

United States
Department of
Agriculture



National Agricultural Library

R
A
L

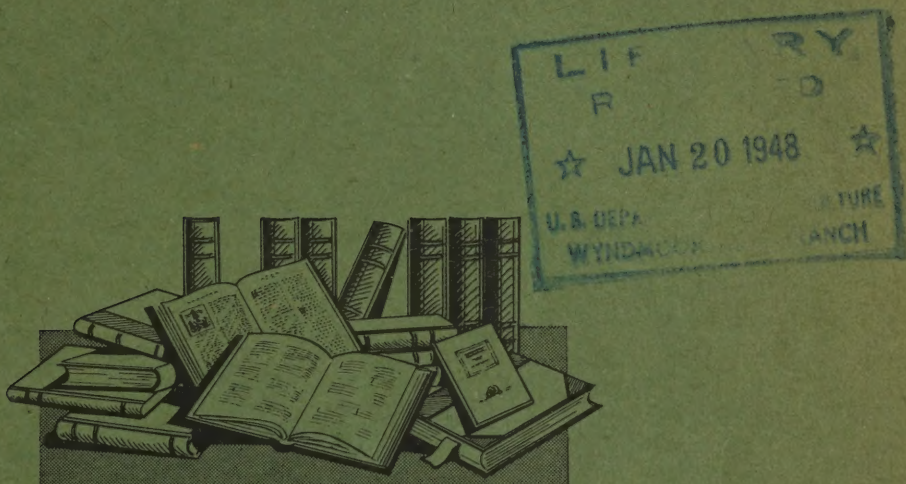
LIBRARY

Bibliography of Agriculture
vol. 12. 1948

765919

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

2656



U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY



Beginning with this issue, the Bibliography of Agriculture will have one volume to a calendar year instead of two. The subject index will not appear in the monthly issues in order to permit the inclusion of more references, but the December issue will consist of a cumulative author index and a subject index for the volume.

United States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 337, Abbreviations Used in the Department of Agriculture for Titles of Publications, is followed in this publication with the exception of the following: B.—Bulletin; C.—Circular; J.—Journal; P.—Publication; Q.—Quarterly; U.—University; U. S. D. A.—United States Department of Agriculture; Ybk.—Yearbook; Z.—Zeitschrift.

Items marked with an asterisk (*) are ordinarily available in microfilm or photoprint only. Items marked with two asterisks (**) have not been verified.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library at the following prices:

MICROFILMS:

Periodical Articles.—A flat charge of 50 cents for any single article, from any single volume of a periodical.

Books and Serial Publications.—50 cents for each 50 pages or fraction thereof.

PHOTOPRINTS:

50 cents for each 5 pages of text or fraction thereof.

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 12

January 1948
Items 1-6196

No. 1

CONTENTS

Item	Item	Item
Plant Science.....1-1338	Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping.....1390	Charcoal.....1909
Systematic and Geographic Botany.....39	Soil Management.....1396	Containers.....1911
Spermatophytes.....52	Soil Fertility.....1402	Furniture.....1915
Pteridophytes.....106	Tilth and Tillage.....1487	Naval Stores.....1919
Bryophytes.....109	Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, etc...1501	Plastics.....1923
Algae.....113	Erosion and Control..1554	Pulp and Paper.....1924
Fungi and Lichens.....119	Sanitation.....1615	Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives.....1947
Pathology.....140	Materials for Soil Im- provement.....1623	Wood as Fuel.....1970
Fungus Diseases.....195	Primary Materials....1625	Miscellaneous.....1976
Bacterial Diseases....268	Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology...1628	Education.....1996
Virus Diseases.....277	Statistics.....1636	Forest Influences...1999
Nematodes.....293	Mineral Soil Amendments..1645	Animal Industry....2000-3051
Ecology.....302	Manures and Composts..1648	Breeds and Breeding...2000
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology.....314	Forestry.....1661-1999	Feeds and Feeding....2014
Genetics.....339	Economics and Policy...1661	Veterinary Medicine...2045
Physiology.....346	Legislation.....1687	Miscellaneous.....2140
Biochemistry.....442	Description and Resources..1689	Cattle.....2162
Field Crops.....466	Individual Genera....1708	Breeds and Breeding..2162
Cereals.....481	Forest Administration and Management.....1723	Feeds and Feeding....2235
Fiber Crops.....530	Farm Woodlands.....1741	Veterinary Medicine...2267
Forage and Grasses...558	Mensuration.....1750	Miscellaneous.....2360
Oil Crops.....620	Forest Protection and Damage.....1755	Dogs and Cats.....2393
Sugar Crops.....633	Fire.....1757	Breeds and Breeding..2393
Tobacco.....673	Silviculture.....1765	Feeds and Feeding....2413
Horticultural Crops...679	Lumbering.....1791	Veterinary Medicine...2418
Fruits.....731	Equipment.....1793	Miscellaneous.....2449
Citrus and Subtropical...773	Logging.....1803	Fur Animals - Pen Raised...2466
Deciduous.....799	Lumber Industry.....1808	Breeds and Breeding..2466
Small.....834	Sawmills.....1840	Feeds and Feeding....2474
Nuts.....871	Wood Technology.....1846	Veterinary Medicine...2478
Shade Trees and Orna- mental Plants.....887	Properties and Structure..1850	Miscellaneous.....2489
Vegetables.....1172	Preservative Treat- ment.....1855	Horses and Mules.....2505
Weeds and Poisonous Plants.....1268	Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing.....1862	Breeds and Breeding..2505
Miscellaneous.....1294	Forest Products.....1877	Feeds and Feeding....2520
Soils and Fertilizers...1339- 1660	Building Construction....1900	Veterinary Medicine...2522
Soil Science.....1339		Miscellaneous.....2553
Soil Physics.....1344		Laboratory Animals, Small...2562
Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy.....1353		Breeds and Breeding..2562
Soil Biology.....1374		Feeds and Feeding....2565
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships.....1383		Veterinary Medicine...2569
		Miscellaneous.....2573
		Poultry.....2577
		Breeds and Breeding..2577
		Feeds and Feeding....2639
		Veterinary Medicine...2687
		Miscellaneous.....2759

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
\$6.00 per year, domestic; \$8.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

Item	Item	Item
Rabbits.....2859	Power Plants, Motors, and Engines.....4112	Sugar and Sirups.....5263
Breeds and Breeding...2859	Telephones.....4118	Tobacco.....5320
Feeds and Feeding....2885	Water Supply.....4120	Miscellaneous Products...5343
Veterinary Medicine...2893	Agricultural Products:	Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology....5352-5959
Miscellaneous.....2907	Processing, Distribution, and Statistics....4131-5351	Agricultural Finance...5364
Sheep and Goats.....2930	Analysis and Composition...4160	Credit.....5368
Breeds and Breeding...2930	Consumption, etc.....4168	Income.....5390
Feeds and Feeding....2952	Distribution, etc.....4172	Inflation.....5396
Veterinary Medicine...2968	Grading, Inspection, etc...4207	Insurance.....5398
Miscellaneous.....2985	Packing and Packaging...4218	Taxation.....5406
Swine.....3003	Prices, etc.....4227	Agricultural Labor and Wages.....5423
Breeds and Breeding...3003	Processing and Storage...4244	Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs....5450
Feeds and Feeding....3014	Statistics.....4293	Subsidies.....5557
Veterinary Medicine...3026	Beverages and Condiments...4311	Cost and Standard of Living.....5560
Miscellaneous.....3046	Dairy Products.....4393	Farm Management and Land Economics.....5564
Entomology.....3052-3827	Analysis and Composition...4436	Bookkeeping and Records...5628
General - Economic....3090	Consumption, etc.....4457	Costs and Returns....5630
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera.....3229	Distribution, etc.....4463	Land Settlement and Colonization.....5665
Colony Management...3327	Grading, etc.....4498	Land Tenure.....5679
Arachnida, etc.....3359	Packing and Packaging...4524	Land Utilization....5704
Coleoptera.....3417	Prices, etc.....4527	Land Value, etc.....5708
Diptera.....3519	Processing and Storage...4542	Population.....5741
Culicidae.....3578	Statistics.....4589	Rural Social Organiza- tion.....5755
Hemiptera.....3597	Feed and Forage Crops...4591	Human Ecology.....5769
Hymenoptera.....3642	Fibers and Textiles...4632	Institutions.....5774
Lepidoptera.....3684	Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts.....4756	Leadership.....5852
Orthoptera.....3771	Analysis and Composition...4793	Rural Organizations and Movements.....5853
Sericulture and the Silk-worm.....3790	Consumption, etc.....4798	Rural Social Psychology...5914
Smaller Orders.....3796	Distribution, etc....4809	Trade, Foreign and Inter-national.....5918
Agricultural Engineering...3828-4130	Grading, etc.....4843	Food and Human Nutrition...5960-6021
General and Miscellaneous..3828	Packing and Packaging...4852	Food Habits.....5990
Machines and Equipment...3849	Processing and Storage...4861	Nutritive and Vitamin Content.....5994
Animal Husbandry.....3880	Statistics.....4915	Miscellaneous.....6022-6196
Cultivation and Tillage...3902	Grain and Grain Products.....4923	History and Biography...6072
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors.....3913	Honey and Beeswax.....5020	Home Management.....6116
Harvesting.....3922	Livestock and Livestock Products.....5025	Meteorology.....6134
Land Clearing.....3953	Analysis and Composition...5063	Personnel.....6139
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm...3955	Consumption, etc.....5065	Research.....6141
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction.....3971	Distribution, etc....5068	Statistics.....6174
Spraying and Dusting...3977	Grading, etc.....5087	New Periodicals and Serials.....6179
Vehicles.....3981	Packing and Packaging...5091	U. S. D. A. Publications....p. 152
Structures and Rural Housing.....3998	Prices, etc.....5092	State Agr. Expt. Sta. Publications.....p. 159
Animal Shelters and Service Buildings...4008	Processing and Storage...5105	State Agr. Ext. Serv. Publications.....p. 163
Farmhouses and Farmsteads.....4054	Statistics.....5124	Author Index.....p. 169
Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings...4065	Oils and Oilseeds....5128	
Materials and Methods...4070	Poultry Products.....5186	
Storage Structures...4074	Rubber and Rubber Substitutes.....5233	
Walls and Fences....4081	Seeds.....5250	
Utilities.....4090		
Electricity and Electrification.....4090		
Heating, Lighting, and Radiation.....4110		

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

1 ARGENTINA. INSTITUTO DE FITOTECNIA. DIVISIÓN DE EXPLORACIONES E INTRODUCCIÓN DE PLANTAS. Catalogo general, 1946, 31 p., processed. Buenos Aires, 1946. 451 Ar3

Compiled by E. C. Clos.

2 BRISON, F. R. Introduction and testing of new plant material. South. Florist & Nurseryman 60(30): 13. Oct. 24, 1947. 80 So86

3 BUCHHOLZ, J. T. Methods in the preparation of chromosomes and other parts of cells for examination with an electron microscope. Amer. J. Bot. 34: 445-454. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 Am36

4 CATTELAIN, E. Histoire de la pénicilline. Découverte, préparation, propriétés, applications. Rev. Sci. [Paris] 85: 169-181. Feb. 1, 1947. Ref. 473 R32

5 CHAUVIER, L. Un peu d'histoire. Cactus [Paris], No. 10, p. 8. July/Aug. 1947. 450 C114
Confusion of Aloe and Agave.

6 CHIGURIAEVA, A. A. O pyl'fse keitonovykh iz furskikh otlozhenii Kazakhstana [About the pollen of Caytoniales from the Jurassic deposits of Kazakhstan]. Sovet. Bot. 15: 146-149. May/June 1947. 450 So8

7 DIAZ ROMERO, B. Del agro, su conformación y su flora. Campo [La Paz] 1(3): 67-70. July 1947. 9.1 C15

8 DUFRENOY, J. Les Actinomycetes et leur action antagoniste vis-à-vis d'autres microbes. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 284-285. May 1947. Ref. 80 R32

9 DUFRENOY, J. Les jus d'asperges et les produits antibiotiques et antitoxiques des cultures de bactéries du groupe B subtilis. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 375-376. Aug. 1947. Ref. 80 R32

10 EHRLICH, J., and others. Chloromycetin, a new antibiotic from a soil Actinomycete. Science 106: 417. Oct. 31, 1947. 470 Sc12

Q. R. Bartz, R. M. Smith, D. A. Joslyn, and P. R. Burkholder, joint authors.
Streptomycetes sp.

11 GATKE, R. M. The F. Kingdon Ward expedition. Rhododendron Ybk. 1947: 58-63. 97.31 R343

12 GERHARDT, O. Naturforschung schafft nah-rung. 89 p. Stuttgart, French, 1946. 463 G312

13 GOCHAR, M. A. An anti-mould substance from bacteria. Egypt. Med. Assoc. J. 30: 324-331. June 1947. 448.9 Eg93

14 GREENHAM, C. G. Application of interferometry to biological surfaces. Austral. J. Sci. 9: 26. Aug. 1946. 475 Au72

15 HAŠEK, M. Zbytky stromu v prehistorických sídlišťích východních Čech (Tree-remains in prehistoric settlements of eastern Bohemia). Masaryk. Akad. Práce. Sborn. 20(1): 45-58. 1946. Ref. 510 P885

English summary.

16 KERN, M. California Arboretum, Santa Anita Unit. Landscape Architecture 38: 26-28. Oct. 1947. 80 L23

17 LEVITSKAJA, A. M. Dnepropetrovskij botanicheskiy sad vozrozhdaetsia [Restoration of the Dnepropetrovsk Botanical Garden]. Sovet. Bot. 15: 121-122. 1947. 450 So8

18 LEVY, F. Capt. Ward's impending expedition and a brief sketch of plant hunters of the past. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 5: 22-26. Oct. 1947. 96.575 Am3

19 LODS, E. A. Needs for research in relation to plants. Agriculture [Montreal] 4: 246-248. Sept. 1947. 7 Ag82

20 MCNULTY, J. S. Routine method for determining selenium in horticultural materials. Indus. & Engin. Chem. Analyt. Ed. 19: 809-810. Oct. 1947. Ref. 781 J825A

21 MARSHAK, A., and BARRY, G. T., and CRAIG, L. C. Antibiotic compound isolated from the lichen Ramalina reticulata. Science 106: 394-395. Oct. 24, 1947. 470 Sc12

22 MILLER, K. \$40 a ton for weeds. Farm J. 71(12): 89-90. Dec. 1947. 6 F2212
Used in making wreaths.

23 OLBERG, G. Schwimmblattpflanzen treiben höhere mathematik. Natur u. Tech., No. 12, p. 519-522. 1947. 474 N215

24 PEARSBALL, W. H. Science Progress. Botany. Sci. Prog. 35: 711-716. Oct. 1947. 472 Sci22

25 PORTER, R. H. A plan for the production and distribution of field and vegetable crop seed in Paraguay. Inst. Inter-Amer. Aff. Food Supply Div. Monthly Rpt., Sept. 1947, p. 8.12, processed. 175.3 In83

26 RIPLEY, D. A trip through Oregon. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 15: 178-190. Sept. 1947. 84 AL6

Vegetation.

27 ROWNTREE, L. America's public gardens. Golden Gate Park Conservatory. Gard. Chron. Amer. 51: 306-307, 309. Nov. 1947. 80 G1632

28 SEMENOV, P. K. O proizvodstve semianaliti na Semipalatinskoi gosselektstancii [About production of selected seeds at the Semipalatinsk Gosudarstvennaia Selektstancii]. Selek. i Semen. 14(6): 3-8. June 1947. 61.9 Se5

29 SOMER, P. DE. Les mutations des souches productrices de pénicilline. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B 29: 364-366. Apr./June 1947. 383 Sol

30 STAKMAN, E. C. Fungi--friends and foes. Calif. Citrog. 33(1): 39-41. Nov. 1947. 80 C125

31 TEXAS. FOREST SERVICE. Trees and the Bible. Tex. Forest Serv. B. 37, 14 p. College Station, 1947. 99.9 T31

32 VARGAS, C. Algunas fitomorfias raras o críticas de los antiguos peruanos. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 2(1): 39-42. July 1947. 451 Sol24

33 VICKERS, P. T. Strange things about the Valley. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 62(10): 22, 112. Oct. 1947. 6 T311

Oddities of the plant world in the Lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas.

34 WAKSMAN, S. A. Production de substances antibiotiques par les actinomycetes et spécialement de la streptomycine. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 515-516. Sept. 29, 1947. 505 P21

35 WAKSMAN, S. A. What is an antibiotic or an antibiotic substance. Mycologia 39: 565-569. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 M99

36 WARDLE, H. H. Tree and leaf in legend and folklore. Trees [Dorchester] 11: 64-66. Autumn 1947. 99.8 T714

37 WELTEN, M. Pollenanalytische datierungsmöglichkeiten und absolute chronologie der nachzeit. (Abs.) Naturf. Gesell. Bern. Mitt. (n. s.) 4: xxiv-xxv. 1947. 508 B45

38 ZIM, H. S. Plants, a guide to plant hobbies. 398 p. N. Y., Harcourt, 1947. 463 Z62

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

39 AIRY SHAW, H. K. Typification of new names derived from persons or places. Kew B., No. 1, p. 35-37. 1947. 451 K31B

40 BARNESBY, R. C. Distributional notes and minor novelties. Leaflets West. Bot. 5: 61-66. Oct. 1947. 450 L47

41 BESCHERER, A. Altes und neues aus der flora des Kantons Genf. (Abs.) Naturf. Gesell. Bern. Mitt. (n. s.) 4: xxv-xxvi. 1947. 508 B45

42 BERTRAND, A. French Cactus collectors. Cactus & Succulent J. 19: 165. Oct. 1947. 451 C11

43 BLOCHER, A. Eleven day collecting trip. Cactus & Succulent J. 19: 155-158. Oct. 1947. 451 C11

44 CABRERA, A. L. Nuevas entidades taxonómicas para la flora latinoamericana. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 2(1): 47-53. July 1947. 451 Sol24

- 45 DUTILLY, A., and LEPAGE, E. Comp d'oeil sur la flore subarctique du Québec de la Baie James au Lac Mistassini. Nat. Canad. 74: 250-272. (Cont.) Sept./Oct. 1947. 410 N216-
- 46 GUILLAUMIN, A. Les travaux récents sur la flore des Antilles Françaises. Rev. Sci. [Paris] 85: 247-248. Feb. 15, 1947. 473 R32
- 47 HIGGINS, V. Basutoland plants. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 15: 161-168. Sept. 1947. 84 AL6
- 48 HERRER, R. Collecting succulents in Namqualand. Desert Plant Life 19: 117-120. (Cont.) Oct. 1947. 450 D45
- 49 KOTOV, M. I. Vysokogornaja flora i rastitel'nost' Uzhnogo Urala [High-mountain flora and vegetation of Southern Ural]. Sovet. Bot. 15: 145-146. May/June 1947. Ref. 450 So8
- 50 KUHLMANN, M. Como herborizar material arbóreo 39 p. São Paulo, 1947. 463.1 K95
- 51 LITARDIÈRE, R. DE. Sur quelques plantes de la flore tyrrhénienne signalées dans les Corbières et les Pyrénées. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 81: 157-161. 1946, pub. 1947. 505 T64
- Spermatophytes
- 52 AIRY SHAW, H. K. The botanical name of the wild tetraploid watercress [Nasturtium microphyllum]. Kew B., No. 1, p. 39-46. 1947. 451 K51B
- 53 AIRY SHAW, H. K. The genus Fissipetalum Merr. Kew B., No. 1, p. 22. 1947. 451 K51B
- 54 AIRY SHAW, H. K. Notes on the genus Conystylus Teijsm. et Binnend. (Thymelaeaceae). Kew B., No. 1, p. 9-16. 1947. 451 K51B
Includes 3 new species.
- 55 AKERS, J. New species from Peru. Cactus & Succulent J. 19: 162-163. Oct. 1947. 451 C11
Peruvocereus albicephalus.
- 56 BACIGALUPI, R. A new combination in the genus Telesonix. Leaflets West Bot. 5: 71. Oct. 1947. 450 L47
T. jamesii heucheriforme.
- 57 BERTRAND, A. Un genre de liliacées particulièrement intéressant: Haworthia Duval. Cactus [Paris], No. 5/6, p. 13-14. Dec. 1946. 450 C114
- 58 BOR, N. L., and RAIZADA, M. B. Some beautiful Indian climbers and shrubs. XIV. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 46: 567-575. Apr. 1947. 513 B63
- 59 BRENNAN, J. P. M. Empogona Hook. f. and its relation to Tricalysia DC. Kew B., No. 1, p. 53-63. 1947. 451 K51B
Transferred to Tricalysia as a section.
- 60 BROWN, J. R. Aloe claviflora. Cactus & Succulent J. 19: 159. Oct. 1947. 451 C11
- 61 BULARD, C. Additions et corrections à l'étude du genre Picea I. P. sikangensis Cheng. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 81: 131-136. 1946, pub. 1947. 505 T64
- 62 CAMUS, A. À propos du Phelippaea lutea Desf. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 27: 426-427. Sept./Oct. 1947. 26 R323
- 63 CAMUS, A. Sur les graminées des prairies de Madagascar. IV. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 27: 377-389. Sept./Oct. 1947. 26 R323
- 64 CHAMPION, J. Classification, origine et répartition géographique des espèces et variétés du genre Musa. Fruits d'Outre Mer 2: 251-254. (Cont.) Aug./Sept. 1947. 80 F9492
- 65 CHATTERJEE, D. The genus Chonemorpha G. Don (Apocynaceae). Kew B., No. 1, p. 47-52. 1947. 451 K51B
Includes C. valvata n. sp.
- 66 CHEVALIER, A. Arbres à ail, imacacées et Styrax à benjoin. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 27: 401-407. Sept./Oct. 1947. 26 R323
Afrostyrax and Scorodocarpus.
- 67 CHEVALIER, A. Le genre Mansonia et l'utilisation des quatre espèces connues. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 27: 422-424. Sept./Oct. 1947. 26 R323
- 68 CHEVALIER, A. Nouvelles espèces de Theobroma (cacaoyers). Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 27: 421-422. Sept./Oct. 1947. 26 R323
- 69 CHEVALIER, A. Quelques Strychnos africaines inoffensives ou peu toxiques. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 27: 353-377. Sept./Oct. 1947. 26 R323
- 70 CHIN, T. C., and YOUNGKEN, H. W. The cytology of Rheum. Amer. J. Bot. 34: 401-407. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 Am36
- 71 CROMQUIST, A. Chrysanthemum balsamita in Idaho. Leaflets West. Bot. 5: 72. Oct. 1947. 450 L47
- 72 DAVIS, P. H. Two new Chasmophytes from the Antilebanon. Kew B., No. 1, p. 64-66. 1947. 451 K51B
Ajuga chasmophila and Euphorbia prostrata.
- 73 EASTWOOD, A. Monoecious junipers in Modoc County, California. Leaflets West. Bot. 5: 72. Oct. 1947. 450 L47
Juniperus occidentalis.
- 74 ENGLISH, C. S., JR. The relationship of Rhododendrons. Rhododendron Ybk. 1947: 90-100. 97.31 R343
- 75 EVERETT, T. H. Plant portraits. Gard. Chron. Amer. 51: 300-301, 308. Nov. 1947. 80 G1632
Isatis tinctoria, Coriandrum sativum and Sedum musabaumerianum.
- 76 FERRÉ, Y. DE, and GAUSSEN, H. Le rameau phylétique: Pinus, Pseudolarix, Keteleeria. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 80: 108-118. 1945, pub. 1946. Ref. 505 T64
- 77 GILLILAND, F. The conifers at Mount Usher, Co. Wicklow. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 72: 237-240. June 1947. 84 L84J
- 78 GOLITSYN, S. V. Iva xanthiifolia Nutt. 1 ee areal v SSSR. Sovet. Bot. 15: 94-95. 1947. 450 So8
Iva xanthiifolia Nutt. in U. S. S. R.
- 79 GUILLAUMIN, A. Xerosicyos danguyi Humbert. Cactus [Paris], No. 5/6, p. 20. Dec. 1946. 450 C114
- 80 HATCH, E. D. The New Zealand forms of Prasophyllum R. Br. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Proc. and Trans. 76: 289-293. July 1947. Ref. 514 W46
- 81 HEIBER, C., JR. Asperugo in California. Leaflets West. Bot. 5: 71. Oct. 1947. 450 L47
A. procumbens.
- 82 HOOVER, R. F. A new name in the genus Senecio. Leaflets West. Bot. 5: 60. Oct. 1947. 450 L47
S. pattersonensis nom. nov. for S. revolutus Hoover (not T. Kirk).
- 83 HOWELL, J. T. Additional notes on the grass family in Marin County, California. Leaflets West. Bot. 5: 69-71. Oct. 1947. 450 L47
- 84 HOWELL, J. T. Euphorbia prostrata Ait. in California. Leaflets West. Bot. 5: 72. Oct. 1947. 450 L47
- 85 HOWELL, J. T. Further studies of broad-leaf Erodium. Leaflets West. Bot. 5: 67-68. Oct. 1947. 450 L47
- 86 HOYLE, A. C., and BRENNAN, J. P. M. New or noteworthy plants from west tropical Africa. Kew B., No. 1, p. 67-74. 1947. 451 K51B
Includes n. spp. in: Brachystegia; Tricalysia.
- 87 HOYLE, A. C., and JONES, A. P. D. On the relationships of Lannea barteri (Oliv.) Engl. Kew B., No. 1, p. 75-86. 1947. 451 K51B
- 88 KECK, D. D. A new Penstemon [P. paysoniorum] from Wyoming. Leaflets West. Bot. 5: 57-58. Oct. 1947. 450 L47
- 89 KELSO, L. The Rocky Mountain flora. III. Carex uncomphgre. Biol. Leaflet 38, p. 1-2. Oct. 31, 1947. 442.8 B528
- 90 LETSLE, F. F. O rode Aneurolepidium Nevski [About the genus Aneurolepidium Nevski]. Sovet. Bot. 15: 153-157. May/June 1947. 450 So8

- 91 LEREDDE, C. Sur quelques adventices dans la région toulousaine. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 80: 216-220. 1945, pub. 1946. Ref. 505 T64
- 92 LINDSAY, G. New Cactus species from San Pedro Nolasco Island. Cactus & Succulent J. 19: 151-154. Oct. 1947. 451 C11
- Echinocereus veborianus* and *Mammillaria multiglitata*.

- 93 LITTARDIERE, R. DE. Sur une sous-espèce pyrénéo-ibérique (subsp. *albarracini* (Pau) Rech. F.) du *Teucrium chamaedrys* L. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 80: 193-195. 1945, pub. 1946. 505 T64
- 94 MARQUEHOSSE, P. Remarques sur les *Doronicum* des Hautes-Pyrénées. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 80: 186-188. 1945, pub. 1946. 505 T64
- 95 MILNE-REDHEAD, E. A probably natural hybrid in *Hymenocardia* Tul. Kew B., No. 1, p. 46. 1947. 451 K51B

- 96 NEIMES, E. A new species of *Carex* [C. *coriogyne*]. Kew B., No. 1, p. 74. 1947. 451 K51B
- 97 O'CONNELL, D. N. Notes on the sections of the genus *Primula*. III. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 5: 17-21, 36-39. Oct. 1947. 96.575 Am3

- 98 PARSIA, A. New species and varieties of the Persian flora. I. Kew B., No. 1, p. 17-22. 1947. 451 K51B

Includes n. spp. in: *Matthiola*; *Arenaria*, 2; *Hibiscus*; *Hedysarum*; *Astragalus*, 2; *Lotus*; *Colutea*.

- 99 PECK, M. E. Native *Rhododendrons* of the Pacific Northwest. *Rhododendron* Ybk. 1947: 87-89. 97.31 R343

- 100 TROCHAIN, J., and LEREDDE, C. *Cleome ornithopodioides* L., var. *stipitata* Boiss., capparidacée adventice dans la région toulousaine. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 80: 7-15. 1945, pub. 1946. 505 T64

- 101 TROPICAL African plants. XII. Kew B., No. 1, p. 23-35. 1947. 451 K51B

Includes n. spp. in: *Vigna*; *Ixora*; *Tarenna*; *Echinops*, by E. Milne-Redhead, E. A. Bruce and C. E. B. Bremekamp.

- 102 UITEWAAL, A. J. A. Revisie van de nomenclatuur der genera *Haworthia* en *Apicra*. Succulenta, No. 5, p. 51-54. Sept./Oct. 1947. 450 Sui2

Includes *Astroloba* n. g.

- 103 VAN MELLE, P. J. Review of *Juniperus chinensis* et al. 108 p. N. Y., N. Y. Bot. Gard., 1947. Ref. 452.35 V33

- 104 ZOHARY, M., and DAVIS, P. H. New plants from the nearer East. Kew B., No. 1, p. 87-94. 1947. 451 K51B

New spp. and forms in: *Sonchus*; *Ferula*, 2; *Thymus*.

- 105 ZWICKY, H. Ueber die verbreitung von *Pedicularis rostrato-capitata* Crantz und *Pedicularis asplenifolia* Flörke in Graubünden. (Abs.) Naturf. Gesell. Bern. Mitt. (n. s.) 4: xxxii-xxxvi. 1947. 508 B45

Pteridophytes

- 106 CHRYSLER, M. A., and EDWARDS, J. L. The ferns of New Jersey. 201 p. New Brunswick, N. J., Rutgers U. Press, 1947. 461.2 C462

- 107 DEIEN, R. Les fougères de la Nièvre. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 80: 95-99. 1945, pub. 1946. Ref. 505 T64

- 108 MAXON, W. R. Puerto Rican fern notes. Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 60: 123-129. Oct. 9, 1947. 500 W272

Includes *Elaphoglossum serpens* n. sp.

Bryophytes

- 109 DEIEN, R. La flore bryologique de Saint-Saulge (Nièvre). Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 81: 165-168. 1946, pub. 1947. 505 T64

- 110 GAUME, R. Les éléments de la flore bryologique des environs de Paris. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 460-462. Sept. 15, 1947. 505 P21

- 111 LUISIER, A. Fragments de bryologie ibérique. I. Le genre *Rhamphidium* dans la Péninsule Ibérique. *Broteria* 16: 137-142. 1947. 410 B79C

- 112 MAHABALE, T. S., and DESHPANDE, S. R. Life history of *Plagiochasma articulatum* Kashyap. Bombay. U. J., Sect. B, Biol. Sci. (n. s.) 15(5): 23-36. Mar. 1947. Ref. 513 B633

Algae

- 113 ARLET, J. Sur la répartition de la flore algale dans un petit étang de forêt. Paris. Sta. Cent. d'Hydrobiol. Appl. Ann. 1: 167-178. 1945, pub. 1947. Ref. 442.9 P212

- 114 BÜNNING, E., and HERDTLE, H. Physiologische untersuchungen an thermophilen blaugallen. Z. f. Naturf. 1: 93-99. Feb. 1946. 474 Z3

- 115 CHAPMAN, V. J. Recent advances in phycology, with special reference to the Southern Hemisphere. Austral. J. Sci. 9: 108-114. Dec. 1946. Ref. 473 Au72

- 116 ROZEIRA, A. Primeiro reconhecimento das *desmídias* da Serra da Estrela. *Broteria* 16: 97-104. 1947. 410 B79C

- 117 SAMPAIO, J. Cianófitas da Serra da Estrela. *Broteria* 16: 105-113. 1947. 410 B79C

- 118 SHARSMITH, C. W. Green snow in the Yosemite region. Yosemite Nature Notes 26: 107. Oct. 1947. 409.6 Y8

Caused by *Rhaphidoneima nivale*.

Fungi (Including Lichens)

- 119 ANTIKAIJIAN, G. *Rhizophydium chitinophilum*. *Mycologia* 39: 612-616. Sept./Oct. 1947. 450 M99

- 120 DULANEY, E. L. Penicillin production by the *Aspergillus nidulans* group. *Mycologia* 39: 582-586. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 M99

- 121 DULANEY, E. L. Some aspects of penicillin production by *Aspergillus nidulans*. *Mycologia* 39: 570-581. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 M99

- 122 DUPIAS, G. Contribution à l'étude des urédinées de la Haute-Garonne. II. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 80: 27-46. 1945, pub. 1946. 505 T64

- 123 DUPIAS, G. Étude expérimentale d'urédinées hétéroxyènes. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 81: 75-80. 1946, pub. 1947. 505 T64

Pucciniaceae.

- 124 FREY, E. Die familie der cladoniaceen (allgemein biologische, systematische und geographische betrachtungen). (Abs.) Naturf. Gesell. Bern. Mitt. (n. s.) 4: xxvii-xxxii. 1947. 508 B45

- 125 GRAY, W. D., and MARTIN, G. W. The growth of fungi on asphalt-treated paper. *Mycologia* 39: 587-601. Sept./Oct. 1947. 450 M99

- 126 HANA, K. Paddenstoelen en techniek. *Nederl. Hoidematsch. Tijdschr.* 58: 304-308. Oct. 1947. 12 N282

Fungi.

- 127 LEPAGE, E. Les lichens, les mousses et les hepatices du Québec. Nat. Canad. 74: 280-292. (Cont.) Sept./Oct. 1947. 410 N216

- 128 LODDER, J. *Saccharomyces marxianus* Hansen. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 12: 273-280. 1947. Ref. 448.8 N28A

- 129 MAINS, E. B. New and interesting species of *Cordyceps*. *Mycologia* 39: 535-545. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 M99

4 new species.

- 130 NICOLAS, G. Observations sur *Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae*. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 80: 170-176. 1945, pub. 1946. 505 T64

- 131 POLLACK, F. G. Two additions to the Fungi imperfecti. *Mycologia* 39: 617-621. Sept./Oct. 1947. 450 M99

New spp.: *Dendryphium obstipum* and *Bartilinia noli-nae*.

- 132 ROGERS, D. P. A new gymnocarpous heterobasidiomycete with gasteromycetous basidia. *Mycologia* 39: 556-564. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 M99
Xenolachne flagellifera, n. g., n. sp.
- 133 SILVEIRA, V. D. Notas fitopatológicas e micológicas. XI. Soc. Bras. de Agron. B. 9: 181-189. Sept. 1946. 9.2 Sol3
- 134 SMITH, A. H., and MORSE, E. E. The genus *Cantharellus* in the western United States. *Mycologia* 39: 497-534. Sept./Oct. 1947. 450 M99
4 new species.
- 135 SMITH, A. H., and WALTERS, M. B. Notes on the genus *Armillaria*. *Mycologia* 39: 622-625. Sept./Oct. 1947. 450 M99
- 136 SORIANO, S. The Flexibacteriales and their systematic position. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol.* 12: 215-222. 1947. Ref. 448.8 N28A
- 137 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. Species of the genera *Doassansia*, *Doassansiopsis*, and *Burrillia* in India. *Mycologia* 39: 602-611. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 M99
Includes *Burrillia ajrekari* n. sp.
- 138 WESTERDIJK, J. On the cultivation of fungi in pure culture. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol.* 12: 223-231. 1947. 448.8 N28A
- 139 WHITE, W. L., and DOWNING, M. H. The identity of "*Metarrhizium glutinosum*." *Mycologia* 39: 546-555. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 M99
- PATHOLOGY
- General
- 140 ALBIAS, R. D'. Observations sur le dégénérescence infectieuse (court-noué). *Off. Internat. du Vin* B. 20(197): 84-85. July 1947. 390.8 B87
- 141 ALLIED POWERS. SUPREME COMMANDER. NATURAL RESOURCES SECTION. Japanese food crop diseases and control. Allied Powers. Supreme Commander. Nat. Resources Sect. Rpt. 94, 41 p., processed. Tokyo, 1947. 280.9 A15
- 142 ALVARADO, J. A. Enfermedades de los semilleros y almacigos de café. *Rev. Cafetal. de Guatemala* 3(30/33): 45-47. May/Aug. 1947. 68.28 R322
- 143 ANDRADE, A. C. DE. Como obter êxito nas pulverizações das plantas. *Biológico* 13: 97-103. June 1947. 442.8 B529
For disease and pest control.
- 144 BECKER, K. Open season for gophers. *Calif. Citrog.* 33(1): 38-39. Nov. 1947. 80 C125
- 145 BERAN, F. Winterspritzung im Obstbau. *Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl.* 6, 3 p. Vienna, 1946. 464.9 V672F
- 146 BLOOD, H. L. Diseases in Utah tomato fields in 1947. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 31: 366-367, processed. Oct. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P
- 147 BOUGHEY, A. S. A preliminary list of plant diseases in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. *Imp. Mycol. Inst. Mycol. Papers*, No. 14, 16 p. Kew, Eng., 1946. Ref. 451 Im73M
- 148 BUNDESMINISTERIUM FÜR LAND- UND FORSTWIRTSCHAFT. Bedingungen für die erprobung von pflanzenschutz- und baumpflanzmitteln. *Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl.* 10, 4 p. Vienna, 1946. 464.9 V672F
- 149 BUTS, A. Vorschade aan vroege bloemkool [Frost injuries to early cauliflower]. *Tuinbouwbe-richten* 11: 54-55. Apr. 15, 1947. 80 T817
- 150 COHEN, S. I. Incidence of diseases in Rhode Island nurseries in 1947. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 31: 394-396, processed. Oct. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P
- 151 DAVIS, J. E. Insect pest and plant disease survey work in Oregon. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 38: 26-29. 1947. 81 Or32
- 152 DENMARK. STATENS PLANTEPATOLOGISKE FORSØG. Maanedsoversigt over plantesygdomme. Denmark. Statens Plantepatol. Forsøg. Maanedsovers. over Plantesygdom., No. 292, p. 59-71. Aug. 1947. 464.9 S44M
Survey of fungus and insect diseases of plants by C. Stapel, A. Weber and P. Bovien.
- 153 EDDINS, A. H. Notes on potato diseases at Hastings, Florida, in 1947. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 31: 375-376, processed. Oct. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P
- 154 ENGELHARD, J. Pour traître vos semences. *Rustica* 20: 695. Nov. 2, 1947. 14 R92
- 155 FOLSOM, D. Inheritance of predisposition of potato varieties to internal mahogany browning of the tubers. *Amer. Potato J.* 24: 294-298. Sept. 1947. 75.8 P842
- 156 GALOUX, A. Des organismes secondaires sur le pin de Corse à la suite des froids hivernaux. *Soc. Cent. Forest. de Belg. B.* 54: 357-359. Oct. 1947. 99.8 B83
- 157 GERMAIN, A. Enjaugeage ou rigolage. *Rustica* 20: 612. Sept. 28, 1947. 14 R92
Plant disease control.
- 158 GOULD, C. J. Narcissus diseases in Washington. *Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Pop. B.* 480, 27 p. Pullman, 1947. 100 W27E
- 159 GRUENHAGEN, R. H., RIKER, A. J., and RICHARDS, C. A. Burn blight of Jack and red pine following spittle insect [*Aphrophora saratogensis*] attack. *Phytopathology* 37: 757-772. Oct. 1947. 464.8 P56
- 160 HASKELL, R. J., and JOHNSON, A. G. Treat seed grain. 12 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. (Lecture Notes for Slidefilm No. 459) 1.9 Ex892A
- 161 HENRY, B. W., and RIKER, A. J. Wound infection of oak trees with *Chalara quercina* and its distribution within the host. *Phytopathology* 37: 735-743. Oct. 1947. 464.8 P56
- 162 KEARNS, H. C. H. A simple spraying programme for cider orchards. (Sum.) *Grower* 28: 514-515. Oct. 18, 1947. 286.85 M54
- 163 KIELY, T. B. Diseases of citrus. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. Leaflet 107, 4 p. Sydney, 1946. 464.9 N47
- 164 KLUYVER, H. M. Bestrijding van vogelschade in de tuinbouw [Control of bird damage in horticulture]. *Tuinbouw* 2: 196-197, 227-228. Aug.-Sept. 1947. 80 T815
- 165 KRAMER, M. Como conhecer, evitar e combater algumas doenças de hortaliças. *Soc. Rural Brasil. Rev.* 27(323): 30-32. July 1947. 9.2 B733
- 166 LEE, A. A. To pickle--or not to pickle! Should flax seed be dusted before sowing? *Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet.*, No. 52, p. 65-70, processed. June 1946. 73.19 Au7
- 167 LEMAISTRE, J. Plan des recherches prévues en Italie sur le mal secco, la pourriture des racines et la gommose des agrumes. *Fruits d'Outre Mer* 2: 263. Aug./Sept. 1947. 80 F9492
- 168 LOOPER, D. More "treats" for cotton! Extensive testing wins southwide approval for two new cottonseed treating materials. *South. Seedsman* 10 (11): 20, 44. Nov. 1947. 61.8 S08
- 169 MCCLELLAND, W. D. Insecticides and their relationship to mildew on roses. *Florists' Rev.* 101(2604): 39. Oct. 23, 1947. 80 W41
- 170 MCKENNON, F. Pest and disease survey work in Oregon. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 38: 25. 1947. 81 Or32
- 171 MAGEE, C. J. Root diseases of the banana. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 58: 419-422. Aug. 1947. 23 N472
- 172 MARTELLI, M. Malattie e difesa delle piante: preparativi che ritornano di moda: 1 polisolfuri. *Agr. Tosc.* 2: 69-70. Feb. 1947. 16 Ag827

173 MKEHAN, S. M. Public curiosities and surgical feats. Parks & Recreation 30: 560, 562. Nov. 1947. 98.8 P23

Surgery on a pear tree.

174 MEUNIER, J. Sur une invasion de vers blancs et sur une attaque de grêle. Chrysanthème 51 (300): 8-10. Oct./Dec. 1947. 80 C46

175 MILLER, P. W. Causes of decline and death of filberts in the Pacific Northwest. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 38: 85-88. 1947. 81 Or32

176 MYERS, A. "Hollow heart": and abnormal condition of the cotyledons of *Pisum sativum* L. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 13(1/2): 76-77. June 1947. 23 An74

177 MORWOOD, R. B. Diseases of sorghum. Queensland Agr. J. 65: 140-142. Aug. 1947. 23 Q33

178 NARANJO V., P. Las heladas y la necrosis fría de las plantas. 125 p. Quito, Imp. de la Universidad, 1947. 464.36 N16

179 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Diseases of Antirrhinums. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. Leaflet 110, 4 p. Sydney, 1947. 464.9 M47

180 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Diseases of roses. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. Leaflet 109, 4 p. Sydney, 1947. 464.9 M47

181 MYSTERAKIS, F. Nouvelle interprétation du mécanisme du rabougrissement (court-nous) des vignes. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 306-315. May 1947. 80 R32

182 PRESTON, D. A. Most index of Oklahoma plant diseases, supplement, 1947. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-21, sup., 39 p. Stillwater, 1947. 100 Ok4

183 SCANDURRA, A. La legislazione italiana per la difesa delle piante. Giorn. d'Ital. Agr. 30(1): 2. Jan. 4. 1947. 16 G433

184 SHASHKO, D. I. Zamorozki v Zapadnoy Sibiri i severo-vostochnykh oblastakh Kazakhstana [Early frosts of Western Siberia and of the north-eastern regions of Kazakhstan]. Vsesoyuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(7): 19-26. 1947. 20 Ak1

Their effect on plants.

185 SMITS, S. Voorkomingsmiddelen tegen ziekten en insecten bij groenten onder glas. Tuinbouwids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(21): 3. May 24, 1946. 80 T816

Control of diseases and pests of greenhouse crops.

186 STRICKLAND, A. G. Winter spraying. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 3-5. Aug. 1947. 23 So84 Fruit.

187 STUIVENBERG, J. H. M. VAN. De toepassing van desinfectantia bij de bewaring van druiven. Tuinbouw 2: 117-119. May 1947. 80 T815

Control of diseases of grapes in storage.

188 TILMANS, E. Augmentons la récolte. Désinfectons nos semences. B. des Engrais 19: 207-208, 223-224. June-July 1947. 57.8 B87

189 VANDERWAEREN, R. De betekenis van de zaadontmetting in de groenteteelt [Importance of seed treatment in vegetable culture]. Tuinbouwberichten 11: 38-40. Mar. 15, 1947. 80 T817

190 WENZL, H. Der russtau. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 25, 1 p. Vienna, 1947. 464.9 V672F

Diseases of fruit caused by *Cladosporium* and other fungi, following insect injury.

191 WENZL, H. Zur anwendung der fehlerwahrscheinlichkeitsrechnung im pflanzenschutzversuch. Pflanzenschutzber. 1: 49-59. Sept. 1947. 464.9 P48

192 WESTCOTT, C. How to buy seed insurance. Sun-up 2(10): 5, 7. Nov. 1947. 80 Su7

Seed treatment.

193 YOUNG, V. H. Treat your cottonseed early. Ark. State Plant Bd. News 2(3): 1-2. Sept. 1947. 464.9 Ar4A

194 ZHURAVLEV, I. I. Prakticheskie ukazaniya po dezinfektsii lesnykh semian i pochvy [Practical instructions on the disinfection of forest seeds and soils]. 25 p. Leningrad, 1947. 464.4 Z6

Diseases Caused by Fungi

195 BARNETT, H. L. Cereal diseases newly recorded in West Virginia [*Helminthosporium victoriae* and *Rhynchosporium secalis*]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 31: 397, processed. Oct. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P

196 BATISTA, A. C., and COUCEIRO, E. M. *Crotalaria juncea* Lin. e *Fusarium javanicum* Koord. Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indus. e Com. B. 14: 214-221. Apr./June 1947. 9.2 P423

197 BERAN, F. Herstellung von kupferkalkbrühe. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 5, 2 p. Vienna, 1946. 464.9 V672F

198 BLAIR, I. D. Ryegrass blind seed disease. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 210, 4 p. Christchurch, 1947. 23 C162

199 BLISS, D. E. Control of *Armillaria* root rot in citrus. Calif. Citrog. 33(1): 26-29. Nov. 1947. 80 C125

200 BOEWE, G. H. Grape downy mildew [*Plasmopara viticola*] in Illinois in 1947. Plant Dis. Rptr. 31: 391, processed. Oct. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P

201 BOYD, O. D. Late blight of tomatoes and potatoes. Mass. State Col. Ext. Spec. C. 147, 2 p., processed. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M381Sc

202 BREITZEL, W. E. Studies on ergot [*Claviceps purpurea*] of grains and grasses. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 348, 20 p. Fargo, 1947. 100 M813

203 CASTELLANI, E. Per una lotta integrale contro la ticchiolatura del melo e del pero. Agr. Tosc. 2: 110-113. Mar. 1947. 16 Ag827

Caused by *Venturia inaequalis* and *V. pirina*.

204 COOPER, W. E. *Nematospora phaseoli* on lima beans in Louisiana. Plant Dis. Rptr. 31: 397, processed. Oct. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P

205 CHURCH, M. Hard pruning cured "scab." Pop. Gard. 49: 294. Oct. 11, 1947. 80 G1622

Pears.

206 CRANDALL, B. S. *Cladosporium [fulvum]* leaf mold of tomatoes in the Peruvian montaña. Plant Dis. Rptr. 31: 358-365, processed. Oct. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P

207 CRITOPOLLOU, P. D. Over-summering and over-wintering of the cereal rust fungi. Nature [London] 160: 507. Oct. 11. 1947. 472 N21

208 CROSS, W. E. The sugar cane smut crisis in Tucumán. Sugar 42(10): 30-31. Oct. 1947. 65.8 F11

209 DAS GUPTA, S. N., and RAI, J. N. Wilt disease of guava [*Psidium guajava* L.]. Cur. Sci. 16: 256-258. Aug. 1947. 475 Sc123

210 DOXTATOR, C. W., and DOWNIE, A. R. Breeding for resistance to *Aphanomyces* root rot. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Intermountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg. 1947: 134-138, processed. 66.9 Am352

211 DRAGNETTI, A. Quali le possibilità di difesa contro la moria degli olmi? Campagnolo, No. 9, p. 3-4. Aug. 1, 1947. 16 C15

212 EDDINS, A. H., and FOSTER, A. A. *Rhizoctonia [solani]* and common scab on Chippewa potatoes in muck. Plant Dis. Rptr. 31: 376-377, processed. Oct. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P

213 EVANS, A. W. 1946 progress report of brown-rot fruit-rot dusting studies. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 38: 7-8. 1947. 81 Or32

Fungus disease of plum.

214 FOISOM, D. *Pythium* lesions on potato seed pieces in Maine. Plant Dis. Rptr. 31: 377, processed. Oct. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P

215 FOSTER, H. H. The control of cabbage downy mildew through the use of sprays. Phytopathology 37: 712-720. Oct. 1947. 464.8 P56

Peronospora parasitica.

216 FOSTER, H. H. Reaction to rust [*Uromyces appendiculatus*], under Mississippi conditions, of certain lines and varieties of pole snap beans. Plant Dis. Rptr. 31: 378-383, processed. Oct. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P

- 217 FUMELLI, A. Novità nella lotta contro l'oidio: gli zolfi attivati. Agr. Tosc. 2: 87-90. Mar. 1947. 16 Ag827
Powdery mildew of grapes.
- 218 GEORGIA, COSTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. Blue-mold control by spraying tobacco beds. Ga. Costal Plain Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper 7, rev., 2 p. Tifton, 1947. 100 G292M
- 219 GEORGIA, COSTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. Dusting tobacco plantbeds for blue-mold control. Ga. Costal Plain Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper 42, rev., 1 p. Tifton, 1947. 100 G292M
- 220 GREANEY, F. J. Root rots of cereals in the Prairie Provinces. Line Elevators Farm Serv. C. 9, 4 p. Winnipeg, 1947. 59.9 L64
- 221 HEIM, R. Moyens de lutte contre la pourriture de la hampe du bananier. Fruits d'Outre Mer 2: 262-263. Aug./Sept. 1947. 80 F9492
- 222 HUTTON, K. E. Trunk and limb cankers of coastal apple tree caused by Dothiorella. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Misc. P. 3316, 3 p. Sydney, 1947. 23 N47M
- 223 JENKINS, A. E., and BITANCOURT, A. A. Myriangiales selecti exsiccati, fasciculos 2-6 (mimeos 51-300). Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. 1 P81M
- 224 KEYWORTH, W. G. Verticillium wilt of the hop (*Humulus lupulus*). II. The selection of wilt resistant varieties. J. Pomol. & Hort. Sci. 23: 99-108. Sept. 1947. 80 J825
- 225 KEYZER, R. DE. Dothichiza populea (Sacc. en Briard). Tuinbouwberichten 11: 43-44. Mar. 15, 1947. 80 T817
Canker of poplar.
- 226 KÖNIG, E. Schwammkiefen. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 313-314. Sept. 25, 1947. 99.81 H742
Trametes pini.
- 227 KOSTRUN, G. Der kartoffelkrebs. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 20, 2 p. Vienna, 1946. 464.9 V672F
Synchytrium endobioticum.
- 228 MAAN, W. J. Het enten van komkommers. Tuinbouw 1: 9-15. Sept. 1946. 80 T815
Control of Fusarium on cucumbers through grafting.
- 229 MCCALLAN, S. E. A. Bibliography for bioassays of agricultural fungicides. Agr. Chem. 2(10): 45. Oct. 1947. 381 Ag8
- 230 MARTELLI, G. M. Si è pensato al malsecco? Agr. Pugliese 1: 118-119. May/June 1947. 16 Ag8252
Deuterophoma tracheiphila on citrus.
- 231 MARTIN, K. Der obstbaumkrebs. Gart.-Jahr, No. 5, p. 14-15. May 1947. 80 G1932
Nectria galligena.
- 232 MEITH, H. C. Fall fungicidal sprays. Calif. Citrog. 33(1): 25. Nov. 1947. 80 C125
- 233 MILLINGTON, A. J. Wada-a rust resistant flax variety. Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet., No. 54, p. 84-86, processed. Aug. 1946. 73.19 Au7
- 234 MIOTTO, G. La carie del frumento e le prossime semine. Gaz. Agr. [Padua] 24(25): 1. July 18, 1946. 16 G254
- 235 MIOTTO, G. Suggestimenti sulla campagna antiperonosporica della vite. Gaz. Agr. [Padua] 25(18): 1. May 3, 1947. 16 G254
- 236 MULDER, D. De strijd tegen de schurftziekte van appel en peer. Tuinbouw 2: 94-97. Apr. 1947. 80 T815
Control of scab on apples and pears.
- 237 NEW SOUTH WALES, DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Phytophthora [P. citrophthora] disease of citrus. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 417-419. Aug. 1947. 23 N472
- 238 NEWHOOK, F. J. The detection of browning (*Polyspora lini*) and wilt (*Fusarium lini*) in seed-lines of linen flax. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Sect. 29: 44-48. June 1947. 514 N48A
- 239 NICOLAS, G., and AGGERY. Sur la maladie [Gnomonia veneta] des platanes. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 81: 103-109. 1946, pub. 1947. 505 T64
- 240 NORRIS, D. O. Recent advances in plant protectant fungicides. Austral. J. Sci. 9: 1-6. Aug. 1946. Ref. 475 Au7P
- 241 PANT, A. D. A review of the red-rot [*Colletotrichum falcatum*] epidemic on sugarcane in the U. P. in the crop season 1946-47. Indian Sugar 10: 84-87. May 1947. 65.8 In25
- 242 PICHLER, F. Die Brandkrankheiten [Tilletia tritici] des getreides. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 13/14, 8 p. Vienna, 1946. 464.9 V672F
- 243 PICHLER, F. Der schneeschnitzel [Fusarium nivale]. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 7, 4 p. Vienna, 1946. 464.9 V672F
On rye.
- 244 PRATT, A. J. and ABRAHAM, G. Blight immune potatoes are here! Mkt. Growers J. 76(11): 14, 24-25. Nov. 1947. 6 M34
- 245 PROGRESS report on late blight. Plant Dis. Rptr. 31: 367-375, processed. Oct. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P
- 246 RUSHLE, G. D. Recent spray tests for control of potato late blight in sub-tropical Florida. Amer. Potato J. 24: 299-307. Sept. 1947. 75.8 P842
- 247 SANDLER. Der säulerrost der johannisbeere. Land, Wald u. Gart. 2: 150-151. May 1947. 18 L22
White pine blister rust.
- 248 SCHENK, P. J. De bladplekkenziekte [Mycosphaerella fragariae] van aardbeien. Floralia 66: 164-165. May 31, 1946. 80 F6613
- 249 SIGGERS, P. V. Fusiform rust, a threat to slash pine plantations. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 362, 2 p. State College, 1946. 100 M69In
- 250 SLOOFF, W. C., THUNG, T. H., and REITSMA, J. Leaf diseases of sereh (*Andropogon nardus* L.). II. Leaf blotch caused by *Curvularia andropogonis* (Zimmermann) Boedijn nov. comb. Chron. Nat. 103: 137-139. July 1947. 514 B31
Control of late blight of tomatoes by Bordeaux mixture.
- 251 SMITS, S. De tomatenziekte en Bordesese pap. Tuinbouwids [Geeraardsbergen] 3(24): 2. June 13, 1947. 80 T816
Control of late blight of tomatoes by Bordeaux mixture.
- 252 TAYLOR, C. F., and PEET, C. E. Bitter rot [*Glomerella cingulata*] on sour cherry. Plant Dis. Rptr. 31: 392-393, processed. Oct. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P
- 253 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and DICKSON, J. G. Chlamydospore germination and artificial culture of *Ustilago striiformis* from timothy and bluegrass. Phytopathology 37: 730-734. Oct. 1947. Ref. 464.8 P56
- 254 TIMS, E. C. Another bad year for onion mildew [*Peronospora destructor*] in Louisiana. Plant Dis. Rptr. 31: 386-387, processed. Oct. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P
- 255 VALERY, C. Pour lutter contre la carie du blé, désinfectez vos semences. Echo Paysan de France 12: 2. Oct. 17, 1947. 281.8 E64
Tilletia tritici.
- 256 WAITER, J. M. Pole beans and the rust problem in the Manatee-Ruskin district. Mkt. Growers J. 76(11): 16, 32. Nov. 1947. 6 M34
- 257 WELLS, M. Fairy rings. New Zeal. Gard. 4(1): 49. Sept. 1, 1947. 80 N4822
Control of fungi in lawns.
- 258 WENZL, H. Blattkrankheiten der johannisbeere (ribisel). Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 15, 2 p. Vienna, 1947. 464.9 V672F
Cronartium ribicola.
- 259 WENZL, H. Die Cercospora - blattfleckenkrankheit der rübe. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 22, 4 p. Vienna, 1947. 464.9 V672F
- 260 WENZL, H. Der gitterrost [Gymnosporangium sabinae] der birnbäume. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 24, 1 p. Vienna, 1947. 464.9 V672F

261 WENZL, H. Die kräuselkrankheit des pfirsich. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 16, 2 p. Wien, 1947. 464.9 V672F
Taphrina deformans.

262 WENZL, H. Die Moniliaskrankheit der obstbäume. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 12, 6 p. Vienna, 1946. 464.9 V672F

263 WENZL, H. Die schorfkrankheit (Fusikladium) der obstbäume. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 4, 6 p. Vienna, 1946. 464.9 V672F

264 WENZL, H. Die schrotschusskrankheit des steinobstes. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 26, 2 p. Vienna, 1947. 464.9 V672F
Coryneum carophilum.

265 WESTON, W. A. R. D., and CRONSHAY, J. F. H. Clean seed--clean celery. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agri-culture 54: 322-325. Oct. 1947. 10 G79J
Control of celery leaf spot, or blight.

266 WOLF, F. A. Tobacco downy mildew [Peronospora hyoscyami] endemic to Texas and Mexico. Phytopathology 37: 721-729. Oct. 1947. Ref. 464.8 P56

267 ZADE, A. Torrevakuation, en ny snabbmetod för provning av betningsmedlens verkan mot havreflygsot, Ustilago avenae (pers.). Jensen. Nord. Jordbrugsforsk., No. 3/4, p. 86-93. 1946. 11 N752
Method for testing effect of chemical treatment on smut of oats.

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

268 DAY, L. H. Stone fruits resist bacterial canker on peach rootstock, 25-year study discloses. Sunsweet Standard 31(5): 10. Oct. 1947. 286.83 Su7

269 ELROD, R. P., and BRAUN, A. C. Serological studies of the genus Xanthomonas. III. The Xanthomonas phaseoli groups; the intermediate position of Xanthomonas campestris. J. Bact. 54: 349-357. Sept. 1947. Ref. 448.3 J82

270 MILLER, P. W. Further investigations on the control of walnut blight by dusting. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 38: 128-129. 1947. 81 Or32

271 MILLER, P. W., and BOLLEN, W. B. Walnut bacteriosis [Xanthomonas juglandis] and its control. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 9, 107 p. Corvallis, 1947. Ref. 100 Or38

272 ROBBES, C. F. Contribuição ao estudo das bacterias que atacam plantas no Brasil. Soc. Bras. de Agron. B. 9: 195-221. Sept. 1946. Ref. 9.2 Sol33

273 STARYGINA, L. P., and SHISHELOVA, N. A. Bakterioz semennikov kapusty. Vsesoizn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(5): 27-29. 1947. 20 Ak1

Black rot of cabbage seed plants caused by Bacterium campestre.

274 VELLOZO, L. G. DE C. Doenças bacterianas vegetais. I. Brazil. Dept. Nac. da Prod. Veg. Secc. de Fomento Agr. no Paraná. B. Agr. 4(12/13): 51-62. Oct. 1946. 9.2 B7363

275 WENZL, H. Das "abrennen" der tomaten ("bakterienwelke"). Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 21, 4 p. Vienna, 1946. 464.9 V672F

276 WENZL, H. Der wurzellkrebs der obstbäume. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 23, 2 p. Vienna, 1947. 464.9 V672F
Agrobacterium tumefaciens.

Viruses and Virus Diseases

277 BAWDEN, F. C. The problem of virus diseases. Gard. Illus. 64: 1164. Nov. 1947. 80 G169

278 BLOOD, H. L. An unusually heavy infection of yellow bean mosaic destroys the Cache Valley bean crop. Plant Dis. Rptr. 31: 384, processed. Oct. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P

279 ESBO, H. Potatisviroernas utbredning i Sverige. With a summary in English (The occurrence of potato virus diseases in Sweden). Nord. Jordbrugsforsk., No. 3/4, p. 101-109. 1946. 11 N752

280 KING, N. J. Fiji disease control by resistant varieties. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas. Cane Growers' Q. B. 11(1): 30-32. July 1, 1947. 65.9 Q5C

281 LAUFFER, M. A., and PRICE, W. C. Electrophoretic purification of southern bean mosaic virus. Arch. Biochem. 15(1): 115-124. Oct. 1947. Ref. 381 Ar2

282 MALKIEL, S. Immunochemical studies on tobacco mosaic virus. I-IV. J. Immunol. 57(1): 31-65. Sept. 1947. Ref. 448.8 J8232

I. The reaction with homologous rabbit antiserum, p. 31-42; II. The host-strain relationship, p. 43-49; III. The specificity of preparations of two strains isolated from the sap and the fibrous residue of infected plants, p. 51-53; IV. The serological behavior of sonic treated tobacco mosaic virus, p. 55-65.

W. M. Stanley, joint author of Part I.

283 MIDDLETON, J. T. The occurrence of melon mosaic in southern California. Plant Dis. Rptr. 31: 385-386, processed. Oct. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P

284 MILLER, P. R. Report on melon mosaic in So. California. Agr. Chem. 2(10): 49. Oct. 1947. 381 Ag8

285 ROZENDAAAL, A. Ziekten van het stengelbont-type bij de aardappel. Diseases of the stem-mottled-type of the potato. Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 53: 93-101. July/Aug. 1947. 464.8 T44
English summary.

286 SADLER, G. Learn to recognise raspberry mosaic. Pop. Gard. 49: 288. Oct. 4, 1947. 80 Am13

287 SCANGA, F. Le virus-proteine vegetali. Tabacco 51(577): 20-28. (Cont.) Aug. 1947. 69.8 T115

288 SKIMAN, I. W. The growth of the plant in relation to the incidence of virus infection. A survey of the literature. J. Pomol. & Hort. Sci. 23: 50-62. Sept. 1947. Ref. 80 J825

289 SKIMAN, I. W. Resistance to mosaic infection in the tomato in relation to soil conditions. J. Pomol. & Hort. Sci. 23: 71-79. Sept. 1947. Ref. 80 J825

290 SMOYER, K. M. Suggestions on how to get along with quick decline. Calif. Citrog. 33(1): 6, 18. Nov. 1947. 80 C125

291 VANDERWAAREN, R. Het voorkomen van virusziekten bij tomaten. Tuinbouwberichten 11: 90-92. June 15, 1947. 80 T817
Virus diseases of tomatoes.

292 ZELLER, S. M., and MILLERATH, J. A. Virus diseases of stone fruit trees and bud wood selection. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 38: 55-57. 1947. 81 Or32

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

293 BATISTA, A. C., and CARNEIRO, H. DD como nematocida, para a horticultura. Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indus. e Com. B. 14: 147-157. Apr./June 1947. 9.2 P423

English summary.

294 FLUITER, H. J. DE. Het aaltjesprobleem in de koffiecultuur. Eelworm-problems in coffee. Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 53: 101-109. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 464.8 T44
English summary.

295 FRASER, L. The use of selenium in nematode control. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 13(1/2): 67-68. June 1947. 23 Au74

296 KLINKENBERG, C. H. Aaltjesziekte in aardbeien. I. Eelworm disease of strawberries. I. Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 53: 110-114. July/Aug. 1947. 464.8 T44
English summary.

297 LAMBERT, A. De bladaaltjeskwaal bij de begonia. Tuinbouwberichten 11: 46-47. Mar. 15, 1947. 80 T817

Caused by Aphelenchus disistatus.

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

- 298 MURRE, M. Onderzoek op het bietenaltje. Netherlands. Landbouwwoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 4: 436-438. Oct. 1947. 12 N383M
Beet nematodes.
- 299 NETTLES, V. F. Using soil fumigants to control root knot in vegetable production. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 638, 4 p. Gainesville, 1947. 100 F66S
- 300 THORNE, G., and JENSEN, V. Supplemental report on the control of the sugar-beet nematode by soil fumigation. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Intermountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg. 1947: 151-155, processed. 66.9 Am352
- 301 VERSCHRAEGE, L. Verspreiding van het bladaaltje, Aphelenchoides olesistus R. B. Tuinbouwgrids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(21): 2. May 24, 1946. 80 T816
On ornamentals.
- 302 DANDREAU, P. Zonation et succession sur la restinga de Rio de Janeiro. I. Halosère. Rev. Canad. de Biol. 6: 448-477. 1947. Ref. 442.8 R325
- 303 DEXTER, R. W. The marine communities of a tidal inlet at Cape Ann, Massachusetts: a study in bio-ecology. Ecol. Monog. 17: 261-294. July 1947. Ref. 410 Ec72
Includes plants.
- 304 DIRKS-EDMONDS, J. C. A comparison of biotic communities of the cedar-hemlock and oak-hickory associations. Ecol. Monog. 17: 235-260. July 1947. Ref. 410 Ec72
Tsuga heterophylla, Thuja plicata, Quercus and Carya.
- 305 FERRANTINI, A. Osservazioni sulle modificazioni della vegetazione nei colli albani. Soc. Geog. Ital. B. (ser. 7) 11: 16-30. Jan./Mar. 1946. 507 So15B
- 306 HUSTICH, I. Climatic fluctuations and vegetation growth in northern Finland during 1890-1939. Nature [London] 160: 478-479. Oct. 4, 1947. 472 N21
Note by E. W. Jones, p. 479.
- 307 KLIKA, J. O strukture rostlinných společenstev (Les remarques à la structure des associations végétales). Masaryk. Akad. Práce. Sborn. 20(1): 1-8. 1946. Ref. 510 P885
French summary.
- 308 LIVEROVSKII, IV. A. O landshafte ravnin fužinogo Primor'ia i Priamur'ia i ego genezise. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Geog. Prob. Fiz. Geog. 12: 47-60. 1946. Ref. 331.9 L54
A study of the genesis of the plains of Primor'e and Priamur'e; includes vegetation.
- 309 MATTHEWS, J. R. Plant life in Britain: its origin and distribution. II. Roy. Hart. Soc. J. 71: 259-273. Sept. 1946. 84 L84J
- 310 MILLENER, L. H. A study of Entelea arborescens R. Br. ("whau"). I. Ecology. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Proc. and Trans. 76: 267-288. July 1947. Ref. 514 W46
- 311 NOTES sur la flore gasconne. I-II. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 80: 65-81, 147-156. 1945, pub. 1946. 505 T64
I. Le mélange des éléments floristiques dans l'Astarac oriental et le Bas-Comminges, by J. Dader and P. Rey; II. Chenaie calcaire et chenaie siliceuse des environs de Samatan (Gers), by P. Rey.
- 312 TKATCHENKO, B. Ecologie de l'Ananas dans le sud-Indochinois. Fruits d'Outre Mer 2: 242-250. (Cont.) Aug./Sept. 1947. 80 F9492
- 313 WOODWARD, H. R. Ecological succession. N. & S. Dak. Hort. 20: 152, 159. Oct. 1947. 81 N817
- 314 ALEKSANDROV, V. G., and SAVCHENKO, M. I. Ob oslizniatishchikhsia kletkakh na sem'ankakh slozhnotsvetnykh [About cell sliminess on the achenes of Compositae]. Sovet. Bot. 15: 133-144. May/June 1947. Ref. 450 So8
- 315 ATCHISON, E. Studies in the Leguminosae. I. Chromosome numbers in Erythrina L. Amer. J. Bot. 34: 407-414. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 Am36
- 316 BOKE, N. H. Development of the adult shoot apex and floral initiation in Vinca rosea L. Amer. J. Bot. 34: 433-439. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 Am36
- 317 CAMPO-DUPLAN, M. VAN. Étude de la structure de quelques grains de pollen d'abiétinées. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 81: 110-114. 1946, pub. 1947. 505 T64
- 318 CAMPO-DUPLAN, M. VAN. Observations sur l'emploi des grains de pollen en phylogénie. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 81: 115-118. 1946, pub. 1947. Ref. 505 T64
- 319 CONN, H. J., and DIMMICK, I. Soil bacteria similar in morphology to Mycobacterium and Corynebacterium. J. Bact. 54: 291-303. Sept. 1947. Ref. 448.3 J82
- 320 CRETE, P. Embryogénie des caryophyllacées, développement de l'embryon chez le Stellaria uliginosa Murr. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 588-590. Oct. 6, 1947. 505 P21
- 321 FEDOROV, A. A. Anomalii v stroenii sofovetiĭ Alnus kamschatka (Call.) Kom. i ikh vozmozhnoe tolkovanie [Abnormalities in the structure of the raceme of Alnus kamschatka (Call.) Kom. and their possible explanation]. Sovet. Bot. 15: 61-74. 1947. Ref. 450 So8
- 322 FERRÉ, Y. DE. Anomalies de structure dans la famille des abiétinées. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 81: 87-98. 1946, pub. 1947. 505 T64
- 323 GAUSSEN, H. La caducité des feuilles chez les abiétinées. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 80: 47-50. 1945, pub. 1946. 505 T64
- 324 GILES, N. H., JR. Chromosome structural changes in Tradescantia microspores produced by absorbed radiophosphorus. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 33: 283-287. Oct. 1947. 500 N21P
- 325 GLUSHCHENKO, I. E., BAZAVLUK, V. TŪ., and MEDVEDEVA, G. B. O tak nazyvaemykh khimerakh [About the so-called chimeras]. Agrobiologiya, No. 3, p. 56-89. May/June 1947. Ref. 20 Ag822
- 326 GOSSKLIN, L. A. Étude sur les noyaux interphasiques et quiescents. IV. Rev. d'Oka 21: 159-206. July/Aug. 1947. 7 Ok1
- 327 GUILLAUMIN, A. Une chimère de l'Helianthemum x sulphureum, var. jubilee. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 358. Aug. 1947. 80 R32
- 328 HIRSCH, H. E. Cytological phenomena and sex in Hypomyces solani f. cucurbitae. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 33: 268-270. Sept. 1947. 500 N21P
- 329 LEMESLE, R. Fibres aréolées conductrices chez certaines Apocarpales et divers aspects de trachéides du type cycadéen chez les dicotylédones hétéroxylées. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 587-588. Oct. 6, 1947. 505 P21
Four genera in Lardizabalaceae studied.
- 330 LEWIS, I. F., and WALTON, L. Initiation of the cone gall of witch hazel. Science 106: 419-420. Oct. 31, 1947. 470 Sc12
Caused by Hormaphis hamamelidis.
- 331 PLANTFOL, L. Une théorie phyllotaxique nouvelle: hélices foliaires multiples et contiguïté. Rev. Sci. [Paris] 85: 343-356. Apr. 1, 1947. Ref. 473 R32
- 332 FUJITULA, J. Un caractère citomorphológico para distinguir el "procambium" en el "Cicer arietinum." Brotéria 16: 132-136. 1947. 410 B79C

333 RATERA, E. L. Número de cromosomas de *Lycium ciliatum* Schlecht y *L. elongatum* Miers. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 2(1): 43-44. July 1947.

451 Sol24

334 SAYEKUD-DIN, M. Some common Indian herbs with notes on their anatomical characters. XII. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 46: 655-657. Apr. 1947. Ref. 513 B65

335 SOULAIRE, J. Morphologie de la fleur des cactacées. Cactus [Paris], No. 1, p. 7-8. May 1946. 450 C114

336 SOULAIRE, J. Morphologie des graines des cactacées. Cactus [Paris], No. 5/6, p. 11-12. Dec. 1946. 450 C114

337 SPARROW, A. H., and HAMMOND, M. R. Cytological evidence for the transfer of deoxyribose nucleic acid from nucleus to cytoplasm in certain plant cells. Amer. J. Bot. 34: 439-445. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 Am36

338 VAARAMA, A. Morphological and cytological studies on colchicine-induced tetraploid *Ribes nigrum*. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisuja 67: 53-95. 1947. 20 Su7

Ref. p. 90-92.

GENETICS

339 FORENING AF JYDSKE LANDBOFORENINGER, PLANTÆVLSUDVALG. 46. beretning om planteavlserbejdet i landboforeningerne i Jylland, 1946 [46th report on plant breeding work of the agricultural associations in Jutland], 472 p. Skanderborg, 1947. 11 J98F

340 FREIS, G. P. De mendelistische verklaring van de erfelijkheid door polymere factoren in haar betekenissen voor ons inzicht in de zelfstandigheid en de gebondenheid van de afmetingen van de zaden van *Phaseolus vulgaris* (The mendelian interpretation of heredity by polymere factors and its value for our opinion of the measure of independence of the dimensions of the seeds of *Phaseolus vulgaris*). K. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. 50: 798-806. 1947. 503 Am8P

English summary.

341 GASKILL, J. O. An application of the backcross method to sugar beet leaf-spot-resistance breeding. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Intermountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg. 1947: 139, processed. 66.9 Am352

342 GRUNTHAL, E. Ueber zwitterbildung bei Zee mayes und ihre verursachung. II. Naturf. Gesell. Bern. Mitt. (n. s.) 4: 7-9. 1947. 508 B45

343 HOWARD, H. W. Plant breeding progress at Cambridge. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 298-302. Oct. 1947. 10 G79J

344 KRUG, C. A., and CARVALHO, A. Genética do coffee. XI. A influência do gen recessivo na sobre a produtividade do cafeeiro (*Coffea arabica* L.). Bragantia 6: 547-557. Nov. 1946. 102.5 B73Tb

English summary.

345 -SERGEEVA, K. D. Povyshenie sferotekoustoichivosti u gibridnykh seiantsev kryzhovnika [Improving resistance to *Sphaerotheca mors uvae* in hybrid seedlings of gooseberries]. Agrobiologiya, No. 3, p. 127-129. May/June 1947. 20 Ag822

PHYSIOLOGY

346 ALEEN, A. O. Nitrogen deficiency of pecans in the spring of 1946. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. (1946) 25: 24-27. 94.69 T31

347 AL'BENSKIĬ, A. V. Rost i zimostoičnost' mezhvidovykh gibridov drevesnykh porod [Growth and cold resistance of interspecific hybrids of trees]. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Agrolselimior. Nauch. Otechb 1941-1942: 172-184. 1946. 106 M859N

348 BASSARSKAIA, M. A. Izmenenie ozimoi pshenitsy v storonni iarovosti [Change of winter wheat into spring wheat]. Agrobiologiya, No. 3, p. 124-127. May/June 1947. 20 Ag822

349 BATJER, L. P., and THOMPSON, A. H. Recent developments in the field of hormone sprays. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1945) 37: 55-59. 1946. 81 Or32

Discussion, p. 59-60.

350 BHARUCHA, F. R., and SHIRKE, V. S. A study in the important katabolic changes in the seedlings of *Avicennia officinalis* Linn. Bombay. U. J., Sect. B, Biol. Sci. (n. s.) 15(5): 1-14. Mar. 1947. Ref. 513 B633

351 BLASDALE, W. C. The secretion of farina by species of *Primula*. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 72: 240-245. June 1947. 84 L84J

352 BOLLE, F. Das ende der knöllchentheorie. Wirtsch. Ztg. 2(31): 4. Aug. 1, 1947. 280.8 W742 Plant nutrition.

353 BRADFORD, S. C. Some experiments with Hormomone A. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 72: 395-399. Oct. 1947. 84 L84J

354 BRILLIANT, V. A. O vlianii nekotorykh faktorov na svetovye i temnovye reaktsii fotosinteza. Sovet. Bot. 15: 149-153. May/June 1947. 450 So8 Effect of pH of salt solutions on the photosynthesis of *Chlorella* and *Elodea canadensis*.

355 BRIMBLECOMBE, A. R. Starch depletion and death of spotted gum trees. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 13(1/2): 74. June 1947. 23 Au74 *Eucalyptus maculata*.

356 CARLYLE, R. E., and THORPE, J. D. Some effects of ammonium and sodium 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetates on legumes and the *Rhizobium* bacteria. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 39: 929-936. Oct. 1947. Ref. 4 Am34P

357 CHADWICK, L. C. Chlorosis of ornamental trees (yellowing of leaves). S. Dak. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1946/47) 44: 45-46. 81 So86

358 CIEFFERI, R. Prime esperienze sull'inibizione dello sviluppo delle gemme ascellari del tabacco dopo la cimatura. Tabacco 51(577): 2-3. Aug. 1947. 69.8 T115

359 DENNIS, R. W. G. Boron and plant life. VI. Developments in agriculture and horticulture, 1943-46. Fert., Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 33: 575-577, 579-580. Oct. 8, 1947. 57.8 F413

360 DERY, H. G. Heterocaryosis and the symbiosis-concept. K. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. 50: 776-781. 1947. Ref. 503 Am8P Experiments with fungi.

361 DORLAND, R. E., and WENT, F. W. Plant growth under controlled conditions. VIII. Growth and fruiting of the chili pepper (*Capsicum annuum*). Amer. J. Bot. 34: 393-401. Oct. 1947. 450 Am36

362 DRIVER, C. M. Vernalization of seed potatoes. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 296-298. Oct. 1947. 10 G79J

363 DUFRÉNOY, J. L'action des dérivés phénoliques sur les tissus. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 356. Aug. 1947. 80 R32

364 DUFRÉNOY, J. Le molybdène en horticulture. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 302. May 1947. Ref. 80 R32

365 DUFRÉNOY, J. Le zinc en horticulture. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 286. May 1947. Ref. 80 R32

366 EVREINOFF, V. A. L'effet des hormones sur la chute des fruits. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 285-286. May 1947. 80 R32

367 FERRAND, M. Physiologie des vaisseaux lactiferes. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 24: 235-240. July 1947. 305.8 R32

368 FISHER, D. F., and COOLEY, J. S. Apple scald and its control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1380, rev., 9 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84F

369 FLOOR, J. Nieuwe toepassingen van groeistoffen [New uses of growth substances]. I-II. Tuinbouw 1(6): 21-22; (7): 20-21. Sept.-Oct. 1947. 80 T615

370 FRICKE, E. F. Molybdenum deficiency in oats. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 13(1/2): 75. June 1947. 23 Au74

- 371 GALINAT, M. Observations de culture concernant l'influence compensée du soleil et du sol sur la croissance des plantes. *Rev. Hort.* [Paris] 119: 352-356. Aug. 1947. 80 R32
- 372 GALINAT, M. Végétation en enceinte fermée. *Rev. Hort.* [Paris] 119: 303-305. May 1947. 80 R32
- 373 GARCIA ROMERO, A. La flor y el fruto del trigo. *Siembra*, No., 7/8, p. 29-30. July/Aug. 1947 15 S11
- Anatomy and physiology.
- 374 GAUSSEN, J. Surévolution et sénilité chez les végétaux: le problème de la succulence, l'évolution inhibitrice. *Rev. Sci.* [Paris] 85: 275-281. Mar. 1/15, 1947. 473 R32
- 375 GREEN, D. E. Papery canker in apples. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3307): 14. Sept. 30, 1947. 80 Am13
- 376 HAMNER, K. C. Supernatural plants. *S. Dak. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt.* (1946/47) 44: 49-51. 81 So86
- Plant hormones.
- 377 HARRIS, H. C. A nutritional disease of oats apparently due to the lack of copper. *Science* 106: 398. Oct. 24, 1947. 470 Sc12
- 378 HEUSCHEN, U., FIRKET, J., and BACQ, Z. M. Action de la chloropierine sur la germination des pois. *Soc. de Chim. Biol. B.* 29: 453-459. Apr./June 1947. Ref. 383 Sol
- 379 HILDEBRANDT, A. C., and RIKER, A. J. Influence of some growth-regulating substances on sunflower and tobacco tissue in vitro. *Amer. J. Bot.* 34: 421-427. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 Am36
- 380 HILL, R., and BRAKBAKE, A. B. The application of biological observations on wild and naturalized species and varieties of fruit trees to the study of fruit tree rootstocks. A preliminary study of some *Prunus* species. *J. Pomol. & Hort. Sci.* 23: 117-133. Sept. 1947. Ref. 80 J825
- 381 HILLS, K. L., TRAUTNER, E. M., and RODWELL, C. W. A tobacco-Duboisia graft. *Austral. J. Sci.* 9: 24-25. Aug. 1946. 475 Au72
- 382 HURNI, H. Zur physiologie von Morchella esculenta. Ihre aneurin-synthese unter verschiedenen bedingungen. *Naturf. Gesell. Bern. Mitt.* (n. s.) 4: 11-18. 1947. 508 B45
- 383 JACOBSON, L., and OVERSTREET, R. A study of the mechanism of ion absorption by plant roots using radioactive elements. *Amer. J. Bot.* 34: 415-420. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 Am36
- 384 KEILIN, D., and HARTREE, E. F. Comparative study of spores and vegetative forms of *Bacillus subtilis*. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol.* 12: 115-128. 1947. Ref. 448.8 M28A
- 385 KOMISSAROV, D. A. Primenenie rostovnykh veshchestv pri vegetativnom razmnozhenii drevesnykh rastenii cherenkami [Application of growth substances in the propagation of woody plants by cuttings]. 130 p. Leningrad, Tsentral'nyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Lesnogo Khoz'fstva, 1946. 90.11 K83
- English summary.
- 386 KRISHNA, R. Effect of different number of tillers on the quality of primary (mother) shoot in sugarcane. *Cur. Sci.* 16: 260. Aug. 1947. 475 Sc123
- 387 KRUYT, W. Over groeistoffen en hun praktische toepassingen. III. *Tuinbouwberichten* 11: 11-13, 31-33. Jan. 15-Feb. 15, 1947. 80 T817
- Effects of growth substances on plants.
- 388 KVASNIKOV, E. I., and ARASHKINA, P. P. Vliyanie DDT na protsess razmnozhenia drozhzhei i brozhenie [Effect of DDT on the process of yeast propagation and fermentation]. *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR.* 7(6): 23-27. June 1947. 95.8 V77
- 389 LABEDEV, D. V. Del'stvie samoopylenifa u somy (Auto-pollination in pines). *Priroda* 36(7): 68. 1947. 410 P933
- 390 LEVY, B. F. G. Preliminary experiments on the injection of individual apple fruits on the trees. *J. Pomol. & Hort. Sci.* 23: 134-136. Sept. 1947. 80 J825
- 391 LHOSTE, J., and RAVAUULT, L. De l'action des désherbants chimiques sur les *Allium* cultivés. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 33: 519-522. July 2/9, 1947. Ref. 34 P15B
- 392 LITASHCHENKO, I. F., and SHUBINA, E. F. Izmenenie ustoiichivosti podsolnechnika k zarazike pod vliyaniem privivok. *Agrobiologiya*, No. 3, p. 122-124. May/June 1947. 20 Ag822
- Effect of grafting on sunflower resistance to broomrape.
- 393 LINDEN, L. VAN DER. Verbetering van de vruchtzetting bij tomaten met behulp van groeistoffen [Improvement of the fruit set of tomatoes with help of growth substances]. *Tuinbouwberichten* 11: 93-94. June 15. 1947. 80 T817
- 394 LITTMAN, M. L. Streptomycin tolerance of saprophytic and pathogenic fungi. *J. Bact.* 54: 399. Sept. 1947. 448.3 J82
- 395 LORENZ, O. A. Studies on potato nutrition. III. Chemical composition and uptake of nutrients by Kern County potatoes. *Amer. Potato J.* 24: 281-293. Sept. 1947. 75 8 P842
- 396 LUCAS, R. E., and SCARSETH, G. D. Potassium, calcium, and magnesium balance and reciprocal relationship in plants. *Amer. Soc. Agron. J.* 39: 887-896. Oct. 1947. Ref. 4 Am34P
- 397 MCMURTRY, J. E., JR., and others. Effects of controlled soil moisture on growth, composition, yield, and quality of Maryland tobacco. *J. Agr. Res.* 75: 215-249. Nov. 1/15, 1947. Ref. 1 Ag84J
- J. D. Bowling, D. E. Brown, and E. B. Eagle, joint authors.
- 398 MARLE, G. S. VAN. Invloed van D.D.T.-bevatende middelen op jonge varenplanten. *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw.Med.* 10: 501-503. Sept. 1947. 86 N384
- Effect of DDT on young fern plants.
- 399 MATTE, J. Paralyse et excitation de la germination des tubercules. Comment on les réalise aux Etats-Unis. *Pomme de Terre Franç.* 10(98): 16-19. Oct. 1947. 75.8 P77
- 400 MAURER, K. J. Der fruchtgürtel und seine anwendung. *Gart.-Jahr*, No. 4, p. 6-7. Apr. 1947. 80 G1932
- 401 MEDVEDEV, P. F. O svyazi mezhdu mlechniki listi i kornia u kauchukonosnykh rastenii. *Agrobiologiya*, No. 3, p. 133-134. May/June 1947. 20 Ag822
- Role of leaves in the accumulation of rubber in rubber plants.
- 402 MEERBOER, P. J. De invloed van de temperatuur en de daglengte op het doorschieten van zomerrandijvie. *Tuinbouw* 2: 84-88. Apr. 1947. 80 T815
- Effect of temperature and length of day on endives.
- 403 MELLINK, A. Biologie van de bestuiving. I. *Mimulus*, *Incarvillea* [Biology of pollination]. *Floralia* 66: 193. June 28, 1946. 80 F6613
- 404 MILLER, E. V. The story of ethylene. *Sci. Monthly* 65: 335-342. Oct. 1947. 470 Sc123
- Effect on ripening fruit.
- 405 MILLIKAN, C. R. Zinc toxicity in flax grown in a wire netting "bird cage." *Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J.* 13(1/2): 64-67. June 1947. Ref. 23 Au74
- 406 MITCHELL, J. W., and MARTIN, P. C. Growth regulators for garden, field, and orchard. 129 p. Chicago, U. of Chicago Press, 1947. 90.11 M69
- 407 MITCHELL, J. W., and others. Relative growth rates of bean and oat plants containing known amounts of a labeled plant-growth regulator (2-iodo-³¹-3-nitrobenzoic acid). *Science* 106: 395-397. Oct. 24, 1947. 470 Sc12
- J. W. Wood, W. C. Wolfe, and G. W. Irving, Jr., joint authors.
- 408 NIELSEN, E. L. Macrosporogenesis and fertilization in *Bromus inermis*. *Amer. J. Bot.* 34: 431-433. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 Am36

- 409 NISSEN, Ø. Om nabovirkning i rotvekstfor-
spøkene. The interaction between neighbouring plots in
root experiments. Norges Landbrukskøpssk. Meld. 27:
155-164. 1947. 104 N762M
English summary.
Experiments with turnips and beets.
- 410 PĖLATNITSKIĬ, S. S. Spfashchie pochki v
pazukhakh semifadoleĭ dubovykh vakhodov (Sleeping buds
in the axles of cotyledons in the process of oak germi-
nation). Priroda 36(7): 69-70. 1947. 410 P933
- 411 PIJL, L. VAN DER. The seismomony of Phyl-
lanthus urinaria. Chron. Nat. 103: 142-144. July
1947. 514 B31
- 412 POENICKE, W. Fruchtbarwerden und frucht-
barsein der obstdäume und anderer kulturpflanzen.
178 p. Stuttgart, Ulmer, 1947. 463.3 P75
- 413 POELJAKALLO, O., and SALONEN, A. Der ein-
fluss der tageslänge auf entwicklung und energiehaus-
halt einiger kulturpflanzen. Suomen Maataloustiet.
Seura. Julkaisuja 67: 1-51. 1947. 20 Su7
Ref. p. 49-51.
- 414 POMERLEAU, R., and LECHEVALIER, H. Étude
de l'effet antibiotique d'une bactérie sur le déve-
loppement du Ceratostomella ulmi (Schwarz) Buisman.
Rev. Canad. de Biol. 6: 478-484. 1947. 442.8 R325
- 415 RAPP, K. E. Carbohydrate metabolism of
Johnson grass. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 39: 869-873.
Oct. 1947. Ref. 4 Am34P
- 416 ROBERTS, W. O., and LANDAU, M. Multiple
mineral deficiencies in fruit trees: injection as a
first aid treatment. J. Pomol. & Hort. Sci. 23: 80-
91. Sept. 1947. Ref. 80 J825
- 417 ROBERTSON, R. N., TURNER, J. S., and
WILKINS, M. J. Studies in the metabolism of plant
cells. V. Salt respiration and accumulation in red
beet tissue. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 25
(1): 1-8. Mar. 1947. 442.8 Au7
- 418 ROBINSON, W. B., and others. Relation of
copper-containing fungicides to the ascorbic acid and
copper content of tomato juice. N. Y. (State) Agr.
Expt. Sta. B. 725, 18 p. Geneva, 1947. Ref.
100 N48
- W. T. Schroeder, E. Stotz, and Z. I. Kertesz, joint
authors.
- 419 RODENHISER, H. A., and HURD-KARRER, A. M.
Evidence of fusion bodies from urediospore germ tubes
of cereal rusts on nutrient-solution agar. Phytopa-
thology 37: 744-756. Oct. 1947. Ref. 464.8 P56
- 420 ROGERS, H. T. Boron response and tolerance
of several legumes to borax. Amer. Soc. Agron. J.
39: 897-913. Oct. 1947. Ref. 4 Am34P
- 421 RUDKIN, G. O. Phenolic compounds in sweet
potatoes and their role in the respiration of the
roots. 19 p. N. Y., 1946. 463.34 R83
Diss. - Columbia Univ.
- 422 RUSSELL, A. Interpretation of lignin: the
synthesis of gymnosperm lignin. Science 106: 372.
Oct. 17, 1947. 470 Sc12
- 423 RYTZ, W., JR. Schülerversuche über kei-
mung und wachstum. (Abs.) Naturf. Gesell. Bern.
Mitt. (n. s.) 4: xlii-xliii. 1947. 508 B45
- 424 SANDE BAKHUYZEN, H. L. VAN DE. Bloeien
bloeihormonen in het bijzonder bij tarwe. 1. Flower-
ing and flowering hormones especially in wheat. 1.
Netherlands. Dir. van den Landb. Verslag. van Land-
bouwk. Onderzoek., No. 53.4.B, 67 p. 's-Gravenhage,
1947. Ref. 105.2 V61V
- 425 SCHOPFER, W. H., POSTERNAK, T., and GUIL-
LOUD, M. M. La spécificité d'action du mésoninocin-
tol, facteur de croissance pour Eremothecium ashbyi.
Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 12:
133-139. 1947. Ref. 448.8 N28A
- 426 SHAROVA, N. I., and IAKIMOV, P. A. Izme-
nenie kharaktera mesekretnykh kapel' kauchuka v liste
kok-sagzya. Sovet. Bot. 15: 157-160. May/June 1947.
450 So8
Rubber synthesis in kok-saghyz.
- 427 SHEGLOVA, O. A., and ERMOLAEVA, E. IA.
Znachenie sootnosheniya svetlykh i temnykh periodov
sutok v fotoperiodicheskoĭ reaktsii rastenii [Signifi-
cance of the correlation of light and dark day peri-
ods in the photoperiodic reaction of plants]. Sovet.
Bot. 15: 125-132. May/June 1947. Ref. 450 So8
- 428 SHERWOOD, F. W., and others. Effect of
fertilization on the nitrogen, calcium, and phosphorus
contents of pasture herbage. Amer. Soc. Agron. J.
39: 841-858. Oct. 1947. Ref. 4 Am34P
J. O. Halverson, W. W. Woodhouse, and F. H. Smith,
joint authors.
- 429 SMOYER, K. M. Citrus trees need zinc.
Calif. Citrog. 33(1): 21. Nov. 1947. 80 C125
- 430 SKVORTSOV, A. K. O geotropicheskikh mor-
fozakh u vysshikh gribov (On geotropic morphoses in
higher fungi). Priroda 36(7): 67-68. 1947.
410 P933
- 431 SOKOLOV, A. V. Metody diagnostiki nedo-
statka v pochve pitatel'nykh veshchestv po vneshnemu
vidu i analizu rastenii [Methods of diagnosing soil
deficiencies in nutritive substances by the appear-
ance and analysis of plants]. Pochven. Inst. im.
V. V. Dokuchaeva. Sovrem. Agrokhim. Metody Issled.
Pochv, No. 2, p. 107-122. Moskva, 1947. 56.42 P93
- 432 STEINBERG, R. A. Effect of initial acidity
on calcium and magnesium requirements of tobacco in
aseptic culture. J. Agr. Res. 75: 251-258. Nov.
1/15, 1947. 1 Ag84J
- 433 STILES, W. Photosynthesis. Sci. Prog.
35: 577-589. Oct. 1947. 472 Sc122
- 434 STILES, W. Science Progress. Plant phys-
iology. Sci. Prog. 35: 716-723. Oct. 1947.
472 Sc122
- 435 STUART, N. W. The effect of fungicidal
bulb dips and the maintenance of live roots during
storage on the forcing performance of northwest Easter
lily bulbs. Florists' Rev. 101(2602): 29-31. Oct.
9, 1947. 80 W41
Use of Spergon and Tersan.
Also in South. Florist & Nurseryman 60(28): 9-10,
84-85. Oct. 10, 1947. 80 So86
- 436 THORNTON, H. G. The biological interac-
tions of Rhizobium to its host legume. Antonie van
Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 12: 85-96. 1947.
Ref. 448.8 N28A
- 437 VIRTANEN, A. I., and LINKOLA, H. Competi-
tion of Rhizobium strains in nodule-formation. Anto-
nie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 12: 65-77.
1947. Ref. 448.8 N28A
In peas.
- 438 WAKSMAN, S. A. Certain aspects of the
physiology of Actinomycetes. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek
J. Microbiol. & Serol. 12: 49-58. 1947. Ref.
448.8 N28A
- 439 WHITTAKER, E. C. Scald control in Granny
Smith apples. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 48(9): 6.
Sept. 5, 1947. 80 F948
- 440 WHITE, R. O. Developmental behaviour of
crops: some practical applications. Gt. Brit. Min.
Agr. Agriculture 54: 292-296. Oct. 1947. 10 G79J
- 441 WINGE, Ø. The segregation in the ascus of
Saccharomyces ludwigii. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J.
Microbiol. & Serol. 12: 129-132. 1947. 448.8 N28A

BIOCHEMISTRY

- 442 ALBAUM, H. G., and OGUR, M. An adenine-
pentose-pyrophosphate from plant tissues. Arch. Bio-
chem. 15(1): 158-160. Oct. 1947. 381 Ar2
- 443 AL'BEINSKIĬ, A. V. List'fa derev'ev i ku-
starnikov kak istochnikov vitamina C [Leaves of trees
and shrubs as a source of vitamin C]. Vsesoiuzn.
Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Agrolesomeliior. Nauch. Otchët
1941-1942: 185-188. 1946. 106 M859

- 444 ASKEW, H. O., BLICK, R. T. J., and WATSON, J. The effect of fertilizers and their manner of application on chemical composition of flue-cured tobacco. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Sect. 29: 5-17. June 1947. 514 M48A
- 445 BELIKOV, I. F. Vliyanie osadkov na azotnyy sostav sakharnoy svely v ontogeneticheskom razviti [Effect of precipitation on the nitrogenous composition of sugar-beet in the ontogenetic development]. Sakh. Promysh. 20(1): 39-43. Jan. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- 446 BELVAL, H. Biologie du tubercule de topinambour. II-III. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 29: 444-450. Apr./June 1947. 383 Sol
- II. Correlations: sels et glucides; III. Transformation des glucides dans le tubercule.
- 447 BOITEAU, P. Contribution à l'étude du rôle des glucosides dans le métabolisme de la plante. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 29: 451-453. Apr./June 1947. 383 Sol
- 448 FAHMY, I. R., and others. A crystalline principle from *Amni majus* L. Nature [London] 160: 468-469. Oct. 4, 1947. 472 N21
- H. Abushady, A. Schönberg, and A. Sina, joint authors.
- 449 FEENEY, R. E., LIGHTBODY, H. D., and GARIBALDI, J. A. Zinc as an essential element for growth and subtilin formation by *Bacillus subtilis*. Arch. Biochem. 15(1): 13-17. Oct. 1947. Ref. 381 Ar2
- 450 FONTAINE, T. D., and others. Isolation of rutin from tomatin concentrates. Arch. Biochem. 15(1): 89-93. Oct. 1947. 381 Ar2
- R. Ma, J. B. Poole, W. L. Porter, and J. Naghsaki, joint authors.
- 451 ISAAC, W. E., and WINCH, M. H. The guaiacol-hydrogen peroxide and benzidine-hydrogen peroxide colour reactions of the bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) pod. J. Pomol. & Hort. Sci. 23: 23-37. Sept. 1947. Ref. 80 J825
- 452 KAVANAGH, F. Chemical determination of pleurotin, an antibacterial substance from *Pleurotus griseus*. Arch. Biochem. 15(1): 95-98. Oct. 1947. 381 Ar2
- 453 KIDSON, E. B. A method for determining small amounts of magnesium in plant materials by means of titan yellow. Cawthron Inst. P. 68, 4 p. Wellington, New Zeal., 1947. 23 C31P
- 454 KING, G. S. Peripheral deposits of citrus fruit vesicles stained by oil-soluble dyes. Amer. J. Bot. 34: 427-431. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 Am36
- 455 LEONARD, M. J. K., and BURRIS, R. H. A survey of transaminases in plants. J. Biol. Chem. 170: 701-709. Oct. 1947. Ref. 381 J824
- 456 MORRISON, J. F., and STILL, J. L. Aconitase of rhubarb leaf. Austral. J. Sci. 9: 150. Feb. 1947. 475 Au72
- 457 NEKRASOVA, V. L. *Adenophora liliifolia* Ldb. kak pishchevaya rastenie [*Adenophora liliifolia* Ldb. as a food plant]. Sovet. Bot. 15: 95-96. 1947. 450 So8
- 458 NIKOLAEVA, L. I. Izmenenie aminokisloto-nogo sostava travy v protsesse vysushivaniya [Change in the amino acid composition of forage plants and grasses during the process of drying]. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(7): 30-32. 1947. Ref. 20 Ak1
- 459 OKANENKO, A. S. Lokalizatsiya sakharozy v tkaniakh i osobennosti ikh rosta u kornei razlichnykh sortov sakharnoy svely [Localization of saccharose in the tissues and peculiarities of growth in roots of different sugar beet varieties]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trud. 4(1): 207-216. Ref. 451 Ak16
- 460 PEROV, S. S. Belkovye protokisloty riada semian travianistykh, kustarnikovykh i derevianistykh rastenii (Albuminoid proto-acids in seeds of a number of herbaceous plants, shrubs and trees). Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(6): 3-8. 1947. Ref. 20 Ak1
- 461 FIGULEVSKII, G. V., and ZHAMESKAIA, L. A. Khimicheskiy sostav kornei *Adenophora liliifolia* Ldb. [Chemical composition of the roots of *Adenophora liliifolia* Ldb.]. Sovet. Bot. 15: 96. 1947. 450 So8
- 462 POLJANSKI, V. I. Khlorellin--novyy antibiotik, obrazuemyi *Chlorella vulgaris* Beyerinck [*Chlorellin*--new antibiotic substance formed by *Chlorella vulgaris*]. Sovet. Bot. 15: 87-93. 1947. Ref. 450 So8
- 463 ROBERTSON, T. S. B. The accumulation of vitamin C during germination in peas. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 25(1): 41-46. Mar. 1947. 442.8 Au7
- 464 SHATERNIKOVA, A. N., and BERG, I. V. O mikrokhimicheskikh metodakh opredeleniya gutty v beresklete [About microchemical methods of determining gutta-percha in *Eucynmus*]. Sovet. Bot. 15: 161-163. May/June 1947. Ref. 450 So8
- 465 WILLIAMS, W. L., BROQUIST, H. P., and SNELL, E. E. Oleic acid and related compounds as growth factors for lactic acid bacteria. J. Biol. Chem. 170: 619-630. Oct. 1947. Ref. 381 J824

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

- 466 BOYER, J. Semences par avion. Rustica 20: 614. Sept. 28, 1947. 14 R92
- 467 CANTERBURY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Threshing damage to seeds. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 208, 4 p. Christchurch, 1946. 23 C162
- 468 DANILU, C. Come coltivare il grano dopo la medica. Agr. Tosc. 2: 375-376. Oct. 1947. 16 Ag827
- 469 ELKONIN, N. G. Ozimoe polevodstvo na bogare. Sovet. Agron. 5(7): 15-21. July 1947. 20 So84
- Culture of field crops on the dry lands of Tadzhikistan.
- 470 GAUDIO, S. DEL. La consociazione dei cereali vernini con leguminose quale fattore di incremento della produzione. 16 p. Città di Castello, Macri, 1946. 64 G23
- 471 GILCH. Der winterliche zwischenfruchtbaun. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(17): 7. Aug. 10, 1947. 49 K672
- 472 IOWA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT ASSOCIATION. Know the seed you plant. 23 p. Ames, 1946. 61 Io92
- Field crops.
- 473 LAZUR, G. L. O bor'be s zasukhoi. Sovet. Agron. 5(7): 93-94. July 1947. 20 So84
- Measures to overcome effects of drought on crops.
- 474 MCLEAN, D. M. Field crop variety plots. Line Elevators Farm Serv. C. 10, 11 p., processed. Winnipeg, 1947. 59.9 L64
- 475 MOORE, H. I. Rotational cropping. Young Farmer, Sept./Oct. 1947, p. 152-153. 10 Y8
- 476 NILSEN, Ø. Om virkningen av utvalg under rotveksttynningen [Effect of selection during thinning of root crops]. Nord. Jordbrugsforek., No. 3/4, p. 94-100. 1946. 11 N752
- English summary.
- 477 OLSEN, E. Arbejdsbesparelser ved den forestaaende roeoptagning. (Foderroer). Dansk Landbr. 66: 297-299. Sept. 11, 1947. 280.28 V91
- Simplification of harvesting of feed root crops in Denmark.
- 478 PADEN, W. R. Southern by adoption. Hybrid corn, alfalfa, combine type grain sorghums prove their worth in Southeast. South. Seedsman 10(11): 13, 46-47, 52, 57. Nov. 1947. 61.8 So8
- 479 RUMLER, R. H. 6-year rotation. Farm Q. 2(3): 86-91. Autumn 1947. 6 F22995

480 SMITH, B. ST. J. Flax as aid to pasture improvement. Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet., No. 56, p. 113-114, processed. Oct. 1946. 73.19 Au7

Cereals

481 BORJA, V. That you may have enough rice; a plan to help the industry back on its feet. Philippine Isl. Dept. Agr. and Com. News B. 1(11): 35-43. Jan. 1947. 25 P533N

Measures to increase yields.

482 BRAITHWAITE, M. White hybrid corn in Ontario. Canad. Geog. J. 35: 189-195. Oct. 1947. 470 C162

483 BRÉTIGNIÈRE, L. Les blés à semer. Agr. Prat. 3: 261-262. Sept. 1947. 14 J82 France.

484 BRÉTIGNIÈRE, L. Préparons le pain des français par le choix de bonnes variétés. J. de la France Agr., No. 42, p. 437, 440. Sept. 19, 1947. 14 J829

Wheat varieties.

485 CLARK, J. A. Wheat in the world; its history and improvement. 20 p., processed. Beltsville, Md., U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin., 1947. 1.965 C254

486 CLAVE, P. La culture du riz en Camargue. B. des Engrais 19: 166-169. Apr. 1947. 57.8 B87

487 DIAZ DEL PINO, A. Cultivo del trigo en nuestro país. Chapingo, No. 16, p. 8-11; No. 17, p. 8-11, 16. Aug., Sept. 1947. 102 C36

488 DRAGHETTI, A. I frumenti: matina precoce aristato e matina precoce mutico. Campagnolo, No. 9, p. 1-2. Aug. 1, 1947. 16 C15

489 DRAGHETTI, A. La maturazione del frumento. Campagnolo, No. 8, p. 1-2. July 1, 1947. 16 C15

490 DUCK, R. W. Hybrid corn in Connecticut. Rural New-Yorker 97: 650, 668. Nov. 1, 1947. 6 R88

491 FENNELL, J. L. Grano para la América tropical. Campo [Tacuba] 15(666): 28-30, 32-33. Aug. 31, 1947. 8 C157

Experiments of Instituto Inter-Americano de Ciencias Agrícolas on cultivation of sorghum in Costa Rica.

492 FROLOV, L. M. Bor'ba s poter'ami na uborku urozhaia [Control of losses in grain harvesting]. Tekhnovety MFS 8(19): 1-8. 58.8 T233

493 GÖPP, K. Winke für den deutschen braugerstenbau. Brauwelt, No. 1, p. 6-10. Jan. 9, 1947. 390.8 B732

494 GORIUNOV, D. V. Seleksiia ozimnykh khlebov [Selection of winter cereals]. Sibirsk. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zern. Khoz. Nauch. Otcet 1941-1942: 3-21. 1946. 106 S112

495 GREEN, J. M. Small grain variety test at the Delta Branch Station. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 135, 6 p. State College, 1947. 100 M69

496 GUSECHIN, G. G. Semenovodstvo v severo-vostochnykh oblast'akh Kazakhstana [Seed production in the north-eastern regions of Kazakhstan]. Selek. i Semen. 14(6): 9-11. June 1947. 61.9 Se5

Grain.

497 HAY, W. D., and others. Winter wheat varieties and their production in Alberta. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 799, 12 p. Ottawa, 1947. 7 C16F
A. G. O. Whiteside, G. B. Sanford, and A. E. Palmer, joint authors.

498 JONES, J. W., and others. Effect of environment and source of seed on yield and other characters in rice. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 39: 874-886. Oct. 1947. Ref. 4 Am34P

C. R. Adair, W. E. Jodon, H. M. Beachell, and L. L. Davis, joint authors.

499 JOUVEN, M. En prévision d'un hiver rigoureux, les semailles doivent être plus précoces. Monde Paysan 2(82): 2. Oct. 8/14, 1947. 14 M742

Wheat.

500 KARPEN, R. E., and QUINBY, J. R. Additional information concerning the introduction of milo into the United States. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 39: 937-938. Oct. 1947. 4 Am34P

501 KIKOT', I. I., and ZHIGALOV, S. A. Sozdanie novykh mnogoletnikh i odnoletnykh ozimnykh i yarovykh gibridnykh sortov putem skreshchivaniia pshenitsy s pyres'ami. Rabota Laboratorii Pshenichno-Pyreinykh Gibridov pod rukovodstvom akad. N. V. TSitsina. Sibirsk. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zern. Khoz. Nauch. Otcet 1941-1942: 24-51. 1946. 106 S112

Breeding new hybrid varieties of wheat by crossing wheat with couch grass at the Laboratoria Pshenichno-Pyreinykh Gibridov under N. V. TSitsin's leadership.

502 KOVARSKIĬ, A. I. Izmenenie nasledstvennosti pshenitsy Al'borubrum inflatum [Variation in the nature of Al'borubrum inflatum wheat]. Agrobiologia, No. 3, p. 99-105. May/June 1947. 20 Ag822

503 LIVANOV, K. V. O pozimnykh posevakh ozimoi pshenitsy (Late sowing of winter wheat). Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(5): 15-21. 1947. Ref. 20 Akl

504 LÓPEZ SANCHEZ, C. El arroz; unica esperanza positiva agrícola y económica que nos ha dado la guerra. Tierra Libre 11(10): 8. Oct. 1947. 8 T443 Cuba.

505 LOURES, S. A. DA R. O problema do trigo no Brasil. Brazil. Dept. Mac. da Prod. Veg. Secc. de Fomento Agr. no Paraná. B. Agr. 4(12/13): 180-182. Oct. 1946. 9.2 B7363

506 MCFADDEN, E. S., and FRIEND, W. H. Seabreeze wheat. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1095, 3 p., processed. College Station, 1947. 100 T31P

507 MARSOLAT, R. Préparons nos emblavures. II. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct. 5, 1947, p. 184-193. 14 P94

508 MASSACESI, A. Consumtivo e preventivo granario. Agr. Tosc. 2: 363-365. Oct. 1947. 16 Ag827

509 NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITY, STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING, EXTENSION SERVICE. Recommended corn hybrids for North Carolina by areas--1946. 2 p. Raleigh, 1946. 275.2 N81Re

510 OLIVEIRA, E. C. DE. "Centeio" (Secale cereale). Brazil. Dept. Mac. da Prod. Veg. Secc. de Fomento Agr. no Paraná. B. Agr. 4(12/13): 136-140. Oct. 1946. 9.2 B7363

511 ORLIANSKAIA, L. P. Vliianie smesi sortov na urozhaistost'. Agrobiologia, No. 3, p. 119-120. May/June 1947. 20 Ag822

Effect of mixed wheat variety plantings on yield.

512 PAZ, H. Produção de arroz por quadra segundo o tamanho das lavouras. Lav. Arroz. 1(8): 15-16. Aug. 1947. 59.8 I39

513 PETROV, I. P. Sorta farovoĭ pshenitsy dlia podtashnoi zony Sibiri [Varieties of spring wheat for the Siberian forest zone]. Sibirsk. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zern. Khoz. Nauch. Otcet 1941-1942: 22-24. 1946. 106 S112

514 PLAUT, M., and KOSTRINSKY, J. The cultivation of rye in our country. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 27: 523-528. (To be cont.) Aug. 1947. 26 H27

515 POPOV, G. I. Ispol'zovanie v proizvodstve gibridnykh semian prosa [Utilization in production of hybrid millet seeds]. Selek. i Semen. 14(6): 15-18. June 1947. 61.9 Se5

516 PRUTSKOVA, M. G. Ozimaf pshenitsa v tsentral'no-chernozemnoi zone [Winter wheat in the Central Black-earth Zone]. Sovet. Agron. 5(7): 9-14. July 1947. 20 So84

517 RUBIN, S. S. Poluchenie vysokikh urozhaev ozimnykh kul'tur v gornom Altae. Sovet. Agron. 5(7): 22-28. July 1947. 20 So84

Winter grain culture in Altai Region.

518 RUSSOMANO, P. DA S. O arroz no Rio Gr. do Sul. II. Lav. Arroz. 1(7): 13-15. July 1947. 59.8 I39

519 SALAMOV, A. B. Izbiratel'nost' oplodotvorenii u kukuruzy. Agrobiologia, No. 3, p. 32-47. May/June 1947. Ref. 20 Ag822

Hybridization of corn.

- 520 SASKATCHEWAN CEREAL VARIETY COMMITTEE. Varieties of grain crops for Saskatchewan, 1947, 6 p. Regina? 1946. 59.9 Sa742
- 521 SIEF, D. Remarks on the phenology of some wheat varieties in Palestine. (In Hebrew.) Hassadsh 27: 528-530. (To be cont.) Aug. 1947. 26 H27
- 522 SIME, L. Hybrid corn varieties. Wis. Country Mag. 41(1): 6-7. Oct. 1947. 276.8 St9
- 523 SODER, K. E. Wheat for the best dough. Farm & Ranch 66(11): 5-6. Nov. 1947. 6 T31
High quality varieties.
- 524 SOUTTER, R. E. Progress in wheat breeding, 1946-47. Queensland Agr. J. 65: 101-114. Aug. 1947. 23 Q33
- 525 STEWART, J. G. For more and better wheat. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 61: 2377. Oct. 21, 1947. 10 F228
Culture.
- 526 TOKHTUEV, A. V. Selektsiya tshchenifa [Selection of barley]. Sibirsk. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zern. Khoz. Nauch. Otechet 1941-1942: 59-69. 1946. 106 S112
- 527 TUMANOV, I. Zimostoykost'. Molod. Kol-khoz., No. 8, p. 24-25. Aug. 1947. 110 M73
Wheat hardness.
- 528 VAZQUEZ MONSREAL, A. Mejoramiento científico del maíz. Fomento [Monthly] 4(4): 9-10, 24. June 30, 1947. 8 F734
- 529 WEIDEMANN, A. G. Continuous corn vs. corn in rotation. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 30(1): 80-85. Aug. 1947. 100 M588
- Fiber Crops
- 530 AFZAL, M. Problems in cotton improvement in the Punjab. II. Improvement of yield. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 1: 151-157. July 1947. 72.8 In23
- 531 ANTYKOV, A. Neotlozhnye zadachi pod'ema sovetskogo konoplevodstva [Urgent problems in the improvement of Soviet hemp-production]. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(7): 54-57. July 1947. 281.8 So73
- 532 ANTYKOV, A. IA. O sovetskom konoplevodstve [About Soviet hemp production]. Sovet. Agron. 5(7): 37-42. July 1947. 20 So84
- 533 BAINI, S. Il lino marzolo. Agr. Tosc. 2: 377-378. Oct. 1947. 16 Ag827
- 534 BRAGA, O. B. Uma nova cultura - juta cultura e beneficiamento da juta. Lav. Arroz. 1(8): 20-24. (Cont.) Aug. 1947. 59.8 I39
- 535 BROWN, C. H. The Botanical Section, Ministry of Agriculture. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 2: 54-58. Sept. 1947. 72.8 Eg9
Cotton breeding.
- 536 BROWN, C. H. How many varieties? Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 2: 49-52. Sept. 1947. 72.8 Eg9
- 537 CHANDRARATNE, M. F. Cotton in Ceylon. Indian Geog. J. 22: 92-103. Apr./June 1947. 331.8 In2
Varietal trials.
- 538 CRANE, J. C. Kenaf--fiber-plant rival of jute. Econ. Bot. 1: 334-350. July/Sept. 1947. Ref. 450 Ec7
- 539 DOLLING, W. H. Keep binder twine out of fibre. Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet., No. 57, p. 126, processed. Nov. 1946. 73.19 Au7
- 540 DU TOIT, J. J. A very useful and important crop--sun hemp; a good soil renovator. Farmer & Home Companion 36(37): 14. Sept. 12, 1947. 24 F227
- 541 ELLIOTT, H. G. Flax crop competition in Western Australia. Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet. No. 51, p. 50-52, processed. May 1946. 73.19 Au7
- 542 HADFIELD, J. W. Effect of sowing method on yield of linen flax. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 177. Aug. 15, 1947. 23 N48J
- 543 HARRISON, C. M., TYSON, J., and ROBINSON, B. B. Renovation studies on stands of common milkweed (Asclepias syriaca L.) in northern Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 30(1): 86-91. Aug. 1947. 100 M58S
- 544 LEE, A. A. The coming harvest. Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet., No. 57, p. 124-125, processed. Nov. 1946. 73.19 Au7
- 545 LEE, A. A. New experimental trials in Victoria. Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet., No. 53, p. 78-80, processed. July 1946. 73.19 Au7
- 546 LEE, A. A. Sowing seed for the 1946 crop. Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet., No. 50, p. 36-37, processed. Apr. 1946. 73.19 Au7
- 547 MARTINS, R. C. Instruções praticas aos plantadores de algodão. Colheit. e Mercad. 3(8): 23-24, processed. Aug. 1947. 255.3 Sa652
- 548 METRO, A. L'alfa au maroc. Rev. des Eaux et Forêts 85: 478-490. Aug./Sept. 1947. Ref. 99.8 R322
- 549 MOROZOV, G. Cotton farming in Russia. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 48(22): 19. Nov. 1, 1947. 304.8 C822
- 550 SANKARAN, R. Cotton growing in Sind. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 1: 107-116. July 1947. 72.8 In23
- 551 SCHOFFELMAYER, V. California growers have worked out nearly perfect cotton economy in surprisingly short period of time. Cotton Trade J. 27(41): 8. (Cont.) Oct. 17, 1947. 72.8 C8214
- 552 SCHOFFELMAYER, V. Science is key to San Joaquin cotton success. Cotton Trade J. 27(43): 8. Oct. 31, 1947. 72.8 C8214
- 553 SINGHANIA, SIR P. Suggestions for improvement of Indian cotton. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 1: 117-118. July 1947. 72.8 In23
- 554 SMITH, B. ST. J. A note on zinc deficiency in flax. Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet., No. 55, p. 99-100, processed. Sept. 1946. 73.19 Au7
- 555 SOBRERO, L. R. Mejoramiento de la semantera de lino. Bolsa de Com. y Rosario. Rev. 35(857): 13, 15-17. Sept. 30, 1947. 287 R71
- 556 SPOONER, H. A. Texas discovers flax! South. Seedsman 10(11): 16, 26, 30. Nov. 1947. 61.8 So8
- 557 WRIGHT, J. D. Linseed and linen flax. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 128. Aug. 15, 1947. 23 N48J
- Forage Crops and Grasses
- 558 AGUILAR G., J. I. Las praderas naturales y artificiales, en los climas templado-calidos y torridos. Rancho 3(23): 14-16. Sept. 1947. 8 R15P
- 559 ALLRED, B. W. Grass: a great resource. Land 6: 315-317. Autumn 1947. 279.8 L22
Range management.
- 560 ALLRED, B. W. Southwestern range plants; drought hardy grasses. Sheep & Goat Raiser 28(1): 14-15, 38. Oct. 1947. 45.8 Sh3
- 561 AMENT, B. D. The way to better pastures in the Central West. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 403-408. Aug. 1947. (Cont.) 23 N472
Sowing of pastures on non-arable land and establishment of permanent pastures on arable land.
- 562 ANDRADE, B. M. Principais forrageiras. Rev. dos Criadores 18(7): 58; (8): 85-86. July, Aug. 1947. 43.8 R32
- 563 ARAUJO, A. A. DE. A renovação da pastagem de kikuyu. Chacaras e Quintais 76: 299-300. Sept. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34
- 564 BECK, V. S. Unraveling the mysteries of grass. Farm & Ranch 66(11): 12-14. Nov. 1947. 6 T31
- 565 CLARIDGE, J. H. Certified Government Stock seeds making pedigree strains rapidly available. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 183, 185, 187. Aug. 15, 1947. 23 N48J
Production and distribution of grass and clover seeds.

- 566 COLBY, W. G. Green pastures start in the fall. *Agr. Leaders Digest* 28(9): 15. Oct. 1947. 275.28 Am3
- 567 COOK, L. J. The grasslands and livestock of New Zealand. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 51: 51-55. Sept. 1947. 23 So84
- 568 DURHAM, S. Planning a year-round pasture program. *Swift's Dairy & Poultry News* 2(1): 3. Winter 1947. 49.9 Sv5
- 569 FERGUSON, W. G. Irrigated lucerne in Queensland. *Queensland Agr. J.* 65: 46-51. July 1947. 23 Q33
- 570 FINLAYSON, E. H. Pensacola bahia has proven its worth in Florida, says Finlayson; claims grass best seed-propagated grass yet found. *Fla. Cattleman* 11(12): 12, 14-15, 17. Oct. 1947. 43.8 F66
- 571 FLEETWOOD, J. R. Red clover. *Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 548, 4 p. Columbia, 1947. 275.29 M69C
- 572 FOURNAISE, M. Le foin de Crau. *Potasse* 21: 157-159. Oct. 1947. 57.8 F84
- 573 FRASER, H., and FOWLER, A. B. Re-seeding and management of marginal land in South Ayrshire. *Scot. Agr.* 27: 108-115. Oct. 1947. 10 So88So
- 574 FRIEND, W. H. Importance of increasing forage crops. *Tex. Farming & Citric.* 24(4): 6. Oct. 1947. 80 T31
- 575 FRIEDRICH, C. A. A guide for range re-seeding on and near the National forests of Montana. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Paper 7, 38 p., processed. Missoula, 1947. 1.9622 N3St1
- 576 GALINDO, A. Pastojeras. *Cult. Mod.* 30: 283-284. Aug. 1947. 16 C89
- 577 GARRER, R. J., MYERS, W. M., and SPRAGUE, V. G. Pastures and pasture problems in Northeastern States. *Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 485, 44 p. State College, 1946. 100 F381
- 578 GODBOUT, E. Les principaux moyens dont le cultivateur dispose pour obtenir des prairies durables et donnant un bon rendement. *Terre de Chez Nous* 20(2): 16. Oct. 8, 1947. 7 T27
- 579 HARARI, A. Problems of natural pasture. (In Hebrew.) *Haasadeh* 27: 555-557. Aug. 1947. 26 H27
- 580 HERNÁNDEZ ROBRERO, L. Plantas pratenses: las gramíneas. II. Surco [Madrid] 6(65): 4-6. July 1947. 15 Su7
- 581 HOLMES, G. A. Has re-seeding failed? *Farmers Weekly [London]* 27(16): 43. Oct. 17, 1947. 10 F2226
- Direct re-seeding of old grass.
- 582 JENSEN, J. K. Kunde den store mangel paa grønfoder i eftersommeren vaere undgaet? *Dansk Landbr.* 66: 343-344. Oct. 9, 1947. 280.28 V91
- Recommends culture of alfalfa for Danish pastures.
- 583 KOZHEVNIKOV, A. P., and POPOVA, E. I. *Maogoleitnie travy i travosmesi i ikh vliianie na piododie pochvy i urozhaï rastenii* [Perennial forage plants, grasses and mixtures, and their effect on soil fertility and yields of plants]. Sibirsk. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zern. Khoz. Nauch. Otchet 1941-1942: 88-122. 1946. 106 S112
- 584 LEVIN, I. A. S. Kormovoï zheltiy lifupin [Yellow forage lupine]. *Vsesoiûzn. Akad. Sel'sko-khoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 12(7): 10-15. 1947. 20 Akl
- 585 LOVE, R. M., and JONES, B. J. Improving California brush ranges. *Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 371, 31 p. Berkeley, 1947. 100 C128
- 586 LOVVORN, R. L., and DOBSON, S. H. Ladino clover pastures for cattle, poultry, hogs. *N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 301, 4 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811
- 587 LYNCH, P. B. Experiments and investigations by the Fields Division. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 75: 161-163, 165. Aug. 15, 1947. 23 N48J
- Pasture trials.
- 588 MCKEE, R., and RITCHIE, G. E. Lupines: new legumes for the South. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1946, slightly rev., 10 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84F
- 589 MIKA, H. Range conditions in the Winter Garden district of Texas. I. *Tex. Livestock J.* 6(10): 8, 67. Oct. 15, 1947. 49 T29
- 590 MILLER, E. A., and others. Hairy vetch production in the West Cross Timbers area. *Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 155, 14 p. College Station, 1947. 275.29 T312
- W. M. Nixon, W. R. Heizer, J. R. Stough, and C. V. Griffin, joint authors.
- 591 MODENA, A. Erbai in montagna. *Agr. Tosc.* 2: 379-381. Oct. 1947. 16 Ag827
- 592 MOORE, E. I. Don't punish your pastures. *Dairy Farmer [Ipswich]* 20(11): 13. Nov. 1947. 44.8 D1414
- 593 NAUMOVA, A. Letnie bespokrovnye posevy lifuberny. *Sovet. Agron.* 5(7): 87-91. July 1947. 20 So84
- Alfalfa culture.
- 594 NIEVE, R. El centeno como planta productora de granos, heno y para pastoreo. *Buenos Aires y La Pampa, No.* 92, p. 69-70. Aug. 1947. 9 B868
- 595 NIXON, W. M. Grass parade; buffalo grass. *Farm & Ranch* 66(11): 34. Nov. 1947. 6 T31
- 596 NUÑEZ, A. El sorgo feterita. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 4: 294. Sept. 12, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 597 PAEZ C., J. Algunas consideraciones sobre el kudzu. *Lima, Peru. Estac. Expt. Agr. de la Molina. C.* 63, 8 p. Lima, 1946. 102.5 L622
- 598 PAEZ C., J. El camote forrajero. *Lima, Peru. Estac. Expt. Agr. de la Molina. Informe* 64, 9 p. Lima, 1947. 102.5 L622In
- 599 PAEZ C., J. El kudzu. *Lima, Peru. Estac. Expt. Agr. de la Molina. Informe* 63, 19 p. Lima, 1947. Ref. 102.5 L622In
- 600 PATTERSON, P. Grass in God's country. *West. Farm Life* 49(20): 7. Oct. 15, 1947. 6 R153
- Crested wheat grass in Colorado.
- 601 PETERSON, C. O. Forage harvest needs speed. *Wis. Agr. & Farmer* 74(20): 21. Oct. 18, 1947. 6 W751
- 602 PIRES, D. R. V. Breves notas sobre o trabalho de melhoramento de forragens na Estação de melhoramento de plantas. 23 p. Lisboa, Junta Nacional dos Produtos Pecuários, 1947. 60 P83
- 603 PUSTOVOIT, A. F. *Semenovodstvo lifuberny v Kryma* [Alfalfa seed production in Crimea]. *Sovet. Agron.* 5(7): 80-86. July 1947. 20 So84
- 604 RATTRAY, J. M. Giant Rhodes grass pastures at Trelawney. *Rhodesia Agr. J.* 44: 259-263. July/Aug. 1947. 24 R34
- 605 ROBINSON, R. R., and SPRAGUE, V. G. Keep legumes in grass-legume pastures. *Nitrogen News & Views* 2(10): 1. Sept. 1947. 57.8 N632
- 606 ROF CODINA, J. El tojo forrajero o alfalfa de los terrenos pobres. *Cult. Mod.* 30: 300-302. Aug. 1947. 16 C89
- Ulex europaeus.
- 607 SEMENOV, A. L. O prirode odnoletnikh farovykh form krasnogo klovera [About the nature of annual spring forms of red clover]. *Agrobiologiya*, No. 3, p. 48-55. May/June 1947. 20 Ag822
- 608 SKAARE, S. Lusernen som forgrødt [Alfalfa as feed crop]. *Norsk Landbr.* 13: 390-392. Sept. 26 1947. 11 N8122
- 609 SLOMKOVSKI, L. S. Bol'she vniimanifa travosefanifu. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(3): 36-38. Mar. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- Importance of alfalfa culture in crop rotations on sugar-beet collective and state farms.
- 610 SMALLFIELD, P. W. Meat, wool, and dairy produce. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 75: 167-171, 173, 175-176. Aug. 15, 1947. 23 N48J
- Intensive grassland management methods and expansion of the meat and dairy industries.

611 TABOR, P. Ten decades of annual lespedeza. *J. Soil & Water Conserv.* 2: 187-190. Oct. 1947. Ref. 56.8 J822

612 TISHCHENKO, A. M. Mnogoletniy liupin na kolkhoznye i sovkhoznye polya [Perennial lupine on the collective and state farm fields]. *Sovet. Agron.* 5(7): 91-92. July 1947. 20 So84

613 TRAVIN, I. S. Zavisimost' urozhaia i sostava travosmesi ot osobennostei komponentov [Relation of yield and composition of grass mixtures to the characteristics of the components]. *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 12(5): 3-9. 1947. 20 Akl

614 VOITONIS, V. IU. Selekcija trav. Sibirsk. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zern. Khoz. Nauch. Otcet 1941-1942: 78-87. 1946. 106 S112

Selection of forage plants and grasses.

615 WALLIN, B. Gräsmarkerna och årets torke. *Lantmannen* 31: 879-880, 896. Oct. 11, 1947. 11 L234

Effect of drought on Swedish pastures.

616 WARNER, G. C., and HENSEL, R. L. Texas Rescue 46 is a better strain of rescue grass. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1094, 3 p., processed. College Station, 1947. 100 T31F

617 WEBB, G. Soil conservation agronomist foresees brilliant future for fescue 31 in MidSouth. *Livestock Weekly* 1(51): 5. Oct. 31, 1947. 49 L753

618 WHITMORE, R. G. Singletary peas in southwest Arkansas. *Ark. State Plant Bd. News* 2(4): 1-2. Oct. 1947. 46.9 Ar4A

619 WRIGHT, J. D. Spring sowing of pastures. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 75: 150. Aug. 15, 1947. 23 N48J

Oil Crops

620 AMARGOS Y PINTO, J. L., and DIAZ ROMERO, E. El cultivo del mani. 8 p. Havana, Cuba. Negociado de Horticultura. Division de Plantas Oleaginosas, 1946. 77 C893

621 ARMOUR, M. L., and LAMBERT, J. W. Soybeans for Minnesota. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B.* 134, rev., 8 p. St. Paul, 1947. 275.29 M66S

622 BEILMANN, A. P. The castor bean--an important crop for the future. *Mo. Bot. Gard. B.* 35: 171-175. Oct. 1947. 451 M69B

623 KING, B. M. Soybean production in Missouri. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 506, 28 p. Columbia, 1947. 100 M693

A revision of Bulletin 445.

624 KOZHEVNIKOV, A. P. Sravnitel'noe izuchenie maslichnykh rastenii [Comparative study of oil plants]. *Sibirsk. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zern. Khoz. Nauch. Otcet* 1941-1942: 123-124. 1946. 106 S112

625 MARTINS, J. E. D. Parecer de um membro da "Comissão Nacional de Alimentação" referente a soja. *Brazil. Dept. Mac. da Prod. Veg. Secc. de Fomento Agr. no Paraná. B. Agr.* 4(12/13): 215-218. Oct. 1946. 9.2 B7363

626 PATTERSON, M. C. Lincolns [soybeans] do well in South. *Soybean Digest* 7(12): 14. Oct. 1947. 60.38 So9

627 PUNTER, A. W. There's L... in linseed. *Dairy Farmer [Ipswich]* 20(11): 14. Nov. 1947. 44.8 D1414

Culture.

628 RYZHIKOV, N. Soybeans in the U. S. S. R. *Soybean Digest* 7(12): 12. Oct. 1947. 60.38 So9

629 SCHMIDT, P. Zum anbau von Ölkirbils in Deutschland. *Gart.-Jahr.* No. 6, p. 12-13. June 1947. 80 G1932

630 SELLSCHOP, J. Grondboontjes. *Landbou-weekblad* 29(1474): 33-35. Oct. 8, 1947. 24 L232

Peanut culture and varieties.

631 WEIHING, J. L. Soybeans in Nebraska. *Soybean Digest* 7(12): 15-16. Oct. 1947. 60.38 So9

632 WEISS, M. G., WEBER, C. R., and KALTON, R. R. The new Hawkeye soybean. *Iowa State Col. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci.* 2(5): 3-8. Nov. 1947. 275.28 I094

Sugar Crops

633 ADAMENKO, F. I. Znachenie vysokoï agro-tekhniki v sveklovichnom semenovodstve. *Selk. Promysh.* 20(3): 34-36. Mar. 1947. 65.8 Sa2

Sugar-beet seed culture.

634 ARMER, A. What is the best row spacing? *Spreckels Sugar Beet B.* 11: 36-38. Sept./Oct. 1947. 66.8 Sp7

635 BRIENBAKER, H. E., and BUSH, H. L. Graded whole vs. segmented, pelleted, and single- and double-germ seed in field germination tests. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Intermountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg.* 1947: 188-193, processed. 66.9 Am352

636 BRIENBAKER, H. E., and WOOD, R. R. Single- and double-germ seed. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Intermountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg.* 1947: 172-175, processed. 66.9 Am352

637 BUSH, H. L. Varietal adaptation as indicated by correlation coefficients between locations. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Intermountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg.* 1947: 143-144, processed. 66.9 Am352

638 CANNON, R. M. Some observations on seed quality and its relation to mechanical thinning. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Intermountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg.* 1947: 12-13, processed. 66.9 Am352

639 COKE, J. E. The need for improved sugar beet emergence. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Intermountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg.* 1947: 2-3, processed. 66.9 Am352

640 CONLOW, J. Proper sowing pays. *Beet Grower* 1: 34-36. Apr. 1947. 66.8 B392

641 CORMANY, C. E. Seedling counts from single, double and triple located segmented seed units. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Intermountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg.* 1947: 194-198, processed. 66.9 Am352

642 DECOUX, L. Les conclusions du troisième essai international organisé par l'I. I. R. B., de 1937 à 1940. *Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P.* 15: 44-48. Mar./Apr. 1947. 66.9 In7

English summary.

Institut International de Recherches Betteravières.

643 DECOUX, L. Rétrospective des recherches agronomiques effectuées à l'Institut de la betterave à Tirmont. *Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P.* 15: 49-54. Mar./Apr. 1947. 66.9 In7

English summary.

644 DEMING, G. W. Effect of multiple-plant hills on yield and quality of sugar beets. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Intermountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg.* 1947: 47-53, processed. 66.9 Am352

645 DILLEWIJN, C. VAN. Sugar cane culture in Egypt. *Türkiye Şeker Fabrikaları. B. Sugar Cane Expert, No. 2*, 55 p. İstanbul, 1947. Ref. 65.9 T84

646 GAEVSKAYA, I. G. Uskorenie sokrevaniia semian sakharnoi svékly v Sibiri [Speeding up the ripening of sugar beet seeds in Siberia]. *Sibirsk. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zern. Khoz. Nauch. Otcet* 1941-1942: 124-125. 1946. 106 S112

647 HOLKERSVIG, O. A. Red River Valley non-thinning trials--1946. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Intermountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg.* 1947: 61-64, processed. 66.9 Am352

648 HUGHES, C. G. A new policy in seedling selection. *Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas. Cane Growers' Q. B.* 11(1): 48-49. July 1, 1947. 65.9 Q3C

649 HUGHES, C. G. The technique of sugar-cane breeding. *Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J.* 13(1/2): 50-53. June 1947. 23 Au74

650 HYLAND, M. Hints on singling. *Beet Grower* 1: 43-44. Apr. 1947. 66.8 B392

651 HYLAND, M. What are the advantages of rolling after sowing? *Beet Grower* 1: 41-42. Apr. 1947. 66.8 B392

652 IAKOVLEV, V. O razmeshchenii posevov sakharnoi svekly v kolkhozakh Voronezhskoi oblasti [On the distribution of sugar beet plantings on the collective farms in Voronezh Region]. *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 18(8): 44-47. Aug. 1947. 281.8 So73

653 JOHNSON, R., and TOLMAN, B. Seed size and seed density as it affects yield. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Intermountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg.* 1947: 185-187, processed. 66.9 Am352

654 KING, W. J. The need for more varietal trials. *Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas. Cane Growers' Q. B.* 11(1): 12-14. July 1, 1947. 65.9 Q3C

655 KVASNIKOV, B. V. Otkhor sakharnoi svekly po temperaturnoi reaktsii (Selection of sugar beet according to its response to temperature). *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 12(5): 10-14. 1947. 20 Akl

656 LIKHACHEV, A. M. Itogi punktirnykh posevov v 1946 g. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(4): 40-43. Apr. 1947. 65.8 Sa2

Results of using M. A. Kondak's method of planting sugar beets.

657 MCMASTER, P. H. The 1946 beet harvest. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Intermountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg.* 1947: 71-77, processed. 66.9 Am352

658 MARILLER, C. L'Institut Technique de la Betterave Industrielle et les démonstrations de la campagne 1946-47. *Assoc. des Chim. B.* 63: 374-380. Nov./Dec. 1946. 383 As7

659 MAURITIUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Seventeenth annual report of the Sugarcane Research Station, 1946, 56 p. Port Louis, 1947. 65.9 M44

660 MEL'NIK, M. K. Borot'sia za vysokii urozhai. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(4): 3-7. Apr. 1947. 65.8 Sa2

Measures to increase the yields of sugar beets.

661 MURPHY, A. M., OWEN, F. V., and RYSER, G. K. The drastic reselection of sugar beets under severe curly-top exposures and the effect upon subsequent yielding ability and sugar content. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Intermountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg.* 1947: 140-142, processed. 66.9 Am352

662 NEKHAI, P. N. Punktirnyi sev sakharnoi svekly v sovkhkhakh Poltavskogo sakhsveklotresta v 1946 g. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(3): 33-34. Mar. 1947. 65.8 Sa2

Planting sugar beets on the state farms of the Poltava Sugar-Beet Combine in 1946.

663 NELSON, R. T. The ridge-cover method at the Longmont Experiment Station. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Intermountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg.* 1947: 131-133, processed. 66.9 Am352

664 ORLOVSKIĬ, N. I. Puti selektsii i semenovodstva sakharnoi svekly [Methods of selection and seed production of sugar beets]. *Agrobiologiya*, No. 3, p. 25-31. May/June 1947. 20 Ag822

665 OWEN, F. V., SMITH, C. H., and MUSSER, W. J. Breeding for single- and double-germ sugar-beet seed and a bilocular selection from & S. 22/3. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Intermountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg.* 1947: 176-177, processed. 66.9 Am352

666 PETERSEN, P. Novye sposoby uborki sakharnoi svekly [New methods of harvesting sugar beets]. *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 18(7): 42-48. July 1947. 281.8 So73

667 SAMPAIO, S. C. A evolução da lavoura canavieira no Estado de São Paulo. *Colheit. e Mercad.* 3(8): 13-17, processed. Aug. 1947. 255.3 Sa652

668 SLOAN, W. J. S. Field days at the Mackay and Meringa Sugar Experiment Stations. *Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas. Cane Growers' Q. B.* 11(1): 1-12. July 1, 1947. 65.9 Q3C

669 SWIFT, E. L., and CLELAND, F. A. Progress report. The effect of climate on sugar beet yields in western Montana. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Intermountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg.* 1947: 128-130, processed. 66.9 Am352

670 VERSHININ, A. K. O razmeshchenii sakharnoi svekly v sevooborote na podzolistykh pochvakh [About the placement of sugar beets in crop rotation on Podzolic soils]. *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 12(7): 16-18. 1947. 20 Akl

671 WIEBE, P. O. La mortalité des boutures de canne à la plantation. *Rev. Agr. de l'île Maurice* 26: 138-145. May/June 1947. 24 M44

672 WOOD, R. R., and NELSON, R. T. Prospects of minimum seeding rates of sugar beets for elimination of hand thinning. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Intermountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg.* 1947: 54-60, processed. 66.9 Am352

Tobacco

673 BENINCASA, M. Miglioriamo i nostri tabacchi! *Tabacco* 51(578): 12-16. Sept. 1947. 69.8 T115

674 BENNETT, R. R., and GARRISS, H. R. A description of tobacco varieties for North Carolina. *N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 302, 7 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 M811

675 BENNETT, R. R., GARRISS, H. R., and CONNER, J. T. 4-E tobacco manual. *N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser.* 11, rev., 21 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 M811C

676 KINCAID, R. R. Management of cigar-wrapper tobacco plant beds in Florida. *Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B.* 637, 4 p. Gainesville, 1947. 100 F66S

677 LEULLIOT, F. La culture du tabac. *Rev. des Tabacs* 22(177): 27-28. Spring 1947. 69.8 R325

678 STALÉ, J., and BOVAY, E. Contribution à l'étude de l'amélioration des tabacs indigènes. II. Influence de la fumure azotée sur la qualité et sur le rendement. *Landw. Jahrb. der Schweiz.* 61: 225-249. 1947. 17 L23

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

679 ALMINDELIG DANSK GARTNERFORENING. Alm. Dansk Gartnerforenings Repræsentationskæmpe i København den 27. September 1947. *Cart.-Tid.* 63: 229-251. Oct. 15, 1947. 80 G192

Includes report of the General Danish Nursery Association of the year 1946 to 1947.

680 BAILEY, L. H. Horticulture united, as I see it. *United Hort.* 2(2): 4-13. Oct. 1947. 80 Un32

681 BEESKOW, H. C. Chemical gardening for the amateur. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 30(1): 38-50. Aug. 1947. 100 M58S

Soilless plant culture.

682 BEMBOWER, W. Read before you prune. *Hawaii Farm & Home* 1(10): 64-66. Oct. 1947. 25 H3191

683 BLIN, H. Vous pouvez récolter des fraises et des tomates à la Noël. *Acclimatation* 74: 250. Oct. 11, 1947. 14 Ac2

684 BRUNN, T. H. A trip around New Zealand. *Seed & Nursery Trader* 45(8): 7, 9. Aug. 20, 1947. 80 Au72

685 BRUNNEMAN, F. C. A home garden on the farm. *Tex. Farming & Citric.* 24(4): 13. Oct. 1947. 80 T31

686 BURGMANS, H. Hoe kwam de Nederlandse tuinbouw uit den oorlog? *Tuinbouwids [Geeraardsbergen]* 2(35): 2-3. Aug. 30, 1946. 80 T816

Effect of war en Dutch horticulture.

- 687 CHESLEY, G. L. Educational value of park horticultural displays. *Parks & Recreation* 30: 555-558, 560. Nov. 1947. 98.8 P23
- 688 DORSMAN, C. Het herstel van de Zeeuwse tuinbouw. *Tuinbouw* 2: 191-195. Aug. 1947. 80 T815
- Rehabilitation of horticulture in Zealand.
- 689 EGUIRAUN, J. DE. Cultivos hortícolas; el huerto familiar. *Agr. Venezol.* 12(126): 31-32. Sept./Oct. 1947. 9.95 Ag8
- 690 FILIPPO, H. Iets over plantenteelt zonder aarde en iets over automatische bevoelting. *Tuinbouw* 2: 222-226. Sept. 1947. 80 T815
- Soilless growth of plants.
- 691 FINDLAY, H. Gardening for health and happiness. 60 p. n. p., 1947. 90.1 F49
- Chiefly for the blind.
- 692 FREE, M. Have you an air drainage problem? *Home Gard.* 10(4): 22-24. Oct. 1947. 80 H756
- Plant protection from "cold air."
- 693 GAGNARD, J. ABC du greffeur. *Algeria. Dir de l'Agr. Docs. et Renseign. Agr. B.* 134, 19 p. Alger, 1947. 24 AL34
- 694 GREGG, E. W. Here's the story of a new kind of plant club; the winter gardeners of Boston. *Flower Grower* 34: 825-827, 862-863. Nov. 1947. 80 M72
- 695 GUYOT, H. Utilisation des explosifs en agriculture. II. *Fruits d'Outre Mer* 2: 255-261. Aug./Sept. 1947. 80 F9492
- 696 HASSLER, F., HANSEN, C. L., and FARRALL, A. W. Protection of crops from frost damage by use of radiant energy. II. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 30(1): 21-28. Aug. 1947. 100 M588
- 697 HEINRICH, P. Saatgutverschwendung vermeiden! *Gart.-Jahr*, No. 5, p. 1-5. May 1947. 80 G1932
- 698 HELLIER, A. G. L. Practical gardening for amateurs. Ed. 3, 286 p. London, Collingridge, 1947. 90 H36
- 699 HÉLYE, D. Comportement des fruits et légumes dans le Soissonnais occidental. *Rev. Hort. [Paris]* 119: 302. May 1947. 80 R32
- 700 HORTICULTURAL SOCIETIES. Annual report, 93, 1946, 56 p. Toronto, 1947. 82 On825
- Includes report of Ontario Horticultural Association.
- 701 HOWLAND, J. E. How to winterize your garden. *Better Homes & Gard.* 26(3): 52-53. Nov. 1947. 80 F9424
- 702 HUDSON, C. E. Hints on glasshouse management: when it pays to break a pane. *Grower* 28: 481-482. (Cont.) Oct. 11, 1947. 286.83 M34
- 703 KAVEN, G. Nach saat und pflanzung folgen bodenlockerung, unkrautjäten und häufeln. *Gart.-Jahr*, No. 4, p. 3-6. Apr. 1947. 80 G1932
- 704 KEY, A. J., and ROBINSON, R. F. Never too young to garden. *Amer. Home* 38(6): 36-37. Nov. 1947. 80 Am313
- 705 KLEIN, J. Historic fruit and nut trees. *Calif. Cult.* 94: 725. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 C12
- 706 KORN, M. N. Here's how to garden in the Dallas area. Ed. 2, 40 p. Dallas, 1947. 97 K84H
- 707 KORN, M. N. Here's how to garden in the Fort Worth area. 40 p. Dallas, 1947. 97 K84
- 708 KRONE, P. R. Frost prevention with infra red rays. *Chrysanthemum Soc. Amer. B.* 15(3): 5-7, processed. Third Quart. 1947. 81 Cl46B
- 709 LOTHIAN, W. Plant propagation for the farm garden. *Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B.* 213, 4 p. Christchurch, 1947. 23 C162
- 710 MAUPAS, A. A propos des pots en terre pressés. *Mach. Agr. et Equip. Rural*, No. 69, p. 4-6. Sept. 1947. 58.8 M182
- Transplanting.
- 711 MAURER, K. J. Was sind samenspender? *Gart.-Jahr*, No. 4, p. 12-14. Apr. 1947. 80 G1932
- 712 OREGON STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings, thirty-eighth annual report, sixty-first annual meeting, 1946, 136 p. Medford, 1947. 81 Or32
- Includes thirty-second annual meeting of the Nut Growers Society of Oregon and Washington.
- 713 PAULSON, W. D. Should take dead matter from trees. *S. Dak. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt.* (1946/47) 44: 109-110. 81 So86
- 714 PEREZ ESTRADA, T. Reproducción asexual de plantas. *Honduras Agr.* 3(25/27): 5-6. Dec. 1946/Jan. 1947. 8 H753
- Grafting.
- 715 PICHLER, F. Auswintern. *Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl.* 3, 3 p. Vienna, 1946. 464.9 V672F
- 716 PLASSCHE, A. W. VAN DE. De verdere uitbouw van het vakonderwijs op tuinbouwgebied. *Tuinbouw*, No. 1, p. 5-7. Apr. 1946. 80 T815
- Study of horticulture in the Netherlands.
- 717 PLASSCHE, A. W. VAN DE. Meer internationale samenwerking op tuinbouwgebied [More international cooperation in horticulture]. *Tuinbouw* 2: 107-109. May 1947. 80 T815
- 718 POPENOE, W. Injerto, su aprendizaje en la Escuela Agrícola Panamericana y algunas indicaciones generales sobre el mismo. *Honduras Agr.* 3(25/27): 3-4. Dec. 1946/Jan. 1947. 8 H753
- 719 QUARRILL, C. P. Expert guidance for cloche gardeners. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 298. Oct. 11, 1947. 80 Am13
- 720 ROBERT, E. La France rurale a besoin de jardiniers. *Rev. Hort. [Paris]* 119: 315-316. May 1947. 80 R32
- 721 ROCKWELL, F. F. Stoking up the coldframe. *Home Gard.* 10(5): 39-44. Nov. 1947. 80 H756
- 722 SCHIPDAM, G. J. De tuinbouw in Drenthe [Horticulture in Drenthe]. *Drentsche Landb.* 2: 132-133. Apr. 24, 1947. 12 D81
- 723 SCHOENFELD, W. A. A trip to England. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 38: 54. 1947. 81 Or32
- 724 SOUTH DAKOTA STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Annual report, 44, 1946/47, 159 p. Sioux Falls, 1947. 81 So86
- 725 STEINBERG, J. Ernten ohne erde?! *Gart.-Jahr*, No. 7, p. 14-16. July 1947. 80 G1932
- 726 STOUTEMYER, V. T. Use of expanded vermiculite as a germinating medium. *South. Florist & Nurseryman* 50(31): 25, 55. Oct. 31, 1947. 80 So86
- 727 VILLEGAS SOTO, M. La hidropónica. *Chapingo*, No. 16, p. 2-7, 33. (To be cont.) Aug. 1947. 102 C36
- 728 VINCENT, S. Les jardins scolaires. *Agriculture [Montreal]* 4: 272-277. Sept. 1947. 7 Ag82
- 729 VRIEND, S. Bedrijfsstructuur in de tuinbouw. *Tuinbouw* 2: 169-171. July 1947. 80 T815
- Types of gardening in the Netherlands.
- 730 WRIGHT, P. H. Plant propagation from cuttings. *Canad. Grower* 70(10): 10. Oct. 1947. 80 C16

Fruits--General

- 731 BANGA, O. Tuinbouwproefstation de Wädenswil. *Tuinbouw* 2: 128-129. May 1947. 80 T815
- Fruit breeding at the Horticultural Experiment Station at Wädenswil, Switzerland.
- 732 BARNETT, R. J. Growing an orchard in Kansas. *Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 350, 48 p. Manhattan, 1946. 100 K138
- A revision of Bulletin 290.
- 733 BORREY, R. Fruitteelt in Zuid-Afrika [Fruit culture in South Africa]. *Tuinbouwberichten* 11: 57-58. Apr. 15, 1947. 80 T817
- 734 BOWMAN, F. T. Fruit breeding in N. S. W. *Fruit World & Mkt. Grower* 48(9): 10. Sept. 5, 1947. 80 F948

- 735 BRASE, K. D. Fruit on garden trees two years from planting. *Horticulture* 25: 473. Oct. 15, 1947. 80 H787
- 736 BURGMANS, H. Immudatie-ervaringen in de Nederlandsche fruitteelt. *Tuinbouwids* [Geeraardsbergen] 2(36): 2. Sept. 6, 1946. 80 T816
Effect of inundation on orchards in the Netherlands.
- 737 CATCHPOLE, N. Preparing for fruit planting. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3309): 13. Oct. 14, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 738 CERRATO, L. Arboriculture fruitière: de la forme et des espacements à adopter. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 20(963): 17. Sept. 19, 1947. 14 B662
- 739 DEUSSER, K. Über das schlechte gedeihen junger obstdäume. *Gart.-Jahr*, No. 5, p. 8-10. May 1947. 80 G1932
- 740 FRITZSCHE, R., and STABEL, M. Situationsbericht über die trockenheitsschäden an obstbäumen. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 56: 382-387. Oct. 11, 1947. 80 Sch9
- 741 GARNER, R. J. Progress in the fruit nursery. *Grower* 28: 472-473. Oct. 11, 1947. 286.83 M54
Propagation.
- 742 GREEN, F. M., and BINKLEY, A. M. Growing better fruit in Colorado. *Colo. State Col. Agr. Ext. C.* 396-A, 51 p. Fort Collins, 1947. 275.29 C71E
- 743 HEINRICH, P. Erfolgreicher obstbau auf extremen böden unter berücksichtigung der standortansprüche. *Gart.-Jahr*, No. 8, p. 10-16. Aug. 1947. 80 G1932
- 744 HOWARD, W. L. Home fruit growing in California. *Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 117, rev., 83 p. Berkeley, 1947. Ref. 275.29 C12E
- 745 HUGHES, H. M. Check excessive growth in fruit. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3310): 19. Oct. 21, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 746 HUGHES, H. M. Grow fruit for maximum returns. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3308): 12. Oct. 7, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 747 LAGAÚDE, V., and LAGAÚDE, H. La plaine du Roussillon, Californie française, berceau de la coopération fruitière. *Rev. Hort. [Paris]* 119: 360-365, 376. Aug. 1947. 80 R32
- 748 LE CRONK, F. Plan your orchard before you plant. *Farmer-Stockman* 60(10, 1. e. 11): 30. Oct. 1947. 6 Ok45
Third in a series.
- 749 MARTIN, K. Der sommernschnitt junger obstdäume. *Gart.-Jahr*, No. 6, p. 3-5. June 1947. 80 G1932
- 750 MARTIN, L. R. E. Dwarf pyramid fruit trees. *Gard. Illus.* 64: 1165. Nov. 1947. 80 G169
- 751 MAURER, K. J. Obstsortenversuche und obsterzeugung. *Gart.-Jahr*, No. 7, p. 2-4. July 1947. 80 G1932
- 752 PALMA, D. Poda de los frutales. *Corp. Frutícola Argentina. Rev. Ofic.* 13(153): 28-30. Sept. 30, 1947. 83 C81
- 753 REBOUR, H. L'arboriculture nord-africaine dans le plan Monnet. *Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord*, Ed. Maroc. 17: 277-279. Sept. 1947. 80 F9482
- 754 REBOUR, H. Contradictions de la taille. *Rev. Hort. [Paris]* 119: 319-320. May 1947. 80 R32
- 755 ROBERT, E. Les tailles vicieuses. *Rev. Hort. [Paris]* 119: 349. Aug. 1947. 80 R32
- 756 SCHAUDE, K. Der spindelbusch im erwerbs- und landwirtschaftl. obstbau. *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 2: 63-64. June 1947. 80 Ob72
A method of pruning.
- 757 SCHLUMBERGER, G. Die sortenfrage--ein problem von entscheidender bedeutung im obstbau. *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 2: 67-68. June 1947. 80 Ob72
- 758 SCHWETZGER, Vom spindelbusch, besonders von seiner sommerbehandlung. *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 2: 64. June 1947. 80 Ob72
A method of pruning.
- 759 SCHWEIZER, E. R. Heat's on in cherry orchards. *Col. Rancher & Farmer* 1(4): 7. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 C714
- 760 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Fruit planting for profit. *Field* 190: 381. Oct. 4, 1947. 10 F45
- 761 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Planting for preserves. *Field* 190: 355. Sept. 27, 1947. 10 F45
- 762 SNYDER, J. C., and BULLOCK, R. M. The evaluation of recent developments in artificial pollination of some fruits. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 38: 38-45. 1947. 81 Or32
- 763 SWELDENS, V. De nabloeibewerkingen aan de fruitbocmen. *Tuinbouwids* [Geeraardsbergen] 2(21): 3-4; (23): 3. May 24, June 24, 1946. 80 T816
Autumn flowering of fruit trees.
- 764 TOMALIN, T. E. Can you find room for more fruit trees? *Pop. Gard.* 49: 288. Oct. 4, 1947. 80 G1622
- 765 TOMALIN, T. E. Laying the foundations of a good collection of fruits. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 294. Oct. 11, 1947. 80 G1622
- 766 TULLY, J. The spring programme in the orchard: fertilisers, irrigation, cultivation. *C. S. I. R. Irrig. Res. Sta. Farmers' Newsletter*, No. 13, p. 1-2. Aug. 1947. 55.9 G87
- 767 UPSHALL, W. H. Dwarf fruit trees in the garden. *Your Gard. & Home* 1(5): 10, 23. Oct. 1947. 80 Y8
- 768 WEEKS, W. D. Frost prevention for the orchard. *Mass. State Col. Ext. Spec. C.* 134, 10 p., processed. Amherst, 1946. 275.29 M381Sc
- 769 WEGER, N. Die ergebnisse der blüthvorhersagen für obstdäume. *Gart.-Jahr*, No. 8, p. 9-10. Aug. 1947. 80 G1932
- 770 WENCK, F. Nochmals: forderungen an einen jungen obstbaum. *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 2: 66-67. June 1947. 80 Ob72
- 771 WILLIGENBURG, J. VAN. Tuinkunst in het grijs verleden [Gardening in the dim past]. III-IV. *Floralia* 66: 49, 51, 59. Feb. 22-Mar. 1, 1946. 80 F6613
- 772 ZWINTZSCHER. Ziele die der deutsche obstzüchter zu verwirklichen bestrebt ist. *Gart.-Jahr*, No. 8, p. 6-7. Aug. 1947. 80 G1932

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

- 773 ARAISO, A. V. El cultivo del naranjo en el Estado de Nuevo Leon. *Rancho* 3(23): 49-52, 61. Sept. 1947. 8 R15R
- 774 AUGUSTE. Plantons des grenadiers. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 45: 473-474. Sept. 26, 1947. 80 R326
- 775 BARNETT, G. B. Banana culture in Western Australia. *West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 24: 79-139. June 1947. 23 W52J
- 776 BEN-ELZER, B. Deterioration of Valencia and grapefruit trees. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 27: 539-541. Aug. 1947. 26 E27
- 777 BRIAND, M., CASTETS, G., and TECOURT, R. La culture des agrumes au Maroc. *In Morocco. Service de l'Horticulture. Les Agrumes au Maroc*, p. 14-32. Casablanca, 1947. 93.33 M82
- 778 BURNHAT, ASSAM. CITRUS FRUIT RESEARCH STATION. Annual report, 1945/46, 14 p. Shillong, 1946. 87 B93A
- 779 CHILD, R. The regeneration of coconut properties. *Coconut Conf. Colombo*, 1947. *Papers*, p. 1-8. 77.9 C64
- 780 COCONUT CONFERENCE, COLOMBO, 1947. *Papers to be read before the Coconut Conference, Colombo*, July 4th, 1947. 64 p. n. p., 1947. 77.9 C64
- 781 CROSBY, J. Citrus problems of yesteryear. *Calif. Cult.* 94: 760-761. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 C12
Chiefly cultural practices.
- 782 CULTURA do mamoeiro. 48 p. São Paulo, Chácara e Quintais, 1947. (Biblioteca Agrícola Popular Brasileira) 93.49 C89

- 783 FREGOLA, C. *Potatura e varietà dell'olivo.* Agr. Tosc. 2: 365-366. Oct. 1947. 16 Ag827
- 784 HALMA, F. F. *Own-rooted and budded lemon trees.* Calif. Citrog. 33(1): 2-3, 14-15. Nov. 1947. 80 C125
- 785 IBARRA, D. S. *El cocotero. Fomento* [Monthly] 4(44): 11-12, 17-18. (Cont.) June 30, 1947. 8 F734
- 786 JENNINGS, R. F. *Do fall rains increase fruit size?* Calif. Citrog. 33(1): 34-35. Nov. 1947. 80 C125
- 787 IAGOS U., J. A. *El cocotero y el aceite.* Agr. Costarricense 5: 266-268. July/Aug. 1947. 8 Ag895
- 788 IARUE, K. G. *Are California citrus orchards declining in production?* Calif. Citrog. 33(1): 4-5, 15-16. Nov. 1947. 80 C125
- 789 LEMAISTRE, J. *Importance de la fumure et des traitements insecticides dans la culture de l'oranger Hamlin. Fruits d'Outre Mer* 2: 267. Aug./Sept. 1947. 80 F9492
- 790 LYON, MRS. L. N. *You can always count on loquats.* Home Gard. 10(5): 62-63. Nov. 1947. 80 H756
- 791 MCALPIN, D. M. *Citrus rootstocks in Victoria.* Victoria Dept. Agr. J. 45: 365-370. Aug. 1947. 23 V66J
- 792 PIMENTA, A. *Frutos tropicais e subtropicais.* Moçambique 13(50): 39-68. (Cont.) June 1947. 110 M71
- 793 ROGERS, R. J. *Suggestions on orchard heating.* Calif. Citrog. 33(1): 5, 18. Nov. 1947. 80 C125
- 794 SIMMONS, P., and FISHER, C. E. *Caprification of Calimyrna figs. Summary of three years' research.* Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 36: 115-121. July/Sept. 1947. 2 C12M
- 795 TAI, E. A. *Producing good citrus nursery trees. 1. Growing the rootstock.* Jamaica. Dept. Agr. Ext. C. 5, 10 p. Kingston, 1947. 275.249 J22
- 796 URBIE URIBE, R. *El banano. Agr. Trop.* 3(9): 13-17; (10): 13-17. Sept., Oct. 1947. 26 Ag8
- 797 WAHLBERG, H. E. *Orange County orchard management study.* Calif. Citrog. 32: 534, 536-538. Oct. 1947. 80 C125
- 798 YARICK, B. E. *Wrap young citrus trees.* Calif. Citrog. 33(1): 29. Nov. 1947. 80 C125
- Fruits--Deciduous
- 799 AUBIN, L. *Les meilleurs variétés de pêches dans la région parisienne.* Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. B. (ser. 6) 13: 179-182. Oct./Dec. 1946. 86 Sol3
- 800 BADEN-BADEN. LANDES-OBST- UND GARTENBAU-SCHULE. *Grundlegende fragen für den aprikosenanbau.* Gart.-Jahr, No. 7, p. 9-12. July 1947. 80 G1932
- 801 BADEN-BADEN. LANDES-OBST- UND GARTENBAU-SCHULE. *Über die verträglichkeit bzw. unverträglichkeit verschiedener steinobstsorten mit der "Prunus myrobalana alba."* Gart.-Jahr, No. 7, p. 5-9. July 1947. 80 G1932
- 802 BARILI, P. *In margine alla peschicoltura: uno sguardo al passato e al presente.* Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 29(9): 2. Aug. 31, 1946. 16 G433
- 803 BRUGGER, J. T. *Who is planting what varieties of apples and where.* Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 27: 50-51, 59. Oct. 1947. 389.8 F94
- 804 CAUVENBERGH, E. VAN. *Fruitboomkwekerij; techniek en sroeschema.* Tuinbouwberichten 11: 96-98. June 15, 1947. 80 T817
- Growing fruit trees in nurseries.*
- 805 CHEVAL, R. *Évolution de la production des pommes à couteau dans la Sarthe.* B. des Engrais 19: 189-192. May 1947. 57.8 B87
- 806 CONNOR, E. C. *The pruning of the Gravenstein apple tree.* Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 411-414. Aug. 1947. 23 N472
- 807 CONNOR, E. C. *The storage and germination of apple seed.* Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 414-416. Aug. 1947. 23 N472
- 808 CRANE, M. B. *An extended trial of seedling cherries.* J. Pomol. & Hort. Sci. 23: 109-111. Sept. 1947. 80 J825
- 809 DELPLACE, E. *Les meilleures poires et pommes à cultiver pour le commerce. Acclimatation* 74: 250. Oct. 11, 1947. 14 Ac2
- 810 GENEVOIS, L., and PEYNAUD, E. *Composition de neuf variétés de prunes.* Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 317-318. May 1947. 80 R32
- 811 GENEVOIS, L., and PEYNAUD, E. *Composition de 16 variétés de pêches.* Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 295-298. May 1947. 80 R32
- 812 HART, R. *The new Merton cherries.* J. Pomol. & Hort. Sci. 23: 112-116. Sept. 1947. 80 J825
- 813 HUGHES, H. M. *Good quality plums.* Amateur Gard. 64(3307): 14. Sept. 30, 1947. 80 Am13
- 814 HUGHES, H. M. *Pears for the connoisseur.* Amateur Gard. 64(3309): 13. Oct. 14, 1947. 80 Am13
- 815 ISAEV, S. I. *Nasledovanie priznakov grushi v potomstve Reneta bergamotnogo.* Agrobiologiya, No. 3, p. 90-98. May/June 1947. 20 Ag822
- Hereditary characteristics of the apple and pear vegetative hybrid, Renet bergamotnyi.*
- 816 LJWSTEN, R. *Wat men plant.* Tuinbouw 2: 114-116. May 1947. 80 T815
- Chiefly on apple varieties.*
- 817 MORRIS, H. F. *Peach varieties for central East Texas.* Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 687, 62 p. College Station, 1947. 100 T31S
- 818 MOSEGAARD, H. *Medens dansk frugtavl er varet, er den norske lodret.* Haven 47: 70-71. Oct. 1947. 80 H29
- Includes fruit growing in Norway.*
- 819 NEUKERMANS, C. *De boomkwekerijen van Wetteren en omgeving. Tuinbouwids [Geeraardsbergen]* 3(24): 3. (Cont.) June 13, 1947. 80 T816
- Fruit nurseries in Sweden.*
- 820 NIELSEN, J. P. *"T.-W.-" beskaeringsmetoden.* Gart.-Tid. 63: 162-177. Sept. 3, 1947. 80 G192
- Method of pruning fruit trees.*
- 821 PARSONS, H. *Root pruning peaches and nectarines.* Gard. Chron. 122: 117. Oct. 4, 1947. 80 G162
- 822 SAATHOF, J. *De keuringen van de [Nederlandsche] A[lgemeene] K[euringdienst voor] G[roente-zaaden].* Tuinbouw 2: 218-220. Sept. 1947. 80 T815
- Inspection of fruit trees in the Netherlands.*
- 823 SAVIDGE, C. *Cider varieties and management. (Extracts.)* Grower 28: 555, 557. Oct. 25, 1947. 286.83 M54
- 824 STEPHENSON, R. E. *The rejuvenation of neglected prune orchards.* Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 38: 18-20. 1947. 81 Or32
- 825 STEPHENSON, R. E., and SCHUSTER, C. E. *Rejuvenation of old prune orchards.* Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 38: 12-17. 1947. 81 Or32
- 826 TAVERNIER, J. *Rapport sur les dispositions à prendre pour l'amélioration du verger français de fruits à cidre.* Défense Agr. 44: 269. (To be cont.) Sept. 27, 1947. 14 D36
- 827 TOVERUD, T. *Bruk av kniven.* Norsk Hage-tidning 63: 197. Oct. 1/15, 1947. 80 N81
- Pruning of apple trees.*
- 828 VAN BLARICOM, L. O. *Suitability of peach varieties for processing.* Va. Fruit 35(10): 16-17. Oct. 1947. 81 V81B
- 829 VARELA MARTINEZ, R. *Producción de manzanas en Boyacá.* Agr. Trop. 3(9): 29-32. Sept. 1947. 26 Ag8
- 830 WELDON, G. P. *Deciduous fruit in the Southland.* Calif. Cult. 94: 747, 759. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 C12

- 831 WEST, C. When the amateur should pick and how he should store apples and pears. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 72: 49-59. Feb. 1947. 84 L84J
- 832 WHITEHEAD, E. L. Tree fruit for Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 452, 24 p. Stillwater, 1947. 275.29 Ok41C
- 833 ZORIN, F. M. Vegetativnaya grusha [A vegetative pear]. Sad 1 Ogorod, No. 7, p. 68-73. July 1947. 87 Sal

Fruits--Small

- 834 AUDIBERT, M. Les cépages hybrides de qualité dans les plantations anticipées. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 20(963): 15. Sept. 19, 1947. 14 B662
- 835 BASHIROV, F. B. Ispol'zovanie pasynkov pri obrezke vinogradnykh kustov. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(6): 32-35. June 1947. 95.8 V77
- Pruning of grape vines.
- 836 BELJERINCK, W., and WASSCHER, J. Opbrengstproeven met de blauwe bes (*Vaccinium corymbosum* L.) gedurende de jaren 1942 tot en met 1944. Trials on yields with the highbush blue berry (*Vaccinium corymbosum* L.) during the years 1942-1945. Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 10: 492-500. Sept. 1947. 86 N584
- 837 BERTRAND, G. Pour les viticulteurs: préparation du terrain avant la plantation. Rustica 20: 612. Sept. 28, 1947. 14 R92
- 838 BLASBERG, C. H. Fall care of strawberries. New England Homestead 120(19): 16. Oct. 11, 1947. 6 N442
- 839 CHARILAOS, E. La crise phylloxérique en Grèce et les mesures prises pour la reconstitution du vignoble par le greffage sur porte-greffes américains. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 20(197): 89-92. July 1947. 390.8 B87
- 840 DES ALIBERTIS, J. Resistance des cépages aux gelées printanières. Unité Paysanne 3(104): 1-2. Oct. 19/26, 1947. 14 U3
- 841 DOUENCE, A. Le vignoble de Jurançon. B. des Engrais 19: 198-200, 220-222. June-July 1947. 57.8 B87
- 842 FOURNIER, C. The importance of hybrid grape vines. Wines & Vines 28(11): 28. Oct. 1947. 95.8 C122
- 843 GONDÉ, H. L'aspect technique de la reconstitution du vignoble tunisien. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 20(197): 13-17. July 1947. 390.8 B87
- 844 HEIDSTRA, C. De druif in Zuid-Afrika. Tuinbouw 2: 124-128. May 1947. 80 T815
- Grape culture in South Africa.
- 845 HUDSON, J. P. The story of a raspberry variety. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 179-180. Aug. 15, 1947. 23 N48J
- 846 KOVALEVSKIĬ, D. Raznობრასიე ვ vegetativnom potomstve selančev zemlianki [Diversity in the vegetative progeny of strawberry seedlings]. Agrobiologija, No. 3, p. 130-133. May/June 1947. 20 Ag822
- 847 MANGO, A. Discussioni di attualità: problemi tecnico-economici della viticoltura. Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 29(12): 1. Sept. 21, 1946. 16 C433
- 848 MORGAN, C. N. Strawberry culture. Queensland Agr. J. 65: 130-139. Aug. 1947. 23 Q33
- 849 NEW ZEALAND DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. HORTICULTURE DIVISION. Vines under glass. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. 102, rev., 29 p. Wellington, 1947. 23 N48Bu
- 850 OVERCASH, J. P. Dewberry varieties at State College. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 395, 1 p. State College, 1947. 100 M69In
- 851 PECK, H. L. Thinking about gooseberries? Smallholder 78(1958): 7. Oct. 10, 1947. 10 Sml
- 852 PELIAKH, M. A. Rabota Sredneaziatskogo filiala instituta "Magarach." Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(6): 42-45. June 1947. 95.8 V77
- Research in grape production at the Institut "Magarach."

- 853 PEYRONNET, R. Questions viticoles. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 45: 475-476. Oct. 3, 1947. 80 R326
- 854 REBOUR, H. Plantez à larges intervalles. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Ed. Maroc. 17: 294. Sept. 1947. 80 F9482
- Grapes.
- 855 RIEMENS, J. M. De druivenoogst. Tuinbouw 1: 16-18. Sept. 1946. 80 T815
- Grape harvesting.
- 856 SANDER, O. Erdbeerplantungen. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 65-66. June 1947. 80 Ob72
- 857 SAVAGE, C. G. Table grapes in N. S. W. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 48(8): 15. Aug. 5, 1947. 80 F948
- 858 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. New soft fruits at no cost. Smallholder 78(1959): 11. Oct. 17, 1947. 10 Sml
- Propagation of currants and gooseberries by means of cuttings.
- 859 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. It pays to be ruthless in pruning Morellos. Smallholder 78(1958): 11. Oct. 10, 1947. 10 Sml
- 860 SLATE, G. L. Brambles in the home garden, fruit in mid-summer. Horticulture 25: 475. Oct. 15, 1947. 80 H787
- 861 STATUTI, M. Cure ai nuovi impianti di vit. Campagnolo, No. 8, p. 3. July 1, 1947. 16 C15
- 862 STATUTI, M. Sugli innesti delle viti americane. Campagnolo, No. 9, p. 7. Aug. 1, 1947. 16 C15
- 863 STATUTI, M. Vigneti di pianura. Campagnolo, No. 11, p. 6. Oct. 1, 1947. 16 C15
- Italy.
- 864 STATUTI, M. Viti per i nuovi impianti. Campagnolo, No. 11, p. 5. Oct. 1, 1947. 16 C15
- Italian varieties.
- 865 TALBERT, T. J. Grape culture; planting, handling and later care. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 316, 24 p. Columbia, 1947. 100 M693
- 866 TOMALIN, T. B. Correct way to deal with raspberries and bramble fruits. Pop. Gard. 49: 308. Oct. 18, 1947. 80 G1622
- 867 WALDO, G. F. Small fruits research. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 38: 47-52. 1947. 81 Or32
- 868 WHITEHEAD, E. L. Bramble fruits. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 458, 16 p. Stillwater, 1947. 275.29 Ok41C
- 869 WHITEHEAD, E. L. Grapes for Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 457, 15 p. Stillwater, 1947. 275.29 Ok41C
- 870 WIEMER, H. Steirischer Weinbau und seine nöte. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 56: 408. Oct. 25, 1947. 80 Sch9

Nuts

- 871 ALLMENDINGER, D. F. Report of Nut Growers' Tour, September 6 and 7, 1945. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1945) 37: 116-119. 1946. 81 Or32
- Filbert and walnut culture.
- 872 BRISON, F. R. Pecan varieties for central Texas. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. (1946) 25: 36-37. 94.69 T31
- 873 CADY, M. P. Nut harvesting problems. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 38: 96-100. 1947. 81 Or32
- 874 DOERFLER, J. J. The thinning of filbert trees. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 38: 93-95. 1947. 81 Or32
- 875 KING, A. S. Orchard cultivation and soil management. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1945) 37: 100-102. 1946. 81 Or32
- Discussion, p. 102-103.
- Nut orchards and use of cover crops.
- 876 MOORING, D. C. Oklahoma as a pecan growing state. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. (1946) 25: 14-15. 94.69 T31

- 877 ROSBOROUGH, J. F. Methods of propagation. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. (1946) 25: 33-34. 94.69 T31
- 878 SANTOS BILONI, J. El "guevulin" o "avellana chilena." Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(371): 70, 72, 74. Sept. 1947. 9 C15
- 879 SCHNEIDERS, E. Verstärkter nussanbau hilft die fett- und eiweissnot überwinden. Gart.-Jahr, No. 9, p. 2-5. Sept. 1947. 80 G1932
- 880 SCHNEIDERS, E. Wo bleibt die strauch-walnuss? Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 61-63. June 1947. 80 Ob72
- 881 SCHUSTER, C. E., and STEPHENSON, R. E. Progress report on the effects of boron on walnut and of fertilizer applications to walnut and filbert trees. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1945) 37: 95-98. 1946. 81 Or32
- 882 TEXAS PECAN GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, 25, 1946, 74 p. Waxahachie, 1946. 94.69 T31
- 883 VÉNOT, P. À la recherche d'un porte-greffe du châtaignier. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 366, 368-369. Aug. 1947. 80 R32
- 884 WOLFE, R. R. Best pecan varieties. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. (1946) 25: 28-30. 94.69 T31
- 885 WOODFORD, E. W. Thinning of filbert orchards. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1945) 37: 86-89. 1946. 81 Or32
- 886 ZEJICK, J. Topworked native pecan orchards. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. (1946) 25: 31. 94.69 T31
- 903 BARB, MRS. E. M. A tub pool for the rock garden. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 5: 69. July/Aug. 1947. 81 Am342
- 904 BAGLEY, J. Notes on re-potting Cacti. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 9: 91-92. Oct. 1947. 450 C113
- 905 BAILEY, R. Four thoughts while moving a perennial border. Home Gard. 10(4): 27-29. Oct. 1947. 80 H756
- 906 BANFIELD, F. S. Sterculia macrophylla. Gard. Chron. 122: 137. Oct. 18, 1947. 80 G162
- 907 BARR, C. A. Dwarf western Asters. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 5: 65-68. July/Aug. 1947. 81 Am342
- 908 BAWDEN, H. E. A dainty saxifrage [Saxifraga caesa]. My Gard. 35: 376. Oct. 1947. 80 M995
- 909 BEGG, A. R. Cymbidium culture in Sydney. Austral. Orchid Rev. 12: 76-78. Sept. 1947. 80 Au73
- 910 BERTRAND, A. La greffe des cactées. Cactus [Paris], No. 1, p. 9-10. May 1946. 450 C114
- 911 BIDAULT, L. Quelques observations sur la greffe des cactées. Cactus [Paris], No. 5/6, p. 7-8. Dec. 1946. 450 C114
- 912 BIDAULT, L. Quelques observations sur la greffe des cactées epiphytes. Cactus [Paris], No. 10, p. 11-12. July/Aug. 1947. 450 C114
- 913 BIDDLE, D., and BLOM, D. Let's look at containers. Flower Grower 34: 836-837. Nov. 1947. 80 M72
- 914 BLACK, P. M. The orchid industry in England. Austral. Orchid Rev. 12: 58-59. Sept. 1947. 80 Au73
- 915 BOICOURT, A. W. Christmas greens. Mass. State Col. Ext. Leaflet 242, 10 p. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M381L
- 916 BOICOURT, A. W. Lawn maintenance. Mass. State Col. Ext. Spec. C. 137, 2 p., processed. Amherst, 1946. 275.29 M381Sc
- 917 BOSCH, H. Het zetten van rhododendrons [Grafting rhododendrons]. Tuinbouw 2: 89-90. Apr. 1947. 80 T815
- 918 BOWERS, C. G. Rhododendron progress on a continental scale. Rhododendron Ybk. 1947: 1-7. 97.31 R343
- 919 BOYDSTON, K. E. Rock gardening without rocks. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 5: 74-75. July/Aug. 1947. 81 Am342
- 920 BOYER, J. Les epiphyllanées aux fleurs merveilleuses. Cactus [Paris], No. 10, p. 9-10. July/Aug. 1947. 450 C114
- Epiphyllum hybrids.
- 921 BOYKO, E. Some wild plants of Palestine and the problems of introducing them as garden plants. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 72: 68-71. Feb. 1947. 84 L84J
- 922 BRANCH, H. The open gate. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 15: 200-202. Sept. 1947. 84 AL6
- Lilium pomponium.
- 923 BRANCH, H. Paeonia tenuifolia. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 15: 199. Sept. 1947. 84 AL6
- 924 BRYDON, P. H. Some notes on Rhododendron species. Rhododendron Ybk. 1947: 72-79. 97.31 R343
- 925 BUINING, A. F. H. Eriocactus Bockbg. (Notocactus). Succulenta, No. 5, p. 49-50. Sept./Oct. 1947. 450 S12
- 926 BURNETT, M. E. H. Commercial bulb growing. Scot. Agr. 27: 72-77. Oct. 1947. 10 Sco82So
- 927 BURRELL, A. A. African violets. Your Gard. & Home 1(5): 11, 20-21. Oct. 1947. 80 Y8
- 928 BURSTON, J. Fall and winter care of glads and Dahlias. Your Gard. & Home 1(5): 6-7. Oct. 1947. 80 Y8
- 929 BUXTON, E. R. House plants on parade. Flower Grower 34: 843, 858-859, 867. Nov. 1947. 80 M72

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

- 887 AREND, H. King Clematis. Oreg. Nurseryman & Florist 2(10): 8-9. Oct. 1947. 80 Or33
- 888 AGARD, H. True dwarf conifers. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 8: 156-158. Oct. 1947. 81 G1293
- 889 ALEXANDER, E. J. Daboecia cantabrica. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 5: 72-73. July/Aug. 1947. 81 Am342
- 890 ALLEN, P. H. The swan orchid (Cynoches ventricosum). Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 35: 186-188. Oct. 1947. 451 M69B
- 891 AMERICAN RHODODENDRON SOCIETY. The Rhododendron yearbook, 1947, 142 p. Portland, Oreg., 1947. 97.31 R343
- 892 ANDERSON, A. W. The herbaceous border: making use of annuals. New Zeal. Gard. 4(1): 35. Sept. 1, 1947. 80 N4822
- 893 ANDERSON, A. W. Pansies and Violas, from British wild-flowers to world favorites. Gard. Chron. Amer. 51: 294-295, 308. Nov. 1947. 80 G1632
- 894 ANDERSON, MRS. W. E. Wild Sweet William [Phlox divaricata] for spring color. Home Gard. 10(4): 68-70. Oct. 1947. 80 H756
- 895 ANDREWS, D. M. Ways with seeds of our mountain flowers. Home Gard. 10(5): 27-30. Nov. 1947. 80 H756
- 896 ARNOLD, R. E. Belladonna lilies. Amateur Gard. 64(3310): 15. Oct. 21, 1947. 80 Am13
- 897 ARNOLD, R. E. Clematis flammula. Gard. Chron. 122: 125. Oct. 11, 1947. 80 G162
- 898 ARNOLD, R. E. Crinum powellii. Amateur Gard. 64(3309): 10. Oct. 14, 1947. 80 Am13
- 899 ARNOLD, R. E. Fuchsia magellanica var. globosa. Gard. Chron. 122: 137. Oct. 18, 1947. 80 G162
- 900 ARNOLD, R. E. Phillyrea angustifolia and P. vilmoriniana. Gard. Chron. 122: 119. Oct. 4, 1947. 80 G162
- 901 AUWERA, G. VAN DER. Anjelierenteelt. Tuinbouwberichten 11: 13-15. Jan. 15, 1947. 80 T817
- Culture of carnations.
- 902 AUWERA, G. VAN DER. Onze rozenteelt onder glas [Our rose culture under glass]. Tuinbouwberichten 11: 98-101. June 15, 1947. 80 T817

- 930 CADNEY, R. G. Examination results. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 192-198. Sept. 1947. 84 AL6
Varieties.
- 931 CARTER, W. L. Plants from the North African seaboard. Gard. illus. 64: 1159. Nov. 1947. 80 GL69
- 932 CHARLET, J. Gingko, der heilige tempelbaum des ostens. Natur u. Tech., No. 12, p. 530. 1947. 474 N215
- 933 CHAUDON, V., and GUILLAUMIN, A. Les collections de plantes grasses au Jardin des Plantes de Paris. Cactus [Paris], No. 7, p. 2. Jan./Feb. 1947. 450 C114
- 934 CHAUVIER, L. Les cactées et l'homme. Cactus [Paris], No. 10, p. 6. July/Aug. 1947. 450 C114
- 935 CHESNEL. Les meilleures variétés de roses mises au commerce depuis 10 ans. Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. B. (ser. 6) 13: 183-186. Oct./Dec. 1946. 86 Sol3
- 936 CHESTON, E. R. How to force hardy bulbs. Plants & Gard. 3: 147-152. Autumn 1947. 450 P694
- 937 CHOUARD, P. Les soucis [Calendula] variés. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 300. May 1947. 80 R32
- 938 CLARK, A. M. Begonia [Montalvo Gardens. Begonian 14: 176. Sept. 1947. 96.511 B38]
- 939 CLARKE, D. Shrubs for chalky soils. Gard. illus. 64: 1160. Nov. 1947. 80 GL69
- 940 COMBER, H. F. Alstroemeria ligtu hybrida. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 71: 274-277. Sept. 1946. 84 L84J
- 941 CONNAH, H. H. A review of good Dahlias. Amateur Gard. 64(3310): 12. Oct. 21, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 942 COOK, L. Easily-grown flowering shrubs. Amateur Gard. 64(3309): 11. Oct. 14, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 943 COOK, L. Perpetual carnations in autumn. Amateur Gard. 64(3307): 12. Sept. 30, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 944 COVERLEY, H. C. Wisdom with window boxes. Guild Gard. 17(10): 8. Oct. 1947. 80 G94
- 945 COWAN, J. M. Rhododendron yakusimanum. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 72: 391-395. Oct. 1947. 84 L84J
- 946 CUTAK, L. Want a foolproof house plant? House Beautiful 89(11): 208-209, 268-270. Nov. 1947. 296.8 H81
- 947 DESCHAMPS, A. Notes sur la culture des cactées dans l'eau. Cactus [Paris], No. 10, p. 7-8. July/Aug. 1947. 450 C114
- 948 DAKERS, J. S. Autumn sown annuals. Amateur Gard. 64(3307): 10. Sept. 30, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 949 DAKERS, J. S. Country cottage gardens. Homes and Gard. 29(5): 48-49, 78, 80. Nov. 1947. 318.8 Oa7
- 950 DAKERS, J. S. Zinnias love the sun. Amateur Gard. 64(3309): 12. Oct. 14, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 951 DEAN, I. C. These plants spin webs. Better Homes & Gard. 26(3): 170. Nov. 1947. 80 F9424
- Sempervivum.
- 952 DEKERS, H. Dutch hybrid Rhododendrons as introduced by J. Blaauw & Co. Rhododendron Ybk. 1947: 38-46. 97.31 R343
- 953 DIBBLE, MRS. L. C. Witch-hazels and wintertime. Home Gard. 10(5): 45-47. Nov. 1947. 80 H756
- 954 DIECKMANN, W. P. Famous pot plant production and sales pointers. Florists Exch. 109(19): 19, 22-23. Nov. 8, 1947. 80 F666
- 955 DOAK, B. W. One of the most satisfactory Lilliums, L. speciosum and its varieties. New Zeal. Gard. 4(1): 4-5, 7. Sept. 1, 1947. 80 N4822
- 956 DU COURTIIS, A. Les jacinthes parent et parfumé maison et jardin. Vie à la Campagne 36: 260-262. Oct. 1947. 80 V67
- 957 DUSTAN, A. L. How to beautify your garage. House Beautiful 89(11): 212-213. Nov. 1947. 296.8 H81
- Landscaping.
- 958 EASTLAND, R. You, too, can beautify your city. Better Homes & Gard. 26(3): 236-237. Nov. 1947. 80 F9424
- 959 EATON, E. M. For healthy house plants. Rural New-Yorker 97: 621. Oct. 18, 1947. 6 R88
- 960 ELLIOT, C. Wintering Cacti in paper. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 9: 95. Oct. 1947. 450 C113
- 961 ELLIOTT, D. Landscape architecture: planting with a purpose. New Zeal. Gard. 4(1): 18-23. Sept. 1, 1947. 80 N4822
- 962 EMSWELLER, S. L. Lilies are coming into their own. Horticulture 25: 471-472. Oct. 15, 1947. 80 H787
- 963 EPSTEIN, H. Rock gardening in Westchester. N. Y. Bot. Gard. J. 48: 226-232. Oct. 1947. 451 N48J
- 964 ERSTAD, T. Fremtidsplaner paa Frederiksborg Runddel. Haven 47: 69. Oct. 1947. 80 H29
- Landscape gardening in Denmark.
- 965 EVANS, J. Old-fashioned southern bulbs. Sun-up 2(10): 13, 31. Nov. 1947. 80 Su7
- 966 EVERETT, T. H. A new dwarf Forsythia. Gard. Chron. Amer. 51: 296-297. Nov. 1947. 80 GL632
- 967 EVISON, J. R. B. The tree mallow [Hibiscus syriacus]. Amateur Gard. 64(3308): 10. Oct. 7, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 968 FIATO, E. V. Haengeplanter. Haven 47: 67-68. Oct. 1947. 80 H29
- Trailing plants.
- 969 FLURY, MRS. S. E. Bloodroot [Sanguinaria canadensis] under the hollies [Ilex]. Home Gard. 10(4): 66-67. Oct. 1947. 80 H756
- 970 FOSTER, H. L. The eastern globe-flower [Trollius europaeus]. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 5: 76. July/Aug. 1947. 81 Am342
- 971 FOSTER, M. B. Hybrid Dyckia "Lad Cutak." Cactus & Succulent J. 19: 160-161. Oct. 1947. 451 C11
- 972 FREE, M. Inclusive check list of proven bulb varieties. Home Gard. 10(4): 32-35. Oct. 1947. 80 H756
- 973 FREE, M. Indoor bulbs for laggards. Home Gard. 10(5): 65-66. Nov. 1947. 80 H756
- 974 FREEMAN, J. More planned and lighted gardens. Northwest Gard. & Homes 15(8): 13-14. Oct. 1947. 80 N813
- 975 FREEMAN, K. Bringing autumn colour into the home. Pop. Gard. 49: 296-297. Oct. 7, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 976 GAISER, L. O. Liatris in the garden. Home Gard. So. 7: 198-199, 213. Oct. 1947. 80 H755
- 977 GARDNER, MRS. E. E. After the winter snow. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 15: 190-192. Sept. 1947. 84 AL6
- Hardiness of alpine plants.
- 978 GARRETT, J. C. Landscaping home grounds. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 465, 48 p. Stillwater, 1947. 275.29 Ok41C
- 979 GASKILL, N. B. More thoughts about potting. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 16: 603-604. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 Am329
- 980 GERRITSEN, A. Nederlandse bloemen in Argentinië [Dutch flowers in Argentina]. Tuinbouw 2: 203-204. Aug. 1947. 80 T615
- 981 GIBSON, J. L. A survey of Gladioli. Amateur Gard. 64(3308): 11. Oct. 7, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 982 GILES, L. Cymbidiums--observations on housing them. Austral. Orchid Rev. 12: 68. Sept. 1947. 80 Au73
- 983 GILKEY, L. P. Little red maids [Clarkia elegans]. Home Gard. 10(4): 65-66. Oct. 1947. 80 H756
- 984 GLADWIN, G. Old carnations and pinks, an additional note. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 72: 74-75. Feb. 1947. 84 L84J
- 985 GODDARD, J. H. The Chrysanthemum season. Amateur Gard. 64(3307): 12, 23. Sept. 30, 1947. 80 Aml3

- 986 GODDARD, J. H. Exhibiting indoor Chrysanthemums. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3310): 13. Oct. 21, 1947. 80 Am13
- 987 GORDON, E. How to get twice as much use out of your land. *House Beautiful* 89(11): 166-176. Nov. 1947. 296.8 HB1
Landscaping.
- 988 GORDON, E. T. The ten best perennials. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3310): 14-15. Oct. 21, 1947. 80 Am13
- 989 GRAU, F. V. Turf roundup of 1947. *Golf-dom* 21(10): 51-52, 56, 79-82. Fall 1947. 60.18 G58
- 990 GRAVES, G. Hydrangeas popular in gardens. *Amer. Nurseryman* 86(8): 13, 66-68. Oct. 15, 1947. 80 Am371
- 991 GRAVES, G. Selection of Clematis for retail sale. *Amer. Nurseryman* 86(9): 7-8. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 Am371
- 992 GRAVES, P. B. Gardened for growing boys. *Better Homes & Gard.* 26(3): 131. Nov. 1947. 80 F9424
- 993 CREEKEY, S. H. Edgehill. *Calif. Hort. Soc. J.* 8: 148-152. Oct. 1947. 81 C1293
Ornamental plants.
- 994 GUINET, C. Les cactées et les plantes grasses rustiques. *Cactus* [Paris], No. 4, p. 3-4. Oct./Nov. 1946. 450 C114
- 995 GUYATT, R. H. Choosing a hedge. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3308): 10. Oct. 7, 1947. 80 Am13
- 996 HAAS, B. Growing the showy lady's slipper [Cypripedium]. *Home Gard.* 10(4): 60-61. Oct. 1947. 80 H756
- 997 HAMBLIN, S. F. Planning the rock garden. *Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B.* 5: 81-85. Sept./Oct. 1947. 81 Am342
- 998 HANGER, F. Camellias and their culture. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 72: 59-68. Feb. 1947. 84 L84J
- 999 HANGER, F. Miniature and alpine Rhododendrons. *Rhododendron Ybk.* 1947: 27-37. 97.31 R343
- 1000 HANGER, F. Nerines. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 71: 254-258. Sept. 1946. 84 L84J
- 1001 HANGER, F. Rhododendron yakusimanum. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 72: 393-394. Oct. 1947. 84 L84J
- 1002 HANNAY, MRS. A. B. Period flower arrangement. *Home Gard. So.* 7: 202-203, 206. Oct. 1947. 80 H755
- 1003 HANSELL, D. E. How will you rock garden? *Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B.* 5: 85-87. Sept./Oct. 1947. 81 Am342
- 1004 HANSEN, C. Notes on lilies from a Lafayette garden. *Calif. Hort. Soc. J.* 8: 167-170. Oct. 1947. 81 C1293
- 1005 HARKNESS, B. Stone gardens in Szechuan. *Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B.* 5: 92-93. Sept./Oct. 1947. 81 Am342
Flower arrangement.
- 1006 HASKO, MRS. E. Transplanting the pink lady-slipper [Cypripedium acaule]. *Home Gard.* 10(4): 63-64. Oct. 1947. 80 H756
- 1007 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. The art of cultivating flowering shrubs. *Country Life* [London] 102: 730-731. Oct. 10, 1947. 80 C83
- 1008 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. Rhododendrons for display. *Gard. Illus.* 64: 1158-1159. Nov. 1947. 80 G169
- 1009 HEBERT, M. P. Oenothera caespitosa. *Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B.* 5: 44. May/June 1947. 81 Am342
- 1010 HENNY, J., JR. A visit to the English gardens. *Rhododendron Ybk.* 1947: 47-54. 97.31 R343
- 1011 HENNY, R. Series falconeri. *Rhododendron Ybk.* 1947: 80-86. 97.31 R343
- 1012 HENRY, M. G. Four little known native violets. *Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B.* 5: 42-43. May/June 1947. 81 Am342
- 1013 HENRY, MRS. J. M. Uncommon American shrubs and plants. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 72: 382-391. Oct. 1947. 84 L84J
- 1014 HENSHAW, J. Flowers of the Canadian Rockies. *Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B.* 15: 171-173. Sept. 1947. 84 AL6
- 1015 HERBST, M. Tulip species and their hybrids. *Flower Grower* 34: 830-831, 864. Nov. 1947. 80 M72
- 1016 HERINGA, L. W. Shrub borders with fall color. *Your Gard. & Home* 1(5): 12-13, 26. Oct. 1947. 80 Y8
- 1017 HESS, E. Autumn colour in America. *My Gard.* 35: 399-400. Oct. 1947. 80 M995
- 1018 HILLS, B. The ornate Gattleya. *Gard. Illus.* 64: 1163. Nov. 1947. 80 G169
- 1019 HILLS, L. D. Gentians without tears. *My Gard.* 35: 409-412. Oct. 1947. 80 M995
- 1020 HOFFMAN, L. Arranged by "period." *Home Gard.* 10(5): 77-82. Nov. 1947. 80 H756
Flower arrangement.
- 1021 HOGG, R. B. Cymbidiums--and glass. *Austral. Orchid Rev.* 12: 78-80. Sept. 1947. 80 An73
- 1022 HOUSE, H. D. The yellow lotus. *N. Y. State Conserv.* 2(1): 24. Aug./Sept. 1947. 279.8 H46
Nelumbium pentapetalum.
- 1023 HUDSON, C. J., JR. Amazing popularity for African violets as house plants. *Horticulture* 25: 478. Oct. 15, 1947. 80 H787
- 1024 HUDSON, J. P. Growing plants in pots and boxes. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 75: 199, 201-203, 205-207. Aug. 15, 1947. (Concl.) 23 H48J
- 1025 HUMPHREYS, J. L. Cymbidium culture. *Orchid Digest* 11: 213-216. Sept./Oct. 1947. 80 Or172
- 1026 HUNT, W. L. Lilacs that grow in the South. *Sun-up* 2(10): 12. Nov. 1947. 80 Su7
- 1027 INGRAM, C. The propagation of tree Paeonies. *Calif. Hort. Soc. J.* 8: 165-166. Oct. 1947. 81 C1293
- 1028 INGWERSEN, W. Autumn tasks in the rock garden. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3310): 14. Oct. 21, 1947. 80 Am13
- 1029 INGWERSEN, W. Spraguea multiceps. *Hort. Advertiser*, No. 3364, p. 17. Oct. 22, 1947. 84 H782
- 1030 INGWERSEN, W. Tree heaths [Erica]. *My Gard.* 35: 355-358. Oct. 1947. 80 M995
- 1031 JANSE, J. A. Euphorbia pseudocactus Berger. *Succulenta*, No. 5, p. 56-57. Sept./Oct. 1947. 450 Su12
- 1032 JOHNSON, A. T. Cistuses and frost. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 72: 248-249. June 1947. 84 L84J
- 1033 JOHNSON, A. T. Geranium wallichianum Burton's variety. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 72: 401-402. Oct. 1947. 84 L84J
- 1034 JOHNSON, A. T. Some worthy perennials. *My Gard.* 35: 365-375. Oct. 1947. 80 M995
- 1035 JOHNSON, M. P. Pyracantha coccinea. *Home Gard.* 10(4): 30. Oct. 1947. 80 H756
- 1036 JOHNSON, R. G. West China, the Rhododendron land. *Rhododendron Ybk.* 1947: 55-57. 97.31 R343
- 1037 JONES, J. P. Gladiolus culture. *Austral. Gard. Lover* 23(6): 23, 25, 27. Sept. 1, 1947. 80 G1615
- 1038 JONES, R. W. Honolulu--an orchid paradise. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 16: 605-609, 620-622. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 Am329
- 1039 KLEIN, L. G. Gladiolus shows. *Your Gard. & Home* 1(5): 28. Oct. 1947. 80 Y8
- 1040 LAMB, K. Rare relations. *My Gard.* 35: 421-423. Oct. 1947. 80 M995
Ornamental plants.
- 1041 LAMB, K. Scented alpenes. *Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B.* 5: 41-42. May/June 1947. 81 Am342
- 1042 LAMBERT, R. De Cineraria hybrida, een te weinig gekweekte plant. *Tuinbouwberichten* 11: 133-134. Aug. 15, 1947. 80 T817
Culture.

- 1043 LANE, MRS. P. M. A garden of trout-lilies [Erythronium]. Home Gard. 10(4): 67-68. Oct. 1947. 80 H756
- 1044 LANKEHEAR, G. M. Flower show exhibits. New Zeal. Gard. 4(1): 11-13. Sept. 1, 1947. 80 H4822
- 1045 LANKEHEAR, G. M. Winter flowers for florists. New Zeal. Gard. 4(1): 14-17. (Cont.) Sept. 1, 1947. 80 H4822
- 1046 LAPÉDAGNE, H. La violette de Toulouse, sa culture, son expédition. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 371-372. Aug. 1947. 80 R32
- 1047 LAURIE, A. Garden Chrysanthemums for side-line to regular business. South. Florist & Nurseryman 50(31): 22, 24. Oct. 31, 1947. 80 So86
- 1048 LAWRENCE, E. More about violets. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 5: 94. Sept./Oct. 1947. 81 Am342
- 1049 LEAL, J. C. Culto à árvore. Lav. Arroç. 1(7): 3-4. July 1947. 59.8 L39
- 1050 LEECH, N. B. Perennial pictures in the big valley. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 8: 163-164. Oct. 1947. 81 C1293
- 1051 LEITCH, C. So you get a dozen roses. House Beautiful's Guide Bride, No. 29, p. 110. Spring/Summer 1947. 321.8 H815
Care and arrangement of cut flowers.
- 1052 LEMON, R. S. The best-loved trees of America. Home Gard. 10(4): 47-54. Oct. 1947. 80 H756
- 1053 LEMON, R. S. Shade trees--small-to-medium--and choice. Home Gard. 10(4): 16-21. Oct. 1947. 80 H756
- 1054 LIBBEY, R. P. Lawns from turf. Amateur Gard. 64(3309): 17. Oct. 14, 1947. 80 Am13
- 1055 LINDSAY, W. Arisaema amurense. Gard. Chron. 122: 136. Oct. 18, 1947. 80 G162
- 1056 LINDSAY, W. Dianthus boydii. Gard. Chron. 122: 125-126. Oct. 11, 1947. 80 G162
- 1057 LINK, C. B. Culture notes for hardy bulbs. Plants & Gard. 3: 134-135. Autumn 1947. 450 P694
- 1058 LITTLEFIELD, J. J. Lazy man's lawn. Home Gard. So. 7: 212. Oct. 1947. 80 H755
Dichondra repens.
- 1059 LONGLEY, L. E. Wintering roses in Minnesota. Wis. Hort. 38: 44. Oct. 1947. 80 W752
- 1060 LOUGHRAN, H. For bigger, better roses next year. Better Homes & Gard. 26(3): 235. Nov. 1947. 80 F9424
- 1061 MCCLELLAND, E. H. Even a city suits Leucothoe. Home Gard. 10(5): 61-62. Nov. 1947. 80 H756
- 1062 MCFARLAND, J. H. The cost of beauty. Flower Grower 34: 838, 861. Nov. 1947. 80 M72
- 1063 MCFARLAND, J. H. Roses of the world in color. Ed. 3, rev., 296 p. Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1947. 96.1 M162R
- 1064 MACFIE, D. T. Towards the labour-saving lawn. Country Life [London] 102: 639. Sept. 26, 1947. 90 C83
- 1065 MACHEIL, A. Fifty-six suggestions for all Lily growers. Home Gard. 10(5): 32-34. Nov. 1947. 80 H756
- 1066 MARNIER-LAPOSTOLLE, J. Bouturage et observations sur les euphorbes dans le sud-est de la France Cactus [Paris], No. 4, p. 16. Oct./Nov. 1946. 450 C114
- 1067 MARTINEAU, LADY. Gardens I have made. Gard. illus. 64: 1161. Nov. 1947. 80 G169
- 1068 MEADOWS, S. Propagation and culture of Azaleas in the South. South. Florist & Nurseryman 60(30): 16. Oct. 24, 1947. 80 So86
- 1069 MILES, F. W. My favourite bedding roses. Pop. Gard. 49: 306. Oct. 18, 1947. 80 G1622
- 1070 MUL, W. E. DE. Het proeven nemen met en het tentoonstellen van knopmutaties (verlopingen), gekenmerkt door vroegere bloei. (1945-1946). Weekbl. v. Bloembollencult. 58: 113-115, 130-131. Oct. 10, 24, 1947. 80 W412
A bud mutation of tulip distinguished by early bloom.
- 1071 MULLER-IDZERDA, A. C. In den bloeitijd van azalea's en rhododendrons. Floralia 66: 140-141. May 10, 1946. 80 F6613
Blossoming time of azaleas and rhododendrons in the Netherlands.
- 1072 MULLER-IDZERDA, A. C. De naald van Cleo-patra [Erasmus]. Floralia 66: 185. June 21, 1946. 80 F6613
- 1073 MURRAY, F. R. Rhododendrons in the Chicago district. Rhododendron Ybk. 1947: 64-66. 97.31 R343
- 1074 NEES, J. Cyclamen en Hydrangea hortensis. Tuinbouwids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(17): 3; (18): 4-6. Apr. 26-May 3, 1946. 80 T816
- 1075 NEES, J. T. Cultuur van Amarillys vitata hybrida. Tuinbouwids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(7): 4. Feb. 15, 1946. 80 T816
- 1076 NEES, J. Dubbele zomerviolieren [Mathiola]. Tuinbouwids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(27): 4. July 5, 1946. 80 T816
- 1077 NEES, J. Het belang van de selectie der moederplanten. Tuinbouwids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(34): 3. Aug. 23, 1946. 80 T816
Selection of breeding material for ornamental plants.
- 1078 NEES, J. T. Amaryllis als snijbloeier [Amaryllis for cut flowers]. Tuinbouwids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(6): 2. Feb. 8, 1946. 80 T816
- 1079 NEES, J. T. De snoei der rozen. Tuinbouwids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(3): 4. Jan. 18, 1946. 80 T816
Pruning of roses.
- 1080 NOBLE, J. Dwarf and slow-growing conifers. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 8: 159-162. Oct. 1947. 81 C1293
- 1081 NOBLE, M. The fabulous orchid family. IV. How to solve the housing problem. Home Gard. So. 7: 210-211. Oct. 1947. 80 H755
- 1082 NOER, O. J. Science, mechanics and art in bent greens mowing. Golfdom 21(10): 64, 66, 89. Fall 1947. 60.18 G58
- 1083 NORTH AMERICAN GLADIOLUS COUNCIL. A selected list of Gladiolus varieties classified for show purposes, 1947, 20 p. Lincoln Park, N. J., 1947. 96.43 N81S
- 1084 O'BRIEN, M. Bringing Geraniums in for the winter. Your Gard. & Home 1(5): 7, 27. Oct. 1947. 80 Y8
- 1085 OLIVER, R. W. Planning your garden. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 795, 34 p. Ottawa, 1947. 7 C16F
- 1086 OLIVET, L. Les oeillots de Nice dans la région parisienne et les oeillots américains. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 295. May 1947. 80 R32
- 1087 OLSEN, O. Begonia pseudophyllomaniaca. Gart.-Tid. 62: 35-36. Jan. 30, 1946. 80 G192
- 1088 PALMER, M. I. Cupressus macrocarpa. Trees [Dorchester] 11: 70-71. Autumn 1947. 99.8 T714
- 1089 PARK, B. A plan for the new rose garden. Amateur Gard. 64(3307): 11. Sept. 30, 1947. 80 Am13
- 1090 PARKIN, J. Hardy Fuchsias. Gard. Chron. 122: 119. Oct. 4, 1947. 80 G162
- 1091 PECK, M. E. Certain Oregon saxifrages. Leaflets West. Bot. 5: 58-60. Oct. 1947. 450 L47
- 1092 PEETERS, F. De Bougainvillea. Tuinbouw-berichten 11: 131-133. Aug. 15, 1947. 80 T817
Culture.
- 1093 PEETERS, F. De Bouvardia (Salish.). Tuinbouwberichten 11: 79-81. May 15, 1947. 80 T817

- 1084 PESTERS, F. De Freesia. Tuinbouwberichten 11: 62-63. Apr. 15, 1947. 80 T817
- 1095 PENDLETON, MRS. G. F. Culture of Saint-paulias is described by amateur. South. Florist & Nurseryman 60(32): 15, 60-61. Nov. 7, 1947. 80 Sc86
- 1096 PERRY, F. Making the best of cut flowers. Amateur Gard. 64(3309): 12. Oct. 14, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 1097 PERRY, F. The small water garden. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 71: 245-254. Sept. 1946. 84 L84J
- 1098 PERSSON, A. R. Orchids from seed. Austral. Orchid Rev. 12: 62-63. Sept. 1947. 80 Au73
- 1099 PETERSEN, E. O. The culture of carnations and sweet peas. Home Gard. Books, No. 15, 32 p. Wellington, 1946. 88 H75
- 1100 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. Border perennials to plant now. Amateur Gard. 64(3309): 10. Oct. 14, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 1101 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. Herbaceous Geraniums. Amateur Gard. 64(3307): 10. Sept. 30, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 1102 PIKE, A. V. Anchusa appennina. Gard. Chron. 122: 126. Oct. 11, 1947. 80 G162
- 1103 POPOV-DEKATOV, N. P. Stratifikatsiya semina vitaminoznykh shipovnikov [Stratification of seeds of roses containing vitamins]. Vsesofuzn. Nauch. Issled. Inst. Agrolesomeliy. Nauch. Otkryt 1941-1942: 163-171. 1946. Ref. 106 M859N
- 1104 POST, K. Chrysanthemums the universal flower for everyday. Chrysanthemum Soc. Amer. B. 15(3): 3-4, processed. Third Quart. 1947. 81 C46B
- 1105 POST, K. Removing Hydrangea leaves and Hydrangea fundamentals. N. Y. State Flower Growers B., No. 25, p. 1-3, processed. Sept. 1947. 80 H486
- 1106 FREECE, W. H. A. Petrophytum hendersoni. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 5: 46-47. May/June 1947. 81 Am342
- 1107 PRESTON, I., and OLIVER, R. W. Annual flowers for Canadian gardens. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 796, 32 p. Ottawa, 1947. 7 C16F
- 1108 FULLAR, E. A. An annual border adds dignity to a terrace. Comm. Circle 10(11): 17, 32. Nov. 1947. 280.8 C7632
- 1109 FULLAR, E. A. Ferns from the country. Comm. Circle 10(10): 25, 29. Oct. 1947. 280.8 C762
- 1110 FULLAR, E. A. Ferns in the rock garden. Horticulture 25: 486. Oct. 15, 1947. 80 H787
- 1111 REA, J. G. G. Hedge cutting. Scot. Agr. 27: 101-104. Oct. 1947. 10 Sc823o
- 1112 REGAN, C. W. A beginner's rock garden in the misty past. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 5: 48-50. May/June 1947. 81 Am342
- 1113 REGAN, C. W. Potentilla fruticosa var. manschurica. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 5: 68. July/Aug. 1947. 81 Am342
- 1114 REINKIT, F. Delphiniums in the United States. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 8: 140-147. Oct. 1947. 81 C1293
- 1115 RICHARD, R. E. Cardinal flowers [Lobelia cardinalis] from seed. Home Gard. 10(4): 61-63. Oct. 1947. 80 H756
- 1116 ROBERSON, F. K. In quest of the fairy slipper [Calypso bulbosa]. Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B. 5: 70-71. July/Aug. 1947. 81 Am342
- 1117 ROBERT, E. L'art d'arroser. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 373-375. Aug. 1947. 80 R32
- 1118 ROBERTS, J. G. A perpetual spring garden. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 15: 207-211. (To be cont.) Sept. 1947. 84 AL6
- 1119 ROBINSON, G. W. Two noteworthy Salvias. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 72: 249-251. June 1947. 84 L84J
- 1120 ROBINSON, G. W. Veronica darwentia, the Derwent speedwell. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 72: 400-401. Oct. 1947. 84 L84J
- 1121 ROCKWELL, F. F. New lilies for your garden. Home Gard. 10(4): 37-42. Oct. 1947. 80 H756
- 1122 ROWLES, W. F. I sow Russell lupins in autumn. Pop. Gard. 49: 296. Oct. 11, 1947. 80 G1622
- 1123 RYTZ, W. Einfache untersuchungen an alpenpflanzen. (Abs.) Naturf. Gesell. Bern. Mitt. (n.s.) 4: xxiii-xxiv. 1947. 508 B45
- 1124 SAVERY, R. H. Color in the winter garden. Amer. Home 38(6): 92, 94, 96, 99-100. Nov. 1947. 80 Am313
- 1125 SAXON, E. J. Trees and the small garden. Trees [Dorchester] 11: 58-60. Autumn 1947. 99.8 T714
- 1126 SCULLY, R. M. Orchid companions. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 16: 591-593. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 Am329
- Ornamental plants.
- 1127 SKIBERT, R. J. An orchid oddity. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 35: 184-186. Oct. 1947. 451 M69B
- Catasetum saecatum.
- 1128 SHAW, M. J. Queen of Strelitzias [S. reginae]. Gard. Chron. Amer. 51: 297. Nov. 1947. 80 G1632
- 1129 SHEPHERD, R. E. What makes a rose hardy? Flower Grower 34: 832-833, 859-860. Nov. 1947. 80 M72
- 1130 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Lilies of the valley. Field 190: 411. Oct. 11, 1947. 10 F45
- Convallaria majalis.
- 1131 SHURLEY, E. Safety-first with Cacti and succulents. Pop. Gard. 49: 287. Oct. 4, 1947. 80 G1622
- Frost protection.
- 1132 SHURLEY, E. Wintering Cacti successfully. Amateur Gard. 64(3309): 11. Oct. 14, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 1133 SINGER, B. He grows them--then he draws them. Better Homes & Gard. 26(3): 113, 211. Nov. 1947. 80 F9424
- Iris.
- 1134 SLONECKER, H. J. The Rhododendron park. Rhododendron Ybk. 1947: 67-71. 97.31 R343
- 1135 SMEDT, A. DE. Snoei en winterzorgen aan sierheesters [Pruning and winter care of ornamental shrubs]. Tuinbouwberichten 11: 44-46. Mar. 15, 1947. 80 T817
- 1136 SMITH, MRS. A. H. A flower arranger's calendar for November. House Beautiful 89(11): 282, 297-300. Nov. 1947. 296.8 H81
- 1137 SMITH, MRS. G. Opportunities for shade tree men. N. J. Fed. Shade Tree Coms. Monthly B. 20(10): 2-5. Oct. 1947. 99.8 Sh1
- 1138 SPAFFORD, W. J. Trees and shrubs for planting around the farmstead. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 71-74. Sept. 1947. 23 Sc84
- 1139 STERN, F. C. Iris unguicularis Ellis's var. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 71: 273. Sept. 1946. 84 L84J
- 1140 STERN, F. C. The Tibetan form of Paeonia lutea. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 72: 394-395. Oct. 1947. 84 L84J
- 1141 STEVENSON, E. B. The culture of the daffodil. Advice for exhibitors. New Zeal. Gard. 4(1): 41, 43, 45, 47, 49. Sept. 1, 1947. 80 H4822
- 1142 STEVENSON, V. W. What market flowers lack. Hybridists have gained perfection, and lost the perfume. Fruit-Grower 104: 536. Oct. 23, 1947. 80 F941
- 1143 STICKLES, C. The special technique of miniature arrangements. Home Gard. 10(4): 71-75. Oct. 1947. 80 H756
- 1144 STONOR, C. R. Cypripedium hirsutissimum as an epiphyte. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 72: 73-74. Feb. 1947. 84 L84J
- 1145 STOUTMYER, V. T. New possibilities in Louisiana Iris. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 8: 153-155. Oct. 1947. 81 C1293
- 1146 SUTHERLAND, M. The planting of homestead shelter. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 129-133, 135, 137-139. Aug. 15, 1947. 23 H48J
- Tree planting.
- 1147 THRE, J. A propos du Tipa. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 293-294. May 1947. 80 R32
- An ornamental tree.

- 1148 **THEERKILDSON, H.** Floridians develop new varieties of Bougainvillea. *Amer. Eagle* 42(27): 1. Oct. 23, 1947. 6 Am527
- 1149 **THOMAS, D. G.** Sweet peas for early flowers. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3307): 13. Sept. 30, 1947. 80 Am13
- 1150 **THOMAS, D. G.** Sweet peas for show. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3310): 12. Oct. 21, 1947. 80 Am13
- 1151 **THOMPSON, R. B.** Landscaping for permanence. *Home Gard. So.* 7: 208-209. Oct. 1947. 80 H755
- 1152 **TRWING, W. E.** Before you transplant wild-flowers. *Home Gard.* 10(4): 7-13. Oct. 1947. 80 H756
- 1153 **TOMALIN, T. E.** Amateur's greenhouse: getting the best from your Chrysanthemums. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 309. Oct. 18, 1947. 80 G1622
- 1154 **TURNER, MRS. J. D.** Crested Iris in the shade. *Home Gard.* 10(4): 64-65. Oct. 1947. 80 H756
- Iris cristata.*
- 1155 **TYSON, D. A.** Amaryllis belladonna. *Gard. Chron.* 122: 125. Oct. 11, 1947. 80 G162
- 1156 **VALENTINE, J.** Efficiency is keynote of better course management. *Golfdom* 21(10): 68, 70. Fall 1947. 60.18 G58
- 1157 **VAN MELLE, P. J.** Saxifraga cortusaeifolia. *Amer. Rock Gard. Soc. B.* 5: 88-90. Sept./Oct. 1947. 81 Am342
- 1158 **VOMSATTEL, M.** Schutzhecken zur sicherheit des nachbars. *Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg.* 70: 372-373. Aug. 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- 1159 **WALTERS, F. W.** New roses. *Natl. Council State Gard. Clubs. B.* 18(10): 10-12. Oct. 1947. 90.32 N21
- 1160 **WARNER, A. L.** Grouping spring bulbs for natural effects. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 306-307. Oct. 18, 1947. 80 G1622
- 1161 **WELDON, M. D., and others.** Methods of lawn improvement. *Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C.* 126, rev., 8 p. Lincoln, 1947. 275.29 N272Ex
- R. A. Olson, M. S. Hanson, and J. E. Livingston, joint authors.*
- 1162 **WELLS, J. B.** Picotees new and old. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3308): 11. Oct. 7, 1947. 80 Am13
- Dianthus.*
- 1163 **WELLS, N. M.** Trees on the roadside; their place and care. *Contractors & Engin. Monthly* 44(10): 90-93. Oct. 1947. 290.8 C765
- 1164 **WILLIAMS, A. R.** Taking Cacti cuttings. *Austral. Gard. Lover* 23(7): 37. Oct. 1, 1947. 80 G1615
- 1165 **WILSON, F. C.** Look for the single factor. *Gard. Chron. Amer.* 51: 305. Nov. 1947. 80 G1632
- Culture of ornamental plants.*
- 1166 **WINNING, A. L.** Gamolepis speciosa. *Gard. Chron.* 122: 118-119. Oct. 4, 1947. 80 G162
- 1167 **WOOD, C. W.** Friendly and fugitive Fritillarias. *Flower Grower* 34: 828-829, 854-855. Nov. 1947. 80 M72
- 1168 **WOODWARD, H. R.** Attractive flowers and shrubs. Native of the Black Hills and northern Rockies. *S. Dak. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt.* (1946/47) 44: 142-147. 81 So86
- 1169 **WYMAN, D.** Fill your garden with color; select shrubs for fall. *Horticulture* 25: 477. Oct. 15, 1947. 80 H787
- 1170 **YEATES, J. S.** Rhododendrons in New Zealand. *Rhododendron Ybk.* 1947: 8-26. 97.31 R343
- 1171 **YOUNG, M. T.** Success with roses. *Home Gard. So.* 7: 200-201, 214. Oct. 1947. 80 H755
- Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)**
- 1172 **AMARGOS, J. L.** El pepino. *Tierra Libre* 11(10): 16. Oct. 1947. 8 T443
- 1173 **ANDERSON, W. S.** Sweetpotato varieties. *Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet* 394, 2 p. State College, 1947. 100 M69In
- 1174 **APELDOORN, E. L. J. VAN.** Groententeelt. Moeten wortelen vroeg gezaaid worden? *Floralia* 66: 172-173. June 7, 1946. 80 F6613
- Carrot culture.*
- 1175 **APELDOORN, E. L. J. VAN.** Productievermeerdering door juiste stand. *Floralia* 66: 182. June 14, 1946. 80 F6613
- Increased vegetable yield through right growing space.*
- 1176 **ARAMHA, R. E. DE S.** Hortas para o Brasil. Ed. 6, 62 p. São Paulo, "Chácaras e Quintais," 1946. 91.15 Ar1
- 1177 **ASTREGO, J. J.** De Limburgse aspergeteelt. *Tuinbouw* 2: 172-176. July 1947. 80 T815
- Asparagus culture.*
- 1178 **BEDOUET, J.** La plantation de gros tubercules. *Pomme de Terre Franç.* 10(98): 6-7. Oct. 1947. 75.8 P77
- 1179 **BONNICEL, R.** La campagne des pommes de terre. *Soc. d'Études, de Vente et d'Achat des Prod. de Pommes de Terre du Nord-Est. B. de Doc. ... C. Int.* No. 29, p. 1-2. Sept./Oct. 1947. 75.9 Sol
- 1180 **BONNICEL, R.** Plantes étrangères 1947. *Soc. d'Études, de Vente et d'Achat des Prod. de Pommes de Terre du Nord-Est. B. de Doc. ... C. Int., No. 22, p. 1-2. Mar. 1947. 75.9 Sol*
- 1181 **BONNICEL, R.** Plantes français et étrangers. *Soc. d'Études, de Vente et d'Achat des Prod. de Pommes de Terre du Nord-Est. B. de Doc. ... C. Int., No. 23, p. 1-2. Apr. 1947. 75.9 Sol*
- 1182 **CANDURA, G.** Prove di mietitura e trebbiatura della fava. *Agr. Pugliese* 1: 65-69. Apr. 1947. 16 Ag8252
- 1183 **CAPULER, B.** The transplanting of vegetables. (In Hebrew.) *Haseadeh* 27: 531-535. Aug. 1947. 26 H27
- 1184 **CHAMPLIN, M. J., and MEAD, H. W.** Field peas in Saskatchewan. *Saskatchewan. U. Col. Agr. Ext. B.* 124, 4 p. Saskatoon, 1947. 7 Sa76A
- 1185 **CHOUARD, P., GUEIRON, P., and MARISEAL, R.** Nouveaux essais préliminaires sur la normalisation de la culture et des variétés de tomates. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 33: 523-526. July 2/9, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 1186 **CHURCH, H.** More space means more tomatoes. *Grower* 28: 548-549. Oct. 25, 1947. 286.83 M34
- 1187 **CHVASHAEV, T. Z.** Selekttsia zernobovyykh kul'tur [Selection of legumes]. *Sibirsk. Nanch.-Issled. Inst. Zern. Khoz. Nanch. Otchet* 1941-1942: 59. 69. 1946. 106 S112
- 1188 **CRUJNS, T. A. J.** De champignoncultuur in Zuid-Limburg [Mushroom culture in South Limburg]. *Tijdschr. v. Econ. Geog.* 37: 55-62, 65-79. Feb.-Mar./Apr. 1946. 280.8 T44
- 1189 **DEISSER, K.** Im frühjahr die im herbst umgegrabenen gemüsebeete vor der bestellung nicht nochmals umgraben. *Gart.-Jahr, No. 4, p. 7-11. Apr. 1947. 80 G1932*
- 1190 **FRETAY, DU.** Les cultivateurs devant les semallies de printemps. Que faire? *Soc. d'Études, de Vente et d'Achat des Prod. de Pommes de Terre du Nord-Est. B. de Doc. ... C. Int., No. 22, p. 3-4. Mar. 1947. 75.9 Sol*
- 1191 **GILLARD, S. O.** Peas grown in hedge form. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 75: 193, 195. Aug. 15, 1947. 23 N48J
- 1192 **GREEN, F. S.** Recomendaciones a los cosecheros de papas. *Control de Plagas* 9: 135-137. Nov. 1947. 464.8 C76
- 1193 **GREENWELL, A. B. H.** Taro--with special reference to its culture and uses in Hawaii. *Econ. Bot.* 1: 276-289. July/Sept. 1947. 450 Ec7
- 1194 **GROENEWEGEN, J. H.** Wetenswaardigheden rond de opkweek van bloemkoolplanten. *Groenten en Fruit* 3: 121. Sept. 11, 1947. 80 G89
- Cauliflower culture.*
- 1195 **HALL, G. W.** A plan for the utility garden. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3308): 13. Oct. 7, 1947. 80 Am13

- 1196 HANNA, G. C. Asparagus production in California. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 91, rev., 23 p. Berkeley, 1947. 275.29 G123
- 1197 HEINRICHS, P. Frühkartoffeln vorkeimen! Gart.-Jahr, No. 5, p. 5-6. May 1947. 80 G1932
- 1198 HEYDT, A. Der ziegenzüchter und sein garten. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(10): 7-8. Apr. 25, 1947. 49 K672
Chiefly on vegetable culture.
- 1199 HORAN, J. W. Salads from Artichoke gardens; not far from the Artichoke Circle gardeners grow big cabbage and other tasty produce. Family Herald & Weekly Star 78(42): 7. Oct. 15, 1947. 7 F21
- 1200 JENSEN, C. C. The birth of a Baby Lea [tomato]. Grower 28: 476-477. Oct. 11, 1947. 286.83 M34
- 1201 KANSAS. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Vegetable varieties for Kansas. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 194, 6 p. Manhattan, 1947. 275.29 K133x
- 1202 KATIN-JÄRNESEY, L. V. Sorta kartoffelfä [Varieties of potatoes]. Sibirsk. Nanch.-Issled. Inst. Zern. Khoz. Nanch. Otchët 1941-1942: 69-77. 1946. 106 S112
- 1203 KAVEN, G. Die kultur des champignons. Landbote 2: 220. Oct. 1947. 18 L2336
- 1204 KROSNAR, R. Unsere gemüseverwertungsgenossenschaft. Gartenbauwirtschaft, No. 1, p. 2-3. July 15, 1946. 80 G1922
- 1205 LAWRENCE, M. I. High class carrots. Family Herald & Weekly Star 78(43): 6. Oct. 22, 1947. 7 F21
Chiefly culture.
- 1206 LEVI, F. Improving the "Maremande" tomato. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 27: 535. Aug. 1947. 26 E27
- 1207 LEWIS, T. There's room for vegetables on Welsh mixed farms. Smallholder 78(1958): 7. Oct. 19 1947. 10 Sml
- 1208 LINDEN, L. VAN DER. Rassenproeven op vroege aardappelen. Tuinbouwberichten 11: 123-126, 140-141. Aug. 15, 1947. 80 T817
Varieties of early potatoes.
- 1209 LOADS, F. W. The harvesting and storing of vegetables. North. Gard. 1: 226-229. Oct. 1947. 80 N816
- 1210 METCALFE, J. Leeks from bulbs. Amateur Gard. 64(3307): 17. Sept. 30, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 1211 MORGAN, C. N. Lettuce-growing. Queensland. Div. Plant Indus. Adv. Leaflet 97, 9 p. Brisbane, 1946. 423.92 Q3A
- 1212 NILSSON, F., and LINDWALL, H. Sortförök med köksväxter i Norrland. I. Morötter och rödbetor 1938-1944 (Results from variety trials with vegetables in Norrland. I. Carrot and garden beet in 1938-1944). Alnarp. Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgårdsinst. Statens Trädgårdsförsök. Meddel. 40, 98 p. Malmö, 1947. Ref. 86 AL64
English summary.
- 1213 NONKES, J. Van witloofvortel tot krop. Groenten en Fruit 3: 198-199. Oct. 23, 1947. 80 G89
Witloof culture.
- 1214 NORWAY. STATENS FÖRSÖKSGÅRD I GRØNSAKDYRKNING, KVITHAMAR I STJØRDAL. Melding, 25, 1944, 58 p. Oslo, 1946. 104 N833
Report of the State Experimental Farm in Vegetable Culture at Kvithamar. Articles by A. H. Bremer, A. Ødegården, and J. Roll-Hansen.
- 1215 NOVELO F., E. Cultivo de legumbres. Fomento [Monthly] 4(44): 8. June 30, 1947. 8 F734
- 1216 OTT, J. 100 qm grabeland = 7 zentner zusehntliches gemüse und kartoffeln je haushalt. Gart.-Jahr, No. 4, p. 11-12. Apr. 1947. 80 G1932
- 1217 PAGE, H. W. Tomatoes are good mixers. Pop. Gard. 49: 295. Oct. 11, 1947. 80 G1622
- 1218 PARKER, M. M. Kale and onion breeding improvement program. Va. Fruit 35(10): 23. Oct. 1947. 81 V81B
- 1219 PASCAL, J. Semez salsifis et scorsonères en septembre. Vie à la Campagne 36: 231-232. Sept. 1947. 80 V67
- 1220 PASSOS, S. M. DE G. Melancia--a cultura do momento. Soc. Rural Brasil. Rev. 27(323): 38-40. July 1947. 9-2 B733
- 1221 PECK, B. T. Connecticut potatoes; production efficiency shows a lot of improvement since the 1800's. New England Homestead 120(19): 3. Oct. 11, 1947. 6 N442
- 1222 PICKETT, B. S. Sweet corn tests in the Lower Rio Grande Valley. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 689, 13 p. College Station, 1947. 100 T318
- 1223 POMPA, A. Le cure culturale alle fave da granella. Agr. Pugliese 1: 19-20. Jan./Feb. 1947. 16 Ag8252
- 1224 PORTER, R. La pomme de terre en Afrique Tropicale. Rev. Internat. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 27: 341-352. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 26 R323
- 1225 QUINN, H. R. Out-door tomato culture. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 56-64. Sept. 1947. 23 S884
- 1226 RICKARD, J. A. Watermelons to fit the refrigerator. Farm & Ranch 66(11): 37. Nov. 1947. 6 T31
- 1227 ROCKWELL, F. F. A running start for next year's vegetables. Home Gard. 10(5): 83-84. Nov. 1947. 80 H756
- 1228 ROMANNE-JAMES, C. A homely vegetable [parsnips]. Guild Gard. 17(10): 4. Oct. 1947. 80 G94
- 1229 RUSSELL, W. The great bean mystery. Poultry Farmer 117: 12. Oct. 17, 1947. 47.8 F312
Bean culture.
- 1230 SAMSON, C. H. Cultivation of watercress. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. B. 136, 25 p. London, 1947. 10 G794B
- 1231 SEAMSTER, O. D. Ozark canner grows tomatoes. South. Canner & Packer 8(10): 12. Oct. 10, 1947. 389.8 S82
- 1232 SELLINGER, E. Gemüosebau im herbst. Harneshek Hazair 8(12): 12. Sept./Oct. 1947. 22.5 H17Ag
- 1233 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Amateur's greenhouse: vegetables you can grow without heat. Pop. Gard. 49: 309. Oct. 18, 1947. 80 G1622
- 1234 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Blanching with cloches. Amateur Gard. 64(3309): 14. Oct. 14, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 1235 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Cauliflowers in frames. Amateur Gard. 64(3307): 17. Sept. 30, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 1236 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Finish lifting and ripening the onions. Pop. Gard. 49: 285. Oct. 4, 1947. 80 G1622
- 1237 SIDWELL, R. W. Does frost improve vegetables? Amateur Gard. 64(3310): 20. Oct. 21, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 1238 SIDWELL, R. W. Potatoes--the winter standby. Amateur Gard. 64(3308): 14. Oct. 7, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 1239 SMITS, S. Algemeenheden over tomaatkweek in open lucht. Tuinbouwgids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(17): 2; (18): 3. Apr. 26-May 3, 1946. 80 T816
- 1240 SMITS, S. Beschouwingen bij de teelt van groene selder. Tuinbouwgids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(43): 2-3. Oct. 25, 1946. 80 T816
Celery culture.
- 1241 SMITS, S. Het opkweeken van meloen- en komkommerplanten. Tuinbouwgids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(15): 2-3. Apr. 12, 1946. 80 T816
Melon and cucumber culture.
- 1242 SMITS, S. Het opkweeken van salaadplantsoenen. Tuinbouwgids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(46): 1-2. Nov. 15, 1946. 80 T816
Culture of salad plants.
- 1243 SMITS, S. De prei (Allium porum). Tuinbouwgids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(41): 2-3. Oct. 11, 1946. 80 T816
Leek.

1264 SMITS, S. Teelt van sla in den zomer [Culture of salad plants in the summer]. Tuinbouw-gids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(24): 2-3. June 14, 1946. 80 T816

1243 SMITS, S. Teeltwijze van gele selder. Tuinbouw-gids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(20): 4. May 17, 1946. 80 T816

Celery culture.

1248 SMITS, S. Teeltwijze van zilvrajuintjes. Tuinbouw-gids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(13): 2. Mar. 29, 1946. 80 T816

Onion culture.

1247 SMITS, S. Varieteiten van gele selder. Tuinbouw-gids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(19): 2. May 10, 1946. 80 T816

Celery varieties.

1248 SMITS, S. Varieteiten van groene selder. Tuinbouw-gids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(40): 2. Oct. 4, 1946. 80 T816

Varieties of celery.

1249 SMITS, S. Zaahteelt van ajuin. Tuinbouw-gids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(48): 1-2. Dec. 6, 1946. 80 T816

Culture of onion seed.

1250 SMITS, S. Zaahteelt van groentegewassen. Tuinbouw-gids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(44): 2. Nov. 1, 1946. 80 T816

Vegetable seed culture.

1251 SMITS, S. Zaahteelt van witloof. Tuinbouw-gids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(25): 2-3; (26): 2. June 21-28, 1946. 80 T816

Witloof seed culture.

1252 SMITS, S. Zaahteelt voor schorseneer. Tuinbouw-gids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(47): 1-2; (47a): 1-2. Nov. 22-27, 1946. 80 T816

Culture of Scorzonera seed.

1253 SMITS, S. Zomerbloemkool. Tuinbouw-gids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(9): 4. Mar. 1, 1946. 80 T816

Culture of summer cauliflower.

1254 STEINBERG, J. Der chinesische spitzkohl, ein wertvolles herbstgemüse für den haushalt. Gart.-Jahr, No. 7, p. 1-2. July 1947. 80 G1932

1255 STRONG, M. C. Tests of the hormone stilboestrol as an aid in greenhouse tomato production. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 30(1): 51-53. Aug. 1947. 100 M58S

1256 STUART, G. M. The shallot. Scot. Agr. 27: 92-95. Oct. 1947. 10 Sco82So

1257 TAFLEY, W. T. New varieties of peas for canning and freezing. Canner 105(19): 15-16. Nov. 1 1947. 286.83 C16

1258 TAVERNETTI, A. A. Production of the globe artichoke in California. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 76, rev., 19 p. Berkeley, 1947. 275.29 C12C

1259 VALENTIN, J. Nettoyage des tubercules de topinambour. Potasse 21: 156. Oct. 1947. 57.8 P84

1260 VANDERWAEREN, R. Het gebruik van perspoten in de groenteteelt; bereiden van den potgrond. Tuinbouwberichten 11: 71-72. May 15, 1947. 80 T817

Forcing vegetables.

1261 VANDERWAEREN, R. Rassenkeuze bij de boon. Tuinbouwberichten 11: 55-57. Apr. 15, 1947. 80 T817

Bean varieties.

1262 VILMORIN, R. DE. Étude des caractères du haricot (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) en vue de l'établissement d'une classification agronomique. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 511-516. July 2/9, 1947. 14 P215Bc

1263 VISSCHERS, A. J. De augurk. Groenten en Fruit 3: 99, 110. Aug. 28, Sept. 4, 1947. 80 G89

Cucumber culture.

1264 WALLA, M. Wir bauen auf! Gedanken zur gründung der landwirtschaftlichen gemüse- und obstverwertungsgenossenschaft für Wien und umgebung. Gartenbauwirtschaft, No. 1, p. 1-2. July 15, 1946. 80 G1922

1265 WEST, M. Forming a new allotment society. Amateur Gard. 64(3308): 14. Oct. 7, 1947. 80 Aml3

1266 WEZER, A. VAN. Vroege goudgele selder. open lucht. Tuinbouw-gids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(42): 2. Oct. 18, 1946. 80 T816

Celery culture.

1267 WHITEHEAD, S. B. It pays to practise crop rotation. Pop. Gard. 49: 304. Oct. 18, 1947. 80 G1622

Vegetables.

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

1268 BELLUE, M. K. Rough-seed bulrush, *Scirpus mucronatus* L. a menace to rice production. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 36: 91-96. July/Sept. 1947. 2 C12M

1269 BONNICEL, R. Hormones herbicides. Soc. d'Études, de Vente et d'Achat des Prod. de Pommes de Terre du Nord-Est. B. de Doc. ... C. Int., No. 22, p. 4. Mar. 1947. 75.9 Sol

1270 BRUNEL, J. Un cas d'empoisonnement grave par des graines de "Datura stramonium." Nat. Canad. 74: 273-279. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 410 N216

1271 CABRERA, A. L., and SARAVI CISNEROS, R. Maleza bomarienses; cartilla sobre las plantas invasoras más importantes de la Provincia de Buenos Aires. Bolsa de Cereales, Buenos Aires, Rev. 34(1809): 27-32; (1810): 29-32; (1811): 29-31, 33, 35; (1812): 30, 32; (1813): 11. Aug. 16-30, Sept. 6, 1947. 287 B866

1272 CANTERBURY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Noxious weeds, the Noxious Weeds Act, and the Nassella Tussock Act. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 209, 4 p. Christchurch, 1946. 23 C162

1273 EVANS, H. Chemical weed control. Rev. Agr. de l'Île Maurice 26: 108-124. May/June 1947. 24 M44

1274 EVANS, H. Results of some preliminary investigations on the control of weeds in Mauritius. VII-VIII. Rev. Agr. de l'Île Maurice 26: 53-68. Mar./Apr. 1947. 24 M44

1275 FENNER, O. L., and KENG, E. B. Bitterweed! Range management in bitterweed control. Sheep & Goat Raiser 28(1): 17-18, 39. Oct. 1947. 45.8 Sh3

1276 FITZGERALD, O. A. 2,4-D research dividends already tremendous. Idaho Farmer 65: 733, 772. Oct. 16, 1947. 6 G282

Weed control.

1277 FLEETWOOD, J. R. Prevent losses from milk-tainting weeds by mowing pastures now, says crops specialist. Swift's Dairy & Poultry News 2(2): 1. Spring 1947. 49.9 Sw5

1278 GARDNER, C. A., and MEADLY, G. B. W. Bathurst Burr [*Xanthium spinosum*]; a serious noxious weed. West Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 24: 161-165. June 1947. 23 W52J

1279 JOUVEN, M. Comment lutter contre la cuscute dans les luzernières. J. de la France Agr., No. 10, p. 114. Jan. 10, 1947. 14 J829

1280 LONG, H. C., and BRENCHLEY, W. E. Suppression of weeds by fertilizers and chemicals. Ed. 2, rev. and enl., 87 p. London, Lockwood, 1946. 79 L85W

1281 LORENZINI, O. A. El cipero, juncea o to-torilla (*Cyperus rotundus* L.) maleza "plaga" de la agricultura. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(371): 63. Sept. 1947. 9 C15

1282 LYNCH, P. B. Results of trials with hormone weedkillers. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 117-119, 121-127. Aug. 15, 1947. 23 N48J

1283 MEULEMAN. Wat doen we dit voorjaar tegen het onkruid? Drentsche Landb. 2: 112. Apr. 3, 1947. 12 D81

Weed control.

1284 MOORE, R. M. The possibilities of the plant growth-regulating substances as herbicides in Australia. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 13(1/2): 54-58. June 1947. 23 Au74

1285 FEARSON, A. Weeds in sports areas; their prevention and control. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 424-426. Aug. 1947. (Cont.) 23 N472

Chemical control.

1286 RATERA, E. L. Algunas solanáceas de la flora argentina, tóxicas para el ganado. Tambo y Chacra 20(706): 4, 6. Sept. 5, 1947. 44.8 T15

- 1287 SCHENK, P. J. Het knopkruid een lastig onkruid. *Floralia* 66: 213. July 12, 1946.
80 F6613
Calinsoga parviflora.
- 1288 SIRRI, A. Eliminare la cuscuta; una lotta semplice ed efficace. *Campagnolo*, No. 10, p. 4-5. Sept. 1, 1947. 16 C15
Cuscuta pentagona.
- 1289 SLOAN, W. J. S. The weed problem. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas. Cane Growers' Q. B. 11(1): 24-30. July 1, 1947. 65.9 Q3C
- 1290 SMITH, H. S. Biological control of weeds. *Good Earth Mag.* 1(12): 8. Oct. 1947. 6 G59
- 1291 THORNTON, B. J. Phenomenal expansion in the use of 2,4-D in weed control. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Q. B. 2(3): 1-2. Sept. 1947. 81 W524Q
- 1292 VANDERWAEREN, R. Onkruiden als waardplanten voor ziekten en insecten [Weeds as hosts of diseases and insects]. *Tuinbouwberichten* 11: 126-127. Aug. 15, 1947. 80 T817
- 1293 WINDERS, C. W. Notes on weed control. Queensland Agr. J. 65: 115-121. Aug. 1947. 23 Q33
Hormone weedkillers.
- MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)
- 1294 ANDRADE, G. DE. Campo de palmáceas no Alagoas. *Chacaras e Quintais* 76: 356. Sept. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34
- 1295 BEATTIE, J. H. Production of parsley. U. S. D. A. Leaflet 136, rev., 5 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84L
- 1296 BEILMANN, A. P. The privets [as honey plants]. *Amer. Bee J.* 87: 484. Oct. 1947. 424.8 Am3
- 1297 BONDAR, G. O cacau para o litoral paulista. *Chacaras e Quintais* 76: 293-295. Sept. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34
- 1298 BONOMETTI, L. A. Erboristi e raccoglitori. Riv. Ital. Essenze, Profumi, Piante Off., Olii Veg., Saponi 29: 325-326. Sept. 15, 1947. 308.8 R52
- 1299 CAMARGO, A. P. DE. O cardo, o inhame e a taioaba. *Chacaras e Quintais* 76: 307-309. Sept. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34
Dioscorea spp. and *Colocasia antiquorum*.
- 1300 CASTRO CERVANTES, F. El cultivo e industrialización de la yuca y sus grandes posibilidades para la economía nacional. *Rev. de Agr. [San José]* 19: 385, 387-389. Sept. 1947. 8 R61
- 1301 CLOW, A., and CLOW, N. L. The natural and economic history of kelp. *Ann. Sci.* 5: 297-316. July 15, 1947. 472 An7
- 1302 EAST MALLING RESEARCH STATION. Thirtieth report on the trial of new varieties of hops, 1946, 15 p. Kent, 1947. 70.9 W97
By E. S. Salmon.
- 1303 EVREKINOFF, V. A. Le caroubier ou Ceratonia siliqua L. *Rev. Internat. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop.* 27: 389-401. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 26 R323
- 1304 FOSBERG, F. R. Cinchona plantation in the New World. *Econ. Bot.* 1: 330-333. July/Sept. 1947. 450 Ec7
- 1305 FOSTER, B., and FOSTER, P. It is easy to grow herbs; a handbook of valuable information on growing, drying and cooking with herbs. 32 p. Falls Village, Conn., Laurel Hill Herb Farm, 1946. 97.21 F81
- 1306 GISIGER, L. Warum überall die prächtigen weisseleeteppiche? *Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg.* 70: 366-367. Aug. 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- 1307 GUZZINI, D. Un comitato consultivo per le piante officinali. *Alimenti* 3: 49-51. Mar. 1947. 389.8 Al44
Italy.
- 1308 HARDY, J. Mint makes money. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 117(3039): 10. Oct. 3, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 1309 HAYTER, C. W. Tung nut growing. *Rhodesia Agr. J.* 44: 248-249. July/Aug. 1947. 24 R34
- 1310 HERRINGER, E. P. Plantas anti-lepróticas: do preparo das sementes e da sementeira de *Carpotroche brasiliensis*, Lind. e de *Hydnocarpus kurzii*. Soc. Bras. de Agron. B. 9: 191-194. Sept. 1946. 9.2 Sol3
- 1311 HERNANDEZ-PACHECO, E. Las palmeras hispanas. *Montes* 3: 219-225. May/June 1947. 99.8 M763
- 1312 HOCKING, G. M. Henbane--healing herb of Hercules and of Apollo. *Econ. Bot.* 1: 306-316. July/Sept. 1947. 450 Ec7
- 1313 HUMM, H. J. Agar--a pre-war Japanese monopoly. *Econ. Bot.* 1: 317-329. July/Sept. 1947. 450 Ec7
- 1314 JONG, C. DE. Citroenmelisse [*Malissa officinalis*]. *Floralia* 66: 14. Jan. 18, 1946. 80 F6613
- 1315 KAHLER, W. J. Cancho en el Amazonas. *Rev. Geog. Amer.* 27: 55-65. Aug. 1947. 475 R322
- 1316 LENGLEBERT, J. Le poivre en Indochine. *Rustica* 20: 710. Nov. 9, 1947. 14 R92
- 1317 MARTINES FIGUEROA, L. El corozo: la palma del corozo produce un aceite de primera clase y su explotación es motivo de grande actividad comercial en la Costa Norte. *Honduras Agr.* 3(25/27): 7-8. Dec. 1946/Jan. 1947. 8 H753
- 1318 MELLO, J. C. Estão realmente ameaçados de extinção os cafezais brasileiros? São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 21: 622-624. Nov. 1946. 68.29 Sa63
- 1319 MENÉNDEZ AMOR, J. Las manzanillas. Spain. Min. de Agr. Secc. de Pub., Prensa y Propag. *Hojas Divulg.* 40, 1. e. 39(10): 1-8. Apr. 1947. 15 H68
- 1320 MOLFINO, J. F. La raíz de "ipeca." *Chacira* 17(204): 74-75. Oct. 1947. 9 C34
- 1321 MONTERROSO SALAZAR, P. Almacías de café de un año de edad de seis y siete cruces. *Rev. Cafetal. de Guatemala* 3(30/33): 48-49. May/Aug. 1947. 68.28 R322
- 1322 NEWTON, L. Seaweed research and commercial enterprise in Britain. *Brit. Sci. News* 1(2): 7-9. 1947. 472 B77
- 1323 PALMA, M. Development of present conditions of cacao plantations, with a view of increasing production and perfecting methods of development in Venezuela. In *Inter-Amer. Econ. and Social Council. Doc. Mater. Cacao*, pt. II, p. 13-16, processed. 1947. 68.3 In8
- 1324 PERALTA, F. Importante estudio sobre el árbol del sirri [Tapirira brenesii]. *Rev. de Agr. [San José]* 19: 391-397. Sept. 1947. 8 R61
- 1325 POLOVENKO, I. Razmeshchenie kachukonosov i spetsializatsiia kolkhozov na ikh proizvodstve [Distribution of rubber plants and specialization of collective farms in their production]. *Sovetsk. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 18(7): 49-53. July 1947. 281.8 So73
- 1326 PRATT, A. M. Coffee rehabilitation scheme. Jamaica. Dept. Agr. Ext. C. 1, 3 p. Kingston, 1946. 275.249 J22
- 1327 PRATT, A. M. Coffee rehabilitation scheme. (Planting.) Jamaica. Dept. Agr. Ext. C. 2, 4 p. Kingston, 1946. 275.249 J22
- 1328 PRATT, A. M. Coffee rehabilitation scheme. Pruning: short-top system, long-top system. Jamaica. Dept. Agr. Ext.-C. 3, 10 p. Kingston, 1946. 275.249 J22
- 1329 ROGERS, J. S. Potential sources of domestic vegetable tannins. *Chemurg. Digest* 6: 281, 283-291. Oct. 15, 1947. Ref. 381 N21Wa
- 1330 RUBBER RESEARCH SCHEME, CRYLON. Clonal seed as planting material. *Rubber Res. Scheme, Ceylon. Adv. C.* 26, 4 p. Agalawatta, 1947. 78.9 R826
- 1331 SHARAF, A. A modified biological method for estimating the active principles of medicinal and poisonous plants and preparations made from them. *Vet. J.* 103: 313-316. Sept. 1947. 41.8 V643

- 1332 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. Palmito. Chacaras e Quintais 76: 229-230. Aug. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34
- 1333 SIMONNEAU, P. Les piments et les poivrons. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Ed. Maroc. 17: 280-283. Sept. 1947. 80 F9482
- 1334 SMEDT, A. DE. Teelt van geneeskrachtige planten [Culture of medicinal plants]. Tuinbouwberichten 11: 94-95. June 15, 1947. 80 T817
- 1335 SROKA, K. W. Küchenkräuter als heilpflanze Gart.-Jahr, No. 6, p. 11-12. June 1947. 80 G1932
- 1336 TUCAKOV, J. O našem lekovitom bilju; osnovi za proučavanje lekovitog bilja i njegove upotrebe u narodnoj medicini. 304 p. Beograd, Poljoprivredno Izdavačko Preduzeće, 1946. 459.7 T79
Medicinal plants in Yugoslavia.
- 1337 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Edible fruits of forest trees. 2 p. Washington, 1947. 1.962 AZEd4
- 1338 WARD, F. K. A hybrid Aleurites. Gard. Chron. 122: 128-129. Oct. 11, 1947. 80 G162
A. montana x A. fordii at the Tea Research Station, Assam.

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

- 1339 GAVRILJUK, F. IA. O vertikal'noi zonal'nosti pochv na Kavkaze (Vertical zonality of soils in Caucasus). Pochvovedenie (Pedology), No. 8, p. 488-496. Aug. 1947. Ref. 57.8 P34
- 1340 KELLOGG, C. E. Summary statement of [soil] research studies and need. 17 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin., 1947. 1.965 S6Suf
- 1341 SCOTT, A. La recherche sur les sols. Agriculture [Montreal] 4: 243-245. Sept. 1947. 7 Ag82
- 1342 ŠKODA, V. Problematika scelování půdy v Československu. The problem of uniting soils in Czechoslovakia. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 21: 243-249. May/June 1947. 19.5 C332
- 1343 VIL'JAMS, V. R. Pochvovedenie. Zemledelie s osnovami pochvovedeniia [Soil science]. Ed. 5, 456 p. Moskva, "Sel'khozgiz," 1946. 56 W67

Soil Physics

- 1344 CHEN, C. T., and HUA, M. The use of common hydrometer for the mechanical analysis of soils. (In Chinese.) Formosa. Govt. Agr. Res. Inst. Tech. B. 2, 18 p. Taipei, 1947. Ref. 22.5 F764T
English summary.
- 1345 GONZALES DE HARO, S. Naturaleza e importancia de la fuerza del suelo. Siembra, No. 7/8, p. 18-19. July/Aug. 1947. 15 S11
- 1346 GREENE, H. Soil formation and water movement in the Tropics. Soils & Fert. 10: 253-256. 1947. 241 Im7Sf
- 1347 IRMAY, S. Sur le mouvement des eaux dans le sol. 11 p. Liège, Vaillant-Carmanne, 1947. 292 Ir5
- 1348 KHARITONOV, G. A. K voprosu o fizicheskoi kharakteristike vzveshennykh nanosov (On the physical characteristics of suspended alluvions). Pochvovedenie (Pedology), No. 8, p. 497-499. Aug. 1947. 57.8 P34
- 1349 KRYNINE, D. P. Soil mechanics. Ed. 2, 511 p. N. Y., McGraw-Hill, 1947. 290 K94
- 1350 REBOUR, H. Perméabilité, capacité et cohésion du sol; leur influence sur les arrosages. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 350-351. Aug. 1947. 80 R32
- 1351 RICHARDS, L. A. Pressure-membrane apparatus--construction and use. Agr. Engin. 28: 451-454, 460. Oct. 1947. 58.8 Ag83
For soil moisture tests.

- 1352 VERHOEVEN, B., and BERG, C. V. D. De structuur van gronden die met zout water zijn geïnundeerd en het gebruik van gips [The structure of soil that has been inundated in salt water and the use of gypsum]. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 4: 429-435. Oct. 1947. 12 N383M

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

- 1353 ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. INSTITUTO DE SUELOS Y AGROTECNIA. Estado cálcico y riqueza fosfórica de los suelos de los alrededores de la ciudad de Buenos Aires. 19 p. Caracas, Editorial Elite, 1946. (Conferencia Interamericana de Agricultura. 3., Caracas, 1945. Comité Ejecutivo. Cuadernos Verdes. Ser. International. No. 2) 56.23 Ar3
- 1354 ARNON, D. I., and MEAGHER, W. R. Factors influencing availability of plant nutrients from synthetic ion-exchange materials. Soil Sci. 64: 213-221. Sept. 1947. Ref. 56.8 S03
Amberlites (synthetic resins).
- 1355 BURD, J. S. Mechanisms of release of ions from soil particles to plant. Soil Sci. 64: 223-225. Sept. 1947. 56.8 S03
- 1356 BURVILL, C. H. Soil salinity in the agricultural area of Western Australia. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 13(1/2): 9-19. June 1947. Ref. 23 Au74
- 1357 DEWERTH, A. F. Soluble salts. Chrysanthemum Soc. Amer. B. 15(3): 8-11, processed. Third Quart. 1947. 81 C46B
In soils.
- 1358 FULLER, W. H. Decarboxylation rate of uronic groups contained in soil organic matter, plant gums of known constitution, plant materials, and microbial products. Soil Sci. 64: 183-197. Sept. 1947. Ref. 56.8 S03
- 1359 HOWELL, O. B. Soil testing. Canad. Florist 42(20): 8. Oct. 20, 1947. 80 C163
- 1360 KHAN, D. V. Organicheskie veshchestva pochvy [Organic substances of the soil]. Sovet. Agron. 5(7): 60-64. July 1947. 20 S084
- 1361 KILLIAN, C., and SCHWELL, R. Contribution à l'étude des formations végétales et des sols humifères correspondants des massifs du Bema et du Fouta-Djallon (Guinée française). Rev. Canad. de Biol. 6: 379-435. 1947. Ref. 44.2 R325
- 1362 KOJIMA, R. T. Soil organic nitrogen. II. Some studies on the amino acids of protein material in a muck soil from Geneva, New York. Soil Sci. 64: 245-252. Sept. 1947. 56.8 S03
- 1363 KORNILOV, M. F. Srovnitel'nafā otsenka nekotorykh metodov opredeleniā nuzhdaemosti pochv v izvestkovanii [Comparative evaluation of some methods for the determination of soil requirements in lime]. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(7): 3-9. 1947. Ref. 20 Akl
- 1364 LÅG, J. Undersøkelser over innholdet av lettoppløselig fosfor og reaksjonen i jorda på en del gårdar i Østfold og Akershus. Investigations on the acid lactate-soluble phosphorus and the reaction of the soils of some farms in Østfold and Akershus in Norway. Norges Landbrukskønsk. Meld. 27: 1-83. 1947. 104 N762M
English summary.
- 1365 NELLER, J. R. Radioactive phosphorus "counts" availability in soils. Com. Fert. 75(4): 32-34. Oct. 1947. 57.8 C73
- 1366 ORTEL, A. C., PRESCOTT, J. A., and STEPHENS, C. G. The influence of soil reaction on the availability of molybdenum to subterranean clover. Austral. J. Sci. 9: 27-28. Aug. 1946. 475 Au72
- 1367 QUASTEL, J. H. The metabolism of nitrogen in soil. Endeavour 6: 129-134. July 1947. 472 En2

1368 ROGERS, H. T. Water-soluble boron in coarse-textured soils in relation to need of boron fertilization for legumes. *Amer. Soc. Agron. J.* 39: 914-928. Oct. 1947. Ref. 4 Am34P

1369 SOMERSET, G. C. How to read a soil analysis card. *Grower* 28: 510. Oct. 18, 1947. 286.83 M34

1370 TOTH, S. J., and BEAR, F. E. Phosphorus-adsorbing capacities of some New Jersey soils. *Soil Sci.* 64: 199-211. Sept. 1947. Ref. 56.8 So3

1371 WOLF, B. Let's replace guessing with soil testing. *Better Crops with Plant Food* 31(10, i.e. 8) 6-10, 43-44. Oct. 1947. 6 B46

1372 WOLF, B., and ICHISAKA, V. Rapid chemical soil and plant tests. *Soil Sci.* 64: 227-244. Sept. 1947. Ref. 56.8 So3

1373 WURSTEN, J. L. Some aspects on phosphate fixation and reversion in calcareous soils as related to the use of superphosphate fertilizer. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Intermountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg.* 1947: 86-94, processed. 66.9 Am352

Soil Biology

1374 ZONN, S. V. O solevom rezhime gruntovykh vod i pochv v usloviyakh transhejnogo zemledeliya. *Pochvovedenie (Pedology)*, No. 8, p. 477-487. Aug. 1947. Ref. 57.8 P34

English summary

A study of salt conditions of ground waters and of soil salinization in Priaral sandy regions.

1375 GRAY, P. H. R. Microbial activities in podsol soils in eastern Canada. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol.* 12: 59-64. 1947. 448.8 M28A

1376 JENSEN, H. L., and SPENCER, D. Effect of molybdenum on nitrogen fixation by *Clostridium butyricum*. *Austral. J. Sci.* 9: 28. Aug. 1946. 475 Au72

1377 JENSEN, H. L. The nitrogen-fixing activity of legume root nodules. *Austral. J. Sci.* 9: 118. Dec. 1946. 475 Au72

1378 KRIVOKHOVA, A. P. Mikrobiologicheskie metody opredeleniya potrebnosti pochv v mineral'nykh i bakterial'nykh udobreniyakh [Microbiological methods of determining soil requirements in mineral and bacterial fertilizers]. *Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Sovrem. Agrokhim. Metody Issled. Pochv*, No. 2, p. 123-141. Moskva, 1947. Ref. 56.42 P93

1379 POTAPOV, N. G. Pochvenno-agarovyy nitragin [Soil-agar nitragin]. *Sibirsk. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Zern. Khoz. Nauch. Otchet* 1941-1942: 125-127. 1946. 106 S412

1380 SWABY, R. J., and NOONAN, J. B. Nodulation of field (canning) beans. *N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Misc. P.* 3302, 4 p. Sydney, 1946. 23 N47M

1381 WINOGRADSKY, S. Principes de la microbiologie oecologique. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol.* 12: 5-16. 1947. 448.8 M28A

Includes soil microbiology.

1382 WRIGHT, P. H. *Caragana* needs inoculation. *Your Gard. & Home* 1(5): 19. Oct. 1947. 80 Y8

Soil-Plant Relationships and Soil Requirements

1383 ASKEW, H. O., and WATSON, J. The effect of various cobalt compounds on the cobalt content of a Nelson pasture. *Cawthron Inst. Pasture & Soil Res. P.* 79, 4 p. Wellington, 1947. 23 C31

For the control of cobalt deficiency in livestock.

1384 ASKEW, H. O. The effectiveness of small applications of cobalt sulphate for the control of cobalt deficiency in the Sherry Valley, Nelson. *Cawthron Inst. Pasture & Soil Res. P.* 78, 8 p. Wellington, 1947. 23 C31

Applied to pastures to control cobalt deficiency in sheep.

1385 STARCHER, G. C. The animals have ways of telling us the simple facts about pasture conditions. *Polled Hereford Mag.* 5(2): 15, 32-33. Oct. 1, 1947. 49 P69

Pasture fertilizing.

1386 HOWARD, LADY L. E. The earth's green carpet. 219 p. London, Faber, 1947. 30 H83

Soil-plant-animal relationship.

1387 JONES, H. H. Is a vegetarian agriculture possible? *Veg. Messenger & Health Rev.* 44: 202-206. Oct. 1947. 389.8 V522

Maintenance of soil fertility and its relation to nutrition.

1388 DUSH, R. H. Relation of soil fertility to livestock development. *Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer* 31(9): 14-15. Oct. 1947. 298.8 C83

1389 TROTTER, I. P. Save the soil for our personal preservation. *Tex. Co-op. News* 27(7): 1-2. Oct. 15, 1947. 72.9 T315F

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

1390 FREI, E. Mikromorphologische bodenuntersuchungen an hand von dünnenschliffen. *Mitt. aus dem Geb. der Lebensmitteluntersuch. u. Hyg.* 38: 138-144. 1947. 389.9 Sw6

1391 HIGGEE, H. W. The soils of Fulton County, Pennsylvania; their origin, classification and use. *Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 487, 17 p. State College, 1947. 100 P381

1392 TANAKIEV, K. P. O stratigrafii i proiskhozhdenii pochv poslednednikovogo perioda v Sofiiskom "pole" (ravnine) v svyazi s izmeneniem klimata (Stratigraphy and origin of soils of the post-glacial period in the Sophia plain in connection with climatic changes). *Pochvovedenie (Pedology)*, No. 8, p. 465-476. Aug. 1947. Ref. 57.8 P34

1393 OJALA, E. M. Grassland plains soil of Guadalcanal, British Solomon Islands. *New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Sect.* 29: 18-21. June 1947. 514 N48A

1394 RODE, A. A. "Mirovaia pochvennaya karta" akademika L. I. Prassolova ("The world soil map" of academician L. I. Prassolov). *Pochvovedenie (Pedology)*, No. 8, p. 450-451. Aug. 1947. 57.8 P34

1395 SOKOLOVA, E. I. O prirode burykh gornol'esnykh pochv Kryma [The nature of Brown mountain-forest soils of Crimea]. *Pochvovedenie (Pedology)*, No. 8, p. 452-464. Aug. 1947. Ref. 57.8 P34

SOIL MANAGEMENT

1396 DAVIS, L. E. The philosophy of soil management. *Spreckels Sugar Beet B.* 11: 35-36. Sept./Oct. 1947. 66.8 Sp7

1397 GARKUSHA, I. F. Bolotnye pochvy i puti ikh ispol'zovaniia [Marshy soils and methods for their utilization]. 12 p. Gorki, Belorusskiiy Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni S. Kh. Institut, 1947. 56.33 G18

1398 HENIN, S., and BONIN, L. Application de la pédologie à l'établissement du projet d'aménagement de la région parisienne. *Acad. d'Agr. de France Compt. Rend.* 33: 469-472. July 2/9, 1947. 14 P215Bo

1399 MANN, D. Strip mine dumps can be farmed. *Kans. Farmer* 84(18): 6, 24, 26. Sept. 20, 1947. 6 K13

Reclamation of strip mined land in southeastern Kansas.

1400 PAGE, J. B., and LEWIS, R. D. Improvement of soil resources. In *Amer. Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers. Real Estate Appraisal Text Material*, ch. 11, 25 p., processed. Chicago? 1946. 282 Am32

Soil deterioration and methods of improvement.

1401 VANDERFORD, H. B. Soil fertility and management govern cotton profits. *Better Crops with Plant Food* 31(10, i.e. 8): 24-26, 47-49. Oct. 1947. 6 B46

Soil Fertility

1402 ANDREWS, W. B. The response of crops and soils to fertilizers and manures. 459 p. State College, Miss., 1947. Ref. 57.07 Am2

1403 ASKEW, H. O. Lime-induced boron deficiency in tobacco at Umukuri, Nelson, New Zealand. Cawthron Inst. P. 70, 8 p. Wellington, New Zeal., 1947. 23 C31P

1404 BOYD, D. A., and MATHISON, I. Fertilizer application; findings of the survey of fertilizer practice. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 325-328. Oct. 1947. 10 G79J

1405 BURSON, P. M. How to build lasting fertility. Successful Farming 45(11): 26, 62, 64. Nov. 1947. 6 Su12

1406 CARNEIRO, H. As leguminosas e a fertilização dos solos. Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 14: 227-234. Apr./June 1947. 9.2 Ph23

1407 CHAVEZ VLAUD, M. Conservación del suelo en relación con el cultivo del café. Café de El Salvador 17: 841-845. Sept. 1947. 68.28 C112

1408 CIFERRI, R., and SCARAMUZZI, G. Dati odierni sulla nutrizione minerale del tabacco. Tabacco 51(578): 2-9. (To be cont.) Sept. 1947. 69.8 T115

1409 CUMPS, C. Het bereiden van teelgrond. Tuinbouwberichten 11: 5-6. Jan. 15, 1947. 80 T817

Preparation of soil in greenhouses.

1410 DODD, D. R. Urine spots reveal soil's deficiencies. Better Crops with Plant Food 31(10, 1. e. 8): 22-23, 46. Oct. 1947. 6 B46

1411 DOWNIE, A. R. Effect of nitrogen and other fertilizers on yield and quality of sugar beets. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Inter-mountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg. 1947: 95-117, processed. 66.9 Am352

1412 DROUINEAU, C. Technique d'emploi des engrais. De l'influence du mode d'emploi des engrais sur les rendements. B. des Engrais 18: 28-30. July 1946. 57.8 B87

1413 EBBELL, S. Soll man die ausläufe düngen? Geflügelhof 10: 215. Apr. 11, 1947. 47.8 G276

Need for fertilizer in addition to poultry manure. 1414 ERHART, H. Les caractéristiques des sols tropicaux et leur vocation pour la culture des plantes oléagineuses. Oleagineux 2: 360-368. (Cont.) July 1947. 77.8 O12

1415 FERREIRA, J. D. Onderzoek naar de werking van stalmeest [Investigation on the effect of manure]. T. M. O.-Nieuws 2: 208-210. Sept. 1947. 475 T11

1416 FONDARD, L. Fumure de la lavande et du lavandin. B. des Engrais 18: 43-47. Aug. 1946. 57.8 B87

1417 GARKUSHA, I. F. Plodorodie pochvy i travopol'naiâ sistema zemledeliâ [Soil fertility and the grassland system of agriculture]. 12 p. Gorki, Belorusskiĭ Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Sel'skokhoziaĭstvennyiĭ Institut, 1947. 60.1 G18

1418 -GAYFORD, G. W. Manuring fruit trees. Victoria Dept. Agr. J. 45: 374-376. Aug. 1947. 23 V66J

1419 GREEN, J. Green manures and phosphate. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Inter-mountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg. 1947: 81-85, processed. 66.9 Am352

1420 GROVES, D. E., and YODER, R. E. Stretch your fertilizer dollar. Successful Farming 45(9): 44-45. Sept. 1947. 6 Su12

1421 GURNEIT-SMITH, A. F. Soil deterioration; effects of green manure on soil structure. Farmer & Dairyman 39(487): 32. Aug. 1947. 23 F225

With reference to fruit tree culture.

1422 HASLER, A. Sind unsere biden magnesia-bedürftig? Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh. 25: 280-291. Sept. 20, 1947. Ref. 17 Sch93

1423 HAWKINS, A., CHUCKA, J. A., and MACKENZIE, A. J. Fertility status of potato soils of Aroostook County, Maine, and relation to fertilizer and rotation practices. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 454, p. 224-266. Orono, 1947. 100 M28S

1424 HIEMELLEERS, J. Het inspuiten van meststoffen in den grond [Injection of fertilizers in soils]. Tuinbouwberichten 11: 42-43. Mar. 15, 1947. 80 T817

1425 HOAGLAND, D. R. Fertilizers, soil analysis, and plant nutrition. Good Earth Mag. 1(12): 3-4. Oct. 1947. (Cont.) 6 G59

California soil needs.

1426 HUGHES, W. Soil consciousness. Beet Grower 1: 32-33. Apr. 1947. 66.8 B392

1427 IAZVITSKIĬ, M. N. K voprosu ob udobrenii zemliâniki [On the problem of fertilizing strawberries]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 8, p. 8-13. Aug. 1947. 87 Sa1

1428 IDAHO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Fertilizing Idaho soils. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 100, 4 p. Moscow, 1947. 275.29 Id13C

1429 JOHNSON, R., and TOLMAN, B. Summary of fertilizer work in 1946 and recommendations for 1947. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Inter-mountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg. 1947: 123-127, processed. 66.9 Am352

1430 KOFFARZ, W. Die streunutzung und ihre auswirkung auf den boden und bestand. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 1(20): 7-8. Nov. 7, 1946. 99.81 Os7

1431 KOVDA, V. A. Proiskhozhdenie i rezhim zasoleannykh pochv. v. 2. Moskva, Akademiiâ Nauk SSSR, 1947. 56.26 K84

French summary.

Origin and management of saline soils.

1432 LANG, A. L. Fertilizing for soybeans. Soybean Digest 7(12): 18. Oct. 1947. 60.38 So9

1433 LEE, A. J. Lime on the farm and its vital need; renewal of subsidy and extension to spreading. Shropshire Co. Council. Agr. News 12(1): 15, 17, 19, 21, 23. Sept. 1947. 10 Sh8

1434 LIMA, P. DE O. Adubação das "cannas-socas." Soc. Rural Bras. Rev. 27: 31. June 1947. 9.2 B733

Also in Brasil Açucareiro 30: 208-209. Aug. 1947. 65.8 B74

1435 LOADS, F. W. Vegetables must be fed. Amateur Gard. 64(3310): 20. Oct. 21, 1947. 80 Am13

1436 MACGREGOR, J. M. Fertilizer placement for corn on sandy soils of Minnesota. Better Crops with Plant Food 31(10, 1. e. 8): 16-19, 46-47. Oct. 1947. 6 B46

1437 MANTELET, C. Étude des sols du vignoble champenois. B. des Engrais 18: 36-39. Aug. 1946. 57.8 B87

1438 MARQUES, J. Q. A. Conservação do solo em cafézal. II. São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 21: 603-612. Nov. 1946. 68.29 Sa63

1439 MEDINA, G. A adubação. Campo [Rio de Janeiro] 18(212): 9-11. (Concl.) Aug. 1947. 9.2 C15

1440 MEIRO, J. Kalk in groenteteelt. Tuinbouwids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(28): 2. July 12, 1946. 80 T816

Lime fertilization of vegetable crop soils.

1441 MIALLET, P. Réflexions sur la fumure des arbres fruitiers après une enquête aux U. S. A. B. des Engrais 19: 230-233. Aug. 1947. 57.8 B87

1442 MUELLO, A. C. Los abonos verdes como correctores de los suelos. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 35(857): 19-20. Sept. 30, 1947. 287 R71

1443 MUNSSELL, R. I. The potash fertilization of alfalfa in Connecticut. Better Crops with Plant Food 31(10, 1. e. 8): 13-15, 45-46. Oct. 1947. 6 B46

1444 NAFTEL, J. A. Boron research in agriculture. Amer. Fert. 107(9): 7-8, 24, 26. Nov. 1, 1947. Ref. 57.8 Am3

- 1445 NARAYANAYYA, D. V. Effect of application of small doses of nitrogen to cotton. *Indian Cotton Growing Rev.* 1: 143-150. July 1947. 72.8 In23
- 1446 NAVARRO SAMANO, J. Las leguminosas en la conservación de los suelos. *Chapingo*, No. 17, p. 17-24. Sept. 1947. 102 C36
- Mexico.
- 1447 NEES, J. Bemesting van Dahlia's. *Tuinbouwgids [Geeraardsbergen]* 2(31): 4. Aug. 2, 1946. 80 T816
- Fertilizing Dahlias.
- 1448 NILSSON, F. Gödselingsförsök i fröodling av spenat och kryddkrasse (Experiments with fertilizers to seed growings of spinach and cress). *Alnarps. Lantbr.-Mejeri- och Trädgårdst. Statens Trädgårdsförsök. Meddel.* 39, 25 p. Malmö, 1947. 86 AL64
- English summary.
- 1449 OBERHOLZER, P. C. J. The present status of citrus nutrition in South Africa. II. Nitrogen and organic matter. *Citrus Grower*, No. 164, p. 12. Sept. 30, 1947. 80 C495
- 1450 ØDELIEN, M. Orienterende forsøk med store kunstgjødselmengder til eng på østlandet. Preliminary experiments with heavy applications of artificial fertilizers to temporary hay land in the southeastern part of Norway. *Norges Landbrukshøgsk. Meld.* 27: 85-154. 1947. Ref. 104 N762M
- English summary.
- 1451 PAAUW, F. VAN DER. Onderzoekingen over fosfaat- en kalibemesting op de kleigronden van de zuidhollandsche eilanden. Investigations on manuring with phosphate and potash on the marine clay soils of the isles in the Province of South-Holland. *Netherlands. Dir. van den Landb. Verslag. van Landbouwk. Onderzoek.*, No. 53.5.A, 34 p. 's-Gravenhage, 1947. 105.2 V61V
- 1452 PENARANDA CANAL, F. Aplicación de fertilizantes en pastos. *Agr. Trop.* 3(9): 9-12. Sept. 1947. 26 Ag8
- 1453 PERRY, B. A. The use of fertilizer and supplemental materials in the production of Bermuda onions. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1096, 3 p., processed. College Station, 1947. 100 T31P
- 1454 PFEIFFER, E. E. Organic soils versus mineralized soils. *Organic Gard.* 11(5): 20-23. Nov. 1947. 56.8 Or3
- 1455 RAU, D. Bodenreform im walde? *Holz-Zentbl.* 73: 282. Aug. 28, 1947. 99.81 H742
- 1456 RENARD, P. J. J. Quelques considérations sur la régénération des sols de savane. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 38: 627-634. Sept. 1947. 24 K43
- 1457 RICHARDSON, T. C. Growing crops need balanced rations. *Farmer-Stockman* 60(10, i. e. 11): 7. Oct. 1947. 6 Ok45
- Soil testing.
- 1458 RIETBERG, H. Na- Ca- stikstofproefvelden 1941-1942 (Na- Ca- nitrogen trial fields 1941 and 1942). *Inst. v. Ration. Suikerprod. Meded.*, No. 4, p. 105-148. Bergen op Zoom, 1947. 66.9 B45
- English summary.
- 1459 ROQUETANIERE, H. L'humus et son rôle dans la production végétale. *Rev. des Tabacs* 22(177): 28. Spring 1947. 69.8 R325
- 1460 RUEHLE, G. D. Fertilizing avocados on Rockdale limestone soils. *Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B.* 635, 4 p. Gainesville, 1947. 100 F66S
- A revision of Press Bulletin 561.
- 1461 RUSSELL, W. How much lime? *Poultry Farmer [London]* 117(5038): 12. Sept. 26, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 1462 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. La fumure de l'avoine. *Rustica* 20: 632. Oct. 5, 1947. 14 R92
- 1463 SALGADO, M. L. M. Some problems of coconut manuring. *Coconut Conf. Colombo*, 1947. *Papers*, p. 9-16. 77.9 C64
- 1464 SCARSETH, G. D. Hunger cry from the fields Utah Poultry Co-op. 12(2): 3-4. Oct. 1947. 280.28 Utl
- Condition of soil fertility.
- 1465 SCARSETH, G. D. Phosphorus: the belle of the soil. *Better Crops with Plant Food* 31(10, i. e. 8): 20-21, 43. Oct. 1947. 6 B46
- 1466 SCHMIDT, L. Kunstdünger für den gemüsebau. *Gartenbauwirtschaft*, No. 2, p. 3-4, No. 3, p. 1-2. Aug. 15, Sept. 15, 1946. 80 G1922
- 1467 SCHUFFELE, A. C. Kunst- of natuurmest [Fertilizer or manure]. *Netherlands. Landbouwworlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 4: 413-420. Oct. 1947. 12 N383M
- 1468 SCHUSTER, C. E., and STEPHENSON, R. E. Progress report on use of boron and commercial fertilizers on walnut and filbert orchards. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 38: 77-83. 1947. 81 Or32
- 1469 SECRET, F. A. Fitting the food to the crop. (Sum.) *Grower* 28: 553-554. (To be cont.) Oct. 23, 1947. 286.83 M34
- 1470 SECHERBA, S. V. Polevoi opyt kak metod opredeleniya plodorodnosti pochvy i effektivnosti udobreniya [Field experiment as a method for determining soil fertility and effectiveness of fertilizers]. *Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Sovrem. Agrokhim. Metody Issled.* *Pochv.*, No. 2, p. 5-48. Moskva, 1947. Ref. 56.42 P93
- 1471 SMITS, S. Teeltgrond in groenteteelt. *Tuinbouwgids [Geeraardsbergen]* 2(23): 2. June 7, 1946. 80 T816
- Soils for vegetables.
- 1472 SOKOLOV, A. V. Mineral'nye udobreniya i travosefanie [Mineral fertilizers and culture of grasses]. *Sovet. Agron.* 5(7): 65-72. July 1947. 20 So84
- 1473 SOKOLOV, A. V. Sostavlenie skhem polevykh i vegetatsionnykh opytov i ustanovlenie tochnosti opytov. *Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Sovrem. Agrokhim. Metody Issled.* *Pochv.*, No. 2, p. 69-106. Moskva, 1947. Ref. 56.42 P93
- Experiments with fertilizers to study their effects on plants.
- 1474 SOKOLOV, A. V. Vegetatsionnye metody issledovaniya pochvy. *Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Sovrem. Agrokhim. Metody Issled.* *Pochv.*, No. 2, p. 49-68. Moskva, 1947. Ref. 56.42 P93
- Growing plants in vessels as a method of analyzing soil fertilizer requirements.
- 1475 SPAFFORD, W. J. Effect of straw on soil, nitrogen. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 51: 74. Sept. 1947. 23 So84
- 1476 SPIVAKOVSKIY, E. D. Effektivnost' mineral'nykh udobreniy pri posadke višni [Effectiveness of mineral fertilizers in cherry planting]. *Sad i Ogorod*, No. 8, p. 14-17. Aug. 1947. 87 Sal
- 1477 STEINBERG, M. Adubação química, o milagroso fator da produção. *Lav. Arroz.* 1(7): 36-40. July 1947. 59.8 L39
- 1478 STURA, A. G. Problemas del suelo en Mendoza. *Corp. Frutícola Argentina. Rev. Ofic.* 13(152): 19-21. Aug. 31, 1947. 83 C81
- 1479 TIEDJENS, V. A. The case for fertilizer solutions. *Agr. Chem* 2(10): 21-23, 68-69. Oct. 1947. 381 Ag8
- 1480 TODARO, F. Radici, fuori di casa; suolo e sottosuolo. *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 51. Mar. 2, 1947. 16 ItLG
- 1481 VINE, R. Topdressing by aeroplane; first New Zealand trials with cobalt on hill country. *New Zeal. Farmer* 68(14): 3-5. Sept. 4, 1947. 23 N484
- 1482 VON STIEGLITZ, C. R. Soil fertility surveys with particular reference to the Carradunga area in north Queensland. *Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas. Cane Growers' Q. B.* 11(1): 43-48. July 1, 1947. 65.9 Q3C
- 1483 WALBAUM, P. Brûler les fanes en enrichissant le sol. *Mord Agr.* 4(1): 2. (Cont.) Nov. 1, 1947. 14 W75

- 1484 WHITTAKER, C. W., and others. Influence of placement on response of crops to calcium phosphates. *Amer. Soc. Agron. J.* 39: 859-868. Oct. 1947. Ref. 4 Am34P
D. G. Coe, R. P. Bartholomew, G. W. Volk, and L. F. Rader, Jr., joint authors.
- 1485 WILSON, G. L. Deterioration of unlimed vegetable soils. *Queensland. Div. Plant Indus. Adv. Leaflet* 102, 3 p. Brisbane, 1946. 423.92 Q3A
- 1486 WOOD, R. R., and DAHLBERG, H. W. Fertilizer studies in southern Montana and northern Wyoming in 1946. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Intermountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg.* 1947: 118-122, processed. 66.9 Am352

Soil Tilth and Tillage

- 1487 FAUCHILLON, X. Un nouveau mode de culture: la méthode Faulkner. *Acclimatation* 74: 249. Oct. 11, 1947. 14 Ac2
- 1488 GRAVES, G. Is mulching necessary? *House Beautiful* 89(11): 238, 301-302. Nov. 1947. 296.8 H81
- 1489 GURNETT-SMITH, A. F. Influence of cultivation on soil: recent experiments support farmers' opinion. *C. S. I. R. Irrig. Res. Sta. Farmers' Newsletter*, No. 13, p. 9-10. Aug. 1947. 55.9 G87
- 1490 HANSEN, P. B. Om pløjningen i Linköping. *Dansk Landbr.* 66: 360-361. Oct. 16, 1947. 280.28 V91
- On the Scandinavian plowing contest held in Sweden.
- 1491 HINE, H. J. Night ploughing. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 54: 315-317. Oct. 1947. 10 G79J
- 1492 JOUVEN, M. Labours profonds et sous-solages; accumulons dans le sol le plus d'eau possible. *Monde Paysan* 2(79): 2. Sept. 17/23, 1947. 14 M742
- 1493 MILLAR, C. E., and WEIDEMANN, A. G. Tests with depths of plowing. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 30(1): 5-12. Aug. 1947. Ref. 100 M58S
- 1494 MILLER, K. M. Provincial maton revived; Nova Scotia's plowing champions hold first provincial contest since pre-war days. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 78(43): 5. Oct. 22, 1947. 7 F21
- 1495 NEAL, O. Soil types follow the contour; farmers should, too. *Farmer-Stockman* 60(10, 1. e. 11): 25. Oct. 1947. 6 Ok45
- 1496 SMITH, A. M. Hardpan, plowsole, and compacted soils. *Amer. Fert.* 107(9): 9-10, 28, 30. Nov. 1, 1947. 57.8 Am3
- 1497 STATUTI, M. Vigneti e scasso del terreno. *Campagnolo*, No. 9, p. 2. Aug. 1, 1947. 16 C15
- Soil preparation.
- 1498 TUKEY, H. B. Mulch is good orchard practice. *Mich. Farmer* 208: 275, 294. Nov. 1, 1947. 6 M58
- 1499 VALERY, C. La préparation des terres à blé, facteur essentiel de la récolte. *Moisson* 3(113): 3. Nov. 7/13, 1947. 14 M72
- 1500 WHITEHEAD, S. B. The value of autumn digging. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3309): 14. Oct. 14, 1947. 80 Am13

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

- 1501 ANDERSON, C. P. How far is it to water? 13 p., processed. *Washington, U. S. Dept. of Agr.*, 1947. 1.91 A2Am2
- Reclamation work of the Department of Agriculture.
- 1502 ARRHIGI, M. L'assainissement agricole de la Vallée des Baux. *Génie Rural* 40: 255-259. Sept. 1947. 58.8 An8
- 1503 AUSTRALIA. RURAL RECONSTRUCTION COMMISSION. Irrigation, water conservation and land drainage; the Commission's eighth report...dated 11th day of December, 1945. 78 p. Canberra, 1945? 281.9 Am72
- 1504 BELL, A. F. Some administrative aspects of irrigation. *Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas. Cane Growers' Q. B.* 11(1): 16-24. July 1, 1947. 65.9 Q3C
- 1505 BERNARDES, B. C. Canais de irrigação. *Lav. Arroz.* 1(8): 37-38. (Cont.) Aug. 1947. 59.8 L39
- 1506 BEVAN, A. Flood control surveys in the Northeast. *U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast, Forest Expt. Sta. Paper* 10, 9 p. Philadelphia, 1947. 1.9622 N2St22
- 1507 BLANEY, H. F., and EWING, P. F. Irrigation practices and consumptive use of water in Salinas Valley, California. 93 p., processed. *Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv.*, 1946. 1.96 R31Irr
- 1508 BOUMA, H., JELIES, H., and BAKKER, J. De greppel snijder [The ditch cutter]. *Drentsche Landb.* 2: 126-127. Apr. 17, 1947. 12 D81
- 1509 BOURQUE, L. Les terres noires et l'humidité (le drainage--l'irrigation). *Agriculture [Montreal]* 4: 265-271. Sept. 1947. 7 Ag82
- 1510 BRANDS, M. D. Flood runoff in the Willamette Valley, Oreg. *U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper* 968-A, 57 p. Washington, 1947. 407 G29W
- 1511 CORBETTA, G. Irrigazione. *Gaz. Agr.* 1(25): 1-2. Aug. 4, 1946. 16 G253
- 1512 CUNIN, G. La culture irriguée de la pomme de terre. *Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Ed. Maroc.* 17: 289-291. Sept. 1947. 80 F9482
- Also in *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 45: 468-471. Sept. 26, 1947. 80 R326
- 1513 FRANCO, A. T. Cultura irrigada do arroz. *Brazil. Dept. Mac. da Prod. Veg. Secc. de Fomento Agr. no Paraná. B. Agr.* 4(12/13): 129-135. Oct. 1946. 9.2 B7363
- 1514 FREEMAN, D. B. Pick-Sloan flood control plan develops resources of Missouri River Basin. *Civ. Engin.* 17: 652-657. Nov. 1947. 290.8 C49
- 1515 GJERDE, G. K. Kunstig vatning. *Norsk Landbr.* 13: 423-424. Oct. 10, 1947. 11 N8122
- Sprinkling.
- 1516 HAGEM, K. Grøfting og grøftepriser. *Norsk Landbr.* 13: 411-414. Oct. 10, 1947. 11 N8122
- Ditches and cost of ditches.
- 1517 HALLEN, B. Organization of irrigation districts. *Westerner* 11(9): 52, 100. Oct. 1947. 49 W522
- Colorado.
- 1518 HAWKINS, R. S. Irrigated cotton gaining in favor. *Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed.*, 15th, 1947, p. 34-35. 72.8 C8214I
- 1519 HUGHES, W. F., MAGEE, A. C., and MCARTHUR, W. C. Irrigation well measurements on the High Plains of Texas. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1093, 2 p., processed. College Station, 1947. 100 T31P
- 1520 HUTCHINS, W. A. Development of irrigation in the Southwest. *Calif. Cult.* 94: 748-749, 761. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 C12
- 1521 JOHNSTON, C. N. Underground water in dry years. *Calif. Cult.* 94: 630. Sept. 13, 1947. 6 C12
- 1522 JOLY, R. L. Le problème de l'eau en Algérie. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.*, Oct. 12/19, 1947, p. 223-227. Ref. 14 P94
- 1523 KELLY, F. J. Irrigation urged for rain-grown cotton areas. Yield hike of half bale per acre held possible. *Cotton Trade J.* 27(44): 8. Nov. 7, 1947. 72.8 C8214
- 1524 KIMBALL, F. Irrigating for profit. *Soil Conserv.* 13(4): 89-91. Nov. 1947. 1.6 So3S
- 1525 KING, A. S. Orchard irrigation. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 38: 30-33. 1947. 81 Or32
- 1526 KING, A. S. Soils and irrigation. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 38: 73-76. 1947. 81 Or32

- 1527 KUZ'MIN, I. 'Effektivnost' strakhovnykh polivnykh uchastkov v kolhozakh. *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 18(8): 61-62. Aug. 1947. 281.8 So73
Effect of irrigation on productive capacity of collective farms.
- 1528 LAND improvement. IX. Field drainage. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt. 22: 162-164. Oct. 1947. 256.13 Ag82M
- 1529 MASSEY, G. F. The Garden of Eden must have been irrigated. *Farm Impl. News* 68(22): 46-47, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80. Oct. 23, 1947. 58.8 F22
The Arch Hurley Conservancy District in Tucumcari, N. M.
- 1530 MELONI, U. Aspetti della bonifica capillare. *Gaz. Agr. [Padua]* 25(19): 1. May 10, 1947. 16 G254
- 1531 MOZZI, U. Il canale "Bisatto" e le sue rotte. *Gaz. Agr. [Padua]* 25(23/24): 1. June 14, 1947. 16 G254
- 1532 MOZZI, U. Consorzi di bonifica e dipendenti. *Gaz. Agr. [Padua]* 24(25): 1. July 18, 1946. 16 G254
- 1533 MOZZI, U. Provvedimenti economico-finanziari per la esecuzione e manutenzione delle opere di bonifica. *Gaz. Agr. [Padua]* 25(12): 1. Mar. 22, 1947. 16 G254
- 1534 NEWTON, E. F. CVP [Central Valley Project] and the dairyman. *West. Dairy J.* 3(53): 14-15. Nov. 1. 1947. 44.8 W524
- 1535 PILLSBURY, A. F. Factors influencing infiltration rates into Yolo loam. *Soil Sci.* 64: 171-181. Sept. 1947. 56.8 So3
- 1536 ROY, J. B. Des milliers d'acres de terre noire mises en culture. *Terre de Chez Nous* 19(50) 1. e. 51: 17. Sept. 17, 1947. 7 T27
Result of drainage in Canada.
- 1537 SCHIESARI, F. Altre premesse nella sistemazione dei terreni. *Gaz. Agr. [Padua]* 25(18): 1. May 3, 1947. 16 G254
- 1538 SERAFINI, M. Lagôa dos Barros e varzea do Capivarí. *Lav. Arroz.* 1(8): 31-35. (To be cont.) Aug. 1947. 59.8 L59
Irrigation.
- 1539 SIMONNEAU, P. La culture irriguée des melons et des pastèques en Oranie orientale. *Algerie Dir. de l'Agr. Docs. et Renseign. Agr. B.* 132, 38 p. Alger, 1946. 24 AL34
- 1540 SMITH, C. S. Beyond the blueprint. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 28, 1. e. 27(15): 38-39. Oct. 10, 1947. 10 F2226
Work of the Netherlands Land Reclamation Society.
- 1541 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. IRRIGATION DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1946. *Rhodesia Agr. J.* 44: 327-347. July/Aug. 1947. 24 R34
- 1542 TULLY, J. Watertable fluctuations--1941-47. Area near Griffith examined. *C. S. I. R. Irrig. Res. Sta. Farmers' Newslet.*, No. 13, p. 5-6. Aug. 1947. 55.9 G87
- 1543 U. S. BUREAU OF RECLAMATION. They subdued the desert, the story of irrigation. 162 p. Washington, 1947. 156.85 T34
- 1544 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1945. 6. Missouri River Basin. *U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper* 1036, 476 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 407 G29W
- 1545 VASEY, G. H. Agricultural engineering on the Murrumbidgee Irrigation Areas, N. S. W., Australia. Report to the Council. 4 p. Leeton, "Murrumbidgee Irrigator," 1947. 290 V44
- 1546 VAZQUEZ, A. El pequeño regadio. *Rancho 3* (23): 6-8, 59. Sept. 1947. 8 R15R
Mexico.
- 1547 WEBBER, A. J. Seepage cut with "gunite," new method of canal lining used by farmers. *Utah Farmer* 67(6): 14. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 D45
Conservation of irrigation water.
- 1548 WEITZ, J. Creating new soil; reclamation of hill country; Jewish pioneer achievements. *Palestine & Middle East* 19: 152-155. Aug. 1947. 286.8 P172
- 1549 WILCOX, J. C. Sprinkler irrigation of orchards in British Columbia. *Canada. Dept. Agr. P.* 797, 50 p. Ottawa, 1947. 7 C16F
- 1550 WIRE, H. C. The desert gamble is on again. *Country Gent.* 117(11): 20-21, 80-84. Nov. 1947. 6 C833
A new rush to reclaim land in the far West.
- 1551 WOOD, I. D. The one-man irrigation farm. *Colo. Rancher & Farmer* 1(4): 3. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 C714
Water application and proper preparation of land for irrigation farming.
- 1552 WOOD, I. D. What about sprinkler irrigation? *West. Farm Life* 49(20): 6, 16. Oct. 15, 1947. 6 R153
- 1553 YVOIRIE, D'. Nos droits: l'irrigation. *Rustica* 20: 615. Sept. 28, 1947. 14 R92

Erosion and Erosion Control

- 1554 ABBOTT, L. Country schools enlist to save soil. *Farm J.* 71(12): 23. Dec. 1947. 6 F2212
- 1555 ARTHUR, I. W. Save soil on rented farms. *Soil Conserv.* 13(4): 85-87. Nov. 1947. 1.6 So3S
- 1556 BEAR, F. E. Soil conservation and good land use. *Soil Sci.* 64: 255. Oct. 1947. 56.8 So3
- 1557 BENNETT, H. H. Development of our national program of soil conservation. *Soil Sci.* 64: 259-273. Oct. 1947. Ref. 56.8 So3
- 1558 BENNETT, H. H. Our American land; the story of its abuse and its conservation. *U. S. D. A. Misc. P.* 596, slightly rev., 31 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84M
- 1559 BENNETT, H. H. Permanent peace--a world's soil problem. 10 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1947. 1.96 Ad62
Soil conservation for productive land.
- 1560 BENNETT, H. H. Soil conservation in relation to nutrition. 9 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv., 1947. 1.96 Ad62
- 1561 BENNETT, H. H. Teaching conservation in the schools of the future. 11 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1947. 1.96 Ad62
- 1562 BORNHARDT GORLITT, K. M. Erosión y sistemas para evitar sus efectos. 76 p. Concepción, Departamento Agrícola de la Universidad de Concepción, 1946. 56.7 B642
- 1563 BRAUDE, I. D. Assortiment porod dlá protiverozionnoí melioratsii v stalingradskoi oblasti [Assortment of species for erosion prevention in Stalingrad Region]. *Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Agrolesomelior. Nauch. Otchët* 1941-1942: 91-95. 1946. 106 M859N
- 1564 BRUNE, G. M. Whose problem is soil erosion? *J. Soil & Water Conserv.* 2: 175-178. Oct. 1947. 56.8 J822
- 1565 BUIE, T. S. Soil conservation and good land use in the Southeastern region. *Soil Sci.* 64: 289-301. Oct. 1947. 56.8 So3
- 1566 BURTON, G. P. Six or eight heads better than one. *Soil Conserv.* 13(4): 78-80. Nov. 1947. 1.6 So3S
Group approach to farm conservation planning.
- 1567 CHAVEZ VIAUD, M. Causas y control de la erosión por el viento. *Café de El Salvador* 17: 854. Sept. 1947. 68.28 C112
- 1568 CHAVEZ VIAUD, M. La erosión en pendiente suave. *Café de El Salvador* 17: 837-838. Sept. 1947. 68.28 C112
- 1569 CHAVEZ VIAUD, M. Prácticas de conservación de suelo y agua según el grado de pendiente. *Café de El Salvador* 17: 829-834. Sept. 1947. 68.28 C112

1570 CHAVEZ VIAUD, M. Protección de las riberas de los ríos. Café de El Salvador 17: 839-840. Sept. 1947. 68.28 C112

1571 CHAVEZ VIAUD, M. Terrazas individuales o pequeñas terrazas de banco. Café de El Salvador 17: 847-849. Sept. 1947. 68.28 C112

1572 CHRIST, J. H. Soil conservation and good land use in the Pacific region. Soil Sci. 64: 353-364. Oct. 1947. 56.8 So3

1573 CLARK, M., and WOOLEY, J. C. Terracing for erosion control. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 507, 47 p. Columbia, 1947. 100 M693
A revision of Bulletin 400.

1574 CLEATON, J. A. Save the soil and save all. Soil Conserv. 13(4): 83-84, 95. Nov. 1947. 1.6 So38

1575 DAWSON, D. What is the future of the Soil Conservation Service? Land Let., ser. 7, p. 1, 7. Oct. 1947. 279.8 I22L

1576 D'EWES, D. Rape of the good earth; evil done to the soil by Natal farm labour system. Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 22(40): 9. Oct. 3, 1947. 281.8 P93

Erosion.

1577 ELLISON, W. D. Exploring soil erosion. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 2: 194-200, 204. Oct. 1947. 56.8 J822

1578 ELLISON, W. D., and ELLISON, O. T. Soil erosion studies--VII. Soil transportation by surface flow. Agr. Engin. 28: 442-444, 450. Oct. 1947. 58.8 Ag83

1579 ESPLIN, A. C. You can't demude a desert. Is livestock grazing in the West causing floods, canons, gulleys, duststorms, deserts and havoc? A well-known and respected animal husbandman from Utah State College quotes historical diaries to prove that all of these "man-made" evils were here before man. Westerner 11(9): 23, 110-114, 116-118. Oct. 1947. 49 W522

1580 GANANATHAN, V. S. Soil conservation and the kudzu. Indian Geog. J. 22(1): 46-50. Jan./Mar. 1947. 331.8 In2

1581 GAPPEN, K. M., BELL, F., and PETERSON, E. Our soil, it will be conserved. 5 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. (Amer. Farmer Program) 1.914 R2G15

1582 GRAHAM, E. H. A conservation fundamental. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 2: 205-206. Oct. 1947. 56.8 J822

1583 GUNSTON, J. Prevention of coastal erosion by planting conifers. Trees [Dorchester] 11: 49-53. Autumn 1947. 99.8 T714

1584 KILLOUGH, J. A. 20 acres. Soil Conserv. 13(4): 75-77. Nov. 1947. 1.6 So38
Chiefly soil erosion control.

1585 LATHROP, W. H. Soil conservation benefits wildlife. 5 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. (Lecture Notes for Slidefilm No. 558) 1.9 Ex892La

1586 LIVERA, E. J. Soil conservation with particular reference to coconut cultivation. Coconut Conf. Colombo, 1947. Papers, p. 29-37. 77.9 C64

1587 LOWDERMILK, W. C. Erosion in Russia. Land 6: 340-344. Autumn 1947. 279.8 I22

1588 LUKER, C. Annual report, Soil Conservation Service, region six, fiscal year 1946-47. 21 p., processed. Albuquerque, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1947. 1.9608 An7

1589 LUKER, C. Soil conservation and good land use in the Southwestern region. Soil Sci. 64: 341-352. Oct. 1947. 56.8 So3

1590 MCCLYMONDS, A. E. Soil conservation and good land use in the Northern Great Plains region. Soil Sci. 64: 329-340. Oct. 1947. 56.8 So3

1591 MATIUK, I. S. Osvoenie chirskikh peskov. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Agrolesomelior. Nauch. Otchët 1941-1942: 125-142. 1946. Ref. 106 M859N

Reclamation of Chirian sands by planting windbreaks

1592 MELO, P. P. P. DE. Pernambuco e seus problemas de conservação de solo. Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indus. e Com. B. 14: 158-162. Apr./June 1947. 9.2 Pk23

1593 MERRILL, L. P. Soil conservation and good land use in the Western Gulf region. Soil Sci. 64: 315-327. Oct. 1947. 56.8 So3

1594 MOURA, L. R. DE. Combate a erosão. Soc. Rural Brasil. Rev. 27(323): 34-35. July 1947. 9.2 B733

1595 MURRAY, F. From broom sedge to beef cattle. Better Crops with Plant Food 31(10, 1. e. 8): 11-12, 44-45. Oct. 1947. 6 B46
Conservation farming.

1596 MUSSER, R. H. Soil conservation and good land use in the Upper Mississippi region. Soil Sci. 64: 303-314. Oct. 1947. 56.8 So3

1597 NEAL, J. Conservation strikes home. Land 6: 322-326. Autumn 1947. 279.8 I22
Soil conservation.

1598 NEPO, J. E. P. A voçoróca--um tipo de erosão do solo no Estado de São Paulo. Colheit. e Mercad. 3(8): 3-8, processed. Aug. 1947. 255.3 Sa652

1599 PATRICK, A. L. Soil conservation and good land use in the Northeastern region. Soil Sci. 64: 275-287. Oct. 1947. 56.8 So3

1600 PATIJE, Het "stuiven" van de grond "oorzaak en bestrijding." (Abs.) Drentsche Landb. 2: 158. May 15, 1947. 12 D81
Soil conservation.

1601 PETERSON, J. B. Let's save our soil. Iowa, Agr. Expt. Sta. Iowa Youth Ser. 1, 23 p. Ames, 1947. Ref. 100 Io9

1602 POWELL, A. L. You'll need your soil; save it now. East. States Coop. 23(10): 12-13. Oct. 1947. 280.28 Ea7

1603 QUEVEDO, C. V. El empleo de los sorgos contra la erosión. Argentina. Min. de Agr. Not. 12: 256. Aug. 31, 1947. 9 Ar311N
Also in Esnea 34(1453): 2. Oct. 10, 1947. 44.8 Es5

1604 READ, H. Soil conservation sold from the air. Agr. Leaders' Digest 28(9): 16-17, 39. Oct. 1947. 275.28 Am3

1605 RØYSET, S. Jorddykinga pa Vestlandet. Norsk Myrselskap Meddel. 45: 85-97, 126-137. Aug., Oct. 1947. 11 N813

Removal of peat and humus from marsh land as cause of erosion.

1606 RUCKLES, J. A. Conservación de suelos. Agr. Venezol. 12(126): 36-38. Sept./Oct. 1947. 9.95 Ag8

1607 SEARS, P. B. Deserts on the march. Ed. 2, rev., 178 p. Norman, U. of Okla. Press, 1947. 277.12 Se1

1608 SHAPOSHNIKOV, A. P. Rost i vliyanie na urozhai protivoroziionnykh lesnykh nasazhdenii tsentral'noi lesotepi [Growth and effect on yields of forest plantations for erosion prevention in the central forest-steppe]. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Agrolesomelior. Nauch. Otchët 1941-1942: 82-90. 1946. 106 M859N

1609 SIL'VESTROV, S. I. Sevooboroty v raionakh brozii. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Agrolesomelior. Nauch. Otchët 1941-1942: 96-124. 1946. Ref. 106 M859N

Crop rotation in the control of soil erosion.

1610 SKILLIN, E. S. Our southern Great Plains. Commonweal 47: 42-44. Oct. 24, 1947. 280.8 C735
The Dust Bowl.

1611 SPENCER, C. B. Your share and mine. Farm & Ranch 66(11): 36. Nov. 1947. 6 T31
Terracing.

1612 STALLINGS, J. H. Research summaries. VI. 120 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1947. 1.96 R31Rs

Abstracts of soil conservation research publications.

1613 TEDROW, N. P. Soil conservation work is well established; Connecticut has seven districts in operation. Conn. Farmer 2(4): 10, 24. Sept. 1947. 6 C763

1614 TROTTER, I. P. Preservation, patriotism and piety--three motives for saving the soil. Farm Electrification 1(4): 28-36, processed. July/Aug. 1947. 335.8 F224

Sanitation

1615 BINT, B. C. Soil pests can be got rid of. Pop. Gard. 49: 298-299. Oct. 7, 1947. 80 Aml3

1616 DESTREES, A. M. Que penser de la stérilisation des sols. J. de la France Agr., No. 10, p. 111. Jan. 10, 1947. 14 J829

1617 MEEUWIS, K. Het stoomen van den grond in groentekassen. Tuinbouwids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(27): 2. July 5, 1946. 80 T816
Sterilization of soil in greenhouses.

1618 MILLER, R. S. Benzene hexachloride for soil treatment. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 11: 38. Sept./Oct. 1947. 66.8 Sp7

1619 NISSLEY, C. H. Preparing the seed bed. Canning Trade 70(15): 12. Nov. 3, 1947. 286.83 T67

Soil sanitation.

1620 RIBOT, G. La stérilisation du sol par la vapeur d'eau. J. de la France Agr. 3: 468. Oct. 17/24, 1947. 14 J829

1621 STARK, F. L., JR., and LEAR, B. Miscellaneous greenhouse tests with various soil fumigants for the control of fungi and nematodes. Phytopathology 37: 698-711. Oct. 1947. 464.8 P56

1622 VASIL'EVSKIĬ, A. P. Protravlivanie pochvy preparatom NIUIF-2 [Soil treatment with preparation NIUIF-2]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 8, p. 40-44. Aug. 1947. 87 Sal

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

1623 COX, A. J. The history of fertilizer in California. Calif. Cult. 94: 762-765, 766. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 C12

1624 VALLANCE, J. M. London conference discusses fertilizers. II. Agr. Chem. 2(10): 41-42. Oct. 1947. 381 Ag8

Primary Materials

1625 LESAGE, J. Au sujet des engrais phosphatés. Acad. Vét. de France B. 20: 251-253. June 1947. 41.9 R24

1626 NAKAIDZE, I. A. Dozy i formy fosfornokislykh udobrenii na krasnozemakh [Dosages and forms of phosphoric acid fertilizers on Red soils]. Vsesoifn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(5): 22-26. 1947. Ref. 20 Ak1

1627 ONTARIO. AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. DEPT. OF SOILS. Ammonium nitrate fertilizer. Nitraprills, 33° nitrogen. 11 p. Guelph, 1946. (Ontario. Agr. Col. Ext. Pam.) 57.23 On8

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

1628 ANGUS, J., and HUDSON, E. P. Compound-fertilizer granulation. Chem. Trade J. & Chem. Engin. 121: 423-425. (To be cont.) Oct. 24, 1947. 382 C422

1629 ARMSTRONG, F. L. Visit to fertilizer works. New Zeal. Elect. J. 20: 911-912. Sept. 25, 1947. 335.8 M48

1630 BRIDGER, G. L., WILSON, R. A., and BURT, R. B. Continuous-mixing process for manufacture of concentrated superphosphate. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 39: 1265-1272. Oct. 1947. 381 J825

1631 HORNER, C. K. Points for new fertilizer manufacturers to consider. Com. Fert. 75(4): 21-23, 28. Oct. 1947. 57.8 C73

1632 INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial fertilizers. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 327, 80 p. Lafayette, 1947. 100 In2P

1633 MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial fertilizers and agricultural lime products. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 133, 20 p. Amherst, 1947. 100 M38H

1634 NEW YORK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MARKETS. Report of analyses of commercial fertilizers and lime materials sold in New York State, 1946, 43 p. Albany, 1947. 2 N462

1635 QUANQUIN, M. Une fabrication nouvelle d'engrais complexes. Indus. Chim. [Paris] 34: 165. 167. Sept. 1947. 383 In2

Fertilizer Statistics

1636 BARKLEY, S. G. Fertilizer industry of Canada aids world food production. Foreign Trade 2: 804-808. Nov. 1, 1947. 286.8 C162

1637 BRICARD, S. L'industrie française des engrais azotés depuis 1939. B. des Engrais 18: 20-23. July 1946. 57.8 B87

1638 CAPELO PORTABELLA, J. Producción mundial de fosfatos y superfosfatos de cal. I. Ion 7: 523-527. Aug. 1947. 385 Io6

1639 CARLSON, H. E. Fertilizers in Hungary. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 2. Chem., v. 5, No. 78, 2 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In232

1640 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Commercial fertilizers in Kentucky, 1946, including a report on official fertilizer samples analyzed, July-December, 1946. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 55, 20 p. Lexington, 1947. 100 K41

1641 LEFEVRE, G. Considérations sur la rentabilité des engrais. B. des Engrais 18: 91-95. Nov. 1946. 57.8 B87

1642 MARLIÈRE, R. Le passé, le présent et l'avenir de l'industrie extractive des phosphates dans le Hainaut. Nat. de Mons et du Borinage. B. Mons. 29/30: 42-50. Mar. 21, 1947. 410.9 M212

1643 QUEENSLAND CO-OPERATIVE UNION. PUBLICITY COMMITTEE. The fertilizer industry including its production and distribution by co-ops. Queensland Co-op. 2(41): 10-13. Sept. 4, 1947. 280.28 Q3

1644 ROUSSEAU, A. Agriculture et engrais chimiques à Madagascar. Potasse 21: 149-152. Oct. 1947. 57.8 P84

Mineral Soil Amendments

1645 ROWAAN, P. A. Wereldproductie en gebruik van meststoffen en doelstellingen voor de toekomst [World production and use of fertilizers and future goals]. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 4: 421-428. Oct. 1947. 12 M383M

1646 COGAN, C. Sugar factory lime. Beet Grower 1: 37-40. Apr. 1947. 66.8 B392
For fertilizer.

1647 GRUEN, F. H. Agricultural lime. N. S. Wales. State Mktg. Bur. Monthly Mktg. Rev. 15: 238. 245. July 1947. 286.8 N47M

Manures and Composts

1648 ANDRÉ, P. Ekrisens och mossornas förnäring i ett mellansvenskt barrskogsbestånd [Forest litter from berry bushes and mosses in a middle Swedish coniferous stand]. Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 45: 122-131. 1947. 99.8 Sk5

1649 COMIN, D. How to make compost. Horticulture 25: 480. Oct. 15, 1947. 80 H787

1650 CANCELO, J. M. La cromatografía en sus aspectos analítico e industrial. - Investigaciones en el guano. Co. Admin. del Guano. B. 23(1/2): 3-10. Jan./Feb. 1947. 57.9 C73B

1651 DAY, H. A. Composting cabbage leaves. Smallholder 78(1959): 7. Oct. 17, 1947. 10. Sml

1652 GILCH. Etwas über den ziegendünger. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(16): 7. July 25, 1947. 49 K672

1653 GROOTENHUIS, J. A. Hoe kunnen de stedelijke afvalstoffen worden benut voor den land- en tuinbouw. Drentsche Landb. 2(1): 6. Jan. 2, 1947. 12 D81

Use of waste as fertilizer in the Netherlands.

1654 GROOTENHUIS, J. A. Rioolwater als bron van organische meststoffen [Sewage as source of organic fertilizers]. Tuinbouw 2: 164-168. July 1947. 80 T815

1655 HOWARD, SIR A. How to avoid a famine of quality. Organic Gard. 11(5): 15-19. Nov. 1947. 56.8 Or5

Use of compost.

1656 JORGENSEN, C. Importance of cover crops and green manures. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Q. B. 2(2): 1. June 1947. 81 W524Q

1657 LAERE, R. VAN. La compostiere. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 38: 655-658. Sept. 1947. 24 K83

1658 STEVENSON, T. Sow poultry manure by hand. Poultry Farmer 117: 12. (Concl.) Oct. 17, 1947. 47.8 F312

1659 THOMAS, W. Composts, manures and inorganic fertilizers. II. N. Y. Bot. Gard. J. 48: 221-226. Oct. 1947. 451 N48J

1660 TIMSON, S. D. Garden compost. Rhodesia Agr. J. 44: 255-258. July/Aug. 1947. 24 R34

FORESTRY

FOREST ECONOMICS AND POLICY

1661 BLOKHUIS, J. L. W. Gebrek aan hout men plante bomen en bossen. (Abs.) Drentsche Landb. 2: 155. May 15, 1947. 12 D81

Reforestation in the Netherlands.

1662 CATALINA, L. La reconstitución selvícola. Cult. Mod. 30: 292. Aug. 1947. 16 C89

Spain.

1663 CUNNINGHAM, R. N. Forest cooperatives in the United States. 18 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. (Rpt. 6 from a Reappraisal of the Forest Situation) 1.962 AER297

1664 DASEN. Die aufforstungspolitik im Kanton Bern. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 98: 259-275. July 1947. 99.8 J82

1665 DIETTERICH. Forstwirtschaft contra holzwirtschaft. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 295-296. Sept. 11, 1947. 99.81 H742

1666 EIDMANN, F. E. Drohende entwaldung in Deutschland eine europäische gefahr. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 289-291. Sept. 4, 1947. 99.81 H742

1667 GRIVAZ, F. Le plan national et la forêt. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 98: 323-329. Aug./Sept. 1947. 99.8 J82

1668 GÜDE, J. Die nachhaltige auswertung unseres holzreichtums. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 2(13): 7-9. (Cont.) July 7, 1947. 99.81 Or7

1669 HANDEL-MAZZETTI, P. VON. Tradition auch in der forstwirtschaft. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 1(21): 6-9. Nov. 21, 1946. 99.81 Or7

1670 HEINRICH, H. Das system der kontingente. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 303-305. Sept. 18, 1947. 99.81 H742

Forest policy in Germany.

1671 HESKE, F. Das europäische holzproblem und die deutsche holzwirtschaft. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 298. Sept. 11, 1947. 99.81 H742

1672 JANICKI, S. L'économie forestière en Pologne. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 14(115): 12-13. Jan. 1947. 99.8 R326

1673 LELOUP, M. The world's dilemma: more timber, more conservation. Unasylyva 1(2): 8-11. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.8 Unl

1674 MOIR, S. Private forestry and public lands. South. Lumberman 175(2197): 40, 42. Oct. 15, 1947. 99.81 Sc82

1675 MEVZOROV, N. V. Budushchie tsentry lesnoi promyshlennosti Vostochnoi Sibiri. Lesn. Promysh., No. 7, p. 3-6. July 1947. 99.82 L56

Plans for the utilization of the forests in Eastern Siberia.

1676 NEW HAMPSHIRE forest taxation from a woodland owner's viewpoint. 1 sheet. 99.72 N45
Reprinted from Concord Monitor-Patriot, Aug. 5, 1946.

1677 NIESSLEIN, E. Forstpolitik und nachwuchsfrage. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 2(13): 13-14. July 7, 1947. 99.81 Or7

1678 ORR, SIR J. B. One world--one forest. Unasylyva 1(1): 2-3. July/Aug. 1947. 99.8 Unl

International forestry problems and FAO.

1679 PUENTE, J. M. DE LA. Justificación de los aprovechamientos forestales. Chapingo, No. 16, p. 12-15. (Concl.) Aug. 1947. 102 C36

1680 RENEUVE, P. Une exclusivité forestière: l'économie montagnarde. Rev. des Eaux et Forêts 85: 523-525. Aug./Sept. 1947. 99.8 R322

1681 ROQUEBERT, H. Economie de la forêt de Gascogne. II. Bois Natl. 17: 69, 76. Feb. 15, 1946. 99.81 B63

1682 SOCIETÀ INDUSTRIALI DEL LEGNO E TECNICI DELL'ECONOMIA MONTANA. La miniera verde. 602 p. Roma, 1946. 99.66 Sol

Includes Annuario industriale e commerciale, 144 p. Forestry.

1683 TAYLOR, M. N. Trees for Tomorrow. Lake States Timber Digest 2(1): 3-4, 13. Oct. 9, 1947. 99.81 L14

1684 WAGNER-LÖFFLER, F. Oesterreichs forst- und holzwirtschaft einmal anders betrachtet. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 1(19): 5-8. Oct. 21, 1946. 99.81 Or7

1685 WURM. Gegen weitere zersplitterung des kleinprivatwaldes. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 305. Sept. 18, 1947. 99.81 H742
Germany.

1686 ZEISSL, S. The relation between forestry and hill sheep farming. Scot. Agr. 27: 95-98. Oct. 1947. 10 Sc823o

Legislation

1687 FRITSCHI, A. Neues bodenrecht und öffentlicher waldbesitz. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 98: 329-332. Aug./Sept. 1947. 99.8 J82

1688 TILLANDER, T., ROS, W., and HERLITZ, N. Förslaget till ny skogsvårdsförslag [The proposal for a new forestry law]. Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 45: 77-110. 1947. 99.8 Sk5
Discussion, p. 111-121.

FOREST DESCRIPTION AND RESOURCES

1689 AUHÉVILLE, A. M. A. The disappearance of the tropical forests of Africa. Unasylyva 1(1): 5-11. July/Aug. 1947. 99.8 Unl

1690 BRASNETT, N. V., and EGGLING, W. J. Uganda forests and the 1939-45 war. 32 p. Entebbe, Uganda, 1947. 99.75 B732

1691 CORNELL, C. Condiciones que reúne el Delta del Paraná para la explotación forestal. Montes 3: 234-235. May/June 1947. 99.8 M763

1692 DELISLE, R. Petites et moyennes propriétés forestières. Timber Canada 8(2): 68-69. (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. 99.81 T487

- 1693 DEMMON, E. L. Lake States forests and the pulp and paper industry. Lake States Timber Digest 2(2): 3-4. (To be cont.) Oct. 23, 1947. 99.81 L14
- 1694 EGGELING, W. J. Notes on the forests of Uganda and their products. 18 p. Entebbe, Uganda, Govt. Print., 1947. 99.27 Eg3
- 1695 ETTER, H. Über die natürliche Waldvegetation des Kantons Thurgau. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 98: 249-259. July 1947. 99.8 J82
- 1696 FOXA, J. DE. Personalidad y símbolo de los bosques argentinos. Montes 3: 287-295. May/June 1947. 99.8 M763
- 1697 GLÜCK, K. Der steirische Wald--ein treuer nothelfer. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 2(14): 9-10. July 21, 1947. 99.81 Os7
- 1698 GÓMEZ Y GUTIÉRREZ, A. Flora silvestre del valle de Guadalajara. Méx. Forest. 25: 47-50. (Cont.) July/Sept. 1947. 99.9 M57
- 1699 HAIG, I. T., and others. Forest resources of Chile as a basis for industrial expansion. 256 p. Washington, U. S. Forest Serv., 1946. 1.962 AZF762B
- L. V. Teesdale, P. A. Briegleb, B. H. Payne, and M. H. Haertel, joint authors.
- Chile Corporación de Fomento de la Producción cooperativa.
- 1700 LEROY, R. L'évolution depuis cent ans des forêts du Var et des Alpes-Maritimes. Rev. des Eaux et Forêts 85: 517-522. Aug./Sept. 1947. 99.8 R322
- 1701 LOPPINET, P. Les forêts soumises du Bas-Rhin et leur situation à la libération. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et Provs. de l'Est. B. Trimest. 26: 95-99. Oct. 1947. 99.9 S04
- 1702 MOLINATTI, G. L'extension de la production forestière au Cameroun. Bois et Scieries 53: 588-589. Oct. 16, 1947. 99.81 B632
- 1703 SOSA, A. H. Síntesis forestal del Estado de Tlaxcala. Méx. Forest. 25: 44-46. (Concl.) July/Sept. 1947. 99.9 M57
- 1704 SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF FORESTRY. Empire forests and the war. 37 p. Pretoria, 1946. 99.75 S032E
- 1705 STOATE, T. W. Statement prepared for the Fifth British Empire Forestry Conference, London, 1947. West. Austral. Forests Dept. B. 55, 57 p. Perth, 1947. 99.9 W52B
- 1706 THOMPSON, A. P. The national forest survey in New Zealand. 11 p. Wellington, 1947. 99.74 T38
- 1707 VLOTEN, H. VAN. De Nederlandsche boschstatistiek [Dutch forest statistics]. Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 19: 239-240. Sept. 1947. 99.8 N28
- Individual Genera and Species
- 1708 BURNHAM, C. F., FERREE, M. J., and CUNNINGHAM, F. E. The scrub oak forests of the Anthracite region. U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 4, 9 p. Philadelphia, 1947. 1.9622 N2St22
- 1709 BURNHAM, C. F., FERREE, M. J., and CUNNINGHAM, F. E. The white pine - oak forests of the Anthracite region. U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 8, 35 p. Philadelphia, 1947. 1.9622 N2St22
- 1710 CHESNEAU. Le chêne-liège au Portugal. Rev. des Eaux et Forêts 85: 504-516. (To be cont.) Aug./Sept. 1947. 99.8 R322
- 1711 CROWDHURY, K. A. Regional keys for the identification of important timbers used in military areas of inspection. I-III. Indian Forest Rec. New Ser., Util., v. 3, No. 7, 67 p. Dehra Dun, 1945. 99.8 In22U
- 1712 FRANÇOIS, L. Le pin sylvestre de race noble de Saint-Dié des Vosges. Rev. des Eaux et Forêts 85: 465-477. Aug./Sept. 1947. 99.8 R322
- 1713 GILL, T. Parana pine--a source of wood for reconstruction in Europe. Unasylva 1(2): 30-32. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.8 Un1
- 1714 HARPER, R. H. Louisiana live oaks. Nature Mag. 40: 464-466, 496. Nov. 1947. 409.6 N214
- 1715 KAYLOR, J. F. Trees of Maryland. Md. Dept. Res. & Ed. Ed. Ser., No. 12, 23 p. Solomons, 1946. 280.9 M363
- 1716 LORDAT, DE. Le chêne-liège. Action Forest. et Piscicole, No. 123, p. 1. (To be cont.) Sept. 1947. 99.8 Ac8
- 1717 MARTINEZ, M. Los Cupressus de México. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 18(1): 71-149. 1947. 442.9 M57
- 1718 MININ, D. D. Resursy pishchevogo syr'fa v' d'ubovyykh nasazhdeniyakh. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Agrolselimior. Nauch. Otchët 1941-1942: 189-196. 1946. Ref. 106 M259N
- Estimation of acorn production on the oak plantations.
- MOROZOV, I. R. Kor'veye ivnifaki zapadnoy Sibiri [The bark willows of Western Siberia]. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Agrolselimior. Nauch. Otchët 1941-1942: 197-208. 1946. 106 M259N
- 1720 PESCOTT, E. C. Tree planting; the Casuarina family. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 107-108. Aug. 1947. 280.28 W522
- 1721 PESCOTT, E. E. Shall we grow the cypress. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 178-179. Sept. 1947. 280.28 W522
- 1722 WATTERS, J. R. G. Neem [Melia indica] in Sokoto Province. Farm & Forest 8(1): 31-32. 1947. 24 F226
- FOREST ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT
- 1723 ARBOGAST, C. F. Young hardwood crop trees can be selected. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 281, 1 p. University Farm, St. Paul, 1947. 1.9 F762YT
- 1724 BANCO RURAL, MADRID. Folleto explicativo de la creación y funcionamiento de la Sección Forestal 30 p. Madrid, 1946. 99.66 B22
- 1725 DILLER, O. D. Managing hardwood forests for continuous production. South. Lumberman 175 (2197): 66, 68, 70. Oct. 15, 1947. 99.81 S082
- 1726 F. A. O. DIVISION OF FORESTRY AND FOREST PRODUCTS. The growth of the world's forests. Unasylva 1(1): 27-36. July/Aug. 1947. 99.8 Un1
- International problems in uniform forest statistics and management.
- 1727 GELTZ, C. G. Community forests for Florida. Econ. Leaflets, v. 6, No. 10, 4 p. Sept. 1947. 280.9 F663
- 1728 HANDEL, P. VON. Der begriff der rentabilität in der forstwirtschaft. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 1(20): 1-4. Nov. 7, 1946. 99.81 Os7
- 1729 HEINSKE, L. J. Timber futures in northern Wisconsin. Timber Prod. Assoc. B., No. 51, p. 5-6. June 28, 1947. 99.9 T482B
- 1730 JOLY, R. L. Le chantier forestier. Rev. Internat. du Bois 14: 134. June/July 1947. 99.8 R326
- 1731 KOSSARZ, W. Werthholzerziehung und selbstwerbung. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 1(19): 9-10. Oct. 21, 1946. 99.81 Os7
- 1732 LEHMANN, C. A. Betriebliches rechnungswesen- kosten- und kalkulationsvergleiche. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 287-289. Sept. 4, 1947. 99.81 H742
- 1733 MCARDLE, R. E. Assistance to private owners by the Federal forest services. Forest Farmer 7(1): 6-7. Oct. 1947. 99.8 F7692
- 1734 SAND, N. H., and BRYAN, M. M. Managing the small forest. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1989, 61 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84F
- 1735 SHARP, F. H. Planning and paying for big-gir production. Timber News 55: 355-357. Oct. 1947. 99.81 T482

- 1736 TERVER, P. Vers une utilisation rationnelle des forêts tropicales. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 14(115): 8-11. Jan. 1947. 99.8 R326
- 1737 TEXAS. FOREST SERVICE. Texas forestry progress report, 1945/46, 16 p., processed. College Station, 1947. (B., No. 40) 99.9 T31
- 1738 UGANDA. FOREST DEPT. Working plan for the Budongo and Siba forests. First revision, period 1945-1954. 66 p. Entebbe, 1947. 99.68 Ug1W
- 1739 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. List of private consultants in forest operations. 13 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.962 C5L69
- Technical management of forest lands.
- 1740 WATTS, L. F. The public land problem. 6 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Forest Serv., 1947. 1.962 A2W34
- Includes forest management.

Farm Woodlands

- 1741 ABELL, T. Shade trees and windbreaks on the pig farm. Queensland Agr. J. 65: 74-84. July 1947. 23 Q33
- 1742 ARAMBARRI, D. Montes para abrigo y sombra de los ganados. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(371): 78-80. Sept. 1947. 9 C15
- 1743 COOKE, M. L. Twelve years of the shelter-belt. Land 6: 311-314. Autumn 1947. 279.8 I22
- 1744 GORSHENIN, N. M. Printsipy razmeshcheniya zashchitnykh lesnykh polos na pakhotnykh sklonakh [Principles in the allocation of shelterbelts on arable slopes]. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Agrolesomeliior. Nauch. Otchet 1941-1942: 34-54. 1946. Ref. 106 M859N
- 1745 LANGEVIN, E. Une utile précaution: un brise-vent pour votre verger. Rustica 20: 616-617. Sept. 28, 1947. 14 R92
- 1746 LUNNUM, K. Farmer, forester, what's the difference? Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 116, 4 p.-folder. Pullman, 1947. 275.29 W27C
- 1747 NIKITIN, P. D. Obrabotka pochvy pod lesnye polezashchitnye polosy. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Agrolesomeliior. Nauch. Otchet 1941-1942: 55-68. 1946. Ref. 106 M859N
- Soil tillage in shelterbelt forestry.
- 1748 PANFILOV, I. A. D. Agrotekhnika zashchitnykh nasazhdeniy v oroshayemykh khoz'yaistvakh [Culture of shelterbelt plantations on irrigated farm]. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Agrolesomeliior. Nauch. Otchet 1941-1942: 69-81. 1946. Ref. 106 M859N
- 1749 PRESTON, J. F. The farm woodland; subject material for in-service training. 36 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1947. 1.96 Op2Far

Mensuration

- 1750 FERGUSON, J. H. A. Boschinventarisatie en luchtfoto's (Forest survey and aerial photographs). Tectona 37: 133-141. May/June 1947. 99.8 B65
- English summary.
- 1751 GEVORKIANTZ, S. R. Converting volumes between International 1/4-inch Rule and Scribner Rule. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 283, 1 p. University Farm, St. Paul, 1947. 1.9 F7625T
- 1752 LISSDANIELS, O. M. Om provytornas storlek och inbordes avstånd vid linjetaxering. Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 45: 217-245. 1947. 99.8 Sk5
- English summary.
- Estimating number of sample trees required for determining volume of timber selected in a regular line survey.
- 1753 ROBINSON, J. M. Air photography and its application to forest inventory. Canada Lumberman 67(19): 42-44. Oct. 1, 1947. 99.81 C16
- 1754 SCRIBNER, J. M. Scribner's lumber & log book, 188 p. Rochester, N. Y., 1946. 99.4 Ser3

FOREST PROTECTION AND DAMAGE

- 1755 QUINTEROS, M. La defensa de los bosques. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 293. Sept. 12, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 1756 RONTCHEVSKY, W. Luttons contre les ennemis de nos forêts. Bois Natl. 17: 46. Jan. 25, 1946. 99.81 B63
- Fire
- 1757 BEALL, H. W. Forest fire danger tables. Canada. Forest Serv. Forest-Fire Res. Note 12, 75 p., processed. Ottawa, 1946. 99.9 C16For
- 1758 CHEVALIER, E. Étude des facteurs permanents de l'incendie de forêts dans les Alpes-Maritimes. Rev. des Eaux et forêts 85: 494-503. Aug./Sept. 1947. 99.8 R322
- 1759 FULCOMER, P. Radio gives maximum service in New England forest fires. Broadcasting. Telecasting 33(18): 81. Nov. 3, 1947. 335.8 B78
- 1760 MACLEOD, J. C. Effect of altitude, length of hose line and head on performance of forest-fire pumping units. Canada. Forest Serv. Forest-Fire Res. Note 13, 58 p., processed. Ottawa, 1947. 99.9 C16For
- 1761 PERAIRE, M. D. La lutte contre le feu. Mach. Agr. et Equip. Rural, No. 68, p. 5-7. Aug. 1947. 58.8 M182
- 1762 SCHANTZ-HANSEN, T. The fire hazard. Lake States Timber Digest 2(1): 8. Oct. 9, 1947. 99.81 L14
- U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Smokey says--care will prevent 9 out of 10 forest fires! The 1947 campaign to prevent forest, woods and range fires! Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1946. 1.962 A2M5
- Display material.
- 1764 WEATHERBY, H. "Standby" fire suppression crews. Timber Canada 8(2): 32-33. Oct. 1947. 99.81 T487

SILVICULTURE

- 1765 BADOUX, E. Notes sur un essai de culture du châtaignier à Belmont sur Lausanne. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 98: 289-296. July 1947. 99.8 J82
- 1766 CHAVEZ VIAUD, M. Siembra de forestales. Café de El Salvador 17: 850-853. Sept. 1947. 68.28 C112
- 1767 COX, H. A. Natural regeneration. Wood [London] 12: 294-296. Oct. 1947. 99.82 W855
- 1768 EYRE, F. H., and ZEHNGRAFF, P. J. Spacing of young red pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 8, 6 p., processed. University Farm, St. Paul, 1947. 1.9622 L2St2
- 1769 FOSTER, F. W. Exotic forests of New Zealand. 17 p. Wellington? 1947. 99.71 F812
- 1770 FROELICH, J. Les enseignements de la forêt vierge. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 98: 318-323. Aug./Sept. 1947. 99.8 J82
- 1771 GEVORKIANTZ, S. R. Growth and yield of jack pine in the Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 7, 11 p., processed. University Farm, St. Paul, 1947. 1.9622 L2St2
- 1772 GOLDING, C. La arboricultura en la Gran Bretaña. Agr. Costarricense 5: 271-274, 276-277. July/Aug. 1947. 8 Ae895
- 1773 GUINIER, P. Un reboisement en essences exotiques en Afrique Occidentale. Rev. des Eaux et Forêts 85: 491-493. Aug./Sept. 1947. 99.8 R322
- 1774 ISAAC, L. A. La reproduction du sapin de Douglas. Forêt Franç., No. 116, p. 2. Sept. 1947. 99.8 F7682

- 1775 KÖNIG, E. Wertminderung des holzes durch zwiesel. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 257-258, 265-266. Aug. 7-14, 1947. 99.81 H742
- 1776 KOSSARZ, W. Ueber die pflanzungen im frühjahr und herbst. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 1(18): 8-9. Oct. 7, 1946. 99.81 Os7
- 1777 LEHER, F. Sobre a formação de florestas biológicas. Soc. Rural Bras. Rev. 27: 20-23. June 1947. 9.2 B733
- 1778 LISIN, S. S. Sevooboroty v agrolesomeliativnykh pitomnikakh. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Agrolesomeliator. Nauch. Otechét 1941-1942: 143-150. 1946. 106 M859
- Crop rotation in the nurseries of shelterbelt forestry.
- 1779 MANTJE, M. Machinaal bomen verplanten? Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 19: 289-290. Oct. 1947. 99.8 N28
- Use of mechanical tree planters.
- 1780 NOLTHENIUS, P. M. T. Gegevens uit de praktijk inzake eikecultures door middel van zaailing. Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 19: 241-243. Sept. 1947. 99.8 N28
- Oak culture.
- 1781 PENA, L. DE A. Sementeiras de essências florestais. Lav. Arroz. 1(8): 25. Aug. 1947. 59.8 L39
- 1782 PRODAN, M. Der stärkezuwachs in plenterwaldbeständen. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 98: 275-288. July 1947. 99.8 J82
- 1783 RUDEN, T. Vekstforedling av skogstraer. Norsk Skogsinus. 1: 156-161. July 1947. 99.82 N81
- Forest tree breeding.
- 1784 SAMPAIO, A. N. O aperfeiçoamento dos métodos da cultura de eucalipto. Colheit. e Mercad. 3(8): 25-31, processed. Aug. 1947. 255.3 Sa652
- 1785 SHERRY, S. P. No assets in ashes. II. Farmer & Home Companion 36(37): 10. (To be cont.) Sept. 12, 1947. 24 F227
- Acacia in Union of South Africa.
- 1786 SMITH, C. M. Seed, seed supplies and silviculture. 18 p. Wellington? New Zeal., 1947. 61 Sm52
- 1787 WADSWORTH, F. H. An approach to silviculture in tropical America and its application in Puerto Rico. Caribbean Forester 8: 245-256, processed. Oct. 1947. 1.9622 T2C23
- Spanish translation, p. 257-268.
- 1788 ZEHNDER, J. Über werkzeuge für skuberungen. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 98: 333-335. Aug./Sept. 1947. 99.8 J82
- 1789 ZEPALOV, S. M. Fazy rosta sefantsev kak osnovaya ikh agrotekhniki. Vsesoiuzn. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Agrolesomeliator. Nauch. Otechét 1941-1942: 151-163. 1946. 106 M859N
- Care of tree seedlings correlated with their stages of growth.
- 1790 ZILLGITT, W. M. Log grade following selection cutting in Northern hardwoods. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 285, 1 p. University Farm, St. Paul, 1947. 1.9 F7625T

LUMBERING

- 1791 CALIFORNIA STATE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, RESEARCH DEPT. Lumber cut by counties in California 1939-1945. Calif. State Chamber Com. Res. Dept. Econ. Survey Ser. 1947-48, Rpt. 22, 1 p., processed. n. p., 1947. 252.09 C129
- Statistics.
- 1792 CALIFORNIA STATE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, RESEARCH DEPT. Lumbering in California. Calif. State Chamber Com. Res. Dept. Econ. Survey Ser. 1947-48, Rpt. 23, 1 p., processed. n. p., 1947. 252.09 C129
- Statistics.
- Equipment
- 1793 FOBES, E. W. Mobile pulpwood harvesters. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Impr. Harvesting Methods. Equip. Survey Notes. Mimeog. Rpt. R1637-18, 2 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
- 1794 HYLER, J. E. Shapers and cutters. Wood [Chicago] 2(10): 28, 30, 48-49. Oct. 1947. 99.82 W859
- 1795 KOLOBOV, I. D. Trelevka malomoshchnymi elektrolebedkami v tonkomeknykh nasazhdeniakh. Lesn. Promysh., No. 7, p. 7-9. July 1947. 99.82 L56
- Electric winches for hauling logs.
- 1796 LAWSON, H. K. Radio communication in the timber industries. II. West Coast Lumberman 74(10): 62, 64. Oct. 1947. 99.81 W52
- 1797 LOTTE, and LAMIAUX. La qualité des aciers et l'usinage des bois. Rev. du Bois 2(7): 26-28. July/Aug. 1947. 99.82 R32
- 1798 MACKENZIE, H. R. Planning a shop. 4. Wood [London] 12: 291-293. Oct. 1947. 99.82 W855
- 1799 MCNAMEE, B. F. Electronic log carriage drive. Pulp & Paper 21(11): 78, 80. Oct. 1947. 302.8 P11
- 1800 PECHENKIN, V. E. Zatochka ruchnykh pil metallicheskim diskami. Lesn. Promysh., No. 7, p. 9-11. July 1947. 99.82 L56
- Sharpening of hand-saws.
- 1801 SCHARTAU, M. Glimtar från ett skogsmöte i Mississippi. Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 45: 246-252. 1947. 99.8 Sk5
- Chiefly on lumbering equipment in the United States.
- 1802 SCHMIDTHUBER, R. Die sägen- und werkzeugindustrie im dienste des wiederaufbaues. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 1(18): 6-7. Oct. 7, 1946. 99.81 Os7

Logging

- 1803 BROTHERTON, R. A. Oxen, big wheels and roistering lumberjacks made early logging history in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan and northern Wisconsin Timber Prod. Assoc. B., No. 49, p. 12-13. Apr. 25, 1947. 99.9 T482B
- 1804 FOBES, E. W. Log-measuring instrument. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Impr. Harvesting Methods. Equip. Survey Notes. Mimeog. Rpt. R1637-21, 1 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
- 1805 GRANHAM, J. B. Salvage operations in the Douglas-fir region: their present and future. Oreg. Forest Prod. Lab. Inform. C. 1, 23 p. Corvallis, 1947. 99.9 Or3522I
- 1806 LIIMAKKA, J. E. Logging operations of by gone days. Timber Prod. Assoc. B., No. 52, p. 11-12, 17-19. July 30, 1947. 99.9 T482B
- 1807 MATSON, E. E., and GRANHAM, J. B. Salvage logging in the Douglas-fir region of Oregon and Washington. Oreg. Forest Prod. Lab. B. 1, 40 p. Corvallis, 1947. 99.9 Or3522B

Lumber Industry

- 1808 BARTH, J. Le marché du noyer dans le Sud-Ouest. Bois et Scieries 53: 526. Sept. 18, 1947. 99.81 B632
- 1809 BLUM, G. Der holzhandel und der holzkaufmann. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 255-256, 263-264. Aug. 7-14, 1947. 99.81 H742
- 1810 BRAUER. Internationale holzvereinbarungen? Holz-Zentbl. 73: 287, 289. Sept. 4. 1947. 99.81 H742
- 1811 BUCHHOLZ, E. Holzeinfuhrsorgen. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 279-280. Aug. 28, 1947. 99.81 H742
- 1812 CALIFORNIA STATE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, RESEARCH DEPT. California lumber production by kinds of wood. Calif. State Chamber Com. Res. Dept. Econ. Survey Ser. 1947-48, Rpt. 21, 1 p., processed. n. p., 1947. 252.09 C129
- Statistics.
- 1813 CHEYFFE, F. L'organisation dans une caisserie landaise. Rev. du Bois 2(7): 22-25. July/Aug. 1947. 99.82 R32
- 1814 DESCH, H. E. Exploiting tropical forests. Timber Trades J. 183(3708): 57-58, 68. (Concl.) Oct. 4, 1947. 99.81 T48

1815 FEEST, F. Die allgemeine holzwirtschafts-lage. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 2(14): 1-3. July 21, 1947. 99.81 Os7

1816 FREIDAY, J. H. Bark burning methods. Combustion 19(4): 45-46. Oct. 1947. 291.8 C732
Bark and other wood refuse.

1817 GAALAS, H. Hogst og lagring av tømmer. Norsk Skogsindustri. 1: 77-84. Apr. 1947. 99.82 N81
English summary. Lumber storage.

1818 GARLAND, H. The why, how, who, where and what of a regional wood industry organization in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan. Timber Prod. Assoc. B., No. 53, p. 12, 14-16. Aug. 1947. 99.9 T482B

1819 GORDON, R. V. N. Jamaica lumber trade fast returning to pre-war levels. Canada Lumberman 67(19): 104-105. Oct. 1, 1947. 99.81 C16

1820 HARTLEY, A. E. Labour in the W. A. timber mills. Austral. Timber J. 13: 430-432, 475-476. Aug. 1947. 99.81 Au7

1821 HEINSKE, L. J. Timber production and manufacture is big business. Timber Prod. Assoc. B., No. 50, p. 4-6. May 29, 1947. 99.9 T482B

1822 HENSLE, S. Sondereinschlüsse in Baden. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 299-300. Sept. 11, 1947. 99.81 H742

1823 HILL, R. C. Effect of Marshall Plan on tonnage situation. Timberman 49(1): 124, 126. Nov. 1947. 99.81 T484

1824 HYLER, J. E. Dressing and sizing timbers to dimension. Wood Prod. 52(10): 37, 44. Oct. 1947. 99.82 W856

1825 KIDD, J. J., JR. Hardwood reservoirs. Calif. Lumber Merchant 26(14): 14, 16. Oct. 15, 1947. 99.81 C12

Wholesale lumber supply.

1826 LUDWIG, W. Der produktions-, export- und importplan. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 280-281. Aug. 28, 1947. 99.81 H742

1827 MANG, J. Handelsübliches schneidholz im bergbau. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 258-259. Aug. 7, 1947. 99.81 H742

1828 MAY, R. H., and SIMONACCHI, A. Production of lumber and other sawed products in California and Nevada, 1946. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 55, 9 p., processed. Berkeley, 1947. 1.9 F7626R
Preliminary data, subject to revision.

1829 NORMAND, J. Le bois du Canada en Afrique du Nord. Bois et Scieries 53: 522-524. Sept. 18, 1947. 99.81 B632

1830 OBERMOSER, J. Die zukunft der heimischen holzwirtschaft. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 1(18): 4. Oct. 7, 1946. 99.81 Os7

1831 LA PSYCHOTECHNIQUE au service du bois. 1-2. Rev. du Bois 2(7): 9-10. July/Aug. 1947. 99.82 R32
1. Le point de vue de l'industriel, by A. Prouteau;
2. Le point de vue du psychologue, by L. Bourdel.

1832 RAZOUS, P. Les ressources forestières françaises et les divers débouchés des bois. Bois et Scieries 53: 524-526, 572-574. Sept. 18, Oct. 9, 1947. 99.81 B632

1833 SCHENKER, U. Preis ab wald oder bahnhstati. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 1(18): 7-8. Oct. 7, 1946. 99.81 Os7

1834 SHEINOV, I. I. Strozha pilomaternalov v SSSR (Planning of lumber in USA). Lesn. Promysh., No. 7, p. 21-22. July 1947. 99.82 I56

1835 SMITH, L. W. Lumber grading. Wood [Chicago] 2(10): 20-21, 40. Oct. 1947. 99.82 W859

1836 STAMM, A. J. Wood. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 39: 1256-1261. Oct. 1947. Ref. 381 J825
A literature review.

1837 STAPFELFELD. Um den holzexport. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 281-282. Aug. 28, 1947. 99.81 H742

1838 STEINBORN, E. Das studium der holzwirtschaft. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 311-312. Sept. 25, 1947. 99.81 H742

1839 TODD, B. Industry and trade in Austria. UNRA Oper. Anal. Papers, No. 28, 47 p., processed. London, 1947. 280.9 Un366Op
Includes timber and pulp and paper industries.

Sawmills

1840 BEER, F. Sägewerksberater. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 319-320. Oct. 2, 1947. 99.31 H742

1841 IHLENFELDT. Winke für den gattersäger. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 320-321. Oct. 2, 1947. 99.31 H742

1842 MONDON, J. Organisation d'un service des commandes dans une scierie. Rev. du Bois 2(7): 12-15. July/Aug. 1947. 99.82 R32

1843 SNEED, H. E. Off-stage equipment. Wood [Chicago] 2(10): 18-19. Oct. 1947. 99.82 W859
In sawmills.

1844 WARD, W. C., and SYME, J. W. Converting softwoods in New Zealand. Timber News 55: 350-352. Oct. 1947. 99.81 T482

Sawmill practices.

1845 WRIGHT, G. W. Sawmill studies in Victoria and Queensland. Austral. Timber J. 13: 441-442, 445, 447, 473, 475. Aug. 1947. 99.81 Au7

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

1846 ANDERSON, B. E. Commercial aspects of lumber impregnation. II. Wood [Chicago] 2(10): 24, 26, 42, 44, 46. Oct. 1947. 99.82 W859

1847 HYLER, J. E. Woodworking; methods of avoiding torn grain. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 21(9): 30-31, 36, 45. (Concl.) Oct. 1947. 99.81 N212

1848 SUNDBLAD, G. Skogen och träforskningen. Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 45: 64-76. 1947. 99.8 Sk5

On the research carried out by the Swedish Wood Research Institute.

1849 TIEMANN, H. D. How does wood shrink? 3. South. Lumberman 175(2197): 76, 78. Oct. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82

Properties and Structure

1850 DESCH, H. E. The mahoganies. Wood [London] 12: 288-290. Oct. 1947. 99.82 W855

Includes Khaya, Entandrophragma, and Dysoxylum.

1851 JANE, F. W. The structure of wood. 19. Elms. Timber News 55: 346-347, 352. Oct. 1947. 99.81 T482

1852 LAMB, G. N. Foreign woods. Wood Prod. 52(10): 24, 26. Oct. 1947. 99.82 W856

1853 SULLIVAN, V. A., JR., and PALMER, G. D. Lignin--prodigy of the plant kingdom. J. Chem. Ed. 24: 502-504. Oct. 1947. Ref. 381 J826

1854 WOODS, R. P. South American timbers. T. D. A. Q. Rev. 2(1): 8-9. Oct. 1947. 99.9 T48T

Preservative Treatment

1855 BLEW, J. O., JR. Preservatives for wood poles; emergency alternative methods for the standard coal-tar creosote treatment. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1693, 9 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

1856 FORD, R. E. Fence posts for service. Colo. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 148-A, 8 p. Fort Collins, 1947. 275.29 C71C1

1857 FRANK, L. Treated sap fence posts should last 15 to 25 years. Agr. Leaders' Digest 28(9): 14-15. Oct. 1947. 275.28 Am3

1858 LEWIS, W. E. The preservative treatment of poles and timber. Nyasaland Agr. Q. J. 6: 81-93. Oct. 1946. 24 N983

1859 STACEY, W. A. Treatment details are important. Wood Preserv. News 25: 92-96. Oct. 1947. 300.8 W853

1860 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Effects of wood preservatives on electrical moisture-meter readings. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1682, 21 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

1861 VERRALL, A. F. Keep sapstain control dips up to strength. South. Lumberman 175(2198): 36. Nov. 1, 1947. 99.81 S082
Also in Timberman 49(1): 74, 78. Nov. 1947. 99.81 T484

Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing

1862 BAKER, W. J. Drying stresses in lumber seasoning. South. Lumberman 175(2197): 80, 82, 84, 86. Oct. 15, 1947. 99.81 S082

1863 DEVINE, J. 3 standard methods for operating kilns. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 21(9): 39, 42. Oct. 1947. 99.81 N212

1864 ESPENAS, L. D. Air seasoning of lumber. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1657, 7 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

1865 GIRTEN, P. E. How to finish rosewood. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 21(9): 46, 48. Oct. 1947. 99.81 N212

1866 ISHAQ, S. M. High-frequency drying of wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1681, 22 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

1867 KIMBALL, K. E. Temperature measuring and controlling devices in lumber dry kilns. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1654, 24 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

1868 LAMB, G. N. Finishing mahogany. Wood Working Digest 49(10): 125-126, 128, 130, 132-135. (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. 99.82 W87

1869 LOUGHBOROUGH, W. K. Dry kiln operation. Wood [Chicago] 2(10): 16-17, 38, 40. Oct. 1947. 99.82 W859

1870 MANSSELL, R. How blonde finishes are used for woods. Wood Prod. 52(10): 32, 34. Oct. 1947. 99.82 W856

1871 PERKINS, R. W. Controlling humidity and temperature. Timber Canada 8(2): 34-37, 84-85. Oct. 1947. 99.81 T487

Lumber kilns.

1872 RIETZ, R. C. Method for controlling the moisture content of wood going into furniture production. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1685, 19 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

1873 ROUND table discussion on painting of Southern yellow pine. Ga. State Engin. Expt. Sta. C. 14, 19 p. Atlanta, 1947. 290.9 G292C

Participants: P. Weber, J. F. Brooker, F. L. Browne, N. B. Garlock, J. MacGuffie, E. P. Peterson, and S. Werthan.

1874 SMITH, W. R. Air seasoning and drying. I. Wood Working Digest 49(10): 73-74, 76-78. Oct. 1947. 99.82 W87

1875 TORRESON, O. W. Kiln-drying schedules for 1-inch laurel, madrone, tanoak, and chinquapin. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1684, 24 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

1876 VERDIER, J. Dispositions des parcs à bois. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 14(115): 13. Jan. 1947. 99.8 R326

For seasoning.

FOREST PRODUCTS

1877 BERGEN, E. Étude sur l'utilisation intégrale et rationnelle des déchets du pin des Landes. Bois et Résineux 30(1442): 3. Oct. 10, 1947. 99.82 B63

1878 DAY, M. W. Heating with sawdust. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 30(1): 13-14. Aug. 1947. 100 M58S

1879 EID, H. A. Wallboardindustrien. Norsk Skogsindus. 1: 91-92. Apr. 1947. 99.82 N81
The wallboard industry in Norway.

1880 GUTHLAIN, A. La fabrication synthétique du méthanol à base de bois. Rev. des Eaux et Forêts 85: 526-533. Aug./Sept. 1947. 99.8 R322

1881 HARRIS, E. E., and LANG, B. G. Hydrolysis of wood cellulose and decomposition of sugar in dilute phosphoric acid. J. Phys. & Colloid Chem. 51: 1430-1441. Nov. 1947. Ref. 381 J822

1882 HENGST, M. Maschinenlehrgänge. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 284. Aug. 28, 1947. 99.81 H742

1883 HOFFMANN, F. Eine forstliche nebennutzung, welche die hauptnutzung überholt. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtsch. 1(20): 6-7. Nov. 7, 1946. 99.81 O87

1884 HUNT, G. M. Forest products research in the United States in war and in peace. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. DO-31, 6 p. Madison, 1947. 1.962 F6D11

1885 JOHNSTON, A. Musical trees. Trees [Dorchester] 11: 68-69. Autumn 1947. 99.8 T714
Wood for musical instruments.

1886 KLUENDER, W. A. What forest products mean to the railroads. Timber Prod. Assoc. B., No. 48, p. 14-15. Mar. 25, 1947. 99.9 T482B

1887 KÜ. Ist das schälen von nadellangholz vom standpunkt des stügewerks als werterhalter des rohstoffes holz zweckmässig? Holz-Zentbl. 73: 292. Sept. 4, 1947. 99.81 H742

1888 MCINTYRE, A. C. A valley finds itself. Land 6: 308-310. Autumn 1947. 279.8 I22
Chiefly marketing of woodland products.

1889 PARRISH, F. T. It's an expanding dowel. Wood Working Digest 49(10): 47-48, 50, 52-54, 56. Oct. 1947. 99.82 W87

1890 KELLY, R. S. Shingles in Sierra Leone. Farm & Forest 8(1): 18-19. 1947. 24 F226

1891 PETITPAS, J. Sur les déchets des industries du bois. Bois et Scieries 53: 570-572. (To be cont.) Oct. 9, 1947. 99.81 B632

1892 PHILLIPS, F. T. Millwork class. 5. South. Lumber J. 51(10): 19. Oct. 10, 1947. 99.81 S08

Doors.

1893 RANCOURT, E. DE. La création de nouvelles matières fibreuses. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 14(115): 15-16. Jan. 1947. 99.8 R326

1894 REINEKE, L. H. Briquets from wood waste. Miss. Val. Lumberman 78(42): 8-9. Oct. 17, 1947. 99.81 M60

1895 SATET, R. L'organisation scientifique du travail et les industries du bois. Rev. du Bois 2(7): 4-8. July/Aug. 1947. 99.82 R32

1896 SCHEUBLE, R. Die bucheckern als nahrung- und futtermittel und die bucheckernernte 1946. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtsch. 1(18): 2-4. Oct. 7, 1946. 99.81 O87

1897 SCHMIDT-LAMBERG, H. The conversion of wood into sugar on a commercial scale. Brit. Food J. 49: 93. Oct. 1947. 389.8 B77

1898 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Briquets from wood waste. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1666-13, 5 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

1899 VILLAR PALASÍ, V. La preparación de materias primas fermentescibles; fermentación de azúcares de madera. Ion 7: 528-537. Aug. 1947. Ref. 385 I06

Building Construction

1900 DUHM, J. Probleme des neuzeitlichen bauschaffens vom standpunkte der einsparung insbesondere des holzes. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtsch. 2(14): 7-9. July 21, 1947. 99.81 O87

1901 HANRAHAN, F. J. War experience accelerates standardization of timber design and construction procedures. Civ. Engin. 17: 662-667. Nov. 1947. 290.8 C49

1902 HANSEN, H. J. Advancement in timber mechanics and design calls for specially trained engineers. Civ. Engin. 17: 672-673, 714. Nov. 1947. 290.8 C49

- 1903 REECE, P. O. Constructional research. T. D. A. Q. Rev. 1(9): 10-11. Oct. 1946. 99.9 T48T
- 1904 REECE, P. O. Structural timber. T. D. A. Q. Rev. 1(10): 12. Jan. 1947. 99.9 T48T
- 1905 SCHMID-LAMBERG, H. Internationalität auch für die arbeit des bau- und möbelschreiners. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 290. Sept. 4, 1947. 99.81 H742
- 1906 STÖY, W. Holzeinsparung durch verwenauung von rundholz im bauwesen. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 319. Oct. 2, 1947. 99.31 H742
- 1907 SUMP, A. W. Aspen for cabin logs. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Lake States Aspen Rpt. 15, 12 p., processed. St. Paul, 1947. 1.9622 L2L14
- 1908 SWANSON, E. C. Window frame production. II. Wood Working Digest 49(10): 59-64, 66, 68, 70-71. Oct. 1947. 99.82 W87

Charcoal

- 1900 JUÁREZ HERRERA, R. Cuál es el lugar en que conviene instalar una usina de destilación de maderas y sus derivas en México, con capacidad de 100,000 toneladas anuales de maderas de encino. MEX. Forest. 25: 51-54. (To be cont.) July/Sept. 1947. 99.9 M57
- 1910 RAT ROURE, L. DE. Procedimientos modernos para la obtención de los subproductos de la destilación de leñas. Montes 3: 226-233. May/June 1947. 99.8 M763

Containers

- 1911 GODSEALK, A. J. Fibre drums and barrels. Fibre Containers 32(10): 56, 61. Oct. 1947. 286.8 F44
- 1912 MOCKEY, J. T. Molasses staves specialty of busy Nova Scotia plant. Canada Lumberman 67(19): 64, 107. Oct. 1, 1947. 99.81 C16
- 1913 THERON, C. J. U. S. staves hold African vine. Wooden Barrel 16(2): 4-5, 20. Oct. 1947. 99.82 W854
- 1914 WAGNER, J. B. Coating or 'sizing' tight barrels. Barrel & Box & Packages 52(10): 13. Oct. 1947. 99.82 B27

Furniture

- 1915 BOOTH, E. L. Veneered bedroom furniture manufacture. Veneers & Plywood 41(10): 18, 20-21. Oct. 1947. 99.82 V55
- 1916 BRUNETTE, G. Les applications de l'organisation rationnelle dans une fabrique lyonnaise de meubles. Rev. du Bois 2(7): 17-21. July/Aug. 1947. 99.82 R32
- 1917 FRANCIS, B. L. Laminated upholstery frame construction. Veneers & Plywood 41(10): 34, 36. Oct. 1947. 99.82 V55
- 1918 THILL, R. Le bois dans l'ameublement. Bois Natl. 17: 47. Jan. 25, 1946. 99.81 B63

Naval Stores

- 1919 KENT, J. L. Harvesting the "backwoods" crop. Pop. Mechanics Mag. 88(5): 172-174, 244. Nov. 1947. 291.8 P81
- Naval stores.
- 1920 MAURAND, P. Le gemmage des pins en Indochine. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 14: 123-133. (Concl.) June/July 1947. 99.8 R326
- 1921 PRESSBURG, B. S. The naval stores industry. La. U. Engin. Expt. Sta. News 1(3): 6-12. Jan. 1947. 290.9 I9312
- 1922 SCHOPMEYER, C. A. A new sprayer to simplify acid treatment of turpentine faces. AT-FA Journal 10(1): 8, 17. Oct. 1947. 309.8 Am3
- Also in Naval Stores Rev. 57(29, i. e. 30): 14, 28. Oct. 25, 1947. 99.81 W22

Plastics

- 1923 METZLER, R. J., and BARNETTE, L. T. Thermoplastic laminates: developments in fabric/cellulose plastics combinations. Brit. Plastics 19: 442-447. Oct. 1947. 309.8 B76

Pulp and Paper

- 1924 ARIBERT, and others. Le bois d'okoumé [Aucoumea klaineana] et son utilisation en papeterie. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 14(115): 3-7. Jan. 1947. 99.8 R326
- Ruthon. Nobecourt, and Doulat, joint authors.
- 1925 BRAY, M. W., and MARTIN, J. S. Sulphate pulping of Douglas fir, western hemlock, Pacific silver fir, and western red cedar logging and sawmill waste. Paper Trade J. 125(TAPPI Sect.): 182-188. Oct. 16, 1947. Ref. 302.8 P196
- 1926 CANADA. BUREAU OF STATISTICS. CENSUS OF INDUSTRY. FOREST PRODUCTS STATISTICS. Preliminary report on the pulp and paper industry in Canada, 1946, 34 p., processed. Ottawa, 1947. 302.9 C162
- 1927 CANADIAN PULP AND PAPER ASSOCIATION. Wood pulp supply from Canada. 10 p. Montreal, 1946. 99.77 C163
- 1928 CONTINUOUS pulp bleaching. Chem. Engin. 54(10): 140-143. Oct. 1947. 381 K12
- A flowsheet.
- 1929 GUNDERSEN, F. H. De siste års tekniske nyheter i papirindustrien [Technical developments in the paper industry during the last years]. Norsk Skogsindus. 1: 109-117. May 1947. 99.82 N81
- 1930 HAJJAR, F. Pulp and paper industry--Mexico. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 6. Pulp & Paper, v. 5, No. 27, 7 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In236
- 1931 HILL, A. C. Pulp and paper; a Canadian chemical process industry. Canad. Chem. & Process Indus. 32: 914-917, 920. Oct. 1947. 381 C16
- 1932 RYTHINKEN, A., MACKIN, G. E., and SCHAFER, E. R. Experiments on the grinding of quaking aspen and use of pulp in printing papers. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1679, 26 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
- 1933 KLAER, H. T. Forskning i U.S.A. Norsk Skogsindus. 1: 177-181. Aug. 1947. 99.82 N81
- Includes information on paper and pulp research in the United States.
- 1934 KIRBY, E. G. Sulphite vs sulphate. Pulp & Paper 48(11): 66-69. Oct. 1947. 302.8 P96
- Also in Paper Mill News 70(44): 14, 16. Nov. 1, 1947. 302.8 P195
- 1935 KREBS, W. J. How a railroad helps this industry [pulpwood] and, in so doing, it strengthens its own future. Pulp & Paper 21(12): 65-66. Nov. 1947. 302.8 P11
- 1936 MEIDELL, A. Norges treforedlingsindustri etter frigjøringen [Norway's paper and pulp industry after the liberation]. Norsk Skogsindus. 1: 102-105. May 1947. 99.82 N81
- Also in English.
- 1937 PAPER and pulp mill catalogue; engineering handbook, 24, 1947/48, 512 p. Chicago, 1947. 302.8 P1927
- 1938 PITTAM, W. Effect of sulfur dioxide concentration on the rate of sulfite pulping. Pulp & Paper 21(12): 76, 78, 80. Nov. 1947. 302.8 P11
- 1939 SANDS, W. Michigan's hardwood timber and plant waste offer an economical source of paper pulp material. Timber Prod. Assoc. B., No. 48, p. 8-9. Mar. 25, 1947. 99.9 T482B
- 1940 SCARLOTT, C. A. The paper men live by. Westinghouse Engin. 7: 162-166. Nov. 1947. 335.8 W52
- Discusses pulp and paper manufacture.
- 1941 SCHAFER, E. R. Aspen for pulp and paper. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Lake States Aspen Rpt. 14, 10 p., processed. St. Paul, 1947. Ref. 1.9622 L2L14

- 1942 SCHOFFIELD, G., and HARRISON, K. A. Some factors affecting the retention of amino resins by wood pulps. *World's Paper Trade Rev.* 128(tech. sup.): 57-62. Oct. 9, 1947. 302.8 W89
- 1943 SCHÖPP, P. De siste års nyheter innen tømmerindustrien. *Norsk Skogsindust.* 1: 129-135. June 1947. 99.82 W81
Chiefly on chemical debarking.
- 1944 SIGEL, A. J. Civilization needs woodpulp. *Paper Mills News* 70(42): 16. Oct. 18, 1947. 302.8 P195
- 1945 THOMPSON, J. B. Cleared for cultivation? *Sylva* 3(5): 47. 1947. 99.8 Sy5
Pulpwood cutting under guise of land clearing.
- 1946 WELLS, S. D. Progress in alkaline pulping. in 1946. *Paper Trade J.* 125(TAPPI Sect.): 206-211. Oct. 30, 1947. Ref. 302.8 P196

Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives

- 1947 ARNBERG, G. N. Possible uses for radio frequency heating in the plywood industry. *Wash. U. Col. Forestry. B.*, No. 2, p. 21-23. 1947. 99.9 W277
- 1948 CUNNINGHAM, J. B. Future trends in improving R-F equipment and its applications in the woodworking industries. *Wash. U. Col. Forestry. B.*, No. 2, p. 27-29. 1947. 99.9 W277
Discussion, p. 29-31.
- 1949 KICKNER, H. E. Durability of glued joints between aluminum and end-grain balsa. *U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog.* R1566, 12 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
- 1950 ENGELSTAD, W. B. Varmerbehandling, overføring av trefiberplate [Heat treatment and bonding of wood fiber plates]. *Norsk Skogsindust.* 1: 136-138. June 1947. 99.82 W81
- 1951 GRONDAL, B. L., and KNAUSS, A. C. Wood technology as it relates to gluing: a panel discussion. *Wash. U. Col. Forestry. B.*, No. 2, p. 56-59. 1947. 99.9 W277
Discussion, p. 59-60.
- 1952 HALL, J. A. Glued products from second-growth management. *Wash. U. Col. Forestry. B.*, No. 2, p. 33-35. 1947. 99.9 W277
- 1953 HARRAR, E. S. Veneers and plywood--their manufacture and use. *Econ. Bot.* 1: 290-305. July/Sept. 1947. 450 Ec7
- 1954 HORN, A. G. Veneer log production in the Lake States continues at high level. *U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note* 284, 2 p. University Farm, St. Paul, 1947. 1.9 F762T
- 1955 HYLER, J. E. Materials handling in veneer industries. *Veneers & Plywood* 41(10): 26, 28. Oct. 1947. 99.82 V55
- 1956 KNIGHT, R. A. G. The surface-checking of plywood in service. *Wood [London]* 12: 285-287. Oct. 1947. 99.82 W855
- 1957 MAYER, W. Improvements in radio frequency equipment, glues and lumber that are needed by the fabricating industry. *Wash. U. Col. Forestry. B.*, No. 2, p. 24-25. 1947. 99.9 W277
Discussion, p. 24-25.
- 1958 NIELSEN, R. A., MANN, J. W., and DUNLAP, M. E. Adapting radio frequency equipment to the job: a panel discussion. *Wash. U. Col. Forestry. B.*, No. 2, p. 60-64. 1947. 99.9 W277
Discussion, p. 65-66.
- 1959 OLSON, W. Z., and BRUCE, K. D. Polyvinyl-resin emulsion woodworking glues: a study of some of their properties. *U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog.* R1691, 20 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
- 1960 ORTH, G. O., JR., and NORTON, A. J. Personnel factors in high frequency gluing. *Wash. U. Col. Forestry. B.*, No. 2, p. 17-18. 1947. 99.9 W277
Discussion, p. 18-21.
- 1961 PAYZANT, H. H., and others. Presses and accessory equipment for use in radio frequency gluing: a panel discussion. *Wash. U. Col. Forestry. B.*, No. 2, p. 36-47. 1947. 99.9 W277
W. E. Wilson, H. Renm, and E. S. Winlund, joint authors.

- 1962 PERRY, T. D. Economics of hot-pressed plywood. *Wood Prod.* 52(10): 16, 18, 20. Oct. 1947. 99.82 W856
- 1963 PERRY, T. D. Plywood flooring. *Wood Working Digest* 49(10): 83-84, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102-103. Oct. 1947. 99.82 W87
- 1964 REDFERN, D., and others. Glues for radio frequency operations: a panel discussion. *Wash. U. Col. Forestry. B.*, No. 2, p. 47-54. 1947. 99.9 W277
A. Golick, H. D. Bruce, D. P. Thomas, M. M. Stover, J. F. Hamilton, and C. E. Rozema, joint authors.
Discussion, p. 54-56.
- 1965 SILVESTER, F. D. An experiment with plywood. *T. D. A. Q. Rev.* 2(1): 15. Oct. 1947. 99.9 T48T
A plywood strain bin.
- 1966 STANLEY, G. W., JR. The facts about high frequency. *Natl. Hardwood Mag.* 21(9): 55-56, 58, 60. Oct. 1947. 99.81 W212
- 1967 TOOLE, A. W. Aspen for core stock. *U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Lake States Aspen Rpt.* 11, 9 p., processed. St. Paul, 1947. 1.9622 L2114
- 1968 WASHINGTON, UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF FORESTRY. Conference on Radio Frequency and its Applications in Gluing Wood. *Proceedings*, 1947, 69 p. Seattle, 1947. (B. No. 2) 99.9 W277
- 1969 WINLUND, E. S. High frequency gluing--fact and fantasy. *Wash. U. Col. Forestry. B.* No. 2, p. 6-13. 1947. Ref. 99.9 W277
Discussion, p. 13-17.

Wood as Fuel

- 1970 BORKOV, A. Estetvennafa sushka drevsiiny--osnova podgotovki gazogeneratornogo topliva [Natural drying of wood--the basis for the preparation of gas-producing fuels]. *Levn. Promysh.*, No. 7, p. 11-13. July 1947. 99.82 L56
- 1971 DUBOIS, L. DE G. L'utilisation du bois de ferme comme combustible. *Forêt Québécoise* 12: 591-593. Oct. 1947. 99.8 F79
- 1972 FEEST, F. Die brennholzversorgung Österreichs. *Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft* 1(18): 1-2. Oct. 7, 1946. 99.81 Os7
- 1973 KÖNIG, E. Der heizwert des holzes. *Holz-Zentbl.* 73: 273-274. Aug. 21, 1947. 99.81 H742
- 1974 SCHERY, R. W., and MOREY, D. H., JR. Testing some local firewoods. *Mo. Bot. Gard. B.* 35: 176-184. Oct. 1947. 451 M69B
- 1975 WAGNER-LÖFFLER, F. Eine brennende frage. *Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft* 1(18): 5-6. Oct. 7, 1946. 99.81 Os7
Fuel.

MISCELLANEOUS

- 1976 AAGESEN, V. Kan fredskov eksproprieres; en betydningsfuld højesteretsdom. *Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr.* 32: 197-204. Aug. 1947. 99.8 D23
Expropriation of forest land in Denmark.
- 1977 BRITISH COLUMBIA. FOREST SERVICE. Motion picture films, a catalog of the educational films available from B. C. Forest Service. 15 p. Victoria, 1947. 332 B77
- 1978 BÜHRER, H. Der begriff "hard" in der Schweiz. *Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw.* 98: 296-302. July 1947. 99.8 J82
Forestry terminology in Switzerland.
- 1978 CAMERON, D. R. Forest and forest products research in Canada. *Unasylva* 1(1): 47-52. July/Aug. 1947. 99.8 Un1
- 1980 DAVIS, C. M. We look at forestry. *AT-FA Journal* 10(1): 10-11, 18. Oct. 1947. 309.8 Am3
Railroads and forestry.
- 1981 DEBSON, E. L. How can research help the Michigan timber owner? *U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Paper* 9, 9 p., processed. University Farm, St. Paul, 1947. 1.9622 L23t2

1882 DUSSAIN, A. Une coopérative de production est-elle viable? Bois Natl. 17: 37, 40. Jan. 25, 1946. 99.81 B63

1883 EIDE, E. Skogindustrien og skogforskningen. Norsk Skogsindus. 1: 106-108. May 1947. 99.82 N81

English summary.

Forest industry and forest research in Norway.

1884 FERGUSON, J. H. A. De organisatie van het boschonderzoek in de U. S. A. (The organisation of forest research in the U. S. A.). Tectona 37: 127-132. May/June 1947. 99.8 B65

English summary.

1885 GARCÍA PIQUERA, C. A Spanish-English glossary of forestry terminology. III. Caribbean Forester 8: 269-288, processed. Oct. 1947. 1.9622 T2C23

1886 KAYLOR, J. F. The American Forestry Association looks ahead. Va. Fruit 35(10): 3-4. Oct. 1947. 81 V81B

1887 KLUENDER, W. A. Traffic and timber. Timber Prod. Assoc. B., No. 54, p. 15-16. Sept. 1947. 99.9 T482B

1888 LAURIE, M. V. Forest research. Forestry Commission Research Station at Alice Holt, Surrey. Wood [London] 12: 281-282. Oct. 1947. 99.82 W855

1889 LÉNARD, U. G. Chronique de la vie forestière dans le monde anglo-saxon. Soc. Cent. Forest. de Belg. B. 54: 345-356. (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. 99.8 B83

1890 PELLETER, W. Der drang zum grünen beruf. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtsch. 1(20): 4-6. Nov. 7, 1946. 99.81 Os7

1891 PINCHOT, G. Breaking new ground. 522 p. N. Y., Harcourt, 1947. 120 P652

1892 REID, E. B. Manpower--over 45. Timber Canada 8(2): 26-29, 59-60. Oct. 1947. 99.81 T487

1893 SCHENKER, U. Offene worte zum forstlichen organisationswesen. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtsch. 2(13): 1-2. July 7, 1947. 99.81 Os7

1894 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Treating spruce and balsam fir Christmas trees to reduce fire hazard. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Tech. Note 250, rev., 4 p., processed. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761

1895 VILLENEUVE, G. O. Climatic conditions of the Province of Quebec and their relationship to the forests. Quebec. Dept. Lands and Forests. Met. Bur. B. 6, 144 p. Quebec, 1946. 342 Q3

Education

1896 EVANS, E. F. Forestry for teachers. Tex. Forest Serv. B. 38, 76 p. College Station, 1947. Ref. 99.9 T31

1897 EVANS, E. F. Pupil activities in forestry and related conservation subjects. Tex. Forest Serv. B. 39, 32 p. College Station, 1947. 99.9 T31

1898 GOMEZ ROMERO, F. Breve comentario a una excursión por el Norte de la Republica [Mexico]. Chapingo, No. 16, p. 16-21, 32-33. Aug. 1947. 102 C36

For the study of forestry.

Forest Influences

1899 WADSWORTH, F. H. The influence of forest upon climate and water behavior. Caribbean Forester 8: 289-293, processed. Oct. 1947. 1.9622 T2C23

Spanish translation; p. 294-298; French resume, p. 299.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

BREEDS AND BREEDING

2000 AYALA C., E. Fecundación artificial. Agr. Venezol. 12(126): 20-22. Sept./Oct. 1947. 9.95 Ag⁸

2001 BONADONNA, T. Zootechny and artificial insemination in Italy. Zootec. e Vet. 2: 287-292. Aug. 1947. 41.8 Z7

2002 BRIQUET JUNIOR, R. Desenvolvimento da noção de consanguinidade nos animais. Soc. Bras. de Agron. B. 9: 165-179. Sept. 1946. Ref. 9.2 Sol3

2003 DIRECTORY of pure-bred livestock producers as compiled by county farm agents of 20 counties. Farmers Fed. News 28(5): 10-16. Nov. 1947. 280.28 F225

2004 THE 4 systems of breeding defined--inbreeding, linebreeding, outbreeding, crossbreeding. Gaines Dog Res. Prog., Fall 1947, p. 1, 7. 48.9 D67

2005 GUARD, S. R. Program for purebreds. Country Gent. 117(11): 15, 66, 68-70. Nov. 1947. 6 C833

2006 GUÉRADE, C. Volailles et lapins blancs. Rustica 20: 712-713. Nov. 9, 1947. 14 F92

Discussion of breeds.

2007 KUSHNER, KH. F. Uslovifa sredy i selektsionnaya ofsenka zhiivotnykh [Environmental conditions and the selection of animals]. Agrobiologiya, No. 3, p. 106-118. May/June 1947. Ref. 20 Ag822

2008 LLORENS, M. La explotación de la inseminación artificial. Buenos Aires y La Pampa, No. 92, p. 74-75. Aug. 1947. 9 B868

2009 OIJEN, W. VAN. De invloed van het vaderen moederdier op de nakomelingen. Drentsche Landb. 2: 106, 118. Apr. 3-10, 1947. 12 D81

Livestock breeding.

2010 RICE, V. A. Princípios gerais de seleção. Fazenda 42(10): 64, 66. Oct. 1947. 6 H11P

Livestock.

2011 RICHARDSON, E. C. Can disease be bred out? Mr. E. C. Richardson urges research which might save the country thousands of pounds. Fur & Feather 110: 441. Oct. 3, 1947. 49 F96

2012 RUFIN, G. L'insemination artificielle. Jura Agr., n. s., No. 52, p. 1-2. Oct. 1, 1947. 14 J97

2013 WHITE, R. G. Research and the farmer. V. Animal breeding. Scot. Agr. 27: 68-72. Oct. 1947. 10 Sco82So

FEDS AND FEEDING

2014 AUTREY, K. M., KNOTT, C. B., and WILLIAMS, P. S. Grass and legume silage studies using 2-quart glass jars as miniature silos. J. Dairy Sci. 30: 775-785. Oct. 1947. Ref. 44.8 J822

2015 BIRD, H. R. What is protein quality? Feedstuffs 19(43): 11, 62-63. Oct. 25, 1947. 286.81 F322

In animal nutrition.

Also in Flour & Feed 48(6): 39-40. Nov. 1947. 298.8 F66

2016 CONNELL, W. E., TOM, R. C., and WHELMER, S. S. Feeding potatoes to livestock. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 37, 22 p. Fort Collins, 1947. Ref. 100 C71S

2017 COOP, I. E. Stock food values. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 212, 4 p. Christchurch, 1947. 23 C162

2018 COUTIÈRE, G. Valeur gustative et valeur nutritive des herbage. B. des Engrais 19: 185-186. May 1947. 57.8 B87

2019 EATON, H. D., and others. The effect of a massive dose at birth of vitamins A and D upon blood plasma levels and liver storage in Holstein calves. J. Dairy Sci. 30: 795-802. Oct. 1947. Ref. 44.8 J822

A. A. Spielman, J. K. Loosli, J. W. Thomas, C. L. Norton, and K. L. Turk, joint authors.

2020 ESPOSTI, A. DEGLI, ESPOSTI, G. DEGLI, and ROMITI, R. Le vitamine B1, B2 e PP dell'erba medica (Medicago sativa) appena falciata e dopo appassimento. Zootec. e Vet. 2: 297-301. Aug. 1947. 41.8 Z7

2021 GARCIA, P. V. Engorde de ganado con maíz. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 35(853): 15-20. July 31, 1947. 287 R71

- 2022 GILCH. Wie bereitet man silofutter? Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(18): 7. Aug. 1947. 49 K672
- 2023 GUERANDE, G. Sels minéraux et vitamines. Rustica 20: 664. Oct. 19, 1947. 14 R92
In livestock nutrition.
- 2024 HALLSWORTH, E. G. The nutritive value of some north Australian grasses. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 13(1/2): 71-74. June 1947. 23 Au74
- 2025 HUFFMAN, C. F. Nutritional deficiencies in farm animals in relation to soil and plant composition. M. S. C. Vet. 7: 152-157, 180-181. (To be cont.) Summer 1947. 41.8 M582
- 2026 IMPERIAL AGRICULTURAL BUREAU. The use and misuse of shrubs and trees as fodder with tables showing composition and digestibility. Imp. Agr. Bur. Joint P. 10, 266 p. Aberdeen, 1947. Ref. 10 Im73
Includes articles by B. T. Dickson, R. Roe, C. T. White, R. H. Anderson, C. G. Webb, J. G. Wood, K. Woodroffe, H. C. Trumble, G. R. W. Meadly, H. H. Allan, M. Henrici, R. O. Whyte, I. V. Iarin, W. R. Chapline, E. W. Tisdale, J. A. Campbell, and F. C. Russell.
- 2027 KILLENGREEN, J. Forsituasjonene. Meieriposten 36: 659-660. Sept. 20, 1947. 44.8 M47
Use of straw treated with lye as feed in Norway.
- 2028 LIMA, J. I. C., and KRUTMAN, A. Plantas forrageiras de Pernambuco, sob o ponto de vista bromatológico. Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indus. e Com. B. 14: 163-173. Apr./June 1947. 9.2 P423
English summary.
- 2029 OKLAHOMA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION DIVISION. COMMITTEE ON SAVING GRAIN. Keep up production and save grain! Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 467, 4 p. Stillwater, 1947. 275.29 Ok41C
- 2030 ORLA-JENSEN, S., ORLA-JENSEN, A. D., and KJAER, A. On the ensiling of lucerne by means of lactic acid fermentation. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 12: 97-114. 1947. Ref. 44.8 M28A
- 2031 PONSIGNON, M. Quels approvisionnements assurer pour vos bêtes? Vie à la Campagne 36: 250. Sept. 1947. 80 V67
- 2032 QUEBEC. PROVINCIAL FEED BOARD. Feeders' guide and formulas for meal mixtures, 19th, 1946/47. 61 p. Quebec, 1947. 389.79 Q3
- 2033 REISER, R. The effect of the removal of lipids by solvent extraction on the feeding value of cottonseed and soybean meals. Tex. Livestock J. 6 (10): 9, 26-27. Oct. 15, 1947. 49 T29
- 2034 REISER, R. Experiments with oil meals. Flour & Feed 48(6): 32. Nov. 1947. 298.8 F66
As feed.
- 2035 ROBERTSON, E. I. Vitamin nutrition in farm animals. Flour & Feed 48(6): 9-10. Nov. 1947. 298.8 F66
- 2036 RUSOFF, L. L., SEATH, D. M., and MILLER, G. D. Dehydrated sweet potatoes--their feeding value and digestibility. J. Dairy Sci. 30: 769-774. Oct. 1947. Ref. 44.8 J822
- 2037 SALMON, W. D. Animal experiments with relation to enrichment. Conf. on Corn Enrichment, Clemson Agr. Col., 1947. Proc., p. 17-18, processed. 389.1 C766
- 2038 SELLE, L. V. Spot light on minerals. Flour & Feed 48(6): 33. Nov. 1947. 298.8 F66
For livestock nutrition.
- 2039 TYRRELL, W. P. Reducing feed costs; proper use of protein in the feeding of livestock is one of the best ways of reducing the amount of other concentrates needed. Shorthorn World 32(13): 9-10, 93-94. Sept. 25, 1947. 43.8 Sh8
- 2040 VESILKINA, V. M. Pantotemovaya kislota i ee znachenie dlia zhivotnogo organizma (Pantothenic acid and its role in the animal organism). Uspekhi Sovremennoi Biol. 24(1): 33-44. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 44.2 Er3
- 2041 WASHINGTON, STATE COLLEGE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Don't waste feed. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 118, 6 p.-folder. Pullman, 1947. 275.29 W27C
- 2042 WICHERS, H. Stalvoedering en stalvoedercontrole. Drentsche Landb. 2: 20-21. Jan. 16, 1947. 12 D81
Livestock feeding in the Netherlands.
- 2043 WILCKE, H. L. "Nutrition." Iowa Vet. 18(6): 10-13. Nov./Dec. 1947. (Sum.) 41.8 Io9
Of farm animals.
- 2044 WILLIAMS, D. W. Grain; South and South-west: try a lot of little things. Natl. Co. Agent 3(11): 4-5, 38-39. Nov. 1947. 275.28 W213
Livestock feeding for grain conservation.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

- 2045 ARMISTEAD, W. W. Closure of skin-deep lacerations. North Amer. Vet. 28: 736. Nov. 1947. 41.8 N812
- 2046 AVESSALOMOV, I. S. Sukhafa pozitivnafa tripanozomnafa syvorotka. Veterinariia 24(7): 9-10. July 1947. 41.8 V6426
Preparation of dry trypanosome serum for control of dourine.
- 2047 BAKALA, F. Synthetický šicí chirurgický materiál z polyamidu kyseliny ϵ -aminokapronové (Synthetic surgical sewing material made of polyamides of the ϵ -aminocaproic acid). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 2: 458-464. Sept. 25, 1947. 41.8 C27
- 2048 BASTAWY, N. H. Complete recovery in cases in which the prognosis had been declared "hopeless" in veterinary practice. Vet. Rec. 40: 562-563. Oct. 18, 1947. 41.8 V641
- 2049 BEATTY, L. Un reportaje sobre artosa en México. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 7(10): 17-18. Oct. 1947. 49 R321
- 2050 BELIN, M. Le vaccin antiaphteux monovalent spécifique. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 20: 256-260. June 1947. 41.9 R24
Discussion. p. 260-262.
- 2051 BERTELLOTTI, A. Profilassi nella medicina veterinaria. Prog. Vet. 2: 152. July 1, 1947. 41.8 P942
- 2052 BLAKEMORE, F. Conjunctivitis and keratitis of cattle and sheep associated with the presence of "cell-inclusion" bodies. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 57: 223-231. July 1947. Ref. 41.8 J82
- 2053 BODDIE, G. F. Toxicological problems in veterinary practice. 9 p. Croyden, Natl. Vet. Med. Assoc. of Gt. Brit. and Ireland, 1947. 391 B634
Also in Vet. Rec. 59: 471-479. Sept. 27, 1947. 41.8 V641
- 2054 BUENO, P. Doenças comuns aos animais e ao homem. Biológico 13: 104-108. June 1947. 44.2 B529
- 2055 CAMERON, T. W. M. What is veterinary medicine? Canad. J. Compar. Med. 11: 261-264. Sept. 1947. 41.8 C162
- 2056 CARIZZA, R. A. Los peligros del carbunclo "grano malo;" medidas preventivas para evitar su contaminación. Buenos Aires, Dir. de Med. Vet. B. 2(19/20): 63-64. 1947. 41.9 B865
- 2057 CHARITAT. Les conseils du vétérinaire. L'auscultation. Rustica 20: 611. Sept. 28, 1947. 14 R92
- 2058 CHERNYSHEV, G. V. Lechenie znachenie travy perechnoi mfyty. Veterinariia 24(7): 40-41. July 1947. 41.8 V6426
Peppermint (Mentha piperita) preparations in the treatment of livestock diseases.
- 2059 THE CORRELATION of pre-clinical and clinical teaching. Vet. Rec. 40: 553-560. Oct. 18, 1947. 41.8 V641
Discussion by the Association of Veterinary Teachers and Research Workers, Apr. 12, 1947. Contents: I. Medicine and physiology, by G. F. Boddie and A. T. Phillips, p. 553-554; II. Pathology and surgery, by G. O. Davies and C. Formston, p. 554-556; III. Bacteriology and preventive medicine, by M. Levi and S. J. Edwards, p. 556-558; General discussion, p. 458-560.

- 2060 CORVELLI, F. Principali lesioni anatomo-patologiche riscontrate all'ispezione delle carni negli animali domestici del Punjab (India settentrionale). (Nota riassuntiva). *Prog. Vet.* 2: 145-147. June 15, 1947. 41.8 P942
- 2061 CRAWFORD, W. The immunology and epidemiology of some virus diseases. 5 p. Croyden, Natl. Vet. Med. Assoc. of Gt. Brit. and Ireland, 1947. 41 C85
Also in *Vet. Rec* 59: 537-540. Oct. 11, 1947. 41.8 V641
- 2062 CURTIS, J. I. Rabies; stockmen should be alert for symptoms. *Utah Farmer* 67(6): 21. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 D45
- 2063 DENMARK, VETERINÆRDIREKTORATET. Aarsberetning, 1945, 183 p. København, 1947. 41.9 D413
Title, captions and resumé also in French.
Annual report of the Veterinary Directorate.
- 2064 DONATIEN, A., PLANTUREUX, E., and GAYOT, G. Les maladies dues a des virus-contages des animaux domestiques en Algérie. B.--Les pestes animales. *Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop.* (n. s.) 1: 130-144. (Concl.) Apr./June 1947. 41.8 R3262
- 2065 DRIEUX, H. L'ostéodystrophie fibreuse chez les animaux. *Rev. de Path. Compar.* 47: 94-101. Mar./Apr. 1947. 44.8.8 R326
- 2066 DUNN, R. C. A brief history of our school of veterinary medicine; Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College. *Tex. Vet. B.* 9(9): 1, 3. Sept. 1947. 41.8 T31
- 2067 ECKELL, O. A. Las inyecciones en veterinaria; indicaciones generales sobre la técnica operatoria. *Buenos Aires. Dir. de Med. Vet. B.* 2 (19/20): 65-67. 1947. 41.9 B865
- 2068 EDDS, G. T. The dynamics of certain drugs. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 111: 297-298. Oct. 1947. Ref. 41.8 Am3
- 2069 EDLAND, H. Diagnostiseringen av geiteller saueslagt (Diagnosis between goat and sheep carcasses). *Morsk Vet. Tidsskr.* 59: 261-286. Sept. 1947. 41.8 M81
English summary.
- 2070 FERRÉ, H. Appareils de chirurgie vétérinaire. *Acad. Vét. de France. B.* 20: 272-280. June 1947. 41.9 R24
- 2071 FIGUEROA, J. Significado actual de la medicina veterinaria. *Peru. Dir. de Ganad. e Indus. Pecuarias. B.* 1(1): 33-34. June 1947. 49.9 R433
- 2072 FLÜCKIGER, G. Über neuartige Impfstoffe. *Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh.* 25: 255-260. Aug. 20, 1947. 17 Sch93
- 2073 FOGEDBY, M. E. F., and MICHELSEN, E. La culture du virus aphteux et l'utilisation du virus de culture. *Off. Internat. des Epizoot.* B. 27: 201-220. May/June 1947. Ref. 41.8 Of2
- 2074 FOLTÝN, E. Dieta vo veterinárnej praxi (Diet in veterinary practice). *Casopis Českoslov. Vet.* 2: 436-437. Sept. 10, 1947. 41.8 C27
- 2075 FOUST, H. L., and GETTY, R. Atlas and dissection guide for the study of the anatomy of domestic animals. Ed. 2, 84 p. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press, 1947. 444 F82
- 2076 FOUST, H. L. Lecture outlines and laboratory guide for veterinary microscopic anatomy and embryology. *Rev. ed.*, 148 p. Minneapolis, Minn., Burgess, 1947. 41 F822
- 2077 FRANK, E. R. Veterinary surgery notes. *Rev. ed.*, 272-p. Minneapolis, Burgess, 1947. Ref. 41 F955
- 2078 GALLO, B. La penicillina nella terapia veterinaria. *Prog. Vet.* 2: 175-176. July 15, 1947. 41.8 P942
- 2079 GORDON, R. F. There's an M. of A. vet. service: why not use it? *Smallholder* 78(1958): 15. Oct. 10, 1947. 10 Sm1
- 2080 GUILHON, J. Recherches sur les propriétés anthelminthiques du thionol. *Acad. Vet. de France B.* 20: 263-267. June 1947. 41.9 R24
- 2081 GUSMAN, I. A. Fitoterapija v veterinarnoi praktike [Phytotherapy in veterinary practice]. *Veterinarija* 24(7): 37-40. July 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 2082 HOARD'S DAIRYMAN. How to treat common ailments of farm animals. 128 p. Fort Atkinson, Wis., W. D. Hoard, 1947. 41 R654
- 2083 IGNESTI, E., and TASSI, L. I compensi per le prestazioni igieniche eseguite dai sanitari condotti per conto dei privati: tariffe provinciali o tariffa nazionale? *Prog. Vet.* 2: 149-151. July 1, 1947. 41.8 P942
Italy.
- 2084 ISNARD. Eleveurs, attention aux maladies de la civilisation. *J. de la France Agr.*, No. 42, p. 441. Sept. 19, 1947. 14 J829
- 2085 ISNARD, J. P. Conseils du vétérinaire; la maladie des pulpes. *Monde Paysan* 2(86): 2. Nov. 5/12, 1947. 14 M742
Digestive trouble from use of sugar waste or alcohol waste as feed.
- 2086 JAROS-GOETZ, J. Brucelosa u zvířat a u lidí (Brucellosis in animals and in man). *Casopis Českoslov. Vet.* 2: 423-434, 449-457; 481-490. Sept. 10-Oct. 10, 1947. Ref. 41.8 C27
- 2087 KARAKOZ, A. Význam theorie fyziologie genu a morfogenetických dějů pro zootechnickou praxi. Significance of the theory of genetic physiology and of morphogenetic occurrences for practical zootechnics. *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst.* 21: 234-241. May/June 1947. Ref. 19.5 C332
Russian summary.
- 2088 KIDDLE, P. Observations on the use of "Intraval Sodium." *Vet. J.* 103: 316-322. Sept. 1947. 41.8 V643
Anesthetic for dog, cat, horse.
- 2089 KOBUSIEWICZ, T. Istota szczepień przeciw-tężcowych ludzi i zwierząt anatoksyną tężcową (The nature of antitetanic injections of man and animals with tetanus anatoxin). *Med. Wet.* 3: 510-515. Aug. 1947. Ref. 41.8 M463
French summary.
- 2090 KOCH. Über den gegenwärtigen stand der hornforschung unter berücksichtigung ihrer anwendungsmöglichkeiten in der pelztierhaltung. *Deut. Pelztierzüchter* 20: 41-43. Oct. 15, 1946. 412.628 D48
- 2091 KORNIENKO (KONEVA), Z. P. Ispytanie novogo preparata LP pri lechenii kroveparazitarnykh zabolovanii [Testing a new preparation LP2, for the treatment of blood-parasitic diseases]. *Veterinarija* 24(7): 10-11. July 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 2092 LAFORTUNE, J. G. Chronique vétérinaire: le coup de chaleur. *Forêt Québécoise* 12: 571-572. Oct. 1947. 99.8 F79
- 2093 LOMBARD, C. Le problème du cancer. *Rev. de Med. Vét.* 98: 367-382. Aug. 1947. 41.8 R32
- 2094 MCINTOSH, R. A. Swine and sheep diseases. *Ontario Vet. Col. Rpt.*, 1946/47: 77-85. 1947. 41.9 On8R
Swine erysipelas and contagious ecthyma of sheep.
- 2095 MAZZA, G. Il procedimento elettrocatadinnico nella preparazione dei vaccini batterici. Ricerche sul vaccino antibrucellare catadinizzato. *Zooprofilassi* 2: 221-227. Aug. 1947. 41.8 Z72
- 2096 MENDEZ PLASENCIA, V. Los veterinarios mexicanos no son responsables de lo ocurrido allá. *Rev. Canad. [Habana]* 7(10): 8-9. Oct. 1947. 49 R321
Foot and mouth disease.
- 2097 MERCHANT, I. A. Laboratory manual for veterinary bacteriology. Ed. 5, 82 p. Minneapolis, Minn., Burgess, 1947. 448.2 M53L
- 2098 MERRILLAT, L. A. Historical sketches and memoirs. IV. Organized veterinary medicine. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 111: 269-271. (Cont.) Oct. 1947. 41.8 Am3
- 2099 MERRILLAT, L. A. Tratamento das enfermidades respiratórias do gado. *Fazenda* 42(10): 62. Oct. 1947. 6 H1P
- 2100 MILOZ, E. Un nuovo autocauterio ad etere. *Prog. Vet.* 2: 111-112. May 1, 1947. 41.8 P942
- 2101 MONTMAGNO, F. Sindacati e costituente. *Prog. Vet.* 2: 153. July 1, 1947. 41.8 P942
Associations of veterinary medicine.

- 2102 MONTEVERDE, G. Valutazione dei servizi statali. *Prog. Vet.* 2: 165. July 15, 1947. 41.8 P942
- 2103 MORELLI, H. A. Prevención por medio de agredinas contra las pasteurellosis. Buenos Aires. *Dir. de Med. Vet. B.* 2(19/20): 84-90. 1947. Ref. 41.9 B865
- 2104 MORUET, P. Le Service de l'Élevage et des Industries Animales en Afrique Occidentale Française pendant la guerre. *Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop.* (n. s.) 1: 183-189. (Concl.) Apr./June 1947. 41.8 R3262
- 2105 NAI, D. Il servizio veterinario nel quadro del nuovo ordinamento dei servizi sanitari. *Prog. Vet.* 2: 113-115, 125-128. May 15-June 1, 1947. 41.8 P942
- Italy.
2106 NARDELLI, L. Il veterinario pratico e gli antibiotici. *Prog. Vet.* 2: 108-110. May 1, 1947. 41.8 P942
- Penicillin and streptomycin.
- 2107 NIKANOROV, V. A. Umyval'niki i sosudy s pedal'nymi zazhimami. *Veterinariya* 24(7): 44. July 1947. 41.8 V6426
- Disinfection equipment for veterinary hospitals.
- 2108 ONTARIO VETERINARY COLLEGE. Report, 1946/47, 108 p. Toronto, 1947. 41.9 On8R
- 2109 PALTRINIERI, S. Facoltà di medicina veterinaria ed istituti zooprofilattici sperimentali. *Prog. Vet.* 2: 137-138. June 15, 1947. 41.8 P942
- 2110 PELLIZZARI, A. Cura di fortuna della viginite granulosa. *Agr. Tosc.* 2: 385. Oct. 1947. 16 Ag827
- 2111 POZZI, C. M. Anemias, anemias perniciosas y entegue. Buenos Aires. *Dir. de Med. Vet. B.* 2(19/20): 6-12. 1947. 41.9 B865
- 2112 PRESTON, H. Ectima de los animales del Perú; dermatitis pustular contagiosa. Peru. *Dir. de Canad. e Indus. Pecuarias. B.* 1(1): 27-32, 41-46. June 1947. 49.9 P433
- 2113 RAJAGOPALAN, V. R. On the use of tissue-free media for the preparation of blackquarter vaccine: (I) cysteine hydrochloride broth; (II) acid digest of liver and meat. *J. Path. & Bact.* 59(1/2): 37-50. Jan./Apr. 1947. Ref. 44.8 J82
- 2114 REMLINGER, P., and BAILLY, J. Action du suc d'Agave sur le virus rabique. *Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie, Arch.* 25: 87-88. 1947. 44.8.3 In7A
- 2115 RICE, T. B. Undulant fever. II. Hygeia 25: 782-783, 806, 808. Oct. 1947. 44.9.8 H993
- 2116 ROTTENBOURG, J. DE. En cas de fièvre aphteuse. *Rustica* 20: 697. Nov. 2, 1947. 14 R92
- 2117 SANDER, J. Hausmittel in der kleintier-Züchterpraxis. *Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse* 1(15): 6. July 10, 1947. 49 K672
- 2118 SCHANG, P. J. Conferencia ... sobre la fiebre aftosa. *Res.* 15: 21190-21191. Sept. 5, 1947. 286.85 R31
- 2119 SCHMIDT, S. La vaccination active contre la fièvre aphteuse au Danemark. *Off. Internat. des Épidéot. B.* 25: 1-6. Jan./Feb. 1946. Ref. 41.8 Of2
- 2120 SCHWARTZ, L. H. The toxicity of sodium monofluoroacetate (1080) for swine and chickens. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 111: 301-303. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Am5
- 2121 SEDDON, H. R. Influence of movement of animals on the spread of disease in Australia. *Austral. Vet. J.* 23: 200-209. Aug. 1947. 41.8 Au72
- Discussion, p. 209-212.
- 2122 SEARABRIN, I. G. O metodike i priborakh klinicheskogo opredeleniya arterial'nogo i venoznogo davleniya [About methods and apparatus for clinical determination of arterial and venous pressure]. *Veterinariya* 24(7): 27-30. July 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 2123 SHELDY, S. F. Newer sulfa drugs. *M. S. C. Vet.* 7: 166-169, 178. (Concl.) Summer, 1947. Ref. 41.8 M582
- 2124 SLATTER, E. E. It's all in the approach. *North Amer. Vet.* 28: 733-734. Nov. 1947. 41.8 N812
- Veterinary services.
- 2125 SOLOMKIN, P. S. O perspektivakh primeneniya biopreparatov v bor'be s bolezny'f'u Aneski [About the prospective utilization of bio-preparations in the control of Anjeszky's disease]. *Veterinariya* 24(7): 17-18. July 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 2126 STEWART, W. L. Las importaciones de carnes pueden traer la aftosa. *Rev. Canad. [Habana]* 7(10): 4. Oct. 1947. 49 R321
- 2127 SZAFIARSKI, J. Wykorzystanie w medycynie weterynaryjnej pozostalosci sprzetu wojennego (The use of remnants of war materials in veterinary medicine). *Med. Wet.* 3: 527-528. Aug. 1947. 41.8 M463
- 2128 TAYLOR, R. W. Blackleg--its prevention and treatment. *Ariz. Stockman* 13(9): 48. Oct. 1947. 49 Ar4
- 2129 TINNEY, H. R. The role of the veterinary staff of the Commonwealth Department of Commerce and Agriculture. *Austral. Vet. J.* 23: 262-266. Sept. 1947. 41.8 Au72
- 2130 TODD, F. A. The International Institute of Epizootics, Paris, France. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 111: 259-262. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Am5
- 2131 TOMSON, C. K. Conference on brucellosis. Recommendations for congressional and state legislation are basis of discussion by representatives of livestock industry and veterinary profession. *Short-horn World* 32(15): 5-6, 36-37. Oct. 25, 1947. 43.8 Sh8
- 2132 UGANDA PROTECTORATE. VETERINARY DEPT. Annual report, 1945, 16 p. Entebbe, 1947. 41.9 Ugl
- 2133 U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Statistical tables showing progress of the eradication of tuberculosis in livestock and brucellosis in cattle in the United States. 10 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 An533Stm
- 2134 U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Summary of developments in the Mexican outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease; supplement No. 8. 5 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.972 A2Su621
- Includes control measures.
- 2135 VAYSSE. Evolution des principales maladies épidéotiques au Maroc de 1942 à 1946. *Off. Internat. des Épidéot. B.* 25: 223-229. Sept./Dec. 1946. 41.8 Of2
- 2136 VERGE, J. Organización de la policía sanitaria en Francia. *Agr. Trop.* 3(10): 19-20. Oct. 1947. 26 Ag8
- Veterinary medicine in France.
- 2137 VINOGRADOV, S. P. Operatsionnyy stol dlia krupnykh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh vetvracha S. P. Vinogradova [Operating table for large farm animals of veterinarian S. P. Vinogradov]. *Veterinariya* 24(7): 30-32. July 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 2138 WILLIS, R. A. Teratomas and mixed tumours in animals and their bearings on human pathology. (Summary). *Roy. Soc. Med. Proc.* 40: 635-636. Sept. 1947. 44.8.9 R814
- 2139 WOLFE, A. The veterinarian in the control of human communicable diseases. *M. S. C. Vet.* 7: 170-171. Summer, 1947. 41.8 M582

MISCELLANEOUS

- 2140 ARCES, J. D'. L'élevage algerien, son amelioration, son développement. Algeria. *Dir. de l'Agr. Docs. et Renseign. Agr. B.* 136, 39 p. Alger, 1947. 24 Al34
- Livestock.
- 2141 BELOTTI, E. Contro i perturbamenti dell'industria zootecnica. *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 29(9): 2. Aug. 31, 1946. 16 G433
- 2142 BENJAMIN, J. Breve reseña histórica y descriptiva de los auchenidos. *Campo [La Paz]* 1(3): 25-33. July 1947. 9.1 C15
- 2143 BERGESON, V. The brand law. *Utah Farmer* 67(6): 20. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 D45
- Utah Livestock Brand and Anti-theft Act.

2144 BOWERS, R. D. Don't try to trap trespassers. *Amer. Home* 38(6): 102. Nov. 1947. 80 Am313
Animals and fowls as pests.

2145 CORTEZ, J. A. Visión general de la ganadería en el Perú. *Peru. Dir. de Ganad. e Indus. Pecuarias. B.* 1(1): 3-8. (To be cont.) June 1947. 49.9 P433

2146 ESKEDAL, H. W. Landbrug i U.S.A. særlig med henblik paa husdyrbruget [Agriculture in U.S.A. with special attention to animal husbandry]. *Tidsskr. for Landøkonomi*, No. 10, p. 336-364. Oct. 1947. 11 T43

2147 GILLARD, A. L'élevage à la Réunion. *Rev. Agr. de l'île Réunion* 47: 151-159. (To be cont.) July/Aug. 1947. 25 R32

2148 HALLEN, B. The Green book of Colorado; a legal handbook for the stockman. 370 p. Denver, Green, 1947. 40 G82

2149 LARRAIDE, W. Soluciones generales a los problemas ganaderos del Estado Zulia. *Agr. Venezol.* 12(126): 6-7. Sept./Oct. 1947. 9.95 Ag8

2150 LENGLEBERT, J. L'élevage au Soudan. *Rustica* 20: 616-617. Sept. 28, 1947. 14 R92

2151 LIPSCOMB, W. G. Breeding and management of live stock (cattle, horses and pigs). Ed. 4, rev., 409 p. Christchurch, N. Z., Whitcombe, 1946? 40 L66

2152 NICHOLS, G. C. Feeding and slaughtering for quality meat. *Quick Frozen Foods* 10(4): 108-109. Nov. 1947. 389.8 Q4

2153 NOVILLO QUIROGA, D. Sepamos qué fue lo criollo. Buenos Aires. *Dir. de Med. Vet. B.* 2 (19/20): 82-83. 1947. 41.9 B865

Sheep shearing and various ways to use the lasso.

2154 ROLLINSON, J. K. Brands of the eighties and nineties used in Big Horn Basin, Wyoming Territory. *Ann. Wyo.* 19: 65-76. July 1947. 40 R652
Cattle and horse brands.

2155 SCOTTISH SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS. Annual report, 107th, 1946, 64 p. Edinburgh, 1947. 40 Sc3
Includes 16th annual report of Mansfield Horses' Rest Farm.

2156 SOCIEDAD NACIONAL DE AGRICULTURA DE CHILE. Catalogo de la 76.ª exposición de animales, organizada por la Sociedad Nacional de Agricultura, octubre de 1946. 368 p. Santiago, Imp. Unitaria, 1946. 40 Sol3C

2157 SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE BRAND BOARD. Annual report, 1946/1947, 6 p. Pierre, 1947. 49.9 So86

2158 SPIERS, C. H. A picture record of farm animals. *Leather Trades' Rev.* 86: 90. Oct. 15, 1947. 303.8 L48

2159 TOLEDO, A. La granja de auquénidos. *Peru. Dir. de Ganad. e Indus. Pecuarias. Canad.* 1(1): 10-14. June 1947. 49.9 P433

Care of alpacas and vicuñas; wool production.

2160 U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Directory of the Bureau of Animal Industry. Rev., 61 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1.917 A2D631

2161 VELÁSQUEZ CAPOTE, A. Evolución de muestra pecuaria. *Agr. Venezol.* 12(126): 44-45. (Cont.) Sept./Oct. 1947. 9.95 Ag8

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

2162 ALBRECHTSEN, R. Breeding efficiency. *Holstein-Friesian World* 44: 2790-2791. Nov. 1, 1947. 43.8 H742

2163 BARKER, C. A. V. Observations on cases of infertility in bulls. *Ontario Vet. Col. Rpt.*, 1946/47: 68-77. 1947. 41.9 On8R

2164 BECKER, R. B. Florida dairymen advised to raise own herd replacements. *Fla. Poultryman & Stockman* 13(11): 25. Nov. 1947. 47.8 F66

2165 BELOTTI, E. Affermazioni zootecniche. *La Simmenthal Friulana alla fiera di Milano. Allevamenti* 2: 252-254. Oct. 1947. 49 AL52

2166 BERTAGNI, P. Determinazioni della tensione superficiale nello sperma di toro. *Zootec. e Vet.* 2: 302-304. Aug. 1947. 41.8 Z7

2167 BEUVERY, L. L. E. De kunstmatige inseminatie in de diergeneeskundige praktijk [Artificial insemination in veterinary practice]. *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 72: 675-682. Oct. 1/15, 1947. 41.8 T431

Cattle in the Netherlands.

2168 BLIZZARD, W. L. Improving the breeding herd. *Mont. Stockgrower* 19(10): 48-50. Oct. 15, 1947. 49 M76
Beef cattle.

2169 BRETSCHNEIDER, L. H. Het morphologisch spermaonderzoek in het kader van de kunstmatige inseminatie. *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 72: 640-650. Oct. 1/15, 1947. 41.8 T431

Analysis of bull sperm for artificial insemination.

2170 BROWN, B. 1947--a record-smashing Holstein year. *Ariz. Stockman* 13(9): 38-39. Oct. 1947. 49 Ar4

2171 BURROWS, G. Y. Hundred-year-old record productivity and performance. *Milking Shorthorn J.* 28(10): 3-4. Oct. 1947. 43.8 M59
Breeding.

2172 BUTLER, C. A. Notes on fertility in Friesian bulls. *Roy. Army Vet. Corps J.* 18: 139-141. Aug. 1947. 41.8 G79

2173 COLLISSON, C. F. Long distance mating experiment. *De Laval Monthly* 41(5): 3, 13. Sept./Oct. 1947. 44.8 D37
Cattle.

2174 CONKLIN, C. T. Are some bulls heifer getters? There are many theories about sex control. *Shorthorn World* 32(13): 58-59, 67. Sept. 25, 1947. 43.8 Sh8

2175 COOPER, T. H. Difficulties of getting cows in calf. *Dairy Farmer [Ipswich]* 20(11): 21. Nov. 1947. 44.8 D144

2176 DOLANDO, E. Intensifichiamo l'allevamento della razza bovina Valdostana Pezzata Rossa. *Zootec. e Vet.* 2: 327-329. Aug. 1947. 41.8 Z7

2177 ERDMANN, F. Las razas lecheras. *Esnea* 34(1450): 1. Sept. 17, 1947. 44.8 Es5

2178 FISHER, W. H. Cross-bred cattle mean more profit. *Ariz. Stockman* 13(9): 40-41, 87. Oct. 1947. 49 Ar4

Crossing Brahms with other breeds.

2179 GIBSON, G. G., and BURLISON, R. E. Artificial insemination of dairy cattle. *Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-58*, 6 p.-folder. College Station, 1947. 275.29 T313

2180 GLASSCOCK, R. S. Aberdeen-Angus efficient producers of quality as a result of breeding during past 400 years, says researcher. *Fla. Cattleman* 11 1. e. 12(12 1. e. 1, sect. 2): 4, 19-20. Nov. 1947. 43.8 F66

2181 GRACIA, C. E. El ganado Romo-Sinuano. *Agr. Trop.* 3(9): 19-23. Sept. 1947. 26 Ag8

2182 HAMMOND, J. Towards a polled future. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 27(17): 41. Oct. 24, 1947. 10 F2226

Breeding of polled strains for hornless cattle.

2183 HARDY, W. J. Milking Shorthorns; the "farmer's cow." *Ariz. Stockman* 13(9): 16, 21. Oct. 1947. 49 Ar4

2184 HEBBETS, B. History of Hereford cattle. *Ariz. Stockman* 13(9): 14, 24-25. Oct. 1947. 49 Ar4

2185 HELLBUSCH, C. E. Brahms thrive in hot Arizona climate. *West. Farm Life* 49(20): 5, 28. Oct. 15, 1947. 6 R153
Beef cattle.

2186 HERBERT, H. Iowa quick trek. Polled Hereford Mag. 5(2): 10-12. Oct. 1, 1947. 49 P69
Breeding of Polled Herefords.

2187 THE IDEAL beef animal? The men who are the final judges of beef cattle as meat producers talk about that "ideal." *West. Live Stock* 33(3): 33, 85, 88. Oct. 1947. 49 W523

Articles by P. C. Burns, p. 33, 85; and M. S. Hughes, p. 33, 88.

- 2188 JOHNSON, M. J. The ginger jar. Hatchery Tribune 21(11): 32, 34. Nov. 1947. 47.8 H28
Describes an albino chick.
- 2189 JONG, W. DE, and STEGENGA, T. Verslag over de toepassing van de kunstmatige inseminatie in Denemarken. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 72: 687-694. Oct. 1/15, 1947. 41.8 T431
Artificial insemination in Denmark.
- 2190 KAAV, F. C. VAN DER. Enkele opmerkingen over de practijk der kunstmatige inseminatie bij runderen. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 72: 651-674. Oct. 1/15, 1947. 41.8 T431
Artificial insemination of cattle.
- 2191 KEITH, A. Ganado vacuno Aberdeen-Angus, una famosa raza escocesa. Agr. Costarricense 5: 253-256, 258. July/Aug. 1947. 8 Ag895
- 2192 KENNEDY, C. The blocky Blacks are proving themselves. Ariz. Stockman 13(9): 60. Oct. 1947. 49 Ar4
- 2193 KYGER, F. A. The wife-partner; although we pretend to be playing second fiddle to a herd of Shorthorns, we all like them as much as the men do. Shorthorn World 32(14): 12, 54-55. Oct. 10, 1947. 43.8 Sh8
- 2194 LAMB, L. W. Proven sires are being purchased for artificial breeding program. Farmers Fed. News 28(3): 22. Nov. 1947. 280.28 F225
Cattle.
- 2195 LLORENS, M. A. La inseminación artificial y las cooperativas tambaras. Fed. Argentina de Coop. Tambaras. Rev. 5(62): 36, 38. Sept. 1946. 280.28 F31
- 2196 MCDANIEL, L. H. Are we breeding them too black? Holstein-Friesian World 44: 2788-2789. Nov. 1, 1947. 43.8 H742
- 2197 MCKINNON, W. L. The "mature equivalent (365-day) index" has now become a necessity. Canad. Ayrshire Rev. 28: 196. Oct. 1947. 43.8 Ay72
- 2198 MCMILLAN, G. Twenty years after! My impressions of the Ayrshire herds of Great Britain after a lapse of twenty years. Canad. Ayrshire Rev. 28: 187-189. Oct. 1947. 43.8 Ay72
- 2199 MERCIER, E., and SALISBURY, G. W. Seasonal variations in hours of daylight associated with fertility level of cattle under natural breeding conditions. J. Dairy Sci. 30: 747-756. Oct. 1947. Ref. 44.8 J822
- 2200 MILLER, L. D. Texas Angus breeders get good start. Tex. Livestock J. 6(10): 13-14. Oct. 15, 1947. 49 T29
- 2201 MISNER, E. G. Comparative rates of production of different breeds of dairy cattle. Holstein-Friesian World 44: 2696-2697. Nov. 1, 1947. 43.8 H742
- 2202 MOSLE, H. B. Where are we going? Ayrshire Digest 33(10): 5, 40. Oct. 15, 1947. 43.8 Ay7
Breeding of dairy cattle.
- 2203 MUIR, J. Why prove herd sires? If beef breeds are going to progress, breeders must plan a program of improving bloodlines. Shorthorn World 32(14): 9-10, 63, 76-77. Oct. 10, 1947. 43.8 Sh8
- 2204 NATALINI, O. Alta percentuale di sterilità nei bovini della Sardegna. Zooprofilassi 2: 234-236. Aug. 1947. 41.8 Z72
- 2205 NEASHAM, E. W., CALLOWAY, R. C., SEATH, D. M. Artificial insemination of dairy cattle. La. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 8, 6 p. Baton Rouge, 1947. 275.29 I93EL
- 2206 NYSTROM, A. B. Some principles of [dairy cattle] breeding demonstrated with the herediscope. 12 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. (Lecture Notes for Slidefilm No. 278) 1.9 Ex892La
- 2207 OLESKIE, E. T. This puts it up to you breeders. Jersey B. 66: 1784-1785, 1854. Oct. 10, 1947. 43.8 J48
Registration and transfer problems.
- 2208 OPPERMAN, G. W. Foster mother of the human race. Ariz. Stockman 13(9): 42-43, 45. Oct. 1947. 49 Ar4
Domestication of cattle and history of the Brown Swiss.
- 2209 PLANK, G. M. VAN DER. De K. I. foktechnisch bezien. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 72: 626-627. Oct. 1/15, 1947. 41.8 T431
A discussion of artificial insemination in connection with breeding.
- 2210 PUEBLA, A. DE LA. Fecundación artificial del ganado. Esnea 34(1453): 3. Oct. 10, 1947. 44.8 Es5
Cattle.
- 2211 REAVES, C. W. Florida Jerseys rank high among this outstanding Jersey breed. Fla. Poultryman & Stockman 13(11): 27, 31. Nov. 1947. 47.8 F66
- 2212 RICE, V. A. The general principles of selection. Canad. Jersey Breeder 2(11): 8-9, 28-30. Oct. 1947. 43.8 C165
- 2213 RICE, V. A. How to select young bulls and heifers. N. J. Farm & Gard. 18(10): 15-16, 20. Oct. 1947. 6 G162
Breeding.
- 2214 ROMIJN, C. Physiologisch spermaonderzoek. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 72: 628-640. Oct. 1/15, 1947. 41.8 T431
Method of determining the aerobic metabolism of bull sperm.
- 2215 ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY. The Kerry cattle herd book, v. 42, 88 p. Dublin? 1947. 43.9 R812
- 2216 SANTIAGO, A. A. Contribuição para o estudo do gado indiano. Soc. Rural Bras. Rev. 27: 16-19. June 1947. 9.2 B733
- 2217 SHULTZ, E. N. Do type and production go together? Seeing the cows. Guernsey Breeders' J. 72: 1058. Oct. 1, 1947. 43.8 G93
Type classification.
- 2218 SJOLLEMA, P. Kunstmatige inseminatie en het probleem der steriliteit [Artificial insemination and the problem of sterility]. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 72: 621-625. Oct. 1/15, 1947. 41.8 T431
English summary:
- 2219 SPERL, J. Pul roku umělé inseminace krav v praxi (Six months of artificial insemination practice in cattle). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 2: 437-438. Sept. 10, 1947. 41.8 C27
- 2220 STEGENGA, T. De taak van de dierenarts bij de K. I. [The task of the veterinary surgeon in artificial insemination]. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 72: 683-686. Oct. 1/15, 1947. 41.8 T431
English summary.
- 2221 STONAKER, H. H., CONNELL, W. E., and WHEELER, S. S. Gains plus type equal profitable cattle. West. Live Stock 33(3): 17, 20-21. Oct. 1947. 49 W523
- 2222 STONAKER, H. H., TAUSSIG, W., and TAUSSIG, H. "Like only tends to beget like." That is one conclusion drawn from a study of type, head shape and color grades in Colorado's Tausig Bros. Hereford breeding herd. Amer. Hereford J. 38(12): 108-109. Oct. 15, 1947. 43.8 Am32
- 2223 TAGLE, E. C. Las razas de carne en el certamen ganadero realizado en Palermo. Res 15: 21183-21184. Sept. 5, 1947. 286.85 R31
Argentina.
- 2224 TAYLOR, P. R. Red Polls for profit and pleasure. Red Poll News 11(5): 26-27, 39. Sept. 1947. 43.8 R245
- 2225 TEXAS HEREFORD ASSOCIATION. Texas Hereford directory, v. 6, 1947/1948, 136 p. Fort Worth, 1947. 225 T316
- 2226 TOMSON, C. K. Shorthorns are coming to the front. Ariz. Stockman 13(9): 36-37, 45. Oct. 1947. 49 Ar4
- 2227 TRENTIN, G. Razze bovine importate. Gaz. Agr. [Padua] 25(8): 1. (Cont.) Feb. 22, 1947. 16 G254
- 2228 VALDIVIA A., A. Ganado Cebu para el oriente de la República. Campo [La Paz] 1(3): 19-24. July 1947. 9.1 C15
- 2229 VAN WARTERS, N. Value of improving sire; a great bull will bring fame and fortune to his fortunate owner. Shorthorn World 32(13): 41-42. Sept. 25, 1947. 43.8 Sh8

2230 WASHBOW, W. E. Dairy sire directory and line-breeding guide. v. 1, 36 p., processed. Salamanca, N. Y., 1947. 43.9 D142

2231 WILLIAMS, O. S. Principles of genetics--an explanation. West. Live Stock 33(3): 24-25, 28, 105. Oct. 1947. 49 W523

2232 WING, D. C. Breeding--unlimited. Land 6: 386-388. Autumn 1947. 279.8 I22

Artificial insemination of cattle.

2233 WITTER, J. P. The problem of difficult breeding in dairy cattle. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 335, rev., 16 p. Orono, 1947. 275.29 M281B

2234 WOOD, P. Great success of artificial insemination in Britain; small farmers improve herds with healthy calves by selected bulls. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 74: 56-57. Sept. 24, 1947. 24 F225

Feeds and Feeding

2235 AKEHURST, B. C. Cropping for protein. Farmers Weekly [London] 27(8): 36. Aug. 22, 1947. 10 F2226

Method of calculating the food requirements of a dairy herd based on the protein value of the crop.

2236 BECHTEL, H. E. Feed cows once a day--save labor. Successful Farming 45(11): 139, 148-150. Nov. 1947. 6 S12

2237 BITTENCOURT, S. M. O problema da alimentacao dos bezerros e novilhas. Brazil. Comis. Exec. do Leite. B. 5: 101-104, 121-124, 143-148; 163-166. (Cont.) June-Sept. 1946. 44.9 B73

Chiefly dairy calves and heifers.

2238 BOHSTEDT, G. Efficient feeding is needed now. Brown Swiss B. 26(4): 11, 20-22. Oct. 1947. 43.8 B81

Grain vs. forage in cattle feeding.

2239 CASSADY, J. T. The need for winter feed. Coastal Cattleman 13(8): 7-8. Oct. 1947. 43.8 C63

Nutrition of grazing cattle.

2240 CASSAMAGNAGHI, A. Sobre la mortandad de vacas del pais por deficiencias minerales. II. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 285. Sept. 5, 1947. 9.9 G15B

2241 EATON, H. D., and others. The placental transfer and colostrum storage of vitamin D in the bovine. J. Dairy Sci. 30: 787-794. Oct. 1947. Ref. 44.8 J822

A. A. Spielman, J. K. Loosli, J. W. Thomas, C. L. Norton, and K. L. Turk, joint authors.

2242 ESMINGER, M. E., and others. Grain feeding cattle on pasture. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 483, 27 p. Pullman, 1947. 100 W27E

A. G. Law, T. J. Cunha, and J. L. Schwendiman, joint authors.

2243 ESPAGNO, M. L'alimentation des vaches laitieres. Paysan du Sud-Ouest 3(146): 1. Oct. 11, 1947. 14 P292

2244 FALCONE, N. Influencia del forraje sobre la aptitud de la leche para producir manteca. Buenos Aires. Dir. de Med. Vet. B. 2(19/20): 157. 1947. 41.9 B865

2245 GEDDES, H. J. Cost of roughage dominates economy of hand-feeding cows fed on concentrates only. Primary Prod. [Sydney] 24(34): 4. Aug. 29, 1947. 23 P93

2246 GEDDES, H. J. Effect of roughage upon the butterfat test. Primary Producer [Sydney] 24(32): 4. Aug. 15, 1947. 23 P93

2247 GILL, J. B. Winter grazing in south Mississippi; 1946-47 results. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 134, 14 p. State College, 1947. 100 M69

2248 GREEN, S. I., and others. The influence of a diet of separated milk and pasture on the growth rate and health of dairy calves. Dairy Res. Inst. (N. Z.). P., No. 186, p. 502-509. Wellington, 1947. 44.9 D146

I. L. Campbell, M. K. Cook, and W. Riddet, joint authors.

2249 GUNSTON, J. Food-saving ideas on the dairy farm; how to eke out the rations during November. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 20(11): 22. Nov. 1947. 44.8 D1414

2250 HELMAN, M. B. El empleo del maiz en el engorde de los novillos. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 308, 318. Sept. 19, 26, 1947. 9.9 G15B

2251 HUFFMAN, C. F. The role of minerals in the dairy ration. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. B. 207, 19 p. East Lansing, 1947. 100 M58S

2252 INCIARTE, R. La alimentacion del ganado lechero. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 295. Sept. 12, 1947. 9.9 G15B

2253 JACKSON, M. A. Let's talk it over. Calif. Dairyman 27(19): 28-30, 33. Oct. 25, 1947. 44.8 C12

Feeding dairy cows.

2254 KENDRICK, F. A. Liquid minerals. Calif. Dairyman 27(19): 23. Oct. 25, 1947. 44.8 C12

For dairy cows.

2255 KNOX, J. H. Knox reports on experiments in supplemental feeding for cows running on early spring range. N. Mex. Stockman 12(10): 66D. Oct. 1947. 49 N462

2256 KOGER, M. For production--good feeding as essential as good breeding. West. Live Stock 33(3): 30-31. Oct. 1947. 49 W523

2257 LEAR, J. Facts about feeding beet tops. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 11: 34-35. Sept./Oct. 1947. 66.8 Sp7

2258 LEWIS, L. H. Wintering cattle on the ranges in Florida. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 9(2): 1. Nov. 1, 1947. 280.38 F74

2259 MALDONADO, H. W. Los forrajes y su relacion con el tambo; el silaje. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(371): 62, 65, 73-74. Sept. 1947. 9 C15

2260 MATAGRIN, P. L'inalpage des bovins en Haute-Savoie. B. des Engrais 19: 213-217. July 1947. 57.8 B87

2261 ORN, P. Fodermjärgöllen; hur en småländsk jordbrukare kunnat undvika sankning av mjölmängden. Lantmannen 31: 891. Oct. 11, 1947. 11 L234

A crucifer as feed for cattle in Sweden.

2262 SAYCE, R. Why bother with beans? Farmer's Weekly [London] 27(16): 41. Oct. 17, 1947. 10 F2226

Feed for dairy cattle.

2263 SMITH, S. E., and LOOSLI, J. K. Minerals for dairy cattle. Dairy Farmers' Digest 10: 73. Nov. 1947. 280.38 D142

2264 U. S. BUREAU OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Factors which affect the nutritive properties of milk and the efficiency of milk production. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDM-Inf-55, 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.973 D4B34

Chiefly feeding dairy cattle.

2265 WARD, A. L. Supplemental feeding on western ranges. Ariz. Stockman 13(9): 35, 72-75. Oct. 1947. 49 Ar4

2266 WOODWARD, T. E., and NYSTROM, A. B. A vaca leiteira e sua ração. Rev. dos Criadores 18(8): 69-75. Aug. 1947. 43.8 R32

Veterinary Medicine

2267 ALUNNO, E. La morte della bovina per emorragia ovarica da emulcazione di corpo luteo, quale infortunio professionale. Zootec. e Vet. 2: 330-331. Aug. 1947. 41.8 Z7

2268 BAKER, E. T. Heart troubles. Amer. Hereford J. 38(11): 130. Oct. 1, 1947. 43.8 Am32

Traumatic pericarditis.

2269 BARNETT, S. F. Bovine trypanosomiasis in Kenya, with special reference to its treatment with phenanthridinium 897. Vet. Rec. 59: 459-462. Sept. 20, 1947. 41.8 V641

- 2270 BARRON, H. T. Penetration of the urethra in a cow. *Tex. Vet. B.* 9(9): 5. Sept. 1947. 41.8 T31
- 2271 BASTERRECHIA, L. DE. Estomatitis pseudo-aftosa o estomatitis vesicular infecciosa y sus diferencias clínicas bacteriológicas con la "glosopeda" o "fiebre aftosa." *Agr. Venezol.* 12(126): 35. Sept./Oct. 1947. 9.95 Ag8
In cattle.
- 2272 BELL, F. R. Photosensitization of Zebu cattle associated with the administration of phenanthridinium 1553. *Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol.* 41: 165-172. Sept. 1947. Ref. 448.9 L75A
- 2273 BENSON, D. V. Treatment of bovine mastitis with thyrothricin, bacitracin, streptomycin, and penicillin. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 111: 289-294. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Am3
- 2274 BERVIL, V. F. O travmatischekom perikardite u krupnogo povatogo skota [About traumatic pericarditis in large horned cattle]. *Veterinarifa* 24 (7): 32-33. July 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 2275 BIANCHI, G. La sterilità delle bovine ed i mezzi per combatterla. *Gaz. Agr. [Padua]* 25 (20/21): 1. May 24, 1947. 16 G254
- 2276 BIRON, H. The oral administration of stilboestrol in bovine practice. *Austral. Vet. J.* 23: 196-197. Aug. 1947. 41.8 Au72
- 2277 BIRON, H. Ovario-hysterectomy per vaginam in bovines. *Austral. Vet. J.* 23: 197-198. Aug. 1947. 41.8 Au72
- 2278 BISATTI, A. Sull'afte epizootica in provincia di Padova. *Gaz. Agr. [Padua]* 25(20/21): 1. May 24, 1947. 16 G254
Cattle.
- 2279 BLACKLOCK, J. W. S. The epidemiology of tuberculosis. *Vet. J.* 103: 322-334. Sept. 1947. Ref. 41.8 V643
Human and bovine disease.
- 2280 BLANC, R. La lutte contre la peste bovine au Cameroun. *Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vet. des Pays Trop.* (n. s.) 1: 102-108. Apr./June 1947. 41.8 R3262
- 2281 BOARI, U. Il collasso puerperale nella vacca lattifera. (Nuovi concetti eziogenetici e terapeutici). *Zootec. e Vet.* 2: 309-321. Aug. 1947. 41.8 Z7
- 2282 BORGIOLO, E. La mastite delle vacche lattifere. *Agr. Tosc.* 2: 382-383. Oct. 1947. 16 Ag827
- 2283 BRODY, S., and others. Growth and development, with special reference to domestic animals. LXI. Growth and metabolism of beef cattle. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 404, 16 p. Columbia, 1947. 100 M693
J. E. Comfort, H. H. Kibler, and D. M. Worstell, joint authors.
- 2284 BUTLER, C. A. The history and control of an outbreak of contagious abortion [in cattle]. *Roy. Army Vet. Corps J.* 18: 123-126. Aug. 1947. 41.8 G79
India.
- 2285 CANDLIN, F. T. The use of sodium sulfamerazine in foot rot (infectious pododermatitis, interdigital phlegmon) in cattle. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 111: 278-280. Oct. 1947. Ref. 41.8 Am3
- 2286 CARR, A. K. Calf vaccination law for control of brucellosis. *Calif. Dept. Agr. B.* 36: 103-104. July/Sept. 1947. 2 C12M
- 2287 CHAVARRÍA, C. Enfermedades del ganado: antrax o carbón. *Rev. de Agr. [San José]* 19: 465-466. Oct. 1947. 8 Es1
- 2288 CORRÊA, O. Artrite septic - piêmica dos bezerros. *Chacaras e Quintais* 76: 189. Aug. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34
- 2289 CURASSON, G. Les travaux américains récents sur la peste bovine. *Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vet. des Pays Trop.* (n. s.) 1: 145-149. Apr./June 1947. 41.8 R3262
- 2290 DICK, J. R., VENZKE, W. G., and YORK, C. A method for differentiating between vaccinal titers and infection titers of *Brucella abortus* in cattle. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 111: 255-258. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Am3
- 2291 DONATIEN, A., and RAMPON, L. Influence des piropiasmoses bovine sur la production laitière en Algérie. *Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie, Arch.* 25: 101-106. 1947. Ref. 448.3 In7A
- 2292 ENGELER, W., and KRASZEWSKI, S. Ist die tagesmilchmenge nach dem abkalben ein ausdruck für die laktationsleistung der milchkuh? *Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh.* 25: 265-279. Sept. 20, 1947. Ref. 17 Sch93
- 2293 ERIKSEN, S. Keep livestock healthy; protect your cattle against sharp breaks in their habits and in the environment. *Shorthorn World* 32(13): 57, 79-80. Sept. 25, 1947. 43.8 Sh8
- 2294 EVDOKIMOV, P. D. Otravleniia krupnogo rogatogo skota parizhskoi zelen'iu [Poisoning of large horned cattle with paris green]. *Veterinarifa* 24(7): 43-44. July 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 2295 FATTORE, E. L'afte epizootica in provincia durante l'anno 1946. *Gaz. Agr. [Padua]* 25(12): 1. Mar. 22, 1947. 16 G254
Cattle.
- 2296 FLYNN, D. M. Worms in calves. *Victoria. Dept. Agr. J.* 45: 371-373. Aug. 1947. 23 V66J
- 2297 FOSTER, A. H. Hyper-reaction to anti-rinderpest inoculation. *Roy. Army Vet. Corps J.* 18: 119-122. Aug. 1947. 41.8 G79
- 2298 GALLINA, L. Quando partorirà la vacca? *Allevamenti* 2: 260. Oct. 1947. 49 AL52
- 2299 GEROMA SAN JULIÁN, R. T. Los problemas que crea en nuestro medio la brucelosis. *Uruguay. Min. de Canadá y Agr. B. Inform.* 4: 288, 317. (Cont.) Sept. 5, 26, 1947. 9.9 G15B
Cattle.
- 2300 GILLAIN, J. A propos de l'immunité congénitale due au virus peste bovine adapté sur chèvre. *Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vet. des Pays Trop.* (n. s.) 1: 158-161. Apr./June 1947. 41.8 R3262
- 2301 GILLAIN, J. Immunité congénitale et virus peste bovine adapté sur chèvre. *Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vet. des Pays Trop.* (n. s.) 1: 155-158. Apr./June 1947. 41.8 R3262
- 2302 GORRIE, C. J. R. Method of removing retained membranes in cows. *Stock & Land* 37(33): 7. Aug. 20, 1947. 49 St63
- 2303 GOSS, L. W., COLE, C. R., and KISSLING, R. B. The pathology of malignant catarrhal fever (bovine epitheliosis), with special reference to cytoplasmic inclusions. *Amer. J. Path.* 23: 837-840. Sept. 1947. 448.8 Am39
- 2304 GRIGNANI, A. Terapia del prolasso vaginale o cervico vaginale cronico delle bovine. *Prog. Vet.* 2: 110-111. May 1, 1947. 41.8 P942
- 2305 GRIMPRET, J. Notes cliniques au sujet de la theileriose bovine au Maroc. *Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vet. des Pays Trop.* (n. s.) 1: 97-101. (To be cont.) Apr./June 1947. 41.8 R3262
- 2306 HAASJES, C. Paravertebral anesthesia. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 111: 275. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Am3
Technique used for cattle.
- 2307 HAVE, H. TEN. Bestrijding van besmettelijke veeziekten [Control of contagious cattle diseases]. *Drentsche Landb.* 2: 204, 212. June 26, July 3, 1947. 12 D81
- 2308 HELMBOLDT, C. F. Common diseases of dairy calves. *Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder* 15, 8 p. Storrs, 1947. 275.29 C76Ex
- 2309 HELMWIG, J. H. Outlines practical steps in mastitis control; need for sanitation and herd tests shown. *Swift's Dairy & Poultry News* 2(3): 3, 8. Summer 1947. 49.9 Sw5

- 2310 HENDERSON, J. A. Ketosis in dairy cows. Ontario Vet. Col. Rpt., 1946/47: 106-108. 1947. 41.9 OnSR
- 2311 HOFUND, S. Vämnen--en fabrik där grov-foder "förädlas;" även mikroorganismerna i vämmen skola utfodras. Lantmannen 31: 881-882. Oct. 11, 1947. 11 L234
- Rumen digestion in cattle.
- 2312 JAUFFRET, R. Recherches anatomiques sur les buffles indochinois. Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n. s.) 1: 150-152. Apr./June 1947. 41.8 R3262
- 2313 JOHNSON, E. P. Paratuberculosis, or pseudo-tuberculous enteritis of cattle--a study of Johne's disease. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 410, 15 p. Blacksburg, 1947. 100 V81S
- 2314 JONES, E. B. Penicillin in bovine practice. Vet. Rec. 59: 528-529. Oct. 4, 1947. 41.8 V641
- 2315 KEDROV, V. K. Primenim li sinésterol dlja vyzvyaniya okhoty u korov? Veterinarifá 24(7): 24-27. July 1947. 41.8 V6426
- Study of the effect of sinésterol on fertility of cows.
- 2316 KENNEDY, A. J. Retention of the placenta in the bovine. 6 p. Croyden, Natl. Vet. Med. Assoc. of Gt. Brit. and Ireland, 1947. 41 K38
- Also in Vet. Rec. 59: 519-523. Oct. 4, 1947. 41.8 V641
- 2317 KUL'DIAKIN, K. Voprosu allergicheskoy diagnostiki tuberkulëza. Veterinarifá 24(7): 46. July 1947. 41.8 V6426
- Allergic diagnosis of tuberculosis in cattle.
- 2318 LARRAT, R., SULPICE, J., and NIANG, S. Emploi du vaccin antipestique formolé alumine: temps nécessaire pour l'établissement de l'immunité. Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n. s.) 1: 161-165. Apr./June 1947. 41.8 R3262
- 2319 LARRAT, R. La fièvre muqueuse bovine (snotsiekte) au Sénégal et en Mauritanie. Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n. s.) 1: 152-155. Apr./June 1947. 41.8 R3262
- 2320 LO, C. S. Some infectious diseases of domestic animals in China. I. Cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 111: 272-273. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Am3
- 2321 LOTTE, Part played by contamination of bovine origin in tuberculous infection of man in France. Off. Internat. d'Hyg. Pub. B. Mens. 38: 988-991. Oct./Dec. 1946. 44.9.75 Of2
- Note presented by Dr. Aujaleu. Text also in French, p. 984-987.
- 2322 LOWE, H. J., and others. An outbreak of an aberrant type of rinderpest in Tanganyika Territory. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 57: 175-185. July 1947. 41.8 J82
- J. K. E. Wilde, R. P. Lee, and H. M. Stuchbery, joint authors.
- 2323 MCDOWALL, F. H. Studies on the detection of mastitis in New Zealand dairy herds. VI. Mastitis milk in relation to the manufacture of cheese. Dairy Res. Inst. (N. Z.). P., No. 182, p. 480-501. Wellington, 1947. Ref. 44.9 D146
- 2324 MCQUEEN, B. Milk fever in cows. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 45: 364. Aug. 1947. 23 V66J
- 2325 MANTOVANI, C. Tuberculosis e distomatosis. Prog. Vet. 2: 135-136. June 1, 1947. 41.8 P942
- Cattle.
- 2326 MESCHINI, S., and MESCHINI, M. Su di un caso di insufficienza cortico-surrenale di una bovina. Analogie col morbo di Addison dell'uomo. Zooprofilassi 2: 228-231. Aug. 1947. Ref. 41.8 Z72
- 2327 MORGLE, C. K. Bovine brucellosis. 10 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus., 1947. 1.972 T3M66
- Control methods.
- 2328 MOORE, W. Common diseases of cattle. N. C. Dept. Agr. Agr. Rev. 22(19): 9-10. Oct. 15, 1947. 2 N81Ag
- Also in Farmers Fed. News 28(3): 20-21, 25. Nov. 1947. 280.28 F225
- 2329 MORALES, P. T. Circulación en la ubre. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 7(10): 37, 61. Oct. 1947. 49 R321
- 2330 MUTH, O. H. Brucellosis of cattle; (Bang's disease). Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 682, 12 p. Corvallis, 1947. 275.29 Or32
- 2331 NEWSHOLME, C. M., and STEWART, J. Experiment on treatment of mastitis in buffaloes with penicillin. Roy. Army Vet. Corps J. 18: 132-133. Aug. 1947. 41.8 G79
- 2332 NOVICKY, R. Aportación al estudio de la rabia paralítica bovina en Venezuela. Fijación de los virus en toretes y elaboración de la vacuna. Venezuela. Inst. de Invest. Vet. B. 3: 399-468. Dec. 1946. Ref. 41.9 V552
- English summary.
- 2333 PAUL, La météorisation aiguë. Rustica 20: 617. Sept. 28, 1947. 14 R92
- Bloat in cattle.
- 2334 PHILLIPS, R., and DAVIES, J. L. Influence of climatic conditions on autumn calvings. Nature [London] 160: 429. Sept. 27, 1947. 472 N21
- 2335 PONTIGGIA, A. J. Neumoenteritis de los terneros mamonos. Buenos Aires y La Pampa, No. 92, p. 80, 91. Aug. 1947. 9 B868
- 2336 REYNOLDS, B. A. Penicillin in the treatment of mastitis in dairy cows. A preliminary report. Austral. Vet. J. 23: 212-215. Aug. 1947. 41.8 Au72
- Discussion, p. 216-217.
- 2337 RITCHIE, J. W. Skin tuberculosis. Some Farmer 14(10): 10-11. Oct. 1947. 280.344 F75
- In dairy herds.
- 2338 RODRIGUEZ R., F. El agua de mar libra al ganado de parásitos externos e internos. Agr. Co-starricense 5: 260, 262. July/Aug. 1947. 8 Ag895
- 2339 RYFF, J. F., and LEE, A. M. Blackleg immunity. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 111: 283-288. Oct. 1947. Ref. 41.8 Am3
- 2340 SAINT QUENTIN, M. Si vos vaches retiennent leur lait. Rustica 20: 648-649. Oct. 12, 1947. 14 R92
- 2341 SANZ, B. El arduo problema de las "Empastaduras." II. Campesino [Santiago] 79(8): 13, 15, 17, 33. Aug. 1947. 9.3 S612
- Constipation in cattle.
- 2342 SARSON, A. Facts about Johne's disease; don't forget the calves catch it. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 20(11): 21. Nov. 1947. 44.8 D144
- 2343 SEKLEMAN, M. Der gelbe gait (agalactia catarrhalis contagiosa, agalactiae-mastitis.). Milchwissenschaft 2: 237-247. (To be cont.) May 1947. 44.8 M5933
- 2344 SHAW, R. N. Sulfamerazine for the treatment of infections in cattle. A clinical report. North Amer. Vet. 28: 739, 742. Nov. 1947. 41.8 N812
- 2345 SHOSHAN, A., and LANDAU, M. Some observations on bovine malignant catarrh in Palestine. Vet. Rec. 59: 463. Sept. 20, 1947. 41.8 V641
- 2346 SIPPET, W. L., BASSHAM, H. A., and BENNETT, P. H. Successful treatment of trichomoniasis in two bulls. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 111: 299-300. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Am3
- 2347 SMITH, F. D. Acetonemia; nature seems to provide the best preventive in exercise and appetite. Checkerboard News, Nov. 1947, p. 9. 389.78 C41
- In cattle.
- 2348 SPARAPANI, G. C. La latto-siero-precipito-reazione come mezzo diagnostico della babesiosi bovina latente e l'influenza dell'agente patogeno sui fermenti lattici. Latte 21(8): 8. (To be cont.) Aug. 1947. 44.8 L35
- 2349 STEFONI, G. "De tempore opportuno" nell'estrazione della placenta dei bovini. Prog. Vet. 2: 190-192. Aug. 1, 1947. Ref. 41.8 P942
- 2350 STEWART, J. L. Foot and mouth disease in the Gold Coast. Farm & Forest 8(1): 17-18. 1947. 24 F226
- 2351 STEWART, J. L. The toxicity of pehnanthridinium 1553 for cattle in the Gold Coast. Vet. Rec. 59: 462. Sept. 20, 1947. 41.8 V641

- 2352 STEWART, W. L. La lucha contra la glosopeda. Ganaderia [Madrid] 5: 405. July 1947. 49 G15
In cattle.
- 2353 STRYSZAK, A. Studia epizootologiczne nad gruźlicą bydła w Polsce ze szczególnym uwzględnieniem próby tuberkulinowej śródskórnej (Epizootic studies on tuberculosis of cattle in Poland taking particularly into account the tuberculin intradermal test). Med. Wet. 3: 515-518. (Cont.) Aug. 1947. 41.8 M465
- 2354 TODD, F. A. Bovine brucellosis in Germany. Mil. Surg. 101: 309-314. Oct. 1947. Ref. 44.8 M59
Also in U. S. Army. Med. Dept. B. 7: 953-962. Nov. 1947. 152.9 Ar52
- 2355 TRAPP, E. Bovines portadores de febre aftosa. Rev. dos Criadores 18(8): 74-75. Aug. 1947. 43.8 R32
- 2356 VILLEUX, J. M. Une terrible maladie chez les bovins: maladie du sang ou avortement contagieux. Terre de Chez Nous 20(6): 11, 21-22. Nov. 5, 1947. 7 T27
- 2357 WEBER, H. U. An anomaly of bovine fetus. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 111: 276. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Am3
- 2358 WEITZ, B. The bacterial flora found in the vagina of dairy cows with special reference to Corynebacteria. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 57: 191-195. July 1947. Ref. 41.8 J82
- 2359 YOUNG, F. W. Partial cervical amputation during pregnancy. M. S. C. Vet. 7: 172-173. Summer 1947. 41.8 M582
Surgical removal of a tumor in a cow.
- Miscellaneous
- 2360 BAILEY, J. W. Why fast milking is better milking. Holstein-Friesian World 44: 2758-2759. Nov. 1, 1947. 43.8 H742
- 2361 BIXBY, J. A. There's romance aplenty behind famous Western brands. West. Farm Life 49(20): 3, 12. Oct. 15, 1947. 6 R153
Cattle brands and branding.
- 2362 BLIKBERG, O. T. Organisering av fjørbegnskapselagene. Norak Landbr. 13: 417-420, 443-444. Oct. 10, 24, 1947. 11 N8122
Organizations of dairy-herd improvement associations in Norway.
- 2363 BLIZZARD, W. L. Show cattle winners shouldn't be different from cattle in feedlots. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 26(2): 15. Nov. 1947. 280.38 N21
- 2364 DAWSON, J. R., and UNDERWOOD, P. C. Care and management of dairy cows. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1470, rev., 41 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84F
- 2365 DEERING, F. Are big steers coming back? Ariz. Stockman 13(9): 30-31. Oct. 1947. 49 Ar4
Judging calf potentialities.
- 2366 DICKEY, H. C., and WALLER, E. F. Dairy calves. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 282, 19 p. Durham, 1947. 275.29 M45C
- 2367 EWELL, H. M. Trouble shooting--hot water and the better milking program. Amer. Milk Rev. 9 (10): 38-40, 42. Oct. 1947. 44.8 Am38
- 2368 FOUNT, D. L., and ANDERSON, G. C. Suggestions for profitable dairying. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 135, rev., 31 p. Moscow, 1947. 275.29 Id13
- 2369 FYVIE, T. L. Points to avoid in cattle husbandry. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 74: 63. Sept. 24, 1947. 24 F225
- 2370 HALL, L. What would they do in other herds? An ever-increasing flood of evidence pours in to answer this question. Carnation Milk Farm News 28(2): 9-10, 13, 15-16. Oct. 1947. 43.8 C21
Recording and reports.
- 2371 HIERONYMUS, A. M. Raising dairy calves in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 158, rev., 6 p., processed. Honolulu, 1947. 275.29 H312Ac
- 2372 HOGABOOM, H., and BLAS HENRIQUEZ, J. Crianza de terneros de leche en Honduras. Honduras Agr. 3(25/27): 8-12. Dec. 1946/Jan. 1947. 8 H753
- 2373 HOPSON, G. H. Why milk sanitarians are interested in better milking. 1. De Laval Monthly 41(5): 5, 15. (To be cont.) Sept./Oct. 1947. 44.8 D57
- 2374 HURD, A. England's dairy herds. Country Life [London] 102: 832-833. Oct. 24, 1947. 80 C85
- 2375 JOHANSSON, I., and HAMSSON, A. Causas de variación en el rendimiento de leche y grasa butírométrica de las vacas lecheras. Indus. Lechera 29: 301-307, 493-494, 496, 498, 500-508. (Cont.) May, Aug. 1947. 44.8 In26
- 2376 JOHNSON, M. B. Range cattle production in western North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 347, 47 p. Fargo, 1947. 100 N813
- 2377 JOHNSTON, F., JACKSON, L. W., and VOELKER, D. E. Dairy herd-improvement associations, annual summary, July 1946-July 1947. 20 p., processed. Ames, Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Serv., 1947. 275.29 Io91
- 2378 KENDRICK, J. F. The Dairy Herd-Improvement Association identification and permanent-record program. 7 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. (Lecture Notes for Slidefilm No. 554) 1.9 Ex892A
- 2379 LLAKENA, S. DE. Una orientación para seleccionar vacas lecheras. Agr. Levantino 13(153): 9-10. Aug. 1947. 15 Ag85
- 2380 MEDINA HARVEY, J. En pro de buenos plantales de tipo lechero. Rev. SanCor 6(60): 7. Aug. 1947. 280.28 R322
- 2381 O'KEEFE, A. Why h-E beef? Food Mktg. New England 8(3): 10. Nov. 1947. 280.38 F732
- 2382 RHODE ISLAND. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERVICE. 4-E dairy club handbook. R. I. State Col. Ext. B. 105, rev., 56 p. Kingston, 1946. 275.29 R34M
- 2383 RODON, J. M. Rendimiento de las vacas en el llano y en la montaña. Cult. Mod. 30: 290. Aug. 1947. 16 C89
- 2384 SAMS, J. Feeding and management of dairy calves. Flour & Feed 48(6): 5-7. Nov. 1947. 298.8 F66
- 2385 SCHREINER, P. J. VAN DER E., and GROENWALD, J. W. Dairy farming. Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. & Forestry B. 111, Ed. 6, rev., 57 p. Pretoria, 1946. 24 So84P
- 2386 SEWARDSON, D. The cow "Ayish." (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 27: 555. Aug. 1947. 26 H27
- 2387 SIRRI, A. Mostre di bestiame significative e non mostriciattole. Allevamenti 2: 247-250. Oct. 1947. 49 AL52
Cattle.
- 2388 SKINNER, J. H. The best by breeding; winning show animals must have show quality, conformation, style, pleasing appearance, and fleshing qualities. Shorthorn World 32(13): 52-53, 56. Sept. 25, 1947. 43.8 Sh8
- 2389 SMITH, F. D. Raising winter calves. Checkerboard News, Oct. 1947, p. 9. 389.78 Ch1
- 2390 SMITH, H. H. Preventing calf disorders; provide nature's tonics and there will be little need for medical attention. Shorthorn World 32(13): 69, 77. Sept. 25, 1947. 43.8 Sh8
- 2391 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND LANDS. DAIRY BRANCH. Modern milking. Rhodesia Agr. J. 44: 252-254. July/Aug. 1947. 24 R34
- 2392 THOMAS, J. Production line milking! West. Dairy J. 3(53): 13, 52-54. Nov. 1, 1947. 44.8 W524
- DOGS AND CATS
- Breeds and Breeding
- 2393 ALASKAN Malamute recognized by the United Kennel Club Inc. Bloodlines 30(10): 3, 15. Oct. 1947. 48.8 B62
- 2394 BAHR, W. Ueberschwängerung in der hundezucht. Kleintier-Zucht. Tierbörse 1(8): 7. Mar. 25, 1947. 49 K672

2395 THE BREEDS in brief. 68. Standard Schnauzer. Amer. Kennel Gaz. 64(11): 27-28, 355, 357. Nov. 1947. Ref. Beltsville Branch Libr.

2396 BRENNER, K. Die Deutsche Dogge. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(14): 6. June 25, 1947. 49 K672

2397 DE VENNEY, J. The Collie. Conn. Circle 10(10): 31. Oct. 1947. 280.8 C7632

2398 DE VENNEY, J. The Pekingese. Conn. Circle 10(11): 18. Nov. 1947. 280.8 C7632

2399 GIMÉNEZ GIRÓN, E. 'El mastin español, perro de ganado y guardería. Surco [Madrid] 6(65): 20-21. July 1947. 15 Su7

2400 GOLDEN RETRIEVER CLUB OF AMERICA. Year book, 1947, 60 p. n. p., 1947. 48.9 G56

2401 GORDON, D. M. Who gets credit for large litters? Dog World 32(10): 8. Oct. 1947. 48.8 D672

2402 GRÜNNIG, P. Der Dobermann. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(18): 6. Aug. 1947. 49 K672

2403 LIONNAIS, G. Le Basset-Griffon vendéen, chien courant du petit chasseur. J. de la France Agr. 3: 472. Oct. 17/24, 1947. 14 J829
Basset Hound.

2404 MEINERS. Vom zuchtwerk eines hundes. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(14): 6-7. June 25, 1947. 49 K672

In Germany.
2405 MEINERS. Wann ist eine hündin deckreif? Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(18): 6. Aug. 1947. 49 K672

2406 MEINERS. Wie kommen wir vorwärts. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(13): 7. June 10, 1947. 49 K672

Dog breeding in Germany.
2407 MOTSCH, E. Kann eine hündin gleichzeitig von zwei rüden belegt werden? Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(5): 7. Feb. 10, 1947. 49 K672

2408 PORST, W. Kann eine hündin gleichzeitig von 2 rüden belegt werden? Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(11): 6-7; (12): 5-6. May 10-25, 1947. 49 K672

2409 PORST, W. Das zurechtmachen des Drahthaar-Foxterriers. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(16): 6; (17): 5. July 25-Aug. 10, 1947. 49 K672

2410 REUSS, N. Noch ein beitrag zum artikel: kann eine hündin von zwei rüden belegt werden. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(7): 6. Mar. 10, 1947. 49 K672

2411 SCHMIDT, L. K. Some comments on Cocker breeding. Wagging Tail 2(5): 6-11. Oct. 1947. 48.8 W12

2412 SEWARD, B. What's in a pedigree. Cocker Spaniel Visitor 9(8): 9-10. Sept. 1947. 48.8 C64

Feeds and Feeding

2413 HEIMAN, V. The protein requirements of growing puppies. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 111: 304-308. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Am3

2414 LEWIS, G. M. Regulations as applied to canned dog food. Flour & Feed 48(6): 22, 40. Nov. 1947. 298.8 F66

2415 MORRIS, M. L. Industrial problems in dog food production. Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer 31(9): 20-21, 34-36. Oct. 1947. 298.8 C83

2416 MORRIS, M. L., and MAKAMURA, F. I. Newer knowledge in the nutrition of the dog. Feedstuffs 19(44): 53-56. Nov. 1, 1947. 286.81 F322

2417 WHITNEY, L. F. A veterinarian speaks his mind on dog nutrition. Gaines Dog Res. Prog., Fall 1947. 48.9 D67

veterinary Medicine

2418 BARAC, G. Action antidurétique d'une importante élévation thermique ambiante, de courte durée, chez le chien pendant la narcose. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 140: 1109-1110. 1946. 442.9 P21

2419 BARAC, G., and NIZET, A. Altérations morphologiques des hématies de chien, chauffées in vitro, ainsi que chez l'animal brûlé. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 140: 1213-1215. 1946. 442.9 P21

2420 BARAC, G. Effet antidurétique du sang veineux céphalique de chien brûlé à l'égard des reins innervés. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 140: 1125-1128. 1946. 442.9 P21

2421 BARAC, G. Mise en évidence de l'action antidurétique du sang de chien brûlé à l'égard des reins innervés. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 140: 1107-1109. 1946. 442.9 P21

2422 BLOOD, D. C. Suspected congenital atresia of the hepatic bile ducts in a cat. Austral. Vet. J. 23: 193-196. Aug. 1947. 41.8 Au72

2423 CASS, J. S., and WILLIAMS, J. E. Salmonella pullorum recovered from a wild pheasant in Minnesota. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 111: 282. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Am3

2424 CHARITAT. Le rhumatisme du chien. Rustica 20: 662. Oct. 19, 1947. 14 R92

2425 CORTEZ, J., BRUNNER, M., and ALTMAN, I. Skin tests in dogs with common allergens. J. Allergy 18: 305-310. Sept. 1947. 448.8 J8236

2426 COTCHIN, E. Some glandular tumours of the dog. Roy. Soc. Med. Proc. 40: 636-638. Sept. 1947. 448.9 R814

2427 DUFFY, C. E., WOOLLEY, P. V., JR., and NOLTING, W. S. Rabies; a case report with notes on the isolation of the virus from saliva. J. Ped. 31: 440-447. Oct. 1947. Ref. 448.8 J8291
In man.

2428 GILL, J. O. Penicillin in canine practice. Austral. Vet. J. 23: 198-199. Aug. 1947. 41.8 Au72

2429 GROULADE, M. Un cas de tétanos chez le chat; séro-anatoxithérapie--guérison. Acad. Vét. de France, B. 20: 254-255. June 1947. 41.9 R24

2430 GRÜNNIG, P. Vom gebiss der hunde. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(10): 6-7. Apr. 25, 1947. 49 K672

2431 HODGMAN, S. F. J. Penicillin therapy in a toxic bitch. Vet. Rec. 59: 529. Oct. 4, 1947. 41.8 V641

2432 HUBBARD, C. L. B. Keep the dog on his feet; toe and pad troubles can often be averted. Smallholder 78(1958): 20. Oct. 10, 1947. 10 Sm1

2433 KINGSCOTE, A. A. A new treatment for feline ringworm. Ontario Vet. Col. Rpt., 1946/47: 105. 1947. 41.9 On8R

2434 KIRK, H. A lost eye. Vet. Rec. 40: 563. Oct. 18, 1947. 41.8 V641
Dog's eyeball displaced into postorbital fat by injury, recovers.

2435 KIRK, H. Penicillin in small-animal practice. Vet. Rec. 59: 529. Oct. 4, 1947. 41.8 V641

2436 KUBIN, R., and BOND, E. Convulsions in puppies caused by congenital simple microcytic anemia. North Amer. Vet. 28: 747-749, 754. Nov. 1947. Ref. 41.8 N812

2437 LEBERLE LABORATORIES. Rabies, a challenge to the community. 19 p. N. Y., 1947. Ref. 41 L494R

2438 LEEFER, R. A. Malignant thymoma in a dog. North Amer. Vet. 28: 750-751. Nov. 1947. 41.8 N812

2439 LIEGEOIS, F., and DERIVAUX, J. Hypertrophie parathyroïdienne et néphrite chronique chez le chien. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 140: 1143-1144. 1946. 442.9 P21

2440 LIEGEOIS, F., and DERIVAUX, J. Hypertrophie parathyroïdienne et troubles humoraux d'origine rénale chez le chien. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 140: 1144-1145. 1946. 442.9 P21

2441 MARTINS, T., and VALLE, J. R. L'attitude de miction du chien et les hormones sexuelles. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 112: 620-626. June 1947. 442.9 P21

- 2442 REHBERG, M. Gesundheitspflege unserer hunde. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(17): 6. Aug. 10, 1947. 49 K672
- 2443 RICHOU, R., and MILLIN, J. Traitement des staphylococcies cutanées et de l'eczéma du chien par la pénicillinothérapie locale, seule ou associée à l'anatoxithérapie spécifique. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 20: 247-250. June 1947. 41.9 R24
- 2444 STEPHAN, S. G. Three consecutive cases of sarcoma in dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 111: 274-275. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Am3
- 2445 STEPHENSON, H. C. Prognosis in small-animal medicine. North Amer. Vet. 28: 743-746, 752. Nov. 1947. 41.8 N812
- 2446 STORM, R. E., and RISER, W. H. Infectious hepatitis in a dog. North Amer. Vet. 28: 751-752. Nov. 1947. 41.8 N812
- 2447 TROY, M. A. Chronic [canine] leptospirosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 111: 281-282. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Am3
- 2448 VAN DYKE, H. B., SCUDI, J. V., and TABERN, D. L. The excretion of N15 in the urine of dogs after the administration of labeled pentobarbital. J. Pharmacol. & Expt. Ther. 90: 364-366. Aug. 1947. 396.8 J82

Miscellaneous

- 2449 ANACHORETTA, H. O cão de mostra. Fauna [São Paulo] 6(9): 35-37. (Cont.) Sept. 1947. 410 F272
- 2450 BIXBY, H. D. You wish to judge? Cocker Spaniel Visitor 9(8): 11-12. Sept. 1947. 48.8 C64
- 2451 BROWN, S. M., JR. What is a breed standard? Amer. Kennel Gaz. 64(11): 14-17, 352-353. Nov. 1947. Beltsville Branch Libr.
- 2452 BURWELL, C. A. Quantity brings quality. Cocker Spaniel Visitor 9(8): 13-15. Sept. 1947. 48.8 C64
- Dog shows.
- 2453 ELLIS, D. Fatos sobre gatos. Caça e Pesca 6(71): 25-26. Apr. 1947. 410 C11
- 2454 GUINOT, R. Les chiens de lapins. Rustica 20: 630. Oct. 5, 1947. 14 R92
- 2455 HAUCK, E. Die hunde des sumerisch-akkadischen und babylonisch-assyrischen kulturkreises. Akad. der Wiss. Wien. Math.-Nat. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. 1. 155: 63-82. 1947. Ref. 510 V67
- 2456 JOHNSON, B. All about Bull Terriers. Breeder (n. s.) 2: 143-146. Oct. 1947. 49 B744
- Dog shows.
- 2457 JOSEPH, M. Cat's company. 216 p. Chicago, Ziff-Davis, 1947. 48 J77
- 2458 MEINERS. Arbeits-hunde. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(16): 5-6. July 25, 1947. 49 K672
- 2459 MEINERS. Die pflege und fütterung des gesunden und kranken hundes. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(9): 6-7. Apr. 10, 1947. 49 K672
- 2460 MEINERS. Tierpsychologie und erziehung. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(15): 5-6. July 10, 1947. 49 K672
- Dogs.
- 2461 MEINERS. Ueber das folgen frei bei fuss. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(18): 5. Aug. 1947. 49 K672
- 2462 MILLER, V. Does your dog get the care it deserves? All-Pets Mag. 18(11): 31-33. Nov. 1947. 48.8 AL5
- 2463 SIIKAVA, H. R. Report from Finland. Amer. Kennel Gaz. 64(11): 12-13, 357, 360-361. Nov. 1947. Beltsville Branch Libr.
- Kennel organizations and activities in Finland.
- 2464 VINSON, C. Keep your hunting dogs healthy. Fur-Fish-Game 96(11): 34-35. Nov. 1947. 410 F962
- 2465 BICKEL, E. Weisse und silberblaue nerze. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 21: 39-40. Mar. 15, 1947. 412.628 D48

FUR ANIMALS - FEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

- 2466 BOWNESS, E. R. Stop, look--and think! When breeding mutations, let the mink rancher benefit from the experiences of the fox ranchers. Canad. Silver Fox & Fur 13(10): 14, 16, 18, 20-21. Oct. 1947. 412.62 C163
- 2467 CROOKS, A. E. Blue Fox ranching. Fur-Fish-Game 95(10): 34-35. Oct. 1947. 410 F962
- 2468 HARRINGTON, L. What's in a name? Fur Trade J. Canada 25(2): 12-13, 42, 44. Oct. 1947. 410 F965
- Mink varieties.
- 2469 KIRK, R. J. Some factors affecting mink production. Fur J. 13(12): 14, 22. Oct. 1947. Beltsville Branch Libr.
- 2470 MARSH, F. R. How to produce double recessive mink. Canad. Silver Fox & Fur 13(10): 4-7. Oct. 1947. 412.62 C163
- 2471 PRENTICE, A. C. Where do we go from here? Natl. Fur News 19(9): 17. Oct. 1947. 412.628 R59
- Fur animal breeding.
- 2472 SHACKELFORD, R. M. What we can expect in Silver Fox and mink coat phases. Amer. Natl. Fur & Mkt. J. 26(3): 5-6, 17-18. (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. 412.629 Am3M
- 2473 WOODGATE, F. G. Improving the Silver Fox. Fur & Feather 110: 465. Oct. 17, 1947. 49 F96

Feeds and Feeding

- 2474 ASHLEY, F. W. Meatless meals for mink? Natl. Fur News 19(9): 44, 48. Oct. 1947. 412.628 R59
- 2475 BOWNESS, E. R. Important physical angles of nutrition. Black Fox Mag. 31(5): 44-53. Sept. 1947. 410 B56
- Foxes and minks.
- 2476 BOWNESS, E. R. Some observations on fur animal nutrition. Natl. Fur News 19(9): 26-27, 56-57. Oct. 1947. 412.628 R59
- 2477 SKISAM, L. Jungfuchs-fütterung! Deut. Pelztierzüchter 21: 37-38. Mar. 15, 1947. 412.628 D48

Veterinary Medicine

- 2478 BICKEL, E. Amerikanisches serum gegen staupe. Die geschichte einer sensationellen entdeckung. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 21: 1-4. Jan. 15, 1947. 412.628 D48
- Foxes.
- 2479 GENEST, P. Une septicémie à Klebsiella friedländeri chez le vison. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 11: 265-271. Sept. 1947. 41.8 C162
- English summary.
- 2480 KENNEDY, A. H. Mink and fox diseases in Ontario. Ontario Vet. Col. Rpt., 1946/47: 98-105. 1947. 41.9 On3R
- 2481 KENNEDY, A. H. Nutritional anemia in mink. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 11: 272-275. Sept. 1947. 41.8 C162
- 2482 KENNEDY, A. H. Salmonella infections in minks. Canad. Silver Fox & Fur 13(10): 26, 28, 30, 32, 41-42. Oct. 1947. 412.62 C163
- 2483 MORREN, H. Notes from five years diary on whelping. Fur Trade J. Canada 25(2): 77-80, 82-84. Oct. 1947. 410 F965
- Minks.
- 2484 OTT, G. L. A method of restraining mink for treatment. Natl. Fur News 19(9): 46-47. Oct. 1947. 412.628 R59
- 2485 PROKUPKEK, K. Salmonelosa nutrie (Salmonellosis in Myopotamus coypus). Casopis Českoslov. Vet. 2: 466. Sept. 25, 1947. 41.8 C27

2486 SCHOFIELD, F. W., and SCOLLARD, N. D. An extensive outbreak of acute gastro-enteritis among chinchilla. North Amer. Vet. 28: 756, 758, 760. Nov. 1947. 41.8 N812

2487 SHEPHERD, T. L. Me gustan los Herefords y por muchas razones. Hereford 14: 365-368. Aug. 1947. 43.8 H42

2488 SIEDENTOPF, H. A. Infectious diseases of fur bearing animals. Natl. Fur News 19(9): 16, 54-55. Oct. 1947. 412.628 R59

Also in Fur J. 13(12): 7, 27-28. Oct. 1947. Beltsville Branch Libr.

Miscellaneous

2489 BASSETT, C. F., and LLEWELLYN, L. M. The effect of increased or decreased length of daylight on pelt primeness in growing foxes. Canad. Silver Fox & Fur 13(10): 22-25. Oct. 1947. 412.62 C163
Also in Fur Trade J. Canada 25(2): 20-21, 30, 32, 34-36. Oct. 1947. 410 F965

2490 CREQUE, J. E. The near future. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 3(9): 10. Sept. 1947. 412.628 N21

Preparing pelts for market.

2491 FRANCHIN, G. Un animale da pelliccia poco noto: il castorino. Gaz. Agr. [Padua] 25(19): 1. May 10, 1947. 16 G254
Nutria.

2492 HARMAN, R. D. Board's accomplishments—greatest in history of industry. Black Fox Mag. 31(5): 18-19, 29, 54. Sept. 1947. 410 B56
National Board of Fur Farm Organizations.

2493 JACKSON, E. A. Our knowledge of mink farming. 112 p. Superior, 1947. 412.62 J13

2494 MCCLINTOCK, L. D. Ranch mink can be better than the wild. Fur-Fish-Game 95(10): 35. Oct. 1947. 410 F962

2495 MONTGOMERY, H. J. The fur farming situation in Canada. Natl. Fur News 19(9): 21, 50-52. Oct. 1947. 412.628 R59

2496 MONTGOMERY, H. J. Outline of Canadian fur farming. Canad. Silver Fox & Fur 13(10): 8, 10, 12. Oct. 1947. 412.62 C163

2497 MONTMAGNY, C. DE. Élévrez-vous des animaux à fourrure? Vie à la Campagne 36: 274-275. Oct. 1947. 80 V67

2498 PRENTICE, A. C. Where do we go from here? Fur Trade J. Canada 25(2): 11, 38, 40. Oct. 1947. 410 F965

The fox farming industry.

2499 REICHERT, E. Die wachbärsucht der nachkriegszeit. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 20: 67-70. Nov. 15, 1946. 412.628 D48

2500 RINKO, E. Mink must be contented. Fur-Fish-Game 95(10): 35. Oct. 1947. 410 F962

2501 SCHELTENS, M. L. Marten raising. Fur Trade J. Canada 25(2): 14, 40. Oct. 1947. 410 F965

2502 SCHWAB, G. R. Raising chinchillas in Canada. Fur Trade J. Canada 25(2): 22, 48. Oct. 1947. 410 F965

2503 SECK, P. Kanibalismus infolge vitaminmangel. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 20: 86-88. Dec. 15, 1946. 412.628 D48

2504 SÖDERSTRÖM, E. Några rader om chinchillan. Våra Pälsdjur 18: 249-250. Oct. 1, 1947. 410 V42
Raising chinchillas.

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

2505 BECKINGHAM, K. C. The Shetland [pony] on the small farm. Smallholder 78(1958): 13. Oct. 10, 1947. 10 Sml

2506 BERTONI, A. Qualche parola sulla fecondazione artificiale degli equini. Prog. Vet. 2: 144-145. June 15, 1947. 41.8 P942

2507 BIANCHI, G. Verso il perfezionamento della produzione ippica. Gaz. Agr. [Padua] 25(11): 1. Mar. 15, 1947. 16 G254

2508 CANADIAN PONY SOCIETY. The Canadian pony stud book. v. 2, sup., 8 p. Ottawa, 1947. 42.9 C166

2509 COLVILLE, R. Cinco famosas razas de caballos corpulentos. Rev. Canad. [Habana] 7(10): 28-31, 61. Oct. 1947. 49 R321

2510 DOUGLAS, H. H. The Lippizaneers, royal horses of Austria--II. Horse 28(5): 9-12. Sept./Oct. 1947. 42.8 R28

2511 ETCHENIQUE, G. El caballo pura sangre Árabe en la Argentina. Asoc. Argentina de Fomento Equino [Rev.] 6(37): 37-40. Mar./July 1947. 42.9 As52

2512 JARDIM, W. R. Em torno do melhoramento dos equinos. Soc. Rural Brasil. Rev. 27(323): 25-27. July 1947. 9.2 B733

2513 MASSARA, E. Fecondità negli ibridi. Prog. Vet. 2: 158. July 1, 1947. 41.8 P942
Fetus in a mule.

2514 MORTENSEN, C. H. The Palomino horse. Ariz. Stockman 13(9): 52-53. Oct. 1947. 49 Ar4

2515 OCHOA, F. Anotaciones sobre las razas equinas y asnales. II. Agr. Trop. 3(10): 23-26. Oct. 1947. 26 Ag8

2516 PONCINS, R. DE. La raza Percherón. Asoc. Argentina de Fomento Equino [Rev.] 6(37): 17-20. Mar./July 1947. 42.9 As52

2517 SCHREUDER, P. J. V. D. H., and WRIGHT, F. B. The horse on the farm. VIII (a). Breeds of horses. Farming in So. Africa 22: 665-670. Aug. 1947. 24 So842

2518 TERSZTYANSKY, L. Blommar från Ungern. Hasten 5(7/8): 5-6. 1947. 42.8 H27
Swedish horses.

2519 TRUM, B. F. The examination of stallions. Blood-Horse 50: 190-191, 218. Oct. 25, 1947. 42.8 T392

Fertility and sterility in stallions.

Feeds and Feeding

2520 BENDOYAN, P. L. Importancia de las sales de calcio en la gestación de los yeguarizos. Buenos Aires. Dir. de Med. Vet. B. 2(19/20): 143-144. 1947. 41.9 B865

2521 HOLMES, A. D., and LINDQUIST, H. G. Some characteristics of mare's colostrum and milk. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 23: 957-961. Nov. 1947. Ref. 389.9 Am34

Veterinary Medicine

2522 ALVES, C. B. Nip it in the bud. Thoroughbred of Calif. 6(11): 14, 82. Nov. 1947. 42.8 T393

Equine infectious anemia.

2523 ERION, A. Treatment of equine colic by intravenous injections of novocaine. Roy. Army Vet. Corps J. 18: 128-130. Aug. 1947. 41.8 G79

2524 CARNUS, O., LHOUMEAU, and COURTADE, R. Pénicilline et tyrothricine; contribution à l'étude de leur valeur et de leur emploi chez le cheval, à la faveur d'un cas clinique. Acad. Vet. de France B. 20: 268-271. June 1947. 41.9 R24

2525 CHESTER, R. D. Horse ailments. The common colics of the horse. Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas. Cane Growers' Q. B. 11(1): 52-54. July 1, 1947. 65.9 Q3C

2526 CHUBAR', V. K. Ratsional'nyy operativnyy dostup k vozdukhonosnomu meshku lozhadi. Veterinariya 24(7): 20-21. July 1947. 41.8 V6426

Pharyngeal surgery on horses.

2527 COLLINS, R. W. Swamp fever; Rockingham outbreak coming under control. Blood-Horse 50: 11-13. Oct. 4, 1947. 42.8 T392

2528 ERRINGTON, B. J. Control of intestinal parasites. Thoroughbred of Calif. 6(10): 40-41, 58. Oct. 1947. 42.8 T393
Worms.

2529 ERRINGTON, B. J. Swamp fever. Thoroughbred of Calif. 6(10): 48, 54. Oct. 1947. 42.8 T393

2530 ERRINGTON, B. J. The vet goes calling. Thoroughbred of Calif. 6(11): 34, 36, 88. Nov. 1947. 42.8 T393

2531 FEDRIGO, G. Di un polipo rettale in un cavallo. Prog. Vet. 2: 121-123. May 15, 1947. 41.8 P942

2532 GÖRNIOWICZ, E. Schorzenia dróg oddechowych u koni importowanych z danii (Diseases of respiratory tracts in horses, imported from Denmark). Med. Wet. 3: 519-520. Aug. 1947. 41.8 M463

2533 GORRIE, C. J. R. Ascaris and strongyle worms important in horses. Stock & Land 37(32): 7, 21. Aug. 13, 1947. 49 St63

2534 HOLMBOE, F. V. Krenkning av urinblæren hos en hoppe. Inversio et anteflexio vesicae. Norsk Vet. Tidsskr. 59: 287-288. Sept. 1947. 41.8 N81

2535 KAREV, V. A., and ZHEREBTSOV, I. D. Vliianie penitsillina na morfobiokhimicheskie svoistva krovi klinicheski zdorovykh loshadei [Effect of penicillin on the morpho-biochemical properties of the blood of healthy horses]. Veterinarifa 24(7): 22-24. July 1947. 41.8 V6426

2536 KETTER, R. J. Fight parasites during autumn. Westerner 11(9): 82-83. Oct. 1947. 49 W523
Horses.

2537 KUDRNA, J. Vozhrivka u 7 koni (Seven cases of glanders in horses). Casopis Ceskoslov. Vet. 2: 439-440. Sept. 10, 1947. 41.8 C27

2538 LEMETAYER, E., and others. Indication de l'injection de rappel en fin de gestation chez les juments poulinières pour assurer au poulain une bonne immunité. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 112: 581-582. June 1947. 442.9 P21

L. Nicol, L. Jacob, O. Girard, and R. Corvazier, joint authors.

Injections of tetanus antitoxin.

2539 LEMETAYER, E., and others. Sur l'emploi des antihistaminiques de synthèse dans le traitement de l'anasarque. Acad. Vet. de France B. 20: 243-246. June 1947. 41.9 R24

L. Nicol, O. Girard, and R. Corvazier, joint authors.

In horses.

2540 LEÓN, J. P. DE., and PELUFFO, C. A. El aborto en la yegua "pur-sarg"; primera comprobación de Salmonela abortus equi en el Uruguay. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 280, 286. Sept. 5, 1947. 9.9 G15B

2541 MADERIOUS, W. E. Improving tetanus immunization. Thoroughbred of Calif. 6(11): 32, 81. Nov. 1947. 42.8 T393

2542 MORGAN, C. E., and GELLHORN, A. Detection of drugs in horse saliva. Indus. & Engin. Chem. Analyt. Ed. 19: 806-808. Oct. 1947. 381 J824A

2543 MORINI, E. G., and GALOFFRE, E. J. Acción antiparasitaria y orgánica de la fenotiacina en el equino. Buenos Aires. U. Facul. de Agron. y Vet. P., No. 1, 70 p. Buenos Aires, 1946. 9 B863P

2544 PIROVANI, J. M. Un caso de hemoglobinuria paroxística. Buenos Aires. Dir. de Med. Vet. B. 2 (19/20): 117-119. 1947. 41.9 B865

In horse.

2545 RUETER, G. W. Laminitis affecting four feet in a horse. North Amer. Vet. 28: 737. Nov. 1947. 41.8 N812

2546 SANDERSON, C. J. Some effects of worm infestation in horses. Land [Sydney], No. 1866, p. 18, 28. Aug. 22, 1947. 23 I22

2547 SHUMAKOVICH, E. E. Khimicheskaya degel'mintizatsiya fekalii na pastbishche, kak sposob pastbishchnoi profilaktiki strongilidozov i trikhonematodozov loshadei. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(5): 40-45. 1947. 20 Akl

Chemical disinfection of fecal matter on pasture as a method of preventing equine helminthiasis.

2548 STEELE, J. H., and HABEL, K. Observations on an outbreak of [equine] encephalomyelitis in Panama. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 111: 263-268. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Am3

2549 STOCKING, G. G. The use of gonadogen in brood mares. M. S. C. Vet. 7: 164-165. Summer, 1947. 41.8 M482

2550 VAVAKO, D. La dourine en Albanie. Off. Internat. des Epizoot. B. 27: 123-129. Mar./Apr. 1947. Ref. 41.8 Or2

2551 VERGE, J., SAURAT, P., and GAUMONT, R. Un germe difficile à classer récemment isolé chez le poulain. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 141: 711-713. July 1947. 442.9 P21

Probably a pathogenic species of Shigella.

2552 VERGE, J., SAURAT, P., and GAUMONT, R. Recherches sur les salmonelloses équines: Salmonella typhi-murium chez un poulain. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 141: 696-697. July 1947. 442.9 P21

Miscellaneous

2553 BRANDS, C. Hoe lang nog? Boerderij 30 (21): 1. Aug. 7, 1946. 12 B63

On the need for aid to horse breeders in the Netherlands.

2554 COMANS, E. M. Horses of Australia. Vt. Horse & Bridle Trail B. 11: 167-169. Oct. 1947. 42.8 V59

2555 DENHARDT, R. M. The horse of the Americas. 286 p. Norman, Univ. of Okla. Press, 1947. Ref. 42 D41H

2556 DYER, W. C. The need for a traveling horseshoer. Ariz. Stockman 13(9): 49. Oct. 1947. 49 Ar4

2557 FIGUEROA, J. Cuidado que debe tenerse con el ganado mular. Rancho 3(23): 26-29, 61. Sept. 1947. 8 R15R

2558 LOPEZ DE RODA, L. El caballo español en las ferias andaluzas. Agr. del Norte 30(7): 188-191. (To be cont.) July 1946. 9.3 Sol4

2559 SAUNDERS, V. M. The Derby and bloodlines. Country Life [Sydney] 59(14): 10. Oct. 3, 1947. 286.85 Sy2

2560 WALRAVEN, L. E. Care of horses feet. Mid-West. Horseman 5(6, 1. e. 7): 20-21. Oct. 1947. 42.8 I69

2561 ZAPATA, J. E. El pelaje de los equinos. Rancho Mex. 3(23): 9-12, 59-60. Sept. 1947. 8 R5B

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

2562 CARNOCHAN, F. G. Practical cavy genetics; characters affecting patterns, grouped by allelomorphs. Amer. Small Stock Farmer 32: 17. (Cont.) Oct. 1947. 48.8 J82

2563 STUART, F. C. The Dutch marked cavy in the United States. Amer. Small Stock Farmer 32: 9. Oct. 1947. 48.8 J82

2564 WORK, W. B. Little red bears. All-Pets Mag. 18(11): 59-60. Nov. 1947. 48.8 AL5
Golden hamsters.

Feeds and Feeding

2565 BEESON, W. M., LEHRER, W. P., JR., and WOODS, E. Peas, supplemented with wheat germ or corn germ, as a source of protein for growth. J. Nutr. 34: 587-593. Nov. 10, 1947. 389.8 J82
Experiments with rats.

2566 HAYNER, A. The importance of vitamins in hamster raising. *Amer. Small Stock Farmer* 32: 5. Oct. 1947. 48.8 J82

2567 KENTIE, A. Research on a growth-promoting factor for rats present in summer butter. I. *Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr.* 1: 118-127. Apr. 1947. Ref. 44.8 N283

2568 PILGRIM, F. J., and PATTON, R. A. Patterns of self-selection of purified dietary components by the rat. *J. Compar. and Physiol. Psychol.* 40(5): 343-348. Oct. 1947. Beltsville Branch Libr.

Veterinary Medicine

2569 MCSHAN, W. H., MEYER, R. K., and ERWAY, W. F. Effect of estrogens and androgens on the succinoxidase system of rat tissues. *Arch. Biochem.* 15(1): 99-110. Oct. 1947. Ref. 381 Ar2

2570 ROBINSON, J., and others. The fluorescent condensation product of n^1 -methylnicotinamide and acetone. IV. A rapid method for the determination of the pyridine nucleotides in animal tissues. The coenzyme content of rat tissues. *J. Biol. Chem.* 170: 653-659. Oct. 1947. Ref. 381 J824

N. Levitas, F. Rosen, and W. A. Perlzweig, joint authors.

2571 ROSEN, F., and PERLZWEIG, W. A. On the "pellagrogenic" inactivity of indole-3-acetic acid in the rat. *Arch. Biochem.* 15(1): 111-114. Oct. 1947. Ref. 381 Ar2

2572 SIEGEL, P. S., and STUCKEY, H. L. The diurnal course of water and food intake in the normal mature rat. *J. Compar. and Physiol. Psychol.* 40(5): 365-370. Oct. 1947. Beltsville Branch Libr.

Miscellaneous

2573 ARANT, T. D., JR. The golden hamster. *Amer. Small Stock Farmer* 32: 17. Oct. 1947. 48.8 J82

2574 BATTERSEY, E. Golden hamsters in winter. *Fur & Feather* 110: 469. Oct. 17, 1947. 49 F96

Care.

2575 PARKINSON, L. R. Some suggestions on the care and raising of albino rats and guinea pigs (cavies). *Mass. State Col. Ext. Spec. C.* 133, 4 p., processed. Amherst. 1946. 275.29 M381Sc

2576 TAYLOR, C. V. B. Himalayan cavy problems. *Fur & Feather* 110: 469. Oct. 17, 1947. 49 F96

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

2577 ALTHOUSE, S. L. Breeders must show the way. *Canad. Poultryman* 34(9): 5-9. Sept. 1947. 47.8 C166

2578 ANDREWS, G. W. The marketing agreement for turkey breeding improvement in California. *Calif. Turkey News*, Sept. 1947, p. 21. 47.38 C12

2579 ASMUNDSON, V. S. A breeding program is an improvement must; improved performance can best be made with the aid of a trapnest and pedigree breeding program. *Turkey World* 22(10): 18, 84-86. Oct. 1947. 47.38 T84

2580 BARNES, F. First cross not vital. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 117(3038): 7. (To be cont.) Sept. 26, 1947. 47.8 F312

2581 BENOTT, C. E. Le dindon "Beltsville Small White." *Avic. Québécois* 2(10): 7. Oct. 1947. 47.8 Av55

2582 BIRTWISTLE, V. Check up on possible causes of infertility. *Poultry* [London] 101: 292. Oct. 7, 1947. 47.8 P869

2583 CAMILLERI, P. The breeding of ducks. *Fur & Feather Mag.* 1: 111-112. July 1946. 49 F962

Parallel texts in English and Maltese.

2584 DAVIN, J. A. White Cochins Bantams. *All-Pets Mag.* 18(11): 48. Nov. 1947. 48.8 AL5

2585 DAVIS, C. R. The Maryland Poultry Improvement Plan. *Md. Poultry Ybk.*, 1947, p. 11, 13, 15, 17, 19. 47.9 M36

2586 FEITZER, E. Hamburger Sprengel anders gesehen. *Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse* 1(17): 2. Aug. 10, 1947. 49 K672

Breeding.

2587 FRAUSANNA, F. Bourbonnaise = a Light Sussex o Light Sussex = a Bourbonnaise? *Allevamenti* 2: 262-263. Oct. 1947. 49 AL52

2588 GONÇALVES, J. B. Híbridos avícolas (cross-breds). *Echacaras e Quintais* 76: 310-312. Sept. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34

2589 GROWTH and development of three types of turkeys. *Norbest Turkey News* 12(4): 1-3. Oct. 1947. 47.38 N75

Report on research by G. P. Goodearl on Broad Breasted and Standard Bronze and Beltsville Small White.

2590 GUERANDE, C. La Leghorn. *Rustica* 20: 632-633. Oct. 5, 1947. 14 R92

2591 HAGAN, F. F. Flying Tipplers for the beginner. *Amer. Pigeon J.* 36: 260. Oct. 1947. 47.8 Am35

2592 HALE, M. Are you buying a stock male? *Poultry World* 81: 237. Oct. 10, 1947. 47.8 P8682

2593 HARR, J. F. The proposed turkey breeding improvement program for California. *Calif. Turkey News*, Sept. 1947, p. 19, 41, 43-44. 47.38 C12

2594 HENDERSON, E. "White Laced Red" chickens. *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 8(11): 28, 30, 32, 34. Oct. 1947. 47.8 Am38

2595 HENDERSON, E. W. A White Laced Red color pattern of chickens from a Dark Cornish x White Leghorn cross. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 30(1): 29-37. Aug. 1947. 100 M58S

2596 HUTTON, J. I still recommend Bantams for eggs. *Poultry* [London] 101: 274. Sept. 30, 1947. 47.8 P869

2597 HUTTON, J. Latest Sussex Bantam--the Red. *Poultry* [London] 101: 294. Oct. 7, 1947. 47.8 P869

2598 JAAP, R. G. Breeding plan of the future; family selection in closed flocks. *Hatchery Tribune* 21(11): 16, 68-69. Nov. 1947. 47.8 H28

2599 JANSSEN, W. Körperform und körpermatze der gestreiften Zwerg-Wyandotten. *Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse* 1(17): 3. Aug. 10, 1947. 49 K672

2600 JULL, M. A. Breeding for more efficient meat production. *Md. Poultry Ybk.*, 1947, p. 53. 47.9 M36

2601 JULL, M. A. Breeding turkeys for more profitable production. *Md. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 114, 30 p. College Park, 1946. 275.29 M36B

2602 KERSCHBAUM, K. Die Peking-enten. *Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse* 1(14): 4. June 25, 1947. 49 K672

2603 KERSCHBAUM, K. Die Wazzenente als zucht- und wirtschaftsvogel. *Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse* 1(12): 4. May 25, 1947. 49 K672

2604 KNOX, C. W. Does inbreeding have a place in the hatchery breeding program? *Md. Poultry Ybk.*, 1947, p. 23. 47.9 M36

2605 KRUG, H. P. Aplicação de genética na columbofilia. *Fauna* [São Paulo] 6(9): 31-33. Sept. 1947. 410 F272

2606 LERNER, I. M., and TAYLOR, L. W. The lack of direct transmission through the egg of the tendency to produce blood spots. *Poultry Sci.* 26: 670-671. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am33P

2607 LLOYD, E. A. Autossexing Redbars. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 117(3040): 4; (3041): 7. (To be cont.) Oct. 10, 17, 1947. 47.8 F312

2608 MACILRAITH, J. J. Selecting breeding toms at 10-14 weeks. *Calif. Turkey News*, Sept. 1947, p. 17, 46-47. 47.38 C12

2609 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits: the Helmet. *Amer. Pigeon J.* 36: 259-260. Oct. 1947. 47.8 Am35

2610 MARSDEN, S. J. An outline for selecting breeding turkeys. *U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D.* 113, 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 An52Ah

2611 MATTERN, J. F. The poultryman's debt to the fancier. *Amer. Poultry Assoc. News* 1(6): 2. Oct. 1947. 47.8 Am372

2612 MESCHINI, C. Un processo fisiologico complesso: la fecondità nelle galline. *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 225. Oct. 5, 1947. 16 ItLG

2613 MOORE, A. C. Turkeys will be in short supply this year. Poultry [London] 101: 288. Oct. 7, 1947. 47.8 P869

Chiefly care.

2614 MÜNTER, W. Sachsenhühner--eine wetterharte rasse. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(15): 2-3. July 10, 1947. 49 K672

2615 MUSCAT, A. Poultry breeding. Fur & Feather Mag. 1: 60-62. Apr. 1946. 49 F962

Parallel texts in English and Maltese.

2616 NORTH, M. O. Balanced birds are best for breeders; turkeys that are not properly balanced not only have poor market type, but may have difficulty in mating. Turkey World 22(10): 14-15. Oct. 1947. 47.38 T84

2617 ORLANDO SMITH, J. The breeding of geese. Fur & Feather Mag. 1: 105-107. July 1946. 49 F962

Parallel texts in English and Maltese.

2618 ORLANDO SMITH, J. Trobbija tal-wiez [Breeding of geese]. (In Maltese). Fur & Feather Mag. 1: 158-159. Oct. 1946. 49 F962

2619 PENNY, J. G. Accreditation and breed type. Mod. Poultry Keeping 57: 416. (To be cont.) Oct. 22, 1947. 47.8 Eg5

2620 POWELL-OWEN, W. Controlled cross-breeding. Poultry World 81: 243. Oct. 10, 1947. 47.8 P8682

2621 ROHLOFF. Ist die Haltung von Zwerghühnern wirtschaftlich? Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(8): 3. Mar. 25, 1947. 49 K672

Germany.

2622 ROSCOE, C. How the weather governs fertility in ducks. Poultry [London] 101: 313. Oct. 14, 1947. 47.8 P869

2623 ROSSO, H. D. Razas de gallinas. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(371): 60-61. Sept. 1947. 9 C15

2624 SAINT-OLIVER. Le croisement industriel chez les canards est-il intéressant? Rustica 20: 707. Nov. 9, 1947. 14 R92

2625 SCHLECHT, K. Die trennung der geschlechter bei tauben. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(5): 3. Feb. 10, 1947. 49 K672

2626 SEARLE, D. Why I praise heavy breeds. Poultry World 81: 244. Oct. 10, 1947. 47.8 P8682

2627 SEQUEIRA, O. DE. Instalação de pombos. Chacaras e Quintais 76: 304-306. Sept. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34

Introduction and care of new species of pigeons in Brazil.

2628 SEQUEIRA, O. DE. "Pescoco pelado," o zebú do galinheiro. Chacaras e Quintais 76: 296-297. Sept. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34

2629 SHMIDBERG, A. Comparison between crossings of various poultry breeds. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 27: 558-559. Aug. 1947. 26 H27

2630 SPINNEY, G. G. Rise of the Light Sussex; reasons for the breed's ever-growing popularity. Mod. Poultry Keeping 57: 307. Sept. 24, 1947. 47.8 Eg5

2631 SOUQUET, F. L'avenir de la poule Leghorn. Vie à la Campagne 36: 245. Sept. 1947. 80 V67

2632 WALTER, J. W., and HOFFMANN, E. Comparison of hatchability and fertility among Broad Breasted Bronze and Beltsville Small-type White turkeys and their reciprocal crosses. Poultry Sci. 26: 673-674. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am33P

2633 WARREN, D. C. Kansas White Plymouth Rock breeding project. Swift's Dairy & Poultry News 2(1): 7. Winter 1947. 49.9 Sw5

2634 WRIGHT, G. F. The Wyandottes. Standard Rabbit J. 21(2): 3. Nov. 1947. 40.28 St2

Poultry.

2635 WOOD, H. G. Quaint miniatures. Smallholder 78(1958): 17. Oct. 10, 1947. 10 Sml

Bantams.

2636 WRIGHT, G. F. Golden Sebrights. All-Pets Mag. 18(11): 48-49. Nov. 1947. 48.8 AL5

Bantams.

2637 WRIGHT, M. M., and DUDLEY, F. J. A study of the economic qualities of the Beltsville Small White turkey. Harper Adams Util. Poultry J. 32: 75-81. July 1947. 47.8 P8612

2638 ZUMERO, P. Outline of the National Turkey Improvement Plan. Turkey World 22(10): 64, 66-67. 69. Oct. 1947. 47.38 T84

Feeds and Feeding

2639 ACKERSON, C. W., and MUSSEHL, F. E. The utilization of food elements by growing poult. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 151, 6 p. Lincoln, 1947. 100 N27

2640 BELEN'KII, N. G., and RAETSKAIA, IU. I. O primeneni tiomocheviny i ee proizvodnykh pri otkorm (On the use of thiourea and its derivatives in fattening domestic animals). Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(5): 30-39. 1947. Ref. 20 AK1

Experiments with poultry.

2641 BETHKE, R. M. The place and importance of nutrition in hatchability. Flour & Feed 48(6): 10. Nov. 1947. 298.8 F66

2642 BETHKE, R. M. Protein nutrition in poultry feeding. Flour & Feed 48(6): 9. Nov. 1947. 298.8 F66

2643 BIRD, S., and NOVIKOFF, M. A measure of efficiency of feed utilization and the errors attached to determinations of feed intake. Poultry Sci. 26: 668-669. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am33P

In chicken eggs.

2644 BRANT, A. W., and CARVER, J. S. From one day of age through the first laying year on rations containing soybean oil meal as a protein supplement. Poultry Sci. 26: 598-605. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am33P

2645 BRIGGS, G. M. Feed correctly for greater profit. Md. Poultry Ybk., 1947, p. 29. 47.9 M36

2646 BUTTNER, E. E. Recent research on pigeon feeding. Amer. Pigeon J. 36: 262. Oct. 1947. 47.8 Am35

2647 CAMPBELL, J. A., and EMSLIE, A. R. G. Studies on the chick assay for vitamin D. VI. Sources of variation in the response of replicate groups with time. Poultry Sci. 26: 568-572. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am33P

2648 CARRICK, C. W. What should the poultry feed bag contain? Feedstuffs 19(45): 36-38, 40. Nov. 8, 1947. 286.81 F322

2649 CASSAMAGNAGHI, F. Alimentación de las aves. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 283. Sept. 5, 1947. 9.9 G15B

2650 COCK, J. T. Make the most of make-shift rations. Mod. Poultry Keeping 57: 393. Oct. 15, 1947. 47.8 Eg5

2651 COLES, R. Too many of our flocks are under-fed. Smallholder 78(1958): 14. Oct. 10, 1947. 10 Sml

2652 DAUPHINÉ, M. Pour nourrir rationnellement poules et pousins. Vie à la Campagne 36: 244. Sept. 1947. 80 V67

2653 EDMONDSON, T. Notes from Lancashire--2. Reasons for record breaking. Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3038): 7. Sept. 26, 1947. 47.8 F312

Feeding.

2654 FILBY, J. Too much clo [cod-liver oil] a danger. Poultry Farmer 117: 11. Oct. 17, 1947. 47.8 F312

2655 FRITZ, J. C., KRAMKE, E. H., and REED, C. A. Effect of heat treatment on the biological value of soybeans. Poultry Sci. 26: 657-661. Nov. 1947. Ref. 47.8 Am33P

2656 GILLIGAN, V. A feeding routine for young stock. Poultry [London] 101: 291, 293. Oct. 7, 1947. 47.8 P869

2657 GILLIGAN, V. Grain or mash? Poultry World 81: 226. Oct. 3, 1947. 47.8 P8682

2658 GILLIGAN, V. Where grain-and-mash feeding scores. Poultry [London] 101: 271, 273. (To be cont.) Sept. 30, 1947. 47.8 P869

2659 GRANGE, C. Adding unrational foods to the mash. Poultry [London] 101: 272. Sept. 30, 1947. 47.8 P869

2660 GRAY, J. R. Make your chicken feed count. Farmer-Stockman 60(10, 1. e. 11): 35. Oct. 1947. 6 Ok45

- 2661 GUERANDE, C. L'alimentation d'automne des pondueuses. *Rustica* 20: 600. Sept. 21, 1947. 14 R92
- 2662 HADLINGTON, E. Rations for poultry. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 58: 437-444. Aug. 1947. 23 N472
- 2663 HALE, M. Diet for moulters. *Poultry World* 81: 221. Oct. 3, 1947. 47.8 P8682
- 2664 HART, C. P., STUART, H. O., and HIGGINS, T. C. Lobster refuse meal as a protein substitute in chick rations. *R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P.* 32, 4 p., processed. Kingston, 1947. 100 R34M
- 2665 KRATZER, F. H., and WILLIAMS, D. Safflower seed as an amino acid source for chicks. *Poultry Sci.* 26: 623-625. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am33P
- 2666 MCARDLE, A. A. Dry v. wet mash for poultry. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 51: 20-21. Aug. 1947. 23 So84
- Feeding trials.
- 2667 MCCLYMONT, G. L., and HART, L. Studies on nutrition of poultry. 1. Investigations on the inadequacy of high wheat content rations for hatchability in White Leghorn pullets. *Austral. Vet. J.* 23: 247-253. Sept. 1947. Ref. 41.8 Au72
- 2668 MURRY, T. W. 3 1/2 lb. of food for 1 lb. of meat. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 117(3039): 4. Oct. 3, 1947. 47.8 F312
- Poultry feeding.
- 2669 MONCRIEF, T. E. Save feed. All poultrymen are now being challenged to do a better, more efficient job than ever before. *Everybodys Poultry Mag.* 52(10): 6, 38. Nov. 1947. 47.8 F213P
- 2670 MORRIS, L. Pellets for layers; noon lunch best time for pellet feeding. *Utah Farmer* 67(6): 30. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 D45
- 2671 NIELEBOCK, E. MastkHuse zum herbst. *Landbote* 2: 221. Oct. 1947. 18 L2336
- 2672 NOVAK, A. F., HAUGE, S. M., and CARRICK, C. W. An unidentified growth factor in distillers' dried solubles essential for the chick. *Poultry Sci.* 26: 604-609. Nov. 1947. Ref. 47.8 Am33P
- 2673 OGLE, R. C. Putting on that holiday finish. *Breeder's Gaz.* 112(11): 12. Nov. 1947. 49 B74
- Chiefly on feeding turkeys.
- 2674 PENN, F. Pellet prejudice. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 117(3040): 8. Oct. 10, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 2675 RAIMO, H. Consumo diario de ração pelas poedeiras--bases para seu conhecimento. *Rev. dos Criadores* 18(8): 78-79. Aug. 1947. 43.8 R32
- 2676 RAIMO, H. F. Formulas de rações para aves. *Rev. dos Criadores* 18(7): 71-73. July 1947. 43.8 R32
- 2677 ROBERTSON, E. I. Brand new feeding facts; here is the latest information available on protein in poultry feeding. *Amer. Poultry J.* 78(11): 9, 27, 35. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am32
- 2678 ROBERTSON, E. I. Feeding practices. *Flour & Feed* 48(6): 10, 12. Nov. 1947. 298.8 F66
- Poultry.
- 2679 ROBERTSON, E. I., BRIN, M., and NORRIS, L. C. The use of dehydrated beet leaves in chick rations. *Poultry Sci.* 26: 582-587. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am33P
- 2680 SHEEHY, E. J. The animal on the farm; poultry and egg production. *Agr. Ireland* 4: 220-221, 223. Oct. 1947. 10.5 Ag8
- Nutritional requirements of poultry.
- 2681 SILVEIRA, E. DE F. Alimentação das aves. 60 p. São Paulo, "Chácaras e Quintais," 1946. (Biblioteca Agrícola Popular Brasileira) 47 S13
- 2682 TURNER, C. W. For growth and egg production, feed protamone. Hormone feeding may rival vitamins as a "must" addition to future feed formulas. *Scientist gives "OK."* *Hatchery Tribune* 21(11): 11, 65-66. Nov. 1947. 47.8 H28
- 2683 VELLA HAKER, K. Foods for poultry. *Fur & Feather Mag.* 1: 81-85. Apr. 1946. 49 F962
- Parallel texts in English and Maltese.
- 2684 WARD, A. B. Feed for 70% production--before birds reach 50%. *Checkerboard News*, Nov. 1947, p. 3-4. 389.78 Ch1
- 2685 WHEELER, R. S. The ineffectiveness of a minute oral dose of alphaestradiol as a fattening agent for broilers. *Poultry Sci.* 26: 671-672. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am33P
- 2686 WOOD, H. J. D. Drain your waste; now one "domestic" prepares the mash. *Poultry World* 81: 258. Oct. 17, 1947. 47.8 P8682
- Veterinary Medicine
- 2687 ALLEN, R. W. The incidence of *Capillaria annulata* in chickens of the Middle West. *Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 14: 87-89. July 1947. 436.9 H36
- 2688 BEAUDETTE, F. R. Newcastle disease. *Md. Poultry Ybk.*, 1947, p. 41. 47.9 M56
- 2689 BEESON, F. W. Dub your cockerels? Certainly! *Canad. Poultryman* 34(9): 15. Sept. 1947. 47.8 C166
- 2690 BERG, L. R., BEARSE, G. E., and HAMILTON, C. M. The effect of Newcastle disease on egg production and egg quality. *Poultry Sci.* 26: 614-622. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am33P
- 2691 BURTON, W. Coccidiosis; an all-year threat to poultry flocks. *Southwest Poultryman* 11(1): 11-12. Oct. 1947. 47.8 So86
- 2692 BUSUTIL, G. H. Black head in turkeys. *Fur & Feather Mag.* 1: 14. Jan. 1946. 49 F962
- Parallel texts in English and Maltese.
- 2693 CAMPBELL, J. A., and EMSLIE, A. R. G. Variability in chick growth data. *Poultry Sci.* 26: 575-575. Nov. 1947. Ref. 47.8 Am33P
- 2694 CAVAZOS, G. Algo sobre avicultura: difteria aviar. *Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama]* 7(73): 20-21. Sept. 1947. 8 R3291
- 2695 CLER, G. O. Enfermedades mas comunes de las gallinas. *Buenos Aires. Dir. de Med. Vet. B.* 2(19/20): 25-32. 1947. 41.9 B865
- 2696 COATES, M. E., KON, S. K., and SHEPHEARD, E. E. Some observations on perosis in chicks. *J. Compar. Path. & Ther.* 57: 232-239. July 1947. 41.8 J82
- 2697 COMMON, R. H., RUTLEDGE, W. A., and HALE, R. W. Gonadal hormones and mineral balance in the domestic fowl. *Nature [London]* 160: 541-542. Oct. 18, 1947. 472 N21
- 2698 COTTRAL, G. E., DIEBLE, G. D., and WINTON, B. The effect of sodium fluoroacetate ("1080" rodenticide) on White Leghorn chickens. *Poultry Sci.* 26: 610-613. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am33P
- 2699 DOWDIE, A. W., and DUMELL, K. R. The isolation and cultivation of variola virus on the chorio-allantois of chick embryos. *J. Path. & Bact.* 59(1/2): 189-198. Jan./Apr. 1947. Ref. 448.8 J82
- 2700 DUPERTHUIS, V. Vos oies meurent--pourquoi? *Rustica* 20: 665. Oct. 19, 1947. 14 R92
- Diseases.
- 2701 ENZIE, F. D., and JAQUETTE, D. S. The unsuitability of sodium fluoride as an anthelmintic for chickens. *Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 14: 67-69. July 1947. 436.9 H36
- 2702 EVELETH, D. F. What will Formula 144 do? The man who developed it tells you what is known of its powers from experiments to date. *Turkey World* 22(10): 16, 87-89. Oct. 1947. 47.38 T84
- Drug for protozoan diseases of turkeys.
- 2703 FORUM: poultry diseases. *Iowa Vet.* 18(6): 14-19. Nov./Dec. 1947. 41.8 I09
- 2704 FREDERICK, L. D. Sanitation is answer to losses caused by internal parasites. *Swift's Dairy & Poultry News* 2(3): 1, 2. Summer 1947. 49.9 Sw5
- Poultry.
- 2705 FRISCHKNECHT, C. Poultry diseases easily spread. *Md. Poultry Ybk.*, 1947, p. 51. 47.9 M56
- 2706 GORDEUK, A. About coccidiosis. *North-east. Poultryman* 48(2): 13, 38. Aug. 1947. 47.8 N44

- 2707 GORRIE, C. J. R. Coccidiosis now taking annual toll of chickens. *Stock & Land* 37(34): 7, 19. Aug. 27, 1947. 49 S663
- 2708 GRAU, C. R. Interrelations of phenylalanine and tyrosine in the chick. *J. Biol. Chem.* 170: 661-669. Oct. 1947. Ref. 381 J824
- 2709 HARRISS, S. T., JOHNSTON, J. W., and MITCHELL, S. G. A. A study of isolation in fowl paralysis (lymphomatosis). *Vet. J.* 103: 301-313. Sept. 1947. Ref. 41.8 V643
- 2710 HART, L. Moniliasis in turkeys and fowls in New South Wales. *Austral. Vet. J.* 23: 191-192. Aug. 1947. 41.8 Au72
- 2711 HESS, C. W., JUHN, M., and JULL, M. A. Two cases of twin chicks with a single umbilical cord and yolk. *Poultry Sci.* 26: 648-650. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am33P
- 2712 HINSHAW, W. R. Salmonellosis of turkeys. *Calif. Turkey News*, Sept. 1947, p. 11-13. 47.38 C12
- 2713 HOOGENDOORN, J. Het leevieken van kulkens. *Drentsche Landb.* 2: 150. May 8, 1947. 12 D81
- Chiefly concerning the clipping of chicken wings.
- 2714 HOOGENDOORN, J. Vogelcholera [Chicken cholera]. *Drentsche Landb.* 2: 157. May 15, 1947. 12 D81
- 2715 HURFORD, C. Three cures for sudden outbreaks of colds. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 117(5039): 4. Oct. 3, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 2716 HUTT, F. B., and COLE, R. K. Genetic control of lymphomatosis in the fowl. *Science* 106: 379-384. Oct. 24, 1947. Ref. 470 Sci2
- 2717 KAR, A. B. The hormonal influence in the normal functioning of the uropygial gland in the fowl. *Anat. Rec.* 99: 75-86. Sept. 1947. Ref. 447.8 An1
- 2718 KERVRAN, P. Recherches sur la sensibilité du poulet à *Spirochaeta duttoni*. Absence d'immunité de l'oiseau infecté contre *Spirochaeta gallinarum*. *Soc. de Path. Exot. B.* 40: 152-156. May 14/June 11, 1947. 448.9 Sol3
- 2719 KHOURY, M. A. The evolution of the egg. *Albers Egg Maker* 23(4): 5, 17-20. Fall 1947. 47.8 All
- 2720 KRONE, W. F. Newcastle disease. *Amer. Poultry Assoc. News* 1(7): 1. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am372
- 2721 LABORDE-BOIS, P. La peste aviar, tema de actualidad. *Cult. Mod.* 30: 289-290. Aug. 1947. 16 C89
- 2722 LEPP, A., and others. Effect of vitamin C on hemoglobin production in chicks. *Poultry Sci.* 26: 594-597. Nov. 1947. Ref. 47.8 Am33P
- P. R. Moore, C. A. Elvehjem, and E. B. Hart, joint authors.
- 2723 LERNER, I. M., and TAYLOR, L. W. Seasonal and daily fluctuations in the incidence of blood spots. *Poultry Sci.* 26: 662-667. Nov. 1947. Ref. 47.8 Am33P
- 2724 LIVE STOCK SANITARY SERVICE LABORATORY, COLLEGE PARK, MARYLAND. The control of fowl cholera. *Ma. Poultry Ybk.*, 1947, p. 57. 47.9 M36
- 2725 MEDDOGLE, H. C. Protect your poultry flock from Newcastle disease. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 317, 4 p. Columbia, 1947. 100 M693
- 2726 MASSACHUSETTS STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY DISEASE CONTROL LABORATORY. Twenty-seventh annual report of pullorum disease eradication in Massachusetts. *Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B.* 134, 11 p. Amherst, 1947. 100 M38H
- 2727 MCKITTRICK, D. S. The interrelations of choline and methionine in growth and the action of betaine in replacing them. *Arch. Biochem.* 15(1): 133-155. Oct. 1947. Ref. 381 Ar2
- In chicks.
- 2728 MACNAMEE, J. K. Sodium sulfamerazine in drinking water for *Salmonella pullorum* infection in chickens. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 111: 295-296. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Am3
- 2729 MANDEL, P., CLAVERT, J., and MANDEL, L. Effets de la folliculine sur les diverses fractions protéiques du plasma chez le pigeon. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 112: 678-680. June 1947. 442.9 P21
- 2730 MANDEL, P., STOLL, R., and RIETH, R. Recherches sur le développement biochimique du cerveau de l'embryon de poulet. Action du propionate de testostérone. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 112: 676-678. June 1947. 442.9 P21
- 2731 MARHOME P. Il vaccino embrionale all'1-drossido di alluminio e la laringotracheite infettiva dei polli. *Zooprofilassi* 2: 232-233. Aug. 1947. 41.8 Z72
- 2732 MELINI, N. A two-part program for the control of Newcastle disease. *Poultry Digest* 6: 537-539. Nov. 1947. 47.8 M219
- Condensed from a talk.
- 2733 METTLER, E. Die geflügelpest. *Geflügelhof* 10: 214. (Cont.) Apr. 11, 1947. 47.8 G276
- 2734 MIFSUD, H. J. Development of the fowl embryo. *Fur & Feather Mag.* 1: 25, 176. Jan. 1946, Jan. 1947. 49 F962
- Parallel texts in English and Maltese.
- 2735 MOLGARD, P. C., and CAVETT, J. W. The feather follicle method of vaccinating with fowl laryngotracheitis vaccine. *Poultry Sci.* 26: 563-567. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am33P
- 2736 NEWMAN, T. Crooked breasted birds; possible causes. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 57: 313. Sept. 24, 1947. 47.8 Eg3
- 2737 NEWMAN, T. Disease causes. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 57: 366. Oct. 8, 1947. 47.8 Eg3
- 2738 ORLANDO SMITH, J. Newcastle disease. *Fur & Feather Mag.* 1: 102-104. July 1946. 49 F962
- Parallel texts in English and Maltese.
- 2739 PAYNE, L. F. Capon production. *North-east. Poultryman* 48(2): 8, 38. Aug. 1947. 47.8 M44
- 2740 PEACH, M. I cure 1,500 coccid chicks with sulphamezathine. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 117(5058): 11. Sept. 26, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 2741 POVAR, M. L. Timely notes on poultry diseases. *Everybody's Poultry Mag.* 52(10): 33. Nov. 1947. 47.8 F213P
- 2742 POWELL-OWEN, W. Mortality at laying tests. *Poultry World* 81: 227. Oct. 3, 1947. 47.8 P8682
- 2743 PULLORUM or B.W.D. disease. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt.* 22: 170-171. Oct. 1947. 256.13 Ag82M
- 2744 REEVE, R. Still more points on chicken raising; prevention of fowl pox and worm infestation. *Queensland Co-op.* 2(40): 19-21. Aug. 21, 1947. 280.28 Q3
- 2745 RIZZO, V. R. Internal parasites in fowls. *Fur & Feather Mag.* 1: 192-193. Aug. 1947. 49 F962
- Text in English and Maltese.
- 2746 SARASQUETA, P. A. DE. Las enfermedades mas comunes de las aves. *Bolsa de Com.*, Rosario. *Rev.* 35(857): 3-8. Sept. 30, 1947. 287 R71
- 2747 SAVIANO, M., and LEONE, E. Azione dell'allossana in vitro sull'aceto residuo del sangue di piccione. *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. Bol.* 23: 312-315. Apr. 1947. 442.8 Sol2
- 2748 SEVILLE, H. La pullorose ou diarrhée blanche des poussins. *Acclimatation* 74: 250. Oct. 11, 1947. 14 Ac2
- 2749 SPRATT, N. T., JR. A simple method for explanting and cultivating early chick embryos in vitro. *Science* 106: 452. Nov. 7, 1947. 470 Sc12
- 2750 STAEHELIN, P. Formalinvergasung beim schlupf. *Geflügelhof* 10: 213-214. Apr. 11, 1947. 47.8 G276
- 2751 STOLL, R. Sur les interactions hormonales dans l'intersexualité expérimentale chez l'embryon de poulet. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 225: 598-600. Oct. 6, 1947. 505 P21
- 2752 SZAFIARSKI, J. Przyczynok do zatruc siarczaniem miedzi u drobiu (A contributory note on poisoning of fowls with sulphate of copper). *Med. Wet.* 3: 527. Aug. 1947. 41.8 M463
- 2753 TODD, A. C., and MCSPADDEN, B. J. Pastures for chickens and their relation to the parasitic fauna. *Poultry Sci.* 26: 576-581. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am33P

2754 VAN CLEAVE, H. J. Thorny-headed worms (Acanthocephala) as potential parasites of poultry. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 14: 55-58. July 1947. Ref. 436.9 H36

2755 VANNINI, E. Effetti dell'acetato di desossicorticosterone sullo sviluppo delle gonadi nell-embrione di pollo. Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. Bol. 23: 240-242. Apr. 1947. 442.8 Sol2

2756 VAN ROEKEL, H. Infectious bronchitis control. Northeast. Poultryman 48(3): 9. 34. Sept. 1947. 47.8 M44

2757 WATERS, N. F. Factors involved in mortality from avian lymphomatosis. Poultry Sci. 26: 639-647. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am33P

2758 WEIS, A. E., and BISSEY, B. The relation of the carotenoid pigments of the diet to the growth of young chicks and to the storage in their tissues. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 405, 52 p. Columbia, 1947. Ref. 100 M693

Miscellaneous

2759 AMERITTER, G. Was uns heute bewegt. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(9): 2-3. Apr. 10, 1947. 49 K672

Poultry raising in Germany.

2760 ARRIGO, T. J. Pointers in the keeping of poultry in Malta. Fur & Feather Mag. 1: 12-13. Jan. 1947. 49 F962

Parallel texts in English and Maltese.

2761 ASMUNDSON, V. S. Review of recent turkey research in the Division of Poultry Husbandry, University of California. Calif. Turkey News, Sept. 1947, p. 15, 33, 47. 47.38 C12

2762 BARNES, F. Barnes on batteries--5. 41 days to bring them back to lay. Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3040): 5. Oct. 10, 1947. 47.8 F312

2763 BENNION, N. L. Care of turkey breeding flocks. Md. Poultry Ybk., 1947, p. 59. 47.9 M56

2764 BLUM, W. How to manage hatchery supply flocks for most profitable production. Md. Poultry Ybk., 1947, p. 21. 47.9 M56

2765 BORG CARDONA, M. C. The breeding and training of homing pigeons. Fur & Feather Mag. 1: 185-186. Aug. 1947. 49 F962

Text in Maltese, p. 186.

2766 BRIGGS, G. M. Thin and soft-shelled eggs are wasteful. Md. Poultry Ybk., 1947, p. 43. 47.9 M56

Gives causes.

2767 BRITISH COLUMBIA, DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. POULTRY BRANCH. Practical poultry raising. Brit. Columbia. Dept. Agr. B. 26, rev., 18 p. Victoria, 1947. 7 B77

2768 CAMPO, F. DEL. Apuntes prácticos para el criador de pavos. Rancho 3(23): 37-38. Sept. 1947. 8 R15R

2769 CANTERBURY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Chick rearing. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 205, 3 p. Christchurch, 1946. 23 C162

2770 CASSAMAGNAGHI, F. La cría del pavo en el Uruguay. Uruguay. Dir. de Agron. P. 37, rev., 16 p. Montevideo, 1947. 9.9 Ur84

2771 CAVERS, J. R. Profitable egg production from early hatched pullets. No. 2: Maintaining fall production. Canad. Poultry Rev. 71(10): 4-6, 8. Oct. 1947. 47.8 C16

2772 CESARCO, J. Turkey rearing. Fur & Feather Mag. 1: 87. Apr. 1946. 49 F962

Text in Maltese, p. 88.

2773 CHARLES, T. B. Fall housing consideration. Amer. Poultry J., West. Ed. 78(9): 7, 14-15. Sept. 1947. 47.8 Am3212

Includes selection.

2774 CHARLES, T. B. The farm flock [poultry] still pays. Rural New-Yorker 107: 643. Oct. 18, 1947. 6 R88

Chiefly care.

2775 COLES, R. Raise egg production. Mod. Poultry Keeping 57: 387. Oct. 15, 1947. 47.8 Eg3

2776 COLES, R. Hens must be machines; they must increase output and reduce mortality. Poultry World 81: 257. Oct. 17, 1947. 47.8 P8682

2777 DOMINGUES, O. Melhores galinhas e mais ovos. Ed. 4, 50 p. São Paulo, Chacaras e Quintais, 1947. (Biblioteca Agrícola Popular Brasileira) 47 D71M

2778 DUPERTHUIS, V. A ceux qui veulent élever des pigeons. Rustica 20: 681. Oct. 26, 1947. 14 F92

2779 DU FLESSIS, A. M. Wetenskaplike studie van die volstruis [Scientific study of the ostrich]. Landbouweekblad 29(1473): 39. Oct. 1, 1947. 24 I232

2780 ELLS, J. B., and MORRIS, L. Factors involved in hatching chicken and turkey eggs at high elevations. A progress report of the first year of work on the effect of additional oxygen upon embryonic growth and mortality. Poultry Sci. 26: 635-638. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am33P

2781 EVANS, W. Farm success depends on rearing. Mod. Poultry Keeping 57: 392. Oct. 15, 1947. 47.8 Eg3

Poultry raising in Great Britain.

2782 FARNSWORTH, MRS. H. Saving labor most important. Mo. Ruralist 88(20): 11. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 R8891

Poultry keeping.

2783 GORDON, O. V. Simplified supervision increases profits. Amer. Poultry J., West. Ed. 78(9): 8, 28. Sept. 1947. 47.8 Am3212

2784 GRAY, J. R. Culling [poultry] is profitable and patriotic. Farmer-Stockman 60(10, 1. e. 11): 36. Oct. 1947. 6 Ok45

2785 HADDON, S. G. Sanitation and hygiene on the poultry farm. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 189, 191-192. Aug. 15, 1947. 23 N48J

2786 HADLINGTON, E. W. Brooding methods must be good; hygienic, dry conditions are essential; overcrowding is dangerous. Farmer & Dairyman 39(487): 34. Aug. 1947. 23 F225

2787 HAGAN, F. F. Squab raising. Standard Rabbit J. 21(2): 6, 15. Nov. 1947. 40.28 St2

2788 HAGEDOORN, A. L. Progeny testing a hen is impossible. Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3039): 4. Oct. 3, 1947. 47.8 F312

2789 HALE, M. Poultry's place in the farm rotation. Poultry World 81: 253. Oct. 17, 1947. 47.8 P8682

2790 HALE, M. Progeny tests--I take the long view. Poultry World 81: 269, 273. Oct. 24, 1947. 47.8 P8682

2791 HALL, M. D. Production of eggs clean from the nest. Victoria Dept. Agr. J. 45: 360-361. Aug. 1947. 23 V66J

2792 HARDING, C. Back-yard poultry keeping. Fur & Feather Mag. 1: 26. Jan. 1946. 49 F962

Parallel texts in English and Maltese.

2793 HARRIS, H. G. S. Now is the time to re-plan farms. Mod. Poultry Keeping 57: 312-313. Sept. 24, 1947. 47.8 Eg3

2794 HAYTREE, H. My wife and I rear 1,000 birds on 1 1/2 acres. Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3040): 8-9. Oct. 10, 1947. 47.8 F312

2795 HEIN, H. Rund um den taubenschlag. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(16): 3-4. July 25, 1947. 49 K672

2796 HESS, C. W. The merits of ROP chicks. Md. Poultry Ybk., 1947, p. 25. 47.9 M56

2797 HOOGENDOORN, J. Het opfokken van kuikens. Drentsche Landb. 2: 68-69, 84, 130. Feb. 27, Mar. 13, Apr. 24, 1947. 12 D81

Chicken rearing.

2798 HOWES, H. Attum management of ducks. Scot. Farmer 55: 1153. Oct. 11, 1947. 10 Sco8

2799 JONES, R. E. Harco wins egg laying contest; average egg production highest in contest history. New England Homestead 120(20): 6, 19. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 N442

- 2800 JULL, M. A. Laying flock management for profits in egg production. *Md. Poultry Ybk.*, 1947, p. 31. 47.9 M36
- 2801 JULL, M. A. Range management for early fall lay. *Northeast. Poultryman* 48(2): 6. Aug. 1947. 47.8 M44
- 2802 JULL, M. A. Rules for reducing turkey losses. *Northeast. Poultryman* 48(3): 23. Sept. 1947. 47.8 M44
- 2803 KALMAN, M. Fresh air is vital to intensive turkeys. *Poultry [London]* 101: 290. Oct. 7, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 2804 KENNARD, D. C. A solution to the litter problem. *Poultry Comment* 4(4): 1, 4. Oct. 1947. 47.8 D92
- 2805 KERSCHBAUM, K. Das truthuhn. *Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse* 1(9): 2. Apr. 10, 1947. 49 K672
- 2806 KHOURY, M. A. What happens to the inside of an egg? *Nulaid News* 25(6): 4-6. Oct. 1947. 47.8 N917
- 2807 KNOWLES, T. Are those chicks damp? *Poultry Farmer [London]* 117(3040): 4. Oct. 10, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 2808 KRAUS, B. Bemerkenswertes über die mauser der hühner. *Landfrau* 2(17/18): 20. Sept. 1947. 18 L2337
- 2809 KRAUS, C. Geschlechtsmerkmale des hausgeflügels. *Landbote* 2: 209. Sept. 1947. 18 L2336
- 2810 LAYING test reflections. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt.* 22: 167-170. Oct. 1947. 256.13 Ag82M
- 2811 LEGENDRE, G. L'humidité et les poules. *J. de la France Agr.*, No. 10, p. 116. Jan. 10, 1947. 14 J829
- 2812 LODGE, C. Help your moulters to re-feather. *Poultry Farmer* 117: 10-11. Oct. 17, 1947. 47.8 F312
- Housing and feeding.
- 2813 LODGE, C. How to make sure of eggs in winter. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 117(3039): 9. Oct. 3, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 2814 LODGE, C. Rats eat up your profits. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 117(3038): 10. Sept. 26, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 2815 LONGRIDGE, B. D. Weights to expect: eggs vary with age, breeding and strain. *Poultry World* 81: 258. Oct. 17, 1947. 47.8 P8682
- 2816 MACILRAITH, J. J. 1947 fertility and hatchability tests. *Calif. Turkey News*, Sept. 1947, p. 29. 47.38 C12
- 2817 MACILRAITH, J. J., TOMKEY, A. M., and ASMUNDSON, V. S. Pre-incubation care. *Calif. Turkey News*, Sept. 1947, p. 31. 47.38 C12
- Effect of holding conditions on the hatchability of turkey eggs.
- 2818 MARSHALL, W. Humidity and turning. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 57: 339. Oct. 1, 1947. 47.8 Eg3
- Turning of incubating eggs.
- 2819 MARTIN, T., and MOORE, W. J. Fitting and conditioning birds for the show room. *Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-62*, 2 p., processed. College Station, 1947. 275.29 T313
- 2820 MARYLAND STATE POULTRY COUNCIL. Maryland poultry yearbook, 1947, 72 p. n. p. 1947. 47.9 M56
- 2821 MIFSUD, H. J. Early and late hatched chickens. *Fur & Feather Mag.* 1: 193. Aug. 1947. 49 F962
- Text in English and Maltese.
- 2822 MIFSUD, H. J. Testing eggs for fertility. *Fur & Feather Mag.* 1: 190. Aug. 1947. 49 F962
- Text in English and Maltese.
- 2823 MOORE, A. C. My turkey target is 1,000 birds each season. *Poultry [London]* 101: 308. Oct. 14, 1947. 47.8 P869
- Turkey raising.
- 2824 MUMFORD, MRS. M. Growing stock should be broken in gradually, particularly the early hatched birds. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 57: 422-423. Oct. 22, 1947. 47.8 Eg3
- 2825 NAVA, C. DE. El fomento de la avicultura. *Rancho* 3(23): 30-31. Sept. 1947. 8 R15R
- Mexico.
- 2826 ORLANDO SMITH, J. Keeping hens in a healthy condition. *Fur & Feather Mag.* 1: 194. Aug. 1947. 49 F962
- 2827 PALMA, D. La producción de huevos puede ser duplicada; cambiar los gallos viejos por gallitos reproductores. *Chacra* 17(204): 50-51. Oct. 1947. 9 C34
- 2828 PARISH, A. J. Autumn colds are here, but a few simple precautions will enable your flock to avoid them. *Poultry World* 81: 242. Oct. 10, 1947. 47.8 P8682
- Includes housing.
- 2829 PEACH, M. Moulting hens foul nests. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 117(3039): 9. Oct. 3, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 2830 PHILLIPS, R. E. Careful management of young growing pullets develops better layers. *Swift's Dairy & Poultry News* 2(2): 1, 3. Spring 1947. 49.9 Sw5
- 2831 POL, F. La primera escuela de avicultura en España (1896). *Rancho* 3(23): 41, 60. Sept. 1947. 8 R15R
- 2832 PONSIGNON, M. Une nouvelle méthode de sélection des pondeuses. *Vie à la Campagne* 36: 273, 275. Oct. 1947. 80 V67
- 2833 PONSIGNON, M. Que vaut la méthode courante de sélection des pondeuses? *Vie à la Campagne* 36: 243-244. Sept. 1947. 80 V67
- 2834 POWELL-OWEN, W. Now it's a "family" concern; breeders must learn to think of performance in terms of groups of birds rather than of outstanding individuals. *Poultry World* 81: 259. Oct. 17, 1947. 47.8 P8682
- 2835 POWELL-OWEN, W. Pullets and parents are under test. *Poultry World* 81: 275. Oct. 24, 1947. 47.8 P8682
- 2836 READ, N. We only hatch from March to May. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 117(3040): 5. Oct. 10, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 2837 REED, F. D. Raising and caring for the laying flock. *Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 302*, rev., 30 p. Orono, 1947. 275.29 M281B
- 2838 RENOLD, E. Erfahrungen über brut und aufzucht von zwerghühnern. *Geflügelhof* 10: 211-213. Apr. 11, 1947. 47.8 G276
- 2839 RICE, W. H. Nine points on growing better quality broilers. *Md. Poultry Ybk.*, 1947, p. 33. 47.9 M36
- 2840 SAVAGE, W. N. Good nests are important; they help to prevent dirty eggs, broken eggs and cannibalism. *Amer. Poultry J., West. Ed.* 78(10): 9. Oct. 1947. 47.8 Am3212
- 2841 SCHAIBLE, P. J., DAVIDSON, J. A., and BANDEMER, S. L. Cannibalism and feather picking in chicks as influenced by certain changes in a specific ration. *Poultry Sci.* 26: 651-656. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am33P
- 2842 SCHEFFELOWITZ, J. H. 14.000 eier von je 100 hennen--unsere aufgabe fuer's neue jahr. *Hansesheke Hazair* 8(12): 3-6. Sept./Oct. 1947. 22.5 H17Ag
- 2843 SEARLE, D. No room for replacements? You should have thought of that when you planned the accommodation. *Poultry World* 81: 260-261. Oct. 17, 1947. 47.8 P8682
- 2844 SPINNEY, G. G. Brake was on from the start. *Poultry World* 81: 274. Oct. 24, 1947. 47.8 P8682
- Hatching and care of chicks in Great Britain.
- 2845 SPINNEY, G. G. The eggs and you. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 27(14): 40. Oct. 3, 1947. 10 F2226
- Arguments for increasing poultry production and autumn hatching.
- 2846 SUTTON, J. Pre-season management of breeding stock. *Poultry [London]* 101: 273. Sept. 30, 1947. 47.8 P869

2847 TOONE, G. R. How progeny testing can improve egg yield. Poultry [London] 101: 272. (To be cont.) Sept. 30, 1947. 47.8 P869

2848 TOONE, G. R. No quick results from the progeny test. Poultry [London] 101: 312. Oct. 14, 1947. 47.8 P869

2849 TOONE, G. R. Records alone will not improve egg yield. Poultry [London] 101: 291, 295. (To be cont.) Oct. 7, 1947. 47.8 P869

2850 TRENT, D. Making a start; beginners are advised not to keep too many birds at the commencement. Poultry World 81: 242. Oct. 10, 1947. 47.8 P8682

2851 TRENT, D. Why soft shells? Poultry World 81: 276. Oct. 24, 1947. 47.8 P8682

2852 TURNER, T. H. If we were starting again. Smallholder 78(1959): 15. Oct. 17, 1947. 10 Sm Poultry management.

2853 TURNILL, L. Rearing replacements for 500 battery cages. Poultry Farmer 117: 10-11. Oct. 17, 1947. 47.8 F312

2854 U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DIVISION. Poultry specialty clubs and national associations. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 18, rev., 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 An52Ah

2855 VELLA HABER, K. Hatching and breeding chicks; useful hints. Fur & Feather Mag. 1: 27-28. (To be cont.) Jan. 1946. 49 F962

Parallel texts in English and Maltese.

2856 WHITLOW, S. Raising chickens in the Gulf Coast area. Farm & Ranch 66(11): 29. Nov. 1947. 6 T31

2857 WHITTLE, T. E. Starting again with poultry. Farming News & North Brit. Agr. 99(40): 19. Oct. 10, 1947. 10 N82

2858 WILLIAMS, A. D. Ring them now; colours distinguish the pullets. Poultry World 81: 221. Oct. 3, 1947. 47.8 P8682

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

2859 AMERICAN RABBIT AND CAVY BREEDERS ASSOCIATION, INC. Guide book and standard, 1947/1950. 151 p. Pittsburgh, 1947. 40.2 Am35

2860 COLEBECK, A. D. Dutch champions--past and present. Fur & Feather 110: 465. Oct. 17, 1947. 49 F96

2861 DANIEL, L. Chinchilla einst und jetzt. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(17): 4. Aug. 10, 1947. 49 K672

Rabbits.

2862 DÜBEL, W. Das Schwarze Wiener Kaninchen. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(9): 4. Apr. 10, 1947. 49 K672

2863 DÜBEL, W. Das Weiße Riesenkaninchen. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(16): 4. July 25, 1947. 49 K672

2864 DÜBEL, W. Unsere Loh-Kaninchen. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(15): 4. July 10, 1947. 49 K672

2865 DÜBEL, W. Winke und ratschläge zur zuchtperiode. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(6): 6-7. Feb. 25, 1947. 49 K672

Rabbits.

2866 GAYDA, P. Das Rexkaninchen, seine wirtschaftlichkeit und bewertung. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(8): 5-6. Mar. 25, 1947. 49 K672

2867 KENT, G. A. Rabbits in England. All-Pets Mag. 18(10): 59. Oct. 1947. 48.8 AL5

Breeding.

2868 MIFSUD, H. J. Fertility in rabbits. Fur & Feather Mag. 1: 22. Jan. 1946. 49 F962

Parallel texts in English and Maltese.

2869 MÜNTER, W. Die vollgewinnung beim Angorakaninchen. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(12): 5. May 25, 1947. 49 K672

2870 OCHS, W. Auszug aus den Mendelschen gesetzen. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(16): 4-5. July 25, 1947. 49 K672

Rabbits.

2871 ÜSSER, E. Das Deutsche Widder-Kaninchen. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(13): 5. June 10, 1947. 49 K672

2872 RÖMPERT, W. Rassewahl in der Kaninchenzucht. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(18): 4-5. Aug. 1947. 49 K672

2873 RÖMPERT, W. Unsere Holländerkaninchen. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(5): 5; (6): 7. Feb. 10-25, 1947. 49 K672

2874 SCHMIDT, H. W. Das Ziel unserer Angorazucht. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(13): 6-7. June 10, 1947. 49 K672

2875 SCHMITT, W. Kaninchenzucht--einst und jetzt. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(5): 6. Feb. 10, 1947. 49 K672

In Germany.

2876 SCHUMACHER, A. E. What we don't know about [Angora rabbit] wool growth. Small Stock Mag. 31(11): 20-21. Nov. 1947. 48.8 Ph42

2877 VELLA HABER, K. Best rabbit breeds for fur. Fur & Feather Mag. 1: 175-175. Jan. 1947. 49 F962

Parallel texts in English and Maltese.

2878 WATKE, K. C. What is a heavyweight Chinchilla [rabbit]? Small Stock Mag. 31(11): 36-37. Nov. 1947. 48.8 Ph42

2879 WALLGATE, MRS. L. S. Producing colored Angoras. Angora Rabbit Mag. 3(3): 17. Oct. 1947. 40.28 An42

2880 WEST, J. R. Practical suggestions for rabbit breeders. Amer. Rabbit J. 17: 229-230. Sept. 1947. 40.28 Am3

Angoras.

2881 WESTERMANN, J. Züchter und züchten! Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(9): 4. Apr. 10, 1947. 49 K672

Rabbits.

2882 WOODGATE, F. G. Coloured Angoras. Fur & Feather 110: 443. Oct. 3, 1947. 49 F96

2883 WOODGATE, F. G. The Himalayan [rabbit]. Fur & Feather 110: 454. Oct. 10, 1947. 49 F96

2884 WOODGATE, F. G. Quality and quantity of wool are vital to the Angora. Fur & Feather 110: 432. Sept. 26, 1947. 49 F96

Feeds and Feeding

2885 ANTES, P. Streu- und Futterfragen. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(14): 5. June 25, 1947. 49 K672

For rabbits in Germany.

2886 BORG CARDONA, M. C. Rabbit feeding. Fur & Feather Mag. 1: 109-111. July 1946. 49 F962

Parallel texts in English and Maltese.

2887 COUCH, V. M. Soybeans improve ration. Calif. Rabbit News 8(7): 5. Oct. 1947. 40.28 G12

2888 DUNCAN, D. Facing feed facts. Angora Rabbit Mag. 3(3): 1. Oct. 1947. 40.28 An42

2889 MEKEDITH, R. C. The Angora industry as it looks to me. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 11(4): 5. Nov. 1947. 40.28 Sa5

Chiefly on feeding.

2890 SMITH, S. E., and ELLIS, G. H. Copper deficiency in rabbits. Achromotrichia, alopecia and dermatosis. Arch. Biochem. 15(1): 81-88. Oct. 1947. Ref. 381 Ar2

2891 TEMPLETON, G. S. Feeding bread to rabbits. Small Stock Mag. 31(11): 33. Nov. 1947. 48.8 Ph42

2892 WILSON, W. K. Root tops as rabbit food. Poultry [London] 101: 275. Sept. 30, 1947. 47.8 P869

Veterinary Medicine

2893 BADENOCH, A. W., and DARMADY, E. M. The effects of temporary occlusion of the renal artery in rabbits and its relationship to traumatic uraemia. J. Path. & Bact. 59(1/2): 79-94. Jan./Apr. 1947. Ref. 448.8 J82

- 2894 CHAPMAN, M. P. The use of penicillin in the treatment of spirochetosis (vent disease) of domestic rabbits. North Amer. Vet. 28: 740-742. Nov. 1947. 41.8 N812
- 2895 GIROUD, P., and CIACCIO, G. Pouvoir antigène de divers extraits de poumon de lapin infecté des rickettsies. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 112: 585-586. June 1947. 442.9 P21
- 2896 HATZFELD, G. H. Pasteurelose dos coelhos. Charcaras e Quintais 76: 354-355. Sept. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34
- 2897 JOCKOVIĆ, M. S., and JAKŠIĆ, B. Sifilis pitomih zeceva (spirochaetosis cuniculi). (Spirochaetose de lapin). Jugoslavenski Vet. Glasnik 1: 432-436. Aug. 1947. 41.8 J93
French summary.
- 2898 LOKK, A. P. O kastratsii krolikov [About castration of rabbits]. Veterinarifa 24(7): 35-36. July 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 2899 MEITES, J., and TURNER, C. W. The induction of lactation during pregnancy in rabbits and the specificity of the lactogenic hormone. Amer. J. Physiol. 150: 394-399. Sept. 1, 1947. Ref. 447.8 Am3
- 2900 MIFSUD, H. J. Rabbits and their ailments. Fur & Feather Mag. 1: 187. (Cont.) Aug. 1947. 49 F962
Parallel texts in English and Maltese.
- 2901 PANTHIER, R., CATEIGNE, G., and HANNOUN, C. Inoculation intratrachéale de virus grippal au lapin. Modifications des cellules pulmonaires. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 141: 691-692. July 1947. 442.9 P21
- 2902 RADKEVICH, P. E. Vliianie travmy nekotorikh nervov i buksatsii spimo-mozgovoi zhidkosti na techenie eksperimental'nogo tripanozomoza u krolikov. Veterinarifa 24(7): 34-35. July 1947. 41.8 V6426
Experimental study of trypanosomiasis in rabbits.
- 2903 RIZZO, V. R. Buying a rabbit. Fur & Feather Mag. 1: 66-70. Apr. 1946. 49 F962
Parallel texts in English and Maltese.
State of health.
- 2904 RIZZO, V. R. Foot-mange and vent disease in rabbits. Fur & Feather Mag. 1: 15-19. Jan. 1946. 49 F962
Parallel texts in English and Maltese.
- 2905 VERGE, J., and SAURAT, P. La tularémie. Rev. de Méd. Vét. 98: 337-354. (Concl.) Aug. 1947. 41.8 R32
- 2906 WOLFF, R. Étude de l'acide adénosine-triphosphorique dans le sang du lapin. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 112: 665-667. June 1947. 442.9 P21
- Miscellaneous
- 2907 ANDERSON, H. Kernfragen der kaninchenzucht. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(14): 5. June 25, 1947. 49 K672
- 2908 BALL, G. E. Rabbit industry and shows. Small Stock Mag. 31(11): 13. Nov. 1947. 45.8 Ph42
- 2909 BRYANT, J. Tattooing as a gentle art. Rabbit Raiser 2(12): 5. Oct. 1947. 40.28 R11
- 2910 COUCH, V. M. Breeders, cooperate for a dependable supply. Small Stock Mag. 31(11): 40. Nov. 1947. 45.8 Ph42
Rabbits.
- 2911 DÜBEL, W. Haltung und fütterung gekaufter jungkaninchen. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(13): 5. June 10, 1947. 49 K672
- 2912 GRONDAHL, A. G. Producing your own meat. Amer. Rabbit J. 17: 231-232. Sept. 1947. 40.28 Am3
Care.
- 2913 HOWDEN, A. S. Stock will demand special care during the next few weeks. Fur & Feather 110: 476, 484. Oct. 24, 1947. 49 F96
Rabbits.
- 2914 JENKINS, D. W. Rabbits and caviar in back yard--a hobby that pays. Standard Rabbit J. 21(2): 5. Nov. 1947. 40.28 St2
- 2915 JOFFICH, F. Entwöhnung und aufzucht der jungkaninchen. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 20: 95-96. Dec. 15, 1946. 412.628 D48
- 2916 MIFSUD, H. J. The enemies of rabbits. Fur & Feather Mag. 1: 21-22, 86. (Cont.) Jan.-Apr. 1946. 49 F962
Parallel texts in English and Maltese.
- 2917 NEWLAND, J. W. Ten rules the beginner should observe. Small Stock Mag. 31(10): 49. Oct. 1947. 45.8 Ph42
Rabbit raising.
- 2918 NOBLE, D. B. Profitable rabbit farming in America. Amer. Small Stock Farmer 32: 3-4. Oct. 1947. 45.8 J82
- 2919 PARTON, MRS. L. Angora wool: what the trade requires; furnishings can be a "decided nuisance." Fur & Feather 110: 476. Oct. 24, 1947. 49 F96
- 2920 PEIRANO, R. P. Consejos utiles para el cuidado de conejos. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(371): 74. Sept. 1947. 9 C15
- 2921 RICHARDSON, H. H. Routine work in the rabbitry. Small Stock Mag. 31(11): 4-5. Nov. 1947. 45.8 Ph42
- 2922 SAINT-OLIVIER, L. Le lièvre belge. Rustica 20: 616. Sept. 28, 1947. 14 R92
- 2923 SCHMIDT, H. W. Kaninchenhaltung sachgemäss und rentabel. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(16): 5. July 25, 1947. 49 K672
- 2924 SCHMIDT, H. W. Mehr bewegung den kaninchen. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(14): 5. June 25, 1947. 49 K672
- 2925 SCHMITT, H. G. Ist die 90-tage-schur der Angorakaninchen heute noch berechtigt? Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(5): 6. Feb. 10, 1947. 49 K672
- 2926 SCHMITT, W. Kampf um den standard. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(17): 4. Aug. 10, 1947. 49 K672
Rabbits.
- 2927 TREBLY, J. L'organisation de l'élevage du lapin Angora. Rustica 20: 707. Nov. 9, 1947. 14 R92
- 2928 WILSON, W. K. Make the most of your rabbit skins. Poultry [London] 101: 313. Oct. 14, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 2929 WILSON, W. K. Skins for the fur trade. Poultry [London] 101: 293. Oct. 7, 1947. 47.8 P869
Rabbits.
- SHEEP AND GOATS
- Breeds and Breeding
- 2930 AMERICAN HAMPSHIRE SHEEP ASSOCIATION. Flock record 1945-1946; Hampshire Sheep. v. 43-44. Detroit, 1946-1947. 45.9 H182
- 2931 BUCHANAN, M. L. Columbia sheep. Mont. Stockgrower 21(9): 30-31. Sept. 1947. 45.8 M762
Standards established by Columbia Sheep Breeders' Association of America.
Also in Sheep & Goat Raiser 27(12): 39. Sept. 1947. 45.8 Sh3
- 2932 CLARON, J. Avez-vous fait couvrir votre chèvre? Rustica 20: 628. Oct. 5, 1947. 14 R92
- 2933 COOK, O. M. What of white Karakul production? Karakul J. 1(1): 12-14. July/Aug. 1947. 45.8 K142
- 2934 FIFER, M. What about linebreeding? Amer. Dairy Goat News 9(4): 4. Oct. 1947. 40.18 Am34
- 2935 GILCH, Die rehfarbene Schwarzwald-ziege. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(14): 7. June 25, 1947. 49 K672
- 2936 GODDARD, C. A. Inferior ewes in lamb flocks are proving detrimental to wool industry. Farmer & Dairymen 39(487): 20. Aug. 1947. 23 F225
- 2937 HELLIER, MRS. G. C. Making kids. III. Some causes of failure. Brit. Goat Soc. Monthly J. 40: 187-189. Oct. 1947. 40.19 B77M

2938 HEIMAN, M. B. El Corriedale en la Exposición Nacional de Ganadería. Res 15: 21167. Sept. 5, 1947. 286.85 R31

2939 LEICESTER SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Flock book of Leicester sheep, v. 55, 86 p. Hummaby, Yorkshire, 1947. 45.9 L53

2940 LODGE, O. Genotypic breeding; an outline of stud procedure. Past. Rev. 57: 766-767. Aug. 16, 1947. 25 An75
Sheep.

2941 MCGARRY, W. L. Flock [sheep] establishment and improvement. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 24: 172-177. June 1947. 25 W52J

2942 MANSON, T. B. A hill sheep experiment. Scot. Agr. 27: 105-108. Oct. 1947. 10 Sco82So
Breeding.

2943 MATTINGLY, E. H. The story of the Montadale sheep. Natl. Wool Grower 37(10): 12-13. Oct. 1947. 45.8 N21N

2944 MUELE, M. Razas ovinas: el Corriedale. Campo [La Paz] 1(3): 35-38. (To be cont.) July 1947. 9.1 C15

2945 REINHARDT, MRS. R. M. Wubian history, America and Great Britain. 60 p. Charlotte, N. C., Dairy Goat B., 1947. 40.1 R27

2946 SANDBURG, MRS. C. Summer breeding. III. Better Goatkeeping 3: 515. (Cont.) Sept. 1947. 40.18 B46

2947 SCHMIDT, H. W. Das lob der "deutschen Saanenziege." Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(15): 7. July 10, 1947. 49 K672

2948 SOUTHDOWN SHEEP SOCIETY (INCORPORATED). The Southdown flock book, v. 56, 148 p. Chichester, Sussex, 1947. 45.9 So88

2949 STONE, F. C. Corriedales in Western Australia. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 101-103, 105. Aug. 1947. 280.28 W522

2950 VENTURI, E. Allevamento e diffusione della pecora Karakul. Allevamenti 2: 261. Oct. 1947. 49 AL52

2951 YEATES, N. T. M. Influence of variation in length of day upon the breeding season in sheep. Nature [London] 160: 429-430. Sept. 27, 1947. 472 N21

Feeds and Feeding

2952 AULT, C. N. La caída de la lana. Buenos Aires y La Pampa, No. 92, p. 24-25. Aug. 1947. 9 B868

Due chiefly to malnutrition.

2953 BAKULEVA, N. A. Vliianie belkovykh rastitel'nykh koncentratov na rost i razvitie lagnat [Effect of protein plant concentrates on the growth and development of lambs]. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(7): 37-40. 1947. 20 AK1

2954 FARR, W. D. New angles in lamb feeding. Natl. Wool Grower 37(10): 25-28. Oct. 1947. 45.8 N21N

2955 GILCH. Die futter-grundlage in der ziegenzucht. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(16): 7. July 25, 1947. 49 K672

2956 GILCH. Kostenloses ziegenfutter! Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(18): 7. Aug. 1947. 49 K672

2957 GILCH. Ohne weidegang keine leistungsfähige ziege. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(13): 8. June 10, 1947. 49 K672

2958 GILCH. Der wald als nahrungsspender für unsere ziegen. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(15): 6-7. July 10, 1947. 49 K672

In Germany.

2959 GILCH. Ziegenhalter, gewinnt gutes heu! Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(13): 7-8. June 10, 1947. 49 K672

2960 GILCH, O. R. Die aufzucht der lämmer. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(8): 8. Mar. 25, 1947. 49 K672

2961 GORDON, M. D. Boil calf meal for goats. Poultry [London] 101: 313. Oct. 14, 1947. 47.8 P869

2962 GORDON, M. D. Feeding the kids. Poultry [London] 101: 275. Sept. 30, 1947. 47.8 P869

2963 MILLER, R. F. Fattening lambs on irrigated pasture. Calif. Wool Grower 23(42): 14. Oct. 21, 1947. 45.8 C12

2964 PABLO BARBADO, E. DE. El traslado de los rebafios trashumantes. Cult. Mod. 30: 291-292. Aug. 1947. 16 C89

2965 RAY, S. H., and others. Studies on the concentration of some B-vitamins in the blood of normal and cobalt deficient sheep. J. Nutr. 34: 595-599. Nov. 10, 1947. Ref. 389.8 J82
W. C. Weir, A. L. Pope, and P. H. Phillips, joint authors.

2966 SANDERSON, C. J. Effect of drought feeding on wool growth. Land [Sydney], No. 1867, p. 18. Aug. 29, 1947. 23 L22

2967 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Lamb feeding situation - October 1, 1947. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ec742Lam

Veterinary Medicine

2968 ALMADA PÍRIZ, J. C., and ALMADA PÍRIZ, C. A. La lombriz pulmonar de los ovinos. Diario Rural 6 (704): 8. Aug. 27, 1947. 9.9 D54

2969 AUSTRALIAN WOOL BOARD. A progress report of the investigations into the etiology and control of enzootic (toxæmic) jaundice of sheep. Austral. Wool Bd. Pam., No. 3, 15 p. 1947. 45.9 Au76

Prepared by the Investigation Committee with the assistance of associated scientific workers.
Also in Austral. Vet. J. 23: 253-261. Sept. 1947. 41.8 An72

2970 CHARON, A. J. Vos chèvres: lactations longues, lactations courtes. Rustica 20: 644. Oct. 12, 1947. 14 R92

2971 DARLAN, L. A. Algunas consideraciones sobre las lombrices del cuajo de los laneros. Buenos Aires. Dir. de Med. Vet. B. 2(19/20): 153-156. 1947. 41.9 B865

2972 FETHERS, G. Footrot and other foot ailments of sheep. Past. Rev. 57: 768-769. Aug. 16, 1947. 23 An75

2973 GAZARIAN, V. S. K voprosu o kontagioznoy agalaktii ovets i koz v Armenii [About the problem of contagious agalactia in sheep and goats in Armenia]. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(7): 41-44. 1947. 20 AK1

2974 GILCH. Meine meinung zu verschied. anfragen im fragekasten. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(14): 8. June 25, 1947. 49 K672
Goat diseases.

2975 GORRIE, C. J. R. Danger signal in hair worm infestation [trichostrongylosis] in lambs. Stock & Land 37(33): 7, 9. Sept. 10, 1947. 49 St63

2976 GORRIE, C. J. R. Vaccine against scabby mouth [of sheep] is now available. Stock & Land 37 (35): 7, 9. Sept. 3, 1947. 49 St63

2977 GRAY, M. L., and others. Listerellosis in sheep of Michigan. M. S. C. Vet. 7: 161-163. Summer, 1947. 41.8 M582

F. Thorp, Jr., R. H. Nelson, and L. B. Sholl, joint authors.

2978 GRIFFITHS, H. J. A preliminary survey of the helminth parasites of lambs from Manitoulin Island, Ontario. Ontario Vet. Col. Rpt., 1946/47: 85-97. 1947. 41.9 On8R

2979 MOULE, G. R. Sheath rot (posthitis) of sheep. Queensland Agr. J. 65: 149-150. Aug. 1947. 23 Q33

2980 SCHMIDT, H. W. Die gefahr der euter-entzündung bei ziegen. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(17): 7. Aug. 10, 1947. 49 K672

2981 THIBAUT, L., and THIBAUT, C. Modifications du cycle oestrien chez la brebis à la suite d'injections d'hormone gonadotrope. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 516-518. July 2/9, 1947. 14 P215Bc

2982 TRACEY, J. B. A doctor looks in on goat keeping. IV. Brit. Goat Soc. Monthly J. 40: 184-186. Oct. 1947. 40.19 B77M

2983 WARD, G. W. Some aspects of drenching sheep. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 187, 189, 191. Sept. 1947. 280.28 W522

2984 WILSON, C. V., and RIETZ, J. H. Sheep parasites. East. Breeder 9(6): 43. Nov. 1947. 49 V81

Miscellaneous

2985 ARÁN, S. Una gran riqueza de los secanos españoles, la oveja de ordeño. Ganadería [Madrid] 5: 365-367. July 1947. 49 G15
Anatomy and feeding.

2986 BAKER, E. T. Management and feeding of sheep; a practical treatise on the selection, care, and breeding, including chapters on the diseases and ailments of sheep. 396 p. N. Y., Orange Judd, 1947. 45 B17

2987 BELL, T. D. For better sheep. Utah Farmer 67(6): 10, 12, 21. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 D45
Breeding and management studies at the Agricultural Experiment Station.

2988 BOLIN, L. A. La capra hispanica y la posibilidad de su repoblación. Montes 3: 217-218. May/June 1947. 99.8 M763

2989 CHAROW, A. J. Coiffeurs et pédicures pour chèvres. Rustica 20: 694. Nov. 2, 1947. 14 R92

2990 COX, R. F. Profitable spring lamb production in the Southwest. Midwest Wool Growers News 16(11): 5. Oct. 1947. 45.8 M58
Selection of ewes and rams.

2991 DUCK, R. W. Lambs in the fall feed lot. Rural New-Yorker 97: 664, 666. Nov. 1, 1947. 6 R88
Care.

2992 EGERTON, J. R. Milk recording, etc. Brit. Goat Soc. Monthly J. 40: 189-190. Oct. 1947. 40.19 B77M

2993 FIIT, R. H., and MORRISON, A. A. Sheep and their management in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 44: 280-289. July/Aug. 1947. 24 R34

2994 FRASER, A. The way out. Farmers Weekly [London] 27(14): 37, 39. Oct. 3, 1947. 10 F2226
Restoration of sheep breeding flocks in Great Britain.

2995 GILCH, Leistungsteigerung in der ziegenzucht. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(18): 6-7. Aug. 1947. 49 K672

2996 GREENE, O. Is your buck a gentleman? Amer. Dairy Goat News 9(4): 7. Oct. 1947. 40.18 Am34

2997 HOYS, D. Sheep on the fells. Country Life [London] 102: 830-831. Oct. 24, 1947. 80 C83

2998 NATIVE LAMB IMPROVEMENT CONFERENCE. Report of the conference. 8 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 C3116

2999 NICHOLS, J. E. It depends what you mean by improvement. Farmers Weekly [London] 27(16): 39-40. Oct. 17, 1947. 10 F2226
Sheep farming in Wales.

3000 MORRIS, T. C. La cría de ovejas en Inglaterra y en América Latina. Agr. del Norte 30(6): 143-145. June 1946. 9.3 B44

3001 RAITHEY, G. E. What is the judge looking for? Better Goatkeeping 3: 516-517. Sept. 1947. 40.18 B46

3002 WALSH, H. Starting right with milk goats. 138 p. N. Y., Macmillan, 1947. ("Have-More" Plan Ref. Libr.) 40.1 W16

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

3003 BAKKER, W. Vraagstukken voor de varkenshouders. Drentsche Landb. 2: 54, 67-68, 76, 122. Feb. 13-27, Mar. 6, Apr. 17, 1947. 12 D81
Swine breeding.

3004 CANO, A. E. Oportunidad para seleccionar maestro stock porcino. Res 15: 21181. Sept. 5, 1947. 286.85 R31

3005 CHARITAT. Le choix d'une race porcine. Rustica 20: 627. Oct. 5, 1947. 14 R92

3006 CRAFT, W. A. Research in hog breeding and market type; swine producers need more definite standards for type and market grades of hogs of various weights. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 22(10): 22-23, 27, 97-98. Oct. 1947. 46.8 Am33

3007 ELLIS, M. G. Improving pigs in Saskatchewan. Family Herald & Weekly Star 78(44): 5. Oct. 29, 1947. 7 F21

3008 FRASER, E. B., and STOTHART, J. G. Testing Swedish Landrace swine in Canada. Canada. Dept. Agr. Tech. B. 64, 29 p. Ottawa, 1947. 7 C16T

3009 HUGHES, C. E. Better hogs by the hybrid route? Successful Farming 45(11): 31, 142, 162-165. Nov. 1947. 6 S42

3010 LIVINGSTON, J. Cross-bred performance. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 65(20): 12. Oct. 15, 1947. 6 F2211

The Minnesota No. 1 hog.

3011 NATIONAL PIG BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Herd book, 1946, containing entries of Large White pigs, born before 1st September, 1945, 582 p. London, 1947. 46.9 M21H

3012 PEMBERTON, R. L. Current problems of hog growing; increased emphasis on lean meat carcasses directs hog breeders efforts. Ariz. Stockman 13(9): 44. Oct. 1947. 49 Ar4

3013 WARWICK, E. J. Select a good boar. Westerner 11(9): 61, 85. Oct. 1947. 49 W522

Feeds and Feeding

3014 ANCESCHI, L. Erba medica e granturco nell'alimentazione dei suini. Alimenti 3: 101-102. May 1947. 389.8 A144

3015 CALLES MARISCAL, J., and CALLES MARISCAL, A. Las montaneras extremeñas. I. Ganadería [Madrid] 5: 394-396. July 1947. 49 G15

Swine feeding.

3016 CUNHA, T. J. Should prospective herd gilts be fed differently than market hogs? Chester White J. 37(10): 8. Oct. 1947. 46.8 W582

Similar title in Hog Breeder 22(11): 6, 38. Nov. 1947. 46.8 H672

3017 CZARNETZKY, E. J. Vitamins in meat scraps and tankage. Chester White J. 37(10): 13, 15. Oct. 1947. 46.8 W582

3018 FLETCHER, J. L. Milo compared with corn for fattening pigs. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 393, 1 p. State College, 1947. 100 M69In

3019 HOPKINS, W. Pigs in the pines. Forest Farmer 7(1): 3. 8 Oct. 1947. 99.8 F7692

3020 KUTISH, F. A. Pigs take the roughage to market. Successful Farming 45(11): 140, 151-152. Nov. 1947. 6 S42

Feeding value of legume hay and pasture.

3021 LACEY, J. J. Is hogging down corn profitable? Hoard's Dairyman 92: 768. Sept. 25, 1947. 44.8 H65

3022 McMILLIN, W. H., and REINCKE, E. P. Hogs gain on drugs; new methods for efficient hog-feeding are suggested by experiments with thyroprotein and thiouracil. Successful Farming 45(11): 146. Nov. 1947. 6 S42

3023 PIERSON, H. M., and MOIR, G. M. Curd for feeding pigs. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. 289, 10 p. Wellington, 1946. 25 N48Bu

3024 PINKERTON, H. E. La nutrición y las enfermedades de los cerdos. Agr. y Ganad. 23(9): 3-8. Sept. 30, 1947. 8 Ag834

3025 VESTAL, C. M. The kind of supplement fed influences the amount of extra salt required in a hog ration. Chester White J. 37(10): 12, 26. Oct. 1947. 46.8 W582

Veterinary Medicine

- 3026 APICE, M. D'. Combate á peste suína. Rev. dos Criadores 18(8): 80-81. Aug. 1947. 43.8 R32
Also in Colheit. e Mercad. 3(8): 9-12, processed. Aug. 1947. 255.3 S652; Brazil. Dept. Mac. da Prod. Veg. Seco. de Fomento Agr. no Paraná. B. Agr. 4 (12/13): 165-179. Oct. 1946. 9.2 B7363
- 3027 CAFFE, P. Viruela de los lechones. Buenos Aires y La Pampa, No. 92, p. 88, 92. Aug. 1947. 9 B868
- 3028 DUNNE, H. W. An unusual case of persistent foramen ovale. M. S. C. Vet. 7: 174. Summer, 1947. 41.8 M582
Case in a pig.
- 3029 DUTHIE, R. C. Rhinitis of swine. I. Chronic atrophic rhinitis and congenital deformity of the skull. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 11: 250-259. Sept. 1947. Ref. 41.8 C162
- 3030 FOOT, A. S., and THOMPSON, S. Y. Preventing anaemia in young pigs. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agril. culture 54: 308-311. Oct. 1947. 10 G79J
- 3031 GONZALEZ RUIZ, G. T., and MOLINA, A. S. Peste porcina. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 35(53): 21-23. July 31, 1947. 287 R71
- 3032 ISNARD. Maladies par carence du porcelet. Monde Paysan 2(80): 2. Sept. 24/30, 1947. 14 M742
- 3033 KYD, S. Keeping hogs free of parasites. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 465, 4 p. Stillwater, 1947. 275.29 Ok41C
- 3034 MAGALLANES, N., and FREITAS BIELIARI, J. La influenza suína en el Uruguay. I-II. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 298, 306. Sept. 12, 19, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 3035 MEZZABOTTA, L. Una malattia dei suini: il mal rossino. Gaz. Agr. [Padua] 25(18): 1. May 3, 1947. 16 G254
- 3036 MORRILL, C. C. Thick forelegs in baby pig. North Amer. Vet. 28: 738. Nov. 1947. 41.8 M812
- 3037 MOYNIHAN, I. W. Rhinitis of swine. II. An effort to transmit chronic atrophic rhinitis of swine. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 11: 259-260. Sept. 1947. 41.8 C162
- 3038 MOSKOV, A. I. Lechenie porosov u porosafatosunov [Treatment of diarrhea in sucking pigs]. Veterinarifa 24(7): 15-16. July 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 3039 POKORNÝ, V. Zhodnocení výsledků pokusného očkování proti nakažlivé obrně vakcínami v okrese Přestice (The evaluation of the results achieved by experimental vaccination against infectious swine paralysis in the district Přestice). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 2: 434-435. Sept. 10, 1947. 41.8 C27
- 3040 RIEDL, L. Sedm případů erysipeloidu (Seven cases of erysipeloid). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 2: 479-481. Oct. 10, 1947. 41.8 C27
- 3041 SPINDLER, L. A. The effect of experimental infections with ascarids on the growth of pigs. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 14: 58-63. July 1947. 436.9 H36
Ascaris lumbricoides.
- 3042 STEIN, J., and PATRISON, I. H. Bacteriological findings at post-mortem examination of pigs in Palestine. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 57: 184-190. July 1947. Ref. 41.8 J82
- 3043 VIALE, G. Osservazioni su di un recente focolaio di peste suína nel Morettese. Prog. Vet. 2: 174-175. July 15, 1947. 41.8 P942
- 3044 WATTS, B. M., and PENG, D. H. Lipoxidase activity of hog hemoglobin and muscle extract. J. Biol. Chem. 170: 441-453. Oct. 1947. Ref. 381 J824
- 3045 ZAHARLJA, I., SPALATIN, J., and AUDI, S. Izvještaj o istraživanju oboljenja svinja na salasu M. kod Bačke Topole u godini 1946 [Report on investigations of the swine diseases on the estate of M. in Bačke Topole in 1946]. Jugoslovenski Vet. Glasnik 1: 411-418. Aug. 1947. 41.8 J93
Russian summary.

Miscellaneous

- 3046 BARRAL, F. DE. Algunos aspectos de la crianza económica del chancho. Campesino [Santiago] 79(8): 35. Aug. 1947. 9.3 Sol2
- 3047 HARTARD EBERT, M. Beneficio de porcinos en el país. Campesino [Santiago] 79(8): 27. Aug. 1947. 9.3 Sol2
- 3048 HIERONYMUS, A. M. Care of brood sows during pregnancy. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 72, rev., 3 p., processed. Honolulu, 1947. 275.29 H312Ac
- 3049 HIERONYMUS, A. M. Keep only profitable brood sows. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 142, rev., 2 p., processed. Honolulu, 1947. 275.29 H312Ac
- 3050 QUARRE, E. L. Get 'em off to a flying start. Hog Breeder 22(10): 10, 100. Oct. 1947. 46.8 H672
Swine care.
- 3051 WILLMAN, J. P. Swine production. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 727, 62 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.29 M48E

ENTOMOLOGYGENERAL

- 3052 ASSOCIATION OF APPLIED BIOLOGISTS. Common names of British insect and other pests. I. Slugs and snails; eelworms; beetles; flies; sawflies, wasps and related insects. 30 p. Bath, 1947. 423 As7
Approved by the Conference of Advisory Entomologists and by the Pests and Diseases Committee of the Association of Applied Biologists.
- 3053 BARENDRECHT, G. Teratologische aantekeningen. I. [Teratological notes. I.] Ent. Ber. 12: 150-151. June 7, 1947. 420 N58B
- 3054 BIERENS DE HAAN, J. A. De insecten en de dierpsychologie [Insects and animal psychology]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 243-248. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- 3055 BOELENS, W. C. Insectenschimmels (Laboulbeniaceae) [Insect molds (Laboulbeniaceae)]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 515-520. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- 3056 BOSCHMA, H. Het Tijdschrift voor Entomologie en de internationale regels van de zoölogische nomenclatuur [The Tijdschrift voor Entomologie and the international rules for zoological nomenclature]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 277-284. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- 3057 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIVISION OF ENTOMOLOGY. The Canadian insect pest review, v. 25, No. 1, p. 1-125, processed. 1947 423.92 C16C
Review of 1946.
Contents: General feeders, p. 2-15; Cereal and forage-crop insects, 15-24; Vegetable insects, p. 25-43; Forest and shade tree insects, p. 43-80; Fruit insects, p. 80-101; Insects affecting greenhouse and ornamental plants, p. 102-110; Insects affecting man and domestic animals, p. 111-117; Household and stored products insects, p. 117-125.
- 3058 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SCIENCE SERVICE. DIVISION OF ENTOMOLOGY. Annual report of the forest insect survey, 1946, 85 p. Ottawa, 1945. 423.92 C162
- 3059 CARPENTER, G. D. H. A hundred years of entomology at Oxford. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 108-121. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. Ref. 421 T21
- 3060 CHRYSANTHUS, P. Spinnen en hymenoptera aculeata [Spiders and aculeate Hymenoptera]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 482-488. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. Ref. 421 T21
- 3061 DAMMERMAN, K. W. Insecten op bergtoppen en in hogere luchtlagen [Insects of the mountain tops and in the upper strata of the air]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 127-131. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21

- 3062 KEME, A. M. Novoe o diapauze u nasekomykh (News on the diapause in insects). Uspekhi Sovremen. nol Biol. 24(1): 154-157. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 442.8 Er3
- 3063 ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF ONTARIO. Annual report, 77th, 1946, 67 p. Toronto, 1947. 420 On8
- 3064 FRASER, F. C. Pupation of *Cossus cossus* (L.) (Lep.) in nest of *Lasius* (= *Donisthorpea*) *flavus* (F.) (Hym., Formicidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 218. Sept. 1947. 421 En86
- 3065 GEORGIA. DEPT. OF ENTOMOLOGY. Annual report, 1945/46, 18 p. Atlanta, 1947. 423 G29
- 3066 GILLIES, W. First studies in insect life in Australasia. Ed. 2, 178 p. Melbourne, Whitcombe, 1946? 422.8 G41
- 3067 GUGGISBERG, C. A. W. Käfer und andere Insekten. 77 p. Bern, Hallwag, 1946? 422 G934
- 3068 HACKE-OUDEMANS, J. J. Vindplaatsen van glacialrelicten op de Veluwe [Localities of the glacial relicts on the Veluwe]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 389-394. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- Fossil insects.
- 3069 IMMS, A. D. The phylogeny of insects. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 63-66. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. Ref. 421 T21
- 3070 JEANNEL, R. Sur la nomenclature des groupements supragénériques. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 1-3. May 15, 1946. 421 R323
- 3071 KOORNNEEF, J. Iets over spinnen en sluiwespen (een studie) [Something about spiders and ichneumon flies (a study)]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 499-503. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- 3072 LEES, A. D. Science Progress. Entomology. Sci. Prog. 35: 724-731. Oct. 1947. 472 Sci22
- 3073 MAC GILLAVRY, D. Het eeuwfeest van "Mijnheer Prikkebeen" [The centenary of "Mr. Prikkebeen"]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 39-48. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. Ref. 421 T21
- Rodolphe Töpffer's caricature of a butterfly collector.
- 3074 MELJERE, J. C. H. DE. De Nederlandsche Entomologische Vereeniging bestaat 100 jaren, maar is nog jeugdig van geest en nog steeds bloeiend [The Netherlands Entomological Society is 100 years old, but still young in spirit, and still flourishing]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 1-18. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- 3075 MENDES, M. V. Glândulas endócrinas e hormônio nos insetos. Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 19: 259-275. Sept. 30, 1947. Ref. 516 R473A
- 3076 MILNE, L. J., and MILNE, M. J. A multitude of living things. 278 p. N. Y., Dodd, 1947. 411 M632
- Includes material on insects.
- 3077 OUDEMANS, T. C. Levensverrijking [Enrichment of life]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 439-440. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- Thoughts on the Netherlands Entomological Society.
- 3078 PIET, D. Iets over den invloed van de inundatie op de insectenfauna van de Ankeveense Plassen [Something about the influence of the inundation on the insect fauna of the Ankeveen Lakes]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 507-510. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- 3079 POLAK, R. A. Bedreigen verzamelaars het voortbestaan van zeldzaamheden op haar standplaatsen [Do collectors threaten the existence of rare species in their localities?]. Ent. Ber. 12: 151-152. June 7, 1947. 420 N38B
- 3080 ROEPKE, W. Over de te Wageningen aanwezige entomologische collecties [The entomological collections located at Wageningen]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 123-126. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- 3081 RUBTSOV, I. A. Znachenie ékologo-geograficheskikh faktorov v teorii i praktike biologicheskogo metoda bor'by s vreditel'fami (On the importance of the ecologo-geographical factors in the theory and practice of biological control of pests of agricultural crops). Zhurn. Obshch. Biol. 7: 209-238. 1946. Ref. 442.8 Z6
- English summary.
- 3082 SAUND, J. W. The migratory locust [*Locusta migratoria*] and the syrphid fly, *Volucella zonaria*, Poda, in the Isle of Wight. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 106. Sept. 1947. 421 En89
- 3083 SIMMONS, P. Lamps for use with the binocular microscope. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. ET-248, 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 En83Et
- 3084 SPEIJER, E. A. M. Entomologisch werk in de Nazikampen [Entomological work in the Nazi camps]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 358-374. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- 3085 STEYSKAL, G. C. The distribution by states of United States insect collection records. Ent. News 58: 154-156. June 1947. 421 En88
- 3086 THOMPSON, G. B. Association of Hippoboscidae and Mallophaga: further notes and records. Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 212-214. Sept. 1947. Ref. 421 En86
- 3087 UYTENBOOGAART, D. L. De groote manoeuvres der Ned. Ent. Ver. in de laatste halve eeuw [The great maneuvers of the Netherlands Entomological Society in the last half century]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 19-58. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- 3088 VECET, J. VAN DER. Het verband tusschen populatie-dichtheid van gastheer en parasiet bij sommige tropische insecten [The relation between population density of host and parasite among some tropical insects]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 427-434. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- 3089 VOS TOT NEDERVEEN CAPPEL, J. J. DE. Wat Johnston over de insecten vertelde, bijna 300 jaar geleden [What Johnston told about the insects nearly 300 years ago]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 189-197. 421 T21

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

- 3090 ANNARD, P. W. Insecticides. Agr. Chem. 2(10): 34-37, 39. Oct. 1947. 381 Ag8
- 3091 BABIONE, R. W. New solutions to primary sanitation problems in naval advanced bases. Mil. Surg. 101: 281-286. Oct. 1947. 448.8 M59
- Includes use of DDT for insect control.
- 3092 BAIRD, A. B. The Entomological Society and biological control of insects in Canada. Ontario Ent. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 77: 5-7. 1947. 420 On8
- 3093 BAPTIST, B. A. The control of insect pests of coconut. Coconut Conf. Colombo, 1947. Papers, p. 38-44. 77.9 C64
- 3094 BENLOCH, M. Essais de laboratoire sur l'action par contact des insecticides organiques chlorés - (D. D. T. et 666). Internat. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 469-478. 464.9 In83
- Discussion, p. 479.
- 3095 BENNETT, S. H., KEARNS, H. G. H., and MARTIN, H. Investigations on egg-killing washes. III. The ovidical properties of certain organic thiocyanates. J. Pomol. & Hort. Sci. 23: 38-49. Sept. 1947. Ref. 80 J825
- Tests with eggs of *Aphis pomi*, *Psylla mali*, *Operophtera brumata*, and *Paratetranychus pilosus*.
- 3096 BERAN, F. Begasung von baumschulerzeugnissen mit blausäure. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 17, ed. 2, 5 p. Vienna, 1946. 464.9 V672F

- 3097 BERAN, F. Eine neue methode zur analyse von stammemulsionen (stock emulsions). Pflanzenschutzber. 1: 60-62. Sept. 1947. 464.9 P48
- 3098 BERAN, F. Richtlinien für die begasung von baumschulerzeugnissen in eisenbahnwaggons mit blausäure. Bundesanat. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 18, ed. 2, 2 p. Vienna, 1946. 464.9 V672F
- 3099 BERGER, G., GUSSOUS, A., and FERRIER, J. Les insectes parasites des agrumes. In Morocco. Service de l'Horticulture. Les Agrumes au Maroc., p. 38-46. Casablanca, 1947. 93.33 M82
- 3100 BLACKALLER VALDES, A. Informe sobre las pruebas realizadas con un nuevo método para el control de los insectos. Chapingo, No. 17, p. 25-27. Sept. 1947. 102 C36
Use of sodium selenate.
- 3101 BLATTNY, C. Notes sur l'efficacité du D.D.T.-gesarol. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 247-250. 464.9 In83
- 3102 BOGDANOV-KAT'KOV, N. N. Dikhloro-difenil-trikhlórstan (DDT, Gesarol', 88-5). 51 p. Leningrad? Leningradskoe Gazetno-Zhurnal'noe i Knizhnoe Izdvo., 1946. 423 B634D
- 3103 BONNERUP, I. The red legged earth mite (*Halotydeus destructor*) and lucerne flea (*Sminthurus viridis*). Westralian Farmers' News 8(400): 2. June 26, 1947. 280.28 W523
- 3104 BRUES, C. T. Insects & human welfare. An account of the more important relations of insects to the health of man, to agriculture, and to forestry. Rev. ed., 154 p. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard U. Press, 1947. 423 B832
- 3105 BUCKHURST, A. S. Soil pests. Amateur Gard. 64(3309): 17. Oct. 14, 1947. 80 Am13
- 3106 BURNET, I. M., and HOLMES, E. Gammaxane as an agricultural insecticide. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 295-303. 464.9 In83
Discussion, p. 303-304.
- 3107 CARRERA A., J. El retraso y disminución del período de las siembras del algodón, como resolución del problema principal de plagas de la comarca lagunera. Agr. Lagunero 2(17): 3, 26-27, 30-31. Sept. 1947. 8 Ag824
Anthonomus grandis and *Pectinophora gossypiella*.
- 3108 CALLENS, J. Y. Quelques résultats obtenus dans la lutte contre les insectes parasites des plantes cultivées au moyen du D. D. T. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 423-428. 464.9 In83
- 3109 CASTAGNE, E. Aspect actuel de la chimie des insecticides d'origine végétale. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 83-96. 464.9 In83
- 3110 CAUVENBERGH, E. VAN. Het gebruik van phytopharmaceutische producten in de fruitserres. Tuinbouwberichten 11: 7-10. Jan. 15, 1947. 80 T817
Control of diseases and pests in greenhouses for fruit growing.
- 3111- CHAPIRO, E. Quelques remarques sur les toxicités comparées des sulfoxyammes et des chlorures organiques. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 169-175. Ref. 464.9 In83
Possible uses as sources of insecticides.
- 3112 CHODZKO, W. Persistent endemic foci of certain acute infectious conditions. Remarks on their extinction. Off. Internatl. d'Hyg. Pub. B. Mens. 38: 913-954. Oct./Dec. 1946. Ref. 449.75 Of2
Includes discussion of insect and tick vectors.
Text also in French, p. 889-912.
- 3113 CLARK, P. J. D.D.T. residues on cabbages. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Sect. 29: 1-4. June 1947. Ref. 514 W48A
- 3114 CONNER, J. T., JR., and KILASH, W. M. Tobacco insect pests in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 299, 12 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811
- 3115 CROSBY, J. Ventura boasts most pest free area. Calif. Cult. 94: 768-769. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 C12
- 3116 CUIKOMP, L. K. Thermal decomposition of DDT dispersed in water. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 444-445. June 1947. 421 J822
- 3117 DAASCH, L. W. Infrared spectroscopic analysis of five isomers of 1,2,3,4,5,6-hexachlorocyclohexane. Indus. & Engin. Chem. Analyt. Ed. 19: 779-785. Oct. 1947. Ref. 381 J825A
- 3118 DELONG, D. M. Report on DDT. Horticulture 25: 478-479. Oct. 15, 1947. 80 H787
- 3119 DELONG, D. M. Will DDT control all insects? Northwest Farm Equip. J. 61(10): 6-7. Oct. 1947. 58.8 F222
- 3120 DEUSSER, K. Das verheerende auftreten von obstbauschädlingen in diesem jahr. Gart.-Jahr, No. 8, p. 3-6. Aug. 1947. 80 G1952
- 3121 ELTON, E. T. G. Overzicht der beschikbare gegevens over insectenplagen in onze bosschen en andere houtopstanden in het jaar 1946. (A survey of the available data on insect pests in forests and other ligneous growths in the Netherlands in 1946. Summary on p. 6). Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 19: 247-254. Sept. 1947. 99.8 N28
- 3122 EMERY, G. A. Some recent experiments in the use of synthetic insecticides. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 351-358. 464.9 In83
- 3123 ENGEL, F. Nuevos elementos para combatir la sarna y el piojo. Diario Rural 6(708): 8. Sept. 10, 1947. 9.9 D54
On sheep.
- 3124 ESSIG, E. O. Research data on protecting tomatoes from insects. Food Packer 28(12): 62. Nov. 1947. 286.83 C165
- 3125 EWING, K. P., PARENCEA, C. R., JR., and IVY, E. E. Cotton-insect control with benzene hexachloride alone or in mixture with DDT. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 374-381. June 1947. 421 J822
Tests with *Anthonomus grandis*, *Aphis gossypii*, *Heliethis armigera*, *Alabama argillacea*, etc.
- 3126 FARRAR, M. D. The use of sodium selenate on greenhouse bench soil for the control of plant pests. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 416-417. 464.9 In83
- 3127 FIERO, G. W. Determination of chlorine in DDT insecticides. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 23(10): 147, 149, 151. Oct. 1947. 307.8 S62
- 3128 FKEAR, D. E. H., Comp. A catalogue of insecticides and fungicides; chemical insecticides. v. 1, 205 p. Waltham, Mass., 1947. 450 An77
Volume 7 of Verdorn, F., ed., *Annales Cryptogamici et Phytopathologici*.
- 3129 FREEMAN, T. W. The taxonomic and economic approach to an entomological problem. Ontario Ent. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 77: 8-9. 1947. 420 On8
- 3130 FRKITAS, A. DE O. Combate ás pragas das principais lavouras de Pernambuco. Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indus. e Com. B. 14: 174-213. Apr./June 1947. Ref. 9.2 P423
- 3131 FULLER, G. Selenium compounds in greenhouse pest control. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 411-415. 464.9 In83
- 3132 FULTON, R. A., and BERLIN, F. D. A glass for use in studying aerosol solutions. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. ET-246, 3 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 En83Et
- 3133 FULTON, R. A., BERLIN, F. D., and BOCHERT, R. S. JR. A laboratory method for filling aerosol containers. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. ET-245, 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 En83Et
- 3134 GAINES, J. C. Comparison of insecticides for cotton insect control and the effect of copper on yields. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 434-436. June 1947. 421 J822

- 3135 GAINES, J. C., and DEAN, H. A. New insecticides for boll weevil [*Anthonomus grandis*], bollworm [*Heliothis armigera*] and aphid [*Aphis gossypii*] control. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 365-370. June 1947. 421 J822
- 3136 GALLEY, R. A. E. The co-ordination of insecticide research in Britain. *Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect.*, 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. *Gen. Rpt.*, p. 625-626. 464.9 In83
- 3137 GEMIGNANI, E. V. *Arigos y enemigos*. *Chacra* 17(204): 82-83. Oct. 1947. 9 C34
Insects.
- 3138 GHIMPU, V. Sur quelques fungicides et insecticides. *Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs* 22: 156-158. Aug./Sept. 1947. 69.8 R324
- 3139 GONGGRIJP, J. Het gebruik van dichloor-diphenyl-trichloorethaan (D. D. T.) in combinatie met minerale olie en di-nitro-orthocresol (D. N. O. C.) als winterbestrijdingsmiddel. *Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect.*, 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. *Gen. Rpt.*, p. 145-158. Ref. 464.9 In83
- 3140 GORDON, D. The Dartmoor sheep-dip. *Country Life* [London] 102: 675. Oct. 3, 1947. 80 C83
- 3141 GREEN, H., JR. Community cattle spray. *Westerner* 11(9): 24-25, 50-51. Oct. 1947. 49 W522
- 3142 GRIFFITHS, J. T., JR., and THOMPSON, W. L. The use of DDT on citrus trees in Florida. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 386-388. June 1947. 421 J822
Increase in *Chrysomphalus acinidum* due to elimination of parasites and predators, *Chilocoris stigma*, *Pseudocnallapoda prima*, etc.; also increase in *Phyllocoptruta oleivora*, *Pseudococcus citri* and *Paratetranychus citri*.
- 3143 GÜNTERT, E. Lutte contre les insectes exerçant leurs ravages à l'intérieur des plantes crucifères. *Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect.*, 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. *Gen. Rpt.*, p. 305-314. 464.9 In83
Discussion, p. 314-315.
- 3144 GÜNTERT, E., and HÄNNI, H. Auch die "neuen rapeschädlinge" können wirksam bekämpft werden. *Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh.* 25: 241-246. Aug. 20, 1947. 17 Sch93
- 3145 HALLEMANS, A. Recente opzoekingen en proefuitslagen over den bloemknopafsteker der aardbeien (*Anthonomus rubi* Herbst) en *Cladius pecticornis* Geoff., schadelijk aan aardbeien [Recent investigations and tests on *Anthonomus rubi* and *Cladius pecticornis*, injurious to strawberries]. *Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect.*, 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. *Gen. Rpt.*, p. 251-263. 464.9 In83
- 3146 HAMILTON, R. G. Control of pests and diseases in the home orchard. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 75: 141-143. Aug. 15, 1947. (Concl.) 23 N48J
- 3147 HAMMON, W. M. The etiology and epidemiology of the virus group of encephalitis. *Calif. Med.* 67: 217-220. Oct. 1947. Ref. 448.8 C12
Includes arthropod-borne diseases.
- 3148 HARDY, J. E. Petroleum products in plant protection. *Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect.*, 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. *Gen. Rpt.*, p. 177-186. 464.9 In83
- 3149 HARRIS, J. S. Tetraethyl pyrophosphate; progress report shows effective use in controlling various insects. *Agr. Chem* 2(10): 27-29, 65-66. Oct. 1947. Ref. 381 Ag8
- 3150 HELLSON, G. A. H. The use of insecticidal aerosols on agricultural crops. *Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J.* 13(1/2): 38-40. June 1947. 23 Au74
- 3151 HEPBURN, G. A. Insect pests of citrus in the eastern district of the Cape Province. II. *Citrus Grower*, No. 164, p. 1, 3. Sept. 30, 1947. 80 C495
- 3152 HIXSON, E., and MUMA, M. H. Effect of benzene hexachloride on the flavor of poultry meat. *Science* 106: 422-423. Oct. 31, 1947. 470 Sc12
- 3153 HUS, P. Normalisatie van bestrijdingsmiddelen. *Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect.*, 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. *Gen. Rpt.*, p. 549-555. 464.9 In83
Insecticides and fungicides.
- 3154 ISAKSSON, A. Tests of new insecticides for webworms [*Loxostege sticticalis*], blister beetles [*Epicauta* sp.] and flea beetles [*Phyllotreta vittata*]. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Inter-mountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg.* 1947: 145-150, processed. 66.9 Am352
- 3155 IVANOVA-ALEKSANDROVA, Z. V., and NIKIFOROV, A. M. Geksokhloran; obzor opytaykh rabot v bor'bu s vreditel'ami sel'skokhozyajstvennykh kul'tur. *Sovet. Agron.* 5(7): 76-80. July 1947. 20 So84
Experiments in the control of pests of agricultural crops with benzene hexachloride.
- 3156 JONES, S. C. Some insects infesting prunes in Oregon. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 38: 9-11. 1947. 81 Or32
- 3157 KNIPLING, E. F. Equipment developed for spraying insecticides from aircraft. *U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achievement Sheet* 84(E), 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.98 R31
- 3158 KNOWLTON, G. F. The airplane in insect control. *Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S.* 673, 1 p., processed. Logan, 1946. 275.29 UtlMs
- 3159 KNOWLTON, G. F. DDT in insect control. *Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S.* 635, rev., 6 p., processed. Logan, 1946. 275.29 UtlMs
- 3160 KOSSEN, W. J. Fruitweekersentomologie [Fruit grower's entomology]. *Tijdschr. v. Ent.* 88: 329-330. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- 3161 KUSTERS, C. Sur la chloruration des noyaux benzénique et naphthalénique en vue de l'obtention d'insecticides. *Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect.*, 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. *Gen. Rpt.*, p. 117-132. Ref. 464.9 In83
- 3162 LAAN, P. A. VAN DER. Ongedierte in de sumatraansche kampen [Vermin in the Sumatran camps]. *Tijdschr. v. Ent.* 88: 441-442. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- 3163 LEEFMANS, S. Over de ontwikkeling der toegepaste entomologie [On the development of applied entomology]. *Tijdschr. v. Ent.* 88: 168-172. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- 3164 LEETE, C. S. El DDT--su uso y abuso. *Ofic. Sanit. Panamericana. B.* 26: 512-513. June 1947. 449.9 P192B
- 3165 LEFIGRE, A. L. Note sur les possibilités de l'emploi de l'oxyde de propylène pour la destruction des insectes granivores des stocks de blé. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 33: 536-539. July 2/9, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 3166 LOUNSKY, J. Perspective nouvelle dans la lessinsectisation du sol, spécialement du point de vue des quarantaines phytosanitaires. *Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect.*, 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. *Gen. Rpt.*, p. 418-422. 464.9 In83
- 3167 MCCULLOCH, R. W. D. D. T. for the control of domestic insect pests. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 51: 94-96. Sept. 1947. 23 So84
- 3168 MCLEOD, W. S. DDT: its use on the prairie farm. *Line Elevators Farm Serv. C. 11*, 8 p. Winnipeg, 1947. 59.9 L64
- 3169 MAC GILLAVRY, D. Insecten op Amerikaanse eik (II) en op tanne kastanje [Insects on American oak and on cultivated chestnut]. *Ent. Ber.* 12: 137-143. June 7, 1947. 420 N38B
- 3170 MACNAY, C. G. A summary of the more important insect infestations and occurrences in Canada in 1946. *Ontario Ent. Soc. Ann. Rpt.* (1946) 77: 46-62. 1947. 420 On8
- 3171 MASSACHUSETTS. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERVICE. 1947 spray and dust chart--peaches. 1 p. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M3818Sep

3172 MASSACHUSETTS. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERVICE. This is your 1947 spray chart for apples. 4 p. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M381Sc

3173 MENDIZABAL, M. Expériences pour déterminer l'efficacité des insecticides organiques chlorés (D. D. T. et 666). Contre certains coléoptères et lépidoptères nuisibles à la luzerne. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 461-467. 464.9 In83

3174 METCALF, R. L. Newly developed insecticides for pest control. Co-op. Poultryman 12(10): 10-11. Oct. 1947. 47.8 C782

3175 MEULEMAN. De winterbespuiting. Drentsche Landb. 2: 39. Jan. 30, 1947. 12 D81
Winter spraying of apples and pears.

3176 MOTE, D. C. DDT - a summary of its uses. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1945) 37: 9-19. 1946. 81 Or32

3177 MOUTIA, L. A. En marge de la lutte contre l'herbe condé: *Cordia macrostachya* (Jacq.) Roem and Schull.; la fourmi rouge: *Solenopsis geminata* F. et le charançon de l'Eucalyptus: *Goniapterus scutellatus* Gyll. Rev. Agr. de l'île Maurice 26: 125-137. May/June 1947. 24 M44

3178 MULLER, P. Relations entre la constitution chimique et l'action insecticide dans le groupe du dichlorodiphényltrichloréthane et dérivés apparentés. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 97-109. 464.9 In83

3179 MUMA, M. H. Controlling hog mame and lice with benzene hexachloride. Hebr. Agr. Col. Ext. R. C. 1548, rev., 4 p., processed. Lincoln, 1947. 275.29 N272x

3180 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. CHEMICAL BRANCH. Spray residues on tomatoes; acid dip method of removal. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 409-410, 416. Aug. 1947. 23 N472

3181 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BRANCH. Insect pests. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 427-431. Aug. 1947. 23 N472

An auger beetle (*Bostrychopsis jesuita*). The yellow maize moth (*Dichocrocis punctiferalis*). The army worm (*Cirphis unipuncta*). Wasp parasites (Hymenoptera) beneficial insects.

3182 NEWTON, J. H. Facts about DDT in Colorado orchards. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Q. B. 2(1): 5-6. Apr. 1947. 81 W524Q

3183 NICKELL, W. P. In defense of dead trees. Cranbrook Inst. Sci. News Let. 17: 18-20. Nov. 1947. 410.9 C85N

Homes for beneficial insects and wildlife.

3184 OWEN, E. "Gammexane" (gamma isomer of hexachloro-cyclohexane) in the control of insect pests of grain and granaries. Inst. Brewing J. 53: 236-242. Sept./Oct. 1947. 390.9 In7

3185 OWENS, H. B., DITMAN, L. P., and BURKHARDT, G. Liquefied gas aerosols for control of insects on eggplant and broccoli. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 423-424. June 1947. 421 J822

3186 PESEZ, M. Actions du solvant sur l'hydrolyse alcaline. II. D. D. T. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 5: 167-170. Mar. 1947. 396.8 An7

3187 PESTEL, E. L'utilisation des huiles blanches en phytopharmacie. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 449-452. 464.9 In83

Discussion, p. 452-454.

3188 POLAK, R. A. Geen roekeloos gebruik van D.D.T. [No reckless use of DDT!] Ent. Ber. 12: 152. June 7, 1947. 420 M38B

3189 QUIGLEY, G. D. Using DDT on the poultry farm or hatchery. Md. Poultry Ybk., 1947, p. 49. 47.9 M36

3190 RAINWATER, C. F., and BONDY, F. F. New insecticides to control boll weevil [*Anthonomus grandis*] and cotton aphid [*Aphis gossypii*]. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 371-373. June 1947. 421 J822

3191 RASMOSS, E. J., RICHARDS, M. C., and CONK-LIN, J. G. Apple spray program. M. E. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 280, 6 p. Durham, 1947. 275.29 M45C
Formerly Extension Circular 252.

3192 RAUCOURT, M., and HÉROU, H. Travaux français récents sur les produits phytopharmaceutiques Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 585-600. Ref. 464.9 In83

3193 REED, W. D., BUNN, R. W., and BLANTON, F. S. Entomology in the army. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 289-293. June 1947. 421 J822
Pest control methods.

3194 REEVE, R. Do you know your D.D.T.? Queensland Co-op. 2(41): 19-20, 22. Sept. 4, 1947. 280.28 Q3

3195 REEVE, R. The use of D.D.T. on the poultry farm. Queensland Co-op. 2(42): 17-18, 21. Sept. 18, 1947. 280.28 Q3

3196 ROMNEY, V. E., WHITTEN, R. R., and MADDEN, A. H. DDT wettable powders and emulsions used on American and Asiatic elms. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 430. June 1947. 421 J822

3197 ROSZLER, P. Eine neue verbreitungsart der schädlinge im obstbau. Gart.-Jahr, No. 9, p. 8-12. Sept. 1947. 80 G1932
Ants and aphids.

3198 SAUVAGE, F. L'hexachlorocyclohexane insecticide d'avenir. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 237-244. 464.9 In83

Discussion, p. 245.

3199 SCHWARDT, H. H., NEWSOM, L. D., and NORTON, L. B. Increasing red clover yields by treatment with DDT or hexachlorocyclohexane. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 363-365. June 1947. 421 J822

Control of *Hypera melos*, *Philaenus leucophthalmus* and other clover insects.

3200 SERVADEI, A. Mezzi di lotta contro gl'insetti. Gior. di Agr. 57: 51. Mar. 2, 1947. 16 It1G

3201 SMITH, H. S., and BASINGER, A. J. History of biological control in California. Calif. Cult. 94: 720, 729, 754-755. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 C12
Control of insects and weeds.

3202 SOARES, O. M. Os inimigos da batatinha (*Solanum tuberosum*). Brazil. Dept. Mac. da Prod. Veg. Secc. de Fomento Agr. no Paraná. B. Agr. 4(12/13) 86-88. Oct. 1946. 9.2 B7363

3203 STELLWAAG, F. Neues zur bekämpfung verschiedener kohlschädlinge. Gart.-Jahr, No. 5, p. 10-12. May 1947. 80 G1932

3204 SWEETMAN, H. L., and BOURNE, A. I. The use of DDT for control of household pests. Mass. State Col. Ext. Spec. C. 136, 4 p., processed. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M381Sc

3205 SWELDENS, V. De winterbehandeling der fruitboomen. Tuinbouwids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(6): 4. Feb. 8, 1946. 80 T816

Winter spraying of fruit and vegetables.

3206 SWELDENS, V. De winterbehandeling der fruitboomen. Tuinbouwids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(9): 2-3; (10): 2-3. Mar. 1-8, 1946. 80 T816

Winter spraying of fruit.

3207 THOMPSON, B. G. Filbert insect problem, 1946. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 38: 89-92. 1947. 81 Or32

3208 TILLEMANS, E. Essai de standardisation des expériences biologiques. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 433-440. 464.9 In83
Discussion, p. 441-442.
Insecticide tests.

3209 TILLEMANS, E. Modifications à apporter à la réglementation belge sur le commerce des produits antiparasitaires. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 535-540. 464.9 In83

- 3210 TILLER, R. E., and CORY, E. M. Effects of DDT on some tide-water aquatic animals. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 431-433. June 1947. 421 J822
- 3211 TONDEUR, G. Perspectives d'avenir pour le marche du pyrethre. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 38: 607-618. Sept. 1947. 24 K83
- 3212 TONDEUR, R. Variations de la teneur en principes actifs du derris suivant l'age et le diametre de ses racines. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 38: 649-654. Sept. 1947. 24 K83
- 3213 TRUHAUT, R., and VINCENT, D. Sur le mecanisme d'action toxique du D.D.T. D.D.T. et cholinesterase du serum. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 5: 159-163. Mar. 1947. 396.8 An7
- 3214 U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the Union of South Africa. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 471, rev., 6 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 F73
- 3215 VAYSSIERE, P. Un probleme d'intérêt national: nous devons intensifier la lutte contre les parasites des grains et des farines. I. Mém. Franç., No. 15, p. 32-33. Sept. 1947. 298.8 M57
- 3216 VERCAMMEN-GRANDJEAN, P. H. De la destruction continue, par voie mécanique, des insectes parasites des graines, de leurs produits et sous-produits. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 327-335. 464.9 In83
Discussion, p. 335-336.
- 3217 VERH, G. Nog over wintersproei. Tuinbouwids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(9): 3. Mar. 1, 1946. 80 T816
Winterspraying of fruit.
- 3218 VRYDAGH, J. M. Le traitement des bois contre les insectes xylophages. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 503-508. 464.9 In83
- 3219 WALTON, R. R. Effects of chlorinated hydrocarbons and sabadilla on insects and plants. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 389-395. June 1947. 421 J822
Tests with DDT, benzene hexachloride, chlordane and sabadilla on *Anasa tristis*, *Diabrotica duodecimpunctata*, *D. vittata*, *Corythucha cydoniae*, *Blissus leucopterus* and *Loxostege similalis*.
- 3220 WARD, J. D. U. Bountiful pests. Country Life [London] 102: 631. Sept. 26, 1947. 80 C83
Uses and abuses of the bounty system in controlling insect pests and predators.
- 3221 WELSH, J. H., and GORDON, H. T. The mode of action of certain insecticides on the arthropod nerve axon. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 30: 147-171. Oct. 1947. Ref. 444.8 J822
- 3222 WEST, T. F. Mode of action of newer synthetic insecticides. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 193-197. Ref. 464.9 In83
- 3223 WESTENBERG, L. Gebruikelijke eischen gesteld aan bestrijdingsmiddelen in Nederland. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 541-548. 464.9 In83
Materials for spraying and dusting in the Netherlands.
- 3224 WHITCOMB, W. D., BOURNE, A. I., and SHAW, F. H. DDT for plant pest control. Mass. State Col. Ent. Spec. C. 135, rev., 4 p., processed. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M5818c
- 3225 WHITLOCK, J. H. Illustrated laboratory outline of veterinary entomology and helminthology. 87 p. Minneapolis, Minn., Burgess, 1947. 436 W59I
- 3226 WILSON, F., and GAY, F. J. The fumigation of wheat in bag stacks. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. B. 207, 24 p. Melbourne, 1946. Ref. 514 Au72B

- 3227 WISHART, G. Important reduction of three introduced pests in British Columbia by introduced parasites. Ontario Ent. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 77: 35-37. 1947. Ref. 420 On8
Eriosoma lanigerum controlled by *Aphelinus mali*; *Phenacoccus aceris*, by *Allotropa utilis*; and *Laspeyresia nigricana*, by *Ascogaster quadridentata*, *Glypta haesitator*, and *Angitia* sp.
- 3228 WOUDEHUYSEN, M. Sur la rareté de la nicotine. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 629-631. 464.9 In83

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

- 3229 ABRAHAMSON, H. S. Ex-service man turns beekeeper. West. Canada Beekeeper 10(9): 18. Sept. 1947. 424.8 W525
- 3230 ALARCÓN GONZÁLEZ, J. Beekeeping in Mexico. Gleanings Bee Culture 75: 586-587. Oct. 1947. 424.8 G47
- 3231 ALBURQUERQUE. Alimentación de las abejas. Rancho 3(23): 39-40, 61. Sept. 1947. 8 R15R
Apis mellifera.
- 3232 ALEX, A. H. Trends and problems of beekeeping. South. Beekeeper 1(6): 19. June 1947. 424.8 So83
- 3233 ALPADOV, V. V. Pol' medonosnoĭ pchely i dikiĭkh nasekomykh v opylenii lifesterny (The role of honey-bees and wild insects in alfalfa pollination). Priroda 36(7): 68-69. 1947. 410 P933
- 3234 AMOS, J. M. Don't let your bees go hungry. South. Agr. 77(10, 1. e. 11): 31. Nov. 1947. 6 So83
Feeding sugar.
- 3235 ANDERSON, C. P. The bee goal program of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. South. Beekeeper 1(9): 5. Sept. 1947. 424.8 So83
- 3236 BAUMGARTNER, F. Über den durst der bienen. Schweiz. Bienen.-Ztg. 70: 144-147. Mar. 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- 3237 BURRI, R. Die beziehungen der bakterien zum lebenszyklus der honigbiene. Schweiz. Bienen.-Ztg. 70: 273-276. June 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- 3238 CALE, G. H. Does sulfa mask disease? Amer. Bee J. 87: 476. Oct. 1947. 424.8 Am3
Control of American foulbrood.
- 3239 CORTES DEL ROSAL, J. Las abejas no son tan fieras como dicen, y son muy utiles a la agricultura en general. Montes 3: 280-283. May/June 1947. 99.8 M763
- 3240 CRERAR, G. D. On showing honey. Canad. Bee J. 55(10): 4-5. Oct. 1947. 424.8 C16
- 3241 DARST, A. M. Unusual bee behavior at a knot hole. Gleanings Bee Culture 75: 596. Oct. 1947. 424.8 G47
- 3242 DYCE, E. J. Fruit pollination and the bee poisoning problem. Amer. Bee J. 87: 486-487, 497. Oct. 1947. 424.8 Am3
- 3243 ECKERT, J. E. The relation of agricultural chemicals to beekeeping. Gleanings Bee Cult. 75: 648-651. Nov. 1947. 424.8 G47
- 3244 FARRAR, C. L. Nosema losses in package bees as related to queen supersedure and honey yields. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 333-338. June 1947. 421 J822
- 3245 FINN, E. Coaster wagon for hauling supers. Gleanings Bee Culture 75: 597. Oct. 1947. 424.8 G47
- 3246 FLÜCKIGER, G. Internationale bekämpfung von bienenseuchen. Schweiz. Bienen.-Ztg. 70: 374-376. Aug. 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- 3247 FORTIN, E. A. About snakes. Amer. Bee J. 87: 487. Oct. 1947. 424.8 Am3
Not predatory on bees.

- 3248 FYG, W. Beiträge zur anatomie, physiologie und pathologie der bienenkönigin (*Apis mellifica* L. ♀). XI. Von der begattung und den ausflügen der bienenkönigin. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 70: 76-86. Feb. 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- 3249 GARNETT, W. G. Painting bee hives. Gleanings Bee Cult. 75: 653. Nov. 1947. 424.8 G47
- 3250 GERTIS, L. Drohnen und drohmenschlacht. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(16): 8. July 25, 1947. 49 K672
- 3251 GREGG, P., and LITTLE, V. A. Beekeeping for beginners. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 153, 20 p. College Station, 1947. 275.29 T312
- 3252 HALL, D. G. Bees tailor-made for your crops. Farm J. 71(12): 24-25. Dec. 1947. 6 F2212
Carbon dioxide speeds up egg laying of queen bees.
- 3253 HAMBLETON, J. I. Importation of queenbees still rigidly controlled. South. Beekeeper 1(6): 10-11. June 1947. 424.8 So83
- 3254 HAMBLETON, J. I. The role of bees in the production of seeds. Good Earth Mag. 1(12): 11-13. Oct. 1947. 6 G59
Apis mellifera as pollinators.
- 3255 HAMMER, O., and KARMO, E. Nosema und honigertrag. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 70: 190-194. Apr. 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- 3256 HARDWICK, L. Beekeeping in South Africa. Gleanings Bee Cult. 75: 660-661. Nov. 1947. 424.8 G47
- 3257 HARVEY, H. C. Improvised extracting equipment. Gleanings Bee Cult. 75: 646-647, 694. Nov. 1947. 424.8 G47
- 3258 IELPO, J. B. Cura de la "loque europea" por las sulfamidas. Chacra 17(204): 60-61. Oct. 1947. 9 C34
- 3259 JAMIESON, C. A. Observations concerning drifting. Gleanings Bee Culture 75: 585. Oct. 1947. 424.8 G47
- 3260 JANNEKIM, V. Beträffande amerikanska bidrottningar [With regard to American queens]. Bitidningen 46: 356. Oct. 1947. 424.8 B54
Nosema in bees in the United States.
- 3261 JOHNSON, J. Following the blossom in Australia. Amer. Bee J. 87: 480-481, 495, 497. Oct. 1947. 424.8 Am3
- 3262 JOHNSON, J. E. Moving honey plants instead of bees. Gleanings Bee Culture 75: 588-589, 632. Oct. 1947. 424.8 G47
- 3263 JOHNSON, J. P. Sulfathiazole for American foul brood disease of honey-bees: second report. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 338-343. June 1947. 421 J822
- 3264 KNOWLTON, G. F. Minimize bee losses through care in use of DDT and other chemicals. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 333, 1 p., processed. Logan, 1947. 100 UtlM1
- 3265 KÖNIG, K. Wie wir in Thurgau die feglingszucht nach Wartenweiler praktizieren. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 70: 217-218. May 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- 3266 KOOVER, C. J. What keeps the smoker from going out? Gleanings Bee Cult. 75: 661. Nov. 1947. 424.8 G47
- 3267 LANFRANCO, S. Nociones de apicultura. Buenos Aires. Dir. de Agr. e Indus. Div. Indus. y Com. Cart. de Divulg., No. 1, Ed. 2, 19 p. La Plata, 1946. 9 B8662
- 3268 LEHMANN, A. Neuheiten und Bienen-Zeitung. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 70: 139-140. Mar. 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- 3269 LEHMANN, A. Rentiert die bienenzucht? Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 70: 140-143. Mar. 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- 3270 LEHMANN, W. Ein gerichtsurteil von allgemeiner bedeutung. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 70: 395-397. Aug. 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- 3271 LINEN Y HEREDIA, N. J. DE. Algunas notas sobre colmenares. Surco [Madrid] 6(66): 10-11. Aug. 1947. 15 Su7
- 3272 LINSLEY, E. G., and MACSWAIN, J. W. The effects of DDT and certain other insecticides on alfalfa pollinators. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 358-363. June 1947. 421 J822
Chiefly *Apis mellifera*.
- 3273 LOCKERT, R. Pour gagner de l'argent avec vos abeilles. Vie à la Campagne 36: 237. Sept. 1947. 80 G67
- 3274 LYON RURAL ELECTRIC COMPANY. Electrifying bee hives. Farm Electrification 1(4): 17-18, processed. July/Aug. 1947. 335.8 F224
- 3275 MCGREGOR, S. E., and VORHIES, C. T. Beekeeping near cotton fields dusted with DDT. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 207, 19 p. Tucson, 1947. Ref. 100 Ar4
- 3276 MACKENSEN, O. Effect of carbon dioxide on initial oviposition of artificially inseminated and virgin queen bees. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 344-349. June 1947. 421 J822
- 3277 MAIBACH, E. Ein schweizer imker fliegt nach Holland. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 70: 382-387. Aug. 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- 3278 MARTIN, W. W. His labor force numbers 50,000,000 but never strikes. West. Farm Life 49 (20): 4, 21. Oct. 15, 1947. 6 R153
Beekeeping.
- 3279 MASSHARD, H. Beobachtungen über schwarzsucht. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 70: 67-69. Feb. 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- 3280 MAURER, K. J. Die biene als befruchtungsvermittler im obstgarten. Gart.-Jahr, No. 6, p. 1-3. June 1947. 80 G1932
- 3281 MAURIZIO, A. Couponfreier zucker für bienen. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 70: 181-184. Apr. 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- 3282 MAURIZIO, A. Neue methode der herbstfütterung in der tschechoslowakei. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 70: 70-71. Feb. 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- 3283 MORGENTHALER, O. Die bekämpfung der milbenkrankheit der bienen. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 70: 376-382. Aug. 1947. 424.8 Sch9
Acarapis woodi.
- 3284 MORGENTHALER, O. Notizen aus der bienenabteilung Liebefeld. 3. Eine sackbrut-epidemie. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 70: 148-151. Mar. 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- 3285 NIELSEN, W. Biavl og giftsprøjtning. Gart.-Tid. 62: 36. Jan. 30, 1946. 80 G192
Beekeeping and poisonous fruit sprays.
- 3286 PALMER-JONES, T. Use of pollen supplements in New Zealand to improve hive strength under certain conditions. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 147-150. Aug. 15, 1947. 23 N48J
Method of feeding bees a supplement made from soybean flour and dried pasteurized yeast.
- 3287 PASCUAL, P. F. Procedimiento para obtener buena cerna. Uruguay. Dir. de Agron. P., No. 63, p. 9-11. 1947. 9.9 Ur84
- 3288 PELLEGRINO, A. Su un focolaio di acariasi delle api in Provincia di Torino. Prog. Vet. 2: 97-100. Apr. 15, 1947. 41.8 P942
Acarapis woodi.
- 3289 PHILLIPS, E. F. The proposed National Science Foundation. Amer. Bee J. 87: 483, 489. Oct. 1947. 424.8 Am3
Includes bee research.
- 3290 REA, G. H. The other side of importations. Amer. Bee J. 87: 482. Oct. 1947. 424.8 Am3
Bee breeding.
- 3291 REA, G. H. Solving our problems through cooperation. South. Beekeeper 1(6): 16-17. June 1947. 424.8 So83
- 3292 REICHERT, G. L'apiculture en Provence. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 20(963): 14. Sept. 19, 1947. 14 B662
- 3293 RINIKER, J. Allerlei "rechnen." Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 70: 71-73. Feb. 1947. 424.8 Sch9

- 3284 RIZGA, D. P. Latvian 15-frame standard hive. *Bee World* 28: 71-72. Oct. 1947. 424.8 B399
- 3285 ROBERTS, W. C. A syringe for artificial insemination of honeybees. (Sci. note.) *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 445-446. June 1947. 421 J822
- 3286 ROCK, H. W. Agricultural enigmas. *West. Canada Beekeeper* 10(9): 14-15. Sept. 1947. 424.8 W525
- Curiosities in bee anatomy and behavior.
- 3297 ROOT, E. R. 80 years among the bees. *Gleanings Bee Culture* 75: 594-595. (Cont.) Oct. 1947. 424.8 G47
- 3298 ROOT, H. H. The everlasting cypress. *Gleanings Bee Culture* 75: 598. Oct. 1947. 424.8 G47
- In hive construction.
- 3299 SCHILLER, J. Das beinenjahr 1946 in Wien; ein beitrag zum thema "stadtbienenzucht." *Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg.* 70: 186-189. Apr. 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- 3300 SCHMIDT, H. W. Dinitrokresol-obstbaumspritzung und bienenzucht. *Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse* 1(13): 8. June 10, 1947. 49 K672
- 3301 SCHMIDT, H. W. Hygiene in der bienenhaltung. *Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse* 1(17): 8. Aug. 10, 1947. 49 K672
- 3302 SCHMIEDER, R. G. More about dancing bees. *Ent. News* 58: 152-154. June 1947. 421 En88
- 3303 SEARS, W. A. Getting rid of ants. *Gleanings Bee Culture* 75: 596. Oct. 1947. 424.8 G47
- Pests in beehives.
- 3304 SECHRIST, E. L. Breeder's Utopia, the Bee Tower. Science, harnessing modern air and temperature controls, appears at long last to have brought within the sphere of realization the age-old dream of beekeepers for a practical house apiary. *South. Beekeeper* 1(8): 4-7, 15. Aug. 1947. 424.8 So83
- 3305 STARNES, H. T. Bottom heat can't be beat. *West. Canada Beekeeper* 10(9): 12-13. (To be cont.) Sept. 1947. 424.8 W525
- 3306 STARNES, H. T. Hive heat horse sense. *South. Beekeeper* 1(9): 10, 20-22. Sept. 1947. 424.8 So83
- 3307 TALLARICO, G. Valore alimentare e terapeutico del miele. *Allevamenti* 2: 258-259. Oct. 1947. 49 AL52
- 3308 TAYLOR, M. I. A heating man tackles ventilation. The air bees live in. *South. Beekeeper* 1(6): 6-7. June 1947. 424.8 So83
- 3309 TOL FILHO, P. L. VAN. Desenvolvimento da apicultura no Brasil. *Brazil. Dept. Mac. da Prod. Veg. Seco. de Fomento Agr. no Paraná. B. Agr.* 4(12/13): 125-126. Oct. 1946. 9.2 B7363
- 3310 VANSSELL, G. H. Bees and pear pollination. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1945) 37: 51-53. 1946. 81 Or32
- Discussion, p. 53-54.
- 3311 VAN TOL FILHO, P. L. Transferencia de enxames. *Chacaras e Quintais* 76: 182. Aug. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34
- 3312 VERHULST, G. Het besproeien en de vergiftiging der bijen [The spraying and the poisoning of bees]. *Tuinbouwids [Geeraardsbergen]* 2(10): 3; (11): 4. Mar. 8-15, 1946. 80 T816
- 3313 VESELY, A. Die bienenwirtschaft im tschechoslowakischen zweijahres-erneuerungsplan. *Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg.* 70: 228-229. May 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- 3314 VOLKEN, M. Kehrseiten der wanderbeienenzucht. *Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg.* 70: 219-220. May 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- 3315 VOMSATTEL, M. Aktionen zur verbesserung der bienenweide. *Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg.* 70: 69. Feb. 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- 3316 VOMSATTEL, M. Entfernung eines pollen-spenders und ersatzpflanzung; eine erfreuliche anerkennung unseres standpunktes durch die SEB. *Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg.* 70: 184-186. Apr. 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- 3317 WEDMORE, E. B. That bee space. *Amer. Bee J.* 87: 479. Oct. 1947. 424.8 Am3
- 3318 WEGMANN, F. Bemerkungen zum zuchtverfahren nach Wartenweiler. *Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg.* 70: 216-217. May 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- 3319 WELLS, T. J. Production in the future. *Amer. Bee J.* 87: 485. Oct. 1947. 424.8 Am3
- Pollination of legumes.
- 3320 WHITE, L. Don't try to fence bear--trap them. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 75: 652-653. Nov. 1947. 424.8 G47
- Preventing damage to bee yards.
- 3321 WICHT, W. W. Rearing better queens. I-II. *South. Beekeeper* 1(8): 9-12; (9): 11-14. Aug.-Sept. 1947. 424.8 So83
- 3322 WINTER, T. S. Bee diseases. *New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B.* 242, rev., 24 p. Wellington, 1947. 23 N48Ba
- 3323 WORTH, E. Rape--annual and otherwise. *West. Canada Beekeeper* 10(9): 17-18. Sept. 1947. 424.8 W525
- 3324 WRIGHT, P. H. Search for new bee pastures. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 78(44): 6. Oct. 29, 1947. 7 F21
- 3325 WRIGHT, P. H. What value is alfalfa? *Canad. Bee J.* 55(10): 13. Oct. 1947. 424.8 C16
- Honey plant.
- 3326 WYKES, G. Forecasting the honey flow; tree sap predicts the harvest. *Farmers' Weekly [Perth]* 1(5): 7. Aug. 14, 1947. 23 F227
- Colony Management
- 3327 BAIER T., J. A. Apicultura: las reinas artificiales. *Camposino [Santiago]* 79(8): 37, 39. Aug. 1947. 9.3 So12
- 3328 BOHNE, G. W. Fact and fantasy in requeening. *South. Beekeeper* 1(6): 8-9, 20. June 1947. 424.8 So83
- 3329 BRAUN, E., and GEIGER, J. E. Winter loss from colonies. *West. Canada Beekeeper* 10(9): 3-4. Sept. 1947. 424.8 W525
- Also in *Canad. Bee J.* 55(10): 6-10, 27. Oct. 1947. 424.8 C16
- 3330 BUSCH, W. "He, hehr nachbar, d'inne schwärme." *Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse* 1(12): 7. May 25, 1947. 49 K672
- 3331 EMILE, B. Wintering in two colony cases. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 75: 662. Nov. 1947. 424.8 G47
- 3332 GELL, J. How to manipulate a colony. *Gleanings Bee Culture* 75: 598. Oct. 1947. 424.8 G47
- 3333 GERTIS, L. Ablager, abgeschwärmte völker, schwärme. *Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse* 1(15): 8. July 10, 1947. 49 K672
- 3334 GIMENEZ, E. H. Apicultura: alimentadores. *Chacra* 17(204): 58. Oct. 1947. 9 C34
- 3335 HAILE, A. H., JR. Package bees? I'll take mine by air! *South. Beekeeper* 1(6): 14. June 1947. 424.8 So83
- 3336 HEACOCK, R. T. Wintering the bees. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 75: 641-645. Nov. 1947. 424.8 G47
- 3337 HURPIN, J. Au rucher: importance de l'hivernage. *Rustica* 20: 633. Oct. 5, 1947. 14 R92
- 3338 KJELLGREN, C. Plågas bina vid felaktig behandling? *Bitidningen* 46: 340-341. Oct. 1947. 424.8 B54
- Apiculture.
- 3339 LAING, R. J. Queen losses. *West. Canada Beekeeper* 10(9): 15. Sept. 1947. 424.8 W525
- 3340 MARTIN, E. C. Labor-saving ideas. *West. Canada Beekeeper* 10(9): 16. Sept. 1947. 424.8 W525
- 3341 MOLSKY, C. R. How I work on the hive in the spring. *West. Canada Beekeeper* 10(9): 10. Sept. 1947. 424.8 W525
- 3342 MORISON, D. L. The queen bee; her importance and the factors influencing her value. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 58: 434-436, 444. Aug. 1947. 23 N472
- 3343 MRAZ, C. Packing bees for winter; how it is done in Vermont. *Gleanings Bee Culture* 75: 577-583. Oct. 1947. 424.8 G47

- 3344 PASCUAL, P. F. Problemas de un apiario industrial en primavera. Uruguay. Dir. de Agron. P., No. 63, p. 1-7. 1947. 9.9 Ur84
- 3345 PHELAN, V. J. Winter care in the apiary. Irish Beekeeper 1(10): 7, 9-10. Oct. 1947. 424.8 Ir42
- 3346 PROCE, J. M. DE. L'anesthésie des abeilles. Rustica 20: 649, 656. Oct. 12, 1947. 14 R92
- 3347 REESE, C. A. Get the bees ready for winter. Farm & Dairy [Salem, Ohio] 34(4): 15. Oct. 30, 1947. 6 F2279
- 3348 REICHERT, G. L'hivernage des abeilles. Agr. Provençal 3(81): 1. Oct. 12, 1947. 14 Ag822
- 3349 ROCK, H. J. Observations on queen introduction. Amer. Bee J. 87: 478. Oct. 1947. 424.8 Am3
- 3350 ROOT, E. R. 80 years among the bees. How much and what kind of food while in winter quarters. Gleanings Bee Cult. 75: 671, 700. (Cont.) Nov. 1947. 424.8 G47
- 3351 SOUTHWICK, A. M. Surplus royal food. Gleanings Bee Culture 75: 584, 628. Oct. 1947. 424.8 G47
- 3352 SPRECHER, F. Eine wintertragdiele. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 70: 269-271. June 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- 3353 STRECKER, H. Warum flugloch im honigraum? Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(9): 9. Apr. 10, 1947. 49 K672
- 3354 TOWTZ, C. Produce more honey on less money. Good Earth Mag. 1(12): 6-7. Oct. 1947. 6 G59
Colony management.
- 3355 WARTENWEILER, A., WEGMANN, F., and KÖNIG, K. Die königinnenzucht im kleinen kunstscharm. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 70: 215-216. May 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- 3356 WRIGHT, P. H. The supersedure problem in package bees. West. Canada Beekeeper 10(9): 11. Sept. 1947. 424.8 W525
- 3357 ZILLIOTTO, I. P. Apicultura: a rainha. Brazil. Dept. Mac. da Prod. Veg. Secc. de Fomento Agr. no Paraná. B. Agr. 4(12/13): 63-85. Oct. 1946. 9.2 B7363
- 3358 ZÜRCHER, H. Zu unserem arbeitkalender. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 70: 368-371. Aug. 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- See also Honey and Beeswax in Agricultural Products section.
- ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.
- 3359 ALFEEV, M. I. Zafishnoi tsikl razvitiia kleshchei Ixodes ricinus v prirodnykh usloviakh Leningradskoi oblasti [The drawn out cycle of development of Ixodes ricinus ticks under natural conditions of Leningrad Region]. Veterinariia 24(7): 11-12. July 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 3360 BAKER, D. W. Cattle mange. Iowa Vet. 18(6): 6-9, 34, 36. Nov./Dec. 1947. 41.8 Io9
- 3361 BERTRAM, D. S. The period required by Litomoscoides carinii to reach the infective stage in Liponyssus bacoti, and the duration of the mites' infectivity. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 41: 253-261. Sept. 1947. 448.9 L75A
- 3362 BESSELING, A. J. Tabel tot het bepalen van de tot nu toe in ons land aangetroffen genera en subgenera van watermijten (Hydrachnellae Latr. 1802) [Table for the identification of the genera and subgenera of water mites found up to now in the Netherlands]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 443-448. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- 3363 BLATINY, C. Notes sur l'application des produits à base d'ortho-dinitrocresol contre les oeufs d'hiver du Paratetranychus pilosus. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Haverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 408-409. 464.9 In83
Discussion, p. 409-410.
- 3364 BONNET, P. L'alimentation chez les araignées. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 80: 82-88. 1945, pub. 1946. 505 T64
- 3365 BONNET, P. Considérations sur les "Aranei suecici" et valeur du genre Araneus. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 81: 119-130. 1946, pub. 1947. 505 T64
- 3366 BONNET, P. L'instinct maternel des araignées & l'épreuve de l'expérimentation. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 81: 185-250. 1946, pub. 1947. 505 T64
Observations on Dolomedes plantarius.
- 3367 BORDEN, A. D. Mites of economic importance on deciduous fruit trees in California. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1945) 37: 21-24. 1946. 81 Or32
- 3368 BUSTAMANTE, M. E., and VARELA, G. Distribucion de las rickettsiasis en México. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 8(1): 3-8. Mar. 1947. Ref. 449.9 M572
English summary.
Naturally infected vectors of spotted fever are Rhipicephalus sanguineus and Amblyomma cajennense.
- 3369 CAKKEBREAD, E. J. N. The development of nitro-phenols in the control of red-spider [Paratetranychus pilosus?]. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Haverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 399-407. 464.9 In83
- 3370 CEPKDE, C. Le parasitisme des gamasides [1. e. Parasitoidea] chez l'homme. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 81: 162-164. 1946, pub. 1947. 505 T64
- 3371 CHAMBERLIN, R. V. A few chilopods taken in Panama by N. L. E. Krauss. Ent. News 58: 146-149. June 1947. 421 En88
Including Cryptops annexus n. sp., and Cymochilus panamicola n. g., n. sp.
- 3372 DELPY, L. P. I. Ornithodoros tholozani persopolienais (var. n.). II. Presence en Iran d'Argas reflexus (Fabr. 1793). Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 40: 176-178. May 14/June 11, 1947. 448.9 Sol3
- 3373 DELVAUX, and DORMAL, S. Sur les moyens de destruction de l'araignée rouge [Paratetranychus pilosus?]. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Haverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 633. 464.9 In83
- 3374 DENIS, J. Araignées de France. I. Araignées de Vendée avec la description d'une espèce nouvelle des Pyrénées-Orientales. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 14: 145-155. June 30, 1947. 421 R323
Includes n. spp. in Analitella n. g., 2; Blaniargus.
- 3375 DENIS, J. Sur quelques araignées capturées récemment en France. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 36-44. May 15, 1946. 421 R323
Includes Minicia candida n. sp.
- 3376 DOROFEEV, K. A. Dikie mlekopitafishchie, kak rezervuar gemosporidioznoi invazii v prirode [Wild mammals as the reservoir of haemosporidial invasion in nature]. Veterinariia 24(7): 12-14. July 1947. 41.8 V6426
Dermacentor as vector of disease.
- 3377 DRAZ, O. The use of 'gamexano' in the treatment of sarcoptic mange in camels. Vet. Rec. 59: 548-549. Oct. 11, 1947. 41.8 V641
Due to Sarcoptes scabiei cameli.
- 3378 DUMBLETON, L. J. Trombididae (Acarina) from the Solomon Islands and New Zealand. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Proc. and Trans. 76: 409-413. July 1947. 514 W46
New spp. in: Hannemania; Acomatacarus. 2; Nothotrombicula; Trombicula. 5.
- 3379 EKLUND, C. M., PARKER, R. R., and LACKMAN, D. B. A case of Q fever probably contracted by exposure to ticks [Dermacentor andersoni] in nature. Public Health Rpts. 62: 1413-1416. Sept. 20, 1947. 151.65 P96
- 3380 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN. Beschrijving van een nieuwen vleermuisparasiet, Notoedres vanschafki v. Eyndh. 1946 (Acar.) [Description of a new bat parasite, N. vanschafki]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 132-154. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. Ref. 421 T21

- 3381 FISHER, D. W., and EDELMAN, M. H. Tick-borne relapsing fever; a case report. U. S. Army Med. Dept. B. 7: 901-903. Oct. 1947. 152.9 Ar52
Transmitted by *Ornithodoros hermsi*.
- 3382 GEURDEN, L. M. G. Vergelijkend onderzoek over de werking van D. D. T. en gelijkaardige producten op de duiventeek (*Argas reflexus*) [Comparative effect of DDT and similar products on *Argas reflexus*]. Internat'l. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 316-318. 464.9 In83
- 3383 GOUCK, H. K., and SMITH, C. N. DDT to control wood ticks. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 303-308. June 1947. 421 J822
Dermacentor variabilis, *Amblyomma americanum*, *Ixodes scapularis*.
- 3384 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Millepedes and centipedes. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries Advisory Leaflet 150, 4 p. London, 1947. 10 G79La
Control methods.
- 3385 HAMMEN, L. VAN DER. Opiliones en araneae uit zuidlimburgse grotten [Phalangids and spiders from South Limburg caves]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 477-481. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. Ref. 421 T21
- 3386 HICKSON, E., and MUMA, M. H. Hog mange control tests. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 451. June 1947. 421 J822
Hogs sprayed with benzene hexachloride, benzyl benzoate, DDT and rotenone to control *Sarcoptes scabiei* suis.
- 3387 JONG, B. DE. Aranea displicata (Hentz) nieuw voor de nederlandse fauna [A. displicata new for the fauna of Netherlands]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 511-514. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- 3388 KLINKENBERG, C. H., and GROOT, A. De bestrijding van de aardbeimijt door behandeling met methylbromide [Control of *Tarsonemus pallidus* Banks through treatment with methyl bromide]. Tuinbouw 2: 120-123. May 1947. 80 T815
- 3389 KUENEN, D. J. Het fruitspint [Paratetranychus pilosus] en zijn bestrijding. Netherlands. Dir. van den Landb. Tuinbouwvoorlichtingsdienst Meded., No. 44, 68 p. 's-Gravenhage, 1946. 86 N382
English summary.
- 3390 KUENEN, D. J. On the ecological significance of two predators of *Metatetranychus ulmi* C. L. Koch [i. e. *Paratetranychus pilosus* (C. & F.)] (Acari, Tetranychidae). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 303-312. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
Scyranus minimus; *Typhlodromus similis*.
- 3391 LAWRENCE, R. F. Opiliones from the Ivory Coast of West Africa collected by R. Paulian and C. Delamare-Deboutteville. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 14: 34-46. Apr. 30, 1947. 421 R323
Includes n. spp. in: *Bancoella* n. g., *Typhlobumellus* *Bancoxys* n. g.; *Aburistella* n. g.; *Typhloburista* n. g.; *Pungoica*.
- 3392 LEE, A. A. Effect of early rain on earth mites. Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet., No. 51, p. 53, processed. May 1946. 73.19 Au7
Principally *Halotydeus destructor*.
- 3393 MACCHIARELLO, A. Cutaneous arachnoidism or gangrenous spot of Chile. Puerto Rico J. Health & Trop. Med. 22: 425-466. June 1947. 448.8 P83
Spanish text, p. 467-505.
Disease caused by bite of spider, *Loxosceles laeta*.
- 3394 MCCLELLAN, W. D. HETP, azobenzene spider controls increase rose mildew. Florists Exch. 109(15): 14. Oct. 11, 1947. 80 F666
- 3395 MCKELLER, W. M. Conquest of tick fever, a bold project that made cattle improvement practicable over wide areas and opened a new field in medical science. Shorthorn World 32(14): 11, 53-54. Oct. 10, 1947. 43.8 S88
- 3396 MANDOU, R., TEMPERE, G., and NEUZIL, J. L'acariase dermanysienne humaine. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 80: 199-202. 1945, pub. 1946. Rei. 505 T64
Dermanyssus gallinae on man.
- 3397 MAZZOTTI, L., and OSORIO, M. T. Observaciones sobre la biología del *Ornithodoros furcوس* Neumann. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 8(1): 57-62. Mar. 1947. 449.9 M572
English summary.
- 3398 MILLER, R. H. The toxicity of the venom of the tarantula (*Aphonopelma cryptethus* Chamberlin) upon certain invertebrates and cold blooded and warm blooded vertebrates. J. Ent. & Zool. 39: 45-55. (To be cont.) Sept. 1947. 421 P77
- 3399 MILLOT, J. Les Scytodes d'Afrique noire française (Araneae). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 156-168. Jan. 30, 1947. Ref. 421 R323
I. Espèces recueillies en Côte d'Ivoire, par M. Paulian (été 1945). II. Liste des Scytodes d'Afrique noire. S. arboricola, n. sp.
- 3400 MUGGERIDGE, J., and DOLEY, R. M. Control measures against the cheese-mites, *Tyrolichus* [i. e. *Tyrophagus*] casei Ouds. and *Tyrophagus longior* Gerv. Dairy Res. Inst. (N. Z.) P., No. 190, p. 1-30. Wellington, 1947. Ref. 44.9 D146
- 3401 MUSGRAVE, A. Some ticks harmful to dogs in Australia. Austral. Mus. Mag. 9: 174-180. May/Aug. 1947. 475 Au7
Ixodes holocyclus and *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*.
- 3402 NEISWANDER, R. B., and RODRIGUEZ, J. G. Control of the spruce mite [*Paratetranychus umunguis*]. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 419-421. June 1947. 421 J822
- 3403 OSORIO MESA, E. Carácter general de las garrapatas. Fomento [Monthly] 4(44): 23-24. June 30, 1947. 8 F734
- 3404 PORTMAN, R. W. Infestation of a raccoon by *Amblyomma americanum*. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 450. June 1947. 421 J822
- 3405 RICHARDS, A. G., and KORDA, F. H. Electron micrographs of centipede [*Scutigera cleopatra*] setae and microtrichia. Ent. News 58: 141-145. June 1947. 421 En88
- 3406 RUBINO, M. C., and CALZADA, V. Un tipo de garrapata: el *Ixodes ricinus*. Uruguay. Min. de Gan. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 305. (To be cont.) Sept. 19, 1947. 9.9 C15B
- 3407 RUDE, C. S. DDT to control the Gulf Coast tick [*Amblyomma maculatum*]. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 301-303. June 1947. 421 J822
- 3408 RUNKEL, C. E., and KATES, K. C. A new intermediate host (*Protoschelobates segetii*, n. sp.: Acarina: Schelobatiidae) of the sheep tapeworm, *Moniezia expansa*. Helminthol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 14: 64-67. July 1947. Ref. 436.9 R36
- 3409 SERGENT, E. Intervalle de temps qui peut s'écouler entre l'injection de sérum antiscorpionique et la sédation des symptômes d'envenimement. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie, Arch. 25: 98-100. 1947. 448.3 In7A
- 3410 SERGENT, E. Sérothérapie antiscorpionique (différence note). Observations médicales requies pendant l'année 1946. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie, Arch. 25: 94-97. 1947. 448.3 In7A
- 3411 SHIK, G. Z. K metodike laboratornogo issledovaniia materiala na nalichie chesotochnykh kleshchei. Veterinariia 24(7): 18-19. July 1947. 41.8 V6426
Laboratory method for the determination of itea mites in material from mangy animals.
- 3412 SIEGLER, E. H. Leaf-disk technique for laboratory tests of acaricides. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 441-442. June 1947. 421 J822
Tests with *Tetranychus bimaculatus*.
- 3413 SWANSON, A. M. Specific gas to eliminate cheese mites. Dairy News 2(11): 2. Nov. 10, 1947. 44.8 D1417
- 3414 U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE. Rocky Mountain spotted fever. 4 p. Washington, 1947. (Health Ed. Ser., No. 20) 151.66 R59
Transmission by ticks; control.

3415 VASIL'EV, A. V. Rol' kleshchei v epizootologii antsefalomielite loshadei v izhnom Zaural'e [Role of ticks, Dermacentor marginatus, in the epizootiology of equine encephalomyelitis in southern Zaural'e]. Veterinariia 24(7): 5-9. July 1947. 41.8 V6426

3416 WEAVER, L. E. Control red mites. North-east. Poultryman 48(1): 34. July 1947. 47.8 N44
Dermanyssus gallinae.

COLEOPTERA

3417 ALDROVANDI, A. Esperimenti di lotta contro l'altica [Chaetocnema tibialis]. Indus. Sac. Ital. 37/40: 125-128. July/Aug. 1947. 65.8 In23
On sugar beets.

3418 ANDERSON, D. A. Southern pine sawyer [Monochamus titillator]. Tex. Forest Serv. B. 34, 1 p. College Station? 1947? 99.9 T31

3419 BAJO MATEOS, F. El Servicio de Defensa Sanitaria del Cultivo de la Patata y la plaga del escarabajo americano [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. Spain. Secc. de Fitopat. y Plagas del Campo. P. 16, 36 p. Madrid, 1946. 464.9 Sp13

3420 BASILEWSKY, P. Coléoptères harpalides africains nouveaux du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 168-185. Jan. 30, 1947. 421 R323

New spp. and forms in: Dichaetochilus, 5; Rasnodactylus n. g.; Hyparpalus; Siopelus; Neosiopelus, 2; Parasiopelus; Phycometus n. g.; Afropangus; Bradybaenus; Boecimastes; Oocetropus; Cratognathus; Harpalus, 4.

3421 BASILEWSKY, P. Descriptions de Carabidae nouveaux d'Afrique et de Madagascar de la famille des Pterostichidae. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 12: 162-166. Mar. 1, 1946. 421 R323

Eucamptognathus Jeanneli; Euplynes burgeoni; Colpodes alluaudiensis; Anchomemus kedongianus.

3422 BELJERINCK, W. Donaciini (Col. Chrysomelidae) uit Drenthe [Donaciini from Drenthe]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 397-399. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21

3423 BERAN, F. Der kartoffelkäfer (ColoradoKäfer) (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say.). Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 1, 4 p. Vienna, 1945. 464.9 V672F

3424 BLAIR, K. G. Hylotrupes bajulus L. damaging and Asemum striatum L. (Col., Cerambycidae). at rest on telegraph poles. Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 224. Sept. 1947. 421 En86

3425 BÜHM, H. Erdflöhe (halticinen). Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 9, 4 p. Vienna, 1946. 464.9 V672F
Alticinae.

3426 BONNEMAISON, L. L'anthronome du poirier [Anthonomus piril]. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Haverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 227-233. 464.9 In83

Discussion, p. 234-235.

3427 BONNICKEL, R. Le doryphore [Leptinotarsa decemlineata]. Soc. d'Études, de Vente et d'Achat des Prod. de Pommes de Terre du Nord-Est. B. de Doc. ... C. Int., No. 29, p. 4. Sept./Oct. 1947. 75.9 Sol

3428 BOSQ, J. M. Interesantes longicornios de Catamarca (Col. Ceramb.). Soc. Ent. Argentina Rev. 13(1/5): 292-300. June 10, 1947. 420 Sol4
Includes Prionapterus staphylinus schaeferi n. var.; Ranqueles gounellei and Trachyderes schaeferi n. spp.

3429 BRANDE, J. VAN DEN. De gevoeligheid van ritmaalden voor oplosbare maaggiftten [The reactions of wireworms, Agriotes, to soluble stomach poisons]. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Haverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 393-397. 464.9 In83

3430 BRAZIL. DEPARTAMENTO DE DEFESA SANITÁRIA DA AGRICULTURA. Broca do café [Stephanoderes hampei]. Soc. Rural Brasil. Rev. 27(323): 12-13. July 1947. 9.2 B733

3431 BRINCK, P. Waterbeetles from Manchuria. With some zoogeographical remarks. Opuscula Ent. 11: 146-156. Dec. 21, 1946. Ref. 421 Op7

3432 BROUERIUS VAN NIDEK, C. M. C. Iets over cosmopolitische kevers [Something about cosmopolitan beetles]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 551-552. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21

3433 BRUCE, N. Orthoperus atomus Gyll.—En kollektivart [O. atomus—a collective species]. Opuscula Ent. 11(1/2): 106-107. Apr. 24, 1946. 421 Op7
Includes O. improvisus n. sp.

3434 BURGEON, L. Mélolonthides et trichiides africains nouveaux du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 104-112. Oct. 1, 1946. 421 R323

Includes new spp. in Empecamenta, 3; Pentecamenta; Autoserica; Cochliotodes n. g.; Pimelomera; Phalango-soma; Aglaphyra; Glaphyronyx.

3435 CAMATTA, A. M. Meloides, insetos interesantes, daninhos e uteis. Brazil. Dept. Nac. da Prod. Veg. Secc. de Fomento Agr. no Paraná. B. Agr. 4(12/13): 109-118. Oct. 1946. 9.2 B7363
Chiefly Epicauta.

3436 CHARPY. Possibilités d'emploi du hanneton dans l'alimentation de la truite de repeuplement. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 483-485. July 2/9, 1947. 14 P215Bc
Melolontha spp.

3437 CLAUSEN, R., and GUNTERT, E. Essais de lutte contre le ver blanc (Melolontha melolontha L.) avec l'hexachlorocyclohexane. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Haverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt. p. 289-294. 464.9 In83

3438 COCKERHAM, K. L., and DEEN, O. T. Resistance of new sweetpotato seedlings and varieties to attack by the sweetpotato weevil (Cylas formicarius elegantulus). (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 439-441. June 1947. 421 J822

3439 COLFFAIT, H. Un rhipiphoride nouveau de la faune de France [Pararhipiphidius burdigalensis n. g., n. sp.]. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 14: 15-19. Apr. 30, 1947. 421 R323

3440 CONNOLA, D. P., COLLINS, D. L., and HAG-MANN, L. E. Log treatments for bark beetle control in connection with the Dutch elm disease. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 841, 43 p. Ithaca, 1947. Ref. 100 N48C

Scolytus multistriatus and Hylurgopinus rufipes.

3441 CORPORAAL, J. B. The genera Eurymetopum Blanch. and Epilines Chev. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 157-167. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21

Includes Eurymetopum interruptum n. sp., E. eburneocinctum obliquecruciatum n. ab., and 4 n. abs. in Epilines.

3442 CUBA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. NEGOCIADO DE CUARENTENAS DE PLANTAS. El escarabajo japonés [Popillia japonica]. Cuba. Negoc. de Cuar. de Plantas. C. 1, 5 p., processed. Havana? 1947. 464.479 C89

3443 DARLINGTON, P. J., JR. West Indian Carabidae (Col.). VII. The species of the Cayman Islands. Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 209-211. Sept. 1947. 421 En86

Includes Callida caymanensis n. sp., and Colliurus tetrastigma caymanensis n. ssp.

3444 DICKER, G. H. L. Control of the strawberry Rhynchites (Rhynchites germanicus Herbst) with notes on its biology. J. Pomol. & Hort. Sci. 23: 63-70. Sept. 1947. Ref. 80 J825

3445 FAGNIEZ, C. Le Coccotrypes dactyliperda F. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 122. Oct. 1946. 421 R323

3446 FAGNIEZ, C. Étude des Divales et Dasytès de France et de Corse (Col. Dasytidae). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 19-27. May 15, 1946. 421 R323

3447 FAGNIEZ, C. Sur l'acclimatation en France de quelques coléoptères importés. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 120-122. Oct. 1, 1946. 421 R323

- 3448 FRADOIS, H. Sur la larve de *Cychnus rostratus* L. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 49-52. July 15, 1946. 421 R323
- 3449 GAILLETON, J. L'anthracose du poirier [*Anthonomus piri*]. Jura Agr., n. s., No. 52, p. 1-2. Oct. 1, 1947. 14 J97
- 3450 GILMOUR, E. F. A new callichromine (Col., Cerambycidae) and its variety from the Congo. Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 220-222. Sept. 1947. 421 En86
Dictator jacksoni n. sp.; D. jacksoni ghesquierei n. var.
- 3451 GRAYSON, J. M. White grubs injurious to peanuts in southeastern Virginia. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 109, 12 p. Blacksburg, 1947. 100 V81S
Principally Phyllophaga and Anomala.
- 3452 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Wireworms. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries Advisory Leaflet 199, 4 p. London, 1947. 10 G79La
Control methods.
- 3453 GRESSITT, J. L. Notes on the Lepturinae (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 49: 190-192. Oct. 1947. 420 W27
- 3454 GUIGNOT, F. Génotypes des Dytiscoidea et des Gyrimoidea. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 112-118. Oct. 1, 1946. 421 R323
- 3455 GUIGNOT, F. Halipides, dytiscides et gyrimoides du Haut Atlas marocain. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 185-187. Jan. 30, 1947. 421 R323
- 3456 GUTIERREZ ALONSO, R. Escarabajos comunes a Chile y la Argentina. (Col. Scarabaeidae). Soc. Ent. Argentina Rev. 13(1/5): 309-314. June 10, 1947. 420 Sol4
- 3457 HALLEMANS, A. De bladnerfasterker der fruitbomen, Rhynchites pauxillus Germ. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 265-270. 464.9 In83
Fruit tree pest.
- 3458 HAMMOND, G. H. Phyllophaga spp. control with volatile soil fumigants; a progress report. Ontario Ent. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 77: 14-19. 1947. 420 On8
- 3459 HARSSEN, E. Qué hay de nuevo en agricultura? Rev. de Agr. [San José] 19: 459-460. Oct. 1947. 8 Esl
Agriotes in Great Britain.
- 3460 HICKIN, N. E. The length of larval stage of *Anaclyptus (Clytus) mysticus* L. (Col. Cerambycidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 224. Sept. 1947. 421 En86
- 3461 HOKEN, W. P. Effects of ultra-violet radiation on *Tenebrio molitor*. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 433-434. June 1947. Ref. 421 J822
- 3462 HUSTACHE, A. Naupactini de l'Argentine et des régions limitrophes (Col. Curculion.). Soc. Ent. Argentina Rev. 13(1/5): 3-146. June 10, 1947. 420 Sol4
Includes n. spp. and forms in: *Lamprocyphus*; *Neocyphus*; *Mimographus*, 2; *Hoplopactus*; *Litostylus*; *Naupactus*, 46; *Pantomorus*, 20; *Asynonychus*, 6; also *Lito. stylodes*, n. g.
- 3463 LABLOKOFF, A. K. Contribution à l'étude du rôle du facteur hygrométrique dans l'écologie et la biologie des insectes xylophages. Soc. Ent. de France B. 12: 88-95. 1947. 420 F84B
Observations on Cerambycidae.
- 3464 ISELY, D. Relation of crib type to weevil [*Sitophilus oryzae*] injury to corn. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 438-439. June 1947. 421 J822
- 3465 JANSSON, A. Några påpekanden angående förarbetet till den nordiska skalbaggs katalogen [Some remarks on the preliminary work on the Scandinavian beetle catalog]. Opuscula Ent. 11(1/2): 103-106. Apr. 24, 1946. 421 Op7
- 3466 JEANNEL, R. Coléoptères cavernicoles nouveaux de Bas-Nistos dans les Pyrénées centrales. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 3-7. May 15, 1946. 421 R323
Includes n. spp. and forms in: *Geotrechus*, 2; *Aphaenops*, 2.
- 3467 JEANNEL, R. Diagnoses préliminaires de nouveaux Tréchides cavernicoles des Pyrénées. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 12: 178. Mar. 1, 1946. 421 R323
Geotrechus serrulatus; *G. orcinus elongatus*; *Aphaenops bourgoini*; *A. longicollis colasi*.
- 3468 JEANNEL, R. La lignée des *Troglodromus* Deville (Coleoptera Bathysciitae). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 14: 1-13. Apr. 30, 1947. 421 R323
Includes *T. bonadonai* n. sp., *T. bucheti ochsi* n. sp., and *Ochsiella*, n. gen. of *Speodictatus*.
- 3469 JEANNEL, R. Note synonymique sur quelques Anthroherpon (Coleoptera Bathysciitae). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 14: 46-48. Apr. 30, 1947. 421 R323
- 3470 JEANNEL, R. Le peuplement des Pyrénées. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 14: 53-104. Apr. 30, 1947. 421 R323
Geological and paleogeographical basis of present distribution of insects, principally Coleoptera.
- 3471 JEANNEL, R. Sur la systématique des Harpalides d'Afrique et de Madagascar. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 12: 157-162. Mar. 1, 1946. 421 R323
Includes n. spp. in: *Anisochirus* n. g.; *Laparhetes* n. g.; *Metarpalus* n. g., 2; also the new genera: *Dichiropsis*; *Eudichirus*; *Afropangus*; and *Harpalinus*.
- 3472 JEANNEL, R. Sur le genre *Parabathyscia* Jeannel (Coleoptera Bathysciitae). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 67-73. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
Includes *P. corsica gracilicornis* n. sp. and *P. remyi* n. sp.
- 3473 JEANNEL, R. Sur les Haptoderus des Pyrénées (Coleoptera Pterostichidae). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 14: 105-118. June 30, 1947. 421 R323
Includes *H. legrosi* n. sp.
- 3474 JEANNEL, R. Sur les larves de "Pogonostoma". Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 124. Oct. 1, 1946. 421 R323
- 3475 JONG, C. DE. Notes en Cerambycidae, IV. *Potemmus* (Potemmini; Lamiinae) in the Leiden and Amsterdam Museum. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 449-459. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. Ref. 421 T21
Includes *P. ennevei* n. sp.
- 3476 KAUFMAN, R. R. U. Supplementary notes on the status of *Hylotripes bajulus* L. (Col., Cerambycidae) in Great Britain. Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 215-216. Sept. 1947. 421 En86
- 3477 LANDIN, B. O. Zur systematik der gattung *Aphodius* Illiger. (Col. Scarab.). Opuscula Ent. 11(1/2): 87-93. Apr. 24, 1946. 421 Op7
- 3478 MCKEOWN, K. C. Australian insects. XXX. Coleoptera 7--the Hydrophilidae. Austral. Mus. Mag. 9: 152-155. May/Aug. 1947. 475 Au7
- 3479 MARTELLI, G. M. *La dorifera non c'è, ma...* Agr. Pugliese 1: 117-118. May/June 1947. 16 Ag8252
Leptinotarsa decemlineata.
- 3480 MARTÍNEZ, A. Insectos nuevos o poco conocidos. V. (Col. Scarabaeoidea). Soc. Ent. Argentina. Rev. 13(1/5): 263-280. June 10, 1947. 420 Sol4
Includes *Deltochilum abdominalis*, *Allidiostoma monros-muntañolae*, and *A. ramosi*, n. spp.
- 3481 MASSEE, A. M. Abundance of *Cryptocephalus 6-punctatus* L. (Col., Chrysomelidae) in Kent in 1947. Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 211. Sept. 1947. 421 En86
- 3482 MEER MOHR, J. C. VAN DER, and LIEFTINCK, M. A. Over de biologie van *Antherophagus ludekingi* Grav. (Col.) in homelnesten (*Bombus* Latr.) op Sumatra [On the biology of *Antherophagus ludekingi* in *Bombus* nests in Sumatra]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 207-214. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. Ref. 421 T21
- 3483 MÉQUIGNON, A. Contribution à l'étude des mordellides paléarctiques. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 52-76. July 15, 1946. Ref. 421 R323
Includes *Curtimorda* and *Iberomorda*, n. g.; also 3 n. sp. and 5 n. spp. in *Mordella*.
- 3484 MONARD, A. Le charançon. Unité Paysanne 3(102): 4. Oct. 4, 1947. 14 Un3
Sitophilus granarius and *S. oryzae*.

3485 MONROS, F. Revisión de los Megalopidae argentinos (Col., Chrysomeloidea). Soc. Ent. Argentina Rev. 13(1/5): 150-217. June 10, 1947. Ref. 420 Sol4

Includes n. spp. and forms in: *Mastostethus*, 2; *Agathomerus*; *Megalopus*, 7; also *Bothromegalopus* n. g., and 4 n. egen. in *Agathomerus*.

3486 NORMAND, H. Nouveaux coléoptères de Tunisie et observations diverses. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 12: 155-157. Mar. 1, 1946. 421 R323

Metallina veneriatum and *Bradycellus brevitarsis* n. spp.

3487 NORMAND, H. Nouvelles espèces de chrysomélides du nord de l'Afrique. Soc. Ent. de France B. 12: 84-87. 1947. 420 R84B

Coptocephala demoflysi; *Phytodecta pellar*, P. procar; *Longitarsus frontosus*.

3488 NORMAND, H. Remarques sur les *Cryptocephalus* voisins du *C. blandulus* Har. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 14: 141-145. June 30, 1947. 421 R323

Includes 2 n. spp.

3489 OOSTSTROOM, S. J. VAN. Over de variabiliteit van *Phyllocharis undulata* (L.) (Col., Chrysom.) [On the variability of *P. undulata*]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 543-546. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21

3490 ORCHIMONT, A. D. Over de Nederlandsche en Belgische *Laccobius*-soorten (Coleoptera Palpicornia Hydropphilidae) [On Dutch and Belgian *Laccobius* species]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 101-107. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21

3491 PAIM, M. B. Structure and physiology of the stink glands in *Tribolium destructor* Uytt. (Col.). Opuscula Ent. 11: 119-132. Dec. 21, 1946. Ref. 421 Op7

3492 PAULIAN, R. L'année coléoptérologique 1944-1945, 1945-1946. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 44-46; 14: 48-50. May 15, 1946, Apr. 30, 1947. Ref. 421 R323

3493 PAULIAN, R. Essai de bionomie quantitative sur les nécrophores (Col. Silphidae). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 93-98. Oct. 1, 1946. 421 R323

Distribution of *Necrophorus* spp. and other beetles on l'île d'Yeu, France.

3494 PEYERIMHOFF, P. DE. Les coléoptères de l'Europe boreale d'après le Catalogus Coleopterorum Daniae et Fennoscandiae. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 125-139. Jan. 30, 1947. 421 R323

3495 PIC, M. Coléoptères endomychides nouveaux de la Mission de l'Omo. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 80-82. July 15, 1946. 421 R323

New spp. and forms in: *Ancylopus*; *Endomychus*; *Danae*, 7.

3496 PIC, M. Coléoptères scaphidiides nouveaux de la Mission de l'Omo. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 82-84. July 15, 1946. 421 R323

New spp. in: *Scaphidium*; *Antongilium*, 2; *Scaphosoma*, 9.

3497 PIC, M. A propos du genre *Anoxia* Castelnau (Col. Scarabaeidae). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 98-99. Oct. 1, 1946. 421 R323

3498 PIERRE, F. La larve d'*Heterocerus aragonicus* Kievs. et son milieu biologique. (Col. Heteroceridae). Considération sur la morphologie et la biologie des premiers stades de cette famille. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 12: 166-174. Mar. 1, 1946. Ref. 421 R323

3499 PROSEN, A. F. Cerambycoidea de Santiago del Estero. Soc. Ent. Argentina Rev. 13(1/5): 315-334. June 10, 1947. Ref. 420 Sol4

3500 PROSEN, A. F. Nuevos cerambycoides argentinos (Col. Cerambyc.). Soc. Ent. Argentina Rev. 13(1/5): 254-257. June 10, 1947. 420 Sol4

Eurymerus obscurus; *Cyllene mollyi* castrol; n. spp.; *Mallosoma jucundum* d'alessandroi, n. ab.; *Aerenia alvaradoi*.

3501 RECLAIRE, A., and WIEL, P. VAN DER. Coleoptera uit het aangrenzend gebied, welke in Everts' "Coleoptera neerlandica" (incl. vervolgen) nog niet vermeld zijn, benevens opmerkingen omtrent reeds bekende soorten [Coleoptera from the surrounding region, which are still not recorded in Everts' "Coleoptera neerlandica," including remarks on already well-known species]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 460-476. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21

3502 RIVALLIER, E. Une nouvelle *Cicindela* africaine [C. gidei]. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 33-35. May 15, 1946. 421 R323

3503 RIVALS, P. Sur un parasite des filaos. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 187-188. Jan. 30, 1947. 421 R323

Coelosterna scabrata on *Casuarina equisetifolia*.

3504 ROBINSON, M. Notes on a few Scarabaeidae (Coleoptera). Ent. News 58: 149-151. June 1947. 421 En88

Aphodius spp., *Ataenius* spp., *Phyllophaga georgiana*.

3505 ROEBUCK, A., BROADBENT, L., and HEDMAN, R. F. W. The behaviour of adult click beetles of the genus *Agriotes* (*A. obscurus* L., *A. lineatus* L., and *A. sputator* L.). Ann. Appl. Biol. 34: 186-196. May 1947. Ref. 442.8 An72

3506 ROEPKE, W. De rijpingsvraat van de eiken-spintkever, *Scolytus intricatus* Ratzeb. The maturation feeding of the oak barkbeetle, *Scolytus intricatus* Ratzeb. Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 53: 114-116. July/Aug. 1947. 464.8 Th4

English summary.

3507 ROSSEM, G. VAN. De larven van *Pyrochroa* (Col. Pyrochroidae). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 524-530. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21

3508 SCHAFFER, MRS. H. J. Sweet clover weevil [*Sitona cylindricollis*]. Gleanings Bee Cult. 75: 662. Nov. 1947. 424.8 G47

3509 SCHENK, P. J. Vergaan en worden doodgravers [*Necrophorus germanicus* and *N. vespillo*]. Floralia 66: 167. May 31, 1946. 80 F6613

3510 SCHNEIDER, F. Die bedeutung des kirschenstechers (*Anthonomus rectirostris* L.) für den schweizerischen kirschenanbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 56: 370-374, 388-390, 402-404. Sept. 27-Oct. 25, 1947. 80 Sch9

3511 SJÖGREN, B. *Cerambyx scopoli* talrik på Blå Jungfrun [C. scopoli numerous in Blå Jungfrun Nationalpark]. Opuscula Ent. 11: 170. Dec. 21, 1946. 421 Op7

3512 SNAPP, O. I. Benzene hexachloride for control of plum curculio [*Conotrachelus nemphar*] on peaches. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 382-385. June 1947. 421 J822

3513 STÄRCKE, A. Levensduur van boktorlarven [Life-span of *Saperda carcharia* larvae]. Ent. Ber. 12: 147. June 7, 1947. 420 N58B

3514 STÄRCKE, A. Moeurs de *Myrmedonia*, *Drusilla*, et *Dinarda* (Col. Staph.). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 285-293. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. Ref. 421 T21

3515 STELLWAAG, F. Die bekämpfung des apfelblütenstechers [*Anthonomus pomorum*]. Gart.-Jahr, No. 9, p. 1-2. Sept. 1947. 80 G1932

3516 U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. What to do about the Dutch elm disease. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. Seasonal Leaflet, 6 p.-folder. East Orange, N. J., 1947. 1.967 A2W552

Transmitted by bark beetles.

3517 UTAH. STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERVICE. The spinach carrion beetle [*Silpha bituberosa*]. 1 p., processed. Logan, n. d. 275.2 Utl8

3518 VADON, J. Sur les premiers états des "Pogonostoma." Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 122-124. Oct. 1, 1946. 421 R323

DIPTERA

- 3519 ABUSALIMOV, N. S. *Krovososushchie moshki v Azerbaidzhane* [Blood-sucking gnats, Simuliidae, in Azerbaidjan]. *Veterinariya* 24(7): 41-42. July 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 3520 AGRELL, I. New additions to the Swedish fauna of Limnobiidae. *Opuscula Ent.* 11: 170. Dec. 21, 1946. 421 Op7
- 3521 AYOUTANTIS, A. Essais de lutte contre le *Dacus* [D. oleae] par le D. D. T. *Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect.*, 1st, Everlee, Belgium, 1946. *Gen. Rpt.*, p. 443-448. 464.9 In83
- 3522 BEAN, J. L. *Eumerus strigatus* reared from decayed potatoes. (Sci. note.) *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 452-454. June 1947. Ref. 421 J822
- 3523 BLANCHARD, E. E. *Dasyuromyia lloydi* mewa especie de prosenido argentino. *Soc. Ent. Argentina Rev.* 13(1/5): 258-262. June 10, 1947. 420 Sol4
- 3524 BRACCESI, R. A. Necessità della lotta contro la mosca dell'olivo [*Dacus oleae*]. *Agr. Tosc.* 2: 373-374. Oct. 1947. 16 Ag827
- 3525 BRANDE, J. VAN DEN. Schade van de frit-vlieg, *Oscinella frit* L. aan de graanopbrengst [Damage from the frit fly, *Oscinella frit* L., in grain]. *Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect.*, 1st, Everlee, Belgium, 1946. *Gen. Rpt.*, p. 387-392. 464.9 In83
- 3526 BRASCIA, F., and WILSON, I. B. Aerosol generator as used for sand fly [*Styloconops albiventrif*] control. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 316-319. June 1947. 421 J822
- DDT.
- 3527 BROMLEY, S. W. Guide to the insects of Connecticut. Part VI. The Diptera or true flies of Connecticut; third fascicle, Asilidae. *Conn. State Geol. and Nat. Hist. Survey B.* 69, 48 p. Hartford, 1946. 406 C76
- 3528 CADOT, J. La lutte contre le varron [*Hypoderma*]. *Unité Paysanne* 3(104): 4. (Concl.) Oct. 19/26, 1947. 14 Un3
- 3529 CARRERA, M., LOPES, H. DE S., and LAME, J. Um novo genero e duas especies de "Microdontinae" ("Diptera Syrphidae"). *Brasil Med.* 41: 245-246. July 5/12, 1947. 448.8 B73
- English summary.
- Schizoceratomyia barretoii*; *S. flavipes*.
- 3530 CHLÁDEK, V. Alopecia of the cheek in horses in hot weather. *Roy. Army Vet. Corps J.* 18: 126-127. Aug. 1947. 41.8 G79
- Myiasis due to *Gasterophilus pecorum*.
- 3531 CORY, E. W., and LANGFORD, G. S. Fly control in dairy barns and on livestock by cooperative spray services. (Sci. note.) *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 425-426. June 1947. 421 J822
- DDT and benzene hexachloride used.
- 3532 COSTA LIMA, A. DA. Nova espécie do gênero *Rhysope* Williston [R. berthae] (Diptera: Syrphidae). *Soc. Bras. de Agron. B.* 9: 155-156. Sept. 1946. 9.2 Sol3
- 3533 D'AGUILAR, J. Une cécidomyie [*Giraudiella inclusa*] nouvelle pour la faune française. *Rev. Franc. d'Ent.* 12: 175-178. Mar. 1, 1945. 421 R323
- 3534 DOESBURG, P. H. VAN, SR. Mededeelingen over Syrphidae (Dipt.) [Communication on Syrphidae]. *Tijdschr. v. Ent.* 88: 353-357. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- 3535 DOWER, M. E., and ANDERSON, C. V. Testing insecticidal residues; a micro method for biological testing of non-fumigant type insecticidal residues on the housefly (*Musca domestica* L.). *Soap & Sanit. Chem.* 23(10): 124-125, 159. Oct. 1947. 307.8 Sol2
- 3536 DORIER, A. Une nymphe de similie (Dipt.) à vingt filaments respiratoires. *Soc. Ent. de France B.* 12: 82-85. 1947. 420 F84B
- Eruvise of an unidentified species of *Simulium*.
- 3537 FEYTAUD, J. Note sur les *Oncodes*, mouches parasites des araignées. *Rev. Franc. d'Ent.* 13: 139-143. Jan. 30, 1947. 421 R323
- 3538 FROTA-PESSOA, O. Concerning *Drosophila mallochii* Frota-Pessoa. *Ent. News* 58: 151. June 1947. 421 En88
- Synomya* of *D. palustris* Spencer.
- 3539 GOFFE, E. R. The wing venation of Syrphidae (Diptera). *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 83: 225-232. (To be cont.) Sept. 1947. 421 En86
- 3540 GOUIN, F. Le cardia de l'intestin larvaire de quelques chironomides, son importance pour la systematique (Dipt. Nematoceres). *Rev. Franc. d'Ent.* 13: 28-33. May 15, 1946. Ref. 421 R323
- 3541 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. The carrot fly [*Psila rosae*]. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries Advisory Leaflet* 68, 5 p. London, 1947. 10 G79La
- 3542 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Sheep maggot. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries Advisory Leaflet* 4, 2 p. London, 1947. 10 G79La
- Larvae of blowflies.
- 3543 GROSSO, M. Lucha contra la mosca de la fruta [*Ceratitidis capitata*]. *Chacra* 17(204): 36. Oct. 1947. 9 C34
- 3544 HARNLY, M. H. Quinine and cinchonine effects on growth, differentiation and lethal temperature of *Drosophila melanogaster* [i. e. ampelophila]. *Amer. Nat.* 81: 330-339. Sept./Oct. 1947. 470 Am36
- 3545 HERINGA, J. W. Onderzoek naar een vervangingsmiddel voor calomel ter bestijding van de uienvlieg [Investigation of substitutes for calomel in the control of onion maggot, *Hylemya antiqua*]. *Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect.*, 1st, Everlee, Belgium, 1946. *Gen. Rpt.*, p. 337-350. 464.9 In83
- 3546 HERWILJONEN, A. VAN. Het spuiten ter bestrijding van de draaihartigheid van kool. *Tuinderij* 25(10): 4. June 14, 1946. 80 T814
- Control of *Contarinia torquens* on cabbage.
- 3547 KOCH, C. Kill Ohio's flies, Mussett's plan. *Blood-Horse* 50: 79. Oct. 11, 1947. 42.8 T392
- As control measure for equine infectious anemia.
- 3548 KOSSWIG, C., and SHENGÜN, A. Intraindividual variability of chromosome IV of *Chironomus*. *J. Hered.* 38: 235-239. Aug. 1947. 442.8 Am3
- 3549 KOSTRUP, G. Die kohlfliège [*Hylemya brassicae*]. *Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl.* 27, 2 p. Vienna, 1947. 464.9 V672F
- 3550 LAURENCE, B. R. Aggressive behaviour of Syrphids (Dipt.). *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 83: 219. Sept. 1947. 421 En86
- 3551 LAWRENCE-LORD, D. Sole leather tanning: warble fly damage to hides. *Hide and Leather and Shoes* 114(19): 15, 32. Nov. 8, 1947. 303.8 B33
- Hypoderma.
- 3552 LECLERCQ, M. Observations écologiques sur les mouches de nos habitations. *Rev. Franc. d'Ent.* 13: 76-79. July 15, 1946. Ref. 421 R323
- 3553 LEKKEMANS, S., and POL, P. H. VAN DE. De bestrijding van de draaihartigheid in het belang van de koolteelt. *Tuinbouw* 2: 91-93. Apr. 1947. 80 T815
- Control of *Contarinia torquens* on cabbage.
- 3554 LEVENBOOK, L. Fructose and the reducing value of insects' blood. *Nature* [London] 160: 465. Oct. 4, 1947. 472 E21
- Experiments with *Gasterophilus intestinalis*.
- 3555 LINDEN, L. VAN DER. Hoe bestrijden we de koolgalmug (*Contarinia torquens*)? *Tuinbouwberichten* 11: 74-75. May 15, 1947. 80 T817
- 3556 LINDEN, L. VAN DER. Hoe bestrijden we dit jaar de koolvlieg? *Tuinbouwberichten* 11: 72-74. May 15, 1947. 80 T817
- Control of *Hylemya brassicae*.
- 3557 LINDQUIST, A. W., MADDEN, A. E., and WILSON, H. G. Pre-treating house flies with synergists before applying pyrethrum sprays. (Sci. note.) *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 426-427. June 1947. 421 J822
- Tests with *Musca domestica* involving use of piperonyl cyclonene and N-isobutylundecyleneamide.

3558 MELJERE, J. C. H. DE. Over eenige dipter-larven, waaronder een galmug, die mijngangen maakt, en twee dipteren, die gallen op paddenstoelen veroorzaken [On some dipterous larvae, including gall midge which makes mine-galleries, and two Diptera which cause galls in toadstools]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 49-62. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
Clinodiplosis syringosae, Thrypticus sp., Megaselia lutescens, Drosophila phalarata, Loxocera albiseti, Cladoneurum cimiciforme, Chilosia sp., Chiroisia albitarsis, and Chortophila gentianae.

3559 MERRELL, D. J. A mutant in Drosophila melanogaster [i. e. ampelophila] affecting fertility and eye color. Amer. Nat. 81: 399-400. Sept./Oct. 1947. 470 Am36

3560 NUZEDIN, M. I. Rol' gibridizatsii v izmenchivosti. I. Vlienie heterozigotnoi struktury na izmeneniia khromosom i mozaichnykh priznakov. II. Vlienie dopolnitel'nogo heterokhromatina na izmeneniia normal'nogo allelomorfii bobbed (The role of hybridization in variation. I. Influence of heterozygous structure upon variegation of mosaic characters. II. Influence of an extra heterochromatin upon variation of the wild type allelomorph for bobbed in D[rosophila] melanogaster [i. e. ampelophila]). Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 7: 175-208. 1946. Ref. 442.8 26

English summary.

3561 OLDROYD, H. Notes on the type-specimens of African Tabanidae (Diptera) described by Mr. H. F. Carter (1912, 1915). Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 41: 234-238. Sept. 1947. 448.9 L75A

3562 OLLIVIER, A. V. Hay que terminar con las moscas de la fruta [Ceratitis capitata]. Corp. Fruticola Argentina. Rev. Ofic. 13(153): 26-27. Sept. 30, 1947. 83 C81

3563 PFADT, R. E. Effects of temperature and humidity on larval and pupal stages of the common cattle grub [Hypoderma lineatum]. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 293-300. June 1947. Ref. 421 J822

3564 RICKETTS, W. E. Carrion's disease; a study of the incubation period in thirteen cases. Amer. J. Trop. Med. 27: 657-659. Sept. 1947. 448.8 Am33
Bartonellosis transmitted by Flebotomus.

3565 ROZEBOOM, L. E. Taxonomic notes concerning Phlebotomus [i. e. Flebotomus] osornoi Ristorelli and Van Ty, 1941 (Diptera, Psychodidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 49: 177-182. Oct. 1947. 420 W27

3566 RUBTSOV, I. A. Soetav, svyazi, geogra-ficheskoe rasprostraneniie i verofatnoe proiskhozhdeniie fauny moshek Srednei Azii (The composition, relationships, geographical distribution and probable origin of Turkestanian fauna of black-flies [Simuliidae]). Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv., Ser. Biol., No. 1, p. 87-116. 1947. Ref. 511 Sa2B

English summary.

3567 SCHMITZ, H. De rarioribus quibusdam speciebus Phoridae nuper in Austria inventis (Diptera). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 94-100. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21

Includes Citrigo disparinervis n. sp.

3568 SCHMITZ, H. Neue phoriden aus Osterreich. (Diptera). Bröteria 16: 114-121. 1947. 410 B79C
New spp. in: Plastophora; Megaselia, 2.

3569 SEGUY, E. Un nouveau chloropide [Elachiptera pauliani] (Dipt.) parasite des cochenilles de mantes. Soc. Ent. de France B. 12: 96. 1947. 420 F84B

3570 SOLLERS, H. The housefly [Musca domestica] and its control. 5 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. (Lecture for Slidefilm No. 681) 1.9 En892La

3571 SWEETMAN, H. L. Fly control; homes, barns, dairies, food processing plants, etc., and on live-stock. Mass. State Col. Ext. Spec. C. 139, 4 p., processed. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M381Sc

3572 TOOMEY, J. A., and others. Can Drosophila ampelophila flies carry poliomyelitis virus? J. Infect. Dis. 81: 135-136. Sept./Oct. 1947. 448.8 J821

P. P. Pirone, W. S. Takacs, and M. Schaeffer, joint authors.

3573 UNSWORTH, K., EDWARDS, H., and BERTRAM, D. S. Failure to control Hypoderma by the spraying of oviposition sites on cattle with 'gammexane.' Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 41: 262-265. Sept. 1947. 448.9 L75A

3574 VICKERS, L. G. Comparison of some D.D.T. formulations. Ontario Ent. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 77: 19-20. 1947. 420 O8

Tests with Musca domestica.

3575 WHEELER, B. M. The iodine metabolism of Drosophila gibberosa studied by means of radiiodine I¹³¹. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 33: 298-302. Oct. 1947. 500 N21P

3576 WILDE, J. DE. Over enkele belangwekkende parasieten van de koolvlieg Chortophila [i. e. Hylemya] brassicae Bché [On some interesting parasites of H. brassicae]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 531-536. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21

Cothonaspiis rapae; Aleochara bilineata; A. bipustulata.

3577 WOLFENBARGER, D. O. The serpentine leaf miner [Liriomyza pusilla] and its control. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 639, 4 p. Gainesville, 1947. 100 F66S

Culicidae

3578 BRELAND, O. P. Orthopodomyia alba Baker in Texas with notes on biology (Diptera: Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 49: 185-187. Oct. 1947.

3579 BRESCHIA, F. Effect of concentration of DDT in oil aerosols on toxicity to mosquito larvae. (Sci. note) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 441. June 1947.

3580 BRESCHIA, F., and WILSON, I. B. Larvicidal treatment of large areas by ground dispersal of DDT aerosols. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 309-313. June 1947. 421 J822

Tests with Anopheles farauti.

3581 BRESCHIA, F., and WILSON, I. B. Treatment of native villages with the aerosol generator. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 313-316. June 1947. 421 J822
Control of Anopheles farauti and A. lungae in Solomon Islands, with DDT.

3582 BRUG, S. L. Malaria and mosquitoes. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 198-202. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. Ref. 421 T21

3583 BUTTS, D. C. A. Filarial infection in Costa Rica. Amer. J. Trop. Med. 27: 607-615. Sept. 1947. 448.8 Am33

Culex quinquefasciatus is chief vector.

3584 CAIRES, P. F. DE. DDT and Aedes aegypti control in British Guiana. Puerto Rico J. Health & Trop. Med. 22: 405-415. June 1947. 448.8 P83
Spanish text, p. 416-424

3585 CANAFERIA, G. A. Malaria in Italy during the post-war period. Off. Internat. d'Hyg. Pub. B. Mens. 38: 1070-1076. Oct./Dec. 1946. 449.75 Of2
Includes work on control of mosquitoes. Text also in French, p. 1062-1069.

3586 CUIKOMP, L. K. Residual sprays to control Anopheles quadrimaculatus. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 328-333. June 1947. 421 J822

3587 DAVIDSON, G. Field trials with 'gammexane' as a means of malaria control by adult mosquito destruction in Sierra Leone. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 41: 178-214. Sept. 1947. 448.9 L75A
I. The effect of 'gammexane' on mosquitoes, p. 178-209; II. The effect of treatments of houses with 'gammexane' on the malaria-rate in the inhabitants, p. 210-214.

3588 GJULLIN, C. M. Effect of clothing color on the rate of attack of Aedes mosquitoes. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 326-327. June 1947. 421 J822

3589 LAIRD, M. Some natural enemies of mosquitoes in the vicinity of Palamalai, New Britain. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Proc. and Trans. 76: 453-476. July 1947. Ref. 514 W46

3590 LIKE, D. J. Records of Anopheles (Diptera, Culicidae) from high altitudes in New Guinea. Austral. J. Sci. 8: 165. June 21, 1946. 475 An72

- 3591 MATTINGLY, P. F. Notes on the early stages of certain Ethiopian mosquitoes, with some locality records from British West Africa. *Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol.* 41: 239-252. Sept. 1947. Ref. 448.9 L75A
- 3592 ROHRMOSER, F. Tod den mücken [Anopheles]. *Natur u. Tech.*, No. 11, p. 466-470, 502. 1947. 474 N215
- 3593 ROSS, H. H. The mosquitoes of Illinois (Diptera, Culicidae). *Ill. Nat. Hist. Survey B.*, v. 24, Article 1, 96 p. Urbana, 1947. Ref. 410.9 I16
- 3594 SENEVET, G. Le genre *Culex* en Afrique du Nord. I. Les larves. *Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie, Arch.* 25: 107-136. 1947. Ref. 448.3 In7A
- 3595 TERZIAN, L. A. A method for screening antimalarial compounds in the mosquito host. *Science* 106: 449-450. Nov. 7, 1947. 470 Sci2
Tests with *Aedes aegypti*.
- 3596 VOGT, G. B. Salinity tolerance of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* and habitat preference of *A. crucians bradleyi*. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 320-325. June 1947. 421 J822
- HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)
- 3597 BERAN, F. Die bekämpfung der San José-schildlaus (*Aspidiotus perniciosus*). *Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl.* 19, ed. 2, 4 p. Vienna, 1946. 464.9 V672F
- 3598 BERAN, F. The effect of various fumigants on San José scale (*Aspidiotus perniciosus* Comst.). *Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect.*, 1st, Haverlee, Belgium, 1946. *Gen. Rpt.*, p. 429-432. 464.9 In83
- 3599 BEVILACQUA, I. Contro l'Aspidiotus perniciosus o cocciniglia di San José. *Campagnolo*, No. 9, p. 3. Aug. 1, 1947. 16 C15
- 3600 BHARGAVA, C. B. L. Post-embryonic development of antenna in aphids. *Cur. Sci.* 16: 258-259. Aug. 1947. 475 Sci23
- 3601 BLAIR, K. G. The green woodpecker and aphids. *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 83: 224. Sept. 1947. 421 En86
- Picus viridis* pluvius feeding on *Pemphigus spirothecae*.
- 3602 BLÖTE, H. C. Two new salids from Celebes. *Tijdschr. v. Ent.* 88: 547-548. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- Pentacora sonneveltdti*; *Saldula sonneveltdti*.
- 3603 BÜHM, H. Die San José-schildlaus--*Aspidiotus perniciosus*. *Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl.* 11, 4 p. Vienna, 1946. 464.9 V672F
- 3604 BONNERUP, I. The apple jassid; *Typhlocyba froggatti*. *Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz.* 12: 83. Aug. 1947. 280.28 W522
- 3605 BOURNE, A. I., and SHAW, F. R. Control of black scale [*Saissetia oleae*] on gardenias in commercial greenhouses. (Sci. note.) *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 429-430. June 1947. 421 J822
- 3606 BROADBENT, L. and HULL, R. Aphides in root clamps. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture.* 54: 319-322. Oct. 1947. 10 G79J
- 3607 DEBACH, P., and FLESCHNER, C. A. Biological control of the long tailed mealy bug [*Pseudococcus adonidum*]. *Calif. Citrog.* 33(1): 22-24. Nov. 1947. 80 C125
- Also in *Citrus Leaves* 27(11): 9, 27. Nov. 1947. 80 C492
- 3608 FEDOROV, S. M. Novoe v biologii vinogradnoi filloksery i o merakh bor'by s neiu [Something new in the biology of *Phylloxera vitifoliae*, and measures for its control]. *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR.* 7(6): 36-39. June 1947. 95.8 V77
- 3609 FENNAH, R. G. Notes on West Indian Flatidae (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea). *Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 60: 107-117. Oct. 9, 1947. 500 W272
- New spp. in: *Anthoflata* n. g.; *Alcaxor* n. g.; *Antillormenis*; *Ilesia*; *Euhyloptera*; *Capistra* n. g.; also the new genera; *Psenoflata*; *Flatirix*; *Riculiflata*; *Ormenina*; *Acanthoflata*.
- 3610 FLOCH, H., and LAJUDIE, P. DE. Recherches sur la trypanosomase humaine americaine en Guyane Française. *Rhodnius prolixus* et *Rhodnius pictipes* vecteurs naturels de choix de *S. cruzi*. *Soc. de Path. Exot. B.* 40: 157-160. May 14/June 11, 1947. 448.9 Sol3
- 3611 FLUITER, H. J. DE. Onderzoekingen omtrent de koffiedampolanuis *Pseudococcus citri* Risso [Investigations regarding *Pseudococcus citri*]. *Tijdschr. v. Ent.* 88: 417-426. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- 3612 GÓMEZ-MENOR ORTEGA, J. Chinches de los arboles frutales. Spain. *Min. de Agr. Secc. de Pub., Prensa y Propag. Hojas Divulg.* 40, 1. o. 39(17): 1-11. June 1947. 15 H68
- 3613 GRAVESTEIN, W. H. Description of two new aberrations of Hemiptera. *Tijdschr. v. Ent.* 88: 122. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- Anthocoris confusus aterrimus*; *Gastrodes grossipes funebris*.
- 3614 HERWIJNEN, A. VAN. Is bestrijding van bladluizen in sluitkool rendabel? *Tuinderij* 25(30): 4. Nov. 1, 1946. 80 T814
- Control of aphids on cabbage.
- 3615 HILLE RIS LAMBERS, D. Notes on the genus *Periphyllus* v. d. Hoeven (Hom., Aph.). *Tijdschr. v. Ent.* 88: 225-242. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. Ref. 421 T21
- 3616 JEWETT, H. H., and TOMESKED, L. H. *Miris dolabratus* (Linn.) and *Amblytulus nasutus* (Kirschbaum), two destructive insect pests of Kentucky bluegrass. *Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 508, 16 p. Lexington, 1947. 100 K41
- 3617 JONES, M. P. Chinch bugs [*Blissus leucopterus*] and how they are controlled. 6 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. (Lecture Notes for Slidefilm No. 551). 1.9 K892La
- 3618 KEYZER, R. DE. Worden de insecten resistent? *Tuinbouwberichten* 11: 143. Sept. 15, 1947. 80 T817
- Aphids resistant to insecticides.
- 3619 KNOWLTON, G. F. Mirid [*Miris ferrugatus*] damage to rye. (Sci. note.) *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 427-428. June 1947. 421 J822
- 3620 LEE, A. A. Plague of Rutherglen bugs [*Nysius vinitor*]. Serious nuisance in mills. *Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet.*, No. 47, p. 6-8, processed. Jan. 1946. 73.19 Au7
- 3621 LEFEVRE, P. C. Poudres de derris, de pyréthre et D. D. T. dans la lutte contre *Antestia prox. lineaticollis* Stal. *Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect.*, 1st, Haverlee, Belgium, 1946. *Gen. Rpt.*, p. 493-501. 464.9 In83
- Discussion, p. 502.
- 3622 MCKENZIE, H. L. Miscellaneous diaspid scale studies. V. (Homoptera; Coccoidea; Diaspididae). *Calif. Dept. Agr. B.* 36: 107-114. July/Sept. 1947. 2 C12M
- Includes n. spp. in *Diaspis*, 3 and *Africanidia* n. g.
- 3623 MAHDIHASSAN, S. The first illustrations of stick-lac and their probable origin. *K. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc.* 50: 793-797. 1947. Ref. 503 Am8P
- Lakshadia*.
- 3624 MARPELLI, G. M. Le cimici del grano. *Agr. Pugliese* 1: 87. Apr. 1947. 16 Ag8252
- Eurygaster austriacus*, *E. integriceps*, and *Aelia rostrata*.
- 3625 MAZZOTTI, L. Presencia en México de *Triatoma protracta* woodi, Usinger y de *Triatoma gerstaeckeri* (Stål). *Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev.* 8(1): 69-70. Mar. 1947. 449.9 M572
- 3626 MENDIZABAL, M. Expériences sur l'efficacité insecticide du gammaxane (666) contre les pucerons. *Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect.*, 1st, Haverlee, Belgium, 1946. *Gen. Rpt.*, p. 455-460. 464.9 In83

3627 MIDDLEKAUFF, W. W., MICHELbacher, A. E., and SWANSON, C. Increase of frosted scale [Lecanium pruinosum] following use of DDT and other sprays. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 442-444. June 1947. Ref. 421 J822

Spraying for *Carpocapsa pomonella* in walnut trees.

3628 MUKERJI, D., and BEHURA, B. K. Observations on the biology of *Aphis nerii* (Fonsc.). Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 46: 684-686. Apr. 1947. Ref. 513 B63

3629 OSSIANNILSSON, F. *Chloriona chinai* n. sp. A new Swedish species of *Chloriona* (Hom. Araeopidae). With remarks on the synonymy of *Chloriona smaragdula* (Stål). Opuscula Ent. 11(1/2): 84-87. Apr. 24, 1946. 421 Op7

3630 OSSIANNILSSON, F. On the sound-production and the sound-producing organ in Swedish Homoptera Auchenorrhyncha. (A preliminary note). Opuscula Ent. 11(1/2): 82-84. Apr. 24, 1946. 421 Op7

3631 OSSIANNILSSON, F. Tva för Sveriges fauna nya stritarter. (Hemipterologiska notiser VI) [Two leafhoppers new to Sweden. (Hemipterological notes VI)]. Opuscula Ent. 11: 156. Dec. 21, 1946. 421 Op7

English summary.

Paralimnus rotundiceps and *Rhytistylus proceps*.

3632 PARROT, A. G. Observations sur la cochenille australienne *Icerya purchasi* et son parasite *Novius cardinalis* sur la Côte Basque. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 80: 21-26. 1945, pub. 1946. 505 T64

3633 PERRET, J. E. Lutte contre les cochenilles des agrumes. In Morocco. Service de l'Horticulture. Les Agrumes au Maroc, p. 47-52. Casablanca, 1947. 93.33 M82

3634 RECLAIRE, A. Melanism bij nederlandse wantsen [Melanism in Dutch bugs]. Ent. Ber. 12: 113-114. Apr. 15, 1947. 420 N38B

3635 RIBAUT, H. Démembrement du genre *Deltoccephalus* Burm. (Homoptera-Jassidae). Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 81: 81-86. 1946, pub. 1947. 505 T64

3636 ROETHLISBERGER, B. De Zwitserse boomgaard bedreigd door de San José-schildluis [*Aspidiotus perniciosus*]. Tuinbouwgijs [Geeraardsbergen] 3 (11): 1-2. Mar. 14, 1947. 80 T816

3637 SCHOLL, J. M., and MEDLER, J. T. Spittle bugs [*Philaenus leucophthalmus*] in relation to alfalfa seed production in Wisconsin. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 446-448. June 1947. 421 J822

3638 SCHOLL, J. M., and MEDLER, J. T. Trap strips to control insects affecting alfalfa seed production. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 448-450. June 1947. 421 J822

Control of *Lygus oblineatus*, *Adelphocoris* spp., *Empoasca fabae*, and *Philaenus leucophthalmus*.

3639 SILVESTRI, C. Contro la biancarossa degli agrumi. Agr. Pugliese 1: 88-89. Apr. 1947. 16 Ag8252

Chrysomphalus dictyospermi.

3640 URQUIDI M., R. El chinche del palto. Campo [La Paz] 1(5): 43-44. July 1947. 9.1 C15

Unidentified bug attacking avocados in Bolivia.

3641 WYGODZINSKY, P. Sur le *Trichotomus setulosus* Reuter, avec une théorie sur l'origine des harpagones des heteropteres mâles. (Hemiptera Heteroptera, Cryptostemmatidae). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 14: 118-125. June 30, 1947. 421 R323

HYMENOPTERA

3642 ABDEL-MALEK, A. A study of the biology of *Chelomella sulcata* Nees (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). Ohio J. Sci. 47: 206-216. Sept. 1947. Ref. 410 Oh3

3643 ARZE LOURKEIRO, O. Combate y control de la hormiga [Atta spp.] en Yungas. Campo [La Paz] 1(5): 58-66. July 1947. 9.1 C15

3644 AUTUORI, M., and SAUER, H. Aumentando a eficiencia na extinção de saurheiros. Soc. Rural Brasil. Rev. 27(323): 20. July 1947. 9.2 B733

Atta sexdens.

3645 BARENDRECHT, G. Het Tijdschrift voor Entomologie en de studie der bladwespen [The Tijdschrift voor Entomologie and the study of saw-flies]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 203-206. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21

3646 BENNO, P. Een tweede vindplaats van *Odynerus delphinalis* Gir. in Nederland [A second locality for *O. delphinalis* in Netherlands]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 400-408. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21

3647 BENSON, R. B., and ANDREWES, C. H. The columbine sawfly (*Pristiphora alnivora* Hartig) (Hym., Tenthredinidae) in Britain, in Middlesex and Devon. Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 223. Sept. 1947. 421 En86

3648 BETREM, J. G. Analyse van enkele faunaelementen van de Maleische Scoliidien [Analysis of some faunal elements of the Malayan Scolidae]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 409-416. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. Ref. 421 T21

3649 BLÄUER, W. Etwas über die Lebensweise der Wespen. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. 70: 74-75. Feb. 1947. 424.8 Sch9

3650 COOPER, B. A. Bees [*Andrena labiata*] in a fairy ring. Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 216. Sept. 1947. 421 En86

3651 DAVIAULT, L. Le tenthredo de Leconte [*Neodiprion lecontei*]. Forêt Québécoise 12: 573-575. Oct. 1947. 99.8 F79

3652 DOCTERS VAN LEEUWEN, W. M. The bisexual generation of *Diplolepis disticha* Htg. (Cynipide). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 271-275. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. Ref. 421 T21

3653 FAGNIEZ, C. Un ichneumonide [*Hoplocryptus femoralis*] parasite du "*Xylocopa cyaneus*" Brulle. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 119. Oct. 1, 1946. 421 R323

3654 FERNALD, R. T. The little fire ant [*Wasmannia auropunctata*] as a house pest. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 428. June 1947. 421 J822

3655 GEINITZ, Zur Wespenbekämpfung. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 68-69. June 1947. 80 Ob72

3656 GERSHENZON, S. Geneticheskoe stroenie prirodnikh populatsiy *Mormoniella vitripennis* Wlk. (Chalcididae, Hymenoptera) (The genetical structure of wild populations of *Mormoniella vitripennis* Wlk. (Chalcididae Hymenoptera)). Zhur. Obsch. Biol. 7: 165-173. 1946. Ref. 442.8 Z6

English summary.

3657 GRAHAM, A. R. Feeding of *Pimpla examinatore* Ratz on host pupae [*Rhyacionia buoliana*] exposed for parasitism. Ontario Ent. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 77: 44-45. 1947. 420 On8

3658 GRANLUND R. Bra medel mot svartmyror [*Lasius niger*]. Bitidningen 46: 343. Oct. 1947. 424.8 B54

Use of DDT for control of *Lasius niger*.

3659 GRIOT, M., and ICART, A. Observaciones sobre un parásito del "bicho de cesto [*Oiketicus kirbyi*]" *Psychidosmima brasiliensis* (Brèthes). Argentina. Inst. de Sanid. Veg. [P.] Ser. A, No. 32, 13 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. 464.9 Ar323

3660 HAVILAND, E. E. Biology and control of the Allegheny mound ant [*Formica exsectoides*]. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 413-419. June 1947. Ref. 421 J822

3661 HEPBURN, G. A. Ant poisons. Citrus Grower, No. 164, p. 11. Sept. 30, 1947. 80 C495

3662 KROSEMAN, G., JR. Tabellen tot het bepalen van de nederlandse soorten der genera *Bombus* Latr. en *Psithyrus* Lep. [Tables for the identification of the Dutch species of *Bombus* and *Psithyrus*]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 173-188. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. Ref. 421 T21

3663 LAGOS U., J. A. Un genero de abeja [Mellipone]. Agr. Costarricense 5: 334-335. Sept. 1947. 8 Ag895

3664 LINSLEY, E. G., and MACSWAIN, J. W. Factors influencing the effectiveness of insect pollinators of alfalfa in California. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 349-357. June 1947. Ref. 421 J822

Various kinds of bees.

3665 LITEH, J. P. VAN. De collectie Nederlandsche Hymenoptera Aculeata van wijlen den Heer J. Lindemans [The collection of Dutch Hymenoptera Aculeata of the late Mr. J. Lindemans]. Ent. Ber. 12: 100-109. Feb. 15, 1947. 420 N38B

3666 LITZER Y TRELLER, C. A. La hormiga invasora. *Emea* 34(1453): 6. Oct. 10, 1947. 44.8 Es5
Iridomyrmex humilis.

3667 MAC GILLAVRY, H. J. Het toppunt van voedselschaarste en een voorbeeld van entomologische bestrijding [The peak of famine and an example of entomological control]. Ent. Ber. 12: 110-111. Feb. 15, 1947. 420 N38B

Habits and behavior of *Solenopsis geminata rufa*.

3668 MALYSHEV, S. I. Zhizn' i instinkty karlikovoï ksilokopy *Xylocopa iris* Christ. (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) (The life and instincts of the dwarf carpenter bee *Xylocopa iris* Christ. (Hymenoptera, Apoidea)). Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv., Ser. Biol., No. 1, p. 53-77. 1947. Ref. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

3669 MILLIRON, H. E. A new aphelinid egg parasite [Tumidiscapus cercopiphagus] of the Saratoga spittlebug, *Aphrophora saratogensis* (Fitch) (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 49: 193-197. Oct. 1947. 420 W27

3670 MOURE, J. Notas sobre algunas abejas de la provincia de Salta (Hymen., Apoidea). Soc. Ent. Argentina Rev. 13(1/5): 218-253. June 10, 1947. 420 Sol4

Includes n. spp. and forms in: *Ptiloglossa*; *Oxaea*; *Augochloropsis*; *Megachile*, 2; *Dichanthidium* n. g.; *Leptometria*, 2; *Alepidosceles* n. g.; *Paratrigena*.

3671 MOURE J. Notas sobre as mamangabas. Brazil. Dept. Mac. da Prod. Veg. Secc. de Fomento Agr. no Paraná. B. Agr. 4(12/13): 21-50. Oct. 1946. Ref. 9.2 B7363

Bees.

3672 OTAMENDI, J. C. Las hormigas podadoras [Atta spp.] del Brasil. Informe sobre una gira de estudio. Argentina. Inst. de Sanid. Veg. [P.] Ser. B, No. 10, 47 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. 464.9 Ar523P

3673 POPOV, V. V. Zoogeograficheskiĭ kharakter palearkticheskikh predstavitelei roda *Xylocopa* Latr. (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) i ikh raspredelenie po melitofil'noi rastitel'nosti [Zoogeographical character of some Palearctic species of the bee genus *Xylocopa* Latr. (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) and their interrelations with honey-bearing plants]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv., Ser. Biol., No. 1, p. 29-52. 1947. Ref. 511 Sa2B
English summary.

3674 RABE, W. J. Ants and their control. South. Calif. Rancher 12(10): 8. Oct. 1947. 6 So831

3675 REYNE, A. Notes on the biology of *Comperiella unifasciata* Ishii and its host *Aspidiotus destructor rigidus* nov. subsp. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 294-302. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21

3676 SAWTIS, L. DE. Dos nuevos calcidoides interesantes (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). Soc. Ent. Argentina Rev. 13(1/5): 281-291. June 10, 1947. 420 Sol4

Pseudaphycus griseus; *Coccophagus semiatratus*.

3677 STÄRCKE, A. De boreale vorm van de roode boschmier (*Formica rufa rufa* Nyl.) op de Hooze Veluwe [The boreal form of the red wood-ant (*F. rufa rufa*) on the Hooze Veluwe]. Ent. Ber. 12: 144-146. June 7, 1947. 420 N38B

3678 STÄRCKE, A. A new record of age, reached by ant-soldiers [*Camponotus piceus*]. Ent. Ber. 12: 135. Apr. 15, 1947. 420 N38B

3679 TEUNISSEN, H. G. M. Het genus *Campoplex* (subfam. Ophioninae, fam. Ichneumonidae). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 249-270. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21

Includes 5 n. spp.

3680 TIMBERGEN, W. Oriëntatie en oriëntatievlucht bij *Bombus rostratus* L. [Orientation and orientation-flight in *B. rostratus*]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 435-438. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21

3681 VENKATRAMAN, T. V., and BHOWMIK, T. The nest of a resin-working solitary wasp. Cur. Sci. 16: 258. Aug. 1947. 475 Sc123
Unidentified eumenid.

3682 VERHOEFF, P. M. F. *Sphex viatica* Linné, 1758 = *Anoplius viaticus* (L.) (Hym. Pomp.). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 334-336. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21

3683 WILKES, A., and ANDERSON, M. Notes on recovery of the introduced spruce budworm [*Choristoneura fumiferana*] parasite, *Phytodietus fumiferanae* Rohw. in eastern Canada. Ontario Ent. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 77: 40-44. 1947. 420 On8

See also Apiculture and Apis Mellifera.

LEPIDOPTERA

3684 ANDERSON, D. A. Pine tip moth [*Rhyacionia frustrana*]. Tex. Forest Serv. B. 35, 4 p. College Station, 1947. 99.9 T31

3685 ATWOOD, E. P. Baltimores and serendipity. Nature Mag. 40: 485-488, 500. Nov. 1947. 409.6 N214
Observations on *Euphydryas phaeton*.

3686 BAKER, W. A. The European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] and its control. 10 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. (Lecture Notes for Slidefilm No. 589) 1.9 Ex892La

3687 BAILEY, F. M. Mission to Tashkent. 312 p. London, Cape, 1946. 127 B15
List of butterflies, p. 304-308.

3688 BENANDER, P. Förteckning över Sveriges småfjärilar [List of Sweden's small butterflies]. Catalogus insectorum Sueciae. VI. Microlepidoptera. Opuscula Ent. 11(1/2): 1-82. Apr. 24, 1946. 421 Op7

3689 BENFINCK, G. A. *Pammene snelleniana* mhi nov. spec. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 155-156. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21

3690 BIGGER, J. H., and others. Insecticides to control the European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] in field corn. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 401-407. June 1947. 421 J822

G. C. Decker, J. M. Wright, and H. B. Petty, joint authors.
DDT.

3691 BISHARA, I. Insect pests of cotton in Egypt. II. The bollworm. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 2: 71-80. Sept. 1947. 72.8 Eg9

Earias insulana and *Pectinophora gossypiella*.

3692 BLON, W. L. Een nieuwe vindplaats van *Polycammat* optilete Knoch [A new locality for *Polycammat* optilete]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 331-333. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21

Includes six new forms.

3693 BÖHM, H. Apfelwickler - *Carpocapsa* (Cydia) pomonella. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz, Flugbl. 8, 3 p. Vienna, 1946. 464.9 V672F

3694 BOURQUIN, F. Metamorfosis de *Tolyte pauperata* (Burmeister), 1878 (Lep. Lasiocamp.). Soc. Ent. Argentina Rev. 13(1/5): 301-308. June 10, 1947. 420 Sol4

3695 BOYCE, H. R. Long term trends in parasitism of twig-infesting oriental fruit moth larvae. Ontario Ent. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 77: 21-34. 1947. 420 On8

Observations on parasitism of *Grapholitha molesta* by *Macrocentrus ancylivorus*, *Glypta rufiscutellaris*, *Cremastus minor*, and *Diocetes obliteratus*.

3696 CALDWELL, N. E. H. Developments in codling moth [*Carpocapsa pomonella*] control. Queensland Agr. J. 65: 55-56. July 1947. 23 Q33

3697 CHERIAN, M. C., and KYLASAM, M. S. Studies on the spotted bollworms of cotton, *Earias fabia* S., and *E. insulana* B. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 46: 658-667. Apr. 1947. 513 B63

3698 CHILDS, L. Effect of DDT on populations of codling moths [*Carpocapsa pomonella*]. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 452. June 1947. 421 J822

- 3698 CHRISTOFFERSSON, H. *Limnitis camilla* L. funnen i Skåne [L. camilla found in Skåne]. *Opuscula Ent.* 11: 172. Dec. 21, 1946. 421 Op7
- 3700 CLARKE, J. F. G. A new *Dichomeris* [D. glenni] from eastern United States (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae). *Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 49: 187-189. Oct. 1947. 420 W27
- 3701 COPPEL, H. C. The collection of spruce budworm [*Choristoneura fumiferana*] parasites in British Columbia with notes on their overwintering habits. *Ontario Ent. Soc. Ann. Rpt.* (1946) 77: 38-40. 1947. 420 On8
- Observations on *Phytodietus fumiferanae*, *Ceromasia auricaudata*, *Phorocera incrassata*, *Pseudosarcophaga affinis*; also various secondary parasites.
- 3702 COSTA LIMA, A. DA. Sobre endoparasitos de *Thecia basilides* (Lep., Lycaenidae). *Acad. Bras. de Cien. An.* 19: 277-281. Sept. 30, 1947. 516 R475A
- Includes *Zygosturmia heinrichi* n. sp.
- 3703 DECKER, G. C., and others. European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] control on canning corn. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 395-400. June 1947. 421 J822
- J. W. Apple, J. M. Wright, and H. B. Petty, joint authors.
- Ryania dust and DDT applied from aircraft.
- 3704 DIAKONOFF, A. Notes on Tortricidae from the Malay Archipelago with description of a new species [*Procalyptis liberatrix*] (Lepid.). *Tijdschr. v. Ent.* 88: 340-344. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- 3705 DOETS, C. *Zimmermannia heringiella* nov. spec. Nepticulidae (Lepidoptera). *Tijdschr. v. Ent.* 88: 504-506. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- 3706 DOWNES, J. A. Notes on *Herse convolvuli* L., *Pararge aegeria* L. and other uncommon Scottish Lepidoptera. *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 83: 217-218. Sept. 1947. 421 En86
- 3707 ERIKSSON, G. Gotländska fynd av *Calymnia diffinis* under åren 1942-1945 [Records of *C. diffinis* in Gotland during 1942-1945]. *Opuscula Ent.* 11: 171-172. Dec. 21, 1946. 421 Op7
- 3708 ESCALANTE M., J. El gusano medidor [*Microgonia apidania*] del arroz. *Campo [La Paz]* 1(3): 72-73. July 1947. 9.1 C15
- 3709 FAGNIEZ, C. Un lépidoptère [*Heliothis armigera*] nuisible à la culture du pois-chiche. *Rev. Franç. d'Ent.* 13: 119-120. Oct. 1, 1946. 421 R323
- 3710 FLOYD, E. H. Control of the tomato fruitworm [*Heliothis armigera*] in 1946. (Sci. note.) *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 422-423. June 1947. 421 J822
- 3711 FONSECA, F. Contra as tatoranas, "lagartas de fogo." *Chacaras e Quintais* 76: 342-344. Sept. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34
- Pedalia chrysocoma*.
- 3712 GAINES, J. C., and DEAN, H. A. The relative toxicity of DDT and calcium arsenate to cotton leafworm [*Alabama argillacea*]. (Sci. note.) *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 454. June 1947. 421 J822
- 3713 GRAHAM, M. W. R. DE V. Butterfly [*Aphantopus hyperantus*] trapped on involucre of thistle. *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 85: 222. Sept. 1947. 421 En86
- 3714 GOURIAT, E. S. *Erechthias fulguritella* Walk. (Lepidoptera) inhabiting pine cones. *Cawthorn Inst. P.*, No. 66, p. 248-250. 1946. 23 C31P
- 3715 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Cabbage caterpillars. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries Advisory Leaflet* 69, 6 p. London, 1947. 10 G79La
- Mamestra brassicae* and *Pieris brassicae*.
- 3716 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Diamond-back moth [*Plutella maculipennis*]. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries Advisory Leaflet* 195, 2 p. London, 1947. 10 G79La
- 3717 HAY, T. The likes and dislikes of cabbage butterflies. *Smallholder* 78(1958): 8. Oct. 10, 1947. 10 Sml
- 3718 KEMP, H. K. Codling moth [*Carpocapsa pomonella*] control. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 51: 6-9. Aug. 1947. (To be cont.) 23 S84
- 3719 KNOWLTON, G. F. Climbing cutworms. *Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S.* 677, 2 p., processed. Logan, 1947. 275.29 Utilms
- 3720 KOLOWRAT, E. Nonnenkalmitst in der nordsteiermark. *Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtsch.* 2(13): 12. July 7, 1947. 99.81 Os7
- Lymantria monacha*.
- 3721 KORRINGA, P. Waarnemingen en overpeinzingen betreffende *Macrothylacia rubi* L. [Observations and meditations concerning *M. rubi*]. *Tijdschr. v. Ent.* 88: 493-498. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- 3722 LANDSMAN, H. *Argynnis aglaja* L. uit de Krimpenerwaard [A. aglaja from the Krimpen meadows]. *Tijdschr. v. Ent.* 88: 395-396. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- 3723 LEE, A. A. The silver-Y moth [*Plusia gamma*] caterpillar attacks flax in Belgium and Holland. *Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet.*, No. 58, p. 133-136, processed. Dec. 1946. 73.19 Au7
- 3724 LEEFMANS, S. De physiologie van de pupale diapause bij *Platysamia* [i. e. *Samia*] *cecropia* (e. a. Saturniidae) [The physiology of pupal diapause in *S. cecropia*]. *Ent. Ber.* 12: 147-150. June 7, 1947. 420 N38B
- 3725 LEMPKE, B. J. *Cabera exanthemata* Scop. and its forms. *Tijdschr. v. Ent.* 88: 347-352. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- Includes 6 new forms.
- 3726 LEMPKE, B. J. Lycklama's onderzoeken over melanisme bij Lepidoptera [Lycklama's investigations on melanism in the Lepidoptera]. *Ent. Ber.* 12: 114-116. Apr. 15, 1947. 420 N38B
- 3727 LEMPKE, B. J. Trekvlinders in 1945 (zesde jaaroverzicht) [Migratory butterflies in 1945 (6th annual report)]. *Ent. Ber.* 12: 124-134. Apr. 15, 1947. 420 N38B
- English summary.
- 3728 LEVEIT, R. J. R. An aberration of *Aphantopus hyperantus*. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 59: 106. Sept. 1947. 421 En89
- 3729 LINCOLN, C., and ISELY, D. Corn as a trap for the cotton bollworm [*Heliothis armigera*]. (Sci. note.) *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 437-438. June 1947. 421 J822
- 3730 MAC GILLAVRY, D. Het auditive bij het peringsvoorspel bij *Eumenes semole* L. (Lep.) [Sound in the pre-mating behavior of *Eumenes semole*]. *Ent. Ber.* 12: 123. Apr. 15, 1947. 420 N38B
- 3731 MAC GILLAVRY, D. *Papilio machaon* L. en citrus (Lep.) [*P. machaon* and citrus]. *Ent. Ber.* 12: 134-135. Apr. 15, 1947. 420 N38B
- 3732 MCKENNON, F. Oriental fruit moth [*Grapholitha molesta*] in Oregon. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1945) 37: 61-63. 1946. 81 Or32
- Quarantines.
- 3733 MARX, H. Kampf den motten! *Natur u. Tech.*, No. 12, p. 515-518. 1947. 474 N215
- Clothes moths.
- 3734 MEULEN, G. S. A. VAN DER. Over het kweken der rups van *Araschnia levana* L. [On breeding the caterpillar of *Araschnia levana*]. *Tijdschr. v. Ent.* 88: 327-328. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- 3735 NEISWANDER, C. R. Variations in the seasonal history of the European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] in Ohio. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 407-412. June 1947. 421 J822
- 3736 NICKELS, C. B. Comparison of DDT and lead arsenate for control of the pecan casebearer in 1945. *Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc.* (1946) 25: 21-22. 94.69 T31
- Acrobasis juglandis*.
- 3737 OSBORNE, P. J. Early appearance of *Gonepteryx rhamni* (L.) (Lep., Pieridae). *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 83: 216. Sept. 1947. 421 En86
- 3738 PALM, N. B. Bidrag till kännedom om Bohusläns fjärilfauna [Contribution to the knowledge of the butterfly fauna of Bohuslän]. *Opuscula Ent.* 11 (1/2): 93-103. Apr. 24, 1946. Ref. 421 Op7

- 3739 QUERCI, O. The variations of *Anthrocera carnolica* ssp. *magnaustalis*, Verity. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 97-98. Sept. 1947. 421 En89
- 3740 RAWLINS, J. W. Notes on some butterflies from Penang and Province Wellesley, Malaya. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 46: 687-691. Apr. 1947. 513 B63
- 3741 RECHTEREN ALTENA, C. O. VAN. On the identity of a caterpillar figured by M. S. Merian. Ent. Ber. 12: 109-110. Feb. 15, 1947. 420 N38B
Phobetron hipparchia.
- 3742 RISHEC, J. Sur le déterminisme de la métamorphose chez les lépidoptères. A propos d'une chenille ayant évolué dans un nid d'Éumènes. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 144-150. Jan. 30, 1947. 421 R323
- 3743 ROMEL, E. Glaucopsyche lysimon and Cupido minimus. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 99-100. Sept. 1947. 421 En89
- 3744 RUFFINELLI, A. El "gusano taladrador", una plaga de la caña de azúcar, maíz y sorgo. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 306, 308. Sept. 19, 1947. 9.9 C15B
Diatraea saccharalis.
- 3745 SAUERBRINK, M. It can't be: furnace fodder. Sylva 3(5): 50. 1947. 99.8 Sy5
Control of moths (*Cirphis unipuncta* and *Malacosoma americanum*) by open furnace doors.
- 3746 SCHOLTEN, L. H. Het Atalanta-bos; herinnering aan de bevrijdingszomer 1945 [The "Atalanta-bos;" reminiscences of the liberation summer, 1945]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 489-492. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
Locality for *Pyrausta atalanta*.
- 3747 SCOTT, L. B., and MILAM, J. Tests with poisoned baits and attractants for moths of the tobacco and tomato hornworms [*Protoparce sexta* and *Protoparce quinquemaculata*]. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant. Quar. E-735, 16 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 En83
- 3748 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Scents in moths. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 107. Sept. 1947. 421 En89
- 3749 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. The early stages of Indian Lepidoptera. XVII. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 46: 575-586. Apr. 1947. 513 B63
- 3750 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Unusual food-plant of *Diacrisia lutea*, Hufn. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 106. Sept. 1947. 421 En89
Convallaria majalis.
- 3751 SHAW, H., and STEER, W. Laboratory studies on the toxicity of hydrocarbon oils and similar substances to the eggs of some common orchard pests. I-II. J. Pomol. & Hort. Sci. 23: 1-22. Sept. 1947. Ref. 80 J825
I. General introduction; II. Experiments on the eggs of the winter moth (*Operopthera brumata* L.).
- 3752 SHAW, J. G. Parasites of a bag-making pierid, *Eucheira socialis* in Morelos, Mexico. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 436-437. June 1947. 421 J822
- 3753 SOENEN, A. Aangevreten appels. Tuinbou-berichten 11: 142-143. Sept. 15, 1947. 80 T817
Calyptia pyralina and *C. trapezina*.
- 3754 SOENEN, A. Un nouveau genre de parasites sur nos pommiers. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Haverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 211-217. 464.9 In83
Discussion, p. 217-218.
Calyptia trapezina and *C. pyralina*.
- 3755 SOKOLOV, G. N. Evolutsiia risunka u konopridov (Lepidoptera, Lasiocampidae) (Evolution of the wing-pattern in the Lasiocampid moths). Akad. Nauk SSSR, Izv., Ser. Biol., No. 1, p. 79-86. 1947. Ref. 511 Sa2B
English summary.
- 3756 STEMPFFER, H. Contribution a l'étude des Iycaenidae de la faune éthiopienne. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 8-19. May 15, 1946. 421 R323
New spp. and forms in: *Pseudoliptena* n. g.; *Pilodendrix*; *Hypolycaena*; *Stugeta*, 2; *Spindasis*; *Anthene*, 2; *Euchrysops*.
- 3757 STEMPFFER, H. Description d'un lycénide nouveau de Madagascar [*Euchrysops decaryi*]. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 14: 139-140. June 30, 1947. 421 R323
- 3758 TOXOPTUS, L. J. *Nephele didyma* F. in Java (Lep., Sping.). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 345-346. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- 3759 TURNER, H. J. The British Noctuae [I. e. Phalaenidae] and their varieties. (Cont.) Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59(9, sup): 5-8, 273-276. Sept. 1947. 421 En89
- 3760 TURNER, A. J. Revision of the Australian Psychidae (Lepidoptera). Roy. Soc. Queensland, Proc. 57: 57-64. 1945, pub. 1947. 514 B775
Includes n. spp. in: *Elinostola*; *Clania*; *Plutocetis*, 5; and n. g. *Hyaloptila*, *Phasyalea* and *Bathromela*.
- 3761 VARI, L. Biologische aantekeningen over *Pomoria weaveri* Stt. (Stigmellidae) [Biological observations on *F. weaveri*]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 521-523. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- 3762 VÁZQUEZ G., L. Papilios nuevos de México. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 18(1): 249-256. 1947. 442.9 M57
Includes *Papilio pharnaces paucimaculata* n. form and *P. erostratinus* n. sp.
- 3763 VERHEY, C. J. Twee zeldzame nederlandse Macrolepidoptera [Two rare Dutch Macrolepidoptera]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 276. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
Callimorpha dominula; *Sesia myopaeformis*.
- 3764 VILETTE, P. Hépialides de l'Afrique Orientale. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 14: 19-24. Apr. 30, 1947. 421 R323
- 3765 VILETTE, P. Revision du catalogue des lépidoptères homoneures. 1^{re} Note: Famille des Micropterygidae. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 14: 24-31. Apr. 30, 1947. 421 R323
- 3766 WALLACE, W. King--of the jumping beans. Pan Amer. 8(5): 56-57. Oct. 1947. 280.8 P192
Gryllotalpa saltitans in seeds of *Sebastiania* and *Sapium*.
- 3767 WALTON, W. R., and PACKARD, C. M. The armyworm [*Cirphis unipuncta*] and its control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1850, slightly rev., 10 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print Off., 1947. 1 Ag84F
- 3768 WILCKE, J. Nieuwe gegevens over de biologie van *Lycena alcon* F. [New data on the biology of *L. alcon*]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 537-542. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- 3769 WISSELIINGH, T. H. VAN. *Araschnia levana* L. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 323-326. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- 3770 WRIGHT, A. E. *Acentropus niveus*, Oliv., in north Lancashire. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 100-101. Sept. 1947. 421 En89
See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

ORTHOPTERA

- 3771 BREDO, H. J. Le "Gammexane" dans la lutte contre les sauterelles. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Haverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 485-491. 464.9 In83
Discussion, p. 491-492.
- 3772 BRULINING, C. F. A. A new blattid [*Heminauphoeta mayottensis*]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 549-550. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
- 3773 CHOPARD, L. Diagnoses d'acridiens nouveaux d'Afrique Occidentale Française. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 150-156. Jan. 30, 1947. 421 R323
New spp. in *Parga*; *Ochrilidia*; *Platypternopsis* n. g.; *Baidocercaris* n. g.; *Brachycrotaphus*; *Comacris*; *Stenohippus*; *Eurysternacris* n. g., 2; *Stobbea*.
- 3774 CHOPARD, L. Note sur quelques orthoptères cavernicoles de Madagascar. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 12: 146-155. Mar. 1, 1946. 421 R323
Includes *Nocticola decaryi* n. sp., *Typhloblattodes madecassus* n. g., n. sp., and *Voeltzkowia decaryi* n. sp.

3775 GRASSE, P. P., and HOLLAND, A. Structure de l'appareil copulateur male des acridiens et ses principaux types. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 12: 157-146. Mar. 1, 1946. 421 R323

3776 JENKINS, C. F. H. 1947 grasshopper conference. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 24: 155-161. June 1947. 23 W52J

3777 KELSHEIMER, E. G. DDT treatments for control of mole-crickets in seedbeds. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 434, 19 p. Gainesville, 1947. 100 P66S
Gryllotalpa hexadactyla and *Scapteriscus* spp.

3778 LIEBERMANN, J. La generacion estival de "Schistocerca cancellata" (Serville), la langosta migradora sud americana. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 35(853): 3-5. July 31, 1947. 287 R71

3779 MARFELLI, G. M. Altri favorevoli risultati antiacridici con l'esacoloro di benzene. Agr. Pugliese 1: 136-139. July 1947. 16 Ag8252

3780 MARFELLI, G. M. Interessante risultato sperimentale antiacridico. Agr. Pugliese 1: 70-75. Apr. 1947. 16 Ag8252

3781 MARFELLI, G. M., and VETRANI, G. Analisi comparativa dei costi della lotta antiacridica. Agr. Pugliese 1: 97-107. May/June 1947. 16 Ag8252

3782 MELLO-LEITAO, C. DE. Nuevo listrocélido argentino [*Phlugis proseni*] (Orthopt. Tettigon.). Soc. Ent. Argentina Rev. 13(1/5): 147-149. June 10, 1947. 420 Sol4

3783 PHILIP, BROTHER, and FOURNIER, O. Technique for the detection of insect molting. Ontario Ent. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 77: 10-13. 1947. 420 On8

Tests with *Blattella germanica* marked with india ink.

3784 PRINCIS, K. Zur kenntnis der gattung *Blaberus* Serv. (Blatt.). Opuscula Ent. 11: 139-146. Dec. 21, 1946. Ref. 421 Op7
Includes *B. boliviensis* n. sp.

3785 VRYDAGH, J. M. Mantis eating a bird (*Estrilda astrild occidentalis*). Ostrich 17: 201-202. Sept. 1946. 413.8 On7

3786 WEINMAN, C. J. Fighting grasshoppers in Illinois orchards. Ill. State Hort. Soc. News Let., No. 7, 1. e. 8, p. 2-3. Oct. 1947. 81 IL6N

3787 WHELLAN, J. A. Notes on British Orthoptera, 1945-46. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 101-105. Sept. 1947. 421 En89

3788 WILLEMSE, C. On *Phyllium* species, known from the Key Islands. (Orthoptera: Phasmidae, Phylliinae). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 316-322. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21

3789 WILSON, C. C. Control of the devastating grasshopper [*Melanoplus mexicanus devastator*] in California. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 36: 97-102. July/Sept. 1947. 2 G12M

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

3790 ESPALTER, A. El cultivo del gusano de seda y la industria apícola merecen una especial atención. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 301. Sept. 19, 1947. 9.9 G15B
Bombyx mori.

3791 JUNQUEIRA, A. L. Sericicultura. Brazil. Dept. Nac. da Prod. Veg. Secc. de Fomento Agr. no Paraná. B. Agr. 4(12/13): 101-108. (Cont.) Oct. 1946. 9.2 B7363

3792 LEONI, P. Per l'allevamento del baco da seta: approvvigionamento e trattamento della foglia di gelso. Gaz. Agr. [Padua] 25(18): 1. May 3, 1947. 16 G254

Bombyx mori.

3793 SCHENK, A. La sériciculture. Potasse 21: 146-148. Oct. 1947. 57.8 P84

3794 VILHENA, M. Noções de sericicultura. Brazil. Dept. Nac. da Prod. Veg. Secc. de Fomento Agr. no Paraná. B. Agr. 4(12/13): 141-155. (Cont.) Oct. 1946. 9.2 B7363

3795 ZOLOTAREV, E. KH., and POPEL', IŮ. A. O sushchnosti i prodolzhitel'nosti émbriional'noi diapauzy u tutovogo shelkopriada (*Bombyx mori* L.) [About the nature and duration of the embryonic diapause in the mulberry silkworm, *Bombyx mori*]. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(7): 33-36. 1947. 20 Akl

SMALLER ORDERS

3796 ANDER, K. De svenska odonaternas djurgeografi. Bidrag till kännedom om de svenska odonaterna 6 [Zoogeography of Swedish Odonata. Contribution to the knowledge of Swedish Odonata 6]. Opuscula Ent. 11: 109-118. Dec. 21, 1946. 421 Op7

3797 BOYER, J. Epidemiological study of cases of typhus fever found in the Paris area on the return of prisoners and deportees. Off. Internatl. d'Hyg. Pub. B. Mens. 38: 865-870. Oct./Dec. 1946. 449.75 Of2

DDT in louse control. Report presented by Prof. Lemierre. Text also in French, p. 855-864.

3798 BUITENDIJK, A. M. *Isotoma minor* Schaffer, 1896 en *Sphyrotheca lubbocki* (Tullberg, 1872), een tweetal voor de fauna van Nederland nieuwe soorten van *Collembola* [I. minor and S. lubbocki, a pair of species of *Collembola* new to the fauna of the Netherlands]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 337-339. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21

3799 CRAWFORD, J. C. The North American species of the genus *Megalothrips* Uzel (Thysanoptera, Phlaeothripidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 49: 197-199. Oct. 1947. 420 W27

Includes *M. schuhi* n. sp.

3800 CREIGHTON, J. T., and others. The application of chlorinated hydrocarbons to the soil and roasts effectively controls lice of poultry. Poultry Sci. 26: 674-675. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am33P

L. A. Hetrick, P. J. Hunt, and D. U. Duncan, joint authors.

Menopon gallinae, *Goniocotes hologaster*, *Eumecanthurus stramineus*.

3801 DELAMARE-DEBOUTTEVILLE, C. *Collembolles cavernicoles du Portugal récoltés par A. de Barros Machado (deuxième série)*. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 100-104. Oct. 1, 1946. 421 R323

Includes *Troglopedetes machadoi* n. sp.

3802 DELAMARE-DEBOUTTEVILLE, C. Notes de faunistique sur les collembolles de France (quatrième note). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 14: 125-138. June 30, 1947. 421 R323

Includes new forms in *Hypogastrura* and *Entomobrya*, 2.

3803 DESPAX, R. *Plécoptères pyrénéens. I-II*. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 80: 58-64; 81: 180-184. 1945, pub. 1946, pub. 1947. Ref. 505 T64

I. Le problème des *Arcynopteryx* Klap; II. Les *Taeniopterygidae*.

3804 DESPAX, R. Une forme brachyptère du genre *Leuctra* Steph.: *Leuctra carpentieri* nov. sp. Toulouse. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. B. 80: 231-234. 1945, pub. 1946. 505 T64

3805 DOWNES, J. A. *Cordulia aenea* (L.) (Odonata) in Scotland, and a note on *Smectochlora arctica* Zett. Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 219. Sept. 1947. 421 En86

3806 FISCHER, F. C. J. De *Leptonema* soorten van het Leidsch Museum (Trichoptera) [Species of *Leptonema* in the Leiden Museum]. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 313-315. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21
English summary.

3807 GUIMARÃES, L. R. Contribuição ao conhecimento dos malófagos dos psitácidas brasileiros. I. Espécies da família *Philopteridae* (Ischnocera). Arq. de Zool. do Estado de São Paulo 5(5): 243-309. July 15, 1947. 410 Ar6

English summary.

Includes 11 n. spp. in *Paragoniocotes*.

3808 GUIMARAES, L. R. Duas novas espécies de Polygenis Jordan, 1939 (Pulicidae - Suctoria). São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 8: 189-195. July 31, 1947. 410.9 Sa63

Polygenis dentei, P. atra. English summary.

3809 HOKKENGA, M. T. Plague in the Americas. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. [London] 50: 190-201. Oct. 1947. Ref. 448.8 J827

Rodent and flea vectors discussed.

3810 HUSSON, R. Sur quelques récoltes de diptères campodeides. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 90-92. July 15, 1946. 421 R323

3811 JANIN, M. Contribution à l'étude du thorax des collembolés. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 646-647. Oct. 13, 1947. 505 P21

3812 JORDAN, H. E. K. On some phylogenetic problems within the order of Siphonaptera (=Suctoria). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 79-93. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21

3813 JORDAN, H. E. K. On Thaumapsyllinae, a new subfamily of bat fleas (Suctoria, Ichnopsyllidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 49: 182-184. Oct. 1947. 420 W27

3814 LIEFTINCK, M. A. Two interesting new insular Rhinocypha from Malaysia (Odon.). Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 215-224. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21

R. fenestrata cornelii, R. angusta oceanis.

3815 MAC GILLAVRY, D. Een en ander over den levenscyclus van Raphidia (Neur.) en over de naamgeving van deze insecten [Notes on the life cycle of Raphidia and on the nomenclature of these insects]. Ent. Ber. 12: 116-122. Apr. 15, 1947. 420 N38B

3816 MARLIER, G. Trichoptères de la Côte d'Ivoire. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 14: 31-33. Apr. 30, 1947. 421 R323

Includes Leptonema latipenne n. sp.

3817 PARKER, D. Home owners look to lumberman for answer to termite problem. Wood Construct. 33(12): 14-15. Nov. 1947. 99.81 W852

3818 RAYNAL, J. H. Les rats et les puces du rat dans leurs rapports avec la pathologie humaine à Chang-Hai. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 40: 212-238. May 14/June 11, 1947. 448.9 So13

3819 ROBERTS, I. H., and PETERSON, H. O. Hexachlorocyclohexane--a fumigant for the control of chicken lice [Eomenacanthus stramineus; Gonlocotes hologaster]. Poultry Sci. 26: 588-593. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am33P

3820 SCHOFFENIELS, E. Odonates récoltés dans le Hainaut. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 85. July 15, 1946. 421 R323

3821 SILVESTRI, F. Lepismatidarum (Thysanura) genus novum termitophilum ex Nova-Hollandia. Gen. Allatellura nov. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 74-78. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. 421 T21

A. hilli n. sp.

3822 SMIT, F. G. A. M. Chronological review of Dutch authors and their papers on Aphaniptera, with a list of Dutch Aphaniptera. Tijdschr. v. Ent. 88: 375-388. 1945, pub. Oct. 1, 1947. Ref. 421 T21

3823 SWEETMAN, E. L. New organic insecticides to control hog lice [Haematopinus adjectivus]. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 454-455. June 1947. 421 J822

Swine sprayed with DDT, DDD, and chlordane.

3824 SWILLENGREBEL, N. H. Interhuman transmission of bubonic plague. Off. Internatl. d'Hyg. Pub. B. Mens. 38: 788-791. Oct./Dec. 1946. 449.75 Of2

Role of fleas, Pulex irritans and Xenopsylla cheopis.

Report presented by Dr. van Loghem. Text also in French, p. 784-787.

3825 TJEDER, B. A new species of Hydropsyche [H. klefbecki] from Italy. Opuscula Ent. 11: 136-138. Dec. 21, 1946. 421 Op7

3826 TJEDER, B. Paectra diptera Burm. in Blekinge. Opuscula Ent. 11(1/2): 107-108. Apr. 24, 1946. 421 Op7

3827 TJEDER, B. Trichoptera from the River Jordan, Palestine. Opuscula Ent. 11: 132-136. Dec. 21, 1946. 421 Op7

Includes Orthotrichia moselyi and Econemus galilaesus n. sp.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

3828 BENNETT, R. R., and TEFER, W. C. Tobacco barn fire loss summary, North Carolina--1946. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 72, 12 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811Ex

3829 CEMENT AND CONCRETE ASSOCIATION. Constructing a farm road. Cement & Concrete Assoc. Instr. Leaflet. Farm Ser., No. 5, 4 p. London, 1946. 299.9 C331

3830 CEMENT AND CONCRETE ASSOCIATION. Grouted wheel tracks. Cement and Concrete Assoc. Instr. Leaflet, Farm Ser. 3, 4 p. London, 1946. 299.9 C331

3831 CHUGG, G. E. Calculations for land gradation. Agr. Engin. 28: 461-463. Oct. 1947. 58.8 Ag83

3832 DINGLER A., L. Inflamación espontánea de las hacinas. Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama] 7(73): 27-28. Sept. 1947. 8 R3291

3833 HOOGSTRATEN, C. W. VAN, and ROWAAN, A. P. Ammoniumnitrat houdende meststoffen als oorzaak van brand [Ammonium nitrate containing fertilizers as cause of fires]. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Meandbl. 4: 397-399. Sept. 1947. 12 N383M

3834 JORDBRUKSTEKNISKA FÖRENINGEN. Årsberättelse, 1/7 1945-30/6 1946. Jordbrukstek. För. Meddel. 94, 31 p. Uppsala, 1947. 11 J76M

Annual report of the Association of Agricultural Engineering in Sweden.

3835 KANSAS. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Planning the Kansas farmstead. 4 p. Manhattan, 1946. 275.2 K13P1

3836 LICHTENBERGER, B. Neue wege der technik. Deut. Bauerntech. 1(4): 1-4. Feb. 1947. 58.8 D48

3837 MAJOR, A. Rural fire-fighting equipment; suspended tank for quick loading. Power Farming Austral. 56(9): 28-29. Sept. 1947. 58.8 P87

3838 MIRALLES CAPUZ, C. La tahulla o hanegada, la arropa y el cantaro "metricos." Surco [Madrid] 6(66): 27-29. Aug. 1947. 15 Su7

3839 PALMER, E. L. Wildfire. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Rural School Leaflet, v. 41, No. 2, 31 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.29 N48R

Chiefly control.

3840 PITMAN, E. B. Bush fire control. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 32. Aug. 1947. 23 So84

3841 RILEY, T. E. New methods for plotters. Pop. Mechanics Mag. 88(5): 138-143, 234, 236. Nov. 1947. 291.8 P81

Surveying.

3842 RIVERO Y MARTINEZ, S. Desarrollo y funciones del catastro de México. Economista [México, D. F.] 14(165): 57-58. Sept. 1947. 280.8 Ec793

3843 ROBERTS, E. It's cheaper to prevent fires. Farmer-Stockman 60(10, 1. e. 11): 28. Oct. 1947. 6 Or45

3844 SCHOEN, E. R. Education is lessening fire losses. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 180-181. 72.8 C8214I

In cotton warehouses.

3845 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, SAFETY COUNCIL. Nation wide fire prevention week October 5-11, 1947. 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.90 C3Sa1N

3846 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Life line; the key to the safety program. 8 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.962 A2L62

3847 WARD, J. D. U. Thatch and fire risks. Country Life [London] 102: 723. Oct. 10, 1947. 80 C83

3848 WILSON, M. L. Contributions to farm safety by USDA. 6 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1,913 A2W69

FARM MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

3849 BALLU, T. L'exposition de Lincoln. Mach. Agr. et Equip. Rural, No. 69, p. 1-4. Sept. 1947. 58.8 M182

3850 BENNETT, H. H. Importance of farm equipment in soil conservation. 11 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. 1947. 1.96 Ad62

3851 BERTHAULT, P. La motoculture au Maroc. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 45: 466-467. Sept. 26, 1947. 80 R326

3852 BRANDT, A. New farm machinery. Wis. Country Mag. 41(1): 7. Oct. 1947. 276.8 St9

3853 CAICEDO CH., A. Modalidades económicas de la maquinaria agrícola. Agr. Trop. 3(10): 29-33. Oct. 1947. 26 Aa8

3854 CHARPENTIER, R. Ou en est et ou va l'agriculture française; les prix de revient peuvent être diminués par une mécanisation développée. Monde Pay. 2(79): 1, 3. Sept. 17/23, 1947. 14 M742

3855 DALMAU, H. Equipement rural et réalité. II. Avenir Paysan de la Haute-Marne 3(50): 1. Oct. 3, 1947. 14 Av3

3856 DAVIES, C. The production of agricultural machinery. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 312-315. Oct. 1947. 10 G79J

3857 DENCKER, C. H. Das Kleinbäuerliche Hackfrucht-vielfachgerät. Deut. Bauerntech. 1(9): 5-7. July 1947. 58.8 D48

3858 DENIZET, L'avenir de la motoviticulture dans le Sancerrois. B. des Engrais 19: 174-176. Apr. 1947. 57.8 B87

3859 DOBIE, J. B. The electric hay hoist. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 139, 11 p. Berkeley, 1947. 275.29 C123

3860 DOUMENG, J. Machinisme agricole. Paysan du Sud-Ouest 3(149): 1. Nov. 1947. 14 P292

3861 ENGELHARD, J. Solution française au problème du motoculteur. Mach. Agr. et Equip. Rural, No. 68, p. 8-9. Aug. 1947. 58.8 M182

3862 FRETAY, DU. Au salon de la machine agricole: les matériels pour la pomme de terre. Soc. d'Etudes, de Vente et d'Achat des Prod. de Pommes de Terre du Nord-Est. B. de Doc. ... C. Int., No. 23, p. 3. Apr. 1947. 75.9 S01

3863 CAUCHOU, M. Le machinisme agricole en Indochine. Mach. Agr. et Equip. Rural, No. 69, p. 6-9. Sept. 1947. 58.8 M182

3864 HAYSTED, L. Dream farming. Nation's Agr. 22(10): 10-11, 16-17. Nov. 1947. 280.82 B89

New equipment.

3865 HEGE, R. Warum landtechnische schulung? Deut. Bauerntech. 1(4): 17-19. Feb. 1947. 58.8 D48

3866 HIGGINS, F. H. Postwar super-tools shown at the California State Fair. Farm Impl. News 68 (22): 42-43, 72. Oct. 23, 1947. 58.8 F22

3867 HYATT, R. G. A memory sketch of farm machinery. Calif. Cult. 94: 753, 774. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 C12

3868 JACCI, E. Die landmaschine als mittel zur verbesserung des landwirtschaftlichen produktionsapparates. Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh. 25: 221-236. July 20, 1947. 17 Sch95

3869 JOHNSTON, O. Mechanization, cotton's shot in the arm. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 150-151, 166-167. 72.8 C82L4I

3870 KIND, W. Auch die technik im gartenbau gilt es zu fördern. Deut. Bauerntech. 1(9): 1-5. July 1947. 58.8 D48

3871 LAPAEV, P. Ekonomika mashinopol'zovaniya v kartofel'nom khoziaistve [Economics of machinery utilization in potato farming]. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(8): 34-39. Aug. 1947. 281.8 S073

3872 MCCAFFREY, J. L. Industry's responsibility in the mechanization of cotton. Internatl. Harvester World 38(9, 1. e. 10): 7-11. Oct. 1947. 58.8 H26

3873 QUEENSLAND CO-OPERATIVE UNION PUBLICITY COMMITTEE. Co-operative production and distribution of farm machinery. Queensland Co-op. 2(40): 14-15. Aug. 21, 1947. 280.28 Q3

Canada and Australia.

3874 RAYMOND, A. Vive la motorisation! Bouches du Rhône Agr. 20(963): 6. Sept. 19, 1947. 14 B662

3875 ROBERT, J. C. Equiper l'agriculture c'est faire vivre la France. Paysan du Sud-Ouest 3(149): 1. Nov. 1947. 14 P292

3876 SANCHEZ DE LA VAGA, A. La maquinaria agrícola, su adquisición, manejo y reparaciones. Rancho 3(23): 17-21. Sept. 1947. 8 R15R

3877 VICTOR. Die landtechnik im mittel- und grossbäuerlichen betrieb. Deut. Bauerntech. 2(6): 1-4. Apr. 1947. 58.8 D48

3878 WEISS, W. Schulen der landtechnik-mehr als eine schlepperfahrschule. Deut. Bauerntech. 2(6): 16-18. Apr. 1947. 58.8 D48

3879 WILLIAMS, J. L. Selling spring mechanization to the grower. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Intermountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg. 1947: 65-67, processed. 66.9 Am352

Animal Husbandry Equipment

3880 ASHKENAZI, H. On the water supply of the brooder house. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 27: 560-561. Aug. 1947. 26 H27

3881 CAMPION, C. J. Sterilization is essential; cleanliness of dairy equipment. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 36. Aug. 1947. 23 So84

3882 CEMENT AND CONCRETE ASSOCIATION. In situ concrete mangers. Cement and Concrete Assoc. Instr. Leaflet, Farm Ser. 7, 4 p. London, 1946. 299.9 G33I

3883 CREE, C. O. Put hover on bricks. Poultry Farmer 117: 7. Oct. 17, 1947. 47.8 F312

3884 DAHLBERG, A. C., KOSIKOWSKY, F. V., and SEELEY, H. W. The sanitizing of milking machines. Pure Milk 21(10): 6. Oct. 1947. 280.28 P97

3885 GREENE, MRS. E. P. Importance of proper nest boxes. Small Stock Mag. 31(10): 56. Oct. 1947. 48.8 P442

For rabbits.

3886 GRUMMER, R. H. Why don't you self-feed hogs? Farm J. 71(12): 50, 52. Dec. 1947. 6 F2212

How to select a good self-feeder.

3887 GUERANDE, C. Pour la basse-cour: mangeoires et abreuvoirs perfectionnés. Rustica 20: 643. Oct. 12, 1947. 14 R92

3888 HALL, H. S. To get better results from your milking machine; fix this routine and follow it. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 20(11): 23. Nov. 1947. 44.8 D1414

Third article in a series.

3889 HANNAS, R. R. Endless chain feeding. Amer. Poultry J., West. Ed. 78(9): 9, 16. Sept. 1947. 47.8 Am3212

3890 HIERONYMUS, A. M. Recommended equipment for self feeding and some dry-feed rations. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 224, 3 p., processed. Honolulu, 1947. 275.29 H312Ac

Rations for swine.

3891 JONES, J. P. This turkey chute saves time. Farm & Ranch 66(11): 38. Nov. 1947. 6 T31

3892 KEESLING, H. O. How to build a perfection feeder. Amer. Pigeon J. 36: 261. Oct. 1947. 47.8 Am35

3893 OMBRAGES, J. DES. Pour les bricoleurs: employez correctement le rivet de bourrellerie. Rustica 20: 711. Nov. 9, 1947. 14 R92

3894 RENAudeau, E. La traite mécanique? Rustica 20: 675. Oct. 26, 1947. 14 R92

3895 ROLLO, E. J. The maintenance of milking machines; practical points that ensure trouble-free operation. *Power Farming Austral.* 56(8): 60-61. Aug. 1947. 58.8 P87

3896 BUTH, S. We have milked 1,600,000 cows since 1933 using a 4 unit De Laval combine milker. *De Laval Monthly* 41(5): 4, 13, 15. Sept./Oct. 1947. 44.8 D37

3897 SANCTUARY, W. C. Preventing damp litter around fountains. *Md. Poultry Ybk.*, 1947, p. 71. 47.9 M36

3898 SLADE, F. Modernisation of dairy farms. *Dairyman* 63: 437-439. Dec. 1946. 44.8 D1426 Equipment.

3899 VAN DER VOORT, M. Milking with atmospheric pressure. *Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein]* 74: 113. Sept. 24, 1947. 24 F225 Milking equipment.

3900 WANSCHERS, H. Het gebruik van de melk-machine. I-III. *Boerderij* 30(20): 1; (21): 1; (22): 2. July 31-Aug. 14, 1946. 12 B63

Use of milking machines in the Netherlands.

3901 WATT, I. G. A simple calf dehornor. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 75: 180. Aug. 15, 1947. 23 N48J

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

3902 BESKINE, J. M. The garden auto-cult. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3308): 17. Oct. 7, 1947. 80 Aml3

3903 BRODSKII, A. G. Shleif--neobkhodimoe orudie sveklosetushchikh khozfaistv. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(2): 30-33. Feb. 1947. 65.8 Sa2 Tillage equipment.

3904 CHIZHEVSKII, M. G., and GROKHOVSKII, M. I. Za pravil'nuiu obrabotku pochvy plugom s predpluzhnikom. *Sovet. Agron.* 5(7): 29-36. July 1947. 20 Sc84

Utilization of tractor plows with plowpoints in soil tillage.

3905 ENGELHARD, J. Les charrues et l'économie du labour. *Rustica* 20: 659. Oct. 19, 1947. 14 R92

3906 ENGELHARD, J. Le labour au tracteur en terrain marécageux. *Rustica* 20: 646. Oct. 12, 1947. 14 R92

3907 ENGELHARD, J. Motoculture américaine: le sous-solage. *Rustica* 20: 630. Oct. 5, 1947. 14 R92

3908 ENGELHARD, J. Pour cultiver le vignoble de qualité. *Rustica* 20: 710, 720. Nov. 9, 1947. 14 R92

Use of a tractor.

3909 JOHNSON, H. P. H. 1946 mechanical thinning experiments. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol.* East. Slope and Intermountain Area. *Proc. Region. Mtg.* 1947: 21-46, processed. 66.9 Am352

3910 HELM, G. W. V. D. Vlammenverper als onkruid-bestrijder. *Tuinbouw* 2: 221. Sept. 1947. 80 T815

Use of flame thrower to control weeds.

3911 TIKHONOV, N. N. Novyi okrazet's pruzhiny dlia sekatorov [New type of spring for pruning shears]. *Sad i Ogorod*, No. 8, p. 28. Aug. 1947. 87 Sa1

3912 YARBROUGH, M. V. Power driven plant cane hoe development. *Sugar J.* 10(5): 8-11. Oct. 1947. 65.8 Su391

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

3913 BARMINGTON, R. D. Critical plate speeds of sugar beet planters. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol.* East. Slope and Intermountain Area. *Proc. Region. Mtg.* 1947: 14-16, processed. 66.9 Am352

3914 BIGLER, A. J. Requirements in design of commercial fertilizer metering devices, shoes and mountings. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol.* East. Slope and Intermountain Area. *Proc. Region. Mtg.* 1947: 19-20, processed. 66.9 Am352

3915 DOBIE, J. B. Liquid manure pumps and equipment. *Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 140, 11 p. Berkeley, 1947. 275.29 C123

Also in *Fara Elektrif.* 1(4): 22-24, processed. July/Aug. 1947. 335.8 F224

3916 FRETAY, DU. Les essais de planteuses de Grignon. *Soc. d'Etudes, de Vente et d'Achat des Prod. de Pommes de Terre du Nord-Est. B. de Doc. ... C. Int.*, No. 27, p. 1-2. May 1947. 75.9 Sol

3917 HALLAM, W. S. Commercial devices used in large scale fertilizer applications. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol.* East. Slope and Intermountain Area. *Proc. Region. Mtg.* 1947: 17-18, processed. 66.9 Am352

3918 IARUE, P. Epandeur de fumier a terre. *Monit. de la Mecan. Rurale* 40: 224. Sept. 1947. 58.8 M74

3919 MCBIRNEY, S. W. Beet planter development to improve seedling emergence. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol.* East. Slope and Intermountain Area. *Proc. Region. Mtg.* 1947: 4-11, processed. 66.9 Am352

3920 MACDONALD, I. Heat aids germination. A simple propagator. *New Zeal. Gard.* 4(1): 6-7. Sept. 1, 1947. 84 N4822

3921 SKINNER, S. O. Mechanical fertilizing. *Queensland. Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas. Cane Growers' Q. B.* 11(1): 40-42. July 1, 1947. 65.9 Q3C

Harvesting Equipment

3922 ANDREEV, N. N. Tekhnicheskiy ukhod za prostymi khleboborochnymi mashinami v rabote [Technical care of simple grain-harvesting machines during work]. *Tekhsociety MTS*, No. 23, p. 5-8. 1947. 58.8 T233

3923 ARMER, A. Present efficiency of sugar beet harvesters. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol.* East. Slope and Intermountain Area. *Proc. Region. Mtg.* 1947: 68-70, processed. 66.9 Am352

3924 BALIU, T. Arracheuses de pommes de terre modernes. *Mach. Agr. et Equip. Rural*, No. 68, p. 1-4. Aug. 1947. 58.8 M182

3925 BONGARD, O. Rel'ef i ego vliyanie na raboty kombainov [Topography and its effect on work with combines]. *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 18(7): 62-64. July 1947. 281.8 So73

3926 BOZZONI, G. A propos des moissonneuses-batteuses. *Nord Agr.* 3(50): 3. Oct. 11, 1947. 14 N75

3927 BRODSKII, A. G. Vosstanoviti' primeneniye traktornykh volokush na uborku solomy. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(6): 34. June 1947. 65.8 Sa2

Utilization of tractor scrapers in straw gathering.

3928 CHAUSSONNIERE, P., and ROUSSTAUX, P. La technique de l'arrachage de la betterave en plein saar. *J. de la France Agr.* 3: 466-467. Oct. 17/24, 1947. 14 J829

3929 CHURCH, L. Partial history of the development of grain harvesting equipment. *U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Inform. Ser.* 72, rev., 59 p., processed. Beltsville, Md., 1947. Ref. 1.9 R531

3930 CLAVE, H. Un truc extrêmement ingénieux pour l'arrachage des topinambours. *Rustica* 20: 713. Nov. 9, 1947. 14 R92

3931 DECOUX, L. En marge de l'arrachage mécanique de la betterave. *Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave.* P. 15: 55-58. Mar./Apr. 1947. 66.9 In7

English summary.

3932 DUARTE, R. R. Corte com ceifadeiras-ata-deiras. *Lav. Arroz.* 1(7): 11. July 1947. 59.8 L39

3933 ENGELHARD, J. De la motofaucheuse au tracteur à tout faire. *Mach. Agr. et Equip. Rural*, No. 69, p. 10-11. Sept. 1947. 58.8 M182

3934 FALLER, A. T. Heu- und getreide-greifer-aufzüge erleichtern die ernte-einbringung. *Deut. Bauerntech.* 1(10): 4-5. Aug. 1947. 58.8 D48

- 3935 FITZGERALD, O. A. Beater-type toppler of sugar beets is devised in Idaho. West. Farm Life 49(20): 22. Oct. 15, 1947. 6 R153
- 3936 FRETAY, DU. Les essais d'arracheuses de pommes de terre de Grignon, Soc. d'Études, de Vente et d'Achat des Prod. de Pommes de Terre du Nord-Est. B. de Doc. ... C. Int., No. 21, p. 1-3. Sept./Oct. 1947. 75.9 Sol
- 3937 FRETAY, DU. Vers le ramassage mécanique de la pomme de terre: deux solutions allemandes. Soc. d'Études, de Vente et d'Achat des Prod. de Pommes de Terre du Nord-Est. B. de Doc. ... C. Int., No. 21, p. 3. Jan./Feb. 1947. 75.9 Sol
- 3938 GALLOWAY. Essais d'arracheuses de lin. Mach. Agr. et Equip. Rural, No. 68, p. 14-15. Aug. 1947. 58.8 M182
- 3939 GARAM, H. DE. Essais de la presse ramasseuse "Deering 50 T." Bouches du Rhône Agr. 20(963): 6. Sept. 19, 1947. 14 B662
Hay harvesting equipment.
- 3940 GOODPASTURE, G. Nut harvesting by machine. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 38: 102-103. 1947 81 Or32
- 3941 HIGGINS, F. H. New beet harvesters for average farmer. Sugar J. 10(5): 14-15. Oct. 1947. 65.8 Su391
- 3942 LEES, A. B. Forty-four years of beet harvesting. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 61: 2374-2375. Oct. 21, 1947. 10 F228
Mechanized harvesting in France.
- 3943 LEES, A. B. Promising new beet harvester. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 61: 2309. Oct. 14, 1947. 10 F228
- 3944 MANSVETOV, V. Novye oradifa dlia uborki ovoshebi [New equipment for harvesting vegetables]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 8, p. 59. Aug. 1947. 87 Sal
- 3945 NEKRUTENKO, A. A. Mekhanizatsiia uborki podsolnechnika [Mechanization of sunflower harvesting]. Tekhnosovety MTS 8(24): 1-8. 1947. 58.8 T233
- 3946 PODLIPENSKIĬ, S. I. Uborka polegahikh khlebov. Sovet. Agron. 5(7): 43-51. July 1947. 20 So84
Equipment for harvesting lodged grain crops.
- 3947 PORTER, H. G. Mechanical harvesting of cotton, developments, problems, implications. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 2: 89-103. Sept. 1947. 72.8 Eg9
- 3948 SCHOFFER, G. Die getreideernte im kleinbäuerlichen betrieb. Deut. Bauerntech. 1(8): 10-12. June 1947. 58.8 D48
- 3949 USHAKOV, A. F. Kombain dlia uborki sakhar-noi svekli [Combine for harvesting sugar beets]. Sakh. Promysh. 20(5): 41-45. May 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- 3950 VAN HORNE, R. Beater type topplers. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Intermountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg. 1947: 78-80, processed. 66.9 Am352
- 3951 WILLIAMSON, E. B. Mechanical harvesting. 5 p., processed. Washington? U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin., 1947. 1.932 A2W67
Cotton harvesting equipment.
- 3952 ZHUK, I. A. M. Samokhodnyi kombain "S-4" [Self-propelling S-4 combines]. Tekhnosovety MTS, No. 23, p. 1-4. 1947. 58.8 T233
- Land Clearing Equipment
- 3953 CREEK, C. R., HAUCK, J. F., and HURLBURT, V. L. Clearing and improvement of farm land in Massachusetts. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 439, 31 p. Amherst, 1947. 100 M58H
- 3954 HILL, R. P. Clearing gorse land with tractor and giant discs. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 151. Aug. 15, 1947. 23 N48J
- Processing Equipment Used on the Farm
- 3955 ADDINGTON, L. F. Combination hay finisher and feeder. Elect. on the Farm 20(9): 12. Nov. 1947. 335.8 E127

- 3956 BAINER, R. New developments in seed processing. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Intermountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg. 1947: 183-184, processed. 66.9 Am352
- 3957 BANK OF NEW SOUTH WALES. While the sun shines, a handbook on haymaking. 52 p. Sydney, 1947. 60.1 B22
- 3958 BRONSHTEIN, D. G. Ruchmaia sveklovezka sist. D. S. Guzenko. Sakh. Promysh. 20(2): 29. Feb. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
A hand cutter for sugar beets.
- 3959 CLYDE, A. W. Barn hay drying; progress report. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 477, 17 p. State College, 1946. 100 P381
- 3960 COURNEY, W. D., BREAKEY, E. F., and STITT, L. L. Hot-water tanks for treating bulbs and other plant materials. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Pop. B. 184, 16 p. Pullman, 1947. 100 W27E
- 3961 THE FEEDING stuffs industry. Milling 109: 294-295, 298. Oct. 4, 1947. 298.8 M622
Seed crushing, automatic hydraulic cake mould, by H. Moore, p. 294-295; Compound and provender milling, handling plant for bagged materials, by A. S. Moore, p. 295, 298.
- 3962 GUINNESS, C. I. Drying baled hay. Mass. State Col. Ext. Eng. Ext. Ser. 114, rev., 1 p., processed. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M581En
- 3963 HARRIS, J. Sweden turns to bigger grass driers. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 61: 2314-2315. Oct. 14, 1947. 10 F228
- 3964 HAYES, L. A. Worn scutcher track bars can cut fibre: pre-harvest inspection is desirable. Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet., No. 56, p. 114, processed. Oct. 1946. 73.19 Au7
- 3965 KOVAL', E. Razgruzka svekli s zheleznodorozhnykh platform s pomoshch'iu struga. Sakh. Promysh. 20(3): 22-25. Mar. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Equipment for unloading sugar beets from flatcars.
- 3966 NAUJOKS, E. Breitedrescher oder schlagleisten-schmaldreschmaschinen? Deut. Bauerntech. 1(4): 16-17. Feb. 1947. 58.8 D48
- 3967 NAZAROV, S. A. Mekhanizirovat' vydelenie semian iz plodov bakhchevykh kul'tur. Sad i Ogorod, No. 8, p. 35-38. Aug. 1947. 87 Sal
Equipment for getting seeds from melons.
- 3968 SMITH, T. W. Cream vacation; a simple explanation of the "intensity factor." Queensland Agr. J. 65: 143-145. Aug. 1947. 23 Q33
- 3969 THEBIS, R. Die wellen und kurbelwellen der dreschmaschine. Landtechnik 2(17): 11-12. Aug. 1947. 58.8 L235
- 3970 TINGLEY, R. J. A new decorticating machine for sugar beet seed. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Intermountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg. 1947: 180-182, processed. 66.9 Am352

Repair, Maintenance and Construction Equipment

- 3971 BÖHRINGER, W. Der praktische holzschutz im gartenbau. Gart.-Jahr, No. 6, p. 13-16. June 1947. 80 G1932
Care of wooden equipment.
- 3972 BOUMA, H., and JELIES, H. Iets over het onderhoud van onze landbouwwerktuigen. Drentsche Landb. 2: 28-29. Jan. 23, 1947. 12 D81
Care of equipment.
- 3973 MCKAY, S. S. Duplicate parts and farm machinery. The position to-day and the prospect ahead. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 48(8): 6. Aug. 5, 1947. 80 F948
- 3974 MILLER, I. Repairs can be made economically, easily in well-equipped farm shop. Nebr. Elect. Farmer 1(11): 16. Nov. 1947. 335.8 N27
- 3975 ROE, J. What makes machinery wear out? Successful Farming 45(11): 22-23, 52-54. Nov. 1947. 6 Su12
Care and repair.

3976 **SALIS, J.** Soigner votre outillage: 1'affa-
tage des scies. *Rustica* 20: 663. Oct. 19, 1947.
14 R92

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

3977 **BUSH, R.** Enige Engelse sproeimachines.
Tuinbouw 2: 198-201. Aug. 1947. 80 T615
English spraying machines.

3978 **LANGHOFF, H.** Schädlingsbekämpfung mit der
Luftschuttspritze. *Natur u. Tech.*, No. 16, p. 166.
1947. 474 M215

3978 **PRICE, F. E., and others.** Recommendations
for weed spraying equipment. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta.*
C170, 20 p. Corvallis, 1946. 100 Or3
R. M. Lund, J. Bursik, and V. Freed, joint authors.

3980 **RHODES, W. W., and GOODHUE, L. D.** Beer
cans for aerosol dispensing. *Soap & Sanit. Chem.*
23(10): 122-123, 151. Oct. 1947. 307.8 Sol2

Vehicles

3981 **ARANDA HEREDIA, E.** Tractores con neumáti-
cos. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 14: 504-510. Oct. 1945.
15 Ag84

3982 **BONDON, J.** Le pneumatique et les vehicules
agricoles. *Monde Paysan* 2(82): 1-2. (To be cont.)
Oct. 8/14, 1947. 14 M742

3983 **BOURDELLE, J.** Essais de tracteurs au
Laboratoire Lincoln (Nebraska) et l'experimentation
aux U.S.A. *Mach. Agr. et Equip. Rural*, No. 68,
p. 12-13. Aug. 1947. 58.8 M182

3984 **DUMAS, P. L.** Maintenance engineer's view
of the tractor service business. *Impl. Rec.* 62(20):
36-37, 64, 66, 68. Oct. 4, 1947. 58.8 W41

3985 **FARM IMPLEMENT NEWS COMPANY.** The tractor
field book with power from equipment specifications.
312 p. Chicago, 1947. 58 T672

3986 **HARDY, J.** How to choose your tractor.
Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3038): 12. Sept. 26,
1947. 47.8 F312

3987 **HIGGINS, F. H.** California's iron work
horse is 90! *Calif. Cult.* 94: 723, 782-783. Oct.
25, 1947. 6 C12
Tractors.

3988 **MCKENDREE, F. W.** Good oil, clean oil, for
motor health. *East. States Coop.* 23(10): 6. Oct.
1947. 280.28 Ea7

3989 **NAGEL.** Grundsätzliches über die tarife der
maschinenausleihstellen. *Deut. Bauerntech.* 1(4):
11-12. Feb. 1947. 58.8 D48

3990 **NAPPER, C. A.** Care of the farm tractor.
So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 30-31. Aug. 1947.
23 So84

3991 **PEEL, P. W.** Lubricating your tractor;
discussion of a fundamental necessity. *Brit. Power
Farmer* 1: 188-189. Aug. 1947. 58.8 B77

3992 **PERAIRE.** Un grave problème d'avenir: qui
réparera nos tracteurs? *J. de la France Agr.*, No.
10, p. 109, 111. Jan. 10, 1947. 14 J829

3993 **REYNOLDS, P. A.** Adjusting brakes on a
jeep. *Brit. Power Farmer* 1: 223-224, p. 111 of
cover. Sept. 1947. 58.8 B77

3994 **SAKHAROV, I. M.** Traktor S-80; tekhnicheskaya
kharakteristika i kratkoe opisanie konstruktsii
[S-80 tractor; technical characteristics and brief
description of its construction]. *Tekhsovety MTS*
8(25): 1-8. 1947. 58.8 T233

3995 **STONE, A. A.** Tractors for gardens and
small farms. *Mass. State Col. Ext. Engin. Ext. Ser.*
109, 12 p., processed. Amherst, 1947.
275.29 M581En

3996 **VALNER, M. G.** Kak rasschitat' i kak
differentsirovat' normy rashoda goruchego v MTS
[How to calculate and how to differentiate fuel con-
sumption standards at the machine-tractor stations].
Tekhsovety MTS 8(16): 1-8. 1947. 58.8 T233

3997 **VICTOR, B.** Wie wird der neue kleinst-
schlepper aussehen? Eine fachmännische antwort auf
unsere frage. *Deut. Bauerntech.* 1(10): 1-3. Aug.
1947. 58.8 D48

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

3998 **CEMENT AND CONCRETE ASSOCIATION.** Concrete
floors for farm buildings. *Cement and Concrete
Assoc. Instr. Leaflet*, Farm Ser. 6, 4 p. London,
1946. 299.9 C331

3999 **CEMENT AND CONCRETE ASSOCIATION.** Rein-
forced concrete framing for farm buildings. *Farm
Construct. Leaflet*, No. 3, 4 p. London, 1946.
299.9 C33F

4000 **DUNHAM, J. W.** Public building construc-
tion for fire safety. 5 p., processed. Washington,
U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 A2P962

4001 **GLAZE, R. A.** Framing farm buildings.
Agr. Engin. 28: 437-441. Oct. 1947. 58.8 Ag85

4002 **HALLER, R.** Behelfsmässige dachreparaturen.
Landbote 2: III-IV. Oct. 1947. 18 L2336

4003 **HAMANN, E. G.** Rationalisierung im länd-
lichen bauwesen. *Deut. Bauerntech.* 1(10): 15-16.
Aug. 1947. 58.8 D48

4004 **HOLMQUIST, N.** Förslag till måttregler för
samt typbegränsning av vissa konstruktionslement i
jordbrukets ekonomibyggnader (Proposed rules for the
dimensioning and type restriction of certain construc-
tional details in agricultural buildings). Sweden.
Statens Forskningskom. för Lantmannabyggnader. Meddel.
No. 12, 33 p. Lund, 1947. 296.9 Sw3
English summary, p. 31-33.

4005 **LATINI, C. M.** Arte e funzione nella
edilizia rurale. *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 29(6): 1. Aug.
10, 1946. 16 G433

4006 **MCWETHY, J. A.** Revolution hits the barn-
yard. *Nation's Business* 35(11): 47-49, 76-77. Nov.
1947. 286.8 N212
Farm buildings.

4007 **OLSON, E. A.** List of farm buildings and
equipment plans. *Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C.* 722,
rev., 5 p., processed. Lincoln, 1947.
275.29 M272En

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

4008 **ALEXANDER, A. K. S.** Back to battery cages.
Farmer & Stock-Breeder 61: 2335. Oct. 14, 1947.
10 F228

4009 **ASTON, M.** Put your houses down a street.
Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3039): 8-9. Oct. 3, 1947.
47.8 F312

4010 **BARRON, G. R.** Folds for turkeys on heavy
clay soil. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 57: 366-367. Oct.
8, 1947. 47.8 Eg5

4011 **BATTY, W.** Lancashire cabin's one big
fault. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 117(3032): 6.
Sept. 26, 1947. 47.8 F312

4012 **BONFIELD, J. P.** The egg and insulation.
Business of Farming 6(7): 11. Oct. 1947. 6 B96
Insulated poultry houses.

4013 **BORCHARDT, A.** My experience with a
heated loft. *Amer. Pigeon J.* 36: 260. Oct. 1947.
47.8 Am35

4014 **BRAY, G.** Wet doubles the weight of folds.
Poultry Farmer 117: 6. Oct. 17, 1947. 47.8 F312

4015 **BRUNS, H.** Two deck poultry house venila-
tion. *Elect. on the Farm* 20(8): 12. Oct. 1947.
335.8 E127

4016 **CARD, L. E.** Housing poultry. (Excerpts)
Northeast. Poultryman 48(3): 6. Sept. 1947.
47.8 N44

4017 **CEMENT AND CONCRETE ASSOCIATION.** Dutch
barns. *Farm Construct. Leaflet*, No. 1, 4 p. London,
1946. 299.9 C33F

4018 **CHILDERS, L. E.** Engineers beginning new
studies of animal shelters. *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 28
(9): 22, 39. Oct. 1947. 275.28 Am3

4019 **COLE, J.** Straight facts about poultry
housing. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 117(3039): 8-9.
Oct. 3, 1947. 47.8 F312

4020 COLLINSON, H. Use solid-floor houses for fixed runs. *Smallholder* 78(1959): 14. Oct. 17, 1947. 10 Sml
Poultry housing.

4021 ESMAY, P. O. A new and better idea for dairy barn ventilation. *Successful Farming* 45(11): 78, 80-81. Nov. 1947. 6 Sul2

4022 FREEMAN, C. E. D. W. Freeman collapsible ark design tested for 15 years in windswept North Wales. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 117(3058): 10-11. Sept. 26, 1947. 47.8 F312

4023 FREEDMAN, R. Five-story poultry house. *Amer. Poultry J., West. Ed.* 78(10): 22. Oct. 1947. 47.8 Am3212

4024 GOODRICH, M. C. The success story of an old barn. *Successful Farming* 45(11): 66-68. Nov. 1947. 6 Sul2
Remodeled dairy barn.

4025 HALL, M. D. Poultry laying houses; plans and specifications. *Australasian Poultry World* 19(2): 23, 25, 27, 29, 31. Sept. 1, 1947. 47.8 Au72

4026 JAMES, L. Take care of roof repairs in warm weather. *Northeast. Poultryman* 48(3): 24. Sept. 1947. 47.8 Nh4

4027 JOHNDREAU, C. Let concrete cut your livestock choretime; a paved feedlot is a labor saver and, moreover, will return \$7 a year for each head of beef put out on it. *Successful Farming* 45(11): 58-61. Nov. 1947. 6 Sul2

4028 KENNARD, D. C. Solution to the litter problem. *Eggexaminer* 24(10): 6. Oct. 1947. 286.85 Eg32

4029 KLEIN, G. T. One man to 5,000 layers; tunnel nests and droppings pits. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 117(3058): 6. (Concl.) Sept. 26, 1947. 47.8 F312

4030 KLEIN, G. T. Your chickens need a house? *Farm J.* 71(12): 87-88. Dec. 1947. 6 F2212
Plan for a poultry house.

4031 LABLANCHY, A. Construction, aménagement, entretien des étables aux Etats-Unis. *Inform. Iait.*, No. 49, p. 4-6. Oct. 5, 1947. 44.8 Ia3

4032 LLOYD, M. H. Electric barn ventilation a good investment. *Elect. on the Farm* 20(9): 8-10, 32-33. Nov. 1947. 335.8 El27

4033 LODGE, C. Duck houses mean more eggs. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 117(3040): 8-9. Oct. 10, 1947. 47.8 F312

4034 LUDRICK, J. M. What kind of poultry house shall I build? *Farm & Ranch* 66(11): 30. Nov. 1947. 6 T31

4035 MILLS, B. New roofs for old. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 57: 367. Oct. 8, 1947. 47.8 Eg3

4036 OLSON, C. Good farm buildings, good farm living. *Business of Farming* 6(7): 2-3. Oct. 1947. 6 B96

Chiefly hog housing.

4037 PARKS, S. L. Remodel for convenience; many old buildings can be converted into poultry houses without a great deal of change; here are some facts to keep in mind when remodeling. *Amer. Poultry J., West. Ed.* 78(9): 11. Sept. 1947. 47.8 Am3212

4038 PENN, F. Stop next January's mortality now. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 117(3059): 8. Oct. 3, 1947. 47.8 F312

Draft prevention through proper housing.

4039 PERKINS, B. G. Why not build dairy barns that the cows can pay for? *Agr. Engin.* 28: 464. Oct. 1947. 58.8 Ag83

4040 QUIGLEY, G. D. Poultry laying houses. *Md. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 116, 28 p. College Park, 1946. 275.29 M36B

4041 RADEGLIA, J. Plans for a warm winter cavy cage. *Smallholder* 78(1959): 20. Oct. 17, 1947. 10 Sml

4042 READ, N. Fancy gadgets not wanted. *Poultry Farmer* 117: 7. (To be cont.) Oct. 17, 1947. 47.8 F312

Poultry housing.

4043 RHYS, I. W. Ideas to meet housing shortage. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 57: 365. Oct. 8, 1947. 47.8 Eg3

4044 ROBERTS, J. Electric floor heat for poultry litter drying. *Farm Electrification* 1(5): 3-12, processed. Sept./Oct. 1947. 335.8 F224

4045 ROOME, C. A. Watch the carting; time in handling will quickly equal the cost of portable houses. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 61: 2335. Oct. 14, 1947. 10 F228

Poultry houses.

4046 SANDHOUSE, H. A., TRENNARY, O. J., and MCKEL-LAR, E. K. Dairy bull quarters; pen, shelter, breeding chute. *Colo. State Col. Agr. Ext. C.* 152-A, 8 p. Fort Collins, 1947. 275.29 C71C1

4047 SOROA, J. M. DE. Conejares. *Surco* [Madrid] 6(65): 7-11. July 1947. 15 Su7

4048 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND LANDS. DAIRY BRANCH. The milking shed. *Rhodesia Agr. J.* 44: 250-251. July/Aug. 1947. 24 R34

4049 STIGELBERG, M. In the cowsheds. 2. Givath-Brener. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 27: 551-553. Aug. 1947. 26 H27

4050 TEARE, D. W. Poultry house lighting. *Nebr. Elect. Farmer* 1(11): 13. Nov. 1947. 335.8 N27

4051 TRAUBERT, H. H. Raise your pullets in a range shelter. *Colo. Rancher & Farmer* 1(1): 18. Sept. 13, 1947. 6 C714

4052 WINNER, E. B., RICKETTS, R. L., and HUFF, K. B. Missouri multi-unit poultry houses. *Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 549, 11 p. Columbia, 1947. 275.29 M69C

4053 ZICH, G. E. P. S. (performance standards) in poultry housing. *Poultry Comment* 4(4): 2-3. Oct. 1947. 47.8 D92

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

4054 COLEMAN, S. D. It fits the farm and family. *Business of Farming* 6(7): 8-9. Oct. 1947. 6 B96

Farm house plan.

4055 CROUSE, W. H. Home guide to repair, upkeep, and remodeling. 358 p. N. Y., McGraw-Hill, 1947. 323 C88

Insect and vermin control, p. 270-285.

4056 CUTLER, V. F. Personal and family values in the choice of a home. *M. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 840, 107 p. Ithaca, 1947. Ref. 100 N48C

4057 HURTADO DE MENDOZA, B. La casa del campesino. *Tierra Libre* 11(10): 6. Oct. 1947. 8 T443

Cuba.

4058 MAIOROV, V. F. Proizvodstvo standartnykh domov v Finlandii [Production of standardized houses in Finland]. *Lesn. Promysh.*, No. 7. p. 22-24. July 1947. 99.82 L56

4059 TAMÉS ALARCÓN, J. Disposición de la vivienda en los nuevos regadíos. *Agricultura* [Madrid]. Sup. de Colon., No. 6, p. 18-24. June 1947. 15 Ag84B

4060 VASIL'CHIKOV, N. O postoiannykh polevykh stanakh v kolkhozhakh [About permanent field camps on the collective farms]. *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 18(7): 58-61. July 1947. 281.8 So73

4061 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERVICE. A plan for a small farm house. *Wash. State Col. Ext. C.* 113, 4 p. Pullman, 1947. 275.29 W27C

4062 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Your farmhouse, make it work. *Wash. State Col. Ext. C.* 115, 4 p. Pullman, 1947. 275.29 W27C

4063 WICHERS, H. E. This farmhouse offers more rooms for less money. *Successful Farming* 45(11): 86-87. Nov. 1947. 6 Sul2

Floor plans.

4064 YVOIRIE, M. D'. Le logement des ouvriers agricoles. *Rustica* 20: 696. Nov. 2, 1947. 14 R92

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

4065 DYCK, D. VAN. Verwarming in den tuinbouw (IV). Tuinbouwberichten 11: 37-38, 69-70, 75. Mar. 15, May 15, 1947. 80 T817
Heating of greenhouses.

4066 GRAY, H. E. The cause of cold spots in the greenhouse. N. Y. State Flower Growers B., No. 26, p. 3, 8, processed. Oct. 1947. 80 N486

4067 GRAY, H. E. Does syringing increase humidity? N. Y. State Flower Growers B., No. 26, p. 4, 8, processed. Oct. 1947. 80 N486
Greenhouses.

4068 O'ROURKE, F. L., and MOULTON, J. E. The use of new-type atomizers in the propagation greenhouse. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 30(1): 92-95. Aug. 1947. 100 M58S
Humidification.

4069 TOMLINSON, J. W. Check up now on the greenhouse heater. Pop. Gard. 49: 289. Oct. 4, 1947. 80 G1622

Materials and Methods

4070 CEMENT AND CONCRETE ASSOCIATION. Machine mixing. Cement and Concrete Assoc. Instr. Leaflet, Farm Ser. 2, 4 p. London, 1946. 299.9 C33I
Concrete.

4071 CEMENT AND CONCRETE ASSOCIATION. Mixing concrete by hand. Cement and Concrete Assoc. Instr. Leaflet. Farm Ser. 1, 4 p. London, 1946. 299.9 C33I

4072 GIESE, H. The withdrawal resistance of roofing nails. Agr. Engin. 28: 445-450. Oct. 1947. Ref. 58.8 Ag83

4073 WENZEL, M. Strohdächer - uralt und doch zeitgemäss. Natur u. Tech., No. 16, p. 162-164. 1947. 474 N215

Storage Structures

4074 CAMPOVASCO, J. Exposición de la red nacional de silos. Surco [Madrid] 6(65): 18-19. July 1947. 15 Su7

4075 CASTILLO ROYO, J. DEL. Los silos forrajeros. Cult. Mod. 30: 293-294. Aug. 1947. 16 C89

4076 CEMENT AND CONCRETE ASSOCIATION. Implement sheds. Farm Construct. Leaflet, No. 2, 4 p. London, 1946. 299.9 C33F

4077 JENSEN, E. R. Undersøgelser vedrørende ensilagebeholdere og deres anvendelse. Tidsskr. for Landøkonomi, No. 10, p. 365-382. Oct. 1947. 11 T43

Construction of silos and preparation and use of silage in Denmark.

4078 OSPINA, G. Ventajas económicas del silo. Eneea 34(1453): 4. Oct. 10, 1947. 44.8 Ee5

4079 SCHARFFHAUSEN, J. F. Plan for profits from a manure pit. Country Gent. 117(11): 56. Nov. 1947. 6 C833

4080 WILSON, M. M., and ROKAHR, M. Convenient storage spaces a joy to the farm family. 9 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. (Lecture Notes for Slidefilm No. 408) 1.9 Ex892La

Walls and Fences

4081 BAKKER, J. Electriscche weideafrastering [Electrical fencing of pastures]. Drentsche Landb. 2: 52-53. Feb. 13, 1947. 12 D81

4082 BRIGHTEN, C. W. Less gate opening on farm roads. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 61: 2376. Oct. 21, 1947. 10 F283

Construction of cattle guards in Great Britain.

4083 CEMENT AND CONCRETE ASSOCIATION. Concrete walling: semi-dry mix. Cement and Concrete Assoc. Instr. Leaflet, Farm Ser. 4, 4 p. London, 1946. 299.9 C33I

4084 GIESE, H. Fence ends - corners. Iowa. State Col. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 2(5): 11-12. Nov. 1947. 275.28 Iog4
Building hints.

4085 HANNAY, F. R. Dry stone dyking. Scot. Agr. 27: 80-84. Oct. 1947. 10 Sco82So

4086 SNOW, C. F. F. Hurdles and hurdle-making. Field 190: 407-408. Oct. 11, 1947. 10 F45
Fences and gates.

4087 SUTTON, J. Why I am using the hurdle fence for breeding pens. Poultry [London] 101: 311. Oct. 14, 1947. 47.8 P869

4088 THAINE, R. A home-made post hole digger. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 197. Aug. 15, 1947. 23 N48J

4089 BLAUSER, I. P. Farm improvement systems. In Amer. Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers. Real Estate Appraisal Text Material, ch. 18, 21 p., processed. Chicago? 1946. 282 Am32
Utilities.

FARM UTILITIESElectricity and Electrification

4090 AIGNER, M. A song from the heart. Elect. on the Farm 20(8): 10-11. Oct. 1947. 335.8 E27
Farm electrification.

4091 BUDZKO, I. Ispol'zovanie mestnykh energeticheskikh resursov dlia elektrifikatsii sel'skogo khozaistva [Utilization of local power resources for the electrification of agriculture]. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(8): 48-54. Aug. 1947. 281.8 So73

4092 COCHRAN, W. A., JR. Promoting better farm wiring. Farm Electrification 1(4): 2-6, processed. July/Aug. 1947. 335.8 F224

4093 HALL, and CLARK. Rural service men report. Elect. on the Farm 20(8): 16, 38. Oct. 1947. 335.8 E27

4094 HERWIG, A. J. Utilities and cooperatives join in 4-H clubs. Farm Electrification 1(4): 42-44, processed. July/Aug. 1947. 335.8 F224

4095 HOLDEN, A. E. We have plenty of hired help--at 50 cents a day. Successful Farming 45(11): 32, 73-74. Nov. 1947. 6 Su12
Electrical equipment.

4096 LEIFER, N. F. Wisconsin labor relations plan successful; policy adopted by rural electric helps create better understanding. Rural Electrification 6(2): 7. 30. Nov. 1947. 335.8 E21

4097 LEWIS, R. G. Largest co-op power plant dedicated; speakers warn co-ops dangers ahead; point to new goals for rural systems. Rural Electrification 6(2): 13, 36. Nov. 1947. 335.8 E21

4098 MÖBERG, H. A., JOACHIMSSON, O., and HÖRVENDAHN, K. E. Svenska jordbrukets eldrift; redogörelse för jordbrukets elinventering [The use of electricity in Swedish agriculture; a report on an agricultural electrical survey]. Jordbrukstek. Inst. Meddel. 208, 114 p. Uppsala, 1947. 58.9 J762
Review of the report, by H. Hyrenius, p. 102-106.

4099 MONTGRAIN, C. Importance économique et sociale de l'électrification rurale. Agriculture [Montreal] 4: 278-285. Sept. 1947. 7 Ag82

4100 PRASAD, B. K. R. Power development; the key to India's prosperity. Cotton Trade J. International. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 72-73, 75, 77-79. 72.8 C8214I

Development of electric power.

4101 REYNOLDS, P. A. Electricity on the farm; conductors and resistance. Brit. Power Farmer 1: 182-183. Aug. 1947. 58.8 B77

4102 ROBERTS, W. S. Private power companies dislike competition offered by electric co-ops. Tex. Co-op. Power 4(5): 3. Nov. 1, 1947. 335.8 T31

4103 ROBERTS, W. S. Private power lobby seeks elimination of competition offered by electric co-ops. Nebr. Elect. Farmer 1(11): 7. Nov. 1947. 335.8 N27

4104 ROIT, J. C. La electrificación rural en EE. UU. Fed. Argentina de Coop. Tamberas. Rev. 7(74) 13. (To be cont.) Sept. 1947. 280.28 F31

4105 SCHUTZ, W. W. Cornhusker [Rural Public Power] District pushes construction of new lines. Nebr. Elect. Farmer 1(11): 14. Nov. 1947. 335.8 N27

4106 THOMAS, J. La modernisation de l'équipement électrique rural. Aménagements thermiques et hydrauliques. Génie Rural 40: 260-262. Sept. 1947. 58.8 An8

4107 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION. Electricity comes to rural America. 23 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 R88E

4108 WALLACE, G. A. Recent tests in inductive co-ordination of rural electrification and telephone lines. Engin. J. 30: 478-482, 498. Oct. 1947. 290.9 En3

4109 WICKARD, C. R. Electric power and rural Arkansas. 5 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Rural Electrification Admin., 1947. 1.91 A2W63

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

4110 KLAUS, M. Electric tank heater earns profits. Elect. on the Farm 20(9): 14. Nov. 1947. 335.8 E127

4111 PARKS, S. Growers like radiant heat. Amer. Poultry J. 78(11): 7, 28-29. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am52

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

4112 COLLEAUX, L. Béliers hydrauliques. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 38: 635-648. Sept. 1947. 24 K85

4113 DRENNEN, T. J. Electric motor lifts the milk cans. Elect. on the Farm 20(8): 14-15. Oct. 1947. 335.8 E127

4114 KREWATCH, A. V. Electric motors vs. gasoline engines. Elect. on the Farm 20(8): 11. Oct. 1947. 335.8 E127

4115 PY, J. L'avenir des gazogènes. Bois Natl. 17: 37-38. Jan. 25, 1946. 99.81 B63

4116 RIESE, G. A. Keep your motors on the move. Successful Farming 45(11): 36, 38-39, 41. Nov. 1947. 6 S42

Electric motors on the farm and their care.

4117 SENNEZ, C. Le moteur électrique à la ferme. J. de la France Agr., No. 10, p. 109, 111. Jan. 10, 1947. 14 J829

Telephones

4118 HENRY, W. C. The march of telephones to the farms. Telephone Engin. & Mgmt. 51(10): 49. Oct. 1947. 335.8 T232

4119 HENRY, W. C. Rural Service Committee [of the United States Independent Telephone Association] report. Telephony 133(17): 28-30, 104, 106. Oct. 25, 1947. 335.8 T23

Water Supply

4120 AMOROCCHO, J. Como se perforan pozos. Agr. Trop. 3(10): 45-49. Oct. 1947. 26 Ag8

4121 ARNOLD, E. H. Efficient method of conserving run-off water. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 145. Aug. 15, 1947. 23 N48J

Describes a water cistern.

4122 ENGELHARD, J. Comment résoudre le problème de l'eau à la ferme. Rustica 20: 691. Nov. 2, 1947. 14 R92

4123 LEMTER, C. D. Water system design changes -- what they mean to users. Farm Electrification 1(5): 16-20. processed. Sept./Oct. 1947. 335.8 F224

4124 LEMMENS, I. Iets over watervoorziening. Tuinbouwberichten 11: 40-42. Mar. 15, 1947. 80 T817

Water supply for gardening.

4125 MCNALLY, J. T. Various means of distribution of water on the dairy farm. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 24: 148-154. June 1947. 23 W52J

4126 MEDON. Oft unsere sorgenkinder: pumpen und brunnen. Deut. Bauerntsch. 1(8): 8-9. June 1947. 58.8 D48

4127 SAMPIER, J. Plan a water system that will fit the needs of your own farm. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 26(2): 6. Nov. 1947. 280.38 N21

4128 STERE, J. B. Wiring the water system for fire protection. Elect. on the Farm 20(8): 8-9. Oct. 1947. 335.8 E127

4129 THORNTON, M. K., and BENTLEY, M. R. Removing green scum (algae) from tanks and reservoirs with bluestone. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-55, 1 p., processed. College Station, 1947. 275.29 T313

4130 WALTERS, A. A. Efficient operation of your pumping system. Ky. Farmer 83(10): 22. Oct. 1947. 6 F2237

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

4131 ANDERSON, C. P. Food and feed conservation. Agr. Situation 31(10): 1-2. Oct. 1947. 1 Ec7Ag

4132 CASSELS, J. M. Food relief needs in 1946-47. 8 p. Washington, D. C.? 1946. 157.54 F733

4133 CHEVALIER, A. La traite des produits agricoles en Afrique tropicale vue par un géographe. Rev. Internat. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 27: 425-426. Sept./Oct. 1947. 26 R323

4134 CLIFFORD, SIR B. Trinidad. United Empire 38: 228-230. Sept./Oct. 1947. 501 L844U

Discussion, p. 230-232.

Includes the sugar and cocoa industries.

4135 COLLIER, S. G. The food and dollar shortage [in Great Britain]. Family Herald & Weekly Star 78(38): 4. Sept. 17, 1947. 7 F21

4136 CORONAT, F. La situation du ravitaillement au seuil de l'hiver [France]. Agence France-Presse. Inform. et Doc., No. 157, p. 3-7; No. 158, p. 20-24. Oct. 18, 25, 1947. 280.9 Ag3

4137 DUQUE, G. A política de abundância de alimentos. Brazil. Min. do Trabalho, Indús. e Com. B. 12(144): 169-177. Aug. 1946. 255.3 B737A

4138 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. World food appraisal [for 1946/47 and prospects for 1947/48] (Issued 25 July 1947). 39 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 389 F738W

4139 FRANKLIN, R. C. Relief for the carload from rural communities. Town & Country Church, No. 38, p. 1-3. Nov. 1947. 281.28 T66

4140 HARDIN, C. M. Europe needs food. Mich. Farmer 208: 275, 294. Nov. 1, 1947. 6 M58

4141 JARAMILLO P., C. La ley 200 y la crisis de alimentos. Agr. Trop. 3(10): 42-43. Oct. 1947. 26 Ag8

Food situation in Colombia.

4142 KOENIG, N. Postwar Japan; how long must we help her? Land 6: 351-360. Autumn 1947. 279.8 I22

Includes the food problem.

4143 KÜRS, F. situación del Perú en la crisis mundial alimenticia. Inst. Peruano de Estadís. Estadís. Peruana 3(5): 39-53. July 1947. 255.8 I62

4144 LYNN, B. Cry for bread touches farmer and housewife. Polled Hereford Mag. 5(2): 7, 24. Oct. 1, 1947. 49 P69

Food situation.

4145 MANGO, A. Alimentazione ed imposte. Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 29(7): 1. Aug. 17, 1946. 16 G433

Food policy.

4146 MARTIN, G. La crisis mundial de productos agrícolas. Surco [Madrid] 6(65): 12. July 1947. 15 Su7

4147 OTT, J. Gartenbau und tierhaltung. Gart. Jahr, No. 6, p. 5-7. June 1947. 80 G1932

For home food production in Germany.

4148 PATE, M. Sixty million hungry children. *United Nations Weekly B.* 3: 528-530. Oct. 21, 1947. 280.8 Un383

4149 SANDIFER, T. N. Food saving campaign now somewhat snafued. *Natl. Live Stock Prod.* 26(2): 13. Nov. 1947. 280.38 N21

4150 SPECTOR, R. J. Food price crisis may give U. S. co-operatives their big chance. *Co-op. News* [Manchester], n. s., No. 3986, p. 2, 10. Oct. 25, 1947. 280.28 C7897

4151 THARIN, W. Farm groups support food drive. *Dairymen's League News* 31(21): 5. Oct. 21, 1947. 44.8 D1432

4152 UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATION. EUROPEAN REGIONAL OFFICE. DIVISION OF OPERATIONAL ANALYSIS. The food situation in Austria. I-II. UNRRA Oper. Anal. Papers, No. 4, 27 p., processed; No. 8, 26 p., processed. London, 1946. 280.9 Un3660p

4153 UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATION. EUROPEAN REGIONAL OFFICE. DIVISION OF OPERATIONAL ANALYSIS. UNRRA's welfare programme in Italy. I. Supplementary feeding of mothers and children. UNRRA Oper. Anal. Papers, No. 6, 29 p., processed. London, 1946. 280.9 Un3660p

4154 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Agricultural outlook charts, 1948; production, prices, imports, exports. 73 p. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ec7AgrCh

4155 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFFICE OF INFORMATION. Facts relating to the world's food needs and United States programs. 5 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.944 A27119

4156 U. S. PRESIDENT'S FAMINE EMERGENCY COMMITTEE. Conservation and donation for famine relief. Rev., 3 p. Washington? 1946. 173.2 F21C

4157 VALERO, S. Alimentos: el drama de la escasez universal. *Rev. Nac. de Cien. Polít.-Econ.-Sociales* 6(71): 17-18. Oct. 1947. 280.8 R3295

4158 WILSON, M. L. The farm and our food supply. Conf. on Corn Enrichment, Clemson Agr. Col., 1947. Proc., p. 6-10, processed. 389.1 C766

4159 WOLFF, O. Im dienste der stärke erzeugenden industrie steht das Forschungsinstitut für Stärkefabrikation. *Deut. Bauerntech.* 1(10): 8. Aug. 1947. 58.8 D48

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

4160 AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION, COMMITTEE ON FOOD (EXCEPT MILK). Public health aspects of dehydrated foods. *Amer. J. Pub. Health* 37: 1334-1336. Oct. 1947. Ref. 449.9 Am3J
H. W. von Loesecke, chairman.

4161 HODGES, F. A., and WILLMAN, J. D. A contact culture method for detecting molds on surfaces. *Science* 106: 425-426. Oct. 31, 1947. 470 Sc12
On food.

4162 HORN, M. J., JONES, D. B., and BLUM, A. E. Microbiological determination of valine in proteins and foods. *J. Biol. Chem.* 170: 719-723. Oct. 1947. Ref. 381 J824

4163 HUELIN, F. E., and STEPHENS, I. M. The influence of ferrous iron in the determination of ascorbic acid [in foods]. *Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci.* 25(1): 17-23. Mar. 1947. Ref. 442.8 Au7

4164 NORTH DAKOTA. STATE LABORATORIES DEPT. Food and drug bulletin with analysis and registration of beverages, feeds and other products. N. Dak. State Labs. Dept. B., No. 83, 121 p. Bismarck, 1947. 389.9 N814

4165 POZZI-ESCOT, D. M. E. Réaction pour la recherche de l'acide citrique. *Assoc. des Chim. B.* 63: 363. Nov./Dec. 1946. 383 As7

4166 TUGARINOV, V. V., and KRUCHININA, Z. A. Zavysimost' vesa produktov i materialov ot vlazhnosti [Relation of weight of agricultural products and raw materials to moistures]. *Sovet. Agron.* 5(7): 53-59. July 1947. 20 So84

4167 WHITE, C. E., WEISSLER, A., and BUSKER, D. Fluorometric determination of microgram quantities of boron. *Indus. & Engin. Chem. Analyt. Ed.* 19: 802-805. Oct. 1947. Ref. 381 J825A

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

4168 DUFRÉNOY, J. L'utilisation industrielle des sous-produits de l'horticulture. *Rev. Hort.* [Paris] 119: 357-358. Aug. 1947. Ref. 80 R32

4169 GIORDANO, B. Per una migliore utilizzazione delle piante officinali. *Alimenti* 3: 123-127. June 1947. 389.8 A144

4170 HUBBARD, L. V. What does the consumer want in frozen foods? *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 38: 34-36. 1947. 81 Or32

4171 SAINT RAT, L. DE. Les rapports des industries agricoles et de la pharmacologie. *Assoc. des Chim. B.* 63: 347-362. Nov./Dec. 1946. 383 As7
Agricultural products and their use.

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

4172 ALLYNE, R. F. Improving truck transportation for frozen foods. *Food Packer* 28(12): 34, 36. Nov. 1947. 286.83 C165

4173 BARRS, G. Effect of the Taft-Hartley law on intrastate commerce. *Calif. Retail Grocers' Advocate* 52(44): 140, 142, 144. Oct. 31, 1947. 286.28 C12

4174 BUTLER, A. C. Highways: the road to a new farm future. *Farm Equip. Retailing* 4(4): 30, 32, 95-95. Oct. 1947. 58.8 F2292

4175 BUTLER, B. Market for farmers, by farmers. *Mkt. Growers J.* 76(11): 7, 26-27. Nov. 1947. 6 M34

4176 BUTLER, J. C. Price marks boost [frozen food] sales. *Chain Store Age, Grocery Exec. Ed.* 23(11): 217, 235. Nov. 1947. 286.28 C34

4177 CROSBY, J. Transportation opened the West. *Calif. Cult.* 94: 721, 728. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 C12

4178 ELLIS, G. M. Transportation--your link with your customers. 2. *Quick Frozen Foods* 10(3): 62-64. Oct. 1947. 389.8 q4

4179 ELLIOTT, W. H., and MILEY, D. G. The wholesale market for fruits, vegetables, poultry, and eggs in Jackson, Miss. 67 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1946. 1.956 M34W625

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

4180 GOLDSTEIN, K. Etwas über nährmittel im kleinhandel. *Getreide, Mehl u. Brot* 1: 14. May 1947. 298.8 G33
Germany.

4181 HULSE, J. B. The truck-trailer industry moves to keep abreast frozen food progress. *Food Freezing* 3(1): 36-37, 56-57. (To be cont.) Nov. 1947. 389.8 F7362

4182 HUNTER, H. S. Co-operative marketing in Queensland. 9 p. Brisbane, Co-op. Union of Queensland, 1946? 280.3 H91

4183 JACOBSON, A. C. Marketing. *Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 38: 104-110. 1947. 81 Or32

4184 JOHNSON, H. D., and ROSE, D. H. Iceless refrigerator car tested by USDA. *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 27: 47-49, 61. Oct. 1947. 389.8 F94

4185 LANGFIELD, A. Building frozen food sales. *Calif. Retail Grocers' Advocate* 52(44): 128, 130. Oct. 31, 1947. 286.28 C12

4186 LITTLEFIELD, A. M. O transporte aéreo abre novos mercados aos produtos agrícolas deterioráveis. *Fazenda* 42(10): 40, 70. Oct. 1947. 6 H11P

4187 LUDLUM, H. B., JR. Plans based on long experience highlight A&P's frozen food sales. *Food Freezing* 3(1): 39-40, 60-61. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F7362

4188 MARGO, A. L'amaro calice della disciplina; ritorno alla economia vincolistica; il problema dei problemi è sempre quello della distribuzione delle merci al consumo; la proliferazione dei commercianti. *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 29(11): 1-2. Sept. 14, 1946. 16 G433

4189 MARTIN, J. W. Refrigerated transport box assures low transportation. *Quick Frozen Foods* 10 (5): 66. Oct. 1947. 389.8 Q4

4190 MATHIEU, M. Les transports frigorifiques par fer. *Génie Rural* 40: 233-235. July/Aug. 1947. 58.8 An8

4191 MEHL, J. M. Trading in commodity futures. *Food Mater. & Equip.* 7(10): 5, 18. Oct. 1947. 389.8 F7393

Grain and cotton.
Also in Northwest. *Miller* 232(6): 41-42, 45. Nov. 11, 1947. 298.8 N81

4192 MEHREN, G. L. Agricultural market control under Federal statutes. *Giannini Found. Mimeog. Rpt.* No. 90, 48 p., processed. Berkeley, 1947. 281.9 G34M

4193 MICHEL. Les halles centrales de Paris: leur fonctionnement. *Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. B. (ser. 6)* 13: 174-179. Oct./Dec. 1946. 86 Sol3

4194 MORTON, J. H. Preparing your own labels. *Calif. Retail Grocers Advocate* 52(44): 68, 70, 74. Oct. 31, 1947. 286.28 C12

4195 MOURA, V. Controle do mercado. *Coop [Bahia]* 6(46): 3-4. Sept. 1947. 280.28 C7842

4196 NEW ZEALAND. INTERNAL MARKETING DIVISION. Report for six months ended 30th September 1946, and statement of accounts for the year ended 30th September, 1946, 29 p. Wellington, 1947. 280.39 N485

4197 SCHUYLER, G. S. Negro writer boosts self-help move. *South. Weekly* 47(25): 7-8. Oct. 18, 1947. 280.8 So852

Mail order marketing of agricultural products.

4198 SPENTZEL, E. L. Why don't we sell frozen foods? *Quick Frozen Foods* 10(3): 58-59, 92. Oct. 1947. 389.8 Q4

4199 STEVENS, H. Frozen foods pose refrigeration problem for carriers. *Transport Topics*, No. 631, p. 31. Sept. 15, 1947. 289.48 T68

4200 SUYDAM, C. You can sell more frozen food. *Food Merchants Advocate* 63(9): 17, 27. Sept. 1947. 286.28 F73

4201 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Distribution of United States food, July 1, 1946 - June 30, 1947. 11 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.941 EBF73

U. S. Production and Marketing Administration and the Office of Foreign Agricultural Relations cooperating.

4202 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Report of Committee on Procedure to the meeting of combined Agricultural Transportation Groups. 3 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2R293

Railroad rates.
4203 VASSOGNE, M. L'emploi du camion frigorifique dans le transport des denrées périssables. *Génie Rural* 40: 236-238. July/Aug. 1947. 58.8 An8

4204 WALKER, C. R. The South's trade balance; sixteen states receive greater tonnage of agricultural products than shipped. *Mfrs. Rec.* 116(11): 44, 58, 61, 64. Nov. 1947. 297.8 M51

4205 WHITE, A., and YAFFA, B. Statistical information pertaining to the marketing of agricultural products in Connecticut, 1946, 43 p., processed. Hartford, 1947. 252.13 Ag82

Issued by Connecticut Department of Farms and Markets.

4206 WISER, R. B. Farmer, consumer, retailer stake in food distribution. *Calif. Retail Grocers Advocate* 52(44): 76, 78, 80. Oct. 31, 1947. 286.28 C12

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

4207 BOYD, A. R. J., and WOOLSEY, I. J. There's danger in careless food handling. How disease may be spread by unhygienic methods in the preparation of meals. I-II. *Better Health* 20: 185-186; 21: 5-6. Sept., Oct. 1947. 449.8 B46

4208 CROCKER, E. C. Odor in flavor. *Spice Mill* 70(10): 69-70. Oct. 1947. 389.8 Sp4

4209 DREWS, E. Zur frage der gesundheitlichen unbedenklichkeit von alaubackpulvern. *Getreide, Mehl u. Brot* 1: 15-16. May 1947. 298.8 G33

4210 EDDY, C. W. Flavour and its relation to nutritive value. *Canad. Food Indus.* 18(11): 31-34. Nov. 1947. 286.83 C166

4211 EVERS, C. F. Weights and measures of packaged frozen foods. *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 27: 40-43. Oct. 1947. 389.8 F94

4212 GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., BOUTIAUX, R., and BROGNART. Les toxi-infections alimentaires provoquées par le staphylocoque. *Presse Méd. [Paris]* 55: 255-256. Aug. 30, 1947. 448.8 P92

4213 CORESLINE, H. E. A discussion of bacteriological standards for dehydrated foods. *Amer. J. Pub. Health* 37: 1277-1283. Oct. 1947. Ref. 449.9 Am3J

4214 FUECHER-PASSAVALLI, P. Dignità del commercio e tutela del consumatore. *Alimenti* 3: 27-28. Feb. 1947. 389.8 A144

Prevention of fraud and adulteration in Italy.

4215 RODRIGUEZ CASALS, C. Sabor y olor de los alimentos. *Agr. Venezol.* 12(126): 42-43. Sept./Oct. 1947. 9.95 Ag8

4216 TOBEY, E. R. Foods and drugs. *Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp.* 203, p. 95-112. Orono, 1947. 100 M288

4217 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Conversion factors and weights and measures for agricultural commodities and their products, 83 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2C762

PACKING AND PACKAGING

4218 BEATTIE, G. B. The inspector of food containers. *Food Mater. & Equip.* 7(10): 12-13. (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. 389.8 F7393

4219 ELEY, G. Glued unit loads can reduce breakage loss! *Food Canada* 7(9): 42-45. Sept. 1947. 389.8 F7323

4220 JOURDAIN, C. Le problème des sacs. *Rustica* 20: 662. Oct. 19, 1947. 14 R92

4221 MCKENZIE, H. A. The corrosion of tinsplate food containers. *Food Preserv. Q.* 7(1): 15-17. Mar. 1947. Ref. 389.9 Au7F

4222 MAXTON, J. L. What is needed to assure bigger markets for fresh produce? *Va. Farmer* 16(11): 4. Nov. 1947. 6 V813

Prepackaging.

4223 MEYER, M. J. Prepackaging and selling as viewed by food merchandiser. *Florists' Rev.* 101 (2606): 41. Nov. 6, 1947. 80 W41

4224 PACKAGING; 1947 directory. *Food Canada* 7(9): 85-107. Sept. 1947. 389.8 F7323

4225 RABAK, W. The significance of protective packaging in freezing preservation. *Frozen Food Indus.* 3(10): 8-10, 42. Oct. 1947. 389.8 F93

4226 ZUSI, C. J. The testing of paperboard containers. *Fibre Containers* 32(10): 62, 64-66. Oct. 1947. 286.8 F44

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

4227 BREART, G. A l'assaut des prix. *J. de la France Agr.*, No. 10, p. 113. Jan. 10, 1947. 14 J829

- 4228 BURK, M. C. Why high food prices? Agr. Situation 31(10): 2. Oct. 1947. 1 Ec7Ag
- 4229 CAMPBELL, C. Canned foods offer the housewife the opportunity to save by wise spending. Carning Trade 70(15): 7-8, 20. Nov. 3, 1947. 286.83 T67
- Prices.
- 4230 CAMPBELL, C. Processed food prices drop below wartime peak levels. West. Canner & Packer 39(12): 52. Nov. 1947. 286.83 W522
- 4231 CROUSE, E. F. A look ahead at farm prices in 1948. Better Farming Methods 19(11): 14, 114. Nov. 1947. 58.8 B46
- 4232 EIKK, H. Jordbrukets prisindeks. Prisutviklingen i jordbruket 1/4 1946-31/3 1947. Norsk Landbr. 13: 414-417. Oct. 10, 1947. 11 N6122
- Agricultural prices in Norway.
- 4233 FRETAY, DU. L'harmonisation des prix agricoles. Soc. d'Études, de Vente et d'Achat des Prod. de Pommes de Terre du Nord-Est. B. de Doc. ... C. Int., No. 23, p. 1-2. Apr. 1947. 75.9 Sol
- 4234 FRIGGENS, P. Farmers ask price supports. Farm J. 71(12): 35. Dec. 1947. 6 F2212
- 4235 HUSTON, B. T. Here's how progressive food stores plan better service to lower prices. Financ. Post. 41(45): 17. Nov. 8, 1947. 280.8 F49
- 4236 JUREEN, L. Justeringen av jordbrukspriserna för regleringsåret 1947/48. Sweden. Kommerskol. Jordbruksekonom. Uppgifter. 9: 212-219. Aug. 1947. (Bound with Sweden. Kommerskol. Kom. Meddel., v. 34, No. 8) 257.3 K832K
- Agricultural prices in Sweden.
- 4237 KNOBLOCK, E. Currency and finance in Austria. UNRRA Oper. Anal. Papers, No. 24, 36 p., processed. London, 1947. 280.9 Un3660p
- Includes food prices.
- 4238 LYNN, B. Is the farmer to blame? Polled Hereford Mag. 5(3): 9, 24. Oct. 15, 1947. 49 P69
- High prices.
- 4239 MAKOWER, H. Rationing and value theory. Rev. Econ. Studies 13: 75-80. 1945/46. 280.8 R329
- 4240 NETHERLANDS INDIES. CENTRAAL KANTOOR VOOR DE STATISTIEK. AFDELING DUURTEONDERZOEK. De indexcijfers van de prijzen van voedingsmiddelen in het 2e kwartaal 1947. Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië 13: 525-527. Aug. 16, 1947. 280.8 Ec76
- Food prices in the Netherlands Indies.
- 4241 PETERSEN-DALUM, J. Hvorfor vil England ikke betale os mere for de fædervare, de ønsker at få fra os? (Excerpts.) Dansk Landbr. 66: 359. Oct. 16, 1947. 280.28 V91
- Prices of Danish food exported to England.
- 4242 PETERSON, A. G. Index numbers of prices received by farmers, 1910-47. 36 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.9 Ec7521nn
- 4243 YOUNG, L. S. Should there be over-all protection on price declines? Calif. Retail Grocers Advocate 52(44): 120. Oct. 31, 1947. 286.28 C12
- PROCESSING AND STORAGE
- 4244 ALDERMAN, U. S. Oregon farm combines fresh and frozen operations. West. Canner & Packer 39(12): 65-67, 70-71. Nov. 1947. 286.83 W522
- 4245 AVELAR, A. S. DE. Novo processo de fermentação para fabricação de álcool etílico, utilizando a água de lavagem do gás carbônico da fermentação para a dissolução de qualquer matéria prima usada para a produção de álcool. Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 14: 235-242. Apr./June 1947. 9.2 P423
- 4246 BAUDER, K. J. NFFA's [National Frozen Food Locker Association] information center announces new program. Food Freezing 3(1): 19. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F7362
- 4247 BOHN, A. G. No freeze on freezer sales. Elect. Dealer 36(11): 39, 120. Nov. 1947. 355.8 E1226
- Home freezers.
- 4248 BOYER, J. La déshydratation industrielle des légumes, des fruits, et des œufs. Rustica 20: 678. Oct. 26, 1947. 14 R92
- 4249 BROEG, W. E. Frozen dough and frozen baked products. II. Bakers' Helper 88(1102): 47, 108, 110. Oct. 18, 1947. 389.8 B17
- 4250 BUDD, N. H. The canned food outlook. Kans. City Grocer 34(8): 19, 31. Aug. 1947. 286.28 K13
- 4251 CARL, F. L. The 4-H girl learns to can, freeze and dry food. (Food preservation II). Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H Club C. 76, rev., 25 p. Columbia, 1947. 275.29 M69B
- 4252 CHERRINGTON, V. A., HEPWORTH, M., and HAREHLY, M. Problems in home food preservation. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 99, 12 p. Moscow, 1947. 275.29 I431C
- 4253 COLE, W. R. Using the pressure canner. Mass. State Col. Ext. Spec. C. 148, 1 p., processed. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M381Sc
- 4254 COUPER, G. P. School canneries process two million pints. Agr. Leaders' Digest 28(9): 50-51. Oct. 1947. 275.28 Am3
- 4255 DAVIS, C. V. Perpetual inventory method helps factory warehouse. Food Indus. 19: 1507-1508, 1610-1611. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F737
- Canned goods.
- 4256 DAVIS, R. L. Warehouse speeds operations by mechanized handling. Quick Frozen Foods 10(4): 54-55. Nov. 1947. 389.8 Q4
- Refrigerated warehouses.
- 4257 DELEPIERE, R. Le quick-freezing. Ann. de Gembloux 53: 177-195. Third Quart. 1947. Ref. 13 G28
- 4258 DIAMOND, W. Industrial rehabilitation in Italy. UNRRA Oper. Anal. Papers, No. 37, 65 p., processed. London, 1947. 280.9 Un3660p
- Includes food processing industries.
- 4259 FABIAN, J. R. A review of quick freezing methods. Frozen Food Indus. 3(10): 14-15, 34-35. Oct. 1947. 389.8 F93
- Third in a series.
- 4260 FARMERS ELEVATOR ASSOCIATION OF MINNESOTA. Year book; a directory of licensed country elevators in Minnesota, 1946, 132 p. Minneapolis, 1947. 225 M66
- 4261 FARQUEAR, R. Increased service charges will expand locker storage industry. Frosted Food Field 5(3): 5, 15. Sept. 1947. 389.8 F922
- 4262 FINNEGAN, W. J. How to determine frozen food storage room humidity. Canner 105(19): 18, 20. Nov. 1, 1947. 286.83 C16
- 4263 FITZGERALD, G. A. Quality control of frozen cooked foods depends upon four major considerations. West. Frozen Foods 8(12): 3-4, 9. Oct. 1947. 389.8 W523
- 4264 GRENAS GOODING, L. Los progresos de la deshidratación. Agr. Costarricense 5: 295, 297-298. Sept. 1947. 8 Ag895
- 4265 GUESER, R. Air blast quick freezing. Frozen Food Indus. 3(10): 15, 35. Oct. 1947. 389.9 F93
- 4266 HELIN, W. E. Hydrocooling combats dehydration. Refrig. Engin. 54: 441-442, 480. Nov. 1947. 295.9 Am32J
- 4267 HERRICK, A. D. The Food and Drug Administration and the frozen food industry. Food Freezing 3(1): 16-18. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F7362
- 4268 HESTON, W. C. Frozen foods have highest wh. content. Elect. West. 99(4): 76-80. Oct. 1947. 355.8 J82
- 4269 HULING, J. F. Ladies' club room aids locker in merchandising. Quick Frozen Foods 10(4): 112-113. Nov. 1947. 389.8 Q4
- 4270 HYDE, A. D. General Mills system of developing new foods. Food Indus. 19: 1509-1512, 1611. 1612. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F737

STATISTICS

4271 KLEINBERGER, R. C. Recent food processing tests with radio frequencies. *Electron. Indus. & Electron. Instrument.* 1(10): 8-9. Oct. 1947. 335.8 E1228

4272 LAFONT, R. La congélation ultra-rapide aux Etats-Unis et en France. *Génie Rural* 40: 242-243. July/Aug. 1947. 58.8 Au8

4273 LOGIUDICE, C. N. Artículos de almacén. Buenos Aires. *Dir. de Med. Vet. B.* 2(19/20): 113-116. 1947. 41.9 B865

Food processing and storage.

4274 MCCUNE, W. E. The farm freezer - a farm home mainstay. 2. *Tex. Farming & Citric.* 24(4): 7. Oct. 1947. 80 T31

4275 MAGNUS, E. R. A concise course in practical refrigeration. 3. *Freezer's J.* 1(11): 6. Mar. 1947. 295.8 S08

4276 MENTLEY, G. L. Frozen foods outlook good. *Natl. Food Distrib. J.* 20(8 i.e. 10): 18, 21. Oct. 1947. 286.28 N212

4277 MERISH, F. Departmentize your costs. *South. Food Processing* 2(7): 11, 17. Nov. 1947. 389.8 S083

In the canning industry.

4278 MITCHELL, A. H. The frozen food business. *Canad. Business* 20(11): 31-33, 116, 118, 120, 122. Nov. 1947. 287 C162

4279 NORTH DAKOTA. STATE LABORATORIES DEPT. North Dakota laws with rules and regulations regarding cold storage of foods and cold storage lockers. *N. Dak. State Labs. Dept. B.* 82, 10 p. Bismarck, 1947. 389.9 N814

4280 OWEN, R. F., CHASE, J. T., and VAN DUYN, F. O. Freezing cooked and prepared foods. III. *Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 618, 16 p. Urbana, 1947. 275.29 IL62C

4281 PADMOS, L. B. Een diepvriesindustrie op coöperatieve grondslag? [A deep freeze industry on a cooperative basis?]. *Econ. Statist. Ber.* 32: 740-742. Sept. 17, 1947. 280.8 Ec722

Netherlands.

4282 QUIDNUNC, A. N. Refrigerating machinery in a locker storage plant. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 26(10): 94, 96. Oct. 1947. 44.8 C162

4283 ROSSING, H. G. Andelsfryseanlæg (frost-box-centraler). *Andelsbladet* 48: 785-791. Oct. 23, 1947. 280.28 An3

Locker plants.

4284 SALTOW, M. R. J., and OHYE, D. F. Chemical preservatives in foodstuffs. 3. *Food Preserv. Q.* 7(1): 10-14. Mar. 1947. Ref. 389.9 Au7F

4285 SAWERS, R. E. Calcium chloride and sodium chloride refrigeration brines. *Refrig. Engin., v.* 54, *Refrig. Engin. Application Data*, No. 40, 5 p. Nov. 1947. 295.9 Am32J

4286 SHERMAN, L. S. Gear motors in dough-mixers. *Food Indus.* 19: 1489-1490. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F737

4287 TRESSLER, D. K. Modern processing equipment builds locker plant business. *Frosted Food Field* 5(3): 4, 12-13. Sept. 1947. 389.8 F922

4288 UNGER, D., and BAXTER, E. Oregon firm uses same food drying methods for 60 years. *West. Canner & Packer* 39(12): 54-55. Nov. 1947. 286.83 W522

4289 VAN ALISEBURG, E. J. Mechanical problems of the refrigerated retarded dough process. 2. *Bakers' Weekly* 136(6): 56-58. Nov. 10, 1947. 389.8 B172

4290 VAUCLIN, L. Entrepôts Frigorifiques Publiques et fabriques de glaces. *Génie Rural* 40: 240. July/Aug. 1947. 58.8 An8

4291 VERONA, O. Las industrias de fermentación y la producción agrícola en Italia. *Cien. e Invest.* 3: 399-401. Oct. 1947. 475 C482

4292 WULLENWABER, A. C. How to up profits-- Carolina locker operator gives success hints. *Freezer's J.* 2(6): 18. Oct. 1947. 295.8 S08

4293 ADELAIDE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Annual report, 97th, 1947, 184 p. Adelaide, 1947. 287 Ad3R
Discusses and gives statistics for agricultural products industries.

4294 BELGIUM. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE STATISTIQUE. Recensement agricole et horticole au 15 mai 1947, (résultats provinciaux), 27 p., processed. Bruxelles, 1947. 258 St22Ra

4295 BOND, M. C. New York crop & livestock statistics by counties. *N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. A. E.* 570, 44 p., processed. Ithaca, 1947. 281.9 C81

4296 BRITISH INFORMATION SERVICES. Statistics on Britain's position. *Brit. Inform. Serv. I. D.*, No. 55, 16 p., processed. Sept. 1947. 280.9 B772
Contains statistics for agriculture.

4297 CANADIAN farm production and prices. *Bank Nova Scotia. Monthly Rev.*, n. s., No. 17, 4 p. Oct. 1947. 280.9 B223

4298 CHINA. DIRECTORATE OF STATISTICS. Statistical abstract of the Republic of China, 1947, 146 p. Nanking, 1947. 269.1 St2

Includes agricultural statistics.

4299 FIRST NATIONAL BANK IN ST. LOUIS. United States soil products; production, exports, imports, 1946, 51 p. St. Louis, 1947. 252 Sa22
Statistics.

4300 ICELAND. HAGSTOFU. Búnaðarskýrslur, Statistisk de l'agriculture, 1945, 69 p. Reykjavík, 1947. (Hagskýrslur Islands, 124) 257.12 H12

4301 JENSEN, H. L. Planteavlten 1946. *Tidsskr. for Landbrugsoml.* No. 10, p. 321-335. Oct. 1947. 11 T43

Crop production in Denmark.

4302 NEW SOUTH WALES. STATISTICIAN. Official year book of New South Wales. VII. Rural industries and settlement, 1941/42-1942/43, p. 667-848. Sydney, 1946. 271.1 St20

Chapters containing statistics on agriculture, rural industries, water conservation and irrigation, pastoral industry, dairying and poultry, forestry, and land legislation and settlement.

4303 NEW SOUTH WALES. STATISTICIAN. Statistical register, pt. 6. Trade, transport and communication, 1944/45, p. 349-487. Sydney, 1947. 271.1 St28

Gives statistics for agricultural products

4304 SOUTH AUSTRALIA. STATIST. The statesman's pocket year book of South Australia, 31st, 1947, 144 p. Adelaide, 1947. 271.4 St2S

Contains agricultural statistics.

4305 SPAIN. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. SERVICIO DE ESTADÍSTICA. Anuario estadístico de las producciones agrícolas, 1944, y 1945 para los agrícos y el olivo, 435 p. Madrid, 1946. 263 J963

4306 U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1945. Volume II, General report. Statistics by subjects. Chapters I-X, 10 v. Washington, 1947. 157.41 C3323S

Ch. I. Farms and farm property; II. Size of farms; III. Color and tenure of farm operator; IV. Age, residence, years on farm, and work off farm; V. Farm population and farm labor. VI. Farm facilities, roads, and farm machinery; VII. Livestock and livestock products; VIII. Field crops and vegetables; IX. Fruit and nuts, and horticultural specialties; X. Value of farm products, and type of farm.

4307 VENEZUELA. MINISTERIO DE FOMENTO. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADÍSTICA. Anuario estadístico de Venezuela, 1945, 547 p. Caracas, 1947. 255.9 Es8A

Includes statistics for production of agricultural products and for foreign trade.

4308 VIENNA. MAGISTRAT. Statistisches Jahrbuch der Stadt Wien, n. s., v. 6, 1939/42, 462 p. Wien, 1946. (Mitteilungen aus Statistik und Verwaltung der Stadt Wien) 266 V67

Agricultural statistics included.

4309 ZETTERBERG, O. Preliminära resultat från sommarens arealinvertering och beräkningar angående storleken av 1947 års skörd. Sweden. Kommerkol. Jordbrukssekonom. Uppgifter 9: 205-211. Aug. 1947. (Bound with Sweden. Kommerkol. Kom. Meddel., v. 34, No. 8.) 257.3 K832K
1947 crop prospects in Sweden.

4310 ZETTERBERG, O. Skördeutsikterna enligt årsvärt- och skördeapporterna per den 31 augusti 1947. Sweden. Kommerkol. Jordbrukssekonom. Uppgifter. 9: 235-238. Sept. 1947. (Bound with Sweden. Kommerkol. Kom. Meddel., v. 34, No. 9.) 257.3 K832K
Report on Swedish crops.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

4311 ALLEE, R. H. The Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences and the cacao program. In Inter-Amer. Econ. and Social Council. Doc. Mater. Cacao, pt. II, p. 7-10, processed. 1947. 68.3 In8

4312 AMARAL, S. A. F. DO. Algumas notas sobre a acidez total dos vinhos. Brazil. Dept. Nac. da Prod. Veg. Secc. de Fomento Agr. no Paraná. B. Agr. 4(12/13): 89-93. Oct. 1946. 9.2 B7363

4313 BADIA, V. El mercado vitivinícola en algunos países; muestras relaciones comerciales con el exterior; gracias a la maquinaria agrícola se trabaja menos y se rinde más; el pantano del buseo salva los regadíos del turia. Agr. Levantino 13(153): 13-14. Aug. 1947. 15 Ag85

4314 BAETSLE, R. The selection of nitrogenous substances in brewing. Brewers Digest 22(9): 65-66, 71. Sept. 1947. 390.8 B75

4315 BARTON-WRIGHT, E. C., and DAWSON, E. R. Report on the fermentation industries, 1946, 16 p. Cambridge, 1947. 390.9 H58

Prepared for the Society of Chemical Industry and the Institute of Brewing.

4316 BAYMA, A. C. Distilação da aguardente. Brazil. Dept. Nac. da Prod. Veg. Secc. de Fomento Agr. no Paraná. B. Agr. 4(12/13): 119-120. Oct. 1946. 9.2 B7363

4317 BERDS, H. One year of WSTA [Western States Tea Association]. Spice Mill 70(10): 37, 49. Oct. 1947. 389.8 Sp4

4318 BOCK, E. De la qualité de notre encépagement et de nos vins. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct. 12/19, 1947, p. 218-223. 14 P94

4319 BREWERS DIGEST. Annual buyers' guide and directory, 1948, 130 p. Beloit, Wis., 1947. 390.8 B75

4320 BURDZHANADZE, V. F. Poteri pri brozhenii vinogradnogo susla [Losses during the fermentation of grape musts]. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(6): 18-23. June 1947. 95.8 V77

4321 BUSH, R. On cider prospects: only the new trees are missing. Grower 28: 474-475. Oct. 11, 1947. 286.83 M34

4322 CADDOW, H. A. The present wine market. Wine Rev. 15(10): 11, 24. Oct. 1947. 390.8 W722

4323 CALCUTTA TEA TRADERS ASSOCIATION. Report of the committee, 59th, 1945/46, 35 p. Calcutta, 1946. 286.3689 C12

4324 CHANTALOU, J. P. Pressurage et diffusion completent le décuage. Paysan du Sud-Ouest 3(149): 1. Nov. 1947. 14 P292

4325 CHENEY, R. H. The biology and economics of the beverage industry. Econ. Bot. 1: 243-275. July/Sept. 1947. 450 Ec7

4326 COMPANIA SALVADOREÑA DE CAFÉ. Memoria, 4th, 1945/46, 64 p. San Salvador, 1946. 68.29 C73M

4327 COMPTON, W. R., JR. Champagne corks: types and care. Wines & Vines 28(11, i. e. 10): 24. Oct. 1947. 95.8 C122

4328 COSMO, I. La mostra vinicola di Vò; risultati, considerazioni ed insegnamenti. Gaz. Agr. [Padua] 25(11): 1. Mar. 15, 1947. 16 G254

4329 CUNIN, G. À propos du levage des vendanges. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct. 12/19, 1947, p. 214-218. 14 P94

4330 DAY, C. C. The point of view of the cocoa manufacturers of the United States. In Inter-Amer. Econ. and Social Council. Doc. Mater. Cacao, pt. II, p. 21-24, processed. 1947. 68.3 In8

4331 DEUX, Y. Accidents et anomalies observés dans la fabrication des bières légères. Assoc. des Chim. B. 63: 403-411. Nov./Dec. 1946. 383 As7

4332 FILIPELLO, F. Hydrometer temperature corrections. Wines & Vines 28(11, i. e. 10): 27. Oct. 1947. 95.8 C122

Determination of specific gravity of wine.

4333 FLETCHER, L., and MCINTOCK, R. P. Brewing trials with four new varieties of hops raised by Prof. E. S. Salmon at Wye College, Kent; 1946 growths. Inst. Brewing J. 53: 249-250. Sept./Oct. 1947. 390.9 In7

4334 FOWLER, R. L. Cacao: increasing production in the Western Hemisphere. In Inter-Amer. Econ. and Social Council. Doc. Mater. Cacao, pt. II, p. 17-20, processed. 1947. 68.3 In8

4335 FROLOV-BAGREEV, A. M. Ob aytolizatakh drozhzhei v vinodelii [About yeast autolyses in wine-making]. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(6): 29-31. June 1947. 95.8 V77

4336 GOY, G. The brewing industry in Germany today. Amer. Brewer 80(10): 41-42, 44. Oct. 1947. 390.8 Am3

4337 GRAW, F. P. Know the ingredients you use: spices. Bakers' Helper 88(1102): 104. Oct. 18, 1947. 389.8 B17

4338 HEBERLEIN, H. Weinprämierungen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 56: 365-367, 405-407. Sept. 27, Oct. 25, 1947. 80 Sch9

4339 HOPKINS, R. H., and PENNINGTON, R. J. Vitamin-B6 in brewing. Inst. Brewing J. 53: 251-258. Sept./Oct. 1947. 390.9 In7

4340 HUBER, H. Zur behandlung des weins "des jahrhunderts." Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 56: 390-391. Oct. 11, 1947. 80 Sch9

4341 HUXLEY, G. Research to pave way for new [tea] drives. Spice Mill 70(10): 39. Oct. 1947. 389.8 Sp4

4342 INDIA. TARIFF BOARD. Report of the Indian Tariff Board on the cocoa powder and chocolate industry. 25 p. Bombay, 1946. 68.3 In2

4343 INTER-AMERICAN ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL. Documentary material on cacao. 2 v., processed. Washington, D. C., Pan Amer. Union, 1947. 68.3 In8

4344 JAJIN, H. A., and VAMOS, A. Découverte dans une cave. Wine & Spirit 16(9): 14-15. Sept. 1947. 390.8 W725

Liqueur production.

4345 KNOWLTON, H. S. Heavy emphasis on sanitation at Moxie's Boston plant. Food Indus. 19: 1519-1521, 1616-1617. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F737

4346 LAMONT, G. How will high cocoa prices affect buying? Confectionery-Ice Cream World 38(17): 24. Oct. 24, 1947. 389.8 C767

4347 LAWRENCE, H. E. Awkward conditions set up by haste of India, Ceylon to "make a killing." Spice Mill 70(10): 47. Oct. 1947. 389.8 Sp4

Tea.

4348 LÜTHI, H. Gestörte gärunge infolge zu hoher herbsttemperatur. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 56: 391-393. Oct. 11, 1947. 80 Sch9

4349 LUTTRELL, J. G. Big tea industry needs big thinking. Spice Mill 70(10): 35, 72, 74. Oct. 1947. 389.8 Sp4

4350 MACKENZIE, D. J. After a five-year's absence, Japan teas are on the market. Spice Mill 70(10): 45, 72. Oct. 1947. 389.8 Sp4

4351 MARSAIS, P. La vinification des hybrides. Agr. Provençal 3(79): 1. Sept. 28, 1947. 14 Ag822

4352 MATHIS, G. W. New factors in liquor industry. Mag. Wall St. Bl. 146-147, 164, 166. Nov. 8, 1947. 286.8 M27

4353 MENZEL, O. Zur praxis der hofereinzucht. Brauwelt, No. 1, p. 10-13. Jan. 9, 1947. 390.8 B732

4354 MEYNER, E. K. There is more in pomace than tartrates! Wine Rev. 15(10): 12-13. Oct. 1947. 390.8 W722

4355 MIR, R. M. Las vendimias. Cult. Mod. 30: 284-288. Aug. 1947. 16 C89

Testing of grapes for wine manufacture.

4356 MITCHELL, G. F. New methods, equipment, ideas will boost public service tea. Spice Mill 70(10): 45, 71. Oct. 1947. 389.8 Sp4

4357 PALMIERI, G. I vini dell'annata: l'agro-dolce. Agr. Pugliese 1: 12-14. Jan./Feb. 1947. 16 Ag8252

4358 PIPILÁ, G. A. Prispodoblenie dlja dolivki vina. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(6): 40-41. June 1947. 95.8 V77

Equipment in wine manufacture.

4359 ROUTIER, E. Commentaries on European wines. Culinary Rev. 16(1): 5. (Cont.) Oct. 1947. 389.8 C89

4360 SAMARAKIS, B. A. Rapport général sur la situation de la viticulture dans le monde et les répercussions de la guerre sur la production et le commerce du vin. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 20(197): 63-68. July 1947. 390.8 B87

4361 SAMARAKIS, M. B. A. Rapport sur l'activité de l'O.I.V. et les suites données aux motions et résolutions votées par le Comité de l'O.I.V., lors de sa précédente session. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 20(197): 5-13. July 1947. 390.8 B87

4362 SÃO PAULO. SUPERINTENDENCIA DOS SERVIÇOS DO CAFE. Anuário estatístico, 1945, 190 p. São Paulo, 1947. 286.3689 Sa6

4363 SCHERB, R. Sur le pouvoir bactéricide du vin. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 20(197): 85-88. July 1947. 390.8 B87

4364 SCHNEIDER, R. Open vs. closed fermenting tanks. Amer. Brewer 80(10): 21-22, 66-67. Oct. 1947. 390.8 Am3

4365 SCHOONMAKER, F. Red wines of the Côte d'Or. Gourmet 7(11): 16-17, 35-36, 38-44, 46. Nov. 1947. 389.8 G74

4366 SCHWAB, J. Spices for canned fish. Spice Mill 70(10): 67. Oct. 1947. 389.8 Sp4

4367 SCHWARZ, L. J. Cocoa in Brazil. In Inter-Amer. Econ. and Social Council. Doc. Mater. Cacao, pt. I, p. 22-42, processed. 1947. 68.3 In8

4368 SCHWARZ, L. J. Cocoa in French Equatorial Africa. In Inter-Amer. Econ. and Social Council. Doc. Mater. Cacao, pt. I, p. 79-80, processed. 1947. 68.3 In8

4369 SCHWARZ, L. J. Cocoa in French Togoland. In Inter-Amer. Econ. and Social Council. Doc. Mater. Cacao, pt. I, p. 81-86, processed. 1947. 68.3 In8

4370 SCHWARZ, L. J. Cocoa in Nigeria. In Inter-Amer. Econ. and Social Council. Doc. Mater. Cacao, pt. I, p. 139-147, processed. 1947. 68.3 In8

4371 SCHWARZ, L. J. Cocoa in the Belgian Congo. In Inter-Amer. Econ. and Social Council. Doc. Mater. Cacao, pt. I, p. 152-154, processed. 1947. 68.3 In8

4372 SCHWARZ, L. J. Cocoa in the Dominican Republic. In Inter-Amer. Econ. and Social Council. Doc. Mater. Cacao, pt. I, p. 43-53, processed. 1947. 68.3 In8

4373 SCHWARZ, L. J. Cocoa in the French Cameroons. In Inter-Amer. Econ. and Social Council. Doc. Mater. Cacao, pt. I, p. 67-78, processed. 1947. 68.3 In8

4374 SCHWARZ, L. J. Cocoa in the Gold Coast. In Inter-Amer. Econ. and Social Council. Doc. Mater. Cacao, pt. I, p. 87-88, processed. 1947. 68.3 In8

4375 SCHWARZ, L. J. Cocoa in the Ivory Coast. In Inter-Amer. Econ. and Social Council. Doc. Mater. Cacao, pt. I, p. 54-64, processed. 1947. 68.3 In8

4376 SCHWARZ, L. J. Gold Coast cocoa notes. In Inter-Amer. Econ. and Social Council. Doc. Mater. Cacao, pt. I, p. 133-138, processed. 1947. 68.3 In8

4377 SCHWARZ, L. J. Ivory Coast cocoa notes. In Inter-Amer. Econ. and Social Council. Doc. Mater. Cacao, pt. I, p. 65-66, processed. 1947. 68.3 In8

4378 SCHWARZ, L. J. Nigerian cocoa notes.

In Inter-Amer. Econ. and Social Council. Doc. Mater. Cacao, pt. I, p. 148-151, processed. 1947. 68.3 In8

4379 SCHWARZ, L. J. The world cocoa situation. In Inter-Amer. Econ. and Social Council. Doc. Mater. Cacao, pt. II, p. 1-6, processed. 1947. 68.3 In8

4380 SELZER, I. N. A commentary on the liquor industry. Wynboer 16(192): 10, 12, 15. Sept. 1947. 390.8 W724

Wine and spirits in Union of South Africa.

4381 SILVA, P. Brazil cocoa crops. In Inter-Amer. Econ. and Social Council. Doc. Mater. Cacao, pt. II, p. 11-12, processed. 1947. 68.3 In8

4382 SMALLWOOD, R. B. Difficulties a challenge to tea men. Spice Mill 70(10): 41, 71. Oct. 1947. 389.8 Sp4

4383 TARANOVA, R. D. K itogam vinodelifa 1946 g. po Krasnodarskoma trestu Rosglavvino. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(6): 27-28. June 1947. 95.8 V77

Wine manufacture at the Rosglavvino Combine.

4384 TEYNIE, M. Vins d'appellations contrôlées et fiscalité. Unité Paysanne 3(102): 3. Oct. 4, 1947. 14 Un3

France.

4385 TOURNIER, G. Vinification. Jura Agr., n. s., No. 52, p. 1. Oct. 1, 1947. 14 J97

4386 TRUMBULL, J. L. Canada, too, faces tea

cost climb. Spice Mill 70(10): 46. 48. Oct. 1947. 389.8 Sp4

4387 UNDERHILL, E. S., JR. Building wine sales in monopoly States. Wines & Vines 28(11, 1. e. 10): 18. Oct. 1947. 95.8 C122

4388 VIERI, F. La tutela dei vini pregiati. Giorn. d'Ital. Agr. 29(13): 2. Sept. 28, 1946. 16 G433

4389 VINCENZONI, W. Alterazioni dei vini; considerazioni sulla limpidezza e sul colore. Gaz. Agr. [Padua] 25(8): 2. Feb. 22, 1947. 16 G254

4390 WILSON, R. Pickles, sauces, condiments, coffees, spices, etc. Austral. Bur. Census and Statis. Mfg. Indus., 1945/46, No. 23, 9 p., processed. Canberra, 1947. 271 Au72Ma

4391 WING, A. S. The romance of spices. Nature Mag. 40: 467-469, 500. Nov. 1947. 409.6 W214

4392 WOOD, B. Seek more, better [tea] trade promotion. Spice Mill 70(10): 43, 68. Oct. 1947. 389.8 Sp4

DAIRY PRODUCTS

4393 BAIN, J. M. Strong association advances dairy industry. Cheese Rptr. 72(11): 8, 11. Nov. 7, 1947. 44.8 Sh3

4394 BAUERT, C. I. El rumbo natural que impone el momento actual a nuestra explotación del tambo. Indus. Lechera 29: 333-340, 342. May 1947. 44.8 In26

Argentina.

4395 BOLLESTAD, E. På Amerika-ferd. Meieriposten 36: 695-701. (Cont.) Oct. 4, 1947. 44.8 M47

Includes information on the manufacture of Norwegian cheese, in connection with new regulations being made by the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture with regard to the manufacture and marketing of cheese.

4396 BRASH, T. C. The Board and the future. New Zealand Dairy Exporter 23(1): 23-24. Sept. 1947. 48.8 N484

New Zealand Dairy Board.

4397 BROWN, B. C. Groundwork laid early for ice cream convention. Confectionery-Ice Cream World 38(17): 14. Oct. 24, 1947. 389.8 C767

4398 CARLBORG, S. Mejeribruket i Sverige og Svenska Mejeristforeningen Årsne 1938-1947 [The dairy industry in Sweden and the Swedish Dairy Workers' Association]. Mejeriposten 36: 718-721. Oct. 11, 1947. 44.8 M47

4399 COMMONWEALTH DAIRY PRODUCE EQUALISATION COMMITTEE LIMITED. Annual report of directors and balance sheet, 13th, 1946/47, 17 p. Sydney, 1947. 281.3449 C73

- 4400 CORRY, J. R. The dairying industry. *Rho. desia Agr. J.* 44: 271-279. July/Aug. 1947. 24 R34
- 4401 EASTERBROOK, L. F. Porque não faltou leite na Grã Bretanha durante a guerra. *Brazil. Comis. Exec. do Leite. B.* 5: 129-130. July 1946. 44.9 B73
- 4402 ELY, F. Development of the dairy industry in the Southern States. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 42(5): 56-57, 64-65. Nov. 1947. 44.8 8c35
- 4403 FAIR, E. W. Business-Sunfreze style. *Ice Cream Field* 50(4): 62, 64. Oct. 1947. 389.8 Ic23
- Ice cream.
- 4404 GIBSON, S. D., JR. What about ice milk? *Confectionary-Ice Cream World* 38(17): 47. Oct. 24, 1947. 389.8 C767
- 4405 HORRELL, E., COYLE, B. W. and BREITHAUPT, L. R. Oregon's dairy industry, 1867-1947. *Oreg. State Col. Ext. B.* 680, 15 p. Corvallis, 1947. 275.29 Or32B
- 4406 JACK, E. L. Present and future plans for the dairy industry at Davis. *Calif. Dairyman* 27(19): 17, 20. Oct. 25, 1947. 44.8 C12
- 4407 KOLLER, E. F. Can all this milk be sold? (Abs.) *Amer. Butter Rev.* 9(11): 12, 44. Oct. 1947. 44.8 Am37
- 4408 KOLLER, E. F. The trend toward dairy plant sidelines. *Creamery J.* 58(11): 5, 32. Nov. 1947. 44.8 C86
- 4409 LADD, J. W. Importance of National Dairy Council realized by equipment manufacturers. *Cheese Rptr.* 72(9): 5. Oct. 24, 1947. 44.8 Sh3
- 4410 LADD, J. W. National Dairy Council must keep on growing. *Calif. Dairyman* 27(19): 9-10. Oct. 25, 1947. 44.8 C12
- 4411 LAGOS U., J. A. La leche y sus derivados. *Rev. de Agr. [San José]* 19: 471-473. Oct. 1947. 8 Esl
- 4412 MADLER, A. E. Wisconsin cheesemakers told of problems of the dairy industry. *Cheese Rptr.* 72(11): 5, 8. Nov. 7, 1947. 44.8 Sh3
- 4413 MARQUARDT, J. C. Developments in the cheese industry in New York State. *Amer. Butter Rev.* 9(11): 14, 16, 18, 20. Oct. 1947. 44.8 Am47
- Also in *Cheese Rptr.* 72(9): 6, 12, 37, 40, 44. Oct. 24, 1947. 44.8 Sh3
- 4414 MELLO, A. A questão do leite em S. Paulo; panorama da nutrição do homem brasileiro. *Rev. dos Criadores* 18(8): 63-66. Aug. 1947. 43.8 R32
- 4415 MOLDER, K. In Oklahoma they changed to dairying. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 42(5): 34, 40, 42. Nov. 1947. 44.8 8c33
- 4416 MORGAN, M. T. Le travail d'un "fieldman." *Québec Laitier* 6(5): 12-16. Sept./Oct. 1947. 44.8 Q3
- 4417 NETTO, F. A. Qual será a produção do leite em S. Paulo nos próximos meses das águas? *Rev. dos Criadores* 18(8): 31-32. Aug. 1947. 43.8 R32
- 4418 O'BRYAN, M. H. Dairy improvement in Arkansas. *Ark. Agr.* 25(2): 10. Oct. 1947. 276.8 Ar42
- 4419 QUADRI, P. L'avvenire del "grana tipico." *Latte* 21(8): 5-6. Aug. 1947. 44.8 L35
- Italian cheese outlook.
- 4420 RAHLE, K. D. Men to remember; how 100,000 neighbors made history. 318 p. Chicago, Donnelley, 1947. Ref. 280.244 R82
- Midwest dairy industry.
- 4421 RYAN, P. J. The milk supply. *Schoharie Co. Dairies Co-op. News* 5(4): 16. Oct. 1947. 280.28 Sch6
- Fourth in a series on the history of the New York milk market.
- 4422 SCHAK, F. Rapporteur ved den 11. Nordiske Meierifolk-Kongress i Trondheim. *Meieriposten* 36: 642-646. Sept. 13, 1947. 44.8 M47
- The dairy industry in Denmark.
- 4423 SOARES, J. E. DE M. Novamente um velho problema. *B. do Leite (ser. 1)* 1(3): 17, 12. (To be cont.) Sept. 1947. 44.8 B633
- Brazilian dairy industry.
- 4424 SPONTOLARI, F. Let them eat ice cream. *Ice Cream Field* 50(4): 80. Oct. 1947. 389.8 Ic23
- 4425 STALLINGA, P. Er moet verandering komen. *Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan* 39: 146. Sept. 17, 1947. 44.9 AL3
- Netherlands dairy industry.
- 4426 TIERSMA, P. Enige mededelingen omtrent melkproductie en zuivelbereiding in de Verenigde Staten [Observations on milk production and the dairy industry in the United States]. *Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan* 39: 166-167. Oct. 15, 1947. 44.9 AL3
- 4427 TURBS, L. G. The milk supply of the future. *Country Life [London]* 102: 632. Sept. 26, 1947. 80 C83
- 4428 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. NATIONAL MARKETING COUNCIL. Dairy production, costs and prices. *Union of So. Africa. Natl. Mktg. Council. Rpt., No. 66*, 17 p. Cape Town, 1946. 280.39 So87
- 4429 WASHINGTON WATER POWER COMPANY. FARM DEVELOPMENT DEPT. Analysis of Colville dairy promotion. *Farm Electrification* 1(4): 37-41, processed. July/Aug. 1947. 335.8 F224
- Stevens County extension agent, joint author.
- 4430 WELDEN, W. C. Dairy industry has more worries than usual this fall, says Hood economist. *Milkfall, Sept./Oct. 1947*, p. 7-8. 44.8 M5932
- 4431 WEKRE, G. E. Rapporteur ved den II. nordiske meierifolkkongress i Trondheim [Oversikt over meieribrukets utvikling]. *Meieriposten* 36: 663-669. Sept. 20, 1947. 44.8 M47
- The dairy industry in Norway during and after the war.
- 4432 WILEY, A. New frontiers for Wisconsin cheesemaking. *Cheese Rptr.* 72(11): 9-11. Nov. 7, 1947. 44.8 Sh3
- 4433 WILLKER, G. Sicherstellung der Milchversorgung. *Milchwissenschaft* 2: 213-222. May 1947. Ref. 44.8 M5933
- Germany.
- 4434 WILSTER, G. H. Ice cream in Oregon. *Ice Cream Field* 50(4): 72-73, 76. Oct. 1947. 389.8 Ic23
- 4435 WOLFRUM, O. C. Dairying in Austria. *Milk Dealer* 37(1): 68, 70, 72, 74, 76. Oct. 1947. 44.8 M595
- Analysis and Composition
- 4436 BRODT, G. Herstellung von ziegenbutter und ziegenkäse. *Landfrau* 2(15/16): 9. Aug. 1947. 18 L2337
- 4437 BROUWER, T. A general formula for the treatment of correction problems in the butyrometric determination of fat. *Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr.* 1: 98-109. Apr. 1947. 44.8 N283
- 4438 BURG, P. VAN DER. The condition of casein in milk. *Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr.* 1: 69-77. Apr. 1947. Ref. 44.8 N283
- 4439 CASTELO, M. Investigación de Mycobacterium tuberculosis en las leches pasteurizadas de consumo en Montevideo. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 4: 295. Sept. 12, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 4440 GOULD, I. A., and LEINDINGER, E. Composition of the solids which deposit from evaporated milk during storage. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 30(1): 54-56. Aug. 1947. 100 M588
- 4441 HEINEMANN, B. The relation of per cent total solids in separated milk and per cent fat in whole milk to atmospheric temperature. *J. Dairy Sci.* 30: 757-762. Oct. 1947. 44.8 J822
- 4442 HERDER, P. C. DEN. A routine method for the determination of diacetyl in butter. *Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr.* 1: 110-113. Apr. 1947. 44.8 N283
- 4443 HUNTER, G. J. E. A simple agar medium for the growth of lactic streptococci: the role of phosphate in the medium. *Dairy Res. Inst. (N. Z.). P.* No. 178, p. 283-290. Wellington, 1946? Ref. 44.9 D146

4444 HUSSONG, R. V., and NELSON, W. O. Common micro-organisms in defective milk products and their control. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 26(10): 28-30. Oct. 1947. 44.8 C162

4445 KING, H. Globular and free fat in butter. II. *Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr.* 1: 114-117. Apr. 1947. 44.8 M283

4446 MCDOWALL, F. H. The collection of quarter milk samples by milking machine. *Dairy Res. Inst. (N. Z.) P.*, No. 175, p. 231-233. Wellington, 1946. 44.9 D146

4447 MINOR, L. H. Testing equipment as a practical aid to efficient sanitation. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 26(10): 48, 50, 68. Oct. 1947. 44.8 C162

Also in *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 42(5): 108-109. Nov. 1947. 44.8 S083

4448 MOCQUOT, G., BLAIR, G. W. S., and BARON, M. Rheological experiments carried out on Gruyere cheese. *Dairy Indus.* 12: 966-967. Oct. 1947. Ref. 44.8 D1427

4449 MOLFINO, R. H. Plantas argentinas que provocan alteraciones en caracteres y propiedades de la leche y sus derivados. *Inst. Agr. Argentino. Comm.* v. 7, No. 16, 34 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. 281.9 B862C

4450 MULDER, H., and RADEMA, L. De stremkreacht-bepaling volgens de methode van Van Dam (The rennet test according to the direct method of Van Dam). *Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr.* 1: 128-133. Apr. 1947. 44.8 M283

Curdling power of rennet.

4451 OSBURN, F. H., and others. What are the best ways to verify the butterfat tests of milk delivered by producers? *Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc.* 1947: 7-58, processed. 280.3449 M583

C. F. Christian, D. M. Swartz, P. Scherschel, E. O. Herreid, and E. Teal, joint authors.

Summary by C. G. McBride.

4452 RICE, E. B. Milk quality tests. *Queensland Agr. J.* 65: 59-71. July 1947. 23 Q33

4453 TAMSMA, A. F., JANSSEN, H. J. J., and PASSENIER, S. A. H. De bepaling van het vetgehalte en de invloed van systematische fouten op de verliefcijfers der vetthalans (The estimation of the fat content and the influence of systematic errors on the figures of loss in the balance-sheet for fat). *Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr.* 1: 78-97. Apr. 1947. Ref. 44.8 M283

4454 THIBODEAU, R. Extraneous matter in Canadian Cheddar cheese; a new modification of the citrate method for the detection of extraneous matter in Canadian Cheddar cheese. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 26(10): 31-33, 64. Oct. 1947. 44.8 C162

4455 THOMASOW, J. Über sekundäre eiweissabbau-produkte in blauschimmelkäse. XXXVII. Mitteilung über Käse. *Milchwirtschaft* 2: 354-363. Sept. 1947. Ref. 44.8 M5933

English summary.

4456 TODOROFF, A. Coli-nachweis und arbeitsschritte über coli-aerogenes. *Milchwissenschaft* 1: 28-36, 41-55. Nov., Dec. 15, 1946. 44.8 M5933

Consumption and Utilization

4457 COOK, H. L. Total utilization of milk. *Skagit Co-op Dairyman* 25(2): 7, 10, 19, 22. Oct. 1947. 280.28 S1

4458 MCDOWALL, F. H. The utilization of butter-milk in New Zealand. I-II. *Dairy Res. Inst. (N. Z.) P.*, No. 192, p. 97-132. Wellington, 1947. Ref. 44.9 D146

4459 SCHULZ, M. E. Molkenverwertung durch neuartige erzeugnisse; beispiel: Migetti. *Milchwissenschaft* 1: 55-66. (Cont.) Dec. 15, 1946. 44.8 M5933

4460 SPENCER, L. The demand side of the milk market. *Milk Dealer* 37(1): 116, 118, 120, 122. Oct. 1947. 44.8 M595

4461 SPRAGUE, G. W. Whey—a valuable milk by-product. *Natl. Butter & Cheese J.* 38(11): 42, 82. Nov. 1947. 286.85 B98Bu

Uses.

4462 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Suggested uses of nonfat dry milk solids. 7 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A28u37

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

4463 BAXTER, SIR T. Before the war we sought just such a large liquid milk market, now it is ours and it is up to us to satisfy it. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 27(17): 42. Oct. 24, 1947. 10 F2226

Situation in Great Britain.

4464 BEISCHER, P. J. Lowering costs of distribution. *Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc.* 1947: 116-119, processed. 280.3449 M583

4465 BLACKBURN, R. W. Streamlining plant operations and store distribution of milk. *Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc.* 1947: 120-127, processed. 280.3449 M583

4466 BUSHEK, F. 22% of the dollar for dairy items. *Food Merchants Advocate* 63(9): 19. Sept. 1947. 286.28 F73

Marketing of dairy products.

4467 CLARK, N. Inter-regional research program in dairy marketing. *Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc.* 1947: 135-143, processed. 280.3449 M583

4468 COSTA, P. O problema do abastecimento de leite da capital da República [Brazil]. *B. do Leite (ser 4)* 1(2): 7-10; (3): 1-2, 18-20. (Cont.) Aug., Sept. 1947. 44.8 B633

4469 CUMMINGS, J. M. Why and how to sell ice cream. *Food Merchants Advocate* 63(9): 15, 24-25. Sept. 1947. 286.28 F73

4470 DUMOLARD, J. Une coopérative laitière à Salon. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 20(963): 13. Sept. 19, 1947. 14 B662

4471 FOSTER, W. A. Foster analyzes future of the dairy products markets to the distributors. *Cheese Rptr.* 72(9): 36, 38-39. Oct. 24, 1947. 44.8 S13

4472 HAMBURG, S. The problem of milk transport to the dairies. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 27: 554. Aug. 1947. 26 H27

4473 HARDIN, C. M. Expanding milk markets through use of new products. *Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc.* 1947: 107-110, processed. 280.3449 M583

4474 HENDERSON, H. B. How much [ice cream] did you sell? *Ice Cream Field* 50(4): 69-70. Oct. 1947. 389.8 I023

4475 INTER-STATE MILK PRODUCERS' COOPERATIVE, INC. Brief of Inter-state Milk Producers' Cooperative filed in connection with the exceptions to the proposed marketing agreement, proposed amendment to the order, as amended, regulating the handling of milk in the Philadelphia, Pennsylvania marketing area. 30 p., processed. Philadelphia? 1947. 284.344 In8

4476 IVERSON, C. A. Methods and controls for dating ice cream. *Ice Cream Trade J.* 43(9): 97. Sept. 1947. 389.8 I02

4477 JACOB, A. W. Marketing dairy products in Oklahoma. *Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 462, 23 p. Stillwater, 1947. 275.29 Ok41C

4478 KELLOGG, D. H. Lowering the cost of milk distribution. *Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc.* 1947: 111-115, processed. 280.3449 M583

4479 LEFFLER, R. W. Revision of Cheese Exchange rules discussed by president. *Cheese Rptr.* 72(11): 3. Nov. 7, 1947. 44.8 S13

4480 MAPP, L. C. Miami Valley dairymen integrate service. *News Farmer Coops.* 14(8): 8-9. Nov. 1947. 166.2 N47

Miami Valley Cooperative Milk Producers Association of Dayton, Ohio.

4481 METROPOLITAN COOPERATIVE MILK PRODUCERS' BARGAINING AGENCY. Bargaining Agency has plan to acquaint public with service of dairy farmers and their contribution to general welfare. *Dairymen's League News* 31(22): 17, 20. Nov. 4, 1947. 44.8 D1432

4482 MIDWESTERN MILK MARKETING CONFERENCE. Proceedings, 1947, 149 p., processed. Urbana, Ill., 1947. 280.3449 M583

- 4483 MOON. A plan for co-operative milk distribution. 4 p. Brisbane, Co-op. Union Publicity Com., 1946? 280.244 M77
- 4484 PERRY, A. L. Costs of distributing milk in Maine markets. Maine Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 451, 105 p. Orono, 1947. 100 M288
Maine Milk Control Board cooperating.
- 4485 RABUFFO, V. M. Vogt's merchandising innovations. Ice Cream Trade J. 43(9): 46-48, 84. Sept. 1947. 389.8 Ioc2
- 4486 REID, A. W. Milk distribution costs. 4. Delivery transport. Dairyman 64: 451, 453. Nov. 1947. 44.8 D1426
- 4487 RUDOLPH, W. Marketing a new product; how Sanitary Farms dairy handled its program on a new vanilla ice cream. Ice Cream Trade J. 43(9): 50, 94-96. Sept. 1947. 389.8 Ioc2
- 4488 TIEDEMAN, E. W. Selling cream to midwestern and eastern markets. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1947: 128-130, processed. 280.3449 M583
- 4489 WHITE, G. L. H. What? Cooperation!!! South. Dairy Prod. J. 42(5): 44, 46, 48. Nov. 1947. 44.8 So83
- 4490 WINN, W. E. What has been done to stabilize the Chicago milk market-1916 to 1946. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1947: 61-69, processed. 280.3449 M583
- 4491 WITTMANN, H. Die ablieferung der erzeugten milch an die molkerei. Milchwissenschaft 2: 209-210. May 1947. 44.8 M5933
- 4492 WOODBURN, W. B. Grocer's place in milk industry. Calif. Retail Grocers Advocate 52(44): 34-36. Oct. 31, 1947. 286.28 C12
- 4493 ZULIETA, F. Las cooperativas de lecheria. Rancho Mex. 3(23): 22-25, 60. Sept. 1947. 8 R15R
- 4494 BARNICOAT, C. R. Experiments on the packing and storage of butter. V. The effect of temperature-level of storage on the keeping quality. Dairy Res. Inst. (N. Z.). P., No. 179, p. 343-348. Wellington, 1946. 44.9 D146
- 4495 BRYANT, C. B. A. Following through on excessive milk sediment. South. Dairy Prod. J. 42(5): 124-125, 134. Nov. 1947. 44.8 So83
- 4496 BRYANT, C. B. A. The ten most common causes of excessive milk sediment: cause number ten: single face disk placed in strainer with gauze side up. South. Dairy Prod. J. 42(5): 36-37, 42. Nov. 1947. 44.8 So83
- 4497 CLAYDON, T. J. Air as a source of extraneous matter in dairy products. Amer. Milk Rev. 9(10): 26-27, 52. Oct. 1947. 44.8 Am38
- Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality
- 4498 COX, L. J. Good flavor variety sells ice cream. Confectionery-Ice Cream World 38(17): 15. Oct. 24, 1947. 389.8 C767
- 4499 CROWTHER, H. A. H. Keeping quality in milk. Agr. Ireland 4: 231-232. Oct. 1947. 10.5 Ag8
- 4500 DAHLBERG, A. C. Pasteurized milk has good keeping quality. Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J. 14(7): 19, 21. July 1947. 44.8 Au72
- 4501 DAMROW, E. C. Milk filter universally used on farms today; also necessary in dairy plants. Cheese Rptr. 72(9): 8, 42. Oct. 24, 1947. 44.8 Sh3
- 4502 ERDMANN, H. E. How the Chicago federal milk orders operate. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1947: 70-75, processed. 280.3449 M583
- 4503 ETIATVE, J. Le rôle des sociétés fromagères dans l'obtention des fromages de qualité. Jura Agr., n. s., No. 52, p. 2. (Cont.) Oct. 1, 1947. 14 J97
- 4504 FOREST, H. L. The role of government in market control. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1947: 144-149, processed. 280.3449 M583
- 4505 HALLSWORTH, H. O. The control of ice cream. Dairy Indus. 12: 1022-1024. Oct. 1947. 44.8 D1427
- 4506 HEATH, B. Micro organisms and food spoilage. Austral. Food Manufacture & Distrib. 17(2): 16, 17, 20. Sept. 5, 1947. 389.8 Au7
- 4507 JULIEN, J. P., DUMAIS, R., and THIBODEAU, R. Control of extraneous matter in Cheddar cheese. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 26(10): 34, 36. Oct. 1947. 44.8 C162
- 4508 LUCAS QUEVEDO, C. Produccion de leche higienica. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(371): 7-8, 10. Sept. 1947. 9 C15
- 4509 MASON, J. P. Should Federal milk orders be extended into smaller markets? Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1947: 76-81, processed. 280.3449 M583
- 4510 MATTICK, A. T. R. The biological stability of cheese and butter. Chem. & Indus., No. 28, p. 421-423. July 12, 1947. 382 M31C
- 4511 MOORE, A. V. Mastitis and the plate count of milk. Amer. Milk Rev. 9(10): 24. Oct. 1947. 44.8 Am38
- 4512 MORTSTEDT, E. A. Defectos más comunes que presentan las caseinas y la forma de evitarlos. Eneca 34(1453): 3-4. Oct. 10, 1947. 44.8 Es5
- 4513 MOSES, W. R. Dairy interests, Food and Drug purpose parallel, official claims. Cheese Rptr. 72(9): 22, 27. Oct. 24, 1947. 44.8 Sh3
- 4514 MOSES, W. R. Government responsibility, ice cream manufacturer's obligation. South. Dairy Prod. J. 42(5): 72-73, 78-80. Nov. 1947. 44.8 So83
- Provisions of the Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act relating to ice cream.
- 4515 NETTO, F. A. O leite tipo "B" para S. Paulo. Rev. dos Criadores 18(7): 59-61. July 1947. 43.8 R32
- 4516 REID, W. H. E. Control of bacteria, yeast preserves butter flavor. Dairy News 2(10): 3. Oct. 27, 1947. 44.8 D1417
- 4517 RIBEIRO, J. A. Prática do julgamento de leite de consumo. Brazil. Comis. Exec. do Leite. B. 5: 105-106. June 1946. 44.9 B73
- 4518 STAFSETH, R. J. New bacterial and virus diseases which may be transmitted through milk. M. S. C. Vet. 7: 147-151, 179. Summer, 1947. Ref. 41.8 M582
- 4519 STANLEY, G. E. Sanitation and its control. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 26(10): 38, 40, 66. Oct. 1947. 44.8 C162
- Milk.
- 4520 TROUT, G. M. Should we have a simple standard of milk quality? Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 26(10): 60, 62, 68. Oct. 1947. 44.8 C162
- Also in South. Dairy Prod. J. 42(5): 88-89, 93. Nov. 1947. 44.8 So83
- 4521 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Order, amending the order, as amended, regulating the handling of milk. 7 Nos. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1.4 Ad470
- No. 3, as amended (Amend. 1). St. Louis marketing area. 3 p.
- No. 4, as amended, Boston area. 20 p.
- No. 34, as amended (Amend. 5). Lowell-Lawrence area. 4 p.
- No. 44, as amended (Amend. 1). Quad Cities area. 3 p.
- No. 47, as amended, Fall River area. 14 p.
- No. 65, as amended (Amend. 6). Cincinnati area. 3 p.
- No. 70, as amended (Amend. 1). Clinton, Iowa, area. 3 p.
- 4522 VAN BOMEL, L. A. Consumers want quality in ice cream. Confectionery-Ice Cream World 38(17): 16. Oct. 24, 1947. 389.8 C767
- 4523 URZUA U., F. Por qué todas las lecherías deben llevar control lechero. Campesino [Santiago] 79(8): 31-32. Aug. 1947. 9.3 So12
- Packing and Packaging
- 4524 HARGREAVES, G. Training the can washer operative. Dairy Indus. 12: 977, 976. Oct. 1947. 44.8 D1427

4525 McDOWALL, F. H. Some experiments on the use of paraffin and plexiglass in the wrapping of butter in Pinnus radiata Boxes. Dairy Res. Inst. (N. Z.). P., No. 181, p. 303-308. Wellington, 1946. 44.9 D146

4526 THOMAS, S. B., and JONES-EVANS, E. Cleaning of dairy utensils: II. Relation of efficiency of sterilization to bacterial content of utensils and of milk. Dairy Indus. 12: 960-965. Oct. 1947. 44.8 D1427

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

4527 ANDERSON, D. S. Prices of dairy products. Cheese Rptr. 72(11): 6, 11. Nov. 7, 1947. 44.8 Sh3

4528 BARTLETT, R. W. Stabilizing milk prices through use of Federal orders. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1947: 82-89, processed. 280.3449 M583

4529 BISET, L., and HERGAULT, M. Rien ne sert de poser la première pierre d'une centrale laitière tant que le gouvernement refusera une juste rémunération à ceux qui travaillent. Inform. Lait., No. 49, p. 1. Oct. 5, 1947. 44.8 In3

4530 CALIFORNIA. BUREAU OF MILK CONTROL. Proposed minimum wholesale and minimum retail prices for fluid milk, Kern County marketing area, for presentation at a public hearing to be held in Bakersfield, September 10, 1947. 3 p., processed. n. p., 1947. 284.344 C122

4531 FOREST, H. L. Principles underlying price classification. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1947: 90-92, processed. 280.3449 M583

4532 FROKER, R. K. Economic pricing of milk and its by-products. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1947: 93-97, processed. 280.3449 M583

4533 HAEFLIGER, A. A. Carta abierta a los tamboeros. Tambo y Chacra 20(707): 3, 6. Sept. 10, 1947. 44.8 T15

Argentine milk prices.

4534 HOUGHTBY, E. E. The place of cooperatives in price making. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1947: 98-103, processed. 280.3449 M583

4535 McDOWALL, F. H. Payment for milk for cheesemaking; report on the operation of the "costed cheese" system at a commercial factory during the three years 1942-45. Dairy Res. Inst. (N. Z.). P., No. 187, p. 470-479. Wellington, 1947. 44.9 D146

4536 MASON, L. B. Problems under the Robinson-Patman Act. South. Dairy Prod. J. 42(5): 90-91, 102. Nov. 1947. 44.8 S83

Pricing and costs.

4537 MICHOT, A. Le problème du lait en France. Population 2(1): 67-80. Jan./Mar. 1947. 280.8 P812

Prices and costs.

4538 MUTTI, R. J. Summary of milk pricing programs. Midwest. Milk Mktg. Conf. Proc. 1947: 104-106, processed. 280.3449 M583

4539 PERKINS, R. Auditor's report of survey and study on application of California Milk Marketing Price Control act. Calif. Retail Grocers Advocate 52(44): 38, 40, 42. Oct. 31, 1947. 286.28 C12

4540 SADORGE, R. Le prix du lait. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 44(35): 290-291. Oct. 18, 1947. 14 D36

4541 YOUNG, H. P. The 1947 price program in review. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 7(10): 4. Oct. 1947. 280.28 M56

Processing and Storage

4542 ALBUQUERQUE, H. Fabricação do queijo lanche. VII. Brazil. Comis. Exec. do Leite: B. 5: 107-109. June 1946. 44.9 B73

4543 ANGEVINE, M. C. Sweet curd cottage cheese. Milk Dealer 37(1): 46, 132-134, 136, 138. Oct. 1947. 44.8 M595

4544 BARNICOAT, C. R. Experiments on the manufacture and storage of ghee. Dairy Res. Inst. (N. Z.). P., No. 180, p. 309-319. Wellington, 1946. 44.9 D146

4545 BITTERS, H. Latest developments in hardening ice cream. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 26(10): 23, 66. Oct. 1947. 44.8 C162

4546 BROOKS, P. B., and TIEDERMAN, W. D. Why not milk pasteurization? Rural New-Yorker 97: 658, 676. Nov. 1, 1947. 6 R88

In reply to an article "Why Milk Pasteurization" by Jean Darlington.

4547 BROWN, R. W. Pasteurization of milk for cheesemaking. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 26(10): 26-27. Oct. 1947. 44.8 C162

Cheddar cheese.

4548 BURKEY, L. A., LOCHRY, H. R., and TRIMBLE, C. S. Making cottage cheese in the home. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDM-Inf-10, slightly rev., 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.973 D4B34

4549 DAMROW, E. C. Improving starter to make uniform cheese. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 26(10): 58, 66, 68. Oct. 1947. 44.8 C162

4550 ENGLAND, C. W. Maintenance of ice cream quality. Dairyman 64: 445-447. Nov. 1947. 44.8 D1426

4551 FERRANDO, R. L'hygiène du lait, de la traite à la consommation. Euro Agr., No. 56, p. 3. Oct. 1, 1947. 14 Eu7

4552 FISHER, O., and SCHWARTZ, G. Checking pasteurization by H.T.S.T. Milk Messenger 24(5): 2-3, 6. Oct. 1947. 44.8 M5295

4553 GOULD, I. A. Research for practical problems. Ice Cream Field 50(4): 90, 92-93. Oct. 1947. 389.8 Ic23

4554 GRAHAM, V. E. Cooling milk and cream on the farm. Saskatchewan U. Col. Agr. Ext. B. 125, 12 p. Saskatoon, 1947. 7 Sa76A

4555 HAUSER, G. H., and KING, W. H. The problem of reconstituted milk. Amer. J. Pub. Health 37: 1284-1290. Oct. 1947. Ref. 449.9 Am3J

4556 HOTCHEN, C. W. Difficulties of instrument design overcome. Dairyman 63: 363, 365, 367. Oct. 1946. 44.8 D1426

Pasteurization.

4557 HUTCHINSON, J. N.I.R.D. [National Institute for Research in Dairying]. Farmers Weekly [London] 27(17): 43, 45. Oct. 24, 1947. 10 F2226

4558 JENSEN, J. M. Michigan state college seeks practical methods for improving quality of milk and cream. Swift's Dairy & Poultry News 2(3): 1, 2-3. Summer 1947. 49.9 Sw5

Sanitation.

4559 JOSEPHSON, D. V. Standardising acidity in the ice cream mix. (Extract) Milk Messenger 24(5): 4-5. Oct. 1947. 44.8 M5295

4560 JOSEPHSON, D. V., and REEVES, C. B. The utilization of the mineral-ion exchange principle in stabilizing evaporated milk. J. Dairy Sci. 30: 737-746. Oct. 1947. 44.8 J822

4561 JOSEPHSON, D. V. Vacuum pan mix cheaper for big ice cream firm. Dairy News 2(10): 7. Oct. 27, 1947. 44.8 D1417

4562 JOSEPHSON, W. A. Quality control of milk in the pasteurizing plant. South. Dairy Prod. J. 42(5): 92. Nov. 1947. 44.8 S83

4563 LARSON, R. A. Dairyman's methods used in producing milk largely determine quality of the milk. Swift's Dairy & Poultry News 2(1): 4. Winter 1947. 49.9 Sw5

Sanitation.

4564 McDOWALL, F. H. Control of moisture content of butter during butter manufacture. Dairy Res. Inst. (N. Z.). P., No. 184, p. 31-37. Wellington, 1947. 44.9 D146

4565 McDOWALL, F. H. Studies on the neutralization of cream for buttermaking. VII. Neutralization in practice in the butter-factory. Dairy Res. Inst. (N. Z.). P., No. 193, p. 132-138. Wellington, 1947. 44.9 D146

4566 MATAILLANA VENTURA, S. Conservación racional de la leche. I-II. Spain. Min. de Agr. Seco. de Pub., Prensa y Propag. Hojas Divulg., v. 40, 1. e. 39, No. 9, 8 p., No. 12, 8 p. Madrid, 1947. 15 H68

4567 MAYBURY, R. H., and SHRAIDER, J. H. Dernières recherches en industrie laitière. Québec Laitier 6(5): 24-27. (Concl.) Sept./Oct. 1947. 44.8 Q3

4568 MINSTER, C. H. Making use of engineering principles in the milk and ice cream plant. Ice Cream Field 50(4): 84-86, 127. Oct. 1947. 389.8 Ic23

4569 MUELLER, W. S., SEELEY, D. B., and LARKIN, E. P. Quaternary ammonium compounds; a study of their effectiveness as sanitizing agents for the dairy industry. Amer. Milk Rev. 9(10): 28, 30, 32, 57. Oct. 1947. 44.8 Am38

4570 MULVANY, J. L. La maduración de cremas en la elaboración de manteca. Indus. Lechera 29: 519-526, 528-531. (To be cont.) Aug. 1947. 44.8 In26

4571 NICHOLSON, E. Pasteurizing with ultraviolet gives low bacteria count milk. Food Indus. 19: 1495-1496, 1615-1616. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F737

4572 OCCHIALINI, E. Contributo sperimentale al problema della conservazione del latte. Latte 21(8): 6. Aug. 1947. 44.8 L35

4573 PARPANI, G. Il rendimento in burro. Latte 21(8): 7-8. (Cont.) Aug. 1947. 44.8 L35

4574 PECEGO, R. Pasteurização a jato direto de vapor. B. do Leite (ser. 4) 1(2): 13-14. Aug. 1947. 44.8 B633

4575 REID, A. W. Temperature control in multiple surface heaters. Dairyman 63: 360-361. Oct. 1946. 44.8 D1426
Pasteurization treatment.

4576 REID, W. H. E., and MAUGHAN, M. O. Manufacture of cottage cheese from nonfat dry milk solids. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 505, 8 p. Columbia, 1947. 100 M693

Also in South. Dairy Prod. J. 42(5): 60-61, 66. Nov. 1947. 44.8 So83

4577 RIBEIRO, J. A. O genuíno requisição do Nordeste (requisição do Norte, requisição do sertão, ou ainda, queijo-manteiga). B. do Leite (ser. 4) 1(5): 13-16. Sept. 1947. 44.8 B633

4578 RIBEIRO, J. A. Pasteurização a jato direto. B. do Leite (ser. 4) 1(1): 9-14. July 1947. 44.8 B633

4579 ROUSSET-HALL, O. DE, and INGRAM, M. Blocques de leche de solubilidad rápida. Rev. Canad. [Havana] 7(10): 39-42. Oct. 1947. 49 R321

4580 SLATER, E. K. Let's know and sell homogenized milk. Milk Dealer 37(1): 44. Oct. 1947. 44.8 M595

4581 STOCKING, A. Milk cooling problems and technique. Skagit Co-op Dairyman 25(2): 12. Oct. 1947. 280.28 Sk1

4582 TRACY, P. H. Mix stabilizers and whipping agents in making ice cream. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 26(10): 42, 44, 46. Oct. 1947. 44.8 C162

4583 TRACY, P. H. Overrun control in ice cream. Ice Cream Field 50(4): 88-89. Oct. 1947. 389.8 In23

4584 TROUT, G. M., and BORTREE, A. L. Laboratory pasteurization studies on home electric milk pasteurizers. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 30(1): 64-79. Aug. 1947. 100 M588

4585 VEALE, P. O. The effect of dairy factory drainage upon the quality of streams in Taranaki. Dairy Res. Inst. (N. Z.). P., No. 161, p. 282-301. Wellington, 1947. 44.9 D146

4586 VITORIA, J. C. Preparación industrial de cuajo líquido. Indus. Lechera 29: 308-319, 321-332. May 1947. Ref. 44.8 In26

4587 WEBER, C. A. Future of H.T.S.T. pasteurization. Milk Dealer 37(1): 144. Oct. 1947. 44.8 M595

4588 WHITEHEAD, H. R. The effect of hydraulic pressing on cheese texture. Dairy Res. Inst. (N. Z.) P., No. 185, p. 406-410. Wellington, 1947. 44.9 D146

Statistics

4589 SVENSKA MEJERIERNAS RIKSFÖRENING. Drifts-analyser för svenska mejerier, XIII, bokföringsåret 1945, 182 p. Halmstad, 1947. 281.3449 Sv2

Statistics on production and prices of milk and dairy products in Sweden.

4590 WILSON, R. Butter, cheese, and condensed, concentrated, etc., milk. Austral. Bur. Census and Statis. Mfg. Indus., 1945/46, No. 25, 10 p., processed. Canberra, 1947. 271 Au72Ma

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

4591 BAXTER, M. "Something for nothing" helps attract customers. Feedstuffs 19(41): 40-41. Oct. 11, 1947. 286.81 F322

4592 BEALL, F. Feed saving not new to farmers. Farmer-Stockman 60(10, 1. e. 11): 64, 69. Oct. 1947. 6 Ok45

4593 BERGER, W. C. Facts on feed prices presented at Congressional hearing. Feedstuffs 19(44): 41-47. Nov. 1, 1947. 286.81 F322

4594 BERGER, W. C. Pledge of the feed man. Flour & Feed 48(6): 41. Nov. 1947. 298.8 F66
Feed conservation.

4595 BERGER, W. C. Position of feed manufacturer. Flour & Feed 48(6): 26-27. Nov. 1947. 298.8 F66

4596 BURT, D. S. 750,000,000 cans for canines. II. Wholesale Grocer News 22(8): 23-25, 72. Nov. 1947. 286.83 W622

The dog food industry.

4597 CHEVRETE, J. E. Recherches américaines sur la conservation des fourrages. Agriculture [Montreal] 4: 293-296. Sept. 1947. 7 Ar82

4598 CLOUGH, M. Feed supplies for the year ahead. Agr. Situation 31(10): 3-5. Oct. 1947. 1 Ec7Ag

4599 CRAMPTON, E. W. What is in our needs? Canad. Jersey Breeder 2(11): 12. Oct. 1947. 43.8 C165

4600 DANFORTH, D. The future of the feed industry. West. Feed & Seed Dealer 2(9): 5, 10. Oct. 13/15, 1947. 389.78 W52

4601 DANFORTH, D. Your unequalled opportunity. Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer 31(9): 8-9, 32-33. Oct. 1947. 298.8 C83

In the feed industry.

4602 FEED SURVEY COMMITTEE. Report on feed supplies and needs for 1947-48. Feedstuffs 19(44): 30, 32, 34-37. Nov. 1, 1947. 286.81 F322

4603 THE FEEDING stuffs industry; seed crushing, compound and provender manufacturing industries. Milling 109: 316, 318-319, 336-338, 340. (Cont.) Oct. 11, 18, 1947. 298.8 M622

Seed crushing, by H. Moore, p. 316, 318, 336-337; Compound and provender milling, by A. S. Moore, p. 318-319, 337-338, 340.

4604 FIRTH, J. B., and STUCKEY, R. E. Combustion espontánea del heno. Indus. Lechera 29: 509-516. Aug. 1947. Ref. 44.8 In26

4605 GUTERMUTH, C. R. The dwindling game-bird feed business. Feedstuffs 19(43): 47-48, 50. Oct. 25, 1947. 286.81 F322

4606 HALVERSON, A. W., and HART, E. B. Further studies of the processes involved in the preservation of carotene in dehydrated alfalfa and cereal grasses. J. Dairy Sci. 30: 763-768. Oct. 1947. 44.8 J822

4607 HIRST, E. L., JONES, J. K. N., and WALKER, MRS. W. O. Pectic substances. VII. The constitution of the galactan from *Lupinus albus*. Chem. Soc. J., Sept. 1947, p. 1225-1229. 382 L84J

4608 HOGG, N. D. Feed facts for feeder and dealer. Canad. Grain J. 3(3): 9. Oct. 1947. 59.8 C16

4609 HOWIE, G. W. The serious feeding stuffs' position. Autumn grass silage to replace deficiencies. Isle of Man. Bd. Agr. Adv. Leaflet 13, 4 p. Peel, 1946. 10 Is4I

4610 LAMES, P. An advantage in uniformity. Feedstuffs 19(43): 27-29. Oct. 25, 1947.

286.81 F322

Feed control.

4611 JAMES, R. Can we make out? Farmers Weekly [London] 28, 1. o. 27(15): 37. Oct. 10, 1947. 10 F2226

World feeding stuffs supply.

4612 KNIGHT, T. Adapt advertising to special needs of the individual firm. Feedstuffs 19(42): 73-75. Oct. 18, 1947. 286.81 F322

4613 KOSTKA, A. C. Farm-city week promotions. Feedstuffs 19(43): 68. Oct. 25, 1947. 286.81 F322

Public relations in the feed industry.

4614 MAGALHAES, A. DE A. Conservação das forragens. Brazil. Comis. Exec. do Leite. B. 5: 177-179. Sept. 1946. 44.9 B73

4615 MULLINS, R. An editorial review of the need for the proposed National Feed Institute. Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer 31(9): 15. Oct. 1947. 298.8 C83

4616 OWEN, N. Provender & compound milling. Balanced rations (part 2). Miller 77: 347-349. Oct. 13, 1947. 298.8 M61

Twelfth article in a series.

4617 PECK, L. Some observations on feed control. Feedstuffs 19(43): 32, 34, 36-38. Oct. 25, 1947. 286.81 F322

Also in Flour & Feed 48(6): 28-30. Nov. 1947. 298.8 F66

4618 PLATE, H. Erst futter und material, dann felle! Deut. Pelztierzüchter 20: 65-67. Nov. 15, 1946. 412.628 D48

Distribution of feed.

4619 RASMUSSEN, L. Roernes optagning og opbevaring. Dansk Landbr. 66: 333-335. Oct. 2, 1947. 280.28 V91

Harvesting and storage of beets for feed in Denmark.

4620 RAY, S. "Clinkers" in the feed business. Feedstuffs 19(42): 57-58. Oct. 18, 1947. 286.81 F322

4621 ROGERS, M. C. Conservation for drought. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 29-30. Aug. 1947. 25 So84

Feed policy.

4622 SMITH, C. S. Protein cake from grass. Farmers Weekly [London] 27(14): 39. Oct. 3, 1947. 10 F2226

New process by which the proteins in grass can be largely separated from the fiber.

4623 SMITH, J. B. Inspection of feeds and fertilizers. 62 p. Kingston, R. I. Agr. Ext. Sta., 1947. 100 R34S

Annual feed and fertilizer circular.

4624 SMITH, R. J. Current survey of feed supplies. Calif. Turkey News, Sept. 1947, p. 27, 47. 47.38 C12

4625 SPOONER, H. L. Feed business thrives on stability. Feedstuffs 19(43): 51-53. Oct. 25, 1947. 286.81 F322

4626 STEVENS, E. Cash in on the farmer's desire to buy locally. Feedstuffs 19(41): 30-31. Oct. 11, 1947. 286.81 F322

4627 TOBIAS, P. W. Feed store merchandising. Hatchery Tribune 21(11): 24-26. Nov. 1947. 47.8 H28

4628 VELDINK, J. G. De kostprijs van kunstmatig gedroogd gras, en de importprijzen van krachtvoerders [The price of artificially dried hay and the price of imported concentrated feed in the Netherlands]. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 4: 438-446. Oct. 1947. 12 N383M

4629 VERITZ, A. A fodder conservation plan for dairy co-ops. 4 p. Brisbane? Co-op. Union of Queensland, 1946? 280.244 V58

4630 WARD, G. H. The feed situation. Va. Farm Econ., No. 103, p. 1138-1139. Oct. 1947. 275.29 V813

4631 WEAVER, E. Visit customers' farms; more feed sales result if the dealer aids the farmer in planning his feeding program. Feedstuffs 19(41): 22-24. Oct. 11, 1947. 286.81 F322

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

4632 ADAMS, F. A. Rayon--symbol of American industrial achievement. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 168-171. 72.8 C8214I

4633 AGORDINO, A. Universal free trade--Italy's greatest need. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 131. 72.8 C8214I

Cotton industry.

4634 ALLISON, J. N. C. Peru's cotton crop declines. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 52. 72.8 C8214I

4635 AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR TESTING MATERIALS. COMMITTEE D-13. A.S.T.M. standards on textile materials (with related information), 1947, 515 p. Philadelphia, 1947. 304 Am32Am

Includes fibers.

4636 ATKINSON, T. R. The index of cotton consumption, an indicator of district industrial activity. Fed. Reserve Bank Atlanta. Monthly Rev. 32: 122-123. Oct. 31, 1947. 284.8 F31A

4637 BAKER, F. L. Pan-American survey gets under way. Cord Age Mag. 47(4): 10. Oct. 1947. 73.8 C812

Fibers.

4638 BAYMA, A. C. Cuidados com os descaroçadores de algodão. Brazil. Dept. Mac. da Prod. Veg. Seco. de Fomento Agr. no Paraná. B. Agr. 4(12/13): 127-128. Oct. 1946. 9.2 B7363

4639 BENNETT, C. A. Development of cotton ginning. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 28-29, 148-149. 72.8 C8214I

4640 BLANCHARD, W. O. Jute. J. Geog. 46: 271-274. Oct. 1947. 278.8 J82

4641 BOOZE, R. U. S. D. A. Production & Marketing Admin. Denver Wool Laboratory. Westerner 11(9): 26-27, 24-35, 103-104, 106, 108-109. Oct. 1947. 49 W522

4642 BOYD, R. S. Selling wool on the farm. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 151-152. Sept. 1947. 280.28 W522

4643 CARTER, S. Fiber testing aids the cotton classifier. Textile World 97(11): 110-111, 216, 218. Nov. 1947. 304.8 T315

4644 CASEY, R. S., and GROVE, C. S., JR. Fibers. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 39: 1213-1215. Oct. 1947. Ref. 381 J825

A literature review.

4645 CERESOLE, P. The Egyptian section of the American cotton spinning industry. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 2: 37-40. Sept. 1947. 72.8 Eg9

4646 CLARK, C. Some Australian flax mills. No. 6. Penshurst, Victoria. Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet., No. 48, p. 19-22, processed. Feb. 1946. 73.19 Au7

4647 COOPERATIVA ALGODONERA SALVADOREÑA, LIMITADA. Escritura social de la Cooperativa Algodonera Salvadoreña, Limitada...celebrada en la ciudad de Usulután el 17 de noviembre de 1946. 17 p. San Salvador, 1947. 280.2729 C78

4648 LA CRISE cotonnière en Egypte depuis la guerre. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Conjoncture, Econ. Mond. 1(1): 27-33. June 15, 1946. 280.9 F842

4649 DABBOUS, R. The statistical position of Egyptian cotton. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 2: 113-143. Sept. 1947. 72.8 Eg9

4650 DANTAS, J. G. Support program ends in Brazil; cotton must stand unaided. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 50-51. 72.8 C8214I

- 4651 DE MESTRE, G. J. Fibre storage: evaporative cooling and humidifying fibre stores. Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet., No. 49, p. 27-29, processed. Mar. 1946. 73.19 Au7
- 4652 DESCHAMPS, A. French cotton platform. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 99-101, 113. 72.8 C8214I
- 4653 DUFFUS, C. S. Flying to the sisal growing areas of British East Africa. Fibres, Fabrics & Cordage 14: 446-448. (Concl.) Oct. 1947. 304.8 Tr42
- 4654 EATON, F. M. Nitrogen content of cotton in relation to other fiber properties. Textile Res. J. 17: 568-575. Oct. 1947. Ref. 304.8 T293
- 4655 EDWARDS, H. T., SALEEBY, M. M., and YOUNG-BERG, S. Outlook for Philippine abaca. I. Cord Age Mag. 47(4): 5-6, 8. Oct. 1947. 73.8 C812
- 4656 ELLIS, W. N. Some Australian flax mills. No. 8. Morphett Vale, South Australia. Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet., No. 50, p. 44-47, processed. Apr. 1946. 73.19 Au7
- 4657 EMAN, H. E. H. Egypt urges free enterprise. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 41-42, 45. 72.8 C8214I
Cotton industry.
- 4658 ETCHEPARE, P. Better packing pays dividends for Montana grower. Sheep & Goat Raiser 28 (1): 42. Oct. 1947. 45.8 Sh3
Wool handling.
- 4659 EVANS, C. D., CROSTON, C. B., and VAN EETER, C. Acetylation of zein fibers. Textile Res. J. 17: 562-567. Oct. 1947.
- 4660 FALKOWSKI, H. An amazing comeback. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 134. 72.8 C8214I
Polish cotton textile industry.
- 4661 FEGAN, J. M. Merino wool, a study of its characteristics and classing. 183 p. Sydney, Grahame Book Co., 1946. Ref. 45 F32
- 4662 FEVRIER, J. G. Wool production in French Africa. Colo. Wool Grower & Marketer 13(8): 3. Oct. 1947. 280.38 C71
- 4663 FULLERTON, D. J. Why very short flax must be graded "TT." Hackling process determines economic length. Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet., No. 55, p. 101-105, processed. Sept. 1946. 73.19 Au7
- 4664 GANDHI, M. P. India seeks self-sufficiency. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 56-59. 72.8 C8214I
- 4665 GEE, H. B. Rayon fibres owe their existence to scientific research. Textile J. Austral. 22: 430, 432, 434. Aug. 20, 1947. 304.8 T3134
- 4666 GIORDANO, A. Italian [cotton] market gloomy; export orders decreasing. Cotton Digest 20 (6): 9, 19. Nov. 1, 1947. 286.82 C822
- 4667 GRAY, C. M. The possibilities of hand spinning for the afflicted. Angora Rabbit Mag. 3(3): 2, 15. Oct. 1947. 40.28 An42
- 4668 GREENHILL, W. L., and COUCHMAN, J. F. The water retting of flax. Résumé of investigations from 1940 to 1945. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. B. 211, 57 p. Melbourne, 1947. Ref. 514 Au72
- 4669 GREENHILL, W. L. What is the acceptable length for scutched fibre? Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet., No. 50, p. 38-40, processed. Apr. 1946. 73.19 Au7
- 4670 GRIFFIN, T. F. Brush cost lowered by comb modification. Textile World 97(11): 119, 209. Nov. 1947. 304.8 T315
Wool.
- 4671 GUNN, B. K. Expansion of wool textile production. Canad. Textile J. 64(22): 21-22. Oct. 31, 1947. 304.8 C16
- 4672 HALL, A. J. Synthetic resin compounds for waterproofing textiles. Textile Rec. 65(775): 59-60, 66. Oct. 1947. 304.8 T311
- 4673 HARDACRE, W. New worsted yarns and fabrics: crossbred wool and rayon staple. Wool Rec. & Textile World 72: 943, 945, 947. Oct. 16, 1947. 45.8 W884
- 4674 HARDER, H. J. The Angora wool market situation. Amer. Rabbit J. 17: 233. Sept. 1947. 40.28 Am3
Activities of Federation of America Angora Breeders.
- 4675 HAYES, L. A. Make the deseeding plant ready: how to prepare for the new harvest. Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet., No. 57, p. 121-124, processed. Nov. 1946. 73.19 Au7
- 4676 HENDERSON, A. E., and MCMAHON, P. R. Analysis of New Zealand greasy wool production, 1943-44 season. New Zeal. J. Sci. & Technol. A, Agr. Sect. 29: 22-43. June 1947. 514 N48A
- 4677 HENDERSON, A. E. Variation in price levels within the New Zealand wool clip. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 215, 3 p. Christchurch, 1947. 23 C162
- 4678 HOUDJOURIS, C. Private initiative can save Greece. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 126, 139. 72.8 C8214I
Cotton industry.
- 4679 HOWARD, E. H. Some Australian flax mills. No. 11. Colac, Victoria. Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet., No. 53, p. 81-82, processed. July 1946. 73.19 Au7
- 4680 HUGHES, M. Cotton vital to China's economy; producing areas gripped by Civil War. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 54-55, 173. 72.8 C8214I
- 4681 HUNTER, W. A., and WATSON, W. H. The ideal cotton spinning mill. Textile Weekly 40: 698, 700, 702, 704. Oct. 18, 1947. 304.8 T3127
- 4682 INTERNATIONAL COTTON ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Information circular. No. 3, Sept. 1947. 9 p. Washington, 1947. 286.3729 In8I
- 4683 JACKSON, S. B. \$15 added profit per bale--through proper moisture in seed cotton. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 48(22): 7-8. Nov. 1, 1947. 304.8 C822
- 4684 JOHNSTON, A. Core tests of 1947 Wyoming wool clips. Wyo. Wool Grower 2(44): 4-6. Oct. 16, 1947. 280.38 W99
Shrinkage.
- 4685 KADRI, A. H. Textile industry in the Magh-al Empire. Indian Geog. J. 21: 113-123. July/Sept. 1946. 331.8 In2
- 4686 KALININ, A. G. Usovshchestvovanie trepal'noi mashiny OT-1 [Improvement of cotton-gin OT-1]. Tekstil'. Promysh. 7(6): 31. June 1947. 304.8 T23
- 4687 KHER, S. A. Egyptian cottons in India. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 2: 43-48. Sept. 1947. 72.8 Eg9
- 4688 KNIGHT, W. Fibres and textiles. Inst. Rubber Indus. Ann. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol. (1945) 9: 56-58. 1946? Ref. 305.9 In7A
- 4689 KOCH, P. The bag problem cannot be solved overnight; several plants may be grown commercially. Farmer & Home Companion 36(34): 10-11. Aug. 22, 1947. 24 F227
Fiber situation in South Africa.
- 4690 KOSOV, V. Soviet Union; cotton growing under the new Five Year Plan. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 80-82. 72.8 C8214I
- 4691 LANG, W. R. The comparative thickness of medullated and non-medullated fibres in Corriedale wool. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 13(1/2): 69-70. June 1947. 23 Au74
- 4692 LANG, W. R. Development in overseas wool manufacturing; implications for the grower. Past. Rev. 57: 770-771. Aug. 16, 1947. 23 Au75
- 4693 LEE, A. A. The 1946 agreement to grow flax. Price for standard flax fixed at £7:5:0. Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet., No. 49, p. 24-26, processed. Mar. 1946. 73.19 Au7
- 4694 LITTLE, R. W., ed. Flameproofing textile fabrics. Amer. Chem. Soc. Monog. Ser., No. 104, 410 p. N. Y., 1947. 304 L722
- 4695 MANN, M. G. Tarheels jingle co-op coins in their jeans. News Farmer Coops. 14(8): 7, 18. Nov. 1947. 166.2 N47
Situation of North Carolina cotton cooperative associations.

- 4696 MEUNIER, R. The reconstruction of Havre. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 109-112. 72.8 C8214I
Effect on the cotton industry.
- 4697 MEYER, W. Über die rechnerische bestimmung der mittleren faserlänge bei stapelprüfungen. Textil-Praxis 2: 133-134. May 1947. 304.8 T3143
- 4698 MINICH, A. Protection of textiles from microbial attacks. Rayon Textile Monthly 28: 610-611. (To be cont.) Nov. 1947. 304.8 R21
Fungus control.
- 4699 MONCRIEFF, R. W. Thoughts on nylon staple ardil and alginate rayons. Silk & Rayon 21: 1932. 1934. Oct. 1947. 304.8 S132
- 4700 MOONEY, E. Canadian Angora wool texture. Angora Rabbit Mag. 3(3): 3. Oct. 1947. 40.28 An42
- 4701 MURCHISON, C. T. Cotton production affected by social trends. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 26-27, 176. 72.8 C8214I
- 4702 NAIR, C. S. Transportation, the major Indian problem. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 64-66. 72.8 C8214I
- 4703 NAISMITH, E. R. J. Some Australian flax mills. No. 9. Mount Gambier, South Australia. Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet., No. 51, p. 54-57, processed. May 1946. 73.19 Au7
- 4704 NISBET, W. R., and GARTH, W., JR. Mohair. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 239, 8 p. College Station, 1947. 275.29 T312
- 4705 NODDER, C. R. The future of jute. I. Jute B. 10: 61-69. June 1947. 73.38 In2
- 4706 OHATA, K. Future of Japan's rayon industry. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 130. 72.8 C8214I
- 4707 OLLEA, D. E. Hay que sembrar más algodón en la presente campaña. Cac. Algodonera 24(283): 1-2. Aug. 31, 1947. 72.8 G11
Argentina.
- 4708 PANSE, V. G., and SHALIGRAM, G. C. Improvement of statistics of cotton production in India. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 1: 119-142. July 1947. Ref. 72.8 In23
- 4709 PAVLOV, N. T. Pererabotka dlimovoloknistogo khlopka v smesi s korotkim [Processing of long-staple cotton in mixture with short]. Tekstil'. Promysh. 7(6): 12-15. June 1947. 304.8 T23
- 4710 PEREA MURGUIA, M. Impurezas de la lana. Campo [La Paz] 1(3): 40-42. July 1947. 9.1 C15
- 4711 PFLEGER, R. Belgian cotton in the world economy. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 84-85, 91. 72.8 C8214I
- 4712 PORTUGAL. JUNTA NACIONAL DOS PRODUTOS PECUÁRIOS. O problema da lã. 73 p. Lisboa, 1946. 45 P63
- 4713 PRADO, F. DE A. Brazil cotton aids in world peace, trade and understanding. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 46-47. 72.8 C8214I
- 4714 FRAEGER, A. H. Some hints on the care of tools. Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet., No. 48, p. 17-18, processed. Feb. 1946. 73.19 Au7
- 4715 RAWLINGS, B. K. The one-variecy cotton-improvement program. Fed. Reserve Bank Atlanta. Monthly Rev. 32: 117-121. Oct. 31, 1947. 284.8 F31A
- 4716 REID, J. D., and DAUL, G. C. The partial carboxymethylation of cotton to obtain swellable fibers. I. (Abs.) Textile Res. J. 17: 554-561. Oct. 1947. Ref. 304.8 T293
- 4717 RENNERT, A. J. A industrialização do linho. Brazil. Dept. Mac. da Prod. Veg. Secc. de Fomento Agr. no Paraná. B. Agr. 4(12/13): 94-100. Oct. 1946. 9.2 B7363
- 4718 RIGGALL, P. J. Some Australian flax mills. No. 5. Strathkellar, Victoria. Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet., No. 47, p. 5-6, processed. Jan. 1946. 73.19 Au7
- 4719 RIX, F. E., and ORCHARD, E. L. Some Australian flax mills. No. 7. Laura, South Australia. Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet., No. 49, p. 32-35, processed. Mar. 1946. 73.19 Au7
- 4720 ROBERTS, A. L., and FORTENBERRY, A. J. Charges for ginning cotton, 1941-42 to 1946-47. 45 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1947. 1.956 C8237
- 4721 RYDSTRÖM, W. Lyckad ulldag på Herröarna. Svenska Fåravelsför. Tidskr. 27: 174-176. 1947. 45.9 Sv2
Includes information on types of sheep and wool quality in Sweden.
- 4722 SADEK, S. E. D. Cotton spinning tests in Egypt. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 2: 60-70. Sept. 1947. 72.8 Eg9
- 4723 SAKIATVALA, SIR S. D. Indian cotton mills accept the challenge. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 69-71. 72.8 C8214I
- 4724 SARAIYA, R. G. The Indian cotton contract. How partition of India will affect it. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 1: 103-106. July 1947. 72.8 In23
- 4725 SARKAR, P. B., CHATTERJEE, H., and MAZUMDAR, A. K. The acid nature of jute fibre. Textile Inst. J. 38: T318-T334. Sept. 1947. 73.9 T31
- 4726 SKÄRMAN, S. Ullmarknaden. Svenska Fåravelsför. Tidskr. 27: 188-189. 1947. 45.9 Sv2
Chiefly on quality and prices of Swedish wool.
- 4727 SMITH, G. Another wool season. Westralian Farmers' News 9(411): 1. Sept. 11, 1947. 280.28 W523
- 4728 SNYDER, E. J. New marketing method for Angora wool. Angora Rabbit Mag. 3(3): 6. Oct. 1947. 40.28 An42
- 4729 STAUB, F. The advantages of higher class cotton. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 2: 81-88. Sept. 1947. 72.8 Eg9
- 4730 STEVENSON, J. A. Australian flax industry is at the crossroads. Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet., No. 58, p. 129-130, processed. Dec. 1946. 73.19 Au7
- 4731 STEVENSON, J. A. Elimination of waste. An essential factor in survival of flax industry in Australia. Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet., No. 51, p. 48-49, processed. May 1946. 73.19 Au7
- 4732 STEVENSON, J. A. Post-war flax production. Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet., No. 48, p. 12-14, processed. Feb. 1946. 73.19 Au7
- 4733 STEVENSON, J. A. Post-war flax programme: progress in research and widening uses of flax products. Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet., No. 53, p. 71-72, processed. July 1946. 73.19 Au7
- 4734 STONE, W. J. Suggestions for quality control in spinning finer cotton yarns. Textile Age 11 (10): 52-54, 56, 58. Oct. 1947. 304.8 T3132
- 4735 SUKHOVSKII, S. V. Novaja tekhnika na Orshanskom l'nokombinate. Tekstil'. Promysh. 7(6): 32. June 1947. 304.8 T23
New equipment at the Orshansk flax combine.
- 4736 TATE, H. S., and WESSON, S. C. Revival of Japan's textile industry. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 127, 129. 72.8 C8214I
- 4737 THIEBAUT, R. France plans for the future. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 103-105. 72.8 C8214I
Cotton industry.
- 4738 THONI, K. Flockenbast. III-IV. Textil-Praxis 2: 99-102, 134-136. Apr., May 1947. 304.8 T3143
III. Die aufbereitung der ausgangsstoffe. IV. Die rohstoffgrundlage.
- 4739 UNDERWOOD, A. S. Streamlining the warehouse industry. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 160-161, 165. 72.8 C8214I
Cotton.

- 4740 U. S. BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Gins and ginning. 8 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. (Lecture Notes for Slidefilm No. 513) 1.9 Ex892La
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.
- 4741 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. One variety communities and the cotton planting seed situation in 10 Southern cotton States. 1 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.913 A2On2
- 4742 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Cotton classing offices and counties served; Southwestern area. 3 p., processed. Dallas? 1946? 1.956 C82C827
Also Southeastern area. 1.956 C32C828
- 4743 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. General specifications for curved back skylights now in use in the preparation of the universal cotton standards. 1 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2323
- 4744 VAN ROGERS, J., JR. Cotton's major role in southeastern agriculture. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 48(22): 22-23. Nov. 1, 1947. 304.8 C822
- 4745 VENKATARAMAN, V. Pre-cleaning and ginning tests on Indian cottons. II. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 1: 158-162. July 1947. 72.8 In23
- 4746 VUORI, R. Investigations on some factors influencing the filterability of viscose, 68 p. Helsinki, 1947. Ref. 330.9 T26
Contains a chapter on the structure of cellulose fiber.
- 4747 WAGNER, E. Mechanisch-technologische textiltüpfungen. III. Textil-Praxis 2: 76-81, 111-113. Mar., Apr. 1947. 304.8 T3143
- 4748 WARD, R. A. Recapturing the American market. Natl. Wool Grower 37(10): 14. Oct. 1947. 45.8 W21N
Through skirting and sorting.
- 4749 WEINSTEIN, W. Japan's postwar wool industry under military authority. Foreign Com. Weekly 29(5): 6-7, 32-33. Nov. 1, 1947. 157.54 F763
- 4750 WHITE, E. D. Talk before the State-Wide Cotton Committee of Texas, Hillsboro, Sept. 6, 1947. 7 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. 1.957 W58
Cotton situation.
- 4751 WHITE, E. D. Textile industry in Germany tackles great difficulties. Cotton Trade J. Internat'l. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 116-117. 72.8 C82141
- 4752 WHITE, H. J., JR., and EYRING, H. The adsorption of water by swelling high polymeric materials. Textile Res. J. 17: 523-553. Oct. 1947. Ref. 304.8 T293
Textile fibers.
- 4753 WINDEL, D. Developments in the European cotton textile situation in 1946-47. Egypt. Cotton Gaz. 2: 105-110. Sept. 1947. 72.8 Eg9
- 4754 WOOLLEY, J. G. Some Australian flax mills. No. 10. Myrtleford, Victoria. Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet., No. 58, p. 136-139, processed. Dec. 1946. 73.19 An7
- 4755 YOSHIMOTO, S. Raw silk: its future. Oriental Econ. 14: 801-803. Oct. 4, 1947. 280.8 OR4
Japan.
- FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS
- 4756 AUWERA, G. VAN DER. De technische en economische toestand van de witloofteelt. Tuinbouwberichten 11: 25-27. Feb. 15, 1947. 80 T817
The witloof industry in Belgium.
- 4757 BARILLI, P. L'ortofrutticoltura in Provincia di Pisa. Giorn. d'Ital. Agr. 29(13): 2. Sept. 28, 1946. 16 G433
- 4758 CAMERON, E. J. The progress of research on Florida citrus problems. Cammer 105(17): 24, 26, 28. Oct. 18, 1947. 286.83 C16
- 4759 CAUWENBERGHE, E. VAN. Welke richting uit met onze fruitteelt? Tuinbouwberichten 11: 128-130. Aug. 15, 1947. 80 T817
On the need for production of quality fruit in Belgium.
- 4760 CECCHETTI, G. Si prevede una grave crisi per le frutta e gli ortaggi italiani. Gaz. Agr. [Padua] 24(25): 1. July 18, 1946. 16 G254
- 4761 CHAPPONNIER, A. La situation de la viticulture [Switzerland]. Off. Internat'l. du Vin. B. 20(197): 50-52. July 1947. 390.8 B87
- 4762 CURENOT, G. Les agrumes dans le monde. In Morocco. Service de l'Horticulture. Les Agrumes au Maroc, p. 9-13. Casablanca, 1947. 93.33 M82
- 4763 DIJCK, D. VAN. De economische toestand van de fruitteelt. (Excerpts.) Tuinbouwberichten 11: 1-2, 27-29. Jan. 15-Feb. 15, 1947. 80 T817
The fruit industry in Belgium.
- 4764 DIJCK, D. VAN. Wat wij zelf moeten doen in zake groenteteeltproductie. (Excerpts.) Tuinbouwberichten 11: 3-5, 23-24. Jan. 15-Feb. 15, 1947. 80 T817
The vegetable industry in Belgium.
- 4765 ETCHEPARE, A. Agrumes. Fructidor (n. s.) 13(30): 1-2. Oct. 25, 1947. 286.83 F9423
Northern Africa.
- 4766 FRENCH, E. R. The fruit situation and consumer preference. (Sum.) Va. Fruit 35(10): 14-15. Oct. 1947. 81 V81B
- 4767 HIERMELEERS, J. Welke richting uit met onze fruitteelt? Tuinbouwberichten 11: 75-79. May 15, 1947. 80 T817
Problems of the fruit industry in Belgium.
- 4768 HILBRANDS, H. L. Aardappel-selectie. Drentsche Landb. 2: 219. July 10, 1947. 12 D81
The potato outlook in the Netherlands.
- 4769 HOOS, S., and PHELPS, E. F. California asparagus; economic status 1946-47. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 373, 20 p. Berkeley, 1947. 100 C128
- 4770 JEANMAIRE, H. La situación de la viticultura francesa. Trab. Mac., No. 1536, p. 224-225. Aug. 1947. 280.8 T672
- 4771 KIJZER, G. A cultura e a exportação de batatas holandesas para semente. Campo [Rio de Janeiro] 18(212): 13-16. Aug. 1947. 9.2 C15
- 4772 LA FACE, F. L'industria italiana del derivati agrumari. Riv. Ital. Essenze, Profumi, Piante Off., 1111 Veg., Saponi 29: 327-331. Sept. 15, 1947. 308.8 R52
- 4773 IAGOS U., J. A. Industrias agrícolas: el naranjo y la industria del vino. Agr. Costarricense 5: 317, 319. Sept. 1947. 8 Ag895
- 4774 ILJSTEN, R. Mogelijkheden voor de Nederlandse fruitteelt. Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 58: 293-297. (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. 12 N282
Prospects of the fruit industry in the Netherlands.
- 4775 MORALES ANTEQUERA, C. Un reto a patatas. Siembra, No. 7/8, p. 5-8. July/Aug. 1947. 15 S11
Spain.
- 4776 PASQUIER, H. Toestand van de fruitteelt in Frankrijk. Tuinbouwgrids [Geeraardsbergen] 2(47): 2-3. Nov. 22, 1946. 80 T816
The fruit industry in France.
- 4777 PASQUIER, H. De toestand van de groenteteelt in Frankrijk. Tuinbouwgrids [Geeraardsbergen]. 3(18): 2. May 2, 1947. 80 T816
Vegetable gardening in France.
- 4778 PECK, B. T. The Connecticut apple industry. 46(49): 5. Nov. 8, 1947. 286.8 W483
- 4779 PEIRIS, A. J. C. Coconut in Ceylon: its productivity and possibilities. Coconut Conf. Colombo, 1947. Papers, p. 45-50. 77.9 C64
- 4780 PITKINS, E. Outlook for the stringbean business in 1947. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 38: 58-60. 1947. 81 Or32
- 4781 RANGEL, S. DE C. O valôr econômico das nossas raízes e tubérculos. Soc. Rural Brasil. Rev. 27(323): 22-23. July 1947. 9.2 B733
- 4782 RICE, W. S. Prune crop of less than 200,000 tons foreseen as heavy off-grade sort-out needed in many districts. Sunsweet Standard 31(5): 4-5. Oct. 1947. 286.83 Su7

- 4783 ROBINSON, K. L. Trends in fruit prices, production & utilization. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 578, 14 p., processed. Ithaca, 1946. 281.9 C81
- 4784 SCHREIBER, W. R. Drop in world dried apricot production is forecast; Spanish crop is fifth of normal. Sunsweet Standard 31(5): 7. Oct. 1947. 286.83 Su7
- 4785 SMITH, H. V. The apple and pear industry in U.S.A. and Canada. Success of co-operative enterprises. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 48(9): 13-15. Sept. 5, 1947. 80 F948
- 4786 TAYLOR, P. R. Factors in 1948 plans. Nation's Agr. 22(10): 8. Nov. 1947. 280.82 B89
For fruit and vegetable growers.
- 4787 TYSSER, H. F. Producers sell direct to consumers in London; heavy fruit crops in Britain and Brazil offset by decline in yields from Canadian orchards. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 74: 99. Sept. 17, 1947. 24 F225
- 4788 WALSH, M. T. California's first fruits and vegetables. Calif. Cult. 94: 740. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 C12
- 4789 WHITNEY, D. J. California raisin history. Calif. Cult. 94: 746. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 C12
- 4790 WIEGAND, E. H. The filbert industry today. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 38: 121-124. 1947. 81 Or32
- 4791 WORK, P. Puerto Rican vegetables. Mkt. Growers J. 76(11): 10, 30. Nov. 1947. 6 M34
- 4792 YEOMANS, E. A program for the eastern produce industry. Farmers Defender 6(10): 14-15. Nov. 1947. 280.28 F227
- Analysis and Composition
- 4793 KEAVAN, G. H., and JONES, J. K. N. Pectic substances. V. The molecular structure of strawberry and apple pectic acids. Chem. Soc. J., Sept. 1947, p. 1218-1221. 582 L84J
- 4794 GLUKHIKH, B. A. K opredeleniye udela'nogo vesa i vlazhnosti kartofelya [On determining specific weight and moisture of potatoes]. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina, Dok. 12(7): 27-29. 1947. 20 Akl
- 4795 MALLETT, M. F., and others. Commercially dehydrated vegetables; further observations on oxidative enzymes and other factors. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 39: 1346-1348. Oct. 1947. Ref. 381 J825
C. R. Dawson, W. L. Nelson, and W. A. Gortner, joint authors.
- 4796 NETHERLANDS. MINISTERIE VAN LANDBOUW, VIS-SERIE EN VOEDSELVOORZIENING. DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW. De werkzaamheden van de Aardappelmeelstudiecommissie. Investigations on industrial potatoes. Netherlands. Dir. van den Landb. Verslag. van Landbouwk. Onderzoek, No. 53. 6 A, p. 248-262. 's-Gravenhage, 1947. 105.2 V61V
English summary.
Research on starch and protein content.
- 4797 PILNIK, W. Über die strömungdoppelbrechung von pektinstoffen in wässriger lösung. p. 206-271. Bern, Biehler, 1946. 387.1 P64
- Consumption and Utilization
- 4798 COLE, W. R. Vegetable and fruit products. Mass. State Col. Ext. Spec. C 146, 6 p., processed. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M581Sc
Utilization.
- 4799 DEMESMAY, H. Notre intervention au stade utilisation. Pomme de Terre Franç. 10(98): 3-5. Oct. 1947. 75.8 P77
- 4800 IGNATIUS, J. G. W. Het verbruik van groente, fruit en vroege aardappelen voor en na de oorlog [The consumption of vegetables, fruit and early potatoes before and after the war in the Netherlands]. Tuinbouw 2: 214-215. Sept. 1947. 80 T815
- 4801 MATTHEW, A. The Florida citrus industry. II. The utilization of the crop. Citrus Grower, No. 164, p. 9-11. Sept. 30, 1947. 80 C495
- 4802 NOTTIN, P. Panification avec pommes de terre. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 498. July 2/9, 1947. 14 P215Bc
Discussion, p. 498-499.
- 4803 RASMUSSEN, M. P., and GODWIN, M. R. Post-war purchases of fruits by consumers. Packer 46 (49): 10. Nov. 8, 1947. 286.8 M483
- 4804 TITUS, H. Of course we'll eat more fruit. Country Gent. 117(11): 19, 148-149. Nov. 1947. 6 C833
Processed juices and purees.
- 4805 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. How to use dried apples in the school lunch. 1 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A28333
- 4806 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. How to use dried peaches in the school lunch. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A28334
- 4807 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. How to use raisins in the school lunch. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A28332
- 4808 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. How to use sweetpotatoes in the school lunch. 1 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A28335
- Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation
- 4809 ANAHEIM VALENCIA ORANGE ASSOCIATION. Annual report, 1946, 28 p. Santa Ana, Calif., 1947. 81 An1
- 4810 APPLE GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Annual report, 1946/47, 30 p. Hood River, Oreg., 1947. 281.3939 Ap5
- 4811 BARDWELL, R. G. Marketing winter pears. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1945) 37: 65-67. 1946. 81 Or32
- 4812 COORAY, E. J. Co-operation and the coconut industry. Coconut Conf. Colombo, 1947. Papers, p. 59-64. 77.9 C64
- 4813 ELLIOTT, W. H. F.F.A. chapter at Limestone, Maine, grows potatoes cooperatively with local farmers. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 87. Nov. 1947. 275.8 Ag8
- 4814 ETCHEPARE, A. Vente ferme et commission. Fructidor (n. s.) 13(28): 1-2. Oct. 5, 1947. 286.83 F9423
Fruit and vegetables.
- 4815 FLORIDA STATE MARKETING BUREAU. Annual fruit and vegetable report; production, transportation and marketing analysis 1946-47 season, 86 p., processed. Jacksonville, 1947. 280.39 F662A
By F. H. Scruggs.
- 4816 FRASER, S. National Apple Week. Ill. State Hort. Soc. News Let., No. 7, 1. e. 8, p. 3-4. Oct. 1947. 81 IL6N
- 4817 FURLONG, H. J. How to hit back at produce losses. Prog. Grocer 26(11): 76-79, 154, 158, 163, 166. Nov. 1947. 286.83 F942
Selling advice.
- 4818 GERBER, J. R. Nuts. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1945) 37: 90-93. 1946. 81 Or32
Marketing, particularly filberts.
- 4819 GRAPEFRUIT ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE. Annual report, desert grapefruit marketing program, 6th, 1946/47, 13 p., processed. Phoenix, 1947. 280.3939 G76
Grapefruit Advisory Board, joint author.
- 4820 GUBBELS, J. W. Overzicht afzet van fruit in Limburg. Groenten en Fruit 3: 172. Oct. 9, 1947. 80 G89
Fruit marketing and prices in Limburg.
- 4821 GUBBELS, J. W. Overzicht fruitteelt in Limburg. Groenten en Fruit 3: 200. Oct. 23, 1947. 80 G89
Prices and marketing of apples and pears.
- 4822 HAVERKAMP, L. J. Improving unloading practices. Food Packer 28(12): 28-30. Nov. 1947. 286.83 C165
In vegetable deliveries to factories.

4823 HEIDSTRA, G. Het verpakken en verzenden van fruit in Zuid-Afrika. Tuinbouw 2: 98-102. Apr. 1947. 80 T815
Packaging, grading and exporting of fruit in South Africa.

4824 HENSLEY, H. C. Sunsweet story. News Farmer Coops. 14(8): 12-13, 17-18. Nov. 1947. 166.2 N47
Organization and operations of the California Prune and Apricot Growers Association.

4825 HILERANDS, H. L. De aflevering van pootaardappelen. Drentsche Landb. 2: 66. Feb. 27, 1947. 12 D81

Distribution and control of seed potatoes in the Netherlands.

4826 HUTCHISON, K. Grapes without wrath. Nation 165: 472-474. Nov. 1, 1947. 280.8 N215
Marketing agreement in the grape industry.

4827 LIPMAN, M. Cling peaches—million dollar bandwagon. Calif. Retail Grocers Advocate 52(42): 10-11. Oct. 17, 1947. 286.28 C12
Marketing.

4828 MEL, R. H. DE. Developments in the marketing of coconut products. Coconut Conf. Colombo, 1947. Papers, p. 51-58. 77.9 C64

4829 NATIONAL CRANBERRY ASSOCIATION. A report, 1946/47, 20 p. Hanson, Mass., 1947. 280.2939 C85

4830 OKLAHOMA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION DIVISION. Marketing fruits and vegetables in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 463, 22 p. Stillwater, 1947? 275.29 Ok41C

4831 OVERHOLSER, E. L., TESKE, A. H., and WATSON, J. F. Suggestions for handling and packing Virginia apples. Va. Fruit 35(10): 17-22. (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. 81 V81B

4832 RICE, W. S. Government buys 26,450 tons of prunes; to take 15,000 tons more. Sunsweet Standard 31(5): 2. Oct. 1947. 286.83 Su7

4833 THORPE, C. Walnut sales anarl was hard nut to crack; growers co-op did it. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 26(2): 9, 20. Nov. 1947. 280.38 N21

4834 TODD, E. E. Field-to-consumer control assures quality frozen foods. Food Indus. 19: 1502-1506. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F737

4835 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Arrivals and unloads of fruits and vegetables at Kansas City, 1946; annual report. 14 p., processed. Kansas City, Mo., 1947? 1.9-Ec741Cu
Similar reports for other markets.

4836 VANDEWALLE, A. De veilingen van commercieel oogpunt uit bekenen. Tuinbouwberichten 11: 48-49. Mar. 15, 1947. 80 T817

Fruit and vegetable auctions.

4837 VERT, H. Les agrumes et la fonction commerciale. Fructidor (n. s.) 13(28): 1-2. Oct. 5, 1947. 286.83 F9423

France.

4838 WARD, R. A. Some thoughts on marketing filberts. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 38: 114-119. 1947. 81 Or32

4839 WHITNEY, D. J. Co-operation saved the raisin industry. Calif. Cult. 94: 786-787. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 C12

Marketing.

4840 WILCOX, F. R. Fruits and vegetables and immediate problems. Calif. Citrog. 33(1): 3, 16-17. Nov. 1947. 80 C125
Marketing.

4841 WILLSON, H. F. Marketing Florida citrus, summary of 1946-47 season. 111 p., processed. Lakeland, Fla., U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1947. 1.9 Ec741L

Florida State Marketing Bureau cooperating.

4842 WINFREY, R. E. Marketing Texas citrus. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 8(8): 15, 54. Nov. 1947. 80 C124

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

4843 CHANDLER, S. The 95% Clean Apple Club inspections, 1947. Ill. State Hort. Soc. News Let., No. 7, 1. e. 8, p. 1-2. Oct. 1947. 81 IL6N

4844 HAVIGHORST, C. R. Improved quality separator; peas and brine enter at center of top-shaped separation tank; tender peas float out overflow port, mature ones are removed from bottom by brine jet. Food Indus. 19: 1499-1500. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F737

4845 MCAULIFFE, W. S. Baconer carcass competition. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 11-15. Aug. 1947. 23 So84

4846 MORRIS, L. L. A study of broccoli deterioration. Ice & Refrig. 113(5): 41-42. Nov. 1947. 295.8 Ic2

4847 RAMSEY, G. B., SMITH, M. A., and HETBERG, B. C. Fruit and vegetable losses on the Chicago market as indicated by dumping certificates. Plant Dis. Rptr. 31: 387-390, processed. Oct. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P

4848 ROGERS, W. Consumers demand quality. South. Canner & Packer 8(11): 16, 19-20, 28. Nov. 10, 1947. 389.8 So82
Canned citrus.

4849 STOKES, D. R. Fruit and vegetable spoilage. Agr. Situation 31(10): 7-9. Oct. 1947. 1 Ec7Ar

4850 TSEVETOUKHINE, V. Impressions d'un controleur. Pomme de Terre Franç. 10(98): 20-22. Oct. 1947. 75.8 P77

4851 TYRINO, S. Norsk fruktseal i framtida. Norsk Hageetidend 63: 191-192. Oct. 1/15, 1947. 80 N81

Chiefly on quality of Norwegian fruit.

Packing and Packaging

4852 ANDREEV, V. A. Khranenie plodov i ovo-shchei v torfe. Sad i Ogorod, No. 8, p. 45-47. Aug. 1947. 87 Sa1

Peat powder in the packing of fruits and vegetables.

4853 BAGGED oranges. Mod. Packaging 21(2): 108. 111. Oct. 1947. 309.8 M72

4854 CAROLIE, R. L. Activity in prepacking boom to vegetable industry. Mkt. Growers J. 76(11): 20, 33, 35, 37, 39-40. Nov. 1947. 6 M34

4855 CLAUS, J. Nieuwe inzichten bij de verpakking van tuinbouwproducten. Tuinbouw 2: 159-164. July 1947. 80 T815

Fruit and vegetable packaging in the United States.

4856 CORNICE, L. Mise en place des agrumes dans les caisses californiennes et floridiennes. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord 17: 284-288. Sept. 1947. 80 F9482

4857 GUBBELS, J. W. Overzicht fruitteelt in Limburg. Groenten en Fruit 3: 188. Oct. 16, 1947. 80 G89

Shortage of boxes for apple and pear packing in the Netherlands.

4858 LÜTHI, H. Zur gefässfrage in der kleingewerblichen und bäuerlichen süßmosterei. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 56: 369-370. Sept. 27, 1947. 80 Sch9

4859 MEHREN, G. L., MORRIS, L. L., and CALHOUN, W. Notes on consumer packaging of vegetables. Good Packaging 8(10): 29-31, 36-39. Oct. 1947. Ref. 280.38 G59

4860 STOKES, D. R. Produce wastage. Mod. Packaging 21(2): 120-124, 200, 202, 204. Oct. 1947. 309.8 M72

Waste in non-packaged fruit and vegetables.

Processing and Storage

4861 ASKEW, H. O., and KIDSON, E. B. Changes in vitamin C content and acidity of apples during cold storage. Cawthron Inst. P., No. 71, p. 344-351. Wellington, 1947. 23 C31P

- 4862 BRIGGS, C. W. Sweetose program--lockers assured help in preserving fruit. Freezer's J. 1(11): 7. Mar. 1947. 295.8 So8
Freezing.
- 4863 BRISTOL UNIVERSITY. FRUIT AND VEGETABLE PRESERVATION RESEARCH STATION, CAMPDEN. Annual report, 1946, 58 p. Gloucestershire, 1947? 84 B77
- 4864 CAMERON, E. J. Recent work on citrus problems. South. Canner & Packer 8(11): 10, 13, 15, 22-23. Nov. 10, 1947. 389.8 So82
- 4865 CAMPO, C. DEL. Elaboración de mermeladas. Rancho Mex. 3(23): 45-46, 60. Sept. 1947. 8 R15R
- 4866 DESJARDINS, R. Vos réserves de haricots secs. Vie à la Campagne 36: 234-235. Sept. 1947. 80 V67
- 4867 EDGAR, A. D. Potato storage. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1986, 38 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84F
- 4868 FOLSON, D. Permanence of greening of potato tubers. Amer. Potato J. 24: 336-340. Oct. 1947. 75.8 R842
- 4869 GRENAS GOODING, L. La deshidratación de verduras y frutas y las posibilidades de esta industria que requiere poco capital en Costa Rica. Agr. Costarricense 5: 293-294. Sept. 1947. 8 Ag895
- 4870 HANNA, E. J. Automatic barometric compensation in preserve processing. Glass Packer 26(11): 831-832. Nov. 1947. 309.8 G463
Jellies and jams.
- 4871 HAY, T. Do we take root storage too seriously? Smallholder 78(1959): 6. Oct. 17, 1947. 10 Sml
Practicability of leaving root vegetables in the ground.
- 4872 HELLER, M. E., NOLD, T., and WILLAMAN, J. J. Survey of apple juice packed in 1946. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. East. Region, Res. Lab. AIC-161, 10 p. Philadelphia, 1947. 1.932 A2Ag82
National Apple Institute cooperating.
- 4873 HIEMELIERS, J. Geconcentreerde vruchten-sappen. Tuinbouwberichten 11: 130-131. Aug. 15, 1947. 80 T817
Manufacture of concentrated fruit juice.
- 4874 HOLLINGER, M. E., and JOHNS, L. Temporary brining before freezing vegetables. Food Packer 28(12): 44-45. Nov. 1947. 286.83 C165
- 4875 JANY. Kartoffeltrocknung gestern--heute. Deut. Bauerntech. 1(10): 9-11. Aug. 1947. 58.8 D48
- 4876 JOHNS, C. K. Cooling controls invisible mould in blueberries. Canad. Food Indus. 18(11): 22-23, 25. Nov. 1947. 286.83 C166
- 4877 JOHNSON, G., and BOGGS, M. M. New fresh-fruit spreads preserved by freezing. Food Indus. 19: 1491-1494, 1612-1613. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F737
- 4878 KENNEY, C. H. It's quality processing at standard brands' V-8 plant. Canad. Food Indus. 18(11): 14-15, 17, 19, 21. Nov. 1947. 286.83 C166
- 4879 KNOUSE, M. E. The importance of fruit products in the distribution of fruit. Va. Fruit 35(10): 12-14. Oct. 1947. 81 V81B
The fruit processing industry.
- 4880 KRIJTHE, N. Proeven over het bewaren van pootaardappelen. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 4: 372-383. Sept. 1947. 12 N383M
Storage of seed potatoes.
- 4881 KRISHNAMURTHI, C. R., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V. Rennet coagulation of vegetable milks. Cur. Sci. 16: 253. Aug. 1947. Ref. 475 Sci23
- 4882 LEGAULT, R. R., and others. Browning of dehydrated vegetables during storage. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 39: 1294-1299. Oct. 1947. Ref. 381 J825
W. F. Talburt, A. M. Mylne, and L. A. Bryan, joint authors.
- 4883 LOCKWOOD, L. B. The production of Chinese soya sauce. Soybean Digest 7(12): 10-11. Oct. 1947. 60.38 So9
- 4884 LORD, D. Men, machines and Georgia peaches. South. Food Processing 2(7): 5-6, 29-30. Nov. 1947. 389.8 So83
Peach freezing.
- 4885 MCCREARY, R. M., SHEPHERD, A. D., and MACIAY, W. D. Use of polymetaphosphates and polyphosphates in the extraction of pectin and pectinic acids from citrus peel. Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 27: 36-39. Oct. 1947. Ref. 389.8 F94
- 4886 MACQUIN, M. Le rôle du froid dans la conservation des fruits. Génie Rural 40: 211-216. July/Aug. 1947. 58.8 An8
Refrigeration.
- 4887 MARSHALL, R. E. Apple juice preparation and preservation. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. B. 206, 68 p. East Lansing, 1947. Ref. 100 M58S
- 4888 MASTERMAN, N. K., and CHAPPELL, V. M. Introducing frozen elderberries. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 730, 16 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.29 N48E
- 4889 MERCHANT, C. H. Storage of the 1946 Maine potato crop. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 604, 7 p. Orono, 1946. 100 M58S
- 4890 OLAFSON, G. Lagring av eple til eige bruk [Storage of apples for home consumption]. Norsk Hagetidend 63: 189-190. Oct. 1/15, 1947. 80 N81
- 4891 PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Pointers for quality canned vegetables. 2 p. State College, 1947. 275.2 P38Poi
- 4892 PERERA, J. A. W. Pineapple canning industry. Ceylon Trade J. 12: 141-143. June 1947. 286.8 C333
- 4893 PHILLIPS, W. R. Practical potato storage. Canad. Grower 70(10): 6-7, 13. Oct. 1947. 80 C16
- 4894 RAMSFJELL, T. Sjukdommer på eple under lagringa [Diseases of apples in storage]. Norsk Hagetidend 63: 190-191. Oct. 1/15, 1947. 80 N81
- 4895 REAR, J. C. Precooling practices in California. Ice & Refrig. 113(5): 31-34. Nov. 1947. 295.8 Ioc2
Fruit and vegetables.
- 4896 ROBINSON, W. B., and others. Chemical composition and freezing adaptability of strawberries. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 726, 14 p. Geneva, 1947. Ref. 100 N48
F. A. Lee, G. L. Slate, and C. S. Pederson, joint authors.
- 4897 ROSENT, I. Industrialización de los productos cítricos. Cult. Mod. 30: 299. Aug. 1947. 16 C89
Citrus processing.
- 4898 ROSBOROUGH, J. F. Harvesting, curing and storing pecans. Farm & Ranch 66(11): 35. Nov. 1947. 6 T31
- 4899 RYALL, A. L. Effect of cold storage on Texas grapefruit and Valencia oranges. Tex. Farming & Citric. 24(4): 7. Oct. 1947. 80 T31
- 4900 SMITH, W. H. Extending the storage life of the Victoria plum. J. Pomol. & Hort. Sci. 23: 92-98. Sept. 1947. Ref. 80 J825
- 4901 SMOCK, R. M., KAYAN, C. F., and FRANCIS, J. G. Controlled air distribution is secret of good apple storage. Refrig. Engin. 54: 444-448, 482. Nov. 1947. 295.9 Am32J
- 4902 SYKES, S. M. Mould wastage in the storage and transport of fruit. Food Preserv. Q. 7(1): 5-9. Mar. 1947. 389.9 Au7F
- 4903 TEMPLETON, C. W. Cost studies on dehydrating tomato wastes. Food Packer 28(12): 53-55. Nov. 1947. 286.83 C165
- 4904 TRUSCOTT, J. H. L. The storage of fruits and vegetables. Your Gard. & Home 1(5): 18-19, 28-29. Oct. 1947. 80 Y8
- 4905 ULRICH, R., and LEBLOND, C. Sur l'entreposage frigorifique des châtaignes en atmosphère contrôlée. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 478-481. July 2/9, 1947. 14 P215Bc
Discussion, p. 481-482.
- 4906 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY, WESTERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. The application of drying-rate nomographs to the estimation of tunnel-dehydrator drying capacity. I. Riced white potatoes. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. West. Region, Res. Lab. AIC-31-1, rev., 13 p., processed. Albany, Calif., 1947. 1.932 A2Ag82

- 4907 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Sweetpotatoes in sirup. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A28w3
- 4908 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Sweetpotatoes, solid pack. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A28w32

4909 WARD, W. B. Gasmask principle keeps 'em [apples] crisp and young. Agr. Leaders' Digest 28 (9): 20. Oct. 1947. 275.28 Am3
Removal of ethylene gas, emitted by ripper apples, from air.

4910 WELY, A. J. VAN. De groenten- en fruit-verwerkende industrie in Nederland gedurende de jaren 1937 t/m 1940. Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 10: 477-491. Sept. 1947. 86 N384
The vegetable and fruit processing industry in the Netherlands.

4911 WHAT is in the future for frozen corn on the cob? Quick Frozen Foods 10(3): 55-57. Oct. 1947. 389.8 Q4

4912 WILLIAMS, E. W. Orange concentrate...is it at last the answer to the frozen orange juice problem? Quick Frozen Foods 10(4): 51-53. Nov. 1947. 389.8 Q4

4913 WILSON, R. Jam, fruit and vegetable canning. Austral. Bur. Census and Statist. Mfg. Indus., 1945/46, No. 22, 10 p., processed. Canberra, 1947. 271 Au7:Ma

4914 WOODROOF, J. G., and SHELOR, E. Frozen figs are delicious. Frozen Food Indus. 3(10): 39. Oct. 1947. 389.8 F93

Statistics

4915 BOND, M. C., RINKAS, T., and HAMPTON, R. 1946 vegetable acreage, yield, production, price, New York and competing areas. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. A. E. 582, 74 p., processed. Ithaca, 1947. 281.9 C81

4916 CALIFORNIA FRUIT GROWERS EXCHANGE. MARKETING RESEARCH DEPT. Statistical information on the citrus fruit industry: oranges, lemons, grapefruit, 1947, 44 p., processed. n. p., 1947. 281.3939 C122Stc

4917 HOOS, S., and PHELPS, H. F. Statistical supplement to Agricultural Experiment Station Circular 373: California asparagus; economic status, 1947. 41 p., processed. Berkeley, Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta., 1947. 100 C12S

4918 PALMER, C. D., SCHLOTZHAUER, E. O., and KIESLER, P. F. Citrus fruits; production, farm disposition, value, and utilization of sales, crop seasons 1940-41 to 1946-47; bearing acreages crop seasons 1919-20 to 1946-47, by crops and States. 25 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 H8C49

4919 PALMER, C. D., and others. Tree nuts; acreage, production, farm disposition, value, and utilization of sales, 1909-45. 25 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 H2W95

E. O. Schlotzhauer, P. F. Kiesler, and R. Royston, joint authors.

4920 SCHELENBURG, A. Weinernteausichten in der deutschen Schweiz im herbst 1947. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 56: 358-364. Sept. 13, 1947. 80 Sch9

Wine and grape statistics.

4921 SULLIVAN, W. Avocado situation in California, 1947. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 372, 14 p. Berkeley, 1947. 100 C12S

Also a 9-page statistical supplement.

4922 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Tree nuts: acreage, production, farm disposition, value, and utilization of sales, 1945 and 1946. 7 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.941 H8W95

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

4923 AGUIRRE, P. M. A sembrar trigo el año 1947-48. Agr. Lagunero 2(17): 12-13. Sept. 1947. 8 Ag824
Mexico.

4924 APERÇU général sur la situation économique mondiale: les disponibilités en céréales dans le monde et plus particulièrement en Europe. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statist. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture, Econ. Mond. 2(14/15): 2-26. July/Aug. 1947. 280.9 F842

4925 BARNES, R. J. Administration vs. grain exchanges. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 99: 346. Nov. 12, 1947. 298.8 G762

4926 BEVILACQUA, I. Per la nuova campagna granaria. Campagnolo, No. 10, p. 3. Sept. 1, 1947. 16 C15
Italy.

4927 BOND, E. E. Mr. Eric Bond's report on his New Zealand visit. Australasian Baker & Millers' J. 50: 694, 696-698, 700. Aug. 30, 1947. 298.8 Au7
Chiefly New Zealand Wheat Research Institute.

4928 BOND, E. E. The use of flour in industry. Australasian Baker & Millers' J. 50: 743-744, 746, 748, 750, 752, 754, 756. Sept. 30, 1947. 298.8 Au7
Fourth article in a series.

4929 BOSSANE, A. En 1946 sécheresse en Russie; les russes ont-ils rendu Staline responsable du manque de pain? Monde Paysan 2(80): 3. Sept. 24/30, 1947. 14 M742

Wheat policy.

4930 BRACCO, S. A kg. 98 viene portato il quintale di farina? Arte Bianca 2(6): 1. June 1, 1947. 389.8 Ar7
Italy.

4931 BREGLIA, G. Ammasso per contingente. Agr. Prealpino 2(19/20): 1. Oct. 1/16, 1947. 16 Ag829

Grain policy in Italy.

4932 BRODELL, A. P., BIRKHEAD, J. W., and PETERS, J. H. Harvesting small grains and utilization of the straw. Farm Impl. News 68(21): 57-59; (22): 48-49, 80. Oct. 9, 23, 1947. 58.8 F22

Statistics on oats.

4933 BROEG, W. E. Malt is versatile. I. Bakers' Helper 88(1103): 81-82, 106, 108. Nov. 1, 1947. 389.8 B17

4934 BURÉ, J., and BEGUÉ, D. L'appréciation du taux d'extraction des farines par l'examen Pékar au pyrocatechol. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 473-478. July 2/9, 1947. Ref. 14 P215Bc

4935 CANHAM, A. E. The pneumatic conveying and elevating of grain. Critical résumé. 11 p. London, 1946. (Brit. Elect. and Allied Indus. Res. Assoc. Tech. Rpt. Ref. W/T12) 291 C162

4936 CARDINALI, B. L'inderogabile necessità di intensificare la produzione del grano [Italy]. Not. Agr. [Mantova] 3(38): 2. Sept. 19. 1947. 16 M845

4937 CASA-PACHECO, MARQUES DE. Las mezclas de harina. II. Siembra, No. 7/8, p. 9-10. July/Aug. 1947. 15 S11
Spain.

4938 CHAVEZ PORTILLO, D. Se debe estimular el precio del trigo nacional para alcanzar una mayor producción. Campo [La Paz] 1(3): 17-18. July 1947. 9.1 C15

4939 CLARK, R. E. Box car supply for loading grain. Trans.-Mo.-Kans. Shippers Bd. Proc., No. 76, p. 17-19. June 3/4, 1947. 289.29 T68

4940 CLEVE, H. Versuche zur maisentkeimung. Getreide, Mehl u. Brot 1: 18-20. June 1947. 298.8 G33

4941 CUNNINGHAM, L. C., and GRANDALL, W. T. Grain: northeast America; looking at grain conservation. Natl. Co. Agent 3(11): 6-7. Nov. 1947. 275.28 M213

4942 DEGRULLY, P. Chronique dans le royaume d'imperitie. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Sept. 7, 1947, p. 123-127. 14 P94

History of grain regulation in France.

4943 DELATER, J. Du drame du blé au drame du pain. Fiches Rurales Documents Problème du Blé, No. 23, 4 p. May 1947. 281.8 F44
France.

- 4944 DELORME, E. Note sur la récolte de blé de l'année 1947 en Tunisie et sur la situation agricole en général. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 527-531. July 2/9, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 4945 DICKSON, A. D., OLSON, W. J., and SHANDS, H. L. Amylase activity of three barley varieties as influenced by different malting conditions. Cereal Chem. 24: 325-337. Sept. 1947. Ref. 59.8 C33
- 4946 DRAGHETTI, A. Per la nuova campagna del frumento. Campagnolo, No. 11, p. 2-3. Oct. 1, 1947. 16 C15
Italy.
- 4947 DUCA, P. DEL. Le farine miscelate. Arte Bianca 2(10): 3. Oct. 1, 1947. 389.8 Ar7
- 4948 DURAND, R. Le blé--le pain. Moun. Franç., No. 15, p. 29-31. Sept. 1947. 298.8 M57
- 4949 ELLINGTON, E. V. Grain: Northwest America; determined war on waste. Natl. Co. Agent 3(11): 8, 39. Nov. 1947. 275.28 M213
- 4950 EVANS, K. Study grain shortage. Flour & Feed 48(6): 12. Nov. 1947. 298.8 F66
- 4951 FAUGET, W. A. The rice industry in Texas. Fed. Reserve Bank Dallas. Monthly Business Rev., v. 32, p. 159-166. Nov. 1, 1947. 284.8 F31D
- 4952 F. THÖRL'S VEREINIGTE HARBURGER OELFABRIKEN. Fettbestimmung und qualitätsansprüche bei maiskeimen. Getreide, Mehl u. Brot 1: 28-29. June 1947. 298.8 G33
- 4953 FINIKS, E. DE. Comment récolter, égrener et conserver le maïs. Vie à la Campagne 36: 249. Sept. 1947. 80 V67
- 4954 GLABAU, C. A. The baking characteristics of the 1947 northwestern flour. Bakers Weekly 136 (4): 46-49. Oct. 27, 1947. 389.8 B172
- 4955 GÜPP, K. Fördert den anbau von braugerstei Brauwelt, No. 1, p. 4-6. Jan. 9, 1947. 390.8 B732
- 4956 GORE, H. C. Alcohol yielding power of succulent corn stalk juice. Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 27: 46, 61. Oct. 1947. 389.8 F94
- 4957 HACHMANN, W. Hafermüllerei; grössensortierung vor dem schlen. Getreide, Mehl u. Brot 1: 7-9. May 1947. 298.8 G33
Sifting.
- 4958 HAMPEL, G. Eine einfache neue fettbestimmungsmethode, die schulenmethode. Getreide, Mehl u. Brot 1: 30. June 1947. 298.8 G33
In corn and corn products.
- 4959 HANDSCHIN, R. Research finds its place in grain co-op. News Farmer Coops. 14(8): 19. Nov. 1947. 166.2 N47
Farmers Union Grain Terminal Association. St. Paul.
- 4960 HÜNI, K. Über die bewertung der müllereiabfälle des weizens (kleie und futtermehl). Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh. 25: 247-254. Aug. 20, 1947. 17 Sch93
- 4961 HURST, F. J. North and South join hands at Decatur [Ala.]. News Farmer Coops. 14(8): 4, 21-22. Nov. 1947. 166.2 N47
Feed mill of Tennessee Valley Cooperatives, Inc., and new elevator of the Indiana Grain Cooperative synchronous operations.
- 4962 HUTCHINSON, W. S., and DERBY, R. I. Improved flour bleaching process using chlorine dioxide produced by an electric arc method. Cereal Chem. 24: 372-376. Sept. 1947. 59.8 C33
- 4963 IFTNER, G. H. Mr. Farm Bureau Member, here's your grain marketing plan. Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec. 25(9): 8-9, 22. Oct. 1947. 6 IL62
- 4964 ILLINOIS, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Handling, storing and feeding soft corn. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AENG546, 5 p., processed. Urbana. 1947. 275.29 IL62Pa
- 4965 IOWA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT ASSOCIATION. Growers whose fields of oats met the certification requirements in the preliminary or field inspection. 17 p. Ames, Iowa, 1947. 225 Io96
- 4966 JONES, S. N. An object lesson in controlled economies. Feedstuffs 19(44): 19-28. Nov. 1, 1947. 286.81 F322
History of Canadian grain industry.
- 4967 KÄHLER, K. H. Beitrag zur frage der maisvorbereitung unter berücksichtigung biologisch-chemischer faktoren. Getreide, Mehl u. Brot 1: 24-27. June 1947. 298.8 G33
- 4968 KÜHN, C. Die riffelung der walzen in der müllerei unter berücksichtigung der maismüllerei. Getreide, Mehl u. Brot 1: 21-22. June 1947. 298.8 G33
- 4969 LAMB, C. A. Protein as a factor in soft wheat meal microgram area. Cereal Chem. 24: 376-380. Sept. 1947. 59.8 C33
- 4970 LATHROP, E. C., HAFFZIGER, T. R., and WILLIAMSON, R. V. The small rural industry; a study of the possibility of making insulating board from straw. U. S. D. A. C. 762, 22 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84C
- 4971 LEROY, R. Appareil pour le contrôle et la réception des grains. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 499-501. July 2/9, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 4972 LOCKWOOD, J. F. The conditioning of wheat for milling. Milling 109: 304-307. Oct. 11, 1947. 298.8 M622
Also in Miller 77: 341-342. Oct. 13, 1947. 298.8 M61
- 4973 LOMBARD, C. Uno dei fattori per la miglio-re panificabilità: la stagionatura dei grani e delle farine. Arte Bianca 2(5): 13. May 1, 1947. 389.8 Ar7
- 4974 LONGCHAMON. Pour parer au déficit en céréales. Terre d'Occ 29: 374-378. Sept. 1947. 14 Ar5
France.
- 4975 LUTZ, B. Inflation hits feeds in help-Europe plan; all grain has soared sky high--still climbing. Game Fowl News 23(9): 1. Nov. 1947. 47.8 G143
- 4976 MCCLINTOCK, J. O. There just isn't enough grain. Bakers' Helper 88(1102): 41, 64, 66, 68. Oct. 18, 1947. 389.8 B17
- 4977 MATTLAND, J. Rebirth of corn; long plagued with a corn shortage, Mexico is improving its seed strains and soon expects to be well on the way to universal use of high-yielding varieties. Mex.-Amer. Rev. 15(11): 10-13. Nov. 1947. 287 M572
- 4978 MALONE, C. Grain: middle America; from the bellies of livestock. Natl. Co. Agent 3(11): 9, 40. Nov. 1947. 275.28 M213
Conservation.
- 4979 MALTHA, P. R. A. Onderzoekingen over de invloed van l-ascorbinezuur en van verbindingen met verwante structuur op de bakader van meel [Research on the influence of l-ascorbic acid and related compounds on the baking quality of flour]. 215 p. Deventer, Kluwer, 1946. 387.1 M29
English summary, p. 199-202.
- 4980 MARCHI, V. Ora che l'ammasso è per contingente, disporre per il grano da seme. Glor. di Agr. 57: 226. Oct. 5, 1947. 16 ItJc
- 4981 MATHUR, V. S. Barley in western U. P. Indian Geog. J. 21: 13-17. Jan./Mar. 1946. 331.8 In2
- 4982 MEHL, J. M. 25 years of futures trading under Federal act. Feedstuffs 19(41): 17-20. Oct. 11, 1947. 286.81 F322
Grain.
- 4983 MEYER, H. Maisstärkeindustrie. Getreide, Mehl u. Brot 1: 27-28. June 1947. 298.8 G33
- 4984 MILLERS' NATIONAL FEDERATION. A flour salesman's obligation to his mill. Studies Flour Salesmen, No. 18, rev., 4 p. Oct. 15, 1947. 298.9 St9
- 4985 MILLERS' NATIONAL FEDERATION. Functions of the flour jobber. Studies Flour Salesmen, No. 19, rev., 4 p. Oct. 29, 1947. 298.9 St9
- 4986 MOREY, L., KILMER, H., and SELMAN, R. W. Relationship between moisture content of flour and humidity of air. Cereal Chem. 24: 364-371. Sept. 1947. 59.8 C33

- 4987 MOTTS, G. W. The grain storage situation in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 343, 58 p. East Lansing, 1947. 100 M58S
Michigan Department of Agriculture Grain Storage Study Committee cooperating.
- 4988 MUCHMORE, G. A safra de trigo na Europa. Observador Econ. e Financ. 12(140): 14. Sept. 1947. 280.8 0b72
- 4989 NATIONAL JOINT INDUSTRIAL COUNCIL FOR THE FLOUR MILLING INDUSTRY. Annual report, 28th, 1946/47, 69 p. London, 1947. 298.9 N21
- 4990 NOTTIN, P. La mouture et la panification des mélanges de blé et d'avoine. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 495-498. July 2/9, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 4991 PALOMBI, P. La borsa nera del pane; siste-mi di tesseramento e criteri di assegnazione farine. Arte Bianca 2(6): 3. June 1, 1947. 389.8 ar7 Italy.
- 4992 PANIKKAR, M. R. Storage of rice. Sci. & Cult. 13: 59-66. Aug. 1947. Ref. 475 Sci24
- 4993 PEREIRA, J. S. O trigo--um problema nacional. Brazil. Min. do Trabalho, Indústria e Com. B. 12 (144): 97-110. Aug. 1946. 255.3 B737A
- 4994 PÉREZ Y PÉREZ, F. Proyecto de especificaciones comerciales de maíz mexicano. Mex. Dir. de Econ. Rural. B. Mens., No. 257, p. 814-817. Oct. 1947. 254.5 Ag83
- 4995 PERINI, D. Il momento europeo: prospettive cerealicole. Gior. di Agr. 57: 223. Oct. 5, 1947. 16 It1G
- 4996 RICE MILLERS' ASSOCIATION. Rice acreage in the United States, 1947 (with comparative data for previous year), 4 p. New Orleans, La., 1947. 59.9 R362A
- 4997 RIZZO, P. Perché non si è ancora fissato il prezzo dei cereali? Gaz. Agr. [Padua] 25(11): 1. Mar. 15, 1947. 16 G254
- 4998 ROBERTSON, H. S. The wheat fight and democratic rights. Countryman [Melbourne] (ser. 22), No. 36, p. 2. Sept. 19, 1947. 281.8 C83
Wheat Stabilisation Scheme.
- 4999 ROTSCH, A. Die bestimmung der niederen kohlehydrate in getreide-erzeugnissen. Getreide, Mehl u. Brot 1: 10-13. May 1947. 298.8 G33
- 5000 SCHWIMMER, S. Purification of barley malt alpha-amylase. Cereal Chem. 24: 315-325. Sept. 1947. Ref. 59.8 C33
- 5001 SEYMOUR, A. Get to know all you can about flour, young man. Natl. Assoc. Master Bakers. Confectioners and Caterers. Natl. Assoc. Rev. 64: 884. Oct. 10, 1947. 389.8 N214
- 5002 SIMMONS, H. E. S. Northamptonshire mills. Miller 77: 351-352. Oct. 13, 1947. 298.8 M61
- 5003 SOARES TELLES, I. P. DE. Que se entende por grãos de cereais laminados o arrollados. Buenos Aires y La Pampa, No. 92, p. 77. Aug. 1947. 9 B868
- 5004 SOUZA, A. O. DE. Posição da rizicultura na economia agrícola do Rio Grande do Sul. Lav. Arroz. 1(7): 5-9. July 1947. 59.8 I39
- 5005 SPAIN. SERVICIO NACIONAL DEL TRIGO. Red nacional de silos. 55 p. Madrid, 1947. 280.359 Spl
- 5006 STRANGE, H. G. L. Around the world with wheat; a series of 13 broadcasts delivered throughout the Prairie Provinces. 41 p. Winnipeg, Searle Grain Co., 1947. 286.359 St8A
- 5007 TARQUINIA, G. Il prezzo del grano. Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 29(1): 2. July 6, 1946. 16 G433
- 5008 THOMPSON, R. The port reports. 1. The public grain elevator. New Orleans Port Rec. 6(1): 15-17. Oct. 1947. 286.8 N472
New Orleans Public Grain Elevator.
- 5009 TORO, J. L. DE. Armazenagem de cereais. Fazenda 42(10): 46-47, 80. Oct. 1947. 6 B11P
- 5010 TURK, K. L. Grain conservation is needed. Dairymen's League News 31(21): 8. Oct. 21, 1947. 44.8 D1432
- 5011 TURNER, A. W., and GAFEN, K. M. Storing soft corn on farms. 2 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. (Natl. Farm and Home Hour) 1.965 A2T85
- 5012 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Farm grain saving fact sheet. 7 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.91 A2F222
- 5013 U. S. COMMISSION SERVICE. Selling oats by grade. 6 p., processed. Chicago, 1947. 1.913 A2Se44
- 5014 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Annual market summary of southern rice. 16 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ec712Spr
- 5015 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Handbook of official grain standards of the United States. Slightly rev., 101 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 M346Ba
- 5016 VSESOTUZNYI KOMITET STANDARTOV. Muka, krupa, ris; sbornik standartov [Flour, groats, rice; a collection of standards]. 115 p. Moskva? Standartgiz, 1947. 389 V96M
- 5017 VSESOTUZNYI KOMITET STANDARTOV. Zerno proizvod'stvennoe i furazhnoe; sbornik standartov. 151 p. Moskva? Standartgiz, 1947. 59 V96
Standards for grain.
- 5018 WILSON, R. Flour mills. Austral. Bur. Census and Statis. Mfg. Indus., 1945-46, No. 19, 10 p., processed. Canberra, 1947. 271 Au72Ma
Gives figures for grain consumed.
- 5019 YATES, S. W. The Saskatchewan Wheat Pool; its origin, organization and progress, 1924-1935. 218 p. Saskatoon, United Farmers of Canada, 1947. 280.2599 Sa7

HONEY AND BEESWAX

- 5020 BARNES, R. Our future markets. Amer. Bee J. 87: 488-489. Oct. 1947. 424.8 Am3
Honey marketing with emphasis on advertising.
- 5021 BRAUN, E. Honey high in moisture content. West. Canada Beekeeper 10(9): 16. Sept. 1947. 424.8 W525
- 5022 CLAY, H. J. Straight talk about square jar prospects. South. Beekeeper 1(9): 8-9. Sept. 1947. 424.8 So83
- 5023 FOSTER, R. E. Advertising pays--help the AHI help you. South. Beekeeper 1(6): 15. June 1947. 424.8 So83
American Honey Institute.
- 5024 MACMILLAN, J. T. Beeswax in crime and in the arts. Amer. Bee J. 87: 477-478. Oct. 1947. 424.8 Am3

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

- 5025 ALBAUGH, R. California's cattle history. Calif. Cult. 94: 770-771. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 C12
- 5026 BECCAT, L. L'élevage dans le Bassigny. Avenir Paysan de la Haute-Marne 3(48): 1-2. Sept. 4, 1947. 14 AV3
- 5027 BENON, V. L'heure des décisions est arrivée; assez de toutes ces folies et de ces incohérences qui fatiguent le pays; "nous voulons vivre en français libres pour que vive la France." Bétail (n. s.) 41: 1-2. July 15, 1947. 49 B46
Meat industry.
- 5028 BENZONI, C. Contributo allo studio della razza ovina sarda. (Rilevi ed osservazioni generali sulla produzione e sul consumo della carne ovina in Sardegna). Zootec. e Vet. 2: 305-307. Aug. 1947. 41.8 Z7
- 5029 BERGER, J. Quand le fromage ne paie plus le mouton remplace la vache. J. de la France Agr. 3: 463. Oct. 17/24, 1947. 14 J829
- 5030 BLAIR, W. H. Cooperation is the answer. Small Stock Mag. 31(11): 3. Nov. 1947. 48.8 P442
Rabbit industry.

- 5031 BLECKER, P. H. The meat manual for 1947. Chain Store Age, Grocery Exec. Ed. 23(11): 103-162. Nov. 1947. 286.28 C34
Grading and cuts.
- 5032 BOND, M. C. Livestock: trends, cycles, outlook. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 571, 15 p., processed. Ithaca, 1946. 281.9 C81
- 5033 CAVINA, R. Economia pecuária. Soc. Rural Brasil. Rev. 27(323): 36-37. July 1947. 9.2 B733
- 5034 CHAPMAN, P. Southern progress in livestock. Flour & Feed 48(6): 8-9. Nov. 1947. 298.8 F66
- 5035 GONWAY, H. M. Present "emergency" is confusing consumers as well as stockmen. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 26(2): 4, 23. Nov. 1947. 280.38 N21
Feed and livestock policy.
- 5036 COOK, O. M. Furs fascinating history! Karakul J. 1(1): 4-5. July/Aug. 1947. 45.8 K142
- 5037 COOK, O. M. Vision plus determination shows tangible results! Karakul J. 1(1): 8-9. July/Aug. 1947. 45.8 K142
- 5038 COVER, S., WILCOX, E. B., and NOBLE, I. Lamb; an annotated bibliography. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 1, 21 p. College Station, 1946. 100 T31M
- 5039 EICHELBaum, F. Present fur market shows strength. Canad. Silver Fox & Fur 13(10): 12. Oct. 1947. 412.62 C163
- 5040 FERREAO, V. A. A. Uma iniciativa que interessa a Inglaterra e ao Brasil. Campo [Rio de Janeiro] 18(212): 4-5. Aug. 1947. 9.2 C15
Brazilian meat policy.
- 5041 FERREIRA, A. J. Mais carne e mais leite (relatório duma missão de estudo às Ilhas Britânicas). 41 p. Lisboa, Junta Nacional dos Produtos Pecuários, 1946. 389.7 F41
Policy for Portugal.
- 5042 GWYN, T. L. The cattle situation in North Carolina. Farmers Fed. News 28(3): 23, 26. Nov. 1947. 280.28 F225
Beef cattle.
- 5043 KIRCHER, W. H. Sheep are good property. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 65(20): 1, 60-61. Oct. 18, 1947. 6 F2211
Situation.
- 5044 KOGAN, A. I. A. Vosstanovlenie i razvitie zhivotnovodstva [Reconstruction and development of the animal industry]. 126 p. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1947. (Poslevoennaya Stalinskaya Pfitiletka) 281.179 K82
- 5045 KOOS, I. W. Chinchilla [rabbit] fur. Small Stock Mag. 31(11): 38. Nov. 1947. 48.8 P442
- 5046 KVAAL, C. Hvor stor buskap kan en kiare å fore til vinteren? Norsk Landbr. 13: 409-411. Oct. 10, 1947. 11 N8122
On the reduction of livestock due to the shortage of feed in Norway.
- 5047 MCCOY, J. Constructive action in the future. Small Stock Mag. 31(10): 49. Oct. 1947. 48.8 P442
Rabbit industry.
- 5048 MAVIEL, E. Les mesures fiscales permettent-elles de résoudre le problème de la viande? Féd. Natl. des Commerçants en Bestiaux de France. Courrier du Com., Jan. 1, 1947. 50.9 F312
- 5049 MONDET, G. La liberté est la dernière planche de salut avant l'ensauvagement de notre dignité à tous. Bétail (n. s.) 41: 1-2. July 15, 1947. 49 B46
Swine policy in France.
- 5050 NEW ZEALAND MEAT PRODUCTION BOARD. Annual report, 25th, 1946/1947. 80 p. Wellington, 1947. 50.9 N48
- 5051 PERA, M. T. DE LA. La ganadería en Chihuahua. Mex. U. Esc. Nac. de Econ. Invest. Econ. 7: 175-226. 1947. 280.8 M5732
- 5052 POZZI, C. M. Ovinocultura; consideraciones sobre producción de carne. El cordero precoz. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(371): 4-6. Sept. 1947. 9 C15
Includes nutritive value of the meat.
- 5053 RAGLAND, V. L. Why and where the rabbit industry fails. Small Stock Mag. 31(11): 14. Nov. 1947. 48.8 P442
- 5054 SERJEANT, R. B. The future for mink. Brit. Fur Trade (n. s.) 29(2): 25. Aug. 1947. 412.628 B77
- 5055 SMITH, A. A. The cattle situation. Natl. Live Stock Exch. Proc. (1947) 59: 57-61. 49.9 N215P
- 5056 STUCKY, H. R. The present beef situation. Mont. Stockgrower 19(10): 36-39. Oct. 15, 1947. 49 M76
- 5057 TAYLOR, B. R. Hereford industry expands. Calif. Cult. 94: 756. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 C12
- 5058 TAYLOR, R. D. Let's advertise! Calif. Rabbits Mag. 11(4): 3. Nov. 1947. 40.28 Sa5
- 5059 THOMAS, J. Mountain cattle are on the wane; brush and Forest Service grazing permit reductions are slowly but surely driving cattlemen out of the Plumas Country. West. Livestock J. 25(55): 34, 54, 56, 58. Sept. 1947. 6 F2278
- 5060 WALDECK, R. Meat or grain--which? Butchers Advocate 122(16): 11. Oct. 15, 1947. 286.85 B97
- 5061 WOODGATE, F. G. Our hobby. Fur & Feather 110: 476, 484. Oct. 24, 1947. 49 F96
Rabbits.
- 5062 WOODGATE, F. G. The value of the rabbit in the food crisis. Fur & Feather 110: 453, 459. Oct. 10, 1947. 49 F96
- Analysis and Composition
- 5063 DEMPSEY, M. The microscope and leather manufacture. Internatl. Soc. Leather Trades Chem. J. 31: 317-326. Oct. 1947. 303.9 S012
Fiber structure.
- 5064 KLAUZ, A. Výsledky mikrobiologického vyšetřování masa (Results of microbiological meat examinations). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 2: 490-493. Oct. 10, 1947. 41.8 C27
- Consumption and Utilization
- 5065 IOTTI, L. Sulla utilizzazione alimentare delle carni suine infette da E. rismopathiae. Zoonoprofilassi 2: 258-269. Sept. 1947. Ref. 41.8 Z72
Includes Italian regulations and processing.
- 5066 PELLEGRINO, A. Su alcuni episodi di sarcotossinfezioni in Piemonte. Zoonoprofilassi 2: 249-257. Sept. 1947. Ref. 41.8 Z72
Examination for possible use as food of swine infected by Salmonella typhimurium.
- 5067 WILSON, R. Tanneries. Austral. Bur. Census and Statis. Mfg. Indus., 1945-46, No. 16, 9 p., processed. Canberra, 1947. 271 Au72Ma
Gives figures for hides and skins used.
- Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation
- 5068 BAKER, A. Z. Your livestock markets. Natl. Live Stock Exch. Proc. (1947) 59: 50-56. 49.9 N215P
- 5069 BISSON, J. E. Conséquences désastreuses de la grève des salaisons pour les cultivateurs. Terre de Chez Nous 20(6): 23, 20. Nov. 5, 1947. 7 T27
Canada.
- 5070 BISSON, J. E. La grève des salaisons et les cultivateurs. Terre de Chez Nous 20(2): 23. Oct. 8, 1947. 7 T27
Effect on the livestock industry in Canada.
- 5071 BUCHY, G. T. Meat education and public relations. Butchers' Advocate 122(16): 10. Oct. 15, 1947. 286.85 B97
- 5072 DAVISON, H. R. Selling the market. Natl. Live Stock Exch. Proc. (1947) 59: 38-44. 49.9 N215P
- 5073 DUARTE, P. R. Transporte de ganado en ferrocarriles cubanos. Rev. Canad. [Habana] 7(10): 25-26. Oct. 1947. 49 R321
- 5074 FARRINGTON, C. L. OPA in retrospect. Natl. Live Stock Exch. Proc. (1947) 59: 32-38. 49.9 N215P
Chiefly on livestock marketing.

- 5075 HENRY, D. L., and WILLEY, J. R. Marketing slaughter livestock in Indiana. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 522, 23 p. Lafayette, 1947. 100 In2P
- 5076 KELLER, R. Promote canned meat sales. Butchers' Advocate 122(19): 11. Nov. 5, 1947. 286.85 B97
- 5077 KIMBER, J. R. Cincinnati producers halted bad practices. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 26(2): 18. Nov. 1947. 280.38 N21
Livestock marketing.
- 5078 MAVIEL, E. Une étude sur les achats prioritaires. Betail (n. s.), v. 41, July 1, 1947, p. 1; July 15, 1947, p. 4. 49 B46
Livestock.
- 5079 METZ, A. E. Help is wanted. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 11(4): 9. Nov. 1947. 40.28 Ba5
Advertising rabbit meat.
- 5080 METZ, A. E. Let's do it the American way. Amer. Rabbit J. 17: 228-229. Sept. 1947. 40.28 Am5
Increasing consumption of rabbit meat through advertising.
- 5081 MILLER, W. J. National Live Stock & Meat Board. Natl. Live Stock Exch. Proc. (1947) 59: 61-66. 49.9 M215P
- 5082 REED, H. E. The Livestock Exchange in post-war marketing. Natl. Live Stock Exch. Proc. (1947) 59: 19-27. 49.9 M215P
- 5083 STREETER, C. P. Do we need a new way to sell 4-H livestock? Nebraskans have hit on a plan that they claim is better for the youngsters. Farm J. 71(12): 10, 12. Dec. 1947. 6 F2212
- 5084 SWIFT & COMPANY. The significance of Jewish holidays to the livestock producer. Swift & Co. Agr. Res. B., No. 11, 8 p. Chicago, 1947? 50.8 SW5
Meat consumption habits.
- 5085 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Livestock market news statistics and related data, 1946. 90 p. Washington, 1947. (CS 24) 1.9422 ABC732
- 5086 WALTON, R. H. Michigan producers offer new program. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 26(2): 14. Nov. 1947. 280.38 N21
Livestock marketing.
- Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality
- 5087 DOWNEY, L. A. Pig carcass appraisal; a new service to the Victorian pig industry. Victoria Dept. Agr. J. 45: 354-359. Aug. 1947. 23 V66J
- 5088 OPPENHEIM, J. M., WILMS, C. B., and FRISCH, A. W. Trichinosis, clinical and laboratory observations in a group of 256 cases. Mil. Surg. 101: 294-301. Oct. 1947. Ref. 448.8 M59
Cases resulting from eating raw pork.
- 5089 SPOTT, J. Nejasné mikrobiologické nálezy u masa se zřetelem k posouzení masa (Indistinct microbiological findings on meat with reference to meat control). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 2: 493-497. Oct. 10, 1947. 41.8 C27
- 5090 U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Meat inspection service work performed during fiscal year ended June 30, 1946. 11 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 An537An
- Packing and Packaging
- 5091 MCCOY, D. C. How wrappers influence quality of frozen meats. Food Indus. 19: 1497-1498, 1613-1615. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F737
- Prices, Price Control, and Rationing
- 5092 BISSON, J. E. La hausse du prix du bacon et le prix des porcs [Canada]. Terre de Chez Nous 19(49 i. e. 50): 19. Sept. 10, 1947. 7 T27
- 5093 CRAM, J. S. Fat steer brings \$2 a pound. Family Herald & Weekly Star 78(44): 8. Oct. 29, 1947. 7 F21
Prices in Canada.
- 5094 DOWELL, A. A., and BREKKE, A. Prices of purebred cattle. Minn. U. Agr. Expt. Farm Business Notes, No. 297, p. 1-2. Sept. 30, 1947. 275.29 M663
- 5095 GOODCHILD, C. Rabbit prices must go up. Fine fat rabbit now costs less than an ounce of tobacco. Fur & Feather 110: 465. Oct. 17, 1947. 49 F96
- 5096 GRANDPRE, P. Le marché de la viande: prix à la production et au détail. Unité Paysanne 3(104): 2. Oct. 19/26, 1947. 14 Un3
France.
- 5097 HAVELKA, F. Vliv jatek na cenu masa (The influence of the slaughter house on the price of meat). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 2: 465-466. Sept. 25, 1947. 41.8 C27
- 5098 MURPHY, J. A. Meat packers prepare for price bumps. Barron's 27(45): 29. Nov. 10, 1947. 284.8 B27
- 5099 STARK, D. H., and MADRICK, M. Price differences among markets for Michigan slaughter hogs. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 341, 37 p. East Lansing, 1947. 100 M588
- 5100 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Cattle and calves: weekly average price per 100 pounds, based on the mean of daily range of quotations. 8 Nos. 2 p., each. Processed. Washington, 1947.
Cincinnati, 1945. 1.9422 L8C29C1w
Denver, 1945, 1946. 1.9422 L8C29Dnw
Fort Worth, 1945, 1946. 1.9422 L8C29Fow
Kansas City, 1946. 1.9422 L8C29Kaw
Los Angeles, 1945. 1.9422 L8C29Law
Sioux City, 1945. 1.9422 L8C29S1w
- 5101 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Cured pork cuts and lard: monthly average wholesale price per 100 pounds, based on the mean of daily range of quotations. 4 Nos. 2 p., each. Processed. Washington, 1947.
Chicago, 1946. 1.9422 M8C92Ch
New York, 1946. 1.9422 M8C92Ne
Also weekly prices, Chicago, 1945-46. 1.9422 M8C92Chw
New York, 1945-46. 1.9422 M8C92Nev
- 5102 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Hogs: weekly average price per 100 pounds, based on the mean of daily range of quotations. 7 Nos. 2 p., each. Processed. Washington, 1947.
Cincinnati, 1945. 1.9422 L8H67C1w
Denver, 1945, 1946. 1.9422 L8H67Dnw
Fort Worth, 1945, 1946. 1.9422 L8H67Fow
Kansas City, 1946. 1.9422 L8H67Kaw
Los Angeles, 1945. 1.9422 L8H67Law
Sioux City, 1945. 1.9422 L8H67S1w
- 5103 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Sheep and lambs: weekly average price per 100 pounds, based on the mean of daily range of quotations. 7 Nos. 2 p., each. Processed. Washington, 1947.
Cincinnati, 1945. 1.9422 L8Sh3C1w
Denver, 1945, 1946. 1.9422 L8Sh3Dnw
Fort Worth, 1945, 1946. 1.9422 L8Sh3Fow
Kansas City, 1946. 1.9422 L8Sh3Kaw
Sioux City, 1945. 1.9422 L8Sh3S1w
- 5104 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Western dressed fresh meats: monthly average wholesale price per 100 pounds, New York, 1946. Based on the mean of daily range of quotations. 6 Nos. 2 p., each. Processed. Washington, 1947.
Beef. 1.9422 M8W52Bn
Lamb and mutton. 1.9422 M8W52Ln
Pork. 1.9422 M8W52Pn
Also weekly prices, 1945-46 of beef and veal. 1.9422 M8W52Bnw
Lamb and mutton. 1.9422 M8W52Lnw
Pork. 1.9422 M8W52Pn

Processing and Storage

- 5105 ANNUAL meat packers guide, 1947, 342 p. Chicago, 1947. 225 An77
Published by the National Provisioner, Inc.
- 5106 ANQUEZ, M. La conservation de la viande par le froid. *Génie Rural* 40: 223-225. July/Aug. 1947. 58.8 An8
- 5107 BRATZLER, L. J. Boning of meats saves food locker space. *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 28(9): 51. Oct. 1947. 275.28 Am3
- 5108 CRUESS, W. V. Meat packaging and pretreating observations. *Quick Frozen Foods* 10(3): 126-127. Oct. 1947. 389.8 Q4
- 5109 KLÖD, E., and ZAHN, H. Zur kenntnis der kaninbearbeite. II. *Textil-Praxis* 2: 116-119. Apr. 1947. Ref. 304.8 T3143
- 5110 FINANCIAL developments in meat packing. *Business Cond.*, Nov. 1947, p. 1-3. 284.8 F31Ch
- 5111 FLEMING, R. Clear track for western packers. *Westerner* 11(9): 28-29, 39-40. Oct. 1947. 49 W522
- Effect of changed freight rates on livestock processing in Denver.
- 5112 GOUGLER, F. A. Plan slaughter service with new locker plants. *Frozen Food Indust.* 3(10): 12-13, 37. Oct. 1947. 389.8 F93
- 5113 HILBERT, F. L. The technology of tanning. *Hide and Leather and Shoes* 114(19): 17-18, 20, 22, 24. (Cont.) Nov. 8, 1947. 303.8 H53
- 5114 LAWRENCE-LORD, D. Sole leather tanning; some causes of leather defects. *Hide & Leather & Shoes* 114(17): 15, 19. Oct. 25, 1947. 303.8 H53
- 5115 MCCLINTOCK, L. D. A simplified process of mink-pelt handling. *Fur Trade J. Canada* 25(2): 18. Oct. 1947. 410 F965
- 5116 NICHOLAS, J. E., ZIEGLER, P. T., and POSNER, M. C. Effect of very rapid freezing on beef tenderness. *Refrig. Engin.* 54: 438-440. Nov. 1947. 295.9 Am32J
- 5117 O'BRIEN, G. E. Looking at leather. 63 p. London, Staples Press, 1946. 303 Ob6
Includes processing of hides and skins.
- 5118 PATI, P. La transmutación de los bovinos. *Hereford* 14: 348, 350-351, 353. Aug. 1947. 43.8 H42
- Slaughtering and processing.
- 5119 SCHINAGL, J. F. Handling wild game meat from the kill to the locker. *West. Farm Life* 49(20): 6, 17. Oct. 15, 1947. 6 R153
- 5120 TENDERIZING meat. *North Amer. Vet.* 28: 735, 738. Nov. 1947. 41.8 N812
- 5121 THUAV, U. J. La charge électrique des solutions tanniques. *Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir* 39: 185-187. (Cont.) Sept. 1947. 303.8 C89
- 5122 TINDALL, C. What is the secret of champion hams? *Mo. Ruralist* 88(20): 3, 20. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 R8891
- Curing.
- 5123 WATSON, M. A. The history and economics of cattlehide leather tanning. *Shoe & Leather Rptr.* 248(3): 53-54, 56-61. (Cont.) Oct. 18, 1947. 303.8 Sh7

Statistics

- 5124 CANADA. BUREAU OF STATISTICS. AGRICULTURAL DIVISION. Fur production of Canada, season 1945/46, 22 p., processed. Ottawa, 1947. 412.629 C162
- 5125 DIXEY, R. N. Changes in the sheep population of England. *Farm Econ* 5: 168-171. Jan./June 1947. 281.8 F223
- 5126 FULLAR, E. M. A statistical survey of the pig industry in Australia. III. The composition of the pig population. *Austral. Vet. J.* 23: 231-246. Sept. 1947. Ref. 41.8 Au72
- 5127 SMITH, J. H. Uses of bulls in Wales, 1935-36 to 1944-45. *Farm Econ.* 5: 158-167. Jan./June 1947. 281.8 F223
- Statistics.

OILS AND OILSEEDS

- 5128 AMERICAN FAT SALVAGE COMMITTEE, INC., ADVERTISING COMMITTEE. Annual report of the fat salvage program, 5th, Aug. 1942/July 1947, 12 p. N. Y., 1947. 307.9 Am3
- 5129 BAGOT, Y. L'industrie de l'huilerie. *Chim. & Indus. [Paris]* 58: 238-249. (Concl.) Sept. 1947. 383 C42
- Vegetable oil extraction equipment.
- 5130 BEATTIE, J. H., and KUSHMAN, L. J. Effect of moisture content of peanuts on shelling damage. *Peanut J. & Nut World* 27(1): 35, 37. Oct. 1947. 77.8 F313
- 5131 BOLEN, M. N. Peanut research at Georgia Tech. *Peanut J. & Nut World* 27(1): 38-39. Oct. 1947. 77.8 F313
- 5132 CREMER, M. Die sojabohne. *Landfrau* 2(15/16): 8-9. Aug. 1947. 18 L2337
- 5133 CRUESS, W. V. The role of enzymes in olive processing. *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 27: 44-45. Oct. 1947. 389.8 F94
- 5134 DAHMEN, E. A. M. F. Harden en andere omzettingen van vette olien onder invloed van zwaveldioxyde. 208 p. Delft, Meinema, 1946. 387.1 D13
- Oils and fats chemistry.
- 5135 DASS, B., and SEN-GUPTA, K. Industrial uses of fats. *Sci. & Cult.* 13: 56-59. Aug. 1947. 475 Sci24
- 5136 DONATO, L. L'ammasso dell'olio; il giuoco vale la candela? *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 226. Oct. 5, 1947. 16 It1G
- 5137 DOUGHTIE, R. T., JR. Sampling of cottonseed, soybeans and peanuts: methods used and problems encountered. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 24(10): 335-340. Oct. 1947. 307.8 J82
- 5138 DOWNS, D. E. How to use soy albumen in making aerated candy. *Mfg. Confectioner* 27(11): 36, 63-64. Nov. 1947. 389.8 M31
- 5139 FAT AND oil usage nearly 10 billion pounds; a staff report. *Chemical & Engineering News* 25: 3217, 3258. Nov. 3, 1947. 381 J825N
- 5140 FIORI, H. B. Óleo de caroço de algodão. *Brazil. Min. do Trabalho, Indús. e Com. B.* 12(144): 87-96. Aug. 1946. 255.3 B737A
- 5141 FISHER, G. S., KYAME, L., and BICKFORD, W. G. Norconidendrin: a new antioxidant for fats and oils. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 24(10): 340-343. Oct. 1947. 307.8 J82
- 5142 GUERRA FILHO, D'A. O girasol. *Campo [Rio de Janeiro]* 18(212): 17. Aug. 1947. 9.2 C15
- Uses.
- 5143 HALL, H. H., and FAES, F. J. An information study on how to use isolated proteins in hard candies. *Mfg. Confectioner* 27(11): 32, 35. Nov. 1947. 389.8 M31
- Soybean protein.
- 5144 HANSEN, P. L. What's ahead for U. S. oil crops? *Food Mater. & Equip.* 7(10): 5, 17. Oct. 1947. 389.8 F7393
- 5145 HARTNETT, G. New crop peanuts poses mighty marketing problem. *Peanut J. & Nut World* 27(1): 39-40. Oct. 1947. 77.8 F313
- 5146 HILDITCH, T. P., MEARA, M. L., and HOLMBERG, J. The component glycerides of soya bean oil and of soya bean oil fractions. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 24(10): 321-325. Oct. 1947. Ref. 307.8-J82
- 5147 HILDITCH, T. P. The rational evaluation of drying oils; some possible practical alternatives to linseed oil. *Oil & Colour Trades J.* 112: 863-864. Oct. 17, 1947. 306.8 O152
- 5148 HIRST, E. L., and JONES, J. K. N. Pectic substances. VI. The structure of the araban from *Arachis hypogaea*. *Chem. Soc. J.*, Sept. 1947, p. 1221-1225. 382 L84J
- 5149 HORNUNG, G. Oelgewinnung aus mais. *Getreide, Mehl u. Brot* 1: 22-24. June 1947. 298.8 G33

- 5150 INTERNATIONAL green book of cottonseed and other vegetable oil products, v. 33, 1947/48, 564 p. Dallas, Tex., 1947. 72 In83
Directory.
- 5151 JOHNSON, F. P. Seed grading needs new formula at gin levels. *Cotton Digest* 20(6): 7, 14. Nov. 1, 1947. 286.82 C822
- 5152 LEONTE'EV, I. P. Sverkhchuvstvitel'naiâ reaktsiia na progorklost' zhirov. *Priroda* 36(7): 62-63, 1947. 410 P933
Test for rancidity of fats.
- 5153 LOWER, E. S. Heavy metal soaps of wool wax acids. *Indus. Chem. & Chem Mfr.* 23: 645-651. Oct. 1947. Ref. 382 In22
- 5154 MCCONNELL, J. E. W. Antioxidants in vegetable oils. *Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev.* 50: 346-349. Oct. 1947. Ref. 308.8 Am3
- 5155 MALLASÉN ORNAT, M. Aceites esenciales. *Ion* 7: 541-546. Aug. 1947. 385 Io6
- 5156 MARCILLE, R. Détermination de la teneur en glycérides concrets des huiles d'olive et des huiles végétales. *Chim. Analyt.* 29: 225-228. Oct. 1947. 383 An72
- 5157 MATEJSKIĀ, A. Regeneratsiia zhira iz stochnykh vod sherstomok v Germanii [Recovery of fat from wool washing waste waters in Germany]. *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 7(6): 37-38. June 1947. 304.8 T23
- 5158 MATTIL, K. F., and BLACK, H. C. A laboratory method for determining the ability of antioxidants to stabilize fat in baked goods. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 24(10): 325-327. Oct. 1947. 307.8 J82
- 5159 MITCHELL, P. J., JR. Peanut industry today and tomorrow. *Peanut J. & Nut World* 27(1): 43-44. Oct. 1947. 77.8 P313
- 5160 MORI, D. Metodo di determinazione dell'assetolo nell'essenza di anice. *Riv. Ital. Essenze, Profumi, Pianta Off., Olii Veg., Saponi* 29: 360. Oct. 15, 1947. 308.8 R52
- 5161 NAVES, Y. R. Sulla struttura del cedrene e del cedrolo. *Riv. Ital. Essenze, Profumi, Pianta Off., Olii Veg., Saponi* 29: 333-334. Sept. 15, 1947. 308.8 R52
- 5162 OIL CHEMISTS study flavor problems; a staff report. *Chem. & Engin. News. News Ed.* 25: 3284-3285. Nov. 10, 1947. 381 J825M
- 5163 PANEHORST, G. M. Is research essential in the peanut industry? *Peanut J. & Nut World* 27(1): 40. Oct. 1947. 77.8 P313
- 5164 RASTOIN, E. L'État et les perspectives de l'industrie de l'huilerie. *Oléagineux* 2: 369-371. July 1947. 77.8 OL2
- 5165 ROSENBERG, A., and GLICKSON, D. The effect of pickling methods on content and quality of oil in green olives. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 27: 545-547. Aug. 1947. 26 H27
- 5166 ROSSI, V. Prospettive dell'ammasso dell'olio. *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 30(19): 1. May 10, 1947. 16 G433
- 5167 ROUSSEAU, P. M. L'huile d'olive tunisienne; extraction de l'huile d'olive par pression. *Oléagineux* 2: 405-417. Aug./Sept. 1947. 77.8 OL2
- 5168 ROVESTI, P. Distillazione delle piante aromatiche. *Piante Officinali* 2(8): 1-2. (Cont.) Aug. 1947. 71.8 P57
- 5169 SACKRIN, S. M. Mayonnaise and salad dressing industry reaches \$100 million. *South. Canner & Packer* 8(10): 8-9, 16. Oct. 10, 1947. 389.8 So82
Includes vegetable oil utilization.
- 5170 SAMISCH, Z. Improvements in the pickling olives according to the Spanish method. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 27: 541-545. Aug. 1947. 26 H27
- 5171 SCOTT, W. M. The role of chemistry in adapting peanuts to new uses. *Peanut J. & Nut World* 27(1): 47-48, 90-92. Oct. 1947. 77.8 P313
- 5172 SILVESTRI, C. Olio di lentisco. *Agr. Pugliese* 1: 156. July 1947. 16 Ag8252
- 5173 SMITH, A. K. What's ahead for soy bean protein in industry. *Grain & Feed Rev.* 37(3): 16, 63. Nov. 1947. 280.28 C78
- 5174 SUBRAHMANYAN, V., and DE, S. S. The vana-spati problem. *Cur. Sci.* 16: 242-245. Aug. 1947. 475 Sc123
A vegetable oil substitute for ghee.
- 5175 TOULENAAR, F. D. Ranzigheid en ander bederf van eetbare oliën en vetten [Rancidity and other spoilage of edible oils and fats]. T. N. O.-Nieuws 2: 211-214. Sept. 1947. 475 T11
- 5176 TOMKOWOY, A. Design and operation of direct fired units for resin, varnish and oil processing. *Paint Indus. Mag.* 62: 334, 336-339. Oct. 1947. 306.8 D84
- 5177 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Brief outline of soybean grading. 5 p., processed. Chicago, 1947. 1.913 A2B762
- 5178 UPPAL, I. S. Sulphonation of vegetable oils: turkey red oil. *Indian Textile J.* 57: 1016-1019. Aug. 1947. 304.8 In2
- 5179 VALIŠEKO, M. A., and NEKOMIŠECHAĀ, Z. A. Issledovanie zhirnogo masla semjan bazilika abissinskogo (Investigation on the fatty oil of Abyssinian basil-weed [*Ocimum graveolens*]). *Khiz. Zhur./Ser. B.* 20: 151-154. 1947. Ref. 385 Z64
English summary.
- 5180 VELAYUDHAM, S. Groundnut in Madras. *Indian Geog. J.* 21: 100-112, 153-173. July/Sept.-Oct./Dec. 1946. 331.8 In2
- 5181 VELICK, S. F. The structure of the branched chain fatty acids in wool fat; an X-ray diffraction study. *Amer. Chem. Soc. J.* 69: 2317-2322. Oct. 1947. 381 Am33J
- 5182 VIZERN, J. Caractères analytiques et composition de l'huile d'arachide. *Oléagineux* 2: 442-448. Aug./Sept. 1947. 77.8 OL2
- 5183 VSESOUZNYĀ KOMITET STANDARTOV. *Zhnykhi; sbornik standartov [oil-cakes; a collection of standards]*. 21 p. Moskva: Standartgiz, 1947. 307 V96
- 5184 WAKEFIELD, A. J., MARTIN, D. L., and ROSA, J. Plan de production de l'arachide au Tanganyika, en Rhodésie du Nord et au Kenya. II. *Oléagineux* 2: 418-441. Aug./Sept. 1947. 77.8 OL2
Translation of British White Book.
- 5185 WALSE, R. M. Fats and oils in World War II; production and price supporting programs. 30 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. (War Rec. Monog. 6) 1.941 A5W192

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

- 5186 ALP, H. H. Poultry market studies. *Nation's Agr.* 22(10): 9, 13. Nov. 1947. 280.82 B89
- 5187 BELL, A. Industry needs a better balance. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 57: 387. Oct. 15, 1947. 47.8 Eg3
Great Britain.
- 5188 BILLINGS, W. A. Turkey news from Minnesota. *Calif. Turkey News*, Sept. 1947, p. 23, 44-46. 47.38 C12
- 5189 BLOOMFIELD, H. Too much chicken? *Country Gent.* 117(11): 26, 107-109. Nov. 1947. 6 C833
Broiler industry in the Delaware-Maryland-Virginia Peninsula.
- 5190 BRADFORD, H. W. Turkeys trot to Ellsworth [Iowa] plant. *News Farmer Coops.* 14(8): 3, 21. Nov. 1947. 166.2 N47
Cooperative marketing.
- 5191 CARPENTER, C. D. Poultry and egg price supports? *Butchers' Advocate* 122(19): 10, 13. Nov. 5, 1947. 286.85 B97
- 5192 CATON, S. Good eggs for market. *North-east. Poultryman* 48(4): 5, 8, 30-32. Oct. 1947. 47.8 N44
- 5193 CONSOLIDATED PRODUCTS COMPANY. The poultry industry quality built. 64 p., processed. Danville, Ill., 1946. 47 C764
Massachusetts.

- 5194 COUCH, V. M. Hot weather care of eggs. Northeast. Poultryman 48(1): 29. July 1947. 47.8 N44
- 5195 COWAN, T. C. Marked poultry improvements appearing after 2000 years; advancement in merchandising ideas with the development of branded quick frozen foods expected to attract more of the consumer's meat dollar to chicken and turkey. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 8(10): 52, 54. Sept. 1947. 47.8 Am58
- 5196 FRISCHKNECHT, C. Impact of war on future marketing of poultry products in the Mountain and Pacific Coast States. Nulaid News 25(6): 7-9. Oct. 1947. 47.8 N917
- 5197 GARLOUGH, J. P. The pay-off will be better if you give 'em facts in your ads. Hatchery Tribune 21(10): 12. Oct. 1947. 47.8 E28
Chick advertising.
- 5198 GREAT BRITAIN. POULTRY MISSION TO STUDY THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE POULTRY INDUSTRY IN CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Development of the poultry industry in North America. Agr. Overseas. Rpt. 6, 61 p. London, 1947. 10 Ag88
- 5199 GROSS, C. R., HALL, G. O., and SMOCK, R. M. Store eggs right if you want to eliminate foul odors and bacteria causing quality losses. West. Frozen Foods 8(12): 5-6. Oct. 1947. 389.8 W523
- 5200 GUNDERSON, M. F., ROSE, K. D., and HENN, M. J. Poultry boning plants need bacteriological control. Food Indus. 19: 1516-1517, 1609-1610. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F737
- 5201 GWIN, J. M. Plans precede successful sales. Md. Poultry Ybk., 1947, p. 47. 47.9 M36
- 5202 GWIN, J. M. Proposed project for consideration and comment of Special Maryland Poultry Products Marketing Committee. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. (1946) 31: 250-251. 1947. 4 M366
Dressing policy.
- 5203 GWIN, J. M. The wholesale egg market of gay Paree. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 8(10): 35-38. Sept. 1947. 47.8 Am38
- 5204 HOLLY, A. P. Developments in turkey production. Calif. Cult. 94: 675. Sept. 27, 1947. 6 C12
- 5205 HORTON, D. H. Blood and meat spots in eggs. Northeast. Poultryman 48(2): 18. Aug. 1947. 47.8 N44
- 5206 HOWARD, R. W. Prelude for drumsticks. Coop. Digest 8(5): 42-45. Nov. 1947. 280.28 C7896
Turkey industry.
- 5207 JULL, M. A. More economical production and better quality eggs and poultry. Md. Poultry Ybk., 1947, p. 9. 47.9 M36
- 5208 KLEIN, G. T. Marketing with a difference. Amer. Poultry J., West. Ed. 78(10): 8, 18-19. Oct. 1947. 47.8 Am3212
New England.
- 5209 KLEIN, J. Commercial chick production started here. Calif. Cult. 94: 776-777, 785. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 C12
Petaluma, Sonoma County.
- 5210 MARSHALL, W. Washing eggs spreads bacteria. Mod. Poultry Keeping 57: 387. Oct. 15, 1947. 47.8 E3
- 5211 MOORE, A. C. We must organize to meet changing conditions. Poultry [London] 101: 268. Sept. 30, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 5212 MUNDAY, R. A. External characters of the hen's eggs in relation to quality. Northeast. Poultryman 48(2): 5, 29, 35. Aug. 1947. 47.8 N44
- 5213 MURPHY, T. W., and SUTTON, W. S. The pasteurization of shell eggs to prevent storage rot and maintain quality; a progress report of experimental work. N. S. Wales Dept. Agr. Misc. Pub., No. 3317, 4 p. Sydney, 1947. 23 N47M
- 5214 NEEF, S. B. Turkey prices; the producer's angle to the price situation. Utah Farmer 67(6): 28. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 D45
- 5215 PIERNAVIEJA, J. Necesidad de incrementar la producción huevera en España. Aliment. Nac. 6 (100): 3. July 25, 1947. 389.8 AI42
- 5216 PLATT, F. L. Continued strength in egg market predicted. Amer. Poultry J., West. Ed. 78 (10): 12, 16-17. Oct. 1947. 47.8 Am3212
- 5217 PLATT, F. L. No room for pessimism; poultry in demand--egg market steady--solution to high feed prices is efficiency. Amer. Poultry J., Cent. Ed. 78(9): 16, 29. Sept. 1947. 47.8 Am321
- 5218 PRICE, E. R. A "special market" may be your salvation; some broiler men solve their problem this way. Albers Egg Maker 23(4): 8-9. Fall 1947. 47.8 AL1
- 5219 ROSTRUP, F. Fjaerfeholdet-kraftförrasjningen [Poultry industry--rationing of concentrated feed]. Norsk Landbr. 13: 397-398. Sept. 26, 1947. 11 N8122
- 5220 SAVAGE, W. N. Finding a market for under-grade eggs. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 52(10): 34-35. Nov. 1947. 47.8 F213P
- 5221 SHERWOOD, R. M., BEANBLOSSOM, F. Z., and SNYDER, B. W. Turkey steaks a new meat delicacy. Co-op. Poultryman 12(10): 1-2. Oct. 1947. 47.8 C78e
- 5222 SLOCUM, R. R., and HEITZ, T. W. The marketing of eggs in the United States. 6 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. (Lecture Notes for Slidefilm No. 271) 1.9 Ex892La
- 5223 SMALL, M. C. A preview of 1947-48; good market predicted for 1948 crop; keen competition foreseen for egg and poult business. Turkey World 22(10): 20. Oct. 1947. 47.38 T84
- 5224 SPRATT, E. Special markets for special eggs. Amer. Poultry J., West. Ed. 78(9): 10. Sept. 1947. 47.8 Am3212
- 5225 STOCKBRIDGE, R. R. What is bloom? Northeast. Poultryman 48(1): 29. July 1947. 47.8 N44
Dressed poultry.
- 5226 U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Trade-marks identifying quality chicks, breeding stock and hatching eggs. 1 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1946. 1.972 A3T67
- 5227 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Dressed poultry: total receipt at Philadelphia, 1946. 2 p., processed. Philadelphia, 1947. 1.9422 Po8D81
Also live poultry receipts. 2 p. 1.9422 Po8L74
- 5228 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Fact sheet concerning government programs affecting egg and poultry situation. 1 p., processed; Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2F119
- 5229 VERGE, J. Le danger des oeufs. II. Les Salmonellas classiques (B. de Gärtner, B. d'Aertrycke, S. anatum). Rev. de Path. Compar. 47: 73-79. Mar./Apr. 1947. Ref. 448.8 R326
- 5230 VONDELL, J. H. Deboning a chicken. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 52(10): 8. Nov. 1947. 47.8 F213P
- 5231 WATSON, A. E. Poultry products used by the summer trade in Maine. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 452, 151 p. Orono, 1947. 100 M38S
- 5232 WENZEL, G. L. Watch egg prices, too! Amer. Restaurant Mag. 31(10): 52. Oct. 1947. 389.2538 Am3

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

- 5233 BIE, G. J. VAN DER. Determination of minute quantities of phosphate, calcium and magnesium in rubber. India Rubber J. 113: 499-500, 502, 541-542. Oct. 18-25, 1947. 305.8 In21
- 5234 BUIST, J. M. Testing equipment and specifications other than for latex. Inst. Rubber Indus. Ann. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol. (1945) 9: 37-50. 1946? Ref. 305.9 In7A
- 5235 CHAVEZ SUAREZ, S. La industria de la goma elastica. Campo [La Paz] 1(3): 45-48. (To be cont.) July 1947. 9.1 C15
- 5236 DAWSON, T. R., and REDFERN, C. J. Historical and statistical review. Inst. Rubber Indus. Ann. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol. (1945) 9: 1-4. 1946? Ref. 305.9 In7A

5237 DAWSON, T. R. Planting and production of raw rubber, latex, gutta-percha, balata, chicle, and jelutong. *Inst. Rubber Indus. Ann. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol.* (1945) 9: 4-10. 1946? Ref. 305.9 In7A

5238 FLINT, C. F. Properties, applications and utilisation of latex. *Inst. Rubber Indus. Ann. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol.* (1945) 9: 11-22. 1946? Ref. 305.9 In7A

5239 GEE, G. Chemical and physical properties of vulcanised rubber. *Inst. Rubber Indus. Ann. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol.* (1945) 9: 59-61. 1946? Ref. 305.9 In7A

5240 HABGOOD, B. J. Chemistry and physics of raw rubber and rubber derivatives, gutta-percha, balata, chicle and jelutong. *Inst. Rubber Indus. Ann. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol.* (1945) 9: 22-30. 1946? Ref. 305.9 In7A

5241 HAMM, G. G. H. Onderzoekingen over het rheologisch gedrag van ongevulcaniseerde rubber met de rotatioplastometer [Experiments on the rheological behavior of unvulcanized rubber with the rotary plastometer]. 197 p. Delft, Meinema, 1946. 387.1 H18

5242 HAY, SIR J. Le prix du caoutchouc. *Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc* 24: 245-246. July 1947. 305.8 R32

5243 HOLMES, R. L., and ROBBINS, H. W. Efficient apparatus for leaching samples with water. *Indus. & Engin. Chem. Analyt. Ed.* 19: 808-809. Oct. 1947. 381 J825A

In analyzing guayule shrubs for rubber.

5244 LAPADU-BARGUES, P. La situation en France devant les problèmes du caoutchouc en 1947. *Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc* 24: 260-261. July 1947. 305.8 R32

5245 LE BRAS, J., and COMPAGNON, P. L'amélioration du caoutchouc envers les solvants. II. Principes d'obtention de caoutchoucs modifiés. I. *Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc* 24: 241-244. July 1947. 305.8 R32

5246 MAIM, F. S. Hard rubber. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 39: 1245-1248. Oct. 1947. Ref. 381 J825
A literature review.

5247 NAUNTON, W. J. S. Synthetic rubber. *Inst. Rubber Indus. Ann. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol.* (1945) 9: 30-37. 1946? Ref. 305.9 In7A

5248 UFFORD, C. W. Occupations in rubber. *Rev. ed.*, 48 p. Chicago, Sci. Res. Associates, 1947. (Amar. Job Ser. Occup. Monog.) 305 Uf3
Plant sources and processing.

5249 WISNIEWSKI, A., and ROHMELT, R. C. A prática da concentração do latex. *Pará. Inst. Agron. do Norte. C.* 3, 77 p. Belém, 1947. 9.2 P213

SEEDS

5250 CANTERBURY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Small seeds production under certification. *Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B.* 206, 3 p; 207, 4 p. Christchurch, 1946. 23 C162

5251 CARSON, C. M. Twenty million seedsmen are key figures in world food program as USDA sounds call for '48 home food campaign. *South. Seedsman* 10(11): 14-15, 50. Nov. 1947. 61.8 S88

5252 CLUTE, F. The new Clute multiple deck draper. *Seed World* 61(20): 50. Oct. 17, 1947. 61.8 S852

Seed-cleaning equipment.

5253 DANSKE LANDBOFORENINGERS FRØFORSYNING. [Beretning]. *Andelsbladet* 48: 658-664, 723-726, 757-765. Sept. 25, Oct. 9-16, 1947. 280.28 An2
Report of the Danish Farmers Co-operative Association for Seed Growing.

5254 ELLIS, M. G. Business in seeds. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 78(44): 7, 16. Oct. 29, 1947. 7 F21

Industry in British Columbia.

5255 HENRI, M. Le but poursuivi par la coopérative de semences. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 20(963): 7. Sept. 19, 1947. 14 B662

5256 MAXTON, J. L. Our war-time market for orchard grass seed disappears. *Va. Farm Econ.*, No. 105, p. 1132-1133. Oct. 1947. 275.29 V813

5257 MUNERATI, O. A new method for quick detection of seed of red and yellow forage beets among sugar beet seed. *Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol.* East. Slope and Intermountain Area. *Proc. Region. Mtg.* 1947: 178-179, processed. 66.9 Am352

5258 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY. Growers' prices for seeds of Aberystwyth "S" strains, 1947. *Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. Seed Notes* 20, 1 p. n. p., 1947? 61.9 N218

5259 PIMENTEL, H. Histórico do expurgo das sementes. *Brazil. Nac. da Prod. Veg. Secc. de Fomento Agr. no Paraná. B. Agr.* 4(12/13): 13-20. Oct. 1946. 9.2 B7363

5260 RUSSELL, M. The basin makes a name for itself; seeds from San Juan Basin farms are being shipped all over the country. *Colo. Rancher & Farmer* 1(1): 7. Sept. 13, 1947. 6 C714

5261 SAATHOF, J. De keuring van groentezaden [Inspection of vegetable seeds]. *Tuinbouw* 1: 19-20. Sept. 1946. 80 T815

Organization and activities of the Nederlandsche Algemeene Keuringsdienst voor Groentezaden.

5262 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. GRAIN BRANCH. Prosecutions and seizures under the Federal Seed Act (January 1, 1947, to June 30, 1947 (133-147)). 12 p., processed. Washington, 1947. (FSA-12) 1.942 S33P942

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

5263 ALEKSEEV, V. S. Otlіchno podgotovіt'sia v 1947 g. k vyvozkі sakharnoi svelyk. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(4): 11-14. Apr. 1947. 65.8 Sa2

Plans for transporting the sugar beets to the sugar factories.

5264 BENIDT, B. H. Sugar Act of 1948. *Spreckels Sugar Beet B.* 11: 39. Sept./Oct. 1947. 66.8 Sp7

5265 BOGART, H. L. Molasses and sweets for man and beast. *Crown* 36(11): 9-11, 25. Nov. 1947. 389.8 C88

Sugar industry.

5266 BRIGHTMAN, I. S. Taxes--their cause and effect upon the syrup industry. *Confectionery-Ice Cream World* 38(17): 22. Oct. 24, 1947. 389.8 C767
Fruit and flavoring syrups.

5267 CASANOVA, J. M. Grave amenaza para las mieles cubanas. *Labor* 6(147): 2. Oct. 20, 1947. 8 L11

Also in *Rev. Nac. de Cien. Polít.-Econ.-Sociales* 6(71): 7-8. Oct. 1947. 280.8 R3295

5268 CHUGUNOV, I. G. Ot fil'tratsii k dekanatsii. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(6): 8-9. June 1947. 65.8 Sa2

Sugar manufacture.

5269 COBOS, A. M. Caña de azúcar. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic.* 6: 239-240. Sept. 1947. 65.9 As5B

History

5270 COBOS, A. M. Como manejamos la cachaza del filtro Oliver. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic.* 6: 187-190. Aug. 1947. 65.9 As5B

5271 CZARNIKOW, C., LTD. Sugar: a world review. *So. African Sugar J.* 31: 519, 521, 523, 525, 527. Sept. 1947. 65.8 S88

5272 DOSS, K. S. G. A note on pressure settling. *Indian Sugar* 10: 90-91. May 1947. 65.8 In25

5273 DUBOURG, J. La sucrerie suédoise. *Assoc. des Chim. B.* 63: 381-392. Nov./Dec. 1946. 383 As7

5274 DYER, B. W., & CO. Large sugar export forecast. *Natl. Bottlers' Gaz.* 66(788): 117-118. Oct. 1947. 390.8 N21

5275 FEL'DSHON, Z. D., and NUDEL'MAN, M. A. Ispytanie tsentrobefzhnykh nasosov na sakharom zavode "Zhuchka" [Testing centrifugal pumps at the Zhuchka sugar factory]. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(6): 19-20. June 1947. 65.8 Sa2

- 5276 FRANKINET, L. Pratique rationnelle de la sulfitation en sucrerie. Assoc. des Chim. B. 63: 393-396. Nov./Dec. 1946. 383 As7
Use of sulfur dioxide.
- 5277 FREIDMAN, S. E. Shire pomoshch' svesklo-sel'nashchim kolkhozam. Sakh. Promysh. 20(3): 3-4. Mar. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Cooperation of sugar factories with sugar beet growing collective farms.
- 5278 GONCHARENKO, A. V. Ratsionalizatsiya remonty ventiley i kranov. Sakh. Promysh. 20(5): 31-33. May 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Repair of equipment in sugar factories.
- 5279 HERNÁNDEZ BLANCO, B. Filipinas y su producción azucarera en la post-guerra. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 6: 233-234. Sept. 1947. 65.9 As5B
- 5280 KHELEMSKIĬ, M. Z. Iskusstvennyi med iz sakkhara [Artificial honey from sugar]. Sakh. Promysh. 20(2): 41. Feb. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- 5281 KHELEMSKIĬ, M. Z. Neprieryvnoe istovozhshchie sokodobyvaushchie ustanovki v germanskoi sakharnoi promyshlennosti [Continuous-motion juice-producing equipment in the German sugar industry]. Sakh. Promysh. 20(3): 40-43. Mar. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- 5282 KHELEMSKIĬ, M. Z. Pishchevoi pektin iz svesklovichnogo zhoma. Sakh. Promysh. 20(2): 40. Feb. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Production of pectin from bagasse in Germany.
- 5283 KICHIGIN, M. A. Raschet koefitsientov teploperedachi teplovyykh apparatov sakharnykh zavodov kak osnova normirovaniya apparatury. Sakh. Promysh. 20(1): 17-25. Jan. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Heat equipment in sugar factories.
- 5284 KOSTENKO, G. N. Metodika poverochnykh raschetov teplovyykh apparatov. Sakh. Promysh. 20(2): 11-13. Feb. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Calculations for checking heating equipment in sugar factories.
- 5285 KRATZING, C. C. The calcium and iron content of Australian treacle and golden syrup. Austral. J. Sci. 8: 132. Apr. 1946. 475 Au72
- 5286 KUDEL'FA, N. N. O razvitiĭ sakharo-rafinadnoi promyshlennosti [About the development of the sugar-refining industry]. Sakh. Promysh. 20(3): 13-14. Mar. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- 5287 KULKARNI, H. G. Note on reduced boiling house control formulas. Indian Sugar 10: 88-90. May 1947. 65.8 In25
- 5288 LAURITZEN, J. I. Losses of sucrose in mill cane during the interval between cutting and milling in Louisiana. Sugar J. 10(5): 3-7. (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. 65.8 Su391
- 5289 LYNCH, C. Sugar products from wood. Australian experiments give promising yields. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 14(115): 14. Jan. 1947. 99.8 R326
- 5290 MARTYNOV, M. I. Modernizatsiya vyparnykh apparatov. Sakh. Promysh. 20(1): 26-30. Jan. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Modernization of equipment in sugar factories.
- 5291 MAUDRY, E. Report on ion-exchange pilot plant - Alvarado 1946 campaign. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Intermountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg. 1947: 161-171, processed. 66.9 Am352
- 5292 MORRISON, W. S. Recent industrial applications of ion exchange. Amer. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. East. Slope and Intermountain Area. Proc. Region. Mtg. 1947: 156-160, processed. 66.9 Am352
- 5293 NAIDENOV, A. K. Ratsional'naya sushilka dla zhoma. Sakh. Promysh. 20(2): 14-19. Feb. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Equipment for drying bagasse.
- 5294 PEREZ CHAVEZ, R. El azúcar nuestro de cada día. Tierra Libre 11(10): 12-13. Oct. 1947. 8 T443
Cuba.
- 5295 PETERSMEYER, H. F. Bulk sugar handling steps up glassed food efficiency. West. Canner & Packer 39(12): 50-51. Nov. 1947. 286.83 W522
- 5296 POLIANSKIĬ, A. N. O kachestve diffuzionnykh nozhey. Sakh. Promysh. 20(5): 13-20. May 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacturing equipment.
- 5297 PROULX, J. R. Les sous-produits de la betterave à sucre et leur utilisation. Terre de Chez Nous 20(6): 10, 13. Nov. 5, 1947. 7 T27
- 5298 RAMÍREZ, J. C. El complejo azucarero de México. Indus. Azucarera 53: 427-429. Sept. 1947. 65.8 In22
- 5299 ROBINSON, K. L. Current and prospective sugar supplies. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 584, 7 p., processed. Ithaca, 1947. 281.9 C81
- 5300 ROI. Sakharnyi zavod proizvoditel'nost' in 360 ts sveskly v sutki [A sugar factory with a productive capacity of 360 centner of beets in 24 hours]. Sakh. Promysh. 20(5): 21-25. May 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- 5301 SAVOIKI, C. C. Automatic temperature regulation solves problem for La. sugar mill. South. Power and Indus. 65(11): 72-73. Nov. 1947. 291.8 So8
- 5302 SCHMALZ, E. B. Sugar in bulk aids big users. Food Indus. 19: 1484-1488, 1617-1618. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F737
- 5303 SILIN, P. M. Vyparka pod davleniem i neobkhodimye usloviya ee rentabel'nosti. Sakh. Promysh. 20(1): 13-17. Jan. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacturing equipment.
- 5304 SLAGODA, I. E. Tri goda raboty Veselo-Podol'sanskogo sakharного kombinata [Three years of work of the Veselo-Podol'sanskiĭ Sugar Combine]. Sakh. Promysh. 20(1): 4-6. Jan. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- 5305 STOROZHEK, S. P. Plan 1947 goda dolzhen byt' vypolnen. Sakh. Promysh. 20(1): 1-3. Jan. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar production programs in 1947.
- 5306 TAN'KOVSKIĬ, I. U. K. Kotloagregat, rabotafashchii na dva davleniya. Sakh. Promysh. 20(6): 23. June 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacture and refining equipment.
- 5307 VALSECHI, O. Aspectos da economia açucareira do nordeste brasileiro. V. Brasil Açucareiro 30: 202-206. Aug. 1947. 65.8 B74
- 5308 VASSEUX, A. Un moyen de préservation des betteraves en usines. Assoc. des Chim. B. 63: 422. Nov./Dec. 1946. 383 As7
- 5309 VENTRE, E. K., BYALL, S., and FURSE, R. J. Crystallization of sorgo juices purified by ion exchange. Ia U. Engin. Expt. Sta. News 1(3): 2-6. Jan. 1947. 290.9 I9312
- 5310 VIINOGRADOV, N. V. Izmeneniya v sakharnoi promyshlennosti kapitalisticheskikh stran v rezul'tate vtoroi mirovoi voyny [Changes in the sugar industry of capitalist countries as a result of the Second World War]. Sakh. Promysh. 20(2): 34-37. Feb. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- 5311 VIINOGRADOV, N. V., and SYATENKO, M. M. K voprosu o perspektivakh razvitiia sakharnoi promyshlennosti v novykh raionakh [Concerning prospects of the development of the sugar industry in new regions]. Sakh. Promysh. 20(5): 3-7. May 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- 5312 VIVEIROS, J. DE. O açúcar através do periódico "O Auxiliador da Indústria Nacional." XXXVI. Brasil Açucareiro 30: 215-219. Aug. 1947. 65.8 B74
- 5313 VOLOKHVIANSKIĬ, V. M. Ob uvelichenii prodolzhitel'nosti diffundirovaniya i umen'shenii ot-kachki diffuzionnogo soka. Sakh. Promysh. 20(5): 10-12. May 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacture.
- 5314 WILSON, F. A. Sugar as a food: future prospects. Indian Sugar 10: 91-94. May 1947. 65.8 In25
- 5315 WRIGHT, G. L. What price sugar--after de-control? Food Mater. & Equip. 7(10): 3, 11. Oct. 1947. 389.8 F7395

- 5316 ZAMBOVSKIĬ, V. A. Vosstanoviti' proizvodstvo pektinovogo kleia iz zhoma. Sakh. Promysh. 20 (6): 17-19. June 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Production of pectic glue from bagasse.
- 5317 ZHIVIRLIANSKIĬ, I. M., and others. Molassa sveklosakharnykh zavodov [Molasses of beet-sugar factories]. Sakh. Promysh. 20(3): 14-21. Mar. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
A. K. Volobueva, N. V. Troitskiĭ, and D. R. Abregan, joint authors.
- 5318 ZIL'BERMAN, I. I. Iubilei sveklovichnogo sakkhara (k 200-letiiu otkrytiia sakkhara v svekle) [Jubilee of beet sugar (on the 200th anniversary of the discovery of sugar in beets)]. Sakh. Promysh. 20(3): 5-10. Mar. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- 5319 ZIL'BERMAN, I. I. Perspektivy razvitiia sakharnoi promyshlennosti v novykh raionakh [Prospects for the development of the sugar industry in the new regions]. Sakh. Promysh. 20(1): 6-12. Jan. 1947. 65.8 Sa

TOBACCO

- 5320 ANT. ANKERSMIT & CO. Report on German tobacco situation. West. Tobacco J. 74(43): 24-25. Oct. 28, 1947. 286.89 W52
- 5321 ASKEW, H. O., and BLICK, R. T. J. Flue-cured tobacco. II. Development of sugars in leaf during curing. Cawthron Inst. P., No. 72, p. 338-344. Wellington, 1947. 23 C31P
- 5322 CAVALLINI, G. Determinazione della umidità del tabacco. Velocità di essiccamento. Tabacco 51 (577): 13-19. Aug. 1947. 69.8 T115
- 5323 DIMBULAH CO-OPERATIVE TOBACCO GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Proposals for the co-operative expansion of tobacco manufacturing in Queensland. 8 p. Brisbane, Co-op. Union Publicity Com., 1946? 281.369 D59
- 5324 EVERS, H. H. Curing and fermentation of tobacco. Chem. & Indus., No. 28, p. 423-425. July 12, 1947. Ref. 382 M31C
- 5325 FARRINGTON, O. S. What is there to this market "ped" charge? Tobacco [New York] 125(19): 9. Nov. 6, 1947. 286.89 T552
- 5326 GAGE, C. E. Observations on the tobacco situation. 8 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1947. 1.956 T55G12
- 5327 GARNER, W. W., MCNURTNEY, J. E., JR., and BACON, C. W. Tobacco curing. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 523, rev., 22 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84F
- 5328 LLORCA, J. Empleo del calor artificial como auxiliar de la curación en los tabacos criollos misioneros. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(371): 64, 66. 68. Sept. 1947. 9 C15
- 5329 MACHINERY. equipment and supplies directory; a handy, convenient, time-saving compilation of sources of supply for machinery, equipment, materials and services for the cigar, cigarette and tobacco industries. Tobacco [New York] 125(18): 31-88, 92-104. Oct. 30, 1947. 286.89 T552
- 5330 O'HARA, J. E. Preparation of tobacco for market. Ky. Farmer 83(10): 8. Oct. 1947. 6 F2237 Stripping.

- 5331 FERUCCI, E. Il peso del tabacco verde. Tabacco 51(578): 17-24. Sept. 1947. 69.8 T115
- 5332 PINEAU, J. La carotte. Rev. des Tabacs 22(177): 9-11. Spring 1947. 69.8 R325
History of tobacco in France.
- 5333 ROSSI, U. La fermentazione accelerata del tabacco con un nuovo originale procedimento. Tabacco 51(577): 4-12. Aug. 1947. 69.8 T115
- 5334 SCHOONDERBEEK, W. J. Het fermenteren van tabak met behulp van electriciteit [Curing tobacco with the help of electricity]. Nederland. Tabaksteler 6(13): 7-8. Sept. 13, 1947. 69.8 N28
- 5335 SEMUK, A. Poluchenie nikotinovoi kisloty (vitamina PP) (Preparation of nicotinic acid (vitamin PP)). Khim. Zhur. Ser. B. 20: 245-250. 1947. 385 Z64
English summary.

- 5336 SMITS, C. De mogelijkheden voor de tabaksteelt in ons land. Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 58: 300-305. Oct. 1947. 12 N282
Prospects of the tobacco industry in the Netherlands.
- 5337 SNEEL. Wie behandle ich meinen "selbstgebauten"? Natur u. Tech., No. 12, p. 539, 541. 1947. 474 N215
Tobacco.
- 5338 TETLEY, G. This industry oldest in land; chronology of tobacco. Tobacco [New York] 125(17): 12. (To be cont.) Oct. 23, 1947. 286.89 T552
- 5339 TOBACCO trade year book & diary, 1946, 139 p. London, 1947. 286.89 T554
A directory.
- 5340 VEN, R. VAN DER. Het drogen van tabak. Nederland. Tabaksteler 6(13): 2, 6-7. Sept. 13, 1947. 69.8 N28
Tobacco drying.
- 5341 VEN, R. VAN DER. Welke zijn de toekomstmogelijkheden van de tabaksteelt in Nederland? Nederland. Tabaksteler 6(14): 1-2. Oct. 4, 1947. 69.8 N28
Prospects of the tobacco industry in the Netherlands.

- 5342 WOLF, F. A. L'influence de la chaux sur les tabacs traités à feu indirect. Rev. Internat. des Tabacs 22: 154-155. Aug./Sept. 1947. 69.8 R324

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

- 5343 ELISON, J. G. Fish and game laws and regulations--their application to locker plants. Food Freezing 3(1): 31-33. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F7362
- 5344 HAMM, W. S. Some observations on fish processing in Norway. Canner 105(18): 13-14, 16. Oct. 25, 1947. 286.83 C16
- 5345 LEWIS, H. What effects do cooking time and packaging have on frozen boiled shrimp? Food Freezing 3(1): 48-49. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F7362
- 5346 LOPEZ-MATAS, A., and FELLERS, C. R. The freezing of swordfish. Quick Frozen Foods 10(3): 72-74, 105. Oct. 1947. Ref. 389.8 Q4
- 5347 MYER, S. S. The 1947 hop crop. Inst. Brewing J. 53: 227-228. Sept./Oct. 1947. 390.9 In7
- 5348 PACHECO, J. A. A. DE C. Como produzir araruta. Chacaras e Quintais 76: 301-302. Sept. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34
- 5349 SALVERDA, Z. Groot-exploitatie van sago (Large-scale exploitation of sago). Tectona 37: 116-126. May/June 1947. 99.8 B65
English summary.
- 5350 STUIVENBERG, J. H. M. VAN. Gebruik van afwijkend gasmilieu bij vervoer en opslag van snijbloemen. Tuinbouw 1: 5-8. Sept. 1946. 80 T615
Gas storage of cut flowers.
- 5351 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Handling your big-game kill. Rev., 6 p.-folder. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 F766M

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

GENERAL

- 5352 ALBERTARIO, P. La situazione economica dell'agricoltura. 264 p. Roma, Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori, 1947. 281.176 AL1
- 5353 BUSINESS Week reports to executives on--the new American market: No. 7. The Southeast. Business Week, No. 947, p. 73-80. Oct. 25, 1947. 280.8 Sy8
Discusses the rural economy.
- 5354 DARTIGUE, J. Quelques considerations d'ordre economique sur l'année fiscale 1944-45. Haiti. Dir. Gén. de l'Agr. B., No. 37, 42 p. Haiti, 1946. 8 H123

- 5355 DUBORD, H. Les recherches économiques. Agriculture [Montreal] 1: 251-253. Sept. 1947. 7 Ag82
- 5356 GUPTA, S. N. Economic rehabilitation in Finland. UNRRA Oper. Anal. Papers, No. 18, 41 p., processed. London, 1947. 280.9 Un3660p
- 5357 GUPTA, S. N. UNRRA aid to Finland. UNRRA Oper. Anal. Papers, No. 5, 15 p., processed. London, 1946. 280.9 Un3660p
- 5358 MEXICO. SECRETARIA DE ECONOMIA. Memoria, 1946/47, 476 p. México, 1947. 280.9 M57
Contains reports on cooperatives, agricultural statistics, and the sugarcane industry.
- 5359 MISNER, E. G. Books, bulletins and other important publications of advanced degree holders with a major in agricultural economics, Cornell. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 647, 23 p., processed. Ithaca, 1947. 281.9 C81
- 5360 NETHERLANDS. CENTRAL PLANNING BUREAU. First memorandum on the central economic plan 1946 and national budget 1947, 65 p. The Hague, 1946. 280.9 M383
- 5361 PICKETT, J. E. The job of industry and agriculture. Calif. Cult. 94: 738. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 C12
- 5362 RIDER, A. Distribution of UNRRA supplies in Yugoslavia. UNRRA Oper. Anal. Papers, No. 29, 56 p., processed. London, 1947. 280.9 Un3660p
- 5363 UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATION. MISSION TO ROME. DIVISION OF OPERATIONAL ANALYSIS. UNRRA's welfare programme in Italy. II. UNRRA Oper. Anal. Papers, No. 34, 25 p., processed. London, 1947. 280.9 Un3660p

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

- 5364 FROMONT. Investissement et désinvestissement agricoles. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 531-535. July 2/9, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 5365 JOSHI, T. M. Bombay finance (1921-1946). Gokhale Inst. Politics and Econ. P. No. 46, 220 p. Poona, 1947. 280.9 G56
Appendix A deals with the Bombay Land Revenue system.
- 5366 LEWIS, H. O., and DOUGLAS, P. M. Studies in consumer expenditures (1901, 1918-19, 1922-24). J. Business. U. Chicago, v. 20, No. 4, pt. 2, 76 p. Oct. 1947. (Studies in Business Admin., v. 17, No. 3). 280.8 J825
Discusses farm family expenditures.
- 5367 WALL, N. J. Farm assets at 111.2 billions. Agr. Situation 31(9): 6-7. Sept. 1947. 1 Ec7Ag

Credit

- 5368 ABBOTT, J. P. Serfs of the State. Country Life [Sydney] 59(8): 1. Aug. 22, 1947. 286.85 Sy2
Banking policy.
- 5369 AUSTRALIA. RURAL RECONSTRUCTION COMMISSION. Rural credit; the Commission's fifth report...dated 28th day of February, 1945. 86 p. Canberra, 1945? 281.9 Au72
- 5370 BAKWELL, R. D. Menace to graziers; nationalisation of banking. Country Life [Sydney] 59(8): 11. Aug. 22, 1947. 286.85 Sy2
- 5371 BANK loans on farm real estate analyzed. Business Comd., Nov. 1947, p. 6-8. 284.8 F31ch
- 5372 CHAMBLISS, R. L., JR. Sources of credit for West Virginia farmers. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 347, 9 p. Morgantown, 1947. 275.29 W522C
- 5373 CONSORZIO NAZIONALE PER IL CREDITO AGRARIO DI MIGLIORAMENTO. Relazioni e bilancio dell'esercizio 1946, 41 p. Roma, 1947. 284.29 C764B
- 5374 DAVIS, C. C. The country bank and agriculture. Financ. Age 96(15): 7-8. Oct. 11, 1947. 286.8 F49
- 5375 DAVIS, C. C., and FRANCIS, D. R. Financing soil conservation and farm improvements. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 2: 178-186, 204. Oct. 1947. 56.8 J822

- 5376 DIAZ FILLAT, R. El credito agrario: medidas directivas a tener en cuenta. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 315. (To be cont.) Sept. 26, 1947. 9.9 G15B

- 5377 FITE, G. C. South Dakota's rural credit system; a venture in state socialism, 1917-1946. Agr. Hist. 21: 239-249. Oct. 1947. 30.98 Ag8
- 5378 GRAHAM, J. F. Who will make soil and other farm improvement loans? Ky. Banker, No. 268, p. 22, 24. Oct. 1947. 284.8 K41
- 5379 GRAY, B. A. A farmers' loan program. U. S. Investor 58: 2237-2238. Nov. 1, 1947. 284.8 Un32
- 5380 HAZLERHOG, A. Credit for agricultural improvements. Cent. Landowners' Assoc. [London] J. 26: 114-117. Oct. 1947. 282.9 C33J
- 5381 MAYNE, J. B. Rural credit. Review of the fifth report of the Rural Reconstruction Commission N. S. Wales. State Mktg. Bur Monthly Mktg. Rev. 15: 246-254. July 1947. 286.8 M47M
Australia.
- 5382 MELLO, M. D. H. DE. Credito agricola. Colheita. e Mercad. 3(8): 19-22, processed. Aug. 1947. 255.3 Sa652
Brazil.
- 5383 MURRAY, W. G. Agricultural finance; principles and practice of farm credit. Ed. 2, rev., 372 p. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press, 1947. 284.2 M96
- 5384 QUEENSLAND. AGRICULTURAL BANK. Annual report, 1945/46, 10 p. Brisbane, 1946. 284.29 Q3
- 5385 STEVENSON, R. S. Specific cases show advantages in financing farm operations direct. Ky. Banker, No. 268, p. 11-14. Oct. 1947. 284.8 K41
- 5386 TARDY, L. Le crédit agricole en 1946. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 501-506. July 2/9, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 5387 TAYLOR, M. C. Country banking at its best. Miss. Banker 32(5): 13, 28, 30-32. Oct. 1947. 284.8 M69
- 5388 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION. Policy manual for Federal Land Banks. 35 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.955 A2P75
- 5389 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION. Information to lenders on farm mortgage insurance. 8 p. Washington, 1947. 1.949 In3

Income

- 5390 COCKERILL, P. W. Incomes on typical farming systems in Torrance County, 1946. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1017, 6 p., processed. State College, 1947. 100 M465
- 5391 KIELS, R. L. Trends in contributions to Missouri and U. S. cash farm income, 1924-1945. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 406, 32 p. Columbia, 1947. 100 M693
- 5392 LANDSTROM, K. S. Increasing farm income through land improvement. (Excerpts.) J. Soil & Water Conserv. 2: 201-203, 206. Oct. 1947. 56.8 J822
- 5393 MISZAROS, I. A nemzet i jövedelem fejhanya. da néhány gazdasági ágban (Per capita national income in some economic branches). Agrártudományi Szemle 1: 370-373. July/Aug. 1947. 19 Ag82
English summary, p. 373.
Includes agriculture, in Hungary.
- 5394 NORCROSS, H. C. Net income per person on farms. Agr. Situation 31(10): 5-6. Oct. 1947. 1 Ec7Ag
- 5395 WALL, N. J. Cash receipts for farmers. Farm Impl. News 68(22): 66. Oct. 23, 1947. 58.8 F22

Inflation

- 5396 BREART, G. L'inflation ne paie pas; la production industrielle doit permettre de reléver le revenu agricole. J. de la France Agr., No. 42, p. 437-438. Sept. 19, 1947. 14 J829

5397 SUMMERS, T. H., and BICE, S. A. More inflation expected. *Colo. Rancher & Farmer* 1(4): 28-29. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 C714

Insurance

5398 BISSON, J. E. A quoi sert l'assurance-confiscation. *Terre de Chez Nous* 19(50 1. e. 51): 23. Sept. 17, 1947. 7 T27
Livestock.

5399 BISSON, J. E. Pour bénéficier de l'assurance transport. *Terre de Chez Nous* 20(4): 31. Oct. 22, 1947. 7 T27
Livestock.

5400 BOER, DE. Welk gedeelte van het arbeidsloon moet worden ingehouden? *Drentsche Landb.* 2: 173. May 29, 1947. 12 D81
Withholding of wages for sickness insurance.

5401 BOTS, R. How to get the most value from your life insurance. *Successful Farming* 45(11): 50-51. Nov. 1947. 6 S42
Third in a series.

5402 LASSETER, D. B., and GAYEN, K. M. What's new in FFA. 3 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. (Nat'l. Farm and Home Hour) 1.95 A88L

5403 PAULA, H. DE S. Rotina condenável. *Brazil. Dept. Mac. da Prod. Veg. Secc. de Fomento Agr. no Paraná. B. Agr.* 4(12/13): 156-158. Oct. 1946. 9.2 B7363

Need for contact of farmers and research men.

5404 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFFICE OF INFORMATION. List of radio farm directors. 26 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.914 R2L69

5405 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Low-cost investment wheat crop insurance program. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.952 L95

Taxation

5406 ARIZONA. STATE TAX COMMISSION. Biennial report, 18th, 1944/45-1945/46, 198 p. n. p., 1946. 252.05 T19

Gives figures for land and livestock valuations.

5407 COTTER, J. E. Death taxes can ruin your ranch. *Westerner* 11(9): 71, 78-79, 85, 86. Oct. 1947. 49 W522

5408 FEDERATION OF TAX ADMINISTRATORS. Comparative State tobacco tax collections. 9 p., processed. Chicago, 1947. 284.5 F31

5409 FOSSATI, E. Imposte e prezzi. *Agr. Prealpino* 2(13/14): 1, 3. July 1/16, 1947. 16 A829

5410 GOMES, F. Debates em torno do imposto territorial. *Soc. Rural Bras. Rev.* 27: 24-25. June 1947. 9.2 B733

5411 GREEN, H. E. Depreciation allowances on wells for livestock and irrigation. *Westerner* 11(8): 32, 81. Sept. 1947. 49 W522

Allowances for tax purposes.

5412 GREEN, H. E. For income tax purposes, when is a real estate transaction closed? *Westerner* 11(9): 88, 101. Oct. 1947. 49 W522

5413 MACNEISH, A. C. The excise tax; the Excise Tax Act, 1947, affects all branches of the dairy industry. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 26(10): 21-22. Oct. 1947. 44.8 C162

5414 MASSACHUSETTS. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Farmers and 1946 income taxes. *Mass. State Col. Ext. Spec. C.* 128, rev., 14 p. Amherst, 1946. 275.29 M381S0

5415 MEALEY, C. E. Wine and the alcohol tax unit. *Wines & Vines* 28(11, 1. e. 10): 17. Oct. 1947. 95.8 C122

5416 MOISEV, M. Progressivnyĭ kharakter pogetarnogo ischisleniia obiazatel'nykh postavok sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov gosudarstvu [Progressive character of the per-hectare calculations of the compulsory deliveries of agricultural products to the Government]. *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 18(7): 3-16. July 1947. 281.8 S073

5417 NATIONAL TOBACCO TAX ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON PARCEL POST SHIPMENTS. State tobacco taxes and the mail order problem; analysis of present revenue losses and recommendations for remedial legislation. *Fed. of Tax Admins. Res. Rpt.* 19, 32 p., processed. Chicago, 1947. 284.59 F31

5418 RHODE ISLAND. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. ICE. Farmers and 1946 income taxes. *R. I. State Col. Ext. B.* 106, 14 p. Kingston, 1946. 275.29 R34M

5419 RODRIGUEZ, A. R. Impuesto a la agricultura: Estado de Yucatán. *Mex. Dir. de Econ. Rural. B. Mens.* No. 257, p. 883-892. Oct. 1947. 254.5 A83

5420 SCHIEFHART, L. J. Wet belastingherziening. *Nederland. Heideemaatsch. Tijdschr.* 58: 297-299. Oct. 1947. 12 W282

Changes in tax law of interest to farmers in the Netherlands.

5421 TOMPKINS, D. C. State and local finance and taxation; a bibliography of materials published 1941-1946. *Calif. U. Bur. Pub. Admin. Postwar Bibliog.*, No. 2, 98 p., processed. Berkeley, 1946. 241.3 C12P

5422 WISCONSIN. DEPT. OF TAXATION. Property tax 1946. *Wis. Dept. Tax. B.* 141, 21 p., processed. Madison? 1947. 252.97 T19B

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

5423 ALTUKHOV, A. G. Kak povysit' proizvoditel'nost' truda na uborke sakharnoi svekly [How to increase labor productivity in sugar beet harvesting]. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(5): 35-37. May 1947. 65.8 S42

5424 BOOKHOUT, B. R. Reducing chore labor on dairy farms. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 30(1): 15-20. Aug. 1947. 100 M58S
Chiefly milking.

5425 CARTER, E. H. Labor efficiency and dairy costs. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 30(1): 1-4. Aug. 1947. 100 M58S

5426 DOMER, A. Il est grand temps de penser à la main-d'œuvre. *Monde Paysan* 2(82): 1, 3; (86): 1. Oct. 8/14, Nov. 5/12, 1947. 14 M742
France.

5427 DOW, G. F. Labor efficiency in harvesting hay. *Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 453, p. 153-222. Orono, 1947. 100 M28S

5428 ERNST, N. G. Arbejdsrationalisering. *Gart.-Tid.* 63: 208-209. Oct. 1, 1947. 80 G192
Work simplification in the nursery industry in Denmark.

5429 GIGLI, R. J. Re-deployment of labour; application in the cotton industry. *Textile Weekly* 40: 742, 744, 746. Oct. 24, 1947. 304.8 T3127

5430 GRANT, E. C. Save steps. *Better Farms* 7(31): 3, 11. Oct. 15, 1947. 6 B462

5431 HILLIS, L. D. One solution to the problem of housing farm labour; the tied caravan. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 27(12): 41. Sept. 19, 1947. 10 F2226

5432 HUISMAN, L. H. De bestudering van arbeidsmethoden in de landbouw [Study of working methods in agriculture]. *Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 4: 369-372. Sept. 1947. 12 W383M

5433 BIRD, T. N., and WELCH, C. H., JR. Farmer worker relationships in northern Rensselaer County, New York; 58 farms, 1946-47. *N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. A. E.* 588, 48 p., processed. Ithaca? 1947. 281.9 C81

5434 KIKIYENKO, P. F. Kak my pomogali kollektivnikam dobivat'sya vysokikh urozhayev sakharnoi svekly [How we have assisted the collective farmers to achieve high yields of sugar beets]. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(1): 37-38. Jan. 1947. 65.8 S42

Work management.

5435 KIKIN, G. T. Saving labor on poultry farms. *Comm. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 393, 26 p. Storrs, 1947. 275.29 C76B

Appears also as N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 283, 26 p. Durham, 1947. 275.29 M45C

5436 **McMILLAN, G.** Labor's attitude reveals a definite purpose. Alberta Farmers' Union. A. F. U. B. 7(10): 15. Oct. 1947. 281.9 AL12
Attitudes toward labor unions.

5437 **MARENKOV, M. H.** Organizatsiia uborki kartofel'ia. Sad i Ogorod, No. 8, p. 48-52. Aug. 1947. 87 Sal

Work management in potato harvesting.

5438 **MOROZOV, D.** O postofannykh uchastkakh dlia raboty traktornykh brigad MFS [About permanent plots for work of the tractor brigades of the machine-tractor stations]. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(7): 27-34. July 1947. 281.8 So73

5439 **O'BRIEN, H. R.** Laborsaving with chopped hay. Country Gent. 117(11): 18, 92, 94-95, 97. Nov. 1947. 6 C833

Making, handling and storage.

5440 **PASTO, J. K.** Business management suggestions for farm labor associations. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 580, 10 p., processed. Ithaca, 1947. 281.9 C81

5441 **PERSON, H. S.** Progress in scientific management. 9 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Rural Electrification, 1947. 1.933 P43

5442 **PIERRE, G.** L'augmentation des salaires; son incidence dans le commerce des fruits et légumes. Fructidor (n. s.) 13(30): 1-2. Oct. 25, 1947. 286.83 F9423
France.

5443 **POTENZA, M.** L'esercizio della trebbiatura e della motoaratura per conto di terzi è attività industriale o artigianale? Agr. Mecc. 1(7): 1. July 1946. 58.8 Ag85

5444 **RHISE, H. A.** Some notes on Great Britain's manpower problem. Farm Econ. 5: 149-157. Jan./June 1947. 281.8 F223

5445 **SKIBSRUD, H.** Potetplukking på progressiv akkord [Potato picking on progressive contract]. Norsk Landbr. 13: 392. Sept. 26, 1947. 11 B3122

5446 **SMITH, F. D., and WILCOX, B.** What is a farmer's time worth? We must increase production without increasing working hours. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 20(11): 19. Nov. 1947. 44.8 D1414

5447 **TURK, K. L.** Improved dairy barn management is needed. Dairymen's League News 31(22): 6-7. Nov. 4, 1947. 44.8 D1432
Labor efficiency.

5448 **VENZNER, V.** Zadachi uluchsheniia proizvodstvennoi deiatel'nosti MFS [Problems in the improvement of the production activity of machine-tractor stations]. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(8): 19-33. Aug. 1947. 281.8 So73

5449 **WELCH, J. H.** Bringing farmers and migrant farm families together. Tex. Farming & Citric. 24(3): 5-6. Sept. 1947. 80 T31
Farm labor supply centers.

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

5450 **ACMAN.** Il riordinamento tecnico-economico dell'agricoltura. Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 30(19): 1. May 10, 1947. 16 C433

5451 **AHMED, N.** Place of geology and geography in planning and the economic development of India. Indian Geog. J. 22(1): 23-38. Jan./Mar. 1947. 331.8 I22

Includes agricultural planning and land utilization.

5452 **ALBANKILO, E.** Per la rinascita montana. Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 29(12): 2. Sept. 21, 1946. 16 C433

5453 **ALBRECHT, W. A.** Soil and survival; some observations in the light of current history. Land 6: 383-385. Autumn 1947. 279.8 I22
Productive capacity of soils.

5454 **ANDERSON, R.** The British neighbors in a tough spot; they want tools more than money; then they can work themselves out of the hole, say 22 Iowa farmers, who went to Europe to see what is needed. Farm J. 71(12): 21-22. Dec. 1947. 6 F2212

5455 **BALOGH, T., KELEN, A., and SPITZER, E.** Agriculture and food in Hungary. UNRRA Oper. Anal. Papers, No. 33, 41 p., processed. London, 1947. 280.9 Un3660p

Edited by B. Todd.

5456 **BECKMAN, H. J.** A century of agricultural progress. Calif. Cult. 94: 742-743. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 C12

5457 **BEIJANKIN, D. S., ed.** Prirodnye resursy Kabardinskoi ASSR [Natural resources of the Kabardin ASSR]. 467 p. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1946. 280.179 B41

Includes agriculture.

5458 **BERTHAULT, P.** Le statut de l'Algérie et l'agriculture algérienne. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 45: 389-391. Aug. 8, 1947. 80 R326

5459 **BOURSIER, R.** Regards sur l'agriculture suédoise. Monde Paysan 2(79): 3. (Cont.) Sept. 17/23, 1947. 14 M742

5460 **BREART, G.** Le travail de douze millions de bras peut-il se décréter? J. de la France Agr. 3: 465. Oct. 17/24, 1947. 14 J829
Agricultural policy.

5461 **CANADIAN FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURE.** President's annual address, 1947, 19 p. Ottawa, 1947. 281.9 C166P

On Canadian agriculture.

5462 **CARVAJALINO JÁCOME, L. J.** Política agraria colombiana. (Excerpts.) Agr. Trop. 3(9): 6-8. Sept. 1947. 26 Ag8

5463 **CHARPENTIER, R.** Où en est et où va l'agriculture française; pour une politique du carburant et de la main-d'œuvre agricoles. Monde Paysan 2(80): 1, 3. Sept. 24/30, 1947. 14 M742

5464 **CHEVALIER, A.** Regards sur la Guinée et sur le Sénégal en 1947. Acad. des Sci. Colon. Compt. Rend. 7: 405-422. June 6/20, 1947. 505 AclCo

Includes agriculture.

5465 **CLEVELAND, H.** Italy's balance of payments in 1947. UNRRA Oper. Anal. Papers, No. 26, 36 p., processed. London, 1947. 280.9 Un3660p

Discusses food and agricultural requirements.

5466 **COMMISSIE TER BESTUDEERING VAN DE LANDBOUWKUNDIGE ZIJDE VAN HET ANNEXATIEVRAAGSTUK, GRONINGEN.** Landbouwkundige aspecten van het annexatievraagstuk. Rapport van de Commissie ter Bestudeering van de Landbouwkundige Zijde van het Annexatievraagstuk, Groningen. Agricultural aspect of the annexation of German territory by the Netherlands. Landbouwk. Tijdschr. [Wageningen] 58(692/693): 3-19. Jan./Feb. 1946. 105.2 Or3

English summary

5467 **COMMITTEE OF EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION.** Volume I, General report. U. S. Dept. State. P. European Ser. 28, 138 p. Washington, 1947. (P. 2930) 150 Eu7

Contains data on situation and outlook in food and agriculture.

5468 **COUVRAT-DESVERGNES.** De la surproduction. Défense Agr. 44: 266-267. Sept. 27, 1947. 14 D36

5469 **CURACAOOSCH verslag, 1945. I-II, 2 v.** 's-Gravenhage, 1947. 259 K33C

I. Tekst van het verslag van bestuur en staat van Curaçao over het jaar 1944 [Text of the report of the Government of Curaçao for the year 1944], 211 p. (includes report of agriculture); II. Statistisch jaaroversicht van Curaçao over het jaar 1944. Statistical annual of Curaçao for the year 1944, 316 p. (includes statistics for agriculture).

5470 **DICKSON, B. T.** Two decades. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 13(1/2): 1-8. June 1947. 23 Au74
Review of agricultural progress in Australia and the activities of the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research.

5471 **DISTON, D. J.** What about the land. 19 p. London, Independent Labour Party, 1946. 282.171 D63
Land tenure and the situation in agriculture.

- 5472 DRACHOUSOFF, V. Essai sur l'agriculture indigène au Bas-Congo. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 38: 471-582. (To be cont.) Sept. 1947. 24 K83
- 5473 ENGELHARD, J. Justice pour les campagnes. Echo Paysan de France 12: 2. Oct. 17, 1947. 281.8 E84
- 5474 FERNANDES, J. S. A reforma agrária. II. Chacaras e Quintais 76: 347-348. Sept. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34
Policy for Brazilian agriculture.
- 5475 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. The state of food and agriculture: 1947. Prepared for the third session of the Conference of FAO, Geneva, Switzerland, 25 August 1947. 27 p., processed. Geneva, 1947. 389 F7383t
- 5476 FRASER, A. Targets in the air. Farmers Weekly [London] 27(10): 37. Sept. 5, 1947. 10 F2226
British agricultural program.
- 5477 FULLERTON, A. W. Annapolis Valley apple crop much less than last year. Farmer's Advocate & Home Mag. 82: 850, 876. Oct. 23, 1947. 7 F22
The agricultural situation in Nova Scotia.
- 5478 GARRAD, G. H. Planning ahead. Kent Farmers' J. 62: 126-127. Oct. 1947. 10 K41
Agricultural planning in Great Britain.
- 5479 GUALBA, C. La revolución en la agricultura [Spain]. Cult. Mod. 30: 294. Aug. 1947. 16 C89
- 5480 GUIDARIS, A. P. A lavoura paulista na atualidade brasileira; esboço de planejamento. Soc. Rural Brasil. Rev. 27(323): 14-19. July 1947. 9.2 B733
- 5481 HEISIG, C. P. Long-term adjustment problems of agriculture in the far West. 7 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 A2B36
- 5482 HEWES, H. J. M. Op korte of lange termijn? Tuinbouw 2: 187-188. Aug. 1947. 80 T815
Agricultural policies in the Netherlands.
- 5483 HÉRISSE, C. D. Le problème agricole en Afrique: la coopération agricole pan-africaine. Rev. Trimest. Canad. 33: 318-346. Autumn 1947. 470 R32
- 5484 HOEVEN, C. B. Congress and the long range agricultural program. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 99: 342-343. Nov. 12, 1947. 298.8 G762
- 5485 HORRELL, W. R. "Give us the tools" (for a \$100 million job). Shropshire Co. Council. Agr. News 12(1): 5, 7, 9, 11, 13. Sept. 1947. 10 Sh8
British agricultural needs.
- 5486 IANDOLO, E. I comandamenti della ricostruzione. 1°: non ostacolare. Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 29(1): 1. July 6, 1946. 16 G433
- 5487 INSTITUTO AGRARIO ARGENTINO. Reseña general, histórica, geográfica y económica de la ciudad de Esperanza y del departamento Las Colonias Pcia. de Santa Fe. Inst. Agr. Argentino. Reseñas, v. 7, No. 44, 294 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. 281.9 B862
Includes agriculture.
- 5488 IVANOV, A. A. V tundra Yakutii [In the tundra of Yakutia]. Vsesoyuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 79: 209-215. Mar./Apr. 1947. 511 L546
Includes agriculture.
- 5489 JAMES, I. The population problem in Egypt. Econ. Geog. 23: 98-104. Apr. 1947. 278.8 E87
Need for increasing agricultural production.
- 5490 KUVSHINOV, I. O pod"eme sel'skogo khoz'yaistva Volgo-Akhtubinskogo raiona [About the advancement of agriculture in the Volga-Akhtubinsk Region]. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(8): 40-43. Aug. 1947. 281.8 S873
- 5491 LAISNE, M. La Sarthe, département essentiellement agricole. Rustica 20: 648. Oct. 12, 1947. 14 R92
- 5492 LASNIER-LACHAISE, L. La rénovation de l'agriculture du Bas-Rhin depuis la libération. B. des Engrais 18: 52-55, 71-75, 85-88. Sept.-Nov. 1946. 57.8 B87
- 5493 LAUB, E. Die baupolitik der futtermittelhandl. Geflügelhof 10: 217-218. Apr. 11, 1947. 47.8 G276
Switzerland.
- 5494 LEE, H. K., and TATUM, C. M. Agricultural production goals for 1947. Korea. Natl. Econ. Bd. Rpt., No. 1, 24 p. Seoul, 1947. 280.9 K84
- 5495 LEUCASIO, T. Nel campo dell'organizzazione, unificare e rettificare. Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 29(11): 1. Sept. 14, 1946. 16 G433
Agriculture.
- 5496 LORD, R. The Maryland countryside. Land 6: 294-300. Autumn 1947. 279.8 L22
- 5497 MACKANESS, F. G. A theory of agricultural development. Farm Electr. 1(4): 19-21, processed. July/Aug. 1947. 335.8 F224
Importance of agricultural prosperity to power companies.
- 5498 MAGEE, C. J. Population and agriculture of south-east Asia. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 13 (1/2): 28-33. June 1947. 23 Au74
- 5499 MAINZ, HELMUTH & CO. The economic situation of the Netherlands at the end of 1946. 84 p. Amsterdam, 1946. 280.172 M28
Includes agriculture.
- 5500 MARYLAND UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF BUSINESS AND PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION. BUREAU OF BUSINESS AND ECONOMIC RESEARCH. Economic survey of Allegany County, Maryland. Md. U. Col. Bus. & Pub. Admin. Studies Bus. & Econ., v. 1, No. 1, 126 p. College Park, Md., 1947. 280.9 M5612
Part II deals with agriculture.
- 5501 MARZI, F. DE. Consigli all'agricoltore. Gaz. Agr. [Padua] 25(19): 1. May 10, 1947. 16 G254
- 5502 MEURLING, M. Le problème agricole en Suède. Fiches Rurales. Documents Agricoles Etrangères, No. 19, 6 p. Jan. 1947. 281.8 F44
- 5503 MIEGE, La situation agricole au Maroc. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 485-486. July 2/9, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 5504 MIKHEEV, I. Razvitiye material'no-tekhnicheskoi bazy sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoz'yaistva. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(8): 8-18. Aug. 1947. 281.8 S873
Policies and programs for the promotion of socialist agriculture.
- 5505 MILLER, C. R. What's wrong with agriculture? Canad. Grower 70(10): 8-9, 12. Oct. 1947. 80 C16
- 5506 MOURA, V. Plano parcial de fomento econômico para Goiás. Observador Econ. e Financ. 12(140): 30-32. Sept. 1947. 280.8 O672
- 5507 MULGAN, A. E. Pastoral New Zealand. 95 p. Christchurch, N. Z., Whitcombe, 1946. 36 M29
- 5508 NAGY, N. L'agriculture au Canada. Fiches Rurales, Informations Agriculture Etrangère, No. 20, 3 p. Feb. 1947. 281.8 F44
- 5509 OKLAHOMA PRODUCTION ADJUSTMENTS COMMITTEE. Oklahoma farm production prospects for 1948. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-171, 28 p. Stillwater? 1947. 100 O44M
- 5510 O'SULLIVAN, T. A. Farm relief legislation. Grain and Feed J. Consolidated 99: 303. Oct. 22, 1947. 298.8 G762
- 5511 PERTTILA, H. Lantbruksproduktionens inriktning i den närmaste framtiden. Finland. Lantbruksmin. Produktionsavd. P. 7, 80 p. Helsingfors, 1946. 20 F496P
Program for agricultural production in Finland. Includes article on the effect of fertilizer on agricultural production in Finland, by P. Tuorila, p. 51-65.
- 5512 PHILIPPINE-UNITED STATES AGRICULTURAL MISSION. Report of the Philippine-United States Agricultural Mission. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. I. A. C. Ser. 3, 50 p. Washington, 1947. 1.943 R293
Findings of the Mission and recommendations on which to base a program of agricultural development in the Philippine Islands.

- 5518 PRIESTLEY, L. Mountain market basket. N. Mex. 25(11): 12-13, 31. Nov. 1947. 288.8 N46
Agriculture in the Sacramento Mountains.
- 5514 REDMER, M. Economic rehabilitation in Byelorussia. UNRRA Oper. Anal. Papers, No. 48, 57 p., processed. London, 1947. 280.9 Un3660p
Discusses food relief and agricultural rehabilitation.
- 5515 REDMER, M. Economic rehabilitation in the Ukraine. UNRRA Oper. Anal. Papers, No. 39, 78 p., processed. London, 1947. 280.9 Un3660p
Pt. II is on the agriculture of the Ukraine.
- 5516 A REGIONAL study of the Damodar Basin: the Amla-Bagnan tract. Indian Geog. J. 21: 23-42. Jan./Mar. 1946. 331.8 In2
Agriculture and land utilization.
- 5517 RIDER, A. Economic rehabilitation in Albania. UNRRA Oper. Anal. Papers, No. 46, 57 p., processed. London, 1947. 280.9 Un3660p
Ch. III. Agriculture and food.
- 5518 ROBINSON, H. W. Finance in Poland. UNRRA Oper. Anal. Papers, No. 44, 75 p., processed. London, 1947. 280.9 Un3660p
Pt. VII discusses agriculture in the Four Year Plan.
- 5519 ROBINSON, H. W. The impact of UNRRA on the Polish economy. UNRRA Oper. Anal. Papers, No. 45, 78 p., processed. London, 1947. 280.9 Un3660p
Discusses impact on agriculture and food supplies.
- 5520 SAAVEDRA, D. Go South, young man. 538 p. N. Y., Stechert, 1947. Ref. 280.16 Sal
Describes the agriculture of South American countries.
- 5521 SAINT-QUEVIN, M. La région fertile du Bessin gravement sinistrée doit reprendre sa place dans l'économie agricole. Rustica 20: 664. Oct. 19, 1947. 14 R92
- 5522 SAN FRANCISCO CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. San Francisco and the Bay area: an economic survey and yearly review, 1947, 36 p. San Francisco, 1947. 280.32 Ss5
Agriculture, p. 20.
- 5523 SCHWARTZ, H. Russia's postwar economy. 119 p. Syracuse, Syracuse U. Press, 1947. 280.179 Sch9
Includes agriculture.
- 5524 SEGNI, A. Le trasformazioni agrarie nelle Puglie e nella Lucania. Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 30(2): 1. Jan. 11, 1947. 16 G433
- 5525 SEVENSTER, J. Landbouwherstel [Agricultural reconstruction]. Econ. Statist. Ber. 32: 739-740. Sept. 17, 1947. 280.8 Ec722
Netherlands.
- 5526 SEKAUER, E. H. Businessmen's view of agricultural policy. Grain and Feed J. Consolidated 99: 300-301. Oct. 22, 1947. 298.8 G762
- 5527 SEKAUER, E. H. A long-range agricultural program for America. Grain & Feed Rev. 37(3): 12, 14, 62-63. Nov. 1947. 280.28 G78
- 5528 SITUAÇÃO econômica e financeira do Brasil no ano de 1945. Brazil. Min. do Trabalho, Indús. e Com. B. 12(144): 124-139. (Cont.) Aug. 1946. 255.3 B737A
Includes the agricultural situation.
- 5529 SLOAN, H. S. Farming in America. 242 p. N. Y., Harper, 1947. (Amer. Way) 281.12 SL5
- 5530 STEVENSON, D. Panamá ha comenzado período magnífico para desarrollar su agricultura y ganadería. Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama] 7(73): 10-12. Sept. 1947. 8 R3291
- 5531 STRAETEN, E. VAN DER. Une orientation nouvelle dans l'économie du Congo Belge. Soc. Belge d'Études et d'Expansion. B. Bimest. 45: 173-179. May/June 1946. 280.8 Sol7
Agricultural.
- 5532 SULIAM, V. Agriculture in Italy. UNRRA Oper. Anal. Papers, No. 43, 20 p., processed. London, 1947. 280.9 Un3660p
- 5533 TORRES VIVANCO, J. La producción agrícola de México y muestra fisiología económica. Mex. U. Esc. Nac. de Econ. Invest. Econ. 7: 87-104. 1947. 280.8 M5732
- 5534 UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATION. EUROPEAN REGIONAL OFFICE. DIVISION OF OPERATIONAL ANALYSIS. Agriculture and food in Poland. UNRRA Oper. Anal. Papers, No. 30, rev., 65 p., processed. London, 1947. 280.9 Un3660p
- 5535 U. S. ARMY MILITARY GOVERNMENT IN KOREA. Present agricultural position of South Korea. Korea. Natl. Econ. Bd. Rpt., No. 2, 34 p. Seoul, 1947. 280.9 K84
- 5536 J. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFFICE OF INFORMATION. Abridged list of Federal laws applicable to agriculture. 20 p., processed. Washington, 1947. ([Rpt.] No. 2) 1.9 A2Un32
- 5537 THE USDA presents: the long range farm program. Natl. Co. Agent 3(11): 24-25, 36-38. Nov. 1947. 275.28 M213
Statements by Secretary Anderson, O. V. Wells, W. V. Lambert, C. F. Brannan, and C. R. Wickard.
- 5538 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. OFFICE OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS. Foreign affairs background summary: Korea. 44 p. Washington? 1947. 150.1 F762
Brief outline of agriculture.
- 5539 URUGUAY. COMISIÓN NACIONAL DE ABRATAMIENTO DE LA VIDA. Conclusiones y recomendaciones. Rev. de la Union Indus. Uruguay 49: 71-74. (To be cont.) July 1947. 280.8 R527
Agricultural program.
- 5540 VEENSTRA, G. De landbouw in zuid-west Drenthe [Agriculture in south west Drenthe]. (Abs.) Drentsche Landb. 2: 164-165. May 22, 1947. 12 D81
- 5541 VERDEJO, A. Hay que planear y tecnificar la producción agrícola. Argentina. Min. de Agr. Not. 12: 207-208. July 15, 1947. 9 Ar311N
- 5542 VIAJAR, L. C. Surigao and Agusan, their economic background and future. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 9(7): 13, 29. July 1947. 25 Ag8
Includes agriculture.
- 5543 VLIJFVINKEL, L. Noordoostpolder. Groenten en Fruit 3: 184-185. Oct. 16, 1947. 80 G89
Agriculture in the Netherlands.
- 5544 VILA PIA, J. A. Nuevos problemas agrarios. Pampa Argentina 21(240): 1. Aug. 1947. 9 P19
- 5545 VILLALBA, V. Perspectives actuelles de l'économie espagnole. Soc. Belge d'Études et d'Expansion. B. Bimest. 45: 184-191. May/June 1946. 280.8 Sol7
Agricultural.
- 5546 VITERI U, I. Falta de orientación en las actividades agrícolas del país. Acción Agr. 11(28): 6. Aug. 1947. 281.8 Ae2
Ecuador.
- 5547 WEAGLY, MRS. R. C. F. Your responsibility and mine. Md. Agr. Soc.-Md. Farm Bur. Rpt. (1946) 31: 46-50. 1947. 4 M366
Agricultural policy.
- 5548 WENG, C. Y. Farewell to the American members of the Sino-American Agricultural Mission to China. (In Chinese.) Monthly Farmers' Bank China 7(11/12): 1-11. Nov./Dec. 1946. 281.9 F225M
- 5549 THE WEST INDIES year book, including also the Bermudas, the Bahamas, British Guiana and British Honduras, 19th, 1946/47, 835 p. London, 1947. 254.8 Y3
Includes statistical and other data on agriculture.
- 5550 WHITLOCK, R. County of contrasts; industry and agriculture--intensive cultivation of small plots and barren waste--such is Cornwall. Field 190: 402-403. Oct. 11, 1947. 10 F45
- 5551 WHITNEY, D. J. The San Joaquin Valley in years gone by. Calif. Cult. 94: 726-727. Oct. 23, 1947. 6 C12
Includes agriculture.

- 5552 WILLIAMS, T. Expansion of British agriculture. Scot. Farmer 55: 1158. Oct. 11, 1947. 10 Sco8
- 5553 WOODWORTH, R. C. The grain trade's 5-point agricultural program. Grain & Feed Rev. 37(3): 8, 10, 62. Nov. 1947. 280.28 C78
- 5554 YOUNG, G. E. Program of the U. S. Department of Agriculture within the Missouri River Basin, July 1, 1947 to June 30, 1948. 14 p., processed. Lincoln, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. 1.90 A2P945
- 5555 YOUNG, J. A. Canadian agricultural planning. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 289-292. Oct. 1947. 10 G79J
- 5556 ZAPATA LOTERO, G. Significado económico de la industria agropecuaria antioqueña. Agr. Trop. 3(9): 41-44. Sept. 1947. 26 Ag8

Subsidies

- 5557 BACKMAN, J. Economics of subsidies. Tax Rev., v. 8, No. 10, p. 42-46. Oct. 1947. 284.58 T199
- 5558 HULTING, G. Prisrabatterna & matfett och mjölk. Sweden. Kommerkol. Jordbruksekonom. Uppgifter. 9: 239-246. Sept. 1947. (Bound with Sweden. Kommerkol. Kom. Meddel., v. 34, No. 9.) 257.3 K832K
- Consumer subsidies for purchase of dairy products in Sweden.
- 5559 POLLOCK, E. O. 1947 seed harvesting practice payments. Seed World 61(19): 40. Oct. 3, 1947. 61.8 Se52

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

- 5560 HOGAN, M. Outlook for farm family living in the South. 5 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 C2E67
- 5561 KMETA, M. Why we leave the farm. Family Herald & Weekly Star 78(44): 5. Oct. 29, 1947. 7 F21
- Living conditions of farm laborers in Canada.
- 5562 REID, M. G. Farm family living. 7 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.982 E2R27
- 5563 U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. 1948 outlook charts on rural family living. 5 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.982 A20u83

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

- 5564 ABRAMOV, D. Ekonomicheskaya otsenka sevooborotov kolkhozov [The economic evaluation of crop rotations on collective farms]. Sovetsk. Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(8): 55-60. Aug. 1947. 281.8 So73
- 5565 ACTON, B. K., and SPENCE, C. C. Pioneer farming and municipal finance in the Sanguo-Winfield area of Alberta 1941. Canada Dept. Agr. Tech. B. 59, 49 p. Ottawa, 1947. 7 C16T
- Land improvement, farm organization, and income.
- 5566 ADALBERTH, E. Ett bondejordbruk i Göttinge. Lantmannen 31: 882-883. Oct. 11, 1947. 11 I234
- Management of small farm in Sweden.
- 5567 ALEKSEEV, V. S. Zadachi svesklosovkhozov v 1947 g. [Problems of the sugar-beet state farms in 1947]. Sakh. Promysh. 20(2): 1-7. Feb. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- 5568 ANDERSSON, E., and KILBERG, S. Redefinition of farms in Sweden. Farm Econ. 5: 171-177. Jan./June 1947. 281.8 F223
- 5569 ARGENTINA. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ECONOMIA RURAL Y ESTADISTICA. DIRECCION DE ESTADISTICA. Calendario de informaciones agrícolas y ganaderas, 1946, 78 p., processed. Buenos Aires, 1947. 255.1 Ag86C
- 5570 ARIZONA. STATE LAND COMMISSIONER. Annual report, 35th, 1946/47, 27 p. Phoenix, 1947. 252.05 I22

- 5571 BARBIER, P. En visite chez les fermiers écossais. Avenir Paysan de la Haute-Marne 3(50): 1. (To be cont.) Oct. 3, 1947. 14 Av3
- 5572 BLACK, D. J. G. Cows and hens, a profitable combination. Scot. Agr. 27: 62-67. Oct. 1947. 10 Sco82So
- 5573 BROADFOOT, A., and GILCHRIST, J. A. A marginal farm in West Perthshire. Scot. Agr. 27: 84-92. Oct. 1947. 10 Sco82So
- 5574 CARTWRIGHT, H. This poultry farming. Poultry Indus. 12: 430-431. Oct. 17, 1947. 47.8 P8644
- Management.
- 5575 CLARK, M. W. Missouri farm contractors organized for efficiency. Natl. Co. Agent 3(11): 16. Nov. 1947. 275.28 E213
- 5576 CROSS, A. F. Polish veterans take to farming. Canad. Business 20(11): 44-45, 122, 124. Nov. 1947. 287 C162
- 5577 CUNNINGHAM, L. C. Some notes on economic conditions on dairy farms. Dairy Farmers' Digest 10: 72. Nov. 1947. 280.38 D142
- 5578 DOEB, M. 30 years of Soviet economic development. Soviet Russia Today 16(7): 12-13, 48-50. Nov. 1947. 280.8 So89
- Discusses collective farming.
- 5579 FONDA, M. E. The land is for the living. Land 6: 326-328. Autumn 1947. 279.8 I22
- Conservation farming.
- 5580 FRANCIS, M. Feed dealer shows farmers how. Feedstuffs 19(42): 21-22. Oct. 18, 1947. 286.81 F322
- 5581 GRAHAM, J. F. Report on farm management meetings—September 15-19. Ky. Banker, No. 268, p. 2-4. Oct. 1947. 284.8 K41
- 5582 HARDIN, L. S. Study your chore path. Poultry Tribune 53(10): 5, 25-26. Nov. 1947. 47.8 P8642
- 5583 HAREN, C. C. The Nation's land resources. Agr. Situation 31(10): 11-12. Oct. 1947. 1 Ec7Ag
- 5584 HASS, J. Application des méthodes d'organisation à la ferme. Nord Agr. 3(49): 2. Oct. 4, 1947. 14 N75
- 5585 EVELM, L., and BJORKLUND, C. M. Individualplanering av jordbruk vid större förändringar i produktionsapparat (Individual planning of agriculture in conjunction with considerable changes in the apparatus of production). Sweden. Statens Forskningskom. för Lantmannabyggnader. Meddel., No. 13, 60 p. Lund, 1947. 296.9 Sv3
- English summary, p. 59-60.
- 5586 HOOPER, J. A. Livestock man answers criticism of sportsmen. Stockman's Rev. 2(5): 6-7. Oct. 1947. 49 St64
- Big game vs. livestock on the range.
- 5587 HOPKINS, J. A. Elements of farm management. Ed. 3, 524 p. N. Y., Prentice-Hall, 1947. Ref. 281 H77E
- 5588 JORNO, F. M. La biblica questione italiana: il latifondo meridionale. Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 29(12): 1-2. Sept. 21, 1946. 16 G433
- 5589 JORNO, F. M. Il latifondo in Puglia. Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 30(1): 1-2. Jan. 4, 1947. 16 G433
- 5590 KESSE, M. J. Mississippi rolls out a green carpet. Soil Conserv. 13: 51-54. Oct. 1947. 1.6 So3S
- Shifting from cotton to diversified livestock in Mississippi.
- 5591 KEMPTHORNE, O., and BOYD, D. A. The stock-carrying capacity of farms. Roy. Statist. Soc. J. 109: 469-475. 1946. 251 R81J
- 5592 KINNEY, P. Stock farm sideline. Breeder's Gaz. 112(11): 7, 26-27, 29. Nov. 1947. 49 B74
- Management of turkey farm.
- 5593 KLEIN, W. Das system der kolchose. Landbote 2: 217. Oct. 1947. 18 I2336

- 5584 KOBCHIKOVA, I., and MIKHAILOV, G. O proizvodstvennom plane kolkhoza [About the production plan of a collective farm]. *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 18(7): 35-41. July 1947. 281.8 So73
- 5585 KOSHELEV, F. Demokraticheskie osnovy upravleniya delami sel'skokhoziaistvennoi arteli [Democratic principles in the management of affairs of the agricultural artel]. *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 18(7): 17-26. July 1947. 281.8 So73
- 5586 LARUE, P. Sur la part du métayer en arboriculture et viticulture. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.*, Oct. 5, 1947, p. 203. 14 P94
- 5587 LASCELLES, H. R. Will you be milking for profit this winter? *Colo. Rancher & Farmer* 1(4): 20. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 C714
Dairy farm management.
- 5588 LUCASIO, T. La vertenza mezzadria. *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 29(1): 1-2. July 6, 1946. 16 G433
- 5589 MCCARRAN, P. An interpretation of the small tract law. *Ariz. Stockman* 13(8): 6, 13. Sept. 1947. 49 Ar4
Public land legislation.
- 5600 MASPETIOL, R. Regards sur la Suisse: comment fut réalisée l'économie de montagne. *J. de la France Agr.*, No. 42, p. 439. Sept. 19, 1947. 14 J829
- 5601 MILLER, C. E. Gateless gates and other revolutionary ideas. *Breeder's Gaz.* 112(10): 32-33. Oct. 1947. 49 B74
Farming methods.
- 5602 MEMOV, N. Khoziaistvui ekonomoi (Besedy ob ekonomii i berezhливosti v kolkhoze) [Be economic! (Talks on economy and thriftiness in the collective farm)]. 47 p. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii, 1947. (Bibliotekha Kolkhoznika) 33.31 M542
- 5603 PATCH, A. J. Good farming pays today and tomorrow. *Sugar Beet J.* 13(1): 15. Nov./Dec. 1947. 66.8 Su38
- 5604 PERALTA R., J. M. Resumen del informe del gerente de la Cooperativa Victoria al 31 de octubre de 1946. Banco Nac. de Costa Rica. B. Rural 6 (44): 5-19. Dec. 1946. 284.29 B229
Management of the estate.
- 5605 PERTICARA, G. la tecnica e la produzione agricola. *Gaz. Agr. [Padua]* 25(20/21): 1. May 24, 1947. 16 G254
- 5606 PETRONI, V. Storie d'oggi in Puglia. Latifondisti, ma pezzenti. *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 30(19): 1-2. May 10, 1947. 16 G433
- 5607 PIAT, J. La ferme expérimentale de Loudes. *Potasse* 21: 153-155. Oct. 1947. 57.8 P84
Cooperative demonstration farm.
- 5608 PIETRE, M. Une mission en Algérie. Mise en valeur progressive des hauts plateaux par les techniques de l'élevage extensif. *Acad. d'Agr. de France Compt. Rend.* 33: 506-511. July 2/9, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 5609 PINO ESPINAL, A. Plan de aparceria en la Estacion Agrícola de San Gil. *Agr. Trop.* 3(10): 35-41. Oct. 1947. 26 Ag8
- 5610 PRICE, C. W., JR. 3 crops a season. *Farm J.* 71(12): 72, 74. Dec. 1947. 6 F2212
Management of a farm in Louisiana.
- 5611 PURVIS, G. H., ed. The students' handbook to farming. 78 p. Worcester, Eng., Littlebury, 1946? 30.3 P97
- 5612 RAGGI, C. A. Instalación y manejo de un tambo. *Res* 15: 21335-21336. Oct. 5, 1947. 286.85 R31
- 5613 ROMON, H. Spécialisation en agriculture. *Mond Agr.* 4(1): 1. Nov. 1, 1947. 14 M75
- 5614 SARTORI, N. DE. Affamatori e affamati nella mezzadria. *Gior. d'Ital. Agr.* 29(9): 2. Aug. 31, 1946. 16 G433
- 5615 SASKATCHEWAN. CONSULTATION COMMITTEE ON CO-OPERATIVE FARMING. Co-operative farm planning. 60 p. Regina, McConica, 1947. 280.2 S273
- 5616 SCHIESARI, F. Premesse del miglioramento agricolo. *Gaz. Agr. [Padua]* 25(23/24): 1. June 14, 1947. 16 G254
Drainage and other improvements.
- 5617 SCHRAMER, R. H. S. Combining the husbandry of livestock with the cultivation of coconuts. *Coconut Conf. Colombo, 1947. Papers*, p. 17-28. 77.9 C64
- 5618 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Scotland's marginal farms; regional reports. 6 pts. Edinburgh, 1947. 281.171 Sc32
I. The Borders; II. The South West of Scotland; III. Central Scotland; IV. The East of Scotland; V. The North East of Scotland; VI. The Highlands.
- 5619 SIMMS, W. Misinformation on the public land question is maligning stockmen. *Ariz. Stockman* 13(9): 17. Oct. 1947. 49 Ar4
- 5620 STREET, A. G. Ditchampton farm. 207 p. London, Eyre, 1946. 32 St8D
Management aspects.
- 5621 STUART, J. Marginal farming survey: an essay in determination of agricultural land values. *Landscape Architecture* 38: 15-18. Oct. 1947. 80 L23
- 5622 SUNDSTROM, A. C. Farming with the Army. *Country Life [Sydney]* 59(8): 18; (9): 5. Aug. 22, 29, 1947. 286.85 Sy2
- 5623 TOTEV, A. IŮ. Stopansko-tekhnicheski i stopansko-sotsialni sistemi v razvitiето na zemedelskoto stopanstvo ... Technical and social systems of agricultural economic development. 53 p. Sofia, Universitetska Pechatnitsa, 1946. 281.177 T648
English summary.
Farm management systems.
- 5624 VOWLES, T. M. G. Diversified farming and the better use of underground water. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 51: 33-35. Aug. 1947. 23 So84
- 5625 WEAVER, L. E. Back in the poultry business. *Northwest. Poultryman* 48(4): 6, 26. Oct. 1947. 47.8 W44
Farm management.
- 5626 WESTCOTT, G. W. Guides to aid in planning your 1947 farm production as developed by the 1947 Farm Production Conference, Massachusetts State College December 1946. *Mass. State Col. Ext. Spec. C.* 143, 8 p.-folder. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M581Sc
- 5627 WRIGLEY, P. I. Types of farming in Pennsylvania. *Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 479, 56 p. State College, 1946. 100 P381

Bookkeeping and Records

- 5628 CAVINA, R. Inventário de uma fazenda. *Brazil. Dept. Mac. da Prod. Veg. Secc. de Fomento Agr. no Paraná. B. Agr.* 4(12/13): 121-122. Oct. 1946. 9.2 B7363
- 5629 CHOCHOLOUSCHEK, F. Geschäfts- und betriebsbuchführung im dienste der kalkulation eines milchindustriebetriebes. *Milchwissenschaft* 2: 222-236. May 1947. 44.8 M5933

Costs and Returns

- 5630 ADAMS, D. S. Here is how your milk dollar is divided; eight point consumer relations program. *Milk Dealer* 37(1): 42-43. Oct. 1947. 44.8 M595
- 5631 AUSTRALIA. RURAL RECONSTRUCTION COMMISSION. Farming efficiency and costs and factors relating thereto; the Commission's sixth report...dated 11th day of April, 1945. 208 p. Canberra, 1945? 281.9 Au72
- 5632 BELL, R. C. Irrigated pastures mean bigger beef checks. *West. Livestock J.* 25(55): 42-43. Sept. 1947. 6 F2278
- 5633 BOCK, H. Keeping accounts. *Natl. Fur News* 19(9): 20. Oct. 1947. 412.628 R59
Costs and returns from raising mink.
- 5634 BROWN, T. S., and SHULTIS, A. Twelfth annual report of the Lassen County beef management study, 1946. 9 p., processed. Berkeley? Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947. 275.29 C126n
- 5635 BURLINGAME, B. B., and FISKE, J. N. Colusa County almond cost study, 1946. 12 p., processed. Berkeley? Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947. 275.2 C126oL
Chiefly a statistical record.

- 5636 CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Irrigated pasture management study, 1946, Stanislaus County, California. 3 p., processed. Berkeley? 1947? 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns.
- 5637 CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. 1946 lemon management study, including sixteen-year summary, Los Angeles County. 10 p., processed. Los Angeles, Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947? 275.29 C12En
Statistical record.
- 5638 CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. 1946 navel orange management study, including sixteen-year summary, Los Angeles County. 12 p., processed. Los Angeles, Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947? 275.29 C12En
Statistical record.
- 5639 CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. 1946 Valencia orange management study, including sixteen-year summary, Los Angeles County. 12 p., processed. Los Angeles, Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947? 275.29 C12En
Statistical record.
- 5640 CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Turkey meat production study, 1946, Stanislaus County, California. 4 p., processed. Berkeley? 1947? 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns.
- 5641 CAROLIS, V. DE. Perché i maialini si pagano così cari? Allevamenti 2: 254-255. Oct. 1947. 49 AL52
- 5642 EBERT, S. G. Dairy industry's earnings are vulnerable. Barron's 27(14): 31. Nov. 3, 1947. 284.8 B27
- 5643 ESCHÉ, E. Die abhängigkeit der molkerelkosten von beschäftigungsgrad. Milchwirtschaft 2: 363-371. Sept. 1947. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
- 5644 GOSSELIN, A. Les cours à domicile de l'U.C.C. [Union Catholique des Cultivateurs] le vingt-deuxième cours à domicile de l'U.C.C.: comment rendre une exploitation agricole plus profitable. Terre de Chez Nous 20(6): 17. Nov. 5, 1947. 7 T27
- 5645 HENRY, W. F., and KING, R. Farm business analysis, 92 Connecticut poultry farms; account book records for 1943. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog. B. 5, 27 p. Storrs, 1946. 275.29 C76M
- 5646 IGNATIUS, J. G. W. De economische positie van de fruitteelt in Engeland [The economic position of the fruit industry in England]. Tuinbouw 2: 179-180. July 1947. 80 T815
- 5647 JONES, R. E. 100 per cent pullet flocks are more profitable. Md. Poultry Ybk., 1947, p. 27. 47.9 M36
- 5648 KAUFFMAN, H. H. There's money in turkey feathers. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 52(10): 7, 28. Nov. 1947. 47.8 F213P
- 5649 LAMBORN, E. W., and ATKINSON, L. B. Costs and labor used to harvest hay by different methods in New York, 1945; a preliminary report. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. A. E. 569, 39 p., processed. Ithaca, 1947. 281.9 C81
- 5650 MAVIEL, E. Du nouveau en matière de confiscation des profits illicites. Féd. Natl. des Commerçants en Bestiaux de France. Courrier du Com., Mar. 20, 1947, p. 1. 50.9 F312
In livestock production.
- 5651 MAVIEL, E. La jurisprudence du conseil supérieur et du Conseil d'Etat et la détermination des profits illicites. Féd. Natl. des Commerçants en Bestiaux de France. Courrier du Com., Nov. 25, 1946, p. 1-2. 50.9 F312
In livestock production.
- 5652 MOORE, M. Does it pay to keep laying hens now? Albers Egg Maker 23(4): 3-4. Fall 1947. 47.8 ALL
- 5653 NEWTON, M. A. Broiler raising in Florida can be profitable. Fla. Poultryman & Stockman 13(11): 3, 12. Nov. 1947. 47.8 F66

- 5654 OGLE, R. C. When is a pullet worth high feed? Breeder's Gaz. 112(10): 30-31. Oct. 1947. 49 B74
Costs and returns.
- 5655 FIGORINI, L. Bilancio economico dell'allevamento del baco da seta. Gaz. Agr. [Padua] 25 (20/21): 1. May 24, 1947. 16 G254
- 5656 POULIN, L. P. Le coût de production du lait; une étude des opérations d'un groupe de fermes laitières québécoises. IV. Terre de Chez Nous 19 (50 1. a 51): 10-11; 20(2): 10, 16. (Cont.) Sept. 17 Oct. 8, 1947. 7 T27
- 5657 RANDALL, A. Machine milking--2. We save 157 a year. Poultry Farmer 117: 12. Oct. 17, 1947. 47.3 F312
- 5658 SANZ ARANGUEZ, B. Es negocio la ganadería? III. Ganadería [Madrid] 5: 372-373. July 1947. 49 G15
Costs and returns.
- 5659 SCHOFFELMAYER, V. High cost of water is California cotton's only limiting factor. Cotton Trade J. 27(42): 5. Oct. 24, 1947. 72.8 C8214
- 5660 SHULTIS, A. Hay harvest cost calculations. 7 p., processed. Berkeley, Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947. 275.2 C12En
- 5661 STOKDIJK, W. Kan appel- of perencultuur in kassen en warenhuizen loonend zijn. Floralia 66: 173. June 7, 1946. 80 F6613
Profitableness of greenhouse culture of apples and pears.
- 5662 SULLIVAN, W., and WINWRIGHT, G. L. 1947 sugar beet production; cost analysis, Imperial County. 6 p., processed. Berkeley? Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947. 275.29 C12En
- 5663 WEAVER, L. E. Costly pullets. Northwest Poultryman 48(4): 12. Oct. 1947. 47.8 W44
- 5664 WHITFIELD, W. R. Profit through your records. N. H. Breeder 10(3): 11-12, 24-25. Sept./Nov. 1947. 47.8 N45

Land Settlement and Colonization

- 5665 ANTIGUA, LAND SETTLEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT BOARD. Annual report, 1946, 18 p. Antigua, 1947. 282.29 AN8
- 5666 CASTELLANO, V. Le origini della colonia Eritrea e i tentativi di colonizzazione agricola. II. Affrica 2: 142-144. Sept. 15, 1947. 280.8 Af2
- 5667 DEAMBROSIS, J. R. Por que debe crearse el Instituto de Colonización? Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 319. Sept. 26, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 5668 FILESI, T. L'Italia aveva creato la Somalia. Affrica 2: 144-145. Sept. 15, 1947. 280.8 Af2
Includes information on agricultural progress.
- 5669 GEORGE, L. M. Australia welcomes 20,000,000 new settlers. Farmer & Dairyman 39(487): 29-30. Aug. 1947. (Concl.) 23 F225
The need for immigration.
- 5670 HAMANN, E. G. Grundlagen zur siedlungsplanung. Deut. Bauerntech. 1(8): 4-8. June 1947. 58.8 D48
- 5671 HOOD, M. M. New Canadians succeed; Europeans with the ability to work and the love of the land in their hearts have found Ontario a real land of promise. Family Herald & Weekly Star 78(43): 3, 13. Oct. 22, 1947. 7 F21
- 5672 JEWISH AGENCY FOR PALESTINE. DEPT. OF STATISTICS. The Jewish settlements in Palestine, a statistical survey. 15 p. Jerusalem, Head Off. of Keren Hayesod, 1947. 269.8 J55
- 5673 MAGGIOLLO, O. J. La creación del Instituto de Colonización acelerará la solución del grave problema de los rancheríos. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 317. Sept. 26, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 5674 MECHNER, E. New life in Jordan Valley; modern colonisation changes the face of a landscape. Life Palestine, No. 24, p. 8-9, 16. July 1947. 280.8 L622

- 5675 MURCIA VINDAS, A. Actualidad de una colonización del siglo XVIII. Agricultura [Madrid]. Sup. de Colon., No. 6, p. 7-12. June 1947. 15 Ag84R
- 5676 FENITADO, M. DE C. Sobre a imigração e colonização em São Paulo. Soc. Rural Brasil. Rev. 27(323): 28-29. July 1947. 9.2 B733
- 5677 TORREJÓN MONTERO, A. La nueva legislación sobre colonizaciones de interés local. Agricultura [Madrid]. Sup. de Colon., No. 6, p. 13-17. June 1947. 15 Ag84B
- 5678 TERRA, A. El Instituto de Colonización, conquista inaplazable. I. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 291. Sept. 12, 1947. 9.9 G15B

Land Tenure

- 5679 ARTHUR, I. W. New lease "rider" makes conservation easier. Iowa. State Col. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 2(5): 9-10. Nov. 1947. 275.28 I094
- Landlord-tenant soil conservation agreement.
- 5680 BLACK, A. G. Persian notes. II. Land 6: 367-371. Autumn 1947. 279.8 I22
- Land tenure and irrigation.
- 5681 BUTZ, V. Make your farm lease a fair one. Successful Farming 45(11): 21, 46-48. Nov. 1947. 6 Su12

- 5682 CEJUDO LLETGET, A. La redistribución de la propiedad rústica en el derecho positivo español. Agricultura [Madrid]. Sup. de Colon., No. 6, p. 2-6. June 1947. 15 Ag84B

- 5683 CORDOBA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADÍSTICA. Anuario estadístico, 1942, 458 p. Córdoba, 1946. 255.1 C81A

Contains statistics of rural land transfers.

- 5684 DENMAN, D. R. What compensation for minor improvements? Farmers Weekly [London] 27(14): 40. Oct. 3, 1947. 10 F2226

No compensation for small tenant improvements under the new Agricultural Act in Great Britain.

- 5685 FARM tenancy. Business Comd., Nov. 1947, inside cover, 8-9. 284.8 F31ch

- 5686 FELICE, P. DE. Le statut du fermage et les étrangers. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 20(963): 21. Sept. 19, 1947. 14 B662

- 5687 GROENMAN, S. Kanttekening over de bedrijfsgroote in de landbouw. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 4: 409-410. Sept. 1947. 12 N383M

Size of farms in the Netherlands.

- 5688 GUILBAUD, J. Les congés pour reprise même validés ne peuvent être exécutés qu'en 1948. Terre, No. 156, p. 3. Oct. 9/15, 1947. 281.8 T27

Leases in France.

- 5689 HURTADO DE MENDOZA, B. Reparto de tierras. Tierra Libre 11(9): 6-7. Sep. 1947. 8 T443

- 5690 JEFFREYS, M. D. W. Average size of a native hoe farm in Nigeria. Farm & Forest 8(1): 32-36. 1947. 24 F226

- 5691 LEUCASIO, T. Prima o dopo la riforma agraria? La revisione dei contratti agrari. Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 29(6): 1. Aug. 10, 1946. 16 G433

- 5692 LEUCASIO, T. La riforma agraria fuori della sua sede: la seconda fase della vertenza mezzadrile. Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 29(13): 1. Sept. 28, 1946. 16 G433

- 5693 LIONEL-MARIE, L. Une nouvelle disposition du statut du fermage concernant le droit de reprise du propriétaire. Jura Agr., n. s., No. 52, p. 3. Oct. 1, 1947. 14 J97

- 5694 MALITHA. Naschrift. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 4: 411-412. Sept. 1947. 12 N383M

Size of farms in the Netherlands.

- 5695 MAOLI, L. Gli affitti agrari. Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 30(19): 1. May 10, 1947. 16 G433

- 5696 MAYNE, H. W. Landownership in sixteen northeastern Minnesota counties. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 282, 2 p. University Farm, St. Paul, 1947. 1.9 F7625T

- 5697 RON PEDRIQUE, A. Modalidad del reparto de tierras como política de producción. Agro [El Valle] 1(5): 11-14. Sept./Oct. 1946. 9.95 Ag83

- 5698 SCHILLER, O. Ein Jahr bodenreformgesetz; ziele und grenzen in der US-Zone. Wirtsch. Ztg. 2 (40): 5. Oct. 3, 1947. 280.8 W742

- 5699 STRONG, A. L. Land reform in north Korea. Soviet Russia Today 16(7): 20-21, 42. Nov. 1947. 280.8 So89

- 5700 SULLIVAN, W. Statistical information on farm tenure in California. 55 p. Berkeley, Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947. 275.2 C123tb

- 5701 TARQUINIA, G. Aspetti della riforma agraria. Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 29(7): 1. Aug. 17, 1946. 16 G433

- 5702 TOUSSAINT, A. Le nouveau statut du fermage et du métayage. Fiches Rurales, Informations, No. 20, 4 p. Feb. 1947. 281.8 F44

France.

- 5703 UHLIRS, J. Agrarpolitik. VII. Bodenreform. Landarbeiter-Arch 2(1): 7-13. Jan. 1947. 283.8 I23

Germany.

Land Utilization

- 5704 BAY, R. A German peat bog reclaimed. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 317-319. Oct. 1947. 10 G79J

- 5705 LEE, A. T. M. Acquisition and use of land for military and war production purposes, World War II 115 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. (War Rec. Monog. 5) 1.941 A5W192

- 5706 SENAS ENCINAS, F. Fincas rústicas que dejan de serlo. Agricultura [Madrid] 16: 367-368. Aug. 1947. 15 Ag84

Land utilization legislation.

- 5707 U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. Cooperative report: graphic summary of land utilization in the United States. 37 p. Washington, 1947. 157.41 C782

Land Values and Valuation

5708. AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS. Real estate appraisal text material. 1 v., processed. (loose leaf) Chicago? 1946? 282 Am32

- 5709 BARNES, L. H. The existing layout. In Amer. Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers. Real Estate Appraisal Text Material, ch. 8, 16 p., processed. Chicago? 1946. 282 Am32

In farm appraisal.

- 5710 BERGER, R. L. Land market activity in seven Northern Great Plains States, third quarter, 1946. 12 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1946. 1.941 L2L222

- 5711 BLICKLE, J. D. Building analysis. In Amer. Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers. Real Estate Appraisal Text Material, ch. 14, 22 p., processed. Chicago? 1946. 282 Am32

In farm appraisals.

- 5712 BLICKLE, J. D. Reproduction cost of buildings. In Amer. Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers. Real Estate Appraisal Text Material, ch. 17, 11 p., processed. Chicago? 1946. 282 Am32

In farm appraisals.

- 5713 CAMPOVASCO, J. Sobre catastro rústico. Surco [Madrid] 6(66): 1-3. Aug. 1947. 15 Su7

- 5714 CONREY, G. W. Soil and crop factors. In Amer. Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers. Real Estate Appraisal Text Material, ch. 10, 17 p., processed. Chicago? 1946. Ref. 282 Am32

In farm appraisal.

- 5715 DAVIS, W. D. The American system of rural appraising. [A-B]. In Amer. Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers. Real Estate Appraisal Text Material, ch. 26, 13 p., processed. Chicago? 1946. 282 Am32

- 5716 DAVIS, W. D. Analysis of gross income. In Amer. Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers. Real Estate Appraisal Text Material, ch. 22, 4 p., processed. Chicago? 1946. 282 Am32

Farms.

- 5717 DAVIS, W. D. Costs of operation. In Amer. Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers. Real Estate Appraisal Text Material, ch. 23, 5 p., processed. Chicago? 1946. 282 Am32
Farms.
- 5718 DAVIS, W. D. Net income estimates and capitalization. In Amer. Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers. Real Estate Appraisal Text Material, ch. 25, 4 p., processed. Chicago? 1946. 282 Am32
Farms.
- 5719 FALCONER, J. I. Forecast of market supply and demand. In Amer. Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers. Real Estate Appraisal Text Material, ch. 13, 8 p., processed. Chicago? 1946. 282 Am32
Farm real estate.
- 5720 FALCONER, J. I. The nature of farm value. In Amer. Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers. Real Estate Appraisal Text Material, ch. 3, 9 p., processed. Chicago? 1946. 282 Am32
- 5721 FIELD, R. V. Preliminary market data approach estimate. In Amer. Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers. Real Estate Appraisal Text Material, ch. 15, 7 p., processed. Chicago? 1946. 282 Am32
- 5722 FIELD, R. V. Valuation principles--I-II. In Amer. Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers. Real Estate Appraisal Text Material, ch. 4, 27 p., processed. Chicago? 1946. 282 Am32
- 5723 FIELD, R. V. Value estimate by income approach. In Amer. Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers. Real Estate Appraisal Text Material, ch. 27, 11 p., processed. Chicago? 1946. 282 Am32
- 5724 HOLLISTER, E. D., JR. Our bank profits from farm sales. Bankers Monthly 64: 527-528. Nov. 1947. 284.8 B223
- 5725 LOCKWOOD, A. W. Function and purposes of farm appraisals. In Amer. Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers. Real Estate Appraisal Text Material, ch. 1, 7 p., processed. Chicago? 1946. 282 Am32
- 5726 MARTIN, J. O. Cost of development. In Amer. Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers. Real Estate Appraisal Text Material, ch. 19, 10 p., processed. Chicago? 1946. 282 Am32
In farm appraisal.
- 5727 MILLER, J. E. Preliminary survey and data program. In Amer. Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers. Real Estate Appraisal Text Material, ch. 5, 11 p., processed. Chicago? 1946. Ref. 282 Am32
Farm appraisal.
- 5728 MILLER, J. E. Writing the appraisal report. In Amer. Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers. Real Estate Appraisal Text Material, ch. 29, 26 p., processed. Chicago? 1946. 282 Am32
- 5729 MOORE, H. R. Analysis of recent sales. In Amer. Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers. Real Estate Appraisal Text Material, ch. 12, 11 p., processed. Chicago? 1946. 282 Am32
- 5730 MOORE, H. R. Analysis of the region and community. In Amer. Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers. Real Estate Appraisal Text Material, ch. 6, 24 p., processed. Chicago? 1946. 282 Am32
Farm appraisal.
- 5731 OVERHOLT, V. Climate, topography and drainage. In Amer. Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers. Real Estate Appraisal Text Material, ch. 7, 12 p., processed. Chicago? 1946. 282 Am32
In farm appraisal.
- 5732 SCOTFIELD, W. H., and LOVE, H. M. Virginia farm real estate situation. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 411, 24 p. Blacksburg, 1947. 100 V81S
- 5733 SIMPSON, J. H. Crop yields--an indication of farm land value. In Amer. Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers. Real Estate Appraisal Text Material, ch. 9, 23 p., processed. Chicago? 1946. 282 Am32
- 5734 SLIPPER, J. A. Estimating rate of land depreciation. In Amer. Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers. Real Estate Appraisal Text Material, ch. 24, 15 p., processed. Chicago? 1946. 282 Am32
- 5735 WAGNER, J. J. Correlation and final estimate. In Amer. Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers. Real Estate Appraisal Text Material, ch. 28, 9 p., processed. Chicago? 1946. 282 Am32
Farm appraisal.

- 5736 WAGNER, J. J. Depreciation. In Amer. Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers. Real Estate Appraisal Text Material, ch. 20, 16 p., processed. Chicago? 1946. 282 Am32
In farm appraisal.
- 5737 WAGNER, J. J. Preliminary cost approach estimate. In Amer. Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers. Real Estate Appraisal Text Material, ch. 21, 12 p., processed. Chicago? 1946. 282 Am32
Farm appraisal.
- 5738 WAGNER, J. J. Valuation of farm land. Appraisal J. 15: 544-557. Oct. 1947. 282.8 Am3
- 5739 WAGNER, J. J. Valuation of the land. In Amer. Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers. Real Estate Appraisal Text Material, ch. 16, 17 p., processed. Chicago? 1946. 282 Am32
- 5740 WERTZ, V. R. The history of value and price theories. In Amer. Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers. Real Estate Appraisal Text Material, ch. 2, 13 p., processed. Chicago? 1946. 282 Am32

POPULATION

- 5741 BERNERT, E. H., and BOWLES, G. Farm migration, 1940-1945; an annotated bibliography. U. S. D. A. Libr. Libr. List 38, 51 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.916 I612
- 5742 COOK, R. Genetic erosion. Land 6: 395-400. Autumn 1947. 279.8 I22
In relation to soil erosion.
- 5743 DADE, E. B. Migration of Kansas population, 1930 to 1945. Kans. U. Indus. Res. Ser. 6, 28 p. Lawrence, 1946. 280.029 D12
Rural population included.
- 5744 DIEGUES JUNIOR, M. Fatores do povoamento litorâneo. Observador Econ. e Financ. 12(140): 121-125. Sept. 1947. 280.8 0b72
Brazil.
- 5745 FREEDMAN, R. Health differentials for rural-urban migration. Amer. Sociol. Rev. 12: 536-541. Oct. 1947. 280.8 Am37
- 5746 HOPKIN, W. A. B., and HAJNAL, J. Analysis of the births in England and Wales, 1939, by father's occupation. I. Population Studies 1: 187-203. Sept. 1947. 280.8 P813
Figures on agricultural population included.
- 5747 MEUVRET, J. Les crises de subsistances et la démographie de la France d'ancien régime. Population 1: 643-650. Oct./Dec. 1946. 280.8 P812
- 5748 MOLYNEUX, L., GILLIAM, S. K., and FLORANT, L. C. Differences in Virginia death rates by color, sex, age and rural or urban residence. Amer. Sociol. Rev. 12: 525-535. Oct. 1947. 280.8 Am37
- 5749 OMBUEÑA, J. Del "fill abogat" al "fill perit agrícola." Agr. Levantino 13(153): 2. Aug. 1947. 15 Ag85
Controlling the rural exodus in Spain.
- 5750 PORTSMOUTH, EARL OF. The rural exodus; two talks. Land 6: 344-350. Autumn 1947. 279.8 I22
- 5751 RODRIGUEZ MASIS, J. Emigración de la población agrícola hacia las ciudades. Agr. Costarricense 5: 247, 249. July/Aug. 1947. 8 Ag895
- 5752 TATE, L. B. Farm population changes. Va. Farm Econ., No. 103, p. 1133, 1138. Oct. 1947. 275.29 V813
- 5753 THOMPSON, W. S. Population: the growth of metropolitan districts in the United States: 1900-1940. 61 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. of the Census, 1947. 157.41 P816
Gives figures for rural population.
- 5754 THOMPSON, W. S. Population pressure. Land 6: 389-391. Autumn 1947. 279.8 I22

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

- 5755 ENSMINGER, D. Some rural life trends. 11 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 A2En7

5756 FÜRER-HAIMENDORF, C. VON. Culture types in Assam Himalayas. *Indian Geog. J.* 21: 49-57. Apr./June 1946. 331.8 In2

Agriculture and land tenure included.

5757 HAYSTEAD, L. Parity in farm living. *Land* 6: 393-394. Autumn 1947. 279.8 I22
Rural life.

5758 INCHAUSPE, P. Voces y costumbres del campo argentino. Buenos Aires. *Dir. de Med. Vet. B.* 2(19/20): 60-62. 1947. 41.9 B865

5759 MACHADO, F. El folklore, la anécdota, las costumbres campesinas. *Surco* [Madrid] 6(66): 8-9. Aug. 1947. 15 Su7

5760 MORRISON, T. Indians need encouragement in their efforts to farm and live the modern way. *Farmer-Stockman* 60(10, 1. e. 11): 18, 49. Oct. 1947. 6 Ok45

5761 PAGANI, L. Di alcuni problemi economico-sociali della bonifica. *Agr. delle Venezie* 1: 419-439. July/Aug. 1947. 16 Ag826

5762 ROBERTSON, H. No more martyrdom on the land. *Farmers' Weekly* [Perth] 1(5): 6. Aug. 14, 1947. 23 F227

Better rural living through organization.

5763 SCHUH, W. VON. Ausbau der praktischen dorfgemeinschaft. *Landbote* 2: 215-216. Oct. 1947. 18 I2336

Improvement of rural life.

5764 SUAREZ MIER, J. Orientaciones sobre política social agraria. *Siembra*, No. 7/8, p. 14-17. July/Aug. 1947. 15 S11

5765 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. RURAL LIBRARY COMMITTEE. Rural reading list. U. S. D. A. Libr. Libr. List 39, 39 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.916 I612

5766 VENNE, J. J. J. VAN DE. Helden. een sociaal-geografische analyse van een noord-limburgse gemeente [Helden. A socio-geographic analysis of a North Limburg district]. *Tijdschr. v. Econ. Geog.* 38: 236-247. Sept. 15, 1947. 280.8 T44

5767 VOGT, W. La población de Costa Rica y sus recursos naturales. *Rev. de Agr. [San José]* 19: 439-443, 445-451, 453. Oct. 1947. 8 E81

5768 WADHAM, S. M. The only answer to the farm labor problem, farm life must be made attractive. *Farmers' Weekly* [Perth] 1(5): 4. Aug. 14, 1947. 23 F227

Human Ecology

5769 DEERING, F. You, too, can live in a better neighborhood. *Farmer-Stockman* 60(10, 1. e. 11): 3, 70. Oct. 1947. 6 Ok45

Rural Neighborhood Progress Contest in Oklahoma and Texas.

5770 FRYER, L. Our town. *Land* 6: 301-305. Autumn 1947. 279.8 I22

5771 KAR, N. R. The geographic control of population distribution over the earth (a study in human ecology). *Indian Geog. J.* 22(1): 14-22. Jan./Mar. 1947. Ref. 331.8 In2

5772 MALIN, J. C. The agricultural regionalism of the trans-Mississippi West as delineated by Cyrus Thomas. *Agr. Hist.* 21: 208-217. Oct. 1947. 30.98 Ag8

5773 MURBARGER, N. The cliff city of Walnut Canyon. *Nat. Hist.* 56: 418-420, 426-427. Nov. 1947. 500 N483J

A prehistoric Arizona community.

Institutions

5774 ANDERSON, C. P. Many hands make the burden light. 12 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. 1.91 A2An2

Cooperative work between State and Federal Departments of Agriculture.

5775 ANDERSON, C. S. Pre-employment records and activities of recent Pennsylvania teachers of vocational agriculture. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 20: 94-95. Nov. 1947. 275.8 Ag8

5776 ANGEL P., A. Por una conciencia vocacional agrícola. *Agr. Trop.* 3(10): 51-53. Oct. 1947. 26 Ag8

5777 BAR-ADON, D. A record is broken; sheep shearing festivals in the Emek. *Life Palestine*, No. 24, p. 10, 16. July 1947. 280.8 I622

5778 BRIGHT, M. L., and LIVELY, C. E. Farm youth in Missouri. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 504, 16 p. Columbia, 1947. 100 M693

5779 BURBOUGHS, B. Methodists study responsibility for rural church. *Town & Country Church*, No. 38, p. 9-10. Nov. 1947. 281.28 T66

5780 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Agricultural extension service handbook. 1 v. Berkeley, 1946. 275.2 C12

5781 CASE, S. G., and TRENNY, O. J. Designs for outdoor living. *Colo. State Col. Agr. B.* 399-A, 31 p. Fort Collins, 1947. 275.29 C71E

Includes fireplaces, picnic tables, game facilities, water supply, shelter house, building plans.

5782 CHAROLAIS, J. C. Monsieur Bénazet s'est trompé: comment sont financées les allocations familiales. *J. de la France Agr.*, No. 10, p. 112. Jan. 10, 1947. 14 J829

5783 CLOUIN. L'agriculture: un métier qui s'apprend. *Eure Agr.*, No. 57, p. 1, 3. Oct. 15, 1947. 14 Eu7

5784 DELANEY, M. N. Forward with the Lord's Acre Plan. *Town & Country Church*, No. 38, p. 4. Nov. 1947. 281.28 T66

5785 EBERLY, N. Young farmers discuss problems among their own age groups. *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 28(9): 32-33. Oct. 1947. 275.28 Am3

Report of conference in Schuylkill County, Pa.

5786 FLEURY, F. Les exhibits agricoles aux Trois-Rivières. *Terre de Chez Nous* 19(50 1. e. 51): 17, 21. Sept. 17, 1947. 7 T27

5787 FOSTER, E. S. Only 1 out of 3 graduate. *G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched.* 12(16): 4. Oct. 27, 1947. 280.28 G113W

Graduation from high school in Tompkins County, New York.

5788 FRAPPIN, R. Les "foyers ruraux." *Fiches Rurales, Informations Foyers Ruraux*. No. 23, 4 p. May 1947. 281.8 F44

5789 GILLE, A. L'enseignement agricole en France. *Agriculture* [Montreal] 4: 286-292. Sept. 1947. 7 Ag82

5790 GREKOV, B. D. Krest'iane na Rusi s drevneishikh vremen do XVII veka [Peasantry of Russia from the most ancient times to the 17th Century]. 958 p. Moskva, Akademifit Nauk SSSR, 1946. 281.179 G86

5791 GUSTIN, L. Au sujet de l'enseignement post-écolaire. *Fiches Rurales, Informations Enseignement*, No. 19, 4 p.; No. 20, 1 p.; No. 21, 4 p. Jan.-Mar. 1947. 281.8 F44

5792 GUSTIN, L. L'organisation familiale en Calvados. *Fiches Rurales, Vie Familiale*, 37. C.N.F.R., No. 28, 6 p. Oct. 1947. 281.8 F44

5793 HEIN, F. V. Physical education in rural schools. *Minn. Med.* 30: 1057-1059. Oct. 1947. 448.8 M66

5794 BEYER, N. C. Hickory stick schooling. *Conn. Circle* 10(10): 11, 32. Oct. 1947. 280.8 C7622

5795 HIRSCHBOECK, F. J. Rural medical service. *Minn. Med.* 30: 1065-1070. Oct. 1947. 448.8 M66

5796 ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERVICE. We can have modern rural schools in Illinois. *Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. RSE-106*, 8 p. Urbana, 1947. 275.29 IL62Pr

5797 ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF EDUCATION. Adult education in vocational agriculture in 1947 for Illinois farm veterans and other adult farmers. 24 p. Urbana. 1947. Ref. 275.1 IL6A

5798 IWIG, D. J. Making handmade rugs. *Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. HE-P64*, 15 p. Urbana, 1947. 275.29 IL62Phop

- 5799 JANS, F. C. Extension program building in certain Western counties. 5 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 A2x829
- 5800 KEEPING up with modern farming methods. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt. 22: 164-167. Oct. 1947. 256.13 Ag82M
- 5801 KIPP, M. A. Vocational education. Good Earth Mag. 1(12): 15-16. Oct. 1947. 6 G59
- 5802 LACOURCIERE, H. A l'école d'agriculture de Chicoutimi, cours agricole et ménager. Terre de Chez Nous 20(2): 11. Oct. 8, 1947. 7 T27
- 5803 LAMEGO, A. Os fazendeiros de São Fidélis no século passado. V. Brasil Açucareiro 30: 212-214. Aug. 1947. 65.8 B74
- 5804 LANDIS, J. T. Selected readings on marriage and family relations. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. B. 286, 11 p. East Lansing, 1947. 275.29 N58B
- 5805 LAWSON, B. C. The role of vocational education in agriculture. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 92-93, 96. Nov. 1947. 275.8 Ag8
- 5806 LETTRE, J. P. Le rôle de l'éducation familiale en rapport avec l'avancement de notre agriculture. Terre de Chez Nous 20(2): 15, 22. Oct. 8, 1947. 7 T27
- 5807 MCARTHUR, A. Has the farmer gone soft? Canad. Business 20(11): 30, 86. Nov. 1947. 287 C162
- 5808 MCCURKIN, H. Agris prepare for teaching. Ark. Agr. 25(2): 8, 19. Oct. 1947. 276.8 Ar42
- 5809 MCKAY, G. R. What do visual aids cost? Better Farming Methods 19(11): 12, 96. Nov. 1947. 58.8 B46
- 5810 MCNIDER, R. Building sales among the farm youths. Feedstuffs 19(43): 42-43. Oct. 25, 1947. 286.81 F322
- Work with youth and children.
- 5811 MANGO, A. Agricoltura e costituenti. Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 29(1): 3. July 6, 1946. 16 G433
- Farmers' political influence.
- 5812 MAREIL, J. L'artisan rural et la patente. J. de la France Agr., No. 10, p. 112. Jan. 10, 1947. 14 J829
- 5813 MARIS, P. V. The present position of the family farmer. 4 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Farmers Home Admin., 1947. 1.95 T25A
- 5814 MARTIN, R. Youth is the key to building strong rural churches. Farmer-Stockman 60(10, 1. e. 11): 17, 61. Oct. 1947. 6 Ok45
- 5815 MINIEU, M. Le service social rural. Fiches Rurales, Vie Professionnelle, 47. Service Social Rural, No. 28, 6 p. Oct. 1947. 281.8 F44
- 5816 NEW YORK. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERVICE. A record of the age of attendants at extension meetings during one month in three counties in New York State in 1947. 4 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.2 N482Re
- 5817 NORTH CAROLINA. UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERVICE. Handbook for agricultural workers. 142 p. Raleigh, 1946. 275.29 N811E
- 5818 NOSTI NAVA, J. Los names y sus fiestas entre los bubis. Siembra, No. 7/8, p. 11-13. July/Aug. 1947. 15 S11
- 5819 OKUODU OF OSOSO, CHIEF. Ososo mats. Farm & Forest 8(1): 30-31. 1947. 24 F226
- 5820 PALMSTROM, H. Les allocations familiales. Population 1: 660-662. Oct./Dec. 1946. 280.8 P812
- France.
- 5821 PARRAN, T. The hospital program and rural America. Nation's Agr. 22(10): 9, 19-20. Nov. 1947. 280.82 B89
- 5822 PERRON, L. Des écoles rurales spéciales pour la formation professionnelle des ruraux. Terre de Chez Nous 19(50 1. e. 51): 14, 18. Sept. 17, 1947. 7 T27
- Canada.
- 5823 PETERSEN-DALUM, J. Kursus for unge danske landmaend i England [A course for young Danish farmers in England]. Dansk Landbr. 66: 351-352. Oct. 9. 1947. 280.28 V91
- 5824 PIUS XII, POPE. Discours...aux membres du congrès des agriculteurs italiens 15 novembre 1946. Fiches Rurales. Doctrine L'Eglise et les Paysans, No. 20, 8 p. Feb. 1947. 281.8 F44
- 5825 PLASSCHE, A. W. VAN DE. Het belang van de agrarische jaarbeurs. Tuinbouw 2: 211-213. Sept. 1947. 80 T815
- Agricultural shows in Europe.
- 5826 PUGA, C. DE. Algo ejemplar: nueva escuela de agricultura. Rev. Nac. de Cien. Polít.-Econ.-Sociales 6(71): 6. Oct. 1947. 280.8 R3295
- Cuba.
- 5827 REID, J. F. F. Through fifty years; the Queensland Agricultural Journal. Queensland Agr. J. 65: 29-41. July 1947. 23 Q33
- Includes changes in agriculture.
- 5828 ROCKWELL, F. F. "...or ask your county agent" - if you don't know him, it's time you did. Home Gard. 10(4): 76-79. Oct. 1947. 80 H756
- 5829 RUSSELL, J. E. Some health problems among the Chontals of Tabasco, Mex. Amér. Indígena 7: 315-321. Oct. 1947. 446.9 In8A
- 5830 SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF HEALTH. Report, 1945/46, 122 p. Edinburgh, 1947. 449.9 Sco8
- 5831 SIERRA, DA. A febre tifóide, transmissão e profilaxia na zona rural. Lav. Arroz. 1(7): 47-48. July 1947. 59.8 L39
- Brazil.
- 5832 SEWELL, MRS. C. W. The plan of action for farm communities. Minn. Med. 30: 1049. Oct. 1947. 448.8 M66
- Rural health.
- 5833 SMILEY, D. F. The health program in rural schools. Minn. Med. 30: 1054-1057. Oct. 1947. 448.8 M66
- 5834 SOUTHERN, W. State agricultural education. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 24: 140-142. June 1947. 23 W52J
- Functions and entrance requirements of State controlled institutions.
- 5835 STANNARD, S. S. Health on the farm. Nation's Agr. 22(10): 12, 17. Nov. 1947. 280.82 B89
- 5836 TELLES, A. DE Q., JR. A saúde do trabalhador rural. Sao Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 21: 613-621. (To be cont.) Nov. 1946. 68.29 Sa63
- 5837 THOMAS, G. Développement du mouvement artisanal en France. Fiches Rurales, Informations Artisanat, No. 20, 4 p. Feb. 1947. 281.8 F44
- 5838 THOURET, M. La Norvège et l'enseignement. Fiches Rurales, Documents Enseignement, No. 23, 4 p. May 1947. 281.8 F44
- 5839 UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATION. MISSION TO ITALY. DIVISION OF OPERATIONAL ANALYSIS. Health conditions in Italy. UNRRA Oper. Anal. Papers, No. 32, 39 p., processed. London, 1947. 280.9 Un366op
- 5840 UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATION. MISSION TO POLAND. MEDICAL DIVISION. Health conditions in Poland. UNRRA Oper. Anal. Papers, No. 31, 49 p., processed. London, 1947. 280.9 Un366op
- 5841 U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Bibliography of recent publications. 20 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.982 E2B47
- Farm family economics.
- 5842 U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Medical expenditures of farm families in 1941 and 1945. 3 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.982 A2M46
- 5843 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. The extension program building process. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.913 A2x828
- 5844 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Farm radio programs in the Northeast. 13 p., processed. New York, 1947. 1.956 A2F227
- 5845 VARGAS CUELLAR, P. I. El hombre ante el agro. Agr. Trop. 3(9): 25-27. Sept. 1947. 26 Ag8
- Social welfare in Colombia.

- 5846 VOLKART, A. Die abteilung landwirtschaft der Eidgenössischen Technischen Hochschule und die schweizerische landwirtschaft. Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh. 25: 1-23. Jan. 20, 1947. 17 Sch93
- 5847 WALSH, M. T. Progress of agricultural schools. Calif. Cult. 94: 730-731. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 C12
- 5848 WASHINGTON, STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Supplementary health materials; brief, well-illustrated bulletins on health. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 414, 3 p., processed. Pullman, 1946. 275.29 W27M1
- 5849 WEST, A. M. Rural education and taxes. Utah Farmer 67(6): 9. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 D45
Revision of the State school law.
- 5850 WEST OF SCOTLAND AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Annual report and appendices, 1945/46, 99 p. Glasgow, 1946. 103 W52A
- 5851 WINTERS, R. L. A synodical rural church program. Town & Country Church, No. 38, p. 5-6. Nov. 1947. 281.28 T66

Leadership

- 5852 PIERCE, F. R. What makes leadership. Farm Electrification 1(4): 7-16, processed. July/Aug. 1947. 335.8 F224

Rural Organizations and Movements

- 5853 ANDERSEN, L. Co-operation in Denmark. Queensland Co-op. 2(40): 16-17. Aug. 21, 1947. 280.28 Q3
- 5854 ANDERSON, W. A. Some participation principles; their relations to the programs of rural agencies. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 731, 16 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.29 N48E
- 5855 BALAY, E. Sinopsis cronológica del cooperativismo argentino. Fed. Argentina de Coop. Tamberas. Rev. 7(74): 5-9. (To be cont.) Sept. 1947. 280.28 F31
- 5856 BRISTOL, B. Civic clubs cooperate with F.F.A. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 98. Nov. 1947. 275.8 Ag8
- 5857 BRISTOL, B. Rocky Ford, Colorado service clubs promote FFA. Agr. Leaders' Digest 28(9): 26. Oct. 1947. 275.28 Am3
- 5858 CARRERE SAPRIZA, J. El deber de ayudar a financiar el movimiento ruralista. Diario Rural 7 (710): 4. Sept. 17, 1947. 9.9 D54
- 5859 CHAVES NÚÑEZ, F. La legislación cooperativa en América. 110 p., processed. Washington, D. C., Unión Panamericana, Oficina de Información Obrera y Social, 1947. 280.2 C39
- 5860 COOKMAN, A. O., JR. "Plane-dirt" farmers. Pop. Mechanics Mag. 88(5): 108-111. Nov. 1947. 291.8 P81
Flying Farmers.
- 5861 CO-OPERATIVE UNION LTD. Report of the annual co-operative congress, 77th, 1946, 550 p. Manchester, 1946? 280.29 C784
- 5862 COUPER, G. P. California Future Farmer cooperatives. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 86, 88. Nov. 1947. 275.8 Ag8
- 5863 CROWSHY, R. H. Developing youth interest in co-operatives. Dairy Farmers' Digest 10: 74. Nov. 1947. 280.38 D142
- 5864 CROSBY, J. Co-ops--the farmer's salvation. Calif. Cult. 94: 736, 791. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 C12
- 5865 DAVIS, J. H. Governmental relationships to cooperatives. Calif. Citrog. 33(1): 32-33. Nov. 1947. 80 C125
- 5866 DREJER, A. Landboudommen og andelsbevægelsen [Farm youth and the cooperative movement]. (Sum.) Dansk Landbr. 66: 349-350. Oct. 9, 1947. 280.28 V91
- 5867 DUGGAN, I. W. Overcoming a handicap through cooperation. Eggsaminer 24(10): 4. Oct. 1947. 286.85 Eg32
- 5868 FLOWER, H. E. Financing of co-operatives. 9 p. Brisbane, Co-operative Union of Queensland, 1946? 280.2 F662

- 5869 FRANAUD, L. Mais les consommateurs devront s'organiser; ils ont du retard sur nous. Libération Paysanne, No. 136, p. 4. Nov. 2, 1947. 14 L61

Cooperatives.

- 5870 FRINK, F. H. The F.F.A. on the air. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 97. Nov. 1947. 275.8 Ag8
- 5871 GRAHAM, A. B. Why youngsters drop out: sustaining youth membership. Natl. Co. Agent 3(11): 18-19. Nov. 1947. 275.28 W213
- 5872 HALLANDS LANS HUSELLNINGSSALLSKAP. Handlingar, 1945, 199 p. Halmstad, 1946. 11 H15H
Annual report of Halland County Agricultural Association.
- 5873 HARRIS, L. Kentucky Future Farmer Cooperative, Incorporated. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 88. Nov. 1947. 275.8 Ag8
- 5874 HIRSCH, G. P. The scope and value of Y.F.C.s [Young Farmers' Clubs]. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 61: 2580. Oct. 21, 1947. 10 F228
- 5875 HOCHBAUM, H. W. A sustained 4-H educational program. 9 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 F5H65
- 5876 HUGHES, J. A. The activities of a successful N.F.U. [National Farmers' Union] branch. Shropshire Co. Council. Agr. News-12(1): 35-36. Sept. 1947. 10 Sh8
- 5877 IGLESIAS SELJAS. Las cooperativas y sus problemas en la provincia de Tarragona. Cooperación 6(67): 7. Sept. 1947. 280.28 C7875
- 5878 ILLINOIS, UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Training American citizens through 4-H. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H 23, 4 p. Urbana, 1947. 275.2 IL62Tr
- 5879 JOHNSON, A. R. Cooperatives around the world. Dairymen's League News 31(21): 17; (22): 9. (Cont.) Oct. 21, Nov. 4, 1947. 44.8 D1432
Similar title in News Farmer Coops. 14(8): 5-6, 20. Nov. 1947. 166.2 N47.
Cooperatives in China, India, Italy, France, the Netherlands, and Belgium.
- 5880 JONES, D. C. Duties and responsibilities of local N.F.A. advisers. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 96, 98. Nov. 1947. 275.8 Ag8
National Association of New Farmers of America.
- 5881 LACASSE, R. Analyse des facteurs de succès dans les sociétés coopératives. Ensemble! 8(8): 21-25. Oct. 1947. 280.28 En7
- 5882 LENNOX, J. A. Here's how Grange and Extension cooperate. Agr. Leaders' Digest 28(9): 18. Oct. 1947. 275.28 Am3
Activities of the New York State Rural Policy Committee.
- 5883 LIMA, I. R. DE. Suécia--gigante da economia cooperativa. Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro] 2 (15): 17-21. Sept. 1947. 280.28 C7856
- 5884 MACDONALD, D. L. Training received in farmer cooperation. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 84-85. Nov. 1947. 275.8 Ag8
- 5885 MCGILL, R. Youth, our hope for the future. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. Ga. Cloverleaf 2(6): 2. Oct. 1947. 275.28 G29
4-H Clubs.
- 5886 MASSACHUSETTS, STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERVICE. 4-H Club work and high school youth. 36 p., processed. Amherst, 1947. 275.2 M38Rep
- 5887 MELTON, C. P. Farmers organize in self protection. Tex. Farming & Citric. 24(4): 18-19. Oct. 1947. 80 T31
- 5888 MERCIER, H. La coopération agricole dans le Loiret. B. des Engrais 18: 106-108. Dec. 1946. 57.8 B87
- 5889 MONTEMAGNO, F. Che cos'è questo sindacalismo moderno? Prog. Vet. 2: 161-163. July 15, 1947. 41.8 P942
- 5890 MORILLO ROMERO, F. La Sociedad Rural en la convención de ganaderos del Edo. Zulia. Agr. Venezol. 12(126): 3-5. Sept./Oct. 1947. 9.95 Ag8
- 5891 MUÑOZ REYES, F. Cooperación. Campo [La Paz] 1(3): 74. July 1947. 9.1 C15

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

- 5892 OLSON, H. M. Cooperative group projects. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 90-91. Nov. 1947. 275.8 Ag8
- 5893 POTTER, C. E. Early development of 4-H Clubs. 3 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 F3Ea7
- 5894 REBIFFÉ, H. Un des rôles de la coopération agricole. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 44: 305. Oct. 25, 1947. 14 D36
- 5895 RHODE ISLAND, STATE COLLEGE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Keeping high school youth in 4-H Clubs. R. I. State Col. Ext. B. 108, 11 p. Kingston, 1947. 275.29 R34M
- 5896 ROWE, M. P., SANBORN, M. L., and BUCHANAN, B. R. As others see you; a courtesy manual for 4-H Club members. R. I. State Col. Ext. B. 107, 19 p. Kingston, 1946. 275.29 R34M
- 5897 ROY, J. B. La coopération à St-Charles-de-Caplan. Ensemble! 8(8): 7-9, 14. Oct. 1947. 280.28 En7
- 5898 SIDMONS, S. B. Local cooperatives aid small-farm operators. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 89. Nov. 1947. 275.8 Ag8
- 5899 SMITH-ROY, P. Le mouvement 4-H. Ensemble! 8(8): 15. Oct. 1947. 280.28 En7 Canada.
- 5900 SPELLACY, Co-operatives and post-war reconstruction. 8 p. Brisbane, Co-op. Union Publicity Com., 1946? 280.2 Sp3
- 5901 STERN, J. K. Is operation "for the people" enough? News Farmer Coops. 14(8): 16-17. Nov. 1947. 166.2 N47
Membership responsibilities and loyalty.
- 5902 STOCKHOLMS LÄNS OCH STADS HUSHÄLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Årsbok, 1947, 167 p. Norrtelje, 1947. 11 St62
Annual report of the Stockholm County and City Agricultural Association.
- 5903 SVERIGES LANTBRUKS FÖRBUND. Förvaltnings- och revisionsberättelser, 1945, 76 p. Stockholm, 1946. 280.29 Sv2
Report of the Agricultural Association of Sweden.
- 5904 TARQUINIA, G. Capacità e cooperative; non sprechiamo la terra. Gior. d'Ital. Agr. 29(11): 1-2. Sept. 14, 1946. 16 G433
- 5905 TUCKER, W. P. Populism up-to-date: the story of the Farmers' Union. Agr. Hist. 21: 198-208. Oct. 1947. 30.98 Ag8
- 5906 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. National 4-H Club Camp. 10 p., processed. Washington, 1947. (Narrative for Slidefilm No. 679) 1.9 Ex892A
- 5907 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Report and summary, delegates' conference and discussion programs, National 4-H Club Camp. 16 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.913 F3R298
- 5908 WADSWORTH, F. K. Inventory losses could absorb savings. News Farmer Coops. 14(8): 11. Nov. 1947. 166.2 N47
- 5909 WANSTALL, G. Growing stronger with more members. News Farmer Coops. 14(8): 14-15. Nov. 1947. 166.2 N47
Statistics of farmers marketing and purchasing cooperatives.
- 5910 WARREN, G. L. Aids for 4-H achievement observance. 22 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1946. 1.913 F3Ac4
- 5911 WATSON, K. M. Jordan, South Carolina, cooperative area. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 91. Nov. 1947. 275.8 Ag8
- 5912 WELSH AGRICULTURAL ORGANISATION SOCIETY LTD. Annual report, 1945, 64 p. Aberystwyth, 1946? 280.29 W46R
- 5913 YVOIRIE, M. D'. Les associations syndicales. Rustica 20: 677. Oct. 26, 1947. 14 R92 France.

5914 GARNETT, W. E. Virginia rural youth adjustments. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 405, 80 p. Blacksburg, 1947. 100 V81S

5915 HEDGPETH, J. W. Man against the land; an exile in Texas looks homeward. Land 6: 288-295. Autumn 1947. 279.8 L22

5916 LYNN, B. Rural folks in for a fight; the Devil is loose within. Polled Hereford Mag. 5(2): 38-39. Oct. 1, 1947. 49 P69
Attitudes of rural people.

5917 MARTINEZ P., D. La tierra y el hombre. Chapingo, No. 17, p. 33-35. Sept. 1947. 102 C36

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

5918 ACOSTA V., L. Monografías comerciales: comercio exterior de productos agropecuarios 1942-1946. Mex. Dir. de Econ. Rural. B. Mens., No. 257, p. 818-877. Oct. 1947. 254.5 Ag83

5919 ANDREWS, S. Cotton for sale abroad? Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 32-33, 178-179. 72.8 C8214I

5920 AUSTRIA. STATISTISCHES ZENTRALAMT. Der aus-senhandel Österreichs in der zeit zwischen den beiden weltkriegen. Austria.Statis. Zentralamt. Beitr. Österr. Statis., No. 1, 94 p. Wien, 1946. 266 St22

5921 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONÔMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil; exportação de cacau em amêndoas, 1944/46, 5 p. Rio de Janeiro, 1947. 255.3 B84Cov

5922 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONÔMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil: exportação de pinho, 1944/46, 5 p. Rio de Janeiro, 1947. 255.3 B84Cov

5923 CALIFORNIA STATE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, RE-SEARCH DEPT. Value of selected exports and imports, 1946. Calif. State Chamber Com. Res. Dept. Econ. Survey Ser. 1947-48, Rpt. 30, 1 p., processed. n. p., 1947. 252.09 C129

5924 CANADA. DEPT. OF TRADE AND COMMERCE. Annual report, 55th, 1946/47, 75 p. Ottawa, 1947. 253 T67R

5925 COLINVAUX, H. J. São Paulo cotton competitor or associate? Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 48-49, 53. 72.8 C8214I

5926 COMISIÓN NACIONAL DE PROPAGANDA Y DEFENSA DEL TABACO HABANO. Resumen analítico de las exportaciones de tabaco y sus productos durante el año de 1946, 42 p., processed. La Habana, 1947. 254.8 C8992

5927 COOK, F. T. Volume of United States tobacco leaf exports high during 1946. Foreign Trade 2: 767-769. Oct. 25, 1947. 286.8 C162

5928 CRAM, J. S. Criticizes Canada's foreign policy. Family Herald & Weekly Star 78(44): 4. Oct. 29, 1947. 7 F21

Trade.
5929 CULP, E. Why import peaches? Canad. Grower 70(10): 9, 14. Oct. 1947. 80 C16

5930 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPARTEMENT. Danmarks vareindførsel og -udførsel; importation et exportation du Danemark, 1945, 149 p. København, 1947. 257.1 St2T

5931 DIAMOND, W. The foreign trade of Czechoslovakia. UNRRA Oper. Anal. Papers, No. 21, 35 p., processed. London, 1947. 280.9 Un3660p

5932 DOWSETT, C. P. Australia's food exports. Rural Bank N. S. Wales. Farm Front 5: 105-113, processed. Aug. 1947. 281.9 R883

5933 DREW, F. W. Britain and Europe to be poor markets for U. S. foods. West. Canner & Packer 39 (12): 61. Nov. 1947. 286.83 W522

5934 ESTEVE, F. J., JR. Spain needs dollar exchange. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 177. 72.8 C8214I
Cotton trade.

5935 FOG-PETERSEN, V. Et sort syn paa England. Dansk Landbr. 66: 344-346. Oct. 9, 1946. 280.28 VQ
Prospects for export of food from Denmark to Great Britain.

5936 FULLBRIGHT, J. W. The West faces the challenge of totalitarianism. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 37-38. 72.8 C8214I
Cotton trade.

5937 GRANDMAISON, A. DE. French resist trade curbs. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 107-108. 72.8 C8214I

5938 GREAT BRITAIN. CUSTOMS AND EXCISE DEPT. STATISTICAL OFFICE. Annual statement of the trade of the United Kingdom with British countries and foreign countries, 1945, v. 1, 319 p. London, 1947. 256.03 C96S

5939 GRUBERG, L. D. Scandinavia committed to free trade. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 136-139. 72.8 C8214I
Cotton textiles.

5940 GRUEN, F. H. Britain's foreign trade problem and its effect on British food imports. Rev. Mktg. Agr. Econ. 15: 278-288. Aug. 1947. 286.8 N47M

5941 HARRIDMAN, W. A. Our stake in reciprocal trade. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 22-23, 143. 72.8 C8214I

5942 JENSEN, P. R. Den danske eksportost lukker. Andelsbladet 48: 767-768. Oct. 16, 1947. 280.28 Am2

Regulation with regard to control of quality of Danish cheese for export.

5943 LOVE, F. S. U. S. cotton mills serve the world. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 158-159. 72.8 C8214I

5944 MARTIN, G. Canada fights to hold wartime markets; increased efficiency holds only hope. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 141. 72.8 C8214I

5945 MARTIN, W. M., JR. Financing of cotton exports by the Export-Import Bank. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 162-164. 72.8 C8214I

5946 MORENO VIERDIN, L. Mexico handicapped by high export tariffs. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed., 15th, 1947, p. 140, 174-175. 72.8 C8214I

5947 OSKAROV, O. O mezhdunarodnom regulirovani rynka pshenitsy [About international regulation of the wheat market]. Vnesm. Torg. 17(9): 27-31. Sept. 1947. 286.8 F762

5948 PEREZ, L. Exportação riograndense de arroz. Orientação Econ. e Financ. 5(59): 11-12. Aug. 1947. 280.8 Or42

5949 ROBINSON, H. W. Foreign trade in Poland. UNRRA Oper. Anal. Papers, No. 40, 79 p., processed. London, 1947. 280.9 Un366Op

5950 SANSONE, R. Italy's textile exports expand rapidly. Cotton Trade J. Internatl. Ed. 15th, 1947, p. 132-133, 182. 72.8 C8214I

5951 SMITH, R. G. C. High returns from exports bring prosperity to Haiti. Foreign Trade 2: 754-757. Oct. 25, 1947. 286.8 C162

5952 SPAIN. MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ADUANAS. Estadística del comercio exterior de España, 1946, 817 p. Madrid, 1947. 263 C76E

5953 STAUNING, A. Det svenske frugtmærked. Gart. Tid. 65: 227. Oct. 8, 1947. 80 G192
Export of Danish fruit to Sweden.

5954 SWITZERLAND. EIDENÖSSISCHE OBERZOLLDIREKTION. Jahresstatistik des aussenhandels der Schweiz, 1946, v. 2, 312 p. Bern, 1947. 262 Z7S

5955 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Export Apple and Pear Act. 6 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 F94Ex7
Revision of regulations.

5956 WHEELER, L. A. Text of U. S. opening statement at International Wheat Conference. 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.943 W56

5957 WILSON, R. Oversea trade and customs and excise revenue, 1945-46. Austral. Bur. Census and Statis. B., No. 43, 884 p. Canberra, 1947. 271 Au72A

5958 WITT, L. Post-war developments in international wheat marketing. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 30(1): 57-63. Aug. 1947. 100 M58S

5959 ZAGLITS, O. The dollar position of our foreign buyers. 19 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1947. 1.943 Z1

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

5960 ALDRICH, C. A., and HEWITT, E. S. A self-regulating feeding program for infants. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 135: 340-342. Oct. 11, 1947. 448.9 Am37

5961 BERTARELLI, E. Problemas e debates no campo da alimentação protéica e modernos conceitos sobre as proteínas e aminoácidos. Arq. de Biol. 30: 81-83. July/Aug. 1946. 442.8 Ar6

5962 BÖHME, C. Der wertmesser kalorie. Landbote 2: 217. Oct. 1947. 18 I2336

5963 COSTA, D. Experiência brasileira em restaurantes populares. Ofic. Sanit. Panamericana. B. 26: 415-421. May 1947. 449.9 P192B
English summary.

5964 DODSON, L. This business of food handling. What's New Home Econ. 12(3): 125, 132, 136. Nov. 1947. 321.8 W55

In school lunchrooms.
5965 ESCUDERO, P. El presente y el futuro del problema alimentario de Bolivia (Informe técnico elevado al Poder Ejecutivo de Bolivia). Argentina. Inst. Nac. de la Nutr. P. 30, 214 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. 389.9 Ar3P

5966 FOLEY, M. E. Feeding the pre-school child. Mass. State Col. Ext. Leaflet 128, rev., 8 p. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M381L

5967 GETZ, H. R. Nutrição e tuberculose. Arq. Bras. de Nutr. 3(4): 13-15. Apr. 1947. 389.8 Ar6

5968 GUILLAIN. Les "enquetes alimentaires en milieu rural" et leur intérêt pour l'avenir des hommes. Fiches Rurales, Etudes, No. 21, 8 p. Mar. 1947. 281.8 F44

5969 HOLLINGER, M. E., and STAPLES, C. P. The problem of supplying milk for the school lunch program. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 23: 972, 974, 976. Nov. 1947. 389.9 Am34

5970 JOLLIFFE, N. Abstract of presentation on experiences with nutritional deficiency disease in New York. Conf. on Corn Enrichment, Clemson Agr. Col., 1947. Proc., p. 19-22, processed. 389.1 C766

5971 KERSHAW, J. D. The trouble with food. How can we make the most of our very limited food resources? How can we remain a well-nourished nation? Better Health 21(1): 8-10. Oct. 1947. 449.8 B46
Great Britain.

5972 MARRACK, J. R. Digestible carbohydrates in the diet of human beings. Chem. & Indus., No. 41, p. 619-620. Oct. 11, 1947. Ref. 382 M31C

5973 MICKELSEN, O., and others. The determination of fat and its relation to the calculated caloric value of diets. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 23: 952-956. Nov. 1947. 389.8 Am34

E. V. O. Miller, A. Keys, and H. H. Mitchell, joint authors.

5974 MINOT, G. R. Nutrition and health. *Nutr. Revs.* 5: 321-322. Nov. 1947. 389.8 N953

5975 NUTRITION BOARD OF THE GERMAN MEDICAL PROFESSION. The German medical profession on the state of nutrition in Germany. 8 p. Kempen, Thomas, 1947. 389.1 N955

5976 NUTRITION FOUNDATION, INC. Report of Scientific Director, 1946/47, 101 p. New York, 1947. 389.9 N95

5977 ORTEGA ESPIN, M. C. Lo esencial: la alimentación, base de una salud perfecta. *Campo [La Paz]* 1(3): 75-77. July 1947. 9.1 C15

5978 PYKE, M., and others. Nutritional value of diets eaten by old people in London. *Lancet* 253: 461-464. Sept. 27, 1947. Ref. 448.8 L22

R. Harrison, S. Holmes, and K. Chamberlain, joint authors.

5979 RHODE ISLAND STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERV. ICE. Rhode Island 4-H Foods Clubs, let's learn to cook. R. I. State Col. Ext. B. 102, 24 p. Kingston, 1946? 275.29 R34M

5980 ROBERTS, L. J. The road to good nutrition. U. S. Children's Bur. P. 270, rev., 51 p. Washington, 1947. 158.2 P96

5981 SCHAFFNER, A. Diet for the college student. *Hygeia* 25: 754-755. Oct. 1947. 449.8 H993

5982 SCHWEIGERT, B. S. Recent studies on nutritional requirements during reproduction and lactation. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 23: 936-940. Nov. 1947. Ref. 389.8 Am34

5983 SEBRELL, W. H. Nutrition and public health. Conf. on Corn Enrichment, Clemson Agr. Col., 1947. Proc., p. 2-5, processed. 389.1 C766

5984 STEELE, E. Food for health. 20 p. Winnipeg, 1946. 389.1 St33

Infant nutrition.

5985 STIEBELING, H. K. 1947-48 world view of nutrition. 6 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.982 A2St5

5986 U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. School lunch recipes using dried whole eggs. 9 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.982 A2Sch62

U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

5987 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. National school lunch program. U. S. D. A. PA-19, slightly rev., 4 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84Pro

5988 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. How to use dried prunes in the school lunch. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2H3

5989 WALKER, N. W. Diet and salad suggestions, for use in connection with vegetable and fruit juices. Rev. and enl. ed., 136 p. Anaheim, Calif., Norwalk Lab., 1947. 389.1 W152

FOOD HABITS

5990 ADOLPH, W. H. Eating down the ages. *Crown* 36(11): 22-23, 27. Nov. 1947. 389.8 C88

Food habits.

5991 FITZSIMMONS, C., and PERKINS, N. L. Some Illinois food consumption patterns. *J. Home Econ.* 39: 572-574. Nov. 1947. 321.8 J82

5992 STEWART, E. Teaching foods to students. *What's New Home Econ.* 12(3): 38-39, 139, 141, 143-144. Nov. 1947. 321.8 W55

Food habits of students.

5993 VIANA, P. A. F. A alimentação dos indígenas da Angónia. *Moçambique* 13(50): 5-20. June 1947. 110 M71

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

5994 AGENJO CECILIA, C. Valoración y coste de la leche. Spain. Min. de Agr. Secc. de Pub., Prensa y Propag. Hojas Divulg., v. 40, 1. o. 39, No. 16, 8 p. Madrid, 1947. 15 H68

Chiefly nutritive value.

5995 BLUMBERG, H., and ARNOLD, A. Comparative biological availabilities of various forms of iron in enriched bread. *Cereal Chem.* 24: 303-314. Sept. 1947. Ref. 59.8 C33

5996 CHARKEY, L. W., DYAR, E., and WILGUS, H. S., JR. The nutrient content of high and low quality fresh eggs. I-II. *Poultry Sci.* 26: 626-634. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am33P

I. Total solids, total nitrogen, and tryptophane, p. 626-631; II. Vitamins, p. 632-634.

5997 CONFERENCE ON CORN ENRICHMENT, CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, 1947. Conference on corn enrichment, July 14-15, 1947. 41 p. Clemson? 1947. 389.1 C766

5998 COVER, S., DILSAVER, E. M., and HAYS, R. M. Retention of the B vitamins in beef and lamb after stewing. VI. Similarities and differences among the four vitamins. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 23: 962-966. Nov. 1947. Ref. 389.8 Am34

5999 DEUEL, H. J., JR., and others. A comparison of the utilization and acceptability of fresh and dehydrated food. *J. Nutr.* 34: 507-521. Nov. 10, 1947. 389.8 J82

R. M. Johnson, C. E. Calbert, M. Fields, J. Gardner, and B. Thomas, joint authors.

Nutritive value.

6000 ELVEHJEM, C. A. Corn and pellagra. Conf. on Corn Enrichment, Clemson Agr. Col., 1947. Proc., p. 11-15, processed. 389.1 C766

Niacin deficiency.

6001 FARRER, K. T. H. The vitamin B complex: recent advances of interest to food chemists. *Austral. Chem. Inst. J. & Proc.* 14(8): 329-337. Aug. 1947. Ref. 385 Au72

6002 GERSONS, L. Het vitamine C gehalte van rozebottels en enige factoren, die hierop van invloed zijn. The vitamin C content of rose-hips and some factors which influence it. Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 10: 504-517. Sept. 1947. 86 H584

6003 GOLBERG, L., and THORP, J. M. A survey of vitamins in African foodstuffs. VI. Thiamin, riboflavin and nicotinic acid in sprouted and fermented cereal foods. *So. African J. Med. Sci.* 11: 177-185. 1946. Ref. 389.1 G56

A reprint.

6004 GUERRANT, W. B., and FARDIG, O. B. The thiamine and riboflavin content of whole wheat, non-enriched and enriched flours and of breads made therefrom. *J. Nutr.* 34: 523-542. Nov. 10, 1947. Ref. 389.8 J82

6005 HALVERSON, A. W., and HART, E. B. Preservation of carotene in dehydrated vegetables. *J. Nutr.* 34: 565-569. Nov. 10, 1947. 389.8 J82

6006 HOCKETT, R. C. Sugar and the vitamin problem. *Sugar Molecule* 1(2): 3-9. Oct. 1947. 65.8 Su325

Thiamine.

6007 HUNT, C. H., DITZLER, L., and BETHKE, R. M. Niacin and pantothenic acid content of corn hybrids. *Cereal Chem.* 24: 355-363. Sept. 1947. 59.8 C33

6008 LÓPEZ FERRER, F. A. Importancia del azúcar de caña en la alimentación. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic.* 6: 191-194. Aug. 1947. 65.9 Ae5B

6009 LUNDIN, H. Askorbinsyrehalten i vissa jordbruksprodukter. (Excerpts). Nord. Jordbruksforsk., No. 3/4, p. 65-85. 1946. Ref. 11 N752

English summary.

Swedish investigations on the ascorbic-acid content of fruit, vegetables and rose hips.

6010 MASON, L. Combine cereals and animal protein for thrifty nutrients. *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 28(9): 50. Oct. 1947. 275.28 Am3

6011 MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE. EXTENSION DIVISION. Counting calories. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-113, 8 p. East Lansing, 1947. 275.29 M56x

6012 PELSSENKE, P., and ROTSCH, A. Über die neue Kalkbeimischung bei mehl und brot. Getreide, Mehl u. Brot 1: 1-4. May 1947. 298.8 G33

6013 PONS DOMENECH MARTINEZ, J. El azúcar de caña como alimento. Tierra Libre 11(9): 16. Sept. 1947. 8 T443

6014 PULKKI, L. H., and PUUTULA, K. Thiamine distribution in wheat, rye, barley, and oats. Cereal Chem. 24: 337-345. Sept. 1947. Ref. 59.8 C33

6015 RENÉ, G. Le problème de la levure alimentaire d'après quelques travaux récents. Ann. de Gembloux 53: 196-208. Third Quart. 1947. Ref. 13 G48

6016 SHERMAN, H. C. Calcium and phosphorus in foods and nutrition. 176 p. N. Y., Columbia U. Press, 1947. Ref., p. 117-163. 389.3 Sh5

6017 SINNHUBER, R. O., and LAW, D. K. Vitamin A and oil content of fish livers and viscera. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 39: 1309-1310. Oct. 1947. Ref. 381 J825

6018 THIESSEN, E. J. The culinary qualities and nutritive values of potatoes grown upon dry and irrigated land. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 280, 31 p. Laramie, 1947. Ref. 100 W99

6019 WILLIAMS, R. R. Cereal enrichment. Conf. on Corn Enrichment, Clemson Agr. Col., 1947. Proc., p. 25-27. processed. 389.1 C766

6020 WOODS, R. The nutritional role of lipotropic factors. Borden's Rev. Nutr. Res. 8(9): 1-12. Nov. 1947. Ref. 389.8 B64

6021 WYMAN, B. F. Impromptu comments on enrichment. Conf. on Corn Enrichment, Clemson Agr. Col., 1947. Proc., p. 23-24, processed. 389.1 C766

6028 COMMITTEE OF EUROPEAN ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION. Volume II: technical reports, July-September 1947.

U. S. Dept. State. P. European Ser. 29, 552 p. Washington, 1947. 150 Eu7

Sections on food and agriculture and timber.

6029 CONNECTICUT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Roadways into peace; 1946 annual report. 16 p. Storrs, 1947. 275.29 C76An

Educational activities in agriculture and home making.

6030 COPELAND, H. F. Progress report on basic classification. Amer. Nat. 81: 340-361. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 470 Am36

6031 DESTOUCHES-FÉVRIER, P. Considérations théoriques en biologie. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 466-468. Sept. 15, 1947. 505 P21

6032 DICKSON, B. T. United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 13(1/2): 19-27. June 1947. 23 Au74

6033 EADIE, W. R., and HAMILTON, W. J., JR. Control of small animals in homes and gardens. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 729, 20 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.29 N43E

6034 ECCLES, G. Los planes para la Organización Internacional de la Alimentación. Veritas 17: 1203-1207. Aug. 15, 1947. 280.8 v58

6035 FALCIONI, A. C. Algunos conceptos sobre genética y herencia. Buenos Aires. Dir. de Med. Vet. B. 2(19/20): 13-24. 1947. Ref. 41.9 B865

6036 GERSTELL, R. The truth about cyanide gums. Natl. Wool Grower 37(10): 15, 33-34. Oct. 1947. 45.8 N21N

Coyote control.

6037 GUNDERSON, H. Rats; get rid of them now. Successful Farming 45(11): 24, 56-57, 65. Nov. 1947. 6 Su12

6038 HARELL, L. R. Wildlife conservation for 4-H Club members. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 61, 15 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811C

6039 HOFFORD, H. M. Rhode Island takes the road ahead. R. I. State Col. Ext. B. 110, 16 p. Kingston, 1947. 275.29 R34M

Annual report, 1946 of the Extension Service.

6040 HOLMES, G. A. Farming in New Zealand; VII. The dairy farmer's raw materials. Agr. Ireland 4: 227-229. Oct. 1947. 10.5 Ag8

6041 ISLE OF MAN. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Report, 1945/46, 43 p. Douglas, 1946. 10 Is4A

6042 JUNIOR Tree Warden, No. 7, special conservation issue, 97 p. Sydney, 1946/47. 99.8 J95

6043 KERRY COUNTY, EIRE. COMMITTEE OF AGRICULTURE. Report, 1946, 138 p. Cork, 1947. 10 K46

6044 KYD, S. Killing rats. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 466, 3 p. Stillwater, 1947. 275.29 Qk41C

6045 LIMERICK COUNTY, EIRE. COMMITTEE OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1946, 107 p. Limerick, 1947. 10 L62

6046 MATTISON, C. W. Helping conservation education. 2 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Forest Serv., 1947. 1.962 A2H36

Wise use of natural resources.

6047 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report, 1945/46, 39 p. Sydney, 1947. 23 N47A

6048 NEW YORK. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERVICE. This is your Extension Service. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 725, 12 p. Ithaca, 1947

6049 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1946/47, 76 p. Wellington, 1947. 23 N48

6050 NICKERSON, D. Interrelation of color specifications. 45 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1947. 1.946 C82In8

6051 POIROT, E. M. A farmer looks at wildlife management. Outdoor Amer. 12(9): 4-6. Oct. 1947. 410 Iz1

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

6022 ABBASY, M. A. A note on the development, activities, and nutrition program of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Egypt. Med. Assoc. J. 30: 296-311. June 1947. 448.9 Eg95

6023 BADISCHER bauernkalender, 1947, 96 p. Heidelberg, 1947. 18 B143

6024 BEGGS, A. F. Color. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 281, 6 p. Durham, 1947. 275.29 N45C
Formerly Extension Circular 95.

6025 BRUGGHEN, W. VAN DER. Toepassing der universele decimale classificatie in natuurwetenschappelijke bibliotheken [Application of the universal decimal classification in natural science libraries]. Chron. Nat. 103: 125-129. July 1947. 514 B31

6026 CHAVEZ VIAUD, M. Conservation and research problems in El Salvador, Central America. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 2: 191-193. Oct. 1947. 56.8 J822

6027 CLIFTON, C. E. Oxidative assimilation by various microorganisms. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 12: 186-192. 1947. Ref. 448.8 N28A

- 6052 PUERTO RICO AGRICULTURAL COMPANY. Special report, December 31, 1946. 25 p. San Juan, P. R., Imp. Venezuela, 1947? 31.7 P963
- 6053 RAY, F. E. Organic chemistry. Rev., 750 p. Chicago, Lippincott, 1947. 386 R21
- 6054 RICKARD, J. A. Coyotes deserve the death penalty. Farm & Ranch 66(11): 16. Nov. 1947. 6 T31
Control.
- 6055 SADTLER, S. S. Chemistry of familiar things. Ed. 8, rev., 310 p. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1946. 388 Sal
- 6056 SCHIESARI, F. Dottori agronomi e sistemazioni. Gaz. Agr. [Padua] 25(20/21): 1. May 24, 1947. 16 G254
- 6057 SCHWÄBISCHER Bauernkalender, 1947, 79 p. Ludwigsburg, 1946. 18 Sch92
- 6058 SHAW, J. N. Some parasites of Oregon wild life. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 11, 16 p. Corvallis, 1947. 100 Or3S
- 6059 SOOTER, C. A. Suggestions for rat control programs for cities and towns. Metr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1503, 3 p., processed. Lincoln, 1947. 275.29 N2728x
- 6060 SOUTH CAROLINA, CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Peacetime farming in South Carolina, 1946. 62 p. Clemson, 1947? 275.29 So8A
Annual report of the director.
- 6061 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND LANDS. Annual report for the year ending 31st December, 1946. Rhodesia Agr. J. 44: 348-381. July/Aug. 1947. 24 R34
- 6062 TILLEY, F. W. The use of disinfectants on the farm. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1991, 17 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84F
A revision of and supersedes Farmers' Bulletins 926 and 954.
- 6063 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. Bureau of Agricultural and Industrial Chemistry. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-169, 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.932 A2Ag82
Organization and activities.
- 6064 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. State conservation-education specialists for schools. 6 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.962 A2St2
- 6065 U. S. OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. List of agricultural experiment stations in the United States. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ex6L1
- 6066 VACAREZZA, V. H., and LEONI, C. DI. Zoología. Ed. 3, 196 p. Montevideo, Monteverde, 1947. 411 V13
- 6067 VIANNA, A. Que é índice pr? Chacaras e Quintais 76: 359-360. Sept. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34
- 6068 VRIES, O. DE. De F.A.O. te Genève. T.N.O.-Nieuws 2: 233-235. Oct. 1947. 475 T11
- 6069 WALSE, J. J. Rub him out now. "The way to a rat's death is through his stomach." Hatchery Tribune 21(11): 36, 38. Nov. 1947. 47.8 E28
- 6070 WATTS, R. L., and HARVEY, G. W. Temperatures of Kettle Creek and tributaries in relation to game fish. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 481, 30 p. State College, 1946. 100 P381
- 6071 WELDON, G. P. Evolution of California's Department of Agriculture. Calif. Cult. 94: 744. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 C12
- 6075 BEEKEEPER of the month, Maj. W. J. Nolan. South. Beekeeper 1(6): 5, 20-22. June 1947. 424.8 So83
- 6076 BEEKEEPER of the month, Edward L. Sechrist. South. Beekeeper 1(8): 8, 15, 16. Aug. 1947. 424.8 So83
- 6077 BONDORFF, K. A. Professor P. Damsgaard-Sørensen, 7. oktober 1906--18. januar 1947. Nord. Jordbrugsforsk., No. 3/4, p. 112-113. 1946. 11 N752
- 6078 BRILLIANT, V. A. O zhizni i tvorchestve V. N. Lfubimenko (K 10-letifu so dnia ego smerti) [About the life and creative power of V. N. Lfubimenko, 1873-1937; on the 10th anniversary of his death]. Sovet. Bot. 15: 168-171. May/June 1947. 450 So8
- 6079 BRILLIANT, V. A. Pamfati I. E. Znamenskogo [In memory of Innokentii Evgen'evich Znamenskii, 1885-1943]. Sovet. Bot. 15: 172-173. May/June 1947. 450 So8
- 6080 BRINK, W. Hugh Hammond Bennett. Soil Sci. 64: 257. Oct. 1947. 56.8 So3
- 6081 CALVERT, P. P. Samuel Francis Aaron. Ent. News 58: 137-140. June 1947. 421 En88
- 6082 DAVIS, R. O. E. William Horace Ross, 1876-1947. Soil Sci. 64: 167-169. Sept. 1947. 56.8 So3
- 6083 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN. In memoriam Mvvr. E. D. Uyttenboogaart-Eliassen. Ent. Ber. 12: 111-112. Feb. 15, 1947. 420 N38B
- 6084 EYNDHOVEN, G. L. VAN. In memoriam Prof. Dr. S. L. Brug. Ent. Ber. 12: 112. Feb. 15, 1947. 420 N38B
- 6085 FITZPATRICK, H. M. Fred Carleton Stewart, 1868-1946. Phytopathology 37: 687-697. Oct. 1947. 464.8 P56
Includes list of his publications.
- 6086 FLICK, H. M. Elkanah Watson's activities on behalf of agriculture. Agr. Hist. 21: 193-198. Oct. 1947. 30.98 Ag8
- 6087 FORTIN, A. La vie rurale chez nos ancêtres. Agriculture [Montreal] 4: 214-219. Sept. 1947. 7 Ag82
- 6088 FUSSELL, G. E. Henry Bracken c. 1697-1764 --the horse-doctor mayor of Lancaster. Land Agents Soc. J. 46: 253-254. Oct. 1947. 282.9 I22
- 6089 FUSSELL, G. E. Home counties farming, 1840-80. Econ. J. 57: 321-345. Sept. 1947. 280.8 Ec72
- 6090 GLASS, B. Maupertuis and the beginnings of genetics. Q. Rev. Biol. 22: 196-210. Sept. 1947. Ref. 442.8 Q2
- 6091 HARVEY, N. A home farm in 1770--the story of Sir Thomas Beevor. Land Agents Soc. J. 46: 252-253. Oct. 1947. 282.9 I22
- 6092 HULL, J. W. Seventy years of farming. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 302-304. Oct. 1947. 10 G79J
- 6093 JUBILEE volume issued in the honour of Albert J. Kluyver. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol., v. 12, No. 1/4, 296 p. Amsterdam, 1947. 448.8 N28A
- 6094 KABANOV, N. E. Vladimir Klavdievich Arsen'ev, puteshestvennik i naturalist 1872-1930 [Vladimir Klavdievich Arsen'ev, explorer and naturalist. 93 p. Moskva. 1947. 120 Ar7
- 6095 LIUBIMENKO, I. I. Ivan Parfen'evich Borodin (K 100-letifu so dnia rozhdeniia) [Ivan Parfen'evich Borodin, 1847-1930; on the 100th anniversary of his birth]. Sovet. Bot. 15: 164-168. May/June 1947. 450 So8
- 6096 LOW, A. M. Nehemiah Grew, descubrió el sexo en la vida de las plantas. Siembra, No. 7/8, p. 22-23. July/Aug. 1947. 15 S11
- 6097 MARTIN-LECOINTE, G. Auguste Meunissier [1876-1947]. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 290-292. May 1947. 80 R32
- 6098 MISNER, E. G. Biographical sketches of advanced degree holders with a major in agricultural economics, Cornell. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. A. E. 579, 74 p., processed. Ithaca, 1946. 281.9 C81

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

6099 **NOVOPOKROVSKIĬ, I. V.** Afrikan Nikolaevich Krištofovich (k sorokaletifu nauchnoĭ defatel'nosti) [frikan Nikolaevich Krištofovich (on the 40th anniversary of his scientific activity)]. Sovet. Bot. 15: 97-101. 450 So8

6100 **OLIPHANT, J. O.** The cattle herds and ranches of the Oregon Country, 1860-1890. Agr. Hist. 21: 217-238. Oct. 1947. 30.98 Ag8

6101 **PONTE, E. DEL.** Raymond Corbett Shannon (1894-1945). Soc. Ent. Argentina Rev. 13(1/5): 345-347. June 10, 1947. 420 Sol4

6102 **RANGE, W.** The agricultural revolution in Royal Georgia, 1752-1775. Agr. Hist. 21: 250-255. Oct. 1947. 30.98 Ag8

6103 **REID, J. F. F.** Half a century in Queensland agriculture. Story of the Department of Agriculture and Stock, 1.-2. Queensland Agr. J. 65: 5-28, 122-129. July-Aug. 1947. 23 Q33

6104 **RIQUELME INDA, J.** Homenaje a la memoria del señor ingeniero don Miguel Angel de Quevedo. Méx. Forest. 25: 40-43. July/Sept. 1947. 99.9 M57

6105 **SAMUEL, P.** Les premiers pas de l'agriculture. Ann. de Gembloux 53: 209-214. Third Quart. 1947. 13 G28

6106 **SOBOLEV, S. S.** Klassiki russkoĭ agronomii v bor'be s zasukhoĭ. Sovet. Agron. 5(7): 75-75. July 1947. 20 So84

V. IA. Lomikovskii's ideas on combatting droughts. 6107 **STRENSBERG, V.** Aage Lund. Nord. Jordbrugsforek., No. 3/4, p. 110-111. 1946. 11 N752

6108 **TELLER, J. D.** Louis Agassiz, teacher of science. School Sci. & Math. 47: 729-738. Nov. 1947. 470 Sch64

6109 **U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, OFFICE OF INFORMATION.** Biographies of persons in charge of Federal agricultural work, 1836 to date. 14 p., processed. Washington, 1947. ([Rpt.] No. 3, rev.) 1.90 A2Un32

6110 **U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, OFFICE OF INFORMATION.** Condensed history of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Rev., 14 p., processed. Washington, 1947. ([Rpt.] No. 4) 1.90 A2Un32

6111 **VASIL'EV, V. M.** Iona Vasil'evich Kuznetsov [1881-1945]. Sovet. Bot. 15: 102-104. 1947. 450 So8

Includes list of his publications.

6112 **VAUFREY, R.** Le néolithique para-toumbien. Une civilisation agricole primitive du Soudan. Rev. Sci. [Paris] 85: 205-232. Feb. 15, 1947. 473 R32

6113 **WILLIAM JACKSON BEAN, C. V. O., I. S. O., V. M. H.** 1863-1947]. Kew B., No. 1, p. 95-96. 1947. 451 K51B

6114 **WORTH, E.** The lives and contributions of modern beekeepers. West. Canada Beekeeper 10(9): 9-10. Sept. 1947. 424.8 W525

J. Dayell. 6115 **ZOLLNER, A. J.** In memoriam Johannes Lindemann 12 Aug. 1874-15 Sept. 1944. Ent. Ber. 12: 97-100. Feb. 15, 1947. 420 N38B

HOME MANAGEMENT

6116 **BEATTY, C. A.** How do you use your time. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 660, 8 p., processed. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59E

6117 **CLAYTON, B.** Care of woolen blankets. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-53, 2 p., processed. College Station, 1947. 275.29 T313

6118 **DICKERSON, L. B.** Find your buying I.Q.! Household fabrics. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 212, 2 p., processed. Honolulu, 1947. 275.29 H312H

6119 **HURST, M.** The 1-2-3 of homemaking. 227 p. N. Y., Prentice-Hall, 1947. Ref. 321 H940

6120 **LISK, M. S.** Sewing is easy and fun. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 366, 47 p. Pullman, 1947. 275.29 W27E

6121 **MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE.** Fiftieth anniversary, School of Home Economics, 1896-1946. 24 p. East Lansing, 1947. (B., v. 41, No. 19, May 1947) 321.9 M58

6122 **OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION DIVISION.** 4-H home demonstration manual, first year. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 186, rev., 31 p. Stillwater, 1947. 275.29 Ok41C

6123 **OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION DIVISION.** 4-H home demonstration manual, fourth year. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 189, rev., 31 p. Stillwater, 1947. 275.29 Ok41C

6124 **OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION DIVISION.** 4-H home demonstration manual, seventh year. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 202, rev., 32 p. Stillwater, 1947. 275.29 Ok41C

6125 **PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERVICE.** Informe del Comité sobre la Finca y Hogar Demostrativo. 4 p., processed. Rio Piedras? 1946. 275.2 P961

6126 **SOMMERFELD, E.** Choosing living room furniture. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 773, 10 p., processed. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59E

6127 **SOMMERFELD, E.** Practical ideas for children's clothes. Vt. Agr. Ext. Brieflet 771, 6 p., processed. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59E

6128 **SOMMERFELD, E.** Use and care of plastic fabrics. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 772, 6 p., processed. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59E

6129 **SOMMERFELD, E.** Wall finishes for the home. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 446, rev., 3 p., processed. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59E

6130 **WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERVICE.** The work counter for the utility room. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 112, 1 p. Pullman, 1947. 275.29 W27C

6131 **WASMUTH, G.** Making your workroom convenient. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 14, United Action for Better Living 10, 6 p. Morgantown, 1947. 275.29 W522G

6132 **WEITZSTEIN, M.** Dress fastenings. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 81, 15 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.29 M48Cn

6133 **WRIGHT, F. E.** Refinishing old furniture. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 295, rev., 32 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.29 M48E

METEOROLOGY

6134 **MAKIMOV, N. A.** Kako nastaju suše i moemo li se boriti protiv njih [Why droughts occur and possibilities for combatting them]. 46 p. Beograd, "Pipred," 1946. 64 M28

6135 **MEESSEN, J. M.** Esquisse d'une climatologie de la région congolaise du lac Albert. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 38: 583-606. Sept. 1947. 24 K83

6136 **SANSON, J.** Les caractères de l'hiver 1946-1947 au point de vue agricole. B. des Engrais 19: 172-173, 187-188. Apr.-May 1947. 57.8 B87

6137 **SANSON, J.** Les prévisions du temps pour l'agriculture. B. des Engrais 19: 235-236. Aug. 1947. 57.8 B87

6138 **STAPLETON, H. N.** Meteorological observations for September 1947. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 705, 4 p. Amherst, 1947. 100 M38H

PERSONNEL

6139 **U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFFICE OF PERSONNEL.** A handbook for your information. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 532, rev., 44 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84M

6140 **U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFFICE OF PERSONNEL.** Statutes affecting personnel administration. 36 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.917 A2St23

RESEARCH

- 6141 **AKADEMIJA NAUK. OTDELENIE BIOLOGICHESKIH NAUK.** Referaty nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot, 1945 [Reports on scientific research work in 1945]. 385 p. Moskva, 1947. 511 Akl44
- 6142 **ALASKA, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION.** University of Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations; tenth progress report, 1944-45. 85 p. College, 1947. 100 AL122
- 6143 **ARNOLD, H. C.** Agricultural Experimental Station, Salisbury: annual report of experiments, season 1945/46. Rhodesia Agr. J. 44: 306-326. July/Aug. 1947. 24 R34
- 6144 **BROCHU, E.** L'organisation de la recherche dans les écoles d'agriculture. Agriculture [Montreal] 4: 233-236. Sept. 1947. 7 Ag82
- 6145 **BROOKS, F. A.** Research procedures for cooperative projects with limited personnel. Agr. Engin. 28: 455-460. Oct. 1947. Ref. 58.8 Ag83
- 6146 **CANTHON INSTITUTE, NELSON, NEW ZEALAND.** Annual report, 1946-7, 43 p. Nelson, 1947. 330.9 C31
- Research.
- 6147 **CHARBONNEAU, A.** La part de l'agronome dans l'application de la science. Agriculture [Montreal] 4: 239-242. Sept. 1947. 7 Ag82
- 6148 **COLEMAN, R.** A year of research in Mississippi farm problems; highlights of work of Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station: II. The branch stations. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta. 10 (9): 3-4, 6-7. Sept. 1947. 100 M69M1
- 6149 **DODD, W. E., and others.** New plans in farm research. 15 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. of Agr., 1947. (Amer. Farmer Program) 1.914 R2R11
- E. A. Meyer, R. W. Trullinger, K. Capen, and R. B. White,** joint authors.
- The Research and Marketing Act of 1946.
- 6150 **ENGLUND, E.** Den ekonomiska betydelsen av forskning och tekniska framsteg i jordbruket [The economic consequence of research and technical progress in agriculture]. Jordbrukstek. Inst. Meddel. 210, 22 p. Uppsala, 1947. 58.9 J762
- 6151 **HALLSWORTH, E. G.** Regional research stations in Australia. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 13 (1/2): 58-63. June 1947. 23 Au74
- 6152 **IDAHO, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION.** Agricultural research in Idaho; fifty-fourth annual report of the Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, 1946/47. Idaho Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 269, 50 p. Moscow, 1947. 100 Id1
- 6153 **INDEPENDENT BIOLOGICAL LABORATORIES.** Report, 43rd, 1946/1947. 24 p. Ramatayim, Palestine, 1947. 442.9 T23
- By J. Carmin, director 1947.
- 6154 **INDIANA, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION.** Fifty-ninth report of the director, 1945/46. 86 p. Lafayette, 1946? 100 In2P
- 6155 **KOBLET, M.** Bericht über die tätigkeit der Eidg. Landwirtschaftlichen Versuchsanstalt Zürich-Oerlikon für die jahre 1942-1946. Landw. Jahrb. der Schweiz. 61: 121-224. 1947. 17 I23
- List of its publications.
- 6156 **MAHEUX, G.** Comment organiser les recherches. Agriculture [Montreal] 4: 254-256. Sept. 1947. 7 Ag82
- 6157 **MOSES, T.** Research publications available from the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station as of January 1, 1947. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 114, 43 p. College Station, 1947. 100 T318
- 6158 **NEW JERSEY, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION.** Science and the land; the 67th annual report, 1945/46, 109 p. New Brunswick, 1946? 100 N46S
- 6159 **NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH.** Annual report, 21st, 1946/47, 84 p. Wellington, 1947. 330.9 N48

- 6160 **PENNSYLVANIA, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION.** Science for the farmer; the sixtieth annual report of the Pennsylvania State College Agricultural Experiment Station. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 488, 57 p. State College, 1947. 100 P381
- 6161 **PLUJPER, A.** Filming as a method of research in microbiology. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. & Serol. 12: 26-32. 1947. 448.8 N28A
- 6162 **POMERLEAU, R.** Aperçu rétrospectif sur la recherche agricole dans le Québec. Agriculture [Montreal] 4: 224-232. Sept. 1947. 7 Ag82
- 6163 **RIGG, SIR T.** The Cawthron Institute, Nelson, New Zealand. Cawthron Inst. P. 79, 5 p. Nelson, 1947. 23 C31P
- 6164 **RIGG, SIR T.** Empire science conferences. Cawthron Inst. P. 74, 6 p. Nelson, New Zeal., 1947? 23 C31P
- 6165 **STEWART, C. L.** The non-immunity of farn land to atomic developments. Appraisal J. 15: 464-470. Oct. 1947. 282.8 Am3
- 6166 **STRAND, A. L.** America and scientific research. Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1945) 37: 31-34. 1946. 81 Or32
- 6167 **TREMBLAY, J. L.** De la nécessité de la recherche. Agriculture [Montreal] 4: 220-223. Sept. 1947. 7 Ag82
- 6168 **U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. NORTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY.** List of publications, July-December 1946. 7 p., processed. Peoria, 1947.
- 6169 **U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. EASTERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY.** Publications and patents, January-June, 1947. 7 p. Philadelphia, 1947. 1.9321 E2P96
- 6170 **U. S. PRESIDENT'S SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH BOARD.** Departmental and agency statements on research and development administration. 248 p. Washington? 1947. 173 P925D
- Ch. I. Research administration in the Department of Agriculture.
- 6171 **VANDAL, J. O.** Le chercheur et l'agronome-praticien. Agriculture [Montreal] 4: 237-238. Sept. 1947. 7 Ag82
- 6172 **WALKER, K.** El Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas. Pan Amer. Union. Bol. 81: 587-593. Oct. 1947. 150.9 M76A
- 6173 **WOOD, E. J. F.** Scientific research in Japan. Austral. J. Sci. 9: 144-145. Feb. 1947. 475 Au72

STATISTICS

- 6174 **GIRALDO H., C.** El analisis estadístico en la experimentación agrícola. Agr. Trop. 3(9): 54-56. Sept. 1947. 26 Ag8
- 6175 **HOUSEMAN, E. H.** Application of area sampling. 7 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 A2B81
- 6176 **ISTACE, A.** L'Institut National de Statistique. Ann. de Gembloux 53: 117-123. Second Quart., 1947. 13 G28
- 6177 **MAHALANOBIS, P. C.** Recent experiments in statistical sampling in the Indian Statistical Institute. Roy. Statist. Soc. J. 109: 326-370. 1946. Ref. 251 R81J
- Discussion, p. 370-378.
- Includes crop survey work.
- 6178 **RIGG, F. A.** Recent advances in mathematical statistics; bibliography of mathematical statistics (1940-42). Roy. Statist. Soc. J. 109: 395-450. 1946. 251 R81J
- Contains a section on applications to agriculture and forestry.

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

- 6179 ABC WIRTSCHAFTSMARKT. V. 1, No. 1, Dec. 10, 1946. 12 p. Stuttgart, 1946. 280.8 Ab2
- 6180 AGRICOLTURA pugliese. V. 1, No. 1/2, Jan./Feb. 1947. 32 p. Bari, Ispettorato Agrario Com. partimentale. 16 Ag8252
- 6181 AUSTRIA. STATISTISCHES ZENTRALAMT. Beiträge zur österreichischen Statistik. No. 1, 1946. 94 p. Wien. 266 St22
- 6182 "CAMPO." V. 1, No. 3, July 1947. 104 p. La Paz, Banco Agrícola de Bolivia. 9.1 C15
- 6183 CEMENT AND CONCRETE ASSOCIATION. Instruction leaflet, farm series. No. 1, 1946. 4 p. London, 52 Grosvenor Gardens. 299.9 C33I
- 6184 THE CHIPPER HOSTESS. No. 1, June 1947. 4 p. Cleveland, Ohio, National Potato Chip Institute. Cleveland. 389.8 C44
- 6185 CUBA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. NEGOCIADO DE CUARENTENAS DE PLANTAS. Circular. No. 1, May 1947. 4 p., processed. Havana? 464.479 C89
- 6186 COLORADO RANCHER AND FARMER. Semimonthly. v. 1, No. 1, Sept. 13, 1947. 40 p. Denver, 1726 Champa St. 6 C714
- 6187 FARM ELECTRIFICATION. V. 1, No. 1, Jan./Feb. 1947, 42 p., processed. New York, Edison Electric Institute. 335.8 F224
- 6188 GETREIDE, MEHL UND BROT. V. 1, No. 1/2, May 1947. 16 p. Herford, Arbeitsgemeinschaft Getreideforschung. 298.8 G33

6189 KARAKUL JOURNAL. Bimonthly. v. 1, No. 1, July/Aug. 1947. 24 p. Twin Falls, Idaho. 45.8 K142

6190 KOREA (TERRITORY UNDER U.S. OCCUPATION) NATIONAL ECONOMIC BOARD. Report, No. 1, Mar. 1947. 24 p. Seoul, 1947. 280.9 K84

6191 MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF BUSINESS AND PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION. BUREAU OF BUSINESS AND ECONOMIC RESEARCH. Studies in business and economics. V. 1, No. 1, June 1947. 126 p. College Park, Md., 1947. 280.9 M3612

6192 OREGON. AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Bulletin. No. 1, Aug. 1947. 40 p. Corvallis. 99.9 Or3522B

6193 OREGON. AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. OREGON FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Information circular. No. 1, Aug. 1947. 23 p. Corvallis. 99.9 Or3522I

6194 PERU. DIRECCIÓN DE GANADERÍA E INDUSTRIAS PECUARIAS. Ganadería. Quarterly. v. 1, No. 1, June 1947. 48 p. Lima. 49.9 P433

6195 POSITEX PAMPHLET. No. 3, July 1947. 12 p. London, British Rubber Development Board. 78.8 P84

6196 UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATION. EUROPEAN REGIONAL OFFICE. DIVISION OF OPERATIONAL ANALYSIS. Operational analysis papers. No. 1, 1946. 26 p., processed. London, W. 1. 280.9 Un366Op

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes printed and processed publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the June and December issues only: articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Others may purchase printed publications of the United States Department of Agriculture from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Processed publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Publications preceded by an asterisk (*) are not available for distribution; microfilm or photoprint copies can be supplied at the cost of preparing them.

Circulation

LATHEROP, E. C., HAFIZIGER, T. R., and WILLIAMSON, R. V. The small rural industry; a study of the possibility of making insulating board from straw. U. S. D. A. C. 762, 22 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84C

Farmers' Bulletins

DAWSON, J. R., and UNDERWOOD, P. C. Care and management of dairy cows. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1470, rev., 41 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84F

EDGAR, A. D. Potato storage. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1986, 38 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84F

FISHER, D. F., and COOLEY, J. S. Apple scald and its control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1380, rev., 9 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84F

GARNER, W. W., MCMURTREY, J. E., JR., and BACON, C. W. Tobacco curing. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 523, rev., 22 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84F

MCKEE, R., and RITCHEY, G. E. Lupines: new legumes for the South. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1946, slightly rev., 10 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84F

SAND, N. H., and BRYAN, M. M. Managing the small forest. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1989, 61 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84F

TILLEY, F. W. The use of disinfectants on the farm. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1991, 17 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84F
A revision of and supersedes Farmers' Bulletins 926 and 954.

WALTON, W. R., and PACKARD, C. M. The armyworm [*Cirphis unipuncta*] and its control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1850, slightly rev., 10 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84F

Leaflets

BEATTIE, J. H. Production of parsley. U. S. D. A. Leaflet 136, rev., 5 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84L

Miscellaneous Publications

BENNETT, H. H. Our American land; the story of its abuse and its conservation. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 596, slightly rev., 31 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84M

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFFICE OF PERSONNEL. A handbook for your information. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 532, rev., 44 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84M

Program Aid

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. National school lunch program. U. S. D. A. PA-19, slightly rev., 4 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84Pro

Radio Broadcasts (Processed)

DODD, H. E., and others. New plans in farm research. 15 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. of Agr., 1947. (Amer. Farmer Program) 1.914 R2B11

E. A. Meyer, R. W. Trullinger, K. Gopen, and E. B. White, joint authors.

The Research and Marketing Act of 1946.

GAPEN, K. M., BELL, F., and PETERSON, E. Our soil, it will be conserved. 5 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. (Amer. Farmer Program) 1.914 R2B15

LASSETER, D. B., and GAPEN, K. M. What's new in FHA. 3 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. (Nat'l. Farm and Home Hour) 1.95 Ad8L

TURNER, A. W., and GAPEN, K. M. Storing soft corn on farms. 2 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. (Nat'l. Farm and Home Hour) 1.965 A2F85

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SAFETY COUNCIL. Nation wide fire prevention week October 5-11, 1947. 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.90 C38a1N

YOUNG, G. E. Program of the U. S. Department of Agriculture within the Missouri River Basin, July 1, 1947 to June 30, 1948. 14 p., processed. Lincoln, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. 1.90 A2P945

AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY, BUREAU OF

HELLER, M. E., NOLD, T., and WILLAMAN, J. J. Survey of apple juice packed in 1946. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. East. Region. Res. Lab. AIC-161, 10 p. Philadelphia, 1947. 1.932 A2Ag82

National Apple Institute cooperating.

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. Bureau of Agricultural and Industrial Chemistry. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-169, 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.932 A2Ag82
Organization and activities.

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY, EASTERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Publications and patents, January-June, 1947. 7 p. Philadelphia, 1947. 1.9321 E2P96

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY, NORTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. List of publications, July-December 1946. 7 p., processed. Peoria, 1947. 1.9321 N2L69

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY, WESTERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. The application of drying-rate nomographs to the estimation of tunnel-dehydrator drying capacity. I. Riced white potatoes. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. West. Region. Res. Lab. AIC-51-1, rev., 13 p., processed. Albany, Calif., 1947. 1.932 A2Ag82

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

BERGER, R. L. Land market activity in seven Northern Great Plains States, third quarter, 1946. 12 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1946. 1.941 L2L222

HEISIG, C. P. Long-term adjustment problems of agriculture in the far West. 7 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 A2H36

Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, Nov. 6, 1947.

HOUSEMAN, E. H. Application of area sampling. 7 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 A2H31

Address, Second Techniques Meeting, Nation-wide Forest Survey, Eagle River, Wis., Oct. 2, 1947.

LEE, A. T. M. Acquisition and use of land for military and war production purposes, World War II. 115 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. (War Rec. Monog. 5) 1.941 A5W192

PALMER, C. D., SCHLOTZHAUER, E. O., and KIESLER, P. F. Citrus fruits; production, farm disposition, value, and utilization of sales, crop seasons 1940-41 to 1946-47; bearing acreages crop seasons 1919-20 to 1946-47, by crops and States. 25 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 H8C49

PALMER, C. D., and others. Tree nuts; acreage, production, farm disposition, value, and utilization of sales, 1909-45. 25 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 H2N95

E. O. Schlotzhauser, P. F. Kiesler, and R. Royston, joint authors.

PETERSON, A. G. Index numbers of prices received by farmers, 1910-47. 36 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.9 Ec752Inn

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Agricultural outlook charts, 1948; production, prices, imports, exports. 73 p. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ec7AgrCh

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cattle feeding situation - October 1, 1947. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ec742Cat

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Distribution of United States food, July 1, 1946 - June 30, 1947. 11 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.941 H8F73

U. S. Production and Marketing Administration and the Office of Foreign Agricultural Relations cooperating.

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Lamb feeding situation - October 1, 1947. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ec742Lam

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Tree nuts: acreage, production, farm disposition, value, and utilization of sales, 1945 and 1946. 7 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.941 H2N95

WALSH, R. M. Fats and oils in World War II; production and price supporting programs. 30 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. (War Rec. Monog. 6) 1.941 A5W192

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

KNIPLING, E. F. Equipment developed for spraying insecticides from aircraft. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achievement Sheet 84(E), 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.98 R31

ANIMAL INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

MARSDEN, S. J. An outline for selecting breeding turkeys. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 113, 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 An52Ah

MINGLE, C. K. Bovine brucellosis. 10 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus., 1947. 1.972 T3M66

Presented at Field Day Meeting of the Mississippi Jersey Cattle Club, State College, July 7, 1947.

U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Directory of the Bureau of Animal Industry. Rev., 61 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1.917 A2D631

U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Meat inspection service work performed during fiscal year ended June 30, 1946. 11 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 An537An

U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Statistical tables showing progress of the eradication of tuberculosis in livestock and brucellosis in cattle in the United States. 10 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 An533Stm

U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Summary of developments in the Mexican outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease; supplement No. 8. 5 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.972 A2Su62L

Includes control measures.

U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Trade-marks identifying quality chicks, breeding stock and hatching eggs. 1 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1946. 1.972 AYT67

U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DIVISION. Poultry specialty clubs and national associations. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 18, rev., 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 An52Ah

DAIRY INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

BURKEY, L. A., LOCHRY, H. R., and TRIMBLE, C. S. Making cottage cheese in the home. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-10, slightly rev., 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.973 D4B34

U. S. BUREAU OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Factors which affect the nutritive properties of milk and the efficiency of milk production. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-55, 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.973 D4B34

Abstracts of papers at Conference for Feed Manufacturers, Distributors, and Feeders, Burlington, Oct. 23, 1947.

ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE, BUREAU OF

FULTON, R. A., and HERLIN, F. D. A glass for use in studying aerosol solutions. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. EP-246, 3 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 En83Et

FULTON, R. A., HERLIE, F. D., and BOCHERT, R. S., JR. A laboratory method for filling aerosol containers. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. ET-245, 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ex83Et

SCOTT, L. B., and MILLAM, J. Tests with poisoned baits and attractants for moths of the tobacco and tomato hornworms [*Protoparce sexta* and *Protoparce quinquemaculata*]. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-755, 16 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ex83

SIMMONS, P. Lamps for use with the binocular microscope. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. ET-248, 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ex83Et

U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the Union of South Africa. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 471, rev., 6 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. What to do about the Dutch elm disease. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. Seasonal Leaflet, 6 p.-folder. East Orange, N. J., 1947. 1.967 A2W552

EXPERIMENT STATIONS, OFFICE OF

U. S. OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. List of agricultural experiment stations in the United States. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ex6Li

EXTENSION SERVICE

BAKER, W. A. The European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] and its control. 10 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. (Lecture Notes for Slidefilm No. 589) 1.9 Ex892La

DUNHAM, J. W. Public building construction for fire safety. 5 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 A2P962

Address before the U. S. Department of Agriculture Safety Council, Sept., 17, 1947.

ENSMINGER, D. Some rural life trends. 11 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 A2En7
Paper at National Home Demonstration Council, Jackson's Mill, Weston, W. Va., Oct. 7, 1947.

HASKELL, R. J., and JOHNSON, A. G. Treat seed grain. 12 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. (Lecture Notes for Slidefilm No. 459) 1.9 Ex892La

HOCHBAUM, H. W. A sustained 4-H educational program. 9 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 F5H65

Address at conference of State 4-H Club leaders, National 4-H Club Camp, June 13, 1947.

HOGAN, M. Outlook for farm family living in the South. 5 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 C2H67

Talk at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, Nov. 6, 1947.

JANS, F. C. Extension program building in certain Western counties. 5 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 A2J829

JONES, M. P. Chinch bugs [*Blissus leucopterus*] and how they are controlled. 6 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947 (Lecture Notes for Slidefilm No. 551) 1.9 Ex892La

KENDRICK, J. F. The Dairy Herd-Improvement Association identification and permanent-record program. 7 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. (Lecture Notes for Slidefilm No. 554) 1.9 Ex892La

LATHEROP, W. H. Soil conservation benefits wildlife. 5 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. (Lecture Notes for Slidefilm No. 558) 1.9 Ex892La

NATIVE LAMB IMPROVEMENT CONFERENCE. Report of the conference. 8 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 C3L16

NYSTROM, A. B. Some principles of [dairy cattle] breeding demonstrated with the herediscope. 12 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. (Lecture Notes for Slidefilm No. 278) 1.9 Ex892La

POTTER, C. E. Early development of 4-H Clubs. 3 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 F3Ea7

SLOCUM, R. R., and HETZ, T. W. The marketing of eggs in the United States. 6 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. (Lecture Notes for Slidefilm No. 271) 1.9 Ex892La

SOLLERS, H. The housefly [*Musca domestica*] and its control. 5 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. (Lecture for Slidefilm No. 681) 1.9 Ex892La

U. S. BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Gins and ginning. 8 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. (Lecture Notes for Slidefilm No. 513) 1.9 Ex892La

U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating. U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Brief outline of soybean grading. 5 p., processed. Chicago, 1947. 1.913 A2B762

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. The extension program building process. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.913 A2E828

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. National 4-H Club Camp. 10 p., processed. Washington, 1947. (Narrative for Slidefilm No. 679) 1.9 Ex892La

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. One variety communities and the cotton planting seed situation in 10 Southern cotton States. 1 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.913 A2On2

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Report and summary, delegates' conference and discussion programs, National 4-H Club Camp. 16 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.913 F3R298

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Selling oats by grade. 6 p., processed. Chicago, 1947. 1.913 A2Se44

WARREN, G. L. Aids for 4-H achievement observance. 22 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1946. 1.913 F3Ac4

WILSON, M. L. Contributions to farm safety by USDA. 6 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 A2W69

Remarks before the Farm Safety Sessions, Thirty-fifth National Safety Congress and Exposition, Chicago, Oct. 7, 1947.

WILSON, M. M., and ROKAHR, M. Convenient storage spaces a joy to the farm family. 9 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. (Lecture Notes for Slidefilm No. 408) 1.9 Ex892La

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION. Policy manual for Federal Land Banks. 35 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.955 A2F75

FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION

MARIS, P. V. The present position of the family farmer. 4 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Farmers Home Admin., 1947. 1.95 T25A

Statement at meeting of the Rural Church and Land Tenure Commission, Rochester, Nov. 4-6, 1947.

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION. Information to lenders on farm mortgage insurance. 8 p. Washington, 1947. 1.949 In3

FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Low-cost investment wheat crop insurance program. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.952 L95

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS, OFFICE OF

PHILIPPINE-UNITED STATES AGRICULTURAL MISSION. Report of the Philippine-United States Agricultural Mission. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. I. A. C. Ser. 3, 50 p. Washington, 1947. 1.943 B293

WEEKER, L. A. Text of U. S. opening statement at International Wheat Conference. 4 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1947. 1.943 W56

ZAGLITS, O. The dollar position of our foreign buyers. 19 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1947. 1.943 Z1

Paper before the American Farm Economic Association at Green Lake, Wis., Sept. 8, 1947.

FOREST SERVICE

ARBOGAST, C. F. Young hardwood crop trees can be selected. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 281, 1 p. University Farm, St. Paul, 1947. 1.9 F7625T

BRYAN, A. Flood control surveys in the Northeast. U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 10, 9 p. Philadelphia, 1947. 1.9622 N2St22

BLEW, J. O., JR. Preservatives for wood poles; emergency alternative methods for the standard coal-tar creosote treatment. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1693, 9 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

BURNHAM, C. F., FERRIS, M. J., and CUNNINGHAM, F. E. The scrub oak forests of the Anthracite region. U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 4, 9 p. Philadelphia, 1947. 1.9622 N2St22

BURNHAM, C. F., FERRIS, M. J., and CUNNINGHAM, F. E. The white pine - oak forests of the Anthracite region. U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 8, 35 p. Philadelphia, 1947. 1.9622 N2St22

CUNNINGHAM, R. H. Forest cooperatives in the United States. 18 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. (Rpt. 6 from a Reappraisal of the Forest Situation) 1.962 A2R297

DESMON, E. L. How can research help the Michigan timber owner? U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 9, 9 p., processed. University Farm, St. Paul, 1947. 1.9622 L2St2

KICKNER, H. E. Durability of glued joints between aluminum and end-grain balsa. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1566, 12 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

ESPENAS, L. D. Air seasoning of lumber. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1657, 7 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

EYRE, F. H., and ZENGERAUFF, P. J. Spacing of young red pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 8, 6 p., processed. University Farm, St. Paul, 1947. 1.9622 L2St2

FORBES, E. W. Log-measuring instrument. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Impr. Harvesting Methods. Equip. Survey Notes. Mimeog. Rpt. R1637-21, 1 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

FORBES, E. W. Mobile pulpwood harvesters. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Impr. Harvesting Methods. Equip. Survey Notes. Mimeog. Rpt. R1637-18, 2 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

FRIEDRICH, C. A. A guide for range re-seeding on and near the National forests of Montana. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Paper 7, 38 p., processed. Missoula, 1947. 1.9622 N3St1

GEVORKIANTZ, S. R. Converting volumes between International 1/4-inch Rule and Scribner Rule. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 283, 1 p. University Farm, St. Paul, 1947. 1.9 F7625T

GEVORKIANTZ, S. R. Growth and yield of jack pine in the Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 7, 11 p., processed. University Farm, St. Paul, 1947. 1.9622 L2St2

HAIG, I. T., and others. Forest resources of Chile as a basis for industrial expansion. 256 p. Washington? U. S. Forest Serv., 1946. 1.962 A2F762B

L. V. Teesdale, P. A. Briegleb, B. H. Payne, and M. H. Haertel, joint authors.

Chile Corporacion de Fomento de la Produccion cooperating.

HORN, A. G. Veneer log production in the Lake States continues at high level. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 284, 2 p. University Farm, St. Paul, 1947. 1.9 F7625T

HUNT, G. M. Forest products research in the United States in war and in peace. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. DO-31, 6 p. Madison, 1947. 1.962 F6D11

HYTTINEN, A., MACKIN, C. E., and SCHAFER, E. R. Experiments on the grinding of quaking aspen and use of pulp in printing papers. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1679, 26 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

ISHAQ, S. M. High-frequency drying of wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1681, 22 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

KIMBALL, K. E. Temperature measuring and controlling devices in lumber dry kilns. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1654, 24 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

MATTISON, C. W. Helping conservation education. 2 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Forest Serv., 1947. 1.962 A2E36

MAY, R. H., and SIMONTACCHI, A. Production of lumber and other sawed products in California and Nevada, 1946. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Notes 55, 9 p., processed. Berkeley, 1947. 1.9 F7626R

Preliminary data, subject to revision.

MAYNE, H. W. Landownership in sixteen northeastern Minnesota counties. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 282, 2 p. University Farm, St. Paul, 1947. 1.9 F7625T

OLSON, W. Z., and BRUCE, E. D. Polyvinyl-resin emulsion woodworking glues: a study of some of their properties. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1691, 20 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

RIEFZ, R. C. Method for controlling the moisture content of wood going into furniture production. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1685, 19 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

SCHAFER, E. R. Aspen for pulp and paper. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Lake States Aspen Rpt. 14, 10 p., processed. St. Paul, 1947. Ref. 1.9622 L2L14

SUM, A. W. Aspen for cabin logs. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Lake States Aspen Rpt. 15, 12 p., processed. St. Paul, 1947. 1.9622 L2L14

TOOLE, A. W. Aspen for core stock. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Lake States Aspen Rpt. 11, 9 p., processed. St. Paul, 1947. 1.9622 L2L14

TORGESON, O. W. Kiln-drying schedules for 1-inch laurel, madrone, tanoak, and chinquapin. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1684, 24 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Edible fruits of forest trees. 2 p. Washington, 1947. 1.962 A2Ed1

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Handling your big-game kill. Rev., 6 p.-folder. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 F766M

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Life line; the key to the safety program. 8 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.962 A2L62

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. List of private consultants in forest operations. 13 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.962 C5L69

Technical management of forest lands.

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Smokey says--care will prevent 9 out of 10 forest fires! The 1947 campaign to prevent forest, woods and range fires! Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1946. 1.962 A2Un3

Display material.

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. State conservation-education specialists for schools. 6 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.962 A2St2

U. S. FOREST SERVICE, FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Briquets from wood waste. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1666-13, 5 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERVICE, FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Effects of wood preservatives on electrical moisture-meter readings. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1682, 21 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERVICE, FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Treating spruce and balsam fir Christmas trees to reduce fire hazard. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Tech. Note 250, rev., 4 p., processed. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761

WATTS, L. F. The public land problem. 6 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Forest Serv., 1947. 1.962 A2W34

Address at International Association of Game, Fish and Conservation Commissioners, Sept. 9, 1947, at Denver.

ZILLGITT, W. M. Log grade following selection cutting in Northern hardwoods. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 285, 1 p. University Farm, St. Paul, 1947. 1.9 F7625T

HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

REID, M. G. Farm family living. 7 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.982 E2R27

Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, Nov. 4, 1947.

STIEBELING, H. K. 1947-48 world view of nutrition. 6 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.982 A2St5

Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, Nov. 4, 1947.

U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Bibliography of recent publications. 20 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.982 E2B47

U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Medical expenditures of farm families in 1941 and 1945. 3 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.982 A2M46

U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. 1948 outlook charts on rural family living. 5 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.982 A2Om23

U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. School lunch recipes using dried whole eggs. 9 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.982 A2Sch62

U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, OFFICE OF INFORMATION. Abridged list of Federal laws applicable to agriculture. 20 p., processed. Washington, 1947. ([Rpt.] No. 2) 1.90 A2Un32

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, OFFICE OF INFORMATION. Biographies of persons in charge of Federal agricultural work, 1836 to date. 14 p., processed. Washington, 1947. ([Rpt.] No. 3, rev.) 1.90 A2Un32

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, OFFICE OF INFORMATION. Condensed history of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Rev., 14 p., processed. Washington, 1947. ([Rpt.] No. 4) 1.90 A2Un32

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, OFFICE OF INFORMATION. Facts relating to the world's food needs and United States programs. 5 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.914 A2F19

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, OFFICE OF INFORMATION. List of radio farm directors. 26 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.914 R2L69

LIBRARY

BERNERT, E. H., and BOWLES, G. Farm migration, 1940-1945; an annotated bibliography. U. S. D. A. Libr. Libr. List 38, 51 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.916 L612

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, RURAL LIBRARY COMMITTEE. Rural reading list. U. S. D. A. Libr. Libr. List 39, 39 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.916 L612

PERSONNEL, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, OFFICE OF PERSONNEL. Statutes affecting personnel administration. 36 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.917 A2St23

PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, BUREAU OF

CHURCH, L. Partial history of the development of grain harvesting equipment. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Inform Ser. 72, rev., 59 p., processed. Beltsville, Md., 1947. Ref. 1.9 R531

CLARK, J. A. Wheat in the world; its history and improvement. 20 p., processed. Beltsville, Md., U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin., 1947. 1.965 C2C54

Presented before the Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C., Dec. 2, 1946.

KELLOG, C. E. Summary statement of [soil] research studies and need. 17 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin., 1947. 1.965 S6Su6

WILLIAMSON, E. B. Mechanical harvesting. 5 p., processed. Washington? U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin., 1947. 1.932 A2W67

Cotton harvesting equipment.

PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION

- ELLIOTT, W. H., and MILEY, D. G. The wholesale market for fruits, vegetables, poultry, and eggs in Jackson, Miss. 67 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1946. 1.956 M34W625
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.
- GAGE, C. E. Observations on the tobacco situation. 8 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1947. 1.956 T55G12
Address at convention of the Associated Tobacco Manufacturers, Washington, D. C., Nov. 6, 1947.
- NICKERSON, D. Interrelation of color specifications. 45 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1947. 1.956 C82In8
Paper given as part of a symposium on color at joint meeting of the Inter-Society Color Council and the Technical Association of the Pulp and Paper Industry, New York, Feb. 25, 1947.
- ROBERTS, A. L., and FORTENBERRY, A. J. Charges for ginning cotton, 1941-42 to 1946-47. 45 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1947. 1.956 C82C37
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Annual market summary of southern rice. 16 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ec712Spr
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Arrivals and unloads of fruits and vegetables at Kansas City, 1946; annual report. 14 p., processed. Kansas City, Mo., 1947. 1.9 Ec741Cu
Similar reports for other markets.
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Cattle and calves: weekly average price per 100 pounds, based on the mean of daily range of quotations. 8 Nos. 2 p., each. Processed. Washington, 1947.
Cincinnati, 1945. 1.9422 L8C29C1w
Denver, 1945, 1946. 1.9422 L8C29Dnw
Fort Worth, 1945, 1946. 1.9422 L8C29Fow
Kansas City, 1946. 1.9422 L8C29Kaw
Los Angeles, 1945. 1.9422 L8C29Law
Sioux City, 1945. 1.9422 L8C29Siw
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Conversion factors and weights and measures for agricultural commodities and their products. 83 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2C762
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Cotton classing offices and counties served, Southwestern area. 3 p., processed. Dallas? 1946? 1.956 C82C827
Also Southeastern area. 1.956 C82C828
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Cured pork cuts and lard: monthly average wholesale price per 100 pounds, based on the mean of daily range of quotations. 4 Nos. 2 p., each. Processed. Washington, 1947.
Chicago, 1946. 1.9422 M8C92Ch
New York, 1946. 1.9422 M8C92Nw
Also weekly prices, Chicago, 1945-46. 1.9422 M8C92Chw
New York, 1945-46. 1.9422 M8C92Nw
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Dressed poultry: total receipt at Philadelphia, 1946. 2 p., processed. Philadelphia, 1947. 1.9422 Po8D81
Also live poultry receipts. 2 p. 1.9422 Po8L74
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Export Apple and Pear Act. 6 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 F94Ex7
Revision of regulations.
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Fact sheet concerning government programs affecting egg and poultry situation. 1 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2F119
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Farm radio programs in the Northeast. 13 p., processed. New York, 1947. 1.956 A2F227
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. General specifications for curved back skylights now in use in the preparation of the universal cotton standards. 1 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2G283
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Handbook of official grain standards of the United States. Slightly rev., 101 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 M346Ha
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Hogs: weekly average price per 100 pounds, based on the mean of daily range of quotations. 7 Nos. 2 p., each. Processed. Washington, 1947.
Cincinnati, 1945. 1.9422 L8H67C1w
Denver, 1945, 1946. 1.9422 L8H67Dnw
Fort Worth, 1945, 1946. 1.9422 L8H67Fow
Kansas City, 1946. 1.9422 L8H67Kaw
Los Angeles, 1945. 1.9422 L8H67Law
Sioux City, 1945. 1.9422 L8H67Siw
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. How to use dried apples in the school lunch. 1 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2E833
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. How to use dried peaches in the school lunch. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2E834
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. How to use dried prunes in the school lunch. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2E835
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. How to use raisins in the school lunch. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2E832
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. How to use sweetpotatoes in the school lunch. 1 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2E835
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Livestock market news statistics and related data, 1946. 90 p. Washington, 1947. (CS 24) 1.9422 A8C732
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Order, amending the order, as amended, regulating the handling of milk. 7 Nos. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1.4 Ad470
No. 3, as amended (Amend. 1). St. Louis marketing area. 3 p.
No. 4, as amended. Boston area. 20 p.
No. 34, as amended (Amend. 5). Lowell-Lawrence area. 4 p.
No. 44, as amended (Amend. 1). Quad Cities area. 3 p.
No. 47, as amended. Fall River area. 14 p.
No. 65, as amended (Amend. 6). Cincinnati area. 3 p.
No. 70, as amended (Amend. 1). Clinton, Iowa, area. 3 p.
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Report of Committee on Procedure to the meeting of combined Agricultural Transportation Groups. 3 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2R293
Railroad rates.
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Sheep and lambs: weekly average price per 100 pounds, based on the mean of daily range of quotations. 7 Nos. 2 p., each. Processed. Washington, 1947.
Cincinnati, 1945. 1.9422 L8Sh3C1w
Denver, 1945, 1946. 1.9422 L8Sh3Dnw
Fort Worth, 1945, 1946. 1.9422 L8Sh3Fow
Kansas City, 1946. 1.9422 L8Sh3Kaw
Sioux City, 1945. 1.9422 L8Sh3Siw
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Suggested uses of nonfat dry milk solids. 7 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2Su37
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Sweetpotatoes in sirup. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2Sw3

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Sweetpotatoes, solid pack. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2Bw32

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Western dressed fresh meats: monthly average wholesale price per 100 pounds, New York, 1946. Based on the mean of daily range of quotations. 6 Nos. 2 p., each. Processed. Washington, 1947.

Beef. 1.9422 M8W52Bn
Lamb and mutton. 1.9422 M8W52Ln
Pork. 1.9422 M8W52Pn
Also weekly prices, 1945-46 of beef and veal.
1.9422 M8W52Bnw
Lamb and mutton. 1.9422 M8W52Lnw
Pork. 1.9422 M8W52Pn

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. GRAIN BRANCH. Prosecutions and seizures under the Federal Seed Act (January 1, 1947, to June 30, 1947 (133-147)). 12 p., processed. Washington, 1947. (FSA-12) 1.942 S33P942

WILLSON, H. F. Marketing Florida citrus, summary of 1946-47 season. 111 p., processed. Lakeland, Fla., U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1947. 1.9 Ec74LL
Florida State Marketing Bureau cooperating.

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

PERSON, H. S. Progress in scientific management. 9 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Rural Electrification Admin., 1947. 1.933 P43
Paper at Eighth International Management Congress, Stockholm, July 1947.

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION. Electricity comes to rural America. 25 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 R88E

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION. Questions and answers on important phases of REA accounting. 26 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.933 Q3

WICKARD, C. R. Electric power and rural Arkansas. 5 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Rural Electrification Admin., 1947. 1.91 A2W63
Address at Rural Electrification Day Program of the Arkansas Livestock Show, Little Rock, Oct. 10, 1947.

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

ANDERSON, C. P. How far is it to water? 13 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. of Agr., 1947. 1.91 A2An2
Talk at meeting of National Reclamation Association, Phoenix, Oct. 30, 1947.

ANDERSON, C. P. Many hands make the burden light. 12 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. 1.91 A2An2

Talk before National Association of Commissioners, Directors, and Secretaries of Agriculture, Biloxi, Nov. 10, 1947.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Farm grain saving fact sheet. 7 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.91 A2F222

WHITE, E. D. Talk before the State-Wide Cotton Committee of Texas, Hillsboro, Sept. 6, 1947. 7 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. 1.957 W58

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

BENNETT, H. H. Importance of farm equipment in soil conservation. 11 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1947. 1.96 Ad62
Address at annual convention of Iowa Retail Farm Equipment Association, Des Moines, Nov. 5, 1947.

BENNETT, H. H. Permanent peace--a world's soil problem. 10 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1947. 1.96 Ad62
Address at meeting of the Friends of the Land, Houston, Nov. 7, 1947.

BENNETT, H. H. Soil conservation in relation to nutrition. 9 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1947. 1.96 Ad62
Address at the Pan American Homeopathic Medical Congress, Washington, D. C., Oct. 3, 1947.

BENNETT, H. H. Teaching conservation in the schools of the future. 11 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1947. 1.96 Ad62
Address, Great Lakes Educational Conference, Chicago, Nov. 17, 1947.

BLANEY, H. F., and EWING, P. F. Irrigation practices and consumptive use of water in Salinas Valley, California. 93 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1946. 1.96 R3Llr

LUKER, C. Annual report, Soil Conservation Service, region six, fiscal year 1946-47. 21 p., processed. Albuquerque, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1947. 1.9608 An7

PRESTON, J. F. The farm woodland; subject material for in-service training. 36 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1947. 1.96 Op2Far

STALLINGS, J. H. Research summaries. VI. 120 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1947. 1.96 R3LRs
Abstracts of soil conservation research publications.

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS
January 1948

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Printed publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Micrographed or processed material issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations is not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but in some cases may be obtained from the publishing institution.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alaska Agricultural Experiment Station, College

ALASKA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION.
University of Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations; tenth progress report, 1944-45. 85 p. College, 1947. 100 AL122

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

MCGREGOR, S. E., and VORHIES, C. T. Bee-keeping near cotton fields dusted with DDT. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 207, 19 p. Tucson, 1947. Ref. 100 Ar4

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

LOVE, R. M., and JONES, B. J. Improving California brush ranges. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 371, 31 p. Berkeley, 1947. 100 C12S

SULLIVAN, W. Avocado situation in California, 1947. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 372, 14 p. Berkeley, 1947. 100 C12S

Also a 9-page statistical supplement.

HOOS, S., and PHELPS, H. F. California asparagus; economic status 1946-47. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 373, 20 p. Berkeley, 1947. 100 C12S

HOOS, S., and PHELPS, H. F. Statistical supplement to Agricultural Experiment Station Circular 373: California asparagus; economic status, 1947. 41 p., processed. Berkeley, Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta., 1947. 100 C12S

CALIFORNIA agriculture, v. 1, No. 12, 4 p. Nov. 1947. 100 C12Cag

HILGARDIA, v. 17, Nos. 13-15, p. 437-510. Aug.-Sept. 1947. 100 C12E

Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins

CORNELL, W. E., TOM, R. C., and WHEELER, S. S. Feeding potatoes to livestock. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 37, 22 p. Fort Collins, 1947. Ref. 100 C71S

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

KELSHEDIMER, E. G. DDT treatments for control of mole-crickets in seedbeds. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 434, 19 p. Gainesville, 1947. 100 F66S

ROEHLE, G. D. Fertilizing avocados on Rockdale limestone soils. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 635, 4 p. Gainesville, 1947. 100 F66S

A revision of Press Bulletin 561.

SHIPPY, W. B. Florido spray. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 636, 4 p. Gainesville, 1947. 100 F66S

KINCAID, R. R. Management of cigar-wrapper tobacco plant beds in Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 637, 4 p. Gainesville, 1947. 100 F66S

NETTLES, V. F. Using soil fumigants to control root knot in vegetable production. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 638, 4 p. Gainesville, 1947. 100 F66S

WOLFENBARGER, D. O. The serpentine leaf miner [*Liriomyza pusilla*] and its control. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 639, 4 p. Gainesville, 1947. 100 F66S

Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton

GEORGIA, COSTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. Blue-mold control by spraying tobacco beds. Ga. Costal Plain Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper 7, rev., 2 p. Tifton, 1947. 100 G292M

GEORGIA, COSTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. Dusting tobacco plantbeds for blue-mold control. Ga. Costal Plain Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper 42, rev., 1 p. Tifton, 1947. 100 G292M

Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow

IDAHO AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Agricultural research in Idaho; fifty-fourth annual report of the Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, 1946/47. Idaho, Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 269, 50 p. Moscow, 1947. 100 Id1

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

HENRY, D. L., and WILEY, J. R. Marketing slaughter livestock in Indiana. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 522, 23 p. Lafayette, 1947. 100 In2P

INDIANA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial fertilizers. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 327, 80 p. Lafayette, 1947. 100 In2P

INDIANA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fifty-ninth report of the director, 1945/46. 86 p. Lafayette, 1946. 100 In2P

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

IOWA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT ASSOCIATION. Know the seed you plant. 23 p. Ames, 1946. 61 Io92

Field crops.

PETERSON, J. B. Let's save our soil. Iowa, Agr. Expt. Sta. Iowa Youth Ser. 1, 23 p. Ames, 1947. Ref. 100 Io9

First of a new series prepared for Iowa youth. Also first of a series on conservation.

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

BARNETT, R. J. Growing an orchard in Kansas. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 330, 48 p. Manhattan, 1946. 100 K13S

A revision of Bulletin 290.

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

JEWETT, R. H., and TOWNSEND, L. H. *Miris dolabratus* (Linn.) and *Amblytulus nasutus* (Kirschbaum), two destructive insect pests of Kentucky bluegrass. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 508, 16 p. Lexington, 1947. 100 K41

KENTUCKY, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Commercial fertilizers in Kentucky, 1946, including a report on official fertilizer samples analyzed, July-December, 1946. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 55, 20 p. Lexington, 1947. 100 K41

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

PERRY, A. L. Costs of distributing milk in Main markets. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 451, 105 p. Orono, 1947. 100 M28S

WATSON, A. E. Poultry products used by the summer trade in Maine. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 452, 151 p. Orono, 1947. 100 M28S

DOW, G. F. Labor efficiency in harvesting hay. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 453, p. 153-222. Orono, 1947. 100 M28S

HAWKINS, A., CHUCKA, J. A., and MACKENZIE, A. J. Fertility status of potato soils of Aroostook County, Maine, and relation to fertilizer and rotation practices. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 454, p. 224-226. Orono, 1947. 100 M28S

MERCHANT, C. H. Storage of the 1946 Maine potato crop. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 604, 7 p. Orono, 1946. 100 M28S

TOBEY, E. R. Foods and drugs. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 203, p. 95-112. Orono, 1947. 100 M28S

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

CREEK, C. R., HAUCK, J. F., and HURLBURT, V. L. Clearing and improvement of farm land in Massachusetts. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 439, 31 p. Amherst, 1947. 100 M58H

MASSACHUSETTS, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial fertilizers and agricultural lime products. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 133. 20 p. Amherst, 1947. 100 M58H

MASSACHUSETTS, STATE COLLEGE, POULTRY DISEASE CONTROL LABORATORY. Twenty-seventh annual report of pullorum disease eradication in Massachusetts. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 134, 11 p. Amherst, 1947. 100 M58H

STAPLETON, H. N. Meteorological observations for September 1947. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 705, 4 p. Amherst, 1947. 100 M58H

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

MARSHALL, R. E. Apple juice preparation and preservation. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. B. 206, 68 p. East Lansing, 1947. Ref. 100 M58S

HUFFMAN, C. F. The role of minerals in the dairy ration. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. B. 207, 19 p. East Lansing, 1947. 100 M58S

STARK, D. H., and MADNICK, M. Price differences among markets for Michigan slaughter hogs. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 341, 37 p. East Lansing, 1947. 100 M58S

MOTTS, G. H. The grain storage situation in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 343, 58 p. East Lansing, 1947. 100 M58S

Michigan Department of Agriculture Grain Storage Study Committee cooperating.

QUARTERLY bulletin, v. 30, No. 1, 112 p. Aug. 1947. 100 M58S

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

GILL, J. B. Winter grazing in south Mississippi; 1946-47 results. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 134, 14 p. State College, 1947. 100 M69

GREEN, J. M. Small grain variety test at the Delta Branch Station. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 135, 6 p. State College, 1947. 100 M69

SIGGERS, P. V. Fusiform rust, a threat to slash pine plantations. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 362, 2 p. State College, 1946. 100 M69In

FLETCHER, J. L. Milo compared with corn for fattening pigs. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 393, 1 p. State College, 1947. 100 M69In

ANDERSON, W. S. Sweetpotato varieties. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 394, 2 p. State College, 1947. 100 M69In

OVERCASE, J. P. Dewberry varieties at State College. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 395, 1 p. State College, 1947. 100 M69In

MISSISSIPPI farm research, v. 10, No. 10, 8 p. Oct. 1947. 100 M69M1

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

BRIGHT, M. L., and LIVELEY, C. E. Farm youth in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 504, 16 p. Columbia, 1947. 100 M693

REID, W. H. E., and MAUGHAN, M. O. Manufacture of cottage cheese from nonfat dry milk solids. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 505, 8 p. Columbia, 1947. 100 M693

KING, B. M. Soybean production in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 506, 28 p. Columbia, 1947. 100 M693

A revision of Bulletin 445.

CLARK, M., and WOOLEY, J. C. Terracing for erosion control. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 507, 47 p. Columbia, 1947. 100 M693

A revision of Bulletin 400.

TALBERT, T. J. Grape culture; planting, handling and later care. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 316, 24 p. Columbia, 1947. 100 M693

MCDONALD, H. C. Protect your poultry flock from Newcastle disease. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 317, 4 p. Columbia, 1947. 100 M693

BRODY, S., and others. Growth and development, with special reference to domestic animals. LXI. Growth and metabolism of beef cattle. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 404, 16 p. Columbia, 1947. 100 M693

J. E. Comfort, H. H. Kibler, and D. M. Worstell, joint authors.

WEIS, A. E., and BISKEY, B. The relation of the carotenoid pigments of the diet to the growth of young chicks and to the storage in their tissues. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 405, 52 p. Columbia, 1947. Ref. 100 M693

KOHL, R. L. Trends in contributions to Missouri and U. S. cash farm income, 1924-1945. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 406, 32 p. Columbia, 1947. 100 M693

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

ACKERSON, C. W., and MUSSEHL, F. E. The utilization of food elements by growing poult. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 151, 6 p. Lincoln, 1947. 100 N27

New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station,
New Brunswick

NEW JERSEY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Science and the land; the 67th annual report, 1945/46, 109 p. New Brunswick, 1946? 100 N468

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station,
State College

COCKERILL, P. W. Incomes on typical farming systems in Torrance County, 1946. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1017, 6 p., processed. State College, 1947. 100 N465

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station,
Ithaca

LAMBORN, E. W., and ADKINSON, L. B. Costs and labor used to harvest hay by different methods in New York, 1945; a preliminary report. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. A. E. 569, 39 p., processed. Ithaca, 1947. 281.9 C81

BOND, M. C. New York crop & livestock statistics by counties. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. A. E. 570, 44 p., processed. Ithaca, 1947. 281.9 C81

MISNER, E. G. Biographical sketches of advanced degree holders with a major in agricultural economics, Cornell. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. A. E. 579, 74 p., processed. Ithaca, 1946. 281.9 C81

BOND, M. C., RINKAS, T., and HAMPTON, R. 1946 vegetable acreage, yield, production, price, New York and competing areas. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. A. E. 582, 74 p., processed. Ithaca, 1947. 281.9 C81

HURD, T. N., and WELCH, C. H., JR. Farmer worker relationships in northern Rensselaer County, New York; 58 farms, 1946-47. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. A. E. 588, 48 p., processed. Ithaca? 1947. 281.9 C81

CUTLER, V. F. Personal and family values in the choice of a home. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 840, 107 p. Ithaca, 1947. Ref. 100 N48C

CONNOLA, D. P., COLLINS, D. L., and HAG-MANN, L. E. Log treatments for bark beetle control in connection with the Dutch elm disease. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 841, 43 p. Ithaca, 1947. Ref. 100 N48C

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station,
Geneva

ROBINSON, W. B., and others. Relation of copper-containing fungicides to the ascorbic acid and copper content of tomato juice. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 725, 18 p. Geneva, 1947. Ref. 100 N48

W. T. Schroeder, E. Stotz, and Z. I. Kertesz, joint authors.

ROBINSON, W. B., and others. Chemical composition and freezing adaptability of strawberries. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 726, 14 p. Geneva, 1947. Ref. 100 N48

F. A. Lee, G. L. Slate, and C. S. Pederson, joint authors.

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station,
State College Station, Raleigh

RESEARCH and farming, v. 6, No. 1, 16 p. Oct. 1947. 100 N41R

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station,
State College Station, Fargo

JOHNSON, M. B. Range cattle production in western North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 347, 47 p. Fargo, 1947. 100 N813

BRENTZEL, W. E. Studies on ergot [*Claviceps purpurea*] of grains and grasses. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 348, 20 p. Fargo, 1947. 100 N813

BIMONTHLY bulletin, v. 9, No. 6, p. 146-183. July/Aug. 1947. 100 N813

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

OKLAHOMA PRODUCTION ADJUSTMENTS COMMITTEE. Oklahoma farm production prospects for 1948. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-171, 28 p. Stillwater? 1947. 100 Ok4M

PRESTON, D. A. Host index of Oklahoma plant diseases, supplement, 1947. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. T-21, sup., 39 p. Stillwater, 1947. 100 Ok4

FARM research flashes. 4 p., processed. Nov. 1947. 100 Ok4F

OKLAHOMA current farm economics, v. 20, No. 5, p. 103-122. Oct. 1947. 100 Ok4

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

PRICE, F. E., and others. Recommendations for weed spraying equipment. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 170, 20 p. Corvallis, 1946. 100 Or3

R. M. Lunde, J. Bursik, and V. Freed, joint authors.

MILLER, P. W., and BOLLEN, W. B. Walnut bacteriosis [*Pseudomonas juglandis*] and its control. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 9, 107 p. Corvallis, 1947. Ref. 100 Or3S

SHAW, J. N. Some parasites of Oregon wild life. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 11, 16 p. Corvallis, 1947. 100 Or3S

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station,
State College

CLYDE, A. W. Barn hay drying; progress report. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 477, 17 p. State College, 1946. 100 P381

WRIGLEY, P. I. Types of farming in Pennsylvania. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 479, 56 p. State College, 1946. 100 P381

WATTS, R. L., and HARVEY, G. W. Temperatures of Kettle Creek and tributaries in relation to game fish. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 481, 30 p. State College, 1946. 100 P381

GARBER, R. J., MYERS, W. M., and SPRAGUE, V. G. Pastures and pasture problems in Northeastern States. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 485, 44 p. State College, 1946. 100 P381

HIGGEE, H. W. The soils of Fulton County, Pennsylvania; their origin, classification and use. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 487, 102 p. State College, 1947. 100 P381

PENNSYLVANIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Science for the farmer; the sixtieth annual report of the Pennsylvania State College Agricultural Experiment Station. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 488, 57 p. State College, 1947. 100 P381

Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station,
Kingston

- HART, C. P., STUART, H. O., and HIGGINS, T. C. Lobster refuse meal as a protein substitute in chick rations. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 32, 4 p., processed. Kingston, 1947. 100 R34M
- SMITH, J. B. Inspection of feeds and fertilizers. 62 p. Kingston, R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta., 1947. 100 R34S
- Annual feed and fertilizer circular.

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

- MORRIS, H. F. Peach varieties for central East Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 687, 62 p. College Station, 1947. 100 T31S
- PICKETT, B. S. Sweet corn tests in the Lower Rio Grande Valley. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 689, 13 p. College Station, 1947. 100 T31S
- MOSES, T. Research publications available from the Texas Agricultural Experiment Station as of January 1, 1947. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 114, 43 p. College Station, 1947. 100 T31S
- COVER, S., WILCOX, E. B., and NOBLE, I. Lamb; an annotated bibliography. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 1, 21 p. College Station, 1946. 100 T31M
- HUGHES, W. F., MAGEE, A. C., and MCARTHUR, W. C. Irrigation well measurements on the High Plains of Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1093, 2 p., processed. College Station, 1947. 100 T31P

- WARNER, G. C., and HENSEL, R. L. Texas Rescue 46 is a better strain of rescue grass. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1094, 3 p., processed. College Station, 1947. 100 T31P

- MCFADDEN, E. S., and FRIEND, W. H. Seabreeze wheat. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1095, 3 p., processed. College Station, 1947. 100 T31P

- PERRY, B. A. The use of fertilizers and supplemental materials in the production of Bermuda onions. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1096, 3 p., processed. College Station, 1947. 100 T31P

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

- KNOWLTON, G. F. Minimize bee losses through care in use of DDT and other chemicals. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 333, 1 p., processed. Logan, 1947. 100 Ut1M1

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

- GARNETT, W. E. Virginia rural youth adjustments. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 405, 80 p. Blacksburg, 1947. 100 V81S

- JOHNSON, E. P. Paratuberculosis, or pseudotuberculous enteritis of cattle--a study of John's disease. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 410, 15 p. Blacksburg, 1947. 100 V81S

- SCOFFIELD, W. H., and LOVE, H. M. Virginia farm real estate situation. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 411, 24 p. Blacksburg, 1947. 100 V81S

- GRAYSON, J. M. White grubs injurious to peanuts in southeastern Virginia. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 109, 12 p. Blacksburg, 1947. 100 V81S

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

- NELSON, C. E., and LARSON, C. A. Crop rotations under irrigation at the Irrigation Branch Experiment Station, near Prosser, Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 481, 30 p. Pullman, 1946. 100 W27E

- ENSMINGER, M. E., and others. Grain feeding cattle on pasture. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 483, 27 p. Pullman, 1947. 100 W27E
- A. G. Law, T. J. Cunha, and J. L. Schwendiman, joint authors.

- COURTNEY, W. D., BREAKEY, E. P., and STITT, L. L. Hot-water tanks for treating bulbs and other plant materials. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Pop. B. 184, 16 p. Pullman, 1947. 100 W27E

- GOULD, C. J. Narcissus diseases in Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Pop. B. 480, 27 p. Pullman, 1947. 100 W27E

Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie

- GILBERT, C. S., and others. Nitrate accumulation in cultivated plants and weeds. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 277, 39 p. Laramie, 1946. 100 W99

- H. F. Eppson, W. B. Bradley, and O. A. Beath, joint authors.

- THIESSEN, E. J. The culinary qualities and nutritive values of potatoes grown upon dry and irrigated land. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 280, 31 p. Laramie, 1947. Ref. 100 W99

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Printed publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Mimographed or processed material issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services is not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but in some cases may be obtained from the publishing institution.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

California University, College of Agriculture,
Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

TAVERNETTI, A. A. Production of the globe artichoke in California. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 76, rev., 19 p. Berkeley, 1947. 275.29 C12C

HANNA, G. V. Asparagus production in California. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 91, rev., 23 p. Berkeley, 1947. 275.29 C12C

HOWARD, W. L. Home fruit growing in California. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 117, rev., 83 p. Berkeley, 1947. Ref. 275.29 C12C

DOBIE, J. B. The electric hay hoist. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 139, 11 p. Berkeley, 1947. 275.29 C12C

DOBIE, J. B. Liquid manure pumps and equipment. Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 140, 11 p. Berkeley, 1947. 275.29 C12C

BROWN, T. S., and SHULTIS, A. Twelfth annual report of the Lassen County beef management study, 1946. 9 p., processed. Berkeley? Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947. 275.29 C12En

BURLINGAME, B. B., and FISKE, J. N. Colusa County almond cost study, 1946. 12 p., processed. Berkeley? Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947? 275.2 C12CoL
Chiefly a statistical record.

CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Agricultural extension service handbook. 1 v. Berkeley, 1946. 275.2 C12

CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Irrigated pasture management study, 1946, Stanislaus County, California. 3 p., processed. Berkeley? 1947? 275.29 C12En

Costs and returns.

CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. 1946 lemon management study, including sixteen-year summary, Los Angeles County. 10 p., processed. Los Angeles, Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947? 275.29 C12En
Statistical record.

CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. 1946 navel orange management study, including sixteen-year summary, Los Angeles County. 12 p., processed. Los Angeles, Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947? 275.29 C12En
Statistical record.

CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. 1946 Valencia orange management study, including sixteen-year summary, Los Angeles County. 12 p., processed. Los Angeles, Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947? 275.29 C12En
Statistical record.

CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Turkey meat production study, 1946, Stanislaus County, California. 4 p., processed. Berkeley? 1947? 275.29 C12En
Costs and returns.

SHULTIS, A. Hay harvest cost calculations. 7 p., processed. Berkeley, Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947. 275.2 C12En

SULLIVAN, W., and WINRIGHT, G. L. 1947 sugar beet production; cost analysis, Imperial County. 6 p., processed. Berkeley? Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947? 275.29 C12En

SULLIVAN, W. Statistical information on farm tenure in California. 55 p. Berkeley, Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947. 275.2 C12Stb

Colorado State College of Agriculture, Extension
Service, Fort Collins

CASE, S. G., and TREHARY, O. J. Designs for outdoor living. Colo. State Col. Agr. Ext. B. 399-A, 31 p. Fort Collins, 1947. 275.29 C71E

FORD, R. E. Fence posts for service. Colo. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 143-A, 8 p. Fort Collins, 1947. 275.29 C71C1

SANDHOUSE, H. A., TREHARY, O. J., and MCKEL-LAR, E. K. Dairy bull quarters; pen, shelter, breeding chute. Colo. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 152-A, 8 p. Fort Collins, 1947. 275.29 C71C1

GREEN, F. M., and BINKLEY, A. M. Growing better fruit in Colorado. Colo. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 396-A, 51 p. Fort Collins, 1947. 275.29 C71E

Connecticut University, College of Agriculture,
Agricultural Extension Service, Storrs

KLEIN, G. T. Saving labor on poultry farms. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 393, 26 p. Storrs, 1947. 275.29 C76B

HEIMBOLDT, C. F. Common diseases of dairy calves. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 15, 8 p. Storrs, 1947. 275.29 C76Br

HENRY, W. F., and KING, R. Farm business analysis, 92 Connecticut poultry farms; account book records for 1943. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog. B. 5, 27 p. Storrs, 1946. 275.29 C76M

CONNECTICUT UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Roadways into peace; 1946 annual report. 16 p. Storrs, 1947? 275.29 C76An

Educational activities in agriculture and home making.

Hawaii University, Agricultural Extension Service,
Honolulu

HIERONYMUS, A. M. Care of brood sows during pregnancy. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 72, rev., 3 p., processed. Honolulu, 1947. 275.29 H312Ac

HIERONYMUS, A. M. Keep only profitable brood sows. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 142, rev., 2 p., processed. Honolulu, 1947. 275.29 H312Ac

HIERONYMUS, A. M. Raising dairy calves in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 158, rev., 6 p., processed. Honolulu, 1947. 275.29 H312Ac

HIERONYMUS, A. M. Recommended equipment for self feeding and some dry-feed rations. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 224, 3 p., processed. Honolulu, 1947. 275.29 H312Ac

DICKERSON, L. B. Find your buying I.Q.! Household fabrics. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 212, 2 p., processed. Honolulu, 1947. 275.29 H312H

Idaho University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Moscow

FOURT, D. L., and ANDERSON, G. C. Suggestions for profitable dairying. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 135, rev., 31 p. Moscow, 1947. 275.29 Id13

CHEERINGTON, V. A., HEPPWORTH, M., and HARBELY, M. Problems in home food preservation. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 99, 12 p. Moscow, 1947. 275.29 Id13C

IDAHO, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Fertilizing Idaho soils. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 100, 4 p. Moscow, 1947. 275.29 Id13C

Illinois University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Urbana

ILLINOIS, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Handling, storing and feeding soft corn. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. AEng546, 5 p., processed. Urbana, 1947. 275.29 IL62Pa

OWEN, R. F., CHASE, J. T., and VAN DUYN, F. O. Freezing cooked and prepared foods. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 618, 16 p. Urbana, 1947. 275.29 IL62C

ILLINOIS, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Training American citizens through 4-H. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H 28, 4 p. Urbana, 1947. 275.2 IL62Tr

IWIG, D. J. Making handmade rugs. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. BE-P64, 15 p. Urbana, 1947. 275.29 IL62Phap

ILLINOIS, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, EXTENSION SERVICE. We can have modern rural schools in Illinois. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. RSE-106, 8 p. Urbana, 1947. 275.29 IL62Pr

Iowa State College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Ames

JOHNSTON, F., JACKSON, L. W., and VOELKER, D. E. Dairy herd-improvement associations, annual summary, July 1946-July 1947. 20 p., processed. Ames, Iowa State Col. Agr. Ext. Serv., 1947. 275.29 I09I

Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Service, Manhattan

KANSAS, STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Vegetable varieties for Kansas. Kans. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 194, 6 p. Manhattan, 1947. 275.29 K13Er

KANSAS, STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Planning the Kansas farmstead. 4 p. Manhattan, 1946. 275.2 K13Pl

Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Station, Baton Rouge

NEASHAM, E. W., CALLOWAY, R. C., and SEATH, D. M. Artificial insemination of dairy cattle. La. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 8, 6 p. Baton Rouge, 1947. 275.29 L93EL

Maine University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Orono

REED, F. D. Raising and caring for the laying flock. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 302, rev., 30 p. Orono, 1947. 275.29 M2B1B

WITTER, J. F. The problem of difficult breeding in dairy cattle. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 335, rev., 16 p. Orono, 1947. 275.29 M2B1B

Maryland University, Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, College Park

JULL, M. A. Breeding turkeys for more profitable production. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 114, 30 p. College Park, 1946. 275.29 M36B

QUIGLEY, G. D. Poultry laying houses. Md. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 116, 28 p. College Park, 1946. 275.29 M36B

Massachusetts State College, Extension Service, Amherst

STONE, A. A. Tractors for gardens and small farms. Mass. State Col. Ext. Engin. Ext. Ser. 109, 12 p., processed. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M381En

GUINNESS, C. I. Drying baled hay. Mass. State Col. Ext. Eng. Ext. Ser. 114, rev., 1 p., processed. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M381En

FOLEY, M. E. Feeding the pre-school child. Mass. State Col. Ext. Leaflet 128, rev., 8 p. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M381L

BOICOURT, A. W. Christmas greens. Mass. State Col. Ext. Leaflet 242, 10 p. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M381L

MASSACHUSETTS, STATE COLLEGE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Farmers and 1946 income taxes. Mass. State Col. Ext. Spec. C. 128, rev., 14 p. Amherst, 1946. 275.29 M381Sc

PARKINSON, L. R. Some suggestions on the care and raising of albino rats and guinea pigs (cavie). Mass. State Col. Ext. Spec. C. 133, 4 p., processed. Amherst, 1946. 275.29 M381Sc

WEEKS, W. D. Frost prevention for the orchard. Mass. State Col. Ext. Spec. C. 134, 10 p., processed. Amherst, 1946. 275.29 M381Sc

WHITCOMB, W. D., BOURNE, A. I., and SHAW, F. R. DDT for plant pest control. Mass. State Col. Ext. Spec. C. 135, rev., 4 p., processed. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M381Sc

SWEETMAN, H. L., and BOURNE, A. I. The use of DDT for control of household pests. Mass. State Col. Ext. Spec. C. 136, 4 p., processed. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M381Sc

BOICOURT, A. W. Lawn maintenance. Mass. State Col. Ext. Spec. C. 137, 2 p., processed. Amherst, 1946. 275.29 M381Sc

FOLEY, M. E. Sixty ways to save [food] and substitute. Mass. State Col. Ext. Spec. C. 138, 6 p., processed. Amherst, 1946. 275.29 M381Sc

SWEETMAN, H. L. Fly control; homes, barns, dairies, food processing plants, etc., and on live-stock. Mass. State Col. Ext. Spec. C. 139, 4 p., processed. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M381Sc

WESTCOTT, G. W. Guides to aid in planning your 1947 farm production as developed by the 1947 Farm Production Conference, Massachusetts State College, December 1946. Mass. State Col. Ext. Spec. C. 143, 8 p.-folder. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M381Sc

COLE, W. R. Vegetable and fruit products. Mass. State Col. Ext. Spec. C. 146, 6 p., processed. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M381Sc

BOYD, O. C. Late blight of tomatoes and potatoes. Mass. State Col. Ext. Spec. C. 147, 2 p., processed. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M381Sc

COLE, W. R. Using the pressure canner. Mass. State Col. Ext. Spec. C. 148, 1 p., processed. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M381Sc

MASSACHUSETTS, STATE COLLEGE, EXTENSION SERVICE. 4-H Club work and high school youth. 36 p., processed. Amherst, 1947. 275.2 M38Rep

MASSACHUSETTS. STATE COLLEGE, EXTENSION SERVICE. 1947 spray and dust chart--peaches. 1 p. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M381Scp
MASSACHUSETTS. STATE COLLEGE, EXTENSION SERVICE. This is your 1947 spray chart for apples. 4 p. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M381Sca

Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Division, East Lansing

LANDIS, J. T. Selected readings on marriage and family relations. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. B. 286, 11 p. East Lansing, 1947. 275.29 N58B

MICHIGAN. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE, EXTENSION DIVISION. Counting calories. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-113, 8 p. East Lansing, 1947. 275.29 M58Ex

Minnesota University, Department of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

ARMOUR, M. L., and LAMBERT, J. W. Soybeans for Minnesota. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. B. 134, rev., 8 p. St. Paul, 1947. 275.29 M66S

Missouri University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbia

MCCORMICK, L. E., and BOWEN, C. M. Answers to some common questions on clearing timbered land. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 546, 8 p. Columbia, 1947. 275.29 M69C

FLEETWOOD, J. R. Red clover. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 548, 4 p. Columbia, 1947. 275.29 M69C

WINNER, E. B., RICKETTS, R. L., and HUFF, K. B. Missouri multi-unit poultry houses. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 549, 11 p. Columbia, 1947. 275.29 M69C

CARL, F. L. The 4-H girl learns to can, freeze and dry food. (Food preservation II). Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H Club C. 76, rev., 25 p. Columbia, 1947. 275.29 M69B

Nebraska University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Lincoln

WELDON, M. D., and others. Methods of lawn improvement. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 126, rev., 8 p. Lincoln, 1947. 275.29 N272Ex

R. A. Olson, M. S. Hanson, and J. E. Livingston, joint authors.

OLSON, E. A. List of farm buildings and equipment plans. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 722, rev., 5 p., processed. Lincoln, 1947. 275.29 N272Ex

SOOTER, C. A. Suggestions for rat control programs for cities and towns. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1503, 3 p., processed. Lincoln, 1947. 275.29 N272Ex

MUMA, M. H. Controlling hog mange and lice with benzene hexachloride. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 1548, rev., 4 p., processed. Lincoln, 1947. 275.29 N272Ex

New Hampshire University, College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Durham

RASMUSSEN, E. J., RICHARDS, M. C., and CONKLIN, J. G. Apple spray program. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 280, 6 p. Durham, 1947. 275.29 N45C
 Formerly Extension Circular 252.

BEGGS, A. P. Color. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 281, 6 p. Durham, 1947. 275.29 N45C
 Formerly Extension Circular 95.

DICKEY, H. C., and WALLER, E. F. Dairy calves. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 282, 19 p. Durham, 1947. 275.29 N45C
 KILM, G. T. Saving labor on poultry farms. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 283, 26 p. Durham, 1947. 275.29 N45C

New York State College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

WRIGHT, F. E. Refinishing old furniture. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 295, rev., 32 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.29 N48E

NEW YORK. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS, EXTENSION SERVICE. This is your Extension Service. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 725, 12 p. Ithaca, 1947.

WILLMAN, J. P. Swine production. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 727, 62 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.29 N48E

EADIE, W. R., and HAMILTON, W. J., JR. Control of small animals in homes and gardens. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Ext. B. 729, 20 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.29 N48E

MASTERMAN, W. K., and CHAPPELL, V. M. Introducing frozen elderberries. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 730, 16 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.29 N48E

ANDERSON, W. A. Some participation principles: their relations to the programs of rural agencies. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 731, 16 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.29 N48E

WEITZSTEON, M. Dress fastenings. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 81, 15 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.29 N48Cn

PALMER, E. L. Wildfire. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Rural School Leaflet, v. 41, No. 2, 31 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.29 N48R

NEW YORK. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS, EXTENSION SERVICE. A record of the age of attendants at extension meetings during one month in three counties in New York State in 1947. 4 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.2 N482Re

North Carolina University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

CONNER, J. T., JR., and KULASH, W. M. Tobacco insect pests in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 299, 12 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811

LOVVORE, R. L., and DOBSON, S. H. Ladino clover pastures for cattle, poultry, hogs. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 301, 4 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811

BENNETT, R. R., and GARRISS, H. R. A description of tobacco varieties for North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 302, 7 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811

BENNETT, R. R., GARRISS, H. R., and CONNER, J. T. 4-H tobacco manual. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 11, rev., 21 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811C

HARRILL, L. R. Wildlife conservation for 4-H Club members. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 61, 15 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811C

BENNETT, R. R., and TEETER, M. C. Tobacco barn fire loss summary, North Carolina--1946. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 72, 12 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811 Ex

NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITY, STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING, EXTENSION SERVICE. Handbook for agricultural workers. 142 p. Raleigh, 1946? 275.29 N811H

NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERVICE. Recommended corn hybrids for North Carolina by areas-- 1946. 2 p. Raleigh, 1946. 275.2 W81Rc

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College Extension Division, Stillwater

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION DIVISION. 4-H home demonstration manual, first year. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 186, rev., 31 p. Stillwater, 1947. 275.29 Ok41C

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION DIVISION. 4-H home demonstration manual, fourth year. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 189, rev., 31 p. Stillwater, 1947. 275.29 Ok41C

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION DIVISION. 4-H home demonstration manual, seventh year. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 202, rev., 32 p. Stillwater, 1947. 275.29 Ok41C

WHITEHEAD, E. L. Tree fruit for Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 452, 24 p. Stillwater, 1947. 275.29 Ok41C

GARRETT, J. C. Landscaping home grounds. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 456, 48 p. Stillwater, 1947. 275.29 Ok41C

WHITEHEAD, E. L. Grapes for Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 457, 15 p. Stillwater, 1947. 275.29 Ok41C

WHITEHEAD, E. L. Bramble fruits. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 458, 16 p. Stillwater, 1947. 275.29 Ok41C

JACOB, A. W. Marketing dairy products in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 462, 23 p. Stillwater, 1947. 275.29 Ok41C

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION DIVISION. Marketing fruits and vegetables in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 463, 22 p. Stillwater, 1947. 275.29 Ok41C

KYD, S. Keeping hogs free of parasites. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 465, 4 p. Stillwater, 1947. 275.29 Ok41C

KYD, S. Killing rats. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 466, 3 p. Stillwater, 1947. 275.29 Ok41C

OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION DIVISION. COMMITTEE ON SAVING GRAIN. Keep up production and save grain! Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 467, 4 p. Stillwater, 1947. 275.29 Ok41C

Oregon State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

MORRELL, E., COYLE, B. W., and BREKTHAUPF, L. B. Oregon's dairy industry, 1867-1947. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 680, 15 p. Corvallis, 1947. 275.29 Or32B

MUTH, O. H. Brucellosis of cattle; (Bang's disease). Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 682, 12 p. Corvallis, 1947. 275.29 Or32B

Pennsylvania State College, Agricultural Extension Service, State College

PENNSYLVANIA. STATE COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Pointers for quality canned vegetables. 2 p. State College, 1947. 275.2 P38Poi

Puerto Rico University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Rio Piedras

PUERTO RICO. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Informe del Comité sobre la Finca y Hogar Demostrativo. 4 p., processed. Rio Piedras? 1946. 275.2 P961

Rhode Island State College, Extension Service, Kingston

RHODE ISLAND. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Rhode Island 4-H Food Clubs, let's learn to cook. R. I. State Col. Ext. B. 102, 24 p. Kingston, 1946. 275.29 R34M

RHODE ISLAND. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERVICE. 4-H dairy club handbook. R. I. State Col. Ext. B. 105, rev., 56 p. Kingston, 1946. 275.29 R34M

RHODE ISLAND. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Farmers and 1946 income taxes. R. I. State Col. Ext. B. 106, 14 p. Kingston, 1946. 275.29 R34M

ROWE, M. P., SANBORN, M. L., and BUCHANAN, B. R. As others see you; a courtesy manual for 4-H Club members. R. I. State Col. Ext. B. 107, 19 p. Kingston, 1946. 275.29 R34M

RHODE ISLAND. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Keeping high school youth in 4-H Clubs. R. I. State Col. Ext. B. 108, 11 p. Kingston, 1947. 275.29 R34M

HOFFORD, H. M. Rhode Island takes the road ahead. R. I. State Col. Ext. B. 110, 16 p. Kingston, 1947. 275.29 R34M
Annual report, 1946 of the Extension Service.

South Carolina, Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

SOUTH CAROLINA. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Peacetime farming in South Carolina, 1946. 62 p. Clemson, 1947. 275.29 So8A
Annual report of the director.

Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, College Station

GREGG, P., and LITTLE, V. A. Beekeeping for beginners. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 155, 20 p. College Station, 1947. 275.29 T312

MILLER, E. A., and others. Hairy vetch production in the West Cross Timbers area. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 155, 14 p. College Station, 1947. 275.29 T312

W. M. Nixon, W. B. Heizer, J. R. Stough, and C. V. Griffin. Joint authors.

NISBET, W. R., and GARTH, W., JR. Mohair. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 239, 8 p. College Station, 1947. 275.29 T312

MARTIN, T., and MOORE, W. J. Poultry production guide for Texas. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 241, 8 p. College Station, 1947. 275.29 T312C

CLAYTON, B. Care of woolen blankets. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-53, 2 p., processed. College Station, 1947. 275.29 T313

THORNTON, M. K., and BENTLEY, M. R. Removing green scum (algae) from tanks and reservoirs with bluestone. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-55, 1 p., processed. College Station, 1947. 275.29 T313

GIBSON, G. G., and BURLISON, R. E. Artificial insemination of dairy cattle. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-58, 6 p.-folder. College Station, 1947. 275.29 T313

MARTIN, T., and MOORE, W. J. Fitting and conditioning birds for the show room. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-62, 2 p., processed. College Station, 1947. 275.29 T313

KNOWLTON, G. F. DDT in insect control. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S. 635, rev., 6 p., processed. Logan, 1946. 275.29 UtlMs

Utah State Agricultural College, Extension Service,
Logan

KNOWLTON, G. F. The airplane in insect control. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S. 673, 1 p., processed. Logan, 1946. 275.29 UtlMs

KNOWLTON, G. F. Climbing cutworms. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. M. S. 677, 2 p., processed. Logan, 1947. 275.29 UtlMs

UTAH. STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERVICE. The spinach carrion beetle [*Silpha bituberosa*]. 1 p., processed. Logan, n. d. 275.2 UtlS

Vermont University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Burlington

SOMMERFELD, E. Wall finishes for the home. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 446, rev., 3 p., processed. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59E

BEATTY, C. A. How do you use your time? Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 770, 8 p., processed. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59E

SOMMERFELD, E. Practical ideas for children's clothes. Vt. Agr. Ext. Brieflet 771, 6 p., processed. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59E

SOMMERFELD, E. Use and care of plastic fabrics. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 772, 6 p., processed. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59E

SOMMERFELD, E. Choosing living room furniture. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 773, 10 p., processed. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59E

Washington State College, Extension Service, Pullman

LUSK, M. S. Sewing is easy and fun. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 366, 47 p. Pullman, 1947. 275.29 W27P

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERVICE. The work counter for the utility room. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 112, 1 p. Pullman, 1947. 275.29 W27C

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERVICE. A plan for a small farm house. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 113, 4 p. Pullman, 1947. 275.29 W27C

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Your farmhouse, make it work. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 115, 4 p. Pullman, 1947. 275.29 W27C

LUNNUM, K. Farmer, forester, what's the difference? Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 116, 4 p.-folder. Pullman, 1947. 275.29 W27C

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Don't waste feed. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 118, 6 p.-folder. Pullman, 1947. 275.29 W27C

WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Supplementary health materials; brief, well-illustrated bulletins on health. Wash. State Col. Ext. Mimeog. 414, 3 p., processed. Pullman, 1946. 275.29 W27M1

West Virginia University, College of Agriculture,
Agricultural Extension Service, Morgantown

CHAMBLISS, R. L., JR. Sources of credit for West Virginia farmers. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 347, 9 p. Morgantown, 1947. 275.29 W522C

WASMUTH, G. Making your workroom convenient. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 14, United Action for Better Living 10, 6 p. Morgantown, 1947. 275.29 W522G

The subject index for volume 12 will
appear in the issue of December 1948.

Item	Item	Item	Item
Aagesen, V.....1976	Allyne, R. F.....4172	Apeldoorn, E. I. J. van...1174-5	Avellar, A. S. de.....2245
Abbasy, M. A.....6022	Almada Píriz, C. A....2968	Apice, M. D'.....3026	Avessalomov, I. S.....2046
Abbott, J. P.....5358	Almada Píriz, J. C....2968	Apple, J. W.....3703	Aysale C., E.....2000
Abbott, L.....1554	Almindelig Dansk Gartnerforening.....679	Apple Growers Assoc....4810	Ayoutantis, A.....3521
Abell, T.....1741	Alo, H. H.....5186	Aragon, A.....6072	Babb, Mrs. E. M.....903
Abdel-Malek, A.....3642	Alpatov, V. V.....3233	Araiso, A. V.....773	Babione, R. W.....3091
Abend, K.....887	Althouse, S. L.....2577	Arambarri, D.....1742	Bacigalupi, R.....56
Abraham, D. R.....5317	Altman, I.....2425	Arañ, S.....2985	Backman, J.....5557
Abraham, G.....244	Altukhov, A. G.....5423	Arenda Heredia, E.....3981	Becon, C. W.....5327
Abrahamson, H. S....3229	Alunno, E.....2267	Aranha, R. E. de S....1176	Becc, Z. M.....378
Abramov, D.....5564	Alvarado, J. A.....142	Arent, T. D., Jr.....2573	Baden-Baden. Landes-obst-und Gartenbauschule.800-1
Abusalmov, M. S....3519	Alves, C. B.....2522	Araujo, A. A. de.....563	Badenoch, A. W.....2893
Abushady, H.....448	Amaral, S. A. F. do...4312	Arbogast, C. F.....1723	Badia, V.....4313
Ackerson, C. W.....2639	Amargos, J. L.....1172	Arceas, J. d'.....2140	Badley, T. T.....6074
Acman.....5450	Amargos y Pinto, J. L..620	Argentina. Dirección General de Economía Rural y Estadística. Dirección de Estadística.....5569	Badoux, E.....1765
Acosta V., L.....5918	Ament, B. D.....561	Argentina. Instituto de Fitotecnica. División de Exploraciones e Introducción de Plantas.....1	Baehr, W.....2394
Acton, B. K.....5565	American Fat Salvage Com., Advertising Com.....5128	Argentina. Instituto de Suelos y Agrotencia...1353	Baer, F. L.....4637
Adair, C. R.....498	American Hampshire Sheep Assoc.....2930	Ariashkina, P. P.....388	Baetsle, R.....4314
Adalberth, E.....5566	American Inst. of Real Estate Appraisers.....5708	Aribert.....1924	Bagley, J.....904
Adamenko, F. I.....633	American Pub. Health Assoc., Com. on Food (Except Milk).....4160	Ariz. State Land Com....5570	Bagot, Y.....5129
Adams, D. S.....5630	American Rabbit and Cavy Breeders Assoc., Inc.2859	Ariz. State Tax Com....5406	Bahrs, G.....4173
Adams, F. A.....4632	American Rhododendron Soc. 891	Arlet, J.....113	Baker T., J. A.....3327
Addington, L. F.....3955	American Soc. for Testing Mater. Com. D-13....4635	Armer, A.....634, 3923	Bailey, F. M.....3687
Adelaide Chamber of Com.....4293	Amoroch, J.....4120	Armistead, W. W.....2045	Beini, S.....533
Adkinson, L. B....5649	Amos, J. M.....3234	Armour, M. L.....621	Beird, A. B.....3092
Adolph, W. R.....5990	Anachoretta, H.....2449	Armstrong, F. L.....1629	Bejo Mateos, F.....3419
Afzal, M.....530	Anaheim Valencia Orange Assoc.....4809	Arneson, G. N.....1947	Bekale, F.....2047
Agard, H.....888	Anceschi, L.....3014	Arnold, A.....5995	Beker, A. Z.....5068
Agajo Cecilia, C..5994	Anders, K.....3796	Arnold, E. H.....4121	Baker, D. W.....3360
Aggery.....239	Andersen, L.....5853	Arnold, H. C.....6143	Baker, E. T.....2268, 2986
Agordino, A.....4633	Anderson, A. W.....892-3	Arnold, R. E.....896-900	Baker, W. A.....3686
Agrell, I.....3520	Anderson, B. E.....1846	Arnon, D. I.....1354	Baker, W. J.....1862
Aguilar G., J. I....558	Anderson, C. P.1501, 3235, 4131, 5537, 5774	Arrhig, M.....1502	Bakewell, R. D.....5370
Aguirre, P. M.....4923	Anderson, C. S.....5775	Arrigo, T. J.....2760	Bakker, J.....1508, 4081
Ahmed, N.....5451	Anderson, C. V.....3535	Arthur, I. W.....1555, 5679	Bakker, W.....3003
Aigner, M.....4090	Anderson, D. A. 3418, 3684	Arze Loureiro, O.....3643	Bakuleva, N. A.....2953
Airy Shaw, H. K....39, 52-4	Anderson, D. S.....4527	Ascoli, A.....6073	Balay, E.....5855
Akademia Nauk....5790	Anderson, G. C.....2368	Ashkenazi, H.....3880	Ball, G. E.....2908
Akademia Nauk. Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk.....6141	Anderson, H.....2907	Ashley, F. W.....2474	Ballu, T.....3849, 3924
Akademia Nauk. Soviet po Izucheniiu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil..5457	Anderson, M.....3683	Askew, H. O....444, 1383-4, 1403, 4861, 5321	Baslogh, T.....5455
Akehurst, B. C....2235	Anderson, R.....5454	Asmundson, V. S.2579, 2761, 2817	Banco Agrícola de Bolivia. 6182
Akers, J.....55	Anderson, R. H.....2026	Association of Applied Biol.....3052	Banco Rural, Madrid...1724
Alarcón González, J....3230	Anderson, W. A.....5854	Association of Vet. Teachers and Res. Workers.2059	Bandemer, S. L.....2841
Albanello, E.....5452	Anderson, Mrs. W. E....894	Aston, M.....4009	Banfield, F. S.....906
Albaugh, R.....5025	Anderson, W. S.....1173	Astrego, J. J.....1177	Banga, O.....731
Albaum, H. G.....4412	Andersonson, E.....5568	Atchison, E.....315	Bank of N. S. Wales...3957
Alben, A. O.....346	Andrade, A. C. de....143	Atkinson, T. R.....4636	Baptist, B. A.....3093
Albenas, R. d'.....140	Andrade, B. M.....562	Atwood, E. P.....3685	Bar-Adon, D.....5777
Albenski, A. V.347, 443	Andrade, G. de.....1294	Aubin, L.....799	Barac, G.....2418-21
Albertario, P. 5352	André, P.....1648	Aubréville, A. M. A...1689	Baram, H. de.....3939
Albrecht, W. A....5453	Andreev, N. H.....3922	Audi, S.....3045	Barbier, P.....5571
Albrechtsen, R.....2162	Andreev, V. A.....4852	Audibert, M.....834	Bardwell, R. G.....4811
Albuquerque, H....4542	Andrews, C. H.....3647	Auguste.....774	Barendrecht, G...3053, 3545
Albuquerque.....3231	Andrews, D. M.....895	Aujaleu.....2321	Barilli, P.....802, 4757
Alderman, U. S....4244	Andrews, G. W.....2578	Ault, C. N.....2952	Barker, G. A. V.....2163
Aldrich, C. A.....5960	Andrews, S.....5919	Australia. Bur. of Census and Statis....4590, 4913, 5018, 5067	Barkley, S. G.....1636
Aldrovandi, A.....3417	Andrews, W. B.....1402	Australia. Council for Sci. and Indus. Res..4668	Barmington, R. D.....3913
Aleksandrov, V. G...314	Angel, P., A.....5776	Australia. Rural Reconstr. Comm.....1503, 5369, 5631	Barneby, R. C.....40
Alekseev, V. S....5263, 5567	Angelvine, N. C.....4543	Australian Wool Bd....2969	Barnes, F.....2580, 2762
Alex, A. H.....3232	Angus, J.....1628	Austria. Statistisches Zentralamt.....5920, 6181	Barnes, L. H.....5709
Alexander, A. K. S.4008	Annand, P. N.....3090	Autrey, K. M.....2014	Barnes, R. J.....4925
Alexander, M. J.....889	Anquez, M.....5106	Autroni, M.....3044	Barnett, G. B.....775
Alfeev, N. I.....3359	Ant. Ankeremit & Co..5320	Auxera, G. van der..901-2, 4756	Barnett, H. L.....195
Alimendinger, D. F..871	Antes, P.....2885		Barnett, R. J.....732
Allah, H. H.....2026	Antigua. Land Settlement and Develpmt. Bd.....5665		Barnett, S. F.....2269
Aller, R. H.....4311	Antikajian, G.....119		Barnette, L. T.....1923
Allen, P. H.....890	Antritter, G.....2759		Barnicost, C. R..4491, 4544
Allen, R. W.....2687	Antykov, A.....531		Baron, M.....4448
Allied Powers. Supreme Commander. Nat. Resources Sect.....141	Antykov, A. IA.....532		Barr, C. A.....907
Allison, J. N. C....4634			Barral, F. de.....3046
Allred, B. W. 559-60			Barron, G. R.....4010

Item	Item	Item	Item
Barron, H. T.....2270	Benincasa, M.....673	Björklund, C. M.....5585	Bonnet, P.....3364-6
Barry, G. T.....21	Benjamin, J.....2142	Black, A. G.....5680	Bonnice, R.....1179-81, 1269, 3427
Barrh, J.....1808	Benloch, M.....3094	Black, D. J. G.....5572	Bonomelli, L. A.....1298
Bartholomew, R. P.....1484	Bennett, C. A.....4639	Black, H. C.....5158	Bookhout, B. R.....5424
Bartlett, R. W.....4528	Bennett, H. H.....1557-61, 3850	Black, P. M.....914	Booth, F. L.....1915
Barton-Wright, E. C.....4315	Bennett, P. H.....2346	Blackaller Valdes, A.....3100	Booze, R.....4641
Bartz, Q. R.....10	Bennett, R. R.....674-5, 3828	Blackburn, R. W.....4465	Bor, N. L.....58
Bashirov, F. B.....835	Bennett, S. H.....3095	Blacklock, J. W. S.....2279	Borchardt, A.....4013
Basilevsky, P.....3420-1	Bennion, N. L.....2763	Blair, G. W. S.....4448	Borden, A. D.....3367
Basinger, A. J.....3201	Beno, P.....3646	Blair, I. D.....198	Borg Cardona, M. C.....2765, 2886
Bassaraia, M. A.....348	Benolt, C. E.....2581	Blair, K. C.....3424, 3601	Borgioli, E.....2282
Bassett, C. F.....2489	Benon, V.....5027	Blair, W. H.....5030	Borja, V.....481
Bassham, H. A.....2346	Benson, D. V.....2273	Blakemore, F.....2052	Bornhardt Gurlitt, K. M.....1562
Bestaw, N. H.....2048	Benson, R. H.....3647	Blanc, R.....2280	Borrey, R.....733
Besterreche, L. de.....2271	Bentlinc, G. A.....3689	Blanchard, F. E.....3523	Bortree, A. L.....4584
Betista, A. C.....196, 293	Bentley, M. R.....4129	Blanchard, W. O.....4640	Bosch, H.....917
Betjer, L. P.....349	Benzon, C.....5028	Blaney, H. F.....1507	Boschma, H.....3056
Battersby, E.....2574	Beran, F.....145, 197, 3096-8, 3423, 3497-8	Blanton, F. S.....3193	Bosch, J. M.....3428
Batty, W.....4011	Berds, H.....4317	Blas Henriquez, J.....2372	Bossane, A.....4929
Bauder, K. J.....4246	Berg, C. v. d.....1352	Blasberg, C. H.....838	Botts, R.....5401
Bauert, C. I.....4394	Berg, I. V.....464	Blasdale, W. C.....351	Boughey, A. S.....147
Baumgartner, F.....3236	Berg, L. R.....2690	Blattny, C.....3101, 3363	Bouma, H.....1508, 3972
Bawden, P. C.....277	Bergen, E.....1877	Bläuer, W.....3649	Bourdel, L.....1831
Bawden, H. E.....908	Berger, G.....3099	Blauser, I. P.....4089	Bourdelle, J.....3983
Baxter, E.....4288	Berger, J.....5029	Bleecker, P. H.....5031	Bourne, A. I.....3204, 3224, 3605
Baxter, M.....4591	Berger, R. L.....5710	Blew, J. O., Jr.....1855	Bourque, L.....1509
Baxter, Sir T.....4463	Berger, W. C.....4593-5	Blick, R. T. J.....444, 5321	Bourquin, F.....3694
Bayma, A. C.....4316, 4638	Bergeson, V.....2143	Blickle, J. D.....5711-12	Boursier, R.....5459
Bezavuk, V. M.....325	Berlin, F. D.....3132-3	Blikberg, O. T.....2362	Bovay, E.....678
Beachell, H. M.....498	Bernardes, B. C.....1505	Blin, H.....683	Bovien, F.....152
Beakbane, A. B.....380	Bernert, E. H.....5741	Bliss, D. F.....199	Bowers, C. G.....918
Beall, F.....4592	Bertant, P.....2166	Blizzard, W. L.....2168, 2363	Bowers, R. D.....2144
Beall, H. W.....1757	Bertarelli, E.....5961	Blocher, A.....43	Bowles, G.....5741
Bean, J. L.....3522	Bertellotti, A.....2051	Blokhuys, J. L. W.....1661	Bowling, J. D.....397
Beanblossom, F. Z.....5221	Berthault, P.....3851, 5458	Blom, D.....913	Bowman, F. T.....734
Bear, F. E.....1370, 1556	Bertoni, A.....2506	Blom, W. L.....3692	Bowness, E. R.....2466, 2475-6
Bease, G. E.....2690	Bertram, D. S.....3361, 3573	Blood, D. C.....2422	Boyce, H. R.....3695
Beattie, G. B.....4218	Bertrand, A.....42, 57, 910	Blood, H. L.....146, 278	Boyd, A. R. J.....4207
Beattie, J. H.....1295, 5130	Bertrand, G.....837	Bloomfield, H.....5189	Boyd, D. A.....1404, 5591
Beatty, C. A.....6116	Berwi, V. F.....2274	Blöte, H. C.....3602	Boyd, O. D.....201
Beaty, L.....2049	Beskin, J. M.....3902	Blum, A. E.....4162	Boyd, R. S.....4642
Beaudette, F. P.....2688	Beasling, A. J.....3362	Blum, G.....1809	Boydston, K. E.....919
Beavan, G. H.....4793	Bethke, R. M.....2641-2, 6007	Blum, W.....2764	Boyer, J.....466, 920, 3797, 4248
Beccat, L.....5026	Betren, J. C.....3688	Blumberg, H.....5995	Boyko, E.....921
Becherer, A.....41	Betscher, P. J.....4464	Boari, U.....2281	Bozzoni, G.....3926
Bechtel, H. E.....2236	Beuvery, L. L. E.....2167	Boek, E.....4318	Braccasi, R. A.....3524
Beck, V. S.....592	Bevan, A.....1506	Boek, H.....5633	Bracco, S.....4930
Becker, F.....144	Bevilacqua, I.....3599, 4926	Boddie, G. F.....2053, 2059	Bradford, H. W.....5190
Becker, R. B.....2164	Bhargava, C. B. L.....3600	Boelens, W. C.....3055	Bradford, S. C.....353
Beckingham, K. C.....2505	Bharucha, F. R.....350	Boer, de.....5400	Braga, O. S.....534
Beckman, H. J.....5456	Bhowmik, T.....3681	Boewe, G. H.....200	Braithwaite, M.....482
Bedouet, J.....1178	Bianchi, G.....2275, 2507	Bogart, H. L.....5265	Branch, H.....922-3
Beer, F.....144	Bice, S. A.....5397	Bogdanov-Kat'kov, N. N.....3102	Brandt, J. van den.....3429, 3525
Beeskow, H. C.....681	Bickel, E.....2465, 2478	Bogges, M. M.....4877	Brands, C.....2553
Beeson, F. W.....2689	Bickford, W. G.....5141	Böhm, H.....3425, 3603, 3693	Brands, M. D.....1510
Beeson, W. M.....2565	Bidault, L.....911-12	Böhme, C.....5962	Brandt, A.....3852
Begg, A. R.....909	Biddle, D.....913	Bohn, A. G.....4247	Brannan, C. F.....5537
Beggs, A. F.....6024	Bie, G. J. van der.....5233	Bohne, G. W.....3328	Brant, A. W.....2644
Begué, D.....4934	Bierens de Haan, J. A.....3054	Böhringer, W.....3971	Brase, K. D.....735
Begué, H.....3192	Bieth, R.....2730	Bohstedt, G.....2238	Brash, T. C.....4396
Behura, V. K.....3628	Bigger, J. H.....3690	Boicourt, A. W.....915-16	Brasnet, N. V.....1690
Beijerinck, W.....836, 3422	Bigler, A. J.....3914	Boiteau, P.....447	Brazler, L. J.....5107
Beilmann, A. P.....622, 1296	Billings, W. A.....5188	Boke, N. H.....316	Braude, I. D.....1563
Belen'Kif, N. G.....2640	Binkley, A. M.....742	Bolen, M. W.....5131	Brauer.....1810
Belgium. Institut National de Statistique.....4294	Bind, B. C.....1615	Bolin, L. A.....2988	Braun, A. C.....269
Belfrankin, D. S.....5457	Bird, H. R.....2015	Bolle, F.....352	Braun, E.....3329, 5021
Belikov, I. P.....445	Bird, S.....2643	Bollen, W. B.....271	Bray, G.....4014
Belin, M.....2050	Birkhead, J. W.....4932	Bolledat, H.....4395	Bray, M. W.....1925
Bell, A.....5187	Biron, H.....2276-7	Bonadonna, T.....2001	Brazil. Departamento de Defesa Sanitária da Agricultura.....3430
Bell, A. F.....1504	Birtwistle, V.....2582	Bond, E.....2436	Brazil. Serviço de Estatística Econômica e Financeira.....5921-2
Bell, F. R.....2272	Bisatti, A.....2278	Bond, E. E.....4927-8	Breaker, F. P.....3960
Bell, R. C.....5632	Bisbey, B.....2758	Bond, M. C.....4295, 4915, 5032	Breart, G.....4227, 5396, 5460
Bell, T. D.....2987	Biset, L.....4529	Bondar, G.....1297	Bredo, H. J.....3771
Bellue, M. K.....1268	Bishara, I.....3691	Bondon, J.....3982	
Belotti, E.....2141, 2165	Bisson, J. E.....5069-70, 5092, 5398-9	Bondorff, K. A.....6077	
Belval, H.....446	Bitancourt, A. A.....223	Bondy, F. F.....3190	
Bembower, W.....682	Bittencourt, S. M.....2237	Bonfield, J. P.....4012	
Ben-Ezer, B.....776	Bitter, H.....4545	Bongard, O.....3925	
Benander, P.....3688	Bixby, H. D.....2450	Bonin, L.....1398	
Bendoyan, P. L.....2520	Bixby, J. A.....2361	Bonnemaizon, L.....3426	
Benidt, B. H.....5264		Bonnerup, I.....3103, 3604	

Item
Bregger, J. T.....803
Breglia, G.....4931
Breithaupt, L. R.....4405
Breckke, A.....5094
Breland, O. P.....3578
Bremekamp, C. E. B.....101
Bremer, A. H.....1214
Brenan, J. P. M.....59,86
Brenchley, W. E.....1280
Brenner, K.....2396
Brentzel, W. E.....202
Brescia, F.....3526,3579-81
Brétignière, L.....483-4
Bretschneider, L. H.....2169
Brewbaker, H. E.....635-6
Brewers Digest.....4319
Briand, M.....777
Bricard, S.....1637
Bridger, G. L.....1630
Briegleb, P. A.....1699
Briggs, C. W.....4862
Briggs, G. M.....2645,2766
Bright, M. L.....5778
Brighten, C. W.....4082
Brightman, I. S.....5266
Brilliant, V. A.354,6078-9
Brimblecombe, A. R.....355
Brin, M.....2679
Brinck, P.....3431
Brink, W.....6080
Brion, A.....2523
Briquet Junior, R.....2002
Brison, F. R.....2,872
Bristol, B.....5856-7
Bristol Univ. Fruit and
Veg. Preserv. Res. Sta.,
Camden.....4863
British Columbia. Dent. of
Agr. Poultry Branch,2767
British Columbia. Forest
Serv.....1977
British Elect. and Allied
Indus. Res. Assoc.....4935
British Inform. Serv.....4296
British Rubber Devlmt.
Bd.....6195
Broadbent, L.....3505,3606
Broadfoot, A.....5573
Brochu, M.....6144
Brodell, A. P.....4932
Brodskii, A. G....3903,3927
Brodt, G.....4436
Brody, S.....2283
Broeg, W. E.....4249,4933
Broeker, J. F.....1873
Brogniart.....4212
Bromley, S. W.....3527
Bronstein, D. G.....3958
Brooks, F. A.....6145
Brooks, P. B.....4546
Broquist, H. P.....465
Brotherton, R. A.....1803
Brouerius van Nidek, C.M.
C.....3432
Brouwer, T.....4437
Brown, B.....2170
Brown, B. C.....4397
Brown, C. H.....535-6
Brown, D. F.....397
Brown, J. R.....60
Brown, R. W.....4547
Brown, S. M.....2451
Brown, T. S.....5634
Brown, F. L.....1873
Bruce, F. A.....101
Bruce, H. D.....1959,1964
Bruce, N.....3433
Brues, C. T.....3104
Brug, S. L.....3582
Brugghen, W. van der.6025
Bruijning, C. F. A....3772
Brune, G. M.....1564
Brunel, J.....1270

Item
Brunerie, G.....1916
Brunn, T. H.....684
Brunneman, F. C.....685
Brunner, M.....2425
Bruns, H.....4015
Bryan, L. A.....4882
Bryan, M. M.....1734
Bryant, C. B. A....4495-6
Bryant, J.....2909
Brydon, P. H.....924
Buchanan, B. R.....5896
Buchanan, M. L.....2931
Buchholz, E.....1811
Buchholz, J. T.....3
Buchy, G. T.....5071
Buckhurst, A. S.....3105
Budd, W. H.....4250
Budzik, I.....4091
Buano, P.....2054
Bührer, H.....1978
Bule, T. S.....1565
Buining, A. F. H.....925
Buist, J. M.....5234
Buitendijk, A. M.....3798
Bulard, C.....61
Bullock, R. M.....762
Bundesministerium für
Land- und Forstwirtschaft
148
Bunn, R. W.....3193
Bünning, E.....114
Burd, J. S.....1355
Burdzhanadze, V. F....4320
Bure, J.....4934
Burg, P. van der....4438
Burgemans, H.....686
Burgeon, L.....3434
Burgmans, H.....736
Burk, M. C.....4228
Burkey, L. A.....4548
Burkhardt, G.....3185
Burkholder, P. R.....10
Burleson, R. E.....2179
Burlingame, B. B.....5635
Burnet, I. M.....3106
Burnett, M. E. H.....926
Burnham, C. P.....1708-9
Burnihat, Assem. Citrus
Fruits Res. Sta.....778
Burns, P. C.....2187
Burrell, A. A.....927
Burri, R.....3237
Burriss, R. H.....4455
Burroughs, B.....5779
Burrows, G. Y.....2171
Bursik, J.....3979
Burson, P. M.....1405
Burston, J.....928
Burt, D. S.....4596
Burt, R. B.....1630
Burton, G. P.....1566
Burton, W.....2691
Burwill, G. H.....1356
Burwell, C. A.....2452
Busch, W.....3330
Bush, H. L.....635,637
Bush, R.....3977,4321
Bushek, F.....4466
Busker, D.....4167
Bustamante, M. E.....3368
Busuttill, G. H.....2692
Butler, A. C.....4174
Butler, B.....4175
Butler, C. A.....2172,2284
Butler, J. C.....4176
Buts, A.....149
Buttiaux, R.....4212
Buttner, E. E.....2646
Butts, D. C. A.....3583
Butz, V.....5681
Buxton, B. R.....929
Byall, S.....5309

Item
Cabrera, A. L.....44,1271
Cabrera A., J.....3107
Caddow, H. A.....4322
Cadney, R. G.....930
Cadot, J.....3528
Cady, M. P.....873
Caffe, P.....3027
Caicedo Ch., A.....3853
Caires, P. F. de.....3584
Cakebread, E. J. W....3369
Calbert, C. E.....5999
Calcutta Tea Traders
Assoc.....4323
Caldwell, N. E. H.....3696
Cala, G. H.....3238
Calhoun, W.....4859
Calif. Bur. of Milk Con-
trol.....4530
Calif. Fruit Growers Exch.
Mktg. Res. Dent.....4916
Calif. State Chamber of
Com., Res. Dept...1791-2,
1812,5923
Calif. Univ. Bur. of Pub.
Admin.....5421
Callens, J. Y.....3108
Calles Mariscal, J....3015
Calloway, R. C.....2205
Calvert, P. P.....6081
Calzada, V.....3406
Camargo, A. P. de....1299
Camatte, A. M.....3435
Cameron, D. R.....1979
Cameron, E. J....4758,4864
Cameron, T. W. M.....2055
Camilleri, P.....2583
Campbell, C.....4229-30
Campbell, I. L.....2248
Campbell, J. A.2026,2647,
2693
Campion, C. J.....3881
Campo, C. del.....4865
Campo, F. del.....2768
Campo-Duplan, M. van..317-
18
Camposvasco, J....4074,5713
Camus, A.....62-3
Canada. Bur. of Stat.
Agr. Div.....5124
Census of Indus. Forest
Prod. Statis.....1926
Canada. Dept. of Agr.5555
Div. of Ent.....3057
Sci. Serv. Div. of Ent...
3058
Canada. Dept. of Trade and
Com.....5924
Canadian Fed. of Agr.5451
Canadian Pony Soc.....2508
Canadian Pulp and Paper
Assoc.....1927
Candaria, G. A.....3585
Cancino, J. M.....1650
Candlin, F. T.....2285
Candura, G.....1182
Canham, A. E.....4935
Cannon, R. M.....638
Cano, A. E.....3004
Canterbury Agr. Col...467,
1272,2769,5250
Canterbury Chamber of Com.
467,709,1272,2769,4677,
5250
Capelo Portabela, J....1638
Capulier, B.....1183
Card, L. F.....4016
Cardinali, B.....4936
Carlizza, R. A.....2056
Carl, F. L.....4251
Carlborg, S.....4398
Carlson, H. E.....1639
Carlyle, R. E.....356
Carmin, J.....6153

Item
Carneiro, H.....293,1406
Carnochan, F. G.....2562
Carnus, O.....2524
Carolus, V. de.....5641
Carolus, R. L.....4854
Carpenter, C. D.....5191
Carpenter, G. D. H....3059
Carr, A. K.....2286
Carrera, M.....3529
Carrere Saprizu, J....5858
Carrick, C. W.....2648,2672
Carson, C. M.....5251
Carter, E. H.....5425
Carter, S.....4643
Carter, W. L.....931
Cartwright, H.....5574
Carvajalino Jácome, L. F..
5426
Carvalho, A.....344
Carver, J. S.....2644
Casa-Pacheco, Marques de..
4937
Casanova, J. M.....5267
Case, S. G.....5781
Casey, R. S.....4644
Cass, J. S.....2423
Cassamagnaghi, A.....2240
Cassegnaghi, F.2649,2770
Cassady, J. T.....2239
Cassels, J. M.....4132
Castagne, H.....3109
Castellano, V.....5666
Castelo, M.....4439
Castelgne, G.....2901
Castellani, E.....203
Castets, G.....777
Castillo Royo, J. del.4075
Castro Cervantes, P...1300
Catalina, L.....1662
Catchpole, N.....737
Caton, S.....5192
Cattelain, K.....4
Cauwenbergh, E. van...804,
3110,4759
Cavallini, G.....5322
Cavazos, G.....2694
Cavers, J. R.....2771
Cavett, J. W.....2735
Cavina, R.....5033,5628
Cawthron Inst...4861,5321,
6146
Cecchetti, G.....4760
Cejudo Lletet, A.....5682
Cement and Concrete Assoc.
3829-30,3882,4017,
4070-1,4076,4083,6183
Cépède, C.....3370
Ceresole, P.....4645
Cerrato, L.....738
Cesareo, J.....2772
Chadek, V.....3530
Chadwick, L. C.....357
Chamberlain, K.....5978
Chamberlin, R. V.....3371
Chambliss, R. L., Jr....
5372
Champion, J.....64
Chemolin, M. J.....1184
Chandler, S.....4843
Chandraratne, M. F....537
Chantelero, J. P.....4324
Cheniro, E.....3111
Chapline, W. R.....2026
Chaoman, M. P.....2894
Chapman, P.....5034
Chapman, V. J.....115
Channell, V. M.....4838
Chapponnier, A.....4761
Charbonneau, A.....6147
Charilaos, E.....839
Charitat...2057,2424,3005
Charkey, L. W.....5996
Charles, T. B.....2773-4

Item	Item	Item	Item
Charlet, J. 932	Cleland, F. A. 669	Consolidated Prod. Co. 5193	Creighton, J. T. 3800
Charolais, J. C. 5782	Cler, G. O. 2695	Consorzio Nazionale per il	Cremar, M. 5132
Charon, A. J. 2970, 2989	Cleve, H. 4940	Credito Agrario di Mig-	Creque, J. E. 2490
Charon, J. 2932	Cleveland, H. 5465	liora mento. 5373	Crerar, G. D. 3240
Charpentier, R. 3854, 5463	Clifford, Sir B. 4134	Conway, H. M. 5035	Crété, P. 320
Charpy, 3436	Clifton, C. E. 6027	Cook, F. T. 5927	Crijns, T. A. J. 1188
Chase, J. T. 4280	Clos, E. C. 1	Cook, H. L. 4457	Critonoulos, P. D. 207
Chatterjee, D. 65	Clough, M. 4598	Cook, L. 942-3	Crocker, E. C. 4208
Chatterjee, H. 4725	Clouin, 5783	Cook, L. J. 567	Cronquist, A. 71
Chaudun, V. 933	Clow, A. 1301	Cook, M. K. 2248	Cronshey, J. F. H. 265
Chaussonniere, P. 3928	Clow, N. L. 1301	Cook, O. M. 2933, 5036-7	Cronshey, R. H. 5863
Chauvier, L. 5, 934	Clute, F. 5252	Cook, R. 5742	Crooks, A. E. 2467
Chavarria, C. 2287	Clyde, A. W. 3959	Cooke, M. L. 1743	Crosby, J. 781, 3115, 4177,
Chaves Núñez, F. 5859	Coates, M. E. 2696	Cookman, A. O., Jr. 5860	5864
Chavez Portillo, D. 4938	Cobos, A. M. 5269-70	Cooley, J. S. 368	Cross, A. F. 5576
Chávez Suárez, S. 5235	Cochran, W. A., Jr. 4092	Coop, I. E. 2017	Cross, W. E. 208
Chavez Viand, M. 1407,	Cock, J. T. 2650	Cooper, B. A. 3650	Croston, C. B. 4659
1567-71, 1766, 6026	Cockerham, K. L. 3438	Cooper, T. H. 2175	Crouse, E. F. 4231
Chen, C. T. 1344	Cockerill, P. W. 5390	Cooper, W. E. 204	Crouse, W. H. 4055
Cheney, R. H. 4325	Coconut Conf., Colombo,	Cooperativa Algodonera	Crowther, H. A. H. 4499
Cherian, M. C. 3697	1947. 780	Salvadorense. 4647	Cruesa, W. V. 5108, 5133
Chernyshev, G. V. 2058	Coe, D. G. 1484	Co-operative Union Ltd.	Cuba. Ministerio de Agri-
Cherrington, V. A. 4252	Cogan, C. 1646	5861	cultura. Negociado de
Chesley, G. L. 687	Cohen, S. I. 150	Co-operative Union of	Cuarentenas de Plantas.
Chesneau, 1710	Coiffait, H. 3439	Queensland. 4182, 5868	3442, 6185
Chesnel, 935	Coke, J. E. 639	Cooperative Union Public-	Cuenot, G. 4762
Chester, R. D. 2525	Colbeck, A. D. 2860	ity Com. 5323, 5900	Culp, E. 5929
Cheston, E. R. 936	Colby, W. G. 566	Cooray, E. J. 4812	Cummings, J. M. 4469
Cheval, R. 805	Cole, C. R. 2303	Copeland, H. F. 6030	Cumps, C. 1409
Chevalier, 1758	Cole, J. 4019	Coppel, H. C. 3701	Cunha, T. J. 2242, 3016
Chevalier, A. 66-9, 4133,	Cole, R. K. 2716	Corbetta, G. 1511	Cunin, G. 1512, 4329
5464	Cole, W. R. 4253, 4798	Cordoba. Dirección Gener-	Cunningham, F. E. 1708-9
Chevrette, J. E. 4597	Coleman, R. 6148	al de Estadística. 5683	Cunningham, J. B. 1948
Cheyppoe, F. 1813	Coleman, S. D. 4054	Cormany, C. E. 641	Cunningham, L. G. 4941, 5577
Chiguriaeva, A. A. 6	Coles. 2775	Cornell, C. 1691	Cunningham, R. N. 1663
Child, R. 779	Coles, R. 2651, 2776	Cornice, L. 4856	Curasson, G. 2289
Childers, L. E. 4018	Colinvaux, H. J. 5925	Coronat, F. 4136	Curtis, J. I. 2062
Childs, L. 3698	Colleaux, L. 4112	Corporaal, J. B. 3441	Cutak, L. 946
Chin, T. C. 70	Coller, S. G. 4135	Corrêa, O. 2288	Cutkomp, L. K. 3116, 3586
China. Directorate of	Collins, D. L. 3440	Corry, J. R. 4400	Cutler, V. F. 4056
Statist. 4298	Collins, R. W. 2527	Cortes del Rosal, J. 3239	Czarnetzky, E. J. 3017
Chizhevskii, M. G. 3904	Collinson, H. 4020	Cortez, J. 2425	Czarnikow, C., Ltd. 5271
Chocholouschek, F. 5629	Collisson, C. F. 2173	Cortez, J. A. 2145	
Chodzko, W. 3112	Columbia Sheep Breeders	Corvazier, R. 2538-9	Dassch, L. W. 3117
Chopard, L. 3773-4	Assoc. of Amer. 2931	Corvelli, F. 2060	Dabbous, R. 4649
Chouard, P. 937, 1185	Colville, R. 2509	Cory, E. N. 3210, 3531	Dade, E. B. 5743
Chowdhury, K. A. 1711	Comans, E. M. 2554	Coaso, I. 4328	Dader, J. 311
Christ, J. H. 1572	Comber, H. F. 940	Costa, D. 5963	d'Aguilar, J. 3533
Christian, C. F. 4451	Comfort, J. E. 2283	Costa, F. 4468	Dahlberg, A. C. 3884, 4500
Christoffersson, H. 3699	Comin, D. 1649	Costa Lima, A. da. 3532,	Dahlberg, H. W. 1486
Chrysanthus, P. 3060	Comisión Nacional de	3702	Dahmen, E. A. M. F. 5134
Chrysler, M. A. 106	Protaganda y Defensa del	Gotchin, E. 2426	Dairy Res. Inst. 2248, 2323,
Chubar', V. K. 2526	tabaco Habano. 5926	Gottor, J. E. 5407	4443, 4446, 4458, 4494,
Chucka, J. A. 1423	Commissie ter Bestudeering	Gottal, G. E. 2698	4525, 4535, 4544, 4564-5,
Chugg, G. E. 3831	van de Landbouwkundige	Couceiro, E. M. 196	4585, 4588
Chugunov, I. G. 5268	Zijde van het Annexat-	Couch, V. M. 2887, 2910, 5194	Dakers, J. S. 948-9, 950
Church, H. 1186	ievraagstuk, Groningen.	Couchman, J. F. 4668	Dalman, H. 3855
Church, L. 3929	5466	Couper, G. P. 4254, 5862	Dammerman, K. W. 3061
Church, M. 205	Committee of European Econ	Courtade, R. 2524	Demrow, E. C. 4501, 4549
Chvashav, T. Z. 1187	Co-op. 5467, 6028	Coutière, G. 2018	Denforth, D. 4600-1
Ciaccio, G. 2895	Common, R. H. 2697	Courtney, W. D. 3960	Danilo, G. 468
Ciferri, R. 358, 1408	Commonwealth Dairy Prod.	Couvrat-Desvergnès. 5468	Denler, L. 2861
Claridge, J. H. 565	Equalisation Com. 4399	Coventry, H. C. 944	Densereau, P. 3302
Clark, 4093	Compagnon, P. 5245	Cover, S. 5038, 5998	Dantas, J. G. 4650
Clark, A. M. 938	Compañía Salvadoreña de	Cowan, J. M. 945	Darlan, L. A. 2971
Clark, C. 4446	Café. 4326	Cowan, T. C. 5195	Darlington, P. J., Jr. 3443
Clark, J. A. 485	Compton, W. R., Jr. 4327	Cox, A. J. 1623	Darmady, E. M. 2893
Clark, M. 1573	Conference on Corn Enrich-	Cox, H. A. 1767	Dartigue, J. 5354
Clark, M. W. 5575	ment. 5997	Cox, L. J. 4498	Darst, A. M. 3241
Clark, N. 4467	Conklin, C. T. 2174	Cox, R. F. 2990	Das Gupta, S. N. 209
Clark, P. J. 3113	Conklin, J. G. 3191	Coyle, B. W. 4405	Dasen, 1664
Clark, R. E. 4939	Conn, J. 640	Craft, W. A. 3006	Dasa, B. 5135
Clarke, D. 939	Conn, H. J. 319	Craig, L. C. 21	Daul, G. C. 4716
Clarke, J. F. G. 3700	Conn. Dept. of Farms and	Cram, J. S. 5093, 5928	Dauphiné, M. 2652
Claus, J. 4855	Mcts. 4205	Crampton, E. W. 4599	Davault, L. 3651
Clausen, R. 3437	Connell, W. E. 2016, 2221	Crandall, B. S. 206	Davidson, G. 3587
Clavé, H. 3930	Conner, J. T., Jr. 3114	Crandall, W. T. 4941	Davidson, J. A. 2841
Clave, P. 486	Connah, H. H. 941	Crane, J. C. 538	Davies, C. 3856
Clavert, J. 2729	Conner, J. T. 675	Crane, M. B. 808	Davies, G. O. 2059
Clay, H. J. 5022	Connola, D. P. 3440	Crawford, J. C. 3799	Davies, J. L. 2334
Claydon, T. J. 4497	Connor, E. C. 806-7	Crawford, N. 2061	Davin, J. A. 2584
Cleytor, B. 6117	Conrey, G. W. 5714	Cree, C. O. 3883	Davis, C. C. 5374-5
Cleaton, J. A. 1574		Creek, C. R. 3953	Davis, C. M. 1980

	Item		Item		Item
Davis, C. R.....	2585	Diamond, W.....	4258, 5331	Driver, C. M.....	362
Davis, C. V.....	4255	Diaz del Pino, A.....	487	Drouineau, C.....	1412
Davis, J. E.....	151	Diaz Fillat, R.....	5376	Duarte, P. R.....	5073
Davis, J. H.....	5865	Diaz Romero, B.....	7	Duarte, R. R.....	3932
Davis, L. E.....	1396	Diaz Romero, E.....	620	Dubois, L. de G.....	1971
Davis, L. L.....	498	Dibble, G. D.....	2698	Dabord, H.....	5355
Davis, P. H.....	72, 104	Dibble, Mrs. L. C.....	953	Dubourg, J.....	5273
Davis, R. L.....	4256	Dick, J. R.....	2290	Duca, P. del.....	4947
Davis, R. O. E.....	6082	Dicker, G. H. L.....	3444	Duck, R. W.....	490, 2991
Davis, W. D.....	5715-18	Dickerson, L. B.....	6118	Du Courtills, A.....	956
Davison, H. R.....	5072	Dickey, H. C.....	2366	Dudley, F. J.....	2637
Dawson, C. R.....	4795	Dickson, A. D.....	4945	Duffus, C. S.....	4653
Dawson, D.....	1575	Dickson, B. T.....	2026, 5470, 6032	Duffy, C. E.....	2427
Dawson, E. R.....	4315			Dufrenoy, J. 8-9, 363-4, 4168	
Dawson, J. R.....	2364	Dickson, J. G.....	253	Duggan, I. W.....	5867
Dawson, T. R.....	5236-7	Dieckmann, W. P.....	954	Duhm, J.....	1900
Day, C. C.....	4330	Diégués Junior, M.....	5744	Dulaney, E. L.....	120-1
Day, H. A.....	1651	Dieterich.....	1665	Dumais, R.....	4507
Day, L. H.....	268	Dijck, D. van.....	4763-4	Dumas, P. L.....	3984
Day, M. W.....	1878	Diller, O. D.....	1725	Dumbell, K. R.....	2699
De, S. S.....	5174	Dillewijn, C. van.....	645	Dumbleton, L. J.....	3378
Deambrosio, J. R.....	5667	Dilsaver, E. M.....	5998	Dumolard, J.....	4470
Dean, H. A.....	3134, 3712	Dimbula Co-op. Tobacco Growers' Assoc.....	5323	Duncan, D.....	2888
Dean, I. C.....	951	Dimmick, I.....	319	Duncan, D. U.....	3800
DeBach, P.....	3607	Dingler A., L.....	3832	Dunham, J. W.....	4000
Decker, G. C.....	3690, 3703	Dirks-Edmonds, J. C.....	304	Dunlap, M. E.....	1958
Decoux, L.....	642-3, 3931	Diston, D. J.....	5471	Dunn, R. C.....	2066
Deen, O. T.....	3438	Ditman, L. P.....	3185	Dunne, H. W.....	3028
Deering, F.....	2365, 5769	Ditzler, L.....	6007	Duperhuis, V.....	2700, 2778
De Fluiter, H. J. See Fluiter, H. J. de.....		Dixey, R. N.....	5125	Dupas, G.....	122-3
Degrully, P.....	4942	Doak, B. W.....	955	Du Plessis, A. M.....	2779
Dekens, H.....	952	Dobb, M.....	5578	Duques, G.....	4137
Delamare-Deboutteville, C. 3801-2		Döbel, W.....	2862-5, 2911	Durand, R.....	4948
DeLaney, M. N.....	5784	Dobie, J. B.....	3859, 3915	Durham, S.....	568
Delater, J.....	4943	Dobson, S. H.....	586	Dussain, A.....	1982
Delepière, R.....	4257	Doctors van Leeuwen, W. M. 3652		Dustan, A. L.....	957
Delisle, R.....	1692	Dodd, D. R.....	1410	Duthie, R. C.....	3029
DeLong, D. M.....	3118-19	Dodd, N. E.....	6149	Dutilly, A.....	45
Delorme, E.....	4944	Dodson, L.....	5964	Du Toit, J. J.....	540
Delplace, E.....	809	Doerfler, J. J.....	874	Dyar, E.....	5996
Delpy, L. P.....	3372	Doesburg, P. H. van, Sr..... 3534		Dyce, E. J.....	3242
Delvaux.....	3373			Dyck, D. van.....	4065
Demesmay, H.....	4799	Doets, C.....	3705	Dyer, B. W., & Co.....	5274
De Mestre, G. J.....	4651	Dolando, E.....	2176	Dyer, W. C.....	2556
Deming, G. W.....	644	Dolby, R. M.....	3400	Eadie, W. R.....	6033
Demmon, E. L.....	1693, 1981	Dolling, W. H.....	539	East Mallng Res. Sta..... 1302	
Dempsey, M.....	5063	Doner, A.....	5426	Easterbrook, L. F.....	4401
Dencker, C. H.....	3857	Domingues, O.....	2777	Eastland, R.....	958
Denhardt, R. H.....	2555	Donatien, A.....	2064, 2291	Eastwood, A.....	73
Denis, J.....	3374-5	Donato, L.....	5136	Eaton, E. M.....	959
Denizet.....	3858	Doner, M. H.....	3535	Eaton, F. M.....	4654
Denmen, D. R.....	5684	Dorier, A.....	3536	Eaton, H. D.....	2019, 2241
Denmark: Statens Plante-patologiske Forsøg.....	152	Dorland, R. E.....	361	Ebbell.....	1413
Denmark: Statistiske Departement.....	5930	Dormal, S.....	3373	Eberly, N.....	5785
Denmark: Veterinaer-direktoratet.....	2063	Dorofeev, K. A.....	3376	Ebert, S. G.....	5642
Dennis, R. W. G.....	359	Dorsman, C.....	688	Eccles, G.....	6034
Derby, R. I.....	4962	Doss, K. S. G.....	5272	Eckell, O. A.....	2067
Derivaux, J.....	2439-40	Douence, A.....	841	Eckert, J. E.....	3243
Derx, H. G.....	360	Doughtie, R. T., Jr.....	5137	Eddins, A. H.....	153, 212
Des Aliberts, J.....	840	Douglas, H. H.....	2510	Edds, G. T.....	2068
Desch, H. E.....	1814, 1850	Douglas, P. H.....	5368	Eddy, C. W.....	4210
Deschamps, A.....	947, 4652	Doulat.....	1924	Edelman, M. H.....	3381
Deshpande, S. R.....	112	Doumang, J.....	3860	Edgar, A. D.....	4867
Desjardins, R.....	4866	Dow, G. F.....	5427	Edison Elect. Inst.....	6187
Despax, R.....	3803-4	Dowell, A. A.....	5094	Edland, H.....	2069
Destouches-Février, P..... 6031		Downes, J. A.....	3706, 3805	Edmondson, T.....	2653
Destroes, A. M.....	1616	Downey, L. A.....	5087	Edwards, H.....	3573
Deuel, H. J., Jr.....	5999	Downie, A. R.....	210, 1411	Edwards, H. T.....	4655
Deusser, K.....	739, 1189, 3120	Downie, A. W.....	2699	Edwards, J. L.....	106
Deux, Y.....	4331	Downing, M. H.....	139	Edwards, S. J.....	2059
De Venney, J.....	2397-8	Downs, D. E.....	5138	Egerton, J. R.....	2992
Devine, J.....	1863	Dowsett, C. P.....	5932	Eggeling, W. J.....	1690, 1694
DeWorth, A. F.....	1357	Doxstator, C. W.....	210	Eguiraum, J. de.....	689
D'Eves, D.....	1576	Drachoussoff, V.....	5472	Ehrlich, J.....	10
Dexter, R. W.....	303	Draghetti, A.....	211, 488-9, 4946	Elchelbaum, P.....	5039
Dhien, R.....	107, 109			Eickner, H. E.....	1949
Diakonoff, A.....	3704	Draz, O.....	3377	Eid, H. A.....	1879
		Drejer, A.....	5866	Eide, E.....	1983
		Drennen, T. J.....	4113	Eidmann, F. E.....	1666
		Drew, F. W.....	5933	Eika, H.....	4232
		Drewe, E.....	4209	Eklund, C. M.....	3379
		Drieux, H.....	2065	Eley, G.....	4219

Item	Item	Item	Item
Ewell, H. M.....2367	Finn, E.....3245	Fowler, E. L.....4334	Galinat, M.....371-2
Ewing, K. P.....3125	Finnegan, W. J.....4262	Foxa, J. de.....1696	Galindo, A.....576
Ewing, P. F.....1507	Fiori, E. B.....5140	Fradois, H.....3448	Galley, R. A. E.....3136
Eyndhoven, G. L. van.3380, 6083-4	Firket, J.....378	Frainaud, L.....5869	Gallina, L.....2298
Eyre, F. H.....1768	First Natl. Bank in St. Louis.....4299	Franchin, G.....2491	Gallo, B.....2078
Eyring, H.....4752	Firth, J. B.....4604	Francis, B. L.....1917	Galloway.....3938
F. A. O. Div. of Forestry and Forest Prod.....1726	Fischer, F. C. J.....3806	Francis, D. R.....5377	Galofre, E. J.....2543
Fabian, J. R.....4259	Fisher, C. K.....794	Francis, J. G.....4901	Galoux, A.....156
Fagniez, C.....3445-7,3653, 3709	Fisher, D. F.....368	Francis, M.....5580	Gananathan, V. S.....1580
Fahmy, I. R.....448	Fisher, D. W.....3381	Franco, A. T.....1513	Gandhi, M. P.....4664
Fahs, F. J.....5143	Fisher, G. S.....5141	Franois, L.....1712	Gapen, K.....6149
Fair, E. W.....4403	Fisher, O.....4552	Frank, E. R.....2077	Gapen, K. M.1581,5011,5402
Falcioni, A. C.....6035	Fisher, W. H.....2178	Frank, L.....1857	Garber, R. J.....577
Falcone, N.....2244	Fiske, J. N.....5635	Frankinet, L.....5276	Garcia, P. V.....2021
Falconer, J. I.....5719-20	Fite, G. C.....5377	Franklin, R. C.....4139	Garcia Piquera, C.....1985
Falkowski, H.....4660	Fitt, R. H.....2993	Frappin, R.....5788	Garcia Romero, A.....373
Faller, A. T.....3934	Fitzgerald, G. A.....4263	Fraser, A.....2994,5476	Gardner, C. A.....1278
Fardig, O. B.....6004	Fitzgerald, O. A.1276,3935	Fraser, E. B.....3008	Gardner, Mrs. E. E.....977
Farm Impl. News Co.....3985	Fitzpatrick, H. M.....6085	Fraser, F. C.....3064	Gardner, J.....5999
Farmers Elevator Assoc. of Minn.....4260	Fitzsimmons, C.....5991	Fraser, H.....573	Garibaldi, J. A.....449
Farnsworth, Mrs. H.....2782	Fleetwood, J. R..571,1277	Fraser, L.....295	Garkusha, I. F...1397,1417
Farquhar, R.....4261	Fleming, R.....5111	Fraser, S.....4816	Garland, H.....1818
Farr, W. D.....2954	Flechner, C. A.....3607	Frausanna, F.....2587	Garlock, M. B.....1873
Farrall, A. W.....696	Fletcher, J. L.....3018	Frear, D. E. H.....3128	Garlough, J. P.....5197
Farrar, C. L.....3244	Fletcher, L.....4333	Frederick, L. D.....2704	Garner, R. J.....741
Farrar, M. D.....3126	Fleury, F.....5786	Free, M.....692,972-3	Garner, W. W.....5327
Farrer, K. T. H.....6001	Flick, H. M.....6086	Freed, V.....3979	Garnett, W. E.....5914
Farrington, C. L.....5074	Flint, C. F.....5238	Freedman, R.....4023,5745	Garnett, W. O.....3249
Farrington, O. S.....5325	Floch, H.....3610	Freeman, C. E. D. W.....4022	Garrad, G. H.....5478
Fattore, E.....2295	Floor, J.....369	Freeman, D. B.....1514	Garrett, J. C.....978
Faucillon, X.....1487	Florant, L. C.....5748	Freeman, J.....974	Garrison, H. R.....674-5
Faught, W. A.....4951	Fla. State Mktg. Bur.4815, 4841	Freeman, K.....975	Garth, W., Jr.....4704
Federation of Tax Adminr.. 5408,5417	Floto, E. V.....968	Freeman, T. N.....3129	Gaskill, J. O.....341
Fedorov, A. A.....321	Flower, H. E.....5868	Fregola, C.....783	Gaskill, N. B.....979
Fedorov, S. M.....3608	Floyd, E. H.....3710	Frel, E.....1390	Gatke, R. M.....11
Fedrico, G.....2531	Flückiger, G.....2072,3246	Freiday, J. H.....1816	Gauchou, M.....3863
Feed Survey Com.....4602	Fluiter, H. J. de.294,3611	Freitas, A. de O.....3130	Gaudio, S. de.....470
Feeney, R. E.....449	Flury, Mrs. S. E.....969	Freitas Bigliari, J.....3034	Genme, R.....110
Feest, F.....1815,1972	Flynn, D. M.....2296	French, E. R.....4766	Geumont, R.....2551-2
Fegan, J. M.....4661	Fobes, E. W.....1793,1804	Fretay, Du.1190,3862,3916, 3936-7,4233	Gausson, H.....76,323,374
Fel'dshon, Z. D.....5275	Fog-Petersen, V.....5935	Frets, G. P.....340	Gavrilluk, F. FA.....1339
Felice, F. de.....5686	Fogedby, M. E. F.....2073	Frey, E.....124	Gay, F. J.....3226
Fellers, C. R.....5346	Foley, M. E.....5966	Fricke, E. F.....370	Gayda, P.....2866
Fennah, R. G.....3609	Folsom, D.....155,214,4868	Fridman, S. E.....5277	Gayford, G. W.....1418
Fennell, J. L.....491	Foltyn, E.....2074	Friedrich, C. A.....575	Gayot, G.....2064
Fenner, O. L.....1275	Fonda, M. E.....5579	Friend, W. H.....506,574	Gazarian, V. S.....2973
Ferguson, J. H. A.....1750, 1984	Fondard, L.....1416	Friggeri, P.....4234	Geddes, H. J.....2245-6
Ferguson, W. G.....569	Fonseca, F.....3711	Frink, E. H.....5870	Gee, G.....5239
Fernald, H. T.....3654	Fontaine, T. D.....450	Frisch, A. W.....5088	Gee, H. B.....4665
Fernandes, J. S.....5474	Food and Agr. Organ. of the United Nations..... 4138,5475	Frischnecht, C.2705,5196	Geiger, J. E.....3329
Ferrand, M.....367	Foot, A. S.....3030	Fritsch, A.....1687	Geinitz.....3655
Ferrando, R.....4551	Ford, R. E.....1856	Fritz, J. C.....2655	Gell, J.....3332
Ferrantini, A.....305	Forening af Jydske Land- boforeninger. Planteavl- sudvalg.....339	Fritzsche, R.....740	Gellhorn, A.....2542
Ferrão, V. A. A.....5040	Forest, H. L.....4504,4531	Frühlich, J.....1770	Geltz, C. G.....1727
Ferre, Y. de.....76,322	Formston, C.....2059	Frolov, L. M.....492	Gemignani, E. V.....3137
Ferre, M. J.....1708-9	Fortenberry, A. J.....4720	Frolov-Bagreev, A. M.4335	Genest, P.....2479
Ferreira, A. J.....5041	Fortin, A.....6087	Fromont.....5364	Genevois, L.....810-11
Ferreira, J. D.....1415	Fortin, E. A.....3247	Frota-Pessas, O.....3538	George, L. M.....5669
Fethers, G.....2972	Fosberg, F. R.....1304	Fryer, L.....5770	Ga. Dept. of Ent.....3065
Fetzer, R.....2586	Fossati, E.....5409	Fulbright, J. W.....5936	Gerber, J. R.....4818
Fevrier, J. G.....4662	Poster, A. A.....212	Fulcomer, P.....1759	Gerhardt, O.....12
Feytaud, J.....3537	Poster, A. H.....2297	Fuller, G.....3131	Germain, A.....157
Field, R. V.....5721-3	Poster, B.....1305	Fuller, W. H.....1358	Gernez-Rieux, C.....4212
Fields, M.....5999	Poster, E. S.....5787	Fullerton, A. W.....5477	Girona San Julian, R. T... 2299
Fiero, G. W.....3127	Poster, F. W.....1769	Fullerton, D. J.....4663	Gerritsen, A.....980
Fifer, M.....2934	Poster, H. H.....215-6	Fulton, R. A.....3132-3	Gershenson, S.....3656
Figueras, J.....2071,2557	Poster, H. L.....970	Fumelli, A.....217	Gersons, L.....6002
Filby, J.....2654	Poster, M. B.....971	Fürer-Haimendorf, C. w. n.5756	Gerstell, R.....6036
Filesi, T.....5668	Poster, P.....1305	Furlong, N. J.....4817	Gertis, L.....3250,3333
Filibello, F.....4332	Poster, R. E.....5023	Furse, R. J.....5309	Getty, R.....2075
Filiopo, H.....690	Poster, W. A.....4471	Fussell, G. E.....6088-9	Getz, H. R.....5967
Findlay, H.....691	Fournaise, M.....572	Fyfe, W.....3248	Gourden, L. M. G.....3382
Finels, E. de.....4953	Fournier, C.....642	Fyvie, T. L.....2369	Gevorkiantz, S. R. 1751, 1771
Finlayson, E. H.....570	Fournier, O.....3783	Gaalaas, H.....1817	Ghimpu, V.....3138
	Fourt, D. L.....2368	Gaevskaf, I. G.....646	Giannini Found. of Agr. Econ.....4192
	Foust, H. L.....2075-6	Gage, C. E.....5326	Gibson, G. O.....2179
	Fowler, A. B.....573	Gagnard, J.....693	Gibson, J. L.....981
		Gailleton, J.....3449	Gibson, S. D., Jr.....4404
		Gaines, J. C...3134-5,3712	Giese, H.....4072,4084
		Gaiser, L. O.....976	Gigli, R. J.....5429

Item	Item	Item	Item
Gilch. 471, 1652, 2022, 2935, 2955-9, 2974, 2995	Gorfunov, D. V. 494	Grimpret, J. 2305	Hagen, F. F. 2591, 2787
Gilch, O. R. 2960	Gorniewicz, E. 2532	Griot, M. 3659	Hagedoorn, A. L. 2788
Gilchrist, J. A. 5573	Gorrie, C. J. R. 2302, 2533, 2707, 2975-6	Grivas, F. 1667	Hagen, K. 1516
Giles, L. 982	Gorshenin, N. M. 1744	Groenewald, J. W. 2385	Hagmann, L. E. 3440
Giles, N. H., Jr. 324	Gortner, W. A. 4795	Groenewegen, J. H. 1194	Haig, I. T. 1699
Gilkey, L. P. 983	Goss, L. W. 2303	Groenman, S. 5687	Hajjar, F. 1930
Gill, J. B. 2247	Gosselin, A. 5644	Grokhovskii, M. I. 3904	Hajnal, J. 5746
Gill, J. O. 2428	Gosselin, L. A. 326	Gron Dahl, A. G. 2912	Hale, A. H., Jr. 3335
Gill, T. 1713	Gouck, H. K. 3383	Gron dal, B. L. 1951	Hale, M. 2592, 2663, 2789-90
Gillain, J. 2300-1	Gougler, F. A. 5112	Groot, A. 3388	Hale, R. W. 2697
Gillard, A. 2147	Gouin, F. 3540	Grootenhuis, J. A. 1653-4	Hall, 4093
Gillard, S. O. 1191	Gould, C. J. 158	Gross, C. R. 5199	Hall, A. J. 4672
Gille, A. 5789	Gould, I. A. 4440, 4553	Grosso, M. 3543	Hall, D. G. 3252
Gillgan, V. 2656-8	Gourlay, E. S. 3714	Groulade, M. 2429	Hall, G. O. 5199
Gilliam, S. K. 5748	Goy, G. 4336	Grove, C. S., Jr. 4644	Hall, G. W. 1195
Gillies, W. 3066	Gracia, C. E. 2181	Groves, D. E. 1420	Hall, H. H. 5143
Gilliland, F. 77	Graham, A. B. 5871	Gruberg, L. D. 5939	Hall, H. S. 3888
Gilmour, E. F. 3450	Graham, A. R. 3657	Gruen, F. H. 1647, 5940	Hall, J. A. 1952
Gimenez, H. H. 3334	Graham, E. H. 1582	Gruenhagen, R. H. 159	Hall, L. 2370
Gimenez Giron, E. 2399	Graham, J. F. 5378, 5581	Grummer, R. H. 3886	Hall, M. D. 2791, 4025
Giordano, A. 4666	Graham, M. W. R. de V. 3713	Grünig, P. 2430	Hallam, W. S. 3917
Giordano, B. 4169	Graham, V. E. 4554	Grünig, P. 2402	Halleman, A. 3145, 3457
Giraldo H., C. 6174	Grandmaison, A. de. 5937	Grünthal, E. 342	Hallen, B. 1517, 2148
Girard, O. 2538-9	Grandpre, P. 5096	Gualba, C. 5479	Haller, R. 4002
Girten, P. E. 1865	Grange, C. 2659	Guard, S. R. 2005	Hallaworth, H. O. 2024, 6151
Giroud, P. 2895	Granlund, R. 3658	Gubbels, J. W. 4820-1, 4857	Hallaworth, H. O. 4505
Gisiger, L. 1306	Grant, E. C. 5430	Gubser, R. 4265	Halma, F. F. 784
Gjerde, G. K. 1515	Grantham, J. B. 1805, 1807	Gude, J. 1668	Halversen, A. W. 4606, 6005
Gjullin, C. M. 3588	Grasfruit Adm. Com. 4819	Guedron, P. 1185	Halversen, J. O. 428
Glabau, C. A. 4954	Grassé, P. P. 3775	Guérande, C. 2006, 2590, 2661, 3887	Haman, E. G. 4003, 5670
Gledwin, G. 984	Grau, C. R. 2708	Guérande, G. 2023	Hambleton, J. I. 3253-4
Glass, B. 6090	Grau, F. V. 989	Guerra Filho, d'A. 5142	Hamblin, S. F. 997
Glasscock, R. S. 2180	Graves, G. 990-1, 1488	Guerrant, N. B. 6004	Hamburg, S. 4472
Glaze, R. A. 4001	Graves, P. B. 992	Guessous, A. 3099	Hamilton, C. M. 2690
Glickson, D. 5165	Gravestein, W. H. 3613	Guggisberg, C. A. W. 3067	Hamilton, J. F. 1964
Glück, K. 1697	Graw, F. P. 4337	Guignot, F. 3454-5	Hamilton, R. G. 3146
Glukhikh, E. A. 4794	Gray, B. A. 5379	Guilbaud, J. 5688	Hamilton, W. J., Jr. 6033
Glushchenko, I. E. 325	Gray, C. M. 4667	Guilhon, J. 2080	Hamm, G. G. H. 5241
Godbout, E. 578	Gray, H. E. 4066-7	Guillain, 5968	Hamm, W. S. 5344
Goddard, C. A. 2936	Gray, J. R. 2660, 2784	Guillaumin, A. 46, 79, 327, 933	Hammen, L. van der. 3385
Goddard, J. H. 985-6	Gray, M. L. 2977	Guillaumin, A. 46, 79, 327, 933	Hammer, O. 3255
Godshalk, A. J. 1911	Gray, P. H. H. 1375	Guilloud, M. M. 425	Hammon, W. M. 3147
Godwin, M. R. 4803	Gray, W. D. 125	Guimarães, A. P. 5480	Hammond, G. H. 3458
Goffe, E. R. 3539	Grayson, J. M. 3451	Guimarães, L. R. 3807-8	Hammond, J. 2182
Gohar, M. A. 13	Greaney, F. J. 220	Guinet, C. 994	Hammond, M. R. 337
Gokhale Inst. of Politics and Econ. 5365	Great Britain. Customs and Excise Dept. Statis. Office. 5938	Guinier, P. 1773	Hanner, K. C. 376
Golberg, L. 6003	Gt. Brit. Min. of Agr. and Fisheries. 3384, 3452, 3541-2, 3715-16	Guinot, R. 2454	Hampel, G. 4958
Golden Retriever Club of Amer. 2400	Gt. Brit. Poultry Mission to Study the Devlpmt. of the Poultry Indus. in Canada and the U. S. of Amer. 5198	Guislain, A. 1880	Hampton, R. 4915
Golding, C. 1772	Greeley S. H. 993	Gundersen, F. H. 1929	Hane, K. 126
Goldstein, E. 4180	Green, D. E. 375	Gunderson, H. 6037	Handel, P. von. 1728
Golick, A. 1964	Green, F. M. 742	Gunderson, M. F. 5200	Handel-Mazzetti, P. von. 1669
Golitsyn, S. V. 78	Green, F. S. 1192	Gunn, B. K. 4671	Handeschin, R. 4959
Gomes, F. 5410	Green, H. E. 5411-12	Gunness, C. I. 3962	Hanger, F. 998-1001
Gómez-Menor Ortega, J. 3612	Green, H., Jr. 3141	Gunston, J. 1583, 2249	Hanna, E. J. 4870
Gomez Romero, F. 1998	Green, J. 1419	Günthart, E. 3143, 3144, 3437	Hanna, G. C. 1196
Gómez y Gutiérrez, A. 1698	Green, J. M. 495	Gupta, S. N. 5356-7	Hanna, R. 3889
Gonçalves, J. B. 2588	Green, J. 1419	Gurnett-Smith, A. F. 1421, 1489	Hannay, Mrs. A. B. 1002
Goncharenko, A. V. 5278	Green, J. M. 495	Gushchin, G. G. 496	Hannay, F. R. 4085
Gondé, H. 843	Green, S. L. 2248	Gustin, L. 5791-2	Hänni, H. 3144
Gonggrijp, J. 3139	Greene, Mrs. E. P. 3885	Gusynin, I. A. 2081	Hannoun, C. 2901
Gonzales de Haro, S. 1345	Greene, H. 1746	Gutermuth, C. R. 4605	Hanrahan, F. J. 1901
Gonzalez Ruiz, G. T. 3031	Greene, O. 2996	Gutiérrez Alonso, R. 3456	Hansell, D. E. 1003
Goodchild, C. 5095	Greenham, C. G. 14	Guyatt, R. H. 995	Hansen, C. 1004
Gooderl, G. P. 2589	Greenhill, W. L. 4668-9	Guyot, H. 695	Hansen, C. L. 696
Goodhue, L. D. 3980	Greenwell, A. B. H. 1193	Guzzini, D. 1307	Hansen, H. J. 1902
Goodpasture, G. 3940	Gregg, F. W. 694	Gwin, J. M. 5201-3	Hansen, P. B. 1490
Goodrich, M. C. 4024	Gregg, P. 3251	Gwyn, T. L. 5042	Hansen, P. L. 5144
Göpp, K. 493, 4955	Grekov, B. D. 5790	Haas, B. 996	Hansen, N. S. 1161
Gordeuk, A. 2706	Greñas Gooding, L. 4264, 4869	Haasjes, C. 2306	Hansson, A. 2375
Gordon, D. 3140	Gressitt, J. L. 3453	Habel, K. 2548	Harari, A. 579
Gordon, D. M. 2401	Griffin, C. V. 590	Haberly, M. 4252	Hardacre, W. 4673
Gordon, E. 987	Griffin, T. F. 4670	Habgood, B. J. 5240	Harder, H. J. 4674
Gordon, E. T. 988	Griffiths, H. J. 2978	Hacke-Oudemans, J. J. 3068	Hardin, C. M. 4140, 4473
Gordon, H. T. 3221	Griffiths, J. T., Jr. 3142	Hachmann, W. 4957	Hardin, L. S. 5582
Gordon, M. D. 2961-2	Grignani, A. 2304	Haddon, S. G. 2785	Harding, C. 2792
Gordon, O. V. 2783		Hadfield, J. W. 542	Hardwick, L. 3256
Gordon, R. F. 2079		Hadlington, E. 2662	Hardy, J. 1308, 3986
Gordon, R. V. N. 1819		Hadlington, E. W. 2786	Hardy, J. E. 3148
Gore, H. C. 4956		Haefliger, A. A. 4534	Hardy, W. J. 2183
Goresline, H. E. 4213		Haertel, M. H. 1699	Haren, C. C. 5583
			Hargreaves, G. 4524
			Harkness, B. 1005

Item	Item	Item	Item
Harman, R. D.....2492	Heller, M. E.....4872	Hine, H. J.....1491	Hubbard, C. L. B.....2432
Harnly, M. H.....3544	Hellyer, A. G. L.....698	Hinshaw, W. R.....2712	Hubbard, L. V.....4170
Harper, R. H.....1714	Hellyer, Mrs. G. C.....2937	Hirsch, G. P.....5874	Huber, H.....4340
Harr, J. F.....2593	Helm, G. W. v. d.....3910	Hirsch, H. E.....328	Hudson, C. E.....702
Harrar, E. S.....1953	Helman, M. B.....2250, 2938	Hirschboeck, F. J.....5795	Hudson, C. J., Jr.....1023
Harrill, L. R.....6038	Helmboldt, C. F.....2308	Hirst, E. L.....4607, 5148	Hudson, E. P.....1628
Harriman, W. A.....5941	Helson, G. A. H.....3150	Hixson, E.....3152, 3386	Hudson, J. P.....845, 1024
Harrington, L.....2468	Helwig, J. H.....2309	Hjelm, L.....5585	Huelin, F. E.....4163
Harris, E. E.....1881	Helye, D.....699	Hoagland, D. R.....1425	Huff, K. B.....4052
Harris, H. C.....377	Henderson, A. M.....4676-7	Hoard's Dairyman.....2082	Huffman, C. F.....2025, 2251
Harris, R. O. S.....2793	Henderson, K.....2594	Hochbaum, H. W.....5875	Hughes, C. E.....3009
Harris, J.....3963	Henderson, E. W.....2595	Hockett, R. C.....6006	Hughes, C. G.....648-9
Harris, J. S.....3149	Henderson, H. B.....4474	Hocking, G. M.....1312	Hughes, H. M.....745-6, 813-14
Harris, L.....5873	Henderson, J. A.....2310	Hodges, F. A.....4161	Hughes, J. A.....5876
Harrison, C. M.....543	Hengst, M.....1882	Hodgman, S. F. J.....2431	Hughes, M.....4680
Harrison, H. A.....1942	Henin, S.....1398	Hoekenga, M. T.....3809	Hughes, M. S.....2187
Harrison, R.....5978	Henken, H. J. M.....5482	Hoeven, C. B.....5484	Hughes, W.....1426
Harriss, S. T.....2709	Henn, M. J.....5200	Hoffman, L.....1020	Hughes, W. F.....1519
Harsen, E.....3459	Henny, J., Jr.....1010	Hoffmann, E.....2632	Huisman, L. H.....5432
Hart, C. P.....2664	Henny, R.....1011	Hoffmann, F.....1883	Huling, J. F.....4269
Hart, E. B.....2722, 4606, 6005	Henri, M.....5255	Hofford, H. M.....6039	Hull, J. W.....6092
Hart, L.....2667, 2710	Henrici, M.....2026	Hofflund, S.....2311	Hull, R.....3606
Hart, R.....812	Henry, B. W.....161	Hofvendahl, K. E.....4098	Hulse, J. B.....4181
Hartard Ebert, M.....3047	Henry, D. L.....5075	Hogaboom, H.....2372	Hulting, O.....5558
Hartley, A. E.....1820	Henry, Mrs. J. N.....1013	Hogan, M.....5560	Humm, H. J.....1313
Hartnett, G.....5145	Heary, M. G.....1012	Hogg, W. D.....4608	Humphreys, J. L.....1025
Hartree, E. F.....384	Henry, W. C.....4118-19	Hogg, R. B.....1021	Huni, K.....4960
Harvey, G. W.....6070	Henry, W. F.....5645	Holden, A. E.....4095	Hunt, C. H.....6007
Harvey, H. C.....3257	Hensel, R. L.....616	Holkesvig, O. A.....647	Hunt, G. M.....1884
Harvey, N.....6091	Henshaw, J.....1014	Hollande, A.....3775	Hunt, P. J.....3800
Hasek, M.....15	Hensher.....1822	Hollinger, M. E.....4874, 5969	Hunt, W. L.....1026
Heakell, R. J.....160	Hensley, H. C.....4824	Hollister, E. D., Jr.....5724	Hunter, G. J. E.....4443
Haako, Mrs. E.....1006	Heoburn, G. A.....3151, 3661	Holly, A. P.....5204	Hunter, H. S.....4182
Haaler, A.....1422	Heuworth, M.....4252	Holmberg, J.....5146	Hunter, W. A.....4681
Hass, J.....5584	Herbert, H.....2186	Holmboe, F. V.....2534	Hurd, A.....2374
Hassler, F.....696	Herbst, M.....1015	Holmes, A. D.....2521	Hurd, T. N.....5433
Hatch, E. D.....80	Herder, P. C. den.....4442	Holmes, E.....3106	Hurd-Karrer, A. M.....419
Hatzfeld, G. H.....2896	Herdle, H.....114	Holmes, G. A.....581, 6040	Hurford, C.....2715
Hauck, E.....2455	Hergault, M.....4529	Holmes, R. L.....5243	Hurlburt, V. L.....3953
Hauck, J. F.....3953	Heringa, J. W.....3545	Holmes, S.....5978	Hurni, K.....382
Hauge, S. M.....2672	Heringa, L. W.....1016	Holmqvist, N.....4004	Hurpin, J.....3337
Hauser, G. H.....4555	Heringer, E. P.....1310	Hood, M. M.....5671	Hurst, F. J.....4961
Have, H. ten.....2307	Herisson, C. D.....5483	Hoogendoorn, J.....2713-14,	Hurst, M.....6119
Havelka, F.....5097	Herlitz, N.....1688	2797	Hurtado de Mendoza, B.....
Haverkamp, L. J.....4822	Hernandez Blanco, B.....5279	Hoogstraten, C. W. van....	4057, 5689
Havighorst, C. R.....4844	Hernandez-Pacheco, E.....1311	3833	Hus, P.....3153
Haviland, E. E.....3660	Hernandez Robredo, L.....580	Hooper, J. A.....5586	Husson, R.....3810
Hawkins, A.....1423	Herre, H.....48	Hoos, S.....4769, 4917	Hussong, R. V.....4444
Hawkins, R. S.....1518	Herred, K. O.....4451	Hoover, R. F.....82	Hustache, A.....3462
Haworth-Booth, M.....1007-8	Herrick, A. D.....4267	Hopkin, W. A. B.....5746	Hustich, I.....306
Hay, Sir J.....5242	Herwig, A. J.....4094	Hopkins, J. A.....5587	Huston, B. T.....4235
Hay, R.....5704	Herwijnen, A. van.....3546,	Hopkins, R. H.....4339	Hutchins, W. A.....1520
Hay, T.....3717, 4871	3614	Hopkins, W.....3019	Hutchinson, J.....4557
Hay, W. D.....497	Heske, F.....1671	Hooson, G. H.....2373	Hutchinson, W. S.....4962
Hayes, L. A.....3964, 4675	Hess, C. W.....2711, 2796	Horan, J. W.....1199	Hutchison, K.....4826
Hayner, A.....2566	Hess, E.....1017	Horen, W. P.....3461	Hutt, F. B.....2716
Hays, R. M.....5998	Heston, W. C.....4268	Horn, A. G.....1954	Hutton, J.....2596-7
Haystead, L.....3864, 5757	Hetrick, L. A.....3800	Horn, M. J.....4162	Hutton, K. E.....222
Hayter, C. N.....1309	Heuschem, C.....378	Horner, C. K.....1631	Huxley, G.....4341
Haytree, E.....2794	Hewitt, E. S.....5960	Hornung, G.....5149	Hyatt, R. G.....3867
Healrigg, A.....5380	Heydt, A.....1198	Horrell, E.....4405	Hyde, A. D.....4270
Heacock, R. T.....3336	Heyer, N. C.....5794	Horrell, W. R.....5485	Hyland, M.....650-1
Heath, B.....4506	Hickin, N. E.....3460	Horticultural Soc.....700	Hylar, J. E.....1794, 1824,
Heberlein, H.....4338	Hiemeleers, J.....1424, 4767,	Horton, D. H.....5205	1847, 1955
Hebert, M. P.....1009	4873	Hotchen, C. W.....4556	Hyrenius, H.....4098
Hebets, B.....2184	Hieronymus, A. M.....2371,	Houdjoints, C.....4678	Hyttinen, A.....1932
Hedgoeth, J. W.....5915	3048-9, 3890	Houghtby, E. E.....4534	
Hege, R.....3865	Higbee, H. W.....1391	House, H. D.....1022	Iablokoff, A. K.....3463
Heiberg, B. C.....4847	Higgins, F. H.....3866, 3941,	Houseman, E. H.....6175	Ikimov, P. A.....4426
Heidstra, C.....844, 4823	3987	Howard, Sir A.....1655	Ikovlev, V.....652
Heim, R.....221	Higgins, T. C.....2664	Howard, E. H.....4679	Ikakiev, E. P.....1392
Heiman, V.....2413	Higgins, V.....47	Howard, H. W.....343	Indole, E.....5486
Hein, F. V.....5793	Hilbert, F. L.....5113	Howard, Lady L. E.....1386	Iszvitiskii, M. N.....1427
Hein, H.....2795	Hilbrands, H. L.....4768, 4825	Howard, R. W.....5206	Ibarra, D. S.....785
Heinemann, B.....4441	Hildebrandt, A. C.....379	Howard, W. L.....744	Icart, A.....3659
Heinrichs, H.....1670	Hilditch, T. P.....5146-7	Howden, A. S.....2913	Iceland. Hagstofu.....4300
Heinrichs, P.....697, 743, 1197	Hill, A. C.....1931	Howell, J. T.....83-5	Ichisaka, V.....1372
Heinske, L. J.....1729, 1821	Hill, R.....380	Howell, O. B.....1359	Ieloo, J. B.....3258
Heiser, C., Jr.....81	Hill, R. C.....1823	Hoves, H.....2798	Iftner, G. H.....4963
Heisig, C. P.....5481	Hill, R. P.....3954	Howie, G. W.....4609	Iglesias Seljas.....5877
Heitz, T. W.....5222	Hille Ris Lambers, D.....3615	Howland, J. E.....701	Ignatius, J. G. W.....4800,
Heizer, W. R.....590	Hills, B.....1018	Hoyle, A. C.....86-7	5646
Hein, W. E.....4266	Hills, K. L.....381	Hoys, D.....2997	Ignesti, E.....2083
Hellbusch, C. E.....2185	Hills, L. D.....1019, 5431	Hua, M.....1344	Ijams, P.....4610

	Item
Kostka, A. C.....	4613
Kostrinsky, J.....	514
Kostrun, G.....	227,3549
Kotov, M. I.....	49
Koval', E.....	3965
Kovalevskii, D.....	846
Kovarskii, A. I.....	502
Kovda, V. A.....	1431
Kozhevnikov, A. P.....	583,624
Kramer, M.....	165
Kramke, E. H.....	2655
Kraszewski, S.....	2292
Kretzer, F. H.....	2665
Kretzing, C. C.....	5285

	Item
Kreus.....	2808
Kreus, C.....	2809
Krebs, W. J.....	1935
Krewatch, A. V.....	4114
Krijthe, W.....	4880
Krishna, R.....	386
Krishnamurti, C. R.....	4881
Kriuchkova, A. P.....	1378
Krone, P. R.....	708
Krone, W. F.....	2720
Krosnar, R.....	1204
Kruchinina, Z. A.....	4166
Krug, C. A.....	344
Krug, H. P.....	2605

	Item
Kruseman, G., Jr.....	3662
Krutman, A.....	2028
Krutz, W.....	387
Krynine, D. P.....	1349
Kubin, R.....	2436
Kudelfa, N. N.....	5286
Kudrna, J.....	2537
Kuenen, D. J.....	3389-90
Kuhlmann, M.....	50
Kühn, C.....	4968
Kulash, W. M.....	3114
Kul'dafkin.....	2317
Kulkarni, H. G.....	5287
Kürbs, F.....	4143

	Item
Kushman, L. J.....	5130
Kushner, Kh. F.....	2007
Kusters, C.....	3161
Kutish, F. A.....	3020
Kuvshinov, I.....	5490
Kuz'min, I.....	1527
Kvaal, C.....	5046
Kvasnikov, B. V.....	655
Kvasnikov, E. I.....	388
Kyame, L.....	5141
Kyd, S.....	3033,6044
Kyger, P. A.....	2193
Kylesam, M. S.....	3697

Item	Item	Item	Item
Laan, P. A. van der...3162	Lawson, B. C.....5805	Levy, F. F. G.....390	Lockwood, L. B.....4833
Lablanchy, A.....4031	Lawson, H. K.....1796	Levy, F.....18	Lodder, J.....128
Laborde-Bois, P.....2721	Lazur, G. L.....473	Lewis, G. M.....2414	Lodge, C.....2812-4, 4033
Lacanse, R.....5881	Leal, J. C.....1049	Lewis, E.....5345	Lodge, O.....2940
Lacey, J. J.....3021	Lear, B.....1621	Lewis, H. G.....5366	Lods, E. A.....19
Lackman, D. B.....3379	Lear, J.....2257	Lewis, I. F.....330	Lofhem, van.....3824
Laccourciere, H.....5802	Le Bran, J.....5245	Lewis, L. H.....2258	Logiudice, C. N.....4273
Ladd, J. W.....4409-10	Lebedev, D. V.....389	Lewis, R. D.....1400	Lokk, A. P.....2898
Laers, R. van.....1657	Leblond, C.....4905	Lewis, R. G.....4097	Lombard, C.....2093, 4973
La Face, F.....4772	Lechevalier, E.....414	Lewis, T.....1207	
Lafont, R.....4272	Leclercq, M.....3552	Lewis, W. E.....1858	Lomikovskii, V. IA....6106
Lafortune, J. G.....2092	Le Crone, F.....748	Lhoste, J.....391	Long, H. C.....1280
Lag, J.....1364	Lederle Lab.....2437	Lhoumeau.....2524	Longchambon.....4974
Lagande, H.....747	Lee, A. A.....166, 544-6, 3392, 3620, 3723, 4693	Lifshchenko, I. F.....392	Longley, L. E.....1059
Lagaude, V.....747		Libbey, R. P.....1054	Longridge, B. D.....2815
Lagos, U., J. A.....787, 3663, 4411, 4773	Lee, A. J.....1433	Lichtenberger, B.....3836	Looper, D.....168
	Lee, A. M.....2339	Liebermann, J.....3778	Loosli, J. K.....2019, 2241, 2263
Laing, R. J.....3339	Lee, A. T. M.....5705	Lieftinck, M. A. A. 3482, 3814	
Leird, M.....3589	Lee, D. J.....3590	Liegeois, F.....2439-40	Lopes, H. de S.....3529
Laiane, M.....5491	Lee, F. A.....4896	Lienard, U. G.....1989	Lopez de Roda, L.....2558
Lajudie, P. de.....3610	Lee, H. K.....5494	Lightbody, H. D.....449	Lopez Ferrer, F. A.....6008
Lamb, C. A.....4969	Lee, R. P.....2322	Lilimaka, J. E.....1806	Lopez-Matas, A.....5346
Lamb, G. N.....1852, 1868	Leech, N. B.....1050	Lijsten, R.....816, 4774	Lopez Sanchez, C.....504
Lamb, K.....1040-1	Leefmans, S.....3163, 3553, 3724	Likhachev, A. M.....656	Loppinet, P.....1701
Lamb, L. W.....2194		Lima, A. da Costa. See Costa Lima, A. da.	Lord, D.....4884
Lambert, A.....297	Leeper, R. A.....2438	Lima, I. R. de.....5883	Lord, R.....5496
Lambert, J. W.....621	Lees, A. B.....3942-3	Lima, J. I. C.....2028	Lordat, de.....1716
Lambert, R.....1042	Lees, A. D.....3072	Lima, P. de O.....1434	Lorenz, O. A.....395
Lambert, W. V.....5537	Leete, C. S.....3164	Limerick County, Eire.	Lorenzini, O. A.....1281
Lamborn, E. W.....5649	Lefevre, G.....1641	Com. of Agr.....6045	Lothian, N.....709
Lamego, A.....5803	Lefevre, P. C.....3621	Lindcoln, C.....3729	Lotte.....1797, 2321
Lamiar.....1797	Leffler, R. W.....4479	Linden, L. van der.....393, 1208, 3555-6	Lotti, L.....5065
Lamont, G.....4346	Legault, R. H.....4882	Lindquist, A. W.....3557	Loughborough, W. K.....1869
Landau, M.....2345	Legendre, G.....2811	Lindquist, H. G.....2521	Loughran, H.....1060
Landau, N.....416	Leher, F.....1777	Lindsay, G.....92	Lounay, J.....3166
Landin, B. O.....3477	Lehmann, A.....3268-9	Lindsay, N.....1055-6	Loures, S. A. da R.....505
Landis, J. T.....5804	Lehmann, C. A.....1732	Lindwall, H.....1212	Love, F. S.....5943
Landman, H.....3722	Lehmann, W.....3270	Linn y Heredia, N. J. de 3271	Love, H. M.....5732
Landstrom, K. S.....5392	Lehrer, W. P., Jr.....2565		Love, E. M.....585
Lane, J.....3529	Leicester Sheep Breeders' Assoc.....2939	Link, C. B.....1057	Lovvorn, R. L.....586
Lane, Mrs. P. M.....1043	Leifer, N. F.....4096	Linkola, H.....437	Low, A. M.....6096
Lanfranco, S.....3267	Leininger, E.....4440	Linsley, E. G.....3272, 3664	Lowdermilk, W. C.....1587
Lang, A. L.....1432	Leisle, F. F.....90	Lionel-Marie, L.....5693	Lowe, H. J.....2322
Lang, B. G.....1881	Leiter, C. D.....4123	Lionnais, G.....2403	Lower, E. S.....5153
Lang, W. R.....4691-2	Leith, C.....1051	Lipman, M.....4827	Lucas, R. E.....396
Langevin, E.....1745	Leloup, M.....1673	Lipscomb, W. G.....2151	Lucas Quevedo, C.....4508
Langfield, A.....4185	Lemaistre, J.....167, 789	Lisin, S. S.....1778	Ludlum, H. B., Jr.....4187
Langford, G. S.....3531	Lemesle, R.....329	Lissandels, O. M.....1752	Ludrick, J. N.....4034
Langhoff, H.....3978	Lemetayer, E.....2538-9	Litardiere, R. de.....51, 93	Ludwig, W.....1826
Lankshear, G. M.....1044-5	Lemierre.....3797	Lith, J. P. van.....3665	Luisier, A.....111
Lapadu-Bargues, P.....5244	Lemmens, I.....4124	Little, R. W.....4694	Luker, C.....1588-9
Lapaev, F.....3871	Lemmon, R. S.....1052-3	Little, V. A.....3251	Lunde, R. N.....3979
Lapedagne, H.....1046	Lempke, B. J.....3725-7	Littlefield, A. M.....4186	Lundin, H.....6009
Larin, I. V.....2026	Lenglebert, J.....1316, 2150	Littlefield, J. J.....1058	Lunnum, K.....1746
Larkin, E. P.....4569	Lennox, J. A.....5882	Littman, M. L.....394	Lusk, M. S.....6120
Larralde, W.....2149	Leon, J. P. de.....2540	Liubimenko, I. I.....6095	Lush, R. H.....1388
Larrat, R.....2318-19	Leonard, M. J. K.....455	Livanov, K. V.....503	Lithi, H.....4348, 4858
	Leone, E.....2747	Live Stock Sanit. Serv. Lab., College Park, Md.... 2724	Luttrell, J. G.....4349
Larson, R. A.....4563	Leoni, P.....3792		Lutz, B.....4975
Larue, P.....3918, 5596	Leont'ev, I. F.....5152	Livera, E. J.....1586	Lynch, C.....5289
LaRue, R. G.....788	Lepage, E.....45, 127	Lively, C. E.....5778	Lynch, P. B.....587, 1282
Lascelles, H. R.....5597	Lepigre, A. L.....3165	Liverovskii, IU. A.....308	Lynn, B.....4144, 4238, 5916
Lasnier-Lachaise, L.....5492	Lepp, A.....2722	Livingston, J.....3010	Lyon, Mrs. L. N.....790
Lasseter, D. B.....5402	Leredde, C.....91, 100	Livingston, J. E.....1161	Lyon Rural Elect. Co.....3274
Lathrop, E. G.....4970	Lerner, I. M.....2606, 2723	Lizer y Trelles, C. A. 3666	
Lathrop, W. H.....1585	Leroy, R.....1700, 4971	Llarena, S. de.....2379	Ma, R.....450
Latini, C. M.....4005	Lesage, J.....1625	Llewellyn, L. M.....2489	Maan, W. J.....228
Lauffer, M. A.....281	Lettre, J. P.....5806	Llorca, J.....5328	McAlpin, D. W.....791
Laur, E.....5493	Leucasio, T.....5495, 5598, 5691-2	Llorens, M.....2008	McArdle, A. A.....2666
Laurence, B. R.....3550		Llorens, M. A.....2195	McArdle, R. E.....1733
Laurie, A.....1047	Leulliot, F.....677	Lloyd, E. A.....2607	McArthur, A.....5807
Laurie, M. V.....1988	Levenbook, L.....3554	Lloyd, M. H.....4032	McArthur, W. C.....1519
Lauritzen, J. I.....5288	Levet, R. J. R.....3728	Lo, C. S.....2320	McAuliffe, W. S.....4845
Law, A. G.....2242	Levi, F.....1206	Loads, F. W.....1209, 1435	McBirney, S. W.....3919
Law, D. K.....6017	Levi, M.....2059	Lochry, H. R.....4548	McBride, C. G.....4451
Lawrence, K.....1048	Levin, IA. S.....584	Lockert, R.....3273	McCaffrey, J. L.....3872
Lawrence, H. E.....4347	Levitas, N.....2570	Lockert, R.....3273	McCallan, S. E. A.....229
Lawrence, M. I.....1205	Levitskaia, A. M.....17	Lockwood, A. N.....5725	McCarran, P.....5599
Lawrence, R. F.....3391		Lockwood, J. F.....4972	Macchiavello, A.....3393
Lawrence-Lord, D.....3551, 5114			Macley, W. D.....4885
			McClellan, W. D.....3394

Item	Item	Item	Item
McClelland, E. H.....1061	Madden, A. H.....3196, 3557	Martin, G.....4146, 5944	Mazza, G.....2095
McClelland, W. D.....169	Maderious, W. E.....2541	Martin, G. W.....125	Mazzotti, L.....3397, 3625
McClintock, J. O.....4976	Madler, A. E.....4412	Martin, H.....3095	Mead, H. W.....1184
McClintock, L. D. 2494, 5115	Madnick, M.....5099	Martin, J. O.....5726	Meadly, G. R. W.....1278, 2026
McClurkin, H.....5808	Magalhães, A. de A.....4614	Martin, J. S.....1925	Meadows, S.....1068
McClymonds, A. E.....1590	Magallanes, N.....3034	Martin, J. W.....4189	Meagher, W. R.....1354
McClymont, G. L.....2667	Magee, A. C.....1519	Martin, K.....231, 749	Mealey, C. F.....5415
McConnell, J. E. W.....5154	Magee, C. J.....171, 5498	Martin, L. R. E.....750	Meara, M. L.....5146
McCoy, D. C.....5091	Maggiolo, O. J.....5673	Martin, R.....5814	Mechner, E.....5674
McCoy, J.....5047	Magnus, E. R.....4275	Martin, T.....2819	Medina, G.....1439
McCready, R. M.....4885	Mahabale, T. S.....112	Martin, W. M., Jr.....5945	Medina Harvey, J.....2380
McCulloch, R. W.....3167	Mahalanobis, P. C.....6177	Martin, W. W.....3278	Medler, J. T.....3637-8
McCune, W. E.....4274	Mahdihassan, S.....3623	Martin-Leconte, G.....6097	Medon.....4126
McDaniel, L. H.....2196	Maheux, G.....6156	Martineau, Lady.....1067	Medvedeva, G. B.....325
MacDonald, D. L.....5884	Malbach, E.....3277	Martinez Figueroa, L.....1317	Medvedev, P. F.....401
McDonald, I.....3920	Mains, E. B.....129	Martinez, A.....3480	Meehan, S. M.....173
McDougle, H. C.....2725	Mainz, Helmuth & Co.....5499	Martínez, M.....1717	Meer Mohr, J. C. van der..3482
McDowall, F. H.. 2323, 4446, 4458, 4525, 4535, 4564-5	Maizorov, V. F.....4058	Martinez P., D.....5917	Meereboer, P. J.....402
McFadden, E. S.....506	Maitland, J.....4977	Martins, J. E. D.....625	Meessen, J. M.....6135
McFarland, J. H.....1062-3	Major, A.....3837	Martins, R. C.....547	Meeuwis, K.....1617
MacFie, D. T.....1064	Makaamra, F. I.....2416	Martins, T.....2441	Mehl, J. M.....4191, 4982
McGarry, W. L.....2941	Makover, H.....4239	Martynov, M. I.....5290	Mehren, G. L.....4192, 4859
McGill, R.....5885	Maksimov, N. A.....6134	Marx, H.....3733	Meidell, A.....1936
Mac Gillavry, D.....3073, 3169, 3730-1, 3815	Maldonado, H. W.....2259	Md. State Poultry Council.....2820	Meijere, J. C. H. de.....3558
Mac Gillavry, H. J....3667	Malin, J. C.....5772	Md. U. Col. of Bus. and Pub. Admin. Bur. of Bus. and Econ. Res.....6191	Meiro, J.....1440
MacGregor, J. M.....1436	Malkiel, S.....282	Studies Bus. and Econ.....5500	Meites, J.....2899
MacGregor, S. E.....3275	Mallasén Ornat, M.....5155	Marzi, F. de.....5501	Meith, H. C.....232
MacGuffie, J.....1873	Mallette, M. F.....4795	Mason, L.....6010	Mel, R. H. de.....4828
Machado, A. de Barros. 3801	Malm, F. S.....5246	Mason, L. B.....4536	Melini, N.....2732
Machado, F.....5759	Malone, C.....4978	Maspétiol, R.....5600	Mellink, A.....403
MacIlraith, J. J.....2608, 2816-17	Maltha.....5694	Massaccesi, A.....508	Mello, A.....4414
McIntosh, R. A.....2094	Maltha, P. R. A.....4979	Mass. State Col. Poultry Disease Control Lab.....2726	Mello, J. C.....1318
McIntyre, A. C.....1888	Malyahev, S. I.....3668	Massee, E.....2513	Mello, M. D. E. de.....5382
MacKanes, F. G.....5497	Mandel, L.....2729	Massee, A. M.....3481	Mello-Leitao, C. de.....3782
McKay, G. R.....5809	Mandel, P.....2729-30	Massey, G. F.....1529	Mel'nik, M. K.....660
McKay, S. S.....3973	Mandoul, R.....3396	Massard, H.....3279	Melo, P. P. P. de.....1592
McKee, E.....588	Mang, J.....1827	Masterman, N. K.....4888	Meloni, U.....1530
McKellar, E. K.....4046	Mango, A.....847, 4145, 4188, 5811	Matagrín, E.....2260	Melton, C. P.....5887
McKeller, W. M.....3395	Mann, D.....1399	Matalana Ventura, S.....4566	Mendes, M. V.....3075
McKendree, F. W.....3988	Mann, J. W.....1958	Matetskii, A.....5157	Mendez Plasencia, V.....2096
McKennon, F.....170, 3732	Mann, M. G.....4695	Mathieu, M.....4190	Mendizabal, M.....3173, 3626
McKensem, O.....3276	Mansell, R.....1870	Mathis, G. W.....4352	Menéndez Amor, J.....1319
MacKenzie, A. J.....1423	Mansfield Horses' Rest Farm.....2155	Mathison, I.....1404	Mentley, G. L.....4276
MacKenzie, D. J.....4350	Manson, T. B.....2942	Mathur, V. S.....4981	Menzel, O.....4353
McKenzie, H. A.....4221	Mansvetov, V.....3944	Matluk, I. S.....1591	Méquignon, A.....3483
McKenzie, H. L.....3622	Mantelet, C.....1437	Matson, E. E.....1807	Merchant, C. H.....4889
Mackenzie, H. R.....1798	Mantje, M.....1779	Matte, J.....399	Merchant, I. A.....2097
McKeown, K. C.....3478	Mantovani, C.....2325	Mattern, J. F.....2611	Mercier, E.....2199
Mackin, G. E.....1932	Maoli, L.....5695	Matthew, A.....4801	Mercier, H.....5888
McKinnon, W. L.....2197	Mapp, L. C.....4480	Matthews, J. R.....309	Meredith, R. C.....2889
McKittrick, D. S.....2727	Marchi, V.....4980	Mattick, A. T. R.....4510	Merillat, L. A.....2098-9
Macklin, H. P.....2609	Marçille, R.....5156	Mattil, K. F.....5158	Merish, F.....4277
McLean, D. M.....474	Mareil, J.....5812	Mattingly, E. H.....2943	Merrill, D. J.....3559
MacLeod, J. C.....1760	Marenkov, M. H.....5437	Mattingly, P. F.....3591	Merrill, L. P.....1593
McLeod, W. S.....3168	Mariller, C.....658	Mattison, C. W.....6046	Neschini, C.....2612
McLintock, R. P.....4333	Maris, P. V.....5813	Maudry, E.....5291	Neschini, M.....2326
McMahon, P. R.....4676	Mariseal, R.....1185	Maughan, M. O.....4576	Neschini, S.....2326
McMaster, P. E.....657	Marle, G. S. van.....398	Maupas, A.....710	Mészáros, I.....5393
McMillan, G.....2198, 5436	Marlier, G.....3816	Maurand, P.....1920	Metcalf, R. L.....3174
MacMillan, J. T.....5024	Marlière, R.....1642	Maurer, K. J.. 400, 711, 751, 3280	Metcalf, J.....1210
McMillen, W. N.....3022	Marnier-Lapostolle, J.. 1066	Mauritius. Dept. of Agr.....659	Méto, A.....548
McMurtrey, J. E., Jr.. 397, 5327	Marquardt, J. C.....4413	Maurizio, A.....3281-2	Metropolitan Coop. Milk Prod. Bargaining Agency..4481
McNally, J. T.....4125	Marquehousse, P.....94	Maviel, E.....5048, 5078, 5650-1	Mettler, E.....2733
McNamee, B. F.....1799	Marques, J. Q. A.....1438	May, R. H.....1828	Metz, A. E.....5079-80
McNamee, J. K.....2728	Marrack, J. R.....5972	Maybury, R. H.....4567	Metzler, R. J.....1923
MacNay, C. G.....3170	Marrone, P.....2731	Mayer, W.....1957	Metzner, E. K.....4354
MacNeil, A.....1065	Marsais, P.....4351	Mayne, H. W.....5696	Meuleman.....1283, 3175
MacNeish, A. C.....5413	Marsden, S. J.....2610	Mayne, J. B.....5381	Meulen, G. S. A. van der..3734
McNider, R.....5810	Marsh, F. R.....2470	Mazumdar, A. K.....4725	Meunier, J.....174
McNulty, J. S.....20	Marshak, A.....21		Meunier, R.....4696
McQueen, B.....2324	Marshall, R. E.....4887		Meurling, M.....5502
Macquin, M.....4886	Marshall, W.....2818, 5210		Meuvret, J.....5747
McShan, W. E.....2569	Marcelat, R.....507		Mexico. Secretaria de Economia.....5358
McSpadden, B. J.....2753	Martelli, G. M.. 230, 3479, 3624, 3779-81		Meyer, E. A.....6149
MacSwain, J. W.....3272, 3664	Martelli, M.....172		
McWethy, J. A.....4006, 5098	Marth, P. C.....406		
	Martin, D. L.....5184		
	Martin, E. C.....3340		

Item	Item	Item	Item
Mayer, H.....4983	Mockett, J. T.....1912	Motsch, E.....2407	Natl. Potato Chip. Inst....6184
Mayer, M. J.....4223	Mocquot, G.....4448	Motts, G. H.....4987	National Provisioner...5105
Mayer, R. K.....2569	Modena, A.....591	Moule, G. R.....2979	National Tobacco Tax
Mayer, W.....4697	Moir, G. M.....3023	Moulton, J. E.....4068	Assoc. Com. on Parcel
Mezzabotta, L.....3035	Moir, S.....1674	Moura, L. R. de.....1594	Post Shipments.....5417
Miallet, P.....1441	Moiseev, M.....5416	Moura, V.....4195, 5506	National Vet. Med. Assoc.
Michel.....4193	Mol, W. E. de.....1070	Moure, J.....3670-1	of Gt. Brit. and Ireland
Michelsbacher, A. E.....3627	Molder, K.....4415	Moutia, L. A.....3177	2053, 2061
Michelsen, E.....2073	Molfino, J. F.....1320	Moynihan, I. W.....3037	Naujoks, E.....3966
Mich. Dept. Agr. Grain	Molfino, R. H.....4449	Mozzi, U.....1531-33	Naumova, A.....593
Storage Com.....4987	Molgaard, P. G.....2735	Mraz, C.....3343	Naunton, W. J. S.....5247
Mich. State Col. of Agr.	Molina, A. S.....3031	Muchmore, G.....4988	Nava, C. de.....2825
and Applied Sci.....6121	Molinatti, G.....1702	Muelle, M.....2944	Navarro Samano, J.....1446
Michot, A.....4537	Molsky, C. R.....3341	Mueller, W. S.....4569	Naves, Y. R.....5161
Mickelsen, O.....5973	Molynaux, L.....5748	Muello, A. C.....1442	Nazarov, S. A.....3967
Middlekauff, W. W.....3627	Monard, A.....3484	Muggeridge, J.....3400	Neal, J.....1597
Middleton, J. T.....283	Moncrief, T. E.....2669	Muir, J.....2203	Neal, O.....1495
Midwestern Milk Mktg.	Moncrieff, R. W.....4699	Mukerji, D.....3628	Neasham, E. W.....2205
Conf.....4482	Mondet, G.....5049	Mulder, D.....236	Neefs, J.....1074
Miege.....5503	Mondon, J.....1842	Mulder, H.....4450	Nees, J.....1076-7, 1447
Mifsud, H. J.....2734, 2821-2,	Mongeon, M. T.....4416	Mulgan, A. E.....5507	Nees, J. T.....1075, 1078-9
2868, 2900, 2916	Monrós, F.....3485	Müller, P.....3178	Neff, S. B.....5214
Milka, H.....589	Montemagno, F.....2101, 5889	Muller-Idzerda, A. C.....1071-2	Neiswander, C. R.....3735
Mikhailov, G.....5594	Monterroso Salazar, P.....1321	Mullins, R.....4615	Neiswander, R. B.....3402
Mikheev, I.....5504	Monteverde, G.....2102	Mulvany, J. L.....4570	Nekhai, P. N.....662
Milan, J.....3747	Montgomery, H. J.....2495-6	Muma, M. H.....3152, 3179, 3386	Nekrasova, V. L.....457
Milbrath, J. A.....292	Montgrain, C.....4099	Mumford, Mrs. M.....2824	Nekrutenko, A. A.....3945
Miles, F. W.....1069	Montmagny, C. de.....2497	Munday, R. A.....5212	Neller, J. R.....1365
Miley, D. G.....4179	Moon.....4483	Munerati, O.....5257	Nelmes, E.....96
Millar, C. E.....1493	Mooney, E.....4700	Muñoz Reyes, F.....5891	Nelson, R. E.....2977
Millener, L. H.....310	Moore, A. C.....2613, 2823,	Munsell, R. I.....1443	Nelson, R. T.....663, 672
Miller, C. E.....5601	5211	Münter, W.....2614, 2869	Nelson, W. L.....4795
Miller, C. R.....5505	Moore, A. S.....3961, 4603	Murbarger, N.....5773	Nelson, W. O.....4444
Miller, E. A.....590	Moore, A. V.....4511	Murchison, C. T.....4701	Nemov, N.....5602
Miller, E. V.....404	Moore, H.....3961, 4603	Murcia Vindas, A.....5675	Nepomniashchaya, Z. A.....5179
Miller, E. V. O.....5973	Moore, H. I.....475, 592	Murphy, A. M.....661	Netherlands. Cent. Plan-
Miller, G. D.....2036	Moore, H. R.....5729-30	Murphy, T. W.....5213	ning Bar.....5360
Miller, I.....3974	Moore, M.....5652	Murray, F.....1595	Netherlands Indies. Cen-
Miller, J. E.....5727-8	Moore, P. R.....2722	Murray, F. R.....1073	traal Kantoor voor de
Miller, K.....22	Moore, R. M.....1284	Murray, W. G.....5383	Statistiek.....4240
Miller, K. M.....1494	Moore, W.....2328	Murre, M.....298	Netherlands. Ministerie
Miller, L. D.....2200	Moore, W. J.....2819	Muscat, A.....2615	van Landbouw, Visserij en
Miller, P. R.....284	Mooring, D. C.....876	Musgrave, A.....3401	Voedselvoorziening. Di-
Miller, P. W.....175, 270-1	Morales, P. T.....2329	Mussehl, F. E.....2639	rectie van de Landbouw...4796
Miller, R. F.....2963	Morales Antequera, C.....4775	Musser, B. H.....1596	Neto, J. E. P.....1598
Miller, R. H.....3398	Morelli, H. A.....2103	Musser, W. J.....665	Nettles, V. F.....299
Miller, R. S.....1618	Moreno Verdin, L.....5946	Muth, O. H.....2330	Netto, F. A.....4417, 4515
Miller, V.....2462	Morey, D. H., Jr.....1974	Mutti, R. J.....4538	Neukermans, C.....819
Miller, W. J.....5081	Morey, L.....4986	Myer, S.....5347	Neuzil, J.....3396
Millers' Natl. Fed.....4984-5	Morgan, C. E.....2542	Myers, A.....176	Nezorov, N. V.....1675
Millikan, C. R.....405	Morgan, C. H.....848, 1211	Myers, W. M.....577	New South Wales. Dept. of
Millin, J.....2443	Morgenthaler, O.....3283-4	Mylne, A. M.....4882	Agr.....179-180, 237, 3181,
Millington, A. J.....233	Mori, D.....5160	Naffziger, T. R.....4970	6047
Milliron, H. E.....3669	Morillo Romero, F.....5890	Naftel, J. A.....1444	Chem. Branch.....3180
Millot, J.....3399	Morini, E. G.....2543	Nagel.....3989	New South Wales. Statisti-
Mills, B.....4035	Morison, D. L.....3342	Naghsaki, J.....4450	cian.....4302-3
Milne, L. J.....3076	Mornet, P.....2104	Nagy, N.....5508	N. Y. Agr. Col.....4783, 5032,
Milne, M. J.....3076	Morozov, D.....5438	Nai, D.....2105	5299, 5440
Milne-Redhead, E.....95, 101	Morozov, G.....549	Naidenov, A. K.....5293	N. Y. Dept. of Agr. and
Miloz, E.....2100	Morozov, I. R.....1719	Nair, C. S.....4702	Mkts.....1634
Mingle, C. K.....2327	Morran, H.....2483	Naismith, E. R. J.....4703	New Zealand. Dept. of Agr.
Minich, A.....4698	Morrill, C. O.....3036	Napper, C. A.....3990	6049
Minieu, M.....5815	Morris, H. F.....817	Naranjo V., P.....178	Horticulture Div.....849
Minin, D. D.....1718	Morris, L.....2670, 2780	Narayanaya, D. V.....1445	New Zealand. Dept. of Sci.
Minor, L. H.....4447	Morris, L. L.....4846, 4859	Nardelli, L.....2106	and Indus. Res.....6159
Minot, G. R.....5974	Morris, M. L.....2415-16	Natalini, O.....2204	New Zealand. Internal
Minster, C. H.....4568	Morrison, A. A.....2993	National Apple Inst.....4872	Mktg. Div.....4196
Minty, T. W.....2668	Morrison, J. F.....4456	Natl. Cranberry Assoc.....4829	New Zealand Meat Prod.
Miotto, G.....234-5	Morrison, T.....5760	Natl. Inst. of Agr. Bot.....5258	Board.....5050
Mir, R. M.....4355	Morrison, W. S.....5292	National Joint Indus.	Newhook, F. J.....238
Miralles Capuz, C.....3838	Morse, E. E.....134	Council for the Flour	Newland, J. W.....2917
Misner, M. G.....2201,	Mortensen, C. H.....2514	Milling Indus.....4989	Newman, T.....2736, 2737
5359, 6098	Morton, J. N.....4194	National Pig Breeders'	Newsholme, C. M.....2331
Mitchell, A. H.....4278	Mortstedt, E. A.....4512	Assoc.....3011	Newton, L. D.....3199
Mitchell, G. F.....4356	Morwood, R. B.....177		Newton, E. F.....1534
Mitchell, H. H.....5973	Mosegaard, H.....818		Newton, J. H.....3182
Mitchell, J. W.....406-7	Moses, T.....6157		Newton, L.....1322
Mitchell, P. J., Jr.....5159	Moses, W. R.....4513-14		Newton, M. A.....5653
Mitchell, S. G. A.....2709	Mosle, H. B.....2202		
Moberg, H. A.....4098	Mote, D. C.....3176		

Item	Item	Item	Item
Niang, S.....2318	O'Brien, H. R.....5439	Overstreet, R.....383	Pearsall, W. H.....24
Nicholas, J. E.....5116	O'Brien, M.....1084	Owen, E.....3184	Pearson, A.....1285
Nichols, G. C.....2152	O'Bryant, M. H.....4418	Owen, F. V.....661, 665	Pecego, R.....4574
Nichols, J. E.....2999	Occialini, E.....4572	Owen, H.....4616	Pechenkin, V. E.....1800
Nicholson, E.....4571	Ochoa, F.....2515	Owen, R. F.....4280	Peck, B. T.....1221, 4778
Nickell, W. F.....3183	Ochs, W.....2870	Owens, H. B.....3185	Peck, H. L.....851
Nickels, C. B.....3736	O'Connell, D. H.....97		Peck, L.....4617
Nickerson, D.....6050	Oddegarden, A.....1214	Pauw, F. van der.....1451	Peck, M. E.....99, 1091
Nicol, L.....2538-9	Odellian, M.....1450	Pablo Barbado, E. de.....2964	Pederson, C. S.....4896
Nicolas, G.....130, 239	Oertel, A. C.....1366	Pacheco, J. A. A. de C....	Peel, P. W.....3991
Nielebock, E.....2671	Ogle, R. C.....2673, 5654	5348	Peet, C. E.....252
Nielsen, E. L.....408	Ogur, M.....442	Packard, C. M.....3767	Peeters, F.....1092-4
Nielsen, J. P.....820	O'Hara, J. E.....5330	Paden, W. R.....478	Peirano, R. P.....2920
Nielsen, R. A.....1958	Ohata, K.....4706	Padmos, L. B.....4281	Peiris, A. J. C.....4779
Nielsen, W.....3285	Ohye, D. F.....4284	Paez G., J.....597-9	Pelikh, M. A.....852
Niesslein, E.....1677	Oijen, W. van.....2009	Paganí, L.....5761	Pellegrino, A.....3288, 5066
Nieve, R.....594	Ojala, E. M.....1393	Page, H. W.....1217	Pelletier, W.....1990
Nikanorov, V. A.....2107	Okanenko, A. S.....459	Page, J. B.....1400	Pellizzari, A.....2110
Nikiforov, A. M.....3155	O'Keefe, A.....2381	Palma, D.....752, 2827,	Pelly, R. S.....1890
Nikitin, P. D.....1747	Okudo of Ososo, Chief....	3491, 3738	Pelshenke, P.....6012
Nikolaeva, L. I.....458		Palma, M.....1323	Peluffo, C. A.....2540
Nilsson, F.....1212, 1448	Olafson, G.....4890	Palmer, A. E.....497	Pemberton, R. L.....3012
Nisbet, W. R.....4704	Olberg, G.....23	Palmer, C. D.....4918-19	Pena, L. de A.....1781
Nissen, Ø.....409, 476	Oldroyd, H.....3561	Palmer, E. L.....3839	Peña, M. T. de la.....5051
Nissley, C. H.....1619	Oleskie, E. T.....2207	Palmer, G. D.....1853	Peñaranda Canal, F.....1452
Nixon, W. M.....590, 595	Oliphant, J. O.....6100	Palmer, M. I.....1088	Pendleton, Mrs. G. F.....1095
Nizet, A.....2419	Oliveira, E. C. de.....510	Palmer-Jones, T.....3286	Peng, D. H.....3044
Nobécourt.....1924	Oliver, R. W.....1085, 1107	Palmieri, G.....4357	Penna, F.....2674, 4038
Nobel, I.....5038	Olivet, L.....1086	Palmström, H.....5820	Pennington, R. J.....4339
Noble, D. B.....2918	Ollea, D. E.....4707	Paltrinieri, S.....2109	Penny, J. C.....2619
Noble, J.....1080	Ollivier, A. V.....3562	Pan Amer. Union.....5859	Penteado, M. de C.....5676
Noble, M.....1081	Olsen, E.....477	Panfilov, I. A. D.....1748	Peraire.....3992
Nodder, C. R.....4705	Olsen, O.....1087	Panhoret, G. M.....5163	Peraire, M. D.....1761
Noer, O. J.....1082	Olson, C.....4036	Panikkar, M. R.....4992	Peralta, F.....1324
Nold, T.....4872	Olson, E. A.....4007	Palombi, P.....4991	Peralta R., J. M.....5604
Nolthenius, P. M. T.....1780	Olson, H. M.....5892	Panse, V. G.....4708	Perea Marguia, M.....4710
Nolting, W. S.....2427	Olson, R. A.....1161	Pant, A. D.....241	Pereira, J. S.....4993
Nonkes, J.....1213	Olson, W. J.....4945	Panthier, R.....2901	Perera, J. A. W.....4892
Nonnan, J. B.....1380	Olson, W. Z.....1959	Pancia, C. R., Jr.....3125	Perez, L.....5948
Norcross, H. C.....5394	Ombrages, J. des.....3893	Park, B.....1089	Pérez Chávez, R.....5294
Normand, H.....3486-8	Ombuena, J.....5749	Parker, D.....3817	Perez Estrada, T.....714
Normand, J.....1829	Ontario Agr. Col. Dept.	Parker, M. M.....1218	Pérez y Pérez, F.....4994
Norris, D. O.....240	of Soils.....1627	Parker, R. R.....3379	Perini, D.....4995
Norris, L. C.....2679	Ontario Hort. Assoc.....700	Parkin, J.....1090	Perkins, B. G.....4039
Norris, T. C.....3000	Ontario Vet. Col.....2108	Parkinson, L. R.....2575	Perkins, N. L.....5991
North, M. O.....2616	Costetroom, S. J. van.....3489	Parish, A. J.....2828	Perkins, R.....4539
North Amer. Gladiolus	Oppenheim, J. M.....5088	Parke, S.....4111	Perkins, R. N.....1871
Council.....1083	Opperman, G. W.....2208	Parks, S. L.....4037	Perlzwelg, W. A.....2570-1
N. Dak. State Labs. Dept..	Orchard, E. L.....4719	Parpani, G.....4573	Perov, S. S.....460
4164, 4279	Orchymont, A. d'.....3490	Parra, T.....5821	Perret, J. E.....3633
Norton, A. J.....1960	Oreg. Agr. Col. Forest	Parriah, F. T.....1889	Perrier, J.....3099
Norton, C. L.....2019, 2241	Prod. Lab.....6192-3	Parrot, A. G.....3632	Perron, L.....5822
Norton, L. B.....3199	Oreg. State Hort. Soc.....712	Parsa, A.....98	Perry, A. L.....4484
Norway Statens Forsøks-	Orla-Jensen, A. D.....2030	Parsons, H.....821	Perry, B. A.....1453
gard i Grønsakdyrking,	Orla-Jensen, S.....2030	Parton, Mrs. L.....2919	Perry, F.....1096-7, 1962-3
Kvithamar i Stjørdal.....	Orlando Smith, J.....2617-18,	Pascal, J.....1219	Persson, H. S.....5441
1214	2738, 2826	Pascual, P. F.....3287, 3344	Persson, A. R.....1098
Noskov, A. I.....3038	Orlianskaia, L. P.....511	Pasquier, H.....4776-7	Perticari, C.....5605
Nosti Nava, J.....5818	Orlovskii, N. I.....664	Passenier, S. A. H.....4453	Perttula, H.....5511
Nottin, P.....4802, 4990	Orn, P.....2261	Passos, S. M. de G.....1220	Peru. Dirección de Gana-
Novak, A. F.....2672	O'Rourke, P. L.....4068	Pasto, J. K.....5440	dería e Industrias Pe-
Novelo F., E.....1215	Orr, Sir J. B.....1678	Patch, A. J.....5603	cuarias.....6194
Novicky, R.....2332	Ortega Espin, M. C.....5977	Pate, M.....4148	Perucci, E.....5331
Novikoff, M.....2643	Orth, G. O., Jr.....1960	Patrick, A. L.....1599	Pescott, E. C.....1720
Novillo Quiroga, D.....2153	Osborne, P. J.....3737	Patterson, M. C.....626	Pescott, E. E.....1721
Novopokrovskii, I. V.....6099	Osburn, F. E.....4451	Patterson, P.....600	Peser, M.....3186
Nudel'man, M. A.....5275	Oskarov, O.....5947	Patti, P.....5118	Pestel, E.....3187
Núñez, A.....596	Osorio, M. T.....3397	Pattison, I. H.....3042	Peters, J. E.....4932
Nut Growers Soc. of Oreg.	Osorno Mesa, E.....3403	Pattje.....1600	Petersen, E. O.....1099
and Wash.....712	Osipina, G.....4078	Patton, R. A.....2568	Petersen, P.....666
Nutrition Bd. of the Ger-	Osser, E.....2871	Paul.....2333	Petersen-Dalum, J.....4241,
man Med. Profession.....5975	Ossiannilsson, F.....3629-31	Paula, H. de S.....5403	5823
Nutrition Found.....5976	O'Sullivan, T. A.....5510	Paulian, R.....3492-3	Petermeyer, H. P.....5295
Nuzhdin, N. I.....3560	Otamendi, J. C.....3672	Paulson, N. D.....713	Peterson, A. G.....4242
Nysterakis, F.....181	Ott, G. L.....2484	Pavlov, N. T.....4709	Peterson, C. O.....601
Nystrom, A. B.....2206, 2266	Ott, J. M.....1216, 4147	Payne, B. H.....1699	Peterson, E.....1581
	Oudemans, T. C.....3077	Payne, L. F.....2739	Peterson, E. P.....1873
Oberholzer, P. C. J.....1449	Overcash, J. P.....850	Payzant, H. H.....1961	Peterson, H. O.....3819
Obermoser, J.....1830	Overholser, E. L.....4831	Paz, H.....512	Peterson, J. B.....1601
O'Brien, G. E.....5117	Overholt, V.....5731	Peach, M.....2740, 2829	Petitpas, J.....1891

Item	Item	Item	Item
Petroni, V.....5606	Ponsdomenech Martinez, J.....6013	Quaife, E. L.....3050	Reeve, R.....2744, 3194-5
Petrov, I. P.....513	Ponsignon, M....2031, 2832-3	Quarquin, M.....1635	Reeves, C. B.....4560
Petty, H. B.....3690, 3703	Ponte, E. del.....6101	Quarrell, C. P.....719	Ragan, C. W.....1112-13
Peyerimhoff, P. de.....3494	Pontiggia, A. J.....2335	Quastel, J. H.....1367	Ragteren Altena, C. O. van
Peynaud, E.....810-11	Poole, J. B.....450	Quebec. Provincial Feed	3741
Peyronnet, R.....853	Pope, A. L.....2965	Bd.....2032	Rehberg, M.....2442
Pfadt, R. E.....3563	Popel', IU. A.....3795	Queensland. Agr. Bank.....	Reichert, E.....2499
Pfeiffer, E. E.....1454	Popenco, W.....718	5384	Reichert, G.....3292, 3348
Pflieger, R.....4711	Popov, G. I.....515	Queensland Co-op. Union.	Reid, A. W.....4486, 4575
Phelan, V. J.....3345	Popov, V. V.....3673	Publicity Com....1643, 3873	Reid, E. B.....1992
Phelps, H. F.....4769, 4917	Popov-Dekatov, N. P....1103	Querci, O.....3739	Reid, J. D.....4716
Phillip, Brother.....3783	Popova, E. I.....583	Quevedo, C. V.....1603	Reid, J. F. F.....5827, 6103
Philippine-U. S. Agr.	Porst, W.....2408-9	Quidnauc, A. W.....4282	Reid, M. G.....5562
Mission.....5512	Porter, H. G.....3947	Quigley, G. D....3189, 4040	Reid, W. H. E....4516, 4576
Phillips, E. F.....3289	Porter, R. H.....25	Quinby, J. R.....500	Reineke, M. P.....3022
Phillips, F. T.....1892	Porter, W. L.....450	Quinn, N. R.....1225	Reineke, L. H.....1894
Phillips, G. A. R....1100-1	Porteres, R.....1224	Quinteros, M.....1755	Reinelt, F.....1114
Phillips, P. H.....2965	Portman, R. W.....3404	Rabak, W.....4225	Reinhardt, Mrs. R. M....2945
Phillips, R.....2334	Portsmouth, Earl of...5750	Rabe, W. J.....3674	Reiser, R.....2033-4
Phillips, R. E.....2830	Portugal. Junta Nacional	Rable, K. D.....4420	Reitsma, J.....250
Phillips, W. R.....4893	dos Produtos Pecuários... 4712	Rabuffo, V. M.....4485	Remlinger, P.....2114
Phillipson, A. T.....2059	Posner, M. C.....5116	Radechia, J.....4041	Renard, P. J. J.....1456
Piat, J.....5607	Post, K.....1104-5	Radema, L.....4450	Renaudean, M.....3894
Piatnitskii, S. S.....410	Posternak, T.....425	Rader, L. F., Jr....1484	René, G.....6015
Pic, M.....3495-7	Potapov, N. G.....1379	Radkevich, P. E.....2902	René, P.....1680
Pichler, F.....242-3, 715	Potenza, M.....5443	Raetakaia, IU. I.....2640	Renn, H.....1961
Pickett, B. S.....1222	Potter, C. E.....5893	Raggi, C. A.....5612	Renner, A. J.....4717
Pickett, J. E.....5361	Poulin, L. P.....5656	Ragland, V. L.....5053	Renold, E.....2838
Pierce, F. R.....5852	Povar, M. L.....2741	Rai, J. H.....209	Reuss, N.....2410
Piernavieja, J.....5215	Powell, A. L.....1602	Raimo, H. F.....2675	Rey, P.....311
Pierre, F.....3498	Powell-Owen, W.....2620, 2742, 2834-5	Raimo, H. F.....2676	Reyne, A.....3675
Pierre, G.....5442	Pozzi, C. M.....2111, 5052	Rainwater, C. F.....3190	Reynolds, B. A.....2336
Pierson, H. M.....3023	Pozzi-Escot, D. M. E....4165	Raithby, G. E.....3001	Reynolds, P. A....3993, 4101
Piet, D.....3078	Prado, F. de A.....4713	Raizada, M. B.....58	Rhee, H. A.....5444
Piettre, M.....5608	Praeger, A. H.....4714	Rajagopalan, V. R....2113	Rhodes, W. W.....3980
Pigorini, L.....5655	Prasad, B. K. R.....4100	Ramirez, J. C.....5298	Rhys, I. W.....4043
Pigulevskii, G. V.....461	Prat Roure, L. de....1910	Rampon, L.....2291	Ribaut, H.....3635
Pijl, L. van der.....411	Pratt, A. J.....244	Ramajell, T.....4894	Ribeiro, J. A....4517, 4577-8
Pijper, A.....6161	Pratt, A. M.....1326-8	Ramsey, G. B.....4847	Ribot, G.....1620
Pike, A. V.....1102	Preece, W. H. A.....1106	Rancourt, E. de....1893	Rice, E. B.....4452
Pilgrim, F. J.....2568	Prentice, A. C....2471, 2498	Randall, A.....5657	Rice, T. B.....2115
Pillsbury, A. F.....1535	Prescott, J. A.....1366	Rango, W.....6102	Rice, V. A....2010, 2212-13
Pilnik, W.....4797	Presburg, B. S.....1921	Rangel, S. de C.....4781	Rice, W. H.....2839
Pimenta, A.....792	Preston, D. A.....182	Rapp, K. E.....415	Rice, W. S.....4782, 4832
Pimentel, E.....5259	Preston, H.....2112	Rasmussen, E. J.....3191	Rice Millers' Assoc....4996
Pinchot, G.....1991	Preston, I.....1107	Rasmussen, L.....4619	Richard, R. E.....1115
Pineau, J.....5332	Preston, J. F.....1749	Rasmussen, M. P.....4803	Richards, A. G.....3405
Pinkerton, E. E.....3024	Price, C. W., Jr....5610	Rastoin, E.....5164	Richards, C. A.....159
Pino Espinal, A.....5609	Price, E. R.....5218	Ratera, E. L.....333, 1286	Richards, L. A.....1351
Pipila, G. A.....4358	Price, F. E.....3979	Rattray, J. M.....604	Richards, M. C.....3191
Pires, D. R. V.....602	Price, W. C.....281	Rau, D.....1455	Richardson, E. C.....2011
Pirone, P. P.....3572	Priestley, L.....5513	Raucourt, M.....3192	Richardson, E. H....2921
Pirovani, J. M.....2544	Princis, K.....3784	Ravault, L.....391	Richardson, T. C....1457
Pitkins, E.....4780	Proce, J. M. de....3346	Rawlings, B. R.....4715	Richon, R.....2443
Pitman, E. B.....3840	Prodan, M.....1782	Rawlins, J. W.....3740	Richard, J. A....1226, 6054
Pittam, W.....1938	Prokipek, K.....2485	Ray, F. E.....6053	Ricketts, R. L.....4052
Pius XII, Pope.....5824	Prosen, A. F.....3499-500	Ray, S.....4620	Ricketts, W. E.....3564
Plank, G. M. van der...2209	Proulx, J. R.....5297	Ray, S. H.....2965	Riddet, W.....2248
Plantefol, L.....331	Prouteau, A.....1831	Raymond, A.....3874	Rider, A.....5362, 5517
Plantureux, E.....2064	Prutskova, M. G.....516	Raynal, J. R.....3818	Riedl, L.....3040
Plassche, A. W. van de... 716-17, 5825	Puebla, A. de la....2210	Razous, P.....1832	Riemens, J. M.....855
Plate, H.....4618	Puecher-Passavalli, P.... 4214	Rea, G. H.....3290-1	Rietberg, H.....1458
Platt, F. L.....5216-17	Puente, J. M. de la...1679	Rea, J. O. G.....1111	Riets, G. A.....4116
Plaut, M.....514	Puerto Rico Agr. Co....6052	Read, H.....1604	Riets, J. H.....2984
Podlipenski, S. IA....3946	Puga, C. de.....5826	Read, M.....2836, 4042	Riets, R. C.....1872
Poenicke, W.....412	Pujiula, J.....332	Rear, J. C.....4895	Rigs, F. A.....6178
Pohjakallio, O.....413	Pulkki, L. H.....6014	Reaves, C. W.....2211	Rigg, Sir T.....6163-4
Poirot, E. M.....6051	Pullar, E. A.....1108-10	Rebiffé, H.....5894	Riggall, P. J.....4718
Pokorny, V.....3039	Pullar, E. M.....5126	Rebour, H....753-4, 854, 1350	Riker, A. J.....159, 161, 379
Pol, F.....2831	Punter, A. W.....627	Reclaire, A.....3501, 3634	Riley, T. E.....3841
Pol, P. H. van de....3553	Purvis, G. H.....5611	Redfern, C. J.....5236	Riniker, J.....3293
Polak, R. A.....3079, 3188	Pustovoit, A. F.....603	Redfern, D.....1964	Rinkas, T.....4915
Polianskii, A. N.....5296	Puutula, K.....6014	Redman, R. F. W.....3505	Rinko, E.....2500
Polianskii, V. I.....462	Py, J.....4115	Redmer, M.....5514-15	Ripley, D.....26
Pollack, F. G.....131	Fyke, M.....5978	Reece, P. O.....1903-4	Riquelme Inda, J.....6104
Pollock, E. O.....5559	Quadri, P.....4419	Reed, C. A.....2655	Risbec, J.....3742
Polovenko, I.....1325		Reed, F. D.....2837	Riser, W. H.....2446
Pomerlean, R.....414, 6162		Reed, H. E.....5082	Ritchey, G. E.....588
Pompa, A.....1223		Reed, W. D.....3193	Ritchie, J. W.....2337
Poncine, R. de.....2516		Reese, C. A.....3347	Rivalier, E.....3502

Item	Item	Item	Item
Rivals, P.....3503	Root, E. H.....3297, 3350	Sadorage, R.....4540	Savidge, C.....823
Rivero y Martinez, S.....3642	Root, H. H.....3298	Sadtler, S. S.....6055	Savoel, C. O.....5301
Rix, J. F.....4719	Roquebert, H.....1681	Saint-Ollier.....2624, 2922	Saxon, E. J.....1125
Rizzo, D. P.....3294	Roquetaniere, H.....1459	Saint-Quentin, M.....1462, 2340, 5521	Sawens, R. H.....4285
Rizzo, P.....4997	Ros, W.....1688	Saint Bat, L. de.....4171	Sayce, R.....2262
Rizzo, V. R.....2745, 2903-4	Rosa, J.....5184	Sakharov, I. M.....3994	Sayednd-Din, M.....334
Robbins, H. W.....5243	Rosborough, J. F.....877, 4898	Saklatvala, Sir S. D.....4723	Scandurra, A.....183
Robbs, C. F.....272	Roscoe, C.....2622	Salemov, A. B.....519	Scanga, F.....287
Roberson, F. K.....1116	Rose, D. H.....4184	Saleby, M. B.....4655	Scaramuzzi, G.....1408
Robert, E.....720, 755, 1117	Rose, K. D.....5200	Salgado, M. L. M.....1463	Scarlott, C. A.....1940
Robert, J. C.....3875	Rosen, T.....2570-1	Salisbury, G. W.....2199	Scarseth, G. D.....396, 1464-5
Robertson, H. S.....4998	Rosenberg, A.....5165	Salisbur, J.....3976	Schaeffer, M.....3572
Roberts, A. L.....4720	Ross, H. H.....3593	Salmon, E. S.....1302	Schaffer, R. R.....1932, 1941
Roberts, E.....3843	Rossem, G. van.....3507	Salmon, W. D.....2037	Schaffer, Mrs. H. J.....3508
Roberts, I. H.....3819	Rossi, U.....5333	Salomon, A.....413	Schaffhausen, J. F.....4079
Roberts, J.....4044	Rossi, V.....5166	Salton, M. R. J.....4284	Schaffner, A.....5981
Roberts, J. G.....1118	Rossing, H. G.....4283	Salverda, Z.....5349	Schaible, P. J.....2841
Roberts, L. J.....5980	Rosso, H. D.....2623	Samarakis, B. A.....4360	Schak, F.....4422
Roberts, W. C.....3295	Rostrup, F.....5219	Samarakis, M. E. A.....4361	Schang, P. J.....2118
Roberts, W. O.....416	Rozzler, P.....3197	Samisch, Z.....5170	Schantz-Hansen, T.....1762
Roberts, W. S.....4102-3	Rotsch, A.....4999, 6012	Sampaio, A. H.....1784	Schartau, M.....1801
Robertson, E. I.....2035, 2677-9	Rottenbourg, J. de.....2116	Sampaio, J.....117	Schaude, K.....756
Robertson, H.....5762	Rousseau, A.....1644	Sampaio, S. C.....667	Scheftelowitz, J. H.....2842
Robertson, R. F.....704	Rousseau, P. M.....5167	Sampier, J.....4127	Schellenberg, A.....4920
Robertson, R. W.....417	Roussel-Hall, O. de.....4579	Sams, J.....2384	Scheltens, M. L.....2501
Robertson, T. S. B.....463	Roussiaux, P.....3928	Sammel, P.....6105	Schenk, A.....3793
Robinson, B. B.....543	Routier, E.....4359	San Francisco Chamber of Com.....5522	Schenk, P. J.....248, 1287, 3509
Robinson, G. W.....1119-20, 5518-19, 5949	Rovesti, P.....5168	Sanborn, M. L.....5896	Schenker, U.....1833, 1993
Robinson, J.....2570	Rowan, A. P.....3833	Sánchez de la Vaga, A.....3876	Scherb, R.....4363
Robinson, J. M.....1753	Rowan, P. A.....1645	Sanctuary, W. C.....3897	Scherschel, P.....4451
Robinson, K. L.....4783, 5299	Rowe, M. P.....5896	Sand, N. H.....1734	Schery, R. W.....1974
Robinson, M.....3504	Rowles, W. F.....1122	Sandburg, Mrs. C.....2946	Scheuble, R.....1896
Robinson, R. R.....605	Rowntree, L.....27	Sande Bakhuyzen, H. L. van de.....424	Schiesari, F.....1537, 5616, 6056
Robinson, W. B.....418, 4896	Boy, J. B.....1536, 5897	Sander, J.....2117	Schiethart, L. J.....5420
Rock, H. J.....3349	Royal Dublin Soc.....2215	Sander, O.....856	Schiller, J.....3299
Rock, H. W.....3296	Ryaset, S.....1605	Sander, O.....856	Schiller, O.....5698
Rockwell, F. F.....721, 1121, 1227, 5828	Royston, R.....4919	Sanderson, G. J.....2546, 2966	Schinnagl, J. F.....5119
Rode, A. A.....1394	Rozeboom, L. E.....3565	Sandhouse, H. A.....4046	Schipdam, O. J.....722
Rodenhiser, H. A.....419	Roseira, A.....116	Sandifer, T. H.....4149	Schlecht, K.....2625
Rodón, J. M.....2383	Rozeema, C. E.....1964	Sandler, E.....247	Schlotshauer, E. O.....4918-19
Rodriguez, A. R.....5419	Rosendaal, A.....285	Sands, W.....1939	Schlumberger, G.....757
Rodriguez, J. G.....3402	Rubber Res. Scheme, Ceylon.....1330	Sanford, G. B.....497	Schmalz, E. B.....5302
Rodriguez Casals, G.....4215	Rubin, S. S.....517	Sankaran, R.....550	Schmidt, H. W.....2874, 2923-4, 2947, 2980, 3300-1
Rodriguez Masia, J.....5751	Rubino, M. C.....3406	Sanson, C. H.....1229	Schmidt, L.....1466
Rodriguez R., F.....2338	Rude, C. S.....3407	Sanson, J.....6136-7	Schmidt, L. K.....2411
Rodwell, C. W.....381	Ruden, T.....1783	Sansone, R.....5950	Schmidt, P.....629
Roe, J.....3975	Rudkin, G. O.....421	Santiago, A. A.....2216	Schmidt, S.....2119
Roe, R.....2026	Rudolph, W.....4487	Santis, L. de.....3676	Schmidt-Lamberg, H.....1897, 1905
Roebuck, A.....3505	Ruehle, G. D.....246, 1460	Santos Biloni, J.....878	Schmidthuber, R.....1802
Roepke, W.....3080, 3506	Rueter, G. W.....2545	Sanz, B.....2341	Schmieder, R. G.....3302
Roethlisberger, B.....3636	Ruffinelli, A.....3744	Sanz Aránguez, E.....5658	Schmitt, H. G.....2925
Rof Codina, J.....606	Ruffin, G.....2012	São Paulo. Superintendência dos Serviços do Café.....4362	Schmitt, W.....2875, 2926, 3567-8
Rogent, I.....4897	Rugeles, J. A.....1606	Saraiya, R. G.....4724	Schneider, F.....3510
Rogers, D. F.....132	Rumler, R. H.....479	Sarasqueta, P. A. de.....2746	Schneider, R.....4364
Rogers, H. T.....420, 1368	Runkel, C. E.....3408	Saravi Cisneros, R.....1271	Schneiders, E.....879-80
Rogers, J. S.....1329	Rusoff, L. L.....2036	Sarkar, P. B.....4725	Schnell, R.....1361
Rogers, M. C.....4621	Russell, A.....422	Sarson, A.....2342	Schoen, M. R.....3844
Rogers, R. J.....793	Russell, F. C.....2026	Sartori, N. de.....5614	Schoenfeld, W. A.....723
Rogers, W.....4848	Russell, J. W.....5829	Saskatchewan Cereal Variety Com.....520	Schofer, G.....3948
Rohloff.....2621	Russell, M.....5260	Saskatchewan Consultation Com. on Co-op. Farming.....5615	Schoffelmayer, V.....551-2, 5659
Rohnelt, R. C.....5249	Russell, W.....1229, 1461	Saskatchewan-Univ. Col. of Agr.....4554	Schoffeld, F. W.....2486
Rohrmoser, F.....3592	Rusomano, P. da S.....518	Satet, R.....1895	Schofield, G.....1942
Roi.....5300	Ruth, S.....3896	Sauer, H.....3644	Scholl, J. M.....3637-8
Rokahr, M.....4080	Ruthon.....1924	Sauerbrei, M.....3745	Scholten, L. H.....3746
Roll-Hansen, J.....1214	Rutledge, W. A.....2697	Saunders, V. M.....2559	Schönberg, A.....448
Rollinson, J. K.....2154	Ryall, A. L.....4899	Saunt, J. W.....3082	Schoonderbeek, W. J.....5334
Rollo, E. J.....3895	Ryan, P. J.....4421	Sanrat, P.....2551-2, 2905	Schoonmaker, F.....4365
Rolt, J. C.....4104	Rydström, W.....4721	Sauvage, J.....3198	Schopfer, W. H.....425
Romann-James, C.....1228	Ryff, J. F.....2339	Savage, C. G.....857	Schopmeyer, C. S.....1922
Romei, E.....3743	Ryser, G. K.....661	Savage, W. W.....2840, 5220	Schupp, E.....1943
Romijn, C.....2214	Rytz, W.....1123	Savchenko, M. I.....314	Schrader, R. H. S.....5617
Romiti, R.....2020	Rytz, W., Jr.....423	Savery, R. H.....1124	Schreiber, W. R.....4784
Romey, V. E.....3196	Ryzhikov, N.....628	Saviano, M.....2747	Schreuder, P. J. van der H.....2385, 2517
Romon, H.....5613	Seathof, J.....822, 5261		
Roßpert, W.....2872-3	Seavedra, D.....5520		
Ron Pedrique, A.....5697	Sackrin, S. M.....5169		
Rontchevsky, W.....1756	Sadex, S. E. D.....4722		
Roome, C. A.....4045	Sadler, G.....286		

Item	Item	Item	Item
Schroeder, W. T.....418	Shaposhnikov, A. P.....1608	Skärman, S.....4726	Söderström, E.....2504
Schuffelen, A. C.....1467	Sharabrin, I. G.....2122	Skibstad, H.....5445	Soenen, A.....3753-4
Schuh, W. von.....5763	Sharaf, A.....1331	Skillin, R. S.....1610	Sokolov, A. V.....431, 1472-4
Schulz, M. E.....4459	Sharova, N. L.....426	Skinner, J. R.....2388	Sokolov, G. N.....3755
Schumacher, A. F.....2876	Sharp, J. H.....1735	Skinner, S. O.....3921	Sokolova, M. I.....1395
Schuster, C. E.....825, 881, 1468	Sharsmith, O. W.....118	Skoda, V.....1342	Sollers, H.....3570
Schutz, W. W.....4105	Shashko, D. I.....184	Skvortsov, A. K.....430	Solomkin, P. S.....2125
Schuyler, G. S.....4197	Shaternikova, A. E.....464	Slade, F.....3898	Somer, P. de.....29
Schwab, J.....4366	Shaw, F. R.....3224, 3605	Slagoda, I. K.....5304	Somerset, G. C.....1369
Schwab, G. R.....2502	Shaw, H.....3751	Slate, G. L.....860, 4896	Sommerfeld, E.....6126-9
Schwardt, H. E.....3199	Shaw, J. G.....3752	Slater, M. K.....4580	Sooter, C. A.....6059
Schwarte, L. E.....2120	Shaw, J. N.....6058	Slatte, M. E.....2124	Soriano, S.....136
Schwartz, G.....4552	Shaw, M. C.....1128	Slipher, J. A.....5734	Sorosa, J. M. de.....4047
Schwartz, H.....5523	Shaw, R. E.....2344	Sloan, H. S.....5529	Sosa, A. E.....1703
Schwarz, L. J.....4367-79	Shcheglova, O. A.....427	Sloan, W. J. S.....668, 1289	Soulaire, J.....335-6
Schweigert, B. S.....5982	Shcherba, S. V.....1470	Slocum, R. R.....5222	Souquet, F.....2631
Schweitzer.....758	Sheehy, E. J.....2680	Slovakviki, L. S.....609	South Africa. Dept. of Forestry.....1704
Schweizer, E. R.....759	Sheidy, S. F.....2123	Slonecker, H. J.....1134	South Australia. Statist.....4304
Schwendman, J. L.....2242	Shelnov, I. I.....1834	Slooff, W. C.....250	S. Dak. State Brand Bd.....2157
Schwimmer, S.....5000	Shelton, E.....4914	Small, M. C.....5223	S. Dak. State Hort. Soc.....724
Scotfield, W. H.....5732	Shengdu, A.....3548	Smallfield, P. W.....610	Seventhdown Sheep Soc.....2948
Scollard, M. D.....2486	Shepherd, M. E.....2696	Smallwood, R. B.....4382	Southern, W.....5834
Scotland. Dept. of Agr.....5618	Shepherd, A. D.....4885	Smedt, A. de.....1135, 1334	Southern Rhodesia. Dept. of Agr. and Lands.....6061
Scotland. Dept. of Health.....5830	Shepherd, R. E.....1129	Smiley, D. F.....5833	Dairy Branch.....2391, 4048
Scott, A.....1341	Shepherd, T. L.....2487	Smit, F. G. A. M.....3822	Southern Rhodesia. Irrig. Dept.....1541
Scott, L. B.....3747	Sherman, H. C.....6016	Smith, A. A.....5055	Southwick, A. M.....3351
Scott, W. M.....5171	Sherman, L. S.....4286	Smith, A. H.....134-5	Soutter, R. E.....524
Scribner, J. M.....1754	Sherry, S. P.....1785	Smith, Mrs. A. H.....1136	Souza, A. O. de.....5004
Scruggs, F. H.....4815	Sherwood, F. W.....428	Smith, A. K.....5173	Spafford, W. J.....1138, 1475
Scudi, J. V.....2448	Sherwood, R. M.....5221	Smith, A. M.....1496	Spain. Ministerio de Agricultura.....4566, 5994
Scully, R. M.....1126	Shewell-Cooper, W. E.....760-1, 858-9, 1130, 1233-6	Smith, B. St. J.....480, 554	Servicio de Estadística.....4305
Seamster, O. D.....1229	Shik, G. Z.....3411	Smith, C. H.....665	Spain. Ministerio de Hacienda. Dirección General de Aduanas.....5952
Searle, D.....2626, 2843	Shirke, V. S.....350	Smith, C. M.....1786	Spain. Servicio Nacional del Trigo.....5005
Searle Grain Co.....5006	Shishelova, N. A.....273	Smith, C. N.....3383	Spalatin, J.....3045
Sears, P. B.....1607	Shmidberg, A.....2629	Smith, C. S.....1540, 4622	Sparapani, G. C.....2348
Sears, W. A.....3303	Shmuk, A.....5335	Smith, F. D.....2347, 2389, 5446	Sparrow, A. H.....337
Seath, D. M.....2036, 2205	Sholl, L. B.....2977	Smith, F. H.....428	Spector, R. J.....4150
Sebrell, W. H.....5983	Shoshan, A.....2345	Smith, G.....4727	Speijer, H. A. M.....3084
Sechrist, E. L.....3304	Shrader, J. H.....4567	Smith, Mrs. G.....1137	Spellacy.....5900
Seck, P.....2503	Shubina, E. F.....392	Smith, H. H.....2390	Spence, G. O.....5565
Secrett, F. A.....1469	Shultis, A.....5634, 5660	Smith, H. S.....1290, 3201	Spencer, G. B.....1611
Seddon, H. R.....2121	Shultz, E. N.....2217	Smith, H. V.....4785	Spencer, D.....1376
Seelmann, M.....2343	Shumakovich, E. E.....2547	Smith, J. B.....4623	Spencer, L.....4460
Seelley, H. W.....3884	Shurley, E.....1131-2	Smith, J. H.....5127	Sperl, J.....2219
Seely, D. B.....4569	Shwadron, D.....2386	Smith, L. W.....1835	Spelman, A. A.....2019, 2241
Segni, A.....5524	Sidwell, R. W.....1237-8	Smith, M. A.....4847	Spiera, C. E.....2158
Séguy, E.....3569	Siedentopf, H. A.....2488	Smith, R. G. C.....5951	Spindler, L. A.....3041
Seibert, R. J.....1127	Sief, D.....521	Smith, R. J.....4624	Spinney, G. G.....2630, 2844-5
Selle, L. V.....2038	Siegel, P. S.....2572	Smith, R. M.....10	Spitzer, E.....5455
Sellinger, E.....1232	Siegler, E. H.....3412	Smith, S. E.....2263, 2890	Spivakovskii, M. D.....1476
Sellschop, J.....630	Sigel, A. J.....1944	Smith, T. W.....3968	Spooner, H. A.....556
Selman, I. W.....288-9	Siggers, P. V.....249	Smith, W. H.....4900	Spooner, H. L.....4625
Selman, R. W.....4986	Silkava, H. R.....2463	Smith, W. R.....1874	Sportolari, P.....4424
Selsan, L.....2477	Silin, P. M.....5303	Smith-Roy, P.....5899	Spott, J.....5089
Selzer, I. N.....4380	Silva, P.....4381	Smits, C.....5336	Sprague, G. W.....4461
Semenov, A. L.....607	Silveira, A. E. de.....1332	Smits, S.....185, 251, 1471, 1239, 1253	Sprague, V. G.....577, 605
Semianov, P. K.....28	Silveira, E. de F.....2681	Smock, R. M.....4901, 5199	Spratt, E.....5224
Sen-Gupta, K.....5135	Silveira, V. D.....133	Smoey, K. M.....290, 429	Spratt, H. T., Jr.....2749
Señas Encinas, F.....5706	Silvester, F. D.....1965	Snapp, O. I.....3512	Sprecher, F.....3352
Senevet, G.....3594	Silvestri, C.....3639, 5172	Sneed, H. E.....1843	Sroka, K. W.....1335
Senex, C.....4117	Silvestri, F.....3821	Snell, E. E.....465	Stacey, W. A.....1859
Sequeira, O. de.....2627-8	Sil'vestrov, S. I.....1609	Snow, C. F.....4086	Stachelin, P.....2750
Serafini, M.....1538	Sime, L.....522	Snyder, E. J.....4728	Stafseth, H. J.....4518
Sergeeva, K. D.....345	Simmons, E. E. S.....5002	Snyder, J. C.....762	Stahel, M.....740
Sergeant, E.....3409-10	Simmons, P.....794, 3083	Snyder, R. W.....5221	Stakman, E. C.....70
Serjeant, R. B.....5054	Simmons, S. B.....5898	Soares, J. E. de M.....4423	Stalé, J.....1778
Serra, Da.....5831	Sims, W.....5619	Soares, O. M.....3202	Stallinga, P.....4425
Servadei, A.....3200	Simonneau, P.....1333, 1539	Soares Telles, I. P. de.....5003	Stallings, J. H.....3012
Sevastopulo, D. G.....3748-50	Simontacchi, A.....1828	Sobolev, S. S.....6106	Stamm, A. J.....1836
Sevenster, J.....5525	Sina, A.....448	Sobrero, L. R.....555	Stanley, G. E.....4519
Seville, H.....2748	Singer, B.....1133	Sociedad Nacional de Agricultura de Chile.....2156	
Seward, B.....2412	Singhania, Sir P.....553	Società Industriali del Legno e Tecnici dell'Economia Montana.....1682	
Sevell, Mrs. C. W.....5832	Sinnhuber, R. O.....6017	Society of Chem. Indus.....4315	
Sexauer, E. H.....5526-7	Sippel, W. L.....2346	Soder, K. E.....523	
Seymour, A.....5001	Sirri, A.....1285, 2387		
Shackelford, R. M.....2472	Sitterley, J. H.....5733		
Shaligram, G. C.....4708	Sjögren, B.....3511		
Shands, E. L.....4945	Sjollema, P.....2218		
	Skare, S.....608		

Item	Item	Item	Item
Stanley, G. W., Jr.....1966	Stover, M. M.....1964	Tate, H. S.....4736	Thornton, H. G.....436
Stanley, W. M.....282	Stoy, W.....1906	Tate, L. B.....5752	Thornton, M. K.....4129
Stannard, S. S.....5835	Stratton, E. van der.....5531	Tatum, C. M.....5494	Thorp, F., Jr.....2977
Stapel, C.....152	Strand, A. L.....6166	Tausseig, H.....2222	Thorp, J. M.....6003
Stapelfeld.....1837	Strange, H. G. L.....5006	Tausseig, W.....2222	Thorpe, C.....4833
Staples, C. P.....5969	Strecker, H.....3353	Tavernetti, A. A.....1258	Thorpe, J. D.....355
Stapleton, H. W.....6138	Street, A. G.....5620	Tavernier, J.....826	Thouret, M.....5838
Starcher, G. C.....1385	Streeter, C. P.....5083	Taylor, B. R.....5057	Thuau, U. J.....5121
Stärcke, A.....3513-14, 3677	Strickland, A. G.....186	Taylor, C. F.....252	Thung, T. H.....250
Stark, D. H.....5099	Strong, A. L.....5699	Taylor, C. V. B.....2576	Thwing, W. E.....1152
Stark, P. L., Jr.....1621	Strong, M. C.....1255	Taylor, L. W.....2606, 2723	Tiedeman, E. W.....4488
Starnes, H. T.....3305-6	Strysak, A.....2353	Taylor, M. C.....5387	Tiedeman, W. D.....4546
Starygina, L. P.....273	Stuart, F. C.....2563	Taylor, M. I.....3308	Tiedjens, V. A.....1479
Statuti, M.....861-4, 1497	Stuart, G. M.....1256	Taylor, M. W.....1683	Tiemann, H. D.....1849
Staub, F.....4729	Stuart, H. O.....2664	Taylor, P. R.....2224, 4786	Tierama, P.....4426
Stauning, A.....5953	Stuart, J.....5621	Taylor, R. D.....5058	Tikhonov, N. N.....3911
Steele, M.....5984	Stuart, M. W.....435	Taylor, R. W.....2128	Tilemans, E.....188, 3208-9
Steele, J. H.....2548	Stuchbery, H. M.....2322	Teal, E.....4451	Tillander, T.....1688
Steenberg, V.....6107	Stuckey, H. L.....2572	Teare, D. W.....4050	Tiller, R. E.....3210
Steer, W.....3751	Stuckey, R. E.....4604	Teccourt, R.....777	Tilley, F. W.....6062
Stefoni, G.....2349	Stucky, H. R.....5056	Tedrow, W. P.....1613	Tims, E. C.....254
Stegenga, T.....2189, 2220	Stuivenberg, J. H. M. van 187, 5350	Teesdale, L. V.....1699	Timson, S. D.....1660
Stein, J.....3042	Stura, A. G.....1478	Teller, J. D.....6108	Tinbergen, W.....3680
Steinberg, J.....725, 1254	Suarez Mier, J.....5764	Telles, A. de Q., Jr.....5836	Tindall, C.....5122
Steinberg, M.....1477	Subrahmanyam, V.....4881, 5174	Tempère, G.....3396	Tingley, R. J.....3970
Steinberg, R. A.....432	Sukhovskii, S. V.....4735	Templeton, C. W.....4903	Tinney, H. R.....2129
Steinborn, E.....1838	Sullan, V.....5532	Templeton, G. S.....2891	Tisdale, E. W.....2026
Stellwaag, F.....3203, 3515	Sullivan, V. A., Jr.....1853	Terra, A.....5678	Tischchenko, A. N.....612
Stempffer, H.....3756-7	Sullivan, W. 4921, 5662, 5700	Terstyanaky, L.....2518	Titus, H.....4804
Stentzel, M. L.....4198	Sulpice, J.....2318	Terver, P.....1736	Tjeder, B.....3825-7
Stephan, S. G.....2444	Summers, T. H.....5397	Terzian, L. A.....5595	Tkatchenko, B.....312
Stephens, C. G.....1366	Sump, A. W.....1907	Teske, A. E.....4831	Tobey, E. R.....4216
Stephens, I. M.....4163	Sundblad, G.....1848	Teter, N. C.....3828	Tobias, P. W.....4627
Stephenson, E. C.....2445	Sundstrom, A. C.....5622	Tetley, G.....5338	Todaro, F.....1480
Stephenson, R. M.....824-5, 881, 1468	Sutherland, M.....1146	Teunissen, H. G. M.....3679	Todd, A. C.....2753
Stere, J. B.....4128	Sutton, J.....2846, 4087	Tex. Forest Serv...31, 1737	Todd, B.....1839, 5455
Stern, F. C.....1139-40	Sutton, W. S.....5213	Tex. Hereford Assoc...2225	Todd, E. M.....4834
Stern, J. K.....5901	Suydam, C.....4200	Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc... 882	Todd, F. A.....2130, 2354
Stevens, E.....4626	Svenska Mejeriernas Rika- förening, de.....4589	Teynie, M.....4384	Todoroff, A.....4456
Stevens, H.....4199	Sveriges Lantbruks Förbund 5903	Thaine, R.....4088	Tokhtuev, A. V.....526
Stevenson, D.....5530	Svifatenko, M. M.....5311	Tharin, W.....4151	Tol Filho, P. L. van...3309
Stevenson, E. B.....1141	Swaby, R. J.....1380	Thebis, R.....3969	Toledo, A.....2159
Stevenson, J. A.....4730-3	Swanson, A. M.....3413	Thé, J.....1147	Tollenaar, P. D.....5175
Stevenson, R. S.....5385	Swanson, C.....3627	Thér, J.....1147	Tolman, B.....653, 1429
Stevenson, T.....1658	Swanson, H. C.....1908	Thér, J.....1147	Ton, R. C.....2016
Stevenson, V. W.....1142	Swartz, D. M.....4451	Thibault, L.....2981	Tomalin, T. B.....866
Stewart, C. L.....6165	Sweden. Statens Forsknings- akommitté.....4004, 5585	Thibault, R.....4737	Tomalin, T. E.....764-5, 1153
Stewart, E.....5992	Sweetman, H. L. 3204, 3571, 3823	Thiessen, E. J.....6018	Tomey, A. M.....2817
Stewart, J.....2331	Sweldens, V.....763, 3205-6	Thill, R.....1918	Tomlinson, J. W.....4069
Stewart, J. G.....525	Swellingrebel, W. H.....3824	Thirumalachar, M. J...137, 253	Tompkins, D. C.....5421
Stewart, J. L.....2350-1	Swift, E. L.....669	Thomas, B.....5999	Tomson, C. E.....2131, 2226
Stewart, W. L.....2126, 2352	Swift & Co.....5084	Thomas, D. G.....1150	Tondeur, G.....3211
Steyskal, G. C.....3085	Switzerland. Eidgenössische Oberzolldirektion...5954	Thomas, D. P.....1964	Tondeur, R.....3212
Stickles, C.....1143	Sykes, S. M.....4902	Thomas, G.....5837	Tonkonogy, A.....5176
Stiebeling, H. K.....5985	Syme, J. W.....1844	Thomas, J.....2392, 4106, 5059	Tonts, C.....3354
Stigelberg, M.....4049	Szaflarski, J.....2127, 2752	Thomas, J. W.....2019, 2241	Toole, A. W.....1967
Stiles, W.....433-4	Tabern, D. L.....2448	Thomas, S. B.....4526	Toomey, J. A.....3572
Still, J. L.....456	Tabor, P.....611	Thomas, W.....1659	Toone, G. R.....2847-9
Stitt, L. L.....3960	Tagle, E. C.....2223	Thomasow, J.....4455	Torgeson, O. W.....1875
Stoate, T. M.....1705	Tai, E. A.....795	Thompson, A. H.....349	Toro, J. L. de.....5009
Stockbridge, E. R.....5225	Takacs, W. S.....3572	Thompson, A. P.....1706	Torrejón Montero, A.....5677
Stockholms Läns och Stads Hushållningsallskap.5902	Talbert, T. J.....865	Thompson, B. G.....3207	Torres Vivanco, J.....5533
Stocking, A.....4581	Talbert, W. F.....4882	Thompson, G. B.....3086	Totev, A. IU.....5623
Stocking, G. G.....2549	Tallarico, G.....3307	Thompson, J. B.....1945	Toth, S. J.....1370
Stokdijk, W.....5661	Tamés Alarcón, J.....4059	Thompson, R.....5008	Tournier, G.....4385
Stokes, D. R.....4849, 4860	Tamama, A. F.....4453	Thompson, R. B.....1151	Toussaint, A.....5702
Stoll, R.....2730, 2751	Tan'kovskii, IU. K...5306	Thompson, S. Y.....3030	Toverud, T.....827
Stonker, H. E.....2221-2	Tapley, W. T.....1257	Thompson, W. L.....3142	Townsend, L. H.....3616
Stone, A. A.....3995	Tarenova, R. D.....4383	Thompson, W. S.....5753-4	Toxopeus, L. J.....3758
Stone, P. C.....2949	Tardy, L.....5386	Thoni, K.....4738	Tracey, J. B.....2982
Stone, W. J.....4734	Tarquinia, G.....5007, 5701, 5904	Thürli's, F. Vereinigte Harburger Oelfabriken.... 4952	Tracy, P. H.....4582-3
Stonor, C. R.....1144	Tassi, L.....2083	Thorne, G.....300	Trapp, E.....2355
Storm, R. E.....2446		Thornton, B. J.....1291	Traubert, H. H.....4051
Storozhuk, S. P.....5305			Trantner, E. M.....381
Stothart, J. G.....3008			Travin, I. S.....613
Stots, E.....418			Trébly, J.....2927
Stough, J. R.....590			Tremblay, J. L.....6167
Stoutemyer, V. T. 726, 1145			Trenary, O. J...4046, 5781
			Trent, D.....2850-1
			Trentin, G.....2227

Item	Item	Item	Item
Tre sler, D. K.....4287	U. S. Pres. Sci. Res. Bd.....6170	Van, R. van der.....5340-1	Vorhies, C. T.....3275
Tribble, C. S.....4548		Venezuela. Ministerio de	Vos tot Nederveen Cappel,
Trochain, J.....100	U. S. Pub. Health Serv.....3414	Pomento. Direccion Gen-	J. J. de.....3089
Troitskiy, N. V.....5317		eral de Estadistica.....4307	Vowles, T. M. G.....5624
Trotter, I. P.....1389, 1619	Unsworth, K.....3573	Venkatraman, T. V.....3681	Vriend, S.....729
Trout, G. M.....4520, 4584	Uppal, I. S.....5178	Venkataraman, V.....4745	Vries, O. de.....6068
Troy, M. A.....2447	Upahall, W. H.....767	Venne, J. J. J. van de.....5766	Vrydagh, J. M.....3218, 3785
Truhaut, R.....3213	Uribe Uribe, R.....796		Vsesoluznyi Komitet Stau-
Trullinger, R. W.....6149	Urquidí M., R.....3640	Vénot, P.....883	dartov.....5016-17, 5183
Trum, B. F.....2519	Uruguay. Comisión Nacional	Ventre, E. K.....5309	Vuori, R.....4746
Trumble, H. C.....2026	de Abaratamiento de la	Venturi, E.....2950	
Trumbull, J. L.....4386	Vida.....5539	Venzher, V.....5448	Wadham, S. M.....5768
Truscott, J. H. L.....4904	Urzúa U., F.....4523	Venzke, W. G.....2290	Wadsworth, F. H.....1787, 1999
Tsvetoukhine, V.....4850	Ushakov, A. F.....3949	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.	Wadsworth, F. K.....5908
Tubbs, L. G.....4427	Uyttenboogaart, D. L.....3087	3216	Wagner, E.....4747
Tucakov, J.....1336		Verdejo, A.....5541	Wagner, J. B.....1914
Tucker, W. P.....5905	Vaarama, A.....338	Verdier, J.....1876	Wagner, J. J.....5735-9
Tugarinov, V. V.....4166	Vacarezza, V. H.....6066	Verge, J.....2136, 2551-2,	Wagner-Löffler, F.....1684,
Tukey, H. B.....1498	Vadon, J.....3518	2905, 5229	1975
Tully, J.....766, 1542	Vainer, M. G.....3996	Verh, G.....3217	Wahlberg, H. E.....797
Tumanov, I.....527	Valdivia A., A.....2228	Verhey, C. J.....3763	Wakefield, A. J.....5184
Tuorila, P.....5511	Valentine, J.....1156, 1259	Verhoeff, P. M. F.....3682	Wakeman, S. A.....34-5, 438
Turk, K. L.....2019, 2241,	Valero, S.....4157	Verhoeven, B.....1352	Walbaum, P.....1483
5010, 5447	Valery, C.....255, 1499	Verhulst, G.....3312	Waldeck, R.....5060
Turner, A. J.....3760	Vallashko, N. A.....5179	Veritz, A.....4629	Walder, Mrs. W. O.....4607
Turner, A. W.....5011	Vallance, J. M.....1624	Verona, O.....4291	Waldo, G. F.....867
Turner, C. W.....2682, 2899	Valle, J. R.....2441	Verrall, A. F.....1861	Walke, K. C.....2878
Turner, H. J.....3759	Valsechi, O.....5307	Verschraege, L.....301	Walker, C. R.....4204
Turner, Mrs. J. D.....1154	Vamos, A.....4344	Vershinin, A. K.....670	Walker, K.....6172
Turner, J. S.....417	Van Allsburg, E. J.....4289	Vert, H.....4837	Walker, N. W.....9989
Turney, T. H.....2852	Van Blaricom, L. O.....828	Veselkina, V. M.....2040	Wall, N. J.....5367, 5395
Tarnill, L.....2853	Van Bomel, L. A.....4522	Vesely, A.....3313	Walla, M.....1264
Tveit, S.....4851	Van Cleave, H. J.....2754	Vestal, C. M.....3025	Wallace, G. A.....4108
Tyrrell, W. P.....2039	Vandal, J. O.....6171	Viajar, L. C.....5542	Wallace, W.....3766
Tyson, D. A.....1155	Vanderford, H. B.....1401	Viale, G.....3043	Waller, E. F.....2366
Tyson, J.....543	Van der Voort, M.....3899	Viana, P. A. F.....5993	Wallgate, Mrs. L. S.....2879
Tysner, H. F.....4787	Vanderwaeren, R.....189, 291,	Vianna, A.....6067	Wallin, B.....615
	1260-1, 1292	Vickers, L. G.....3574	Walraven, L. E.....2560
Ufford, C. W.....5248	Vandewalle, A.....4836	Vickers, P. T.....33	Walsh, H.....3002
Uganda. Forest Dept.....1738	Van Duyn, F. O.....4280	Victor.....3877	Walsh, J. J.....6069
Uganda Protectorate. Vet.	Van Dyke, H. B.....2448	Victor, B.....3997	Walsh, M. T.....4788, 5847
Dept.....2132	Van Etten, C.....4659	Vienna. Magistrat.....4308	Walsh, R. M.....5185
Uhlers, J.....5703	Van Horne, R.....3950	Vieri, F.....4388	Walter, J. M.....256
Uitewaai, A. J. A.....102	Van Melle, P. J.....103, 1157	Viette, P.....3764-5	Walter, J. W.....2632
Ulrich, R.....4905	Vannini, E.....2755	Vijfvinkel, L.....5543	Walters, A. A.....4130
Underhill, B. S., Jr.....4387	Van Roekel, E.....2756	Vila Pla, J. A.....5544	Walters, F. W.....1159
Underwood, A. S.....4739	Van Rogers, J., Jr.....4744	Vilhena, M.....3794	Walters, M. B.....135
Underwood, P. C.....2364	Vansell, G. H.....3310	Villiams, V. E.....1343	Walton, L.....330
Unger, D.....4288	Van Tol Filho, P. L.....3311	Villalba, V.....5545	Walton, R. H.....5086
Union of So. Africa. Dept.	Van Wartens, N.....2229	Villar Palasí, V.....1899	Walton, R. R.....3219
of Agr. and Forestry.....2385	Varela, G.....3368	Villegas Soto M.....727	Walton, W. R.....3767
Union of So. Africa.	Varela Martinez, R.....829	Villeneuve, G. O.....1995	Wanckers, H.....3900
Natl. Mktg. Council.....4428	Vargas, C.....32	Vilmorin, R. de.....1262	Wanstall, G.....5909
United Farmers of Canada..	Vargas Cuellar, P. I.....5845	Vincent, D.....3213	Ward, A. B.....2684
5019	Vari, L.....3761	Vincent, S.....728	Ward, A. L.....2265
United Nations Relief and	Vasey, G. E.....1545	Vincenzoni, W.....4389	Ward, F. K.....1338
Rehabil. Admin.....1839,	Vasil'chikov, N.....4060	Vine, R.....1481	Ward, G. H.....4630
4237, 4258, 5362,	Vasil'ev, A. V.....3415	Vinogradov, N. V.....5310-11	Ward, G. W.....2983
5356-7, 5455, 5465,	Vasil'ev, V. N.....6111	Vinogradov, S. P.....2137	Ward, J. D. U.....3220, 3847
5514-15, 5517-19, 5532,	Vasil'evskii, A. P.....1622	Vinson, C.....2464	Ward, R. A.....4748, 4838
5931, 5949	Vasseux, A.....5308	Virtanen, A. I.....437	Ward, W. B.....4909
European Regional Off-	Vassogne, M.....4203	Visschers, A. J.....1263	Ward, W. C.....1844
ice. Div. of Oper. Anal	Vauchlin, L.....4290	Viteri, U. I.....5546	Wardle, H. H.....36
Anal.....4152-4, 6196	Vaufrey, R.....6112	Vitoria, J. C.....4586	Warner, A. L.....1160
Mission to Italy. Div.	Vavako, D.....2550	Vitrani, G.....3781	Warner, C. C.....616
of Oper. Anal.....5839	Vayse.....2135	Viveiros, J. de.....5312	Warren, D. C.....2633
Mission to Poland, Med.	Vayesibre, P.....3215	Vizern, J.....5182	Warren, G. L.....5910
Div.....5840	Vazquez, A.....1546	Vloten, H. van.....1707	Wartenweiler, A.....3355
Mission to Rome. Div. of	Vázquez G., L.....3762	Voelker, D. E.....2377	Warwick, E. J.....3013
Oper. Anal.....5363	Vazquez Monsreal, A.....528	Vogt, G. B.....3596	Washbon, W. E.....2230
U. S. Bur. of the Census..	Veale, P. O.....4585	Vogt, W.....5767	Wash. Univ. Col. of Fores-
4306, 5707, 5753	Vecht, J. van der.....3088	Voitonis, V. IU.....614	try.....1968
U. S. Bur. of Reclam.....1543	Veenstra, G.....5540	Volk, G. W.....1484	Wash. Water Power Co.
U. S. Children's Bur.....5980	Veilleux, J. M.....2356	Volkart, A.....5846	Farm Devlpt. Dept.....4429
U. S. Dept. of Agr. Rural	Velásquez Capote, A.....2161	Volken, N.....3314	Wasmuth, G.....6131
Libr. Com.....5765	Velayudham, S.....5180	Volobueva, A. K.....5317	Wasscher, J.....836
U. S. Dept. of State.....5467	Veldink, J. G.....4628	Volokhvianskii, V. M.....5313	Waters, N. F.....2757
Off. of Pub. Aff.....5538	Velick, S. F.....5181	Vonsattel, M.....1158, 3315-16	Watson, A. M.....5231
U. S. Geol. Survey.....1544	Vella Haber, K.....2683, 2855,	Vondell, J. H.....5230	Watson, J.....444, 1383
U. S. Pres. Famine Emer-	2877	Von Loesecke, H. W.....4160	Watson, J. F.....4831
gency Com.....4156	Vellozo, L. G. de C.....274	Von Stieglitz, C. R.....1482	Watson, K. M.....911

Item	Item	Item	Item
Watson, M. A.....5123	Wheeler, S. S....2016, 2221	Wilson, G. L.....1485	Wright, F. E.....6133
Watson, W. H.....4681	Whellan, J. A.....3787	Wilson, E. C.....3557	Wright, G. F.....2634, 2636
Watt, I. C.....3901	Whims, C. B.....5088	Wilson, I. B...3526, 3580-1	Wright, G. L.....5315
Watters, J. R. G.....1722	Whitcomb, W. D.....3224	Wilson, M. L.....3848, 4158	Wright, G. W.....1845
Watts, B. M.....3044	White, A.....4205	Wilson, M. M.....4080	Wright, J. M.....3690, 3703
Watts, L. F.....1740	White, C. E.....4167	Wilson, R. L...4390, 4590, 4913,	Wright, M. M.....2637
Watts, R. L.....6070	White, C. T.....2026	5018, 5067, 5957	Wright, P. H.....730, 1382,
Weagly, Mrs. R. C. F..5547	White, E. D.....4750-1	Wilson, R. A.....1630	3324-5, 3356
Weatherby, H.....1764	White, G. L. H.....4489	Wilson, W. E.....1961	Wrigley, P. I.....5627
Weaver, E.....4631	White, H. J., Jr.....4752	Wilson, W. K...2892, 2928-9	Wullenwaber, A. C.....4292
Weaver, L. E.....3416, 5625,	White, L.....3320	Wilster, G. H.....4434	Wurm.....1685
5663	White, R. B.....6149	Winch, N. H.....451	Wursten, J. L.....1373
Webb, C. G.....2026	White, R. G.....2013	Winkel, D.....4753	Wygodzinsky, P.....3641
Webb, G.....617	White, W. L.....139	Winders, C. W.....1293	Wykes, G.....3326
Webber, A. J.....1547	Whitehead, E. L. 832, 868-9	Winfrey, R. E.....4842	Wyman, B. F.....6021
Weber, A.....152	Whitehead, H. B.....4588	Wing, A. S.....4391	Wyman, D.....1169
Weber, C. A.....4587	Whitehead, S. B..1267, 1500	Wing, D. C.....2232	
Weber, C. R.....632	Whiteside, A. G. O....497	Winge, C.....441	Yaffa, B.....4205
Weber, H. O.....2357	Whitfield, W. R.....5664	Winlund, E. S...1961, 1969	Yarbrough, M. V.....3912
Weber, P.....1873	Whitlock, J. H.....3225	Winn, W. E.....4490	Yarick, B. E.....798
Wedmore, E. B.....3317	Whitlock, R.....5550	Winner, E. B.....4052	Yates, S. W.....5019
Weeks, W. D.....768	Whitlow, S.....2856	Winning, A. L.....1166	Yeates, J. S.....1170
Weger, N.....769	Whitmore, R. G.....618	Winogradsky, S.....1381	Yeates, N. T. M.....2951
Wegmann, F.....3318, 3355	Whitney, D. J...4789, 4839,	Winter, T. S.....3322	Yeomans, E.....4792
Weidemann, A. G...529, 1493	5551	Winters, R. L.....5851	Yoder, R. E.....1420
Weihing, J. L.....631	Whitney, L. F.....2417	Winton, B.....2698	York, C.....2290
Weinman, C. J.....3786	Whittaker, C. W.....1484	Winwright, G. L.....5662	Yoshimoto, S.....4755
Weinstein, W.....4749	Whittaker, E. C.....439	Wire, H. C.....1550	Young, F. W.....2359
Weir, W. C.....2965	Whitten, R. R.....3196	Wis. Dept. of Tax...5422	Young, G. E.....5554
Weis, A. E.....2758	Whittle, T. E.....2857	Wiser, R. B.....4206	Young, H. P.....4541
Weiss, M. G.....632	Whyte, R. O.....440, 2026	Wishart, G.....3227	Young, J. A.....5555
Weisse, W.....3878	Wibmer, H.....870	Wisniewski, A.....5249	Young, L. S.....4243
Weissler, A.....4167	Wichers, H.....2042	Wisselingsh, T. H. van. 3769	Young, M. T.....1171
Weitz, B.....2358	Wichers, H. E.....4063	Witt, L.....5958	Young, V. H.....193
Weitz, J.....1548	Wicht, W. W.....3321	Witter, J. F.....2233	Youngberg, S.....4655
Wekre, G. E.....4431	Wickard, C. R.....4109,	Wittmann, H.....4491	Youngken, H. W.....70
Welch, C. H., Jr.....5433	5537	Wolf, B.....1371-2	Yvoirie, M. d'...4064, 5913
Welch, J. H.....5449	Wiegand, E. H.....4790	Wolf, F. A.....266, 5342	Yvoirie, d'.....4553
Welden, W. C.....4430	Wiehe, P. O.....671	Wolfe, A.....2139	
Weldon, G. P.....830, 6071	Wiele, P. van der...3501	Wolfe, R. R.....884	Zade, A.....267
Weldon, M. D.....1161	Wilcke, H. L.....2043	Wolfe, W. C.....407	Zaglits, O.....5959
Wells, J. B.....1162	Wilcke, J.....3768	Wolfenbarger, D. O...3577	Zaharija, I.....3045
Wells, M.....257	Wilcox, B.....5446	Wolff, O.....4159	Zahn, H.....5109
Wells, N. M.....1163	Wilcox, E. B.....5038	Wolff, R.....2906	Zambrovskii, V. A....5316
Wells, O. V.....5537	Wilcox, F. R.....4840	Woodrum, O. C.....4435	Zapata, J. E.....2561
Wells, S. D.....1946	Wilcox, J. C.....1549	Wood, B.....4392	Zapata Lotero, G....5556
Wells, T. J.....3319	Wilde, J. de.....3576	Wood, C. W.....1167	Zehnder, J.....1788
Welsh, J. H.....3221	Wilde, J. K. H.....2322	Wood, E. J. F.....6173	Zehngraff, P. J.....1768
Welsh Agr. Organ. Soc. L	Wildman, J. D.....4161	Wood, H. G.....2635	Zeisel, S.....1686
Ltd.....5912	Wiley, A.....4432	Wood, H. J. D.....2686	Zejscek, J.....886
Welten, M.....37	Wiley, J. B.....5075	Wood, I. D.....1551-2	Zeller, S. M.....292
Wely, A. J. van.....4910	Wilgus, H. S., Jr...5996	Wood, J. G.....2026	Zepalov, S. M.....1789
Wenck, F.....770	Wilkes, A.....3683	Wood, J. W.....407	Zetterberg, O.....4309-10
Weng, C. Y.....5548	Wilkins, M. J.....417	Wood, P.....2234	Zherebtsov, I. D....2535
Went, F. W.....361	Willaman, J. J.....4872	Wood, R. B...636, 672, 1486	Zhigalov, S. A.....501
Wenzel, G. L.....5232	Willamse, C.....3788	Woodburn, W. B.....4492	Zhuk, I. A. M.....3952
Wenzel, N.....4073	William, O. S.....2231	Woodford, M. W.....885	Zhuravlev, I. I.....194
Wenzl, H.....190-1, 258-64,	Williams, A. D.....2858	Woodgate, F. G.....2473,	Zhvirlbinskii, I. U. M. 5317
275-6	Williams, A. R.....1164	2882-4, 5061-2	Zich, G. E.....4053
Werthan, S.....1873	Williams, D.....2665	Woodhouse, W. W.....428	Ziegler, P. T.....5116
Wertz, V. R.....5740	Williams, D. W.....2044	Woodroffe, K.....2026	Zil'berman, I. I...5318-19
Wesson, S. C.....4736	Williams, E. W.....4912	Woodroof, J. G.....4914	Ziliotto, I. P.....3357
West, A. M.....5849	Williams, J. E.....2423	Woods, E.....2565	Zillgitt, W. M.....1790
West, C.....831	Williams, J. L.....3879	Woods, R.....6020	Zim, H. S.....38
West, J. R.....2880	Williams, P. S.....2014	Woods, R. P.....1854	Znamenskaja, L. A....461
West, M.....1265	Williams, R. R.....6019	Woodward, H. B...313, 1168	Zohary, M.....104
West, T. F.....3222	Williams, T.....5552	Woodward, T. E.....2266	Zöllner, A. J.....6115
West of Scotland Agr. Col.	Williams, W. L.....465	Woodworth, R. C.....5553	Zolotarev, E. Kh.....3795
5850	Williamson, E. B.....3951	Wooley, J. C.....1573	Zonn, S. V.....1374
Westcott, G.....192	Williamson, R. V.....4970	Woolley, J. G.....4754	Zorin, F. M.....833
Westcott, G. W.....5626	Willigenburg, J. van...771	Woolley, P. V., Jr...2427	Zulueta, F.....4493
Westenberg, L.....3223	Willis, R. A.....2138	Woolsey, I. J.....4207	Zumbro, P.....2638
Westerdijk, J.....138	Willman, J. P.....3051	Work, P.....4791	Zürcher, H.....3358
Westermann, J.....2881	Willner, G.....4433	Work, W. B.....2564	Zusi, C. J.....4226
Weston, W. A. R. D....265	Willson, H. F.....4841	Worstell, D. M.....2283	Zwicky, H.....105
Wetzsteon, M.....6132	Wilson, C. C.....3789	Worth, E.....3323, 6114	Zwintzacher.....772
Wezer, A. van.....1266	Wilson, C. V.....2984	Woudhuysen, M.....3228	
Wheeler, B. M.....3575	Wilson, F.....3226	Wraight, J. D.....557, 619	
Wheeler, L. A.....5956	Wilson, F. A.....5314	Wright, A. E.....3770	
Wheeler, R. S.....2685	Wilson, F. C.....1165	Wright, F. B.....2517	

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY



Beginning with this issue, the Bibliography of Agriculture will have one volume to a calendar year instead of two. The subject index will not appear in the monthly issues in order to permit the inclusion of more references, but the December issue will consist of a cumulative author index and a subject index for the volume.

United States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 337, Abbreviations Used in the Department of Agriculture for Titles of Publications, is followed in this publication with the exception of the following: B.—Bulletin; C.—Circular; J.—Journal; P.—Publication; Q.—Quarterly; U.—University; U. S. D. A.—United States Department of Agriculture; Ybk.—Yearbook; Z.—Zeitschrift.

Items marked with an asterisk (*) are ordinarily available in microfilm or photoprint only. Items marked with two asterisks (**) have not been verified.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library at the following prices:

MICROFILMS:

Periodical Articles.—A flat charge of 50 cents for any single article, from any single volume of a periodical.

Books and Serial Publications.—50 cents for each 50 pages or fraction thereof.

PHOTOPRINTS:

50 cents for each 5 pages of text or fraction thereof.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 12

February 1948
Items 6197-13536

No. 2

CONTENTS

Item	Item	Item
Plant Science.....6197-7848	Soil Biology.....7885	Wood Technology.....8546
Systematic and Geographic	Soil-Plant-Animal	Preservative Treat-
Botany.....6269	Relationships.....7894	ment.....8551
Spermatophytes.....6290	Soil Genesis, Formation,	Properties and
Bryophytes.....6348	Classification, and	Structures.....8555
Algae.....6349	Mapping.....7907	Seasoning, Conditioning,
Fungi and Lichens.....6357	Soil Management.....7920	and Finishing.....8569
Pteridophytes.....6361	Soil Fertility.....7926	Forest Products.....8580
Pathology.....6370	Soil Tilth and Till-	Building Construction....
Fungus Diseases.....6446	age.....8037	8636
Bacterial Diseases.....6532	Drainage, Irrigation,	Charcoal.....8642
Virus Diseases.....6533	Water Supply, etc....8073	Containers.....8643
Diseases Caused by	Erosion and Control..8146	Furniture.....8650
Nematodes.....6560	Sanitation.....8202	Naval Stores.....8655
Ecology.....6568	Materials for Soil Im-	Plastics.....8661
Morphology, Anatomy, and	provement.....8206	Pulp and Paper.....8662
Cytology.....6580	Primary Materials....8208	Tanning Materials....8685
Genetics.....6612	Secondary and Minor	Veneers, Plywood, and
Physiology.....6643	Element Materials...8214	Adhesives.....8688
Biochemistry.....6780	Mixed Fertilizers and	Wood as Fuel.....8717
Field Crops.....6815	Fertilizer Technology...	Miscellaneous.....8720
Cereals.....6830	8218	Education.....8745
Fiber Crops.....6900	Fertilizer Statistics....	Forest Engineering...8749
Forage Crops and	8225	Forest Influences...8751
Grasses.....6922	Mineral Soil Amendments..	Animal Industry....8754-9956
Oil Crops.....6987	8238	Breeds and Breeding...8754
Sugar Crops.....7014	Manures and Composts.8241	Feeds and Feeding....8773
Tobacco.....7037	Forestry.....8257-8753	Veterinary Medicine...8826
Horticultural Crops...7042	Forest Economics and	Miscellaneous.....8938
Fruits.....7106	Policy.....8257	Cattle.....8960
Citrus and Subtropical	Legislation.....8311	Breeds and Breeding...8960
ical.....7152	Forest Description and	Feeds and Feeding...9023
Deciduous.....7179	Resources.....8312	Veterinary Medicine..9080
Small.....7236	Individual Genera and	Miscellaneous.....9161
Nuts.....7283	Species.....8343	Dogs and Cats.....9209
Shade Trees and Ornamental	Forest Administration and	Breeds and Breeding...9209
Plants.....7296	Management.....8359	Feeds and Feeding...9232
Vegetable and Truck	Farm Woodlands.....8385	Veterinary Medicine..9234
Crops.....7633	Mensuration.....8397	Miscellaneous.....9277
Weeds and Poisonous	Forest Protection and	Fur Animals - Pen Raised...
Plants.....7740	Damage.....8408	9291
Miscellaneous Economic	Fire.....8414	Breeds and Breeding...9291
Plants.....7791	Meteorological Injuries..	Feeds and Feeding...9302
Soils and Fertilizers...7849-	8431	Veterinary Medicine..9307
8256	Silviculture.....8434	Miscellaneous.....9315
Soil Science.....7849	Lumbering.....8477	Horses and Mules.....9325
Soil Physics.....7854	Equipment.....8479	Breeds and Breeding...9325
Soil Chemistry and	Logging.....8488	Feeds and Feeding...9341
Mineralogy.....7862	Lumber Industry.....8500	Veterinary Medicine..9343
	Sawmills.....8538	Miscellaneous.....9351

*For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
\$6.00 per year, domestic; \$8.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

Item	Item	Item
Laboratory Animals, Small..	Greenhouses and Plant	Statistics.....12178
9399	Service Buildings..11002	Oils and Oilseeds.....12183
Breeds and Breeding..9399	Materials and Methods....	Poultry and Poultry
Feeds and Feeding....9402	11008	Products.....12246
Veterinary Medicine..9403	Storage Structures..11011	Rubber and Rubber Sub-
Miscellaneous.....9406	Walls and Fences....11024	stitutes.....12310
Poultry.....9410	Farm Utilities.....11029	Seeds.....12331
Breeds and Breeding..9410	Electricity and Electri-	Sugar and Sirups.....12354
Feeds and Feeding....9462	fication.....11029	Tobacco.....12442
Veterinary Medicine..9508	Power Plants, Motors and	Miscellaneous Products....
Miscellaneous.....9571	Engines on the Farm.....	12462
Rabbits.....9699	11053	Agricultural Economics and
Breeds and Breeding..9699	Sewage and Waste Dis-	Rural Sociology..12488-13235
Feeds and Feeding....9719	posal.....11060	Agricultural Finance..12520
Veterinary Medicine..9723	Telephones.....11063	Credit.....12524
Miscellaneous.....9736	Water Supply.....11066	Income.....12557
Sheep and Goats.....9746	Agricultural Products:	Inflation.....12567
Breeds and Breeding..9746	Processing, Distribution,	Insurance.....12568
Feeds and Feeding....9777	and Statistics...11072-12487	Taxation.....12578
Veterinary Medicine..9790	Analysis and Composition...	Agricultural Labor and
Miscellaneous.....9822	11122	Wages.....12597
Swine.....9868	Consumption, etc.....11138	Agriculture - Situation,
Breeds and Breeding..9868	Distribution, etc.....11151	Policies, and Programs....
Feeds and Feeding....9882	Grading, Inspection, etc...	12657
Veterinary Medicine..9913	11180	Subsidies.....12801
Miscellaneous.....9943	Packing and Packaging..11194	Cost and Standard of
Entomology.....9957-10726	Prices, etc.....11199	Living.....12804
General - Economic.....9977	Processing and Storage....	Farm Management and Land
Aviculture and Avia	11224	Economics.....12807
Mellifera.....10123	Statistics.....11285	Bookkeeping and Records..
Colony Management...10211	Beverages and Condiments...	12898
Arachnida, etc.....10235	11310	Cost and Returns....12902
Coleoptera.....10286	Dairy Products.....11395	Land Settlement and
Diptera.....10364	Analysis and Composition.	Colonization.....12945
Culicidae.....10452	11444	Land Tenure.....12961
Hemiptera (Heteroptera	Consumption, etc....11476	Land Utilization....12984
and Homoptera).....10502	Distribution, etc....11481	Land Values, etc....12992
Hymenoptera.....10541	Grading, etc.....11510	Population.....13001
Lepidoptera.....10565	Packing and Packaging....	Rural Social Organiza-
Orthoptera.....10663	11536	tion.....13013
Sericulture and the	Prices, etc.....11539	Human Ecology.....13025
Silkworm.....10684	Processing and Storage...	Institutions.....13028
Smaller Orders.....10689	11546	Leadership.....13114
Agricultural Engineering....	Statistics.....11604	Rural Organizations and
10727-11071	Feed and Forage Crops..11609	Movement.....13119
General and Miscellaneous..	Fibers and Textiles...11655	Rural Social Psychology....
10727	Fruit, Vegetables, and	13181
Farm Machines and Equip-	Nuts.....11762	Trade, Foreign and Inter-
ment.....10750	Analysis and Composition.	national.....13184
Animal Husbandry	11810	Food and Human Nutrition....
Equipment.....10789	Consumption, etc....11822	13236-13353
Cultivation and Tillage	Distribution, etc....11828	Nutritive and Vitamin
Equipment.....10802	Grading, etc.....11852	Content.....13319
Fertilizer and Seed	Packing and Packaging....	Miscellaneous....13354-13536
Distributors.....10817	11866	History and Biography..13419
Harvesting Equipment.....	Prices, etc.....11876	Home Management.....13461
10820	Processing and Stor-	International Relations....
Land Clearing Equipment..	age.....11885	13475
10858	Statistics.....11961	Meteorology.....13476
Processing Equipment	Grain and Grain Prod-	Personnel.....13484
Used on the Farm...10861	ucts.....11963	Research.....13486
Repair, Maintenance, and	Honey and Beeswax....12060	Statistics.....13506
Construction Equipment..	Livestock and Livestock	New Periodicals and
10882	Products.....12065	Serials.....13513
Spraying and Dusting	Analysis and Composition.	U. S. D. A. Publications....
Equipment.....10900	12116	p. 176
Vehicles.....10906	Consumption, etc....12123	State Agr. Expt. Sta.
Farm Structures and Rural	Distribution, etc....12125	Publications.....p. 181
Housing.....10945	Grading, etc.....12142	State Agr. Ext. Serv.
Animal Shelters and Ani-	Packing and Packaging....	Publications.....p. 184
mal Service Buildings...	12149	Author Index.....p. 187
10948	Prices, etc.....12150	
Farmhouses and Farm-	Processing and Stor-	
steads.....10992	age.....12153	

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

- 6197 BARNARD, K. H. A description of the Codex Witsenii in the South African Museum. J. So. African Bot. 13: 1-51. Jan. 1947. 450 J8262
- 6198 BATALLER CALATAYUD, J. R. Sinopsis de las especies nuevas del Cretacico de España. Acad. de Cien. y Artes de Barcelona. Mem., v. 28, No. 12, 208 p. Barcelona, 1947. Ref. 506 B23M
Includes paleobotany.
- 6199 BIERER, F. P. Supply situation and price outlook. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. (1946) 80: 165-169. 1947. 81 IL6
Fertilizers, fungicides and insecticides.
- 6200 BIGARELLA, J. J. Contribuição ao estudo da planície litorânea do Estado do Paraná. Arq. de Biol. e Tecnol. 1: 75-111. 1946. Ref. 475 Ar62
English summary.
Includes vegetation.
- 6201 BOUREAU, E. Sur la présence du Palmoxylon aschersoni Schenk dans les couches tertiaires de la vallée du Chélif (Algérie). Paris. Mus. Natl. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2) 19: 230-236. Mar. 1947. 410.9 P213
- 6202 BOURNÉRIAS, M. Aperçu sommaire sur la végétation du canton de Lauzes (Lot) et de ses environs. Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2) 19: 197-204. Mar. 1947. 410.9 P213
- 6203 BOWMAN, H. E. M. Antibiosis. Ohio J. Sci. 47: 177-191. Sept. 1947. Ref. 41C Oh3
- 6204 BOYD, J. The South's subterranean forests. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 244, 246, 248-250. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 Sc82
- 6205 BRANDES, G. A. Agricultural chemicals. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 339-341. 1947. 81 Io9
Fungicides, herbicides and insecticides.
- 6206 BRIAN, P. W. Penicillin and other antibiotics. Nature [London] 160: 554-556. Oct. 25, 1947. 472 N21
- 6207 CABRERA, A. L. Nociones sobre redacción de diagnósis y terminología botánica empleada en la misma. DICI, v. 3, No. 5, 30 p. Buenos Aires, 1946. 9 B866D
- 6208 CAIN, S. A. Buried history. Cranbrook Inst. Sci. News Let. 17: 26-29. Dec. 1947. 410.9 C85H
Pollen analysis.
- 6209 ČERMÁK, K. Lesy v českém malířství (The tree and forest on Czech painters' canvases). Lesnická Práce 26: 217-227. Sept. 1947. 99.8 L56
English summary.
- 6210 CHANDLER, M. E. J. Note on some abnormally large spores formerly attributed to Isoetes. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 11) 13: 684-688. Sept. 9, 1947. 410 An77
- 6211 CURTIS, P. J., and GROVE, J. F. A fungistatic and bacteriostatic red pigment produced by a strain of the *Penicillium nigricans-janczewskii* series. Nature [London] 160: 574-575. Oct. 25, 1947. 472 N21
- 6212 DAGGASH, M. Adamawa Province. Farm & Forest 8(1): 19-23. 1947. 24 F226
Includes vegetation.
- 6213 DAVIDSON, J. F. The polygonal graph for simultaneous portrayal of several variables in population analysis. Madroño 9: 105-110. Oct. 1947. 450 M26
- 6214 DUBOIS, G. L'analyse pollinique et l'histoire des forêts françaises depuis dix mille ans. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et Provs. de l'Est. B. Trimest. 26: 100-115. Oct. 1947. 99.9 Sol4
- 6215 DUTCHER, J. D. Aspergillitic acid: an antibiotic substance produced by *Aspergillus flavus*. I-II. J. Biol. Chem. 171(1): 321-339, 341-353. Nov. 1947. 381 J824
- 6216 ERDMAN, G. Do you collect pollen? M. Y. Bot. Gard. J. 48: 245-253. Nov. 1947. 451 N48J
Survey of the newly named science palynology.
- 6217 ERSKINE, R. C. Ancient symbolism--fleur-de-luce. Amer. Iris Soc. B., No. 107, p. 96-97. Oct. 1947. 81 Am39
- 6218 EYSTER, W. H. The early study of plants was concerned with foods and health. Organic Gard. 11(5): 25-30. Nov. 1947. 56.8 Or3
- 6219 FREEMAN, G. G. Knowing plants vs. knowing their names only. Castanea 12: 74-76. Sept. 1947. 450 So82
- 6220 GARCIA RADA, G. Importancia de los hongos en relación con diversas actividades científicas. Soc. Quím. del Perú. B. 13(1): 8-28. Mar. 1947. 385 Sol5
- 6221 GARDNER, P. H. B., and GARDNER, R. C. B. Some notable trees in Hampshire. Q. J. Forestry 41: 66-70. July 1947. 99.8 Q2
- 6222 GATTEFOSSE, J. Dix-huit ans d'observations sur l'acclimatation botanique et horticoles à Ain-Sebaa. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B. 34: 226-230. Third Quart. 1947. 87 Sol
- 6223 GAUSSEN, H. La cartographie botanique en Tunisie. Tunisie Agr. 48: 97-102. Aug./Sept. 1947. 24 T832
- 6224 GIOVANNONI, M., VELLOZO, L. G. C., and KUBIAK, G. V. L. Sobre as "ratadas" do primeiro planalto paranaense. Arq. de Biol. e Tecnol. 1: 185-195. 1946. 475 Ar62
English summary.
Rat plague following blooming of bamboo.
- 6225 GORDON, E. R. Bonny banks, and sidings. My Gard. 35: 521-523. Nov. 1947. 80 M995
Vegetation of railway embankments.
- 6226 HAHN, A. M. F. A. Pleasure and profit in trees. Veld Trust News 4, 1. e. 3(12): 20-21. Aug. 1947. 56.8 V54
- 6227 HAWKES, J. G. On the origin and meaning of South American Indian potato names. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 53: 205-250. Oct. 21, 1947. Ref. 451 L64J
- 6228 HAY, T. You, too, can be a plant-hunter. Smallholder 78(1962): 9. Nov. 7, 1947. 10 Sm1
- 6229 HERRE, H. Collecting succulents in Namaqualand. Desert Plant Life 19: 138-139. Nov. 1947. 450 D45
- 6230 HERVEY, A. H. A survey of 500 Basidiomycetes for antibacterial activity. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 74: 476-503. Nov. 1947. Ref. 451 T63B
- 6231 HIGGINS, V. Plant names. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 9: 76-77. Oct. 1947. 450 C113
- 6232 HERR, W. H. A rapid plant dryer. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 50: 191-193. Sept. 1947. 500 K13T
- 6233 HOSSMANN, P. Präparieren und kopieren von blättern. Leben u. Umwelt 2: 62. Jan. 1, 1946. 410 L49
- 6234 HOWARD, R. A. The use of DDT in the preparation of botanical specimens. Rhodora 49: 286-288. Nov. 1947. 450 R34
- 6235 HUNDT, R. Goethes "urpflanze" und die ältesten landpflanzen der erde. Natur u. Tech., No. 16, p. 156-157. 1947. 474 N215
- 6236 JENSEN, H. A. A system for classifying vegetation in California. Calif. Fish & Game 33: 199-266. Oct. 1947. 410 G12
- 6237 JONES, A. P. D. Botanica nigerica. Farm & Forest 8(1): 10-16. 1947. Ref. 24 F226
- 6238 KEAY, R. W. J. Notes on the vegetation of Old Oyo Forest Reserve. Farm & Forest 8(1): 36-47. 1947. Ref. 24 F226
- 6239 LEWIS, J. C. Annotated bibliography of subtilin. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. West. Region. Res. Lab. AIC-168, 6 p., processed. Albany, Calif., 1947. 1.932 A2Ag82

- 6240 LINDQUIST, B. Two species of *Betula* from the Iceland Miocene. *Svensk Bot. Tidskr.* 41: 339-353. 1947. Ref. 450 Sv2
- 6241 LOMA, J. L. DE LA. La semilla. *Tierra* [Mexico, D. F.] 2: 589-592. Oct. 1947. 8 T445
- 6242 LUTERAAN, P. J. Remarques sur les antibiotiques principalement d'origine fongique. *Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar.* 22(1/2): 110-124. 1947. Ref. 436.8 An7
- 6243 MCFARLAND, J. H. Living with trees. *Flower Grower* 35(1): 41, 61-63. Jan. 1948. 80 M72
- 6244 MASSIBOT, J. A. La technique des essais culturaux et des études d'écologie agricole. 737 p. Tourcoing, Georges, 1946. 251 M38
Statistical method.
- 6245 A MISCELLANY in honor of Merritt Lyndon Fernald. *Gray Herbarium. Harvard U. Contrib.* 165, 151 p. Cambridge, Mass., 1947. 451 G792
- 6246 ORTIZ GARMENDIA, J. *Argyllas chilenas forrajeras, ornamentales y medicinales. Campesino* [Santiago] 79(8): 33. Aug. 1947. 9.3 Sol2
- 6247 PETERSON, S. A bacterium occurring in wet mechanical pulp producing a heat-stable, highly fungicidal substance. *Svensk Bot. Tidskr.* 41: 354-364. 1947. Ref. 450 Sv2
- 6248 PORTER, J. L. Petroleum products on the farm. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 81: 332. 1947. 81 Io9
weed control, sprays and other uses.
- 6249 PRAT, S. The reaction of algal cells with Schiff's reagent. U. Karlovy. Přírod. Fakult. Spisy Vydávané, No. 177, 17 p. Praha, 1947. Ref. 510 P883
English summary.
- 6250 ROSEVEAR, D. R. Mangrove swamps. *Farm & Forest* 8(1): 23-30. 1947. 24 F226
- 6251 SALAVERRIA, J. M. Utilidad moral de los arboles. *Agr. del Norte* 30(7): 184. July 1946. 9.3 Sol4
- 6252 SAUER, C. Heilende pilze. *Natur u. Tech.* No. 15, p. 89-95. 1947. 474 N215
- 6253 SCHULMAN, E. An 800-year Douglas fir at Mesa Verde. *Tree-Ring B.* 14: 2-8. July 1947. 99.8 T713
- 6254 SEYFARTH, W. Eichen und buchen als winterpropheten? *Landbote* 2: IV. Oct. 1947. 18 L2336
- 6255 SMITH, G. Culture collections are indispensable. *Discovery* 8: 89-91. Mar. 1947. 472 D63
Bacteria.
- 6256 SOCHAVA, V. B. Krátký obzor defátel'nosti Vserossiiskogo Botanicheskogo Obshchestva za 30 let (1916-1946) [Brief review of the 30 years (1916-1946) activities of the Vserossiiskoe Botanicheskoe Obshchestvo]. *Bot. Zhur. SSSR.* 32: 45-59. 1947. 451 B923
- 6257 SÓÓ, R. Az erdőnyi mezőség erdei növényfajainak elterjedése (Distribution des espèces sylvestres de la mezőség transylvaine). *Erdészeti Kiseérletek* 46: 261-298. 1945-46, pub. 1947. Ref. 99.9 Er22
French summary.
- 6258 STALFELT, M. G. Influence of litter extract on the viscosity of protoplasm. *Svensk Bot. Tidskr.* 41: 391. 1947. 450 Sv2
Relation of changes in protoplasm to production of antibiotic substances.
- 6259 STARK, E. Agricultural bacteriology. *Agr. Inst. Rev.* 2: 419-421. Nov. 1947. 7 Ag8
- 6260 SVOBODA, P. Lidové názvy dřevin a význam místních názvů pro lesnickou dendrologii a geobotaniku [Popular names of tree species and the importance of local names for forest dendrology and geobotany]. *Lesnická Práce* 26: 258-286. Sept. 1947. 99.8 L56
Russian summary.
- 6261 SZÁDECZKY-KARDOSS, E. Botanical interpretation of some new coal-components detected in Hungarian tertiary brown-coals. *Erdészeti Kiseérletek* 46: 213-217. 1945-46, pub. 1947. 99.9 Er22
- 6262 TEUSCHER, H. Plant locating systems. *Parks & Recreation* 30: 596-597. Dec. 1947. 98.8 P23
Discussion, p. 597-599. In *Botanical gardens. 6263 VALDEYRON, G. Activités du Service Botanique et Agronomique de sa fondation jusqu'en 1946. Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 57(2012): 1-2. Sept. 13, 1947. 24 C712
- 6264 VERNANDER, T. B. Rastitel'nyi pokrov Beshtangorskogo lesoparka [Vegetation of the Beshtan Mountain forest park]. *Moskov. Ordena Linina Gosud. U. im. M. V. Lomonosova. Uchen. Zapiski*, No. 97, p. 99-214. Moskva, 1946. Ref. 511 M854
- 6265 VISCHER, W. Naturschutz in der Schweiz. 380 p. Basel, Schweizerischen Bund für Naturschutz, 1946. 279.178 V82
Includes vegetation.
- 6266 VOROB'EV, D. P. Rastitel'nost' Kuril'skikh ostrovov [Vegetation of the Kuril Islands]. *Vsesoiuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv.* 79: 473-474. July/Aug. 1947. 511 L546
- 6267 WARD, F. K. Autumn in Khasia. *Gard. Chron.* 122: 146-147. Oct. 25, 1947. 80 G162
Vegetation.
- 6268 WESTON, W. J. The law about it. 9. Whose mushrooms are they? *Amateur Gard.* 64(3313): 19. Nov. 11, 1947. 80 Am13

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

- 6269 AGRELIUS, F. U. G. Botanical notes: 1946. *Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans.* 50: 172-173. Sept. 1947. 500 K13T
- 6270 ATTWOOD, S. B. The length and breadth of Maine. 279 p. Augusta, Me., Kennebec Jour. Print Shop, 1946. 124 At8
Flora, p. 47-77.
- 6271 CONNELL, R. A brief description of Mount Douglas with some account of its spring and early summer flora. *Victoria Nat.* 4: 15-18. May 1947. 410 V662
- 6272 DUPIAS, G. Le Ger de Troubat (Hautes-Pyrénées). *Soc. Bot. de France. B.* 94: 90-94. Mar./Apr. 1947. 451 F84B
Flora.
- 6273 EASTWOOD, A. Endemism in the flora of California. *Gray Herbarium. Harvard U. Contrib.*, No. 55-62. 1947. 451 G792
- 6274 FERNALD, M. L. Additions to and subtractions from the flora of Virginia. *Gray Herbarium. Harvard U. Contrib.* 163, p. 85-194. Cambridge, Mass., 1947. 451 G792
- 6275 FOGG, J. M., JR. Some methods applied to a State flora survey. *Gray Herbarium. Harvard U. Contrib.*, No. 165, p. 121-132. 1947. 451 G792
- 6276 FRANKEL, O. H. Plant collections. *Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J.* 13: 122-124. Sept. 1947. 23 Au74
- 6277 GIER, L. J., and POWDER, W. Flowering plants of Clay County, Missouri. *Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans.* 50: 194-199. Sept. 1947. 500 K13T
- 6278 HARPER, R. M. Preliminary list of southern Appalachian endemics. *Castanea* 12: 100-112. Sept. 1947. 450 Sc82
- 6279 HARRINGTON, H. D. Preserving plants in formaldehyde fumes. *Turtlox News* 25: 238. Dec. 1947. 442.8 T86
- 6280 HERR, W. H., and MCGREGOR, R. L. Kansas plants new to Kansas herbaria. II. *Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans.* 50: 200-201. Sept. 1947. 500 K13T
- 6281 INDEX Kewensis plantarum phanerogamarum. Sup. 10, 248 p. London, Oxford Univ. Press, 1947. 452 H761
- 6282 JONES, C. H. Additions to the revised catalogue of Ohio vascular plants. XIV. *Ohio J. Sci.* 47: 201-205. Sept. 1947. 410 Oh3

6283 LIMA, D. DE A. As Ilhas de São Francisco e a flora da Ilha do Estreito. Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 14: 72-98. Jan./Mar. 1947. 9.2 P423

6284 LOUIS-MARIE, PÈRE. La taxonomie doit-elle s'expérimenter? Gray Herbarium. Harvard U. Contrib., No. 165, p. 112-121. 1947. 451 G792

6285 PITTIER, H., and others. Catalogo de la flora venezolana. v. 2, 577 p. Caracas, 1947. (Conferencia Interamericana de Agricultura, 3d, Caracas, 1945. Comité Organizador [Quadernos Verdes] No. 62) 457.5 P68Ca

T. Lasser, L. Schnee, Z. Lucas de Febres and V. Badillo, joint authors.

6286 REPORTS on the flora of Massachusetts. IV. Rhodora 49: 257-277. Nov. 1947. 450 R34

L. B. Smith, Chairman of the Committee on the Flora of Massachusetts.

6287 VAN MELLE, P. J. From texts to plants - or from plants to texts? Phytologia 2: 353-363. Nov. 1947. 450 P563

6288 WENT, F. W. How to recognize plants. Sunset 99(6): 82, 84-85. Dec. 1947. 110 Su7

6289 WOODSON, R. E., JR. Notes on the "historical factor" in plant geography. Gray Herbarium. Harvard U. Contrib., No. 165, p. 12-25. 1947. Ref. 451 G792

Spermatophytes

6290 AMES, O. Commentaries on *Spiranthes*. I. Harvard U. Bot. Mus. Leaflets 13: 17-30. Nov. 19, 1947. 451 H262

6291 ASTON, B. C. Tawari (*Ixerba brexioides*), a small tree of the Waipoua Forest. Forest & Bird, No. 85, p. 10-11. Aug. 1947. 413.9 W42

6292 BAILEY, L. H. The Gonane palm of Haiti. Gray Herbarium. Harvard U. Contrib., No. 165, p. 5-9. 1947. 451 G792

Haitiella ekmanii, n. g., n. sp.

6293 BAKER, M. S. A new violet [*V. galeanaensis*] from Mexico. Madroño 9: 131-133. Oct. 1947. 450 M26

6294 BARRETT, M. F. The sycamore fig [*Ficus sycomorus*] of ancient lineage. N. Y. Bot. Gard. J. 48: 254-262. Nov. 1947. Ref. 451 M48J

6295 BEGLEY, H. V. A note on the orchids recorded in the neighbourhood of Somerset West, Cape Province. So. African Biol. Soc. Pam. 13, p. 52-58. Sept. 7, 1947. 410.9 So8P

6296 BEILMANN, A. P. Some additional worthwhile hollies. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 35: 202. Nov. 1947. 451 M69B

6297 BROWN, J. R. Haworthia notes. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 9: 82. Oct. 1947. 450 C113

6298 BURKART, A. Leguminosae nuevas o criticas. II. Darwiniana 7: 504-540. Sept. 1947. 450 D25

New spp. in: *Acacia*; *Pithecellobium*; *Mimosa*, 6. 6299 CABRERA, A. L. Rehabilitación del género *Chersodoma* Philippi (Compositae). p. 343-355. La Plata, Argentina, 1946. 452.35 C11

Reprint from La Plata. Universidad Nacional. Museo. Revista (n. s.), Sección Botánica, v. 6. 6300 CHAPMAN, V. J. A new endemic species of *Nepenthes* [*N. xeylanicus*]. Ceylon J. Sci. Sect. A, Bot. 12: 221-222. July 30, 1947. 451 P41

6301 CORY, V. L. Two new varieties of *Condalia* from Texas. Madroño 9: 128-131. Oct. 1947. 450 M26

6302 DAVIS, H. A., and BALL, C. R. The willows of West Virginia. Castanea 12: 94-100. Sept. 1947. 450 So82

6303 DUQUÉNOIS, P. Une digitale méditerranéenne, *Digitalis ferruginea* L. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 5: 231-236. Apr. 1947. Ref. 396.8 An7

6304 DYER, R. A. The caulescent species of *Strelitzia* in South Africa. So. African Sci. 1: 67-68. Oct. 1947. 475 So8

6305 KELLING, C. Supplementary notes on American Labiatae. IV. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 74: 512-518. Nov. 1947. 451 T63B

Includes n. spp. in: *Hedeoma*; *Salvia*, 3; *Hyptis*. 6306 EVERLY, M. L. A taxonomic study of the genus *Perityle* and related genera. Stanford U. Dudley Herbarium. Contrib. 3: 377-398. Nov. 3, 1947. 451 L53

6307 EWAN, J. A revision of *Chorisepalum*, an endemic genus of Venezuelan Gentianaceae. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 37: 392-396. Nov. 15, 1947. 500 W276J

Includes 3 new species.

6308 FAGERLIND, F. Die systematische stellung der familie Grubbiaceae. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 41: 315-320. 1947. Ref. 450 Sv2

6309 FOSTER, R. C. Studies in the Iridaceae. IV. Gray Herbarium. Harvard U. Contrib., No. 165, p. 106-111. 1947. 451 G792

Includes *Sphenostigma conzatti* and *Anomalostylus crateriformis*, n. g., n. sp.

6310 FRIES, R. E. Zur kenntnis der süd- und zentralamerikanischen Malvaceenflora. K. Svenska Vetenskapsakad. Handl., v. 24, No. 2, 37 p. Stockholm, 1947. 502 St6H

6311 GOULD, F. W. Nomenclatorial changes in *Elymus* with a key to the Californian species. Madroño 9: 120-128. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 M26

6312 HAREEB, H. *Vicia sepium* in New Brunswick. Rhodora 49: 288. Nov. 1947. 450 R34

6313 HARLOW, W. M. Twig key to the deciduous woody plants of eastern North America. Ed. 4, rev., 56 p. Syracuse, 1947. 99.3 H223

6314 HOEVEL, O. Separation of *Lithops* species. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 9: 78-81. Oct. 1947. 450 C113

6315 HÜLPHERS, A. Om fjädergräsets, *Stipa pennata*, nuvarande tillstånd i Västergötland. Sveriges Natur 38: 28-29. 1947. 410 Sv2

A new locality for *Stipa pennata* in Västergötland.

6316 JACQUES-FELIX, H. Description du *Langevinia monosperma* Jacq.-Fél. (n. g. n. sp.), genre africain de Rapateaceae. Paris. Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2) 19(1): 88-90. Jan. 1947. 410.9 P213

6317 KERHARO, J., and BOUQUET, A. Les Morindas de la Côte d'Ivoire et leurs utilisations thérapeutiques. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 27: 418-420. Sept./Oct. 1947. 26 R323

6318 LLOYD, F. E., and TAYLOR, G. Some new species of *Utricularia*. Gray Herbarium. Harvard U. Contrib., No. 165, p. 82-90. 1947. 451 G792

6319 MERRILL, E. D. The technical name of allspice [*Pimenta dioica*]. Gray Herbarium. Harvard U. Contrib., No. 165, p. 30-38. 1947. 451 G792

6320 MOLDENKE, H. N. Additional notes on the genus *Aegiphila*. VIII. Phytologia 2: 387-400. Nov. 1947. 450 P563

6321 MOLDENKE, H. N. The known geographic distribution of the members of *Eriocaulaceae*. Supplement 2. Phytologia 2: 372-381. Nov. 1947. 450 P563

6322 MOLDENKE, H. N. The known geographic distribution of the members of *Verbenaceae*, *Avicenniaceae*, *Stilbaceae*, and *Symphoremaceae*. Supplement 7. Phytologia 2: 382-387. Nov. 1947. 450 P563

6323 MOLDENKE, H. N. Notes on new and noteworthy plants. III. Phytologia 2: 363-372. Nov. 1947. 450 P563

Includes n. spp. in: *Paepalanthus*; *Stachytarpheta*, 4; *Syngonanthus*.

6324 NICHOLIS, W. H. Additions to the Orchidaceae of western Australia. I. Three new species of the genus *Caladenia* R. Br. Victorian Nat. 64: 135-138. Nov. 1947. 410 V66

6325 OWENBY, G. B. Monograph of the North American species of *Corydalis*. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 34: 187-259. Sept. 1947. 451 M69

- 6326 PELLEGRIN, F. Quelques synonymies de légumineuses gabonaises. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 94: 101-102. Mar./Apr. 1947. 451 F84B
- 6327 PICHON, M. Classification des Apocynacées. III. Genre Ochrosia. Paris. Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2) 19: 205-212. Mar. 1947. 410.9 P213
- 6328 POLUNIN, N. Additions to the floras of Southampton and Mansel Islands, Hudson Bay. Gray Herbarium. Harvard U. Contrib., No. 165, p. 94-105. 1947. Ref. 451 G792
- 6329 PORTER, C. L. A new species of *Oxytropis* [*O. obnapiformis*] from the central Rocky Mountains. *Madroño* 9: 133-135. Oct. 1947. 450 M26
- 6330 PRIDEAUX-BRUNE, H. The maidenhair tree. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 72: 446-450. Nov. 1947. 84 L84J
- 6331 PROKHANOV, I. A. I. Konspekt novoi sistemy khlopchatnika (*Rod Gossypium* L.) (The conspectus of a new system of cotton (*Gossypium* L.)). Bot. Zhur. SSSR. 32: 61-78. 1947. 451 R923
- English summary.
Many taxonomic changes.
- 6332 REEDER, A. Two new forms of *Rhododendron roseum*. Gray Herbarium. Harvard U. Contrib., No. 165, p. 9-11. 1947. 451 G792
- 6333 RICKETT, H. W. How the American sycamore [*Platanus occidentalis*] acquired its name. N. Y. Bot. Gard. J. 48: 262. Nov. 1947. 451 N48J
- 6334 ROLLINS, R. C. Generic revisions in the Cruciferae: Sibara. Gray Herbarium. Harvard U. Contrib., No. 165, p. 133-143. 1947. 451 G792
- 6335 RÜSSLER, W. Zur kenntnis von *Dianthus capillifrons* (Borb.) Neumayer. Akad. der Wiss. Wien. Math.-Nat. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. 1. 155: 173-204. 1947. Ref. 510 V67
- 6336 ST. JOHN, H. *Pleomele fernaldii* (Liliaceae), a new species from the Hawaiian Islands. Gray Herbarium. Harvard U. Contrib., No. 165, p. 39-42. 1947. 451 G792
- 6337 SANDWICH, N. Y. Two new leguminous trees of British Guiana. Gray Herbarium. Harvard U. Contrib., No. 165, p. 25-29. 1947. 451 G792
- Sweetia praeclara* and *Swartzia bannia*.
- 6338 SCHWARZ, F. Hunting for *Aztekium ritteri* in the eastern Sierra Madre. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 9: 89-90. Oct. 1947. 450 C113
- 6339 SEIBERT, R. J. A study of *Hevea* (with its economic aspects) in the Republic of Peru. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 34: 261-353. Sept. 1947. Ref. 451 M69
- 6340 SMITH, A. C. The families Illiciaceae and Schisandraceae. *Sargentia*, No. 7, p. 1-224. Nov. 28, 1947. Ref. 451 Ar6Cs
- 6341 SMITH, L. B., and SCHUBERT, B. G. Some Mexican Begonias. Gray Herbarium. Harvard U. Contrib., No. 165, p. 90-94. 1947. 451 G792
- Three new species.
- 6342 STEARN, W. T. The nomenclature and synonymy of *Tofieldia calyculata* and *T. pusilla*. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 53: 194-204. Oct. 21, 1947. 451 L64J
- 6343 STEBBINS, G. L., JR. The origin of the complex of *Bromus carinatus* and its phylogeographic implications. Gray Herbarium. Harvard U. Contrib., No. 165, p. 42-55. 1947. Ref. 451 G792
- 6344 STEHLÉ, H. Notes taxonomiques, xylologiques et géographiques sur les chataigniers du genre *Sloanea* des Petites Antilles. Caribbean Forester 8: 301-307, processed. Oct. 1947. 1.9622 T2C23
- English summary, p. 308-314; Spanish summary, p. 315-321.
- 6345 SWALLEN, J. R. The awnless annual species of *Muhlenbergia*. U. S. Natl. Mus. Contrib. U. S. Natl. Herbarium, v. 29, pt. 4, p. 203-208. Washington, 1947. 450 C76
- 6346 THORNS, F. W. South African trees and shrubs at Kirstenbosch. Bot. Soc. So. Africa. J. 32: 11-16. 1946. 451 B657
- 6347 WANG, T. H., and HWANG, C. C. *Citrus reticulata* var. *nantung chu*. (In Chinese.) Fukien Agr. J. 8(3/4): 39-41. June 1947. 22.5 F95
- Bryophytes**
- 6348 GAUME, R. Esquisse de la végétation bryologique des environs de Paris. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 94: 76-88. Mar./Apr. 1947. 451 F84B
- Algae**
- 6349 ABBOTT, I. A. Brackish-water algae from the Hawaiian Islands. Pacific Sci. 1: 193-214. Oct. 1947. Ref. 475 P11
- 6350 BOURRELLY, P. Algues rares des bassins du Jardin des Plantes. Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2) 19(1): 99-104. Jan. 1947. 410.9 P213
- 6351 BRUNEL, J. *Vaucheria schleicheri* in North America. Gray Herbarium. Harvard U. Contrib., No. 165, p. 62-69. 1947. 451 G792
- 6352 CHADEPAUD, M., and ROSSAT, H. Sur la cytologie et la position systématique de *Dichotomosiphon tuberosus* (A. Br.) Ernst. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 765-766. Oct. 27, 1947. 505 P21
- 6353 CORILLION, R. Une nouvelle localité française du *Dichotomosiphon tuberosus* Ernst. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 94: 88-90. Mar./Apr. 1947. 451 F84B
- 6354 KISELEV, I. A. K morfologii, ekologii, sistematike i geograficheskomu rasprostraneniю sinezelenoi vodorosli *Cyanothrix Frey* I. Kiseel. ampl. I. Kiseel. (On the morphology, ecology, systematic and geographical distribution of the *Cyanothrix gardneri* (Frey) I. Kiseel. ampl. I. Kiseel.). Bot. Zhur. SSSR. 32: 111-118. 1947. Ref. 451 R923
- English summary.
- 6355 MESSIKOMMER, E. Das "blutgewässer." Leben u. Umwelt 2: 169-177. Aug. 1, 1946. 410 L49
- Algae.**
- 6356 WURTZ, A. Algues nouvelles et intéressantes des étangs de la Brenne. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 94: 104-114. Mar./Apr. 1947. 451 F84B
- Fungi (Including Lichens)**
- 6357 ABBAYES, H. DES. Contributions à l'étude des lichens des îles Hawaii: *Cladonia* récoltés en 1909-1910 par l'Abbé Paurie. Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2) 19(1): 105-117. Jan. 1947. Ref. 410.9 P213
- Includes two n. spp.
- 6358 HARDY, G. A. Two interesting fungi from John Dean Park. Victoria Nat. 4: 54-55. Nov. 1947. 410 V662
- Sarcosphaera coronaria* and *Paxina ascetabulum*.
- 6359 NANNFELDT, J. A. *Sphaeronaema rufum* Fr., a misunderstood member of *Dacryomycetaceae*. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 41: 321-338. 1947. Ref. 450 Sv2
- Transferred to n. gen. *Dacryonaema*.
- 6360 RUIZ ORONÓZ, M. Estudio de una nueva especie de levadura del género *Rhodotorula* Harrison [R. *martyntae-fragrantis*] aislada del nectar de las flores de *Martynia fragrans*. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 18(1): 25-41. 1947. 442.9 M57
- Pteridophytes**
- 6361 EBERLE, G. Mondraute und natterzunge. Natur u. Volk 77: 115-122. Aug. 1, 1947. 509 F856
- Botrychium* and *Ophioglossum*.
- 6362 FERNALD, M. L. *Equisetum palustre*, example of careless bibliography and phytophagy. Rhodora 49: 278-286. Nov. 1947. 450 R34
- 6363 HOLTTUM, R. E. A revised classification of leptosporangiate ferns. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 53: 123-158. Oct. 21, 1947. Ref. 451 L64J
- 6364 MCCASKILL, L. W. Bracken fern (*Pteridium esculentum*). Lincoln Col. Rural Ed. B. 2(2): 9-12. Mar. 1947. 109 L63R
- 6365 MAXON, W. R. New ferns from the Northern Andes. Gray Herbarium. Harvard U. Contrib., No. 165, p. 69-75. 1947. 451 G792
- New spp. in: *Hypolepis*; *Adiantum*; *Polypodium*, 4; *Lindsaea*, 2.

- 6386 REED, C. F. Ferns and fern-allies of the Gunpowder River Region, Baltimore County, Maryland. *Castanea* 12: 76-88. Sept. 1947. 450 So82
- 6387 SHAVER, J. M. The southern lady fern, the New York fern, and the marshfern [*Thelypteris palustris pubescens*]. *Tenn. Acad. Sci. J.* 22: 255-256. (Concl.) Oct. 1947. Ref. 500 T25A
- 6388 SHAVER, J. M. A study of Tennessee ferns belonging to the genus *Dryopteris*. *Tenn. Acad. Sci. J.* 22: 257-302. (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. Ref. 500 T25A
- 6389 WEATHERBY, C. A. *Polypodium lepidopteris* and its relatives in Brazil. *Gray Herbarium. Harvard U. Contrib.*, No. 165, p. 76-82. 1947. 451 G792

PATHOLOGY

General

- 6370 ANDERSON, H. W. Pear diseases and their control. *Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans.* (1946) 80: 285-291. 1947. 81 IL6
- 6371 BATISTA, A. C. Principais doenças das plantas, em o Nordeste. *Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B.* 14: 5-46. (Cont.) Jan./Mar. 1947. 9.2 P423
- 6372 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. Lista de las principales enfermedades de las plantas determinadas en el Perú por el Departamento de Fitopatología. *Peru. Dir. de Expt. Agr. Divulg. Agr.*, No. 3, 13 p. Lima, 1946. 9.8 P43D
- In English and Spanish.
- 6373 BEERMAN, M. S. More on orchid seed disinfection. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 16: 664. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 Am329
- 6374 BESEMER, A. F. H. Ervaringen met het gebruik van nieuwe middelen en methoden bij de bestrijding van plantenziekten in Nederland gedurende den oorlog en sedert de bevrijding (Expériences acquises aux Pays-Bas par l'emploi de nouveaux produits et de nouvelles méthodes de lutte contre les maladies des plantes pendant la guerre et depuis la libération du territoire). *Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect.*, 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 359-372. 464.9 In83
- French translation, p. 373-386.
- 6375 BLATNY, C. Plan opatření v ochraně rostlin pro nejbližší léta i další údobí. Planning on the field of plant protection for the next years and for longer periods. *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst.* 21: 338-342. 1947. 19.5 C332
- 6376 BOUHELIER, R. Affections et maladies diverses des agrumes. In *Morocco. Service de l'Horticulture. Les Agrumes au Maroc*, p. 53-64. Casa-blanca, 1947. 93.33 M82
- 6377 BRIDLEY, P., SMITH, F. E., and MCWHORTER, F. P. Diseases of Easter lilies are described, controls recommended. I-II. *South. Florist & Nurseryman* 60(32): 11, 57-60; (33): 12-13, 63-64, 66. Nov. 7-14, 1947. Ref. 80 So86
- 6378 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SCIENCE SERVICE. DIVISION OF BOTANY AND PLANT PATHOLOGY. Twenty-sixth annual report of the Canadian plant disease survey, 1946, 92 p., processed. Ottawa, 1947. 464.9 C16S
- 6379 CATALINA, L. Leguminosas: hopo, curiales, freres, (orobanquia). *Cult. Mod.* 30: 328-330. Sept. 1947. 15 C89
- 6380 CELINO, M. S. A preliminary report on a blight disease (cadang-cadang) of coconut in San Miguel Estate, Albay Province. *Philippine J. Agr.* 13(1): 31-35. Third Quart. 1947. 25 P543
- 6381 CIFERRI, R., and SCARAMUZZI, G. Malattie del tabacco. *Tabacco* 51(578): 10-11. Sept. 1947. 69.8 T115
- 6382 CLARA, F. M. Some diseases of vegetables and their control. *Philippine Isl. Dept. of Agr. and Com. News B.* 1(12): 51-52. Feb. 1947. 25 P533N
- 6383 CROXALL, H. E. Tomato diseases. *Worcestershire Agr. Chron.* 16(1): 37, 39, 41, 43, 45. Nov. 1947. 10 W892
- 6384 CYPRUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Plant pest and disease calendar. *Cyprus. Dept. Agr. Leaflet* 22, 8 p. Nicosia, 1947. 21 C99Le
- 6385 DAUPHIN, E. J. Au vignoble: la "dégénérescence infectieuse." *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 57 (2015): 2. Oct. 4, 1947. 24 C712
- Court-noue.
- 6386 DELAUNAY, G. Protection des semilles contre les corbeaux. *Monde Paysan* 2(84): 2. Oct. 22/28, 1947. 14 M742
- 6387 DETROUX, L. Sur une méthode d'essai en laboratoire des désinfectants à sec pour semences. *Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect.*, 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 511-516. 464.9 In83
- Discussion, p. 517.
- 6388 DEKTER, R. W. Status of eelgrass in the Amnigum tidal river and Menemsha saltwater pond in Massachusetts during the summer of 1947. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 31: 448-449, processed. Nov. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P
- Report on disease of undetermined origin.
- 6389 DUNIN, M. S. Immunogenез і ego praktičeskoje ispol'zovanie [Immunogenesis and its practical utilization. Moscow. *Ordna. Lemina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timirfazeva. Trud.* No. 40, 145 p. Riga, 1946. Ref. 106 M852T
- 6390 DUTRA, G. R. P. Efeitos da geada sobre o solo e as plantas. *Soc. Rural Bras. Rev.* 27(324): 36-37. Aug. 1947. 9.2 B733
- 6391 FAERE, R. La phytopharmacie et son evolution. *Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect.*, 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 51-66. 464.9 In83
- 6392 FITCH, C. L. A warning against stem end discoloration by early killing of potato vines. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 81: 347. 1947. 81 Io9
- 6393 FONT, R. Le court-noue. *Bourguignon Vitic.*, No. 35, p. 1. Oct. 1947. 95.8 B66
- 6394 FORMIGONI, L. Come difendere il granoturco dal temporali. *Campagna* 46: 219-220. July 15, 1947. 16 C152
- 6395 FRICKHINGER, H. W. Warum haben wir heuer so viele schädlinge? *Stuttgarter Gärtnerbörse* 1(26): 2-3. Sept. 23, 1946. 80 St92
- 6396 GALLAY, R. État actuel de la lutte antiparasitaire en Suisse. *Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect.*, 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 601-624. 464.9 In83
- 6397 GILBERT, F. A. Damage to grapes from a 2,4-D spray residue. *N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News* 28: 2002. Nov. 1947. 81 N46
- 6398 GROS, M. Traitement d'hiver des arbres fruitiers et de la vigne. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 45: 528. Nov. 7, 1947. 80 B326
- Spraying and dusting.
- 6399 HUGHES, W. Beet diseases and the farmer. *Beet Grower* 1: 72-74. July 1947. 66.8 B392
- 6400 HULL, R. Fungi, viruses and sugar. *Beet Grower* 1: 15-26. Apr. 1947. 66.8 B392
- 6401 HUS, P. De bestrijding van plantenziekten in verband met de omstandigheden. *Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect.*, 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 579-584. 464.9 In83
- Control of plant diseases under present circumstances.
- 6402 IMPERIAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, KEW. Distribution maps of plant diseases. Nos. 33, 139-140, rev. Kew, Eng., 1946. 464.9 Im7
- Xanthomonas albilineans*, *Stemphylium sarciniforme* and *Bacterium rhizogenes*.
- 6403 INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS FOR PLANT PROTECTION, 1st, HEVERLEE, BELGIUM, 1946. General report, 729 p. Louvain, 1946? 464.9 In83

- 6404 JANINI JANINI, R. Recordando pequenezes. - Siembra, No. 9/10, p. 5-7. Sept./Oct. 1947. 15 S11 Grape diseases and pests.
- 6405 JOUVEN, M. Ne pas traiter ses semences c'est perdre une partie de la récolte. Monde Paysan 2(81): 2. Oct. 1/7, 1947. 14 M742
- 6406 LEACH, L. D. Fungicides for damping-off. Calif. Cult. 94: 795. Nov. 8, 1947. 6 C12 Treating seeds of vegetables and field crops.
- 6407 LECLERC, E. L. Non-virus leafroll of potatoes. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 345-346. 1947. 81 I09
- 6408 MAAG, R. Le développement de la lutte antiparasitaire dans l'arboriculture suisse. Internat. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 283-288. 464.9 In83
- 6409 MCCALLUM, A. W. Forest pathology. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 48(12): 108, 110. Nov. 1947. 302.8 P96
- 6410 MCDUGALL, W. A. An investigation of the rat pest problem in Queensland canefields. 5. Populations. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 3: 157-239. Dec. 1946. 23 Q37
- 6411 MARTENS, P. H. Finesse comparée d'oxychlorures et d'oxydules de cuivre. Internat. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 519-526. 464.9 In83
- 6412 MATSUMOTO, T. Tobacco diseases in Formosa. Natl. Taiwan U. Facul. Agr. Mem. 1(1): 1-26. Dec. 1946. 107 T13
- 6413 MOHR, H. C., GREULACH, V. A., and DUNLAP, A. A. Southern blight and root knot of tomatoes. Tex. Farming & Citric. 24(5): 22. Nov. 1947. 80 T31
- 6414 MOORE, W. C. Recent research on daffodil diseases. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. (1946) 12: 71-77. Ref. 96.47 R81D
- 6415 MOZZI, U. La grandine: studiarla e combatterla. Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 2(10): 9-11. Oct. 1947. 281.8 R18
- 6416 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. RAW PRODUCTS BUREAU. Special tomato disease conference report. Canning Trade 70(19): 12-13. Dec. 1, 1947. 286.83 T67
- 6417 PLATNITSKIĬ, A. Primenenie nigrola dlia lechenia ran plovodykh derev'ev [Utilization of lubricating oil, "nigrol," in the treatment of wounds in fruit trees]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 8, p. 26. Aug. 1947. 87 S41
- 6418 PIMENOVA, A. S. Bolezni semennikov ovoshchnykh kul'tur [Diseases of vegetable seed plants]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 4/5, p. 19-23. Apr./May 1946. 87 S41
Mainly of cabbage and carrots.
- 6419 ROUTIER, R. Les progrès réalisés dans la défense des végétaux depuis la guerre. Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. B. (ser. 6) 13: 121-132. July/Sept. 1946. 86 S013
- 6420 RATHBURN, J. Midwest beanfields attacked. Successful Farming 45(12): 31. Dec. 1947. 6 S42 Soybean diseases.
- 6421 RECKENDORFER, P. Immunisierung als folge von schädlingbekämpfung. Pflanzenschutzberichte 1: 65-81. Oct. 1947. Ref. 464.9 P48
Copper infiltration in plants as a method of disease control.
- 6422 RICHTER, H. Pflanzenschutzliche frühjahrs-massnahmen. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 120-121. Apr. 1947. 18 L22
Spraying and dusting.
- 6423 ROTHHAUER, K. Beobachtungen über schneeschimmel auf roggen. Landw. Wchnbl. 137: 259. Aug. 16, 1947. 18 I2338
- 6424 RUBIN, B. A. Materialy k poznaniu parazitizma u rastenii [Materials on the study of parasitism in plants]. Agrobiologiya, No. 4, p. 128-142. July/Aug. 1947. 20 Ag822
- 6425 RYBERG, O. The official export certificates of health for plants are absolutely unreliable. A crisis of confidence in international plant trade. Internat. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 634-643. 464.9 In83
- 6426 SALGUES, R. Agriculture et maladies des plantes. B. des Engrais 18: 78-79. Oct. 1946. 57.8 B87
- 6427 SARASOLA, A. A. Un método práctico para el cultivo aséptico de plantas. DAGI, v. 3, No. 6, 11 p. Buenos Aires, 1946. 9 B866D
- 6428 SCHAAAL, W. Corn disease research underway. South. Planter 108(10, 1. e., 11): 42-43. Nov. 1947. 6 S089
- 6429 SMITH, C. F., and VEERHOFF, O. Ethylene dichloride injury to peach. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 588. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- 6430 STEINBERG, J. Vorbeugende massnahmen gegen schädlinge und krankheiten im gemüsebau. Gart.-Jahr, No. 2/3, p. 10-12. Feb./Mar. 1947. 80 G1932
- 6431 STEJSKAL, L. Hodnota škod způsobených sušením v československé rošlinné výrobě roku 1947. Evaluation des dommages causés en 1947 par la sécheresse à la production végétale tchécoslovaque. Czechoslovakia. Státní Úřad Statist. Statist. Zpravodaj 10: 389-394. Nov. 1947. 266.8 C99S
- 6432 STRAWINSKI, K. Walka z chorobami i szkodnikami roślin [Control of diseases and pests of plants]. Poland. Dept. Oświaty Rolnicz. Bibliot. Przynosobienia Rolnicz. (ser. A), No. 8, 128 p. Warszawa, 1947. 20.5 P7522Bp
- 6433 TAYLOR, R. E., CROMSHEY, J. F. H., and WESTON, W. A. R. D. Seed disinfection. VIII. Radishes. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 37: 267-269. Oct. 1947. 10 J822
- 6434 TRIOLA, P. DE LA. Limpieza de los árboles frutales. Cult. Mod. 30: 378. Oct. 1947. 15 C89
- 6435 VALLEAU, W. D., and JOHNSON, E. M. The relation of meadow nematodes to brown root-rot of tobacco. Phytopathology 37: 838-841. Nov. 1947. 464.8 P56
- 6436 VALLEAU, W. D., and JOHNSON, E. M. Tobacco diseases in Kentucky - 1947. Plant Dis. Rptr. 31: 427-431, processed. Nov. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P
- 6437 WALKER, J. C. Onion diseases and their control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1060, slightly rev., 26 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag34F
- 6438 WENZL, H. Blattkrankheiten bei zwetschke und pflaume. Bundesanstalt f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 29, 2 p. Vienna, 1947. 464.9 V672F
- 6439 WENZL, H. Das marillensterben. Bundesanstalt f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 30, 2 p. Vienna, 1947. 464.9 V672F
- 6440 WIJZEN, L. V. D. Herstel van stormschade in de fruitteelt. Groenten en Fruit 3: 210-211. Oct. 30, 1947. 80 G89
Storm injuries to fruit trees.
- 6441 WILDEMAN, E. DE. À propos des "répercussions de la maladie chez la plante." Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge. B. des Seances 18: 354-363. 1947. 504 B836
- 6442 WILLE, F. E., and GARCIA RADA, G. Instrucciones para la remisión de insectos dañinos y plantas enfermas. Lima, Peru. Estac. Expt. Agr. de la Molina. C. 47, 6 p. Lima, 1946. 102.5 L622
- 6443 ZOERIST, L. Nouvelles expériences dans le domaine de la protection des plantes ornementales. Internat. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 319-325. 464.9 In83
- 6444 WRIGHT, P. H. Defoliation of [Colorado] blue spruce. Your Gard. & Home 1(6): 24. Nov. 1947. 80 Y8
Effect of cold.
- 6445 ZAUMEYER, W. J., and THOMAS, H. R. Bean diseases in some of the Mountain States in 1947. Plant Dis. Rptr. 31: 432-442, processed. Nov. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P
- Diseases Caused by Fungi
- 6446 ANDERSON, H. W. Strawberry fruit rots and their control. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. (1946) 80: 239-243. 1947. 81 IL6
Botrytis cinerea.

- 6447 ANGELL, H. R. The influence of fertilizers on take-all of wheat. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. J. 20: 372-378. Aug. 1947. Ref. 514 Au72J
- 6448 BAIN, D. C. Azalea blight and its control. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 367, 2 p. State College, 1946. 100 M69In
- 6449 BAIN, D. C. Dieback of Camellia. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 364, 2 p. State College, 1946. 100 M69In
- 6450 BALAKRISHNAN, M. S., and KRISHNAMURTHY, C. S. Seedling blight of safflower *Carthamus tinctorius* L. Cur. Sci. 16: 291-292. Sept. 1947. 475 Sc123
- Caused by *Phytophthora palmivora*.
- 6451 BARDIN, R. Phoma [*P. apicola*] root and crown rot of celery. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 36: 105-106. July/Sept. 1947. 2 C12M
- 6452 BATISTA, A. C., and CARNEIRO, H. A ação do DD, comprovada eficiente contra *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *lycopersici* (Brushi) Wr. e R. Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indus. e Com. B. 14: 62-71. Jan./Mar. 1947. 9.2 P423
- English summary.
- Experiments with pepper and tomato.
- 6453 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. Algunos fungicidas, su preparación y aplicaciones. Peru. Dir. de Expt. Agr. Divulg. Agr., No. 7, 15 p. Lima, 1946. 9.8 P43D
- 6454 BAZÁN DE SEGURA, C. La podredumbre morena [*Sclerotinia fructicola*] del melocotonero en el Peru. Lima, Peru. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. B. 30, 13 p. Lima, 1946. 102.5 L622B
- 6455 BERAN, F. Herstellung von kupferkalkbrühe. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 5, 2 p. Vienna, 1947. 464.9 V672F
- 6456 BLAKE, M. A. Brown rot control of peaches is first of all a tree culture problem. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 28: 2003. Nov. 1947. 81 N46
- 6457 BOKOR, R. Adatok a házigomba (*Merulius domesticus* syn. *lacinians*) fertőzésének kérdéséhez és az ellene való védekezés egyes módszereinek kiegészítéséhez (Beiträge zur infektionsfrage des hausschwammes und zur ergänzung einzelner bekämpfungsmethoden desselben). Erdészeti Kísérletek 46: 156-166. 1945-46, pub. 1947. 99.9 Er22
- German summary.
- 6458 BOND, T. E. T. Notes on Ceylon fungi and plant diseases. I. Ceylon J. Sci. Sect. A, Bot. 12: 171-193. July 30, 1947. Ref. 451 P41
- 6459 BOWERS, J. L., and PRESLEY, J. T. Tomato lines tested for resistance to Southern stem blight. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 10(10): 8. Oct. 1947. 100 M69M1
- 6460 CALLECK, L. C. A progress report on studies of the effects of varying the proportion of lime in Bordeaux mixture for potato spraying. Amer. Potato J. 24: 377-381. Nov. 1947. 75.8 P642
- 6461 CARRERA, C. J. M. Estudio de una nueva enfermedad del Gladiolo en la Republica Argentina. Argentina. Inst. de Sanid. Veg. [P.], Ser. A, v. 3, No. 34, 8 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. 464.9 Ar323
- Caused by *Fusarium oxysporum gladioli*.
- 6462 CATTION, D. Apple scab--its life history and control. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 76: 94-98. 1947. 81 M58
- 6463 CHESNOKOV, N. S., and MUKHAILOVA, V. N. Uvядание kartofelja [Withering of potatoes]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 4/5, p. 38-43. Apr./May 1946. 87 Sal
- Caused by *Fusarium*.
- 6464 COOK, H. T. 1947 results: late blight forecasting. Food Packer 28(13): 63-64. Dec. 1947. 286.83 C165
- Potatoes and tomatoes.
- 6465 COUCKIRO, E. M. *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc., sobre *Crotalaria juncea* Lin. Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indus. e Com. B. 14: 55-57. Jan./Mar. 1947. 9.2 P423
- 6466 COUTIERE, G. Que faut-il entendre par "échaudage des céréales"? B. des Engrais 19: 237-238. Aug. 1947. 57.8 B87
- Ophiobolus graminis*.
- 6467 CUNNINGHAM, G. H. Silver leaf [*Stereum purpureum*] in orchards. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. 104, 6 p. Wellington, 1947. 23 N48Ba
- 6468 DEPOERCK, R. Sur un nouveau procédé de lutte contre les pourridies en Hévée culture. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge. B. des Seances 17: 980-986. 1946. 504 B836
- Caused by *Fomes lignosus*, *Ganoderma pseudoferreum*, and *Armillaria mellea*.
- 6469 DOYLE, R. J. Controlling sugar beet black-root. Sugar 42(11): 36-37. Nov. 1947. 65.8 F11
- 6470 EL-HILALI, A. F. The black-point disease of wheat. Phytopathology 37: 773-780. Nov. 1947. Ref. 464.8 P56
- Due to a species of *Alternaria*.
- 6471 ENGLERT, G. H. Decay of Sitka spruce in southeastern Alaska. J. Forestry 45: 894-900. Dec. 1947. 99.8 P768
- 6472 FAVRET, E. A. Hallazgo de una nueva raza de "Erysiphe graminis hordei." Argentina. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 1: 237-240. July 1947. 9 R329
- 6473 FLETCHER, D. G. Black stem rust, the wheat killer. Co-op Grain Q. 5(4): 16-19. Winter, 1947. 280.28 C7898
- 6474 GADEA LOUBRIEL, M. Continuación de los ensayos relacionados con el tizón o caries del trigo ("*Tilletia*"). Spain. Inst. Mac. de Invest. Agron. Cuaderno 87, p. 245-263. Madrid, 1947. 105.6 Sp14C
- 6475 GAIRAUD, R. La lutte contre le black-rot et les avertissements agricoles. Terre d'Oc 28: 649-652. Apr. 1946. 14 Ar5
- Guignardia bidwellii* on grapes.
- 6476 GARREN, K. H., and WILSON, C. Peanuts lose heavily to root rot. This Month Rural Ala., Dec. 4, 1947, p. 6 T34
- 6477 GARRIS, H. R. How to control tobacco blue mold. South. Planter 108(12): 8-9. Dec. 1947. 6 So89
- 6478 GAUDINEAU, M. Les invasions d'*Oidium* sur vigne et le choix du mode de lutte. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Haverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 201-210. 464.9 In83
- 6479 GAUDINEAU, M. Les Monilias des arbres fruitiers et les invasions du *Monilia cinerea*. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Haverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 219-225. 464.9 In83
- 6480 GOOD, H. M. Studies on the *Cladosporium* blight of sweet pea. Canad. J. Res. Sect. C, Bot. Sci. 25: 137-154. Oct. 1947. Ref. 470 C16C
- 6481 GRAY, J. R. Colloidal sulphur and colloidal copper compound for the control of fungus diseases. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Haverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 133-143. 464.9 In83
- 6482 GREEN, F. M. Spots on fruit. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 1(5): 15. Nov. 8, 1947. 6 C714
- 6483 GREULACH, V. A., and MOHR, H. C. Experiments with the southern blight disease of peanuts. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 48(24): A-2. Nov. 29, 1947. 304.8 C822
- Caused by *Sclerotium rolfsii*.
- 6484 HANNI, H. Le tubercule de pomme de terre atteint de *Phytophthora infestans* joue-t-il un grand rôle pour l'hivernage du champignon et, si oui, quelles mesures faut-il prendre pour éliminer ces "foyers"? Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Haverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 271-281. Ref. 464.9 In83
- 6485 HANSFORD, C. G. The 1947 *Oidium* season at Dartonfield. Rubber Res. Scheme, Ceylon. Q. C. 24(1/2): 23-28. July 1947. 78.9 C33q
- 6486 HAWKER, L. E. Basal rot of Narcissus due to *Fusarium bulbigenum* Cke and Mass. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. (1946) 12: 78-83. Ref. 96.47 R81D

- 6487 HENDRICKX, L. Le mildiou de la pomme de terre (*Phytophthora infestans*) au Congo Belge. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge. B. des Seances 17: 996-1005. 1946. Ref. 504 B836
- 6488 HERBERT, T. T. Powdery mildew (*Erysiphe graminis*) disease on increase. Res. and Farming [N. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt. 6(1): 11, 14. Oct. 1947. 100 M81R
- Small grains.
- 6489 HOLTON, C. S. Host selectivity as a factor in the establishment of physiologic races of *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida* produced by hybridization. *Phytopathology* 37: 817-821. Nov. 1947. Ref. 464.8 P56
- 6490 HUTTON, K. E. Brown rot [*Sclerotinia fructicola*] of stone fruits. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 487-491. Sept. 1947. 23 M472
- 6491 JOHNSON, J. Tobacco blue mold in Wisconsin. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 31: 419-420, processed. Nov. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P
- 6492 KREIBOHN DE LA VEGA, G. A. Medidas de precaución contra la enfermedad de la caña llamada "pokkah boeng" o "mal de la escalera." Tucumán. Estac. Expt. Agr. C. 140, 12 p. Tucuman, 1947. 102.5 T79
- Caused by *Fusarium moniliforme*.
- 6493 LAFON, J. Sur le nitrate de cuivre. *Terre d'Oc* 28: 748-750. June 1946. 14 Ar5
- Use as fungicide.
- 6494 LEBEAU, F. J., and REYNOLDS, F. J. Treatment of lily bulbs for black scale control [*Colletotrichum lilii*]. *Phytopathology* 37: 801-808. Nov. 1947. 464.8 P56
- 6495 LEYENDECKER, P. J. An epiphytotic of pepper blight caused by *Phytophthora capsici* in southern New Mexico. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 31: 421-422, processed. Nov. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P
- 6496 LITZENBERGER, S. C., and MURPHY, H. C. Method for determining resistance of oats to *Helminthosporium victoriae*. *Phytopathology* 37: 790-800. Nov. 1947. 464.8 P56
- 6497 LOUW, A. J. The *Fusicladium* or scab disease of apples. II. The origin of the initial infections each year. *Farming in So. Africa* 22: 749-752. Sept. 1947. 24 S842
- 6498 LUCAS, A. Luttons énergiquement contre la carie pour éviter à nos blés des dégats importants. *Moisson* 3(110): 3. Oct. 17/23, 1947. 14 M2
- Tilletia*.
- 6499 MANN, T. F. The vert-de-gris disease of the cultivated mushroom occurring in the United States. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 31: 417-418, processed. Nov. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P
- Myceliophthora lutea*.
- 6500 MARCHIONATTO, J. B. Nota sobre tres especies de "Septoria" parasitas de las plantas. Argentina. *Rev. de Invest. Agr.* 1: 233-235. July 1947. 9 R329
- 6501 MAS SOLANÉS, R. DE. La negrilla y el ojo de pavo de los olivos. *Cult. Mod.* 30: 341-342. Sept. 1947. 15 C89
- Cladosporium fumato* and *Cycloconium oleagineum*.
- 6502 MILLER, P. A. Spring pruning and fertilizing of California live oak trees cause increase of tip mildew [witches' broom]. *Calif. Agr.* [Calif. Sta.] 1(12): 4. Nov. 1947. 100 C12Cag
- 6503 MINZ, G. *Diplodia natalensis*, its occurrence on flowers, button and stem-end of Shamouti orange, and its relation to stem-end rot and fruit drop. *Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser.* 5: 152-168. Dec. 1946. Ref. 450 P172
- 6504 MISEVICH, Z. A., and ZAKHARCHENKO, A. I. *Peronosporoz sakharnoi svekli* [Downy mildew of sugar beets]. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(6): 31-34. June 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- 6505 NARDIN ERGUETA, J. La antracnosa y la antracnosis. *Campo [La Paz]* 1(4): 82-83. Aug. 1947. 9.1 C15
- 6506 NEAL, D. C. Discovery of *Phymatotrichum* root [rot] in Louisiana. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 31: 416-417, processed. Nov. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P
- P. omnivorum* on cotton.
- 6507 NICKERSON, W. J. Biology of pathogenic fungi. 236 p. Waltham, Mass., 1947. (*Annales Cryptogamici et Phytopathologici*, v. 6) 450 An77
- 6508 OLTARZHEVSKII, N. P. O prognozakh pofavleniya mil'd'fu na vinogradnoi loze [About forecasting the appearance of mildew on the grape vine]. *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR*, 7(8): 31-32. Aug. 1947. 95.8 V77
- 6509 OSNITSKAYA, E. A. Sheikovaia gnail' loka i mery bor'by s neyu [Neck rot of onion and measures for its control]. *Sad i Ogorod*, No. 4/5, p. 23-27. Apr./May 1946. 87 Sal
- 6510 PARKS, T. E. These growers set the pattern for producing clean fruit. *Ohio Farmer* 200 (10): 16-17. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 Oh3
- Spray results for apple scab control.
- 6511 PERSI, R. La carie del frumento. *Campagna* 46: 231. Aug. 1, 1947. 16 C152
- 6512 PLAKIDAS, A. G. Comments on the temperature relationship of the cucurbit downy mildew fungus [*Peronosplasma cubensis*]. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 31: 422-425, processed. Nov. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P
- 6513 PORTERIE, J. Résistance des pêchers au *Coryneum*. *Terre d'Oc* 28: 752-753. June 1946. 14 Ar5
- 6514 POWELL, D. Brown rot [*Sclerotinia fructicola*] control on peaches. *Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans.* (1946) 80: 235-238. 1947. 81 IL6
- 6515 PRASADA, R. The rust of safflower, *Puccinia carthami* (Hutz.) Corda. *Cur. Sci.* 16: 292. Sept. 1947. 475 Sc123
- 6516 REDDICK, D., and PETERSON, L. C. New blight-resistant varieties. *Amer. Potato J.* 24: 319-336. Oct. 1947. 75.8 P842
- 6517 RILEY, C. G. Heart rot of oaks caused by *Polyporus obtusus*. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. C, Bot. Sci.* 25: 181-184. Oct. 1947. Ref. 470 C16C
- 6518 ROEPKE, W. De iepenziekte [Dieback of elm]. *Landbouwk. Tijdschr.* [Wageningen] 58: 543-546. Oct./Nov. 1946. 105.2 Or3
- 6519 SANFORD, G. B. Effect of various soil supplements on the virulence and persistence of *Rhizoctonia solani*. *Sci. Agr.* 27: 533-544. Nov. 1947. Ref. 7 Sc12
- 6520 SARASOLA, A. A. Dos enfermedades semejantes causadas por *Botrytis cinerea* y *Ovularia viciae* en las alverjillas forrajeras. *DAGI*, v. 3, No. 3, 16 p. Buenos Aires, 1946. 9 B866D
- 6521 SARAVI CISNEROS, R. El tizón de la fruta en la Republica Argentina. *DAGI*, v. 3, No. 4, 16 p. Buenos Aires, 1946. Ref. 9 B866D
- Dendrophoma obscurans*.
- 6522 SLYKHUIS, J. T. Studies on *Fusarium culmorum* blight of crested wheat and brome grass seedlings. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. C, Bot. Sci.* 25: 155-180. Oct. 1947. Ref. 470 C16C
- 6523 SWITZERLAND. Eidg. Landwirtschafliche Versuchsanstalt ZÜRICH-OERLIKON. Der kartoffelkrebs. *Switz. Eidg. Landw. Versuchsanst., Zürich-Oerlikon. Flugbl.*, No. 7, ed. 6, 4 p. 1947. 105.5 Oe7
- 6524 TEXAS. FOREST SERVICE. Pine gall rusts. 4 p., processed. College Station, 1947. 464.07 T31
- Caused by species of *Cronartium*.
- 6525 THOMPSON, W. R. A new oat disease [*Helminthosporium victoriae*]. *Staple Cotton Rev.* 25(10): 4. Oct. 1947. 72.8 St22
- 6526 TOENJES, W. A comparison of copper and sulphur sprays on apples. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt.* (1946) 76: 33-36. 1947. 81 M58
- 6527 VALLEGA, J., and FAVRET, E. A. Razas fisiológicas de "Puccinia graminis tritici" que atacan a "Triticum timopheevi." Argentina. *Rev. de Invest. Agr.* 1: 113-118. July 1947. Ref. 9 R329

6528 VICKLUND, R. E., and MANOWITZ, M. Test methods for evaluating paint fungicides. *Amer. Paint J.* 32(10): 67-68, 70, 72, 75, 78, 80, 82, 86-89. Dec. 1, 1947. 306.8 Am32

6529 VOETS, J. P. C. Mikro-koperbepaling door de methode van Biazzo. *Internat. Cong. Plant Protect.*, 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. *Gen. Rpt.*, p. 527-533. 464.9 Im33

6530 WEISS, S., FIORE, J. V., and WOOD, F. F. On the structure and possible functions of a pigment of *Fusarium solani* D2 purple. *Arch. Biochem.* 15: 326-328. Nov. 1947. 381 Ar2

6531 WILSON, E. E. Branch wilt caused by fungus *Diamond Walnut News* 29(6): 14. Nov. 1947. 94.68 D34

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

6532 THOMAS, D. G. Is there a cure of sweet pea streak? *Amateur Gard.* 64(3314): 11. Nov. 18, 1947. 80 Am13

Viruses and Virus Diseases

6533 BEALE, H. P., and LOJIKIN, M. E. A comparison of the ineffectivity of different preparations of tobacco-mosaic virus with their ability to precipitate specific serum antibody. *Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib.* 14: 457-469. July/Sept. 1947. 451 B69

6534 BERKELEY, G. H. A strain of the alfalfa mosaic virus on pepper in Ontario. *Phytopathology* 37: 781-789. Nov. 1947. Ref. 464.8 P56

6535 BEST, R. J. Further studies on the physical states assumed by tobacco mosaic virus in vitro. *Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci.* 25: 283-290. Sept. 1947. Ref. 442.8 Au7

6536 BRIERLEY, P. Status of rose mosaic and its effect on production today. *Florists' Rev.* 101(2610): 55. Dec. 4, 1947. 80 W41

6537 CONOVER, R. A. Studies of two viruses causing mosaic diseases of soybeans. (Abs.) 4 p. *Urbana*, 1947. 464.32 C76

Thesis - Univ. of Illinois.

6538 DIMOCK, A. W. Chrysanthemum stunt. *N. Y. State Flower Growers B.*, No. 26, p. 2, processed. Oct. 1947. 80 N486

6539 ELLIS, D. E. A survey of the incidence of the internal cork disease of sweetpotato in North Carolina. *Plant Dis Rptr.* 31: 443-447, processed. Nov. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P

6540 FOSTER, W. R. Plant viruses. *Victoria Mat.* 4: 39-41. Oct. 1947. 410 V662

6541 GARCIA RADA, G. La psoropsis del naranjo. *Lima, Peru. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe* 62, 19 p. Lima, 1946. Ref. 102.5 L62In

6542 HULL, R., and WATSON, M. Factors affecting the loss of yield of sugar beet caused by beet yellows virus. II. Nutrition and variety. *J. Agr. Sci. [London]* 37: 301-310. Oct. 1947. Ref. 10 J822

6543 JOHNSON, J. Virus attenuation and the separation of strains by specific hosts. *Phytopathology* 37: 822-837. Nov. 1947. Ref. 464.8 P56

6544 KNIGHT, C. A. The nature of some of the chemical differences among strains of tobacco mosaic virus. *J. Biol. Chem.* 171(1): 297-308. Nov. 1947. 381 J824

6545 KNIGHT, C. A., and OSTER, G. The size of the particles of some strains of tobacco mosaic virus as shown by the electron microscope. *Arch. Biochem.* 15: 289-294. Nov. 1947. Ref. 381 Ar2

6546 MAI, W. F. Virus X in the newer potato varieties and the transmission of this virus by the cutting knife. *Amer. Potato J.* 24: 341-351. Oct. 1947. Ref. 75.8 P842

6547 OSTER, G., KNIGHT, C. A., and STANLEY, W. M. Electron microscope studies of Dahlom, Rothamsted, and Princeton samples of tobacco mosaic virus. *Arch. Biochem.* 15: 279-288. Nov. 1947. Ref. 381 Ar2

6548 RADER, W. E., FITZPATRICK, H. F., and HILDEBRAND, E. M. A seed-borne virus of muskmelon. *Phytopathology* 37: 809-816. Nov. 1947. Ref. 464.8 P56

Mosaic caused by *Marmor melonis* n. sp.

6549 ROLAND, G. La lutte contre la jaunisse de la betterave. *Parasitica* 3: 131-132. 1947. 464.8 P21

6550 ROZENDAAAL, A. Virusziekten van aardappelplanten [Virus diseases of potato plants]. *Landbouwk. Tijdschr. [Wageningen]* 58: 533-540. Oct./Nov. 1946. 105.2 Or3

Discussion, p. 540-543.

6551 SLOGTEREN, E. VAN, and OUBOTER, M. P. DE B. Investigations on virus diseases of Narcissus. *Daffodil & Tulip Ybk.* (1946) 12: 3-20. 96.47 R81D

6552 SLOGTEREN, E. VAN. Serologische diagnostiek van virus-ziekten van land- en tuinbouwgewassen. *Landbouwk. Tijdschr. [Wageningen]* 58: 546-555. Oct./Nov. 1946. 105.2 Or3

Plant virus diseases.

6553 SMITH, K. M. The world of the infinitely smaller. *Countryman [Idbury]* 36(1): 38-42. Autumn 1947. 281.28 C832

Plant virus research.

6554 SMOYER, K. M. A program for quick decline. *Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed.* 154: 451. Nov. 22, 1947. 6 P112A

Recommended practice in dealing with orange trees.

6555 SMOYER, K. M. Living with quick decline. *Calif. Cult.* 94: 836-837. Nov. 22, 1947. 6 C12

Orange trees.

6556 SUKHOV, K. S., and VCVK, A. M. Zavisimost' reproduktivnogo virusa tabachnoi mozaiki ot stadii razvitiia rastenija-khozjaina [Relation of the reproduction of tobacco mosaic virus to the stages of development of the host-plant]. *Agrobiologija*, No. 4, p. 87-100. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 20 Ag822

6557 SUMMERS, E. M. Further results on reduction in yield of C. P. 34-120 caused by mosaic. *Sugar B.* 26: 57-58. Nov. 15, 1947. 65.9 Am32

6558 TAKAHASHI, W. W. Respiration of virus-infected plant tissue and effect of light on virus multiplication. *Amer. J. Bot.* 34: 496-500. Nov. 1947. Ref. 450 Am36

6559 YARWOOD, C. E. A chromatographic method for the detection of tobacco-mosaic virus in juice from diseased Turkish tobacco plants. *Phytopathology* 37: 850-853. Nov. 1947. 464.8 P56

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

6560 GOODEY, T. On the stem eelworm, *Anguillulina dipsaci*, attacking oats, onions, field beans, parsnips, rhubarb, and certain weeds. *J. Helminthol.* 22: 1-12. 1947. 436.8 J82

6561 GUTIERREZ, R. O. El nematodo de las raicillas de los citrus "Tylenchulus semipenetrans" en la Republica Argentina. *Argentina. Rev. de Invest. Agr.* 1: 119-146. July 1947. Ref. 9 R329

English summary.

6562 LEPAGE, H. S., GIANNOTTI, O., and ORLANDO, A. Notas sobre o combate ao nematóide da raiz [Heterodera marioni] pelo fumigante DD. *Biológico* 13: 123-124. July 1947. 442.8 B529

6563 MACHADO, A. A. Sobre a ocorrência do "anel vermelho" no Estado da Paraíba. *Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B.* 14: 140-143. Jan./Mar. 1947. 9.2 P423

Aphelenchoides cocophilus on coconut.

6564 MARTIN, G. C. 'DD' as a means of controlling *Heterodera rostochiensis* (Woll.). *Nature [London]* 160: 720. Nov. 22, 1947. 472 N21

6565 SAHÁNEK, E. D-D - nový prostředek k desinfekci půdy v boji proti hádatkům. D-D - the new remedy for the disinfection of soil. *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst.* 21: 242-243. May/June 1947. 19.5 C332

English summary.

Nematode control.

6566 SIMON. Développement actuel et perspectives des mesures de lutte contre le nématode de la betterave. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. 15: 77-91. May/June 1947. Ref. 66.9 In7 English summary.

6567 SMITH, L. B. Root knot of tobacco. Agrarian 7(1): 10. Oct./Dec. 1947. 276.8 Ag8

ECOLOGY

6568 BIGNOLI, D. P. Contribución al estudio de praderas naturales en el departamento de Yolo, California. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 14: 240-246. Sept. 1947. 9 R327

English summary.

6569 BREWER, H. E. Response of certain legumes to variations in soil and microclimate on eroded areas in southeastern Iowa. Ecol. Monog. 17: 471-500. Oct. 1947. Ref. 410 Ec72

6570 EGLER, F. E. Arid southeast Oahu vegetation, Hawaii. Ecol. Monog. 17: 383-435. Oct. 1947. Ref. 410 Ec72

6571 EL'IASHEVICH, O. A. Suktsessii v raione Dneprovskogo vodokhranilishcha ([Plant] successions in the region of the Dniestr water reservoir). Bot. Zhur. SSSR. 32: 124-127. 1947. 451 R923

English summary.

6572 JACOBS, D. L. An ecological life-history of *Spirodela polyrhiza* (greater duckweed) with emphasis on the turion phase. Ecol. Monog. 17: 437-469. Oct. 1947. Ref. 410 Ec72

6573 KUHNHOLTZ-LORDAT, G. Les idées de E. Chateau sur les associations végétales. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 94: 98-100. Mar./Apr. 1947. 451 F84B

6574 LEMBERG, B. Studier över Stor-Pernavikens strandvegetation. Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fenn. Acta 65, No. 2, 177 p. Helsingfors, 1946. Ref. 511 H365

6575 MAKEEV, P. S. K voprosu o zakonomernostfakh mestopolozheniia sovremennykh tsentrov intensivnogo vidobrazovaniia rastenii [About regularities of the location of present centers of intensive formation of plant species]. Bot. Zhur. SSSR. 32: 119-123. 1947. 451 R923

6576 SERPUKHOVA, V. I. K proznaniiu intensivnokul'turnykh fitotsenozov. Bot. Zhur. SSSR. 32: 90-98. 1947. Ref. 451 R923

English summary.

Ecological study of cultivated plants.

6577 SHAW, S. H. El Fureidis catchment area. Palestine. Soil Conserv. Bd. B. 3, 12 p. Jerusalem, 1947. 56.9 P17

With a note on vegetation, by D. Zohary.

6578 TANSLEY, A. G. Introduction to plant ecology; a guide for beginners in the study of plant communities. Ed. 2, rev. and enl., 260 p. London, Allen, 1946. 463.8 T15

6579 TUMANOV, I. I. Fiziologicheskie osobennosti kul'turnykh rastenii v vysokogornykh usloviakh Vostochnogo Pamira [Physiological characteristics of cultivated plants in the high-mountainous environment of Eastern Pamir]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trud. 5(2): 88-118. 1947. Ref. 451 Ak16

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

6580 ALLARD, H. A. The direction of twist of the corolla in the bud, and twining of the stems in Convolvulaceae and Dioscoreaceae. Castanea 12: 88-94. Sept. 1947. 450 So82

6581 BRESLAVETS, L. P. Struktura khloroplastov (The structure of chloroplasts). Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv., Ser. Biol. No. 3, p. 355-368. May/June 1947. Ref. 511 Sa2B

English summary.

6582 BRINK, R. A., and COOPER, D. C. The endosperm in seed development. Bot. Rev. 13: 423-477, 479-541. Oct.-Nov. 1947. Ref. 450 B6527

6583 BURCK, O. Flugsamen. Natur u. Volk 77: 109-114. Aug. 1, 1947. 509 F856

6584 CHOWDHURY, K. A. Initial parenchyma cells in dicotyledonous woods. Nature [London] 160: 609. Nov. 1, 1947. 472 N21

6585 COVAS, G., and SCHNACK, B. Estudios citológicos en antofitas. II. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 14: 224-231. Sept. 1947. 9 R327

Chromosome numbers.

6586 COZZO, D. Nuevos casos de raíces gemíferas en plantas leñosas argentinas. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 14: 247-254. Sept. 1947. 9 R327

6587 DANGEARD, P. À propos de la constitution du noyau chez le *Brassica campestris*: remarques critiques. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 54: 35-39. Jan. 1947. 450 R326

6588 DNYANSAGAR, V. R. Degenerations in *Leucaena glauca*, Benth. Cur. Sci. 16: 290-291. Sept. 1947. 475 Sci23

6589 FAGERLIND, F. Makrosporigenese und embryo-sackbildung bei agamospermischen *Taraxacum*-biotypen. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 41: 364-390. 1947. Ref. 450 Sv2

6590 FOSTER, A. S. Structure and ontogeny of the terminal sclereids in the leaf of *Mouriria huberi* Cogn. Amer. J. Bot. 34: 501-514. Nov. 1947. Ref. 450 Am36

6591 GARRIGUES, R. Aperçu sur les modifications anatomiques et cytologiques observées dans les zoocécidies. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 94: 115-116. Mar./Apr. 1947. 451 F84B

6592 GAUTHERET, R. J. Comparaison entre la structure des cultures de tissus normaux et des cultures de tissus de crown-gall de topinambour. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 112: 598-601. June 1947. 442.9 P21

6593 GOODSPED, T. H. Maturation of the gametes and fertilization in *Nicotiana*. Madroño 9: 110-120. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 M26

6594 KAUSIK, S. B., and SUBRAMANYAM, K. Embryology of *Cephalostigma schimperii*. Bot. Gaz. 109: 85-90. Sept. 1947. 450 B652

6595 LEMESLE, R. La constitution anatomique du bois secondaire chez les *Ipécacuanhas* vrais. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 54: 138-151. Mar. 1947. 450 R326

6596 LEMESLE, R. Trachéides à punctuations aréolées à ouvertures circulaires dans le genre *Calycanthus*. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 761-763. Oct. 27, 1947. 505 P21

6597 MAYBERRY, M. W. *Martynia louisiana* Mill.: an anatomical study. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 50: 164-171. Sept. 1947. Ref. 500 K13T

6598 OBATON, F. Sur la projection des graines de *Echallium elaterium* Rich. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 94: 95-100. Mar./Apr. 1947. 451 F84B

6599 PHILLIPSON, W. R. Some observations on the apical meristems of leafy and flowering shoots. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 53: 187-193. Oct. 21, 1947. Ref. 451 L64J

6600 PHILLIPSON, W. R. Studies in the development of the inflorescence. III. The thyrse of *Valeriana officinalis* L. Ann. Bot. [London] (n. s.) 11: 409-416. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 An7

6601 PLANTEPOL, L. Hélices foliaires, point végétatif et stèle chez les dicotylédones. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 54: 49-80. Feb. 1947. Ref. 450 R326

6602 PUKHAL'SKIĬ, A. V. Ob izmenchivosti morfologicheskikh priznakov y sortov pshenitsy [Concerning the variability of morphological characteristics in wheat varieties]. Selek. i Semen. 14(6): 12-15. June 1947. 61.9 Se5

6603 RANDOLPH, L. F. Chromosome number and classification of bearded Iris. Amer. Iris Soc. B., No. 107, p. 68-78. Oct. 1947. 81 Am39

6604 SARBADHIKARI, P. C. The cytological aspects of the nature of sex in plants. Ceylon J. Sci. Sect. A, Bot. 12: 203-210. July 30, 1947. 451 P41

- 6605 SKALINSKA, M. Polyploidy in *Valeriana officinalis* Linn. in relation to its ecology and distribution. Linn. Soc. London. J. Bot. 53: 159-186. Oct. 21, 1947. Ref. 451 L64J
- 6606 SOUBGES, R. Embryogénie des Papilionacées. Développement de l'embryon chez le *Sarothamnus scoparius* Koch. (*Cytisus scoparius* Link). Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 776-778. Nov. 3, 1947. 505 P21
- 6607 TELLE, J., and GAUTHERET, R. Remarques sur l'évolution structurale des cultures du parenchyme vasculaire de *Jusquiame noire* (*Hyoscyamus niger* L.). Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 112: 601-604. June 1947. 442.9 P21
- 6608 WARDLAW, C. W. Experimental production of a protostele from a dictyostele in *Dryopteris aristata*. Nature [London] 160: 539-540. Oct. 18, 1947. 472 N21
- 6609 WARDLAW, C. W. Tensile stress as a factor in fern phyllotaxis. Nature [London] 160: 678. Nov. 15, 1947. 472 N21
- 6610 WILLIAMS, B. C. The structure of the meristematic root tip and origin of the primary tissues in the roots of vascular plants. Amer. J. Bot. 34: 455-462. Nov. 1947. Ref. 450 Am36
- 6611 WITTE, M. B. A comparative cytological study of three species of the Chenopodiaceae. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 74: 443-452. Nov. 1947. Ref. 451 T63B
- Atriplex patula*, *Chenopodium album* and *Kochia triphylla*.

GENETICS

- 6612 AURAND, L. W., MILLER, R. C., and HUBER, L. L. The influence of heredity on the carotene content of corn. Science 106: 493-494. Nov. 21, 1947. 470 Sci2
- 6613 DAWSON, C. D. R. Genes and mutation. Nurseryman & Seedsman 105(18): 30-31. (Cont.) May 1, 1947. 80 N933
- 6614 DAWSON, C. D. R. How characters are inherited. Nurseryman & Seedsman 105(23): 24-25. June 5, 1947. 80 N933
- 6615 DEVI, P., PONTECORVO, G., and HIGGINBOTTOM, C. X-ray induced mutations in dried bacteria. Nature [London] 160: 503-504. Oct. 11, 1947. 472 N21
- 6616 EVREINOFF, V. A. Travaux d'hybridation du Docteur Hansen. Terre d'Oc 29: 281-283. July 1947. 14 Ar5
- 6617 FISHER, R. A., and MARTIN, V. C. Spontaneous occurrence in *Lythrum salicaria* of plants duplex for the short-style gene. Nature [London] 160: 541. Oct. 18, 1947. 472 N21
- 6618 FRÖDER, K. Nya erfarenheter rörande röntgenmutationer hos vete och havre samt deras betydelse för kombinationsförädlingen [New experiences concerning röntgen mutations in wheat and oats and their significance for breeding]. Lantbruksveckan, 1946, p. 225-242. 11 Sv54
- 6619 HUNTER, A. W. S. Colchicine in horticultural plant breeding. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. (1947) 3: 46-48, processed. 82 W522
- 6620 INIAKINA, A. S. Mezhsortovye skreshchi-vaniia pri svobodnom opylenii [Interspecific crossings in free pollination]. Selek. i Semen. 14(6): 77-78. June 1947. 61.9 Se5
- Wheat.
- 6621 KUANG, H. H. Cytogenetical study and its application in the genus *Oryza*. p. 176-199. n. p., West China Border Res. Soc., 1946. Ref. 463.69 K95
- English summary.
- From Journal of the West China Border Research Society, v. 16, series B (Natural Sciences). 1946.
- 6622 KUANG, H. H., TU, D. S., and CHANG, Y. H. Inheritance and linkage relationship of awn in cultivated rice, *Oryza sativa* L. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J., No. 183, p. 53-64. Mar. 1946. Ref. 22.5 Ag862
- English summary, p. V-VI.
- 6623 LESLEY, J. W., and LESLEY, M. M. Flesh color in hybrids of tomato; sub-generic crosses indicate that three or more genes determine red-yellow color series. J. Hered. 38: 245-251. Aug. 1947. 442.8 Am3
- 6624 LEWIS, D. Splitting the gene. Discovery 8: 168-173. June 1947. 472 D63
- In plants.
- 6625 LINDEGREN, C. C., and LINDEGREN, G. Depletion mutation in *Saccharomyces*. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 33: 314-318. Nov. 1947. 500 N21P
- 6626 LORZ, A. P. Supernumerary chromosomal reproductions: polytene chromosomes, endomitosis, multiple chromosome complexes, polysomy. Bot. Rev. 13: 597-624. Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 B6527
- 6627 MCFADDEN, E. S., and SEARS, E. R. The genome approach in radical wheat breeding. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 39: 1011-1026. Nov. 1947. Ref. 4 Am34P
- 6628 MELCHERS, G. Die ursachen für die bessere anpassungsfähigkeit der polyploiden. Z. f. Naturf. 1: 160-165. Mar. 1946. 474 Z3
- 6629 MIN, M. Y. On the genetical behavior of some mutants in upland cotton. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J., No. 183, p. 9-22. Mar. 1946. Ref. 22.5 Ag862
- English summary, p. I-II.
- 6630 MOLODCHIKOV, A. I. Kak chelovek peredelyvaet prirodu rastenii [How man changes the nature of plants]. Ed. 2, 31 p. Moskva, Gos. Izd.-vo. Kul'turno-Prosvetitel'noi Literatury, 1947. 463 M732
- 6631 NEIMAN, N. F. Osobennosti povedeniia nekotorykh geneticheskikh priznakov pri vegetativnoi gibridizatsii [Behavior peculiarities of some genetic characteristics in vegetative hybridization]. Agrobiologiya, No. 4, p. 117-118. July/Aug. 1947. 20 Ag822
- Of tomatoes.
- 6632 OLTMANN, 75 Jahre erfolgreiche pflanzenzucht. Landbote 2: 230. Oct. 1947. 18 L2336
- 6633 OSTERWALDER, A. Apfel-xenien? Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 56: 397-402. Oct. 25, 1947. 80 Sch9
- 6634 SANSOME, F. W. An introduction to plant genetics. IV-V. North. Gard. 1: 220-225, 243-244. Oct.-Nov. 1947. 80 N816
- 6635 SCHNACK, B., and FERNANDEZ, O. Nuevos resultados en la genética de los pigmentos florales del aleli. Argentina. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 1: 103-111. July 1947. 9 R329
- Experiments with *Mathiola*.
- 6636 SHALAVIN, A. I. Sozdanie plastichnoi nasledstvennosti ozimoi pshenitsy posredstvom srokov poseva. Agrobiologiya, No. 4, p. 149. July/Aug. 1947. 20 Ag822
- Wheat genetics.
- 6637 SMITH, L. Irregularities in a hybrid between *Triticum durum* and *T. persicum*. J. Agr. Res. 75: 301-305. Dec. 1/15, 1947. 1 Ag84J
- 6638 SULLIVAN, T. D. Somatic chromosomes of pedigreed hybrid *Petunia*. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 74: 453-475. Nov. 1947. Ref. 451 T63B
- 6639 TISCHLER, G. Über die siedlungsfähigkeit von polyploiden. Z. f. Naturf. 1: 157-159. Mar. 1946. 474 Z3
- 6640 TORRES, J. P. Plant breeding and the improvement of Philippine crops. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 9(11): 35-36. Nov. 1947. 25 Ag8
- 6641 TURMEL, J. M., and BELVAL, H. Un cas d'hybridation spontanée entre *Helianthus vivaces*. Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2) 19: 217-223. Mar. 1947. 410.9 P213

6642 VESELOV, M. A. *Nasledovanie priznakov, priobretamykh v rezul'tate privivki tomata na paslen* [Inheritance of characteristics acquired as a result of grafting tomatoes on Solanaceae]. *Agrobiologiya*, No. 4, p. 109-116. July/Aug. 1947. 20 Ag822

PHYSIOLOGY

6643 ALEKSANDROV, F. K *biologii Cuscuta lupulivormis Krock* [On the biology of *Cuscuta lupulivormis* Krock]. *Sovet. Bot.* 15: 218-219. July/Aug. 1947. 450 So8

6644 ALLARD, H. A. Light intensity studies in Canaan Valley, West Virginia. *Castanea* 12: 63-74. Sept. 1947. Ref. 450 So82

6645 AMBROSOV, A. L. *Īarovizatsiia i osemfaiia svetozakalka klubnei kartofeliā*. *Selek. i Semen.* 14(8): 72-75. Aug. 1947. 61.9 Se5
Vernalization of seed potato tubers.

6646 ANSORENA Y SÁENZ DE JUBERA, A. DE, and NAUNDORF, G. La influencia de las hormonas vegetales sobre el arroz. *Ensayos iniciales sobre tratamientos con sustancias de crecimiento, y productos con carácter de sustancias de crecimiento, durante las primeras fases del desarrollo del arroz.* Spain. *Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Cuaderno* 84, p. 125-187. Madrid, 1947. Ref. 105.6 Spl4C
English summary.

6647 AVERY, G. S., JR., and others. Hormones and horticulture; the use of special chemicals in the control of plant growth. 326 p. N. Y., McGraw-Hill, 1947. 90.11 Av3

E. B. Johnson, R. M. Addams, and B. F. Thomson, joint authors.

6648 BARBACKI, S. *Dalsze badania nad dziedzicznoscia i zmiennošcia zawartości azotu w ziarnie jęczmienia* [Further studies on inheritance and variability of nitrogen content in the grain of barley]. *Roczn. Nauk Rolnicz. i Leśnych* (Polish Agr. and Forest Ann.) 49: 267-310. 1947. Ref. 20.5 B59
English summary, p. 311-315.

6649 BARTON, L. V., and THORNTON, N. C. Germination and sex population studies of *Ilex opaca* Ait. *Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib.* 14: 405-410. July/Sept. 1947. 451 B69

6650 BELIKOV, I. F. *Uglevodnyi i azotnyi obmen u sakharnoi svekly pri vtorichnom otrastanii assimiliatsionnogo apparata.* *Biokhimiia* 12: 173-178. May/June 1947. Ref. 385 B523
English summary.

Effect of removal of leaves on the carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism of sugar beets.

6651 BELVAL, H., and MERAC, M. I. DU. La greffe dans le genre *Helianthus*. *Paris. Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B.* (ser. 2) 19: 213-216. Mar. 1947. 410.9 P213

6652 BEZRUCHENKO, N. Z. K *biologii povilik* [Biology of dodders]. *Sovet. Bot.* 15: 213-217. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 450 So8

6653 BIEBL, R. Die resistenz gegen zink, bor und mangan als mittel zur kennzeichnung verschiedener pflanzlicher plasmasorten. *Akad. der Wiss. Wien. Math.-Nat. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. 1.* 155: 145-157. 1947. Ref. 510 V67

6654 BLAKE, M. A. Split-pit peaches are of inferior market value. *N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News* 28: 2003. Nov. 1947. 81 N46

6655 BONNER, J., and GALSTON, A. W. The physiology and biochemistry of rubber formation in plants. *Bot. Rev.* 13: 543-596. Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 B6527

6656 BROWN, R. The gaseous exchange between the root and the shoot of the seedling of *Cucurbita pepo*. *Ann. Bot. [London]* (n. s.) 11: 417-437. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 An7

6657 BRUGGE, J. G. TER. Schot bij rogge. *Netherlands. Landbouwoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 3: 13-17. Jan. 1946. 12 N583M

Physiological disease of rye.

6658 BURGOS, J. C. Propagación de algunas especies indígenas leñosas de origen subtropical cultivadas en La Plata. *Rev. Argentina de Agron.* 14: 210-223. Sept. 1947. Ref. 9 R327

6659 BUTKEVICH, V. V. *Prisposobliaemost' rastenii k khimicheskomu sostavu sredy* [Adaptability of plants to the chemical composition of the environment]. *Selek. i Semen.* 14(6): 62-76. June 1947. 61.9 Se5

6660 CAMINOS, R. E., and ROSENZVAIG, J. Determinación de la resistencia a la sequia en líneas endocriadas de maíz. *Sante Fe. Inst. Expt. de Invest. y Fomento Ag.-Ganad. P. Téc.* 58, 7 p. Santa Fe, 1946. 102.5 Sa52

6661 CANS, D. Effets d'une forte fumure azotée sur une orge de brasserie résistante à la verse. *B. des Engrais* 18: 55-60. Sept. 1946. 57.8 B87

6662 CENTRO NACIONAL DE AGRONOMIA. Relación existente entre las raíces de los cafetos y el elemento nitrógeno. *Café de El Salvador* 17: 935-946. Oct. 1947. 68.28 C112

6663 CHADWICK, L. C. Chlorosis of ornamental trees. *Arborist's News* 12: 77-78. Nov., 1. e. Oct. 1947. 99.8 Ar14

6664 CORTVRIENDT, S. F., HOLDER, J. VAN, and VERKISSEN, G. Proeven over het gebruik van groeistoffen bij het stekken van allerlei gewassen. *Gent. Landbouwhoogeschool. Meded.* 12: 13-62. Mar. 1947. 105.1 G344

English summary.

Use of growth hormones on plant cuttings.

6665 CRAEBB, A. R. Henderson County's 2,4-D discovery. *Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Penn.-W. Va. Ed.* 62 (12): 13, 83-84, 94, 101. Dec. 1947. 6 P945K
Corn roots grow more vigorously and increase yield.

6666 CRANE, H. L. Hardiness of woody plants. *Amer. Nurseryman* 86(10): 18, 20, 55-62. Nov. 15, 1947. 80 Am371

6667 CURTIS, J. T., and LUNCAN, R. E. Studies in the germination of orchid pollen. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 16: 594-597, 616-619. Nov. 1, 1947. Ref. 80 Am329

6668 CURTIS, J. T. Studies on the nitrogen nutrition of orchid embryos. I. Complex nitrogen sources. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 16: 654-660. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 Am329

6669 DAUBENMIRE, R. F., and DETERS, M. E. Comparative studies of growth in deciduous and evergreen trees. *Bot. Gaz.* 109: 1-12. Sept. 1947. 450 B652

6670 DAVID, R., and SECHET, J. Sur la printanisation des végétaux cultivés et indigènes. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 225: 763-765. Oct. 27, 1947. 505 P21

6671 DENNIS, R. W. G. Boron and plant life. *VI. Fert., Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J.* 33: 611, 613-614. Oct. 22, 1947. 57.8 F413

6672 DENNY, F. E. Respiration rate of plant tissue under conditions for the progressive partial depletion of the oxygen supply. *Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib.* 14: 419-442. July/Sept. 1947. Ref. 451 B69

6673 DE ROPP, R. S. Studies in the physiology of leaf growth. IV. The growth and behaviour in vitro of dicotyledonous leaves and leaf fragments. *Ann. Bot. [London]* (n. s.) 11: 439-447. Oct. 1947. 450 An7

6674 DEVAUX, P. "La printanisation" du blé pourrait donner davantage de blé à la France. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 57(2015): 4. Oct. 4, 1947. 24 C712

6675 DIBBERN, J. C. Vegetative responses of *Bromus inermis* to certain variations in environment. *Bot. Gaz.* 109: 44-58. Sept. 1947. Ref. 450 B652

6676 DORMAL, S. Les accélérateurs et inhibiteurs de croissance dans le règne végétal. *Internat. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 159-168.* 464.9 In83

6677 THE EFFECT of potassium on the growth of subterranean clover and other pasture plants on Crawley sand. 1-2. *Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. J.* 20: 379-401. Aug. 1947. Ref. 514 Au72J

1. Pot-culture experiments, by R. C. Rossiter and E. H. Kipps; 2. Field-plot experiments, by R. C. Rossiter.

- 6678 EGOROVA, V. I. *Primenenie rostovykh veshchestv pri razmnozhenii plodovo-sagodnykh kul'tur* [Utilization of growth substances in the propagation of fruit and berry crops]. Sad 1 Ogorod, No. 4/5, p. 71-76. Apr./May 1946. 87 Sal
- 6679 EVREINOFF, V. A. *L'effet des hormones sur la chute des fruits*. Terre d'Oc 29: 279-280. July 1947. 14 Ar5
- 6680 FENNEL, J. L. *Un "acelerador" para mejorar los cultivos de las zonas templadas*. Campo [Tacuba] (Ser. 2) 15(667): 12-16. Sept. 30, 1947. 8 Cl57
- 6681 FINDENEGG, I. *Über die lichtansprüche planktischer süßwasseralgen*. Akad. der Wiss. Wien. Math.-Nat. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. 1. 155: 159-171. 1947. 510 V67
- 6682 FOGG, G. E. *Nitrogen fixation by blue-green algae*. Endeavour 6: 172-175. Oct. 1947. 472 En2
- 6683 FORTUYN, MRS. C. E. D. *Waarnemingen omtrent het legeren van zeven variëteiten van rijst in Suriname* [Observations on the lodging of seven varieties of rice in Dutch Guiana]. Surinam. Dept. van Landbouw-Econ. Zaken. Meded., No. 5, 57 p. Paramaribo, Suriname, 1946. 9.6 D95Me
- 6684 GALL, H. J. F. *Flowering of smooth brome grass under certain environmental conditions*. Bot. Gaz. 109: 59-71. Sept. 1947. Ref. 450 B652
- 6685 GARESE, P. *Experiencias relacionadas con factores ambientales que influncian la tuberización de la papa*. Argentina. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 1: 217-232. July 1947. Ref. 9 R329
- 6686 GAUTHERET, R. J. *pH et cultures de tissus végétaux*. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 54: 5-34. Jan. 1947. Ref. 450 R326
- 6687 GOODALL, D. W. *Diurnal changes in the area of cacao leaves*. Ann. Bot. [London] (n. s.) 11: 449-451. Oct. 1947. 450 An7
- 6688 GORENFLOT, R. *Relation entre les variations de la cyclose, de l'assimilation chlorophyllienne et de la respiration de l'Elodea canadensis sous l'influence du chlorate de sodium*. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 54: 153-185. Apr. 1947. Ref. 450 R326
- 6689 GUREVICH, A. A. *O vosstanovlenii orto-dinitrobenzola v semenakh*. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trud. 5(2): 60-68. 1947. Ref. 451 Akl6
- Effect of orthodinitrobenzene on grain seeds in determining their germination.
- 6690 HAMENCE, J. H., and TAYLOR, G. *Nitrate deficiency in watercress*. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 358-361. Nov. 1947. 10 G795
- 6691 HARGRAVE, P. D. *The physiological aspect of cold & winter killing*. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. (1947) 3: 34-38, processed. 82 W522
- 6692 HEBERT, J. *Le bore et les maladies de carence*. B. des Engrais 19: 181-184, 201-204. May-June 1947. 57.8 B37
- 6693 HELLER, R., and GAUTHERET, R. J. *Sur l'emploi d'un ruban de verre comme support pour les cultures de tissus végétaux*. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 112: 662-665. June 1947. 442.9 P21
- 6694 HIGINBOTHAM, N., and POWERS, E. L. *Some factors affecting the relative amounts of pigmentation in Coccosporium sp.* Amer. J. Bot. 34: 483-492. Nov. 1947. Ref. 450 Am36
- 6695 HILTON, J. R. *The role of nutrition in winter hardiness*. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. (1947) 3: 39-42, processed. Ref. 82 W522
- 6696 HITCHCOCK, A. E., and ZIMMERMAN, P. W. *Response and recovery of dandelion and plantain after treatment with 2,4-D*. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 14: 471-492. July/Sept. 1947. 451 B69
- 6697 HUBER, B. *Versuche zur messung des wasser-dampf- und kohlendioxid-austausches über pflanzenbeständen*. Akad. der Wiss. Wien. Math.-Nat. Kl. Sitzber. Abt. 1. 155: 97-145. 1947. Ref. 510 V67
- 6698 HUTTON, F. V. *The influence of stock and action on hardiness*. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. (1947) 3: 42-46, processed. 82 W522
- 6699 IBARRA, D. S. *El arroz*. Fomento [monthly] 4(45): 13-15. July 31, 1947. 8 F734
- Physiology.
- 6700 IVANOV, L. A. *Istoriia sozdaniia ucheniia o fotosinteze (K 175-letiu ego otkrytiia)* (The history of the origin of the concept of photosynthesis (On the occasion of the 175th anniversary of its discovery)). Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv., Ser. Biol., No. 3, p. 329-340. May/June 1947. Ref. 511 Sa2B
- English summary.
- 6701 JAROSLAV, H. *O rustu a stáří tisú* [Growth and age of the yew tree]. Lesnická Práce 26: 227-254. Sept. 1947. 99.8 L56
- Russian summary.
- 6702 JOHNSON, A. G. *Sexual maturity in two white pine species*. J. Forestry 45: 826. Nov. 1947. 99.8 F768
- 6703 JOHNSON, L. P. V. *Embryonic reaction to sodium biselenite as a test of seed vitality*. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 39: 943-947. Nov. 1947. Ref. 4 Am34P
- 6704 KAJDEROWICZ, D. *Kolchicina w hodowli roślin* (La colchicine dans l'élevage des plantes). Przegląd Zielański 3: 194-198. July/Aug. 1947. 71.8 P95
- 6705 KENT, N., and BRINK, R. A. *Growth in vitro of immature Hordeum embryos*. Science 106: 547-548. Dec. 5, 1947. 470 Sc12
- 6706 KILLIAN, C. *Le déficit de saturation hydrique chez les plantes sahariennes*. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 54: 81-101. Feb. 1947. 450 R326
- 6707 KOTT, S. A. *Osobennosti vosstanovleniia rastenii iz kornevykh cherenkov* [Peculiarities of plant regeneration from root cuttings]. Agrobiologia, No. 4, p. 61-75. July/Aug. 1947. 20 Ag822
- Based on biological study of dandelion, Taraxacum officinale.
- 6708 KRASNOVSKII, A. A. *O fotokhimii fotosinteza* (Photochemistry of photosynthesis). Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv., Ser. Biol., No. 3, p. 377-396. May/June 1947. Ref. 511 Sa2B
- English summary.
- 6709 KRASOVSKAIA, I. V. *Ispol'zovanie placha rastenii dlia otsenki kornevoi sistemy i ee deiatel'nosti* (Utilization of root exudation as estimate of the root system and its activity). Bot. Zhur. SSSR. 32: 101-110. 1947. Ref. 451 R923
- English summary.
- 6710 KRUYT, W., and VELDSTRA, H. *Researches on plant growth regulators. XII. Comparative investigation of a number of homologous and isomeric synthetic growth substances in the rooting of cuttings*. K. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. 50: 980-988. 1947. Ref. 503 Am3P
- 6711 KYNE, M. *Diagnosis and treatment of manganese deficiency*. Beet Grower 1: 75-77, 94. July 1947. 66.8 B392
- 6712 LA TOUCHE, C. J. *Passive movements of newly formed acrogenous spores in Verticillium and some other genera of the Hyphomycete fungi*. Nature [London] 160: 679. Nov. 15, 1947. 472 N21
- 6713 LEK, H. A. A. VAN DER. *Groeistoffen van planten* [Growth substances for plants]. Landbouwk. Tijdschr. [Wageningen] 58: 498-512. Oct./Nov. 1946. 105.2 Or3
- 6714 LEMÉE, G. *Recherches sur l'économie de l'eau des formes d'ombre et de lumière du Teucrium scorodonia L.* Rev. Gén. de Bot. 54: 105-137. Mar. 1947. Ref. 450 R326
- 6715 LESSLER, M. A. *Effect of a temperature gradient on distribution of water in apples*. Bot. Gaz. 109: 90-94. Sept. 1947. Ref. 450 B652
- 6716 LHERMITTE, M. *Sur les besoins en hétéro-auxines des cultures de tissus de quelques végétaux*. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 112: 627-629. June 1947. 442.9 P21

- 6717 LI, L. Y., and TOH, J. S. Mechanically induced parthenocarpy of tomatoes in Foochow. (In Chinese.) *Fukien Agr. J.* 8(1/2): 25-29. Feb. 1947. Ref. 22.5 F95
English summary.
- 6718 LO, T. Y. The new use of nickel and zinc compounds in agriculture. (In Chinese.) *Agr. Assoc. China. J.*, No. 184, p. 39-46. Mar. 1947. Ref. 22.5 Ag862
English summary, p. 6.
- 6719 LOTHIAN, N. R. Growth promoting or root inducing substances. *Lincoln Col. Rural Ed. B.* 2(8): 13-15. Sept. 1947. 109 L63R
- 6720 LOTT, R. V. The effect of hormone sprays upon maturation, ripening, color, and edible quality of apples. *Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans.* (1946) 80: 76-83. 1947. Ref. 81 IL6
- 6721 LOW, A. M. Science aids the food grower: use of plant hormones. *Straight Furrow* 5(3): 7. Jan. 15, 1946. 281.8 St8
- 6722 MANARESI, A., and MALUCELLI, R. A proposito della così detta "moria" del ciliegio nel Cese-nate. *Riv. di Fruttic.* 9(1): 4-22. Jan. 1947. Ref. 80 F52
English summary.
- 6723 MASSIBOT, J. A., and DUMAS, J. L'injection de substances dans les plantes. *Fruits d'Outre Mer* 2: 281-290. (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. 80 F9492
- 6724 MATHON, C. Quelques observations climatologiques et phenologiques relatives à la Montagne de Lure (Basses-Alpes). *Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B.* (ser. 2) 19(1): 91-98. Jan. 1947. 410.9 P213
- 6725 MEDVEDEVA, G. B. Del'stvie insektisida benzolgeksohlorida na prorstainushchie semena [Effect of insecticide benzene hexachloride on sprouting seeds]. *Agrobiologiya*, No. 4, p. 119-127. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 20 Ag822
- 6726 MILLER, L. P. Utilization of DL-methionine as a source of sulphur by growing plants. *Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib.* 14: 443-456. July/Sept. 1947. 451 B69
- 6727 MOEWUS, F. Hemmstoffe der pflanzen. *Natur u. Volk* 77: 98-101. Aug. 1, 1947. 509 F856
- 6728 MOONS, J. Le milieu et le pH en phyto-pharmacie. *Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect.*, 1st, Everlee, Belgium, 1946. *Gen. Rpt.*, p. 480-481. 464.9 In83
Discussion, p. 482.
- 6729 MUIR, R. M. The relationship of growth hormones and fruit development. *Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 33: 303-312. Nov. 1947. Ref. 500 N21P
- 6730 MURNEEK, A. E. Use of thinning and sticking hormone sprays in orchard practice. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 81: 78-87. 1947. 81 Io9
Discussion, p. 87-88.
- 6731 MURRAY, M. A., and WHITING, A. G. A comparison of the effectiveness of 2,4-dichlorophenoxy-acetic acid and four of its salts in inducing histological responses in bean plants. *Bot. Gaz.* 109: 13-39. Sept. 1947. Ref. 450 B652
- 6732 MUSILKO, A. S. Raskrytie tsvetkov liutser-ny. *Agrobiologiya*, No. 4, p. 146-147. July/Aug. 1947. 20 Ag822
Method of opening alfalfa blossoms for artificial pollination.
- 6733 NOBÉCOURT, P. Apparition de pousses feuillées sur des cultures de tissus de carotte. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 112: 590. June 1947. 442.9 P21
- 6734 ORLIANSKAYA, L. P. Vliyanie obogreva semian na ikh polevuiu vskhozhest' i urozhainost'. *Agrobiologiya*, No. 4, p. 54-60. July/Aug. 1947. 20 Ag822
Effect of solar radiation on the germination of grain seeds and on yields.
- 6735 PASTAC, I. A., and PERELET-DRIGUET, V. Les propriétés cytoactives du nitrate de potassium. *Potasse* 21: 178-180. Nov. 1947. 57.8 P84
- 6736 PEARSE, H. L. Marginal scorching and chlorosis of the leaves of berry fruits. *Farming in So. Africa* 22: 742-745. Sept. 1947. 24 So842
- 6737 PECH, H., BILDERING, N. DE, and HENRY, P. Activation de la germination des graines de palmier a huile. *Oléagineux* 2: 493-499. Oct. 1947. 77.8 O12
English summary.
- 6738 PERARD. Les hormones vegetales. *Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc. B.* 34: 221-225. Third Quart. 1947. 87 Sol
- 6739 PEYER, E. Mangelercheinungen in den reben Schweiz. *Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 56: 404-405. Oct. 25, 1947. 80 Sch9
- 6740 PONTAILLER, S. La potasse est-elle utile à la plante? *J. de la France Agr.* 3: 491. Oct. 24/31, 1947. 14 J829
- 6741 POPTSOV, A. V., and KICHUNOVA, K. V. O metodike opredeleniia vskhozhesti semian kok-sagzya [Methods of determining the germination of kok-saghyz seeds]. *Selek. i Semen.* 14(8): 75-79. Aug. 1947. 61.9 Se5
- 6742 PRÁT, S. Biologické zkoušky vod (Biological tests of waters). *Masaryk. Akad. Práce. Sborn.* 21: 1-29. 1947. Ref. 510 P885
English summary.
- 6743 QUINBY, J. R., and KARPIS, R. E. The effect of short photoperiod on sorghum varieties and first generation hybrids. *J. Agr. Res.* 75: 295-300. Dec. 1/15, 1947. Ref. 1 Ag84J
- 6744 RABOTNOV, T. A. Opredelenie vozrasta i dlitel'nosti zhizni u mnogoletnikh travianistykh rastenii (Determination of age and life duration in perennial grasses). *Uspekhi Sovremennoi Biol.* 24(1): 133-149. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 442.8 Er3
- 6745 READY, D., and GRANT, V. Q. A rapid sensitive method for determination of low concentrations of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in aqueous solution. *Bot. Gaz.* 109: 39-44. Sept. 1947. 450 B652
- 6746 REIDI, K. K., and GIRI, K. V. Influence of variety, manuring and germination of vitamin B₁ content of groundnut-Arachis hypogea. *Cur. Sci.* 16: 285. Sept. 1947. 475 Sc123
- 6747 REITZ, L. P., and others. Viability and seed treatment of flax. *Amer. Soc. Agron. J.* 39: 959-970. Nov. 1947. Ref. 4 Am34P
E. D. Hansing, F. E. Davidson, and A. E. Decker, joint authors.
- 6748 RIGG, G. B. Soil and air temperatures in a sphagnum bog of the Pacific Coast of North America. *Amer. J. Bot.* 34: 462-469. Nov. 1947. Ref. 450 Am35
- 6749 ROBINSON, W. O., LAKIN, E. W., and REICHEN, L. E. The zinc content of plants on the Friedensville zinc saline ponds in relation to biogeochemical prospecting. *Econ. Geol.* 42: 572-582. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 403 Ec7
- 6750 SANSON, J. Observations phenologiques. *B. des Engrais* 19: 264-265. Oct. 1947. 57.8 B87
- 6751 SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKII, O. I. Opyt izucheniia khoda fenologicheskikh protsessov v Murmanskoi oblasti. *Vsesoiuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv.* 79: 447-457. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 511 L546
A study of phenological phenomena in plants in Murman Region.
- 6752 SHCHERBAKOV, A. P., and TUEVA, O. F. O fiziologicheskoi neodnorodnosti list'ev sakharnoi svekly [On the physiological heterogeneity of sugar beet leaves]. *Agrobiologiya*, No. 4, p. 76-86. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 20 Ag822
- 6753 SHCHIBIRIA, A. A. O meropriiatiiakh po obespecheniiu oplodotvorenii semennikov liutserny [About measures for securing the fertilization of alfalfa seed plants]. *Selek. i Semen.* 14(6): 37-47. June 1947. 61.9 Se5
- 6754 SLAGG, C. M., and FELLOWS, H. Effects of certain soil fungi and their byproducts on Ophiobolus graminis. *J. Agr. Res.* 75: 279-293. Dec. 1/15, 1947. Ref. 1 Ag84J

6755 SMELOV, S. P. Osnovnye étapý zhizni pobegov lugovogo zlaka pri vegetativnom vobnovlenii i dinamika svyazei mezhdu ikh smezhnymi pokoleniyami [Fundamental life stages of shoots of meadow grass in vegetative regeneration and dynamics of relations between their successive generations]. Bot. Zhur. SSSR. 32: 79-89. 1947. 451 R923
English summary.

6756 STEWART, W. S., KLOTZ, L. J., and HEILD, H. Z. 2, 4-D sprays for control of navel orange drop. Calif. Citrog. 33: 49, 77-79. Dec. 1947. 80 C125

6757 STUIVENBERG, J. H. M. VAN. Enkele recente toepassingén van plantengroeistoffen en verdere perspectieven. Landbouwk. Tijdschr. [Wageningen] 58: 513-531. Oct./Nov. 1946. Ref. 105.2 Or3
Discussion, p. 531-533. Uses of growth substances for plants.

6758 TAUSON, V. O. O produktakh foto- i khemosintez (On photo- and chemosynthesis products). Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv., Ser. Biol., No. 3, p. 423-446. May/June 1947. Ref. 511 Sa2B

English summary.

6759 TAUSON, V. O. Osnovnye cherty razvitiya rastitel'noi bioenergetiki (Main features of the evolution of plant bioenergetics). Uspekhi Sovremennoi Biol. 24(1): 117-132. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 442.8 Er3

6760 TERENIN, A. N. Osnovnye problemy fotobio-khimii (Problems of photobiochemistry). Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv., Ser. Biol. No. 3, p. 369-376. May/June 1947. 511 Sa2B

English summary.

6761 TERLIKOWSKI, F. Późne dawki azotu jako czynnik wzmagający produkcję białka w roślinach (Late doses of nitrogen as a factor producing an increase of proteins in plants). Roczn. Nauk Rolnicz. 1 Lesnych (Polish Agr. and Forest Ann.) 49: 382-402. 1947. Ref. 20.5 R59

English summary, p. 402.

6762 TIENKEN, H. G. Nutrient solution. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 16: 649. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 Am329

6763 TSVETOUKINE, M. Potasse et gelée. Potasse 21: 168. Nov. 1947. 57.8 P84

6764 TUEVA, O. F. O nekotorykh osobennostiakh v azotno-fosfatnom pitanii rastenii. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trud. 5(2): 69-87. 1947. Ref. 451 Ak16
A study in mineral plant nutrition.

6765 TULLY, J. The plant and the soil: where and when plant roots feed. Citrus News 23: 115. Aug. 30, 1947. 80 C494
Water requirements.

6766 TUMANOV, I. I. Razvitie issledovaniy po fotoperiodizmu rastenii i ikh sovremennoe sostoyanie (K dvadtsatipiatiletiiu otkrytiya fotoperiodizma u rastenii) [Development of investigations on photoperiodism in plants and their present status (On the 20th anniversary of the discovery of photoperiodism in plants)] Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trud. 5(2): 17-50. 1947. Ref. 451 Ak16

6767 UNITE, J. O., and BARROS, F. A preliminary study on the effects of removing the crown of seed up on the germination, growth and yield of corn. Philippine J. Agr. 13(1): 23-30. Third Quart. 1947. 25 P543

6768 VERGUES, C. Les hormones végétales en culture. Unité Paysanne 3(106): 1-2. Nov. 1, 1947. 14 Un3

6769 VINOGRADOV, A. P. Geokhimicheskaya istoriya kisloroda i fotosintez (Geochemical history of oxygen and photosynthesis). Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv., Ser. Biol., No. 3, p. 409-422. May/June 1947. Ref. 511 Sa2B

English summary.

6770 VLASTUK, P. A., and STROCHENKO, I. A. Vliyaniye razlichnykh sistem pitaniya na sostav i fiziologicheskie svoystva sakharnoi svetly [Effect of various systems of nutrition on the composition and physiological properties of sugar beet]. Sakh. Promysh. 20(7): 41-43. July 1947. 65.8 Sa2

6771 WANG, T. C. The effects of natural and artificial nitrogenous fertilizers on the content of crude protein in cabbage. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J., No. 184, p. 75-78. Mar. 1947. 22.5 Ag862

English summary, p. 9.

6772 WATSON, D. J. Comparative physiological studies on the growth of field crops. II. The effect of varying nutrient supply on net assimilation rate and leaf area. Ann. Bot. [London] (n. s.) 11: 375-407. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 An7

6773 WEAVER, R. J. Reaction of certain plant growth-regulators with ion exchangers. Bot. Gaz. 109; 72-84. Sept. 1947. Ref. 450 B652

6774 WEIER, E. Rate of pigment degradation in the phloem of dehydrated red core Chantenay carrots. Hilgardia 17: 485-500. Sept. 1947. Ref. 100 C12H

6775 WHITE, D. G. Longevity of bamboo seed under different storage conditions. Trop. Agr. [Trinidad] 24: 51-53. Apr./June 1947. 26 T754

6776 WIRTH, P. Membranwachstum während der Zellstreckung. p. 175-208. Bern, Buehler, 1946. 463.3 W74

Thesis Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule, Zürich.

6777 WURGLER, W. Quelques effets de l'acide 2,4-dichlorophénoxyacétique sur les rameaux de Prunus persica (L.) Batsch. Experientia 3: 416-418. Oct. 15, 1947. 475 Ex7

English summary.

6778 YANG, K. G. The relation between the date of emergence of the leaves and tillers on the main stem of rice. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J., No. 184, p. 47-68. Mar. 1947. 22.5 Ag862

English summary, p. 7-8.

6779 YARWOOD, C. E. Water loss from fungus cultures. Amer. J. Bot. 34: 514-520. Nov. 1947. Ref. 450 Am36

BIOCHEMISTRY

6780 BÜHRER, H. E. Sobre a padronização de um método prático para a dosagem da cafeína (em ervamate). Arq. de Biol. e Tecnol. 1: 177-180. 1946. 475 Ar62

English summary.

6781 CALDEYRO, R. Existence d'un stimulant cardiaque dans le champignon Agaricus campestris. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 141: 850. Aug. 1947. 442.9 P21

6782 CHUGHTAI, I. D., PEARCE, A. A., and WALKER, T. K. Detection of acetic acid in A[spergillus] niger growing on a glucose medium. Nature [London] 160: 573. Oct. 25, 1947. 472 N21

6783 DENT, C. E., STEPKA, W., and STEWARD, F. C. Detection of the free amino-acids of plant cells by partition chromatography. Nature [London] 160: 682-683. Nov. 15, 1947. Ref. 472 N21

6784 DULANEY, E. L., and PERLMAN, D. Observations on Streptomyces griseus. I. Chemical changes occurring during submerged streptomycin fermentations. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 74: 504-511. Nov. 1947. Ref. 451 T63B

6785 DUNSTAN, W. J., HUGHES, G. K., and SMITHSON, N. L. A new source of taraxerol. Nature [London] 160: 577. Oct. 25, 1947. 472 N21
Litsea dealbata.

6786 DUSSY, J., and SANNIÉ, C. Sur un rhamnoside nouveau [taliflavonolose] extrait des feuilles d'Erythrophleum guineense. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 693-695. Oct. 20, 1947. 505 P21

- 6787 DUTT, A., and GHOSH, S. *Daemia extensa*, R. Br. Indian J. Pharm. 9: 58-60. Apr./June 1947. 396.8 In23
- 6788 DUTT, A., and others. *Rauwolfia serpentina* Benth. Indian J. Pharm. 9: 54-57. Apr./June 1947. Ref. 396.8 In23
J. C. Gupta, S. Ghosh, and B. S. Kahali, joint authors.
- 6789 GILBERT, C. S., and others. Nitrate accumulation in cultivated plants and weeds. Wyo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 277, 39 p. Laramie, 1946. 100 W99
H. F. Eppson, W. B. Bradley, and O. A. Beath, joint authors.
Variation of potassium nitrate content in Wyoming forage plants and weeds.
- 6790 HOROWITZ, N. H. Methionine synthesis in *Neurospora*; the isolation of cystathionine. J. Biol. Chem. 171(1): 255-264. Nov. 1947. 381 J824
- 6791 LUTERAAN, P. J., and CHOAY, J. Données expérimentales sur l'origine, la formation, le rôle des pigments caroténoïdes chez les *Rhodotorula*. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 22(1/2): 89-93. 1947. Ref. 436.8 An7
- 6792 MILLER, B. S., and KNEEN, E. The amylase inhibitor of *Leoti sorghum*. Arch. Biochem. 15: 251-264. Nov. 1947. Ref. 381 A2
- 6793 MINASIAN, S. M. Khimicheskiy sostav gor'kikh veshchestv plodov baklazhanov (*Sol. melangena*). [Chemical composition of the bitter substances in eggplant fruits]. Biokhimiya 12: 298-302. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 385 B523
English summary.
- 6794 MOE, O. A., MILLER, S. E., and IWEN, M. H. Investigation of the reserve carbohydrates of leguminous seeds. I. Periodate oxidation. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 69: 2621-2625. Nov. 1947. Ref. 381 Am33J
- 6795 PETROSINI, G. Sull'impiego del 2,6 di-clorofenoloindofenolo nella determinazione dell'acido ascorbico nei tessuti vegetali. Ann. di Chim. Appl. [Rome] 37: 296-307. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 385 An7
- 6796 PONTECORVO, G. The genetical control of nutritional requirements in micro-organisms and its application to microbiological assays. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 5(3): 182-186. 1947. Ref. 389.9 N953
- 6797 POVOLOTSKAIA, K. L., and SKOROBOGATOVA, E. P. Vitaminnye i fermentativnye svoystva mitse-lia *Penicillium* (Vitamin and enzymatic properties of mycelium of *Penicillium*). Biokhimiya 12: 268-276. May/June 1947. Ref. 385 B523
English summary.
- 6798 PROKOSHEV, S. M., and DANCHEVA, E. I. Belkovyi obmen v poranennykh klubniakh kartofelia (Protein metabolism in injured potato tubers). Biokhimiya 12: 356-364. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 385 B523
English summary.
- 6799 RAKITIN, I. V. Izmenenie aktivnosti karboksilazy i kokarboksilazy v sozrevaiushchikh plodakh [Change of the carboxylase and cocarboxylase activity in ripening fruit]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trud. 5(2): 51-55. 1947. Ref. 451 Ak16
- 6800 RAKITIN, I. V. Vliyanie etilena na obrazovanie spirita i atsetal'degida v plodakh s miasistym perikarpom [Effect of ethylene on the formation of alcohol and acetaldehyde in fruits with pulpy pericarp]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Fiziol. Rast. im. K. A. Timiriazeva. Trud. 5(2): 56-59. 1947. 451 Ak16
- 6801 RETI, L. Alcaloides de las cactáceas y sustancias naturales relacionadas. Cien. e Invest. 3: 405-411. Oct. 1947. Ref. 475 C482
- 6802 ROCA, J. Actividad proteolítica de *Euphorbia prostrata* Ait. y *Euphorbia peplus*, L. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 18(1): 7-14. 1947. Ref. 442.9 M57
- 6803 SHEPOL'SKII, E. V. Spektr pogloshchenia khlorofilla v rastvore i v estestvennom sostoianii (The absorption spectrum of chlorophyll in solution and in the natural state). Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv., Ser. Biol., No. 3, p. 397-408. May/June 1947. Ref. 511 Sa2B
English summary.
- 6804 SISAKIAN, N. M., and VASIL'EVA, N. A. Rol' aminokislot pri sinteze sakharozy v rasten'akh (The role of amino acids in the synthesis of saccharose in plants). Biokhimiya 12: 241-249. May/June 1947. Ref. 385 B523
English summary.
- 6805 SORENSEN, N. A., and BRUUN, T. The occurrence of a diterpene-camphor in Scots fir (*Pinus sylvestris* L.). Acta Chem. Scand. 1(1): 112-113. 1947. 385 Ac82
- 6806 STEPANENKO, B. N. Sovremennye predstavleniia o khimicheskom stroenii khlorofilla (Modern notions concerning the chemical structure of chlorophyll). Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv., Ser. Biol., No. 3, p. 341-354. May/June 1947. Ref. 511 Sa2B
English summary.
- 6807 TERACHE, P. Les digitaliques. Ann. de Méd. Vet. 91: 154-172. May/June 1947. 41.8 Am78
- 6808 THURIAUX, L. Contribution à l'étude de la composition des fourrages katangais relativement riches en calcium: légumineuses, matière verte de patates douces, *Typha latifolia*. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge. B. des Seances 18: 322-331. 1947. 504 B836
- 6809 THURIAUX, L. Une huile essentielle nouvelle extraite des inflorescences de *Cymbopogon densiflorus*. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge. B. des Seances 18: 348-353. 1947. 504 B836
- 6810 VECHER, A. S. Plastidy morkovi kak koloidnye sistemy i nositeli vitaminov (The plastids of carrots as colloidal systems and vitamin bearers). Biokhimiya 12: 196-200. May/June 1947. Ref. 385 B523
English summary.
- 6811 VENNESLAND, B., CETHAM, J., and GOLLUB, M. C. The fixation of carbon dioxide in a plant tricarboxylic acid system. J. Biol. Chem. 171(1): 445-446. Nov. 1947. 381 J824
Parsley root.
- 6812 VINOBUROV, S. I., and KAZNACHEI, R. IA. O stimulirovanii ranovogo biosinteza askorbinovoi kisloty v kartofel'nom klubne (On stimulation of the biosynthesis of ascorbic acid in injured potato tubers). Biokhimiya 12: 350-355. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 385 B523
English summary.
- 6813 WILSON, K. S. Vitamin patterns in the development of cucurbit fruits. Amer. J. Bot. 34: 469-483. Nov. 1947. Ref. 450 Am36
- 6814 WURTS, MRS. P. J. Some things Queen Elizabeth could not know. Gard. Club Amer. B., ser. 11, No. 5, p. 23-25. Nov. 1947. 90.32 G16
Pigments in plants.

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

- 6815 AHLGREN, G. H., and others. Practical field crop production for the Northeast. 437 p. New Brunswick, N. J., Rutgers Univ. Press, 1947. 64 Ah4
R. S. Snell, J. C. Anderson, and M. A. Sprague, joint authors.
- 6816 BAILLEY, M. V. Chemical defoliation. Agr. Chem. 2(11): 24-27, 70. Nov. 1947. 381 Ag8
- 6817 CALDER, J. W. The history of strains and the certification of small seeds in New Zealand. Lincoln Col. Rural Ed. B. 2(6): 2-10. July 1947. 109 L63R

- 6815 CLEMMER, C. W. Value is the yardstick in selecting Eastern States seed stocks. East. States Coop. 23(11): 8-9. Nov. 1947. 280.28 Ea7
- 6819 DMITRIYEV, V. S. Sevooboroty i sistema zemledel'ia [Crop rotations and the agricultural system]. 198 p. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1947. 281.179 D64
- 6820 ETHERIDGE, W. C. New and better crops for Missouri. Mo. Farmer 39(11): 1. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 M696
- 6821 GARDNER, C. O. Crop varieties in Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 100, rev., 51 p. Lincoln, 1947. 275.29 N272Ex
- 6822 GOROKHOV, G. I. Zemleustroistvo kol'khovov pri vvedenii sevooborotov. 167 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. 282.179 G68
Introducing crop rotations on collective farms.
- 6823 HARTLEY, C. W. S. Experiments on the growing of off-season crops on padi land in Province Wellesley. Malayan Agr. J. 30: 114-122. July 1947. 22.5 F312
- 6824 HOPF. Gedanken eines praktikers über saatenpflege. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 107. Apr. 1947. 18 L22
- 6825 NELSON, C. E., and LARSON, C. A. Crop rotations under irrigation at the Irrigation Branch Experiment Station, near Prosser, Washington. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 481, 30 p. Pullman, 1946. 100 W27E
- 6826 SCHARNAGEL, T. Saatgut und sorte. Kurzbriefe f. Ernähr. u. Landw., No. 1, A II 2, 4 p. Apr. 1947. 281.8 K96
- 6827 SEYFARTH. Erbsen mit senf als stütz-pflanze Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 107-108. Apr. 1947. 18 L22
- 6828 SUKHATME, P. V. Use of small-size plots in yield surveys. Nature [London] 160: 542. Oct. 18, 1947. 472 N21
- 6829 SVEINHAUG, M. Plante- og beitekultur-forsøk i høyereleggende strøk [Plant and pasture experiments in mountain districts]. Norsk Landbr. 13: 457-459. Nov. 7, 1947. 11 N8122
- Cereals
- 6830 ACOSTA, H. La producción de arroz en Puerto Rico. Rev. del Café 3(5): 25-26. Oct. 1947. 8 R3295
- 6831 AKERMAN, A. Moderna tröskningsmetoder. Lantbruksveckan, 1947, p. 71-87. 11 Sv34
Modern methods for harvesting grains with special attention to threshing.
- 6832 AKERS, A. Harvesttime in the Panhandle. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 62(11): 15, 98. Nov. 1947. 6 T311
Wheat crop in Ochiltree and Lipscomb Counties, Texas.
- 6833 BALLU, T. Le riz dans la Métropole. Agr. Prat. 111: 291-292. Oct. 1947. 14 J82
- 6834 BATALIN, M. Laboratoryjne odróżnianie ozimych i jarych form pszenicy, żyta i jęczmienia (Laboratory distinction of spring and winter types of wheat, rye and barley). Roczn. Nauk Rolnicz. i Leśnych (Polish Agr. and Forest Ann.) 49: 417-425. 1947. 20.5 R59
English summary, p. 425.
- 6835 BAYLES, B. B. New wheat varieties in the U.S. Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 232 (10): 15a-15a, 18a. Dec. 9, 1947. 298.8 N81
- 6836 BERTHAULT, P. L'Algérie sera-t-elle soumise au plan d'ensemencement du blé? Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 45: 492-494. Oct. 17, 1947. 80 R326
- 6837 BILINSKII, K. Ubrat' kukuruza bez poter' i porchi. Kol'khov. Proizvod. 7(7): 20-21. July 1947. 281.8 K83
Corn harvesting in U. S. S. R.
- 6838 BOYER, J. Céréales vivaces et précoces 1947. Rustica 20: 726. Nov. 16, 1947. 14 R92
France.
- 6839 BUCHINGER, A. Maissortenversuch 1946 in Fuchsenbigl. Landwirtschaft, No. 19/20, p. 263-266. Oct. 25, 1947. 19 L235
- 6840 CARVALHO E VASCONCELLOS, J. DE, and TORRES, A. B. M. Aspectos do problema do arroz na Guiné. 16 p. Lisboa, 1947. 59.24 C25
- 6841 CASA PACHECO, M. DE. La producción y las necesidades de trigo. Cult. Mod. 30: 378-379. Oct. 1947. 15 C89
- 6842 CHAVES, A. Siembre más forraje; el grano feterita en la alimentación del ganado. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 347, 363. Oct. 10-17, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 6843 COFFMAN, F. A. Results from uniform winterhardness nurseries of oats grown from 1942 to 1946. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 39: 1027-1035. Nov. 1947. Ref. 4 Am34P
- 6844 CRABB, A. R. The hybrid-corn makers; prophets of plenty. 331 p. New Brunswick, N. J., Rutgers Univ. Press, 1947. 59.22 C84
- 6845 DEKAPRELEVICH, L. L., and SIKHARULIDZE, M. A. Ob izmeneniiakh v sostave ikusustvennykh smesей pshenitsy. Selekt. i Semen. 14(8): 23-32. Aug. 1947. 61.9 Se5
Study of mixed-variety wheat plantings.
- 6846 DIAZ DEL PINO, A. El problema de la producción de maíz en México. II. Tierra [Mexico, D. F.] 2: 663-665, 698. Nov. 1947. 8 T445
- 6847 DRAGHETTI, A. Il frumento in Italia deve divenire una coltura da reddito. Campagnola, No. 12, p. 1-2. Nov. 1, 1947. 16 C15
- 6848 DU TOIT, J. J. Die funksie van saadmie-likvekersverenigings [The function of seed corn breeders' associations]. Landbouweekblad 29(1476): 27. Oct. 29, 1947. 24 L232
- 6849 ECKHARDT, R. C., DOUGLAS, W. A., and HAMNER, A. L. Tests of corn hybrids and varieties in Mississippi, 1946. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 441, 9 p. State College, 1947. 100 M69
- 6850 EFFERSON, J. N. The combining and drying of rice in the Louisiana rice area in 1945 and 1946. Rice J. 50(10): 8-12. Oct. 1947. 59.8 R36
- 6851 ESTREES, A. M. D. La printanisation des blés. J. de la France Agr., No. 14, p. 151. Feb. 7, 1947. 14 J829
- 6852 FINIKIS, E. DE. A propos de roulage. Terre d'Occ 29: 26-27. Jan. 1947. 14 Ar5
Planting wheat.
- 6853 FORLANI, R. La scelta del grano da seminare. Aliment 3: 169-171. Aug. 1947. 389.8 AL44
- 6854 FORMIGONI, L. Quanto grano dovrà seminare? Campagna 46: 295-296. Oct. 15, 1947. 16 C152
Italy.
- 6855 FORMIGONI, L. Seminare, seminare! Campagna 46: 281-282. Oct. 1, 1947. 16 C152
Grain.
- 6856 FRENCH, J. S. The Stuttgart story. Rice News 14(12): 4-5. Dec. 1947. 59.8 R362
Arkansas Rice Experiment Station at Stuttgart.
- 6857 GRANDMONTET, R. Quand faut-il semer le blé. Moisson 3(112): 3. Oct. 31/Nov. 6, 1947. 14 M72
- 6858 GUNN, C. L. The how and why of hybrid corn. N. Y. Farmers. Proc. 1946/47: 25-43. 4 N84P
- 6859 HADLEY, P. Rice farming--old and new. Pa. Farmer 137: 268. Nov. 8, 1947. 6 F3E3
- 6860 HAYES, H. K. Oat varieties for 1947. Minn. Seed Grower 9(6): 1, 3-4. Dec. 1946. 61.8 M66
- 6861 HOLDEN, E. D. Que es el maíz híbrido? Asoc. Rural del Uruguay. Rev. 74(9): 53-54. Sept. 1947. 9.9 As5
- 6862 IAKUBTSINER, M. M. Seleksionnyi fond mirovogo sortimenta pshenits [The selective stock of the world assortment of wheats]. Selekt. i Semen. 14(8): 38-57. Aug. 1947. 61.9 Se5
- 6863 IL'ENKO, G. T. Luchshii sort ozimoi pshenitsy dlia vysokogornnykh kol'khovov Nagornogo Karabakha [Best variety of winter wheat for the high-mountain collective farms of Nagorny Karabakh]. Selekt. i Semen. 14(6): 56-61. June 1947. 61.9 Se5

- 6864 ISKLY, C. C. Late sown wheat given chance for good production. Northwest. Miller 232(10): 11. Dec. 9, 1947. 298.8 N81
- 6865 KRASOVSKIY, S. A. Pshenitsy Tuvinskoj avtonomnoj oblasti [Wheats of the Tuvian Autonomous Region]. Selekt. i Semen. 14(8): 32-37. Aug. 1947. 61.9 Se5
- 6866 LISONI ROJAS, M. Necesidad de aumentar los rendimientos en el trigo. Agrario 11(390): 6. Apr. 1947. 9.3 Ag85
- 6867 LUTRI, I. La Sicilia e i grani eletti. Agr. Sicil. 2: 173-176. June 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 6868 MARINO, A. E. Estudio estadístico de la correlación entre las lluvias y los rendimientos del maíz. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 14: 189-209. Sept. 1947. Ref. 9 R327
- English summary.
- 6869 MARTIN, R. Switch to hybrid [corn] in '48; plant a good variety, plant it early, plant it thick and harvest a crop. Farmer-Stockman 60(12): 6, 32, 52. Dec. 1947. 6 Ok45
- 6870 MAZZILLI, F. Selezione e trattamento del grano da seme. Risveglio Agr. 6: 415-416. Sept. 15/30, 1947. 16 R49
- 6871 MEILHAN, A. Essais comparatifs de variétés de blés. Terre d'Oc 29: 414-415. Oct. 1947. 14 Ar5
- 6872 MOLDENHAWER, K. Ślady kultury rolnej w wielkopolsce sprzed tysiaci kilkuset lat na podstawie wykopalisk w Luboniu pod Poznaniem. Roczn. Nauk Rolnicz. i Leśnych 49: 236-243. 1947. 20.5 R59
- English summary, p. 243.
- Discovery of ancient grain varieties.
- 6873 MOORE, H. I. The advisability of lighter [grain] seedings. Country Life [London] 102: 985. Nov. 14, 1947. 80 C83
- 6874 MOSOLOV, V. Uvelichit' posevy, povysit' urozhainost' ozimnykh kshlebov. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(7): 28-29. July 1947. 281.8 K83
- Culture measures for increasing productivity of winter cereals.
- 6875 MUELLO, A. C. El cultivo del arroz en nuestro país. Pampa Argentina 21(241): 6-7. Sept. 1947. 9 P19
- 6876 NEBRASKA UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Nebraska's three great wheats. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. CC-95, 4 p.-folder. Lincoln, 1946. 275.29 N272Cc
- 6877 NORTHEASTERN CORN IMPROVEMENT CONFERENCE. Report, 3, 1947, 14 p., processed. Beltsville, Md., 1947. 59.9 N815
- 6878 O'KELLY, J. F. Small grain varieties, Hill Stations. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 370, 2 p. State College, 1946. 100 M69In
- 6879 PERSI, R. I granoturci ibridi e le loro possibilità di sviluppo. Campagna 46: 261-265. Sept. 15, 1947. 16 C152
- 6880 PLAUT, M., and KOSTRINSKY, J. The cultivation of rye in our country. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 27: 573-575. (Concl.) Sept. 1947. Ref. 26 H27
- 6881 PORSE, Ö. Vilken havresort? Sammanställning av sortförsöken från Stora Tuna, Vika, Stora Skedvi och Husby åren 1944-1947. Lantbrukstidskr. för Dalarna, No. 5, p. 178-179. Oct. 1947. 11 I29
- Oat varieties.
- 6882 POUPART, L. La bataille du pain: pour améliorer la production du blé. Agr. Provençal 3(84): 1. Nov. 2, 1947. 14 Ag822
- 6883 REYNOSO BELTRAN, D. Sorgos graniferos. Tierra [Mexico, D. F.] 2: 680-682. Nov. 1947. 8 T445
- 6884 RICHARDSON, T. C. An immigrant makes good. Furrow, Dallas [Ed.] 52: 3, 11. Sept./Oct. 1947. 6 F98D
- Sorghum.
- 6885 RODRIGUEZ VALLEJO, J. El trigo en México. II. Tierra [Mexico, D. F.] 2: 657-659, 697. Nov. 1947. 8 T445
- 6886 ROMANENKO, V. I. Effektivnost' mezhsortovoi gibridizatsii u kukuruzy [Effectiveness of interspecific hybridization in maize]. Selekt. i Semen. 14(6): 18-23. June 1947. 61.9 Se5
- 6887 ROMANENKO, V. I. Opyt vyvedeniya sortov iz mestnoi kukuruzy v Groznenskoj oblasti. Selekt. i Semen. 14(8): 18-22. Aug. 1947. 61.9 Se5
- Corn breeding in Groznyj Region.
- 6888 SHAPOVAL, A. Ne dopustit' poter' na uborku i molot'be urozhaia. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(7): 17-19. July 1947. 281.8 K83
- Harvesting and threshing of grain.
- 6889 SHAPOVAL, A. G. Uvelichia proizvodstvo ozimnykh. Agrotekhnosovety Kolkhoz., No. 36, 8 p. Moskva, 1947. 20 Ag88
- Grain culture in U. S. S. R.
- 6890 SHIMANSKIY, N. K. Povyshenie mrozostoikosti ozimnykh pshenits [Increasing the frost-resistance in winter wheats]. Selekt. i Semen. 14(6): 24-26. June 1947. 61.9 Se5
- 6891 SIKF, D. Remarks on the phenology of some wheat varieties in Palestine. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 27: 575-579. (Concl.) Sept. 1947. 26 H27
- 6892 SIMMONS, C. Grain sorghums for Kern [County]. Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed. 154: 508. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 P112A
- 6893 SIMOES, F. J. C. Algumas considerações acerca do melhoramento do milho. Agros 29: 276-287. Jan./June 1946. Ref. 15.5 Ag82
- 6894 STRINGFIELD, G. H., and THATCHER, L. E. Stands and methods of planting for corn hybrids. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 39: 995-1010. Nov. 1947. Ref. 4 Am34P
- 6895 SUNESON, C. A. An evaluation of nine backcross-derived wheats. Hilgardia 17: 501-510. Sept. 1947. Ref. 100 C12H
- 6896 THOM, H. C. S. An evaluation of corn progress based on phenological data. 4 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Weather Bur., 1946. 157.991 Ev1
- 6897 TING, C. L. The modern methods of corn breeding. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J., No. 184, p. 79-92. Mar. 1947. Ref. 22.5 Ag862
- English summary, p. 10.
- 6898 WISCONSIN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The oat situation in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B., 9 p., processed. Madison, 1947. 100 W75
- 6899 ZELISHANSKY, D. Cereal growing at Negbah in 1946/47. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 27: 579-581. Sept. 1947. 26 H27

Fiber Crops

- 6900 ARMSTRONG, S. F. Flax variety trials, 1940-1944. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 5: 155-161. 1947. 103 N21J
- 6901 BAILEY, M. V. The defoliation of cotton for mechanical harvesting. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 48(24): 23-25. Nov. 29, 1947. 304.8 C822
- 6902 BEAUCOUDREY, M. DE. Une source de richesses L'alfa. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 14: 147-148. Aug./Sept. 1947. 99.8 R326
- 6903 BOYLSTON, H. G. South Carolina farmers are producing a longer staple of cotton. Piedmont Farmer 7(5): 8. Nov. 1947. 6 P59
- 6904 BRODELL, A. P., BIRKHEAD, J. W., and PETERS, J. H. Harvesting small grains and utilization of the straw. Farm Impl. News 68(24): 54-55. Nov. 20, 1947. 58.8 F22
- Chiefly on harvesting of flaxseed.
- 6905 DICKSON, R. E. Moisture control increases West Texas cotton yield. Southwest. Crop & Stock 1(12): 7. Dec. 1947. 6 So8942
- 6906 DUCKER, H. C. Possibilities of increased cotton production in East Africa. 5. Nyasaland and increased cotton production. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 24: 239-250. Oct. 1947. 72.8 Em7
- 6907 FIELDING, W. L. Hybridization technique with cotton. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 24: 267-268. Oct. 1947. 72.8 Em7

- 6908 FONSECA GAMARRA, J. Cultivo del algodón. Agr. Trop. 3(11): 9-15. Nov. 1947. 26 Ag8 Colombia.
- 6909 FRIEND, W. H. Valley cotton varieties in 1946. Tex. Farming & Citric. 24(5): 17. Nov. 1947. 80 T31
- 6910 GUTIÉRREZ, J. M. El algodón, posibilidad de su cultivo en 1862. Argentina Agr. 1(5): 12-13. Oct. 1947. 9 Ar314
- 6911 HARVEY, A. D. Flax--newcomer to Klamath [Basin of Oregon and California]. Reclam. Era 33: 254. Dec. 1947. 156.84 R24
- 6912 HUTCHINSON, J. B., SILOW, R. A., and STEPHENS, S. G. The evolution of *Gossypium* and the differentiation of the cultivated cottons. 160 p. London, Oxford U. Press, 1947. 452.3 Em7
Report of the Genetics Department, Empire Cotton Growing Corporation, Cotton Research Station, Trinidad.
- 6913 JORDAN, E. L. Produzcamos nuestro hilo de agavillar, el henequén (agave furcoides). Siembra, No. 9/10, p. 50-51. Sept./Oct. 1947. 15 S11
- 6914 KELLY, F. J. Irrigation urged for rain-grown cotton areas. Cotton Trade J. 27(44): 8. Nov. 7, 1947. 72.8 C8214
- 6915 KNUTSSON, G. Kvalitetsproduktion för framtidens lön. Lantbruksveckan, 1947, p. 131-135. 11 Sw34
Hemp and flax culture in Sweden.
- 6916 MACDONALD, D., FIELDING, W. L., and RUSTON, D. F. Experimental methods with cotton. III-IV. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 37: 291-300. Oct. 1947. 10 J822
III. Sulphuric acid treatment of cotton seed, and its effects on germination, development and yield; IV. A study of the effects of gap-filling on the development and yield of cotton plants in poor stands of hand planted cotton.
- 6917 MARSH, T. D. Manila hemp (*Musa textilis*). Malayan Agr. J. 30: 123-129. July 1947. 22.5 F312
- 6918 PUGSLEY, A. T., and HOCKLEY, S. R. Flax varieties and flax breeding at the Waite Institute, 1943-1946. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 65-70. Sept. 1947. 23 So34
- 6919 SAJDEL, A. Wartość handlowa siemienia lnianebo oraz charakterystyka jego zachwaszczenia (La valeur commerciale et les mauvaises herbes de la semence de lin). Roczn. Nauk Rolnicz. i Leśnych (Polish Agr. and Forest Ann.) 49: 138-196. 1947. Ref. 20.5 R59
French summary, p. 197-198.
- 6920 SENNITT, R. S. Treatment and quality of cotton in the Belgian Congo. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 24: 258-266. Oct. 1947. 72.8 Em7
- 6921 WELLS, W. G. Cotton growing in Queensland during World War II. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 24: 251-257. Oct. 1947. 72.8 Em7
- Forage Crops and Grasses
- 6922 ALBERTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. FIELD CROPS BRANCH. Harvesting alsike clover seed. 5 p. Edmonton? 1947. 61 A11
- 6923 ALEXANDER, E. D. Dixie crimson clover. Furrow, Atlanta [Ed.] 52: 4. Sept./Oct. 1947. 6 F98A
- 6924 ALLEN, L. C. More grass by better management. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 62(11): 17. Nov. 1947. 6 T311
- 6925 AMENT, B. D. Better pastures in the Central West. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 521-523. (Cont.) Oct. 1947. 23 N472
Temporary pastures in rotation with crops and the use of suitable strains and seeds.
- 6926 BAIKO, V., and TIKHONOV, V. Travoamei i posev trav pod ozim'. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(7): 30-32. July 1947. 281.8 K83
Culture of mixtures of forage plants and grasses.
- 6927 BENNETT, H. W. Test of varieties of Sudan grass. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 368, 2 p. State College, 1946. 100 M691n
- 6928 BEVIN, R. H. The history of subterranean clover in Australia. Lincoln Col. Rural Ed. B. 2(9): 6-10. Oct. 1947. 109 L63R
- 6929 BURGESS, C. H. Alfalfa-brome tops for hay. Successful Farmer 45(12): 56, 58. Dec. 1947. 6 Su12
- 6930 CHAMPTVAL, La luzerne aborescente. Rev. Ovine 2: 191. Nov. 1946. 45.8 R32
- 6931 CHAVEZ VIAUD, M. Os desmodiums, leguminosas forrageiras para El Salvador. Fazenda 42(10): 50, 52, 60. Oct. 1947. Ref. 6 H11P
- 6932 CHRISTOPHER, R. C. Growing lespedeza sericea on Sand Mountain. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser. 28, 2 p., processed. Auburn, 1946. 100 A11M
- 6933 COSSETTE, M. La qualité du foin dans les méthodes de fanaage. Rev. d'Oka 21: 207-228. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 7 Oki
- 6934 ELLISON, W. The productivity of reclaimed upland areas in Montgomeryshire. II. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 2: 127-144. Sept. 1947. 60.19 B773
- 6935 ELOFSON, A., BORG, J., and WALLIN, B. Ländande betesköttsel. 231 p. Stockholm, Lantbruksförbundets Tidskriftsaktiebolag, 1947. 60.1 EL6L
Pasture management.
- 6936 FLOYD, E. Y. The story of pastures. Carolina Farmer 11(11): 8, 13. Nov. 1947. 6 C223
- 6937 FORMIGONI, L. Del pascolo primaverile sui prati e di altri argomenti in analogia. Campagna 46: 192-193. June 15, 1947. 16 C152
- 6938 FRICKE, E. F. Pasture experiments at "Woodford," Campbell Town; subsequent grazing records with special reference to *Phalaris tuberosa*. Tasmanian J. Agr. 18: 155-159. Nov. 1947. 23 T182T
- 6939 FRIEDRICH, C. A. Seeding grass by airplane on burned-over timberlands. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 35(7): 9. Dec. 1, 1947. 6 M764
- 6940 GASPARINI, M. Gli erbai autunno-primaverili. Agr. Tosc. 2: 398-401. Nov. 1947. 16 Ag827
- 6941 GIORGI, R. Il miglioramento del pascoli montani in Sicilia. Agr. Sicil. 2: 183. June 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 6942 GRAY, S. D. Are you pasture conscious? Better Crops with Plant Food 31(11, 1. e. 9): 13-16, 43-46. Nov. 1947. 6 B46
- 6943 GRØNVED, P. Nogle græsmarksoplysninger. Dansk Landbr. 66: 402-403. Nov. 13, 1947. 280.28 V91
Condition and care of pastures in Denmark.
- 6944 HANSEN, M., and FREDERIKSEN, H. Græsmarkerne og fodringssituationen i den kommende sommer. Dansk. Landbr. 66: 410-411, 412. Nov. 20, 1947. 280.28 V91
Chiefly on the effect of the drought on pastures and pasture management in Denmark.
- 6945 HART, M. L. 'T, and JONKER, J. J. Soorten en mengsels voor dan aanleg van grasland. Netherlands. Landbouwoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 4-9. Jan. 1946. 12 N583M
Varieties of grass and clover for grasslands.
- 6946 HERNÁNDEZ S., A. Estudio sobre algunas gramíneas forrajeras de clima cálido; variación de los nutrientes de acuerdo con la edad y determinación del punto más apropiado de corte. Rev. Pecuaria, No. 97, p. 25-29. Nov. 1946. 49 R326
- 6947 HOWES, H. Swede harvest. Mod. Poultry Keeping 57: 502. Nov. 5, 1947. 47.8 Eg3
- 6948 HUTCHINSON, T. B. Pasturage makes cheapest feed. South. Planter 108(12): 20, 45. Dec. 1947. 6 So89
Pasture improvement.
- 6949 INCH, R. Blue lupins. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. 292, 8 p. Wellington, 1947. 23 N48Bu
- 6950 JENKINS, E. W. Texas seedsmen are becoming more and more aware of the problems in harvesting those badly needed native grasses. Seed World 61(20): 10, 12. Oct. 17, 1947. 61.8 Se52
- 6951 JOHNSON, W. M. Grass--the West's greatest commodity. Westerner 11(11): 48-49. Dec. 1947. 49 W522

- 6952 KOBLET, R. Die verbesserung von dauerwiesen durch einsaat. Arbeitsgemeinsch. zur Förderung des Futterbaues. Flugbl. 8, 4 p. Zürich, 1947. 60.9 Ar1F
- 6953 LARIN, I. V. Pastbishcheborot, kak sistema meropriiatii povysheniia produktivnosti pastbishch. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(8): 3-10. 1947. Ref. 20 Akl
Pasture management.
- 6954 LEWIS, I. G. Let us exploit our heritage of improvement. Farmers Weekly [London] 27(20: 40. Nov. 14, 1947. 10 F2226
Ley farming in Great Britain.
- 6955 LINEHAN, P. A., LOWE, J., and STEWART, R. H. The output of pasture and its measurement. II. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 2: 145-168. Sept. 1947. Ref. 60.19 B773
- 6956 McDONALD, W. J. B. Summer fodder crops, maize, millet and sorghums. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 45: 449-454. Oct. 1947. 25 V66J
- 6957 MAIA, D. Formação de pastagens. Campo [Rio de Janeiro] 18(213): 14-15. Sept. 1947. 9.2 C15
- 6958 MARAIS, J. G. Saaidigtheid vir lusern. Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 22(41): 13. Oct. 10, 1947. 281.8 P93
Alfalfa planting.
- 6959 MEDLOCK, O. C. New grass given trial. This Month Rural Ala., Dec. 4, 1947, p. 6. 6 T34
Kentucky 31 meadow rescue.
- 6960 MIKA, H. Range conditions in the Winter Garden district of Texas. II. Tex. Livestock J. 6(11): 8, 36. Nov. 15, 1947. 49 T29
- 6961 MION, P. Procédés modernes de fenaison. Terre d'Oc 29: 420-422. Oct. 1947. 14 Ar5
- 6962 NEEL, L. R. Push pastures uphill. South. Agr. 77(12): 20. Dec. 1947. 6 So83
Improving hill pastures.
- 6963 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIVISION OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Haymaking, a means of conserving fodder that is palatable and nutritious. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 461-466, 486. (Cont.) Sept. 1947. 23 N472
- 6964 NIXON, W. M. Grass parade; blue grama selection from Mexican Springs, New Mexico. Farm & Ranch 66(12): 32. Dec. 1947. 6 T31
- 6965 OSBORN, T. G. B. The improvement of British grasslands and pasture. Endeavour 6: 160-164. Oct. 1947. Ref. 472 En2
- 6966 POLLITT, R. The effect of age on the yielding capacity of leys cropped for grass drying. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 2: 119-126. Sept. 1947. 60.19 B773
- 6967 RAMSTAD, J. Spårsmålet om den mulige ettervirkning av tørken på grasveksten. Norsk Landbr. 13: 481-482. Nov. 21, 1947. 11 N8122
Effect of drought on pasture and meadow grass.
- 6968 REYNOLDS, L. G. Alfalfa appears in State; high yields indicate possibilities for South Carolina. Agrarian 7(1): 26. Oct./Dec. 1947. 276.8 Ag8
- 6969 REYNOLDS, H. Tijdelijke hooiweiden onderzoek naar de aanwezigheid en bestrijding der voornamste minderwaardige grassen in hooiweiden. Gent. Landbouwhoogeschool. Meded. 12: 63-102. Mar. 1947. 105.1 G344
English summary.
Varieties of grasses in hayfields in Belgium.
- 6970 RIEGEL, A. Forage yields (1945) of various native pasture grasses established artificially at Hays, Kansas, in 1941. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 50: 174-190. Sept. 1947. Ref. 500 K13T
- 6971 RINGUELET, A. La historia del kudzu se repite. Rev. Mens. B. A. P. 30(359): 24-25, 70. Oct. 1947. 9 R326
- 6972 ROSENGURTT, B. Pastos uruguayos. I. Paspalum nicotras. Asoc. de Ingen. Agr. Rev. 19(77): 19-20. June 1947. 290.9 As73
- 6973 SERVISS, G. Twenty-five years of pasture improvement. Amer. Agr. 144: 604. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 Am3
- 6974 SIMMONS, C. India alfalfa looks good. Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed. 154: 476. Nov. 22, 1947. 6 P112A
- 6975 SOKOL'SKAJA, B. P. O podkosakh krasnogo klevra. Agrobiologija, No. 4, p. 32-53. July/Aug. 1947. 20 Ag822
Effect of cutting of red clover on seed formation of the following crop, in order to obtain two cuttings a season.
- 6976 SOKOL'SKAJA, B. P. Vliianie vremeni i vysoty skashivaniia rastenii na poluchenie vtorogo ukosa sena i semjan u pozdnospelogo klevra [Effect of time and height of plant cutting on the second hay crop and seeds in late ripening clover]. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(8): 11-16. 1947. Ref. 20 Akl
- 6977 ŠOSTARIĆ-PIŠAČIĆ, K. Iskustva s umjetnim livadama [Experience with seeded meadows]. 16 p. Zagreb, 1947. 60.1 So7
English summary.
- 6978 STAPLEDON, SIR R. G. The precise value and application of the Aberystwyth and other strains of herbage plants. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 2: 113-118. Sept. 1947. 60.19 B773
- 6979 STEWART, G. Tall oatgrass for reseeding. Natl. Wool Grower 37(11): 14, 35. Nov. 1947. 45.8 N21N
- 6980 THOMASSET, L. Aspectos económicos en la siembra de forrajes. Selec. Rurales 2(8): 44-47. July/Sept. 1947. 9.9 Se4
- 6981 TURNER, S. E. Reseeding in Warwickshire. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 361-364. Nov. 1947. 10 G795
Pastures.
- 6982 VAIL, Q. S. Fall and winter grazing in Mississippi. Better Crops with Plant Food 31(11, 1. e. 9): 19-21, 47-48. Nov. 1947. 6 B46
- 6983 VOGLER, E. Entretien des prairies et paturages. Potasse 21: 175-177. Nov. 1947. 57.8 P84
- 6984 WARNER, G. C., and HENSEL, R. L. Texas Rescue 46--a better strain of Rescue grass. Tex. Livestock J. 6(11): 9, 36. Nov. 15, 1947. 49 T29
- 6985 WEIHING, R. M. Increase production of alfalfa seed. Seed World 61(22): 10, 13. Nov. 21, 1947. 61.8 Se52
- 6986 WHYTE, R. O. Ciencia y técnica de los pastizales en Gran Bretaña. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 14: 232-239. Sept. 1947. Ref. 9 R327

Oil Crops

- 6987 AUHTERBERG, A. Harvesting difficulties halt castor bean experiments. Irrig. Farmer 5(7): 1. Nov. 6, 1947. 55.8 Ir78
- 6988 ALBERT, A. R., BRIGGS, G. M., and CHAPMAN, C. J. If you grow--soybeans on sandy soil. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 262, 5 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B
- 6989 ANDERSSON, G. Den svenska oljevärtodlingens framtidsutsikter. Möjligheter för odlingsmaterialens förbättring genom värtförädling samt för effektiv bekämpning av skadedjur (The importance of improved varieties and an efficient plantprotection for the maintenance and developing of the oilplant cultivation in Sweden). Lantbruksakad. Tidskr. 86: 288-297. 1947. 104 Sw3
English summary.
- 6990 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH MISSION OF INVESTIGATION INTO THE [SOYBEAN] INDUSTRY IN U. S. A. The soybean industry and its possible establishment in Australia. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 45: 455-467. Oct. 1947. 23 V66J
- 6991 CALLAND, J. W. Continuous soys are Okay here. Soybean Digest 8(2): 8-9. Dec. 1947. 60.38 So9
- 6992 CASTELLI, T. Ancora sulla coltivazione della soja in Italia. Olearia, No. 4, p. 147-153. Oct. 1947. Ref. 307.8 O12

- 6993 CORNEY, N. S., and ISLIP, H. T. Soya beans from Nigeria. *Gt. Brit. Imp. Inst. B.* 45: 6-12. Jan./Mar. 1947. 26 G79
- 6994 DURAND, A. Semons le lin à graines. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 57(2013): 1-2. Sept. 20, 1947. 24 C712
- 6995 FARRINGER, D. E. Sesame. *Soybean Digest* 8(2): 12-14, 16-17. Dec. 1947. 60.38 So9
- 6996 GERALD, S. Goobers like to swim. *Farm & Ranch* 66(12): 36. Dec. 1947. 6 T31
Irrigating peanuts.
- 6997 GILARDI, C. A. La soya, su importancia agricola e industrial. *Peru. Dir. de Expt. Agr. Divulg. Agr.*, No. 6, 9 p. Lima, 1946. 9.8 P43D
- 6998 GILLIN, P. La culture du lin à graines en Tunisie. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 57(2015): 3. Oct. 4, 1947. 24 C712
- 6999 HARTWIG, E. E., and NELSON, W. L. Soybeans in North Carolina. *Soybean Digest* 8(1): 11-13. Nov. 1947. 60.38 So9
- 7000 HÉRISSET, A. Une variété de ricin; son importance économique. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 225: 692-693. Oct. 20, 1947. 505 P21
- 7001 HILLIARD, R. Meet the new Hawkeye soybean. *Iowa Agr.* 46(4): 16-17. Nov. 1947. 6 Io9
- 7002 KING, G. H. Progress in peanut harvesting. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 48(24): A-10. Nov. 29, 1947. 304.8 C822
- 7003 LEAK, R. New soybean shows promise; Hawkeye variety recently developed. *Purdue Agr.* 39(2): 4, 20. Nov. 1947. 6 P97
- 7004 LEÓN, J. Soybeans in Costa Rica. *Soybean Digest* 8(2): 20. Dec. 1947. 60.38 So9
- 7005 MOROZOV, V. K. Raboty Instituta zernovogo khoz'istva IUGO-Vostoka SSSR po selektsii i izucheniui biologii podsolnechnika [Works of the Institut Zernovogo Khoz'istva IUGO-Vostoka SSSR on breeding and on studying the biology of sunflowers]. *Selekt. i Semen.* 14(6): 27-36. June 1947. 61.9 Se5
- 7006 RODRIGO, P. A. Soybean culture in the Philippines. *Philippine J. Agr.* 13(1): 1-22. Third Quart. 1947. Ref. 25 P543
- 7007 SELLSCHOP, J. Groundnuts. *Farming in So. Africa* 22: 705-712. Sept. 1947. 24 So842
- 7008 STALEY, A. E., MANUFACTURING COMPANY. The wonder bean. 30 p. Decatur, Ill., 1947. 60.3 St1
Soybeans.
- 7009 STEINBERG, J. Der mohn, die ölfrucht des gartens. *Gart.-Jahr*, No. 2/3, p. 22-24. Feb./Mar. 1947. 80 G1932
- 7010 TODARO, F. Colture erbacee oleifere contingenti. *Olearia*, No. 4, p. 139-140. Oct. 1947. 307.8 OL2
Italy.
- 7011 WANG, S., and SHIN, C. I. A study of hybrid vigor of soybeans. (In Chinese.) *Agr. Assoc. China. J.*, No. 184, p. 1-12. Mar. 1947. 22.5 Ag862
English summary, p. 1-2.
- 7012 WEISS, M. G., WEBER, C. R., and KALTON, R. R. The Hawkeye soybean. *Soybean Digest* 8(1): 16-18. Nov. 1947. 60.38 So9
Also in *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 28(10): 24. Nov. 1947. 275.28 Am3
- 7013 WOODWORTH, C. M., and WILLIAMS, L. F. The most promising soybean variety for the North Central States is Lincoln, a midseason soybean. *Seed World* 61(21): 8, 10, 45. Nov. 7, 1947. 61.8 Se52
- Sugar Crops
- 7014 AGETE, F. Work done at the Sugar Cane Experiment Station of the Cuban Ministry of Agriculture. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 69-75. 65.9 As5
- 7015 AGETE Y PINERO, F. Notes on a trip through Porto Rico, Florida, Louisiana, Washington, D. C. and Hawaii. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 11-34. 65.9 As5
- 7016 ARMSTRONG, S. F. Trials of sugar beet strains, 1941-43. *Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J.* 5: 138-154. 1947. 103 N21J
- 7017 BEAUCHAMP, C. E. The potential sugar yield of cane. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 81-88. 65.9 As5
- 7018 BEAUCHAMP, C. E. Replanting sugar cane fields. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 137-147. 65.9 As5
- 7019 CROMBIE, B. A record of achievement. *Beet Grower* 1: 60-66. July 1947. 66.8 B392
- 7020 DESPREZ, F. La production des graines de betteraves françaises et l'utilisation des graines de betteraves segmentées. *Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche* 44: 331-332. Nov. 15, 1947. 14 D36
- 7021 DUBOURG, J. La graine de betterave sucrière aux Etats-Unis. *Indus. Agr. & Aliment.* 64: 9-20. Jan./Mar. 1947. 383 As7
- 7022 EVANS, H. Propagation of the recently released varieties M. 165/38, M. 63/39 and M. 76/39. *Rev. Agr. de l'île Maurice* 26: 151. May/June 1947. 24 M44
- 7023 FERNÁNDEZ, R. R. The flowering of sugar cane. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 89-91. 65.9 As5
- 7024 FERREIRA FILHO, J. C. Cultura da cana de açúcar. *Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro]* 1(6): 3-37. Jan./Mar. 1947. 9.2 Ag892
- 7025 GAHAN, W. The influence of cultivation and manuring. *Beet Grower* 1: 114-118. Oct. 1947. 66.8 B392
- 7026 GOU SAN PEDRO, R. The Palmira Experiment Station, Del Valle Province, Republic of Colombia, and the work of producing the varieties E.P.C. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 149-150. 65.9 As5
- 7027 MALBERTY, F. Advantages of a new mechanized method for planting sugar cane. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 101-105. 65.9 As5
- 7028 MEL'NIK, M. K. O vvedenii v svezlosovkhozai travopol'noi sistemy zemledelii. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(8): 40-44. Aug. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Grassland crop rotations on the sugar beet state farms.
- 7029 MISSISSIPPI, STATE COLLEGE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Sorgo production for sirup. *Miss. State Col. Ext. Leaflet* 81, 4 p. State College, 1947. 275.29 M68Ex
- 7030 MISSISSIPPI, STATE COLLEGE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Sugarcane production in Mississippi. *Miss. State Col. Ext. Leaflet* 80, 4 p. State College, 1947. 275.29 M68Ex
- 7031 MULLALLY, M. J. Harvesting of sugar beet. *Beet Grower* 1: 143-146. Oct. 1947. 66.8 B392
- 7032 PETERBURGSKIĬ, A. V. Esche o kul'ture sakharnoi svezky iz segmentirovannykh semian. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(5): 37-40. May 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar beet culture with segmented seeds.
- 7033 RUSSELL, M. Sugar beet harvest [Colorado]. *Colo. Rancher & Farmer* 1(5): 1, 7, 10. Nov. 8, 1947. 6 C714
- 7034 SÁNCHEZ, P. A. Notes on the cultivation of sugar cane in South America. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 107-135. 65.9 As5
- 7035 SUGAR CANE INVESTIGATION COMMITTEE, TRINIDAD. Field experiments on sugar cane in Trinidad. Annual report for 1946, 40 p., processed. Port-of-Spain, 1947? 65.9 T733
- 7036 TORMES GÓMEZ, E. Notes on the resistance of sugar cane. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 61-68. 65.9 As5
Chiefly to climatic conditions.
- Tobacco
- 7037 BENNETT, R. R. What variety tobacco? *Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed.* 62(12): 90, 91. Dec. 1947. 6 P945

- 7038 CURTEIS, W. M. The growing of *Nicotiana rustica*, to meet the demand for nicotine sulphate. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 58: 451-452. Sept. 1947. 25 N472
- 7039 GORNIK, R. Les tabacs yougoslaves. *Rev. Internat. des Tabacs* 22: 147-153. Aug./Sept. 1947. 69.8 R324
- 7040 RODDE, A. La plantation du tabac en Kabylie. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 45: 459-461. Sept. 19, 1947. 80 R326
- 7041 VIADA, L. E. Factores que influyen en la germinación de la semilla de tabaco. *Argentina. Dir. de Tabaco. B. del Tabaco* 10(2): 5-9. July/Dec. 1946. Ref. 69.9 Ar32

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

- 7042 BARDEN, B., FRILLWITZ, H., and HERSEY, M. P. Horticultural practices and their effect on wage rates and the labor problem. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1946)* 76: 70-75. 1947. 81 M58
- 7043 BARDEN, F. M. Review of activities of South Haven and Casco Pomological Society from November, 1900, to January, 1946. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1946)* 76: 121-129. 1947. 81 M58
- 7044 BAWDEN, H. E. The fruits of neglect. *My Gard.* 35: 619-621. Dec. 1947. 80 M995
- Effects on a garden.
- 7045 BENTHAM, G. Soilless cultivation in Iraq. *III. North. Gard.* 1: 250-254. Nov. 1947. 80 M816
- 7046 BRONSART, H. VON. Zwei ar gartenland; ratehläge für die anlage und bewirtschaftung. 148 p. Stuttgart, Ulmer, 1947. 90.3 B78
- 7047 CHABOT, E. Gardening under glass. *Horticulture* 25: 531. Nov. 15, 1947. 80 H787
- 7048 COATS, A. M. My town garden. *My Gard.* 35: 525-528. Nov. 1947. 80 M995
- 7049 CRANDALL, P., and LANTZ, H. L. The horticultural farm at Council Bluffs. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946)* 81: 44-46. 1947. 81 Io9
- 7050 CUNIN, G. La greffe mayorquine. *Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Ed. Maroc.* 17: 324-327. Oct. 1947. 80 F9482
- 7051 DAKERS, J. S. Modern gardening. 496 p. London, Cassell, 1947. 90 D142
- 7052 DEUSSER. Obst- und gartenbauvorträge in den volksschulen. *Gart.-Jahr, No. 2/3, p. 24-25.* Feb./Mar. 1947. 80 G1932
- 7053 DODGE, H. K. Winter plant protection saves sorrow next spring. *Horticulture* 25: 533. Nov. 15, 1947. 80 H787
- 7054 DRAIN, B. D. A select list of varieties of fruits and vegetables. *Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 84, rev., 8 p. Knoxville, 1947. 100 T258
- 7055 DURUZ, W. P. The traveling nursery. *Amer. Nurseryman* 86(11): 16. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 Am371
- Beginning of Oregon nursery industry.
- 7056 EYSTER, W. H. Botany for the gardener. *Organic Gard.* 11(6): 40-45. (Cont.) Dec. 1947. 56.8 Or3
- 7057 FARLEY, A. J. Successful organizations which have developed from Horticultural Society. *N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News* 28: 2004. Nov. 1947. 81 N46
- 7058 FARTHING, F. H. Saturday in my garden; a practical guide to the cultivation of small gardens, with hints on their care and management. Ed. 3, rev., 327 p. London, Macdonald, 1947. 97 P25
- 7059 FREE, M. Gardening; a complete guide to garden making, including flowers and lawns, trees and shrubs, fruits and vegetables, plants in the home and greenhouse. Ed. 2, 550 p. N. Y., Harcourt, 1947. 90 F87
- 7060 FRÖHLICH, E. Wie verhindern und behandeln wir frostschäden? *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2(1): 18-19. Jan. 1947. 18 L22
- 7061 GARBRYKJUFÉLAG ÍSLANDS. Ársrit, 1946, 128 p. Reykjavík, 1946. 86 Is4
- Annual report of the Horticultural Society of Iceland.
- 7062 GILLIN, P. L'A. B. C. du greffeur. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 57(2012): 3. Sept. 13, 1947. 24 C712
- 7063 GUERIN, G. Emploierons-nous les hormones de bouturage? *J. de la France Agr.* 3: 458. Oct. 3/10, 1947. 14 J829
- 7064 GUERIN, G. Le matériel de protection contre le froid. *J. de la France Agr.* 3: 492. Oct. 24/31, 1947. 14 J829
- 7065 GUERIN, G. Un nouvel outil pour horticulteurs et maraichers: la presse à pots. *J. de la France Agr.* 3: 480. Oct. 17/24, 1947. 14 J829
- 7066 HENKES, H. J. M. De organisatie van den Nederlandschen tuinbouw. *Tuinbouw* 1: 3-5. Sept. 1946. 80 T815
- Horticultural organization in the Netherlands.
- 7067 ILLINOIS STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. *Transactions, v. 80, 1946, 293 p.* Quincy, 1947. 81 IL6
- 7068 IOWA STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. *Proceedings, 81, 1946, 363 p.* Des Moines, 1947. 81 Io9
- 7069 JARVIS, C. S. Gardener's melody: rainfall and irrigation. *My Gard.* 35: 499-504. Nov. 1947. 80 M995
- 7070 KAMMERER, E. L. Linden *Viburnum*; *Hortulana plum*; cork trees. *Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform.* 22: 49-52. Nov. 1947. 99.9 M84
- 7071 KELLEY, V. W. Some high lights of Illinois horticulture in 1946. *Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. (1946)* 80: 159-162. 1947. 81 IL6
- 7072 KUMLIEN, L. L. Early Wisconsin nurserymen. *Amer. Nurseryman* 87(1): 9-10. Jan. 1, 1948. 80 Am371
- 7073 LATTING, E. T. Gardening in retrospect. *Gard. Chron. Amer.* 51: 321. Dec. 1947. 80 G1632
- 7074 LAWRENCE, W. J. C. Making sure of texture and nutrition. *Grower* 28: 622-623, 625. Nov. 8, 1947. 286.83 M34
- Plant nutrition in greenhouse culture.
- 7075 MCPHERSON, J. A. Whitcombe's complete New Zealand gardener. 326 p. Christchurch, N. Z., Whitcombe, 1946? 97 M24
- 7076 MICHIGAN STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. *Annual report, 67, 1946, 182 p.* Lansing, 1947. 81 M58
- 7077 MONROE, C. O. The early history of the South Haven - Casco Pomological Society. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1946)* 76: 114-121. 1947. 81 M58
- 7078 MOSEGAARD, H. Havebrug paa Grønland. *Gart.-Tid.* 63: 295. Nov. 12, 1947. 80 G192
- Gardening in Greenland.
- 7079 NETHERLANDS. BOARD FOR THE PLANT BREEDER'S RIGHT. *Plant breeder's decree, 1941. 18 p.* The Hague, 1946. 64 N38
- 7080 NILSSON, F. Redogörelse för verksamheten å Balagård år 1945. *Lantbruksveckan, 1946, p. 46-50.* 11 Sv34
- Chiefly on plant breeding.
- 7081 OTT, J. Der schulgarten. *Gart.-Jahr, No. 2/3, p. 8-10.* Feb./Mar. 1947. 80 G1932
- 7082 PEARCE, S. A. Winter protection outdoors. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3313): 12. Nov. 11, 1947. 80 Am13
- 7083 PHILLIPS, E. K. Christmas fare and decorations in a northern garden. *My Gard.* 35: 611-614. Dec. 1947. 80 M995
- 7084 PINKTEN, K. Het economisch aspect van de tuinbouw in België [Economic aspect of horticulture in Belgium]. *Agricultura [Louvain]* 45: 227-256. (To be cont.) Aug./Nov. 1947. 13 R32

- 7085 QUARRELL, C. P. The cloche gardener's guide. Pop. Gard. 49: 332. Nov. 8, 1947. 80 G1622 Cloches.
- 7086 RASMUSSEN, J. Udstilling i Esbjerg. Gart.-Tid. 63: 287-288. Nov. 12, 1947. 80 G192 Exhibition of horticultural products.
- 7087 RICHARDS, C. W. The first garden in Virginia. South. Planter 108(10, 1. e., 11): 10. Nov. 1947. 6 Sc89
- 7088 RUCK, H. C. Gardens in Switzerland. North. Gard. 1: 240-242. Nov. 1947. 80 N816
- 7089 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Food from big gardens. Field 190: 465. Oct. 25, 1947. 10 F45
- 7090 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Gardening for the future. Estate Mag. 47: 427-429. Nov. 1947. 10 Es8
- 7091 SKARD, O. Den høgre hagebruksundervisning i Norge, oppbygging og framtidslinjer. Lantbruksvecken, 1946, p. 42-45. 11 Sw54 Education in horticulture in Norway.
- 7092 STEVENSON, V. W. Gravel culture without big costs. Grower 28: 584-585. Nov. 1, 1947. 286.83 M54
- 7093 THOMAS, P. H. The Summerleas Horticultural Experimental Station. Tasmanian J. Agr. 18: 175-180. Nov. 1947. 23 T182T
- 7094 TUKEY, H. B. Some things accomplished and something yet to do. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 76: 57-64. 1947. 81 M58 Horticulture.
- 7095 VERGUES, C. Les hormones végétales, leurs emplois et leurs avantages en culture. Unité Paysanne 3(105): 1-2. Oct. 25, 1947. 14 Un3
- 7096 VIJFVINKEL, L. Aardappelen als ondercultuur in druivenkassen. Groenten en Fruit 3: 222. Nov. 6, 1947. 80 G89 Growing potatoes under grapes in greenhouses.
- 7097 WAYGOOD, E. R. A comparison of the nutrient requirements of tomato seedlings and mums. Canad. Florist 42(21): 6-7. Nov. 5, 1947. 80 C163
- 7098 WELLS, J. Is the New World old-fashioned? Nurseryman & Seedsman 105(19): 32-34. May 8, 1947. 80 N933 Horticulture in the United States.
- 7099 WESTERN CANADIAN SOCIETY OF HORTICULTURE. Report of proceedings, 3, 1947, 82 p., processed. Winnipeg, 1947. 82 W522
- 7100 WHILLIS, J. Some wind-breaking plans for exposed plots. Smallholder 78(1958): 6. Oct. 10, 1947. 10 Sml Gardens and gardening.
- 7101 WHITE, J. C. To banish stones and stumps. Horticulture 25: 527. Nov. 15, 1947. 80 H787
- 7102 WHITE, R. P. Contributions of industry to horticultural progress. South. Florist & Nurseryman 60(32): 9-10, 55-57. Nov. 7, 1947. 80 S86
- 7103 WILSON, A. The home garden is best. Horticulture 25: 554. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 H787
- 7104 WILSON, G. F. Greenhouse hygiene. Pop. Gard. 49: 318. Oct. 25, 1947. 80 G1622
- 7105 WING, A. S. The National Garden Institute, its aims and accomplishments. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 224-231. 1947. 81 Io9
- Fruits--General
- 7106 ADAMSON, N. J. Establishing a commercial orchard. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. 299, 16 p. Wellington, 1947. 23 N48Bu
- 7107 AUBERT, P. Essais de double greffage. Anjou Agr. 3(65): 4. (Cont.) Oct. 10, 1947. 14 An5 Fruit.
- 7108 BAQUE, Z. Voyage d'étude aux pépinières d'arbres fruitiers. Terre d'Oc 29: 403-408. Oct. 1947. 14 Ar5
- 7109 BARBINI, M. E. Fruticultura. Cons. Agr. 7(75): 1-3. Oct. 1947. 9 C76
- 7110 BEAR, P. K. A review of the fruit season. Amateur Gard. 64(3311): 13. Oct. 28, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 7111 BEAR, P. K. Winter pruning fruit trees. Amateur Gard. 64(3313): 17. Nov. 11, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 7112 BEVILACQUA, I. Cure invernali alle piante da frutto. Campagnolo, No. 3, p. 13. Feb. 15, 1947. 16 C15
- 7113 BORISOGLIEBSKII, A. D. Novye sorta plodovoiagodnykh rastenii dlia Nizhneamurskoi taigi [New varieties of fruit and berry plants for the Lower Amur taiga]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 8, p. 59. Aug. 1947. 87 Sal
- 7114 CHOQUETTE, C. Les systèmes de culture dans les vergers. Rev. d'Oka 21: 229-239. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 7 Okl
- 7115 DEUSSER, S. Sollen wir unsere obstdäume im herbst oder im frühjahr pflanzen. Gart.-Jahr, No. 9/1, p. 19-21. Dec. 1946/Jan. 1947. 80 G1932
- 7116 DUBROVA, P. Organizatsiia territorii kolkhoznykh sadov. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(9): 43-48. Sept. 1947. 281.8 So75 Orchard management.
- 7117 DUCASSE, E. Arboriculture fruitière. Paysan du Sud-Ouest 3(147): 2. Oct. 18, 1947. 14 P292
- 7118 GACHOT, H. Les hormones végétales en viticulture et en arboriculture. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 57(2014): 2. Sept. 27, 1947. 24 C712
- 7119 GOYET, J. La taille des arbres fruitiers. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 20(966): 5, 7. Nov. 1, 1947. 14 B662
- 7120 HEINRICHES, P. Soll der landwirt obstbau treiben? Gart.-Jahr, No. 2/3, p. 14-21. Feb./Mar. 1947. 80 G1932
- 7121 HELLER, E. Wie fördern wir den obstbau? Land Wald u. Gart. 2(1): 17. Jan. 1947. 18 L22
- 7122 IGATOV, V. Sad kolkhoza im. Molotova. Sad i Ogorod, No. 4/5, p. 60-65. Apr./May 1946. 87 Sal Fruit culture on the Molotov collective farm in the Altai Region.
- 7123 JOURDAIN, P. Les traitements d'hiver des arbres fruitiers. Terre, No. 115, p. 1, 3. Dec. 12/18, 1946. 281.8 T27
- 7124 KAVEN, G. Vom kalkanstrich der obstdäume und von winterlicher baumpflege. Gart.-Jahr, No. 2/3, p. 7-8. Feb./Mar. 1947. 80 G1932
- 7125 KOBEL, F. Der obst- und weinbau in Ungarn. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 56: 413-417. (To be cont.) Nov. 8, 1947. 80 Sch9
- 7126 LANGEVIN, E. Les traitements d'hiver des arbres fruitiers. Rustica 20: 723. Nov. 16, 1947. 14 R92
- 7127 LECRONE, F. Plant carefully; prune wisely. Farmer-Stockman 60(12): 16. Dec. 1947. 6 Ok45 Fourth in a series on orcharding.
- 7128 MCMUNN, R. L. Apple, peach and strawberry variety survey, Illinois, 1946. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. (1946) 80: 210-235. 1947. 81 Il6
- 7129 MARTIN, K. Über das "freimachen" von obstdäumen. Gart.-Jahr, No. 2/3, p. 30-31. Feb./Mar. 1947. 80 G1932
- 7130 MAURER, K. J. Sortenkonstitution und fruchtreife. Gart.-Jahr, No. 9/1, p. 1-5. Dec. 1946/Jan. 1947. 80 G1932
- 7131 MAURER, K. J. Winterruhe und frostgefahr im obstgarten. Gart.-Jahr, No. 2/3, p. 1-4. Feb./Mar. 1947. 80 G1932
- 7132 NATIVIDADE, J. V. Acerca do equilibrio poda-monda. Portugal. Junta Mac. das Frutas. B. 7(1): 7-15. 1947. 286.3939 P83
- 7133 NELSON, R. C. Fruticultura. Cons. Práct. 12(143): 1-4. Nov. 1947. 80 C762
- 7134 NICHOLS, H. E. The best varieties of fruit for Iowa planting. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 47-52. 1947. 81 Io9
- 7135 OLNEY, A. J. Planting an orchard. Ky. Farmer 83(11): 11, 39. Nov. 1947. 6 F2237
- 7136 OSBOURNE, D. Planting a new fruit farm. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 16(1): 53, 55, 57. Nov. 1947. 10 W892

- 7147 ROSSI, L. Norme per i nuovi impianti dei frutteti. Riv. di Fruttic. 9(1): 33-38. Jan. 1947. 80 R52
- 7148 SALOM, J. El almendro en cultivo asociado con la vid. Cult. Mod. 30: 377-378. Oct. 1947. 15 C89
- 7149 SCASSO, J. M. Regeneración de frutales y substitución de variedades inadecuadas. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 43: 125. Aug. 1947. 9 Ag89
Also in Corp. Frutícola Argentina. Rev. Ofic. 13(154): 11-12. Oct. 31, 1947. 83 C81
- 7150 SCHAUDE. Die frühjahrespflanzung der Obstbäume. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 43. Apr. 1, 1947. 80 Ob72
- 7151 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Fruit planters must think about pollination. Smallholder 78(1961): 11. Oct. 31, 1947. 10 Sml
- 7152 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Points to consider before planting. Smallholder 78(1960): 11. Oct. 24, 1947. 10 Sml
- Fruit tree planting.
- 7153 SILORET, G. Les arbres à fruits à noyau et les soins d'hiver. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct. 26, 1947, p. 249-252. 14 P94
- 7154 SOKOLOV, A. N. O karlikovykh podvoiak v Iaroslavskoi oblasti. Sad i Ogorod, No. 8, p. 22-24. Aug. 1947. 87 Sal
- Juneberry and hawthorn rootstocks in dwarf fruit culture in Iaroslav Region.
- 7155 STRENGER, A. D. Richtige obstbauplanung in der gegenwart. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 116. Apr. 1947. 18 L22
- 7156 SURNIN, M. V. Tûnye michurintey. Sad i Ogorod, No. 8, p. 57-58. Aug. 1947. 87 Sal
- Fruit culture in the Molotov Region.
- 7157 TOMALIN, T. E. Planting the fruit trees. Pop. Gard. 49: 337. Nov. 8, 1947. 80 G1622
- 7158 WIELER. Wandobstbau. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 41. Apr. 1, 1947. 80 Ob72
- 7159 WILCOX, A. N. We can be sure of a fruit crop. Successful Farming 45(12): 70, 72-73. Dec. 1947. 6 Sul2
- Growing tree and small fruits for home use.
- 7160 WILSON, G. F. Hygiene in the fruit garden. Pop. Gard. 49: 354. Nov. 22, 1947. 80 G1622
- 7161 WINKLEPLECK, R. L. Fruit tree budding and grafting. Amer. Nurseryman 86(10): 11-13. Nov. 15, 1947. 80 Am371
- Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical
- 7162 AUGUSTE, M. Les operations d'ete pour les agrumes. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 57(2019): 2. Nov. 1, 1947. 24 C712
- 7163 BALLANTYNE, J. A. The growing of olives; possibilities of the industry. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 540-543. Oct. 1947. 23 N472
- 7164 BANAL, R. La coltura del fico d'India: le molteplici utilizzazioni d'una pianta dimenticata. Mezzogiorno Agr. 3(36): 3. Sept. 21, 1947. 16 M57
- 7165 CUENOT, G. La fructification capricieuse de Clementinier. In Morocco. Service de l'Horticulture. Les Agrumes au Maroc, p. 33-37. Casablanca, 1947. 93.33 M82
- 7166 FAWCETT, H. S. The citrus industry as I have seen it grow. Calif. Citrog. 33: 46, 58, 60. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 80 C125
- 7167 GILLIN, P. Les olives de table. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 57(2018): 4. (To be cont.) Oct. 25, 1947. 24 C712
- 7168 GORI, D. Criteri di scelta delle varietà di olivo. Agr. Tosc. 2: 407-408. Nov. 1947. 16 Ag827
- 7169 HALMA, F. F. Own-rooted vs. budded lemon trees. Citrus Leaves 27(11): 6-8, 35. Nov. 1947. 80 C492
- Also in Calif. Cult. 94: 848, 849. Nov. 22, 1947. 6 C12
- 7170 HAUVILLE, A. La fécondation du figuier. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 90: 129-135. June 1947. 24 Sol
- 7171 HODGSON, R. W. Citrus fruit quality problems of California and Florida. Calif. Citrog. 33: 48, 62-66. Dec. 1947. 80 C125
- 7172 HODGSON, R. W. Small size citrus fruits may be a genetics problem. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 1(12): 1, 4. Nov. 1947. 100 C12Cag
- 7173 JENNINGS, R. F. Effect of time of picking on Navel and Valencia fruit production. Calif. Citrog. 33: 72-75. Dec. 1947. 80 C125
- 7174 LANDSBERG, S. Additional notes on the fertility of the Clementine. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 27: 596-597. Sept. 1947. 26 H27
- 7175 LI, L. Y., and TOH, J. S. Avocado (Persea americana) and its possible culture in Fukien and Kwangtung. (In Chinese.) Fukien Agr. J. 8(3/4): 23-30. June 1947. Ref. 22.5 F95
- English summary.
- 7176 MACDANIELS, L. H. A study of the Fe'i banana and its distribution with reference to Polynesian migrations. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. B. 190, 56 p. Honolulu, 1947. Ref. 500 B45B
- 7177 MATTHEW, A. The Florida citrus industry. III. Citrus Grower, No. 165, p. 7. Oct. 30, 1947. 80 C495
- 7178 MOREIRA, S. Da escolha acertada do porta-enxerto depende o sucesso da citricultura. Campo [Rio de Janeiro] 18(213): 31-32. Sept. 1947. 9.2 C15
- 7179 MUGUERZA AUBIAURRE, A. Porvenir de la olivicultura Argentina. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 43: 188-191. (To be cont.) Sept. 1947. 9 Ag89
- 7180 NOBLE, C. V., and BROOKER, M. A. Trends in recent grove plantings in Florida. Citrus Indus. 28(12): 9, 15, 17, 20-21. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 80 C49
- 7181 OBERHOLZER, P. C. J. The present status of citrus nutrition in South Africa. III. Citrus Grower, No. 165, p. 10-12. Oct. 30, 1947. 80 C495
- 7182 REBOUR, H. Le greffage des agrumes "en sandwich." Colon Franç. de Tunisie 57(2018): 1, 2. Oct. 25, 1947. 24 C712
- 7183 REIG FELIU, A. Reseña historica del cultivo de los agrios en los Estados Unidos. Agr. Levantino 13(154): 9-11. Sept. 1947. 15 Ag85
- 7184 RUTHERFORD, D. M. North of the Tehachapi. Calif. Citrog. 33: 50, 68-71. Dec. 1947. 80 C125
- Citrus districts of California.
- 7185 SCIACCA, N. L'olivo in Sicilia. Mezzogiorno Agr. 3(6): 2. Feb. 9, 1947. 16 M57
- 7186 SIMMONS, C. Speeded up avocado propagation. Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed. 154: 498. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 P112A
- 7187 TAI, E. A. Producing good citrus nursery trees. II. Budding citrus seedlings and their subsequent treatment. Jamaica. Dept. Agr. Ext. C., No. 6, 15 p. Kingston, 1947. 275.249 J22
- 7188 WILSON, C., and WILSON, M. Grow your own citrus. Home Gard. So. 7: 263-264. Dec. 1947. 80 H755
- Fruits--Deciduous
- 7189 ADAMS, H. Now is the time to plant fruit trees. Poultry [London] 101: 415. Nov. 18, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 7190 ANDERSON, R., and others. Some 1946 season experiences in thinning apples with sprays. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 76: 47-53. 1947. 81 M58
- C. A. Langer, E. Nye, and J. Davidson, joint authors.
- 7191 AVDEEV, I. T. O novykh podvoiakh dlia iabloni [About new rootstocks for apple trees]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 8, p. 27. Aug. 1947. 87 Sal

- 7182 BLAKE, M. A. The last peach variety was harvested October 17, 1947. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 28: 2003. Nov. 1947. 81 N46
- 7183 BLAKE, M. A. The present day problems in the pruning of apples. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 28: 1999-2001. Nov. 1947. 81 N46
- 7184 BLAKE, M. A. Stayman apple difficult to grow well in seasons like 1947 in New Jersey. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 28: 2005. Nov. 1947. 81 N46
- 7185 BREVIGLIERI, N. La pera "Coscia di donna" o "Maganza." Soc. Tosc. di Ort. Riv. 31: 49-59. Mar./Apr. 1946. 86 R22
- 7186 BRUUN-MØLLER, P. En ny kaereste hvert aar. Haven 47: 91. Nov. 1947. 80 H29
- Apple varieties.
- 7187 BUDAGOVSKII, V. I. Kul'tura karlikovykh podvoev dlia iabloni [Culture of dwarf rootstocks for apple trees]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 8, p. 19-21. Aug. 1947. 87 Sal
- 7188 BURDETT, W. Overcrowding doesn't pay; one apple tree outcrops two. Pop. Gard. 49: 355. Nov. 22, 1947. 80 G1622
- 7189 CHEREVATENKO, A. S. Morozostoiki sorta persika [Frost-resistant varieties of peaches]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 4/5, p. 91-95. 87 Sal
- 7190 CLARK, R. M. Growing apples on hardy stock. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 153-164. 1947. 81 Io9
- 7191 COLE, A. B. Yields of apple varieties. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 2: 101-103. Winter 1947. 80 F9464
- 7192 CUMMINGS, M. B. Apple culture in the Northeast. New England Homestead 120(21): 12-13. Nov. 8, 1947. 6 N442
- 7193 DAVIDSON, J. Thinning apples with sprays. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 76: 53-55. 1947. 81 M58
- 7194 DEUSSER, K. Eine dankbare birnensorte. Gart.-Jahr, No. 9/1, p. 8-9. Dec. 1946/Jan. 1947. 80 G1932
- 7195 DORSEY, M. J. Observations in the time of harvesting as affecting peach yields, maturity and quantity. Md. Fruit Grower 17(4): 1-4. Oct./Nov. 1947. 80 M36
- 7196 DORSEY, M. J. Tree conditioning the peach crop. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 76: 129-131. 1947. 81 M58
- 7197 DUKA, S. KH. Novyi sort pozdnemikh iabloni--Pervomaiskoe. Agrobiologiya, No. 4, p. 143-145. July/Aug. 1947. 20 Ag822
- New late ripening, cold-resistant variety of apples in the Ukrainian SSR.
- 7198 EVREINOFF, V. A. Sur la culture du pommier en montagne. Terre d'Oc 29: 27-30. Jan. 1947. 14 Ar5
- 7199 FARISE, L. R. Lodi, Mississippi 1, Canley varieties of apples lead in Delta. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 10(10): 7. Oct. 1947. 100 M69M1
- 7200 FARLEY, A. J. Some 1947 activities of New Jersey Apple Institute Propagating Committee. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 28: 2004. Nov. 1947. 81 N46
- 7201 GOUDREAVULT, P. La taille du pommier. Rev. d'Oka 21: 240-250. Sept./Oct. 1947. 7 Ok1
- 7202 HADLEY, P. Bounty from the wild, the unappreciated persimmon. Horticulture 25: 535. Nov. 15, 1947. 80 H787
- 7203 HAMBOULLAS, K. Deciduous fruit growing in Cyprus. Cyprus. Dept. Agr. Leaflet 20, 12 p. Nicosia, 1947. 21 C99Le
- 7204 HEPLER, J. R. Wanted--a hardy peach. New England Homestead 120(21): 25. Nov. 8, 1947. 6 N442
- 7205 HERSHKOWITZ, E. Suggestions for improvements in the pear orchards of our country. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 27: 595-596. Sept. 1947. 26 H27
- 7206 HOFFMAN, M. B. Winter pruning [of fruit trees]. Ulster Co. (N. Y.) Farm & Home Bur. & 4-H Club News 33(11): 1. Nov. 1947. 275.293 N. Y. Ulster Co.
- 7207 KALASHNIKOV, A. P. Vyrashchivanie chereshni v Ufe [Growing cherries in Ufa]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 8, p. 58-59. Aug. 1947. 87 Sal
- 7208 KELLY, V. W. The Hi-One Apple Club. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. (1946) 80: 57-58. 1947. 81 IL6
- 7209 KESSLER, H. Die schwierigkeiten in der verwertung von tafelnbirnen. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 56: 417-419. Nov. 8, 1947. 80 Sch9
- 7210 MAJAN, E. F. Ontdyge afval van persimmons [Pre-harvest drop of persimmons]. Landbouweekblad 29(1479): 39, 43. Nov. 12, 1947. 24 L232
- 7211 MARGOLIN, A. F. TSennye tipy karlikovykh podvoev iabloni [Valuable types of dwarf apple rootstocks]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 8, p. 17-19. Aug. 1947. 87 Sal
- 7212 MAURER, K. J. Forderungen an einen jungen obstbaum. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 41-43. Apr. 1, 1947. 80 OB72
- 7213 NIVEN, L. A. Delicious tree-ripened peaches. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 62(12): 88. Dec. 1947. 6 T311
- Chiefly culture.
- 7214 ØSTEBY, A. Frukttraerne og tørken. Hyordan skal vi behandle våre utsultede frukttraer på Østlandet? Norsk. Landbr. 13: 433-435. Oct. 24, 1947. 11 N8122
- Fruit culture in Norway.
- 7215 OVERHOLSER, E. L. Planting apple and peach trees. South. Planter 108(12): 26. Dec. 1947. 6 So89
- 7216 PETERSEN, E. O. The home orchard: evolution of the apple--a fruit with a history. New Zeal. Gard. 4: 91, 93, 95. Oct. 1, 1947. 80 N4822
- 7217 PICKETT, J. Gravenstein [apple] growing problems. Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed. 154: 474. Nov. 22, 1947. 6 P112A
- 7218 RASMUSSEN, E. J. The effect of spray treatment on defoliation, scab control and on finish and quality of apples. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 76: 36-42. 1947. 81 M58
- 7219 ROBERTS, R. Spring budding of citrus trees. Citrus News 23: 125. Aug. 30, 1947. 80 C494
- 7220 ROBERTS, R. H. Summary of talk on pruning bearing apple trees. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. (1946) 80: 169-170. 1947. 81 IL6
- Also in Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 76: 87-90. 1947. 81 M58
- 7221 ROBERTS, R. H. Summary of talk on the setting of Delicious [apples] in 1946. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 76: 75-76. 1947. 81 M58
- 7222 ROTH, Geeignete unterlagen für den apfelbusch. Land Wald u. Gart. 2(1): 19-21. Jan. 1947. 18 L22
- 7223 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Plums don't like drastic pruning. Smallholder 78(1964): 9. Nov. 21, 1947. 10 Sml
- 7224 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Pruning peaches and nectarines. Smallholder 78(1963): 11. Nov. 14, 1947. 10 Sml
- 7225 SHIMA, Z. Cultivation of apples without sacking. (In Japanese.) 38 p. Sapporo, Hakyo Book Co., 1946. 93.31 Sh6
- 7226 SOUZA, J. S. I. DE. A cultura do pessegueiro no Brasil. Chacaras e Quintais 76: 455-458. Oct. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34
- 7227 STEWART, N. An aspect of cherry growing. Gard. Chron. 122: 177-178. Nov. 22, 1947. 80 G162
- 7228 STUBBS, S. G. B. My seedling apple. Pop. Gard. 49: 342. Nov. 15, 1947. 80 G1622
- 7229 TARASENKO, M. T. Razmnozhenie vishni cherenkami [Cherry propagation with cuttings]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 4/5, p. 76-81. Apr./May 1946. 87 Sal
- 7230 TEICHMAN, W. W. The ideal peach: characteristics of the tree. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 2: 100-101. Winter 1947. 80 F9464
- 7231 TOMALIN, T. E. Pruning the wall trees and the espalier-trained apples and pears. Pop. Gard. 49: 355. Nov. 22, 1947. 80 G1622

- 7232 VAVOLSKY, N. Observations on apple-growing in the coastal plain. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 27: 591-595. Sept. 1947. 26 H27
- 7233 WHITEHEAD S. B. Breaking the biennial-bearing habit. Gard. Chron. 122: 162-163. Nov. 8, 1947. 80 G162
- Apples.
- 7234 WIGGALL, P. C. A. Culture of dual-purpose apples. Amateur Gard. 64(3312): 13. Nov. 4, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 7235 WYNN, J. Best apples and pears for exhibition. Pop. Gard. 49: 342. Nov. 15, 1947. 80 G1622
- Fruits--Small
- 7236 AKIMSEV, V. V. Vinogradno-vinodel'scheskie raiony Dagestana [Grape and wine producing regions in Dagestan]. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(7): 23-28. July 1947. 95.8 V77
- 7237 AMERICAN CRANBERRY GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, 78, 1947, 4 p. Pemberton, N. J., 1947. 81 Am35C
- 7238 ANTONIADES, P. C. Grape growing for wine production. Cyprus. Dept. Agr. Leaflet 19, 4 p. Nicosia, 1947. 21 C99Le
- 7239 ARMSTRONG, W. D. Notes on blackberries in Kentucky. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 2: 113-114. Winter 1947. 80 F9464
- 7240 BALINI, S. Per i nuovi impianti viticoli nell'alta Val Tiberina. Agr. Tosc. 2: 401-403. Nov. 1947. 16 Ag827
- 7241 BALLANTYNE, J. A. The youngberry and boysenberry. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 479-482. Sept. 1947. 23 N472
- 7242 BAZIRE, P. Quelques considérations sur la viticulture en Haute-Savoie. Rev. de Vitic. 93: 294-299. Oct. 1947. 95.8 R322
- 7243 BIDONE, M. El cultivo de la vid. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 43: 170-175. Sept. 1947. 9 Ag89
- 7244 BRIERLEY, W. G. Latham red raspberry. Amer. Fruit Grower 67(12, 1. e. 18): 30. Dec. 1947. 80 G85
- 7245 BROCK, R. B. Can we grow grapes as an outdoor crop? Grower 28: 728-731. Nov. 29, 1947. 286.83 M34
- In Great Britain.
- 7246 CHESLEY, C. H. Reclaiming a blueberry patch. New England Homestead 120(21): 11. Nov. 8, 1947. 6 N442
- 7247 CHRIST, E. G. The 1947 grape season. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 28: 2002-2003. Nov. 1947. 81 N46
- 7248 CHRIST, E. G. Pruning the grape for better yields. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 28: 2001. Nov. 1947. 81 N46
- 7249 COLLET, B., and COLSON, J. La reconstitution du vignoble tunisien. Potasse 21: 171-173. Nov. 1947. 57.8 P84
- 7250 DARROW, G. M. Strawberry cultural practices and varieties. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 76: 42-45. 1947. 81 M58
- 7251 EREMEEV, B. M. Kul'tura vinograda v Zakarpatskoj oblasti [Grape culture in the Transcarpathian Region]. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(8): 26-28. Aug. 1947. 95.8 V77
- 7252 FLANZY, M. Contribution à l'étude du programme viticole de la France. Rev. de Vitic. 93: 304-308. (Cont.) Oct. 1947. 95.8 R322
- 7253 FRANCE, R. A. Vine pruning. Amateur Gard. 64(3314): 17. Nov. 18, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 7254 FUSIGNANI, J. Prove sperimentali sul radicamento delle talee di vitigni portinesti americani. Riv. di Fruttic. 9(1): 23-32. Jan. 1947. Ref. 80 R52
- English summary.
- 7255 GILLIN, P. Aide-memoire du vigneron. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 57(2019): 2. Nov. 1, 1947. 24 C712
- 7256 GILLIN, P. Au vignoble. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 57(2017): 3. Oct. 18, 1947. 24 C712
- 7257 GONDÉ, M. L'aspect technique de la reconstitution du vignoble tunisien. Rev. de Vitic. 93: 291-293. Oct. 1947. 95.8 R322
- 7258 GRIFT, L. N. Anagrafe viticola. Agr. Tosc. 2: 404-406. Nov. 1947. 16 Ag827
- 7259 HANGER, F. Best grapes for the British vinery. Gard. Illus. 64: 1186, 1188. Dec. 1947. 80 G169
- 7260 IVANOVA, E. A. Razmnozhenie krasnoi i beloi smorodiny [Propagation of red and white currants]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 4/5, p. 82-84. Apr./May 1946. 87 Sal
- 7261 JARNAK, P. Kan vi drive vinavl i Danmark? Gart.-Tid. 63: 256-259. Oct. 22, 1947. 80 G192
- Grape culture in Denmark.
- 7262 JARNAK, P. Vinhøsten og vintilberedning. Gart.-Tid. 63: 280-282. Nov. 5, 1947. 80 G192
- Grape culture in Denmark.
- 7263 LARUE, P. Les cépages du Texas. Rev. de Vitic. 93: 300-301. Oct. 1947. 95.8 R322
- 7264 LUGAN, M. Les quatre facteurs de réussite des plantations nouvelles. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 57(2018): 1, 3; (2019): 1. Oct. 25, Nov. 1, 1947. 24 C712
- Grapes.
- 7265 MÁSPOLI, A. O. Vides americanas; elección de los porta-injertos a plantar. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 43: 107-111, 179-184. Aug.-Sept. 1947. 9 Ag89
- 7266 MILES, F. W. How I grow strawberries in pots. Pop. Gard. 49: 337. Nov. 8, 1947. 80 G1622
- 7267 MOORE, J. G. Growing raspberries and blackberries in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 240, rev., 17 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B
- 7268 MORTIMORE, M. My experience in growing raspberries. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 64. 1947. 81 Io9
- Discussion, p. 64-70.
- 7269 PICASSO, J. A. Origen de la vid en America. Agrario 11(390): 7. Apr. 1947. 9.3 Ag85
- 7270 PROKOF'EV, S. D. Klonovaja selektsiia iagodnykh kul'tur [Clonal selection of berries]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 4/5, p. 84-89. Apr./May 1946. 87 Sal
- 7271 RICOT, F. Pour pallier à la crise viticole plantez des pieds racinés. Paysan du Sud-Ouest 3(148): 1. Oct. 25, 1947. 14 P292
- 7272 SCHILLING, Erdbeerzüchtung "Georg Sort-wedel." Gart.-Jahr, No. 9/1, p. 9. Dec. 1946/Jan. 1947. 80 G1932
- 7273 SHEPARD, P. H. Increasing grape yields by graftage. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 70-74. 1947. 81 Io9
- 7274 SHEPARD, P. H. Pruning young grape vines. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 74-75. 1947. 81 Io9
- Discussion, p. 75-78.
- 7275 SILORET, G. L'évolution de la taille du pècher. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct. 26-Nov. 2/16, 1947, p. 249, 279-283. (Cont.) 14 P94
- 7276 SLATE, G. L. The new autumn fruiting raspberries. Flower Grower 35(1): 39, 76. Jan. 1948. 80 M72
- 7277 SMOL'IANINOVA, N. K. Prodolzhitel'nost' zhizni nasazhdenii maliny [Duration of life of raspberry plantings]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 4/5, p. 90-91. Apr./May 1946. 87 Sal
- 7278 TOMALIN, T. E. Our expert says these are the best bush and cane fruits. Pop. Gard. 49: 324. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 G1622
- 7279 VAZ, J. A. T. A importância da poda em verde na cultura da uva de mesa. Portugal. Junta Nac. das Frutas. B. 7(1): 16-36. 1947. 286.3939 P83
- 7280 VIDAL, J. L. La vigne au pays du cognac. B. des Engrais 19: 266-271. (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. 57.8 B87

7281 WATT, J. H. Currant culture in New Zealand. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B., No. 282, 16 p. Wellington, 1947. 23 N48Bu

7282 WHITNEY, D. J. Our leading table grape. Calif. Cult. 94: 827, 855. Nov. 22, 1947. 6 C12

Nuts

7283 ANDERSON, D. A. Killing undesirable hardwood trees. Tex. Pecan Growers Assoc. Proc. (1946) 25: 43-47. 94.69 T31

7284 BERHOW, S. Trees and tree crops. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 252-253. 1947. 81 Io9

Chiefly nuts.

7285 BOWERS, R. H. The revival of the chestnut. Agrarian 7(1): 23. Oct./Dec. 1947. 276.8 Ag8

7286 BRAUCHER, O. L. So you still want to plant walnuts? Diamond Walnut News 29(6): 12-13. Nov. 1947. 94.68 D34

7287 CHASE, S. B. New tree crops in the Tennessee Valley. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 228, 230, 232, 234, 236, 238. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82

Chiefly nuts.

7288 CHAUDON, V. Au sujet de la régénération de la châtaigneraie française. Soc. Natl. d'Hort. de France. B. (ser. 6) 13: 166-168. Oct./Dec. 1946. 86 Sol3

7289 ESTRADA, M. Una zona optima para el almendro. Rev. Mens. B. A. P. 30(359): 4-7, 48-50. Oct. 1947. 9 R326

7290 LLOYD, G. Z. Planting nut trees. Horticulture 25(17, 1. e. 18): 508. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 H787

7291 LOUNSBERRY, C. C. Harvesting and curing black walnuts. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 247-248. 1947. 81 Io9

7292 LOUNSBERRY, C. C. Nut trees for Iowa. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 253-267. 1947. Ref. 81 Io9

7293 PICKETT, B. S. The walnut orchard at Iowa State College. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 96-98. 1947. 81 Io9
Discussion, p. 98-99.

7294 ROHRBACHER, W. M. Nut growing opportunities in Iowa. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 99-103. 1947. 81 Io9
Discussion, p. 103-107.

7295 WEHLAN, H. Grundsätzliches zum walnussbau. Gart.-Jahr, No. 9/1, p. 5-8. Dec. 1946/Jan. 1947. 80 G1932

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

7296 ABEND, H. Friendly vines. Oreg. Nurseryman & Florist 2(11): 6, 15. Nov. 1947. 80 Or33

7297 ALLAN, J. R. Make your own Christmas decorations. Your Gard. & Home 1(7): 11, 23. Dec. 1947. 80 Y8

7298 ALLEIZETTE, D'. Au sujet de l' x Orchis nummiana P. Fourn. de St-Nom-la-Bretèche. Soc. Bot. de France. B. 94: 102-104. Mar./Apr. 1947. 451 F84B

7299 ALLEN, H. R. Anthuriums, flowers for moderns. Flower Grower 34: 894-895, 923-929. Dec. 1947. 80 M72

7300 ALMAN, R. Shade trees for city planting. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 186-190. 1947. 81 Io9

7301 ANLEY, G. American Irises in English gardens. Amer. Iris Soc. B., No. 107, p. 5-9. Oct. 1947. 81 Am39

7302 ARNOLD, F. R. Fritillaria imperialis. Horticulture 25(17, 1. e. 18): 504. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 H787

7303 ARNOLD, R. E. Masdevallia racemosa. Orchid Rev. 55: 144-145. Oct. 1947. 80 Or15

7304 ARNOLD, R. E. Phalaenopsis violacea. Orchid Rev. 55: 162-164. Nov. 1947. 80 Or15

7305 ARNOLD, R. E. Zygopetalum mackayi. Orchid Rev. 55: 140-142. Oct. 1947. 80 Or15

7306 ASHE, L. Ferns for San Francisco. Begonian 14: 210-211. Nov. 1947. 96.511 B39

7307 AUMERA, G. VAN DER. Een nieuwe anjelieren-variëteit [A new carnation variety]. Tuinbouwberichten 11: 162. Oct. 15, 1947. 80 T817

7308 BABB, MRS. E. M. Corydalis montana. Horticulture 25: 562. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 H787

7309 BAYLIS, D. How to get the most out of your lot. Better Homes & Gard. 26(5): 51, 108. Jan. 1948. 80 F9424

Landscaping.

7310 BEILMANN, A. P. Fortune Fontanesia (Fontanesia fortunei). Amer. Bee J. 87: 537. Nov. 1947. 424.8 Am3

7311 BERTRAND, A. Les Stapéliées. Cactus [Paris], No. 11, p. 5-8. Sept./Oct. 1947. 450 C114

7312 BIGNELL, L. I'm daft about daffies; some narcissi that appeal to me. New Zeal. Gard. 4: 85, 87, 89, 91. Oct. 1, 1947. 80 N4822

7313 BIRCH, C. H. Parentage bypaths. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 207-208. 1947. 81 Io9

Gladiolus.

7314 BLIN, H. La plantation des oignons à fleurs. Acclimatation 74: 275. Nov. 8, 1947. 14 Ac2

7315 BLIN, H. Préparation pour l'hivernage des tubercules de bégonias et de dahlias. Acclimatation 74: 257. Oct. 18, 1947. 14 Ac2

7316 BLOSSOM, B. Hollies that everyone can grow. House & Gard. [Greenwich, Conn.] 92(6): 142-143, 199, 201. Dec. 1947. 80 H81

7317 BOHORQUEZ RUBIO, P. Arborización ornamental. El guayacán y el ocobo, dos especies cuyo cultivo debe propagarse para la arborización de carreteras y venidas. Agr. Trop. 3(11): 41-42. Nov. 1947. 26 Ag8

Tabebuia.

7318 BOWLES, E. A. My favourite tulips. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. (1946) 12: 141-144. 96.47 R81D

7319 BOYD, T. D. Talking of rock gardens. I-II. North. Gard. 1: 232-235, 257-260. Oct.-Nov. 1947. 80 N816

7320 BRADFORD, P. Fall bulbs. Green Thumb 4(6): 22-23. Nov./Dec. 1947. 80 G82

7321 BROCKIE, W. B. Cushion Raoulia, fascinating plants for rock gardens. New Zeal. Gard. 4: 138-140. (To be cont.) Nov. 1, 1947. 80 N4822

7322 BROEN, M. El gladiolo, su cultivo y explotación comercial en el país. Argentina. Dir. de Frutas, Hortalizas y Flores. B. Frutas, Hortalizas y Flores, No. 91, 8 p., processed. Buenos Aires, 1946. 286.83 Ar32

7323 BROWN, H. A. Daffodils in Australia. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. (1946) 12: 57-62. 96.47 R81D

7324 BROWN, J. R. Notes on Haworthias. Cactus & Succulent J. 19: 171-172. Nov. 1947. 451 C11

7325 BROWNER, J. Dividing Primulas. Horticulture 25: 563. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 H787

7326 BRUMBACH, W. C. Forgotten daffodils. Plants & Gard. 3: 157-160. Autumn 1947. 450 P694

7327 BURNHAM, G. T. A January jewel from the Far East [Hamamelis mollis]. Home Gard. 10(5): 57-58. Nov. 1947. 80 H756

7328 BURT, E. W. What is the name of this rose? Amer. Rose Mag. 7: 348-349. Nov./Dec. 1947. 80 Am327A

7329 CAMPBELL, B. Caring for poinsettias. Horticulture 25: 556. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 H787

7330 CARNEVALE, J. A. Injertación del roseal. Pampa Argentina 21(241): 9. Sept. 1947. 9 P19

7331 CARTER, MRS. S. T., JR. The Shakespeare Garden in Cedarbrook Park. Gard. Club Amer. B., ser. 11, No. 5, p. 35-38. Nov. 1947. 90.32 G16

7332 CASEY, J. Ilex decidua, winterberry. Home Gard. So. 7: 261. Dec. 1947. 80 H755

- 7333 CHANSLER, W. S. Storing Dahlia roots. Home Gard. So. 7: 235. Nov. 1947. 80 H755
- 7334 CHAPPLE, F. J. Early heathers [Erica] on the Femines. Gard. Illus. 64: 1179. Dec. 1947. 80 G169
- 7335 CHATFIELD, R. F. In the front rank of bush dogwoods. Home Gard. 10(5): 63-64. Nov. 1947. 80 H756
- 7338 CLEMENTS, E. G. S. Flowers of prairie and woodland. 83 p. N. Y., Wilson, 1947. 454 C59
- 7337 CHIDAMIAN, C. The fimbriated Camellias. Home Gard. So. 7: 246-247. Dec. 1947. 80 H755
- 7338 CLARK, A. M. Dwarf cane stemmed Begonias. Begonian 14: 216-218. Nov. 1947. 96.511 B39
- 7339 CLARK, A. M. Plants for winter color, indoors and out, Christmas and every day. Calif. Gard. 38(3/4): 1-2, 8. Winter 1947. 80 C127
- 7340 COCA, E. A. Plantas anuales. Argentina. Dir. de Frutas, Hortalizas y Flores. B. Frutas, Hortalizas y Flores, No. 90, 6 p., processed. Buenos Aires, 1946? 286.83 Ar32
- Ornamentals.
- 7341 COCKER, H. Buddleia colvilei. Gard. Chron. 122: 155. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 G162
- 7342 COFFIN, M. An informal garden. Amer. Rose Mag. 7: 354. Nov./Dec. 1947. 80 Am327A
- 7343 COMBER, J. Noble hardy foliage plants. My Gard. 35: 493-498. Nov. 1947. 80 M995
- 7344 COOK, L. Two good greenhouse plants. Amateur Gard. 64(3312): 12. Nov. 4, 1947. 80 Am13
- Nerium oleander and Datura koenigii.
- 7345 COOPER, E. Dendrobium aggregatum. Orchid Rev. 55: 137-138. Oct. 1947. 80 Or15
- 7346 COOPER, E. Some orchids not quite forgotten. Orchid Rev. 55: 145-148. (Concl.) Oct. 1947. 80 Or15
- 7347 COPLEY, G. How to start a herbaceous border. Smallholder 78(1963): 8. Nov. 14, 1947. 10 Sml
- 7348 COPLEY, G. H. Have you tried scented pansies? Nurseryman & Seedsman 105(45): 34-35. Nov. 6, 1947. 80 M933
- 7349 CORNELL, R. D. More than planting pansies; landscape design as it affects the beautification and utility of recreational and park facilities. Amer. City 42(12): 118-119. Dec. 1947. 98.58 Am31
- 7350 COTTON, A. D. The spring-flowering Buddleias. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 72: 427-437. Nov. 1947. 84 L84J
- 7351 COYLE, G. Christmas card flower [poinsettia]. Gard. Chron. Amer. 51: 333. Dec. 1947. 80 G1632
- 7352 CREECH, J. L. In choosing a hedge, consider winter behavior. Horticulture 25(17, 1. e. 18): 500. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 H787
- 7353 CREECH, J. L. Sub-irrigation reduces labor costs on propagation bench. Florists Exch. 109(25): 17. Dec. 20, 1947. 80 F666
- 7354 CROIZAT, L. Plant observations in Venezuela. Amer. Nurseryman 86(9): 11, 53. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 Am371
- Chiefly Orchidaceae.
- 7355 CUMANAN, C. Trees for roadside planting. Philippine Isl. Dept. of Agr. and Com. News B. 1 (12): 27-30. Feb. 1947. 25 P533N
- 7356 CUTAK, L. Cacti and succulents, house plants admirable. Horticulture 25(17, 1. e. 18): 503. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 H787
- 7357 CUTLER, A. B., and PETERSEN, E. O. Cacti and succulents. Home Gard. Books, No. 16, 31 p. Wellington, 1947. 88 H75
- 7358 CUTLER, A. B. Propagation of cacti; the art of striking cuttings. New Zeal. Gard. 4: 103, 105. Oct. 1, 1947. 80 N4822
- 7359 DAKERS, J. S. Carnations--flowers that bloom at Christmas and all the year round. Homes & Gard. 6(29): 50-51, 78. Dec. 1947. 318.8 Ou7
- 7360 DAKERS, J. S. Hints on resting greenhouse plants. Amateur Gard. 64(3311): 12. Oct. 28, 1947. 80 Am13
- 7361 DALZIEL, The pick of Gladioli. Gard. Illus. 64: 1180. Dec. 1947. 80 G169
- 7362 DAVIS, MRS. J. C. Virginia Tidewater gardens. Gard. Gateways 17(3): 5. Nov. 1947. 90.32 G166
- 7363 DAYS, V. L. Holly harvest. Canad. Business 20(12): 60-61. Dec. 1947. 287 C162
- 7364 DEAN, MRS. E. C. An unusual dried arrangement. Gard. Club Amer. B., ser. 11, No. 5, p. 27. Nov. 1947. 90.32 G16
- 7365 DE CLEENE, E. T. Forcing Azalea indica. Nurseryman & Seedsman 105(42): 32-33. Oct. 16, 1947. 80 N933
- 7366 DE GRAAFF, J. Factors in hybrid daffodil selection. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. (1946) 12: 47-53. 96.47 R81D
- 7367 DELPLACE, E. Quelques beaux conifères pour le parc paysager. Acclimatation 74: 239, 244. (Concl.) Sept. 27, Oct. 4, 1947. 14 Ac2
- 7368 DICK, J. W. Bulb restrictions main issue at plant quarantine hearing. Florists Exch. 109(22): 13, 18-19, 54. Nov. 29, 1947. 80 F666
- 7369 DIRCKMANN, W. P. Leading eastern potplant grower tells world how he does it. South. Florist & Nurseryman 60(38): 10-11, 68-69, 97. Dec. 12, 1947. 80 So86
- 7370 DILLON, G. W. A gallery of easily flowered botanicals. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 16: 666-667. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 Am329
- 7371 DIX, J. F. C. Modern tulip developments. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. (1946) 12: 151-156. 96.47 R81D
- 7372 DOLMAN, J., JR. Three oaks, three buds, and three points north. Amer. Iris Soc. B., No. 107, p. 15-25. Oct. 1947. 81 Am39
- An Iris garden.
- 7373 DORMON, C. Trees for shade and beauty, elms. Home Gard. So. 7: 224-225, 230. Nov. 1947. 80 H755
- 7374 DRAGE, C. M. All-America rose selections. Green Thumb 4(6): 30. Nov./Dec. 1947. 80 G82
- 7375 DRESSSEL, K. What can be done to make the public more shade tree conscious. Arborist's News 12: 81-85. Nov. 1947. 99.8 Ar14
- 7376 DREWETT, A. W. From the Kent group--England. Amer. Iris Soc. B., No. 107, p. 10-14. Oct. 1947. 81 Am39
- 7377 DRUMMOND, M. H. Begonias for autumn indoor decorations. Begonian 14: 211. Nov. 1947. 96.511 B39
- 7378 DUNCAN, R. E. The hybrid lady slipper. Orchid Digest 11: 199-207. Sept./Oct. 1947. 80 Or172
- 7379 DUNCOMB, M. Helpful hints on winter arrangements. Back to Eden 14(3): 11-12. Nov. 1947. 80 B12
- 7380 DUNCOMB, MRS. R. J. Love apples [Solanum aculeatissimum]. Horticulture 25: 560. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 H787
- 7381 EASTERBROOK, F. H. Success with house plants. Your Gard. & Home 1(6): 8-9, 20-21. Nov. 1947. 80 Y8
- 7382 EDMUNDS, F. Lewis and Clark Memorial Rose Garden. Amer. Rose Mag. 7: 334-335. Nov./Dec. 1947. 80 Am327A
- 7383 EIFERT, V. S. Flowers that bloom in the spring. 46 p. Springfield, Ill., 1947. 455.24 E13
- 7384 ELDER, MRS. C. Conservation of Christmas greens. Gard. Gossip 22(12): 6. Dec. 1947. 80 G1625
- 7385 ELLIOT, D. Clerodendron ugandense. New Zeal. Gard. 4: 115. Oct. 1, 1947. 80 N4822
- 7386 ELLIOTT, C. Dianthus boydii. Gard. Chron. 122: 163-164. Nov. 8, 1947. 80 G162

- 7387 ELLIOTT, C. *Salvia azurea* (pitcheri) Buller's variety. *Gard. Chron.* 122: 170-171. Nov. 15, 1947. 80 G162
- 7388 ELLIOTT, C. A *Salvia* comes to stay. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 105(46): 39. Nov. 13, 1947. 80 M933
- 7389 ELLIOTT, D. Landscape architecture: the outdoor living room—need for careful planning. *New Zeal. Gard.* 4: 76-81. Oct. 1, 1947. 80 N4822
- 7390 ELLIOTT, D. The sloping garden. *New Zeal. Gard.* 4: 160-161, 163, 165. (To be cont.) Nov. 1, 1947. 80 N4822
- 7391 EMBLETON, L. *Tecoma radicans*. Trees and shrubs. *Gard. Chron.* 122: 171. Nov. 15, 1947. 80 G162
- 7392 EMSWELLER, S. L. Lilies are coming into own as prized garden flower. *South. Florist & Nurseryman* 60(35): 12-13. Nov. 21, 1947. 80 So86
- 7393 ESSLINGER, G. Sublime rosen mit wenig mthe. *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 2: 46. Apr. 1, 1947. 80 Ob72
- 7394 EVANS, H. Hawaiian Hibiscus. *Home Gard. So. 7*: 236-237. Nov. 1947. 80 H755
- 7395 EVANS, S. H. Tender bulbs for the house. *Plants & Gard.* 3: 172-175. Autumn 1947. 450 P694
- 7396 EYISON, J. R. B. The rowan or mountain ash [*Sorbus aucuparia*]. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3313): 11. Nov. 11, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 7397 EWING, G. A postage-stamp garden can be a big thing. *House Beautiful* 89(12): 168-169. Dec. 1947. 296.8 H81
- 7398 EYSTER, W. H. The pansy - *Viola tricolor hortensis*. *Organic Gard.* 11(6): 23. Dec. 1947. 56.8 Or3
- 7399 EYSTER, W. H. Rue anemone - *Anemone thalictroides*. *Organic Gard.* 11(6): 39. Dec. 1947. 56.8 Or3
- 7400 FALLAI, U. La tecnica della coltivazione delle orchidee. *Soc. Tosc. di Ort. Riv.* 31: 60-62. Mar./Apr. 1946. 86 R22
- 7401 FARICY, A. White fragrant flowers. *Calif. Gard.* 38(3/4): 3-5. Winter 1947. 80 G127
- 7402 FAULKNER, R. P. *Jasminum nudiflorum*. *Gard. Chron.* 122: 177. Nov. 22, 1947. 80 G162
- 7403 FOSTER, M. B. Roof gardens in Colombia. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 16: 652-653. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 Am329
- 7404 FREE, M. House plants on the half shell. *Home Gard.* 10(5): 16-20. Nov. 1947. 80 H756
- Eggshell gardens.
- 7405 FREEMAN, J. Outstanding Rhododendrons, new or otherwise. *Northwest Gard. & Homes* 15(9): 14-15. Nov. 1947. 80 N813
- 7406 FREEMAN, K. Flowers and their arrangement. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 317. Oct. 25, 1947. 80 G1622
- 7407 FRIERSON, W. C. Protect our hollies. *Home Gard. So. 7*: 258. Dec. 1947. 80 H755
- 7408 FURNESS, F. Broad leaved evergreens. (Sum.) *N. Y. Hort. Soc. Monthly B.* 19(7): 6-7. Oct. 1947. 81 N482M
- 7409 GAARDER, P. I. Litt om dekking av stauder. *Norsk Hagetidend* 65: 211-212. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 N81
- Winter covering of perennials.
- 7410 GALENO, O. Something unusual, the Chilean bellflower [*Lapageria rosea*]. *Plants & Gard.* 3: 184-185. Autumn 1947. 450 P694
- 7411 GEISER, M. G. Among the earlies. *Amer. Iris Soc. B.*, No. 107, p. 46-49. Oct. 1947. 81 Am39
- 7412 GILBERT, E. L. Winter bouquets. *Your Gard. & Home* 1(6): 6. Nov. 1947. 80 Y8
- Arrangements.
- 7413 GILLIAM, C. E. Roseneath cottage roses. *Gard. Gossip* 22(12): 8. Dec. 1947. 80 G1625
- 7414 GODDARD, J. H. The National Chrysanthemum Show. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3313): 13, 23. Nov. 11, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 7415 GODDARD, J. H. A review of the Chrysanthemum season. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3314): 10-11. Nov. 18, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 7416 GODFREY, W. A review of the Morden Station rose breeding program. *West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc.* (1947) 3: 77-78, processed. 82 W522
- 7417 GORDON, E. T. Colour and perfume in winter. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3312): 11. Nov. 4, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 7418 GRAVES, G. Cotoneasters for flower and fruit. *Amer. Nurseryman* 86(11): 11, 47. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 Am371
- 7419 GRAVES, G. Favorites among the dogwoods. *Amer. Nurseryman* 86(10): 9-10. Nov. 15, 1947. 80 Am371
- 7420 GRAY, E. K. Rooting Begonias. Back to Eden 14(3): 2-3. Nov. 1947. 80 B12
- 7421 GREEN, G. G. Aloes. *Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit.* 9: 87-88. Oct. 1947. 450 C113
- 7422 GROVE, L. C. Winter protection of garden perennials. *Iowa Farm & Home Register*, Dec. 7, 1947, p. 18-E. 6 Io94
- 7423 GUYATT, R. H. Trees and shrubs for the seaside. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3311): 10. Oct. 28, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 7424 HADAČ, E. České hlohy [*Crataegus* in Czechoslovakia]. *Lesnická Práce* 26: 254-258. Sept. 1947. 99.8 L56
- 7425 HADLEY, P. The Christmas mistletoe. *Horticulture* 25: 554. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 H787
- 7426 HALL, G. W. For the sun-trap house. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3312): 10. Nov. 4, 1947. 80 Aml3
- Landscape gardening.
- 7427 HAMBLIN, S. F. [New England composites.] *Lexington Leaflets* 17: 45-48. Sept. 20, 1947. 80 L59
- 7428 HAMBLIN, S. F. [Showy introduced wild-flowers.] *Lexington Leaflets* 17: 37-44. Sept. 6, Aug. 23, 1947. 80 L59
- 7429 HAMBLIN, S. F. [Staking of perennials.] *Lexington Leaflets* 17: 33-36. Aug. 9, 1947. 80 L59
- 7430 HAMMER, O. Om landevejstræer set fra æstetisk og biavlsmæssig synsvinkel. *Gart.-Tid.* 63: 300-303. Nov. 19, 1947. 80 G192
- Roadside trees.
- 7431 HANLEY, J. H. Hints on Rhododendron placement. *Northwest Gard. & Homes* 15(9): 13-14. Nov. 1947. 80 N813
- 7432 HANNAY, MRS. A. B. Period flower arrangement. III-IV. *Home Gard. So. 7*: 226-227, 238. Nov. 1947. 80 H755
- 7433 HANNAY, F. *Leonotis*. *Organic Gard.* 11(6): 13. Dec. 1947. 56.8 Or3
- 7434 HANSEN, W. F. *Parthenocissus quinquefolia*. *Gart.-Tid.* 63: 278-279. Nov. 5, 1947. 80 G192
- 7435 HANSEN, W. F. Prydplanterne og tørken. *Gart.-Tid.* 63: 253-254. Oct. 22, 1947. 80 G192
- Effect of drought on ornamental trees and plants in Denmark.
- 7436 HASTINGS, W. R. The new 1947 rose winner [Rubaiyat]. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 81: 243-244. 1947. 81 Io9
- 7437 HAWKES, A. D. Habitat notes on *Cyrtopodium punctatum*. *Orchid Rev.* 55: 158-159. Nov. 1947. 80 Or15
- 7438 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. Choice shrubs. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 72: 418-427. Nov. 1947. 84 L84J
- 7439 HAY, T. When the border chrysants finish. *Smallholder* 78(1964): 9. Nov. 21, 1947. 10 Sml
- Winter treatment.
- 7440 HAYES, C. G. New Zealand-raised daffodils. *Daffodil & Tulip Ybk.* (1946) 12: 63-67. 96.47 R81D
- 7441 HEYWOOD, V. H. *Viola cazorlensis*. *Gard. Chron.* 122: 147-148. Oct. 25, 1947. 80 G162
- 7442 HILLS, L. D. Gentians for everyone. *Gard. Illus.* 64: 1178-1179. Dec. 1947. 80 G169

- 7443 HILLS, L. D. The tiger flower [*Tigridia pavonia*]. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3314): 12. Nov. 18, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 7444 HOAK, C. M. Earmarks of the genus *Begonia*. *Begonian* 14: 209. Nov. 1947. 96.511 B39
- 7445 HOWARD, H. G. Successful violet-growing. *Horticulture* 25(17, 1. e. 18): 504. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 H787
- 7446 HOWELL, E. A. A good glad. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 81: 208-209. 1947. 81 Io9
- 7447 HUDSON, C. J., JR. New slants on growing African violets. *Flower Grower* 35(1): 32-33, 64. Jan. 1948. 80 M72
- 7448 IBBETT, W. Put sweet peas in your greenhouse programme. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 105(46): 36-38. Nov. 13, 1947. 80 N933
- 7449 INGWERSEN, W. Alpine Primulas, auriculas and primroses. *My Gard.* 35: 517-520. Nov. 1947. 80 M995
- 7450 INGWERSEN, W. Plants for a shaded rock garden. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3312): 10-11. Nov. 4, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 7451 JACKSON, W. Daffodils and octogenarians in Tasmania. *Daffodil & Tulip Ybk.* (1946) 12: 68-70. 96.47 R81D
- 7452 JAMES, L. E. Cacti and succulents. *Your Gard. & Home* 1(6): 10, 25. Nov. 1947. 80 Y8
- 7453 JAMES, M. Over to flowers. 91 p. London, Lutterworth, 1947? 96 J23
- 7454 JELITTO, C. R. Eine langsam wachsende, hängende fichte [*Picea breweriana*]. *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2(1): 24. Jan. 1947. 18 L22
- 7455 JOHNSON, A. T. All-season borders. *My Gard.* 35: 475-482. Nov. 1947. 80 M995
- 7456 JOHNSON, A. T. Flowers of long ago. *My Gard.* 35: 581-587. Dec. 1947. 80 M995
- 7457 JOHNSON, H. Snapdragons withstood severest winter. *Flower Grower* 35(1): 71. Jan. 1948. 80 M72
- 7458 JOHNSON, H. M. Photographing orchids in color. *Orchid Digest* 11: 192-195. Sept./Oct. 1947. 80 Or172
- 7459 JOHNSTON, J. Dish gardens. *Your Gard. & Home* 1(7): 6. Dec. 1947. 80 Y8
- 7460 KESSLER, N. T. The County Shade Tree Commission. N. J. Fed. Shade Tree Comms. Monthly B. 20(11): 2-3. Nov. 1947. 99.8 Sh1
- 7461 KING, C. B. C. This was ever in my dream. 297 p. Caldwell, Idaho, Carlton, 1947. 97 K583 Gardening.
- 7462 KOCH, E. Erfolg bei Pelargonium - zon. und pelatum - vermehrung. *Stuttgarter Gärtnerbörse* 1(22): 2. Aug. 24, 1946. 80 St92
- 7463 KOHL, P. A. American holly. *Mo. Bot. Gard. B.* 35: 191-201. Nov. 1947. 451 M69B Includes culture.
- 7464 LANKSHEAR, G. M. Arranging flowers; containers, proportion and balance. *New Zeal. Gard.* 4: 67-71. Oct. 1, 1947. 80 N4822
- 7465 LATTING, E. T. *Oxalis ortgiesii*. *Horticulture* 25: 566. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 H787
- 7466 LAZENBY, F. Grow your own Primulas from seed. *Horticulture* 25(17, 1. e. 18): 508. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 H787
- 7467 LEAHY, J. E. Protection in a cold climate. *Amer. Rose Mag.* 7: 324. Nov./Dec. 1947. 80 Am327A
- 7468 LEATHERMAN, S. B. Growing exotic ferns. *Begonian* 14: 215, 221, 223. Nov. 1947. 96.511 B39
- 7469 LEE, F. P. Azalea flower forms. *Amer. Nurseryman* 86(11): 14, 58. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 Am371
- 7470 LEE, G. Bulbs for late planting. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3311): 11. Oct. 28, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 7471 LINK, C. B. The regal lily. *Plants & Gard.* 3: 161. Autumn 1947. 450 P694 *Lilium regale*.
- 7472 LINK, C. B. Tulips in the garden. *Plants & Gard.* 3: 140-142. Autumn 1947. 450 P694
- 7473 LISITANO, N. Floricoltura meridionale; fioritura autunno-invernale delle rose. *Risveglio Agr.* 6: 416-418. Sept. 15/30, 1947. 16 R49
- 7474 LITTLE, R. D. Suggestions for the amateur gardener. *Your Gard. & Home* 1(6): 24. Nov. 1947. 80 Y8
- 7475 LOTHIAN, T. R. N. Ornamental shelter for the farm homestead. *Lincoln Col. Rural Ed. B.* 2(5): 10-12. June 1947. 109 L63R
- 7476 LYLE, E. W. Report of the Texas Rose Research Foundation. *Amer. Rose Mag.* 7: 333. Nov./Dec. 1947. 80 Am327A
- 7477 LYNDON, R. Zepherine Drouhin, fragrant, thornless, climbing rose. *New Zeal. Gard.* 4: 179. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 N4822
- 7478 MACDONALD, I. Miniature Cactus gardens: pumice makes effective containers. *New Zeal. Gard.* 4: 157, 159. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 N4822
- 7479 MCFARLAND, J. H. Living fences. *Flower Grower* 34: 902-903. Dec. 1947. 80 M72
- 7480 MCFARLAND, J. H. Other ground covers. *Organic Gard.* 11(5): 35-36. Nov. 1947. 56.8 Or3
- 7481 MACLAID, I. Inexpensive Gladioli. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3314): 11. Nov. 18, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 7482 MACNEIL, A. Lilies for every garden. *Plants & Gard.* 3: 162-166. Autumn 1947. 450 P694
- 7483 MATTHEWS, J. W. Irises and lilies for the home garden. *Home Gard. Books*, No. 17, 32 p. Wellington, 1947. 88 H75
- 7484 MAUGHER, L. S. Daffodils for exhibition. *Plants & Gard.* 3: 153-155. Autumn 1947. 450 P694
- 7485 MEADOWS, S. Culture of Azaleas in the South. *Florists Exch.* 109(20): 14, 53. Nov. 15, 1947. 80 P666
- 7486 MEEHAN, S. M. Down the Magnolia path. *Parks & Recreation* 30: 593-594. Dec. 1947. 98.8 P23
- 7487 MEREDITH, H. Tuberous rooted Begonias. *North. Gard.* 1: 245-246. Nov. 1947. 80 M816
- 7488 MEYER, R. Tulips for the amateur. *Daffodil & Tulip Ybk.* (1946) 12: 145-150. 96.47 R81D
- 7489 MIDWEST HEMEROCALLIS SOCIETY. Newsletter. v. 1, No. 1, Autumn 1947. 4 p. Shenandoah? Iowa. 81 M583N
- 7490 MILES, F. W. The easiest-to-grow roses. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 326. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 G1622
- 7491 MILES, F. W. My favourite climbing roses. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 352. Nov. 22, 1947. 80 G1622
- 7492 MILLER, MRS. A. J. Perennial seeds which need freezing. Back to Eden 14(3): 8-10. (To be cont.) Nov. 1947. 80 B12 Culture of ornamental plants.
- 7493 MILLER, F. C. A garden of blue annuals. *Horticulture* 25: 537. Nov. 15, 1947. 80 H787
- 7494 MILLER, W. J. Forcing the Chinese sacred lily [*Narcissus tazetta orientalis*]. *Home Gard. So.* 7: 262. Dec. 1947. 80 H755
- 7495 MILLING, C. J. A new wrinkle in grafting Camellias. *Home Gard. So.* 7: 259. Dec. 1947. 80 H755
- 7496 MONTGOMERY, MRS. J. R. Poinsettia [*Euphorbia pulcherrima*] town [Mission, Texas]. *Sun-up* 2(11) 15, 22. Dec. 1947. 80 Su7
- 7497 MOORE, J. G. Growing "Dutch" bulbs indoors. *Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C.* 193, rev., 11 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B
- 7498 MORAVSKY, M. Bulldozer--spare that tree. *Amer. Home* 39(1): 64, 67. Dec. 1947. 80 Am313
- 7499 MOWBRAY, G. ST. L. The "good luck flower" [*Dendrobium nobile*] of Ceylon. *Orchid Rev.* 55: 138-140. Oct. 1947. 80 Or15
- 7500 MUELLER, C. H. The new daffodils. *Horticulture* 25(17, 1. e. 18): 511. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 H787
- 7501 NAEF, C. A. How many flowers to a box? *Grower* 28: 731. (Concl.) Nov. 29, 1947. 286.83 M34

- 7502 NEWTON, B. E. Home grown decorations. Horticulture 25: 553, 564. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 H787
- 7503 NIELSEN, H. E. Thuja orientalis. Gart.-Tid. 63: 303-304. Nov. 19, 1947. 80 G192
- 7504 NILSSON, A. Planera Forsythia! Weibulls Allehanda 7(1): 1-2. 1947. 80 W42
- Varieties.
- 7505 NILSSON, A. Planera nagot nytt inom blomsterodling. Weibulls Allehanda 7(1): 3-8. 1947. 80 W42
- Ornamentals.
- 7506 NILSSON, A. Rudbeckia sullivanti Boynt. et Beadle. Weibulls Allehanda 7(1): 14-15. 1947. 80 W42
- 7507 NITZELIUS, T. Parkens höstfärgar. Lantbruksveckan, 1947, p. 33-36. 11 Sw34
- Fall colors of trees and bushes in parks.
- 7508 NOBLE, M. The fabulous orchid family. V. Propagation. Home Gard. So. 7: 234-235. Nov. 1947. 80 H755
- 7509 NOBLETT, H. Celosia plumosa. North. Gard. 1: 219. Oct. 1947. 80 N816
- 7510 NORTHERUP, KING & CO., MINNEAPOLIS. How to build, repair and maintain lawns. 12 p. Berkeley, Calif., 1947. 97.6 N81
- 7511 NORTON, C. Study the junipers now. Horticulture 25: 559. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 H787
- 7512 O'BRIEN, M. Winter flowers with spring bulbs. Your Gard. & Home 1(6): 17. Nov. 1947. 80 Y8
- 7513 OLTHOFF, B. H. Dederzaad [Camelina sativa]. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 19-21. Jan. 1946. 12 N383M
- 7514 ORTIZ GARMENDIA, J. La tupa, trupa o tabaco del diablo y sus aplicaciones mas notables. Campesino [Santiago] 79(9): 23, 25. Sept. 1947. 9.3 Sol2
- Lobelia.
- 7515 OSBORN, A. Idesia polycarpa. Gard. Chron. 122: 177. Nov. 22, 1947. 80 G162
- 7516 O'TOOLE, E. An unusual grape hyacinth [Muscari moschatum]. Horticulture 25(17, i. e. 18): 508. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 H787
- 7517 PAGE, H. W. An amateur's magnificent maidenhair fern. Pop. Gard. 49: 352. Nov. 22, 1947. 80 G1622
- 7518 PAGE, P. R. Clearing Rhododendrons in woods. Q. J. Forestry 41: 80-81. July 1947. 99.8 Q2
- 7519 PARSONS, H. Glasshouse flower production. Timing propagating material. Fruit-Grower 104: 595-596. Nov. 6, 1947. 80 F941
- 7520 PEETERS, F. Planten voor kerstmis [Plants for Christmas]. Tuinbouwberichten 11: 114-115, 119. July 15, 1947. 80 T817
- 7521 PEETERS, F. Een waardevolle pot- en snijbloem; de Schizanthus. Tuinbouwberichten 11: 161-162. Oct. 15, 1947. 80 T817
- Schizanthus, a good pot plant and cut flower.
- 7522 PERRIGO, J. M. Embryo seed culture-notes on. Amer. Iris Soc. B., No. 107, p. 102-107. Oct. 1947. 81 Am39
- 7523 PERRY, F. Cutting back border perennials. Amateur Gard. 64(3311): 11. Oct. 28, 1947. 80 Am13
- 7524 PETERS, R. M. Attention! house plants. Countrybook 7(3): 37-39. Oct./Dec. 1947. 6 C836
- 7525 PETERS, R. M. You can grow Begonias in an apartment. Flower Grower 34: 893, 916-917. Dec. 1947. 80 M72
- 7526 PETTIT, D. W. Insuring next year's bloom. Macdonald Col. J. 8(2): 6. Oct. 1947. 101 M144
- Gladioli culture.
- 7527 PFISTER, C. E. The 1948 novelty roses. Flower Grower 35(1): 29-31, 57. Jan. 1948. 80 M72
- 7528 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. Border edgings. Amateur Gard. 64(3313): 11. Nov. 11, 1947. 80 Am13
- 7529 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. The newer Michaelmas daisies. Amateur Gard. 64(3314): 12. Nov. 18, 1947. 80 Am13
- 7530 PINKLEY-CALL, C. Let's grow desert plants. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 62(11): 83. Nov. 1947. 6 P945K
- Cactus.
- 7531 PLATT, D. New and showy tulips. Plants & Gard. 3: 143-146. Autumn 1947. 450 P694
- 7532 POST, K. Precision growing pays. Canad. Florist 42(22): 8-9, 30, 33-34. Nov. 20, 1947. 80 C163
- 7533 PRESTON, I. My notes on English gardens. Your Gard. & Home 1(7): 10, 24. Dec. 1947. 80 Y8
- 7534 FRIDHAM, A. M. S. Plants for clipped hedges. N. Y. Nursery Notes, No. 31, p. 3-4, processed. Aug. 1, 1947. 80 N485
- 7535 PRING, G. H. Living on the original branch in a greenhouse for ten years, Oncidium stipitatum. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 35: 204. Nov. 1947. 451 M69B
- 7536 PRING, G. H. A new greenhouse plant (Columnea allenii). Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 35: 206-207. Nov. 1947. 451 M69B
- 7537 PRING, G. H. A new hardy bamboo for St. Louis. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 35: 203-204. Nov. 1947. 451 M69B
- Phyllostachys aureosulcata.
- 7538 PROCKTER, N. J. Tree and shrub planting. Amateur Gard. 64(3312): 17. Nov. 4, 1947. 80 Am13
- 7539 PROCKTER, N. J. Trees for small gardens. Amateur Gard. 64(3313): 10. Nov. 11, 1947. 80 Am13
- 7540 PULLAR, E. A. Before snow flies in the garden. Conn. Circle 10(12): 29, 31, 36. Dec. 1947. 280.8 C7632
- 7541 PURDY, E. C. Brodiaeas. Plants & Gard. 3: 167-169. Autumn 1947. 450 P694
- 7542 RADCLIFF, C. E. Pink daffodils. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. (1946) 12: 54-55. 96.47 R81D
- 7543 RAHL, MRS. S. H. Florists' Geraniums. Back to Eden 14(3): 12-13. Nov. 1947. 80 B12
- 7544 READ, MRS. B. E. Reclaiming our Shanghai garden. Gard. Club Amer. B., ser. 11, No. 5, p. 12-15. Nov. 1947. 90.32 G16
- 7545 ROCKWELL, F. F., and GRAYSON, E. C. The complete book of flower arrangement, for home decoration, for show competition. 308 p. N. Y., Amer. Gard. Guild, 1947. 96.03 R59C
- 7546 RORER, M. E. Winter sweet [Chimonanthus praecox] and how to grow it. Home Gard. 10(5): 59-60. Nov. 1947. 80 H756
- 7547 ROTHERY, A. Bare branches. House Beautiful 89(12): 164, 197-198. Dec. 1947. 296.8 H81
- The garden in winter.
- 7548 ROY, H. La culture des plantes à parfum dans les Alpes-Maritimes. B. des Engrais 18: 101-104. Dec. 1946. 57.8 B87
- 7549 ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. The daffodil and tulip yearbook, 12, 1946, 175 p. London, 1946. 96.47 R81D
- 7550 RUSH, H. G. Aeoniums. Cactus & Succulent J. 19: 175-177. Nov. 1947. 451 C11
- 7551 RUTHERFORD, G. Yellow-flowered pohutukawa [Metrosideros tomentosa var.] on Motiti Island. Roy. New Zeal. Inst. Hort. J. 17(2): 16. Sept. 1947. 87 N485J
- 7552 SAUNDERS, A. P. Colchicums. Plants & Gard. 3: 170-171. Autumn 1947. 450 P694
- 7553 SCANLON, E. H. The renaissance of public tree planning in present day cities. Arborist's News 12: 89-94. Dec. 1947. 99.8 Ar14
- 7554 SCULLY, R. M. Oncidium lanceanum. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 16: 647-648. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 Am329
- 7555 SEALE, L. P. Bird-of-paradise [Strelitzia reginae]. Horticulture 25: 562. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 H787
- 7556 SEATON, H. E. Holly--winter's torch--birds' sanctuary. Guild Gard. 22(12): 2-3. Dec. 1947. 80 G94

- 7557 SEFTON, M. Street trees at Welwyn. Gard. Chron. 122: 163. Nov. 8, 1947. 80 G162
- 7558 SENARATNA, J. E. Two new Dahlias bred in Ceylon. Ceylon J. Sci. Sect. A, Bot. 12: 217-219. July 30, 1947. 451 P41
- 7559 SCHWEINFURTH, C. A novel Dichaea [D. ancoraelabia] from Peru. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 16: 614-615. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 Am329
- 7560 SETON, H. E. Can you grow Madonna lilies? My Gard. 35: 531-533. Nov. 1947. 80 M995
- 7561 SHARP, E. L. A winter garden. Plants & Gard. 3: 178-183. Autumn 1947. 450 P694
- 7562 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Lupins for display. Field 190: 493. Nov. 1, 1947. 10 F45
- 7563 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Orchids for amateurs. Field 140: 437. Oct. 18, 1947. 10 F45
- 7564 SHOOK, M. S. A pageant of old roses. Home Gard. So. 7: 237. Nov. 1947. 80 H755
- 7565 SIDWELL, R. W. Christmas flowers without heat. Amateur Gard. 64(3311): 12. Oct. 28, 1947. 80 Am13
- 7566 SMEDLEY, B. Limestone Camellias. Sun-up 2(11): 18-19, 31. Dec. 1947. 80 Su7
- 7567 SMEDT, A. DE. Bloemenkurven [Flower baskets]. Tuinbouwberichten 11: 178-179. Nov. 15, 1947. 80 T817
- 7568 SMITH, G. M. Perennials for autumn planting. Plants & Gard. 3: 176-177. Autumn 1947. 450 P694
- 7569 SMITH, K. D. Here's your guide to the 100 best Iris. Flower Grower 35(1): 46. Jan. 1948. 80 M72
- 7570 SMITH, L. T., JR. Camellias for seven months of bloom. Home Gard. 10(5): 47-57. Nov. 1947. 80 H756
- 7571 SMITH, P. W. Nandina, triple-beauty winner. Home Gard. 10(5): 58-59. Nov. 1947. 80 H756
- 7572 SMITH, V. "Mum's" the word. Countrybook 7(3): 14-17. Oct./Dec. 1947. 6 C836
Chrysanthemum culture.
- 7573 SOCIEDAD ARGENTINA DE HORTICULTURA. Saxifraga stracheyi. Hereford 14: 484. Oct. 1947. 43,8 E42
- 7574 SPRY, C. Winter decorations in the home. Gard. Illus. 64: 1181. Dec. 1947. 80 G169
- 7575 STANFORD, K. C. Spring flowers at the Cape. New Zeal. Gard. 4: 135-137. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 N4822
- 7576 STEVENS, W. R. Plants I have grown and lost; some difficult species. New Zeal. Gard. 4: 105, 107, 109. Oct. 1, 1947. 80 N4822
Pimelea physodes, Ostrowskia magnifica, and Iris collettii.
- 7577 STEYERMARK, J. A. A native Oxalis as a foliage plant for Missouri gardens. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 35: 207-208. Nov. 1947. 451 M69B
O. europaea and a variety of it.
- 7578 SUTCLIFFE, A. Bulbs for the rock garden. Plants & Gard. 3: 136-138. Autumn 1947. 450 P694
- 7579 TAYLOR, J. O. Formation of a chalk garden at Kew. Roy. New Zeal. Inst. Hort. J. 17(2): 14-15. Sept. 1947. 87 N485J
A rock garden.
- 7580 TAYLOR, K. S. For the wild flower garden, select appropriate species [Helianthus]. Horticulture 25(17, 1. e. 18): 507. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 H787
- 7581 TAYLOR, M. The diminutive Lithops. Cactus & Succulent J. 19: 174. Nov. 1947. 451 C11
- 7582 THOMPSON, R. B. Bring harmony and variety to your landscape. Home Gard. So. 7: 232-233. Nov. 1947. 80 H755
- 7583 THORSGRUD, A. Steil av alpefioler i stuene. Norsk Hageetidend 63: 205-206. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 N81
Cyclamen culture.
- 7584 TIEMANN, O. R. Favorite perennials. Back to Eden 14(3): 10-11. Nov. 1947. 80 B12
- 7585 TOMALIN, T. E. Autumn colour in leaf and berry. Pop. Gard. 49: 317. Oct. 25, 1947. 80 G1622
- 7586 TROTTER, R. A. Greenhouse sweet peas. Canad. Florist 42(23): 28, 53. Dec. 5, 1947. 80 C163
- 7587 TURNER, A. B. Flaming velvet Petunias. Horticulture 25: 565. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 H787
- 7588 TURNER, A. E. Growing roses on a garage roof. Amer. Rose Mag. 7: 346. Nov./Dec. 1947. 80 Am327A
- 7589 U. S. PATENT OFFICE. Plant patents. 7 Nos. 1947. 156.65 P69
Contents: No. 766. Carter, E. H. Camellia plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. Patented Nov. 18; No. 767. Marmon, L. J. Carnation plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Patented Nov. 25; No. 768. Clark, W. B. Lilac plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. Patented Dec. 16; No. 769. Baxter, R. G. Saintpaulia plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Patented Dec. 16; No. 770. Baxter, R. G. Saintpaulia plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Patented Dec. 16; No. 771. Hoyne, W. A. Carnation plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Patented Dec. 16; No. 772. Niedfeldt, C. J. Nephrolepis plant. 1 p., 1 pl. Patented Dec. 16.
- 7590 VALLANCE, D. Can you plant a rose? Northwest Gard. & Homes 15(9): 20-21. Nov. 1947. 80 N813
- 7591 VARZHEBEDIAN, M. A. Roses do grow in Chicago. Amer. Rose Mag. 7: 331-332. Nov./Dec. 1947. 80 Am327A
- 7592 VICTORS, A. Spacing counts for carnations. Grower 28: 661, 663. Nov. 15, 1947. 286.83 M34
- 7593 VIVIAN, C. C. From a Cornish garden. II. My Gard. 35: 589-592. Dec. 1947. 80 M995
- 7594 WALKDEN, A. Dendrobium cymbidioides. Orchid Rev. 55: 156-158. Nov. 1947. 80 Or15
- 7595 WALMSLEY, L. Primula ioessa. My Gard. 35: 472. Nov. 1947. 80 M995
- 7596 WARD, J. D. U. Teazles. Gard. Chron. 122: 180. Nov. 22, 1947. 80 G162
Dipsacus fullorum.
- 7597 WARNER, A. L. Is your collection of Michaelmas daisies up-to-date? Pop. Gard. 49: 327. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 G1622
- 7598 WATERMAN, W. G. Our vanishing ladyslippers [Cypripedium reginae]. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 16: 650-651. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 Am329
- 7599 WATTS, R. L. Queen of our garden. Pa. Farmer 137: 271. Nov. 8, 1947. 6 P383
Lilium regale.
- 7600 WEBSTER, C. B. Know your carpet grass--it pays! South. Seedsman 10(12): 14, 59. Dec. 1947. 61.8 So8
- 7601 WELLS, J. Hybrid Rhododendron production. II. Nurseryman & Seedsman 105(40): 32-33. Oct. 2, 1947. 80 N933
- 7602 WELLS, J. Machine-planted shrubs. Nurseryman & Seedsman 105(46): 34-35. Nov. 13, 1947. 80 N933
Nursery plantings.
- 7603 WELLS, J. B. Pinks for garden and exhibition. Amateur Gard. 64(3313): 10. Nov. 11, 1947. 80 Am13
- 7604 WELLS, N. M. Horticulture in the roadside development program. N. Y. Nursery Notes, No. 31, p. 1-2, processed. Aug. 1, 1947. 80 N485
- 7605 WELLS, N. M. New horticultural methods needed to mechanize landscaping and roadside work. Roads & Streets 90(10): 89-90, 113. Oct. 1947. 288.8 R536
- 7606 WERTSNER, A. B. Plant a garden in a bowl. Horticulture 25: 560. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 H787
- 7607 WHEATCROFT, C. I. Plant roses in November. Amateur Gard. 64(3311): 10. Oct. 28, 1947. 80 Am13

- 7608 WHEATCROFT, C. I. Roses for bedding. Amateur Gard. 64(3313): 12. Nov. 11, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 7609 WHELOCK, W. R. Wild flowers. Ohio Conserv. B. 11 (7, 1. e. 8): 29. Aug. 1947. 279.9 Oh330
- 7610 WHITEHEAD, S. B. A long life for the tulips. Pop. Gard. 49: 326. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 G1622
- 7611 WILLIAMS, F. H. Plantain-lilies [Hosta]. Plants & Gard. 3: 186-189. Autumn 1947. 450 P694
- 7612 WILLIS, E. Flowers of Bermuda. Gard. Gossip 22(12): 7. Dec. 1947. 80 G1625
- 7613 WILSON, F. C. Growing winter house plants. Gard. Chron. Amer. 51: 323. Dec. 1947. 80 G1632
- 7614 WILSON, F. R. Varieties in New Zealand. North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B., No. 12, p. 80. Dec. 1947. 96.43 N81
- 7615 WILSON, G. F. Winter hygiene in the flower garden. Pop. Gard. 49: 336. Nov. 8, 1947. 80 G1622
- 7616 WILSON, G. L. The daffodil seasons. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. (1946) 12: 21-42. 96.47 R81D
- 7617 WISTER, J. C. The John J. Tyler Arboretum (Painter Arboretum). Gard. Club Amer. B., ser. 11, No. 5, p. 16-21. Nov. 1947. 90.32 G16
- 7618 WOOD, A. H., JR. As for house plants, try a little pioneering. Horticulture 25(17, 1. e. 18): 505. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 H787
- 7619 WOOD, MRS. F. African violets to brighten winter window sills. Home Gard. So. 7: 222-223, 240. Nov. 1947. 80 H755
- 7620 WOOD, F., JR. Indoor gardening--a fascinating winter hobby. Home Gard. So. 7: 248-249. Dec. 1947. 80 H755
- 7621 WOOD, F. C. Cremanthodium reniforme. Gard. Chron. 122: 177. Nov. 22, 1947. 80 G162
- 7622 WOOD, F. C. Incarvillea younghusbandii. Gard. Chron. 122: 188-189. Nov. 29, 1947. 80 G162
- 7623 WOOD, W. P. Fuchsias. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 72: 438-446. Nov. 1947. 84 I24J
- 7624 WOODROFFE, F. B. For your 1948 garden, we toured the country and chose these. Better Homes & Gard. 26(5): 34-35. Jan. 1948. 80 F9424
- 7625 WOODROFFE, F. B. How to be successful with house plants. Better Homes & Gard. 26(4): 51, 172-174. Dec. 1947. 80 F9424
- 7626 WOOLMAN, J. Lift mid-season 'mums now. Nurseryman & Seedsman 105(41): 36-37. Oct. 9, 1947. 80 N933
- 7627 WYMAN, D. The drought. Arnoldia 7: 57-60. Oct. 17, 1947. 451 Ar6Ba
Effect on ornamental plants at Arnold Arboretum.
- 7628 WYMAN, D. Look around this month for fruited shrubs to plant. Horticulture 25(17, 1. e. 18): 501, 518. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 H787
- 7629 WYMAN, D. Woody plants with interesting bark in winter. Arnoldia 7: 61-68. Nov. 28, 1947. 451 Ar6Ba
- 7630 WYSONG, N. B. Arboriculture operations in public areas. Arborist's News 12: 73-77. Nov., 1. e. Oct. 1947. 99.8 Ar14
- 7631 YARIAN, N. C. Orchid culture for beginners. Flower Grower 34: 908-909, 918-919. Dec. 1947. 80 M72
- 7632 YOURS to enjoy, help to protect it. Nos. 1-10. Sydney? Junior Tree Wardens of New South Wales, 1947? 451 Y8
Wild flowers.
- 7633 ASHLEY, T. E. Cabbage varieties, South Mississippi Branch Station, Poplarville, 1944-46. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 372, 1 p. State College, 1946. 100 M69In
- 7636 ASHLEY, T. E. Tomato varieties, Poplarville, 1944-46. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 371, 1 p. State College, 1946. 100 M69In
- 7637 ATKINS, F. C. Mushroom composting. VII. What the mushroom needs. Nurseryman & Seedsman 105(19): 36-37. May 8, 1947. 80 N933
- 7638 BANGA, O. Invloed van de zaaitijd op de productiviteit van krotten. Influence of time of planting on productivity of red table beets. Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 10: 608-617. Nov. 1947. 86 N584
English summary.
- 7639 BATRAKOV, M. A. Kogda snimat' tomaty s kustov. Sad i Ogorod, No. 8, p. 39-40. Aug. 1947. 87 Sal
Time for picking tomatoes.
- 7640 BAUR, R. C. Sowing in season with Indian wisdom. Nature Mag. 40: 540-541. Dec. 1947. 409.6 N214
Vegetable culture.
- 7641 BERTHEP, R. Pommes de terre de semence. Vauluse Agr. 3(55): 3, 11. (To be cont.). Nov. 15, 1947. 14 V26
- 7642 BLIN, H. Production de salade en cave et au jardin. Acclimatation 74: 212. Oct. 25, 1947. 14 Ac2
- 7643 BLIN, H. Les méthodes de forçage de la chicoree sauvage. Acclimatation 74: 269. Nov. 1, 1947. 14 Ac2
- 7644 BLIN, H. Production et récolte des graines des plantes potageres. Acclimatation 74: 244. Oct. 4, 1947. 14 Ac2
- 7645 BLIN, H. Les semis de mâche. Acclimatation 74: 238. Sept. 27, 1947. 14 Ac2
Valerianella olitoria.
- 7646 BOUCARD, R. La culture de l'igname. Guadeloupe. Serv. de l'Agr. Rev. Agr. (n. s.) 4: 104-106. July/Oct. 1947. 8 R327
- 7647 BOUVEILLON, P. Melons nantais. Agr. Prat. 111: 289-290. Oct. 1947. 14 J82
- 7648 BUDIN, K. Z. Novyi ranni sort kartofelia [New early potato variety]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 8, p. 52-55. Aug. 1947. 87 Sal
- 7649 CAMPBELL, J. A. Black Valentine best of bunch beans for spring plantings. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 10(10): 2. Oct. 1947. 100 M69M1
- 7650 CAMPBELL, J. A., and HILLS, W. A. Cabbage varieties, 1947. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 397, 1 p. State College, 1947. 100 M69In
- 7651 CAMPBELL, J. A., and FOSTER, H. H. Tomato variety trials, 1946. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 375, 1 p. State College, 1946. 100 M69In
- 7652 CARDWELL, I. More weight--less money. Grower 28: 657. Nov. 15, 1947. 286.83 M34
Spacing of tomatoes.
- 7653 CLIFT, L. F. Ripening outdoor tomatoes. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 16(1): 27, 29, 31, 33, 35. Nov. 1947. 10 W892
- 7654 COPLEY, G. H. Cucumbers on the Cordon system. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 92: 613, 625. Nov. 15, 1947. 80 F946
- 7655 CRANSTOWN, W. M. Seed certification report. Hints to Potato Growers 28(7): 1-2. Nov. 1947. 75.9 H59
- 7656 CROSBY, J. Bulk handling of limes a success. Calif. Cult. 94: 862. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 C12
- 7657 DAMERON, Z. C., JR. Cantaloupes from Pecos [Texas]. Farm & Ranch 66(12): 30, 31. Dec. 1947. 6 T31
- 7658 DURAND, J. La conservation des plants de pommes de terre. Bouches du Rhone Agr. 20 (964): 3-4. Oct. 1, 1947. 14 B662
- Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)
- 7633 ARNOLD, R. E. Forcing seekale. Amateur Gard. 64(3312): 14. Nov. 4, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 7634 ASHKENAZI, H. Results of the vegetable gardens in the spring of 1946/47. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 27: 583-587. Sept. 1947. 26 H27

- 7659 FITCH, C. L. A better seed sweet potato supply for our sandlanders. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 348-350. 1947. 81 Io9
- 7660 FRENKEL, R. The proper utilisation of asparagus plots. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 27: 587-588. (To be cont.) Sept. 1947. 26 H27
- 7661 GAULT, S. M. The carrot crop in 1947. Amateur Gard. 64(3313): 14. Nov. 11, 1947. 80 Am13
- 7662 GILLIAM, A. V. Peas recommended by a Midland reader. Pop. Gard. 49: 333. Nov. 8, 1947. 80 G1622
- 7663 GILLIAM, A. V. Potatoes I recommend: they have stood the test of drought. Pop. Gard. 49: 314. Oct. 25, 1947. 80 G1622
- 7664 GLUSHCHENKO, I. E. Rezul'taty sortoispytaniia vegetativnykh gibridov tomatov, ikh roditel'skikh komponentov i standartnykh sortov [Results of variety testing of vegetative tomato hybrids, their parental components and standard varieties]. Agro-biologiya, No. 4, p. 101-108. July/Aug. 1947. 20 Ag822
- 7665 GUEYDON, L. La fève. Agr. Provençal 3(84): 1. Nov. 2, 1947. 14 Ag822
- 7666 HAAN, H. DE. The protection of the property of the potato breeder in the Netherlands. Amer. Potato J. 24: 374-377. Nov. 1947. 75.8 P842
- 7667 HARRINGTON, L. Cucumber capital. Farmer's Mag. 44(10): 9, 54-55. Oct. 1947. 7 C165
- 7668 Growing cucumbers under glass in South Essex County, Canada.
- 7668 HASTINGS, W. R. Supergreen snapbean added to 1948 All-Americas. Seed World 61(22): 18, 20. Nov. 21, 1947. 61.8 Se52
- 7669 Includes names of 1948 All-America Selections.
- 7669 HIBBARD, A. D. The Missouri Queen watermelon, a wilt resistant variety for southeastern Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 502, 8 p. Columbia, 1947. 100 M693
- 7670 HICKEY, J. C. Vegetables at Lubec, Maine. Mkt. Growers J. 76(12): 9, 24. Dec. 1947. 6 M34
- 7671 Chiefly lettuce, cauliflower, and cabbage culture.
- 7671 HIELE, T. VAN. Het voorkomen van de kieming bij aardappelen. Groenten en Fruit 3: 222. Nov. 6, 1947. 80 G89
- 7672 Preventing potatoes from sprouting.
- 7672 HILBRANDS, H. L. Looftrekken. Drentsche Landb. 2: 229. July 17, 1947. 14 D81
- 7673 Killing the vines in order to harvest the potatoes.
- 7673 HURN, H. Market growing in the Far East. Grover 28: 658-659, 661. Nov. 15, 1947. 286.83 M34
- 7674 JAKWITSCH, W. Feldgemüseanbauer! Mehr sorgfalt beim aufnehmen und aussetzen von jungpflanzen. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 118. Apr. 1947. 18 L22
- 7675 KEY, J. Big deal for 4 [Texas] counties. South. Agr. 77(12): 12. Dec. 1947. 6 So83
- 7676 Tomato production in the Rio Grande Valley.
- 7676 KINDSHOVEN. Die kultur der stangen- und buschbohnen. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 45-46. Apr. 1, 1947. 80 Ob72
- 7677 KÖNEMANN, E. Gartenbau-fibel: praktische regeln für den obet- und gemüsebau auf biologischer grundlage. Ed. 4, rev., 103 p. Lüneburg, Kinau, 1946. 90 K832
- 7678 KOPETZ, L. M. Gemüse-fibel: kurzgefasste darstellung des freilandgemüsebaues für landwirte und kleingärtner. Ed. 4, rev., 118 p. Wien, Österreichischer Agrarverlag, 1947. 91 K83
- 7679 KOPETZ, L. M. Gemüsebau in hausgarten. Ed. 5, 35 p. Wien, Österreichischer Agrarverlag, 1947. 91.15 K83
- 7680 KRYTHE, N. Het bewaren van aardappel-pootgoed. The storage of seed-potatoes. Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 10: 574-589. Oct. 1947. 86 N384
- 7681 English summary.
- 7681 LAMEERT, R. Iets over kampernoelies. Tuinbouwberichten 11: 172-174. Nov. 15, 1947. 80 T817
- 7682 Mushroom culture.
- 7682 LARSON, R. E. Pea variety and strain trials, 1947. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1389, 5 p., processed. State College, 1947. 100 P381J
- 7683 LIBBY, W. C. Can Maine remain king in country-wide potato contest? Tater-Stater, No. 3, p. 5-6. Autumn 1947. 75.8 T18
- 7684 LINN, M. B. Premature killing of potato vines in relation to tuber quality and yield. Ill. Veg. Growers B. 7(2): 7, 10-14. Dec. 1947. 80 T169
- 7685 LUSTIG, E. Die künstliche speiseplizucht. Landwirtschaft, No. 19/20, p. 271-272. Oct. 25, 1947. 19 L235
- 7686 MCCRORY, S. A. Sweet corn variety trials, 1944. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Pam. 30, 3 p., processed. Brookings, n. d. 100 So82H
- 7687 MANTLE, L. A. Mushrooms are not a mug's game. Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3042): 10; (3043): 10. (Cont.) Oct. 24-31, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 7688 MARABLE, B. C. North Texans envision empire of wealth; forty directors selected from Texas, Oklahoma and Arkansas to direct work of association. East Tex. 22(3): 6. Dec. 1947. 6 Ea73
- 7689 Red River Valley Truck Growers Association to develop potentialities of the Valley, including truck crops.
- 7689 MARKOV, V. M., and SEMENCHUK, P. S. Vliianie udaleniia sotvetii i vorknushak stebel' na urozha' kartofel'a. Sad i Ogorod, No. 4/5, p. 43-44. Apr./May 1946. 87 Sal
- 7690 Effect of pruning on yield of potatoes.
- 7690 NEBELTHAU, O. Mein gemüsegarten, eine miltzliche unterweisung. 93 p. Stuttgart, Insel-Verlag, 1946. 91 N27
- 7691 NEUMANN, F. Reiche gemüseernten durch intensive gartenbestellung. 23 p. Kassel-Sande Kassel, Zahnwetzor, 1947. (Unser Garten, v. 1) 91 N39
- 7692 NEISSLEY, C. E. A few impressions of western vegetable production. M. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 28: 1995-1997, 2008. Nov. 1947. 81 N46
- 7693 NOLL, C. J., and ODLAND, M. L. Sweet corn variety and strain trials, 1947. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1398, 6 p., processed. State College, 1947. 100 P381J
- 7694 NONKES, J. Het ABC van de glassla. Groenten en Fruit 3: 234-235. Nov. 13, 1947. 80 G89
- 7695 Culture of salad plants in greenhouses.
- 7695 ODLAND, M. L., and NOLL, C. J. Eggplant variety and F₁ hybrid trials, 1947. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1406, 2 p., processed. State College, 1947. 100 P381J
- 7696 ODLAND, M. L., and NOLL, C. J. Lima bean variety and strain trials, 1947. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1403, 3 p., processed. State College, 1947. 100 P381J
- 7697 ODLAND, M. L., and NOLL, C. J. Snap bean variety and strain trials, 1947. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1392, 4 p., processed. State College, 1947. 100 P381J
- 7698 ODLAND, M. L. Tomato variety and strain trials, 1947. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1393, 6 p., processed. State College, 1947. 100 P381J
- 7699 OLSEN, M. Dyrkning af rabarber. Gart.-Tid. 63: 289-290. Nov. 12, 1947. 80 G192
- 7700 Rhubarb culture.
- 7700 PERSI, R. La patata americana Irish Cobbler e il problema della patata da seme. Campagna 46: 235-236. Aug. 1, 1947. 16 C152
- 7701 PESTOVA, M. N. Opyt zven'evoi T. V. Zabrodinoy. Sad i Ogorod, No. 4/5, p. 17-18. Apr./May 1946. 87 Sal
- 7702 T. V. Zabrodina's method of growing early cabbage.

- 7702 PORTE, W. S. Success in growing tomatoes depends on both heredity and environment. *Canner* 105(24): 13-14. Dec. 6, 1947. 286.83 C16
- 7703 QUARRELL, C. P. Autumn-sown broad beans. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 105(47): 32-33. Nov. 20, 1947. 80 N933
- 7704 QUARRELL, C. P. Early lettuce can be a currency saver. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 105(44): 32-34. Oct. 30, 1947. 80 N933
- 7705 SANDER, O. Die auswahl der gemüsearten für den feldgemüsebau. *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 2: 43-44. Apr. 1, 1947. 80 Ob72
- 7706 SCHERMERHORN, L. G. Field snapping of asparagus. *Food Packer* 28(13): 66, 68-69. Dec. 1947. 286.83 C165
- 7707 SEMENKOV, A. M. Sroki i sposoby uborki ogortsov na semena v Muromskom raione [Dates and methods of harvesting cucumbers for seed in Murom Region]. *Sad i Ogorod*, No. 8, p. 29-33. Aug. 1947. 87 Sal
- 7708 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. An autumn sowing of broad beans is worth chancing. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 315. Oct. 25, 1947. 80 G1622
- 7709 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Broad beans under cloches. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3313): 14. Nov. 11, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 7710 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Lettuces in frames. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3311): 14. Oct. 28, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 7711 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. The perennial vegetables. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 333. Nov. 8, 1947. 80 G1622
- 7712 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Sowing peas in autumn. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 351. Nov. 22, 1947. 80 G1622
- 7713 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Strip-cropping under glass. *Poultry World* 81: 350. Nov. 14, 1947. 47.8 P8622
- 7714 SHIRLOW, N. S. Richmond Wonder French bean, a new, heavy-yielding, disease-resistant variety. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 58: 459. Sept. 1947. 23 N472
- 7715 SIDWELL, R. W. Improved brussels sprouts. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3314): 14. Nov. 18, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 7716 SIMMONS, J. Try this method of growing mushrooms. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 332. Nov. 8, 1947. 80 G1622
- 7717 SOBOLEVA, A. N. Uskorin perekhod na sortovye posevy kartofelia. *Sad i Ogorod*, No. 4/5, p. 32-34. Apr./May 1946. 87 Sal
- Certified seed potato culture.
- 7718 SOLER, J. M. La huerta domestica: el cultivo del esparrago. *Rancho Mex.* 3(24): 36-38, 46. Oct. 1947. 8 R15R
- 7719 SOLOV'EV, V. K. Uluchshit' semenovodstvo ovshchnogo gorokha [Improvement of seed-production of peas]. *Sad i Ogorod*, No. 4/5, p. 14-17. Apr./May 1946. 87 Sal
- 7720 STRYDOM, J. C. Requisites of a vegetable garden. *Primary Prod.* [Cape Town] 22(41): 25. Oct. 10, 1947. 281.8 P93
- 7721 SVENSSON, V. Skorzonera eller svartrot. *Weibulls Allehanda* 7(1): 10. 1947. 80 W42
- Culture of scorzonera.
- 7722 THOMPSON, E. G. Swede observations and trials, 1939-1943. *Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J.* 5: 129-137. 1947. 103 N21J
- 7723 THOMSEN, T. V. Roernes optagning. *Dansk Landbr.* 66: 417. Nov. 20, 1947. 280.28 V91
- Beet harvesting.
- 7724 TILLERY, M. L. Hybrid sweet-corn-seed center of the Nation. *Reclam. Era* 33: 258-259. Dec. 1947. 156.84 R24
- Boise and Cuyahoe projects, Idaho and Oregon.
- 7725 TURKOWSKI, K. Uprawa buraka pastewnego [Culture of beets for fodder]. *Poland. Dept. Oświaty Rolnicz. Bibliot. Przystosobienia Rolnicz.* (ser. A), No. 3, 47 p. Warszawa, 1947. 20.5 P7522Bp
- 7726 VANDERWAERDEN, R. Selectie en zaadwinning van kabuiskool [Selection and production of cabbage seed]. *Tuinbouwberichten* 11: 155-157. Oct. 15, 1947. 80 T817
- 7727 VEDDEF, A. De groen-rooidata zijn in 't zicht. *Drentsche Landb.* 2: 230-231. July 17, 1947. 14 D81
- Culture and quality of seed potatoes in the Netherlands.
- 7728 VILLIERS, P. C. DE. Hoe om gesunde aartap-pelmoeie te kweek [How to grow healthy seed potatoes]. *Landbouweekblad* 29(1478): 35-36, 39. Nov. 5, 1947. 24 I232
- 7729 VOLOSKY YADLIN, E. Variedades de hortalizas cuyas semillas son de importacion recomendable. *Campesino [Santiago]* 79(9): 47-48. Sept. 1947. 9.3 Sol2
- 7730 WAGER, H. G. Quality of potatoes in relation to soil and season. III. Time of lifting and the colour of the cooked potato. *J. Agr. Sci. [London]* 37: 270-274. Oct. 1947. 10 J822
- 7731 WALBAUM, P. Destruction chimique des fanes de pommes de terre. *B. des Engrais* 19: 239-240. Aug. 1947. 57.8 B87
- 7732 WERNER, H. O. Potato varieties tested in Nebraska in 1946. *Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Prog. Rpt.* 8, 11 p., processed. Lincoln, 1947. 81 N272
- 7733 WERNER, H. O. Varieties of peas tested at Lincoln, Nebraska in 1943, 1944, 1945. *Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Prog. Rpt.* 9, 11 p., processed. Lincoln, 1947. 81 N272
- 7734 WEST, M. Vegetables that have pleased me. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3311): 14. Oct. 28, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 7735 WHITEHEAD, S. B. Planning for higher yields. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 343. Nov. 15, 1947. 80 G1622
- Vegetables.
- 7736 WINKELMANN, H. Über den feldmässigen anbau von stangenbohnen. *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 2: 45. Apr. 1, 1947. 80 Ob72
- 7737 WINKLER, H. Potatisens pånyttfödelse pågar; odling av utsädespotatis. *Lantmannen* 31: 919-921. Oct. 25, 1947. 11 I234
- Culture of seed potatoes in Sweden.
- 7738 WITTWER, S. H., and HARRISON, B. D. Results of 1947 snap bean variety trials in Michigan. *Mkt. Growers J.* 76(12): 8. Dec. 1947. 6 M34
- 7739 WYNN, J. Growing vegetables for exhibition: an early start. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 325. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 G1622

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

- 7740 BAKKE, A. L. Chemical weed control in onions; notes on chemical weeding of potatoes. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 81: 324-328. 1947. 81 Io9
- 7741 BARRONS, K. Weed control by pre-emergence spraying. *Down to Earth* 3(3): 2-4. Winter 1947. 381 D75
- 7742 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. Algunas malas hierbas comunes en los cultivos de los valles centrales de la costa peruana y su control. *Peru. Dir. de Expt. Agr. Divulg. Agr.*, No. 5, 12 p. Lima, 1946. 9.8 P43D
- 7743 HERMEJO LUZUA, A. El 2,4-D. Podremos suprimir las escarbas? *Agricultura [Madrid]* 16: 453-458. Oct. 1947. 15 Ag84
- 7744 BURNETT, I. M. The new selective weedkillers. *Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect.*, 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. *Gen. Rpt.*, p. 111-115. 464.9 In23
- Discussion, p. 116.
- 7745 CABRERA, A. L., SARAVI CISNEROS, R., and PONCE DE LEON, A. Malezas bonarienses. *Buenos Aires. Dir. de Agr. e Indus. B. de Agr.*, v. 26, No. 10. 18 p. La Plata, 1946. 9 B866
- 7746 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SCIENCE SERVICE. DIVISION OF BOTANY AND PLANT PATHOLOGY. Canadian weed survey, fourth annual report, 1945, 56 p., processed. Ottawa? 1947. 79.9 C162
- 7747 CAYOUEITE, R. Le 2,4 D. (Sum.) *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 57(2019): 3. Nov. 1, 1947. 24 C712
- 7748 CLEVELAND, C. R. Study of oils for use in agriculture. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 81: 331. 1947. 81 Io9
- Herbicides.

- 7749 COWAN, E. K. Weed control and potato top killing. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 81: 332-336. 1947. 81 Io9
- 7750 COX, H. R. How Warren County licked wild radish. *N. J. Farm & Gard.* 18(11): 15. Nov. 1947. 6 G162
Control with 2,4-D.
- 7751 CRISFIELD, E. M. Results from use of 2,4-D depend on varied factors. *Farm & Ranch Rev.* 43(11): 10. Nov. 1947. 7 F223
Weed control.
- 7752 DUFY, D. M. Les hormones herbicides. *Terre d'Oc* 28: 652-654. Apr. 1946. 14 Ar5
- 7753 EMMEL, M. W. The toxic principle of the species *Aleurites*. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 111: 386-387. Nov. 1947. 41.8 Am5
Foliage toxic to cattle.
- 7754 FITZGERALD, O. A. No easy way in sight to control goatweed. *Idaho Farmer* 65: 817, 838. Nov. 20, 1947. 6 G282
- 7755 GRIGSBY, B. H. Oil spray for the control of weeds in the Michigan carrot crop. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 81: 329-330. 1947. 81 Io9
- 7756 GRIGSBY, B. H. Weed control problems in crops other than carrots. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 81: 330. 1947. 81 Io9
- 7757 HALL, R. Weed spraying ups acre yields 5.78 bushels; study in Judith Basin County shows value of treatment. *Mont. Farmer-Stockman* 45(5): 9. Nov. 1, 1947. 6 M764
- 7758 HART, M. L. "T, and BOSWIJK, R. S. Distelbestrijding op grasland [Thistle control on grassland]. *Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 3: 69-72. Feb. 1946. 12 N383M
- 7759 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Ograsproblemet. *Lantbruksveckan*, 1946, p. 51-62. 11 Sw34
Weed control.
- 7760 HUBERT, M. A propos de desherbants. *Potasse* 21: 174. Nov. 1947. 57.8 P84
- 7761 JOHANNSON, T. Natriumkloratet i ugraskampens praksis. *Norsk Landbr.* 13: 453. Nov. 7, 1947. 11 N8122
Use of sodium chlorate for weed control.
- 7762 JONES, T. N., and DUDLEY, R. F. Flame cultivation in the hill area. *Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.]* 10(10): 1. Oct. 1947. 100 M69M1
Also in Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 48(23): 15. Nov. 15, 1947. 304.8 C822
- 7763 KENNEDY, S. Eliminating weed growth in carrots by oil spray. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 81: 328-329. 1947. 81 Io9
- 7764 KIRCHER, W. H. 2,4-D saves corn crop. *Mich. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed.* 65(22): 9, 48. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 F2211
Weed control.
- 7765 KLATT, W. L. What's the cheapest way to kill weeds? *Successful Farming* 45(12): 24-25, 48-50. Dec. 1947. 6 Sul2
- 7766 LAMBERTS, H. Gevaren bij de teelt van de zoete gele lupine [Dangers in culture of sweet yellow lupines]. *Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 4: 400-401. Sept. 1947. 12 N383M
Includes bitter lupines dangerous to cattle.
- 7767 LARTER, L. N. H. Control of piano grass [*Themeda arguens*]. *Trop. Agr. [Trinidad]* 24: 57-60. Apr./June 1947. 26 T754
- 7768 LASSETTER, W. C. Weed killer in the corn field. *Frog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed.* 62(12): 13, 83. Dec. 1947. 6 P945K
2,4-D.
- 7769 LEONARD, O. A., HARRIS, V. C., and ARLE, E. F. Studies on the pre-emergence chemical control of weeds in cotton. *Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet* 396, 2 p. State College, 1947. 100 M69In
- 7770 MCCASKILL, L. W. Burdock. *Lincoln Col. Rural Ed. B.* 2(9): 15-16. Oct. 1947. 109 L63R
Arctium lappa.
- 7771 MCCASKILL, L. W. Ragwort. *Lincoln Col. Rural Ed. B.* 2(3): 2-4. Apr. 1947. 109 L63R
- 7772 MCCASKILL, L. W. St. John's wort and tutsan. *Lincoln Col. Rural Ed. B.* 2(7): 14-16. Aug. 1947. 109 L63R
- 7773 MCCASKILL, L. W. Yarrow. *Lincoln Col. Rural Ed. B.* 2(6): 13-14. July 1947. 109 L63R
- 7774 OTIS, C. E. Strawberry weed control in the Pacific Northwest. *Down to Earth* 3(3): 16. Winter 1947. 381 D75
- 7775 PEARSON, A. Weeds in sports areas; their prevention and control. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 58: 467-470. (Concl.) Sept. 1947. 23 N472
- 7776 POLETAEF, N. La lutte contre les mauvaises herbes par les produits chimiques. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 57(2011): 1-2; (2012): 1. Sept. 6-13, 1947. 24 C712
- 7777 PRIDEAM, A. M. S. 2,4-D low volume low pressure spraying. *N. Y. Nursery Notes*, No. 32, p. 2-3, processed. Sept. 1, 1947. 80 N485
- 7778 RASH, B. Hoeing corn with 2,4-D. *Breeder's Gaz.* 112(12): 7, 18-19, 24. Dec. 1947. 49 B74
- 7779 RATERA, E. L. Nota sobre plantas toxicas para el ganado en la República Argentina. *Rev. de Med. Vet. [Buenos Aires]* 29: 693-697. April/June 1947. 41.8 B86
- 7780 RAYNOR, R. N. Spraying weeds in established alfalfa. *Down to Earth* 3(3): 8-9. Winter 1947. 381 D75
- 7781 ROSELLA, E. A propos des traitements herbicides dans les céréales. Colorants nitrés ou phyto-hormones herbicides. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.*, Oct. 5, 1947, p. 198-201. 14 P94
- 7782 SAVAGE, D. A. Plan now for brush control next May. *Northwest Okla. Cattleman* 2(4): 6. Oct./Dec. 1947. 43.8 N812
Weed control with 2, 4-D.
- 7783 SCHAUB, B. H. Brown County [South Dakota] weed program. *Dak. Farmer* 67(23): 10. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 D14
- 7784 SENARATNA, J. E. Some weeds new to Ceylon. *Ceylon J. Sci. Sect. A, Bot.* 12: 211-215. July 30, 1947. 451 P41
- 7785 SIMMONS, C. Repeat sprays often need in weed killing. *Pacific Rural Press*, South. Ed. 154: 504. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 P112A
- 7786 SMITH, L. G. The use of oils for pre-emergence weeding. *Spreckels Sugar Beet B.* 11: 44-45. Nov./Dec. 1947. 66.8 Sp7
- 7787 SWEET, R. D. Science a boon to growers. *Seed World* 61(22): 8-9. Nov. 21, 1947. 61.8 Se52
Weeding vegetables by means of chemicals.
- 7788 TILT, J. Weed control of cereal crops by means of selective sprays. *Tasmanian J. Agr.* 18: 169-171. Nov. 1947. 23 T182P
- 7789 WESTGATE, W. A. Fortified oils for weed control. *Spreckels Sugar Beet B.* 11: 45-46. Nov./Dec. 1947. 66.8 Sp7
- 7790 WOOD, H. E. 2,4-D comes to the aid of horticulturist. *West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc.* (1947) 3: 17-18, processed. 82 W522
- MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)
- 7791 ALBERTS, H. W. Quinoa [*Chenopodium quinoa*]--ancient food crop in South America. *Agr. in the Americas* 7: 150-152. Dec. 1947. 1 F752A
- 7792 ANDREWS, A. C. The lost joy of the eucures. *Frontiers* 12(2): 54-55, 62. Dec. 1947. 410 F92
Silphium.
- 7793 BALDACCIO, M. Esperimenti sulla coltura del papavero da oppio in Italia per la produzione del seme. *Olearia*, No. 4, p. 171-175. Oct. 1947. 307.8 O12

- 7794 BALDRATI, I. Piante officinali dell'Africa orientale. 134 p. Firenze, 1947. (Università degli Studi di Firenze. Centro di Studi Coloniali. XXXII) 460.44 B19
- 7795 BANAL, R. Il carrubo, superba pianta da frutto e da bosco. Mezzogiorno Agr. 3(42): 3. Nov. 2, 1947. 16 M57
- 7796 BRAZIL, R. P. O plantio de seringueira em São Paulo. Soc. Rural Bras. Rev. 27(324): 12-21. Aug. 1947. 9.2 B733
Hevea brasiliensis.
- 7797 CAMARGO, R. DE. Restaurando nossos decadentes cafeais. Chacaras e Quintais 76: 427-428. Oct. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34
Brazil.
- 7798 CATALINA, L. Frutos y flores aromáticas y medicinales. Cult. Mod. 30: 371-372. Oct. 1947. 15 C89
- 7799 CHAPMAN, F. G. The elderberries in wild-life conservation. Ohio Conserv. B. 11 (7, 1. e. 8): 20-21. Aug. 1947. 279.9 Oh330
- 7800 CHAVEZ SUAREZ, S. Industria de la goma elastica. Campo [La Paz] 1(4): 40-42. Aug. 1947 9.1 C15
Hevea.
- 7801 COINER, M. S. Gifts of the Americas: the oiticica nut. Agr. in the Americas 7: 159. Dec. 1947. 1 F752A
- 7802 COMPANIA SALVADOREÑA DE CAFE. Memoria, 5, 1946/47, 34 p. San Salvador, 1947. 68.29 C73M
- 7803 CORTESI, F. A proposito del comitato consultivo per le piante officinali. Riv. Ital. Essenze, Profumi, Piante Off., Olivi Veg., Saponi 29: 389. Nov. 15, 1947. 308.8 R52
- 7804 DAUD, M. S. Ubi kemili, (Coleus tuberosus). Malayan Agr. J. 30: 130-132. July 1947. 22.5 F312
- 7805 ESSER, J. A. O guar. Fazenda 42(10): 38-39, 58. Oct. 1947. 6 H11P
- 7806 EUBANKS, L. E. Marvels of moss. Forest & Outdoors, Nov. 1947, p. 368. 99.8 C16
For fuel, feed and food.
- 7807 FLETCHER, H. R. The Institute of Seaweed Research. Nature [London] 160: 662-664. Nov. 15, 1947. 472 N21
- 7808 FOMIN, N. Razdel'nyĭ sbor semĭan zontichnykh. Sad i Ogorod, No. 8, p. 33-34. Aug. 1947. 87 Sal
Umbelliferae seed harvesting.
- 7809 GIFFORD, J. C. Fenugrek. Organic Gard. 11(6): 50-51. Dec. 1947. 56.8 Or3
- 7810 HAYTER, C. W. Tung nut growing. Rhodesia, South. Dept. Agr. and Lands. B. 1408, 3 p. Salisbury, 1947. 24 R345
- 7811 HERNÁNDEZ XOLOCOTZI, E. La Scheelea liebmanii Becc. (cayol real o corozo): su distribución y producción. Mex. Inst. de Biol. An. 18(1): 43-70. 1947. Ref. 442.9 M57
- 7812 HICKOK, P. Island ginger. Hawaii Farm & Home 10(11): 66-67. Nov. 1947. 25 H3191
- 7813 I. K. Gnozdovye posovy kok-sagzya na torfianikakh. Agrobiologiya, No. 4, p. 148-149. July/Aug. 1947. 20 Ag822
Culture of kok-saghyz on peat bogs.
- 7814 IAKOVLEV-SIBIRIAK, I. I. Oblepikha [Sea-buckthorn]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 8, p. 24-26. Aug. 1947. 87 Sal
- 7815 IBARRA, D. S. El cocotero. Fomento [monthly] 4(45): 16-18, 21-22. July 31, 1947. 8 F734
Culture.
- 7816 JEZEK, R. E. Says cost of gathering highest item. Tung World 2(7): 14-16. Nov. 1947. 77.8 T83
Address to American Tung Oil Association.
- 7817 KRKOŠKA, S. Lze léčivé rostliny dosud jen sbírané převést do kultury? Is it possible to transfer wild growing medicinal plants to cultivation? Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 21: 209-213. May/June 1947. Ref. 19.5 C332
English summary.
- 7818 LARUE, P. Le souchet [Cyperus esculentus]. Terre d'Oc 28: 803-804. July 1946. 14 Ar5
- 7819 LAUMONT, P. L'anis vert et sa culture en Algérie. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 57(2018): 4. (To be cont.) Oct. 25, 1947. 24 C712
- 7820 MCCANN, L. P. Ecuador's naranjilla [Solanum quitoense]--a reluctant guest [in the United States]. Agr. in the Americas 7: 146-149. Dec. 1947. 1 F752A
- 7821 MCCASKILL, L. W. Horehound. Lincoln Col. Rural Ed. B. 2(8): 9-10. Sept. 1947. 109 L63R
- 7822 MARCILLA ARRAZOLA, J., FEDUCHY MARINO, E., and REUS CID, A. La fabricación de "levaduras-pienso," a partir de los rizomas tuberosos de gamones ("Asphodelus") espontáneos en España. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Cuaderno 82, p. 1-99. Madrid, 1947. Ref. 105.6 Spl4C
English summary.
- 7823 MASCRÉ, M., and PARIS, R. Sur le cissénou [Chlorocodon witheii] plante odorante de l'A.O.F. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 5: 228-231. Apr. 1947. 396.8 An7
- 7824 MAYHE, W. W. Coffee planting in South India, an example of conservation agriculture in the tropics. Trop. Agr. [Trinidad] 24: 54-56. Apr./June 1947. 26 T754
- 7825 MELLO, J. C. A renovação da cafeicultura e os cuidados que ela merece. São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 21: 686-687. Dec. 1946. 68.29 Sa65
- 7826 MELLO, J. C. A ressurreição da zona Mogiana. São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 22: 18, 20. Jan. 1947. 68.29 Sa63
- 7827 MENDES, J. E. T. Ensaio de desbaste dos ramos inferiores do cafeeiro. Bragantia 6: 567-581. Dec. 1946. 102.5 B73Tb
English summary.
- 7828 MOMOT, I. A. G. Novyi sort saflora--Egipetskii 114 [New variety of safflower-Egyptian 114]. Selekt. i Semen. 14(6): 78-80. June 1947. 61.9 Se5
- 7829 MURAYAMA, S. J. "Caiano roxo," uma notável variedade de alho. Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 11: 139-140. May/June 1947. 9.2 R325
- 7830 NEWCOME, F. A. Wild ginseng in Indiana. Fur-Fish-Game 97(12): 52. Dec. 1947. 410 F962
- 7831 MOSTI NAVA, J. Nuevos cultivos coloniales. Agricultura [Madrid] 16: 448-452. Oct. 1947. 15 Ag84
- 7832 PADOVANI, R. A proposito dei corsi di erboristeria. Piante Officinali 2(9): 2-4. Sept. 1947. 71.8 P57
- 7833 PERRI, P. L. Per la protezione e valorizzazione della nostra flora officinale: della erboristica, della fitoterapia, della farmacognosia e vigilanza della autorità tutoria. Riv. Ital. Essenze, Profumi, Piante Off., Olivi Veg., Saponi 29: 387-389. Nov. 15, 1947. 308.8 R52
- 7834 PHILPOTT, M. W. Rubber seed. Rubber Res. Scheme, Ceylon. Q. C. 24(1/2): 36-38. July 1947. Ref. 78.9 C33q
- 7835 RAGONESE, A. E., and MARTINEZ CROVETTO, R. Plantas indígenas de la Argentina con frutos o semillas comestibles. Argentina. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 1: 147-216. July 1947. Ref. 9 R329
- 7836 REITH, J. F. Morphine-winning uit in Nederland verbouwd blauwmaarsen [Manufacture of morphine from poppies cultivated in the Netherlands]. T. W. O.-Nieuws 2: 261-264. Nov. 1947. 475 T11

7837 ROGERS, V. Cultivos secundarios de la United Fruit Company en Costa Rica. Inst. de Defensa del Café de Costa Rica. Rev. 18: 285-295. Sept. 1947. 68.28 C82

Apaca, cacao and African oil palm.

7838 RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MALAYA. Bud-grafting without waxed budding tape. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. C. 25, 3 p. Kuala Lumpur, 1947. 78.9 R824C

7839 RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MALAYA. Notes on hedge planting of rubber. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. C. 26, 8 p. Kuala Lumpur, 1947. 78.9 R824C

7840 RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MALAYA. Poisoning of rubber trees with sodium arsenite before replanting. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. C. 23, 2 p. Kuala Lumpur, 1947. 78.9 R824C

7841 RUBBER RESEARCH SCHEME, CEYLON. Tapping systems for young rubber. Rubber Res. Scheme, Ceylon. Adv. C. 17, rev., 7 p. Colombo, 1947. 78.9 R826

7842 SHARP, C. C. T., and SILVA, C. A. DE. Two intensive tapping experiments with upward tapping. Rubber Res. Scheme, Ceylon. Q. C. 24(1/2): 18-22. July 1947. 78.9 C33Q

7843 SILVA, C. A. DE. Field experiments on Dartonfield Estate. III. Comparison of tapping systems. Rubber Res. Scheme, Ceylon. Q. C. 24(1/2): 9-18. July 1947. 78.9 C33Q

7844 SILVA, C. A. DE. Yields of budded rubber and clonal seedlings in commercial tapping. Rubber Res. Scheme, Ceylon. Q. C. 24(1/2): 3-8. July 1947. 78.9 C33Q

7845 STOVALL, R. P. Dominican yuca plays a dual role. Agr. in the Americas 7: 153-155. Dec. 1947. 1 F752A

7846 THURIAUX, L. Données expérimentales relatives à quelques plantes à essence cultivées ou spontanées du Katanga. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge. B. des Séances 18: 332-347. 1947. 504 B836

7847 U. S. BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Growing mint for oil. 1 p., processed. Washington? 1947? 1.965 T2G91

7848 WEBSTER, C. C. Notes on some clones of budded tung (Aleurites montana). Nyasaland Agr. Q. J. 6: 73-79. Oct. 1946. 24 N983

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

7849 ASTRAND, H. Jordbrukskemisk forskning i Sverige och USA. Research into agricultural chemistry in Sweden and in USA. Socker 3: 153-160. Oct. 1947. 65.8 Sol

Limited to soils.

7850 MAROTO, A. S. Geodafología costarricense. 29 p. San José, Costa Rica, Universidad Nacional, Facultad de Agronomía, 1947. 56.23 C82

7851 OLIVEIRA E CRUZ LEMOS, P. DE. Evolução da ciência do solo. Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 1(6): 59-63. Jan./Mar. 1947. 9.2 Ag892

7852 POHLER, I. J., and others. Soils & some related agricultural aspects of mid Hawke's Bay. New Zeal. Dept. Sci. and Indus. Res. B. 94, 176 p. Hastings, 1947. 330.9 N48B

C. S. Harris, H. S. Gibbs, and J. D. Raeside, joint authors.

7853 ZAKHAROV, S. Polevaya pochvennaya opyt-naya stantsiya pri Rostovskom Gosudarstvennom Universitete, ee struktura i zadachi (Experiment station for field soil studies of Rostov O/D State University, its structure and tasks). Pochvovedenie (Pedology), No. 8, p. 500-502. Aug. 1947. 57.8 P34

Soil Physics

7854 ALDERFER, R. B., and ROBINSON, R. R. Run-off from pastures in relation to grazing intensity and soil compaction. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 39: 948-958. Nov. 1947. Ref. 4 Am34P

7855 CAILLÈRE, S., BÉTRÉMEUX, R., and HÉMIN, S. Examen des argiles de quelques sols tropicaux. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 818-820. Nov. 3, 1947. 505 P21

7856 CHEN, C. T., and HUA, M. Mechanical analysis of soils by means of a common hydrometer. Soil Sci. 64: 389-398. Nov. 1947. Ref. 56.8 S03

7857 KIRSCHBAUM, E. Wahre mittlere spezifische bodenzahl als massstab für die rektifizierungswirkung von füllkörperkugeln. Angew. Chem. 19: 33-35. Feb. 1947. 384 C428

7858 KOLOSKOV, P. I. Glubina zimnego promerzaniya pochvy v Evropejskoj chastj SSSR i v Kazakhstane [Depth of winter soil freezing in European U. S. S. R. and in Kazakhstan]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Merzlotovedenie 2(1): 36-43. 1947. 56.9 Akl2

7859 LUTZ, J. F. Apparatus for collecting undisturbed soil samples. Soil Sci. 64: 399-401. Nov. 1947. 56.8 S03

7860 STENUIT, D. Bodemonderzoek in fruitteelt. Het profielonderzoek. Tuinbouwberichten 11: 157-158. (To be cont.) Oct. 15, 1947. 80 T817

Soil structure.

7861 VISSER, W. C. De karakteriseering van de granulaire samenstelling van gronden. The characterisation of the mechanical composition of soils. Netherlands. Dir. van de Landb. Verslag. van Landbouwk. Onderzoek., No. 53.7.A, 45 p. 's-Gravenhage, 1947. Ref. 105.2 V61V

English summary.

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

7862 ALTHAUS, W. G. What is adequate soil testing? South. Seedsman 10(12): 26, 38. Dec. 1947. 61.8 S08

7863 BARODY, G. La barodysation ou sterilisation partielle d'un sol préalablement enrichi en humus et en acide phosphorique. Terre d'Oc 29: 423-424. Oct. 1947. 14 Ar5

7864 BONDORFF, K. A. Jordbundsundersøgelserne og deres praktiske betydning [Soil analysis and its practical importance]. Landbruksvecken, 1946, p. 209-224. 11 Sv34

7865 CULTRERA, R. Il terreno agrario in rapporto alle reazioni fotochimiche di ossido-riduzione degli ioni NH₄⁺ ed NO₃⁻. III. Ann. di Chim. Appl. [Rome] 37: 312-317. July/Aug. 1947. 385 An7

7866 DIEBOLD, C. H. Carbon-nitrogen ratios of grass mulches. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Region. B. 104, 7 p., processed. Albuquerque, 1947 (Soil Ser. No. 10) 1.9608 R26

7867 EVDOKIMOVA, T. I. O biogennoj akumulatsii nekotorykh zol'nykh elementov v lesnykh pochvakh Beshtangorskogo lesoparka [Concerning the biogenous accumulation of some ash elements in the forest soils of Beshtau Mountain forest park]. Moskov. Ordona Lenina Gosud. U. im. M. V. Lomonosova. Uchen. Zapiski, No. 97, p. 59-98. Moskva, 1946. Ref. 511 M854

7868 FULLER, W. H. Investigations on the separation of uronides from soils. Soil Sci. 64: 403-411. Nov. 1947. 56.8 S03

7869 GORBUNOV, N. I., and ISJURUPA, I. G. Rentgenograficheskoe opredelenie montmorillonita, kaolinita, kvartsa i gipsa v smesi ikh s amorfnoj kremneislotoj. Pochvovedenie (Pedology), No. 9, p. 555-567. Sept. 1947. 57.8 P34

X-ray study of mineral and soil colloids.

7870 HESTER, J. B., and SHELTON, F. A. Solubility of iron in submerged soils. Science 106: 595. Dec. 12, 1947. 470 Sci2

- 7871 HIGMELEERS, J. De rH van de grond [The oxydation reduction potential of the soil]. *Tuinbouwberichten* 11: 177. Nov. 15, 1947. 80 T817
- 7872 HOAGLAND, D. R. Fertilizers, soil analysis, and plant nutrition. *Good Earth Mag.* 2(1): 3. Nov. 1947. 6 G59
Final installment on the analysis of California soil.
- 7873 HYLAND, M. Soil sampling and analysis. *Best Grower* 1: 119-121. Oct. 1947. 66.8 B392
- 7874 MCCOOL, M. M. Availability of phosphorus and potassium of some soil types devoted to pastures in New York. *Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib.* 14: 411-417. July/Sept. 1947. Ref. 451 B69
- 7875 MCHENRY, J. R., and NEWELL, L. C. Influence of some perennial grasses on the organic matter content and structure of an eastern Nebraska fine-textured soil. *Amer. Soc. Agron. J.* 39: 981-994. Nov. 1947. Ref. 4 Am34P
- 7876 NELLER, J. R., and COMAR, C. L. Factors affecting fixation of phosphorus in soils as determined with radioactive phosphorus. *Soil Sci.* 64: 379-387. Nov. 1947. 56.8 S03
- 7877 OWEN, G. Retention of phosphates by Malayian soils. *Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. J.* 12(262): 1-46. Aug. 1947. 78.9 R824J
- 7878 PAPADAKIS, J. S. Experiments of the immobilization of phosphorus mineral fertilizers. *Soil Sci.* 64: 365-369. Nov. 1947. Ref. 56.8 S03
- 7879 RAO, M. S. S., and SRIVENIVASAYA, M. Rate of reduction of sulphate by *Vibrio desulphuricans*. *Konae. Cur. Sci.* 16: 285-286. Sept. 1947. 475 Sc123
- 7880 SCHOLLENBERGER, C. J. Arsenate-displaceable phosphate in long-fertilized and unfertilized plot soils. *Soil Sci.* 64: 371-378. Nov. 1947. Ref. 56.8 S03
- 7881 VÁZQUEZ MONSREAL, A. Importancia de la química del suelo. *Sisal de Yucatán* 8(92): 18. Sept. 1947. 73.8 S183
- 7882 VLADYCHENSKI, S. A. Kolloidno-khimicheskie svoistva pochvennogo gummisa [Colloido-chemical properties of soil humus]. *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 12(8): 29-32. 1947. Ref. 20 Akl
- 7883 WILSON, J. H. Analysing the soil. *Tasmanian J. Agr.* 18: 187-189. Nov. 1947. 23 T182T
- 7884 ZYRIN, N. G. Mineralogicheskii sostav kolloidov pochv verahiny gory Beshtan [Mineralogical composition of the soil colloids of the Beshtan Mountain topl. *Moskov. Ordena Lenina Gosud. U. im. M. V. Lomonosova. Uchen Zapiski, No. 97, p. 50-54. Moskva, 1946. Ref. 511 M854*
- Soil Biology
- 7885 ALLISON, F. E. *Azotobacter* inoculation of crops. I. Historical. *Soil Sci.* 64: 413-429. Nov. 1947. Ref. 56.8 S03
- 7886 BARRETT, T. J. Biological soil. *Organic Gard.* 11(6): 28-30. Dec. 1947. 56.8 Or3
- 7887 CARVALLO DRIEN, G. Influencia del salitre sobre la flora del suelo. *Agrario* 12(392/393): 25. June/July 1947. 9.3 Ag85
- 7888 EDRIDGE, T. G. Homage to the worm. *My Gard.* 35: 489-490. Nov. 1947. 80 M995
Earthworms.
- 7889 FEHER, D., and FRANK, M. Researches on the geographical distribution of soil mikroflora. *Erdsészeti Kísérletek* 46: 299-337. 1945-46, pub. 1947. Ref. 99.9 Er22
- 7890 RUSSELL, E. W. The unseen inhabitants of the soil. *Smallholder* 78(1962): 6. Nov. 7, 1947. 10 Sml
- 7891 SCHUE, W. VON. Lebendiger boden. *Landbote* 2: 229. Oct. 1947. 18 L2336
- 7892 SINGH, B. M. Studies on soil Acrasiaeae. 2. The active life of species of *Dictyostelium* in soil and the influence thereon of soil moisture and bacterial food. *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 1: 361-367. Sept. 1947. Ref. 448.3 J823
- 7893 WHITLOW, S. Importance of legume seed inoculation. *Rice J.* 50(10): 13-14. Oct. 1947. 59.8 R36
- Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships
- 7894 ALBRECHT, W. A. Fertile soils give good health. *Amer. Farm Pict.*, Fall 1947, p. 1, 4. 6 Am396
- 7895 DURR, E. Soil conservation means human conservation. *Veld Trust News* 3(2): 4-5. Oct. 1946. 56.8 V54
- 7896 LETTON, G., C. Co-relato del tema: "Contenido Mineral de la Leche y el Queso de la Produccion Nacional y de la Relacion de Este con el Forraje y el Suelo." *Soc. Quim. del Perú. B.* 12: 106-113. June 1946. Ref. 385 Sol5
- 7897 LI, L. Y. Soil and human health. (In Chinese.) *Fukien Agr. J.* 8(1/2): 1-6. Feb. 1947. Ref. 22.5 F95
English summary.
- 7898 O'DONOGHUE, T. P. Dairying depends on the soil. *Veld Trust News* 3(2): 6-8. Oct. 1946. 56.8 V54
- 7899 OGG, W. G. Soils and health. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 54: 344-354. Nov. 1947. 10 G795
- 7900 PFLEIFFER, E. Soil and health. *Bio-dynamics* 6(1): 18-20. Autumn 1947. 56.8 B52
- 7901 PFLEIFFER, E. E. Trace elements, boron, molybdenum, cobalt, iodine. *Organic Gard.* 11(6): 24-27. Dec. 1947. 56.8 Or3
Soil-plant-animal relationship.
- 7902 PREBLUDA, H. J. New horizons in nutrition; the lack of essential elements is passed on through plants and animals to people. *Shorthorn World* 32(14): 13, 70-75. Oct. 10, 1947. 43.8 Sh8
- 7903 RODÓN, J. M. El terreno y el estado sanitario del ganado. *Cult. Mod.* 30: 366. Oct. 1947. 15 C89
- 7904 SWARTZ, R. E. Benefits of phosphorus. *Fert., Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J.* 33: 661-663. Nov. 19, 1947. 57.8 F413
Soil-plant-animal relationships.
- 7905 WALKER, H. F. B. Food and health. *Veld Trust News* 3(4): 6-9. Dec. 1946. 56.8 V54
Soil-plant-animal relationship.
- 7906 WITWER, S. H., ALBRECHT, W. A., and SCHROEDER, R. A. Vegetable crops in relation to soil fertility. V. Calcium contents of green leafy vegetables. *Food Res.* 12: 405-413. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 389.8 F7322
- Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping
- 7907 BODZIAK JR., C., and MAACK, R. Contribuição ao conhecimento dos solos dos campos gerais no estado do Paraná. *Arq. de Biol. e Tecnol.* 1: 197-214. 1946. Ref. 475 Ar62
English summary.
- 7908 BRANDE, P. VAN DEN. Notes géologiques et pédologiques sur la région Baudouville-Plateau du Marungu. *Rev. d'Agron. Colon.* 3(7): 1-20. First Quart. 1947. Ref. 24 R322
- 7909 COLLEAUX, L. J. Les marais des régions montagneuses du Congo oriental. *Rev. d'Agron. Colon.* 3(7): 37-60. (Cont.) First Quart. 1947. 24 R322
- 7910 GERASIMOV, I. P., and LIVEROVSKI, I. U. A. Chernoburye pochvy orekhovykh lesov Srednei Azii i ikh paleogeograficheskoe znachenie [Dark Brown soils of the nut forests of Middle Asia and their paleogeographic significance]. *Pochvovedenie (Pedology)*, No. 9, p. 521-532. Sept. 1947. Ref. 57.8 P34

- 7911 HAINES, J. A., HILF, J. W., and FELD, J. Classification and identification of soils. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 73: 1435-1443. Nov. 1947. 290.9 Am3P
- 7912 JURGENS, A. H. M. Voorstudies bij bodemkarteringswerk. Orientatie omtrent de productiviteit. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 80-84. Feb. 1946. 12 M383M
Soil mapping.
- 7913 LEPREVOST, A. Analises de alguns calcários paranaenses. Arq. de Biol. e Tecnol. 1: 113-127. 1946. 475 Ar62
English summary.
- 7914 NOVAK, V. Půdní novotvary--specifické znaky genese půdy. New formations of soil--a specific feature of soil genesis. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 21: 311-321. 1947. 19.5 C332
English summary.
- 7915 SCHAUFELBERGER, P. La formación y las series de suelos de la zona cafetera de Colombia. Centro Nac. de Invest. de Cafe. P., v. 1, No. 2, p. 35-68. Chinchiná, 1947. 68.29 C33
- 7916 TARRANT, R. F. First forest soil survey gives significant results. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 36, 4 p., processed. Portland, 1947. 1.9 F7629Fr
On national forest lands in the Pacific Northwest.
- 7917 TROITSKIĬ, A. I. O gorno-stepnykh pochvakh Severnoi Osetii [About the mountain-steppe soils of Northern Osetia]. Pochvovedenie (Pedology), No. 9, p. 568-572. Sept. 1947. 57.8 P34
- 7918 VANDERHASSELT, P., and SCHEYS, G. Het ontstaan en de landbouwkundige waarde van de bodemtypen in Zuid-Limburg (Les sols de la région fruitière du Limbourg). Agricultura [Louvain] 45: 257-265. Aug./Nov. 1947. 13 R32
French summary.
- 7919 VILENSKIĬ, D. G. Pochvy Beshtangorskogo kurortnogo lesoparka. Moskov. Ordena Lenina Gosud. U. im. M. V. Lomonosova. Uchen. Zapiski, No. 97, p. 3-49. Moskva, 1946. Ref. 511 M854
Soils of the Beshtau Mountain forest park.
- SOIL MANAGEMENT
- 7920 CLAERHOUT, L. Le traitement des terres inondées en 1944. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. 15: 92-97. May/June 1947. 66.9 In7
English summary.
- 7921 GOSSSELIN, A. Comment rendre une exploitation agricole plus profitable. 5. La technique et les méthodes de culture du sol et de production des récoltes. Terre de Chez Nous 20(9): 15, 23. Nov. 26, 1947. 7 T27
- 7922 LYALL, H. G. Management of heavy soil. Nurseryman & Seedsman 105(23): 26-28. June 5, 1947. 80 M933
- 7923 SCHMIDT, E. W. Bodengare heisst bodenpflege. Land Wald u. Gart. 2(1): 22. Jan. 1947. 18 L22
- 7924 SIMMONS, C. Alkali control methods. Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed. 154: 467. Nov. 22, 1947. 6 F122A
- 7925 TIEDJENS, V. A. Keep peace with your soil. Horticulture 25(17, 1. e. 18) 499. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 H787
- Soil Fertility
- 7926 ALBRECHT, W. A. La piedra caliza, el más importante de los fertilizantes. Agr. Trop. 3(11): 30-35. Nov. 1947. 26 Ag8
From Pit and Quarry, May 1947.
- 7927 ALBRECHT, W. A. We can grow legumes on acid soils. Hoard's Dairyman 92: 887, 902-903. Nov. 10, 1947. 44.8 H65
Soil fertility.
- 7928 ALVAREZ FUENTES, G. Soils of Cuba give "aroma" to leaf; cigars inherit life of the land. Tobacco [New York] 125(22): 7-8. Nov. 27, 1947. 286.89 T552
- 7929 ANDREWS, W. B., EDWARDS, F. E., and HAMMONS, J. G. Ammonia as a source of nitrogen; a progress report on crop response to anhydrous ammonia and aqua ammonia, and on equipment and methods of application. 20 p. State College, Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta., 1947. 57.23 M69
Preliminary.
- 7930 ANTHONY, J. L. Production of hairy vetch and its utilization for cotton production. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 436, 18 p. State College, 1946. 100 M69
- 7931 ARRAZ AYUSO, L. Los abonos verdes y el viñedo. Siembra, No. 9/10, p. 60. Sept./Oct. 1947. 15 S11
- 7932 BAKER, C. E. Fertilizing bearing fruit trees. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. (1946) 80: 243-250. 1947. 81 IL6
- 7933 BARRETO, B. T. Conservation of soil fertility. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc. (1946) 20: 77-79. 65.9 As5
- 7934 BIFFEN, W. Green manure crops benefit all types of soil. Smallholder 78(1965): 19. Nov. 14, 1947. 10 Sml
- 7935 BLANEY, H. F. Forecasting productivity of irrigable lands. Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 73: 1414-1416. Nov. 1947. 290.9 Am3P
- 7936 BONILLA, R. Urge corregir la acidez de las tierras sembradas de caña. Rev. del Café 3(5): 6. Oct. 1947. 8 R3295
- 7937 BOYNTON, D. Orchard soil fertility problems in New York. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. (1946) 80: 105-109. 1947. 81 IL6
- 7938 BURKHART, L. Citrus leaf nitrogen. Ariz. Farmer 26(22): 34-35. Nov. 1, 1947. 6 Ar44
Nitrogen requirements of citrus trees.
- 7939 CALLAGHAN, A. R. Maintaining soil fertility is a factor in quality wheat production. Poultry Farmer [Sydney] 15(15): 20-21. Oct. 11, 1947. 280.28 Or32
- 7940 CARVALLO D., G. Los abonos y el cultivo de la maravilla. Agrario 12(394): 7. Aug. 1947. 9.3 Ag85
- 7941 CASTILLO ROYO, J. DEL. Cereales: como y cuando deben abonarse las sementeras. Cult. Mod. 30: 338-339. Sept. 1947. 15 C89
- 7942 CHATER, S. W. Nature or man--which will prevail? Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 22(44): 19. Oct. 31, 1947. 281.8 P93
Problem of soil exhaustion.
- 7943 CIRANNA, C. La cuestión de los abonos. I-IV. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 341, 371, 385, 403. Oct. 10-30, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 7944 CLAUSON, P. O., ed. Rationell gödsling och rätt sortval [Rational fertilizing and proper kind of field crops]. 188 p. Stockholm, Lantbruks-tekniska Förlaget, 1946. 57 O11
- 7945 COÏC, Y. Fumure de la pomme de terre de sélection. Pomme de Terre Franç. 10(99): 7-13. Nov. 1947. 75.8 P77
- 7946 COPLEY, G. How long is it since you limed? Smallholder 78(1964): 5. Nov. 21, 1947. 10 Sml
Judging the soil's lime needs and method of application.
- 7947 COULTER, G. H. Fertilizer and its use. Dak. Farmer 67(21): 5. Nov. 1, 1947. 6 D14
- 7948 COWIE, G. A. Fertilizer requirements of wheat as determined by field trials. (Sum.) Chem. & Indus., No. 48, p. 737. Nov. 29, 1947. 382 M31C
Discussion, p. 737.

- 7949 CZECH, M. Jak roślina gospodaruje w glebie [How the plant manages on the soil]. Poland. Dept. Oświaty Rolnicz. Bibliot. Przystosowania Rolnicz. (ser. A), No. 1, 96 p. Warszawa, 1947. 20.5 P7522Bp
- 7950 DANSKE MERGELSLSKABER. Mergelselskabernes årsrapport 1947. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 68: 183-190. Oct. 15, 1947. 11 B35
Includes the annual report of the Danish Mari Society.
- 7951 DAVIDSON, L. G. Summary of fertilizer test on sugarcane in 1946. Sugar B. 26: 70-72, 74-75, 78. Dec. 1, 1947. 65.9 Am32
- 7952 DAVIS, L. W. Efficient placement of complete plant foods. South. Calif. Rancher 12(11): 18. Nov. 1947. 6 So831
- 7953 DECASTRO, V. Cómo hacer y abonar una terraza individual de café. Rev. del Café 3(5): 18-19. Oct. 1947. 8 R3295
- 7954 DETEMMEYER, C. Chow time for your soil. Nebr. Farmer 89(21): 1, 6, 18. Nov. 1, 1947. 6 N27
Ammonium nitrate fertilizer.
- 7955 DRAGNETTI, A. Agricoltura uno-minerale e ordinamento culturale dell'azienda agricola. Campagnolo, No. 3, p. 9-10. Feb. 15, 1947. 16 C15
- 7956 DRAGNETTI, A. Il medicaio: fattore primo della fertilità. Campagnolo, No. 10, p. 1-2. Sept. 1, 1947. 16 C15
- 7957 ELLIS, N. K. Crop-water relations on muck soils. Mkt. Growers J. 76(11): 8, 28-30. Nov. 1947. 6 M34
- 7958 FRANCK, O. Fördela användningen av handelsgödsel och kalk över hela året. Värmdö-Årings-Nytt 3(4): 11-14. 1947. 57.8 V47
Fertilizer directions.
- 7959 GERICKE, S. Düngungsfragen im tabakbau. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 104-105. Apr. 1947. 18 L22
- 7960 GILARDI, C. A. La materia orgánica, su función en el suelo agrícola. Peru. Dir. de Expt. Agr. Divulg. Agr., No. 4, 7 p. Lima, 1946. 9.8 P430
- 7961 GILLIN, P. La culture maraichère et les engrais chimiques. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 57 (2016): 2. Oct. 11, 1947. 24 C712
- 7962 GOSSELIN, A. Les cours à domicile de l'U.C.C. [Union Catholique des Cultivateurs]; le vingt-deuxième cours à domicile de l'U.C.C.: comment rendre une exploitation agricole plus profitable; la fertilité du sol et moyens de l'augmenter. Terre de Chez Nous 20(8): 15. Nov. 19, 1947. 7 T67
- 7963 GRANDMOTTET, R. Sans engrais azotés pas de fortes récoltes; mais veillez à bien équilibrer vos fumures. Moisson 3(114): 3. Nov. 14/20, 1947. 14 M72
- 7964 GREEN, J. Fertilizer application. Sugar Beet 7(4): 13-14, 29-30. Dec. 1947. 66.8 Su34B
- 7965 GREYLING, C. J. Grasbrand--'n groot euvel [Grass burning a great evil]. Landbouweekblad 29 (1478): 37-38. Nov. 5, 1947. 24 L232
- 7966 GRISSOM, P. Winter legumes for cotton production in the Yazoo-Mississippi Delta. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Serv. Sheet 406, 2 p. State College, 1947. 100 M69
- 7967 GUILHON, C. A. Aproveitamento de rochas fosfatadas; e preciso combater a fome; a origem da fome está no chão do Brasil. Rev. de Quím. Indus. 16(185): 20-23. July 1947. 385 R324
- 7968 HANLEY, F. Fertilizers for combine drilling. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 354-357. Nov. 1947. 10 G795
- 7969 HANSON, H. Farm boys learn to judge soil. Farmer-Stockman 60(12): 26. Dec. 1947. 6 Ok45
- 7970 HARPER, H. J. Effect of fertilizers on soil acidity and alkalinity. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-312, 11 p. Stillwater, 1947. 100 Ok4
- 7971 HAUG, G. Wie soll im obstbau gedüngt werden? Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 40. Apr. 1, 1947. 80 Ob72
- 7972 HESTER, J. B. Fertilizer practice for the Ranger sweet potato. Better Crops with Plant Food 31(11, 1. e. 9): 10-12, 43. Nov. 1947. 6 B46
- 7973 HDAR, S. Phosphate on alfalfa pays off at 10 to 1. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 1(5): 8. Nov. 8, 1947. 6 C714
- 7974 HOLMBY, B. E. Soil texture as a site indicator in the ponderosa pine stands of southeastern Washington. J. Forestry 45: 824-825. Nov. 1947. 99.8 F768
- 7975 JANINI JANINI, R. Viejos recuerdos valencianos con motivo de los abonos. Agr. Levantino 13 (155): 23-24. Oct. 1947. 15 Ag85
- 7976 JOHNSTON, J. R. Sweetclover and soil management in Texas Blacklands. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 62(12): 17. Dec. 1947. 6 T311
- 7977 JOUVEN, M. Cereales d'automne; préparation et fumure des terres. J. de la France Agr., No. 43, p. 448. Sept. 26, 1947. 14 J829
- 7978 KOSTRINSKY, J. The effect of green manure on wheat yields. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 27: 612-616. Sept. 1947. 26 B27
- 7979 LAGARDE, J. La fumure des céréales d'hiver. Acclimatation 74: 211, 255-256. Oct. 18-25, 1947. 14 Ac2
- 7980 LEONARD, H. Problems facing agriculture, home economics, and rural youth. Maine Farm Bur. News 2(9): 31, 39. Nov. 1947. 275.293 M28
Soil fertility.
- 7981 LITTLE, S. P. Soil conditioning and the beet crop, with particular reference to Tuam. Beet Grower 1: 125-128. Oct. 1947. 66.8 B392
- 7982 MACINTYRE, W. H., and others. The fertilizer effectiveness of liquid orthophosphoric acid. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 39: 971-980. Nov. 1947. 4 Am34P
S. H. Winterberg, L. B. Clements, and H. S. Johnson, Jr., joint authors.
- 7983 MAIER, E. A. Aqua ammonia for sugar cane. Sugar 42(12): 30-32. Dec. 1947. 65.8 F11
- 7984 MAILLET, P. Réflexions sur la fumure des arbres fruitiers après une enquête aux U.S.A. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 57(2016): 1, 4. (Concl.) Oct. 11, 1947. 24 C712
- 7985 MARQUES, J. Q. A. Conservação do solo em cafézal. São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 21: 668-677; 22: 22-35. (Cont.) Dec. 1946-Jan. 1947. 68.29 Sa63
- 7986 MAUGHAN, J. Green manure for more profit. Sugar Beet 7(4): 23-24. Dec. 1947. 66.8 Su34B
- 7987 MEDINA, G. A adubação. Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 11: 149-154. May/June 1947. 9.2 R325
- 7988 MERKLE, F. G. Apply phosphate and potash to wheat at seeding but nitrogen in the spring. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.], Oct. 1947, p. 4, 11. 100 P381
- 7989 MIEGE, E. L'incinération des chaumes. Inform. Maroc., No. 345, p. 1-2. Aug. 23, 1947. 281.8 In3
- 7990 MIR, R. M. Fertilización de las tierras mediante cultivos apropiados. Cult. Mod. 30: 380-382. Oct. 1947. 15 C89
- 7991 MONTANER GIRÓ, J. Ventajas del tratamiento por el calor, de los terrenos de cultivo. Cult. Mod. 30: 363-364. Oct. 1947. 15 C89
- 7992 MURNESE, A. E. Fertilizing the orchard. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 108-112. 1947. 81 Io9
Discussion, p. 113-116.
- 7993 NATIVIDADE, J. V. Da técnica frutícola. II. Portugal. Junta Nac. das Frutas. B. 6: 1128-1132. Nov./Dec. 1946. 286.3939 P83
Orchard soil treatment.
- 7994 PENARANDA CANAL, F. Abonos para el algodón. Agr. Trop. 3(11): 27-29. Nov. 1947. 26 Ag8
- 7995 PERTIERRA, J. M. Nuevas ideas acerca de la humedad atmosférica y la conservación del suelo agrícola. Agricultura [Madrid] 16: 459-463. (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. 15 Ag84

- 7996 FIZER, W. H. The advisory chemist and problems in crop production. *Chem. & Indus.*, No. 46, p. 702-704. Nov. 15, 1947. 383 M31C
Soil conditions and soil-crop relationship.
- 7997 PROCTER, G. C. Tomato winter manuring. *Fruit-Grower* 104: 715-716. Dec. 4, 1947. 80 F941
- 7998 RENOUULT, R. La fumure des terres à blé. *Anjou Agr.* 3(66): 4. Oct. 20, 1947. 14 An5
- 7999 RODRÍGUEZ, J. Viticultura. Aprovechamiento de los residuos de destilerías de orujo. *Cult. Mod.* 30: 365-366. Oct. 1947. 15 C89
- 8000 ROMANET, P. DE. La qualité, c'est l'avenir! Terre d'Occ 29: 4-10. (Concl.) Jan. 1947. 14 Ar5
Use of fertilizer.
- 8001 ROSS, W. H., and others. Factors affecting the availability of ammoniated superphosphates. II. The efficiency of ammoniated superphosphates as indicated by pot tests in the greenhouse. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 30: 624-640. Nov. 15, 1947. Ref. 381 As7
J. R. Adams, J. O. Hardesty, and C. W. Whittaker, joint authors.
- 8002 RUSSELL, E. W. Effects of too much lime. *Smallholder* 78(1964): 11. Nov. 21, 1947. 10 Sml
- 8003 RUSSELL, E. W. The first great rule for gardeners: know your soil. *Smallholder* 78(1960): 12-13. Oct. 24, 1947. 10 Sml
- 8004 RUSSELL, E. W. Plant foods, and how the gardener can supply them. *Smallholder* 78(1963): 13. Nov. 14, 1947. 10 Sml
- 8005 RUSSELL, W. Some crops don't need fertilizers. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 117(3043): 11. Oct. 31, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 8006 SAVINI, F. Suelos para arboles frutales. *Rev. Mens. E. A. P.* 30(359): 8-9. Oct. 1947. 9 R326
- 8007 SCARSETH, G. D. Organic matter and our food supply. *Ohio Farm Bur. News* 27(5): 14-15, 40. Dec. 1947. 6 Oh34
- 8008 SCHALLER, F. W. Permanent pastures need more phosphate. *South. Planter* 108(10, 1. e., 11): 6. Nov. 1947. 6 So89
- 8009 SCOUPÉ, C. La fumure au pal-injecteur. *J. de la France Agr.* 3: 527. Nov. 14/20, 1947. 14 J829
Fertilizing of trees.
- 8010 SEYFARTE, W. Stallmist sofort einpflanzen oder gestreut liegenlassen? *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2(1): 8-9. Jan. 1947. 18 L22
- 8011 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. The need for humus; organic matter is essential to prevent soil starvation. *Field* 190: 523. Nov. 8, 1947. 10 F45
- 8012 SMITH, H. N. Lupine's westward trek: blue lupine got a big hand in the Southeast; now south-westerners hail this soil builder. *South. Seedsman* 10(12): 13. Dec. 1947. 61.8 So8
- 8013 SNIDER, H. J. Gains from use of limestone. *Hoard's Dairyman* 92: 949. Nov. 25, 1947. 44.8 H65
- 8014 SNIDER, H. J. How often should land be limed. *Hoard's Dairyman* 92: 980. Dec. 10, 1947. 44.8 H65
- 8015 SOMERSET, G. C. Ways of using poultry manure. *Grover* 28: 693. Nov. 22, 1947. 286.83 M54
- 8016 SOUBIES, L. Phosphates et fumures phosphatées. *Terre d'Occ* 28: 646-648. Apr. 1946. 14 Ar5
- 8017 SPIVAKOVSKIĬ, N. D. Ispol'zovanie organicheskikh udobrenii v sadakh, jagodnikakh i pitomnikakh. *Sad i Ogorod*, No. 4/5, p. 66-71. Apr./May 1946. 87 Sal
Utilization of organic fertilizers in fruit and berry culture.
- 8018 SPUY, M. J. V. D. Verbetering van grondvrugbaarheid [The improvement of soil fertility]. *Landbouweekblad* 29(1478): 41. Nov. 5, 1947. 24 L232
- 8019 STARK, A. Fertilizers; to determine needs field trials best. *Utah Farmer* 67(8): 14. Nov. 25, 1947. 6 D45
- 8020 STREAD, H. A. J. Sandgrond--die fiesele toestand en vrugbaarheid daarvan. *Landbouweekblad* 29(1478): 33. Nov. 5, 1947. 24 L232
Structure and fertility of sandy soils.
- 8021 STENUIT, D. Bodemonderzoek in de fruitteelt (II). De voedingstoestand [Soil analysis in fruit culture (II). The nutritional condition]. *Tuinbouwberichten* 11: 175-176. Nov. 15, 1947. 80 T817
Chiefly on fertilizing.
- 8022 STEPHENSON, R. E. Best soils for orchards are rich in organic matter; proper management is explained. *Better Fruit* 42(4): 9-11. Oct. 1947. 80 B46
- 8023 STEPHENSON, R. E. Right food for growth. *Better Fruit* 42(5): 10-11, 16-17. Nov. 1947. 80 B46
- 8024 STEVENSON, T. Growing cabbages. 2. Manure dump at gate is disgrace. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 117(3043): 10. (Concl.) Oct. 31, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 8025 TAYLOR, J. R., JR. Our responsibilities and obligations. *Amer. Fert.* 107(10): 9-10. Nov. 15, 1947. 57.8 Am3
Association of American Fertilizer Control Officials.
- 8026 TERMAN, G. L., and HAWKINS, A. Research shows the way to fertilize Maine's potato crops. *East. States Coop.* 23(11): 10-11. Nov. 1947. 280.28 Ea7
- 8027 THOMAS, W. Composts, manures and inorganic fertilizers; their function, use and effect on soils and plants. II. *Gard. Chron. Amer.* 51: 327, 334-335. Dec. 1947. 80 G1632
- 8028 TSEITLIN, M. G. Letnie podkormki vinogradnikov [Summer fertilizing of vineyards]. *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR.* 7(8): 29-31. Aug. 1947. 95.8 V77
- 8029 TURCOT, C. Il faut restituer de la matière organique au sol à tabac jaune. *Terre de Chez Nous* 20(8): 10. Nov. 19, 1947. 7 T67
- 8030 VILLEGAS S., M. Abonos. III. Tierra [México, D. F.] 2: 605-607, 623-624. Oct. 1947. 8 T445
- 8031 VILLIERS, O. D'H. DE. Sur des résultats d'études relatives à la régénération de nos sols épuisés des régions humides par incorporation de poussière basaltique. *Rev. Agr. de l'île Maurice* 26: 160-175. July/Aug. 1947. 24 M44
- 8032 WHELAN, L. A. The manuring of young rubber. *Rubber Res. Scheme, Ceylon. Q. C.* 24(1/2): 28-35. July 1947. 78.9 C33Q
- 8033 WHITE, H. C. From red clay to black loam in only three years! *Organic Gard.* 11(6): 35-37. Dec. 1947. 56.8 Or3
- 8034 WOLF, B. New methods for applying fertilizer. *Agr. Chem.* 2(11): 30-32. Nov. 1947. 381 Ag8
- 8035 WOLFAGEN, A. Dingt der schnee den acker? Kleine betrachtung um alte bauernweisheiten. *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2(1): 25. Jan. 1947. 18 L22
- 8036 WULZ. Bodenreform im valde? *Holz-Zentbl.* 73: 343, 346-347. Oct. 23, 1947. 99.81 H742

Soil Tilth and Tillage

- 8037 ASHBY, E. Botanical notes for gardeners. V. Does cultivation of the soil conserve moisture? *North. Gard.* 1: 255-256. Nov. 1947. 80 N816
- 8038 BEKETOVSKIĬ, A. N., and BEKETOVSKAIA, E. A. Pochva, kak mml'ch dlia molodogo plodovogo sada [Soil as a mulch for the young fruit orchard]. *Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 12(8): 34-37. 1947. 20 Ak1
- 8039 BRIGGS, F. A. To cultivate or not to cultivate. *Farm & Ranch* 66(12): 39, 40. Dec. 1947. 6 T31
- 8040 BROMFIELD, L. Mulching at Malabar. *Green Thumb* 4(6): 34. Nov./Dec. 1947. 80 G82
- 8041 DAURES, M. Pour les sols peu profonds, les sous-sols imperméables: les labours en planches. *J. de la France Agr.* 3: 475. Oct. 17/24, 1947. 14 J829

- 8042 DOWERIDGE, MRS. A. Ferns for mulch. Horticulture 25(17, i. e. 18): 504. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 H787
- 8043 ENGELHARD, J. Labour à la charrue ou travail à la fraise? Rustica 20: 729. Nov. 16, 1947. 14 R92
- 8044 FAULKNER, R. P. Spade work. Amateur Gard. 64(3314): 15. Nov. 18, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 8045 FINIKIS, E. DE. Le buttage. Terre d'Oc 28: 753. June 1946. 14 Ar5
- 8046 FLEMING, J. W. Sawdust for weedless gardens. Horticulture 25: 552. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 H787
- 8047 FORMIGONI, L. L'utilizzazione dei terreni gradinati. Campagna 46: 179-180. June 15, 1947. 16 C152
- Soil preparation and planting.
- 8048 FRAISSE, E. Profondeur des labours. Terre d'Oc 29: 287-289. July 1947. 14 Ar5
- 8049 GANDELIN, R. Labours profonds. Jura Ag. n. s., No. 53, p. 1-2. Oct. 15, 1947. 14 J97
- 8050 GOSSELIN, A. Les cours à domicile de l'U.C.C. [Union Catholique des Cultivateurs]. 22. Comment rendre une exploitation agricole plus profitable. 6-7. La technique et les méthodes de culture du sol et de production des récoltes. Terre de Chez Nous 20(10): 13-14; (11): 15, 23. Dec. 3-10, 1947. 7 T27
- 8051 GRANDMOTTET, R. Conjugué avec l'augmentation des fumures: le sous-solage permet d'accroître les rendements. Moisson 3(111): 3. Oct. 24/30, 1947. 14 M72
- 8052 HART, M. L. T. and BOER, T. A. DE. Advies voor herstel geïnundeerd grasland. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 50-55. Feb. 1946. 12 M383M
- Tillage of flooded grassland in the Netherlands.
- 8053 HINES, R. C., JR., LILLARD, J. H., JR., and EDMISTER, T. W. Applying stubble-mulch tillage in Virginia. Agr. Engin. 28: 507-508. Nov. 1947. 58.8 Ag83
- 8054 HOFF, W. Welche vorteile bietet das "überkreuzeggen"? Land Wald u. Gart. 2(1): 12. Jan. 1947. 18 L22
- Tillage methods.
- 8055 KRAUSE, F. Kulturtechnik. Orion 1(6): 39-42. Sept. 15, 1946. 474 Or4
- 8056 MANNINGER, G. A., FEHÉR, D., and MELANIE, F. Üszí vetések alá kúlnövényekkel műveléssel előkészített talajok biológiai vizsgálata (Biologische untersuchungen über den einfluss einiger bodenbearbeitungsmethoden auf die vorbereitung der herbetsaat). Erdészeti Kiseérletek 46: 218-260. 1945-46, pub. 1947. Ref. 99.9 Er22
- German summary.
- 8057 MIEGE, E. Conceptions, anciennes et nouvelles sur le travail du sol. Inform. Maroc. 15(348) 1, 3; (351): 3. Sept. 13, Oct. 4, 1947. 281.8 In3
- 8058 MININ, I. A. Kak izmerit' glubinu pakhoty [How to measure the depth of plowing]. Tekhn. sovety MTS 8(29): 8. 1947. 58.8 T233
- 8059 NEKRASOV, P. Ziblevaia obrabotka pochvy-- zalog vysokogo urozhaia. Mashino-Traktorn. Stants. 7(8): 1-3. Aug. 1947. 58.8 M11
- Fall plowing.
- 8060 OLIVER, R. W. Mulching for winter. Your Gard. & Home 1(6): 11. Nov. 1947. 80 Y8
- 8061 REMOULTE, T. Préparations des terres à blé. Anjou Agr. 3(65): 1-2. Oct. 10, 1947. 14 An5
- 8062 RIVEROS, J. E. Las labores superficiales en los viñedos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 43: 177-179. Sept. 1947. 9 Ag89
- 8063 RYAN, P. Autumn cultivation of land. Beet Grower 1: 140-142. Oct. 1947. 66.8 B392
- 8064 SIDWELL, R. W. The value of early cultivation. Amateur Gard. 64(3312): 14. Nov. 4, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 8065 SIMMONS, C. Shallow cultivation vs. deep plowing. Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed. 154: 494. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 P112A
- 8066 SOIL culture methods in orchard and vineyard. Round table discussion. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 116-128. 1947. 81 Io9
- Led by B. S. Pickett.
- 8067 SOKOLOV, N. Lushchit' zhmiv'e valed za uborkoi [Shallow plowing of stubble field after harvesting]. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(7): 25-27. July 1947. 281.8 K83
- 8068 SOUTHWICK, L. Benefits of orchard mulching. Rural New-Yorker 97, i. e., 107: 706, 708. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 R88
- 8069 STEPHENSON, R. E. Cultivating orchard like surgery. Better Fruit 42(6): 4, 30-32. Dec. 1947. 80 B46
- 8070 VALERY, C. La préparation des terres à blé. Paysan du Sud-Ouest 3(151): 1. Nov. 15, 1947. 14 P292
- 8071 WALBAUM, P. Brûlez vos fanes en enrichissant le sol. Nord Agr. 4(2): 4. (Concl.) Nov. 8, 1947. 14 W75
- 8072 WHITE, D. G. Mulching tropical plants. Agr. in the Americas 7: 143-145. Dec. 1947. 1 F752A
- Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control
- 8073 AIRALIOTAKE, N. Ta hydraulika erga Messaras (Les travaux hydrauliques de Messara). Agrotike Oikn. No. 39/40, p. 146-174. July/Dec. 1946. 281.8 Ag89
- French summary, p. 187.
- 8074 AIDINIAN, R. KH. O polivnykh svoistvakh vody ozera Sevan [About irrigation characteristics of the water of Sevan Lake]. Pochvovedenie (Pedology), No. 9, p. 549-554. Sept. 1947. Ref. 57.8 P34
- 8075 ALIAGA M., A. El canal alimentador del embalse de Recoleta. Agr. del Norte 31(6/7): 178-180. June/July 1947. 9.3 Sol4
- 8076 ALOI, L. L'irrigazione nel Mezzogiorno: problema sociale. Mezzogiorno Agr. 3(7): 2. Feb. 16, 1947. 16 M57
- 8077 ANAYA, M. La construcción de nuevas obras de provision de aguas y de drenaje en la República Mexicana. Ingenieria Hidráulica en Méx. 1(1): 42-44. Jan./Mar. 1947. 290.8 In43
- 8078 AQUAVIVA, F. L'irrigazione del piano campano. Agr. del Mezzogiorno 3(14): 1. Sept. 30, 1947. 16 Ag8254
- 8079 AUSTRALIA. DIVISION OF PLANT INDUSTRY. REGIONAL PASTURE LABORATORY, DENILIQUIN. Irrigation pasture research. Country Life [Sydney] 58(13, Fat Lamb Sup.): 25. Sept. 26, 1947. 286.85 Sy2
- 8080 BARONA, F. Producción de concreto para revestir el tunel de "El Mirador", distrito de riego de "El Valsequillo", Pue. diciembre de 1946. Ingenieria Hidráulica en Méx. 1(1): 62-83. Jan./Mar. 1947. 290.8 In43
- 8081 BAUZIL, V. L'hydraulique agricole au Maroc. B. Econ. et Social du Maroc. 8: 371-380. July 1946. 280.8 Sol8
- Irrigation equipment.
- 8082 BAYLE, A. La Camargue va être transformée en terres cultivables. Courrier Agr. d'Afrique 12 (8): 4. Apr. 16, 1947. 24 C83
- Reclamation works in a French region.
- 8083 BEAUCHAMP, C. E. Notas sobre regadio. Inst. Cubano de Suelos y Abonos. Inform. Téc. B. 47, p. 904-931, processed. Habana, 1947. 65.9 H29
- 8084 BENI, DE. Progetto a scopo irriguo di una derivazione dall'Adda. Terra Orobica 2(27): 1. Nov. 10, 1947. 16 T272
- 8085 BISTRAIN, P. Coeficientes de rugosidad compuestos. Ingenieria Hidráulica en Méx. 1(1): 45-53. Jan./Mar. 1947. 290.8 In43
- Irrigation canal.

- 8086 BRADY, W. C. Reclamation in the Kansas basin. *Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans.* 50: 115-119. Sept. 1947. 500 K13T
- 8087 BREKED, J. De Wieringermeerpolder. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 31-35. Jan. 1946. 12 M383M
Drainage of the Wieringermeerpolder.
- 8088 CARNEIRO, H. Algumas determinações físico-mecânicas à margem da irrigação. Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 14: 128-139. Jan./Mar. 1947. Ref. 9.2 P423
- 8089 CAVANILLAS, L. Afors de corrientes de agua por medio de vertederos. Siembra, No. 9/10, p. 10-11. Sept./Oct. 1947. 15 S11
- 8090 CERRATO-CASELLA, N. L'irrigazione in Provincia di Foggia. Risveglio Agr. 6: 437-438. Sept. 15/30, 1947. 16 R49
- 8091 DEMPSEY, P. W. Water for thirsty vegetables. New England Homestead 120(21): 6-8. Nov. 8, 1947. 6 N442
Irrigation systems.
- 8092 DRIVER, D. Water changes B. C.'s valleys; hemmed in by the mountain ranges irrigation on the dry benches of these narrow lakes gives rich harvests of famous fruit. Family Herald & Weekly Star 78 (48): 3. Nov. 26, 1947. 7 F21
Irrigation projects in Canada.
- 8093 FANDEEV, V. V. O proektirovani trubchatykh vodovypuskov iz vodokhranilishch. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(8): 43-46. 1947. 20 Akl
Irrigation equipment.
- 8094 FROMMURZE, N. F. Aanvulling en bewaring van die ondergrondse water. Veld Trust News 3(3): 4-6. Nov. 1946. 56.8 V54
Conservation of underground water.
- 8095 GUERIN, B. C. DE. Big dam for a little island. How water has been guaranteed to Guernsey horticulturists. Fruit-Grower 104: 693. Nov. 27, 1947. 80 F941
- 8096 GUINAZU, J. R. El agua: problema cuya solución esperan millones de argentinos. Argentina Agr. 1(4): 40-41, 43. Sept. 1947. 9 Ar314
- 8097 HALEY, L. Proper drainage needed for good crop yields. Purdue Agr. 39(2): 5, 21. Nov. 1947. 6 P97
Field crops.
- 8098 HALLEN, B. Organization of irrigation districts. III. Westerner 11(10): 94-95. 98. Nov. 1947. 49 W522
- 8099 HALSETH, O. S. Arizona's 1500 years of irrigation history. Reclam. Era. 33: 251-254. Dec. 1947. 156.84 R24
- 8100 HAMPTON, R. W. Irrigation of potatoes on Long Island. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Col. Farm Econ., No. 157, p. 4076-4078. Oct. 1947. 280.8 C812
Costs and returns.
- 8101 HANNA, G. H. Where the desert blossoms. Egypte Agr. 54: 80-84. July/Aug. 1947. 24 Un32
Irrigation in the U. S. S. R.
- 8102 HARTMANN, A. Der heutige stand der Wimschelrutenfrage. Leben u. Umwelt 3: 6-9. Oct. 1, 1946. 410 L49
- 8103 HUMBERTO, J. O Serviço de Açudagem e Irrigação. Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 14: 102-127. Jan./Mar. 1947. 9.2 P423
- 8104 IASHECHIN, I. Osvoenie novykh zemel' v kolkhoze. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(7): 33. July 1947. 281.8 K83
Reclamation of marshland on the Stalin Collective farm in Poles'e Region.
- 8105 LACOMBE, R., and CHABERT, F. DE. Démonstration d'arrosage par pluie artificielle. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Nov. 2/16, 1947, p. 284-289. 14 P94
- 8106 LEWIS, J. C., and KALORIS, N. Farmers rally behind 160 acre CVP limitation. Calif. Farm Rptr. 8(12): 4-5. Dec. 1947. 281.8 C12
Central Valley Project.
- 8107 LUND, R. F. Perplexities unlimited. Reclam. Era 33: 255-256, 260. Dec. 1947. 156.84 R24
Reclamation problems.
- 8108 MACKENNA, F. C. Riegos mecanizados a 150 metros de altura. Campesino 79(9): 35, 37-38. Sept. 1947. 9.3 Sol2
- 8109 MCKINNEY, J. Calming the waters of the Coosa. Soil Conserv. 13: 104-107. Dec. 1947. 1.6 So3S
Flood control.
- 8110 MASSEY, G. F. The garden of Eden must have been irrigated. Farm Impl. News 68(24): 50-51, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100. Nov. 20, 1947. 58.8 F22
Tucumcari Irrigation Project in New Mexico.
- 8111 MILLER, I. Sprinkling system. Utah Farmer 67(7): 12. Nov. 10, 1947. 6 D45
- 8112 MOHRMANN, K. J. M. Draineren. Nederland Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 58: 338-340. Nov. 1947. 12 N282
Drainage in the Netherlands.
- 8113 NASH, D. W. Farming by gravity. Country Guide 66(11): 8, 51-52. Nov. 1947. 7 G76
Proposed irrigation project in Alberta.
- 8114 NATIONAL RECLAMATION ASSOCIATION. Reclamation, today's opportunity. Food for the world, energy for the peace. 14 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 389 N2136
- 8115 MONKES, J. Draineren in de tuinbouw. Groenten en Fruit 3: 210. Oct. 30, 1947. 80 G89
Drainage.
- 8116 ORIVE ALBA, A. A irrigação no México. Fazenda 42(11): 33-34, 80. Nov. 1947. 6 H11P
- 8117 ORIVE ALBA, A. Programa de irrigación del C. Presidente Miguel Aleman; posibilidades de un financiamiento parcial. Ingeniería Hidráulica en Méx. 1(1): 17-32. Jan./Mar. 1947. 290.8 In43
- 8118 PEIKERT, F. W., and others. Panel discussion. Some experiences with irrigation. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 76: 106-114. 1947. 81 M58
R. Everts, O. Klett, A. DeRoche, and T. Moss, joint authors.
- 8119 PETERSON, W. S. The proposed Colorado River developments. Elect. Engin. 66: 1184-1193. Dec. 1947. 335.8 KL25
- 8120 POWERS, W. L. Drainage upkeep too haphazard. Idaho Farmer 65: 835. Nov. 20, 1947. 6 G282
Also in Wash. Farmer 72: 860. Dec. 4, 1947. 6 R151
- 8121 RAMONA, R. DE. El agobiante problema de los pequeños regadíos. Cult. Mod. 30: 335. Sept. 1947. 15 C89
- 8122 RAMOS, M. V. P. DE. Um aspecto interessante na captação de águas subterrâneas. Agros 29: 234-248. Jan./June 1946. 15.5 Ag82
- 8123 RITER, J. R. Using the Missouri River for irrigation and hydroelectric power development. Hydraulics Conf., 3, 1946, Proc., p. 241-251. Iowa City, 1947. 290.9 Io93
- 8124 SAAVEDRA A., C. Programa de obras de riego para cinco años de labor y su plan financiero. Campo [La Paz] 1(4): 18-25. (To be cont.) Aug. 1947. 9.1 C15
- 8125 SÁNCHEZ, M. Regadio y secano. Cult. Mod. 30: 370. Oct. 1947. 15 C89
- 8126 SCHROEDER, E. W. An experimental mole ditcher. Agr. Engin. 28: 493-494, 502. Nov. 1947. 58.8 Ag83
- 8127 SCHWEITZER, E. R. Irrigation farming. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 1(5): 6, 26. Nov. 8, 1947. 6 C714
- 8128 SEGNI, A. Trasformazione agraria in Puglia e in Lucania. Mezzogiorno Agr. 3(2): 1. Jan. 12, 1947. 16 M57
Irrigation and reclamation.

- 8129 SEIBENMANN, M. Are sprinkler systems effective? Cranberries 12(7): 18-20. Nov. 1947. 80 C852
- 8130 SIMMONS, C. Antelope Valley methods. Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed. 154: 358. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 P112A
Water requirements of some crops.
- 8131 SIMMONS, C. Yucaipa water methods. Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed. 154: 495. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 P112A
In deciduous fruit orchards.
- 8132 SLICHTER, F. B. Missouri River floods and their control. Hydraulics Conf., 3, 1946, Proc., p. 252-274. Iowa City, 1947. 290.9 I093
- 8133 SOET, H. I. De landaanwinning in de Dollard [The land reclamation in Dollard]. Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 58: 321-324. Nov. 1947. 12 N282
- 8134 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. IRRIGATION DEPT. Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1946. Rhodesia, South. Dept. Agr. and Lands. B. 1402, 22 p. Salisbury, 1947. 24 R345
- 8135 STOCKWELL, H. J. Summary of Federal-State cooperative snow surveys and irrigation water forecasts for the Rio Grande drainage basin, 1936-1947 (inclusive). 15 p., processed. Fort Collins, Colo., U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1947. 1.96 F31For
Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.
- 8136 SUNDSTROM, A. C. Irrigation and machinery: New Guinea problems. Country Life [Sydney] 59(10): 7. (Concl.) Sept. 5, 1947. 286.85 Sy2
- 8137 TUNE, C. L. New wrinkles on irrigation of permanent pastures. Southwest. Crop & Stock 1(11): 8. Nov. 1947. 6 S08942
- 8138 UNION PACIFIC RAILROAD COMPANY. DEPT. OF TRAFFIC. AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT. Irrigation guide. 31 p. Omaha, Nebr., 1947. 55 Un392
- 8139 U. S. BUREAU OF RECLAMATION. General information concerning the Coachella Division of the All-American Canal System in the Coachella Valley, Riverside County, California. 10 p., processed. Boulder City, Nev., 1947. 156.85 G284
- 8140 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORKS. Deauthorize project for Dillion Dam, Licking River, Ohio. No. 14. Hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 3233, a bill to amend the Flood Control Act of June 28, 1938, and for other purposes, June 25 and 26, 1947. 129 p. Washington, 1947
- 8141 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1945. I. North Atlantic Slope Basins. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1031, 674 p. Washington, 1947. 407 G29W
- 8142 WANG, W. S. The reclamation of the salt land along the coast of northern Kiangsu. (In Chinese.) Monthly Farmers' Bank China 8(7): 34-42. July 1947. 281.9 F225M
English summary.
- 8143 WELTON, K. Soil moisture influences drainage and crop yields. Ind. Farmers Guide 103 (23): 2. Dec. 1, 1947. 6 In2
- 8144 WILCOX, J. C., and SWAILES, G. E. Uniformity of water distribution by some undertree orchard sprinklers. Sci. Agr. 27: 565-583. Nov. 1947. 7 Sc12
- 8145 YOUNG, S. P. Ditching with dynamite. Agrarian 7(1): 5, 24. Oct./Dec. 1947. 276.8 Ag8
- 8146 BENNETT, H. H. Soil and market conservation. 11 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1947. 1.96 Ad62
- 8149 BOYD, O. R. Soil conservation. Bio-dynamics 6(1): 7-8. Autumn 1947. 56.8 B52
- 8150 BRAZELTON, J. S. Why crops are better. Kans. Farmer 84(23): 13. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 K13
Soil conservation.
- 8151 BUTLER, M. D. Ground cover key to erosion control. Wash. Farmer 72: 808, 822. Nov. 20, 1947. 6 R151
- 8152 D'EWES, D. Soil erosion is a blessing. Veld Trust News 4(11): 18-19. July 1947. 56.8 V54
- 8153 DOWELL, J. M. Practical soil conservation. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgrs. & Rural Appraisers. J. 11: 107-113. Oct. 1947. 281.8 Am32
- 8154 DU TOIT, R. The common reed for soil-erosion control. Farming in So. Africa 22: 753-757. Sept. 1947. 24 S0842
- 8155 KIKLEBERRY, R. W. Farming that fits the land in the Loess-Drift hills of northeastern Kansas. U. S. D. A. PA-35, 16 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84Pro
Soil conservation.
- 8156 FARRIS, N. F. Cover crops most valuable in holding soil and water from fall to spring. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.], Oct. 1947, p. 6-7. 100 P381
- 8157 FESER, F. National Association of Soil Conservation Districts. Dak. Farmer 67(21): 10. Nov. 1, 1947. 6 D14
Organization and activities.
- 8158 FORMIGONI, L. La siccità e l'utilizzazione delle ripe. Campagna 46: 266-267. Sept. 15, 1947. 16 C152
- 8159 GILBERT, L. C. 'N plan vir die platteland. Veld Trust News 2(6): 5-8, 11. Feb. 1946. 56.8 V54
Soil conservation in Union of South Africa.
- 8160 GLANTZ, H. L. When agriculture and industry join hands. Farm & Ranch 66(12): 35. Dec. 1947. 6 T31
Interest of the Samuel Roberts Noble Foundation in soil conservation.
- 8161 GRAN, C. G. Let's face the facts. Natl. Farm Chemurg. Council. Chemurg. Papers, No. 611, 9 p., processed. Columbus, Ohio, 1947. 381 N213P
Erosion and productive capacity of soils.
- 8162 GUSSAK, V. B. Sovremennye eroziionnye obrazovaniia na territorii Beshtanskogo lesoparka. Moskov. Ordena Lenina Gosud. U. im. M. V. Lomonosova. Uchen. Zapiski, No. 97, p. 55-58. Moskva, 1946. Ref. 511 M554
Soil erosion on the territory of the Beshtan Mountain forest park.
- 8163 HANSON, H. Soil saving equipment to loan. Farmer-Stockman 60(12): 25. Dec. 1947. 6 Ok45
Loaned by the Oklahoma Soil Conservation Office.
- 8164 HAY, R. C. Soil conservation in Illinois orchards. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. (1946) 80: 101-105. 1947. 81 IL6
- 8165 HEITZMAN, M. The challenge: pioneer, conqueror or serf? Veld Trust News 3(4): 4-5. Dec. 1946. 56.8 V54
Soil conservation.
- 8166 HENDRICKSON, B. H., CARREKER, J. R., and ADAMS, W. E. Review of principal results, 1946. 14 p., processed. Watkinsville, Ga., U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. South. Piedmont Conserv. Expt. Sta., 1947. 1.96 R31Rev
Soil conservation.
- 8167 HERNANDEZ, J. R. Nuestra mision en un programa de conservacion de suelos. Agr. Trop. 3(11): 36-39. Nov. 1947. 26 Ag8
- 8168 HODGES, J. Soil saving is their business; soil conservation nursery develops new plants to hold soil and benefit agriculture. Iowa Agr. 46(4): 14. Nov. 1947. 6 Io9

Erosion and Erosion Control

- 8146 ASTRAND, H. Nagot om kampen mot markerosion i USA. Lantbruksveckan, 1947, p. 159-167. 11 Sv34
Control of soil erosion in U.S.A.
- 8147 BAILEY, E. E. Educating farmers. Money & Com. 68(52): 71. Nov. 29, 1947. 284.8 M743
Soil conservation.

- 8169 HOPE, B. Seelfondsvelddog. Veld Trust News 2(12): 13. Aug. 1946. 56.8 V54
Soil conservation stamp fund field day.
- 8170 LAURIE, A. W. Rhodesia's methods are intensive. Veld Trust News 5(2): 6-9. Oct. 1947. 56.8 V54
Soil conservation.
- 8171 LI, L. Y. Soil erosion and soil protection. (In Chinese.) Fukien Agr. J. 8(3/4): 1-16. June 1947. Ref. 22.5 F95
English summary.
- 8172 MACALLISTER, W. What soil losses mean. Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 232(10): 24a-25a. Dec. 9, 1947. 298.8 N81
Erosion.
- 8173 MCCASKILL, L. W. Conservation and the post-primary curriculum. Lincoln Col. Rural Ed. B. 2(1): 6-7. Feb. 1947. 109 L63R
Includes soil conservation.
- 8174 MANIRE, R. A. What are you doing about soil conservation? Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 111, 118. Dec. 1947. 275.8 Ag8
- 8175 MERIGO JANE, S. Pequeñas cuencas cultivadas. Tierra [Mexico, D. F.] 2: 666-668, 686. Nov. 1947. 8 T445
Soil erosion.
- 8176 MEZZOTTONI, R. J. La conservación del suelo; un problema actual. Asoc. de Ingen. Agron. Rev. 19(77): 9-17. June 1947. 290.9 As73
Uruguay.
- 8177 MIKHAILOV, D. IA. Uchet razrusheniya pochvy v rezul'tate erozii. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(8): 47-48. 1947. 20 Akl
Method to determine soil erodibility due to irrigation.
- 8178 NORRIS, F. K. Soil conservation; proper education of farmers essential for soil conservation. Agrarian 7(1): 21. Oct./Dec. 1947. 276.8 Ag8
- 8179 PANG, C. Y., CHENG, Y. P., and HSIEH, T. C. Study on soil conservation in relation to crops cultivation. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J., No. 184, p. 13-26. Mar. 1947. 22.5 Ag862
English summary, p. 2-4.
- 8180 PATINO, L. R. La conservación del suelo y del agua en México. II. Tierra [Mexico, D. F.] 2: 660-662, 698. Nov. 1947. 8 T445
- 8181 PETERSON, G. L. Minnesota land gets a lift. Minn. Dept. Conserv. Conserv. Volunteer 10 (61): 22-24. Nov./Dec. 1947. 279.8 C765
Soil conservation.
- 8182 POUYSEGUER, H. Qué es? La erosión. Argentina Agr. 1(4): 19. Sept. 1947. 9 Ar314
- 8183 QUEVEDO, C. V. El empleo de los sorgos contra la erosión. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 35 (856): 3-4. Sept. 15, 1947. 287 R71
- 8184 REAM, H. W. Twice in a lifetime. Tractor Farming 30(5): 12-13, 17. Fall 1947. 58.8 T672
Soil conservation practices.
- 8185 ROLLEY, J. Évolution de l'emploi et de la technique de construction des ouvrages de correction édifiés dans les torrents périmétrés du département de la Savoie. Rev. des Eaux et forêts 85: 604-622. Oct. 1947. 99.8 R322
- 8186 ROYALL, MRS. R. Ancient terraced hills. Gard. Club Amer. B., ser. 11, No. 5, p. 38-39. Nov. 1947. 90.32 G16
- 8187 RUTTER, R. L., JR. Soil conservation means increased yield and security. West. Livestock J. 25(65): 36, 80, 82, 84. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 F2278
- 8188 SACCO, P. Soil reconstruction. Land & Home 10: 91-93. Dec. 1947. 281.28 C28
Erosion control.
- 8189 SHUTTLEWORTH, D. W. G. Past, present and future. Veld Trust News 2(7): 9-12. Mar. 1946. Ref. 56.8 V54
Soil erosion.
- 8190 SPENCE, G. Soil and water conservation on the prairies. Canad. Geog. J. 35: 226-241. Nov. 1947. 470 C162
- 8191 SPENCER, C. B. Your share and mine. Farm & Ranch 66(12): 42. Dec. 1947. 6 T31
Terrace maintenance.
- 8192 STALLINGS, J. H. Nature of movement of soil by action of water in water erosion. 7 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1947. 1.96 R31Nm
- 8193 TROTTER, I. P. Save the soil as an expression of our patriotism. Acco Press 25(11): 5-6. Nov. 1947. 6 Ac2
- 8194 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE. Area plan, soil and water conservation, Hay Creek watershed, Goodhue County, Minnesota. 20 p., processed. Milwaukee? 1947. Ref. 1.9605 Ar3
- 8195 VINE, R. Stream and gully control in hill country. New Zeal. Farmer 68(17): 6-7. Oct. 16, 1947. 23 N484
- 8196 VOGT, W. The population of Venezuela and its natural resources. 52 p., processed. Washington, Pan Amer. Union, 1946. 280.15 V86Po
Erosion and land use.
- 8197 WARREN, A. M. Erosion, wild life and pests in the United States. 15 p. Wellington, N. Z., 1946? 279.12 W25
- 8198 WATSON, L. G. "Long may our land be green." South. Planter 108(10, 1. e., 11): 28-29. Nov. 1947. 6 So89
Soil conservation activities, Wetzel County, Virginia.
- 8199 WEITZELL, E. C., and THARP, M. M. Land tenure for soil conservation. Soil Conserv. 13: 99-103, 107. Dec. 1947. 1.6 So3S
Landlord-tenant contributions and benefits to soil conservation.
- 8200 WICHT, C. L. Water, bos en skoonheid. Grondbewaring in die berge van die suidwestelike kaap. Veld Trust News 2(12): 4-9, 21. Aug. 1946. 56.8 V54
Soil conservation.
- 8201 WILCOX, J. C. Soil conservation and land use in southern British Columbia. Agr. Inst. Rev. 2: 401-403, 448. Nov. 1947. 7 Ag8

Sanitation

- 8202 FORSYTH, W. G. C., and FRASER, G. K. Freezing as an aid in the drying and purification of humus and allied materials. Nature [London] 160: 607. Nov. 1, 1947. 472 N21
- 8203 KEYZER, R. DE. Grondstomen in de practijk. Tuinbouwberichten 11: 170-172. Nov. 15, 1947. 80 T817
Steaming the soil.
- 8204 KINCAID, R. R. Rapid acceptance of soil fumigation for cigar-wrapper (shade) tobacco in Florida. Down to Earth 3(3): 5. Winter 1947. 381 D75
- 8205 RICHARDS, M. Soil sterilising, a portable unit for small establishments. New Zeal. Gard. 4: 142-143. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 N4822

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

- 8206 MCGEORGE, W. T. Fertilizer handbook for Arizona farmers. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 209, 37 p. Tucson, 1947. 100 Ar4
- 8207 TOBEY, E. R. Commercial fertilizers, 1947. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 295, p. 31-58. Orono, 1947. 100 M28S

Primary Materials

8208 BUTNER, E. K. Garden phosphates from matchboxes; cheap source of fertilizer for pot plants or small beds. *Farmer's Weekly* [Bloemfontein] 74: 99. Oct. 15, 1947. 24 F225
Utilizing the striking surface.

8209 DIXON, W. L., JR. Safeguards in handling of ammonium nitrate. *West. Feed & Seed Dealer* 2(10): 9, 19, 21. Oct. 1947. 389.78 W52

8210 LEHRECKE, H. W. Iron compounds and phosphatic fertilizers. *Chem. Age* 57: 648-650, 672-674. (Cont.) Nov. 15-22, 1947. Ref. 382 C427

8211 LOPO, V. R. T. Alguns aspectos da indústria dos adubos azotados; o problema nacional. *Agron. 29*: 264-271. Jan./June 1946. 15.5 Ag82

Portugal.

8212 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Urea-form products. 1 p., processed. Washington, 1947.
1.913 A2U2

8213 WAGNER, R. J. Care in selecting, buying farm fertilizers cautioned. *Calif. Farm Bur. Monthly* 28(11): 32. Nov. 1947. 275.293 California

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

8214 GILARDI, C. A. El sulfato de cal en la agricultura. *Peru. Dir. de Expt. Agr. Divulg. Agr.*, No. 2, 8 p. Lima, 1946. 9.8 P43D

8215 NUSBAUM, C. J. Use of element, boron, likely to increase with more productive crop culture. *Agron. Notes*, No. 4, p. 1-4. Oct. 8, 1947.
6 Ag843

8216 SCHANDERL, H. Was der praktische pflanzenbauer von den sog. spurenelementen wissen muss. *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 2: 39-40. (Concl.) Apr. 1, 1947.
80 Ob72

8217 WEBB, K. B. Boron for Vermont farms. *Better Crops with Plant Food* 31(11, 1. o. 9): 22-24, 41-43. Nov. 1947. 6 B46

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

8218 ANGUS, J., and HUDSON, E. P. Compound-fertilizer granulation; experience and development at Scottish works. *Chem. Trade J.* 121: 471-472. (Concl.) Nov. 7, 1947. 382 C422

8219 GUMPERTZ, G. Liquid sulphur compound; key to bigger crops? *West. Grower & Shipper* 18(12): 117, 167, 178-179. Nov. 1947. 280.38 W52

8220 HARDESTY, J. O., WHITTAKER, C. W., and ROSS, W. H. The air-flow method for the determination of moisture in fertilizers. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 30: 640-648. Nov. 15, 1947. 381 As7

8221 HOLFORD, G. H. Trends in fertilizer manufacture. *Straight Furrow* 5(3): 11. Jan. 15, 1946.
281.8 St8

8222 PLUSJÉ, M. H. R. J. Physisch-chemische onderzoekingen over het ontsluiten van ruw fosfaat met salpeterzuur [Physico-chemical research on the decomposition of raw phosphate with nitric acid]. 127 p. Maastricht, Leiter-Nypels, 1946. 387.1 P742

In fertilizer manufacture.

8223 ROSS, W. H., and LOVE, K. S. The determination of moisture in fertilizers. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 30: 617-623. Nov. 15, 1947. 381 As7

8224 VERGNAUD, H. Production accélérée de matière humique par emploi de doses réduites de sels ammoniacaux. *Assoc. des Chim. B.* 63: 365-373. Nov./Dec. 1946. 383 As7

Fertilizer Statistics

8225 CAPELO PORTABELLA, J. Producción mundial de fosfatos y superfosfatos de cal. II. *Ion* 7: 591-592, 612. Sept. 1947. 385 Io6

8226 CARPENTIER, E. F. Anaconda makes pay dirt. *Com. Fert.* 75(5): 28-30. Nov. 1947. 57.8 C73
Phosphate.

8227 KNO, A. M. Discount on December-January fertilizer shipments. *G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched.* 12(21): 1-2. Dec. 1, 1947. 280.28 G113W
8228 LOCKWOOD, M. H. Firm foundations. *Amer. Fert.* 107(11): 13, 22, 24, 26. Nov. 29, 1947.
57.8 Am3

National Fertilizer Association.

8229 MATHIEU. La production et la vente des engrais aux Etats-Unis. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 57 (2014): 4. Sept. 27, 1947. 24 C712

8230 NOBLE, W. The fertilizer industry means service. *Amer. Fert.* 107(11): 11-12, 15. (To be cont.) Nov. 29, 1947. 57.8 Am3

8231 OVERSETH, O. E. The western fertilizer industry. *West. Grower & Shipper* 18(12): 116, 166, 169. Nov. 1947. 280.38 W52

8232 RAVENTOS, J. Como determinar la falsificación de los abonos. *Cult. Mod.* 30: 331. Sept. 1947.
15 C89

Also in *Agr. Levantino* 13(155): 5-6. Oct. 1947.

15 Ag85

8233 SARRAMON, J. Pourquoi manquons-nous de superphosphates? *Paysan du Sud-Ouest* 3(150): 1. Nov. 9, 1947. 14 P292

8234 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Fertilizers in Italy. *U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm.* Pt. 2. Chem., v. 5, No. 69, 3 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In232

Based on report by R. L. Heacock and R. A. Brand.

8235 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Nitrogenous fertilizer materials in France. *U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm.* Pt. 2. Chem. v. 5, No. 72, 2 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In232

Based on report by F. A. Fidel.

8236 WALKER, L. S., and BOYCE, E. F. The inspection of commercial fertilizers and agricultural lime products for 1947. *Vt. U. and State Agr. Col. Relat. Serv. Div. Rpt.* 7, 12 p. Burlington, 1947.
276 V59Rep

8237 WILSON, R. Chemical fertilizers. *Austral. Bur. Census & Statis. Mfg. Indus.*, 1944/45, No. 5, 7 p., processed. Canberra, 1946. 271 Au72Ma

Mineral Soil Amendments

8238 BONNEROP, I. Mineral fertilizers. *West-Australian Farmers' News* 9(417): 2. Oct. 23, 1947.
280.28 W523

8239 ELPHICK, B. L. Agricultural limestone. *Lincoln Col. Rural Ed. B.* 2(1): 8-15; (2): 12-14. Feb., Mar. 1947. 109 L63R

8240 TOCK, W. H. Lime recovery in the sulphate pulp industry. 2. *Paper Indus. & Paper World* 29: 1130-1136. Nov. 1947. 302.8 P1923

Manures and Composts

8241 BASAURI, D. La primera fábrica de humus de la América Latina. *Inst. de Defensa del Café de Costa Rica. Rev.* 18: 297-305. Sept. 1947. 68.28 C82

8242 CONLON, J. Farmyard manure. *Beet Grower* 1: 122-124. Oct. 1947. 66.8 B392

8243 DELUCQ. Fabrication simplifiée du fumier artificiel. *Terre d'Occ.* 29: 32-34. Jan. 1947.
14 Ar5

8244 FAYSSE, L. La construction d'une plate-forme à fumier et d'une citerne à purin. *Terre*, No. 161, p. 3. Nov. 13/19, 1947. 281.8 T27

8245 FRAYSSE, L. Le purin est un engrais précieux et bon marché. *Terre*, No. 160, p. 1, 3. Nov. 6/12, 1947. 281.8 T27

Preparation.

8246 GARRICK, P. Straw-sludge composts. *Soc. Chem. Indus. J.* 66: 257-259. Aug. 1947. 382 M31

8247 GIORDANO, O. M. Millones de pesos pueden economizarse: hay que organizar el aprovechamiento de residuos. *Argentina Agr.* 1(4): 38-39, 47. Sept. 1947. 9 Ar314
Sewage for fertilizer.

8248 GLAAB, S. J. Match vs. mulch. Horticulture 25: 559. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 H787

Destruction of humus by fire.

8249 GONZALEZ ARROYO, S. Deyecciones de aves utilizadas como abono. II. Gallinaza. Ganaderia [Madrid] 5: 422-425. (Cont.) Aug. 1947. 49 G15

8250 GUILHARD, J. Comment se débarrasser des eaux usées? Génie Rural 40: 291-294. Oct. 1947. 58.8 An8

8251 HEPLER, J. R. The compost pile. New England Homestead 120(23): 27. Dec. 13, 1947. 6 N442

Preparation.

8252 INSTITUTO INTER-AMERICANO DE CIENCIAS AGRICOLAS. Elaboración de compost por el procedimiento de Indore, y aplicación del producto así obtenido a varios cultivos. Inst. de Defensa del Café de Costa Rica. Rev. 18: 261-264. Sept. 1947. 68.28 C82

8253 KRAUS, E. Hühnerdung--ein helfer in der not. Landbote 2: 235. Oct. 1947. 18 L2336

8254 RUSSELL, E. W. How the soil comes to contain humus. Smallholder 78(1961): 13. Oct. 31, 1947. 10 Sml

8255 TIMSON, S. D. Garden compost. Rhodesia, South. Dept. Agr. and Lands. B. 1398, 5 p. Salisbury, 1947. 24 R345

8256 WHITEHEAD, S. B. Science and composting. Amateur Gard. 64(3512): 17. Nov. 4, 1947. 80 Aml3

FORESTRY

FOREST ECONOMICS AND POLICY

8257 ALEMPARTE R., J. S., and MATHEWS, C. Plan de forestación de las provincias del Norte. Agr. del Norte 31(8): 206-210. Aug. 1947. 9.3 Sol4 Chile.

8258 ALMOGUERA, M. G. El problema forestal. Rancho Mex. 3(24): 10-13. 60. Oct. 1947. 8 R15R

8259 ANUCHIN, N. P., and LOPUKHOV, E. I. V zashchitu lesa ot vrednoi domagolii. Les 3(1): 36-39. 1947. 99.81 L563

Discussion of policies and programs in forestry.

8260 AVERY, B. F. Implementation of the industry's forest policy. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 48(12) 112. Nov. 1947. 302.8 P96

8261 BENENSON, G. M. Nuzhen perspektivnyĭ plan lesomabzhanii. Les 3(3): 29-31. 1947. 99.81 L563

Discusses the necessity of planning in forestry and in lumbering.

8262 BENNETT, J., and FLETCHER, P. W. Loblollies and the land. Soil Conserv. 13: 114-115. Dec. 1947. 1.6 So3S

8263 BEVERSLUIS, J. R. De grondwaarde in bosbedrijf bepaald zonder formule en zonder samengestelde interest. Nederland. Bosbouw-Tijdschr. 19: 307-312. Nov. 1947. 99.8 N28

Economic aspects of forestry.

8264 BEVERSLUIS, J. R. Kostengegevens in de vorm van eenheidscijfers. Nederland. Bosbouw-Tijdschr. 19: 244-246. Sept. 1947. 99.8 N28

Method of keeping account of expenses in forestry.

8265 BOND, W. E. Costs and realization values in producing pulpwood. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. South. Forestry Note 52, p. 2. Nov. 1947. 1.9 F7624S

8266 BUMIAG, L. La reconstitution de la forêt française. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 14: 161-162. Aug./Sept. 1947. 99.8 R326

8267 CANESTRARI, R. Per la rinascita del patrimonio forestale: l'esempio dei monaci agricoltori. Mezzogiorno Agr. 3(32): 3. Aug. 10/17, 1947. 16 M57

Italy.

8268 CARULLO, F. Montagna e foreste nel rapporto della Commissione Economica presentato alla Costituente. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Bologna. B. 2(4): 13-17. Apr. 1947. 287 B635

8269 CHAPMAN, H. H., and MEYER, W. H. Forest valuation with special emphasis on basic economic principles. 521 p. N. Y., McGraw-Hill, 1947. (Amer. Forestry Ser.) 99.57 C36F

8270 CHAUMÉ, P. Les résultats des premières ventes de coupes. Forêt Franç., No. 117, p. 1, 3. Oct. 1947. 99.8 F7682

8271 COLLINS, C. More trees for Alabama. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 177-178. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82

8272 CURTIS, R. E. No rest for Australian forests. Walkabout 13(12): 29-35. Oct. 1947. 331.8 W15

Need for reforestation.

8273 DUBOIS, R. Comment bénéficier des crédits du Fonds Forestier National? Moisson 3(112): 1, 3. Oct. 31/Nov. 6, 1947. 14 M72 France.

8274 DUBOIS, R. 10.000 demandes de subventions pour le reboisement seront satisfaites cette année par le fonds forestier national. Moisson 3(111): 1, 3. Oct. 24/30, 1947. 14 M72 France.

8275 GILLETT, C. A. Grow more trees in America. Wooden Barrel 16(3): 8, 10, 20. Nov. 1947. 99.82 W854

8276 GOUIN, T. Reboisons logiquement! Bois et Résineux 30(1443): 1. Oct. 10, 1947. 99.82 B63 France.

8277 GREELEY, W. B. Progress in southern forestry. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 140-141. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82

8278 HALL, F. A. DOS S. Explorabilidade financeira; determinação do termo da explorabilidade utilizando o lucro. Agros 29: 227-233. Jan./June 1946. 15.5 Ag82 Forestry.

8279 HART, C. E. Taxation of woodlands. Q. J. Forestry 41: 70-72. July 1947. 99.8 Q2

8280 HINE, W. R. Forest resource reappraisal; annual meeting of the Southern Pulpwood Conservation Association. 19 p., processed. Atlanta, U. S. Forest Serv., 1947. 1.9621 R8F762

8281 HÖRIGT, D. W. Korbweidenkultur als forstlicher nebenbetrieb. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 111. Apr. 1947. 18 L22

8282 INTERNATIONAL PAPER COMPANY. SOUTHERN KRAFT DIVISION. A report to the people of the South on tree-farming operations during 1946. 22 p. Mobile? Ala., 1947. 99.61 In8

8283 JAMBON, A. L'organisation scientifique du travail peut-elle être appliquée dans nos entreprises? Bois Natl. 17: 69, 75. Feb. 15, 1946. 99.81 B63

8284 JOUSSET, A. Propriétaires forestiers; le reboisement et les possibilités du Fond Forestier National. Anjou Agr. 3(63): 1, 3. Sept. 20, 1947. 14 An5

8285 KAISER, E. Schach der holznot! Holz-Zentbl. 73: 328. Oct. 9, 1947. 99.81 H742

8286 LAMMERT, W. Die gefahren der entwaldung. Landbote 2: 227-228. Oct. 1947. 18 L2336

8287 LOPUKHOV, E. I. Za dal'neishii pod'am sotsialisticheskogo lesnogo khoziaistva. Les 3(2): 1-7. 1947. 99.81 L563

Policies and programs for the development of forestry.

8288 LOPUKHOV, E. I. Za sredneprogressivnye normy raskhoda drevesiny. Les 3(3): 1-5. 1947. 99.81 L563

Economy program in the utilization of wood.

8289 MADOROF, M. La sylviculture à Madagascar. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 14: 153-156. Aug./Sept. 1947. 99.8 R326

8290 MEGAVORIAN, L. O. Lesnafa problema Uzbekistana [Forestry problem of Uzbekistan]. Les 3(2): 29-33. 1947. 99.81 L563

8291 NEVZOROV, N. V. O rezervakh lesosnabzheniya na Severnom Kavkaze. Les 3(1): 42-48. 1947. 99.81 L563

Utilization of the forest reserves in Northern Caucasus.

8292 NUTTING, A. D. What's doing in forestry. Maine Farm Bur. News 2(9): 2. Nov. 1947. 275.293 M28

8293 OLIVER, F. Maestros: hay que forestar. Argentina Agr. 1(4): 27-28, 48. Sept. 1947. 9 Ar314

8294 PERAIRE, M. D. Il faut remettre en valeur les 400.000 hectares de la forêt landaise détruits par le feu. J. de la France Agr., No. 37, p. 397. 401. Aug. 15, 1947. 14 J829

8295 PRIAULI, A. W. The other side of forestry. Amer. Forests 53: 492-494, 527. Nov. 1947. 99.8 F762

Economic aspects.

8296 QUICK, W. J. Le besoin d'afforestation en Italie est un appel à la civilisation. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 14: 159-161. Aug./Sept. 1947. 99.8 R326

8297 ROBINSON, LORD R. British forestry. Forestry 21: 1-5. 1947. 99.8 F767

8298 RUDOLPH, P. O. Minnesota needs huge tree-planting program. Minn. Dept. Conserv. Conserv. Volunteer 10(61): 14-17. Nov./Dec. 1947. 279.8 C765

8299 SEARS, P. B. What forestry means to private enterprise in Ohio. Natl. Farm Chemurg. Council. Chemurg. Papers, No. 613, 3 p., processed. Columbus, Ohio, 1947. 381 N213P

8300 SHUR, S. Osvoenie lesov Priangar'ia [Utilization of forests in the Angara River Region]. Les 3(2): 23-29. 1947. 99.81 L563

8301 SOBEST, H. Forstwirtschaft contra holzwirtschaft. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 327. Oct. 9, 1947. 99.81 H742

8302 STEIJN, J. A. VAN. Forestry in the Netherlands and the State Forest Service. Forestry 21: 14-29. 1947. 99.8 V767

8303 STEVENS, J. Tree farm forever. Wood [Chicago] 2(11): 23. Nov. 1947. 99.82 N859

8304 TAYLOR, W. L. Forest policy in Great Britain. Land Union J. 44: 134-136. Oct. 1947. 282.8 I22

8305 TEXAS FORESTRY ASSOCIATION. A plan for Texas forests. 4 p. Keltys, 1947. 99.71 T31

8306 TURLEY, C. D. The future timber supply. Cross Tie B. 28: 76-79. Oct. 1947. 99.82 C87

8307 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Highlights in the history of forest conservation. 23 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.962 A2H53

8308 URQUHART, B. Co-operative forestry in Britain. Forestry 21: 6-13. 1947. Ref. 99.8 F767

8309 ZAHN, G. A. Conservation of our forest resources. Veld Trust News 4, i. e. 3(12): 6-10. Aug. 1947. 56.8 V54

8310 ZAHNISER, H. Wilderness preservation. Land Policy Rev. 10(2): 8-11. Summer-Fall 1947. 1 Ec71a

Classification and regulations.

Legislation

8311 KAUFFMAN, E. Timber homestead in Alaska. Amer. Forests 53: 488-491, 527. Nov. 1947. 99.8 F762
Lemke bill.

FOREST DESCRIPTION AND RESOURCES

8312 COLGAN, R. A., JR. Our forests stand ready. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 117-118. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 S882

8313 CRUIKSHANK, J. W. The forest survey tests the helicopter. J. Forestry 45: 878-883. Dec. 1947. 99.8 F768

8314 CRUIKSHANK, J. W. Southern forests as a source of pulpwood; a forest survey progress report. U. S. Forest Serv. Southeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 22, 12 p., processed. Asheville, 1947. 1.9622 A3F76

8315 DEMMON, E. L. Lake States forests and the pulp and paper industry. Lake States Timber Digest 2(3): 6, 12. (Cont.) Nov. 6, 1947. 99.81 L14

8316 DESCH, H. E. Exploitation of tropical forests. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 179-182. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 S882

8317 DIETZ, M. A. A review of the estimates of the sawtimber stand in the United States, 1880-1946. J. Forestry 45: 865-874. Dec. 1947. Ref. 99.8 F768

8318 EDLIN, H. L. Forestry and woodland life. 184 p. London, Batsford, 1947. 99.25 Ed5F

8319 FOXA, J. DE. El futuro forestal de Galicia. Cooperación 6(68): 31. Oct. 1947. 280.28 C7875

8320 FRASER, G. K. Forestry in the Scottish Highlands. 16 p. Edinburgh, 1947. 99.25 F86

8321 FROST, S. L. East Texas forest lands. 7 p., processed. College Station, Tex. Forest Serv., 1947. 99.73 T31

8322 GALBRAITH, A. V. The forest wealth of Victoria. Wood [London] 12: 304-307. Nov. 1947. 99.82 W855

8323 GARVER, R. D. Investigaciones de los recursos que ofrecen los bosques de la República de Panamá. Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama] 7, i. e. 6(74): 9-28. Oct. 1947. 8 R3291

8324 HENRY, D. L., and LUTTRELL, C. B. Forest resources in the Eighth Federal Reserve District. Fed. Reserve Bank St. Louis Monthly Rev. 29: 133-141. Dec. 1, 1947. 284.8 F31Sa

8325 JOSEPHSON, H. R. The forest situation in the United States. Cross Tie B. 28: 71-76. Oct. 1947. 99.82 C87

8326 KRAEMER, J. H. Forest resources and lumber industry of Denmark. J. Forestry 45: 799-803. Nov. 1947. 99.8 F768

8327 LASHKOV, A. N. Lesa Kuril'skoi grfady i ikh znachenie [Forests of the Kuril Mountains and their importance]. Vsesoiuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 79: 474-476. July/Aug. 1947. 511 L546

8328 LENGLEBERT, J. Une des richesses de la Guyane: la forêt. Rustica 20: 728. Nov. 16, 1947. 14 R92

8329 LINN, E. R. Too long unnoticed--Kentucky's forests. Amer. Forests 53: 556-558, 575-576. Dec. 1947. 99.8 F762

8330 LOWEGREN, G. Suecia, pais forestal. Veritas 17: 1384-1385. Sept. 15, 1947. 280.8 V58

8331 LUCAS, R. Gran Bretaña: un país de árboles. Agrario 11(390): 15. Apr. 1947. 9.3 Ag85

8332 MACFARLANE, R. G. Scanning Scandinavian lands. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 48(12): 91-92. Nov. 1947. 302.8 P96

General forest and woods operating conditions.

8333 MARTINI, M. DE. La Valle Seriana. I suoi boschi e i suoi pascoli. Ital. Forest. e Mont. 2: 239-246. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.8 It12

8334 NEUBERGER, R. L. The Olympics--cockpit of controversy. Amer. Forests 53: 537-539, 563-565. Dec. 1947. 99.8 F762

Olympic National Park.

8335 NEW SOUTH WALES. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Forest resources, regions and trees of New South Wales, in brief. 15 p. Sydney, 1947. (B. of the N. S. W. Forestry Comm.) 99.28 N47Fo

8336 PFEFFER, A. Lesní rezervace v zemích českých [Forest reservations in Czech lands]. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 21: 351-352. 1947. 19.5 C332

- 8337 POLIAKOV, V. Ia. Sredneobskii bor [Central Ob pine forests]. Les 3(3): 34-37. 1947. 99.81 L563
- 8338 PRESTRIDGE, J. A. The big [bald] cypress swamp where the modern and the primitive meet. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 126-130. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82
- 8339 UDERITZ, G. W. Austria's forest resources, timber industries, and trade. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 6. Lumber & Allied Prod., v. 5, No. 30, 4 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In236
- 8340 WILCOX, R. F. The forest timber situation. Outdoor Ind. 14(6): 19. Sept. 1947. 279.8 Ou82
- 8341 WOODS, J. B. Forests of Idaho. Amer. Forests 53: 506-508, 522-523, 525. Nov. 1947. 99.8 F762
- 8342 ZWIG, R. L. Harrison State Forest on the Ohio. Outdoor Ind. 14(8): 2. Nov. 1947. 279.8 Ou82

Individual Genera and Species

- 8343 ALFONSO, J. L. La lenga, Nothofagus pumilio. Argentina. Dir. de Inform. P. Misc., No. 264, 14 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. 9 P943
- 8344 BAKER, R. ST. B. The redwoods. Ed. 2, 95 p. London, Drummond, 1946. 99.35 B17
- 8345 BKE, E. Le jarrah, bois dur australien bien connu. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 14: 149-150. Aug./Sept. 1947. 99.8 R326
- Eucalyptus marginata.
- 8346 CHESNEAU. Le chêne-liège au Portugal. Rev. des Eaux et Forêts 85: 585-603. (Concl.) Oct. 1947. 99.8 R322
- 8347 FEKETE, Z. Fatermési és faállomány szerkezet vizsgálata a hazai tölgyesekben. Untersuchungen über ertrag und struktur der ungarischen eichenwälder. Erdészeti Kísérletek 46: 1-155. 1945-46, pub. 1947. 99.9 Er22
- German summary.
- 8348 LAMB, G. W. Mahogany from tree to trim. Cosgrove's Mag. 19(6): 20-22, 24, 26-27, 38, 41. July 1947. Madison Sub-Branch Libr.
- 8349 LIMA, A. C. P. DE. Os sobreiros nas Províncias do Minho e do Douro Litoral. Portugal. Junta Mac. da Cortiça. B. 9: 501-503. (To be cont.) Aug. 1947. 309.9 J96
- English summary, p. LXXIV.
- 8350 LORDAT, DE. Le chêne-liège. Action Forest. et Piscicole, No. 124, p. 1-2. (Concl.) Oct. 1947. 99.8 Ac8
- 8351 MATTOSO, A. G. O sobreiro da humildade à opulência. Portugal. Junta Mac. da Cortiça. B. 9: 123-128, 233-236, 291-293, 341-346. Jan., Mar.-May 1947. Ref. 309.9 J96
- English summary, p. XII-XXII, XLII-XLIII. LI. LIX.
- 8352 NILSSON, A. Ekarternas kvistar och blad i binderiets och dekoratörens tjänst. Weibulls Allehanda 7(1): 18-24. 1947. 80 W42
- Oak varieties.
- 8353 SCHOFFELMAYER, V. Hybrid pines may replace native forest; Pacific Coast timber research leads in nation. Tex. Chemurg. News 3(5): 1-2. Nov. 1, 1947. 381 T29
- 8354 SIMPSON, H. V. Douglas fir--today and tomorrow. Wood Construct. 33(7): 9. June 1947. 99.81 W852
- 8355 SMITH, J. T. Utilization of home-grown larch in Great Britain (Larix decidua Mill. syn. Larix europaea DC.). Forestry 21: 77-91. 1947. 99.8 F767
- 8356 SMITH, N. F. Michigan trees worth knowing: quaking aspen (Populus tremuloides Michaux). Mich. Conserv. 16(11): 6. Dec. 1947. 279.9 M582
- 8357 SUBERICULTURA: considerações a proposito de um inquérito recente: o estado dos sobreiros ao Norte do Tejo. Portugal. Junta Mac. da Cortiça. B. 9: 111. 114. (Cont.) Jan. 1947. 309.9 J96

- 8358 TEXAS. FOREST SERVICE. Forest trees of Texas, how to know them. 140 p. College Station, Tex. Forestry Assoc., 1946. 99.3 T31

FOREST ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT

- 8359 BLACK, R. Britain's gift to India. Forest & Outdoors, Nov. 1947, p. 350-351. 99.8 C16
- Work of the Indian Forest Service.
- 8360 BRYAN, P. H. Timber management on the southern national forests. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 217-219. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82
- 8361 CAMPBELL, D. Obtaining optimum yields from forest lands. Natl. Farm Chemurg. Council. Chemurg. Papers, No. 607, 8 p., processed. Columbus, Ohio, 1947. 381 M213P
- 8362 CLARK, R. H. What intensive timber management will mean to south Arkansas and Oklahoma. J. Forestry 45: 875-877. Dec. 1947. 99.8 F768
- 8363 CLARK, S. F. Forest enemy number two. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 182-184. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82
- Low grade hardwoods.
- 8364 CONNOR, E. P. Management personality aids timber owners. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 210. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82
- 8365 DELISLE, R. Soyons des adeptes de la conservation de nos forêts. Terre de Chez Nous 20(11): 24, 11. Dec. 10, 1947. 7 T27
- Canada.
- 8366 DILLER, O. D. Managing hardwood forests for continuous production. Natl. Farm Chemurg. Council. Chemurg. Papers, No. 621, 7 p., processed. Columbus, Ohio, 1947. 381 M213P
- 8367 DOWNS, A. A. Losses from high stumps in sprout oak stands. J. Forestry 45: 903-904. Dec. 1947. 99.8 F768
- 8368 FISHER, J. Hold that timberline! Forest & Outdoors, Nov. 1947, p. 352-356. 99.8 C16
- 8369 FUECHEL, C. F. Topographic mapping in the United States. J. Forestry 45: 787-792. Nov. 1947. 99.8 F768
- 8370 GSCHWEND, M. Die waldbnutzung im val Verzasca (Tessin). Leben u. Umwelt 2: 53-59. Jan. 1, 1946. 410 L49
- 8371 HEROLD, G. C., and JACOBSON, W. Cruising and mapping timber by aerial photography. West Coast Lumberman 74(11): 56-58. Nov. 1947. 99.81 W52
- 8372 LOUGHLIN, J. Australia tackles its softwood problem. Timber Canada 8(3): 28-29. Nov. 1947. 99.81 T487
- 8373 MANITOBA. DEPT. OF MINES AND NATURAL RESOURCES. FOREST SERVICE. Annual report, 1945/46, 36 p., processed. Winnipeg, 1946. 99.9 M31
- 8374 MARYLAND. BOARD OF NATURAL RESOURCES. Annual report, 3d, 1946, 140 p. Annapolis, 1947? 279.9 M364
- Includes report of the Department of State Forests and Parks.
- 8375 MITCHELL, H. C. Getting better forestry into practice. J. Forestry 45: 820-823. Nov. 1947. 99.8 F768
- 8376 NEW ZEALAND. STATE FOREST SERVICE. Annual report, 1946/47, 60 p. Wellington, 1947. 99.9 N49A
- 8377 OLIVEIRA, A. P. Serviço de Inspeção Florestal. Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 14: 47-54. Jan./Mar. 1947. 9.2 P423
- 8378 PEREKHOD, V. I. Ob osnovnykh printsipakh sovetskogo lesoustroistva [About the fundamental principles of Soviet forest management]. Les 3(1): 32-35. 1947. 99.81 L563
- 8379 ROGERS, W. S. Oregon's forest budget. Oreg. Blue Book 1947/48: 205-206. 252.71 Sa2B
- 8380 SCHRAEDER, O. H., JR. Integrated forest utilization in the Pacific Northwest. Mech. Engin. 69: 999-1004. Dec. 1947. 291.9 Am3J
- 8381 SIERRA LEONE. FOREST DEPT. Report on the forest administration, 1946, 18 p. Freetown, 1947. 99.9 S112

- 8382 SWEDEN. DOMÄNSTYRELSEN. Domänverket, 1945, 225 p. Stockholm, 1947.
Annual report on Crown forests in Sweden. Table of contents also in French.
- 8383 WALLACE, L. L. "Bread-and-butter" conservation. Outdoor Ind. 14(5): 9. Aug. 1947. 279.8 Ou82 Forests.
- 8384 WILLISTON, H. L. Yours? Ten years from now. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 187-189. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82 Forest management.

Farm Woodlands

- 8385 BARNES, A. S. L. Know your woodland, there's wealth in it. Farmer's Advocate 82: 976, 1010. Dec. 11, 1947. 7 F22
- 8386 BULL, I. Conserving the farm woodlot. Mich. Farmer 208, 1. e., 209: 321, 345. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 M58
- 8387 CLAPP, C. E. Farm woodland management. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 208-210. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82
- 8388 COPE, J. A. Care and culture of farm woodlots. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 716, 46 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.29 N48E
- 8389 DICKASON, A. Wealth from the woodlots. Forest & Outdoors, Nov. 1947, p. 360-361. 99.8 C16
- 8390 DILLER, O. D. There's continuous income from a well-managed woods. Ohio Farmer 200(9): 22-23. Nov. 1, 1947. 6 Oh3
- 8391 JONES, L. I. Assistance to private owners by State extension services. Forest Farmer 7(2): 5-6. Nov. 1947. 99.8 F7692
- 8392 KROODSMA, R. F. Woodlands and farm economy of east Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 204, 38 p. Knoxville, 1947. 100 T25S
- 8393 MARKHAM, A., and SCHRACK, R. A. Was this the first farm forestry in America? J. Forestry 45: 900-902. Dec. 1947. 99.8 F763
- 8394 MILLER, F. T. Farm forestry makes trees pay off. Outdoor Ind. 14(6): 18-19. Sept. 1947. 279.8 Ou82
- 8395 MORGAN, J. T. Farm woodlands in the Corn Belt region of Illinois. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 107, 15 p., processed. Columbus, 1947. 1.9622 C3T222
- 8396 STROM, P. G. Farm woodlands can earn cash. Amer. Farm Pict., Fall 1947, p. 1, 6. 6 Am396

Mensuration

- 8397 CZARNOWSKI, M. Kwadrat wysokości drzew, jako wskaźnik ich normalnej wieży w drzewostanie (Carre de la hauteur des arbres, comme indice de leur disposition normale en peuplement). Roczn. Nauk Rolnicz. 1 Lesnych 49: 244-265. 1947. Ref. 20.5 R59
- French summary, p. 265-266.
- 8398 GEVORKIANTZ, S. R. Converting volumes between International 1/4-inch rule and Scribner rule. Lake States Timber Digest 2(3): 13. Nov. 6, 1947. 99.81 L14
- 8399 LODIEWICK, J. E. Local log rule for scaling Douglas fir. Timberman 49(2): 46, 48. Dec. 1947. 99.81 T484
- 8400 MESSAVAGE, C. Board-foot volume tables for southern lumberman. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 195-197. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82
- 8401 PATRONE, G. Rapporto fra i volumi delle piante di diverso diametro. Ital. Forest. e Mont. 2: 249-250. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.8 It12
- 8402 PETRINI, S. Synpunkter på avverkningens beräkning för allmänningskogor [Views on the calculating of volume to be cut in Swedish community forests]. Lantbruksveckan. 1947, p. 27-32. 11 Sv4
- 8403 QUEBEC. FOREST SERVICE. SCALING AND GRADING BUREAU. Regulations & instructions concerning the scaling of wood cut on crown lands. 56 p. n. p., 1946. 99.4 Q32

- 8404 SILVA, C. R. DA. Estudo teórico de algumas formulas de cubagem de árvores. Agros 29: 250-255. (Cont.) Jan./June 1946. 15.5 Ag82
- 8405 STOFFELS, A. Formules voor de inhoudsberekening van liggend hout [Method of determining volume of cut wood]. Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 19: 313-317. Nov. 1947. 99.8 N28
- French summary.
- 8406 SUCHECKI, K. Równanie drzewostanu (The equation of the [forest] stand). Roczn. Nauk Rolnicz. 1 Lesnych 49: 113-135. 1947. 20.5 R59
- English summary, p. 135-137.
- 8407 VREDENBURGH, M. A. Log scaling. Otsego Forest Co-op. 7(4): 1, 4. Sept. 1947. 99.8 Ot7

FOREST PROTECTION AND DAMAGE

Articles on diseases of trees are listed under Pathology in the Plant Science section; articles on forest insects in the Entomology section.

- 8408 DEBOER, S. G. The deer damage to forest reproduction survey. Wis. Conserv. B. 12(10): 3-23. Oct. 1947. 279.8 W752
- 8409 GÜSSWALD, K. Hilfe gegen waldder Verderber. Land Wald u. Gart. 2(1): 13-15. (To be cont.) Jan. 1947. 18 L22
- 8410 HOPKINS, W. Hogs or logs? South. Lumberman 175(2201): 151-153. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82
- Damage to pine plantations.
- 8411 KELSEY, B. F. Keep them out of the woods! Northeastern Indiana forester finds unwise pasturing worst threat to remaining woods. Outdoor Ind. 14(5): 6-7. Aug. 1947. 279.8 Ou82
- 8412 MCGRATH, K. P. Residual stumpage. Austral. Timber J. 13: 517, 519, 545. Sept. 1947. 99.81 Au7
- Damaged logs.
- 8413 MANN, W. F., JR. Sheep damage to longleaf pine seedlings. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt. Sta. South. Forestry Note 52, p. 1. Nov. 1947. 1.9 F7624S

Fire

- 8414 BEALL, H. W. Forest fire research. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 48(12): 114, 116. Nov. 1947. 302.8 P96
- 8415 BURNSIDE, J. O. Forest fire control. 5 p., processed. College Station, Tex. Forest Serv., 1947. 99.51 T31F
- 8416 CARPENTER, C. M. Brown county battles fire! in the forests. Outdoor Ind. 14(7): 9. Oct. 1947. 279.8 Ou82
- 8417 DEE, D. The vast majority of woodland and grass fires, so destructive of wildlife habitat in Oklahoma could be controlled if everyone would make it a habit. Okla. Game & Fish News 3(11): 10-11. Nov. 1947. 410 Ok4
- 8418 EVANS, E. F. Protecting our forests from fire. 3 p., processed. College Station, Tex. Forest Serv., 1947. 99.51 T31F
- 8419 EVERTS, A. B. A skyline fire extinguisher. Timberman 49(2): 102. Dec. 1947. 99.81 T484
- 8420 HALL, A. G. Four flaming days. Amer. Forests 53: 540-542, 569-570. Dec. 1947. 99.8 F762
- Forest fires in Maine.
- 8421 HIGGINS, L. E. Eye witness report of Maine forest fires. Farmer Defender 6(11): 6. Dec. 1947. 280.28 F227
- 8422 NELSON, A. L. Reforestation through fire prevention. Minn. Dept. Conserv. Conserv. Volunteer 10(61): 29. Nov./Dec. 1947. 279.8 C765
- 8423 SEAMAN, H. M. State-wide fire protection the answer to our No. 1 forestry problem. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 139-140. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82
- 8424 SEARLS, H. Minnesota's young forest fire rangers. Minn. Dept. Conserv. Conserv. Volunteer 10(60): 22-24. Sept./Oct. 1947. 279.8 C765
- On the Keep Minnesota Green organization.

- 8425 SEARS, H. M. Just before day. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 137-138. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82
Forest fire control.
- 8426 TEXAS. FOREST SERVICE. Forest fire statistics. 15 p., processed. College Station, 1947. 99.51 T31Fo
- 8427 TORTORELLI, L. A. Los incendios de bosques en la Argentina. 238 p. Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic. Dirección Forestal, 1947. 99.51 Ar3
- 8428 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Air operations handbook. Chapter VII. Cargo dropping. 58 p., processed. Missoula? 1947. 1.9621 RLA17
In forest fire control.
- 8429 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Report of Clarke-McNary Fire Control Conference, Washington, D. C., May 6-9, 1947. 13 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.962 A2R2922
- 8430 WOOLLEY, R. B. Ravaging forest fires emphasize need of improved fire control. Fire Engin. 100: 788-793, 808, 810, 812. Nov. 1947. 296.68 F513
- Meteorological Injuries
- 8431 HÖRCHT, D. W. Raureif und eisbruch im wirtschaftswald. Land Wald u. Gart. 2(1): 15-16. Jan. 1947. 18 L22
- 8432 MUNTZ, H. H. Ice damage to pine plantations. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 142-145. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82
- 8433 RIU VULART, J. M. El bosque y la sequía. Cám. Ofic. Agr. de Barcelona. B. 2: 199-201. Oct. 1947. 15 C14
- SILVICULTURE
- 8434 ALLISON, J. H. Forty-five year old ten acre Norway pine plantation at Grand Rapids gives valuable information. Lake States Timber Digest 2(4): 3-4. Nov. 20, 1947. 99.81 L14
- 8435 ANDERSON, D. A. Answers to your questions on planting forest tree seedlings. 7 p. College Station, Tex. Forest Serv., 1947. 99.47 T31
- 8436 APELDORN, E. Pappelzucht gegen holznot! Holz-Zentbl. 73: 351-352. Oct. 30, 1947. 99.81 F742
- 8437 BOYKIN, L. H. D. Hybrids in the forest. Agrarian 7(1): 18-19. Oct./Dec. 1947. 276.8 Ag8
- 8438 BRUCE, D. Thirty-two years of annual burning in longleaf pine. J. Forestry 45: 809-814. Nov. 1947. 99.8 F768
- 8439 CARIFOR. La sylviculture de l'acajou amer [Cedrela mexicana]. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 14: 151-152. Aug./Sept. 1947. 99.8 R326
- 8440 CHAPMAN, H. H. Prescribed burning versus public forest fire services. J. Forestry 45: 804-808. Nov. 1947. 99.8 F768
- 8441 COX, H. A. Pruning forest trees. Wood [London] 12: 315-317. Nov. 1947. 99.82 W855
- 8442 CUMMINGS, W. H. Progeny test with black locust seed from mother trees of varied age and height growth. J. Forestry 45: 795-798. Nov. 1947. 99.8 F768
- 8443 DAY, M. W. The control of certain shrubs in the Lake States. (Abs.) J. Forestry 45: 792. Nov. 1947. 99.8 F768
- 8444 DORMAN, K. W. Breeding better southern pines for the future. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 147-150. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82
- 8445 DUFFIELD, J. W. Dates and places of [pine] pollen collection by the Institute of Forest Genetics. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 54, 5 p., processed. Berkeley, 1947. 1.9 F7626R
- 8446 DUFFLOCQ GAL, T. Consejos prácticos de arboricultura. Agrario 12(392/393): 26; (394): 17. June/July-Aug. 1947. 9.3 Ag85
- 8447 EGGINK, D. W. J. Enkele plant- en zaai-schem's in de Drentse bosbouw. Nederland. Heide-maatsch. Tijdschr. 58: 341-343. (To be cont.) Nov. 1947. 12 N282
Reforestation in the Netherlands.
- 8448 FARRAR, J. L. Forest reproduction. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 48(12): 96, 98. Nov. 1947. 302.8 P96
- 8449 GEETE, E. Skogsodling på Färöarna. Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 45: 253-258. 1947. 99.8 Sk5
Reforestation on the Faroe Islands.
- 8450 GREAT BRITAIN. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Technical notes. Sect. I, IV. London, 1946. 99.9 G795V
I. Afforestation. 50 p.; IV. Protection. 38 p.
- 8451 HUMMEL, F. C. The Bowmont Norway spruce sample plots (1930-45). (Picea abies Karst. syn P. excelsa Link). Forestry 21: 30-42. 1947. 99.8 F767
- 8452 JENSEN, C. Fältmässig pilodling lämplig för vårt land. Lantmannen 31: 905-908. Oct. 18, 1947. 11 L234
Willow culture in Sweden.
- 8453 KEATINGE, G. Mixtures of oak with conifers. Q. J. Forestry 41: 82-83. July 1947. 99.8 Q2
- 8454 KÖNIG, E. Stammform und nutzwert des holzes. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 345-346. Oct. 23, 1947. Ref. 99.81 H742
- 8455 LIDDICOET, A. R., and KIMBROUGH, E. F. Pinus: propagation of experimental stock. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 56, 8 p., processed. Berkeley, 1947. 1.9 F7626R
- 8456 MADLIGER, K. Zurück zur natur! Leben u. Umwelt 3: 186-189. Sept. 1, 1947. 410 L49
Effect of Norway spruce on soil in Switzerland.
- 8457 MADRID. INSTITUTO FORESTAL DE INVESTIGACIONES Y EXPERIENCIAS. Producción y consumo de semillas durante el año forestal 1944-45, 64 p. Madrid, 1946. 99.8 M26
- 8458 MALAYAN UNION. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The technique of tree planting. Malayan Union. Dept. Agr. Leaflet 24, 3 p. Kuala Lumpur, 1947. 22.5 F31A
- 8459 MOULOPOULOS, C. High summer temperatures and reforestation technique in hot and dry countries. J. Forestry 45: 884-893. Dec. 1947. Ref. 99.8 F768
- 8460 MOWAT, E. L. Effect of pruning on growth of ponderosa pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 38, 3 p., processed. Portland, 1947. 1.9 F7629Fr
- 8461 MOWAT, E. L. High yields from young-growth ponderosa pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 37, 3 p., processed. Portland, 1947. 1.9 F7629Fr
- 8462 MUNGER, T. T. Growth of ten regional races of ponderosa pine in six plantations. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 39, 4 p., processed. Portland, 1947. 1.9 F7629Fr
- 8463 NATIVIDADE, J. V. Os fundamentos científicos da cultura racional do sobreiro. Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortiça. B. 9: 381-391. June 1947. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. LXV.
- 8464 NEVES, C. M. B. Montado-floresta ou montado-pomar? Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortiça. B. 9: 487-493. Aug. 1947. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. LXXXII-LXXXIII.
- 8465 PAGE, C. R. Learning by burning. Amer. Forests 53: 502-503, 527-528. Nov. 1947. 99.8 F762
- 8466 PAUL, B. H. Lumber grades vs. site quality of second-growth Douglas-fir. West Coast Lumberman 74(11): 73, 75, 96. Nov. 1947. 99.81 W52
- 8467 PEEVY, F. A. Killing undesirable hardwoods. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 123-125. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82

8468 SAYERS, W. B. State forester outlines new tree-planting program. W. Va. Conserv. 11(8): 10, 18-19. Dec. 1947. 279.8 W524

8469 SILEN, R. R. Comparative growth of hybrid poplars and native northern black cottonwoods. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 35, 3 p., processed. Portland, 1947. 1.9 F7629Fr

8470 SIRRI, A. Ancora sulla rinascita della montagna. Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 2(10): 7-8. Oct. 1947. 281.8 R18

8471 SQUIRES, J. W. Prescribed burning in Florida. J. Forestry 45: 815-819. Nov. 1947. 99.8 F768

8472 TAMM, O. Skogsproduktionens naturliga förutsättningar i Sverige (Les conditions climatologiques et pédologiques qu'exige la forêt en Suède). Lantbruksakad. Tidskr. 86: 261-271. 1947. 104 Sv5
French summary.

8473 TOUMEY, J. W. Foundations of silviculture upon an ecological basis. Ed. 2, rev., 468 p. N. Y., Wiley, 1947. Ref. 99.45 T64F

8474 UKERSEZIG, M. Successful storage of slash pine seed for fifteen years. J. Forestry 45: 825-826. Nov. 1947. 99.8 F768

8475 VALDES LOMA, A. Cultivo del eucalipto. Campo [La Paz] 1(4): 75-80. Aug. 1947. 9.1 C15

8476 WISCHHUSEN, J. F. Essential elements in tree nutrition. Natl. Farm Chemurg. Council. Chemurg. Papers, No. 612, 12 p., processed. Columbus, Ohio, 1947. Ref. 381 N213P

LUMBERING

8477 MOKEEV, P. I. Podnifat' rol' lesnoi inspektaii (God raboty arkhangel'skogo lesobrakerazha). Les 3(3): 42-44. 1947. 99.81 L563

Work inspection in lumbering.

8478 PODGAETSKIY, M. S. Vosstanovlenie pudozhskikh lesozagotovok dlia lesosnabzheniia Leningrada [Restoration of lumbering in Pudozh District for supplying Leningrad with timber]. Les 3(2): 34-39. 1947. 99.81 L563

Equipment

8479 BOGDANOV, S. M. Prispособlenie dlia pogruзки lesa na avtomobili. Lesn. Promysh., No. 8, P. 9-11. Aug. 1947. 99.82 L56

Equipment for loading logs on automobiles.

8480 GORBACHEVSKIY, V. A. Avtomobil'nye i traktornye lesovoznye sani. Lesn. Promysh., No. 8, P. 11-17. Aug. 1947. 99.82 L56

Construction of automobile and tractor drawn sleighs for log transportation.

8481 LAWSON, H. K. Radio communication in the timber industries. III. West Coast Lumberman 74(11): 67-68. Nov. 1947. 99.81 W52

8482 PATSIORA, P. P. Sinkhronnyi generator s selenovym vozбудitelem. Lesn. Promysh., No. 8, P. 4-7. Aug. 1947. 99.82 L56

A synchronous generator in the operation of electric saws.

8483 PRIAULI, A. New shaper introduced. Wood [Chicago] 2(11): 30. Nov. 1947. 99.82 N859

8484 SCHAPHORST, W. F. Modernizing the lumber power plant. South. Lumberman 175(2199): 92. Nov. 15, 1947. 99.81 S882

8485 SIMMONS, F. C. Logging trucks. South. Lumberman 175(2199): 86, 88. Nov. 15, 1947. 99.81 S882

8486 TROUSDELL, K. B. Some effects of a piece-work system on felling and bucking costs in eastern North Carolina. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 190-192. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 S882

8487 WILLIS, C. L. The value of a mechanization program. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 176-177. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 S882

Logging

8488 BRILLE, T. J. A time saver for timber-markers. J. Forestry 45: 904-905. Dec. 1947. 99.8 F768

8489 GAMBIE, E. Revolution in logging; big implications in new-style bush operations. Financ. Post 41(49): 15, 20. Dec. 6, 1947. 280.8 F49
Canada.

8490 GRANTHAM, J. B. Salvage operations in the Douglas-fir region: their present and future. Oreg. Forest Prod. Lab. Inform. C. 1, 23 p. Corvallis, 1947. 99.9 Or3522I

8491 HAMMETT, M. Preventing accidents in pulpwood logging. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 294-295, 298. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 S882

8492 HARTLEY, A. E. The logging of Western Australian timbers. Austral. Timber J. 13: 494, 498, 501, 535. Sept. 1947. 99.81 Au7

8493 KALINOVSKIY, Kh. Ia. Nekotorye itogi lesospilava v 1946 g. [Some results of lumber floating in 1946]. Les 3(1): 55-57. 1947. 99.81 L563

8494 KOROLEFF, A. Planning for better logging. J. Forestry 45: 861-864. Dec. 1947. 99.8 F768

8495 MOKHIEL', V. M. Rechnye perevozki lesa v novoi stalinskoi piatiletke [River transportation of lumber in the new Stalin Five-Year Plan]. Les 3(2): 14-18. 1947. 99.81 L563

8496 PRASOLOV, M. A. Ratsionalizatsiia zagruzkii lesom zheleznodorozhnogo porozhniaka. Les 3(1): 19-26. 1947. 99.81 L563

Loading of logs on cars.

8497 SIMMONS, F. C. Good logging practice. 1-2. Timber Canada 8(3): 30-33, 76, 79-80; (4): 38-39, 58. Nov.-Dec. 1947. 99.81 T487

8498 SIMMONS, F. C. Pointers on tree felling. Canada Lumberman 67(21): 52, 54, 92-93. Nov. 1, 1947. 99.81 C16

8499 STAMM, E. P. Present-day trends in logging Brit. Columbia Lumberman 31(11): 61-62, 110, 112. Nov. 1947. 99.81 B77

Lumber Industry

8500 BEMIS, J. R. Southern Pine Association trade promotion. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 185-186. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 S882

8501 BERRY, W. J. Profit from a crop of trees. J. Geog. 46: 302-303. Nov. 1947. 275.8 J82

Pine trees.

8502 BRODERICK, R. E. Northeastern softwood and hardwood. Com. B. 89(4739): 11. Dec. 13, 1947. 286.8 C736

8503 CANADA. BUREAU OF STATISTICS. CENSUS OF INDUSTRY. FOREST PRODUCTS STATISTICS. The hardwood flooring industry in Canada, 1945, 7 p., processed. Ottawa, 1947. 253 C332I

8504 CHOLLIST, A. L'exportation des bois d'Indochine. Rev. Internatl. du Bois 14: 150, 166. Aug./Sept. 1947. 99.8 R326

8505 CLENDENING, C. H. Make the facts known. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 161-162. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 S882

Postwar situation of the lumber industry.

8506 CLENDENING, C. H. Wages, efficiency and production costs. South. Lumberman 175(2197): 34. Oct. 15, 1947. 99.81 S882

8507 COLEMAN, F. B. Forest resources, lumber industry, and trade of Honduras. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 6. Lumber & Allied Prod., v. 5, No. 25, 7 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In236

Based on report by A. K. Ledy, Jr.

8508 DARLING, S. L. Big men for big problems. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 256, 258. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 S882

8509 FAULK, E. W. Finance and foreign trade. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 211-216. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 S882

8510 FLÄCHEN, G. Forst und holz in USA. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 327-328. Oct. 9, 1947. 99.81 E742

8511 FORS, A. J. Madera: estadística de producción y consumo [Cuba]. Rev. Mac. de Cien. Polít.-Econ.-Sociales 6(72): 9. Nov. 1947. 280.8 R3295

8512 GOETZ, S. M. Governmental restrictions on the export of lumber. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 198-202. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82

8513 GOUVEIA, A. O drama da madeira no Brasil. Observador Econ. e Financ. 12(140): 66-79. Sept. 1947. 280.8 Ob72

8514 GRIFFEE, W. E. Lumber from western pine mills will be better in 1948. Calif. Lumber Merchant 26(11): 30. Dec. 1, 1947. 99.81 C12

8515 HEUER, D. F. Our export trade moves on. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 260, 262, 264-265. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82

8516 HOLDEN, T. S. The year ahead. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 192-194. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82

Building construction and lumber situation.

8517 KAISER, E. F. Des studium der holzwirtschaft--urwaldexploitation. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 369-370. Nov. 13, 1947. 99.81 H742

8518 MCGOWIN, M. F. Critical 1947 develops value of labor service. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 170-171. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82

In southern lumber industry.

8519 MAHAFFAY, R. E. Million-dollar umpire. Calif. Lumber Merchant 26(11): 40, 42. Dec. 1, 1947. 99.81 C12

Lumber grading.

8520 MAHONEY, J. F. Lumber materials prices are not inflationary: better grades and proper sizes reduce construction costs. Wood Construct. 33(7): 16. June 1947. 99.81 W852

8521 MASON, N. P. Lumber industry meets challenge. Miss. Val. Lumberman 78(46): 8-9. Nov. 14, 1947. 99.81 M69

8522 MASON, N. P. Reports on 1947 progress--and outlines 10-point program for 1948. Calif. Lumber Merchant 26(11): 56, 58, 60. Dec. 1, 1947. 99.81 C12

8523 MOORE, A. G. T. The traffic outlook for 1948. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 155-156. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82

For lumber.

8524 NATIONAL LUMBER MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. Lumber industry facts, 1947, 48 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 99.81 N21L

8525 NATIONAL LUMBER MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. Lumber literature, a bibliography. Rev., 56 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 241.01 N21L

8526 PARSONS, J., and HALL, R. Fluming lumber. Wood [Chicago] 2(11): 24. Nov. 1947. 99.82 N859

8527 QUAINÉ, J. L'Etat provoque la hausse des bois. J. de la France Agr. 3: 525. Nov. 14/20, 1947. 14 J829

8528 QUEBEC FOREST SERVICE. SCALING AND GRADING BUREAU. Illustrations des principaux défauts rencontrés dans les bois de construction. 15 p. Quebec, 1947. 99.31 Q3

8529 RAZOUS, P. Les ressources forestières françaises et les divers débouchés des bois. Bois et Sciéries 53: 620-621, 650-652. (Cont.) Oct. 30, Nov. 13, 1947. 99.81 B632

8530 RECKE, CRAF. Der holzexport nach England. Wirtsch. Ztg. 2(43): 3. Oct. 24, 1947. 280.8 W742

8531 RISEHELL, C. A. A tree goes to market. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 132-136. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82

8532 SENCHEUROV, K. T. Mirovoi lesnoi rynek posle wojny [World lumber market after the war]. Les 3(1): 58-59. 1947. 99.81 L563

8533 TIMBER TRADE FEDERATION OF THE UNITED KINGDOM. Annual report, 54, 1946, 136 p. London, 1947. 99.9 T483

8534 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Lumber industry and trade in British Honduras. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade in Commod. Pt. 6. Lumber & Allied Prod., v. 5, No. 28, 6 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In236

Based on report by C. E. Gidden.

8535 VEIT, A. Die neuen furnierpreise. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 370. Nov. 13, 1947. 99.81 H742

8536 YAO, K. Y. Lumbering and shipment in the Lao Ho Valley, Kansu. (In Chinese.) Monthly Farmers' Bank China 8(4): 63-78. Apr. 1947. 281.9 F225M
English summary.

8537 ZHAGEL'EV, I. I. Operativnoe rukovodstvo zheleznodorozhnyim perevozkami lesa. Les 3(1): 26-31. 1947. 99.81 L563

Planning the transportation of lumber by railroad.

Sawmills

8538 BENJENSON, G. M. O perspektivakh razvitiia lesopileniia v poslevoennom piatiletii [Concerning prospects for the development of sawmilling in the postwar Five-Year Plan]. Les 3(2): 8-14. 1947. 99.81 L563

8539 COLT, V. Hydraulic operated sawmill equipment. West Coast Lumberman 74(11): 110. Nov. 1947. 99.81 W52

8540 GILBERT, E. A., and URBACH, K. Seeing eyes for saw logs. Wood [Chicago] 2(11): 31. Nov. 1947. 99.82 N859

8541 HYLER, J. E. Present day cutoff saws. Wood [Chicago] 2(11): 25-26, 45-46. Nov. 1947. 99.82 N859

8542 MILES, C. C. The small mill, how bright is its future? South. Lumber J. 51(11): 24, 96. Nov. 10, 1947. 99.81 So8

8543 SCHMIDT, W. Mochmals: sägewerksberater. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 367-368. Nov. 13, 1947. 99.81 H742

8544 STRAUSS, C. Good lumber from small sawmills. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 119-122. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82

8545 WILSON, R. Sawmilling. Austral. Bur. Census & Statis. Mfg. Indus., 1944/45, No. 28, 8 p., processed. Canberra, 1946. 271 Au72Ma

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

8546 HIGGINS, H. G., and GRIFFIN, F. V. The nature of plastic deformation in wood at elevated temperatures. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. J. 20: 361-371. Aug. 1947. Ref. 514 Au72J

8547 LAFFITTE, J. C. Notas sobre la tecnología y utilización química de las maderas. 41 p. Montevideo, Impr. Nacional, 1946. 99.79 L13

8548 SAUARD, J., REYGROBELLET, J., and LECIERQ, A. Contribution à l'hydrolyse des bois exotiques. Indus. Agr. & Aliment. 64: 195-207. Apr./June 1947. 383 As7

8549 SCHWENKLER, J. J. Reactions of pentosans with formaldehyde. (Abs.) J. Forestry 45: 798. Nov. 1947. 99.8 F768

8550 TIEMANN, H. D. How does wood shrink? 4. Sapwood and heartwood. Evaporation causes tension. South. Lumberman 175(2199): 76. Nov. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82

Preservative Treatment

8551 BROWNE, F. L. The preservative treatment and staining of shingles. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R761, rev., 9 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

8552 LARSON, C. C. Preserving fence posts with pentachlorophenol. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 774, 8 p., processed. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59E

8553 SCHMITTUTZ, C. Der leitungsast. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 343-344. Oct. 23, 1947. 99.81 H742
Treatment.

8554 STACEY, W. A. "Old Ironsides" was restored with treated timber. Wood Preserv. News 25: 103-104. Nov. 1947. 300.8 W853
Also in South. Lumberman 175(2201): 118. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82

Properties and Structure

- 8555 DESCH, H. E. The teaks. Wood [London] 12: 324-325. Nov. 1947. 99.82 W855
8556 DROW, J. T., and ERICKSEN, L. N. California red fir compares favorably with other western species. Calif. Lumber Merchant 26(11): 44, 46. Dec. 1, 1947. 99.81 C12
8557 ELLIS, C. The properties of wood. Austral. Timber J. 13: 507, 509, 511, 513, 515. Sept. 1947. 99.81 Au7
8558 JANE, F. W. The structure of wood. 20. Ashes. Timber News 55: 384-386. Nov. 1947. 99.81 T482
8559 KINGSTON, R. S. T. The variation of tensile strength and modulus of elasticity of hoop pine veneer with the direction of the grain. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. J. 20: 338-344. Aug. 1947. Ref. 514 Au72J
8560 KISSER, J. Probleme der mikroskopischen holzforschung. 11 p. Wien? 1946. 463.45 K64
8561 KLOOT, N. H. Tests on small clear specimens of north Queensland kauri (Agathis palmerstoni F. v. M.). Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. J. 20: 345-360. Aug. 1947. Ref. 514 Au72J
8562 KÖNIG, E. Wimmerwuchs - ein holzfehler, der werterhöhend sein kann. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 353. Oct. 30, 1947. 99.81 H742
8563 LDMAYE, V. D. Safe working stresses for Indian timbers. Indian Forest Rec., New Ser., Util., v. 4, No. 1, 31 p. Dehra Dun, 1946. 99.8 In22U
8564 PECK, E. C. Moisture content of wood. Wood Prod. 52(11): 29-30. Nov. 1947. 99.82 W856
Also in Barrel & Box & Packages 52(11): 9-10. Nov. 1947. 99.82 B27
8565 PRESTON, R. D., and RANGANATHAN, V. The fine structure of the fibres of normal and tension wood in beech (Fagus sylvatica L.) as revealed by X-rays. Forestry 21: 92-98. 1947. Ref. 99.8 F767
8566 STEARNS, J. L. The woods you use, cedar. Wood [Chicago] 2(11): 28, 46-48. Nov. 1947. 99.82 W859
8567 TIEMANN, H. D. Residual luminescence of wood. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 278, 280. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82
8568 YEE, C. F., HWANG, P. C., and CHEN, C. L. Mechanical and related properties of Chinese timbers. I. Principal timbers of southwestern China. (In Chinese.) China. Bur. Aeronaut. Res. Tech. Rpt. 28, 27 p. Chengtu, 1946. Ref. 99.9 C442

Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing

- 8569 CROWTHER, D. Drying know-how for home-grown lumber. Successful Farming 45(12): 66, 68. Dec. 1947. 6 Sal2
8570 GULOWSEN, K. T. Litt om trelasttørker. Norsk Skogsindus. 1: 230-232. Oct. 1947. 99.82 N81
Lumber kilns.
8571 ISHAG, S. M. High-frequency drying of wood. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 163-169. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82
8572 LAMB, G. N. Technical notes on finishing mahogany. Wood Working Digest 49(11): 135-140. Nov. 1947. 99.82 W87
8573 ROBERTSON, J. M. Practical comments on toy finishing. Canad. Woodworker 47(11): 42-43, 45-46. Nov. 1947. 99.82 C162
8574 SMITH, W. R. Air seasoning and kiln drying. II. Wood Working Digest 49(11): 151-156. Nov. 1947. 99.82 W87
8575 SMITH, W. R. How do we dry lumber? Results of a survey. South. Lumberman 175(2199): 47, 50, 52. Nov. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82

- 8576 SMITH, W. T. Moisture and the wood finish. Wood Prod. 52(11): 33-34, 37. Nov. 1947. 99.82 W856
8577 WAMPLER, R. H. Why some wood finishes have poor adhesion. Indus. Finishing 23(11): 80, 82, 84, 86. Sept. 1947. Madison Sub-Branch Libr.
8578 WEBER, P., and others. Round table discussion on painting of southern yellow pine. Ga. State Engin. Expt. Sta. C. 14, 19 p. Atlanta, 1947. 290.9 G292C
J. F. Broecker, F. L. Browne, N. B. Garlock, J. MacGuffie, E. P. Peterson, and S. Werthan, joint authors.
8579 WELCH, J. B. Aspects of kiln design. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 322-323. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82

FOREST PRODUCTS

- 8580 ANUCHIN, N. P. Normy vykhoda shpal'nogo syr'ia. Les 3(3): 18-22. 1947. 99.81 L563
Output standards in crosstie production.
8581 ARMSTRONG, F. H. The strength of home-grown timber pit-props. Forestry 21: 43-76. 1947. Ref. 99.8 F767
8582 BANKS, W. J. They still build them of wood. Forest & Outdoors, Nov. 1947, p. 374. 99.8 C16
Boats.
8583 BARTH, J. La production du bois de noyer en Yougoslavie. Bois et Scieries 53: 622. Oct. 30, 1947. 99.81 B632
8584 BENASSI, L. Il legno sintetico. Ital. Forest. e Mont. 2: 248-249. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.8 It12
8585 BENNETT, T. R. Let Christmas trees pay your holiday bills; you can plant them on odd corners of your farm, and they are simple to raise. Successful Farming 45(12): 40, 42. Dec. 1947. 6 Sal2
8586 BERNARDO, H. DE B. Pequeno estudo sobre o comercio externo da cortica nos séculos XVIII e XIX (1797-1831). Portugal. Junta Mac. da Cortica. B. 9: 225-231, 287-289. (Cont.) Mar., Apr. 1947. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. XII-XLIII, L-LI.
8587 BOND, W. E. More dollars from integrated utilization. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 220-222. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82
8588 BOND, W. J., GORDARD, I. G., and WRIGHT, G. F. The isolation of cassafra lignin. Canad. J. Res. Sect. B, Chem. Sci. 25: 535-539. Nov. 1947. Ref. 470 C16B
8589 BRENNAN, J. V. Market for railway ties in the Union of South Africa. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 6. Lumber & Allied Prod., v. 5, No. 34, 2 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In236
8590 BURPEE, C. M. Cross tie requirements for the coming year. Cross Tie B. 28: 13-16. Oct. 1947. 99.82 C87
8591 CANADA. FOREST SERVICE. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORIES. Forest Products Laboratories list of publications, 11 p., processed. Ottawa, 1947. 241.01 C16
8592 COPE, J. A. Christmas tree farming. Amer. Forests 53: 544-546, 569. Dec. 1947. 99.8 F762
8593 CRAIG, R., JR. Wood defiberization. Lake States Timber Digest 2(5): 5, 10. Dec. 4, 1947. 99.81 L14
8594 DELAUNAY, R. Le méthanol de synthèse à partir du bois par le procédé de Iacotte; l'usine-pilote de Decazeville (Aveyron). Chim. & Indus. 58: 335-340. Oct. 1947. 383 C42
8595 DIETZ, A. G. H. Coordination of timber engineering data major wartime contribution to world's progress in field of wood construction. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 31(11): 55-56, 82. Nov. 1947. 99.81 B77
8596 ELSNER, W. Das kostbare holz. Orion 1(3) 2-7. June 15, 1946. 474 Or4

- 8597 FREUDENBERG, K. Die herkunft des formalde-
hyds aus dem lignin. Chem. Ber. 80: 149-158. Mar.
1947. 384 B45
- 8598 GARLAND, H. Utilization of aspen. 23 p.
Lansing, Dept. of Econ. Devlpmt. of the State of Mich.
1947. 99.79 G18
- 8599 GIORDANO, G. Conoscere il legno. 107 p.
Milano. Polirico Società Editrice. 1947. 99.79 G43
- 8600 HARRIS, E. E. Wood-sugar molasses from
wood waste. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 157-161.
Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82
- 8601 HYLER, J. E. Designing wood products.
Cogrove's Mag. 20(10): 29, 31. Nov. 1947. Madison
Sub-Branch Libr.
- 8602 HYLER, J. E. Panel ripping and trimming.
Natl. Hardwood Mag. 21(10): 46, 50, 60. Nov. 1947.
99.81 N212
- 8603 JOHNSON, B. M. Factors that enter into
the cost of a cross tie. Cross Tie B. 28: 79-82.
Oct. 1947. 99.82 C87
- 8604 LOCKARD, C. R. Cow food--a new forest
product. South. Lumberman 175(2199): 58, 60. Nov.
15, 1947. 99.81 So82
- Molasses made from oak slabs.
- 8605 LOCKARD, C. R. The future of wood. 21 p.,
processed. n. p., 1947. 99.79 L78
- 8606 MCALLESTER, D. A cash crop for Christmas.
Countrybook 7(3): 9-13. Oct./Dec. 1947. 6 C836
- Christmas tree farming.
- 8607 MCCLURE, J. W. Leave only the leaves.
South. Lumberman 175(2201): 131. Dec. 15, 1947.
99.81 So82
- 8608 MCELHANNNEY, T. A. Conservation by better
utilization. 24 p. Ottawa, Dominion Forest Serv.,
1947. 99.75 M15C
- 8609 MACHADO, F. F. A cortiça num episódio hi-
stórico-lendário. Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortiça.
B. 9: 449-452. July 1947. 309.9 J96
- English summary, p. LXXVII.
- 8610 MARSHALL, E. D. Utilization of Texas woods
Tex. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Note 5, 30 p., proc-
essed. College Station? 1947. 99.9 T312
- 8611 MARTINS, C. M. A. Crise na indústria ro-
lheira? Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortiça. B. 9: 499-
500. (To be cont.) Aug. 1947. 309.9 J96
- English summary, p. LXXIV-LXXV.
- 8612 MEHAFFAY, R. E. Who's wasting what waste?
South. Lumberman 175(2200): 36, 38. Dec. 1, 1947.
99.81 So82
- 8613 MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Forest Prod-
ucts History Foundation. Minn. Hort. Soc. Forest
Prod. Hist. Found. P. 1, 16 p. St. Paul, 1947.
99.9 M669
- 8614 MULLER, J. L. Foreign market opportunities
for cross ties. Cross Tie B. 28: 53-57. Oct. 1947.
99.82 C87
- 8615 NATIVIDADE, J. V. O descortçamento dos
sobrelhos nas províncias ao Norte do Tejo. Portugal.
Junta Nac. da Cortiça. B. 9: 327-332. May 1947.
309.9 J96
- English summary, p. LVI.
- 8616 NAUMOV, A. Lesopotrebienie chernoi metal-
lurgii v novom platilietii [Utilization of lumber in
the black metallurgical industry during the new Five-
Year Plan]. Les 3(1): 14-19. 1947. 99.81 L563
- 8617 NOVODERZHEKIN, A. M. Lesosnabzhenie muzy-
kal'noi promyshlennosti. Les 3(3): 25-28. 1947.
99.81 L563
- Production of resonant wood for musical instruments.
- 8618 OSTROWSKI, H. J. A recovery system for
chemical and groundwood screenings. Brit. Columbia
Lumberman 31(11): 58-59, 68. Nov. 1947. 99.81 B77
- 8619 PADDON, T. W. A wood forum discussion:
Densified wood. Timber & Plywood 93: 632, 634, 636.
Nov. 13, 1947. 99.81 T489
- 8620 PEATTIE, D. C. Wood, friend of man.
Amer. Forests 53: 547-549, 572-573. Dec. 1947.
99.8 F762
- 8621 PHILLIPS, F. T. Millwork class; special
costing procedure. 2. South. Lumber J. 51(12): 19.
Dec. 10, 1947. 99.81 So8
- 8622 PINO, E. H. On wooden legs. Wood [Lon-
don] 12: 318-320. Nov. 1947. 99.82 W855
- 8623 PITKOVSKII, M. Gotovit' rudnichnuiu
stolku po spetsifikatsiiam. Les 3(1): 50-51. 1947.
99.81 L563
- Wood utilization in the production of mining equip-
ment.
- 8624 PUTNAM, J. A. Fence posts from bottomland
hardwoods. U. S. Forest Serv. South. Forest Expt.
Sta. South. Forestry Note 52, p. 2-3. Nov. 1947.
1.9 F7624S
- 8625 REYNOLDS, E. Iowa forests yield lumber
for butter tubs, bridge planks. Iowa Agr. 46(4):
21. Nov. 1947. 6 I09
- 8626 RITCHIE, P. F., and PURVES, C. B. Perio-
date lignins, their preparation and properties.
Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 48(12): 74-82. Nov. 1947.
Ref. 302.8 P96
- 8627 SCHREINER, E. Holz vom hochgebirge.
Orion 1(8): 27-33. Nov. 15, 1946. 474 Or4
Germany.
- 8628 SPROULL, R. C. Research on wood for rail-
road use. Cross Tie B. 28: 60-66. Oct. 1947.
99.82 C87
- 8629 STERLIN, L. IA. O povyshenii kachestven-
nogo vykhoda shpal. Les 3(3): 22-25. 1947.
99.81 L563
- Production of cross ties.
- 8630 TILLER, W. E. Concentration yards. Cross
Tie B. 27(12): 22-24. Dec. 1947. 99.82 C87
- Railway ties.
- 8631 TOLSTIKOV, A. I., and KURBATOV, F. M.
Proizvodstvo izdelii shirpotreba v Moldavii. Les
3(2): 39-41. 1947. 99.81 L563
- Wood utilization in the production of barrels and
furniture in Moldavian SSR.
- 8632 TURLEY, T. J., JR. Trend of production
of cross ties. Cross Tie B. 28: 28, 30, 32, 34.
Oct. 1947. 99.82 C87
- 8633 VAUGHAN, J. A. Checking and splitting of
cross ties. Cross Tie B. 27(12): 15-16. Dec. 1947.
99.82 C87
- 8634 WOODBRIDGE, W. W. How to promote the sale
of wood shingles. Wood Construct. 33(13): 16-18.
Dec. 1947. 99.81 W852
- 8635 ZHEREBOV, L. P. Priroda lignina [The
nature of lignin]. Bumazhania Promysh. 22(5): 6-13.
(To be cont.) July/Aug. 1947. 302.8 B88

Building Construction

- 8636 LONG, J. D. Plywood for portable farm pre-
fabricated buildings. Wood Construct. 33(7): 18-19.
June 1947. 99.81 W852
- 8637 NORTHEUP, H. R. Half-a-dollar still buys
half-a-house. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 325-326.
Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82
- 8638 PERRY, T. D. Structural laminated lumber.
Wood Working Digest 49(11): 86, 88, 92, 94, 96, 105-
106, 108. Nov. 1947. Ref. 99.82 W87
- 8639 STERN, E. G. Modern timber construction
in Europe. Va. Polytech. Inst. Engin. Ext. Div.
Engin. Ext. Ser. B. 45, 24 p. Blacksburg, Va., 1946.
99.79 St42
- 8640 TIMBER DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. Timber
can make it. 4 p. London, 1947? 99.76 T483T
Building construction.
- 8641 WILLIAMS, G. M. J. An economical repair
to timber roof trusses. Timber News 55: 382-383,
393. Nov. 1947. 99.81 T482

Charcoal

- 8642 GOUIN, T. Retour aux gazogènes. Bois et
Résineux 30(1444): 1. Oct. 30, 1947. 99.82 B63

Containers

- 8643 COVINGTON, E. G. There'll always be enough box lumber. West. Grower & Shipper 18(12): 130, 174. Nov. 1947. 280.38 W52
- 8644 HILL, C. W. Roll out the barrels. Cosgrove's Mag. 19(6): 28-30, 32, 44. July 1947. Madison Sub-Branch Libr.
- 8645 MARSH, S. Wirebounds -- light -- strong -- economical. West. Grower & Shipper 18(12): 131, 179. Nov. 1947. 280.38 W52
- 8646 SANDS, W. M. Lake States lumber species proves good crate material. Wooden Box & Crate 9(4): 25-29. 1947. 99.82 W857
- 8647 STERN, E. G. The manufacture of tight plywood cooperage. Barrel & Box & Packages 52(11): 12-13, 16. Nov. 1947. 99.82 B27
- 8648 TSIGEL'NITSKII, B. S. Puti ekonomii drevesiny v tarnom khoziaistvo. Les 3(3): 13-18. 1947. 99.81 L563
- Economizing on wood in the production of containers.
- 8649 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Wooden boxes, shooks, and crates: Australia and Palestine. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade in Commod. Pt. 8. Spec. Prod., v. 5, No. 102, 2 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In238
- Based on report by R. M. Rowe.

Furniture

- 8650 COURTENAY, E. H. Something new in functional furniture. Wood Working Digest 49(11): 70-72, 74, 76, 78, 80. Nov. 1947. 99.82 W87
- 8651 MANSELL, R. Modern trends in the utilization of furniture woods. Furniture Mfr. 62(11): 46-48, 50, 54, 56, 58. Nov. 1947. 300.8 F982
- 8652 MORRIS, N. New trends in furniture design from Scotland. Cosgrove's Mag. 20(10): 26-27, 31. Nov. 1947. Madison Sub-Branch Libr.
- 8653 WANGAARD, F. F. The control of moisture content in gluing for furniture manufacture. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 223-226. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82
- 8654 WEBER, K. Seven centuries [of chairs] in twenty years. Cosgrove's Mag. 20(10): 20-23. Nov. 1947. Madison Sub-Branch Libr.

Naval Stores

- 8655 DORMAN, K. W. Better pines for turpentine. Amer. Forests 53: 498-500. Nov. 1947. 99.8 F762
- 8656 GRAVEY, A. En améliorant la méthode actuelle du gemmage on peut contribuer à la revalorisation de la forêt. Bois et Résineux 30(1444): 1. Oct. 30, 1947. 99.82 B63
- 8657 GUIGNON, C. F. Current situation in gum naval stores. Paint, Oil & Chem. Rev. 110(23): 128-129. Nov. 13, 1947. 306.8 P16
- 8658 HOLDMAN, E. Developments in wood naval stores. Paint, Oil & Chem. Rev. 110(23): 128. Nov. 13, 1947. 306.8 P16
- 8659 PATTON, E. L. Modern techniques for processing pine gum. Naval Stores Rev. 57(35): 13, 26. Nov. 29, 1947. 99.81 N22
- 8660 SCHMIED, H. Die bedeutung der Lärchenharzung in Österreich. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtsch. 2(14): 10-12. (To be cont.) July 21, 1947. 99.81 Os7

Plastics

- 8661 NOVIKOFF, P. A. Wood you can see through. Forest & Outdoors, Nov. 1947, p. 364-367, 372. 99.8 C16
- Cellophane.

Pulp and Paper

- 8662 ARONOVSKY, S. I. TAPPI fibrous agricultural residues committee meeting. Paper Indus. & Paper World 29: 1177-1178, 1180, 1182. Nov. 1947. 302.8 P1923

8663 BAMFORD, D. Modernization of a ground-wood mill. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 48(11): 70-73. Oct. 1947. 302.8 P96

8664 BARANOV, N. A. Poluchenie tsellulozy azotnokislým sposobom [Pulp manufacture by the nitric acid method]. Bumazhnaya Promysh. 22(5): 41-46. July/Aug. 1947. 302.8 B88

8665 BLACKSHEAR, M. H., JR. Southern pulpwood manufacturers serve an expanded market. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 306, 308. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82

8666 BRAY, M. W., and MARTIN, J. S. Sulphate pulping of Douglas fir, western hemlock, Pacific silver fir, and western red cedar logging and sawmill waste. Paper Indus. & Paper World 29: 1204-1206. Nov. 1947. 302.8 P1923

8667 BRENDER, E. V. Pulpwood from tops. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 238, 240. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82

8668 CRUIKSHANK, J. W. 1946 pulpwood production by county in the Southeast. U. S. Forest Serv. Southeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 23, 18 p., processed. Asheville, 1947. 1.9622 A3F76

8669 BEERMANCE, E. L. A pulp mill for Connecticut? Comm. Circle 10(12): 12, 15. Dec. 1947. 280.8 C7632

8670 KANTOR, L. A., and KHEIFETS, P. B. Vliyanie soderzhanija smoly v drevesnykh tsellulozakh na ikh vliaskost' [Effect of resin content in wood pulps on their viscosity]. Bumazhnaya Promysh. 22(4): 32-34. May/June 1947. 302.8 B88

8671 KELLER, E. L., and MCGOVERN, J. W. Sulphite pulps and papers from sawdust and chip mixtures. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 10(10A): 56, 58, 60. Oct. 31, 1947. 302.8 So8

8672 KOPANTSEV, M. M. Novaya ratsional'naya skhema regeneratsii sernistogo gaza. Bumazhnaya Promysh. 22(5): 19-26. July/Aug. 1947. 302.8 B88

Method of sulphur dioxide recovery in wood pulping.

8673 KOPANTSEV, M. M. Proizvodstvo drevesnovo-lokniystykh plit [Production of wood fiber boards]. Bumazhnaya Promysh. 22(4): 15-27. May/June 1947. 302.8 B88

8674 KOREA (TERRITORY UNDER U. S. OCCUPATION, 1945-). NATIONAL ECONOMIC BOARD. Paper and pulp requirements of South Korea. 8 p., processed. Seoul, 1947. (Admin. Study No. 6) 302 K84

8675 LINCOLN, W. B., JR. Corrugated fibreboard containers; trends affecting their value and cost. Shipping Mangt. 12(11): 13, 35-37, 42. (To be cont.) Nov. 1947. 280.38 Sh6

8676 LONG, H. D. Problems of future wood supply. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 48(12): 100. Nov. 1947. 302.8 P96

8677 LOPUKHOV, E. I. Les i bumaga. Les 3 (1): 4-13. 1947. 99.81 L563

Forestry and the pulp and paper industry.

8678 MOON, D. G. The pulp and paper industry in the South. Paper Mill News 70(47): 84-85, 126. Nov. 22, 1947. 302.8 P195

8679 RYVLIN, A. S. Soskrashchenie rashoda balansov na proizvodstvo tsellulozy i drevesnoi massy. Les 3(3): 6-13. 1947. 99.81 L563

Economizing on wood in the production of cellulose and wood pulp.

8680 SHILINSKII, D. M. Vyravnivanie razmera varochnoi shchepy. Bumazhnaya Promysh. 22(5): 27-31. July/Aug. 1947. 302.8 B88

Measurement of chips in wood pulping.

8681 SUTHERLAND, D. G. Report on the commercial production of high yield sulphite and sulphate pulps. Paper Indus. & Paper World 29: 1214-1215. Nov. 1947. 302.8 P1923

8682 TINKER, E. W. The place of the pulp and paper industry in American industry. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 10(10A): 38-39. Oct. 31, 1947. 302.8 So8

8683 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Partial list of reference works on pulp and paper. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. B564, rev., 7 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

8684 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Pulp and paper industry, United Kingdom. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 6. Lumber & Allied Prod., v. 5, No. 31, 7 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In236

Based on reports by D. B. Calder.

Tanning Materials

8685 MAJOR, F., and PEARMAN, R. W. Wattle bark from Jamaica. *Gt. Brit. Imp. Inst. B.* 45: 12-15. Jan./Mar. 1947. 26 G79

8686 SHERRY, S. P. No assets in ashes. III. *Farmer & Home Companion* 36(38): 10. Sept. 19, 1947. 24 F227

Effect of brushwood-burning on the production of wattle bark in South Africa.

8687 SNOW, C. F. F. Sussex bark-strippers. *Country Life* [London] 102: 924-925. Nov. 7, 1947. 80 C83

Oak bark stripping.

Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives

8688 BARTH, J. Les exportations de grumes de noyer à placage, vers l'Italie. *Bois et Scieries* 53: 606. Oct. 23, 1947. 99.81 B632

8689 BOLLER, K. H. Buckling loads of flat sandwich panels in compression. Buckling of flat sandwich panels with all edges clamped. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1525-D, 15 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

U. S. Army-Navy-Civil Committee on Aircraft Design Criteria cooperating.

8690 BOLLER, K. H. Buckling loads of flat sandwich panels in compression. Buckling of flat sandwich panels with loaded edges clamped and the remaining edges simply supported. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1525-C, 16 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

U. S. Army-Navy-Civil Committee on Aircraft Design Criteria cooperating.

8691 BOLLER, K. H. Buckling loads of flat sandwich panels in compression. Buckling of flat sandwich panels with loaded edges simply supported and the remaining edges clamped. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1525-B, 25 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

U. S. Army-Navy-Civil Committee on Aircraft Design Criteria cooperating.

8692 BOOTH, F. L. Producing plywood for the furniture factory. *Veneers & Plywood* 41(11): 28, 30-31. Nov. 1947. 99.82 V55

8693 BROUSE, D., and BLOOMQUIST, R. F. Postwar developments in woodworking glues. *Wood* [Chicago] 2(11): 20-22, 40-42. Nov. 1947. 99.82 M859

8694 CHALDER, D. Notes on wood glues. *Brit. Plastics* 19: 488-492. Nov. 1947. 309.8 B76

8695 CUNNINGHAM, J. B. High-frequency gluing. *South. Lumberman* 175(2201): 116. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 S82

8696 DAVIES, J. H. Eighteen square feet of edge glued stock in thirty seconds. *Canad. Woodworker* 47(11): 23-24. Nov. 1947. 99.82 C162

8697 DENT, W. U. F. C. C. regulations and their relation to shielding problems. *Wash. U. Col. Forestry. B.*, No. 2, p. 31-33. 1947. 99.9 W277

Federal Communications Commission regulation of electronics.

8698 GAVAN, D. R. F. used for radio cabinet production. *Wood* [Chicago] 2(11): 13-15, 43-44. Nov. 1947. 99.82 M859

8699 HAMMETT, M. The amazing development of plywood. *South. Lumberman* 175(2201): 308, 310. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 S82

8700 HARRIS, G. P. Correct moisture content eliminates one factor responsible for low quality bonds and rejects [in the bonding of plywood with synthetic resin adhesives]. *Cosgrove's Mag.* 19(6): 34, 36. July 1947. Madison Sub-Branch Libr.

8701 HARRIS, G. P. Moisture content of wood in relation to resin adhesive gluing. *Cosgrove's Mag.* 19(7): 34, 36. Aug. 1947. Madison Sub-Branch Libr.

8702 HICKOK, W. H., and WILKINS, W. B. Factors influencing high-frequency electrical heating for edge-bonding wood. *Wood Working Digest* 49(11): 112, 114, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 126, 128-132. Nov. 1947. 99.82 W87

8703 HYLER, J. E. Materials handling in veneer industries. *Veneers & Plywood* 41(11): 18, 20. Nov. 1947. 99.82 V55

8704 KURTENACKER, R. S., and SKIDMORE, K. E. Water oak veneer for southern citrus boxes. *South. Lumberman* 175(2201): 312, 314, 316, 318-319. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 S82

8705 MCKELLAR, A. D. Plywood makes remarkable progress in twenty years. *South. Lumberman* 175(2201): 319-320, 322. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 S82

8706 MEYER, L. H. Plywood; what it is, what it does. 250 p. N. Y., McGraw-Hill, 1947. 99.77 M57

8707 NICHOLS, W. Plywood. *Wood* [London] 12: 326-328. Nov. 1947. 99.82 W855

8708 PERRY, T. D. Curved plywood; flexible pressure for compound curves. *Wood Prod.* 52(11): 39-40, 44, 47-48, 50. Nov. 1947. 99.82 W856

8709 PERRY, T. D. Economics of hot pressed plywood. *Canad. Woodworker* 47(11): 25-26, 52, 54. Nov. 1947. 99.82 C162

8710 SIENCHUROV, K. T. Mirovaia fanernaiâ promyshlennost' [Plywood industry of the world] *Les* 3(3): 51-55. 1947. 99.81 L563

8711 STANLEY G. W., JR. The facts about high frequency. *Natl. Hardwood Mag.* 21(10): 53-56, 60. Nov. 1947. 99.81 N212

8712 TIGELAAR, J. H. Metal to wood bonding. *Canad. Woodworker* 47(11): 37-38, 57-58. Nov. 1947. 99.82 C162

8713 U. S. NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS. Douglas fir plywood. U. S. Natl. Bur. Standards. Com. Standard CS45-47, 26 p. Washington, 1947. 157.88 C73

8714 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Veneer and plywood industry in Mexico. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 6. Lumber & Allied Prod., v. 5, No. 33, 4 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In236

Based on report by W. A. Conkright.

8715 WELLS, M. B. Plywood trailer platform. *Cosgrove's Mag.* 19(7): 28. Aug. 1947. Madison Sub-Branch Libr.

8716 WESTERBOOK, F. A. Wood-to-metal adhesives. *Veneers & Plywood* 41(11): 38, 40-42. Nov. 1947. 99.82 V55

Wood as Fuel

8717 BALTZER, C. E., and PRINCE, J. B. Sawdust as a fuel for sawmills. *Timber Canada* 8(4): 36-37, 76, 78-83. Dec. 1947. 99.81 T487

8718 LEVIN, A. B. Nový standart na drova [New standard on firewood]. *Les* 3(2): 19-22. 1947. 99.81 L563

8719 MILOŠEVIĆ-BREVINAC, M. O potrošnji ogrevnog drveta na solu [The use of wood for fuel in the village]. 48 p. Beograd, Poljoprivredno Izdavačko Preduzeće, 1946. 99.75 M63

MISCELLANEOUS

8720 ALDERMAN, O. A. Work of the Ohio Division of Forestry. *Cross Tie B.* 27(12): 19-21, 41. Dec. 1947. 99.82 C87

8721 BRENTLINGER, P. D. Timber conservation; railroads have great stake in saving nation's forests; must insure future supply. Cross Tie B. 27(12): 25-26, 34. Dec. 1947. 99.82 C87

8722 BRENTLINGER, P. D. Work of the railroad foresters. Cross Tie B. 28: 46, 48, 50. Oct. 1947. 99.82 C87

8723 BRITISH COLUMBIA. FOREST SERVICE. The Cowichan Lake Forest Experiment Station; a brief description of its purpose, development, and environment. 23 p. n. p., 1947. 99.34 B77C

8724 BRITISH EMPIRE FORESTRY CONFERENCE, 5th, LONDON, 1947. Summary report, resolutions and reports of committees. 55 p. London, H. M. Stationery Off., 1947. 99.9 B774S

8725 DADSWELL, H. E., and others. The extension of the card-sorting method to war-time problems in timber identification. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. J. 20: 321-337. Aug. 1947. Ref. 514 Au72J

A. M. Eckersley, F. V. Griffin, and H. D. Ingle, joint authors.

8726 DIETERICH. Natürliche arbeitgemeinschaft und arbeitsteilung der waldbesitzergruppen. Allg. Forstz. 2: 121-125. Aug. 15, 1947. 99.8 AL52

8727 DUPUIS, M. L'Office des Bois de l'A.E.F. Marches Colon. 3: 1442-1443. Oct. 18, 1947. 286.8 M33

8728 EXPOSICIÓN FORESTAL. 1st, MONTEVIDEO, 1946. Primera Exposición Forestal, organizada por la Junta Honoraria Forestal y la Comisión pro Fomento y Utilización Industrial de Maderas Nacionales y abierta en Montevideo, durante los días 12 al 27 de octubre de 1946. 39 p. Montevideo, 1947. 99.09 Ex7

8729 FIESKA, R. R. Forester vs. arborist. J. Forestry 45: 829-831. Nov. 1947. 99.8 F768

8730 GOREL, N. B. Forest research problems in South Carolina. Natl. Farm Chemurg. Council. Chemurg. Papers, No. 608, 4 p., processed. Columbus, Ohio, 1947. 381 M213P

8731 GREELEY, W. B. Men of vision must spearhead forestry as profession gains in industrial acceptance. (Sum.) Brit. Columbia Lumberman 31(11): 63-64. Nov. 1947. 99.81 B77

8732 HARRISON, J. D. B. The progress of forestry in F.A.O. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 48(12): 93, 96. Nov. 1947. 302.8 P96

8733 HOLLOWAY, T. Cypress elegy; recollections of a vanished era. South. Lumber J. 51(11): 32, 92. Nov. 10, 1947. 99.81 S08

8734 MCCORMICK, L. E., and BOWEN, C. M. Answers to some common questions on clearing timbered land. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 546, 8 p. Columbia, 1947. 275.29 M69C

8735 MILLER, C. E. Research program pays dividends. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 145-146. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 S082

8736 MULLOY, G. A. The Petawawa Forest Experiment Station. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 48(12): 104, 110. Nov. 1947. 302.8 P96

8737 MUNNS, E. N., HOERNER, T. G., and CLEMENTS, V. A. Converting factors and tables of equivalents used in forestry. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 225, rev., 48 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84M

8738 SHEPPARD, C. C. Spotlight on national affairs. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 252, 254. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 S082

Southern Pine Industry Committee.

8739 UGLAS, C. AF. Hur skogen växer. Något om jämförande beståndsfotografering. Svenska Skogs-vårdsför. Tidskr. 45: 132-143. 1947. 99.8 S55

Forest photography.

8740 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. CENTRAL STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Twentieth annual report, 1946. 39 p., processed. Columbus, 1947. 1.9 F7622

8741 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Anniversary report, 1921-1946; twenty-five years of forest research at the Appalachian Forest Experiment Station. 71 p., processed. Asheville, 1947. 1.9622 S44n7

8742 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Bibliography of the Appalachian Forest Experiment Station, 1921-1946. 192 p. Asheville, N. C., 1947. 1.9622 S44n7

8743 WARD, J. D. U. What is forestry? Discovery 8: 201-204. July 1947. 472 D63

8744 WOODSON, W. D. Trees of friendship. Amer. Forests 53: 501, 521. Nov. 1947. 99.8 F762

Education

8745 JOHNSON, J. W. Illinois Central Railroad conducts forestry schools. Forest Farmer 7(2): 4. Nov. 1947. 99.8 F7692

8746 KENNAMER, E. F. Better forestry through education. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 241-242. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 S082

8747 MCCULLOCH, W. F. The work and education of industrial foresters in the Pacific Northwest. J. Forestry 45: 783-786. Nov. 1947. 99.8 F768

8748 MARCKWORTH, G. D. What American colleges are offering forestry at Washington. Wood [Chicago] 2(11): 16-17. Nov. 1947. 99.82 M859

College of Forestry, University of Washington.

Forest Engineering

8749 MARTINOV, M. V., and SYROMIATNIKOV, S. A. Komno-dokovil'nye dorogi dlja vyvozki i podvozki lesa. Lesn. Promysh., No. 8, p. 18-23. Aug. 1947. 99.82 L56

Construction of forest roads.

8750 SIMMONS, F. C. Construction of all-weather roads. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 282-283, 286, 288, 290, 292. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 S082

Forest Influences

8751 FRANK, B., and BETTS, C. A. El agua y nuestros bosques. Agrotecnia 1: 678-695. Aug./Sept. 1947. 8 Ag825

Effect of forests on water supply.

8752 ROBERTSON, F. C. F. Forests and water-catchments, with special reference to the North Temperate Zone. Forestry Abs. 9: 1-5. Sept. 1947. Ref. 241.01 Im7

8753 STÄLFELT, M. G. Om moderna att bestämma avdunstningen i naturen (Methods for determining transpiration and evaporation from areas). Lantbruksakad. Tidskr. 86: 308-327. 1947. 104 Sv3

English summary.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

BREEDS AND BREEDING

8754 ALMQUIST, J. O. New method of carrying artificial breeding supplies aids technicians. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.], Oct. 1947, p. 12. 100 P381

8755 BOUDOL, A. A propos des races pures. Libération Paysanne, No. 137, p. 4. (To be cont.) Nov. 9, 1947. 14 L61

8756 BURROWS, G. T. Artificial insemination, great progress in England. Country Life [Sydney] 59 (18): 9. Oct. 31, 1947. 286.85 Sy2

- 8757 CARROLL, A. New model animals for the farm; genetics producing better cattle, sheep, pigs, poultry. *Crown* 36(12): 16, 21, 23, 25-26. Dec. 1947. 389.8 C88
- 8758 CASA-PACHECO, MARQUES DE. La mejora de las razas. *Granaderia* [Madrid] 5: 456-458. Aug. 1947. 49 G15
- 8759 CORDIEZ, E. Avantages et inconvénients de l'insemination artificielle. *Ann. de Méd. Vet.* 91: 49-84. Mar./Apr. 1947. Ref. 41.8 An78
- 8760 FORMIGONI, L. Il prezzo della monta. *Campagna* 46: 300-301. Oct. 15, 1947. 16 C152
- 8761 GARNER, F. H. Breeding [livestock] with special reference to line-breeding. *Young Farmer*, Nov./Dec. 1947, p. 165-167. 10 Y8
- 8762 GARRIGUS, W. P. Kentucky needs more pure-breds. *Ky. Farmer* 83(11): 4, 22. Nov. 1947. 6 F2257
- 8763 GOFFE, F. H. What is a pure-bred animal? *Natl. Util. Poultry Soc. Poultry Guide & Ybk.* (1946) 49: 16. 47.9 H216
- Includes statements by J. H. L. Bridge, W. W. Broomhead, E. T. Halman, and M. Pease.
- 8764 GREVE S., G. Sobregiro ganadero. *Agrario* 11(390): 17. Apr. 1947. 9.3 Ag85
- Livestock breeding in Chile.
- 8765 HAMMOND, J. Close breeding perpetuates defects as well as merits. *Farm & Ranch Rev.* 43 (11): 18. Nov. 1947. 7 F223
- 8766 IVANOVA, O. A. O znachenii podbora par po razlichii v konstitutsii pri inkridinge [On the importance of selecting pairs according to the constitutional differences in inbreeding]. *Agrobiologiya*, No. 4, p. 20-31. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 20 Ag822
- Livestock.
- 8767 MILOVANOV, V. K., and SOKOLOVSKAYA, I. I. Stockbreeding and the artificial insemination of livestock. 160 p. London, Hutchinson, 1947. 40 M63Pe
- 8768 RUFIE, G. L'insemination artificielle. *Jura Agr.*, n. s., No. 53, p. 1-2. (Cont.) Oct. 15, 1947. 14 J97
- 8769 SOLDATI, R. Fecondazione artificiale negli animali domestici. *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 3(33): 3. Aug. 31, 1947. 16 M57
- 8770 VAITSMAN, J. Ainda a hibridação carneiro x porca. *Campo* [Rio de Janeiro] 18(213): 7-10. Sept. 1947. 9.2 C15
- 8771 WIEBER, U. Die künstliche besamung. III. *Landw. Weimhl.* 157: 260. Aug. 16, 1947. 18 L2338
- 8772 WOODGATE, F. G. Male or female--which is of the greater importance in the breeding pen? *Fur & Feather* 110: 513. Nov. 14, 1947. 49 F96
- FEEDS AND FEEDING
- 8773 ABIET, P. Plantes fourragères a ensiler. *J. de la France Agr.*, No. 14, p. 154. Feb. 7, 1947. 14 J829
- 8774 ACHTERSTRAAT, J. Resultaten van een onderzoek naar de voederwaarde van hooi en kuilvoer. *Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 3: 62-69. Feb. 1946. 12 N383M
- Feed value of hay and silage.
- 8775 ALLRED, B. W. Importance of animal eating habits in grassland conservation. *Sheep and Goat Raiser* 28(2): 14-15, 39-40. Nov. 1947. 45.8 Sh3
- 8776 ALMÖREN, K. Grönfoderensilering med tillsats av sockerbiprodukter och koksalt (The making of herbage silage by addition of sugar by-products and salt). *Landbruksakad. Tidskr.* 86: 298-307. 1947. 104 Sv3
- English summary.
- 8777 ASDELL, S. A. Hormones are used to improve meat animals. *Butchers' Advocate* 122(22, 1. s. 23): 12. Dec. 3, 1947. 286.85 B97
- 8778 AXELSSON, J. Förtyckningen av vallfodret vid ensileringen i UGA. *Lantmannen* 31: 925-926, 936. Oct. 25, 1947. 11 L234
- Preparation of silage.
- 8779 BETHKE, R. M. Review of Ohio nutrition research. *Feedstuffs* 19(49): 36, 38-40. Dec. 6, 1947. 286.81 F322
- Livestock.
- 8780 BOHSTEDT, G. Processed feeds for beef cattle and sheep. *Feedstuffs* 19(47): 47-50. Nov. 22, 1947. 286.81 F322
- 8781 BRAUDE, R. Food value of microbiological proteins for animals. (Sum.) *Chem. & Indus.*, No. 48, p. 738-739. Nov. 29, 1947. 382 M31C
- 8782 CASTILLO ROYO, J. DEL. La sangre de los mataderos en la alimentación del ganado. *Cult. Mod.* 30: 382. Oct. 1947. 15 C89
- 8783 CHAVES, A. El grano feterito en la alimentación del ganado. III. *Uruguay. Min. de Genad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 4: 387. Oct. 24, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 8784 CUNHA, T. J. Minerales para el ganado. *Asoc. Rural del Uruguay. Rev.* 74(9): 54-55, 57-58. Sept. 1947. 9.9 As5
- 8785 ESTREES, A. M. D' Les collets de betteraves dans l'alimentation du bétail. *Foyer Rural* (n. s.) 10(121): 4. Oct. 15, 1947. 14 F83
- 8786 EWER, T. K. Minerals in stock-feeding. *Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B.* 214, 4 p. Christchurch, 1947. 23 C162
- 8787 FÉVRIER, R. La levure de distillerie. *Porc* 18(5): 49. Aug./Sept. 1947. 46.8 F822
- 8788 FINCH, F. H. Mainly about grass. *Rev. River Plate* 102(2911): 16, 18-20. Sept. 26, 1947. 286.8 R32
- Nutritive value of pasture.
- 8789 FORMIGONI, L. La convenienza ad usare miscele di concentrati nell'alimentazione del bestiame. *Campagna* 46: 234-235. Aug. 1, 1947. 16 C152
- 8790 GILCH. Irrige ansichten über die zubereitung von silofutter. *Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse* 1(19): 7. Sept. 10, 1947. 49 K672
- 8791 GILL, J. B. Winter grazing in south Mississippi. *Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.]* 10(10): 5-7. Oct. 1947. 100 M69M1
- 8792 HOLLAND, C. A. State and divisional fodder conservation and supplementary forage competitions. *Tasmanian J. Agr.* 18: 160-168. Nov. 1947. 23 T182T
- 8793 HOWE, P. E., HARSHAW, H. M., and WOODWARD, T. E. A handbook for better feeding of livestock. U. S. D. A. Misc. C. 12, rev., 71 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ar86Cm
- 8794 KIRCHER, W. H. Smart feeders; they cut down on scarce and costly grain, but they get as much meat and milk, and as many eggs. *Farmer* [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 65(23): 1, 21-22. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 F2211
- 8795 LEEUWEN, A. VAN. De samenstelling van het Z.-Hollandsch hooi. *Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 3: 57-62. Feb. 1946. 12 N383M
- Nutritive value of hay.
- 8796 LEHMANN, C. Futtermittel aus unseren gewässern. *Tierzucht* 1: 39-44. (To be cont.) June 1947. 49 T443
- 8797 MCCARTHEY, G. P. Nutrition problems that are often overlooked. *Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer* 31 (10): 20-21, 26. Nov. 1947. 298.8 C83
- 8798 MCGIRR, J. L. Colostral transmission of antibody substances from mother to offspring; a review. *Vet. J.* 103: 345-356. Oct. 1947. Ref. 41.8 V643
- 8799 MARULANDA CAICEDO, L. La alimentación es factor preponderante en la industria ganadera. *Rev. Agr. y Genad.* 10(102): 9-10, 25. July/Oct. 1947. 0.4 R327
- 8800 MITCHELL, H. H. The mineral requirements of farm animals. *J. Anim. Sci.* 6: 365-377. Nov. 1947. Ref. 49 J82
- 8801 MERRIS, M. L. Recent developments in nutritional research. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 111: 509-512. Dec. 1947. 41.8 An3

- 8802 NATIONAL COTTONSEED PRODUCTS ASSOCIATION. EDUCATIONAL SERVICE. 1948 feeding practices. Natl. Cottonseed Prod. Assoc. Ed. Serv. B. 25, 40 p. Dallas, Tex., 1947. 72.9 M213B
- 8803 NEUMANN, F. Über den Futterwert des markstamkohlblattes und des strunks. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 106. Apr. 1947. 18 L22
- 8804 OLIVE, J. P. Exigez des garanties; aliments complets. J. de la France Agr., No. 14, p. 155. Feb. 7, 1947. 14 J829
- Nutritive value of feeds.
- 8805 OWEN, E. C. The role of micro-organisms in the nutrition of farm animals. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 5(3): 186-199. 1947. Ref. 389.9 M953
- 8806 PALSSON, H. Þorskalýsi handa sauafé. Freyr 42: 346-347. Nov. 1947. 11 F69
- Livestock feeding in Iceland.
- 8807 PELLETIER, J. R. Les aliments verts et la reproduction animale. Terre de Chez Nous 20(8): 8. (To be cont.) Nov. 19, 1947. 7 T67
- 8808 PERCIVAL, A. W. Planning the feeding of silage. Smallholder 78(1960): 19. Oct. 24, 1947. 10 S41
- 8809 PICKETT, J. Feeding cattle and sheep. Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed. 154: 513, 514. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 F112A
- 8810 REISER, R. The effect of removal of lipids by solvent extraction on the feeding value of cottonseed and soybean meals. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 10, 7 p., processed. College Station, 1947. Ref. 100 T31M
- 8811 ROBERTSON, E. I. Vitamin nutrition in farm animals. Feedstuffs 19(47): 38-39. Nov. 22, 1947. 286.81 F322
- 8812 RUBOFF, L. L. Mineral nutrition in farm animals. Feedstuffs 19(48): 36-41. Nov. 29, 1947. 286.81 F322
- 8813 SANDERSON, C. J. Mineral deficient pastures and disease. Land [Sydney], No. 1876, p. 18. Oct. 24, 1947. 23 L22
- 8814 SCHABBLE, P. J. Distillers by-products feeds for livestock. Flour & Feed 48(7): 38-39. Dec. 1947. 298.8 F66
- 8815 SHERWOOD, R. M. Bringing nutrition knowledge to the feeder. Feedstuffs 19(46): 69-71. Nov. 15, 1947. 286.81 F322
- 8816 STEYN, D. G. Evenenamiento del ganado por forrajes helados. Agr. del Norte 31(5): 135. May 1947. 9.3 S44
- 8817 ULVESLI, O. Kvaliteten av høyavlinga. Norsk Landbr. 13: 467-471. Nov. 21, 1947. 11 N8122
- Quality of the 1947 hay crop in Norway.
- 8818 VASIL'EV, B. Voprosy ratsional'nogo ispol'zovaniia kormovoi bazy v Aktiubinskoi oblasti. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(9): 49-54. Sept. 1947. 281.8 S673
- Grazing and pasture management in the Aktiubinsk Region.
- 8819 WAGSHAL, S. The question of silage. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 27: 601-602. Sept. 1947. 26 H27
- 8820 WATTS, A. B. Trends in feeding synthetic materials. Feedstuffs 19(47): 30, 32, 34. Nov. 22, 1947. 286.81 F322
- 8821 WEISLER, P. A. One way to richer silage. Farm Impl. News 68(24): 44-45, 68, 70. Nov. 20, 1947. 58.8 F22
- 8822 WILLIAMS, P. E. Grass silage. Jamaica. Dept. Agr. Ext. C. No. 4, 10 p. Kingston, 1947. 275.249 J22
- 8823 WISCHHUSEN, J. F. Manganese in animal nutrition. Flour & Feed 48(7): 28-30. Dec. 1947. 298.8 F66
- 8824 WOODMAN, H. E., and EVANS, R. E. The chemical composition and nutritive value of ryegrass-seed meal, clover-seed meal, lucerne-seed meal and sainfoin-seed meal. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 37: 311-315. Oct. 1947. 10 J822

- 8825 ZELTER, S. Z., and LEROY, A. M. Pourquoi, quand, comment ensiler les pulpes de betteraves. Inst. Tech. Franç. de la Betterave Indus. Cahier, No. 1, 32 p. Paris, 1947. 66.9 In73

VETERINARY MEDICINE

- 8826 ABONDANO HERRERA, A. La fiebre aftosa en el ganado. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 10(102): 3-4, 29-30. July/Oct. 1947. 9.4 R327
- 8827 ALEXANDER, R. A., and others. A review of the bluetongue problem. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 18: 51-58. June 1947. 41.8 S68
- W. O. Neitz, T. F. Adelaar, and D. A. Haig, joint authors.
- 8828 ALLAN, M. W. The prevention and treatment of shock by intravenous gelatin. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 111: 487-490. Dec. 1947. Ref. 41.8 Am3
- 8829 ANDREWS, F. W. Endocrine therapy in veterinary medicine. Vet. Med. 42: 448-449. Dec. 1947. 41.8 M69
- Notes from a discussion.
- 8830 BAKER, E. T. Food poisoning [in livestock]. Amer. Hereford J. 38(14): 114. Nov. 15, 1947. 43.8 Am32
- 8831 BAKER, E. T. Veterinary practice--XI. Changes in practice. Vet. Med. 42: 426. Nov. 1947. 41.8 M69
- 8832 BAKER, F., and HARRISS, S. T. Microbial digestion in the rumen (and caecum), with special reference to the decomposition of structural cellulose. Nutr. Abs. & Rev. 17(1): 3-12. July 1947. Ref. 389.8 M95
- 8833 BARKE, A. Schlafmittelnarkosen bei tieren. Berlin u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., No. 5, p. 54-56. May 1947. Ref. 41.8 B45
- 8834 BASTANY, N. H. Unusual or unexpected findings on post-mortem examination in an Egyptian veterinary practice. Vet. Rec. 59: 585. Nov. 1, 1947. 41.8 V641
- 8835 BASTERRECHIA, L. DE. Tratamiento de las enfermedades, accidentes y heridas, más frecuentes del ganado en Venezuela. Rev. Pecuaría, No. 97, p. 15-18. Nov. 1946. 49 R326
- 8836 BELOTTI, E. La difesa degli allevamenti lombardi. Terra Orobica 2(24): 1. Oct. 13, 1947. 16 T272
- Disease control.
- 8837 BONNET, P. Détention et vente des produits vétérinaires. Porc 18(5): 53. Aug./Sept. 1947. 46.8 P822
- 8838 BRADT, C. G. Brucellosis, a farm health problem. Hoard's Dairyman 92: 970. Dec. 10, 1947. 44.8 H65
- 8839 BRAUN, W., and BONESTELL, A. E. Independent variation of characteristics in Brucella abortus variants and their detection. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 8: 386-390. Oct. 1947. Ref. 41.8 Am3A
- 8840 BROCHARD, M. Comment combattre l'avortement épizootique. Terre, No. 116, p. 1, 3. Dec. 19/25, 1946. 281.8 T27
- 8841 CAMERON, T. W. M. What is veterinary medicine? North Amer. Vet. 28: 805-807. Dec. 1947. 41.8 N812
- 8842 CARTA, A. Contributo alla identificazione della Bilharzia dei bovini e degli ovini in Sardegna (Schistosoma bovis - Somsino, 1876). Riv. di Parassitol. 8(1): 37-44. Mar. 1947. Ref. 436.8 R52
- English summary.
- 8843 CARVALHO E SILVA, O. M. DE. Epizootologia. II-IV. Brazil. Comis. Exec. do Leite. B. 5: 125-127, 149-150, 167-169. July-Sept. 1946. 44.9 B73
- 8844 CHWALIBOG, J., and LEWIKI, J. Nowa szczepionka "Delbetovet" (The new "Delbetovet" vaccine). Med. Wet. 3: 528-529. Aug. 1947. 41.8 M463
- 8845 CLER, G. O. Las vitaminas y su aplicación en la medicina veterinaria. Agrario 12(392/393): 21, 10. June/July 1947. 9.3 Ag85

- 8846 CONGRESO VETERINARIO GRANCOLOMBIANO, 1st, CARACAS, 1946. Libro oficial del primer Congreso Veterinario Granco Colombiano, Caracas, Venezuela, 21 al 28 de julio de 1946. 351 p. Caracas? Sección de Divulgación Agropecuaria del Ministerio de Agricultura y Cria, 1946? 41.9 V632L
- 8847 CORONEL, A. B. Anthrax spore vaccine of the Philippine Bureau of Animal Industry. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 9(1): 55-62. July/Sept. 1947. 49.9 P53P
- 8848 CORONEL, A. B. Prevention and control of poultry and swine diseases. Philippine Isl. Dept. of Agr. and Com. News B. 1(12): 53-55. Feb. 1947. 25 P533N
- 8849 CORONEL, A. B. Types of foot-and-mouth disease viruses so far identified in the Philippines. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 9(1): 27-43. July/Sept. 1947. 49.9 P53P
- 8850 CORRADO, F. La penicillina in veterinaria. Clin. Vet. [Milan] 69: 183-186. Nov./Dec. 1946. 41.8 C61
- 8851 CUADROS, A. Principales indicaciones que hay que observar en las vacunaciones de los animales. Agrario 12(394): 15. Aug. 1947. 93. Ag85
- 8852 DEARBORN, E. H. The distribution of quinalcine in dogs and in rabbits. J. Pharmacol. & Expt. Ther. 91: 174-177. Oct. 1947. 396.8 J82
- 8853 DERBAEDENE, I. P., and others. Terapija hronicheskikh boleznei kozhi i podkozhnoy kletchatki [Therapy of chronic skin diseases and hypodermic tissue]. Veterinarifia 24(8): 27-29. Aug. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- K. P. Studentsov, G. D. Stroganov, and S. K. Kozhakin, joint authors.
In animals.
- 8854 DICKMORE, J. R. Intratracheal anesthesia. North Amer. Vet. 28: 819-823. Dec. 1947. 41.8 M812
- 8855 DU TOIT, P. J. Game in relation to animal diseases. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 18: 59-66. June 1947. 41.8 S68
- 8856 DYBING, O. Nyere legemidler. I. Vitamin B preparater. Norsk Vet. Tidsskr. 59: 316-319. Oct. 1947. 41.8 M81
- 8857 ERIKSEN, S. How do you say it? What does it mean? 2. Cent. Exch. Messenger 10(2): 11, 26-27. Dec. 1947. 280.28 C33
- Terms in veterinary medicine.
- 8858 ERIKSSON, K. Synpunkter på arvsjukdomar hos husdjuren. Norsk Vet. Tidsskr. 59: 301-310. Oct. 1947. 41.8 M81
- Inherited diseases in livestock.
- 8859 ERSHOV, V. S. Veterinarnye vuzy v novom uchebnom godu. Veterinarifia 24(8): 4-6. Aug. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- Veterinary education in U. S. S. R.
- 8860 EVANS, T. Small animal hospital records. Vet. Med. 42: 455-459. Dec. 1947. 41.8 M69
- 8861 EVELLETTE, D. F. Brucellosis. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bmo. B. 9(6): 152-155. July/Aug. 1947. 100 M813
- 8862 EWER, T. K. Diseases of animals communicable to humans. II-III. Lincoln Col. Rural Ed. B. 2 (2): 2-6; (5): 6-10. Mar., June 1947. 109 L63R
- 8863 FASANI, U. I sulfamidici nella cura delle mastiti. Clin. Vet. [Milan] 70: 56. Mar./Apr. 1947. 41.8 C61
- Cases in cows and horse.
- 8864 GALL, L. S., STARK, C. W., and LOOSLI, J. K. The isolation and preliminary study of some physiological characteristics of the predominating flora from the rumen of cattle and sheep. J. Dairy Sci. 30: 891-899. Nov. 1947. Ref. 44.8 J822
- 8865 GALLIARD, H., and NGU, D. V. Recherches sur la spécificité parasitaire de Fasciolopsis buski. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 22(1/2): 16-23. 1947. Ref. 436.8 An7
- Parasitic in man, swine, and dog.
- 8866 GERONA SAN JULIAN, R. H. Los problemas que crea en nuestro medio, la brucelosis. Uruguay. Min. de Canad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 351, 370. Oct. 10-17, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 8867 GOLIKOV, A. N. Primenenie vtorichnogo shva na granulirushchie rany [Application of secondary suture to granulated wounds]. Veterinarifia 24(9): 26-29. Sept. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 8868 GOMEZ, V. Retención de las placentas. Agr. Mex. 63(9): 21-22. Sept. 1947. 8 Ag8
- 8869 GRANT, R. Parasitic diseases of stock; dangers of consumption of affected meat. Past. Rev. 57: 874-875. Sept. 16, 1947. 23 An75
- 8870 GREGOIRE, C. Note sur l'innervation de quelques muscles profonds de la région cervicale. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 91: 181-185. July/Aug. 1947. 41.8 An78
- 8871 HARDWICK, E. F. The present position of the practitioner in the service of the Animal Health Division of the Ministry of Agriculture. Vet. Rec. 59: 583-584. Nov. 1, 1947. 41.8 V641
- 8872 HARDY, E. Animal welfare in the war--and after. Vet. Med. 42: 422-424. Nov. 1947. 41.8 M69
- 8873 HORTLUND, S. Some veterinary problems of Sweden. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 18: 67-70. June 1947. 41.8 S68
- 8874 HOSALI, N. The health of farm animals. Anim. Friend 55(1): 9-10. Nov./Dec. 1947. 410 An5
- 8875 HURT, L. M. Los Angeles County Livestock Department. Review covering recent field and laboratory work in animal disease control 1946-1947. Los Angeles Co. Livestock Dept. Ann. Rpt. 1946/1947, 23rd, 48 p., processed. 49.9 L89
- 8876 KOBILOVA, N. I. Primenenie ekstrakta iz list'ev sakharnoi svekly v veterinarnoi praktike [Utilization of extract from sugar beet leaves in veterinary practice]. Veterinarifia 24(8): 34. Aug. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 8877 KON, S. K., and PORTER, J. W. G. The synthesis of vitamins in relation to requirements. Nutr. Abs. & Rev. 17(1): 31-37. July 1947. Ref. 389.8 M95
- In ruminants.
- 8878 KOROPOV, V. M. Iz istorii veterinarnogo obrazovaniya v Rossii [From the history of veterinary education in Russia]. Veterinarifia 24(9): 7-10. Sept. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 8879 KRILL, W. R. A proposed national board of veterinary examiners. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 111: 363-365. Nov. 1947. 41.8 An3
- 8880 LEON, J. R. DE. Diagnóstico de las enfermedades del ganado. Uruguay. Min. de Canad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 347. Oct. 10, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 8881 LEONI, P. L'afeta epizootica in aumento [Italy]. Mezzogiorno Agr. 3(36): 3. Sept. 21, 1947. 16 M57
- 8882 LESBOUYRIES, G., and LAGNEAU, F. Anomalies du développement de l'oeuf chez les mammifères. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 123: 360-374. Aug. 1947. 41.8 R24
- Observations on embryos of dogs, rabbits, and swine.
- 8883 LORIGA, G. Rilievi ed osservazioni sul decorso e sulla profilassi di una epizootia aftosa. Clin. Vet. [Milan] 70: 144-147. Sept./Oct. 1947. 41.8 C61
- 8884 MACEDO, J. M. Fèvre aftosa. Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 11: 140. May/June 1947. 9.2 R325
- 8885 MACEK, K. Chřipka u domácích zvířat (Influenza in domestic animals). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 2: 520-529. Oct. 25, 1947. 41.8 C27
- 8886 MCNAUGHT, M. L., and SMITH, J. A. B. Nitrogen metabolism in the rumen. Nutr. Abs. & Rev. 17(1): 18-31. July 1947. Ref. 389.8 M95
- 8887 MANSEAU, Au sujet de l'embryotomie chez les grandes femelles. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 123: 375-377. Aug. 1947. 41.8 R24
- 8888 MARTINI, I. Spigolature sulla posologia dei sulfamidici; la cura di Farquharson-Forman. Clin. Vet. [Milan] 70: 148-155. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 41.8 C61
- 8889 MERRILL, L. A. Historical sketches and memoirs. IV. Organized veterinary medicine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 111: 369-370, 481-485. Nov.-Dec. 1947. 41.8 An3

- 8890 MEYER-HOLZAPFEL, M. Schreckreaktionen beim tier. Leben u. Umwelt 3: 49-52. Jan. 1, 1947. 41.8 L49
- 8891 MINGLE, C. K. Brucella abortus strain 19 vaccination. 9 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus.: 1947. 1.972 A2B832
- 8892 MOORE, E. V. Brucellosis control in New York State. Vet. Med. 42: 466-467. Dec. 1947. 41.8 M69
- 8893 MOORE, E. V. The brucellosis problem. Better Farms 7(32): 2, 4. Nov. 1, 1947. 6 B462
- 8894 MOZGOV, I. E. Sovremennye dannye ob antibiotikakh. Veterinariya 24(8): 35-38. Aug. 1947. 41.8 V6426

Utilization of antibiotic substances in veterinary practice.

- 8895 MURA, D. La vaccinazione antiaftosa con l'impiego di un vaccino alla bentonite. Clin. Vet. [Milan] 70: 83-88. May/June 1947. 41.8 C61
- 8896 MEMIROVSKI, N. Z. K lecheniyu ran soko-vogo kanala. Veterinariya 24(8): 32-33. Aug. 1947. 41.8 V6426

Therapy of mammary gland wounds in cows and in goats.

- 8897 NEUMANN-KLEINPAUL, K. Haftpflicht des tierarztes. Berlin u. München. Tierärztl. Wochenschr. No. 3, p. 29. Mar. 1947. 41.8 B45
- 8898 NICHOLS, R. E. A note on the comparison of gases from spontaneous and rumen fermentation of certain feedstuffs. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 8: 391-395. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Am3A
- 8899 O'CONNOR, J. T., JR. The use of stainless steel wire as a suturing and ligating material in veterinary surgery. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 111: 371-375. Nov. 1947. Ref. 41.8 Am3
- 8900 OGLESBY, W. T. Mastitis control. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 62(11): 51. Nov. 1947. 6 T311
- 8901 PANEL discussion on ethics and business methods. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 111: 453-463. Dec. 1947. 41.8 Am3

J. T. Schwab, moderator; B. E. Gibson; E. W. Krueger; E. A. Davis.

- 8902 PHILLIPSON, A. T. Fermentation in the alimentary tract and the metabolism of the derived fatty acids. Nutr. Abs. & Rev. 17(1): 12-18. July 1947. Ref. 389.8 M95

In ruminants.

- 8903 POTTMANN, E. Infektion da Listereella nelle pecore e nei polli nella Prussia Orientale. Clin. Vet. [Milan] 70: 159. Sept./Oct. 1947. 41.8 C61
- 8904 PREISMAN, A. B. Iz proshlogo veterinarii Moskv. Veterinariya 24(9): 10-12. Sept. 1947. 41.8 V6426

History of veterinary medicine in Moscow.

- 8905 PRUD'HOME. La milicoccie ou fièvre oculante. Rev. Ovine 3: 101. June 1947. 45.8 R32
- 8906 RODÓN, J. M. La lupinosis en los animales domésticos. Cult. Mod. 30: 325. Sept. 1947. 15 C89

- 8907 ROSSI, F. A. Efectos de la revacunación antiaftosa. Gac. Vet. 9: 142-146. May/June 1947. 41.8 G112

- 8908 ROSSI, F. A. Método práctico para el envío y conservación de los virus aftosos. Gac. Vet. 9: 147-152. May/June 1947. 41.8 G112

- 8909 ROUBERT, L. Complexité électrophorétique de la globuline γ du sérum de cheval. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 141: 808-811. Aug. 1947. 442.9 P21

- 8910 SANTIVÁNEZ MORALES, J. Los antibióticos con especial referencia a estudios experimentales con estreptomicina. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 1(1): 33-58. Oct. 1946. 41.9 Un37

- 8911 SCHEDDY, S. F. Lyophilized (desiccated) Brucella abortus vaccine (strain 19). North Amer. Vet. 28: 812-816. Dec. 1947. Ref. 41.8 M812

- 8912 SCHEDDY, S. F. Recent developments in sulfonamide therapy. Vet. Med. 42: 450-451. Dec. 1947. 41.8 M69

Notes from a discussion.

- 8913 SEKKLES, L. De betekenis der neutraliteitsregulering voor het dierlijke organisme (The importance of neutrality regulation in the animal body. A theoretical discussion). Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 72: 721-733. Nov. 1, 1947. 41.8 T431

English summary.

- 8914 SEGRE, D. La diagnosi di tipo nell'afte epizootica. Clin. Vet. [Milan] 70: 132-143. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 41.8 C61

- 8915 SEVILLE, H. L'avortement chez les femelles domestiques. Acclimatation 74: 255. Oct. 18, 1947. 14 Ac2

- 8916 SEVILLE, H. Les porteurs de germes ou de virus. Acclimatation 74: 243. Oct. 4, 1947. 14 Ac2

Includes animals.

- 8917 SLATTER, E. E. Employer-employee relationships. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 111: 464-465. Dec. 1947. 41.8 Am3

- 8918 SMITH, H. R. The eradication of tuberculosis from poultry and swine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 111: 382-383. Nov. 1947. 41.8 Am3

- 8919 SMITH, J. A. B. Production of microbiological protein in the rumen. (Sum.) Chem. & Indus., No. 48, p. 738. Nov. 29, 1947. 382 M31C

Discussion, p. 738.

- 8920 SNYDER, H. Humane, safe, and easy way to castrate lambs and calves. Dak. Farmer 67(23): 14. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 D14

- 8921 SUTTON, G. D. Avirulent anthrax vaccine. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 18: 79-81. June 1947. 41.8 Sc8

- 8922 SUTTON, G. D., and MARAIS, S. J. S. Destruction of rabies carriers at Grootfontein College of Agriculture. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 18: 82-84. June 1947. 41.8 Sc8

- 8923 SYMPOSIUM on foot-and-mouth disease in Mexico. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 111: 355-362. Nov. 1947. 41.8 Am3

Contents: Brief report on the diagnosis of foot-and-mouth disease in Mexico, by F. Camargo, p. 355-356; Report on inspection of infected areas in Mexico by a Congressional committee, by G. W. Gillie, p. 356-359; Some facts concerning the eradication program in Mexico, by M. R. Clarkson, p. 359-360; discussion, p. 360-362.

- 8924 TERACHE, P. Chimiotherapie anti-microbienne. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 91: 111-126, 195-200. Mar./Apr.-June/July 1947. 41.8 An78

- 8925 TERACHE, P. Chimiotherapie antihelminthique digestive. La phenothiazine. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 91: 200-219. July/Aug. 1947. 41.8 An78

- 8926 URUGUAY. DIRECCIÓN DE GANADERÍA. La fiebre aftosa. 23 p. Montevideo, 1947. 41 Ur8F

- 8927 VELIZUESKICH, P. A. Osemie protivosibirizavemye privivki i ikh effektivnost' [Fall inoculations against malignant anthrax and their effectiveness]. Veterinariya 24(9): 22-23. Sept. 1947. 41.8 V6426

In livestock.

- 8928 VIANELLO, G. La difesa vaccinale e sieroterapica dall'afte nell'attuale epizootia. Clin. Vet. [Milan] 69: 85-96. May/June 1946. 41.8 C61

- 8929 VIANELLO, G. Sieroterapia o vaccinazione d'urgenza nelle stalle infette da afte epizootica? Clin. Vet. [Milan] 70: 89-92. May/June 1947. 41.8 C61

- 8930 VRIES, L. P. DE. Tuberculinaties. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 72: 779-781. Nov. 15, 1947. 41.8 T431

Tuberculin testing.

- 8931 WALKER, R. V. L. Foot and mouth disease and the recent outbreak in Mexico. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 11: 303-304. Oct. 1947. 41.8 C162

- 8932 WEBER, W. Doppelbildungen unserer haustiere. Leben u. Umwelt 4: 11-15. Oct. 1, 1947. 41.8 L49

- 8933 WELCH, H. Progress made in control of livestock diseases. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 35(7): 30-31. Dec. 1, 1947. 6 M764

8934 WELSH, M. Sintomas de enfermedad en los animales. Rev. Pecuaria, No. 97, p. 21-23. Nov. 1946. 49 R326

8935 WOLFF, A. H. The public health significance of animal salmonella infections. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 111: 474-480. Dec. 1947. Ref. 41.8 A45

8936 WOOLDRIDGE, W. R. Promoting animal health. Land Union J. 44: 137-138. Oct. 1947. 282.8 I22
Veterinary education in Great Britain.

8937 ZERNICKE, E. Dibromol und quimbo in der Kleintierpraxis. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., No. 5, p. 56-57. May 1947. 41.8 B45

MISCELLANEOUS

8938 BYRKEJELAND, J. Symmerke i Nordland. Tidsskr. for det Norske Landbr. 54: 222-229. July/Aug. 1947. 11 T433
Branding marks..

8939 CHANG, C. K. Animal husbandry in Kwangsi. (In Chinese.) Monthly Farmers' Bank China 8(4): 56-62. Apr. 1947. 281.9 F225M
English summary.

8940 CHATEAU, P. Notas de ganaderia. Rancho Mex. 3(24): 14-15. Oct. 1947. 8 R15R

8941 CRAM, J. S. Revolution's aftermath. Family Herald & Weekly Star 78(46): 3, 15. Nov. 12, 1947. 7 F21
Changes in Canada's livestock population.

8942 CROSBY, J. JFA boys know quality livestock. Calif. Cult. 94: 793, 806. Nov. 8, 1947. 6 C12

8943 DUCK, R. W. Farm slaughtered lamb and veal. Rural New-Yorker 97, 1. e., 107: 722, 724. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 R88

8944 KIRE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Livestock and dairying. 242 p. Dublin, 1947. 40 Ir2

8945 GRAND NATIONAL LIVESTOCK EXPOSITION. Annual premium list, 3d, 90 p. San Francisco, 1947. 40.06 G76

8946 HARDY, E. Animal husbandry on Palestine's new farms. Vet. Med. 42: 460-461. Dec. 1947. 41.8 M69

8947 HENRY, M. Animal husbandry in a changing world. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 512-514. Oct. 1947. 23 H472

8948 HØIE, J. Hvor lang tid tar det å slakte kaniner og fjørfe [How long does it take to slaughter rabbits and poultry]? Tidsskr. for det Norske Landbr. 54: 219-222. July/Aug. 1947. 11 T433

8949 HØIE, J. Slakteutbyttet av kaniner og høner. Tidsskr. for det Norske Landbr. 54: 205-218. July/Aug. 1947. 11 T433
Weights of rabbits and chickens in connection with slaughtering.

8950 JIMÉNEZ, J. B. El Potrero Paraíso. Liborio 7(9/10): 13-17. Sept./Oct. 1947. 43.8 V41
Livestock raising in Cuba.

8951 LÓPEZ FELLÓN, M. Primeros ganaderos cubanos. Rev. Canad. [Habana] 7(11): 20. Nov. 1947. 49 R321

8952 MARKIJANOWICZ, M. Jeszcze o odbudowie pogłowa. Again about the reestablishment of domestic animal population. Przegląd Hodowlany 15: 250-253. Sept. 1947. 49 P952
English summary. Reconstruction in Poland.

8953 MELGAR H., H. Estado de la ganaderia en Santa Cruz de La Sierra. Campo [La Paz] 1(4): 61-63. Aug. 1947. 9.1 C15

8954 ROY, J. B. Les abattoirs coopératifs de la Province de Québec. Ensemble! 8(9): 19-22, 27. Nov. 1947. 280.28 E47

8955 SCHOLZ, H. Der berliner vieh- und schlachthof von heute. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., No. 4, p. 45-48. Apr. 1947. 41.8 B45

8956 STEIDALE, L. Zur frage des zugkraftproblems. Tierzucht 1: 17-19. May 1947. 49 T443
Draft horses and cattle.

8957 TVEITNES, A. Fra N[ordiske] J[ordbruksfor-skere] F[orening]s utferd til Opland og Hedmark. Studie av husdyr- og beitebruk [From the excursion of the Scandinavian Farm Research Association to Opland and Hedmark. Study of animal husbandry and pasture management]. Norsk Landbr. 13: 393-397. Sept. 26, 1947. 11 N8122

8958 WADOWSKI, S. Pietna palona w stadach lub stadninach polskich i obcych (Burnt brands in Polish and foreign herds and studs). Med. Wet. 3: 533-534. (Cont.) Aug. 1947. 41.8 M463

8959 WOODFIN, H. Z. Animal Husbandry Department [of Clemson College] expands. Agrarian 7(1): 11. Oct./Dec. 1947. 276.8 Ag8

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

8960 ANDERSON, O. E. Where's the proof? A frank discussion on one phase of Ohio's artificial breeding work. Buckeye Dairyman 1(11): 3, 5-6. Dec. 1947. 44.8 B85

8961 BARLETT, J. W. "We cannot go back, we must go ahead": a review of the New Jersey program of artificial breeding; the author points to education, management, research and source of young sires as problems to face in the future. Kraftman Prod. Ed. 5(6): 4-5. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 B85

8962 BENEZRA, M. V. Tiene el ganado sangre de la raza Hereford? Rev. Pecuaria, No. 97, p. 34-36. Nov. 1946. 49 R326

8963 BENNETT, J. A. Professor submits plans for Utah beef breeding. Stockman's Rev. 2(6): 26-27. Nov. 1947. 49 St64

8964 BERMÚDEZ A., J. M. Ganado de raza "Cebú" procedente de la India. Rev. Pecuaria, No. 97, p. 20. Nov. 1946. 49 R326

8965 BONADONNA, T. Il metodo "cervicale profondo" di fecondazione artificiale nei bovini. Clin. Vet. [Milan] 69: 170-175. Nov/Dec. 1946. 41.8 C61
English summary.

8966 BONDURANT, L. G. Speeding up the South's dairy industry with artificial insemination. South. Agr. 77(12): 13. Dec. 1947. 6 So83

8967 CANADIAN ABERDEEN ANGUS BREEDERS ASSOCIATION. The Canadian Aberdeen Angus herd book, v. 12, pt. 2, 680 p., processed. Ottawa, 1947. 43.9 C165

8968 CANADIAN HEREFORD BREEDERS ASSOCIATION. The Canadian Hereford herd book, v. 28, 638 p. Owen Sound, Canada, 1947. 43.9 C164

8969 CANADIAN SHORTHORN ASSOCIATION. The Canadian Shorthorn herd book containing the pedigrees of Shorthorn cattle imported and Canadian bred, v. 56, 841 p. Owen Sound, Canada, 1947. 43.9 D71

8970 CARPENTER, D. Artificial insemination in Worcestershire. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 16(1): 9, 11, 13, 17, 21. Nov. 1947. 10 W892
Dairy cattle.

8971 DESTRIKES, A. M. Une fausse croyance; l'imprégnation. Monde Paysan 2(84): 2. Oct. 22/28, 1947. 14 M742
Superstition in cattle heredity.

8972 DOERME, H. Rundvee-selectie in Oost-Vlaanderen. Gent. Landbouwhoogesch. Meded. 12: 167-211. June/Sept. 1947. 105.1 G344
Cattle breeding.

8973 DRAKE, M. Test tube babies--their role in the dairy industry. Sealtest Dairyman 1(4): 10-11. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 S41

8974 DURRELL, W. B. Observations on sterility in dairy cattle and the use of natural and synthetic hormones. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 11: 290-297. Oct. 1947. 41.3 C162

8975 ESTEBAN IZQUIERDO, M. El rendimiento, supeditado a la selección de los sementales. Co-operación 6(69): 14-15. Nov. 1947. 280.28 C7875
Effect of breeding on milk and meat production.

- 8976 FRANK, A. H. Infertility in cattle. *Milking Shorthorn J.* 28(12): 3-4. Dec. 1947. 43.8 M59
- 8977 GAUNT, S. One good bull instead of 60 poor ones. *East. States Coop.* 23(11): 14-15. Nov. 1947. 280.28 Ea7
- 8978 GAY, C. W. Pocos toros se convierten en grandes padres. *Campo [Tacuba] (ser. 2)* 15(667): 3-6. Sept. 30, 1947. 8 C157
- 8979 GORDON, G. E., and BATCHELDER, D. T. California MILA cows in top place. *Calif. Dairyman* 27(21): 7, 28. Nov. 22, 1947. 44.8 C12
- 8980 GORDON, G. E. What to look for when selecting a herd sire. *West. Dairy J.* 4(2): 13, 60. Dec. 1947. 44.8 W524
- 8981 GROSJEAN, A. Contribution à l'étude de la robe des bovidés dans la race dite "pie bleue." *Ann. de Méd. Vét.* 91: 85-110. Mar/Apr. 1947. Ref. 41.8 An78
- 8982 HAGEDOORN, A. L. How pedigree breeders can help. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 61: 2558. Nov. 11, 1947. 10 F228
Cattle breeding.
- 8983 HARTNELL, W. Your own bull in artificial insemination. Some of the advantages, and procedure to follow in using it in your herd. Trained man in application is important. Confer with veterinarian. *Jersey B.* 66: 2099, 2216-2219. Nov. 25, 1947. 43.8 J48
- 8984 HEIZER, E. E. Dairy cattle breeding. *N. Y. Farmers. Proc.* 1946/47: 9-17. 4 H84P
Discussion, p. 17-24.
- 8985 HEYMAN, H. A. Factors affecting the fertility of a bull: age, rate of use, feeding, exercise, seasonal temperature are important matters in maintaining virility of your herd sire--a look inside of a bull's reproduction organs. *Jersey B.* 66: 2096-2097, 2227-2228. Nov. 25, 1947. 43.8 J48
- 8986 HUTCHINSON, J. His aim is milk. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 27(21): 39-40. Nov. 21, 1947. 10 F2226
Dairy cattle breeding for milk production.
- 8987 IMMERKIND, O. Kan kunstig sædoverføring få noko og seie for storfeavlens på Vestlandet? *Norsk Landbr.* 13: 454-455. Nov. 7, 1947. 11 N8122
Artificial insemination of cattle in Western Norway.
- 8988 JONES, E. Towards a polled future; the case for cantion. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 27(20): 39. Nov. 14, 1947. 10 F2226
A reply to Dr. Hammond's article on breeding out horns.
- 8989 KOLLER, J. Developing super steers? *Dak. Farmer* 67(23): 20-21. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 D14
Chiefly breeding.
- 8990 KRAUS, W. E. Correct breeding irregularities; secure more uniform calvings. *Sealtest Dairyman* 1(4): 3. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 Scl
- 8991 LASCELLES, H. R. Cross-breeding dairy cattle. *Colo. Rancher & Farmer* 1(5): 27. Nov. 8, 1947. 6 C714
- 8992 LASCELLES, H. R. Selecting the bull calf for a herd sire; ancestry and type are both important. *Colo. Rancher & Farmer* 1(6): 27. Nov. 22, 1947. 6 C714
- 8993 LOVELAND, E. H. Good breeding means more milk. *Our Milk* 3(3): 1-2. Dec. 1947. 280.28 Ou7
- 8994 MCCARTHY-BARRY, L. J. El Cebú y el Charollais dos razas que pueden resolver un problema ganadero de suma importancia. *Rev. Pecuaria*, No. 97, p. 30-31, 33. Nov. 1946. 49 R326
- 8995 McDONALD, R. Semen dilutors and dilutions. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 11: 305-306. Oct. 1947. 41.8 C162
- 8996 MCMAHON, J. S. Aberdeen Angus cattle. *Weekly Market News* 25(46): 4. Nov. 13, 1947. 286.81 G762A
- 8997 MALERANT, R., RECEVEUR, P., and SABIN, R. Le bœuf du lac Tchad. *Rev. d'Élevage et de Méd. Vét. des Pays Trop. (n. s.)* 1: 109-129. (Concl.) Apr./June 1947. Ref. 41.8 R3262
Origin and distribution of Kouri cattle.
- 8998 MARSH, T. D., and DAWSON, V. Animal husbandry in Malaya. I. Cattle in Malaya. *Malayan Agr. J.* 30: 204-211. (Cont.) Oct. 1947. 22.5 F312
Breeds.
- 8999 MARTIN, M. Une race bovine de choix: la Hollandaise Pie-Noire. *Moisson* 3(110): 1, 3. Oct. 17/23, 1947. 14 M72
- 9000 MEACHEM, W. S. Testing Jerseys for production. *Ariz. Stockman* 13(10): 8, 12. Nov. 1947. 49 Ar4
- 9001 MERCIER, E., and SALISBURY, G. W. Fertility level in artificial breeding associated with season, hours of daylight, and the age of cattle. *J. Dairy Sci.* 30: 817-826. Nov. 1947. Ref. 44.8 J822
- 9002 MÜLLER, H. Die pflichtuntersuchung der rinder im Lande Sachsen. *Berlin u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.*, No. 5, p. 49-54. May 1947. 41.8 B45
- 9003 OSWALD, A. L. Superior sires and milk. *Jersey B.* 66: 2100-2101, 2225. Nov. 25, 1947. 43.8 J48
- 9004 OUKLET, A. L'état de notre élevage de bovins de race. *Canad. Jersey Breeder* 2(12): 22, 38. Nov. 1947. 43.8 C165
- 9005 PATERNOTTE, A. Le centre d'insémination de l'Yonne intensifie la production laitière de toute une région. *J. de la France Agr.* 3: 523. Nov. 14/20, 1947. 14 J829
- 9006 PERRY, E. J. Plan for 70 per cent Fall freshening cows. *Sealtest Dairyman* 1(4): 4-5. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 Scl
- 9007 PUTNAM, D. W. Good sires stimulate artificial insemination; daughters of proved bulls in artificial service average 430 lbs. butterfat. *Jersey B.* 66: 2104-2105, 2209-2213. Nov. 25, 1947. 43.8 J48
- 9008 RAY, J. Auburn's artificial insemination plant. *Ala. Farmer* 26(2): 4, 13. Nov. 1947. 276.8 All
Cattle.
- 9009 RIGOR, T. V. Observations on the breeding season of native carabaos at Alabang. *Philippine J. Anim. Indus.* 9(1): 15-18. July/Sept. 1947. 49.9 P53P
- 9010 SALISBURY, G. W. Basic research backs artificial breeding. *Butter-Fat [Vancouver]* 25(8): 3. Nov. 1947. 44.8 B98
Cattle.
- 9011 SAMVIRKENDE DANSKE LANDBO- OG HUSMANDS-FORENINGER. UDVALG FOR STAMBOGSFØRING OG REGISTRERING AF RØDT DANSK MALKEKVAEG. Register-stambog over kvaeg af Rød Dansk malkekræve, v. 24, 206 p. Frederiksberg, 1947. 43.9 S44R
- 9012 SANDERS, A. H. Sanders history of Aberdeen-Angus. *Aberdeen-Angus J.* 29(4): 29, 51, 51A-51D, 58. (Cont.) Nov. 1947. 43.8 Ab3
- 9013 SEATH, D. M. Louisiana progress in breeding. *Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed.* 62(11): 17, 83. Nov. 1947. 6 Scl
Artificial breeding of cattle.
- 9014 SIMPSON, W. A. The farmer's cow for milk and meat. *Breeder's Gaz.* 112(12): 8. Dec. 1947. 49 B74
Milking Shorthorns.
- 9015 TOLEDANO CORROCHANO, J. La cabaña nacional de toros de lidia. *Ganadería [Madrid]* 5: 452-453. Aug. 1947. 49 G15
- 9016 TRIMBERGER, G. W. Recommendations for obtaining a good breeding record from artificial insemination. *Hoard's Dairyman* 92: 941. Nov. 25, 1947. 44.8 H65
- 9017 TRIMBERGER, W. Give cows a good chance for conception from artificial breeding. *Hoard's Dairyman* 92: 912-913. Nov. 10, 1947. 44.8 H65

- 9016 TURK, K. E. Shorten calving interval to maintain fall calving program. *Sealtest Dairyman* 1 (4): 4. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 Sel
- 9018 TURK, K. L. More uniform calving intervals are needed. *Dairyman's League News* 31(24): 6-7. Dec. 2, 1947. 44.8 D1432
- 9020 VILLARES, J. B., JORDÃO, L. P., and ASSIS, F. P. Climatologia zootécnica. VII. Possibilidades do zebu na produção de leite em São Paulo. *Soc. Rural Bras. Rev.* 27(324): 24-27. Aug. 1947. 9.2 B735
- 9021 WASHBOW, W. E. What D.H.I.A. bull records reveal; superior Jersey blood lines evaluated on basis of 47 bulls seven outstanding in study. Guide for the selection of your herd bull. *Jersey B.* 66: 2108-2109, 2202. Nov. 25, 1947. 43.8 J48
- 9022 WILLEY, K. B. Family values—a re-valuation. *Aberdeen-Angus J.* 29(4): 37, 66. Nov. 1947. 43.8 Ab5
- Feeds and Feeding
- 9023 ALBRECHT, W. A. As animals judge your crops. *Furrow, St. L.-North [Ed.]* 52: 4, 13. Sept./Oct. 1947. 6 F9881
- Hay quality.
- 9024 ALLEN, C. Marm for hard sires. *West. Dairy J.* 4(2): 15, 65. Dec. 1947. 44.8 W524
- 9025 BALTZER, A. C. Roughage for milk production. *Mich. Milk Messenger* 29(7): 9. Nov. 1947. 44.8 M582
- 9026 BECKER, R. B. Feeding dairy cows in winter. *Fla. Grower* 55(11a): 22. Nov. 1947. 80 F6622
- 9027 REESON, K. C. Good quality hay is vital: the cobalt cure. *Matl. County Agent* 3(12): 12. Dec. 1947. 275.28 W213
- In cattle feeding.
- 9028 BISWELL, H. H., and FOSTER, J. E. Is rotational grazing on native range practical? *M. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 360, 17 p. Raleigh, 1947. 100 M81
- 9029 BORLAND, A. A. Lengthen grazing season with supplemental pasture. *Sealtest Dairyman* 1(4): 3. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 Sel
- 9030 BORLAND, A. A. Minimum grain rations. *Pa. Farmer* 137: 316, 317. Nov. 22, 1947. 6 P383
- Dairy cattle rations.
- 9031 BRACKEN, L. O. In Alabama, easier to have winter grazing. *Sealtest Dairyman* 1(4): 9. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 Sel
- 9032 BRIDGES, H. M., and others. Urea as an extender of protein when fed to cattle. *J. Anim. Sci.* 6: 445-460. Nov. 1947. Ref. 49 J82
- W. D. Gallup, A. E. Darlow, D. F. Stephens, and C. Kinney, joint authors.
- 9033 CANNON, C. Y. Nutritional requirements of dairy cattle. *Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer* 31(10): 12-13, 32. Nov. 1947. 298.8 C83
- 9034 CAPLAN, M., CAPLAN, J., and ZEBEST, L. High protein cattle feed from spent brewery grain. *Brewers Digest* 22(10): 61, 64. Oct. 1947. 390.8 B75
- 9035 CASHEL, J. El uso de los silos en las granjas británicas. *Selecc. Rurales* 2(8): 71-74. July/Sept. 1947. 9.9 S4
- Silage on a dairy farm.
- 9036 CINTOLESI, G. Alimentación de la vaca lechera. *Agrario* 12(392/393): 27. June/July 1947. 9.3 Ag85
- 9037 COLEBANK, L. O. You can save feed and still get the milk. *South. Agr.* 77(12): 31. Dec. 1947. 6 S483
- 9038 CRAMPTON, E. W. Oats. *Canad. Jersey Breeder* 2(12): 17, 39. Nov. 1947. 43.8 C165
- As feed.
- 9039 CRANDALL, W. T. Good cows are cows well-fed. *Sealtest Dairyman* 1(4): 12, 16. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 Sel
- 9040 DAIRY feeding plans. 1. The importance of feeding. *Hoard's Dairyman* 92: 973. Dec. 10, 1947. 44.8 M65
- 9041 DOWE, T. W. Winter rations for beef cows. *Dak. Farmer* 67(23): 8, 17. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 D14
- 9042 DUKE, R. W. Dairy cows need to be well fed. *Rural New-Yorker* 97: 694, 698. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 R88
- 9043 FUDALY, E. R. Feeding high priced feed for profit. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 62(11): 20. Nov. 1947. 6 F311
- Feeding dairy cattle according to production and balanced rations.
- 9044 FENNER, E. Kvaegholdets økonomi. *Dansk Landbr.* 66: 414-415. Nov. 20, 1947. 280.28 V91
- Cattle feeding.
- 9045 FISH, S. Vitamins in the barn. *Cornell Countryman* 45(2): 7. Nov. 1947. 6 C81
- Feeding vitamin E to dairy cows.
- 9046 GEDDES, H. J. Better feeding is the first step in raising herd yields. *Farmer & Settler* 62 (35): 8. Sept. 26, 1947. 23 F226
- Dairy cattle.
- 9047 GEDDES, H. J. Cost of roughage dominates economy of hand-feeding cows fed on concentrates only. *Farmer & Dairyman* 39(489): 9. Oct. 1947. 23 F225
- Importance of roughage from the nutritional and economic points of view.
- 9048 GEDDES, H. J. Feed mixtures to go with grass; preliminary consideration of the problem. *Primary Prod. [Sydney]* 24(38): 4. Sept. 26, 1947. 23 P93
- Feeding dairy cows.
- 9049 GRIMES, J. C., STURKIE, D. G., and QUINN, A. H. Milk production from a year around feed and forage cropping system in the Piedmont and Upper Coastal Plain areas. *Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser.* 37, 5 p., processed. Auburn, 1947. 100 AL1M
- 9050 GUILBERT, H. R. Supplemental feed supplies; leached nutrient values. *West. Feed & Seed Dealer* 2(10): 10. Oct. 1947. 389.78 W52
- Beef cattle.
- 9051 HANSEN, R. G., and PHILLIPS, P. H. Studies on proteins from bovine colostrum. I-II. *J. Biol. Chem.* 171: 223-232. Nov. 1947. 381 J824
- I. Electrophoretic studies on the blood serum proteins of colostrum-free calves and of calves fed colostrum at various ages; II. Some amino acid analyses of a purified colostrum pseudoglobulin, by R. G. Hansen, R. L. Potter, and P. H. Phillips.
- 9052 HELMAN, M. B. El empleo de maíz en el engorde de novillos. III-IV. *Uruguay. Min. de Canad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 4: 337, 351. Oct. 3-10, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 9053 HESTEMAR, T. B. Fôringa på fjøsæt i vinter. *Norsk. Landbr.* 13: 429-433. Oct. 24, 1947. 11 N8122
- Feeding of cattle in Norway this winter.
- 9054 HODGSON, R. E. More milk from your forage crops. *Certified Milk* 22(7): 4-5. Nov. 1947. 44.8 C33
- 9055 HUGHES, C. E. Gets more beef from less corn. *Successful Farming* 45(12): 26, 142, 144. Dec. 1947. 6 S42
- Feeding grass and hay.
- 9056 KING, W. A. Some of them went blind. *Purdue University's experiment in feeding groups of bull calves. What slaughter of some of them revealed. The value of vitamin A. Good hay is very important.* *Jersey B.* 66: 2098, 2225-2227. Nov. 25, 1947. 43.8 J48
- 9057 KINK, W. G., and FELTON, E. R. Citrus feed proving out at range cattle station in tests on half Brahmins; utmost use of pasture plus Florida-grown feeds is practical way to fatten cattle. *Fla. Cattleman* 12(5): 28-29. Dec. 1947. 43.8 F66
- 9058 LINN, J. W. Water makes milk. *Hoard's Dairyman* 92: 936-937. Nov. 25, 1947. 44.8 H65
- 9059 LITTLE, A. M. Beet pulp for milk yield. *Beet Grower* 1: 131. Oct. 1947. 66.8 B392
- 9060 MCCLIMONT, G. L. The effect of grazing oats on butter-fat content of milk. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 58: 551-553. Oct. 1947. 23 M472

- 9061 **MACFARLANE, J. W. G.** When the cattle "need something." *Canad. Cattleman* 10: 136-137, 156. Dec. 1947. 49 C16
Minerals in cattle nutrition.
- 9062 **MADSEN, L. L.** Nutritional deficiency in beef cattle. *Flour & Feed* 48(7): 27. Dec. 1947. 298.8 F66
- 9063 **MARSH, D. G., PEARSON, P. B., and RUPEL, I. W.** The effect of feeding certain synthetic vitamins of the B complex on their content in milk and urine. *J. Dairy Sci.* 30: 867-875. Nov. 1947. Ref. 44.8 J822
- 9064 **MEANS, R. H., and BENNETT, H. W.** Grazing beef cattle on winter growing crops, 1946-47 results. *Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 133, 10 p. State College, 1947. 100 M69
- 9065 **NEGRI, F.** Il latte scremato per i vitelli. *Terra Orobica* 2(26): 1. Oct. 31, 1947. 16 T272
- 9066 **NIBLER, C. W.** Sugar beet by-products for cows. *Hoards Dairyman* 92: 986. Dec. 10, 1947. 44.8 H65
- 9067 **NIKISHYEV I.** Opyt organizatsii nagula akota. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(7): 37. July 1947. 281.8 K83
Plan for fattening beef cattle.
- 9068 **OVERTON, R. S.** Cattle feeding in Iowa. *Agr. Situation* 31(11): 7-8. Nov. 1947. 1 Ec7Ag
- 9069 **RUFF, E.** Creep feeding saves grain; produce top beef with fall breeding program. *Kans. Farmer* 84(23): 8, 10. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 K13
- 9070 **RUSSELL, K.** 32 cows on 21 acres; 10 minutes hay only. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 117(3046): 10. (To be cont.) Nov. 21, 1947. 47.8 F312
Dairy cattle.
- 9071 **SCHATZ, S. J.** Soils and minerals. *Calif. Dairyman* 27(20): 32-33. Nov. 8, 1947. 44.8 C12
Cobalt deficiency in cattle.
- 9072 **SIRRI, A.** Sorprendenti risultati ottenuti allattando i vitelli con latte scremato. *Campagnola*, No. 12, p. 5-6. Nov. 1, 1947. 16 C15
- 9073 **SJOLLEMA, B.** Enkele der belangrijkste onderwerpen betreffende de voeding van melkkoeien. *Landbouwk. Tijdschr.* [Wageningen] 58: 555-558. Oct./Nov. 1946. 105.2 O25
Feeding of milk cows.
- 9074 **SOBRERO, L. R.** Alimentación de los terneros separados de las madres. *Pampa Argentina* 21 (241): 10-11. Sept. 1947. 9 F19
- 9075 **TURK, K. L.** Feed your milking herd carefully this winter. *Dairymen's League News* 31(23): 6. Nov. 18, 1947. 44.8 D1432
- 9076 **TURK, K. L.** Minerals for cows on pasture. *Carolina Farmer* 11(11): 12. Nov. 1947. 6 C223
- 9077 **U. S. BUREAU OF DAIRY INDUSTRY.** How to make up an economical dairy ration. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. *BDIM-Inf-57*, 4 p. Washington, 1947. 1.973 D4B34
- 9078 **VILLANUEVA S., J. G.** Alimentación y cuidado de la vaca lechera. *Campo* [La Paz] 1(4): 69-73. Aug. 1947. 9.1 C15
- 9079 **VITTONI, R.** La miodegenerazione cerea, o degenerazione di Zenker, da ipo-avitaminosi C dei vitelli. *Clin. Vet.* [Milan] 69: 65-80. May/June 1946. Ref. 41.8 C61
- Veterinary Medicine**
- 9080 **ALDRICH, E. C.** Rare [renal] calculi in a calf. *Vet. Med.* 42: 481-482. Dec. 1947. 41.8 M69
- 9081 **ALMEIDA, D. L. DE.** Osteomalacia bovina. *Rev. Agron.* [Porto Alegre] 11: 114-116. May/June 1947. 9.2 R325
- 9082 **ALUNNO, E.** Emoglobinemia parossistica in una bovina. *Clin. Vet.* [Milan] 70: 55. Mar/Apr. 1947. 41.8 C61
- 9083 **BAILEY, J. W.** Dairy cows and indigestion. *Hoards Dairyman* 92: 956. Nov. 25, 1947. 44.8 H65
- 9084 **BARLOW, F.** Determination of benzene hexachloride in the blood of cattle. *Nature* [London] 160: 719-720. Nov. 22, 1947. 472 N21
- 9085 **BARRON, M. S., and KIDD, A. A.** A case of ergotism in calves resembling foot-and-mouth disease. *Vet. Rec.* 59: 575-576. Oct. 25, 1947. 41.8 V641
- 9086 **BARTLETT, D. E.** *Trichomonas foetus* infection and bovine reproduction. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 8: 343-352. Oct. 1947. Ref. 41.8 Am3A
- 9087 **BASTÍAS NEIRA, O.** Experiencias con tiroproteína sintética en nuestro país: resultados de la droga en el estímulo de la secreción lechera. *Campaño* [Santiago] 79(9): 8. Sept. 1947. 9.3 Sol2
- 9088 **BELET, R.** La non délivrance de la vache; causes et remèdes. *Terre, No.* 158, p. 1, 3. Oct. 23/29, 1947. 281.8 T27
- 9089 **BEUTRAMI, B.** A proposito della presenza di spirochete in organi di bovini infetti da febbre catarrale maligna. *Clin. Vet.* [Milan] 69: 177-179. Nov./Dec. 1946. 41.8 C61
- 9090 **BENDIKSEN, H. C., and BLOM, E.** Investigations on brucellosis in the bovine male, with special regard to spread of the disease by artificial insemination. *Vet. J.* 103: 337-345. Oct. 1947. 41.8 V643
- 9091 **BOOGAERDT, A.** Enige complicaties bij de vroege caesarij [Some complications in operation for the removal of foreign objects]. *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 72: 764-766. Nov. 15, 1947. 41.8 T431
In cattle.
- 9092 **BORGIOLO, E.** Malattie degli animali: mastiti non streptococciche delle vacche. *Agr. Tosc.* 2: 413-414. Nov. 1947. 16 Ag827
- 9093 **BOSGRA, O., and KLINKENBERG, G. A. VAN.** Over de eigenschappen van brucella abortus bouillencultuur, suspensies in phosphatebuffer en de ontwikkeling der bereidingswijze van een gedroogd vaccin. *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 72: 734-744. Nov. 1, 1947. 41.8 T431
Tenability and dissociation-symptoms of *Brucella abortus* broth-culture.
- 9094 **BOYD, W. L., and others.** Leukemic lymphoblastoma in a cow with involvement of the udder. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 8: 330-337. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Am3A
- A. G. Karlson, D. E. Jasper, A. F. Sellers, and J. R. Collier, joint authors.
- 9095 **BROWN, R. L.** Beef cattle health problems. *Fort Dodge Bio-Chem. Rev.* 18(3): 3-5, 29-30. Fall 1947. 41.8 F772
- 9096 **BRUNNEMAN, F. C.** Freshening of cows. *Tex. Farming & Citric.* 24(5): 18. Nov. 1947. 80 T31
- 9097 **CACERES Y MARTINEZ, A. R.** Principales enfermedades del ganado. Fomento [monthly] 4(45): 8-9, 24-25. (Cont.) July 31, 1947. 8 F734
Cattle.
- 9098 **CAMERON, H. S.** Controlling trichomoniasis abortion. *Calif. Cult.* 94: 816. Nov. 8, 1947. 6 C12
In dairy cattle.
- 9099 **CECCARELLI, A.** La ricerca della urobilina nella echinococcosi epatica dei bovini. *Clin. Vet.* [Milan] 69: 129-132. Sept./Oct. 1946. 41.8 C61
- 9100 **CLARK, R.** A note on a possible aetiology of sporadic photosensitisation in cattle. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 18: 91. June 1947. 41.8 So8
- 9101 **DANKS, A. G.** Hints on bovine surgery. *Vet. Med.* 42: 462-465. Dec. 1947. 41.8 M69
Notes from an address.
- 9102 **DOWNHAM, K. D.** Penicillin treatment for mastitis; effective in eighty per cent of cows infected with inflammation of the udder. *Farmer's Weekly* [Bloemfontein] 74: 52-53. Oct. 15, 1947. 24 F225
- 9103 **DURAND, P., and CORDIER, G.** Vaccination des bovins contre la fièvre aphteuse. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 225: 707-708. Oct. 20, 1947. 505 P21
- 9104 **EPITHELIOMA of the eye ("cancer eye") in cattle cause for carcass condemnation.** *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 111: 384-385. Nov. 1947. 41.8 Am3

- 9105 FARLEY, E. E. Pinkeye--a costly cattle ailment. Northwest Okla. Cattleman 2(4): 31. Oct./Dec. 1947. 43.8 M812
- 9106 FRANCKE, L. Foot and mouth disease, 1924-1925. Cattleman 34(6): 32, 34, 36, 66, 68-70. Nov. 1947. 49 C29
- 9107 FERGUSON, L. C. The blood groups of cattle. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 111: 466-469. Dec. 1947. 41.8 Am3
- 9108 GEBAUER, H. Placenta disseminata s. diffusa bei einem rind. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., No. 3, p. 30. Mar. 1947. 41.8 B45
- 9109 GONZALEZ, A. DE J. Zoología de los bovinos. Yomento [monthly] 4(45): 10-12, 19-20. July 31, 1947. 8 F734
- 9110 GORRERI, L. La castrazione della vacca. Clin. Vet. [Milan] 69: 155-156. Sept./Oct. 1946. 41.8 C61
- 9111 GORRIE, C. J. R. Strain 19 vaccine in beef, dairy stud herds. Stock & Land 37(38): 7. Oct. 15, 1947. 49 S63
Brucella abortus vaccine.
- 9112 GRIST, E. A. Mastitis [in cattle]. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-63, 4 p. College Station, 1947. 275.29 T313
- 9113 HARBAUGH, F. G., and DENFIS, J. The blood potassium and calcium levels of cattle grazing wheat. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 8: 396-399. Oct. 1947. Ref. 41.8 Am3A
- 9114 HODGES, H. G. Research and control of mastitis in New York State. (Abs.) Milk Dealer 37 (2): 86, 88, 90. Nov. 1947. 44.8 M595
- 9115 IL'INOV, S. P., and BOGOLAVLENSKAJA, L. A. Gertnerovskaja infektsija vzroslogo krupnogo rogatogo skota [Gärtner's infection in large horned cattle] Veterinarifa 24(9): 42-43. Sept. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 9116 INGALLS, W. L., and JOHNSON, E. P. The recovery of streptococci associated with bovine mastitis from the external surface of the teat. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 8: 321-324. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Am3A
- 9117 INGMIRE, C. W. Carcinoma in the vulva of a cow. Vet. Med. 42: 427-428. Nov. 1947. 41.8 M69
- 9118 JASMIN, A. M. Isolation of Clostridium hemolyticum from bones. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 8: 341-342. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Am3A
From cattle dead for a year of hemoglobinuria.
- 9119 KUTZ, J. H. Pure culture of Corynebacterium bovis isolated from amniotic fluid. Vet. Med. 42: 482. Dec. 1947. 41.8 M69
- 9120 LAGERLÖF, N. Några miljöfaktorer som orsak till ofruktsamhet hos nötköpen. Lantbruks-veckan, 1946, p. 277-288. 11 Sv54
Causes of infertility in Swedish cattle, with special attention to infections.
- 9121 LIVE, I., and STUBBS, E. L. Intracutaneous brucellosis tests in cattle. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 8: 380-385. Oct. 1947. Ref. 41.8 Am3A
- 9122 LUCAS MORAN, B. La lucha contra la brucelosis y la vacunación de las terneras. Argentina. Min. de Agr. Not. 12: 287-288. Sept. 30, 1947. 9 Ar311N
Also in Eneza 34(1454): 3. Oct. 17, 1947. 44.8 E5
- 9123 LÜTHEKE, W. Zur frage des trockenstellens der milchkühe. Tierzucht 1: 75-76. July 1947. 49 T443
- 9124 MACALLISTER, D. I. Apparatus for rapid udder infusion. Vet. Rec. 59: 586. Nov. 1, 1947. 41.8 V641
- 9125 MENSA, E. Consiglio pratico per la cura del meteorismo acuto dei bovini (timpanite). Clin. Vet. [Milan] 70: 57. Mar./Apr. 1947. 41.8 C61
- 9126 MOORE, G. R. Actinomycotic infections of cattle. Morden News 21(5): 4, 8. (To be cont.) Nov./Dec. 1947. 41.8 N75
- 9127 MORIN, L. W. Treatment of retained placenta [in cattle]. North Amer. Vet. 28: 808-810. Dec. 1947. 41.8 M812
- 9128 MYERS, J. A., and DUSTIN, V. L. Cattle get TB from people. Hoard's Dairyman 92: 971, 994-995. Dec. 10, 1947. 44.8 H65
- 9129 OLSEN, O. W. Hexachloroethane-bentonite suspension for controlling the common liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica, in cattle in the Gulf Coast region of Texas. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 8: 353-366. Oct. 1947. Ref. 41.8 Am3A
- 9130 OPICHAL, M. Přehled dnešních znalostí fyziologie tvorby mléka (Kdy se tvoří mléko a o co z toho vyplývá.). Some physiological and morphological problems of milk secretion. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 21: 297-311. 1947. Ref. 19.5 C332
English summary.
- 9131 O'REAR, H. M. Hazards of bovine tuberculosis as a matter of public health significance and potential human lung infections with bovine tubercle bacilli. Fed. Vet. 4(6): 4-6. (To be cont.) Nov. 1947. 41.9 N212Na
- 9132 POMALES-LEBRÓN, A., BARALT, J., and MORALES-OTERO, P. The organisms causing bovine mastitis in Puerto Rico. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 8: 358-340. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Am3A
- 9133 POPA, M. Sopra una epizootia di oftalmia verminosa delle bovine in Moldavia, Bessarabia e Transnistria. Clin. Vet. [Milan] 70: 98-103. July/Aug. 1947. 41.8 C61
Cattle infested by Thelazia rhodesi.
- 9134 POULSEN, N. P. Indvundne erfaringer og resultater ved mejerikredsvia bekæmpelse af smitsom kalvekæstning. Andelsbladet 48: 957-958. Nov. 27, 1947. 280.28 Am2
Control of brucellosis in Denmark.
- 9135 POUNDEN, W. D., and others. A further report on staphylococcal abortions in a dairy. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 111: 376-377. Nov. 1947. 41.8 Am3
L. C. Ferguson, C. E. Knoop, and W. E. Krauss, joint authors.
- 9136 POUNDEN, W. D. The differential diagnosis of mastitis in the field. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 111: 494-496. Dec. 1947. 41.8 Am3
- 9137 FROULX, J. R. Quelques moyens efficaces d'assurer la bonne hygiène du troupeau laitier. Terre de Chez Nous 20(9): 10, 21. Nov. 26, 1947. 7 T27
- 9138 FUJATTI, P. La respirazione forzata usata come metodo a se o combinata con la d. c.--prova del bastone nella diagnosi di gastrite traumatica. Clin. Vet. [Milan] 70: 93-94. May/June 1947. 41.8 C61
In cattle.
- 9139 RASTEGARVA, A. M., and PROKOF'EV, A. P. Penicillin pri kerato-kon'unktivite krupnogo rogatogo skota. Veterinarifa 24(8): 26-27. Aug. 1947. 41.8 V6426
Penicillin in the therapy of keratoconjunctivitis in large horned cattle.
- 9140 RICE, T. B. Brucellosis as an occupational disease. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 111: 470-473. Dec. 1947. 41.8 Am3
- 9141 RIVROD, O. "Skarpt" komplisert med utbredt emfysem. Norsk Vet. Tidsskr. 59: 312-314. Oct. 1947. 41.8 N81
Treatment of cow having nail in stomach.
- 9142 SHAW, J. C. Ketosis (acetone) in dairy cattle. Certified Milk 22(7): 15-16. Nov. 1947. 44.8 C33
- 9143 SIMMONS, C. San Diego County leads. Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed. 154: 425. Nov. 8, 1947. 6 P112A
In mastitis control and artificial insemination.
- 9144 SMITH, V. R., and BLOSSER, T. H. Parturient paresis. I. The incidence of parturient paresis and changes in the total blood serum calcium at parturition in prepartum milked cows. J. Dairy Sci. 30: 861-866. Nov. 1947. 44.8 J822
- 9145 SPARAPANI, G. C. La latto-siero-precipito-reazione come mezzo diagnostico della babesiosi bovina latente e l'influenza dell'agente patogeno sui fermenti lattici. Latte 21(9): 5-6. (Cont.) Sept. 1947. 44.8 L35

9146 SPENCER, G. R., KRAFT, M. E., and UNDER-
BJERG, G. K. L. Efficacy of intramammary infusion
with penicillin and diluents on streptococcal
mastitis. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 8: 325-329. Oct. 1947.
41.8 Am3A

9147 STEVENSON, W. G. Gonadotrophic hormone
therapy in dairy practice. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.*
11: 304-305. Oct. 1947. 41.8 C162

9148 STUDIES on retained bovine placenta in
England. *North Amer. Vet.* 28: 810-812. Dec. 1947.
41.8 M812

9149 SWEET, W. W., and others. Results of
treating bovine mastitis with sulfonamides containing
urea. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 946, 17 p. Washington,
U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84Te
R. B. Graves, C. A. Matthews, L. A. Burke, and
P. C. Underwood, joint authors.

9150 SZUMOWSKI, P., and BROCHART, M. Étude
sur la longévité et la variation de certaines
caractéristiques du sperme non dilué de taureau, au
cours de la conservation. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 123:
337-359. Aug. 1947. Ref. 41.8 R24

9151 THIJSE, J. W. Wat moeten we met de
reageerders doen? *Dreitsche Landb.* 2: 226-227.
July 17, 1947. 14 D81

Control of tuberculosis in cattle.

9152 UDALL, D. H. Teat erosions (lesions on
the ends of the teats). *Guernsey Breeders' J.* 72:
1625-1626. Nov. 15, 1947. 43.8 G93

9153 VAGNI, M. Considerazioni pratiche su due
casi di mastite streptococcica. Terapia e vigilanza
sanitaria del latte. *Clin. Vet. [Milan]* 70: 33-35.
Mar./Apr. 1947. 41.8 C61

9154 VAN DRIMMELEN, G. C. A subacute or
"atypical" case of anthrax in a bull. *So. African
Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 18: 71-76. June 1947. 41.8 So8

9155 VIGUE, R. F. Streptomycin in the treat-
ment of calf pneumonia. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.*
111: 389. Nov. 1947. 41.8 Am3

9156 VRIES, P. DE. Arsenicvergiftiging bij
koeien in het land. *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 72:
770-771. Nov. 15, 1947. 41.8 T431
Arsenic poisoning of cows.

9157 VRIES, P. DE. Bovine tuberculose in de
longen van de mens [Bovine tuberculosis in the lungs
of man]. *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 72: 782-783.
Nov. 15, 1947. 41.8 T431

9158 WAECHTER, R. F. Mastitis; what mastitis
is, its detection, control and treatment. *Canad.
Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 26(11): 90, 98. Nov. 1947.
44.8 C162

9159 WINTER, J. F. Maine attacks brucellosis.
Hoard's Dairyman 92: 936. Nov. 25, 1947. 44.8 M65

9160 ZHURAVLEV, V. V. Lechenie diplostreptokok-
kovoi infektsii u telfat disulfanom [Treatment of
diplostreptococcus infection in calves with disulfan].
Veterinarifa 24(9): 33-34. Sept. 1947. 41.8 V6426

Miscellaneous

9161 ADAIR, W., and YEAMAN, A. F. Breed rival-
ry at London dairy show. *Farming News & North Brit.
Agr.* 99(43): 10. Oct. 31, 1947. 10 N82

9162 ADAIR, W. The scoring in cow champion-
ships. *Farming News & North Brit. Agr.* 99(44): 3.
Nov. 7, 1947. 10 N82

9163 ARGENTINA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA.
DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GANADERÍA. DIRECCIÓN DE
LECHERÍA. Ventajas del control de productividad
en los tambos en general. *Argentina. Dir. de
Inform. P. Misc.* 233, 15 p. Buenos Aires, 1946.
9 P943

Records and testing.

9164 BALTZER, A. C. Careful handling and regu-
lar milking. *Sealtest Dairyman* 1(4): 5. Nov./Dec.
1947. 44.8 Scl

9165 BARTHOLOMEW, A. W. Demonstrations of milk-
ing technique and milk handling methods on farms.
Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J. 14(9): 27-28. Sept.
1947. 44.8 Au72

9166 BLITCH, L. Alachua boasts fine ranches.
Fla. Grower 55(11a): 21. Nov. 1947. 80 F6622

Beef cattle.

9167 DANIEL, E. Notes on "the dairy herd."
Bio-dynamics 6(1): 21-22. Autumn 1947. 56.8 B52

9168 DARLOW, A. R., and STEPHENS, D. S. Making
most of cattle you can afford. *West. Live Stock*
33(4): 16, 69. Nov. 1947. 49 W523

9169 DAVIES, J. Calf salvaging in Breconshire.
Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 371-373. Nov.
1947. 10 G795

9170 DAY, C. Three centuries with Maine cat-
tle. *Maine Farm Bur. News* 2(9): 16. Nov. 1947.
275.293 M28

9171 DRYDEN, W. J. Bulls can be bad. South-
west. *Crop & Stock* 1(12): 14. Dec. 1947. 6 So8942
Handling.

9172 EASTMAN, E. R. More milk per hour; how
dairy farmers have used new knowledge. *Amer. Agr.*
144: 598-599, 615. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 Am3

9173 KIKINGTON, W. M. Dairy show memories.
Mod. Poultry Keeping 57: 460-461. Oct. 29, 1947.
47.8 Eg3

9174 KLEINBERGER, H. B. Eleven ways to increase
fall milk. *Sealtest Dairyman* 1(4): 5, 11. Nov./Dec.
1947. 44.8 Scl

9175 FOSTER, J. E. Beef cattle for North Caro-
lina. *South. Planter* 108(10, 1. e., 11): 46-47, 50.
Nov. 1947. 6 So89

9176 FRIESLAND. GEZONDHEIDSDIENST VOOR VKE.
Mededelingen, 28, 1946/47, 49 p. Leeuwarden, 1947.
41.9 F91

Report on the Cattle Sanitary Service.

9177 GEDDES, H. J. Cows do not feel the cold;
it is heat that worries them; research suggests need
for shade in summer rather than rugging in winter.
Primary Prod. [Sydney] 24(40): 4. Oct. 10, 1947.
23 P93

9178 GRAVES, R. R., DAWSON, J. R., and KOPLAND,
D. V. Relative milk production of cows in pen barns
and stanchion barns. U. S. D. A. C. 763, 7 p.
Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84C

9179 GREEN, R. J. Hygiene in [dairy] calf-
rearing. *Tasmanian J. Agr.* 18: 183-185. Nov. 1947.
23 T182T

9180 HANCKEL, R. M. Raising the dairy calf.
Agrarian 7(1): 9. Oct./Dec. 1947. 276.8 Ag8

9181 HARRIS, J. Three years' progeny testing.
Farmer & Stock-Breeder 61: 2437-2438. Oct. 28, 1947.
10 F228

Swedish cattle sale.

9182 HERMAN, H. A. Care and management of
dairy calves. *Mo. Artificial Breeding News* 1(2):
1-4. Oct. 1947. 41.8 M693

9183 HUTCHINSON, J. Each cow--three calves a
year. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 27(19): 36-37. Nov.
7, 1947. 10 F226

Cattle rearing system.

9184 HUTCHINSON, J. Saving Britain's beef.
Farmers Weekly [London] 27(18): 42-43. Oct. 31,
1947. 10 F226

Calf salvage scheme.

9185 JOHANSSON, I., and HANSSON, A. Causas de
variación en el rendimiento de leche y grasa
butírométrica de las vacas lecheras. *Indus. Lechera*
29: 607-610, 612-613. (Cont.) Sept. 1947.
44.8 In26

9186 KAY, H. D. A. I. needs better farming;
raising the level of milk production by the use of
artificial insemination implies improved management
and more abundant feedstuffs. *Farmers Weekly*
[London] 27(18): 45, 49. Oct. 31, 1947. 10 F226

9187 KOGER, M., and KNOX, J. H. The repeatability
of the yearly production of range cows. *J.
Anim. Sci.* 6: 461-466. Nov. 1947. 49 J82

9188 KORKMAN, N. Kan morgonjolkningen bärja
ett par timmar senare? *Lantmännen* 31: 946. Nov. 1,
1947. 11 L234

Effect on frequency of milking on milk production.

- 9189 LINN, J. W. Long-time planning--a fundamental need. *Sealtest Dairyman* 1(4): 3. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 Sel
Breeding and care for milk production.
- 9190 LUDRICK, J. W. A 5-year dairy program in Oklahoma's Hereford heaven. *Kraftsman Prod.* Ed. 5 (6): 6-7. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 K85
Calf raising by 4-H and FFA club members.
- 9191 MOSES, T. Early day cattlemen; a compilation of events, names, places and dates of early southwest cattle history. I. *Cattleman* 34(6): 25-28, 85-86, 88. 90-92, 94-100. Nov. 1947. 49 C29
- 9192 MUIR, J. Tips on selecting beef cattle for the feed lot. *West. Livestock Rptr.* 8(12): 8. Nov. 12, 1947. 286.85 W523
- 9193 NORTON, C. L. Start the calf out right! *Board's Dairyman* 92: 891, 921. Nov. 10, 1947. 44.8 H65
Feeding and care.
- 9194 RICE, V. A. Selection in dairy cattle. *Milking Shorthorn J.* 28(11): 3, 7, 32-33, 46-47, 57. Nov. 1947. 43.8 M59
- 9195 RITCHIE, A. G. School Calf Clubs. *Tasmanian J. Agr.* 18: 186-187. Nov. 1947. 23 T182T
- 9196 RODON, J. M. Rendimiento de las vacas en el llano y en la montaña. *Esnea* 34(1454): 4. Oct. 17, 1947. 44.8 E85
- 9197 SAMS, J. E. Feeding and management of dairy calves. *Feedstuffs* 19(46): 38, 40-46. Nov. 15, 1947. 286.81 F322
- 9198 SCHIESSER, E. Use her habits and hormones to harvest more milk. *Breeder's Gaz.* 112(12): 6. Dec. 1947. 49 B74
Milking.
- 9199 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND LANDS. DAIRY BRANCH. Modern milking. Rhodesia, South. Dept. Agr. and Lands. B. 1400, 4 p. Salisbury, 1947. 24 R345
- 9200 STEWART, J. Herd classification in Minn. and S. D. *Holstein-Friesian World* 44: 2834, 2902. Nov. 15, 1947. 43.8 E742
- 9201 STICKLER, M. How to raise a cow-calf. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 27: 599-601. Sept. 1947. 26 H27
- 9202 TEAGUE, C. E. Everyone benefits from level production. *Sealtest Dairyman* 1(4): 11. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 Sel
- 9203 THRAPP, D. L. Cattle in the wilderness. *Amer. Cattle Prod.* 29(6): 40. Nov. 1947. 49 P94
Wartime cattle drive in Australia.
- 9204 U. S. BUREAU OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Report of the chief of the Bureau of Dairy Industry, Agricultural Research Administration, 1947. 28 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 D14
- 9205 VILLEGAS, V. Our animal industries: cattle production [Philippine Islands]. *Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life* 9(9/10): 14-15, 35. Sept./Oct. 1947. 25 Ag8
Third of a series.
- 9206 WELCH, H. Culling the cow herd. *Mont. Stockgrower* 19(11): 6. Nov. 15, 1947. 49 M76
- 9207 WILKINSON, J. F. Clipping [cows] sets the stage. *Board's Dairyman* 92: 1003. Dec. 10, 1947. 44.8 H65
- 9208 WYLLIE, E. L. The ox in South America. *Forest & Outdoors*, Nov. 1947, p. 380. 99.8 C16
As draft animal.

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

- 9209 BORKEDON, Le Beauceron. *Rev. Ovine* 3: 6. Jan. 1947. 45.8 R32
- 9210 THE BREEDS in brief. 69. *Siberian Husky*. *Amer. Kennel Gaz.* 64(12): 31-32, 406-407, 410, 414-415. Dec. 1947. Ref. Beltsville Branch Libr.
- 9211 COOK, G. E. A portfolio of purebred dogs. 5 p. N. Y., McBride, 1947. 48 C77P

- 9212 DENLINGER, M. G. The complete Dachshund. 242 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 48 D41Cd
- 9213 DE VENEY, J. The Great Dane. *Comm. Circle* 10(12): 28. Dec. 1947. 280.8 C7632
- 9214 GEARY, W. S. The story of the Greyhound throughout the ages. *New Zeal. Dog World* 2(5): 4-5; (6): 4-5; (7): 4-5; (8): 3-4; (9): 2-3. (Cont.) June-Oct. 1947. 48.8 N48
- 9215 GORDON, D. M. How to pick a Boxer puppy as a coming winner. *Dog World* 32(11): 89. Nov. 1947. 48.8 D672
- 9216 GORDON, D. M. White Boxers. *Dog World* 32(11): 91. Nov. 1947. 48.8 D672
- 9217 GOULD, E. The American Bull terrier. *Bloodlines* 30(11): 9-10. Nov. 1947. 48.8 B62
- 9218 KENNEL CLUB. The Kennel Club calendar and stud book. The only record published in England of dog shows and field trials. v. 74, 1946, 600 p. London, 1947. 48.9 K39
- 9219 MCCORMACK, J. Boxers--then and now. *Breeder* 2: 161-165. Nov. 1947. 49 B744
- 9220 MEINERS. Schäferhunde, schutzhunde, jagd- und luxushunde. Kleintier-Zucht. Tierbörse 2(23): 5-6. Nov. 10, 1947. 49 K672
- 9221 MONTAGNE, C. S. Approach to perfection. *Wagging Tail* 2(6): 29-30. Nov. 1947. 48.8 W12
Breeding Cocker Spaniels.
- 9222 NATIONAL COURSING CLUB. The Greyhound stud book, established by the National Coursing Club, 1882. Containing the names, colours, ages, and pedigrees of Greyhounds registered therein up to May 31st, 1947. Comp. by S. H. Dalton. v. 66, 792 p. Newcastle upon Tyne, Tyne Printing Works Ltd., 1947. 48.9 L19G
- 9223 PALMER, G. F. Scientific breeding. I-VII. *New Zeal. Dog World* 2(1): 2-3; (2): 5; (4): 2-3; (5): 2-3; (6): 2-3; (8): 2; (9): 3. Feb.-Mar., May-July, Sept.-Oct., 1947. 48.8 N48
- 9224 PFAFFENBERGER, C. J. Training your Spaniel. 203 p. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1947. 48 P47
- 9225 FORST, W. Das zurechtmachen des Drahthaarfoxterriers. Kleintier-Zucht. Tierbörse 1(17): 5. Aug. 10, 1947. 49 K672
- 9226 RASTALL, S. H. Notes on the Fox Terrier. *New Zeal. Dog World* 1(12): 2-3. Jan. 1947. 48.8 N48
- 9227 ROBSON, J. Colour and mis-marking in Cocker. *New Zeal. Dog World* 2(8): 7. Sept. 1947. 48.8 N48
- 9228 SCHWEIZERISCHE KYNOLOGISCHE GESELLSCHAFT. Schweizerisches hunde-stammbuch. Livre des origines suisse. v. 44, 1946, 332 p. Bern, 1947. 48.9 Sch9
- 9229 SKELLY, G. F., SR. Smooth "super"-dams. *Dog World* 32(11): 120. Nov. 1947. 48.8 D672
- 9230 WAKE, P. Business methods pay. *New Zeal. Dog World* 2(1): 9, 13. Feb. 1947. 48.8 N48
Dog breeding.
- 9231 WRIGHT, M. P. The Mexican Hairless. *Field* 190: 467. Oct. 25, 1947. 10 F45

Feeds and Feeding

- 9232 MEDAL, R. Alimentation du chien. *Rev. Ovine* 2: 4. Dec. 1945/Jan. 1946. 45.8 R32
- 9233 MICHAUD, L. M., HOPPERT, C. A., and HART, E. B. Dry food or canned food for dogs? *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 111: 390-391. Nov. 1947. 41.8 Am3

Veterinary Medicine

- 9234 BÄHR, W. Scheinträchtigkeit der hündin. Kleintier-Zucht. Tierbörse 1(19): 5. Sept. 10, 1947. 49 K672
- 9235 BIGNARDI, C. Sulle terminazioni nervose della lissa del cane. *Clin. Vet. [Milan]* 70: 129-131. Sept./Oct. 1947. 41.8 C61
- 9236 BIVIN, D. L. Testicular tumors in a Fox Terrier. *Vet. Med.* 42: 429-430. Nov. 1947. 41.8 M69

- 9237 BUTNER, E. E. Canine hysteria. *All-Pets Mag.* 18(12): 36-37, 40. Dec. 1947. 48.8 AL5
- 9238 CALLEYRO, R., and BACQ, Z. M. Action de la véraltrine et du sulfocyanure sur le ganglion cervical supérieur du chat. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 141: 849-850. Aug. 1947. 442.9 P21
- 9239 CHADDOCK, T. T. Encephalitis in the fox and in the dog. *Vet. Med.* 42: 475-478. Dec. 1947. 41.8 M69
- 9240 COOP, M. C. A report on an attempt to remove adult filaria from the heart of a dog. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 111: 491-492. Dec. 1947. 41.8 Am3
- 9241 DISEASES and ills of dogs. Bloodlines 30(11): 3, 15-16. Nov. 1947. 48.8 B62
- 9242 GOERIE, C. J. R. Ascarid, hookworm, whipworm infestation in dogs. *Stook & Land* 37(35): 7. Sept. 24, 1947. 49 St63
- 9243 HENRY, J. W. Trilene anesthesia in small animal surgery. *Vet. Med.* 42: 471-474. Dec. 1947. 41.8 M69
- Tests with dogs, chiefly.
- 9244 HUNT, C. C., and RIKER, W. F., JR. The effect of chronic poisoning with di-isopropyl fluorophosphate on neuromuscular function in the cat. *J. Pharmacol. & Expt. Ther.* 91: 298-305. Nov. 1947. 396.8 J82
- 9245 JEWELL, C. K., MOSIER, J. E., and WITTER, R. E. A dog learns to walk again. *Vet. Med.* 42: 479-480. Dec. 1947. 41.8 M69
- Recovery following removal of shot from spinal column.
- 9246 KIRK, H. Poliomyelitis and virus disease of dogs. *Vet. Rec.* 59: 574-575. Oct. 25, 1947. 41.8 V641
- 9247 LACROIX, J. V. Squamous cell carcinoma of the nasal cavity [of a dog]. *North Amer. Vet.* 28: 823-824. Dec. 1947. 41.8 M812
- 9248 LIEGBOIS, F., and DERIVAUX, J. Considérations sur certains aspects humoraux, endocriniens et cliniques de la néphrite chronique chez le chien. *Ann. de Méd. Vét.* 91: 11-29. Jan./Feb. 1947. Ref. 41.8 Am78
- 9249 LIEGBOIS, F., and DERIVAUX, J. L'ostéoporose juvénile du chien. *Ann. de Méd. Vét.* 91: 135-147. May/June 1947. Ref. 41.8 Am78
- 9250 LILJEKOV, I. P. Avitaminoznye zabolevaniya sobak na severe [Vitaminotic diseases in dogs in the North]. *Veterinariya* 24(8): 44-45. Aug. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 9251 LORBER, M. G. Diabetes insipidus in a dog. *Vet. Med.* 42: 480. Dec. 1947. 41.8 M69
- 9252 MCKIM, O. E. Feminizing testicular tumor [in a dog]. *Vet. Med.* 42: 433. Nov. 1947. 41.8 M69
- 9253 MERCIER, F., and MERCIER, J. Action du campho-sulfonate racémique d'ammonium administré chez le chien par voie sous-occipitale. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 141: 822-824. Aug. 1947. 442.9 P21
- 9254 MORIN, G., and DOMMET, V. Existence de troubles du type cérébelleux (retard et hypermétrie) chez le chien à gyrus sigmoïde détruit ou à cordons médullaires postérieurs sectionnés. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 141: 814-816. Aug. 1947. 442.9 P21
- 9255 NAGÓRSKI, F. Guttadiaphot u psów zdrowych i chorych (Guttadiaphot in healthy and ill dogs). *Med. Wet.* 3: 504-509. Aug. 1947. Ref. 41.8 M463
- French summary.
- 9256 NEWELL, G. W., and others. Role of "age-nized" flour in the production of running fits. *Amer. Med. Assoc. J.* 135(12): 760-763. Nov. 22, 1947. 448.9 Am37
- T. C. Erickson, W. E. Gilson, S. N. Gershoff, and C. A. Elvehjem, joint authors.
- Toxicity to dogs of flour bleached with nitrogen trichloride.
- 9257 PARACCHI, A. Sulle paradenziopatie del cane. *Clin. Vet. [Milan]* 70: 43-52. Mar./Apr. 1947. 41.8 C61
- 9258 PATETTA, M. A. Etude histologique de la musculature des paupières chez le chien. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 141: 843. Aug. 1947. 442.9 P21
- 9259 PAVLOV, P. Recherches sur la leishmaniose du chien. *Soc. de Path. Exot. B.* 40: 258-265. July 9, 1947. 448.9 Sol3
- 9260 PERDOMO, J. Sensibilisation du coeur de chien à l'excitation vagale par la véraltrine. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 141: 848-849. Aug. 1947. 442.9 P21
- 9261 PETROVA, M. K. Dinamika nervnykh protsessov v usloviyakh nedostatochnogo pitanija u sobak razlichnykh nervnykh tipov (On the dynamics of the nervous processes under conditions of insufficient feeding in dogs of various nervous types). *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv., Ser. Biol., No. 1*, p. 57-67. 1946. 511 Sa2B
- English summary.
- 9262 ROBERTS, A. G. Help for huskies. *Forest & Outdoors*, Nov. 1947, p. 376-377. 99.8 C16
- Rabies.
- 9263 ROLLAG, O. Nephritis due to Escherichia coli infection [in a dog]. *Vet. Med.* 42: 427. Nov. 1947. 41.8 M69
- 9264 ROCK, S. Lymphocytoma in a dog. *Vet. Med.* 42: 431. Nov. 1947. 41.8 M69
- 9265 RUIZ URBINA, H. Anestesia de pequeños animales con pentotal sódico. *U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev.* 1(1): 59-62. Oct. 1946. Ref. 41.9 Un37
- 9266 SCHULZE, W. Ein bemerkenswerter beitrage zur kasuistik der geburthilflich-gynäkologischen laparotomien bei fleischfressern. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., No. 3*, p. 30-31. Mär. 1947. 41.8 B45
- Case in a dog.
- 9267 SCHULZE, W. Die im jahre 1946 in der Universitäts-Tierpoliklinik Leipzig beobachteten gebärmutter- und scheidenverfalle bei fleischfressern unter besonderer berücksichtigung der vaginalen uterusamputation. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., No. 4*, p. 42-43. Apr. 1947. Ref. 41.8 B45
- Chiefly in dogs.
- 9268 SHARAF, A. Medical [i. e. Medinal] (soluble veronal) hypnosis, anesthesia and toxicity in dogs. *Vet. J.* 105: 358-364. Oct. 1947. 41.8 V643
- 9269 STEEL, J. D., and WYKE, B. D. Cortical scar formation, with focal seizures, following head injury in a dog. *Austral. Vet. J.* 23: 286-292. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Au72
- 9270 STROCKMINE, J. K. Treatment of urethral calculi in male cats. *North Amer. Vet.* 28: 825. Dec. 1947. 41.8 M812
- 9271 STRUMZA, M. V. Variations du débit respiratoire chez le chien chloralosé. *J. de Physiol.* 39: 199-217. Ref. 1947. 447.8 J823
- 9272 TARRANT, A. B. Amputation of forelimb of a dog. *Vet. Med.* 42: 432. Nov. 1947. 41.8 M69
- 9273 TROY, M. A., and SINGLETON, G. A. Chronic interstitial pneumonia [in a dog]. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 111: 388-389. Nov. 1947. 41.8 Am5
- 9274 VAN DER KEEVER, L. W. Torsion of splenic vessels. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 18: 77-78. June 1947. 41.8 So8
- Case in a dog.
- 9275 WESTCOTT, W. J. Parasites. *Cocker Spaniel Visitor* 9(9): 7. Oct. 1947. 48.8 C64
- 9276 WITTER, R. E. Canine distemper. *Norden News* 21(5): 5, 8. Nov./Dec. 1947. 41.8 NT5
- Miscellaneous
- 9277 BURGER, T. D. Selecting a dog. *All-Pets Mag.* 18(12): 36, 38-39. Dec. 1947. 48.8 AL5
- 9278 GANNON, E. A. Fall calving cows increase production 10-15 per cent. *Sealtest Dairyman* 1(4): 4. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 Sel

- 9279 DAGLISH, T. Cure e consigli per il tuo cane. 127 p. Milano, Gorticelli, 1946. 48 D13
- 9280 DUARTE MORENO, C. Elogio del perro. Sisal de Yucatán 8(90): 19. July 1947. 73.8 S183
- 9281 GORDON, H. Der ungarische hirtenhund. Kleintier-Zucht. Tierbörse 1(17): 5. Aug. 10, 1947. 49 K672
- 9282 HARTSOOK, F. They can be good for each other. Amer. Home 39(1): 40-41. Dec. 1947. 80 Am313
- Dogs as pets for children.
- 9283 JONES, J. P. Puppy sales. Cocker Spaniel Visitor 9(9): 25. Oct. 1947. 48.8 C64
- 9284 LEON, L. XXI exposición internacional canina. Ganadería [Madrid] 5: 426-429. Aug. 1947. 49 G15
- 9285 LOWRY, R. K. Your dog and mine: which sex is best? Better Homes & Gard. 26(4): 134, 149-150. Dec. 1947. 80 F9424
- 9286 STOBART, R. Bird dogs. Mid-West. Horseman 5(8): 55. Nov. 1947. 42.8 I09
- 9287 TURBERVILLE, L. Avoiding gun-shyness. New Zeal. Dog World 2(5): 6-7. June 1947. 48.8 N48
- 9288 TURBERVILLE, L. Talking gun-dogs. New Zeal. Dog World 2(7): 2-3. Aug. 1947. 48.8 N48
- 9289 VILSON, C. Developing heavy cover gun dogs. Fur-Fish-Game 97(12): 40-41. Dec. 1947. 410 F962
- 9290 WEIHL-JOHANSEN, W. Militaerhunden [The army dog]. Norsk Kennelklub Tidsskr. 4: 77-82. Oct. 1947. 48.9 N81T

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

- 9291 BASSETT, C. F., and LLEWELLYN, L. M. Timing for matings for maximum production. Canad. Silver Fox & Fur 13(11): 42-44. Nov. 1947. Ref. 412.62 C163
- 9292 BELZILE, A. Preliminary report on taking semen from foxes. Canad. Silver Fox & Fur 13(11): 12, 14. Nov. 1947. 412.62 C163
- Also in Fur Trade J. Canada 25(3): 22, 50, 52. Nov. 1947. 410 F965
- 9293 BOCK, H. More about mutation trade-marks. Natl. Fur News 19(10): 24, 46-47. Nov. 1947. 412.628 B59
- 9294 DELANO, L. F. We like chinchilla ranching in Alaska. Black Fox Mag. 31(6): 36-39. Oct. 1947. 410 B56
- 9295 EREKSON, A. Genetic problems in breeding foxes and mink. Fur Trade J. Canada 25(3): 16-17, 42, 44, 46, 48-50, 52. Nov. 1947. 410 F965
- 9296 JACOBI, A. Der "krestovatik" als pelztier. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 20: 46-48. Oct. 15, 1946. 412.628 D48
- 9297 KING, A. W. A breeder discusses mutation trade marks. Fur J. 13(13): 25, 32-34. Nov. 1947. Beltsville Branch Libr.
- 9298 NACHTSHEIM, H. Letalfaktoren. Die bedeutung todbringender erbanlagen. Deut. Pelztierzüchter. 21: 161-164. (Concl.) Sept. 15, 1947. 412.628 D48
- 9299 RANZ, G. Besonderer vorfall auf einer nerzfarm während der wurzeit. Deut. Pelztierzüchter. 21: 167-168. Sept. 15, 1947. 412.628 D48
- 9300 SHACKELFORD, R. M. What we can expect in Silver fox and mink color phases. Amer. Natl. Fur & Mkt. J. 26(4): 11-12, 22-26; (5): 9-10. (Cont.) Nov. Dec. 1947. 412.629 Am3M
- 9301 STACEY, C. W. The new Platinum Blue Fox. Fur-Fish-Game 97(12): 43-44. Dec. 1947. 410 F962

Feeds and Feeding

- 9302 FRICK, H. Hat das vitamin "E" des weizenkeimes einfluss auf die fruchtbarkeit des silberfuchses? Deut. Pelztierzüchter 21: 77-80. May 15, 1947. 412.628 D48

- 9303 OTT, G. L. Too many cooks spoil the broth. Natl. Fur News 19(10): 23, 53-54, 56. Nov. 1947. 412.628 B59
- Dangers of experimenting with mink feeding. Also in Fur J. 13(13): 7, 30-31. Nov. 1947. Beltsville Branch Libr.
- 9304 SCHAEFER, A. E., WHITEHAIR, C. K., and ELVELJEM, C. A. Study of the nutritional requirements of fox and mink by the use of purified rations. Amer. Fur Breeder 20(5): 54, 56, 58, 60. Nov. 1947. 410 Am33
- 9305 SEISAM. Ende meiner jungtier-futterzubereitung und -abfütterung. Deut. Pelztierzüchter. 21: 170-171. Sept. 15, 1947. 412.628 D48
- 9306 SEIDENSTOFF, H. A. Infectious diseases of fur bearing animals. Amer. Fur Breeder 20(5): 62, 64, 66. Nov. 1947. 410 Am33

Veterinary Medicine

- 9307 CHADDOCK, T. T. Loss of mink due to poor vaccination [for distemper]. Vet. Med. 42: 433. Nov. 1947. 41.8 M69
- 9308 CHADDOCK, T. T. Veterinary problems of the fur ranch; ten-year autopsy study of mink. Vet. Med. 42: 409. Nov. 1947. 41.8 M69
- 9309 KEAGY, H. F. Lactation in chinchillas. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 3(10): 8. Oct. 1947. 412.628 N21
- 9310 LANGER, P. H. The use and misuse of drugs in fur animal work. Canad. Silver Fox & Fur 13(11): 20-22, 24-25. Nov. 1947. 412.62 C163
- Also in Amer. Fur Breeder 20(5): 26, 28, 30, 32, 34. Nov. 1947. 410 Am33
- 9311 MORRIS, J. A., and QUORTERUP, E. R. Klebsiella ozaenae infection of mink. Fur Trade J. Canada 25(3): 58, 60, 62. Nov. 1947. 410 F965
- 9312 OTT, G. L. Catch distemper right at start. Black Fox Mag. 31(6): 48-51. Oct. 1947. 410 B56
- 9313 SEIDENSTOFF, H. A. Cause and cure of infectious diseases among fur bearers. Black Fox Mag. 31(6): 25, 32. Oct. 1947. 410 B56
- 9314 ZIESKE, R. Die verfütterung von "abortus Bang und fohlenlähme." Deut. Pelztierzüchter 21: 117-122. July 15, 1947. 412.628 D48

Miscellaneous

- 9315 BICKEL, E. Südamerikanische chinchillas. Orion 1(6): 42-44. Sept. 15, 1946. 474 Or4
- 9316 BOWLESS, E. R. Stop, look and think. Fur Trade J. Canada 25(3): 12-13, 35-36. Nov. 1947. 410 F965
- Mink farming.
- 9317 FRICK, H. Rachitis--kalk-phosphat-stoffwechsel--vitamin D. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 21: 61-62. Apr. 15, 1947. 412.628 D48
- In Silver foxes.
- 9318 JONES, G. E. Chinchillas. Countrybook 7(3): 18-20. Oct./Dec. 1947. 6 C836
- 9319 LLEWELLYN, L. M., and BASSETT, C. F. The effect of increased and/or decreased length of daylight on pelt primeness in adult silver foxes. Amer. Fur Breeder 20(4): 74, 76-78. Oct. 1947. 410 Am33
- Also in Fur Trade J. Canada 25(3): 20-21, 38. Nov. 1947. 410 F965
- 9320 PIETSCH, W. Die sumpfzüchter als haupterwerb. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 21: 80-82. May 15, 1947. 412.628 D48
- 9321 REINHARDT, P. L. "Cooperation among fur farmers pays big dividends" Black Fox Mag. 31(6): 21, 39-40. Oct. 1947. 410 B56
- 9322 SCHLÜTER, W. Kartelführung im zuchtbetrieb. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 21: 4-6. Jan. 15, 1947. 412.628 D48
- 9323 STILLMAN, F. B. For beginners only. Natl. Chinchilla Breeder 3(10): 3. Oct. 1947. 412.628 N21

9324 WOLFF, T. "Pelztierzucht"--beruf oder...? Deut. Pelztierzüchter 21: 57-61. Apr. 15, 1947. 412.628 D48

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

9325 CASTLE, W. E., and KING, F. L. The albino in Palomino breeding. West. Horseman 12(6): 24-25, 68. Nov./Dec. 1947. 42.8 W522

9326 GUNN, B. L. The American Albino. Amer. Albino 4(2): 7. Oct. 1947. 42.8 Am38

9327 ERIKSSON, K. Arv och miljö i hästuppfödningen [Heredity and environment in horse breeding]. Lantbruksveckan, 1947, p. 243-251. 11 Sw34

9328 ERRINGTON, B. J. Suggestions for breeders. Thoroughbred of Calif. 6(12): 26, 96. Dec. 1947. 42.8 T393

9329 FRIEDLAENDER, H. Thoroughbreds of post-war Germany. Thoroughbred of Calif. 6(12): 14-15, 46, 68. Dec. 1947. 42.8 T393

9330 GODLEWSKI, W. Charakterystyka czołowych stadnin koni półkrowi w powiecie konińskim na tle miejscowych warunków hodowlanych (A characteristic of leading half-bred horse studs in the District of Konin, on the ground of local breeding conditions). Roczn. Nauk Roln. i Leśn. (Polish Agr. and Forest Ann.) 49: 10-112. 1947. Ref. 20.5 R59

English summary, p. 81-85.

9331 KJAER, A. Den jyske hest [The Jutland horse]. Tidsskr. for Landøkonomi, No. 11, p. 408-444. Nov. 1947. 11 T43

9332 KLIESCH, J., and NEUHAUS, U. Fragen der Kleinpferdezucht und -haltung. Tierzucht 1: 66-75. July 1947. Ref. 49 T443

9333 LAGERLÖF, N. Synpunkter på sterilitetsproblemet inom hästaveln. Lantbruksveckan, 1947, p. 228-242. 11 Sw34

Sterility in horses.

9334 MANSFELD, H. Die Grundlagen der deutschen Kleinpferdezucht. Tierzucht 1: 34-39. June 1947. 49 T443

9335 NAVA M., F. El caballo criollo. Campo [La Paz] 1(4): 64-65. Aug. 1947. 9.1 C15

9336 PRUSKI, W. Nowe metody zwiększania ilości zarodków u klaczy. News methods for the increase of fertility in horsemares. Przegląd Hodowlany 15: 257-262. Sept. 1947. 49 P952

English summary.

9337 ROHLES, M. M. Observations on horse breeding in the Philippines. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 9(1): 5-14. July/Sept. 1947. 49.9 P53P

9338 SALCES, F., JUÁREZ, M., and GARAGARZA, J. La esterilidad en las yeguas y su tratamiento con ganadotrofinas. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Buenos Aires] 29: 698-716. April/June 1947. Ref. 41.8 B86

English summary.

9339 STUD-BOOK ou livre généalogique des animaux mulassiers du Poitou (espèce chevaline & espèce asine), No. 14, sup. 23-24, 1945-1946. Niort, Imprimerie du Progrès, 1946-1947. 42.9 St9

9340 TRUM, B. F. The time to breed the mare. Blood-Horse 50: 583. Nov. 29, 1947. 42.8 T392

Feeds and Feeding

9341 OLIVE, J. P. Pour bien alimenter nos chevaux. J. de la France Agr. 3: 503. Oct. 31/Nov. 7, 1947. 14 J829

9342 SANDERSON, C. J. Some advice on hand feeding foals. Land [Sydney], No. 1871, p. 18. Sept. 26, 1947. 23 L22

Veterinary Medicine

9343 ACUNA REYES, E. Valoración del arsénico en sangre de caballos de carrera. Rev. Quim.-Farm. 4(56): 2-8. Sept. 1947. 396.8 R32

9344 ANDRIEVSII, I. I., and KESHETNIK, V. Z. K voprosu o virusnom aborte loshadei [Concerning virus abortions in mares]. Veterinariia 24(9): 18-19. Sept. 1947. 41.8 V6426

9345 BOSH'IAN, G. M. K biokhimii krovi loshadei bol'nykh infektsionnoi anemie [On the blood biochemistry of horses sick with infectious anemia]. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina, Dok. 12(8): 38-42. 1947. 20 Akl

9346 BRITTON, J. W. Swamp fever. West. Horseman 12(6): 28, 72, 74, 76. Nov./Dec. 1947. 42.8 W522

9347 BRUMPT, E. Considérations défavorables a l'hypothèse de l'étiologie parasitaire de la jambe des muletons. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 22(1/2): 5-10. 1947. Ref. 436.8 An7

9348 CHEBOTAREV, R. S. O toksicheskoi deistvii chetyrekhkhloristogo ugleroda na organizm loshadei. Veterinariia 24(9): 41. Sept. 1947. 41.8 V6426

Toxicity of carbon tetrachloride (CCl₄) to the horse.

9349 CONCAS, O. Lo ioduro di potassio nella cura della linfanginite ulcerosa. Clin. Vet. [Milan] 69: 152-155. Sept./Oct. 1946. 41.8 C61

In horses.

9350 DAVISON, W. F. The control of ovulation in the mare with reference to insemination with stored sperm. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 37: 287-290. Oct. 1947. Ref. 10 J822

9351 DERZELLE, E. Un cas de perforation intestinale par anoplocephales chez le cheval. Ann. de Méd. Vet. 91: 193-195. July/Aug. 1947. 41.8 An78

9352 DEVUYST, A., and HINCO, R. La tétanie du cheval. Ann. de Méd. Vet. 91: 186-192. July/Aug. 1947. 41.8 An78

9353 DIMITROPOULOS, E. L'influence du Maganol sur le sperme de l'étalon. Ann. de Méd. Vet. 91: 148-153. May/June 1947. 41.8 Am78

Control of dourine in Greece.

9354 EQUINE infectious anemia in New England. Vet. Med. 42: 418-419. Nov. 1947. Ref. 41.8 M69

9355 ESPINOS FERTINAT, L. La bola de sal. Lérica Canad., ser. 3, No. 74, p. 172. July 1947. 41.8 L56

Strangulation of a mule.

9356 FEDERICI, G. Miosite reumatica del mastoide omerale in un cavallo. Clin. Vet. [Milan] 70: 54. Mar./Apr. 1947. 41.8 C61

9357 FLAMENT, R. L'ostéite "de travail" des équidés. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 45: 526-528. Nov. 7, 1947. 80 R326

9358 FUCIGNA, S. Contributo allo studio delle cisti dentarie nel cavallo. Clin. Vet. [Milan] 70: 36-42. Mar./Apr. 1947. Ref. 41.8 C61

9359 GIZATULLIN, KR. Diagnosticheskaya tsennost' issledovaniya dna glaza pri infektsionnoi anemii loshadei [Diagnostic value of examining the eye-ground in equine infectious anemia]. Veterinariia 24(9): 17-18. Sept. 1947. 41.8 V6426

9360 HARTMAN, F. E. Information on founder. Mid-West. Horseman 5(8): 45. Nov. 1947. 42.8 Io9

9361 HOPPE, R. Wpływ ułożenia głowy i szyi na kształtowanie się kości czaszki u płodów końskich i pływające stąd wskazania dla rozwiązywania ciężkich porodów u klaczy (The influence of the position of the head and the neck on the formation of the bones of equine foetus's skulls and consequent indications in cases of difficult parturitions in mares). Med. Vet. 3: 520-527. (Concl.) Aug. 1947. Ref. 41.8 M463

French summary.

9362 JUNCHAYA ORIOLLE, J. E. Significado y evolución de las castañas en los equidos. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 1(1): 63-69. Oct. 1946. 41.9 Un37

9363 KUROLEVA, V. P., and others. *Vospoizvedenie epizooticheskogo limfangoita kul'turoi griba Histoplasma farciminosum* [Reproduction of the epizootic lymphangitis with the culture of *Histoplasma farciminosum* 1. e. *Blastomyces farciminosus*]. Veterinarifa 24(8): 12-14. Aug. 1947. 41.8 V6426

A. I. Moskov, N. V. Sychkov, and Kh. A. Dzhilovfan, joint authors.

In horses.

9364 IAPOLLA, L. Considerazioni cliniche e suggerimenti terapeutici nelle ostruzioni esofagee degli equini. Clin. Vet. [Milan] 70: 124-127. July/Aug. 1947. 41.8 C61

9365 LIUBASHENKO, S. IA., and NOVIKOVA, L. S. Klinika, diagnostika, spetsificheskaya profilaktika i terapiya leptospiroza loshadei [Clinic, diagnosis, specific prophylaxis and therapy of leptospirosis in horses]. Veterinarifa 24(8): 7-11. Aug. 1947. 41.8 V6426

9366 LIUBASHENKO, S. IA., and NOVIKOVA, L. S. Patologo-anatomicheskie izmeneniya pri leptospiroze loshadei [Pathologico-anatomical changes during leptospirosis in horses]. Veterinarifa 24(9): 13-15. Sept. 1947. 41.8 V6426

9367 MALAKHOV, N. V. O vnutrivennom vliyanii loshadei lekarstvennykh veshchestv po sposoby tov. Kolos [Concerning the intravenous injection of medicine into the horse by the method of comrade Kolos]. Veterinarifa 24(9): 31-33. Sept. 1947. 41.8 V6426

9368 MONTEVERDE, J. J., and SIMONE, D. H. Chick embryos surviving the inoculation of an equine strain of encephalomyelitis virus. Nature [London] 160: 680. Nov. 15, 1947. 472 N21

9369 NEW ENGLAND'S "swamp fever" epizootic. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 111: 366-368. Nov. 1947. 41.8 Am3

9370 NOVIK, A. I. Izmenenie sekretsii fundal'nykh zhelez zheludka u loshadei pri perekhode s zelenogo na grubyy korm [Change in the secretion of the fundic glands of the stomach in horses during the transition from green to coarse feed]. Veterinarifa 24(9): 40-41. Sept. 1947. 41.8 V6426

9371 POLUNIN, KUMOV, and SMOL'YANINOV. Dva sluchaya obrazovaniya kolleznykh svishchei legkikh. Veterinarifa 24(9): 29-31. Sept. 1947. 41.8 V6426

Pulmonary fistulas in horses caused by injuries to the chest.

9372 ROGNONI, G. Osservazioni ematologiche su di un focolaio di anemia infettiva del cavallo in Lombardia. Clin. Vet. [Milan] 70: 104-116. July/Aug. 1947. 41.8 C61

9373 ROLLE, M. Zur diagnose der infektion der pferde mit Bact. abortus equi [1. e. *Salmonella abortus equina*]. Berlin u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., No. 4, p. 37-42. Apr. 1947. 41.8 B45

9374 SHECHETILOV, N. S. Meropriyatia pri likvidatsii epizooticheskogo limfangoita loshadei [Measures for getting rid of epizootic lymphangitis in horses]. Veterinarifa 24(8): 11-12. Aug. 1947. 41.8 V6426

9375 SHECHERBATYKH, P. IA., and LEVASHOV, A. A. Ispytanie immunogennykh svoystv foto-vaktsiny protiv infektsionnogo entsfalomielita loshadei [Testing the immunogenic properties of a photo-vaccine against infectious equine encephalomyelitis]. Veterinarifa 24(9): 15-17. Sept. 1947. 41.8 V6426

9376 STEWART, S. L. Tetany in a mule. Vet. Med. 42: 480-481. Dec. 1947. 41.8 M69

9377 STOLANOVSKIY, P. M. O primenenii embrional'noi mazi professora D. I. Gol'dberga v veterinar'noi praktike [On the utilization of Professor D. I. Gol'dberg's embryonic salve in the veterinary practice]. Veterinarifa 24(8): 30-32. Aug. 1947. 41.8 V6426

Includes treatment of horses.

9378 STURA, C. A. El líquido céfalo-raquídeo en la tripanosis equina. Cac. Vet. 9: 132-141. May/June 1947. 41.8 G112

9379 TSIGARAS, C. Cornage accidentel médicamenteux. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 91: 29-33. Jan./Feb. 1947. 41.8 An78

9380 ZOLOTAREV, M. G. Reaktsiya pretsipitatsii pri diagnostike paratifoznogo aborta loshadei [Precipitation reaction in the diagnosis of paratyphoid abortions in mares]. Veterinarifa 24(9): 19. Sept. 1947. 41.8 V6426

Miscellaneous

9381 ABL. Hengstkörung 1946 in der Provinz Sachsen-Anhalt. Tierzucht 1: 12-13, 21-27, 45-47. Apr.-June 1947. 49 Th43

9382 AKERBLUM, E. Erfarenheter från hingst-premieringarna med särskild hänsyn tagen till konstitutionsbedömningen. Lantbruksveckan, 1946, p. 289-310. 11 Sv54

Judging horses.

9383 AKERBLUM, E. Kroppsviktens betydelse för hästens dragförmåga. Lantmannen 31: 927-928. Oct. 25, 1947. 11 L234

Importance of weight in draft horses for hauling purposes.

9384 BATEMAN, E. Horse breaker; photographic series produced commercially by Tommy Thompson under editorial direction of the author. 108 p. Seattle, Wilson, 1947. 42 B31

9385 BROWN, R. E. Pity the horses of old. Frontiers 12(2): 49-51. Dec. 1947. 410 F92

9386 COCHRAN, K. The horse in contemporary American art. Thoroughbred of Calif. 6(12): 18-19, 92. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 42.8 T393

9387 CONCEA, G. DE LA. La ganadería caballar en la Argentina. I. El yeguarizo. Ganadería [Madrid] 5: 439-442. Aug. 1947. 49 G15

9388 CROZIER, I. A. K. Through the ages with the horse. O. A. C. Rev. 60(1): 20-22. Oct. 1947. 276.8 On8

9389 EDWARDS, C. L. Training; breaking colts requires intelligence and tact on the part of the trainer for success. West. Livestock J. 25(65): 106-109, 111. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 F2278

9390 FORMIGONI, L. La rassegna equina di Chiavenna. Campagna 46: 183. June 15, 1947. 16 C152

Horse show.

9391 IAL STEVENS, L. Los caballos fueron enanos. Selec. Rurales 2(8): 48-50. July/Sept. 1947. 9.9 S44

9392 LANCIEK, A. Conseils pour l'achat d'un cheval. Monit. de la Méc. Rurale 40: 259-260. Oct. 1947. 58.8 M74

9393 MACEWEN, J. W. G., and SINCLAIR, S. Farm horses in Manitoba; current trend and outlook. Agr. Inst. Rev. 2: 405-407, 409, 411-413. Nov. 1947. 7 Ag8

9394 MAYNARD, B. Kings of the cattle camp. Walkabout 14(1): 19-20. Nov. 1947. 331.8 W15

Horses for camp drafting, in Australia.

9395 SCHREUDER, P. J. V. D. H., and WRIGHT, F. B. The horse on the farm. VIII (b). The draught horse. Farming in So. Africa 22: 731-741, 748. Sept. 1947. 24 So842

9396 SKORKOWSKI, E. Wstępne badania pochodzenia ekwidów (Preliminary investigations of the origin of the family equidae). Roczn. Nauk Rolnicz. i Leśnych (Polish Agr. and Forest Ann.) 49: 355-379. 1947. Ref. 20.5 R59

English summary, p. 379-381.

9397 VERA, A. El caballo en la fiesta de toros y la actual escasez de animales para picar. Ganadería [Madrid] 5: 447-449. Aug. 1947. 49 G15

9398 WATSON, I. The stock horse. N. Mex. Stockman 12(11): 69. Nov. 1947. 49 N462

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

9399 COUCH, V. M. The Agouti cavy for me. Standard Rabbit J. 21(3): 6. Dec. 1947. 40.28 St2

9400 TRIGGER, H. The complex cavy. Fur & Feather 110: 492. Oct. 31, 1947. 49 F96

Breeding.

9401 WATSON, A. How to begin as a cavy breeder. *Fur & Feather* 110: 529. (Cont.) Nov. 21, 1947. 49 F96

Feeds and Feeding

9402 CAUSERRET, J. De la signification physiologique de l'appétit chez le rat soumis à un régime alimentaire convenablement équilibré. *Soc. Sci. d'Hyg. Aliment. B.* 35: 113-115. 1947. 389.9 SolB

Veterinary Medicine

9403 RUDDLESON, I. F. The immunization of guinea pigs with mucoid phases of *Brucella*. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 8: 374-379. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Am3A

9404 MEDINA, H. Estudos sobre leishmaniose. I. Primeiros casos de leishmaniose espontânea observados em cobaias. *Arq. de Biol. e Tecnol.* 1: 39-74. 1946. Ref. 475 Ar62

English summary.

9405 KEAGAN, R. L., and others. The response of some mammals to Newcastle virus. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 8: 427-430. Oct. 1947. Ref. 41.8 Am3A
M. G. Lillie, L. J. Poelma, and A. L. Brueckner, joint authors.

Tests with hamsters.

Miscellaneous

9406 BATTERSBY, D. E. Peaceful, well-fed hamsters go to sleep in winter. *Fur & Feather* 110: 516. Nov. 14, 1947. 49 F96

9407 BATTERSBY, E. Relaxation plus amusement is always found in the hamster. *Fur & Feather* 110: 505. Nov. 7, 1947. 49 F96

9408 REYNOLDS, H. W. The objective is better hamsters. *Fur & Feather* 110: 529. Nov. 21, 1947. 49 F96

9409 SHAW, B. Stay awake hamsters. *Fur & Feather* 110: 492. Oct. 31, 1947. 49 F96

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

9410 AGENJO CECILIA, C. Razas avícolas. *Canadería [Madrid]* 5: 419-421. Aug. 1947. 49 G15

9411 AMERICAN POULTRY ASSOCIATION, INC. The American standard of perfection, illustrated. A complete description of all recognized varieties of fowls. 492 p. Davenport, Iowa, 1947. 47.9 Am35A
Includes ducks, geese, and turkeys.

9412 APPLEBY, R. Muscovy is unique. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 117(3043): 12. Oct. 31, 1947. 47.8 F312

9413 ARAGÓN LEIVA, P. La raza de gallinas Australorps. *Tierra [Mexico, D. F.]* 2: 677-679. Nov. 1947. 8 T445

9414 BALL, W. J. Sebright Bantams. Things to consider when selecting breeders. Must breed for better Bantams. *Poultry Press* 34(1): 2. Nov. 13, 1947. 47.8 P8643

9415 BANKS, E. Breed from healthy vigorous parents. *Amer. Racing Pigeon News* 65(12): 8. Dec. 1947. 47.8 H75

9416 BERNIER, P. E. The relative effects of inbreeding and outbreeding on reproduction in the domestic fowl. 195 p., processed. Berkeley? 1947? 442 B45

Thesis - Univ. of Calif.

9417 BLACK, D. J. G. The latest technique for artificial insemination. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 57: 452-453. Oct. 29, 1947. 47.8 Eg3

9418 BLAIR, M. F. Platter-size turkey gets try in Idaho. *Idaho Farmer* 65: 815. Nov. 20, 1947. 6 G382

Beltville Small White.

9419 BOSTIAN, C. H., DEARSTYNE, R. S., and HESBIT, W. B. Breeding reduces broodiness, pauses; increases egg production in turkeys. *Res. and Farming [M. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt.* 6(1): 9-10. Oct. 1947. 100 H81R

9420 BOTELJL, S. A. The Jersey Giant. *So. African Poultry, Pigeon & Bird Mag.* 53: 316. Oct. 1947. 47.8 So83

9421 BROCKLEY, R. J. M. Aug.-Sept. chicks are best. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 57: 496. Nov. 5, 1947. 47.8 Eg3

9422 DICK, A. Zuchtfragen. *Geflügelhof* 10: 689-691. Nov. 7, 1947. 47.8 G276

9423 LADE, J. T. Start with the long-faced Tumbler. *Smallholder* 78(1962): 18. Nov. 7, 1947. 10 Sal

Pigeons.

9424 FIMSTERBUSCH, C. A. Indian Game fowl a series of personal impressions of fighting fowl, produced by one of the world's oldest civilizations. *Grit & Steel* 49(8): 58-60. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 47.8 G88

9425 GROBE, E. The Komorner Tumbler. *All-Pets Mag.* 18(12): 60-61. Dec. 1947. 48.8 AL5

9426 HANNAH, W. S., & SOWE. Hannah strain U.S. R.O.P., S. C. White Leghorns, White Rocks, English Reds. 23 p. Grand Rapids, Mich., 1947? 47 H194

9427 HERDITCH, E. How I produce my breeders. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 117(3042): 8; (3043): 9; (3046): 5. (Cont.) Oct. 24-31, Nov. 21, 1947. 47.8 F312

9428 HEIDIG, J. The standard for the show Racing Homer. *Pigeon News* 53(921): 10. Nov. 1947. 47.8 P621

9429 HEPBURN, J. M. Old-timers and their counterparts. *Australasian Poultry World* 19(3): 11. Oct. 1, 1947. 47.8 Au72
Chiefly on breeds.

9430 HOWES, H. Selection of breeding stock. *Scott. Farmer* 55: 1289. Nov. 22, 1947. 10 So88
Poultry

9431 HOWES, H. Small-scale breeders should try to adopt single-pen matings. *Smallholder* 78(1960): 14. Oct. 24, 1947. 10 Sal
Poultry.

9432 HUTTON, J. These Bantam breeds are improving. *Poultry [London]* 101: 438. Nov. 25, 1947. 47.8 P869

9433 JULL, M. A. Selecting poultry breeding stock. *Flour & Feed* 48(7): 34. Dec. 1947. 298.8 F66

9434 JULL, M. A. When should I mate turkeys? *South. Planter* 108(10, 1. e., 11): 24-25. Nov. 1947. 6 So89

9435 KUHNLE, A. Stralsunder hochflieger. *Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse* 1(2): 8. Dec. 1946. 49 K672

9436 LEHMAN, D. J. Turkeys--large or small? Demand increases for Beltsville Small White. *Rural New-Yorker* 97: 682, 690. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 R88

9437 LIVRY, P. L'amélioration de la basse-cour. *Acclimatation* 74: 237. Sept. 27, 1947. 14 Ac2

9438 MAHESS, H. Pato Pekin. *Rev. Canad. [Havana]* 7(11): 45-48. Nov. 1947. 49 R321

9439 MATTERN, J. F. A tribute to the fancier. *Southwest Poultryman* 11(2): 12. Nov. 1947. 47.8 So86

From the breeding angle.

9440 MEAD, R. M. The rare breeds. What is the matter with them that they stay rare? Here are some answers. *Poultry Press* 34(1): 7. Nov. 13, 1947. 47.8 P8643

9441 MOORE, A. C. Mating up the breeding pens for next season. *Poultry [London]* 101: 412. Nov. 18, 1947. 47.8 P869

9442 MOORE, F. Day to day experiences of the turkey breeder. *Turkey World* 22(11): 62-64. Nov. 1947. 47.38 T84

9443 NEWMAN, T. How many hens to a cockerel? *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 57: 528-529. Nov. 12, 1947. 47.8 Eg3

9444 NEWMAN, T. The points of a good sire. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 57: 552-553. Nov. 19, 1947. 47.8 Eg3

- 9445 PEEL, R. A. Setting up a breeding program. *Canad. Poultry Rev.* 71(11): 6, 8, 10, 12. Nov. 1947. 47.8 C16
- 9446 PENNY, J. G. Accreditation and breed type. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 57: 471-472. Oct. 29, 1947. 47.8 E3
- 9447 POWELL-OWEN, W. Consider your breeds for 1948; before making plans for mating, every breeder should look round his stock and pass an unbiased opinion. *Poultry World* 81: 363. Nov. 21, 1947. 47.8 P8682
- 9448 PUNNETT, R. C. Breeders can help the geneticist improve egg production. *Poultry [London]* 101: 435, 437, 439. Nov. 25, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 9449 PUNNETT, R. C. Linkage may be the solution. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 117(3046): 4. (To be cont.) Nov. 21, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 9450 ROSCOE, C. Khaki Campbell size has increased. *Poultry [London]* 101: 436. Nov. 25, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 9451 ROUDEBUSH, R. L. Choosing a breed? *Standard Rabbit J.* 21(3): 3-4. Dec. 1947. 40.28 St2
- Best poultry breed for rearing in conjunction with rabbits.
- 9452 SHERWOOD, R. Turkey to fit the family. *Tex. Farming & Citric.* 24(5): 16. Nov. 1947. 80 T31
- 9453 STERN, H. O. The Aylesbury duck. *Australasian Poultry World* 19(3): 9. Oct. 1, 1947. 47.8 Au72
- 9454 SUTTON, J. Pullet breeding now a necessity. *Poultry [London]* 101: 347. Oct. 28, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 9455 TORRES DE LA PUERTA, C. La inseminación artificial en la avicultura. *Argentina Agr.* 1(4): 24-25, 32-34. Sept. 1947. 9 Ar314
- 9456 TURNILL, L. What happens when we cross. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 117(3042): 9; (3043): 9; (3045): 8-9; (3046): 8-9. (Cont.) Oct. 24-31, Nov. 14-21, 1947. 47.8 F312
- Birds with white, gold and barred plumage.
- 9457 WHITTLE, T. E. Hens or pullets for breeding? *Farming News & North Brit. Agr.* 99(46): 19. Nov. 21, 1947. 10 N82
- 9458 WHITTLE, T. E. Preparations for the [poultry] breeding season. *Farming News & North Brit. Agr.* 99(43): 19. Oct. 31, 1947. 10 N82
- 9459 WILLIAMS, A. D. First crosses. *Poultry World* 81: 346. Nov. 14, 1947. 47.8 P8622
- 9460 WRAY, F. E. Partridge Rocks. "The Chicken of Tomorrow" is here today. *Partridge Rocks* a great meat fowl. *Poultry Press* 34(1): 8. Nov. 13, 1947. 47.8 P8643
- 9461 ZIEGLER, W. L. Buff Wyandottes; a brief history of this now popular breed, admitted to the standard in 1893. *Poultry Press* 34(1): 6. Nov. 13, 1947. 47.8 P8643
- Feeds and Feeding
- 9462 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. Home produced feed. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 61: 2519. Nov. 4, 1947. 10 P228
- Feeding poultry.
- 9463 ALMQUIST, H. J. Evaluation of amino acid requirements by observations on the chick. *J. Nutr.* 34: 543-563. Nov. 10, 1947. Ref. 389.8 J82
- 9464 BELTRAN MONFERRER, J. M. Alimentación de los pavos. *Can. Ofic. Agr. de Barcelona. B.* 2: 180-181. Sept. 1947. 15 C14
- 9465 BERG, L. R. Coarse feeds best for turkeys. *Washcoegg* 25(6): 9, 16. Nov. 1947. 47.8 W27
- 9466 BOLTON, W. The riboflavin requirement of the White Wyandotte chick. II-III. *J. Agr. Sci. [London]* 37: 316-328. Oct. 1947. Ref. 10 J822
- II. Pure crystalline riboflavin as the vitamin supplement; III. The rates of depletion of the tissues.
- 9467 BRANION, H. D., and others. The effect of wheat germ oil in poultry rations. *Sci. Agr.* 27: 545-564. Nov. 1947. Ref. 7 Sc12
- I. Motzok, S. J. Slinger, and J. H. Pettit, joint authors.
- 9468 BROOMHEAD, W. W. Under-nourishment. *Natl. Util. Poultry Soc. Poultry Guide & Ybk.* (1946) 49: 28-29. 47.9 N216
- 9469 CARD, L. E. Practical poultry feeding. (Resums.) *Canad. Grain J.* 3(4): 8. Nov. 1947. 59.8 C16
- 9470 CAUSERET, J. Les besoins des volailles en acide pantothenique. *Soc. Sci. d'Hyg. Aliment. B.* 35: 163-164. 1947. 389.9 SolB
- 9471 CLARK, M. Turkey grazing. *Utah Farmer* 67(8): 29. Nov. 25, 1947. 6 D45
- 9472 COCK, J. T. You can't overfeed. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 117(3045): 4. Nov. 14, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 9473 CORDIER, C. De l'alimentation en aviculture. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 57(2014): 1, 3. Sept. 27, 1947. 24 C712
- 9474 GÁLLEGO PIEDRAFITA, J. Alimentación práctica de las gallinas. *Spain. Min. de Agr. Secc. de Pub., Prensa y Propag. Hojas Divulg., v. 40, 1. e. 39, No. 15, 8 p., Madrid, 1947. 15 H68*
- 9475 GERMAN, H. L., JAMES, L. E., and SHERWOOD, R. M. The feeding value of some vitamin supplements in chick starter mash. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1099, 1 p., processed. College Station, 1947. 100 T31P
- 9476 GRANCE, C. Introduce unrationed foods gradually. *Poultry [London]* 101: 356. Oct. 28, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 9477 GUERANDE, C. Faut-il saler les rations des poules? *Rustica* 20: 724. Nov. 16, 1947. 14 R92
- 9478 HALE, M. They must have protein; the only person who is really able to increase his poultry stock nowadays is the general farmer. *Poultry World* 81: 327. Nov. 7, 1947. 47.8 P8682
- 9479 HALL, M. D. The feeding of poultry. *Victoria. Dept. Agr. J.* 45: 483-484. Oct. 1947. 23 V66J
- 9480 HAINAN, E. T. Unconsidered trifles. *Natl. Util. Poultry Soc. Poultry Guide & Ybk.* (1947) 50: 41-43. 47.9 N216
- Chiefly on feeding.
- 9481 HENDERSON, D. C. Poultry and turkey rations for 1948. *Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet* 779, 8 p., processed. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59E
- 9482 HOVIKOFF, M. Minerals in a poultry ration. *Canada Poultryman* 34(10): 6. Oct. 1947. 47.8 C166
- 9483 HOWES, H. Pellets for chicks. *Smallholder* 78(1963): 15. Nov. 14, 1947. 10 Sml
- 9484 HUMBERT, W. Comment accroître la production avicole malgré la pénurie de provendes. *Acclimatation* 74: 280. Nov. 15, 1947. 14 Ac2
- 9485 KALMAN, M. Growing turkeys require extra protein. *Poultry [London]* 101: 377. Nov. 4, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 9486 KALMAN, M. Mineral mixtures for intensive turkeys. *Poultry [London]* 101: 331. Oct. 21, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 9487 LODGE, C. How to fatten your Christmas turkeys. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 117(3046): 9. Nov. 21, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 9488 MCARDLE, A. A. Dry v. wet mash for poultry feeding trial at Parafield Poultry Station. *Poultry Farmer [Sydney]* 15(17): 38. Oct. 25, 1947. 280.28 Or32
- 9489 MCCLYMONT, G. L., and HART, L. Green feed--its value and replacement in breeding, growing and laying poultry rations. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 58: 492-494, 498. Sept. 1947. 23 N472
- Also in *Australasian Poultry World* 19(3): 7, 9. Oct. 1, 1947. 47.8 Au72
- 9490 MARGOLF, P. H., and THORNTON, J. K. Turkeys prefer Ladino clover but also relish other grasses in pasture tests. *Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.]*, Oct. 1947, p. 8-9. 100 P381

- 9491 MILLER, I. Adequate supply of water required for maximum winter egg production. Ill. REA News 5(7): 9. Nov. 1947. 335.8 I162
- 9492 MORRIS, L. Keep 'em eating: for top egg yields, keep the pullets eating at full capacity by pepping up appetites. Pacific Poultryman 51(10): 4, 18-19. Nov. 1947. 47.8 P112
- 9493 MUIR, W. R. The fibre age; poultry need true starch rather than protein. Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3046): 4. (To be cont.) Nov. 21, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 9494 MUSSEHL, F. E., and ACKERSON, C. W. Rations for growing Leghorn broilers. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 386, 7 p. Lincoln, 1947. 100 N27
- 9495 NORLIN, C. Turkey test proves point. Kans. Farmer 84(25): 32-33. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 K13
- Feeding experiments.
- 9496 PEROTTI, R. M. Las vitaminas en avicultura. Pampa Argentina 21(241): 20. Sept. 1947. 9 P19
- 9497 PÉRUCHON, J. L'élevage du poussin sans lait en poudre. Terre d'Oc 29: 241-243. June 1947. 14 Ar5
- 9498 ROBERTSON, E. I. Influence of the feed industry and agricultural colleges on feeding practices. Feedstuffs 19(46): 66-68. Nov. 15, 1947. 286.81 F322
- Poultry.
- 9499 ROBERTSON, E. I. What affects availability of nutrients? The amount of fiber in a ration has an important bearing on this subject. Amer. Poultry J., Cent. Ed. 78(12): 10, 16-17. Dec. 1947. 47.8 Am321
- 9500 SCHWEIGERT, B. S. Amino acids play vital role in flock nutrition; at least 10 essential in diet of chick for maximum growth. Poultry Supply Dealer 24(12): 20-21, 32. Dec. 1947. 47.8 B11
- 9501 SHERRY, E. J. The animal on the farm; poultry foods. Agr. Ireland 4: 255-256. Nov. 1947. 10.5 Ag8
- No. 49 of the series.
- 9502 STEVENS, J. M., and MCGINNIS, J. The effect of autoclaving lysine in the presence of carbohydrate on its utilization by the chick. J. Biol. Chem. 171(1): 431-435. Nov. 1947. 381 J824
- 9503 SWEPSTONE, H. E. Battery birds eat 140 lb. a year. Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3045): 5. (To be cont.) Nov. 14, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 9504 THORBURN, J. B. Artificial stubble; the value of free range over stubble for poultry is all too short-lived. Here is a method of extending that useful form of feeding. Farmers Weekly [London] 27(21): 49. Nov. 21, 1947. 10 F2226
- 9505 VITAMINS are very important in poultry feeding; this is an Eastern States feed research report. East. States Coop. 23(11): 12-13. Nov. 1947. 280.28 Ea7
- 9506 WARE, H. G. Help your hens economize. Farmer-Stockman 60(12): 21. Dec. 1947. 6 Ok45
- Feeding and prevention of grain waste.
- 9507 ZIMA, J. J. Now milk in flock ration helps conserve grain. Poultry Supply Dealer 24(11): 16, 54. Nov. 1947. 47.8 B11
- Veterinary Medicine
- 9508 ACKERT, J. E., and AMEEL, D. J. Atropine sulfate and the retention of fowl ascarids. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 50: 202-203. Sept. 1947. 500 K13T
- 9509 ANCEL, P. Sur deux variétés de brachymélie obtenues à l'aide de deux substances chimiques chez l'embryon de poule. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 782-783. Nov. 3, 1947. 505 P21
- 9510 ATKINSON, J. M. Pullorum tolerance. Hatching Tribune 21(12): 28-29. Dec. 1947. 47.8 H28
- 9511 AIWORTHY, R. How to prevent fowl pox. Poultry [London] 101: 437. Nov. 25, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 9512 BANKOWSKI, R. A. Sulfaguanidine as control against cecal coccidiosis. Coop. Poultryman 12(11): 14-15. Nov. 1947. 47.8 C782
- 9513 BÉDARD, J. A. E. De la pullorose. Avic. Québécois 2(11): 32. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Av55
- 9514 BELDING, T. C., and DIBBLE, G. D. The influence of sulfamerazine upon the incidence of avian lymphomatosis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 8: 413-415. Oct. 1947. Ref. 41.8 Am3A
- 9515 BELLO, O. El desarrollo del aparato reproductor en las aves ponedoras. Rev. Mens. E. A. P. 30(359): 42-45. Oct. 1947. 9 R326
- 9516 BELTRAN, E. Estudio comparativo de dos plasmodios parásitos de la gallina doméstica (Plasmodium gallinaceum y P. juxtanucleare). Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 8: 129-137. June, 1947. Ref. 449.9 M572
- English summary.
- 9517 BIRTWISTLE, V. Dubbing breeding males is not difficult. Poultry [London] 101: 330. Oct. 21, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 9518 BLANCHET, J. Les parasites internes de la poule. Terre de Chez Nous 20(9): 9. Nov. 26, 1947. 7 T27
- 9519 CAMPO, C. DEL. Como digieren sus alimentos las gallinas. Rancho Mex. 3(24): 32-35. Oct. 1947. 8 R15R
- 9520 CHASE, F. E. The occurrence and distribution of Salmonella types in fowl. II. Canad. J. Res. Sect. F, Technol. 25: 316-325. Nov. 1947. Ref. 470 C16F
- 9521 DELAY, P. D. Isolation of avian pneumo-encephalitis (Newcastle disease) virus from the yolk sac of four-day-old chicks, embryos, and infertile eggs. Science 106: 545-546. Dec. 5, 1947. 470 Sc12
- 9522 DURANT, A. J., and MCDONOUGH, H. C. New symptoms of fowl paralysis artificially produced by blood transfusion. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 111: 507-508. Dec. 1947. 41.8 Am3
- Discussion, p. 508.
- 9523 EVELETH, D. F., BOLIN, F. M., and GOLDSBY, A. I. "Mushy" chick or poult disease. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 9(6): 159. July/Aug. 1947. 100 N813
- Ascites.
- 9524 EVELETH, D. F., BOLIN, F. M., and GOLDSBY, A. I. Studies on navel infection of chicks and poults. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 9(6): 160-162. July/Aug. 1947. 100 N813
- 9525 EVELETH, D. F., GOLDSBY, A. I., and BOLIN, F. M. The treatment of pullorum disease and paratyphoid infections with sulfamerazine. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 9(6): 163-165. July/Aug. 1947. 100 N813
- 9526 FOSTER, D. C. Can mortality among adult poultry flocks be reduced? Manitoba Co-op. 5(10): 8; (12): 6. Nov. 13, 27, 1947. 280.28 M31
- Title varies.
- 9527 GEURDEN, L. Ziekten en gebreken in het pluimveebedrijf. Ed. 3, 120 p. Antwerpen, Standaard-Boekhandel, 1947. 47 G33
- 9528 GILDOW, E. M. Don't let parasites rob your 1947-48 laying flocks. Albers Egg Maker 23(4): 6-7, 20-23. Fall 1947. 47.8 A11
- Insects, mites, ticks, roundworms, tape worms, coccidia, etc., and methods of control.
- 9529 GLOVER, J. S. Cholera, fowl typhoid and staphylococcus infections. Canad. Poultry Rev. 71(11): 39-40. Nov. 1947. 47.8 C16
- 9530 GOMEZ, A. Botulismo. Crias y Cult. 1(8/9): 15-16. Sept./Oct. 1947. 8 C86
- In poultry.
- 9531 GOMEZ, A. Otra enfermedad aviar, espiroquetosis. Crias y Cult. 1(8/9): 16-17. Sept./Oct. 1947. 8 C86
- 9532 GOMEZ, A. Tifoidea aviar. Crias y Cult. 1(8/9): 14-15. Sept./Oct. 1947. 8 C86

- 9533 GORDON, R. F. Poultry diseases during the war years. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 57: 452-453. Oct. 29, 1947. 47.8 Eg3
- 9534 GWATKIN, R., and BOND, E. W. Studies in pullorum disease IX. Examination of colonies from regular and variant form subcultures of *Salmonella pullorum*. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 11: 282-289. Oct. 1947. 41.8 C162
- 9535 HANSON, R. P., WINSLOW, M. S., and BRANDLY, C. A. Influence of the route of inoculation of Newcastle disease virus on selective infection of the embryonating egg. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 8: 416-420. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Am3A
- 9536 HARO M. La enfermedad de Newcastle: peligro que se cierne sobre la avicultura mexicana. *Tierra [Mexico, D. F.]* 2: 684-685. Nov. 1947. 8 T445
- 9537 HARRISS, S. T. Rupture of the tendo Achilles in chickens. *Vet. J.* 103: 356-357. Oct. 1947. 41.8 V643
- 9538 HART, L. Coccidiosis, a devastating disease of poultry. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 58: 495-498. Sept. 1947. 23 N472
Chiefly control.
- 9539 HINSHAW, W. R. Veterinary problems in poultry production. *Vet. Med.* 42: 413. Nov. 1947. 41.8 M69
- 9540 ISAKSSON, A. Nägot om hönssjukdomar. *Lantbruksvechän*, 1946, p. 76-82. 11 Sv34
Poultry diseases in Sweden.
- 9541 JOHNSON, E. A. Pneumoencephalitis. *Co-op. Poultryman* 12(12): 15. Dec. 1947. 47.8 C782
- 9542 KITCHELL, R. L., CASS, J. S., and SAUTER, J. H. An infestation in domestic turkeys with intestinal flukes. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 111: 379-381. Nov. 1947. 41.8 Am3
Echinostomum revolutum.
- 9543 KUCHERENKO, Z. A. Ustolichivost' virusa oknyy ptits k gniemifu v letnikh usloviiakh [Resistance of the fowl plague virus to decomposition under summer conditions]. *Veterinariia* 24(9): 43-44. Sept. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 9544 LEGENDRE, G. La structure des pattes joue un rôle dans l'engraissement des poules. *J. de la France Agr.*, No. 36, p. 394. Aug. 8, 1947. 14 J829
- 9545 LINDNER, M. Studio comparativo sull'alimentazione del brodo per gli escrementi nel gallo e nella gallina, a proposito della differente azione dell'alogeno sulle ghiandole genitali dei due sessi. *Clin. Vet. [Milan]* 69: 81-84. May/June 1946. 41.8 C61
- 9546 MOORE, H. L. Protect your flock from dead birds. *Va. Poultryman* 1(5): 14. Sept./Oct. 1947. 47.8 V812
Carcass disposition.
- 9547 NICOL, G. The control of pullorum disease. *Anstral. Vet. J.* 23: 294-297. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Au72
Discussion, p. 298-300.
- 9548 OLIVER, R. J. Foot health. *Poultry World* 81: 297. Oct. 31, 1947. 47.8 P8682
- 9549 PERKINS, E. Puzzle: find the disease. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 117(3043): 13. Oct. 31, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 9550 POVAR, M. L. Timely notes on poultry diseases; cholera. *Everybody's Poultry Mag.* 52(11): 35. Dec. 1947. 47.8 F213P
- 9551 POWELL-OWEN, W. Segregate the best breeders. *Poultry World* 81: 347. Nov. 14, 1947. 47.8 P8622
Measures to safeguard infection from fowl pest.
- 9552 REEVE, R. Avian tuberculosis. *Queensland Co-op.* 2(45): 17. Oct. 30, 1947. 280.28 Q3
- 9553 REEVE, R. Paralysis and the avian leukosis complex. *Queensland Co-op.* 2(43): 21-22. Oct. 2, 1947. 280.28 Q3
- 9554 REEVE, R. Vitamin "A" deficiency (nutritional roup). *Queensland Co-op.* 2(44): 17-18. Oct. 16, 1947. 280.28 Q3
Poultry.
- 9555 RITA, G., and GRAMICCIA, G. Ricerche sulla infezione degli embrioni di pollo con *Plasmodium gallinaceum* (I nota). *Riv. di Parassitol.* 8: 119-124. June/Sept. 1947. Ref. 436.8 R52
English summary.
- 9556 ROF CODINA, J. Caponaje o castración de pollos. *Cult. Mod.* 30: 375-376. Oct. 1947. 15 C89
- 9557 ROSCOE, C. Ducks are comparatively free from ailments. *Poultry [London]* 101: 356. Oct. 28, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 9558 SARASQUETA, P. A. DE. Las enfermedades más comunes de las aves. *Argentina. Min. de Agr.* Not. 12: 269-272. Sept. 15, 1947. 9 Ar311N
- 9559 SIMMONS, C. Batting 250? Or some better? 1000's the mark. *Pacific Rural Press*, South. Ed. 154: 380. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 P112A
Poultry flock disease prevention.
- 9560 SKAMSER, L. M. Pullorum testing. *Turkey World* 22(11): 54-56. Nov. 1947. 47.8 T84
- 9561 SWALES, W. E. The control of coccidiosis in chickens. *Weekly Market News* 25(47): 7. Nov. 20, 1947. 286.81 G762A
Also in *Canad. Grain J.* 3(4): 4. Nov. 1947. 59.8 C16
- 9562 SWIERSTRA, D. Bronchitis infectiosa bij kippen in Nederland. *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 72: 745-746. Nov. 1, 1947. 41.8 T431
Infectious bronchitis in chicken.
- 9563 TRAUBERT, H. H. Colds in chickens. *Colo. Rancher & Farmer* 1(5): 26. Nov. 8, 1947. 6 C714
- 9564 TURÉGANO, F. F. La peste o tífus exudativo de las gallinas. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 16: 474. Oct. 1947. 15 Ag84
- 9565 URI, J., KROOSY, S., and SZÉFLAKI, S. Die Wirkung von pflanzlichen Farbstoffen auf die Dehydrogenasen des musculus pectoralis der taube. *Z. f. Vitamin-, Hormon- u. Fermentforsch.* 1(1/2): 137-142. 1947. Ref. 384 Z324
- 9566 VAN HOEWELING, D. It pays to keep pullet flocks for tuberculosis control. *Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec.* 25(10): 9, 21. Nov. 1947. 6 H62
- 9567 VENZKE, W. G. Morphogenesis of the parathyroid glands of chicken embryos. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 8: 421-426. Oct. 1947. Ref. 41.8 Am3A
- 9568 VICKERS, G. S. Ohio records indicate progress in control of pullorum disease. *Poultry Supply Dealer* 24(11): 38-40. Nov. 1947. 47.8 B11
- 9569 WILLIES, J. S. Intelligent breeding and care of pigeons. *So. African Poultry, Pigeon & Bird Mag.* 53: 193-194. (Cont.) June 1947. 47.8 S885
Chapter XIII. Diseases.
- 9570 WOLTERINK, L. F., REINKE, E. P., and DAVIDSON, J. A. Hemoglobin concentrations in the blood of normal and estrogen-treated turkeys. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 8: 431-436. Oct. 1947. Ref. 41.8 Am3A

Miscellaneous

- 9571 ADAMS, E. Attend to end-of-season jobs. *Poultry [London]* 101: 377. Nov. 4, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 9572 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. Male birds in the moult; handling of the stock cockerels means fertile eggs when wanted. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 61: 2639. Nov. 18, 1947. 10 F228
- 9573 ALLAIN, B. Le poulailler familial moderne. II. Un peu de méthode. *Foyer Rural*, No. 1, p. 4. Nov. 2, 1947. 14 P83
- 9574 ALF, H. H. 1,140 pullets, 768 eggs! *Hoard's Dairyman* 92: 950. Nov. 25, 1947. 44.8 H65
- 9575 AMSDEN, J. Give the late birds plenty of elbow room. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 57: 455. Oct. 29, 1947. 47.8 Eg3
Summer hatching and rearing.
- 9576 AMSDEN, J. A sexual maturity guide to production. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 57: 552-553. Nov. 19, 1947. 47.8 Eg3
- 9577 ANDREWS, F. E. Poultrymen warned to use care in housing pullets; careful feeding important. *Northeast. Poultryman* 48(3): 31-32. Sept. 1947. 47.8 N44

9578 ASMUNDSON, V. S. Review of recent turkey research, Division of Poultry Husbandry, University of California. Co-op. Poultryman 12(12): 13-14. Dec. 1947. 47.8 G782

9579 BARTON, O. A. Getting settled for the winter. Dak. Farmer 37(22): 8. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 D14

Poultry care.

9580 BARTON, O. A. Turkey production in [North] Dakota. Dak. Farmer 37(22): 12-13, 19. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 D14

9581 BEARSE, G. E. What about limed litter? Pacific Poultryman 51(7): 6, 19-21. July/Aug. 1947. 47.8 P112

9582 BEESON, F. W. Handling early hatched pullets for successful winter production. Canada Poultryman 34(10): 7-10. Oct. 1947. 47.8 G166

9583 BENNION, M. L. Brooding and rearing turkeys. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 602, rev.; 31 p. Corvallis, 1947. 275.29 Or323

9584 BERNKE, R. M. For healthy chicks feed the breeders right; the strength of a chick comes from the nutritional bank account in the hatching egg. Poultry Tribune 53(11): 11, 40-41. Dec. 1947. 47.8 P8642

9585 BIRTWISTLE, V. Can American intensive methods be adopted? Poultry [London] 101: 376. Nov. 4, 1947. 47.8 P869

Methods of egg production.

9586 BLACKWELL, H. L. Blueprint for pedigree farms. Mod. Poultry Keeping 57: 360. Oct. 8, 1947. 47.8 Eg3

Poultry management.

9587 BLACKWELL, H. L. No "holidays" for the hens; good management is more important. Mod. Poultry Keeping 57: 523. Nov. 12, 1947. 47.8 Eg3

9588 BOMMERUP, I. Poultry on the farm. Westralian Farmers' News 9(416): 2. Oct. 16, 1947. 280.28 W523

Care.

9589 BYWATERS, J. H. Poultry research moves ahead at VPI. Va. Poultryman 1(5): 11, 28-31. Sept./Oct. 1947. 47.8 V812

9590 CHARTERIS, R. L. A criticism of the nucleus system. Poultry Indus. 12: 405. Oct. 17, 1947. 47.8 P8644

Progeny testing male birds.

9591 COLES, R. Progeny testing of poultry. Ot. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 377-379. Nov. 1947. 10 G795

9592 DAKAN, E. L. Getting winter production when eggs are the best price. Ohio Farmer 200(10): 12. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 Oh3

9593 DAKAN, E. L. That everlasting litter problem. Ohio Farmer 200(9): 26-27. Nov. 1, 1947. 6 Oh3

9594 DURAN MENDOZA, R. La avicultura de nuestra patria. Agr. Mex. 63(10): 17-18. Oct. 1947. 8 Ag8

9595 ELEFANO, A. C. A practical method of raising chicks by the mother hen. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 9(1): 19-25. July/Sept. 1947. 49.9 P53P

9596 FLEURY, F. Le district de Nicolet et son aviculture. Avic. Québécois 2(11): 16-19. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Av55

9597 FLOREA, J. H. Laying tests hit new high. Pacific Poultryman 51(10): 8, 19-20. Nov. 1947. 47.8 P112

9598 FOSTER, C. From backgarden to one acre. Poultry [London] 101: 330-331. Oct. 21, 1947. 47.8 P869

Poultry care.

9599 FOSTER, D. C. Essentials for success in poultry production. Manitoba Co-op. 5(11): 6. Nov. 20, 1947. 280.28 M31

Second of three articles.

Care.

9600 GODFREY, A. B. Selecting U.S.R.O.P. candidates. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 65, rev., 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 An52Ah

Poultry records and testing.

9601 GRAMME, C. I like the early layer. Smallholder 78(1960): 15. Oct. 24, 1947. 10 Sm1

9602 GRAY, J. R. Artificial light enlarges egg profits. Farmer-Stockman 60(12): 20. Dec. 1947. 6 Ok45

9603 GRAY, J. R. Deep litter makes poultry magic carpet. Farmer-Stockman 60(12): 23. Dec. 1947. 6 Ok45

9604 GREEN, E. An introduction to the study of the origin and development of domestic poultry. Natl. Util. Poultry Soc. Poultry Guide & Ybk. (1947) 50: 29-34. 47.9 M216

9605 HADLINGTON, E. Should [poultry] flocks be culled early? Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 554-557. Oct. 1947. 25 H472

9606 HALE, M. Selecting my breeding pens. Poultry World 81: 346. Nov. 14, 1947. 47.8 P8622

Selecting the birds for breeding purposes.

9607 HALE, M. We are showmen all. Poultry World 81: 294. Oct. 31, 1947. 47.8 P8682

9608 HARDISTY, F. J. Know your terms; breeders of poultry have a language all their own, sometimes misinterpreted by the novice. Poultry World 81: 274. Oct. 24, 1947. 47.8 P8682

9609 HARO, M. Producción de pollos para el mercado de carne. Tierra [México, D. F.] 2: 602-604, 630-631. Oct. 1947. 8 T445

9610 HOKKZEMA, J. P. Producers are changing turkey methods and types. Ind. Farmers Guide 103 (22): 24. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 In2

9611 HOPKINS, S. I rear my chicks on the lawn. Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3043): 12. Oct. 31, 1947. 47.8 F312

9612 HORNIMAN, J. Second-year layers. Poultry World 81: 348. Nov. 14, 1947. 47.8 P8622

9613 HOWES, H. Autumn chicks. Mod. Poultry Keeping 57: 552. Nov. 19, 1947. 47.8 Eg3

9614 HOWES, H. Autumn management of laying stock. Scot. Farmer 55: 1219. Nov. 1, 1947. 10 Sco8

9615 HOWES, H. Duck plans. Mod. Poultry Keeping 57: 528. Nov. 12, 1947. 47.8 Eg3

9616 HOWES, H. No-waste policy for hatchers this season. Smallholder 78(1962): 12. Nov. 7, 1947. 10 Sm1

Selection of eggs for incubation.

9617 HUMBERT, W. Augmentez la ponte d'hiver par l'éclairage artificiel. Acclimatation 74: 274. Nov. 8, 1947. 14 Ac2

9618 HUNTER, H. R. Chick routine from day-old stage. Mod. Poultry Keeping 57: 467. Oct. 29, 1947. 47.8 Eg3

9619 HUNTER, H. R. Two chief chick dangers in growing stage. Mod. Poultry Keeping 57: 528-529. Nov. 12, 1947. 47.8 Eg3

9620 HUTTAR, J. C., and VANDERVORT, J. November poultry management hints. G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched. 12(19): 1. Nov. 17, 1947. 280.28 G113W

9621 HUTTON, J. A Bantam farm that is different. Poultry [London] 101: 418. Nov. 18, 1947. 47.8 P869

9622 HUTTON, J. Judges who disclose their preferences. Poultry [London] 101: 337. Oct. 28, 1947. 47.8 P869

Judging Bantams.

9623 JANSSEN, J. J. Opfoek en selectie. 32 p. Helmond, Geeris-Roxs, 1946? 47 J26

Breeding and selection of poultry.

9624 JOHNSON, M. G. Egg-eating hens. Family Herald & Weekly Star 78(45): 13. Nov. 5, 1947. 7 F21

9625 JULL, M. A. Managing turkey breeders in winter. South. Planter 108(12): 27. Dec. 1947. 6 So89

9626 KALMAN, M. Selecting your stock turkeys. Poultry [London] 101: 415. Nov. 18, 1947. 47.8 P869

9627 KENNEY, S. M. Good hen worth her keep. New England Homestead 120(21): 31. Nov. 8, 1947. 6 N442

Chiefly culling.

- 9628 KENTUCKY, UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERVICE. Poultry calendar, May 1947. 48 p. Lexington, 1947. 275.29 K415Po
Record keeping and care.
- 9629 KLEIN, G. T. Managing for high-priced eggs. *Furrow*, Atlanta [Ed.] 52: 4, 12. Sept./Oct. 1947. 6 P98A
- 9630 KLEIN, G. T. Poultry raising on a commercial scale. *Canad. Poultry Rev.* 71(11): 32-34. Nov. 1947. 47.8 C16
- 9631 KLEIN, G. T. Starting right with poultry. 177 p. N. Y., Macmillan, 1947. ("Have-More" Plan Ref. Libr.) 47 K6728
- 9632 LEE, L. E. Ringnecks for profit. *Countrybook* 7(3): 4-8. Oct./Dec. 1947. 6 C836
- 9633 LEGENDRE, G. L'age de nos volailles. *J. de la France Agr.* 3: 504. Oct. 31/Nov. 7, 1947. 14 J829
- 9634 LLOYD-THOMAS, W. Give geese a chance as dollar savers. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 57: 459-460. Oct. 29, 1947. 47.8 Eg3
In Great Britain.
- 9635 LODGE, C. Put birds in cages before they lay. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 117(3043): 12-13. Oct. 31, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 9636 LOZANO, J. R. Avicultura práctica. *Tierra* [México, D. F.] 2: 593-595, 613. Oct. 1947. 8 T445
Care.
- 9637 MCCARTHY, G. P. Texas poultry breeders follow detailed ROP program. *Southwest. Crop & Stock* 1(12): 9. Dec. 1947. 6 S8942
- 9638 MCCLELLAND, J. Cages pick the breeders. *Pacific Poultryman* 51(9): 9, 12. Oct. 1947. 47.8 P112
- 9639 MANALO, P. S. Duck raising as a profitable enterprise. *Philippine Isl. Dept. of Agr. and Com. News B.* 1(12): 49-50. Feb. 1947. 25 P533N
- 9640 MANN, D. What if you call [poultry] too much? *Kans. Farmer* 84(23): 3, 28. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 K13
- 9641 MARBLE, D. R. Efficient breeding program necessitates careful analysis and use of flock data. *Poultry Supply Dealer* 24(11): 30-31. Nov. 1947. 47.8 B11
- 9642 MARBLE, D. R. Recent studies indicate hatchability may be affected by many unsuspected factors. *Poultry Supply Dealer* 24(12): 28-29. Dec. 1947. 47.8 B11
- 9643 MARTIN, T., and MOORE, W. J. Poultry production guide for Texas. *Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 241, 8 p. College Station, 1947. 275.29 T312C
- 9644 MILLER, P. E. Give me ducks, every time. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 57: 470. Oct. 29, 1947. 47.8 Eg3
Care.
- 9645 MOORE, A. C. Fine stock is bred on this mountain-side. *Poultry* [London] 101: 328, 331. Oct. 21, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 9646 MOORE, A. C. We still have much to learn about incubation. *Poultry* [London] 101: 372. Nov. 4, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 9647 MORELL, G. L'élevage familial du canard. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 45: 499-500. Oct. 17, 1947. 80 R326
- 9648 NEWMAN, T. Food influence. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 57: 503. Nov. 5, 1947. 47.8 Eg3
Effects of feeding and breeding on maturity of pullets.
- 9649 NICODEMI, B. M. La difesa del pollame nelle regioni coltivate a mezzadria. *Clin. Vet. [Milan]* 70: 155-156. Sept./Oct. 1947. 41.8 C61
- 9650 OGLE, R. C. Management of a pullet laying flock. *N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B.* 82, Sup 1, 4 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.29 N48Cn
- 9651 OTTO, W. N. After-show care; a number of pointers for taking care of your birds when returned from the shows. *Poultry Press* 34(1): 6. Nov. 13, 1947. 47.8 P8643
- 9652 OVER, J. W. Better crops after poultry. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 57: 523. Nov. 12, 1947. 47.8 Eg3
- 9653 PALMER, E. L. Chick, chick. *Nature Mag.* 40: 529-536. Dec. 1947. 409.6 N214
Literary and practical aspects of poultry; major breeds described and illustrated; discussed as an occupation.
- 9654 PARISH, A. J. Out-of-season rearing; heavy demand for replacement pullets has necessitated extension of the "normal" hatching times. *Poultry World* 81: 294. Oct. 31, 1947. 47.8 P8682
- 9655 PARNELL, E. D. Judging chicks. *Southwest Poultryman* 11(2): 2, 5. Nov. 1947. 47.8 S886
- 9656 PEASE, M. Latest developments in auto-sexing. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 57: 449. Oct. 29, 1947. 47.8 Eg3
- 9657 PEELE, F. E. Turkeys can help meat ration. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 57: 464. Oct. 29, 1947. 47.8 Eg3
Great Britain.
- 9658 PEREZ MONICION, O. La producción avícola en la chacra. I-II. Uruguay. *Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 4: 366, 377. Oct. 17-24, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 9659 PICKETT, J. Deep litter for chicks and hens. *Pacific Rural Press*, South. Ed. 154: 430. Nov. 8, 1947. 6 P112A
- 9660 POULTRY AND EGG NATIONAL BOARD. The egg and you. 2 p., processed. Chicago, 1947. 47 P869E
- 9661 POULTRY ASSOCIATION OF GREAT BRITAIN, LIMITED. Annual report of the Council, 31st, 10 p. London, 1947. 47.8 P864
- 9662 POWELL-OWEN, W. Man behind the eggs. *Poultry World* 81: 293. Oct. 31, 1947. 47.8 P8682
- 9663 POWELL-OWEN, W. Quality--the first essential; when the breeding season is over, valuable stock males are often overlooked until they are again required for service. *Poultry World* 81: 327. Nov. 7, 1947. 47.8 P8682
- 9664 PROTHORPE, D. J. Testing eggs after incubating for 18 hours. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 117(3045): 4. Nov. 14, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 9665 PULLEN, W. G. Incubating geese eggs. *Natl. Util. Poultry Soc. Poultry Guide & Ybk.* (1947) 50: 39-40. 47.9 N216
- 9666 READ, N. We don't need sexing experts. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 117(3042): 9. (Concl.) Oct. 24, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 9667 REED, F. D. Helpful hints for poultry profits. *Amer. Oil Co. Farm Mammal & Almanac*, 1947, p. 19, 21, 23. 1946. 30.3 Am33
- 9668 ROOME, C. A. Starting up poultry. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 61: 2699. Nov. 25, 1947. 10 F228
- 9669 ROSCOE, C. Ducks will come into lay without a drake. *Poultry* [London] 101: 396. Nov. 11, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 9670 SANBORN, L. D. Test tube chicks. *Pacific Poultryman* 51(8): 6, 16-17. Sept. 1947. 47.8 P112
Artificial insemination; management of hatcheries.
- 9671 SCHWEIZERISCHE GEFLÜGELZUCHTSCHULE, ZOLLIKOFEN-BERN. Jahresbericht, 11th, 1946, 45 p. Zollikofen, Bern, 1947. 47 Z7
- 9672 SEARLE, D. They deserve a rest; the management of moulting birds requires careful attention. *Poultry World* 81: 299. Oct. 31, 1947. 47.8 P8682
- 9673 SHOLDICE, A. A. Your hens do get "laid out." *Canada Poultryman* 34(10): 17. Oct. 1947. 47.8 C166
- 9674 SHOMO, H. Better chicks under the Virginia plan. *Va. Poultryman* 1(5): 10, 24-25. Sept./Oct. 1947. 47.8 V812
Breed improvement and control.
- 9675 SHOTTER, R. A. Trap-nesting a pullet flock. *Smallholder* 78(1962): 13. Nov. 7, 1947. 10 Sml

9676 SMITHMEYER, J. E. Turkeys eat their heads off as feed prices soar. Oreg. Farmer 70: 807, 826. Nov. 20, 1947. 6 Or32

Management of a turkey farm.

9677 SNYDER, E. S. Profitable egg production from early hatched pullets. 3. Avoid slumps in fall egg production. Canad. Poultry Rev. 71(11): 4-5, 20-21. Nov. 1947. 47.8 C16

9678 SPINNEY, G. G. Accreditation: what of the future? Mod. Poultry Keeping 57: 547. Nov. 19, 1947. 47.8 Eg3

9679 SPINNEY, G. G. Eggs for the hatcheries; careful selection of the cockerel is needed. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 61: 2577. Nov. 11, 1947. 10 F228

9680 STEWART, M. W. Profitable poultry keeping. Ed. 2, rev., 198 p. Christchurch, N. Z., Whitcombe, 1946? 47 St43

9681 SUTTON, J. Increasing influence of shows. Poultry [London] 101: 389. Nov. 11, 1947. 47.8 P869

9682 TERRY, J. R. Hints on egg-hatching. Natl. Util. Poultry Soc. Poultry Guide & Ybk. (1946) 49: 34. 47.9 N216

9683 TOMHAVE, A. E. Winter broilers. South. Planter 108(10, 1. e. 11): 22-23. Nov. 1947. 6 So89

9684 TRENT, D. Always a weakling; isolation is a sound policy. Poultry World 81: 299. Oct. 31, 1947. 47.8 P8682

9685 TRENT, D. Ducks are highly strung; they need cleverer feeding and management than fowls if the best results are to be obtained. Poultry World 81: 362. Nov. 21, 1947. 47.8 P8682

9686 TULLY, W. C. Headaches and big money in turkey hatching eggs. South. Agr. 77(12): 14. Dec. 1947. 6 So83

9687 URI, D. Results of inspection of hens in the prize poultry farms during 1946. (In Hebrew.) Haasadeh 27: 605-608. Sept. 1947. 26 H27

9688 VAN DER WALT, J. C. Boerderyprobleme in die winter- en somerregse streke [Poultry problems in winter and summer rainy season]. Landbouweekblad 29(1476): 66, 68. Oct. 22, 1947. 24 L232

9689 WATANABE, Y. The mechanics of progeny testing. Mod. Poultry Keeping 57: 462-463, 502-503. Oct. 29, Nov. 5, 1947. 47.8 Eg3

9690 WEAVER, L. E. Moulting pullets. Amer. Agr. 144: 644. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 Am3

9691 WEBSTER, J. B. 1948 flock preview. Amer. Poultry J., West., Ed. 78(12): 6. Dec. 1947. 47.8 Am3212

Purchasing and care of chicks.

9692 WHITTLE, T. E. Small scale poultry keeping. Scot. Farmer 55: 1263. Nov. 15, 1947. 10 Sco8

9693 WILCOCK, B. Increased production and profit from farm poultry. Worcestershire Agr. Chron 16(1): 47, 49, 51. Nov. 1947. 10 W892

9694 WILLIAMS, A. D. Why overlook these old hens? Poultry World 81: 364. Nov. 21, 1947. 47.8 P8682

In progeny testing scheme.

9695 WILSON, E. Are autumn-hatched chickens worth while? Poultry [London] 101: 332-333. Oct. 21, 1947. 47.8 P869

Care.

9696 WILLIAMS, G. T. Trap-nesting for beginners. Poultry [London] 101: 331. Oct. 21, 1947. 47.8 P869

9697 WORCESTER, P. F. Poultryless Thursday ends--grain conservation begins. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 52(11): 7, 25. Dec. 1947. 47.8 P213P

Includes culling.

9698 WORTHINGTON, J. There's no mystery about it. Farmers Weekly [London] 27(19): 41. Nov. 7, 1947. 10 F2226

Poultry culling.

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

9699 ADAMS, F. H. An amateur in the Angora industry. Amer. Rabbit J. 17: 253-254. Oct. 1947. 40.28 Am3

9700 ANDERSON, H. Leistungszuchten--leistungsprüfungen. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(19): 4. Sept. 10, 1947. 49 K672

Rabbit breeding.

9701 COUCH, V. M. The Champagne de Argent. All-Pets Mag. 18(12): 66. Dec. 1947. 48.8 A15

9702 HALLADAY, L. Chinchilla rabbits. Small Stock Mag. 31(12): 32. Dec. 1947. 48.8 P442

9703 HARDY, T. Pointers on production of Angora wool. Amer. Rabbit J. 17: 250-252. Oct. 1947. 40.28 Am3

9704 NOBLE, D. B. How valuable is your herd sire? Calif. Rabbit News 8(8): 8. Nov. 1947. 40.28 C12

9705 POINTS, G. W. My experience as a Flemish breeder. Calif. Rabbit News 8(8): 5. Nov. 1947. 40.28 C12

9706 PRICE, J. T. Satin observations. Rabbit Raiser 3(1): 11. Nov. 1947. 40.28 R11

9707 ROBINSON, R. Genetics of the Magpie rabbit. Fur & Feather 110: 513. Nov. 14, 1947. 49 F96

9708 RUMPERT, W. Das japaner-kaninchen. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(19): 4. Sept. 10, 1947. 49 K672

9709 RUMPERT, W. Das kleinsilberkaninchen und seine farbenschläge. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 2(23): 4-5. Nov. 10, 1947. 49 K672

9710 SMITH, W. O. Brighter days ahead. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 2(5): 6. Dec. 1947. 40.28 Sa5

Angora breeding.

9711 SNOW, C. F. Keep only "pures" for [rabbit] breeding purposes. Smallholder 78(1963): 20. Nov. 14, 1947. 10 Sml

9712 SNOW, C. F. Rabbits to make up the meat our ration doesn't bring; crosses and pure breeds that meet the purpose. Smallholder 78(1961): 20. Oct. 31, 1947. 10 Sml

9713 THOMPSON, H. G. Giganta breeders are in the forefront of the food battle. Fur & Feather 110: 432. Sept. 26, 1947. 49 F96

9714 WANNING, F. Vaedderne og vaedderklubben. Aalborg Amtskreds. Medlemsbl. 22(9): 1-3. Sept. 1947. 40.29 Aa4

Breeding Danish Lops.

9715 WARQUEL, P. On méprise à tort les petites races de lapins. Moisson 3(112): 3. Oct. 31/Nov. 6, 1947. 14 M72

9716 WOOD, A. Genetics--not a necessity but a decided help. Fur & Feather 110: 526. Nov. 21, 1947. 49 F96

In breeding Rex rabbits.

9717 WOODGATE, F. G. The Rex varieties of rabbit. Fur & Feather 110: 525. Nov. 21, 1947. 49 F96

9718 WOODGATE, F. G. Uniformity in Rex has been achieved. Fur & Feather 110: 489. Oct. 31, 1947. 49 F96

Feeds and Feeding

9719 HATZFELD, G. H. O valor da soja na alimentação dos coelhos. Chacaras e Quintais 76: 484-487. Oct. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34

9720 KENT, G. A. The pinch of salt. Fur & Feather 110: 489. Oct. 31, 1947. 49 F96

In rabbit rations.

9721 TEMPLETON, G. S. Feeding bread to rabbits. Calif. Rabbit News 8(8): 6. Nov. 1947. 40.28 C12

Also in Angora Rabbit Mag. 3(4): 8. Nov. 1947.

9722 VICKERY, K. C. Take it or leave it. Small Stock Mag. 31(12): 28-29. Dec. 1947. 48.8 P442

Rabbit feeding.

Veterinary Medicine

- 9723 ALDOUS, S. E., and MARSHALL, W. H. Rabbits can be successfully kindled during the winter months even in our cold climates. Calif. Rabbit News 8(8): 5, 17. Nov. 1947. 40.28 C12
- 9724 BETZ, H. Sur la production d'ulcères gastriques chez le lapin par irradiations associées à des injections de protéines étrangères. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 141: 866-868. Aug. 1947. 442.9 P21
- X-rays and beef serum.
- 9725 BETZ, H. Sur le mécanisme de la production des ulcères de l'estomac par irradiations gastriques chez le lapin. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 141: 868-872. Aug. 1947. 442.9 P21
- X-rays.
- 9726 CECCHARELLI, A. Il D. D. T. nella terapia della coccidiosi del coniglio; nota preventiva. Clin. Vet. [Milan] 70: 117-123. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 41.8 C61
- 9727 COUCH, V. M. Health and vitality first. Amer. Rabbit J. 17: 246. Oct. 1947. 40.28 Am3
- 9728 DODGSON, K. S., GARTON, G. A., and WILLIAMS, R. T. The conjugation of d-adrenaline and certain catechol derivatives in the rabbit. Biochem. J. 41: 1. 1947. 382 B52
- 9729 DODGSON, K. S., GARTON, G. A., and WILLIAMS, R. T. The metabolism of synthetic oestrogens (stilboestrol, dienoestrol and hexoestrol) in the rabbit. Biochem. J. 41: xlix. 1947. 382 B52
- 9730 FROBISHER, M., JR., and UPDIKE, E. L. Further studies on the immunization of rabbits to toxigenic *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* by injections of nontoxigenic diphtheria bacilli. J. Bact. 54: 609-617. Nov. 1947. 448.3 J82
- 9731 HARTLES, R. L., and WILLIAMS, R. T. The fate of p-hydroxybenzylamine and some related compounds in the rabbit. Biochem. J. 41: li. 1947. 382 B52
- 9732 ISNARD, J. P. Le gros ventre du lapin. J. de la France Agr., No. 14, p. 156. Feb. 7, 1947. 14 J829
- Coccidiosis.
- 9733 KAH, A. B. Some new chemical agents for control of rabbit coccidiosis. Cur. Sci. 16: 287-288. Sept. 1947. 475 Sc123
- 9734 PIMO, M. Su alcuni casi di anomalia congenita degli incisivi da deviazione mandibolare in "Lepus cuniculus" e sulla loro ereditarietà. Risveglio Agr. 6: 410-414. Sept. 15/30, 1947. 16 R49
- 9735 STUBBS, A. L., and WILLIAMS, R. T. The oxidation products of orthanilamide in the rabbit. Biochem. J. 41: xlix-l. 1947. 382 B52

Miscellaneous

- 9736 ALLEN, J. How to make money with Angoras on a low wool market. Amer. Angora Mag. 2(11): 8-9. Nov. 1947. 40.28 An4
- Use as meat.
- 9737 FARMER, J. Just rabbits. Estate Mag. 47: 418-419. Nov. 1947. 10 Es8
- 9738 JOPFICH, Aufzuchtsmängel bei junghaninchen. Deut. Pelztierzucht. 21: 169. Sept. 15, 1947. 412.628 D48
- 9739 LABORDE BOIS, P. Conejerías. Cult. Mod. 30: 367-368. Oct. 1947. 15 C89
- Care.
- 9740 LESLER, G. P. Rabbits perform at vaudeville. Calif. Rabbit News 8(8): 3-4. Nov. 1947. 40.28 C12
- 9741 NAGEL, K. Unsere kaninchenschauen heute. Kleintier-Zucht. Tierbörse 1(4): 5-6. Jan. 25, 1947. 49 K672
- 9742 SAINT-OLLIER. Comment tuer humainement, logiquement, nos lapins. Rustica 20: 724. Nov. 16, 1947. 14 R92
- 9743 SNOW, C. F. A pedigree doesn't make a perfect rabbit. Smallholder 78(1960): 20. Oct. 24, 1947. 10 Sm1

- 9744 TEMPLETON, G. S. Sexing very young rabbits. Amer. Small Stock Farmer 32(2): 4. Nov. 1947. 48.8 J82
- 9745 WILSON, W. K. Rabbit keeping as a livelihood. Poultry [London] 101: 396, 398. Nov. 11, 1947. 47.8 P869

SHEEP AND GOATSBreeds and Breeding

- 9746 ABIBON, L., and COULOMB, G. La brebis de Lacame. Rev. Ovine 3: 102-105. June 1947. 45.8 R32
- 9747 BONNEFONT, G. La monte ou lutte chez les brebis. Rev. Ovine 2: 38. Feb./Mar. 1946. 45.8 R32
- 9748 CENA, M. Dynamika rozwojowa hodowli kóz w Polsce (The dynamic development of breeding goats in Poland). Med. Wet. 3: 530-533. Aug. 1947. 41.8 M463
- 9749 DANE, C. G. Back to Southdowns! For lighter quality lambs. Country Life [Sydney] 58(13, Fat Lamb Sup.): 24. Sept. 26, 1947. 286.85 Sy2
- 9750 DOBIGNES, J. Un grand problème d'élevage: l'hérédité des caractères acquis. Rev. Ovine 2: 70-71. May 1946. 45.8 R32
- 9751 DRY, F. W., FRASER, A. S., and WRIGHT, G. M. Mendelian inheritance in New Zealand Romney sheep. Nature [London] 160: 646. Nov. 8, 1947. 472 N21
- 9752 EBERLE, H. F. Evolved type Corriedales, wool and dual-purpose; factors which determine types. Country Life [Sydney] 58(13, Fat Lamb Sup.): 17. Sept. 26, 1947. 286.85 Sy2
- 9753 ENSLIN, J. R. Variation: joint influence of environmental and hereditary variations. Morino Breeders' J. 9(4): 11-12. (Concl.) Oct. 1947. 45.8 Sc8
- Parallel texts in English and Afrikaans.
- 9754 FERNANDEZ, C. La cabra de Cachemira. Ganadería [Madrid] 5: 450-451. Aug. 1947. 49 G15
- 9755 GILCH, Die ziegenpflege während der brunstzeit. Kleintier-Zucht. Tierbörse 1(1): 14. Nov. 1946. 49 K672
- 9756 GORDON, M. D. Why keep a billy? Poultry [London] 101: 437. Nov. 25, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 9757 GORDON, M. G. Mate names now. Poultry [London] 101: 395. Nov. 11, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 9758 HARARI, A. Problems of sheep-breeding. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 27: 602-603. Sept. 1947. 26 B27
- 9759 HOLTON, A. No-tail sheep breed now being developed. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 26(3): 11. Dec. 1947. 280.38 N21
- 9760 JELBART, J. S. Polwarth's merits often proved; profitable breed for wool and fat lamb raising. Farmer & Settler 62(36): 28. Oct. 3, 1947. 23 F226
- 9761 JULY, A. Le Mérinos de Manchamp; curiosité zootechnique d'hier. Rev. Ovine 2: 3-8. Dec. 1945/Jan. 1946. 45.8 R32
- 9762 JONES, E. "Clun" una raza rústica de ovinos. Asoc. Rural del Uruguay. Rev. 74(9): 58-59, 61. Sept. 1947. 9.9 As5
- 9763 LABUSCHAGNE, F. J. Teelbeleid vir die Merino-kuddeboer. Landbouweekblad 29(1476): 33, 39. Oct. 22, 1947. 24 L232
- Merino breeding.
- 9764 LAMBEZAT, P. Le choix d'une race. Rev. Ovine 2: 27. Feb./Mar. 1946. 45.8 R32
- 9765 LEGENDRE, G. L'École Nationale de Rambouillet, centre modèle d'expansion des techniques ovines. J. de la France Agr. 3: 487. Oct. 24/31, 1947. 14 J829
- 9766 LEVÉQUE, M. La race Mérinos précoce. Rev. Ovine 2: 41. Feb./Mar. 1946. 45.8 R32
- 9767 LUGISBUHL, E. Le mouton Bizet. Rev. Ovine 3: 10-12. Jan. 1947. 45.8 R32
- 9768 MAURON, P. La race ovine Berrichonne du Cher. B. des Engrais 19: 261-263. Oct. 1947. 57.8 B87

- 9768 PARTRIDGE, H. J. Future of the Dorset on the Darling Downs. Country Life [Sydney] 58(13, Fat Lamb Sup.): 20. Sept. 26, 1947. 286.85 Sy2
- 9770 ROSE, F. Dorset horn as "profit-maker." Country Life [Sydney] 58(13, Fat Lamb Sup.): 15. Sept. 26, 1947. 286.85 Sy2
- 9771 SANIBURG, MRS. C. Summer breeding. IV. Better Goatkeeping 3: 536. Oct. 1947. 40.18 B46
- 9772 STEVENS, P. G. Ram raddling for commercial flocks. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 211, 3 p. Christchurch, 1947. 23 C162
- 9773 TERRILL, C. E., and STOKER, J. A. Development of Targhee sheep. Natl. Wool Grower 37(11): 13-14. Nov. 1947. 45.8 M21N
- 9774 THOMPSON, D. S. Breeding by selection. Country Life [Sydney] 58(13, Fat Lamb Sup.): 21. Sept. 26, 1947. 286.85 Sy2
- 9775 VERMAAK, B. The Merino in the melting pot. Merino Breeders' J. 9(4): 6-9. Oct. 1947. 45.8 S88
- Parallel texts in English and Afrikaans.
- 9776 YOUNG, D. H. Raise your own; you can put extra dollars in your pocket when you raise your own herd sire, selected from your own best stock. Dairy Goat J. 25(11): 14. Nov. 1947. 40.18 M592

Feeds and Feeding

- 9777 ASHTON, G. C. Five lambs instead of four. Macdonald Col. J. 8(2): 8, 29. Oct. 1947. 101 M144
- Giving ewes extra feed before breeding.
- 9778 CONKLIN, I. Know your feeds. Dairy Goat J. 25(11): 6-8. Nov. 1947. 40.18 M592
- 9779 DOBIGNIES, J., and DOBIGNIES, A. L'alimentation du mouton et la loi du rendement non proportionnel. Rev. Ovine 2: 23-26. Feb./Mar. 1946. 45.8 R32
- 9780 GILCH. Baumfrüchte als Futtermittel. Kleintier-Zücht Tierbörse 1(19): 7. Sept. 10, 1947. 49 K672
- Nuts and acorns as feed for goats.
- 9781 GILCH. Welche anforderungen werden an die einstreue gestellt? Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(2): 15-16. Dec. 1946. 49 K672
- Goat feeding.
- 9782 GORDON, M. D. Bucket-fed kids. Poultry [London] 101: 356. Oct. 28, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 9783 LA SERRA, G. DE. Mouton et reboisement. Rev. Ovine 2: 154-155. Sept. 1946. 45.8 R32
- 9784 LAURANS, R. Le cobalt dans l'élevage du mouton. Rev. Ovine 2: 153. Sept. 1946. 45.8 R32
- 9785 MILLER, R. F. Supplemental feeds for range sheep compared as to protein, digestible nutrients and price. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 1(12): 2. Nov. 1947. 100 C12Ag
- 9786 OUTHOUSE, J. B. Corn silage for wintering sheep. South. Planter 108(12): 10, 31. Dec. 1947. 6 S889
- 9787 REVUELTA GONZÁLEZ, L. Alimentación de los óvidos. Necesidades nutritivas en estabulación y en régimen mixta. Lórica Canad. ser. 3, No. 74, p. 164-171. July 1947. 41.8 I56
- 9788 SWIFT, R. W., and others. Digestibility of rations for ruminants as affected by proportions of nutrients. J. Anim. Sci. 6: 432-444. Nov. 1947. 49 J82
- E. J. Thacker, A. Black, J. W. Bratsler, and W. H. James, joint authors.
- Tests with sheep.
- 9789 VITAMIN D requirements of sheep. Vitamin D Digest 8: 5-8. Sept. 1947. 389.78 V83

Veterinary Medicine

- 9790 AMANZHULOV, S. A., and SHUKINGART. Infektsionnaya pleuropneumoniya koz ("kobanek") [Infectious pleuropneumonia in goats]. Veterinariya 24(8): 23-25. Aug. 1947. Ref. 41.8 V6426
- 9791 CLARKES, L. Les affections de la mamelle. Rev. Ovine 2: 116. (To be cont.) July 1946. 45.8 R32

- 9792 DEGOIS, E. A propos de laboratoires. Rev. Ovine 2: 187-188. Nov. 1946. 45.8 R32
- Research on sheep diseases.
- 9793 DIEGO, A. I. DE. La mancha de los laneros. Buenos Aires y La Pampa, No. 92, p. 71-72, 82. Aug. 1947. 9 B868
- 9794 DUKATSENIKO, V. G. Odnovremennaya obrabotka ovets protiv sibirskoi iazy 1 ospy. Veterinariya 24(9): 20-22. Sept. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- Vaccination of sheep against malignant anthrax and smallpox.
- 9795 EDWARD, D. G. FF. Culture of louping-ill virus in the embryonated egg. Brit. J. Expt. Path. 28: 237-247. Aug. 1947. Ref. 448.8 B772
- 9796 EMK, L. O., and SIDWELL, G. M. Factors affecting the estimation of concentration of sperm in ram's semen by the photoelectrometric method. J. Anim. Sci. 6: 467-475. Nov. 1947. Ref. 49 J82
- 9797 EMER, T. K. Worms of sheep. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 216, 4 p. Christchurch, 1947. 23 C162
- 9798 FORTAINES, G. DE. Le laboratoire auxiliaire indispensable de l'éleveur. Rev. Ovine 2: 148-149. Sept. 1946. 45.8 R32
- Veterinary research.
- 9799 FRISCH. Le pansement ombilical des agneaux. Rev. Ovine 2: 12. Dec. 1945/Jan. 1946. 45.8 R32
- 9800 FRISCH, C., and JOURDAIN, C. La castration. Rev. Ovine 3: 77. May 1947. 45.8 R32
- 9801 GALPIN, H. A study of wool growth. I. Weight of wool. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 37: 275-286. Oct. 1947. Ref. 10 J822
- 9802 GILCH. Das trockenstellen der ziegen. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(4): 7. Jan. 25, 1947. 49 K672
- 9803 GOLDSBY, A. I., and EVELKETH, D. F. Lung-worm disease of sheep. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 9(6): 156-159. July/Aug. 1947. 100 M813
- 9804 GORRIE, C. J. R. Jamndice research suggests new preventive lick. Stock & Land 37(36): 7, 22. Oct. 1, 1947. 49 St63
- Molybdenum to prevent toxic jaundice in sheep.
- 9805 GORRIE, C. J. R. Ring method--latest system of "closed" marking. Stock & Land 37(37): 7, 22. Oct. 8, 1947. 49 St63
- Rubber band method of castrating and docking lambs.
- 9806 HELLNER, MRS. G. C. Making kids. IV. What occurs during pregnancy. Brit. Goat Soc. Monthly J. 40: 214-215. Nov. 1947. 40.19 B77M
- 9807 HOFLUND, S. Nyare rön angående färskjuddom. Lantbruksveckan, 1946, p. 243-256. 11 Sv34
- Sheep diseases in Sweden.
- 9808 HOLMBOE, F. V. Behandling av bråsett med sulfathiazol. Norsk Vet. Tidsskr. 59: 310-312. Oct. 1947. 41.8 M81
- Sulfathiazole treatment of braxy in sheep.
- 9809 IVANOV, M. I. Novoe o kobenake i perspektivy dal'neishago izucheniya etogo zabolevaniya [News about infectious pleuropneumonia in goats and prospects for further study of this disease]. Veterinariya 24(9): 23-25. Sept. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 9810 KHAYAT, S. M., and GILDER, A. A. Ovine piroplasmoses in Iraq. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. Trans. 41(1): 119-126. Sept. 1947. Ref. 448.9 R813
- 9811 LAEDO, A. Les parasites internes des races ovines. Rev. Ovine 2: 76-81. May 1946. 45.8 R32
- 9812 LUCKER, J. T., and NEUMAYER, E. M. An experiment on the relationship of diet to hookworm disease in lambs. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 8: 400-412. Oct. 1947. Ref. 41.8 Am3A
- 9813 LUKE, D. An unusual specimen. Vet. Rec. 59: 585-586. Nov. 1, 1947. 41.8 V641
- Damage to sheep by a species of Stipa or Aristida.
- 9814 MCDOUGALL, E. I. The copper, iron and lead contents of a series of livers from normal foetal and new-born lambs. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 37: 337-341. Oct. 1947. Ref. 10 J822

- 9815 MCDUGALL, E. I. The variation in the copper content of the blood of normal sheep. *J. Agr. Sci. [London]* 37: 329-336. Oct. 1947. Ref. 10 J822
- 9816 MCLEAN, J. W. Footrot in sheep. *Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B.* 218, 4 p. Christchurch, 1947. 23 C162
Also in *Straight Furrow* 7(1): 9. Nov. 1947. 281.8 St8
- 9817 MALAGA ALBA, A. La poliadenomatosis pulmonar de los laneros. *U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev.* 1(1): 21-32. Oct. 1946. 41.9 Un37
- 9818 PARRI, O. Note pratiche sulla diagnosi di gravidanza nella specie caprina. *Clin. Vet. [Milan]* 70: 156-158. Sept./Oct. 1947. 41.8 C61
- 9819 SANDERSON, C. J. Eversion of the vagina in ewes. *Land [Sydney]*, No. 1873, p. 18. Oct. 10, 1947. 23 L22
- 9820 SNYDER, H. The New Zealand method of castrating and docking lambs. *Sheep Breeder* 67(11): 14. Nov. 1947. 45.8 Am31
Use of the Elastator.
- 9821 SPAZIANI, S. Brucellosi--osservazioni sulla siero-agglutinazione di 8000 campioni di sangue ovino e caprino. *Clin. Vet. [Milan]* 69: 176. Nov./Dec. 1946. 41.8 C61
- Miscellaneous
- 9822 ALLIX, Les assistants-bergers. *Rev. Ovine* 3: 92-93. June 1947. 45.8 R32
- 9823 ANASTASIA, P. La esquila y las balnearios. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 4: 343. Oct. 10, 1947. 9.9 G15B
Sheep.
- 9824 ARNOULD, C. Quelques precisions sur les chèvres laitières. *Acclimatation* 74: 256. Oct. 18, 1947. 14 Ac2
- 9825 ASDELL, S. A. The origin of the goat. *Better Goatkeeping* 3: 537-539. (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. 40.18 B46
Origin and species of goats. Goats in ancient times.
- 9826 AYRE, A. G. Sheep in Newfoundland. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 78(45): 11. Nov. 5, 1947. 7 F21
- 9827 BAGNALL, MRS. N. Good living is the thing for milking [goat] stock. *Smallholder* 78(1962): 15. Nov. 7, 1947. 10 Sm1
- 9828 CANESTRARI, R. Allevamenti familiari: la capra. *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 3(10): 3. Mar 9, 1947. 16 M57
- 9829 CHAMBERY, M. L'élevage de plein air. *Rev. Ovine* 2: 68-69. May 1946. 45.8 R32
- 9830 CONNOR, H. M. "Operations coyote." *Sheep Breeder* 67(12): 12-13. Dec. 1947. 45.8 Am31
Destroying sheep predators in California.
- 9831 CRÉPIN, P. Le choix du bonc. *Rev. Ovine* 2: 152. Sept. 1946. 45.8 R32
- 9832 CRÉPIN, P. Projet de développement de l'élevage caprin en France. *Rev. Ovine* 2: 112-113. July 1946. 45.8 R32
- 9833 DEIDMAN, J. J. Breeding and feeding are keys to progress of fat lamb industry. *Farmer & Settler* 62(36): 27. Oct. 3, 1947. 23 F226
- 9834 DELALIEU, L. L'élevage ovin en Côte-d'Or. *Rev. Ovine* 2: 198-199. (To be cont.) Nov. 1946. 45.8 R32
- 9835 DOBIGNIES, J. Alimentation rationnelle et plein air, ou faute avouée. *Rev. Ovine* 2: 117. July 1946. 45.8 R32
- 9836 DOLLEY, J. P. L'élevage ovin français. *Rev. Ovine* 2: 192-193. (Cont.) Nov. 1947. 45.8 R32
- 9837 DUGUET, M. L'élevage ovin et la garde des troupeaux en Haute-Garonne. *Rev. Ovine* 3: 81. May 1947. 45.8 R32
- 9838 FLIFER, M. Heredity and environment. *Amer. Dairy Goat News* 9(5): 3. Nov. 1947. 40.18 Am34
- 9839 FITT, R. H., and MORRISON, A. A. Sheep and their management in Southern Rhodesia. *Rhodesia. South. Dept. Agr. and Lands. B.* 1403, 11 p. Salisbury, 1947. 24 R345
- 9840 POSTER, C. I recommend keeping a goat for milk. *Poultry [London]* 101: 376. Nov. 4, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 9841 GILCH, Die behandlung der trächtigen ziegen. *Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse* 1(3): 12-13. Jan. 1947. 49 K672
- 9842 GRAHAM, E. H. Country killing as stimulus to fat lamb industry. *Country Life [Sydney]* 58(13, Fat Lamb Sup.): 26. Sept. 26, 1947. 286.85 Sy2
- 9843 HENDERSON, A. E. Feeding, breeding and culling for wool. *Lincoln Col. Rural Ed. B.* 2(8): 10-12. Sept. 1947. 109 L63R
- 9844 HEYDT, A. Erfahrungen eines alten ziegenzüchters. *Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse* 1(2): 14. Dec. 1946. 49 K672
- 9845 HOEKZIEMA, J. P. Give ewes proper care during winter; insures strong lambs at birth. *Ind. Farmers Guide* 103(23): 18. Dec. 1, 1947. 6 In2
- 9846 LAEDO, A. La production de la laine. *Rev. Ovine* 3: 74-75. (Concl.) May 1947. 45.8 R32
- 9847 LAEDO, A. La rusticité. *Rev. Ovine* 2: 196. Nov. 1946. 45.8 R32
- 9848 LAURANS, R. Races de plein air. *Rev. Ovine* 3: 76. May 1947. 45.8 R32
In France.
- 9849 LÉGRUX, A. Organisation de la Fédération Nationale Ovine. *Rev. Ovine* 2: 189-190. Nov. 1946. 45.8 R32
- 9850 LEVECK, H. H. Northwestern, Southwestern, and Corriedale-native ewes in lamb and wool production. *Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet* 366, 2 p. State College, 1946. 100 M69In
- 9851 LOPEZ ARIAS, A. Alimentación y parásitos internos de los borregos. *Campo [Tacuba] (ser. 2)* 15(667): 56, 58, 60, 62. Sept. 30, 1947. 8 C157
- 9852 MCLEOD, G. B. High country. *Lincoln Col. Rural Ed. B.* 2(4): 8-12. May 1947. 109 L63R
Sheep management.
- 9853 MASSEY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Shearing of lambs. *Country Life [Sydney]* 58(13, Fat Lamb Sup.): 13. Sept. 26, 1947. 286.85 Sy2
- 9854 MÉLET, P. L'élevage ovin dans les Hautes-Alpes. *Rev. Ovine* 2: 158-159. Sept. 1946. 45.8 R32
- 9855 MESTRE, L. Mouton, reboisement et cloture. *Rev. Ovine* 2: 194-195. Nov. 1946. 45.8 R32
- 9856 MESTRE, L. Qu'a-t-on fait pour tirer parti des terres incultes? *Rev. Ovine* 2: 118-120. July 1946. 45.8 R32
Sheep raising in France.
- 9857 MICHAEL, A. Die ziege, eines unserer nützlichsten haustiere. *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2(1): 26-27. Jan. 1947. 18 L22
- 9858 NIKLEBOCK, E. Bedeutung und nutzen der ziegenhaltung. *Landbote* 2: 233. Oct. 1947. 18 L2336
- 9859 PASCOTTO, H. Le marnage aux rubans. *Rev. Ovine* 2: 69. May 1946. 45.8 R32
- 9860 PENSUET, P. Le plein air et le recrutement des bergers. *Rev. Ovine* 2: 156-157. Sept. 1946. 45.8 R32
Includes care.
- 9861 PETITPA, J. L'élevage ovin en Forez. *Rev. Ovine* 2: 82-83. May 1946. 45.8 R32
- 9862 POURCEL, J. Sédentaires et transhumants en Bas-Languedoc. *Rev. Ovine* 3: 14. Jan. 1947. 45.8 R32
- 9863 POURCEL, J. La vigne et le mouton. *Rev. Ovine* 2: 39-40. Feb./Mar. 1946. 45.8 R32
- 9864 PROULX, J. R. On s'occupe trop peu du mouton parce qu'il est frugal, résistant. *Terre de Chez Nous* 20(5): 19. Oct. 29, 1947. 7 T27
Care.
- 9865 THIEULLOY, E. DE. Le mouton de l'Avranchin. *Rev. Ovine* 2: 73. May 1946. 45.8 R32
- 9866 TRACY, J. B. A doctor looks in on goat keeping. IV. *Brit. Goat Soc. Monthly J.* 40: 208-211. Nov. 1947. 40.19 B77M
Care.
- 9867 WILSON, J. F. Should wool growers breed for finer wool? *Calif. Wool Grower* 23(46): 11. Nov. 18, 1947. 45.8 C12

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

9868 ALEXANDROWICZ, S. Kilka uwag o warunkach hodowli trzody chlewnej w Polsce w chwili obecnej i w bliskiej przyszłości. Some observations on the conditions of pig breeding in Poland actually and in the nearest future. *Przegląd Hodowlany* 15: 262-266. Sept. 1947. 49 P952

English summary.

9869 ASHEY, J. S. Pigs--made to order. Meat 27(6): 23, 62-63. Nov. 1947. 286.85 M464
Breeding for type.

9870 BARWELL, A. F. Modern bacon pig development down the ages. *New Zeal. Farmer* 68(17): 34. Oct. 16, 1947. 25 N484

9871 GRUDEV, D. Promyshlennoe skreshchivanie v svinovodstve. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(7): 35-37. July 1947. 281.8 K83

Swine breeding.

9872 HALE, F. Give that purebred sire a chance. *Chester White J.* 37(11): 6. Nov. 1947. 46.8 W582

9873 KIRKPATRICK, M. G. Two litters a year makes sense! *Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer* 31(10): 8-9, 28. Nov. 1947. 298.8 C83

Swine.

9874 MCMILLEN, W. N. Swine fertility problems. *Duroc News* 21(11): 24, 26, 28. Nov. 1947. 46.8 N212

Also in *Chester White J.* 37(11): 5-6. Nov. 1947. 46.8 W582

9875 NATIONAL PIG BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Herd book, 1946, containing entries of Middle White, Tamworth, and Berkshire pigs (v. 62) also Wessex Saddleback pigs (v. 28). Pigs born before 1st September, 1945, 522 p. London, 1947. 46.9 N21H

9876 PRIETO, E. Valor de la prolificidad en la selección de cerdas para reproducción. *Asoc. de Ingen. Agron. Rev.* 19(77): 23-27. June 1947. 290.9 A873

9877 RANGEL, F. DA C. A raça Duroc Jersey. *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 11: 118. May/June 1947. 9.2 R325

9878 REISNER, L. Hogs for tomorrow's market. *Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec.* 25(11): 19, 26. Dec. 1947. 6 IL62

Minnesota No. 1.

9879 TINDALL, C. Here's what the packer wants. *Mo. Ruralist* 88(21): 6, 33. Nov. 8, 1947. 6 R8891
Type of hog in demand by meat packers.

9880 WALLACE, J. J. Iowa's inbred hogs make good. *Country Gent.* 117(12): 21, 130. Dec. 1947. 6 C833

9881 ZEBROWSKA-KACPRZAKOWA, W. Wychów prosiąt [Breeding of swine]. *Poland. Dept. Oświaty Rolnicz. Bibliot. Przystosowania Rolnicz.* (ser. A), No. 7, 48 p. Warszawa, 1946. 20.5 P7522Bp

Feeds and Feeding

9882 BISSON, J. E. Une bonne alimentation protège les porcs pendant l'hiver. *Terre de Chez Nous* 20(9): 23. Nov. 26, 1947. 7 T27

9883 BOBESTEDT, G. Nutritional requirement of brood sows and litters. *Feedstuffs* 19(48): 28-30, 32-34. Nov. 29, 1947. 286.81 F322

9884 BROOKS, J. How to save £150 of pig food. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 27(20): 39. Nov. 14, 1947. 10 F2226

Feeding damaged and rotten apples.

9885 CATRON, D. Why the feed failed. *Successful Farming* 45(12): 27, 138-140. Dec. 1947. 6 S412
Swine feeding and care.

9886 CRAMPTON, E. W. Better grades on less feed. *Macdonald Col. J.* 8(2): 2, 4. Oct. 1947. 101 M444

Swine feeding.

9887 CUNHA, T. J. Feeding herd replacement gilts; with better feeding they will settle quicker, farrow larger litters and wean more pigs. *Amer. Hampshire Herdsman* 22(11): 39-40. Nov. 1947. 46.8 Am33

Similar title in *Westerner* 11(10): 58, 66. Nov. 1947. 49 W522; *West. Livestock J.* 25(65): 102-103. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 F2278

9888 ENSMINGER, M. E., BOWLAND, J. P., and CUNHA, T. J. Observations on the thiamine, riboflavin, and choline needs of sows for reproduction. *J. Anim. Sci.* 6: 409-423. Nov. 1947. Ref. 49 J82

9889 FEVRIER, R. La pénurie de nourriture va se faire durement sentir; producteurs de porcs que faire de vos élevages? *Moisson* 3(108): 3. Oct. 3/9, 1947. 14 M72

9890 FLETCHER, J. L. Good results reported from use of large amounts of soybean meal in pig rations. *Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.]* 10(10): 8. Oct. 1947. 100 M69M1

9891 GUALBA, C. La cría y alimentación de los cerdos. *Cult. Mod.* 30: 339. Sept. 1947. 15 C89

9892 HALVERSON, J. O., HOSTETLER, E. H., and SMITH, F. K. Methods of feeding soybeans and their supplementation in a hogging off program. *J. Anim. Sci.* 6: 385-394. Nov. 1947. Ref. 49 J82

9893 HEADLEY, F. B. Effect of feeding level and liveweight on daily gains of pigs. *J. Anim. Sci.* 6: 378-384. Nov. 1947. 49 J82

9894 HOFMANN, F. Wie gestalten wir die mastleistungsprüfungen bei schweinen? *Tierzucht* 1: 76-77. July 1947. 49 T443

9895 KENNEDY, H. R. C. Cod-liver oil keeps weaners growing in winter. *Smallholder* 78(1963): 21. Nov. 14, 1947. 10 S41

Value and method of feeding oil to pigs.

9896 KRIDER, J. L., and others. The value of sunflower-seed meal in rations for growing-fattening pigs. *J. Anim. Sci.* 6: 401-408. Nov. 1947. 49 J82

D. E. Becker, W. E. Carroll, and H. D. Wallace, joint authors.

9897 LACEY, J. J. A hog is feed on the hoof. *Hoard's Dairyman* 92: 997. Dec. 10, 1947. 44.8 H65
Feeding and meat production.

9898 LARRUE, M. Les deux crises de l'allaitement des porcellets. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 20(966): 8. Nov. 1, 1947. 14 B662

9899 LASAGA, V. El efecto de la ingestión de raciones ácidas en los cerdos. *Agrotecnia* 1: 760-765. Oct. 1947. 8 Ag825

9900 LÓPEZ N., R. La alimentación del cerdo. *Rancho Mex.* 3(24): 50-54. Oct. 1947. 8 R15R

9901 MANGOLD, E. Über den eiswissbedarf der schweine. *Tierzucht* 1: 3-6. Apr. 1947. 49 T443

9902 POWICK, W. C., ELLIS, W. R., and DALE, C. W. Relationship of corn diets to nicotinic acid deficiency in growing pigs. *J. Anim. Sci.* 6: 395-400. Nov. 1947. Ref. 49 J82

9903 QUALIFE, E. L. Self-feeding the brood sows. *Hornel Farmer* 11(3): 2-3. Nov. 1947. 49 H782

9904 SANDERSON, C. J. Points on the nutrition of breeding pigs. *Land [sydney]*, No. 1872, p. 18. Oct. 3, 1947. 23 L22

9905 SHEALY, A. L. How about chufas and 'taters? Hogs need more protein when fed on these crops. *Fla. Grower* 55(11a): 30. Nov. 1947. 80 F6622

9906 SINCLAIR, R. D. Problems in swine nutrition. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 11: 306-308. Oct. 1947. 41.8 C162

9907 SHYDER, H. Modern hog finishes early on less feed. *Mont. Farmer-Stockman* 35(8): 25-26. Dec. 15, 1947. 6 M764

9908 VESTAL, C. M. Effect of supplement fed on salt requirements of hogs. *Amer. Hampshire Herdsman* 22(12): 22, 24, 28. Dec. 1947. 46.8 Am33

9909 VESTAL, C. M. Formulas for swine rations. *Feedstuffs* 19(49): 17-20. Dec. 6, 1947. 286.81 F322

9910 VESTAL, C. M. Prevent salt hunger in hogs. *Duroc News* 21(11): 64-65. Nov. 1947. 46.8 N212

9911 VESTAL, C. M. The soybean and its products in swine nutrition. *Feedstuffs* 19(48): 26, 44-46. Nov. 29, 1947. 286.81 F322

9912 VESTAL, C. M. Sudan grass for late summer hog pasture; growth qualities good and observation indicates a heavy carrying capacity. *Amer. Hampshire Herdsman* 22(11): 30-31. Nov. 1947. 46.8 Am33

Veterinary Medicine

9913 ARRU, C. Caso di cisticercosi assai diffusa in un suino. *Clin. Vet. [Milan]* 70: 53. Mar./Apr. 1947. 41.8 C61

9914 BAKER, J. A. Attenuation of hog-cholera virus by serial passage in rabbits. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 111: 505-505. Dec. 1947. 41.8 Am3

9915 BLUM, C. T., and BAKER, M. L. The relation between average daily gain and some carcass measurements. *J. Anim. Sci.* 6: 424-431. Nov. 1947. 49 J82

Swine.

9916 BUNNELL, D. E., HUTCHINGS, L. M., and DONHAM, C. R. Effects of penicillin on *Brucella suis* in vitro and in vivo. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 8: 367-373. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Am3A

9917 CAMERON, H. S. Effect of brucellosis on reproduction in swine herd. *West. Livestock J.* 25(63): 13. Nov. 4, 1947. 6 F2278

9918 CAPOALE, G., and BERARDUCCI, C. Controllo sperimentale del vaccino al cristallio violetto contro la peste suina. *Clin. Vet. [Milan]* 70: 74-82. May/June 1947. 41.8 C61

9919 CLARA, I. Osservazioni sopra casi di insolazione in suini. *Clin. Vet. [Milan]* 70: 92. May/June 1947. 41.8 C61

9920 DOWNEY, L. A. A good udder in the sow is important. *Victoria. Dept. Agr. J.* 45: 482-483. Oct. 1947. 23 V66J

9921 DOYLE, L. P. Swine enteritis. *Modern News* 21(5): 6. Nov./Dec. 1947. 41.8 N75

9922 DUTHEIL, R. C. Malformation of the jaws in Yorkshire swine. *Agr. Inst. Rev.* 2: 397-400. Nov. 1947. 7 Ag8

9923 EVELLETH, D. F., GOLDBY, A. I., and BOLIN, F. M. Swine erysipelas. *N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B.* 9(6): 147-151. July/Aug. 1947. 100 M813

9924 GENINAZZA, S. E., MAGALLANES, N., and FREITAS BIGLIERI, J. DE. La influenza suina en el Uruguay. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 4: 335, 346, 362. Oct. 3-17, 1947. 9.9 G15B

9925 GLÄSSER, K. E. Die deutschen Schweinerassen und ihre Kulturkrankheiten. Berlin u. München. *Tierärztl. Wchnschr.*, No. 3, p. 25-29. (Concl.) Mar. 1947. 41.8 B45

9926 HAMMOND, M. L. Fibrous occlusion of the cervix in a sow. *Vet. Med.* 42: 430-431. Nov. 1947. 41.8 M69

9927 HUBBS, J. C. Belladonna poisoning in pigs. *Vet. Med.* 42: 428-429. Nov. 1947. 41.8 M69
Refers chiefly to *Solanum nigrum*.

9928 JOSLAND, S. W. Salmonellosis of swine in New Zealand. *Austral. Vet. J.* 23: 292-293. Oct. 1947. Ref. 41.8 An72

9929 KAISER, J. C. Swine practice. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 111: 497-501. Dec. 1947. 41.8 Am3
Discussion p. 501-502.

9930 MCINTOSH, R. A. Diseases of young pigs. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 11: 301-303. Oct. 1947. 41.8 C162

9931 MARQUINGER, R. Epidemiologia y profilaxis de la peste porcina. *Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos Rev.* 26(301): 19, 23, 25, 27, 29-30. Sept. 1947. 46.9 Am3

9932 MURPHY, J. D. Hogs fatten faster, cheaper with a new gland control drug. *Goodyear Farm Prog.* 3(3): 3. 1947. 6 G63
Thiouracil.

9933 POLJAKOV, A. A. Dezinfektsiia pri ohume svine [Disinfection in swine plague]. *Veterinariia* 24(8): 39-41. Aug. 1947. 41.8 V6426

9934 ROSATI, T. La profilassi delle malattie rosse dei suini: peste suina, malrosso, pasteurellosi, salmonellosi. *Clin. Vet. [Milan]* 70: 65-73. May/June 1947. 41.8 C61

9935 ROSSI, G., and NATALI, L. L'allevamento suino, il mal rossino e la vaccinazione con la coltura "Kondo" nel Teramano durante il biennio 1944-45. *Clin. Vet. [Milan]* 69: 163-169. Nov./Dec. 1946. Ref. 41.8 C61

9936 SANDSTEDT, H. Erfarenheter av hälsokontrollen inom svinskötelsen. *Lantbruksveckan*, 1946, p. 127-140. 11 Sv34

Chiefly on infectious diseases of the swine in Sweden.

9937 SMITH, H. J. A study of the nature of the differences between two lines of swine selected for rapid and slow growth rates. 5 p. Urbana, 1947. 46 Sm5

Abstract of a thesis - Univ. of Illinois.

9938 STASKIEWICZ, G. Posocznica różycowa u swin z objawami pokrzywki (Septicaemic form of swine erysipelas, showing symptoms of urticarial (diamond) form). *Med. Wet.* 3: 529-530. Aug. 1947. 41.8 M463

9939 SUIPESTIFER [Salmonella choleraesuis] infection of swine. *Vet. Med.* 42: 468-470. Dec. 1947. 41.8 M69

Notes from discussion.

9940 SWINE erysipelas; notes from discussions at recent veterinary meetings. *Vet. Med.* 42: 420-421. Nov. 1947. 41.8 M69

9941 VAN BOUVELING, D. Fight swine brucellosis. *Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec.* 25(11): 8, 26. Dec. 1947. 6 Il62

9942 YOUNG, G. A. Angeworm in life cycle of flu virus. *Hornal Farmer* 11(3): 6. Nov. 1947. 49 E782

In swine.

Miscellaneous

9943 BARRAL, F. DE. Como criar chanchitos. *Campesino [Santiago]* 79(9): 17, 19. Sept. 1947. 9.3 Sol2

9944 BECKMAN, H. J. Fall pigs require good management. *West. Livestock J.* 25(65): 100-101. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 F2278

9945 CONEY, F. J. Improvisation for pigs. *Worcestershire Agr. Chron.* 16(1): 23, 25. Nov. 1947. 10 W892

Farm management.

9946 CREMAGO, E. P. DI. Note di suinicoltura pratica. *Campagna* 46: 187-189. June 15, 1947. 16 C152

9947 DOMMERHOLD, E. J. Het varken. 376 p. Doetinchem, Misset, 1946. 46 D712

Swine.

9948 KENNEDY, H. R. C. Smallholders should let young pigs take exercise. *Smallholder* 78(1961): 21. Oct. 31, 1947. 10 Sm1

9949 KNICKERBOCKER, M. E. Analyze new livestock laws. II. *Oreg. Farmer* 70: 777. Nov. 6, 1947. 6 Or32

Sanitary requirements for all auction markets.

9950 MIRANO, G. Raising a sow at home. *Philippine Isl. Dept. of Agr. and Com. News B.* 1(12): 43-45. Feb. 1947. 25 P5338

9951 MULLAN, G. O. Give the pigs an even start--no runts. *Elect. on the Farm* 20(10): 7. Dec. 1947. 335.8 El27

9952 ROGERS, C. Butchering pork on the farm. *Ala. Farmer* 26(2): 7, 9, 11-13. Nov. 1947. 276.8 All

9953 SINGLAIR, R. D., and BOWSTREAD, J. E. Swine. Alberta. U. Dept. Ext. Barn Sheet, No. 2, 1 p. Alberta, 1946. 276.4 AL12B Care.

9954 SWAHN, O. Hygieniska åtgärder för skapandet av en friskare svinstam [Hygienic measures for the creation of a healthier swine herd]. Lantbruksveckan, 1947, p. 189-197. 11 Sw34 In Sweden.

9955 WILFORD, E. J., and FISH, F. E. Pig projects for 4-H Clubs. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 443, 12 p. Lexington, 1947. 275.29 K415

9956 WILLMAN, J. P. Raise your home pork supply. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 728, 12 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.29 N48E

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

9957 ALVARADO, M. DE. Pequeños y vistosos insectos son transformados en joyas valiosas. Seleccionados 2(8): 27-29. July/Sept. 1947. 9.9 S64

9958 BOMÉ, G. J. Regulation of the sodium-potassium ratio in insects. Nature [London] 160: 679-680. Nov. 15, 1947. 472 N21

9959 CARPENTER, G. D. H. Cage birds and insects. Entomologist 80: 243-244. Oct. 1947. 421 En8

9960 CHIU, S. F., and LIN, S. Ecological observations on the insect fauna in broad-bean fields at Chengkiang, Yunnan. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J., No. 183, p. 73-82. Mar. 1946. 22.5 Ag862

English summary, p. VII-VIII.

9961 COUSIN, G. Essais d'hybridation et d'acclimatation d'hybrides dans la nature. Soc. Ent. de France B. 52: 112. 1947. 420 F64B

9962 CUÉNOT, L. La coloration adaptative des animaux. Rev. Sci. [Paris] 85: 423-432. Apr. 15, 1947. 473 R32

Includes insects.

9963 PERKIS, G. F. The contradictions of the insect head. Microentomology 12: 60-64. Nov. 10, 1947. 421 M58

9964 FORD, E. B. A murexide test for the recognition of pterins in intact insects. Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. A: Gen. Ent. 22: 72-76. Sept. 20, 1947. Ref. 420 L84Pa

9965 FOX, I. Notes on ectoparasites from Venezuela (Siphonaptera and Acarina). Zoologica [New York] 32: 117-119. Nov. 12, 1947. 410 Z722 Includes Rhopalopsyllus beebei and Neolaelaps heteronyx n. spp.

9966 HATCH, M. H. Reflections on the subspecies. Ent. News 58: 168-170. July 1947. 421 En88

9967 NEVES, C. M. B. Entomologia florestal. Agros 29: 249. Jan./June 1946. 15.5 Ag82

9968 NEVES, C. M. B. Introdução ao estudo da "biocenose" do sobreiro (Quercus suber L.). Portugal. Junta Nac. da Cortiça. B. 9: 277-280. Apr. 1947. 309.9 J96

English summary, p. XLVII.

Forest entomology.

9969 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Tukiah diary, September and November 1945. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 121-122. (Cont.) Oct. 1947. 421 En89

Indian collecting notes.

9970 SIMON, A. Entomologie et activités dirigées. Entomologiste 3: 180-181. Oct. 1947. 421 En814

9971 SMIT, B. The value of the study of insects in South Africa. So. African Biol. Soc. Pam. 13, p. 41-49. Sept. 7, 1947. 410.9 S68P

9972 SMITH, R. C. Is entomology zoology? J. Econ. Ent. 40: 608-609. Aug. 1947. 421 J822

9973 TEALE, E. W. Audubon's insects. Audubon Mag. 49: 323-331. Nov./Dec. 1947. 413.8 B53

9974 THEODOREIDES, J. L'exposition entomologique organisée par le Cercle des Entomologistes Liégeois. Entomologiste 3: 181-184. Oct. 1947. 421 En814

9975 WILLIAMS, L. H. Migrant insect records. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 123. Oct. 1947. 421 En89

Great Britain.

9978 WYGODZINSKY, P. Bibliografia. Rev. de Ent. 18(1/2): 253-272. Aug. 1947. 421 R326

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

9977 ALABAMA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRIES. Rules and regulations relating to insecticides and fungicides. 13 p. Wetumpka, 1946. 464.4 AL1

9978 ANNAND, P. N. Preventive entomology. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 461-468. Aug. 1947. 421 J822

New insecticides and methods.

9979 BAIRD, R. O. North Dakota insecticide, fungicide and rodenticide act of 1947. N. Dak. State Labs. Dept. B. 80, 8 p. Bismarck, 1947. 589.9 N814

9980 BALLU, T. Les gaz asphyxiants employés pour la défense des cultures. Mach. Agr. et Equip. Rural, No. 70, p. 1-2. Oct. 1947. 58.8 M182

Fumigation for insect control.

9981 BARE, C. O., TENNET, J. W., and EROBAKER, R. W. Improved techniques for mass rearing of the cigarette beetle [Lasioderma serricorne] and the tobacco moth [Ephestia elutella]. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. FR-247, 11 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 En8Et

9982 BECHTEL, I. J., MAYEUX, H. S., and ROUSSEL, J. S. Insecticide tests for the control of cotton boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis] and cotton aphids [Aphis gossypii] in 1946. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 508-513. Aug. 1947. 421 J822

Tests with calcium arsenate and benzene hexachloride.

9983 BESEMER, A. F. R. Testmethoden voor het onderzoek van de eidoondende werking van winterbestrijdingsmiddelen. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Haverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 557-571. Ref. 464.9 In83

Testing the ovicidal action of winter sprays.

9984 BIRD, R. D. The use of DDT in controlling horticultural pests in the Prairie Provinces. West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc. (1947) 3: 15-16, processed. 82 W522

9985 BLACKFORD, F. W. The spring spray programme in the citrus orchard. Farmer & Dairymen 39(488): 33. Sept. 1947. 23 F225

9986 BLANKHOLM, R. Smaabemærkninger til "nye vaaben mod skadedyr." Gart.-Tid. 63: 255-256. Oct. 22, 1947. 80 G192

Sprays in use for the control of garden pests in England.

9987 BUSH, R. What happened after the [fruit] spraying. Grower 28: 586-587, 589. Nov. 1, 1947. 286.83 M34

9988 GARGILL, W. P. Developments in disinfection of ships. Pub. Health 60(1): 16-18. Oct. 1946. 449.8 P96

Use of DDT and benzene hexachloride.

9989 CHANDLER, S. C. Codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella], mites [Tetranychus bimaculatus] and leaf rollers [Argyrotaenia velutinana]. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. (1946) 80: 179-189. 1947. 81 IL6

9990 CHANDLER, S. C. Fruit insects of 1946. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. (1946) 80: 130-141. 1947. 81 IL6

9991 CHANDLER, S. C. The place of DDT in the northern Illinois apple spray schedule. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. (1946) 80: 162-165. 1947. 81 IL6

- 9992 CLEVELAND, C. R. Control of aphids, mites and red spiders. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. (1946) 80: 190-201. 1947. 81 IL6
Aphis pomi, Paratetranychus pilosus, Tetranychus bimaculatus.
- 9993 COLLINS, P. B. Pests of stored foodstuffs. Discovery 8: 301-303. (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. 472 D63
- 9994 CORTES P., R. Insectos contra insectos. Agr. del Norte 31(6/7): 175-176. June/July 1947. 9.3 Sol4
- 9995 CRAIGHEAD, F. C. Airplane applications of DDT to forest insects. (Abs.) Natl. Res. Council. Insect Control Com. Subcom. Dispersal. Minutes Mtg. (1946) 4: 30-31, processed. 423.9 N212M
- 9996 CYPRUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Pests of citrus trees and fruit. Cyprus. Dept. Agr. Leaflet 24, rev., 4 p. Nicosia, 1946. 21 C99L
- 9997 DEATLEY, L. S. Pest control agents. Natl. Farm Chemurg. Council. Chemurg. Papers, No. 606, 11 p., processed. Columbus, Ohio, 1947. 381 N213P
- 9998 DECKER, G. C. Control of insects and rodents in food plants. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 26(11): 78, 80, 82. Nov. 1947. 44.8 C162
- 9999 DE MEILLON, B. New records and species of biting insects from the Ethiopian region. II. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 10(1): 110-124. Aug. 30, 1947. 420 En86
Includes n. spp. in: Anopheles; Culicoides; Alluaudomyia; Xenopsylla, 4; Chiastopsylla.
- 10000 DONOHUE, H. C. Some comments on the fabric pest complex. Pests 15(10): 38. Oct. 1947. 449.8 Ex8
- 10001 DOVE, W. E. Piperonyl butoxide, a new and safe insecticide for the household and field. Pest Control & Sanit. 2(10): 16-17, 22-23. Oct. 1947. 421 P432
- 10002 DUFFIE, C. R. DDT produced by electrolysis. Indus. & Power 53(6): 86-87. Dec. 1947. 291.8 In2
- 10003 EASTWOOD, T. A., and others. Studies in the formation of DDT. Canad. J. Res. Sect. B, Chem. Sci. 25: 509-524. Nov. 1947. Ref. 470 C16B
D. L. Garmaise, D. J. Morantz, and C. A. Winkler, joint authors.
- 10004 FAYARD, P. Insectes auxiliaires. Terre d'Oc 28: 739-745. June 1946. 14 Ar5
- 10005 FAYARD, P. Lutte contre les insectes souterrains. Terre d'Oc 29: 245-247, 285-286. June-July 1947. 14 Ar5
- 10006 FENTON, F. A. The relationship of the pest control industry to the public. Pest Control & Sanit. 2(11): 14. Nov. 1947. 421 P432
- 10007 FINNEY, G. L., FLANDERS, S. E., and SMITH, E. S. Mass culture of *Macrocetrus ancyliovorus* and its host, the potato tuber moth [*Gnorimoschema operculella*]. Hilgardia 17: 437-483. Aug. 1947. Ref. 100 C12H
- 10008 FIORITO, G. L'uso del D.D.T. in agricoltura. Mezzogiorno Agr. 3(37): 2. Sept. 28, 1947. 16 M57
- 10009 FRANKEN, J. J. Een en ander omtrent de winterbespuitingen. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 18-19. Jan. 1946. 12 N583M
Winter spraying of fruit trees.
- 10010 FRENCH, O. C. Spraying liquid insecticides, fungicides, and herbicides by plane lessens drift problem. Blue Anchor 24(4): 20-21, 23. Nov. 1947. 296.83 B62
- 10011 FREZAL, P. Le D.D.T. et ses usages agricoles. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 90: 136-138. June 1947. 24 Sol
- 10012 FULTON, R. A., and VAN DYKE, M. J. Determination of small quantities of hydrogen cyanide in insects and plant tissue. Indus. & Engin. Chem. Analyt. Ed. 19: 922-923. Nov. 1947. 381 J825A
- 10013 FURMAN, D. P. Toxicity of benzene hexachloride to mammals. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 518-521. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- 10014 GAINES, R. C., YOUNG, M. T., and SMITH, G. L. Calcium arsenate and nicotine to control boll weevil [*Anthonomus grandis*] and cotton aphid [*Aphis gossypii*], 1939-1946. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 600-603. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- 10015 GAREL, L. Comparaison entre l'H. C. H. et le D. D. T. Guadeloupe. Serv. de l'Agr. Rev. Agr. (n. s.) 4: 122-123. July/Oct. 1947. 8 R327
- 10016 GARRETT, H. D. Factors in flour mill sanitation under the provisions of the Fed. Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act. Assoc. Oper. Millers B., Oct. 1947, p. 1622-1624. 298.9 A57
Insect contamination.
- 10017 GENTILE, G. Insetticidi vecchi e nuovi. Mezzogiorno Agr. 3(2): 2. Jan. 12, 1947. 16 M57
- 10018 GERASIMOV, B. A. DDT--novoe sredstvo bor'by s vreditel'skimi ovoschodnykh kul'tur. Sad i Ugorod, No. 4/5, p. 27-28. Apr./May 1946. 87 Sal
- DDT in the control of vegetable insect pests.
- 10019 GLEISSNER, B. D., WILCOXON, F., and GLASS, E. H. O,O-diethyl O-p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate, a promising new insecticide. Agr. Chem 2(10): 61. Oct. 1947. 381 A58
- 10020 GÖSSWALD, K. Hilfe gegen waldderberber. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 112-114. Apr. 1947. 18 I22
- 10021 GRAHAM, C. DDT saves the apple industry. South. Planter 108(12): 19. Dec. 1947. 6 S889
- 10022 GUERANDE, C. Les perchoirs, refuges de la vermine. Rustica 20: 724. Nov. 16, 1947. 14 R92
Insect control on roosts.
- 10023 HAMELETON, E. J. Plaga de insectos que atacan el cafe en la America Latina. Café de El Salvador 17: 949-956. Oct. 1947. Ref. 68.28 C112
- 10024 HAMILTON, H. W. Economic poison laws; an outline of their development "from 1910 to 1950"--with a review of the role played by the N.A.I.D.M. in the household disinfectant and insecticide field. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 23(11): 114-115. Nov. 1947. 307.8 Sol2
- 10025 HAMNER, A. L. Dusts for protecting seed corn from insects. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 574-575. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
Chiefly DDT mixtures, for control of *Sitophilus oryzae*, *Sitotroga cerealella*, and *Plodia interpunctella*.
- 10026 HANSEN, J. W. Hexaethyl tetraphosphate. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 600. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
Chemistry and toxicity.
- 10027 HARDY, M. J. E. Sur la qualité des huiles minérales en horticulture. Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. Gen. Rpt., p. 631-632. 464.9 In83
Oil as spray material.
- 10028 HARRIS, K. L., and NICHOLSON, J. F. Identification of insect fragments in flour and meal. Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 232(10): 3a, 29a-30a. Dec. 9, 1947. 298.8 N81
- 10029 HEADSTROM, R. Fourteen insects winter over; look at your apple trees. Horticulture 25: 556. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 H787
- 10030 HOPPERT, E. H., MIMA, M. H., and SHERF, A. F. Spray schedule for apples and pears. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. CC-99, 2 p., processed. Lincoln, 1947. 275.29 N272Cc
- 10031 HOPPERT, E. H., MIMA, M. H., and SHERF, A. F. Spray schedule for stone fruits. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. CC-98, 2 p., processed. Lincoln, 1947. 275.29 N272Cc
- 10032 HOWELL, D. E. Up and down the scale of insect control. Northwest Okla. Cattleman 2(4): 41. Oct./Dec. 1947. 43.8 N812
- 10033 HUGUES, J. De nouveaux moyens coopératifs de lutte antiparasitaire. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 20 (966): 7-8. Nov. 1, 1947. 14 B662
Fruit spraying.
- 10034 HYMAN, J., & COMPANY. Data and information concerning the preparation of chlordane emulsifiable concentrates. Hyman, Julius, & Co., Tech. Sup., No. 2, 15 p., processed. Denver, 1947. 423.9 R99

- 10035 HYMAN, J., & COMPANY. Direct control of grasshoppers, lygus bug, alfalfa weevil [*Hypera postica*, with] chlordane. Hyman, Julius, & Co., Tech. Sup., No. 201, 4 p. Denver, 1947. 423.9 H99
- 10036 HYMAN, J., & COMPANY. Direct control of truck crop and garden insects with chlordane. Hyman, Julius, & Co., Tech. Sup. 205, 4 p. Denver, 1947. 423.9 H99
- 10037 HYMAN, J., & COMPANY. Effectiveness of chlordane on various insects. A summary of test and experience reports available to date, including some information on dosages and applications. Hyman, Julius & Co., Tech. Sup. 1 [Rev.?], 14 p., processed. Denver, 1947. 423.9 H99
- 10038 HYMAN, J., & COMPANY. Eradication of livestock parasites, ticks, lice, fleas, and cattle grubs with chlordane. Hyman, Julius, & Co., Tech. Sup., No. 205, 4 p. Denver, 1947. 423.9 H99
- 10039 HYMAN, J., & COMPANY. Eradication of roaches and other industrial, institutional and household pests with chlordane (refined). Hyman, Julius, & Co., Tech. Sup., No. 204, 4 p. Denver, 1947. 423.9 H99
- 10040 IVY, E. E., PARENCEA, C. R., JR., and EWING, K. P. A chlorinated camphene for control of cotton insects. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 513-517. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- Toxaphene compared with DDT and benzene hexachloride for control of *Heliothis armigera*, *Anthonomus grandis*, *Alabama argillacea*, *Aphis gossypii*, *Psallus seriatus*, *Nezara viridula*, *Trichoplusia ni*, and *Loxostege similalis*.
- 10041 IVY, E. E., and EWING, K. P. Laboratory and cage tests with newer insecticides to control cotton insects. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 568-569. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- Tests with chlordane, sabadilla, Ryania, hexaethyl tetraphosphate, azobenzene, and piperonyl compounds.
- 10042 JOHNSTONE, H. F., and KRUSE, C. W. Development of exhaust generators. (Abs.) Natl. Res. Council. Insect Control Com. Subcom. Dispersal. Minutes Mtg. (1946) 4: 9-10, processed. 423.9 N212M
- Discussion, p. 10-11. For producing DDT aerosols.
- 10043 JOHNSTONE, H. F. Fundamental studies on the atomization of liquids. (Abs.) Natl. Res. Council. Insect Control Com. Subcom. Dispersal. Minutes Mtg. (1946) 4: 7-9, processed. 423.9 N212M
- 10044 KILSHIMMER, E. G. The control of tomato insects. Mkt. Growers J. 76(12): 16, 23. Dec. 1947. 6 M34
- 10045 KNIPLING, E. F. Comparative results obtained with new DDT dispersal equipment. (Abs.) Natl. Res. Council. Insect Control Subcom. Dispersal. Minutes Mtg. (1946) 4: 12-13, processed. 423.9 N212M
- Discussion, p. 13-14
- 10046 KNOWLTON, G. F. Use of DDT and other chemicals. Amer. Bee J. 87: 529. Nov. 1947. 424.8 Am3
- 10047 KORTAKIN, I. S., and POPOVA, M. M. Opyt primeneniya preparata DDT dlia dezinfektsionnykh tsel'ei. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. 1 Immunobiol., No. 10, p. 11-12. Oct. 1947. 448.3 Z4
- Use of DDT in insect extermination.
- 10048 KULASH, W. M. Rice weevil, grain moths damage farm-stored seeds. Res. and Farming [N. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt. 6(1): 5, 15. Oct. 1947. 100 N81R
- Control of *Sitophilus oryza* and *Sitotroga cerealella*.
- 10049 LAMAS, J. M. Plagas de insectos que atacan a los cultivos de papa en el Departamento de Junin. Algunas recomendaciones para su control. Lima, Peru. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe, No. 60, 7 p. Lima, 1946. 102.5 L622In
- 10050 LAMER, V. K. Development and use of Hochberg-Lamer generators. (Abs.) Natl. Res. Council. Insect Control Com. Subcom. Dispersal. Minutes Mtg. (1946) 4: 4-6, processed. 423.9 N212M
- Discussion, p. 6-7. For producing DDT aerosols.
- 10051 LHOSTE, J. Le 1068. Entomologiste 3: 185-188. Oct. 1947. 421 En814
- 10052 LHOSTE, J. A propos de l'hexachlorocyclohexane. Entomologiste 3: 156-159. Oct. 1947. 421 En814
- 10053 LYLE, C. Sprays, dusts control lice, cattle grubs [*Hypoderma*]. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 10(10): 1, 8. Oct. 1947. 100 M69M1
- 10054 MCCOY, O. R. Comparison of methods of insect control used by the Army. (Abs.) Natl. Res. Council. Insect Control Com. Subcom. Dispersal. Minutes Mtg. (1946) 4: 14-16, processed. 423.9 N212M
- Discussion, p. 16-17.
- 10055 MCGOVAN, E. R., and others. Insecticidal action of *Heliothis longipes* and *Erigeron* spp. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-736, 5 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Kn83
- G. T. Bottger, W. A. Gersdorff, and J. H. Fales, joint authors.
- 10056 MAGALHÃES, A. C. DE. Andorinhas e andorinhões. Fauna [São Paulo] 6(10): 26. Oct. 1947. 410 F272
- Value of swallows to agriculture as destroyers of insects.
- 10057 MARTIN, A., and HOTCHKISS, W. Effect of DDT treatments on the balance of nature. (Abs.) Natl. Res. Council. Insect Control Subcom. Dispersal. Minutes Mtg. (1946) 4: 35-37, processed. 423.9 N212M
- Discussion, p. 36-37.
- 10058 MARTIN, C. H. Nature uses insect birth control. Pests 15(10): 42. Oct. 1947. 449.8 Ex8
- Natural and planned biological control.
- 10059 METCALF, R. L., and GUNTER, F. A. Mechanisms of insecticidal action. I. Dithienyltrichloroethanes. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 69: 2579-2581. Nov. 1947. Ref. 381 Am33J
- 10060 MIEGE, J. Les insecticides végétaux. Inform. Maroc. (n. s.) 15(348): 1, 4. Sept. 13, 1947. 281.8 In3
- 10061 MIEGE, E. A propos de l'emploi des poudres inertes pour la conservation des grains. Inform. Maroc., No. 345, p. 1-2. Aug. 23, 1947. 281.8 In3
- 10062 MUESEBECK, C. F. W. Common names of insects of medical importance approved by the American Association of Economic Entomologists. Mosquito News 7: 70-72. June 1947. 421 M85
- 10063 MOMA, M. H., and DERRICK, W. W. Control schedule for external parasites of cattle. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. CC-93, 1 p., processed. Lincoln, 1946. 275.29 N272C
- 10064 MURBURGH, A. C. Experiments with new insecticides and methods for the control of certain citrus insects. Citrus Grower, No. 165, p. 8-9. Oct. 30, 1947. 80 C495
- 10065 NAGEL, R. H., and GRANOVSKY, A. A. A turntable light trap for taking insects over regulated periods. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 585-586. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- 10066 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, ENTOMOLOGICAL BRANCH. Insect pests. Notes contributed by the Entomological Branch. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 530-534. Oct. 1947. 23 N472
- The maize and tomato moth (*Heliothis armigera*) as a pest of linseed; Fruit flies (*Strumeta tryoni*).
- 10067 NICHOLS, and others. The 1947 orchard spray schedule, a round-table discussion. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 134-152. 1947. 81 Io9
- H. E. Clark, R. M. Richardson, C. H. Gunderson, and Buckholtz, joint authors.
- 10068 OTANES, F. Q. How to combat some pests of vegetables and truck crops. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 9(9/10): 13. Sept./Oct. 1947. 25 Ag8
- 10069 OTANES, F. Q., and SISOW, P. L. Pests of rice. Philippine J. Agr. 13(1): 36-88. Third Quart. 1947. Ref. 25 P543
- Insects and other pests.
- 10070 PARKS, T. H. The future of the pest control industry. Pest Control & Sanit. 2(10): 12. Oct. 1947. 421 P432
- 10071 PETTY, H. B. Insecticides for the control of soil insects. Ill. Veg. Growers B. 7(2): 6-7. Dec. 1947. 80 IL69

- 10072 PRIPPS, I. F., and LAW, P. B. Destructive insects in the textile trade. *Textile J. Austral.* 22: 609-611. Oct. 20, 1947. 304.8 T3134
- 10073 POSSIBLE health hazards of DDT. Mfg. Chem. 18: 504-506. Nov. 1947. 396.8 M31 Symposium.
- 10074 QUIDET, P. Emploi des nouveaux insecticides. *Terre d'Occ.* 29: 286-287. July 1947. 14 Ar5
- 10075 RICHARDSON, C. H. 1946 results with DDT in the orchard. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 81: 129-132. 1947. 81 Io9
- 10076 ROMNEY, V. E. DDT emulsion to control red spider [*Tetranychus bimaculatus*] and mealybugs [*Phenacoccus gossypii*] on guayule. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 480-483. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- 10077 ROSE, F. J. The aerocide system of pest control in glass houses. *Gard. Chron.* 122: 180. Nov. 22, 1947. 80 G162 Aerosols.
- 10078 SAPERO, J. J., TRAVIS, B. V., and HOPKINS, H. P. Comparison of methods of insect control used by the Navy. (Abs.) *Natl. Res. Council. Insect Control Com. Subcom. Dispersal. Minutes Mtg.* (1946) 4: 17-20, processed. 423.9 N212M
- 10079 SCHNEIDER, M., and FANKUCHEN, I. X-ray study of some DDT analogs. *Amer. Chem. Soc. J.* 68: 2669-2670. Dec. 1946. 381 Am33J
- 10080 SEAMAN, G. R. The effect of DDT on the protoplasm in *Amoeba proteus*. *Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans.* 66: 212-218. Apr. 1947. 440.9 Am33
- 10091 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Experiments with DDT and gammaerane. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 59: 124. Oct. 1947. 421 En89
- Tests with *Dysdercus cingulatus*, *Eupterote undata*, *Parasa lepida*, and *Spodoptera mauritia*.
- 10082 SHEPPY, W. B. Florida spray. *Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B.* 636, 4 p. Gainesville, 1947. 100 F66S
- Formulation of combined insecticide and fungicide.
- 10083 SIMMONS, S. W., and STIERLI, H. The control of insects in urban areas. (Abs.) *Natl. Res. Council. Insect Control Com. Subcom. Dispersal. Minutes Mtg.* (1946) 4: 21-26, processed. 423.9 N212M
- 10084 SMIT, B. Bestuiving en spuit van gossalides uit ligte vliegtuig [Dusting and spraying of crops from light airplanes]. *Landbouweekblad* 29(1475): 38-39. Oct. 15, 1947. 24 L232
- 10085 SMITH, C. L. Pesticide labeling problems. *Agr. Chem.* 2(11): 19-20, 67. Nov. 1947. 381 Ag8
- Insecticides and fungicides.
- 10086 SMITH, F. E. The new insecticide hexaethyl tetraphosphate (Hetp). *Brit. Chem. Digest* 2: 51-52. Nov. 1947. 382 B774
- 10087 SNIPES, B. T. Custom livestock spraying. *Pests* 15(10): 20, 22, 24. Oct. 1947. 449.8 Ex8
- 10088 SRIVASTAVA, A. S., and WILSON, H. F. Benzene hexachloride as a fumigant and a contact insecticide. (Sci. note.) *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 569-571. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- Tests against *Blattella germanica*, *Dermestes lardarius*, *Ephestia kühniella*, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis*, *Tribolium confusum*, *Trogoderma sternalis*, and *Malacosoma americanum*.
- 10089 STAGE, H. H. DDT has a namesake in Dutch Guiana (an application of DDT to cognomination). *Mosquito News* 7: 55-57. June 1947. 421 M85
- 10090 STANLEY, W. W., and MARCOVITCH, S. Control of insects attacking beans. *Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 97, 4 p. Knoxville, 1947. 100 T258
- 10091 SULLIVAN, W. N., JR. Development and use of aircraft spray equipment. (Abs.) *Natl. Res. Council. Insect Control Com. Subcom. Dispersal. Minutes Mtg.* (1946) 4: 11-12, processed. 423.9 N212M
- 10092 SUN, Y. P., and HANSHERRY, R. Site of action of contract insecticidal dusts containing rotenone or methylanthralenes. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 526-529. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- Tests with *Epilachna varivestis* larvae and *Macrosiphum pisi*.
- 10093 TAUBER, O. E. Three seasons' testing of DDT and other new insecticides on cabbage. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 81: 18-22. 1947. 81 Io9
- 10094 THOMAS, P. H. Spray calendar for 1947. *Tasmanian Fruit Grower & Farmer* 23(291): 16-17. Sept. 20, 1947. 23 T185
- 10095 TISDALE, W. H. New insecticides and fungicides as they may effect spray practices. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt.* (1946) 76: 26-33. 1947. 81 M58
- 10096 TOWNES, H. K. Entomological results from the treatment of large areas with DDT. (Abs.) *Natl. Res. Council. Insect Control Com. Subcom. Dispersal. Minutes Mtg.* (1946) 4: 31-34, processed. 423.9 N212M Discussion, p. 34-35.
- 10097 TUNJE, F. DDT, "666", DNOC. *Weibulls Allehande* 7(1): 11-13. 1947. 80 W42
- 10098 TURNER, M. Dilution of dusts by volume. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 592. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- 10099 U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Amendment to regulation supplemental to cut flower quarantine. *U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.-Q.* 74, 1 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.F31
- 10100 U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. "Methoxychlor" recorded as common name for methoxy analog of DDT. 1 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.967 A2M56
- 10101 U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Parathion--a common name for the insecticidal chemical O,O-diethyl O-p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate. 1 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.967 A2P21
- Accompanied by a 3-page statement entitled: Information on O,O-diethyl O-p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate.
- 10102 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Household insecticides in Bolivia, and insecticides in Chile and Peru. *U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 2. Chem., v. 5, No. 93, 7 p.* Washington, 1947. 157.54 In232
- 10103 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Insecticide market in Finland. *U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 2. Chem., v. 4, No. 75, 2 p.* Washington, 1947. 157.54 In232
- Based on report by E. A. Korpiavaara.
- 10104 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Insecticide market in Greece. *U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 2. Chem., v. 5, No. 66, 2 p.* Washington, 1947. 157.54 In232
- Based on reports by A. R. Krantz and A. E. Dominos.
- 10105 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Insecticide markets in Madagascar and Mozambique. *U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 2. Chem., v. 5, No. 70, 2 p.* Washington, 1947. 157.54 In232
- Based on reports by J. J. Lebrun and L. C. Altaffer.
- 10106 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. The insecticide market in the Philippine Republic. *U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 2. Chem., v. 5, No. 76, 2 p.* Washington, 1947. 157.54 In232
- Based on report by H. Manass.
- 10107 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Insecticide markets in Sweden and Switzerland. *U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 2. Chem., v. 5, No. 68, 4 p.* Washington, 1947. 157.54 In232
- Based on reports by G. Aspelin, E. I. Kapy, and W. M. Sholles.
- 10108 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Insecticide market in Venezuela. *U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 2. Chem., v. 5, No. 77, 2 p.* Washington, 1947. 157.54 In232
- Based on report by T. D. Kingsley.

10109 VERDCOURT, B. Insecticidal barriers; British data on the use of DDT and other insecticides as impregnates for packaging materials; a summary of general repellent methods. *Mod. Packaging* 21(3): 150-153. Nov. 1947. 309.8 M72

10110 WALKER, F. H., JR. Utilization of tannery sludge as an insecticide and fungicide. *Pest* 15(11): 20. Nov. 1947. 449.8 Ex8

10111 WALKMEISTER, A. Die bekämpfung schädlicher insekten mit hilfe von pilzen und bakterien. *Leben u. Umwelt* 3: 138-139. June 1, 1947. 410 L49

10112 WALLACE, C. R. Small-scale tests with D.D.T. and benzene hexachloride incorporated in the soil. *Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J.* 13: 132-137. Sept. 1947. 23 Am74

10113 WEBER, A. Hvad har vi lært paa det plantepatologiske kursus af 1947? *Haven* 47: 89-90. Nov. 1947. 80 M29

Spraying and dusting of fruit trees to control diseases and pests in Denmark.

10114 WEBSTER, R. L. Bad odor handicaps "bummy hex." *Idaho Farmer* 65: 784. Nov. 6, 1947. 6 G282

Benzene hexachloride.

10115 WEBSTER, R. L. New insecticides bring new problems. *Better Fruit* 42(6): 33-34. Dec. 1947. 80 B46

10116 WEINMAN, C. J., and DECKER, G. C. New insecticides for grasshopper control in orchards. *Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans.* (1946) 80: 175-179. 1947. 81 IL6

10117 WEINMAN, C. J., and POWELL, D. The use of airplanes in the control of orchard pests, 1946 results. *Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans.* (1946) 80: 110-121. 1947. 81 IL6

10118 WILLE, J. E. Experimentos con los nuevos insecticidas DDT y gammaxane ejecutados en la Estación Experimental Agrícola de la Molina hasta fines de Mayo de 1946. *Lima, Peru. Estac. Expt. Agr. de la Molina. B.* 29, 33 p. Lima, 1946. 102.5 I622B

10119 WILLIAMSON, K. Está en pafales el uso de insecticidas y fungicidas en Cuba. *Tierra Libre* 11 (11): 17-18. Nov. 1947. 8 T443

10120 WILLOBRE, H. G., SCHAEFER, W., and HRY, R. How to get your crew to spray well. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt.* (1946) 76: 16-21. 1947. 81 M58

Discussion, p. 21-23.

10121 WOUDEHUYSEN, H. L. Les insecticides et fungicides combines. *Internatl. Cong. Plant Protect.* 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946. *Gen. Rpt.*, p. 187-192. 464.9 In83

10122 YOUNG, E. G. Stability of aerosol formulations. *Soap & Sanit. Chem.* 23(11): 116-117, 152a. Nov. 1947. 307.8 Sol2

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

10123 ALEX, A. H. Texas beekeeping: past and present and its future possibilities. *Amer. Bee J.* 87: 536-537. Nov. 1947. 424.8 Am3

10124 ALPHANDERY, E. Le livre de l'abeille; sa vie, ses moeurs, son élevage, ses produits. *Ed.* 22, 287 p. Paris, Bornemann, 1947. 424 AL7L

10125 ANDERSON, E. J. The short course. *Pa. Beekeeper* 22(3): 2-7. Sept. 1947. 424.8 P38

Apiculture at Penn State.

10126 BAKER, M. Three gadgets that work! *Amer. Bee J.* 87: 586-587. Dec. 1947. 424.8 Am3

10127 BEAUMONT, A. B. Nectar and pollen bearing plants in soil conservation. *Amer. Bee J.* 87: 528-529. Nov. 1947. 424.8 Am3

10128 BERGMANN, A. T. As abelhas de Limeira e o Apilario Geoy. *Chacaras e Quintais* 76: 434-436. Oct. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34

Brasil.

10129 BERGMANN, S. T. Uniformity of stock. *West. Canada Beekeeper* 10(10): 15. Oct. 1947. 424.8 W525

10130 BERTRAM, P. A. Bienen, biene und blüte. *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2: 121-122. Apr. 1947. 18 I22

10131 BINDLEY, M. D. An eye on the alighting board. *Beekeeping* 13: 164-167. Sept. 1947. 424.8 B3991

10132 BROWN, H. R. All under one roof. *Scot. Beekeeper* 23: 118. July 1947. 424.8 Sco8

Swiss bee houses.

10133 BUTLER, C. G. Artificial insemination of bees. *Countryman* (Idbury) 36(1): 125-126. Autumn 1947. 281.28 C832

10134 BUTLING, G. A. 1947 plus. *West. Canada Beekeeper* 10(10): 2 (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. 424.8 W525

Apiculture.

10135 COLLINS, T. Soil and bee-keeping. *Bee Craft* 29: 80. Sept. 1947. 424.8 B3925

10136 DÄCHSEL, O. Honigbienen und Blütenstaub. *Orion* 1(6): 2-6. Sept. 15, 1946. 474 Or4

10137 DENNIS, E. J. An extracting hint. *Bee Craft* 29: 89. Oct. 1947. 424.8 B3925

10138 EDWARDS, E. E. Looking ahead to the 1948 season. *Welsh Bee J.* 2: 98-99. Sept. 1947. 424.8 W462

10139 GADGE, S. W. Bees and old wax. *Bee Craft* 29: 55. June 1947. 424.8 B3925

10140 GERMAN, D. C. Apicultura: curso teorico-practico. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 43: 128-130, 195-196. (Cont.) Aug.-Sept. 1947. 9 Ag89

10141 GICQUEL, M. Au pays des fleurs; petit botanique agricole accompagné de conseils, curiosités et considérations scientifiques concernant l'abeille et l'apiculture. 239 p. Paris, Dunod, 1946. (Collection "Le Retour à la Terre") 424 G35A

10142 GILLARD, A. De betekenis van de honingbij voor de landbouwproductie (The importance of the honeybee with regard to the agricultural productions). *Gent. Landbouwhogeschool. Meded.* 12: 105-137. Mar. 1947. 105.1 G544

English summary.

10143 GOODACHE, W. A. The problem of "drizzling." *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 58: 545-548. Oct. 1947. 23 M472

Mortality of bees, due chiefly to factors affecting the food supply.

10144 GRIESINGER, C. A.B.C. de l'apiculteur. *Algeria. Dir. de l'Agr. Docs. et Renseign. Agr. B.* 138, 29 p. Alger, 1947. 24 AL34

10145 GHOUT, R. A. Beeswax---the old man of the wax kingdom. *Pa. Beekeeper* 22(3): 11-13. Sept. 1947. 424.8 P38

10146 GUTTON, F. E. Bee sting therapy for arthritis and neuritis. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 469-472. Aug. 1947. 421 J822

10147 HERRMANN, S. Die bienen sehen, riechen, fühlen und hören! *Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse* 1(19): 8-9. Sept. 10, 1947. 49 K672

10148 KELTY, R. H. Beekeepers' viewpoint on the pollination problem. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt.* (1946) 76: 46-47. 1947. 81 M58

10149 KENNING, W. Cooperativismo en marcha. *Campo* [La Paz] 1(4): 67-68. Aug. 1947. 9.1 C15

Apiculture.

10150 KING, E. J. Pollen-some observations. *Bee Craft* 29: 90-91. Oct. 1947. 424.8 B3925

10151 KNOWLTON, G. F., JONES, L. W., and NIE, W. P. An arsenic survey in Utah. *Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser.* 338, 5 p. Logan, 1947. 100 U1M1

Bee poisoning losses.

10152 LASSALLE, M. La cité des abeilles; cours pratique d'apiculture. 238 p. Paris, Bloud, 1946. 424 L332

10153 MACRAE, F. B. Wild hives. *Brit. Bee J.* 75: 344. Aug. 21, 1947. 424.8 B77

10154 MARSH, E. K. Eucalypts for bee pasture. *So-African Bee J.* 22(3): 15-16. Aug. 1947. 424.8 So82

- 10155 MATING control opens vast new vistas for bee breeding. South. Beekeeper 1(10): 10-12. Oct. 1947. 424.8 So83
- 10156 METCALF, F. H. Bee gardens. Bee Craft 29: 89. Oct. 1947. 424.8 B3925
- 10157 MILES, W. R., and BECK, L. H. Infrared absorption in field studies of olfaction in bees. (Abs.) Science 106: 512. Nov. 28, 1947. 470 Sci2
- 10158 MILLS, T. W. Beekeeping in 1960. Welsh Bee J. 2: 105-106. Sept. 1947. 424.8 W462 Equipment.
- 10159 MILUM, V. G. Utilizing honeybee colonies in orchard pollination. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. (1946) 80: 89-92. 1947. 81 IL6
- 10160 MOCATTA, E. V. Bees and trees of South Australia. Australasian Beekeeper 49: 53-55. Aug. 15, 1947. 424.8 Au72
- 10161 MORRIS, B. F. As I observed Nosema. Amer. Bee J. 87: 592. Dec. 1947. 424.8 Am3
- 10162 MORRIS, E. W. T. The language of the bees. Beekeeping 13: 173-174. Sept. 1947. 424.8 B3991
- 10163 MORRIS, J. Starch testing of eucalypts. Simple method to assist in forecasting honey flows. Australasian Beekeeper 49: 38-40. Aug. 15, 1947. 424.8 Au72
- 10164 NEWMAN, C. H. B. To make a simple and efficient crown board feeder. Bee Craft 29: 81-82. Sept. 1947. 424.8 B3925
- 10165 OFFILI, M. "Inkarnathkes--halblinks-- ganz nah", berichtet die biene. Leben u. Umwelt 3: 145-147. July 1, 1947. 410 L49
- 10166 OWEN, S. R. Methyl salicylate dosage. Bee Craft 29: 90. Oct. 1947. 424.8 B3925
- 10167 PADDOCK, F. B. History of Iowa beekeeping. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 286-302. 1947. 81 Io9
- 10168 PASCUAL, P. La apicultura en nuestro pais. II. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 356. Oct. 10, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 10169 PASCUAL, P. F. La apicultura en nuestro pais. I. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 337. Oct. 3, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 10170 PAVORD, A. V. Food for the bees. Welsh Bee J. 2: 88-89. Aug. 1947. 424.8 W462
- 10171 PELLET, F. C. American honey plants together with those which are of special value to the beekeeper as sources of pollen. Ed. 4, rev. and enl., 467 p. N. Y., Orange Judd, 1947. 424 P56A
- 10172 PELLET, F. C. New sages for bee pasture. Amer. Bee J. 87: 534-535. Nov. 1947. 424.8 Am3
- 10173 PELLET, F. C. Sixty years with Iowa bees. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 275-283. 1947. 81 Io9
- 10174 PERRET-MASIONNEUVE, A. L'apiculture intensive et l'élevage des reines. Ed. 5, 754 p. Paris, Presses Universitaires de France, 1946. 424 P42
- 10175 REITER, R. Water content of nectar and the energy requirements of the honeybee. Amer. Bee J. 87: 533, 552. Nov. 1947. 424.8 Am3
- 10176 ROCK, H. J. Again the skepticism. West. Canada Beekeeper 10(10): 14-15. Oct. 1947. 424.8 W525
- Chiefly on heating and breeding of bees.
- 10177 ROTHENBUHLER, W. C. Chances of breeding a better bee. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 284-285. 1947. 81 Io9
- 10178 ROWSE, A. S. Dutch bees. Bee Craft 29: 92-93. Oct. 1947. 424.8 B3925
- 10179 RUDD, A. L. The airplane fits into bee-keeping. Amer. Bee J. 87: 538-541. Nov. 1947. 424.8 Am3
- 10180 SECHRIST, E. L. How important is supplemental heat? South. Beekeeper 1(10): 8-9. (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. 424.8 So83
- 10181 SECHRIST, E. L., and MCFARLAND, D. F. Scientific beekeeping. 64 p. Roscoe, Calif., Earthmaster Pub., 1946. Ref. 424 Se28
- 10182 SEPÚLVEDA GILL, J. M. La apicultura en la provincia de Málaga. Ganadería [Madrid] 5: 434-438. Aug. 1947. 49 G15
- 10183 SECHIBRIÁ, A. A. Rol' medonosnykh pchel i dikikh nasekomykh v opylenii lútserny [Role of honeybees and wild insects in the pollination of alfalfa]. Selek. 1 Semen. 14(8): 58-66. Aug. 1947. 61.9 Se5
- 10184 SHIVAPURI, C. N. Beekeeping in Alwar state. (Excerpts.) West. Canada. Beekeeper 10(10): 17-18. Oct. 1947. 424.8 W525
- 10185 SHUR, D. Bee-keeping in the smallholders' settlements. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 27: 610-611. Sept. 1947. 26 H27
- 10186 SINGLETON, A. Observations on foul brood. West. Canada Beekeeper 10(11): 16, 18. Nov. 1947. 424.8 W525
- 10187 SMILLIE, E. Beeswax from combs. New Zeal. Beekeeper 9(3): 28. Aug. 1947. 424.8 N483
- With notes on *Galleria mellonella*, *Achroia grisella*, and their control.
- 10188 SMITH, C. G. Wax reclamation. So. African Bee J. 22(3): 12-14. Aug. 1947. 424.8 So80
- 10189 SOLANO, R. La polilla en los colmenares. Cult. Mod. 30: 337-338. Sept. 1947. 15 C89
- Galleria mellonella*.
- 10190 STARNES, H. T. Bottom heat can't be beat. West. Canada Beekeeper 10(10): 9-10. Oct. 1947. 424.8 W525
- 10191 STRICKLER, M. H. The practical side of pollination. Pa. Beekeeper 22(3): 7-11. Sept. 1947. 424.8 P38
- 10192 TARANOV, G. F. Rabota na kolkhoznóy paseke [Work on a collective farm apiary]. Ed. 5, 95 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. (Bibliotekha Kolkhoznogo Zhivotnovoda) 424 T17
- 10193 TENNENT, J. N. Research in beekeeping — the need for a Scottish centre. Scot. Beekeeper 23: 163-164. Oct. 1947. 424.8 Sc08
- 10194 TORIN. Eliminating American foul brood. A beginner's experience. Scot. Beekeeper 23: 119. July 1947. 424.8 Sc08
- 10195 TRAYLOR, W. R. Pollinating with bees. Agrarian 7(1): 8, 11. Oct./Dec. 1947. 276.8 Ag8
- 10196 TWINN, C. R. The poets' Hymenoptera: II. The honeybee. Pests 15(11): 14-18. Nov. 1947. 449.8 En8
- 10197 VENTURELLI, A. La costituente apistica. Risveglio Agr. 6: 422-423. Sept. 15/30, 1947. 16 R49
- Italy.
- 10198 VENTURELLI, A. Dualismo apistico. Mezzo-giorno Agr. 3(13): 3. Mar. 30, 1947. 16 M57
- Italy.
- 10199 WADE, B. The honeybee-maker of history, old and new. Fla. Grower 55(11a): 5, 29. Nov. 1947. 80 F6622
- 10200 WEBSTER, R. L. Beekeeping in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 289, rev., 44 p. Pullman, 1947. 275.29 W27E
- 10201 WESTON, W. J. The law about it. No. 8. The bees swarm. Amateur Gard. 64(3311): 19. Oct. 28, 1947. 80 Am13
- 10202 WHITCOMBE, H. J. Our bees fly. Amer. Bee J. 87: 582-585. Dec. 1947. 424.8 Am3
- Transportation by aircraft.
- 10203 WOLSTENCROFT, S. Bees "architects" at work. "I watched them cell building." Good Bee-Keeping 9: 103. Sept. 1947. Fnt. Sub-Branch Lib.
- 10204 WOLSTENCROFT, S. Heather honey as winter food. Bee Craft 29: 91. Oct. 1947. 424.8 B3925
- 10205 WRIGHT, P. H. What are the important factors in beekeeping? West. Canada Beekeeper 10(10): 12-13. Oct. 1947. 424.8 W525
- 10206 WULFRATH, A., and SPECK, J. J. De la colmena antigua al lucrativo negocio de la colmena moderna. IV. Tierra [Mexico, D. F.] 2: 669-671, 694-695. Nov. 1947. 8 T445
- 10207 WYKES, G. Forecasting honey flows. Austral. Bee J. 28: 163-165. Sept. 1947. 424.8 V66

- 10208 WYKES, G. Predicting honey flows. Austral. Bee J. 28: 117-120. July 1947. 424.8 v66
- Starch testing of eucalypts.
- 10209 ZANDER, E. Bienenzucht, obst- und gartenbau. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 37-39. Apr. 1, 1947. 80 Ob72
- 10210 ZELENISKI, S. A. Opylenie liutserny [Pollination of alfalfa]. Selekt. 1 Samen. 14(8): 67-71. Aug. 1947. 61.9 S65
- Includes honeybees and bees as pollinators.

Colony Management

- 10211 ABRIKOSOV, KH. N. Tekhnika amerikanskogo pchelovodstva [American beekeeping techniques]. 118 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1946. 424 Ab8
- 10212 BAIER T., J. A. Apicultura: crianza artificial de reinas. Campesino [Santiago] 79(9): 31, 33. Sept. 1947. 9.3 Sol2
- 10213 BOX, L. Stimulation of breeding for increase. New Zeal. Beekeeper 9(3): 16. Aug. 1947. 424.8 W483
- 10214 BRAUN, E. Overwintered colonies versus package bees. Amer. Bee J. 87: 580. Dec. 1947. 424.8 Am3
- 10215 BRAUN, E., and GEIGER, J. E. Winter loss in weight. 2. West. Canada Beekeeper 10(10): 3-4, 6-8. Oct. 1947. 424.8 W525
- 10216 COMERY, W. A case of supersedure. Welsh Bee J. 2: 100. Sept. 1947. 424.8 W462
- 10217 EDWARDS, E. E. What to do with bees when received. Welsh Bee J. 2: 86-87. Aug. 1947. 424.8 W462
- 10218 GAMSON, G. C. Some seasonal notes in bee-keeping. Welsh Bee J. 2: 90-92. Aug. 1947. 424.8 W462
- 10219 GRIMMOND, D. Lessons of that dread 1946-47 winter. Scot. Beekeeper 23: 137. Aug. 1947. 424.8 Sc08
- 10220 GUTTERIDGE, J. E. Weight loss in winter. Bee Craft 29: 94-95. Oct. 1947. 424.8 R3025
- 10221 IRVING, B. A new year in beekeeping. Amer. Bee J. 87: 590-591. Dec. 1947. 424.8 Am3
- 10222 JAMES, E. L. B. A safe method of queen introduction. Brit. Bee J. 3399(75): 356-357. Aug. 28, 1947. 424.8 B77
- Introducing cage.
- 10223 KENDAL, J. Two laying queens in a hive. Bee Craft 29: 85. Sept. 1947. 424.8 B3925
- 10224 LIVINGSTONE, A. R. Wintering. Scot. Beekeeper 23: 120. July 1947. 424.8 Sc08
- 10225 MACGREGOR, M. Sound wintering. Beekeeping 13: 172-173. Sept. 1947. 424.8 B3991
- 10226 PAVORD, A. V. Upon the state of the colonies now and upon the correct preparations for winter and early spring depends success in season, 1948. Good Bee-Keeping 9: 99-100. Sept. 1947. Ent. Sub-Branch Libr.
- 10227 RAYMONDIS, P. Techniques nouvelles en apiculture. 78 p. Paris, Baillière, 1947. 424 R212
- 10228 REYNOLDS, R. F. In search of knowledge. Good Bee-Keeping 9: 106-108. Sept. 1947. Ent. Sub-Branch Libr.
- Colony management.
- 10229 TINSLEY, J. Now is the time for a little stocktaking. Good Bee-Keeping 9: 101-102. Sept. 1947. Ent. Sub-Branch Libr.
- 10230 WEBSTER, W. B. The book of bee-keeping, a practical and complete manual on the proper management of bees. Ed. 8, 89 p. London, "The Bazaar, Exchange and Mart," 1947. 424 W39
- 10231 WERTHEIM, I. Apicultura. Renovación temprana de reinas. Rev. Mens. B. A. P. 30(359): 20-21. Oct. 1947. 9 R326
- 10232 WHITE, E. C. Queen introduction-extraordinary. Bee Craft 29: 91. Oct. 1947. 424.8 B3925
- 10233 WICHT, W. W. Rearing better queens. III. South. Beekeeper 1(10): 5-8. Oct. 1947. 424.8 Sc83

- 10234 WIRTH, E. D. Winter in the bee hive. Rural New-Yorker 97, 1. e., 107: 712. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 R88

See also Honey and Beeswax in Agricultural Products section.

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

- 10235 ANASTOS, G. Hosts of certain New York ticks. Psyche 54: 178-180. Sept. 1947. 421 P95
- 10236 ANDRÉ, M. Une nouvelle espèce soudanaise de Camerotherombidium (acarion). C. sudanense n. sp. Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2) 19(1): 74-75. Jan. 1947. 410.9 P213
- 10237 AUSTIN, M. D., and MESSKE, A. M. The fruit tree red spider [Paratetranychus pilosus] and its control. Essex Farmers J. 26(9): 27-28. Nov. 1947. 10 Ex72
- Also in Kent Farmers' J. 62: 144. Nov. 1947. 10 K41; and Gard. Chron. 122: 191. Nov. 29, 1947. 80 G162
- 10238 BODER, R. Aus den ersten Lebenstagen der spinnen. Leben u. Umwelt 2: 65-70. Feb. 1, 1946. 410 L49
- 10239 BROCHARD, M. La gale du cheval. Terre, No. 159, p. 3. Oct. 30/Nov. 5, 1947. 281.8 T27
- Infestation by Sarcptes scabiei equi and Psoroptes equi.
- 10240 BRYANT, E. B. Notes on spiders from Puerto Rico. Psyche 54: 183-191. Sept. 1947. 421 P95
- Includes Allodipoena dianae n. g., n. sp.; Tetragnatha parva, Agobardus blandus, and Habronattus pretiosus n. spp.
- 10241 BUSTAMANTE, M. E., and VARELA, G. Estudios de fiebre manchada en México. Papel del Rhipicephalus sanguineus en la transmisión de la fiebre manchada en la República Mexicana. Mex. Inst. de Salubridad y Enferm. Trop. Rev. 8: 139-140. 449.9 M572
- English summary.
- 10242 CAMPANA, Y. Schizomelies spontanées et expérimentales chez les Ixodoidea. Ann. de Parasitid. Humaine et Compar. 22(1/2): 53-62. 1947. Ref. 436.8 An7
- 10243 CHAMBERLIN, J. C. The Vachoniidae--a new family of false scorpions; two new species from caves in Yucatan (Arachnida, Chelonethida, Neobisioidea). Utah U. B. Biol. Ser., v. 10, No. 4, 15 p. Sept. 26, 1947. 442.8 Utl
- Vachonium boneti and V. maya, n. g., n. spp.
- 10244 CHAMBERLIN, J. C. Three new species of false scorpions from the island of Guam (Arachnida, Chelonethida). Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Occas. Papers 18: 305-316. Feb. 15, 1947. 500 B450
- Tyrannochthonius chamorro; Oratemnus whartoni; Verucachernes (n.g.) oca.
- 10245 CHAMBERLIN, R. V. A new myrmecophilous millipede [Yucodesmus dampfi] from Mexico. Pan-Pacific Ent. 23: 101-102. July 1947. 421 P193
- Millipede traveling in column with army ant, Eciton praedator.
- 10246 CHAMBERLIN, R. V. A summary of the known North American Amaurobiidae. Utah U. B. Biol. Ser. v. 10, No. 5, 31 p. Oct. 12, 1947. 442.8 Utl
- Includes n. spp. and forms in: Walrus n. g., 10; Callioplus; Pimus n. g., 3; Titanoecca. Also, Callobius n. g.
- 10247 CHARDARD, R. Nouvelles stations de Symphyles, distinction et rapport numérique des sexes. Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2) 19: 177-184. Mar. 1947. 410.9 P213
- 10248 COLLINGS, W. E. The duration of life in terrestrial Isopoda. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 11) 13: 719-720. Sept. 9, 1947. 410 An77
- 10249 CUTRIGHT, C. R., and SUTTON, R. Effectiveness of acaricides in DDT-sprayed apple orchards. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 557-561. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- Control of Paratetranychus pilosus.
- 10250 DEBACH, P. Predators, DDT, and citrus red mite [Paratetranychus citri] populations. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 598-599. Aug. 1947. 421 J822

- 10251 DEMANGE, J. M. Étude sur quelques Cryptops (Myriapodes-Chilopodes). Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2) 19: 173-176. Mar. 1947. 410.9 P213
- 10252 DEMANGE, J. M. Un myriapode chilopode, *Orphnæus brasiliensis nigropictus* Att. de l'oreille humaine en Équateur. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 22(1/2): 65-67. 1947. 436.8 An7
- 10253 DRESCO, E. Sur la présence de *Dicranopalpus gasteinensis* Doleschal (= *Prosalpia bibrachialis* L. K.) dans les Pyrénées (Arachn. Opiliones). Soc. Ent. de France B. 52: 111-112. 1947. 420 F84B
- 10254 FISHER, A. A. Rickettsialpox. Pest 15 (11): 24. Nov. 1947. 449.8 R38
Transmitted by *Allodermamyssus sanguineus*.
- 10255 GENINAZZA, S. E. El hexacoloro de benceño, sarriñigo de proyecciones extraordinarias. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 360, 374. Oct. 17-24. 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 10256 GILLARD, A. La gale des pattes chez nos oiseaux domestiques. Rev. Agr. de l'île de la Réunion 47: 139-140. May/June 1947. 25 R32
Infestation by *Cnemidocoptes mutans*.
- 10257 GONZÁLEZ ALVÁREZ, J. Acariasis and its treatment. Vet. Med. 42: 414-417. Nov. 1947. 41.8 M69
Garlic and chaulmoogra oil in treatment of dogs infested with *Demodex canis*, *Sarcoptes scabiei canis*, and *Otodectes cynotis*.
- 10258 GRANDJEAN, F. Observations sur les acariens (10^e série). I-IV. Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2) 19(1): 76-83. Jan. 1947. Ref. 410.9 P213
Contents: I. Sur l'homologie des articles terminaux de la mandibule et des pattes, p. 76-79; II. La parthénogenèse démontrée pour *Platynothrus peltifer* (Koch), p. 79-80; III. L'organe trachéen de la base du palpe, p. 80-81; IV. Au sujet de la définition d'un genre quand l'auteur en a désigné le type sous un nom qui n'appartient valablement qu'à une autre espèce, p. 81-83.
- 10259 GRANDJEAN, F. Observations sur les Oribates (17^e série). I-II. Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2) 19: 165-172. Mar. 1947. 410.9 P213
I. Au sujet du genre *Ameronothrus* Berl. 1896, p. 165-171; II. La parthénogenèse démontrée pour *Camisia segnis* (Herm.), p. 171-172.
- 10260 HEILSEN, B. Studies on *Acarus* [i. e. *Sarcoptes*] *scabiei* and *scabies*. 370 p. Copenhagen, Rosenkilde & Bagger, 1946. (Acta Dermatovenereologica, v. 26. Supplementum 14) 434 R36
- 10261 HELY, P. C. The citrus bud mite (*Aceria sheldoni* Ewing). Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 471-476, 504. Sept. 1947. 23 M472
- 10262 HERMS, W. B. The black widow spider [*Latrodectus mactans*] menace. Pest Control & Sanit. 2(11): 8-11. Nov. 1947. 421 P432
- 10263 HIXSON, E., and MUMA, M. H. Toxicity of certain insecticides to the chicken mite [*Dermanyssus gallinae*]. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 596-598. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- 10264 HOEKZEMA, J. P. Sarcoptic hog mange controlled with one treatment. Ind. Farmers Guide 103 (22): 6. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 In2
Sarcoptes scabiei suis.
- 10265 HUTSON, R. Planning the season's spray program for red mite [*Paratetranychus pilosus*] control. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 76: 15-16. 1947. 81 M58
- 10266 JAYEWICKRME, S. H., and NILES, W. J. Rearing of *Trombicula acutellaris* Walch. Nature [London] 160: 578. Oct. 25, 1947. 472 M21
- 10267 KELLY, E. G. Time for mange trouble. Kans. Farmer 84(22): 3. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 K13
Benzene hexachloride for hog mange.
- 10268 KEMPER, H. E. The spinose ear tick [*Otobius megnini*] and methods of treating infested animals. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 980, rev., 10 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84F
- 10269 LANDIS, B. J., and DAVIS, E. W. Two-spotted spider mite [*Tetranychus bimaculatus*] damage to potatoes. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 565. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- 10270 MILLER, I. M. Amateur research on the "black widow" spider [*Latrodectus mactans*]. Pest Control & Sanit. 2(11): 22-23. Nov. 1947. 421 P432
- 10271 MILLOT, J. Une araignée malgache énigmatique, *Gallieniella mygaloides* n. g., n. sp. Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2) 19: 158-160. Mar. 1947. 410.9 P213
- 10272 MURSELL, P. Tree health defeats red spider [*Paratetranychus pilosus*]. Grower 28: 620-621. Nov. 8, 1947. 286.83 M34
- 10273 PÄTIALA, R. Tyroglyphus [i. e. *Acarus*] siro, destructeur des collections de cultures de champignons en Finlande. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 22(1/2): 63-64. 1947. Ref. 436.8 An7
- 10274 PELLEGRINO, J. Ação do 2-4 dinitrofenol (I. B. 946) sobre o *Tityus bahiensis*. Arq. de Biol. 31: 60-61. May/June 1947. 442.8 Ar6
- 10275 RICARD, P. La lutte contre la gale ovine en Tunisie. Rev. Ovine 3: 78-79. May 1947. 45.8 R32
Dipping to control mange.
- 10276 RUBINO, M. C., and CALZADA, V. Un tipo de garrapata: el *Ixodes ricinus*. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 338, 382, 397. Oct. 3, 24, 30, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 10277 SNYDER, F. M., and MORTON, F. A. Benzyl benzoate-dibutyl phthalate mixture for impregnation of clothing. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 586-587. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
For control of *Eutrombicula* and related genera.
- 10278 THURMAN, D. C., and MULRENNAN, J. A. Occurrence of the brown dog tick [*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*] on Florida rats. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 566-567. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- 10279 THURMAN, D. C., JR., and MULRENNAN, J. A. Sarcoptoid mites [*Dermatophagoides crassus*] on rats in Florida. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 591-592. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- 10280 TSELISHCHEV, A. A. Vnezonal'nye vspysahki teilerioza krupnogo rogatogo skota v Kazakhstane. Veterinariia 24(9): 20. Sept. 1947. 41.8 V6426
Transmission of theileriasis in large horned cattle in Kazakhstan by ticks.
- 10281 URUGUAY. DIRECCIÓN DE GANADERÍA. El problema actual de la sarna ovina en el Uruguay. 52 p. Montevideo, 1947. 41 Ur8P
Due to *Sarcoptes equi ovis*.
- 10282 VACHON, M. Nouvelles remarques à propos de la phorésie des pseudoscorpions. Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2) 19(1): 84-87. Jan. 1947. 410.9 P213
- 10283 VACHON, M. Remarques préliminaires sur la faune des scorpions de Turquie. Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2) 19: 161-164. Mar. 1947. 410.9 P213
- 10284 WIEHLE, H. Größen-unterschiede der geschlechter bei spinnen. Natur u. Volk 77: 106-109. Aug. 1, 1947. 509 F856
- 10285 WOODBURN, M. K. The migrants. Walkabout 13(11): 39-40, 42. Sept. 1947. 331.8 W15
Introduction of *Boophilus annulatus microplus* into Australia.

COLEOPTERA

- 10286 ANDERSON, D. A. Southern pine bark beetles. Tex. Agr. Col. B. 33, 8 p. 99.9 T31
Dendroctonus frontalis, *D. terebrans*, *D. valens*, *Ips grandicollis*, *I. calligraphus*, and *I. avulsus*.
- 10287 ARBEITSKALENDER für feld und garten, 1946/47, 30 p. Hamburg, Zentralstelle für Ernährung und Landwirtschaft, Fischerei und Forstwirtschaft, 1946. 80 Ar12
Includes control of potato beetle, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*
- 10288 ARNETT, R. H., JR. A technique for staining, dissecting, and mounting the male genitalia of beetles. Coleopterists' B. 1: 63-66. Oct. 1947. 421 C674

10289 BALFOUR-BROWNE, J. The aquatic Coleoptera of Manchuria (Weymann Collection). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 11) 13: 433-460. June 25, 1947. 410 An77

Includes *Copelatus weymanni* and *Ilybius weymanni* n. spp.

10290 BARBIER, J. Observations sur les mœurs de *Rhipidius pectinicornis* Thunb. et description de sa larve primaire (Col. Rhipiphoridae). Entomologiste 3: 163-180. Oct. 1947. 421 En814

10291 BASILEWSKY, P. Descriptions de Coléoptères Carabidae nouveaux d'Afrique et notes sur des espèces déjà connues. II. Soc. Ent. de France B. 52: 107-110. 1947. 420 F84B

Includes n. spp. and forms in: *Dischissus*; *Chlaenius*, 2; *Lebia*; *Arsinoe*; *Polyaulacus*; *Smeringocera*.

10292 BASILEWSKY, P. Sur quelques oodides de Madagascar (Coleoptera Callistidae). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 13: 86-90. July 15, 1946. 421 R323

Includes *Oodes hydrophiloides* n. sp., and *Orthoceros mirabilis* n. g., n. sp.

10293 BERLAND, L. Le nettoyage des squelettes par les Dermestes. Entomologiste 3: 198. Oct. 1947. 421 En814

10294 BLACKWELDER, R. E. Checklist of the coleopterous insects of Mexico, Central America the West Indies, and South America. Part 5. U. S. Natl. Mus. B. 185, p. 765-925. 1947. 500 Sm65B

10295 BLACKWELDER, R. E. The staphylinid beetles of the Cayman Islands. U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc. 97: 117-123. 1947. 500 Sm65P

10296 BÖHM, H. Der apfelblütenstecher [Anthonomus pomorum]. Bundesanstalt f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 28, 1 p. Vienna, 1947. 464.9 V672F

10297 BRETT, C. H., and RHOADES, W. C. Boll weevil [Anthonomus grandis] control with chlordane, benzene hexachloride, and calcium arsenate dusts. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 572-574. Aug. 1947. 421 J822

10298 BRIMBLECOMBE, A. R. Lyctus (powder post) beetles in Queensland timbers. Queensland Agr. J. 65: 172-185. Sept. 1947. 25 Q33

10299 CAMERON, M. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from Mauritius. Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy 16: 114-119. Oct. 15, 1947. 420 L84Fb

New spp. in: *Lispinus*; *Palaminus*; *Faederus*; *Astenus*; *Medon*; *Cryptobium*; *Xantholimus*; *Philonthus*; *Conosoma*, 3; *Maresia* n. g.; *Leptusa*; *Heterota*; *Brachynusa*; *Pseudomyrmedon* n. g.

10300 CAMERON, M. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from New Zealand. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 11) 13: 701-710. Sept. 9, 1947. 410 An77

New spp. in: *Omalium*; *Brouniellum*; *Ischnoderus*; *Trogophloeus*; *Bledius*; *Medon*; *Caffius*; *Quedius*, 2; *Myllaena*; *Paroligota*; *Gyrophaena*; *Athela*.

10301 CHARLESWORTH, G. W. Gassing wire-worms for profit. Furrow, Port. [Ed.] 52: 3. Oct./Nov. 1947. 6 F98P

10302 COLLINS, P. B. Furniture beetles [Anobium punctatum]. Discovery 8: 154-155. May 1947. 472 D63

10303 DIETRICH, H. Fall collecting. Coleopterists' B. 1: 53. Sept. 1947. 421 C764

10304 DIETRICH, H. Larvae. Coleopterists' B. 1: 53. Sept. 1947. 421 C674

Collecting and preserving beetle larvae.

10305 DONISTHORPE, H. Coleoptera at Wicken Fen, etc. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 114-115. Oct. 1947. 421 En89

10306 EFIMOV, A. L. Koloradskii zhuk--opasnyi vreditel' kartofeli [Leptinotarsa decemlineata--dangerous pest of potatoes]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 4/5, p. 34-38. Apr./May 1946. 87 Sal

10307 ESPANOL COLL, F. Sobre el curioso habitat de la *Adistemia watsoni* Woll. (Col. Lathrididae). Graellsia 4: 109-113. Oct. 1946. 421 G75

10308 FENWICK, E. M. On *Macrophylla pubens* Peringuey (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae, Melolonthinae). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 10(1): 24-30. Aug. 30, 1947. 420 En86

10309 FETTAUD, La protection des stocks de céréales contre les charançons [*Sitophilus granarius*, *S. oryza*]. Terre d'Oc 28: 734-738. June 1946. 14 Ar5

10310 FISHER, W. S. New Neotropical Cerambycidae, belonging to the genus *Dorcasta* Pascoe (Coleoptera). Rev. de Ent. 18(1/2): 173-182. Aug. 1947. 421 R326

Eight n. spp.

10311 FLOCH, H. Activité du D.D.T. sur quelques coléoptères xylophages. Inst. Pasteur de la Guyane et du Ter. de l'Inini. P., No. 154, 4 p. Cayenne, 1947. 448.9 In77

10312 FORMIGONI, L. La comparsa della dorifora nella nostra provincia. Campagna 46: 173-174. June 15, 1947. 16 C152

Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

10313 FORMIGONI, L. Contravvenzioni a carico degli agricoltori che non combattono la dorifora. Campagna 46: 201. July 1, 1947. 16 C152

Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

10314 FORMIGONI, L. Cosa deve fare l'agricoltore e il Delegato Comunale. Campagna 46: 176-176. June 15, 1947. 16 C152

Leptinotarsa decemlineata control.

10315 FORMIGONI, L. Norme tecniche per la lotta contro la dorifora. Campagna 46: 175. June 15, 1947. 16 C152

Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

10316 FROST, C. A. Sphindidae and Cistidae (Coleoptera). Psyche 54: 180. Sept. 1947. 421 P95

10317 GEIGER, F. Was leistet der pflanzenschutz-techniker? Landw. Wchnbl. 137: 260. Aug. 16, 1947. 18 L338

Leptinotarsa decemlineata control.

10318 GEYER, J. W. C. A study of the biology and ecology of *Exochomus flavipes* Thunb. (Coccinellidae, Coleoptera). II. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 10(1): 64-109. Aug. 30, 1947. Ref. 420 En86

10319 GILLOGLY, L. R. A sensillum in *Carpophilus* and *Haptoncus* (Coleoptera, Nitidulidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 23: 134-136. July 1947. 421 P193

10320 GRIGOR'EVA, T. G. Opyt ispol'zovanija priteniaushchikh primanek v bor'be so shchelkunami. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(8): 23-28. 1947. 20 Ak1

Utilization of baits in the control of *Agriotes obscurus* L. and *Agriotes lineatus* L.

10321 GUPPY, R. Some records of Carabidae collected on Vancouver Island with ecological data. Coleopterists' B. 1: 51-52. Sept. 1947. 421 C674

10322 HERVE, F. Captures de coléoptères. Entomologiste 3: 199-200. Oct. 1947. 421 En814

10323 HERVE, P. A propos de la capture du *Diphylus frater* Aubé dans les Alpes Maritimes. Entomologiste 3: 195-197. Oct. 1947. 421 En814

10324 IABLOKOFF, A. K. Deux captures de carabiques dans la forêt de la Ste-Baume. Entomologiste 3: 184-185. Oct. 1947. 421 En814

Carabus intricatus, *Duvalius raymondi magdalenae*.

10325 JARRIGE, J. Les Goérius de France et de Belgique. Entomologiste 3: 149-156. Oct. 1947. 421 En814

10326 JONES, D. P., PETERBRIDGE, F. R., and JENKINS, A. C. Beet carrion beetle in England and Wales. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 375-377. Nov. 1947. 10 G795

Chiefly *Silpha opaca*.

10327 KNOLL, J. N. New Elateridae with notes on *Eucnemidae* [i. e. *Melasiidae*] (Coleoptera). Ent. News 58: 177-181. July 1947. 421 En88

Limnius meridianus, *L. olantanyi*, and *Ludius robinsoni*, n. spp.

10328 KNOLL, J. N. A new species of *Hippomelae* [E. brunneata] with notes on two other *Duprestidae* (Coleoptera). Ent. News 58: 210-212. Oct. 1947. 421 En88

10329 LANGE, W. H., JR. Low cost control measures for wireworms made possible by new chemicals for soil application. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 1(2): 1, 3. Nov. 1947. 100 C12Cag

- 10330 LA RIVERS, I. Some synonymy in Coniontella (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). Ent. News 58: 213-214. Oct. 1947. 421 En88
C. inflatus.
- 10331 MCKELVEY, J. J., JR. Apion pod weevil: a pest of beans in Mexico. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 476-479. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
Control with DDT and benzene hexachloride.
- 10332 MAKINK, G. F. Ritnaalden in gescheurde graslanden [Wireworms in ploughed up grasslands]. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 10-13. Jan. 1946. 12 N383M
- 10333 MATEU SANPERE, J. Contribución al estudio de los carábidos del Sáhara Español. (Col. Carabidae). Eos 23: 103-164. June 3, 1947. Ref. 421 K67
Includes Agosterus bonelli, Dromius saharensis n. spp. and Brachynus liebkei occidentalis n. ssp.
- 10334 MAULIK, S. A new species of Brontispa [B. namorikia] from the Pacific (Hispania, Chrysomelidae, Coleoptera). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 11) 13: 498-502. June 25, 1947. 410 An77
- 10335 MAULIK, S. Willow as host-plant of Crioceris merdigera. Nature [London] 160: 609-610. Nov. 1, 1947. 472 N21
- 10336 MAYNÉ, R., and BRENY, R. Notes sur la biologie du doryphore (Leptinotarsa decemlineata Say). Parasitica 3: 107-115. 1947. Ref. 464.8 P21
- 10337 MILLERS' NATIONAL FEDERATION. Weevil problems confronting the flour salesman. Studies Flour Salesmen. No. 20, (Rev.), 4 p. Nov. 24, 1947. 298.9 St9
- 10338 MONRÓS, F. Revisión del género Plectoncha Lac. (Col. Chrysomelidae). Soc. Cient. Argentina. An. 144: 46-64. July 1947. Ref. 516 Sol
- 10339 MONTADA BRUNET, J. Coleópteros del macizo de Montseny (Barcelona). Graellsia 4: 115-117. Oct. 1946. 421 G75
- 10340 MOZNETTE, G. F. DDT for pecan weevil [Curculio caryae]. Amer. Fruit Grower 67(11, 1. e. 17): 18. Nov. 1947. 80 G85
- 10341 REYES, C. M. B. Subericultura: a cobrilha do ramo [Coraebus fasciatus]. Portugal. Junta Mac. da Cortiça. B. 9: 435-436. July 1947. 309.9 J96
English summary, p. LXXII.
- 10342 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BRANCH. The furniture beetle (Anobium punctatum). Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 477-478. Sept. 1947. 23 N472
- 10343 PALMEN, E. Materialien zur kenntnis der Käferfauna im westlichen Swir-gebiet (Sowjet-Karelien). Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fenn. Acta 65, No. 3, 198 p. Helsingfors, 1946. Ref. 511 H365
- 10344 PARKS, T. H. Stop those weevil wasters! Ohio Farmer 200(9): 8-9. Nov. 1, 1947. 6 Oh3
Control measures.
- 10345 PAULIAN, R. Sur la position systématique des rhyssopausides (Coleoptera). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 14: 13-15. Apr. 30, 1947. 421 R323
- 10346 PUISSEGUR, C. A propos de Sinodendron cylindricum L. (Col. Lucanidae) dans les Pyrénées Centrales. Entomologiste 3: 199. Oct. 1947. 421 En814
- 10347 RAY, E. Studies on North American Mordellidae, V (Coleoptera). Pan-Pacific Ent. 23: 121-131. July 1947. 421 P193
Includes 7 n. spp. in Mordellistena.
- 10348 REES, B. E. Taxonomy of the larvae of some North American Novini (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 23: 113-119. July 1947. 421 P193
- 10349 ROBERTS, R. Soil treatment to control Blaptinus wireworms. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 571-572. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
Use of DDT and benzene hexachloride.
- 10350 ROBIN, M. Sur l'habitat pyrénéen de Sinodendron cylindricum L. (Col. Lucanidae). Entomologiste 3: 198-199. Oct. 1947. 421 En814
- 10351 RUNGS, C. A propos de quelques coléoptères Cérambycides du Maroc. Soc. Ent. de France B. 52: 97-101. 1947. 420 F84B
Includes new forms in: Stangalia; Chlorophorus, 2; Purpuricenus.
- 10352 SAYLOR, L. W. Studies in the melolonthine scarab beetle genera of the American Continents. No. V. Raysymmela, a new genus near Symmela Erichson. Rev. de Ent. 18(1/2): 161-166. Aug. 1947. 421 R326
Includes R. huanuca n. sp.
- 10353 SMITH, L. F. Shot-hole borer [Scolytus rugulosus] control problem one of management. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 1(12): 1, 3. Nov. 1947. 100 C12Cag
- 10354 STRANEO, S. L. On some new Pterostichini (Coleopt., Carabidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 11) 13: 493-498. June 25, 1947. 410 An77
Includes n. spp. and forms in Stereosoma, Caelostomus, 3; Abacetus; Cyrtotelus.
- 10355 TACK, G. W. Is this borer dangerous? IV. Anobium or the furniture borer. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. Forest Prod. News Let., No. 155, p. 3-4. Aug. 1947. 99.9 Au722F
- 10356 TOLEDO, A. A., DUVAL, G., and SAUER, H. A broca do café [Stephanoderes hampei]. Biológico 13: 113-118. July 1947. 442.8 B529
Biological control with Prorops nasuta.
- 10357 UHMANN, E. Die deckenelemente der Hispaniae-gruppen Chalepini und Uroplatini (Col. Chrysom.). Rev. de Ent. 18(1/2): 113-138. Aug. 1947. 421 R326
Includes Baliosus indutus n. sp.
- 10358 VALENTINE, B. D. Cicindelid collecting in Texas. Coleopterists' B. 1: 61-62. Oct. 1947. 421 C674
- 10359 VOSS, E. Ueber Curculioniden, vorwiegend aus dem gebiet der Anden (Col. Curc.). Rev. de Ent. 18(1/2): 45-64. Aug. 1947. 421 R326
Includes n. spp. in: Amitrus, 2; Adioristus; Anchonus; Acamptus; Anchacamptus n. g.; Eubulus; Macromerus; Tyrannion; Paralatychus n. g.; Mesocordylus. Neomacromerus is a n. sgen. in Macromerus.
- 10360 VOUTE, A. D. De sparrrenbastkever (Dendroctonus micans Kug.) als belangrijkste vijand onzer Sitka-sparren. Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 58: 345-346. Nov. 1947. 12 N282
- 10361 WHITE, B. E. A new species of Taphrocercus [T. mercedensis] (Coleoptera: Buprestidae). Ent. News 58: 181-184. July 1947. 421 En88
- 10362 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B. The site of action of inert dusts on certain beetles infesting stored products. Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. A: Gen. Ent. 22: 65-69. Sept. 20, 1947. 420 L84Pa
Observations on Tenebrio molitor, Rhysopertha dominica; Sitophilus granarius, Anobium punctatum, Tribolium confusum and Pinus tectus.
- 10363 WILDE, J. DE. Het coloradokeveronderzoek [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] in Frankrijk. Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 10: 674-680. Nov. 1947. 86 N384

DIPTERA

- 10364 ALBUQUERQUE, D. DE O. Contribuição ao conhecimento de Charadrella malacophaga Lopes, 1938 (Muscidae, Diptera). Rev. de Ent. 18(1/2): 101-112. Aug. 1947. 421 R326
English summary.
- 10365 ALEXANDER, C. P. New or little-known crane-flies. IV. Encycloped. Ent. Ser. B, II. Diptera 10: 91-104. 1939-46. 428 D62
New spp. and forms in: Limonia, 6; Elephantomyia; Teucholabis, 2; Gonomyia; Erioptera; Molophilus.
- 10366 ALEXANDER, C. P. New or little-known Tipulidae (Diptera).--LXXVII. Oriental-Australasian species. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 11) 13: 740-767. Oct. 13, 1947. Ref. 410 An77
New spp. in: Austrolimnophila, 5; Gynoplistia, 7; Trogliphila; Elephantomyia, 4.

- 10367 ALEXANDER, C. P. Notes on the tropical American species of Tipulidae (Diptera). II. The primitive Eriopterini: Sigmatera, Trentepohlia, Gnophomyia, Neognophomyia, Gonomyia, and allies. *Rev. de Ent.* 18(1/2): 65-100. Aug. 1947. 421 R326
Includes 10 n. spp., also Eugnophomyia, n. sgen in Gnophomyia, and Lipophleps and Paralipophleps, n. sgen. in Gonomyia.
- 10368 ALEXANDER, C. P. Tipulidae of the south-eastern Pacific (Diptera). Bernice P. Bishop Mus. *Occas. Papers* 18: 337-347. July 30, 1947. 500 B450
Includes 4 n. spp. in Limonia.
- 10369 ALEXANDER, C. P. Undescribed species of crane-flies from the western United States and Canada (Dipt.: Tipulidae). VIII. *Ent. News* 58: 205-209. Oct. 1947. 421 En88
Tipula sequicicola, Limnophila nupta, Elephantomyia curtirostris.
- 10370 BARNARD, K. H. The Blepharoceridae (Diptera) of the S. W. Cape. *Ent. Soc. South Africa. J.* 10(1): 3-15. Aug. 30, 1947. 420 En86
Includes 3 n. spp. in Elporia.
- 10371 BAYER, A. W. New approach to the tsetse [Glossina] problem in Zululand. *Farmer & Home Companion* 36(40): 12. Oct. 3, 1947. 24 F227
- 10372 BEQUAERT, J. C. Catalogue of recent and fossil Nemestrinidae of America north of Mexico. *Psyche* 54: 194-207. Sept. 1947. 421 P95
- 10373 BLATTNER, R. J. Comments on current literature. The role of flies in polymyositis. *J. Ped.* 31: 593-594. Nov. 1947. 448.8 J8291
- 10374 BRETT, C. H., and HODNETT, E. M. Chlorinated extract of Amorpha fruticosa. (Sci. note.) *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 593. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
Toxic to Musca domestica and Aedes aegypti.
- 10375 BROWN, E. S. Tipula gimmerthali Lackschewitz (Diptera, Tipulidae) new to Britain. *Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy* 16: 120-123. Oct. 15, 1947. 420 L84Fb
- 10376 BRUCE, W. W., and DECKER, G. C. Fly control and milk flow. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 530-536. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
Dairy herds treated with dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane, chlordane, and DDT for control of Siphona irritans, Stomoxys calcitrans and Musca domestica.
- 10377 BRUHL, W. E. VAN DEN. Réflexions sur la lutte contre la mouche de la betterave Pegomya hyoscyami Panz. *Parasitica* 3: 126-128. 1947. 464.8 P21
- 10378 CALLAN, E. M. A note on Phlebotomus [i. e. Flebotomus] trinidadensis Newstead (Dipt., Psychodidae). *Rev. de Ent.* 18(1/2): 215-218. Aug. 1947. 421 R326
- 10379 CARSON, H. L., and STALKER, H. D. Gene arrangements in natural populations of Drosophila robusta Sturtevant. *Evolution* 1(3): 113-133. Sept. 1947. Ref. 443.8 Ev62
- 10380 COX, J. A. Control of cherry fruit flies [Rhagoletis cingulata, R. fausta]. (Sci. note.) *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 588-590. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- 10381 CRESSON, E. T., JR. A systematic annotated arrangement of the genera and species of the Ethiopian Ephydriidae (Diptera). II. The subfamily Notiphilinae. *Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans.* 73: 105-124. June 1947. 420 P53
New spp. and forms in: Paralimna, 2; Notiphila, 3.
- 10382 CURRAN, C. H. New and little known American Tachinidae. *Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. B.* 89: 45-122. 1947. 500 N483B
New spp. in: Eulasiopalpus, 4; Protodejeania, 4; Adejeania, 13; Jurinella, 26; Microtrichomma; Lindigia, 3; Rhachopalpus, 7; Vertepalpus n. g.; Trichosaundersia; Saundersia. 8; Euhuascaraya, 4.
- 10383 CURRAN, C. H. New species of Volucella from Hawaii and the United States (Syrphidae, Diptera). *Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Amer. Mus. Novitates*, No. 1361, 6 p. Nov. 3, 1947. 500 N483N
- 10384 CURRAN, C. H. The Syrphidae of Guadalcanal, with notes on related species. *Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Amer. Mus. Novitates*, No. 1364, 17 p. Nov. 6, 1947. 500 N483N
Includes n. spp. in: Microdon; Syrphus; Baccha, 3; Mesembrius, 2; Eristalis, 2; Lathyrophthalmus, 2.
- 10385 DAEM, P. A. A study of certain metabolic intermediates in the DDT poisoned housefly [Musca domestica] adult. 8 p. Urbana, 1947. 423 D13
Abstract of a thesis - Univ. of Illinois.
- 10386 DAVIS, J. J. The housefly [Musca domestica]-an economic liability. *Pest Control & Sanit.* 2(10): 8-9. Oct. 1947. 421 P432
- 10387 DE KOCK, G., DU TOIT, R., and KLUGE, E. B. Die tsetsevliegprobleem van Suidelike Afrika [The tsetse fly problem of South Africa]. *So. African Sci.* 1: 15-18. Aug. 1947. 475 So8
Using DDT to control Glossina.
- 10388 DOBZHANSKY, T., and SPASSKY, B. Evolutionary changes in laboratory cultures of Drosophila pseudoobscura. *Evolution* 1(3): 191-216. Sept. 1947. 443.8 Ev62
- 10389 DU TOIT, R. The tsetse fly [Glossina] problem and its control in South Africa. *So. African Biol. Soc. Pam.* 13, p. 25-40. Sept. 7, 1947. 410.9 So8P
- 10390 DU TOIT, R., and KLUGE, E. B. The tsetse fly [Glossina] problem and its control in South Africa. *Vet. Rec.* 59: 569-574. Oct. 25, 1947. 41.8 V641
- 10391 GANDEL'SMAN, B. I., ZVORYKINA, N. A., and SUKHACHEVA, I. A. K voprosu o mikroflore mkh v ochagakh kishcheykh infektsii (The problem of the microflora of flies in nidi of enteric infections). *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol.*, No. 8, p. 56-61. Aug. 1947. 448.3 Z4
- 10392 GOETSCH, W. Beiträge zur biologischen analyse des vitamin-T-komplexes. *Z. f. Vitamin-, Hormon- u. Fermentforsch.* 1(1/2): 86-110. 1947. Ref. 384 Z324
Vitamin T extracted from yeasts and insects feeding upon them. Drosophila used in experiments.
- 10393 HARANT, H., and ERBS, A. Gites de larves de Ceratopogonidae. *Entomologiste* 3: 188-190. Oct. 1947. 421 En814
- 10394 HARTUNG, E. W. Some effects of temperature on tumor incidence in several strains of Drosophila melanogaster [i. e. ampelophila]. *J. Expt. Zool.* 106: 223-232. Nov. 1947. Ref. 410 J825
- 10395 HAUBER, U. A. The Tendipedinae of Iowa. *Amer. Midland Nat.* 38: 456-465. Sept. 1947. 410 M58
Includes Pseudochironomus rex n. sp.
- 10396 HAWBOLDT, L. S. Bessa selecta (Meigen) (Diptera: Tachinidae) as a parasite of Gilpinia [i. e. Diprion] hercyniae (Hartig) (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). *Canad. Ent.* 79: 84-104. May 1947. Ref. 421 C16
- 10397 HULL, F. M. An interesting oceanic species of Ceriodia [C. williamsi] (Diptera: Syrphidae). *Psyche* 54: 181-182. Sept. 1947. 421 P95
- 10398 HYNES, H. B. N. Observations on Systoeacus somali (Diptera Bombyliidae) attacking the eggs of the desert locust (Schistocerca gregaria (Forskål)) in Somalia. *Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. A: Gen. Ent.* 22: 79-85. Sept. 20, 1947. 420 L84Pa
- 10399 IAVRUMOV, V. A. Epidemiologicheskoe znachenie mkh v peredache kishcheykh infektsii [Epidemiological importance of flies in the transmission of intestinal infectious diseases]. *Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol.*, No. 10, p. 49-53. Oct. 1947. 448.3 Z4
- 10400 JOHANNSEN, O. A. A new species of Hydrobaenus (Chaetocladius) [E. stamfordi] from Connecticut with notes on related forms. (Diptera, Chironomidae). *Ent. News* 58: 171-174. July 1947. 421 En88
- 10401 JOURDAN, M. L. Remarques sur les variations de certains organes de Mayetiola destructor Say (Cecidomyiidae). *Encycloped. Ent. Sér. B, II. Diptera* 10: 151. 1939-46. 428 D62
- 10402 KING, J. C. Interspecific relationships within the guarani group of Drosophila. *Evolution* 1(3): 143-153. Sept. 1947. 443.8 Ev62
- 10403 LANE, J. Espécies brasileiras de Stilobezzia (Dipt. Ceratopogonidae) e Zygoneura stonei nov. nom. [for Z. maculipennis Lane, not Skuse] (Dipt. Mycetophilidae). *Rev. de Ent.* 18(1/2): 197-214. Aug. 1947. 421 R326
Includes eleven n. spp. in Stilobezzia.

- 10404 LANGE, W. H., JR., and SMITH, L. M. Control of a leaf miner [*Liriomyza orbona*] on peas. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 496-499. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- 10405 LAWRENCE-LORD, D. Sole leather tanning: possible prevention of warble fly damage. *Hide & Leather & Shoes* 114(21): 14-15. Nov. 22, 1947. 303.8 B53
Hypoderma.
- 10406 LESTER, J. Spraying feeder lambs produces an extra 5 pounds gain. *Mont. Farmer-Stockman* 35 (5): 26. Nov. 1, 1947. 6 M764
DDT and rotenone mixture for *Melophagus ovinus*.
- 10407 MANIS, H. C. No more flies in Idaho. *Natl. County Agent* 3(12): 18. Dec. 1947. 275.28 M213
- 10408 MESNIL, L. Revision des Phorocerini de l'ancien Monde (Larvaevoridae). *Encyclopéd. Ent. Sér. B, II. Diptera* 10: 37-80. 1939-46. 428 D62
Includes Phorcidella n. g.; Maculosalia and Glossosalia, n. subgenera in Spoggosia; and Exorista humilis and Spoggosia hirsuta, n. spp.
- 10409 MORRISON, F. O. Controlling the fly plague. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 26(11): 66. Nov. 1947. 44.8 C162
- 10410 MUMA, M. H., and BARE, O. S. Suggestions for rural school fly control programs. *Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. CC-101*, 1 p., processed. Lincoln, 1947. 275.29 N272c
- 10411 MUNRO, H. K. Some remarkable new Trypetidae [i. e. Tephritidae] (Dipt.) from the mountains of East Africa. *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 11)* 15: 482-493. June 25, 1947. 410 An77
Axiothauma n. g. with 3 n. spp.
- 10412 NOVITSKI, E. Genetic analysis of an anomalous sex ratio condition in *Drosophila affinis*. *Genetics* 32: 526-534. Sept. 1947. 442.8 G28
- 10413 OLDROYD, H. A new species of *Systoechus* [*S. somali*] (Diptera: Bombyliidae), bred from eggs of the desert locust [*Schistocerca gregaria*]. *Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy* 16: 105-107. Aug. 15, 1947. 420 L84fb
- 10414 OLDROYD, H. Notes on some Asilidae taken in Corsica, with a description of a new species [*Machimus cyrneus*]. *Encyclopéd. Ent. Sér. B, II. Diptera* 10: 27-31. 1939-46. 428 D62
- 10415 PARAMONOV, S. J. Zur kenntnis der amerikanischen Bombyliiden-gattung *Triploechnus* Edw. (Diptera). *Rev. de Ent.* 18(1/2): 185-192. Aug. 1947. 401 R526
- 10416 PARAMONOV, S. J. Dipterologische fragmente. XXXVIII. Bombyliiden-notizen. *Eos* 23: 79-101. June 3, 1947. 421 E07
Includes *Empedideicus turkestanicus* and *Legnotomyia palestinae* n. spp.
- 10417 PARAMONOV, S. J. Unentbehrliche kritische bemerkungen zu der arbeit von Dr. E. O. Engel ueber die bombyliiden in Lindner's "Die fliegen der palarktischen region." (Nebst einigen zusätzen, berichtungen und neubeschreibungen). *Encyclopéd. Ent. Sér. B, II. Diptera* 10: 15-22. 1939-46. 428 D62
Includes 3 n. spp. in *Heterotropus*.
- 10418 PLUMMER, C. C., and SHAW, J. C. DDT and benzene hexachloride to control Mexican fruit fly [*Anastrepha ludens*]. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 483-486. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- 10419 RADELEFF, R. D. Lead arsenate for the removal of bots; a preliminary report. *Vet. Med.* 42: 425. Nov. 1947. 41.8 M69
Gasterophilus intestinalis in horses.
- 10420 ROMAN, E. Phlebotomes [Phlebotomus] tunisiens de Tebourba et d'Ain-Draham. *Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar.* 22(1/2): 68-74. 1947. Ref. 436.8 An7
- 10421 SABROSKY, C. W. *Rhodesiella*: a genus new to the Western Hemisphere (Diptera: Chloropidae). *Ent. News* 58: 174-177. July 1947. 421 En88
R. brimleyi n. sp.
- 10422 SABROSKY, C. W. A synopsis of the larvaevorid flies of the genus *Eudejeania*. *U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc.* 97: 141-156. 1947. 500 Sm65P
Includes 3 n. sp. and 2 n. comb.
- 10423 SACCA, G. Revisione dei Phlebotomus [i. e. Phlebotomus] della collezione Rondani: un punto fermo sulla questione del *P. minutus*. *Riv. di Parassitol.* 8(1): 53-62. Mar. 1947. Ref. 436.8 R52
English summary.
- 10424 SACCA, G. Sull'esistenza di mosche domestiche resistenti al DDT. *Riv. di Parassitol.* 8: 127-128. June/Sept. 1947. 436.8 R52
English summary.
Resistant variety named *Musca domestica tiberina*.
- 10425 SEGUY, E. Un *Atherix* [A. *coomani*] nouveau du Tonkin (Rhagionidae). *Encyclopéd. Ent. Sér. B, II. Diptera* 10: 8. 1939-46. 428 D62
- 10426 SEGUY, E. *Calliphoridae d'Extreme-Orient*. *Encyclopéd. Ent. Sér. B, II. Diptera* 10: 81-90. 1939-46. 428 D62
Includes n. spp. in: *Calliphora*, 2; *Bengalia*, 3; *Strongyloneura*, 2; *Cosmina*, 3; *Metalles*; *Rhynchomyia*.
- 10427 SEGUY, E. Deux nouvelles especes de calliphorides du genre *Hemigymnochaeta* et synopsis des especes du genre. *Encyclopéd. Ent. Sér. B, II. Diptera* 10: 33-35. 1939-46. 428 D62
H. ornata; *H. roubaudi*.
- 10428 SEGUY, E. *Diptera, recueil d'études biologiques et systématiques sur les diptères du globe*. v. 10, 1939-1946, 248 p. Paris, Lechevalier, 1947. 428 D62
- 10429 SEGUY, E. Mission de M. Risbec en Afrique Occidentale; insectes diptères. *Encyclopéd. Ent. Sér. B, II. Diptera* 10: 9-14. 1939-46. 428 D62
Includes n. spp. in: *Forcipomyia*; *Oscinosoma*, 2; *Opioceras* n. g.; *Pipunculus*.
- 10430 SEGUY, E. Notes biologiques et taxonomiques sur les diptères. *Encyclopéd. Ent. Sér. B, II. Diptera* 10: 105-150. 1939-46. Ref. 428 D62
I. Larves de diptères endoparasites de l'abeille domestique [*Apis mellifera*]. II. Diptères endogés. 1. Diptères microcavernicoles entomophiles. 2. Diptères ornithophiles. 3. Notes sur les diptères des terriers des mammifères. 4. Diptères des tombeaux et des cadavres. 5. Diptères cavernicoles.
- 10431 SEGUY, E. Une nouvelle forme de tachinoestride [*Xystonina insularis*]. *Encyclopéd. Ent. Sér. B, II. Diptera* 10: 36. 1939-46. 428 D62
- 10432 SEGUY, E. Un Colva nouveau [*S. maidroni*] des Bengkalis (Solvidae). *Encyclopéd. Ent. Sér. B, II. Diptera* 10: 32. 1939-46. 428 D62
- 10433 SEGUY, E. Tabanides nouveaux ou peu connus d'Afrique. *Tabanus des groupes maculatissimus et latipes*. Description d'un nouveau *Thaumastocera* [T. boueti]. *Encyclopéd. Ent. Sér. B, II. Diptera* 10: 23-26. 1939-46. 428 D62
- 10434 SEGUY, E. Trois chloropides nouveaux parasites d'orthopteres. *Encyclopéd. Ent. Sér. B, II. Diptera* 10: 5-7. 1939-46. 428 D62
Siphonella theryi, *Elachiptera pauliani*, *Polyodaspis picardi*.
- 10435 SERVADEI, A. Un parassita dei garofani: la *Phytomyza atricornis*. *Agr. Tosc.* 2: 411-412. Nov. 1947. 16 Ag827
- 10436 SMIT, B. The control of fruit flies [*Ceratitis capitata*, and *C. rosea*]. *Farming in So. Africa* 22: 728-730, 746. Sept. 1947. 24 So842
- 10437 STEVENSON-HAMILTON, J. Wild life slaughter in Africa; tsetse fly menace does not justify indiscriminate destruction of game. *African World*, Dec. 1947, p. 9-11. 286.8 Af8
Glossina.
- 10438 SNEYSKAL, G. C. A new genus and species [*Mexico mexicana*] of Rhopalomeridae from north-western Mexico (Diptera). *Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 49: 225-228. Nov. 1947. 420 W27
- 10439 STONE, A., and WIRTH, W. W. On the marine wings of the genus *Clunio* Haliday (Diptera, Tendipedidae). *Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 49: 201-224. Nov. 1947. Ref. 420 W27
Includes 5 n. spp.
- 10440 STONE, F. L. The problem of differences of offspring in reciprocal crosses of *Drosophila*. *Biol. B.* 95: 102-111. Oct. 1947. 442.8 B52
- 10441 STUKTEVANT, A. H. White-eyed mutants of *Diptera*. *Nature [London]* 160: 754-755. Nov. 29, 1947. 472 N21

10442 SWEETMAN, H. L. Comparative effectiveness of DDT and DDD for control of flies. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 565-566. Aug. 1947. Ref. 421 J822

Siphona irritans; *Stomoxys calcitrans*; *Musca domestica*.

10443 TRAPIDO, H. DDT residual spray control of sandflies [Culicoides] in Panama. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 472-475. Aug. 1947. 421 J822

10444 VANSKAJA, R. A. Chislennost' *Musca domestica* L. i zabollevaemost' kishhechnymi infektsiiami v usloviakh goroda po dannym nabludenii za 5 let. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., No. 10, p. 46-49. Oct. 1947. 448.3 Z4

Observations on the transmission of intestinal infections by *Musca domestica* L.

10445 VANSKAJA, R. A. Voprosy metodiki ucheta mlch v rabote organov zdorovokhraneniia po profilaktike kishhechnykh infektsii [Problems in the procedure of the health organizations on prophylaxis of intestinal infections in estimating the number of flies]. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., No. 10, p. 54-58. Oct. 1947. 448.3 Z4

Musca domestica.

10446 VILLEE, C. A., and BISSELL, H. B. Nucleic acids as growth factors in *Drosophila*. (Abs.) Biol. B. 93: 213. Oct. 1947. 442.8 B52

10447 VILLEE, C. A. Studies of the metabolism of normal and mutant imaginal discs of *Drosophila*. (Abs.) Biol. B. 93: 228. Oct. 1947. 442.8 B52

10448 WATERHOUSE, D. F. The relative importance of live sheep and of carrion as breeding grounds for the Australian sheep blowfly *Lucilia cuprina*. Austral. Council Sci. & Indus. Res., B. 217, 31 p. Melbourne, 1947. 514 Au72B

10449 WATERHOUSE, D. F. Studies of the physiology and toxicology of blowflies. 12. The toxicity of DDT as a contact and stomach poison for larvae of *Lucilia cuprina*. 13. Insectary tests of repellents for the Australian sheep blowfly *Lucilia cuprina*. Austral. Council Sci. & Indus. Res., B. 218, 30 p. Melbourne, 1947. Ref. 514 Au72

10450 WEISER, J. Caudospora similii, n. g., n. sp., microsporidie parasite des larves de Simulium. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 22(1/2): 11-14. 1947. 436.8 An7

10451 WILMINK, G. M. Het C-O-P-principe ter dooding van een zeer schadelijk insect. Floralia 66: 99. Apr. 5, 1946. 80 F6613

Fumigation of narcissus bulbs for control of *Lam-petia equestris*.

Culicidae

10452 BASHAM, E. H., MULLENBACH, J. A., and OBERMULLER, A. J. The biology and distribution of *Megarhinus Robineau-Desvoidy* in Florida. Mosquito News 7: 64-66. June 1947. 421 M85

10453 BASU, B. C. Abnormal development of malarial oöcysts in *Anopheles stephensi*. Indian J. Malariol. 1(1): 129-132. Mar. 1947. 448.8 In24

10454 BATES, M. The laboratory colonization of *Anopheles darlingi*. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 6: 155-158. Sept. 1947. 448.9 N213

10455 BETTINI, S., and TENTORI, L. Insetti e vitamine. I. Rivista sintetica. II. Vitamine A ed E nell' *Anopheles labranchiae* var. *atroparvus*. Riv. di Parassitol. 8: 129-139. June/Sept. 1947. Ref. 436.8 R52

English summary.

10456 BETTINI, S. Sul contenuto proteico di riserva dei corpi grassi delle femmine di *Anopheles labranchiae* var. *atroparvus*. Riv. di Parassitol. 8(1): 45-52. Mar. 1947. 436.8 R52

10457 BRELAND, O. P. Notes on Pennsylvania mosquitoes. Mosquito News 7: 76-77. June 1947. 421 M85

10458 BUREN, W. F. A new *Aedes* [*A. keyensis*] from the Florida Keys (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 49: 228-229. Nov. 1947. 420 W27

10459 CALLOT, J. Sur les gites larvaires de *Culex hortensis* et de *C. apicalis*. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 22(1/2): 81-85. 1947. 436.8 An7

10460 COVA-GARCIA, P. Notas sobre los anofelinos de Venezuela y su identificación. Conf. Sanit. Panamer. 12. Caracas, 1947. Cuadernos Amarillos, No. 1, 208 p. Caracas, 1946. Ref. 449.9 P192

10461 COWELL, SIR G. The Malaria Institute of India, 1938-47. Indian J. Malariol. 1(1): 1-36. Mar. 1947. Ref. 448.8 In24

10462 CREAC'H, P. Notes succinctes sur *Stegomyia fasciata* [1. e. *Aedes aegypti*] en saison fraîche 1938-1939 à Fort-Lamy (Tchad). Encyclopéd. Ent. Sér. B, II. Diptera 10: 152-154. 1939-46. 428 D62

10463 GALLIARD, H., and NGU, D. V. Culicines du Tonkin. I. Liste des especes et leur répartition. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 22(1/2): 75-80. 1947. 436.8 An7

10464 GALLIARD, H. Evolution de *Wuchereria bancrofti* et *W. malayi* chez *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) *aegypti* et *A. (S.) albopictus*. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 22(1/2): 30-35. 1947. 436.8 An7

10465 GIGLIOLI, G. Laboratory colony of *Anopheles darlingi*. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 6: 159-164. Sept. 1947. 448.9 N213

10466 GOLBERG, L., and DE MEILLON, B. Further observations on the nutritional requirements of the larva of *Aedes aegypti* L. Nature [London] 160: 582-583. Oct. 25, 1947. 472 N21

10467 HARDMAN, N. F. Studies on imported malaras: 3. Laboratory rearing of western anophelines. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 6: 165-172. Sept. 1947. 448.9 N213

Anopheles maculipennis freeborni and *A. pseudopunctipennis franciscanus* reared in laboratory.

10468 INCHO, H. E., and DOENIER, C. C. Comparative toxicity of DDT to three representative species of mosquito larvae. Mosquito News 7: 67-70. June 1947. 421 M85

Anopheles quadrimaculatus, *Aedes aegypti*, and *Culex quinquefasciatus*.

10469 JETIMAR, H. M. V. Mikrobien als feinde von stechmückenlarven. Acta Trop. 4: 193-209. 1947. Ref. 475 Ac8

English summary.

Culex fatigans larvae invaded by streptobacilli (*Lactobacillus* sp.?) and *Vorticella*.

10470 JOHNSON, H. A. Practical laboratory methods for quantity rearing and handling of *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes to be infected with *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 6: 173-179. Sept. 1947. 448.9 N213

10471 KUNG, K. Y. Temperature and rainfall as two important factors affecting the growth of *Anopheles* hyrcanus var. *sinensis* Wied. in Chungking. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J., No. 183, p. 23-52. Mar. 1946. Ref. 22.5 Ag862

English summary, p. II-V.

10472 LAMER, V. K., and LATTI, R. Fundamental studies on the entomological effectiveness of DDT aerosols. (Abs.) Natl. Res. Council. Insect Control Com. Subcom. Dispersal. Minutes Mtg. (1946) 4: 2-3, processed. 423.9 N212M

Discussion, p. 3-4. Tests with *Aedes aegypti*.

10473 LATTI, R., and others. The effect of particle size and velocity of movement of DDT aerosols in a wind tunnel on the mortality of mosquitoes. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 37: 397-407. Nov. 15, 1947. 500 W276J

L. D. Anderson, E. E. Rogers, V. K. LaMer, S. Hochberg, H. Lauterbach, and I. Johnson, joint authors.

Tests with *Aedes aegypti*.

10474 LEWIS, D. J. The egg of *Anopheles squamosus* Theobald. 1 p. n. p., 1946. 428 I58

- 10475 LINDUSKA, J. P., and MORTON, F. A. Determining the repellency of solid chemicals to mosquitoes. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 562-564. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- Tests with *Aedes aegypti* and *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*.
- 10476 MEDICAL research in malariology in the first postwar year, 1945-1946. Report of the Committee on Medical Research. *Natl. Malaria Soc. J.* 6: 206-216. Sept. 1947. Ref. 448.9 N213
- Members of Committee: H. Beckman; S. Brackett; D. P. Earle, Jr.; and V. H. Haas.
- Includes work with mosquitoes as vectors.
- 10477 METCALF, R. L. Area control of mosquitoes by the dispersal of DDT from exhaust generators. (Abs.) *Natl. Res. Council. Insect Control Com. Subcom. Dispersal. Minutes Mtg.* (1946) 4: 26-30, processed. 423.9 N212M
- 10478 MISSIROLI, A. Riduzione o eradicazione degli anofeli? *Riv. di Parassitol.* 8: 141-169. June/Sept. 1947. 436.8 R52
- English summary.
- Results with DDT.
- 10479 MOSNA, E. Su una caratteristica biologica del *Culex pipiens autogenicus* di Latina. *Riv. di Parassitol.* 8: 125-126. June/Sept. 1947. 436.8 R52
- English summary.
- 10480 MUSPRATT, J. The laboratory culture of a nematode parasite [*Agamomermis*] of mosquito [*Aedes aegypti*] larvae. (Sci. note.) *Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J.* 10(1): 131-132. Aug. 30, 1947. 420 En86
- 10481 NAGENDRA, S. Further observations on dry leaf packing for the control of mosquito breeding. *Indian J. Malariol.* 1(1): 67-79. Mar. 1947. 448.8 In24
- 10482 NEWBOLD, C. E., and COCHERANE, E. Automatic siphons for antimalarial control of tropical streams. *Natl. Malaria Soc. J.* 6: 192-205. Sept. 1947. 448.9 N213
- Controlling *Anopheles aquasalis* in the West Indies.
- 10483 PURI, I. M. The practical application of DDT for malaria control in rural and urban areas in India. *Indian J. Malariol.* 1(1): 211-220. Mar. 1947. 448.8 In24
- 10484 PURI, I. M., and others. Studies on some insecticides against anopheline adults and larvae. I-IV. *Indian J. Malariol.* 1(1): 133-181, 183-191, 193-209. Mar. 1947. Ref. 448.8 In24
- Contents: I. Preliminary experiments at Delhi with DDT, by I. M. Puri, and R. Pal, p. 133-158; II. DDT as residual and space spray and as larvicide, by I. M. Puri, and A. K. Krishnaswami, p. 159-181; III. Experiment with DDT as a residual spray in some villages in Baluchistan, by I. M. Puri, and M. L. Bhatia, p. 183-191; IV. Experiments with DDT and 666 as residual spray in some villages around Delhi in 1946, by I. M. Puri, and A. K. Krishnaswami, p. 193-209.
- 10485 RALEY, T. G. California ground thermal aerosol generator. *Mosquito News* 7: 58-63. June 1947. 421 M85
- DDT in mosquito control.
- 10486 RAO, V. V., and RAMAKRISHNA, V. De-weeding tanks and ponds in antimalaria operations. *Indian J. Malariol.* 1(1): 51-66. Mar. 1947. 448.8 In24
- 10487 RAO, V. V. On gonotrophic discordance among certain Indian *Anopheles*. *Indian J. Malariol.* 1(1): 43-50. Mar. 1947. Ref. 448.8 In24
- 10488 RAO, V. V., and PHILLIP, M. I. The relationship between the breeding of *Anopheles* fluviatilis and distance from human dwellings. *Indian J. Malariol.* 1(1): 37-41. Mar. 1947. Ref. 448.8 In24
- 10489 REID, J. A. Type specimens of *Culicidae* described by Laveran (Diptera: *Culicidae*). *Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy* 16: 86-91. Aug. 15, 1947. Ref. 420 L84Fb
- 10490 SCHWETZ, J. Note culicido-paludologique et malaco-schistosomique sur l'exploitation diamantifère de Bakwanga-Tshimanga (rivière Bushimale). *Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge. B. des Seances* 18: 307-318. 1947. 504 B836
- 10491 SCHWETZ, J. Sur la rivière Fwa (Congo Belge). Notes géographiques, zoologiques et médicales. *Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge. B. des Seances* 18: 271-295. 1947. 504 B836
- Includes mosquitoes.
- 10492 SENIOR WHITE, R., RAMAKRISHNA, V., and RAO, V. V. Malaria on the north Madras coast. I. *Indian J. Malariol.* 1(1): 81-109. Mar. 1947. Ref. 448.8 In24
- Anopheles sundanicus* and *A. stephensi* are vectors.
- 10493 SENIOR WHITE, R. On the anthropophilic indices of some *Anopheles* found in east central India. *Indian J. Malariol.* 1(1): 111-122. Mar. 1947. Ref. 448.8 In24
- 10494 SEPULCRI, P. Il D.D.T. contro gli anofeli: i primi risultati del suo impiego nelle zone malariche venete. *Rass. dell'Agr. Ital.* 2(9): 7-9. Sept. 1947. 281.8 R18
- 10495 SOMEREN, E. C. C. VAN. Ethiopian *Culicidae*—notes and descriptions. *Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy* 16: 129-132. Oct. 15, 1947. 420 L84Fb
- 10496 STAGE, H. H. General bibliography. References to literature of interest to mosquito control workers. *Mosquito News* 7: 96-101. June 1947. 421 M85
- 10497 STAGE, H. H., and GIGLIOLI, G. Observations on mosquito and malaria control in the Caribbean Area. II. British Guiana. *Mosquito News* 7: 73-76. June 1947. 421 M85
- 10498 THOMPSON, G. A. A list of the mosquitoes of Jamaica, British West Indies. *Mosquito News* 7: 78-80. June 1947. Ref. 421 M85
- 10499 TRAVIS, B. V. Relative effectiveness of various repellents against *Anopheles farauti* Laveran. *Natl. Malaria Soc. J.* 6: 180-183. Sept. 1947. 448.9 N213
- 10500 UNGUREANU, E., and SHUTE, P. G. The value of the wing scales as an aid to the taxonomy of adult *Anopheles maculipennis*. *Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy* 16: 79-85. Aug. 15, 1947. Ref. 420 L84Fb
- 10501 ZHADIN, V. I. Zakonomernosti massovogo razvitiia zhizni v vodokhranilishchakh [Regularities of mass development of life in reservoirs]. *Zool. Zhur.* 26: 403-414. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 410 R92
- Includes phytoplankton and *Anopheles* mosquitoes.

HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)

- 10502 BOWEN, M. F. Population distribution of the beet leafhopper [*Eutettix tenellus*] in relation to experimental field-plot lay-out. *J. Agr. Res.* 75: 259-278. Dec. 1/15, 1947. Ref. 1 Ag84J
- 10503 CAMERON, A. E. Mildura's scale [*Aspidiotella aurantii*] problem. *Citrus News* 23: 117. Aug. 30, 1947. 80 C494
- 10504 CHANDLER, S. C. Control of cat-facing and other peach insect problems. III. State Hort. Soc. Trans. (1946) 80: 255-272. 1947. 81 IL6
- Lygus oblineatus*.
- 10505 CLANCY, D. W., and POLLARD, H. M. Further experiments in the parasitization of mealybugs [*Pseudococcus* spp.; *Phenacoccus gossypii*]. (Sci. note.) *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 578-579. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- Tests with *Allotropa utilis*, *Chrysoplatycerus splendens*, *Zarhopalus sheldoni*, *Pseudaphycus mundus*, *Hemiteles pseudococcina*, and *Anagrus* sp., possibly coccidivorous.
- 10506 COSTA, R. G., and REDAELLI, D. C. Cocho-nilhas ou coccídeas do Rio Grande do Sul. *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 11: 123-126. (Cont.) May/June 1947. 9.2 R325

- 10507 DELONG, D. M., and KERSHNER, R. V. A new genus and species of leafhopper [*Alama albidus*] from Central America related to *Atanus* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 49: 231-232. Nov. 1947. 420 W27
- 10508 DELONG, D. M. A new genus *Usamus* and new species [*U. stonei*] of Mexican leafhopper related to *Chlorotettix*. Pan-Pacific Ent. 23: 110-111. July 1947. 421 P193
- 10509 DEVAUX, L. Lutte contre le puceron vert du pêcher [*Myzus persicae*]. B. des Engrais 19: 272. Oct. 1947. 57.8 B87
- 10510 DIBAR, P. A. Principales cochinillas que parasitan las plantas cítricas. Argentina. Dir. de Frutas, Hortalizas y Flores. B. Frutas, Hortalizas y Flores, No. 94, 15 p. Buenos Aires, 1946. 286.83 Ar32
- Coccidae.
- 10511 ESSIG, E. O. A new aphid [*Aphis sierra*] on *Penstemon* in the Sierra of California. Pan-Pacific Ent. 23: 97-100. July 1947. 421 P193
- 10512 FERRIS, G. F., and RAO, V. P. The genus *Pinnaapis* Cockerell (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Diaspididae). Microentomology 12: 25-44. Oct. 22, 1947. 421 M58
- 10513 FRAZIER, N. W., and STAFFORD, E. M. Control of the leafhopper *Erythroneura elegantula* on grape with DDT and other insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 487-495. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- 10514 GRIEN, F. S. Afidos (Aphididae). Control de Plagas 9: 158-159. Dec. 1947. 464.8 C76
- Cuba.
- 10515 HERVEY, G. E. R., and SCHROEDER, W. T. Life cycle of *Macrosteles divinus* in relation to carrot yellows in western New York. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 505-508. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- 10516 HESSE, A. J. A remarkable new dimorphic isometopid [*Letaba bedfordi*] and two other new species of Hemiptera [Geocoris liolestes, *Triphleps cocciphagus*] predaceous upon the red scale of citrus [*Aonidiella aurantii*]. Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 10(1): 31-45. Aug. 30, 1947. Ref. 420 En86
- 10517 HOWE, H. J. The case of the tree that rained. Trees [Cleveland] 8(1): 8, 21. Nov./Dec. 1947. 99.8 W52
- Caused by *Oncometopia undata*.
- 10518 KNOWLTON, G. F. A new hollyhock aphid [*Microsiphum ecessigii*]. Pan-Pacific Ent. 23: 137-140. July 1947. 421 P193
- 10519 LANDIS, B. J., and GETZENANDER, C. W. *Aleyrodes spiraeoides* infesting potatoes. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 567. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- 10520 MCCARTHY, T. Lantana leaf bug [*Teleonemia scrupulosa*] found on the North Coast. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 501. Sept. 1947. 23 N472
- 10521 MAY, A. W. S. Larger horned citrus bug [*Biprionulus bibax*] control with DDT. Queensland Agr. J. 65: 186-187. Sept. 1947. 23 Q33
- 10522 MEDLER, J. T., and SCHOLL, J. M. Control of insects affecting alfalfa seed production in Wisconsin. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 579-581. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- Tests with DDT and sabadilla against *Lygus oblineatus*, *Adelphocoris lineolatus*, *A. rapidus* and *Empoasca fabae*.
- 10523 MORRILL, A. W., JR., and OTANES, F. Q. DDT emulsion to control mealybugs and scale. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 599-600. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- 10524 NIKLSEN, H. E. Thuja bladlus [*Lachnus thujae*]. Gart.-Tid. 63: 263-264. Oct. 22, 1947. 80 G192
- 10525 ORTIZ GARMENDIA, J. Control biológico de la conchuela del olivo y otras plantas. Agr. del Norte 31(5): 128. May 1947. 9.3 Sol4
- 10526 PLUMMER, C. C., and SHAW, J. G. Toxicants in oils for control of the citrus blackfly [*Aleurocanthus woglumi*]. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 499-504. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- Tests with benzene hexachloride, toxaphene, chlordane, Iethane 60, and rotenone.
- 10527 RUSSELL, L. M. A classification of the whiteflies of the new tribe *Trialeurodini* (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). Rev. de Ent. 18(1/2): 1-44. Aug. 1947. 421 R326
- New spp. in: *Aleuroparadoxus*, 8; *Aleurotithius*.
- 10528 SAUER, H. F. G. O percevejo rajado do algodoeiro. Soc. Rural Bras. Rev. 27(324): 22-23. Aug. 1947. 9.2 B733
- Horcias nobilissus*.
- 10529 SCHRADER, F. The role of the kinetochore in the chromosomal evolution of the Heteroptera and Homoptera. Evolution 1(3): 134-142. Sept. 1947. Ref. 443.8 Ev62
- 10530 SMIT, B. Nikotine vir plantluis [Nicotine for plant lice]. Landbouweekblad 29(1476): 36-37. Oct. 29, 1947. 24 Ie32
- Aphids.
- 10531 SMITH, C. E., and BECNEL, I. J. Effectiveness of different forms of nicotine in cotton aphid [*Aphis gossypii*] control. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 536-539. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- 10532 SMITH, C. F., and RANKIN, W. H. Does fertilization increase grain aphids [*Toxoptera graminum*]? Res. and Farming [N. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt. 6(1): 6. Oct. 1947. 100 N81R
- 10533 SQUIRE, F. A. On the economic importance of the Capsidae in the Guinean Region. Rev. de Ent. 18(1/2): 219-247. Aug. 1947. Ref. 421 R326
- Principally on pests of cacao.
- 10534 TUTHILL, L. D. Three new psyllids from Costa Rica (Psyllidae: Homoptera). Pan-Pacific Ent. 23: 141-144. July 1947. 421 P193
- Psylla bipartita*, *P. multiplex*, *Euphalerus certus*.
- 10535 U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the Kingdom of Belgium; decree of June 11, 1947, San Jose scale [*Aspidiotus perniciosus*] regulations. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 437, Sup. 1, 1 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 F73
- 10536 USINGER, R. L. Native hosts of the Mexican chicken bug, *Haematosiphon inodora* (Dugés) (Hemiptera, Cimicidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 23: 140. July 1947. 421 P193
- 10537 VEGA, J. El problema filoxerico en la Provincia de San Juan. Campesino [Santiago] 79(9): 43-44. Sept. 1947. 9.3 Sol2
- 10538 WAGNER, E. The genus *Microsynamma* Fieb. (Hemiptera Heteroptera, family Miridae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 11) 13: 460-482. June 25, 1947. 410 An77
- Includes *M. sabulicola* and *M. maritima*, n. spp.
- 10539 WASON, E. J. The black peach aphid [*Anuraphis persicae-niger*]. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 525-529. Oct. 1947. 23 N472
- 10540 WOGLUM, R. S. The mealybug problem. Pest Control & Sanit. 2(10): 26-27. Oct. 1947. 421 P432
- Biological control of *Pseudococcus* spp. in citrus orchards, by *Cryptolaemus*.

HYMENOPTERA

- 10541 ANDERSON, D. A. Leconte's sawfly [*Neodiprion lecontei*]. 4 p., processed. College Station, Tex. Forest Serv. 1947. 426 Tx1
- 10542 DOUITT, R. L., and PINNEY, G. L. Mass-culture technique for *Dibrachys caryus*. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 577. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- 10543 FRON, L. La lutte contre l'hoplocampe des poires (*Hoplocampa brevis* Klug) dans le Sud-Ouest. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 57(2017): 4. Oct. 18, 1947. 24 C712
- 10544 GYÖRFI, J. Magyarország díszbogár- és cincérféléinek élősködő darazsai. (Les hyménoptères parasites des buprestides et cerambycides de la Hongrie.) Erdészeti Kisérlet 46: 167-212. 1945-1946, pub. 1947. Ref. 99.9 Er22
- German and French summaries.
- 10545 HURD, P. D., JR. Redescription of *Agonioideus humilis* (Cresson) with notes on its biology (Hymenoptera, Pompilidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 23: 132-134. July 1947. 421 P193

- 10546 HYMAN, J., & COMPANY. Direct control of ants, chiggers, ticks [with] chlordane. Hyman, Julius, & Co., Tech. Sup., No. 202, 4 p. Denver, 1947. 423.9 B99
- Almost entirely on ant control.
- 10547 MICHENER, C. D. Bees of a limited area in southern Mississippi (Hymenoptera; Apoidea). Amer. Midland Nat. 38: 443-455. Sept. 1947. 410 M58
- Includes *Pseudopamurgus nebrascensis timberlakei* and *Heteranthidium zeburatum mississippi n. spp.*
- 10548 MICHENER, C. D. A character analysis of a solitary bee, *Hoplitis albifrons* (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae). Evolution 1(3): 172-185. Sept. 1947. 443.8 E762
- 10549 MOHR, W. Combate às formigas cortadeiras. Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 11: 132-137. May/June 1947. 9.2 R325
- Atta and Acromyrmex.
- 10550 MORLEY, D. W. One ant nods to another ant. Discovery 8: 284-285. Sept. 1947. 472 D63
- Habits, behavior, and learning ability.
- 10551 NIXON, G. E. J. A new myrmecophilous diapiid (*Spilomicrus myrmecophilus*) (Hymenoptera, Serphoidea). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 11) 13: 787-789. Oct. 13, 1947. 410 An77
- 10552 O'ROURKE, F. J. The climbing rate of the ant *Formica rufa*, L., in Switzerland. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 116-117. Oct. 1947. 421 En89
- 10553 RAU, P. A note on the swarming of *Stelopolybia pallipes* var. *anceps* de Sauss. Ent. News 58: 170. July 1947. 421 En88
- 10554 RAYMENT, T. Bees from the Victorian Alps. Victorian Nat. 64: 103-107. Sept. 1947. 410 V66
- 10555 RAYMENT, T. A critical revision of species in the zonata group of *Anthophora* by new characters. II. *Treubia* 19(1): 46-73. July 1947. 410 T72
- Includes 14 n. spp. and forms.
- 10556 RAYMENT, T. New bees and wasps--part VI. An undescribed *Paracolletes* [*P. stewarti*] from the Victorian Alps. Victorian Nat. 64: 102-103. Sept. 1947. 410 V66
- 10557 RIEGEL, C. T. The American species of *Dacnusa*, excluding certain *Dacnusi* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 8 p. Urbana, 1947. 426 R443
- Abstract of a thesis - Univ. of Illinois.
- 10558 SANTIS, L. DE. Taxonomia de la familia Aphelinidae (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). 21 p. La Plata, 1946. 426 Sa53
- 10559 SITOWSKI, L. Makatka (*Anthidium* F.) jako typicelny pszczoł i trzmielica zbierająca miód (*Anthidium* [manicatum], as an exterminator of bees [*Apis mellifera*?] and bumble-bees [*Bombus*] gathering honey). Roczn. Nauk Rolnicz. 1 Leśnych (Polish Agr. and Forest Ann.) 49: 434-436. 1947. 20.5 R59
- English summary, p. 437.
- 10560 SMITH, M. R. Notes on *Pheidole* (Decapheidole) and the description of a new species [*P. zeteki*] (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Rev. de Ent. 18(1/2): 193-196. Aug. 1947. 421 R326
- 10561 WEBER, N. A. Binary anterior ocelli in ants. Biol. B. 93: 112-113. Oct. 1947. 442.8 B50
- 10562 WHITING, P. W. Spermatogenesis in sphecoid wasps. (Abs.) Biol. B. 93: 218. Oct. 1947. 442.8 B52
- 10563 WILLIAMS, F. X. Aculeate wasps of Fiji. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Occas. Papers 18: 317-336. July 18, 1947. 500 B450
- Includes *Dendropompilus vitiensis* n. g., n. sp., *Nesopompilus vitiensis* n. g., n. sp., and *Notogonidea liriformis* n. sp.
- 10564 ZULLIGER, A. Kampfmethoden der Wespe. Leben u. Umwelt 3: 92-93. Mar. 1, 1947. 410 L49
- Unidentified wasp preying on *Eristalis portinax*.
- See also Apiculture and *Apis mellifera*.
- 10566 ANDERSSON, E. E. The lucerne caterpillar [*Colias electra*]. Farming in So. Africa 22: 747-748. Sept. 1947. 24 So842
- 10567 APPLE, J. W. Squash vine borer [*Melittia cucurbitae*] control. Ill. Veg. Growers B. 7(2): 3-5. Dec. 1947. 80 IL69
- 10568 ARBUETHNOT, K. D., and others. The colonization of parasites of the European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] in the United States in 1947. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. Insect Pest Survey. Spec. Sup. 1947, No. 9, 5 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 En831B
- D. W. Jones, S. W. Carter, and G. W. Lloyd, joint authors.
- 10569 BATCHELOR, D. M. *Colias hyale* in Kent. Entomologist 80: 241-242. Oct. 1947. 421 En8
- 10570 BEEBE, W. Scale adaptation and utilization in *Aesicopa patulana* Walker (Lepidoptera, Heterocera, Tortricidae). Zoologica [New York] 32: 147-154. Nov. 12, 1947. 410 Z722
- 10571 BEKINE, B. P. The origin and history of the British Macro-Lepidoptera. Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Trans. 98: 273-372. Oct. 23, 1947. Ref. 429 L84
- 10572 BLATHWATT, E. C. H. Effects of the severe weather on spring Lepidoptera at Weston-Super-Mare up till end of April 1947. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 120. Oct. 1947. 421 En89
- 10573 BOURSIN, G. La classification du Dr C. Börner. Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 11: 65-78. Apr. 1947. 421 P192
- 10574 BRANDT, H. Raupe - puppe - schmetterling. Orion 1(6): 15-22. Sept. 15, 1946. 474 Or4
- 10575 BROWER, A. E. Changes and corrections to Holland's Moth Book--1. Lepidopterists' News 1(5): 57. Sept. 1947. 421 L554
- Corrections in plates of Catocala.
- 10576 BROWER, A. E. Methods for collecting underwing moths (Catocala). Lepidopterists' News 1(2): 19-20. June 1947. 421 L554
- 10577 CHERMOCK, F. H., and FRECHIN, D. P. A new *Speyeria* [*S. cybele pugetensis*] from Washington. Pan-Pacific Ent. 23: 111-112. July 1947. 421 P193
- 10578 CHERMOCK, R. L. A new subspecies of *Limenitis archippus* (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Amer. Mus. Novitates, No. 1365, 2 p. Nov. 7, 1947. Ref. 500 N483N
- L. archippus hoffmanni*.
- 10579 CHERMOCK, R. L. A revisional study of the *Euptychia pyraemon* group. Ent. News 58: 193-204. Oct. 1947. 421 En88
- Includes *E. mayarit* and *E. pseudopephredo*, n. spp.
- 10580 CORRET, A. S. Papers on Malaysian Rhopalocera: II. The type of *Papilio leucostictus* Gmelin, 1790. Entomologist 80: 228-229. Oct. 1947. 421 En8
- 10581 CORLISS, J. M. Gypsy moth [*Porthetria dispar*] control with DDT. Trees [Cleveland] 8(1): 7, 16. Nov./Dec. 1947. 99.8 W52
- 10582 COVAS, L. La lutte contre l'eudémis [*Polychrosis botrana*] par l'emploi du D.D.T. Soc. des Agr. d'Algérie. B. 90: 159. June 1947. 24 Sol
- 10583 DARLINGTON, E. P. Notes on certain types of Lepidoptera described by Brackenridge Clemens. Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 73: 85-104. June 1947. 420 P53
- 10584 DARLOW, H. M. Collecting notes for 1947. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 117-119. Oct. 1947. 421 En89
- Lepidoptera.
- 10585 DE WORMS, C. G. M. *Colias hyale* in Thanet. Entomologist 80: 227. Oct. 1947. 421 En8
- 10586 DE WORMS, C. G. M. *Heliothis peltigera* and *Nycterosea obstipata* (fluviata) in Surrey. Entomologist 80: 234. Oct. 1947. 421 En8
- 10587 DIAKONOFF, A. Case bearing Lepidoptera I. *Treubia* 19(1): 75-81. July 1947. 410 T72
- Includes *Pseudodoxia xanthocephala* n. sp. and *Ceratonetha chrysocrypta* n. g., n. sp.
- 10588 DIAKONOFF, A. A caterpillar [*Eublemma radda*] occurring in *Nepenthes* pitchers (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. A: Gen. Ent. 22: 70-71. Sept. 20, 1947. 420 L84Pa

LEPIDOPTERA

- 10588 DICK, W. D. The life history of the cupid blue (*Euchrysops cnejus cnejus* Waterhouse and Lyell). Queensland Nat. 13: 79-81. Aug. 1947. 410 Q3
- 10590 DICKSON, C. G. C. Pairing of *Dira clytus* L. with *D. minthe* Geyer (Lep.: Satyridae). (Sci. note.) Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 10(1): 126. Aug. 30, 1947. 420 En86
- 10591 DICKSON, C. G. C. Recently observed food-plants of some Cape lepidopterous larvae (3rd series). (Sci. note.) Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 10(1): 126-130. Aug. 30, 1947. 420 En86
- 10592 ELIOT, N. More on continental drift, *Precis lavinia* Hb. and *P. villida* F. Entomologist 80: 230-234. Oct. 1947. 421 En8
- 10593 ENGLISH, L. L. Control of the peanut worm [*Anticarsia gemmatilis*]. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser. 26, 3 p., processed. Auburn, 1946.
- 100 ALLM
- 10594 FEARNEHOUGH, T. D. The colour of [*Papilio machaon* pupae. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 122-123. Oct. 1947. 421 En89
- 10595 FIFE, L. C., SHILLER, I., and CHAPMAN, A. J. Pink bollworm [*Pectinophora gossypiella*] carry-over from one cotton crop to the next in the lower Rio Grande Valley. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 540-545. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- 10596 FLEMING, H. Spingidae (moths) of Rancho Grande, North Central Venezuela. Zoologica [New York] 32: 133-145. Nov. 12, 1947. 410 Z722
- 10597 FORD, E. B. Studies on the chemistry of pigments in the Lepidoptera, with reference to their bearing on systematics. 5. *Pseudopontia paradoxa* Felder. Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. A: Gen. Ent. 22: 77-78. Sept. 20, 1947. 420 L84Pa
- 10598 FORD, R. L. E. The use of common salt for keeping down vegetable and other moulds during breeding experiments. Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. A: Gen. Ent. 22: 86-88. Sept. 20, 1947. 420 L84Pa
- Experiments with *Argyresthia goedartella*, *A. laevigatella*, *Gracilaria syringella* and *Cnephasia incertana*.
- 10599 FREEMAN, H. A. New skipper records for the United States. Ent. News 58: 184-186. July 1947. 421 En88
- Agema asander panthius*, *Pellicia costimacula*, *Gorgythion begga pyralina*.
- 10600 GOMEZ CLEMENTE, F. El problema del tratamiento del cucat [*Chilo simplex*] del arroz. Agr. Levantino 13(154): 14-16. Sept. 1947. 15 Ag85
- 10601 GRIKER, T. Aberration of *Vanessa cardui*, L. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 123. Oct. 1947. 421 En89
- 10602 HARDY, D. E. A new pest [*Aristotelia fragariae*] of strawberries in Iowa. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 165-170. 1947. 81 Io9
- 10603 HEINRICH, W. O. Resinose do fruto do abacari. Biológico 13: 119-122. July 1947. 442.8 B529
- Caused by *Thecla basilides*.
- 10604 HUGGINS, H. C. *Grapholitha conterminana* in the Thames estuary. Entomologist 80: 245-245. Oct. 1947. 421 En8
- 10605 KROGERUS, H. Die Veränderungen der schmetterlingsfauna des Lojo-Gebietes in Südwestfinnland während der letzten Jahrzehnte. Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fenn. Acta 65, No. 1, 52 p. Helsingfors, 1946. Ref. 511 B365
- 10606 JOLIVET, P. Une méthode pratique pour la conservation des chenilles: le montage à la gelatine. Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 11: 91-94. Apr. 1947. 421 P192
- 10607 LAFEDAGNE, H. Le cossus gâte bois. Terre d'Occ 28: 750-752. June 1946. 14 Ar5
- Cossus cossus*.
- 10608 LARUE, P. D. D. T. contre eudemis [*Polychrosis botrana*]. J. de la France Agr., No. 37, p. 401. Aug. 15, 1947. 14 J829
- 10609 LECSE, H. DE. Contribution à l'étude du genre *Erebia*. Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 11: 97-118. May 1947. Ref. 421 P192
- Includes 3 new races.
- 10610 LIVINGSTON, J. Corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] spreading. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 65 (21): 1, 45. Nov. 1, 1947. 6 F2211
- Control in Minnesota.
- 10611 LOELIGER, R. Auffallende falter-einfänge in die Schweiz. Leben u. Umwelt 3: 103-106. Apr. 1, 1947. 410 L49
- 10612 LYON, F. H. Summer emergence of *Pheosis tremula*. Entomologist 80: 242. Oct. 1947. 421 En8
- 10613 MA, C. C., and LIU, S. P. Ecological notes on the cabbage butterfly [*Pieris rapae*] in Shaowu. (In Chinese.) Fukien Agr. J. 8(3/4): 42-53. June 1947. 22.5 F95
- 10614 MACQUEEN, J. Notes on two species of Australian lycaenid butterflies, *Talmenus ictinus* Hewitson and *Talmenus* sp.? (*Schraderi* (Feld.)??). Queensland Nat. 13: 75-79. Aug. 1947. 410 Q3
- 10615 MATTHEE, J. J. Phase variation in the lawn caterpillar (*Spodoptera abyssinica* Guen.). Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 10(1): 16-23. Aug. 30, 1947. 420 En86
- 10616 MAUNY, J. Race nouvelle de *Zygaena achilleae* Esp. en Charente-Maritime [*Z. achilleae bitorquata*]. Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 11: 95-96. Apr. 1947. 421 P192
- 10617 MICHAEL, P. *Vanessa atalanta* "challenging" on high ground. Entomologist 80: 247. Oct. 1947. 421 En8
- 10618 MILLER, L. W. Codling moth [*Carpocapsa pomonella*] control experiments. Tasmanian J. Agr. 18: 194-197. Nov. 1947. 23 T182T
- 10619 MINGER, F. D. Life history of the diamond-back moth [*Plutella maculipennis*]. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 581-585. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- 10620 MUSPRATT, V. Observations des migrations en 1946. Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 11: 78-85, 120-127. Apr.-May 1947. 421 P192
- 10621 NOBEL, G. L'héspéride *Gegenes pumilio* Hfrsgg. Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 11: 118-120. May 1947. 421 P192
- 10622 OLIVER, G. B. *Argynnis paphia* ab. *nigri-zina*. Entomologist 80: 246. Oct. 1947. 421 En8
- 10623 PARFITT, R. W. *Eulia formosana* Geyer (Lep. Tortricidae): a species new to the British list. Entomologist 80: 225-227. Oct. 1947. 421 En8
- 10624 PATON, C. I. *Plusia gamma* in December. Entomologist 80: 243. Oct. 1947. 421 En8
- 10625 PICARD, J. Nouvelles notes sur *Pyrgus* (*Scelotrix*) *acaliae* Rbr. Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 11: 94-95. Apr. 1947. 421 P192
- 10626 QUAIN, J. Contre le ver du poireau [*Acrolepis assectella*]. J. de la France Agr., No. 37, p. 402. Aug. 15, 1947. 14 J829
- 10627 REAL, P. *Ericocottis andalousiella* Rebel, espèce française (Lep. Incurv.). Entomologiste 3: 200-201. Oct. 1947. 421 En814
- 10628 REBOUR, H. Pour obtenir des citrons d'été combattez la teigne [Prays citri?]. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 45: 458. Sept. 19, 1947. 80 R326
- 10629 REMINGTON, C. L. Fossil Lepidoptera. Lepidopterists' News 1(4): 43. Aug. 1947. 421 L554
- 10630 REMINGTON, C. L. Life history studies. I-II. Lepidopterists' News 1: 9, 31. May, July 1947. 421 L554
- I. The importance of life history investigations; II. Methods of preservations of eggs, larvae, and pupae.
- 10631 RINOLDI, C. Contro le tarme. Bol. della Laniera 61: 309-311. July 1947. 45.8 B63
- 10632 ROSELLA, E. Un redoutable ravageur des prairies, la psychée des montagnes [*Oreopsycha angustella*]. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Oct. 26, 1947. p. 254-258. 14 P94
- 10633 RUNGS, C. Notes de lepidopterologie marocaine (XII). Les Cimelidae [i. e. Axiidae] du Maroc. Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 11: 86-90. Apr. 1947. 421 P192
- Includes *Cimelia vaulgeri* thami n. ssp.

- 10634 SCARAMUZZA, L. C., and FERNÁNDEZ PÉREZ, J. Progress in the biological control of the sugarcane borer [*Diatraea saccharalis*] in Cuba. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 35-41. 65.9 Am5
By *Lixophaga diatraeae*.
- 10635 SERVADEI, A. Le cavolaie [*Pieris* sp.]. *Agr. Tosc.* 2: 162. Apr. 1947. 16 Ag827
- 10636 SIEGLER, E. H., and BOWEN, C. V. Tests for synergism in paired mixtures of nicotine, norm nicotine, and anabasine. (Sci. note.) *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 576-577. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
Tests with *Carpocapsa pomonella*.
- 10637 SKUTCH, A. F. Adventures with sloths. *Nature Mag.* 40: 521-524, 552. Dec. 1947. 409.6 N214
Moth, *Cryptoses choloepi*, parasitic on hair of sloths.
- 10638 SMIT, B. Fruit-sucking moths. Farming in So. Africa 22: 758-760. Sept. 1947. 24 So842
Includes spp. of *Achaea*, *Serrodus*, and *Sphingomorpha*.
- 10639 SMITH, P. S. Movement of white butterflies [*Pieris brassicae*] in Birmingham. *Entomologist* 80: 244-245. Oct. 1947. 421 En8
- 10640 STALLINGS, D. B., and TURNER, J. R. A new subspecies of butterfly [*Strymon ontario violae*]. *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 23: 119-120. July 1947. 421 P195
- 10641 STEPHENS, R. M. Codling moth [*Carpocapsa pomonella*] control; DDT trials in Victoria 1946-1947. *Victoria. Dept. Agr. J.* 45: 468-470. Oct. 1947. 23 V66J
- 10642 STEWART, W. S., and GAMMON, C. Fog application of 2,4-D to wild grape and other plants. *Amer. J. Bot.* 34: 492-496. Nov. 1947. Ref. 450 Am36
For control of *Harrisina brillians*.
- 10643 STEYAERT, R. L. Quelques données sur la biologie de la pyrale du caféier *Dichocrocis* (*Conogethes*) *crocodora* Meyr. *Parasitica* 3: 129-130. 1947. 464.8 P21
- 10644 STONELL, B. Flight speed of *Heliothis peltigera*. *Entomologist* 80: 229. Oct. 1947. 421 En8
- 10645 TOURAINE, A., THOMAS, J., and CALDERIA, R. La dermatite des chenilles. *Presse Med. [Paris]*, No. 57, p. 654-655. Oct. 1, 1947. 448.8 P92
Urticaria due to hairs from larvae of *Thaummatopoea processionea*.
- 10646 TSOU, T. L. A study on the problem of double-crop system of rice in relation to the infestation of the rice stem borer (*Schoenobius bipunctifera* Wlk.) in eastern Szechuan. (In Chinese.) *Agr. Assoc. China. J.*, No. 184, p. 27-38. Mar. 1947. 22.5 Ag862
English summary, p. 4-6.
- 10647 TURNER, A. H. Immigrant Lepidoptera at Bickenhall, Somerset, and the occurrence of *Catocala mupta*, Linn., in Derbyshire. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 59: 114. Oct. 1947. 421 En89
- 10648 TURNER, H. J. The British Noctuidae [i. e. *Phalaenidae*] and their varieties. (Cont.) *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 59(10, sup.): 277-280. Oct. 1947. 421 En89
- 10649 TURNER, N., and SAUNDERS, D. H. A test for synergism between DDT and nicotine-bentonite in dusts. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 553-556. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
Tests with *Pyrausta nubilalis*.
- 10650 ULLYETT, G. C., and VAN DER MERWE, J. S. Some factors influencing population growth of *Ephestia khniella* Zell. (Lep. Phycitid). *Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J.* 10(1): 46-64. Aug. 30, 1947. 420 En86
- 10651 U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant quarantine import restrictions, Republic of Mexico; restrictions on account of the western grape skeletonizer (*Harrisina brillians* B. & McD.). U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 411, Sup. 5, 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 F73
- 10652 VAREA DE LUQUE, A. Alamos ropalóceros del Pirineo leridano. *Graellsia* 4: 119-132. Oct. 1946. 421 G75
- 10653 VIETTE, P. A propos d'*Acentropus niveus* Ol. (Lép.). *Entomologist* 3: 159-163. Oct. 1947. 421 En814
- 10654 WARREN, B. C. S. Some principles of classification in Lepidoptera, with special reference to the butterflies. *Entomologist* 80: 235-241. (Cont.) Oct. 1947. 421 En8
- 10655 WEBB, D. A moth like a humming-bird. *Country Life [London]* 102: 876-877. Oct. 31, 1947. 80 C83
Protoparce.
- 10656 WEINMAN, C. J. Insecticide tests on codling moth [*Carpocapsa pomonella*] in Illinois, 1946. (Sci. note.) *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 567-568. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- 10657 WESTER, H. V., and ST. GEORGE, A. A. Life history and control of the webworm, *Homodaula albizziae*. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 546-553. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
Pest of silkree (*Albizzia julibrissin*) and honeylocust (*Gleditsia triacanthos*).
- 10658 WESTVELD, M. The budworm is back. 16 p. Concord, N. H., 1947. 430 W523
Choristoneura fumiferana.
- 10659 WILLIAMS, C. M. Physiology of insect diapause. II. Interaction between the pupal brain and prothoracic glands in the metamorphosis of the giant silkworm, *Platysamia* [i. e. *Samia*] *cecropia*. *Biol. B.* 93: 89-98. Oct. 1947. Ref. 442.8 B52
- 10660 WILLIAMS, J. L. The anatomy of the internal genitalia of *Fumea casta* Pallas (Lepidoptera: Psychidae). *Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans.* 73: 77-84. June 1947. 420 P53
- 10661 WILTSHIRE, E. P. Middle East Lepidoptera, VIII: Some more new species and forms from Iran. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 59: 109-111. (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. 421 En89
New spp. and forms in: *Hadena*; *Harmodia*; *Archana*; *Ennomos*.
- 10662 WISHART, G. Further observations on the changes taking place in the corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] population in western Ontario. *Canad. Ent.* 79: 81-83. May 1947. 421 C16
See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.

ORTHOPTERA

10663 BRÉDO, H. La lutte contre les sauterelles sur le plan international. *Parasitica* 3: 97-106. 1947. 464.8 P21

10664 BROWN, A. W. A. Control of *Camnula pellucida* with DNOC emulsion from aircraft. (Sci. note.) *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 606. Aug. 1947. 421 J822

10665 BROWN, A. W. A. Control of *Melanoplus mexicanus* from aircraft with oil bait containing chlordane. (Sci. note.) *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 607. Aug. 1947. 421 J822

10666 CALLAN, E. M. The control of mole crickets [*Scapteriscus vicinus*; *Gryllotalpa hexadactyla*] in Trinidad, B. W. I. *Imp. Col. Trop. Agr. [Trinidad]. Dept. Ent. Soc. Paper*, No. 853, 8 p. Port-of-Spain, 1947. 8 T738

10667 CASTRO E., R. La plaga de la langosta (*Schistocerca paranensis*) en Costa Rica. *Costa Rica. Dept. Nac. de Agr. B. Pop.*, No. 70, 12 p., processed. Feb. 1947. 102 C822B

10668 COLEMAN, L. C. Chromosome abnormalities in an individual of *Chorthippus longicornis* (Acrididae). *Genetics* 32: 435-447. Sept. 1947. Ref. 442.8 G28

10669 EGO-AGUIRRE B., A. Las langostas de Jaén: informe del viaje efectuado a la zona infestada por la langosta. Lima, Peru. *Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe*, No. 61, 25 p. Lima, 1946. 102.5 I622In

Control of *Schistocerca paranensis* by flame-throwers, benzene hexachloride and the parasite *Acridiophaga caridei*.

10670 FAVARD, P. Multiplication des grillons & des sauterelles. Terre d'Oc 29: 283-285. July 1947. 14 Ar5

10671 GARSIDE, G. H. An unwelcome greenhouse pest [*Tachycines asynamorus*]. Gard. Chron. 122: 170. Nov. 15, 1947. 80 G162

10672 LEAM, O. B. The evolution of locust control. Endeavour 6: 165-171. Oct. 1947. 472 En2

10673 MORANT, V. Migrations and breeding of the red locust (*Nomadacris septemfasciata* Serville) in Africa, 1927-1945. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Anti-Locust Mem. 2, 60 p. London, 1947. 420 B772

10674 PATTI, P. Fabulosa reproducción de la langosta. Hereford 14: 422-423. Sept. 1947. 43.8 H42

10675 PIQUET, P. G., NELSON, R. H., and MOGOVRAN, E. R. Synergism in pyrethrum-piperonyl cyclohexanone roach powders. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 577-478. Aug. 1947. 421 J822

Tests with *Periplaneta americana*.

10676 PRINCIS, K. Colombianische Blattodeen, gesammelt von Herrn G. Dahl und Frau M. Althén-Dahl in den Jahren 1936-1939. K. Fysiografiska Sällsk. Lund. Förhandl. 16: 144-158. 1946. Ref. 502 L97F
Includes n. spp. in: *Kemmeria* n. g.; *Plectoptera*; *Lamproblatta*; *Riatia*.

10677 PRINCIS, K. Drei neue neotropische Blattodeen. K. Fysiografiska Sällsk. Jund. Förhandl. 16: 159-166. 1946. 502 L97F

Hemiblabea roseni; *Monastria flavomarginata*; *Homotica kemmeri*.

10678 ROBERTS, A. Migrating birds follow the locusts. Veld Trust News 3(7): 16-17, 23. Mar. 1947. 56.8 V54

10679 ROSBACO, A. M. DE. Linos "amargos." Argentina. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 1: 241-242. July 1947. 9 R329

Resistance of flax varieties to locusts.

10680 TORREIRO, R. La lucha contra la langosta desde el aire. Pampa Argentina 21(241): 1, 3. Sept. 1947. 9 P19

10681 VOY, A. Sur la structure des organes génitaux accessoires femelles de la blatte, *Blatta orientalis* L. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 767-769. Oct. 27, 1947. 505 P21

10682 WALOFF, Z. Seasonal breeding and migrations of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.) in Eastern Africa. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Anti-Locust Mem. 1, 76 p. London, 1946. 420 B772

10683 WEIDBERG, S. E., and CLARKE, N. A. A simple method for controlled experimentation on the passage of microorganisms through the digestive tract of insects. J. Bact. 54: 447-450. Oct. 1947. 448.3 J82

Experiments with *Blaberus craniifer*.

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

10684 BIANCHEDI, A. Salvare la seta italiana. Giorn. di Agr. 57: 232. Oct. 12, 1947. 16 It10

10685 GOLANSKI, K. Wpływ wieku jaj i plemników na rodzaj płci u jedwabnika morwowego (*Bombyx mori* L.). Influence of the freshness of eggs and semen upon sexratio among *Bombyx mori* L. Przegląd Hodowlany 15: 266-270. Sept. 1947. 49 P952

English summary.

10686 OSIPOVA, L. E., and TRUDOV, M. A. Naivyye godneishii skorostnoi rezhim razmotki kokonov [Most advantageous speed system for unwinding cocoons]. Tekstil'. Promysh. 7(8): 20-21. Aug. 1947. 304.8 T23

10687 ROJAS, D. A. La industria sericícola en Chile. Agrario 12(392/393): 11. June/July 1947. 9.3 Ag85

10688 RANZOLIN, F. A sericoltura no Rio Gr. do Sul. Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 11: 128-130. May/June 1947. 9.2 R325

SMALLER ORDERS

10689 BAILEY, S. F. The genus *Erythrotrips* Moulton (Thysanoptera: Orothripini). Pan-Pacific Ent. 23: 105-109. July 1947. Ref. 421 P193

10690 BÖHLER, J. Die geburtsstunde einer libelle. Leben u. Umwelt 3: 170-172. Aug. 1, 1947. 410 L49

10691 BROADHEAD, E. A further description of *Liposcelis entomophilus* (Enderlein) (Corrodentia, Liposcelidae), with a note on its synonymy. Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy 16: 109-113. Oct. 15, 1947. 420 L84Pb

10692 BROWN, A. W. A. A DDT emulsion dip to control goat lice [*Bovicola limbatus*]. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 605. Aug. 1947. 421 J822

10693 BRUCE, W. G. The tail louse [*Haematopinus quadripertusus*], a new pest of cattle in Florida. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 590-591. Aug. 1947. 421 J822

10694 BURR, M. More notes on Turkish Dermaptera. Ent. Red. & J. Variation 59: 112-113. Oct. 1947. 421 En89

10695 BUTLER, W. J. Cattle lice. Mont. Stockgrower 19(11): 12-13. Nov. 15, 1947. 49 M76

10696 BUXTON, P. A. The louse; an account of the lice which infest man, their medical importance and control. Ed. 2, 164 p. London, Arnold, 1947. 431.3 B98

Pediculus humanus and *Phthirus pubis*.

10697 CHAO, H. F. A study of fleas collected from the Min River Basin, Fukien, China. (In Chinese.) Fukien Agr. J. 8(3/4): 31-38. June 1947. Ref. 22.5 F95

English summary.

10698 CHAPMAN, A. J., RICHMOND, C. A., and FIFE, L. C. Comparative toxicity of benzene hexachloride and DDT to Thrips [tabaci] on cotton and onions. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 575-576. Aug. 1947. 421 J822

10699 COATON, W. G. H. Toxic-smoke generators for termite control. Farming in So. Africa 22: 713-727, 745. Sept. 1947. 24 So842

10700 CONDE, B. Premières récoltes de Campodéides en Côte d'Ivoire. Soc. Ent. de France B. 52: 101-103. 1947. 420 F84B

10701 CONDE, B. Quelques campodéides des Landes et du Pays basque (Aptérigotes Diploures). Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. (ser. 2) 19: 185-186. Mar. 1947. 410.9 P213

10702 CRASS, R. S. Mayflies (Ephemeroptera) collected by J. Omer-Cooper in the Eastern Cape Province, South Africa, with a description of a new genus and species (*Notonurus cooperi*). Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy 16: 124-128. Oct. 15, 1947. 420 L84Pb

10703 CRASS, R. S. Notes on *Leptosialis africana* Esb.-Pet. (Megaloptera). (Sci. note.) Ent. Soc. South. Africa. J. 10(1): 125. Aug. 30, 1947. 420 En86

10704 CRAWFORD, J. C. A new species of the genus *Metriothrips* [M. secundus] (Thysanoptera, Phlaeothripidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 49: 229-230. Nov. 1947. 420 W27

10705 DELAMARE-DEBOUTTEVILLE, C. Collembolles nouveaux du Sénégal. Contribution à la connaissance des Bourletiellini C. B. Soc. Ent. de France B. 52: 103-107. 1947. 420 F84B

Bovicornia coronata n. g., n. sp.; *Prorastriopes pulchra* and *P. risbeci* n. g., n. spp.

10706 DENIS, J. R. Deux Proisotoma de l'Inde (Collembola). Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy 16: 101-104. Aug. 15, 1947. 420 L84Pb

P. fitchioides and *P. nilgiria*, n. spp.
10707 DENNING, D. G. New species and records of North American Hydroptilidae (Trichoptera). Psyche 54: 170-177. Sept. 1947. 421 P95

Includes *Oxyethira obtatus*, *Hydroptila acoma*, and *H. valhalla* n. spp.

- 10708 DOWNING, W. The control of psoroptic scab on sheep by benzene hexachloride and DDT. Vet. Rec. 59: 581-582. Nov. 1, 1947. 41.8 V641
Psoroptes equi ovis.
- 10709 EICHLER, W. Notulae mallophagologicae. XVIII. Ueber einige Heptapsogastriidae. Rev. de Ent. 18(1/2): 167-172. Aug. 1947. Ref. 421 R526
Includes Pterocotes aberrans mokak n. ssp.
- 10710 ENNS, W. R. A note on the occurrence of the flea, *Corrodopsylla hamiltoni* Traub, on shrews. Ent. News 58: 212. Oct. 1947. 421 En88
- 10711 FLETCHER, R. K., GAINES, J. C., and OWEN, W. L. Insecticides for control of thrips on cotton. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 594-596. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
Thrips tabaci, Frankliniella fusca, F. tritici.
- 10712 GARNHAM, P. C. C., and others. An epidemic of louse-borne relapsing fever in Kenya. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. Trans. 41(1): 141-170. Sept. 1947. Ref. 448.9 R813
C. W. Davies, R. B. Heisch, and G. L. Timms, joint authors.
Pediculus humanus corporis was vector.
- 10713 GIL COLLADO, J. Las pulgas. Canadaria [Madrid] 5: 443-446. Aug. 1947. 49 G15
- 10714 GURNEY, A. B. Notes on Dilaridae and Berocidae, with special reference to the immature stages of the Nearctic genera (Neuroptera). Psyche 54: 145-160. Sept. 1947. Ref. 421 P95
- 10715 HEPBURN, G. A. Insect pests of citrus in the eastern districts of the Cape Province. III. The citrus thrips [*Scirtothrips aurantii*]. Citrus Grower, No. 165, p. 1, 3. Oct. 30, 1947. 80 C495
- 10716 HOERNER, J. L., and EDMUNDSON, W. C. DDT and other treatments for the control of onion thrips [*Thrips tabaci*]. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 605-605. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- 10717 JUDD, W. W. The proventricular region of *Machilis variabilis* Say (Thysanura: Machilidae). Canad. J. Res. Sect. D, Zool. Sci. 25: 135-138. Oct. 1947. 470 C16D
- 10718 KIMMINS, D. E. New species of Himalayan Pteroptera. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 11) 13: 721-740. Oct. 13, 1947. 410 An77
Includes n. spp. in Rhabdiopteryx; Kyphopteryx n. g., Protonemura; Amphinemura, 2; Capnia, 6; Filchneria; Perlodina.
- 10719 KIMMINS, D. E. New species of Indian Ephemeroptera. Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy 16: 92-100. Aug. 15, 1947. 420 L84Pb
New spp. in: Proclosoon; Closoon, 3; Caenis, 2.
- 10720 METCALF, R. L. Relative toxicities of isomeric hexachlorocyclohexanes and related materials to thrips [*Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis*]. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 522-525. Aug. 1947. Ref. 421 J822
- 10721 MILLER, L. W. Populations of *Thrips tabaci* Lind. on bean varieties. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 13: 141-142. Sept. 1947. 23 Au74
Discussion, p. 142.
- 10722 NOURY, E. A propos d'*Enicocyla* (trichoptere). Entomologiste 3: 197. Oct. 1947. 421 En814
- 10723 ROSS, H. E. Descriptions and records of North American Trichoptera, with synoptic notes. Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 73: 125-168. June 1947. 420 P53
Includes n. spp. in: Rhyacophila, 2; Atopsyche, 2; Glossosoma, 2; Anagapetus, 4; Neureclipsis; Polycentropus, 3; Cernotina; Hydropsyche, 3; Cheumatopsyche, 2; Plectropsyche n. g.; Smicridea, 2; Ochrotrichia, 2; Hydroptila, 3; Dicosmoecus; Pedmoecus n. g.; Neophylax, 2; Oecetis, 2; Trianaodes; Goera; Micrasema, 4; Oligoplectrum; Brachycentrus, 2.
- 10724 SNYDER, T. E. Casa-ensayo de Panamá en madera tratada, immune contra ataques de hormigas blancas [*Nasutitermes corniger*] después de 21 años. Maderil 20(2): 7-8. Aug. 1947. 99.82 M26
- 10725 THOMPSON, G. B. Notes on species of the genus *Pectinopygus* (s. l.). (Mallophaga). --III. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 11) 13: 767-780. Oct. 13, 1947. 410 An77
- 10726 TRAVER, J. R. Notes on Neotropical mayflies. II. Family Baetidae, subfamily Leptophlebiinae. Rev. de Ent. 18(1/2): 149-160. Aug. 1947. 421 R326
Includes *Thraulius demerara*, T. roundsi, *Choroterpes atramentum*, and *C. vinculum* n. spp.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

- 10727 BIEHMANN, R. D. Safe lightning protection. Agr. Engin. 28: 505-506. Nov. 1947. 58.8 Ag83
- 10728 BOELTER, L. M. K. A discussion of engineering teaching. Agr. Engin. 28: 512-516. Nov. 1947. Ref. 58.8 Ag83
- 10729 BRANDT, P. M. Why need this happen? Wash. Farmer 72: 843, 874. Dec. 4, 1947. 6 R151
Barn fires caused by spontaneous combustion in hay.
- 10730 CALKINS, R. S. Essential requirements and basic structural types of farm ponds. Agr. Engin. 28: 489-492. Nov. 1947. 48.8 Ag83
- 10731 EDMISTER, F. C. Fish ponds for the farm. 114 p. M. Y., Scribner's, 1947. 414 Ed5
- 10732 FITZSIMMONS, J. R. Here's a well-planned farmstead. Iowa Farm & Home Register, Dec. 7, 1947, p. 3-H. 6 Io94
- 10733 HURD, T. M. Farm accidents, township of Groton, Tompkins County, New York, 1945-46. M. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Col. Farm Econ., No. 157, p. 4067-4068. Oct. 1947. 280.8 C812
- 10734 JAMES, H. Rural roadsides. Land Policy Rev. 10(2): 12-15. Summer-Fall 1947. 1 Ec71a
- 10735 KEENEY, L. G. Rural fire inspection. Natl. Fire Protect. Assoc. Quart. 41: 92-97. Oct. 1947. 296.68 M212
- 10736 LAND improvement. I. Farm lanes and roadways. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt. 22: 198-199. Nov. 1947. 256.13 Ag82M
- 10737 LATAILLADE, A. Halte aux brûleurs de fermes. Monde Paysan 2(84): 3. Oct. 22/28, 1947. 14 M742
France.
- 10738 MANN, D. Farms can have fire protection. Kans. Farmer 84(22): 5, 25. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 K13
- 10739 MAYFIELD, C. IAA strives to get your farm out of Illinois mud. Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec. 25(11): 5. Dec. 1947. 6 IL62
Road improvement.
- 10740 MICHIGAN, STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE, EXTENSION DIVISION. How to prevent and control fire; hints for owners of commercial and private tourist and resort properties. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Tourist and Resort Ser. Folder R-301, 8 p. East Lansing, 1947. 275.2 M581Eo
- 10741 MOORE, G. Let's get the farmer out of the mud; what the 50th Legislature did about it. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 62(12): 13, 94. Dec. 1947. 6 T311
Farm-to-market roads.
- 10742 MOORE, R. E. Opportunities for human advancement through agricultural engineering. Agr. Engin. 28: 495-496, 499, 504. Nov. 1947. 58.8 Ag83
- 10743 PERAIRE, D. La lutte contre le feu. J. de la France Agr., No. 36, p. 393. Aug. 8, 1947. 14 J829
- 10744 RUSSELL, H. S. The firefighter's handiest tool; the water hole, a deep stream or a farm pond, are the answers to the problem of farm fire prevention. New England Homestead 120(22): 16-19. Nov. 22, 1947. 6 N442
- 10745 SHEPHERD, H. W. Planning home grounds. Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed. 154: 510. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 P112A

10746 SLACK, J. C. TVA research and agricultural engineering activities. Ga. State Engin. Expt. Sta. C., No. 9, p. 3-4, 21-23. 1947. (Research Engineer, Mar. 1947.) 290.9 G292C

10747 STER, A. Polni cesty. Les chemins champêtres. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 21: 324-327. 1947. 19.5 C332

French summary.

10748 U. S. BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT. Manual of instructions for the survey of the public lands of the United States, 1947. 613 p. Washington, 1947., 156.56 M31

10749 WORCESTER, C. Three strikes...a farm safety home run. Farm Safety Rev. 5(6): 4-5, 9. Nov./Dec. 1947. 449.8 F22

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

10750 ANDERSON, C. P. Be thankful for mechanized agriculture. Impl. & Tractor 62(22): 32, 42. Nov. 1, 1947. 58.8 W41

10751 BERGLUND, N. Mekaniseringen inom jordbruket--dess nuvarande läge och framtidsmöjligheter. Lantbruksveckan, 1946, p. 15-26. 11 Sv34
Mechanization.

10752 REYAN, A. P. Mechanized gardening. Estate Mag. 47: 424-426. Nov. 1947. 10 Es8

10753 CAROCCI BUZZI, V., comp. Macchine agricole. 80 p. Roma, Ufficio Informazioni Stati Uniti, 1946. 58 C22

10754 CHATEAU, P. La agricultura mecanizada. Rancho Mex. 3(24): 40-41. Oct. 1947. 8 R15R

10755 CLAVE, K. Le petit outillage moderne. Rustica 20: 723. Nov. 16, 1947. 14 R92

10756 COCKRUM, H. G. Winterizing machinery. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 35(6): 12. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 M764

10757 CORNAILLE, M. Encore à propos d'un mariage. Nord Agr. 4(2): 1. Nov. 8, 1947. 14 M75
Mechanization.

10758 CREPIN, R. La motorisation en Afrique du Nord en particulier au Maroc. Mach. Agr. et Equip. Rural, No. 70, p. 6-8. (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. 58.8 M182

10759 EFFERSON, J. N. Mechanization in the Louisiana sugar cane industry. Sugar 42(12): 34-37. Dec. 1947. 65.8 F11

10760 FORMIGONI, L. Bisogna meccanizzare le aziende. Campagna 46: 200-201. July 1, 1947. 16 C152
Italy.

10761 GABRILOV, F. Universalizatsiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin [Universalization of agricultural machines]. Mashino-Traktorn. Stants. 7(8): 6-8. Aug. 1947. 58.8 M11

10762 GANTZ, H. L. Twelve thousand have the answer. Farm & Ranch 66(11): 22-23, 26. Nov. 1947. 6 T31

Joint ownership and use of essential farm equipment.

10763 GREENE, R. E. L., JAMES, H. B., and DAWSON, C. G. Farm mechanization in the Piedmont. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 83, 35 p. Raleigh, 1947. 100 N81

10764 HARDIVILLIERS, VICOMTE D'. La situation betteravière et la motorisation de la culture betteravière en Grand-Bretagne. Indus. Agr. & Aliment. 64: 97-99. Jan./Mar. 1947. 383 A67

10765 HAWSON, R. I. Use of mechanical equipment on rubber estates. Planter 23: 189-190. Aug. 1947. 78.8 P69

10766 HETH, S. C. Use of strain gages for farm equipment design. Agr. Engin. 28: 509-511, 516. Nov. 1947. 58.8 A683

10767 HIGGINS, F. H. Economic pressure speeds up mechanization. Idaho Farmer 65: 781. Nov. 6, 1947. 6 G282

10768 HIGGS, C. A power farmer looks at dairying. Brit. Power Farmer 1: 274-275. Nov. 1947. 58.8 B77

10769 HIRIART, F. Organizacion de la Oficina de Ingenieria Experimental. Ingenieria Hidráulica en Méx. 1(1): 33-37. Jan./Mar. 1947. 290.8 I43

10770 INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER COMPANY. RESEARCH DEPT. Mechanization of cotton. Textile Forum 4(3): 14-15, 34. Fall, 1947. 304.8 T3191

10771 IRWIN, H. F. Ingenious labor-savers. Farm & Ranch Rev. 43(11): 20. Nov. 1947. 7 F223
Equipment.

10772 JELIES, H. Demonstration aardappelzeef-transporteur. Drentsche Landb. 2: 170. May 29, 1947. 12 D81

Equipment for transporting potatoes.

10773 KESPER, J. Vibrationsaggregate in der Landwirtschaft. Landtechnik 2(18): 8-9. Sept. 1947. 58.8 I235

10774 LAMBORN, E. W. Expected life of selected items of machinery. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Col. Farm Econ., No. 157, p. 4080. Oct. 1947. 280.8 C812

10775 MATTOS, C. M. El tráfico de la maquinaria agrícola y sus repuestos. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 372. Oct. 17, 1947. 9.9 G15B

10776 MOBERG, H. A. Maskinprovningarnas roll vid jordbrukets mekanisering. Lantbruksveckan, 1946, p. 116-123. 11 Sv34

Work of the Swedish State Institute for Testing Machinery.

10777 RAFF, G. D. Agricultural revolution. Cornell Countryman 45(2): 8-9. Nov. 1947. 6 C81
Principally new machinery.

10778 RIDDOLLS, A. W. The changing world--agriculture. Lincoln Col. Rural Ed. B. 2(4): 2-7. May 1947. 109 I63R

Development of machinery.

10779 STEJSKAL, L. Vývoj mechanizace československého zemědělství v letech 1930-1947. Le développement de la mécanisation dans l'agriculture tchécoslovaque de 1930 à 1947. Československá. Státní Úřad Statis. Statis. Zpravodaj 10: 397-399. Nov. 1947. 266.8 C99S

10780 STURGIS, R. Detroit scientists apply modern industrial magic to the needs of farmers. Goodyear Farm Prog. 3(3): 1. 1947. 6 G63
Farm machines.

10781 FORSTEINSON, H. Haukur í horni.. Freyr 42: 344-346. Nov. 1947. 11 F89
Equipment.

10782 TISSOT, P. Une expérience de coopération en matière de culture mécanique. Terre d'Oc 29: 10-15. Jan. 1947. 14 A75

10783 VAN ROGERS, J., JR. Georgia leaders hear farm mechanization discussed. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 48(24): 8, 17. Nov. 29, 1947. 304.8 C822

10784 VERNON, J. Whats new in orchard equipment. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. (1946) 80: 251-255. 1947. 81 IL6

10785 WELLS, S. P. Why I came home. Nurseryman & Seedsman 105(47): 34-36. Nov. 20, 1947. 80 N933

Mechanization in nursery industry of the United States.

10786 WILLATT, N. Prospect of early mechanization of cotton abroad held remote. Cotton Trade J. 27(47): 8. Nov. 28, 1947. 72.8 C8214

10787 WILSON, R. Agricultural implements. Austral. Bur. Census & Statis. Mfg. Indus., 1944/45. No. 11, 7 p., processed. Canberra, 1946. 271 A4734

10788 YONT, L. Y. Progress in beet crop mechanization. Sugar 42(11): 26-27. Nov. 1947. 65.8 F11

Animal Husbandry Equipment

10789 ADAMS, R. C. Blower-elevator for four story hen house. Elect. on the Farm 20(10): 12. Dec. 1947. 335.8 E127

10790 ALEXANDER, A. E. S. Appliance makers have not idled. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 61: 2577. Nov. 11, 1947. 10 F228

Poultry equipment.

10791 CHAUMIER. Réparez l'attelle cassée du collier de votre cheval. *Rustica* 20: 727. Nov. 16, 1947. 14 R92

10792 POCHIER, R. Concours des améliorations pratiques; bains de pieds pour moutons. *J. de la France Agr.*, No. 14, p. 155. Feb. 7, 1947. 14 J829

10793 HALE, M. Count your chicks before they are hatched. *Poultry World* 81: 362. Nov. 21, 1947. 47.8 P8682

Chiefly incubator equipment.

10794 MANSVETOV, V. I. Izgotovlenie i remont konskoi upriazhi [Manufacture and repair of horse's harness]. *Agrotekhnicheskiye Kolkhoz.*, No. 31, 8 p. Moskva, 1947. 20 Ag88

10795 MICHAUD, M. Ueber die reinigung der melkmaschine. *Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw.* 36: 229-230. Oct. 17, 1947. 44.8 Sch93

Also in *Schweiz. Milchztg.* 73: 485-486. Nov. 7, 1947. 44.8 Sch92

10796 MOORE, A. C. First experiences with a mammoth incubator. *Poultry* [London] 101: 392. Nov. 11, 1947. 47.8 P869

10797 SPINNEY, G. There's no drudgery with outdoor brooders. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 117(3042): 8. Oct. 24, 1947. 47.8 F312

10798 SPINNEY, G. G. We go over our hovers piece by piece. *Smallholder* 78(1962): 13. Nov. 7, 1947. 10 Sml

10799 SWINK, E. T. Keep pigs warm in winter. *South. Planter* 108(12): 42. Dec. 1947. 6 S89

Electric pig brooders.

10800 THOMAS, S. B., and others. Cleansing of dairy utensils: III. Results of the bacteriological examination of rinses and swabs of farm dairy utensils. *Dairy Indus.* 12: 1095-1099. Nov. 1947. 44.8 D1427

P. M. Hobson, C. G. Jones, E. Jones-Evans, and J. C. Davies, joint authors.

10801 YUNG, F. Heating stock tank water electrically not expensive. *Nebr. Elect. Farmer* 1(12): 11. Dec. 1947. 335.8 M27

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

10802 CAMPBELL, B. Garden tools and gadgets make good gardening easy. *Horticulture* 25: 552. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 H787

10803 CHASHKIN, M. I. Orudia obrabotki pochvy v molodykh polezashchitnykh lesnykh polosakh [Soil cultivation machinery in the young shelterbelt areas]. *Tekhnicheskiye MES* 8(29): 1-7. 1947. 58.8 T233

10804 FORMIGONI, L. Lavori di scasso con mezzi meccanici in una bonifica in zona collinare. *Campagna* 46: 177-179. June 15, 1947. 16 C152

10805 HARDY, E. A. Dry land tillage; surface cultivation with the right implement at the right speed controls weeds best and saves power and moisture. *Country Guide* 66(12): 6, 25. Dec. 1947. 7 G76

In Canada.

10806 INSTITUT TECHNIQUE FRANÇAIS DE LA BETTERAVE INDUSTRIELLE. Exposition-démonstration internationale de mécanisation de la culture de la betterave. Boistrancourt par Carnières (nord) 3, 4, 5 octobre, 1947. 40 p. Paris, 1947. 58 In72

10807 KAMMEYER, H. F. Die leicht zu handhabende pendelhacke. *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2(1): 21. Jan. 1947. 18 L22

10808 KLOKOVA, M. Traktornaya korcheval'naya borona. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(7): 34. July 1947. 281.8 K83

Tractor-operated harrow.

10809 LAVENANT-CLIFFORD, G. DE. Mechanical eradication of lalang in 1927. *Planter* 23: 193-194. Aug. 1947. 78.8 P69

10810 MERRILL, G. Power pruning in California. *Amer. Fruit Grower* 67(12, 1. e. 18): 22, 31. Dec. 1947. 80 G85

10811 MESSIRE, E. La motoculture en Algérie. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 45: 491. Oct. 10, 1947. 80 R326

10812 MININ, I. A. Kak pravil'no ustanovit' plug s predpluzhnikami. *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanst.* 7(8): 46-48. Aug. 1947. 58.8 M11

Adjustment of plows.

10813 OTIS, C. E. Weed control application rigs. *Down to Earth* 3(3): 12-14. Winter 1947. 581 D75

10814 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. All set for fruit pruning? Check your equipment and have it ready. *Smallholder* 78(1962): 9. Nov. 7, 1947. 10 Sml

10815 WHITEHEAD, R. W. Sub-soiling; new type of point evolved. *Farmer & Dairyman* 39(488): 26. Sept. 1947. 23 F225

Plow points.

10816 YARBROUGH, M. V. Power driven plant cane hoe development. *Sugar B.* 26: 52, 59-61. Nov. 15, 1947. 65.9 Am32

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

10817 BONDON, J. Épandeurs et chargeurs de fumier. *Monde Paysan* 2(81): 1-2. Oct. 1/7, 1947. 14 M742

10818 DOBIE, J. B. Liquid manure--pumps, tanks and application method. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 1(12): 1, 2. Nov. 1947. 100 C12Ag

10819 HARDY, W. D. A new development in liming; crusher to paddock service. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 58: 507-511. Oct. 1947. 23 N472

Spreading by special machinery without any handling by the landowner. Includes comparative costs of new and old method.

Harvesting Equipment

10820 ABO, T. Mechanical toppers do the job. *Sugar Beet* 7(4): 20-22. Dec. 1947. 66.8 Su34B

10821 BALLU, T., and others. L'arrachage mécanique des betteraves en 1946. *Inst. Tech. Franç. de la Betterave Indus. Cahier*, No. 2, 75 p. Paris, 1947. 66.9 In73

J. Baratte, P. Montes, R. A. Nodet, and A. de Manoel, joint authors.

10822 BEUKENKAMP, R. L. De Argentijnse oogstwerkzaamheden in het zuiden der provincie Buenos Aires. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 4: 401-409. Sept. 1947. 12 N383M

Chiefly on harvesting equipment and labor in Argentina.

10823 BOZZONI, G. A propos des moissonneuses-batteuses. *Nord Agr.* 3(50): 3. Oct. 11, 1947. 14 N75

10824 BRODELL, A. P., BIRKHEAD, J. W., and PETERS, J. H. Machinery trends: harvesting small grains and utilization of the straw. *Farm Impl. News* 68(23): 52-53, 122. Nov. 6, 1947. 58.8 F22

10825 BUTLER, E. Can cotton come back? *Furrow*, Dallas [Ed.] 52: 4, 12. Sept./Oct. 1947. 6 F98D

Chiefly on mechanical harvesting of cotton.

10826 CATCHPOLE, S. Electric lawn mowers. *Gard. Illus.* 64: 1188. Dec. 1947. 80 G169

10827 DELUCQ. Récolte des vesces de Cerdagne. *Terre d'Oc* 29: 278. July 1947. 14 Ar5

Equipment.

10828 ELEAZER, J. M. Mechanical [cotton] pickers--and gins. *Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed.* 62(12): 91. Dec. 1947. 6 P945

10829 ERKMEYER, I. Sveklokombainy. *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanst.* 7(9): 17-19. Sept. 1947. 58.8 M11

Combines for sugar beet harvesting.

10830 ESTRICKS, A. M. D. L'arrachage mécanique des betteraves. *Foyer Rural*, No. 1, p. 4. Nov. 2, 1947. 14 F83

10831 GLAVIN, J. J. Beet harvesting machinery. Beet Grower 1: 57-59, 74. July 1947. 66.8 B392

10832 GROVE, P. Header maintenance; power take-off check-up. Power Farming Austral. 56(9): 9. Sept. 1947. 58.8 P87

Adjusting tractor's power take-off speed.

10833 HACHET, L. A Marcelcave (Somme) le 27 septembre, nouveaux modèles d'arracheuses de pommes de terre. Terre, No. 155, p. 1, 3. Oct. 2/8, 1947. 281.8 T27

10834 HAYES, L. A. Winnowers might be used differently: new set-up under trial now. Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet., No. 61, p. 57-58, processed. Sept. 1947. 73.19 Au7

10835 HØIRIS, G. Hvilken høstemetode bør man foretrække? Tolvmåndsbladet 19: 161-163. Sept. 1947. 11 T58

Grain harvesting equipment.

10836 HUNGER, E. A. More steel fingers to pick cotton. Tractor Farming 30(5): 8-9 Fall 1947. 58.8 T672

10837 JOHNSON, A. D. The Atcoscythe for rough grass. Amateur Gard. 64(3311): 17. Oct. 28, 1947. 80 Am13

10838 KAYSER, E. Hilfsmittel für die Rübenernt. Kurzbriefe f. Ernähr. u. Landw., No. 4, D III 3, 2 p. July 1947. 281.8 K96

Equipment.

10839 KENNEDY, J. Mechanical harvesting and loading of carrots. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 342-343. 1947. 81 Io9

10840 KOMTOROVICH, IA. Planki dlia transportirov uborochnykh mashin [Wooden strips for the conveyors of harvesting machines]. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs. 7(8): 33-34. Aug. 1947. 58.8 M11

10841 LEES, A. B. Eleven beet harvesters at work. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 61: 2439. Oct. 28, 1947. 10 F228

10842 LEES, A. B. Simple potato lifter; floating chains clean tubers effectively without damage. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 61: 2612. Nov. 18, 1947. 10 F228

10843 LEONOV, P. T. Provisanie khederov u kombainov "Kommunar" i "Stalinets." Tekhsosvety MTS 8(15): 1-2. 1947. 58.8 T233

Adjustment of headers in the Kommunar and Stalinets combines.

10844 MCNULTY, G. Mechanical harvesters helped to save big sugar beet crop. Wash. Farmer 72: 845, 846. Dec. 4, 1947. 6 R151

10845 MALCORPS, G. La moissonneuse-batteuse, ses possibilités d'utilisation en Belgique. Agricul-tura [Louvain] 45: 147-212. (To be cont.) Aug./Nov. 1947. 13 R32

10846 MIGNOTTE, F. Arracheuses de pommes de terre. Agriculture [Paris] 11: 279-282. Oct. 1947. 14 Ag823

10847 PORTNOV, M. Dvigatel' U5-MA dlia kombai-nov [U5-MA engine for combines]. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs. 7(8): 27-28. Aug. 1947. 58.8 M11

10848 REVIKIN, IU. Doozoradovanie khedera dlia traktornoi kosovitsy [Adjustment of header for tractor harvesting] Tekhsosvety MTS 8(28): 1-6. 1947. 58.8 T233

10849 RICHLEY, C. B. The buck rake. Agr. Engin. 28: 500, 504. Nov. 1947. 58.8 Ag83

10850 SCHWENCKE, F. Hesjng etter "ermanns-metoden." Norsk. Landbr. 13: 455. Nov. 7, 1947. 11 N8122

Hay harvesting.

10851 SERVICE, J. W. The future of stripping cotton mechanically. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 48(24): 11, 14. Nov. 29, 1947. 304.8 C822

10852 SMITH, E. G. Non stop binding; how to avoid trouble in the field. Brit. Power Farmer 1: 157-159. July 1947. 58.8 B77

10853 VARNER, H. S. Meeting the clod problem. Irrig. Farmer 5(8): 5. Dec. 4, 1947. 55.8 Ir78

Sugar beet harvesting.

10854 WARD, V. F. The Bean potato harvester. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 341-342. 1947. 81 Io9

10855 WHISLER, P. A. The field forage harvester. Agr. Engin. 28: 497-499. Nov. 1947. 58.8 Ag83

10856 WINSEMIUS, A. Nog eens deskundigheid in het bezuinigen. II. Econ.-Statist. Ber. 32: 907-909. Nov. 12, 1947. 280.8 Eo722

Mowing equipment.

10857 WOMACK, M. Breeding new cottons to fit mechanical harvesting. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 48(24): 9-10. Nov. 29, 1947. 304.8 C822

Land Clearing Equipment

10858 GOWEN, A. Clearing mesquite with a 45,000 pound grubbing hoe. Southwest. Crop & Stock 1(12): 6, 32. Dec. 1947. 6 So8942

10859 HULL, A. C., JR. Australian sagebusting plow. Reclam. Era 33: 265-266. Dec. 1947. 156.84 R24

The Sungeneral stump-jump disk plow.

10860 PECHANEC, J. F., and HULL, A. C., JR. Australian plow needs changes. Idaho Farmer 65: 793, 796. Nov. 6, 1947. 6 G282

The Sungeneral stump-jump plow.

Also in Oreg. Farmer 70: 838. Nov. 20, 1947. 6 Or32

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

10861 ANIPIN, V. Peredvizhnaia zhaluziinaia zernosushilka s estestvennoi tiagol. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs. 7(8): 29-31. Aug. 1947. 58.8 M11

Grain drier.

10862 BUCKEE, R., and SERGEANT, M. E. Hay finishers prove their value. New England Homestead 120(21): 9, 22. Nov. 8, 1947. 6 W442

10863 CHEVALIER, J. Barattes à rouleaux malleux et barattes sans rouleaux. Inform. Lait., No. 50, p. 4. Oct. 20, 1947. 44.8 In3

10864 DALGALARRANDO, J. Cuidado y aseo de los utensilios lecheros. Agrario 12(392/393): 18, 28. (To be cont.) June/July 1947. 9.3 Ag85

10865 EDWARDS, J. Swiss grass drying lessons. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 61: 2555. Nov. 11, 1947. 10 F228

Methods and machines.

10866 FAIRMAN, R. E. Old hay press recalls era of farm life now gone. Natl. Hay Press 31(2): 6-7. Nov. 16, 1947. 286.81 W21

Hay baling.

10867 HIGGINS, F. H. Hay tools--as the welding ranchers built them in the West. Farm Impl. News 68(23): 48-49, 84, 86. Nov. 6, 1947. 58.8 F22

10868 JONES, F. D. Automatic wire hay balers. Agr. Engin. 28: 503-504. Nov. 1947. 58.8 Ag83

10869 LATYSHEV, M. Kommaia l'nokleveroterka VNIL. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(7): 23-24. July 1947. 281.8 K83

Equipment for threshing clover and flax seeds.

10870 LUNDSTRÖM, T. Årets erfarenheter av skördetröskning. Lantmännen 31: 922-924. Oct. 25, 1947. 11 L234

Use of combine for threshing in Sweden.

10871 MILLER, I. Mechanical aids help farmer save soft corn crop. Impl. & Tractor 62(23): 138. Nov. 15, 1947. 58.8 W41

Drying.

10872 NEBRASKA, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Gravity type seed treater; construction of treater. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. CC-94, 2 p., processed. Lincoln, 1946. 275.29 N272Cc

10873 NEKHAI, P. Uluchshit' rabotu kontrol'no-semennykh laboratorii GlavsaKhara. Sakh. Promysh. 20(7): 37-38. July 1947. 65.8 Sa2

Equipment for the sugar-beet seed control laboratories.

10874. NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Hay-making. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B., No. 290, 43 p. Wellington, 1947. 23 M48Bu
Contents: Haymaking, by J. E. Bell and T. E. Rodda, p. 1-32; Feeding hay to sheep, by G. G. Calder, p. 33-40; Covering haystacks with rushes, by K. M. Montgomery, p. 35-36; Determining tonnage of stacked hay, by A. D. Mercer, p. 37-38; Care of the mowing machine, p. 39-43.

10875. PIPER, H. L. Hay drying in Essex County, (Mass.). New England Homestead 120(22): 8, 10. Nov. 22, 1947. 6 M442

Artificial drying equipment.

10876. POPOV, N. Peredvizhnaya zernosushilka VIME [Traveling VIME grain drier]. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanits. 7(8): 32-33. Aug. 1947. 58.8 M11

10877. POWELL, L. B. Dried grass for all? Brit Power Farmer. 1: 232-233. Oct. 1947. 58.8 B77

10878. SCHOLL, O. F. The twine baler. Agr. Engin. 28: 501-502. Nov. 1947. 58.8 Ag35

10879. SMITH, M. You, and your new feed mill. Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 62(12): 85. Dec. 1947. 6 P945

10880. STREET, O. E., and JENSEN, C. O. Blowers, sprayers, and heating units help control speed of tobacco curing. Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.], Oct. 1947 p. 10-11. 100 P381

10881. TURNER, C. N. Hay curing--big new ventilating fan market. Insulation 5(5): 12-18. Nov. 1947. 291.8 In7

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

10882. ARMITAGE, R. F. Winterize your tools. Your Gard. & Home 1(7): 22. Dec. 1947. 80 Y8

10883. BLASINGAME, R. U. Planning the work shop. Co-op Power 4(11): 4-5, 22. Nov. 1947. 335.8 C78

10884. CHACHIN, V. Silovoe khozfaistvo MTS. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanits. 7(9): 10-13. Sept. 1947. 58.8 M11

Power utilization at the workshops of the machine-tractor stations.

10885. DEWEY, J. B. Farm machinery round-up. Hoard's Dairyman 92: 1002. Dec. 10, 1947. 44.8 H65

10886. EKKEL, B. E. Organizatsiya remonta stanochnogo oborudovaniya. Tekhsoveti MTS 8(31): 1-6. 1947. 58.8 T233

Repair of machine-tool equipment.

10887. ELIE, L., and IVANOV, S. Remont detalей metodom khromirovaniya [Repair of parts by the chrome plating method]. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanits. 7(9): 31-36. Sept. 1947. 58.8 M11

10888. FOSTER, G. H. Electric welders on the farm and their effect on rural power distribution. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 487, 25 p. Pullman, 1947. 100 W278

10889. HARDY, M. Prenez soin de votre outillage de ferme. Terre de Chez Nous 20(9): 4. Nov. 26, 1947. 7 T27

10890. NEUMANN, F. Das schleifen der Mähmesser. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 109. Apr. 1947. 18 L22

10891. O'ARLEN, H. R. What is a good day's work? Country Gent. 117(12): 20, 75, 77. Dec. 1947. 6 C833

Chiefly care and proper adjustment of machinery.

10892. POPULAR MECHANICS MAGAZINE. Farm manual. 288 p. Chicago, Pop. Mech. Press, 1947. 291 P81

10893. ROBERTSON, G. Winter care of machinery. Sugar Beet 7(4): 25. Dec. 1947. 66.8 Su34B

10894. SCHERUGA, F. Die werkstätte im Bauernhof. Landwirtschaft, No. 19/20, p. 268-271. Oct. 25, 1947. 19 L235

10895. SCOTT, C. S., JR. Before you buy a farm welder. Farm & Ranch 66(12): 33, 34. Dec. 1947. 6 T31

10896. SVETLOV, S. Pech' dlia nagreva golovok tsilindrov pri svarke [Stove for heating cylinder heads in welding]. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanits. 7(9): 44-45. Sept. 1947. 58.8 M11

10897. THEBIS, R. Der Bauer als handwerker. Land Wald u. Gart. 2(1): 10-12. Jan. 1947. 18 L22

10898. THEBIS, R. Wie vermeiden wir maschinen-reparaturen? Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 110. Apr. 1947. 18 L22

10899. WOMELDORFF, D. Barn cleaner "cleaner." Elect. on the Farm 20(10): 14. Dec. 1947. 335.8 E127

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

10900. ADAMS, M. L. Agricultural atomizers; research engineer gives views on progress and promise of machines for applying concentrated sprays. Impl. Rec. 44(11): 22-23, 64, 66. Nov. 1947. 58.8 Im73
10901. CORY, E. M. Truck growers beat their swords into plow shares. South. Planter 108(12): 24-25. Dec. 1947. 6 S899

Machines for application of aerosols.

10902. DE VRIES, J. P. New methods of pest control; contact spraying machines used on large scale in Western Province. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 74: 107. Oct. 15, 1947. 24 F225

10903. MEISAKHOVICH, I. A. Usovshenstvovannyi rantevyyi opylivatel' ORM. Vinodel. 1 Vinograd. SSSR. 7(7): 37-39. July 1947. 95.8 V77

Equipment for dusting plants.

10904. SHOFF, M. B. New types of spraying equipment. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. (1946) 80: 153-156. 1947. 81 IL6

10905. YOUNG, P. F. New types of spraying and dusting equipment. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. (1946) 80: 85-89. 1947. 81 IL6

Vehicles

10906. ARTAUD, S.O.S. de l'agriculture française: la question des tracteurs. Inform. Maroc., No. 345, p. 1, 3; No. 347, p. 3. Aug. 23, Sept. 6, 1947. 281.8 In3

10907. BAUBIER, A. L'art de soigner son tracteur. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 57(2013): 2. (To be cont.) Sept. 20, 1947. 24 C712

10908. BERTHAULT, P. La construction de tracteurs agricoles en France. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 57(2012): 1. Sept. 13, 1947. 24 C712

10909. BONDON, J. L'emploi des pneumatiques présente des avantages certains en agriculture. Monde Paysan 2(83): 2. Oct. 15/21, 1947. 14 M742

10910. BONDON, J. La fabrication des véhicules agricoles s'oriente vers une conception nouvelle. Monde Paysan 2(84): 1-2. (To be cont.) Oct. 22/28, 1947. 14 M742

10911. CHERETKOV, N. Mfagkoe kardannoe sochlenenie dlia avtomobilia GAZ-AA [Soft Cardan joint for GAZ-AA automobile]. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanits. 7(9): 45-46. Sept. 1947. 58.8 M11

10912. DAVIES, A. C. Points on operation of farm tractor. Farmer & Settler 62(37): 9. Oct. 10, 1947. 23 F226

10913. DAVIES, A. C. Upkeep of valves on tractor. Farmer & Dairyman 39(488): 38. Sept. 1947. 23 F225

10914. EWING, J. T. Nebraska tests all tractors. Country Guide 66(11): 10, 31-32. Nov. 1947. 7 G76

10915. FRAYSSE, L. Les divers modèles de char-rués pour tracteurs. Terre, No. 159, p. 1, 3. Oct. 30/Nov. 5, 1947. 281.8 T27

10916. FRENCH, O. C. Spraying insecticides by plane. Calif. Cult. 94: 804-805. Nov. 8, 1947. 6 C12

10917. GUNN, F. N. A step forward in tractor design. Grover 28: 582. Nov. 1, 1947. 286.83 M34
10918. ROADLEY, T. C. The tractor -- field slave of today. West. Grover & Shipper 18(12): 126. Nov. 1947. 280.38 W52

10919. HOFER, Der "gute" schlepperfahrer. Deut. Bauerntech. 2(6): 18. Apr. 1947. 58.8 D48

10920. HOLMSTRÖM, S. Traktörerna i det svenska jordbruket [Tractors in Swedish agriculture]. Lantmannen 31: 939-941. Nov. 1, 1947. 11 L234

10921 HOLMSTROM, S. Vad kostar traktordriften i jordbruket? Lantmannen 31: 966-967. Nov. 8, 1947. 11 L234

Cost of using tractors in Swedish agriculture.

10922 HUBERT, C. A., and HIPPLE, J. L. Baby tractor handles big small-farm jobs. (Sum.) S.A.E. [Soc. Automotive Engin.] J. 55(12): 67-68. Dec. 1947. 291.9 Sol

10923 IMPLEMENT & TRACTOR. Red tractor book, 32d annual ed., 1947, 486 p. Kansas City, Mo. 58 Im73

10924 KRYLOV, N. S. Avtomobil'nye shiny i ikh remont [Automobile tires and their repair]. Tekhn. soveti MTS 8(15): 2-8. 1947. 58.8 T233

10925 LINDE, H. F. Profit by proper hitching. Furrow, Atlanta [Ed.] 52: 3, 11. Sept./Oct. 1947. 6 F98A

10926 LIVSHITS, L. Ob iznose sheek kolenchatogo vala [About the wearing away of the crankshaft journals]. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 7(9): 13-16. Sept. 1947. 58.8 M11

In tractors.

10927 MAMEDOV, A. Vosstanovitel'nyi remont blok-kartera dvigatel'ia SKHTZ. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 7(9): 27-30. Sept. 1947. 58.8 M11

Repair of gear case of the SKHTZ tractor engine.

10928 MIEGE, E. Aurons-nous des tracteurs. Inform. Maroc., No. 351, p. 1, 3. Oct. 4, 1947. 281.8 Im3

10929 MIEGE, E. La question des tracteurs. Colcon Franç. de Tunisie 57(2017): 1-2. Oct. 18, 1947. 24 C712

10930 MORRIS, S. T., and TYERS, K. G. An investigation into the costs of tractor work and performance in Devon & Cornwall. Bristol U. Dept. Econ. Farmers Rpt., No. 50, 10 p, processed. Newton Abbot, 1947. 281.9 Sel

10931 PANASENKO, F. O remonte porshnevnykh kolete [About the repair of piston rings]. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 7(9): 43-44. Sept. 1947. 58.8 M11

In tractors.

10932 PLECHAT, Une brouette à sacs facile à construire. Rustica 20: 695. Nov. 2, 1947. 14 R92

10933 QUIXAL PRIETO, A. Los motocultivadores. Cám. Ofic. Agr. de Barcelona. B. 2: 182-184. Sept. 1947. 15 C14

Tractors.

10934 RABOCHII, L., and KURILO, A. Generator s postoiannymi magnitami dlia traktorov [Generator with permanent magnets for tractors]. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 7(9): 19-21. Sept. 1947. 58.8 M11

Electric.

10935 SANTIBÁÑEZ, L. R. Potencia disponible en los tractores. Rancho Mex. 3(24): 23-24. Oct. 1947. 8 R15R

10936 SELIVANOV, A., and LUKANOV, M. Vosstanovitel'nyi remont ramy traktora SKHTZ. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 7(9): 22-27. Sept. 1947. 58.8 M11

Repair of SKHTZ tractor.

10937 SELIVANOV, A. Fil'tratsiia dizel'nogo topliva [Filtration of diesel oil]. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 7(8): 9-14. Aug. 1947. 58.8 M11

In tractor engines.

10938 SHABSHTEIN, G. Rezervy snizheniia sebestoimosti traktornykh rabot. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 7(8): 15-20. Aug. 1947. 58.8 M11

Methods of lowering the cost of tractor operations at machine-tractor stations.

10939 STAPLES, F. C. Avoiding brake trouble on farm tractors and trucks. Farmer's Mag. 44(10): 63-64. Oct. 1947. 7 C165

10940 VESNA, N. Prispособlenie dlia rastochki gnezd korpusa korobki skorostei traktorov CHTZ S-60 i S-65. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 7(8): 41-44. Aug. 1947. 58.8 M11

Equipment for the repair of gear boxes in tractors.

10941 VORONOV, P. Maladka stanka 3E-42 i shlifovka kolenchatykh valov. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 7(9): 37-43. Sept. 1947. 58.8 M11

Repair of crankshafts.

10942 WHERRY, J. H. Helicopter shows promise for farm jobs. Wash. Farmer 72: 844. Dec. 4, 1947. 6 R151

10943 WORRELL, R. L., and HANSEN, H. V. How fast should a tractor travel? (Sum.) S.A.E. [Soc. Automotive Engin.] J. 55(12): 68-69. Dec. 1947. 291.9 Sol

10944 ZHEMERICHKIN, F. Karty operativnogo planirovaniia remonta traktorov i kombainov. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 7(8): 39-41. Aug. 1947. 58.8 M11

Repair of tractors and combines.

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

10945 ARNÉSSON, T. Byggnytt för året. Lantbruksveckan, 1946, p. 124-126. 11 Sv34

Farm building research in Sweden.

10946 LARSEN, H. Byggningsforsøg i landbruget. Dansk Landbr. 66: 393-394. Nov. 6, 1947. 280.28 V91

Farm building in Denmark.

10947 WINGATE, H. J. Insulation is essential element of construction. Popkess' Dairyman's J. 34(8): 11, 14. Nov. 1947. 44.8 D142

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

10948 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. An improvised battery house. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 61: 2699. Nov. 25, 1947. 10 F228

10949 ARGENTINA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GANADERÍA. DIRECCIÓN DE LECHERÍA. Tipos de instalaciones para ordeño. Argentina. Dir. de Inform. P. Misc. 252, 15 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. 9 P943

10950 ARNOULD, C. Ce qu'il faut savoir sur le logement des chèvres. Acclimatation 74: 238. Sept. 27, 1947. 14 A22

10951 BIRTWISTLE, V. Check-up on methods of winter ventilation. Poultry [London] 101: 414. Nov. 18, 1947. 47.8 P869

10952 BRUHON, Y. Améliorons nos bâtiments: l'écurie. J. de la France Agr., No. 14, p. 151. Feb. 7, 1947. 14 J829

10953 BUGBEE, R. J. The barn puts on airs. New England Homestead 120(21): 37. Nov. 8, 1947. 6 H442

Dairy barn ventilators.

10954 CAMPBELL, R. H. A cold weather suggestion. Better Goatkeeping 3: 558-559. Nov. 1947. 40.18 B46

Housing for goats.

10955 CEMENT AND CONCRETE ASSOCIATION. Milking parlours. Cement & Concrete Assoc. Farm Construct. Leaflet, No. 4, 4 p. London, 1947. 299.9 C33F

10956 CLAUDY, W. D. Kennel fire hazards. Wagging tail 2(6): 5-7. Nov. 1947. 48.8 W12

10957 COLLINSON, H. Securing floor ventilation safe from draughts. Smallholder 78(1961): 14. Oct. 31, 1947. 10 Sml

In poultry incubator and brooder houses.

10958 CREE, C. O. I don't like folds for rearing. Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3042): 9. Oct. 24, 1947. 47.8 F312

10959 ERIKSEN, S. Farm livestock health. Cent. Exch. Messenger 9(2): 33, 35. Oct./Nov. 1947. 280.28 C33

Poultry housing.

10960 FISHER, H. New style shed improves fur, saves labor. Black Fox Mag. 31(6): 26, 43. Oct. 1947. 410 B56

For minks.

10961 FORMIGONI, L. La costruzione di nuove stalle. Campagna 46: 214-216. July 15, 1947. 16 C152

- 10962 **FRAISSE, L.** Les granges auvergnates. *Terre*, No. 116, p. 3. Dec. 19/25, 1946. 281.8 T27
- 10963 **GARNICA Y SANDOVAL, J. DE.** La paloma zurita y su albergue. *Spain. Min. de Agr. Secc. de Pub., Prensa y Propag. Hojas Divulg.*, v. 40, 1.e. 39, No. 14, 8 p. May 1947. 15 H68
- 10964 **GIBSON, H.** Feather-weight folds score. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 117(3045): 5. Nov. 14, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 10965 **GRANGE, C.** Turning over stables, cow sheds to layers; adaptation should not be difficult and the effect will most definitely be satisfactory. *Smallholder* 78(1964): 12. Nov. 21, 1947. 10 Sml
- 10966 **GUSSONI, L.** Stalle di mangitura. *Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegn. Agr. Mem. ed Atti* 2(1/2): 10-11. Jan./June 1947. 58.9 C33
- 10967 **GUSSONI, L.** Stalle per bovine sciolte. *Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegn. Agr. Mem. ed Atti* 2(1/2): 8-10. Jan./June 1947. 58.9 C33
- 10968 **HEBDITCH, E.** How I produce my breeders-- 4. Slatted floors prevent colds. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 117(3045): 5. Nov. 14, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 10969 **HEIMPEL, L. G.** Who wants a round barn. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 78(45): 5. Nov. 5, 1947. 7 F21
- 10970 **HOGAN, M.** Easy to build sanitary disposal pit. *Washcoegg* 25(6): 7. Nov. 1947. 47.8 W27
- 10971 **JAMES, L.** Make roof repairs in warm weather. *Cackle & Crow* 24(8): 2. Oct. 1947. 47.8 C11
- 10972 **JUDY, W. L.** Kennel building and plans. *Ed. 4*, 96 p. Chicago, Judy, 1947. 48 J92K
- 10973 **KREUTZER, F. J.** New barns out of old. *Holstein-Friesian World* 44: 2822-2823. Nov. 15, 1947. 43.8 H742
- 10974 **LACEY, J. J.** Plan a dry, warm hog house for next spring. *Equity Co-op. Livestock News* 12 (11): 6-7. Nov. 1947. 280.28 E45
- 10975 **LEE, C. E.** Laying quarters aren't expensive! *Everybody's Poultry Mag.* 52(11): 10-11, 30-31. Dec. 1947. 47.8 P213P
- 10976 **LOMBARD, E. F.** Sanitatie op die pluimvee-plaas [Sanitation in the poultry house]. *Landbou-weekblad* 29(1475): 53. Oct. 15, 1947. 24 I232
- 10977 **NIBLER, C. W.** A parlor for the cows. *Nebr. Farmer* 89(23): 35. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 N27
- Milk parlors.
- 10978 **PROMERSBERGER, W. J., and BRYANT, R. L.** A forced-air system for poultry house ventilation. *N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B.* 9(6): 166-168. July/Aug. 1947. 100 N813
- 10979 **ROGERS, A.** Incubation. 1-3. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 57: 503, 529, 547. Nov. 5-19, 1947. 47.8 E43
1. Importance of housing; 2. Trends in design; 3. Systems of heating.
- 10980 **ROOME, C. A.** Fresh air is cheap; ventilation causes poor results. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 61: 2639. Nov. 18, 1947. 10 F228
- Effect on poultry.
- 10981 **SANCTUARY, W. C.** A report on elevated dropping pits. *Everybody's Poultry Mag.* 52(11): 22-23. Dec. 1947. 47.8 F213P
- 10982 **SEARLE, D.** Open those windows; ventilation is as important now as it was in the summer. *Poultry World* 81: 366. Nov. 21, 1947. 47.8 P8682
- 10983 **SELBY, S. A. JR.** Radiant heating for brooder houses; a report on present design practice. *Plumbing & Heating J.* 118(11): 53-55. Nov. 1947. 291.8 P73
- 10984 **SIERRA, H. M.** Como se hace una pila de madera. *Campefino [Guatemala]* ser. 2, No. 25/26, p. 24-25. May/June 1947. 8 C154
- 10985 **SOUTHERN RHODESIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND DAIRY BRANCH.** The milking shed. Rhodesia, South. Dept. Agr. and Lands. B. 1405, 3 p. Salisbury, 1947. 24 R345
- 10986 **STRIECK, M.** Mein nerrigehege. *Deut. Pelztierzucht.* 21: 168-169. Sept. 15, 1947. 412.628 D48
- 10987 **SUTTON, J.** Let's have all-purpose houses. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 57: 546. Nov. 19, 1947. 47.8 E43
- 10988 **FORSTEINSSON, G.** Loftgangur 1 þurrheys-hlíðu. *Freyr* 42: 357-358. Nov. 1947. 11 F89
- Ventilation of hay barn.
- 10989 **WARD, W. B.** Pen stabling does the job; New York experiment points to longer life, less udder trouble, lower feed cost, and clean milk. *Successful Farming* 45(12): 34-35, 146-150. Dec. 1947. 6 S42
- 10990 **WILLIAMS, C. F.** Good dairy buildings. *Ark. Farmer* 49(11): 8, 19. Nov. 1947. 6 Ar42
- 10991 **WINDER, S. S.** Blue-print for an all-weather [poultry] run. *Smallholder* 78(1963): 17. Nov. 14, 1947. 10 Sml
- Farmhouses and Farmsteads
- 10992 **GSCHWEND, M.** Das Tessiner bauernhaus im Sopraceneri. *Leben u. Umwelt* 3: 113-119, 147-152. May 1, July 1, 1947. 410 L49
- 10993 **HINCHCLIFF, K.** The old house takes on a new look. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 62(11): 34. Nov. 1947. 6 T311
- 10994 **KENNEY, S. M.** Foundation and cellar. *New England Homestead* 120(23): 6-7. Dec. 13, 1947. 6 N442
- First of a series on building a farm home.
- 10995 **LAROCK, M. J.** Old walls frame the house of their dreams. *Country Gent.* 117(12): 25, 82, 84-85. Dec. 1947. 6 C833
- Remodelling a farm house.
- 10996 **LAROCK, M. J., MCCORDIE, M. P., and YOUNG, L. A.** When you remodel your farm home. *Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C.*, 34 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75S
- 10997 **MCNEAL, I.** A five-room farmhouse. *Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed.* 62(11): 80. Nov. 1947. 6 So81
- 10998 **SANZ, F.** Viviendas rurales: modelo para la comarca del Jalon. *Siembra*, No. 9/10, p. 48-49. Sept./Oct. 1947. 15 811
- 10999 **TUCUMÁN. UNIVERSIDAD. INSTITUTO DE MEDICINA REGIONAL.** Como puede construirse un rancho higiénico antivinchuca. *Tucumán. U. P.* 394, 15 p. Tucumán, 1946. 296 T792
- Farm labor housing.
- 11000 **U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS.** Easy-to-build kitchen cabinets for the remodeled farmhouse. 20 p., processed. Washington? 1947. 1.982 AZEa7
- 11001 **U. S. FEDERAL PUBLIC HOUSING AUTHORITY. LIBRARY.** Rural housing, a selected list of references. 6 p., processed. Washington, 1946. 177.3 R882
- Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings
- 11002 **BROOKE, P.** Electric soil-heating gives cloches greater value. *Smallholder* 78(1960): 7. Oct. 24, 1947. 10 Sml
- Methods.
- 11003 **CARLETON, R. M.** Latest aid in starting seeds and rooting cuttings indoors is the robot greenhouse. *Flower Grower* 35(1): 45, 68-69, 76. Jan. 1948. 80 M72
- 11004 **GRAY, H. E.** Radiant heating looks promising for greenhousemen. *Canad. Florist* 42(21): 12, 26-27. Nov. 5, 1947. 80 C163
- 11005 **KRAFT, J.** Kyla och gödsel [The cold and fertilizer]. *Weibulls Allehanda* 7(1): 17. 1947. 80 W42
- Hotbeds.
- 11006 **SEEKE, H.** Vorkeimkasten für frühkartoffeln. *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2: 108. Apr. 1947. 18 L22

11007 WALKDEN, G. B. Soil warming under cloches. Amateur Gard. 64(3312): 12. Nov. 4, 1947. 80 Am13 Electric.

Materials and Methods

11008 BUKES, C. The materials are on the ground. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 62(11): 15, 98. Nov. 1947. 6 So81

Home-made homes in Arkansas.

11009 CATLIN, M. B. Supply and price outlook for building materials and equipment. 7 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 A28u7

11010 GASTEIGER, K. Wo bleibt die baustoffversorgung geschädigter landwirte? Landw. Wchnbl. 137: 259. Aug. 16, 1947. 18 L2338

Storage Structures

11011 CHAPMAN, P. W. Georgia's first country elevator. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 62(11): 17. Nov. 1947. 6 P945Q

11012 FAIRBANKS, W. M. Storage and service shop. Rural New-Yorker 97, 1. e., 107: 707. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 R88

11013 LARSEN, H. En svensk "pressdag." Dansk Landbr. 66: 347-349. Oct. 9, 1946. 280.28 V91
Construction of silos and silage preparation in Sweden.

11014 MCMONN, E. W. He flips a switch--and the silage comes tumbling down. Ohio Farmer 200(10): 10. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 Oh3

Silo unloader.

11015 MRO, A. DE. La costruzione dei silli in calcestruzzo mediante casseforme scorrevoli. Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegneria Agr. Mem. ed Atti 2(1/2): 3. Jan./June 1947. 58.9 C33

11016 MOORE, I. Economy demands silage. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 61: 2559. Nov. 11, 1947. 10 F228

Advantages of silage and types of silos.

11017 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGR. DIVISION OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Haymaking, a means of conserving fodder that is palatable and nutritious. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 515-520, 534. (Cont.) Oct. 1947. 23 N472

Stack building.

11018 OSPINA, G. Silo aereo, silo subteraneo y silo mixto. Eanea 34(1454): 3. Oct. 17, 1947. 44.8 E5

11019 PEARSON, H., and MELOCHE, G. Clothes closets. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 256, 12 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B

11020 PORTLAND CEMENT ASSOCIATION, CHICAGO. Protect farm equipment with concrete implement sheds. 7 p.-folder. Lansing, Mich., 1946: 299 P83P

11021 ROF CODINA, J. Los silos modernos para granos. Cult. Mod. 30: 333. Sept. 1947. 15 C89

11022 SILAGE making and silo construction. Queensland. Div. Plant Indus. Pam. 109, 28 p. Brisbane, 1947: 423.92 Q3P

Part 1. Silage and silos, by C. J. McKeon, p. 1-14. Part 2. Silo construction, by L. Wood, p. 15-28.

11023 SUCHKOVA, S. S. Khranenie traktorov, kombainov i drugikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin i orudii [Storage of tractors, combines and other agricultural machines and equipment]. Tekhsoveti MTS 8(30): 1-8. 1947. 58.8 T233

Walls and Fences

11024 ALEKSEEV, D. Elektroizgorod' na past-bishche [Electric fences on the pasture]. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(7): 42. July 1947. 281.8 K33

11025 CHESHIRE, A. R., and BARLOW, F. D., JR. The cost of farm fences. La. State U. La. Rural Econ. 9(4): 4-6. Nov. 1947. 281.8 L93

11026 FLAGGE, W. S. Shocking news for goats. Dairy Goat J. 25(11): 14. Nov. 1947. 40.18 M592
Electric fences.

11027 FORMIGONI, L. Il reticolato elettrico. Campagna 46: 220-221. July 15, 1947. 16 C152

11028 WEAVER, D. S. Farm fencing suggestions. Amer. Oil Co. Farm Manual & Almanack, 1947, p. 25, 27. 1946. 30.3 Am33

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

11029 ALEKSANDROV, L., and ZLATKOVSKI, A. P. Elektrifikatsiia sela [Village electrification]. 106 p. Moskva? Moskovskii Rabochii, 1947. 335 A12

11030 ANGEVINE, D. W. Demand loans to provide for more REA expansion. Coop. Consum. 14(22): 16. Nov. 29, 1947. 280.28 C7836

11031 CLAPPER, H. An American farm; Valley Farm is symbolic, to co-ops, particularly, as the home of pioneers. Co-op Power 4(11): 6. Nov. 1947. 335.8 C78

Rural electrification.

11032 EDISON ELECTRIC INSTITUTE, NEW YORK. FARM SECTION. Farm electrification manual. 1 v. 1946. 335 E4422

Kept up to date by revised sheets which are inserted.

11033 FRIESEN, J. K. TVA provides cheap power industrial, farm households. Manitoba Co-op. 5(11): 8. Nov. 20, 1947. 280.28 M31

11034 GALLAGHER, H. J. Test line--twenty years ago--and now. Elect. on the Farm 20(10): 8-10. Dec. 1947. 335.8 E127

11035 HASSETT, J. J. Farm power conferees see big job ahead; utilities, electrical manufacturers, and farmers promise joint efforts to bring the wonders of electricity to the American farm. Pub. Util. Fortnightly 40: 643-645. Nov. 6, 1947. 280.8 P966

11036 HICKMAN, W., and WOMELDORF, D. Switch to an easier choretime! Electric switches, installed right, can cut hours from your working day. Here's how and when and where. Successful Farming 45(12): 22-23, 43-45. Dec. 1947. 6 S42

11037 KERNS, C. J. Rural electrification in the United States. VII. West. Farm Leader 12: 337, 344. Nov. 7, 1947. 280.28 W52

11038 KRAMER, A. Puget Power's farm electrification experimental laboratory. Farm Electrification 1(6): 17-26, processed. Nov./Dec. 1947. 335.8 F224
Puget Sound Power & Light Company.

11039 LISTOV, P. Elektrifikatsiia ustanovok dlia vodosnabzheniia i orosheniia [Electrification of water-supply and irrigation equipment]. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(7): 38-41. July 1947. 281.8 K83

11040 MARVIN, P. D. People's power aids Nebraska; publicly owned power system, long fought for, proves boom. Rural Electrification Mag. 6(3): 30, 32. Dec. 1947. 335.8 M21

11041 MILLER, I. Farmsteads aren't properly wired by chance; skill, planning needed. Farmers Midwest News 4(12): 9, processed. Dec. 1947. 335.8 F222

11042 MITCHELL, S. Best use of electricity requires good planning. This Month in Rural Ala., Nov. 6, 1947, p. 2. 6 T34

11043 MOBERG, H. A., JOACHIMSSON, O., and HOFVEN-DAHL, K. E. The use of electricity in Swedish agriculture. Jordbruksstat. Inst. C. 2, 91 p., processed. Uppsala, 1947. 58.9 J762C

11044 NEAL, W. J. REA steps ahead; power co-ops are making great strides at a time when electricity is most needed on the farm. Natl. Grange Monthly 44(11): 22, 25. Nov. 1947. 6 N215

11045 RALLS COUNTY (MISSOURI) ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE. By-laws. 29 p. New London, Mo., 1947. 335.9 R13

11046 ROBERTS, W. S. Co-ops introduce real, competitive free enterprise into electric business. Tex. Coop. Elect. Power 4(6): 3. Dec. 1, 1947. 335.8 T31

11047 SCHERMEKHOFF, N. The Island; co-operators fight feasibility study, war-time restrictions, and power shortage during infancy of Washington Island electric cooperative. Wis. REA News 8(5): 4-5. Nov. 1947. 335.8 W75

11048 SMITH, L. M. Agricultural development activities by power suppliers. Farm Electrification 1(6): 7-11, processed. Nov./Dec. 1947. 335.8 F224

11049 SMITH, L. J. Washington farmers electrify fast. Rural Mktg. 2(12): 3. Dec. 1947. 280.328 R88

11050 STILES, M. K. Alberta electric co-ops. Family Herald & Weekly Star 78(49): 30. Dec. 3, 1947. 7 F21

11051 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION. Questions and answers on important phases of REA accounting. 26 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.933 Q3

11052 WATTS, F. As agriculture goes--so goes your business. Farm Electrification 1(6): 29-38, processed. Nov./Dec. 1947. 335.8 F224
Electricity on the farm.

Power Plants, Motors, and Engines on the Farm

11053 ENGELHARD, J. Le moteur à explosion deux temps. Monit. de la Mécan. Rurale 40: 246-248. Oct. 1947. 58.8 M74

11054 GOLUBEV, N. Novyĭ kolkhoznĭyĭ vetrodvi-gatel' [New collective farm windmill]. Kolkhoz. 7(7): 44-45. July 1947. 281.8 KB3

11055 MANN, S. G. N. Old windmills. Estate Mag. 47: 420-421. Nov. 1947. 10 Es8
Great Britain.

11056 MAREC, M. Du choix des moteurs électri-ques asynchrones triphasés et de leurs accessoires. Génie Rural 40: 287-290. Oct. 1947. 58.8 An8

11057 SIMMONS, H. E. S. South Norfolk windmills. Miller 77: 461-463. Nov. 17, 1947. 298.8 M61

11058 TRUBNIKOV, G. Maslianyĭ fil'tr dlia kero-sinovykh dvigatelei [Oil filter for kerosene engines]. Mashino-Traktorn. Stants. 7(9): 47-48. Sept. 1947. 58.8 M11

11059 WOODS, M. W. Pre-ignition and detonation. Power Farming Austral. 56(7): 21. July 1947. 58.8 P87

Sewage and Waste Disposal

11060 CAMP, B. Farm sewage system fundamentals. Nebr. Farmer 89(23): 8. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 N27

11061 CONNECTICUT. STATE DEPT. OF HEALTH. A few facts about water supply and sewage disposal in rural areas. 6 p.-folder. Hartford? 1946. 292 C7612

11062 LICHOIN, H. B. The construction of con-crete septic tanks. Austral. Dried Fruits News 23(10): 10. Sept. 1947. 286.83 Au72

Telephones

11063 BLAIN, R. Rural line construction prac-tices. Telephony 133(22): 28-29, 54. Nov. 29, 1947. 335.8 T23

11064 REED, J. S. Rural line maintenance. Telephone Engin. & Managt. 51(11): 28-30, 61. Nov. 1947. 335.8 T232

11065 RUPP, E. Talk over power lines. Kans. Farmer 84(21): 16-17. Nov. 1, 1947. 6 K13
Rural power-line carrier telephone system in Kansas.

Water Supply

11066 DRIFTMILLER, R. H. A farm plumbing quiz. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 62(11): 37. Nov. 1947. 6 T311

11067 GRANDMOTTET, R. Les installations d'eau dans les fermes doivent se multiplier. Moisson 3(108): 3. Oct. 3/9, 1947. 14 M72

11068 HENRY, P. H. Shooting springs, seeps, and stock water reservoirs. Dak. Farmer 37(22): 14, 15. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 D14

Opening watering places for livestock.

11069 THOMAS, J. Water-witch ranch. West. Livestock J. 25(65): 34-35, 58, 60. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 F2278

Water supply on a California ranch and how it was located.

11070 TOLEDO GOYTORTUA, J. Como abasteceremos de agua las casas de campo? Tierra [México, D. F.] 2: 599-601. Oct. 1947. 8 T445

11071 TREMAY, O. J. Water pressure system. West. Farm Life 49(21): 4, 12. Nov. 1, 1947. 6 R153

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

11072 ALLEN, M. The food crisis. Irrig. Farmer 5(7): 4, 9. 12. Nov. 6, 1947. 55.8 I78

11073 ANDERSON, C. P. Food for tomorrow. 2 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. 1.91 A2An2

11074 ASSOCIATION OF SCIENTIFIC WORKERS. FOOD COM-MITTEE. World food situation. Sci. Worker (n. s.) 2(2): 14-16. Apr. 1947. 382 Sci2

11075 HENGGOA Y LECANDA, J. M. La F.A.O. y la política alimenticia en Venezuela. 36 p. Caracas, Corporación Venezolana de Fomento, 1947. 389 B432

11076 CARTER, C. F. Foodstuffs and raw materi-als. London & Cambridge Econ. Serv. B. 25: 118-124. Nov. 10, 1947. 280.8 I84

World situation and outlook.

11077 CHU, C. S. The Ch'ang Ping Granary ... system and food administration in China. (In Chinese) Monthly Farmers' Bank China 8(6): 1-4. June 1947. 281.9 F225M

English summary.

11078 CLARK, F. LE G. Food and famine. 20 p. London, Bur. of Cur. Aff., 1946. (Cur. Aff. No. 1) 389.2 C542

11079 CONOVER, A. G. 1948 outlook for cotton and tobacco. 5 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 A2C762

11080 COUCH, J. F. Rutin, a new medicinal agent from plants. Natl. Farm Chemurg. Council. Chemurg. Papers, No. 619, 2 p., processed. Columbus, Ohio, 1947. 381 M213P

11081 CUMBERLAND, K. B. The world's food. Lin-coln Col. Rural Ed. B. 2(9): 2-6. Oct. 1947. 109 L63R

11082 DIGBY, M. Tomorrow's food; a study of the world food situation. Fabian Soc. Res. Ser., No. 114, 28 p. London, 1947. 389 D565

11083 DURAND, P. Comment s'alimenter? Blé et le Vin 24(1090): 1. Oct. 19/26, 1947. 14 B61

11084 EL SALVADOR. MINISTERIO DE ECONOMIA. Ges-tión desarrollada en economía, 1946, 301 p. San Sal-vador? 1947. 254 Sa54M

Contains data on credit, marketing of agricultural products, and the coffee industry.

11085 FITZGERALD, D. A. Food and foreign policy. In N. Y. (State) Legis. Jt. Com. on Nutr. Meals for Millions, p. 21-28. Albany? 1947. 389.1 N489M

11086 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Preliminary appraisal of the world food situation, 1946-47. 13 p., processed. n. p., 1946. (WFO WP 1) 389 F738A

11087 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. PREPARATORY COMMISSION ON WORLD FOOD PROPOSALS. Report of the Preparatory Commission on World Food Proposals. 95 p. London, 1947. (Gt. Brit. Parliament. Papers by Command. Cmd. 7031) 389 F738Re

- 11088 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. PREPARATORY COMMISSION ON WORLD FOOD PROPOSALS. Report of the Preparatory Commission on World Food Proposals. Summary. 8 p. London, H. M. Stationery Off., 1947. (Gt. Brit. Parliament. Papers by Command. Cmd. 7032) 389 F738Rea
- 11089 FUGOSO, V. Manilans must produce food. Philippine Isl. Dept. of Agr. and Com. News B. 1(12): 9-10. Feb. 1947. 25 P533N
- 11090 HALLAURE, J. Gastronomic literature. Culinary Rev. 16(2): 7. (To be cont.) Nov. 1947. 389.8 C89
- 11091 LEVIN, G. Outlook for dairy and poultry. 2 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 A2L572
- 11092 LINDNER, A. F. Aufgaben der lebensmittel-industrie im rahmen der bedarfslenkung. Kurzbrieife f. Ernähr. u. Landw., No. 4, F 12, 4 p. July 1947. 281.8 K96
Germany.
- 11093 LOOSJES, F. E., KOPPEL, C. VAN DE, and DUUREN, A. J. VAN. Inlichtingen en onderzoeken, 1944/45. Indisch Inst. Afr. Handelsmus. Meded., No. 66, 46 p. Amsterdam, 1946. 503 Am82
Includes chapters on oils, wood, coffee, plant diseases and pests, rubber, tea, and fruit.
- 11094 MCCOLL, E. Sólo con abundancia de producción se corrigen los inconvenientes que experimenta el consumo. Uruguay. Min. de Canad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 349. Oct. 10, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 11095 MARSHALL, D. A. B. Deterioration of world food situation. Agr. Abroad 3(2): 1-8, processed. Oct. 1947. 281.9 G1642A
- 11096 MATTE, J. De la famine à la saignée. Nord Agr. 3(50): 1. Oct. 11, 1947. 14 N75
French food problem.
- 11097 MAYER, A. L'organisation mondiale de l'alimentation. Soc. Sci. d'Hyg. Aliment. B. 35: 82-95. 1947. 389.9 SolB
Includes discussion of the Food and Agriculture Organization.
- 11098 MERKITE, D. Voedsel vir die volk [Food for the people]. Veld Trust News 2(11): 4-7, 14. July 1947. 56.8 V54
Union of South Africa.
- 11099 NOBLE, G. L. All the people well fed--a pre-requisite to world peace. Sealtest Dairyman 1 (4): 2. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 Sol
- 11100 ORR, SIR J. B. Task of the World Food Council. 4 p., processed. Washington, D. C., Food and Agr. Organ. of the United Nations, 1947. 389.9 F735I
- 11101 PABST, H. Umstellung der ernährungs-politik; zielbewusste lenkung der landwirtschaftlichen produktion. Kurzbrieife f. Ernähr. u. Landw., No. 1, F 13, 4 p. Apr. 1947. 281.8 K96
Germany.
- 11102 PHILLIPS, R. A. Outlook for feed and meat animals. 4 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 A2P54
- 11103 PYNE, GOULD, GUINNESS LTD. Review of wool, stock, meat and other markets. 47th. 1946/47. 40 p. Christchurch. 1947. 286.85 P99
Reviews agricultural products, and contains a paper by J. W. Calder entitled: Pastures and soil fertility, p. 8.
- 11104 RENAUDIN, C. Les cadres dans les industries de l'alimentation. Indus. Agr. & Aliment. 64: 209-212. Apr./June 1947. 383 As7
- 11105 SCHOENFELD, D. Will we feed Europe? Oreg. State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1945) 37: 81-83. 1946. 31 Or32
- 11106 SODRE, N. W. História da indústria em São Paulo. Observador Econ. e Financ. 12(141): 34-50. Oct. 1947. 280.8 Ob72
Discusses the coffee and cotton industries.
- 11107 SOUTH CAROLINA. RESEARCH, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT BOARD. Industrial directory of South Carolina, B. No. 5, rev., 100 p. Columbia, 1947. 280.7 S6292B
Chapters list food, cotton and textile products, and forest products industries.
- 11108 SPAULL, H. The food problem in Belgium and France. United Nations News 1(3): 12-13. June 1946. 280.8 Un385
- 11109 STARCH, E. Food as an instrument for peace. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 35(6): 8. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 M764
First of a series.
- 11110 STROHM, J. Food is Russia's weakness. Country Gent. 117(12): 16-17, 70, 72-73. Dec. 1947. 6 C833
- 11111 STÅRDSTRÖM, K. F. Krisen kring bröds-pannan; internationella jordbruksfrågor. Lant-mannen 31: 959-960. Nov. 8, 1947. 11 L234
Chiefly on the food situation.
- 11112 THONE, F. Europe's dire food needs. Sci. News Let. 52: 326-327. Nov. 22, 1947. 470 Sci24
- 11113 TINDALL, C. A fifth of our production from southeast Missouri. Mo. Ruralist 8(19): 4, 32-33. Oct. 11, 1947. 6 R8891
Agricultural crops.
- 11114 TODD, B. Economic rehabilitation in Hungary. UNRRA Oper. Anal. Papers, No. 47, 93 p., processed. London, 1947. 280.9 Un3660p
Includes forestry, textiles, rubber, leather, and food processing industries.
- 11115 U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR. National resources and foreign aid. 97 p. Washington, 1947. 156.1 N213
Part III deals with supply of agricultural products.
- 11116 VAN DE WATER, M. More mouths than food. Sci. News Let. 52: 250-251. Oct. 18, 1947. 470 Sci24
- 11117 WAHLFISK, K. O. Produktionen och för-brukningen av viktigare jordbruksprodukter under regleringsåret 1946/47. Sweden. Kommerskol. Jord-bruksekonom. Uppgifter 9: 263-277. Oct. 1947. (Bound with Sweden. Kommerskol. Kom. Meddel., v. 34, No. 10.) 257.3 K832K
Production and consumption of agricultural products in Sweden.
- 11118 WARBEE, W. Food: a great chance missed. United Nations News 2(1): 7-9. Jan. 1947. 280.8 Un385
On the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration.
- 11119 WILLIS, P. S. Grocers' food picture. Calif. Retail Grocers Advocate 52(46): 14, 28. Nov. 14, 1947. 286.28 G12
- 11120 WILSON, C. M. Go easy on that corn shovel. Agr. Leaders' Digest 28(10): 22-23, 32. Nov. 1947. 275.28 Am3
European food situation.
- 11121 ZOTOV, V. P. Razvitie pishchevoi promy-shlennosti v novoi piatiletke [Development of the food industry in the new five-year Plan]. 90 p. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo. Politicheskoi Literatury, 1947. 389 Z7

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

- 11122 AMBLER, J. A., and ROBERTS, E. J. Determination of aconitic acid in mixtures with citric acid. Indus. & Engin. Chem. Analyt. Ed. 19: 879-88. Nov. 1947. 381 J825A
- 11123 BOHRER, C. W. Results of the 1947 bacteriological survey in Iowa and Nebraska. Amer. Gro-cer 158(22): 2-4. Nov. 26, 1947. 286.83 Am32
In the canning industry.
- 11124 COMENGE, M. Intento de unificación de los metodos analíticos en las semillas y hojas alimenticias. An. de Fís. y Quím. 42: 249-254. Feb. 1946. 385 An12

11125 DIGAUD, A. Méthodes de dosage de l'acide pantothenique. Soc. Sci. d'Hyg. Aliment. B. 35: 152-155. 1947. Ref. 389.9 SolB

11126 DORÉE, C. The methods of cellulose chemistry, including methods for the investigation of substances associated with cellulose in plant tissues. Ed. 2, rev. and enl., 543 p. N. Y., Van Nostrand, 1947. 387.1 D73

Some books on cellulose and wood, p. 527-528.

11127 FRYDLENDER, J. H. La lécithine, nature, préparation et usages. Rev. des Prod. Chim. 50: 145-150. Sept. 15/30, 1947. 383 R327

In food products.

11128 GERKE, C., and WEISER, H. H. Comparative studies on growth and biochemical features of micro-organisms grown in cow's and soybean milk. Food Res. 12: 360-364. Sept./Oct. 1947. 389.8 F7322

11129 HOWARD, B. H. The determination of small amounts of hexachlorocyclohexane (benzene hexachloride). Analyst 72: 427-431. Oct. 1947. 382 Anl

In food.

11130 HUSSELMANN, D. L., and TANNER, F. W. Relation of certain cooking procedures to Staphylococcus food poisoning. Amer. J. Pub. Health 37: 1407-1414. Nov. 1947. 449.9 Am3J

11131 JONES, F. R., and BRASHER, D. M. Polarographic determination of lead in foodstuffs. Analyst 72: 423-427. Oct. 1947. 382 Anl

11132 KALOYERREAS, S. A. Drip as a constant for quality control of frozen foods. Food Res. 12: 419-428. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 389.8 F7322

11133 KOKOSKI, F. J. Report on protein evaluation in fish and animal products. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 30: 609-613. Nov. 15, 1947. 381 As7

11134 LEWIS, E. B. Determination of cellulose in agricultural residues. Indus. & Engin. Chem. Analyst. Ed. 19: 910-913. Nov. 1947. Ref. 381 J825A

11135 MARTINI, I. Dei cosiddetti avvelenamenti alimentari aspecifici. Clin. Vet. [Milan] 69: 133-151. Sept./Oct. 1946. 41.8 C61

Salmonella infections.

11136 MILLER, M. C. Reductions interference in estimation of vitamin C. Food Res. 12: 343-359. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 389.8 F7322

11137 SMITH, E. L., and GREENE, R. D. Further studies on the amino acid composition of immune proteins. J. Biol. Chem. 171(1): 355-362. Nov. 1947. 381 J824

Analysis of proteins from human, horse, and cow plasma and bovine colostrum.

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

11138 BUTTREY, D. N. Cellulose plastics. 127 p. London, 1947. (Cleaver-Hume Monog. on Plastics) 309 B98

11139 COX, F. W., JR. Winning new wealth from the products of the soil. Natl. Farm Chemurg. Council. Chemurg. Papers, No. 614, 8 p., processed. Columbus, Ohio, 1947. 381 N213P

Chemurgy.

11140 CUNNINGHAM, H. B. The farmers' best salesmen. Farm & Ranch 66(12): 11-12. Dec. 1947. 6 T31

Farm products used by the baking industry.

11141 FISHER, H. W. Chemicals from petroleum and the farm. Natl. Farm Chemurg. Council. Chemurg. Papers, No. 609, 6 p., processed. Columbus, Ohio, 1947. 381 N213P

11142 FOLEY, M. E. Sixty ways to save [food] and substitute. Mass. State Col. Ext. Spec. C. 138, 6 p., processed. Amherst, 1946. 275.29 M381Sc

11143 GALE, R. E. Our work in farm chemurgy. Natl. Farm Chemurg. Council. Chemurg. Papers, No. 604, 6 p., processed. Columbus, Ohio, 1947. 381 N213P

11144 HOWARD, A. R. Commercial exports and imports of South Carolina and utilization of agriculture in industrial development. Natl. Farm Chemurg. Council. Chemurg. Papers, No. 610, 4 p., processed. Columbus, Ohio, 1947. 381 N213P

11145 LUNDKELL, C. L. Chemurgy for Southwestern farms and ranches. Southwest. Crop & Stock 1(11): 11. Nov. 1947. 6 Sc8942

Texas State Research Foundation.

11146 MCWILLIEN, W. Excerpts from evening dinner address, fifth Mid-American Chemurgic Conference, October 1, 1947, Cincinnati, Ohio. Natl. Farm Chemurg. Council. Chemurg. Papers, No. 625, 3 p., processed. Columbus, Ohio, 1947. 381 N213P

On chemurgy.

11147 RANDOIN, L., and DUCHÈNE, G. Consommation réelle d'une famille de quatre personnes dans la région parisienne. Coût mensuel de son alimentation. (Deuxième trimestre 1947). Soc. Sci. d'Hyg. Aliment. B. 35: 128-134. 1947. 389.9 SolB

11148 SEWON, W. L. Chemical upgrading of agricultural products. Natl. Farm Chemurg. Council. Chemurg. Papers, No. 617, 7 p., processed. Columbus, Ohio, 1947. 381 N213P

11149 WETTER, D. Chinese farmers use the useless UNRRA technicians teach Chinese farmers to produce ammonia and other useful chemicals from thin air to make their lives easier. China Trade Monthly 1: 675-676. Oct. 1947. 286.8 Ch4

11150 WILSON, M. L. The feed- and food-saving job. Ext. Serv. Rev. 18(12): 146. Dec. 1947. 1 Ex892Ex

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

11151 AAKHUS, J. E. What marketing costs and margins mean to the American farmer. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 9(6): 172-173. July/Aug. 1947. 100 N813

11152 ANDELSUDVALGET. Andelselskaber i Danmark 1 aaret 1946 [Cooperative organizations in Denmark in the year 1946]. Andelsbladet 48: 860-865, 885-890, 917-924, 950-951. (Cont.) Nov. 6-27, 1947. 280.28 Am2

Includes agricultural cooperative marketing organizations.

11153 BAKER, J. A. The advancement of Australian primary products. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 13: 97-104. Sept. 1947. 23 Au74

Marketing.

11154 BARBARE, N. J. Advantages of futures markets explained. Feedstuffs 19(47): 24-28, 53. Nov. 22, 1947. 286.81 F322

11155 BECERRIL, C. Análisis de mercados: condiciones en el mercado nacional de productos agrícolas septiembre de 1947. Tierra [México, D. F.] 2: 626-627. Oct. 1947. 8 T445

11156 BEGLEY, D. G. Farm products co-operative movement. Pig Prog. 10(10): 17-20. Aug. 1946. 46.8 P622

In New Zealand.

11157 BETTS, L. M. National transportation conditions. Pacific Coast Transportation Adv. Bd. Proc. 74th, p. 12-15. 1947. 289.29 P11

11158 CHRISTIAN, C. F. Are there too many links in the marketing chain? Ohio Farmer 200(10): 18-19. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 Oh3

11159 COUDEKERQUE-LAMBERCHT, A. DE. Transports sous régime de température dirigée; les camions frigorifiques aux États-Unis. Rev. Prat. du Froid 2(11): 22-25. Oct. 1947. 295.8 R323

11160 CROCE, I. Ammasso per contingente. Mezzogiorno Agr. 3(33): 1, 3. Aug. 31, 1947. 16 M57

11161 DAVIDSON, D. Marketing full production. DEMA News 8(2): 8-11. Nov. 1947. 280.28 D144

Agricultural products.

11162 DELOACH, D. B. Would marketing agreements help in case of break in farm prices? Idaho Farmer 65: 850. Nov. 20, 1947. 6 G282

11163 DIRICKX, J. Beheer der coöperatieve veilingen [Management of cooperative auctions]. Tuinbouwberichten 11: 116. July 15, 1947. 80 T817

Netherlands.

11164 DODSON, G. M. Boosting farm income by phone. New England Homestead 120(22): 14. Nov. 22, 1947. 6 N442

Use of the telephone in local marketing of farm products.

11165 GRAMSCHE, W. Die transportlage der versorgungsgüter. Versorgung 2: 41-43. Oct. 1947. 280.8 V61

Germany.

11166 HACKNEY, G. W. Consignment the curse of the growers. Tax. Farming & Citric. 24(6): 16. Dec. 1947. 80 T31

11167 INDUSTRIAL marketing; 1948 industrial market data book number. Indus. Mktg., v. 32, No. 13, 532 p. Oct. 25, 1947. 280.38 In22

Includes food manufacturing and processing industries.

11168 KENYON, O. A. Advertising and food. In N. Y. (State) Legis. Jt. Com. on Nutr. Meals for Millions, p. 193-195. Albany? 1947. 389.1 N486M

11169 NATIONAL FOOD BROKERS ASSOCIATION. History defines the food broker. 10 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 286 W217H

11170 NIKLSEN, A. C. Major 1947 trends in food marketing. Amer. Inst. Food Distrib. Weekly Digest 39(22): 7-8. Nov. 29, 1947. 286.83 Am33Fa

11171 OVERAAE, H. Samvirkelagene i Norge 1940-1945. XXVI-XXXI. Tidsskr. for det Norske Landbr. 54: 229-251. July/Aug. 1947. 11 T433

Operation, costs and returns of cooperative marketing organizations in Norway.

11172 PARSONS, P. S. Maine ranks second in New England farm marketing--first in potatoes. Maine Farm Bur News 2(9): 12. Nov. 1947. 275.293 M2B

11173 PETERSON, E. L. State government in the market place. West. Area Standardization Conf. Proc. (1947) 13: 8-10, processed. 280.3939 W52

11174 ROSENBERG, L. J. Frozen foods from a retailer's viewpoint. Ga. State Engin. Expt. Sta. C., No. 9, p. 7-8, 19-20. 1947. (Research Engineer, Mar. 1947.) 290.9 G292C

11175 ST. LEGER, L. A. The Marketing of Primary Products Act, 1945. Tasmanian J. Agr. 18: 190-193. Nov. 1947. 23 T182T

11176 SHUMAN, C. B. Speaking for the farmer. Coastal Cattleman 13(9): 23-26. Nov. 1947. 43.8 C63

Chiefly on prices and cost of distribution.

11177 UNITED FRESH FRUIT AND VEGETABLE ASSOCIATION. Statement before Committee on Agriculture, House of Representatives, on the long-range agricultural program. 4 p. Washington, D. C., 1947? 280.3 Un3993

Statement of C. W. Kitchen on marketing program.

11178 WALWORTH, G. Independent control of agricultural marketing. Co-op. News, No. 3990, p. 2, 10. Nov. 22, 1947. 280.28 C7897

British marketing legislation.

11179 WYLIE, K. H. Production and marketing policies in Mexico. Foreign Agr. 11(11/12): 160-168. Nov./Dec. 1947. 1.9 Ec7For

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

11180 AYRE, A. G. Grading laws in Newfoundland. Family Herald & Weekly Star 78(50): 26. Dec. 10, 1947. 7 F21

11181 BACULO, L. Le sostanze di uso alimentare e le loro falsificazioni. Alimenti 3: 176-178. Aug. 1947. 389.8 AL44

11182 BEATTIE, G. B. The inspector of food containers. Food Mater. & Equip. 7(11): 14-15. (Cont. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F7393

11183 BEELER, D. C. Problems ahead in shipping point inspection. West. Area Standardization Conf. Proc. (1947) 13: 47-50, processed. 280.3939 W52

11184 BIER, R. The selection, training and supervision of inspectors. West. Area Standardization Conf. Proc. (1947) 13: 10-14, processed. 280.3939 W52

Discussion, p. 14-16.

11185 HILL, E., and DODSWORTH, E. Food inspection notes, a handbook for students. Ed. 2, 125 p. London, Lewis, 1947. 389.4 H55

11186 HINTON, C. L. Overseas food laws and regulations. 7. Food [London] 16: 350. (To be cont.) Nov. 1947. 389.8 F738

11187 MOIR, H. C. Estimation and control of flavour in foodstuffs. Flavours 10(4): 5-6, 8. Sept. 1947. 308.8 F612

11188 NEW JERSEY. DEPT. OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. Report, 1946, 93 p. Trenton, 1946. 212.9 N46

Includes regulation of agricultural products.

11189 PAYNE, E. Review of labeling work and suggestions for the future. Natl. Cannery Assoc. Inform. Let., No. 1161, p. 459-460. Nov. 18, 1947. 389.9 N214In

11190 RUTZ, E. N. C. A's contribution to pure food laws. Amer. Grocer 158(21): 2-3. Nov. 19, 1947. 286.83 Am32

Also in Natl. Cannery Assoc. Inform. Let., No. 1163, p. 478-480. Nov. 29, 1947. 389.9 N214In

11191 UPSHAW, W. E. Report of the Standardization Committee. West. Area Standardization Conf. Proc. (1947) 13: 33-40, processed. 280.3939 W52

11192 WALKER, R. M. Developments in the field of marketing requirements. West. Area Standardization Conf. Proc. (1947) 13: 43-46, processed. 280.3939 W52

11193 WHITTAKER, F. Infection from food and drink. Co-op. News [Manchester], No. 3987, p. 10. Nov. 1, 1947. 280.28 C7897

PACKING AND PACKAGING

11194 BARAIL, I. G. Bacteriology of food package materials. Mod. Packaging 21(3): 145-149, 196. Nov. 1947. 309.8 M72

11195 MODERN packaging encyclopedia, 1948, 1206 p. N. Y., 1947. 225 P122

Contains numerous signed articles.

11196 NICKELSEN, D. Norwegian food industry packs in aluminum cans. Food Indus. 19: 1650-1653. Dec. 1947. 389.8 F737

11197 SAMPSON, G. O., and TODD, H. R. How to select packaging for frozen foods. Quick Frozen Foods 10(5): 58-59, 96. Dec. 1947. 389.8 Q4

11198 TETTERMAN, S. Selecting products and packages. Natl. Provisioner 117(21): 10-12, 20. Nov. 22, 1947. 286.85 N21

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

11199 AAKHUS, J. E. Comparisons of prices received by farmers in the United States World War I and II. W. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 9(6): 169-171. July/Aug. 1947. 100 N813

11200 BALLARD, F. L. Farm prices in line with costs. Oreg. Farmer 70: 850. Dec. 4, 1947. 6 Or32

11201 BREART, G. L'accord C.G.T.--patronat déclare-t-il la guerre aux prix agricoles. J. de la France Agr., No. 37, p. 399. Aug. 15, 1947. 14 J829

11202 BREART, G. Les prix agricoles face aux prix industriels. J. de la France Agr., No. 36, p. 391. Aug. 8, 1947. 14 J829

11203 CAMPBELL, C. Save by spending (wisely). Canner 105(20): 13-14, 30. Nov. 8, 1947. 286.83 C16

Canned food prices.

11204 DALBERG, P. M. Jordbrukspriserna i Norge. *Lantmannen* 31: 899-900. Oct. 18, 1947. 11 L234

Prices of farm products in Norway.

11205 DEAMEROSIS, J. R. La politica de precios remuneradores. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 327. Oct. 3, 1947. 9.9 G15B

11206 FALCONER, J. I. Here's why farm prices are high. *Ohio Farmer* 200(9): 5, 29. Nov. 1, 1947. 6 Oh3

11207 FORAN, A. F. Memorandum to special Congressional sub-committee investigating current food commodities' prices. *Moos* 8(3): 7-8. Oct. 1947. 44.8 M78

11208 FULKER, C. W. Rationing and price control. Co-op. Rev. 21: 216. Oct. 1947. 280.28 C7823

Great Britain.

11209 GERIN, P. La nouvelle politique agricole anglaise; les prix sont fixés jusqu'en 1951-1952. *Moisson* 3(108): 3. Oct. 3/9, 1947. 14 M72

11210 HOLMSTRÖM, S. Jordbrukets prisregleringen i Lantbrukstidskr. för Dalarna, No. 5, p. 180-185. Oct. 1947. 11 L29

Regulation of prices on agricultural products in Sweden.

11211 HUTCHINSON, C. R. Don't blame the farmer for high food prices. *Ohio Farm Bur. News* 27(4): 6-7. Nov. 1947. 6 Oh34

11212 JOHNSON, D. G. Forward prices for agriculture. 259 p. Chicago, U. of Chicago Press, 1947. 284.3 J63

11213 KIEFER, MRS. R. M. Should price controls be restored? *Calif. Retail Grocers Advocate* 52(45): 14, 19. Nov. 7, 1947. 286.28 C12

11214 MILLER, F. Are you ready for a price decline? *Nebr. Farmer* 89(21): 8, 48-49. Nov. 1, 1947. 6 N27

11215 MONTGOMERY, J. P. The price outlook for Louisiana farm products. *La. State U. La. Rural Econ.* 9(4): 2-3, 6. Nov. 1947. 281.8 I93

11216 MORTENSON, W. P. Will food prices remain high? *Wis. Agr. & Farmer* 74(21): 5. Nov. 1, 1947. 6 W751

11217 NATIONAL OPINION RESEARCH CENTER. Should we return to rationing? 23 p., processed. Denver, 1946. (Rpt. No. 31). 389 N2134

11218 REBOUR, E. Prix agricoles et prix industriels. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Éd. Maroc. 17: 313-314. Oct. 1947. 80 F9482

11219 TANGUY-PRIGENT. La baisse des prix. *Terre d'Oc* 29: 2-4. Jan. 1947. 14 Ar5

11220 VERBLAAGSGRONDVULLER landbouwarafurde. *Freyr* 42: 302-332. Oct. 1947. 11 F89

By various authors. Agricultural prices in Iceland.

11221 WAITE, W. C., and HALVORSON, H. W. The price structure. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Farm Business Notes*; No. 299, p. 4. Nov. 28, 1947. 275.29 M663

11222 WALDECK, R. Think! Brother, think! Should we return to price control? *Butchers' Advocate* 122(21): 11-12. Nov. 19, 1947. 286.85 B97

11223 WASSENAAR, T. Wie ry op wie se rug? *Primary Prod.* [Cape Town] 22(39): 5, 9. Sept. 26, 1947. 281.8 F93

Price problems in South African agriculture.

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

11224 ANTONIANI, C. Lezioni di chimica delle fermentazioni. 150 p. Milano, Casa Editrice Ambrosiana, 1946. 390 An82

11225 ARMSTRONG, R. W. What do consumers think of freezers? *Elect. Merchandising* 78(11): 34-35, 82, 84, 86. Dec. 1947. 335.8 E1242

First of two articles.

11226 BIRDSEYE, C. Postwar problems of the frozen food industry. In *N. Y. (State) Legis. Jt. Com. on Nutr. Meals for Millions*, p. 66-70. Albany? 1947. 389.1 N486M

11227 BONNET, J. L'évaporation dans les industries agricoles. *Ann. de Gembloux* 53: 77-80. Second Quart., 1947. 13 G28

11228 BORDABERRY, D. R. Planta industrial y finanzas del frigorífico nacional. *Asoc. Rural del Uruguay. Rev.* 74(9): 40-45. Sept. 1947. 9.9 As5

11229 BUNKER, H. J. The production of microbiological protein for food. (Sum.) *Chem. & Indus.*, No. 48, p. 738. Nov. 29, 1947. 382 M31C

Discussion, p. 738.

11230 CAMPBELL, W. L. Significance of wartime advances in food technology. In *N. Y. (State) Legis. Jt. Com. on Nutr. Meals for Millions*, p. 50-53. Albany? 1947. 389.1 N486M

11231 CHRISTENSEN, P. B., and HAYMES, D. O. Materials handling in multi-story cold storage warehouses. *Refrig. Engin.* 54: 539-543, 583. Dec. 1947. 295.9 Am32J

11232 COLLINGS, F. J. Emulsions in the food industry. *Austral. Food Manufacture & Distrib.* 3(17): 18, 20, 22, 24. Oct. 6, 1947. 389.8 Au7

11233 KILLIS, C. F. Mobile freezer aids growers with short operating seasons. *Food Indus.* 19: 1634-1636. Dec. 1947. 389.8 F737

11234 FAIR, E. W. Actually, we have no choice but to modernize! *Canner* 105(20): 15-16. Nov. 8, 1947. 286.83 C16

Canning industry.

11235 FINNEGAN, W. J. Effect of frozen mass formations on freezing rate of foods. *Frozen Food Indus.* 3(11): 12-15, 31, 37. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F93

11236 FISKE, D. L. Humidity in refrigeration. *Heating & Ventilating* 44(11): 65-68. Nov. 1947. 291.8 H35

11237 FOOD industries catalogs; machinery, equipment, supplies and ingredients for food processors, 1947, various paging. *N. Y., McGraw-Hill Catalog Serv.*, 1947. 225 F733

11238 GALLERY, J. J. Palletizing cuts costs. *U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag.* 53(8): 14-16, 27. Aug. 1947. 286.85 E63

11239 GREAVES, R. I. W. Freeze-drying. *Inst. Refrig. Proc.* (1946/47) 43: 149-165. Ref. 295.9 C67

Discussion, p. 176-182.

Also in *Food Mater. & Equip.* 7(11): 6-7. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F7393

11240 HAJEK, H. Pflanzensäfte und kräuterpulver. *Wirtsch. Ztg.* 2(43): 10. Oct. 24, 1947. 280.8 W742

Processing.

11241 HARTMAN, G. G. Home unit merchandising includes locker plants. *Locker Oper.* 9(3): 24, 26, 28, 30, 79-84. Oct. 1947. 295.8 L79

11242 HILEY, M. Fresh, canned, and quick frozen foods. *Food Manufacture* 22: 497-501. Nov. 1, 1947. 389.8 F736

11243 INOCHOVSKÝ, F. XI. slet všesokolský a péče o potraviny (The XIth Sokol congress and the care of food). *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 2: 513-515. Oct. 25, 1947. 41.8 C27

11244 KADENSKÝ, B. XI. všesokolský slet a hlediska potraviního (The XIth Sokol congress and the care of food). *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 2: 515-520. Oct. 25, 1947. 41.8 C27

11245 KEILLING, J., and others. Sur la conservation des pulpes de distillerie. *Indus. Agr. & Aliment.* 64: 161-165. Apr./June 1947. 383 As7

J. Casalis, I. Glaser, and P. Billaux, joint authors.

11246 KLINE, A. B. Frozen foods. *Hygeia* 25: 920-921. 954-956. Dec. 1947. 449.8 H993

11247 LEBEAUX, J. M. The petrographic microscope presents a new freezing concept. *Refrig. Engin.* 54: 531-533. Dec. 1947. Ref. 295.9 Am32J

11248 LISLE, M. Early preserved foods. *Flavours* 10(4): 21-22. Sept. 1947. 308.8 F612

11249 MCLEOD, N. Patrons of freezer-locker plants. *N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Col. Farm Econ.*, No. 157, p. 4074-4076. Oct. 1947. 280.8 C812

11250 MAHONEY, C. H. Expansion of activities of the Raw Products Bureau [of National Canners Association]. *Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Lett.*, No. 1161, p. 460-462. Nov. 18, 1947. 389.9 N241n

- 11251 MARCILLA ARRAZOLA, J. Las nuevas industrias de fermentación, sus posibilidades y porvenir. Agr. Levantino 13(154): 19-20. (Concl.) Sept. 1947. 15 Ag85
- 11252 MARILLER, C., and MARTHAIRE, M. Considérations sur la question du séchage des pulpes en distillerie. Indus. Agr. & Aliment. 64: 153-157. Apr./June 1947. 383 As7
- 11253 MATHEU, J. H. Muchos entendidos creen que la levadura será la base de los alimentos sintéticos. Selec. Rurales 2(8): 39-43. July/Sept. 1947. 9.9 Sa4
- 11254 MELINE, P. A. What about this frozen dough business? Bakers' Helper 88(1106): 50-51, 62, 65. Dec. 13, 1947. 389.8 B17
- 11255 MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, DAIRY AND FOOD. Minnesota creameries, cheese and ice cream factories, milk plants, canneries, bottlers, and refrigerated food lockers. Minn. Dept. Agr., Dairy and Food. B. Inform. 1947, 75 p. St. Paul, 1947. 44.9 M664
- 11256 MITCHELL, T. New Jersey locker plant features processing service. Ice & Refriger. 113(6): 62, 64. Dec. 1947. 295.8 Ic2
- 11257 OLDHAM, B. C. Evolution of machine and plant design. Inst. Refriger. Proc. (1946/47) 43: 59-77. 295.9 C67
Discussion, p. 78-82.
- 11258 PATRIDGE, J. J. Service pays off--here's how Pat's frozen food locker does it. Freezer's J. 2(7): 4, 14. Nov. 1947. 295.8 So8
- 11259 PIPER, E. H. Growth of the frozen-food locker-plant industry in New York. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Col. Farm Econ., No. 157, p. 4072-4074. Oct. 1947. 280.8 C812
- 11260 PORTUGAL. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTATISTICA. Estatística industrial, 1945, 362 p. Lisboa, 1946. 264 F49E1
Contains statistics for industries processing agricultural products.
- 11261 RECCHIO, B. DA. Alcuni dati sugli impianti di concentrazioni. Indus. Ital. delle Conserve 21: 79-82. Oct./Dec. 1946. 389.8 In23
Food processing equipment.
- 11262 RECCHIO, B. DA. Impianti che recuperano calore mediante compressione termica. II. Indus. Ital. delle Conserve 21: 39-42. Apr./June 1946. 389.8 In23
- 11263 REED, J. M., and BOHRER, C. W. Correcting spoilage causes in the cannery. Canning Trade 70(17): 8-9, 20. Nov. 17, 1947. 286.83 T67
Processing methods.
- 11264 REED, P. B. Preventive maintenance plan can cut costs; what the locker operator should do under this plan. Frozen Food Indus. 3(11): 10-11, 42. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F93
- 11265 RESUGGAN, J. C. L. Surface active cations, their use in detergency and sterilisation. Food Manufacture 22: 485-487. Nov. 1. 1947. 389.8 F736
- 11266 ROUNTREE, G. V. Figures can be glamorous. Canner 105(23): 12-14, 28, 34. Nov. 29, 1947. 286.83 C16
Canning costs.
- 11267 RUTZ, E. Let the pioneer spirit keep "free enterprise" free. Canner 105(21): 32, 38, 40. Nov. 15, 1947. 286.83 C16
National Cannery Association.
- 11268 RUTZ, E. N.C.A. [National Cannery Association]--pioneer of progress. Natl. Cannery Assoc. Inform. Let., No. 1162, p. 470-471. Nov. 22, 1947. 389.9 W214In
- 11269 SANDSTROM, M. M. Food preservation--a part of the U. S. Department of Agriculture's distribution programs. 6 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1947. 1.956 F73Sa5
- 11270 TAYLOR, L. V., JR. Science in the canning and allied industries. J. Chem. Ed. 24(11): 558-560. Nov. 1947. Ref. 381 J826
- 11271 THAYSEN, A. C. Food yeast. Nutr. Soc. Proc. 5(3): 203-207. 1947. 389.9 N953
Discussion, p. 208-210.
Manufacture.
- 11272 TRESSLER, D. K. Don't sell frozen foods short! Frosted Food Field 5(5): 12. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F922
- 11273 TRESSLER, D. K. Two-temperature home units will boost frosted food sales. Frosted Food Field 5(6): 3, 15. Dec. 1947. 389.8 F922
- 11274 TRI-STATE PACKERS' ASSOCIATION, INC. Tri-State directory of vegetable, seafood, fruit processors in Delaware, Maryland, New Jersey and adjacent areas, "Founders of American Food Processing," also service directory, 1947, 130 p. Easton, Md., 1947. 225 T73
- 11275 TRINTIGNAC, R. La chaîne marocaine du froid. B. Econ. et Social du Maroc. 8: 381-386. July 1946. 280.8 So18
- 11276 TROTT, B. The military uses of refrigeration during the war of 1939/45. Inst. Refriger. Proc. (1946/47) 43: 15-26. 295.9 C67
Discussion, p. 27-28.
- 11277 U. S. BUREAU OF SHIPS. Refrigerating plants. 93 p. Washington, U. S. Navy Dept., 1947. (Bur. of Ships Manual, Chap. 59) 295 Un38
- 11278 VALENZUELA, A. Some important considerations regarding our canning industry. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 9(1): 63-68. July/Sept. 1947. 49.9 P53P
- 11279 VERHOEVEN, H. Het gebruik van aethyleen-oxyde als hulpmiddel bij de conservering van levensmiddelen [The use of ethylene oxide as an aid in the preservation of food]. Voeding 8: 150-155. Oct. 1947. 389.8 V85
- 11280 VIDLER, F. H. The use of ozone in cold stores. Inst. Refriger. Proc. (1946/47) 43: 31-37. 295.9 C67
Discussion, p. 38-45.
- 11281 WARD, G. H. Freezer locker plant economics. Va. Farm Econ., No. 104, p. 1142-1145. Nov. 1947. 275.29 V813
- 11282 WEIR, G. R. Construction of refrigerated merchant ships during the war. Inst. Refriger. Proc. (1946/47) 43: 185-200. 295.9 C67
- 11283 WIMAN, S. M. Natural "business year" in the canning industry. Food Packer 28(13): 42, 46, 70. Dec. 1947. 286.83 C165
- 11284 YOUNG, S. Much to venture, much to win in food technology. Food Canada 7(10): 23-26. Oct./Nov. 1947. 389.8 F7323

STATISTICS

- 11285 AUGÉ-LARITÉ, M. Chronique des statistiques agricoles. Soc. de Statis. de Paris. J. 88: 298-304. July/Aug. 1947. 260 P212J
- 11286 AUSTRALIA. BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. Australia: summary of crop statistics, season 1946/47, 7 p., processed. Canberra, 1947. 271 Au72As
- 11287 BAGGE, F. Produktions-, avsättnings- och priset förhållanden för jordbruksprodukter under 3:e kvartalet 1947. Lantmannen 31: 985-988. Nov. 15, 1947. 11 I234
Production, marketing and prices of farm products in Sweden.
- 11288 BOWDEN, A. W. Rural production 1946-47. So. Austral. Statis. Off. B. No 16, 5 p., processed. Adelaide, 1947. 271.4 St2Ru
- 11289 CHIARINO, J. V. La realización de un censo debe ser el primer paso a dar en el problema de los rancherías. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 334. Oct. 3, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 11290 KIRE. DEPT. OF INDUSTRY AND COMMERCE. Statistical abstract, 1946, 218 p. Dublin, 1947. 256.12 In25
- 11291 FIRST NATIONAL BANK IN ST. LOUIS. Crop statistics, 1946, 35 p. St. Louis, 1947. 251 Sa2

11292 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Agricultural statistics 1939-1944: United Kingdom--part I, 53 p. London, 1947. 256.01 Ag82Ag

11293 GROSZ, F. H. The British foreign exchange crisis. Rev. Mktg. Agr. Econ. 15: 314-321. Sept. 1947. 286.8 H47M

Statistics of prices, production, and trade.

11294 HERBST. Výrobní data československého zemědělského průmyslu 1946/47. Données relatives à la production de l'industrie agricole en 1946/47. Czechoslovakia. Státní Úřad Statist. Statist. Zpravodaj 10: 396-397. Nov. 1947. 266.8 C998

11295 HOVD, A. Avlingsstorleiken på myrjord og fastmark under ymse værtilhøve. Et statistisk gransking gjennom 20 år. Norsk Myrskaps Meddel. 45: 109-121. Oct. 1947. 11 M813

A comparison of crop yields on marshland and moraine in Norway.

11296 KULIN, S. Szántásstatistika az ár- és hitelpolitika szolgálatában. La statistique des comptabilités agricoles au service de la politique des prix et du crédit. Hungary. Központi Statis. Hivatal. Magyar Statis. Szemle 25: 236-238. July/Aug. 1947. 266.5 St2M

French summary.

11297 NORTH CAROLINA. CROP REPORTING SERVICE. North Carolina agricultural statistics, 89th, 1944/46, 36 p. Raleigh, 1947. 2 W815F

U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics and Division of Agricultural Statistics, North Carolina Dept. of Agriculture, cooperating.

11298 RAGL, W. Wie steht es mit der ernstvorschaetzung [Germany]? Landw. Wohnbl. 137: 257-258. Aug. 16, 1947. 18 L2338

11299 SASTRY, M. S. R. Agricultural statistics. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 2(1): 22-30. Apr. 1947. 281.8 Im2

11300 SHAW, W. H. Value of commodity output since 1869. 310 p. N. Y., Natl. Bur. of Econ. Res., 1947. (Natl. Bur. Econ. Res. P. No. 48) 280.12 Sh2

Includes farm production.

11301 SPAIN. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. SERVICIO DE ESTADÍSTICA. Avance del anuario estadístico de las producciones agrícolas, año 1946, y 1947 para la naranja y el olivo, 47 p., processed. n. p., 1947. 263 Ag85

11302 TAEUBER, C. World census of agriculture. Agr. Situation 31(11): 9. Nov. 1947. 1 Eo7Ag

11303 UJAKI, M. A. Agrártermelésünk és agrár-élelmiszeriparunk a múltban és közeljövőben, tekintettel az életszint alakulására. La récolte et la consommation de la Hongrie en produits agricoles dans le passé et le proche avenir, en égard à la variation du standard d'existence. Hungary. Központi Statis. Hivatal. Magyar Statis. Szemle 25: 223-235. July/Aug. 1947. 266.5 St2M

French summary.

Statistical.

11304 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Monthly sales of principal field crops, 1946 crop, by leading marketing States & for the United States, with comparisons. 13 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.942 G5M76

11305 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. 1947 annual summary; acreage, yield, and production of principal crops, by States, with comparisons. 92 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 St2Cp

11306 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Stocks of feed grains and flaxseed. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.941 88G763

11307 U. S. OFFICE OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Food and agricultural data for selected Far East countries. 46 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.943 F734

11308 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Brazil. U. S. Dept. Com. Internatl. Ref. Serv., v. 4, No. 61, 21 p. Washington, 1947. (Foreign Com. Yearbook Country Ser.) 157.54 In8

Includes agricultural statistics.

11309 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. STATISTICIAN. Statistical register, 1943/44, various paging. Perth, 1947. 271.7 R268

Pt. V. Land settlement, agriculture, live stock, and meteorological statistics, 73 p.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

11310 ANDERSON, E. C. The chemist examines tea brewing. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 95(6): 14, 81. Dec. 1947. 68.8 T22

11311 ARROYO, R. The economics of rum production. Internatl. Sugar J. 49: 292-294. (To be cont.) Nov. 1947. 65.8 In8

11312 ATKIN, L., and GRAY, P. P. Influence of wort constituents on the rate of fermentation by brewers' yeast. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1947: 69-79. Ref. 390.9 Am321

Discussion, p. 79-81.

11313 AVALLANI, SH. V. Marochnye vina Varshiskogo sovkhosa. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(8): 36-37. Aug. 1947. 95.8 V77

Wine manufacture on the Varsikh state farm.

11314 BACCIGALUPPI, E. The outlook for wine advertising. Wine Rev. 15(11): 10-12. Nov. 1947. 390.8 W722

11315 BERTUZZI, A. Un semplice ed utile apparecchio: il mostimetro ottico. Alimenti 3: 184-185. Aug. 1947. 389.8 AL44

11316 BURDZHANADZE, V. F. Opredelenie usayshki vina. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(7): 35-36. July 1947. 95.8 V77

Equipment for determining the loss in drying of wine.

11317 CAMPION, M. La distillation et la rectification à double effet. Indus. Agr. & Aliment. 64: 149-152. Apr./June 1947. 383 As7

Wine.

11318 CASTILLO DE LUCA, A. Refranerillo del buen beber. Agrario 11(390): 12. Apr. 1947. 9.3 Ag85

Use and abuse of wine.

11319 CHAPONNIER, A. Nécessité du respect et de la protection des appellations d'origine des vins: Suisse. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 20(198): 69-72. Aug. 1947. 390.8 B87

11320 CLYNE, E. J. A course in chocolate. Confectionery Prod. 13: 234-237, 328-332. (Cont.) Aug., Nov. 1947. 389.8 C762

11321 COMPANIA SALVADOREÑA DE CAFE. Memoria, 3, 1944/45, 32 p. San Salvador, 1946. 68.29 C73M

11322 COUILLENS, M. L'Armagnac. Potasse 21: 165-167. Nov. 1947. 57.8 P84

11323 CURRAU, J. M. Les premiers soins au vin nouveau. Monde Paysan 2(81): 2. Oct. 1/7, 1947. 14 M742

11324 DARLING, L. L. The eastern wine situation. Wine Rev. 15(11): 6-7. Nov. 1947. 390.8 W722

11325 DE ARMOND, J. A. The coffee market. Calif. Retail Grocers Advocate 52(48): 15. Nov. 28, 1947. 286.28 C12

11326 DECLERCK, J. Determination of tannin in brewery products. Mod. Brewery Age 38(5): 98-101. Nov. 1947. 390.8 M72

11327 DESUSENKO, N. I. Refraktometricheskii ekspres-metod analiza vina [Refractometric quick analysis of wine]. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(8): 35. Aug. 1947. 95.8 V77

11328 DUNN, J. A. Developing flavor with salt. Spice Mill 70(11): 55-56. Nov. 1947. 389.8 Sp4

11329 DYMKHISHIN, D. A. Eshe ob ekspres-metode opredeleniya spirta v vine. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(8): 34-35. Aug. 1947. 95.8 V77

Rapid determination of alcohol in wine.

11330 ESCALONA BOPES, R. V. Contaminaciones en las destilerías: su importancia, orígenes y métodos de control. Agrotecnia 1: 810-817. Oct. 1947. 8 Ag825

- 11331 FESSLER, J. H. Is clouding in wines natural? *Wine Rev.* 15(11): 14. Nov. 1947. 390.8 W722
- 11332 FILIPPELLO, F. Calculation of wine yield. *Wines & Vines* 28(12, 1. e. 11): 21. Nov. 1947. 95.8 C122
- 11333 FOURMILIER, C. Hybrid grape vines. *Wine Rev.* 15(11): 28. Nov. 1947. 390.8 W722
- Wine from hybrid grapes.
- 11334 GERASIMOV, M. A., and POLITOVA-SOVZENKO, T. K. Uskorennoe polucheniye vina tipa portveina i medery. *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR.* 7(7): 7-8. July 1947. 95.8 V77
- Manufacture of port and Madeira wines.
- 11335 GRAW, F. P. Know the ingredients you use. *Bakers' Helper* 88(1104): 100; (1106): 114. Nov. 15, Dec. 13, 1947. 389.8 B17
- Cocoanuts, nutmeg, mace, and other spices.
- 11336 HEINEZ, E. H., JR. The facts about vanilla. *Bakers' Weekly* 136(7): 45-47, 64. Nov. 17, 1947. 389.8 B172
- 11337 HINKLE, S. F. Chocolate production--the story of how an essential candy ingredient is made. *Internatl. Confectioner* 57(10): 38, 40, 62. Oct. 1947. 389.8 In214
- 11338 HUXLEY, G. The U. S. in the world tea market. *Tea & Coffee Trade J.* 93(5): 46-47, 79-80. Nov. 1947. 68.8 T22
- 11339 JACKSON, E. Wine advertises California. *Wine Rev.* 15(11): 12, 18, 20. Nov. 1947. 390.8 W722
- 11340 KULZHINSKAYA, N. A. Osvetlenie plodofagodykh vin produktami pererabotki morskikh vodoroślei [Clarification of fruit and berry wines with products from processed marine algae]. *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR.* 7(8): 18-20. Aug. 1947. 95.8 V77
- 11341 LE ROY, BARON. Nécessité du respect et de la protection des appellations d'origine des vins: France. *Off. Internatl. du Vin. B.* 20(198): 59-63. Aug. 1947. 390.8 B87
- 11342 LEWIS, R. A. Looking back to see ahead. *Tea & Coffee Trade J.* 93(5): 50-52, 78. Nov. 1947. 68.8 T22
- Tea marketing situation.
- 11343 LIS, J. Vinos dulces. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 43: 105. Aug. 1947. 9 Ag89
- 11344 LLOBREGAT BALAGUER, B. E. Importancia de los trasiegos. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 43: 185, 187. Sept. 1947. 9 Ag89
- 11345 LOZA, V. M. Muskaty Armanii [The muscat wines of Armenia]. *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR.* 7(8): 10-12. Aug. 1947. 95.8 V77
- 11346 MADEIROS, M. J. DE. Considerações acerca do doseamento dos fermentativos no mosto das destilarias. *Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indus. e Com. B.* 14: 99-101. Jan./Mar. 1947. 9.2 P423
- 11347 MARSAIS, P. La vinification des hybrides. *J. de la France Agr.* 3: 457. Oct. 3/10, 1947. 14 J829
- 11348 MARSH, T. D., and KANAGARATNAM, N. China tea; manufacturing trials of the Central Experiment Station, Serdang. *Malayan Agr. J.* 30: 191-203. Oct. 1947. 22.5 F312
- 11349 MEALEY, C. E. Wine and the alcohol tax unit. *Wine Rev.* 15(11): 16, 20. Nov. 1947. 390.8 W722
- Regulation of the industry.
- 11350 MEL'ITSER, A. B. O proizvodstvennykh poterakh v vinodelii [About production losses in wine manufacture]. *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR.* 7(8): 13-18. Aug. 1947. 95.8 V77
- 11351 MEREDITH, W. O. S. Studies on wort nitrogen. *Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc.* 1947: 37-39. 390.9 Am321
- Discussion, p. 39-40.
- 11352 MERZ, C. Reflexiones sobre estructura, ritmo y dinámica de la economía de los países de Centro América. *Inst. de Defensa del Café de Costa Rica. Rev.* 18: 265-282. Sept. 1947. 68.28 C82
- Chiefly on the Costa Rican coffee industry.
- 11353 MESTRE ARTIGAS, C. Las superfermentaciones en enología. *Acad. de Cien. y Artes de Barcelona. Mem., v. 28, No. 14, 50 p.* Barcelona, 1947. 506 B23M
- Also in *Agricultura [Madrid]* 16: 398-402. Sept. 1947. 15 Ag84
- 11354 MILLER, O. Pepper investigation; South Carolina among leaders in pepper production. *Agrarian* 7(1): 7. Oct./Dec. 1947. 276.8 Ag8
- 11355 MOLINS, W. J. Apreciaciones sobre ética profesional en materia vitivinícola. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 43: 167-169. Sept. 1947. 9 Ag89
- 11356 MONTGOMERY, E. G. The cocoa situation, 1946-47. *U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 5. Trop. Food Prod. & Sugar, v. 5, No. 43, 4 p.* Washington, 1947. 157.54 In235
- 11357 NAVAS ROMANO, E. Fermentación de mostos paralizados. *Cult. Mod.* 30: 331-332. Sept. 1947. 15 C89
- 11358 OEBERT, M. L. Les vins marocains: production totale et rendement moyen à l'hectare des vins du Maroc. *Inform. Maroc., No. 345, p. 1, 3.* Aug. 23, 1947. 281.8 In3
- 11359 OLSEN, J. J. Biological sampling of wort and beer in the brewery. *Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc.* 1947: 63-68. 390.9 Am321
- 11360 PATTON, P. Excessive cost of plywood tea chests stirs search for adequate substitute. *Tea & Coffee Trade J.* 93(6): 59. Dec. 1947. 68.8 T22
- 11361 PEYNAUD, E. Contribution à l'étude biochimique de la maturation du raisin et de la composition des vins. *Indus. Agr. & Aliment.* 64: 87-95. Jan./Mar. 1947. Ref. 383 As7
- 11362 QUEIROZ, A. S. DE. Brazil's coffee stocks. *Spice Mill* 70(11): 25, 59. Nov. 1947. 389.8 Sp4
- 11363 QUERE, C. Pour fabriquer du bon cidre à la ferme. *Moisson* 3(112): 3. Oct. 31/Nov. 6, 1947. 14 M72
- 11364 RAFFO DI COSTROZA, R. Organización, desarrollo y funcionamiento de las cooperativas vitivinícolas de Chile. *Agrario* 11(390): 10-11, 13, 16. Apr. 1947. 9.3 Ag85
- 11365 RIVEROS, J. E. Envejecimiento prematuro de los vinos. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 43: 112-113. Aug. 1947. 9 Ag89
- 11366 ROSAS, L. Les soins à donner au vin par le consommateur. *Foyer Rural, No. 1, p. 4.* Nov. 2, 1947. 14 F83
- 11367 ROSENTHAL, E. South Africa's liquor law jungle. *Wine & Spirit* 16(10): 8. Oct. 1947. 390.8 W725
- 11368 ROUSSEAU, P. M. Quelques conseils pratiques de vinification. *Inform. Maroc. (n. s.)* 15(348): 3. Sept. 13, 1947. 281.8 In3
- 11369 ROUTHIER, E. Commentaries on European wines. *Culinary Rev.* 16(2): 5-6, 39-40. (Cont.) Nov. 1947. 389.8 C89
- 11370 RUDNITSKIĬ, A. L. Bochki iz pressovannoi fanernoĭ klepki. *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR.* 7(7): 21-22. July 1947. 95.8 V77
- Wine barrels from plywood.
- 11371 RUDNITSKIĬ, A. L. Bochkovaya tara dlya kon'fakov. *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR.* 7(8): 21. Aug. 1947. 95.8 V77
- Oak wood barrels as cognac containers.
- 11372 SCHNEIDER, F. Oechsle- und Klosterneuburger mostwaage. *Landwirtschaft, No. 19/20, p. 273-274.* Oct. 25, 1947. 19 L235
- 11373 SCHOENMAKER, F. R.N.7-wines of the Rhône. *Gourmet* 7(12): 22-23, 85-93. Dec. 1947. 389.8 G74
- 11374 SCHWARZ, R., and LAUFER, S. Composition and character of American beers before, during and after World War II. *Amer. Brewer* 80(11): 21-23, 43-44, 48, 52. Nov. 1947. 390.8 Am3
- 11375 SHUL'TS, O. R. Aktivirovaniye brozheniya vinogradnogo susla. *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR.* 7(7): 9-15. July 1947. 95.8 V77
- Yeasts in the fermentation of grape must.

11376 SHUMAKOV, A. M. Puti uvelicheniya vykhoda susla. Vinodel. 1 Vinograd. SSSR. 7(7): 15-20.

July 1947. 95.8 V77

Grape pressing and must yields.

11377 SIMON, A. L. The virtues of wine. Wine & Spirit 16(10): 14-16. Oct. 1947. 390.8 W725

11378 SMITH, F. B. The use of sulphur and sulphur dioxide in wine-making. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. No. 275, 8 p. Wellington, n. d. 25 N48Bu

11379 STAHEL, G. Aantekeningen over cacao [Notes on cacao]. Surinam. Landbouwproefsta. Med. 11, 19 p. 1947. Ref. 102.6 D95

11380 TEYNIÉ, M. Le vin, financement et vieillissement. Unité Paysanne 3(106): 3. Nov. 1, 1947. 14 Un3

France.

11381 THOMPSON, R. M. That southern coffee. Frontiers 12(2): 52-53, 63. Dec. 1947. 410 F92

Chicory in coffee.

11382 THOMS, H. Vinegar--from beverage to condiment. Bottler & Packer 21(11): xvii-xviii. Nov. 1947. 390.8 B65

11383 TOMKINSON, J. Cacao bean to chocolate. Queensland Co-op. 2(43): 7. Oct. 2, 1947. 280.28 Q3

11384 TOURNIER, G. Vinification. Jura Agr., n. s., No. 53, p. 4. Oct. 15, 1947. 14 J97

11385 TRIEST, F. J. Flavoring materials from domestic crops. Natl. Farm Chemurg. Council. Chemurg. Papers, No. 616, 7 p., processed. Columbus, Ohio, 1947. Ref. 381 N213P

11386 VALDES LOMA, A. Las casses en los vinos. Campo [La Paz] 1(4): 35-38. Aug. 1947. 9.1 C15

11387 VENEZUELA. DEPARTAMENTO DE ESTADISTICA. Informe sobre el café en Venezuela. Banco Agr. y Pecuário. Rev., No. 7, p. 58-72. July 1947. 284.29 B224R

11388 VERDIEV, E. I. Za vysokoe kachestvo agrotekhnicheskikh rabot. Vinodel. 1 Vinograd. SSSR. 7(7): 40-42. July 1947. 95.8 V77

Plans for the development of grape culture and wine production in Azerbaijan.

11389 VOGEL, E. H., JR. The importance of quality. Brewers Digest 22(11): 41-42. Nov. 1947. 390.8 B75

11390 WILSON, J. B. Report on flavors and non-alcoholic beverages. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 30: 593. Nov. 15, 1947. 381 A87

Chemistry.

11391 WINTER, E. H. The program for spice research. Spice Mill 70(11): 51-52. Nov. 1947. 389.8 Sp4

11392 WITT, P. R., and FITZSIMONS, J. W. The effect of protein modification in malt on laboratory brews. Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc. 1947: 40-44. 390.9 Am321

Discussion, p. 44.

11393 WOOD, B. A campaign for tea in 1948. Tea & Coffee Trade J. 93(5): 41, 64-67. Nov. 1947. 68.8 T22

11394 WOOD, B. Hold market--aim of '48 tea drive. Spice Mill 70(11): 42, 56, 58. Nov. 1947. 389.8 Sp4

DAIRY PRODUCTS

11395 ABEL, S. Butter "whys." 20 p. Chicago, Natl. Dairy Council, 1947. 44 Ab3

11396 AREY, J. A. What of the future in dairying? Carolina Farmer 11(11): 10-11. Nov. 1947. 6 C223

11397 BABCOCK, C. J. Operation and management of milk plants. U. S. D. A. C. 260, rev., 58 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. Ref. 1 Ag84C

11398 BAIRD, E. Zagadnienie odbudowy produkcji mleka w Polsce. The problem of milk production rebuilding in Poland. Przegląd Hodowlany 15: 253-257. Sept. 1947. 49 P952

English summary.

11399 BATTLE, R. State milk production hits new high. Mod. Farmer 20(9): 3. Oct. 15, 1947. 6 M725

Tennessee.

11400 BELFAST, A. Elementos essenciais para a produção do leite. Campo [Rio de Janeiro] 18(213): 11-12. Sept. 1947. 9.2 C15

Great Britain.

11401 BENNETT, B. H. Postwar problems of the butter industry and some probable solutions. Cherry-Burrell Circle 32(11/12): 11-12, 19. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 C42

11402 BREART, G. La margarine menace le beurre! J. de la France Agr. 3: 485-486. Oct. 24/31, 1947. 14 J829

11403 BRIGGS, F. A. How Northern dairying looks to a Texan. Farm & Ranch 66(12): 16, 18. Dec. 1947. 6 T31

11404 BUSHNELL, H. H. America's favorite food--ice cream. West. Dairy J. 4(2): 16, 51-52. Dec. 1947. 44.8 W524

11405 CASTELL, C. E. Dairy science came of age in 1841. Food Canada 7(10): 27-29. Oct./Nov. 1947. 389.8 F7323

11406 CHAMBERLIN, T. R. Milkstool philosophy needed, says Chamberlin at annual meeting. New England Dairyman 31(11): 3, 16. Nov. 1947. 44.8 N44

Dairy industry.

11407 COMBS, W. B. What is ahead for dairy manufacturing? Creamery J. 58(12): 8, 27, 35. Dec. 1947. 44.8 C86

11408 COOMBS, G. W. Butter concentrate in food parcels to Great Britain. Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J. 14(9): 19. Sept. 1947. 44.8 Au72

11409 CORRY, J. R. The dairying industry. Rhodesia, South. Dept. Agr. and Lands. B. 1401, 10 p. Salisbury, 1947. 24 R345

11410 DAVIS, F. E. The world dairy situation. Amer. Milk Rev. 9(12): 18, 20, 69. Dec. 1947. 44.8 Am38

Also in Creamery J. 58(12): 5, 32-33. Dec. 1947. 44.8 C86

11411 DAVIS, J. L. La producción de leche en los Estados Unidos. Eneca 34(1454): 2. Oct. 17, 1947. 44.8 Ea5

11412 FOREST, H. L. Dairy outlook is hopeful. Pure Milk Prod. Press 12(6): 14. Nov. 1947. 280.28 P972

11413 GORDON, G. E. Dairying in Hawaii. Calif. Dairyman 27(21): 25-26. Nov. 22, 1947. 44.8 C12

11414 GREAT BRITAIN. BRITISH MISSION TO STUDY THE TECHNIQUE AND MECHANIZATION OF MILK PRODUCTION IN NORTH AMERICA. Technical aspects of milk production in North America. Agr. Overseas. Rpt., No. 5, 53 p. London, 1947. 10 Ag88

11415 HART, M. Know: don't guess--cooperate or quit. South. Dairy Prod. J. 42(6): 85, 92, 94, 98, 100. Dec. 1947. 44.8 S883

On the Ice Cream Mix Association.

11416 HOLMAN, C. W. Activities of the National Cooperative Milk Producers Federation; being a review of the 1945 dairy problems and current developments; report. Natl. Coop. Milk Prod. Fed. Ed. Ser., No. 28, 26 p. Washington, D. C., 1946. 281.3449 W21

11417 FUREL, C. L'économie laitière dans le monde: aperçus sur l'Écosse. Inform. Lait., No. 50, p. 6. Oct. 20, 1947. 44.8 In3

11418 KRILLING, J. Les problèmes actuels de l'industrie laitière. Soc. Sci. d'Hyg. Aliment. B. 35: 77-81. 1947. 389.9 SoLB

11419 KLIMMER, M., and SCHÖNBERG, F. Milchkunde, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Milchhygiene und der hygienischen Milchüberwachung. Bd. 5, 293 p. Berlin, Schoetz, 1947. 44 K68

- 11420 KOLLER, E. F. Diversification in dairy plants. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Farm Business Notes*, No. 298, p. 1-2. Oct. 30, 1947. 275.29 M663
- 11421 LAMPERT, L. M. Milk and dairy products; their composition, food value, chemistry, bacteriology and processing. 291 p. Brooklyn, Chem. Pub. Co., 1947. Ref., p. 267-279. 44 L19
- 11422 LORENZI, D. V. DE. Potencialidad económica de la industria lechera argentina-desarrollo, estado actual y perspectivas. *Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev.* 35(856): 5-11. Sept. 15, 1947. 287 R71
- 11423 MACNEISH, A. G. Report by Ontario's Royal Commission on Milk. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 26(11): 40-43. Nov. 1947. 44.8 C162
- 11424 MAGNABOSCO, A. Tipi e sottotipi di formaggio Asiago. *Latte* 21(10): 7-8. Oct. 1947. 44.8 L35
- 11425 MORRILL, J. Dairying in Monterey. *Calif. Farm Rptr.* 8, 1. e. 7(11): 6. Nov. 1947. 281.8 C12
- 11426 MUTTI, R. J. Dairying and dairy manufacturing in Illinois, an economic analysis of their development. 16 p. Urbana, 1947. 281.344 M98
- Abstract of a thesis - Univ. of Illinois.
- 11427 THE NATIONAL COOPERATIVE MILK PRODUCERS FEDERATION. A dairy policy-1946; being the resolutions passed by the twenty-ninth annual convention in Chicago, Ill., December 4, 5, 6, 1945. *Natl. Coop. Milk Prod. Fed. Ed. Ser., No. 29*, 16 p. Washington, D. C., 1946. 281.3449 N21
- 11428 NERI, G. Il burro nella legislazione. II. Sostanza grassa "Wollny" e "Polenske." *Latte* 21(9): 6, 11. Sept. 1947. 44.8 L35
- Italy.
- 11429 ROBERTS, J. G. Progressive dairying methods in South America. *Milk Dealer* 37(2): 50, 52. Nov. 1947. 44.8 M595
- 11430 RYDER, E. Enter the Butyrometer. *Cornell Countryman* 45(2): 12. Nov. 1947. 6 C81
- A new butterfat testing machine.
- 11431 SADORGE, R. Catastrophe. *Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche* 44: 329-330. Nov. 15, 1947. 14 D36
- Milk supply.
- 11432 SJÖSTRÖM, G. Från amerikansk mejerihäntering och mejeriforskning. *Svenska Mejeritidningen* 39: 221-226, 235-242, 254-255. May 10-24, 1947. 44.8 Sv2
- Dairy industry and dairy research in the United States.
- 11433 SORROW, F. H. Southerners: let's march under the ADA [American Dairy Association] banner! *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 42(6): 32. Dec. 1947. 44.8 Sc85
- 11434 STEDJE, E. Omfattende rasjonaliseringsplaner for meieribruket på Vestlandet. (Excerpts.) *Meieriiposten* 36: 737-741. Oct. 18, 1947. 44.8 M47
- Reorganization of the dairy industry in western Norway.
- 11435 TAINTER, G. A., JR. Adair Milk Farms. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 9(12): 52-53. Dec. 1947. 44.8 Am38
- 11436 TRAGUE, C. E. Farmers must balance milk production. *This Month in Rural Ala.*, Nov. 6, 1947, p. 6. 6 T34
- 11437 TOUPIN, G., and BROCHU, E. La recherche en production animale et en industrie laitière. *Agriculture [Montreal]* 4: 249-250. Sept. 1947. 7 Ag86
- 11438 WESSELS, C. C. A short note on the milk supply for the royal party during its stay in Durban. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 18: 85-88. June 1947. 41.8 Sc8
- Inspection and pasteurization.
- 11439 WHATLEY, T. J. Trends and opportunities for dairying in Haywood and Weakley Counties, Tennessee. *Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rural Res. Ser. Monog.* 231, 24 p., processed. Knoxville, 1947. 173.2 W89C6
- 11440 WIEDENMAYER, J. E. Notes on Spanish dairy industry. 5 p., processed. Madrid: 1947. 44 W533
- 11441 WILLARDSON, L. Utah's dairying program. *Utah Farmer* 67(6): 16. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 D45
- 11442 YAEH, C. F. The importance of cottage cheese. *Pacific Dairy Rev.* 51(11): 22. Nov. 1947. 286.85 P11
- 11443 ZATTA, P. L. Aggiornare le latterie sociali e i caseifici. *Latte* 21(1): 8. Jan. 1947. 44.8 L35
- Italy.
- Analysis and Composition
- 11444 BADLEY, W. E. Sediment testing. *Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J.* 14(8): 29. Aug. 1947. 44.8 Au72
- 11445 BAKALOR, S. Amyl alcohol for milk testing. *Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J.* 14(8): 11. Aug. 1947. 44.8 Au72
- Milk fat tests.
- 11446 BAKALOR, S. The density of milk. *Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J.* 14(9): 10-11. Sept. 1947. 44.8 Au72
- 11447 BERGMAN, R. E. Report on sampling and analysis of condensed buttermilk. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 30: 613-616. Nov. 15, 1947. 381 As7
- 11448 BERMEO MARTINEZ, F. J., and BARRERA RAMALLO, A. Investigación de la orina en la leche de vaca. *An. de Fís. y Quím.* 43: 97-102. Mar. 1947. Ref. 385 An12
- 11449 CAMPO, C. DEL. Examen de los quesos. *Rancho Mex.* 3(24): 25-26. Oct. 1947. 8 R15R
- 11450 DAMROW, E. C. Milk filters now universally used on American dairy farms. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 9(11): 58. Nov. 1947. 44.8 Am38
- 11451 DAY, C. A. How to sediment test condensed milk. *Mfg. Confectioner* 27(12): 37-38. Dec. 1947. 389.8 M31
- 11452 ELY, F. Common causes of variation in butterfat content of milk and cream. *Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 446, 4 p. Lexington, 1947. 275.29 K415
- 11453 EMILSSON, E. Begreppet redox-potential och dess betydelse i mjölk och mejeriprodukter [The conception oxidation-reduction potential and its effect on milk and dairy products]. *Svenska Mejeritidningen* 39: 444-447. Oct. 4, 1947. 44.8 Sv2
- 11454 ESCUDERO, P., and WAISMAN, G. Estudio comparativo de los nitrógenos proteico y no proteico de las leches humanas y de vaca. *Soc. Quím. del Perú. B.* 12: 152-158. Sept. 1946. 385 Sol5
- 11455 FABIAN, F. W. Correct interpretation of bacteria counts. *J. Milk & Food Technol.* 10: 342-344. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 J824
- 11456 FABIAN, F. W. Taking the mystery out of dairy bacteriology. *Milk Messenger* 24(6): 2-4, 7. (To be cont.) Nov. 1947. 44.8 M5925
- 11457 GONZENBACH, W. VON. Der bakteriengehalt der Milch und seine hygienische Bedeutung. *Leben u. Umwelt* 3: 119-123. May 1, 1947. 410 L49
- 11458 GOULD, I. A. Milk lipase system. I. Chemical analysis of fat, washed fat, and the alcohol soluble fraction of fat obtained from homogenized raw milk. *J. Dairy Sci.* 30: 901-907. Nov. 1947. 44.8 J822
- 11459 HULL, M. E. Studies on milk proteins. II. Colorimetric determination of the partial hydrolysis of the proteins in milk. *J. Dairy Sci.* 30: 881-884. Nov. 1947. 44.8 J822
- 11460 HUSSONG, R. V. Germicidal effect of quaternary ammonium compounds on dairy organisms. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 26(11): 92-94. Nov. 1947. 44.8 C162
- 11461 KEIL, H. L., and ROUNDY, Z. D. Studies on milk proteins. I. Conditioning of milk proteins with pancreatic enzymes. *J. Dairy Sci.* 30: 877-879. Nov. 1947. 44.8 J822
- 11462 KING, N. Kvantitativ undersökning av smörets struktur. *Svenska Mejeritidningen* 39: 479-483. Oct. 25, 1947. 44.8 Sv2
- Structure of butter.

11463 LAWRENCE, A. J. The relation between specific gravity and total solids of whey. *Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J.* 14(9): 8. Sept. 1947. 44.8 Au72

11464 MINOR, L. H. Testing equipment--a practical aid to efficient sanitation. *Pacific Dairy Rev.* 51(11): 50. Nov. 1947. 286.85 P11

11465 MORKLAND, F. B. Residual chlorine in milk after the addition of hypochlorite. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 30: 655-658. Nov. 15, 1947. 381 As7

11466 NILSSON, G. Felet "lång mjölk" o. långmjölsbakteriens, *Bact. lactis viscosus*, motståndskraft gentemot vissa desinfektionsmedel. *Svenska Mejeritidningen* 39: 53-57. Feb. 1, 1947. 44.8 Sv2

Ropy milk.

11467 OLSON, J. C., JR. Psychrophiles, mesophiles, thermophiles, and thermodurics--what are we talking about? *Milk Plant Monthly* 36(11): 32-36. Nov. 1947. 44.8 C864

11468 PARRISH, D. B., WISE, G. H., and HUGHES, J. S. Properties of the colostrum of the dairy cow. I. Tocopherol levels in the colostrum and in the early milk. *J. Dairy Sci.* 30: 849-860. Nov. 1947. 44.8 J822

11469 RANGAPPA, K. S. Contribution of the major constituents to the refractive index of milk. *Nature [London]* 160: 719. Nov. 22, 1947. 472 N21

11470 RUDWICK, A. W. Testing cream for sediment. *Amer. Butter Rev.* 9(12): 22, 24. Nov. 1947. 44.8 Am37

11471 SCHAUWANN, F. Die milch als quelle der fettversorgung. *Versorgung* 2: 35-38. Oct. 1947. 280.8 V61

11472 STORRS, A. B. Studies on milk proteins. III. The modification of milk by pancreatic enzymes. *J. Dairy Sci.* 30: 885-890. Nov. 1947. Ref. 44.8 J822

11473 THOMAS, B. Solids-not-fat milk problem may lead to extra test some day. *Smallholder* 78 (1964): 16. Nov. 21, 1947. 10 Sml

11474 VEALE, P. O. Milk constituents. *Straight Furrow* 5(3): 24-25. Jan. 15, 1946. 281.8 St8

11475 VLEESCHAUWER, A. DE, and HEYDRICKX, G. Het bepalen van het eiwitgehalte in melk door middel van de formoltitratie (The determination of the proteins of milk by formol titration). *Gent. Landbouwhoogeschool. Meded.* 12: 139-165. June/Sept. 1947. Ref. 105.1 G344

English summary.

Consumption and Utilization

11476 ADKINSON, S. F. Consumers speak on milk. *J. Home Econ.* 39: 645-646. Dec. 1947. 321.8 J82

11477 BROWN, J. F. Dry milk proved versatile in "Kriegsland." *Northwest. Miller* 232(8): 47-48. Nov. 25, 1947. 298.8 N81

11478 COOK, H. L. Industry's contribution to "total utilization of the nutrients in milk." 7 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 A2C77

11479 GUNDLACH, G. P., and ESMOND, C. W. Drink milk for enjoyment. *Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J.* 14(8): 12, 14. Aug. 1947. 44.8 Au72

11480 THOME, K. E. Mejerihantvergens biprodukter som råvara för kemisk-teknisk fabrikation. By-products of dairy farming as raw materials for industrial utilization. *Stockholm* 3: 137-152. Sept. 1947. 65.8 Sol

English summary.

Also in *Svenska Mejeritidningen* 39: 431-437. Sept. 27, 1947. 44.8 Sv2

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

11481 ARLSTROM, W. Farm tanks and tanker hauling of milk. *Calif. Dairyman* 27(21): 18-19. Nov. 22, 1947. 44.8 C12

11482 BABCOCK, C. J. Developments in the market-milk industry during World War II. *J. Milk & Food Technol.* 10: 345-349. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 J824

11483 BREART, F. Le marché du beurre: trop de légendes pas assez de solutions. *J. de la France Agr.* 3: 477. Oct. 17/24, 1947. 14 J829

11484 CANTWELL, C. S. They handled \$220,383,831 for you. *Metrop. Milk Prod. News* 7(11): 12-15. 20. Nov. 1947. 280.28 M56

Milk marketing.

11485 CLARKE, D. A., JR. A comparative analysis of the costs of operating milk collection routes by can and by tank in California. *Giannini Found. Mimeog. Rpt.* 91, 46 p. Berkeley, Calif., 1947. 281.9 G34M

11486 CONNECTICUT. MILK ADMINISTRATION. Compilation of orders and regulations issued pursuant to the Connecticut Milk Marketing Act, as of July 1, 1947. 31 p. Hartford, 1947. 280.344 C766

11487 CORPORACIÓN VENEZOLANA DE FOMENTO. El problema del abastecimiento de la leche en Caracas. 15 p. Caracas, 1947. 281.344 C812

11488 FRASER, A. J. Marketing dairy produce; socialisation threat in new bill to control the industry. *Countryman [Melbourne]*, ser. 22, No. 39, p. 4. Oct. 10, 1947. 281.8 C83

11489 GLAZIER, O. H. There's profit in milk bars. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 9(11): 38, 40-41. Nov. 1947. 44.8 Am38

11490 GRAMLING, J. P. Calendar advertising. *Milk Dealer* 37(2): 47, 99. Nov. 1947. 44.8 M595

11491 GRANGER, L. P. Milk distribution in Quebec is a highly industrialized business. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 26(11): 88, 98. Nov. 1947. 44.8 C162

11492 HURWITZ, N. Marketing of pasteurised milk in Durban. *So. African Dairyman* 9: 333, 335, 337, 339. Nov. 1947. 44.8 So822

11493 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ICE CREAM MFRS. Analysis of delivery practices in the ice cream industry for the year 1945. *Internat'l. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. Spec. B.*, No. 72, 40 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 389.9 In83S

11494 JACK, E. L., and PERRY, R. L. Bulk handling of milk by the ranch-to-factory system. *San Diego Poultry J.* 23(507): 7, 13. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Sa52

11495 KOLLER, E. F. Can all this milk be sold? *Natl. Butter & Cheese J.* 38(12): 45-46. Dec. 1947. 286.85 B98Bu

11496 LADD, J. W. Dairy Council needed by entire industry. *Pacific Dairy Rev.* 51(11): 32. Nov. 1947. 286.85 P11

National Dairy Council.

11497 LADD, J. W. Our support of National Dairy Council is sound business. *Milk Plant Monthly* 36(11): 95. Nov. 1947. 44.8 C864

11498 LIGUORI, P. Il problema del latte per Napoli. *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 3(43): 2. Nov. 9, 1947. 16 M57

11499 MERISH, F. Is your profit on sales a good profit on investment? *Milk Plant Monthly* 36(11): 56. Nov. 1947. 44.8 C864

11500 MIDHIRST CO-OPERATIVE DAIRY FACTORY COMPANY, LTD. Midhirst Dairy Company, 1895-1945. 72 p. Midhirst, N. Z., 1946. 280.244 M582

11501 MYRICK, N. Vermont venture; Roland Q. Seward's milk plant and dairy bar have become a symbol of progress in the Green Mountain State. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 9(11): 44, 54. Nov. 1947. 44.8 Am38

11502 PEDDIE, A. G. Milk problems from the distributor's angle. *Pub. Health* 60(1): 13-16. Oct. 1946. 449.8 P96

11503 PIERCE, C. W. Produce more milk. *Dairyman's Price Rptr.* 29(11): 4-7. Nov. 1947. 280.28 D14

Marketing and costs.

11504 **RICE, E. B.** Shareholding in co-operative dairy associations in New Zealand. *Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J.* 14(8): 24. Aug. 1947. 44.8 Au72

11505 **RYAN, P. J.** The milk supply. *Schoharie Co. Dairies Co-op. News* 5(5): 16. Nov. 1947. 280.28 Sch6

Fifth article in a series on the history of the New York milk market.

11506 **SPENCER, L.** The demand side of the milk market. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 9(11): 42-43, 52. Nov. 1947. 44.8 Am38

11507 **TIKIDMAN, E. W.** Stabilize dairy markets by stimulating consumption. *Board's Dairyman* 92: 982. Dec. 10, 1947. 44.8 H65

11508 **WENZER, E. S.** National Dairy Council's functions. *Milk Plant Monthly* 36(11): 44, 46. Nov. 1947. 44.8 C864

11509 **YERGAN, T.** Martin Dairy Products Company, a plant on wheels. *Sealtest Dairyman* 1(4): 6-7. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 Sel

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

11510 **BRUSH, E. L.** "It's smart to be sanitary"; a report on store sanitation in the ice cream industry. *Ice Cream Rev.* 31(4): 92, 94. Nov. 1947. 389.8 Ic22

11511 **BRYANT, C. B. A.** Our quality program--the farmer, the milk hauler and the fieldman. *Calif. Dairyman* 27(20): 20-22. Nov. 8, 1947. 44.8 Cl2

Also in *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 42(6): 52-53, 62-63, 66. Dec. 1947. 44.8 So83

11512 **CAMPBELL, D. A.** Milk control legislation in Canada. *Econ. Annal.* 17: 91-94. Nov. 1947. 280.8 Ec75

11513 **CANESESTRARI, R.** Il problema del latte fresco. *Messogiorno Agr.* 3(13): 3. Mar. 30, 1947. 16 M57

Italy.

11514 **DOAN, P. J., and WARREN, F. G.** Observations on the instability of the protein phase of frozen concentrated milk. *J. Dairy Sci.* 30: 837-848. Nov. 1947. Ref. 44.8 J822

11515 **DODGE, H. E.** Quality of Kansas ice cream equals prewar standards. *Ice Cream Rev.* 31(4): 66. Nov. 1947. 389.8 Ic22

11516 **DONCEEN, A. V., SCHAIK, T. VAN, and NIJVELD, W. J.** Bij welke ontromingsgraad verliest melk haar goede kook- en smakeigenschappen? [At what degree of skimming does milk lose its good cooking and eating properties?] *Voeding* 8: 165-168. Oct. 1947. 389.8 V85

11517 **ELLER, W. E.** Grade A milk. *N. C. State Bd. Health. Health B.* 62(8): 5-7. Aug. 1947. 449.7 N81B

11518 **FRANCHOMME, J.** Les maladies transmises par le lait. *Terre*, No. 115, p. 4. Dec. 12/18, 1946. 281.8 T27

11519 **GHIOGOILE, O. A.** Quality dairy products; Dairy Service chief makes some suggestions to meet conditions. *Pacific Dairy Rev.* 51(11): 24, 36, 46. Nov. 1947. 286.85 P11

11520 **HUBBARD, W. W.** Dairyman protest lifting controls. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 78(47): 48. Nov. 19, 1947. 7 F21

In Canada.

11521 **JOHNSON, J. F.** Why Golden Guernsey. *Guernsey Breeders' J.* 72: 1652. Nov. 15, 1947. 43.8 G93

11522 **MORTON, R. K., and VINCENT, J. M.** The bacteriological grading of milk in New South Wales. *Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J.* 13: 125-131. Sept. 1947. Ref. 23 Au74

11523 **PARPANI, G.** Anomalia, difetti e malattie dei formaggi. *Latte* 21(10): 5-6. Oct. 1947. 44.8 L35

11524 **REES, H. V.** The deterioration and spoilage of milk and milk products. II. *Tasmanian J. Agr.* 18: 172-174. Nov. 1947. 23 T182T

Conditions which favor the growth of micro-organisms.

11525 **REID, W. H. E.** Off flavors lurk in foamy cream. *Dairy News* 2(12): 4. Nov. 24, 1947. 44.8 D1417

11526 **RICE, F. E.** Marketing orders for manufactured dairy products? *Natl. Butter & Cheese J.* 38(12): 50, 52. Dec. 1947. 286.85 B98B

11527 **SHOULD** we have a uniform standard for color of butter? *Natl. Butter & Cheese J.* 38(12): 43-44, 69. Dec. 1947. 286.85 B98B

11528 **SJÖHOLM, E.** Ostkontrollens mäsättning. *Svenska Mejeritidningen* 39: 193. Apr. 19, 1947. 44.8 Sv2

Grading of cheese in Sweden.

11529 **SOMMER, H. E.** The question of sanitary standards for ice cream mix ingredients. *J. Milk & Food Technol.* 10: 331-334. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 J824

11530 **STOCKING, A.** "Grade A" means higher quality milk. *Skagit Co-op Dairyman* 25(3): 13. Nov. 1947. 280.28 Sk1

11531 **SWARTLING, P.** Några synpunkter på uppkomsten av oxidationsfel i smör. *Svenska Mejeritidningen* 39: 399-402. Sept. 6, 1947. 44.8 Sv2

Oxidation in butter.

11532 **VALLEJO, L. C.** Indices de secreción láctea; consideraciones para la clasificación alimenticia y legal de la leche. *Indus. Lechera* 29: 562-564, 566, 569-573, 575-576, 578-579, 581-582, 603-606. Sept. 1947. 44.8 In26

11533 **VINCENT, W.** What is quality? *Nemaha Coop. Creamery Assoc. Patron's Let.* 15(11): 1-3. Nov. 1947. 280.2449 N34P

Milk.

11534 **WHITE, G. L. H.** Quality ice cream. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 42(6): 102-103, 106-107, 112. Dec. 1947. 44.8 So83

11535 **WILSON, H. L.** Factors influencing the quality of cheese. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 26(11): 44-45. Nov. 1947. 44.8 Cl62

Packing and Packaging

11536 **BRYAN, C. S., BORTNER, A. L., and LUCAS, P. S.** The detection and correction of bacterial contamination of milk bottles in a bottle washer. *J. Milk & Food Technol.* 10: 319-322. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 J824

11537 **GUYOU, J.** Les machines à laver les bidons. *Off. Tech. de l'Indus. Lait. B. d'Inform.*, No. 11/12, p. 7-9. Jan. 10, 1946. 44.8 Of2

11538 **LITTLE, L. L.** A review of the literature pertaining to the chemistry of can washing. *Milk Plant Monthly* 36(11): 22-24, 26, 38, 40-41. Nov. 1947. 44.8 C864

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

11539 **BACHELLERIE, G.** La marge de rééquipement: une mise au point à propos de l'arrêté des prix des produits laitiers. *Action Lait.* 3(54): 1, 3. Nov. 1, 1947. 44.8 Ac8

France.

11540 **BARTLETT, G. J.** Why boycott milk? *Amer. Milk Rev.* 9(11): 6-7, 56-57. Nov. 1947. 44.8 Am38

Milk price problem.

11541 **JACOB, A. W.** Scarcity keeps inspected milk price up. *Farmer-Stockman* 60(12): 14. Dec. 1947. 6 Or45

11542 **LEHMAN, D. J.** New formula for pricing fluid milk. *Rural New-Yorker* 97, 1. e., 107: 707, 730. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 R88

11543 **MIRRI, A.** Considerazioni sul prezzo del latte. *Latte* 21(1): 7. Jan. 1947. 44.8 L35

Italy.

11544 **PARODNECK, M.** Milk politics as usual. *East. Union Farmer* 5(12): 7. Dec. 1947. 280.28 Ea72

Milk prices.

11582 BJÖSTRÖM, G. Pastöriseringskontroll av ost. Svenska Mejeritidningen 39: 115-117. Mar. 8, 1947. 44.8 Sv2

Control of the pasteurization of milk for cheese.

11583 SPEIRS, R. J. Plastic cream--its production and uses. Natl. Butter & Cheese J. 38(12): 48-49, 71. Dec. 1947. 286.85 B98Bu

11594 STORÅRD, T. Om fettets övergång i vasslen vid tillverkning av helfet ost. Svenska Mejeritidningen 39: 377-381. Aug. 23, 1947. 44.8 Sv2

Cheese manufacture.

11595 STUBSI, D. La machine à beurre CO₂, système du Dr. James Semm, (Berne). Indus. Agr. & Aliment. 64: 21-25. Jan./Mar. 1947. 383 As7

11596 TRETSVEN, W. I. Evaluation of procedures for the manufacture of cottage cheese. Milk Plant Monthly 36(11): 28-30, 70; 72. Nov. 1947. 44.8 C864

11597 TROUT, G. M., and BORTREE, A. L. Home milk pasteurizers. Amer. Milk Rev. 9(12): 25-26, 28. Dec. 1947. 44.8 Am38

11598 U. S. BUREAU OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Publications of the Bureau of Dairy Industry relating to dried milk. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDM-Inf-32, rev., 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.973 D4B34

11599 USANDIZAGA, A. La pequeña cremaría y la caseína tipo de "olla." Eneca 34(1454): 4. Oct. 17, 1947. 44.8 Es5

Manufacture.

11600 VILLACORTA, P. A. Necesitamos de la leche en polvo? Rev. Genad. [San Salvador] 7(94/95): 7-8, 10. Sept./Oct. 1947. 8 R3292

11601 WECKEL, K. G. Suggests starter rotation to prevent rise of phage. Dairy News 2(13): 5. Dec. 8, 1947. 44.8 D1417

In cheese and buttermilk manufacture.

11602 WILSMANN, W. Das Butterungsverfahren Fritz. Milchwissenschaft 2: 303-309. July 1947. 44.8 M5933

On the Westfalia churning machine.

11603 WILSTER, G. H. Ice cream from vacreated mix. Milk Messenger 24(6): 5-7. Nov. 1947. 44.8 M5925

Statistics

11604 AUSTRALIA. BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS. A summary of the dairying industry in Australia, 1946/47, 21 p., processed. Canberra, 1947. 271 Au72Su

11605 BINNEY, T. H. Thirty-third annual report of the Creamery License Division for the year ending March 31, 1947. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 329, 12 p. Lafayette, 1947. 100 In2P

Includes Indiana dairy statistics.

11606 HOWARD, J. Visual system of control for ice cream production, inventories. Ice Cream Rev. 31(4): 74, 76, 78. Nov. 1947. 389.8 Ic22

11607 MARSHALL, J., JR. Manufactured dairy products, milk production, utilization, and prices. Calif. Crop & Livestock Rptg. Serv. Spec. P. No. 224, 67 p. Sacramento, 1947. 2 C121S

California Dairy Industry Statistics for 1946.

11608 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBUREAU. Meieri-bruket i Norge, L'industrie laitière de la Norvège, 1945, 61 p. Oslo, 1947. (Norges offisielle statistik. X. 138). 44.9 N832

Table of contents and summary also in English.

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

11609 ADAMS, H. Dig all root crops before the winter. Poultry [London] 101: 332. Oct. 21, 1947. 47.8 P869

Chiefly on storage.

11610 ANNILA, M. Rehualan ha kohden lasketun markkinattoman rehun jalostusarvon käyttöä nautakarjatalouden kannattavuuden ilmentymänä. Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura. Julkaisuja 67: 95-133. 1947. Ref. 20 Su7

Cost of feed as indicator of remmerativeness of cattle production. German summary.

11611 BERGER, W. C. Feed supplies and needs; detailed report of Feed Survey Committee tells what to expect in 1948; thousands of copies sent to all interested: analysis of the report. Flour & Feed 48(7): 7-8. Dec. 1947. 298.8 F66

11612 BERMAN, W. R. The feed situation. East. Union Farmer 5(12): 7. Dec. 1947. 280.28 Ea72

11613 BOBESTEDT, G. Analysis of feeds. Flour & Feed 48(7): 13-14. Dec. 1947. 298.8 F66

11614 BRETAUD, M. La gravité du problème de l'approvisionnement des exploitations porcines en aliments du bétail. Porc 18(5): 23-27. Aug./Sept. 1947. 46.8 P822

11615 BROCK, F. D., and HOLLEMAN, M. P. Commercial feeding stuffs, from September 1, 1946 to August 31, 1947. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 694, 154 p. College Station, 1947. 100 T31S

Analysis and inspection of feed sold.

11616 CASTLE, C. V. Saving grain and lowering feed costs. Calif. Dairymen 27(22): 21. Dec. 6, 1947. 44.8 C12

11617 COLSTON, R. Food program--what about our livestock industry? Important feed-saving facts every vo-ag teacher and extension worker should know. Better Farming Methods 19(12): 14, 50. Dec. 1947. 58.8 B46

11618 COMPOSITION OF FEEDS. REPORT. No. 1, Sept. 1947. 33 p., processed. Washington, D. C., National Research Council, Division of Biology and Agriculture. 389.79 C73

11619 CONWAY, H. M. Practical experience should guide stockman in grain conservation. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 26(3): 7, 12. Dec. 1947. 280.38 N21

11620 DANFORTH, D. Opportunities in the feed business. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 99: 400-401. Nov. 26, 1947. 298.8 G762

11621 DEAN, T. Jacksonville gets dehydration plant; low grade and cull sweet potatoes being converted into stock feed. East Tex. 22(3): 8. Dec. 1947. 6 Ea73

11622 THE FEEDING stuffs industry: seed crushing, compound and provender manufacturing industries. Milling 109: 362, 364-365, 380-382, 402-404, 406, 434, 436, 438, 480, 482-484. Oct. 25-Nov. 15, 29, 1947. 298.8 M622

Seed crushing, by H. Moore, p. 362, 364, 380-381, 402-403, 434, 436, 480, 482; Compound and provender milling, by A. S. Moore, p. 364-365, 381-382, 403-404, 406, 436, 438, 482-484.

11623 FISHER, H. J. Commercial feeding stuffs; report on inspection, 1946. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 507, 104 p. New Haven, 1947. 100 C76St

11624 GLENNON, W. E. The feed situation. Flour & Feed 48(7): 16, 18. Dec. 1947. 298.8 F66

11625 GRANGE, C. Prices of unrationed foods. Poultry [London] 101: 437. Nov. 25, 1947. 47.8 P869

11626 GUTERMUTH, C. R. Game bird feed sales slipping; feed industry neglecting \$40,000 customer.. Feed Bag 23(11): 57-58, 60. Nov. 1947. 389.78 F32

11627 HARRIS, E. E., HANNAN, M. L., and MARQUARDT, R. R. Production of fodder yeast. Paper Trade J. 125(TAPPI Sect.): 270-273. Nov. 27, 1947. Ref. 302.8 P196

11628 HOKKZEMA, J. P. U. S. farmers must solve feed emergency of the world. Ind. Farmers Guide 103(22): 10. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 In2

11629 HOLCOMBE, E. C. Sell complete line of farm needs; farmers are demanding one-stop feed service. Feed Bag 23(11): 37, 72. Nov. 1947. 389.78 F32

11630 HUMPHRIES, H. R. Britain's feeding-stuffs; reasons for scarcity. *Broomhall's (George) Corn Trade News* 184: 98-99. Oct. 31, 1947. 286.81 B79B
Also in *Broomhall's (George) Corn Trade News. Weekly & Amer. Ed.* 57: 504-505. Nov. 5, 1947. 286.81 B79

11631 HUNTER, W. L. Report on crude fiber. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 30: 608-609. Nov. 15, 1947. 381 As7

Analysis of feed.

11632 JONES, M. Grassland and the crisis. *Home Farmer* 14(11): 6-7. Nov. 1947. 280.344 E75
Feed policy for British farmers.

11633 JUNKER, F. Alkalibehandling af halm [Alkali treatment of straw]. *Tolvmandsbladet* 19: 158-159. Sept. 1947. 11 T58

11634 KLASSEN, C. W., and TROMPER, A. P. Distillery pollution reduced by feed recovery process. *Sewage Works Engin.* 18(11): 566-571. Nov. 1947. 449.8 M92

11635 LÉROY, M. A., and FÉVRIER, R. L'irradiation des aliments composés pour le bétail. *Porc* 18 (5): 43-45. Aug./Sept. 1947. 46.8 P822

11636 MACEWAN, J. W. G. Feed values and prices; shifts in prices call for changes in feeding practices. *Country Guide* 66(12): 14-15. Dec. 1947. 7 G76

11637 MARYLAND. STATE INSPECTION AND REGULATORY SERVICE. Official report, Aug. 1947, 109 p. College Park, 1947. (Control Ser. No. 203) 276 M36Q
Feed and fertilizer analyses.

11638 MILLER, M. W. Proteins and the analysis tag. *Washcoegg* 25(5): 7. Oct. 1947. 47.8 W27

11639 OGILVIE, J. C. Kiel's waterpower feed mill. *Amer. Miller & Processor* 75(11): 54. Nov. 1947. 298.8 Am32

11640 OWEN, N. Provender & compound milling; balanced rations. 3. *Miller* 78: 497-499. Dec. 1, 1947. 298.8 M61

Thirteenth article in a series.

11641 PERUCHON, J. La fabrication des aliments complets. *Terre d'Oc* 29: 118-121. Mar. 1947. 14 Ar5

For livestock.

11642 PERUCHON, J. Le secret de la fabrication des aliments complets et l'œuvre du Professeur King, de l'Université de Maryland. *Terre d'Oc* 29: 21-24. Jan. 1947. 14 Ar5

For livestock.

11643 POTTS, T. J., PARHAM, M. A., and SCHAFER, I. M. A comparison of copper sulfate and mercuric oxide as catalyst in the determination of protein in fish meal. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 30: 648-651. Nov. 15, 1947. 381 As7

11644 ST. JOHN, J. L., and ENG, E. Report on mineral constituents of mixed feeds. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 30: 606-608. Nov. 15, 1947. 381 As7

11645 SPIELMAN, A. A. Efficient production can save grain. C[orn]. M[milk]. P[rod]. A[ssoc]. B. 29 (339): 1, 5. Nov. 1947. 44.9 C768

11646 SPOONER, H. L. How Illinois dealer built feed business. *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 99: 402. Nov. 26, 1947. 298.8 G762

11647 STANLEY, M. E. Report on fat in fish meal. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 30: 595-597. Nov. 15, 1947. 381 As7

11648 TAYLOR, J. J. Report on crude fat or ether extract. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 30: 597-599. Nov. 15, 1947. 381 As7

In feed.

11649 TOBEY, E. R. Commercial feeding stuffs, 1946-47. *Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp.* 204, 30 p. Orono, 1947. 100 M28S

11650 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cattle feeding situation - October 1, 1947. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ec742Cat

11651 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cattle feeding situation - December 1, 1947. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ec742Cat

11652 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Lamb feeding situation, December 1, 1947. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ec742Lam

11653 WALKER, L. S. Report on feeding stuffs. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 30: 594. Nov. 15, 1947. 381 As7

Chemistry.

11654 WRIGHT, J. Christmas promotion for the feed dealer. *Feedstuffs* 19(48): 54-55. Nov. 29, 1947. 286.81 F322

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

11655 AHMAD, W., PARMAR, M. U., and VENKATARAMAN, K. The chemical processing of Indian cotton materials. II. The influence of different concentrations of caustic soda on the quality of kier boiled and bleached yarns spun from Indian cottons. *Indian Cent. Cotton Com. Technol. Lab. Technol. B., ser. B.* No. 35, 21 p. Bombay, 1946. 72.9 In2332B

11656 APOSTOL, J. C. The need for standardized grading of fibers for exportation. *Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life* 9(11): 15, 34. Nov. 1947. 25 Ag8

11657 ARTHUR, A. S. La "Joint Organisation" e la sua politica per la vendita della lana. *Bol. della Laniera* 61: 273, 275, 277, 279, 281, 283. July 1947. 45.8 B63

11658 AUDLEY, R. S. Raising the count limit of wool. *Fibres* 8: 372-373. Nov. 1947. 304.8 F16

11659 BARRERA VILAR, J. Atención a los sub-productos del henequén. *Sisal de Yucatán* 8(92): 16. Sept. 1947. 73.8 S183

11660 BARRERA VILAR, J. La guerra de "castas" o social y el henequén. II. *Sisal de Yucatán* 8(90): 11, 20. July 1947. 73.8 S183

11661 BARRERA VILAR, J. Precursores de la industrialización del henequén. *Sisal de Yucatán* 8(88): 9. May 1947. 73.8 S183

11662 BELITSIN, N. M. Odná iz prichin nerovnoty khlopchatobumazhmol prízashi [One of the reasons for the unevenness of cotton yarn]. *Tekstil'. Promyshl.* 7(8): 18-20. Aug. 1947. 304.8 T23

11663 BENNETT, C. A. Ginning mechanically harvested cotton. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 48(24): 7-8. Nov. 29, 1947. 304.8 C822

11664 BLANCHARD, E. Estudio físico-químico de celulosas, viscosas y fibras. II-IV. *An. de Fís. y Quím.* 42: 1169-1189; 43: 60-77, 149-160. Dec. 1946, Jan./Feb., Mar. 1947. Ref. 385 An12

11665 BLANCHARD, E. El hinchamiento de las fibras textiles celulósicas. Método rápido para su determinación. *An. de Fís. y Quím.* 42: 413-422. Mar. 1946. 385 An12

11666 BLOCH, A. M. The menace of synthetic fibres to the wool industry of Australia. *Textile J. Austral.* 22: 490-493, 560, 598-599, 612-613. (Cont.) Sept. 20, Oct. 20, 1947. Ref. 304.8 T3134

11667 BORGHEITTY, H. C. Nonionic detergents in the scouring of raw wool. *Amer. Dyestuff Rptr.* 36: 676-678. Nov. 17, 1947. 306.8 Am3

11668 BREART, G. Faut-il demander la liberté de la laine? *J. de la France Agr.* 3: 501. Oct. 31/Nov. 7, 1947. 14 J829

11669 BRUNER, W. H. Co-op wool marketing. *Ohio Farm Bur. News* 27(5): 24, 41. Dec. 1947. 6 Oh34

11670 BURLING, E. G., and WAKEHAM, H. Stress relaxation of cotton and rayon cords at constant length. *U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. South. Region. Res. Lab. AIC-172*, p. 245-255. New Orleans, 1947. Ref. 1.932 A2Ag82

11671 BURNS, R. E. Does shorter wool shrink more than longer wool? *Mont. Farmer-Stock man* 35 (5): 26. Nov. 1, 1947. 6 M764

11672 CALDWELL, S. A. G. Some developments in flax yarn production. *Textile Inst. J.* 38: P461-P468. Oct. 1947. 73.9 T31

11673 CALLOW, H. J. The yellowing of jute. *Cur. Sci.* 16: 286-287. Sept. 1947. 475 Sc123

11674 CAPILI, A. A., and EVANGELISTA, A. P. The ramie industry of Davao. *Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life* 9 (9/10): 4-5, 22, 30; (11): 13, 30. Sept./Oct.-Nov. 1947. 25 Ag8

Philippine Islands.

- 11675 CLARK, F. E., HERVEY, R. J., and BLANK, L. M. Occurrence of cotton fiber contaminated by *Aerobacter cloacae*. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 935, 28 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. Ref. 1 Ag84Te
- 11676 CULLEN, J. C. Flax variety trials 1940-1944. The processing results. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 5: 162-170. 1947. 103 M2LJ
- 11677 DALY, J. A. Carolina movement rapid; basis strengthens slowly. Cotton Digest 20(9): 8. Nov. 22, 1947. 286.82 C822
Textile industry.
- 11678 DALY, J. A. Darkening crop prospects eliminate export chances. Cotton Digest 20(11): 12, 20. Dec. 6, 1947. 286.82 C822
- 11679 DALY, J. A. Textile industry set for fight in defense of gains. Cotton Digest 20(9): 6. Nov. 22, 1947. 286.82 C822
- 11680 DORE, V. La situazione lanaria negli Stati Uniti. Bol. della Laniera 61: 291-292. July 1947. 45.8 B63
- 11681 DU TOIT, J. J. Sunn-hemp en die gebruik daarvan [Sunn hemp and its utilization]. Landbou-weekblad 29(1476): 37. Oct. 22, 1947. 24 L232
- 11682 EDWARDS, H. T., SALEKEY, M. M., and YOUNG-BERG, S. The outlook for Philippine abaca. II-III. Cord Age Mag. 48(5): 10, 12, 14, 32-33; (6): 12, 14, 16, 32. Nov.-Dec. 1947. 73.8 C812
- 11683 ELISHANSKI, A. P. Puti povyasheniya vykhodov l'na. Tekstil'. Promysh. 7(9): 30. Sept. 1947. 304.8 T23
Flax processing.
- 11684 FIBRES in paper-making. I. Fibres 8: 374-379. Nov. 1947. 304.8 F16
- 11685 GANDHI, M. P. Problem of short-staple cotton in India. Indian Textile J. 57: 1120-1122. Sept. 1947. 304.8 In2
- 11686 GARRARD, W. M. Memphis [cotton] supply inadequate to meet mill requirements. Cotton Digest 20(9): 9. Nov. 22, 1947. 286.82 C822
- 11687 GATTI, G. Eccessiva marinizzazione delle lane d'Italia; pregi e difetti della tosa 1947. Bol. della Laniera 61: 377, 379, 381. Sept. 1947. 45.8 B63
- 11688 GERDES, F. L. Stoneville lab ginning research improves cotton lint one grade. Cotton Digest 20(11): 5, 16-17. Dec. 6, 1947. 286.82 C822
- 11689 GILLAM, N. W. The oxidation of wool-wax. Austral. Chem. Inst. J. & Proc. 14(9): 361-372. Sept. 1947. 385 Au72
- 11690 GOLLAN, H. R. Indian woollen industry. Austral. Dept. Com. and Agr. Overseas Trading 1(5): 6-7. Sept. 1947. 286.9 Au7
- 11691 GOOD, B. G. Wool: wartime program [Canada]. Econ. Annal. 17: 86-90. Nov. 1947. 280.8 Ec75
- 11692 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF SUPPLY. COMMITTEE OF INVESTIGATION INTO THE COTTON TEXTILE MACHINERY INDUSTRY. Interim report. 27 p. London, 1947. 304 G7934
- 11693 HARDY, E. Canadian wool prospects. Textile Rec. 65(776): 61. Nov. 1947. 304.8 T311
- 11694 HINDLEY, B. The Philippine abaca industry two years after the war. I. Fibres, Fabrics & Cordage 14: 497-498. Nov. 1947. 304.8 Ir42
- 11695 HOSOKAWA, B. Plucking a living. Angora Rabbit Mag. 3(4): 1, 19. Nov. 1947. 40.28 An42
- 11696 HOUPERT, Le conditionnement de la production lainière française et son avenir. Rev. Ovine 3: 94-95. June 1947. 45.8 R32
- 11697 HOWES, F. N. Urena fibre [Urena lobata] well suited for manufacture of grain bags. Farmer & Home Companion 36(39): 10. Sept. 26, 1947. 24 F227
- 11698 HUBBALL, W. The cotton trade's war time commodity supplies. Manchester Statis. Soc. Trans. 1946/47, 48 p. 251 M31
- 11699 HUNTER, W. A., and WATSON, W. H. The ideal cotton spinning mill. (Abs.) Textile Mercury & Argus 117: 752-754, 759-760. Nov. 28, 1947. 304.8 T318
- 11700 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. Receipts at mills in India of raw cotton classified by varieties, 1945-46 season. Indian Cent. Cotton Com. Statis. Leaflet, v. 13, No. 3, 6 p. Bombay, 1947. 72.9 In2338t
- 11701 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. Report on the staple length of the Indian cotton crop of 1945-46 season. Indian Cent. Cotton Com. Statis. Leaflet, v. 13, No. 1, 9 p. Bombay, 1947. 72.9 In2338t
- 11702 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. Stocks of Indian raw cotton held in India by the mills and the trade on 31st August, 1946. Indian Cent. Cotton Com. Statis. Leaflet, v. 13, No. 2, 10 p. Bombay, 1947. 72.9 In2338t
- 11703 INNES, J. F., comp. The cotton-spinner's pocket book. Ed. 4. 167 p. London, Pitman, 1947. 304 In6
- 11704 INTERNATIONAL COTTON ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Report on the working party of statisticians in Washington, September 19-26, 1947. 12 p. Washington, 1947. (VI-A-3) 281.3729 In8
- 11705 INTERNATIONAL COTTON ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Statistical working party, September 19, 1947; opening remarks of the General Secretary, Washington, D. C., 1947. 10 p., processed. (VI-A-1) 281.372 In8
- 11706 IRIGOYEN, R. Fué el auge del henequen producto de la guerra de castas? Sisal de Yucatán 8(90) 8-10, 20. July 1947. 73.8 S183
- 11707 JOHNSTON, A. Core tests of 1947 Wyoming clips. Natl. Wool Grower 37(11): 16-17. Nov. 1947. 45.8 M21M
Wool sampling.
- 11708 JORDAAN, J. L. The importance of staple formation and substance; the part it plays in compliance with market requirements. Merino Breeders' J. 9(4): 10. Oct. 1947. 45.8 So8
Parallel texts in English and Afrikaans.
- 11709 KETTERING, J. E., and KRAEMER, R. M. Commercial cotton-bleaching processes and their effect on fabrics. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 941, 37 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. Ref. 1 Ag84Te
- 11710 KEUSTER, J. DE. La historia textil belga. Trab. Mac. No. 1537, p. 261-262. Sept. 1947. 280.8 T672
- 11711 KOZIK, A. K. Tekstil'naya promyshlennost' Pol'shi [Textile industry of Poland]. Tekstil'. Promysh. 7(8): 40-41. Aug. 1947. 304.8 T23
- 11712 LABDO, A. La production lainière française et la taxe de 6% Rev. Ovine 2: 28-29. Feb./Mar. 1946. 45.8 R32
- 11713 LACEY, R. W. Cotton's war effort. Manchester Statis. Soc. Trans. 1946/47, 49 p. 251 M31
- 11714 LAUVREY, L. Pour une politique de la laine. Rev. Ovine 2: 150-151. Sept. 1946. 45.8 R32
France.
- 11715 LEE, A. A. The new season's crop: good prospects on 18,000 acres. Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet., No. 61, p. 47-48, processed. Sept. 1947. 73.19 Au7
- 11716 LEMAIRE, M. Pour le prix de la laine. Rev. Ovine 3: 72. May 1947. 45.8 R32
- 11717 LESSER, M. A. Mildew preventives. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 23(11): 119-121, 123, 152c, 153. Nov. 1947. 307.8 So12
- 11718 MCDANIEL, J. S. Outlook for hard fiber twines. Cord Age Mag. 48(5): 5-6. Nov. 1947. 73.8 C812
- 11719 MACIEL FILHO, J. S. A crise têtil. Observador Econ. e Financ. 12(141): 79-84. Oct. 1947. 280.8 Ob72
Brasil.

- 11720 MACMILLAN, W. G., and BASU, S. N. The detection and estimation of damage in jute fibre. I. A new microscopical test and the implications of certain chemical tests. *Textile Inst. J.* 38: T350-T370. Oct. 1947. Ref. 73.9 T31
- 11721 MARSH, J. T. An introduction to textile finishing. 552 p. London, Chapman, 1947. 304 M552In
Includes a chapter on mildew-proofing.
- 11722 MAXWELL, E. This [Angora rabbit] wool situation. *Small Stock Mag.* 31(12): 10-13. Dec. 1947. 48.8 P442
- 11723 MELOCHE, G., and PEARSON, H. Today's fabrics. *Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C.* 260, 9 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B
- 11724 MENKART, J., and SPEARMAN, J. B. The production of unshrinkability by cross-linkage formation in wool. II. The rate of reaction of mercuric acetate with animal fibres. *Soc. Dyers and Colourists. J.* 63: 322-324. Oct. 1947. 306.9 Sol
- 11725 MINICH, A. Protection of textiles from microbial attacks. *Rayon Textile Monthly* 28: 661-662. (Cont.) Dec. 1947. 304.8 R21
- 11726 MOORE, W. B. What's the cotton picture for '48? *South. Agr.* 77(12): 11, 62. Dec. 1947. 6 So83
- 11727 NISBET, W. R., and GARTH, W., JR. Mohair. *Sheep and Goat Raiser* 28(2): 16-17, 43. Nov. 1947. 45.8 Sh3
- 11728 OLLEA, D. E. Hay que sembrar más algodón porque es una necesidad nacional. *Gac. Algodonera* 24(284): 1-2, 4. Sept. 30, 1947. 72.8 G11
- 11729 PATRIKHEV, G. G. Pererabotka shtapel'nogo volokna na khlopkopriadil'nom oborudovanii [Processing of staple fiber on cotton spinning equipment]. *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 7(8): 42-43. Aug. 1947. 304.8 T23
- 11730 PÉREZ TORO, A. La competencia en el mercado de fibras duras. *Sisal de Yucatán* 8(92): 4-5. (To be cont.) Sept. 1947. 73.8 S183
- 11731 PICKETT, J. Can we afford to skirt and scour wool? *Pacific Rural Press*, South. Ed. 154: 385. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 P112A
- 11732 POLSON, W. J. Wool-growers need help. *Straight Furrow* 5(3): 32-33. Jan. 15, 1946. 281.8 St8
New Zealand.
- 11733 PROJECT COMMITTEE ON THE COMPETITIVE POSITION OF COTTON BY MAJOR END USE MARKETS. The competitive position of cotton by major end use markets; project number IV of the short term fact-finding study on the postwar agricultural and economic problems of the Cotton Belt. 167 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 304 P94
- 11734 RINOLDI, L. La lana distrutta da bacilli o microrganismi. *Bol. della Laniera* 61: 403. Sept. 1947. 45.8 B63
- 11735 RITTERSPORN, B. A. The part played by wool. *Textile Colorist & Converter* 69(11): 18-19, 53-54. Nov. 1947. 306.8 T31
- 11736 ROGENT, I. Nueva fibra textil extraída del cacahuete. *Cult. Mod.* 30: 374. Oct. 1947. 15 C89
- 11737 ROLLINS, M. L. Microscopical methods in the measurement of swelling in cotton fibres; a literature survey. *Textile J. Austral.* 22: 520, 522, 592, 594. (Cont.) Sept. 20, Oct. 20, 1947. 304.8 T3134
- 11738 ROMANO, F. R. Spore-rain technique for mildew resistance testing. *Amer. Dyestuff Rptr.* 36: 651-653, 675. Nov. 17, 1947. 306.8 Am3
- 11739 ROSASCO, E. L'industrie italiana de la soie. *Soc. Belge d'Etudes & d'Expansion. B. Bimest.* 46: 539-542. Aug./Oct. 1947. 280.8 Sol7
- 11740 SANDE, E. Husdyrtellingen og spelsau-ulla. *Norsk. Landbr.* 13: 442. Oct. 24, 1947. 11 N8122
Wool production in Norway.
- 11741 SARKAR, P. B. Yellowing of bleached jute--further observations. *Cur. Sci.* 16: 287. Sept. 1947. 475 So123
- 11742 SAYRE, C. R. The cotton textile industry in England. I. *Delta Council News* 8(11): 3-6. Nov. 1947. 280.8 D38
- 11743 SCOTT, W. M. Peanut protein fiber: its position in the protein fiber world. *Natl. Farm Chemurg. Council. Chemurg. Papers*, No. 605, 9 p., processed. Columbus, Ohio, 1947. 381 N213P
- 11744 SEN, D. L., and VENKATARAMAN, V. Pre-cleaning and ginning tests on Indian cottons. *Indian Cent. Cotton Com. Technol. Lab. Technol. Leaflet* 25, 8 p. Bombay, 1947. 72.9 In2332L
- 11745 SEVOST'IANOV, A. G. O stroenii grebennykh kholstikov. *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 7(8): 15-17. Aug. 1947. 304.8 T23
Cotton combing.
- 11746 SMITH, L., and BUCK, G. S. JR. Discovering cotton. *Textile Colorist & Converter* 69(11): 41, 62-64. Nov. 1947. 306.8 T31
Properties.
- 11747 SNYDER, E. J. Setting your house in order. *Angora Rabbit Mag.* 3(4): 3. Nov. 1947. 40.28 An42
- 11748 STEVENSON, J. A. Plans for the future: a brief review of the industry. *Austral. Flax Prod. Com. Newslet.*, No. 61, p. 43-46, processed. Sept. 1947. 73.19 Au7
- 11749 TAYLOR, E. W. Final crop estimate proves big surprise. *Cotton Digest* 20(12): 6. Dec. 13, 1947. 286.82 C822
- 11750 TAYSON, A. R. Indian jute industry. *Austral. Dept. Com. and Agr. Overseas Trading* 1(3): 25-26. July 1947. 286.9 Au7
- 11751 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Flax fiber industry in Australia. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. *World Trade Commad. Pt. 9. Textiles & Prod.*, v. 5, No. 54, 2 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In239
Based on reports by M. B. Dale and A. M. Day.
- 11752 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Flax in Belgium and Eire. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. *World Trade Commad. Pt. 9. Textiles & Prod.*, v. 5, No. 53, 2 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In239
Based on reports by J. T. Gaspard, and E. C. Bouch.
- 11753 USHEKO, V. Priadenie viskoznogo shtapel'nogo volokna [Spinning of viscose staple fiber]. *Tekstil'. Promysh.* 7(9): 15-19. Sept. 1947. 304.8 T23
- 11754 WALDO, W. G. Ramie products in the Florida Everglades. *Chemurg. Digest* 6: 309, 311-316. Nov. 15, 1947. 381 N213Na
- 11755 WALSH, R. M. Research on flax under the Research and Marketing Act. of 1946. 5 p., processed. Washington? U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. 1.941 A2W16
- 11756 WESTERHOUT, A. M. De ontvezeling van lange plantaardige vezels [The unraveling of long vegetable fibers]. *Econ. Weekblad v. Indonesië* 13: 608-609. Sept. 20, 1947. 280.8 Eo76
- 11757 WILDMAN, A. B. The microscopy of textile fibres: aids to their identification. *Textile Inst. J.* 38: P468-P473. Oct. 1947. 73.9 T31
- 11758 WILDON, B. H. Research in wool industry; new techniques being developed in Great Britain. *Straight Furrow* 7(1): 13. Nov. 1947. 281.8 St8
- 11759 WINDEL, D. The 1946-47 world raw cotton statistical situation. *Empire Cotton Growing Rev.* 24: 269-275. Oct. 1947. 72.8 Em7
- 11760 ZAVAGLI, A. Osservazioni sul fattore coibenza e relativo orientamento costruttivo termico dei tessuti. *Bol. della Laniera* 61: 399, 401. Sept. 1947. 45.8 B63
- 11761 ZHITKOV, D. G. Vynoolivost' kanatov iz voloknistogo materiala [Endurance of ropes from fibers]. *Rybnoe Khoz.* 23(9): 26-33. Sept. 1947. 414.8 P962

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

- 11762 BASHIROV, F. B. Sovkhozy Tashkentakogo shampankombinata. *Vinodel.* 1 Vinograd. *SSSR.* 7(8): 6-8. Aug. 1947. 95.8 V77
Grape and wine production programs on the state farms of the Tashkent champagne combine.

11763 BOSTER, D. O. Smaller cranberry crop indicated for 1947. Amer. Cranberry Growers' Assoc. Proc. (1947) 78: 3-4. 81 Am35C

11764 BRAUTLECHT, C. A. Is it true that by-products are vital? The history of potato products and by-products. Tater-Stater, No. 3, p. 10-12. Autumn 1947. 75.8 T18

11765 BRUNNIER, E. J. History of broccoli in California. Packer 46(50): 12. Nov. 15, 1947. 286.8 N483

11766 CARL, L. M. Iowa truck and fruit crops valued at over 10 million dollars. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 16-17. 1947. 81 Io9

11767 CASS, W. G. Commercial pectins. Food [London] 16: 332-333. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F738

11768 CHOW, H. Report on the citrus productions in Changchow. (In Chinese.) Monthly Farmers' Bank China 8(6): 41-43. June 1947. 281.9 F225M
English summary.

11769 CHEREMAR, O. VON. Chiloe y su singular problema papero. Agrario 12(392/393): 24, 28. (To be cont.) June/July 1947. 9-3 Ag85

11770 CROCK, F. M. Importancia del cerezo y sus productos en Mendoza. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 43: 114-117. Aug. 1947. 9 Ag89

11771 DAVIS, E. J. The mushroom industry and Kennett Square. Packer 46(52): 2. Nov. 29, 1947. 286.8 N483

11772 DUNLAP, W. H. Outlook for this potato crop --and the next. East. States Coop. 23(11): 5. Nov. 1947. 280.28 Ea7

11773 EGOROV, V. I. Sadovodstvo SSSR v novoi piatiletke [Orchard cultivation in U. S. S. R. in the new Five-Year Plan]. Sad 1 Ogorod, No. 4/5, p. 45-55. Apr./May 1946. 87 Sal

11774 FARLEY, M. E. Trends in Michigan apple production and utilization. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 76: 9-15. 1947. 81 M58

11775 FETT, Kartoffelernte 1947. Landfrau 2(19/20): 6. Oct. 1, 1947. 18 L2337
Germany.

11776 FORMIGONI, L. Come si presentano quest'anno le patate in Provincia di Como. Campagna 46: 199-200. July 1, 1947. 16 C152

11777 GARCHITORENA, M. The role of the coconut in the agricultural development of the Philippines. Philippine Isl. Dept. of Agr. and Com. News B. 1(12): 23-26. Feb. 1947. 25 P533N

11778 GAVREL, and PAVENEC. L'industrie cidricole en Suisse. Indus. Agr. & Aliment. 64: 107-108. Jan./Mar. 1947. 383 As7

11779 HENDERSON, H. W. The ideal potato crop. Mkt. Growers J. 76(12): 14, 27. Dec. 1947. 6 M34
Production in relation to demand.

11780 IUKIN, N. P. Vinogradarstvo i vinodelie Vengrii [Grape production and wine manufacture in Hungary]. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(8): 41-42. Aug. 1947. 95.8 V77

11781 JOHNSTON, S. Comments on the peach situation. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 76: 84-86. 1947. 81 M58

11782 KITCHEN, C. W. C. W. Kitchen 'looks' at produce picture of 1970. Packer 48(3): 10. Dec. 13, 1947. 286.8 N483

11783 LANQUETIN, A. Dieu avec nous: la vigne et le vin. Mon Village, Oct. 1947, p. 3. 14 M743

11784 LEE, R. California's golden grape harvest. Amer. Fruit Grower 67(11, 1. e. 17): 9, 23. Nov. 1947. 80 G85

11785 LILJSTEN, R. Mogelijkheden voor de Nederlandse fruitteelt [Prospects of the Dutch fruit industry]. Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 58: 330-337. (Cont.) Nov. 1947. 12 M282

11786 MACKIEWICZ, P. Semer des légumes d'hiver? Colon Franç. de Tunisie 57(2016): 1. Oct. 11, 1947. 24 C712

11787 MARSHALL, R. E. The changing picture in the marketing and utilization of apples. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. (1946) 80: 69-75. 1947. 81 IL6

11788 MERCKER, A. E. Permanent prosperity for the potato industry. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 307-312. 1947. 81 Io9

11789 MILLER, S. A rancher wants to know--did you have your orange juice? Calif. Farm Rptr. 8, 1. e. 7(11): 7. Nov. 1947. 281.8 C12
Orange growers' position.

11790 MIR, R. M. Los fruticultores deben organizarse. Cult. Mod. 30: 323-325. Sept. 1947. 15 C89

Spain.
11791 MITCHELL, E. Looking back in the apple business. Amer. Agr. 144: 591, 611. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 Am3

11792 NAZAROV, I. K., and FREIDMAN, S. M. Kartoffel' i ovoskhi v chetvertioi piatiletke [Potatoes and vegetables in the fourth Five-Year Plan]. Sad 1 Ogorod, No. 4/5, p. 1-8. Apr./May 1946. 87 Sal

11793 PEPE, T. L. Il nocci di cocco e la sua utilizzazione. Risveglio Agr. 6: 424-427. Sept. 15/30, 1947. 16 R49

11794 PICKETT, J. Tomatoes --we West. Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed. 154: 904. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 P112A

The industry in California.

11795 PIPER, W. E. The cranberry harvest is on; another good cranberry crop on its way from Massachusetts bogs. New England Grocery & Market Mag. 15(12): 31-32. Oct. 1947. 286.83 N44A

11796 PONSEY, C. A day at Mildura; an Australian industry built on Empire preference. Austral. Dried Fruits News 23(10): 12. Sept. 1947. 286.83 Au72

Fruit industry.

11797 POPOV, N. N. Sovkhozy Azovkhozrest. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(8): 5-6. Aug. 1947. 95.8 V77

Achievements in grape production on the state farms of Azerbaijan.

11798 PUBOLS, B. E. The outlook for fruits and vegetables in 1948. 4 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 A2P96

11799 REBOUR, H. Orientation à donner aux cultures fruitières. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 57(2019): 1-2. (To be cont.) Nov. 1, 1947. 24 C712

11800 RICE, W. S. Packers show interest in prunes; growers balking at low prices. Sunsweet Standard 31(6): 5, 14. Nov. 1947. 286.83 Su7

11801 SAFFER, R. Program aids vegetable growers. Fla. Grower 55(11a): 10, 27. Nov. 1947. 80 F6622

11802 SKEN, T. L. Figs in South Carolina; production mostly for domestic consumption; grown in almost all sections of State. Agrarian 7(1): 4. Oct./Dec. 1947. 276.8 Ag8

11803 SIMMONS, C. Avocado outlook not too unfavorable. Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed. 154: 495. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 P112A

11804 SPOON, W. Sinaasappelen uit Suriname. Voeding 7: 245-249. Feb. 15, 1947. 389.8 V85
The Surinam orange industry.

11805 STANLEY, F. E., and JOHNSON, R. B. Production and marketing of fruits and vegetables in the Baton Rouge trade area in 1946. La. State U. La. Rural Econ. 9(4): 3, 7-8. Nov. 1947. 281.8 I93

11806 THYGESSEN, T. B. Indtryk af engelsk frugtavl. Gart.-Tid. 63: 264-265. Oct. 22, 1947. 80 G192

The fruit industry in England.

11807 TOWNSEND, J. C., JR. Floods cut fall vegetable crop. Fla. Grower 55(11a): 14, 16. Nov. 1947. 80 F6622

11808 TRIDENTE, N. La produzione ed il commercio delle mandorle nella situazione attuale dei mercati mondiali. Cam. di Com. Ital. per le Amer. B. 3(10): 2-4. Oct. 1947. 287 G142

11809 UNDERLAND, L. Nokre tankar ikring fruktutstillingane våre. Norsk Hageetidsskr. 63: 216. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 N81

Exhibitions of fruit in Norway.

Analysis and Composition

- 11810 BLOM, J., and SCHMITH, T. The degradation of potato starch by pancreatic amylase. *Acta Chem. Scand.* 1: 230-232. 1947. 385 Ac82
- 11811 BLOM, J., and ROSTED, C. O. The formation of trisaccharides during degradation of potato starch by pancreatic amylase. *Acta Chem. Scand.* 1: 233-235 1947. 385 Ac82
- 11812 CHEN, C. Y., and YI, L. K. The composition of Chengtu citrus fruit. (In Chinese.) *Agr. Assoc. China. J.*, No. 184, p. 69-74. Mar. 1947. Ref. 22.5 Ag862

English summary, p. 9.

- 11813 DEAN GUELBREZU, M., LÓPEZ DE AZCONA, J. M., and SANTOS RUIZ, A. Oligoelementos en alimentos españoles de origen vegetal. II-III. *An. de Fis. y Quím.* 42: 508-515, 657-666. Apr., May, 1946. 385 An12

Fruit and vegetables.

- 11814 GROOT, E. H., and others. A new protein in potatoes. *Biochim. et Biophys. Acta* 1: 410-414. Sept. 1947. 381 B522

L. W. Janssen, A. Kentie, H. K. Oosterhuis, and E. J. L. Trap, joint authors.

- 11815 HERRERO DE EGARA, M., and AGERETE LAVILLA, A. Pruebas de madurez de las naranjas. Spain. *Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Cuaderno* 86, p. 211-243. Madrid, 1947. Ref. 105.6 Spl4C

- 11816 PEYNAUD, E. Métabolisme des acides organiques au cours de la maturation du raisin. *Indus. Agr. & Aliment.* 64: 167-188. Apr./June 1947. Ref. 383 As7

Analysis of the grape juice.

- 11817 PIRIE, N. W. Leaf protein. *Food Manufacture* 22: 493-494. Nov. 1, 1947. 389.8 F736
- 11818 RIBEIRO, M. G. Análise de bananas da Ilha de Madeira. *Portugal. Junta Nac. das Frutas.* B. 7(1): 42-50. 1947. 286.3939 P83
- 11819 SALE, J. W. Ascorbic acid in grapefruit juice, orange juice, and their blends: 1943. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 30: 673-680. Nov. 15, 1947. 381 As7
- 11820 SANTOS RUIZ, A., and SANZ MUÑOZ, M. Algunos datos analíticos de la semilla del *Plantago psyllium*. *An. de Fis. y Quím.* 43: 476-481. June 1947. 385 An12
- 11821 SMITH, W. W., and IBA, S. Survival of food-poisoning staphylococci on nut meats. *Food Res.* 12: 400-404. Sept./Oct. 1947. 389.8 F7322

Consumption and Utilization

- 11822 CRAVENS, M. E. Michigan potatoes and the consumer. *Mich. Potato Growers Exch.* 28(2): 1. Dec. 1, 1947. 75.8 M58
- 11823 DANEO, A. El aprovechamiento de los cruques de uva. *Rancho Mex.* 3(24): 20-22, 46. Oct. 1947. 8 R15R
- 11824 FORMIGONI, L. L'utilizzazione delle more del gelsio. *Campagna* 46: 194. June 15, 1947. 16 Cl52
- 11825 MACIAY, W. D., and OWENS, H. S. Pectinates --promising food and industrial material. *Chemurg. Digest* 6: 325, 327-329. Nov. 30, 1947. Ref. 381 W213Ma
- Citrus and apple products.
- 11826 MIEGE, E. L'utilisation des marcs de raisin. *Inform. Maroc.*, No. 345, p. 1, 4. Aug. 23, 1947. 281.8 In3
- 11827 TREADWAY, R. H. Industrial utilization of cull and surplus potatoes. *Amer. Potato J.* 24: 361-374. Nov. 1947. Ref. 75.8 P842

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

- 11828 BAKER, J. M. A sweet potato marketing problem. *La. State U. La. Rural Econ.* 9(4): 1. Nov. 1947. 281.8 I93
- 11829 BARTKELT, H. H. Air transport can save the waste. *West. Grower & Shipper* 18(12): 85, 168, 170. Nov. 1947. 280.38 W52
- Fruit and vegetables.

- 11830 BRAZELTON, J. S. Apple picture has changed. *Kans. Farmer* 84(22): 24. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 Kl3

Chiefly marketing situation.

- 11831 CALAVO GROWERS OF CALIFORNIA. Annual report, 24, 1946/47, 16 p. n. p., 1947. 81 Cl282
- 11832 CALIFORNIA ALMOND GROWERS EXCHANGE. Annual report tells how 1946's tremendous crop went to market; general manager's annual report to the membership for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1947. *Almond Facts* 11(6): 1, 6-10. Nov./Dec. 1947. 280.28 AL62

- 11833 CALIFORNIA DESERT GRAPEFRUIT INDUSTRY BOARD. Annual report, 2, 1945/46, 16 p. Phoenix, Ariz., 1946. 280.3939 Cl22

- 11834 CALIFORNIA FRUIT GROWERS EXCHANGE. Your business, annual report, 1946/47, 39 p. n. p., 1947. 81 Cl27R

- 11835 COLLINS, J. H. The fan car. *West. Grower & Shipper* 18(12): 97, 176-177. Nov. 1947. 280.38 W52

Fruit and vegetable shipment.

- 11836 GARDNER, A. K. Some aspects of marketing Maine potatoes. *Tater-Stater*, No. 3, p. 14. Autumn 1947. 75.8 T18

- 11837 JONES, P. An analysis of the Iowa [potato] sales situation. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 81: 321-322. 1947. 81 Io9

- 11838 KELLER, R. E. Marketing agreements as a marketing aid. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 81: 314-318. 1947. 81 Io9

Potatoes.

- 11839 KIRCHER, W. H. Potato growers discuss how to enlarge market. *Farmer* [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 65(23): 6, 23. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 F2211

- 11840 KITCHEN, C. W. Let's jump into 1970. This is no prophecy but a look at things as they could be. *West. Grower & Shipper* 18(12): 103, 160, 162, 164, 181 Nov. 1947. 280.38 W52

Fruit and vegetable marketing.

- 11841 MENDELSON, P. C. Middleman -- anchor or stimulant? *West. Grower & Shipper* 18(12): 91, 135, 180. Nov. 1947. 280.38 W52

Fruit and vegetable marketing.

- 11842 MILLER, C. R. Some peach prophecy. *Wash. State Hort. Assoc. Proc.* (1946) 42: 103, 105-107. 1947. 81 W273

Marketing.

- 11843 NEILL, R. C. Shipping of perishables. *Distrib. Age* 46(11): 42-43, 110. Nov. 1947. 288.8 T68

Fruit and vegetables.

- 11844 NICOT, F. Pour bien vendre vos fruits. *Paysan du Sud-Ouest* 3(150): 1. Nov. 9, 1947. 14 P292

- 11845 PRINS, JR. Rol en betekenis van de veilingen-organisatie voor de afzet van ons fruit in het verleden en in de toekomst. *Groenten en Fruit* 3: 229-231. Nov. 13, 1947. 80 G89

Fruit auctions in the Netherlands.

- 11846 SCHERMERHORN, L. G. The sweet potato industry organizes to meet growing competition in markets. *N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News* 28: 1997. Nov. 1947. 81 N46

- 11847 SCHMIDT, E. C. What railroads are doing in the industry. *West. Grower & Shipper* 18(12): 84, 161, 177. Nov. 1947. 280.38 W52

Fruit and vegetables.

- 11848 STOKES, D. R. Fresh fruit and vegetable waste in self-service stores. *U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. Mktg. Activities* 10(10): 3-10. Oct. 1947. 1.942 ARM34

- 11849 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Carlot unloads of certain fruits and vegetables in 100 cities and imports in 5 cities of Canada, calendar year 1946. 105 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 F94C19

- 11850 WELCH, J. E. Achievement in cooperative vegetable growing. *Tex. Farming & Citric.* 24(6): 5. Dec. 1947. 80 T31

Cooperative marketing.

11851 WOOTEN, J. A. Transportation of fruits and vegetables by air (quality, maturity and other problems). (Sum.) West. Area Standardization Conf. Proc. (1947) 13: 6-7, processed. 280.3939 W52 Discussion, p. 7-8.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality
11852 BOHRER, C. W. 1947 survey of corn spoilage hazards in Iowa-Nebraska plants. *Canner* 105(22): 14, 16. Nov. 22, 1947. 286.83 C16

11853 CARVER, F. E. Problems of the district inspector. West. Area Standardization Conf. Proc. (1947) 13: 25-27, processed. 280.3939 W52 Fruit and vegetables.

11854 CHRISTENSON, G. W. Federal-State inspection here and there. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 318-321. 1947. 81 Io9 Fruit and vegetables.

11855 CLEMENS, R. B. Inspectors' problems. West. Area Standardization Conf. Proc. (1947) 13: 27-30, processed. 280.3939 W52 Discussion, p. 30-33.

11856 CROWELL, E. Production in the packing house. *Cranberry World* 2(1): 15. Nov. 1947. 280.28 C85

Electronic sorting and grading of cranberries.

11857 KIRKBERG, W. V., and O'NEILL, R. E. A note on the adulteration of shredded coconut with papaya stem tissue. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 30: 691-693. Nov. 15, 1947. 381 Aa7

11858 ESKEW, R. K. Flavor essence recovered for restoration to fruit products. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achievement Sheet R. A. S. 85 (C), 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.98 R31

11859 LAPADU-HARGUES, J. Standardisation et conditionnement. *Agriculture [Paris]* 11: 273-274. Oct. 1947. 14 Ag823

Fruit.

11860 PORTERIE, J. Standardisation. *Terre d'Oc* 29: 24-26. Jan. 1947. 14 Ar5

Deciduous fruit.

11861 POWELL, C. Grading, inspection and standardization in the Hawaiian Islands. West. Area Standardization Conf. Proc. (1947) 13: 16-20, processed. 280.3939 W52 Discussion, p. 20-25.

Fruit and vegetables.

11862 REED, J. M., and BOHRER, C. W. Control of hazards that produce spoilage in peas. *Canner* 105 (21): 29-30, 32. Nov. 15, 1947. 286.83 C16

11863 TRESSLER, C. J. Preparation for the coming hearing on bean standards. *Canner* 105(24): 16, 18. Dec. 6, 1947. 286.83 C16

11864 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Check list of U. S. Standards issued by the Fruit & Vegetable Branch (other than for processed products). 3 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ec74

11865 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. U. S. standards for citrus fruits. 21 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ec74C1

Packing and Packaging

11866 BOULAIS, J. L'importance commerciale de l'emballage dans l'industrie des fruits coloniaux. *Fruits d'Outre Mer* 2: 291-297. Oct. 1947. 80 F9492

11867 BUTS, A. Het verpakken van groenten (Packaging of vegetables). *Tuinbouwberichten* 11: 106-107. July 15, 1947. 80 T817

11868 CHAVEZ PORTILLO, D. Necesidad de reglamentar el empaque de la fruta para su transporte. *Campo [La Paz]* 1(4): 27-31. Aug. 1947. 9.1 C15

11869 COWAN, J. M. Bag standardization. *Potato Chipper* 7(5): 10. Nov. 1947. 75.8 P844

11870 CROSBY, J. Bagged oranges stimulate sales. *Calif. Cult.* 94: 857, 884-885. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 C12

11871 ELLIOTT, R., and MURATA, K. Harvesting and packing tomatoes. *Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C.* 228, 18 p., processed. Honolulu, 1947. 275.29 H312Ac Replaces Circulars 12 and 125 and Agricultural Note 92.

11872 ELLIOTT, R. and MURATA, K. Marketing Island-grown sweetpotatoes in consumer packages. *Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C.* 226, 5 p., processed. Honolulu, 1947. 275.29 H312Ac

11873 KELLEY, V. W., MCMUNN, R. L., and KELLY, R. A. Package comparisons for shipping more mature peaches in 1946. *Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans.* (1946) 80: 273-283. 1947. 81 IL6

11874 OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY. Study of prepackaging of fruits and vegetables. *Fibre Containers* 32 (11): 94-98. Nov. 1947. 286.8 F44 Dept. of Rural Economics and Sociology, Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, joint author.

11875 STEUER, W. Practical personality in preserve packaging. *Glass Packer* 26: 922-923. Dec. 1947. 309.8 G463

Label and container design.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

11876 ADAIR, W. The rationing of potatoes. *Farming News & North Brit. Agr.* 99(45): 3. Nov. 14, 1947. 10 N82

11877 CANONNE, F. Le prix des légumes secs. *Mord Agr.* 4(2): 2. Nov. 8, 1947. 14 N75

11878 ELLIOTT, R., and ISHIDA, J. Monthly price-yield trends for some Hawaiian fruit and vegetable crops. *Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C.* 227, 14 p., processed. Honolulu, 1947. 275.29 H312Ac

11879 JENSEN, K. Maksimalpriser. *Gart.-Tid.* 63: 306. Nov. 19, 1947. 80 G192

Vegetable prices in Denmark.

11880 RIBERAU, F. La lutte contre la hausse des légumes et des fruits. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 57(2014): 1. Sept. 27, 1947. 24 C712

11881 STAUNING, A. Maksimalpriser paa vintergrønsager. *Gart.-Tid.* 63: 294. Nov. 12, 1947. 80 G192

Vegetable prices in Denmark.

11882 THORPE, C. Prices seven to nine cents below last year, consumer supply 100,000 bags larger. *Diamond Walnut News* 29(6): 1-3. Nov. 1947. 94.68 D34

11883 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. The potato price-support programs. 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2P846

11884 VAIL, B. Hottest produce question. *Calif. Retail Grocers Advocate* 52(47): 12, 14. Nov. 21, 1947. 286.28 C12

Pricing of fruits and vegetables.

Processing and Storage

11885 ANGIOUST, B. Conservation et utilisation des fruits au fruitier. *J. de la France Agr.* 3: 480. Oct. 17/24, 1947. 14 J829

11886 BAUMANNFEIND, J. C., SMITH, E. C., SIEMERS, G. F. Processing frozen sliced apples with l-ascorbic acid. *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 27: 68-71. Nov. 1947. Ref. 389.8 F94

11887 BERHOW, S. Bleaching black walnuts. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 81: 250-251. 1947. 81 Io9

11888 BERHOW, S. Hulling black walnuts. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 81: 249. 1947. 81 Io9

11889 BLIN, H. Préparez vos choux pour l'hivernage. *Acclimatation* 74: 280. Nov. 15, 1947. 14 Ac2

11890 BRANDES, G. A. Vegetable warehouse equipment. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 81: 336-338. 1947. 81 Io9

11891 BURKELL, L. A milkman sees citrus juice processing. *Cherry-Burrell Circle* 32(11/12): 27. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 G42

- 11892 CALDWELL, J. S., CULPEPPER, C. W., and HUTCHINS, M. C. Dehydrating sweet corn. *Food Pack.* 28(13): 25-27, 38. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 286.83 C165
- 11893 CAMERON, E. J. Recent work on citrus problems. *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 27: 80-82, 91. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F94
- 11894 COLIN, F. Un tout nouveau procédé de conservation des pommes de terre. *J. de la France Agr.* 3: 497, 499. Oct. 31/Nov. 7, 1947. 14 J829
- 11895 COFFLAND, D. J. Pointing the way through research. *Ice & Refrig.* 113(6): 30-31. Dec. 1947. 295.8 Ic2
- Iceing vegetables.
- 11896 COURTENAY, C. E. The reconstruction of the Malayan canned pineapple industry. I. The pre-war industry and the problem of post-war reconstruction. *Malayan Agr. J.* 30: 183-190. Oct. 1947. 22.5 F312
- 11897 CULTRERA, R. La pectina e gli addensanti. *Indus. Ital. delle Conserve* 21: 37-38. Apr./June 1946. 389.8 In23
- 11898 CULTRERA, R. Postilla sulla pectina e gli addensanti. *Indus. Ital. delle Conserve* 22: 3. Jan./Mar. 1947. 389.8 In23
- 11899 DELATRE, A. L. Revue rétrospective et équipement moderne pour la distillation continue des marcs de raisin. *Indus. Agr. & Aliment.* 64: 47-57. Jan./Mar. 1947. 383 As7
- 11900 DIEHL, H. C. Cold storage. *West. Grower & Shipper* 18(12): 98, 165, 165. Nov. 1947. 280.38 W52
- Vegetables.
- 11901 DIPTA CAV. PIETRA E FRANCESCO GIUFFRIDA. Postilla sulla pectina e gli addensanti. *Indus. Ital. delle Conserve* 21: 86-88. Oct./Dec. 1946. 389.8 In23
- Addition of pectins and thickenings to jellies and jams.
- 11902 DONELSON, E. G., and GRAMBOW, D. The effect of soda on ascorbic acid in tomato juice. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 23: 1057-1058. Dec. 1947. 389.8 Am34
- 11903 DOWD, C. P. Mineral wool aids potato storage. *Food Canada* 7(10): 36, 38. Oct./Nov. 1947. 389.8 F7323
- 11904 FITCH, C. L. We learn how to store carrots and parsnips. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 81: 350-356. 1947. 81 Io9
- 11905 FLIESS, L. Le froid dans l'industrie des jus de fruits. *Rev. Prat. du Froid* 2(11): 19. Oct. 1947. 295.8 R323
- 11906 FÜHRER, M. Kürbisse ergeben gute gesalzene gerichte. *Landfrau* 2(19/20): 20. Oct. 1, 1947. 18 L2337
- 11907 GARCIA GUILJARRO, L. Producción mejicana de zumos cítricos en 1946. Estimación de la producción cítrica de los Estados Unidos y campaña de 1946-47. *Agr. Levantino* 13(155): 3-4. Oct. 1947. 15 Ag85
- 11908 GARDINER, G. F. Keep an eye on your potatoes in store. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 351. Nov. 22, 1947. 80 G1622
- 11909 GORE, H. C. Use of an anion exchange resin in the preparation of syrups from orange and grapefruit juices. *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 27: 75-76. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F94
- 11910 GREENE, J. W., MARBURGER, G. C., and ROHRMAN, F. A. Instant mashed potatoes from dehydrated granules. *Food Indus.* 19: 1622-1625, 1749-1751. Dec. 1947. 389.8 F737
- 11911 GROVE, L. C. How to store your garden vegetables. *Iowa Farm & Home Register*, Nov. 2, 1947, p. 17-E. 6 Io94
- 11912 GROVE, L. C. Prevention of sprouting in potatoes and stored root vegetables. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 81: 344-345. 1947. 81 Io9
- 11913 GUERRANT, N. B. Vitamins in vegetables are affected variously by methods of processing. *Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.]*, Oct. 1947, p. 5, 9. 100 P381
- 11914 HAVERKAMP, L. J. Keep peeling costs in line. *Food Packer* 28(13): 72-74. Dec. 1947. 286.83 C165
- Tomatoes.
- 11915 HELLER, M. E., WOLD, T., and WILLAMAN, J. J. Survey of apple juice packed in 1946. *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 27: 77-79, 87, 89. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F94
- 11916 HIEMELREERS, J. De pectinefabricatie [On pectin manufacture]. *Tuinbouwberichten* 11: 159-160. Oct. 15, 1947. 80 T817
- 11917 JENNING, W. Kürbis-verwertung. *Landfrau* 2(19/20): 21. Oct. 1, 1947. 18 L2337
- 11918 JOHNSON, D. S. High-pressure condensate removal speeds tomato puree processing. *Food processing Preview* 8(11): 6. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F7325
- 11919 KRANICH, F. Vergrudet kein obst und gemüse. *Landfrau* 2(19/20): 8-9. Oct. 1, 1947. 18 L2337
- 11920 KRYTHE, N. Het bewaren van aardappelpootgoed. *Groenten en Fruit* 3: 252. Nov. 20, 1947. 80 G89
- Storage of seed potatoes.
- 11921 LARSEN, L. J. Kartoffelernes opbevaring. *Dansk Landbr.* 66: 371. Oct. 23, 1947. 280.28 V91
- Storage of potatoes.
- 11922 LEGENDRE, G. Conservez vos légumes sur place pendant l'hiver. *J. de la France Agr.* 3: 504. Oct. 31/Nov. 7, 1947. 14 J829
- 11923 MACARTHUR, M. A treatment to prevent browning of frozen prepared apples during defrosting. 2 p., processed. *Ottawa, Div. of Hort., Expt. Farms*, 1946? 389.3 C167
- 11924 MARSHALL, R. E. Cold and dampness - secret of safe [fruit and vegetable] storage. *Horticulture* 25(17, 1. e. 18): 502. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 H787
- 11925 MARSHALL, R. E. Modern cold storage for apples. *Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans.* (1946) 80: 92-101. 1947. 81 IL6
- 11926 MOERMAN, J. A. S. Samenvattend overzicht van de proefnemingen met snelgevroren producten [Summary of trials of quick freezing]. *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 10: 566-573. Oct. 1947. 86 N384
- Fruit and vegetables.
- 11927 MOORE, E. L., and others. An experiment on partial concentration as a means of standardizing low-solids orange juice. *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 27: 72-74. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F94
- L. G. MacDowell, C. D. Atkins, and R. L. Huggart, joint authors.
- 11928 MOORE, J. G., and KUSHNER, C. L. Apple cider and apple cider vinegar for the home. *Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C.* 141, rev., 8 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B
- 11929 MORRISON, G. Small-seed peas for freezing. *Quick Frozen Foods* 10(5): 53, 92. Dec. 1947. 389.8 Q4
- 11930 NAVILLIER, MME. P., and NAVILLIER, P. Le laboratoire d'une usine de jus de fruits. *Indus. Agr. & Aliment.* 64: 59-70. Jan./Mar. 1947. 383 As7
- 11931 NORKES, J. De groentendrogerijen passeerden de revue. *Groenten en Fruit* 3: 256. Nov. 20, 1947. 80 G89
- The vegetable drying industry in the Netherlands.
- 11932 OLLIVIER, G. L. Fruta desecada y su comercio interno. *Corp. Frutícola Argentina. Rev. Ofic.* 13(154): 9-10. Oct. 31, 1947. 83 C81
- 11933 PEDERSON, C. S. Keeping the flavor in apple juice. *Tenn. Hort.* 25(11): 4-6, processed. Nov. 1947. 80 T25
- 11934 PHILLIPS, W. R. Storage and freezing of fruits and vegetables. *West. Canad. Soc. Hort. Rpt. Proc.* (1947) 3: 19-22, processed. 82 W522

11935 PIERGAI, A. L'industria dei concentrati di pomodoro in Italia. Indus. Ital. delle Conserve 21: 26-36. Apr./June 1946. 389.8 In23

11936 POWELL, A. A. Cool storage of fruit. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B., No. 257, 36 p. Wellington, 1947. 23 N48Bu

11937 QUAINÉ, J. Comment blanchir nos légumes. J. de la France Agr. 3: 458. Oct. 3/10, 1947. 14 J829

11938 QUAINÉ, J. Les procédés courants de conservation des pommes de terre. J. de la France Agr. 3: 479. Oct. 17/24, 1947. 14 J829

11939 ROSE, H., and FEWZER, W. T. Commercial method of fumigating grapes with sulphur dioxide. Blue Anchor 24(4): 6-7, 34. Nov. 1947. 286.85 B62
Mold control in storage.

11940 ROUSSEAU, P. M. Préparation des olives confites. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 57(2012): 3; (2013): 3. Sept. 13, 20, 1947. 24 C712

11941 SCOTT, W. C. Outlines of citrus fruit processing. Tex. Farming & Citric. 24(5): 4-5. Nov. 1947. 80 T31

11942 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Keep a close watch on the vegetables in store. Pop. Gard. 49: 325. Nov. 1, 1947. 80 G1622

11943 SHILAKOV, M. V. Sbor, zagotovka i pererabotka gribov, iagod i lekarstvennykh trav [Picking, preparation, and processing of mushrooms, berries, and medicinal herbs]. 71 p. Moskva, Moskovskiy Rabochiy, 1947. 452.8 Sh62

11944 SMITH, G. L. Method of processing cider. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. (1946) 80: 156-159. 1947. 81 IL6

11945 SMOCK, R. M. "Gas mask" increases storage life of apples. Ulster Co. (N. Y.) Farm & Home Bur. & 4-H Club News 33(11): 6-C. Nov. 1947. 275.293 M. Y. Ulster Co.

11946 SWYDER, G. B. Point of harvest icing of fresh vegetables grown for local market. Refrigeration 85(11): 5. Nov. 24, 1947. 295.8 Ic23

11947 STEELE, W. N. Western plant revamped after work flow study. West. Feed & Seed Dealer 2(10): 20. Oct. 1947. 389.78 W52

Bean cleaning equipment.

11948 TALBERT, MRS. T. J. Some new ideas in frozen apples. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. (1946) 80: 83-85. 1947. 81 IL6

11949 TAYLOR, C. C. The development of processing outlets for apples. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 76: 24-25. 1947. 81 M58

11950 TAYLOR, M. Putting it on ice. West. Grower & Shipper 18(12): 96, 172-173. Nov. 1947. 280.38 W52

Fruit and vegetable icing.

11951 VALDIVIA ALTAMIRANO, A. La elaboración del "chuño." Campo [La Paz] 1(4): 13-17. Aug. 1947. 9.1 C15

A potato product.

11952 VOLLAIRE-SALVA, J. Les confitures industrielles. Fruits d'Outre Mer 2: 277-280. Oct. 1947. 80 F9492

11953 WEBER, F., MATIS, J., and SCHUBERT, E. Enzymatischer pektinabbau bei der fruchtsaftgewinnung. Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh. 25: 209-221. July 20, 1947. 17 Sch93

11954 WEILY, A. VAN. De groenten- en fruitverwerkende industrie in Nederland gedurende de jaren 1937 t/m 1940 [The fruit and vegetable processing industry in the Netherlands during the years 1937 to 1940]. Tijdschr. v. Econ. Geogr. 38: 265-270. Oct. 15, 1947. 280.8 Th4

11955 WIESENEDER, B. Zweckmässige vorrathswirtschaft durch richtige obstlagerung. Landwirtschaft, No. 19/20, p. 279. Oct. 25, 1947. 19 L235

11956 WILLAMAN, J. J. Bland sirup made from apples. -U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achievement Sheet R. A. S. 86 (C), 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.98 R31

11957 WILSON, R. Jam, fruit and vegetable canning. Austral. Bur. Census & Statis. Mfg. Indus., 1944/45, No. 22, 8 p., processed. Canberra, 1947. 271 Au72Ma

11958 WINTER, J. D. Use of ascorbic acid in freezing peaches, apricots, cherries. Locker Oper. 9(4): 24, 26. Nov. 1947. 295.8 L79

11959 ZIEGELMAYER, W. Erhaltung der kartoffeln durch zweckmässige lagerung. Versorgung 2: 8-10. Aug. 1947. 280.8 V61

11960 ZWEEDE, A. K. Verwerking van tuinbouwproducten en hun voedingswaarde. Landbouwk. Tijdschr. [Wageningen] 58: 567-585. Oct./Nov. 1946. 105.2 Or3

Discussion, p. 585-586.

Preservation and nutritive value of fruit and vegetables.

Statistics

11961 JOHNSON, J. M. Cherry production in New York and the United States. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Col. Farm Econ., No. 157, p. 4068-4070. Oct. 1947. 280.8 C812

Statistics.

11962 KELLER, R. E. Potato acreage allotments for 1947. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 312-314. 1947. 81 Io9

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

11963 ALOI, L. Critiche al decreto sull'ammasso granario. Mezzogiorno Agr. 3(35): 1-2. Sept. 14, 1947. 16 M57

11964 ANDERSON, J. A., and AITKEN, T. R. The quality of western Canadian wheat 1947 crop. Canada. Grain Res. Lab. Crop B. 25, 22 p. Ottawa, 1947. 298.9 C162

11965 ANDERSON, J. A., and HLYNKA, K. Protein survey of western Canadian wheat, 1947 crop. Canada. Grain Res. Lab. Crop B. 26, 30 p. Ottawa, 1947. 59.9 C161P

11966 ASSOCIAZIONE GRANARIA DI MILANO. Annuario 1947, 65 p. Milano, 1947. 286.3599 M582

11967 BAILEY, C. H. Education and research for the milling industry. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B., Nov. 1947, p. 1631. 298.9 As7

11968 BARTLING, F. W. The starch and syrup production phases of the wet-mill process. Amer. Miller & Processor 75(11): 24, 26-28. (To be cont.) Nov. 1947. 298.8 Am32

11969 BICI, C. Come verrà applicato l'ammasso per contingente dei cereali. Not. Agr. (Mantova) 3(40): 1. Oct. 3, 1947. 16 N845

11970 BICKOFF, E. M., BEVENUE, A., and WILLIAMS, K. T. Alfalfa has promising chemurgic future--a novel processing method is described. Calif. Hay, Grain & Feed Dealers Assoc. B., No. 18, 4 p. ff. p. 3. Dec. 6, 1947. 389.79 C12B

11971 BRADLEY, W. B., and FAULSTICH, B. Report on flour from 1947 southwestern wheat crop. Baker's Digest 21(5): 105. Oct. 1947. 389.8 S11

11972 BREANT, G. Payer le blé a son juste prix. J. de la France Agr., No. 14, p. 153. Feb. 7, 1947. 14 J829

11973 BROTHER, G. H., and OLCOTT, H. S. Research on wheat gluten. Baker's Digest 21(5): 97. Oct. 1947. 389.8 S11

11974 BROUSSE, E. En faveur de la culture du blé. Terre, No. 158, p. 3. Oct. 23/29, 1947. 281.8 T27 France.

11975 BRUYS, J. La puissance d'écrasement d'un moulin par rapport à la longueur des cylindres. Petit Moulinier 13(587): 1. (Cont.) Sept. 26, 1947. 298.8 Ph4

11976 BUCKLEY, M. S. Extraneous matter in cereal products. Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 232(10): 25a-27a. Dec. 9, 1947. 298.8 M81

- 11977 CANADA. BOARD OF GRAIN COMMISSIONERS. Annual report, 1946, 67 p. Ottawa, 1947. 59.9 C163
- 11978 CARRANTE, A. Minimo di produzione. *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 220. Sept. 28, 1947. 16 It1G
Grain policy for Italy.
- 11979 CECKA, E. J. High-speed sifters. *Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.)* 232(6): 1a, 15a-16a, 18a-20a. Nov. 11, 1947. 298.8 N81
- 11980 COCHARD, J. Nous semerons 5 millions d'hectares de blé. *J. de la France Agr.* 3: 453. Oct. 3/10, 1947. 14 J829
French wheat problem.
- 11981 CRESPIN, A. Le plan d'ensemencement. *Bouches du Rhone Agr.* 20(964): 1. Oct. 1, 1947. 14 B662
French wheat program.
- 11982 DARLING, E. R. Progress of improving corn products as a brewing adjunct. *Brewers Digest* 22(10): 46-48. Oct. 1947. 390.8 B75
- 11983 DESCHAMPS, J. Vais-je semer du blé? *Foyer Rural (n. s.)* 10(121): 1. Oct. 15, 1947. 14 F83
France.
- 11984 EHRNST, L. E., and LUCHT, O. C. A revised method for determination of alpha-amylase and beta-amylase in malt. *Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc.* 1947: 19-28. 390.9 Am321
Discussion, p. 28-29.
- 11985 FIEGER, E. A., CHOPPIN, A. R., and TUCKER, P. W. Making use of rice hulls. II. *Rice J.* 50(10): 16-24. Oct. 1947. 59.8 B36
- 11986 FITZGERALD, J. Is it dry enough? *Mich. Farmer* 208: 361. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 M58
Test of hay and grain for safe storage.
- 11987 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the Rice Study Group, Trivandrum, Travancore State, India, 16 May-6 June 1947. 58 p. Washington, 1947. 59.24 F732
The world rice industry.
- 11988 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Supplementary cereals review, Sept. 6, 1947. 13 p., processed. Washington, D. C., 1947. 281.3599 F73
- 11989 FORMIGONI, L. Ancora dell'ammasso per contingente. *Campagna* 46: 268. Sept. 15, 1947. 16 C152
Grain situation in Italy.
- 11990 FORMIGONI, L. Della trebbiatura e dell'ammasso del grano. *Campagna* 46: 218-219. July 15, 1947. 16 C152
- 11991 GRAIN trade year book, v. 27, 1946/47, 106 p. Toronto, Sanford Evans Statis. Serv., 1947. 286.3599 C16
Statistics of the industry.
- 11992 GRALOW, R. C. Zein from corn. *Natl. Farm Chemurg. Council. Chemurg. Papers*, No. 623, 7 p., processed. Columbus, Ohio, 1947. 381 M213P
- 11993 HARRIS, R. H., and SCOTT, G. M. Proportion of hull in some North Dakota barley varieties, as determined by the air jet technique. *Cereal Chem.* 24: 475-485. Nov. 1947. 59.8 C33
- 11994 HARTARD EBERT, M. El trigo y su producción en Chile. *Campesino [Santiago]* 79(9): 13. Sept. 1947. 9.3 S012
- 11995 HEPLER, J. R. Popcorn. *New England Homestead* 120(23): 16. Dec. 13, 1947. 6 N442
- 11996 HIRBS, A. W., FENCE, R. O., and SHELLW-BERGER, J. A. Impact milling. *Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.)* 232(10): 1a, 4a-6a, 23a. Dec. 9, 1947. 298.8 N81
Also in *Food Indus.* 19: 1626-1630, 1757-1761. Dec. 1947. 389.8 F737
- 11997 HITCHCOCK, L. B. Furfural--versatile chemurgic product. *Natl. Farm Chemurg. Council. Chemurg. Papers*, No. 620, 8 p., processed. Columbus, Ohio, 1947. 381 M213P
- 11998 HOSKAN, E. G. Photometric determination of alpha- and beta-amylase in flour. *Biochim. et Biophys. Acta* 1: 419-427. Sept. 1947. Ref. 381 B522
- 11999 HUMASQUE, A. V. El problema nacional triguero. *Rancho Mex.* 3(24): 30-31, 60. Oct. 1947. 8 R15R
- 12000 HUNTER, H. Malting barley in Great Britain. *Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc.* 1947: 8-11. 390.9 Am321
Discussion, p. 12.
- 12001 KENT-JONES, D. W. Cereal chemistry moving forward. *Southwest. Miller* 26(37): 57. Nov. 11, 1947. 298.8 S082
- 12002 LADISE, A. E. Facts about the barley situation. *Brewers Digest* 22(10): 44-46. Oct. 1947. 390.8 B75
- 12003 LANQUETIN, A. A-t-on le droit de ne pas "faire" de blé? *Mon Village*, Oct. 1947, p. 5. 14 M743
Moral obligation of the French farmer to plant wheat
- 12004 LEE, T. A. Cooperative elevators and their membership. *Ohio State Grange Monthly* 50(10): 7. Oct. 1947. 6 Oh33
Ohio Farmers Grain and Supply Association, Fostoria, Ohio.
- 12005 LESURUR, P. La notion de dureté des blés en meunerie. *Mem. Franç.*, No. 16, p. 27-30. Oct. 1947. 298.8 M57
- 12006 LIGUORI, P. Canonici ed affitti a cereali. *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 3(33): 3. Aug. 31, 1947. 16 M57
- 12007 LIU, C. L. The flour mill industry and elevators in America. (In Chinese.) *Monthly Farmers' Bank China* 8(6): 5-12. June 1947. 281.9 F225M
English summary.
- 12008 LOCKWOOD, J. F. Conditioning of wheat for milling. *Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.)* 232(10): 7a-9a, 12a. Dec. 9, 1947. 298.8 N81
- 12009 LUTTER, B. F., and BOT, G. Effect of phosphates on sodium chloride during the ashing of salted cereal products. *Cereal Chem.* 24: 485-492. Nov. 1947. 59.8 C33
- 12010 MACINDOE, S. L. Wheat quality in relation to use of flour. (Sum.) *Austral. Food Manufacture & Distrib.* 17(4): 36. Nov. 5, 1947. 389.8 Au7
- 12011 MATHIGNON, F. L'enchaînement catastrophique. *Petit Meunier* 13(591): 1. Oct. 24, 1947. 298.8 P44
French grain situation.
- 12012 MERCER, R. Stop little grain losses. *Mont. Farmer-Stockman* 35(6): 18-19. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 M764
- 12013 MEREDITH, W. O. S. Inter-laboratory errors in malt analyses as determined from the results of check test over five years. *Amer. Soc. Brewing Chem. Proc.* 1947: 30-34. 390.9 Am321
Discussion, p. 34-36.
- 12014 MILLER, B. S. A critical study of the modified Ayre-Anderson method for the determination of proteolytic activity. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 30: 659-669. Nov. 15, 1947. Ref. 381 As7
Flour and flour products.
- 12015 MILLER, E. S. American millers--and European milling. *Amer. Miller & Processor* 75(11): 32. Nov. 1947. 298.8 Am32
- 12016 MILLERS NATIONAL FEDERATION. No wheat saved by 80% extraction. *Northwest. Miller* 232(7): 24-26, 29. Nov. 18, 1947. 298.8 N81
- 12017 MILNER, M., CHRISTENSEN, C. M., and GEDDES, W. F. Grain storage studies. VII. Influence of certain mold inhibitors on respiration of moist wheat. *Cereal Chem.* 24: 507-517. Nov. 1947. Ref. 59.8 C33
- 12018 MINNESOTA. BOARD OF GRAIN APPEALS. Official Minnesota grain grades, 1947/48, 96 p. Minneapolis, 1947. 280.3559 M66
- 12019 MORELL, D. B. The application of a recent modification of the fluorometric method of determining riboflavin to some samples of Australian wheat and wheat products. *Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci.* 25: 251-256. Sept. 1947. Ref. 442.8 Au7
- 12020 MUEH, P. G. Louisiana--rice bowl of the U.S. *Crown* 36(12): 9-11, 21. Dec. 1947. 389.8 C88

- 12021 THE 1946 (European grown) wheat crop with a preliminary estimate of the acreage and yield of the 1947 winter crop. Rhodesia, South., Statist. Bur. Econ. & Statist. B. 15(12): 5-11, processed. Sept. 21, 1947. 270 R343E
- 12022 OTTERBACHER, T. J. Corn derivatives and their use in the baking industry. Baker's Digest 21(5): 98-101, 109. Oct. 1947. 389.8 S11
- 12023 PECKHAM, G. T., JR. Corn—a great chemurgic product. Natl. Farm Chemurg. Council. Chemurg. Papers, No. 524, 10 p., processed. Columbus, Ohio, 1947. 381 M213P
- 12024 PEREZ Y PEREZ, F. Especificaciones comerciales: cenizas de trigo y harina. Mex. Dir. de Econ. Rural. B. Mens., No. 258, p. 943-944. Nov. 1947. 254.5 Ag83
- 12025 POST, R. E. The wheat outlook. 3 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 A2P845
- 12026 PRESTIANNI, N. Per l'ammasso del frumento. Agr. Sicil. 2: 169-172. June 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 12027 RAIBLE, C. J. Observations of normal and abnormal milling and grinding conditions. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B., Nov. 1947, p. 1628-1630. 298.9 As7
- 12028 RAMBEAU, L. Semons du ble! Libération Paysanne, No. 134, p. 3. Oct. 19, 1947. 14 L61 France.
- 12029 RAMMING, R. P. Wheat crop improvement work. Northwest. Miller 232(7): 53-55. Nov. 18, 1947. 298.8 N81
- The wheat industry.
- 12030 RANDOIN, L., and DIGAUD, A. Recherches expérimentales sur le sarrasin, *Polygonum fagopyrum* L. I. Composition chimique du grain et de la farine de sarrasin. Soc. Sci. d'Hyg. Aliment. B. 35: 123-127. 1947. Ref. 389.9 SolB
- Fagopyrum sagittatum*.
- 12031 RAMES, E. Fire prevention and control of fires in grain mills. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B., Nov. 1947. p. 1632-1633. 298.9 As7
- 12032 REYNOSO BELTRAN, D. Clínica del maíz. 2. Tierra [México, D. F.] 2: 619-621. Oct. 1947. 8 T445
- 12033 SALOUTOS, T. The decline of the Equity Cooperative Exchange. Miss. Val. Hist. Rev. 34: 405-426. Dec. 1947. Ref. 134.8 M69
- Cooperative grain marketing.
- 12034 SANSEVERINO, A. S. Vita segreta del grano. Mezzogiorno Agr. 3(14): 1-2. Apr. 6, 1947. 16 M57
- Grain situation in Italy.
- 12035 SAVEL'EV, B. Za 127 millionov tonn zerna [For 127 million tons of grain]. 55 p. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo. Politicheskoi Literatury, 1947. (Za Novyi Pod'em Sel'skogo Khoz'istva SSSR!) 281.179 Sa9
- 12036 SCHAPPER, H. P. Should wheat straw be burned? Lincoln Col. Rural Ed. B. 2(2): 6-9. Mar. 1947. 109 L63R
- 12037 SCHUCK, W. P. Argentine trade deal may cut wheat price. Barron's 27(47): 38. Nov. 24, 1947. 284.8 B27
- 12038 SEATON, H. E. Home-ground bread costs less. Guild Gard. 22(11): 3. Nov. 1947. 80 G94
- Wheat milling.
- 12039 SNYDER, C. G. Your share of the wheat budget. South. Planter 108(12): 29. Dec. 1947. 6 So89
- Wheat supply and distribution.
- 12040 SOUFLET-MÉGY. Le blé? Paradoxe entre maints autres d'Ubu-Etat. Terre d'Oc 29: 250-252. June 1947. 14 Ar5
- 12041 SPECIAL CEREALS CONFERENCE, PARIS, 1947. Report, v. 1, 61 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 59.9 Sp5
- Vol. 1 is Summary of proceedings and actions.
- 12042 SWANSON, C. O. Some principles of flour testing. Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 232(6): 9a-11a, 14a. Nov. 11, 1947. 298.8 N81
- 12043 SZECO, E. Procédés nouveaux et matériel moderne en féculerie. Indus. Agr. & Aliment. 64: 71-79. Jan./Mar. 1947. 383 As7
- 12044 TERPUGOV, D. I. Khlebopekarnais otshenka sortov pshenitsy v protsesse selektsii po malym obraztsam [Evaluation, by small samples, of wheat varieties during the breeding process]. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(8): 17-23. 1947. Ref. 20 Ak1
- 12045 TERRENOIRE, L. Le gouvernement veut-il livrer la bataille du blé? Monde Paysan 2(81): 3. Oct. 1/7, 1947. 14 M742
- France.
- 12046 THOMPSON, R. M. Rice harvest. New Orleans Port Rec. 6(2): 13-16. Nov. 1947. 286.8 N472
- Louisiana rice industry.
- 12047 TRIPLETT, F. The wheat situation. Prod.-Consum. 15(4): 12-14. Nov. 1947. 280.28 P942
- 12048 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Stocks of wheat and rye, October 1, 1947. 3 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.941 S8W562
- 12049 UNITED PROVINCES, INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Fourth (final) report on the wheat crop for 1946-47, 4 p. Lucknow, 1947. 59.9 In29
- 12050 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Hybrid corn; total corn acreage, percentage planted with hybrid seed, indicated hybrid corn acreage, 1933-1945, by States. 6 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.941 H8C815
- 12051 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Grain conservation on farms, 1947-48. 26 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1.91 A2G76
- 12052 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Grain conservation program; activities of State extension services in support of the program. Report No. 1. 3 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.913 A2G762
- 12053 WANG, C. C. Wheat production in northern Anhwei. (In Chinese.) Monthly Farmers' Bank China 8(7): 75-80. July 1947. 281.9 F225M
- English summary.
- 12054 WARD, H. H. How should the miller balance his wheat mixture? Milling 109: 467-468, 470-472. Nov. 29, 1947. 298.8 M622
- 12055 WEALE, F. J. De europese graanvoorziening [European grain supply]. Econ.-Statist. Ber. 32: 909-910. Nov. 12, 1947. 280.8 Eo722
- 12056 WICHSER, F. W., SHELLENBERGER, J. A., and FENCE, R. O. Relationship of the physical properties of wheat flour to granulation. Cereal Chem. 24: 381-393. Nov. 1947. Ref. 59.8 C33
- 12057 WILLIS, P. M. The effect of treatment with alkali and of the process of autoclaving on the amylopectin fraction of corn starch. 35 p. N. Y., 1946. 387.1 W674
- Thesis - Columbia Univ.
- 12058 WILSON, R. Flour mills. Austral. Bur. Census & Statist. Mfg. Indus., 1944/45, No. 19, 7 p., processed. Canberra, 1946. 271 Au72Ma
- 12059 ZELENY, L. A simple sedimentation test for estimating the bread-baking and gluten qualities of wheat flour. Cereal Chem. 24: 465-475. Nov. 1947. Ref. 59.8 C33

HONEY AND BEESWAX

- 12060 BODE, L. Le miel, cet aliment divin. Soc. d'Apic. des Alpes-Maritimes B. 26: 34-36. July/Sept. 1947. 424.9 Sol5
- Analysis and properties.
- 12061 BRAUN, E. Much grade three honey. West. Canada Beekeeper 10(10): 8. Oct. 1947. 424.8 W525
- 12062 MACDONALD, D. W. Champions of better honey. Family Herald & Weekly Star 78(48): 6, 13. Nov. 26, 1947. 7 F21
- Honey grading regulations in Canada.
- 12063 PURSER, R. Grading of all honey forecast. Family Herald & Weekly Star 78(46): 6. Nov. 12, 1947. 7 F21
- 12064 TRENCH, L. A. My method of making mead. Welsh Bee J. 2: 102-104. Sept. 1947. 424.8 W462

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

12065 AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF COMMERCE AND AGRICULTURE. Economic outlook for the fat lamb industry. Austral. Bur. Agr. Econ. B., No. 3, 91 p. Canberra, 1947. 280.9 Au75

12066 BALL, E. M. La industria porcina en Gran Bretaña. Ganadería [Madrid] 5: 454-455. Aug. 1947. 49 G15

12067 BARRIOLA, J. P. Evolución de la explotación ovina en el Uruguay. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 396, 401. Oct. 30, 1947. 9.9 G15B

12068 BERGIN, J. B. Fat lamb raising on Darling Downs. Country Life [Sydney] 58(13, Fat Lamb Sup.): 25. Sept. 26, 1947. 286.85 Sy2

12069 BISSON, J. E. L'avenir de l'élevage du porc [Canada]. Terre de Chez Nous 20(11): 23. Dec. 10, 1947. 7 T27

12070 BURKEISTER, C. A. What's ahead for the livestock industry? 12 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1947. 1.9423 F3B92

12071 CASE, L. M. Colorado's great sheep industry. Natl. Wool Grower 37(11): 10-12, 33-34. Nov. 1947. 45.8 M21N

12072 COFFEY, J. S. Meat for thought; Prof. Coffey looks into meatless, eggless, poultryless days and sees ruin, should we have a short crop in 1948. Berkshire News 13(1): 4, 16. Nov. 1947. 46.8 B454

12073 COLE, B. Lamb raising in western districts. Country Life [Sydney] 58(13, Fat Lamb Sup.): 5. Sept. 26, 1947. 286.85 Sy2

12074 DARLOW, A. E. How will "meatless days" affect the producer? Northwest Okla. Cattleman 2(4): 7-8. Oct./Dec. 1947. 43.8 M812

12075 DÖBEL, W. Rückblick und ausblick in unserer kaninchenzucht. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 1(3): 9. Jan. 1947. 49 K672 Germany.

12076 DOWSETT, C. P. The Australian sheep industry and the drought. Rural Bank N. S. Wales. Farm Front 5: 126-132, processed. Sept. 1947. 281.9 R883

12077 DUARTE, P. R. El futuro vendrá, queramos, o no. Rev. Canad. [Habana] 7(11): 26. Nov. 1947. 49 R52L

Replacement of sugarcane production by stock raising.

12078 ESTERAN, M. La ganadería gallega y el abastecimiento de carne. Cooperación 6(68): 22-23. Oct. 1947. 280.28 C7875

12079 GEORGE, R. E. Pride in the livestock industry. Butchers' Advocate 122(24): 14-15. Dec. 10, 1947. 286.85 B97

12080 GILL, L. Montana's Big Hole Basin, land of hay and cattle. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 35(5): 1, 33. Nov. 1, 1947. 6 M764

12081 GOWEN, A. Herefords--backbone of an empire. Southwest. Crop & Stock 1(11): 6. Nov. 1947. 6 So8942

Development of the beef cattle industry in Texas.

12082 GRANDPRE, P. A la recherche de la viande fraîche pour la soudure: façade professionnelle et derrière: combines et monopoles. Unité Paysanne 3(106): 2. Nov. 1, 1947. 14 Un3 France.

12083 HIGLEY, M. L. Unified effort for Gov't appropriations & support. III. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 11(5): 3. Dec. 1947. 40.28 Sa5

12084 KELSALL, T. H. Lamb raising in Great Britain. Country Life [Sydney] 58(13, Fat Lamb Sup.): 4. Sept. 26, 1947. 286.85 Sy2

12085 KILDEE, H. H. What is ahead for the hog producer? Chester White J. 37(11): 3-4. Nov. 1947. 46.8 W582

12086 KRASNOV, M. Sozdadim obilie produktov zhivotnovodstva. 62 p. Moskva, Gos. Izd.-vo. Politicheskoi Literatury, 1947. (Za Novyi Pod"om Sel'skogo Khoziaistva SSSR!) 281.179 K864 Livestock products policy.

12087 KRAYBILL, H. R. Fat preservation aided by Meat Institute's "AMI-72." Food Mater. & Equip. 7(11): 3. Nov. 1947. 589.8 F7393

12088 LADYMAN, P. The meat industry [Australia]. Farmers' Weekly [Perth] 1(15): 11. Oct. 23, 1947. 23 F227

12089 LAURENT, R. Les ressources du pays; l'élevage au Maroc. Inform. Maroc., No. 351, p. 1, 3. Oct. 4, 1947. 281.8 In5

12090 LEWIS, G. A. Consider a livestock program. Sugar Beet 7(4): 10-12. Dec. 1947. 66.8 Su34B

12091 LUTZENBERG. Die entwicklung der rinderzucht. Tierzucht 1: 6-11. Apr. 1947. 49 T443

12092 MATHESON, N. A. Island [Prince Edward] swine attract buyers. Family Herald & Weekly Star 78(50): 7, 17. Dec. 10, 1947. 7 F21

12093 MAYNE, J. B. World meat production and consumption--some economic considerations. Rev. Mktg. Agr. Econ. 15: 321-335. Sept. 1947. 286.8 M47M

12094 METZ, A. E. Bring the rabbit industry up to date. Amer. Rabbit J. 17: 246. Oct. 1947. 40.28 Am3

12095 MYERS, J. W. Let's speed up production. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 11(4): 13. Nov. 1947. 40.28 Sa5

12096 PENA, M. T. DE LA. Zacatecas económico. Rev. de Econ. 10(10): 30-46. (Cont.) Oct. 31, 1947. 280.8 R3293

Livestock production.

12097 PICKELL, M. W. Less lambs, hogs down, cattle go west. Breeder's Gaz. 112(12): 16-17. Dec. 1947. 49 B74

12098 REED, R. E. The long-range viewpoint for livestock, meat and wool. 7 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1947. 1.9422 L2R25

12099 REEVES, F. Cornbelt outlook is for less beef in '48. Amer. Hereford J. 38(14): 12-13, 157. Nov. 15, 1947. 43.8 Am32

12100 RUSSELL, J. S. Sharp livestock cut in prospect. Iowa Farm & Home Register, Dec. 7, 1947, p. 1-E, 12-E. 6 Io94

12101 SCHWAB, G. R. Raising Chinchillas in Canada. Fur Trade J. Canada 25(3): 18, 54. Nov. 1947. 410 F965

12102 SIEMENS, C. Die schweinezucht im siedlerbetrieb. Tierzucht 1: 44-45. June 1947. 49 T443

12103 STARCHER, G. C. Cattle bear the load while mankind falters; animals provide the needs of life without ceasing. Polled Hereford Mag. 5(4): 12. Nov. 1, 1947. 49 P69

12104 STEDLE, L. Unser tierzuchtprogramm für das jahr 1947. Tierzucht 1: 2-3. Apr. 1947. 49 T443

12105 STRYER, N. Nylon versus hog bristle; what Chinese bristle producers should do to meet the rivalry of the rapidly growing synthetic product. China Trade Monthly 1: 674, 709. Oct. 1947. 286.8 Ch4

12106 SUSKIND, P. Auch der viehwirt muss sich umstellen. Kurzbrieft f. Ernähr. u. Landw., No. 1, A III la, 4 p. Apr. 1947. 281.8 K96 Germany.

12107 U. S. INSTITUTE OF INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS. FOOD SUPPLY DIVISION. Livestock in Peru, including a description of SCIPA's [Servicio Cooperativo Inter-Americano de Producción de Alimentos] cattle import program. 37 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 173.3 In83L1

12108 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Leather in Nicaragua. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 7. Leather & Prod., v. 5, No. 28, 2 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In237 Based on report by R. C. Ramsay.

12109 WALDECK, R. Think! Brother think! Butchers' Advocate 122(22, 1. e. 23): 10-11; (24): 17-18. Dec. 3, 10, 1947. 286.85 B97

The meat industry plans for the future; What is the meat outlook for 1947?

12110 WALLACE, J. R. Domestic outlook of hides points to lower 1948 supply. Natl. Provisioner 117 (24): 40-42. Dec. 13, 1947. 286.85 N21

12111 WATSON, W. P. Bacon production in Denmark. Pig Prog. 12(4): 5-9. Mar. 1947. 46.8 P622

12112 WEIGL, R. Bessere interessenvahrung durch fachliche gemeinschaft. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 20: 85-86. Dec. 15, 1946. 412.628 D48

12113 WEIS, R. D. My people—dairy goats bring new promise to the mountain folk of America, converting mountain pasture into cash income and better living. Dairy Goat J. 25(11): 10-11. Nov. 1947. 40.18 M592

12114 WERTH, A. J. We have acted to meet a challenge. Natl. Fur News 19(10): 26. Nov. 1947. 412.628 R59

Fox farming.

12115 WILSON, W. K. Table rabbits to the rescue. Poultry [London] 101: 436. Nov. 25, 1947. 47.8 P869

Analysis and Composition

12116 BOLIN, D. W., and KELLY, E. A simplified chemical method for determination of nicotinic acid in pork products. Food Res. 12: 414-418. Sept./Oct. 1947. 389.8 F7322

12117 GUSTAVSON, K. H. Errors in the pressing method of leather analysis. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 42: 569-573. Nov. 1947. Ref. 303.9 Am32

12118 HANKINS, O. G. Estimation of the composition of lamb carcasses and cuts. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 944, 16 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84Te

12119 HOUSTON, C. W. Heat resistance studies on Clostridium botulinum in meat. 4 p. Urbana, 1947. 448.2 H812

Abstract of a thesis - Univ. of Illinois.

12120 JANNISTIN, H. Le sterine del grasso di lana (lanolina). Riv. Ital. Essenze, Profumi, Piante Off., Olii Veg., Saponi 29: 404-406. Nov. 15, 1947. Ref. 308.8 R52

12121 LYMAN, C. M., KUIKEN, K. A., and HALE, F. The histidine content of meat. J. Biol. Chem. 171(1): 233-245. Nov. 1947. 381 J824

12122 ROCKWOOD, B. H., RAMSBOTTOM, J. M., and MEHLBACHER, V. C. Preparation of animal tissue fats for determination of peroxides and free fatty acids. Indus. & Engin. Chem. Analyt. Ed. 19: 853-854. Nov. 1947. 381 J825A

Consumption and Utilization

12123 SEVILLA, W. S. Industrial utilization of animal by-products in the Philippines. Philippine Isl. Dept. of Agr. and Com. News B. 1(12): 15-22. Feb. 1947. 25 P533N

12124 WENTWORTH, E. N. Chemurgy and the packing industry. Chemurg. Digest 6: 301-304. Oct. 30, 1947. 381 N213Na

Byproducts of the packing industry.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

12125 ASTORI, G. Dei vizi redibitori nella compravendita degli animali. Terra Orobica 2(26): 1. Oct. 31, 1947. 16 T272

12126 BISSON, J. E. Importance de peser les animaux à la campagne et de bien tatouer les porcs. Terre de Chez Nous 20(10): 19. Dec. 3, 1947. 7 T27

For shipping.

12127 BISSON, J. E. Pourquoi le marché des porcs est encore encombré [Canada]. Terre de Chez Nous 20(8): 23. Nov. 19, 1947. 7 T67

12128 CURTIS, R. S. Understanding our livestock problems. Carolina Farmer 11(11): 9, 14. Nov. 1947. 6 C223

Chiefly marketing.

12129 FLEMING, R. Opening wedge for western processing. Westerner 11(11): 16-17, 68-69. Dec. 1947. 49 W522

The Landers Packing Plant in Denver.

12130 FRICK, E. J. Before you buy that animal. East. Breeder 9(7): 24. Dec. 1947. 49 V81

Bulls.

12131 HUDSON, H. O. It looks like quick death unless we unite in marketing our pelts. Amer. Natl. Fur & Mkt. J. 26(4): 5. Nov. 1947. 412.629 Am3M

12132 JOHNSTON, A. Groups of producers could increase profits for wool growers. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 26(3): 4. Dec. 1947. 280.38 N21

Sheep and wool industry.

12133 MANIFOLD, P. R. Weiners & the bull market--surplus dairy bulls command premium prices in markets. West. Dairy J. 4(2): 17-18. Dec. 1947. 44.8 W524

12134 MORRISSEY, W. J. Cattle market; uncertainty of future Washington policy a disturbing element--weight continues to command premium--quality calves in demand. Amer. Hereford J. 38(13): 22. Nov. 1, 1947. 43.8 Am32

12135 PAVEK, O. It took me ten long years to learn my pelt marketing lesson. Amer. Natl. Fur & Mkt. J. 26(5): 5-6, 18-20. Dec. 1947. 412.629 Am3M

Mink.

12136 PERRY, E. J., and SCHEIDENHEIM, E. C. Some hints on buying dairy cattle. N. J. Farm & Gard. 18(11): 57. Nov. 1947. 6 G162

12137 PETERQUIN, P. La transhumance. Rev. Ovine 2: 114-115. July 1946. 45.8 R32

12138 QUEENSLAND MEAT INDUSTRY BOARD. Annual report, 1946/47, 20 p. Brisbane, 1947. 286.3509 Q3

12139 SALLMÄS, T. Livdjurshandel i jordbrukets regi. Lantmannen 31: 942-944. Nov. 1, 1947. 11 L234

Marketing livestock on the hoof in Sweden.

12140 SALLMÄS, T. Underhandsförmedling av livdjur--ett fullgott system. Lantmannen 31: 982-983, 985. Nov. 15, 1947. 11 L234

Marketing livestock on hoof in Sweden.

12141 VIVANCOS GUERAO, I. Mercados de ganados II. Agricultura [Madrid] 16: 403-405. Sept. 1947. 15 Ag84

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

12142 CLARENBURG, A., and VINK, H. H. De betekenis van de lever voor het opsporen van paratyphusbacteriën bij het "bacteriologisch vleesonderzoek." Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 72: 711-717. Nov. 1, 1947. 41.8 T431

English summary.

Bacteriological meat inspection, with special attention to paratyphoid in cow and calf.

12143 DALEY, C. J. Producers have had ample warning that quality is main need. Farmer & Settler 62(36): 26. Oct. 3, 1947. 23 F226

Wool, mutton and lamb.

12144 KARSEMLER, M. Paratyphusgefallen in de vleeskeuring [Paratyphoid cases in meat inspection]. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 72: 761-764. Nov. 15, 1947. 41.8 T431

English summary.

Netherlands.

12145 LIUKSEMBURG, M. S. Voprosy uluchsheniia kachestva kozhevennogo syr'ia [Problems in improving the quality of raw hides]. 65 p. Moskva, Gos. Nauchno-Tekhnicheskoe Izd-vo. Tekstil'noi, Legkoj i Poligraficheskoi Promyshlennosti, 1947. 303 L74

12146 SHUTTLEWORTH, S. G. £12,000,000 silk purse from the veld. Veld Trust News 4(11): 6-8. July 1947. 56.8 V54

Leather quality.

12147 SIME, L. Bringing home the bacon; meat judging team tops in nation. Wis. Country Mag. 41 (2): 9. Nov. 1947. 276.8 St9

12148 TASSI, L. Sull'abolizione delle distinzioni per la carne congelata. Clin. Vet. [Milan] 70: 160. Sept./Oct. 1947. 41.8 C61

Packing and Packaging

12149 ZIEMBA, J. V. Prepackaging of fresh meats--by retailer or meat packer? Food Indus. 19: 1638-1640, 1753-1755. Dec. 1947. 389.8 F737

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

12150 GALLOWAY, M. J. Criticism of new seasons meat schedule prices. Straight Furrow 7(1): 16-18. Nov. 1947. 281.8 St8
New Zealand.

12151 STOUT, L. Happy sellers and buyers. Family Herald & Weekly Star 78(45): 7. Nov. 5, 1947. 7 F21

Livestock prices at the Calgary Fall Livestock Show and Sale.

12152 WALDECK, R. Meat prices may go higher--later. Pa. Meat Dealer 21(11): 8. Nov. 1947. 286.85 P38

Processing and Storage

12153 AMBROSIO, A. D'. Sul problema delle carni insaccate cotte e da cuocere. Indus. Ital. delle Conserve 22: 27-29. Apr./June 1947. 389.8 In23

12154 BISSON, J. E. Comment la greve des salaisons a fait perdre de l'argent aux cultivateurs. Terre de Chez Nous 20(5): 27. Oct. 29, 1947. 7 T27
Canada.

12155 DILLON, C. E. Meat slaughtering and processing. 307 p. St. Louis, Mo., Meat Merchandising, 1947. 50 D58

12156 EWING, T. A., and CARL, F. Cutting, curing, and canning pork and beef. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 550, 8 p. Columbia, 1947. 275.29 M69C

12157 FALLENTINE, E. W. The packers point of view; production and processing problems of meat industry. Utah Farmer 67(7): 8. Nov. 10, 1947. 6 D45

12158 FLEMING, R. Tanneries aren't tied down. Westerner 11(10): 22-23, 34. Nov. 1947. 49 W522
Establishment of a tanning industry in the West.

12159 FORAFONTOV, V. K. Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie v kozhevennom proizvodstve [Technical standardization in the tanning industry]. 124 p. Moskva, Gos. Nauchno-Tekhnicheskoe Izd-vo. Tekstil'noi, Legkoi i Poligraficheskoi Promyshlennosti, 1947. 303 F74

12160 GANIZ, H. L. They go the frozen food way. Farm & Ranch 66(12): 7-8. Dec. 1947. 6 T31
With particular reference to freezing and storing meat.

12161 GAPUZ, D. B. Manufacture of some animal by-products of commercial value. Philippine J. Anim. Indus. 9(1): 45-54. July/Sept. 1947. 49.9 P53P

12162 INGRAM, M., HAWTHORNE, J. R., and GATHERUM, D. P. The control of the concentration of nitrite in bacon curing brines. II. Food Manufacture 22: 506-510. (To be cont.) Nov. 1, 1947. 389.8 F736

12163 JESPERSEN, V. Continuous process renders animal fats. Food Processing Preview 8(11): 28-29. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F7325

12164 KHASKIN, L. S. Otkhody kozhevennogo proizvodstva [Waste products of the tanning industry]. 240 p. Moskva, Gos. Nauchno-Tekhnicheskoe Izd-vo. Legkoi, Tekstil'noi i Poligraficheskoi Promyshlennosti, 1947. 303 K5230

12165 KOONZ, C. E., and RAMSBOTTOM, J. M. Influence of freezing on color of bones and adjacent tissues. Food Res. 12: 393-399. Sept./Oct. 1947. 389.8 F7322

12166 LOFFMAN, D. How not to handle mink pelts. Amer. Fur Breeder 20(4): 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22. Oct. 1947. 410 Am33

12167 MACÉ, G. Note sur la conservation des viandes par la chaleur. Terre d'Oc 29: 16-21. Jan. 1947. 14 Ar5

12168 MCKINNEY, J. Hog-killing time. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 62(12): 16, 80. Dec. 1947. 6 T311
Killing and curing methods.

12169 MERRILL, H. B., and others. The stripping of vegetable tannins from leather by aqueous organic solvents. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 42: 536-567. Nov. 1947. Ref. 303.9 Am32

D. H. Cameron, H. L. Ellison, and C. P. Hall, joint authors.

Discussion, p. 568-569.

12170 RAMSBOTTOM, J. M., and others. The effect of 40 years' frozen storage on the quality of beef. Refrig. Engin. 54: 544-548, 583. Dec. 1947. 295.9 Am32J

E. J. Strandine, L. B. Jensen, E. E. Rice, and H. B. Lockhart, joint authors.

12171 SIMORRA, J. El tasajo, alimento de esclavos. Rev. Canad. [Habana] 7(11): 3. Nov. 1947. 49 R321

12172 UNITED PACKINGHOUSE WORKERS OF AMERICA, CIO. Statement submitted...to the Subcommittee on food costs of the Joint Congressional Committee, Chicago, October 1, 1947. 22 p., processed. Chicago, 1947. 284.350 Un3

12173 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Tanning materials and extracts in the United Kingdom and France. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 7. Leather & Prod., v. 5, No. 24, 2 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In237
Based on report by M. A. Colebrook.

12174 WATSON, M. A. The history and economics of cattlehide leather tanning. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 248(7): 25-26, 28; (12): 20-22, 24-26. (Cont.) Nov. 15, Dec. 20, 1947. 303.8 Sh7

12175 WILSON, R. Bacon curing. Austral. Bur. Census and Statis. Mfg. Indus., No. 24, 9 p., processed. Canberra, 1947. 271 Au72Ma

12176 WILSON, R. Tanneries. Austral. Bur. Census & Statis. Mfg. Indus., 1944/45, No. 16, 6 p., processed. Canberra, 1946. 271 Au72Ma

12177 WILSON, W. K. Storage and dressing of rabbit skins. Poultry [London] 101: 333. Oct. 21, 1947. 47.8 P869

Statistics

12178 BLACK, B. E. Oregon's specialty animal industries, 1936-1946. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 679, 21 p. Corvallis, 1947. 275.29 Or32B

Includes statistics of farm-raised fur and game, horses, mules, goats and mohair, rabbits for meat, apiary products.

12179 MILLER, W. B. Changes in Victorian fat lamb production. Meat Prod. & Exporter 1(6): 8-9. Sept. 1947. 286.3509 Au7M

12180 FULLAR, E. M. A statistical survey of the pig industry in Australia. IV. The distribution of the pig population. Austral. Vet. J. 23: 272-285. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Au72

12181 SKEEN, J. R. Tallow--what next? Soap & Sanit. Chem. 23(11): 42-43. Nov. 1947. 307.8 Sol2
Statistics of the industry.

12182 WARLICK, H. O. Shipments of horses, mules, and cattle to Europe for rehabilitation purposes; the UNRRA live animal program; a report of operating experiences, January 1946 - March 1947. 19 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1947. 1.956 Sh6Sh6

OILS AND OILSEEDS

12183 ACCARIES, M. Une industrie agricole méridionale prospère: la confiserie d'olive. J. de la France Agr. 3: 491. Oct. 24/31, 1947. 14 J829

- 12184 ARAUJO, P. A. DE M. Essencia de sassafrás no Estado de Santa Catarina. Rev. de Quím. Indus. 16(183): 16-17, 24-25. July 1947. 385 R324
- 12185 ARONOVSKY, S. I. Soybean stalks for paper. Soybean Digest 8(2): 10-11. Dec. 1947. 60.38 S09
- 12186 BAGOT, Y. L'équipement moderne des huileries. Indus. Agr. & Aliment. 64: 27-35. Jan./Mar. 1947. 383 A87
- 12187 BASU, U. P., and SEN GUPTA, S. K. Preliminary note on the extraction of protein from sesame oilcakes. Indian J. Pharm. 9: 60-61. Apr./June 1947. 396.8 In23
- 12188 BEDOUKIAN, P. Progressi negli olii essenziali e nei prodotti per profumeria. Riv. Ital. Essenze, Profumi, Pianta Off., Olii Veg., Saponi 29: 397-398. (Cont.) Nov. 15, 1947. Ref. 308.8 R52
- 12189 BERNHARD, K. Die essentiellen fettäuren. Z. f. Vitamin-, Hormon- u. Fermentforsch. 1(1/2): 199-215. 1947. Ref. 384 Z324
- 12190 BOATNER, C. H., and others. Processing of cottonseed. II. Factors determining the distribution and properties of pigments in products prepared by solvent extraction. Oil Mill Gaz. 52(5): 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19. Nov. 1947. Ref. 307.8 O153
C. M. Hall, R. T. O'Connor, L. E. Castillon, and M. C. Curet, joint authors.
- 12191 BUSH, W. A., and CAGAN, B. J. Expressed peach kernel oil. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 39: 1452. Nov. 1947. 381 J825
- 12192 CAGNONI, D. In Italia esistono già le condizioni favorevoli al sorgere dell'industria della soia. Alimenti 3: 172-174. Aug. 1947. 389.8 AL44
- 12193 CARRICK, L. L., DAS GUPTA, S. M., and DAS GUPTA, R. C. A comparative study of the methods for determining unsaturation in drying oils. Amer. Paint J. 32(11): 72, 74, 76. Dec. 8, 1947. Ref. 306.8 Am32
- 12194 CARTTER, J. L. Save weather-damaged soybeans. U. S. D. A. AIS-65, 9 p.-folder. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84A1
- 12195 CHAO, L. Y. Introducing the three big cotton seed cos. in the U. S. A. (In Chinese.) Monthly Farmers' Bank China 8(7): 81-86. July 1947. 281.9 F225M
- 12196 COLT, E. W. Developments in the separation of fats and fatty acids. Natl. Farm Chemurg. Council. Chemurg. Papers, No. 622, 7 p., processed. Columbus, Ohio, 1947. 381 W213P
- 12197 COOMER, H. E., and COSGROVE, D. J. Lemon-grass oil from Tanganyika. Gt. Brit. Imp. Inst. B. 45: 3-6. Jan./Mar. 1947. 26 G79
- 12198 FERRARA, A. Produzione, industria e commercio delle materie grasse nel Brasile. Olearia, No. 4, p. 154-161. Oct. 1947. 307.8 O12
- 12199 FISHER, G. S., BICKFORD, W. G., and DOLLEAR, F. G. Correlation of stability with fatty acid composition of hydrogenated vegetable oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 24: 379-382. Nov. 1947. 307.8 J82
- 12200 FISHER, G. S., O'CONNOR, R. T., and DOLLEAR, F. G. Fatty acid composition of hydrogenated vegetable oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 24: 382-387. Nov. 1947. Ref. 307.8 J82
- 12201 FRANCIOSA, L. Olivicoltura ed elaiotecnica nella penisola sorrentina. Olearia, No. 4, p. 166-170. Oct. 1947. 307.8 O12
- 12202 GIL QUINZÁ, S., and RIBOSA ARNÓ, P. Contribución al estudio del aceite de la "Caloncoba velvitechii Gilg." Análisis cuantitativo aproximado de sus ácidos grasos. An. de Fís. y Quím. 42: 393-412. Mar. 1946. Ref. 385 An12
- 12203 GIMENO ONDOVILLA, A. Desdoblamiento hidrogenantes de las grasas y aceites. An. de Fís. y Quím. 42: 97-118. Jan. 1946. Ref. 385 An12
- 12204 GRACIAN TOUS, J., and VIOQUE PIZARRO, A. Separación de ácidos grasos superiores por adsorción selectiva. An. de Fís. y Quím. 43: 109-122. Mar. 1947. Ref. 385 An12
- 12205 GURTZ, R. F. Soybeans; production, farm disposition, and value, by States, 1924-44. 16 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 H2S092
- 12206 HAFSIA, I. Contribution à un plan tunisien de l'olivier. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 57(2015): 1-2. Oct. 4, 1947. 24 G712
- 12207 HARRIS, W. D., and others. Isopropanol as a solvent for extraction of cottonseed oil. I. Preliminary investigations. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 24: 370-375. Nov. 1947. 307.8 J82
F. F. Bishop, C. M. Igman, and R. Helpert, joint authors.
- 12208 HAUSER, E. A., and KOLB, F. J., JR. Applications of the spectrographic method for studying the resin-bodying of drying oils. Amer. Paint J. 32(7-A): 34-36. Nov. 10, 1947. 306.8 Am32
- 12209 HILDITCH, T. P., MEARA, M. L., and ROELS, O. A. The composition of commercial palm oils. VI. Component acids and glycerides of a Belgian Congo palm oil (studied with the aid of low-temperature crystallization). Soc. Chem. Indus. J. 66: 284-288. Aug. 1947. 382 M31
- 12210 HILL, U. T. Colorimetric determination of fatty acids and esters. Indus. & Engin. Chem. Analyt. Ed. 19: 932-933. Nov. 1947. 381 J825A
- 12211 ISLIP, H. T., and MAJOR, F. Orange oils from Palestine. Gt. Brit. Imp. Inst. B. 45: 15-17. Jan./Mar. 1947. 26 G79
- 12212 KOLB, F. J., JR., and HAUSER, E. A. Applications of the spectrographic method for studying the resin-bodying of drying oils. Paint, Oil & Chem. Rev. 110(23): 104-109. Nov. 13, 1947. Ref. 306.8 F16
Includes vegetable oils.
- 12213 LYONS, F. J. Nuts to margarine. Brit. Food J. 49: 103-105. Nov. 1947. 389.8 B77
- 12214 MCCAY, J. B. Soybeans are here to stay. J. Home Econ. 39: 629-630. Dec. 1947. 321.8 J82
As a food.
- 12215 MCQUIRE, T. A., EARLE, F. R., and DUTTON, H. J. Determination of nitrogen in vegetable oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 24: 359-361. Nov. 1947. 307.8 J82
- 12216 MCMILLEN, W. Helping U. S. industry aids entire world. Tung World 2(7): 6-7, 20-21. Nov. 1947. 77.8 T83
Address to American Soybean Association.
- 12217 MARSICO, D. F. Factores que influyen en la producción del olivo y del aceite. Campo [Tacuba] (ser. 2) 15(667): 8-10. Sept. 30, 1947. 8 G157
- 12218 MARTÍNEZ MORENO, J. M. Desacidificación continua de aceite de oliva en una columna de relleno. An. de Fís. y Quím. 43: 261-278. Apr. 1947. Ref. 385 An12
- 12219 MELANDRI, M. M. Olio di semi. Sci. e Lav., No. 9, p. 134. Oct. 1947. 475 Sci27
- 12220 NEWBY, W. Soap content of some commercially refined oils; effect of soap on the bleaching of the oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 24: 375-378. Nov. 1947. 307.8 J82
- 12221 NIZI, G. L'olio di "Corylus avellana." Olearia, No. 4, p. 176-178. Oct. 1947. 307.8 O12
- 12222 OVERMAN, A. Antioxidant effect of soybean flour in frozen pastry. Food Res. 12: 365-371. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 389.8 F7322
- 12223 OWEN, J. T. Ascorbic acid combats rancidity in peanut butter. Glass Packer 26: 914-915. Dec. 1947. 309.8 G463
- 12224 FISHEZNER, S. Efficient drying of ground nuts. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 27: 582. Sept. 1947. 26 H27
- 12225 PITTSBURGH PAINT AND VARNISH PRODUCTION CLUB. A study of soya-tung oil combinations. Paint, Oil & Chem. Rev. 110(23): 99-103. Nov. 13, 1947. 306.8 F16
- 12226 POTHIER, A. Le prix des ravenelles. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 57(2015): 1. Oct. 4, 1947. 24 G712

12227 LA PRODUCTION des oléagineux et des huiles végétales dans les colonies britanniques d'Afrique Occidentale. Oléagineux 2: 475-492. Oct. 1947.

77.8 O12

English summary.

Translation of British Colonial Office White Book.

12228 RIERA, F. J. Algunas orientaciones prácticas en la elaboración de aceite. Cóm. Ofic. Agr. de Barcelona. P. Divalg., No. 5, 40 p. Barcelona, 1947. 15 C14P

Olive oil.

12229 RIUS, A., and MARTINEZ MORENO, J. M. Diagramas de solubilidad para la desacidificación con disolventes del aceite de oliva. An. de Fís. y Quím. 43: 123-148. Mar. 1947. Ref. 385 An12

12230 ROVESTI, P. Distillazione delle piante aromatiche. Piante Officinali 2(9): 1-2. (Cont.) Sept. 1947. 71.8 P57

12231 SALOMONE, G. Il problema degli oli essiccativi in Italia. Olearia, No. 4, p. 162-165. Oct. 1947. 307.8 O12

12232 SELLSCHOP, J. Die grondboontjiebedryf in Suid-Afrika [The peanut industry in South Africa]. Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 22(42): 17; (43): 19. Oct. 17, 24, 1947. 281.8 P93

12233 SEYMOUR, H. Automatic extraction of edible oils. Food [London] 16: 351-352. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F738

12234 STEVENS, R. A. G. The cultivation of jasmine and preparation of the perfume. Gt. Brit. Imp. Inst. B. 45: 17-23. Jan./Mar. 1947. 26 G79

12235 STEKIT, H. Probleme der fettversorgung. Versorgung 2: 34-35. Oct. 1947. 280.8 V61
Germany.

12236 TERRILL, R. L., and MITCHELL, F. Soybean oil in protective and decorative coatings. Amer. Paint J. 32(8): 94, 96. Nov. 17, 1947. 306.8 Am32

12237 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Cuba as a source of crude drugs and essential oils. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 2. Drugs & Toiletries, v. 5, No. 86, 2 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In232

Based on report by J. Bennett.

12238 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Honduras and Nicaragua as sources of crude drugs and essential oils. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 2. Drugs & Toiletries, v. 5, No. 90, 4 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In232

Based on report by E. L. Waggoner.

12239 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Mint oils. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade in Comm. Pt. 2, Drugs & Toiletries, v. 5, No. 84, 4 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In232

Peppermint, spearmint, and wintergreen oils.

12240 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Provisions of the Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1938, as amended, relating to peanut marketing quotas. 12 p., processed. Washington? 1947. 1.956 A2P943

12241 WALLEY, E. The future of soybeans in the Corn Belt economy. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgrs. & Rural Appraisers. J. 11: 83-85. Oct. 1947. 281.8 Am32

12242 WARREN, F. O. Economic significance of the futures market for soybeans. 16 p. Urbana, 1947. 280.360 W25

Abstract of a thesis - Univ. of Illinois.

12243 WARTH, A. H. The chemistry and technology of waxes. 519 p. N. Y., Reinhold, 1947. 307 W262

12244 WHITE, B. L. The case against oleomargarine. Ontario Milk Prod. 23: 167-168. Nov. 1947. 44.8 On8

12245 WILLIAMS, P. A., and others. Processing of cottonseed. III. Color development in cottonseed oil during storage of the seed and crude oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 24: 362-369. Nov. 1947. 307.8 J82

C. E. Boatner, C. M. Hall, R. T. O'Connor, and L. E. Castillon, joint authors.

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

12246 ANDREWS, J. D. Do your incubators hatch freak chicks? If not, why use pictures of such monstrosities in your retail ads? Poultry Supply Dealer 24(12): 18, 36. Dec. 1947. 47.8 B11

12247 ATKINSON, J. M. "Premiums too low," Atkinson says. Hatching-egg specialist insists it is time the flockowner gets a bigger slice of the egg dollar--or we'll have to look elsewhere for raw materials. Hatchery Tribune 21(12): 13, 44-45. Dec. 1947. 47.8 H28

12248 ATKINSON, J. M. Satisfied flockowners are vital factors in hatchery's success. Poultry Supply Dealer 24(11): 20, 47. Nov. 1947. 47.8 B11

12249 BAIRD, R. O. North Dakota egg law with rules and regulations. N. Dak. State Labs. Dept. B. 79, 8 p. Bismarck, 1947. 389.9 N814

12250 BARTON, O. A. Is farm poultry profitable? Dak. Farmer 67(23): 16. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 D14

Value of keeping records.

12251 BURGER, D. E. Bookkeeping; eerste stap tot beter boerdery [Accounting; first step in improved poultry keeping]. Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 22(46): 7, 17. (To be cont.) Nov. 14, 1947. 281.8 P93

12252 CARPENTER, C. D. What the consumer wants. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 53(8): 17-18. Aug. 1947. 286.85 Eg3

Poultry and eggs.

12253 CAVERS, J. R. Market trends in turkeys. Weekly Market News 25(48): 7. Nov. 27, 1947. 286.81 G762A

12254 CLARENBURG, A. Bakproeven met kunstmatig besmette eendeneieren. Voeding 8: 132-133. Aug. 1947. 389.8 V85

Cooking tests with ducks' eggs artificially infected with paratyphoid bacteria.

12255 CLARENBURG, A., and BURGER, H. C. Koken van eendeneieren [Cooking of ducks' eggs]. Voeding 8: 126-132. Aug. 1947. 389.8 V85

In connection with killing paratyphoid bacteria.

12256 COLE, J. O. "Fine feathers make fine birds" in New York Live Poultry Market. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 8(12): 60. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am38

12257 COLLINSON, H. How co-operative hatcheries assist producers. Mod. Poultry Keeping 57: 460-461. Oct. 29, 1947. 47.8 Eg3
Great Britain.

12258 DANKERS, W. H. Egg industry growing up. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Farm Business Notes, No. 298, p. 2-3. Oct. 30, 1947. 275.29 N663

12259 DANZANSKY, J. B. Summary of comments before the semi-annual meeting of the National Egg Products Association. 4 p., processed. n. p., 1947. 389 D23

Egg utilization by the salad dressing industry.

12260 DENMAN, C. B. Practical ways to step up sales of turkeys. Turkey World 22(11): 26, 74-76. Nov. 1947. 47.38 T84

12261 KIMMONS, C. C. Talking over turkey the year round. Utah Poultry Co-op. 12(3): 3-4, 10, 12-14. Nov. 1947. 280.28 Utl

Marketing.

12262 ELLIS, M. G. They turned to turkeys. Family Herald & Weekly Star 78(47): 5. Nov. 19, 1947. 7 F21

Industry on Vancouver Island.

12263 FISCHER, S. H. Consumption of eggs in Syracuse. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Col. Farm Econ., No. 157, p. 4070. Oct. 1947. 280.8 C812

12264 FLOREA, J. H. What to expect in '48. Poultry Tribune 53(11): 13, 32. Dec. 1947. 47.8 P8642

12265 **FRISCHNECHT, C.** Bigger markets right here. Once the Pacific and Mountain states shipped large quantities of eggs East. Now with our great population increase, we are supplying only two-thirds of the eggs needed right on the Pacific Coast. *Pacific Poultryman* 51(9): 5, 22-23. Oct. 1947. 47.8 P112

12266 **FRISCHNECHT, C.** Former surplus producing area now market for poultry and eggs. *U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag.* 53(11): 21-23, 35-36. Nov. 1947. 286.85 Eg3

12267 **FRISCHNECHT, C.** Western poultry demand is still exceeding production. *West. Farm Life* 49 (22): 36. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 R153

12268 **GLISSENDORY, O.** Let's talk turkey; what is the gobblers "steak" in the future? *Wis. Country Mag.* 41(2): 5. Nov. 1947. 276.8 St9

12269 **HALL, B. J.** Production of turkeys in San Diego County. *San Diego Poultry J.* 23(507): 10-11. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Sa52

12270 **HALVERSON, F.** The how and why of trading in eggs. *Poultry Tribune* 53(11): 6-7, 28-29. Dec. 1947. 47.8 P8642

12271 **HANKE, O. A.** "Pledge" lifts poultryless Thursday. *Poultry Tribune* 53(11): 15, 41-42. Dec. 1947. 47.8 P8642

12272 **HARVEY, J. R.** Is a business approach really necessary? *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 57: 472. Oct. 29, 1947. 47.8 Eg3

Accounting and public relations.

12273 **HIRSCHMANN, D. J., and LIGHTBODY, H. D.** Effect of bacteria on quality of stored lyophilized egg powders. *Food Res.* 12: 381-392. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 389.8 F7322

12274 **HIRSCHMANN, D. J., and LIGHTBODY, H. D.** Resazurin reduction test and microbiology of egg powders prepared by lyophilization. *Food Res.* 12: 372-380. Sept./Oct. 1947. 389.8 F7322

12275 **HOBBS, R. W.** Minnesota pilot merchandising test succeeds; increased sales, new understanding of consumer objections were gained. *Turkey World* 22(11): 14. Nov. 1947. 47.38 T84

12276 **HOLMSTROM, S.** Äggproduktionens framtid. *Lantbruksveckan*, 1947, p. 37-61. 11 Sv54

Egg consumption and production in Sweden.

12277 **HUTTAR, J.** This poultry business which we service. *G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched.* 12(17): 1, 4. Nov. 3, 1947. 280.28 G113W

12278 **JOHNSON, G. W.** Will home dressing pay? *Turkey World* 22(11): 24. Nov. 1947. 47.38 T84

12279 **KOCH, W.** Dressed poultry marketing. *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 8(12): 62-64. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am58

12280 **KOCK, W. A.** The Danish poultry industry and its development. *Poultry Farmer [Sydney]* 15(14): 14-15. Oct. 4, 1947. 280.28 Or32

12281 **LIVINGSTON, B.** Growing your fried chicken is big business. *Fla. Grover* 55(11a): 6, 9. Nov. 1947. 80 F6622

12282 **MCCOY, W. U.** The pheasant pays off. *Farmer-Stockman* 60(12): 29. Dec. 1947. 6 Ok45

12283 **MONCRIEF, T. E.** Stop egg breakage by packing them right. *Everybodys Poultry Mag.* 52(11): 11, 31-32. Dec. 1947. 47.8 F213

12284 **MOORE, A. C.** Better times ahead for Lancashire. *Poultry [London]* 101: 350. Oct. 28, 1947. 47.8 P869

12285 **MOORE, A. C.** Christmas poultry prospects and problems. *Poultry [London]* 101: 432. Nov. 25, 1947. 47.8 P869

12286 **MORTENSON, W. P.** Who is loser when eggs are poor? *Wis. Agr. & Farmer* 74(23): 11-A. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 W751

12287 **MORTLAND, J. F.** Frank D. Simmons Company ships over a million turkey eggs a year by plane. *Poultry Supply Dealer* 24(11): 14-15, 58. Nov. 1947. 47.8 B11

12288 **NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, CANADA.** The official methods used for assessing quality in Canadian sugar dried whole egg powders. 14 p., processed. n. p., 1947. 387.1 N21

12289 **NEW SOUTH WALES. EGG MARKETING BOARD.**

Fiftieth annual report. *Poultry Farmer [Sydney]* 15(17): 3-11. Oct. 25, 1947. 280.28 Or32

12290 **NISSON, E. A.** Sonoma, top poultry county. *Pacific Poultryman* 51(7): 7, 22. July/Aug. 1947. 47.8 P112

12291 **PARKELL, E. D.** Keeping our poultry industry big. *Southwest Poultryman* 11(2): 6. Nov. 1947. 47.8 8986

12292 **PHILIP, G.** Economie et comptabilité avicoles. *Terre d'Oc* 29: 110-113. Mar. 1947. 14 Ar5

12293 **POULTRY FARMERS' CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY, LIMITED.** 25 years of co-operative progress. 32 p. Brisbane, 1946. 280.2479 P86

12294 **PROUTY, W. W.** Summary of comments before the semi-annual meeting of the National Egg Products Association, Chicago, September 6, 1947. 3 p., processed. n. p., 1947. 389.3 P94

Chiefly on frozen egg quality needed for the baking industry.

12295 **ROBINSON, C.** What about poultry? Efficient operation may be absolutely necessary now to counteract feed problem. *Utah Farmer* 67(8): 3, 30. Nov. 25, 1947. 6 D45

12296 **SCANLON, J. J.** Co-operative marketing of poultry products. *Queensland Co-op.* 2(45): 19-20. Oct. 30, 1947. 280.28 Q3

12297 **SERADER, H. L.** Produce chickens the consumer wants. *Amer. Poultry J., Cent. Ed.* 78(12): 9, 41-43. Dec. 1947. 47.8 Am321

12298 **SERADER, H. L.** Winners tell a story; some points in the production of poultry meat that can be learned from some outstanding carcasses. *Amer. Poultry J.* 78(11): 6, 30-31. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am32

12299 **TAYLOR, H. M.** Poultry is still tops in Virginia. *Va. Poultryman* 1(5): 19. Sept./Oct. 1947. 47.8 v812

12300 **TAYLOR, J. C.** "Eye appeal" sells dressed poultry. *N. J. Farm & Gard.* 18(11): 34, 36-37. Nov. 1947. 6 G162

12301 **THOMPSON, A.** Britain's poultry farmers cannot meet full needs of home market. *Farmer & Settler* 62(41): 16. Nov. 7, 1947. 23 F266

12302 **TURNBULL, D. M.** Weather and political activity hold fate of 1948 chick season. *IBCA News* 23(3): 1, 15. Nov. 1, 1947. 47.8 In55

12303 **VICKERS, G. S.** Poultryless days did little except weaken market for chickens. *Poultry Supply Dealer* 24(12): 26-27. Dec. 1947. 47.8 B11

12304 **VONDELL, J. H.** Wrapping poultry for freezing. *Everybodys Poultry Mag.* 52(11): 6. Dec. 1947. 47.8 P213P

12305 **WAROQUIEZ, P.** Quelles volailles devez-vous livrer à la consommation? *Moisson* 3(108): 3. Oct. 3/9, 1947. 14 M72

France.

12306 **WATSON, J. A.** Turkey steak makes national news. *Turkey World* 22(11): 16, 76-78. Nov. 1947. 47.38 T84

12307 **WEAVER, L. E.** From pygmy to giant; how the poultry industry has grown in twenty-five years. *Amer. Agr.* 144: 600, 614. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 Am3

12308 **WILLIAMS, I. L., and WIGGERS, H. L.** Turkey steaks. *Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 84, 4 p. Lincoln, 1947. 100 N27

12309 **WISCONSIN UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE.** Grade eggs, they're good. *Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C.*, 12 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W758

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

12310 **BECKEDAHL, N.** Testing and grading of wild and plantation rubbers. *Rubber Age* 62: 173-182. Nov. 1947. Ref. 305.8 R82

12311 **BLOOMFIELD, G. F.** Vulcanisation. (Abs.) *India Rubber J.* 113: 598. Nov. 8, 1947. 305.8 In21

12312 **COLIN, G.** L'industrie française du caoutchouc-mousse. *Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc* 24: 307-313. Sept. 1947. 305.8 R32

- 12313 CRABTREE, J., and KEMP, A. R. Action des intempéries sur le caoutchouc vulcanisé. I. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 24: 328-332. Sept. 1947. 305.8 R32
- 12314 DAVIDSON, L. R. The Rubber Research Institute of Malaya Small-Holders' Advisory Service. Malayan Agr. J. 30: 212-214. Oct. 1947. 22.5 F312
- 12315 DUMBROOK, R. F. Contributions of organic chemistry to the war effort--synthetic rubber. I. India Rubber World 117: 203-207. Nov. 1947. Ref. 305.8 In2
- 12316 FOURCROY, A. Expériences sur le suc qui fournit la gomme élastique, publiées en 1790 à la Société d'Agriculture de Paris. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 24: 316-319. Sept. 1947. 305.8 R32
- 12317 GEE, G. Tensile strengths of pure gum natural rubber compounds. J. Polymer Sci. 2: 451-462, Oct. 1947. 381 J829
- 12318 GOPPEL, J. M. Quantitatieve röntgenografische onderzoeken aan rubber. 178 p. Delft, Judels, 1946. Ref. 305 G64
Proefschrift - Technische Hogeschool, Delft.
X-ray research in rubber.
- 12319 HIGBEE, E. C. How to keep dry in a rain forest. Amer. Forests 53: 504-505, 525. Nov. 1947. 99.8 J762
Includes rubber tapping and textile rubberizing.
- 12320 INDIA RUBBER WORLD. Compounding ingredients for rubber. Ed. 2, 640 p. N. Y., Conway, 1947. 305 In2
- 12321 IARRICK, L. Textile products for the rubber industry. India Rubber World 117: 208-211, 219. Nov. 1947. 305.8 In2
Includes fibers.
- 12322 MAIA, A. Borracha--problema de defesa nacional. Assoc. Com. do Amazonas. B. 7(74): 3-30. Sept. 1947. 286.9 As7B
- 12323 MENSIEER, P. H. Méthode d'étude du moulage du caoutchouc. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 24: 320-327. Sept. 1947. 305.8 R32
- 12324 MEYER, K. H. Algunos aspectos de la física y la química del caucho. An. de Fis. y Quím. 43: 399-406. June 1947. 385 An12
- 12325 NISHIMURA, M. S., HIROSAWA, F. N., and EMERSON, R. Rubber from guayule. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 39: 1477-1485. Nov. 1947. 381 J825
- 12326 REIDSMITH, G. Aging and preservation of vulcanized rubber. II. India Rubber World 117: 212-215, 219. Nov. 1947. Ref. 305.8 In2
- 12327 RUBBER red book; directory of the rubber industry, 6th, 1947, 855 p. N. Y., 1947. 225 R82
Published by Rubber Age.
- 12328 RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MALAYA. Bale packing of rubber. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. C. 24, 3 p. Kuala Lumpur, 1947. 78.9 R824C
- 12329 SEARER, J. C. Phenolic resins in natural and synthetic rubber. Rubber Age 62: 191-193. Nov. 1947. 305.8 R82
- 12330 WRIGHT, J. M. Quality control in the rubber industry. India Rubber J. 113: 603-606, 635-636, 638. Nov. 8, 15, 1947. 305.8 In21
- 12331 BAGGE-ANDERSEN, A. B. G. Frøjsituationen. Andelsbladet 48: 913-915. Nov. 20, 1947. 280.28 An2
Seed supply in Denmark.
- 12332 BELIZ, J. V. C. M. Considerações sobre a amostragem laboratorial de sementes de arroz, com base na análise estatística. Agros 29: 256-263. Jan./June 1946. 15.5 Ag82
- 12333 BURLEY, R. Oklahoma certifies 646 acres of melons. South. Seedsman 10(12): 52. Dec. 1947. 61.8 So8
- 12334 DAVIDSON, W. A. New identification procedures for sweet Sudan seed outlined to clear hybrid seed confusion. South. Seedsman 10(12): 58. Dec. 1947. 61.8 So8
- 12335 EASTHAM, A., and BRETT, C. C. The Official Seed Testing Station for England and Wales, twenty-third to twenty-seventh annual reports. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. J. 5: 228-245. 1947. 103 N21J
- 12336 EPTING, J. H. Moisture is a menace: not grainlings but moisture steals viability of southern seeds and moisture testing is a must. South. Seedsman 10(12): 15, 55. Dec. 1947. 61.8 So8
- 12337 HARRISON, C. M. Study the label on the [seed] bag. Board's Dairyman 92: 977. Dec. 10, 1947. 44.8 H65
- 12338 JACOBSEN, J. B. C. Frøhøsten 1947 [The seed crop 1947]. Dansk Frøavl 30: 169-173. Nov. 15, 1947. 61.8 D23
- 12339 KOKOLIOS, B. He sporpargoge ton siteron on Helladi, 1930-1945. The seed production of cereals in Greece 1930-1945. Inst. Kallit. Phyt. Epistemonikon Delt. 32, 31 p. Thessaloniki, 1947. 106.5 Sa3
- 12340 LARTER, L. W. H. Maize seed storage. Trop. Agr. [Trinidad] 24: 40-44. Apr./June 1947. 26 T754
- 12341 LE BOT, M. L'approvisionnement en semences de blé. Anjou Agr. 3(65): 1. Oct. 10, 1947. 14 An5
- 12342 LUCA, G. DE. Sulla determinazione del fosforo dei composti fosforati contenuti nei germi di semi di carruba. Ann. di Chim. Appl. [Rome] 37: 318-320. July/Aug. 1947. 385 An7
- 12343 MARSHALL, W. H. Large certification program in 1946. Minn. Seed Grower 9(6): 3. Dec. 1946. 61.8 M66
- 12344 MATHER, F. Sweepstakes and Sure crop being artificially dried. G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched. 12(19): 3. Nov. 17, 1947. 280.28 G113W
Seed corn.
- 12345 MINNESOTA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Fall seed directory, 1947, 62 p. n. p., 1947. 61.9 M66
- 12346 PARKER, J. H. There is need and a profitable market for more certified seed of approved varieties of malting barley in Minnesota. Minn. Seed Grower 9(6): 4. Dec. 1946. 61.8 M66
- 12347 PASSMORE, M. The facts about the herbage seed industry. N. F. U. Rec. 26, 1. e. 25(302): 10. Nov. 1947. 281.8 N21
- 12348 SANTOS RUIZ, A., and SANTOS MERINO, A. Sobre la composición química de la semilla de Calonco-be velvistchii Gilg. (var. no Echinata). III-IV. An. de Fis. y Quím. 42: 545-554, 1147-1151. Apr., Dec. 1946. 385 An12
- 12349 SMITH, S. Challenge to the American seed industry. Seed Trade News 49(25): 17. Dec. 17, 1947. 61.8 Se3
- 12350 STEVENSON, B. Growing demands for protected seed turns associated to large scale sorghum and corn seed testing plan. South. Seedsman 10(12): 36, 44. Dec. 1947. 61.8 So8
- 12351 STRAND, E. Litt om beisesakenes stilling i Norge. Tidskr. for det Norske Landbr. 54: 195-204. July/Aug. 1947. 11 T433
Chemical treatment of grain seed.
- 12352 SVENSSON, V. Betning av rödbetsfrö. Weibulls Allehanda 7(1): 8-10. 1947. 80 W42
Chemical treatment of beet seed.
- 12353 WEITMAN, E. W. New mosaic affects bean certification procedure. Seeder 5(4): 1, 3. Nov. 1947. 61.8 Id1
- SUGAR AND SIRUPS
- 12354 ABAD, L. V. DE. Capitanes de la industria azucarera. Cuba Econ. y Financ. 22(259): 33-34. Oct. 1947. 286.8 C892
- 12355 AMBLER, J. A., and ROBERTS, E. J. Determination of acetic acid in sugarhouse products. Indus. & Engin. Chem. Analyt. Ed. 19: 877-878. Nov. 1947. Ref. 381 J825A

- 12356 ARCE GONZÁLEZ, B. Laboratory report on milling efficiency tests. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 289-291. 65.9 As5
- 12357 AUCIAIR, A., and AUCIAIR, B. Expériences sur le séchage des pulpes de betteraves en distillerie. *Indus. Agr. & Aliment.* 64: 158-160. Apr./June 1947. 383 As7
- 12358 BARRERO, F. Motorized transportation in the sugar industry. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 53-59. 65.9 As5
- 12359 BEHNE, E. R. Low-grade massecuite treatment and the practical exhaustibility of molasses. *Internatl. Sugar J.* 49: 295-297. (Concl.) Nov. 1947. 65.8 In8
- 12360 BENIN, G. S., and SHWARTZ, E. E. Pri-menenie ionoobmennikov v sakharnoi promyshlennosti [Utilization of ion exchanges in the sugar industry]. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(6): 9-13. June 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- 12361 BENIN, G. S. Vvedenie novoi tekhniki v sakharnoi promyshlennosti. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(7): 11-20. July 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- New equipment for the sugar industry in U. S. S. R.
- 12362 BINKLEY, W. W., and WOLFROM, M. L. Recovery of sucrose from molasses using a chromatographic method. *Internatl. Sugar J.* 49: 298. Nov. 1947. 65.8 In8
- 12363 BLISS, L. R. Experience with refractory and deteriorated juices in Tucuman, Argentine. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 231-252. Ref. 65.9 As5
- 12364 BLOM, J., and ROSTED, C. O. On the determination of reducing sugars. *Acta Chem. Scand.* 1(1): 32-53. 1947. Ref. 385 Ac82
- 12365 BRONSHTEIN, D. G. Upakovka sakhara v kraftbuzhazhnye meshki otkrytogo tipa [Packaging of sugar into kraft paper bags of the open type]. *Sakh. Promysh.* 22(9): 39-40. Sept. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- 12366 CAROLAN, R. J. Why does the sugar content vary? *Beet Grower* 1: 83-88, 94. July 1947. 66.8 B392
- 12367 CASANOVA, J. M. El azúcar y su mercado libre. *Labor* 6(149): 4. Nov. 15, 1947. 8 L11
- 12368 CASTILLO MUJICA, A. The electrochemical industry and its contribution to the sugar industry. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 475-486. 65.9 As5
- 12369 COBOS, A. M. Juice extracted by the crusher. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 265-267. 65.9 As5
- 12370 COBOS, A. M. The six Cobos formulas for milling control. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 317-321. 65.9 As5
- 12371 COSCULLUELA, I. Contractual readjustment, only salvation of the sugar industry. *Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life* 9(11): 8-9, 25, 29, 31. Nov. 1947. 25 Ag8
- Philippine Islands.
- 12372 CREIGHTON, A. E. The sugar beet industry in Ontario. *Agr. & Indus. Prog. Canada* 29: 165-171. Nov. 1947. 253 Ag82
- 12373 CROSBY, W. E. La fabricación del azúcar en su aspecto químico. *Argentina Agr.* 1(5): 2-3. Oct. 1947. 9 Ar314
- 12374 DECOUX, L. La mécanisation du déchargement des betteraves en sucrerie. *Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave.* P. 15: 65-68. May/June 1947. 66.9 In7
- English summary.
- 12375 DÍAZ-COMPAIN, J. Improvements in mud filtration. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 253-257. 65.9 As5
- 12376 DÍAZ-COMPAIN, J. Suggestions and reflections on cane grinding equipment. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 349-355. Ref. 65.9 As5
- 12377 DÍAZ DE ARCE, B. Purification of alcohol distillery slops by the Cosculluela system. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 517-528. 65.9 As5
- 12378 DIÉGUES JÚNIOR, M. Processo histórico da economia açucareira no Brasil. IV. *Brasil Açucareiro* 30: 318-322. Sept. 1947. 65.8 B74
- 12379 FREDGARDIN, F. Årets sockerbetsodling och betkampanj; förhållandena i Skåne. *Lantmannen* 31: 924. Oct. 25, 1947. 11 L234
- Production of sugar beets in Scania in 1947.
- 12380 FRIDMAN, S. E. O perspektivak razvitiia sakharnoi promyshlennosti [On prospects of development of the sugar industry]. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(6): 5-7. June 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- 12381 GIRDA, A. D. Ukladka kagatov svekly. *Sakh. Promysh.* 22(9): 19-20. Sept. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- Sugar beet storage.
- 12382 GONZÁLEZ MAÍZ, J. C. Improvements in equipment and methods in the Cuban sugar industry. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 327-341. 65.9 As5
- 12383 GONZÁLEZ RIVERA, R. Notes on the normal weight and the Schmitz tables. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 293-301. Ref. 65.9 As5
- 12384 GONZÁLEZ VERDEJA, D. The determination of phosphoric anhydride in juice. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 311-316. 65.9 As5
- Similar title in Spanish in *Agrotecnia* 1: 725-732. Aug./Sept. 1947. 8 Ag825
- 12385 GRIMM, K. Vom zucker. *Orion* 1(8): 23-26. Nov. 15, 1946. 474 Or4
- 12386 GUTIÉRREZ, V. Libertad de producción y de comercio azucareros. *Cuba Econ. y Financ.* 22(259): 23. Oct. 1947. 286.8 C892
- 12387 HIDALGO, L. D. A new cane mill and the new M. K. system for extracting cane juice and the recovery of by-products. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 363-372. 65.9 As5
- 12388 HOCKETT, R. C. Some notes on the work of the Sugar Research Foundation, Inc. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 151-155. 65.9 As5
- 12389 IANKOVOI, I. F. Mero priifatiia po smizheniu poter' sakhara v proizvodstve [Measures for diminishing sugar losses in production]. *Sakh. Promysh.* 22(9): 38. Sept. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- 12390 IÄRMOSHENKO, P. I. O novom sposobe ochistki sakharnoi svekly. *Sakh. Promysh.* 22(9): 16-18. Sept. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- Cleaning sugar beets for storage.
- 12391 JORDAN, S. Advantages, limitations, of liquid sugar. *Food Mater. & Equip.* 7(11): 9-10. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F7393
- 12392 KACHUR, E. N. Dozirovachnik vody dlia tsentrifug. *Sakh. Promysh.* 22(9): 41-42. Sept. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- Sugar manufacturing equipment.
- 12393 KANEVSKI, L. I. A. Za vypolnenie obiazatel'stv, dannykh tovarishchu Stalinu. *Sakh. Promysh.* 22(9): 3-5. Sept. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- Policies and programs in the sugar industry of U. S. S. R.
- 12394 KARTASHOV, A. K., CHUKHOVSKI, I. E., and BRANDLITS, M. N. Optimal'nai temperatura predferkatsii. *Sakh. Promysh.* 22(9): 23-30. Sept. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- Sugar manufacture.
- 12395 KELLER, A. G. Clarification problems. *Sugar B.* 26: 68, 79. Dec. 1, 1947. 65.9 Am32
- 12396 LAGOMASINO, J. M. Explanation of the Melle-Boinet method for repeated use of yeasts. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 461-465. 65.9 As5
- 12397 LANCELLA, P. Distillation in packed columns. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 487-496. 65.9 As5
- 12398 LEAKE, H. M. The dangers of generalization. II. *Internatl. Sugar J.* 49: 313-314. Dec. 1947. 65.8 In8
- 12399 LEAKE, H. M. The waste products of the sugar cane industry. *Internatl. Sugar J.* 49: 286-287. Nov. 1947. 65.8 In8

- 12400 LEPESKIN, I. P. Uporno borot'sia s potefrmi sakhara. *Sakh. Promysh.* 22(9): 5-8. Sept. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Measures to eliminate sugar losses in sugar manufacture.
- 12401 LIMA ROMERO, J. J. Acids in sugar cane products. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 323-325. 65.9 As5
- 12402 LIMA ROMERO, J. J. Possibilities for the clarification of the juices in 1947. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 285-288. 65.9 As5
- 12403 MAH, S. C. Sugar industry in Taiwan. *China Trade Monthly* 1: 671-673, 706-708. Oct. 1947. 286.8 Ch4
- 12404 MALIKOV, A. D. Porshnevoi dozirovshchik vody dlia zalivki tsentrifug. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(8): 35-37. Aug. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacturing equipment.
- 12405 MAYO, J. R., JR. Some misunderstandings occurring in sugar mills. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 401-404. 65.9 As5
- 12406 MIROSHNICHENKO, R. A. Razvitiie sakharnoi sakharnoi promyshlennosti v prikhaitiiskikh sovetskikh respublikakh [Development of the beet-sugar industry in the Baltic Soviet Republics]. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(7): 8-10. July 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- 12407 NEUBERG, C. A. Ciencias: los fermentos, quimicos naturales. *Rev. Mec. de Cien. Polif.-Econ.-Sociales* 6(72): 17-18. Nov. 1947. 280.8 R3295
Sugar fermentations.
- 12408 NEVSTRELOV, I. I. Stroitel'stvo sakharnoi promyshlennosti v poslevoennoi piatiletke. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(8): 4-8. Aug. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar industry of U. S. S. R.
- 12409 OCHOA, G. E. Determination of the pH in hot juices. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 307-309. 65.9 As5
- 12410 OLSENHAR, C. A. Årets betkampanj. *Västergötland. Lantmannen* 31: 960-961. Nov. 8, 1947. 11 L234
Sugar beet production in Sweden.
- 12411 O'NEILL, W. J. Storage and delivery. *Beet Grower* 1: 137-139. Oct. 1947. 66.8 B392
- 12412 OPATSKII, L. V. Neobkhodima nastoičivai bor'ba za novye raiony. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(8): 9-13. Aug. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Discussion on the development of the beet sugar industry in new regions of U. S. S. R.
- 12413 PEDERSON, C. S., and HUCKER, G. J. The significance of bacteria in sugar mills. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 225-230. 65.9 As5
- 12414 PEDROSA PUERTAS, R. El instrumento automatico en la industria azucarera. *Agrotecnia* 1: 715-724. Aug./Sept. 1947. 8 Ag825
- 12415 PEDROSA PUERTAS, R. Recording gauges in the sugar industry. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 277-283. 65.9 As5
- 12416 PORTER, R. W. Sorbitol from corn sugar by catalytic reduction. *Chem. Engin.* 54(11): 114-117. Nov. 1947. 381 E12
- 12417 RAMIREZ, J. C. La verdad sobre el problema azucarero y la obra presidencial. *Tierra Libre* 11(11): 10-11. Nov. 1947. 8 Th43
Cuba.
- 12418 RAMOS GRAU, R. News of the Cuban sugar industry. *Sugar* 42(12): 38-39. Dec. 1947. 65.8 Fl1
- 12419 RIVAS, L. E. A method for better utilization of sugar cane railway cars. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 97-99. 65.9 As5
- 12420 ROBINSON, C. Utah's sugar industry. *Utah Farmer* 67(7): 3, 21. Nov. 10, 1947. 6 D45
- 12421 ROSELLIO, A. A. Azúcar y derivados de la caña. *Tierra Libre* 11(6): 5-6. June 1947. 8 Th43
- 12422 ROUBINE, B. A. La conservation de la betterave sucrière en Russie. *Indus. Agr. & Aliment.* 64: 217-218. Apr./June 1947. 383 As7
- 12423 ROZA, J. J. DE LA. The production of purified bagasse cellulose. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 449-459. 65.9 As5
- 12424 SALINAS, J. G. The influence of the cultivation methods of the cane on the clarification qualities of the juices. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 269-272. 65.9 As5
- 12425 SATTTLER, L., and ZERBAN, F. W. Glucic acid and the breakdown of sugar. *Sugar* 42(12): 26-27. Dec. 1947. Ref. 65.8 Fl1
- 12426 SHEPTON, M. S. Pererabotka svelyi solnechnoi sakhli v Uzbekistane [Processing of sun-dried sugar beets in Uzbekistan]. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(7): 23-26. July 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- 12427 STAUB, S. The transmission of heat in evaporators. *Rev. Agr. de l'Île Maurice* 26: 176-181. July/Aug. 1947. 24 M44
Sugar manufacturing equipment.
- 12428 TROMP, L. A. The heat pump in the sugar industry. *Internatl. Sugar J.* 49: 289-292. Nov. 1947. 65.8 In8
- 12429 UNITED PROVINCES, INDIA. CANE DEVELOPMENT DEPT. Annual report, 1943/44-1944/45, 65 p. Allahabad, 1946. 65.9 Un32
- 12430 VALSÉCHI, O. Aspectos da economia açucareira do nordeste brasileiro. VI. *Brasil Açucareiro* 30: 312-317. Sept. 1947. 65.8 B74
- 12431 VÁZQUEZ, A. O Barra Velha e o d'Água. *Brasil Açucareiro* 30: 334-337. Sept. 1947. 65.8 B74
- 12432 VASYLIN, M. G. Rabota na ustanovke dlia kholodnoi progressivnoi preddefekatsii po gorfiachemu sposobu. *Sakh. Promysh.* 22(9): 30. Sept. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacture.
- 12433 VÁZQUEZ, E. A. A comparison of insulating boards. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 441-447. 65.9 As5
- 12434 VÁZQUEZ, E. A. Economic future for sugar cane fiber. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 503-516. 65.9 As5
- 12435 VICIEDO PERDOMO, E. Notes on the fermentability of final molasses. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 467-473. 65.9 As5
- 12436 VIVEIROS, J. DE. O açúcar através do periódico "O Auxiliador da Indústria Nacional." XXXVII *Brasil Açucareiro* 30: 327-330. Sept. 1947. 65.8 B74
- 12437 WEBER, A. L. The Weber system of pan control. *Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 259-264. 65.9 As5
- 12438 WRIGHT, G. L. Sugar prospects. 4 p. n. p., 1947. 281.365 W938u
- 12439 ZEVINKLIANSKII, IU. M. O rabote proizvodovogo otdeleniia. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(8): 20-24. Aug. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacture and refining.
- 12440 ZIL'BERMAN, I. I. Maksimum vnimaniia snizheniia sebestoimosti sakhara. *Sakh. Promysh.* 22(9): 11-15. Sept. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Measures to lower the cost of sugar manufacture.
- 12441 ZIL'BERMAN, I. V. O perspektivakh razvitiia sakharnoi promyshlennosti v novykh raionakh [About prospects for the development of the sugar industry in new regions]. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(7): 3-7. July 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Discusses I. I. Zil'berman's article by the above mentioned title.

TOBACCO

- 12442 BISHOP, D. R. Brazil's tobacco market. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. *World Trade Comm. Pt. 5. Foods, Beverages & Tobacco, v. 5, No. 47, 2 p.* Washington, 1947. 157.54 In235
- 12443 CANADA. BUREAU OF STATISTICS. AGRICULTURAL DIVISION. Statistical handbook of Canadian tobacco. 45 p., processed. Ottawa, 1947. 253 C1625C

12444 FANK, R. Preparación comercial del tabaco. Argentina. Dir. de Tabaco. B. del Tabaco 10(2): 29-34. July/Dec. 1946. 69.9 Ar32

12445 FERBERWE, G. Bedrijfsuitoefening tabaks-handel. Co-op [Rotterdam] 2(18): 14. Sept. 20, 1947. 280.28 C7857

Netherlands tobacco industry.

12446 GALLOWAY, A. L. Industrial uses of tobacco. Natl. Farm Chemurg. Council. Chemurg. Papers, No. 618, 5 p., processed. Columbus, Ohio, 1947. 381 W213P

12447 HARRISON, R. W. Perique: fact and legend. Land Policy Rev. 10(2): 16-18. Summer-Fall 1947. 1 Ec71a

Perique tobacco industry in Louisiana.

12448 MAXTON, J. L. Tobacco auction warehouse costs and returns for the Virginia dark-fired cooperative, 1946-47. Va. Farm Econ., No. 104, p. 1146. Nov. 1947. 275.29 V813

12449 PADILLA SUÁREZ, N. Humedad en el tabaco curado. Agrotecnia 1: 696-714. Aug./Sept. 1947. 8 Ag825

12450 PARKER, F. Tobacco in North Carolina. Agr. Situation 31(11): 10-11. Nov. 1947. 1 Ec7Ag

12451 PERDOMO, J. E. Cuba, too, benefits from Geneva; numerous concessions granted. Tobacco [New York] 125(22): 9. Nov. 27, 1947. 286.89 T552

12452 RIVERO AGUIERO, A. Casanova y el tabaco. Tierra Libre 11(6): 7. June 1947. 8 T443

José Manuel Casanova and the Cuban industry.

12453 SABATAY, S., IGOLEN, G., and PALFRAY, L. Il profumo dei fiori di tabacco. Riv. Ital. Essenze, Profumi, Pianta Off., Olii Veg., Saponi 29: 392-395. Nov. 15, 1947. 308.8 R52

12454 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Greek tobacco situation. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade.

World Trade in Commod. Pt. 5. Foods, Beverages & Tobacco, v. 5, No. 45, 1 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In235

Based upon report by J. G. Diamond.

12455 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Tobacco in Peru. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade in Commod. Pt. 5. Foods, Beverages & Tobacco, v. 5, No. 44, 1 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In235

Based upon report by C. A. Boonstra.

12456 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Turkish tobacco market. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade.

World Trade in Commod. Pt. 5. Foods, Beverages & Tobacco, v. 5, No. 46, 1 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In235

Based upon report by P. S. Guinn.

12457 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Tobacco inspection, market news, and demonstration services. 14 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ec71Fim

12458 VASSILIADIS, C. H. Algunas consideraciones sobre la cura, fermentación y conservación del tabaco "Criollo Misionero." Argentina. Dir. de Tabaco. B. del Tabaco 10(2): 35-44. July/Dec. 1946. 69.9 Ar32

12459 VEN, R. VAN DER. Het bewaren van de tabak [tobacco storage]. Van Hof en Haard 1(1): 7-8. Oct. 21, 1947. 80 V26

12460 VEN, R. VAN DER. Mogelijkheden tot het verkrijgen van fysiologisch minder werkzame tabakken. II. Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 10: 590-593. Oct. 1947. 86 N384

From an article by Dr. A. Wennsch.

Possibility of securing milder tobaccos by processing.

Pt. 5 published in Tabaksplant 74(3707, 2d leaf): 4. Sept. 23, 1947. 286.89 T114

12461 WOLFF, P. O. Sobre el tabaco y la costumbre de fumar. Argentina. Dir. de Tabaco. B. del Tabaco 10(2): 11-28. July/Dec. 1946. Ref. 69.9 Ar32

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

12462 ALDRUFU GURGUI, J. Las flores y su comercio. Cám. Ofic. Agr. de Barcelona. P. Divulg., No. 4, 47 p. Barcelona, 1947. 15 C14P

12463 AUWERA, G. VAN DER. De economische betekenis van de snijbloementeelt [The economic importance of cut flowers]. Tuinbouwberichten 11: 180-181. Nov. 15, 1947. 80 T817

In Belgium.

12464 BLOCK, J. L. Mr. Flowers, Inc. Sat. Evening Post 220(19): 34-35, 131-132, 135, 137, 139. Nov. 8, 1947. 110 S88

Wholesale floral merchandising.

12465 BROEK, C. J. H. VAN DEN. Over de werking van bacterie-dodende ijssoorten in het algemeen en van no-bac ijs in het bijzonder. Voeding 8: 117-125. Aug. 1947. Ref. 389.8 V85

Fish preservation with various types of ice.

12466 CLEMARES MIRALLES, E. Las conservas de pescado en la industria nacional. Cult. Mod. 30: 330. Sept. 1947. 15 C89

Spain.

12467 DAWSON, A. S. Peat moss, a Nova Scotia opportunity. Agr. & Indus. Prog. Canada 29: 173, 175. Nov. 1947. 253 Ag82

12468 THE EFFECT of the war on the bulb industry. I-II. Daffodil & Tulip Ybk. (1946) 12: 43-46. 96.47 R81D

I, by H. W. Abbess; II, by G. Monro.

12469 FURBUSH, F. R. Know your customers. Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc. (1946) 81: 176-185. 1947. 81 Io9

Nursery industry.

12470 HAUGE, A. G. Winter-insulation tests; results are summarized. South. Florist & Nurseryman 60(38): 13-14. Dec. 12, 1947. 80 S886

For packing out flowers.

12471 HILL, D. D., BULLIS, D. E., and SATHER, J. D. Summary of fourth report of investigations to develop hop grades. Brewers Digest 22(10): 59-60. Oct. 1947. 390.8 B75

12472 HILLING, T. Transatlantic nursery tour. Nurseryman & Seedsman 105(40): 30-31. (To be cont.) Oct. 2, 1947. 80 N933

12473 IMBOSCIATI, B. Prove sperimentali per la determinazione di un razionale sistema di congelazione della carne ittica. Clin. Vet. [Milan] 69: 156-157. Sept./Oct. 1946. 1.1.8 C61

12474 LEMON, J. M., and CARLSON, C. B. Freezing fish at sea. Refrig. Engin. 54: 527-530, 580-581. Dec. 1947. 295.9 Am32J

12475 LOLLAR, R. M., and O'FLAHERTY, F. The availability of vegetable tannins. Natl. Farm Chemurg. Council. Chemurg. Papers, No. 615, 12 p., processed. Columbus, Ohio, 1947. Ref. 381 W213P

12476 MAKASHEV, A. P. Obrabotka ryby zhidkimi konservantami metodom peremennogo vakuumirovaniia. Rybnoe Khoz. 23(9): 34-36. Sept. 1947. 414.8 P962

Fish preservation.

12477 MARTELLI, F. Per la valorizzazione della "Saponaria officinalis." Riv. Ital. Essenze, Profumi, Pianta Off., Olii Veg., Saponi 29: 390-391. Nov. 15, 1947. 308.8 R52

Analysis and uses.

12478 NATIONAL BARLEY AND LINSSEED FLAX COMMITTEE. Annual meeting, February 20th and 21st, 1947, 107 p. Winnipeg, 1947. 59.9 C169

12479 OSVALD, K. Česlářství a zemědělský plán. Hop-production in relation to the agricultural planning. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 21: 342-349. 1947. 19.5 G332

12480 POTTINGER, S. R. Storing frozen fish. *Quick Frozen Foods* 10(5): 69-70. Dec. 1947.

389.8 Q4

12481 TRESSLER, D. K. Use of ascorbic acid solution in seafood processing retards rancidity and improves flavor. *Frosted Food Field* 5(5): 16. Nov. 1947. 389.8 F922

12482 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Agar-agar and Irish moss (*Chondrus*). U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 2. Drugs & Toilettries, v. 5, No. 89, 7 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In232

12483 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Gum arabic (*Acacia*) and quince seed. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 2. Drugs & Toilettries, v. 5, No. 94, 7 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In232

12484 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Gum karaya. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade in Comm. Pt. 2, Drugs & Toilettries, v. 5, No. 85, 3 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In232

12485 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Tanning materials and extracts in Canada. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade in Comm. Pt. 7, Leather & Prod., v. 5, No. 23, 2 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In237

Based on report by E. D. McLaughlin, and E. T. Kelsey.

12486 WALKER, D. H. Hops from the grower's standpoint. *Brewers Digest* 22(10): 48-50. Oct. 1947. 390.8 B75

Also in *Hopper* 4(9): 5-9. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 70.8 H77

12487 WELLS, J. Post-war conditions dictate new methods. *Nurseryman & Seedman* 105(24): 29-30. June 12, 1947. 80 M933

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

GENERAL

12488 ANDERSON, C. P. Spreading the risk of world recovery. 11 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr. 1947. 1.91 A2an2

Aiding Europe in its economic recovery.

12489 AUSTRIA. INSTITUT FÜR WIRTSCHAFTSFORSCHUNG. Die wirtschaftliche Lage Englands. Ver. Österr. Inst. f. Wirtschaftsforsch. Monatsber., v. 20, No. 6, Sup. 1, 20 p. Wien, 1947. 280.9 V672

12490 BALL, J. W. Today's farmer has a long memory. *Nation's Business* 35(12): 36, 38, 72-73. Dec. 1947. 286.8 W212

The economic situation in agriculture.

12491 BERTHAULT, P. La hausse des salaires, les prix agricoles et le problème de la colonisation. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 57(2013): 1-2. Sept. 20, 1947. 24 C712

12492 ČEP, T. Sociologická orientace při řešení ekonomických problémů v zemědělství. L'orientation sociologique issue de solution des problèmes économiques donnée dans les entreprises agricoles. *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst.* 21: 327-331. 1947. 19.5 C332

French summary.

12493 CHANG, C. Y. The economic conditions of China in 1946. (In Chinese.) *Monthly Farmers' Bank China* 8(4): 27-46. Apr. 1947. 281.9 F225M

English summary.

12494 CHATER, S. W. Food comes first. *Primary Prod.* [Cape Town] 22(41): 15. Oct. 10, 1947. 281.8 P93

Relation of industrial planning to food supply.

12495 COKE, J. Sixth International Conference of Agricultural Economists. *Econ. Annal.* 17: 80-81. Nov. 1947. 280.8 Eo75

12496 EMMER, W. H. The economic outlook. *Bank-er* 46(4): 5. Oct. 1947. 284.8 B225

12497 FORDE, D. The native economies of Nigeria. 312 p. London, Faber, 1946. (Econ. of a Trop. Dependency, v. 1) 280.19 F75

12498 HERTZ, F. O. The economic problem of the Danubian States; a study in economic nationalism. 223 p. London, Gollancz, 1947. 280.17 Eo7

Contains discussion of rural population, agrarian reform, and trends in agriculture.

12499 KIMBLEBERGER, C. P. Our foreign policy and its relation to our economic outlook. 6 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 A2ou7

12500 KNAPPEN, M. M. The Marshall Plan. *Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cur. Issues Pam.* 1, 10 p. East Lansing, 1947. 275.29 M58Cu

12501 LAURENT, R. L'industrie a son avenir dans l'agriculture. *Inform. Maroc.*, No. 345, p. 1-2. Aug. 23, 1947. 281.8 In3

12502 MACFARLANE, D. L. Bases for a research program in agricultural economics. *Sci. Agr.* 27: 516-523. Oct. 1947. 7 Sc12

12503 MCVEY, F. E. Factory meets farm in North Carolina. *N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B.* 83, 22 p. Raleigh, 1947. 100 M81

12504 MALHOTRA, D. K. Economic surveys in the Punjab (being an explanatory note on the work of the Punjab Board of Economic Inquiry). *Indian J. Agr. Econ.* 2(2): 69-73. Aug. 1947. 281.8 In2

12505 RENNE, R. R. Land economics. 736 p. N. Y., Harper, 1947. 282 R29

12506 RUTHERFORD, J. B. The economics and statistics work of FAO. *Sci. Agr.* 27: 496-502. Oct. 1947. 7 Sc12

12507 SANDIFER, T. W. U.S.A. to aid Europe, hold prices, cut taxes? *Natl. Live Stock Prod.* 26 (3): 9. Dec. 1947. 280.38 W21

12508 SHUMAN, C. B. Speaking for the farmer, abundant production, soil conservation and distribution costs are primary concerns of our farm economy. *Amer. Hampshire Herdsman* 22(11): 12-15, 27-28, 33. Nov. 1947. 46.8 Am33

12509 SUDAN. GOVERNMENT. The Sudan; a record of progress, 1898-1947. 88 p. Khartoum? 1947. 277.19 Su2

Contains chapters on agriculture and land tenure.

12510 UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATION. Survey of Italy's economy. 504 p. Rome, 1947. 280.176 Un3

12511 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS. Emergency foreign aid; hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess... Nov. 10, 12, 13, 14, 18, 20, 21, 22 and 25, 1947. 359 p. Washington, 1947.

Contains references to agricultural products.

12512 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN RELATIONS. Interim aid for Europe; hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess. on interim aid for Europe, Nov. 10, 11, 12, 13, and 14, 1947. 272 p. Washington, 1947.

Includes testimony relating to agricultural products.

12513 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Argentina--economic situation in 1946. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. Internatl. Ref. Serv., v. 4, No. 56, 18 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In8

Includes agricultural products.

12514 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Economic review of Chile, 1946. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. Internatl. Ref. Serv., v. 4, No. 59, 26 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In8

Based on report by W. E. Dunn.

12515 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Netherlands, economic review for 1946. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. Internatl. Ref. Serv., v. 4, No. 57, 6 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In8

12516 VEDOVATO, G., MORENO, M. M., and MANGANO, G. Amministrazione fiduciaria all'Italia in Africa. 108 p. Firenze, 1947. (Università degli Studi di Firenze. Centro di Studi Coloniali. XXXIV) 280.19 V51

Il problema agrario-economico, by G. Mangano, p. 71-101.

12517 VILA, M. A. Geografía y planificación. 20 p. Caracas, Corporación Venezolana de Fomento, 1947. 278.169 V71

12518 WALSH, F. P. An urgent task for all "all-out" aid to Britain. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 23(4, 1. e. 2): 18-19. Oct. 1947. 48.8 W484

12519 WILSON, C. M. They know about famine. Iowa Bur. Farmer 11(11): 8-9. Nov. 1947. 275.293 Iowa

Impressions of Iowa farmers who visited European countries.

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

12520 BROMFIELD, L. The rise of the farmer. Ohio Farm Bur. News 27(4): 9. Nov. 1947. 6 Oh34
Importance and general status of the farmer.

12521 LEONIDAS, V. R. DE P. O problema do valor e os seus conceitos clássicos. Agros 29: 272-275. Jan./June 1946. 15.5 Ag82

12522 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The balance sheet of agriculture, 1947. Fed. Reserve B. 33(11): 1357-1372. Nov. 1947. 173 F31B

12523 WILLIAMS, D. W. Savings bonds have a role in the ranch business. Cattleman 34(7): 30. Dec. 1947. 49 C29

Credit

12524 BAILEY, C. W. Country banks aid agriculture. Rural Mktg. 2(12): 2. Dec. 1947. 280.328 R88

12525 CAVINA, R. Crédito internacional. Agro-nomia [Rio de Janeiro] 1(6): 43-45. Jan./Mar. 1947. 9.2 Ag892

12526 DAVIS, C. C. The country bank and agriculture. 19 p., processed. n. p., 1947. 284.2 D293

12527 DIAZ FILLAT, R. El crédito agrario: nuevas directivas a tener en cuenta. II. Uruguay. Min. de Genad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 338. Oct. 3, 1947. 9.9 G15B

12528 DRIVER, P. W. Rural loan lending policies --a problem of their revision. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 2(2): 87-91. Aug. 1947. 281.8 In2

12529 FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION OF ST. PAUL. RESEARCH DIVISION. Amount of F.L.B. [Federal Land Bank] and L.B.C. [Land Bank Commissioner] loans closed by counties, F.L.B. reserve areas and states, 1917 thru April 1933, May 1933 thru 1935, 1936 thru 1940, 1941 thru June 30, 1945, May 1933 thru June 30, 1945. Farm Credit Admin. St. Paul. Res. Div. C. 46-10, 20 p., processed. St. Paul, 1946. 281.9 F227

12530 FARMERS' BANK OF CHINA. COMMITTEE FOR PLANNING ON AGRICULTURAL CREDIT. Problems of pawnbroking. (In Chinese.) Monthly Farmers' Bank China 8(7): 1-12. July 1947. 281.9 F225M

English summary.

12531 FRANCE. CAISSE NATIONALE DE CREDIT AGRICOLE. Rapport sur la situation du crédit agricole mutual, au 31 décembre 1946. 40 p. Paris, 1947. 284.29 F84

12532 IYENGAR, D. K. Problems of rural credit. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 2(2): 96-102. Aug. 1947. 281.8 In2

12533 JOHNSON, R. M. The country bank's bond portfolio. Miss. Banker 20(6): 12, 30-32, 34. Nov. 1947. 284.8 M69

12534 KENYON, B. W. Cash vs credit. Carolina Co-op. 25(11): 7, 16. Nov. 1947. 72.8 W81

12535 LI, S. M. The Farmers' Bank of China in 1946. (In Chinese.) Monthly Farmers' Bank China 8(4): 1-9. Apr. 1947. 281.9 F225M

English summary.

12536 LINDON, R. C., and ALLEN, F. E. Trends in country bank loans. Miss. Banker 32(6): 13, 21-22, 24-28, 30. Nov. 1947. 284.8 M69

12537 LINGARD, H. T. Farm mortgage debt low. Agr. Situation 31(11): 1-4. Nov. 1947. 1 Ec7Ag

12538 MANION, L. E. Land, men and credit. 67 p. N. Y., Island Press, 1947. 284.2 M315

12539 MUÑOZ GRANDES, F. La caja rural, instrumento necesario a la cooperación agrícola. Cooperación 6(69): 8-10. Nov. 1947. 280.28 C7875

12540 NEW SOUTH WALES. REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S PT. [Return of transactions under statutes administered by the Registrar-General], 1946, 8 p. Sydney, 1947. 271.1 R26R

Gives liens and mortgages on stock and land.

12541 PATIL, P. C. Rural credit and indebtedness in Kolhapur State. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 2(2): 102-112. Aug. 1947. 281.8 In2

12542 PENTEADO, M. DE C. Crédito agrícola. Soc. Rural Bras. Rev. 27(324): 38-40. Aug. 1947. 9.2 B733

12543 PUFFER, F. A. Cooperative credit in India. Agr. Missions Notes, No. 64, p. 2. Autumn 1947. 281.28 Ag8

12544 SHARMA, K. K. Bank of issue and rural credit with special reference to India. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 2(2): 91-95. Aug. 1947. 281.8 In2

12545 SHIH, S. C. Loan operations and services of the American Farm Security Administration. (In Chinese.) Monthly Farmers' Bank China 8(6): 5-12. June 1947. 281.9 F225M

English summary.

12546 SIVASWAMY, K. G. Problems of rural credit. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 2(2): 112-116. Aug. 1947. 281.8 In2

12547 SUBRAHMANYAM, K. Co-operative land mortgage banks--their progress and problems. Madras J. Co-op. 39: 111-129. Sept. 1947. 280.28 M26

12548 SWANZEY, H. M. Agricultural loans increased by a complete farm loan program. Bankers Monthly 64(12): 584-586. Dec. 1947. 284.8 B223

12549 TAYLOR, K. Keeping them down on the farm. Amer. Bankers Assoc. J. 40(6): 52-53, 81. Dec. 1947. 284.8 Am3

Procedures for loans to 4-H and FFA members.

12550 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm-mortgage debt in the United States, 1940-47. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.941 F4F225

12551 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION. Agricultural financing through the Farm Credit Administration. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. 5, rev., 11 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 166.2 C49

12552 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION. Conference of Production Credit Corporation presidents held in Washington, D. C., October 13 - 16, 1947. 21 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.955 F2276

12553 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION. Federal land bank loans made through farmers' cooperative national farm loan associations. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. 1, rev., 6 p.-folder. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 166.2 C49

12554 U. S. FARM SECURITY ADMINISTRATION. Post-war developments in farm security; the annual report of the Farm Security Administration for 1945-46. 24 p. Washington, 1947. 1.95 F6A

Credit and rehabilitation services.

12555 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION. Farm ownership loans. 6 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.949 F222

12556 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. 1947 loan and price-support programs. 11 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.941 F8Sn6

Income

12557 ARNOLD, S., and YOCUM, J. C. Ohio business data, 1926-1945 in charts and tables. (A statistical basebook for the monthly "Bulletin of Business Research"). Ohio. State U. Bur. Business Res. Res. Monog., No. 42, 104 p. Columbus, 1946. 280.9 Oh3

Statistics for agricultural income, p. 6-7.

12558 BREKIDYER, H. F., and MASUCCI, R. H. Elements of farm prosperity. Agr. Situation 31(11): 5-6. Nov. 1947. 1 Ec7Ag

Chiefly income and prices.

12559 BROWERS, G., and MALIEPAARD, C. H. J. De bedrijfsresultaten in de landbouw (Earnings in agriculture). Econ. Statist. Ber. 32: 940-943. Nov. 26, 1947. 280.8 Ec722 Netherlands.

12560 DICKIES, D. Non-farm work adds to farm income in Lee, Jones Counties. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 10(10): 8. Oct. 1947. 100 M69M1

12561 KREBST. Zemědělská třída 1946/47 v ČSR. Revenus réalisés par l'agriculture tchécoslovaque en 1946/47. Czechoslovakia. Státní Úřad Statist. Statist. Zpravodaj 10: 394-395. Nov. 1947. 266.8 C998

12562 LIVINGSTON, S. M. The outlook for the national income. 5 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 F2In22

12563 WORCROSS, H. C. Talk about income figures. Agr. Situation 31(11): 12-14. Nov. 1947. 1 Ec7Ag

12564 SCHWIZERISCHES BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. Rentabilität in der schweizerischen Landwirtschaft im ersten Jahr 1944/1945 (1. März 1944 bis 28. Februar 1945). II. Landw. Jahrb. der Schweiz 61: 251-380. 1947. 17 L23

12565 STINE, O. C., TAYLOR, C. C., and REYNOLDS, D. How big are farm incomes. 6 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. (Amer. Farmer Program) 1.914 R2R11

12566 YOUNG, J. H. Low income farms--a challenge and an opportunity. Agrarian 7(1): 22-23. Oct./Dec. 1947. 276.8 Ag8

Inflation

12567 BROUGHTON, J. M. American agriculture and peace. South. Planter 108(12): 14. Dec. 1947. 6 So89

Inflation.

Insurance

12568 ANTHONY, S. C. Social Security benefits for farmers. Tex. Farming & Citric. 24(6): 15. Dec. 1947. 80 T31

12569 CANADA. SUPERINTENDENT OF INSURANCE. Report, 1944, v. 1. Insurance companies other than life, 1140 p. Ottawa, 1946. 284.69 C16

12570 CHAPMAN, P. W. Farm progress revealed by growth of Selma's [Ala.] rural industries. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 62(12): 77. Dec. 1947. 6 P945G

12571 DANVIG, A. M. Storm- og haglakadeforsikringen har faaet en god start. Gart.-Tid. 63: 265-266. Oct. 22, 1947. 80 G192

Storm and hail insurance in Denmark.

12572 ESPINO, F. V. Rural industrialization of the Philippines. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 9(11): 4-5. Nov. 1947. 25 Ag8

12573 TERPEND, J. Retour au bon sens; le système mutualiste regira la sécurité sociale agricole. J. de la France Agr., No. 14, p. 149-150. Feb. 7, 1947. 14 J829

12574 TORSI, A. Chiarimenti su i "contributi unificati in agricoltura." Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 2 (9): 12-14. Sept. 1947. 281.8 R18

Social insurance for workers.

12575 UHLIRS, J. Fünfundsanzig Jahre landwirtschaftliche Krankenversicherung. Landarbeiter-Arch. 2: 321-339. Oct. 1947. 283.8 I23

12576 UHLIRS, J. Die Tätigkeit der landwirtschaftlichen Sozialversicherungsträger III. Landarbeiter-Arch. 2(1): 22-29. Jan. 1947. 283.8 I23 Austria.

12577 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Report of the manager, 1946/47. 44 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 C88R

Taxation

12578 ASHE, H. J. Are unpaid milk bills deductible in your income tax returns? Milk Plant Monthly 36(11): 48, 50, 54. Nov. 1947. 44.8 C864

12579 BUONAIUTO, G. Problemi tributari: la terra e l'imposta [Italy]. II-IV. Mezzogiorno Agr. 3(40): 2; (41): 2; (43): 3. Oct. 19, 26, Nov. 9, 1947. 16 M57

12580 BOKER, S. Die einkommensteuer der nicht-buchführenden landwirte. Kurzbriefe f. Ernähr. u. Landw., No. 1, C V 2, 4 p. Apr. 1947. 281.8 K96 Germany.

12581 ELWOOD, E. M. Figuring your income tax. Mich. Farmer 208: 355, 386. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 M58

12582 FIELDING, J. Why pick on me? A farmer investigates the provisions of the Finance Act, 1947. Farmers Weekly [London] 27(22): 49, 51. Nov. 28, 1947. 10 F2226

Income tax.

12583 GARCIA LAZO, R. El impuesto sobre la renta y los ganaderos. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 7(11): 52-54. Nov. 1947. 49 R321

12584 GREEN, H. E. Tax bureau policy on family partnership cases. Westerner 11(10): 86-87. Nov. 1947. 49 W522

12585 HALL, I. F. Farm income and income tax. Hoard's Dairyman 92: 978-979. Dec. 10, 1947. 44.8 H65

12586 HALL, I. F. Your 1947 federal income tax. Hoard's Dairyman 92: 938-939. Nov. 25, 1947. 44.8 H65

12587 HART, V. B., and KENDRICK, M. S. 1947 income-tax returns suggestions to farmers. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 735, 32 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.29 H48E

12588 KENDRICKSON, R. F. A vote of thanks is due the N.T.E.A. [National Tax Equality Association]. Co-op Grain Q. 5(4): 65-68. Winter, 1947. 280.28 C7898

Policy with regard to cooperatives.

12589 KAVI, C. D. Land problems of Gujarat. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 2(1): 7-21. Apr. 1947. 281.8 In2

Taxation.

12590 KOSHCHEEV, I. Interesy gosudarstva--preyshe vsego! Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(7): 7. July 1947. 281.8 K83

Management of deliveries of agricultural products to the government at the Udamnik collective farm in Kirov Region.

12591 PARRAUD, M. Les impôts et l'agriculture. Agr. Provençal 3(85): 1. Nov. 9, 1947. 14 Ag822

12592 SCHRIETHART, L. J. Fiscale regeling met betrekking tot de waardering van vee, evacuatie en inundatie [Fiscal regulation with regard to the valuation of cattle, evacuation and inundation]. Nederland. Heideemaatsch. Tijdschr. 58: 325-329. Nov. 1947. 12 H282

12593 SOTE, L. Cut your income taxes. Iowa Farm & Home Register, Dec. 7, 1947, p. 12-E. 6 Io94

12594 STEINMAN, A. D. Let's have a look at the accuser. Co-op Grain Q. 5(4): 39-40. Winter, 1947. 280.28 C7898

Taxation of cooperatives.

12595 SZÁDECZKY-KARDOSS, T. Les charges fiscales de l'agriculture hongroise. Soc. Hongroise de Statist. J. (1944/45) 22/23: 15-33. 1946? 266.5 S61

Taxation.

12596 WESTOVER, H. C. What do you know about your income tax? West. Livestock J. 25(65): 33, 62, 64. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 F2278

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

12597 ADAMS, A. J. Farm labor organizes. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 7(1): 52. Oct. 1947. 280.8 Am393

12598 ASHBY, A. W., and SMITH, J. H. Labour organisation on farms. 18 p. n. p., 1947. 283 As3L Great Britain.

12599 BALLANTYNE, J. Bonuses for dairy farm workers. Ct. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 34: 373-375. Nov. 1947. 10 G795

- 12600 **BOOKHOUT, B. R.** Hay making in Michigan. *Purdue U. Work Simplification News Let.*, No. 17, p. 14-15, processed. Apr. 1947. 281.9 P97
- 12601 **BOOTH, J. F.** Permanent Agricultural Committee of the International Labour Office recommends program in respect of agricultural labour. *Econ. Annal.* 17: 79-80. Nov. 1947. 280.8 Eo 75
- 12602 **BURDICK, R. T.** A new technique of field crop labor analysis. *Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B.* 36, 63 p. Fort Collins, 1947. Ref. 100 C71S
- 12603 **CARTER, R. M.** Do you need a milking stool. *Purdue U. Work Simplification News Let.*, No. 18, p. 7-8, processed. Aug. 1947. 281.9 P97
- 12604 **CARTER, R. M.** Evaluation of work simplification research and teaching activities. *Purdue U. Work Simplification News Let.*, No. 17, p. 15-19, processed. Apr. 1947. 281.9 P97
- 12605 **CARTER, R. M.** Reducing the need for labor by mechanization, better work methods. *Purdue U. Work Simplification News Let.*, No. 17, p. 3-5, processed. Apr. 1947. 281.9 P97
- 12606 **CHRISTIANSEN, B. A.** Litt om arbetsförsämrålet i svensk jordbruk. *Tidskr. för det Norske Landbr.* 54: 251-253. July/Aug. 1947. 11 T433
Farm labor problems in Sweden.
- 12607 **DEPLAUNE, J.** Une politique de plein emploi en agriculture. *Foyer Rural [Paris](n. s.)* 10(120): 1. (To be cont.) Oct. 1, 1947. 14 F83
- 12608 **DOMER, A.** Il est grand temps de penser a la main-d'oeuvre. *Monde Paysan* 2(84): 1. Oct. 22/28, 1947. 14 M742
France.
- 12609 **DOSAIEV, G.** Dosrochno zakonchit' adachu khlaba po gosudarstvennym postavkam i naturoplate za raboty MTS. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(7): 6-7. July 1947. 281.8 E83
Work management in transporting the grain deliveries to the Government and to the machine-tractor stations.
- 12610 **ENGLE, S. A.** Labor efficiency in haymaking. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Farm Business Notes*, No. 299, p. 1-2. Nov. 28, 1947. 275.29 M663
- 12611 **FAMULARO, N.** Osservazioni al decreto. *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 229. Oct. 12, 1947. 16 It10
On employment of agricultural labor in Italy.
- 12612 **FLOWERS, J.** Saved--53 miles of walking. *Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed.* 62(11): 20. Nov. 1947. 6 So81
Labor-saving equipment and work management.
- 12613 **GASTON, H. P.** Housing transient labor. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt.* (1946) 76: 55-56. 1947. 81 M58
- 12614 **GASTON, H. P.** Michigan farm labor services. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt.* (1946) 76: 77. 1947. 81 M58
Discussion, p. 78-79.
- 12615 **GIMEL'FAIS, E. I., and NAZAROV, M. D.** Opyt bor'by za vysokii urozhai. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(7): 39-41. July 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Efficiency on the best growing state farms in the Khar'kov Region.
- 12616 **GLATHEMAN, M.** Oplata traktorista zavisit ot vypolneniya plana urozhainosti. *Tekhsovety MTS* 8(31): 7-8. 1947. 58.8 T233
Payment in kind for labor of tractor operators.
- 12617 **HOFF, P. R.** Is work simplification a joint problem for economists and engineers? *Purdue U. Work Simplification News Let.*, No. 18, p. 8-10, processed. Aug. 1947. 281.9 P97
- 12618 **HUIZENGA, L. H.** Wages in Indonesia. *Econ. Rev. Indonesia* 1: 140-142. Sept. 1947. 280.8 Eo725
- 12619 **INTERNATIONAL LABOUR OFFICE.** Year book of labour statistics, 9th, 1945/46, 284 p. Montreal, 1947. 283.9 In8Ye
Includes statistics for agricultural wages.
- 12620 **KEGG, V.** Modern dairy farm procedure. *Ohio Farm Bur. News* 27(4): 22-23. Nov. 1947. 6 Oh34
Work management.
- 12621 **KNIGHT, D. A.** Farm labor and wages in New York. *N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E.* 577, 77 p., processed. Ithaca, 1947. 281.9 C81
- 12622 **KOBCHIKOVA, I.** Uchet urozhai po brigadam i zven'iam. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(7): 8-9. July 1947. 281.8 E83
Method of estimating crop yields in connection with payment in kind to collective farmers.
- 12623 **KVARNBACK, S., and HAGMAN, G.** Ladugårdarnas arbetskraft. *Lantmannen* 31: 765-767. Aug. 30, 1947. 11 L234
Improvement of working conditions and wages of Swedish farm labor.
- 12624 **LEE, S. C.** A study of the speed of manual labor and mechanisation on the Chinese farms. (In Chinese.) *Monthly Farmers' Bank China* 8(7): 43-49. July 1947. 281.9 F225M
English summary.
- 12625 **LEHR, E. L.** Improved sanitation for farm labor. *Conn. Health B.* 61: 254-256. Oct. 1947. 449.7 C76C
- 12626 **LIONEL-MARIE.** Nouveau règlement général du travail en agriculture dans le Jura. *Jura Agr.*, n. s., No. 55, p. 1-2. Nov. 15, 1947. 14 J97
- 12627 **MACDONALD, S. G.** Agriculture in Norway short of labour despite wage rise. *Foreign Trade* 2: 906-909. Nov. 15, 1947. 286.8 G162
- 12628 **MACLAURY, D. W.** Efficiency in the hatchery. *Purdue U. Work Simplification News Let.*, No. 17, p. 5-6, processed. Apr. 1947. 281.9 P97
- 12629 **MARI, W.** L'organisation syndicale des bergers. *Rev. Ovine* 2: 13. Dec. 1945/Jan. 1946. 45.8 R32
- 12630 **MERZLOV, A., and TERIAEVA, A.** Trekhtelnyy opyt planirovaniia zatrat trudodnel. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(7): 10-12. July 1947. 281.8 E83
Labor accounting and work management on collective farms.
- 12631 **MEYER, A. E. E.** Migrant labor. 16 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 283 M575
- 12632 **MOMIEU, M.** Ou en est le syndicalisme ouvrier rural? *Mon Village*, Oct. 1947, p. 6. 14 M743
France.
- 12633 **MOSHER, E. G.** Wage returns on New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania farms. *N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Col. Farm Econ.*, No. 157, p. 4065-4066. Oct. 1947. 280.8 C812
- 12634 **MESSIUS, E. J.** Kentucky extension program in work simplification. *Purdue U. Work Simplification News Let.*, No. 18, p. 11-12, processed. Aug. 1947. 281.9 P97
- 12635 **MIKITIN, N., and SANDLER, G.** Novye stavki naturoplaty za raboty MTS [New rates of payment in kind for the work of machine-tractor stations]. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(7): 4-5. July 1947. 281.8 E83
- 12636 **OKUNEVA, I.** Effektivnost' dopolnitel'noy oplaty truda kolkhoznikov [Effectiveness of supplementary payment of collective farmers]. *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 18(9): 16-23. Sept. 1947. 281.8 So73
- 12637 **PEYROUSE, G.** Un probleme urgent: la main d'oeuvre betteraviere. *J. de la France Agr.*, No. 14, p. 152. Feb. 7, 1947. 14 J829
- 12638 **PIETTRE, M.** Le gardiennage. *Rev. Ovine* 2: 110-111. July 1946. 45.8 R32
- 12639 **RAMAKRISHNAN, K. C.** Labour costs in large farms (Coimbatore District Madras). *Indian J. Agr. Econ.* 2(2): 43-48. Aug. 1947. 281.8 In2
- 12640 **RIUS, M.** Les ouvriers agricoles ont fait tout leur devoir [France]. *Liberation Paysanne*, No. 137, p. 3. Nov. 9, 1947. 14 L61
- 12641 **SANTORI, M. DE.** Nessuna scorta al lavoro; quanto ci costa una giornata di festa o di sciopero. *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 3(34): 1-2. Sept. 7, 1947. 16 M57
- 12642 **SENIOR, W. C.** Farm labor. *New England Homestead* 120(23): 27. Dec. 13, 1947. 6 N442
How to overcome problem due to labor shortage.
- 12643 **SHANKLAND, H.** Kansas works smoothly: mobilizing farm labor. *Natl. County Agent* 3(12): 14. Dec. 1947. 275.28 W213

- 12644 SHARPE, G. Modern farm communities can adapt "barn raising" idea. *Farm & Dairy* [Salem, Ohio] 34(5): 13, 7. Nov. 6, 1947. 6 F2279
Cooperative farm labor.
- 12645 SMITH, R. J. The relationship between earnings--time wages and incentive wages. *Calif. Citrog.* 33: 47, 60. Dec. 1947. 80 C125
In the citrus industry.
- 12646 SPRING, A. W. 'Home on the range' has wheels. *Westerner* 11(10): 24-25, 69, 72-73, 76. Nov. 1947. 49 W522
Life of the shepherd.
- 12647 TSUKOTO, I. A. Opyt zakreplenija nchastkov za kolkhoznikami. *Sad i Ogorod*, No. 4/5, p. 8. 14. Apr./May 1946. 87 Sal
Work management and supplementary payment of collective farmers.
- 12648 TSVETOV, IA. Sila sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovanija [The power of socialist competition]. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(7): 15-16. July 1947. 281.8 K83
Efficiency incentive on collective farms.
- 12649 U. S. RECONSTRUCTION SERVICE. Preliminary survey of major areas requiring outside agricultural labor. U. S. Ext. Serv. Ext. Farm Labor C. 38, 207 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1.913 E28x84
- 12650 U. S. SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM. Agricultural deferment. 375 p. Washington, 1947. (Spec. Monog. No. 7) 173 Se4A
- 12651 WADHAM, S. M. Solving the rural labour problem; new approach necessary. *Farmer & Dairyman* 39(488): 2. Sept. 1947. 23 F225
- 12652 WEIGERT, H. Di Giorgio strike report: are farm workers entitled to their own organization? *Calif. Farm Rptr.* 8(12): 7. Dec. 1947. 281.8 C12
- 12653 WESTERMARK, N. Lantbrukarvinnans arbetsdag [Farm women's working day]. *Lantbruksveckan*, 1947, p. 217-227. 11 Sw54
In Sweden.
- 12654 ZAPPI RECORDATI, A. Le norme per il massim. impiego di lavoratori agricoli. *Rass. dell'Agr. Ital.* 2(10): 3-6. Oct. 1947. 281.8 R18
- 12655 ZUROSKE, C. M. Class studies in agricultural job analysis. *Purdue U. Work Simplification News Let.*, No. 17, p. 10-14, processed. Apr. 1947. 281.9 P97
- 12656 ZUROSKE, C. M. An evaluation of milking routines. *Purdue U. Work Simplification News Let.*, No. 18, p. 14-21, processed. Aug. 1947. 281.9 P97
- AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS
- 12657 ACQUAVIVA, F. L'agricoltura in Basilicata. *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 3(38): 3. Oct. 5, 1947. 16 M57
- 12658 ACQUAVIVA, F. L'economia rurale lucana. *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 3(29): 3. July 20/27, 1947. 16 M57
Agricultural situation.
- 12659 ADAIR, W. Bewildered by a gift. *Farming News & North Brit. Agr.* 99(41): 3. Oct. 17, 1947. 10 M82
Farmers' attitude to the Government's new agricultural expansion program.
- 12660 ÅKERMAN, Å. Utvecklingsplaneringen inom svenskt jordbruk med särskild hänsyn till naturförhållanden och odlingsmaterial. *Lantbruksveckan*, 1946, p. 90-101. 11 Sw54
Agriculture in Sweden.
- 12661 ALIAGA M., A. Importantes acuerdos tomados agricultores reunidos. *Agr. del Norte* 31(6/7): 177-178. June/July 1947. 9.3 Sol4
Chile.
- 12662 ALLEN, W. H. Agricultural prosperity and the banker. *Financ. Age* 96(24): 3, 5. Dec. 13, 1947. 286.8 F49
Agricultural policy.
- 12663 ALSTAD, K., and ALSTAD, G. Wisconsin farmers state their case. *Wis. Country Mag.* 41(2): 11, 17. Nov. 1947. 276.8 St9
Farm policy.
- 12664 ÁLVAREZ FUENTES, G. Rapido agrícola: la ruta de Pozos Dulces. *Rev. Nac. de Cien. Polít.-Econ.-Sociales* 6(72): 5. Nov. 1947. 280.8 R3295
Cuba.
- 12665 AMERICAN OIL COMPANY. Farm manual and almanac, 1947. 60 p. Baltimore, 1946. 30.3 Am53
- 12666 ANCIAUX, L. Coup d'oeil sur l'évolution de l'économie minière et agricole du Congo Belge. *Acta Trop.* 4: 241-258. (To be cont.) 1947. 475 Ac8
- 12667 ASSAM. PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DEPT. The progress of Assam's planning. Assam. Planning and Devlpmt. Dept. Assam's Plan Ser., No. 1, 39 p. Shillong, 1947. 280.9 As72
Includes agriculture.
- 12668 AULL, G. H. Resident instruction in agricultural policy. 5 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 AE314
- 12669 AUSTRALIAN BROADCASTING COMMISSION. "Quality or quantity in food production?" 31 p. Sydney, Public Relat. Div. of the Min. of Post-War Reconstr., 1947. (Nation's Forum of the Air, v. 3, No. 17) 281.1992 Au73
- 12670 BANDINI, M. I fondamentali caratteri della congiuntura agricola mondiale. *Congiuntura Econ.* 2: 210-212. Sept. 1947. 280.8 C7635
- 12671 BAYER, L. D. How can eastern North Carolina farm prosperity be maintained? *Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed.* 62(11): 13, 89, 93, 95. Nov. 1947. 6 P945
Situation and outlook.
- 12672 BERTHAULT, P. Situation agricole--situation generale. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 45: 484-486. Oct. 10, 1947. 80 R326
- 12673 BERTIN, C. Impressions d'un agriculteur français sur le Maroc. *Terre d'Oc* 28: 780-790. July 1946. 14 Ar5
- 12674 BISET, L. Pour une politique agricole [France]. *Action Lait.* 3(54): 1. Nov. 1, 1947. 44.8 Ac8
- 12675 BORTOLOTTI, G. L'unità della regione emiliana-romagnola ed i problemi connessi. *Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Bologna. B.* 2(4): 3-6. Apr. 1947. 287 B635
Includes discussion of agriculture.
- 12676 BOURSIER, R. Regards sur l'agriculture suédoise. II. *Monde Paysan* 2(81): 3. Oct. 1/7, 1947. 14 M742
- 12677 BRANDT, J. Self-help plan for agriculture. *DEMA News*, Oct. 1947, p. 8-11. 280.28 D144
- 12678 CANADA. BUREAU OF NORTHWEST TERRITORIES AND YUKON AFFAIRS. Yukon territory; a brief description of its history, administration, resources and development. 52 p. Ottawa, 1947. 280.138 C16
Agriculture, p. 41-42.
- 12679 CANADIAN INFORMATION SERVICE. Canada, from sea to sea. 76 p. Ottawa, 1947. 125 C165
Contains brief description of agriculture.
- 12680 CARNES, H. K. A program for agriculture. *Cent. Co-op. Shipper* 27(12): 4-5, 12. Dec. 1947. 280.38 C78
- 12681 CASSELL, M. Britain outlines policies to increase farm output. *Calif. Farm Rptr.* 8(12): 3. Dec. 1947. 281.8 C12
- 12682 CATHELINEAUD, M. Les problèmes du génie rural; leur aspect en Tunisie. *Tunisie Agr.* 48: 89-96. Aug./Sept. 1947. 24 T832
- 12683 CHEVREL, J. La situation agricole de la zone française d'occupation en Allemagne. *J. de la France Agr.*, No. 14, p. 158. Feb. 7, 1947. 14 J829
- 12684 CHEN, T. H. Agriculture and forestry reconstruction in 1946. (In Chinese.) *Monthly Farmers' Bank China* 8(4): 10-13. Apr. 1947. 281.9 F225M
English summary.

12685 CONFEDERAZIONE GENERALE DELL'INDUSTRIA ITALIANA. Annario, 1947, 708 p. Roma, 1947. 280.9 C71613

Contains chapters on agriculture and the food industries in Italy.

12686 CONVEGNO PER LA RIPRESA ECONOMICO-AGRARIA DELLE VENEZIE, VENICE, 1946. Voti, mozione, ordini del giorno approvati nel Convegno per la ripresa economico agraria delle Venezie, Venezia, 14, 15, 16, 17 Aprile 1946. 30 p. Venezia, 1946? 281.9 C7672V

12687 COOPER, J. F. Florida farm progress. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 62(12): 89. Dec. 1947. 6 P945G

12688 COQUERY, P. L'agriculture dans le plan Monnet. Agriculture [Paris] 11: 271-272. Oct. 1947. 14 Ag823

12689 CORPORACION VENEZOLANA DE FOMENTO. Memoria y cuento, 1946, 80 p. Caracas, 1946. 280.9 C814

Includes policy for agriculture.

12690 CRAWLEY, W. B. What PMA means to me. This Month Rural Ala., Dec. 4, 1947, p. 3. 6 T34

12691 CRUCILLO, C. V., GONZALEZ, L. G., and SEVILLA, M. S. Report of the Philippine Agricultural Mission to the United States, July 28 to December 23, 1946. Philippine Isl. Dept. of Agr. and Com. News B. 2(1/2): 3-107. Mar./Apr. 1947. 25 P533N

12692 DARBY, T. Los hombres que alimentan al Reino Unido. Agrario 12(392/393): 6. June/July 1947. 9.3 Ag85

Agricultural situation.

12693 DARLING, E. M. A countryman on planning. Countryman [Idbury] 36(1): 115-117. Autumn 1947. 281.28 C852

12694 DAVIS, C. C. A long-range program for agriculture; testimony before the Agriculture Committee, U. S. House of Representatives, June 7, 1947. 23 p. N. Y., Com. for Econ. Develpmt., 1947. 281.12 D295

12695 DORMANN, M. L'avenir est assure si tous les cultivateurs disciplinés comprennent leur devoir [France]. Libération Paysanne, No. 137, p. 3. Nov. 9, 1947. 14 L61

12696 DRAGHETTI, A. Verso la nuova campagna agraria [Italy]. Campagnolo, No. 18, p. 121-122. Nov. 15, 1946. 16 C15

12697 DURNIO, J. An agricultural programme. Scot. Farmer 55: 1257, 1283, 1303. Nov. 15, 22, 29, 1947. 10 Sco8

12698 THE ECONOMIC almanac, 1948, 472 p. N. Y., 1947. 280.8 E742

Section IV. Agriculture.

12699 ELLIOT, W. Food and farming. 20 p. London, Bur. of Cur. Aff., 1946. (Cur. Aff. No. 8) 389 EL5

12700 EUKLPIDE, CH. Hena pentachrono georgiko schedio (Pour un plan quinquennal agricole). Agrotike Oikom., No. 37/38, p. 3-16. Jan./June 1946. 281.8 Ag89

French summary, p. 127.

Greece.

12701 EUKLPIDE, CH. Ta synochrona problemata tes georgias mas (Les problèmes actuels de l'agriculture grecque). Agrotike Oikom., No. 39/40, p. 129-145. July/Dec. 1946. 281.8 Ag89

French summary, p. 185-187.

12702 FABILA, G. La técnica y muestra agricultura. Tierra [Mexico, D. F.] 2: 688-690. (Concl.) Nov. 1947. 8 T445

12703 FARMING and mechanized agriculture, 1948, 404 p. London, 1947. 10 F2227

Edited by Sir R. G. Stapledon.

Contains a directory of educational and research institutions in agriculture, information and statements on Government and private agricultural agencies, and a list of books, periodicals, and films on agriculture, p. 319-374.

12704 FILENTI, E. Rinascita [Italy]. Mezzogiorno Agr. 3(40): 1. Oct. 19, 1947. 16 M57

Agriculture.

12705 FRIESEN, J. K. F.V.A. links agriculture with community progress. Manitoba Co-op. 5(14): 3. Dec. 11, 1947. 280.28 M31

12706 GAFFUD, J. G. Isabela [Philippine Islands] --a mine of wealth. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 9(9/10): 6-7. Sept./Oct. 1947. 25 Ag8

Includes agriculture.

12707 GARCHITORENA, M. Effect of parity rights on the development of the natural resources of the Philippines. Philippine Isl. Dept. of Agr. and Com. News B. 1(12): 3-8. Feb. 1947. 25 P533N

Rehabilitation of agricultural industries.

12708 GAUDENTI, A. C. Caratteristiche strutturali dell'agricoltura italiana. Italy. Ist. Cent. di Statist. Ann. di Statist. (ser. 8) 1: 183-222. 1947. 261 Ag8A

12709 GERRITZEN, B. De britische landbouwpolitiek [British agricultural policy]. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 39-42. Jan. 1946. 12 N583M

12710 GOSS, A. S. Address of master before the 81st annual session of the National Grange, Columbus, Ohio, November 12, 1947. 51 p. Columbus, 1947. 4 P272Ad

Agricultural policy.

12711 HARDIE, C. M. England faces the future. Mich. Farmer 208, 1. e., 209: 315, 346. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 M58

Includes agriculture.

12712 HARLAND, E. M. Well fare the plough. 285 p. London, Cassell, 1946. 32 H22W

12713 HARRIS, J. En engelsman ser på svenskt jordbruk. Lantmannen 31: 962-963. Nov. 8, 1947. 11 L234

Agriculture in Sweden.

12714 HAWAII. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Farmers' 1948 guide to some taxes, laws, and regulations. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 229, 33 p., processed. Honolulu, 1947. 275.29 H312Ac

Replaces Circular 212.

12715 HOLMES, G. A. Farming in New Zealand. VIII--What of the future? Agr. Ireland 4: 248-249, 251. Nov. 1947. 10.5 Ag8

12716 HOOVER, J. A. Hoover writes plank for more abundant economy. Stockman's Rev. 2(6): 15-16. Nov. 1947. 49 St64

Agricultural policy.

12717 HOOS, S. S. Agricultural policies, prices, and production. 13 p., processed. Berkeley? 1947. 281.12 H76

12718 HOPE, C. H. Looking ahead in agriculture. 21 p., processed. n. p., 1947. 281.12 H77

12719 HUGHES, J. The necessity for making British and Dominion agricultural policies complementary. Pig Prog. 10(5): 4-10. Mar. 1946. 46.8 P622

12720 HUNWALD, A. L'organisation d'un service de documentation dans le domaine des industries agricoles. Indus. Agr. & Aliment. 64: 81-86. Jan./Mar. 1947. 383 As7

On the Revue Internationale des Industries Agricoles.

12721 HUTCHESON, T. B. Six good aims for 1948 farming. Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 62(12): 17. Dec. 1947. 6 P945

12722 IELMOMI, E. L'agricoltura trevigiana. Ital. Coop. 2(38/39): 2. Sept. 18/25, 1947. 280.28 It1

12723 ILLINOIS. DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Facts about Illinois. 66 p. Springfield, Ill., 1947. 280.23 IL6

Includes agriculture.

12724 ISTITUTO AGRONOMOICO PER L'AFRICA ITALIANA. L'avvaloramento agricolo delle colonie italiane. Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 41: 103-162. Apr./June 1947. 26 Ag82

- 12725 JAKEADE, V. M. Exploring tomorrow's agriculture--a review. *Indian J. Agr. Econ.* 2(1): 51-65. Apr. 1947. 281.8 In2
- 12726 JANINI JANINI, R. Agricultura: cosas sabidas y cosas olvidadas. *Cult. Mod.* 30: 368-370. Oct. 1947. 15 C89
- 12727 JENSEN, A. Landbrugets vanskeligheder. (Excerpts.) *Dansk Landbr.* 66: 386-387. Nov. 6, 1947. 280.28 V91
- Agricultural problems in Denmark.
- 12728 JONES, J. A. J. The farmer gets a hearing; the House agricultural committee gets grass roots' views on what our long range farm policy should be and how the proposed new Agricultural Act can best contribute to the welfare of the farmer. *Food Indus.* 19: 1621. 1748-1749. Dec. 1947. 389.8 F737
- 12729 KANSAS FARMERS EDUCATIONAL AND CO-OPERATIVE UNION OF AMERICA. Action program adopted by the 42nd annual FU convention. *Kans. Union Farmer* 40 (44): 3-4. Nov. 13, 1947. 6 F2276
- 12730 KIRK, J. H. Britain's economic recovery; system of guarantees enables individual farmers to plan ahead in confidence knowing they can sell all they produce. *New England Homestead* 120(23): 14. Dec. 13, 1947. 6 M442
- 12731 KRUEDENER, A. FREIHER VON. Zerstörung oder aufbau? Landwirtschaftliche fragen 1. Kurzbrieft f. Ernähr. u. Landw., No. 1, A 1, 4 p. Apr. 1947. 281.8 K96
- Germany.
- 12732 LAMBERTI, E. L'Argentina e le sue risorse agricole e industriali. *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 3(31): 3-4. Aug. 3/10, 1947. 16 M57
- 12733 LAMERS, T. Notes sur Puerto-Rico. *Guadeloupe. Serv. de l'Agr. Rev. Agr. (n. s.)* 4: 124-129. July/Oct. 1947. 8 R327
- 12734 LEVI, E. F. Esboço de um plano para o Amazonas. *Assoc. Com. do Amazonas. B.* 7(73): 17-28. (Cont.) Aug. 1947. 286.9 A57B
- 12735 LINN, H. Agricultural outlook. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 81: 190-191. 1947. 81 Io9
- 12736 MA, P. T. Rural relief and rehabilitation in 1946. (In Chinese.) *Monthly Farmers' Bank China* 8(4): 20-26. Apr. 1947. 281.9 F225M
- English summary.
- 12737 McDONALD, G. What farmers expect from the 81st Congress. *Calif. Farm Rptr.* 8, 1. e. 7(11): 1-2. (To be cont.). Nov. 1947. 281.8 C12
- 12738 MCGRAW-HILL PUBLISHING COMPANY. DEPT. OF ECONOMICS. The Marshall program. *Engin. News-Rec.*, v. 139, No. 22, 12 p. ff. p. 72. Nov. 27, 1947. 290.8 En34
- Discusses equipment for farmers and the food situation.
- 12739 MAIER, T. D. The agricultural outlook. *Mid-West. Banker* 41(12): 7-8. Dec. 1947. 284.28 B222
- 12740 MARSHALL, D. A. B. Some aspects of the international situation in relation to Canadian agriculture. *Sci. Agr.* 27: 503-512. Oct. 1947. 7 Sc12
- Discussion, p. 512-515.
- 12741 MASSOT, R. Encore faudrait-il que le Ministère de l'Agriculture soit majeur. *Libération Paysanne*, No. 138, p. 4. Nov. 16, 1947. 14 L61
- French agricultural policy.
- 12742 MIEGE, E. Remarques sur la complexité et les bases nouvelles de l'agriculture moderne. *B. Econ. et Social du Maroc* 8: 307-314. (Concl.) Apr. 1946. 280.8 So18
- 12743 MIGLIORINI, U. I provvedimenti per la ricostruzione in agricoltura. *Rass. dell'Agr. Ital.* 2(9): 9-11. Sept. 1947. 281.8 R18
- 12744 MONTGOMERY, G. Needed farming adjustments in the Great Plains. 4 p., processed. *Washington. U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ.*, 1947. 1.941 A2N28
- 12745 NEUMANN, J. Ist der eingeschlagene weg zur umstellung der deutschen landwirtschaft richtig? *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2: 102-103. Apr. 1947. 18 I22
- 12746 NEW YORK (STATE) TEMPORARY COMMISSION ON AGRICULTURE. Report...1945-46. 114 p. Albany, Williams Press, Inc., 1946. (Legis. Doc. (1946) No. 43) 281.061 N483
- I. M. Ives, chairman.
Survey of agriculture.
- 12747 NORTON, J. A. Rehabilitation in native areas. *Veld Trust News* 3(8): 4-6. Apr. 1947. 56.8 V54
- 12748 OLIVERES, R. La riqueza agrícola de las Islas Canarias. *Argentina Agr.* 1(5): 20-21, 48. Oct. 1947. 9 Ar314
- 12749 O'NEAL, E. The Farm Bureau position on national farm policy. *Prog. Farmer, Ca.-Ala.-Fla.* Ed. 62(11): 13, 97. Nov. 1947. 6 P945G
- 12750 OREGON, 1947/48, 365 p. Salem, 1947. 252.71 Sa2B
- Compiled by R. S. Farrell, Jr.
Contains data on agriculture.
- 12751 OVERHOLT, W. W. Research and agriculture in Fukien. *Fukien Agr. J.* 8(1/2): 1-3. Feb. 1947. 22.5 F95
- Chinese summary.
- 12752 OXFORD. UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS RESEARCH INSTITUTE. The £100 million expansion programme for agriculture. *Westminster Bank Rev.*, Nov. 1947, p. 7-10. 286.8 W52
- 12753 PANDE, J. K. Methods and objects of rural surveys. *Indian J. Agr. Econ.* 2(2): 58-61. Aug. 1947. 281.8 In2
- 12754 PATTERSON, W. Some impressions of Sweden. *Worcestershire Agr. Chron.* 16(1): 59, 61, 63, 65, 67. Nov. 1947. 10 W892
- Agriculture in Sweden.
- 12755 PATTON, J. G. Farmers Union policy. *Prog. Farmer, Ca.-Ala.-Fla.* Ed. 62(11): 13, 97. Nov. 1947. 6 P945G
- Position on national farm policy.
- 12756 PAUMIER, B. Produire? D'accord! Mais il faut en donner la possibilité aux paysans. *Terre*, No. 161, p. 2. Nov. 13/19, 1947. 281.8 T27
- France.
- 12757 PEREZ TORO, A. El indio Maya y la tierra. *Sisal de Yucatán* 8(90): 7, 21-22. July 1947. 73.8 S183
- 12758 PERU. JUNTA NACIONAL DE ALIMENTACIÓN Y NUTRICIÓN. Informe sobre la situación agropecuaria del Perú; programas y proyectos. 72 p., processed. Lima, 1947. 281.168 P43
- 12759 PETERSON, E. L. Oregon's agriculture. *Oreg. Blue Book* 1947/48: 196-198. 252.71 Sa2B
- 12760 POE, C. The next great fight for "equality for agriculture." *Prog. Farmer, Tex.* Ed. 62(12): 110. Dec. 1947. 6 T311
- A long-range program for American agriculture.
- 12761 POOLE, R. F. Challenging opportunities in agriculture. *Agrarian* 7(1): 3. Oct./Dec. 1947. 276.8 Ag8
- 12762 REBE, R. D. Post war plan of agricultural reconstruction of the Bombay Province. *Indian J. Agr. Econ.* 2(1): 37-50. Apr. 1947. 281.8 In2
- 12763 REGO, C. Os agrônomos e o Ministério da Agricultura. *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 11: 117. May/June 1947. 9.2 R325
- 12764 RIBÉRAU, F. Il faut semer. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 57(2012): 1. Sept. 13, 1947. 24 C712
- 12765 RIBÉRAU, F. Pour un programme de prospérité. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 57(2019): 1. Nov. 1, 1947. 24 C712
- 12766 RICHARD, J. Quand tout renaît à l'espoir: le Calvados se relève peu à peu des destructions causées par la guerre. II. *Monde Paysan* 2(83): 3. Oct. 15/21, 1947. 14 M742
- Agriculture.
- 12767 ROBERTSON, L. S., and BUTZ, E. L. Indiana's agriculture; its output, costs, and trends. *Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 523, 48 p. Lafayette, 1947. 100 In2P
- 12768 ROMON, H. Cultivateurs à vos poches. *Nord Agr.* 3(52): 1. Oct. 25, 1947. 14 N75
- Monnet plan.

12769 RURAL RECONSTRUCTION ASSOCIATION. Annual report of the committee, 1946, 4 p. London, 1947. 281.9 B8822

12770 RUTZ, E. Long-range abundance with a foreign flavor. *Canner* 105(25): 16-17, 30. Dec. 13, 1947. 286.83 C16

Agricultural policy.

12771 SANTOS BURALLO, E. La producción agrícola de la Coruña vale mil millones de pesetas. *Cooperación* 6(68): 16-18. Oct. 1947. 280.28 C7875

12772 SCARSETH, G. D. The new basis of American farming. *Ohio Farm Bur. News* 27(4): 14, 34. Nov. 1947. 6 Oh34

12773 SCHENCK, H. E. Need for continued farm program. *Hoosier Farmer* 32(11): 4. Nov. 1947. 280.82 H76

12774 SCHOEFF, R. W., and ROBERTSON, L. S. Agricultural changes from 1910 to 1945 in a central Indiana township. *Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 524, 30 p. Lafayette, 1947. 100 In2P

Forest Township, Clinton County.

12775 SCOTT, H. In the high Yemen. Ed. 2, 260 p. London, Murray, 1947. 127 Soc3

Contains passages on agriculture for which the index should be consulted.

12776 SHEPHERD, C. Y. Peasant agriculture in the Leeward and Windward Islands. I. The development of peasant agriculture. *Trop. Agr. [Trinidad]* 24: 61-71. Apr./June 1947. Ref. 26 T754

12777 SHIH, H. Agriculture in Tai-Wan. (In Chinese.) *Monthly Farmers' Bank China* 8(4): 47-55. Apr. 1947. 281.9 F225M

English summary.

12778 SIMMONS, C. Uncontrolled agriculture. *Pacific Rural Press*, South. Ed. 154: 371. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 P112A

Holding production near market requirements.

12779 SINGER, J. Ist die Bahn noch leistungsfähig? *Landw. Wchnbl.* 137: 261. Aug. 16, 1947. 18 L2338

12780 SINGH, A. Methods and objects of rural surveys. *Indian J. Agr. Econ.* 2(2): 66-69. Aug. 1947. 281.8 In2

12781 SINHA, A. B. P. Methods and objects of rural survey. *Indian J. Agr. Econ.* 2(2): 80-86. Aug. 1947. 281.8 In2

12782 STAMP, L. D. Agriculture and planning. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 54: 337-343. Nov. 1947. 10 G795

12783 STAPLEDON, SIR R. G. The agricultural situation. *Farming and Mechanised Agr.* 1948: 41-66. London, 1947. 10 F2227

12784 STARCH, E. A. Food as an instrument for peace. *Mont. Farmer-Stockman* 35(7): 8. Dec. 1, 1947. 6 M764

Second of a series on the rehabilitation of Europe.

12785 STEWART, C. M. Better pastures for Arkansas stressed at agricultural meetings. *Ark. Banker* 31(8): 12-13. Nov. 1947. 284.8 Ar4

Agricultural policy.

12786 TAYLOR, R. H. Legislation affecting farmers. *Blue Anchor* 24(4): 16, 36-38. Nov. 1947. 286.83 B62

12787 TRÖSCHER, T. Der boden und die besitzlosen. 80 p. Hamburg, Verlag für Wirtschaft und Sozialpolitik, 1947. 281.175 T75

Reconstruction of German agriculture.

12788 VARELA MARTINEZ, R. Boletín de información agrícola general de Colombia. *Sup. Agron. de Agr. Trop.*, No. 7, 27 p. Oct. 1947. 26 Ag84

12789 VASWANI, K. N. Objects and methods of rural surveys. *Indian J. Agr. Econ.* 2(2): 50-58. Aug. 1947. 281.8 In2

12790 VEE, G. La restauration de l'agriculture grâce à l'aide américaine sauvegarde l'indépendance nationale. *Moisson* 3(114): 1. Nov. 14/20, 1947. 14 M72

France.

12781 VLADIMIROV, S. Sekret ustoychivyykh urozhaev; ispol'zovat' dostizheniya nauki dlya podnizheniya urozhaevosti [The secret of steady yields; to utilize the achievements of science for increasing productivity]. 44 p. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo. Kul'turno-Prosvetitel'noy Literatury, 1947. 33.31 V84

12792 WALTERS, F. R. Next year's crop--the key to domestic and international outlook. *Mag. Wall St.* 81: 182-183, 209-210. Nov. 22, 1947. 286.8 M27

12793 WATERFIELD, H. A people's centre for the Ciskei. *Veld Trust News* 3(8): 9-11. Apr. 1947. 56.8 V54

Rural rehabilitation.

12794 WATSON, J. S. Agriculture, food and society. *Rural Life Conf. Rpt.* (1946) 2: 11-15. 281.29 R884

12795 WELCH, J. H. Highlights of progress in agricultural Honduras. *Tex. Farming & Citric.* 24(5): 6-7. Nov. 1947. 80 T31

Based on an interview with Pompilo Ortega, Director General of Agriculture.

12796 WELLMAN, H. R. The agricultural situation and the outlook in mid-'47. *Blue Anchor* 24(4): 30, 32. Nov. 1947. 286.83 B62

12797 WILD, L. J. Milgendorf memorial lecture, 1st, Apr. 20, 1946, 28 p. Christchurch, 1946. 23 H54

Development of New Zealand agriculture.

12798 WILLIAMS, I. Agricultural legislation and policy. *Farming and Mechanised Agr.* 1948: 67-84. London, 1947. 10 F2227

12799 WILLIAMS, T. The four-year farm plan. *Land Union J.* 44: 131-133. Oct. 1947. 282.8 L22

Great Britain.

12800 YOHE, R. S. Farming along North African coastline. *Natl. Wool Grower* 37(11): 15. Nov. 1947. 45.8 M21W

Subsidies

12801 BESKINE, J. M. Hill farmers have a great chance now to go ahead. *Smallholder* 78(1963): 12-13. Nov. 14, 1947. 10 Sml

Subsidy available in Great Britain under the Hill Farming act.

12802 BIFFEN, W. Improved conditions for those who rear calves. *Smallholder* 78(1962): 16. Nov. 7, 1947. 10 Sml

Subsidy and other incentives in Great Britain.

12803 BURTON, G. L. A proposed method, consistent with economic progress, of supporting farm income during periods of depression. *Sci. Agr.* 27: 475-484. Oct. 1947. 7 Sc12

Discussion, p. 484-486.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

12804 AYRE, A. G. Living costs in Newfoundland. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 78(45): 41. Nov. 5, 1947. 7 F21

12805 LAULANIE, R. DE. Tour de vis et coût de la vie. *Action Lait.* 3(54): 1. Nov. 1, 1947. 44.8 Ac8

France.

12806 REID, E. F. Research in rural levels of living in western Canada. *Sci. Agr.* 27: 466-472. Oct. 1947. Ref. 7 Sc12

Discussion, p. 473-474.

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

12807 ACTON, B. K., and SPENCE, C. C. A study of pioneer farming in the fringe areas of the Peace River, Alberta, 1942. *Canada. Dept. Agr. Tech. B.*, No. 60, 88 p. Ottawa, 1947. 7 C16T

- 12808 ANASTASIADIS, PH. A. Hē schetikē paragōgē-kōteta tes Agrotikēs ēkmetalleuses tes ges (The relative productivity of the forms of the agricultural exploitation of the land). *Agrotike Oikōn.*, No. 41/42, p. 217-246. Jan./June 1947. 281.8 Ag89
English summary, p. 247-248.
- 12809 ANDERSON, C. S. Occupational interests of farm boys and their significance in guidance. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 20: 107, 109. Dec. 1947. 275.8 Ag8
- 12810 AZARIAH, H. S. The contribution of statistics to farm management. *Indian J. Agr. Econ.* 2(1): 31-36. Apr. 1947. 281.8 Im2
- 12811 BAKERHOUSE, D. Farm family partnerships. *Cent. Co-op. Shipper* 27(11): 14-15. Nov. 1947. 280.38 C78
- 12812 BANGMA, J. De graslandbedrijven in Midden-Friesland. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 28-31. (Concl.) Jan. 1946. 12 N583M
Farming.
- 12813 BARKER, J. S. Farming in Austria; a contrast between scientific and primitive methods. *Field* 190: 462. Oct. 25, 1947. 10 F45
- 12814 BEAR, F. E. Some things to think about. *Better Crops with Plant Food* 31(11, 1. s. 9): 25-26, 48-49. Nov. 1947. 6 B46
Farm management.
- 12815 BENFORD, H. Dry weather changed our plans. *Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed.* 62(11): 14. Nov. 1947. 6 P945G
Farm management.
- 12816 BERNHARDSEN, G. Jordbrukets arbeidslaere. *Norsk. Landbr.* 13: 459. Oct. 24, 1947. 11 N8122
Farm management.
- 12817 BISHOP, C. D. Self-subsistence on two acres. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 117(3042): 11. (To be cont.) Oct. 24, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 12818 BISHOP, C. D. Self-subsistence on two acres; plan your production. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 117(3043): 11. (To be cont.) Oct. 31, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 12819 BLANCHE, G. T. Financial planning; farmers should now prepare for the future; a reserve made now may ward off disaster. *Utah Farmer* 67(8): 8, 12. Nov. 25, 1947. 6 D45
- 12820 BOGUSZANSKI, F. Wpływ pracy rodzinnej na strukturę gospodarstwa makroloznego (The influence of family labour on the structure of small holdings). *Rocz. Nauk Rolnicz. i Leśnych* (Polish Agr. and Forest Ann.) 49: 199-234. 1947. 20.5 R59
English summary, p. 234-235.
- 12821 BRAMAN, B. D. Father-son team remakes farm. *Soil Conserv.* 13: 118-120. Dec. 1947. 1.6 S038
- 12822 BROCK, J. E. The conservation smoke screen. *Westerner* 11(10): 44-45, 49, 56. Nov. 1947. 49 W522
Advocates private ownership of the Taylor Act lands.
- 12823 BURCH, J. W. Balanced farming builds bank balances. *Amer. Bankers Assoc. J.* 40(6): 54-55, 108. Dec. 1947. 284.8 Am3
- 12824 BURKE, R. J. Co-operative effort in farming. *Brit. Power Farmer* 1: 201-203. Sept. 1947. 58.8 B77
Fire.
- 12825 CARLSSON, G. Ultuna egendom. *Växt- & Hållings-Rytt* 3(4): 1-10. 1947. 57.8 V47
Farm management.
- 12826 CARLSSON, N. Inventering av ofullständiga jordbruk i Kristianstads län--resultat och reflexioner. *Landbruksveckan*, 1946, p. 63-75. 11 Sv54
A survey of subsistence farms in Kristianstad County, Sweden.
- 12827 CULLEY, M. It pays to be less conscious. *Cattleman* 34(7): 25-26, 52, 55. Dec. 1947. 49 C29
- 12828 CUNNINGHAM, L. C. Some notes on economic conditions on dairy farms. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 9(11): 22, 59. Nov. 1947. 44.8 Am78
- 12829 DABU, N. G. Superstitions are common setbacks in present day farming. *Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life* 9(11): 2-3. Nov. 1947. 25 Ag8
- 12830 DANIELIAN, R. Opyt izuchenija ekonomiki perezovyykh i otstafishchikh kolkhozov [Result of studying the economics of the leading and lagging collective farms]. *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 18(9): 24-35. Sept. 1947. 281.8 S073
- 12831 DAVIS, P. O. National farm program has helped Alabama farmers. *This Month in Rural Ala.*, Nov. 6, 1947, p. 1, 5. 6 T34
Conservation farming.
- 12832 DELUCQ, Excursion agricole à la Ferme de Loudes. *Terre d'Oc* 29: 272-277. July 1947. 14 Ar5
- 12833 DRAISMA, M. Verslag van het onderzoek naar de bedrijfsexploitatie D.K.B. Noord-Groningen 1945. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 24-27. Jan. 1946. 12 N583M
Farm management.
- 12834 EASTERBROOK, L. F. Nueva técnica de los cultivos en Gran Bretaña. *Selecc. Rurales* 2(8): 18-21. July/Sept. 1947. 9.9 S04
- 12835 EDKES, W. J. Farm management and production costs on 40 farms in northeast Mississippi. *Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 443, 28 p. State College, 1947. 100 M69
- 12836 FABILA, G. La técnica y muestra agricultura. V. Tierra [México, D. F.] 2: 615-618. Oct. 1947. 8 T445
- 12837 FARNSWORTH, F. Down on Ohio's fertile farms. *Natl. Grange Monthly* 44(11): 28. Nov. 1947. 6 N215
- 12838 FELTON, R. A. The church farm. 23 p. N. Y., Com. for the Training of Negro Rural Pastors of the Phelps-Stokes Fund, 1946. 281.2 F34Cf
- 12839 FERNÁNDEZ Y FERNÁNDEZ, R. Las comunidades agrarias. 30 p. Caracas, Corporación Venezolana de Fomento, 1947. 280.2 F39
- 12840 FISCHER, K. H. Die landtechnik im wirtschaftsaufbau. *Landtechnik* 2(18): 5-7. Sept. 1947. 58.8 L235
Germany.
- 12841 FRANKENA, H. J., and HART, M. L. 'T. Meer hooi of beter hooi? Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 55-57. Feb. 1946. 12 N583M
Pastures and hay.
- 12842 FRIEDMAN, F. U. P. [Union Pacific Railroad] plants future crop of freight along lines. *Barron's* 27(49): 43. Dec. 8, 1947. 284.8 B27
Farm advisory service.
- 12843 GOSSKELIN, A. Les cours à domicile de l'U.C.C. [Union Catholique des Cultivateurs]: le vingt-deuxième cours à domicile de l'U.C.C.: comment rendre une exploitation agricole profitable. *Terre de Chez Nous* 20(5): 21. Oct. 29, 1947. 7 T27
- 12844 GOULHOT, A. Comment faire de l'organisation du travail à la ferme. *Nord Agr.* 3(52): 2. Oct. 25, 1947. 14 N75
- 12845 HALLE, J. Rückblick am fahrende: betrachtungen eines alten praktikers über die erfahrungen des vergangenen jahres. *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2(1): 3-8. Jan. 1947. 18 L22
Farm management in Germany.
- 12846 HANSEN, R. S. How big is a one-man plant? *Pacific Poultryman* 51(10): 7, 19-20. Nov. 1947. 47.8 F112
- 12847 HARDY, J. Contract for canning. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 117(3043): 10. Oct. 31, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 12848 HARRIES, H. The development and use of production functions for farms in agriculture. *Sci. Agr.* 27: 487-493. Oct. 1947. Ref. 7 S012
Discussion, p. 493-495.
- 12849 HATKINEN, T. From Big Bow to Eagle Bend. *Co-op. Builder* 22(50): 6-7. Dec. 11, 1947. 280.28 C7827
Farming in a Minnesota community.

- 12850 **MUNICUTY, B. H.** O meu sitio. Chacaras e Quintais 76: 451-453. (Cont.) Oct. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34
Brasil.
- 12851 **JONES, C. S.** Hay yield up 300 percent. Soil Conserv. 13: 110-111, 113. Dec. 1947. 1.6 So38
Conservation farming.
- 12852 **JUICE, F.** The big job on Walnut Lane farm! It's management. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 62(11): 15, 98. Nov. 1947. 6 P945K
- 12853 **KANTYSEV, I. E.** Sovkhozy v usloviakh Velikoi Otechestvennoi Voyny. 86 p. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk, Institut Ekonomiki, 1946. 281.179 K13
State farms.
- 12854 **KHALTURIN, V.** Proveriat' dogovory MTS s kolkhozami [Checking of agreements between the machine-tractor stations and collective farms]. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanitsa. 7(9): 6-9. Sept. 1947. 58.8 M11
- 12855 **KING'S COLLEGE, NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE.** Cockle Park. Land and livestock. 16 p., processed. n. p., 1947. 103 K61
- 12856 **KENTLE, E. F.** A fundamental principle of farm management. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgrs. & Rural Appraisers. J. 11: 119-120. Oct. 1947. 281.8 Am32
Farm size and its effect upon efficient operation.
- 12857 **KOLESHKOV, S. G.** Organizatsiia sotsialisticheskikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh predpriatii. 651 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Vysshikh Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Uchebnykh Zavedenii) 281.179 KB37
Collective farm management.
- 12858 **LEITCH, A., and LEWIS, M.** Farming against odds. Family Herald & Weekly Star 78(47): 3, 17. Nov. 19, 1947. 7 F21
Farming in Newfoundland.
- 12859 **LIRKIND, A.** Ispolzovanie trudovykh resursov i rasshireniye vosproizvodstvo v kolkhozakh [Utilization of labor supply and expanded production on collective farms]. Sotsialist. Sel'ak. Khoz. 18(9): 6-15. Sept. 1947. 281.8 So73
- 12860 **LOUCKS, J. T.** A complete farm plan. Dak. Farmer 67(21): 4. Nov. 1, 1947. 6 D14
Conservation farming.
- 12861 **MCDUGAL, O. J.** Increased production from farm planning. Soil Conserv. 13: 116-118. Dec. 1947. 1.6 So38
- 12862 **MARILLER, C., and DEVOS, P.** Les techniques modernes et le plan d'équipement des industries agricoles et alimentaires; présentation générale. Indus. Agr. & Aliment. 64: 7. Jan./Mar. 1947. 385 As7
- 12863 **MELSE, J. K.** Samenwerking tusschen kleine landbouwbedrijven op federatieve grondslag. Netherlands. Landbouwoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 73-80. Feb. 1946. 12 F583M
Cooperation in small-scale farming in the Netherlands.
- 12864 **MOET, S. C.** The revival of private enterprise. VIII. Econ. Rev. Indonesia 1: 143-144. Sept. 1947. 280.8 Ec725
Estate farming in Indonesia.
- 12865 **MORSE, T. D.** Practical law for managers and appraisers. Amer. Soc. Farm Mgrs. & Rural Appraisers. J. 11: 90-95. Oct. 1947. 281.8 Am32
- 12866 **NICOLAI, G.** Opening day at model farm. Reclam. Era 35: 261, 266. Dec. 1947. 156.84 R24
Columbia Basin Project's Development Farm.
- 12867 **ONG, S. E.** Selection and combination of farm enterprises. Method of substitution. (In Chinese.) Fukien Agr. J. 8(3/4): 62-69. June 1947. 22.5 F95
- 12868 **PAMERAI, A.** Sui contratti agrari di partecipazione al prodotto in Puglia. Risveglio Agr. 6: 406-409. (To be cont.) Sept. 15/30, 1947. 16 B49
- 12869 **PERGOLES, A.** Piccola e grande proprietà. Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 2(10): 12-13. Oct. 1947. 281.8 R18
- 12870 **REUSS, L. A.** Our Federal lands. Land Policy Rev. 10(2): 3-7. Summer-Fall 1947. 1 Ec71a
Extent and use of our land resources.
- 12871 **RICHARDSON, J. W.** Summary of results from operation of a cotton-hog farm management unit at the Monroeville Experiment Field, 1942-1945. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser. 27, 2 p., processed. Auburn, 1946. 100 AL1M
- 12872 **RIDDER, J.** Landbrugets produktionsøkonomi ved forskellig driftsorganisation og arbejds effektivitet. Tidsskr. for Landøkonomi, No. 11, p. 395-407. Nov. 1947. 11 T43
Farm management in Denmark.
- 12873 **SCHÖBER, K.** Als landwirt in Schweden. Landwirtschaft, No. 19/20, p. 249-257. (To be cont.) Oct. 25, 1947. 19 L235
- 12874 **SCHRAMM, W.** Mierniki "najlepszej" wielkosc gospodarstwa (The measures of the best size of farm). Roczn. Nauk Rolnicz. i Leśnych (Polish Agr. and Forest Ann.) 49: 403-414. 1947. 20.5 B59
English summary, p. 414-416.
- 12875 **SCHRAMM, W.** Nowe typy gospodarstwa ziemskiego (New types of farms). Roczn. Nauk Rolnicz. i Leśnych (Polish Agr. and Forest Ann.) 49: 316-350. 1947. 20.5 B59
English summary, p. 350-354.
- 12876 **SCHUBEN, L. M.** Farm management extension session of the American Farm Economics Association meeting, Green Lake, Wisconsin, September 11-13, 1947. (Sum.) 7 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 C3Am3C
- 12877 **SCOTLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE.** Scotland's marginal farms; general report. 61 p. Edinburgh, 1947. 281.171 Sc532A
- 12878 **SELIGMAN, P.** My target farm; here, for a typical 500 acre farm, are worked out the details of the Government's expansion programme. Farmers Weekly [London] 27(22): 51. Nov. 28, 1947. 10 F2226
- 12879 **SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE. COMMISSION GOVERNMENT.** Shelby County Penal Farm. 40 p. Memphis, 1946. 31.3 Sh4
- 12880 **SIMMONS, C.** New farmers should ask. Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed. 154: 372-373. Oct. 25, 1947. 6 P112A
Pointers for inexperienced farmers.
- 12881 **SIMMS, W.** Plains cattle preferred. Westerner 11(10): 19-21, 74. Nov. 1947. 49 W522
Operation of the Kemper-Kitch feed-lots in Colorado.
- 12882 **SIMS, A. J.** Balanced farming for better living. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 62(12): 86. Dec. 1947. 6 P945K
- 12883 **SINCLAIR, S., and BLAICH, O. P.** The economic organization of farms in south-western Manitoba. Econ. Annal. 17: 81-86. Nov. 1947. 280.8 Ec75
- 12884 **SOMMERFELD, H. B.** The Red River Valley of Manitoba. Agr. & Indus. Prog. Canada 29: 162-164. Nov. 1947. 253 Ag82
Includes farming types.
- 12885 **STEINMEYER, D. E.** Spot check on the German spuds. Hoosier Farmer 32(12): 32, 38. Dec. 1947. 280.82 H76
Farming in Germany.
- 12886 **STRANGE, H. G. L.** Our farmer friends in Britain and Europe; a series of 8 broadcasts delivered throughout the Prairie Provinces. 18 p. Winnipeg, Searle Grain Co., 1947. 281.17 St8
- 12887 **SWENEY, K.** Does self-sustained farming pay? Interpreter 3(22): 2. Dec. 1, 1947. 280.8 In885
- 12888 **T'ANG, H. S.** Land administration in 1946. (In Chinese.) Monthly Farmers' Bank China 8(4): 14. 16, Apr. 1947. 281.9 F225M
English summary.

12889 U. S. S. R. SOVET MINISTROV. O merakh po likvidatsii narushenii Ustava sel'skokhoziaistvennoi arteli v kolkhozakh [On measures to eliminate violations of the Statute of the Agricultural Artel on collective farms]. 58 p. Moskva: Gospolitizdat, 1946. 282.179 Un3

Contains two additional papers on protection of public lands from plunder and the Model Statute of the Agricultural Artel.

12890 URBAIN, J. V. The family-type farm since the war. *Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol.* 7(1): 80. Oct. 1947. 280.8 Am393

12891 VIGNE, P. Une perte sérieuse de récoltes vous donne droit à une remise de fermage. *Monde Paysan* 2(83): 2. Oct. 15/21, 1947. 14 M742 France.

12892 VOLIN, L. The kolkhoz (collective farm) in the Soviet Union. *Foreign Agr.* 11(11/12): 146-159. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 1.9 Ec7For

12893 WALLACE, J. J. The next five years of farm management. *Amer. Soc. Farm Mgrs. & Rural Appraisers.* J. 11: 105-106. Oct. 1947. 281.8 Am32

12894 WALLACE, J. J. Statement of policy by Society [of Farm Managers and Rural Appraisers]. *Amer. Soc. Farm Mgrs. & Rural Appraisers.* J. 11: 121-124. Oct. 1947. 281.8 Am32

12895 WHITLOCK, R. Farmers' Cornwall; a study of crop and stock conditions in the Duchy. *Field* 190: 546. Nov. 15, 1947. 10 F45

12896 WILLS, J. E. Effects of demonstration farming in war years. *Ill. Farm Econ.*, No. 148/149, p. 585-594. Sept./Oct. 1947. 275.28 II5

12897 ZAPPI RECORDATI, A. Mezzadria e mezzadri in pericolo? *Rass. dell'Agr. Ital.* 2(9): 4-6. Sept. 1947. 281.8 R18

Bookkeeping and Records

12898 HALL, I. F. How much is your work worth? Farm records will help figure your own labor income. *Wis. Agr. & Farmer* 74(23): 13-A. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 W751

12899 HUFFMAN, R. E. Why keep farm records? They can be simple, yet useful. *Mont. Farmer-Stockman* 35(7): 9, 22. Dec. 1, 1947. 6 M764

12900 LOM, F. Proč není zemědělské účetnictví ještě všeobecně rozšířeno? Why agricultural accountancy is not yet generally applied? *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst.* 21: 331-337. 1947. 19.5 C332

English summary.

12901 MANN, D. Can 800 farmers be wrong? *Furrow, Balt. [Ed.]* 52: 4, 12. Sept./Oct. 1947. 6 F98B

Farm account books.

Costs and Returns

12902 AMARAL, J. D. Estudo económico comparativo de algumas culturas no Ribatejo. Portugal. *Junta Mac. das Frutas.* B. 6: 1133-1159. Nov./Dec. 1946. 286.3939 P83

Costs and returns.

12903 BENNETT, R. R. Capital used by beginning farmers. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Farm Business Notes*, No. 299, p. 2-3. Nov. 28, 1947. 275.29 M663

12904 BENTHLEN, A. Higher profits from cheaper milk. *Northwest Illus. Farmer*, Sept. 25, 1947, p. 3. 14-15. 6 N8127

12905 BHATTACHARJEE, J. P. Cost of production and size of farms in west Bengal. *Indian J. Agr. Econ.* 2(2): 30-39. Aug. 1947. 281.8 In2

12906 BOCK, H. Keep accurate ranch records. *Black Fox Mag.* 31(6): 22, 44. Oct. 1947. 410 B56

Cost of raising minks.

12907 BRISTOL UNIVERSITY. ECONOMICS DEPT. Milk cost investigation; general report for Devon and Cornwall for the year October 1945-September 1946. *Bristol U. Dept. Econ. Farmers Rpt.*, No. 46, 24 p., processed. Newton Abbot, 1947. 281.9 Sel

Library has also report for October 1944-September 1945, pub. 1946.

12908 BRITISH COLUMBIA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Dairy farm incomes and the cost of producing butterfat in the coastal areas of British Columbia; a study based on the records of 233 dairy farms for the year 1945. 18 p., processed. Vancouver, 1947. 281.344 B772

12909 BURLINGAME, B. B., and WHITE, F. A. Lanca management study for Santa Barbara County, 9 p., processed. Berkeley? Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947. 275.29 C12m

Chiefly costs and returns.

12910 BURLINGAME, B. B., and DETAR, V. W. Solano County Bartlett pear management study; second annual report, crop year 1947. 7 p., processed. Berkeley? Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947. 275.29 C12m

Chiefly costs and returns.

12911 CLARK, M. The cost of milk; study of fluid milk prices in Salt Lake area shows consumer dairy prices not out of line. *Utah Farmer* 67(8): 13. Nov. 25, 1947. 6 D45

12912 CLIZER, W. R. Broilers multiply income [in Georgia]. *Mo. Ruralist* 88(22): 10. Nov. 22, 1947. 6 B8891

12913 CROSBY, J. Avocado returns continue high. *Calif. Cult.* 94: 827, 855. Nov. 22, 1947. 6 C12

12914 DE GUERIN, B. C. Economics of farming on Guernsey. *Guernsey Breeders' J.* 72: 1772-1773, 1812. Dec. 1, 1947. 43.8 G95

12915 FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION OF ST. PAUL. RESEARCH DIVISION. Percentage of farms having value of products of \$4000 and over and \$6000 and over respectively in 1944 by counties. *Farm Credit Admin. St. Paul. Res. Div. C.* 47-24, 5 p., processed. St. Paul, 1947. 281.9 F227

12916 FOLLEY, R. R. W. The economic position of apple-growers, 1946. *Oxford U. Inst. Res. Agr. Econ. Studies Econ. Fruit Prod. & Mktg.*, No. 1, 5 p., processed. Oxford, 1947. 281.3939 Or2

12917 GORSLINE, E. P. Tying a knot in egg-feed ratio. *Calif. Cult.* 94: 846, 847. Nov. 22, 1947. 6 C12

Poultry costs and returns.

12918 GULKEI, J. Agricultural capital in farm cost studies. *Indian J. Agr. Econ.* 2(2): 48-49. Aug. 1947. 281.8 In2

12919 HADLINGTON, E. Expert's figures show that cost of egg production is on upgrade. *Farmer & Dairyman* 39(488): 34. Sept. 1947. 23 F225

12920 HENDERSON, R., LUTON, H. W. B., and WATKINS, E. E. Financial results on 181 farms in Devon and Cornwall for the years 1943/44 and 1944/45. *Bristol U. Dept. Econ. Farmers Rpt.*, No. 44, 20 p., processed. Newton Abbot, 1946. 281.9 Sel

12921 JEFFERY, R. R. An investigation into the costs of rearing cattle in three areas of Devon. 2. (1) Costs of rearing heifers to the calving stage, October 1943 to April 1947; (2) Costs and returns relating to small groups of (a) Store cattle; (b) Grass fed fat cattle. *Bristol U. Dept. Econ. Farmers Rpt.* No. 48, 25 p., processed. Newton Abbot, 1947. 281.9 Sel

12922 LACOMBE, H. Le prix de revient du lait de brebis. *Rev. Ovine* 3: 4-5. Jan. 1947. 45.8 R32

12923 LESTER, J. Turkey dinners will be cheap. *Mont. Farmer-Stockman* 35(6): 1, 4-5. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 M764

Costs and returns.

12924 MEADE, A. 150 hours per cow--your time. *Kraftman Prod. Ed.* 5(6): 13. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 K85

Costs and returns.

12925 MEADE, A. R. Keep cows healthy--keep them a long time. *Kraftman Prod. Ed.* 5(6): 12. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 K85

Costs and returns.

12926 NEAL, J. H. What about work stock after buying a tractor? *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 62(12): 44. Dec. 1947. 6 T311

Chiefly comparative costs.

12927 PINGREY, H. B. What about feeding lambs? *M. Mex. Stockman* 12(11): 15, 100. Nov. 1947. 49 M462

Cost of feeding.

12928 POZAS, J. A. G. DE. Un precio de coste para la leche en Santander. *Agricultura* [Madrid] 16: 409-411. Sept. 1947. 15 Ag84

12929 REISNER, L. Turkeys--by the ton. *Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec.* 25(11): 9, 26. Dec. 1947. 6 IL62

Chiefly costs and returns.

12930 ROUVEROUX, P. Frais culturaux et frais reels. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 45: 494-498. Oct. 17, 1947. 80 R326

12931 ROUVEROUX, P. Les prix de revient agricoles en Algérie. *Agriculture* [Paris] 11: 263-287. Oct. 1947. 14 Ag823

12932 RUSSELL, W. J. £40 winter profit a cow on 40 acres. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 117(3042): 10; (3043): 11. Oct. 24, 31, 1947. 47.8 F312

Title varies.

12933 RUSSELL, W. J. [Cost of wheat growing in Western Australia.] *Farmers' Weekly* [Perth], v. 1, No. 14, Sup. 4 p. Oct. 16, 1947. 23 F227

Evidence on behalf of the Farmers' Union of Western Australia before the Wheat Costs of Production Committee.

12934 SCARSETH, G. D. Gold at the grass roots. *Hoefer Farmer* 32(12): 17, 35. Dec. 1947. 280.82 H76

Agricultural costs and returns.

12935 SCOVILLE, G. P. Relation of butterfat test to returns and costs, cow accounts, New York cost account farms. *N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Col. Farm Econ.*, No. 157, p. 4060-4065. Oct. 1947. 280.8 C812

12936 SPENCER, L. Sales, expenses, and profits of six leading milk companies in the New York-New Jersey metropolitan area. *Milk Dealer* 37(2): 45-46, 117-118, 120, 122-123. Nov. 1947. 44.8 M595

Similar title in *Amer. Milk Rev.* 9(12): 6-8, 10. Dec. 1947. 44.8 Am38

12937 SRINIVASAN, V. Costs in relation to size of farms; a study of lift irrigation in large farms of Coimbatore Dt. *Indian J. Agr. Econ* 2(2): 39-43. Aug. 1947. 281.8 In2

12938 SULLIVAN, W., and LARUE, R. G. 1946 citrus production cost study, lemons & grapefruit, San Bernardino County, including ten year summary, 1937-1946. 15 p., processed. Berkeley? Calif. *Agr. Col. Ext.*, 1947? 275.29 C12En

12939 SULLIVAN, W., and LARUE, R. G. 1946 orange production cost study, Navels & Valencias, San Bernardino County, including ten year summary, 1937-1946. 16 p., processed. Berkeley? Calif. *Agr. Col. Ext.*, 1947? 275.29 C12En

12940 SWEPSTONE, H. E. Austerity batteries. 4. Home-reared pullet costs 15s. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 117(3046): 5. Nov. 21, 1947. 47.8 F312

12941 TERZY, F. U. Costs of harvesting wheat. *N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Col. Farm Econ.*, No. 157, p. 4078-4079. Oct. 1947. 280.8 C812

12942 TERZY, F. U. Trends in costs and returns from New York wheat. *N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Col. Farm Econ.*, No. 157, p. 4071-4072. Oct. 1947. 280.8 C812

12943 VAUVEL, J. Le prix de revient. *Off. Tech. de l'Indus. Lait. B. d'Inform.*, No. 27, p. 12-16. May 31, 1947. 44.8 Of2

12944 WILCOX, R. E. Crop production costs in 1946. *Ill. Farm Econ.*, No. 148/149, p. 581-585. Sept./Oct. 1947. 275.28 IL5

Land Settlement and Colonization

12945 ANDERSON, W. J. A study of land settlement in the Prince George-Smithers area, British Columbia. *Canada. Dept. Agr. Tech. B.*, No. 62, 58 p. Ottawa, 1947. 7 C16T

12946 ANNABEL, R. Homesteading isn't for softies. *Sat. Evening Post* 220(19): 18-19, 124, 126, 129. Nov. 8, 1947. 110 Sa8

Homesteading in Alaska in 1947.

12947 BAGGARIDGE, J. B. Australia welcomes 20,000,000 new settlers; the need of immigration. *Farmer & Dairymen* 39(488): 36-37. Sept. 1947. 23 F225

12948 COUTURE, C. W. Pioneering today. 4 p. Des Moines, Natl. Catholic Rural Life Conf., 1947? 282.2 C83

Land settlement in Canada.

12949 DIAZ FILLAT, R. Comentarios sobre colonización. *Asoc. de Ingen. Agron. Rev.* 19(77): 29-35. June 1947. 290.9 As73

Uruguay.

12950 GOSHMAN, S. Sociale opbouw en kolonisatie in de Noord-oostpolder [Social reconstruction and colonization in the Northeast polder]. *Tijdschr. v. Econ. Geogr.* 38: 257-264. Oct. 15, 1947. 280.8 T44

12951 HULLEY, C. C. Idea for settlement of Manhattan Valley was sponsored by Harry Hopkins in 1935. *Farthest-North Collegian* 26(2): 7. Nov. 1, 1947. 276.8 F25

First article in a series.

12952 LAND SETTLEMENT ASSOCIATION LIMITED. Annual report, 11th, 1945/46, 32 p. London, 1946. 282.29 L23A

12953 MAUGHINI, A. Lavoro italiano in Africa. *Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop.* 41: 87-102. Apr./June 1947. 26 Ag82

12954 MORON, I. Problemas de la colonización en el Uruguay. 249 p. Montevideo, 1946. (República Oriental del Uruguay. Anales de la Universidad, Entroga No. 157) 282.2 M82

Agricultural settlement.

12955 NEW ZEALAND. MINISTER OF LANDS. Land for Settlements Act, 1925 (report on the), 1945/46, 1 p. Wellington, 1946. 282.29 N48

12956 NICHOL, W. H. Free! land for homesteading. *Countrybook* 7(3): 21-24. Oct./Dec. 1947. 6 C836

12957 PALMER, E. J. Veteran assistance at Minidoka [Idaho]. *Reclam. Era* 33: 262-264. Dec. 1947. 156.84 R24

Help extended to new settlers in developing farms.

12958 RONDON, F. Colonização nacional, o magno problema brasileiro. *Brazil. Cons. de Imigr. e Colon. Rev. de Imigr. e Colon.* 7: 649-662. Dec. 1946. 282.28 R32

12959 TORDESILLAS, V. Do you want to acquire lands? *Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life* 9(11): 14, 25. Nov. 1947. 25 Ag8

Public land homesteads in the Philippine Islands.

12960 WAKEFIELD. Colonização. *Brazil. Cons. de Imigr. e Colon. Rev. de Imigr. e Colon.* 7: 337-415. Sept. 1946. 282.28 R32

Land Tenure

12961 ACQUAVIVA, F. Consega e riconsega dei fondi rustici. *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 3(6): 3. Feb. 9, 1947. 16 M57

12962 BROWN, O. B. Proper farm lease basis for good farming. *Ark. Farmer* 49(11): 6-7. Nov. 1947. 6 Ar42

12963 BUONAIUTO, G. Del riordinamento della proprietà fondiaria. *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 3(32): 2. Aug. 10/17, 1947. 16 M57

Italy.

12964 CHANDRA, S. Abolition of Zamindari system. *Indian J. Agr. Econ.* 2(2): 123-132. Aug. 1947. 281.8 In2

12965 CHUNG, C. M. A comparative study of the new land law and the regulations for land adjustment in the appeasement districts. (In Chinese.) *Monthly Farmers' Bank China* 8(7): 24-33. July 1947. 281.9 F225M

English summary.

12966 CORNU, C. Considérations sur le remembrement. *Terre d'Oc* 29: 97-107. Mar. 1947. 14 Ar5

12967 CRAIG, R. B. Private ownership of large properties in South Carolina, 1946. *South. Pulp & Paper Mfr.* 10(10A): 46, 48. Oct. 31, 1947. 302.8 So8

12968 DRIVER, P. W. Abolition of Zamindari. *Indian J. Agr. Econ.* 2(2): 117-123. Aug. 1947.

281.8 Ix2

12969 FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION OF ST. PAUL. RESEARCH DIVISION. Wisconsin--increases or decreases in number of farms according to size, 1920 to 1945. *Farm Credit Admin. St. Paul. Res. Div. C.* 47-40, 4 p., processed. St. Paul, 1947. 281.9 F227

12970 FERNANDES, J. S. A reforma agrária. III. *Chacaras e Quintais* 76: 431-433. Oct. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34

Brasil.

12971 GARCIA ISIDRO, M. Las rentas en especie. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 16: 406-408. Sept. 1947.

15 Ag84

12972 GUILBAUD, J. Droit de conversion et droit de reprise; le propriétaire-bailleur ne peut s'opposer à la conversion. *Terre*, No. 158, p. 3. Oct. 23/29, 1947. 281.8 T27

12973 HOLLAND, Y. Landlord tenant cooperation. *Sugar Beet* 7(4): 18-19. Dec. 1947. 66.8 Su34B

12974 HSIANG, P. H. Schools and postulates of land nationalization. (In Chinese.) *Monthly Farmers' Bank China* 8(7): 13-23. July 1947. 281.9 F225M

English summary.

12975 IKE, N. Taxation and landownership in the westernization of Japan. *J. Econ. Hist.* 7: 160-182. Nov. 1947. 277.8 J822

12976 LARUE, P. La loi du fermage et la vigne. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.*, Nov. 2/16, 1947, p. 289-290. 14 P94

France

12977 McLAUGHLIN, W. W., and BEAL, L. W. A comparison of landlord and tenant earnings on 50-50 livestock lease and crop share lease. *Amer. Soc. Farm Mgrs. & Rural Appraisers. J.* 11: 86-89. Oct. 1947. 281.8 Am32

12978 MARTIN, R. P. A Chinese village goes Red. *New Repub.* 117(21): 14-20. Nov. 24, 1947. 280.8 H42

Includes land reform.

12979 NATIONAL ALLOTMENTS AND GARDENS SOCIETY, LIMITED. Annual report, 1946/47, 20 p. London, 1947. 282.9 H214

Allotment tenancies.

12980 NIKHAUS, H. Agrarreform, theorien, vorschläge und gesetze. *Kurzbriefe f. Ernähr. u. Landw.*, No. 4, E II 2, 6 p. July 1947. 281.8 K96

Germany.

12981 OSMOND, D. A., and KENDALL, O. D. Gloucestershire, Somerset and Wiltshire; land classification. 40 p. Bristol, Eng. U. Reconstr. Res. Group, 1947. 282.171 B77

12982 SAN LIO, V. M. La proroga di taluni contratti agrari. *Rass. dell'Agr. Ital.* 2(9): 11-12. Sept. 1947. 281.8 R18

Leases.

12983 TRANSVAAL LAND OWNERS' ASSOCIATION. Annual general meeting, 43d, 1946, 8 p. n. p., 1946. 24 I23A

Land Utilization

12984 BENNETT, H. H. Sound use of ranch land. 9 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1947. 1.96 Ad62

12985 BORDEN, H. L. Protect the land. *Ky. Farmer* 83(11): 6, 39. Nov. 1947. 6 F2237

Wise land use.

12986 FUSSELL, G. E. Land use in Essex c. 1840. The evidence of the Tythe documents. *Essex Farmers J.* 26(9): 29-30. Nov. 1947. 10 Ex72

12987 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING. Town and Country Planning Bill, 1947; explanatory memorandum. 22 p. London, 1947. (Gt. Brit. Parliament. Papers by Command. Cmd. 7006) 282.171 G793To

12988 HODGES, E. F. Trends in land use and crop production, 12 Federal reclamation projects, Northern Great Plains. 82 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 L3T77

U. S. Bureau of Reclamation and South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

12989 MARTIN, R. Let the soil produce according to its ability. *Farmer-Stockman* 60(12): 7. Dec. 1947. 6 Ok45

Land classification and use in Oklahoma.

12990 MYSAK, S. The significance of economic land use surveys in conservation programs. *Sci. Agr.* 27: 457-462. Oct. 1947. 7 Sc12

Discussion, p. 462-465.

12991 ROWLAND, J. W. Land use research for greater production. *Veld Trust News* 3(7): 4-8. Mar. 1947. 56.8 V54

Land Values and Valuation

12992 ANDERSON, J. M. How high will land prices go? *Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed.* 62(11): 13, 99. Nov. 1947. 6 P945K

12993 CAVERI, W. L. Outlook for farm real estate. *Farm Credit Admin. St. Paul. Res. Div. C.* 47-7. 9 p., processed. St. Paul, 1947. 281.9 F227

12994 DAVIS, W. D. Should a charge be made for buildings in appraising unimproved land? *Amer. Soc. Farm Mgrs. & Rural Appraisers. J.* 11: 102-104. Oct. 1947. 281.8 Am32

12995 DOANE, D. H. Farm buildings--assets or liabilities? Tools or tombstones? *Amer. Soc. Farm Mgrs. & Rural Appraisers. J.* 11: 79-82. Oct. 1947. 281.8 Am32

12996 HALL, H. C. What does a loan committee want in an appraisal report? *Amer. Soc. Farm Mgrs. & Rural Appraisers. J.* 11: 96-97. Oct. 1947. 281.8 Am32

12997 SOMMERFELD, H. B. To what extent should appraisal value of farm lands fluctuate with price levels? *Amer. Soc. Farm Mgrs. & Rural Appraisers. J.* 11: 98-102. Oct. 1947. 281.8 Am32

12998 STEWART, C. E. The concept of normal value in farm land appraisal. *Amer. Soc. Farm Mgrs. & Rural Appraisers. J.* 11: 117-118. Oct. 1947. 281.8 Am32

12999 STEWART, C. E., and RECKLING, R. The land market in North Dakota first quarter, 1947. *N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B.* 9(6): 174-177. July/Aug. 1947. 100 N813

13000 VIA, M. G. Should bankers advise young men to buy farms? *Amer. Bankers Assoc. J.* 40(6): 56, 101. Dec. 1947. 284.8 Am3

POPULATION

13001 DELPRAT, A. La superpoblación en Egipto y sus problemas económicos. *Trab. Mac.*, No. 1538, p. 290-291, 294. Oct. 1947. 280.8 T672

13002 DORR, M. As we grow older. *Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C.* 263, 9 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B

13003 JOHN, M. E. Shifts in population affect everyone. *Sci. Farmer [Pa. Sta.]*, Oct. 1947, p. 2-3, 11. 100 P381

13004 KELLY, J. E. More U. S. farms for Europe's food; immigrants could make New England acres productive. *Barron's* 27(47): 9. Nov. 24, 1947. 284.8 B27

13005 MACKENZIE, J. Under-populated prairies. *Farming News & North Brit. Agr.* 99(44): 9. Nov. 7, 1947. 10 N82

Prairie provinces, Canada.

13006 MOTHERAL, J. H. Trends in the Texas farm population, 1947. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1098, 5 p., processed. College Station, 1947. 100 T31P

13007 MOUSSEAU, F. Pour un grand anniversaire: les remèdes proposés pour combattre l'exode rural. Terre de Chez Nous 20(11): 1'. Dec. 10, 1947.

7 T27

Canada.

13008 PORTUGAL. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTATISTICA. Anuário demográfico, 1946, 389 p. Lisboa, 1947.

264 P833An

Give statistics for population engaged in agriculture.

13009 SAUSHKIN, I. U. G. Geograficheskie ocherki prirody i sel'skokhoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti naseleniia v razlichnykh raionakh Sovetskogo Soюза [Geographical descriptions of the nature and agricultural activity of the population in various regions of the Soviet Union]. 422 p. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo. Geograficheskoi Literatury, 1947. (Moskovskii Gosudarstvennyi Pedagogicheskii Institut imeni V. I. Lenina. Uchenye Zapiski., v. 38) 278.179 Sa8

13010 THOMSON, D. C. Australia welcomes 20,000,000 new settlers; the need for immigration. Farmer & Dairyman 39(489): 28-29. (Cont.) Oct. 1947. 23 F225

13011 ZAMORA, C. A. La vuelta al agro. Crías y Cult. 1(8/9): 4. Sept./Oct. 1947. 8 C86

13012 ZANOTTI, I. Migração dos campos para as cidades. Brazil. Cons. de Imigr. e Colon. Rev. de Imigr. e Colon. 7: 628-648. Dec. 1946. 282.28 R32

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

13013 BOOTH, E. T. Country life in America as lived by ten Presidents of the United States. 264 p. N. Y., Knopf, 1947. (A. A. K. Fellowship: History) 281.2 B643C

13014 DAVIS, J. M. Missions and culture change. Rural Life Conf. Rpt. (1946) 2: 27-34. 281.29 R884

13015 GREENBERG, D. B., ed. Countryman's companion. 412 p. N. Y., Harper, 1947. 281.2 G82
Reprints of articles on rural life.

13016 GULEKI, J. Rural surveys--a plea for a sociological approach. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 2(2): 77-79. Aug. 1947. 281.8 In2

13017 HODGE, J. Z. Universal principles of rural development. Rural Life Conf. Rpt. (1946) 2: 16-26. 281.29 R884

Rural life improvement.

13018 HURLEY, R. Rural living goes urban. Rural Mktg. 2(12): 1, 4. Dec. 1947. 280.328 R88

13019 LIVINGSTONE, R. R. Farm life in Russia today. Straight Furrow 7(1): 34-35. Nov. 1947. 281.8 St8

13020 RURAL LIFE CONFERENCE, 2d, NEWBURY, 1946. The science of relationships. Report...held at Downs House, Newbury, January 8-11, 1946. 72 p. London, 1946? 281.29 R884

13021 SIMKY, T. S. Social welfare in the West Indies. Roy. Soc. Arts. J. 95: 771-779. Oct. 10, 1947. 501 L847J

Discussion, p. 779-781.

13022 STOCKDALE, SIR F. Some West Indian problems. Rural Life Conf. Rpt. (1946) 2: 35-42. 281.29 R884

Rural life.

13023 WU, W. H. The nature of rural sociology. (In Chinese.) Monthly Farmers' Bank China 8(6): 17-20. June 1947. 281.9 F225M

English summary.

13024 YANG, H. P. Social planning and rural reconstruction in China (an outline). (In Chinese.) Fukien Agr. J. 8(3/4): 54-61. June 1947. 22.5 F95

Human Ecology

13025 FISHER, M. A village in Greece. Countryman [Idbury] 36(1): 49-52. Autumn 1947. 281.28 C832

13026 HARE, F. K. Regionalism and administration: North American experiments. Canad. J. Econ. & Polit. Sci. 13: 563-571. Nov. 1947. 280.8 C162

13027 MARTIN, R. Save that schoolhouse; your community needs it, and there are ways to keep it useful. Farmer-Stockman 60(12): 29. Dec. 1947.

6 Ok45

As community center.

Institutions

13028 AKERS, A. Nine Texas cooperative hospitals open their doors. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 62(12): 26, 93. Dec. 1947. 6 T311

The first of three articles.

13029 BAQUÉ, Z. En Terre d'Oc, un gentleman-farmer. Terre d'Oc 29: 220-225. June 1947. 14 Ar5

13030 BARTFIELD, D. A. Veterans Administration financing program for training farmers. Agrarian 7(1): 19. Oct./Dec. 1947. 276.8 Ag8

13031 BASIUK, T. O postanovke nauchno-issledovatel'skoi raboty po ekonomike i organizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva v s.-kh. vuzakh [On establishing scientific research work in economics and in organization of agriculture at the agricultural colleges]. Softialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(9): 39-42. Sept. 1947. 281.8 So73

13032 BENDER, R. E. The development of a problem check list and a demonstration of its use in planning rural youth programs. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 116-117. Dec. 1947. 275.8 Ag8

13033 BENNETT, D. For a good teaching job close-ups tell the story; practical picture taking suggestions for county agents and vo-ag teachers. Better Farming Methods 19(12): 22, 32-33. Dec. 1947. 58.8 B46

13034 BIRD, J. School for veterans on the land. Country Gent. 117(12): 26, 55-57. Dec. 1947. 6 C833

13035 BRANDT, S. J. Landbou-opleiding vir die toekomstige boer [Agricultural education for the future farmer]. Landbouweekblad 29(1479): 33-34, 37-38. Nov. 12, 1947. 24 I232

13036 BRANT, J. W. Rural America and the screen; International Harvester: pioneer with a thirty-six year picture record. Business Screen Mag. 8(7): 23-24. Nov. 1947. 332.8 B96

13037 BRAUD, H. J. Apprentice teachers' activities in agricultural education at Louisiana State University, 1936-1940; 1946-1947. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 114. Dec. 1947. 275.8 Ag8

13038 BRUN, F. La famille rurale au secours des maraichers. Foyer Rural, No. 1, p. 2. Nov. 2, 1947. 14 F83

France.

13039 BYRAM, H. M. Increasing the effectiveness of agricultural education thru guidance of rural youth. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 108-109. Dec. 1947. Ref. 275.8 Ag8

13040 BYRNE, L. A neglected rural resource--farm youth. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 13: 113-115. Sept. 1947. 23 Au74

13041 CANONVILLE. Les questions économiques intéressent les artisans ruraux. Monit. de la Mécan. Rurale 40: 251-253. Oct. 1947. 58.8 M74

13042 COLLEY, L. Recreation in small communities. Community Serv. News 5: 146-148. Nov./Dec. 1947. 281.28 C73

13043 COOMER, B. M. Pioneering with rural teachers. Appleblossom 20(3): 3-4. Nov. 1947. 275.8 Ap5

13044 DEPLAUDE, J. L'installation des jeunes: apprentissage et temps gagné. Mon Village, Oct. 1947, p. 13. 14 M743

France.

13045 DEYOE, G. P. Supervised farming in vocational agriculture. 502 p. Danville, Ill., The Interstate, 1947. Ref. 275.1 D538

13046 DE LA CROIX, B. Indiana Rural Youth Training School. Nation's Agr. 22(11): 19. Dec. 1947. 280.82 B89

13047 DORR, M. Understanding the grade school child. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 261, 8 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B

13048 **EDUCATIONAL SCREENS.** Blue book of non-theatrical films, 25d, 1948, 160 p. Chicago, 1947. 280.69 E48

Lists agricultural films.

13049 **EDWARDS, A.** Missouri extension service trains its new county agents. *Better Farming Methods* 19(12): 15, 29. Dec. 1947. 58.8 B46

13050 **ERMOLINSKI, I.** Pravil'no raskhodovat' sredstva na kul'turnye muzhdy. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(7): 13-14. July 1947. 281.8 K83

Expenditures for education and recreation on collective farms.

13051 **EUELPIDE, CH.** Ho georgike ekaipideuse (L'enseignement agricole). *Agrotike Oikoi.*, No. 39/40, p. 175-180. July/Dec. 1946. 281.8 Ag89
French summary, p. 187-188.

13052 **FITZSIMMONS, C., and PERKINS, M. L.** Consumption practices as program finders. *Ext. Serv. Rev.* 18(12): 158-159. Dec. 1947. 1 Ex892Kx

Extension program based on the utilization of commodities and services of farm families.

13053 **GALWAY, J.** A great opportunity for farm people. *West. Farm Leader* 12: 345. Nov. 7, 1947. 280.28 W52

National Farm Radio Forum.

13054 **GIFFEN, P. J.** Adult education and the rural community. *Canad. J. Econ. & Polit. Sci.* 13: 533-544. Nov. 1947. 280.8 C162

13055 **GOODWIN, J. P.** Farm shows win new approval in Great Britain today. *Straight Furrow* 7(1): 12. Nov. 1947. 281.8 St8

13056 **GOSNELL, L. M.** Visual education and the Canadian farmer. *O. A. C. Rev.* 60(1): 11-12. Oct. 1947. 276.8 On8

Films.

13057 **HAMILTON, C. H.** Rural health, population survey. *Res. and Farming [N. C. Sta.] Prog. Rpt.* 6(1): 10, 15. Oct. 1947. 100 M81R

13058 **HARRINGTON, L.** Pelee Island solves its school problem. *Farmer's Mag.* 44(10): 10, 42. Oct. 1947. 7 C165

Advantages of a centralized school.

13059 **HORN, J.** Health for the Delta. *Delta Council News* 8(11): 2. Nov. 1947. 280.8 D38

13060 **HOWELL, A. G.** The hospital situation--a challenge to rural Virginia. *Va. Farm Econ.*, No. 104, p. 1140-1141. Nov. 1947. 275.29 V813

13061 **HULSLANDER, S. C.** The place of vocational agriculture in the guidance service. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 20: 106-107. Dec. 1947. 275.8 Ag8

13062 **JEFFREYS, R. J.** God is my landlord. 158 p. Chicago, Pub. for the Dynamic Kernels Found. by Van Kampen Press, 1947. 281.2 J37

A Biblical wheat experiment and tithing demonstration.

13063 **JONES, M.** The Tennessee hospital plan. *Tenn. Planner* 8: 48-56. Oct. 1947. 280.7 T25T

13064 **KELSEY, R. T.** Farm tours by air. *Ohio Farmer* 200(100): 5. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 Oh3
Fairfield County air tour.

13065 **KIRKLAND, J. B.** Selecting student teaching centers. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 20: 115. Dec. 1947. 275.8 Ag8

13066 **LALLOI, M.** Pour les jeunes ruraux. *Terrains de jeux et de sports.* *Génie Rural* 40: 283-286. Oct. 1947. 58.8 An8

France.

13067 **LAMEGO, A.** Os fazendeiros de Macaé no passado. *Brasil Açucareiro* 30: 324-327. (To be cont.) Sept. 1947. 65.8 B74

13068 **LARSSON, E.** Nordiska jordbruksrangsdomar på arbetsutbyte. *Lantmannen* 31: 930-931. Oct. 25, 1947. 11 I234

Exchange of Danish and Swedish farm youth.

13069 **LINDSTROM, D. E.** County survey committees to recommend drastic reduction in Illinois school districts. *Ill. Farm Econ.*, No. 148/149, p. 594-599. Sept./Oct. 1947. 275.28 IL5

13070 **LIPTON, E.** Education for the handicapped in rural areas. *Maine Farm Bur. News* 2(9): 8. Nov. 1947. 275.293 M28

13071 **LOPEZ SOSA, R.** Falta de cooperación en algunos hacendados yucatecos. *Sisal de Yucatán* 8(92): 18-19. Sept. 1947. 73.8 S183

13072 **MCCULLY, J.** Hospitals for Texas---what areas need them? *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 62(11): 13, 90. Nov. 1947. 6 T311

13073 **MARTIN, W. E.** Guidance function in pre-enrollment of all-day students. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 20: 104-105, 113. Dec. 1947. 275.8 Ag8

13074 **MASPETIOL, R.** Regards sur la Suisse, pour aider les paysans montagnards. *J. de la France Agr.* 3: 455. Oct. 3/10, 1947. 14 J829

13075 **MAYCOCK, S. A.** Livings from the land; a review of the countryside's openings and opportunities. 154 p. London, Pearson, 1947. 32 M453

Rural industries and occupations.

13076 **MICHEL, M. G.** G. I. uses training plan to learn about farming. *Washcoegg* 25(5): 6, 17. Oct. 1947. 47.8 W27

13077 **MILLER, P. A., and BEEGLE, J. A.** The farm people of Livingston County, Michigan. 40 p., processed. East Lansing, Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext., 1947. 275.2 M581Fa

13078 **MISSISSIPPI. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERVICE.** Study of extension education in Pontotoc County, Mississippi. *Miss. State Col. Ext. B.* 141, 27 p. State College, 1947. 275.29 M68

13079 **MARVAEZ, C.** Cómo llevar los saludables beneficios de los métodos naturistas a la población rural? *Pro-Vida* 28(312): 17-19. Oct./Nov. 1947. 475 P942

13080 **NETHERLANDS. MINISTERIE VAN LANDBOUW, VIS-SERIJ EN VOEDSELVOORZIENING.** For your information: organisation of agricultural science in the Netherlands. 39 p. The Hague, 1947. 275.1 N382

Directory of education and research.

13081 **NETTLESHIP, U.** Music in the country. *Countryman [Idbury]* 36(1): 120-124. Autumn 1947. 281.28 C832

13082 **NUÑEZ, A.** Enseñanza agraria. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* 4: 391. Oct. 30, 1947. 9.9 G15B

13083 **OLNEY, R. A.** The role of pre-service teacher-education in vocational agriculture. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 20: 112-113. Dec. 1947. 275.8 Ag8

13084 **OSLIKOVSKAYA, E.** O propagande peredovogo opyta. *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 18(9): 34-38. Sept. 1947. 281.1 So73

Dissemination of agricultural information to the collective farmers.

13085 **OSVALD, I.** Hemmets roll i landsbygdens liv [Role of home in rural life]. *Lantbruksveckan*, 1947, p. 13-22. 11 Sv54

Farm women in Sweden.

13086 **PARKER, O.** Radio do's and don'ts. *Natl. County Agent* 3(12): 20. Dec. 1947. 275.28 W213

13087 **PIERON, L.** Les écoles rurales spéciales [Canada]. *Terre de Chez Nous* 20(8): 14. Nov. 19, 1947. 7 T67

13088 **POUDER, M.** Existing facilities for health care in Tennessee. *Tenn. Planner* 8: 37-47. Oct. 1947. 280.7 T25T

13089 **QUEENSLAND. AUDITOR-GENERAL.** Annual report...upon the public accounts, 1946/47, 238 p. Brisbane, 1947. 284.9 Q3

Includes figures for agricultural agencies.

13090 **RAVEN, C. E.** Towards a Christian community. *Rural Life Conf. Rpt.* (1946) 2: 43-46. 281.29 R884

13091 **RIBÉREAU, F.** L'organisation communale. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 57(2011): 1. Sept. 6, 1947. 24 C712

13092 **RICHARDSON, T. C.** Rural youth in tomorrow's world. *Farmer-Stockman* 60(12): 5, 44. Dec. 1947. 6 Ok45

13093 **RIVIERE, C. M.** Hay que capacitar a los niños rurales. *Diario Rural* 7(735): 12. Oct. 4, 1947. 9.9 D54

Uruguay.

13084 ROCASOLANO, C. *Técnicos y agricultores en Norteamérica.* Cult. Mod. 30: 342. Sept. 1947.

15 C89

Extension work in the United States.

13095 RURAL INDUSTRIES BUREAU. *Earning your living in the country.* Rural Indus. Bur. [London] Leaflet, No. 46, 20 p. London, 1946. 281.9 R88

13096 RURAL INDUSTRIES BUREAU. *The Rural Industries Bureau: how it helps village craftsmen.* Rural Indus. Bur. [London] Leaflet, No. 35, 4 p. London, 1947. 281.9 R88

13097 SCHUP, L. A. *Reaching rural groups.* Channels 25(3): 6-7. 12. Nov. 1947. 280.8 C362

Extension work.

13098 SCOTT, T. H. *Further education for adults (report of the Consultative Committee of the Council of Adult Education).* Lincoln Col. Rural Ed. B. 2 (6): 10-12. July 1947. 109 L63R

13099 SCOTT, T. H. *The standard of education of those entering farming in New Zealand.* Lincoln Col. Rural Ed. B. 2(5): 2-6. June 1947. 109 L63R

13100 SEHLIUS, C. L. *Dental programs for rural areas: newer developments.* Amer. Dental Assoc. J. 35(10): 715-719. Nov. 15, 1947. 448.8 Am322

13101 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. *Decálogo das indústrias rurais.* Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 11: 139. May/June 1947. 9.2 R325

13102 SKILBECK, D. *Wye College: five hundred years of teaching.* Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 365-367. Nov. 1947. 10 G795

13103 SNIPES, S. *How one county plans--and evaluates.* Ed. Leadership 5: 179-184. Dec. 1947. 275.8 Ed85

Bulloch County, Georgia, schools.

13104 STORM, R. A. *A church orients itself to its rural task.* Rural Church 9(5): 1-3, processed. Oct./Nov. 1947. 281.28 R885

13105 TELLES JR., A. DE Q. *A saúde do trabalhador rural.* São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 21: 678-685; 22: 9-17. (Cont.) Dec. 1946-Jan. 1947. 68.29 Sa65

13106 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. *The extension service in Vermont; II. Farm women and the extension service.* 119 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.913 A28C27

U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.

13107 WATSON, C. D. *The field trip as an aid to instruction in vocational agriculture.* Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 110-111. Dec. 1947. 275.8 Ag8

13108 WEAVER, D. S. *How to obtain assistance from your State agricultural college.* Amer. Oil Co. Farm Manual & Almanack, 1947, p. 31-32. 1946. 30.3 Am33

13109 WERLING, K. *Lindlar- och hemsöjdsintresse bland svensk ungdom [Interest in flax culture and handicrafts among Swedish youth].* Lantbruksveckan, 1947, p. 136-140. 11 Sv34

13110 WILLIAMS, I. *Agricultural education.* Farming and Mechanised Agr. 1948: 85-100. London, 1947. 10 F2227

13111 WOODGATE, G. B. *Agricultural education.* Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 13: 105-112. Sept. 1947. 23 Au74

13112 WOODS, O. T. *Health among the Navajo Indians.* Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 135: 981-985. Dec. 13, 1947. 448.9 Am37

13113 WYMER, M. *English country crafts; a survey of their development from early times to present day.* 116 p. London, Batsford, 1946. 280.171 W98

Leadership

13114 FROST, N. *Leadership in country schools.* Natl. Ed. Assoc. U. S. NEA J. 36: 562-565. Nov. 1947. 275.9 W215

13115 GRAHAM, A. B. *People and surveys.* Natl. County Agent 3(12): 24-25. Dec. 1947. 275.28 W213

Leadership and extension work.

13116 KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. *EXTENSION SERVICE.* Handbook for home demonstration organization; instructions for development of effective leadership in home demonstration work. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 444, 31 p. Lexington, 1947. 275.29 K415

13117 ROSKELLEY, R. W. *Experimenting with leadership training programs.* Ext. Serv. Rev. 18(12): 147-148. Dec. 1947. 1 R892R

13118 WHITTEN, H. *Leadership institute meets a need.* Ext. Serv. Rev. 18(12): 155. Dec. 1947. 1 R892R

Leadership Institute for Town and Country Churches, Corvallis.

Rural Organizations and Movements

13119 ABRAHAMSON, M. A. *Are farmer cooperatives capitalistic? Res. and Farming [N. C. Sta.]* Prog. Rpt. 6(1): 7-8, 13. Oct. 1947. 100 W81R

13120 ANDALO, G. *Solidarietà in agricoltura; verso un più grande accordo? Rass. dell'Agr. Ital.* 2(10): 1-2. Oct. 1947. 281.8 R18

13121 ANDERSON, C. P. *A little cloud out of the sea.* 14 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. 1.91 A2An2

Farmer cooperatives.

13122 ASCHAM, R. E. *Why I invest cooperatively.* Ohio Farm Bur. News 27(5): 10. Dec. 1947. 6 Oh34

13123 BIOSSE-DUPLAN, A. *Syndicalisme.* Rev. Ovine 2: 109. July 1946. 45.8 R32

France.

13124 BURK, V. F. *Program planning manual for Missouri rural youth organizations.* Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Manual 39, 30 p. Columbia, 1946. 275.29 M69Ma

13125 CANADIAN FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURE. *Constitution.* 8 p. Ottawa, 1946. 281.9 C166C

13126 COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY. TEACHERS COLLEGE. *WORKSHOP ON ORGANIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF RURAL EDUCATION.* Cooperatives in school and community. 84 p. N. Y., 1947. 280.2 C72

13127 CONGRESUL MIȘCĂRII COOPERATIVE DIN ROMANIA. 2d, BUCHAREST, 1946. *Al doilea Congres al mișcării cooperative din România, București, 4-6 iulie 1946.* 344 p. București, Institutul Național al Cooperăției, 1947. (Biblioteca Cooperăției. Ser. III, Studii Documentare, No. 26) 280.29 C7693

Cooperation in Rumania.

13128 CRAMOIS, A. *Coopératives agricoles, pourquoi et comment le paysan français est devenu coopérateur.* 171 p. Paris, Centre National d'Information Économique, 1947? Ref. 280.2 C84

13129 DAVIS, J. H. *The place of cooperatives in a sound farm economy.* Nulaid News 25(8): 4-6. Dec. 1947. 47.8 N917

13130 DORION, P. A. *Le Syndicat Agricole et Forestier de Grande-Vallée: une expérience coopérative.* Ensemble! 8(9): 10-14. Nov. 1947. 280.28 En7

Canada.

13131 DUGGAN, I. W. *Overcoming a handicap through cooperation.* Blue Anchor 24(4): 26, 28, 30. Nov. 1947. 286.83 B62

13132 EAKIN, W. E. *FFA considers expansion.* Natl. County Agent 3(12): 6, 30, 32. Dec. 1947. 275.28 W213

13133 ELSWORTH, R. H. *Farm co-ops become fewer and larger, render more services.* Sunsweet Standard 31(6): 12-14. Nov. 1947. 286.83 Su7

13134 GREBACK, E. *Ett angeläget ärende.* Lantbruksveckan, 1947, p. 177-188. 11 Sv34

Achievements and objectives of the Farm Youth Association in Sweden.

13135 HARJU, W. J. *New outlets for farmers: unions set up cooperatives in move to combat inflation.* Calif. Farm Rptr. 8, 1. e. 7(11): 8. Nov. 1947. 281.8 C12

- 13136 HOPE, C. R. Why farm organizations? Ohio Farm Bur. News 27(4): 8-9. Nov. 1947. 6 Oh34
- 13137 HULTGREN, N. J. Mil och model i umgömsarbetet. Lantbruksveckan, 1946, p. 257-268. 11 Sv54
Chiefly on farm youth organizations in Sweden.
- 13138 IOWA FARM BUREAU FEDERATION. Annual report, 1947, 56 p. Des Moines, 1947. 275-293 Io9
- 13139 JANDOLO E. Collaborazione. Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 2(9): 1-4. Sept. 1947. 281.8 R18
Problems of agricultural organizations.
- 13140 JEMMO, G. Gli agricoltori rispondono al nostro appello: la necessità dell'organizzazione. Mezzogiorno Agr. 3(42): 1. Nov. 2, 1947. 16 M57
- 13141 JOHNSON, A. R. Cooperatives around the world. Dairymen's League News 31(23): 16. (Concl.) Nov. 18, 1947. 44.8 D1432
- 13142 JOVER CERDA, F. La cooperativa agrícola y su sección jurídica. Cooperación 6(68): 28-30. Oct. 1947. 280.28 C7875
- 13143 KIMBALL, A. M. Co-op victory in Vermont. Ohio Farm Bur. News 27(5): 25. Dec. 1947. 6 Oh34
Organization and operation of the Adamant Co-op, Vermont.
- 13144 KNAPP, J. G., and SCERACE, J. L. Handbook on major regional farm supply purchasing cooperatives, 1945-46. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. Coop. Res. and Serv. Div. Misc. Rpt. 110, 45 p. Washington, 1947. 166.3 M68
- 13145 LAFLEUR, E. La Société Coopérative Agricole de Sherbrooke: entreprise progressive. Ensembles 8(9): 23-26. Nov. 1947. 280.28 En7
- 13146 LANDERUGSRADET. Beretning, 26, 1945, 160 p. København, 1947. 11 D415B
Report of the activities of the Agricultural Council in Denmark.
- 13147 LUSLAC, J. Où va la C.G.A.? Terre, No. 169, p. 3. Nov. 6/12, 1947. 281.8 T27
Confédération Generale d'Agriculture.
- 13148 LUSLAC, J. L'unité paysanne est-elle compromise? Terre, No. 161, p. 3. Nov. 13/19, 1947. 281.8 T27
France
- 13149 LYONNET, A. Les tâches du syndicalisme paysan. Libération Paysanne, No. 126, p. 1. Aug. 3, 1947. 14 L61
France.
- 13150 MCMAHON, B. J. California answers a plea: "don't leave us now." Natl. County Agent 3(12): 28-29. Dec. 1947. 275.28 M213
California Young Farmers Association.
- 13151 MARTIN, P. Les tâches considérables de la coopération agricole. Libération Paysanne, No. 134, p. 3. Oct. 19, 1947. 14 L61
France.
- 13152 MASERA, O. L'Istituto Agrario Castelnuovo. Agr. Sicil. 2: 163-168. June 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 13153 MASSOT, R. L'unité dans la diversité. Libération Paysanne, No. 138, p. 3. Nov. 16, 1947. 14 L61
Farmer organization in France.
- 13154 MATTON, J. L. A case of waiting or building now. Co-op Grain Q. 5(4): 49-52. Winter, 1947. 280.28 C7898
Farmer co-operatives.
- 13155 MAYHUGH, L. T. Co-ops face a changing economy. Prod.-Consum 14(5): 6, 14. Dec. 1947. 280.28 F942
- 13156 MUDALIAR, A. P. Co-operation in Madras. Madras J. Co-op. 39: 99-110. Sept. 1947. 280.28 M26
- 13157 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF COOPERATIVES. Sneak attack on GI Joe! 11 p. Chicago, 1946? 284 M2162
The National Tax Equality Association and Cooperatives.
- 13158 NATIONAL FARMERS' UNION OF SCOTLAND. Annual report (abridged), 1946/47, 96 p. Glasgow, 1947. 280.83 M212
- 13159 NEW YORK FARMERS. Proceedings 1946/47, 73 p. N. Y., 1947. 4 N48P
- 13160 NEWMAN, MRS. R. Great risks in farming, it's good business to be in Farm Bureau. Hoosier Farmer 32(11): 19. Nov. 1947. 280.82 H76
- 13161 PATTON, J. G. Organized agriculture in the U. S. today. N. Dak. Union Farmer 14(17, 1. e. 16): 8-9; (16, 1. e. 17): 8-9. (Cont.) Dec. 1, 15, 1947. 280.28 N812
- 13162 PETERSON, P. D. More young people are needed in Farmers Union. Netr. Union Farmer 34(16): 6. Dec. 10, 1947. 280.8 N27
- 13163 RAMAKRISHNAN, K. C. Co-operation in Rayalaseema (Madras). Indian J. Agr. Econ. 2(1): 74-75. Apr. 1947. 281.8 In2
- 13164 RIVIERE, C. M. Al que le caiga el sayo. Diario Rural 7(717): 4. Oct. 11, 1947. 9.9 D54
On farmer organization in Uruguay.
- 13164 REITZER, H. Kooperationen väcker de afrikanska kolonialstaterna. Kooperatören 34: 418-420. Oct. 31, 1947. 280.28 K832
Cooperative organizations in African colonies.
- 13166 SANSONI, A. Organizzazione degli agricoltori. Terra Orobica 2(27): 1. Nov. 10, 1947. 16 T272
Italy.
- 13167 SÃO PAULO. DEPARTAMENTO DE ASSISTÊNCIA AO COOPERATIVISMO. Organização de cooperativas. São Paulo. Dept. de Assistência ao Cooperativismo. P., No. 155, 38 p. São Paulo, 1946. 280.29 Sa6
- 13168 SCARSETH, G. D. To maintain business farming, cooperatives are a necessity. Hoosier Farmer 32(11): 6, 11, 14-15. Nov. 1947. 280.82 H76
- 13168 SEYMOUR, E. C. Oregon 4-H Club work. Oreg. Blue Book 1947/48: 199. 252.71 Sa2B
- 13170 SOCIEDAD AGRICOLA DEL NORTE. Memoria, 1946/47. Agr. del Norte 31(6/7): 163-168. June/July 1947. 9.3 Sol4
Chile.
- 13171 SCORBI, U. Le attuali mete sociali della cooperazione rurale. Ital. Coop. 2(38/39): 3. Sept. 18/25, 1947. 280.28 It1
- 13172 STALL, C. W. Farm Bureau at work in Indiana. Hoosier Farmer 32(11): 12. Nov. 1947. 280.82 H76
Cooperatives.
- 13173 TERRITORIAL INFORMATION DEPT. Chicago and northern Illinois: its agricultural, trade and transportation associations. 48 p., processed. Chicago, 1947. 225 T272
- 13174 ULSTER AGRICULTURAL ORGANISATION SOCIETY LIMITED. Report, 1945/46, 36 p. Belfast, 1946. 280.29 UL7
- 13175 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Parents and 4-H Club work; findings from an extension study made in Massachusetts, Maine, New Hampshire and Ohio in 1947. 11 p., processed. Washington? 1947. 1.913 F3P21
- 13176 VERT, H. L'idée cooperative. Fructidor, n. s., No. 29, p. 1-2. Oct. 15, 1947. 286.83 F9423
- 13177 WANG, S. Y. Chinese cooperatives in 1946. (In Chinese.) Monthly Farmers' Bank China 8(4): 17-19. Apr. 1947. 281.9 F225M
English summary.
- 13178 WILSON, M. L. 4-H clubs. N. Y. Farmers. Proc. 1946/47: 45-67. 4 N84P
- 13179 WILSON, M. L. Halfway up--halfway to go. 4 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 A2W69
4-H Club work.
- 13180 WILSON, R. E. Investing in tomorrow. Amer. Farm Youth 13(6): 14, 16-20. Nov. 1947. 6 Am393
Future Farmers of America.

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

- 13181 FRY, H. S. Experiment in stability. Country Guide 66(11): 5, 43. Nov. 1947. 7 G76
Canadian farmer opinion of the Canada-United Kingdom Wheat Agreement.
- 13182 SCHRAMM, W. Oziowiek i ziemia (Man and earth). Rozs. Nauk Rolnicz. i Leśnicz. (Polish Agr. and Forest Ann.) 49: 426-432. 1947. 20.5 R59
English summary, p. 433.
- 13183 SCOTT, T. H. The intelligence of rural people in New Zealand. Lincoln Col. Rural Ed. B. 2(7): 2-6; (8): 2-8. Aug., Sept. 1947. Ref.
109 L63B

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

- 13184 AMARAL, J. D. O comércio de exportação de frutas durante a guerra. Portugal. Junta Mac. das Frutas. B. 7(1): 51-59. 1947. 286.3939 P83
- 13185 AMAYA BOJAS, A. La estadística del comercio exterior. An. de Econ. y Estad. (sér. 2) 3 (29/32): 146-148. May/Aug. 1947. 255.5 An1
Colombia.
- 13186 AUSTRALIAN BROADCASTING COMMISSION. "Should restrictions on our overseas trade be modified?" 31 p. Sydney, Pub. Relat. Div. of the Min. of Post-War Reconstr., 1947. (Nation's Forum of the Air, v. 3, No. 15) 286 An73
- 13187 BANK OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Markets for you in Australia; 32 p. Sydney, 1946. 286 B223
- 13188 BENGAL CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Jute imports into Calcutta and the mills' stations. Bengal. Chamber Com. C., No. 2, 1 p. Feb. 15, 1947. 287 B43C
- 13189 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil: importação de celulose para fabricação de papel, 1944/46, 5 p. Rio de Janeiro, 1947. 255.3 E84Lfp
- 13190 CANADA. DEPT. OF TRADE AND COMMERCE. EXPORT PERMIT BRANCH. Export permit regulations with list of commodities for which an export permit is required as of October 1, 1947, and the Export and Import Permits Act, 28 p. Ottawa, 1947. 286.9 C163
- 13191 COMITE D'EXPORTATION DE LA FLEUR COUPEE DU MAROC. Rapport général annuel de travaux de l'exercice 1946-47. Chambre d'Agr. de Casablanca. B. 18 (196): 13-16. Aug. 1947. 24 C26
- 13192 CUNNINGHAM, W. A. The dollar crisis and Australian tobacco supplies. Rural Bank N. S. Wales. Farm Front 5: 121-126, processed. Sept. 1947. 281.9 R885
- 13193 DUBRULLE, M. La distribution des laines coloniales dans le monde. Soc. Belge d'Études & d'Expansion. B. Bimest. 46: 511-514. Aug./Oct. 1947. 230.8 Sol7
- 13194 FOG-PETERSEN, V. Englandsmarkedet. Dansk Landbr. 66: 367-368. Oct. 23, 1947. 280.28 V91
The English market for Danish agricultural products.
- 13195 FORTIN, G. M. Le temps n'est pas loin où le Canada devra se chercher de nouveaux marchés, pour un certain nombre de produits. Terre de Chez Nous 20(10): 1-2. Dec. 3, 1947. 7 T27
- 13196 FRANÇOIS, M. T. L'évolution des importations d'oléagineux des territoires d'outre-mer en France. Génie Civil 124: 430-433. Nov. 15, 1947. 290.8 G29
- 13197 FRIETEMA, H. J. De Benelux en de landbouw [Benelux and agriculture]. Economist [Hearlem] 95: 728-741. Nov. 1947. 280.8 Ee792
- 13198 GREAT BRITAIN. BOARD OF TRADE. Statistical abstract for the British Commonwealth, 1936/1945, 69th, 237 p. London, 1947. 256.03 T67C
Gives statistics for trade in agricultural products.
- 13199 GREAT BRITAIN. CUSTOMS AND EXCISE DEPT. Report of the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise, 38th, 1946/47, 165 p. London, 1947. 256.03 C76
Trade statistics include agricultural products.
- 13200 GREAT BRITAIN. CUSTOMS AND EXCISE DEPT. STATISTICAL OFFICE. Annual statement of the trade of the United Kingdom with British countries and foreign countries, v. 4, 1945, compared with the years 1941-1944, 336 p. London, 1947. 256.03 C96B
- 13201 GREAT BRITAIN. PARLIAMENT. HOUSE OF COMMONS. STANDING COMMITTEE C. Minutes of proceedings on the Cotton (centralized buying) bill. 16 p. London, 1947. 72 G796
- 13202 HADLINGTON, E. The export season. Australasian Poultry World 19(3): 11. Oct. 1, 1947. 47.8 Au72
For eggs.
- 13203 HOLM, A. H. L'importance de l'importation de matières premières pour l'agriculture danoise. Soc. Belge d'Études & d'Expansion. B. Bimest. 46: 486-490. Aug./Oct. 1947. 280.8 Sol7
- 13204 HOTT, C. C. If we are going to export, then we've got to import. Farm Impl. News 68(24): 58-59, 102, 104-105, 108. Nov. 20, 1947. 58.8 F22
- 13205 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. Exports by sea of Indian raw cotton classified by varieties, 1945-46 season. Indian Cent. Cotton Com. Statis. Leaflet, v. 13, No. 4, 4 p. Bombay, 1947. 72.9 In233St
- 13206 INTERNATIONAL CO-OPERATIVE ALLIANCE. ECONOMIC RESEARCH. Primary commodities and measures for their control. IV. Coffee and the Pan-American coffee agreement. I. Rev. Internatl. Co-op. 40: 186-190. Oct. 1947. 280.28 In8B
- 13207 ISHARD, J. P. Pas d'importations massives -- préparons nos exportations; sélectionnons nos chevaux. J. de la France Agr., No. 43 p. 445. Sept. 26, 1947. 14 J829
- 13208 JEANMAIRE, H. Estructura de las exportaciones francesas. Trab. Mac., No. 1538, p. 293-294. Oct. 1947. 280.8 T672
- 13209 JESNESS, O. B. Your stake in world affairs. Successful Farming 45(12): 33, 63-65. Dec. 1947. 6 Bn12
Includes comments on international trade.
- 13210 LATTIMER, J. E. What do hogs mean to us? MacDonald Col. J. 8(3): 8-10. Nov. 1947. 101 M44
Chiefly Canadian bacon exports.
- 13211 LONGOBARDI, C. Il commercio laniero inglese nel primo trimestre del 1947. Bol. della Laniera 61: 285, 287, 289-290. July 1947. 45.8 B63
- 13212 LYNN, B. Export of breeding cattle; a key to the cattleman's future. Polled Hereford Mag. 5(4): 13, 30-31. Nov. 1, 1947. 49 P69
- 13213 MCCULLOUGH, W. B. Brazilian seed potato market presents major problems to Canadian shippers. Foreign Trade 2: 1119-1120. Dec. 6, 1947. 286.8 C162
- 13214 MCCULLOUGH, W. B. Rio de Janeiro and São Paulo main Brazilian table potato markets. Foreign Trade 2: 1070-1073. Nov. 29, 1947. 286.8 C162
- 13215 MCCULLOUGH, W. B. Small market exists in Brazil for table potatoes from Canada. Foreign Trade 2: 921-926. Nov. 15, 1947. 286.8 C162
- 13216 MACRAE, N. A. Forecasting export markets. Lighter 17(4): 1-3, processed. Nov. 1947. 286.89 C16
Tobacco.
- 13217 MADAGASCAR. GOUVERNEMENT GENERAL. DIRECTION DES DOUANES. Statistiques du commerce et de la navigation; régime douanier de la colonie, 1946, 142 p. Tananarive, 1947. 270 M26S
Includes statistics for trade in agricultural products.

13218 MARTIN, G. Reduced food imports from hard currency countries; overcoming the \$600 million deficit. *Financ. News* 15(41): 12. Oct. 11, 1947. 286.8 F496

13219 MELVIN, K. L. Poultry producers seek foreign market for surplus birds here. *Foreign Trade* 2: 1056-1059. Nov. 29, 1947. 286.8 C162 Canada.

13220 MILLYARD, W. J. Oranges and limes obtainable for Canadian market from Mexico. *Foreign Trade* 2: 1068-1070. Nov. 29, 1947. 286.8 C162

13221 NICARAGUA. RECAUDADOR GENERAL DE ADUANAS. Memoria, 1946, 173 p. Managua, 1947. 254 N512 Gives figures for trade in agricultural products.

13222 O'BRIEN, E. D. Advertising as an aid to Empire reciprocal trade. *Pig Prog.* 10(4): 8-10. Feb. 1946. 46.8 P622

13223 ROTTENSTEN, J. Det britiske markeds forsyning med smør. *Dansk. Landbr.* 66: 409-410. Nov. 20, 1947. 280.28 V91

The butter market in Great Britain.

13224 RUSSELL, J. S. Europe's need will keep our farm exports up. *Iowa Farm & Home Register*, Nov. 2, 1947, p. 15-H. 6 I994

13225 TEMPLE, A. H. Coffee and the dollar shortage. *Spice Mill* 70(11): 17, 26, 33. Nov. 1947. 389.8 Sp4

13226 TURKEY. OFFICE CENTRAL DE STATISTIQUE. Dis ticaret, yıllık istatistik, Statistique mensuelle du commerce exterior, 1945-46, 242 p. Ankara, 1947. 269.9 St2Ca

13227 TYSSER, H. F. International fruit trade agreements. *Farmer's Weekly* [Bloemfontein] 74: 105. Oct. 29, 1947. 24 F225

13228 U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. United States water-borne foreign trade... July 1947. 57 p. Washington, 1947. 157.41 Un3529

Includes trade in agricultural products.

13229 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Cotton bags in Colombia, Guatemala, and Paraguay. U.S. Off. Internatl. Trade. *World Trade Commod. Pt.* 9. Textiles & Prod., v. 5, No. 59, 2 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In239

Based on report by H. L. Hamlette.

13230 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Imports of agricultural seeds admitted into the United States under the Federal Seed Act. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 AZIm7

13231 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Imports of vegetable seeds admitted into the United States under the Federal Seed Act. 1 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 AZIm72

13232 VALLET, P. Considerations sur l'avenir des exportations marocaines. *B. Econ. et Social du Maroc*. 8: 392-396. July 1946. 280.8 Sol8

13233 VECHSLER, M. J. Britain depends largely on Canada for her wheat, flour and oats. *Foreign Trade* 2: 1060-1063. Nov. 29, 1947. 286.8 C162

13234 WHEELER, R. L. Grade and certification requirements on export shipments: shipments of fruits and vegetables. *West. Area Standardization Conf. Proc.* (1947) 13: 40-42, processed. 280.3939 W52

13235 ZAGLITS, O. The foreign food situation and the agricultural export outlook. 12 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1947. 1.943 Z1

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

13236 ADAMSON, C. M. M. The methods adopted for making the dietary surveys. *Nutr. Soc. Proc.* 5(3): 160-161. 1947. 389.9 N953
Discussion, p. 161-165.

13237 ALLEN, H. K. Problems facing the New York City school lunch system. In *N. Y. (State) Legis. Jt. Com. on Nutr. Meals for Millions*, p. 154-157. Albany? 1947. 389.1 N486M

13238 ARGENTINA. MINISTERIO DEL INTERIOR. DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SALUD PUBLICA. Reglamentación del arancel del Instituto Nacional de la Nutrición. Argentina. *Inst. Nac. de la Nutr. P. Admin.* ANPb 1, ed. 2, 10 p., processed. Buenos Aires, 1946. 389.9 Ar3Pa

13239 AUSTRALIA. MINISTRY OF POST-WAR RECONSTRUCTION. Dietetics and nutritional science. 6 p.-folder. Adelaide, Stevenson, 1947. (Occup. Pam. No. 34) 389 Au72

13240 BESSEY, O. A. Background of microchemical assays. In *N. Y. (State) Legis. Jt. Com. on Nutr. Meals for Millions*, p. 162-166. Albany? 1947. 389.1 N486M

Determination of nutritional status.

13241 BESSEY, O. A., and LOWRY, O. H. Nutritional assay of 1,200 New York State school children. In *N. Y. (State) Legis. Jt. Com. on Nutr. Meals for Millions*, p. 167-192. Albany? 1947. Ref. 389.1 N486M

13242 BLIVEN, B. Nutrition and intelligence. *Ladies' Home J.* 64(12): 40-41, 180-181, 185. Dec. 1947. 321.8 L12

13243 BÜHME, C. Der lebensmittelbedarf des menschen. II. *Landbote* 2: 228-229. Oct. 1947. 18 I2336

13244 BORCHERS, R. Growth inhibitor in soybeans. *Soybean Digest* 7(12): 13. Oct. 1947. 60.38 So9
Soybeans in human and animal nutrition.

13245 BOWES, A. D. Pennsylvania's nutrition program. In *N. Y. (State) Legis. Jt. Com. on Nutr. Meals for Millions*, p. 94-101. Albany? 1947. Ref. 389.1 N486M

13246 BRUSH, V. F. The Extension Service and nutrition. In *N. Y. (State) Legis. Jt. Com. on Nutr. Meals for Millions*, p. 109-114. Albany? 1947. 389.1 N486M

13247 BRUYN, G. J. DE., DULST, J. VAN., and VEEN, A. G. VAN. Biochemie in een interneringskamp. *Voeding* 8: 81-96. June 15, 1947. 389.8 V85
Nutrition in an internment camp.

13248 BURKE, B. S. The dietary history as a tool in research. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 23: 1041-1046. Dec. 1947. 389.8 Am34

13249 CALLAHAN, G. A. Sunset all-western foods. 284 p. San Francisco, Lane, 1947. 389.25 C1338
Recipes.

13250 CARLSON, A. J. Some obstacles in the path towards an optimum diet. In *N. Y. (State) Legis. Jt. Com. on Nutr. Meals for Millions*, p. 32-49. Albany? 1947. 389.1 N486M

13251 COHN, F. M. Labor's viewpoint on nutrition. In *N. Y. (State) Legis. Jt. Com. on Nutr. Meals for Millions*, p. 75-77. Albany? 1947. 389.1 N486M

13252 COONS, C. M. Some recent contributions of agriculture to nutrition. In *N. Y. (State) Legis. Jt. Com. on Nutr. Meals for Millions*, p. 60-65. Albany? 1947. 389.1 N486M

13253 CORNER, A. R. Toothfully speaking; dental nutrition survey in Central America. *Pan Amer.* 8(7): 55-56. Dec. 1947. 280.8 P192

13254 CRAMPION, C. W. Dietary aids and dangers for the aging. In *N. Y. (State) Legis. Jt. Com. on Nutr. Meals for Millions*, p. 115-127. Albany? 1947. 389.1 N486M

13255 CREVELD, S. VAN. De voeding der zwangere vrouw in verband met afwijkingen van den pasgeborene. *Voeding* 8: 49-61. June 15, 1947. Ref. 389.8 V85
Effects of diet in pregnancy.

13256 CRUICKSHANK, J. The application of microbiological methods to the study of nutrition. *Nutr. Soc. Proc.* 5(3): 171-173. 1947. 389.9 N953

13257 CRUICKSHANK, E. W. H. A survey of diets in the maternity wards of Scottish hospitals. *Nutr. Soc. Proc.* 5(3): 149-160. 1947. 389.9 N953

- 13258 CUTHBERTSON, D. P. Newfoundland--a problem in practical nutrition. *Chem. & Indus.*, No. 46, p. 699-702. Nov. 15, 1947. 383 M31C
- 13259 CYDEROVITCH, G., and BAVLY, S. Inquiry into the living standard and nutrition among the Jewish urban population of Palestine. 105 p. Jerusalem, Econ. Res. Inst., Jewish Agency for Palestine, 1947. 284.4 J55
- 13260 DAVIES, S. P. Nutrition from a social agency's viewpoint. In N. Y. (State) Legis. Jt. Com. on Nutr. Meals for Millions, p. 78-82. Albany? 1947. 389.1 N486M
- 13261 DOERMANN, M. Vegetables in your meals. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 244, 12 p. New Brunswick, 1947. 275.29 N46
Chiefly cooking methods and recipes.
- 13262 DOLS, M. J. L. De Voedsel- en Landbouworganisatie der Verenigde Naties [The Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations]. Voeding 8: 105-117. Aug. 1947. 389.8 V85
- 13263 DUNHAM, W. E. Honey and honey cookery. Ohio. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 282, 31 p. Columbus, 1947. 275.29 Qh32
- 13264 DUSEKIN, MRS. A. M. School lunches in New York City. In N. Y. (State) Legis. Jt. Com. on Nutr. Meals for Millions, p. 158-161. Albany? 1947. 389.1 N486M
- 13265 EKKEL, A. M. A study of nutrition in pregnancy. *Pub. Health Nursing* 39: 558-559, 567. Nov. 1947. 448.8 P96
- 13266 ESCUDERO, P. A. El Instituto Nacional de la Nutrición de Buenos Aires (República Argentina). Argentina. Inst. Nac. de la Nutr. P. Admin. ANPb 3, ed. 2, 32 p., processed. Buenos Aires, 1946. 389.9 Ar3Pa
- 13267 EVAPORATED MILK ASSOCIATION. Group feeding with evaporated milk. 15 p. Chicago, 1947. 389.253 Ev1C
Menus and recipes.
- 13268 FORREST, W. P. Nutrition in the Ukrainian S.S.R. *Milbank Mem. Fund Q.* 25: 319-333. Oct. 1947. 449.9 M582
- 13269 FORTUIN, G. J. Voeding en arbeid. Voeding 8: 61-77. June 15, 1947. 389.8 V85
Nutritive requirements of workers.
- 13270 GILLMAN, J., and GILLMAN, T. Malnutrition and pellagra in South Africa. *Nutr. Revs.* 5: 353-355. Dec. 1947. 389.8 N953
- 13271 GOODHART, M. S. The industrial nutrition program in the United States. In N. Y. (State) Legis. Jt. Com. on Nutr. Meals for Millions, p. 71-74. Albany? 1947. 389.1 N486M
- 13272 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF FOOD. Children & young people. *Gt. Brit. Min. Food. Our Food To-day*, No. 3, 14 p. London, 1947. 389.9 G790
Nutrition program.
- 13273 GROEN, J. De ontwikkeling der diëtetiek van overlevering tot wetenschap [The development of dietetics from tradition to science]. Voeding 8: 37-46. Apr. 15, 1947. 389.8 V85
- 13274 HARTOG, C. DEN. De voeding van den mensch [Human nutrition]. *Landbouwk. Tijdschr.* [Wageningen] 58: 559-564. Oct./Nov. 1946. 105.2 O75
Discussion, p. 564-567.
- 13275 HARTOG, C. DEN. Voedingsvoorlichting door de overheid in het buitenland. Voeding 8: 96-101. June 15, 1947. 389.8 V85
Nutrition education in foreign countries.
- 13276 HAUCK, H. What's new in nutrition. *MILK Dealer* 37(2): 56-57. Nov. 1947. 44.8 M595
- 13277 INLAY, F., and HAAK, P. J. Jellies, jams, preserves, and marmalades. *Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 447, 15 p. Lexington, 1947. 275.29 K415
- 13278 JACQUOT, R. Ce qu'il faut penser des essais d'alimentation artificielle: les hydrolysats protéiques. *Soc. Sci. d'Hyg. Aliment. B.* 35: 96-112. 1947. Ref. 389.9 S01B
- 13279 JAMESON, W. The place of nutrition in a public health program. *Amer. J. Pub. Health* 37: 1571-1575. Nov. 1947. 449.9 Am3J
- 13280 JANSEN, B. C. P. Indrukken over nieuwe inzichten in de voedingsleer, verkregen op studiereizen naar Engeland en Amerika. Voeding 7: 237-245. Feb. 15, 1947. 389.8 V85
Nutritional developments in England and America.
- 13281 JOLLIFFE, N., and ALPERT, E. Public health nutrition clinics. In N. Y. (State) Legis. Jt. Com. on Nutr. Meals for Millions, p. 146-149. Albany? 1947. 389.1 N486M
- 13282 JAVINOVA, A. Otázka výživy a plánované hospodářství. The organization of nutrition and its integration into a planned economy. *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst.* 21: 322-323. 1947. 19.5 C332
English summary.
- 13283 KLINGER, G. Causas de la mala alimentación. *Soc. Quím. del Perú. B.* 12: 159-171. Sept. 1946. 385 S015
- 13284 LANGLEY, E. M. School meals in Britain. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 23: 1063-1064, 1066, 1068. Dec. 1947. 389.8 Am34
- 13285 LOPEZ-MATA, A., and FELLERS, C. R. Swordfish in human nutrition. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 23: 1055-1056. Dec. 1947. 389.8 Am34
- 13286 LOWENBERG, M. E. Food for young children in group care. U. S. Children's Bur. P. 285, rev., 40 p. Washington, 1947. 158.2 P96
- 13287 LYALL, A. Remedial diets and their difficulties. *Nutr. Soc. Proc.* 5(3): 165-169. 1947. 389.9 N953
Discussion, p. 169-170.
- 13288 LYON, D. M. Hospital dietetics. *Nutr. Soc. Proc.* 5(3): 139-141. 1947. 389.9 N953
- 13289 MCCAY, G. M. Nutrition for the aged. In N. Y. (State) Legis. Jt. Com. on Nutr. Meals for Millions, p. 128-135. Albany? 1947. 389.1 N486M
- 13290 McDONALD, M. C. The challenge of the New York State Nutrition Committee. In N. Y. (State) Legis. Jt. Com. on Nutr. Meals for Millions, p. 102-106. Albany? 1947. 389.1 N486M
- 13291 MCKENRY, E. T. Feeding the newborn baby. *Certified Milk* 22(8): 6, 15. Dec. 1947. 44.8 C33
- 13292 MCKENRY, E. W. Some current problems in nutrition. 8 p., processed. n. p., 1947. 389.1 M08
- 13293 MARTIN, E. A. Nutrition research in the dairy industry. *Ice Cream Rev.* 31(5): 67-68. Dec. 1947. 389.8 I022
- 13294 MORRIS, M. M. School lunches in the United States. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 23: 1068, 1070, 1072. Dec. 1947. 389.8 Am34
- 13295 NELSON, R. M. Christmas treats. *Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C.* 214, 4 p., processed. Honolulu, 1947. 275.29 H312E
Recipes for candies and cookies.
- 13296 NEWBURGH, L. H., and REIMER, A. The rationale and administration of low-sodium diets. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 23: 1047-1051. Dec. 1947. 389.8 Am34
- 13297 NOTLEY, R. E. Hot lunches for small schools. *Natl. Ed. Assoc. U. S. NEA J.* 36: 579. Nov. 1947. 275.9 N215
- 13298 PFANN, F. Výživa a zdraví lidí (Nutrition and public health). *Časopis Českoslov. Věst.* 2: 509-513. Oct. 25, 1947. 41.8 C27
- 13299 PHILPARD, E. F. The outlook for nutrition in the United States. 5 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.982 E2P55
- 13300 PLATT, B. S., and WEBB, R. A. Use of microbiological proteins for human food. (Sum.) *Chem. & Indus.*, No. 48, p. 739. Nov. 29, 1947. 382 M31C
- 13301 PRENTICE, M. The school lunch program. In N. Y. (State) Legis. Jt. Com. on Nutr. Meals for Millions, p. 150-153. Albany? 1947. 389.1 N486M

- 13302 **PIEUS, R.** The development of hospital dietetic departments, with special reference to the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh. *Nutr. Soc. Proc.* 5(3): 141-148. 1947. 389.9 M953
Discussion, p. 148-149.
- 13303 **KEITH, J. F.** Over de dagelijkse behoefte van de mens aan essentiele aminozuren [On the daily human requirements of essential amino acids]. *Voeding* 8: 134-139. Aug. 1947. Ref. 389.8 V85
- 13304 **SALTRE, O.** Implications of wartime nutrition research. In *N. Y. (State) Legis. Jt. Com. on Nutr. Meals for Millions*, p. 54-59. Albany? 1947. 389.1 N486M
- 13305 **SANDOZ, L. M.** L'alimentation actuelle de l'enfance saine et de l'enfance déficiente. *Enseign. Manger* 19: 85-106. Sept. 1946. 321.9 Of2
- 13306 **SANDSTEAD, H. R., and DAFT, F. S.** The Public Health Service and nutrition. In *N. Y. (State) Legis. Jt. Com. on Nutr. Meals for Millions*, p. 84-89. Albany? 1947. 389.1 N486M
- 13307 **SCHLESINGER, E. R., and STEVENS, H.** Maternal nutrition in the public health program. In *N. Y. (State) Legis. Jt. Com. on Nutr. Meals for Millions*, p. 136-138. Albany? 1947. 389.1 N486M
- 13308 **SCHLESINGER, E. R.** Nutrition in the State health program. In *N. Y. (State) Legis. Jt. Com. on Nutr. Meals for Millions*, p. 90-93. Albany? 1947. 389.1 N486M
- 13309 **SCOBEY, R. R.** Nutrition and child health. In *N. Y. (State) Legis. Jt. Com. on Nutr. Meals for Millions*, p. 139-145. Albany? 1947. 389.1 N486M
- 13311 **U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS.** Report of the chief, 1947. 13 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 H75
- 13310 **TERRA, G. J. A.** Menu's van de krijsgesvangenen in Siam [Diets of war prisoners in Siam]. *Voeding* 8: 27-32. Apr. 15, 1947. 389.8 V85
- 13312 **U. S. MEDICAL NUTRITION LABORATORY.** Test of operational ration type "E" regarding acceptability and nutritional adequacy; final report of test of operational ration, OQM No. 4631, September 1946, Camp Carson, Colorado. 132 p. Chicago, 1947. 152.52 Un3
- 13313 **WALKER, N. W.** Diet, and its meaning. *Human Cult. Digest* 55(8): 5-7. Oct. 1947. 389.8 V52
- 13314 **WEINSTEIN, I.** New York City's nutrition program. In *N. Y. (State) Legis. Jt. Com. on Nutr. Meals for Millions*, p. 107-108. Albany? 1947. 389.1 N486M
- 13315 **WIDDOWSON, E. M.** A study of individual children's diets. *Gt. Brit. Med. Res. Council. Spec. Rpt. Ser.*, No. 257, 196 p. London, 1947. Ref. 389.1 W632
- 13316 **WILSON, J. R.** The A.M.A. viewpoint on nutrition. In *N. Y. (State) Legis. Jt. Com. on Nutr. Meals for Millions*, p. 83. Albany? 1947. 389.1 N486M
- 13317 **WOODS, R.** Nutritional factors in liver disease. *Borden's Rev. Nutr. Res.* 8(10): 1-11. Dec. 1947. Ref. 389.8 B64
- 13318 **ZOTTERMAN, Y.** Vår kost under krigstiden. *Lantbruksveckan*, 1947, p. 211-216. 11 Sw34
Nutrition in Sweden.
- NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT
- 13319 **BOUMAN, J., and others.** Het nederlandse brood gedurende den tweeden wereldoorlog (1940-1945). *Voeding* 7: 213-237. Feb. 15, 1947. Ref. 389.8 V85
H. M. R. Hintzer, J. H. v. d. Kamer, and W. H. G. Wiebols, joint authors.
Analysis and nutritive value of bread in the Netherlands during the war period 1940-45.
- 13320 **BRAZELTON, J. S.** What puts pep in apples? *Kans. Farmer* 84(21): 12. Nov. 1, 1947. 6 K13
- 13321 **CHAVES, J. M., and PECHNIK, E.** Tacuak. *Rev. de Quím. Indus.* 16(184): 16-20. Aug. 1947. Ref. 385 M324
Analysis and nutritive value of *Astrocaryum vulgare*.
- 13322 **CHEN, W., and CHEN, D. I.** The effects of cooking and processing on the vitamin C contents of fruits and vegetables. (In Chinese.) *Fukien Agr. J.* 8(3/4): 17-22. June 1947. Ref. 22.5 F95
- 13323 **CORRELLA, J. E.** La miel en el deporte. *Pro-Vida* 28(312): 12-13. Oct./Nov. 1947. 475 P942
- 13324 **CUCALÓN, E.** La salud y propiedades de las uvas. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 43: 126-127, 193-195. (Comel.) Aug.-Sept. 1947. 9 Ag89
- 13325 **DEBNETT, L. C., and STILLMAN, G.** Grains in our meals. *Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 39, Sup.*, 8 p., processed. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W756f
- 13326 **DESIKACHAR, H. S. R., and DE, S. S.** The cystine and methionine contents of common Indian food-stuffs. *Curr. Sci.* 16: 284. Sept. 1947. 475 Sc123
- 13327 **DESIKACHAR, H. S. R., and DE, S. S.** Role of inhibitors in soybean. *Science* 106: 421-422. Oct. 31, 1947. 470 Sc12
Effect on nutritive value.
- 13328 **DEHAUD, A., and FOURNIER, P.** Quelques aspects du problème de la conservation de la vitamine B1. *Soc. Sci. d'Hyg. Aliment. B.* 35: 116-122. 1947. Ref. 389.9 SolB
In food.
- 13329 **DURAN-QUIVEDO, T. A.** Cane sugar in human nutrition. *Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc.* (1946) 20: 413-440. 65.9 As5
- 13330 **FEASTER, J. F.** Heat processed pork luncheon meat shows good retention of B vitamins. *Food Canada* 7(10): 30-34. Oct./Nov. 1947. 389.8 F7323
- 13331 **FINK, H.** Zur frage der aufwertung von pflanzenelweiss speziell hafeelweiss zum wert von tierischem elweiss. *Milchwissenschaft* 1: 66-74. (Cont.) Dec. 15, 1946. 44.8 M5933
- 13332 **FRANK, L. C.** What every person should know about milk. *U. S. Pub. Health Serv. Rpts.*, No. 150, Sup. 12 p. Washington, 1947. 151.65 F96B
Food value.
- 13333 **IGNAT'EV, B. D.** Shipovnik i ego ispol'zovanie (The wild rose and its utilization). 320 p. Novosibirsk, 1946. 96.1 Ig5
English summary.
For vitamins.
- 13334 **LAWRENCE, J. W.** Ice cream as a nutritious food. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 26(11): 37, 96, 98. Nov. 1947. 44.8 C162
- 13335 **LINDQVIST, B.** Mjölken och mejeriprodukternas vitagener. *Svenska Mejeritidningen* 39: 389-391. Aug. 30, 1947. 44.8 Sv2
Vitamins in milk and dairy products.
- 13336 **MAILLARD, J.** Aliments de l'homme. *Soc. Sci. d'Hyg. Aliment. B.* 35: 159-161. 1947. Ref. 389.9 SolB
Nutritive value of soybean milk.
- 13337 **PIEDRA, M. J.** El azúcar como alimento. *Tierra Libre* 11(6): 8-9. June 1947. 8 Th43
- 13338 **PLAGGE, H. H.** Fruits as sources of the vitamins. *Iowa State Hort. Soc. Proc.* (1946) 81: 52-57. 1947. Ref. 81 Io9
Discussion, p. 57-59.
- 13339 **PULAKI, L. H.** The quantities and location of vitamins in cereals. *Miller* 77: 417-420. Nov. 3, 1947. Ref. 298.8 M61
- 13340 **RABOURDIN, A.** Pourquoi je suis venu à la chèvre? *Rev. Ovine* 3: 7. Jan. 1947. 45.8 R32
Nutritive value of goat's milk.
- 13341 **REITH, J. F.** Over de voedingswaarde van de in levensmiddelen voorkomende eiwitten, beoordeeld op grond van hun aminozuuramenstelling [On the nutritive value of proteins in food, judged on the basis of their amino acid composition]. *Voeding* 8: 156-164. Oct. 1947. Ref. 389.8 V85

- 13342 **SATTERFIELD, G. H., and others.** Ascorbic acid content of hen's eggs. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 23: 1052-1054. Dec. 1947. 389.8 Am34
T. A. Bell, F. W. Cook, and A. D. Holmes, joint authors.
- 13343 **SAWYER, P.** Is rice good for children? *Rice News* 14(12): 6. Dec. 1947. 59.8 B362
- 13344 **SCHMIDT-HEKKELE, E.** Los elementos minerales en los alimentos chilenos. *Soc. Quím. del Perú. B.* 12: 95-105. June 1946. Ref. 385 Sol5
- 13345 **SMITH, A. F.** The nutritional value of eggs. *Canada Poultryman* 34(10): 11-14. Oct. 1947. 47.8 C166
- 13346 **SOS, J.** Aneurin content of human milk. *Z. f. Vitamin-, Hormon- u. Fermentforsch.* 1(1/2): 111-115. 1947. 384 Z324
- 13347 **SWANSON, C. O.** Energy in wheat flour. *Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.)* 232(10): 23a. Dec. 9, 1947. 298.8 W81
- 13348 **THOBAREN, C. J.** Ohio M. D. visions the day when farmers will grow only vitamin-rich foods. *Goodyear Farm Prog.* 3(3): 7. 1947. 6 G63
- 13349 **TROUT, G. M.** Nutritive value of homogenized milk. *Cherry-Burrell Circle* 32(11/12): 3-5. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 C42
- 13350 **WILLERBRANDS, A. F.** Verliezen aan aneurine bij koken van peulvruchten in water waaraan natriumbicarbonaat of ammonia is toegevoegd [Losses of aneurin in cooking of pulses in water to which sodium bicarbonate or ammonia is added]. *Voeding* 8: 172-174. Oct. 1947. 389.8 V85
- 13351 **WILLIAMS, R. R.** Cereal enrichment. 3 p. n. p., 1947. 389.1 W673C
Chiefly on corn enrichment.
- 13352 **WILLIAMS, R. R.** Should food be fortified? *Discovery* 8: 110-111. Apr. 1947. 472 D63
- 13353 **WILSON, M. L.** The farm and our food supply. 5 p., processed. *Washington?* 1947? 389.1 W69
Enrichment of corn meal.

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

- 13354 **AKADEMIJA NAUK. INSTITUT GEOGRAFIJ.** Moldavskaja SSR. 121 p. Moskva, 1947. (Nauchno-Populjarnaja Serija) 280.179 Ak13
Contains papers by V. L. Kotel'nikov, V. V. Pokhishevskii, and A. L. Odud, dealing with natural resources, population, and agriculture.
- 13355 **BAIRDWIN, E.** Dynamic aspects of biochemistry. 456 p. Cambridge, Eng., U. Press, 1947. Ref. 386.2 B19D
- 13356 **BECK, J. P.** Chemie und acker. *Orion* 1(9): 21-25. Dec. 15, 1946. 474 Or4
- 13357 **BECKER, E. M.** Gopher control. *Exch. Pest Control C., No. 155*, p. 605-606. Nov. 1947. 423.9 C12E
Also in *Calif. Cult.* 94: 868. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 C12
- 13358 **BRASLAVSKAJA, E. P.** K voprosu ob evoljucii genetiki [In regard to the problem of evolution of genetics]. *Selekt. i Semen.* 14(8): 3-14. Aug. 1947. 61.9 Se5
- 13359 **CANADA. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE.** Report, 1946/47, 257 p. Ottawa, 1947. 7 C16R

- 13360 **CARVALHO E VASCONCELLOS, J. DE.** Uma lição de genética: comparação da teoria factorial e da teoria cromosómica. *Agros* 29: 288-292. Jan./June 1946. 15.5 Ag82
- 13361 **CONFERENCE FOR THE INTERNATIONAL PROTECTION OF NATURE, BASLE, 1946.** Report. 109 p. Basle, Swiss League for the Protect. of Nature, 1946. (Swiss Libr. for the Protect. of Nature, v. 2) 279.9 C767
- 13362 **DODD, W. E.** The world talks over its food and agriculture problems. *U. S. Dept. State. B.* 17: 1015-1021. Nov. 30, 1947. 150 B87
On the Geneva Conference of the Food and Agriculture Organization.
- 13363 **DUCHOŇ, F.** Konferencie Slovanických Zemědělských Pracovníků v Mariánských Lázních. The Conference of Slavic Agriculturists in Mariánské Lázně. *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst.* 21: 349-351. 1947. 19.5 C332
- 13364 **ECONOMIC ALMANAC, 1948**, 472 p. N. Y., Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd., 1947. 280.8 Eo742
Includes population, prices, agriculture, natural resources and trade.
- 13365 **FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS.** Ireland: progress and programme report, 1947, 25 p., processed. n. p., 1947. 389.9 F7353Ir
- 13366 **FOURIE, F. C. V. M.** Conservation and regional development. *Veld Trust News* 3(9): 6-10. May 1947. 56.8 V54
- 13367 **GAYAN, S., C.** La organización de Agricultura y Alimentación de las Naciones Unidas. I-II. *Agrario* 12(392/393): 4; (394): 4, 17. June-Aug. 1947. 9.3 Ag85
- 13368 **GERSTELL, R.** The coyote meets his match. *Westerner* 11(11): 37, 40-41. Dec. 1947. 49 W522
Cyanide guns.
- 13369 **HARRIS, K. W.** Save feed, save food; give the rats a banquet. *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 28(10): 18-20, 38. Nov. 1947. 275.28 Am3
Rat control.
- 13370 **HUDSON, S. C.** The Geneva Conference of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. *Econ. Annal.* 17: 77-78. Nov. 1947. 280.8 Eo75
- 13371 **HUGHES, A.** Living cells under the microscope. *Discovery* 8: 272-273. Sept. 1947. 472 D63
- 13372 **INDIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE.** Annual progress and programme report... to the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1947, 70 p. *Geneve*, 1947. 281.9 In22
- 13373 **INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION.** Technical mission to Paraguay; reports on the forests, the forest industries, and trade in forest products, hides and leather industries, edible vegetable oils industries of Paraguay. 116 p., processed. *Washington, D. C.*, 1947. 280.167 In8
- 13374 **JETER, F. H.** Plan state-wide war on rats. *South. Planter* 108(12): 47. Dec. 1947. 6 So89
North Carolina rodent control campaign.
- 13375 **JONES, M. P.** The Extension Service and pest control operations. *Pest* 15(11): 22. Nov. 1947. 449.8 Ex8
- 13376 **KIRCHHOFF, H.** Schutz und verwertung landtechnischer erfindungen. *Deut. Bauerntech.* 1(10): 11-13. Aug. 1947. 58.8 Du8
- 13377 **LARSEN, C. V. S.** Nye virkefelter ved Hedeselskabet. *Hedeselsk. Tidsskr.* 68: 197-202. (To be cont.) Nov. 15, 1947. 11 B35
Activities of the Danish heath Society.
- 13378 **LEEWARD ISLANDS. DIRECTOR OF AGRICULTURE.** Report, 1946, 26 p. Barbados, 1947? 8 I513
- 13379 **LUDRICK, J. N.** Stop that rat! *Farmer-Stockman* 60(12): 30. Dec. 1947. 6 Ok45
- 13380 **LYSENKO, T. D.** K voprosu o staroi i novoi genetike [On the problem of the old and new genetics]. *Agrobiologija*, No. 4, p. 3-5. July/Aug. 1947. 20 Ag822

- 13381 MCCASKILL, L. W. Some effects of acclimatization in New Zealand. I-IV. Lincoln Col. Rural Ed. B. 2(4): 12-16; (5): 13-16; (6): 15-16; (7): 6-14. May, June, July, Aug. 1947. 109 L63R
Plants, mammals, insects, and birds.
- 13382 MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. One year's progress with the Maine Extension Service for the year ending June 30, 1947. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 366, 44 p. Orono, 1947. 275.29 N281B
- 13383 MARSHALL, D. A. B., and HUDSON, S. C. The Geneva Conference and the Council of FAO. Agr. A-broad 3(2): 9-12, processed. Oct. 1947. 281.9 G1642A
- 13384 MARTIN, W. W. Grand County's [Colorado] campaign has squirrels on the run. West. Farm Life 49(22): 4, 13. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 R153
- 13385 MATVEEV, B. S. Rol' embriologii v izucheni zakononomernosti evolutsii [Role of embryology in the study of regularities of evolution]. Zool. Zhur. 26: 389-402. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 410 B92
- 13386 MISSOURI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Available publications. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Serv. C. 127, 8 p. Columbia, 1947. 100 M693Se
- 13387 NACHTSHEIM, H. Letalfaktoren. Die Bedeutung todbringender Erbanlagen. Deut. Pelztierzüchter 21: 142-145. (Cont.) Aug. 15, 1947. 412.628 D48
In plants and animals.
- 13388 NELSON, J. W., and others. The study, testing, and synthesis of certain organic compounds for rodenticidal activity. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 36: 349-352. Nov. 1947. 396.9 A335J
L. D. Edwards, J. E. Christian, and G. L. Jenkins, joint authors.
- 13390 NEW HAMPSHIRE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND THE MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERVICE. Annual report of the general extension service of the University of New Hampshire, 1945-46. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. B. v. 38, No. 4, 39 p. Durham, 1946. 275.29 N45A
- 13389 NETO, J. P. DA. Obtenção de bibliografia. Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 11: 119-122. May/June 1947. 9.2 R325
- 13391 NEW SOUTH WALES. STATISTICIAN. Official year book of New South Wales, No. 49, 1941/42-1942/43, 879 p. Sydney, 1946. 271.1 St20
Includes data on agriculture, forestry, and land legislation and settlement.
- 13392 NORTHERN RHODESIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1946, 16 p. Lusaka, 1947. 24 R343
- 13393 ORR, SIR J. B. The people's food. Countryman [Idbury] 36(1): 111-114. Autumn 1947. 281.28 C832
On the Food and Agriculture Organization.
- 13394 PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE. Progress and program report of the Philippine Committee of Food and Agriculture. 18 p., processed. Manila, 1947. 281.1993 P53
- 13395 QUEENSLAND. STATISTICIAN. The Queensland yearbook, No. 7, 1946, 391 p. Brisbane, 1947. 271.3 St2A
Contains chapters on land and settlement, agricultural products, marketing and prices.
- 13396 RAGONDET, G. Le rôle social de l'ingénieur agronome. Ann. de Gembloux 53: 68-69. Second Quart., 1947. 13 G28
- 13397 RAY, J. M. Alabama's heritage; a study of the public administration of natural resources. 186 p. University, Ala., 1947. (U. of Ala. Bur. of Public Admin. P. 27) 280.01 R21
- 13398 SHMIDT, G. A. O spiral'nosti khoda evolutsii (About the spiral development of evolution). Priroda 36(8): 29-41. Aug. 1947. Ref. 410 P933
- 13399 SMIT, B. Die uitroei van skadelike voëls [The eradication of harmful birds]. Landbouweekblad 29(1478): 40-41. Nov. 5, 1947. 24 L232
- 13400 SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION. A list and index of the publications of the United States National Museum (1875-1946). U. S. Natl. Mus. B. 193, 306 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 500 Sm65B
- 13401 SÖDERMANLANDS LÄNS KUNGSLIGA HUSHÄLLINGS-SÄLSKAP. Almanacka med minneslista, 35th, 1947, 309 p. Nyköping, 1946. 11 Sol
Almanac of the Södermanland County Royal Agricultural Society. Contains a paper by J. Falk on animal protection legislation, p. 50-59.
- 13402 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND LANDS. Annual report of the secretary for the year ending 31st December, 1946. Rhodesia, South. Dept. Agr. and Lands. B. 1404, 35 p. Salisbury, 1947. 24 R345
- 13403 TANKSLEY, M. A. Your region's resources. An annotated bibliography of southern resources. 149 p. Nashville, Tenn., Regional Mater. Serv., George Peabody Col. for Teachers, 1947. 241.3 T15
Includes forests, soil, and agriculture.
- 13404 TETRY, A. Exposition de génétique au Palais de la Découverte. Rev. Sci. [Paris] 85: 433-439. Apr. 15, 1947. 473 R32
- 13405 UNITED NATIONS. Yearbook, 1st, 1946/47, 991 p. Lake Success, N. Y., 1947. 250 Un3
Contains data on food and agriculture and on the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.
- 13406 UNITED NATIONS. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Draft agreement between the United Nations and the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. 9 p. N. Y., 1946. 280.9 Un3654
- 13407 U. S. ARMY. FORCES IN AUSTRIA. A review of military government. 213 p. n. p., Headquarters U. S. Forces in Austria, 1947. 152.1 R322
Agriculture, p. 48-51; Forestry, p. 52-53.
- 13408 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Save grain by destroying rats! 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.90 A28a9
U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service cooperating.
- 13409 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Report of the librarian, 1947. 7 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 L61
- 13410 U. S. OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. List of agricultural experiment stations in the United States, December 1947. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ex61d
- 13411 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE. U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Center, Beltsville, Maryland. Map. Washington, 1947. 1.96 Su7U
- 13412 VAN DEMAN, R. Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics, what it is, what it does. 31 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ., 1947. 1.982 A2889
- 13413 VAN STEENBURGH, W. E. New concepts in agricultural science. 8 p. Toronto, 1947. 31.2 V36
- 13414 WELCH, J. H. Making for new achievements at the Valley Experiment Station. Tex. Farming & Citric. 24(5): 7, 23. Nov. 1947. 80 T31
- 13415 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1945/46, 56 p. Perth, 1947. 23 W522
- 13416 WISCONSIN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. What's new in farm science; Part II, sixty-third annual report, 1945/46. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 472; 63 p. Madison, 1947. 100 W75
- 13417 WOODWARD, H. R. Mutations. W. & S. Dak. Hort. 20: 168, 174. Nov. 1947. 81 W817
Plants and animals.
- 13418 WUNDSCHE, H. H. Die karansche als zeitgemässe aufgabe der teichfischzüchtung. Allg. Fischerei-Ztg. 72: 239-242. Sept. 30, 1947. 414.8 A15

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

- 13419 ARIAS DELGADO, C. Juan Bautista Jiménez, el mentor agro-pecuario de Cuba. Liborio 7(9/10): 10. Sept./Oct. 1947. 43.8 V41

- 13420 BACKUS, J. Farming ninety years ago. New England Homestead 120(23): 8-9. Dec. 13, 1947. 6 M442
- 13421 BENTLEY, G. M. Franklin Sherman, 1877-1947. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 610-611. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- 13422 BEVIN, R. H. From hunter to husbandman. Lincoln Col. Rural Ed. B. 2(3): 12-16. Apr. 1947. 109 L63R
- 13423 BRIEF biographies. Thomas Lincoln Casey. Coleopterists' B. 1: 67-68. Oct. 1947. 421 C674
- 13424 CASTANEDA, O. Martí, los tabaqueros y la revolución de 1895. 40 p. La Habana, Cuba, Comisión Nacional de Propaganda y Defensa del Tabaco Habano, 1947. 139 C27
- 13425 CLENCH, H. K. William Henry Edwards (1822-1909). Lepidopterists' News 1(1): 8. May 1947. 421 L554
- 13426 DOBZHANSKY, T. N. I. Vavilov, a martyr of genetics. J. Hered. 38: 227-232. Aug. 1947. 442.8 Am3
- 13427 FEHÉR, D. Arthur Kelle, 1882-1945. Erdészeti Kisérletek 46: V-VII. 1945-46. 99.9 Er22
- 13428 FREDERICK, T. P. Farming in Biblical times. Pa. Farmer 137: 270. Nov. 8, 1947. 6 P383
- 13429 FROST, S. W. Vernon Raymond Haber, 1887-1947. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 613-614. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- 13430 GONZÁLES M., A DE J. Notas biograficas de un sabio matancero. Liborio 7(9/10): 3-6. Sept./Oct. 1947. 43.8 V41
Don Juan Bautista Jiménez.
- 13431 GONZÁLES M., A DE J. Obitorio: Benjamín Muñoz Gínarte. Liborio 7(9/10): 12. Sept./Oct. 1947. 43.8 V41
- 13432 GOODNIGHT, C., and GOODNIGHT, M. Alexander Garden: physician and naturalist. Nature Mag. 40: 525-526, 552-553. Dec. 1947. 409.6 M214
Genus Gardenia, named in his honor.
- 13433 HAMILTON, V. M. Sir Albert Howard, C.I.E. Organic Gard. 11(6): 14-21. Dec. 1947. 56.8 Or3
- 13434 HARRISON GRAY DYAR (1866-1929). Lepidopterists' News 1: 30. July 1947. 421 L554
- 13435 HARVEY, A. G. Douglas of the fir; a biography of David Douglas, botanist. 290 p. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Univ. Press, 1947. 120 D74H
- 13436 HOT, A. La politique agricole de la France depuis 1892. Rev. de Vitic. 93: 302-303. Oct. 1947. 95.8 R322
- 13437 KABLUCHKO, G. A. B. I. Edel'shtein (K 65-letifu so dná rozhdeniia) [Vitalii Ivanovich Edel'shtein (On the 65th anniversary of his birth)]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 4/5, p. 29-31. Apr./May 1946. 87 S41
- 13438 KARSTEN, M. C. Carl Peter Thunberg, an early investigator of Cape botany. IV-V. J. So. African Bot. 12: 127-195. Oct. 1946. 450 J8262
- 13439 KREDIET, G. In memoriam Prof. Dr. H. Schornagel. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 72: 705-710. Nov. 1, 1947. 41.8 T431
- 13440 MITCHELL, B. Depression decade, from New Era through New Deal, 1929-1941. 462 p. N. Y., Rinehart, 1947. (The Econ. Hist. of the U. S., v. 9) 277.12 M66
Ch. VI. Agricultural readjustment.
- 13441 NAUCHNATA konferentsiia 1945 goda (K XXV-letifu so dná smerti velikogo russkogo uchenogo K. A. Timiriázeva). Moskov. Ordena Lenina Sel'skokhoz. Akad. im. K. A. Timiriázeva. Dok., No. 6, 75 p. Moskva, 1946. 20 M857
Articles on Kliment Arkad'evich Timiriázev by D. N. Prifanishnikov, B. A. Golubev, N. A. Maksimov, A. V. Peterburgskii, A. A. Paremionov, and I. V. Iakushkin.
- 13442 NOTICE biographique sur le Professeur G. Antoine (1880-1946). Ann. de Méd. Vét. 91: 1-11. Jan/Feb. 1947. 41.8 An78
Travaux scientifiques, p. 6-11.
- 13443 NUSSBAUMER, T. Johann Baptist Mayenberg. Schweiz. Milchtg. 73: 474-475. Oct. 31, 1947. 44.8 Sch92
- 13444 PARKE, T. E. John Samuel Houser, 1881-1947. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 611-613. Aug. 1947. 421 J822
- 13445 PARODI, L. R. Juan A. Domínguez [1876-1946]. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 14: 255. Sept. 1947. 9 R327
- 13446 REMINGTON, C. L. Samuel Hubbard Scudder (1837-1911). Lepidopterists' News 1(2): 17-18. June 1947. 421 L554
- 13447 REMINGTON, J. E. Alpheus Spring Packard, Jr. (1839-1905). Lepidopterists' News 1(4): 39. Aug. 1947. 421 L554
- 13448 REMINGTON, J. E. Charles Valentine Riley (1843-1895). Lepidopterists' News 1(5): 56. Sept. 1947. 421 L554
- 13449 REMINGTON, J. E. Henry Skinner (1861-1926). Lepidopterists' News 1: 69. Oct. 1947. 421 L554
- 13450 RICHMOND, K. F. Charles Liebeck. Ent. News 58: 165-167. July 1947. 421 En88
Additional biographical data by P. C. Calvert, p. 167-168.
- 13451 RODALE, J. I. Sir Albert Howard - in memoriam. Organic Gard. 11(6): 11-12. Dec. 1947. 56.8 Or3
- 13452 RUSSELL, E. J. Sir Albert Howard, C.I.E. Nature [London] 160: 741-742. Nov. 29, 1947. 472 W21
- 13453 SOMERSET, E. C. D. Wild, of Feilding. Lincoln Col. Rural Ed. B. 2(1): 2-6. Feb. 1947. 109 L63R
L. J. Wild.
- 13454 STEVENS, H. P. Dr. Lucien Morisse, a forgotten pioneer of latex technology. India Rubber J. 113: 655-657. Nov. 22, 1947. 305.8 In21
- 13455 STRENGE, F. A. Eloise Gerry. J. Forestry 45: 827-828. Nov. 1947. 99.8 F768
- 13456 TÜRÜN, I. V. Zhizn' i delat'el'nost' akademika B. B. Polynova [Life and work of academician B. B. Polynov]. Pochvovedenie (Pedology), No. 9, p. 513-520. Sept. 1947. 57.8 P34
List of his works, p. 573-576.
- 13457 TSAMBASIS, P. Protergates tēs proodon kai tou politismou. Spyros Chasiotis, ho pateras tes hellenikes geōrgias (Leaders of progress and civilization. Spyros K. Chasiotis. The father of the Greek agriculture). Agrotike Oikn., No. 41/42, p. 193-216. Jan./June 1947. 281.8 Ag89
English summary, p. 247.
- 13458 TSATSENKIN, I., SOBOLEV, L., and RABOTNOV, T. I. G. Andreev [1902-1946]. Sovet. Bot. 15: 232-233. July/Aug. 1947. 450 So8
- 13459 VAN PLETZEN, J. C. Hulle het geskiedenis gemaak. Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 22(41): 19. Oct. 10, 1947. 281.8 P93
Early 19th century agricultural measures in South Africa.
- 13460 WORTH, A. Outstanding modern beekeepers. Second: Mr. Ed. Braun. West. Canada. Beekeeper 10(11): 3-4, 6. Nov. 1947. 424.8 W525
- HOME MANAGEMENT
- 13461 HOFFMAN, G. Color in your home. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 258, 10 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B
- 13462 HOFFMAN, G. Furniture arrangement for comfort, interest and hospitality. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 254, 6 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B
- 13463 HOFFMAN, G. Refinishing furniture at home. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 255, 7 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B

13464 HUMPHREYS, G. The homemaker as a world citizen. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 15, Lesson 1, 6 p. Morgantown, 1947. 275.29 W522G

13465 LACY, E., GENTRY, D., and SUTHERLAND, L. Room improvement project for 4-H Clubs; background and windows. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 445, 12 p. Lexington, 1947. 275.29 K415

13466 MELOCHE, G., and PEARSON, H. Giving the home made garment the ready-made look. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 257, 6 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B

13467 SOMMERFELD, E. Adjustable work aprons. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 776, 4 p., processed. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59E

13468 SOMMERFELD, E. How to lengthen your hem line. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 778, 5 p., processed. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59E

13469 SOMMERFELD, E. What does your appearance tell? Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 777, 4 p., processed. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59E

13470 U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Printed publications for the research worker. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.982 A2P3

Home economics.

13471 WALKER, A. D. Grooming makes the difference; for the whole family. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 108, 6 p. Brookings, 1947. 275.29 S855E

13472 WALKER, A. D. Grooming makes the difference; watch your posture. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 109, 6 p. Brookings, 1947. 275.29 S855E

13473 WILSON, A. M. Hospitality and refreshments. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 775, 11 p., processed. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59E

13474 WILSON, A. M. Thinking of others at Christmas. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 429, 8 p. Brookings, 1947. 275.29 S855

Home-made gifts and recipes.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

13475 MOORE, R. Agricultural cooperation with the American Republics. U. S. Dept. State. B. 17: 613-617, 650. Sept. 28, 1947. 150 B87

METEOROLOGY

13476 AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE. Climatic mapping. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 13: 138-140. Sept. 1947. 23 Au74

13477 CARVALLO DRIE W., G. Le sequia amenaza a la agricultura. Agrario 11(390): 5, 14. Apr. 1947. 9.3 Ag85

13478 JOHNSON, W. O. Frost warning service on duty. Fla. Grower 55(11a): 17. Nov. 1947. 80 F6622

13479 SAINSON, J. Les prévisions du temps pour l'agriculture. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 57(2013): 1-2. Sept. 20, 1947. 24 C712

13480 SELTANINOV, G. T. Russkaya sel'sko-khoziaistvennaya klimatologiya i ee znachenie v planirovani sel'sko-khoziaistvennogo proizvodstva [Russian agricultural climatology and its importance in planning agricultural production]. Vsesoyuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 79: 399-405. July/Aug. 1947. 511 L546

13481 SMOSARSKI, W. Klimat województwa pomorskiego (Le climat du département de Poméranie). Roczn. Nauk Rolnicz. i Leśnych (Polish Agr. and Forest Ann.) 49: 1-9. 1947. 20.5 B59

French summary, p. 6.

13482 STAPLETON, H. H. Meteorological observations for October 1947. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 706, 4 p. Amherst, 1947. 100 M38E

13483 WEGER, W. Aus der agrarmeteorologischen beratungspraxis. Gart.-Jahr, No. 2/3, p. 28-30. Feb./Mar. 1947. 80 G1932

PERSONNEL

13484 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Honor awards ceremony, November 12, 1947. 16 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84E

13485 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR OF PERSONNEL. Report of the director of personnel, 1947. 14 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 P432

RESEARCH

13486 ANDERHOLDEN, R. Wie werden die vitamine und hormone erforscht? Leben u. Umwelt 2: 113-119. May 1, 1946. 410 L49

13487 AKADEMIIA NAUK, BOTANICHESKIY INSTITUT. Spornik nauchnykh rabot, vypolnennykh v Leningrade za tri goda Velikoy Otechestvennoy Voyny (1941-1945) (Volume of scientific works carried out in Leningrad in the course of the three years of the Great National War (1941-1945)). 466 p. Leningrad, Leningradskoe Gazetno-Zhurnal'noe i Knizhnoe Izd.-vo., 1946. 451.1 A12

13488 ARNOLD, H. C. Agricultural Experimental Station, Salisbury. Annual report of experiments, season 1945/46. Rhodesia, South. Dept. Agr. and Lands. B. 1399, 22 p. Salisbury, 1947. 24 R345

13489 IRELAND (EIRE) EMERGENCY SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH BUREAU. Report. 96 p. Dublin, 1946. 388 Ir2

13490 KELLOGG, R. International commission for the establishment of an International Hylean Amazon Institute. U. S. Dept. State. B. 17: 891-892. Nov. 9, 1947. 150 B87

13491 LACERDA, C. O Instituto da Hiléia Amazonica. Assoc. Com. do Amazonas. B. 7(73): 29-32. Aug. 1947. 286.9 As7B

13492 LAVALLARD, M. L. The Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station. Chemurg. Digest 6: 317-319. Nov. 15, 1947. 381 W213Na

13493 LYON, A. V. Work of [Merbein] Research Station; wide range of enquiries. Austral. Dried Fruits News 23(10): 4. Sept. 1947. 286.83 Au72

13494 MCGHEE, M. W. Reference list for farmers' cooperatives; a selected list of reports on recent and current research and other published material of interest to farmers' cooperatives. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. Coop. Res. and Serv. Div. Ref. List 1, 9 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.955 C2R25

Also Reference List No. 2, 15 p.

13495 MADISON AND WISCONSIN FOUNDATION. Research in Madison, the capital and university city of Wisconsin. 26 p. Madison, 1946. 330 M26

Includes agricultural research.

13496 MINNESOTA UNIVERSITY. NORMEL INSTITUTE. Annual report, 1946/47, 48 p. Minneapolis, 1947. 330.9 M663

Research.

13497 NICHOLSON, A. The atom goes to work for the farmer. Country Gent. 117(12): 24, 52, 53, 55. Dec. 1947. 6 C833

Application of radioactive tracer atoms in agricultural research.

13498 NORTH CAROLINA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research and farming, 1946; sixty-ninth annual report. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. v. 5, Prog. Rpt. 4, 135 p. Raleigh, 1947. 100 N81

13499 NORTHERN IRELAND AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report, 20th, 1946/47, 32 p. Hillsborough, 1947. 103 N813

13500 NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION, COCKLE PARK, MORPETH, ENGLAND. Jubilee, 1896-1946. 36 p. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Ward, 1946. 103 N81J

13501 RHODE ISLAND AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research for the farmer; 59th annual report, 1946. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Contrib. 703, 56 p. Kingston, 1947. 100 R348

13502 SCHAFF, W. New farming in the Old Dominion [Virginia]. Chemurg. Digest 6: 333-336. Nov. 30, 1947. 381 M213Ma

Research.

13503 U. S. OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Report of the chief of the Office of Experiment Stations, Agricultural Research Administration, 1947. 25 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ex6A

13504 VASIL'EV, V. F. Botanicheskaia opytnaia stanitsa im. Akad. B. A. Kellera. Sovet. Bot. 15: 243-244. July/Aug. 1947. 450 S08

Botanical research at the Botanicheskaia Opytnaia Stanitsa im. Akad. B. A. Kellera.

13505 VOLKOV, F. P. Kirgizskaya gosselekstaniya. Selekt. i Semen. 14(8): 15-17. Aug. 1947. 61.9 Se5

Achievements of the Kirgizskaya Gosudarstvennaya Selektstaniya Stanitsa.

STATISTICS

13506 ALMEIDA, D. M. DE. A função do erro. Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 1(6): 39-41. Jan./Mar. 1947. 9.2 Ag892

13507 BOND, T. E. T. Some Ceylon examples of the logarithmic series and the index of diversity of plant and animal populations. Ceylon J. Sci. Sect. A, Bot. 12: 195-202. July 30, 1947. 451 P41

13508 FAULKNER, E. H. How will your garden grow? Countrybook 7(3): 34-35. Oct./Dec. 1947. 6 C836

Method for estimating crop yields.

13509 IOWA STATE COLLEGE. STATISTICAL LABORATORY. Annual report, 2d, 1945/46, 31 p., processed. Ames, 1946. 251 I092

Reports methodology in agricultural statistics.

13510 ROMAN, H. $1+2+3=\gamma$ Nord Agr. 3(50): 1. Oct. 11, 1947. 14 N75

Uncertainty of calculations in agriculture.

13511 SASTRY, N. S. R. The methods of enquiry by sample. Indian J. Agr. Econ. 2(2): 61-66. Aug. 1947. 281.8 In2

13512 YAMAZAKI, W. T. Note on a rapid method for estimation of mixogram area. Cereal Chem. 24: 518-520. Nov. 1947. 59.8 C33

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

13513 ACADEMIA SINICA. INSTITUTE OF BOTANY. Botanical bulletin. v. 1, No. 1, Mar. 1947. 79 p. Shanghai. 451 A41

13514 ACTA CHEMICA SCANDINAVICA. v. 1, No. 1, 1947. 148 p. Copenhagen. 385 Ac82

13515 ARGENTINA AGRARIA. v. 1, No. 4, Sept. 1947. 48 p. Buenos Aires, Instituto Agrario Argentino. 9 Ar314

13516 THE AMERICAN STATISTICIAN. v. 1, No. 1, Aug. 1947. 25 p. Washington, D. C., American Statistical Association. 251.8 Am3

Supersedes American Statistical Association. Bulletin (251 Am3B)

13517 ANNUAL REVIEW OF MICROBIOLOGY. v. 1, 1947. 404 p. Stanford, Calif., Annual Reviews, Inc. 448.3 An72

13518 ASSAM. PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DEPT. "Assam's plan" series. No. 1, 1947. Shillong. 280.9 As72

13519 AUSTRALASIAN HERBARIUM NEWS. No. 1, June 1947. 37 p., processed. Adelaide, Systematic Bot. Com. 450 An7

13520 AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN MEAT BOARD. The meat producer and exporter. v. 1, No. 5, Aug. 1947. 21 p. Melbourne? 286.3509 An7M

13521 THE BEST GROWER. v. 1, No. 1, Apr. 1947. 44 p. Dublin, Comhlucht Siúicre Éireann. 66.8 B392

13522 INDIAN JOURNAL OF MALARIOLOGY. Quarterly. v. 1, No. 1, Mar. 1947. 238 p. Calcutta, Indian Research Fund Association. 448.8 In24
Supersedes Journal of the Malaria Institute of India.

13523 INGENIERIA HIDRAULICA EN MEXICO. v. 1, No. 1, Jan./Mar. 1947. 98 p. México, Secretaría de Recursos Hídricos. 290.8 In43
Supersedes Irrigación en México (55.B Ir76).

13524 JAMAICA. CENTRAL BUREAU OF STATISTICS. Quarterly digest of statistics. No. 1, June 1947. 21 p. Kingston. 254.8 J22Q

13525 DER KLEINGÄRTNER UND SIEDLER. v. 1, No. 1, Mar. 1947. 15 p. Berlin, Zentralverband der Kleingärtner, Siedler und Bodennutzenden Grundbesitzer. 80 K67

13526 KURZBRIEFE FÜR ERNÄHRUNG UND LANDWIRTSCHAFT. No. 1, Apr. 1947. Various paging. München. 281.8 K96

13527 LEPIDOPTERISTS' SOCIETY. The Lepidopterists' News, the monthly newsletter of the Lepidopterists' Society. Monthly. v. 1, No. 1, May 1947. 12 p., processed. Cambridge 38, Mass., P. O. Box 104. 421 L554

13528 OREGON. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Information circular. No. 1, Aug. 1947. 23 p. Corvallis. 99.9 Or3522I

13529 THE PRODUCE MARKET MANAGER. v. 1, No. 4, Sept. 27, 1947. 5 p., processed. Washington, D. C., National Association of Produce Market Managers. 286.28 P942

13530 RESENHA VETERINÁRIA. Bimonthly. v. 1, No. 1, June 1947. 16 p. Rio de Janeiro, Caixa Postal 3328. 41.8 R31

13531 SOUTH AFRICAN SCIENCE. v. 1, No. 1, Aug. 1947. 33 p. Johannesburg, South African Assoc. for the Adv. of Sci. 475 S08

13532 TIERZUCHT. Monthly. v. 1, No. 1, Apr. 1947. 16 p. Berlin, Deutsche Verwaltung für Landwirtschaft in der sowjetischen Besatzungszone. 49 T443

13533 UNITED NATIONS. Yearbook. No. 1, 1946/47. 991 p. Lake Success, N. Y. 250 Un3

13534 UNITED NATIONS NEWS. v. 1, No. 1, Apr. 1946. 32 p. London, United Nations Association. 280.8 Un385

13535 VAN HOF EN HAARD. v. 1, No. 1, Oct. 21, 1947. 16 p. Culemborg. 80 V26

13536 ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR VITAMIN-, HORMON- UND FERMENTFORSCHUNG. v. 1, No. 1/2, Aug. 1, 1947. 215 p. Wien. 384 Z324

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes printed and processed publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the June and December issues only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Others may purchase printed publications of the United States Department of Agriculture from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Processed publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Publications preceded by an asterisk (*) are not available for distribution; microfilm or photoprint copies can be supplied at the cost of preparing them.

Agricultural Information Series

CARTER, J. L. Save weather-damaged soybeans. U. S. D. A. AIS-65, 9 p.-folder. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84A1

Circulars

BABCOCK, C. J. Operation and management of milk plants. U. S. D. A. C. 260, rev., 58 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. Ref. 1 Ag84C

GRAVES, R. R., DAWSON, J. R., and KOPLAND, D. V. Relative milk production of cows in pen barns and stanchion barns. U. S. D. A. C. 763, 7 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84C

Farmers' Bulletins

KEMPER, H. E. The spinose ear tick [*Otobius megnini*] and methods of treating infested animals. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 980, rev., 10 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84F

WALKER, J. C. Onion diseases and their control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1060, slightly rev., 26 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84F

Miscellaneous Circulars

HOWE, P. E., HARSHAW, H. M., and WOODWARD, T. E. A handbook for better feeding of livestock. U. S. D. A. Misc. C. 12, rev., 71 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag86Cm

Miscellaneous Publications

MUNNS, E. N., BOERNER, T. G., and CLEMENTS, V. A. Converting factors and tables of equivalents used in forestry. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 225, rev., 48 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84M

Program Aid

EIKLEBERRY, R. W. Farming that fits the land in the Loess-Drift hills of northeastern Kansas. U. S. D. A. PA-35, 16 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84Pro

Radio Broadcasts

STINE, O. C., TAYLOR, C. C., and REYNOLDS, D. How big are farm incomes. 6 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. (Amer. Farmer Program) 1.914 R2R11

Technical Bulletins

CLARK, F. E., HERVEY, R. J., and BLANK, L. M. Occurrence of cotton fiber contaminated by *Aerobacter cloacae*. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 935, 28 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. Ref. 1 Ag84Te

HANKINS, O. G. Estimation of the composition of lamb carcasses and cuts. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 944, 16 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84Te

KETTERING, J. H., and KRAMER, R. M. Commercial cotton-bleaching processes and their effect on fabrics. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 941, 37 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. Ref. 1 Ag84Te

SWETT, W. W., and others. Results of treating bovine mastitis with sulfonamides containing urea. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 946, 17 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84Te

R. R. Graves, C. A. Matthews, L. A. Burke, and P. C. Underwood, joint authors.

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Grain conservation on farms, 1947-48. 26 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.90 A2G76

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Honor awards ceremony, November 12, 1947. 16 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84E

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Save grain by destroying rats! 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.90 A2Sa9

U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service cooperating. WALSH, R. M. Research on flax under the Research and Marketing Act of 1946. 5 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. 1.941 A2W16
Paper at meeting of the Flax Institute, Minneapolis. Oct. 31, 1947.

AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY, BUREAU OF

BURLEIGH, E. G., and WAKEHAM, H. Stress relaxation of cotton and rayon cords at constant length. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. South. Region. Res. Lab. AIC-172, p. 245-255. New Orleans, 1947. Ref. 1.932 A2Ag82

Reprinted from Textile Res. J. 17: 245-255. May 1947. 304.8 T293

LEWIS, J. C. Annotated bibliography of subtilin. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. West. Region. Res. Lab. AIC-168, 6 p., processed. Albany, Calif., 1947. 1.932 A2Ag82

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

CATLIN, M. B. Supply and price outlook for building materials and equipment. 7 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 A2Su7

Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, Nov. 4, 1947.

CONOVER, A. G. 1948 outlook for cotton and tobacco. 5 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 A2C762

Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, Nov. 6, 1947.

COOK, H. L. Industry's contribution to total utilization of the nutrients in milk. 7 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 A2C77

Talk at annual meeting of American Dry Milk Institute, Inc., Chicago, Apr. 23, 1947.

GURTZ, R. F. Soybeans; production, farm disposition, and value, by States, 1924-44. 16 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 H2S092

HODGES, E. F. Trends in land use and crop production, 12 Federal reclamation projects, Northern Great Plains. 82 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 L3T727

U. S. Bureau of Reclamation and South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

KELSO, M. M. Short-run and long-run adjustments in the ranching areas of the Great Plains. 7 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.941 A2S8

Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, Nov. 4, 1947.

KINDLEBERGER, C. P. Our foreign policy and its relation to our economic outlook. 6 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 A20u7

Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, Nov. 3, 1947.

LEVIN, G. Outlook for dairy and poultry. 2 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 A2L572

Summary of remarks at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, Nov. 5, 1947.

LIVINGSTON, S. M. The outlook for the national income. 5 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 F2In22

Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, Nov. 3, 1947.

MONTGOMERY, G. Needed farming adjustments in the Great Plains. 4 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 A2N28

Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, Nov. 5, 1947.

PHILLIPS, R. A. Outlook for feed and meat animals. 4 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 A2P54

Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, Nov. 4, 1947.

POST, R. E. The wheat outlook. 3 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 A2P845

Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, Nov. 5, 1947.

PUBOLS, B. H. The outlook for fruits and vegetables in 1948. 4 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 A2P96

Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, Nov. 6, 1947.

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cattle feeding situation--December 1, 1947. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ec742Cat

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm-mortgage debt in the United States, 1940-47. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.941 F4F225

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Hybrid corn; total corn acreage, percentage planted with hybrid seed, indicated hybrid corn acreage, 1933-1945, by States. 6 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.941 H2C815

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Lamb feeding situation, December 1, 1947. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ec742Lam

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Monthly sales of principal field crops, 1946 crop, by leading marketing States & for the United States, with comparisons. 13 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.942 G3M76

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. 1947 annual summary; acreage, yield, and production of principal crops, by States, with comparisons. 92 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 St2Cp

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Stocks of feed grains and flaxseed. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.941 S8G763

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Stocks of wheat and rye, October 1, 1947. 3 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.941 S8W562

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

ESKEW, R. K. Flavor essence recovered for restoration to fruit products. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achievement Sheet R. A. S. 85 (C), 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.98 R31

LATROP, E. C. Soft grit valuable for cleaning machine parts. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achievement Sheet R. A. S. 87 (C), 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.98 R31

WILLAMAN, J. J. Bland sirup made from apples. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achievement Sheet R. A. S. 86 (C), 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.98 R31

ANIMAL INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

GODFREY, A. B. Selecting U.S.R.O.P. candidates. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 65, rev., 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 An52Ah

MINGLE, C. K. Brucella abortus strain 19 vaccination. 9 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus., 1947. 1.972 A2B832

Prepared for the National Research Council.

DAIRY INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

BURKEY, L. A. Directions for making kefir fermented milks. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-58, 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.973 D4B34

U. S. BUREAU OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. How to make up an economical dairy ration. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-57, 4 p. Washington, 1947. 1.973 D4B34

U. S. BUREAU OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Publications of the Bureau of Dairy Industry relating to dried milk. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-32, rev., 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.973 D4B34

U. S. BUREAU OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Report of the chief of the Bureau of Dairy Industry, Agricultural Research Administration, 1947. 28 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 D14

ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE, BUREAU OF

ARBUTHNOT, K. D., and others. The colonization of parasites of the European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] in the United States in 1947. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. Insect Pest Survey. Spec. Sup. 1947, No. 9, 5 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 En831B

D. W. Jones, S. W. Carter, and G. W. Lloyd, joint authors.

BARE, C. O., TENNET, J. N., and BURBAKER, R. W. Improved techniques for mass rearing of the cigarette beetle [*Lasioderma serricorne*] and the tobacco moth [*Ephestia elutella*]. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. ET-247, 11 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 En83Et

MCGOVAN, E. R., and others. Insecticidal action of *Heliothis longipes* and *Erigeron* spp. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-736, 5 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 En83

G. T. Bottger, W. A. Gersdorff, and J. H. Fales, joint authors.

U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Amendment to regulation supplemental to cut flower quarantines. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.-2. 74, 1 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1 F31

U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. "Methoxychlor" recorded as common name for methoxy analog of DDT. 1 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.967 A2M56

U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Parathion--a common name for the insecticidal chemical O,O-diethyl O-p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate. 1 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.967 A2P21

Accompanied by a 3-page statement entitled: Information on O,O-diethyl O-p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate.

U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the Kingdom of Belgium; decree of June 11, 1947, San Jose scale (*Aspidiotus perniciosus*) regulations. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 437, Sup. 1, 1 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant quarantine import restrictions, Republic of Mexico; restrictions on account of the western grape skeletonizer (*Harrisina brillians* B. & McD.). U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 411, Sup. 5, 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 F73

EXPERIMENT STATIONS, OFFICE OF

U. S. OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. List of agricultural experiment stations in the United States, December 1947. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 E614

U. S. OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Report of the chief of the Office of Experiment Stations, Agricultural Research Administration, 1947. 15 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 E6A

EXTENSION SERVICE

AULL, G. H. Resident instruction in agricultural policy. 5 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 A2R314

Part of a symposium on "A Long Range Agricultural Policy for America" at the annual convention of the Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, Washington, D. C., Nov. 11, 1947.

SCHUBEN, L. M. Farm management extension session of the American Farm Economics Association meeting, Green Lake, Wisconsin, September 11-13, 1947. (Sum.) 7 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 C3Am3C

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. The extension service in Vermont; II. Farm women and the extension service. 119 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.913 A2E827

U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Grain conservation program; activities of State extension services in support of the program. Report No. 1. 3 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.913 A2G762

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Parents and 4-H Club work; findings from an extension study made in Massachusetts, Maine, New Hampshire and Ohio in 1947. 11 p., processed. Washington? 1947. 1.913 F3P21

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Preliminary survey of major areas requiring outside agricultural labor. U. S. Ext. Serv. Ext. Farm Labor C. 38, 207 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1.913 E2E84

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Urea-form products. 1 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.913 A2U2

WILSON, M. L. Halfway up--halfway to go. 4 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 A2W69

Summary of remarks before State 4-H Club leaders at the National 4-H Club Congress, Chicago, Dec. 2, 1947.

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION

KNAPP, J. G., and SCERACE, J. L. Handbook on major regional farm supply purchasing cooperatives, 1945-46. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. Coop. Res. and Serv. Div. Misc. Rpt. 110, 45 p. Washington, 1947. 166.3 M68

MCGEEHEE, M. W. Reference list for farmers' cooperatives; a selected list of reports on recent and current research and other published material of interest to farmers' cooperatives. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. Coop. Res. and Serv. Div. Ref. List 1, 9 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.955 C2R25

Also Reference List No. 2. 15 p.

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION. Agricultural financing through the Farm Credit Administration. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. 5, rev., 11 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 166.2 C49

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION. Conference of Production Credit Corporation presidents held in Washington, D. C., October 13 - 16, 1947. 21 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.955 P2C76

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION. Federal land bank loans made through farmers' cooperative national farm loan associations. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. 1, rev., 6 p.-folder. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 166.2 C49

FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION

U. S. FARM SECURITY ADMINISTRATION. Post-war developments in farm security; the annual report of the Farm Security Administration for 1945-46. 24 p. Washington, 1947? 1.95 Pr6A

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION. Farm ownership loans. 6 p., processed. Washington, 1947? 1.949 F222

FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Report of the manager, 1946/47. 44 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 C88R

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS, OFFICE OF

U. S. OFFICE OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Food and agricultural data for selected Far East countries. 46 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.943 F734

ZAGLITS, O. The foreign food situation and the agricultural export outlook. 12 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1947. 1.943 Z1

Paper at Annual Extension Conference, College of Agriculture, Gainesville, Fla., Oct. 28, 1947.

FOREST SERVICE

BOLLER, K. H. Buckling loads of flat sandwich panels in compression. Buckling of flat sandwich panels with all edges clamped. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1525-D, 15 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

U. S. Army-Navy-Civil Committee on Aircraft Design Criteria cooperating.

BOLLER, K. H. Buckling loads of flat sandwich panels in compression. Buckling of flat sandwich panels with loaded edges clamped and the remaining edges simply supported. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1525-C, 16 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

U. S. Army-Navy-Civil Committee on Aircraft Design Criteria cooperating.

BOLLER, K. H. Buckling loads of flat sandwich panels in compression. Buckling of flat sandwich panels with loaded edges simply supported and the remaining edges clamped. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1525-B, 25 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

U. S. Army-Navy-Civil Committee on Aircraft Design Criteria cooperating.

BROWNE, F. L. The preservative treatment and staining of shingles. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R761, rev., 9 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

CROIKSHANK, J. W. 1946 pulpwood production by county in the Southeast. U. S. Forest Serv. Southeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 23, 18 p., processed. Asheville, 1947. 1.9622 A3F76

CROIKSHANK, J. W. Southern forests as a source of pulpwood; a forest survey progress report. U. S. Forest Serv. Southeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 22, 12 p., processed. Asheville, 1947. 1.9622 A3F76

DUFFIELD, J. W. Dates and places of [pine] pollen collection by the Institute of Forest Genetics. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 54, 5 p., processed. Berkeley, 1947. 1.9 F7626R

HINE, W. R. Forest resource reappraisal; annual meeting of the Southern Pulpwood Conservation Association. 19 p., processed. Atlanta, U. S. Forest Serv., 1947. 1.9621 R8F762

LIDDICOTT, A. R., and KIMBROUGH, E. F. Pinus: propagation of experimental stock. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 56, 8 p., processed. Berkeley, 1947. 1.9 F7626R

MORGAN, J. T. Farm woodlands in the Corn Belt region of Illinois. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 107, 15 p., processed. Columbus, 1947. 1.9622 C3T222

MOWAT, E. L. Effect of pruning on growth of ponderosa pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 38, 3 p., processed. Portland, 1947. 1.9 F7629Fr

MOWAT, E. L. High yields from young-growth ponderosa pine. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 37, 3 p., processed. Portland, 1947. 1.9 F7629Fr

MUNGER, T. T. Growth of ten regional races of ponderosa pine in six plantations. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 39, 4 p., processed. Portland, 1947. 1.9 F7629Fr

SILEN, R. R. Comparative growth of hybrid poplars and native northern black cottonwoods. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 35, 3 p., processed. Portland, 1947. 1.9 F7629Fr

TARRANT, R. F. First forest soil survey gives significant results. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 36, 4 p., processed. Portland, 1947. 1.9 F7629Fr

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Air operations handbook. Chapter VII. Cargo dropping. 58 p., processed. Missoula, 1947. 1.9621 R1A17

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Highlights in the history of forest conservation. 23 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.962 A2H53

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Report of Clarke-McNary Fire Control Conference, Washington, D. C., May 6-9, 1947. 13 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.962 A2R2922

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. CENTRAL STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Twentieth annual report, 1946. 39 p., processed. Columbus, 1947. 1.9 F76252

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Partial list of reference works on pulp and paper. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R564, rev., 7 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Anniversary report, 1921-1946; twenty-five years of forest research at the Appalachian Forest Experiment Station. 71 p., processed. Asheville, 1947. 1.9622 S4An7

HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

PHIPARD, E. F. The outlook for nutrition in the United States. 5 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.982 E2F55

Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, Nov. 4, 1947.

U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Easy-to-build kitchen cabinets for the remodeled farmhouse. 20 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.982 A2Ea7

U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Printed publications for the research worker. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.982 A2F93

U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Report of the chief, 1947. 13 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 H75

VAN DEMAN, R. Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics, what it is, what it does. 31 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ., 1947. 1.982 A2B89

LIBRARY

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. Report of the librarian, 1947. 7 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 L61

PERSONNEL

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR OF PERSONNEL. Report of the director of personnel, 1947. 14 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 P432

PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Growing mint for oil. 1 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.965 T2G91

PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION

BURNMASTER, C. A. What's ahead for the livestock industry? 12 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1947. 1.9423 F3B92

Address before the Oklahoma Livestock Conservation Clinic, Oklahoma City, Nov. 13, 1947.

REED, K. E. The long-range viewpoint for livestock, meat and wool. 7 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1947. 1.9422 L2R25

Address at annual convention, California Wool Growers Association, San Francisco, Nov. 20, 1947.

SANDSTROM, M. M. Food preservation--a part of the U. S. Department of Agriculture's distribution programs. 6 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1947. 1.956 F73Sa5

Remarks at Southern Regional Agricultural Education Conference, Baton Rouge, Nov. 18 and 19, 1947.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Carlot unloads of certain fruits and vegetables in 100 cities and imports in 5 cities of Canada, calendar year 1946. 105 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 F94C19

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Check list of U. S. standards issued by the Fruit & Vegetable Branch (other than for processed products). 3 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ec74

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Imports of agricultural seeds admitted into the United States under the Federal Seed Act. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2Lm7

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Imports of vegetable seeds admitted in the United States under the Federal Seed Act. 1 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2Im72

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. 1947 loan and price-support programs. 11 p., processed. Washington? 1947. 1.941 F8Su6

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. The potato price-support programs. 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947? 1.956 A2P846

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Provisions of the Agricultural Adjustment Act of 1938, as amended, relating to peanut marketing quotas. 12 p., processed. Washington? 1947. 1.956 A2P943

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Tobacco inspection, market news, and demonstration services. 14 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ec714Tim

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. U. S. standards for citrus fruits. 21 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ec7401

WARLICK, H. O. Shipments of horses, mules, and cattle to Europe for rehabilitation purposes; the UMTRA live animal program; a report of operating experiences, January 1946 - March 1947. 19 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1947. 1.956 Sh6Sh6

RESEARCH AND MARKETING ACT, OFFICE OF THE ADMINISTRATOR

MEYER, E. A. Summary of talk at the annual meeting of the American Agricultural Editors' Association, Chicago, Dec. 2, 1947. 9 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Off. of the Admin., Res. and Mktg. Act, 1947. 1.9422 In2M57

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

ANDERSON, C. P. Food for tomorrow. 2 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. 1.91 A2An2

Talk on the Prudential Family Hour, Columbia Broadcasting System, Dec. 7, 1947.

ANDERSON, C. P. A little cloud out of the sea. 14 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. 1.91 A2An2

Talk at a special meeting of farmers and representatives of farmer cooperatives of Washington, Oregon, and Idaho in Everett, Wash., Dec. 11, 1947, on farmer cooperatives.

ANDERSON, C. P. Spreading the risk of world recovery. 11 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. 1.91 A2An2

Talk at meeting sponsored by the Mercantile Section of the New York Board of Trade, New York City, Nov. 20, 1947.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Grain conservation on farms, 1947-48. 26 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1.91 A2G76

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

BENNETT, H. H. Soil and market conservation. 11 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1947. 1.96 Ad62

Address at meeting of the Farmers Union Grain Terminal Association, St. Paul, Dec. 9, 1947.

BENNETT, H. H. Sound use of ranch land. 9 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1947. 1.96 Ad62

Address at meeting of the Texas Sheep and Goat Raisers' Association, El Paso, Dec. 2, 1947.

DIEBOLD, C. H. Carbon-nitrogen ratios of grass mulches. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Region, B. 104, 7 p., processed. Albuquerque, 1947. (Soil Ser. No. 10) 1.9608 R26

HENDRICKSON, B. H., CARREKER, J. R., and ADAMS, W. E. Review of principal results, 1946. 14 p., processed. Watkinsville, Ga., U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. South. Piedmont Conserv. Expt. Sta., 1947. 1.96 R31Rev

Soil conservation.

STALLINGS, J. H. Nature of movement of soil by action of water in water erosion. 7 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1947. 1.96 R31Nm

STOCKWELL, H. J. Summary of Federal-State cooperative snow surveys and irrigation water forecasts for the Rio Grande drainage basin, 1936-1947 (inclusive). 15 p., processed. Fort Collins, Colo., U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1947. 1.96 F31For

Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE. Area plan, soil and water conservation, Hay Creek watershed, Goodhue County, Minnesota. 20 p., processed. Milwaukee? 1947. Ref. 1.9605 Ar3

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE. U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Center, Beltsville, Maryland. Map. Washington, 1947. 1.96 Su7U

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS
February 1948

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Printed publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Mimeographed or processed material issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations is not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but in some cases may be obtained from the publishing institution.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

ENGLISH, L. L. Control of the peanut worm [*Anticarsia gemmatilis*]. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser. 26, 3 p., processed. Auburn, 1946. 100 AL1M

RICHARDSON, J. W. Summary of results from operation of a cotton-hog farm management unit at the Monroeville Experiment Field, 1942-1945. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser. 27, 2 p., processed. Auburn, 1946. 100 AL1M

CHRISTOPHER, R. C. Growing lespedeza sericea on Sand Mountain. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser. 28, 2 p., processed. Auburn, 1946. 100 AL1M

GRIMES, J. C., STURKIE, D. G., and QUINN, A. H. Milk production from a year around feed and forage cropping system in the Piedmont and Upper Coastal Plain areas. Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. Ser. 37, 5 p., processed. Auburn, 1947. 100 AL1M

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

MCGEORGE, W. T. Fertilizer handbook for Arizona farmers. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 209, 37 p. Tucson, 1947. 100 Ar4

ARIZONA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Second annual report, economic poisons. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B., 33 p. Tucson, 1947. 100 Ar4

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA agriculture, v. 1, No. 13, 4 p. Dec. 1947. 100 C12Cag

Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins

BURDICK, R. T. A new technique of field crop labor analysis. Colo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 36, 63 p. Fort Collins, 1947. Ref. 100 C71S

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

FISHER, H. J. Commercial feeding stuffs; report on inspection, 1946. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 507, 104 p. New Haven, 1947. 100 C76St

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

DICKEY, R. D., STOVER, L. H., and PARRIS, G. K. Grape growing in Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 436, 47 p. Gainesville, 1947. Ref. 100 F66S

A revision of Bulletin 324.

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

ROBERTSON, L. S., and BUTZ, E. L. Indiana's agriculture; its output, costs, and trends. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 523, 48 p. Lafayette, 1947. 100 In2 P

SCHORFF, R. W., and ROBERTSON, L. S. Agricultural changes from 1910 to 1945 in a central Indiana township. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 524, 30 p. Lafayette, 1947. 100 In2P

BINNEY, T. H. Thirty-third annual report of the Creamery License Division for the year ending March 31, 1947. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 329, 12 p. Lafayette, 1947. 100 In2P

Includes Indiana dairy statistics.

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

TOBEY, E. R. Commercial feeding stuffs, 1946-47. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 204, 30 p. Orono, 1947. 100 M28S

TOBEY, E. R. Commercial fertilizers, 1947. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. Off. Insp. 205, p. 31-58. Orono, 1947. 100 M28S

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

STAPLETON, H. W. Meteorological observations for October 1947. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 706, 4 p. Amherst, 1947. 100 M36H

ANTHONY, J. L. Production of hairy vetch and its utilization for cotton production. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 436, 18 p. State College, 1946. 100 M69

ECKHARDT, R. C., DOUGLAS, W. A., and HAMMER, A. L. Tests of corn hybrids and varieties in Mississippi, 1946. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 441, 9 p. State College, 1947. 100 M69

EDENS, W. J. Farm management and production costs on 40 farms in northeast Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 443, 28 p. State College, 1947. 100 M69

MEANS, R. H., and BENNETT, H. W. Grazing beef cattle on winter growing crops, 1946-47 results. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 133, 10 p. State College, 1947. 100 M69

BAIN, D. C. Dieback of Camellia. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 364, 2 p. State College, 1946. 100 M69In

LEVICK, H. H. Northwestern, Southwestern, and Corriedale-native ewes in lamb and wool production. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 366, 2 p. State College, 1946. 100 M69In

BAIN, D. C. Azalea blight and its control. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 367, 2 p. State College, 1946. 100 M69In

BENNETT, H. W. Test of varieties of Sudan grass. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 368, 2 p. State College, 1946. 100 M69In

O'KEELY, J. F. Small grain varieties, Hill Stations. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 370, 2 p. State College, 1946. 100 M69In

ASHLEY, T. E. Tomato varieties, Poplarville, 1944-46. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 371, 1 p. State College, 1946. 100 M69In

ASHLEY, T. E. Cabbage varieties, South Mississippi Branch Station, Poplarville, 1944-46. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 372, 1 p. State College, 1946. 100 M69In

CAMPBELL, J. A., and FOSTER, H. H. Tomato variety trials, 1946. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 375, 1 p. State College, 1946. 100 M69In

LEONARD, O. A., HARRIS, V. C., and ARLE, H. F. Studies on the pre-emergence chemical control of weeds in cotton. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 396, 2 p. State College, 1947. 100 M69In

CAMPBELL, J. A., and HILLS, W. A. Cabbage varieties, 1947. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Inform. Sheet 397, 1 p. State College, 1947. 100 M69In

GRISCOM, P. Winter legumes for cotton production in the Yazoo-Mississippi Delta. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. Serv. Sheet 406, 2 p. State College, 1947. 100 M69

ANDREWS, W. B., EDWARDS, F. E., and HAMMONS, J. G. Ammonia as a source of nitrogen; a progress report on crop response to anhydrous ammonia and aqua ammonia, and on equipment and methods of application. 20 p. State College, Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta., 1947. 57.23 M69

Preliminary.

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

HIBBARD, A. D. The Missouri Queen watermelon, a wilt resistant variety for southeastern Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 502, 8 p. Columbia, 1947. 100 M693

MISSOURI, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Available publications. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Serv. C. 127, 8 p. Columbia, 1947. 100 M693Se

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

MUSSEHL, F. E., and ACKERSON, C. W. Rations for growing Leghorn broilers. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 386, 7 p. Lincoln, 1947. 100 N27

WILLIAMS, I. L., and WIEGERS, H. L. Turkey steaks. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 84, 4 p. Lincoln, 1947. 100 N27

WERNER, H. O. Potato varieties tested in Nebraska in 1946. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Prog. Rpt. 8, 11 p., processed. Lincoln, 1947. 81 N272

WERNER, H. O. Varieties of peas tested at Lincoln, Nebraska in 1943, 1944, 1945. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Prog. Rpt. 9, 11 p., processed. Lincoln, 1947. 81 N272

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

BISWELL, H. H., and FOSTER, J. E. Is rotational grazing on native range practical? N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 360, 17 p. Raleigh, 1947. 100 N81

MCVAY, F. E. Factory meets farm in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 83, 22 p. Raleigh, 1947. 100 N81

GREENE, R. E. L., JAMES, H. B., and DAWSON, C. G. Farm mechanization in the Piedmont. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 84, 35 p. Raleigh, 1947. 100 N81

NORTH CAROLINA, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research and farming, 1946; sixty-ninth annual report. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. v. 5, Prog. Rpt. 4, 135 p. Raleigh, 1947. 100 N81

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

HARPER, H. J. Effect of fertilizers on soil acidity and alkalinity. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-312, 11 p. Stillwater, 1947. 100 Ok4

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

LARSON, R. E. Pea variety and strain trials, 1947. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1389, 5 p., processed. State College, 1947. 100 P381J

ODLAND, M. L., and NOLL, C. J. Snap bean variety and strain trials, 1947. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1392, 4 p., processed. State College, 1947. 100 P381J

ODLAND, M. L. Tomato variety and strain trials, 1947. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1393, 6 p., processed. State College, 1947. 100 P381J

NOLL, C. J., and ODLAND, M. L. Sweet corn variety and strain trials, 1947. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1398, 6 p., processed. State College, 1947. 100 P381J

ODLAND, M. L., and NOLL, C. J. Lima bean variety and strain trials, 1947. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1403, 3 p., processed. State College, 1947. 100 P381J

ODLAND, M. L., and NOLL, C. J. Eggplant variety and F₁ hybrid trials, 1947. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1406, 2 p., processed. State College, 1947. 100 P381J

Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston

RHODE ISLAND, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research for the farmer; 59th annual report, 1946. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. Contrib. 703, 56 p. Kingston, 1947. 100 R348

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

MCCRORY, S. A. Sweet corn variety trials, 1944. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Hort. Pam. 30, 3 p., processed. Brookings, n. d. 100 So82H

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

KROODSMA, R. F. Woodlands and farm economy of east Tennessee. -Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 204, 38 p. Knoxville, 1947. 100 T25S

DRAIN, B. D. A select list of varieties of fruits and vegetables. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 84, rev., 8 p. Knoxville, 1947. 100 T25S

DRAIN, B. D. The Orient pear. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 95, 4 p. Knoxville, 1946. 100 T25S

STANLEY, W. W., and MARCOVITCH, S. Control of insects attacking beans. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 97, 4 p. Knoxville, 1947. 100 T25S

WHITLEY, T. J. Trends and opportunities for dairying in Haywood and Weakley Counties, Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rural Res. Ser. Monog. 231, 24 p., processed. Knoxville, 1947. 173.2 W89Co

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

BROCK, F. D., and HOLLEMAN, M. P. Commercial feeding stuffs, from September 1, 1946 to August 31, 1947. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 694, 154 p. College Station, 1947. 100 T31S

Analysis and inspection of feed sold.

REISER, R. The effect of removal of lipids by solvent extraction on the feeding value of cottonseed and soybean meals. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 10, 7., processed. College Station, 1947. Ref. 100 T31M

MOTHERAL, J. R. Trends in the Texas farm population, 1947. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1098, 5 p., processed. College Station, 1947. 100 T31P

GERMAN, H. L., JAMES, L. E., and SHERWOOD, R. M. The feeding value of some vitamin supplements in chick starter mash. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1099, 1 p., processed. College Station, 1947. 100 T31P

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

KNOWLTON, G. F., JONES, L. W., and NYE, W. P. An arsenic survey in Utah. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 338, 5 p. Logan, 1947. 100 Ut1M1
FARM & home science, v. 8, No. 4, 24 p.
Dec. 1947. 100 Ut1F

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

FOSTER, G. H. Electric welders on the farm and their effect on rural power distribution. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 487, 25 p. Pullman, 1947. 100 W27E

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

WISCONSIN, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. What's new in farm science; Part II, sixty-third annual report, 1945/46. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 472, 63 p. Madison, 1947. 100 W75

WISCONSIN, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. The oat situation in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B., 9 p., processed. Madison, 1947. 100 W75

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Printed publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Mimeographed or processed material issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services is not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but in some cases may be obtained from the publishing institution.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Arkansas University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Little Rock

ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Food for peace; annual report, 1946. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 445, 23 p. Little Rock, 1946. 275.29 Ark4

California University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

BURLINGAME, B. B., and WHITE, F. A. Lemon management study for Santa Barbara County. 9 p., processed. Berkeley? Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947. 275.29 C12En

BURLINGAME, B. B., and DETAR, V. W. Solano County Bartlett pear management study; second annual report, crop year 1947. 7 p., processed. Berkeley? Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947. 275.29 C12En

SULLIVAN, W., and LARUE, R. G. 1946 citrus production cost study, lemons & grapefruit, San Bernardino County, including ten year summary, 1937-1946. 15 p., processed. Berkeley? Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947? 275.29 C12En

SULLIVAN, W., and LARUE, R. G. 1946 orange production cost study, Navels & Valencias, San Bernardino County, including ten year summary, 1937-1946. 16 p., processed. Berkeley? Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947? 275.29 C12En

Hawaii University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

ELLIOTT, R., and MURATA, K. Marketing Island-grown sweetpotatoes in consumer packages. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 226, 5 p., processed. Honolulu, 1947. 275.29 H312Ac

ELLIOTT, R., and ISHIDA, J. Monthly price-yield trends for some Hawaiian fruit and vegetable crops. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 227, 14 p., processed. Honolulu, 1947. 275.29 H312Ac

ELLIOTT, R., and MURATA, K. Harvesting and packing tomatoes. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 228, 18 p., processed. Honolulu, 1947. 275.29 H312Ac
Replaces Circulars 12 and 125 and Agricultural Note 92.

HAWAII UNIVERSITY, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Farmers' 1948 guide to some taxes, laws, and regulations. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 229, 33 p., processed. Honolulu, 1947. 275.29 H312Ac
Replaces Circular 212.

NELSON, R. N. Christmas treats. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. Home Econ. C. 214, 4 p., processed. Honolulu, 1947. 275.29 H312H

Kentucky University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Lexington

WILFORD, E. J., and FISH, F. E. Pig projects for 4-H Clubs. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 443, 12 p. Lexington, 1947. 275.29 K415

KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS, EXTENSION SERVICE. Handbook for home demonstration organization; instructions for development of effective leadership in home demonstration work. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 444, 31 p. Lexington, 1947. 275.29 K415

LACY, E., GENTRY, D., and SUTHERLAND, L. Room improvement project for 4-H Clubs; background and windows. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 445, 12 p. Lexington, 1947. 275.29 K415

ELY, F. Common causes of variation in butterfat content of milk and cream. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 446, 4 p. Lexington, 1947. 275.29 K415

IMLAY, F., and HAAK, P. J. Jellies, jams, preserves, and marmalades. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 447, 15 p. Lexington, 1947. 275.29 K415

KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS, EXTENSION SERVICE. Poultry calendar, May 1947. 48 p. Lexington, 1947. 275.29 K415Po

Maine University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Orono

MAINE UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. One year's progress with the Maine Extension Service for the year ending June 30, 1947. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 366, 44 p. Orono, 1947. 275.29 M2B1B

Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Division, East Lansing

KNAPPEN, M. M. The Marshall Plan. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Cur. Issues Pam. 1, 10 p. East Lansing, 1947. 275.29 M58Cu

MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE, EXTENSION DIVISION. How to prevent and control fire; hints for owners of commercial and private tourist and resort properties. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Tourist and Resort Ser. Folder R-301, 8 p. East Lansing, 1947. 275.2 M581Ho

MILLER, P. A., and BEEGLE, J. A. The farm people of Livingston County, Michigan. 40 p., processed. East Lansing, Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext., 1947. 275.2 M581Fa

Mississippi State College, Extension Service, State College

MISSISSIPPI STATE COLLEGE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Study of extension education in Pontotoc County, Mississippi. Miss. State Col. Ext. B. 141, 27 p. State College, 1947. 275.29 M68

MISSISSIPPI STATE COLLEGE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Sugarcane production in Mississippi. Miss. State Col. Ext. Leaflet 80, 4 p. State College, 1947. 275.29 M68Ex

MISSISSIPPI STATE COLLEGE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Sorgho production for sirup. Miss. State Col. Ext. Leaflet 81, 4 p. State College, 1947. 275.29 M68Ex

Missouri University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbia

EWING, T. A., and CARL, F. Cutting, curing, and canning pork and beef. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 550, 8 p. Columbia, 1947. 275.29 M69C

BURK, V. F. Program planning manual for Missouri rural youth organizations. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Manual 39, 30 p. Columbia, 1946. 275.29 M69Ma

Nebraska University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Lincoln

GARDNER, C. O. Crop varieties in Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 100, rev., 51 p. Lincoln, 1947. 275.29 N272Gr

MUMA, M. H., and DERRICK, W. W. Control schedule for external parasites of cattle. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. CC-93, 1 p., processed. Lincoln, 1946. 275.29 N272Cc

NEBRASKA UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Gravity type seed treater; construction of treater. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. CC-94, 2 p., processed. Lincoln, 1946. 275.29 N272Cc

NEBRASKA UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Nebraska's three great wheats. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. CC-95, 4 p.-folder. Lincoln, 1946. 275.29 N272Cc

HOPPERT, E. H., MUMA, M. H., and SHERF, A. F. Spray schedule for stone fruits. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. CC-98, 2 p., processed. Lincoln, 1947. 275.29 N272Cc

HOPPERT, E. H., MUMA, M. H., and SHERF, A. F. Spray schedule for apples and pears. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. CC-99, 2 p., processed. Lincoln, 1947. 275.29 N272Cc

MUMA, M. H., and BARE, O. S. Suggestions for rural school fly control programs. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. CC-101, 1 p., processed. Lincoln, 1947. 275.29 N272Cc

New Hampshire University, College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Durham

NEW HAMPSHIRE UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND THE MECHANIC ARTS, EXTENSION SERVICE. Annual report of the general extension service of the University of New Hampshire, 1945-46. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. B. v. 38, No. 4, 39 p. Durham, 1946. 275.29 N45A

New Jersey State College of Agriculture and Mechanic arts, Extension Service, Rutgers University, New Brunswick

DOERMANN M. Vegetables in your meals. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 244, 12 p. New Brunswick, 1947. 275.29 N46

New York State College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

COFFE, J. A. Care and culture of farm woodlots. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 716, 46 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.29 N48E

WILLMAN, J. P. Raise your home pork supply. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 728, 12 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.29 N48E

HART, V. B., and KENDRICK, M. S. 1947 income-tax returns suggestions to farmers. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 735, 32 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.29 N48E

OGLE, R. C. Management of a pullet laying flock. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell 4-H Club B. 82, Sup. 1, 4 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.29 N48Cn

Ohio State University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbus

DUNHAM, W. E. Honey and honey cookery. Ohio Agr. Col. Ext. B. 282, 31 p. Columbus, 1947. 275.29 Oh32

Oregon State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

BENNION, M. L. Brooding and rearing turkeys. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 602, rev., 31 p. Corvallis, 1947. 275.29 Or32B

BLACK, B. E. Oregon's specialty animal industries, 1936-1946. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 679, 21 p. Corvallis, 1947. 275.29 Or32B

South Dakota State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Brookings

WILSON, A. M. Thinking of others at Christmas. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 429, 8 p. Brookings, 1947. 275.29 So85

WALKER, A. D. Grooming makes the difference; for the whole family. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 108, 6 p. Brookings, 1947. 275.29 So85E

WALKER, A. D. Grooming makes the difference; watch your posture. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 109, 6 p. Brookings, 1947. 275.29 So85E

Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, College Station

CRIST, E. A. Mastitis [in cattle]. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-63, 4 p. College Station, 1947. 275.29 T313

Vermont University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Burlington

LARSON, C. C. Preserving fence posts with pentachlorophenol. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 774, 8 p., processed. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59E

WILSON, A. M. Hospitality and refreshments. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 775, 11 p., processed. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59E

SOMMERFELD, E. Adjustable work aprons. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 776, 4 p., processed. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59E

SOMMERFELD, E. What does your appearance tell? Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 777, 4 p., processed. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59E

SOMMERFELD, E. How to lengthen your ham line. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 778, 5 p., processed. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59E

HENDERSON, D. C. Poultry and turkey rations for 1948. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 779, 8 p., processed. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59E

Washington State College, Extension Service, Pullman

WEBSTER, R. L. Beekeeping in Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 289, rev., 44 p. Pullman, 1947. 275.29 W27P

West Virginia University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Morgantown

HUMPHREYS, G. The homemaker as a world citizen. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 15, Lesson 1, 6 p. Morgantown, 1947. 275.29 W52AG

Wisconsin University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Madison

DEBNETT, L. C., and STILLMAN, G. Grains in our meals. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H C. 39, Sup., 8 p., processed. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75Cf

LAROCK, M. J., MCCORDIC, M. P., and YOUNG, L. A. When you remodel your farm home. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C., 34 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75S

WISCONSIN UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Grade eggs, they're good. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C., 12 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B

MOORE, J. G., and KUEHNER, C. L. Apple cider and apple cider vinegar for the home. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 141, rev., 8 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B

MOORE, J. G. Growing "Dutch" bulbs indoors. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 193, rev., 11 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B

MOORE, J. G. Growing raspberries and blackberries in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 240, rev., 17 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B

HOFFMAN, G. Refinishing furniture at home. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 255, 7 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B

PEARSON, H., and MELOCHE, G. Clothes closets. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 256, 12 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B

MELOCHE, G., and PEARSON, H. Giving the home made garment the ready-made look. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 257, 6 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B

HOFFMAN, G. Color in your home. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 258, 10 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B

MELOCHE, G., and PEARSON, H. Today's fabrics. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 260, 9 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B

DORR, M. Understanding the grade school child. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 261, 8 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B

ALBERT, A. R., BRIGGS, G. M., and CHAPMAN, C. J. If you grow--soybeans on sandy soil. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 262, 5 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B

DORR, M. As we grow older. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 263, 9 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B

HOFFMAN, G. Furniture arrangement for comfort, interest and hospitality. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 264, 6 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B

AUTHOR INDEX

Item	Item	Item	Item
Aakhus, J. E.....11151	Alekseev, D.....11024	Anderson, J. L.....12992	Ashkenazi, H.....7634
Aakhus, J. R.....11199	Alemparte R., J. S.....8257	Anderson, L. D.....10473	Ashley, T. E.....7635-6
Abad, L. V. de.....12354	Alex, A. H.....10123	Anderson, O. E.....8960	Ashton, G. C.....9777
Abbayes, H. des.....6357	Alexander, A. K. S.....9462,	Anderson, R.....7180	Asmundson, V. S.....9578
Abbas, H. W.....12468	9572, 10790, 10948	Anderson, W. J.....12945	Aspin, G.....10107
Abbott, I. A.....6349	Alexander, C. P.....10365-9	Andersen, E. E.....10566	Assam. Planning and
Abderhalden, R.....13486	Alexander, E. D.....6923	Andersson, G.....6989	Devlpm. Dept. 12667, 13518
Abel, B.....11395	Alexander, R. A.....8827	André, M.....10236	Assis, F. P.....9020
Abend, H.....7296	Alexandrowicz, S.....9868	Andrews, A. C.....7792	Association of Sci. Work-
Abibon, L.....9746	Alfonso, J. L.....8343	Andrews, F. E.....9577	ers. Food Com.....11074
Abiet, P.....8773	Aliaga M., A.....8075, 12661	Andrews, F. N.....8829	Associazione Granaria di
Abi.....9381	Allain, B.....9573	Andrews, J. D.....12246	Milano.....11966
Abu, T.....10820	Allam, M. W.....8828	Andrews, W. B.....7929	Aston, B. C.....6291
Abondano Herrera, A.....8826	Allan, J. R.....7297	Andrievskii, I. I.....9344	Astori, G.....12125
Abrahamson, M. A.....13119	Allard, H. A.....6580, 6644	Angell, H. R.....6447	Astrand, H.....7849, 8146
Abrikosov, Kh. N.....10211	Alleizette, d'.....7298	Angvine, D. W.....11030	Atkin, L.....11312
Accaries, M.....12183	Allen, C.....9024	Angiboust, B.....11885	Atkins, C. D.....11927
Acerete Lavilla, A.....11815	Allen, P. E.....12536	Angus, J.....8218	Atkins, F. C.....7637
Achterberg, A.....6987	Allen, H. K.....13237	Anley, G.....7301	Atkinson, J. M.....9510,
Achterstraat, J.....8774	Allen, H. R.....7299	Annabel, R.....12946	12247-8
Ackerson, C. W.....9494	Allen, J.....9736	Anand, P. N.....9978	Attwood, S. B.....6270
Ackert, J. E.....9508	Allen, L. C.....6924	Analla, M.....11610	Aubert, P.....7107
Acosta, H.....6830	Allen, M.....11072	Ansorena y Sáenz de	Auclair, A.....12357
Acquaviva, F. 12657-8, 12961	Allen, W. H.....12662	Jubera, A. de.....6646	Auclair, B.....12357
Acton, B. K.....12807	Allison, F. E.....7885	Anthony, J. L.....7930	Audley, R. S.....11658
Acuña Reyes, E.....7343	Allison, J. H.....8434	Anthony, S. C.....12568	Auge-Laribe, M.....11285
Adair, W.....9161-2, 11876,	Allix.....9822	Antipin, V.....10861	Auguste, M.....7152
12659	Allred, B. W.....8775	Antoninades, P. C.....7238	Aull, G. H.....12668
Adams, A. J.....12597	Alman, R.....7300	Antoniani, C.....11224	Aurend, L. W.....6612
Adams, F. H.....9699	Almeida, D. L. de.....9081	Anuchin, N. P.....8259, 8580	Austin, M. D.....10237
Adams, H.....7179, 9571, 11609	Almeida, D. M. de.....13506	Apeldorn, E.....8436	Australia. Australian Meat
Adams, J. R.....8001	Almgren, K.....8776	Apostol, J. C.....11656	Board.....13520
Adams, M. L.....10900	Almoguera, M. G.....8258	Apole, J. W.....10567	Australia. Bur. of Census
Adams, R. C.....10789	Almquist, H. J.....9463	Apoleyard, R.....9412	& Statis. 8237, 8545, 10787,
Adams, W. E.....8166	Almquist, J. O.....8754	Aquaviva, F.....8078	11286, 11604, 11957, 12058,
Adamson, C. M. M.....13236	Alol, L. H.....8076, 11963	Aragón Leiva, P.....9413	12175-6
Adamson, N. J.....7106	Alp, H. R.....9574	Araujo, P. A. de M.....12184	Australia. Commonwealth
Addoms, R. M.....6647	Alpert, E.....13281	Arbutnot, K. D.....10568	Mission of Invest. into
Adelaar, T. F.....8827	Alphandéry, E.....10124	Arce González, B.....12356	the [Soybean] Indus. U.S.
Adelson, S. F.....11476	Alstad, G.....12663	Arey, J. A.....11396	6990
Agénjo, R.....10565	Alstad, K.....12663	Argentina. Dirección de	Australia. Dept. of Com.
Agénjo Cecilia, C.....9410,	Altaffer, L. G.....10105	Frutas, Hortalizas y	and Agr.....12065
11546	Althaus, W. G.....7862	Flores.....7322, 7340, 10510	Australia. Div. of Plant
Agote, F.....7014	Alunno, E.....9082	Argentina. Instituto	Indus. Reg. Pasture Lab.,
Agote y Piñero, F.....7015	Alvarado, M. de.....9957	Nacional de la Nutrición.	Deniliquin.....8079
Agrelus, F. U. G.....6269	Alvarez Fuentes, G.....7928,	13266	Australia. Min. of Post-
Ahlgren, G. H.....6815	12664	Argentina. Ministerio de	War Reconstr. 13186, 13239
Ahlstrom, W.....11481	Amanshulov, S. A.....9790	Agricultura. Dirección	Pub. Relat. Div.....12669
Ahmad, N.....11655	Amarel, J. D.....12902, 13184	General de Ganadería.	Australian Broadcasting
Aibaliotake, N.....8073	Amaya Rojas, A.....13185	Dirección de Lechería....	Comm.....12669, 13186
Aidinian, R. Kh.....8074	Ambler, J. A.....11122, 12355	9163, 10949	Australian Inst. of Agr.
Aitken, T. R.....11964	Ambrosio, A. d'.....12153	Argentina. Ministerio del	Sci.....13476
Akademiia Nauk.	Ambrosov, A. L.....6845	Interior. Dirección	Austria. Institut für
Botanicheskii Institut..	Ameel, D. J.....9508	Nacional de Salud Pública	Wirtschaftsforschung.....
13487	Ament, B. D.....6925	13238	12489
Institut Ekonomiki.....	American Cranberry	Arias Delgado, C.....13419	Auwera, G. van der
12853	Growers' Assoc.....7237	Arle, H. F.....7769	7307,
Institut Geografii. 13354	American Gard. Guild.. 7545	Armitage, R. F.....10882	12463
Akerblom, E.....9382-3	American Statis. Assoc....	Armstrong, F. H.....8581	Avaliani, Sh. V.....11313
Akerman, A.....6831, 12660	13516	Armstrong, R. W.....11225	Avdeev, I. T.....7181
Akers, A.....6832, 13028	Ames, O.....6290	Armstrong, S. F.....6900, 7016	Avery, B. F.....8260
Akesson, T.....10945	Amaden, J.....9575-6	Armstrong, W. D.....7239	Avery, G. S., Jr.....6647
Akimtsov, V. V.....7236	Anas, W.....11547	Arnault, C.....10950	Axelsson, J.....8778
Ala. Dept. of Agr. and	Anastasia, P.....9823	Arnault, R. H., Jr.....10288	Axworthy, R.....9511
Indus.....9977	Anastasiades, Ph. A.....12808	Arnold, F. R.....7302	Ayre, A. G.....9826, 11180,
Albert, A. R.....6988	Anastos, G.....10235	Arnold, H. C.....13488	12804
Alberta. Dept. of Agr.	Anaya, M.....8077	Arnold, R. E.....7303-5, 7633	Asariah, H. S.....12810
Field Crops Branch.....	Ancel, P.....9509	Arnold, S.....12557	Babb, Mrs. E. M.....7308
6922	Anciaux, L.....12666	Arnould, C.....9824	Babcock, C. J.....11397, 11482
Alberta. Univ. Dept. of	Andalá, G.....13120	Aronovsky, S. I.....8662, 12185	Baccigaluppi, H.....11314
Ext.....9953	Andelsudvalget.....11152	Arraz Ayuso, L.....7931	Bachelier, G.....11539
Alberts, H. W.....7791	Anderson, C. P.....10750,	Arroyo, R.....11311	Backus, J.....13420
Albrecht, W. A.....7894, 7905,	11073, 12488, 13121	Arru, C.....9913	Bacq, Z. M.....9238
7926-7, 9023	Anderson, C. S.....12809	Artaud.....10906	Baculo, L.....11181
Albuquerque, D. de O.	Anderson, D. A.....7283, 8435,	Arthur, A. S.....11657	Badillo, V.....6285
10364	10286, 10541	Ascham, R. E.....13122	Baggeridge, J. B.....12947
Alderfer, R. B.....7854	Anderson, E. C.....11310	Asdell, S. A.....8777, 9825	Bagge, F.....11287
Alderman, O. A.....8720	Anderson, E. J.....10125	Ashby, A. W.....12598	Begge-Andersen, A. B. G....
Aldous, S. E.....9723	Anderson, H.....9700	Ashby, E.....8037	12331
Aldrich, W. C.....9080	Anderson, H. W.....6370, 6446	Ashby, J. S.....9869	Bagnall, Mrs. H.....9827
Aldrufu Gurgul, J.....12462	Anderson, J. A.....11964-5	Asha, H. J.....12578	Bagot, Y.....12186
Aleksandrov, F.....6643	Anderson, J. C.....6815	Ashe, L.....7306	Bähr, W.....9234
Aleksandrov, L.....11029			

Baier, T., J. A.....10212
 Baiko, V.....6926
 Bailey, C. H.....11967
 Bailey, C. W.....12524
 Bailey, E. E.....8147
 Bailey, J. W.....9083
 Bailey, L. H.....6292
 Bailey, M. V.....6816, 6901
 Bailey, S. F.....10689
 Bailey, W. H.....11444
 Bain, D. C.....6448-9
 Baini, S.....7240
 Baird, E.....11398
 Baird, R. O.....9979, 12249
 Bakalor, S.....11445-6
 Bakehouse, D.....12811
 Baker, C. E.....7932
 Baker, E. T.....8830-1
 Baker, F.....8832
 Baker, J. A.....9914, 11153
 Baker, J. M.....11828
 Baker, M. L.....9915
 Baker, M. S.....6293
 Baker, N.....10126
 Baker, R. St. B.....8344
 Bakke, A. L.....7740
 Balakrishnan, M. S.....6450
 Baldeacci, M.....7793
 Baldrati, I.....7794
 Baldwin, E.....13355
 Balfour-Browne, J.....10289
 Ball, C. R.....6302
 Ball, E. M.....12066
 Ball, J. W.....12490
 Ball, W. J.....9414
 Ballantyne, J.....12599
 Ballantyne, J. A. 7153, 7241
 Ballard, F. L.....11200
 Ballu, T.....6833, 9980, 10821
 Baltzer, A. C.....9025, 9164
 Baltzer, C. E.....8717
 Bamford, D.....8663
 Banal, R.....7154, 7795
 Bandini, M.....12670
 Banga, C.....7638
 Bangma, J.....12812
 Bank of New South Wales.....13187
 Bankowski, R. A.....9512
 Banks, E.....9415
 Banks, W. J.....8582
 Baque, Z.....7108, 13029
 Bareil, L. C.....11194
 Baralt, J.....9132
 Baranov, N. A.....8664
 Baratte, J.....10821
 Barbacki, S.....6448
 Barbere, N. J.....11154
 Barber, J. S.....12813
 Barbier, A.....10907
 Barbier, J.....10290
 Barbini, M. E.....7109
 Barden, B.....7042
 Barden, F. M.....7043
 Bardin, R.....6451
 Bare, C. O.....9981
 Bare, O. S.....10410
 Barfield, D. A.....13030
 Barke, A.....8833
 Barlett, J. W.....8961
 Barlow, F.....9084
 Barlow, F. D., Jr.....11025
 Barnard, K. H.....6197, 10370
 Barnes, A. S. L.....8385
 Barody, G.....7863
 Barona, F.....8080
 Barral, F. de.....9943
 Barrera Ramallo, A.....11448
 Barrera Vilal, J.....11659-61
 Barreto, B. T.....7933
 Barreto, F.....12358
 Berrett, M. F.....6294
 Barrett, T. J.....7886

Barriola, J. P.....12067
 Barron, N. S.....9085
 Barrons, K.....7741
 Barros, F.....6767
 Bartelt, H. N.....11829
 Barth, J.....8583, 8688
 Bartholomew, A. N.....9165
 Bartlett, D. E.....9086
 Bartlett, G. J.....11540
 Bartling, F. W.....11968
 Barton, L. V.....6649
 Barton, O. A. 9579-80, 12250
 Barwell, A. F.....9870
 Basauri, D.....8241
 Basham, E. H.....10452
 Bashirov, F. B.....11762
 Basilewsky, P.....10291-2
 Basiuk, T.....13031
 Bassett, C. F.....9291, 9319
 Bastawy, N. H.....8834
 Basterrechea, L. de.....8835
 Bastias Neira, O.....9087
 Basu, B. C.....10453
 Basu, S. M.....11720
 Basu, U. P.....12187
 Batalin, M.....6834
 Bataller Calatayud, J. R.....6198
 Batchelder, D. T.....8979
 Batchelor, D. M.....10569
 Bateman, E.....9384
 Bates, M.....10454
 Batista, A. C.....6371, 6452
 Batrakov, M. A.....7639
 Battersby, D. E.....9406
 Battersby, E.....9407
 Battle, R.....11399
 Bauernfeind, J. C.....11886
 Baur, R. C.....7640
 Bausil, V.....8081
 Bayer, L. D.....12671
 Bewly, S.....13259
 Bowden, H. E.....7044
 Baxter, R. G.....7589
 Bayer, A. W.....10371
 Bayle, A.....8082
 Bayles, B. B.....6835
 Baylis, D.....7309
 Bazan de Segura, C.....6372, 6453-4, 7742
 Bazire, P.....7242
 Beal, L. W.....12977
 Beale, H. P.....6533
 Beall, H. W.....8414
 Bear, F. E.....12814
 Bear, P. K.....110-1
 Bearse, G. E.....9581
 Beath, O. A.....6789
 Beattie, G. B.....11182
 Beauchamp, C. E.....7017-18, 8083
 Beaucoudrey, M. de.....6902
 Beaumont, A. B.....10127
 Becerril, C.....11155
 Beck, J. F.....13356
 Beck, L. H.....10157
 Becker, D. E.....9896
 Becker, E. M.....13357
 Becker, R. B.....9026
 Beckman, H.....10476
 Beckman, H. J.....9944
 Becnel, I. J.....9982, 10531
 Bedard, J. A. E.....9513
 Bedoukian, P.....12188
 Bee, E.....8345
 Beebe, W.....10570
 Beegle, J. A.....13077
 Beeler, D. C.....11183
 Beeman, M. S.....6373
 Beeson, F. W.....9582
 Beeson, K. C.....9027
 Begley, D. G.....11156
 Begley, H. V.....6295

Behne, E. R.....12759
 Beilmann, A. P.....6296, 7310
 Beirne, B. P.....10571
 Beketovskaja, E. A.....8038
 Beketovskii, A. N.....8038
 Bekkedahl, N.....12310
 Belding, T. C.....9514
 Belfast, A.....11400
 Belikov, I. F.....6650
 Belitayn, N. M.....11662
 Beliz, J. V. C. M.....12332
 Bell, J. E.....10874
 Bell, T. A.....13342
 Bellet, R.....9088
 Bello, O.....9515
 Bellotti, E.....8836
 Beltrami, B.....9089
 Beltrán, E.....9516
 Beltrán Monferrer, J. M.....9464
 Belval, H.....6641, 6651
 Bolzile, A.....9292
 Bemis, J. R.....8500
 Benassi, L.....8584
 Bender, R. E.....13032
 Bendixen, H. C.....9090
 Beneke, R. R.....12903
 Benenson, G. M.....8261, 8538
 Benezra, M. V.....8962
 Benford, H.....12815
 Bengal Chamber of Com.....13188
 Bengoa y Lecanda, J. M.....11075
 Beni, De.....8084
 Benin, G. S.....12360-1
 Bennett, T. R.....8585
 Bennett, B. H.....11401
 Bennett, C. A.....11663
 Bennett, D.....13033
 Bennett, H. H.....8148, 12984
 Bennett, H. W.....6927, 9054
 Bennett, J.....8262, 12237
 Bennett, J. A.....8963
 Bennett, R. R.....7037
 Bennion, N. L.....9583
 Bentham, G.....7045
 Benthien, A.....12904
 Bentley, G. M.....13421
 Bequaert, J. C.....10372
 Beran, F.....6455
 Berarducci, C.....9918
 Berg, L. R.....9465
 Berger, W. C.....11511
 Bergin, J. B.....12068
 Berglund, W.....10751
 Bergman, R. E.....11447
 Bergman, T.....11548
 Bergmann, A. T.....10128
 Bergmann, S. T.....10129
 Berhow, S.....7284, 11887-8
 Berkeley, G. H.....6534
 Berland, L.....10293
 Berman, W. R.....11612
 Bermejo Luazua, A.....7743
 Bermejo Martínez, F. J.....11448
 Bermúdez A., J. M.....8964
 Bernardo, H. de B.....8586
 Bernhard, K.....12189
 Bernhardsen, G.....12816
 Bernier, P. E.....9416
 Berry, W. J.....8501
 Berthault, P. 6836, 10908, 12491, 12672
 Berthet, R.....7641
 Bertin, C.....12673
 Bertram, P. A.....10130
 Bertrand, A.....7311
 Bertrand, G.....11549
 Bertuzzi, A.....11315
 Besemer, A. F. H. 6374, 9983
 Beskine, J. M.....12801

Bessey, O. A.....13240-1
 Best, R. J.....6535
 Bethke, R. M.....8779, 9584
 Bétrémieux, R.....7855
 Bettini, S.....10455-6
 Betts, C. A.....8751
 Betts, L. M.....11157
 Betz, H.....9724-5
 Beukenkamp, R. L.....10822
 Bevan, A. P.....10752
 Bevenus, A.....11970
 Beversluis, J. R.....8263-4
 Bevilacqua, I.....7112
 Bevin, R. H.....6928, 13422
 Bezruchenko, N. Z.....6652
 Bhatia, M. L.....10484
 Bhattacharjee, J. P.....12905
 Bianchedi, A.....10684
 Bici.....11969
 Bickel, E.....9315
 Bickford, W. G.....12199
 Bickoff, E. M.....11970
 Bidone, M.....7243
 Biehl, R.....6653
 Bienemann, R. D.....10727
 Bier, R.....11184
 Bierer, F. P.....6199
 Biffen, W.....7934, 12802
 Bigarella, J. J.....6200
 Bignardi, C.....9235
 Bignell, L.....7312
 Bignoli, D. P.....6568
 Bildering, N. de.....6737
 Bilinski, K.....6837
 Billaux, P.....11245
 Bindley, M. D.....10131
 Binkley, W. W.....12362
 Binney, T. H.....11605
 Blossie-Duplan, A.....13123
 Birch, C. H.....7313
 Bird, J.....13034
 Bird, R. D.....9934
 Birdseye, C.....11226
 Birkhead, J. W. 6904, 10824
 Birtwistle, V.....9517, 9585, 10951
 Biset, L.....12674
 Bishop, C. D.....12817-18
 Bishop, D. R.....12442
 Bishop, F. F.....12207
 Bissell, H. B.....10446
 Bisson, J. E.....9882, 12069, 12126-7, 12154
 Bistrain, P.....8085
 Biswell, H. H.....9028
 Bivin, D. L.....9236
 Black, A.....9788
 Black, B. E.....12178
 Black, D. J. G.....9417
 Black, R.....8359
 Blackford, F. W.....9985
 Blackshear, M. H., Jr. 8665
 Blackwelder, R. H. 10294-5
 Blackwell, H. L.....9586-7
 Blach, O. P.....12883
 Blain, R.....11063
 Blair, I. D.....11550-1
 Blair, N. F.....9418
 Blake, M. A.....6654, 6656, 7182-4
 Blanch, G. T.....12819
 Blanchard, E.....11664-5
 Blanchet, J.....9518
 Blaney, H. F.....7935
 Blank, L. M.....11675
 Blankholm, R.....9986
 Blesingame, R. U.....10853
 Blathwayt, E. G. H.....10572
 Blattner, R. J.....10373
 Blatný, C.....6375
 Blin, H.....7314-15, 7642-5, 11889
 Bliss, L. R.....12363

Item	Item	Item	Item
Blitch, L.....9166	Bourrelly, P.....6350	Briggs, H. M.....9032	Bryant, C. B. A.....11511
Bliven, B.....13242	Boursier, R.....12676	Brille, T. J.....8488	Bryant, E. B.....10240
Bloch, A. M.....11666	Boursin, C.....10573	Brimblecombe, A. R.....10298	Bryant, R. L.....10978
Block, J. L.....12484	Bouthillon, P.....7647	Brink, R. A.....6582, 6705	Buchinger, A.....6839
Blom, E.....9090	Bowden, A. W.....11288	Bristol, Eng. Univ.	Buck, G. S., Jr.....11746
Blom, J.....11810-11, 12364	Bowen, C. M.....8734	Reconstr. Res. Group.....	Buckholts.....10067
Bloomfield, G. F.....12311	Bowen, C. V.....10636	12981	Buckley, M. S.....11976
Bloomquist, R. F.....8693	Bowen, M. F.....10502	Bristol Univ. Dept. of	Budagovskii, V. I.....7187
Blosser, T. H.....9144	Bowers, J. L.....6459	Econ.....10930, 12907, 12920-1	Budin, K. Z.....7648
Blossom, B.....7316	Bowers, R. H.....7285	British Columbia. Forest	Buehler, L., Jr.....11554
Blunn, C. T.....9915	Bowes, A. D.....13245	Serv.....8723	Bugbee, R.....10862
Boatner, C. H.....12190, 12245	Bowland, J. P.....9888	British Columbia. Univ.	Bugbee, R. J.....10953
Bock, H.....9293, 12906	Bowles, E. A.....7318	Dept. of Agr. Econ.....12908	Bührer, N. E.....6780
Bode, L.....12060	Bowman, H. H. M.....6203	British Empire Forestry	Bull, I.....8386
Boder, R.....10238	Bowness, E. R.....9316	Conf., 5th, London, 1947	Bullis, D. E.....12471
Bodsiak, Jr., C.....7907	Bowstead, J. E.....9953	8724	Bumlag, L.....8266
Boelter, L. M. K.....10728	Box, L.....10213	Britton, J. W.....9346	Bunker, H. J.....11229
Boer, T. A. de.....8052	Boyce, E. F.....8236	Broadhead, E.....10691	Bunnell, D. E.....9916
Bogdanov, S. M.....8479	Boyd, J.....6204	Brochard, M.....8840, 10239	Buonaiuto, G.....12579, 12963
Bogoiavlenskaiia, L. A.....9115	Boyd, O. R.....8149	Brochart, M.....9150	Burch, J. W.....12823
Boguslawski, F.....12820	Boyd, T. D.....7319	Brochu, E.....11437	Burck, O.....6583
Böhler, J.....10690	Boyd, W. L.....9094	Brock, F. D.....11615	Burdett, W.....7188
Böhm, H.....10296	Boyer, J.....6838	Brock, J. E.....12822	Burdick, R. T.....12602
Böhme, C.....13243	Boykin, L. H. D.....8437	Brock, R. B.....7245	Burdzhanadse, V. F.....11316
Behorques Rubio, P.....7317	Boylston, H. G.....6903	Brockie, W. B.....7321	Buren, W. J.....10458
Bohrer, C. W.....11123, 11263,	Boynton, D.....7937	Brockley, R. J. M.....9421	Burger, D. E.....12251
11852, 11862	Bozzoni, G.....10823	Brodeli, A. P.....6904, 10824	Burger, H. C.....12255
Bohstedt, G.....8780, 9883,	Brackeen, L. O.....9031	Broderick, R. E.....8502	Burger, T. D.....9277
11613	Brackett, S.....10476	Broek, C. J. H. van den...	Burgess, C. H.....6929
Bokor, R.....6457	Bradford, P.....7320	12465	Burgos, J. C.....6658
Bolin, D. W.....12116	Bradley, W. B.....6789, 11971	Broeker, J. F.....8578	Burk, V. F.....13124
Bolin, F. M.....9523-5, 9923	Bradt, C. G.....8538	Broen, M.....7322	Burkart, A.....6298
Boller, K. H.....8689-91	Brady, W. C.....8086	Bromfield, L.....8040, 12520	Burke, B. S.....13248
Bolton, W.....9466	Branan, R. D.....12821	Bronsart, H. von.....7046	Burke, R. J.....12824
Bonadonna, T.....8965	Brand, R. A.....8234	Bronshtein, D. G.....12365	Burkey, L. A.....9149, 11555
Bond, E. W.....9534	Brande, P. van den.....7908	Brooks, P.....11002	Burkhart, L.....7938
Bond, T. E. T.....6458, 13507	Brandellis, M. N.....12394	Brooker, M. A.....7170	Burks, C.....11008
Bond, W. E.....8265, 8587	Brandes, G. A.....6205, 11890	Brooks, J.....9884	Burleigh, E. G.....11670
Bond, W. J.....8588	Brandly, C. A.....9535	Broomhead, W. W.....9468	Burley, R.....12333
Bondon, J.....10817, 10909-10	Brandt, H.....10574	Brother, G. H.....11973	Burlingame, B. B.....12909-10
Bondorff, K. A.....7864	Brandt, J.....12677	Broughton, J. M.....12567	Burmeister, C. A.....12070
Bondurant, L. G.....8966	Brandt, P. M.....10729	Brouse, D.....8693	Burnet, I. M.....7744
Bons, G. J.....9958	Brandt, S. J.....13035	Brouse, D.....11974	Burnham, G. T.....7327
Bonestell, A. E.....8839	Branton, H. D.....9467	Brouwers, G.....12559	Burns, R. H.....11671
Bonilla, R.....7936	Branta, J. W.....13036	Brower, A. E.....10575-6	Burnside, J. O.....8415
Bonnemont, G.....9747	Brasher, D. M.....11131	Brown, A. W. A.....10664-5,	Burpee, C. M.....8590
Bonner, J.....6655	Braslavskaiia, E. P.....13358	10692	Burr, M.....10694
Bonnerup, I.....8238, 9588	Bratsler, J. W.....9788	Brown, E. S.....10375	Burrell, L.....11891
Bonnet, J.....11227	Bratcher, O. L.....7286	Brown, E. A.....7323	Burrows, G. T.....8756
Bonnet, P.....8837	Braud, H. J.....13037	Brown, H. R.....10132	Burt, E. W.....7328
Boogaardt, A.....9091	Braude, R.....8781	Brown, J. F.....11477	Burton, G. L.....12803
Bookhout, B. R.....12600	Braun, E.....10214-15, 12061	Brown, J. R.....6297, 7324	Bush, R.....9987
Boonstra, C. A.....12455	Braun, W.....8839	Brown, O. B.....12962	Bush, W. A.....12191
Booth, E. T.....13013	Bräutleht, C. A.....11764	Brown, R.....6656	Bushnell, H. H.....11404
Booth, F. L.....8692	Bray, M. W.....8666	Brown, R. E.....9385	Bustamante, M. E.....10241
Booth, J. P.....12601	Brazelton, J. S.....8150,	Brown, R. L.....9095	Butkevich, V. V.....6659
Borchers, R.....13244	11830, 13320	Brown, R. W.....11552	Butler, C. G.....10133
Bordaberry, D. R.....11228	Brazil, R. P.....7796	Browne, F. L.....8551, 8578	Butler, E.....10825
Borden, H. L.....12985	Brazil. Serviço de	Brownell, C.....11553	Butler, M. D.....8151
Borg, J.....6935	Estatística Economica e	Browner, J.....7325	Butler, W. J.....10695
Borghetty, H. C.....11667	Financieira.....13189	Brubaker, R. W.....9981	Butling, G. A.....10134
Borgioli, E.....9092	Bréart, F.....11483	Bruce, D.....8438	Buts, A.....11867
Borisoglebskii, A. D.....7113	Bréart, G.....11201-2, 11402,	Bruce, W. G.....10693	Buttner, E. E.....9237
Borland, A. A.....9029-30	11668, 11972	Bruce, W. N.....10376	Buttner, F. K.....8208
Borredon, A.....9209	Brédo, H.....10663	Brueckner, A. L.....9405	Buttrey, D. H.....11138
Bortolotti, G.....12675	Breed, J.....8087	Bruei, W. E. van den.....10377	Butz, E. L.....12767
Bortree, A. L.....11536, 11597	Breimyer, H. F.....12558	Brugge, J. G. ter.....6657	Buxton, P. A.....10696
Bosgra, O.....9093	Breland, O. P.....10457	Bruhon, Y.....10952	Byram, H. M.....13039
Bosh'ian, G. M.....9345	Brender, E. V.....8667	Brumbach, W. C.....7326	Byrkjeland, J.....8938
Boster, D. O.....11763	Brennan, J. V.....8589	Brumpt, E.....9347	Byrne, L.....13040
Bostian, C. H.....9419	Brentlinger, P. D.....8721-2	Brun, F.....13038	Rywaters, J. H.....9589
Boswijk, R. S.....7758	Breny, R.....10336	Brunel, J.....6351	
Bot, G.....12009	Bres, A.....10393	Bruner, W. H.....11669	
Botb'ijl, S. A.....9420	Breslavets, L. P.....6581	Brunneman, F. C.....9096	
Bottger, G. T.....10055	Bretau, M.....11614	Brunnier, E. J.....11765	
Boucard, R.....7646	Brett, C. C.....12335	Brush, E. L.....11510	
Bouch, E. C.....11752	Brett, C. H.....10297, 10374	Brush, V. F.....13246	
Boudol, A.....8755	Breviglieri, W.....7185	Bruun, T.....6805	
Bouhelier, R.....6376	Brewer, H. E.....6569	Brun-Müller, P.....7186	
Boulais, J.....11866	Brian, P. W.....6206	Bruyn, G. J. de.....13247	
Bouman, J.....13319	Brierley, P.....6377, 6536	Bruys, J.....11975	
Bouquet, A.....6317	Brierley, W. G.....7244	Bry, R.....10120	
Boureaud, E.....6201	Briggs, F. A.....8039, 11403	Bryan, C. S.....11536	
Bournérias, M.....6202	Briggs, G. M.....6988	Brynn, P. H.....8360	

Item	Item	Item	Item
Calder, J. W....6817,11103	Cantwell, C. S.....11484	Cavers, J. R.....12253	Choay, J.....6791
Calderia, R.....10645	Capelo Portabella, J.....8225	Cavert, W. L.....12993	Chollet, A.....8504
Caldeyro, R....6781,9238	Capilli, A. A.....11674	Cavina, R.....12525	Choppin, A. R.....11985
Caldwell, J. S.....11892	Caplan, J.....9034	Cayouette, R.....7747	Choquette, C.....7174
Caldwell, S. A. G....11672	Caplan, M.....9034	Ceccarelli, A...9099,9726	Chow, H.....11768
Calif. Almond Growers	Caporale, G.....9918	Ceck, E. J.....11979	Chowdhury, K. A.....6584
Exch.....11832	Card, L. E.....9469	Ceithaml, J.....6811	Chrismar, O. von.....11769
Calif. Desert Grapefruit	Cardwell, I.....7652	Celino, M. S.....6380	Christ, E. G.....7247-8
Indus. Bd.....11833	Cargill, W. P.....9988	Cement and Concrete Assoc.	Christensen, C. M....12017
Calif. Fruit Growers	Carifor.....8439	10955	Christensen, P. B....11731
Exch.....11834	Carl, F.....12156	Cena, M.....9748	Christenson, G. W....11854
Calkins, R. S.....10730	Carl, L. M.....11766	Centro Nacional de Agrono-	Christian, C. F.....11158
Callaghan, A. R.....7939	Carleton, R. M.....11003	mi.....6662	Christian, J. H.....13388
Callahan, G. A.....13249	Carlson, A. J.....13250	Gen, T.....12492	Christiansen, B. A....12606
Callan, E. M....10378,10666	Carlson, C. B.....12474	Cermak, E.....6209	Christopher, R. C.....6932
Calland, J. W.....6991	Carlsson, G.....12825	Cerrato-Casella, N....8090	Chu, C. S.....11077
Callbeck, L. C.....6460	Carlsson, N.....12826	Chabert, P. de.....8105	Chughtai, I. D.....6782
Callot, J.....10459	Carneiro, H.....6452,8088	Chabot, E.....7047	Chung, C. M.....12965
Callow, H. J.....11673	Carnes, N. K.....12680	Chachin, V.....10884	Chwalibóg, J.....8844
Calvert, P. C.....13450	Carnegie, J. A.....7330	Chaddock, T. T.9239,9307-8	Ciferri, R.....6381
Calzada, V.....10276	Carocci Buzi, V.....10753	Chadefaud, M.....6352	Cintolesi, G.....9036
Cámara Oficial Agrícola de	Carolan, R. J.....12366	Chadwick, L. C.....6663	Ciranna, C.....7943
Barcelona.....12228	Carpenter, C. D.....12252	Chadler, D.....8694	Claerhout, L.....7920
Camargo, F.....8923	Carpenter, C. M.....8416	Chamberlin, J. C....10243-4	Clancy, D. W.....10505
Camargo, R. de.....7797	Carpenter, D.....8970	Chamberlin, R. V....10245-6	Clapp, C. E.....8387
Cameron, A. E.....10503	Carpenter, G. D. H....9959	Chamberlin, T. R.....11406	Clapper, H.....11031
Cameron, D. H.....12169	Carpentier, E. F.....8226	Chambry, M.....9829	Clara, F. M.....6382
Cameron, E. J.....11893	Carrante, A.....11978	Champeval.....6930	Clara, I.....9919
Cameron, H. S....9098,9917	Carreker, J. R.....8166	Chandler, M. E. J....6210	Clarenburg, A.....12142,
Cameron, M.....10299-300	Carrera, C. J. M.....6461	Chandler, S. C....9989-91,	12254-5
Cameron, T. W. M.....8841	Carrick, L. L.....12193	10504	Clarens, L.....9791
Caminos, R. E.....6660	Carroll, A.....8757	Chandra, S.....12964	Clark, A. M.....7338-9
Camp, B.....11060	Carroll, W. E.....9896	Chang, C. K.....8939	Clark, F. E.....11675
Campana, Y.....10242	Carson, H. L.....10379	Chang, C. Y.....12493	Clark, F. le G.....11078
Campbell, B.....7329,10802	Carta, A.....8842	Chang, Y. H.....6622	Clark, H. E.....10067
Campbell, B. A.....11512	Carter, C. F.....11076	Chansler, W. S.....7333	Clark, M. E.....9471,12911
Campbell, C.....11203	Carter, E. H.....7589	Chao, H. F.....10697	Clark, R.....9100
Campbell, D.....8361	Carter, R. M.....12603-4	Chao, L. Y.....12195	Clark, R. H.....8362
Campbell, J. A.....7649-51	Carter, R. N.....12605	Chapman, A. J..10595,10698	Clark, R. M.....7190
Campbell, R. H.....10954	Carter, Mrs. S. T., Jr....	Chapman, C. J.....6988	Clark, S. F.....8363
Campbell, W. L.....11230	7331	Chapman, F. C.....7799	Clark, W. B.....7589
Campion, M.....11317	Carter, S. W.....10568	Chapman, H. E.....8269,8440	Clarke, D. A., Jr....11485
Campo, C. del...9519,11449	Cartter, J. L.....12194	Chapman, P. W..11011,12570	Clarke, N. A.....10683
Canada. Bd. of Grain	Carullo, F.....8268	Chapman, V. J.....6300	Clarkson, M. R.....8923
Comms.....11977	Carvalho e Silva, O. M. de	Chaponnier, A.....11319	Claudy, W. D.....10956
Canada. Bur. of Northwest	8843	Chapple, P. J.....7334	Clausson, P. O.....7944
Ter. and Yukon Aff..12678	Carvalho e Vasconcellos,	Chardard, R.....10247	Clave, H.....10755
Canada. Bur. of Statis.	J. de.....6840,13360	Charlesworth, G. W....10301	Clemens Miralles, E.12466
Agr. Div.....12443	Carvalho D., G.....7940	Charteris, R. L.....9590	Clemens, R. B.....11855
Census of Indus. Forest	Carvalho Drie N., G..13477	Chase, F. E.....9520	Clements, E. G. S....7336
Prod. Statis.....8503	Carvalho Drien, G....7887	Chase, S. B.....7287	Clements, L. B.....7982
Canada. Dept. of Agr.....	Carver, F. E.....11853	Chashkin, M. I.....10803	Clements, V. A.....8737
12807,12945	Casa Pacheco, M. de...6841	Chater, S. W....7942,12494	Clemmer, C. W.....6818
Sci. Serv. Div. of Bot.	Casa-Pacheco, Marques de..	Chateau, P.....8940,10754	Clench, H. K.....13425
and Plant Pathol...6378,	8758	Chatfield, R. F.....7335	Clendening, C. H....8505-6
7746	Casalis, J.....11245	Chaudé, P.....8270	Cler, G. O.....8845
Canada. Dept. Trade and	Casanova, J. M.....12367	Chaudun, V.....7288	Cleveland, C. R..7748,9992
Com. Export Permit Branch	Casa, L. N.....12071	Chauvier.....10791	Clift, L. F.....7653
13190	Casey, J.....7332	Chaves, A.....6842,8783	Clizer, W. R.....12912
Canada. Expt. Farms. Div.	Cashel, J.....9035	Chaves, J. M.....13321	Clyne, E. J.....11320
of Hort.....11923	Cass, J. S.....9542	Chavez Portillo, D..11868	Coaton, W. G. H.....10699
Canada. Forest Serv. For-	Cass, W. G.....11767	Chavez Suarez, S.....7800	Coats, A. M.....7048
est Prod. Labs.....8591	Cassell, M.....12681	Chavez Viand, M.....6931	Cobos, A. M.....12369-70
Canada. Grain Res. Lab....	Castañeda, O.....13424	Chobotarev, R. S....9348	Coca, E. A.....7340
11965	Castell, C. H.....11405	Chen, C. T.....7856,8568	Cochard, J.....11980
Canada. Min. of Agr..13359	Castelli, T.....6992	Chen, C. Y.....11812	Cochran, K.....9386
Canada. Supt. of Ins.12569	Castillo de Luca, A..11318	Chen, D. I.....13322	Cochrane, E.....10482
Canadian Aberdeen Angus	Castillo Mujica, A..12368	Chen, W. Y.....13322	Cock, J. T.....9472
Breeders Assoc.....8967-8	Castillo Royo, J. del....	Cheng, Y. P.....8179	Cocker, H.....7341
Canadian Fed. of Agr.....	7941,8782	Cherevatenko, A. S....7189	Cockrum, H. G.....10756
13125	Castillon, L. E.....12190,	Chermock, F. H.....10577	Coffey, J. S.....12072
Canadian Inform. Serv.....	12245	Chermock, R. L....10578-9	Coffin, M.....7342
12679	Castle, C. V.....11616	Chertkov, N.....10911	Coffman, F. A.....6843
Canadian Shorthorn Assoc..	Castle, W. E.....9325	Cheshire, A. R.....11025	Cohn, F. M.....13251
8969	Castro E., R.....10667	Chesley, C. H.....7246	Coic, Y.....7945
Canestrari, R....8267,9828,	Catalina, L.....6379,7798	Chesneau.....8346	Colner, M. S.....7801
11513	Catchpole, S.....10826	Chesnokov, N. S.....6463	Coke, J.....12495
Cannon, C. Y.....9033	Cathelineaud, M.....12682	Chevalier, J.....10863	Cole, A. B.....7191
Canonone, F.....11877	Cation, D.....6462	Chevrel, J.....12683	Cole, B.....12073
Canonville.....13041	Catlin, M. B.....11009	Chiarino, J. V.....11289	Cole, J. O.....12256
Cans, D.....6661	Cetron, D.....9885	Chidamian, C.....7337	Colebank, L. O.....9037
Canterbury Chamber of Com.	Causelet, J.....9402,9470	Chien, T. H.....12684	Colebrook, M. A.....12173
9816,11550	Cavanillas, L.....8089	Chiu, S. F.....9960	Coleman, F. B.....8507

Item	
Coleman, L. C.....	10668
Colas, R.....	9591
Colgan, R. A., Jr.....	8312
Collin, F.....	11894
Collin, O.....	12312
Coileaux, L. J.....	7909
Collet, B.....	7249
Colley, L.....	13042
Collier, J. R.....	9094
Collings, W. E.....	10248
Collings, F. J.....	11232
Collins, C.....	8271
Collins, J. H.....	11835
Collins, P. B.....	9993, 10302
Collins, T.....	10135
Collinson, R.....	10957, 12257
Colson, J.....	7249
Colston, R.....	11617
Colt, E. W.....	12196
Colt, V.....	8539
Columbia Univ. Teachers Col. Workshop on Organ. and Admin. of Rural Ed....	13126
Comar, C. L.....	7876
Comber, J.....	7343
Combs, W. B.....	11407
Comenge, M.....	11124
Comery, W.....	10216
Comité d'Exportation de la Fleur Coupée du Maroc....	13191
Committee for Econ. Devlpmnt.....	12694
Compañía Salvadoreña de Cafe.....	7802, 11321
Concas, O.....	9349
Concha, G. de la.....	9387
Conde, B.....	10700-1
Coney, F. J.....	9945
Confederazione Generale dell'Industria Italiana..	12685
Conference for the Internatl. Protect. of Nature, Basle, 1946..	13361
Congres al Mischarii Cooperative din Romania..	13127
Congreso Veterinario Gracolombiano, 1st, Caracas, 1946.....	8846
Conklin, I.....	9778
Conkright, W. A.....	8714
Conlon, J.....	8242
Conn. Milk Admin.....	11486
Conn. State Dept. of Health.....	11061
Connell, R.....	6271
Connor, M. P.....	8364
Connor, H. M.....	9830
Conochie, J.....	11556
Conover, A. G.....	11079
Conover, R. A.....	6537
Convegno per la Ripresa Economico-Agraria delle Venezie.....	12686
Conway, H. M.....	11619
Cook, F. W.....	13342
Cook, G. E.....	9211
Cook, H. L.....	11478
Cook, H. T.....	6464
Cook, L.....	7344
Coomber, H. E.....	12197
Coombs, G. W.....	11408
Coomer, B. M.....	13043
Coons, C. M.....	13252
Coop, M. C.....	9240
Cooper, D. C.....	6582
Cooper, F.....	7345-6
Cooper, J. F.....	12687
Cope, J. A.....	8388, 8592
Copeland, D. J.....	11895

Item	
Copley, G.....	7347, 7946
Copley, G. H.....	7348, 7654
Coquery, P.....	12688
Corbelle, J. E.....	13323
Corbet, A. S.....	10580
Cordier, C.....	9473
Cordier, G.....	9103
Cordiez, E.....	8759
Corillion, R.....	6353
Corliss, J. M.....	10581
Coraille, M.....	10757
Cornell, R. D.....	7349
Corner, A. R.....	13253
Corney, N. S.....	6993
Cornu, C.....	12966
Coronel, A. B.....	8847-9
Corporación Venezolana de Fomento.....	11075, 11487, 12517, 12689
Corrado, F.....	8850
Corry, J. R.....	11409
Cortes P., R.....	9994
Cortesi, F.....	7803
Cortvriendt, S. F.....	6664
Cory, E. N.....	10901
Cory, V. L.....	6301
Coscolluela, I.....	12371
Cosgrove, D. J.....	12197
Cossatte, M.....	6933
Costa, R. G.....	10506
Costa Rica. Universidad Nacional. Facultad de Agronomía.....	7850
Cotton, A. D.....	7350
Couceiro, E. M.....	6465
Couch, J. F.....	11080
Couch, V. M.....	9399, 9701, 9727
Coudeskerque-Lanbrecht, A de.....	11159
Couillens, M.....	11322
Coulomb, G.....	9746
Coulter, G. H.....	7947
Courtenay, C. E.....	11896
Courtenay, E. H.....	8650
Cousin, G.....	9951
Coutiere, G.....	6466
Couture, C. W.....	12948
Cova-Garcia, P.....	10460
Covas, G.....	6585
Covas, L.....	10582
Covell, Sir G.....	10461
Covington, E. G.....	8843
Cowan, M. K.....	7749
Cowan, J. M.....	11869
Cowie, G. A.....	7948
Cox, F. W., Jr.....	11139
Cox, E. A.....	8441
Cox, H. R.....	7750
Cox, J. A.....	10380
Coyle, G.....	7351
Cozzo, D.....	6586
Crabb, A. R.....	6665, 6844
Crabtree, J.....	12313
Craig, R., Jr.....	8593
Craig, R. B.....	12967
Craighead, F. C.....	9995
Cram, J. S.....	8941
Cramois, A.....	13128
Crampton, C. W.....	13254
Crampton, E. W.....	9038, 9886
Crandall, P.....	7049
Crandall, W. T.....	9039
Crane, H. L.....	6666
Crass, R. S.....	10702-3
Cranstoun, W. M.....	7655
Cravens, M. E.....	11822
Crawford, J. G.....	10704
Crawley, W. B.....	12690
Creac'h, P.....	10462
Cree, C. O.....	10958
Creech, J. L.....	7352-3
Creighton, A. H.....	12372
Cremnago, E. P. di.....	9946

Item	
Crépin, P.....	9831-2
Crepin, R.....	10758
Crespin, A.....	11981
Cresson, E. T., Jr.....	10381
Creveld, S. van.....	13255
Crisfield, E. M.....	7751
Croce, F. M.....	11770
Croce, L.....	11160
Croizat, L.....	7354
Crombie, B.....	7019
Cronshey, J. F. H.....	6433
Crosby, J. 7656, 8942, 11870, 12913	
Cross, W. E.....	12373
Crowell, E.....	11856
Crowther, D.....	8569
Croxall, H. E.....	6383
Crozler, I. A. K.....	9388
Crucillo, C. V.....	12691
Cruickshank, E. W. H.....	13257
Cruickshank, J.....	13256
Cruickshank, J. W.....	8313-14, 8668
Cuadros, A.....	8851
Cuba. Comisión Nacional de Propaganda y Defensa del Tabaco Habano.....	13424
Cucalon, E.....	13324
Cude, B. L.....	9326
Cuenot, G.....	7155
Cuenot, L.....	9962
Cullen, J. C.....	11676
Culley, M.....	12827
Culpepper, C. W.....	11892
Cultrera, R.....	7865, 11897-8
Cumberland, K. B.....	11081
Cummings, M. B.....	7192
Cummings, W. H.....	8442
Cumanan, C.....	7355
Cunha, T. J.....	8784, 9887-8
Cunin, G.....	7050
Cunningham, G. H.....	6457
Cunningham, H. B.....	11140
Cunningham, J. B.....	8695
Cunningham, L. C.....	12828
Cunningham, W. A.....	13192
Curet, M. C.....	12190
Curran, C. H.....	10382-4
Currau, J. M.....	11323
Curtis, W. M.....	7038
Curtis, J. T.....	6667-8
Curtis, P. J.....	6211
Curtis, R. E.....	8272
Curtis, R. S.....	12128
Cutak, L.....	7356
Cuthbertson, D. P.....	13258
Cutler, A. B.....	7357-8
Cutright, G. R.....	10249
Cydenrovtich, G.....	13259
Cyprus. Dept. of Agr.....	6384, 9996
Czarnowski, M.....	8397
Czarn, M.....	7949
Dabu, N. G.....	12829
Dächsel, O.....	10136
Dadswell, H. E.....	8725
Daft, F. S.....	13306
Daggash, M.....	6212
Daglish, T.....	9279
Dahle, C. D.....	11557
Dahm, P. A.....	10385
Dakan, E. L.....	9592-3
Dakera, J. S.....	7051, 7359-60
Dalberg, P. M.....	11204
Dale, C. N.....	9902
Dale, M. B.....	11751
Daley, G. J.....	12143
Dalgelarrando, J.....	10864
Dalton, S. H.....	9222
Daly, J. A.....	11677-9
Dalziel.....	7361
Dameron, Z. C., Jr.....	7657

Item	
Danrow, E. C.....	11450
Dancheva, E. I.....	6798
Dane, C. C.....	9749
Daneo, A.....	11823
Danforth, D.....	11620
Dangeard, P.....	6587
Daniel, E.....	9167
Daniëlfan, R.....	12830
Danis, E. J.....	11771
Dankers, W. H.....	12258
Danks, A. G.....	9101
Danske Mergelselskaber....	7950
Danvig, A. M.....	12571
Danzansky, J. B.....	12259
Darby, T.....	12692
Darling, E. M.....	12693
Darling, E. R.....	11982
Darling, L. L.....	11324
Darling, S. L.....	8508
Darlington, E. P.....	10583
Darlow, A. E.....	9032, 9168, 12074
Darlow, H. M.....	10584
Darrow, G. M.....	7250
Das Gupta, R. C.....	12193
Das Gupta, S. M.....	12193
Daubenmire, R. F.....	6669
Daud, M. S.....	7804
Dauphin, E. J.....	6385
Daures, M.....	8041
David, R.....	6670
Davidson, D.....	11161
Davidson, F. E.....	6747
Davidson, J.....	7180, 7193
Davidson, J. A.....	9570
Davidson, J. F.....	6213
Davidson, L. G.....	7951
Davidson, L. R.....	12314
Davidson, W. A.....	12334
Davies, A. C.....	10912-3
Davies, C. W.....	10712
Davies, J.....	9169
Davies, J. C.....	10800
Davies, J. H.....	8696
Davies, S. P.....	13260
Davis, C. C.....	12526, 12694
Davis, E. A.....	8901
Davis, E. W.....	10269
Davis, F. E.....	11410
Davis, H. A.....	6302
Davis, Mrs. J. C.....	7362
Davis, J. H.....	13129
Davis, J. J.....	10366
Davis, J. L.....	11411
Davis, J. M.....	13014
Davis, L. W.....	7952
Davis, P. O.....	12831
Davis, W. D.....	12994
Davidson, W. F.....	9350
Dawson, A. S.....	12467
Dawson, C. D. R.....	6613-4
Dawson, C. G.....	10763
Dawson, J. R.....	9178
Dawson, V.....	8998
Day, A. M.....	11751
Day, C.....	9170
Day, C. A.....	11451
Day, M. W.....	8443
Daye, V. L.....	7363
De, S. S.....	13266-7
Deambrosio, J. R.....	11205
Dean, Mrs. E. C.....	7364
Dean, T.....	11621
Dean Guelhenzu, M.....	11813
Dearborn, E. H.....	8852
De Armond, J. A.....	11325
Dearstyn, R. S.....	9419
DeAtley, L. S.....	9997
DeBach, P.....	10250
DeBoer, S. G.....	8408
Decastro, V.....	7953
Decker, A. E.....	6747

Item	Item	Item	Item
Decker, W. C....9998,10116, 10376	Dick, A.....9422	Drage, C. M.....7374	Eade, J. T.....9423
De Cleene, E. T.....7365	Dick, J. W.....7368	Dragnet, A. 6847, 7955-6, 12696	Eakin, W. E.....13132
DeClerck, J.....11326	Dick, W. D.....10589	Drain, B. D.....7054	Earle, D. P., Jr.....10476
Decoux, L.....12374	Dickason, A.....8389	Drakama, M.....12833	Earle, F. R.....12215
Dedman, J. J.....9833	Dickins, D.....12560	Drake, M.....8973	Easterbrook, F. H.....7381
Dedusenko, N. I.....11327	Dickson, C. G. C.....10590-1	Dresco, E.....10253	Easterbrook, L. F.....12834
Dee, D.....8417	Dickson, R. E.....6905	Dressel, K.....7375	Eastham, A.....12335
Degois, E.....9792	Diebold, C. H.....7866	Drewett, A. W.....7376	Eastman, E. R.....9172
De Grasff, J.....7366	Dieckmann, W. P.....7369	Driftmier, R. H.....11066	Eastwood, A.....6273
De Guerin, B. C.....12914	Diego, A. I. de.....9793	Driver, D.....8092	Eastwood, T. A.....10003
Deitemeyer, C.....7954	Diegues Junior, M.....12378	Driver, P. N.....12528,12968	Eberle, G.....6361
Dekaprelevisch, L. L.....6845	Diehl, H. C.....11900	Drow, J. T.....8556	Eberle, H. F.....9752
De Kock, G.....10387	Dieterich,.....8726	Drummond, M. E.....7377	Ecker, S.....12580
De la Croix, B.....13046	Dietrich, E.....10303-4	Dry, F. W.....9751	Eckersley, A. M.....8725
Delalieu.....9834	Diets, A. G. H.....8595	Dryden, W. J.....9171	Eckhardt, R. C.....6849
Delamare-Deboutteville, C. 10705	Diets, M. A.....8317	Duarte, P. R.....12077	Edens, W. J.....12835
Delano, L. F.....9294	Digaud, A.....11125,12030, 13328	Duarte Moreno, C.....9280	Edison Elec. Inst., N. Y. Farm Sec.....11032
Delattre, A. L.....11899	Digby, M.....11082	Duchène, G.....11147	Edlin, H. L.....8318
Delaunay, G.....6386	Dillon, C. D.....8366,8390	Dubois, G.....6214	Edminster, F. C.....10731
Delaunay, R.....8594	Dillon, C. E.....12155	Dubois, R.....8273-4	Edminster, T. W.....8053
DeLay, P. D.....9521	Dillon, G. W.....7370	Dubourg, J.....7021	Edmonds, C. C.....12261
Delisle, R.....8365	Dimitropoulos, E.....9353	Dubrova, P.....7116	Edmunds, F.....7382
DeLoach, D. B.....11162	Dimock, A. W.....6538	Dubrulle, M.....13193	Edmundson, W. C.....10716
DeLong, D. M.....10507-8	Dinsmore, J. R.....8854	Ducasse, H.....7117	Edridge, T. G.....7888
Delplace, E.....7367	Dirickx, J.....11163	Duchon, F.....13363	Educational Screen.....13048
Delprat, A.....13001	Ditta Cav. Pietra e Francesco Giuffrida.11901	Duck, R. W.....8943,9042	Edward, D. G. ff.....9795
Delucq.....8243,10827,12832	Dix, J. F. C.....7371	Ducker, H. C.....6906	Edwards, A.....13049
Demange, J. M.....10251-2	Dixon, W. L., Jr.....8209	Dudley, R. F.....7762	Edwards, C. L.....9389
De Meillon, B.....9999,10466	Dixon, W. L., Jr.....8209	Duffie, C. R.....10002	Edwards, E. E.10138,10217
Demmon, E. L.....8315	Dmitriev, V. S.....6819	Duffield, J. W.....8445	Edwards, F. E.....7929
Dempsey, P. W.....8091	Dnyansagar, V. R.....6588	Dufflocq Gal, T.....8446	Edwards, H. T.....11682
Denis, J. R.....10706	Doan, F. J.....11514	Duffy, D. M.....7752	Edwards, J.....10865
Denlinger, M. G.....9212	Doane, D. E.....12995	Duggan, I. W.....13131	Edwards, L. D.....13388
Denman, C. B.....12260	Döbel, W.....12075	Duguet, M.....9837	Efferson, J. N.6850,10759
Dennett, L. C.....13325	Dobie, J. B.....10818	Duka, S. Kh.....7197	Efimov, A. L.....10306
Denning, D. G.....10707	Dobignies, J.9750,9779,9835	Dukatsenko, V. G.....9794	Egging, D. W. J.....8447
Dennis, E. J.....10137	Dobignies, A.9779,9835	Dulaney, E. L.....6784	Egler, F. E.....6570
Dennis, J.....9113	Dobzhanaky, T.10388,13426	Dulst, J. van.....13247	Ego-Aguirre B., A.....10669
Dennis, R. W. G.....6671	Dodd, N. E.....13362	Dumas, J.....6723	Egorova, V. I.....6678,11773
Denny, F. E.....6672	Dodge, H. K.....7053,11515	Dunbrook, E. F.....12315	Ehrnat, L. E.....11984
Dent, C. E.....6783	Dodgson, K. S.....9728-9	Duncan, R. E.....6667,7378	Eichler, W.....10709
Dent, W. U.....8697	Dodson, G. M.....11164	Duncomb, M.....7379	Eifert, V. S.....7383
Deplaude, J.....12607,13044	Dodsworth, E.....11185	Duncomb, Mrs. R. J.....7380	Eikleberry, R. W.....8155
Depoerck, R.....6468	Doenier, C. C.....10468	Dunham, W. E.....13263	Eire, Dept. of Agr.....8944
Derbedenev, I. P.....8853	Doermann, M.....13261	Dunin, M. S.....6389	Eire, Dept. of Indus. and Com.....11290
Derivaux, J.....9248-9	Dollear, F. G.....12199-200	Dunlap, A. A.....6413	Eisenberg, W. V.....11857
DeRocher, A.....8118	Dolley, J. P.....9836	Dunlap, H. G.....11577	Eikel', B. E.....10886
De Roo, R. S.....6673	Dolann, J., Jr.....7372	Dunlap, W. H.....11772	Elder, Mrs. C.....7384
Derrick, W. W.....10063	Dols, M. J. L.....13262	Dunn, J. A.....11328	Eleezer, J. M.....10828
Derzelle, E.....9351	Domar, A.....12608	Dunn, W. E.....12514	Elefaño, A. C.....9595
Deach, H. E.....8316,8555	Domino, A. E.....10104	Dunstan, W. J.....6785	El'iashevich, O. A.....6571
Deschamps, J.....11983	Dommerhold, E. J.....9947	Dupias, G.....6272	Elin, L.....10887
Desikachar, H. S. R..... 13325-7	Donelson, E. G.....11902	Dupuis, M.....8727	Eliot, N.....10592
Despres, F.....7020	Dongen, A. v.....11516	Duquenois, P.....6303	Elkington, W. M.....9173
Destrez, A. M.....8971	Donham, C. R.....9916	Duran Mendoza, R.....9594	Ellenberger, H. B.....9174
DeTar, V. W.....12910	Donithorne, H.....10305	Duran-Quevedo, T. A.13329	Eller, W. E.....11517
Deters, M. E.....6669	Donnet, V.....9254	Durand, A.....6994	Elliot, D.....7385
Detroux, L.....6387	Donohoe, H. C.....10000	Durand, J.....7658	Elliot, W.....12699
Deusser.....7052,7115	Doornae, H.....8972	Durant, P.....9103,11083	Elliot, C.....7386-8
Deusser, K.....7194	Dore, V.....11680	Durant, A. J.....9522	Elliot, D.....7389-90
Devaux, L.....10509	Dorée, C.....11126	Durno, J.....12697	Elliot, R.....11871-2,11878
Devaux, P.....6674	Dorion, P. A.....13130	Durr, E.....7895	Ellis, C.....8557
De Venney, J.....9213	Dormal, S.....6676	Durrell, W. B.....8974	Ellis, C. F.....11233
Devil, P.....6615	Dorman, K. W.....8444,8655	Duruz, W. P.....7055	Ellis, D. E.....6539
Devos, P.....12862	Dormann, M.....12595	Dushkin, Mrs. A. M.....13264	Ellis, M. G.....12262
De Vries, J. P.....10902	Dormon, C.....7373	Dusay, J.....6786	Ellis, N. K.....7957
Devuyet, A.....9352	Dorr, M.....13002,13047	Dustin, V. L.....9128	Ellis, N. R.....9002
D'Ewes, D.....8152	Dorsay, M. J.....7195-6	Dutcher, J. D.....6215	Elvishem, C. A.....9256,9304
Dewey, J. B.....10385	Dosaev, G.....12609	Duthie, R. C.....9922	Elwood, E. M.....12581
De Worms, C. G. M.....10585-6	Douglas, W. A.....6849	Du Toit, J. J.....6848,11681	Ely, F.....11452
Dexter, R. W.....6388	Doutt, R. L.....10542	Du Toit, P. J.....8855	Embleton, L.....7391
Dayoe, G. P.....13045	Dove, W. E.....10001	du Toit, R.....8154,10387, 10389-90	Emerson, R.....12325
Diakonoff, A.....10587-8	Dowbridge, Mrs. A.....8042	Dutra, G. R. P.....6390	Emik, L. O.....9796
Diamond, J. G.....12454	Dowd, C. P.....11903	Dutt, A.....6787-8	
Díaz-Compain, J.....12375-6	Dowe, T. W.....9041	Dutton, H. J.....12215	
Díaz de Arce, B.....12377	Dowell, J. M.....8153	Duuren, A. J. van.....11093	
Díaz del Pino, A.....6846	Downey, L. A.....9920	Duval, G.....10356	
Díaz Fillat, R.12527,12949	Downham, K. D.....9102	Dybing, O.....8856	
Dibar, P. A.....10510	Downing, W.....10708	Dyer, R. A.....6304	
Dibbern, J. C.....6675	Downs, A. A.....8367	Dymchishin, D. A.....11329	
Dibble, G. D.....9514	Dowssett, C. P.....12076	Dzhilovian, Kh. A.....9363	
	Doyle, L. P.....9921		
	Doyle, R. J.....6469		

Bailson, H. 11453, 11558-9
 Bamel, M. V. 7753
 Empire Cotton Growing
 Corp. Cotton Res. Sta.,
 Trinidad. 6912
 Emweller, S. L. 7392
 Eng, H. 11644
 Engelhard, J. 8043, 11053
 Engelking, R. 12999
 Engene, S. A. 12610
 Engle, H. 12496
 Englerth, G. H. 6471
 English, L. L. 10593
 Enns, W. R. 10710
 Eno, A. M. 8227
 Enslin, J. R. 9753
 Ensminger, M. E. 9888
 Epling, C. 6305
 Eppson, H. F. 6789
 Epting, J. H. 12336
 Erdtman, G. 6216
 Erekson, A. 9295
 Eremeev, B. M. 7251
 Eremeev, B. 10829
 Erickson, L. N. 8556
 Erickson, T. C. 9256
 Erikson, S. 8857, 10959
 Erikson, K. 8858, 9327
 Erkel, A. M. 13265
 Ermolinakii, I. 13050
 Errington, B. J. 9328
 Ershov, V. S. 8859
 Erskine, R. C. 6217
 Escalona Borpes, R. V. 11330
 Escudero, P. 11454
 Escudero, P. A. 13266
 Eskew, R. K. 11858
 Esmond, C. W. 11479
 Español Coll. F. 10307
 Espino, F. V. 12572
 Espinosa Pentinat, L. 9355
 Esser, J. A. 7805
 Essig, E. O. 10511
 Esslinger, G. 7393
 Esteban, M. 12078
 Esteban Izquierdo, M. 8975
 Estrada, M. 7289
 Estrada, A. M. D. 6851, 8785, 10830
 Etheridge, W. C. 6820
 Eubanks, L. N. 7806
 Eudaly, H. R. 9043
 Euclid, Ch. 12700-1, 13051
 Evangelista, A. P. 11674
 Evans, E. P. 8418
 Evans, H. 7022, 7394
 Evans, L. E. 8824
 Evans, S. H. 7395
 Evans, T. 8860
 Evaporated Milk Assoc. 13267
 Everts, E. 8118
 Evdokiieva, T. I. 7867
 Eveleth, D. F. 8861, 9523-5, 9803, 9923
 Everly, M. L. 6306
 Everts, A. B. 8419
 Evison, J. R. B. 7396
 Evreinoff, V. A. 6616, 6679, 7198
 Ewan, J. 6307
 Ewer, T. K. 8786, 8862, 9797, 11550
 Ewing, G. 7397
 Ewing, J. T. 10914
 Ewing, K. F. 10040-1
 Ewing, T. A. 12156
 Exposición Forestal. 1st, Montevideo, 1946. 8728
 Eyster, W. H. 6218, 7056, 7398-9

Fabian, F. W. 11455-6
 Fabian Soc. 11082
 Fabila, G. 12702, 12836
 Fabre, R. 6391
 Fagerlund, F. 6308, 6589
 Fair, E. W. 11234
 Fairbanks, W. M. 11012
 Fairman, E. E. 10866
 Falconer, J. I. 11206
 Fales, J. H. 10055
 Fallai, U. 7400
 Fallentine, E. W. 12157
 Famulano, N. 12611
 Fandeev, V. V. 8093
 Fank, R. 12444
 Fankuchen, I. 10079
 Faricy, A. 7401
 Farish, L. R. 7199
 Farley, A. J. 7057, 7200
 Farley, H. E. 9105
 Farley, M. E. 11774
 Farm Credit Admin. of St. Paul. Res. Div. 12529, 12915, 12969, 12993
 Farmer, J. 9737
 Farmers' Bank of China. Comm. for Planning on Agr. Credit. 12530
 Farnsworth, F. 12837
 Farrar, J. L. 8448
 Farrell, R. S., Jr. 12750
 Farringer, D. E. 6995
 Farris, N. F. 8156
 Farthing, F. H. 7058
 Fasani, U. 8863
 Faulk, E. W. 8509
 Faulkner, E. H. 13508
 Faulkner, R. P. 7402, 8044
 Fauletich, B. 11971
 Favard, P. 10004-5, 10670
 Favonnes, C. 11778
 Favret, E. A. 6472, 6527
 Fawcett, H. S. 7156
 Fayese, L. 8244
 Fearnough, T. D. 10594
 Feaster, J. F. 13330
 Federwe, G. 12445
 Federici, G. 9356
 Feduchy Mariño, E. 7822
 Fehér, D. 7889, 8056, 13427
 Fekete, Z. 8347
 Feld, J. 7911
 Fellers, C. R. 13285
 Fellows, H. 6754
 Felton, M. R. 9057
 Felton, R. A. 12838
 Fenger, E. 9044
 Fennell, J. L. 6680
 Fenska, R. E. 8729
 Fenton, F. A. 10006
 Fenwick, E. M. 10308
 Ferguson, L. C. 9107, 9135
 Fernald, M. L. 6274, 6362
 Fernandes, J. S. 12970
 Fernandes, C. 9754
 Fernandes, O. 6635
 Fernandes, R. R. 7023
 Fernandes Pérez, J. 10634
 Fernandes y Fernandes, R. 12839
 Ferrara, A. 12198
 Ferreira Filho, J. C. 7024
 Ferris, G. F. 9963, 10512
 Fesser, F. 8157
 Fessler, J. H. 11331
 Fett. 11775
 Fevrier, R. 8787, 9889, 11635
 Feytaud. 10309
 Fidel, F. A. 8235
 Fieger, E. A. 11985
 Fielding, J. 12582
 Fielding, W. L. 6907, 6916
 Fife, L. C. 10595, 10698

Fifer, M. 9838
 Fileni, E. 12704
 Filippello, F. 11332
 Finch, F. H. 8788
 Findenegg, I. 6681
 Finiels, E. de. 6852, 8045
 Fink, H. 13331
 Finnegan, W. J. 11235
 Finney, G. L. 10007, 10542
 Finsterbusch, G. A. 9424
 Fiore, J. V. 6530
 Fiorito, G. 10008
 First Natl. Bank in St. Louis. 11291
 Fischer, K. H. 12840
 Fischer, S. E. 12263
 Fish, P. E. 9955
 Fish, S. 9045
 Fisher, A. A. 10254
 Fisher, G. S. 12199-200
 Fisher, H. 10960
 Fisher, H. J. 11623
 Fisher, H. W. 11141
 Fisher, J. 8368
 Fisher, M. 13025
 Fisher, R. A. 6617
 Fisher, W. S. 10310
 Fiske, D. L. 11236
 Fitch, C. L. 6392, 7659, 11904
 Fitt, E. H. 9839
 Fitzgerald, D. A. 11085
 Fitzgerald, J. 11986
 Fitzgerald, O. A. 7754
 Fitzpatrick, H. P. 6548
 Fitzsimmons, C. 13052
 Fitzsimmons, J. R. 10732
 Fitzsimons, J. W. 11392
 Flächen, G. 8510
 Flagg, W. S. 11026
 Flament, R. 9357
 Flanders, S. H. 10007
 Flansy, M. 7252
 Fleming, H. 10596
 Fleming, J. W. 8046
 Fleming, R. 12129, 12158
 Fletcher, D. G. 6473
 Fletcher, H. R. 7807
 Fletcher, J. L. 9890
 Fletcher, P. W. 8262
 Fletcher, R. K. 10711
 Fleury, F. 9596
 Fliess, L. 11905
 Floch, H. 10311
 Flores, J. H. 9597, 12264
 Flowers, J. 12612
 Floyd, E. Y. 6936
 Fochier, R. 10792
 Fog-Petersen, V. 13194
 Fogg, G. E. 6682
 Fogg, J. M., Jr. 6275
 Foley, M. E. 11142
 Folley, R. R. W. 12916
 Fomin, N. 7808
 Fonseca Camarra, J. 6908
 Font, E. 6393
 Fontaines, G. de. 9798
 Food and Agr. Organ. of the United Nations. 11086, 11100, 11987-8, 13365
 Preparatory Comm. on World Food Proposals. 11087-8
 Forafontov, V. K. 12159
 Foran, A. P. 11207
 Ford, E. B. 9964, 10597
 Ford, R. L. E. 10598
 Forde, D. 12497
 Forest, H. L. 11412
 Forlani, R. 6853

Fornigoni, L. 6394, 6854-5, 6937, 8047, 8158, 8760, 8789, 9390, 10312-15, 10760, 10804, 10961, 11027, 11776, 11824, 11989-90
 Forrest, W. P. 13268
 Fors, A. J. 8511
 Fortin, O. H. 13195
 Fortuin, G. J. 13269
 Foster, G. H. 10888
 Forsyth, W. G. C. 8202
 Fortuyn, Mrs. C. E. D. 6683
 Foster, A. S. 6590
 Foster, C. 9598, 9840
 Foster, D. C. 9526, 9599
 Foster, H. E. 7651
 Foster, J. E. 9028, 9175
 Foster, M. B. 7403
 Foster, R. C. 6309
 Foster, W. R. 6540
 Fourcroy, A. 12316
 Fourie, F. C. v. W. 13366
 Fournier, C. 11333
 Fournier, P. 13328
 Fox, I. 9965
 Ford, J. de. 8319
 Fraisse, E. 8048
 Franco, R. A. 7253
 Franco. Caisse Nationale de Crédit Agricole. 12531
 Franchomme, J. 11518
 Franciosa, L. 12201
 Francke, O. 7958
 Francke, L. 9106
 François, M. T. 13196
 Frank, A. H. 8976
 Frank, B. 8751
 Frank, L. C. 13332
 Frank, M. 7889
 Frankel, O. H. 6276
 Frankena, H. J. 12841
 Fransen, J. J. 10009
 Fraser, A. J. 11488
 Fraser, A. S. 9751
 Fraser, G. K. 8202, 8320
 Frayese, L. 8245, 10915, 10962
 Frazier, M. W. 10513
 Frechin, D. P. 10577
 Frederick, T. P. 13428
 Frederiksen, H. 6944
 Fredgardh, P. 12379
 Free, M. 7059, 7404
 Freeman, G. G. 6219
 Freeman, H. A. 10599
 Freeman, J. 7405
 Freeman, K. 7406
 Friedman, F. 12842
 Friedman, S. M. 11792
 Freitas Bigliari, J. 9924
 French, J. S. 6856
 French, O. C. 10010, 10916
 Frenkel, R. 7660
 Freudenberg, K. 8597
 Fresal, P. 10011
 Frick, E. J. 12130
 Frick, H. 9302, 9317
 Fricke, E. F. 6938
 Frickinger, H. W. 6395
 Fridman, S. E. 12380
 Friedlaender, H. 9329
 Friedrich, C. A. 6939
 Friend, W. H. 6909
 Frierson, W. C. 7407
 Fries, R. E. 6310
 Friesen, J. K. 11033, 12705
 Friesland Gewandheidsdienst Voor Vee. 9176
 Frietema, H. J. 13197
 Frisch. 9799
 Frisch, C. 9800
 Frischknecht, C. 12265-7

Froebisher, M., Jr.....9730
 Fröhlich, E.....7060
 Fröier, K.....6618
 Frommurse, N. F.....8094
 From, S. H.....10543
 Frost, C. A.....10316
 Frost, N.....13114
 Frost, S. L.....8321
 Frost, S. W.....13429
 Fry, H. S.....13181
 Frydlander, R. J. H.....11127
 Fucigna, S.....9358
 Fuechsel, C. F.....8369
 Fugoso, V.....11089
 Führer, M.....11906
 Fulker, C. W.....11208
 Fuller, W. H.....7868
 Fulton, R. A.....10012
 Furbush, F. R.....12469
 Furman, D. P.....10013
 Furness, F.....7408
 Fusignani, J.....7254
 Fussell, P. E.....12986
 Gaard, P. I.....7409
 Gabrilov, F.....10761
 Gachot, H.....7118
 Gadea Loubriel, M.....6474
 Gadge, S. W.....10139
 Gaffud, J. G.....12706
 Gahan, W.....7025
 Gaines, J. C.....10711
 Gaines, R. C.....10014
 Gairaud, R.....6475
 Galbraith, A. V.....8322
 Gale, R. E.....11143
 Galeno, O.....7410
 Gall, H. J. F.....6684
 Gall, L. S.....8864
 Gallagher, E. J.....11034
 Galloway, R.....6396
 Gallego Piedrafito, J. A.....9474
 Gallery, J. J.....11238
 Galliard, H.....8865, 10463-4
 Galloway, A. L.....12446
 Galloway, M. J.....12150
 Gallup, W. D.....9032
 Galpin, N.....9801
 Galston, A. W.....6655
 Galway, J.....13053
 Gamble, H.....8489
 Gammon, C.....10642
 Gamson, G. C.....10218
 Gandelin, R.....8049
 Gandel'man, B. I.....10391
 Gandhi, M. P.....11685
 Gannon, E. A.....9278
 Gantz, H. L.....10762, 12160
 Gapuz, D. B.....12161
 Garagarsa, J.....9338
 Garchitorena, M.....11777,
 12707
 Garcia Gnijarro, L.....11907
 García Isidro, M.....12971
 García Lazo, R.....12583
 García Rada, G.....6220, 6442,
 6541
 Gardiner, G. F.....11908
 Gardner, A. K.....11836
 Gardner, C. O.....6821
 Gardner, P. H. B.....6221
 Gardner, R. C. B.....6221
 Garðyrkjufélag Islands....
 7061
 Garell, L.....10015
 Garese, P.....6685
 Garland, H.....8598
 Garlock, H. B.....8578
 Garmaise, D. L.....10003
 Garner, F. H.....8761
 Garnham, P. C. C.....10712
 Garza y Sandoval, J. de.
 10963

Garrard, W. M.....11686
 Garren, K. H.....6476
 Garrett, H. D.....10016
 Garrick, P.....8246
 Garrigues, R.....6591
 Garrigus, W. P.....8762
 Garris, H. R.....6477
 Garside, G. H.....10671
 Garth, W., Jr.....11727
 Carton, G. A.....9728-9
 Garver, R. D.....8323
 Gaspard, J. T.....11752
 Gasparini, M.....6940
 Gastiger, K.....11010
 Gaston, H. P.....12613-14
 Gatherum, D. P.....12162
 Gattefossé, J.....6222
 Gatti, G.....11687
 Gaudenti, A. C.....12708
 Gaudineau, M.....6478-9
 Gault, S. M.....7661
 Gause, R.....6348
 Gault, S.....8977
 Gausson, H.....6223
 Gautheret, R.....6607
 Gautheret, R. J. 6592, 6686,
 6693
 Gavan, D.....8698
 Gavrel.....11778
 Gay, C. W.....8978
 Gayán S., C.....13367
 Geary, W. S.....9214
 Gebauer, H.....9108
 Geddes, H. J.....9046-8, 9177
 Geddes, W. F.....12017
 Gee, G.....12317
 Geete, E.....6449
 Gehrke, C.....11128
 Geiger, F.....10317
 Geiger, J. E.....10215
 Geiser, M. G.....7411
 Geninassa, S. E. 9924, 10255
 Gentile, G.....10017
 Gentry, D.....13465
 George, R. E.....12079
 George Peabody Col. for
 Teachers.....13403
 Gerald, S.....6996
 Gerasimov, B. A.....10018
 Gerasimov, I. P.....7910
 Gerasimov, M. A.....11334
 Gerdes, F. L.....11688
 Gericks, S.....7959
 Gerin, P.....11209
 German, D. C.....10140
 German, H. L.....9475
 Geronza San Julian, R. H.....
 8866
 Gerritsen, B.....12709
 Gerardoff, W. A.....10055
 Gershoff, S. N.....9256
 Gerstell, R.....13368
 Getzendaner, O. W.....10519
 Geurden, L.....9527
 Gevorkiantz, S. R.....8398
 Geyer, J. W. C.....10318
 Ghiggolle, O. A.....11519
 Ghosh, S.....6787-8
 Giannini Found. of Agr.
 Econ.....11485
 Giannotti, O.....6562
 Gibbs, H. S.....7852
 Gibson, B. H.....8901
 Gibson, H.....10964
 Gicquel, M.....10141
 Gidden, C. E.....8534
 Gier, L. J.....6277
 Giffen, P. J.....13054
 Gifford, J. C.....7809
 Gigliotti, G.....10465, 10497
 Gilardi, C. A.....6997, 7960,
 8214
 Gilbert, C. S.....6789

Gilbert, E. A.....8540
 Gilbert, E. L.....7412
 Gilbert, P. A.....6397
 Gilbert, L. C.....8159
 Gilch.....8790, 9755, 9780-1,
 9802, 9841
 Gil Collado, J.....10713
 Gilder, A. A.....9810
 Gildow, E. M.....9528
 Gill, J. B.....8791
 Gill, L.....12080
 Gillam, N. W.....11689
 Gillard, A.....10142, 10256
 Gillett, C. A.....8275
 Gilliam, A. V.....7662-3
 Gilliam, C. E.....7413
 Gillie, G. W.....8923
 Gillin, P. 6998, 7062, 7157,
 7255-6, 7961
 Gillman, J.....13270
 Gillman, T.....13270
 Gillogly, L. R.....10319
 Gil Quinsa, S.....12202
 Gilson, W. E.....9256
 Gimel'farb, E. I.....12615
 Gimeno Ondovilla, A.....12203
 Giordano, G.....8599
 Giordano, O. M.....8247
 Giorgi, R.....6941
 Giovannoni, M.....6224
 Girda, A. D.....12381
 Giori, K. V.....6746
 Gisatullin, Kh.....9359
 Glaab, S. J.....8248
 Glantz, H. L.....8160
 Glasser, I.....11245
 Glass, E. H.....10019
 Glässer, K. H.....9925
 Glaterman, M.....12616
 Glavin, J. J.....10831
 Glazier, O. H.....11489
 Gleisner, B. D.....10019
 Glennon, W. E.....11624
 Glissendorf, O.....12268
 Glover, J. S.....9529
 Glukhovskii, I. E.....12394
 Glushchenko, I. E.....7664
 Goddard, I. G.....8588
 Goddard, J. H.....7414-15
 Godfrey, A. B.....9600
 Godfrey, W.....7416
 Godlewski, W.....9330
 Goebel, N. B.....8730
 Goetsch, W.....10392
 Goets, S. M.....8512
 Goffe, F. H.....8763
 Goleński, K.....10685
 Golberg, L.....10466
 Goldsby, A. I. 9523-5, 9803,
 9923
 Golikov, A. N.....8867
 Gollan, H. R.....11690
 Gollub, M. C.....6811
 Golubev, E. A.....13441
 Golubev, N.....11054
 Gomez, A.....9530-2
 Gómez, V.....8868
 Gomez Clemente, F.....10600
 Gonde, M.....7257
 González, A. de J.....9109
 Gonzalez, L. O.....12691
 González Arroyo, S.....8249
 González M., A. de J.....
 13430-1
 González-Alvarez, J.....10257
 González Maiz, J. C.....12382
 González Rivera, R.....12383
 González Verdeja, D.....12384
 Gonzenbach, W. von.....11457
 Good, B. O.....11691
 Good, H. M.....6480
 Goodacre, W. A.....10143
 Goodall, D. W.....6687

Goodey, T.....6560
 Goodhart, R. S.....13271
 Goodnight, C.....13432
 Goodnight, M.....13432
 Goodspeed, T. H.....6593
 Goodwin, J. P.....13055
 Geppel, J. M.....12318
 Gorbachevskii, V. A.....8480
 Gorbunov, M. I.....7869
 Gordon, D. M.....9215-16
 Gordon, E. R.....6225
 Gordon, E. T.....7417
 Gordon, G. E. 8979-80, 11413
 Gordon, H.....9281
 Gordon, M. D.....9756, 9782
 Gordon, M. G.....9757
 Gordon, R. F.....9533
 Gore, H. C.....11909
 Gorenflot, R.....6688
 Gori, D.....7158
 Gornik, R.....7039
 Gorokhov, G. I.....6822
 Gorrieri, L.....9110
 Gorrie, C. J. R. 9111, 9242,
 9804-5
 Goraline, E. P.....12917
 Gosnell, L. M.....13056
 Goss, A. S.....12710
 Gosselin, A.....7921, 7962,
 8050, 12843
 Gosswald, K.....8409, 10020
 Gou San Pedro, R.....7026
 Goudreault, P.....7201
 Gouin, T.....8276, 8642
 Gould, E.....9217
 Gould, F. W.....6311
 Gould, I. A.....11458
 Goulhot, A.....12844
 Gouveia, A.....8513
 Gowen, A.....10858, 12081
 Goyet, J.....7119
 Gracian Tous, J.....12204
 Graham, A. B.....13115
 Graham, C.....10021
 Graham, E. H.....9842
 Gralow, R. C.....11992
 Grambow, D.....11902
 Gramiccia, G.....9555
 Gramling, J. P.....11490
 Gramsch, W.....11165
 Gran, C. G.....8161
 Grand Natl. Livestock
 Expo.....8945
 Grandjean, F.....10258-9
 Grandmottet, R. 6857, 7963,
 8051, 11067
 Grandpre, P.....12082
 Grange, C. 9476, 9601, 10965,
 11625
 Granger, L. P.....11491
 Granovsky, A. A.....10065
 Grant, R.....8869
 Grant, V. Q.....6745
 Grantham, J. B.....8490
 Graves, G.....7418-19
 Graves, R. R.....9149, 9178
 Gravey, A.....8656
 Grav, F. P.....11335
 Gray, E. K.....7420
 Gray, H. E.....11004
 Gray, J. R.....6481, 9602-3
 Gray, P. P.....11312
 Gray, S. D.....6942
 Grayson, E. C.....7545
 Gt. Brit. Bd. of Trade....
 13198
 Gt. Brit. Brit. Mission to
 Study the Technique and
 Mechanisation of Milk
 Prod. in North Amer.....11414
 Gt. Brit. Colonial Off....
 12227

Item	Item	Item	Item
Gt. Brit. Customs and Excise Dept.....13199 Stats. Off.....13200 Gt. Brit. Forestry Comm... 8450	Gupta, J. C.....6788 Gurevich, A. A.....6689 Gurney, A. B.....10714 Gurtz, R. F.....12205 Gussak, V. B.....8162 Gussoni, L.....10966-7 Gustavson, K. H.....12117 Gutermuth, C. R.....11626 Gutiérrez, J. M.....6910 Gutiérrez, R. O.....6561 Gutiérrez, V.....12386 Gutteridge, J. E.....10220 Guyatt, R. H.....7423 Guyou, J.....11537 Guyton, F. R.....10146 Gwatkin, R.....9534 Gymning, C.....11560 Györfi, J.....10544	Hannah Dairy Res. Inst.... 11562 Hannan, M. L.....11627 Hannay, Mrs. A. B.....7432 Hannay, F.....7433 Hänni, H.....6484 Hansberry, R.....10092 Hansen, H. V.....10943 Hansen, J. W.....10026 Hansen, M.....6944 Hansen, N. E.....6616 Hansen, R. G.....9051 Hansen, R. S.....12846 Hansen, W. F.....7434-5 Hansford, C. G.....6485 Hansing, E. D.....6747 Hanson, H.....7969, 8163 Hanson, R. P.....9535 Hansson, A.....9185 Hansson, E.....11563 Harant, H.....10393 Harari, A.....9758 Harbaugh, F. G.....9113 Hardesty, J. O.....8001, 8220 Hardin, C. M.....12711 Hardistry, F. J.....9608 Hardivilliers, Vicomte d'. 10764 Hardman, W. F.....10467 Hardwick, E. F.....8871 Hardy, D. E.....10602 Hardy, E.....8872, 8946, 11693 Hardy, E. A.....10805 Hardy, G. A.....6358 Hardy, J.....12847 Hardy, M.....10889 Hardy, M. J. E.....10027 Hardy, T.....9703 Hardy, W. D.....10819 Hare, F. K.....13026 Hargrave, P. D.....6691 Harju, W. J.....13135 Harland, E. M.....12712 Harlow, W. M.....6313 Haro, M.....9536, 9609 Harper, H. J.....7970 Harper, R. M.....6278 Harrles, H.....12848 Harrington, H. D.....6279 Harrington, L.....7667, 13058 Harris, C. S.....7852 Harris, E. E.....8600, 11627 Harris, G. P.....8700-1 Harris, J.....9181, 12713 Harris, K. L.....10028 Harris, K. W.....13369 Harris, R. H.....11993 Harris, V. C.....7769 Harris, W. D.....12207 Harrison, B. D.....7738 Harrison, C. M.....12337 Harrison, J. D. B.....8732 Harrison, R. W.....12447 Harriss, S. T.....8832, 9537 Harshaw, H. M.....8793 Hart, C. E.....8279 Hart, E. B.....9233 Hart, L.....9489, 9538 Hart, M.....11415 Hart, M. L. 't 6945, 7758, 8052, 12841 Hart, V. B.....12587 Hartard Ebert, M.....11994 Hartles, R. L.....9731 Hartley, A. E.....8492 Hartley, C. W. S.....6823 Hartman, F. E.....9360 Hartman, G. G.....11241 Hartmann, A.....8102 Hartnell, W.....8983 Hartog, C. den.....13274-5 Hartsook, F.....9282 Hartung, E. W.....10394	Hartwig, E. E.....6999 Hauck, H.....13276 Harvey, A. D.....6911 Harvey, A. G.....13435 Harvey, J. R.....12272 Hassett, J. J.....11035 Hastings, W. R.....7436, 7668 Hatch, M. H.....9966 Hatzfeld, G. H.....9719 Hauber, U. A.....10395 Haug, G.....7071 Hauge, A. G.....12470 Hausar, E. A.....12208, 12212 Hauville, A.....7160 Haverkamp, L. J.....11914 Hawboldt, L. S.....10396 Hawker, L. E.....6486 Hawkes, A. D.....7437 Hawkes, J. G.....6227 Hawkins, A.....8026 Haworth-Booth, M.....7438 Hawson, R. I.....10765 Hawthorne, J. R.....12162 Hay, R. C.....8164 Hay, T.....6228, 7439 Hayes, C. G.....7440 Hayes, H. K.....6860 Hayes, L. A.....10834 Haynes, D. O.....11231 Hayrinen, T.....12849 Hayter, C. N.....7810 Heacock, R. L.....8234 Headley, F. B.....9893 Headstrom, R.....10029 Hebditch, E.....9427, 10968 Hebert, J.....6692 Heermance, E. L.....8669 Heidig, J.....9428 Heild, H. Z.....6756 Heilssen, B.....10260 Heimel, L. G.....10969 Heinrich, W. O.....10603 Heinrichs, P.....7120 Heinz, E. N., Jr.....11336 Heisch, R. B.....10712 Heitzman, M.....8165 Heizer, E. E.....8984 El-Helaly, A. F.....6470 Heller, F.....7121 Heller, M. E.....11915 Heller, R.....6693 Hellyer, Mrs. G. C.....9806 Helman, M. B.....9052 Helfert, R.....12207 Hely, P. C.....10261 Henderson, A. E.....9843 Henderson, D. C.....9481 Henderson, H. W.....11779 Henderson, R.....12920 Hendrickson, B. H.....8166 Hendrickson, R. F.....12588 Hendricks, L.....6487 Hénin, S.....7855 Henkes, H. J. M.....7066 Henry, D. L.....8324 Henry, J. W.....9243 Henry, M.....8947 Henry, P.....6737 Henry, P. E.....11068 Hensel, R. L.....6984 Hepburn, G. A.....10715 Hepburn, J. M.....9429 Hepler, J. R.....7204, 8251, 11995 Herbert, T. T.....6488 Herbat.....11294, 12561 Hérisset, A.....7000 Herman, A. A.....8985, 9182 Hermes, W. B.....10262 Hernandez, J. R.....8167 Hernández S., A.....6946 Hernández Xolocotzi, E..... 7811

Item	Item	Item	Item
Herold, G. C.....8371	Hodgson, R. E.....9054	Hsiang, P. H.....12974	I. K.....7813
Herre, H.....6229	Hodgson, R. W.....7161-2	Hsieh, T. C.....5179	Iablokoff, A. K.....10324
Herrero de Eguña, M. 11815	Hodnett, E. M.....10374	Hsu, M.....7856	Iagneau, F.....8882
Herrmann, S.....10147	Hoeksema, J. P. 9610, 9845, 10264, 11628	Hubble, W.....11698	Iakovlev-Sibiriak.....7814
Hersey, M. P.....7042	Hoerner, J. L.....10716	Hubbard, W. W.....11520	Iakovov, I. F.....12389
Hershberger, R. V.....10507	Hoerner, T. G.....8737	Hubbs, J. C.....9927	Iakubtainer, M. M.....6862
Hershkovitz, E.....7205	Hoewel, O.....6314	Huber, B.....6697	Iakushkin, I. V.....13441
Hertz, F. O.....12498	Höfer,10919	Huber, L. L.....6612	Iarmoshenko, P. I.....12390
Herve, P.....10322	Hoff, P. R.....12617	Hubert, C. A.....10922	Iashchin, I.....8104
Herve, P.....10323	Hoffman, G.....13461-3	Hubert, M.....7760	Iavrumov, V. A.....10399
Hervey, A. H.....6230	Hoffman, M. B.....7206	Hucker, G. J.....12413	Iba, S.....11821
Hervey, G. E. R.....10515	Hoflund, S.....8873, 9807	Huddleson, I. F.....9403	Ibarra, D. S.....6699, 7615
Hervey, R. J.....11675	Hofmann, F.....9894	Hudson, C. J., Jr.....7447	Ibbett, W.....7448
Hesse, A. J.....10516	Hofsten, C. G. von.....7759	Hudson, E. P.....8218	Ielmoni, E.....12722
Hester, J. B.....7870, 7972	Hofvahl, K. E.....11043	Hudson, H. O.....12131	Ignat'ev, B. D.....13333
Hesthamar, T. B.....9053	Höle, J.....8948-9	Hudson, S. C.....13370, 13383	Ignatov, V.....7122
Heth, S. C.....10766	Hörlis, G.....10835	Huffman, R. H.....12899	Igolen, G.....12453
Herrick, J. H.....11564	Holcombe, E. C.....11629	Huggart, R. L.....11927	Ike, N.....12975
Heuser, D. F.....8515	Holden, E. D.....6861	Huggins, E. C.....10604	Il'enko, G. T.....6863
Heydt, A.....9844	Holden, T. S.....8516	Hughes, A.....13371	Il'inov, S. P.....9115
Heyndrickx, G.....11475	Holder, J. van.....6664	Hughes, C. E.....9055	Ill. Devlpmt. Council.....12723
Heywood, V. H.....7441	Holdman, E.....8658	Hughes, J.....12719	Ill. State Hort. Soc.....7067
Hibbard, A. D.....7669	Holford, G. H.....8221	Hughes, J. S.....11468	Imboscati, B.....12473
Hibbs, A. N.....11996	Holland, C. A.....8792	Hughes, W.....6399	Imlay, F.....13277
Hickey, J. C.....7670	Holland, Y.....12973	Huges, J.....10033	Imperial Mycol. Inst., Kew 6402
Hickman, W.....11036	Holleman, M. P.....11615	Huisenga, L. H.....12618	Implement & Tractor.....10923
Pickok, P.....7812	Holloway, T.....8733	Hull, A. C., Jr.....10859-60	Inch, R.....6949
Hickok, W. H.....8702	Holm, A. H.....13203	Hull, M. E.....11459	Incho, H. H.....10468
Hidalgo, L. D.....12387	Holman, C. W.....11416	Hull, R.....6400, 6542	India. Dept. of Agr.....13372
Hiele, T. van.....7671	Holmboe, F. V.....9808	Hulley, C. C.....12951	India Rubber World.....12320
Hiemeleers, J.....7871, 11916	Holmes, A. D.....13342	Hulphers, A.....6315	Indian Cent. Cotton Com. 11700-2, 13205
Higbee, F. C.....12319	Holmes, G. A.....12715	Hulslander, S. C.....13061	Indreide, O.....8987
Higginbottom, C.....6615	Holmetrom, S.....10920-1, 11210, 12276	Hultgren, N. J.....13137	Ingalls, W. L.....9116
Higgins, F. H.....10767, 10867	Holtby, B. E.....7974	Humasque, A. V.....11999	Ingle, H. D.....8725
Higgins, H. G.....8546	Holton, A.....9759	Humbert, W.....9484, 9617	Ingmire, C. W.....9117
Higgins, L. E.....8421	Holton, C. S.....6489	Hummel, F. C.....8451	Ingram, M.....12162
Higgins, V.....6231	Holtum, R. E.....6363	Humphreys, G.....13464	Ingversen, W.....7449-50
Higgs, C.....10768	Hood, E. G.....11565	Humphries, H. R.....11630	Infakina, A. S.....6620
Higinbotham, N.....6694	Hooper, J. A.....12716	Hundt, R.....6235	Innes, J. F.....11703
Higley, M. L.....12083	Hoos, S. S.....12717	Hunger, E. A.....10836	Inochovsky, F.....11243
Hilbrands, H. L.....7672	Hope, B.....8169	Hunnicut, B. H.....12850	Institut Technique Français de la Betterave Industrielle.....10806
Hilby, M.....11242	Hope, C. H.....12718	Hunt, C. C.....9244	Instituto Agronomico per 1'Africa Italiana.....12724
Hildebrand, E. M.....6548	Hope, C. R.....13136	Hunter, A. W. S.....6619	Instituto Inter-Americano de Ciencias Agricolas.... 8252
Hilditch, T. P.....12209	Hopf.....6824, 8054	Hunter, H.....12000	Inter-Amer. Devlpmt. Comm. 13373
Hilf, J. W.....7911	Hopkins, H. P.....10078	Hunter, E. R.....9618-19	Internatl. Assoc. of Ice Cream Mfrs.....11493
Hill, C. W.....8644	Hopkins, S.....9611	Hunter, W. A.....11699	International Cong. for Plant Protect., 1st, Heverlee, Belgium, 1946.. 6403
Hill, D. D.....12471	Hopkins, W.....8410	Hunter, W. L.....11631	International Co-op. Alliance. Econ. Res. 13206
Hill, H.....11185	Hoove, R.....9361	Funwald, A.....12720	International Cotton Adv. Com.....11704-5
Hill, U. T.....12210	Hopert, C. A.....9233	Furd, P. D., Jr.....10545	International Harvester Co. Res. Dept.....10770
Hilliard, R.....7001	Hoppert, E. H.....10030-1	Furd, T. N.....10733	International Labour Off.. 12619
Hilling, T.....12472	Höricht, D. W.....8281, 8431	Hurel, C.....11417	International Paper Co. South. Kraft Div.....8282
Hills, L. D.....7442-3	Forn, J.....13059	Hurley, R.....13018	Iowa Farm Bur. Fed.....13138
Hills, W. A.....7650	Horniman, J.....9612	Hurn, E.....7673	Iowa. State Col. Statis. Lab.....13509
Hilton, J. R.....6695	Horowitz, N. H.....6790	Hurt, L. M.....8875	Iowa State Hort. Soc.....7068
Hinchcliff, K.....10993	Horr, W. H.....6232, 6280	Hurwitz, N.....11492	Ireland (Eire) Emergency Sci. Res. Bur.....13489
Hincq, R.....9352	Hosaki, N.....8874	Hus, P.....6401	Irigoyen, R.....11706
Hindley, B.....11694	Hoskawa, E. G.....11998	Hussemann, D. L.....11130	Irving, B.....10221
Fine, W. R.....8280	Hosokawa, B.....11695	Hussong, R. V.....11460	Irwin, H. F.....10771
Fines, R. C., Jr.....8053	Hosmann, P.....6233	Hutcheson, T. B.....12721	Isaksson, A.....9540
Finkle, S. F.....11337	Hosetler, E. H.....9892	Hutchings, L. M.....9916	Isely, C. C.....6864
Finshaw, W. R.....9539	Hot, A.....13436	Hutchins, M. C.....11892	Ishag, S. M.....8571
Finton, C. L.....11186	Hotchkiss, N.....10057	Hutchinson, C. R.....11211	Ishida, J.....11878
Fintzer, E. M. R.....13319	Hougan, M.....10970	Hutchinson, J. S.....8986, 9183-4	Isliv, H. T.....6993, 12211
Fipple, J. L.....10922	Houpert.....11696	Hutchinson, J. B.....6912	Inard, J. P.....9732, 13207
Firiart, F.....10769	Houston, C. W.....12119	Hutchinson, T. B.....6948	
Firosawa, F. N.....12325	Hovd, A.....11295	Hutson, R.....10205	
Firechmann, D. J.....12273-4	Hovikoff, M.....9482	Huttar, J.....12277	
Fitchcock, A. E.....6696	Howard, A. R.....11144	Huttar, J. C.....9620	
Fitchcock, L. B.....11997	Howard, B. H.....11129	Hutton, F. V.....6698	
Fixon, E.....10263	Howard, H. G.....7445	Hutton, J.....9432, 9621-2	
Flynka, I.....11565, 11965	Howard, J.....11606	Hutton, K. E.....6490	
Foadley, T. C.....10918	Howard, R. A.....6234	Huxley, G.....11338	
Fogland, D. R.....7872	Howe, H. J.....10517	Hwang, C. C.....6347	
Foak, C. M.....7444	Howe, P. E.....8793	Hwang, P. C.....8568	
Foer, S.....7973	Howell, A. G.....13060	Hyland, M.....7873	
Hobbs, R. W.....12275	Howell, D. E.....10032	Hyler, J. E.....8541, 8601-2, 8703	
Hobson, P. M.....10800	Howell, E. A.....7446	Hyman, J., & Co.....10034-9, 10546	
Hochberg, S.....10473	Hoves, F. W.....11697	Hynes, H. B. N.....10398	
Hockett, R. C.....12388	Hoves, H.....6947, 9430-1, 9483, 9613-16		
Hockley, S. R.....6918	Hoyme, W. A.....7589		
Hodge, J. Z.....13017	Hoyt, G. C.....13204		
Hodges, E. F.....12988			
Hodges, H. G.....9114			
Hodges, J.....8168			

McKin, N. P.....11780
 Ivanov, L. A.....6700
 Ivanov, M. I.....9809
 Ivanov, S.....10887
 Ivanova, E. A.....7260
 Ivanova, O. A.....8766
 Ives, I. M.....12746
 Ivy, E. E.....10040-1
 Iwen, M. H.....6794
 Iyengar, D. K.....12532

 Jack, E. L.....11494
 Jackson, E.....11339
 Jackson, W.....7451
 Jacob, A. W.....11541
 Jacobi, A.....9296
 Jacobs, D. L.....6572
 Jacobsen, J. B. C.....12338
 Jacobson, N.....8371
 Jacques-Felix, H.....6316
 Jacquot, R.....13278
 Jaentsch, W.....7674
 Jakhade, V. M.....12725
 Jamaica. Cent. Bur. of
 Statis.....13524
 Jamaica. Dept. of Agr. 1177
 Jambon, A.....8283
 James, E. L. B.....10222
 James, H.....10734
 James, H. B.....10763
 James, L.....10971
 James, L. M.....7452, 9475
 James, M.....7453
 James, W. H.....9788
 Jameson, W.....13279
 Jandolo, E.....13139
 Jane, F. W.....8558
 Janini Janini, R.....6404,
 7975, 12726
 Jannistin, H.....12120
 Jansen, B. C. P.....13280
 Janssen, J. J.....9623
 Janssen, L. W.....11614
 Jaroslav, H.....6701
 Jarrige, J.....10325
 Jarnak, P.....7261-2
 Jarvis, C. S.....7069
 Jasmin, A. H.....9118
 Jasper, D. E.....9094
 Jayewickreme, S. H.....10266
 Jeanmaire, H.....13208
 Jeffery, R. R.....12921
 Jeffreys, R. J.....13062
 Jelbart, J. S.....9760
 Jellies, H.....10772
 Jelitto, C. R.....7454
 Jemmo, G.....13140
 Jenkine, A. C.....10326
 Jenkins, E. W.....6950
 Jenkins, G. L.....13388
 Jennings, W.....11917
 Jennings, R. F.....7163
 Jensen, A.....12727
 Jensen, C.....8452
 Jensen, C. O.....10880
 Jensen, H. A.....6236
 Jensen, K.....11879
 Jensen, L. B.....12170
 Jesness, O. B.....13209
 Jespersen, V.....12163
 Jeter, F. H.....13374
 Jettmar, H. M. v.....10469
 Jewell, C. K.....9245
 Jewish Agency for Pales-
 tine. Econ. Res. Inst.....
 13259
 Jezek, R. E.....7816
 Jiménez, J. B.....8950
 Joachimsen, O.....11043
 Johannsen, O. A.....10400
 Johannson, T.....7761
 Johansson, I.....9185
 John, M. E.....13003

Johnson, A. D.....10837
 Johnson, A. G.....6702
 Johnson, A. R.....13141
 Johnson, A. T.....7455-6
 Johnson, B. N.....8603
 Johnson, D. G.....11212
 Johnson, D. S.....11918
 Johnson, E. A.....9541
 Johnson, E. B.....6647
 Johnson, E. M.....6435-6
 Johnson, E. P.....9116
 Johnson, G. W.....12278
 Johnson, H.....7457
 Johnson, H. A.....10470
 Johnson, H. M.....7458
 Johnson, H. S., Jr.....7982
 Johnson, I.....10473
 Johnson, J.....6491, 6543
 Johnson, J. F.....11521
 Johnson, J. M.....11961
 Johnson, J. W.....8745
 Johnson, L. P. V.....6703
 Johnson, M. G.....9624
 Johnson, R. B.....11805
 Johnson, R. M.....12533
 Johnson, W. M.....6951
 Johnson, W. O.....13478
 Johnston, A.....11707, 12132
 Johnston, J.....7459
 Johnston, J. R.....7976
 Johnston, S.....11781
 Johnstone, H. F.....10042-3
 Jolivet, P.....10606
 Jolliffe, N.....13281
 Joly, A.....9761
 Jones, A. F. D.....6237
 Jones, C. G.....10800
 Jones, C. H.....6282
 Jones, C. S.....12851
 Jones, D. P.....10326
 Jones, D. W.....10568
 Jones, E.....8988, 9762
 Jones, F. D.....10868
 Jones, F. R.....11131
 Jones, G. E.....9318
 Jones, J. A. J.....12728
 Jones, J. P.....9283
 Jones, L. I.....8391
 Jones, L. W.....10151
 Jones, M.....11632, 13063
 Jones, M. P.....13375
 Jones, P.....11837
 Jones, T. N.....7762
 Jones-Evans, E.....10800
 Jonker, J. J.....6945
 Joppich.....9738
 Jordaan, J. L.....11708
 Jordan, H. L.....6913
 Jordan, S.....12391
 Jordão, L. P.....9020
 Josephson, H. R.....8325
 Josland, S. W.....9928
 Jourdain, C.....9800
 Jourdain, F.....7123
 Jourdan, M. L.....10401
 Jousset, A.....8284
 Jouven, M.....6405, 7977
 Jover Cerdá, F.....13142
 Joyce, F.....12852
 Juárez, N.....9338
 Judd, W. W.....10717
 Judy, W. L.....10972
 Jull, M. A.....9433-4, 9625
 Junchaya Oriolle, J. E.....
 9362
 Juncker, F.....11633
 Jurgens, A. H. M.....7912

 Kabluchko, G. A.....13437
 Kachur, E. N.....12392
 Kadenský, B.....11244
 Kahali, B. S.....6783
 Kaiser, E.....8285

Kaiser, E. F.....8517
 Kaiser, J. C.....9929
 Kajderowicz, D.....6704
 Kalashnikov, A. P.....7207
 Kalinovskii, Kh. fA.....8493
 Kalman, M.....9485-6, 9626
 Kaloris, N.....8106
 Kaloyereas, S. A.....11132
 Kalton, R. R.....7012
 Kamer, J. H. v. d.....13319
 Kammerer, E. L.....7070
 Kammerer, H. F.....10807
 Kanagaratnam, N.....11348
 Kanevskii, L. fA.....12393
 Kane. Farmers Ed. and
 Co-op. Union of Amer.....
 12729
 Kantor, L. A.....8670
 Kantyshev, I. E.....12853
 Kapy, E. I.....10107
 Kar, A. B.....9733
 Karlson, A. G.....9094
 Karper, R. E.....6743
 Karameijer, M.....12144
 Kartashov, A. K.....12394
 Karsten, M. C.....13438
 Kauffman, E.....8311
 Kausik, S. B.....6594
 Kaven, O.....7124
 Kavi, C. D.....12589
 Kavinová, A.....13282
 Kay, H. D.....9186
 Kayser, E.....10838
 Kaznachai, R. fA.....6812
 Keagy, H. F.....9309
 Keatinge, G.....8453
 Keay, R. W. J.....6238
 Keeney, L. G.....10735
 Kegg, V.....12620
 Keil, H. L.....11461
 Keilling, J.....11245, 11418,
 11566
 Keller, A. G.....12395
 Keller, E. L.....8571
 Keller, R. E.....11838, 11962
 Kelley, V. W.....11873
 Kellogg, R.....13490
 Kelly, E.....12116
 Kelly, E. C.....10267
 Kelly, F. J.....6914
 Kelly, J. E.....13004
 Kelly, R. A.....11873
 Kelly, V. W.....7208
 Kelsall, T. H.....12084
 Kelsey, E. F.....8411
 Kelsey, E. T.....12485
 Kelsey, R. T.....13064
 Kelsheimer, E. G.....10044
 Kelty, R. H.....10148
 Kemp, A. R.....12313
 Kemper, H. E.....10268
 Kendal, J.....10223
 Kendall, O. D.....12981
 Kendrick, M. S.....12587
 Kennamer, E. F.....8746
 Kennedy, H. R. C. 9895, 9948
 Kennedy, J.....10839
 Kennedy, S.....7763
 Kennel Club.....9218
 Kenney, S. M.....9627, 10994
 Kenning, W.....10149
 Kent, G. A.....9720
 Kent, N.....6705
 Kent-Jones, D. W.....12001
 Kentie, A.....11814
 Kenyon, B. W.....12534
 Kenyon, O. A.....11168
 Kerharo, J.....6317
 Kerns, C. J.....11037
 Kesper, J.....10773
 Kessler, H.....7209
 Kessler, N. T.....7460
 Kettering, J. H.....11709

Keuster, J. de.....11710
 Key, J.....7675
 Keyzer, R. de.....8203
 Khalaturin, V.....12854
 Khaikin, L. S.....12164
 Khayyat, S. M.....9810
 Khelifa, R. B.....8670
 Kichumova, K. V.....6741
 Kidd, A. A.....9085
 Kiefer, Mrs. R. M.....11213
 Kildee, H. H.....12085
 Killian, C.....6706
 Kimball, A. M.....13143
 Kimbrough, E. F.....8455
 Kimmins, D. E.....10718-19
 Kincaid, R. R.....8204
 Kindleberger, C. P.....12499
 Kindshoven.....7676
 King, A. W.....9297
 King, C. B. C.....7461
 King, E. J.....10150
 King, F. L.....9325
 King, G. H.....7002
 King, J. C.....10402
 King, W.....11462
 King, W. A.....9056
 King's Col. Newcastle upon
 Tyne.....12855
 Kingsley, T. D.....10108
 Kingston, R. S. T.....8559
 Kinney, C.....9032
 Kipps, E. H.....6677
 Kircher, W. H.....7764, 8794,
 11839
 Kirchhoff, H.....13376
 Kirk, H.....9246
 Kirk, J. H.....12730
 Kirk, W. G.....9057
 Kirkland, J. B.....13065
 Kirkpatrick, M. G.....9873
 Kirschbaum, E.....7857
 Kiselev, I. A.....6354
 Kissler, J.....8560
 Kitchell, R. L.....9542
 Kitchen, C. W. 11177, 11782,
 11840
 Kiuru, V. J. T.....11567
 Kjaer, A.....9331
 Klassen, C. W.....11634
 Klatt, W. L.....7765
 Klein, G. T.....9629-31
 Kleisch, J.....9332
 Klett, O.....8118
 Klimmer, M.....11419
 Kline, A. B.....11246
 Klinge, G.....13283
 Klinsenberg, G. A. van.....
 9093
 Klokova, M.....10808
 Kloot, N. H.....8561
 Klotz, L. J.....6756
 Kluge, E. B.....10387, 10390
 Knapp, J. G.....13144
 Knappen, M. M.....12500
 Kneen, E.....6792
 Knettle, E. F.....12856
 Knickerbocker, M. E.....9949
 Knight, C. A.....6544-5, 6547
 Knight, D. A.....12621
 Knippling, E. F.....10045
 Knoop, C. E.....9135
 Knowlton, G. F.....10046,
 10151, 10518
 Knox, J. H.....9187
 Knoll, J. N.....10327-8
 Knutson, G.....6915
 Kobchikova, I.....12622
 Kobel, F.....7125
 Kobiakova, N. I.....8876
 Koblet, R.....6952
 Koch, E.....7462
 Koch, W.....12279
 Kock, W. A.....12280

	Item
Koger, M.....	9187
Kohl, P. A.....	7463
Kokolios, B.....	12339
Kokoski, P. J.....	11133
Kolb, F. J., Jr.....	12208,
	12212
Kolesnev, S. G.....	12857
Koller, E. F.....	11420, 11495
Koller, J.....	8989
Koloskov, P. I.....	7858
Kon, S. K.....	8877
Könemann, E.....	7677
König, E.....	8454, 8562
Kontorovich, I.A.....	10840
Koonz, C. H.....	12165
Kopantsev, M. M.....	8672-3
Kopetz, L. M.....	7678-9
Kopland, D. V.....	9178
Koppel, C. van de.....	11093
Korea (Ter. under U. S.	
Occup., 1945-). Natl.	
Econ. Bd.....	8674

	Item
Koriakin, I. S.....	10047
Korkman, M.....	9188
Koroleff, A.....	8494
Koroleva, V. P.....	9363
Koropov, V. M.....	8878
Korossy, S.....	9565
Korpiavaara, E. A.....	10103
Koscheev, I.....	12590
Kostrinsky, J.....	6880, 7978
Kotel'nikov, V. L.....	13354
Kott, S. A.....	6707
Kozhakin, S. K.....	8853
Kozik, A. K.....	11711
Kraemer, J. H.....	8326
Kraemer, R. M.....	11709
Kraft, J.....	11005
Kraft, M. E.....	9146
Kramer, A.....	11038
Kranich, F.....	11919
Krantz, A. R.....	10104
Krasnov, M.....	12086
Krasovskaja, I. V.....	6709

	Item
Krasnovskii, A. A.....	6708
Krasovskii, S. A.....	6865
Kraus, K.....	8253
Krause, F.....	8055
Krauss, W. E.....	8990, 9135
Kraybill, H. R.....	12087
Krediet, G.....	13439
Kreibohm de la Vega, G. A.	
	6492
Kreutzer, F. J.....	10973
Krider, J. L.....	9896
Krill, W. R.....	8879
Krishnamurthy, C. S....	6450
Krishnaswami, A. K....	10484
Krkoška, S.....	7817
Krogerus, H.....	10605
Kroodsmä, R. F.....	8392
Kruegener, A. Freiherr von	
	12731
Krueger, E. W.....	8901
Krusé, C. W.....	10042
Krutz, W.....	6710

	Item
Krylov, N. S.....	10924
Krythe, N.....	7680, 11920
Kuang, H. H.....	6621-2
Kubiak, G. V. L.....	6224
Kucherenko, Z. A.....	9543
Kuehner, C. L.....	11928
Kuhnholz-Lordat, G....	6573
Kuhnle, A.....	9435
Kuiken, K. A.....	12121
Kuimov.....	9371
Kulash, W. M.....	10048
Kulin, S.....	11296
Kulzhinskaja, N. A....	11340
Kumlien, L. L.....	7072
Kung, K. Y.....	10471
Kurbatov, F. M.....	8631
Kurilo, A.....	10934
Kurtensacker, R. S.....	8704
Kutz, J. N.....	9119
Kvarnbäck, S.....	12623
Kyne, M.....	6711

Item	Item	Item	Item
Labdo, A. 9811, 9846-7, 11712	Latyshev, M. 10869	Lester, J. 12923	Livshits, L. 10926
Laborde Bois, P. 9739	Lauter, S. 11374	Lesueur, P. 12005	Llewellyn, L. M. 9291, 9319
Labuschagne, F. J. 9763	Laulanie, R. de ... 12805	Letki, J. 8844	Llobregat Balaguer, B. E. 11344
Lacerda, C. 13491	Laumont, P. 7819	Levashov, A. A. 9375	Lloyd, F. E. 6318
Lacey, J. J. 9897, 10974	Laurans, R. 9784, 9848	Leveck, H. H. 9850	Lloyd, G. W. 10568
Lacey, R. W. 11713	Laurent, R. 12089, 12501	Lévéque, M. 9766	Lloyd, G. Z. 7290
Lacombe, H. 12922	Laurie, A. W. 8170	Levi, E. F. 12734	Lloyd-Thomas, W. 9634
Lacombe, R. 8105	Lauterbach, H. 10473	Levin, A. R. 8718	Lo, T. Y. 6718
Lacroix, J. V. 9247	Lauvray, L. 11714	Levin, G. 11091	Lockard, C. R. 8604-5
Lacey, E. 13465	Lavallard, M. L. 13492	Lewis, D. 6624	Lockhart, H. B. 12170
Ladd, J. W. 11496-7	Lavenant-Clifford, G. de ... 10809	Lewis, D. J. 10474	Lockwood, J. F. 12008
Ladish, A. E. 12002	Law, P. B. 10072	Lewis, E. B. 11134	Lockwood, M. H. 8228
Ladyman, P. 12088	Lawrence, A. J. 11463	Lewis, G. A. 12090	Lodewick, J. E. 8399
Laffitte, J. C. 8547	Lawrence, J. W. 13334	Lewis, I. G. 6954	Lodge, C. 9487, 9635
Laffleur, E. 13145	Lawrence, W. J. C. 7074	Lewis, J. C. 6239, 8106	Loeliger, R. 10611
Lafon, J. 6493	Lawrence-Lord, D. 10405	Lewis, R. A. 11342	Loffman, D. 12166
Lagarde, J. 7979	Lawson, H. K. 8481	Leyendecker, P. J. 6495	Lojkin, M. E. 6533
Lagerlöf, N. 9120, 9333	Lazenby, F. 7466	Leyton G., C. 7896	Lollar, R. M. 12475
Lagomasino, J. M. 12396	Leach, L. D. 6406	Lhermitte, M. 6716	Lom, F. 12900
Lakin, H. W. 6749	Leahy, J. E. 7467	Lhoste, J. 10051-2	Loma, J. L. de la. 6241
Lal Stevens, L. 9391	Leak, R. 7003	Li, L. Y. 6717, 7165, 7897, 8171	Lombard, E. F. 10976
Lalloy, M. 13066	Leake, H. M. 12398-9	Li, S. M. 12535	Long, H. D. 8676
Lamas, J. M. 10049	Lean, O. B. 10672	Libby, W. C. 7683	Long, J. D. 8636
Lamb, G. N. 8348, 8572	Leatherman, S. B. 7468	Libkind, A. 12859	Long, M. L. 11581
Lambert, R. 7681	LeBeau, F. J. 6494	Licolen, H. B. 11062	Longobardi, C. 13211
Lamberti, E. 12732	Lebeaux, J. M. 11247	Liddicost, A. R. 8455	Loosjes, F. E. 11093
Lamberts, H. 7766	Le Bot, M. 12341	Liddon, R. C. 12536	Loosli, J. K. 8864
Lambezat, P. 9764	Lebrun, J. J. 10105	Liegeois, F. 9248-9	López Arias, A. 9851
Lamborn, E. W. 10774	Leclercq, A. 8548	Lightbody, H. D. 12273-4	López de Azcona, J. M. 11813
Lamego, A. 13067	LeClerc, E. L. 6407	Igiuori, P. 11498, 12006	Lopez-Matas, A. 13285
LeMer, V. K. 10050, 10472-3	LeCrone, F. 7127	Lijeten, R. 11785	López N., R. 9900
Lamers, T. 12733	Lee, A. A. 11715	Lilenkov, I. P. 9250	López Pellón, N. 8951
Lammert, W. 8286	Lee, C. E. 10975	Lillard, J. H., Jr. 8053	Lopez Sosa, R. 13071
Lamort, L. M. 11421	Lee, F. P. 7469	Lillie, M. G. 9405	Lobo, V. R. T. 8211
Lancelli, P. 12397	Lee, G. 7470	Lima, A. C. P. de. 8349	Lopukhov, E. I. 8259, 8287-8, 8677
Lancien, A. 9392	Lee, L. E. 9632	Lima, D. de A. 6283	Lorber, M. G. 9251
Land Settlement Assoc. 12952	Lee, R. 11784	Lima Romero, J. J. 12401-2	Lordat, De. 8350
Landbrugeraadet. 13146	Lee, S. C. 12624	Limaye, V. D. 8563	Lorenzi, D. V. de. 11422
Landis, B. J. 10269, 10519	Lee, T. A. 12004	Lin, S. 9960	Loriga, G. 8883
Landsberg, S. 7164	Lees, A. B. 10841-2	Lincoln, W. B., Jr. 8675	Lorz, A. P. 6626
Lane, J. 10403	Leeuwen, A. van. 8795	Lind, C. 11568	Los Angeles County, Calif. 8875
Lange, W. H., Jr. 10329, 10404	Leeward Is. Dir. of Agr. 13378	Linde, H. F. 10925	Livestock Dept. 8875
Langer, C. A. 7180	Legendre, G. 9544, 9633, 9765, 11922	Lindgren, C. C. 6625	Lothian, N. R. 6719
Langer, P. H. 9310	Legler, G. P. 9740	Lindgren, G. 6625	Lothian, T. R. N. 7475
Langevin, E. 7126	Legrix, A. 9849	Lindner, A. F. 11092	Lott, R. V. 6720
Langley, E. M. 13284	Lehman, D. J. 11542	Lindquist, B. 6240	Loucks, J. T. 12860
Lankashear, G. M. 7464	Lehmann, C. 8796	Lindqvist, B. 13335	Loughlin, J. 8372
Lanquetin, A. 11783, 12003	Lehman, D. J. 9436	Lindstrom, D. E. 13069	Louis-Marie, Père. 6284
Lantz, H. L. 7049	Lehr, E. L. 12625	Lindtner, M. 9545	Lounsbury, C. C. 7291-2
Lavadu-Hargues, J. 11859	Lehecke, H. W. 8210	Linduska, J. P. 10475	Louw, A. J. 6497
Lapedagne, H. 10607	Leitch, A. 12858	Linehan, P. A. 6955	Love, K. S. 8223
Lapolla, L. 9364	Lek, H. A. A. van der. 6713	Lingard, H. T. 12537	Loveland, E. H. 8993
Larin, I. V. 6953	Lemaire, M. 11716	Link, C. B. 7471-2	Low, A. M. 6721
La Rivers, L. 10330	Lemberg, B. 6574	Linn, E. R. 8329	Love, J. 6955
LaRock, M. J. 10995-6	Lemée, G. 6714	Linn, H. 12735	Löwegren, G. 8330
Larrick, L. 12321	Lemesle, R. 6595-6	Linn, J. W. 9058, 9189	Lowenberg, M. E. 13286
Larrue, M. 9898	Lemon, J. M. 12474	Linn, M. B. 7684	Lowry, O. E. 13241
Larsen, C. V. S. 13377	Lenglebert, J. 8328	Lionel-Marie. 12626	Lowry, R. K. 9285
Larsen, H. 10946, 11013	Lent, M. 12858	Lipton, E. 13070	Loza, V. M. 11345
Larsen, L. J. 11921	León, J. 7004	Lis, J. 11343	Lozano, J. R. 9636
Larson, C. A. 6825	Leon, J. R. de. 8880	Lisitano, N. 7473	Luca, G. de. 12342
Larson, C. C. 8552	León, L. 9284	Lisle, M. 11248	Lucas, A. 6498
Larson, R. E. 7682	Leonard, H. 7980	Lisoni Rojas, M. 8866	Lucas, P. S. 11536
Larson, E. 13068	Leonard, O. A. 7769	Listov, P. 11039	Lucas, R. 8331
Larter, L. N. H. 7767, 12340	Leoni, P. 8881	Little, A. N. 9059	Lucas Moran, B. 9122
Larue, P. 7263, 7818, 10608, 12976	Leónidas, V. R. de P. 12521	Little, L. L. 11538	Lucas de Febres, Z. 6285
LaRue, R. G. 12938-9	Leonov, P. T. 10843	Little, R. D. 7474	Lucht, O. C. 11984
Lasaga, V. 9899	Lengve, H. S. 6562	Little, S. P. 7981	Lucker, J. T. 9812
Lascelles, H. R. 8991-2	Lepeshkin, I. P. 12400	Litsenberger, S. C. 6496	Ludrick, J. N. 9190, 13379
Lassalle, M. 10152	Leprovost, A. 7913	Liu, C. L. 12007	Ludy, A. K., Jr. 8507
La Serre, G. de. 9783	Leroy, A. M. 8825	Liu, S. P. 10613	Lugan, M. 7264
Lashkov, A. N. 8327	Le Roy, Baron. 11341	Liubashenko, S. IA. 9365-6	Luginbuhl, E. 9767
Lasser, T. 6285	Léroy, M. A. 11635	Liuksemburg, M. S. 12145	Lukanov, M. 10936
Lassetter, W. C. 7768	Lesboudries, G. 8882	Live, I. 9121	Luke, D. 9813
Lataillade, A. 10737	Lesley, J. W. 6623	Liverovskii, IU. A. 7910	Lund, K. 11569
La Touche, C. J. 6712	Lesley, M. M. 6623	Livingston, B. 12281	Lund, R. F. 8107
Latta, R. 10472-3	Lesse, H. de. 10600	Livingston, J. 10610	Lundell, C. L. 11145
Lattimer, J. E. 13210	Lesser, M. A. 11717	Livingstone, S. M. 12562	Lundström, T. 10870
Letting, E. T. 7073, 7465	Lessler, M. A. 6715	Livingstone, A. R. 10224	Luslac, J. 13147-8
		Livingstone, R. R. 13019	
		Livry, P. 9437	

Item	Item	Item	Item
Lustig, E.7685	MacFarlane, D. L.12502	Maillard, J.13336	Marshall, W. H.9723,12343
Luteraan, P. J.6242,6791	MacFarlane, R. G.8332	Maillet, P.7984	Marsico, D. F.12217
Luthke, W.9123	McGehee, M. W.13494	Major, F.8685,12211	Marston, W. M.11571
Lutri, I.6867	McGeorge, W. T.8206	Makashov, A. P.12476	Martelli, F.12477
Lutter, B. F.12009	McGinnis, J.9502	Makeev, P. S.6575	Martens, P. H.6411
Luttrell, C. B.8324	McGirr, J. L.8798	Makkink, G. F.10332	Martin, A.10057
Lutz, J. F.7859	McGovern, J. N.8671	Maksimov, N. A.13441	Martin, C. H.10058
Lützenberg.12091	McGovran, E. R.10055,10675	Málaga Alba, A.9817	Martin, E. A.13293
Luxton, R. W. B.12920	McGowin, N. F.8518	Malakhov, N. V.9367	Martin, G.13218
Lyall, A.13287	McGrath, K. P.8412	Malan, E. F.7210	Martin, G. C.6564
Lyall, H. G.7922	McGraw-Hill Pub. Co. Dept. of Econ.12738	Malayan Union. Dept. of Agr.8458	Martin, J. S.8666
Lyle, C.10053	Macgregor, W.10225	Malberty, F.7027	Martin, K.7129
Lyle, E. W.7476	McGregor, R. L.6280	Malbrant, R.8997	Martin, M.8999
Lyman, C. M.12121,12207	MacGuffie, J.8578	Malcorps, G.10845	Martin, P.13151
Lyndon, R.7477	McGuire, T. A.12215	Malhotra, D. K.12504	Martin, R.6869,12989,13027
Lynn, B.13212	Machado, A. A.6563	Maliepaard, C. H. J.12559	Martin, R. P.12978
Lyon, A. V.13493	Machado, F. F.8609	Malikov, A. D.12404	Martin, T.9643
Lyon, D. M.13288	McHenry, E. W.13292	Malucelli, R.6722	Martin, V. C.6617
Lyon, F. H.10612	McHenry, J. R.7875	Mamedov, A.10927	Martin, W. H.13073
Lyonnet, A.13149	Maciel Filho, J. S.11719	Manalo, P. S.9639	Martin, W. W.13384
Lyons, F. J.12213	Macindoe, S. L.12010	Manaresi, A.6722	Martinez Crovetto, R.7835
Lysenko, T. D.13380	MacIntire, W. H.7982	Manass, H.10106	Martínez Moreno, J. M.12218,12229
Ma, C. C.10613	McIntosh, E. A.9930	Mandt, P. H.11570	Martini, I.8888,11135
Ma, P. T.12736	McKellar, A. D.8705	Maness, H.9438	Martini, M. de.8333
Maack, R.7907	McKelvey, J. J., Jr.10331	Mangano, G.12516	Martins, C. M. A.8611
Maag, R.6408	Mackenna, F. C.8108	Mangold, E.9901	Martraire, M.11252
McAllester, D.8606	Mackenzie, J.13005	Manifold, P. R.12133	Martynov, N. V.8749
McAllister, D. I.9124	McKeon, C. J.11022	Manion, L. E.12538	Marulanda Caicedo, L.8799
McAllister, W.8172	Mackiewicz, P.11786	Manire, R. A.8174	Marvin, P. D.11040
McArdle, A. A.9488	McKim, O. E.9252	Manis, H. C.10407	Marx, W.12629
MacArthur, M.11923	McKinney, J.8109,12168	Manitoba. Dept. of Mines and Natural Resources. Forest Serv.8373	Md. Bd. of Nat. Resources.8374
McCallum, A. W.6409	MacLaid,7481	Mann, D.9640,10738,12901	Md. Dept. of State Forests and Parks.8374
McCann, L. P.7820	McLaughlin, B. D.12485	Mann, S. G. N.11055	Md. State Insp. and Reg. Serv.11637
McCarthy, G. P.8797,9637	McLaughlin, W. W.12977	Mann, W. F., Jr.8413	Más Solanes, R. de.6501
McCarthy, T.10520	MacLaury, D. W.12628	Manning, G. A.8056	Mascre, M.7823
McCarthy-Barry, L. J.8994	MacLay, W. D.11825	Manninger, R.9931	Masera, O.13152
McCaskill, L. W.6364, 7770-3,7821,8173,13381	McLean, J. W.9816	Manns, T. F.6499	Mason, N. P.8521-2
McCay, C. M.13289	McLeod, G. B.9852	Manowits, M.6528	Maspétiol, R.13074
McCay, J. B.12214	McLeod, N.11249	Manseau.8887	Máspoli, A. O.7265
McClelland, J.9638	McMahon, B. J.13150	Mansell, R.8651	Massey, G. F.8110
McClure, J. W.8607	McMahon, J. S.8996	Mansfeld, F.9334	Massey Agr. Col.9853
McClymont, G. L.9060,9489	MacMillan, W. G.11720	Mansvetov, V. I.10794	Massibot, J. A.6244,6723
McColl, E.11094	McMillen, W.11146,12216	Mantle, L. A.7687	Massot, R.12741,13153
McCool, M. M.7874	McMillen, W. H.9874	Marable, B. C.7688	Masucci, R. H.12558
McCordic, M. P.10996	McMunn, E. W.11014	Marais, J. G.6958	Matallana Ventura, S.11572
McCormack, J.9219	McMunn, R. L.7128,11873	Marais, S. J. S.8922	Matéu Sanpere, J.10333
McCormick, L. E.8734	McNaught, M. L.8586	Marble, D. R.9641-2	Mather, F.12344
McCoy, O. R.10054	McNeal, X.10997	Marburger, G. C.11910	Matheson, N. A.12092
McCoy, W. U.12282	Macneil, A.7482	Marchionatto, J. B.6500	Matheu, J. H.11253
McCroory, S. A.7686	Macneish, A. C.11423	Marçilla Arrazola, J.7822, 11251	Mathews, C.8257
McCulloch, W. F.8747	McNulty, G.10844	Marckworth, G. D.8748	Mathieu.8229
McCullough, W. B.13213-15	McPherson, J. A.7075	Marcovitch, S.10090	Mathon, C.6724
McCully, J.13072	McQueen, J.10614	Marec, M.11056	Matignon, F.12011
McDaniel, J. S.11718	Macrae, F. B.10153	Margolf, P. H.9490	Matsumoto, T.6412
MacDaniels, L. H.7166	Macrae, N. A.13216	Margolin, A. F.7211	Matte, J.11096
MacDonald, D.6916	McVay, F. E.12503	Mariller, C.11252,12862	Mattern, J. F.9439
MacDonald, D. W.12062	McWhorter, F. P.6377	Marino, A. E.6868	Matthée, J. J.10615
MacDonald, G.12377	Madagascar. Gouvernement Général. Direction des Douanes.13217	Markham, A.8393	Matthew, A.7167
MacDonald, I.7478	Madeiros, M. J. de.11346	Markijanowicz, M.8952	Matthews, C. A.9149
MacDonald, M. C.13290	Madison and Wis. Found.13495	Markov, V. M.7689	Matthews, J. W.7483
MacDonald, R.8995	Madliger, K.8456	Marmon, L. J.7589	Mattos, C. M.10775
MacDonald, S. G.12627	Madorof, M.8289	Maroto, A. S.7850	Mattoso, A. G.8351
MacDonald, W. J. B.6956	Madrid. Instituto Forestal de Investigaciones y Experiencias.8457	Marquardt, R. R.11627	Matus, J.11953
McDougal, O. J.12861	Madson, L. L.9062	Marques, J. Q. A.7985	Matveev, B. S.13385
McDougall, E. I.9814-15	Magalhães, A. C. de.10056	Marsais, P.11347	Maughan, J.7986
McDougall, W. A.6410	Magallanes, N.9924	Marsh, D. C.9063	Mauger, L. S.7484
McDougle, H. C.9522	Magnabosco, A.11424	Marsh, E. K.10154	Maugini, A.12953
MacDowell, L. G.11927	Mah, S. C.12403	Marsh, J. T.11721	Maulik, S.10334-5
Macé, G.12167	Mahaffay, R. E.8519	Marsh, S.8645	Mauny, J.10616
Macedo, J. N.8884	Mahoney, C. H.11250	Marsh, T. D.6917,8998, 11348	Maurer, K. J.7130-1,7212
Macek, K.8885	Mahoney, J. F.8520	Marshall, D. A. B.11095, 12740,13383	Mauron, P.9768
McElhanney, T. A.8608	Mai, W. F.6546	Marshall, E. D.8610	Maxon, W. R.6365
McEnery, E. T.13291	Maia, A.12322	Marshall, J., Jr.11607	Maxton, J. L.12448,13154
MacEwan, J. W. G.9061, 11636	Maia, D.6957	Marshall, R. E.11787, 11924-5	Maxwell, E.11722
MacEwan, J. W. G.9393	Maier, E. A.7983		May, A. W. S.10521
McFadden, E. S.6627	Maier, T. D.12739		Mayberry, M. W.6597
McFarland, D. F.10181			Maycock, S. A.13075
McFarland, J. H.6243, 7479-80			Mayer, A.11097

Item	Item	Item	Item
Wayeux, H. S.....9982	Meyer, L. H.....8706	Miroshnichenko, R. A.12406	Morrill, J.....11425
Wayfield, C.....10739	Meyer, E.....7488	Mirri, A.....11543	Morris, B. F.....10161
Wayhugh, L. T.....13155	Meyer, W. H.....8269	Misevich, Z. A.....6504	Morris, E. W. T.....10162
Waynard, B.....9394	Meyer-Holzaefel, M.....8890	Misner, E. G.....12633	Morris, J.....10163
Wayne, J. B.....12093	Mezzotoni, R. J.....8176	Missiroli, A.....10478	Morris, J. A.....9311
Wayné, R.....10336	Michael, A.....9857	Mitchell, B.....13440	Morris, L.....9492
Wayne, W. W.....7824	Michael, P.....10617	Mitchell, E.....11791	Morris, M. L.....8801
Mayo, J. B., Jr.....12405	Michaud, L. M.....9238	Mitchell, F.....12236	Morris, M. M.....13294
Mazilli, F.....6870	Michaud, M.....10795	Mitchell, H. C.....8375	Morris, N.....8652
Meachem, W. S.....9000	Michel, M. G.....13076	Mitchell, H. H.....8800	Morris, S. T.....10930
Mead, E. M.....9440	Michener, C. D.....10547-8	Mitchell, S.....11042	Morrison, A. A.....9839
Meade, A.....12924	Mich. Dept. of Econ. Devlpmt.....8598	Mitchell, T.....11256	Morrison, F. O.....10409
Meade, A. R.....12925	Mich. State Hort. Soc.7076	Moberg, H. A.....10776,11043	Morrison, G.....11929
Meadows, S.....7485	Midhirst Co-op. Dairy Factory Co.....11500	Mocatta, E. V.....10160	Morrissey, W. J.....12134
Mealey, C. E.....11349	Midwest Hemerocallis Soc.. 7489	Moe, O. A.....6794	Morse, T. D.....12865
Means, R. H.....9064	Miege, E.7989,8057,10061, 10928-9,11826,12742	Moerman, J. A. S.....11926	Mortenson, W. P.....11216, 12286
Meara, M. L.....12209	Miege, J.....10060	Moet, S. C.....12864	Morthland, J. F.....12287
Medal, R.....9232	Miglierini, U.....12743	Moewus, F.....6727	Mortimore, M.....7268
Medina, G.....7987	Mignotte, F.....10846	Mogensen, M. T. S.....11573	Morton, F. A.....10277,10475
Medina, H.....9404	Mika, H.....6960	Mohr, W. C.....6413,6483	Morton, R. K.....11522
Medler, J. T.....10522	Mikhailov, D. IA.....8177	Mohr, W. C.....10549	Moscow, Moskovskii Gosudarstvennyi Pedagog- icheski Institut imeni V. I. Lenina.....13009
Medlock, O. C.....6959	Miles, C. C.....8542	Mohrmann, K. J. M.....8112	Mosegaard, H.....7078
Medvedeva, G. B.....6725	Miles, F. W.....7266,7490-1	Moir, H. C.....11187	Moses, T.....9191
Meenan, S. M.....7486	Miles, W. R.....10157	Moiseev, P. I.....8477	Mosier, J. E.....9245
Megavorfan, L. O.....8290	Miller, Mrs. A. J.....7492	Mokhel', V. M.....8495	Mosna, E.....10479
Mehaffay, R. E.....8612	Miller, B. S.....6792,12014	Moldenhawer, K.....6872	Mosolov, V.....6874
Mehlenbacher, V., C.....12122	Miller, C. E.....8735	Moldenke, H. M.....6320-3	Moss, T.....8118
Meilhan, A.....6871	Miller, C. R.....11842	Molins, W. J.....11355	Motheral, J. E.....13006
Meiners, E.....9220	Miller, E. S.....12015	Molodchikov, A. I.....6630	Motzak, I.....9467
Melsakhovich, IA. A.10903	Miller, F.....11214	Momot, IA. G.....7828	Mouloupoulos, C.....8459
Meiser, J. A., Jr.....11557	Miller, F. C.....7493	Moncrief, T. E.....12283	Mousseau, F.....13007
Melandri, M. M.....12219	Miller, F. T.....8394	Monro, G.....12468	Moslov, E. L.....8460-1
Melanie, F.....8056	Miller, I.....8111,9491, 10871,11041	Monroe, C. O.....7077	Mowbray, G. St. L.....7499
Melchers, G.....6628	Miller, I. M.....10270	Monroe, T. G.....11574	Moyes, W. E.....11575
Mélet, P.....9854	Miller, L. P.....6726	Monro's, F.....10338	Mozgov, I. E.....8894
Melgar H., H.....8953	Miller, L. W.....10618,10721	Montada Brunet, J.....10339	Moznette, G. F.....10340
Meline, P. A.....11254	Miller, M. C.....11136	Montaner Giró, J.....7991	Mozzi, U.....6415
Mello, J. C.....7825-6	Miller, M. W.....11638	Montanye, C. S.....9221	Mudaliar, A. P.....13156
Mel'nik, M. K.....7028	Miller, O.....11354	Montes, P.....10821	Mueller, C. H.....7500
Meloche, G.....11019,11723, 13466	Miller, P. A.....6502,13077	Monteverde, J. J.....9368	Muello, A. C.....6875
Melse, J. K.....12863	Miller, P. E.....9644	Montgomery, G. J.....12744	Muesbeck, C. F. W.....10062
Mel'fater, A. B.....11350	Miller, R. C.....6612	Montgomery, J. P.....11215	Muguerza Aubiaurre, A.7169
Melvin, K. L.....13219	Miller, R. F.....9785	Montgomery, Mrs. J. R.7496	Muir, J.....9192
Mendelson, P. C.....11841	Miller, S.....11789	Montgomery, K. M.....10874	Muir, R. M.....6729
Mendes, J. E. T.....7827	Miller, S. E.....6794	Moon, D. G.....8678	Muir, W. R.....9493
Menkart, J.....11724	Miller, W. B.....12179	Moons, J.....6728	Mukhallova, V. N.....6463
Mensa, E.....9125	Miller, W. J.....7494	Moore, A. C.....9441,9645-6, 10796,12284-5	Mullally, M. J.....7031
Mensier, P. H.....12323	Millers' Natl. Fed..10337, 12016	Moore, A. G. T.....8523	Mullan, G. O.....9951
Meo, A. de.....11015	Milling, C. J.....7495	Moore, A. S.....11622	Muller, H.....9002
Mérac, M. L. du.....6651	Millot, J.....10271	Moore, E. L.....11927	Muller, J. L.....8614
Mercer, A. D.....10874	Millis, T. W.....10158	Moore, E. V.....8892-3	Mulloy, G. A.....8736
Mercer, R.....12012	Millyard, W. J.....13220	Moore, F.....9442	Mulrennan, J. A.....10278-9, 10452
Mercier, E.....9001	Milner, M.....12017	Moore, G.....10741	Mulvany, J. L.....11576
Mercier, F.....9253	Milosevic-Brevinac, M.8719	Moore, G. R.....9126	Muma, M. H..10030-1,10063, 10263,10410
Mercier, J.....9253	Milovanov, V. K.....8767	Moore, H.....11622	Munger, T. T.....8462
Mercer, A. E.....11788	Milum, V. G.....10159	Moore, H. I.....6873	Munns, E. N.....8737
Meredith, D.....11098	Min, M. Y.....6629	Moore, H. L.....9546	Muñoz Grandes, F.....12539
Meredith, H.....7487	Minano, G.....9950	Moore, I.....11016	Munro, H. K.....10411
Meredith, W. O. S.....11351, 12301	Minasian, S. M.....6793	Moore, J. G.....7267,7497, 11928	Muntz, H. H.....8432
Merigo Jane, S.....8175	Miner, F. D.....10619	Moore, W. B.....11726	Mura, D.....8895
Merillat, L. A.....8889	Mingle, C. K.....8891	Moore, W. C.....6414	Murata, K.....11871-2
Merish, F.....11499	Minich, A.....11725	Moore, W. J.....9643	Murayama, S. J.....7829
Merkle, F. G.....7988	Minieu, M.....12632	Morales-Otero, P.....9132	Murneck, A. E.....6730,7992
Merrill, E. D.....6319	Minin, IA.....10812	Morant, V.....10673	Murphy, H. C.....6496
Merrill, G.....10810	Minin, IA. A.....8058	Morant, D. J.....10003	Murohy, J. D.....9932
Merrill, H. B.....12169	Minn. Bd. of Grain Annals.....12018	Moravsky, M.....7498	Murray, M. A.....6731
Merz, C.....11352	Minn. Croo Impr. Assoc.... 12345	Moreira, S.....7168	Mursell, P.....10272
Merzlov, A.....12630	Minn. Dept. of Agr., Dairy and Food.....11255	Moreland, F. B.....11465	Musiiko, A. S.....6732
Mesavage, C.....8400	Minn. Hist. Soc.....8613	Morell, D. B.....12019	Muspratt, J.....10480
Mesnil, L.....10408	Minn. U. Hormel Inst.13496	Morell, G.....9647	Muspratt, V.....10620
Messies, A. M.....10237	Minor, L. H.....11464	Moren, M. M.....12516	Mussehl, F. E.....9494
Messikommer, E.....6355	Minz, G.....6503	Morgan, J. T.....8395	Muth, P. G.....12020
Messire, E.....10811	Mion, P.....6961	Morin, G.....9254	Mutti, R. J.....11426
Mestre, L.....9855,9856	Mir, R. M.....7990,11790	Morin, L. N.....9127	Myburgh, A. C.....10064
Mestre Artigas, C.....11353		Morley, D. W.....10550	Myers, J. A.....9128
Metcalf, F. H.....10156		Moron, I.....12954	Myers, J. W.....12095
Metcalf, R. L.10059,10477, 10720		Morozov, V. K.....7005	Myers, W. I.....11545
Metz, A. E.....12094		Morrill, A. W., Jr.....10523	
Meyer, A. E. E.....12631			
Meyer, K. H.....12324			

[illegible]

O'Toole, E. 7516
 Ott, J. 7081, 9303, 9312
 Otterbacher, T. J. 12022
 Otto, W. N. 9651
 Ouboter, M. P. de B. 6551
 Ouellet, A. 9004
 Outhouse, J. B. 9786
 Over, J. W. 9652
 Overaae, H. 11171
 Overholser, E. L. 7215
 Overholt, W. W. 12751
 Overman, A. 12222
 Overseeth, O. E. 8231
 Overton, R. S. 9068
 Owen, E. C. 8805
 Owen, G. 7877
 Owen, J. T. 12223
 Owen, N. 11640
 Owen, S. R. 10166
 Owen, W. L. 10711
 Owens, H. S. 11825
 Ownbey, G. B. 6325
 Oxford. Univ. Inst. Res.
 Agr. Econ. 12752, 12916
 Pabst, H. 11101
 Paddock, F. B. 10167
 Paddon, T. W. 8619
 Padilla Suárez, N. 12449
 Padovani, R. 7832
 Page, C. R. 8465
 Page, H. W. 7517
 Page, P. R. 7518
 Pal, R. 10484
 Palfray, L. 12453
 Palmén, E. 10343
 Palmer, E. J. 12957
 Palmer, E. L. 9653
 Palmer, G. F. 9223
 Pålsson, H. 8806
 Pan Amer. Union. 8196
 Panasenko, F. 10911
 Pande, J. K. 12753
 Panerai, A. 12868
 Pang, C. Y. 8179
 Papadakis, J. S. 7878
 Paracchi, A. 9257
 Paramonov, A. A. 13441
 Paramonov, S. J. 10415-17
 Parencia, C. R., Jr. 10040
 Parfitt, R. W. 10623
 Parham, M. A. 11643
 Paris, R. 7823
 Parish, A. J. 9654
 Parker, F. 12450
 Parker, J. H. 12346
 Parker, O. 13086
 Parks, T. H. 6510, 10070,
 10344, 13444
 Parmar, M. U. 11655
 Parnell, E. D. 9655, 12291
 Parodi, L. R. 13445
 Parodneck, M. 11544
 Parpani, G. 11523, 11578
 Parraud, M. 12591
 Parri, C. 9818
 Parrish, D. B. 11468
 Parsons, H. 7519
 Parsons, J. 8526
 Parsons, P. S. 11172
 Partridge, H. J. 9769
 Pascotto, H. 9859
 Pascual, P. 10168
 Pascual, P. F. 10169
 Passmore, M. 12347
 Pastac, I. A. 6735
 Paternotte, A. 9005
 Patetta, M. A. 9258
 Pátikla, R. 10273
 Patil, P. C. 12541
 Patiño, L. R. 8180
 Paton, C. I. 10624

Patridge, J. J. 11258
 Patrikeev, G. G. 11729
 Patrone, G. 8401
 Patsiora, P. P. 8482
 Patterson, W. 12754
 Patti, P. 10674
 Patton, E. L. 8659
 Patton, J. G. 12755, 13161
 Patton, P. 11360
 Paul, B. H. 8466
 Paulian, R. 10345
 Paumier, B. 12756
 Pavak, O. 12135
 Pavlov, P. 9259
 Pavord, A. V. 10170, 10226
 Payne, H. 11189
 Pearce, A. A. 6782
 Pearce, S. A. 7082
 Pearnan, R. W. 8685
 Pearse, H. L. 6736
 Pearson, A. 7775
 Pearson, F. A. 11545
 Pearson, H. 11019, 11723,
 13466
 Pearson, P. B. 9063
 Pease, M. 9656
 Peattie, D. C. 8620
 Pech, H. 6737
 Pechanec, J. F. 10860
 Pechnik, E. 13321
 Peck, E. C. 8564
 Peckham, G. T., Jr. 12023
 Peddie, A. G. 11502
 Pederson, C. S. 11933, 12413
 Pedrosa Puertas, R.
 12414-15
 Peel, R. A. 9445
 Peele, F. E. 9657
 Peeters, F. 7520-1
 Peevy, F. A. 8467
 Pehrson, S. 6247
 Peikert, J. W. 8118
 Pellegrin, F. 6326
 Pellegrino, J. 10274
 Pelletier, J. R. 8807
 Pellett, F. C. 10171-3
 Peña, M. T. de la. 12096
 Peñaranda Canal, F. 7994
 Pence, R. O. 11996, 12056
 Penny, J. G. 9446
 Pensuet, P. 9860
 Penteado, M. de C. 12542
 Pentzer, W. T. 11939
 Pepe, T. L. 11793
 Péraire, D. 10743
 Péraire, M. D. 8294
 Perard, J. 6738
 Percival, A. W. 8808
 Perdomo, J. E. 12451
 Perdone, J. 9260
 Perekhod, V. I. 8378
 Perelet-Driguet, V. 6735
 Perez Monichon, O. 9658
 Pérez Toro, A. 11730, 12757
 Pérez y Pérez, F. 12024
 Pergolesi, A. 12869
 Perkins, H. 9549
 Perkins, N. L. 13052
 Perlman, D. 6784
 Perotti, R. M. 9496
 Perret-Masionneuve, A.
 10174
 Perri, P. L. 7833
 Perrigo, J. M. 7522
 Perron, L. 13087
 Perry, E. J. 9006, 12136
 Perry, F. 7523
 Perry, R. L. 11494
 Perry, T. D. 8638, 8708-9
 Perai, R. 6511, 6879, 7700
 Pertierra, J. M. 7995

Peru. Junta Nacional de
 Alimentación y Nutrición.
 12758
 Péruchon, J. 9497, 11641-2
 Pestova, M. N. 7701
 Peterburgskii, A. V. 7032,
 13441
 Peters, J. H. 6904, 10824
 Peters, R. M. 7524-5
 Petersen, E. O. 7216, 7357
 Peterson, E. L. 11173,
 12759
 Peterson, E. P. 8578
 Peterson, G. L. 8181
 Peterson, L. C. 6516
 Peterson, P. D. 13162
 Peterson, W. S. 8119
 Petherbridge, F. R. 10326
 Petitta, J. 9861
 Petrequin, P. 12137
 Petrini, S. 8402
 Petrosini, G. 6795
 Petrova, M. K. 9261
 Pettit, D. W. 7526
 Pettit, J. H. 9467
 Petty, H. B. 10071
 Peyer, E. 6739
 Peynaud, E. 11361, 11813
 Peyrouse, G. 12637
 Pfaff, F. 13298
 Pfaffenberger, C. J. 9224
 Pfeiffer, A. 8336
 Pfeiffer, E. 7900
 Pfeiffer, E. E. 7901
 Pfister, C. E. 7527
 Phelps-Stokes Fund. Com.
 for the Training of
 Negro Rural Pastors. 12838
 Philip, G. 12292
 Philip, M. I. 10488
 Philippine Agr. Mission
 to the U. S. 12691
 Philippine Islands. Dept.
 of Agr. and Com. 13394
 Phillips, W. R. 6599-600
 Phillips, E. K. 7083
 Phillips, F. T. 8621
 Phillips, G. A. R. 7528-9
 Phillipson, A. T. 8902
 Philpott, M. W. 7834
 Phivard, E. F. 13299
 Phivos, I. F. 10072
 Piantnikii, A. 6417
 Picard, J. 10625
 Picasso, J. A. 7269
 Pichon, M. 6327
 Pickell, M. W. 12097
 Phillips, P. H. 9051
 Phillips, R. A. 11102
 Phillips, W. R. 11934
 Pickett, B. S. 7293, 8066
 Pickett, J. 7217, 8809, 9659,
 11731, 11794
 Piedra, M. J. 13337
 Piegai, A. 11935
 Pierce, C. W. 11503
 Pietsch, W. 9320
 Piettre, M. 12638
 Pimenova, A. S. 6418
 Pingrey, H. B. 12927
 Pinkley-Call, C. 7530
 Pino, N. 9734
 Pinto, E. H. 8622
 Pinxten, K. 7084
 Piper, E. H. 11259
 Piser, H. L. 10875
 Piper, W. E. 11795
 Piquett, P. G. 10675
 Pirie, N. W. 11817
 Pishetzner, S. 12224
 Pitkovskii, M. 8623
 Pittier, H. 6285

Pittsburgh Paint and
 Varnish Prod. Club. 12225
 Pixier, N. H. 7996
 Plagge, H. H. 13338
 Plakidas, A. G. 6512
 Plantefol, L. 6601
 Platt, B. S. 13300
 Platt, D. 7531
 Plaut, M. 6880
 Pléchat, 10932
 Plummer, C. C. 10418, 10526
 Plusjé, M. H. R. J. 8222
 Pochier, A. 12226
 Podgaefskii, M. S. 8478
 Poe, C. 12760
 Poelma, L. J. 9405
 Pohlen, I. J. 7852
 Points, G. W. 9705
 Pokshishvskii, V. V. 13354
 Poletaef, N. 7776
 Poliakov, A. A. 9933
 Poliakov, V. I. A. 8337
 Politova-Sovzenko, T. K.
 11334
 Pollard, H. N. 10505
 Pollitt, R. 6966
 Polson, W. J. 11732
 Polunin. 9371
 Polunin, N. 6328
 Pomales-Lebrón, A. 9132
 Ponce de Leon, A. 7745
 Ponder, W. 6277
 Ponsonby, C. 11796
 Pontallier, S. 6740
 Pontecorvo, G. 6615, 6796
 Poole, R. F. 12761
 Popa, M. 9133
 Popov, N. 10876
 Popov, N. N. 11797
 Popova, M. M. 10047
 Popčev, A. V. 6741
 Pop. Mechanics Mag. 10892
 Porse, O. 6881
 Porst, W. 9225
 Porte, W. S. 7702
 Porter, C. L. 6329
 Porter, J. L. 6248
 Porter, J. W. G. 8877
 Porter, R. W. 12416
 Porterie, J. 6513, 11860
 Portland Cement Assoc.,
 Chicago. 11020
 Portnov, M. 10847
 Portugal. Inst. Nac. de
 Estatís. 11260, 13008
 Post, K. 7532
 Post, R. E. 12025
 Pothmann, E. 8903
 Potter, R. L. 9051
 Pottinger, S. R. 12480
 Potts, T. J. 11643
 Pouder, M. 13088
 Poulsen, N. P. 9134
 Poultry and Egg Natl. Bd.
 9660
 Poultry Assoc. of Gt. Brit.
 9661
 Poultry Farmers' Co-op.
 Soc. 12293
 Pounden, W. D. 9135-6
 Poupart, L. 6882
 Pourcel, J. 9862-3
 Poutiers, R. 6419
 Poyssesgur, H. 8182
 Povar, M. L. 9550
 Povolofskafá, K. L. 6797
 Powell, A. A. 11936
 Powell, C. 11861
 Powell, D. 6514, 10117
 Powell, L. B. 10877
 Powell-Owen, W. 9447, 9551,
 9662-3

Item	Item	Item	Item
Powers, E. L.....6694	Quidet, P.....10074	Reed, C. F.....5366	Riegel, A.....6970
Powers, W. L.....8120	Quinby, J. R.....6743	Reed, F. D.....9667	Riegel, C. T.....10557
Powick, W. C.....9902	Quinn, A. H.....9049	Reed, H. E.....12098	Riera, F. J.....12228
Pozas, J. A. G. de...12928	Quixal Prieto, A.....10933	Reed, J. M.....11263, 11862	Rigg, G. B.....6748
Prasada, R.....6515	Quortrup, E. R.....9311	Reed, J. S.....11064	Rigor, T. V.....9009
Prasolov, M. A.....8496		Reed, P. D.....11264	Riker, W. F., Jr.....9244
Prat, S.....6249, 6742	Rabochil, L.....10934	Rees, B. E.....10348	Riley, C. G.....6517
Prebluda, H. J.....7902	Rabotnov, T.....13458	Rees, H. V.....11524	Ringuet, A.....6971
Preisman, A. B.....8904	Rabotnov, T. A.....6744	Reeve, R.....9552-4	Rinoldi.....10631, 11734
Prentice, M.....13301	Rabourdin, A.....13340	Reeves, F.....12099	Rishell, C. A.....8531
Presley, J. T.....6459	Radcliff, C. E.....7542	Rege, R. D.....12762	Rita, G.....9555
Prestanni, N.....12026	Radeleff, R. D.....10419	Rego, C.....12763	Ritchie, A. G.....9195
Preston, I.....7533	Rader, W. E.....6548	Rehder, A.....6332	Ritchie, P. F.....8626
Preston, R. D.....8565	Raeside, J. D.....7852	Reichen, L. E.....6749	Riter, J. R.....8123
Prestridge, J. A.....8338	Raffo Inostroza, R.....11364	Reid, E. P.....12806	Rittersporn, B. A.....11735
Prfánishnikov, D. N.13441	Ragl.....11298	Reid, J. A.....10489	Riu Vulart, J. M.....8433
Priault, A.....8483	Ragondet, G.....13396	Reid, W. H. E.....11525	Rifus, A.....12229
Priault, A. W.....8295	Ragonese, A. E.....7835	Reig Pelin, A.....7173	Rius, M.....12640
Price, J. T.....9706	Rahl, Mrs. S. H.....7543	Reimer, A.....13296	Rivas, L. E.....12419
Prideaux-Bruno, H.....6330	Raible, C. J.....12027	Reineke, E. P.....9570	Rivero Aguero, A.....12452
Pridham, A. M. S.7544, 7777	Rakitin, IU. V.....6799, 6800	Reinhardt, P. L.....9321	Riveros, J. E.....8062, 11365
Prieto, E.....9876	Raley, T. G.....10485	Reinsmith, G.....12326	Biviére, C. M.13093, 13165
Prillwitz, H.....7042	Falls Co. (Mo.) Elect.	Reiser, R.....8810	Rivrad, O.....9141
Prince, J. B.....8717	Coop.....11045	Reisner, L.....9878, 12929	Roberts, A.....10678
Princia, K.....10676-7	Ramakrishna, V.10486, 10492	Reiter, R.....10175	Roberts, A. G.....9262
Pring, J. H.....7535-7	Ramakrishnan, K. C.12639, 13163	Reith, J. F.....7836, 13303, 13341	Roberts, E. J.11122, 12355
Prins, Jr.....11845			Roberts, J. G.....11429
Prockter, N. J.....7538-9	Rambeau, L.....12028	Reitz, L. P.....6747	Roberts, R.....7219, 10349
Procter, G. C.....7997	Ramirez, J. C.....12417	Reitzer, H.....13164	Roberts, R. H.....7220-1
Project Com. on the	Ramming, R. P.....12029	Remington, C. L.10629-30, 13446	Roberts, W. S.....11046
Competitive Position of	Ramona, R. de.....8121		Robertson, M. I.....8811, 9498-9
Cotton by Major End Use	Ramos, M. V. P. de...8122	Remington, J. E.....13447-9	Robertson, F. C. F.....8752
Mkts.....11733	Ramos Grau, R.....12418	Renaudin, C.....11104	Robertson, G.....10893
Prokhanov, IA. I.....6331	Ramsay, R. C.....12108	Renne, R. R.....12505	Robertson, J. M.....8573
Prokof'ev, A. P.....9139	Ramsbottom, J. M.....12122, 12165, 12170	Renault, R.....7998	Robertson, L. S.....12774, 12767
Prokof'ev, S. D.....7270		Renault, T.....8061	
Prokoshev, S. M.....6798	Ramstad, J.....6967	Reshetnik, V. Z.....9344	Robin, M.....10350
Promerberger, W. J.10978	Randoin, L.....11147, 12030	Resuggen, J. C. L.....11580	Robinson, C.....12295, 12420
Protheroe, D. J.....9664	Randolph, L. F.....6603	Reti, L.....6801	Robinson, Lord R.....8297
Proulx, J. R.....9137, 9864	Ranes, E.....12031	Reus Cid, A.....7822	Robinson, R.....9707
Prouty, W. W.....12204	Ranganathan, V.....8565	Reuss, L. A.....12870	Robinson, R. R.....7854
Prud'homme.....8905	Rangappa, K. S.....11460	Revifakin, IU. IU.....10848	Robinson, W. O.....6749
Pruski, W.....9336	Rangel, F. da C.....9877	Revuelta Gonzalez, L.9787	Robles, M. M.....9337
Pubols, B. H.....11798	Rankin, W. H.....10532	Reygobellet, J.....8548	Robson, J.....9227
Puffer, F. A.....12543	Ranz, G.....9299	Reynolds, D.....12565	Foca, J.....6802
Pugeley, A. T.....6918	Ranzolin, F.....10688	Reynolds, E.....8625	Rocasolano, C.....13094
Puissegur, C.....10346	Rao, M. S. S.....7879	Reynolds, F. J.....6494	Rock, H. J.....10176
Pujatti, P.....9138	Rao, V. P.....10512	Reynolds, H. W.....9408	Rockwell, F. F.....7545
Pukhal'skii, A. V.....6602	Rao, V. V.....10486-8, 10492	Reynolds, L. G.....6968	Rockwood, B. N.....12122
Pulkki, L. H.....13339	Rapo, G. D.....10777	Reynolds, R. F.....10228	Rodale, J. I.....13451
Pullar, E. A.....7540	Rash, B.....7778	Reynoso Beltran, D.....6883, 12032	Rodda, T. E.....10874
Pullar, E. M.....12180	Rasmussen, E. J.....7218		Rodde, A.....7040
Pullen, W. G.....9665	Rasmussen, J.....7086	Reyntens, H.....6969	Rodón, J. M.7903, 8906, 9196
Pulvirenti, G.....11579	Rastall, S. H.....9226	Rhoades, W. C.....10297	Rodrigo, P. A.....7006
Punnett, R. C.....9448-9	Rastegaeva, A. M.....9139	Ribeiro, M. G.....11818	Rodriguez, J.....7999
Purdy, E. C.....7541	Rathara, M. L.....7779	Ribereau, F.....11880, 12764-5, 13091	Rodriguez Vallejo, J.6885
Puri, I. M.....10483-4	Rathburn, J.....6420		Roels, O. A.....12209
Purser, R.....12063	Rau, P.....10553	Ribosa Arnó, P.....12202	Roepke, W.....6518
Purves, C. B.....8626	Raven, C. E.....13090	Ricard, P.....10275	Rof Codina, J...9556, 11021
Putnam, D. H.....9007	Raventos, J.....8232	Rice, E. B.....11504	Pogent, I.....11736
Putnam, J. A.....8624	Ray, E.....10347	Rice, E. E.....12170	Rogers, A.....10979
Pybus, R.....13302	Ray, J.....9008	Rice, F. E.....11526	Rogers, C.....9952
Pyne, Gould, Guinness Ltd.	Ray, J. M.....13397	Rice, T. B.....9140	Rogers, E. E.....10473
11103	Rayment, T.....10554-6	Rice, V. A.....9194	Rogers, N. S.....8379
	Raymonds, P.....10227	Rice, W. S.....11800	Rogers, V.....7837
Quaife, E. L.....9903	Raynor, R. N.....7780	Richard, J.....12766	Rognoni, G.....9372
Quaine, J.....8527, 10626, 11937-8	Razous, P.....8529	Richards, C. W.....7087	Rohrbacher, W. M.....7294
Quarrell, C. P.7085, 7703-4	Read, Mrs. B. E.....7544	Richards, M.....8205	Rohrman, F. A.....11910
Quebec Forest Serv.	Read, W.....9666	Richardson, C. H.....10075	Rojas, D. A.....10687
Scaling and Grading Bur.	Ready, D.....6745	Richardson, G. A.....11581	Roland, G.....6549
8403, 8528	Reagan, R. L.....9405	Richardson, J. W.....12871	Rollag, O.....9263
Queensland. Auditor-Gen...	Real, P.....10627	Richardson, R. M.....10067	Rolle, M.....9373
13089	Ream, H. W.....8184	Richardson, T. C.....6884, 13092	Rolley, J.....8185
Queensland. Meat Indus.	Rebour, H.....7172, 10628, 11799, 11218		Rollins, M. L.....11737
Bd.....12138		Richey, C. B.....10849	Rollins, R. C.....6334
Queensland. Statistician..	Recchio, B. da.....11261-2	Richmond, C. A.....10698	Roman, E.....10420
13395	Receveur, P.....8997	Richmond, K. F.....13450	Roman, H.....13510
Queiroz, A. S. de...11362	Recke, Graf.....8530	Richter, H.....6422	Romanenko, V. I.....6886-7
Quere, G.....11363	Reckendorfer, P.....6421	Rickett, H. W.....6333	Romanet, P. de.....8000
Quevedo, C. V.....8183	Redaelli, D. C.....10506	Ricot, F.....7271, 11582	Romano, F. R.....11738
Quick, W. J.....8296	Reddi, K. K.....6746	Ridder, J.....12872	Romney, V. E.....10076
	Reddick, D.....6516	Riddolls, A. W.....10778	

Item	Item	Item	Item
Romon, H.....12768	Rusoff, L. L.....8812	Sansome, F. W.....6634	Schildter, W.....9322
Römpert, W.....9708-9	Russell, E. J.....13452	Sanson, J.....6750,13479	Schmidt, E. C.....11847
Rondon, F.....12958	Russell, E. W.7890,8002-4,	Sanson, A.....13166	Schmidt, E. W.....7923
Rook, S.....9264	8254	Santibañez, L. R.....10935	Schmidt, W.....8543
Roome, C. A.....9668,10980	Russell, H. S.....10744	Santis, L. de.....10558	Schmidt-Hebbel, H.....13344
Rorer, M. E.....7546	Russell, J. S..12100,13224	Santivañez Morales, J.8910	Schmied, H.....8660
Rosas, L.....11366	Russell, K.....9070,12932	Santos Burallo, E.....12771	Schmith, T.....11810
Rosasco, E.....11739	Russell, L. M.....10527	Santos Merino, A.....12348	Schmittutz, C.....8553
Rosati, T.....9934	Russell, M.....7033	Santos Ruiz, A.....11813,	Schnack, B.....6585,6635
Rosbaco, A. M. de.....10679	Russell, W.....8005	11820,12348	Schnee, L.....6285
Roscoe, C.....9450,9557,9669	Russell, W. J.....12933	Sanz, F.....10998	Schneider, F.....11372
Rose, F.....9770	Ruston, D. F.....6916	Sanz Muñoz, M.....11820	Schober, K.....12873
Rose, F. J.....10077	Rutherford, D. M.....7174	São Paulo. Denartamento	Schock, A. A.....11588
Rose, H.....11939	Rutherford, G.....7551	de Assistencia ao	Schoeff, R. W.....12774
Rosella, E.....7781,10632	Rutherford, J. B.....12506	Cooperativismo.....13167	Schoenfeld, D.....11105
Rosello, A. A.....12421	Rutter, R. L., Jr.....8187	Sapero, J. J.....10078	Schoffelmayer, V.....8353
Rosenbaum, R.....11583-4	Rutz, E.....11190,11267-8,	Sarasola, A. A.....6427,6520	Scholl, J. M.....10522
Rosenberg, L. J.....11174	12770	Sarasqueta, P. A. de..9558	Scholl, O. F.....10878
Rosengurtt, B.....6972	Ryan, P.....8063	Saravi Cisneros, R.....6521,	Schollenberger, C. J..7880
Rosenthal, E.....11367	Ryan, P. J.....11505	7745	Schneider, M.....10079
Rosenzvaig, J.....6660	Ryberg, O.....6425	Sarbadhikari, P. C....6604	Scholz, H.....8955
Rosevear, D. R.....6250	Ryder, E.....11430	Sarkar, P. B.....11741	Schönberg, F.....11419
Roskelley, R. W.....13117	Ryvlin, A. S.....8679	Sarramon, J.....8233	Schoonmaker, F.....11373
Ross, H. E.....10723	Saavedra A., C.....8124	Sartori, M. de.....12641	Schrack, R. A.....8393
Ross, R.....7035	Sabatay, S.....12453	Sastry, N. S. R.....11299,	Schrader, F.....10529
Ross, W. H.....8001,8220-3	Sabin, E.....8997	13511	Schrader, O. H., Jr.....8380
Rosset, H.....6352	Sabrosky, C. W.....10421-2	Sather, J. D.....12471	Schramm, W.....12874-5,13182
Rossi, F. A.....8907-8	Sacca, G.....10423-4	Satterfield, G. H.....13342	Schreiner, E.....8627
Rossi, G.....9935	Sacco, P.....8188,11586	Sattler, L.....12425	Schreuder, P. J. v. d. H..
Rossi, L.....7137	Sadorge, R.....11431	Sauer, C.....6252	9395
Rossiter, R. C.....6677	Saffer, R.....11801	Sauer, H.....10356	Schroeder, E. W.....8126
Röseler, W.....6335	Sahánck, E.....6565	Sauer, H. P. G.....10528	Schroeder, R. A.....7906
Rosted, C. O.....11811,12364	St. George, R. A.....10657	Saunders, A. P.....7552	Schroeder, W. T.....10515
Roth.....7222	St. John, H.....6336	Saunders, D. H.....10649	Schruben, L. M.....12876
Rothenhuhler, W. C.....10177	St. John, J. L.....11644	Sauskhia, IU. G.....13009	Schubert, B. G.....6341
Rothery, A.....7547	St. Leger, L. A.....11175	Sautter, J. H.....9542	Schubert, E.....11953
Rothhauer, K.....6423	Saint-Ollier.....9742	Savage, D. A.....7782	Schuck, W. P.....12037
Rottensten, J.....13223	Sajdel, A.....6919	Savard, J.....8548	Schuh, W. von.....7891
Roubert, L.....8909	Salaverria, J. M.....6251	Savel'ev, B.....12035	Schulman, E.....6253
Roubine, B. A.....12422	Salces, F.....9338	Savini, F.....8006	Schulz, M. E.....11589
Roudebush, R. L.....9451	Sale, J. W.....11819	Sawyer, P.....13343	Schulze, W.....9266-7
Roundy, Z. D.....11461	Saleeby, M. M.....11682	Sayers, W. B.....8468	Schwab, G. R.....12101
Rountree, G. V.....11266	Salgues, R.....6426	Saylor, L. W.....10352	Schwab, J. T.....8901
Rousseau, P. M.11368,11940	Salinas, J. G.....12424	Sayre, C. R.....11742	Schwarz, F.....6338
Roussel, J. S.....9982	Salisbury, G. W..9001,9010	Scanlon, E. H.....7553	Schwarz, R.....11374
Routier, E.....11369	Sallinäs, T.....12139-40	Scanlon, J. J.....12296	Schweigert, B. S.....9500
Rouveroux, P.....12930-1	Salom, J.....7138	Scaramuzzi, G.....6381	Schweinfurth, C.....7559
Rovesti, P.....12230	Salomone, G.....12231	Scaramuzza, L. C.....10634	Schweizer, E. R.....8127
Rowe, R. M.....8649	Saloutos, T.....12033	Scarseth, G. D.8007,12772,	Schweizerische Geflügelz-
Rowland, J. W.....12991	Saltho, O.....13304	12934,13168	uchtschule, Zollikoven-
Rowlands, A.....11585	Sampson, G. O.....11197	Scasso, J. M.....7139	Bern.....9671
Rowse, A. S.....10178	Sams, J. E.....9197	Scearce, J. L.....13144	Schweizerische Kynolog-
Roy, H.....7548	Samvirkende danske Landbo-	Schaal, W.....6428,11587	ischen Gesellschaft..9228
Roy, J. B.....8954	og Husmandeforeninger.	Schaefer, A. E.....9304	Schweizerisches Bauernge-
Royal Hort. Soc.....7549	Udvalg for Stambogsföring	Schafer, I. M.....11643	skretariat.....12564
Royall, Mrs. R.....8186	og Registrering af rødt	Schaefer, W.....10120	Schwencke, F.....10850
Roza, J. J. de la....12423	dansk Malkekvaeg.....9011	Schaible, P. J.....8814	Schwenkler, J. J.....8549
Rosendaal, A.....6550	San Lio, V. M.....12982	Schaik, T. van.....11516	Schwetz, J.....10490-1
Rubber Age.....12327	Sanborn, L. D.....9670	Schall, W.....13502	Sciaccia, N.....7175
Rubber Res. Inst. of	Sánchez, M.....8125	Schaller, F. W.....8008	Scobey, R. R.....13309
Malaya.....7838-40,12328	Sánchez, P. A.....7034	Schanderl, H.....8216	Scotland. Dept. of Agr....
Rubber Res. Scheme.	Sanctuary, W. C.....10981	Schaphorst, W. F.....8484	12877
Ceylon.....7841	Sandburg, Mrs. C.....9771	Schapper, H. F.....12036	Scott, C. S., Jr.....10895
Rubin, B. A.....6424	Sande, E.....11740	Scharnagel, T.....6826	Scott, G. M.....11993
Rubino, M. C.....10276	Sander, O.....7705	Schatz, S. J.....9071	Scott, H.....12775
Ruck, H. C.....7088	Sanders, A. H.....9012	Schaub, B. H.....7783	Scott, T. H.....13099,13183
Rudd, A. L.....10179	Sanderson, C. J.8813,9342,	Schaude.....7140	Scott, T. R.....13098
Rudnick, A. W.....11470	9819,9904	Schaufelberger, P.....7915	Scott, W. C.....11941
Rudnickil, A. L..11370-1	Sandifer, T. N.....12507	Schumann, F.....11471	Scott, W. M.....11743
Rudolph, P. O.....8298	Sandler, G.....12635	Scheldenhelm, E. C.....12136	Scoupe, C.....8009
Rufin, G.....8768	Sandoz, L. M.....13305	Scheidy, S. F.....8911-12	Scoville, G. P.....12935
Ruiz Oronz, M.....6360	Sandoz, W. M.....8646	Schenck, H. E.....12773	Scully, R. M.....7554
Ruiz Urbina, H.....9265	Sandstead, H. R.....13306	Schermerhorn, H.....11047	Seale, L. P.....7555
Runga, C.....10351,10633	Sandstedt, H.....9936	Schermerhorn, L. G.....7706,	Seaman, G. R.....10080
Rusel, I. W.....9063	Sandstrom, M. M.....11269	11846	Seaman, H. M.....8423
Rupp, E.....9069,11065	Sandwith, N. Y.....6337	Scheruga, F.....10894	Searer, J. C.....12329
Rural Indus. Bur...13095-6	Sanford, G. B.....6519	Schey, G.....7918	Searle, D.....9672,10982
Rural Life Conf., 2d,	Sanford Evans Statis.	Schiesser, E.....9198	Searle Grain Co.....12886
Newbury, 1946.....13020	Serv.....11991	Schiethart, L. J.....12592	Searle, H.....8424
Rural Reconstr. Assoc.....	Sannlé, C.....6786	Schilling.....7272	Sears, E. R.....6627
12769	Sanseverino, A. S....12034	Schlesinger, E. R..13307-8	Sears, H. M.....8425
Rush, H. G.....7550		Schlup, L. A.....13097	Sears, P. B.....8299

Item	Item	Item	Item
Seath, D. M.....9013	Sheppard, C. C.....8738	Singer, J.....12779	Smith, W. W.....11821
Seaton, H. M.....7556, 12038	Shentun, M. S.....12426	Singh, A.....12780	Smithmeyer, J. E.....9676
Sebellius, C. L.....13100	Sherf, A. F.....10030-1	Singh, B. N.....7892	Smithson, N. L.....6785
Sechet, J.....6670	Sherry, S. P.....8686	Singleton, A.....10186	Smithsonian Inst.....13400
Sechrist, E. L.....10180-1	Sherwood, R.....9452	Singleton, G. A.....9273	Smock, R. M.....11945
Seebe, H.....11006	Sherwood, R. M.....8815, 9475	Sinha, A. B. P.....12781	Smol'ianinov.....9371
Seekles, L.....8913	Sheuring, J. J.....11591	Sirochenko, I. A.....6770	Smol'ianinova, N. K.....7277
Sefton, M.....7557	Shewell-Cooper, W. E.....7089-90, 7141-2, 7223-4, 7562-3, 7708-13, 8011, 10814, 11942	Sirri, A.....8470, 9072	Snosarski, W.....13481
Segni, A.....8128	Shih, H.....12777	Sisakian, N. M.....6804	Snoyer, K. M.....6554-5
Segre, D.....8914	Shih, S. C.....12545	Sison, P. L.....10069	Snell, R. S.....6815
Seguy, E.....10425-34	Shiliakov, M. V.....11943	Sitowski, L.....10559	Snider, H. J.....8013-14
Seibenmann, M.....8129	Shiller, I.....10595	Sivaswamy, K. G.....12546	Snipes, B. T.....10087
Seibert, R. J.....6339	Shima, Z.....7225	Sjoholm, E.....11528	Snipes, S.....13103
Seidentoph, H. A.....9313	Shimanski, N. K.....6890	Sjollema, B.....9073	Snow, C. F.....9711-12, 9743
Selby, S. A., Jr.....10983	Shin, C. I.....7011	Sjostrom, G.....11432, 11592	Snow, C. F. F.....8687
Sel'ianinov, G. T.....13480	Shippy, W. B.....10082	Skafinska, M.....6605	Snyder, C. G.....12039
Seligman, P.....12878	Shirlow, N. S.....7714	Skamer, L. M.....9560	Snyder, E. J.....11747
Selivanov, A.....10936-7	Shivavuri, C. N.....10184	Skard, C.....7091	Snyder, E. S.....9677
Sell, W.....11590	Shlinski, D. M.....8680	Skeen, J. R.....12181	Snyder, F. M.....10277
Sellers, A. F.....9094	Shmidt, G. A.....13398	Skelley, G. F., Sr.....9229	Snyder, G. B.....11946
Sellschop, J.....7007, 12232	Shnaider, E. E.....12360	Skidmore, K. E.....8704	Snyder, H.....8920, 9820, 9907
Selsam, J.....9305	Shoff, M. B.....10904	Skilbeck, D.....13102	Snyder, T. E.....10724
Semenchuk, P. S.....7689	Sholdice, A. A.....9673	Skorkowski, E.....9396	Sobolev, L.....13458
Semenkov, A. M.....7707	Sholles, W. M.....10107	Skorobogatova, E. I.....6797	Soboleva, A. N.....7717
Semenov-Tian-Shanski, O. I.....6751	Shomo, H.....9674	Skutch, A. F.....10637	Sobrero, L. R.....9074
Semon, W. L.....11148	Shook, M. S.....7564	Slack, J. C.....10746	Sochava, V. B.....6256
Sen, D. L.....11744	Shotter, B. A.....9675	Slagg, C. M.....6754	Sociedad Agricola del Norte.....13170
Sen Gupta, S. K.....12187	Shpol'skii, E. V.....6803	Slate, G. L.....7276	Sociedad Argentina de Horticuultura.....7573
Senaratna, J. E.....7558, 7784	Shrabshtein, G.....10938	Slatter, E. E.....8917	Södermanlands Läns Kungliga Hushållningssällskap.....13401
Senchurov, K. T.....8532, 8710	Shrader, H. L.....12297-8	Slichter, F. B.....8132	Sodré, N. W.....11106
Senior, W. C.....12642	Shteingart.....9790	Slinger, S. J.....9467	Soet, H. I.....8133
Senior White, R.....10492-3	Shul'cs, O. R.....11375	Slogteren, E. van.....6531-2	Sohet, H.....8301
Senn, T. L.....11802	Shumakov, A. M.....11376	Slykhuus, J. T.....6522	Sokolov, A. N.....7144
Sennitt, R. S.....6920	Shuman, C. B.....11176, 12508	Smedley, B.....7566	Sokolov, N.....8067
Sepulori, P.....10494	Shur, D.....10185	Smelt, A. de.....7567	Sokolovskaya, I. I.....8767
Servulveda Gil, J. M.....10182	Shur, S.....8300	Smellie, E.....10187	Sokol'skaia, B. P.....6975-6
Sergeant, M. E.....10862	Shute, P. G.....10500	Smelov, S. P.....6755	Solano, R.....10189
Serpukhova, V. I.....6576	Shuttleworth, D. W. G.....8189	Smit, B.....9971, 10084, 10436, 10530, 10638, 13399	Soldati, R.....8769
Servadei, A.....10435, 10635	Shuttleworth, S. G.....12146	Smith, A. C.....6340	Soler, J. M.....7718
Service, J. W.....10851	Sidwell, G. M.....9796	Smith, A. F.....13345	Solov'eva, V. K.....7719
Serviss, G.....6973	Sidwell, R. W.....7565, 7715, 8064	Smith, C. E.....10531	Someren, E. C. C. van.....10495
Seton, H. E.....7560	Siedentopf, H. A.....9306	Smith, C. F.....10532	Somers, G. C.....8015
Sevastopulo, D. G.....9969, 10081	Sief, D.....6891	Smith, C. G.....10188	Somers, H. C. D.....13453
Sevilla, N. S.....12123, 12691	Siegler, E. H.....10636	Smith, C. L.....10085	Sommer, H. H.....11529
Seville, H.....8915-16	Siemens, C.....12102	Smith, E. G.....10852, 11886	Sommerfeld, E.....13467-9
Sevost'ianov, A. G.....11745	Siemers, G. F.....11886	Smith, E. L.....11137	Sommerfeld, H. B.....12884, 12997
Seyfarth, W.....6254, 8010	Sierra, H. M.....10984	Smith, F. B.....11378	Soó, R.....6257
Seymour, H.....12233	Sierra Leone Forest Dept. 8381	Smith, F. H.....9892	Sorbi, U.....13171
Seymour, H. C.....13169	Sikharulidze, M. A.....6845	Smith, G.....6255	Sörensen, N. A.....6805
Shackelford, R. M.....9300	Silen, R. R.....8469	Smith, G. L.....10014, 11944	Sorrow, F. H.....11433
Shalavin, A. I.....6636	Siloret, G.....7143, 7275	Smith, G. M.....7568	Sós, J.....13346
Shankland, H.....12643	Silow, R. A.....6912	Smith, H. J.....9937	Soštaric-Pisacic, K.....6977
Shapoval, A.....6888	Silva, C. A. de.....78-4	Smith, H. N.....8012	Soth, L.....12593
Shapoval, A. G.....6889	Silva, C. R. da.....8404	Smith, H. R.....8918	Soubies, L.....8016
Sharaf, A.....9268	Silveira, A. H. da.....13101	Smith, H. S.....10007	Souges, R.....6606
Sharma, K. K.....12544	Sime, L.....12147	Smith, J. A. B.....8886, 8919	Souplet-Magy.....12040
Sharo, C. C. T.....7842	Simeone, D. H.....9368	Smith, J. H.....12598	South Australia. Statis. Off.....11288
Sharo, E. L.....7561	Simey, T. S.....13021	Smith, J. T.....8355	S. C. Res. Planning and Devlpmt. Bd.....11107
Sharpe, G.....12644	Simmons, C. 6892, 6974, 7176, 7785, 7924, 8065, 8130-1, 9143, 9559, 11803, 12778, 12880	Smith, K. D.....7569	Southern Rhodesia. Dept. of Agr. and Lands.....13402
Shaver, J. M.....6367-8	Simmons, F. C. 8445, 8497-8, 8750	Smith, K. M.....6553	Dairy Branch.....9199, 10985
Shaw, B.....9409	Simmons, H. E. S.....11057	Smith, L.....6637, 11746	Southern Rhodesia. Irrig. Dept.....8134
Shaw, J. C.....9142	Simmons, J.....7716	Smith, L. B. 6286, 6341, 6567	Southwick, L.....8068
Shaw, J. G.....10418, 10526	Simmons, S. W.....10083	Smith, L. F.....10353	Souza, J. S. I. de.....7226
Shaw, S. H.....6577	Sims, W.....12881	Smith, L. G.....7786	Spain. Ministerio de Agricultura. Servicio de Estadística.....11301
Shaw, W. F.....11300	Simões, F. J. C.....6893	Smith, L. J.....11049	Sparapani, G. C.....9145
Shcherilov, N. S.....9374	Simon, A.....9970	Smith, L. M.....10404, 11048	Spassky, B.....10388
Shcherbakov, A. P.....6752	Simon, A. L.....11377	Smith, L. T., Jr.....7570	Spaul, H.....11108
Shcherbatiykh, P. I. A.....9375	Simorra, J.....12171	Smith, M.....10879	Spaziani, S.....9821
Shchibria, A. A. 6753, 10183	Simpson, H. V.....8354	Smith, M. R.....10560	Speakman, J. B.....11724
Shealy, A. L.....9905	Simpson, W. A.....9014	Smith, N. F.....8356	Special Cereals Conf., Paris, 1947.....12041
Sheehy, E. J.....9501	Sims, A. J.....12882	Smith, P. S.....10639	
Shelby County, Tenn. Comm. Govt.....12879	Sinclair, R. D.....9906, 9953	Smith, P. W.....7571	
Shellenberger, J. A. 11906, 12056	Sinclair, S.....9393, 12883	Smith, R. C.....9972	
Shelton, F. A.....7870		Smith, R. J.....12645	
Sheward, P. H.....7273-4		Smith, S.....12349	
Shepherd, C. Y.....12776		Smith, V.....7572	
Shepherd, H. W.....10745		Smith, V. R.....9144	
		Smith, W. O.....9710	
		Smith, W. R.....8574-5	
		Smith, W. T.....8576	

Item
Sneck, J. J.10206
Sneels, R. J.11593
Spence, C. C.12807
Soence, G.8190
Spencer, C. B.8191
Spencer, G. R.9146
Spencer, L.11506, 12936
Snielman, A. A.11645
Soinney, G.10797
Soinney, G. G. 9678-9, 10798
Snivakovskii, M. D.8017
Spoon, W.11804
Spoon, H. L.11646
Sprague, M. A.6815
Spring, A. W.12646
Sproull, R. C.8628
Spry, C.7574
Souy, M. J. v. d.8018
Squire, F. A.10533
Squires, J. W.8471
Sreenivasaya, M.7879
Srinivasan, V.12937
Srivastava, A. S.10088
Stacey, C. W.9301
Stacey, W. A.8554
Stafford, E. M.10513
Stage, H. H. 10089, 10496-7
Stahel, G.11379
Staley, A. E., Mfg. Co.7008
Stalfelt, M. G. 6258, 8753
Stalker, H. D.10379
Stall, C. W.13172
Stalling, D. B.10640
Stallings, J. H.8192
Stamm, E. P.8499
Stamp, L. D.12782
Stanford, K. C.7575
Stanley, F. E.11805
Stanley, G. W., Jr.8711
Stanley, W. M.6547
Stanley, W. W.10090
Stansby, M. E.11647
Stapledon, Sir R. G. 6978, 12703, 12783
Staples, F. C.10939
Stapleton, H. N.13482
Starch, E.11109
Starch, E. A.12784
Starcher, G. C.12103
Stark, A.8019
Stark, C. N.8864
Stark, E.6259
Starnes, H. T.10190
Staskiewicz, G.9938
Staub, S.12427
Stauning, A.11881
Stead, H. A. J.8020
Stearn, W. T.6342
Stearns, J. L.8566
Stebbins, G. L., Jr.6343
Stedje,11434
Stedman, A. D.12594
Steel, J. D.9269
Steele, W. N.11947
Stehle, H.6344
Stehn, H. O.9453
Steidle, L.8956, 12104
Steijn, J. A. van.8302
Steinberg, J.6430, 7009
Steinmeyer, D. E.12885
Stejskal, L.6431, 10779
Stenuit, D.7860, 8021
Stenanienco, B. N.6806
Stenhens, D. F.9032
Stenhens, D. S.9168
Stenhens, R. M.10641
Stenhens, S. G.6912
Stenhenson, R. E. 8022-3, 8069
Stenka, W.6783
Ster, A.10747

Item
Sterlin, L. A.8629
Stern, E. G.8639, 8647
Steuer, N.11875
Stevens, H.13307
Stevens, H. P.13454
Stevens, J.8303
Stevens, J. M.9502
Stevens, P. G.9772
Stevens, R. A. G.12234
Stevens, W. R.7576
Stevenson, B.12350
Stevenson, J. A.11748
Stevenson, T.8024
Stevenson, V. W.7092
Stevenson, W. G.9147
Stevenson-Hamilton, J.10437
Steward, F. C.6783
Stewart, C. E.12998-9
Stewart, C. M.12785
Stewart, G.6979
Stewart, J.9200
Stewart, M. W.9680
Stewart, N.7227
Stewart, R. H.6955
Stewart, S. L.9376
Stewart, W. S. 6756, 10642
Steyaert, R. L.10643
Steyermark, J. A.7577
Steyn, D. G.8816
Steyskal, G. C.10438
Stierli, H.10083
Stigelberg, M.9201
Stiles, M. K.11050
Stillman, F. B.9323
Stillman, G.13325
Stine, O. C.12565
Stobart, R.9286
Stockdale, Sir F.13022
Stocking, A.11530
Stockwell, H. J.8135
Stoeck, J. A.9773
Stoffels, A.8405
Stoianovskii, P. M.9377
Stokes, D. R.11848
Stone, A.10439
Stone, F. L.10440
Stonell, B.10644
Storgård, T.11594
Storrs, A. B.11472
Stout, L.12151
Stovall, R. P.7845
Strand, E.12351
Strandine, E. J.12170
Straneo, S. L.10354
Strange, H. G. L.12886
Strauss, C.8544
Strawiński, K.6432
Street, O. E.10880
Streit, H.12235
Streng, F. A.13455
Strenger, A. D.7145
Strickler, M. H.10191
Strieck, M.10986
Stringfield, G. H.6894
Strockbine, J. K.9270
Stroganov, G. D.8853
Strohm, J.11110
Strom, P. G.8396
Strumza, M. V.9271
Strydom, J. C.7720
Stryer, N.12105
Stubbs, A. L.9735
Stubbs, E. L.9121
Stubbs, S. G. B.7228
Studentov, K. P.8853
Stuivenberg, J. H. M. van.6757
Stura, C. A.9378
Sturgis, R.10780
Sturkie, D. G.9049
Sturm, R. A.13104

Item
Sturtevant, A. H.10441
Stussi, D.11595
Subramanyam, K. 6594, 12547
Sucheck, K.8406
Suchkova, S. S.11023
Sudan. Govt.12509
Sukhacheva, I. A.10391
Sukhatne, P. V.6828
Sukhov, K. S.6556
Sullivan, T. D.6638
Sullivan, W.12938-9
Sullivan, W. N., Jr.10091
Summers, E. M.6557
Sun, Y. P.10092
Sundstrom, A. C.8136
Suneson, C. A.6895
Surnin, M. V.7146
Süskind, P.12106
Sutcliffe, A.7578
Sutherland, D. G.8681
Sutherland, L.13465
Sutton, G. D.8921-2
Sutton, J. 9454, 9681, 10987
Sutton, R.10249
Svärström, K.11111
Sveinhaug, M.6829
Svensson, V.7721, 12352
Svetlov, S.10896
Svoboda, P.6260
Swahn, O.9954
Swales, G. E.8144
Swales, W. E.9561
Swallen, J. R.6345
Swanson, G. O. 12042, 13347
Swanney, H. M.12548
Swartling, P.11531
Swartz, R. E.7904
Sweden. Domänstyrelsen.8382
Sweet, R. D.7787
Sweetman, H. L.10442
Sweeney, K.12887
Sweeney, H. E. 9503, 12940
Swett, W. W.9149
Swestra, D.9562
Swift, R. W.9788
Swink, E. T.10799
Syckov, N. V.9363
Syromiatnikov, S. A.8749
Szadeczy-Kardoss, E. 6261
Szadeczy-Kardoss, T. 12595
Szegő, E.12043
Széplaki, S.9565
Szumowski, P.9150
Tack, G. W.10355
Tauber, C.11302
Tai, E. A.7177
Tainter, G. A., Jr.11435
Takahashi, W. N.6558
Talbert, Mrs. T. J.11948
Tamm, O.8472
T'ang, H. S.12888
Tanguy-Prigent.11219
Tanksley, M. A.13403
Tanner, F. W.11130
Tansley, A. G.6578
Taranov, G. F.10192
Tarasenko, M. T.7229
Tarrant, A. B.9272
Tarrant, R. F.7916
Tassi, L.12148
Tauber, O. E.10093
Tauson, V. O.6758-9
Taylor, C. O. 11949, 12565
Taylor, E. W.11749
Taylor, G.6318, 6690
Taylor, H. M.12299
Taylor, J. C.12300
Taylor, J. J.11648
Taylor, J. O.7579
Taylor, J. R., Jr.8025

Item
Taylor, K.12549
Taylor, K. S.7580
Taylor, L. V., Jr.11270
Taylor, M.7581, 11950
Taylor, R. E.6433
Taylor, R. H.12786
Taylor, W. L.8304
Taysom, A. R.11750
Teague, C. E.9202, 11436
Teichman, W. W.7230
Teitelman, S.11198
Telle, J.6607
Telles Jr., A. de Q.13105
Temple, A. H.13225
Templeton, G. S. 9721, 9744
Tenhet, J. N.9981
Tennent, J. N.10193
Tentori, L.10455
Terache, P.6807, 8924-5
Terenin, A. N.6760
Terlaeva, A.12630
Terlikowski, F.6761
Terman, G. L.8026
Terpend, J.12573
Terrugov, D. I.12044
Terra, G. J. A.13310
Terrenoire, L.12045
Terrill, C. E.9773
Terrill, R. L.12236
Territorial Inform. Dept.13173
Terry, J. R.9682
Tersy, F. W.12941-2
Tetry, A.13404
Teuscher, H.6262
Tex. Forest Serv.6524, 8321, 8358, 8415, 8418, 8426, 8435, 10541
Tex. Forestry Assoc.8305
Teynié, M.11380
Thacker, E. J.9788
Tharp, M. M.8199
Thatcher, L. E.6894
Thayeen, A. C.11271
Thebis, R.10897-8
Théodorides, J.9974
Thobaben, G. J.13348
Thom, H. C. S.6896
Thomas, B.11473
Thomas, D. G.6532
Thomas, H. R.6444
Thomas, J.10645, 11069
Thomas, P. H.7093, 10094
Thomas, S. B.10800
Thomas, W.8027
Thomasset, L.6980
Thomé, K. E.11480
Thompson, A.12301
Thompson, D. S.9774
Thompson, E. G.7722
Thompson, G. A.10498
Thompson, G. B.10725
Thompson, H. G.9713
Thompson, R. B.7582
Thompson, R. M. 11381, 12046
Thompson, W. R.6525
Thoms, H.11382
Thomsen, T. V.7723
Thomson, B. F.6647
Thomson, D. C.13010
Thone, F.11112
Thorburn, J. B.9504
Thorns, F. W.6346
Thornton, J. K.9490
Thornton, N. C.6649
Thorne, C.11882
Thorsrud, A.7583
Forsteinsson, G.10988
Forsteinsson, H.10781
Thiulley, E. de.9865
Thijn, J. W.9151

Item	Item	Item	Item
Thrappe, D. L.....9203	Trigger, H.....9400	Underland, L.....11809	Vachon, M.....10282-3
Thuriaux, L.....6808-9, 7846	Trimberger, G. W.....9016	Underwood, F. C.....9149	Vagni, M.....9153
Thurman, D. C.....10278	Trimberger, W.....9017	Ungreanu, E.....10500	Vail, B.....11884
Thurman, D. C., Jr.....10279	Trintignac, R.....11275	Union Catholique des	Vail, Q. S.....6982
Thygesen, T. B.....11806	Triola, P. de la.....6434	Cultivateurs.....8050, 12843	Vaitsman, J.....8770
Tiedeman, E. W.....11507	Trilet, F.....12047	Union Pacific Railroad Co.	Valdes Loma, A.....8475, 11386
Tiedjens, V. A.....7925	Troemner, A. P.....11634	Dept. of Traffic. Agr.	Valdeyron, G.....6263
Tiemann, H. D.....8550, 8567	Troitzkii, A. I.....7917	Devlpmt.....8138	Valdivia Altamirano, A.....11951
Tiemann, O. R.....7584	Tromp, L. A.....12428	Unite, J. O.....6767	Valentine, B. D.....10358
Tienken, H. G.....6762	Tröschner, T.....12787	United Fresh Fruit and	Valenzuela, A.....11278
Tigelaar, J. H.....8712	Trott, B.....11276	Veg. Assoc.....11177	Valery, C.....8070
Tikhonov, V.....6926	Trotter, I. P.....8193	United Nations.....13405, 13533	Vallance, D.....7590
Tiller, W. E.....8630	Trotter, R. A.....7586	Gen. Assembly.....13406	Valleau, W. D.....6435-6
Tillery, M. L.....7724	Troutdell, K. B.....8486	United Nations Assoc.....13534	Vallega, J.....6527
Tilt, J.....7788	Trout, G. M.....11597, 13349	United Nations Relief	Vallejo, L. C.....11532
Timber Devlpmnt. Assoc.....8640	Troy, M. A.....9273	Rehabil. Admin.....11114,	Vallet, P.....13232
Timber Trade Fed. of the	Trubnikov, G.....11058	12510	Valsechi, O.....12430
United Kingdom.....8533	Trudov, M. A.....10686	United Packinghouse	Van Deman, R.....13412
Timms, G. L.....10712	Trum, B. F.....9340	Workers of Amer., CIO....	Vanderhasselt, P.....7918
Timson, S. D.....8255	Teambasen, P.....13457	12172	Van Der Heever, L. W.....9274
Tindall, C.....9879, 11113	TSatienkin, I.....13458	United Provs. Cane Devlpmnt.	Van Der Merwe, J. S.....10650
Ting, C. L.....6897	TSaitlin, M. G.....8028	Dept.....12429	Vandervort, J.....9620
Tinker, E. W.....8682	TSelishchev, A. A.....10280	United Provs. Dept. of	Vanderwaeren, R.....7726
Tinsley, J.....10229	TSigaras, C.....9379	Agr.....12049	Van der Walt, J. C.....9688
Tischler, G.....6639	TSigel'nikii, B. S.....8648	U. S. S. R. Sovet	Van De Water, M.....11116
Tisdale, W. H.....10095	TSikoto, I. A.....12647	Ministrov.....12889	Van Drimmelen, G. C.....9154
Tisot, P.....10782	TSiuruna, I. G.....7869	U. S. Army. Forces in	Van Dyke, M. J.....10012
Tiurin, I. V.....13456	Tsou, T. L.....10646	Austria.....13407	Van Houweling, D.....9566, 9941
Tobey, E. R.....8207, 11649	Tevetoukine, M.....6763	U. S. Bur. of the Census..	Van Melle, P. J.....6287
Tock, W. H.....8240	TSvetov, IA.....12648	13228	Van Pletzen, J. C.....13459
Todaro, F.....7010	Tu, D. S.....6622	U. S. Bur. of Land Mangt..	Van Rogers, J., Jr.....10783
Todd, B.....11114	Tucker, P. W.....11985	10748	Vanskala, R. A.....10444-5
Todd, H. R.....11197	Tuckey, S. L.....11591	U. S. Bur. of Reclam.....8139	Van Steenburgh, W. E.....13413
Toenjes, W.....6526	Tucuman. Universidad.	U. S. Bur. of Ships.....11277	Varea de Luque, A.....10652
Toh, J. S.....6717, 7165	Instituto de Medicina	U. S. Cong. House Com.	Varela, G.....10241
Toledano Corrochano, J.....	Regional.....10999	Agriculture.....12694	Varela Martinez, R.....12788
9015	Tueva, O. F.....6752, 6764	For. Affairs.....12511	Varner, H. S.....10853
Toledo, A. A.....10356	Tukey, H. B.....7094	Pub. Works.....8140	Várzea, A.....12431
Toledo Goytortua, J.....11070	Tully, J.....6765	U. S. Congress. Senate.	Varzhabedian, M. A.....7591
Tolstikov, A. I.....8631	Tully, W. C.....9686	Com. on For. Relations...	Vasil'ev, B.....8818
Tomalin, T. W.....7147, 7231,	Tumanov, I. I.....6579, 6766	12512	Vasil'ev, V. F.....13504
7278, 7585	Tune, C. L.....8137	U. S. Dept. of Agr.....12522	Vasil'eva, N. A.....6804
Tomhave, A. E.....9683	Tunje, F.....10097	Agr. Econ.....11297	Vassiliades, C. H.....12458
Tomkinson, J.....11383	Turberville, L.....9287-8	U. S. Dept. of the	Vaswani, K. K.....12789
Tordesillas, V.....12959	Turcot, C.....8029	Int.....11115	Vasynin, M. G.....12432
Torin.....10194	Turégano, F. F.....9564	U. S. Fed. Public Housing	Vaughan, J. A.....8633
Tormes Gómez, E.....7036	Turkey. Office Central de	Auth.....11001	Vauvel, J.....12943
Torreiro, R.....10680	Statistique.....13226	U. S. Forest Serv. South-	Vavolsky, H.....7232
Torres, A. B. M.....6840	Turnbull, D. M.....12302	east. Forest Expt. Sta...	Vaz, J. A. T.....7279
Torres, J. P.....6640	Turner, A. H.....10647	8742	Vázquez, E. A.....12433-4
Torres de la Puerta, C....	Turner, C. N.....10881	U. S. Geol. Survey.....8141	Vázquez Monreal, A.....7881
9455	Turner, H. J.....10648	U. S. Inst. of Inter-	Veale, P. O.....11474
Torsi, A.....12574	Turner, H. R.....10640	Amer. Aff. Food Supply	Vecher, A. S.....6810
Tortorelli, L. A.....8427	Turner, M.....10098, 10649	Div.....12107	Vechesler, M. J.....13233
Toumey, J. W.....8473	Turk, K. E.....9018	U. S. Med. Nutr. Lab.....13312	Vedder, A.....7727
Touvin, G.....11437	Turk, K. L.....9019, 9075-6	U. S. Natl. Bur. of	Vedovato, G.....12516
Touraine, A.....10645	Turkowski, K.....7725	Standards.....8713	Vee, G.....12790
Tournier, G.....11384	Turley, C. D.....8306	U. S. Off. of Inform.....10753	Veen, A. G. van.....13247
Townes, R. K.....10096	Turley, T. J., Jr.....8632	U. S. Off. of Internatl.	Veerhoff, O.....6429
Townsend, J. C., Jr.....11807	Turmel, J. M.....6641	Trade...8234-5, 8507, 8534,	Vega, J.....10537
Tracy, J. B.....9866	Turner, A. B.....7587	8589, 8649, 8684,	Veit, A.....8535
Transvaal Land Owners'	Turner, A. E.....7588	8714, 10102-8, 11308,	Veldstra, H.....6710
Assoc.....12983	Turner, S. E.....6981	11356, 11751-2, 12108,	Vellozo, L. G. C.....6224
Trap, H. J. L.....11814	Turnill, L.....9456	12173, 12237-9, 12442,	Ven, R. van der.....12459-60
Travido, D.....10443	Tuthill, L. D.....10534	12454-6, 12482-5,	Venezuela. Departamento
Traubert, H. H.....9563	Tveitnes, A.....8957	12513-15, 13229	de Estadística.....11387
Tráver, J. R.....10726	Twinn, C. R.....10196	U. S. Patent Off.....7589	Venkataraman, K.....11655
Travis, B. V.....10078, 10499	Tyers, K. G.....10930	U. S. Selective Serv.	Venkataraman, V.....11744
Traylor, W. R.....10195	Tysser, H. F.....13227	System.....12650	Vennesland, B.....6811
Treadway, R. H.....11827	Udall, D. H.....9152	Updyke, E. L.....9730	Venturelli, A.....10197-8
Treale, E. W.....9973	Uderitz, G. W.....8339	Uphaw, W. E.....11191	Venzke, W. G.....9567
Trenary, O. J.....11071	Uebernezig, M.....8474	Urbach, K.....8540	Vera, A.....9397
Trench, L. A.....12064	Ugglas, C. af.....8739	Urbain, J. V.....12890	Verdcourt, B.....10109
Trant, D.....9684-5	Uhlire, J.....12575-6	Uri, J.....9565	Verdier, E. I.....11388
Tressler, C. J.....11863	Uhnann, E.....10357	Urquhart, B.....8308	Vergnaud, H.....8224
Tressler, D. K.....11272-3,	Ujlaki, N. A.....11303	Uruguay. Dirección de	Vergues, C.....6768, 7095
12481	Ulliyett, G. C.....10650	Ganadería.....8926, 10281	Verhoeven, H.....11279
Tretsevan, W. I.....11596	Ullster Agr. Organ. Soc....	Uruguay. Universidad.....12954	Verkiseen, G.....6664
Tri-State Packers' Assoc.,	13174	Usandizaga, A.....11599	Vermaak, B.....9775
11274	Ulvesli, O.....8817	Usenko, V.....11753	Vernander, T. B.....6264
Tridente, N.....11808	Underbjerg, G. K. L.....9146	Usinger, R. L.....10536	Vernon, J.....10784
Triest, F. J.....11385			

Item	Item	Item	Item
Vert, H.13176	Walbaum, P.7731, 8071	Weale, F. J.12055	Westveld, M.10658
Veselov, N. A.6642	Waldeck, R.11222, 12109,	Weatherby, C. A.6369	Wexahl-Johansen, W.9290
Vesna, N.10940	12152	Weaver, D. S.11028, 13108	Weyer, D.11149
Vestal, C. M.9908-12	Waldo, W. G.11754	Weaver, L. E.9690, 12307	Whatley, T. J.11439
Vetluzhakikh, P. A.8927	Walkden, A.7594	Weaver, R. J.6773	Wheatcroft, C. I.7607-8
Via, M. G.13000	Walkden, G. B.11007	Webb, D.10655	Wheeler, R. L.13234
Viada, L. E.7041	Walker, A. D.13471-2	Webb, K. B.8217	Wheelock, W. R.7609
Vial, E. E.11545	Walker, D. H.12486	Webb, R. A.13300	Whelan, L. A.8032
Vianello, G.8928-9	Walker, F. H., Jr.10110	Weber, A.10113	Wherry, J. H.10942
Viciedo Perdomo, E.12435	Walker, H. F. B.7905	Weber, C. R.7012	Whillis, J.7100
Vickers, G. S.9568, 12303	Walker, J. G.6437	Weber, F.11953	Whisler, P. A.8821, 10855
Vicklund, R. E.6528	Walker, L. S.8236, 11653	Weber, K.8654	Whitcombe, H. J.10202
Vickrey, K. C.9722	Walker, M. W.13313	Weber, N. A.10561	White, B. E.10361
Victors, A.7592	Walker, R. M.11192	Weber, P.8578	White, B. L.12244
Vidal, J. L.7280	Walker, R. V. L.8931	Weber, W.8932	White, D. G.6775, 8072
Vidler, F. H.11280	Walker, T. K.6782	Webre, A. L.12437	White, E. C.10232
Viette, P.10653	Walkmeister, A.10111	Webster, C. B.7600	White, F. A.12909
Vigne, P.12891	Wallace, C. R.10112	Webster, C. C.7848	White, G. L. H.11534
Vigue, R. F.9155	Wallace, H. D.9896	Webster, J. B.9691	White, H. C.8033
Viljfvinkel, L.7096	Wallace, J. J. 9880, 12893-4	Webster, R. L.10114-15,	White, J. C.7101
Vila, M. A.12517	Wallace, J. R.12110	10200	White, R. P.7102
Vilenskii, D. G.7919	Wallace, L. L.8383	Webster, W. B.10230	Whitehair, C. K.9304
Villacorta, P. A.11600	Walley, E.12241	Weckel, K. G.11601	Whitehead, R. W.10815
Villanueva S., J. G.9078	Wallin, B.6935	Wedburg, S. E.10683	Whitehead, S. B. 7233, 7610,
Villares, J. B.9020	Walmsley, L.7595	Weger, N.13483	7735, 8256
Villee, C. A.10446-7	Waloff, Z.10682	Wehlan, H.7295	Whiting, A. G.6731
Villegas, V.9205	Walsh, F. P.12518	Wehner, U.8771	Whiting, P. W.10562
Villegas S., M.8030	Walsh, R. M.11755	Weier, E.6774	Whitlock, R.12895
Villiers, O. d'K. de.8031	Walters, F. R.12792	Weigert, H.12652	Whitlow, S.7893
Villiers, P. C. de.7728	Walworth, G.11178	Weigl, R.12112	Whitman, E. W.12353
Vincent, J. M.11522	Wampler, R. H.8577	Welhing, R. M.6985	Whitney, D. J.7282
Vincent, W.11533	Wang, C. C.12053	Weinman, G. J.10116-17,	Whittaker, C. W.8001,
Vine, R.8195	Wang, S.7011	10656	8220
Vink, H. H.12142	Wang, S. Y.13177	Weinstein, I.13314	Whittaker, F.11193
Vinogradov, A. P.6769	Wang, T. C.6771	Weir, G. R.11282	Whitten, H.13118
Vinokurov, S. I.6812	Wang, T. H.6347	Weis, R. D.12113	Whittle, T. E.9457-8,
Vinson, C.9289	Wang, W. S.8142	Weiser, H. H.11128	9692
Vioque Pizarro, A.12204	Wangaard, F. F.8653	Weiser, J.10450	Whyte, R. O.6986
Vischer, W.6265	Wanning, F.9714	Weiss, M. G.7012	Wichser, F. W.12056
Visser, W. C.7861	Wanzer, H. S.11508	Weiss, S.6530	Wicht, C. L.8200
Vittone, R.9079	Warbey, W.11118	Weitzell, E. G.8199	Wicht, W. W.10233
Vivancos Guerra, I.12141	Ward, F. K.6267	Welch, H.8933, 9206	Widdowson, E. M.13315
Viveiros, J. de.12436	Ward, G. H.11281	Welch, J. B.8579	Wiebols, W. H. G.13319
Vladimirov, S.12791	Ward, H. H.12054	Welch, J. H.11850, 12795,	Wiedenmayer, J. E.11440
Vladychenskii, S. A.7882	Ward, J. D. U.7596, 8743	13414	Wiegiers, H. L.12308
Vlasjuk, P. A.6770	Ward, V. F.10854	Wellman, H. R.12796	Wiehle, H.10284
Vleeschauwer, A. de.11475	Ward, W. B.10989	Wells, J.7098, 7601-2,	Wieler,7148
Voets, J. P. C.6529	Wardlaw, C. W.6608-9	12487	Wiesener, B.11955
Vogel, E. H., Jr.11389	Ware, H. G.9506	Wells, J. B.7603	Wiggall, P. C. A.7234
Vogler, E.6983	Warlick, H. O.12182	Wells, M. B.8715	Wigglesworth, V. B.10362
Vogt, W.8196	Warner, A. L.7597	Wells, N. M.7604-5	Wijden, L. v. d.6440
Volin, L.12892	Warner, G. C.6984	Wells, S. P.10785	Wilcock, B.9693
Volkov, F. P.13505	Waroqueiz, P.9715, 12305	Wells, W. G.6921	Wilcox, A. N.7149
Vollaire-Salva, J.11952	Warren, A. M.8197	Welsh, M.8934	Wilcox, J. C.8144, 8201
Volosky Yadlin, E.7729	Warren, B. C. S.10654	Welton, K.8143	Wilcox, R. F.8340
Vondell, J. H.12304	Warren, F. G.11514	Wely, A. van.11954	Wilcox, R. H.12944
Vorob'ev, D. P.6266	Warren, F. O.12242	Went, F. W.6288	Wilcoxon, F.10019
Voronov, P.10941	Warth, A. H.12243	Wentworth, E. N.12124	Wild, L. J.12797
Voss, E.10359	Washbon, W. E.9021	Wenzl, H.6438-9	Wilde, J. de.10363
Vovk, A. M.6556	Wason, E. J.10539	Wering, K.13109	Wildeman, E. de.6441
Voute, A. D.13060	Wassenaar, T.11223	Werner, H. O.7732-3	Wildman, A. B.11757
Voy, A.10681	Watanabe, Y.9689	Werth, A. J.12114	Wildon, B. H.11758
Vredenburgh, M. A.8407	Waterfield, H.12793	Werthan, S.8578	Wiley, K. B.9022
Vries, L. P. de.8930	Waterhouse, D. F.10448-9	Wertheim, I.10231	Wiley, W. J.11556
Vries, P. de.9156-7	Waterman, W. G.7598	Wertner, A. B.7606	Wilford, E. J.9955
Vyvan, C. C.7593	Watkins, E. E.12920	Wessels, C. C.11438	Wilkins, W. B.8702
Wade, B.10199	Watson, A.9401	West, M.7734	Wilkinson, J. F.9207
Wadham, S. M.12651	Watson, C. D.13107	Westbrook, F. A.8716	William, J. J. 11915, 11956
Wadowski, S.8958	Watson, D. J.6772	Westcott, W. J.9275	Willardson, L.11441
Waechter, R. F.9158	Watson, I.9398	Wester, H. V.10657	Willatt, N.10786
Wager, H. G.7730	Watson, J. A.12306	Westerhout, A. M.11756	Wille, F. E.6442
Waggoner, E. L.12238	Watson, J. S.12794	Westermarck, N.12653	Wille, J. E.10118
Wagner, E.10538	Watson, L. G.8198	Western Australia. Dept.	Willebrands, A. F.13350
Wagner, R. J.8213	Watson, M.6542	of Agr.13415	Williams, A. D.9459, 9694
Wagshal, S.8819	Watson, M. A.12174	Western Australia.	Williams, B. C.6610
Wahlfiisk, K. O.11117	Watson, W. H.11699	Statistician.11309	Williams, C. F.10990
Waisman, G.11454	Watson, W. P.12111	Western Canad. Soc. of	Williams, C. M.10659
Waite, W. C.11221	Watt, J. H.7281	Hort.7099	Williams, D. W.12523
Wake, P.9230	Watts, A. B.8820	Westgate, W. A.7789	Williams, F. H.7611
Wakefield.12960	Watts, F.11052	Weston, W. A. R. D.6433	Williams, F. X.10563
Wakeham, H.11670	Watts, R. L.7599	Weston, W. J.6268, 10201	Williams, G. M. J.8641
	Waygood, E. R.7097	Westover, H. C.12596	Williams, G. T.9696

Item	Item	Item	Item
Williams, I....12798,13110	Winklepleck, R. L.....7151	Woolman, J.....7626	Young, M. T.....10014
Williams, I. L.....12308	Winkler, C. A.....10003	Wooldridge, W. R.....8936	Young, P. F.....10905
Williams, J. L.....10660	Winkler, H.....7737	Woolley, R. B.....8430	Young, S.....11284
Williams, K. T.....11970	Winsemius, A.....10856	Wooten, J. A.....11851	Young, S. P.....8145
Williams, L. F.....7013	Winslow, W. S.....9535	Worcester, C.....10749	Youngberg, S.....11682
Williams, L. H.....9975	Winter, E. H.....11391	Worcester, P. F.....9697	Yung, F.....10801
Williams, P. A.....12245	Winter, J. D.....11958	Worrell, R. L.....10943	
Williams, P. E.....8822	Winterberg, S. H.....7982	Worth, A.....13460	Zaglits, O.....13235
Williams, R. R.....13351-2	Wirth, E. D.....10234	Worthington, J.....9698	Zahn, G. A.....8309
Williams, R. T.....9728-9, 9731,9735	Wirth, P.....6776	Woudhuysen, H. L.....10121	Zahniser, H.....8310
Williams, T.....12799	Wirth, W. W.....10439	Wray, F. E.....9460	Zakharchenko, A. I.....6504
Williamson, K.....10119	Wischhusen, J. F.8476,8823	Wright, F. B.....9395	Zakharov, S.....7853
Willies, J. S.....9569	Wise, G. H.....11468	Wright, G. F.....8588	Zamora, C. A.....13011
Willis, C. L.....8487	Wishart, G.....10662	Wright, G. L.....12438	Zander, E.....10209
Willis, P. M.....12057	Wister, J. C.....7617	Wright, G. M.....9751	Zanotti, I.....13012
Willis, P. S.....11119	Witt, P. R.....11392	Wright, J.....11654	Zappi Recordati, A..12654, 12897
Williston, H. L.....8384	Witte, M. B.....6611	Wright, J. M.....12330	Zatta, P. L.....11443
Willman, J. P.....9956	Witter, J. F.....9159	Wright, N. P.....9231	Zumeyer, W. J.....6444
Willobee, H. G.....10120	Witter, R. E.....9245,9276	Wright, P. H.....6443,10205	Zavagli, A.....11760
Wills, E.....7612	Wittwer, S. H.....7738,7906	Wu, W. H.....13023	Zebest, L.....9034
Wills, J. E.....12896	Woglum, R. S.....10540	Wulfrath, A.....10206	Zebrowska-Kacprzakowa, W.. 9881
Wilmlink, C. M.....10451	Wolf, B.....8034	Wulz,.....8036	Zelenskiĭ, S. A.....10210
Wilemann, W.....11602	Wolff, A. H.....8935	Wundsch, H. H.....13418	Zeleny, L.....12059
Wilson, A.....7103	Wolff, P. O.....12461	Wurgler, W.....6777	Zelichansky, D.....6899
Wilson, A. M.....13473-4	Wolff, T.....9324	Wurts, Mrs. P. J.....6814	Zelter, S. Z.....8825
Wilson, C.....6476,7178	Wolfhagen, A.....8035	Wurtz, A.....6356	Zerban, F. W.....12425
Wilson, C. M.....11120,12519	Wolfom, M. L.....12362	Wygodzinskiy, P.....9976	Zernecke, E.....8937
Wilson, E.....9695	Wolstencroft, S.....10203-4	Wyke, B. D.....9269	Zhadin, V. I.....10501
Wilson, E. E.....6531	Wolterink, L. F.....9570	Wykes, G.....10207-8	Zhagelev, I. I.....8537
Wilson, F. C.....7613	Womack, M.....10857	Wylie, E. L.....9208	Zhemerichkin, F.....10944
Wilson, F. R.....7614	Womeldorf, D.....11036	Wylie, K. H.....11179	Zherebov, L. P.....8635
Wilson, G. F.....7104,7150, 7615	Womeldorf, D.....10899	Wyman, D.....7627-9	Zhitkov, D. G.....11761
Wilson, G. L.....7616	Wood, A.....9716	Wyman, S. M.....11283	Zhuravlev, V. V.....9160
Wilson, H. F.....10088	Wood, A. H., Jr.....7618	Wymer, N.....13113	Zhvirblianskiĭ, IŮ. M..... 12439
Wilson, H. L.....11535	Wood, B.....11393-4	Wynn, J.....7235,7739	Ziegelmayr, W.....11959
Wilson, J. B.....11390	Wood, F., Jr.....7620	Wysong, N. B.....7630	Ziegler, W. L.....9461
Wilson, J. F.....9867	Wood, F. C.....7621-2	Yahr, C. F.....11442	Ziomba, J. V.....12149
Wilson, J. H.....7883	Wood, H. E.....7790	Yamazaki, W. T.....13512	Zieske, R.....9314
Wilson, J. R.....13316	Wood, L.....11022	Yang, H. P.....13024	Zil'berman, I. I.....12440
Wilson, K. S.....6813	Wood, W. P.....7623	Yang, K. G.....6778	Zil'berman, I. V.....12441
Wilson, M.....7178	Woodbridge, W. W.....8634	Yao, K. Y.....8536	Zima, J. J.....9507
Wilson, M. L.....11150, 13178-9,13353	Woodburn, M. K.....10285	Yarbrough, M. V.....10816	Zimmerman, P. W.....6696
Wilson, R.....8237,8545, 10787,11957,12058, 12175-6	Woodfin, H. Z.....8959	Yarian, N. C.....7631	Zlatkovskii, A. P.....11029
Wilson, R. E.....13180	Woodgate, F. G.....8772, 9717-18	Yarwood, C. E.....6559,6779	Zobrist, L.....6445
Wilson, W. K.....9745,12115, 12177	Woodgate, G. B.....13111	Yeaman, A. F.....9161	Zohary, D.....6577
Wilster, G. H.....11603	Woodman, H. E.....8824	Yee, C. F.....8568	Zolotarev, M. G.....9380
Wiltshire, E. P.....10661	Woodroffe, F. B.....7624-5	Yentzen, T.....11509	Zotov, V. P.....11121
Windel, D.....11759	Woods, J. B.....8341	Yi, L. K.....11812	Zotterman, Y.....13318
Winder, S. S.....10991	Woods, M. W.....11059	Yocum, J. C.....12557	Zulliger, A.....10564
Wing, A. S.....7105	Woods, O. T.....13112	Yohe, R. S.....12800	Zuroske, C. E.....12655-6
Wingate, H. J.....10947	Woods, R.....13317	Yont, L. Y.....10788	Zvorykina, N. A.....10391
Winkelmann, H.....7736	Woodson, R. E., Jr....6289	Young, D. H.....9766	Zweede, A. K.....11960
	Woodson, W. D.....8744	Young, E. G.....10122	Zweig, R. L.....8342
	Woodward, H. R.....13417	Young, G. A.....9942	Zyrin, N. G.....7884
	Woodward, T. E.....8793	Young, J. N.....12566	
	Woodworth, C. M.....7013	Young, L. A.....10996	

The subject index for Volume 12 will
appear in the issue of December 1948.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY



The supply of the July, August, and September 1947 issues of the Bibliography of Agriculture has been exhausted. It will be greatly appreciated if copies which are not being used are returned to the USDA Library so that they may be made available to others.
Return to:

LIBRARY, U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

The subject index for volume 12 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 12, the issue of December 1948.

United States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 337, Abbreviations Used in the Department of Agriculture for Titles of Publications, is followed in this publication with the exception of the following: B.—Bulletin; C.—Circular; J.—Journal; P.—Publication; Q.—Quarterly; U.—University; U. S. D. A.—United States Department of Agriculture; Ybk.—Yearbook; Z.—Zeitschrift.

Items marked with an asterisk (*) are ordinarily available in microfilm or photoprint only. Items marked with two asterisks (**) have not been verified.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library at the following prices:

MICROFILMS:

Periodical Articles.—A flat charge of 50 cents for any single article, from any single volume of a periodical.

Books and Serial Publications.—50 cents for each 50 pages or fraction thereof.

PHOTOPRINTS:

50 cents for each 5 pages of text or fraction thereof.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 12

March 1948
Items 13537-22544

No. 3

CONTENTS

Item	Item	Item
Plant Science.....13537-15416	Soil Biology.....15458	Lumber Industry.....16162
Systematic and Geographic	Soil-Plant-Animal	Sawmills.....16190
Botany.....13608	Relationships.....15474	Wood Technology.....16197
Spermatophytes.....13616	Soil Genesis, Formation,	Preservative Treat-
Pteridophytes.....13696	Classification, and	ment.....16201
Bryophytes.....13705	Mapping.....15494	Properties and
Algae.....13707	Soil Management.....15517	Structures.....16204
Fungi and Lichens...13720	Soil Fertility.....15528	Seasoning, Conditioning,
Pathology.....13752	Soil Tilth and Till-	and Finishing.....16224
Fungus Diseases.....13840	age.....15651	Forest Products.....16236
Bacterial Diseases...13845	Drainage, Irrigation,	Building Construction....
Virus Diseases.....13956	Water Supply, etc..15671	16275
Diseases Caused by	Erosion and Control..15760	Charcoal.....16282
Nematodes.....13980	Sanitation.....15836	Containers.....16284
Ecology.....13985	Materials for Soil Im-	Furniture.....16295
Morphology, Anatomy, and	provement.....15841	Naval Stores.....16303
Cytology.....13998	Primary Materials...15847	Plastics.....16315
Genetics.....14031	Secondary and Minor	Pulp and Paper.....16317
Physiology.....14055	Element Materials..15858	Veneers, Plywood, and
Biochemistry.....14218	Mixed Fertilizers and	Adhesives.....16328
Field Crops.....14260	Fertilizer Technology...	Wood as Fuel.....16360
Cereals.....14280	15861	Miscellaneous.....16363
Fiber Crops.....14386	Fertilizer Statistics....	Education.....16382
Forage Crops and	15865	Forest Engineering...16386
Grasses.....14402	Mineral Soil Amendments..	Forest Influences...16389
Oil Crops.....14516	15885	Wildlife.....16395
Sugar Crops.....14535	Manures and Composts....	Animal Industry...16396-17942
Tobacco.....14549	15886	Breeds and Breeding...16396
Horticultural Crops...14562	Forestry.....15916-16395	Feeds and Feeding....16419
Fruits.....14630	Forest Economics and	Veterinary Medicine...16514
Citrus and Sub-	Policy.....15916	Miscellaneous.....16658
tropical.....14684	Legislation.....15960	Cattle.....16702
Deciduous.....14723	Forest Description and	Breeds and Breeding..16702
Small.....14771	Resources.....15963	Feeds and Feeding...16808
Wuts.....14862	Individual Genera and	Veterinary Medicine..16869
Shade Trees and Ornamen-	Species.....16001	Miscellaneous.....16982
tal Plants.....14874	Forest Administration and	Dogs and Cats.....17037
Vegetable and Truck	Management.....16022	Breeds and Breeding..17037
Crops.....15163	Farm Woodlands.....16043	Feeds and Feeding...17059
Weeds and Poisonous	Mensuration.....16067	Veterinary Medicine..17062
Plants.....15293	Forest Protection and	Miscellaneous.....17103
Miscellaneous Economic	Damage.....16072	Fur Animals - Pen Raised...
Plants.....15363	Fire.....16076	17121
Soils and Fertilizers..15417-	Meteorological Injuries..	Breeds and Breeding..17121
15915	16097	Feeds and Feeding...17131
Soil Science.....15417	Silviculture.....16098	Veterinary Medicine..17136
Soil Physics.....15425	Lumbering.....16140	Miscellaneous.....17143
Soil Chemistry and	Equipment.....16140	Horses and Mules.....17152
Mineralogy.....15436	Logging.....16149	Breeds and Breeding..17152

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
\$6.00 per year, domestic; \$8.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

Item	Item	Item
Feeds and Feeding...17186	Farmhouses and Farmsteads.....19172	Processing and Storage.....20764
Veterinary Medicine..17189	Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings..19194	Statistics.....20812
Miscellaneous.....17223	Materials and Methods....19205	Oils and Oilseeds.....20822
Laboratory Animals, Small..17244	Storage Structures..19217	Poultry and Poultry Products.....20930
Breeds and Breeding..17244	Walls and Fences....19226	Rubber and Rubber Substitutes.....21026
Feeds and Feeding...17246	Farm Utilities.....19230	Seeds.....21062
Veterinary Medicine..17251	Electricity and Electrification.....19231	Sugar and Sirups.....21093
Miscellaneous.....17256	Heating, Lighting, and Radiation.....19256	Tobacco.....21163
Poultry.....17263	Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm....19262	Miscellaneous Products....21191
Breeds and Breeding..17263	Sewage and Waste Disposal.....19269	Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology..21208-22259
Feeds and Feeding...17339	Telephones.....19272	Agricultural Finance..21250
Veterinary Medicine..17406	Water Supply.....19275	Credit.....21259
Miscellaneous.....17484	Agricultural Products: Processing, Distribution, and Statistics...19285-21207	Income.....21300
Rabbits.....17665	Analysis and Composition...19336	Inflation.....21309
Breeds and Breeding..17665	Consumption, etc.....19348	Insurance.....21311
Feeds and Feeding...17694	Distribution, etc.....19355	Taxation.....21340
Veterinary Medicine..17700	Grading, Inspection, etc...19412	Agricultural Labor and Wages.....21374
Miscellaneous.....17719	Packing and Packaging..19423	Agriculture - Situation, Policies, and Programs....21436
Sheep and Goats.....17740	Prices, etc.....19436	Subsidies.....21612
Breeds and Breeding..17740	Processing and Storage....19470	Cost and Standard of Living.....21614
Feeds and Feeding...17768	Statistics.....19559	Farm Management and Land Economics.....21619
Veterinary Medicine..17785	Beverages and Condiments...19585	Bookkeeping and Records...21719
Miscellaneous.....17821	Dairy Products.....19699	Cost and Returns....21724
Swine.....17848	Analysis and Composition...19795	Land Settlement and Colonization.....21781
Breeds and Breeding..17848	Consumption, etc.....19835	Land Tenure.....21791
Feeds and Feeding...17861	Distribution, etc.....19839	Land Utilization....21858
Veterinary Medicine..17890	Grading, etc.....19899	Land Values, etc....21868
Miscellaneous.....17924	Packing and Packaging....19936	Population.....21874
Entomology.....17943-18859	Prices, etc.....19938	Rural Social Organization.....21883
General - Economic....17970	Processing and Storage...19942	Human Ecology.....21893
Apiculture and Apis Mellifera.....18088	Statistics.....20018	Institutions.....21902
Colony Management....18240	Feed and Forage Crops..20024	Rural Organizations and Movements.....22050
Arachnida, etc.....18302	Fibers and Textiles...20086	Rural Social Psychology....22198
Colleoptera.....18358	Fruit, Vegetables, and Nuts.....20228	Trade, Foreign and International.....22205
Diptera.....18453	Analysis and Composition...20301	Food and Human Nutrition....22260-22345
Culicidae.....18526	Consumption, etc....20306	Food Habits.....22306
Hemiptera (Heteroptera and Homoptera).....18545	Distribution, etc....20310	Nutritive and Vitamin Content.....22309
Hymenoptera.....18596	Grading, etc.....20362	Miscellaneous.....22346-22544
Lepidoptera.....18629	Packing and Packaging....20386	History and Biography..22430
Orthoptera.....18773	Prices, etc.....20402	Home Management.....22466
Sericulture and the Silkworm.....18806	Processing and Storage...20409	International Relations....22477
Smaller Orders.....18813	Statistics.....20484	Meteorology.....22479
Agricultural Engineering....18860-19284	Grain and Grain Products.....20499	Research.....22492
General and Miscellaneous..18860	Honey and Beeswax....20622	Statistics.....22517
Farm Machines and Equipment.....18881	Livestock and Livestock Products.....20635	New Periodicals and Serials.....22522
Animal Husbandry Equipment.....18945	Analysis and Composition...20706	U. S. D. A. Publications....n. 214
Cultivation and Tillage Equipment.....18967	Consumption, etc....20710	State Agr. Expt. Sta. Publications.....p. 220
Fertilizer and Seed Distributors.....18982	Distribution, etc....20715	State Agr. Expt. Ext. Serv. Publications.....p. 223
Harvesting Equipment....18989	Grading, etc.....20744	Author Index.....n. 227
Land Clearing Equipment..19013	Prices, etc.....20755	
Processing Equipment Used on the Farm...19017		
Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment..19038		
Spraying and Dusting Equipment.....19050		
Vehicles.....19061		
Farm Structures and Rural Housing.....19107		
Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings...19119		

Published with the Approval of the Director of the Bureau of the Budget.

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

- 13537 ANDERSON, A. W. John Tradescant the elder, a pioneer plant hunter. *Gard. Chron. Amer.* 51: 324-325. Dec. 1947. 80 G1632
- 13538 ANDREEV, V. M. Geobotanicheskie issledovaniia Pechorskogo Severa v 1940-1946 gg. [Geobotanical investigations of the Pechora North in the years of 1940-1946]. *Sovet. Bot.* 15: 239-243. July/Aug. 1947. 450 So8
- 13539 APPEL, O. Fleischfressende pflanzen. *Orion* 1(8): 15-22. Nov. 15, 1946. 474 Or4
- 13540 BAXTER, O. The mistletoe. Glimpses *Jamaican Nat. Hist.* 2: 56-58. 1946. 409.9 N21
- 13541 BERTSCH, K. Geschichte unserer Kulturpflanzen. 268 p. Stuttgart, Wissenschaftliche Verlag, 1947. 452.6 B46
- 13542 BRANDT, H. Tier oder pflanze? *Orion* 1(4): 36-39. July 15, 1946. 474 Or4
Plants resembling animals and vice versa.
- 13543 BRIAN, P. W., CURTIS, P. J., and HEMMING, H. G. Glutinosin: a fungistatic metabolic product of the mould *Metarrhizium glutinosum* S. Pope. *Roy. Soc., London. Proc., Ser. B, Biol. Sci.* 135: 106-132. Dec. 16, 1947. Ref. 501 L84B
- 13544 BROWNELL, L. W. Seeds that travel. *Amer. Photog.* 42(2): 108-110, 120, 122. Feb. 1948. 332.8 Am3
- 13545 CAHALANE, V. H. The Everglades--yesterday, today and tomorrow. *Nature Mag.* 40: 513-517, 550. Dec. 1947. 409.6 N214
Discusses wildlife and vegetation.
- 13546 CAMPO-DUPLAN, M. VAN. Observations sur les grains de pollen fossiles. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 225: 1018-1019. Nov. 24, 1947. 505 P21
- 13547 CHARDON, C. E. La contribución del doctor Roberto E. Fries a los estudios botánicos del Nuevo Mundo. *Darwiniana* 7: 497-503. Sept. 1947. 450 D25
List of his publications.
- 13548 CHEVALIER, C. De l'orthographe des noms de plantes. *B. Hort. (n. s.)* 2: 364-369. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 B873
- 13549 DIAZ-FALCON, F. La encina mayor de España se encuentra en Ambite (Madrid). *Montes* 3: 463-464. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.8 M763
- 13550 DORST, J. Le rôle disseminateur des oiseaux dans la vie des plantes. *Soc. Natl. d'Acclim. et de Protect. de la Nature. B.* 94: 106-119. July/Dec. 1947. Ref. 410.9 P21
- 13551 DOUGLASS, A. E. Photographic tree-ring chronologies and the Flagstaff sequence. *Tree-Ring B.* 14: 10-16. Oct. 1947. 99.8 T713
- 13552 DYLLIS, N. V. Relikty lednikovoi flory na r. Verkhnei Lene (Glacial flora relicts in the upper Lena District). *Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody. Otd. Biol. B. (n. s.)* 52(4): 79-84. 1947. Ref. 511 M85
English summary.
- 13553 ERKAMO, V. Beobachtungen über die mit deutschen truppen im jahre 1944 nach Helsinki eingeschleppten pflanzenarten. *Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Kasvitiet. Julkaisuja* 21: 7-11. 1946. Ref. 451 Su7
- 13554 EYSTER, W. H. Botany for the gardener. 3. *Organic Gard.* 12(1): 34-39. Jan. 1948. 56.8 Or3
- 13555 FINDLAY, W. P. K. The use of perforated cards for preliminary identification of fungi. *Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans.* 31: 106-111. July 1947. 451 B76
- 13556 GERTZ, O. Einige bemerkenswerte pilzformen aus den kohलगruben Schözens. *K. Fysiografiska Sällsk. Lund. Förhandl.* 16: 88-101. 1946. Ref. 502 L97F
- 13557 GHEWT, P. How a tree grows. *Forest & Outdoors*, Dec. 1947, p. 418. 99.8 C16
- 13558 GHOSH, A. K., and BOSE, A. Occurrence of microflora in the salt pseudomorph beds, salt range, Punjab. *Nature [London]* 160: 796-797. Dec. 6, 1947. Ref. 472 N21
- 13559 GICKLHORN, J. Botanische beobachtungen mit neuen einfachen lehrversuchen. *Osterr. Bot. Z.* 94: 136-151. 1947. Ref. 450 Os7
- 13560 GORET, P., and others. Extraction d'un antibiotique du mycélium d'*Actinomyces griseus*. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 225: 962-963. Nov. 17, 1947. 505 P21
L. Joubert, F. Boyer, and F. Grumbach, joint authors.
- 13561 GUARDIA ROSALES, A. DE LA. El café y el tabaco, vidas paralelas. *Crias y Cult.* 1(9/10): 35, 46. Nov./Dec. 1947. 8 C86
- 13562 HARRIS, T. M. Notes on the Jurassic flora of Yorkshire, 34-36. *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 11)* 13: 649-662. Sept. 9, 1947. 410 An77
- 13563 HOLT, E. L. Upright trunks of Neocalamites from the Upper Triassic of western Colorado. *J. Geol.* 55: 511-513. Nov. 1947. 403 J82
- 13564 KOHMAN, E. F. The chemical components of onion vapors responsible for wound-healing qualities. *Science* 106: 625-627. Dec. 26, 1947. 470 Sci2
- 13565 LAKELA, O. Notes on Minnesota plant-life. *Rhodora* 50: 19. Jan. 1948. 450 R34
- 13566 LISANTI, A. L'erba sacra: la Salvia. *Agr. Sicil.* 2: 244. Aug. 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 13567 LOCQUIN, M. L'action antibiotique de la clitocybine est-elle due à l'acide cyanhydrique? *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 225: 893-895. Nov. 10, 1947. 505 P21
With a note by R. Heim.
- 13568 LOTHIAN, N. R. The selection, preparation and preservation of plant specimens. *Lincoln Col. Rur. Ed. B.* 2(10): 6-9. Nov. 1947. 109 L63R
- 13569 LODI, W. Der pollengehalt von oberflächennproben am Katzenssee bei Zürich. *Zürich. Geobot. Forschingsinst. Mitteil. Ber.*, 1946, p. 82-92. 1947. 451 Z83Be
- 13570 MACDONALD, J. A. An improved technique for the study of living mycelium. *Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans.* 31: 92-93. July 1947. 451 B76
- 13571 MACDOUGALL, T. A method for pressing Cactus flowers. *Cactus & Succulent J.* 19: 188. Dec. 1947. 451 C11
- 13572 MCKNIGHT, B. A. Refugees from the ice age. *Amer. Forests* 53: 543, 566. Dec. 1947. 99.8 F762
Taxus floridana and *Torreya taxifolia*.
- 13573 MALKIN, G. F. Forest giants. *Canad. Nature* 9: 178-181. Nov./Dec. 1947. 410 C162
- 13574 MAURER, H. Was sind samenspenden? *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2: 115-116. Apr. 1947. 18 L22
- 13575 MONTANARI, V. Le sementi delle Venezie. *Agr. delle Venezie* 1: 586-601. (Cont.) Sept./Oct. 1947. 16 Ag826
- 13576 MOORE, G. T. The Missouri Botanical Garden. *Arboretum B.* 10(4): 4-5, 28. Winter 1947. 451 Ar1
- 13577 MOSTOVOJ, K. Světové přesuny v pěstování některých technických rostlin. The shifting on a world scale in the cultivation of some technical plants. *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst.* 21: 475-477. Dec. 15, 1947. 19.5 C332
- 13578 MUENCH, J. R. The desert bursts into bloom. *Family Circle* 32(2): 24-25, 40. Feb. 1948. 321.8 F21
- 13579 OSORNO-MESA, H. Observaciones antecológicas sobre recolección de polen por vibración. *Caldasia* 4: 465-467. Sept. 1, 1947. 516 C12
- 13580 OWODENKO, B. Nouvelles observations sur la faune et la flore des couches exploitées dans le bassin houiller de Fjerada (Maroc oriental). *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 225: 884-885. Nov. 10, 1947. 505 P21
- 13581 PLATT, R. Woodland berries. *Canad. Nature* 9: 176-177. Nov./Dec. 1947. 410 C162
- 13582 POPHAM, R. A. The importance of controlling cooling temperatures during embedding in paraffin. *Science* 106: 475-476. Nov. 14, 1947. 470 Sci2

- 13583 POTTER, L. D. Post-glacial forest sequence of north-central Ohio. *Ecology* 28: 396-417. Oct. 1947. Ref. 410 Ec7
- 13584 REIS, A. C. F. O Jardim Botânico de Belém. *Mus. Nac. B. Nov. Sér., Bot.*, No. 7, p. 1-14. Sept. 27, 1946. 516 R47Bb
- 13585 SANCHEZ MARROQUIN, A., SALGADO VALLE, F., and OVIEDO, G. Observaciones sobre algunos bacillus antagonistas. *Ciencia* 8: 60-66. June 10, 1947. Ref. 475 C48
- 13586 SANTOS BILONI, J. S. De nuestra tierra. *Campo y Suelo Argentino* 32(373): 62-63. Nov. 1947. 9 C15
- Includes vegetation of Puerto Blest.
- 13587 SCHULMAN, E. Dendrochronology at Navajo National Monument. *Tree-Ring B.* 14: 18-24. Jan. 1948. 99.8 T713
- 13588 SCHULMAN, E. Tree-ring hydrology in southern California. *Ariz. U. Lab. Tree-Ring Res. B.* 4, 36 p. Tucson, 1947. Ref. 99.9 Ar43
- 13589 SEIFRIZ, W. Pathogenicity and isosterism. *Science* 107: 15-16. Jan. 2, 1948. 470 Sci2
- Experiments with *Physarum polycephalum* including its response to carbon dioxide and nitrous oxide.
- 13590 SMALL, J. Quantitative evolution. VIII. Numerical analysis of tables to illustrate the geological history of species number in diatoms; an introductory summary. *Roy. Irish Acad. Proc.* 51(sect. B): 53-80. Aug. 1946. 443 Sml
- 13591 SMITH, G. Anti-fungal substances from moulds. II. The effect of patulin on the growth of various plant parasites. *Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans.* 31: 136-139. July 1947. 451 B76
- 13592 SOKOLOV, V. S. O put'kakh osvoenifa peshchanykh pustyn' Srednei Azii i ikh nekotorykh poleznykh rastenifakh (On the ways of mastering the sandy deserts of Middle Asia and some of their useful plants). In *Akademika Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot* (1941-1943), p. 413-418. Leningrad, 1946. 451.1 Ak12
- 13593 SOKOLOV, V. S. Rabota i zhizn' Botanicheskogo Instituta im. V. L. Komarova Akademii Nauk SSSR v Leningrade za tri goda Velikoi Otechestvennoi Voiny SSSR (1941-1943 gg.) (Work and life of the V. L. Komarov Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR in Leningrad during the three years of the Great National War (1941-1943)). In *Akademika Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot* (1941-1943), p. 7-21. Leningrad, 1946. 451.1 Ak12
- 13594 STEVENS, N. E. Factors in botanical publication and other essays. *Chron. Bot.* 11: 119-204. Christmas 1947. 450 C46
- A collection of reprints of the author's works and a list of his publications.
- 13595 SWABEY, C. Some trees of Jamaica. *Glimpses Jamaican Nat. Hist.* 2: 70-93. 1946. 409.9 M21
- 13596 TEKERA, D. A. Production of antibiotic substances by *Fusaria*. *Phytopathology* 38: 70-81. Jan. 1948. Ref. 464.8 P56
- 13597 U. S. BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Report of the chief, 1946/47. 80 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Am84
- 13598 U. S. S. R. HORTUS BOTANICUS ACADEMIAE. Index seminum, 1945, 15 p. Taschkent, 1946. 61.5 T18
- 13599 VALLE, R. H. Elogio de los árboles ilustrados. *Agr. Lagunero* 2(19/20): 2, 7. Nov./Dec. 1947. 8 Ag824
- 13600 VERDCOURT, B. Chlorazol paper brown B as a stain for plant tissues. *Stain Technol.* 22: 155-156. Oct. 1947. 442.8 St1
- 13601 VERONA, O. L'abate Bresadola e i funghi, Giacomo Bresadola prete e scienziato. *Sci. e Lav.*, No. 9, p. 144. Oct. 1947. 475 Sci27
- 13602 WARD, F. K. Journey to Jowai. *Gard. Chron.* 122: 196-197. Dec. 6, 1947. 80 G162
- Vegetation.
- 13603 WARDLAW, C. W. Co-operation in botanical research. *Nature* [London] 160: 804-805. Dec. 6, 1947. 472 N21
- 13604 WELTEN, M. Pollenprofil Burgäschisee. *Zürich. Geobot. Forschungsinst. Rübel. Ber.*, 1946, p. 101-111. 1947. 451 Z83Be
- 13605 WELTEN, M. Über entstehung und deutung von pollendiagrammen in alpinen aufschüttungsboden. *Zürich. Geobot. Forschungsinst. Rübel. Ber.*, 1946, p. 92-100. 1947. 451 Z83Be
- 13606 WHITE URIBE, G. El árbol. *Árboles* 4: 504. 1947. 99.8 Ar16
- Colombia.
- 13607 WILKINS, W. H. Investigation into the production of bacteriostatic substances by fungi. Preliminary examination of the seventh 100 species, all Basidiomycetes. *Brit. J. Expt. Path.* 28: 247-252. Aug. 1947. 448.8 B772

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

- 13608 DUGAND, A. Noticias botánicas colombianas. IX. *Caldasia* 4: 427-430. Sept. 1, 1947. 516 C12
- 13609 FREY, E., and OCHSNER, F. Flechten und moose in den versuchsfächen einer nardusweide auf der Schinigeplatte bei Interlaken. *Zürich. Geobot. Forschungsinst. Rübel. Ber.*, 1946, p. 23-50. 1947. Ref. 451 Z83Be
- 13610 LINDBERG, H. Iter Cyprium; contributio ad cognitionem florum insulae Cypri. *Finska Vetensk. Soc. Acta*, n. s. B, v. 2, No. 7, 37 p. Helsingfors, 1946. 511 H36A
- 13611 P'ET, C. Noteworthy plants of Szechuan and Sikang. *Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B.* 1: 1-8. Mar. 1947. 451 Ac1
- 13612 RECHINGER, K. H. Der polymorphismus in der ägäischen flora. *Österr. Bot. Z.* 94: 152-234. 1947. Ref. 450 Os7
- 13613 SUVOROV, N. I. Botanicheskie issledovaniia v nizov'iax r. Ili v 1941-1946. *Sovet. Bot.* 15: 245. July/Aug. 1947. 450 So8
- Botanical investigations in the Ili River region in 1941-1946.
- 13614 VIKTOROV, S. V. Izuchenie raspredelenia i dispersii rastenii po aerofotosnimku (A study of the distribution and dispersion of plants by airphotographs). *Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody, Otd. Biol. B.* (n. s.) 52(4): 71-78. 1947. Ref. 511 M85
- English summary.
- 13615 VOROSHILOV, V. N. Materialy k flore Voronezhskoi oblasti (Materials on the flora of the Voronezh Province). *Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody, Otd. Biol. B.* (n. s.) 52(3): 45-53. 1947. Ref. 511 M85
- English summary.

Spermatophytes

- 13616 ABBE, E. C. Braya in boreal eastern America. *Rhodora* 50: 1-15. Jan. 1948. 450 R34
- 13617 AMELINCKX, F. De wilgen (*Salix L.*); eenvormigheid in de benamingen gewenst. *Cult. en Handel* 13(1): 32. Jan. 1947. 80 C892
- Nomenclature.
- 13618 AMES, B. A. Drawings of Florida orchids. 190 p. Cambridge, Mass., Bot. Mus., 1947. 452.3 Am32
- Explanatory notes by Oakes Ames.
- 13619 AMES, O. The identity of *Dendrobium "Guadalcanal"*. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 16: 643-646. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 Am329
- D. gouldii.
- 13620 ARTZ, L. A white-flowered *Desmodium* from Virginia. *Rhodora* 49: 299-300. Dec. 1947. 450 R34

- 13621 BABCOCK, E. B. The genus *Crepis*. I-II. Berkeley, U. of Calif. Press, 1947. (U. of Calif. P. in Bot., v. 21-22) Ref. 500 G125B
I. The taxonomy, phylogeny, distribution, and evolution of *Crepis*, 197 p.; II. Systematic treatment, p. 198-1030.
- 13622 BAILEY, L. H. Indigenous palms of Trinidad and Tobago. In his *Gentes Herbarium* 7: 353-445. Dec. 1947. 450 B15
- 13623 BAKER, M. S. A partial list of seed plants of the North Bay counties of California, arranged alphabetically under their families, 41 p., processed. Santa Rosa? Calif., 1947. 455.82 B17P
- 13624 BEETLE, A. A. (Poales) (Cyperaceae) *Scirpeae* (Pars). North American Flora, v. 13, pt. 8, p. 479-504. N. Y., N. Y. Bot. Gard., 1947. 454 N48
- 13625 CHEVALIER, A. Essai de coordination de nos connaissances actuelles sur les caféiers et les espèces du genre *Coffea*. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 835-837. Nov. 10, 1947. 505 P21
- 13626 CHIEN, S. S. A new species of *Pyralia* [*P. inermis*]. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 1: 128-130. June 1947. 451 Acl
- 13627 CORRELL, D. S. Additions to the orchids of Texas. *Wrightia* 1: 166-182. Dec. 1947. 450 W93
- 13628 CROIZAT, L. Winter identification of pea trees. Amer. Nurseryman 87(2): 7-9. Jan. 15, 1948. 80 Am371
Leguminosae.
- 13629 DARLINGTON, C. D. Wild and cultivated rice. Nature [London] 160: 756-757. Nov. 29, 1947. 472 N21
- 13630 DE VOS, M. P. Cytological studies in genera of the Mesembryanthemaceae. Stellenbosch. U. Ann., v. 25, sect. A, No. 1, 26 p. Cape Town, 1947. 515 St3
- 13631 DUCKE, A. Novas contribuições para o conhecimento das seringueiras da Amazonia Brasileira. II. Pará. Inst. Agron. do Norte. B. Téc., No. 10, 24 p. Belem, 1946. 9.2 P213B
- 13632 DUGAND, A. Observaciones taxonómicas sobre las *Lecythis* del Norte de Colombia. Caldasia 4: 411-426. Sept. 1, 1947. 516 Cl2
- 13633 DYER, R. A. The caulescent species of *Strelitzia* in South Africa. So. African Sci. 1: 67-68. Oct. 1947. 475 So8
- 13634 ERKAMO, V. Über das auftreten von *Sisymbrium altissimum* L. in Helsinki in den sommern der Jahre 1942 und 1945. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Kasvitiet. Julkaisuja 21: 11-15. 1946. 451 Su7
- 13635 FANSHAWE, D. B. Studies of the trees of British Guiana. II. Greenheart (*Ocotea rodiaei* [Schomb.] Mez.) Yale U. School Forestry. Trop. Woods, No. 92, p. 25-40. Dec. 1, 1947. Ref. 99.08 Y1Tr
- 13636 FEDOROV, AL. A. Materialy k évolutsii nekotorykh predstavitel' semejstva mimozovykh (Mimosaceae) (Information concerning the evolution of Mimosaceae). In Akademika Nauk. Botanicheskiy Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot (1941-1943), p. 439-446. Leningrad, 1946. Ref. 451.1 Akl2
- 13637 FERNALD, M. L. *Crepis nana* not yet known from Gaspé. Rhodora 49: 299. Dec. 1947. 450 R34
- 13638 FERNALD, M. L. The varieties of *Solidago uliginosa*. Rhodora 49: 294-297. Dec. 1947. 450 R34
- 13639 GIARDELLI, M. L. Nota sobre uma Lemnaceae tropical poco conocida: "*Wolffia welwitschii*" Hegelm. Darwiniana 7: 552-556. Sept. 1947. 450 D25
- 13640 GREENWAY, P. J. Khat [*Catha edulis*]. East African Agr. J. 13: 98-102. Oct. 1947. Ref. 24 Ea74
- 13641 HERMANN, F. J. Studies in *Lonchocarpus* and related genera. I-II. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 37: 427-430; 38: 11-14. Dec. 1947-Jan. 1948. 500 W276J
I. A synopsis of Willardia; II. Miscellaneous Middle American *Lonchocarpi*.
- 13642 HO, T. H. Kwangtung species of *Hibiscus*. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 1: 45-52. Mar. 1947. 451 Acl
- 13643 HODGE, W. H. Lista preliminar de las plantas vasculares nativas del Departamento de Antioquia, Colombia. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev. 7: 267-324. Sept. 1947. 9.4 C717
- 13644 INGRAM, C. *Arbutus unedo* in Ireland. Gard. Illus. 64: 1180. Dec. 1947. 80 G169
- 13645 INGRAM, C. Two new varieties of the Indian cherry [*Prunus cerasoides*]. Gard. Chron. 122: 162. Nov. 8, 1947. 80 G162
- 13646 KOCZWARA, M. *Avena besseri* Grisebach 1 formy pokrowne (*Avena besseri* Grisebach and the nearest relations). Soc. Bot. Poloniae. Acta 17: 253-272. 1946. Ref. 451 Sol6
English summary.
- 13647 KRAUSE, F. Unsere nadelhölzer. Orion 1(4): 2-10. July 15, 1946. 474 Or4
- 13648 KRUKOFF, B. A., and MONACHINO, J. Supplementary notes on the American species of *Strychnos*-V. Pará. Inst. Agron. do Norte. B. Téc. 12, 16 p. Belem, 1947. 9.2 P213B
- 13649 LANCUCKA, M. *Dziewanna wełnista* (*Verbascum lanatum* Schrad.) w Polsce (*Verbascum lanatum* Schrad. en Pologne). Soc. Bot. Poloniae. Acta 17: 195-217. 1946. Ref. 451 Sol6
French summary.
- 13650 LAW, Y. W. *Gymnosperms* of eastern China. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 1: 141-171. June 1947. 451 Acl
- 13651 LEIGHTON, F. M., LEVYNS, M. R., and GERSTNER, J. Plantae novae Africanae. J. So. African Bot. 13: 53-64. Apr. 1947. 450 J8262
New spp. in: *Epischocenus*, 3; *Albucca*; *Boophone*; *Pseumotropha*; *Albizia*.
- 13652 LEMESLE, R. Contribution à l'étude morphologique et phylogénétique des Euptélacées, Cercidiphyllacées, Eucommiaceae (ex-Trochodendraceae). Ann. des Sci. Nat. Bot. et Biol. Vég. (ser. 11) 7: 41-52. 1946, pub. 1947. Ref. 450 An75
- 13653 LEVYNS, M. R. Notes on *Ficinia* and descriptions of four new species. J. So. African Bot. 13: 65-71. Apr. 1947. 450 J8262
- 13654 LIPSHITS, S. IU., and SUMNEVICH, G. P. Novaja roza iz Kazakhstana. Rosa novae Kazachstanica. Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody, Otd. Biol. B. (n. s.) 52(4): 85-86. 1947. 511 M85
Rosa calcarea n. sp.
- 13655 LITTLE, E. L., JR. Does mahogany (*Swietenia*) occur in Ecuador? Yale U. School Forestry. Trop. Woods, No. 92, p. 41-43. Dec. 1, 1947. 99.08 Y1Tr
- 13656 LITTLE, E. L., JR. The name of the wild dilly of Florida [*Achras emarginata*]. Rhodora 49: 289-293. Dec. 1947. 450 R34
- 13657 LOOCK, E. E. M. *Pinus pinaster* Soland versus *Pinus maritima* Lam. So. African Forest Assoc. J., No. 15, p. 89-90. Oct. 1947. 99.9 So82
- 13658 LOURTEIG, A. *Primilaceae* argentineae. Addenda. Darwiniana 7: 556-559. Sept. 1947. Ref. 450 D25
- 13659 LUNDELL, C. L. A new species of *Dracopcephalum* L. [*D. correllii*] from Texas. *Wrightia* 1: 165. Dec. 1947. 450 W93
- 13660 MIKESHIN, G. V. Novyi vid akvilegii iz Syrdar'inskogo Karatau. *Aquilegia karatsvica* G. Mikeshin species nova. Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody, Otd. Biol. B. (n. s.) 52(4): 87-88. 1947. 511 M85
- 13661 MODOR, V. *Leonuri lanati* herba [*Leonurus lanatus*]. Kiserlet. Közlem. 47/49: 27-29. 1944/46, pub. 1947. 105.9 H39
French summary.
- 13662 MOLFINO, J. F. Algunas especies usuales de compuestas. Chacra 18(206): 74-75. (Cont.) Dec. 1947. 9 C34
Calendula officinalis, *Cynara*, *Antennaria dioica* and *Spilanthes*.

- 13663 NEWMAN, I. V. New divisions of vascular plants. *Nature* [London] 160: 836-837. Dec. 13, 1947. 472 N21
- 13664 NICHOLLS, W. H. The genus *Diuris* in Western Australia. *Victorian Nat.* 64: 111-116. Oct. 1947. 410 V66
- 13665 PAIVA, B. DE O. Pequena contribuição à taxinomia dos trigos riograndenses. Rio Grande do Sul. Sec. de Estado dos Negócios da Agr., Indús. e Com. [B.] 118, 30 p. Porto Alegre, 1947. 9.2 R473
- 13666 PALAU, P. *Crupina matae* Palau F. (sp. nova). *Flora mallorquina*. Soc. Españ. de Hist. Nat. B. 45: 363-365. May/June 1947. 506 M263B
- 13667 PAVLOV, N. V. *Rastitel'noe syr'e Kazakhstana* [Economic botany of Kazakhstan]. 550 p. Moskva, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, 1947. 452.8 P28
- 13668 P'EI, C. Notes on some Chinese plants. *Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 1*: 117-127. June 1947. 451 Acl
- 13669 P'EI, C. *Saururaceae* and *Chloranthaceae* of eastern China. *Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 1*: 111-117. June 1947. 451 Acl
- 13670 PEIRCE, C., and others. Trees on Ball State campus. 87 p. Muncie, Ind., 1947. 99.3 P35
D. E. Miller, R. H. Cooper, and O. B. Christy, joint authors.
- 13671 POHL, R. W. *Panicum commonsianum* and its Midland representative. *Amer. Midland Nat.* 38: 506-509. Sept. 1947. 410 M58
- 13672 RAYMOND, M. A red-fruited form of *Podophyllum peltatum*. *Rhodora* 50: 18. Jan. 1948. 450 R34
- 13673 REYNOLDS, G. W. Genus *Leptaloe* Stapf. Restoration to *Aloe* Linn. *J. So. African Bot.* 13: 99-105. Apr. 1947. 450 J8262
- 13674 REYNOLDS, G. W. The identity of *Aloe gracilis* Haw. (non Bak). *J. So. African Bot.* 13: 95-97. Apr. 1947. 450 J8262
- 13675 ROZHEVITS, R. IU. Glavneishie dikoras-tushchie zlaki Leningradskoi oblasti, imeiushchie khoziaistvennoe znachenie (The principal wild growing Gramineae of economic value in Leningrad District). In *Akademifia Nauk, Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot* (1941-1943), p. 41-62. Leningrad, 1946. 451.1 Ak12
- 13676 ROZHEVITS, R. IU. Sistema zlakov v svyazi s ikh evoliutsiei (The system of Gramineae and their evolution). In *Akademifia Nauk, Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot* (1941-1943), p. 25-40. Leningrad, 1946. Ref. 451.1 Ak12
- 13677 RUNYON, R. Vernacular names of plants indigenous to the lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas; a contribution to the knowledge of the flora of the lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas. 24 p. Brownsville, Brownsville News Pub. Co., 1947. 455.63 R87
- 13678 RUPP, H. M. R. The epiphytic orchids of Victoria and Tasmania. *Victorian Nat.* 64: 117-119. Oct. 1947. 410 V66
- 13679 SANTOS BILIONI, J. El jazmín del monte, hierba enredadora indígena de gran rusticidad [*Solanum boerhaaviaefolium*]. *Campo y Suelo* Argentina 31(372): 12, 42. Oct. 1947. 9 C15
- 13680 SCHWARZ, F. A crested *Ferocactus* pringlei. *Desert Plant Life* 19: 140-143. Nov. 1947. 450 D45
- 13681 SHERFF, E. E. Further studies in the genus *Dodonaea*. *Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Bot. Ser.* 23: 269-317. Dec. 22, 1947. 500 C432B
- 13682 SHERFF, E. E. A preliminary study of Hawaiian species of the genus *Rauvolfia*. Additions to the genera *Scalea* and *Hidalgia*. *Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Bot. Ser.* 23: 321-336. Dec. 30, 1947. 500 C432B
- 13683 SHINNERS, L. H. Revision of the genus *Krigia* Schreber. *Wrightia* 1: 187-206. Dec. 1947. 450 W93
- 13684 SHINNERS, L. H. Two anomalous new species of *Erigeron* L. from Texas. *Wrightia* 1: 183-186. Dec. 1947. 450 W93
- 13685 SMIRNOV, P. A. O *Campanula steveni* avtorov srednerusskoi flory (About *Campanula steveni* of the authors of the Middle Russian Flora). *Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody, Otd. Biol. B. (n. s.)* 52(3): 54-63. 1947. 511 M85
English summary.
- 13686 SMITH, SIR W. W., and FLETCHER, H. R. The genus *Primula*: sections *Obconica*, *Sinenses*, *Reinii*, *Pinnatae*, *Malacoides*, *Bullatae*, *Carolinella*, *Grandis*, and *Denticulata*. *Roy. Soc. Edinb. Trans.* 61: 415-478. 1946. 452.3 Sm6
- 13687 STANDLEY, P. C., and STEYERMARK, J. A. Studies of Central American plants. VII. *Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Bot. Ser.*, v. 23, No. 5, p. 195-265. Chicago, 1947. 500 C432B
Many new species.
- 13688 STELFOX, A. W. Extension of the known range of *Sibthorpia europaea* in Kerry. *Irish Nat. J.* 9: 101. Oct. 1947. 410 Ir42
- 13689 STELFOX, A. W. The willow herb *Epilobium nummulariaefolium* on Brandon Mountain in South Kerry. *Irish Nat. J.* 9: 101. Oct. 1947. 410 Ir42
- 13690 SZAFRAN, B. Próba wyjaśnienia związku filogenetycznego między sekojami torfowców (Un essai d'explication des relations phylogénétiques entre les sections des Sphagnum). *Soc. Bot. Poloniae. Acta* 17: 219-237. 1946. Ref. 451 Sol6
French summary.
- 13691 TENG, S. C. Additions to the *Myxomycetes* and the *Carpomycetes* of China. *Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 1*: 25-44. Mar. 1947. 451 Acl
Includes *Caldesia saltuaria* n. sp.
- 13692 UTTEWAAL, A. J. A. A first attempt to subdivide the genus *Havorthia*, based on floral characters. *Desert Plant Life* 19: 133-136. Nov. 1947. 450 D45
- 13693 URIBE-URIBE, L. Leguminosas nuevas de Colombia. *Caldasia* 4: 405-409. Sept. 1, 1947. 516 C12
New spp. in: *Inga*, 3; *Machaerium*.
- 13694 WEATHERBY, C. A. *Asplenium montanum* in south-central Massachusetts. *Rhodora* 50: 20. Jan. 1948. 450 R34
- 13695 WEBB, D. A. Two new western plant records. *Irish Nat. J.* 9: 100. Oct. 1947. 410 Ir42
Cuscuta epithymum; *Trifolium arvense*.

Pteridophytes

- 13696 BURCHAK-ABRAMOVICH, N. O. *Paprotnik Anogramma leptophylla* Link. na zapadnom poberezh'e Kaspiia [Fern *Anogramma leptophylla* Link on the western coast of the Caspian Sea]. *Sovet. Bot.* 15: 225-226. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 450 So8
- 13697 DIX, W. L. The ferns of Wayne County, Pennsylvania. *Amer. Fern J.* 37: 100-110. Oct./Dec. 1947. 450 Am35
- 13698 FEDCHENKO, B. A. Botaniko-geograficheskie élementy flory paprotnikov Irana [Botano-geographical elements of the fern flora of Iran]. In *Akademifia Nauk, Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot* (1941-1943), p. 63-74. Leningrad, 1946. 451.1 Ak12
- 13699 HALL, C. C. A *Pellaea* [P. brandegeei n. sp.] of Baja California. *Amer. Fern J.* 37: 111-114. Oct./Dec. 1947. 450 Am35
- 13700 MORTON, C. V. Some notes on Hawaiian Aspleneae. *Amer. Fern J.* 37: 114-119. Oct./Dec. 1947. 450 Am35
Four species of *Asplenium* and one new variety.
- 13701 RAYMOND, M., and KUCZYNAK, J. *Dryopteris hexagonoptera* in Quebec. *Amer. Fern J.* 37: 97-99. Oct./Dec. 1947. 450 Am35
- 13702 WEATHERBY, C. A. Glandular *Cystopteris fragilis* in the Rocky Mountains. *Amer. Fern J.* 37: 122-123. Oct./Dec. 1947. 450 Am35
- 13703 WHERRY, E. T. A crispate variant of the Christmas fern [*Polystichum acrostichoides*]. *Amer. Fern J.* 37: 121. Oct./Dec. 1947. 450 Am35

13704 WIGGINS, I. L. A fern [*Notholaena standleyi*] new to Baja California. Amer. Fern J. 37: 119-120. Oct./Dec. 1947. 450 Am35

Bryophytes

13705 GROUT, A. J. Bryales, Orthotrichaceae. North American Flora, v. 15A, pt. 1, 62 p. N. Y., N. Y. Bot. Gard., 1946. 454 N48

13706 KUCYNIAK, J. A preliminary survey of bryological research in Quebec. Montreal. U. Inst. Bot. Contrib. 61, 14 p. Montréal, 1946. Ref. 451 M765

Algae

13707 ARENS, K. Contribuição para o conhecimento das incrustações calcáreas de *Nitella*. Mus. Nac. B. Nov. Sér., Bot., No. 6, p. 1-16. May 31, 1946. 516 R47Bb

13708 GOLLEKBAKH, M. M. Novyi díla SSSR vid kharovoi vodoroali *Nitella translucens* (Pers.) Ag. (A new species of Characeae in the USSR--*Nitella translucens* (Pers.) Ag.). In Akademika Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot (1941-1943), p. 113-118. Leningrad, 1946. Ref. 451.1 Akl2

13709 HUMM, H. J. Marine algae in test tubes. *Turtor News* 26(1): 11-12. Jan. 1948. 442.8 T86

13710 JAO, C. C., and LEE, K. T. *Echinocoleum elegans*, gen. et sp. nov. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 1: 107-109. June 1947. 451 Acl

13711 JAO, C. C., and LEY, S. H. Notes on *Vaucheria jaoi* Ley. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 1: 103-106. June 1947. 451 Acl

13712 JAO, C. C. *Prasiola yunnanica* sp. nov. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 1: 110. June 1947. 451 Acl

13713 JAO, C. C. Some Characeae from Kunming, Yunnan. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 1: 44. Mar. 1947. 451 Acl

13714 JAO, C. C. Studies on *Oncosaccus tetrasporoides*, gen. et sp. nov. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 1: 53-66. Mar. 1947. 451 Acl

13715 JAO, C. C. Studies on the fresh-water algae of China. XIV-XV. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 1: 67-75, 81-102. Mar., June 1947. 451 Acl

XIV. Some fresh-water algae from Kansu; IV. Oedogoniaceae and Zygnemataceae from Kwangsi.

13716 KYLIN, H. Über die sporenkeimung bei *Bangia* und *Porphyra*. K. Fysiografiska Sällsk. Lund. Förhandl. 16: 18-21. 1946. 502 L97F

13717 LEY, S. H. New Myxophyceae from northern Kwangtung. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 1: 77-79. Mar. 1947. 451 Acl

Includes *Stillocapsa sinica* n. g., n. sp.

13718 SAMPAIO, J. As algas marinhas portuguesas e a extracção do iodo. *Boletim* 16: 165-172. 1947. 410 B79C

13719 WOOD, R. D. Characeae of the Put-In-Bay region of Lake Erie (Ohio). Ohio J. Sci. 47: 240-258. Nov. 1947. Ref. 410 Oh3

Fungi (Including Lichens)

13720 BOLLE, F. Wir gehen in die pilze. Orion 1(6): 29-35. Sept. 15, 1946. 474 Or4

Identification.

13721 CANTER, H. M. On *Myzocyttium megastomum* De Wildeman. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 31: 80-85. July 1947. Ref. 451 B76

13722 CANTER, H. M. Studies on British Chytrids. II-III. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 31: 94-105, 128-135. July 1947. Ref. 451 B76

II. Some new monocentric Chytrids; III. *Zygorhizidium willei* Lowenthal and *Rhizophidium columnaris* n. sp.

New spp. in: *Phlyctidium*; *Rhizidium*; *Chytridium*; *Rhizophidium*.

13723 CUMMINS, G. B. Some problems in mycological taxonomy. *Mycologia* 39: 627-634. Nov./Dec. 1947. 450 M99

13724 DELAPORTE, B., and SACCAS, A. Etude morphologique et cytologique de plusieurs souches de *Penicillium notatum* Westling. Inst. Pasteur Ann. 73: 850-860. Sept. 1947. 448.3 An75

13725 GADD, C. H., and LOOS, C. A. The ambrosia fungus of *Kyleborus fornicatus* Eich. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 31: 13-18. July 1947. Ref. 451 B76

Monacrosporium ambrosium, n. sp.

13726 HASSELL, F. C. Fungi new to Co. Dublin. Irish Nat. J. 9: 101. Oct. 1947. 410 Ir42

Tricholoma loricatum and *Fomes populinus*. 13727 HIRSCH, A. Yeasts and moulds--I. Dairy Indus. 12: 1224-1225. Dec. 1947. 44.8 D1427

13728 IVANOV, V. V. *Parmelia* v narodnoi meditsine (*Parmelia* [vagina] in popular medicine). *Priroda* 36(6): 59-60. June 1947. 410 P933

13729 JACKSON, H. S. *Trichomonascus*, a new genus among simple Ascomycetes. *Mycologia* 39: 709-715. Nov./Dec. 1947. 450 M99

13730 JENKINS, A. E., and BITAN COURT, A. A. *Myriangiales selecti exsiccati*, fascicle 7 (No. 301-350). Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr. 1947. 1 P81M

13731 JIROVEC, O., and BORIS, F. Koordinace sbírek kultur mikroorganismů. A coordination of type culture collections of microorganisms. *Českoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Věst.* 21: 507-508. Dec. 15, 1947. 19.5 G332

English summary, p. 508. 13732 KANOUSE, B. B. A survey of the Discomycete flora of the Olympic National Park and adjacent areas. *Mycologia* 39: 655-689. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 M99

Includes new spp. in: *Ascophanus*; *Belonioscypha*; *Dicyna*, 2; *Humaria*, 2; *Hyalopeziza*; *Lachnaster*; *Ombrophila*; *Phialea*, 2; *Rutstroemia*.

13733 KORE, R. P. *Seaverinia geranii*. *Mycologia* 39: 743. Nov./Dec. 1947. 450 M99

13734 LING, L. Host index of the parasitic fungi of Szechwan, China. *Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup.* 173: 1-38. unprocessed. Jan. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P

13735 MOORE, W. C. British fungi. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 31: 86-91. July 1947. Ref. 451 B76

13736 PELÉ, P. Contribution à la flore mycologique de la Loire-Inférieure. III. Soc. des Sci. Nat. de l'Ouest France. B. 46/57: 19-34. 1939/45, pub. 1947. 505 N15

13737 PETCH, T. A revision of Ceylon *Marasmi*. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 31: 19-44. July 1947. 451 B76

22 new species. 13738 QUINTARELLI, B. Impariamo a conoscere 1 funghi. *Terra e Sole*, No. 45/46, p. 295-297. Sept. 1/15, 1947. 16 T273

13739 RÄSÄNEN, V. Lichenes novi. II. Suomalainen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Kasvitiet. *Julkaisu* 21: 1-7. 1946. 451 Su7

Many new species. 13740 REICHERT, I., and AVISOHAR-HERCHENSON, Z. *Dirina ceratoniae* in Palestine. *Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser.* 5: 238-245. Dec. 1946. Ref. 450 P172

13741 REICHERT, I. The distribution of *Dirina ceratoniae*. *Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser.* 5: 246-254. Dec. 1946. Ref. 450 P172

13742 SANSOME, E. R. Spontaneous variation in *Penicillium notatum* strain N.R.R.L. 1249 B21. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 31: 66-79. July 1947. Ref. 451 B76

13743 SINGER, R., and SMITH, A. H. Additional notes on the genus *Leucopaxillus*. *Mycologia* 39: 725-736. Nov./Dec. 1947. 450 M99

13744 SPRAGUE, R., and JOHNSON, A. G. *Selenophoma* on grasses. III. *Mycologia* 39: 737-742. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 M99

- 13745 TAVARES, C. N. Notes lichénologiques. VI. *Broteria* 16: 145-157. 1947. 410 B79C
Includes n. spp. in: *Lecidia*; *Stereocaulon*; and *Buellia*.
- 13746 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. Some fungal diseases of Bryophytes in Mysore. *Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans.* 31: 7-12. July 1947. Ref. 451 B76
Includes n. spp.: *Cladochytrium aneurae* and *Leptosphaeria porellae*.
- 13747 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. Some new Sphaceloma diseases of economic plants in Mysore. *Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans.* 31: 1-6. July 1947. 451 B76
Four new species.
- 13748 URRIES, M. J. DE. Acerca de unos cultivos monosporicos de *Fleospora herbarum* (Pers.) Rab. *Soc. Españ. de Hist. Nat. B.* 45: 367-368. May/June 1947. 506 M263B
- 13749 VOLCANI, T. Powdery mildew on the leaves of *Dodonaea viscosa* Linn. *Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser.* 5: 181-185. Dec. 1946. 450 P172
Oidium dodonaea n. sp.
- 13750 WATERMAN, A. M., and MARSHALL, R. P. A new species of *Cristulariella* [*C. pyramidalis*] associated with a leaf spot of maple. *Mycologia* 39: 690-698. Nov./Dec. 1947. 450 M99
- 13751 WILHELM, S. The dual phenomenon in the Dermatophytes. *Mycologia* 39: 716-724. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 M99
- PATHOLOGY
- General
- 13752 AFANASIEV, M. M., and MORRIS, H. E. Effect of different soil and seed treatments on the control of seedling diseases of sugar beets under controlled conditions. (Abs.) *Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc.* (1945-1946) 5/6: 50. 500 M762
- 13753 ANDERSON, R. O. Spraying the vines. *Grape Grower* 1(2): 10-11. May/June 1947. 95.8 G762
- 13754 APPEL, O. *Pflanzenkrankheiten*. Orion 1(3): 9-13. June 15, 1946. 474 Or4
- 13755 ATKINSON, J. D. Tomatoes injured by hormone weedkillers. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 75: 349-351. Oct. 1947. 23 M48J
2,4-D.
- 13756 BALDACCI, E. Patologia vegetale e agricoltura. *Agr. Sicil.* 2: 245-248. Aug. 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 13757 BIGEAYE, P., and COURADETTE, J. Comptendu d'un essai de lutte généralisée contre les corbeaux en Vendée. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.*, No. 19, p. 41-42. June 1947. 14 F644B
- 13758 BILLEFFE, M. Maladies de la betterave à sucre. *Rev. d'Oka* 21: 255-259. Nov.-Dec. 1947. 7 Ok1
- 13759 BLACK, W. Disease resistance in potatoes. *Farming [Norwich]* 1: 327-331. Nov./Dec. 1947. 10 F2236
- 13760 BLOOD, H. L. Disease problems in the production of tomato plants in the Moapa Valley [Nevada]. *Farm & Home Sci.* [Utah Sta.] 8(4): 3-4. 19-20. Dec. 1947. 100 UtlF
- 13761 BOURIQUET, G. Les maladies et les ennemis du caféier. *Marchés Colon.* 3: 1897-1900. Dec. 27, 1947. Ref. 286.8 M33
- 13762 BROADFOOT, J. Preliminary experiments on the protection of cut sets of potato from infection with *Penicillium*. *Empire J. Expt. Agr.* 15: 227-236. Oct. 1947. Ref. 10 Em7
- 13763 BROWN, H. D., and ALBAN, E. K. Susceptibility of some of the cucurbits to DDT injury. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 320-324. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 13764 CARRERA, C. J. M. Lucha contra las enfermedades y parasitos de las plantas frutales. *Campo y Suelo Argentino* 32(373): 20-22. Nov. 1947. 9 C15
- 13765 CARRERA, C. J. M. Lucha y control de las enfermedades de los vegetales. *Res* 15: 21492. Nov. 20, 1947. 286.85 R31
- 13766 CATCHPOLE, M. Disease control by pruning. *II. Amateur Gard.* 64(3318): 15. Dec. 16, 1947. 80 Am13
- 13767 CORDEIRO, J. Combate à lesma nas plantas. *Brincar e Aprender* 5(24): 28. July/Dec. 1946. 275.249 BT7
- 13768 GRANDALL, B. S., and SWINGLE, C. F. Studies of tomato diseases in the Amazon Basin of Peru (preliminary report). *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 267-269. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 13769 DAWSON, P. Hand dusting is here to stay. *Grape Grower* 1(2): 21. May/June 1947. 95.8 G762
- 13770 DENMARK. STATENS PLANTEPATOLOGISKE FORSG. Maanedsoversigt over plantesygdomme. Denmark. Statens Plantepatol. Forsg. Maanedsovers. over Plantesygd., No. 294, p. 83-89. Oct. 1947. 464.9 S44M
Notes by H. Hansen, A. Weber, and P. Bovien.
- 13771 DIETRICH, J. R. A sound tree report. *Trees [Cleveland]* 8(1): 12, 14-15, 18. Nov./Dec. 1947. 99.8 W52
- 13772 DUPONT DE NEMOURS (E. I.) & COMPANY. Du Pont Samsan; seed disinfectants, turf fungicides; a reference manual. 18 p. Wilmington, Del., 1947. 464.4 D92D
- 13773 DUPONT DE NEMOURS (E. I.) & COMPANY. The slurry; a new method, a new material, a new machine for treating seed corn. 6 p. Wilmington, Del., 1946. 464.4 D92SL
- 13774 FAWCETT, H. S., and CALAVAN, E. C. Wood pocket of lemons. *Calif. Citrog.* 33: 94, 126. Jan. 1948. 80 C125
- 13775 FERNANDEZ YEPEZ, A. Cuadro esquemático de las enfermedades mas importantes de los principales cultivos de Venezuela: sintomas y medidas de combate. *Agro [El Valle]* 2(2/3): 59-71. (To be cont.) Mar./June 1947. 9.95 Ag83
- 13776 FERRARA, A. Cure invernali alle piante da frutto. *Agr. Sicil.* 2: 55. Feb. 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 13777 FONT, R. Le court-noué. *Bourguignon Vitic.*, No. 36, p. 1, 4. (Cont.) Nov. 1947. 95.8 B66
- 13778 FORSBERG, J. L. Chrysanthemum diseases. *Canad. Florist* 42(24): 8-9. Dec. 20, 1947. 80 C163
- 13779 FRAZIER, W. A., KIKUTA, K., and HENDRIX, J. W. Breeding tomatoes for combined resistance to Fusarium wilt, spotted wilt, and gray leaf spot in Hawaii. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 235-240. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 13780 GELDHOF, J. G. J. De kark een schadelijke vogel? Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 524-526. Dec. 1946. 12 N383M
A criticism of article by H. N. Kluyver on injuries to crops by jackdaws. Reply, by H. N. Kluyver, p. 526-527.
- 13781 GENTHE, I. Schädlinge und krankheiten im obstan und ihre bekämpfung. 23 p. Berlin, Zentralverlag. 1946. (Der Bauernfreund. No. 35) 464.4 G28
- 13782 GODAN, D. Beobachtungen an Ölfruchtschlägen im küstengebiet der Ostsee nach dem winter 1946-47. *Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst. Nachrichtenbl.* (n. s.) 1: 51-53. June 1947. Ref. 464.9 N11
Injuries from cold and pests.
- 13783 GUZZINI, D. Una nuova malattia non ancora definita: pericolo numero uno per il pero. *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 269. Nov. 23, 1947. 16 It1G
- 13784 HEY, A. Gegenwartsprobleme der pflanzenhygiene. *Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst. Nachrichtenbl.* (n. s.) 1: 44-47. June 1947. 464.9 N11
- 13785 HOPPE, P. E. Seed treatment with mercury dusts injurious to corn with mechanical injuries near embryo. *Phytopathology* 38: 82. Jan. 1948. 464.8 P56
- 13786 HORSFALL, F., JR., and LACY, B. R., III. Mouse control in Virginia orchards. *Va. Fruit* 36: 19-25. Jan. 1948. 81 V81B

- 13787 HUGUET, L. Quelques principes généraux et renseignements sur la technique de l'expertise des dommages causés par la grêle à la vigne. *Agriculture* [Paris] 11: 289-290. Oct. 1947. 14 Ag823
- 13788 HUS, P. Het Internationaal Congres voor Phytopharmacie [The International Phytopharmaceutical Congress]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 10: 725-727. Dec. 1947. 86 N384
- 13789 HWANG, L., CHOW, C. M., and CHING, I. Further study on storage experiments of Kwangsi Shatien pummelo (*Citrus grandis* Osbeck) with special reference to disease control. (In Chinese.) *Kwangsi Agr.* 6: 12-25. Dec. 1946. 22.5 K97
- English summary.
- 13790 JENNINGS, R. F. Effects of freezing temperatures. *Calif. Citrog.* 33: 91. Jan. 1948. 80 C125
- 13791 KEET, G. C., and TILKER, L. J. Treat seed of cereal grains. *N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Feed Serv.*, Dec. 1947, p. 3. 275.29 N48Cf
- 13792 KLOTZ, L. J. Notes on lemon diseases. *Calif. Citrog.* 33: 112-115. Jan. 1948. 80 C125
- 13793 KLUIJVER, H. W. Enige gegevens over het voedsel en de economische betekenis van de kuu. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 379-386. Sept. 1946. 12 N383M
- Injuries to crops by jackdaws.
- 13794 KOOT, VAN, and WIERTZ, G. Onderzoek naar de afstervingstemperaturen van enkele voor de plantengroei schadelijke bodem-organismen. Investigations of the death-temperatures of some soil organisms injurious to plant growth. *Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten* 53: 121-133. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 464.8 T44
- English summary.
- 13795 KOOT, Y. VAN. Verschillende oorzaken van afsterving van perziken en pruimen onder glas. Various causes of dying of peach and plum trees in glasshouses Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 10: 618-634. Nov. 1947. 86 N384
- English summary.
- 13796 LA CORUÑA. ESTACIÓN DE FITOPATOLOGÍA AGRÍCOLA. Memoria, 1943-44. La Coruña. Estac. de Fitopat. Agr. P. 39, 76 p. La Coruña, 1947. 464.9 C81
- 13797 LEACH, L. D. New seed treatment for decay and damping-off: with sugar beets, melons, spinach and peas, new slurry treatment overcomes obstacles. *West. Grower & Shipper* 19(2): 9. Jan. 1948. 280.38 W52
- 13798 LOUYAIN, P. Les arbres et la gelée. *Reveil Agr.* 55: 53-54. Feb. 15, 1947. 14 R322
- Fruit tress.
- 13799 LUCA, C. DE. Limonicoltura in disgrazia: la casa brucia ancora! *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 202. Sept. 7, 1947. 16 It1G
- Lemon diseases in Italy.
- 13800 MCKAY, R. Flax diseases. 53 p. Dublin, *Flax Devlpmt. Bd.*, 1947. 464.04 M19
- 13801 MARSH, R. S., and TAYLOR, C. F. Observed residual effects on apples of 2,4-D in a central spray system. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 59-62. June 1947. 81 S012
- 13802 MARSHALL, R. P. We can save our elm trees. *Trees* [Cleveland] 8(1): 6, 19. Nov./Dec. 1947. 99.8 W52
- Control of elm diseases.
- 13803 MILLER, P. R. Unusual plant disease occurrences of 1947 season. *Agr. Chem.* 2(12): 43, 67. Dec. 1947. 381 Ag8
- 13804 MILLER, P. W., and SCHUSTER, C. E. Filbert tree decline and loss; causes and control. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 172, 19 p. Corvallis, 1947. 100 Or3
- U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering cooperating.
- 13805 MINGUZZI, L. Per la difesa fitosanitaria. *Agr. Prealpino* 2(21/22): 1. Nov. 1/16, 1947. 16 Ag829
- 13806 MODLIBOWSKA, I. "Green blotch," an abnormal tissue of apple fruits, probably associated with spring frost. *East Malling. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1946) 34: 62-65. 1947. 103 Ea7
- 13807 MOORE, M. H. Apple rootstocks as an outdoor host for mass infection and fungicide testing. *East Malling. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1946) 34: 118-119. 1947. 103 Ea7
- 13808 MORETTINI, A. L'azione nociva dei composti rameici usati per la disinfezione del sistema radicale delle giovani piante di pesco e di susino. *Soc. Tosc. di Ort. Riv.* 31: 83-88. July/Aug. 1947. 86 R22
- 13809 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DEN LANDBOUW. Overzicht van de belangrijkste ziekten en plagen van landbouwgewassen en haar bestrijding [Survey of the most important plant diseases and pests and their control]. Wageningen. Plantenziektenkund. Dienst. Verslag. en Meded. 92, 123 p. Wageningen, 1947. 464.9 W122
- 13810 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DEN LANDBOUW. Plantenziekten en schadelijke dieren in de groentetuin. Wageningen. Plantenziektenkund. Dienst. Verslag. en Meded. 99, 20 p. Wageningen, 1947. 464.9 W122
- Plant diseases and pests in horticulture.
- 13811 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DEN LANDBOUW. Ziekten en beschadigingen van het aardappelooft [Diseases and pests of the potato]. Wageningen. Plantenziektenkund. Dienst. Verslag. en Meded. 6, 27 p. Wageningen, 1947. 464.9 W122
- 13812 NEU, W. Ackerschädlinge und pflanzenkrankheiten sowie ihre bekämpfung. 24 p. Berlin, Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1946. (Der Bauernfreund. No. 24) 464.4 N39
- 13813 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BRANCH. Plant diseases. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 58: 571-574. Nov. 1947. 23 N472
- Downy mildew of tobacco, caused by the fungus *Peronospora tabacina* and spotted wilt of tomatoes.
- 13814 NEWCOMBE, C. L. The abrupt disappearance of eelgrass, an unusual phenomenon. *Cranbrook Inst. Sci. News Let.* 17: 34-38. Jan. 1948. 410.9 C85N
- Undetermined cause.
- 13815 PINKERTON, M. H. Site contamination. *MGA Bulletin*, No. 4, p. 27-29. July 1946. 80 M97
- Prevention of disease in mushroom culture.
- 13816 PUTNAM, H. O. Diseases in durum: durum growers face problems in crop production. *Northwest. Miller* 232(13): 45, 47-48. Dec. 30, 1947. 298.8 N81
- 13817 REID, D. A., and JOSEPHSON, L. M. Small grain diseases and hessian fly in Kentucky in 1947. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 31: 468-470, processed. Dec. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P
- 13818 RICHTER, H. Kranke tomaten. *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2: 249. Aug. 1947. 18 L22
- 13819 RODRIGUEZ VALLEJO, J. Las enfermedades de las plantas. *Tierra* [Mexico, D. F.] 2: 721-723, 758. 759. Dec. 1947. 8 T45
- 13820 ROSEN, H. R. Oat diseases in Arkansas, 1946-47. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 31: 471-475, processed. Dec. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P
- 13821 RYKER, T. C. Seed treatment tests with rice in 1947. *Rice J.* 50(12): 11, 14-15. Dec. 1947. 59.8 R36
- 13822 SCAVONE, G. Per un osservatorio regionale di fitopatologia. *Agr. Sicil.* 2: 235-239. Aug. 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 13823 SCHENKELBERG, A. Kartoffelkrankheiten. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 15: 87-89. June 12, 1947. 18 AL53
- 13824 SCHLUMBERGER, O. Wirksamer pflanzenschutz. *Kleinärt. u. Siedler* 1(1): 11. Mar. 1947. 80 K67
- 13825 SEYFARTH, W. Schutzstreifen gegen schnecken. *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2: 267-268. Sept. 1947. 18 L22
- 13826 SILWELL, R. W. Dusts versus wet sprays. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3318): 13. Dec. 16, 1947. 80 Aml3

- 13827 SIMS, H. J., and CARNE, R. S. Mortality of Murray pine trees [*Callitris robusta*] in the Victorian mallee. *Austral. J. Sci.* 9: 188-189. Apr. 1947. 475 Au72
- Effect of drought and insect pests.
- 13828 STAPEL, C. Landbrugsplanternes sygdomme og skadedyr; bestemmelse og oversigt til brug i marken. 128 p. København, Kgl. Danske Landhusholdningselskab, 1946. 464.04 St2L
- Diseases and pests of agricultural plants in Denmark.
- 13829 SUTTON, W. S. Blossom-end rot of tomatoes. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. Leaflet 49, 2 p. Sydney, 1947. 464.9 N47
- 13830 TALBERT, T. J. Dormant sprays for peach trees. Mo. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 7(11): 4. Nov. 1947. 81 M692H
- 13831 TISDALE, W. H. Control of corn seed and seedling diseases. *Seed World* 61(23): 8-9, 41. Dec. 5, 1947. 61.8 Se52
- 13832 TUNSTALL, A. C., and SARMAH, K. C. Notes on stem diseases of tea. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Memo. 16, 77 p. Calcutta, 1947. 68.19 T562M
- 13833 VAN DER PLANK, J. E. The relation between the size of plant and the spread of systemic diseases. I. A discussion of ideal cases and a new approach to problems of control. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 34: 376-387. Sept. 1947. 442.8 An72
- 13834 VENKATARAMAN, S. V. The training of plant pathologists in India. *Cur. Sci.* 16: 335-336. Nov. 1947. 475 Sci23
- 13835 WALDEE, E. L. Disease threatens celery industry in Utah. *Farm & Home Sci.* [Utah Sta.] 8 (4): 6-7, 12. Dec. 1947. 100 UtlF
- 13836 WEBER, A. Bekämpfung der pflanzensygmme 1. juli [Control of plant diseases in July]. *Haven* 46: 106. July 1946. 80 E29
- 13837 WESTON, W. A. R. D., LARGE, E. C., and EARNSHAW, F. A disorder of barley ears in East Anglia, 1947. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 54: 417-421. Dec. 1947. 10 G795
- 13838 ZAKHAROVA, E. I. Zimnie povrezhdeniya vinogradnikov na Donu [Winter damage of vineyards on the Don]. *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR.* 7(7): 29-34. July 1947. 95.8 V77
- 13839 ZENIMYER, G. A., and KLOTZ, L. J. Avocado decline. *Calif. Citrog.* 33: 116-118. Jan. 1948. 80 C125
- Diseases Caused by Fungi**
- 13840 ADO, IU. V. Izmenenie kislotnosti sredy pod vliyaniem mitseliya gribov. Arkhangel'sk. Lesotekh. Inst. im. V. V. Kuibysheva. *Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot* 8: 49-57. 1946. Ref. 99.9 Ar2S
- A study of the acidity of culture media effected by wood-destroying fungi.
- 13841 ATKINS, F. C. A *Verticillium* disease of cultivated mushrooms new to Great Britain. *Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans.* 31: 126-127. July 1947. 451 B76
- 13842 BAKER, K. F. Seed transmission of *Rhizoctonia solani* in relation to control of seedling damping-off. *Phytopathology* 37: 912-924. Dec. 1947. Ref. 464.8 P56
- 13843 BALDACCI, E., and PICCO, D. Il cancro [Endothia parasitica] del castagno. *Humus* 3(10/11): 6-8. Oct./Nov. 1947. 16 B88
- 13844 BEAUMONT, A. The dependence on the weather of the dates of outbreak of potato blight epidemics. *Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans.* 31: 45-53. July 1947. Ref. 451 B76
- 13845 BEVER, W. M. Physiologic races of *Ustilago tritici* in the eastern soft wheat region of the United States. *Phytopathology* 37: 889-895. Dec. 1947. Ref. 464.8 P56
- 13846 BONDARTSEV, A. S. Gibel' semennikov mor-kovi pod vliyaniem *Sclerotinia libertiana* Fuck (On perishing of the carrot seed plants under the influence of *Sclerotinia libertiana* Fuck). In *Akademika Nauk. Botanicheskiy Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot* (1941-1943), p. 379-381. Leningrad, 1946. 451.1 Ak12
- 13847 BONDARTSEVA-MONTEVERDE, V. N. Nekotoryye eksperimental'nye dannye o vliyaniy *Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn na urozhai kartofelya (Some experimental data on the influence of *Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn on potato crops). In *Akademika Nauk. Botanicheskiy Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot* (1941-1943), p. 393-395. Leningrad, 1946. 451.1 Ak12
- 13848 BONDARTSEV, A. S., and BONDARTSEVA-MONTEVERDE, V. N. O chernoi parshe--*Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn na kartofele v svyazi s sovremennymi metodami ego razvedeniya [About *Rhizoctonia solani* Kuhn on potatoes in connection with modern methods of cultivation]. In *Akademika Nauk. Botanicheskiy Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot* (1941-1943), p. 383-392. Leningrad, 1946. Ref. 451.1 Ak12
- 13849 BRUYN, H. L. G. DE. Wisselbouw van aard-appelrassen als bestrijdingsmiddel tegen schurft. Rotatie van potato varieties as a control of scab. *Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten* 53: 139-143. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 464.8 T44
- English summary.
- 13850 CARRERA, C. M. El cancer negro del manzano. *Campo y Suelo Argentino* 31(372): 46. Oct. 1947. 9 C15
- Sphaeropsis malorum*.
- 13851 CASTELLANI, E. Malattie e difesa delle piante: le tracheomicosi. *Agr. Tosc.* 2: 409-411. Nov. 1947. 16 Ag827
- 13852 CHAPPAZ, G. La maladie de l'esca ou apoplexie de la vigne. *Réveil Agr.* 55: 35-36. Feb. 1, 1947. 14 R322
- 13853 CHILTON, S. J. P., MILLIS, P. J., and STEIS, R. J. Progress on red rot in 1947-48. *Sugar J.* 10(6): 16. Nov. 1947. 65.8 Su391
- 13854 CHORIN, M. Downy mildew on cauliflower curds. *Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser.* 5: 258-259. Dec. 1946. 450 P172
- Peronospora brassicae*.
- 13855 CHORIN, M. The powdery mildews of potatoes in Palestine. *Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser.* 5: 259-261. Dec. 1946. 450 P172
- Oidium and Oidiopsis.
- 13856 CHUPP, C. *Stemphylium cucurbitacearum* on cucumber. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 31: 479-480, processed. Dec. 15, 1947. 19 P69P
- 13857 CRANDALL, B. S. Cinchona root disease caused by *Phytophthora cinnamomi*. *Phytopathology* 37: 928-929. Dec. 1947. 464.8 P56
- 13858 CRONSHEY, J. F. H. *Sclerotinia porri* on Allium spp. in England. *Nature [London]* 160: 798. Dec. 6, 1947. 472 W21
- 13859 DARPOUX, Les tavelures du poirier et du pommier. *Jard. de France (Ser. 7)* 1: 215-226. (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. 86 Sol3
- Caused by *Venturia*.
- 13860 DECKER, P. Anthracnose [*Glomerella cingulata*] of blue lupine in seed borne. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 31: 486, processed. Dec. 15, 1947. 19 P69P
- 13861 DEMAREE, J. B. *Thelephora terrestris* on blueberry plants. *Phytopathology* 37: 930-931. Dec. 1947. 464.8 P56
- 13862 DRAGHETTI, A. Quest'anno lotta a fondo contro la carie del frumento. *Campagnolo*, No. 16/17, 1946. Oct. 15/31, 1946. 16 C15
- Tilletia*.
- 13863 DUBINEVICH, B. N. O metodike ucheta pyl'-noi golovni. *Selekt. i Semen.* 14(10): 66-67. Oct. 1947. 61.9 Se5
- Method of estimating loose smut infection on cereals in U. S. S. R.

- 13864 DUNEGAN, J. C. The occurrence of *Monilinia seaveri* on English Morello cherry. *Phytopathology* 37: 929-930. Dec. 1947. 464.8 P56
- 13865 DU PLESSIS, S. J. Neëntig jaar van Oidium in Suid-Afrika [Ninety years of Oidium in South Africa]. *Wynboer* 16(194): 22-23. Nov. 1947. 390.8 W724
- 13866 DUVDEVANI, S., REICHERT, I., and PALTI, J. The development of downy and powdery mildew of cucumbers as related to dew and other environmental factors. *Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser.* 5: 127-151. Dec. 1946. Ref. 450 P172
- Pseudoperonospora cubensis* and *Erysiphe cichoracearum*.
- 13867 EFIMOV, A. L., OBOLENSKII, V. N., and KHIZHNIAK, P. A. Rak kartofel'ia. *Selekt. i Semen.* 14(10): 26-30. Oct. 1947. 61.9 Se5
- Potato wart control in U. S. S. R.
- 13868 EGOROV, P. I. Mil'd'iu na filloksernykh galakh. *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR.* 7(8): 40. Aug. 1947. 95.8 V77
- Mildew on *Phylloxera* galls of grape.
- 13869 FENNER, L. M., and FATE, L. R. *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm bark treated with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. *Phytopathology* 37: 925-928. Dec. 1947. 464.8 P56
- 13870 FERRARI, G. La bolla del pesco. *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 277. Nov. 30, 1947. 16 It1G
- Taphrina deformans*.
- 13871 FOSTER, H. H., and PINCKARD, J. A. Control of cabbage downy mildew [*Peronospora parasitica*] with benzene vapor. *Phytopathology* 37: 896-911. Dec. 1947. Ref. 464.8 P56
- 13872 GAROFALO, F. Recettivita di fronte al-*Erysiphe graminis* da parte di piante di frumento amputate negli organi fiorali. *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. B.* 23: 511-513. May 1947. 442.8 Sol2
- 13873 GAROGLIO, P. G. L'ossidulo di rame contro le malattie crittogamiche. *Prog. Vinic. ed Olearid* 22 1. e. 23(6/7): 27-29. June/July 1947. 16 P94
- 13874 GARRETT, S. D., and BUDDIN, W. Control of take-all under the Chamberlain system of intensive barley growing. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 54: 425-426. Dec. 1947. 10 G795
- Caused by the fungus *Ophiobolus graminis*.
- 13875 GOIDANICH, G. I "canceri" dei rami e del tronco. *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 237. Oct. 19, 1947. 16 It1G
- Nectria* and *Sphaeropsis* on fruit trees.
- 13876 GOIDANICH, G. Le malattie delle piante da frutto: i marciumi del colletto. *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 195. Aug. 24/31, 1947. 16 It1G
- Caused by *Phytophthora*.
- 13877 GOIDANICH, G. Ticchiolatura delle pomacee. *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 297. Dec. 28, 1947. 16 ItG
- Fusicladium*.
- 13878 GOIDANICH, G., and RUGGIERI, G. Una rapida riproduzione sperimentale del "mal secco" degli agrumi. *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.)* 1(1): 141-145. 1947. 16 An76
- English summary.
- Deuterophoma tracheiphila*.
- 13879 GRAF, A. Warum werden die reben gespritzt? *Leben u. Umwelt* 4: 25-28. Nov. 1, 1947. 410 L49
- Control of downy mildew.
- 13880 GRAINGER, J. The ecology of *Erysiphe graminis* DC. *Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans.* 31: 54-65. July 1947. 451 B76
- 13881 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Apple mildew [*Podosphaera leucotricha*]. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Adv. Leaflet* 205, 4 p. London, 1947. 10 G79La
- 13882 GUYOT, A. L. Les problèmes relatifs à la rouille noire [*Puccinia graminis*] du blé. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.*, No. 17/18, p. 91-94. Apr./May 1947. 14 F844B
- 13883 HARDY, J. Stem canker on tomatoes. *Foultry Farmer [London]* 117(3044): 12. Nov. 7, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 13884 HUBER, G. A., and GOULD, C. J. *Sclerotium delphinii* Welch on *Scilla*. *Phytopathology* 38: 82, 84-85. Jan. 1948. 464.8 P56
- 13885 HUGUES, J. La lutte anticryptogamique et les traitements préventifs d'hiver. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 20(967): 7. Nov. 16, 1947. 14 B662
- 13886 KEIL, H. L. "White-heads" of grasses. *Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss.* 9: 17-21. 1946, pub. 1947. 241.8 P38
- Caused by *Fusarium poae*.
- 13887 KEYWORTH, W. G. Notes on varieties of hop resistant to *Verticillium* wilt. *East Malling. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1946) 34: 157-159. 1947. 103 Ea7
- 13888 KOPERIN, F. I. O vlišanii vlazhnosti drevesiny na ee porazhaemost' grikami. *Arkhangel'sk. Lesotekh. Inst. im. V. V. Kuibysheva. Sborn. Nauch. Issled. Rabot* 8: 37-48. 1946. 99.9 Ar2S
- A study of the effect of moisture in wood on the development of *Ceratostomella pini* and *Peniophora gigantea* fungi.
- 13889 KORNILOVA, V. N. Normy raskhoda i koncentratsiia bordoskoj zhidkosti v bor'be s mil'd'iu. *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR.* 7(8): 33. Aug. 1947. 95.8 V77
- Spraying grapes with Bordeaux mixture in the control of mildew.
- 13890 KREIBOHM DE LA VEGA, G. A. Medidas de precaución contra la enfermedad de la caña llamada "pokkah boeng" o "mal de la escalera." *Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev.* 35(858): 9-10, 12-15. Oct. 15, 1947. 287 R71
- Caused by *Fusarium moniliforme*.
- 13891 LEUKEL, R. W. Relative effectiveness of certain fungicides as seed protectants and disinfectants. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 31: 476-478, processed. Dec. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P
- 13892 LEYENDECKER, P. J., and others. Survey for *Verticillium* wilt of cotton in Mesilla Valley, New Mexico. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 31: 483-484, processed. Dec. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P
- G. Staten, M. Hoover, L. R. Lytton, J. T. Stovall, and A. R. Leding, joint authors.
- 13893 LITTAUER, F., PALTI, J., and MOELLER, S. Potato blight control in Palestine. *Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser.* 5: 186-201. Dec. 1946. Ref. 450 P172
- 13894 LITTAUER, F., and GUTTER, J. *Sclerotium bataticola* Taubenhans as causal agent of a rot of Shamouti oranges. *Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser.* 5: 261-262. Dec. 1946. 450 P172
- 13895 LOUW, A. J. *Fusicladium* of apples. III. A few factors affecting the incidence of the disease. *Farming in South Africa* 22: 833-836. Oct. 1947. 24 So842
- 13896 MA, P. C., LEE, Y. H., and YANG, C. N. Varietal trials of wheat on yellow rust and leaf rust. II. (In Chinese.) *Kwangsi Agr.* 6: 61-65. Dec. 1946. 22.5 K97
- English summary.
- 13897 MACDONALD, J. A. Experiments on the effect of centimetre-length electromagnetic waves on wood-destroying fungi. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 34: 430-434. Sept. 1947. 442.8 An72
- 13898 MAGIE, R. O. The *Curvularia* and other important leaf and flower diseases of *Gladiolus* in Florida. *Florists' Rev.* 101(2616): 35-36. Jan. 15, 1948. 80 W41
- Also in *Florists Exch.* 110(4): 12, 53. Jan. 24, 1948. 80 F666
- 13899 MAKAROV-KOZHUKHOV, L. N. Ratsional'no borot'sia s mil'd'iu. *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR.* 7(9): 42-43. Sept. 1947. 95.8 V77
- Control of mildew on grapes.
- 13900 MANNING, J. D. Developments in the blister blight situation during the south-west monsoon (June-September 1947). *Planters' Chron.* 42: 505-510. Nov. 15, 1947. 22 P963
- Exobasidium vexans*.

- 13901 MASSENOT, M. Les problèmes actuels relatifs à la carie [Tilletia] et au charbon [Ustilago] du blé. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform., No. 17/18, p. 95-101. Apr./May 1947. 14 F844B
- 13902 MELEKHOV, I. S. O povrezhdeniakh elovykh lesov severnoi taigi rzhavchinnym gribom Chrysomyxa ledi [On the damage to the fir forests of the northern taiga by the rust fungus Chrysomyxa ledi]. Arkhangel'sk. Lesotekh. Inst. im. V. V. Kuibysheva. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 8: 59-75. 1946. Ref. 99.9 Ar2S
- 13903 MIDDLETON, G. K. Effect of nitrogen on powdery mildew in wheat. Victory Farm Forum, No. 28, p. 8. Sept. 1947. 281.8 F226
- 13904 MILLER, P. R., and WOOD, J. I. Blight warning service and late blight control. Agr. Chem. 2(12): 35, 37-39. Dec. 1947. 381 Ag8
- Phytophthora infestans on tomato and potato.
- 13905 MILLER, P. R., and WOOD, J. I. Tomato late blight in the warning service area in 1947. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 171, p. 192-200, processed. Dec. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P
- State reports, p. 201-236.
- 13906 MOORE, M. H. Preliminary report on Monilia fructigena and Botrytis cinerea as wound parasites of cobnuts and filberts. East Malling. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 34: 120-121. 1947. 103 Ea7
- 13907 MÜLLER, K. O. Über die schadwirkung der Rhizoctonia solani K. bei der kartoffel. Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst. Nachrichtenbl. (n. s.) 1: 47-51. June 1947. 464.9 N11
- 13908 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW. De kankerziekte [Nectria galligena] van appel en peer. Wageningen. Plantenziektenkund. Dienst. Verslag. en Meded. 109, 8 p. Wageningen, 1947. 464.9 W122
- Nectria galligena on apple and pear.
- 13909 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW. De schurftziekte van appel en peer [Scab of apple and pear]. Wageningen. Plantenziektenkund. Dienst. Verslag. en Meded. 50, 23 p. Wageningen, 1947. 464.9 W122
- Venturia.
- 13910 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Septoria [S. lycopersici] spot of tomatoes. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. Leaflet 52, 2 p. Sydney, 1947. 464.9 N47
- 13911 REED, G. M., STANTON, T. R., and WILDS, G. J. Reaction of oat varieties and selections to physiologic races A-30 and A-31 of loose smut. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 39: 1077-1087. Dec. 1947. 4 Am34P
- 13912 REICHERT, I., PALTI, J., and MOELLER, S. Field trials for the control of downy [Pseudoperonospora cubensis] and powdery mildew [Erysiphe cichoracearum] of cucumbers. II. The comparative efficacy of copper and sulphur fungicides. Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser. 5: 214-229. Dec. 1946. Ref. 450 P172
- 13913 REICHERT, I., and PALTI, J. Rust and chocolate spot of broad beans in Palestine. Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser. 5: 202-213. Dec. 1946. Ref. 450 P172
- Uromyces fabae and Botrytis fabae.
- 13914 RHOADS, A. S. Clitocybe root rot of citrus trees in Florida. Phytopathology 38: 44-61. Jan. 1948. Ref. 464.8 P56
- 13915 RODRÍGUEZ CASALS, C. Un buen caldo bordelés. Las Villas. Dept. de Agr. B. de Inform. Agr. 19(136): 29. Apr./June 1947. 8 Sa53
- 13916 SACKSTON, W. E. Pasmio in western Canada. 4 p. n. p. 1947. 464.04 Sal
- Septoria linicola on flax.
- 13917 SIAENS, F. Les traitements contre la tavelure. Fruit Belge 15: 34-38. Apr./June 1947. 80 F9493
- 13918 SIGGERS, P. V., and LINDGREN, R. M. An old disease [Cronartium fusiforme on pine]--a new problem. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 172-175. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 S882
- 13919 SKIRGIELLO, A. Przyczynek do znajomości flory mikologicznej okolic Kuźnicy Grodzieńskiej (A contribution to the knowledge of Asco- and Basidiomycetes from the environs of Kuźnica Grodzieńska). Soc. Bot. Poloniae. Acta 17: 239-251. 1946. Ref. 451 Sol6
- English summary.
- 13920 STATUTI, M. Mal bianco delle radici. Campagnolo, No. 1/2, p. 5. Jan. 15/31, 1947. 16 C15
- A fungus disease of grapes and other plants.
- 13921 STODDARD, D. L. Nitrogen, potassium, and calcium in relation to Fusarium wilt of muskmelon. Phytopathology 37: 875-884. Dec. 1947. Ref. 464.8 P56
- 13922 SZKOLNIK, M. Antagonistic activity of a species of Actinomyces against Ceratostomella ulmi in vitro. Phytopathology 38: 85-87. Jan. 1948. 464.8 P56
- 13923 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J., and DICKSON, J. G. A Physoderma disease of quack grass. Phytopathology 37: 885-888. Dec. 1947. 464.8 P56
- 13924 TOMPKINS, C. M., and TUCKER, C. M. Stem rot of Dieffenbachia picta caused by Phytophthora palmivora and its control. Phytopathology 37: 868-874. Dec. 1947. 464.8 P56
- 13925 TOSATTI, G. M. Il Coryneum beyerinckii nel pesco. Campagnolo, No. 3, p. 11. Feb. 15, 1947. 16 C15
- 13926 TULLIS, E. C., and ADAIR, C. R. Black sheath rot of rice (Ophiobolus oryzae) caused lodging of rice in Arkansas and Texas in 1947. Plant Dis. Rptr. 31: 468, processed. Dec. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P
- 13927 VALDEYRON, G. La multiplication du Florence Aurore et la lutte contre le charbon [Ustilago tritici] interne du blé en Tunisie. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform., No. 17/18, p. 103-105. Apr./May 1947. 14 F844B
- 13928 VALLEAU, W. D. Can tobacco plant beds in Kentucky and Tennessee be infected by Peronospora tabacina blown in from Texas? Plant Dis. Rptr. 31: 480-482, processed. Dec. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P
- 13929 VANDERWAEREN, R. Kan tomatenkanker bestreden worden? Tuintouwwerichten 11: 107-109. July 15, 1947. 80 T817
- Diplodina lycopersici on tomatoes.
- 13930 VAN DILLEWIJN, C. Stalk population, yield composition and Fusarium top rot in sugar cane. Sugar 43(1): 28-30. Jan. 1948. 65.8 F11
- 13931 WAGER, V. A. Can rust kill the bramble [Rubus fruticosus]? Farming in South Africa 22: 831-832. Oct. 1947. 24 S842
- 13932 WAGER, V. A. Wilt disease of New Zealand flax. Farming in So. Africa 22: 871-878. Nov. 1947. 24 S842
- 13933 WAHL, I. On a method of fixing and measuring relative humidity in small closed containers. Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser. 5: 230-237. Dec. 1946. Ref. 450 P172
- Experiments on growth of fungi and spore germination.
- 13934 WALDO, G. F., and others. Breeding strawberries for resistance to red stele root disease. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 219-220. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- G. M. Darrow, W. F. Jeffers, J. B. Demaree, and E. M. Meader, joint authors.
- 13935 WHITAKER, C. P. Fusarium "damping off." MGA Bulletin, No. 4, p. 30-32. July 1946. 80 M97
- Of mushrooms.
- 13936 WHITAKER, T. W., and PRYOR, D. E. Correlated resistance of leaves, cotyledons, and stems of Cucumis melo L. to cantaloupe powdery mildew (Erysiphe cichoracearum DC.). Phytopathology 37: 865-867. Dec. 1947. 464.8 P56
- 13937 WHITLOW, S. Kernel smut. Rice News 14(12): 10. Dec. 1947. 59.8 R362

- 13938 WHITTEN, H. Cuprocide. M. P. G. News 2(4, 1. e. 5): 3. Dec. 1947. 75.8 M11
- 13939 WINKLER. Amerikanischer stachelbeermehltau und seine bekämpfung. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 43. Apr. 1, 1947. 80 Ob72
- 13940 WILD, H. Downy mildew disease [*Bremia lactucae*] of the cultivated lettuce. Brit. Mycol. Soc. Trans. 31: 112-125. July 1947. Ref. 451 B76
- 13941 YOUNG, R. A., and MCNEU, G. L. Destruction of seedling *Crataegus mollis* by *Gymnosporangium globosum* in Iowa. Plant Dis. Rptr. 31: 484-486, processed Dec. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P
- 13942 YOUNG, S. G. The economics of spraying to save a crop of tomatoes. Canner 106(2): 29-30. Jan. 3, 1948. 286.83 C16
- Fungicides.

13943 ZABALA, S. La podredumbre del pie del naranjo. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(373): 33-34, 36. Nov. 1947. 9 C15

13944 ZAITSEVA, A. I. O spetsializatsii vozbudivel'ia rzhavchiny kok-sagzya [About the specialization of the rust organism of kok-saghyz, *Puccinia taraxaci kok-saghyz*]. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(9): 31-40. 1947. Ref. 20 AK1

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

13945 CHUPP, C. Control of black rot [*Xanthomonas campestris*] of cabbage in New York. Plant Dis. Rptr. 31: 479, processed. Dec. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P

13946 DU PLESSIS, S. S. Bacterial blight (*Vlamsiekte*) control for the information of the vine nurserymen. Wynboer 16(195): 33-34. Dec. 1947. 390.8 W724

13947 ELAZARI-VOLCANI, Z. Bacterial rot of avocado fruit. Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser. 5: 169-180. Dec. 1946. 450 P172

13948 KOROTKOVA, P. I. Ustoichivost' sortov kartofeliã k chernoï nozhke [Resistance of potato varieties to black leg]. Selekt. i Semen. 14(10): 58-63. Oct. 1947. 61.9 Se5

Bacillus phytophthorus.

13949 MACFARLANE, C. S. The activity of the "Vlamsiekte" organism [*Erwinia vitivora*] in soils. Farming in South Africa 22: 820-822. Oct. 1947. 24 So842

13950 MORWOOD, R. B. Experiment on the control of bacterial spot of plums. Queensland Agr. J. 65: 239-242. Oct. 1947. 23 Q33

Xanthomonas pruni.

13951 SACCO, P. Mineral absorption and resistance to wildfire [*Bacterium tabacum*] in tobacco. Pa. State Col. Abs. Coct. Diss. 9: 30-34. 1946, pub. 1947. 241.8 P38

13952 SALZMANN, R. Über die bakterienringfäule der kartoffeln. Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh. 25: 317-321. Nov. 20, 1947. Ref. 17 Sch93

13953 SHEVCHENKO, F. P. Bakterial'nafã gnii' podsolnechnika v Altaiskom krae [Bacterial rot of sunflower in Altai Region]. Selekt. i Semen. 14(10): 68-70. Oct. 1947. 61.9 Se5

Caused by *Bacterium solanacearum* and *B. melleum*.

13954 SMEDT, A. DE. Wortelknobbelziekte bij Dahlia (*Bacterium tumefaciens*). Tuinbouwberichten 11: 113. July 15, 1947. 80 T817

13955 SMITH, T. E., and CLAYTON, E. E. Inheritance of resistance to bacterial wilt in tobacco. J. Agr. Res. 76: 27-32. Jan. 1, 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84J

Viruses and Virus Diseases

13956 ALGERA, L., THUNG, T. H., and WANT, J. P. H. VAN DER. Over het zuiveren van plantenviren. On the purification of plant viruses. Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 53: 133-139. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 464.8 T44

English summary.

13957 BERTELLI, J. C. Primer agregado al estudio de la etiología de la "podredumbre de las raicillas" o "tristeza" de los cítricos. Uruguay. Dir. de Agron. P. 91, 16 p. Montevideo, 1947. 9.9 Ur84

13958 BRIERLEY, P. Rose mosaic: present status and effect on production. So. Florist & Nurseryman 60(40): 23-24. Dec. 26, 1947. 80 So86

13959 COE, D. M., and ALSTATT, G. E. Big bud [*Galla australiensis*] of tomato found in central California. Plant Dis. Rptr. 31: 478-479, processed. Dec. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P

13960 DELGADO MONTOYA, N. El enrollado de las hojas de la papa una enfermedad de origen viroso. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev. 7: 347-380. Sept. 1947. Ref. 9.4 C717

13961 EMSWELLER, S. L. Stunt. *Chrysanthemum* Soc. Amer. B. 15(4): 6-7, processed. Fourth Quart. 1947. 81 C46B

13962 FREZAL, P. Maladies à virus des plantes. 36 p. Alger, 1946. 464.32 F89

13963 HARRIS, R. V. A review of some recent research on virus diseases of raspberry and strawberry in Great Britain. East Malling. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 34: 113-117. 1947. Ref. 103 Ea7

13964 HEWITT, W. B. Maladie de Pierce de la vigne. Off. Internat. du Vin. B. 20(199): 58-64. Sept. 1947. Ref. 390.8 B87

13965 KASSANIS, B. Studies on dandelion yellow mosaic and other virus diseases of lettuce. Ann. Appl. Biol. 34: 412-421. Sept. 1947. 442.8 An72

13966 KEYWORTH, W. G. Mosaic disease of the hop. A study of tolerant and sensitive varieties. East Malling. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 34: 142-148. 1947. Ref. 103 Ea7

13967 KIKUTA, K., and FRAZIER, W. A. Preliminary report on breeding tomatoes for resistance to tobacco mosaic virus. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 256-262. June 1947. 81 So12

13968 LINDNER, R. C. A rapid chemical test for some plant virus diseases. Science 107: 17-19. Jan. 2, 1948. 470 So12

13969 MCCLEAN, A. P. D., and KLESSER, P. J. Mottle-leaf disease of the sweet potato. Farming in So. Africa 22: 897-900. Nov. 1947. 24 So842

13970 NIENOW, I. The identification and characterization of a virus causing mosaic in *Mertensia virginica*. Phytopathology 38: 62-69. Jan. 1948. Ref. 464.8 P56

13971 OLTARZHEVSKIĬ, N. P. Virus persika (Virus of peach). Priroda 36(6): 61-62. June 1947. 410 P933

13972 ORANGE blight: little-known infectious disease threatens California citrus crop. Life 24(3): 51-52, 54. Jan. 19, 1948. 280.8 L62

Quick decline.

13973 PARKER, K. G., and PALMITTER, D. H. X-disease on sour cherry. N. Y. Nursery Notes, No. 36, p. 3-4. Jan. 1948. 80 N485

13974 STANLEY, W. M. Chemical studies on viruses. Chem. & Engin. News 25: 3786-3791. Dec. 22, 1947. 381 J825N

Plant viruses included.

13975 VASUDEVA, R. S., and RAJ, J. S. A latent virus in tomato. Cur. Sci. 16: 348-350. Nov. 1947. 475 Sc123

13976 VENKATARAMAN, S. V. Mosaic disease of *Malvastrum coromandelianum* Garcke. Cur. Sci. 16: 347-348. Nov. 1947. 475 Sc123

13977 VIRUS diseases of cacao in west Africa. I-II. Ann. Appl. Biol. 34: 388-411. Sept. 1947. Ref. 442.8 An72

I. Cacao viruses 1A, 1B, 1C and 1D, by A. F. Posnette; II. Cross-immunity experiments with viruses 1A, 1B, and 1C, by S. H. Crowdy, and A. F. Posnette.

13978 WALLACE, G. B. Krcmek disease. East African Agr. J. 13: 103-106. Oct. 1947. 24 EA74

13979 WOOD, C. A., and WHITEHEAD, T. Etiology of strawberry virus diseases. Nature [London] 160: 761-762. Nov. 29, 1947. 472 N21

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

- 13980 BRANDE, J. VAN DEN, and ONSEM, J. VAN. Het stengelaaltje *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, van de rogge. Gent. Landbouwhoogeschool. Meded. 12: 213-233. June/Sept. 1947. Ref. 105.1 G344
English summary.
- 13981 CLAYTON, C. N., and ELLIS, D. E. Benzene hexachloride fails to control the rootknot nematode. Plant Dis. Rptr. 31: 487-489, processed. Dec. 15, 1947. 1.9 P69P
- 13982 MOREL, J. L'emploi du sulfure de carbone dans la lutte contre les anguillules. Inform. Maroc, No. 346, p. 1-2. Aug. 30, 1947. 281.8 In3
- 13983 WATTS, V. M. The use of *Lycopersicon peruvianum* as a source of nematode resistance in tomatoes. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 233-234. June 1947. Ref. 81 Sol2
- 13984 BAQUÉ, Z. L'analyse du sol par les plantes. Terre d'Oc 29: 481-484. Dec. 1947. 14 Or5

ECOLOGY

- 13985 GAMS, H. Die fortschritte der alpinen moorforschung von 1932 bis 1946. Österr. Bot. Z. 94: 235-264. 1047. Ref. 450 Os7
- 13986 KORCHAGIN, A. A. K voprosu o printsipakh klassifikatsii lesnykh gruppirovok (On the principles of classification of forest groupings). In Akademika Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot (1941-1943), p. 121-138. Leningrad, 1946. Ref. 451.1 Akl2
- 13987 KUHNHOLTZ-LORDAT, G. Ambiance forestière et végétation les ravins à Scolopendres de la Montagne-Noire Héraultaise. Rev. des Eaux et Forêts 85: 676-682. Nov. 1947. 99.8 R322
- 13988 LINCHEVSKIĬ, I. A., and PROZOROVSKIĬ, A. V. Osnovnye zakonomernosti raspredeleniia rastitel'nosti Afganistana (The principal regularities in vegetation distribution of Afghanistan). In Akademika Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot (1941-1943), p. 183-218. Leningrad, 1946. Ref. 451.1 Akl2
- 13989 PENFOUND, W. T., and DEILER, F. G. On the ecology of Spanish moss. Ecology 28: 455-458. Oct. 1947. 410 Ec7
- 13990 SHAKHOV, A. A. Bor'ba za sushchestvovanie v taennoe galofitov [Struggle for existence in a coenosium of halophytes]. Sovet. Bot. 15: 185-198. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 450 So8
An ecological study.
- 13991 SHAKHOV, A. A. Diferentsial'noe rol' fitotsenoticheskoi sredy (Differentiating action of a phytocenotic medium). Moskov. Obsch. Isp. Prirody, Otd. Biol. B. (n. s.) 52(4): 59-70. 1947. Ref. 511 M85
English summary.
- 13992 SUMNEVICH, G. P. Rozy-liany orekhovykh lesov Fergany (Roses-liane of the walnut-woods in Fergana). Moskov. Obsch. Isp. Prirody, Otd. Biol. B. (n. s.) 52(3): 65-74. 1947. 511 M85
English summary.
- 13993 TENG, S. C. The forest regions of Kansu and their ecological aspects. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 1: 187-200. Sept. 1947. 451 Acl
- 13994 TIKHOMIROV, B. A. K proiskhozhdeniiu lugovogo tipa rastitel'nosti v arkticheskoi Evrazii (On the origin of the meadow type vegetation in the Arctic Eurasia). In Akademika Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot (1941-1943), p. 157-182. Leningrad, 1946. Ref. 451.1 Akl2
- 13995 VOSKRESENSKIĬ, K. A. Novye priemy izucheniia mikrotsenzorov (A new method of studying micro-cenosia). Moskov. Obsch. Isp. Prirody, Otd. Biol. B. (n. s.) 52(3): 35-43. 1947. Ref. 511 M85
English summary.
- 13996 WEBER, F. R. Pflanzensoziologie. Leben u. Umwelt 4: 57-62. Dec. 1, 1947. 410 I49

- 13997 ZOLLER, H. Studien an *Bromus erectus-trockenrasengesellschaften* in der Nordwestschweiz, speziell im blauegebiet. Zürich. Geobot. Forschungsinst. Bübel. Ber., 1946, p. 51-81. 1947. Ref. 451 Z83Be

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

- 13998 BULKEVICH, E. V. Anatomicheskoe stroenie vtorichnoi drevesiny roda *Pinus* L. v svyazi s ego sistematiikoĭ (Anatomical structure of secondary wood of gen. *Pinus* L. in connection with its systematics). In Akademika Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot (1941-1943), p. 447-449. Leningrad, 1946. 451.1 Akl2
- 13999 CASTELLI, T. Lieviti. Sci. e Lav., No. 9, p. 140-141. Oct. 1947. 475 Sc127
Microscopic study of yeast cells.
- 14000 CHEO, T. Y. Observations on seed germination of *Ormosia taiana*. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 1: 131-132. June 1947. 451 Acl
- 14001 DIANNELIDIS, T. Cytologische untersuchungen an spontanem diploidem *Allium carinatum*. Österr. Bot. Z. 94: 74-98. 1947. Ref. 450 Os7
- 14002 DITTMER, H. J., and SPENSLEY, R. D. The developmental anatomy of *Descurainia pinnata ochroleuca* (Woot.) Detling. N. Mex. U. P. Biol., No. 3, 47 p. Albuquerque, 1947. Ref. 442.9 N46
- 14003 EMMELIN, N., and FELDBERG, W. The mechanism of the sting of the common nettle (*Urtica urens*). J. Physiol. 106: 440-455. Oct. 15, 1947. Ref. 447.8 J82
- 14004 FREY-WYSSLING, A. Über den feinaufbau des zytoplasmas. Chimia 1: 224-228. Nov. 15, 1947. Ref. 385 C444
- 14005 GAJEWSKI, W. Cytogenetic investigations on *Anemone* L. I. *Anemone janczewskii* a new amphidiploid species of hybrid origin. Soc. Bot. Poloniae. Acta 17: 129-194. 1946. Ref. 451 Sol6
- 14006 GOSSELIN, L. A. Étude morphologique des noyaux interphasiques et quiescents chez les végétaux. V. Rev. d'Oka 21: 260-305. Nov.-Dec. 1947. Ref. 7 Okl
- 14007 GUEYDON, L. Ce que vous devez savoir sur les bourgeons. Réveil Agr. 55: 37-38. Feb. 1, 1947. 14 R522
- 14008 HOFER, K., and PECKSIEDER, E. Fluoreszenzmikroskopische beobachtungen an höheren pilzen. Österr. Bot. Z. 94: 99-127. 1947. Ref. 450 Os7
- 14009 HURCOMBE, R. A cytological and morphological study of cultivated *Cynodon* species. J. So. African Bot. 13: 107-116. Apr. 1947. Ref. 450 J8262
- 14010 LAUBER, H. Untersuchungen über das wachstum der früchte einiger angiospermen unter endomitotischer polyploidisierung. Österr. Bot. Z. 94: 30-60. 1947. Ref. 450 Os7
- 14011 LEMESLE, R. Les divers types de fibres à ponctuations aréolées chez les dicotylédones apocarpiques les plus archaïques et leur rôle dans la phylogénie. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Bot. et Biol. Vég. (ser. 11) 7: 19-40. 1946, pub. 1947. Ref. 450 An75
- 14012 LOMA, J. L. DE LA. Las raíces de las plantas cultivadas. Tierra [México, D. F.] 2: 733-735, 757. Dec. 1947. 8 T445
- 14013 MANGENOT, G. Recherches sur l'organisation d'une Balanophoracée: *Thonningia coccinea* Vahl. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 54: 201-244. (To be cont.) May 1947. 450 R326
- 14014 MOSELEY, M. F. The comparative anatomy and phylogeny of the Casuarinaceae. 5 p. Urbana, 1947. 463.4 M85
Abstract of a thesis - Univ. of Illinois.
- 14015 MULLENDERS, W. L'origine du phloème interxylémien dans les genres *Thunbergia* et *Stylidium*. Cellule 51: 1-48. 1947. Ref. 442.8 C33

- 14016 NOËL, C. Recherches anatomiques sur le "crown-gall." Ann. des Sci. Nat. Bot. et Biol. Vég. (ser. 11) 7: 87-146. 1946, pub. 1947. Ref. 450 An75
- 14017 NOZERAN, R. L'inflorescence d'Aphyllanthes monspeliensis L. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Bot. et Biol. Vég. (ser. 11) 7: 147-151. 1946, pub. 1947. Ref. 450 An75
- 14018 PLANTEFOL, L. Fondements d'une théorie phyllotaxique nouvelle. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Bot. et Biol. Vég. (ser. 11) 7: 153-229. 1946, pub. 1947. Ref. 450 An75
- 14019 PUJUIA, J. El hadroma de las hojas del pino. Brotería 16: 158-164. 1947. Ref. 410 B790
- 14020 SHETKINBERG, E. I. K voprosu o morfologii i biologii prorastaniia semian vidov roda Aconitum L. (Concerning the morphology and biology of seed germination of the species of genus Aconitum L.). In Akademika Nauk. Botanicheskiy Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot (1941-1943), p. 105-108. Leningrad, 1946. Ref. 451.1 Ak12
- 14021 SIVORI, E. M. Biología floral del girasol. La Plata. U. Nac., Facultad de Agron. Rev. 26: 51-56. 1946. 9 R32
- 14022 SOURGES, R. L'embryon chez le Corydalis cheilanthifolia Hemsl.; les Fumariacées et la classification embryogénique. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Bot. et Biol. Vég. (ser. 11) 7: 1-17. 1946, pub. 1947. Ref. 450 An75
- 14023 SUBRAMANYAM, K. A case of polyembryony in Wahlenbergia gracilis Schrad. Cur. Sci. 16: 350. Nov. 1947. 475 Sc123
- 14024 TAMAMSHIAN, S. G. K karpologicheskoi kharakteristike roda Astrodaucus Drude i nekotorykh kavkazskikh Cnucalinae i Daucinae [On the carpological characteristics of the genus Astrodaucus Drude and some Caucasian Cnucalinae and Daucinae]. Sovet. Bot. 15: 199-212. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 450 So8
- 14025 TSCHERMAK-WOESS, E. Cytologische und embryologische untersuchungen an Rhoen discolor. Österr. Bot. Z. 94: 128-135. 1947. Ref. 450 Os7
- 14026 VASIL'CHENKO, I. T. K voprosu ob evolutsiionom znachenii morfologicheskikh osobennostey prorastaniia svetkovykh rastenii [About the evolutionary importance of morphological peculiarities of germination in flowering plants]. In Akademika Nauk. Botanicheskiy Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot (1941-1943), p. 75-92. Leningrad, 1946. Ref. 451.1 Ak12
- 14027 VOGL, E. Untersuchungen über die teilungsrichtungen in pollennutterzellen und bei der blunlage Chroococcus. Österr. Bot. Z. 94: 2-29. 1947. Ref. 450 Os7
- 14028 WANG, F. H. Late embryogeny of Keteleeria. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 1: 133-140. June 1947. 451 Acl
- 14029 WILSON, C. C. The porometer method for the continuous estimation of dimensions of stomates. Plant Physiol. 22: 582-589. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 P692
- 14030 WOODSON, R. E., JR. Some dynamics of leaf variation in Asclepias tuberosa. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 34: 353-432. Nov. 1947. Ref. 451 M69
- GENETICS
- 14031 CAMERON, J. W. Chemico-genetic bases for the reserve carbohydrates in maize endosperm. Genetics 32: 459-485. Sept. 1947. Ref. 442.8 G28
- 14032 CARNAHAN, H. Combining ability in flax. 2 p., processed. n. p., 1947? 73.1 C21
- 14033 DUMON, A. G. Contribution à la génétique et à l'amélioration du seigle (Secale cereale L.) Agricultura [Louvain] 45: 213-225. Aug./Nov. 1947.
- 14034 FISHER, R. A. Number of self-sterility alleles. Nature [London] 160: 797-798. Dec. 6, 1947. 472 N21
- In plants.
- 14035 FOURBET, F. Quelques aspects des méthodes d'amélioration des plantes de l'Institut de Svalof. Agriculture [Paris] 11: 275-277. Oct. 1947. 14 Ag823
- 14036 GREENLEAF, W. H. A spontaneous tetraploid hybrid in pepper (Capsicum frutescens). Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 231-232. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 14037 JONES, D. F. The nature of gene action as shown by cell-limited and cell-diffusible gene products. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 33: 363-365. Dec. 1947. 500 N21P
- In corn.
- 14038 KRASOVSKIY, S. A. Izmenenie nekotorykh priznakov pshenitsy pod vliyaniem novykh usloviy vychivaniia [Changes of some wheat characteristics effected by new breeding conditions]. Selekt. i Semen. 14(9): 40-44. Sept. 1947. 61.9 Se5
- 14039 LAMPRECHT, H. The inheritance of the number of flowers per inflorescence and the origin of Pisum [P. sativum] illustrated by polymeric genes. Agri Hortique Genet. 5: 16-25. 1947. Ref. 64.8 Ag8
- 14040 LAMPRECHT, H. The seven alleles of the gene R of Phaseolus. Agri Hortique Genet. 5: 46-64. 1947. Ref. 64.8 Ag8
- 14041 LARSEN, C. S. Genotypens bedømmelse hos skovtræer [Estimating the genotype of forest trees]. Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 45: 333-363. 1947. 99.8 Sk5
- English summary.
- 14042 MANGELSDORF, P. C. The inheritance of amylaceous sugary endosperm and its derivatives in maize. Genetics 32: 448-458. Sept. 1947. 442.8 G28
- 14043 MOORE, R. C., and FLORY, W. S., JR. Leaf gland inheritance in seedlings of Lovell and of several varietal hybrid peach populations. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 158-160. June 1947. Ref. 81 Sol2
- 14044 OLOFSSON, S. Växtodlingsförsök på blekemyr i Mästermyr på Gotland [Plant breeding experiments on White soil area in Mästermyr in Gotland]. Svenska Vall- och Mosskulturför. Kvrtlsskr. 9: 179-215. Sept. 1947. 11 Sv27
- 14045 PIROVANO, A. Sugli effetti di una spiccata eterosi nel mais. Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.) 1(1): 17-25. 1947. 16 An76
- English summary.
- 14046 POLITIS, J. Sur des gènes élaborateurs de pigments anthocyaniques des anthères des fleurs de Pirus communis et d'autres plantes. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 889-891. Nov. 10, 1947. 505 P21
- 14047 RICE, C. M. A flower marker for plant-breeding operations. Science 106: 645. Dec. 26, 1947. 470 Sc12
- 14048 SANSOME, F. W. An introduction to plant genetics. VI. North. Gard. 1: 281-282. Dec. 1947. 80 N816
- 14049 SCHWANBOM, N. Two abnormal red clover types caused by mutation in interspecific genes. Agri Hortique Genet. 5: 1-9. 1947. Ref. 64.8 Ag8
- 14050 SMITH, F. L. Inheritance of seedcoat color in derivatives of pinto beans. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 39: 1039-1052. Dec. 1947. 4 Am34P
- 14051 TORRES, J. P. Plant breeding and the improvement of Philippine crops. Philippine Isl. Dept. of Agr. & Com. News B. 2(3): 57-58. May 1947. 25 P533W
- 14052 WINGE, Ö. The segregation in the ascus of Saccharomyces ludwigii. Carlsberg. Lab. Compt. Rend. des Trav. Sér. Physiol. 24: 223-226. 1947. 390.9 C19A
- 14053 YARNELL, S. H., and BLACKHURST, H. T. A polyploid chromosome series from a cross of the Lawton blackberry and the Nessberry. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 189-192. June 1947. 81 Sol2

- 14054 ZOLLER, R. J. Las semillas responden a la ciencia. Hacienda 43(1): 48-51. Jan. 1948.
6 Hll
Plant breeding.

PHYSIOLOGY

- 14055 AKAMINE, E. K. Germination of *Asystasia gangetica* L. seed with special reference to the effect of age on the temperature requirement for germination. Plant Physiol. 22: 603-607. Oct. 1947.
450 P692
- 14056 ANTEROPOV, V. I. Cherezernitsa i krupnost' semian u rzh. Selek. i Semen. 14(9): 32-39. Sept. 1947. 61.9 Se5
Anatomy and physiology of rye.
- 14057 ARISZ, W. H. Uptake and transport of chlorine by parenchymatic tissue of leaves of *Vallisneria spiralis*. I-II. K. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. 50: 1019-1032, 1235-1245. 1947.
503 Am8P
- I. The active uptake of chlorine; II. Analysis of the transport of chlorine.
- 14058 ARNAL, C. Recherches morphologiques et physiologiques sur la fleur des Violacées. (Sum.) Ann. des Sci. Nat. Bot. et Biol. Vég. (ser. 11) 7: 231-234. 1946, pub. 1947. 450 An75
Thèse. Univ. Dijon.
- 14059 BAILEY, M. V. Superando a la naturaleza. Tierra [México, D. F.] 2: 596-598, 631. Oct. 1947.
8 Tk45
Growth substances for plants.
- 14060 BANGA, O. Invloed van de zaaitijd op de loofontwikkeling van krotten. Influence of time of planting on development of foliage of red garden beets. Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 10: 692-705. Dec. 1947. 86 N384
English summary.
- 14061 BARNETT, H. L., and LILLY, V. G. The relation of thiamin to the production of perithecia by *Ceratostomella fimbriata*. Mycologia 39: 699-708. Nov./Dec. 1947. 450 M99
- 14062 BARTHOLOMEW, E. T., SINCLAIR, W. B., and TURRELL, F. M. Research on granulation of Valencia oranges shows only limited control measures exist. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 1(13): 1, 4. Dec. 1947.
100 Cl2Cag
- 14063 BATJER, L. P., and THOMPSON, A. H. Further studies with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid sprays in retarding fruit drop of Winesap apples. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 45-48. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 14064 BEAUCHAMP, C. E. Water-sugar relationships of cane on dry soils. I. Rainfall. Assoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc. (1946) 20: 43-51.
65.9 As5
- 14065 BECQUEREL, P., and ROUSSEAU, J. Action de quelques substances de croissance sur la germination et la productivité des grains du *Triticum vulgare*. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 911-913. Nov. 17, 1947. 505 P21
- 14066 BEL'DENKOVA, A. F. Vliyanie temperaturnogo i svetovogo rezhima na rost i razvitie nekotorykh lekarstvennykh rastenii (The influence of temperature and light on growth and development of some medicinal plants). In Akademika Nauk. Botanicheskiy Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot (1941-1943), p. 233-237. Leningrad, 1946. 451.1 Akl2
Digitalis purpurea L., *Atropa belladonna* L., and *Lobelia inflata* L.
- 14067 BERENYI, D. Időjárási elemek és termésátlagok közötti kapcsolattényezők vizsgálata (Recherches sur les facteurs de corrélation calculés entre les éléments météorologiques et le rendement moyen des produits agricoles. Időjárás 50: 57-66. Sept./Dec. 1946. 340.8 Id5
French summary, p. 108-109.
- 14068 BERGH, E. Sink som plantensæring og plantegift [Zinc as plant nutrition and plant poison] Nord. Jordbrugsforsk., No. 1/2, p. 121-130. 1947. Ref. 11 N752
- 14069 BERTOSI, F., and CIFERRI, R. Prime notizie sull'azione dell'acido difenililacetico sulla pianta del tabacco "Burley." Tabacco 51(579): 11-13. Oct. 1947. 69.8 T115
- 14070 BIEBL, R. Über die gegensätzliche Wirkung der Spurenelemente zink und bor auf die blattzellen von *Mnium rostratum*. Osterr. Bot. Z. 94: 61-73. 1947. Ref. 450 Oa7
- 14071 BJÖRLING, K. Observations on the development of *Erysiphe graminis* DC. K. Fysiografiska Sällsk. Lund. Förhandl. 16: 187-204. 1946. Ref. 502 L97F
- 14072 BOTTAI, G. I prodigi dei fitormoni. Giorn. di Agr. 57: 275-276. Nov. 30, 1947. 16 It1G
- 14073 BRUNSTETTER, B. C., and WISEMAN, H. G. Carotenoid pigments in tubers of the Katahdin variety of Irish potato. Plant Physiol. 22: 421-437. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 P692
- 14074 BUDAGOVSKIĬ, V. I. Razvitie kornevoi sistemy u karlikovykh i polukarlikovykh podvoev fabloni [Development of root system in dwarf and semi-dwarf apple rootstocks]. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(9): 17-21. 1947. Ref. 20 Akl
- 14075 BROWN, W. Experiments on the effect of chlorinated nitrobenzenes on the sprouting of potato tubers. Ann. Appl. Biol. 34: 422-429. Sept. 1947. 442.8 An72
- 14076 BUTKEVICH, V. V. Ozelenenie posadochnykh klubnei kartofeli na svetu. Selek. i Semen. 14(9): 71-73. Sept. 1947. 61.9 Se5
Effect of sunlight on the accumulation of green pigment in seed potato tubers.
- 14077 CAROLUS, R. L., LEE, S. H., and VANDEMARK, J. S. Effect of the methyl ester of α -naphthaleneacetic acid on the storage life of cauliflower. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 367-369. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 14078 CHAO, M. D. Growth of the dandelion scape. Plant Physiol. 22: 393-406. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 P692
- 14079 CHIZHEVSKAYA, Z. A. Prichiny poleganija l'na i mery bor'by s nim [Reasons for lodging of flax and measures for its control]. Selek. i Semen. 14(9): 61-71. Sept. 1947. 61.9 Se5
- 14080 COSTE, M. Les "substances de croissance" peuvent rendre de grands services en agriculture. Réveil Agr. 55: 145, 165. May 15-June 1, 1947. 14 R322
- 14081 COSTE, M. Une hormone qui empêche la germination des pommes de terre. Réveil Agr. 55: 38-39. Feb. 1, 1947. 14 R322
- 14082 COUDERC, V., and MARSAIS, P. La dégénérescence de la vigne au XIX^e siècle est une phytopathie édaphique. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 551-553. Oct. 15/22, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 14083 DANIKER, A. U. Phänologische beobachtungen im Botanischen Garten Zürich in den Jahren 1931-1940. Zürich. Naturf. Gesell. Vierteljahresschr. Beih. 2, 26 p. Zürich, 1947. 508 Z8V
- 14084 DAVIDSSON, I. Áburður og gróðurgæði. Garðyrkjufélag Íslands. Ársrit, 1946, p. 55-56. 86 Is4
Effect of fertilizers on calcium, phosphorus, potassium contents of grass.
- 14085 DAVIDSSON, I. Gróður, kuldi og ryk [Vegetation, cold and smoke]. Garðyrkjufélag Íslands. Ársrit, 1946, p. 39-47. 86 Is4
- 14086 DECKER, J. P. The effect of air supply on apparent photosynthesis. Plant Physiol. 22: 561-571. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 P692
- 14087 DROSDOFF, M., SELL, H. M., and GILBERT, S. G. Some effects of potassium deficiency on the nitrogen metabolism and oil synthesis in the tung tree (*Aleurites fordii*). Plant Physiol. 22: 538-547. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 P692
- 14088 DUNEZ, A. Résultats culturaux obtenus par l'utilisation de cultures hétéro-auxinées et vitaminées de fixateurs d'azote. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 548-549. Oct. 15/22, 1947. 14 P215Bc

- 14089 DYLLIS, N. V. Sibirskaja listvenitsa (Siberian larch). Mater. k Poznaniju Fauny i Flory SSSR. (n. s.), v. 10, No. 2, 137 p. Moskva, 1947. Ref. 459.2 M41
- English summary.
- 14090 EDGERTON, L. J. A method for evaluating the effectiveness of growth substances in delaying apple abscission. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 42-44. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 14091 FELBER, I. M., and LUCAS, E. H. Evaluation of growth responses resulting from internal and surface applications of 2,4-D to bean plants. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Quart. B. 30: 170-179. Nov. 1947. Ref. 100 M58S
- 14092 FIKRY, A. Water-table effects. V. Peach functional disorder. Egypt. Min. Agr. B. 245, 42 p. Cairo, 1947. 24 Eg93
- 14093 FRANCO, C. M., and LOOMIS, W. E. The absorption of phosphorus and iron from nutrient solutions. Plant Physiol. 22: 627-634. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 P692
- 14094 FRAZIER, W. A., and BOWERS, J. L. A final report on studies of tomato fruit cracking in Maryland. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 241-255. June 1947. Ref. 81 Sol2
- 14095 GAWADI, A. G. The sugars of the roots of *Daucus carota*. Plant Physiol. 22: 438-451. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 P692
- 14096 GORDANICH, G., and MEZZETTI, A. Ricerche sulla biologia della *Melanospora dammosa* (Sacc.) Lindau. Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.) 1(1): 123-139. 1947. Ref. 16 An76
- English summary.
- 14097 GRAINGER, J. Las hormonas y la caída de la fruta. Chacra 18(205): 34. Nov. 1947. 9 C34
- 14098 HALPERIN, L. Las hormonas están transformando la agricultura. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(373): 35-36. Nov. 1947. 9 C15
- 14099 HAMP, V. Licht, blatt und blüte. Orion 2: 322-324. July 15, 1947. 474 Or4
- 14100 HANSEN, H. F. Frugttraeet og bormangel [Fruit trees and boron deficiency]. Høven 47: 105-104. Dec. 1947. 80 H29
- 14101 HAWKES, J. G. The photoperiodic reactions of potato bolters. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 15: 216-226. Oct. 1947. 10 Em7
- 14102 HESTER, J. B., SMITH, G. E., and SHELTON, F. A. The relation of rainfall, soil type and replaceable magnesium to deficiency symptoms. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 304-308. June 1947. Ref. 81 Sol2
- 14103 HIELE, T. VAN. Het tegengaan van de spruitvorming bij aardappelen. Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 480-481. Nov. 1946. 12 N385M
- Use of growth substances to reduce sprout growth of potatoes.
- 14104 HOLMES, E. Plant hormones, with special reference to selective weedkillers. Roy. Inst. Chem. Gt. Brit. & Ireland J. and Proc. pt. 6, p. 249. Dec. 1947. 382 In7
- 14105 HSU, T. C., and HO, K. The effects of concentration of colchicine solution and duration of treatment on the growth of seedlings in garden balsam. (In Chinese.) Kwangsi Agr. 6: 48-56. Dec. 1946. 22.5 K97
- English summary. *Impatiens balsamina*.
- 14106 HSU, T. C. The origin of abortive pollen in monocotyledonous flowers. III. The empty pollen grains of double-flowered tuberose [*Pollanthes tuberosa*]. (In Chinese.) Kwangsi Agr. 6: 57-58. Dec. 1946. 22.5 K97
- English summary.
- 14107 IVERSON, V. E. Effects of skim milk on the growth and yields of tomatoes (preliminary report). Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 263. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 14108 JONG, J. D. DE. Invloed van trillingen en stralingen op het plantengroei [Effect of vibration and radiation on plant life]. Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 86-88. Feb. 1946. 12 N385M
- 14109 KAPLAN, R. Über die Häufigkeit von faktormutationen durch röntgenbestrahlung des pollens von *Antirrhinum majus* in verschiedenen quellungszuständen. Naturwissenschaften, v. 33, No. 11, 4 p. Berlin, 1946. 474 N213
- 14110 KAY, C. T. Apples and ethylene; some curious facts about the gas the fruits give off. Smallholder 78(1969): 11. Dec. 26, 1947. 10 Sml
- 14111 KIELY, T. Exanthema of citrus trees. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. Leaflet 19, 6 p. Sydney, 1947. 464.9 N47
- 14112 KING, C. C. Changes of carbohydrates of germinating wheat seeds in manganese sulphate, indole-acetic acid and colchicine media. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 1: 9-24. Mar. 1947. Ref. 451 Acl
- 14113 KING, G. N. Artificial parthenocarpy in *Lycopersicon esculentum*; tissue development. Plant Physiol. 22: 572-581. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 P692
- 14114 KONDO, I. N. Plodonosnye pobezi iz zameshchafushchikh pochetk. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(9): 29-31. Sept. 1947. 95.8 V77
- A study of fruit bearing in grape varieties.
- 14115 KORIAKINA, V. F. Soderzhanie askorbinovoi kisloty (vitamina C) v list'fakh ovoshchnykh rastenii v razlichnye chasy dnia [Ascorbic acid (vitamin C) content in leaves of vegetable plants at different hours of the day]. In Akademiya Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot (1941-1943), p. 339-344. Leningrad, 1946. 451.1 Akl2
- 14116 KORIAKINA, V. F. Vliyanie vneshnikh usloviy na nakoplenie askorbinovoi kisloty (vitamin C) v ovoshchnykh rasteniyakh [Effect of external conditions on the accumulation of ascorbic acid (vitamin C) in vegetable plants]. In Akademiya Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot (1941-1943), p. 331-338. Leningrad, 1946. Ref. 451.1 Akl2
- 14117 KRASIL'NIKOV, P. K. Kornevaya sistema kavkazskoi pikhty (*Abies nordmanniana* (Stev.) Spach) (The root system of the Caucasian fir--*Abies nordmanniana* (Stev.) Spach). In Akademiya Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot (1941-1943), p. 457-459. 451.1 Akl2
- 14118 KRUYT, W., and VELDSTRA, H. Researches on plant growth regulators. XIII. Leaf growth factors. K. Nederland. Akad. van Wetensch. Proc. 50: 1142-1149, 1317-1323. 1947. Ref. 503 AmSP
- 14119 KUPREVICH, V. F. Vsesoyuznaya konferentsiya po fotosintezu (All Union Conference on Photosynthesis). Priroda 36(8): 81-83. Aug. 1947. 410 P933
- 14120 KYLIN, A. The influence of some cations on *Ulva lactuca*, and a note on its nitrogen sources. K. Fysiografiska Sällsk. Lund. Förhandl. 16: 30-37. 1946. Ref. 502 L97F
- 14121 KYLIN, H. Über den zuwachs der keimlinge von *Ulva lactuca* in verschiedenen nährflüssigkeiten. K. Fysiografiska Sällsk. Lund. Förhandl. 16: 225-229. 1946. Ref. 502 L97F
- 14122 LA RUE, R. C. Mucellor seedlings and clones. Citrus Leaves 27(12): 23-24. Dec. 1947. 80 Ch92
- 14123 LAUBERT, R. Aberglauben oder tatsachen? Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 248. Aug. 1947. 18 L22
- Allelopathy in plants.
- 14124 LEAVER, F. W., LEAL, J., and BREWER, C. R. Nutritional studies on *Piricularia oryzae*. J. Eact. 54: 401-408. Oct. 1947. 448.3 J82
- 14125 LEMER, G. Recherches sur l'économie de l'eau chez les sous-arbrisseaux xéromorphes de Landes. Ann. des Sci. Nat. Bot. et Biol. Vég. (ser. 11) 7: 53-85. 1946, pub. 1947. Ref. 450 An75
- 14126 LEONT'EV, I. F. Usloviya obrazovaniya efirnykh masel u rastenii. Priroda 36(6): 60-61. June 1947. 410 P933
- Essential oil formation in aromatic plants.
- 14127 LEVITT, J. The thermodynamics of active (non-osmotic) water absorption. Plant Physiol. 22: 514-525. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 P692

- 14128 LEVRIER, T. Some culture experiments with Ulva and artificial sea water. K. Fysiografiska Sällsk. Lund. Förhandl. 16: 45-56. 1946. Ref. 502 L97F
- 14129 LEVY, B. F. G. Suspected boron deficiency in apples in Britain. East Malling. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 34: 95-98. 1947. Ref. 103 Ea7
- 14130 LEVY, B. F. G. Tree injection. I-III. The estimation of dosage in relation to tree size. East Malling. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 34: 99-112. 1947. 103 Ea7
- 14131 LOFTIN, L. L. How different plant nutrients influence plant growth. Better Crops with Plant Food 31(11, 1. e. 9): 6-9, 49-50. Nov. 1947. 6 B46
- 14132 LOUSTALOT, A. J., WINTERS, H. F., and CHILDERS, N. F. Influence of high, medium, and low soil moisture on growth and alkaloid content of Cinchona ledgeriana. Plant Physiol. 22: 613-619. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 P692
- 14133 LULLA, B. S. Production of vitamins of the B-group by *B. subtilis* grown on synthetic medium. Cur. Sci. 16: 339-340. Nov. 1947. 475 Sci23
- 14134 MC MENAMIN, J. P. Teaching the carrot root correctly. School Sci. & Math. 48: 47-48. Jan. 1948. 470 Sch64
- 14135 MACVICAR, R., and TOTTINGHAM, W. E. A further investigation of the replacement of boron by indoleacetic acid. Plant Physiol. 22: 598-602. Oct. 1947. 450 P692
- 14136 MAGNESS, J. R., BATJER, L. P., and REGEIMBAL, L. O. Apple-tree response to nitrogen applied at different seasons. J. Agr. Res. 76: 1-25. Jan. 1, 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84J
- 14137 MALIUGA, D. P. O pochvakh i rastenifakh kak poiskovom priznake na metally (Soils and plants as indexes in the search for metals). Priroda 36(6): 13-17. June 1947. Ref. 410 P933
- 14138 MARCHIONATO, J. B. El fenómeno de la restitución en la defensa de la planta. Cien. e Invest. 3: 501-503. Dec. 1947. 475 C482
- 14139 MARTIN, P. C., HAVIS, L., and BATJER, L. P. Further results with growth regulators in retarding flower opening of peaches. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 49-54. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 14140 MASSIBOT, J. A., and AUERAT, M. Y. Emploi des pulvérisations de substances de croissance pour prévenir la chute prématurée des fruits. Fruits d'Outre Mer 2: 225-227, 330-334. July, Nov. 1947. 80 F9492
- 14141 MASSIBOT, J. A., and DUMAS, J. L'injection de substances dans les plantes. Fruits d'Outre Mer 2: 318-329. (Cont.) Nov. 1947. Ref. 80 F9492
- 14142 MATHUR, P. B. Chemical composition of storage organs of plants--a factor in photoperiodism. Cur. Sci. 16: 338-339. Nov. 1947. 475 Sci23
- 14143 MILLER, E. V., and SCHOMER, H. A. The effect of ultraviolet light on subsequent ripening of the fruit of the tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*). Plant Physiol. 22: 608-612. Oct. 1947. 450 P692
- 14144 MILLER, V. L., JOHNSON, F., and ALIMEN-DINGER, D. F. Fluorine analysis of Italian prune foliage affected by marginal scorch. Phytopathology 38: 30-37. Jan. 1948. Ref. 464.8 P56
- 14145 MITCHELL, A. E., HAMNER, C. L., and TOEW-JES, W. Use of 2-methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid as a preharvest spray to prevent drop of McIntosh apples. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Quart. B. 30: 113-117. Nov. 1947. 100 M58S
- 14146 MONCEAU, G. Les causes de la chlorose. Réveil Agr. 55: 133. May 1, 1947. 14 R322
- In fruit.
- 14147 MONTEVERDE, N. N. O srokakh prorastaniya semian i razvitiia vidov roda *Aconitum* L. [About dates of seed germination and development of species of the genus *Aconitum* L.]. In Akademiia Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot (1944-1943). p. 109-111. Leningrad. 1946. 451.1 Ak12
- 14148 MURNEK, A. E. Less costly preharvest spraying. Mo. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 7(11): 3-4. Nov. 1947. 81 M692H
- 14149 MYERS, J. Culture conditions and the development of the photosynthetic mechanism. V. Influence of the composition of the nutrient medium. Plant Physiol. 22: 590-597. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 P692
- 14150 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Soft or deep scald of apples. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Plant Dis. Leaflet 60, 2 p. Sydney, 1947. 464.9 N47
- 14151 NIXON, R. W., and REUTHER, W. The effect of environmental conditions prior to ripening on maturity and quality of date fruit. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 81-91. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 14152 OLBERG, G. Der empfindsame sauerklee [*Oxalis acetosella*]. Orion 1(5): 31-32. Aug. 15, 1946. 474 Or4
- 14153 PARTRIDGE, N. L. A method for the estimation of the advancement of vegetation by the use of daily maximum temperatures. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 7-14. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 14154 PASTENA, B. La divina economia nel regno delle piante; correlazioni funzionali fra superfici fogliari e radicali. Mezzogiorno Agr. 3(41): 3. Oct. 26, 1947. 16 M57
- 14155 PETROSINI, G. Prove sulla tossicità della diclandamide nella nutrizione vegetale. Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. Bol. 23: 570-572. May 1947. 442.8 Sol2
- 14156 PICKERING, R. C. Succulence in plants. Heart of Amer. Cactus Club. B. 1(8): 8-9, processed. Nov./Dec. 1947. 81 H35
- 14157 PRIDEHAM, A. M. S. The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid applied at the time of seed germination in reducing stands of annual grasses. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 355-358. June 1947. Ref. 81 Sol2
- 14158 PRIDEHAM, A. M. S. The effect of 2,4-D on root induction. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 359-362. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 14159 PROZOROVSKIĬ, N. A. Dannye o zianem gostofanii baranchika v lesostepnoi zone (Les données sur l'état hivernal de *Primula officinalis* Jacq. dans la zone intermédiaire entre forêt et steppe). Mo-skov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody, Otd. Biol. B. (n. s.) 52 (4): 45-58. 1947. Ref. 511 M85
- French summary.
- 14160 PUCHER, G. W., and others. Studies in the metabolism of Crassulacean plants: the behavior of excised leaves of *Bryophyllum calycinum* during culture in water. Plant Physiol. 22: 477-493. Oct. 1947. 450 P692
- C. S. Leavenworth, W. D. Ginter, and H. B. Vickery, joint authors.
- 14161 PUCHER, G. W., and others. Studies in the metabolism of Crassulacean plants: the diurnal variation in organic acid and starch content of *Bryophyllum calycinum*. Plant Physiol. 22: 360-376. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 P692
- C. S. Leavenworth, W. G. Ginter, and H. B. Vickery, joint authors.
- 14162 RABOTINOV, T. A. Novye dannye o zapase zhiznesposobnykh semian v pochvakh lugovykh tsenozov. Priroda 36(8): 63-65. Aug. 1947. Ref. 410 P933
- Data on viable seeds buried in the soils of meadows.
- 14163 RAHMAN, S. A., DE, S. S., and SUHRAHMANYAN, V. Effect of different treatments on the removal of hydrocyanic acid from the Burma bean (*Phaseolus lunatus* Linn.). Cur. Sci. 16: 351-352. Nov. 1947. 475 Sci23
- 14164 RAMIREZ-SILVA, F. J. The effect of certain micronutrient elements on the growth and yield of pineapple plants. Pa. State Col. Abs. Doct. Diss. 9: 11-15. 1946, pub. 1947. 241.8 P38
- 14165 RASMUSSEN, L. W. The physiological action of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on dandelion, *Taraxacum officinale*. Plant Physiol. 22: 377-392. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 P692
- 14166 REICHERT, I., MOELLER, S., and PALTT, J. Preliminary trials for the prevention of blossom drop of tomatoes by hormone spray. Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser. 5: 255-257. Dec. 1946. 450 P172

- 14167 RESENDE, F. *Suculentas africanas. V. A influência da intensidade de iluminação sobre a formação de raízes adventícias em Bryophyllum e Kalanchoë.* *Broteria* 16: 173-191. 1947. Ref. 410 B79C
- 14168 RHODES, A., and TEMPLEMAN, W. G. Effect of 4-chloro-2-methyl phenoxyacetic acid on the mineral content and growth of plants. *Nature* [London] 160: 825-826. Dec. 13, 1947. 472 N21
- 14169 RINCK, E. *Vérification du principe de Lavoisier sur des graines en voie de germination.* *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 225: 874. Nov. 10, 1947. 505 P21
- 14170 ROACH, W. A. The role of mineral nutrition in the rootstock-seion effect. *East Malling. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1946) 34: 88-94. 1947. Ref. 103 Ea7
- Includes appendices by A. C. Mason and F. H. Vanstone.
- 14171 RUSSELL, E. W. The food of plants. *Gard. Illus.* 64: 1183. Dec. 1947. 80 G169
- 14172 RUTNER, F. Zur frage der karbonatassimilation der wasserpflanzen. I. *Österr. Bot. Z.* 94: 265-294. 1947. Ref. 450 Os7
- 14173 SAID, H., and EL SHISHINY, E. D. H. Respiration and nitrogen metabolism of whole and sliced radish roots with reference to the effect of alternation of air and nitrogen atmospheres. *Plant Physiol.* 22: 452-464. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 P692
- 14174 SCARISME, C. D. At the tip of the shoot and the point of the root. *Better Crops with Plant Food* 31(11, 1. e. 9): 17-18, 39-41. Nov. 1947. 6 B46
- Also in *Va. Fruit* 36: 13-18. Jan. 1948. 81 V81B
- Plant nutrition.
- 14175 SCHOCH-BODMER, H., and HUBER, P. Die ernährung der pollenschläuche durch das leitgewebe. *Zürich. Naturf. Gesell. Vierteljahrsschr.* 92: 43-48. Mar. 31, 1947. Ref. 508 Z8
- Lythrum salicaria.*
- 14176 SCHUCHARDT, G. Influencia perjudicial de una alimentación insuficiente, en la que no se han tomado en cuenta los elementos menores, sobre el crecimiento y fertilidad de las plantas y su resistencia e inmunidad contra enfermedades, parásitos y otras plagas animales. *Unión Agr. del Sur* 4(26): 8-10. Nov./Dec. 1946. 9-3 Un3
- 14177 SCOTT, L. E., and SCHRADER, A. L. Effect of alternating conditions of boron nutrition upon growth and boron content of grape vines in sand culture. *Plant Physiol.* 22: 526-537. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 P692
- 14178 SHAIN, S. S. Nekotorye voprosy tverdoseliannosti mnogoletnikh bobovykh trav. *Vsesoiūzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 12 (9): 22-30. 1947. 20 Akl
- Some problems of hard seeds of perennial legumes.
- 14179 SHAROVA, N. L., KOIALOVICH, N. V., and IAKIMOV, P. A. O dvukh formakh kauchuka v liste kok-sagzya [About the two forms of rubber in the leaves of kok-saghyz]. *Sovet. Bot.* 15: 226-227. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 450 So8
- 14180 SHEGEGLOVA, O. A. Vliianie korotkogo dnia na razvitie i sodержanie vitamina C u nekotorykh ovoshchnykh rastenii [Effect of a short day on the development and vitamin C content in some vegetables]. *In Akademiia Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot* (1941-1943), p. 245-251. Leningrad, 1946. 451.1 Akl2
- 14181 SHEGEGLOVA, O. A. Vliianie svetovogo faktora na korneobrazovanie u cherenkov nekotorykh oranzhereinykh rastenii [Effect of light factor on the root formation in slips of some greenhouse plants]. *In Akademiia Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot* (1941-1943), p. 239-244. Leningrad, 1946. 451.1 Akl2
- 14182 SHEGEGLOVA, O. A. Znachenie dliny dnia pri proizvodstvenii iuzhnoi maslinchnoi kul'tury perilly (Perilla ocymoides L.) na sever [Importance of length of day in promoting the culture of Perilla ocymoides in the North]. *In Akademiia Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot* (1941-1943), p. 221-231. Leningrad, 1946. Ref. 451.1 Akl2
- 14183 SIGGERS, P. V. Temperature requirements for germination of spores of Cronartium fusiforme. *Phytopathology* 37: 855-864. Dec. 1947. Ref. 464.8 P56
- 14184 SIMON. Le rôle du sodium chez la betterave sucrière. *Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave.* P. 15: 69-76. May/June 1947. 66.9 In7
- English summary.
- 14185 SIMONNEAU, P. L'oecilletonnage de l'artichaut. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 45: 542. Nov. 21, 1947. 80 R326
- 14186 SIVORI, E. M. Fotoperiodismo de Chenopodium quinoa Willd. *Darwiniana* 7: 541-551. Sept. 1947. 450 D25
- English summary.
- 14187 SLANKIS, V. Influence of the sugar concentration on the growth of isolated pine roots. *Nature* [London] 160: 645-646. Nov. 8, 1947. 472 N21
- Pinus sylvestris.*
- 14188 SMETANNIKOVA, A. I. Deistvie zasukhi na prizhivaemost' cherenkov liutserny (The influence of drought on the vitality of lucerne scions). *In Akademiia Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot* (1941-1943), p. 373-376. Leningrad, 1946. 451.1 Akl2
- 14189 SMOCK, R. M., and GROSS, C. R. The effect of some hormone materials on the respiration and softening rates of apples. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 67-77. June 1947. Ref. 81 Sol2
- 14190 SOKOLOV, V. S. Nekotorye voprosy dinamiki nakopleniia alkaloidov v predstavitelakh semeistva Chenopodiaceae (Some problems concerning the dynamics of alkaloid accumulation in the representatives of Chenopodiaceae fam.). *In Akademiia Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot* (1941-1943), p. 291-298. Leningrad, 1946. Ref. 451.1 Akl2
- 14191 SOLOV'EV, G. M. Kharakter razvitiia i vremia otmiraniia tsvetkov u grechikhi [Development and time of dying off of blossoms in buckwheat]. *Selek. i Semen.* 14(10): 9-20. Oct. 1947. 61.9 Se5
- 14192 STEWART, W. S., KLOTZ, L. J., and HIELD, H. Z. Progress report on 2,4-D water sprays; pre-harvest drop of Washington Navela reduced 27 to 96 percent. *Citrus Leaves* 27(12): 12-13, 16. Dec. 1947. 80 C492
- 14193 STOUTEMYER, V. T., and CLOSE, A. W. Changes of rooting response in cuttings following exposure of the stock plants to light of different qualities. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 392-394. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 14194 STRAUB, C. Germination tests by chemicals? New, faster method of determining viability is being perfected by [Iowa State College] Seed Laboratory. *Iowa Agr.* 46(4): 19. Nov. 1947. 6 Io9
- 14195 STRAUB, J. Zur entwicklungsphysiologie der selbststerilität von Petunia. *Z. f. Naturf.* 1: 287-291. May 1946. 474 Z3
- 14196 SWARTENBERG, J. M. L. De waarheid over de groeistoffen [The truth about growth substances]. *Cult. en Handel* 13(1): 38-42. Jan. 1947. 80 C892
- 14197 TINKER, M. A. H. Chemical regulators of plant growth. *Research* 1(1): 11-18. Oct. 1947. Ref. 472 R31
- 14198 TRIFU, I., and DIMOFTE, N. Influența stadiului de coacere la varietatea de tutun molovata asupra frunzelor în momentul recoltării și după uscarea (L'influence du degré de maturité sur les feuilles du tabac de cigarettes variété molovata au moment de la recolte et après dessiccation). *B. Cult. și Ferment. Tutunului* 35: 54-84. Jan./Dec. 1946. 69.8 B87
- French summary.

- 14199 TROEPOL'SKIĬ, G. N. Sorta prosa v zasukhn 1946 goda (Iz nabliždeniĭ na Ostrogozhskom gossor-touchastke). Selekt. i Semen. 14(10): 63-65. Oct. 1947. 61.9 Se5
Effect of drought on millet varieties in U. S. S. R.
- 14200 VAZQUEZ MONSREAL, A. La gomosis. Fo-mento [Monthly] 4(46): 20. Aug. 31, 1947. 8 F734
On citrus.
- 14201 VIETS, F. G., JR., WHITEHEAD, E. I., and MOXON, A. L. Nitrogen metabolism of detached corn leaves in darkness and in light. Plant Physiol. 22: 465-476. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 P692
- 14202 VINES, A. Studies on the germination of barley grains. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 25: 119-126. June 1947. Ref. 442.8 Au7
- 14203 VOICHAL', P. I. K voprosu o sortirovaniĭ semian eli i sosny. Arkhangel'sk. Lesotekh. Inst. im. V. V. Kuibysheva. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 8: 77-83. 1946. 99.9 Ar28
Comparative study of properties of fir and pine tree seeds.
- 14204 VIVYAN, M. C., and BARLOW, H. W. B. Use of sprays to control fruit drop, especially that of young fruit of Cox's Orange Pippin. East Mallang. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 34: 83-87. 1947. Ref. 103 Re7
- 14205 WASSCHER, J. Het voorkomen van knopval en bloemval bij Begonia's door bespuiting met groeistof-oplossingen. The preventing of bud and flower drop of Begonia's by spraying with solutions of a naphthalene acetic acid. Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 10: 547-555. Oct. 1947. Ref. 86 N384
English summary.
- 14206 WALKINS, W. E. Maturity, composition, growth influence grass palatability. West. Farm Life 50(1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 100, 103. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153
- 14207 WELCH, J. E., and GRIMBALL, E. L., JR. Male sterility in the carrot. Science 106: 594. Dec. 12, 1947. Ref. 470 Sc12
- 14208 WERTH, A. J. Hat der mond einfluss? Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 232. Aug. 1947. 18 I22
On plants.
- 14209 WIEBOSCH, W. A. Het optreden van chlorotische verschrompelen in noord-Holland benevens het opsporen en opheffen daarvan. Chlorotic phenomena in the province of north-Holland; tracing and control. Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 10: 556-565. Oct. 1947. 86 N384
English summary.
- 14210 WIKLUND, O. Some notes on the carbohydrates in [Jerusalem] artichokes. Socker 3: 125-136. Aug. 1947. 65.8 Sol
- 14211 WITHEROW, A. P., and WITHEROW, R. B. Comparison of various lamp sources for increasing growth of greenhouse crops. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 363-366. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 14212 WITHEROW, A. P., and WITHEROW, R. B. Plant growth with artificial sources of radiant energy. Plant Physiol. 22: 494-513. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 P692
Effects of artificial light.
- 14213 WITHEROW, A. P. Response of China Aster to method of daylength extension. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 405-409. June 1947. Ref. 81 Sol2
Callistephus.
- 14214 WITTWER, S. H., COULTER, L. I., and CAROLUS, R. L. A chemical control of seedstalk development in celery. Science 106: 590. Dec. 12, 1947. 470 Sc12
- 14215 WITTWER, S. H., and HIBBARD, A. D. Vitamin C-nitrogen relations in peaches as influenced by fertilizer treatment. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 116-120. June 1947. Ref. 81 Sol2
- 14216 YOUNG, H. E. Carbohydrate absorption by roots of Pinus taeda. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 4 (1/2): 1-6. Mar./June 1947. 23 Q37
Carbohydrates produced by mycorrhizal fungi.
- 14217 ZENTMYER, G. A., and KLOTZ, L. J. Avocado decline. Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed. 154: 561. Dec. 20, 1947. 6 P112A
- 14218 ANTONIAMI, C., and CIOFFI, R. M. Le variazioni di contenuto in vitamina B₁ nella tallitura dell'orzo. Ann. di Chim. Appl. [Rome] 37: 492-494. Dec. 1947. 385 An7
- 14219 BERTRAND, G., and BERTRAND, D. Recherches sur le rubidium chez les cryptogames. Inst. Pasteur Ann. 73: 797-803. Aug. 1947. 448.3 An75
- 14220 CHOLLET, M. M. Les fructosanes des campanulacées. I-II. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 29: 824-829. July/Sept. 1947. 383 Sol
- 14221 CIFERRI, R. Sintesi degli alcaloidi nelle piante di tabacco. Tabacco 51(579): 19-25. Oct. 1947. Ref. 69.8 T115
- 14222 COPPENET, M., and others. Sur la silice de la paille et du grain de blé. Ann. Agron. 17: 564-567. July/Aug. 1947. 14 An75A
G. Ducet, J. Guerillot, and E. Kahane, joint authors.
- 14223 CURTIS, O. F., JR. Distribution of rubber and resins in guayule. Plant Physiol. 22: 333-359. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 P692
- 14224 DELAPORTE, B., and BELVAL, H. Une bacterie productrice de fructosane dans la betterave gelée: Phytomonas betae-gelatae. Inst. Pasteur Ann. 73: 862-869. Sept. 1947. 448.3 An75
- 14225 ESTIENNE, V., CASTAGNE, E., and BERTRAND, E. La lactase des champignons. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 29: 620-627. July/Sept. 1947. 383 Sol
- 14226 EULER, H. VON. Zur kenntnis der enzymatischen hydroperoxyd-spaltung durch pflanzenextrakte. Genetische und chemische einflüsse auf die enzymbildung. Arkiv för Kemi, Min. och Geol., v. 24A, No. 13, 15 p. Stockholm, 1947. 385 Sv2
- 14227 FLANZY, M. Le potassium dans le cep de vigne. Ann. Agron. 17: 545-563. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 14 An75A
- 14228 GAILLY, E. Contribution à l'étude chimique du Chlorocodon whitei Hook. f. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 29: 823-824. July/Sept. 1947. 383 Sol
- 14229 GIBBS, M. Chemical changes occurring during the growth of diploid and tetraploid Datura stramonium. 5 p. Urbana, 1947. 463.36 G35
Abstract of a thesis - Univ. of Illinois.
- 14230 GIRAL, J., and others. Aislamiento de D-mannita de la raíz de chicuan (Erigeron affinis DC). Ciencia 8: 59. June 10, 1947. 475 C48
F. Giral, G. Massieu H., and J. Besil, joint authors.
- 14231 GUSTAFSON, F. G. Distribution of thiamin and riboflavin in the tomato plant. Plant Physiol. 22: 620-626. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 P692
- 14232 HEINZE, P. H., HAYDEN, F. R., and WADE, B. L. Vitamin studies of varieties and strains of peas. Plant Physiol. 22: 548-560. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 P692
- 14233 KAS, V. Vzájemné vztahy mikrobu mezi sebou a k rostlinám. Mutual relations of microbes and their relations to plants. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 21: 392-398. Nov. 15, 1947. Ref. 19.5 C332
- 14234 KRASIL'NIKOV, P. K. O sodržanii askorbinovoi kisloty (vitamina C) v list'iax nekotorykh dere'vev i kustarnikov (On the presence of ascorbic acid (vitamin C) in the leaves of some trees and shrubs). In Akademiia Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot (1941-1943), p. 323-330. Leningrad, 1946. 451.1 Akl2
- 14235 KYLIN, H. Über den chemischen aufbau der zellwände bei Ulva und Enteromorpha. K. Fysiografiska Sällsk. Lund. Förhandl. 16: 102-105. 1946. 502 L97F
- 14236 LAHEY, F. N. Triterpene acids; the occurrence of ursolic acid in Goodenia ovata. Austral. Chem. Inst. J. & Proc. 14: 432-436. Oct. 1947. Ref. 385 Au72

14237 LEBEDEV, D. V. Gerbisidy--vozmozhnoe oruzhie khimicheskoy voyny (Herbicides as a possible weapon in chemical warfare). Priroda 36(6): 50-52. 410 P933

Discusses A. G. Norman's research on plant growth-regulating substances at Camp Detrick, Md.

14238 LEBEDEV, L. A. K voprosu o sodержanii vitaminov v gribakakh (Concerning the vitamin content in fungi). In Akademika Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot (1941-1943), p. 345-347. Leningrad, 1946. Ref. 451.1 Akl2

14239 LEE, Y. K., and HWANG, S. L. Further studies on the cyanogenetic compounds of cassava. (In Chinese.) Kwangsi Agr. 6: 1-11. Dec. 1946. 22.5 K97

English summary.

14240 LEONT'EV, I. F. Rubidiy u rasteniy (Rubidium in plants). Priroda 36(8): 58-59. Aug. 1947. 410 P933

14241 MACGILLIVRAY, J. H. Soluble solids content of different regions of watermelons. Plant Physiol. 22: 637-640. Oct. 1947. 450 P692

14242 MACHATA, H. A., BURRIS, R. H., and WILSON, P. W. Fixation of isotopic nitrogen by excised nodules. J. Biol. Chem. 171: 605-609. Dec. 1947. 381 J824

14243 ORAZI, O. O. Aislamiento de aspidospermina de Aspidosperma australe. Asoc. Quim. Argentina. An. 34: 158-162. Dec. 1946. Ref. 385 SolA

In the bark.

14244 PATEL, C. S., SHAH, C. C., and PARIKH, H. P. Chemical examination of the leaves of Adenanthera pavonina Linn. Cur. Sci. 16: 344. Nov. 1947. 475 Sci23

14245 PERIMAN, D. Desethiobiotin and o-heterobiotin as growth factors for "normal" and "degenerate" strains of Clostridia. Arch. Biochem. 16(1): 79-85. Jan. 1948. Ref. 381 Ar2

14246 PLOUVIER, V. Contribution à l'étude biochimique de quelques Calycanthaceae, Magnoliaceae et Rosaceae. (Sum.) Ann. des Sci. Nat. Bot. et Biol. Vég. (ser. 11) 7: 237-238. 1946, pub. 1947. 450 An75

Thèse. Univ. de Paris.

14247 POLITIS, J. Sur la distribution de l'acide chlorogénique dans le règne végétal. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 54: 245-247. May 1947. 450 R326

14248 POLITIS, J. Sur une nouvelle méthode concernant la localisation microchimique de l'acide chlorogénique et les tanins dans les plantes. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 954-956. Nov. 17, 1947. 505 P21

14249 PROBSTING, E. L. Distribution of nitrogen in peach trees. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 15-17. June 1947. 81 Sol2

14250 RAO, C. J. D., and SUBRAMANIAN, S. S. Chemical examination of the seeds of Derris scandens. Cur. Sci. 16: 346-347. Nov. 1947. 475 Sci23

14251 RÖNNERSTRAND, S. Über die natur der peroxidasreaktion der algen. K. Fysiografiska Sällsk. Lund. Förhandl. 16: 117-130. 1946. Ref. 502 L97F

14252 SESHADRI, T. R., and VISWANADHAM, N. Colouring matter of the flowers of Hibiscus esculentus. Cur. Sci. 16: 343. Nov. 1947. 475 Sci23

14253 SMITH, E. L., and GREENE, R. D. The isoleucine content of seed globulins and lactoglobulin. J. Biol. Chem. 172: 111-112. Jan. 1948. 381 J824

14254 SOSA, A. Sur quelques constituants du Ginkgo biloba L. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 29: 833-836. July/Sept. 1947. Ref. 383 Sol

14255 STANGANELLI, M. Composizione chimica dei semi di Orobanche speciosa DC. (O. crenata Forsk.). Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.) 1(1): 97-114. 1947. Ref. 16 An76

English summary.

14256 THOMAS, B., and TRINDER, N. The ash components of some moorland plants. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 15: 237-248. Oct. 1947. Ref. 10 Em7

14257 TRAUTNER, E. M. Alkaloid formation in Duboisia myoporoides and D. leichhardtii. Austral. Chem. Inst. J. & Proc. 14: 411-431. Oct. 1947. Ref. 385 Au72

14258 VILLELA, G. G. Sur le dosage de l'acide pantothénique par le test de croissance de la Neurospora. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 29: 763-767. July/Sept. 1947. 383 Sol

14259 ZAMBOTTI, V., and GONZATO, P. Studi sulla biochimica dell'Oospira lactis. I. Le condizioni ottimali di utilizzazione degli esos. Chim. e l'Indus. 29: 265-266. Nov. 1947. 385 G43

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

14260 ANDREW, J., JR. Good methods make good luck in starting early plants. East. States Coop. 24(1): 10-12. Jan. 1948. 280.28 Ea7

14261 ARONSON, L. Malmöhus Läns Hushållnings-sällskaps värdodlingsförsök år 1946 [Plant breeding experiments of Malmöhus County Agricultural Association year 1946]. Malmöhus Läns Hushållningssällsk. Kvartalskr. No. 3, p. 157-211. 1947. 11 M29

14262 BRÉTEUIL, A. DE. Salsifis et scorsonères, légumineuses abondantes et précieuses. Colon. Franç. de Tunisie 57(2020): 4. (To be cont.) Nov. 8, 1947. 24 C712

14263 CASA-PACHECO, M. DE. La influencia del tiempo en las siembras. Siembra, No. 9/10, p. 8-9. Sept./Oct. 1947. 15 S11

14264 CHAPMAN, P. W., and THOMAS, R. H. Southern crops. 559 p. Atlanta, T. E. Smith, 1947. Ref. 64 C363

14265 DUCKER, H. C., and HOYLE, S. T. Some studies on cultivation practices, food crops and the maintenance of fertility at the Cotton Station, Nyasaland. East African Agr. J. 13: 107-113. Oct. 1947. 24 Ea74

14266 FONDARD, L. Emblavures, gelées et semences de printemps. Revell Agr. 55: 65-66. Mar. 1, 1947. 14 R322

14267 HEY, A. B. F. Zwischenfruchtbau im bäuerlichen Betrieb. 31 p. Berlin, Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1946. (Der Bauernfreund. No. 15) 33.27 H512

14268 HOLMES, G. A. Five ways to increase production: after ploughing that old grass. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 21(1): 27. Jan. 1948. 44.8 D1414

Crops and rotations.

14269 LOOT, C. Aanleg van veldproeven in samenhang met de viskundige bewerking der opbrengstcijfers. Netherlands. Landbouwoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 359-367. Sept. 1946. 12 N383M

Statistical methods in agronomy.

14270 MELJERS, P. G. Beschouwingen over veldbouw. Netherlands. Landbouwoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 442-453. Nov. 1946. 12 N383M

Crop rotation.

14271 NEWSHAM, J. C. Crops and tillage. Ed. 3, rev., 196 p. London, Methuen, 1947. 30 M47

14272 OLTMANN, W. Die entstehung neuer kultursorten. Landbote 2: 268-269. Dec. 1947. 18 L2336

14273 PODREZ, V. Množení uznaného osiva, sádky a travních semen na Sušicku. Multiplication of certified seeds and grass seeds in the district of Sušice. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 21: 502-507. Dec. 15, 1947. 19.5 C332

14274 SHARAPOV, N. I. Klimat i geograficheskoe raionirovanie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur [Climate and geographical distribution of agricultural crops]. Vsesoiuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 79: 439-446. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 511 L546

Chiefly field crops.

14275 SPAVIN, J. W. Chemical crop insurance; that's what many farmers call Du Pont seed disinfectants. Du Pont Mag. 41(6): 12-13. 1947. 309.8 D92

- 14276 SPOONER, H. A. Field crops for Dixie. South. Seedsman 11(1): 14, 38, 62, 66-67. Jan. 1948. 61.8 S08
- 14277 TALLARICO, G. La nuova selezione "pregerminale." II. Gior. di Agr. 57: 237. Oct. 19, 1947. 16 ItIG
- 14278 VOROB'EV, S. Obrabotka i ispol'zovanie travianogo plasta v polevom sevooborote [Tillage and utilization of grasslands in field crop rotation]. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(8): 25-27. Aug. 1947. 281.8 K83
- 14279 WAKELEY, J. T., and RIGNEY, J. A. The use of frequency distributions of weather factors in agronomic practices. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 39: 1088-1095. Dec. 1947. 4 Am34P
- Cereals
- 14280 AHLGREN, G. E. Hybrid corn takes over. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 99: 484. Dec. 24, 1947. 298.8 G762
- 14281 ALABOUVETTE, A. Comment organiser la production des semences de maïs. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform., No. 17/18, p. 113-116. Apr./May 1947. 14 F844B
- 14282 ALABOUVETTE, L. Les variétés de blé des régions méridionales. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform., No. 17/18, p. 49-54. Apr./May 1947. 14 F844B
- 14283 ALDRICH, S. R. Fertilizer and spacing experiments on corn. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Feed Serv., Dec. 1947, p. 6. 275.29 N48Cf
- 14284 ALEXANDER, E. D. 1946 corn demonstration results in Georgia. Victory Farm Forum, No. 28, p. 13. Sept. 1947. 281.8 F226
- 14285 ANDERSON, E. Field studies of Guatemalan maize. Mo. Bot. Gard. Ann. 34: 433-467. Nov. 1947. Ref. 451 M69
- 14286 BABICH, V. Uborka poleglykh khlebov kombainami [Combine harvesting of lodged cereals]. Mashino-Tractorn. Stants. 7(7): 12-15. July 1947. 58.8 M11
- In U. S. S. R.
- 14287 BABO, V. Baut mehr roggen! Bad. Landw. Wchbl. 2: 108. July 24, 1947. 18 B142
- 14288 BALDACCIO, E., and CIFERRI, R. Prime prove di resistenza al freddo di frumenti italiani. Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.) 1(1): 5-16. 1947. Ref. 16 An76
- English summary.
- 14289 BALDACCIO, E. Segale cornuta. Sci. e Lav. 2: 152. Dec. 1947. 475 S0127
- 14290 BEVILACQUA, I. Ancora della semina del grano. Campagnolo, No. 16/17, p. 117. Oct. 15/31, 1946. 16 C15
- 14291 BIGOURDAN, R. La production comparée du blé tendre et du blé dur en Tunisie leur avenir respectif. Tunis. Serv. Bot. et Agron. Ann. 19: 85-93. 1946. 108 T832A
- 14292 BOEUF, F. Blés tendres et blés durs en Tunisie: un peu d'histoire. Tunis. Serv. Bot. et Agron. Ann. 19: 95-109. 1946. 108 T832A
- 14293 BOGLIO, H., and BOGLIO, G. Le blé tendre et le blé dur dans une exploitation moderne en Tunisie. Tunis. Serv. Bot. et Agron. Ann. 19: 77-83. 1946. 108 T832A
- 14294 BOGLIO, H., and BOGLIO, G. Position des céréales dans l'extension de la production agricole. Tunisie Agr. 48: 119-126. Nov. 1947. 24 T832
- 14295 BRAGADIN, E. A. Cultivo del arroz en el departamento de Santa Cruz. Campo [La Paz] 1(5): 66-70. (Cont.) Sept. 1947. 9.1 C15
- 14296 BRÉTIGNIÈRE, L. Aperçus sur la culture du blé. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform., No. 17/18, p. 87-90. Apr./May 1947. 14 F844B
- 14297 BRISEBOTS, D., and DELPECH, R. L'amélioration de la culture du blé dans le Sud-Ouest [France]. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform., No. 17/18, p. 73-77. Apr./May 1947. 14 F844B
- 14298 BROOKS, J. S., and CHESSMORE, R. A. Performance tests of corn varieties and hybrids, 1947. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-317, 30 p. Stillwater, 1947. 100 Ok4
- 14299 BUSTARRET, J., MAYER, R., and JONARD, P. Experimentation de variétés de blé d'automne dans la moitié nord de la France. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform., No. 17/18, p. 23-37. Apr./May 1947. 14 F844B
- 14300 BUSTARRET, J. Organisation de la production des semences de céréales. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform., No. 17/18, p. 69-71. Apr./May 1947. 14 F844B
- 14301 CACCIARI, P. Cose vecchie sempre nuove nell'imminenza delle semine del frumento. Campagnolo, No. 16/17, 1946, p. 115-116. Oct. 15/31, 1946. 16 C15
- 14302 CARTER, L. C. Best rice varieties for Arkansas growers listed. Rice J. 50(12): 16-17. Dec. 1947. 59.8 R36
- 14303 CASARRUBIA, A. El cultivo del maíz de Guinea. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(373): 61. Nov. 1947. 9 C15
- 14304 CHAPPELLI, R. La selezione del riso. Humus 3(10/11): 24-25. Oct./Nov. 1947. 16 H88
- 14305 CHERNOPIATOV, V. N. O porjadke vydeleniya semennykh uchastkov. Selek. i Semen. 14(10): 7-8. Oct. 1947. 61.9 S05
- Feasibility of permanent plots for raising cereal seeds in U. S. S. R.
- 14306 CHIAPPELLI, R. Premi ai risicoltori che hanno eseguito la selezione in massa. Riscicoltura 35: 199-200. Oct. 1947. 59.8 C43
- Italy.
- 14307 CHILD, H. T. That circular cornfield. N. J. Farm & Gard. 18(12): 20. Dec. 1947. 6 G162
- Planting corn in circular rows.
- 14308 CLAVE, P. La culture du riz en France. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform., No. 17/18, p. 117-124. Apr./May 1947. Ref. 14 F844B
- 14309 CLEMENCEY, M. Possibilités actuelles de la culture de l'orge. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform., No. 17/18, p. 109-112. Apr./May 1947. 14 F844B
- 14310 CRIM, R. F., and others. Maturity ratings of corn hybrids registered for sale in Minnesota in 1946. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 395, 15 p. St. Paul, 1947. 100 M66
- H. K. Hayes, E. H. Rinke, G. Joachim, R. E. Hodgson, R. O. Bridgford, and O. C. Soine, joint authors.
- 14311 DIAZ DEL PINO, A. Cultivo del trigo en nuestro país. Chapingo, No. 18, p. 12-15, 28. (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. 102 C36
- 14312 DIAZ DEL PINO, A. Cultivo del trigo en nuestro país. 4. Chapingo, No. 19, p. 9-12. Nov. 1947. 102 C36
- 14313 DIEHL, R. L'expérimentation sur les céréales dans la région de l'Ouest: quelques résultats. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform., No. 17/18, p. 39-47. Apr./May 1947. 14 F844B
- 14314 DIMMOCK, F. The effects of immaturity and artificial drying upon the quality of seed corn. Canada. Dept. Agr. P. 790, 60 p. Ottawa, 1947. Ref. 7 C16T
- 14315 DJERZJWIEN, A. De teelt van meerjarige tarwe, rogge en sorghum [Culture of perennial wheat, rye and sorghum]. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 437-439. Oct. 1946. 12 N383M
- 14316 DRAGHETTI, A. Problemi tecnici della cerealicoltura: I nodi vengono al pettine. Gior. di Agr. 57: 283. Dec. 7, 1947. 16 ItIG
- 14317 DU TOIT, J. J. The functions of a seed maize growers' association. Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 22(48): 18, 26. Nov. 28, 1947. 281.8 P03
- 14318 DU TOIT, J. J. The production of maize. Farming in So. Africa 22: 849-856, 862. Nov. 1947. 24 S0842
- 14319 FADRONS, J. Z praxe křizení rostlin mezi druhový kříženec tritické dobrovice. On our practical experience with plant crossing: the interspecific cross Triticale Dobrovice. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 21: 379-383. Nov. 15, 1947. 19.5 C332

- 14320 FAJERSSON, F. Weibulls original kärnvarvete II [Weibulls original Kärn wheat II]. *Agr. Hortique Genet.* 5: 26-45. 1947. 64.8 Ag8
English summary.
- 14321 GIBERTI, H. Como apreciar la eficiencia agricola de zonas trigueras. *Campo y Suelo Argentino* 31(372): 28-29, 31. Oct. 1947. 9 Cl5
- 14322 GOENAGA, J. I. El cultivo del trigo candéal en la zona de Tres Arroyos. Provincia de Buenos Aires. "Granos" Semilla Selecta 11(1/3): 41-42. Jan./Mar. 1947. 9 G762
- 14323 GVOZDEV, P., and SIROTA, I. Vybor sorta i planirovanie posevov. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(4): 23-24. Apr. 1947. 281.8 K83
Planning the production of cereals at the Parizhskaya Kommuna collective farm in Stavropol Region.
- 14324 HACHET, L. Après les gélées: réensemencement en blés alternatifs ou de printemps. *Terre, No.* 121, p. 3. Jan. 23/29, 1947. 281.8 T27
- 14325 HALL, R. Montana tests show 25% increase in wheat yield with weed control. *A. I. F. News* 6(2): 7. Dec. 1947. 421 Ag8
- 14326 HARWOOD, L. W., and RAM JAN, S. Five years of padi production in the Northern Division. *Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J.* 18(2): 43-46. June 1947. 25 F47A2
- 14327 HAUSSMANN, G. Il grano perenne; la sua origine e l'utilizzazione. 80 p. Bologna, Edizioni Agricole, 1946. 59 H293
- 14328 HELM, C. A. Millet for forage and grain. *Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet* 52, rev., 2 p. Columbia, 1947. 275.29 M69L
- 14329 HERZKA, A. Notes on maize. *Soc. Chem. Indus. J.* 66: 396-397. Nov. 1947. 382 M31
Why corn pops and varieties used for popping.
- 14330 HIGGINS, F. H. Wettest season but top quality rice. *Rice J.* 50(12): 20-22. Dec. 1947. 59.8 R36
- 14331 HOLLAND, H. Romance of rice. *Frontiers* 12: 70-72. Feb. 1948. 410 F92
- 14332 HOOGMOEDT, S. B. Voorloopig verslag van het grondwaterstandsonderzoek op de proefboerderij "Jacob Sijpkens Heerd" te Nieuw-Beerta. *Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 3: 233-238. June 1946. 12 N383M
Chiefly on grain culture and yields.
- 14333 HORAK, J. Unsere getreideernte müssen wir vor verlusten schützen! *Landwirtschaft.*, No. 22, p. 322-323. Nov. 16, 1946. 19 I235
- 14334 HORNE, F. R. Spring cereal varieties. *Broomhall's (George) Corn Trade News* 185: 47, 46. Jan. 15, 1948. 286.81 B79B
- 14335 IBARRA, D. S. El arroz. Fomento [Monthly] 4(46): 14-15. Aug. 31, 1947. 8 F734
- 14336 ISELY, C. C. Late sown wheat given chance for good production. *Feedstuffs* 19(50): 14. Dec. 13, 1947. 286.81 F322
- 14337 JOBIN, L. Efeito da água salgada no arroz. *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 11: 68. Mar./Apr. 1947. 9.2 R325
- 14338 JOHNSON, A. A. Barley varieties. *N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Feed Serv.*, Dec. 1947, p. 5. 275.29 N48Cf
- 14339 JOHNSON, A. A. Corn hybrid maturity guide. *N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Feed Serv.*, Dec. 1947, p. 6-7. 275.29 N48Cf
- 14340 JOHNSON, A. A. Oat varieties. *N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Feed Serv.*, Dec. 1947, p. 4-5. 275.29 N48Cf
- 14341 JONARD, P. Les blés alternatifs. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.*, No. 17/18, p. 65-68. Apr./May 1947. 14 F844B
- 14342 KRUDSEN, E. Forsøg med vaarrug, byg og havre 1943-1946 [Variety trials of spring rye, barley and oats 1943-1946]. *Tidsskr. for Frøavl.* 51: 331-341. 1947. 11 T439
- 14343 KRAUSE, K. Das tiefpflanzverfahren. *Kleingärt. u. Siedler* 1(9): 7. Nov. 1947. 80 K67
Planting grain.
- 14344 LAUMONT, P. Culture et production des céréales en Algérie. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.*, No. 17/18, p. 125-133. Apr./May 1947. 14 F844B
- 14345 LEHNER, F. A. Um ensaio com trigo na colonia rizícola N. 2 - Uruguaiana. *Lav. Arroz.* 1(9): 13-15. Sept. 1947. 59.8 I39
- 14346 LORCH, Der Körnermaiebau in Bayern. *Landw. Wchnbl.* 137: 330. Nov. 8, 1947. 18 L238
- 14347 LOWERY, J. C. 1946 corn demonstration results in Alabama. *Victory Farm Forum*, No. 28, p. 9. Sept. 1947. 281.8 F226
- 14348 LUTRI, I. La Sicilia e i grandi eletti. *Agr. Sicil.* 2: 173-176. June 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 14349 MCFADDEN, E. S., and FRIEND, W. H. Agonomists give report on new "Seabreeze" wheat. *Northwest. Miller* 232(11): 53, 55. Dec. 16, 1947. 298.8 N81
- 14350 MACHADO, R. Sobre el cultivo del trigo. *Las Villas. Dept. de Agr. B. de Inform. Agr.* 19(136): 15. Apr./June 1947. 8 Sa53
- 14351 MANN, H. E. Pulse grain crops in the Middle East. *Empire J. Expt. Agr.* 15: 249-259. Oct. 1947. Ref. 10 Em7
- 14352 MARTIN, W. W. Hybrid corn for irrigated farms. *Western Farm Life* 49(23): 1, 16. Dec. 1, 1947. 6 R153
- 14353 MARTIN, W. W. Hybrids on the Plains. *West. Farm Life* 49(24): 3, 18. Dec. 15, 1947. 6 R153
Corn.
- 14354 MEINDL, G. Überlegungen zum kommenden drusch. *Landwirtschaft*, No. 13/14, p. 192-194. July 19, 1947. 19 I235
- 14355 MEISNER, B. Baut mehr roggen! *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 2: 129-130. Sept. 11, 1947. 18 B142
- 14356 MEISNER, B. Baut wintergerste! *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 2: 124-125. Aug. 28, 1947. 18 B142
- 14357 MICHELET, R. La Fédération Suisse des Sélectionneurs. *Agriculture [Paris]* 11: 339-341. Dec. 1947. 14 Ag823
- 14358 MININ, I. A. Pravil'naia uborka khlebov--vazhnaia zveno v povyshenii kul'tury zemledeliia. *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants.* 7(6): 1-4. June 1947. 58.8 M11
Grain harvesting with combines.
- 14359 MINISCALCO, V. I nuovi ibridi di granturco in Italia. *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 276. Nov. 30, 1947. 16 It1G
- 14360 MISSISSIPPI, STATE COLLEGE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Grow more corn, join Mississippi's 100-bushel corn club. *Miss. State Col. Ext. Leaflet* 82, 4 p.-folder. State College, 1948. 275.29 M68Ex
- 14361 MONTANARI, V. La coltura del frumento nelle Venezie. *Agr. delle Venezie* 1: 540-559. Sept./Oct. 1947. 16 Ag826
- 14362 MONTGOMERY, G. A. Which oats is best to seed? *Capper's Farmer* 59(1): 24. Jan. 1948. 6 M693
- 14363 MUELLO, A. C. El cultivo del arroz en nuestro país. *Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev.* 35(858): 17-21. Oct. 15, 1947. 287 R71
- 14364 PATERNOTTE, A. Moissonnage, battage et conservation des grains. *Anjou Agr.* 3(64): 3. Oct. 1, 1947. 14 An5
- 14365 PIKALIN, V. I. Znachenie skorospelykh sortov ovsa dlia Zabaikal'ia [Importance of early-ripening varieties of oats for Zabaikal'e]. *Selekt. i Semen.* 1(10): 46-52. Oct. 1947. 61.9 Se5
- 14366 POLOZOV, V. A. Pravil'no organizovat' semenovodstvo risa v Tadzhikskoi SSR. *Selekt. i Semen.* 14(9): 23-26. Sept. 1947. 61.9 Se5
Rice seed production in Tadzhik SSR.
- 14367 RENOULT, R. Choix des variétés de blé. *Anjou Agr.* 3(69): 2. Nov. 20, 1947. 14 An5
- 14368 RODRIGUEZ CASALS, C. Selección de la semilla de maíz. *Las Villas. Dept. de Agr. B. de Inform. Agr.* 19(136): 30. Apr./June 1947. 8 Sa53
- 14369 ROMANENKO, V. I. Uluchshenie sorta kukuryz Krug-Korn otborom. *Selekt. i Semen.* 14(9): 45-48. Sept. 1947. 61.9 Se5
Improvement of corn varieties in U. S. S. R.
- 14370 RZHANOV, T. S. Rezul'taty proizvodstvennykh ispytaniy sortov ovsa i fakhmenia. *Selekt. i Semen.* 14(9): 51-60. Sept. 1947. 61.9 Se5
Oat and barley variety testing in U. S. S. R.

- 14371 SAFROSEKIN, F. Agrolaboratorifa--provodnik nauki. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(8): 40. Aug. 1947. 281.8 K83
- Research on grain culture at the agricultural laboratory of the Voroshilov collective farm in Saratov Region.
- 14372 SCHAD, C. Variétés de céréales à cultiver dans la région du Centre [France]. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform., No. 17/18, p. 55-65. Apr./May 1947. 14 F844B
- 14373 SEEM, B. L., and RICHER, A. C. Síntomas de anemia en el maíz. Canad. de Bolívar 12: 48-49. Nov. 1947. 49 G152
- 14374 SIMMONS, C. Comment on grain varieties. Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed. 154: 556. Dec. 20, 1947. 6 P112A
- 14375 TEMPLIN, E. H., and others. Fertilizer requirements for rice on the soils of the Gulf Coast Prairie of Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1104, 6 p., processed. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P
- R. H. Wyche, E. B. Reynolds, W. R. Cowley, and R. L. Cheaney, joint authors.
- 14376 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Summary of the 1947 corn performance tests. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1102, 7 p., processed. College Station, 1947. 100 T31P
- 14377 TOMASI, K. Der tausernroggen. Salzburg. Bauer. No. 23, p. 3. Nov. 6, 1947. 19 Sa3
- 14378 TSITSIN, N. V., ed. Metodika sortotipy-taniya polevykh kul'tur [Methods of variety testing of field crops]. 350 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. 64 T782M
- 14379 TSVETOUKHINE, V. Contrôlons notre semence. J. de la France Agr. 3: 514. Nov. 7/13, 1947. 14 J829
- Wheat planting.
- 14380 VALDEYRON, G. L'expérimentation agricole en Tunisie au cours de l'année 1946-1947. Quelques résultats concernant la céréaliculture. Tunisie Agr. 48: 103-110. Oct. 1947. 24 T832
- 14381 VALDEYRON, G. Reflexions d'ensemble sur le problème du blé dur en Tunisie. Tunis. Serv. Bot. et Agron. Ann. 19: 5-10. 1946. 108 T832A
- 14382 VAZQUEZ HUMASQUE, A. Al trigo. Agr. Lagunero 2(18): 16-17. Oct. 1947. 8 Ag824
- 14383 VOROBAEV, A. A. Dolg sibirskikh selektsionerov. Selekt. i Semen. 14(9): 48-50. Sept. 1947. 61.9 Se5
- Grain selection in Siberia.
- 14384 YANKOVITCH, L. L'assolement, le travail du sol et la fumure dans leurs rapports avec la culture des céréales. Tunisie Agr. 48: 110-117. Oct. 1947. 24 T832
- 14385 ZARA, M. L. DA. Come coltivare il grano dopo la medica. Agr. Tosc. 2: 447-448. Dec. 1947. 16 Ag827
- Fiber Crops**
- 14386 BRAGA, O. DE S. Uma nova cultura - juta. Lav. Arroz. 1(9): 19-23. (Cont.) Sept. 1947. 59.8 L39
- 14387 BRAVO, A. F. Conveniencia de intensificar las siembras del algodón en la Provincia de Corrientes. Campo y Suelo Argentino 31(327): 30, 32. Oct. 1947. 9 C15
- 14388 CABRERA, D. Puntos de vista sobre el tratamiento de la semilla de algodón para siembra, para el combate de las enfermedades fungosas. Agr. Lagunero 2(18): 2, 31. Oct. 1947. 8 Ag824
- 14389 CYKLER, J. F. Hawaii notes on sugar cane and napier grass harvesting, irrigation. Agr. Engin. 29(1): 30. Jan. 1948. 58.8 Ag83
- 14390 DUMIN, M. Povyshat' bolezneustoiichivost' i urozhainost' semian l'na [To improve the disease-resistance and yields of flax seed]. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(4): 24-28. Apr. 1947. 281.8 K83
- 14391 JUÁREZ MONTGRIPO, F. Esparto murciano. Murcia, Spain. Cén. Ofic. Agr. B., No. 53/54, p. 4-6. Mar./Apr. 1947. 15 M93
- 14392 MCKINNEY, J. At the 1947 National Cotton Picking Contest. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 62(12): 13, 90. Dec. 1947. 6 So81
- 14393 MATVEEV, M. D. Osnovnye voprosy selektsii i semenovodstva l'na-dolguntsa [Fundamental problems in the selection and seed production of fibre flax]. Selekt. i Semen. 14(10): 20-26. Oct. 1947. 61.9 Se5
- In U. S. S. R.
- 14394 MOORE, W. B. How to get better and more cotton per acre in '48. South. Agr. 78(1): 21, 57-59. Jan. 1948. 6 So83
- Chiefly culture in each of the cotton states.
- 14395 SCAVONE, G. Fibre tessili. Agr. Sicil. 2: 151-158. Apr./May 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 14396 SCHOFFELMAYER, V. 2,000,000-bale crop possible in plains of west Texas through proper techniques, scientific irrigation and mechanization. Cotton Trade J. 28(4): 7. Jan. 23, 1948. 72.8 C8214
- 14397 STOCKWELL, R. E. Flax. Farm Q. 2(4): 28-32. Winter 1947. 6 F22995
- Chiefly culture and varieties.
- 14398 WALDORF, E. G. Baumwolle. Orion 1(2): 2-9. May 15, 1946. 474 Or4
- 14399 WALSTER, H. L. The Flax Institute does a job. 5 p., processed. n. p., 1947? 73.19 F613F
- 14400 WEINDLING, L. Long vegetable fibers. 311 p. N. Y., Columbia Univ. Press, 1947. 73 W43
- 14401 WOMACK, M. Breeding cotton for mechanized farming. Tex. Co-op. News 27(9): 4-5. Dec. 15, 1947. 72.9 T315F
- Forage Crops and Grasses**
- 14402 ÅKERBERG, E. Luzernen förtjänar utökad odling i s. och ö. Sverige; blåluzernodlingens utvecklingsmöjligheter. Lantmannen 32(1): 15-17. Jan. 3, 1948. 11 L234
- Alfalfa culture in Sweden.
- 14403 ALDRICH, S. R. Specifications for pasture seeding for 1948. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Feed Serv., Dec. 1947, p. 1-2. 275.29 W48Cf
- 14404 ALDRICH, S. R. 240 seedings of birdsfoot trefoil. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Feed Serv., Dec. 1947, p. 2. 275.29 W48Cf
- 14405 ALLRED, B. W. How to know grass. 11 p., processed. Fort Worth, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. West. Gulf Region, 1947. 1.9604 H83
- 14406 AMARGOS, J. L. El cultivo de los potreros. Las Villas. Dept. de Agr. B. de Inform. Agr. 19(136): 3-5. Apr./June 1947. 8 Sa53
- 14407 AMENI, B. D. Better pastures in the Central West. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 585-588. (Concl.) Nov. 1947. 23 W472
- 14408 ANTONIANI, C. Le vitamine nei foraggi verdi freschi e conservati. Humus 3(10/11): 22-23. Oct./Nov. 1947. 16 H88
- 14409 ARNOULD, C. Un fourrage de grande valeur: la luzerne. Acclimatation 75(1): 1. Jan. 3, 1948. 14 Ac2
- 14410 BACCARANI. Cure culturali ai medicinali. Campagnolo, No. 4/5, p. 20. Mar. 1/15, 1947. 16 C15
- 14411 BACCARANI, G. Il prato di medica. Campagnolo, No. 1/2, p. 4-5. Jan. 15/31, 1947. 16 C15
- 14412 BAILEY, R. Y., SCOTT, L. B., and LEFFELMAN, L. J. Grasses and legumes tested on land utilization projects. Soil Conserv. 13: 158-161, 168. Feb. 1948. 1.6 So38
- New species for soil and water conservation.
- 14413 BARRER, P. R. Advantages of the lucerne crop. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 401-402. Oct. 1947. 23 N48J
- 14414 BAYONA, J. P. Condiciones ambientales para la producción forrajera en la Argentina. "Granos" Semilla Selecta 11(1/3): 39-40. Jan./Mar. 1947. 9 G762
- 14415 BEUKENKAMP, R. L. De ontwikkeling van het alfalfa in Argentini. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 4: 537-542. Dec. 1947. 12 N383M
- Alfalfa culture in Argentina.

- 14416 BINDER, F. Die mähweide--das ziel unserer grundlandwirtschaft. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 15: 50-51. Apr. 30, 1947. 18 AL53
- 14417 BOGACHUK, G. K. O semennoi produktivnosti timofeevki v chistykh i smeshannykh posevakh [On the seed productivity of timothy in pure and in mixed sowings]. Selekt. i Semen. 14(10): 75-76. Oct. 1947. 61.9 Se5
- 14418 BLASER, R. E., and LOVVORN, R. L. Pastures in the South. Natl. Joint Com. Nitrogen Util. Proc. (1945) 4: 48-56. 1946. 57.9 N217
- 14419 BRILGES, J. O. Range reseeding progress in New Mexico. N. Mex. Stockman 12(12): 18, 80. Dec. 1947. 49 N462
- 14420 BROWN, B. A., and MUNSELL, R. I. Alfalfa varieties and seed mixtures. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 258, 13 p. Storrs, 1947. 100 C76S
- 14421 CHAMPEVAL, Sur la culture de la luzerne arborecente. Prog. Agr. 64: 371-378. Dec. 1947. 14 P94
- 14422 COOK, C. W., and STODDART, L. A. Seeding ranges to grasses. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 8 (4): 10-12. Dec. 1947. 100 UtlF
- 14423 CREMER, E. Aus wüste wird nutzland. Landfrau 2(21/24): 20-21. Nov./Dec. 1947. 18 L2337
- Sowing pelleted lovegrass seed by aircraft.
- 14424 DAVIES, J. E. Mangolds. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 355, 357, 359-361. Oct. 1947. 23 N48J
- 14425 DAVIES, W. Seeds mixtures for the modern ley. Gt. Brit. Min. of Agr. Agriculture 54: 438-443. Jan. 1948. 10 G79J
- 14426 DICKEY, J. B. R. More on grasses; the fescues. Pa. Farmer 138: 67, 83, 95. Jan. 24, 1948. 6 P383
- 14427 DICKEY, J. B. R. Thumbnail sketches of some grasses. Pa. Farmer 137: 369, 383. Dec. 27, 1947. 6 P383
- 14428 DOBSON, S. H. More and better grazing. Carolina Farmer 2(12): 9, 24. Dec. 1947. 6 C223
- 14429 DODD, D. R. Pasture research for the northeast. Natl. Joint Com. Nitrogen Util. Proc. (1945) 4: 40-47. 1946. 57.9 N217
- 14430 DONALDSON, R. W. More green pasture feed. New England Homestead 120(23): 12. Dec. 13, 1947. 6 N442
- 14431 DYKSTERHUIS, E. J. Mulch on the range--a necessity. Tex. Livestock J. 7(1): 6, 56. Jan. 1948. 49 T29
- 14432 ELLIOTT, H. G., and GARDINER, C. A. "Yarrow" (white seeded) subterranean clover (Trifolium subterranean). West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 24: 228-231. Sept. 1947. 23 W52J
- 14433 ENGELS, O. Ertragssteigerung durch pflege des grünlandes. Landbote 2: 269-270. Dec. 1947. 18 L2336
- 14434 FERREIRA, H. K. Wonderplant-redding van langkloof se grond. Landbouweekblad 29(1482): 34. Dec. 3, 1948. 24 L232
- Lupine culture.
- 14435 FROLOV, I. Uborka semennikov trav. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(7): 22-23. July 1947. 281.8 K83
- Harvesting forage plants grown for seed.
- 14436 FYVIE, T. L. High quality stock to conserve and enrich the soil; seed mixture and management the key to successful cultivation of dryland lucerne. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 74: 59, 61. Dec. 10, 1947. 24 F225
- 14437 GEUS, J. DE. Voorloopige mededeeling over een opbrengstvergelijking tusschen omweiden en rantsoenbeweiding met elektrische afrastering. Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 457-472. Nov. 1946. 12 N383M
- Pasture management.
- 14438 GIORGI, R. Il miglioramento dei pascoli montani in Sicilia. Agr. Sicil. 2: 183. June 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 14439 GRAHAM, T. G. Grassland development in tropical coastal areas. Queensland. Div. Plant Indus. Adv. Leaflet 108, 9 p. Brisbane, 1946. 423.92 Q3A
- 14440 GRAHAM, T. G. Notes on kudzu. Queensland. Div. Plant Indus. Adv. Leaflet 113, 3 p. Brisbane. 1947. 423.92 Q3A
- 14441 GWYNNE, W. P. Pangola grass pastures urged. Fla. Grower 55(12a): 25. Dec. 1947. 80 F6622
- 14442 HAGBERG, A., and JOSEFSSON, A. Blå söt lupin allvarlig konkurrent till gul; något om förädling av söt lupin. Lantmannen 31: 1024-1025. Nov. 29, 1947. 11 L234
- Breeding of lupine with special attention to blue lupine.
- 14443 HARRISON, C. M. "Wonder" forage crops. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 64. Jan. 25, 1948. 44.8 H65
- 14444 HELM, C. A. Growing cowpeas for hay. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 53, rev., 2 p. Columbia, 1947. 275.29 M69L
- 14445 HERNANDEZ S., A. Estudio sobre algunas gramíneas forrajeras de clima cálido. Agro [El Valle] 2(2/3): 49-58. Mar./June 1947. 9.95 Ag83
- 14446 HEY, A. B. F. Feldfutterbau im bäuerlichen betrieb. 32 p. Berlin, Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1946. (Der Bauernfreund. No. 14) 60 H51
- 14447 HOGG, P. G. Seeding, management called important in establishment of pastures in the Delta. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 10(11): 1, 8. Nov. 1947. 100 M69M1
- 14448 HOLMES, G. A. Self-sufficiency in seed of adapted strains. Scot. Farmer 56: 281. Jan. 3, 1948. 10 Sco8
- Grasses and clovers with particular reference to New Zealand.
- 14449 HOOVER, W. Greener pastures for Arkansas. Ark. Agr. 25(4): 15-16. Dec. 1947. 276.8 Ark2
- 14450 IGNACIO AGUILAR, J. Forrajera de porvenir para la ganaderia, ixibat. Rancho Mex. 3(24): 8-9. Oct. 1947. 8 R15R
- Euphorbia lancifolia.
- 14451 JOHNSON, A. A., and ALDRICH, S. R. Forage crops. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Feed Serv., Dec. 1947. p. 5-6. 275.29 N48Cf
- Varieties.
- 14452 JULÉN, G. Redogörelse för undersökningar över växtträd-, råprotein- och karotinhalt i vallväxter och andra grönfoderväxter vid Svalöf 1945. (Investigations on the content of crude fibre, crude protein and carotene in herbage plants and other green fodder crops at Svalöf 1945). Nord. Jordbrugsforsk., No. 1/2, p. 131-158. 1947. 11 N752
- English summary.
- 14453 KELLER, W., BATEMAN, G. Q., and PACKER, J. E. New grass-legume pasture mixtures are high producers. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 8(4): 5, 16-18. Dec. 1947. 100 UtlF
- 14454 KELSO, M. M. Short-run and long-run adjustments in the ranching areas of the Great Plains. 7 p., processed. Washington. 1947. 1.941 A23b8
- 14455 KEMPTVILLE AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL. Supplementary pastures for eastern Ontario. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ext. C. 62, 4 p. Toronto 1947. 275.29 On8
- 14456 KHOROSHAILOV, N. G. Sorta krasnogo klevra zarubezhnoi selektsii. Selekt. i Semen. 14 (10): 39-45. Oct. 1947. 61.9 Se5
- Red clover varieties developed in foreign countries.
- 14457 KOK, E. A., ANDRADE, B. M. DE, and MACHADO, L. DE B. O capim de Rhodes. São Paulo. Dept. da Prod. Anim. Sér. de Vulg. B. 25, 16 p. São Paulo, 1946. 49.9 Sa6
- 14458 KONING, H. De teelt van graszaad II [Grass seed culture]. Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 4: 519-530. Dec. 1947. 12 N383M
- 14459 KOZLOVSKII, A. I. Metodika proizvodstva semian elity kormovykh korneplodov [Methods of selected seed production of forage root crops]. Selekt. i Semen. 14(9): 16-22. Sept. 1947. 61.9 Se5
- In U. S. S. R.
- 14460 LANG, J. Die nachbesämg alter wiesen. Landwirtschaft, No. 13/14, p. 191. July 19, 1947. 19 L235

- 14461 LANGEVIN, E. Record de taille d'un chou fourrager. *Rustica* 20: 758. Nov. 30, 1947. 14 R92
- 14462 LOUW, P. J. Mysterious importation of valuable stock feed; sweet lupins greedily eaten by stock as silage or hay. *Farmer's Weekly* [Bloemfontein] 74: 107. Dec. 10, 1947. 24 F225
- 14463 LOVE, R. M. Eight new forage plants developed for California ranges. *Calif. Agr.* [Calif. Sta.] 2(1): 7, 14. Jan. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- 14464 MACFARLANE, W. Pasture care; fertilizers important for best production. *West. Livestock J.* 26(7): 45. Dec. 1947. 6 F2278
- 14465 MCKEE, R. Korean lespedeza worth millions to East Central and adjacent States. *U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Achievement Sheet* '88(P), 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.98 R31
- 14466 MALIN, L. Uborka i obmololet semennikov mnogoletnikh trav [Harvesting and threshing of seed plants of perennial forage plants and grasses]. *Ma-shinno-Traktorn. Stants.* 7(6): 37-40. June 1947. 58.8 M11
- 14467 MALIN, J. C. The grassland of North America, prolegomena to its history. 398 p. Lawrence, Kan., 1947. 465.89 M29
- 14468 MARSHOLT, R. J. *Phacelia tanacetifolia*, een te weinig bekend gewas? *Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 3: 261-263. June 1946. 12 N583M
- Culture.
- 14469 MARGADANT, W. D., and VRIES, D. M. DE. De grasmat van drogerij-perceelen. *Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 3: 454-456. Nov. 1946. 12 N583M
- Effect of cutting and drying on grassland.
- 14470 MEDVEDEV, P. F. Pervye sorta negritifskogo prosa. *Selek. i Semen.* 14(10): 53-58. Oct. 1947. 61.9 Se5
- Breeding of pearl millet for forage in U. S. S. R.
- 14471 MEISNER. Schafft zusatzliches Futter! *Bad. Landw. Wchbl.* 2: 105-106. July 24, 1947. 18 B142
- 14472 MEJIA, P. NEL. Observaciones sobre el cultivo de la alfalfa. *Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev.* 7: 341-346. Sept. 1947. 9.4 C717
- 14473 MEULEN, E. V. Ladino. *Farm Q.* 2(4): 35-39, 124. Winter 1947. 6 F22995
- 14474 MILES, J. F. The pastoral and agricultural growing season in north-eastern Australia. *Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J.* 13(1/2): 41-49. June 1947. 23 Au74
- 14475 MILIAVSKII, I. O. Ob ischislenii raschetnykh norm vyseva pri sortoispytanii éspartséta [Calculation of seeding standards in sainfoin variety testing]. *Selek. i Semen.* 14(9): 74. Sept. 1947. 61.9 Se5
- 14476 MOORE, H. I. Higher milk output at less cost; by good management of pastures. *Dairy Farmer* [Ipswich] 20(12): 11. Dec. 1947. 44.8 D1414
- 14477 MUELLER, G. H. Grass insurance. *Cattleman* 34(8): 41-42. Jan. 1948. 49 C29
- 14478 MURRAY, J. M. A guide to botanical techniques for pasture research workers in South Africa. 30 p. Pretoria, So. Africa. Dept. of Agr., 1946. 60.1 So82G
- 14479 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIVISION OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Haymaking, a means of conserving fodder that is palatable and nutritious. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 58: 579-584, 599. (Cont.) Nov. 1947. 23 N472
- 14480 NEWELL, L. C., and KEIM, F. D. Effects of mowing frequency on the yield and protein content of several grasses grown in pure stands. *Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 150, 36 p. Lincoln, 1947. 100 N27
- 14481 NIXON, W. M. East Texas likes sericea lespedeza. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 63(1): 14. Jan. 1948. 6 T311
- 14482 NIXON, W. M. Grass parade; yellow blue-stem, R strain. *Farm & Ranch* 67(1): 14. Jan. 1948. 6 T31
- 14483 PAINE, K. E. Factors contributing to pasture improvement. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 892-896. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 14484 PARISI, O. I pascoli in montagna. *Campagnolo*, No. 14, p. 98-99. Sept. 1, 1946. 16 C15 Italy.
- 14485 PETERSSON, G. Försök med sötlupin på Ugerup. *Lantmannen* 31: 1030. Nov. 29, 1947. 11 L234
- Yellow lupine culture at Ugerup.
- 14486 PINO, R. Culture foraggiere in Sicilia. *Agr. Sicil.* 2: 147-150. Apr./May 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 14487 POSE, G. R. La moha de Hungria; forrajera estival que interesa fomentar en el sudoeste del Territorio de La Pampa. *"Granos" Semilla Selecta* 11 (1/3): 43-44. Jan./Mar. 1947. 9 G762
- Setaria italica*.
- 14488 POTTS, R. C., and HENSEL, R. L. Rhodes grass in Texas. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 116, 17 p. College Station, 1947. 100 T318
- 14489 RIBADEAU-DUMAS, A. La luzerne arborescente. *Rev. Ovine* 3: 178-179. Oct. 1947. 45.8 R32
- 14490 RINGUELET, A. La Crotalaria juncea una interesante textil, forrajera y abono verde. *Chacra* 18(205): 84-85. Nov. 1947. 9 C34
- 14491 ROBERTS, L. La tierra donde la hierba está siempre verde. *Campo y Arado* 3(27): 8-9. Aug. 1947. 9 C152
- Pastures in Great Britain.
- 14492 ROCKERS, J. J. Grass counts form basis of pasture management study. *Kans. Agr. Student* 24 (1): 14. Oct. 1947. 276.8 K13
- 14493 ROSELLA, E. Pour obtenir une meilleure levée et de bons rendements: a-t-on intérêt à inoculer les semences de luzerne. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.*, Nov. 30, 1947, p. 346-348. 14 P94
- 14494 ROUND, G. S. Cut prairie hay in late summer for best yields. *West. Farm Life* 50(1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 162. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153
- 14495 SAVAGE, D. A., and HELLER, V. G. Nutritional qualities of range forage plants in relation to grazing with beef cattle on the Southern Plains Experimental Range. *U. S. D. A. Tech. B.* 943, 61 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84Te
- 14496 SCHEEL, J. W. Going to grass pays. *Oreg. Farmer* 71: 31, 66. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 Or32
- Returning cropland to grass in Douglas County.
- 14497 SCHWANBOM, N. Weibulls original Nora Vitklöver [Weibulls original Nora white clover]. *Agri Hortique Genet.* 5: 10-15. 1947. 64.8 Ag8
- English summary.
- 14498 SHAIN, S. Posev mnogoletnikh zlakovykh trav pod pokrov ozimnykh [Sowing perennial grasses under cover of winter cereals]. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(8): 23-24. Aug. 1947. 281.8 K83
- 14499 SIMPSON, J. E. V. Crops for fattening lambs on Gisborne flats. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 75: 352. Oct. 1947. 23 N48J
- 14500 STAPLEDON, SIR R. G. The importance of grass conservation. *Gt. Brit. Min. of Agr. Agriculture* 54: 433-437. Jan. 1948. 10 G79J
- Includes grassland management.
- 14501 TERESHCHENKO, A. K. Dvukosnoe ispol'zovanie belogo odnoletnego domnika. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(7): 49-53. July 1947. 424.8 P295
- Hubam clover as a forage and honey plant.
- 14502 TINDALL, C. Something new and different in pasture farming. *Mo. Ruralist* 88(22): 3, 18. Nov. 22, 1947. 6 R8891
- Management.
- 14503 TINKHONOV, M. S. Seleksiia liutserny na uluchshenie ee strukturoobrazovatel'nykh svoystv (Predvaritel'noe soobshchenie). *Selek. i Semen.* 14 (10): 31-35. Oct. 1947. 61.9 Se5
- Study of alfalfa root system in connection with breeding varieties in U. S. S. R. for improvement of soil structure.
- 14504 TRABAUER, F. Die almwirtschaft in Niederösterreich. *Landwirtschaft*, No. 21/22, p. 281-282. Nov. 22, 1947. 19 L235

14505 TROFIMOVA, A. N. Novyĭ iskhodnyĭ material dlia travomesei. Selek. i Semen. 14(10): 35-39.

Oct. 1947. 61.9 Se5

Selection of orchard grass and reed canary grass in U. S. S. R.

14506 TYSDAL, H. M. 1947 report of the Uniform Alfalfa Nurseries. 114 p. Beltsville, Md., U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin., 1947. 1.9 P691Rep

State agricultural experiment stations represented in the Alfalfa Improvement Conference cooperating.

14507 VASIL'CHENKO, I. T. Dikorastushchie mogoletnie listvenny SSSR kak material dlia selektsii i gibrizatsii [Wild growing perennial alfalfa varieties of U. S. S. R. as material for selection and hybridization]. In Akademika Nank. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot (1941-1943), p. 93-101. Leningrad, 1946. 451.1 Ak12

14508 VOCE, B. Sistemazione idraulico-agraria dei seminativi e miglioramenti dei pascoli montani. Agr. Sicil. 2: 164-170. Apr./May 1947. 16 Ag8253

14509 WARNER, G. C., and HENSEL, R. L. Experimenters report better strain of Texas rescue grass. West. Live Stock 33(5): 67, 75. Dec. 1947. 49 W523

14510 WASSER, C. Northeast Colorado ranchers praise crested wheatgrass. West. Farm Life 50(1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 143, 148. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153

14511 WESTON, J. R. Rotation of pastures can solve ranch feed problem. Farm & Ranch Rev. 43(12): 5. Dec. 1947. 7 F223

14512 WHITE, L. New grasses promise aid for pastures. Southwest. Crop & Stock 2(1): 11. Jan. 1948. 6 So8942

14513 WILLARD, C. J., BEARD, D. F., and THATCHER, L. E. Stretch your red clover seed with the right alfalfa variety. Ohio Farm Bur. News 27(6): 25, 31, 36. Jan. 1948. 6 Oh34

14514 WINKLER, H. Förök med gul sötlupin vid Flahult. (Sum.) Lantmannen 31: 1029. Nov. 29, 1947. 11 L234

Experiments with growing yellow lupines at Flahult.

14515 ZELENKAIA, N. I. O letnikh posevakh listvenny i bespartseta svezhebrannyi semenami [About summer planting of alfalfa and sainfoin with newly harvested seeds]. Selek. i Semen. 14(10): 73-75. Oct. 1947. 61.9 Se5

Oil Crops

14516 ANDREEV, V. I. A. Sorta kleshcheviny s nerastreskivaiushchimisia korobochkami [Varieties of the castor oil plant with non-splitting pods]. Selek. i Semen. 14(10): 72-73. Oct. 1947. 61.9 Se5

In U. S. S. R.

14517 BAGGE, H. Kulturforsøg med olieør. 1940-1945. Tidsskr. for Frøavl. 51: 310-330. 1947. 11 T439

Culture of oil flax in Denmark.

14518 CROCIANI, A. Aspetti e problemi della cultura del girasole. Olearia, No. 5, p. 217-222. Nov. 1947. 307.8 O12

14519 EDWARDS, A. New Missouri soybean. Capper's Farmer 59(2): 20. Feb. 1948. 6 M693

Unnamed, it is known as S-416.

14520 GERY, J. G. Apuntes sobre el cultivo de girasol para aceite. Vida Agr. 24: 777, 779, 781, 783-784. Oct. 1947. 9.8 V66

14521 GUERRINI, P. La culture de l'arachide aux États-Unis. Oligineux 2: 539-545. Nov. 1947. 77.8 O12

14522 HERREN. Ölfruchtanbau zur ernte 1948. Bad. Landw. Wehbl. 2: 114. Aug. 14, 1947. 18 B142

14523 HOLIMAN, E. G. El cultivo del girasol en la pampa. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(373): 18-19. Nov. 1947. 9 C15

14524 HWANG, S. L., LEE, Y. K., and CHEN, S. C. Studies on the seed qualities of some chief oil crops of Kwangsi Province. (In Chinese.) Kwangsi Agr. 6: 33-36. Dec. 1946. 22.5 K97

English summary.

14525 KERR, J. A. Peanut-growing. Queensland. Div. Plant Indus. Pam. 110, 8 p. Brisbane, 1947. 423.92 Q3P

14526 KUGLER, W. F. El mejoramiento del lino oleaginoso y textil en la Argentina. "Granos" Semilla Selecta 11(1/3): 3-34. Jan./Mar. 1947. 9 G762

14527 MARINUCCI, M. Discorsi pratici agli olivicoltori: un problema di convivenza. Giorn. di Agr. 57: 196. Aug. 24/31, 1947. 15 It1G

14528 MEDRICZY, A. Der "gelbe gottesseggen," die sojabohne im haushalt und kleingarten. 31 p. Murnau, 1947? 60.3 M46

14529 NILSSON, E. Den svenska oljevärtodlingens framtidsutsikter. Allmänna föreläsningar (The future prospects of Swedish cultivation of oleiferous plants). Lantbruksakad. Tidskr. 86: 272-287. 1947. 104 Sv3

English summary.

14530 PETERSON, W. H. Flaxseed in American farming. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 938, 62 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. Ref. 1 Ag84Te

14531 SHIMANSKIĬ, N. K. Sort kuznchata Odesskiĭ 539. Selek. i Semen. 14(10): 71. Oct. 1947. 61.9 Se5

New sesame variety. Odesskiĭ 539, in U. S. S. R.

14532 TEJADA, J. DE. La marcha de la técnica; nuevas variedades de ajonjolí. Fomento [Monthly] 4(46): 11. Aug. 31, 1947. 8 F734

14533 U. S. BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. REGIONAL SOYBEAN LABORATORY. Results of the cooperative uniform soybean tests, 1946, II. Southern States. 106 p., processed. Urbana, 1947. (RSUM 141) 1.9 C4929Es

State agricultural experiment stations cooperating.

14534 ZANINI, E. Possibilità d'incremento della coltura di piante oleaginose in Sicilia. I. La linosa. Olearia, No. 5, p. 234-241. Nov. 1947. Ref. 307.8 O12

Sugar Crops

14535 ARCEAUX, G., HERBERT, L. P., and MAYEUX, L. C., JR. Agronomic progress with sugarcane in Louisiana. Sugar J. 10(7): 9-10. Dec. 1947. 65.8 Su391

14536 CACCIARI, P. Non dimentichiamo la barbabietola da zucchero. Campagnolo, Nov. 4/5, p. 19-20. Mar. 1/15, 1947. 16 C15

14537 DANSENEAU, P. "Les érablières de la Gaspésie et les fluctuations du climat." L'acératum gaspésien. Abeille et l'érable (ser. 2) 16: 89-90, 93, 100-102. (Concl.) Aug.-Sept. 1947. 424.8 Ab32

14538 EVANS, H., and WIERE, P. O. Experiments on the treatment of cane setts at planting under Mauritius conditions. Mauritius. Dept. Agr. Sugarcane Res. Sta. B. 19, 36 p. Port Louis, 1947. Ref. 65.9 M44B

14539 FERNÁNDEZ ARTILES, R. Preliminary report on new varieties of sugar cane obtained at Central Mercedes, Matanzas Province. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Proc. (1946) 20: 93-96. Ref. 65.9 As5

14540 FORMOSA. SUGAR EXPERIMENT STATION. Guide to the Formosan Provincial Sugar Experiment Station. (In Chinese.) 30 p. Tainan, 1947. 65.9 F76G

14541 GOUAUX, C. B. Fall planting. Sugar J. 10(6): 16. Nov. 1947. 65.8 Su391

14542 GRADOV, A. Institut sveklovichnogo polevodstva. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(8): 38-39. Aug. 1947. 281.8 K83

Sugar beet research at the Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Sveklovichnogo Polevodstva.

14543 IVIN, I. Organizovanno i bystro ubrat' urozhai sakharnoi svėkly! Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(8): 13-15. Aug. 1947. 281.8 K83

Harvesting of sugar beets in U. S. S. R.

14544 ORLOVSKIĬ, N. I. Seleksiia sakharnoi svekly po spetsial'nym priznakam. Selek. i Semen. 14(9): 27-32. Sept. 1947. 61.9 Se5

Selection of sugar beets in U. S. S. R.

- 14545 RUBIN, B. Bor'ba s poteriami pri uborkе sakharnoi svakly [Prevention of losses in sugar beet harvesting]. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(8): 20-22. Aug. 1947. 281.8 K83
In U. S. S. R.
- 14546 SCHMIDT, H. W. Zuckerrübenanbau im kleinen. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 15: 41-42. Apr. 17, 1947. 18 AL53
- 14547 WAUTHY, R. Quelques essais préliminaires de graines de betterave segmentée et enrobée à Tirlemont en 1946. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave Pubs. 15: 119-143. July/Aug. 1947. 66.9 In7
English summary.
- 14548 ZAKHARCHENKO, A., and SOLOVEI, F. Valkovyĭ sposob sveklouborki. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(8): 16-19. Aug. 1947. 281.8 K83
Method of sugar beet harvesting in U. S. S. R.
- Tobacco
- 14549 BRYAN, A. B. We can grow Turkish tobacco. South. Planter 109(1): 42-43. Jan. 1948. 6 So89
- 14550 KERSH, A. P., and SOKOLOV, V. S. Opyt vyrashchivaniya papirosnykh tabakov i makhorki v Leningrade v 1943 g. [Experiment in growing cigarette tobaccos and Nicotiana rustica in Leningrad in 1943]. In Akademika Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot (1941-1943), p. 355-359. Leningrad, 1946. 451.1 Akl2
- 14551 FERRO, F. Cultivo del tabaco habano. Boletín de Com., Rosario. Rev. 35(861): 17-19, 21-24. Nov. 30, 1947. 287 R71
- 14552 HUNT, R. Soil management for tobacco. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 63(1): 15. Jan. 1948. 6 P945K
- 14553 JENKINS, W. A. Disease resistant tobacco varieties. South. Planter 109(1): 16-17. Jan. 1948. 6 So89
- 14554 MAESTRI, R. Alternativas de la mecanización tabacalera. Habano 13(11): 11-12, 31-32. Nov. 1947. 69.8 H11
- 14555 MARCHINI, A. Il tabacco; storia, economia, regime fiscale, botanica, coltivazione, avversità, tecnologia. 137 p. Roma, Atlantica, 1947. 69 M33
- 14556 MATTHEWS, E. M. Start the tobacco plant bed. South. Planter 109(1): 12. Jan. 1948. 6 So89
- 14557 MEISNER, F. Beginn der tabakernte 1947. Bad. Landw. Wchbl. 2: 116. Aug. 14, 1947. 18 B142
- 14558 PERUCCI, E. Il Resistente 142. Tobacco 51(579): 14-18. (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. 69.8 T115
- 14559 PODDUBNAIA-ARNOL'DI, V. A., and LINDEN, M. I. Eksperimental'no poluchennye avtotetraploidy u dekorativnogo tabaka (Nicotiana glauca Link et Otto) i perspektivy prakticheskogo ikh ispol'zovaniya (Experimentally obtained autotetraploids of Nicotiana glauca Link et Otto and outlooks for their practical use). Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody, Otd. Biol. B. (n. s.) 52(4): 89-93. 1947. 511 M85
English summary.
- 14560 STALE, J., and BOVAY, E. Contribution à l'étude de l'amélioration des tabacs indigènes. II. Switz.-Sta. Fed. d'Essais Vitic., Arbor. et de Chim. Agr., à Lausanne et à Pully. P., No. 355, 25 p. June 1947. 105.5 Sw63
- 14561 VEN, V. D. Tabaksteelt en fermentatie-proeven in W.-Vlaanderen [Tobacco culture and curing experiments in west Flanders]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 10: 734-741. Dec. 1947. 86 N384
- HORTICULTURAL CROPS
- Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.
- General
- 14562 ADAMS, J. The gardener looks at his flower vases. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 72: 469-473. Dec. 1947. 84 L84J
- 14563 AKERMAN, A. Lokal eller centraliserad växtförädling [Local or centralized plant breeding]. Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 57: 485-489. 1947. 61.9 Sv23
- 14564 AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR HORTICULTURAL SCIENCE. Proceedings, v. 49, June 1947, 464 p. Geneva, N. Y., 1947. 81 Sol2
- 14565 BENTLEY, G. M. List of Tennessee certified nurseries, collectors of native shrubs, greenhouses, strawberry plant growers and bulb growers, 1947-48. Tenn. Dept. Agr. Div. Insect and Plant Dia. Control. B. 99, 30 p., processed. Knoxville, 1947. 423 T25
- 14566 BERGER, R. L'organisation professionnelle de l'horticulture. B. Hort. (n. s.) 2: 383-384. Dec. 1. 1947. 80 B873
- 14567 BORISOV, A. Master ozeleneniya. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 2, p. 10-11. Feb. 1947. 296.28 So4
Planting of fruit and ornamental trees in reconstructed villages in Moscow Region.
- 14568 BUFFLER, M. Spätherbsterarbeiten in hausgarten. Württemb. Wchbl. f. Landw. 114: 297. Nov. 29, 1947. 18 W96
- 14569 CARLSSON, G. Växtodlingen vid Ultuna egendom [Plant breeding at Ultuna estate]. Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 57: 490-500. 1947. 61.9 Sv23
- 14570 CARSON, C. M. Fruit for your yard: have you tried English walnuts, the jujube, espaliering for your patio. Sun-up 3(1): 16, 33. Jan. 1948. 80 Su7
- 14571 CHANDLER, C. A. Summary of experiments in handling understocks. South. Florist & Nurseryman 60(44): 17, 62-63. Jan. 23, 1948. 80 So86
- 14572 CHIRKOV, V. I. K voprosu ispol'zovaniya dlya plodovodstva kollektivnogo fablon' i grush Leningradskogo Botanicheskogo Sada Botanicheskogo Instituta im. V. L. Komarova (On utilizing the collection of apple and pear trees of the Leningrad Botanical Garden of the V. L. Komarov Botanical Institute for fruit growing). In Akademika Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik Nauchnykh rabot (1941-1943), p. 461-463. Leningrad, 1946. 451.1 Akl2
- 14573 DIERICK, L. B. How extension work can help the horticulturist. Va. Fruit 36: 89-97. Jan. 1948. 81 V81B
- 14574 EAST MALLING. RESEARCH STATION. Annual report, 34, 1946, 168 p. London, 1947. 103 Ea7
- 14575 EVISON, J. R. B. The winter garden. Amateur Gard. 64(3316): 8. Dec. 2, 1947. 80 Am13
- 14576 FREE, M. Garden highlights, 1947. Home Gard. 10(6): 27-30. Dec. 1947. 80 H756
- 14577 GENFIE, G. Consorzio interprovinciale ortoflorofrutticoltura. Agr. del Mezzogiorno 3(19): 1. Dec. 15, 1947. 16 Ag8254
- 14578 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE. Commercial horticulture; advice to beginners. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Adv. Leaflet 236, 5 p. London, 1947. 10 G79La
- 14579 GROVE, W. R. Plastic aids Chinese plant propagation method. Fla. Grower 55(12a): 5, 26. Dec. 1947. 80 G6622
- 14580 GUILLAUMIN, A. Quelques dates de l'histoire de l'horticulture. Jard. de France (ser. 7) 1: 227-229. (Concl.) Oct. 1947. 86 Sol3
- 14581 HAAH, H. DE. Registration of new crop plants [Netherlands]. Farming [Norwich] 1: 334-335. Nov./Dec. 1947. 10 F2236
- 14582 HAMPE, P. Cultures sans terre. Agriculture [Paris], No. 85, p. 299-302. Nov. 1947. 14 Ag823
- 14583 HARSHBARGER, G. A head start with seeds. Household 48(2): 49-52. Feb. 1948. 321.8 H813
Gardening.
- 14584 HARSHBARGER, G. Ideas for the gardener. Household 48(2): 53. Feb. 1948. 321.8 H813
- 14585 HENDERSON, E. S. Pills for your garden. Gard. Chron. Amer. 52(1): 5, 26. Jan. 1948. 80 G1632
Pelleted seed.

- 14586 REUVEL, C. V. D. De tuinbouw op de drempel 1947-1948. Groenten en Fruit 3: 316. 1947. 80 G89
Horticulture in the Netherlands.
- 14587 HILLING, T. Be fair to the Americans. Nurseryman & Seedsman 105(50): 32-34. Dec. 11, 1947. 80 H933
Nursery industry.
- 14588 HONIG, F. W. Het tuinbouwonderwijs. Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 10: 718-722. Dec. 1947. 86 N384
Teaching of horticulture.
- 14589 HOFF, Frostlehren, die der strenge winter auffrischte. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 267. Sept. 1947. 18 L22
- 14590 JACOBI, E. F. Enkele gegevens over het tuinbouwonderwijs en de tuinbouw van Gent en omgeving. Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 10: 707-717. Dec. 1947. 86 N384
Horticulture in vicinity of Ghent.
- 14591 JÓNSSON, H. Garðyrkjan og nýsköpun. Garðyrkjufélag Íslands. Ársrit, 1946, p. 109-116. 86 Is4
Horticulture in Iceland.
- 14592 KUIJPER, M. De Noordhollandse tuinbouw in het seizoen 1946-1947. Groenten en Fruit 3: 330. 1947. 80 G89
Horticulture.
- 14593 LE CRONE, F. Plan your orchard before you plant. Farmer-Stockman 60(10): 30. Nov. 1947. 6 Ok45
Third in a series on orcharding.
- 14594 LEMMON, R. S. Gardening in the nooks and corners. Home Gard. 10(6): 7-12. Dec. 1947. 80 H756
- 14595 LIOUBICHA-ILITCH. Rôle des agronomes dans l'agriculture de la Yougoslavie et l'organisation des travaux de recherches agronomiques. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog., No. 7, p. 150-152. July 1947. 281.8 F84
- 14596 LOMA, J. L. DE LA. Los tipos cultivados y el incremento de la producción. Chapingo, No. 19, p. 2-4. Nov. 1947. 102 C36
- 14597 LUNIS, L. Ozelenenie sela. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 3, p. 22-24. Mar. 1947. 296.28 Se4
Roadside planting of trees and shrubs in the villages of U. S. S. R.
- 14598 MATSCHAT, C. H. How to make a garden. Organic Gard. Ser. 3, No. 4, 79 p. Emmaus, Pa., 1947. 56.9 Or3
- 14599 MAURER, K. J. Sind die klon-unterlagen entbehrlich? Gart.-Jahr, No. 12, p. 12-14. Dec. 1947. 80 G1932
- 14600 MESSIRE, E. Protection des cultures contre la gelée. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 45: 516. Oct. 31, 1947. 80 R326
- 14601 MIRANDA, G. J. Manera de aumentar el rendimiento de una huerta familiar. Argentina. Min. de Agr. Not. 12: 311-313. Oct. 31, 1947. 9 Ar311N
- 14602 MÜLLER, F. P. Der warme frühbeetkasten. Kleingärt. u. Siedler 1(1): 8. Mar. 1947. 80 K67
- 14603 MURDOCK, A. What is this "green thumb"? Amer. Home 39(2): 25. Jan. 1948. 80 Am313
- 14604 OVERHOLSER, E. L. How the Department of Horticulture may best serve the horticultural industry in the future. Va. Fruit 36: 26-41. Jan. 1948. 81 V81B
- 14605 PANGANIBAN, F. C. Laguna Provincial Nursery, Calauan, Laguna. Philippine Isl. Dept. of Agr. & Com. News B. 2(3): 33-35. May 1947. 25 P533N
- 14606 PARKER, T. J. Glass houses and conservatories. Begonian 14: 246. Dec. 1947. 96.511 B39
- 14607 PEARCE, S. A. Protecting less hardy subjects. Amateur Gard. 64(3320): 10. Dec. 30, 1947. 80 Am13
- 14608 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. List of certified nurserymen, dealers, and collectors, effective October 1, 1947 to September 30, 1948. Pa. Dept. Agr. B., v. 30, No. 6, 36 p., processed. Harrisburg, 1947. 2 P588
- 14609 PENNSYLVANIA HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. 1948 year book with membership lists, 70 p. Philadelphia, 1948. 81 P382Y
- 14610 PLASSCHE, A. W. VAN DE. Het jaar 1947. Groenten en Fruit 3: 324-325. 1947. 80 G89
Dutch horticulture.
- 14611 POST, K., and SCRIPTURE, P. F. Copper tube surface automatic watering. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 395-404. June 1947. 81 S012
In greenhouses.
- 14612 PRICE, W. A., and TILSON, H. G. Some items of interest to Kentucky nurserymen for the year ended June 30, 1947. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 56, 24 p. Lexington, 1947. 100 K41
Legislation and regulations.
- 14613 PROCKTER, N. J. New plants from root cuttings. Amateur Gard. 64(3320): 10. Dec. 30, 1947. 80 Am13
- 14614 QUARRKELL, C. P. Cloche cropping must be planned. Pop. Gard. 49: 377. (Cont.) Dec. 13, 1947. 80 G1622
- 14615 QUARRKELL, C. P. Cloche crops for a two-strip rotation. Pop. Gard. 49: 402. Jan. 3, 1948. 80 G1622
- 14616 RATIER, H. Práctica de los cultivos en las escuelas primarias. Argentina Agr. 1(6): 32-35. Nov. 1947. 9 Ar314
- 14617 REBOUR, H. Manuel du planteur Nord-Africain. Ed. 3, rev., 480 p. Alger, Union des Syndicats des Producteurs d'Agrumes, 1947. 93.29 R24
- 14618 ROCKWELL, F. F. A lath house will give you shade to order. Home Gard. 10(6): 47-58. Dec. 1947. 80 H756
- 14619 RUBY, A. From tree to trellis. Amer. Home 39(1): 67-68. Dec. 1947. 80 Am313
Discarded Christmas trees used to build a trellis.
- 14620 SEYBERTH, E. Ein blick in eine baumschule. Landfrau 2(21/24): 42-43. Nov./Dec. 1947. 13 L2337
- 14621 SEYMOUR, E. L. D. May we help you with that seed and plant order? Amer. Home 39(2): 26-28. Jan. 1948. 80 Am313
- 14622 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. The French manner; a successful system of intensive crop cultivation. Field 190: 663. Dec. 13, 1947. 10 F45
- 14623 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Garden fallacies exploded. Estate Mag. 47: 466-467. Dec. 1947. 10 Es8
- 14624 SØRSDAL, E. V. Statens Hagebruksskole på Vea [The State Horticultural School at Vea]. Norsk Hageetidend 63: 217-225. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 N81
- 14625 SVEINSSON, S. Garðyrkjástöð Stefáns Árnasonar. Garðyrkjufélag Íslands. Ársrit, 1946, p. 25-27. 86 Is4
Description of nursery in Iceland.
- 14626 SWARTLEY, J. C. Fly ash as propagating medium. Amer. Nurseryman 86(12): 10-12. Dec. 15, 1947. 80 Am13
- 14627 WELLS, S. P., and HILLING, T. Be fair to the Americans. Nurseryman & Seedsman 105(50): 32-33. Dec. 11, 1947. 80 H933
Nursery industry.
- 14628 WISTER, J. C., ed. Woman's home companion garden book for all sections of United States and Canada. 1024 p. N. Y., 1947. (Collier Books) 90 W76
- 14629 WRIGHT, T. J., III. The V. P. I. Student Horticulturist Club and you. Va. Fruit 36: 117-120. Jan. 1948. 81 V81B
- * Fruits--General
- 14630 ADAMS, H. Study soil before planting fruit trees. Poultry [London] 101: 496. Dec. 16, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 14631 AUBERT, P. Essais de double greffage. Anjou Agr. 3(64): 4. (To be cont.) Oct. 1, 1947. 14 An5
- 14632 BEVILACQUA, I. Gli impianti arborei. Campagnolo, No. 16/17, p. 117-119. Oct. 15/31, 1946. 16 C15
Fruit culture in Italy.

- 14633 BRADFORD, F. C. The beverage apples. *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 27: 107-111. Dec. 1947. Ref. 389.8 F94
Culture and varieties.
- 14634 BRIERLEY, W. G. Let's take another look at hardiness. *Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest* 2: 106-110. Winter 1947. 80 F9464
- 14635 BUSH, R. Fruit for the Christmas table. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3319): 10. Dec. 23, 1947. 80 Aml3
England.
- 14636 BUSH, R. Pitfalls of the amateur fruit grower. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 72: 473-483. Dec. 1947. 84 L84J
- 14637 CAZAS, A. Pensons à nos arbres fruitiers cet hiver! *Défense Agr.* 44: 363-364. Dec. 13, 1947. 14 D36
- 14638 CERRIGHELLI, R. Essais de traitement des arbres fruitiers par les hormones pour enrayer la chute prématurée des fruits. *Réveil Agr.* 55: 21. Jan. 15, 1947. 14 R322
- 14639 CROWTHER, D. S. A use for prunings. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3315): 13. Nov. 25, 1947. 80 Aml3
For propagation.
- 14640 DAKERS, J. S. Planting fruit trees and bushes. *Homes & Gard.* 29(7): 48-49, 82. Jan. 1948. 318.8 Ouf
- 14641 DELPLACE, E. Exposé sommaire de la législation des plantations fruitières. *Acclimatation* 74: 299, 306. Dec. 13-20, 1947. 14 Ac2
France.
- 14642 DELPLACE, E. Formes nouvelles en arboriculture: la haie fruitière. *Acclimatation* 74: 284. Nov. 22, 1947. 14 Aa2
- 14643 ESCAURIAGA, R. DE. Plantación de frutales. *Spain. Min. de Agr. Secc. de Pub., Prensa y Propag. Hojas Divulg.* 40(25): 1-8. Sept. 1947. 15 H68
- 14644 FAURE, J. Vers la modification des nos systèmes de culture fruitière. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.* Nov. 30, 1947, p. 336-341. (Concl.) 14 P94
- 14645 GARKE, C. E. Providing safe sources of fruit budwood in Oklahoma. *South. Florist & Nurseryman* 60(42): 12. Jan. 9, 1948. 80 So86
- 14646 GERSONS, L. De teelt van vruchtboomonderstammen [The breeding of fruit rootstocks]. *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 10: 641-653. Nov. 1947. 86 N384
- 14647 GILLIN, P. Le choix et les plantations des arbres fruitiers. *Colon. Franç. de Tunisie* 57 (2022): 1-2. Nov. 22, 1947. 24 C712
- 14648 GOYET, J. La taille des arbres fruitiers. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 20(967): 5. (To be cont.) Nov. 16, 1947. 14 B662
- 14649 HUENEMEYERS, J. Kersenkeuringen in 1947. *Tuinbouwberichten* 11: 188-190. Dec. 15, 1947. 80 T817
- Cherry culture in Belgium.
- 14650 HUGHES, H. M. Wall-trained fruit trees. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3320): 13. Dec. 30, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 14651 KAVEN, G. Wasserschosse der obstdäume entfernen! *Landbote* 2: 275. Dec. 1947. 18 L2336
- 14652 LECRENIER, A., and DERMINE, E. La stérilité des arbres fruitiers. III. *B. Hort. (n. s.)* 2: 370-373. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 B873
- 14653 LOUVAIN, P. Après la plantation. *Réveil Agr.* 55: 181. June 15, 1947. 14 R322
Fruit culture.
- 14654 LOUVAIN, P. L'habillage de la tige. *Réveil Agr.* 55: 36-37. Feb. 1, 1947. 14 R322
Pruning fruit trees.
- 14655 MARCHINI, A. Agricoltura; coltivazioni arboree. 383 p. Firenze, Ofiria, 1946. (Corso Completo di Agraria e Materie Affini) 33.19 M33A
- 14656 ODINTSOV, V. A. K voprosu ob organizatsionno-khoziaistvennom ustroistve pitomicheskikh sovkhov. *Sad i Ogorod*, No. 4/5, p. 55-59. Apr./May 1946. 87 Sal
- Laying out of fruit and berry nurseries on the
- 14657 OPPENHEIMER, C. The acclimatization of new tropical and subtropical fruit trees in Palestine. *Jewish Agency for Palestine. Agr. Res. Sta. B.* 44, 184 p. Tel Aviv, 1947. 107 Z6
- 14658 OVERLEY, F. L., and BULLOCK, R. M. Pollen dilutents and application of pollen to tree fruits. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 163-169. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 14659 PEREZ TORO, A. Frutas que se cultivan en Yucatan. *Fomento [Monthly]* 4(46): 18-19. Aug. 31, 1947. 8 F734
- 14660 PRUNING by compressed air. It is estimated that an annual \$25,000,000 can be saved in California alone by this quicker, easier method. *Fruit & Veg. Rev.* 8(9): 55-56. Dec. 1947. 80 G1224
- 14661 RAGLAND, C. H., and OVERCASH, J. P. Orchard and small fruit culture in Mississippi. *Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.]* 10(11): 3-8. Nov. 1947. 100 M69M1
- 14662 REBOUR, H. Quels arbres planterons-nous cet hiver? *Colon. Franç. de Tunisie* 57(2015): 1-2. Oct. 4, 1947. 24 C712
Fruit.
- 14663 REMBERT, Les soins à donner aux arbres fruitiers pendant l'hiver. *Mord Agr* 4(7): 3. Dec. 13, 1947. 14 R75
- 14664 RIEDER, A. Obstbaumwörterprüfung. *Salzburg. Bauer*, No. 28, p. 4-5. Dec. 11, 1947. 19 Sa3
- 14665 ROSAND, J. L'apprentissage de l'arboriculture. *Réveil Agr.* 55: 20. Jan. 15, 1947. 14 R322
Fruit.
- 14666 ROSAND, J. Les bons fruits. *Réveil Agr.* 55: 164. June 1, 1947. 14 R322
Varieties.
- 14667 ROSAND, J. La greffe en approche. *Réveil Agr.* 55: 117. Apr. 15, 1947. 14 R322
- 14668 SCASSO, J. M. Regeneración de frutales y substitución de variedades inadecuadas. *Campo y Suelo Argentino* 31(372): 47. Oct. 1947. 9 G15
- 14669 SCHMIDT, Von Bamberger obst- und gartenbau gemeindeeigene obstpflanzungen! *Landw. Wechnbl.* 137: 330. Nov. 8, 1947. 18 L2338
- 14670 SCHNEIDERS, E. Zur sortenbetrachtung im obstbau. *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2: 275-278. Sept. 1947. 18 L22
- 14671 SEABRA, A. N. Por que certas arvores não frutificam. *Brincar e Aprender* 5(24): 12. July/Dec. 1946. 275.249 B77
- 14672 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Unstaked trees just can't make good. *Smallholder* 78(1965): 11. Nov. 28, 1947. 10 Sml
Fruit.
- 14673 SNYDER, J. C. Prune to increase your profits. *Better Fruit* 42(7): 11, 25-30. Jan. 1948. 80 B46
- 14674 STARK, L. C. Finer fruit in less space with miniature fruit trees. *House & Gard. [Greenwich, Conn.]* 93(1): 32-33, 99. Jan. 1948. 80 H81
- 14675 STEINBERG, J. Grundsätzliches zum wieder-aufbau unseres obstbaues. *Gart.-Jahr*, No. 1, p. 6-9. Apr. 1946. 80 G1932
Germany.
- 14676 SUISSA, G. La production fruitière aux Etats-Unis. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.*, No. 19, p. 7-25. June 1947. 14 F844B
- 14677 SWITZERLAND. STATIONS FÉDÉRALES D'ESSAIS VITICOLES, ARBORICOLES ET DE CHIMIE AGRICOLE, À LAUSANNE ET À PULLY. Rapport d'activité, 1946. *Switz. Sta. Féd. d'Essais Vitico., Arbor. et de Chim. Agr., à Lausanne et à Pully.* P. 360, 792 p. Dec. 1947. 105.5 Sw63
- 14678 TALBERT, T. J. Some effects of pruning. *Mo. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News* 7(11): 5-6. Nov. 1947. 81 M692H
- 14679 TOMALIN, T. E. Fruit tree pruning. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 360. Nov. 29, 1947. 80 G1622
- 14680 TOMALIN, T. E. Winter work on vines & peaches under glass. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 376. Dec. 13, 1947. 80 G1622
- 14681 WEGER, N. Lässt sich der zeitpunkt des blühbeginns von obstdäumen voraussagen? *Gart.-Jahr*, No. 2/3, p. 12-14. Feb./Mar. 1947. 80 G1932

- 14682 WILK, H. R. Pflagt den obstbaum! Ober-Saterr. Landwirtschaftstg. 19(48): 1-2. Nov. 26, 1947. 19 Ob23
- 14683 WINKELMANN, H. Die neuzeitliche obstbaumschule. Ed. 3, 162 p. Stuttgart, Ulmer, 1947. (Grundlagen und Fortschritte im Garten- und Weinbau. Heft 60) 93.5 W72N

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

- 14684 ALEKSANDROV, A. D. Kultura limona v SSSR [Lemon culture in U. S. S. R.]. 294 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. 93.335 AL2
- 14685 ALOSI, S. Agricoltura siciliana; ricostituire i limoneti. Citrus[Messina] 19(8/10): 3-5. Aug./Oct. 1947. 286.85 M56
- 14686 ANGELINI DE LIBERA, A. El limonero. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 19: 515-516. Nov. 1947. 8 Eal
- 14687 BALLANTYNE, J. A. The growing of dates. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 589-592. Nov. 1947. 23 H472
- 14688 BERTHAULT, P. La culture des agrumes en Algérie. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 566-569. Oct. 15/22, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- Also in Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 45: 510-512. Oct. 31, 1947. 80 R526
- 14689 CAMERON, A. E. Red Cliffs field day. Inspection of test plots and demonstration blocks. Citrus News 23: 149. Oct. 31, 1947. 80 Ch94
- Citrus growing in Australia.
- 14690 COOK, L. J. Oranges and lemons. Amateur Gard. 64(3315): 12. Nov. 25, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 14691 CROSBY, J. Proper care makes citrus thrive. Calif. Cult. 195: 12-13. Jan. 3, 1948. 6 Cl2
- 14692 ESTRADA, M. La palta serrana. Rev. Mens. B. A. P. 31(361): 6-7, 28. Dec. 1947. 9 R326
- 14693 FABELO SANTANA, P. El cultivo del plátano. Cooperación 6(69): 12-13. (To be cont.) Nov. 1947. 280.28 C7875
- 14694 GROFF, G. W. Lychee, origin and value. Amer. Eagle 42(38): 1, 3-4. Jan. 8, 1948. 6 Am327
- 14695 GROSZMANN, H. M. Avocado varieties. Queensland. Div. Plant Indus. Adv. Leaflet 114, 6 p. Brisbane, 1947. 423.92 Q3A
- 14696 HALMA, F. F. Lemons budded on grapefruit or sweet orange rootstocks superior to self-rooted Eurekas. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(1): 3-4. Jan. 1948. 100 Cl2Cag
- 14697 HUME, E. P. Avocado varieties in Puerto Rico. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 2: 103-106. Winter 1947. 80 F9464
- 14698 IBARRA, D. S. El cocotero. Fomento [Monthly] 4(46): 6-8, 25. (Cont.) Aug. 31, 1947. 8 F734
- 14699 JOHN, H. W. Fig culture in California. Good Earth Mag. 2(2): 5. Dec. 1947. 6 G59
- 14700 JOHNSTON, J. C. Citrus orchards must pull in belts. Calif. Cult. 94: 889, 896-897. Dec. 20, 1947. 6 Cl2
- Fertilizers.
- 14701 LARUE, R. G. A study of citrus terms. Calif. Cult. 94: 905. Dec. 20, 1947. 6 Cl2
- 14702 LEMMER, H. J. Die olienhoutboom [The olive tree]. Landbouweekblad 29(1483): 31-32. Dec. 10, 1947. 24 L232
- 14703 LOUVAIN, P. La multiplication du figuier. Réveil Agr. 55: 20. Jan. 15, 1947. 14 R322
- 14704 MARLOTE, R. H. The litchi in South Africa. I-II. Farming in South Africa 22: 823-830, 863-870. Oct.-Nov. 1947. 24 So842
- I. Varieties and propagation; II. Cultural practices and marketing.
- 14705 MOREIRA, S. Cultura dos citrus. Colheit. e Mercad. 3(2): 1-3, processed. Feb. 1947. 255.3 Sa652

- 14706 MOREIRA, S. Da escolha acertada do porta-enxerto depende o sucesso da citricultura. Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 11: 111-112. Mar./Apr. 1947. 9.2 R325
- 14707 MUELLO, A. C. El guayabo, un cultivo de porvenir en el litoral norte de nuestro país. Pampa Argentina 21(234): 14. Feb. 1947. 9 P19
- 14708 MUGUERZA ZUBIAURRE, A. Porvenir de la olivicultura argentina. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 43: 247-251. (Concl.) Oct. 1947. 9 Ag89
- 14709 NOBREGA, G. A laranjeira de São Domingos. Chacaras e Quintais 76: 556-557. Nov. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34
- 14710 NOTTAGE, I. L. The propagation of citrus trees. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 403-405, 407-409. Oct. 1947. 23 H48J
- 14711 ORTEGA NIETO, J. M. Estudio sobre la poda del olivo en la provincia. Murcia, Spain. Cóm. Ofic. Agr. B., No. 51/52, p. 5-10. (Cont.) Jan./Feb. 1947. 15 M93
- 14712 PEYRONNET, R. Faut-il planter des agrumes? Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 45: 539-541. Nov. 21, 1947. 80 R326
- 14713 PEYRONNET, R. La question des agrumes: les améliorations nécessaires. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 45: 550-552. Nov. 28, 1947. 80 R326
- 14714 PREST, R. L. Citrus pruning. Queensland. Div. Plant Indus. Adv. Leaflet 119, 4 p. Brisbane, 1947. 423.92 Q3A
- 14715 REBOUR, H. Écologie du dattier en Afrique du Nord. Fruits d'Outre Mer 2: 314-317. Nov. 1947. Ref. 80 F9492
- 14716 RENAUD, M. L'olivier en Tunisie. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Éd. Maroc. 17(185): 358-360. Nov. 1947. 80 F9432
- 14717 RUTHERFORD, D. M. It's a good trick. Calif. Citrog. 33: 128-129. Jan. 1948. 80 Cl25
- Avocado culture.
- 14718 SIMMONS, C. Avocado grafting requires after-care. Pacific Bur. Press, South. Ed. 155: 12. Jan. 3, 1948. 6 Pl12A
- 14719 STOKES, H. F. Custards grow on trees. Horticulture 26(1): 24. Jan. 1948. 80 H787
- Asimina triloba.
- 14720 U. S. PATENT OFFICE. Plant patent No. 773. Sherwood, L. W. Avocado tree. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Patented Dec. 30, 1947. 156.65 P69
- 14721 URIBE URIBE, R. El banano. VIII. Agr. Trop. 3(12): 10-14. Dec. 1947. 26 Ag8
- 14722 WHITE, H. C. The story of a lemon tree. Organic Gard. 12(1): 40-45. Jan. 1948. 56.8 Or3

Fruits--Deciduous

- 14723 ANTHONY, R. D., and others. Response of Stayman apple trees in metal cylinders to varying amounts of inorganic nitrogenous fertilizers and green manures. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 483; 120 p. State College, 1946. Ref. 100 P381
- W. S. Clarke, Jr., F. N. Fagan, D. E. H. Frear, A. C. Richer, and J. W. White, joint authors.
- 14724 AUBERT, P. Essais de double greffage sur poiriers. Switz. Sta. Féd. d'Essais Vitic., Arbor. et de Chim. Agr., Montagnibert, Lausanne. P., No. 357, p. 1-11. July 1947. 105.5 Sw63
- 14725 BIRKELAND, C. J. A study of the internal structure of apple leaves of varieties, species and hybrids, with special reference to growth and fruitfulness. 6 p. Urbana, 1947. 463.47 B53
- Abstract of a thesis - Univ. of Illinois.
- 14726 BLAKE, M. A. Some problems involved in securing the prompt evaluation of the progeny of apple crosses. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 170-174. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 14727 BLIN, H. Les haies ou palissades de pommiers. Acclimatation 74: 306. Dec. 20, 1947. 14 Ac2
- Culture and pruning.

- 14728 BREGGER, J. T. Peach variety situation. *Va. Fruit* 36: 139-146. Jan. 1948. 81 V81B
- 14729 DEUSSER, K. Mein Lieblingsapfel. *Gart.-Jahr*, No. 12, p. 12. Dec. 1947. 80 G1952
- 14730 DRAIN, B. D. The Orient pear. *Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 95*, 4 p. Knoxville, 1946. 100 T25S
- 14731 FLORY, W. S., JR., and MOORE, R. C. An early post-blossom thinning agent for York apples. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 33-34. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 14732 GROVES, A. B. The influence of sulfur sprays on fruit yield. *Tenn. Hort.* 25(12): 2-3. Dec. 1947. 80 T25
- 14733 HAVIS, L. Studies in peach thinning. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 55-58. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 14734 HENNIK, J. J. VAN. De fruitteelt in de IJsselstreek. *Groenten en Fruit* 3: 324-326. 1947. 80 G89
- Fruit culture.
- 14735 HIBBARD, A. D. Retarding flower opening of peaches. *Mo. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News* 7(11): 5. Nov. 1947. 81 M692H
- 14736 HOFFMAN, M. B. Further experience with the chemical thinning of Wealthy apples during bloom and its influence on annual production and fruit size. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 21-25. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 14737 HOFFMAN, M. B., SOUTHWICK, F. W., and EDGERTON, L. J. A comparison of two types of materials for the chemical thinning of apples. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 37-42. June 1947. Ref. 81 Sol2
- 14738 HUGHES, H. M. Supporting fruit trees. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3316): 13. Dec. 2, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 14739 JOHNSTONE, H. W. Fertilizing deciduous fruits. *Calif. Cult.* 94: 889, 895. Dec. 20, 1947. 6 C12
- 14740 KENWORTHY, A. L. A spray mixture useful to thin apples after bloom. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 35-36. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 14741 LAKE, G. D. Wellington apples. *Estate Mag.* 47: 465. Dec. 1947. 10 Es8
- 14742 LOUVAIN, P. Quelques cas de pincement du poirier. *Reveil Agr.* 55: 134. May 1, 1947. 14 R322
- 14743 LOUVAIN, P. Quelques causes d'échecs dans la culture du pêcher. *Reveil Agr.* 55: 149-150. May 15, 1947. 14 R322
- 14744 LOUVAIN, P. La Reine-Claude dorée. *Reveil Agr.* 55: 68. Mar. 1, 1947. 14 R322
- Plum variety.
- 14745 MCHATTON, T. H. The comparison of plot size in a peach experiment. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 18-20. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 14746 MCHATTON, T. H. Variations in peach tree yields. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 121-124. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 14747 MARTIN, K. Winterliche obstbaumpflege. *Bad. Landw. Wchbl.* 2: 6. Jan. 9, 1947. 18 B142
- 14748 MOSE, G. Von kirschen und kirschensorten. *Landbote* 2: 256. Nov. 1947. 18 L2336
- 14749 MOSEGAARD, H. Frugttræbeskaeringen. *Haven* 46: 24-25. Feb. 1946. 80 E29
- Fruit pruning.
- 14750 NIELSEN, N. Beskaering af frugttræer. *Gart.-Tid.* 63: 326. Dec. 3, 1947. 80 G192
- Pruning of fruit trees.
- 14751 NORIEGA BABIO, C. El peral y su cultivo. *Tierra [Mexico, D. F.]* 2: 717-720, 759. Dec. 1947. 8 T445
- 14752 PAINTER, A. C. Failure of apple and pear trees to crop. *East Malling. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1946) 34: 154-156. 1947. 103 Ea7
- 14753 POWERS, H. B. January pruning of deciduous fruit trees. *Ariz. Farmer* 27(1): 28. Jan. 10, 1948. 6 Ar44
- 14754 ROGERS, W. S., and PRESTON, A. P. Renewal and established-spur pruning of mature apple trees: a progress report. *East Malling. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1946) 34: 49-54. 1947. 103 Ea7
- 14755 ROSAND, J. L'abricotier et ses fruits. *Reveil Agr.* 55: 197. July 1/15, 1947. 14 R322
- 14756 ROSAND, J. L'abricotier pêche de Nancy. *Reveil Agr.* 55: 100. Apr. 1, 1947. 14 R322
- 14757 ROSAND, J. Quelques recommandations pour la taille de l'abricotier. *Reveil Agr.* 55: 68-69. Mar. 1, 1947. 14 R322
- 14758 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Apples in season. *Field* 190: 691. Dec. 20, 1947. 10 F45
- 14759 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. How to prune bush apples. *Smallholder* 78(1969): 8. Dec. 26, 1947. 10 Sm1
- 14760 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Make a start on apple pruning. *Smallholder* 78(1968): 11. Dec. 19, 1947. 10 Sm1
- 14761 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Pear pruning explained. *Smallholder* 78(1966): 11. Dec. 5, 1947. 10 Sm1
- 14762 SIAKENS, F. Verslag over een proef. *Cult. en Handel* 13(1): 23. Jan. 1947. 80 G892
- Experiments with fruit-setting sprays for apples.
- 14763 SOUTHWICK, F. W., EDGERTON, L. J., and HOFFMAN, M. B. Studies in thinning peaches with blossom removal sprays. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 26-32. June 1947. Ref. 81 Sol2
- 14764 STADHOUDERS, P. J. De spilloenaanplanting Groenten en Fruit 3: 306. Dec. 18, 1947. 80 G89
- Fruit culture.
- 14765 TAYLOR, H. V. The apples of England. *Ed.* 3, 206 p. London, Lockwood, 1947. 93.31 T31
- 14766 TESKE, A. H. Pruning to improve the yield and quality of the 1948 apple crop. *Va. Fruit* 36: 156-164. Jan. 1948. 81 V81B
- 14767 TOMALIN, T. E. Late-keeping apples; these are the most profitable of all to grow. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 392. Dec. 27, 1947. 80 G1622
- 14768 TUNBLAD, B. Några iakttagelser över olika slags skador på fruktträd i sommar. *Sveriges Pomol. Fbr. Fruktdlaren*, No. 5, p. 147-150. 1947. 86 Sv2F
- Diseases and pests of the 1947 fruit crop in Sweden.
- 14769 WARDING, J. H. The Baldwin apple, 1740 to the present. *Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest* 2: 110-112. Winter 1947. 80 F9464
- 14770 WICKS, A. T. Apricots as wall trees. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 376. Dec. 13, 1947. 80 G1622

Fruits--Small

- 14771 ALAGHA, N. Sistemi di impianti e di allevamento della vite in Sicilia. *Agr. Sicil.* 2: 101-105. Apr./May 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 14772 ARMSTRONG, W. D. Some 1947 Kentucky strawberry notes. *Hoosier Hort.* 29: 148-149. Nov./Dec. 1947. 81 In2H
- 14773 ARNOULD, V. Technologie vinicole. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 57(2023): 4. Nov. 29, 1947. 24 C712
- 14774 BAILEY, J. S. Development time from bloom to maturity in cultivated blueberries. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 193-195. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 14775 BERLJÄND, M. E., and KRASIKOV, P. N. Dymovy zavesy v bor'be s zamorozkami na vinogradnikakh [Smoke screens in frost fighting in the vineyards]. *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR.* 7(9): 31-34. Sept. 1947. 95.8 V77
- 14776 CASTELLINI, A. Apocalisse viticola? *Agr. Toac.* 2: 429-433. Dec. 1947. 16 Ag827
- 14777 CHANDLER, F. B. Cultivation of low-bush blueberries. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 205-207. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 14778 CHAPPAZ, G. Quelles sont les qualités à exiger d'un hybride producteur direct? *Reveil Agr.* 55: 115-116. Apr. 15, 1947. 14 R322
- Grapes.

- 14779 CHAPPAZ, G. Le rôle des hybrides producteurs directs dans la reconstitution du vignoble. *Reveil Agr.* 55: 83-84. Mar. 15, 1947. 14 R322
- 14780 CHERVET, L. Le rôle des hybrides dans la reconstruction du vignoble. *Terre*, No. 122, p. 3. Jan. 30/Feb. 5, 1947. 281.8 T27
- 14781 CHILDS, W. H. Influence of fineness of shredding on value of sphagnum as a medium for transplanted blueberry seedlings. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 208-210. June 1947. 81 S012
- 14782 CLAVE, H. L'argument de la centenaire en faveur de la petite vigne familiale. *Rustica* 20: 744. Nov. 23, 1947. 14 R92
- 14783 COSTANTINO, C. Le uve da tavola in Sicilia. *Agr. Sicil.* 2: 106-114. Apr./May 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 14784 CRANBERRY harvest; a Post picture story. *Sat. Evening Post* 220(27): 30-31. Jan. 3, 1948. 110 Sa8
- Photographs by A. Griffin.
- 14785 DALMASSO, G. La ricostruzione viticola [Italy]. *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 105. May 4, 1947. 16 It1G
- 14786 DARROW, G. M., WILLIAMS, C. F., and WALDO, G. F. Breeding studies in Eastern States with the western trailing blackberries. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 186-188. June 1947. 81 S012
- 14787 DEARING, C. Muscadine grapes. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1785, rev., 29 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84F
- 14788 DELIANO, M. Strawberries--trends and don'ts. *Wash. Packer* 13(4): 6. Dec. 1947. 389.8 W27
- 14789 DICKEY, R. D., STOVER, L. H., and PARRIS, G. K. Grape growing in Florida. *Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 436, 47 p. Gainesville, 1947. Ref. 100 F66S
- A revision of Bulletin 324.
- 14790 DONDI, G. Come impiantare il vigneto. *Campagnolo*, No. 16/17, p. 113-114. Oct. 15/31, 1946. 16 C15
- 14791 DONDI, G. Problemi di viticoltura: il vigneto in pianura. *Campagnolo*, No. 8, p. 57-58. June 15, 1946. 16 C15
- 14792 EGUIRAUN, J. DE. Ensayos de viticultura en los climas cálidos. 52 p. Caracas, 1947. 95.4 Eg8
- 14793 ENGELHARDT, J. W. 1/3 acre of strawberries. *Amer. Home* 39(2): 64-65. Jan. 1948. 80 Am313
- 14794 FIROR, G. H., and DAVIS, E. H. Strawberry production doubled with irrigation. *Contact* 13(4): 2, 5. Dec. 1947. 80 C76
- 14795 FIANZY, M. Contribution à l'étude du programme viticole de la France. *Rev. de Vitic.* 93: 338-340. (Cont.) Nov. 1947. 95.8 R322
- 14796 GALIBERT, A. Aspect actuel de la reconstitution du vignoble. *Reveil Agr.* 55: 19-20. Jan. 15, 1947. 14 R322
- 14797 GILLIN, P. La viticulture, méthodique et pratique. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 57(2025): 1. Dec. 13, 1947. 24 C712
- 14798 GIORGINI, G. Chi meglio pianta, prima e più a lungo raccoglie. *Agr. Tosc.* 2: 446-447. Dec. 1947. 16 Ag827
- Grapes.
- 14799 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Cultivation of raspberries. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Advisory Leaflet* 180, 4 p. London, 1947. 10 C79La
- 14800 GREC, J. Culture de la fraise de primeur sur le Littoral. *Reveil Agr.* 55: 149-150, 161. May 15-June 1, 1947. 14 R322
- 14801 GRIGGS, W. H., and ROLLINS, H. A. The effect of planting treatment and soil management system on the production of cultivated blueberries. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 213-218. June 1947. Ref. 81 S012
- 14802 GRUBB, N. H., and HARRIS, R. V. New raspberry--"Malling Notable." *Grower* 28: 757. Dec. 6, 1947. 286.83 M34
- Also in *Gard. Chron.* 122: 220. Dec. 27, 1947. 80 G162
- 14803 HARTMANN, H. T. Some effects of temperature and photoperiod on flower formation and runner production in the strawberry. *Plant Physiol.* 22: 407-420. Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 P692
- 14804 HEINRICH, P. Die sandbrombeere Theodor Reimers und ihr erfolgreicher anbau. *Gart.-Jahr*, No. 12, p. 1-8. Dec. 1947. 80 G1932
- 14805 HUBER, H. Die rebschulbesitzerversammlung. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 56: 436. Nov. 22, 1947. 80 Sch9
- 14806 HUDSON, J. P. The growing of raspberries from suckers and seeds. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 75: 449-450. Nov. 1947. 23 N485
- 14807 HUDSON, J. P. Small fruit profits depend on clonal races. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 75: 353-354. Oct. 1947. 23 N48J
- 14808 HUGHES, H. M. Hybrid berries and blackberries. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3315): 13. Nov. 25, 1947. 80 Am13
- 14809 HUGUET, F. Quelques hybrides dont nous conseillons les essais. *Vaucluse Agr.* 3(57): 7. Dec. 15, 1947. 14 V26
- Grapes.
- 14810 HUTCHISON, C. B. Viticultural and enological research projects at the University. *Wines & Vines* 28(13, 1. e. 12): 9-10, 31. Dec. 1947. 95.8 C122
- University of California.
- 14811 JAENITSCH, W. Erdbeeren im grossanbau. *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2: 243. Aug. 1947. 18 I22
- 14812 JAQUEMIN, L. Sugestiones sobre la industria vitivinícola. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 43: 216-218. Oct. 1947. 9 Ag89
- 14813 JARDINE, F. A. L. Summer pruning of grape vines. *Queensland. Div. Plant Indus. Adv. Leaflet* 106, 2 p. Brisbane, 1946. 423.92 Q3A
- 14814 KRISTENSEN, R. Dyrk jordbaer. *Haven* 46: 99-101. July 1946. 80 H29
- Strawberry culture.
- 14815 LAGAUDE, V., and LAGAUDE, H. Les pépiniéristes et leurs responsabilités dans la rénovation des vergers et du vignoble français. *Agriculture [Paris]*, No. 85, p. 305-306. Nov. 1947. 14 Ag823
- 14816 LANGEVIN, E. Au verger: prélevez vos greffons en temps utile. *Rustica* 20: 761. Nov. 30, 1947. 14 R92
- 14817 LATTING, E. T. Raspberries despite the experts. *Home Gard.* 11(1): 67. Jan. 1948. 80 H756
- 14818 LEONE, P. La ricostituzione dei vigneti. *Agr. Sicil.* 2: 215-218. July 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 14819 LEYVRAZ, H. Production indigène de bois porte-greffes (P.-G.). *Switz. Sta. Féd. d'Essais Vitic., Arbor. et de Chim. Agr., Montgibert, Lausanne*. P. 356, p. 1-8. June 1947. 105.5 Sw63
- Grape rootstocks.
- 14820 LLOPIS, S. El cultivo de la vid es muy antiguo en España. *Aliment. Mac.* 6(105): 8-9. Oct. 10, 1947. 389.8 AL42
- 14821 LONGO, A. L'impianto della vigna. 1-2. *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 269, 277. Nov. 23, 30, 1947. 16 It1G
- 14822 LONGO, A. Prepararsi per le nuove piantagioni: la scelta del materiale viticolo. *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 201-202. Sept. 7, 1947. 16 It1G
- 14823 MAER, K. Rebpfähle oder drahtrahmenkultur? *Winzer* 2(10): 8-10. Oct. 1946. 95.8 W73
- 14824 MANARES, A., and PAMBIERI, E. Osservazioni sui tutori vivi della vite più usati nell'Appennino ravennate. *Soc. Tosc. di Ort. Riv.* 31: 89-100. July/Aug. 1947. 86 R22
- 14825 MANARES, A. Trattato di viticoltura. Ed. 2, 624 p. Bologna, Edizioni Agricole, 1947. 95 M31

- 14826 MANONI, R. Considerazioni sui vivai viticoli della Versilia. *Agr. Tosc.* 2: 441-443. Dec. 1947. 16 Ag827
- 14827 MASON, R. A new shipping variety shows much promise: Cardinal. *Grape Grower* 1(3): 15. July 1947. 95.8 G762
- 14828 MASPOLI, A. O. El vivero de vides americanas. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 43: 277-281. (Cont.) Nov. 1947. 9 Ag89
- 14829 MEADER, E. M., and DARROW, G. M. Highbush blueberry pollination experiments. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 196-204. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 14830 MONTERO, J. G. La repoblación del viñedo con cepas del país. *Siembra, No. 11*, p. 14-16. Nov. 1947. 15 S11
- 14831 MURNEEK, A. E. Fertilizers and weather in red raspberry culture. *Mo. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News* 7(11): 7. Nov. 1947. 81 M692H
- 14832 PICKETT, J. Fertilizing grape vines. *Pacific Rur. Press, North. Ed.* 155: 14. Jan. 3, 1948. 6 P112
- 14833 PIROVANO, A. La viticoltura nel trattato di A. Manaresi. *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 105. May 4, 1947. 16 It1G
- 14834 PRINTS, I. A. I. Komesobstvennaja kul'tura evropejskikh sortov vinograda v Moldavii. *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR* 7(9): 23-25. Sept. 1947. 95.8 V77
- Grape culture in Moldavia.
- 14835 RENOUFT, R. A quel moment vendanger? *Anjou Agr.* 3(64): 1-2. Oct. 1, 1947. 14 An5
- 14836 RIVEROS, J. E. Injerto en verde de la vid sobre pie americano. *Chacra* 18(205): 42-43. Nov. 1947. 9 C34
- 14837 RIVEROS, J. E. La nueva viticultura: el cultivo de los híbridos. *Chacra* 18(206): 42-43. Dec. 1947. 9 C34
- 14838 RIVEROS, J. E. La producción de uva en la región de Cuyo. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 43: 241-243. Oct. 1947. 9 Ag89
- 14839 RIZZO, C. Aspetti viticoli ed enologici di Marsala. *Agr. Sicil.* 2: 206-208. July 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 14840 RIZZO, C. Un aspetto tecnico della viticoltura siciliana. *Agr. Sicil.* 2: 35-39. Feb. 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 14841 ROGERS, W. S. Developments in the isolated block system for raising strawberry runners. *East Mallng. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1946) 34: 66-73. 1947. 103 Ea7
- 14842 ROGERS, W. S. Progress in strawberry culture. *East Mallng. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1946) 34: 149-150. 1947. 103 Ea7
- 14843 ROSSI, A. Vitigni che hanno fatto la loro epoca: riparie e rupestri. *Agr. Sicil.* 2: 224-227. July 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 14844 ROSSI, A. Vivai di viti americane in Sicilia. *Agr. Sicil.* 2: 120-123. Apr./May 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 14845 ROTH. Immertragende erdbeeren. *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2: 243-244. Aug. 1947. 18 L22
- 14846 SANDERS, R. C. Problems of the Thompson grower. *Grape Grower* 1(4): 6. Aug. 1947. 95.8 G762
- 14847 SECHERBAK, F. I. Vinogradniki v raione Mineralovodskikh kurortov. *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR* 7(8): 28-29. Aug. 1947. 95.8 V77
- Vineyards in the Caucasus.
- 14848 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. If you neglect the vines in winter you cannot expect good grapes. *Smallholder* 78(1970): 11. Jan. 2, 1948. 10 Sml
- 14849 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Next season's soft fruits. *Field* 190: 579. Nov. 22, 1947. 10 F45
- 14850 STATUTI, M. Per i piantamenti di viti. *Campagnolo, No. 4/5*, p. 22-23. Mar. 1/15, 1947. 16 C15
- 14851 STATUTI, M. Sulla piantagione delle barbatelle. *Campagnolo, No. 20/21*, p. 139. Dec. 15/31, 1946. 16 C15
- Grapes.
- 14852 STEPHENS, S. E., and JARDINE, F. L. A grape variety trial at Charters Towers. *Queensland. Div. Plant Indus. Pam.* 113, 4 p. Brisbane, 1947. 423.92 Q3P
- 14853 TOLEDO, E. Z. O caminho do êxito na cultura da videira. *Colheit. e Mercad.* 3(9): 31-32, processed. Sept. 1947. 255.3 Sa652
- 14854 TSEITLIN, M. G. Klonovaja selektsiia vinograda v Uzbekskoi SSR [Clonal selection of grapes in the Uzbek SSR]. *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR* 7(9): 35-37. Sept. 1947. 95.8 V77
- 14855 TURFANSKIĬ, G. F., IANUSHKO, L. B., and DUBINA, T. I. Raionirovanie vinogradarstva i vinodeliia Izmail'skoĭ oblasti. *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR* 7(8): 22-25. Aug. 1947. 95.8 V77
- Distribution of grape growing and wine manufacturing in the Izmail Region.
- 14856 U. S. PATENT OFFICE. Plant patents. 3 Nos. 1948. 156.65 P69
- Contents: No. 779. Toms, L. M. Raspberry plant. 2 p., 2 pl. (1 col.) Patented Jan. 13; No. 780. Johnson, M. J. Strawberry plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Patented Jan. 20; No. 782. Sandersen, C. A. Grapevine. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Patented Jan. 20.
- 14857 VIDAL, J. P. Les producteurs directs au Maroc. *Terre Maroc.* 16(200): 3-6. July 1946. 24 T44
- Grape production.
- 14858 VILHENA, M. Cêrcas vivas de amoreira. *Brincar e Aprender* 5(21): 26-28. Jan./Feb. 1946. 275.249 B77
- 14859 VYVER, G. J. V. D. Die oudste wingerstok in die land [The oldest vine in the country]. *Landbouweekblad* 29(1484): 35, 42. Dec. 17, 1947. 24 L232
- Union of South Africa.
- 14860 WINKLER, A. J. Work for quality this year. *Grape Grower* 1(2): 9, 27. May/June 1947. 95.8 G762
- 14861 WYNN, F. Growing small fruits for exhibition. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 376, 380. Dec. 13, 1947. 80 G1622

Nuts

- 14862 CHASE, S. B. Budding and grafting eastern black walnut. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 175-180. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 14863 CROCE, F. M. Cosecha, desecación y deshidratación de nueces. *Pampa Argentina* 21(235): 7, 19. Mar. 1947. 9 P19
- 14864 CROCE, F. M. Importancia del cultivo del almendro en Mendoza. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 43: 285-286. Nov. 1947. 9 Ag89
- 14865 CROCE, F. M. Importancia del cultivo del nogal en Mendoza. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 43: 245-246. Oct. 1947. 9 Ag89
- 14866 DELAUNAY, G. Les porte-greffes du noyer. *Terre d'Occ.* 29: 487-491. Dec. 1947. 14 Or5
- 14867 GLENN, E. M. Growing walnuts in England. *East Mallng. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1946) 34: 160-164. 1947. 103 Ea7
- 14868 GRANOZZI, I. In favore dei nocciioleti della campagna piavese in Prov. di Enna. *Agr. Sicil.* 2: 51-52. Feb. 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 14869 MUSSER, A. M., COLE, T. A., and NETTLES, W. C. Pecan production and marketing in South Carolina. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C.* 301, 37 p. Clemson, 1947. Ref. 275.29 So8E
- 14870 REED, C. A. The 1946 status of Chinese chestnut growing in the eastern United States. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 49: 139-146. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 14871 SCHNEIDERS, E. Wo bleibt die strauhnuss. *Gart.-Jahr, No. 12*, p. 14-16. Dec. 1947. 80 G1932
- 14872 WEHLAN, H. Mehr qualitätsnahrung durch verstärkten nussanbau. *Gart.-Jahr, No. 4*, p. 1-3. July 1946. 80 G1932
- 14873 WILSON, R. L. Try to find room for a few nut bushes. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 400. Jan. 3, 1948. 80 G1622

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

- 14874 ABBISS, E. W. Hot water treatment of *Chrysanthemum stools*. *Grower* 28: 801. Dec. 13, 1947. 286.83 M34
- 14875 ALEXANDER, W. P. A quest for *Dionaea* [*muscipula*]. *Sanctuary News* 7(4): 2-11, processed. Jan. 1948. 410 Ss5
- 14876 ALMEVEER, K. De totstuijn. *Bloemisterij* 21(46): 5. Nov. 14, 1947. 80 B624
- Plants for rock gardens.
- 14877 ANDERSON, A. W. Marguerites and Paris daisies. *Gard. Chron. Amer.* 52(1): 11, 26. Jan. 1948. 80 G1632
- Chrysanthemum* varieties.
- 14878 BALDWIN, G. E. Orchid culture for beginners. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 17(1): 4-7. Jan. 1, 1948. 80 Am329
- 14879 BARRY, A. Cacti--guardians of arid regions. *Glimpses Jamaican Nat. Hist.* 2: 52-56. 1946. 409.9 N21
- 14880 BAUER, R. Night blooming *Cereus*. *Back to Eden* 14(4): 11-13. Dec. 1947. 80 B12
- 14881 BAUGH, F. A. Orchid growing in Hawaii. *Orchid Digest* 11: 254-256. Nov./Dec. 1947. 80 Or172
- 14882 BENSA, S. Nuove varietà di *Gladioli* in esperimento. *Giard. Fiorito* 16: 182-183. Dec. 1947. 80 G34
- 14883 BENSA, S. Segnalazioni di *Dahlie*. *Giard. Fiorito* 16: 167. Nov. 1947. 80 G34
- 14884 BERRY, M. H. Let's learn more about legumes. 1. Ornamentals. *South. Agr.* 78(1): 32. Jan. 1948. 6 So83
- 14885 BLIN, H. Pour avoir des oeillets durant tout l'hiver. *Acclimatation* 74: 283. Nov. 22, 1947. 14 Ac2
- 14886 BOBBINK, L. C. Magnolias. *House & Gard. [Greenwich, Conn.]* 93(1): 60-61, 99-101. Jan. 1948. 80 H81
- 14887 BOERNER. Rosen sind dankbar für sommerliche pflege. *Gart.-Jahr*, No. 4, p. 11-12. July 1946. 80 G1932
- 14888 BONO, L. DEL. Note sul papavero azzurro (di un giardiniere che l'ha coltivato). *Giard. Fiorito* 16: 171-172. Nov. 1947. 80 G34
- 14889 BORNAS Y DE URCULLU, G. El árbol en la ornamentación. *Campo y Suelo Argentino* 32(373): 23-26. Nov. 1947. 9 C15
- 14890 BÖRNER. Wer blumen hat, hat mehr vom leben. *Gart.-Jahr*, No. 1, p. 12-15. Apr. 1946. 80 G1932
- 14891 BORUFF, R. Pickin Cactus. *Heart of Amer. Cactus Club. B.* 1(8): 13-15, processed. Nov./Dec. 1947. 81 H35
- Cactus collecting.
- 14892 BOWLES, O. The party line isn't the last word. *Home Gard.* 10(6): 40-42. Dec. 1947. 80 H756
- African violets in a conservatory.
- 14893 BOYD, T. D. Talking of rock gardens. III-IV. *North. Gard.* 1: 263-267; 2: 293-298. Dec. 1947. Jan. 1948. 80 N816
- 14894 BRIGGS, R. H. To whom we are indebted. *Amer. Primrose Soc. Q.* 5: 41-49. Jan. 1948. 96.575 Am5
- Early growers of *Auricula*.
- 14895 BRITTEN-AUSTIN, G. My small rock garden. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3315): 10. Nov. 25, 1947. 80 Am13
- 14896 BROWN, J. R. *Jatropha podagrica* Hook. *Cactus & Succulent J.* 19: 187-188. Dec. 1947. 451 C11
- 14897 BRUNO, F. La *Chorisia speciosa* St. Hil. e la sua coltivazione in Sicilia. *Agr. Sicil.* 2: 15-18. Jan. 1947. Ref. 16 Ag8253
- 14898 BUSH, D. W. Tells kind of plant material landscape architects prefer. *South. Florist & Nurseryman* 60(43): 14, 60-63. Jan. 16, 1948. 80 So86
- 14899 CALVINO, E. M. Le rose "Floribunda." *Giard. Fiorito* 16: 166. Nov. 1947. 80 G34
- 14900 CARSON, C. M. Boom in bloom: new cultural aids, new heat- and wilt-battling flowers give southern growers renewed interest. *South. Seedsman* 11(1): 18, 64, 68, 78. Jan. 1948. 61.8 So8
- 14901 CASON, J. F. Second annual report on the "pinks of the *Gladiolus* kingdom." *Ill. Gladiolus Soc. Notebook* 6(1): 4-5. Dec. 1947. 96.43 IL6M
- 14902 CASTBERG, K. S. Stuekultur av julegledde [Culture of *Begonia gloriosa* as house plants]. *Norsk Hagetidend* 63: 225-226. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 N81
- 14903 CHANSLER, W. S. White baneberry [*Actaea alba*]. *Wild Flower* 23: 77. Oct. 1947. 451 W642
- 14904 CHIRKOV, V. I. Shipovniki severa i znachenie ikh dlia vitaminnoi promyshlennosti SSSR (Northern roses and their importance in the vitamin industry in the USSR). In *Akademiia Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot* (1941-1943), p. 451-456. Leningrad, 1946. 451.1 Ak12
- 14905 CHURCH, T. Architectural pattern can take the place of flowers. *House Beautiful* 90(1): 40-41. Jan. 1948. 296.8 H81
- Landscaping.
- 14906 CLARK, A. M. *B. tenuifolia*, Dryander. *Begonian* 14: 238-240. Dec. 1947. 96.511 B39
- 14907 CLARK, G. O. Flowering *Camellias* indoors. *Horticulture* 26(1): 13. Jan. 1948. 80 H787
- 14908 CLUTE, W. N. The golden rain tree [*Koeleruteria paniculata*]. *Amer. Bot.* 53: 35-37. Oct. 1947. 450 Am33
- 14909 COBO, E. L. La peonia. *Chacra* 18(205): 44. Nov. 1947. 9 C34
- 14910 COLVIN, B. Landscape architecture. *Women's Farm & Gard. Assoc. News Let. & Region. Rev.*, n. s., No. 12, p. 1-2. Nov. 1947. 281.29 W84
- 14911 CONNORS, C. H. Magnolias in New Brunswick. *N. J. Arboretum B.* 10(4): 15-16. Winter 1947. 451 Ar1
- 14912 COOK, I. J. Perpetual carnations in winter. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3318): 10. Dec. 16, 1947. 80 Am13
- 14913 COOK, M. L. The *Croton*. *Back to Eden* 14(5): 10-11. Jan. 1948. 80 B12
- 14914 COPLEY, G. H. *Scabious*--a profitable cut flower. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 105(50): 30-31. Dec. 11, 1947. 80 N933
- 14915 CORTI, G. Arboles y arbustos apropiados para la vivienda rural argentina. *Montes* 3: 346-347. July/Aug. 1947. 99.8 M763
- 14916 CRANE, H. L. Factors influencing the hardness of woody plants. *So. Florist & Nurseryman* 60(40): 12-13. Dec. 26, 1947. 80 So86
- 14917 CRAWFORD, J. It's the know-how that does it. *Home Gard.* 10(6): 37-39. Dec. 1947. 80 H756
- African violets.
- 14918 DAKERS, J. S. Winter flowering *Primulas*. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3319): 8. Dec. 23, 1947. 80 Am13
- 14919 DAVIDSSON, I. Fjölaerar skrautjurtir. *Gerðyrkjufélag Íslands. Ársrit*, 1946, p. 69-108. 86 Is4
- A list of ornamental plants grown in Iceland.
- 14920 DAVIS, C. Cool orchids for beginners. I. *Oncidiums*. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 17(1): 40. Jan. 1, 1948. 80 Am329
- 14921 DENDAL, J. *Beloperone*. *B. Hort.* (n. s.) 2: 382. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 B873
- 14922 DEBOT, L. Manuel des arbres et arbrisseaux de Belgique. 254 p. Bruxelles, Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, 1947. 459.4 D35
- 14923 DETROIT. HOUSING COMMISSION. Your lawn and plantings. 7 p. Detroit, 1947. 97.6 D48
- 14924 DIGGIMAN, W. Judging of orchid flowers. *Orchid Digest* 11: 249. Nov./Dec. 1947. 80 Or172
- 14925 DOME, A. The winter blooming heaths [Erica]. *Northwest Gard. & Homes* 15(10): 15. Dec. 1947. 80 N813

- 14926 DORT, H. W. VAN. Bloeiende bolgewassen in de maand December. Bloemisterij 21(51/52): 11-12. Dec. 19, 1947. 80 B624
Flowering bulb plants.
- 14927 DORT, H. W. VAN. Calceolaria's. Bloemisterij 21(28): 3. July 11, 1947. 80 B624
- 14928 DORT, H. W. VAN. Campanula's als snijbloemen [Campanulas as cut flowers]. Bloemisterij 21(23): 4. June 6, 1947. 80 B624
- 14929 DORT, H. W. VAN. De Chrysanthemum indicum als potplant [Chrysanthemum indicum as pot plant]. Bloemisterij 21(49): 3-4. Dec. 5, 1947. 80 B624
- 14930 DORT, H. W. VAN. Cyclamen in Juli en Augustus. Bloemisterij 21(30): 3-4. July 25, 1947. 80 B624
Culture.
- 14931 DORT, H. W. VAN. Gesneria, Naegelia en Achimenes. Bloemisterij 21(21): 3. May 23, 1947. 80 B624
- 14932 DORT, H. W. VAN. Het stekken van Chrysanten. Bloemisterij 21(10): 3. Mar. 7, 1947. 80 B624
Chrysanthemum sets.
- 14933 DORT, H. W. VAN. Onze Chrysanten moerplanten in den winter. Bloemisterij 21(7): 3. Feb. 14, 1947. 80 B624
Chrysanthemum culture.
- 14934 DORT, H. W. VAN. Primula kewensis. Bloemisterij 21(46): 4. Nov. 14, 1947. 80 B624
- 14935 DORT, H. W. VAN. Primula malacoides en Primula sinensis. Bloemisterij 21(26): 3-4. June 27, 1947. 80 B624
- 14936 DORT, H. W. VAN. Solanum capsicastrum en Capsicum annum. Bloemisterij 21(9): 3-4. Feb. 28, 1947. 80 B624
- 14937 DOWNING, F. Tantalizing Begonia. Sun-up 3(1): 13, 24. Jan. 1948. 80 Su7
- 14938 DRUMMOND, W. C. Begonia seed growing mediums. Begonian 14: 235-237. Dec. 1947. Ref. 96.511 B39
- 14939 DUNCOMB, M. Growing wildflowers from seed. Back to Eden 14(4): 2-3. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 80 B12
- 14940 DUSTAN, A. L. The flowers that bloom in the snow, tra la! House Beautiful 90(1): 58-59, 121. Jan. 1948. 296.8 H81
- 14941 EATON, E. M. Winter care for small trees and pools. Rural New-Yorker 97: 741. Dec. 20, 1947. 6 R88
- 14942 ELLIOTT, C. Jasmine and wintersweet. Countryman [Idbury] 36: 245-246. Winter, 1947. 281.28 C832
Jasminum nudiflorum and Chimonanthus praecox.
- 14943 ELLIOTT, C. A race of large-leaved saxifrages. Amateur Gard. 64(3320): 9. Dec. 30, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 14944 EMSWELLER, S. L. The utilization of induced polyploidy in Easter lily breeding. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 379-384. June 1947. 81 Sc12
- 14945 EVERETT, T. R. Plant portraits. Gard. Chron. Amer. 51: 328-329, 341. Dec. 1947. 80 G1632
Lycoris aurea and Viburnum betulifolium.
- 14946 EVISON, J. B. Golden gorse [Ulex europaeus]. Amateur Gard. 64(3318): 9. Dec. 16, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 14947 EWING, G. Learn the value of a vista. House Beautiful 90(1): 60-61. Jan. 1948. 296.8 H81
- 14948 EYSTER, W. H. Bloodroot (Sanguinaria canadensis). Organic Gard. 12(1): 18-19. Jan. 1948. 56.8 Or3
- 14949 FOOTE, H. R. How to grow roses. House & Gard. [Greenwich, Conn.] 93(1): 40-41, 91-96. Jan. 1948. 80 H81
- 14950 FOSTER, A. E. Diary of a bulblet. Gladiolus Mag. [New England Gladiolus Soc.] 11(6): 15. Dec. 1947. 96.43 N44
- 14951 FOWLER, H. A few little-known facts about some well-known plants. Green Thumb 5(1): 22-24. Jan. 1948. 80 G82
- 14952 FRECHET, A. Attendez-moi sous l'orme. Rev. du Bois 11(11): 3-7. Nov. 1947. 99.82 R32
Elm trees in France.
- 14953 FREE, M. House plants--now! Home Gard. 11(1): 59-62. Jan. 1948. 80 H756
- 14954 FREE, M. Little known facts about the "Christmas flower" [Euphorbia]. Home Gard. 10(6): 68-70. Dec. 1947. 80 H756
- 14955 FREE, M. How to handle wintertime cuttings. Home Gard. 10(6): 81-88. Dec. 1947. 80 H756
- 14956 FREEMAN, K. Filling the vases in winter. Pop. Gard. 49: 394. Dec. 27, 1947. 80 G1622
- 14957 FULLER, A. M. Saving Wisconsin wild flowers. Milwaukee. Pub. Mus. Pop. Sci. Handb. Ser. 1, 48 p. Milwaukee, 1947. 500 M64P
- 14958 GALLET, T. La calceolaire hybride. B. Hort. (n. s.) 2: 376-377. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 B873
- 14959 GAUDENZI, G. Época de colheita de sementes das principais plantas de jardim ou parque (árvores e arbustos) e época de sementeira. Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 11: 89-90. Mar./Apr. 1947. 9.2 R325
- 14960 GIFFORD, V., and KIPLINGER, D. C. "Time pinching" Chrysanthemums. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 387-391. June 1947. 81 Sc12
- 14961 GODDARD, J. H. Leicester Chrysanthemums. Amateur Gard. 64(3316): 15. Dec. 2, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 14962 GODDARD, J. H. A review of indoor Chrysanthemums. Amateur Gard. 64(3318): 8. Dec. 16, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 14963 GODDARD, J. H. Taking Chrysanthemum cuttings. Amateur Gard. 64(3316): 10. Dec. 2, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 14964 GORDON, E. How to have a beautiful garden 12 months a year. House Beautiful 90(1): 37. Jan. 1948. 296.8 H81
- 14965 GORDON, E. T. In praise of wallflowers. Amateur Gard. 64(3319): 8. Dec. 23, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 14966 GORTZ, R., and JOHNSON, P. Primula malacoides, kultur- och sortbeskrivning. Weibulls Allehanda 7: 30-33. 1947. 80 W42
Culture and varieties.
- 14967 GOULD, C. J. Problems in U.S.A. Gladiolus areas. Gladiolus Mag. [New England Gladiolus Soc.] 11(6): 25-29. Dec. 1947. 96.43 N44
- 14968 GRANT, J. A., and GRANT, C. L. The permanently pictorial garden. House Beautiful 90(1): 38-29, 114-118. Jan. 1948. 296.8 H81
- 14969 GRAVES, G. Deciduous Euonymus. Amer. Nurseryman 87(2): 11-12. Jan. 15, 1948. 80 Am371
- 14970 GRAVES, G. Evergreen Euonymus. Amer. Nurseryman 87(1): 13, 59-60. Jan. 1, 1948. 80 Am371
- 14971 GRAVES, G. Hardy Deutzias aim of breeders. Amer. Nurseryman 86(12): 14. Dec. 15, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 14972 GRAY, T. D. Let's start outside improvements. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 15, Better Citizens for a Better World 2, 6 p. Morgantown, 1947? 275.29 W522G
- 14973 GRAYSON, E. C. How to arrange the flowers you buy. Home Gard. 11(1): 32-35. Jan. 1948. 80 H756
- 14974 GREC, J. Une bonne plante pour fleuristes: c'est le Cyclamen. Reveil Agr. 55: 102. Apr. 1, 1947. 14 R322
- 14975 GREC, J. Culture de l'immortelle jaune. Reveil Agr. 55: 133. May 1, 1947. 14 R322
Xeranthemum.
- 14976 GREC, J. La culture du Mimosa et le torçage de la fleur sur le Littoral. Reveil Agr. 55: 113-114. Apr. 15, 1947. 14 R322
- 14977 GREC, J. Culture du rosier de parfumerie en montagne. Reveil Agr. 55: 39-40. Feb. 1, 1947. 14 R322
- 14978 GREC, J. Culture de la violette, à Hyères. Reveil Agr. 55: 182-183, 198. June 15, July 1/15, 1947. 14 R322
- 14979 GUERRINI, G. Piante e coltura da giardino. 171 p. Milano, Vallardi, 1946. 97.4 G93

- 14980 GUEYDON, L. Les plantes d'appartement. Réveil Agr. 55: 25-26. Jan. 15, 1947. 14 R322
- 14981 HALL, G. W. A garden that is higher than the house. Amateur Gard. 64(3316): 8. Dec. 2, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 14982 HALL, R. H. Gladioli during 1947. Amateur Gard. 64(3320): 8. Dec. 30, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 14983 HAMILTON, G. H. Make your own Christmas wreath. Family Herald & Weekly Star 78(50): 3. Dec. 10, 1947. 7 F21
- Utilizing materials from the farm.
- 14984 HANEY, W. J. Tetraploids in florists' crops. Canad. Florist 42(24): 6-7, 26. Dec. 20, 1947. 80 C163
- 14985 HANLEY, J. H. Living Christmas trees. Northwest Gard. & Homes 15(10): 6-8. Dec. 1947. 80 H813
- 14986 HANSKILL, D. E. Winter is a good time to plan a new hedge. Horticulture 26(1): 14, 33. Jan. 1948. 80 H787
- 14987 HANSEN, R. J. Magnolias in public parks and gardens. A symposium. Arboretum B. 10(4): 12. Winter 1947. 451 Arl
- 14988 HARDGROVE, MRS. F. W. Everblooming Amaryllis. Horticulture 26(1): 27. Jan. 1948. 80 H787
- 14989 HARSHBARGER, G. Planting for autumn color. Household 47(11): 56, 70-71. Nov. 1947. 321.8 H813
- 14990 HARTER, I. H. The case of the ten dollar bulb. Gladiolus Mag. [New England Gladiolus Soc.] 11(6): 9-10, 34. Dec. 1947. 96.43 N44
- 14991 HASTINGS, W. R. New all-American flowers. New England Homestead 121(1): 32. Jan. 10, 1948. 6 N442
- 14992 HAY, T. Rejuvenating old roses. Smallholder 78(1966): 8. Dec. 5, 1947. 10 Sml
- 14993 HAY, T. Winter flowers from the outdoor garden. Smallholder 78(1970): 8. Jan. 2, 1948. 10 Sml
- 14994 HICKOK, P. Let's get Cereus. Hawaii Farm & Home 10(12): 56. Dec. 1947. 25 H3191
- 14995 HILLS, L. D. Alpines worth listing: the miniature Violas. Hort. Advertiser, No. 3375, p. 17. Jan. 7, 1948. 84 H782
- 14996 HILLS, L. D. Can the Geranium survive. Hort. Advertiser, No. 3375, p. 14. Jan. 7, 1948. 84 H782
- 14997 HOHMAN, H. J. For priceless beauty plant American hollies. Horticulture 26(1): 16. Jan. 1948. 80 H787
- 14998 HOTTES, A. C. Climbers and ground covers, including the vast array of hardy and subtropical vines which climb or creep. 302 p. N. Y., De La Mare, 1947. 97.43 H79
- 14999 HOUGHTON, F. Bayberries. Sanctuary News 7(3): 10-11, processed. Nov. 1947. 410 Ss5
- 15000 HOUSTON, R., and CHADWICK, L. C. Some results of the effect of controlled humidity, mediums, and watering methods on the rooting of cuttings of some deciduous and evergreen plants. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 410-416. June 1947. Ref. 81 Sol2
- 15001 HULL, E. D. Plants to avoid in cultivating. Amer. Bot. 53: 37-38. Oct. 1947. 450 Am33
- Wildflowers.
- 15002 HUNT, W. L. Symbol of the South; Magnolias are easy to grow, and here are varieties you may never have heard about. Sun-up 3(1): 14, 35. Jan. 1948. 80 Su7
- 15003 HURLEY, M. Glass bowl gardening. Household 47(11): 46. Nov. 1947. 321.8 H813
- 15004 INGALLS, N. M. *Lamium maculatum*. Horticulture 26(1): 22. Jan. 1948. 80 H787
- 15005 INGALLS, N. M. Three good house plants [Marica, *Gasteria* and *Euphorbia*]. Back to Eden 14(5): 11. Jan. 1948. 80 B12
- 15006 INGALLS, N. M. A wild flower garden. Horticulture 26(1): 30. Jan. 1948. 80 H787
- 15007 INGWERSEN, W. The alpine frame. Amateur Gard. 64(3318): 10. Dec. 16, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 15008 IRGENS-MÖLLER, H. Wildrosen eller have-rosen [Wild roses or garden roses]? Haven 47: 100-101. Dec. 1947. 80 H29
- 15009 JANSE, J. A. Over enkele Anthacantha-Euphorbia's. Succulenta, No. 6, p. 61-65. Nov./Dec. 1947. 450 Sul2
- English summary.
- 15010 JOHNSON, A. T. Garden hollies. Amateur Gard. 64(3319): 9. Dec. 23, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 15011 JOHNSON, A. T. Magnolias in English gardens. Arboretum B. 10(4): 8-9. Winter 1947. 451 Arl
- 15012 JOHNSON, M. P. *Linum perenne*. Home Gard. 10(6): 21. Dec. 1947. 80 H756
- 15013 JOHNSON, S. C. Fresh effects with flowers. Smallholder 78(1969): 11. Dec. 26, 1947. 10 Sml
- 15014 JULIANA, M. I grow them in boxes. Home Gard. 10(6): 42-44. Dec. 1947. 80 H756
- African violets.
- 15015 KAMMERER, E. L. The versatile conifers. Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform. 22: 53-57. Dec. 1947. 99.9 M84
- 15016 KAMP, J. H., and WEINARD, F. F. Selection within a *Gardenia* clon. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 385-386. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 15017 KAYE, F. Dwarf tree culture. Begonian 14: 230-231. Dec. 1947. 96.511 B39
- 15018 KENNEDY, R. A. *Neoraimondia macrostibas* (Schumann). Heart of Amer. Cactus Club. B. 1(8): 10, processed. Nov./Dec. 1947. 81 H35
- 15019 KIAER, E. Stenhøjens afløser: stenbedet. Haven 47: 99-100. Dec. 1947. 80 H29
- Rock gardens.
- 15020 KIPLINGER, D. C. Carnation culture. Ohio Florists' Assoc. Monthly B., No. 220, p. 3-12, processed. Jan. 1948. 81 Oh36
- 15021 KLINKMÜLLER, J. Das wunder der blumenfarben. Orion 1(8): 34-35. Nov. 15, 1946. 474 Or4
- 15022 KNEEN, T. H. Spring pruning. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 45: 532-533. Nov. 1947. 23 V66J
- Flowering shrubs.
- 15023 KNIÁZEV, A. A. Spůsob uskoreného masovogo rozmnoženija množetného flokso (Phlox paniculata L.) (Method for accelerated mass propagation of perennial phloxes (Phlox paniculata L.)). In Akademija Nauk. Botanicheskij Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot (1941-1943), p. 273-275. Leningrad, 1946. 451.1 Ak12
- 15024 KRAMER, K. Wat is eigenlijk een succulent [What is truly a succulent]? Succulenta, No. 6, p. 65-67. Nov./Dec. 1947. 450 Sul2
- 15025 KROMDJK, G. Hoe behandel ik mijn snijbloemen? Cult. en Handel 13(1): 28-31. Jan. 1947. 80 C832
- Arrangement of cut flowers.
- 15026 KROMDJK, G. Onze tuin in den winter [Our garden in the winter]! Cult. en Handel 13(1): 33-36. Jan. 1947. 80 C892
- 15027 KURNAKOV, M. I. Opyt vosstanovlenija kollekcii kaktusov i nekotorykh drugikh tropicheskikh i subtropicheskikh rastenij, povrezhdennykh zimoiu 1941/42 g. (An attempt towards restoring the Cactus collection and some other tropical plants injured in winter of 1941/42). In Akademija Nauk. Botanicheskij Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot (1941-1943), p. 277-278. Leningrad, 1946. 451.1 Ak12
- 15028 LAMBERT, J. O., JR. Landscape architecture. South. Florist & Nurseryman 60(44): 31-34. Jan. 23, 1948. 80 So86
- 15029 LARE, A. D. L'érable franc rougit-il son feuillage à l'automne? Abeille et l'Érable (ser. 2) 16: 113-115, 124, 126. Oct.-Nov. 1947. 424.8 Ab32
- 15030 LAYRITZ, R. Magnolias in Victoria, B. C., and on the northwest coast of North America. Arboretum B. 10(4): 10-11, 27. Winter 1947. 451 Arl
- 15031 LAYSON, MRS. Z. C. For real thrills, raise your own. Home Gard. 10(6): 46. Dec. 1947. 80 H756
- African violets.

- 15032 LEATHERMAN, S. Window gardening as a hobby. Back to Eden 14(4): 9-10. Dec. 1947. 80 B12
- 15033 LEMMON, R. S. The best-loved trees of America. 10. Home Gard. 11(1): 51-58. Jan. 1948. 80 H756
- Quercus rubra* and *Pinus palustris*.
- 15034 LEVY, F. Old and modern potting composts for Auriculas. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 5: 52-54. Jan. 1948. 96.575 Am3
- 15035 LINDSAY G. A cruise in the Gulf of California. Cactus & Succulent J. 19: 183-186. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 451 C11
- Includes Cacti and succulents.
- 15036 LINES, O. Orchid culture for beginners in the South. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 17(1): 14-15. Jan. 1. 1948. 80 Am329
- 15037 LITTLEFIELD, A. M. Flores tropicales para el norte. Hacienda 42(12): 44-45. Dec. 1947. 6 H11
- 15038 LIVINGSTONE, J. Orchids in the living room. Wis. Hort. 38: 104-105. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 80 W752
- 15039 LOEFFLER, H. H. Exit fish, enter flowers. Home Gard. 10(6): 44-45. Dec. 1947. 80 H756
- African violets.
- 15040 MACALEVY, G. L. Sphagnum propagation of Auriculas. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 5: 50-51. Jan. 1948. 96.575 Am3
- 15041 MCCOMBS, L. The western buckwheats [Eriogonum]. Gard. Chron. Amer. 51: 534. Dec. 1947. 80 G1632
- 15042 MACDOUGALL, T. Epiphyllum guatemalense. Cactus & Succulent J. 19: 189-190. Dec. 1947. 451 C11
- 15043 MCFARLAND, J. H. How roses get their names--recollections of a patriarch. So. Florist & Nurseryman 60(40): 7-8. Dec. 26, 1947. 80 So86
- 15044 MCKINNEY, F. Consider the house plants, how they grow. Mo. Ruralist 88(24): 10-11. Dec. 27. 1947. 6 R8891
- 15045 MAGIE, R. O. Gladiolus increases affected by cutting and planting depth. Florists' Rev. 101 (2615): 35. Jan. 8, 1948. 80 W41
- 15046 MANCINI, F. Giardini di recente costruzione. Giard. Fiorito 16: 168-170. Nov. 1947. 80 G34
- 15047 MKE, O. The origin of new roses. North. Gard. 1: 278-280. Dec. 1947. 80 N816
- 15048 MILES, F. W. Best roses for house walls. Pop. Gard. 49: 386. Dec. 20, 1947. 80 G1622
- 15049 MILES, F. W. Perpetual carnations in winter. Pop. Gard. 49: 365. Nov. 29, 1947. 80 G1622
- 15050 MILES, F. W. Propagating perpetual carnations. Pop. Gard. 49: 405. Jan. 3, 1948. 80 G1622
- 15051 MILLER, F. C. Fragrant annual flowers for your garden. Gard. Chron. Amer. 52(1): 20-21. Jan. 1948. 80 G1632
- 15052 MOORE, G. T. Magnolias in St. Louis. Arboretum B. 10(4): 16. Winter 1947. 451 Ar1
- 15053 MOSHER, Achimenes. Back to Eden 14(4): 6-7. Dec. 1947. 80 B12
- 15054 MOSNAT, H. R. A four star perennial [Liatris]. Horticulture 26(1): 18. Jan. 1948. 80 H787
- 15055 MULLIGAN, B. O. Report on the arboretum [University of Washington]. Arboretum B. 10(4): 1-3, 22. Winter 1947. 451 Ar1
- 15056 MUNZ, P. A. Let's save the short-leaved Joshua tree. Natl. Parks Mag. 22(92): 8-12. Jan./Mar. 1948. 99.69 W21
- Yucca brevifolia* jaegeriana.
- 15057 MYERS, F. W. Accent your garden with roses. Green Thumb 5(1): 6-7. Jan. 1948. 80 G82
- 15058 NICHOLS, A. C. Average man--average city house. Home Gard. 10(6): 39-40. Dec. 1947. 80 H756
- African violets.
- 15059 NICHOLSON, A. E. Orchids in a small house. Amateur Gard. 64(3315): 12. Nov. 25, 1947. 80 Am13
- 15060 NIELSEN, B. F. Kunst--haandvaerk--eller dilettanteri. Haven 46: 102-104. July 1946. 80 B29
- Landscape gardening.
- 15061 NILSSON, A. Begonia semperflorens, en utmarkt krukväxt. Weibulls Allehanda 7: 39-40. 1947. 80 W42
- As houseplants.
- 15062 NILSSON, A. När azaleorna komma hem. Weibulls Allehanda 7: 27-29. 1947. 80 W42
- Care of imported azaleas at arrival.
- 15063 NILSSON, A. Observationsförsök med Begonia semperflorens. Weibulls Allehanda 7: 40-46. 1947. 80 W42
- Varieties.
- 15064 NILSSON, A. Tre vackra prydnadsgräs. Weibulls Allehanda 7: 25-26. 1947. 80 W42
- Pennisetum villosum, P. rupestris and P. glaucum.
- 15065 NILSSON, A. Vad frosten tog. Weibulls Allehanda 7: 35-37. 1947. 80 W42
- Hardiness of ornamentals.
- 15066 NOBLE, M. The fabulous orchid family. VI. A trip to Guatemala. Home Gard. So. 7: 252-253, 264. Dec. 1947. 80 H755
- 15067 NORTON, C. Byways among the Irises. Home Gard. 10(6): 31-34. Dec. 1947. 80 H756
- 15068 ORPET, E. O. Outdoor orchid culture in California. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 17(1): 16-17. Jan. 1, 1948. 80 Am329
- 15069 PARK, B. Roses for walls. Amateur Gard. 64(3315): 11. Nov. 25, 1947. 80 Am13
- 15070 PARK, B. Some modern roses. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 73: 11-19. Jan. 1948. 84 L64J
- 15071 PASQUIER, H. Les espaces verts et la reconstruction. Jard. de France (ser. 7) 1: 265-277. Dec. 1947. 86 So13
- 15072 PAZZI, G. Fiori autunnali. Giard. Fiorito 16: 152-153. Oct. 1947. 80 G34
- 15073 PELLETT, F. C. Marjoram [Origanum vulgare] for roadside planting. Amer. Bee J. 87: 581. Dec. 1947. 424.8 Am3
- 15074 PERRY, F. Some unusual perennials. Amateur Gard. 64(3320): 9. Dec. 30, 1947. 80 Am13
- Liatris pycnostachya*, *Thalictrum dipterocarpum* and *Platycodon grandiflorum*.
- 15075 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. Landscape gardening--a living art. Nurseryman & Seedsman 105(49): 34-35. Dec. 4, 1947. 80 N933
- 15076 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. Landscape gardening: sanity in planting. Nurseryman & Seedsman 106(1): 28-30. Jan. 1, 1948. 80 N933
- 15077 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. Use & mis-use of stone. Nurseryman & Seedsman 105(51): 32-34. Dec. 18, 1947. 80 N933
- Landscape gardening.
- 15078 PITKIN, W. Magnolias in the parks of Rochester. Arboretum B. 10(4): 14-15. Winter 1947. 451 Ar1
- 15079 POLETIKO, O. M. Krasodnevny (Hemerocallis) kak dekorativnye mnogoletniki (Hemerocallis as decorative perennials). In Akademika Nank. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot (1941-1943), p. 263. 267. Leningrad, 1946. Ref. 451.1 Ak12
- 15080 POLETIKO, O. M. O nekotorykh tsennykh travianistykh dekorativnykh mnogoletnikakh, prigodnykh dlia kul'tury v usloviakh Leningrada [About some valuable herbaceous ornamental perennials suitable for culture under Leningrad conditions]. In Akademika Nank. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot (1941-1943), p. 259-262. Leningrad, 1946. 451.1 Ak12
- 15081 POST, K., and SEELEY, J. G. Automatic watering of roses 1943-1946. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 433-436. June 1947. 81 So12
- 15082 POST, K. Chrysanthemum troubles of 1947. N. Y. State Flower Growers B., No. 27, p. 4-6. Nov. 1947. 80 N486
- 15083 POST, K., and SEELEY, J. G. The constant water level method of watering roses. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 441-443. June 1947. 81 So12

- 15084 POST, K. Cover Chrysanthemums to Sept. 20. N. Y. State Flower Growers. B., No. 27, p. 7-8. Nov. 1947. 80 M486
- 15085 POST, K. Year-around Chrysanthemum production. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 417-419. June 1947. 81 Scl2
- 15086 POST, K. Year-round production is goal with precision methods. South. Florist & Nurseryman 60(41): 15, 62-64. Jan. 2, 1948. 80 So86
- 15087 PROCKTER, N. J. Good hardy climbers. Amateur Gard. 64(3316): 9. Dec. 2, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 15088 FULLAR, E. A. Winter loveliness for house and garden. Conn. Circle 11(1): 102, 105. Jan. 1948. 280.8 C7632
- 15089 REMINGTON, O. J. Southern plants "winter" in pits! Amer. Home 39(2): 63-64. Jan. 1948. 80 Am313
- 15090 RINALDI, Z. Il tulipano un po' di storia ed un po' di leggenda. Soc. Tosc. di Ort. Riv. 31: 101-104. (Cont.) July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 86 R22
- 15091 ROSE, J. Don't be a one-season gardener. House Beautiful 90(1): 56-57. Jan. 1948. 296.8 H81
- Planting ornamentals.
- 15092 ROSE, L. Heating. Heart of Amer. Cactus Club. B. 1(8): 4, processed. Nov./Dec. 1947. 81 H35
- Cactus culture.
- 15093 ROSE, R. Winter care of Cacti. Heart of Amer. Cactus Club. B. 1(8): 11-12, processed. Nov./Dec. 1947. 81 H35
- 15094 ROWLEY, G. D. Succulents in England. Cactus & Succulent J. 19: 191-193. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 451 C11
- 15095 ROWNTREE, L. The lovely Cantua. Horticulture 26(1): 22. Jan. 1948. 80 H787
- 15096 ROWNTREE, L. Western wild lilacs. Horticulture 26(1): 11. Jan. 1948. 80 H787
- Ceanothus.
- 15097 SCAVONE, G. Terra bruciata, terra di fiori, di essenze di profumi. Agr. Sicil. 2: 40-42. (Concl.) Feb. 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 15098 SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F. Daylilies [Hemerocallis]. Minn. Hort. 75: 131. Nov. 1947. 81 M66
- 15099 SCHWEINFURTH, C. Orchids, a many-sided subject; an introduction to orchidology. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 17(1): 8-10. Jan. 1, 1948. 80 Am329
- 15100 SENNI, M. Nuove rose italiane. Giard. Florito 16: 165-166. Nov. 1947. 80 G34
- 15101 SEYFARTH, W. Schnell durchführbarer heckenschnitt. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 236-237. Aug. 1947. 18 L22
- 15102 SHERMAN, C. Nothing secret or magic in growing dwarf trees. Horticulture 25: 555. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 H787
- 15103 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Starting the intensive garden. Amateur Gard. 64(3319): 13. Dec. 23, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 15104 SHIPCHINSKIĭ, N. V. Introduksiia nekotorykh kustarnikovykh rastenii dlia ozeleneniia g. Leningrada i ego okrestnostei. In Akademii Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot (1941-1943), p. 255-258. Leningrad, 1946. 451.1 Akl2
- Culture of ornamentals, Tamarix pallasii Desv. and Paeonia suffruticosa at the Botanicheskii Sad Akademii Nauk SSSR.
- 15105 SHIPCHINSKIĭ, N. V. Opyt letnei peresadki nekotorykh kustarnikov (An experiment in summer transplantation of some shrubs). In Akademii Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot (1941-1943), p. 269-271. Leningrad, 1946. 451.1 Akl2
- 15106 SHIPCHINSKIĭ, N. V. Teoreticheskie i prakticheskie osnovy zelenogo stroitel'stva v pustynakh i polupustynakh Kazakhstana. In Akademii Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot (1941-1943), p. 433-437. Leningrad, 1946. 451.1 Akl2
- Introduction of plants for ornamental gardening into Kazakhstan.
- 15107 SHIPPY, B. L. Fibrous-rooted Begonias, the perfect house plant. Horticulture 26(1): 18. Jan. 1948. 80 H787
- 15108 SKINNER, H. T. Magnolias in Philadelphia. Arboretum B. 10(4): 13. Winter 1947. 451 Ar1
- 15109 SMITH, A. G., JR. Home grounds management. Va. Fruit 36: 181-183. Jan. 1948. 81 V81B
- 15110 SMITH, E. A., JR. A photographer records the beauty of flowers. Frontiers 12: 80-81. Feb. 1948. 410 F92
- 15111 SNODDY, A. O. Requirements of climbing roses; winter protection. South. Florist & Nurseryman 60(41): 13, 92-93. Jan. 2, 1948. 80 So86
- 15112 SPIVEY, E. R. Encouragement to beginners. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 15: 295-301. Dec. 1947. 84 AL6
- Raising Gentiana, Saxifraga, and other plants.
- 15113 STANFORD, K. C. Gay annuals from the Cape: Ursinia anethoides. Veld Trust News 5(3): 26. Nov. 1947. 56.8 V54
- 15114 STARKER, C. Western flower arrangement. 112 p. Portland, Oreg., Binfords, 1947. Ref.
- 15115 STEEN, J. VAN. De teelt van Erica. Cult. en Handel 13(1): 31-32. Jan. 1947. 80 C892
- Varieties and culture of Erica.
- 15116 STEVENSON, V. W. Christmas floral decorations that are different. Amateur Gard. 64(3313): 9. Dec. 16, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 15117 STEVENSON, V. W. A new type of Chrysanthemum. Grower 28: 832-833. Dec. 20, 1947. 286.83 M34
- 15118 STIJGEREN, M. VAN. Het Museum voor Bloembollenteelt te Lisse [The Flower Bulb Culture Museum in Lisse]. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 121-125. Mar. 1946. 12 M383M
- 15119 STROUT, E. B. Related spider lilies. Gard. Chron. Amer. 52(1): 9. Jan. 1948. 80 G1632
- 15120 STUART, N. W. Chrysanthemums grown in vermiculite for a spring crop. Florists' Rev. 101 (2615): 31-32. Jan. 8, 1948. 80 W41
- 15121 STUART, N. W. Growing Chrysanthemums in subirrigated vermiculite for spring bloom. Florists' Exch. 110(3): 16. Jan. 17, 1948. 80 F666
- 15122 SULLIVAN, P. Speaking of shade vines. Begonian 14: 233. Dec. 1947. 96.511 B39
- 15123 SWABEY, C. The trees of Victoria Park. Glimpses Jamaican Nat. Hist. 2: 65-68. 1946. 409.9 N21
- 15124 TAYLOR, M. E. Pebbles [Lithops] that live. Desert Plant Life 19: 149. Dec. 1947. 450 D45
- 15125 TEXAS. FOREST SERVICE. Christmas greenery. 8 p., processed. College Station, 1947. 99.05 T31
- 15126 THONE, F. Know your Christmas tree. Sci. News Let. 52: 378-380. Dec. 13, 1947. 470 Sc124
- 15127 THORGRIMSON, MRS. O. B. Magnolias--American species. Arboretum B. 10(4): 6-7, 26-27. Winter 1947. 451 Ar1
- 15128 THORPE, L. Roses new and old. Pop. Gard. 49: 395. Dec. 27, 1947. 80 G1622
- 15129 TIEMANN, O. R. A lovely annual [Agrostemma milas]. Back to Eden 14(4): 11. Dec. 1947. 80 B12
- 15130 TIEMANN, O. R. Questions concerning Lilium formosanum. Back to Eden 14(5): 2-3. Jan. 1948. 80 B12
- 15131 TRAVERSO, O. Pianta grasse. Terra e Sole, No. 45/46, p. 302-303. Sept. 1/15, 1947. 16 T273
- 15132 TROTTER, R. A. Greenhouse sweet peas story of interest to retail growers. United Florists News 2(12): 6. Dec. 1947. 80 Un33
- 15133 TURPIN, S. B. Let color plan the border. Home Gard. 11(1): 63-66. Jan. 1948. 80 H756

- 15134 U. S. PATENT OFFICE. Plant patents. 6 Nos. 1948. 156.65 P69
Contents: No. 774. Ketten, C. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Patented Jan. 6; No. 775. Mallerin, C. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Patented Jan. 6; No. 776. Burkwood, A. Viburnum hybrid plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Patented Jan. 6; No. 777. Johnson, W. E. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Patented Jan. 6; No. 773. Grillo, N. Rose plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. Patented Jan. 6; No. 781. Denoyel, M. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Patented Jan. 20.
- 15135 VALLE, R. H. Explendor de las orquideas mexicanas. Agr. Lagunero 2(18): 8, 28. Oct. 1947. 8 Ag824
- 15136 VAN EVERY, M. D. Fun with flowers. Candide Phi Upsilon Omicron 34(1): 36-40. Fall, 1947. 321.9 C16
- 15137 VAN KONYNEBURG, J. The snowflake. Amateur Gard. 64(3319): 9. Dec. 23, 1947. 80 Am13
- 15138 VAN MELLE, P. J. The best of the good-natured Spireas. Home Gard. 10(6): 13-18. Dec. 1947. 80 H756
- 15139 VAN MELLE, P. J. The cream of the Cotton-easters. Home Gard. 11(1): 13-21. Jan. 1948. 80 H756
- 15140 VAUGHAN, D. R. Many species of quality field bloom for florist use. United Florists News 2(12): 7. Dec. 1947. 80 Un33
- 15141 VERSCHOOR, J. H. De cultuur van kerststerren. Bloemisterij 21(51/52): 5. Dec. 19, 1947. 80 B624
- Euphorbia culture in the Netherlands.
15142 WALKER, M. Is there any such thing as a foolproof flower? Home Gard. 11(1): 68-78. Jan. 1948. 80 H756
- With notes by Montague Free.
15143 WALTHER, E. Magnolias in Golden Gate Park. Arboretum B. 10(4): 17, 29. Winter 1947. 451 Ar1
- 15144 WARD, F. K. Vaccinium griffithianum. Gard. Chron. 122: 220-221. Dec. 27, 1947. 80 G162
- 15145 WARNER, A. L. Shrubs to brighten the dull months. Pop. Gard. 49: 363. Nov. 29, 1947. 80 G1622
- 15146 WARREN, D. Landscaping made to measure. Household 48(2): 14-15, 74-77. Feb. 1948. 321.8 H813
- 15147 WEINARD, F. F., and KAMP, J. R. Experiments in the handling of old rose plants. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 437-440. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 15148 WELLS, J. Hybrid Azaleas have wide appeal I-II. Nurseryman & Seedsman 105(52): 22-23; 106(1): 24-25. Dec. 25, 1947-Jan. 1, 1948. 80 N933
- 15149 WESTWELL, E. An inspection scheme for Dahlias. Hort. Advertiser, No. 3371, p. 21. (Cont.) Dec. 10, 1947. 84 H782
- 15150 WILKES, M. Christie herbe, the Christmas rose [Helleborus]. Begonian 14: 237. Dec. 1947. 96.511 B39
- 15151 WILKES M. Some terrarium and dish garden plants. Begonian 14: 243. Dec. 1947. 96.511 B39
- 15152 WILSON, F. C. Unusual annals for the garden. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(3): 6. Jan. 21, 1948. 7 F21
- 15153 WITTROCK, G. L. Plants for the rock garden. Organic Gard. 12(1): 22-23. Jan. 1948. 56.8 Or3
- 15154 WOODFORDE, E. All evergreens. Countryman [Idbury] 36: 245. Winter, 1947. 281.28 C832
- 15155 WOODWARD, H. R. Differences in two species of wahoo [Euonymus]. N. and S. Dak. Hort. 20: 184. Dec. 1947. 81 N817
- 15156 WOOLMAN, J. November newcomers for Chrysanthemum growers. Nurseryman & Seedsman 105(49): 36-37. Dec. 4, 1947. 80 N933
- 15157 WRIGHT, H. D. Orchid seed germination for the beginner. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 17(1): 27-32. Jan. 1, 1948. Ref. 80 Am329
- 15158 WRIGHT, R. Gardening is a constant succession of new beginnings. House & Gard. [Greenwich Conn.] 93(1): 30-31. Jan. 1948. 80 H81
- 15159 WYMAN, D. American gardeners need uniform color standards. Horticulture 25: 528. Nov. 15, 1947. 80 H787
- 15160 WYMAN, D. Seed collection dates of woody plants. N. Y. Nursery Notes, No. 36, p. 1-3. Jan. 1948. 80 N485
- 15161 YAGER, L. African violets are easily grown. Dak. Farmer 67(24): 18-19. Dec. 20, 1947. 6 D14
- 15162 YARIAN, N. C. Staging and benching of orchid plants. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 17(1): 24-26. Jan. 1, 1948. 80 Am329

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

- 15163 ADAMS, H. Cultivating the early lettuces. Poultry [London] 101: 456. Dec. 2, 1947. 47.8 P869
- Vegetable culture.
15164 ANDERSON, M. E. Introducing Shoshone, a new wilt resistant pea. Canning Trade 70(24): 50. Jan. 5, 1948. 286.83 T67
- 15165 ANDERSON, W. S. Sprouting of sweetpotatoes affected by time of harvest and kind of storage. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 10(11): 1, 2. Nov. 1947. 100 M69M1
- 15166 ARBOUR, M. B. Louisiana's international sweet potato show. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 63(1): 17. 26. Jan. 1948. 6 So81
- 15167 ARRONIZ, C. El cardo. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(373): 71-72. Nov. 1947. 9 C15
- 15168 AXELSSON, F. Blomkålen just nu. Weibulls Allehanda 7: 37-38. 1947. 80 W42
- Cauliflower culture.
15169 BANGA, O. Rassenkeuze en rassenveredeling bij groentegewassen in Oostenrijk [Selection and breeding of vegetables in Austria]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 10: 655-672. Nov. 1947. 86 N784
- 15170 BARBERENA, M. A. Garbanzo (Cicer arietinum). Árboles 4: 501-502. 1947. 99.8 Ar16
- 15171 BARNES, W. C. Cucumber breeding methods. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 227-230. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 15172 BEATTIE, J. H., and BEATTIE, W. R. Production of spinach. U. S. D. A. Leaflet 128, rev., 8 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ar84L
- 15173 BEL'DENKOVA, A. F. O razmozhenii karto-felfa semenami (On propagation of potatoes by means of seeds). In Akademiia Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot (1941-1943), p. 363-365. Leningrad, 1946. Ref. 451.1 Akl2
- 15174 BEL'DENKOVA, A. F. Vozmozhnosti uskorenii razvitiia i povysheniia urozhaishnosti tomatov na severe (Ways of accelerating the growth and increasing tomato productivity in the north). In Akademiia Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot (1941-1943), p. 367-371. Leningrad, 1946. Ref. 451.1 Akl2
- 15175 BELL, R. C. Cranberries. Farm Q. 2(4): 94-97, 129-130. Winter 1947. 6 F22995
- 15176 BELS, P. J. Champignonsteelt [Mushroom culture]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 10: 732-733. Dec. 1947. 86 N384
- 15177 BELS, P. J. Champignonsteelt in Nederland van 1942 tot 1946. History and results of mushroom growing in the Netherlands from 1942 to 1946. Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 10: 531-546. Oct. 1947. Ref. 86 N384
- English summary.
15178 BLIN, H. Planter de l'ail precoce. Acclimatation 74: 300. Dec. 13, 1947. 14 Ac2
- 15179 BLIN, H. Pour récolter des pommes de terre nouvelles à la fin du printemps. Acclimatation 75(1): 2. Jan. 3, 1948. 14 Ac2
- Culture.
15180 BLIN, H. Production de choux précoces ou de première saison. Acclimatation 75: 9. Jan. 10, 1948. 14 Ac2
- 15181 BLIN, H. Produisez des asperges en culture forcée. Acclimatation 74: 312. Dec. 27, 1947. 14 Ac2

- 15182 BRASHER, E. P. A successful method of utilizing glass plant protectors. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 287-295. June 1947. 81 Sol2 Vegetables.
- 15183 BRAUN, O. Cultivo de verduras en el trópi-co de Bolivia. Chacra 18(205): 80-81. Nov. 1947. 9 C34
- 15184 CABANOS, J. B. Culture of vegetable salad crops. Philippine Isl. Dept. of Agr. & Com. News B. 2(3): 41-42. May 1947. 25 P533N
- 15185 CALIL, J. Cultura da alface. Colheit. e Mercad. 3(1): 4-5, processed. Jan. 1947. 255.3 Sa652
- 15186 CALIL, J. A cultura de cebola. Colheit. e Mercad. 3(2): 4-9, processed. Feb. 1947. 255.3 Sa652
- 15187 CALIL, J. Variedades e métodos de cultivo da ervilha. Colheit. e Mercad. 3(9): 25-27, processed. Sept. 1947. 255.3 Sa652
- 15188 CONSTANTINO, M. How to save seeds of vegetables for future planting. Philippine Isl. Dept. of Agr. and Com. News B. 1(12): 61-63. Feb. 1947. 25 P533N
- 15189 CUMMINGS, M. B. Asparagus in the garden. Organic Gard. 12(1): 28-31. Jan. 1948. 56.8 Or5
- 15190 DAVIESSON, I. Tómatashjal. Gardyrkjufé-lag Islands. Ársrit, 1946, p. 28-38. 86 Is4 Tomato culture.
- 15191 DAYE, V. L. Cranberries for Christmas. Family Herald & Weekly Star 78(51): 6. Dec. 17, 1947. 7 F21 Culture in Canada.
- 15192 DEBATTY, O. Les céleris. B. Hort. (n. s.) 2: 374, 379. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 B873
- 15193 ERMOKHIN, V. N. Problema semenovodstva kartofelja v Uzbekskoi SSR [Problem of seed potato production in Uzbek SSR]. Selekt. i Semen. 14(10): 3-7. Oct. 1947. 61.9 Se5
- 15194 FABIANI, L. La casa Böhm ha già risposto: la Böhm's Allerfrüheste Gelbe c'è! Humus 3(10/11): 41. Oct./Nov. 1947. 16 E88 Potato varieties.
- 15195 FARRALL, A. W. New college structure will intensify research work on bean problems. Mich. Bean B. 1(4): 12. Dec. 1947. 80 M587
- 15196 FITCH, C. L. To hasten potato breeding. Packer 48(5): 7. Dec. 27, 1947. 286.8 N483
- 15197 FRIEND, W. H. Spring tomato planting time. Tex. Farming & Citric. 24(7): 6, 22-23. Jan. 1948. 80 T31
- 15198 I FUNGHI nell'alimentazione; altri agarici velenosi: Entoloma lividum Bull.; Hypholoma fascicu-lare. Hud. Alimenti 3: 205-206. (Cont.) Sept./Oct. 1947. 389.8 Al44
- 15199 GAULT, S. M. Well-tried potatoes. Ama-teur Gard. 64(3320): 13. Dec. 30, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 15200 GENDERS, R. Mushroom growing for profit. 112 p. London, Quality Press, 1946. 91.7 G28
- 15201 GILLIAM, A. V. My record crops from out-door tomatoes. Pop. Gard. 49: 385. Dec. 20, 1947. 80 G1622
- 15202 GILLIAM, A. V. My space-saving method with broad beans. Pop. Gard. 49: 361. Nov. 29, 1947. 80 G1622
- 15203 GRAF, H. Der gartenberater für gemüsebau, kichenkräuter, heilkräuter. 58 p. Lippstadt, Lippia, 1946. (Lippia Volksbücher) 91 G75
- 15204 GRANT, R. Staggering autumn cauliflowers. Grower 28: 760-761. Dec. 6, 1947. 286.83 M34
- 15205 GREEN, F. S. El alimento para las plan-tas y las medicinas curativas. Control de Plagas 10(1): 4-5. Jan. 1948. 464.8 C76 Culture of potatoes.
- 15206 GREENLEAF, W. H. Line breeding as a meth-od of improving the pimiento pepper. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 224-226. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 15207 GUEYDON, L. A propos de la culture des tomates. Reveil Agr. 55: 101. Apr. 1, 1947. 14 R322
- 15208 HACHET, L. Que valent les semences de pommes de terre tchécoslovaques? Terre, No. 119, p. 1, 3. Jan. 9/15, 1947. 281.8 T27
- 15209 HANSEN, L. Sorter og stammer af køkkemur-ter. Haven 46: 19-23. Feb. 1946. 80 H29 Vegetable varieties.
- 15210 HARDENBURG, E. V. Recent changes in pota-to fertilizer and variety recommendations. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Feed Serv., Dec. 1947, p. 3-4. 275.29 N48Cf
- 15211 HARPER, R. S. "Tatinter," a new Victorian tomato suitable for processing and marketing. Vic-toria, Dept. Agr. J. 45: 519-524. Nov. 1947. 23 V66J
- 15212 HASTINGS, W. R. The 1948 All-American vegetables. New England Homestead 121(1): 6. Jan. 10, 1948. 6 N442
- 15213 HEESE, G. Wie steht es mit der gemüse-samen- und düngerversorgung. Gart.-Jahr, No. 1, p. 15-17. Apr. 1946. 80 G1932
- 15214 HEINZE, P. H. The use of growth-regulat-ing substances in the propagation of cabbage from cuttings. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 309-314. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 15215 HEIRMAN, J. L. A new State potato champi-on. Mich. Farmer 209: 60. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 M58 Includes practices for potato production.
- 15216 HÜSENFRÜCHTE im bäuerlichen betrieb. 24 p. Berlin, Zentralverlag, 1946. (Der Bauernfreund. No. 13) 60.3 H872
- 15217 INCH, R. Growing turnips and swedes. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 512. Nov. 1947. 23 N485
- 15218 JAENTSCHE, W., and KLUTH, E. Gemüse als vor-, zwischen- und nachfrucht im feldbau. 24 p. Berlin, Zentralverlag, 1946. (Der Bauernfreund. No. 12) 91 J17
- 15219 JONES, D. F. The great American potato. Rural New-Yorker 98: 2, 4. Jan. 3, 1948. 6 R88 Culture.
- 15220 KAMMEYER, H. F. Winterheckezwiebeln vermehren. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 245. Aug. 1947. 18 L22
- 15221 KERR, J. A. Canning or navy bean produc-tion in Queensland. Queensland. Div. Plant Indus. Adv. Leaflet 105, 5 p. Brisbane, 1946. 423.92 Q3A
- 15222 KERS, D. De witloofteelt en de teelt van late tomaten [Culture of witloof and late tomatoes]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 10: 728-731. Dec. 1947. 86 N384
- 15223 KNOTT, J. E., and HANNA, G. C. The effect of widely divergent dates of planting on the heading behavior of seven cabbage varieties. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 299-303. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 15224 KUNKEL, R. Use of vine killers. Spud Notes [Colo. Sta.], Aug. 1, 1947, p. 1, processed. 75.8 Sp9
- 15225 LACHMAN, W. H. Pilgrim sweet corn. Horticulture 26(1): 15. Jan. 1948. 80 H787
- 15226 LAGARDE, J. Comment conserver le plant de pomme de terre. Acclimatation 74: 305. Dec. 20, 1947. 14 Ac2
- 15227 LANGEVIN, E. Comment monter une meule a champignons. Rustica 20: 758. Nov. 30, 1947. 14 R92
- 15228 LEES, A. B. Challenge of the potato. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 62: 41. Jan. 6, 1948. 10 F228 Additional production.
- 15229 LEITCH, C. C. New Zealand's potato crop. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 489-496. Nov. 1947. 23 N485
- 15230 LOADS, F. W. Canadian tomatoes. Amateur Gard. 64(3316): 13. Dec. 2, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 15231 LOCKMAN, W. H. New sweetheart of sweet corn is Pilgrim. East. States Co-op. 23(12): 12. Dec. 1947. 280.28 Ea7
- 15232 LORENZ, O. A. The effect of certain planting and harvest dates on the quality of table beets. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 270-274. June 1947. 81 Sol2

- 15233 LOTHIAN, N. Vegetable production in the farm garden. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 219, 6 p. Christchurch, 1947. 23 C162
- 15234 MAAN, W. J. Enkele opmerkingen over de zaadteelt van onderstam F. Groenten en Fruit 3: 278. Dec. 4, 1947. 80 G89
- Cucumber seed culture.
- 15235 MCNEW, E. New tomato varieties are high in vitamins. Purdue Agr. 39(3): 4, 20-21. Dec. 1947. 6 P97
- 15236 MARBLE, L. A. Mushrooms are not a mug's game--5. Use bricks of spawn. Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3044): 12. Nov. 7, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 15237 MEISNER, F. Massnahmen zur sicherung guter kartoffelerträge. Bad. Landw. Wchbl. 2: 26-27. Feb. 27, 1947. 18 B142
- 15238 MEYERS, L. K. Bunt mehr süßmais in Deutschland! Landfrau 2(21/24): 22. Nov./Dec. 1947. 18 L2337
- 15239 MINGUZZI, L. I cavoli. Humus 3(10/11): 33-36. Oct./Nov. 1947. 16 H88
- 15240 MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, DAIRY AND FOOD. Seed potatoes which have met the field inspection tolerances for certification, 1947, 30 p. St Paul, 1947. 75.9 M662
- 15241 MODENA, A. Risultati di alcune prove di coltivazione di patate dopo il frumento nel piastiese. Agr. Tosc. 2: 437-440. Dec. 1947. 16 Ag827
- 15242 MORGAN, C. M. Cabbage-growing. Queensland. Div. Plant Indus. Adv. Leaflet 112, 3 p. Brisbane, 1947. 423.92 Q3A
- 15243 MORGAN, C. M. Cucumber growing. Queensland. Div. Plant Indus. Adv. Leaflet 121, 2 p. Brisbane, 1947. 423.92 Q3A
- 15244 MÖSE, Frühlingszwiebeln aussäen. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 245. Aug. 1947. 18 L22
- 15245 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, DIVISION OF PLANT INDUSTRY. The growing of sprouting broccoli. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 600-602. Nov. 1947. 23 N472
- 15246 NIKOLAEVA, T. L. Opyt vyrashchivanija gribnitykh dlya razvedeniya shampin'onov v proizvodstvennykh usloviyakh (An attempt at growing the mycelium for cultivation of mushrooms [Agaricus arvensis]) In Akademia Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot (1941-1943), p. 349-354. Leningrad, 1946. Ref. 451.1 Akl2
- 15247 NOONAN, J. B. Production of field beans in New England. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 575-577. (Cont.) Nov. 1947. 23 N472
- 15248 ODLAND, M. L. Influence of plant spacing and fertilizer rate on yield of Fordhook lima beans. Cammer 106(5): 14-15, 26. Jan. 24, 1948. 286.83 C16
- 15249 OLIVER, E. G., and others. Vigor for vegetables. South. Seedsman 11(1): 13, 24. Jan. 1948. 61.8 S08
- J. M. Jenkins, Jr., B. D. Drain, and J. C. Miller, joint authors.
- Hybrids.
- 15250 ORSHAEGEN, A. VAN. Het forceeren van tomaten [Forcing of tomatoes]. Cult. en Handel 13 (1): 26-27. (Cont.) Jan. 1947. 80 C892
- 15251 PEQUART, S. J. Organisation de la production française des plants de tomates de terre. Agriculture [Paris] 11: 345-347. Dec. 1947. 14 A823
- 15252 PONTING, C. Potatoes for quality and quantity. Pop. Gard. 49: 402-403. Jan. 3, 1948. 80 G1622
- 15253 PRAKTISCHER ratgeber im gemüsebau für siedler, kleingärtner und gartenfreunde. 15 p. Hannover, Trowitzsch, 1946. 91 P88
- 15254 RASSENPROEVEN met zeer vroege en vroege aardappelen over 1942. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Meded., No. 43, 39 p. 's-Gravenhage, 1946. 12 N583
- Variety trials of potatoes.
- 15255 RAUCHENSTEIN, E. Irrigation of potatoes in Wisconsin and Michigan; some experience of farmers with portable systems. 13 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 L71r72
- 15256 READ, I. W. The six-week cucumber. Smallholder 78(1969): 5. Dec. 26, 1947. 10 Sml
- Breeding.
- 15257 REDDICK, D. Ashworth--a blight resistant potato. Rural New-Yorker 97: 744-745. Dec. 20, 1947. 6 R88
- 15258 REYNIER, R. Conservation des pommes de terre de semence. Vaucluse Agr. 3(56): 11. Dec. 1, 1947. 14 V26
- 15259 RICCHELLO, A., and GOLDANICH, G. La vera storia della Bolla: una patata che fa molto parlare di sé. Gior. di Agr. 57: 243. Oct. 26, 1947. 16 It16
- 15260 RICHAUD, M. Culture de la pomme de terre de deuxième saison. Reveil Agr. 55: 134. May 1, 1947. 14 R322
- 15261 RICHAUD, M. Culture de la tomate sous chassis. Reveil Agr. 55: 101-102. Apr. 1, 1947. 14 R322
- 15262 ROBINSON, R. A. New year plans for cropping cloches and Dutch lights. Smallholder 78(1967): 7. Dec. 12, 1947. 10 Sml
- 15263 ROBINSON, R. A. Winter work on rimbarb beds. Smallholder 78(1968): 7. Dec. 19, 1947. 10 Sml
- 15264 ROCKWELL, F. F. It's cheaper and better: grow your own food. Home Gard. 11(1): 25-31. Jan. 1948. 80 H756
- 15265 ROSKAM, W. De tuinbouw te Broek op Langendijk. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 210-217. May 1946. 12 N583M
- Chiefly on vegetable culture.
- 15266 SALDIAS, M. O. Forma práctica de cultivar espárragos. Chacra 18(206): 28-29. Dec. 1947. 9 C34
- 15267 SCHMIDT, L. Ein Österreichisches gemüse-normalsortiment. Landwirtschaft, No. 18/19, p. 275-276. Oct. 5, 1946. 19 L235
- 15268 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Cloches and special peas. Amateur Gard. 64(3315): 14. Nov. 25, 1947. 80 Am13
- 15269 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Don't neglect the autumn-sown onions. Pop. Gard. 49: 385. Dec. 20, 1947. 80 G1622
- 15270 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Horticultural training in Eastern Command: mushrooms included. MGA Bulletin, No. 4, p. 18-19. July 1946. 80 M97
- 15271 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Mushroom growing is not really difficult. Pop. Gard. 49: 393. Dec. 27, 1947. 80 G1622
- 15272 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Preparing for mushrooms. Field 190: 725. Dec. 27, 1947. 10 F45
- 15273 SIDWELL, R. W. Early rhubarb outdoors and in. Amateur Gard. 64(3315): 13. Nov. 25, 1947. 80 Am13
- 15274 SOPER, M. H. R. Beans for protein. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 61: 2961. Dec. 30, 1947. 10 F228
- Culture in Great Britain.
- 15275 SPRENGER. Praktische erfahrungen und ratschläge im kartoffelbau. Bad. Landw. Wchbl. 2: 11-12. Jan. 23, 1947. 18 B142
- 15276 THOMAS, E. R., and MOORE, W. D. Influence of the length and manner of storage of tomato seedlings on stand, early growth, and yield. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 264-266. June 1947. 81 S012
- 15277 TIEDJENS, V. A. What about white potatoes? South. Planter 109(1): 10. Jan. 1948. 6 S089
- 15278 TUNJE, F. Russel-lupinen ännu ej nog uppskattad. Weibulls Allehanda 7: 33-34. 1947. 80 W42
- Lupinus culture.
- 15279 TYBJERG, N. Ylraektarættir. Gerðyrkjufélag Íslands. Ársrit, 1946, p. 19-24. 86 Is4
- Vegetable culture in Iceland.
- 15280 VALENTIN, R. Démonstration d'arrachage de pommes de terre à Marcelcave. Potasse 21: 189-191. Dec. 1947. 57.8 P84
- 15281 VIDAL, R. N. A batatinha. Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 11: 93-97. Mar./Apr. 1947. 9.2 R325

- 15282 WACKER, H. Feldgemüsebau im Kleinbäuerlichen betrieb. 23 p. Berlin, Zentralverlag, 1946. (Der Bauernfreund. No. 11) 91 W11
- 15283 WALKER, A. I don't like home-made cloches. Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3050): 10. Dec. 19, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 15284 WESTER, F. E., and MARTIN, P. C. Effect of some growth regulators on yield of bush lima beans. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 315-319. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 15285 WHILLIS, J. More food from less space. Smallholder 78(1968): 6. Dec. 19, 1947. 10 Sml
- Dwarf vegetable varieties.
- 15286 WHITE, W. W. Vegetable growing, with particular reference to the potato. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 152-154. Oct. 1947. 23 So84
- 15287 WILHEIM, F. Neues über tomaten. Eferdinger Genossenschaft. Nachr. 1(3): 3. Sept. 1947. 280.28 Efr2
- 15288 WILLIGEN, A. H. A. DE. Acht nieuwe fabrieksaardappelrassen [Eight new strains of potatoes for industrial use]. 42 p. Groeningen, Houtsema, 1946. 75 W67
- English summary.
- 15289 WING, A. S. Dig in for friendship. Nature Mag. 41: 90-92, 105. Feb. 1948. 409.6 W214
- Growing vegetables in a home garden.
- 15290 WILSON, B. The ups and downs of the Irish potato. Hygeia 26(1): 26-27, 51. Jan. 1948. 449.8 H993
- 15291 WYNN, J. Exhibition carrots. Pop. Gard. 49: 361. Nov. 29, 1947. 80 G1622
- 15292 WYNN, J. How a successful exhibitor grows potatoes. Pop. Gard. 49: 393. Dec. 27, 1947. 80 G1622
- ### WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS
- 15293 ANDERSEN, E. C. Uitroeiing en ook benutting van doringbome [Eradication and utilization of acacia tree]. Landbouweekblad 29(1483): 37-39. Dec. 10, 1947. 24 L232
- 15294 BARRY, A. Beware of the love bush. Glimpses Jamaican Nat. Hist. 2: 59-61. 1946. 409.9 M21
- Cuscuta and Cassytha.
- 15295 BOER, T. A. DE. Het gebruik van groeistoffen bij onkruidbestrijding in grasland [Use of growth substances for the control of weeds in grassland]. Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 4: 513-519. Dec. 1947. 12 N383M
- 15296 BRYANT, L. R., VINCENT, C. L., and SCHAFER, E. G. Bindweed control studies with 2,4-D in a bearing nonirrigated orchard in eastern Washington. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 63-66. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 15297 CACCIARI, P. Guerra alla cuscuto. Campagnolo, No. 8, p. 60-61. June 15, 1946. 16 C15
- In forage plant culture.
- 15298 CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Circular of general information for those concerned with the movement of agricultural seed, vegetable seed and any other article infested with weed pests, into and within the State of California. Calif. Dept. Agr. C. Q-223, rev., 6 p., processed. Sacramento, 1947. 61.9 C122
- 15299 CARLSON, R. F. Control of weeds in strawberry plantings by the use of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 221-223. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 15300 CARLSON, R. F. Some facts about IPC [isopropylphenylcarbamate]. Better Farming Methods 20(2): 22. Feb. 1948. 58.8 B46
- 15301 CHRISMAR, O. VON. El sorgo de alepo o maleillo. Unión Agr. del Sur 4(26): 25-26. Nov./Dec. 1946. 9.3 Un3
- Sorghum halepense.
- 15302 CHRISMAR, O. VON. Las malezas. Unión Agr. del Sur 4(26): 12-16. Nov./Dec. 1946. 9.3 Un3
- 15303 COSSITT, F. M. Mineral spirits as a selective herbicide in southern pine seed-bed. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 203-204. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82
- 15304 COX, M. B. Removing brush to grow grass and beef. Tex. Livestock J. 7(1): 59-60. Jan. 1948 49 T29
- 15305 COX, V. A. Dairy cattle spread weed seed. Idaho Farmer 66: 26. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 G282
- 15306 CRAFTS, A. S. How to choose your weed-killing oils. West. Grower & Shipper 19(1): 33, 39-41. Dec. 1947. 280.38 W52
- 15307 CROSBY, J. Beet men to try pre-emergence sprays. Calif. Cult. 95: 36. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 C12
- Weed control.
- 15308 CUNNINGHAM, G. Some day, you may quit cultivating corn. Iowa Farm & Home Register, Jan. 4, 1948, p. 3-E, 4-H. 6 Io94
- Chemical weed killers including 2,4-D.
- 15309 DANIELSON, L. L. Selectivity of 2,4-D and Sinox when applied to soil. Plant Physiol. 22: 635-636. Oct. 1947. 450 P692
- 15310 DAY, M. W. The use of dinitro phenol for the control of aspen. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Quart. B. 30: 241-243. Nov. 1947. 100 M588
- 15311 DE BEER, B. Garden plants that are poisonous. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 74: 126. Nov. 12, 1947. 24 F225
- 15312 DEITEMEYER, C. Experts discuss new weed science. Nebr. Farmer 90(1): 8. Jan. 3, 1948. 6 N27
- 15313 EL DESYERBO por medios químicos. Vida Agr. 24: 753, 755, 757-762. Oct. 1947. 9.8 V66
- 15314 DUNHAM, R. S. Combating annual weeds in flax. 41 p., processed. n. p., 1947. 73.1 D92
- 15315 EDEN, T. Manual responses of tea and weeds. Planters' Chron. 42: 478-481. Nov. 1, 1947. 22 P693
- From Tea and Rubber Mail.
- 15316 EWEELL, H. M. Preliminary report of chemicals for brush control. Tex. Livestock J. 7(1): 9, 31. Jan. 1948. 49 T29
- 15317 EWEELL, H. M. Progress report of chemicals for brush control. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-172, 11 p., processed. Stillwater, 1948. 100 Ok4M
- U. S. Soil Conservation Service cooperating.
- 15318 FAVARD, P. Resultats d'essais de désherbants. Terre d'Oc 29: 484-486. Dec. 1947. 14 Or5
- 15319 FOSTER, R. L. Kansas is whipping bindweed. Capper's Farmer 59(1): 11, 27. Jan. 1948. 6 M693
- 15320 FRANKEN, J. J. Een en ander omtrent onkruidbestrijding in granen. Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 149-151. Apr. 1946. 12 N383M
- Control of weeds in grain fields.
- 15321 GRATZL, E. Gehäuftes auftreten von bingelkrautvergiftungen in der umgebung von Wien im jahre 1946. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 33: 433-447. Nov. 1946. Ref. 41.8 T345
- 15322 GREENHAM, C. G. The value of reference spray solutions in investigations with weedkillers. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 13: 142-143. Sept. 1947. 23 Au74
- 15323 HALL, R. Results of chemical weed control in small grain crops in Judith Basin County, Montana. Chemurg. Digest 6: 350-351. Dec. 15, 1947. 381 M213Na
- 15324 HAMNER, C. L., TUKEY, H. B., and CARLSON, R. F. Application of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid to soil as a pre-emergence spray to prevent lodging and to control weeds in sweet corn. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Quart. B. 30: 194-200. Nov. 1947. 100 M588
- 15325 HAVIS, J. R., and SWEET, R. D. The value of certain aromatic naphthas and growth regulators as soil treatments for weed control in vegetables. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 325-331. June 1947. 81 Sol2

- 15326 JACKSON, H. R. 2, 4-D results speak louder than words. *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 29(1): 26, 28, 32. Jan. 1948. 275.28 Am3
- 15327 HIGGINS, F. H. California's story of 2,4-D on rice. *Rice J.* 50(12): 8-10, 25-32. Dec. 1947. 59.8 R36
- 15328 KIRCHER, W. H. Weed enemies; 2,4-D in the forefront. *Farmer* [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 66(2): 6. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 F2211
- 15329 KRONE, P. R., and HAMNER, C. L. 2,4-D treatment for the control of weeds in plantings of Gladstoll. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 370-378. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 15330 LACHMAN, W. H. Pre-emergence spraying for weed control in vegetables. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 339-342. June 1947. Ref. 81 Sol2
- 15331 LACHMAN, W. H. The use of oil sprays as selective herbicides for carrots and pars. III. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 343-346. June 1947. Ref. 81 Sol2
- 15332 LARTER, L. N. H. Poisonous plants in Jamaica. *Glimpses Jamaican Nat. Hist.* 2: 47-50. 1946. 409.9 N21
- 15333 LATTING, E. T. Crab grass control. *Horticulture* 26(1): 31. Jan. 1948. 80 H787
- 15334 LORENZINI, O. A. La totorilla, una plaga de la agricultura. *Res* 15: 2135. Oct. 20, 1947. 286.85 R31
- 15335 MCCASKILL, L. W. Borage and bugloss [*Echium*]. *Lincoln Col. Bur. Ed. B.* 2(10): 9-11. Nov. 1947. 109 L63R
- 15336 MCKENNA, P. J. Killing weeds may be death to plant life. *Countrybook* 7(3): 25-26. Oct./Dec. 1947. 6 C836
- Effect of herbicides on soil, crops produced and balance of nature.
- 15337 MARTIN, S. C. Controlling mesquite with diesel oil. *U. S. Forest Serv. Southwest. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note* 115, 4 p. Tucson, 1947. 1.9 F7621R
- 15338 METCALFE, L. S. Death to weeds. *South. Food Processing* 2(8): 22-23. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 389.8 So83
- 15339 NYLUND, R. E. The use of chemicals for the control of weeds in carrots. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 332-338. June 1947. Ref. 81 Sol2
- 15340 ORCHARD, H. E. These weeds concern you! (Sum.) *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 51: 124-128. Oct. 1947. 23 So84
- Includes poisonous plants.
- 15341 OTIS, C. E. New chemicals reducing fallow. *Idaho Farmer* 66: 7. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 G282
- Also in *Oreg. Farmer* 71: 54. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 O232
- Chemical weed control.
- 15342 PARHAM, B. E. V. Weed control studies in Fiji. I.-II. *Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J.* 18(2): 35-42. June 1947. 25 F47Ag
- I. Methods and materials; II. Eradication of water hyacinth and other aquatic weeds.
- 15343 PEARSON, A. The spread of mint weed [*Salvia reflexa*], a plant poisonous to sheep and cattle. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 58: 597-599. Nov. 1947. 23 N472
- 15344 PEDRETTI, L. Unkrautbekämpfung auf dem grünland. *Allgauer Bauernbl.* 15: 86-87. June 12, 1947. 18 AL53
- 15345 PRIDHAM, A. M. S. Control next year's weeds now. *N. Y. Nursery Notes*, No. 33, p. 1-2. Oct. 1, 1947. 80 N485
- 15346 PRIDHAM, A. M. S. Preplanting sprays to control weeds in nursery stock. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 351-354. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 15347 PRIDHAM, A. M. S. Urges care with 2,4-D. *Cornell Plantations* 4(1): 5-7. Autumn 1947. 409.6 C812
- 15348 RENOULT, R. Essais de desherbage sur cereales. *Anjou Agr.* 3(70): 4. Dec. 1, 1947. 14 An5
- 15349 RINCUELET, A. Destrucción "química" de las malezas. *Chacra* 18(206): 96-97. Dec. 1947. 9 C34
- 15350 ROBBINS, P. W., GRIGSBY, B. H., and CHURCHILL, B. R. Report on chemical control for conifer seedlings and transplants. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Quart. B.* 30: 237-240. Nov. 1947. 100 M588
- 15351 ROBBINS, W. W., and BAJNER, R. Weed-spraying row crops before emergence. *West. Grower & Shipper* 19(1): 12, 28. Dec. 1947. 280.38 W52
- 15352 SCHOEN, C. Het onkruidvraagstuk in de Vereenigde Staten. *Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 3: 305-308. July 1946. 12 N385M
- Weed control in the United States.
- 15353 SHERWOOD, L. V. Chemical weed control and suggested adaptations for the chemical control of weeds in flax. 11 p., processed. n. p., 1947? 79 Sh52
- 15354 SOKOLOV, N. Bor'ba s sorniakami na posevakh propashnykh. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(4): 16-19. Apr. 1947. 281.8 K83
- Cultivation in the control of weeds.
- 15355 SPAFFORD, W. J. Farmers fighting losing battle against weeds! *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 51: 116-120. Oct. 1947. 23 So84
- 15356 STEIB, R. J. Johnson grass seed germination. *Sugar J.* 10(6): 14-15. Nov. 1947. 65.8 Su391
- 15357 TRUMBLE, H. C. The scientific approach to noxious weeds problems. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 51: 121-123. Oct. 1947. 23 So84
- 15358 TUNJE, F. Klorox igen. *Weibulls Allehanda* 7: 47-48. 1947. 80 W2
- Injurious effect of Klorox on plants and fruit trees.
- 15359 WARREN, G. F., and BUCHHOLTZ, K. P. Weed control in cannery peas using dinitro sprays. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 347-350. June 1947. Ref. 81 Sol2
- 15360 WOLCOTT, A. R., and CARLSON, R. F. Preliminary report on field applications of isopropylphenylcarbamate in the control of quack grass in an established sod. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Quart. B.* 30: 218-229. Nov. 1947. 100 M588
- 15361 WRIGHT, F. B. Flame cultivation research in New York. *Agr. Engin.* 28: 569. Dec. 1947. 58.8 Ag83
- 15362 WYBORN, A. L. The mistletoe menace. The habits and distribution of mistletoe. *Australasian Beekeeper* 49: 120. Oct. 15, 1947. 424.8 Au72

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

- 15363 ADDARIO, P. A. D' La camomilla romana (*Anthemis nobilis*) e la camomilla volgare (*Matricaria chamomilla*). *Piante Officinali* 2(10): 3-4. Oct. 1947. 71.8 P57
- With a note by A. Baistrocchi.
- 15364 AGUILAR G., J. I. Arboles [Ceiba] que producen fibra-sedosa y aceite industrial. *Rancho Mex.* 3(24): 27-29, 42, 46. Oct. 1947. 8 R15R
- 15365 AMARGOS, J. L. El cultivo de la yuca almidonera. *Las Villas. Dept. de Agr. B. de Inform. Agr.* 19(136): 12-14, 35-36. Apr./June 1947. 8 Sa53
- 15366 ARCHILLA, G. Algunos datos sobre el cultivo de la vainilla en Puerto Rico. *Rev. del Café* 3(7): 42, 44. Dec. 1947. 8 R3295
- 15367 ASSAIE, J. F. DE. Cordões de contorno em cafezal. *Colheita e Mercad* 3(1): 1-2, processed. Jan. 1947. 255.3 Sa652
- 15368 BACHESTEZ, M. Notas sobre drogas, plantas y alimentos mexicanos. VI. Caracteres y composición del aceite de la semilla de *Ungadia speciosa* Endl. *Ciencia* 8: 57-58. June 10, 1947. Ref. 475 C48
- 15369 BEARD, F. H., and WILSON, D. J. Propagation trials with hops. IV-VI. *East Malling. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1946) 34: 131-141. 1947. 103 Ea7
- IV. Further trials in propagation by softwood cuttings; V. Further experiments in treating cuttings (strap-cuts) with growth substances; VI. The effect of spacing cuttings (strap cuts) in the nursery rows on the number and size of sets produced, by F. H. Beard.

- 45

- 15412 VILLARD, H. S. Rubber-cushioned Liberia. *Natl. Geogr. Mag.* 93: 201-228. Feb. 1948. 470 N213
- 15413 WHITE, C. T. The devil's fig [*Solanum torvum*]. Queensland. Div. Plant Indus. Adv. Leaflet 110, 2 p. Brisbane, 1946. 423.92 Q3A
- 15414 WRIGHT, P. H. Perennial flowers as honey plants. *West. Canada Beekeeper* 10(12): 3-4, 15. Dec. 1947. 424.8 W525
- 15415 ZANINI, E. Il Centro Incremento Pianta Officinale e Sementi (C. I. P. O. S.) per la Sicilia. *Piante Officinali* 2(10): 10-11. Oct. 1947. 71.8 P57
- 15416 ZIKKEV, B. V. Prigotovlenie Japonskogo agar-agara (kantóna) [Production of Japanese agar-agar (kanten)]. *Rybnoe Khoz.* 23(10): 40-43. Oct. 1947. 414.8 R962
- From seaweed.

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

- 15417 CONFÉRENCE INTERNATIONALE DE PEDOLOGIE MÉDITERRANÉENNE, 1947. Excursions en Algérie. 79 p. Alger, Association Française pour l'Étude du Sol, 1947. 56.27 C76
- Contains papers by Messrs. Roseau, Aubert, Gaucher, Duche, Henry, Monjauze, and Killian on soil conditions and irrigation.
- 15418 EDELMAN, C. H. Studien over de bodemkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië. Ed. 2, 411 p. Wageningen, Veenman, 1947. (Fonds Landbouw Export Bureau, Wageningen, Publicatie, No. 24) 56.28 Ed2
- 15419 GOUVEIA, A. Algo de novo sobre o solo. *Observador Econ. e Financ.* 12(142): 34-42. Nov. 1947. 280.8 Ob72
- Brazil.
- 15420 HSEUNG, Y. Fifteen years of pedological researches--an informal report of the Soils Division. (In Chinese.) China. *Natl. Geol. Survey. Soils Q.* 5: 143-153. July 1936, 1. e. 1946. 56.8 So32
- 15421 LAZAREV, A. A. Kratkiy obzor osnovnykh nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot Pochvennogo Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR, vyvolennykh v techenie poslednikh let [Brief survey of the fundamental scientific-research works carried on in recent years at the Pochvennyi Institut Akademii Nauk SSSR]. *Pochvovedenie*, No. 10, p. 625-633. Oct. 1947. 57.8 P34
- 15422 POLYNOV, B. B. Osobennosti v razvitii sovetskogo pochvovedeniia. *Pochvovedenie*, No. 10, p. 577-582. Oct. 1947. Ref. 57.8 P34
- Development of soil science in U. S. S. R.
- 15423 SALTER, R. M., LEWIS, R. D., and SLIPHER, J. A. El suelo, nuestro patrimonio. Argentina. *Dir. de Inform. P. Misc.*, No. 204, 29 p. Buenos Aires, 1946. 9 P943
- 15424 SPIRHZANZI, J. Páda jako heterogenní soustava. The soil as a heterogenous system. *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst.* 21: 470-475. Dec. 15, 1947. 19.5 C332
- French summary, p. 474-475.

Soil Physics

- 15425 ASHBY, E. Botanical notes for gardeners. VI. The movement of moisture in the soil. *North. Gard.* 1: 284-285. Dec. 1947. 80 N816
- 15426 BOTTINI, O. Introduzione allo studio delle superfici dei materiali argillosi. *Bari U. Facoltà di Agr. Ann.* 5: 1-190. 1946. 105.4 B232
- 15427 CHARRIN, V. Les argiles bentonitiques du Périgord. *Prog. Agr.* 64: 378-390. Dec. 1947. 14 P94
- 15428 CLARE, K. E. Effect of cetyl pyridinium bromide on the water absorption and swelling of soil. *Nature [London]* 160: 828-829. Dec. 13, 1947. 472 N21

- 15429 FREE, G. R., LAMB, J., JR., and CARLETON, E. A. Compactibility of certain soils as related to organic matter and erosion. *Amer. Soc. Agron. J.* 39: 1068-1076. Dec. 1947. Ref. 4 Am34P
- 15430 HAUDET, T. L'évaporation de l'eau par la surface du sol (données des cases lysimétriques). *Tunis. Serv. Bot. et Agron. Ann.* 19: 243-259. 1946. Ref. 108 T832A
- 15431 HARDY, F. Effective rainfall and soil moisture in Trinidad. *Trop. Agr. [Trinidad]* 24: 45-51. Apr./June 1947. 26 T754
- 15432 HESTER, J. B. Proposed method for measuring the movement of soluble fertilizer salts in the soil. *Science* 107: 99-100. Jan. 23, 1948. 470 Sci2
- 15433 REBOUR, H. Les incertitudes de l'analyse physique des sols. *Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Éd. Maroc.* 17(185): 349-351. Nov. 1947. 80 F9432
- 15434 SUNDBY, J. Tørketålende og ikke tørketålende jord. *Norsk Landbr.* 13: 487-490. Dec. 5, 1947. 11 N8122
- Effect of drought on soils.
- 15435 VERHOEVEN, B. Bepaling en waarde van verdampingscijfers bij potproeven. *Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 3: 162-166. Apr. 1946. 12 N383M
- Determination and value of transpiration cipher in pot experiments.

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

- 15436 ANTIPOV-KARATAEV, I. N. O podvizhnosti medi v pochvakh [On the mobility of copper in soils]. *Pochvovedenie*, No. 11, p. 652-659. Nov. 1947. Ref. 57.8 P34
- 15437 ANTIPOV-KARATAEV, I. N. Ob uspekakh i zadachakh khimii pochv v SSSR v svyazi s 30-letiem Sovetskoi vlasti [About the successes and problems of soil chemistry in U. S. S. R. in connection with the 30th anniversary of the Soviet Government]. *Pochvovedenie*, No. 10, p. 600-606. Oct. 1947. 57.8 P34
- 15438 BOISCHOT, P., and HEBERT, J. Sur le dosage du calcaire actif des sols par la méthode à l'oxalate d'ammonium et son application au dosage du calcaire facilement assimilable des amendements. *Ann. Agron.* 17: 521-529. July/Aug. 1947. 14 An75A
- 15439 CHAMINADE, R., and VISTELLE, R. Contribution à l'étude expérimentale du rôle de l'humus dans les sols: influence de l'humus sur la fixation et la mobilité de l'acide phosphorique dans les sols. *Ann. Agron.* 17: 536-544. July/Aug. 1947. 14 An75A
- 15440 CHAMINADE, R., SEGALIN, P., and VISTELLE, R. Influence de l'humus sur l'évolution de l'acide phosphorique dans un sol latéritique. *Ann. Agron.* 17: 530-535. July/Aug. 1947. 14 An75A
- 15441 FULLER, W. H. Influence of some cropping and fertilizing practices on the uronides of soil. *Soil Sci.* 64: 435-444. Dec. 1947. 56.8 So3
- 15442 HARPER, H. J. Soil reaction and availability of plant nutrients. *Okl. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* B-315, 11 p. Stillwater, 1947. 100 Ok4
- 15443 HEPLER, J. R. Testing soils. *N. H. Dept. Agr. Markets Div. Weekly Market B.* 26(34): 1. Dec. 1947. 280.39 N45
- 15444 KOVDA, V. A. Protsessy sovremennogo solenakopleniia (galogeneza) v pochvakh i vodakh [Present day processes of salt accumulations (halogenation) in soils and in waters]. *Pochvovedenie*, No. 11, p. 675-679. Nov. 1947. 57.8 P34
- 15445 LÅG, J. Undersøkelser over innholdet av lettopløselig fosfor og reaksjonen i jorda på en del gårder i Østfold og Akershus. Investigations on the acid lactate-soluble phosphorus and the reaction of the soils of some farms in Østfold and Akershus in Norway. *Norges Landbruksforsk. Jordundersøkelsens Småskr.*, No. 30, 83 p. Oslo, 1947. Ref. 57.9 N76
- English summary.

- 15446 LILLELAND, O. Flame photometry for plant and soil analyses. Victory Farm Forum, No. 28, p. 2. Sept. 1947. 281.8 F226
- 15447 LIMA, P. DE O. Acidez do solo. Brasil Açucareiro 30: 442-443. Oct. 1947. 65.8 B74
- 15448 MARGULIS, H., and GANE, J. Précisions sur la solubilité de l'anhydride arsénieux. Ann. Agron. 17: 568-574. July/Aug. 1947. 14 An75A
- 15449 MATILSKI, R. P., and TURE, L. M. Heavy minerals in some Podzol soil profiles in Michigan. Soil Sci. 64: 469-487. Dec. 1947. Ref. 56.8 So3
- 15450 RIEHM, H. Warum sind bodenuntersuchungen heute wichtiger denn je? Bad. Landw. Wchbl. 2: 3. Jan. 9, 1947. 18 B142
- 15451 SCHRAMMEIJER, J. Bepaling op het oog van het humusgehalte van zandgronden in West-Noord-Brabant. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 406-409. Oct. 1946. 12 N383M
- Humus content of the sandy soil in West North Brabant.
- 15452 VERHOEVEN, B., and LINDENBERGH, P. D. Over de waarde van het C-cijfer bij de bepaling van de inzaai-grens op zoute gronden. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 112-113. Mar. 1946. 12 N383M
- Determination of salt content of inundated soil to be planted.
- 15453 VIANNA, A. O pH das terras. Chacaras e Quintais 76: 555. Nov. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34
- 15454 WANDER, I. W. Calcium and phosphorus penetration in an orchard soil. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 1-6. June 1947. Ref. 81 Sol2
- 15455 WANG, W. K. The constitution of the soluble salts of some Solonchak soils in northwest China. (In Chinese.) China. Natl. Geol. Survey. Soils Q. 5: 135-142. July 1936, 1. e. 1946. 56.8 So32
- 15456 WILLIAMSON, E. J., FINE, L. O., and FUHR, L. F. Soil testing for South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agron. Pam. 13, 4 p. Brookings, 1947. 100 So82A
- 15457 YANKOVITCH, L. Durée de l'action du superphosphate dans les terres contenant du calcaire. Tunis. Serv. Bot. et Agron. Ann. 19: 179-189. 1946. 108 T832A

Soil Biology

- 15458 ALLISON, F. E., and others. Azotobacter inoculation of crops: II. Effect on crops under greenhouse conditions. Soil Sci. 64: 489-497. Dec. 1947. Ref. 56.8 So3
- V. L. Gaddy, L. A. Pinck, and W. H. Armiger, joint authors.
- 15459 CASAS CAMPILLO, C. Presencia en el suelo de substancias inhibidoras del crecimiento de Rhizobium. Mex. Esc. Nac. de Cien. Biol. An. 4: 339-352. Aug. 15, 1947. Ref. 442.9 M573
- English summary.
- 15460 DRAGHETTI, A. Natura e funzione della piccola e grande circolazione della materia organica nell'azienda agraria. Humus 3(10/11): 3-5. Oct./Nov. 1947. 16 H88
- 15461 DUCHÉ, J. Les associations de microorganismes dans les sols. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 891-893. Nov. 10, 1947. 505 P21
- 15462 EVANS, A. C. New facts about earthworms. Countryman [Idbury] 36: 258-262. Winter, 1947. 281.28 C832
- 15463 EVANS, A. C., and GUILD, W. J. M. Studies on the relationships between earthworms and soil fertility. I. Biological studies in the field. Ann. Appl. Biol. 34: 307-330. Sept. 1947. 442.8 An72
- 15464 GERRETSEN, F. C., FERWERDA, J. D., and ROMAN, P. A. Het gebruik van bacteriepreparaten voor land- en tuinbouw [Use of bacteria preparations in farming and horticulture]. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 335-340. Aug. 1946. 12 N383M

- 15465 GOLLEBAKH, M. M. Sovremennoe sostoyanie voprosa o roli vodoroslei v pochve (The present state of the problem concerning the role of algae in soils). In Akademiya Nauk. Botanicheskiy Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot (1941-1943), p. 399-412. Leningrad, 1946. Ref. 451.1 Akl2
- 15466 JEWELL, A. The low-down on angleworms. Horticulture 26(1): 25. Jan. 1948. 80 H787
- 15467 JOHNSTONE, D. B. Soil Actinomycetes of Bikini atoll with special reference to their antagonistic properties. Soil Sci. 64: 453-458. Dec. 1947. Ref. 56.8 So3
- 15468 KIRYU, T., and AKIYAMA, K. Soil micro-organisms and mechanical soil properties of sugar cane cultivating land. Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt., No. 1, p. 29-40. Dec. 1946. Ref. 65.9 F76R
- 15469 KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A. Rasprostranenie i aktivnost' azotifikatorov. Agrobiologiya, No. 5, p. 56-66. Sept./Oct. 1947. 20 Ag822
- Study of nodule bacteria of legumes in various soils.
- 15470 LUCIANI, L. L'azione del "Bacillus radiicola" per il miglioramento del terreno. Agr. del Mezzogiorno 3(18): 1. Nov. 30, 1947. 16 Ag8254
- 15471 MACHAB, J. A., and MCKEY-FENDER, D. An introduction to Oregon earthworms with additions to the Washington list. Northwest Sci. 21: 69-75. May 1947. Ref. 470 N81
- 15472 MISHUSTIN, E. N. Ekologo-geograficheskaya izmenchivost' pochvennykh bakteriy [Variability of soil bacteria due to ecological and geographical environment]. 325 p. Moskva, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, 1947. 56.5 M68
- 15473 SMITH, C. S. Worms for sale. Farmers Weekly [London] 2(1): 35, 39. Jan. 2, 1948. 10 F2226
- Earthworms in soil improvement in New Zealand.

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

- 15474 ALBRECHT, W. A. Hidden hungers point to soil fertility. Victory Farm Forum, No. 28, p. 5-7. Sept. 1947. 281.8 F226
- 15475 ALBRECHT, W. A. How soils nourish plants. Philfarmer, Fourth Quart. 1947, p. 2. 6 P53
- 15476 BÜHME, G. Bodenleistungs- und nährleistungs-schlüsselzahlen. Landbote 2: 253. Nov. 1947. 18 L2336
- 15477 FIEDLER, H. Gesunder boden--gesundes vieh. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 235. Aug. 1947. 18 I22
- 15478 GERICKE, S. Mineralstoffmangel--ein gefährlicher engpass in der tierernährung. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 262-263. Sept. 1947. 18 L22
- Phosphoric acid fertilizer for pastures.
- 15479 HAYDEN, C. A. Can sturdy health be built from soil or must we revert to primitive foods? Country Life [Vernon] 32(1): 12, 23. Dec. 1947. 7 C832
- 15480 HOFER, H. Ergebnisse von boden- und futteranalysen aus dem St. Gallischen rheintal. Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh. 25: 322-333. Nov. 20, 1947. 17 Sch93
- 15481 LACHAUD, J. Phosphore, calcium, élevage. Agriculture [Paris], No. 85, p. 309-311. Nov. 1947. 14 Ag823
- 15482 LEZAMA, J. R. Deficiencias de cobalto en el ganado lechero. Agro [El Valle] 2(2/3): 26-34. Mar./June 1947. Ref. 9.95 Ag83
- 15483 MCKIBBIN, R. L. Labour and the soil. Soil & Health 2: 203-205. Winter 1947. 56.8 So33
- 15484 NAVARRO SAMANO, J. La industria ganadera y su relación con la conservación de los suelos. Chapingo, No. 19, p. 22-24, 35. Nov. 1947. 102 C36
- 15485 PIRONE, P. P. Healthy land means healthy plants. House & Gard. [Greenwich, Conn.] 93(1): 38-39, 89-90. Jan. 1948. 80 H81

- 15486 RUSSELL, SIR E. J. Nitrogen fertilizers and livestock farming. Victory Farm Forum, No. 28, p. 11-12. Sept. 1947. 281.8 F226
- 15487 SCARSETH, G. D. For health's sake--feed your soils! Ohio Farm Bur. News 27(6): 14, 38. Jan. 1948. 6 Oh34
- 15488 SCARSETH, G. D. Organic matter and our food supply. Pacemaker 6(1): 2-3. Jan. 1, 1948. 280.28 P113
- 15489 SCHLESSELMAN, G. W. The soil factor as related to health. Southwest. Social Sci. Quart. 28: 253-256. Dec. 1947. 280.8 So82
- 15490 SWANSON, C. L. W. Fertilizers and food production in Japan. Fert. Rev. 22(6): 15-18. Nov./Dec. 1947. 57.8 F414
- 15491 WALKER, N. W. Disease related to soil deficiency. Human Cult. Digest 55(10): 9-11. Dec. 1947. 389.8 V52
- 15492 WATSON, G. C. The inefficiency of African native labour: the cause and the remedy. Soil & Health 2: 199-203. Winter 1947. 56.8 So33
- Soil-plant-animal relationship.
- 15493 ZELLER, J. Kalkdüngungen gegen verblähungen der weidetiere. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 15: 64-65. May 14, 1947. 18 AL53

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

- 15494 BENGTSSON, N. Intresset för markartering stort bland jordbrukarna; något om markartering och tillhörande frågor. Lantmannen 31: 1079-1080. Dec. 20, 1947. 11 L234
- Soil mapping.
- 15495 BIRIUKOVA, A. P. O formirovani v pochve gorizontov massovogo skopleniia gipsa [About the formation in soil horizons of mass accumulations of gypsum]. Pochvovedenie, No. 11, p. 669-674. Nov. 1947. Ref. 57.8 P34
- 15496 BLOEMEN, G. Voorstudies voor bodemartering [Preparatory studies for soil mapping]. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 397-405. Oct. 1946. 12 N583M
- 15497 BOLYSHEV, N. N. Genezis obyknovannykh chernozemov Priiskoi chasti Zapadno-Sibirskoi nizmemosti [Genesis of the ordinary Chernozems in the Uf River section of the Western-Siberian lowlands]. Pochvovedenie, No. 11, p. 660-668. Nov. 1947. Ref. 57.8 P34
- 15498 CASAGRANDE, A. Classification and identification of soils. Harvard U. Grad. School Engin. Soil Mechanics Ser., No. 29, p. 785-810. 1947/48. Ref. 290.9 H26
- Agricultural soil classification, p. 790-791.
- 15499 CHU, L. T., SUNG, T. C., and LIU, H. P. Soil and agriculture condition of Ningpo and Shao-shing area of Chekiang. (In Chinese.) China. Natl. Geol. Survey. Soils Q. 5: 123-133. July 1936, 1. e. 1946. 56.8 So32
- 15500 GALKINA, E. A. Bolotnye landshafty i printsipy ikh klassifikatsii. In Akademii Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot (1941-1943), p. 139-156. Leningrad, 1946. Ref. 451.1 Ak12
- Topography of swamps.
- 15501 GARBOSKY, A. J. Estudio edafo-microbiológico de 7 suelos del partido de La Plata. La Plata. U. Nac., Facultad de Agron. Rev. 26: 61-69. 1946. 9 B32
- 15502 GLAVIMANS, E. J. H. Voorstudies voor bodemartering; de ontwateringsdiepte en het rivierkleiprofiel. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 114-117. Mar. 1946. 12 N583M
- Soil maps.
- 15503 HARPER, H. J. Acid soils in Oklahoma; where they are located, and how they form. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-313, 29 p. Stillwater, 1947. 100 Ok4
- 15504 HARTIGH, T. DEN. Het schatten van de zwaarte van den grond te velde. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 478-480. Nov. 1946. 12 N583M
- Soil mapping.

- 15505 HOVDE, O. Myrene i kysterredene i Middhordland. Norsk Myrsekskap. Meddel. 45: 153-166. Dec. 1947. 11 N813
- Mapping of marshland in the coastal district of Hordaland, Norway.
- 15506 HSI, L. T. Soils and agriculture problems of Lapelang grass land of Kansu. (In Chinese.) China. Natl. Geol. Survey. Soils Q. 5: 177-182. Oct. 1936, 1. e. 1946. 56.8 So32
- 15507 JONG, J. W. DE. Voorstudies voor bodemartering. No. 8. Zwaarteschatting bij noordelijke zeekleigronden. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 4: 533-536. Dec. 1947. 12 N583M
- Soil mapping.
- 15508 KOORNNEEF, H. Het vastleggen op kaarten van de resultaten van grondonderzoek. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 227-233. June 1946. 12 N583M
- Soil mapping.
- 15509 LU, F. H. The general aspects of soils of central and southern part of Shensi. (In Chinese.) China. Natl. Geol. Survey. Soils Q. 5: 163-175. Oct. 1936, 1. e. 1946. 56.8 So32
- 15510 MA, Y. T., and LIU, H. P. Soil and agriculture condition of Chinghua area of Chekiang. (In Chinese.) China. Natl. Geol. Survey. Soils Q. 5: 113-121. July 1936, 1. e. 1946. 56.8 So32
- 15511 MASLIEF, J. A. Voorstudies bij bodemartering. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 223-227. June 1946. 12 N583M
- Soil mapping.
- 15512 PENDLETON, R. L. The formation, development and utilization of the soils of the Bangkok plain. 40 p. n. p., 1947. 56.25 P37F
- Reprint from Natural History Bulletin, v. 14, No. 2, May 1947.
- 15513 PETROV, B. F. O pochvannom pokrove fuzhnogo Sakhalina. Pochvovedenie, No. 11, p. 641-651. Nov. 1947. Ref. 57.8 P34
- Soils of Southern Sakhalin.
- 15514 PRASOLOV, L. I., and ROZOV, N. N. Raspredelenie mirovogo zemledeliia po tipam pochv. Pochvovedenie, No. 10, p. 583-589. Oct. 1947. 57.8 P34
- Soil types utilized in the agriculture of different countries.
- 15515 RUSSELL, E. W. Soil survey and land classification. Farming [Norwich] 1: 342. Nov./Dec. 1947. 10 F236
- 15516 SUNG, T. C. The general aspects of the soils of Fukien. (In Chinese.) China. Natl. Geol. Survey. Soils Q. 6: 1-12. Mar. 1947. 56.8 So32

SOIL MANAGEMENT

- 15517 CHRISTOPHER, E. P., and SHUTAK, V. Influence of several soil management practices upon the yield of cultivated blueberries. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 211-212. June 1947. 81 So12
- 15518 HEY, A. Zwischenfruchtbau und kleemdigkeit. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 227-228. Aug. 1947. 18 L22
- 15519 LIU, F. H. The newly formed saline soils in the Ching-wei irrigation canal area and suggestions for their amelioration. (In Chinese.) Mar. 1947. 56.8 So32
- 15520 MCGEORGE, W. T. Corrective measures for the salinity problem in southwestern soils. 2. West. Grower & Shipper 19(1): 10, 41-42. Dec. 1947. 280.38 W52
- 15521 O'HAIR, F. Conservation-minded farmers tour Kentucky, Tennessee; Central National Bank, Greencastle, sponsors trip through South to aid Indiana soil program. Hoosier Banker 31(12): 12-13. Dec. 1947. 284.8 H76
- Soil management.

- 15522 OTNESS, B. M. 3 "R's" and 2 "A's" hold Northwest soils. Wash. Farmer 73, 1. e., 83: 33. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 R151
- Rotations, residues, roughness, annual moisture withdrawal, and across-slope tillage and seeding.
- 15523 STEPHENSON, R. E. Soil qualities and management. Calif. Cult. 95: 3, 6. Jan. 3, 1948. 6 C12
- 15524 VERPLANKE, J. C. P. J. De zilte plekken in oude Zeeuwse polders [The salty spots in old polders in Zealand]. Netherlands. Landbouwwor-lichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 277-280. July 1946. 12 N583M
- 15525 WINCHELL, J. H. Revegetation of the strip coal mines in Indiana. Outdoor Ind. 15(1): 12-13. Jan. 1948. 279.8 Oa82
- 15526 WITTICH, W. Die Behandlung durch streu-nutzung geschädigter böden bei der neukultur. Forst u. Holz 2: 157-158. Nov. 1, 1947. 99.8 F7724
- 15527 ZANINI, E. Concimazione potassica ed economia di acqua. Agr. Sicil. 2: 212-213. July 1947. 16 Ag8253
- Soil Fertility
- 15528 ANDERSON, K. L. Nitrogen for bromegrass seed production. Victory Farm Forum, No. 28, p. 12-13. Sept. 1947. 281.8 F226
- 15529 ANDREWS, E. D., and PRICHARD, A. M. Top-dressing cobalt-deficient land from the air. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 501, 503-506. Nov. 1947. 23 N485
- 15530 ASHTON, C. D. Orchard cover crops. Utah Farmer 67(9): 19, 22. Dec. 15, 1947. 6 D45
- 15531 BACHMAN, K. Myllning av kornade konstgö-dsmedel i betesvallar. Lantmannen 31: 1041-1042. Dec. 6, 1947. 11 I234
- Pasture fertilizing.
- 15532 BASTELEUS, R. Considérations sur la fumure des vignes sous verre. B. Hort. (n. s.) 380-382. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 B873
- 15533 BEELER, M. N. Keeping books on fertility. Capper's Farmer 59(2): 9, 37. Feb. 1948. 6 M693
- 15534 BRESAOLA, M. Il miglioramento dei prati polifiti; gli arbitri delle grandi produzioni. III. Gior. di Agr. 57: 263. Nov. 16, 1947. 16 I16
- Fertilizers.
- 15535 BRUERE, G. M., and EVERETT, P. Soil mois-ture in Kerikeri citrus orchards. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 487-488. Nov. 1947. 23 N485
- 15536 CALDWELL, A. C., and HALVORSON, A. R. Fertilizer trials in Mower County [Minnesota], 1946. Minn. U. Hormel Inst. P., No. 17, 8 p., processed. May 1947. 330.9 M663P
- 15537 CALDWELL, A. C. Fertilizer trials on corn and oats in Mower County [Minnesota], 1945. Minn. U. Hormel Inst. P., No. 16, 11 p., processed. Mar. 1946. 330.9 M663P
- 15538 CARRANTE, V. Secondo contributo alle es-perienze permanenti di concimazione degli agrumi (quinquennio 1942-46). Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.) 1(1): 27-69. 1947. 16 An76
- English summary.
- 15539 CARRÉ, G. La fumure du blé. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform., No. 17/18, p. 17-21. Apr./May 1947. 14 F844B
- 15540 CARTMILL, W. J. Fertilizing potatoes in the Lockyer Valley. Queensland. Div. Plant Indus. Pam. 111, 6 p. Brisbane, 1947. 423.92 Q3P
- 15541 CHAPMAN, C. J. You still have time to lime. Wis. Agr. & Farmer 74(24): 27. Dec. 20, 1947. 6 W751
- Lime for acid soil.
- 15542 CHENG, K. L. Effects of organic matter and lime on the physical properties of Chengtu clay. (In Chinese.) China. Natl. Geol. Survey. Soils Q. 6: 19-23. Mar. 1947. Ref. 56.8 S632
- 15543 CIPERRI, R., and SCARAMUZZI, G. Dati odierni sulla nutrizione minerale del tabacco. Ta-bacco 51(579): 2-10. (Cont.) Oct. 1947. 69.8 T115
- 15544 CIRANNA, C. La cuestión de los abonos. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform., No. 195, p. 420; No. 194, p. 422; No. 195, p. 10, No. 196, p. 11; No. 197, p. 8. (Concl.) Nov. 6-Dec. 4, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 15545 CLEMMER, C. W. Fertilize a row crop this thrifty way. East. States Coop. 24(1): 13-14. Jan. 1948. 280.28 Ea7
- 15546 CLORE, W. J., and STANBERRY, C. O. Further results of asparagus fertilizer studies in irrigated central Washington. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 296-298. June 1947. 81 S612
- 15547 COLE, C. E. Manuring deciduous fruit trees. Fruit World & Mkt. Grower 48(11): 5-6. Nov. 5, 1947. 80 F948
- 15548 COLLINGS, G. H. Fertilizer in South Carolina agriculture. Amer. Fert. 108(1): 11, 24, 26. Jan. 10, 1948. 57.8 Am5
- 15549 COMBER, N. M. Chemistry of lime deficien-cy. Farming [Norwich] 1: 343-345. Nov./Dec. 1947. 10 F2236
- 15550 CURRAN, J. M. L'action des engrais sur la vigne. Monde Paysan 2(90): 2. Dec. 17/23, 1947. 14 M742
- 15551 DAVIS, M. B. Orchard fertilizer practices in prospect. Natl. Joint Com. Nitrogen Util. Proc. (1945) 4: 57-62. 1946. 57.9 N217
- 15552 DAVIS, MRS. M. F. You may need more than pure humus. Home Gard. 11(1): 46-47. Jan. 1948. 80 H756
- Effect of zinc.
- 15553 DRAGHETTI, A. Cause culturali: determinan-ti la limitazione del raccolto del frumento. Cam-pagnolo, No. 7, p. 1-3. June 1, 1947. 16 C15
- Fertilizing.
- 15554 DRAGHETTI, A. Che cosa è ed a che cosa tende l'agricoltura umo-minerale. Campagnolo, No. 1/2, p. 1-2. Jan. 15/31, 1947. 16 C15
- 15555 DRAGHETTI, A. La concimazione umo-mine-rale. Terra e Sole, No. 45/46, p. 300. Sept. 1/15, 1947. 16 T273
- 15556 DRAGHETTI, A. Il grado di fertilità delle aziende agrarie è commisurato dal fosforo dinamico. Campagnolo, No. 8, p. 58. June 15, 1946. 16 C15
- 15557 DRAGHETTI, A. La nitratazione invernale del frumento. Campagnolo, No. 19, p. 129-130. Dec. 1, 1946. 16 C15
- 15558 DRAGHETTI, A. Significato e pratica della concimazione secondo l'agricoltura umo-minerale. Campagnolo, No. 20/21, p. 137-138. Dec. 15/31, 1946. 16 C15
- 15559 DYER, B., HAMENCE, J. H., and TAYLOR, G. The toxicity to plants of fine dusts containing cyanides and thiocyanates. Soc. Chem. Indus. J. 66: 409-410. Nov. 1947. 382 M31
- 15560 FOIDART, D. Phosphatez bien. Le comporte-ment des engrais phosphates dans le sol. Nord Agr. 4(2): 4. Nov. 8, 1947. 14 N75
- 15561 FOIDART, D. Solubilité et efficacité des engrais phosphatés. Nord Agr. 3(52): 3. Oct. 25, 1947. 14 N75
- 15562 FRANCIOSI, L. Necessari ricorsi alla tecnica dei fertilizzanti per la produzione granaria. Agr. del Mezzogiorno 3(18): 1. Nov. 30, 1947. 16 Ag8254
- 15563 FRANK, R. King of heavy chemicals [sul-furic acid]. Fert. Rev. 22(6): 3-6, 18. Nov./Dec. 1947. 57.8 F414
- 15564 FRÖHLICH, E. Der Nährstoffbedarf junger spargelanlagen. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 244. Aug. 1947. 18 I22
- 15565 GAGNARD, J. Application de la fumure d'automne au verger. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 45: 545-546. Nov. 21, 1947. 80 R326
- 15566 GARMAN, W. H. Effect of sodium on cotton yield and composition. Victory Farm Forum, No. 28, p. 4-5. Sept. 1947. 281.8 F226
- 15567 GARTNER, J. B. Experiments on fertilizer values (with Cineraria stellata). Gard. Chron. 52 (1): 18, 26. Jan. 1948. 80 G1632
- Potash and nitrogen fertilizers.

- 15568 GELLINDER, C. F. Några resultat av de senaste årens gödselingsförsök. Malmöhus läns Hushållningssällsk. Kvrtlsskr., No. 3, p. 212-222. 1947. 11 M29
Sugar beets and grain fertilizing experiments.
- 15569 GREENSTEIN, E. J. Bemestingsvraagstukke in verband met groenteverbouwing [Fertilizer problems in connection with vegetable farming]. Landbouweekblad 29(1484): 44-47, 51. Dec. 17, 1947. 24 L232
- 15570 GUERIN, G. Les engrais organiques en culture maraichère. J. de la France Agr. 3: 538. Nov. 21/27, 1947. 14 J829
- 15571 GUYDON, L. La fumure azotée en culture maraichère. Reveil Agr. 55: 70. Mar. 1, 1947. 14 R322
- 15572 HARPER, H. J. Crop adaptation to soils of varying acidity or alkalinity. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-316, 15 p. Stillwater, 1947. 100 Ok4
- 15573 HARPER, H. J. Effect of fertilizers on soil acidity and alkalinity. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-312, 11 p. Stillwater, 1947. 100 Ok4
- 15574 HARRIS, R. S. Fertilize the rotation. Capper's Farmer 58(12): 26. Dec. 1947. 6 M693
New method of applying phosphate.
- 15575 HERRERA VASCONEZ, C. La fertilización de los suelos. Manabí, Ecuador. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. B. 10(51): 45-47. July/Sept. 1947. 9.5 M51
- 15576 HIBBARD, A. D. Cover crops for peach orchards. Mo. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 7(11): 5. Nov. 1947. 81 M692H
- 15577 HIBBARD, A. D. Time to fertilize peaches. Mo. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 7(11): 4-5. Nov. 1947. 81 M692H
- 15578 HICKS, SIR S. A plea for a healthy soil. Rur. Life [Jackson], Aug. 1947, p. 16. 281.28 R883
- 15579 HOWARD, SIR A. El abonamiento del cafeto. Café de El Salvador 17: 1037-1038. Nov. 1947. 68.28 C112
- 15580 HUANG, H. S. Effect of soil depth on the yield of wheat. (In Chinese.) China. Natl. Geol. Survey. Soils Q. 5: 183-186. Oct. 1936, 1. e. 1946. 56.8 So32
- 15581 IYTHIER, H. La fumure du peuplier est-elle rentable? Potasse 21: 186-188. Dec. 1947. 57.8 P84
- 15582 KAMP, J. R. Fertilizers--what do we know about them? Canad. Grower 70(11): 14-15. Nov./Dec. 1947. 80 C16
- 15583 KING, J. H. Organic and inorganic manures. North. Gard. 1: 268-270. Dec. 1947. 80 N816
- 15584 KONONOVA, M. M. Osnovnye itogi issledovaniy v oblasti pochvennogo guma v SSSR za 30 let [Basic results of investigations in the field of soil humus in U. S. S. R. for thirty years]. Pochvoedenie, No. 10, p. 590-599. Oct. 1947. Ref. 57.8 P34
- 15585 LE BOT, L. Une amélioration-cléf: le chaulage des terres. Anjou Agr. 3(68): 2. (To be cont.) Nov. 10, 1947. 14 An5
- 15586 LOMA, J. L. DE LA. Como se agotan los suelos. Agr. Lagunero 2(18): 22-23. Oct. 1947. 8 Ag824
- 15587 LOMBARD, C. A. The fertilizer requirements of citrus trees; recommendations for the Eastern Cape Coastal Area. Citrus Grower, No. 166, p. 3, 5. Nov. 28, 1947. 80 C495
Union of South Africa.
Same in Afrikaans, Citrus Grower, No. 167, p. 11-12. Dec. 18, 1947.
- 15588 LORENZ, O. A. Fertilizing California potatoes. Calif. Cult. 94: 899. Dec. 20, 1947. 6 C12
- 15589 LU, F. H. Notes on the cotton soils of Shensi. (In Chinese.) China. Natl. Geol. Survey. Soils Q. 5: 187-190. Oct. 1936, 1. e. 1946. 56.8 So32
- 15590 LYONS, E. S. Lime increases sorgo yields. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 39: 1094. Dec. 1947. 4 Am34P
- 15591 MACLEOD, W. J. For the land's sake. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(1): 3, 13. Jan. 7, 1948. 7 F21
Limestone for soil acidity in Nova Scotia.
- 15592 MCVICKAR, M. H. Effect of nitrate of soda on winter oat yields. Victory Farm Forum, No. 28, p. 15. Sept. 1947. 281.8 F226
- 15593 MALIANI, C. Per la difesa del frumento dal gelo: nitrature invernali anticipate. Gior. di Agr. 57: 264. Nov. 16, 1947. 16 ItLG
- 15594 MAREL, H. W. VAN DER. Tropical soils in relation to plant nutrition. Soil Sci. 64: 445-451. Dec. 1947. 56.8 So3
- 15595 MARTINEZ AGUIRRE, P. La quema de la vana perjudica al suelo. Agr. Lagunero 2(18): 10-11. Oct. 1947. 8 Ag824
With reference to cotton.
- 15596 MARTINS, J. E. D. Fertilizantes químicos para rejuvenescer a terra. Observador Econ. e Financ. 12(142): 60-64. Nov. 1947. 280.8 Ob72
- 15597 MAURER, K. J. Die gründung im obstbau. Gart.-Jahr, No. 4, p. 4-5. July 1946. 80 G1932
- 15598 MAURO, P. A proposito dei concimi potassici di Calascibetta. Agr. Sicil. 2: 83-84. Mar. 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 15599 MEDINA, G. A adubação. Lav. Arroz. 1(9): 34-37. (Cont.) Sept. 1947. 59.8 L39
- 15600 MERKLE, F. G. Field crops-North. Natl. Joint Com. Nitrogen Util. Proc. (1945) 4: 63-66. 1946. 57.9 N217
- 15601 NATIONAL JOINT COMMITTEE ON NITROGEN UTILIZATION. COMMITTEE ON NITROGEN UTILIZATION FOR CORN AND SMALL GRAINS. Report. Natl. Joint Com. Nitrogen Util. Proc. (1945) 4: 71-86. 1946. 57.9 N217
Idaho, by G. O. Baker; Colorado, by R. Gardner; Montana, by J. G. Hyde; Utah, by H. B. Peterson; Arizona, by W. T. McGeorge; California, by J. P. Conrad; Oregon, by W. L. Powers; Washington, by J. L. Haddock, G. M. Horner, and S. C. Vandecaveye.
- 15602 NATIONAL JOINT COMMITTEE ON NITROGEN UTILIZATION. COMMITTEE ON THE USE OF FERTILIZERS IN THE PRODUCTION OF GRASS SEED AND FORAGE IN THE SOUTHERN GREAT PLAINS. Report. Natl. Joint Com. Nitrogen Util. Proc. (1945) 4: 87-120. 1946. 57.9 N217
Kansas, by K. L. Anderson and J. C. Hyde; Oklahoma, by H. F. Murphy and H. Staten; Louisiana, by G. T. Ratliffe; New Mexico, by J. G. Hamilton; Texas, by W. H. Brittingham and J. F. Fudge.
- 15603 NATIONAL JOINT COMMITTEE ON NITROGEN UTILIZATION. REGIONAL SUBCOMMITTEE ON CORN AND SMALL GRAINS IN SOUTHEASTERN STATES. Report. Natl. Joint Com. Nitrogen Util. Proc. (1945) 4: 138-162. 1946. 57.9 N217
Virginia, by H. L. Dunton; North Carolina, by B. A. Krantz and W. H. Rankin; South Carolina, by B. A. Krantz and W. R. Paden; Georgia, by J. G. Futral; Alabama, by W. V. Chandler; Kentucky, by P. E. Karaker.
- 15604 NATIONAL JOINT COMMITTEE ON NITROGEN UTILIZATION. SUBCOMMITTEE ON GREEN MANURES, COVER CROPS AND RESIDUES. Report. Natl. Joint Com. Nitrogen Util. Proc. (1945) 4: 121-137. 1946. 57.9 N217
R. J. Jones, chairman.
- 15605 NELSON, W. L., and HAWKINS, A. Response of Irish potatoes to phosphorus and potassium on soils having different levels of these nutrients in Maine and North Carolina. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 39: 1053-1067. Dec. 1947. Ref. 4 Am34P
- 15606 NORIEGA B., C. Algunas notas sobre el abonado del naranjo. Chapingo, No. 19, p. 20-21, 31. Nov. 1947. 102 C36
- 15607 PADEN, W. R. Field crops-South. Natl. Joint Com. Nitrogen Util. Proc. (1945) 4: 67-69. 1946. 57.9 N217
- 15608 PENARANDA CANAL, F. La utilidad económica de los abonos. Agr. Trop. 3(12): 33-36. Dec. 1947. 26 Ag8

- 15609 **PIERRE, W. E., and FERGUSON, F. E.** Soil hunger hits Corn Belt; short '47 crop shows the critical need for building organic matter, growing legumes. *Farm J.* 72(2): 46, 48. Feb. 1948. 6 F2212
- 15610 **PILLAI, S. C., RAJAGOPALAN, R., and SUBRAH-MANYAN, V.** Utilisation of sewage farms for growing sugarcane and production of white sugar. *Cur. Sci.* 16: 342-343. Nov. 1947. 475 Sci23
- 15611 **PIMENTEL, G. DE C.** Adubando o cafetal. *Chacaras e Quintais* 76: 558. Nov. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34
- 15612 **PONTAILLER, S.** A propos de la fumure potassique: il faut multiplier les stations expérimentales. *J. de la France Agr.* 3: 515. Nov. 7/13, 1947. 14 J829
- 15613 **PRECISION farming.** *Farm Q.* 2(4): 88-93, 103-107. Winter 1947. 6 F22995
- Intensive farming under controlled conditions which includes knowledge of soil and soil husbandry.
- 15614 **PREGEL, B.** A radio-active fertilizer. *Farm Q.* 2(4): 8, 12, 139-141. Winter 1947. 6 F22995
- 15615 **PRESTON, A. P., and STANTON, D. J.** A soil survey of the new Bradbourne Experimental Orchards. *East Malling. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1946) 34: 55-61. 1947. 103 Ea7
- 15616 **PROBSTING, E. L.** Nitrogen fertilizer usually beneficial to soils of California. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 2(1): 10. Jan. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- 15617 **RAHN, E. M.** Yields of cantaloupes as affected by time of placement of manures in furrows. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 277-280. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 15618 **RALEIGH, G. J., and others.** Fertilizing 456 lettuce on muck soils. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 275-276. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- J. F. Harrington, R. Kunkel, and W. E. Chappell, joint authors.
- 15619 **RAY, S. H., and SHANKS, J. B.** The aggregation and aeration of some greenhouse soil mixtures for roses and carnations. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 420-426. June 1947. Ref. 81 Sol2
- 15620 **RECK, S. H., JR.** "God helps me grow good vegetables." *M. J. Farm & Gard.* 18(12): 12, 29. Dec. 1947. 6 G162
- Soil improvement.
- 15621 **RICO B., B.** Abonamiento del maíz. *Vida Agr.* 24: 769-772. Oct. 1947. 9.8 V66
- 15622 **ROE, J.** Where shall I put the fertilizer? *Successful Farming* 46(1): 26-27, 56. Jan. 1948. 6 Sol2
- 15623 **ROHLF, J. A.** Are you putting on what you're taking off? *Farm J.* 72(2): 21. Feb. 1948. 6 F2212
- Soil fertility.
- 15624 **RONDE, F. DE.** Inundatie-ervaringen op Tholen en St. Philipsland over 1944-1945. *Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 3: 328-335. Aug. 1946. 12 M383M
- Effect of salt water on soil and crops in flooded areas.
- 15625 **ROST, C. O., BURSON, P. M., and HAMMERS, F. L.** Fertilizers improve the value of alfalfa hay. *Minn. Farm and Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.]* 5(1): 4-5. Nov. 30, 1947. 100 M668
- 15626 **ROWAAN, P. A.** De werking als meststof van verschillende compostsoorten. *Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 3: 99-106. Mar. 1946. 12 M383M
- Composts as fertilizer.
- 15627 **RUSSELL, E. W.** Timing the use of fertilizers. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3318): 13. Dec. 16, 1947. 80 Am13
- 15628 **RUSSELL, E. W.** What makes a soil fertile? *Smallholder* 78(1965): 13. Nov. 28, 1947. 10 Sm1
- Adding lime in the right quantities and at the right time.
- 15629 **SANTA MARIA PLATA, R.** El nitrógeno y la madurez. *Chapingo, No.* 19, p. 13-14, 19. Nov. 1947. 102 C36
- 15630 **SCANLAN, R. W.** Most soils need limestone. *Philfarmer, Fourth Quart.* 1947, p. 4. 6 P53
- 15631 **SCARSETH, G.** Alfalfa yields dropping--why? *Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec.* 26(1): 19. Jan. 1948. 6 IL62
- Plant food removed from soil by crop and fertilizers needed.
- 15632 **SMITH, J. B., and SALOMON, M.** Optimum soil-nitrate levels for celery, carrots, spinach, onions and beets at different growth levels. *R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 300, 27 p. Kingston, 1947. Ref. 100 R34S
- 15633 **SOKOLOV, A. V.** Raspredelenie pitatel'nykh veshchestv v pochve i urozhaï rasteniy [Distribution of nutritive substances in the soil and the yields of plants]. 328 p. Moskva, Akademika Nauk SSSR, 1947. 56.6 So32
- 15634 **SORENSEN, R.** How heavily should I lean on fertilizer? *Successful Farming* 46(1): 28, 55-56. Jan. 1948. 6 Sol2
- 15635 **SPAFFORD, W. J.** Fertilizers for fruit production. *Fruit World & Mkt. Grower* 48(11): 10-11. Nov. 5, 1947. 80 F948
- 15636 **SPINKS, J. W. T., and BARBER, S. A.** Study of fertilizer uptake using P32. *Amer. Chem. Soc. J.* 68: 2748-2749. Dec. 1946. 381 Am33J
- Radio-active isotopes in wheat fertilizer tests.
- 15637 **STACY, S. V.** Sources of nitrogen and effect on cotton yields. *Victory Farm Forum, No.* 28, p. 7-8. Sept. 1947. 281.8 F226
- 15638 **STARK, F. C.** Fertilize for greater tomato yields. *Food Packer* 29(1): 80, 82-83. Jan. 1948. 286.85 C165
- 15639 **STEINBERG, M.** Causa de fracasso na adubação. *Orientação Econ. e Financ.* 5(60): 17-19. Sept. 1947. 280.8 Or42
- Fertilizer application.
- 15640 **STENUIT, D.** L'analyse du sol et son application dans la culture fruitière. *Fruit Belge* 15: 21-34. Apr./June 1947. 80 F9493
- 15641 **STOY, O.** Gådsåla först, plantera sedan! *Sveriges Pöml. Förl. Fruktodlaren, No.* 5, p. 150-152. 1947. 86 Sv2F
- Fertilizing fruit trees.
- 15642 **THOMANN, R.** Die versorgung der landwirtschaft mit düngerkalk. *Württemb. Wehnl. f. Landw.* 114: 296. Nov. 29, 1947. 18 W96
- 15643 **TIEDJENS, V. A.** More efficient use of fertilizers in vegetable crop production. *Natl. Joint Com. Nitrogen Util. Proc.* (1945) 4: 34-39. 1946. 57.9 N217
- 15644 **TOMPOS, A.** Nitrogengyűjtő növények és a talaj nitrogén-tartalma (Nitrogen-fixing plants and the nitrogen content of the soil). *Kisérlet. Közlem.* 47/49: 31-32. 1944/46, pub. 1947. 105.9 H89
- English summary. p. 32.
- 15645 **VRIES, O. DE, and BRUIN, P.** Liming problems on light soils in the Netherlands. *Empire J. Expt. Agr.* 15: 260-268. Oct. 1947. Ref. 10 Em7
- 15646 **WALRATH, E. K.** Calcium and magnesium almost control the garden soil's fertility. *East. States Coop.* 24(1): 8-9. Jan. 1948. 280.28 Ea7
- 15647 **WHITEHEAD, S. B.** Lime keeps the soil fertile. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 404. Jan. 3, 1948. 80 G1622
- 15648 **WHITEHEAD, S. B.** Residual value of fertilizers. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3315): 17. Nov. 25, 1947. 80 Am13
- 15649 **WICHMANN.** Die gefahren der bodenversauerung. *Württemb. Wehnl. f. Landw.* 114: 190. Aug. 2, 1947. 18 W96
- 15650 **YANKOVITCH, L.** Du régime de la fertilité d'une terre en climat semi-aride et de son incidence sur la fumure du blé en Afrique du Nord 19: 191-222. 1946. 108 T832A

Soil Tilth and Tillage

- 15651 **ZAPPELLI, P.** Si avvicinano le semine; la terra ha fame. *Terra e Sole, No.* 45/46, p. 289-290. Sept. 1/15, 1947. 16 T273
- 15652 **BAILEY, R.** Winter mulching should be taken for granted. *Home Gard.* 10(6): 72-76. Dec. 1947. 80 H756

- 15653 BEVILACQUA, I. Per le nuove semine. Campagnolo, No. 14, p. 99-100. Sept. 1, 1946. 16 C15
- Tillage and planting.
- 15654 BIRNER. Die grenzen des pfluges. Landw. Wehnl. 137: 352-353. Nov. 29, 1947. 18 L2338
- 15655 CERCELET, M. Cultivons et nettoisons nos terres et nos jardins. Acclimatation 74: 307. Dec. 20, 1947. 14 A2
- Chiefly tillage.
- 15656 CONCEPTIONS anciennes et nouvelles sur le travail du sol. Inform. Maroc., No. 349, p. 3; No. 350, p. 4. (Cont.) Sept. 20, 27, 1947. 281.8 I3
- 15657 DRAGHETTI, A. La lavorazione del terreno estiva e quella autunnale. Campagnolo, No. 14, p. 97. 98. Sept. 1, 1946. 16 C15
- Italy.
- 15658 DUBOIS, R. Avant de planter vos arbres fruitiers, utilisez les explosifs agricoles. Moisson 4(122): 3. Jan. 9/15, 1948. 14 M72
- 15659 FITZGERALD, O. A. Tillage tricks. West. Farm Life 50(2): 3. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 R153
- 15660 FOSTER, R. L. Moisture account is overdrawn; safety of summer fallowing again is demonstrated where continuous wheat has left high-plains subsoil dry. Capper's Farmer 59(2): 11, 38. Feb. 1948. 6 M693
- 15661 GOSSELIN, A. Les cours à domicile de l'U. C. C. [Union Catholique des Cultivateurs]. 22. Comment rendre une exploitation agricole plus profitable. 8, 10-11. Terre de Chez Nous 20(12): 15; (14): 13-14; (16): 13, 16. Dec. 17, 31, 1947, Jan. 7, 1948. 7 T27
- 15662 HERTSLET, L. G. Rotary hoe is the answer to ploughman's folly. S. A. Dairy Farmer 1(11): 17, 19. May 1947. 44.8 S823
- 15663 KAS, V. Biologická stránka zpracování půdy a její struktury. Tillage of the soil and its structure from the biological viewpoint. Českoslov. Akad. Zemsděl. Věst. 21: 488-498. Dec. 15, 1947. 19.5 C332
- English summary, p. 498-500.
- 15664 MAIER, E. A. Progress in cultivation, 1947. Sugar J. 10(6): 15. Nov. 1947. 65.8 Su391
- 15665 MICHOT, P. La jachère nue et travaillée. Avenir Paysan de la Haute-Marne 3(5, 1. e. 55): 1. Dec. 19, 1947. 14 A73
- 15666 PARRISH, J. B. Alfalfa mulch. Organic Gard. 12(1): 49-50. Jan. 1948. 56.8 Or3
- 15667 POLETAKEF, N. Contribution à l'étude de l'influence du travail du sol sur la fertilité. Tunis. Serv. Bot. et Agron. Ann. 19: 223-241. 1946. Ref. 108 T832A
- 15668 STADLER, H. Herbstfurche und bodengare. Salzburg. Bauer, No. 23, p. 3-4. Nov. 6, 1947. 19 Sa3
- Soil preparation for planting.
- 15669 VEEN, B. Het breken van een oerbank of een grindbank door middel van springstoffen. Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 19: 350. Dec. 1947. 99.8 N28
- Dynamite for breaking up the ground.
- 15670 WYMAN, D. Spent hops--an effective mulching material. Arnoldia 7: 69-72. Dec. 12, 1947. 451 Ar6Ba
- Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control
- 15671 ALDEN, J. L. Overhead irrigation. Grape Grower 1(1): 19. Mar./Apr. 1947. 95.8 G762
- 15672 ALLEN, F. Vertedores Cippoletti. Agr. Lagunero 2(19/20): 16-17. Nov./Dec. 1947. 8 Ag824
- 15673 ANCESCHI, L. Irrigazione e bacini pensili. Humus 3(10/11): 17. Oct./Nov. 1947. 16 H88
- 15674 ARPS, L. Dämme und deiche. Wirtsch. Ztg. 2(49): 10. Dec. 5, 1947. 280.8 W742
- 15675 BAKER, M. L. Livestock on irrigated farms. Irrig. Farmer 5(9): 1, 5. Jan. 1, 1948. 55.8 Ir78
- 15676 BALDONI, V. Tre convegni. Agr. delle Venezie 1: 582-585. Sept./Oct. 1947. 16 Ag826
- Convegno Italo-Americano per l'Irrigazione, Convegno per le Trasformazioni Fondiarie nel Mezzogiorno, and Congresso Regionale delle Bonifiche Venete.
- 15677 BAYMA, C. Motores para irrigação mecânica. Agr. e Pecuaria 18(291/292): 27-28. July/Aug. 1947. 9.2 Ag89
- 15678 BITTENCOURT, H. V. C. O controle da água na agricultura. Colheit. e Mercad. 3(1): 19-22; (2): 16-22, processed. Jan., Feb. 1947. 255.3 Sa652
- Flood control and irrigation.
- 15679 BLASINGAME, R. U. Irrigation boosts crops and profits. Iowa Farm Power 1(8): 8-9. Sept. 1947. 335.8 F2232
- 15680 BODDY, H. Drainage keeps Willow Grove [Washington] "high and dry." Soil Conserv. 13: 162-163. Feb. 1948. 1.6 So3S
- 15681 BODDY, H. They pulled the cork on the rain barrel. Northwest Illus. Farmer, Dec. 25, 1947, p. 30. 6 N8127
- Farm drainage projects in Washington.
- 15682 BOURBEAU, Y. L'irrigation de la Grande-Terre. Marchés Colon 4: 34-36. Jan. 3, 1948. 286.8 M33
- Guadeloupe.
- 15683 BRINK, W. Water put to work. Soil Conserv. 13: 123-128. Jan. 1948. 1.6 So3S
- Water conservation and management.
- 15684 BROOKSHIER, F. A. Getting the sub up. San Luis Val. Farmer & Stockman 2(22): 10-11. Oct./Dec. 1947. 6 Sa52
- Subirrigation in Colorado.
- 15685 BROWN, L. Fertilizing irrigated lands. Farm & Ranch 67(1): 24, 25. Jan. 1948. 6 T31
- Effects on plants.
- 15686 BRUGGEMAN, A. G. De drooglegging der geïnundeerde gebieden in Zuid-Holland. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 139-147. Apr. 1946. 12 N383M
- Drainage of flooded areas.
- 15687 CALIFORNIA. LEGISLATURE. JOINT COMMITTEE ON WATER PROBLEMS. Report to Legislature (fifty-seventh session) on water problems of the State of California. 102 p. Sacramento, 1947. 292 C122R
- Flood control and irrigation.
- 15688 CARLETTI-GYLLENSTOILD, B. Ett storartat sänkingsföretag i Skåne; Helgeåns reglering i det närmaste slutförd [A magnificent river drainage project in Scania; the regulation of the Helge river is almost finished]. Lantmannen 31: 1100-1102. Dec. 27, 1947. 11 L234
- 15689 CLARK, H. M. How much water when? West. Livestock J. 26(12): 42. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 F2278
- Sprinkler system for irrigation.
- 15690 CLEARY, E. J. The Colorado-Big Thompson job; a progress report on one of the world's great irrigation projects, which was initiated a decade ago and will require five more years for completion. Engin News-Rec. 139: 793-799. Dec. 11, 1947. 290.8 En34
- 15691 CODE, W. E. Use of ground water for irrigation. West. Farm Life 50(2): 7. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 R153
- 15692 CONSORZIO VILLORESI, MILAN. Consorzio Villorosi, Milano. 15 p. Milano, Luigi, 1946. 290 C7652
- Irrigation.
- 15693 COOPER, A. M. The battle over water in the West. Pub. Util. Fortnightly 41(1): 23-30. Jan. 1, 1948. 280.8 P966
- 15694 DANIELL, R. Some elements of irrigation. Grape Grower 1(1): 12-13. Mar./Apr. 1947. 95.8 G762
- 15695 DAVIS, E. H. Begin preparing for droughts ahead. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 63(1): 14. Jan. 1948. 6 P945G
- Irrigation systems.
- 15696 DAVIS, E. H. Irrigation pays. Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 63(1): 73. Jan. 1948. 6 P945

- 15697 DAY, R. P. Contractors speed gigantic irrigation-reclamation job. Contractors & Engin. Monthly 45(1): 6-11. Jan. 1948. 290.8 C765
Columbia Basin Project.
- 15698 DEBAVIAERE, G. La remise en état des terres inondées; avis important aux sinistrés agricoles de l'arrondissement de Dunkerque. Nord Agr. 4(4): 3. Nov. 22, 1947. 14 N75
- 15699 EKSTROM, G. Brist på vatten till nästa vår; några reflexioner angående torkan och jordbruket [Shortage of water next spring; some reflections on the drought and agriculture]. Lantmannen 31: 1020-1021. Nov. 29, 1947. 11 I234
- 15700 FERNANDEZ DE L., G. A. Problemas del drenaje de terrenos agrícolas. Chapingo, No. 18, p. 25-28. Oct. 1947. 102 C36
- 15701 FLOCK, L. R. How to conserve irrigation water supplies. I. Reclam. Era 34(1): 13-14. Jan. 1948. 156.84 R24
- 15702 FITZGERALD, G. Reclamation and the national mapping program. 13 p., processed. n.p., 1946? 226 F57
- 15703 FOLLANSBEE, R., and SAWYER, L. R. Floods in Colorado. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 997, 151 p. Washington, 1948. 407 G29W
- 15704 FREEMAN, O. W., and others. The Columbia Basin Project. School Sci. & Math. 48: 3-20. Jan. 1948. 470 Sch64
K. Burgess, E. Campbell, and B. Deffert, joint authors.
- 15705 GASTEIGER, H. Zur technik der grünländent. wässerung. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 15: 39-40. Apr. 17, 1947. 18 AL53
- 15706 GUTIERREZ CORTES, R. Importancia de los estudios hidrológicos en los proyectos de riego. Agr. Trop. 3(12): 45-48. Dec. 1947. 26 Ag3
- 15707 HICKMAN, E. Overhead sprinkler is boon to farmers. Farmer-Stockman 61(1): 16. Jan. 1948. 6 Ok45
- 15708 HOFFMEISTER, H. A. Middle Park and the Colorado-Big Thompson Diversion Project. Econ. Geol. 23: 220-231. July 1947. 278.8 Kc9
- 15709 ISRAELSEN, O. W. Utah notes on drainage research. Agr. Engin. 29(1): 30. Jan. 1948. 58.8 Ag85
- 15710 JOHNSON, L. Utah through 100 years. West. Farm Life 49(24): 5, 28, 29. Dec. 15, 1947. 6 R153
Includes irrigation.
- 15711 JONES, P. H., and TURCAN, A. N., JR. 1947 ground water survey. Rice News 15(1): 3-5, 10. Jan. 1948. 59.8 R362
Irrigation water supply in Louisiana.
- 15712 KANARDOV, I. Oroshenie stochnymi vodami [Irrigation with waste water]. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(4): 29-32. Apr. 1947. 281.8 K83
- 15713 KIMMEL, E. S. Co-operation between water users and [Nebraska] State Bureau of Irrigation. Irrig. Farmer 5(9): 6-7. Jan. 1, 1948. 55.8 Ir78
- 15714 KING, J. H. Flood control on streams. Sheep & Goat Raiser 28(4): 34. Jan. 1948. 45.8 Sh3
- 15715 KNAPP, W. E. Taos area [New Mexico] has unique irrigation systems. Western Farm Life 49(23): 6, 15. Dec. 1, 1947. 6 R153
- 15716 KUZ'MIN, I. Oroshaemye uchastki v kolkhozakh Povolzh'ia. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(4): 32-33. Apr. 1947. 281.8 K83
Irrigation of vegetable plots on the collective farms of Povolzh'ie.
- 15717 LAND improvement. XI. Mole drainage. North. Ireland Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt. 22: 228-231. Dec. 1947. 256.13 Ag82M
- 15718 LANGLEIN, W. B., and others. Topographic characteristics of drainage basins. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 968-C, p. 125-156. Washington, 1947. 407 G29W
- 15719 LAS NUEVAS irrigaciones y el ensalitramiento de los suelos. Vida Agr. 24: 739, 741, 743, 745-746. Oct. 1947. 9.8 V66
Guatemala.
- 15720 LEES, A. B. Mole-cum-tile drainage. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 61: 2735. Dec. 2, 1947. 10 F228
- 15721 LENZI, A. Per la piccola bonifica: cassa vuota. Gior. di Agr. 57: 278. Nov. 30, 1947. 16 It1G
Italy.
- 15722 LESLEY, J. A. A river basin developed for its people. Veld Trust News 5(3): 6-11. Nov. 1947. 56.8 V54
- 15723 LIGUORI, P. Per l'irrigazione del piano campano. Agr. del Mezzogiorno 3(16): 1-2. Oct. 31, 1947. 16 Ag8254
- 15724 LOPARDO, A. Estudios sobre la dotación de agua para riego. Campo y Arado 3(27): 50-51. Aug. 1947. 9 C152
Uruguay.
- 15725 MANSON, P. W. Minnesota drainage laws. Minn. Farm and Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 5(1): 12-14. Nov. 30, 1947. 100 M668
- 15726 MILLER, M. D. Irrigate permanent pastures. Calif. Cult. 94: 908. Dec. 20, 1947. 6 C12
- 15727 MURARO, L. A. Importância da água e das regas na horta. Rev. Agron. 11: 76. Mar./Apr. 1947. 9.2 R325
- 15728 NOVIKOFF, V. Notes sur l'utilisation des eaux salées. Tunis. Serv. Bot. et Agron. Ann. 19: 137-162. 1946. Ref. 108 T832A
- 15729 PEIKERT, F. W. Light-weight portable pipe for irrigation. Agr. Engin. 28: 567-568. Dec. 1947. 58.8 Ag85
- 15730 POE, E. J. Water problems in the Southwest. Soil Conserv. 13: 142-144. Jan. 1948. 1.6 So3S
Drainage problems.
- 15731 PRAI, S. Revival of irrigation art; first decade of Mekoroht Water Co., Negeb pipeline. Palestine and Middle East 19: 221-223. Nov./Dec. 1947. 286.8 P172
- 15732 REID, K. A. This thing called flood control. Outdoor Amer. 12(11): 3-5. Dec. 1947. 410 I21
- 15733 ROEB, L. A. Irrigation in Australia. Reclam. Era 34(1): 5-6. Jan. 1948. 156.84 R24
- 15734 RUSSELL, E. W. Badly-drained soils can poison crops. Smallholder 78(1966): 13. Dec. 5, 1947. 10 Sml
- 15735 SAAVEDRA A., C. Programa de obras de riego para cinco años de labor y su plan financiero. Campo [La Paz] 1(5): 40-45. (Cont.) Sept. 1947. 9.1 C15
- 15736 SAN LIO, V. M. Iniziative necessarie. Agr. Sicil. 2: 53-54. Feb. 1947. 16 Ag8253
Irrigation and reclamation associations.
- 15737 SAN LIO, V. M. Perché i consorzi di bonifica lavorano poco. Agr. Sicil. 2: 219-221. July 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 15738 SAVESON, I. L. Drainage research for sugarcane land in southern Louisiana. Sugar J. 10(7): 7-8, 15. Dec. 1947. 65.8 Su391
- 15739 SCHAIK, H. C. VAN. Over de kwel als oorzaak van dijkdorbraken [On springs as cause of dike breaks]. Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 207-210, 516-520. May, Dec. 1946. 12 N383M
- 15740 SCHINDLER. Ein urteil der landesanstalt für moorwirtschaft. Landw. Wchnbl. 137: 329. Nov. 8, 1947. 18 I2338
Reclamation.
- 15741 SCHOFFELMAYER, V. Irrigated territory can raise as fine and strong a cotton as can be grown anywhere. Cotton Trade J. 27(51): 7. Dec. 26, 1947. 72.8 C8214
- 15742 SCROFANI, S. Possibili opere irrigue in Sicilia. Agr. Sicil. 2: 9-14. Jan. 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 15743 SERAFINI, M. Irrigação e açudagem: Lagôa dos Barros e Varzea do Capivari. Lav. Arroz. 1(9): 26-32. Sept. 1947. 59.8 L39

15744 SHADRIN, A. Khoziaistvennyi raschet na Kubanskoï rîsivoï irrigatsionnoï sisteme [Economic management of the Kuban rice irrigation project]. *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 18(10): 48-54. Oct. 1947. 281.8 So73

15745 SHANKS, K. W. What does it cost to re-vamp meadow lands along Gunnison? *West. Farm Life* 50(2): 26. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 R153

Includes cost for irrigation system improvement, leveling and reseeding to a grass mixture.

15746 SIERRA, A. La determinación de las dotaciones de agua para el riego. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 16: 505-507. Nov. 1947. 15 Ag84

15747 STOUT, L. Water for eastern Alberta. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 78(52): 4. Dec. 24, 1947. 7 F21

Irrigation.

15748 SUTTON, J. C. Nation-wide conservation drainage operations. *Agr. Engin.* 29(1): 22-27. Jan. 1948. 58.8 Ag83

15749 SVAGR, Z. Meliorační práce ve Velké Británii. The land drainage in G. Britain. *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst.* 21: 465-469. Dec. 15, 1947. 19.5 C332

English summary, p. 469.

15750 THERON, C. J. Die besproeiing van wingerde [Irrigation of vineyards]. *Wynboer* 16(194): 8-12. Nov. 1947. 390.8 W724

15751 TOOTELL, R. B. Irrigation as a stabilizer of Montana agriculture. *Mont. Farmer* 35(9): 14. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 M764

15752 VERHOEVEN, B. Over het zoutgehalte van het inundatiewater in Zuid-West-Nederland [On the salt content of the flood water in South-West-Nederland]. *Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 3: 147-149. Apr. 1946. 12 N583M

15753 VIJFVINKEL, L. Iets over de bescherming van het land- en tuinbouwgebied Voorne tegen de zee [On the protection of the farm and horticultural area Voorne from the sea]. *Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 3: 373-379. Sept. 1946. 12 N583M

15754 VINCENT, A. E. The use and construction of boning rods. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 58: 482-483, 486. Sept. 1947. 23 N472

Drainage equipment.

15755 WALSH, M. T. Water problems vex farm leaders. *Calif. Cult.* 95: 3, 11. Jan. 3, 1948. 6 C12

California water supply system.

15756 WEITZ, J. Reviving dead soils; salty wastes, shifting dunes and eroded slopes. *Palestine & Middle East* 19: 177-180. Sept./Oct. 1947. 286.8 P172

15757 WHITTEN, H. A. Efficient water use is reclamation's big problem. *Oreg. Farmer* 70: 882. Dec. 18, 1947. 6 Or32

15758 WOOD, I. D. Irrigation headaches. *West. Farm Life* 49(24): 4, 17. Dec. 15, 1947. 6 R153

15759 YOUNGSKY, M. J. Road embankments as dams in hilly country. *Austral. Timber J.* 11: 605, 626. Jan. 1946. 99.81 Au7

Erosion and Erosion Control

15760 ABRAHAMSON, J. A. Record of soil-conservation in nurseries of the nation. *South. Florist & Nurseryman* 60(44): 13-15. Jan. 23, 1948. 80 So86

15761 ARMSTRONG, L. K. Wild erosion in Apache [County]. *Ariz. Farmer* 26(25): 2. Dec. 13, 1947. 6 Ar44

15762 ASBURY, T. L. Over eight million acres of farm land improved in Georgia's ten-year soil conservation program. *Contact* 13(4): 1, 3, 7. Dec. 1947. 80 C76

15763 BENNETT, H. H. American wildlife and the land. *North Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans.* (1947) 12: 24-33. 412.9 N814

Conservation.

15764 BENNETT, H. H. Engineering in soil conservation. *Agr. Engin.* 28: 559-562. Dec. 1947. Ref. 58.8 Ag83

15765 BENNETT, H. H. The influence of honeybees on the soil conservation program. 9 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1948. 1.96 Ad62

15766 BENNETT, H. H. Sound use of ranch land. *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 28(4): 12-15, 41. Jan. 1948. 45.8 Sh3

15767 BONFILS, C. G. El problema de la degradación de los suelos en el sur de Entre Ríos. *Montes* 3: 434-438. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.8 M763

15768 BRINK, W. Soil sleeps under fodder blanket. *Soil Conserv.* 13: 149-151. Feb. 1948. 1.6 So3S

Corn fodder, shredded by the corn-picker, improves and conserves the soil.

15769 BRUCE, O. C. Guides speed conservation in Northeast. *Soil Conserv.* 13: 137-139. Jan. 1948. 1.6 So3S

Land use and conservation treatment guide.

15770 CARRIER, L. The soil conservation movement. *Commonwealth* 14(2): 29-30, 74, 76-79, 81. Dec. 1947. 280.8 C732

15771 CASTLEBERRY, W. L. Soil conservation pays from the start. *Ark. Farmer* 49(12): 4-5. Dec. 1947. 6 Ar42

15772 CIRIACY-WANTRUP, S. V. Capital returns from soil-conservation practices. *J. Farm Econ.* 29: 1181-1196. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822

Discussion, p. 1196-1202.

15773 CIRIACY-WANTRUP, S. VON. Resource conservation and economic stability. *Giannini Found. Paper No. 115*, p. 412-452. 1946? 281.9 G34

Includes soil conservation.

15774 CLAYPOOL, J. C. Community soil conservation. *Ky. Farmer* 84(1): 14, 34. Jan. 1948. 6 F2237

15775 COLCLOUGH, J. D. Soil conservation at Gulgong. *N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J.* 3: 136-144. Oct. 1947. 56.9 N472

15776 CORDELL, E. S. His fences cost more than the farm. *Soil Conserv.* 13: 157-158. Feb. 1948. 1.6 So3S

A soil conservation program for putting eroded land back into production.

15777 DAVIDSON, D. Conservation. 8 p., processed. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1947. 1.946 F45D28

Natural resources.

15778 DAVIS, W. S., JR. What soil conservation means--to the Gulf Coast. *Brahman Breeder-Feeder* 13(12): 34-37. Dec. 1947. 43.8 B73

Also in *Amer. Brahman J.* 2(10): 14, 21, 23-26. Jan. 1948. 43.8 Am33

15779 DIENER, H. C. Specialized education for soil conservation. *Soil Conserv.* 13: 147-148. Feb. 1948. 1.6 So3S

15780 ENGINE, S. A., and ANDERSON, A. W. Effect of an erosion control program on labor and power requirements. *Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 396, 15 p. St. Paul, 1947. 100 M66

15781 FLOWER, D. C. The careless waste of our soil has lost us incredible masses of our good earth. *Home & Country [Durban]* 4(77): 6. Nov. 1947. 281.28 H754

15782 FOX, A. C. Wind erosion. *N. Dak. Outdoors* 10(7): 8-9. Jan. 1948. 412.9 N815

15783 HARROLD, L. L. Land-use practices on runoff and erosion from agricultural watersheds. *Agr. Engin.* 28: 563-566. Dec. 1947. 58.8 Ag83

15784 HASS, L. E. Sins against the soil go far back in history; must America repeat? *Natl. Live Stock Prod.* 26(4): 8. Jan. 1948. 280.38 N21

- 15785 HOKKZEMA, J. P. More efficient to conserve than to restore our soil. *Ind. Farmers Guide* 104(2): 6. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 In2
- 15786 HUANG, H. S. Design of grassed waterways in American soil conservation projects. (In Chinese.) *China. Natl. Geol. Survey. Soils Q.* 6: 25-28. Mar. 1947. 56.8 So32
- 15787 JACOBS, H. J. Resource-use study for Delta. *Delta Council News* 9(1): 3. Jan. 1948. 280.8 D38
- Soil conservation.
- 15788 JOHNSON, J. H. A silent warning against soil depletion. *Tex. Livestock J.* 7(1): 6. Jan. 1948. 49 T29
- 15789 JOTTER, E. V., and HARTMAN, S. C. They looked at the land from a plane. *Soil Conserv.* 13: 165-167. Feb. 1948. 1.6 So3S
- Need for soil conservation measures seen in an
- 15790 KEW, A. Springs made to flow in Vlekpoort Valley; multitude of small works in co-operation with nature will heal soil erosion for the conscientious farmer; conservation on three farms in Eastern Cape. *Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein]* 74: 52-53, 55. Dec. 10, 1947. 24 F225
- 15791 KING, W. N. Soil and civilization. *Hawaii Farm & Home* 10(12): 62-63. Dec. 1947. 26 H3191
- Soil conservation.
- 15792 KRISTMUNDSSON, G. Uppblástur, sandfok og beitarþol landsins. *Freyr* 42: 370-379. Dec. 1947. 11 F89
- Damage done by sand storms and sand drifting to grasslands in Iceland.
- 15793 LAYCOCK, G., and DOUGLAS, D. Plum Valley. *Farm Q.* 2(4): 14-21, 100-102. Winter, 1947. 6 F22995
- Erosion control in Wisconsin.
- 15794 LEE, H. A. La erosión del suelo es un obstáculo para la civilización. *Dominican Repub. Comm. de Defensa del Café y del Cacao. B. Inform.* 4 (35): 5-8, processed. Oct. 1947. 286.3689 D71
- 15795 LI, L. T., and HO, C. H. Soil erosion and silting problems of the Chialingkiang Valley of Szechuan. (In Chinese.) *China. Natl. Geol. Survey. Soils Q.* 5: 107-112. July 1936, i. e. 1946. 56.8 So32
- 15796 MCCANN, J. J. Soil conservation--all aboard! *Banking* 40(7): 54. Jan. 1948. 284.8 Am3
- 15797 MCCLYMORIS, A. E. Science tells us how to grow corn. *Soil Conserv.* 13: 152-153. Feb. 1948. 1.6 So3S
- Soil and water conservation.
- 15798 MALONE, W. D. A banker appraises our duty to soil. *Soil Conserv.* 13: 135-137. Jan. 1948. 1.6 So3S
- Saving the soil.
- 15799 MARQUES, J. Q. A. Plantio em contorno para combater a erosão. *Rev. dos Criadores* 18(11): 50-52. Nov. 1947. 43.8 R32
- 15800 MEYER ROSCA, W. El hombre y la tierra. *Unión Agr. del Sur* 4(26): 17-20. Nov./Dec. 1946. 9.3 Un3
- Soil conservation.
- 15801 MILES, W. Get a good contractor. *Farm & Ranch* 67(1): 16, 18. Jan. 1948. 6 T31
- Conservation earthwork for stock tanks, erosion control structure and land leveling.
- 15802 MYERS, H. E. The land and public welfare. *Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt.* (1947) 76: 20-23. 2 K13Re
- Need for soil conservation.
- 15803 MORT, G. W. Development of sand drift control operations at Port Kembla. *N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J.* 3: 160-165. Oct. 1947. 56.9 N472
- 15804 NICHOLAS, H. T. Erosion under control at Combo near Wellington. *N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J.* 3: 155-159. Oct. 1947. 56.9 N472
- 15805 NIXON, W. M. Hairy vetch, the versatile. *Soil Conserv.* 13: 154-156. Feb. 1948. 1.6 So3S
- 15806 OLIVERI, A. La sistemazione delle terre in Sicilia. *Agr. Sicil.* 2: 69. Mar. 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 15807 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE PLANNING BOARD. Soil conservation. *Pa. State Planning Bd. Pa. Planning.* v. 10, No. 2, 28 p. Harrisburg, 1947. 280.7 P383
- 15808 PERTIERRA, J. M. Nuevas ideas acerca de la humedad atmosférica y la conservación del suelo agrícola. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 16: 511-515. (Cont. Nov. 1947. 15 Ag84
- Effect of rainfall on soil.
- 15809 PETERSON, H. V. The gully problem. *Reclam. Era* 34(1): 2-4. Jan. 1948. 156.84 R24
- 15810 POWLES, R. A Soil Conservation Service exhibit. *N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J.* 3: 145-148. Oct. 1947. 56.9 N472
- 15811 PUHR, L. F. Soil conservation means fertility maintenance for South Dakota farm lands. *Com. West* 94(26): 5-6. Dec. 27, 1947. 286.8 C733
- 15812 PUPO, J. P. Rumos do Serviço de Conservação do Solo. *Colheita e Mercad.* 3(9): 28-30, processed. Sept. 1947. 255.3 Sa652
- U. S. Soil Conservation Service.
- 15813 RORCK, C. F. Many hands build Granite Creek [Arizona] diversion dam. *Soil Conserv.* 13: 140-141, 144. Jan. 1948. 1.6 So3S
- Cooperation by Federal and local agencies in a soil-and-water conservation project.
- 15814 ROST, C. O. Soil conservation begins at the grassroots. *Com. West* 94(24): 9, 34. Dec. 13, 1947. 286.8 C733
- 15815 RYCROFT, H. E. A note on the immediate effects of veldburning on stormflow in a Jonkershoek stream catchment. *So. African Forestry Assoc. J.*, No. 15, p. 80-88. Oct. 1947. Ref. 99.9 So82
- 15816 RYKERSON, G. E. Conservation--an opportunity and a responsibility of every thoughtful, foresighted dealer. *Impl. Rec.* 45(1): 19-21, 50, 54. Jan. 1948. 58.8 Im75
- 15817 SCHIRER, M. Soil: our wasted heritage. *Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt.* (1947) 76: 8-14. 2 K13Re
- 15818 SEVERY, J. W. Where is the land going? *Northwest Sci.* 21: 7-11. Feb. 1947, pub. Dec. 1947. 470 N81
- 15819 SMITH, L. W. Soil conservation in the Eugowra District. *N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J.* 3: 149-154. Oct. 1947. 56.9 N472
- 15820 SCBOLEV, S. S. Professay erozii pochv i bor'ba s nimi v SSSR (Kratkii obzor nauchnykh rabot za 30 let). *Pochvovedenie*, No. 10, p. 607-616. Oct. 1947. Ref. 57.8 P34
- 30 years of scientific work on soil erosion and its control in U. S. S. R.
- 15821 STRUBLE, R. G. A contest to save soil. *Pa. Farmer* 137: 368. Dec. 27, 1947. 6 P383
- 15822 TAYLOR, M. C. An evaluation of "Evaluating Soil Conservation." *J. Farm Econ.* 29: 966-973. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- Rejoinder by E. C. Weitzell, p. 974-976.
- Measurement of the economic value of soil conservation.
- 15823 THOMPSON, C. M. Range conservation in the Little Wichita District. *Tex. Livestock J.* 7(1): 7. Jan. 1948. 49 T29
- 15824 TROTTER, I. P. Future of Texas farming depends on soil conservation. *Tex. Co-op. News* 27 (9): 1, 8. Dec. 15, 1947. 72.9 T315F
- 15825 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Alaska handbook; 1948 agricultural conservation program. 10 p., processed. Washington? 1947. (ACP-1948-Alaska) 1.42 Ad4AcB
- 15826 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Arkansas handbook; 1948 agricultural conservation program. 18 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. (ACP-1948-Ark.) 1.42 Ad4AcB
- 15827 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE. Grassed waterways and outlets. 2 p., processed. Emporia, Kans., 1947. 1.9607 G762

- 15828 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE. History of the Soil Conservation Service. 5 p., processed. Washington? 1947. 1.96 Ad6H1
- 15829 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE. Report of the chief, 1946/47. 63 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1.6 So5R
- 15830 VALOIS, M. Soil conservation needs immediate consideration. Sugar B. 26: 85-86. Dec. 15, 1947. 65.9 Am32
- 15831 VICTORIA. SOIL CONSERVATION BOARD. Soil drift control on Mallee farms, 15 p. Victoria, 1947. 56.9 V66A
- 15832 WASHINGTON. STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERVICE. The soil saving 7 for Washington's wheatland. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 117, 8 p.-folder. Pullman, 1947. 275.29 W27C
- 15833 WATSON, L. G. "Long may our land be green." Ext. Serv. Rev. 19(1): 12-13. Jan. 1948. 1 Ex892Ex
- Soil conservation activities in Wetzel County, West Virginia.
- 15834 WILSON, T. E. Livestock and the land. Tex. Livestock J. 6(12): 9, 24-25. Dec. 1947. 49 T29
- 15835 WILTSHIRE, G. R. Run-off plots and stand-ard run-off and soil loss measuring equipment used by the New South Wales Soil Conservation Service. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 3: 171-178. Oct. 1947. 56.9 N472

Sanitation

- 15836 GREG, J. La désinfection des sols au sulfure de carbone. Réveil Agr. 55: 36. Feb. 1, 1947. 14 R322
- 15837 NEWHALL, A. G., and LEAR, B. Soil fumigation for fungus control with methyl bromide. Phytopathology 38: 38-43. Jan. 1948. 464.8 P56
- 15838 WHITEHEAD, S. B. Partial sterilisation of soil by heat. Pop. Gard. 49: 385, 388. Dec. 20, 1947. 80 G1622
- 15839 WHITEHEAD, S. B. Partial sterilisation of soil by means of chemicals. Pop. Gard. 49: 403. Jan. 3, 1948. 80 G1622
- 15840 WICKENDEN, L. Sterilizing soil and burning diseased material. Soil & Health 2: 236-238. Winter 1947. 56.8 So33

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

- 15841 BEERS, Z. H. What fertilizer shall I use? Successful Farming 46(1): 24, 48-51. Jan. 1948. 6 Su12
- 15842 CLOANINGER, B. D. Inspection and analysis of commercial fertilizers. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 369, 33 p. Clemson, 1947. 100 So8
- 15843 LISTER, J. H. "Plant food from plant to plant." News Farmer Coop. 14(9): 3, 22. Dec. 1947. 166.2 N47
- Southern States Cooperative new fertilizer plant mixes granular fertilizer and then applies it directly to the land.
- 15844 OGG, W. G. In defense of fertilisers. Farming (Norwich) 1: 332-333, 335. Nov./Dec. 1947. 10 F236
- 15845 PESTOV, N. E. Fiziko-khimicheskie svoistva zernistykh i poroshkobraznykh khimicheskikh produktov [Physico-chemical properties of granular and powdery chemical products]. 238 p. Moskva, Akademiia Nauk SSSR, 1947. 395 P43
- Includes fertilizers.
- 15846 RADEN, D. J. Organic versus commercial fertilizers. South. Calif. Rancher 12(12): 49. Dec. 1947. 6 So831

Primary Materials

- 15847 ANDREWS, W. B. The use of anhydrous ammonia as a source of nitrogen. Amer. Fert. 107(13): 11, 24, 26, 28. (Concl.) Dec. 27, 1947. 57.8 Am3
- 15848 DOETSCH, J. F. Chilean nitrate continues under allocation. Victory Farm Forum, No. 28, p. 2. Sept. 1947. 281.8 F226
- 15849 DURN, E. Post war nitrogen. Ga. Agr. 39(2): 11. Nov. 1947. 276.8 G29
- Nitrogen fertilizer.
- 15850 HALL, SIR A. D. Fertilizers and manures. Ed. 4, 333 p. London, Murray, 1947. 57 H14F
- Revised by A. M. Smith.
- 15851 HARRIS, C. D. Anhydrous ammonia as a fertilizer. Ark. Agr. 25(4): 13. Dec. 1947. 276.8 Ark2
- 15852 IVERSEN, K. Fosforsyre og kali [Phosphoric acid and potash]. Svenska Vall- och Mosskultur-för. Kyrilsskr. 9: 161-178. Sept. 1947. 11 Sv27
- Fertilizers.
- 15853 JACOB, K. D., and MEEPING, A. L. Bibliography, fertilizer progress. Agr. Chem. 3(1): 53. Jan. 1948. 381 Ag8
- 15854 JEFFER, F. H. Today's progress began many years ago. Victory Farm Forum, No. 28, p. 14-15. Sept. 1947. 281.8 F226
- Use of sodium nitrate in agriculture.
- 15855 MARIANI, E. Tendenze recenti nel campo dei fertilizzanti fosfatici: il metafosfato di calcio. Giorn. di Chim. Indus. ed Appl. 29: 71-74. Mar. 1947. Ref. 385 G43
- 15856 NATIONAL FERTILIZER ASSOCIATION. PLANT FOOD RESEARCH COMMITTEE. Report, 1946/47, 91 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 57.9 N2132
- 15857 PROCOPIO, M. Considerazioni tecnico-economiche sulle concimazioni fosfatice. Humus 3(10/11): 13-16. Oct./Nov. 1947. 16 H88

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

- 15858 BEAR, F. E. Growing importance of secondary and minor elements and the need for their control. Amer. Fert. 108(1): 9, 20, 22. Jan. 10, 1948. 57.8 Am3
- 15859 PFLEIFFER, E. Trace elements--iron, copper, zinc, manganese. Organic Gard. 12(1): 24-27. Jan. 1948. 56.8 Or3
- 15860 SCHMIDT, C. M., and others. Boron as a plant nutrient; a bibliography of literature published and reviewed January 1941 through December 1941, 61 p., processed. Washington, D. C., Amer. Potash Inst., 1947. (Boron Sup. IV) 241 Am33B
- D. H. Jameson, H. N. Hudgins, and V. G. Specht, joint authors.

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

- 15861 ALDRICH, S. R. Mixed fertilizers for 1948. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Feed Serv., Dec. 1947, p. 3. 275.29 N48Cf
- Ratios and grades.
- 15862 GADDINI, S. Cosa sono i fertilizzanti unici. Prog. Vinic. ed Oleario 23(2): 23. Feb. 1947. 16 P94
- 15863 JACOB, K. D., and MEHRING, A. L. Progress in manufacture and use of fertilizers. Agr. Chem. 2(12): 21-24, 61, 63, 65. 67. Dec. 1947. 381 Ag8
- 15864 OVERSETH, O. E. Fertilizer research in California. West. Feed & Seed Dealer 2(11): 5, 10. Dec. 1947. 389.78 W52

Fertilizer Statistics

- 15865 ANGLADETE, A. Le problème des engrais en Indochine. Agron. Trop. 2: 490-530. Sept./Oct. 1947. 26 Ag86

- 15866 BRAND, C. J. The National Fertilizer Association. Sci. Monthly 66: 33-46. Jan. 1948. Ref. 470 Sc123
- 15867 CHECINSKI, T. Nawozy sztuczne--zagadnieniem światowym (Artificial fertilizers as a world problem). Przemysł Chem., No. 3, p. 73-75. Mar. 1947. 385 P952
- 15868 COOK, H. L. What are your chances of obtaining fertilizer? Ohio Farm Bur. News 27(6): 15, 37. Jan. 1948. 6 Oh34
- 15869 DOBBS, P. A boom for the fertilizer companies? Mag. Wall St. 81: 415-417, 436-437. Jan. 17, 1948. 286.8 M27
- 15870 DORTSCH, J. F. Fertilizer for food production in 1948. Victory Farm Forum, No. 29, p. 2. Dec. 1947. 281.8 F226
- 15871 ENGLE, R. H., and MAKELA, B. R. Where is all the fertilizer going? Fert. Rev. 22(6): 7-9. Nov./Dec. 1947. 57.8 F414
- Also in Wash. Packer 13(5): 9. Jan. 1948. 389.8 W27
- 15872 FUDGE, J. F., and OGIER, T. L. Commercial fertilizers in 1946-47. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 696, 41 p. College Station, 1947. 100 T31S
- 15873 HART, H. H. Fertilizers in Mexico. U.S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 2. Chem., v. 6, No. 3, 3 p. Washington, D. C., 1948. 157.54 In232
- 15874 KIESSLING, L. Die düngemittelbewirtschaftung 1947/48. Bad. Landw. Wechbl. 2: 123-124. Aug. 28, 1947. 18 B142
- 15875 LIPPINCOTT, A. E. Fertilizers in Palestine. U.S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 2. Chem., v. 6, No. 2, 2 p. Washington, D. C., 1948. 157.54 In232
- 15876 LOCKWOOD, M. H. Trends in use of major plant foods. Natl. Joint Com. Nitrogen Util. Proc. (1945) 4: 6-17. 1946. 57.9 N217
- 15877 LODGE, F. S. Fertilizers in 1947-48. Chem. & Engin. News 26(1): 18-19. Jan. 5, 1948. 381 J825N
- 15878 THORNTON, S. F. Control problems in the fertilizer industry. Amer. Fert. 107(12): 7-8, 26. Dec. 13, 1947. 57.8 Am3
- 15879 THROCKMORTON, R. I. Extension of the use of fertilizers. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt. (1947) 76: 62-68. 2 K13Re
- 15880 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. The fertilizer situation for 1947-48. 14 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9424 M2F41
- 15881 VILLAR PALASÍ, V. Cómo resolver el problema de los abonos nitrogenados en la provincia de Valencia. Agr. Levantino 13(156): 21-22. Nov. 1947. 15 Ag85
- 15882 VOSKUIL, W. H., STEVENS, D. F., and KING, E. M. Agstone used in Illinois in 1946. Ill. Geol. Survey. C. 132, 9 p. Urbana, 1947. 406 IL6C
- 15883 WEST VIRGINIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Commercial fertilizer law and regulations. W. Va. Dept. Agr. B., n. s., No. 54, 15 p. Charleston, 1947. 2 W522
- 15884 WHITNEY, R. S., and TUCKER, R. H. Handbook of commercial fertilizers and soil amendments. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 393-A, 40 p. Fort Collins, 1947. 275.29 C71E
- 15887 ARNOULD, C. Fabriquez du fumier artificiel. Acclimatation 74: 285. Nov. 22, 1947. 14 Ac2
- Composts.
- 15888 BANAL, R. Far letame. Gior. di Agr. 57: 213. Sept. 21, 1947. 16 It1G
- 15889 BARROS, F. Home-made fertilizers for the garden. Philippine Isl. Dept. of Agr. & Com. News B. 2(3): 43-44. May 1947. 25 P533N
- Composts.
- 15890 BRIDGER, R. A compost croft in the making. II. Soil & Health 2: 231-235. Winter 1947. 56.8 So33
- 15891 CONRAD, W. It's wise to look at both sides. Home Gard. 11(1): 48-49. Jan. 1948. 80 H756
- Use of compost.
- 15892 DRAGHETTI, A. Ragioni e modalità dell'arricchimento fosfatico del letame di stalla. Campagnolo. No. 4/5. p. 17-18. Mar. 1/15. 1947. 16 C15
- 15893 GILL, C. E. Not quite according to Hoyle, but. Home Gard. 11(1): 44-46. Jan. 1948. 80 H756
- Use of compost.
- 15894 GONZÁLEZ ARROYO, S. Deyecciones de exes utilizables como abono. II. Gallinaza. Ganadería [Madrid] 5: 485-488. (Concl.) Sept. 1947. 49 G15
- 15895 HEPLER, J. R. The compost pile. New England Homestead 120(23): 27. Dec. 13, 1947. 6 N442
- Preparation.
- 15896 HOWARD, SIR A. The water hyacinth as a purifier of sewage effluent. Organic Gard. 12(1): 15-17. Jan. 1948. 56.8 Or3
- 15897 HUERMANN, J. W. Kompost in wissenschaft und praxis. Natur u. Tech., No. 22, p. 417-422. 1947. 474 N215
- 15898 LAWRENCE, W. J. C. Not too much--not too little--but just right. Grower 28: 762-763. (Cont.) Dec. 6, 1947. 286.83 M34
- Composts for greenhouse crops.
- 15899 MELCHERT, H. Ett par stallgödselfrågor. Lantmannen 32(1): 9. Jan. 3, 1948. 11 L234
- Utilization of manure.
- 15900 MELCHERT, H. Stallgödseln är ingalunda något nödvändigt ont. Lantmannen 31: 1019-1020. Nov. 29, 1947. 11 L234
- Value and care of manure.
- 15901 MELCHERT, H. Stallgödseln användning. Lantmannen 31: 1099-1100. Dec. 27, 1947. 11 L234
- Use of manure.
- 15902 MILLER, E. T. Rehabilitation of a city lot. Home Gard. 11(1): 43-44. Jan. 1948. 80 H756
- Use of compost.
- 15903 PRALL, P. A. A forgotten by-product: one ton of poultry droppings equals three tons of farmyard manure. Poultry World 82: 20. Jan. 9, 1948. 47.8 P8682
- 15904 RAMÍREZ DE ARELLANO Y OROVAL, R. Merece el estiércol algún cuidado? Agr. Levantino 13(156): 32. Nov. 1947. 15 Ag85
- 15905 ROBERTS, B. Manure means money. West. Dairy J. 4(3): 15, 29-30. Jan. 1948. 44.8 W524
- 15906 ROBINSON, D. M. Municipal composting in New Zealand. The progress of the campaign. Soil & Health 2: 220-222. Winter 1947. 56.8 So33
- 15907 ROWELL, G. S. Pure chance can turn a lock, too. Home Gard. 11(1): 49-50. Jan. 1948. 80 H756
- Compost.
- 15908 SCHÖBER, K. Herstellung und verwendung von kunstmist. Landwirtschaft, No. 18/19, p. 261-263. Oct. 5, 1946. 19 L235
- 15909 SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HUMUS. Comment reconstruire l'humus; du fumier sans bétail. Inform. Maroc., No. 346. p. 1. 4. Aug. 30 1947. 281.8 In3
- Crop residues.
- 15910 SOUZA JUNIOR, J. O. DE. Matéria orgânica. São Paulo. Dir. do Ensino Agr. B. do Ensino Agr. 2 (9): 27-30, processed. July/Sept. 1947. 275.9 Sa62
- Preparation of compost.
- 15911 SPENCER, C. E. "Your share and mine." Farm & Ranch 67(1): 21, 22. Jan. 1948. 6 T31
- Care and use of barnyard manure.

Mineral Soil Amendments

- 15885 SOKOLOV, A. V. Triatsat' let raboty sovetskoi agrokhimii [Thirty years of work in Soviet agricultural chemistry]. Pochvovedenie, No. 10, p. 617-624. 57.8 P34
- Chiefly on the utilization of mineral fertilizers.

Manures and Composts

- 15886 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. Compost and free range; two methods of ensuring that full value is made of poultry manure. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 61: 2759. Dec. 2, 1947. 10 F228

- 15912 TRUMAN, H. A. The Dannevirke scheme for the utilization of organic wastes. Soil & Health 2: 223-225. Winter 1947. 56.8 So33
- WEIR, R. Transformation of weeds. Soil & Health 2: 243. Winter 1947. 56.8 So33
- Compost.
- WHITHEAD, S. B. Some alternatives to animal manures. Pop. Gard. 49: 360, 364. Nov. 29, 1947. 80 G1622
- Compost.
- WILLS, A. R. Disease-free compost. Grower 28: 798-799, 801. Dec. 13, 1947. 286.83 M34

FORESTRY

FOREST ECONOMICS AND POLICY

- 15916 AMERICAN FORESTRY ASSOCIATION. A program for American forestry. Amer. Planning & Civic Ann. 1946/47: 37-42. 280.9 Am322
- 15917 ANDREWS, H. J. Elements of control in the future of forestry. Oreg. State Col. Forestry Club. Ann. Cruise 1946: 16-17. 99.9 Or34
- 15918 BEVANS, A. World timber situation. Austral. Timber J. 12: 315, 318. July 1946. 99.81 Au7
- 15919 BREINSCHMID, L. Bundesgesetz über beihilfen zum wiederaufbau kriegsbeschädigter land- und fortwirtschaftlicher betriebe. Winzer 2(9): 1-2. Sept. 1946. 95.8 W75
- 15920 BROMLEY, W. S. Sawlog forestry on large units of private land in Lake States. Miss. Val. Lumberman 78(52): 8-9, 25. Dec. 26, 1947. 99.81 M69
- 15921 CHAUDÉ, P. Les prix de vente des bois sur pied sont-ils trop élevés? Bois et Scieries 54(1): 3-4. Jan. 1, 1948. 99.81 B632
- 15922 CHAUDÉ, P. Résultats des ventes de coupes. Bois et Scieries 53: 697-700. Dec. 4, 1947. 99.81 B632
- 15923 COLLINS, C. More trees for Alabama. Miss. Val. Lumberman 79(2): 72, 94. Jan. 9, 1948. 99.81 M69
- 15924 DELEVOY, G. Le Dilserbosch en 1941. Groenendaal. Sta. de Rech. Trav. Sér. B, Sylvic., No. 5, 30 p. Groenendaal, 1943-46. 99.9 G89B
- 15925 DOSKER, C. D. The problem of forest utilization. Timber Prod. Assoc. B., No. 57, p. 3, 17-20. Dec. 1947. 99.9 T482B
- 15926 DUBOIS, P. Si nous parlions "reboisement." Forêt Franç., No. 118, p. 2. Nov. 1947. 99.8 F7682
- 15927 EITTINGEN, G. R. Lesnaia opytinaia dacha 1865-1945 [Experimental forestry estate 1865-1945]. 175 p. Moskva, Gos. Lesotekhnicheskoe Izd-vo., 1946. 99.34 E19
- 15928 FOREST Service is winner again. Wyo. Wood Grower 2(51): 1-9. Jan. 22, 1948. 280.38 W99
- Letter from Secretary of Agriculture Anderson to Representative F. A. Barrett and Representative Barrett's reply.
- 15929 FOURNOIS, J. La production forestière et l'économie du bois à Madagascar. Bois et Forêts des Trop., No. 3, p. 11-16. Third Quart. 1947. 99.8 B632
- 15930 GARCIA DIAZ, E. La media España irredenta. La influencia del monte en la economía agrícola; medio de armonizar los intereses forestales y ganaderos. Montes 3: 341-345. July/Aug. 1947. 99.8 M763
- 15931 GIORGI, R. La montagna nell'economia siciliana. Agr. Sicil. 2: 124-135. Apr./May 1947. 16 Ag8253
- Chiefly reforestation.
- 15932 GOMES, P. Reflorestar, uma necessidade gritante. Lav. Arroz. 1(9): 17-18. Sept. 1947. 59.8 L39
- Reaff.
- 15933 HAYNES, R. E. What about bottomland hardwoods? Forest Farmer 7(3): 1, 7. Dec. 1947. 99.8 F7692
- 15934 HEATH, V. Forestry in Alaska: its future is great. Oreg. State Col. Forestry Club. Ann. Cruise 1947: 28-30. 99.9 Or34
- 15935 HUNT, G. H. New developments in forest utilization in Lake States described by forester. Miss. Val. Lumberman 79(1): 10-11. Jan. 2, 1948. 99.81 M69
- 15936 HÜTTER, H. Russlands holz- und forstwirtschaft. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 360. Nov. 6, 1947. 99.81 H742
- 15937 ILLINOIS TECHNICAL FORESTRY ASSOCIATION. A plan for forestry in Illinois. 103 p., processed. n. p., 1947. 99.61 IL6
- 15938 MCKETHAN, A. A. Keeping America green. Banking 40(7): 16, 96. Jan. 1948. 284.8 Am3
- Forest conservation program of Florida Bankers Association.
- 15939 MCMEINAMIN, J. P. Our forests yield rich harvest. Land [Sydney] Farm & Sta. Ann., No. 1874, p. 4-5. Oct. 15, 1947. 23 L22
- Industry in New South Wales.
- 15940 MARQUIS, R. W. Science and forestry goals. Northwest Sci. 21: 63-68. May 1947. 470 N81
- 15941 NEW HAMPSHIRE FORESTRY AND RECREATION COMMISSION. Forestry problems in New Hampshire. N.H. State Planning and Devlpmt. Comm. Inform. Leaflet, No. 4. 12 p. Concord, 1947. 280.7 N453I
- 15942 PEARSON, G. A. Retired forester's views on timber vs. grass issue. Ariz. Farmer 27(1): 24-25. Jan. 10, 1948. 6 Ar44
- Whether lumber or meat is the most valuable product that can be grown on a given area.
- 15943 PÉREZ GARCÍA, M. Es necesario se fomente la siembra de árboles. Rev. del Café 3(7): 18-19, 29. Dec. 1947. 8 R3295
- Puerto Rico.
- 15944 PRIoux, F. Aspects du problème de la reconstitution des forêts dévastées par la guerre dans les Vosges Alsaciennes. Rev. des Eaux et Forêts 85: 689-694. Nov. 1947. 99.8 R322
- 15945 PUENTE E., J. M. DE LA. "Los técnicos de Chapingo, peores que la aftosa" (sic). Chapingo, No. 19, p. 29-31. Nov. 1947. 102 C36
- Question of forest policy.
- 15946 ROBERTS, A. K. Keep growing trees, policy of West Coast forest industry. Oreg. State Col. Forestry Club. Ann. Cruise 1946: 19-20. 99.9 Or34
- 15947 ROBLES TRUEBA, S. La ordenación de montes, principio político. Montes 3: 317-320. July/Aug. 1947. 99.8 M763
- 15948 RÜNEBERG, L. Export of Finnish forest products to the United States. Finnish Trade Rev., No. 49, p. 12, 14, 16, 18. 1947. 286.8 F495
- 15949 SANZ SERRANO, A. Estadística forestal de la Provincia de Cuenca. B. Sind. de Estadía. 2(5): 59-61. Jan./Mar. 1947. 263 Es8B
- Spain.
- 15950 SIZEMORE, W. R. No more loafing for woods "More Trees for Alabama" program is designed to put idle acres to work. Ala. Conserv. 19(5): 5, 10. Nov. 1947. 279.8 ALL
- 15951 SVENSKA SKOGSVARDSFÖRENINGEN. Anvisningar i skogsbruk. Ed. 7, 274 p. Stockholm, 1947. 99.66 Sv2
- Forestry.
- 15952 TAMESIS, F. Forestry problems of the Republic. Philippine J. Forestry 5(1): 3-6. Third Quart. 1947. 99.8 P53
- 15953 TICHENOR, G. Plunderers of our heritage; timber supply to last for one generation only. Coop. Consum. 14(24): 5. Dec. 31, 1947. 280.28 C7836
- Situation and policy.
- 15954 TINKER, E. W. The pulp and paper industry with reference to the forest economy of the Pacific Northwest. Paper Mill News 71(2): 10. Jan. 10, 1948. 302.8 P195
- 15955 ULRIKH, N. B. Dansk skovbrugs omsætningsbalance efteraaret 1946. Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 32: 244-256. Sept. 1947. 49.8 D23
- Costs and returns in Danish forestry in fall 1946.
- 15956 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. The work of the Forest Survey in the Southeast. 11 p. Asheville, 1947. 1.9622 S4W69

- 15957 WATTS, L. F. Our forest resources. 8 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Forest Serv., 1947. 1.962 A2W34
- 15958 WEIDEMANN, E. Über die heutige ertragslage der forstwirtschaft. Forst u. Holz 2: 145-147. Oct. 15, 1947. 99.8 F7724
- 15959 WRIGHT, T. G. The challenge to industrial forestry. Forestry Chron. 23: 286-290. Dec. 1947. 99.8 F7623

Legislation

- 15960 NOLLEAU, J. Le droit de préemption de l'Etat en matière de bois et forêts. Forêt Franç., No. 118, p. 1. Nov. 1947. 99.8 F7682
- 15961 NOLLEAU, J. De l'usufruit d'une forêt. Forêt Franç., No. 119, p. 1-2. Dec. 1947. 99.8 F7682
- 15962 POPESCU, A. C. Considerații asupra legii pentru controlul circulației materialului lemnos (Considerations sur la loi concernant le contrôle de la circulation du matériel ligneux). Rev. Padurilor 62: 85-87. Apr./June 1947. 99.8 R327
- French summary.

FOREST DESCRIPTION AND RESOURCES

- 15963 AUERVILLE, A. Les bois, richesse permanente de la Côte d'Ivoire et du Cameroun; vers la transformation graduelle de la forêt de la côte française du golfe de Guinée. Agron. Trop. 2: 463-489. Sept./Oct. 1947. 26 Ag86
- 15964 BEICHLER, W. K. Forest resources of North Carolina. Forest Farmer 7(4): 4, 7. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F7692
- 15965 BOUVERNOT, M. La forêt domaniale de la Combe d'Ire. Rev. du Bois 11(11): 13-17. Nov. 1947. 99.82 R32
- 15966 BÜTNER, M. Deutsche urwälder. Natur u. Tech., No. 20, p. 317-321. 1947. 474 M215
- 15967 CANADA. FOREST SERVICE. Statistical record of the forests and forest industries of Canada. Ed. 3, 48 p. Ottawa, 1947. 99.73 C16
- 15968 CASADO, L. J. El patrimonio forestal del Estado. Montes 3: 424-429. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.8 M763
- Spain.
- 15969 CHARLESTON ADVANCEMENT LEAGUE. A report on the coal and timber resources of the Charleston riding (Buller County) with geological references; also some notes and comments on land development, access, facilities, etc. 27 p. Charleston, N. Z., 1946. 280.1993 C38
- 15970 COX, H. A. Forms of forest. Wood [London] 12: 349-351. Dec. 1947. 99.82 W855
- 15971 DALE, I. R. Uganda, her forests and timber industry. Wood [London] 12: 338-341. Dec. 1947. 99.82 W855
- 15972 DANSEREAU, P. The distribution and structure of Brazilian forests. Forestry Chron. 23: 261-277. Dec. 1947. Ref. 99.8 F7623
- 15973 DESCH, H. E. The contribution of tropical forests in post-war reconstruction. Austral. Timber J. 12: 328, 331, 333. July 1946. 99.81 Au7
- 15974 DOWERY, J. A. Forest resources of Minnesota. Amer. Forests 54(1): 26-28, 44. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F762
- 15975 ERRICO, P. D. Flora e boschi dell'altopiano di Asiago. Ital. Forest. e Mont. 2: 219-238. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 99.8 It12
- 15976 FORS, A. J. Los montes de Cuba: necesidad de repoblarlos. Rev. Nac. de Cien. Polit.-Econ. Sociales 6(74): 18. Jan. 1948. 280.8 R3295
- 15977 GARCHITORENA, M. Revised classification of trees into groups. Philippine Repub. Bur. Forestry. Admin. Order 22, 4 p. Manila? 1946. 99.9 P535Ad
- For administrative purposes.
- 15978 GARDE, E. M. DE LA. En ikke-forstmands beretning om skovene paa New Zealand. Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 32: 353-362. Nov. 1947. 99.8 D23
- The New Zealand forests.
- 15979 GOLD COAST. FOREST DEPT. Empire forests and the war. 49 p. Accra, 1947. 99.75 C56
- 15980 HERMIER, La forêt de Lyons. Rev. du Bois 2(9/10): 3-7. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.82 R32
- 15981 HUBERMAN, M. A. Through Latin America's forests. Yale Forest School News 36(1): 2-3. Jan. 1948. 99.8 Y1
- 15982 HUTTER, H. Russlands holz- und forstwirtschaft. Wirtsch. Ztg. 2(44): 4. Oct. 31, 1947. 280.8 W742
- 15983 ISBELL, J. E. Green gold; her [Venezuela's] virgin forests may rebuild Europe. Pan Amer. 8(8): 18-20. Jan. 1948. 280.8 P192
- 15984 LUDBROOK, A. J. Lucky Canada has third of its territory under forest. Austral. Timber J. 12: 74-76, 89. Mar. 1946. 99.81 Au7
- 15985 LYPA, A. L. Uman'skii Gosudarstvennyi Zapovednik "Sofievka" (The State Forest Reserve in Uman "Sofievka" (1796-1946)). Priroda 36(6): 78-89. June 1947. Ref. 410 P933
- 15986 MOORHOUSE, S. La belleza de los bosques ingleses. Montes 3: 452-454. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.8 M763
- 15987 MÜLLER, Warum schlägt England im deutschen wald? Forst u. Holz 2(19): 139. Oct. 1, 1947. 99.8 F7724
- Empire lumber situation.
- 15988 MUTICA, C. Paduri particulare și obștii în jud. ciuc (Forêts particulières et associations dans la dép. de Ciuc). Rev. Padurilor 62: 79-85. Apr./June 1947. 99.8 R327
- French summary.
- 15989 NATIONAL LUMBER MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. Our abundant forests. 14 p. Washington, 1947? 99.61 N2120
- 15990 PATERNOSTO, P. G. Una riqueza potencial de la Argentina: la forestal; industrialización de la madera. Argentina Agr. 1(6): 38-41. Nov. 1947. 9 Ar314
- 15991 RAZOUS, P. Les ressources forestières françaises et les divers débouchés des bois. Bois et Scieries 53: 668-669, 681-682, 700, 715-719. Nov. 20-Dec. 11, 1947. 99.81 B632
- 15992 ROMERO DE TERREROS, M. Maderas mexicanas. Confed. de Cam. Nac. de Com. Carta Semanal 11(553): 19-20. Dec. 27, 1947. 286.8 C76
- 15993 SHACKLETON, P. Saskatchewan looks to her forests. Forest & Outdoors 44(1): 32. Jan. 1948. 99.8 C16
- 15994 SHILLINGLAW, A. W. The military survey of the forest resources of the Commonwealth Territories. Austral. Timber J. 11: 613, 619. Jan. 1946. 99.81 Au7
- 15995 STEINMANN, H. La forêt tropicale, source d'énergie. Bois et Forêts des Trop., No. 3, p. 5-9. (Concl.) Third Quart. 1947. 99.8 B632
- 15996 TILTON, W. G. West Coast forest engineer foresees no shortages of saw timber in that region. Miss. Val. Lumberman 78(51): 8-9. Dec. 19, 1947. 99.81 M69
- 15997 TREPP, W. Der lindenmischwald des schweizerischen voralpinen föhn- und seenbezirkes. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 98: 451-460. Dec. 1947. 99.8 J82
- 15998 TULSTRUP, N. P. Glimt af fransk skovbrug 1947. Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 32: 366-383. Nov. 1947. 99.8 D23
- Forest resources and forestry in France.
- 15999 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. National forest areas, June 30, 1947. 15 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 F765
- 16000 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. NORTH PACIFIC REGION. Whittman National Forest. 18 p.-folder. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 F7629W
- Map, illustrations and text.

Individual Genera and Species

- 16001 ÅKERHJELM, L. Måte med eken. Svenska Skogsårdsför. Tidskr. 45: 377-387. 1947. 99.8 SK5
Oak stands.
- 16002 BASTOS, A. DE M. A palmeira real e a sua história. Brincar e Aprender 5(24): 9-10. July/Dec. 1946. 275.249 B77
- 16003 BOUDRU, M. L'aire virtuelle, en Belgique, du sapin pectiné (Abies alba Mill.). Groenendaal. Sta. de Rech. Trav. Sér. A, Biol. Forest., No. 2, 50 p. Groenendaal, 1943-46. 99.9 G89
- 16004 BRUSH, W. D. Knowing your trees. Fraser balsam fir, Abies fraseri, (Pursh) Poir. Amer. Forests 54(1): 30-31. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F762
- 16005 CANO SAINZ-TRAPAGA, B. Las dunas de Tardiz el Eucalyptus gomphocephala D. C. Montes 3: 430-433. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.8 M763
- 16006 CARNEVALE, J. A. Alamos y sauces. Pampa Argentina 21(243): 6-7. Nov. 1947. 9 P19
- 16007 COMMISSION Internationale du Peuplier. Soc. Cent. Forest. de Belg. B. 54: 400-417. Nov. 1947. 99.9 B83
- 16008 FIEDLER, I. S. Kaempebeg. Dansk Skovfor. Tidskr. 32: 350-351. Oct. 1947. 99.8 D23
Description of a giant beech tree in Damsbo forest, Fyn, Denmark.
- 16009 FORS, A. J. Maderas cubanas. 3. Agronomia 7(12): 18-20. Dec. 1947. 8 C893
- 16010 GUTZWILLER, K. Pappelantau im landwirtschaftlichen betrieb. Bad. Landw. Wchbl. 2: 117. Aug. 14, 1947. 18 B142
- 16011 HARSHBARGER, G. Meet the Christmas trees. Household 47(12): 25, 38-39. Dec. 1947. 321.8 H813
- 16012 LEMMER, H. J. Die kameeldoringboom--'n interessante inheemse plant. Landbouweekblad 29 (1484): 31-32. Dec. 17, 1947. 24 L232
Acacia giraffae.
- 16013 LITTLEFIELD, E. Spruce: backbone of the north woods. N. Y. State Conserv. 2(3): 24. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 279.8 M48
- 16014 LU, M. S. Observations on the growth of Eucalyptus robusta Sm. at Shatang. (In Chinese.) Kwangsi Agr. 6: 37-45. Dec. 1946. Ref. 22.5 K97
- 16015 LUNNUM, K. Black locusts dependable crop. Wash. Farmer 72, 1. e., 82: 886. Dec. 18, 1947. 6 R151
- 16016 MAHAFFAY, R. E. Timber Cinderella [lodgepole pine]. Amer. Forests 54(1): 24-25, 43. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F762
- 16017 ØSTERGAARD, J. Det gamle majtræ i Birkerød faeldet. Dansk Skovfor. Tidskr. 32: 384-385. Nov. 1947. 99.8 D23
Description of old elm tree.
- 16018 POINSIER, J. L. Le parasolier [Musanga smithii] essence de reboisement pour la forêt secondaire. Bois et Forêts des Trop., No. 3, p. 31-34. Third Quart. 1947. 99.8 B632
- 16019 POSKIN, A. Les variétés et les types de peuplier du Canada. Soc. Cent. Forest. de Belg. B. 54: 377-391. Nov. 1947. 99.9 B83
- 16020 SMITH, N. F. Michigan trees worth knowing: yellow birch (Betula lutea--Micheaux). Mich. Conserv. 17(1): 11. Jan. 1948. 279.9 M582
- 16021 STEBBING, E. P. The teak forests of Burma. Nature [London] 160: 818-820. Dec. 13, 1947. 472 N21

FOREST ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT

- 16022 ERDIE, J. A. Forest management in Ontario. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 48(13): 110. Dec. 1947. 302.8 P96
- 16023 DILLER, O. D. Managing hardwood forests for continuous production. Chemurg. Digest 6: 341, 343-346. Dec. 15, 1947. 381 N213Na
- 16024 DUCELLIER, U. Le boisement économique et productif. Forêt Franç., No. 118, p. 2. Nov. 1947. 99.8 F7682
- 16025 GREAT BRITAIN. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Annual report, 27, 1945/46, 66 p. London, 1947. 99.9 G795A

- 16026 HOPKINS, W. Hogs or logs. Longleaf pine seedlings and range hogs won't grow together. Naval Stores Rev. 57(43): 12-13. Jan. 24, 1948. 99.81 N22
- 16027 JAMAICA. FOREST DEPARTMENT. Annual report, 1945/46, 10 p. 1946. 99.9 J22
- 16028 JONES, E. W. Private forestry in Great Britain. Land Union J. 44: 165-169. Dec. 1947. 282.8 L22
- 16029 LAMBLE, P. Le ravitaillement en bois de pin maritimes des papeteries landaises est conditionné par l'exploitation rationnelle de la forêt. Bois et Résineux 30(1446): 1. Nov. 20, 1947. 99.82 B63
- 16030 LEBARRON, R. K. A program for forest management research in western Montana. Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. (1945-1946) 5/6: 27-32. 500 M762
- 16031 LEBARRON, R. K. The social implications of forest management research. Northwest Sci. 21: 119-121. Aug. 1947, pub. Jan. 1948. 470 N81
- 16032 MARTINEZ HERMOSILLA, P. La industrialización forestal. Montes 3: 371-378. July/Aug. 1947. 99.8 M763
- 16033 PRAT. Défense, aménagement et remise en valeur de la forêt de Gascogne. Bois et Résineux 30(1447): 1. Nov. 30, 1947. 99.82 B63
- 16034 ROE, A. L. What is the right cutting cycle for ponderosa pine? U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 57, 3 p. Missoula, 1947. 1.9622 N3R31
- 16035 SCHAEFFER, L. Vérification de possibilité. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 98: 429-438. Dec. 1947. 99.8 J82
- 16036 SCHILD, W. Generalles wegnetz der Montozwaldungen. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 98: 439-450. Dec. 1947. 99.8 J82
- 16037 SIERRA LEONE. FOREST DEPT. Report, 1945, 14 p. Freetown, 1946. 99.9 S112
- 16038 SOUTH CAROLINA. STATE COMMISSION OF FORESTRY. Report, 1946/47, 120 p. Columbia, 1947. 99.9 S833
- 16039 TEXAS. FOREST SERVICE. Operations timber, annual report, 1945/46. Tex. Forest Serv. B. 41, 18 p. College Station, 1947. 99.9 T31
- 16040 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Forests and the Nation's water resource; report of the chief, 1946/47. 48 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 F76
- 16041 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Resource use plan by watersheds, Arapaho National Forest. 22 p., processed. Washington? 1947. 1.962 A2R313
- 16042 WELLNER, C. A., and ROE, A. L. Management practices for Christmas tree production. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Paper 9, 21 p. Missoula, Mont., 1947. 1.9622 N3St1

Farm Woodlands

- 16043 AFANASIEV, M. Trees and tree planting for posts, windbreaks and erosion control. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-314, 22 p. Stillwater, 1947. 100 Ok4
- 16044 BOWER, R. F. The pulpwood industries help to small forest landowners. Forest Farmer 7(3): 5, 7. Dec. 1947. 99.8 F7692
- 16045 BRANDT, A. Farmers--spare that wood land. Wis. Country Mag. 41(3): 12-13. Dec. 1947. 276.8 St9
- 16046 CAMP, B. Keith County tree planters. Neb. Farmer 90(1): 1, 28-29. Jan. 3, 1948. 6 N27
Windbreaks.
- 16047 CHAPMAN, A. G. Lumber when you need it. Farm Q. 2(4): 44-49, 107-108. Winter 1947. 6 F22995
Includes farm woodlot management.
- 16048 COLLINS, C. Down in Alabama they are trying something new in selling forestry to the farmer. Amer. Forests 54(1): 14-15. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F762
- 16049 COPE, J. A. Under proper management the farm woodlot "pays off." Better Farming Methods 20(2): 20-21. Feb. 1948. 58.8 B46

- 16050 COX, W. T. Save that blowdown timber! Most of it is good and it is valuable. *Farmer* [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 65(22): 9. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 F2211
- 16051 DELISLE, R. Small and medium privately owned woodlands in the Province of Quebec. *Forestry Chron.* 23: 296-302. Dec. 1947. 99.8 F7623
- 16052 FUCHS, T. R. I don't burn my woods. *Mo. Conserv.* 9(1): 1. Jan. 1948. 279.9 M69
- 16053 HOSMER, J. B. Georgia farms and the forest problem. *Ga. State Engin. Expt. Sta. C.*, No. 18, p. 11-12, 23-24. Jan. 1948. 290.9 G292C
- 16054 KHANBEKOV, I. Novye bystrorastushchie drevesnye porody dlya zashchitnykh lesnospasazhdeniy [New quickly-growing tree species for shelter belt plantations]. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(8): 29-30. Aug. 1947. 281.8 K83
- U. S. S. R.
- 16055 KRUEDENER, A. FREIHERR VON. Rationelle stockholzwirtschaftung: landeswirtschaftliche betrachtungen III. *Kurzbriefe f. Ernähr. u. Landw.*, No. 3, A 1. 4 p. June 1947. 281.8 K96
- 16056 LIVINGSTON, J. How to harvest timber. *Farmer* [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 65(22): 8. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 F2211
- 16057 MAGNITSKI, M. K. Posadka lesnykh polos "kustom." *Agrobiologiya*, No. 5, p. 127-128. Sept./Oct. 1947. 20 Ag822
- Shelterbelt planting in U. S. S. R.
- 16058 MOSHER, M. M. The farm forestry situation in western Washington. *Northwest Sci.* 21: 124-128. Aug. 1947, pub. Jan. 1948. 470 N81
- 16059 PASE, J. V. The "farm forestry forty" pays off. *Miss. Forest Facts*, Dec. 1947, p. 1, 3. 99.8 M695
- 16060 PATTERSON, C. L. Growth of cut-over woodlots. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 79(1): 6. Jan. 7, 1948. 7 F21
- 16061 PRESTON, J. F. The woods call for new pioneers. *Rural New-Yorker* 98: 34, 36. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 R88
- Includes farm woodlot management.
- 16062 SCHAEFFER, C. H. How much is a tree worth? *Forest Farmer* 7(4): 5. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F7692
- 16063 STONE, J. H. Farm foresters at work. *Forest Farmer* 7(3): 4. Dec. 1947. 99.8 F7692
- 16064 SUTHERLAND, M. Rapid shelter from minor species of trees. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 75: 387-389, 391-393. Oct. 1947. 23 N48J
- Homestead shelter.
- 16065 VAN CAMP, J. L. Farm forestry in Indiana. *Forestry Chron.* 23: 281-285. Dec. 1947. 99.8 F7623
- 16066 VANCAMP, J. L. Good timber is good business. *Ind. Farmers Guide* 103(24): 5. Dec. 15, 1947. 6 In2
- Includes farm woodland management.

Mensuration

- 16067 WARE, L. M. "Wood" money could be easily doubled. *Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed.* 63(1): 17, 80. Jan. 1948. 6 P945G
- 16068 FERGUSON, J. H. A. Toepassingen der houtmeetkunde (Applications of forest measurement). *Tec-tona* 37: 170-174. July 1947. Ref. 99.8 B65
- English summary.
- 16069 LOSEE, S. T. B. Modern timber cruising. *Forest & Outdoors* 44(1): 26-27. Jan. 1948. 99.8 C16
- 16070 SOULOUMIAC, Application des méthodes statistiques a l'établissement d'un tarif de cubage. *Rev. des Eaux et Forêts* 85: 649-670. Nov. 1947. 99.8 R322
- 16071 WEBST, A. Zur berechnung der bestands-verte. *Forst u. Holz* 2(19): 140-141. Oct. 1, 1947. 99.8 F7724

FOREST PROTECTION AND DAMAGE

Articles on diseases of trees are listed under Pathology in the Plant Science section; articles on forest insects in the Entomology section.

- 16072 BECKMAN, H. A. J. M. Boschbeschadigingen en boschbescherming in Indonesië [Forest damage and protection in Indonesia]. 154 p. Wageningen, Veenman, 1947. (Fonds Landbouw Export Bureau, Wageningen. Publicatie. No. 30) 99.5 B39
- 16073 CARTWRIGHT, K. ST. G., and FINDLAY, W. K. Decay of timber and its prevention. 294 p. London, Gt. Brit. Dept. of Sci. and Indus. Res. Forest Prod. Res. Bd., 1946. 464.07 G79
- 16074 KLEEMAK, R. H. Curando arboles. *Rev. Canad.* 8(1): 33-34. Jan. 1948. 49 R321
- 16075 TODD, J. M. Our vanishing forests; only skilled conservation can save source of pulp. *Coop. Consum.* 14(23): 7. Dec. 16, 1947. 280.28 C7836

Fire

- 16076 BOWER, R. W. An efficient snag pusher. *U. S. Forest Serv. Fire Control Notes* 9(1): 26-27. Jan. 1948. 1 F766F1
- 16077 BOWER, R. W. Safe storage of fire tools. *U. S. Forest Serv. Fire Control Notes* 9(1): 25. Jan. 1948. 1 F766F1
- 16078 COOK, L. F. The 1947 forest fire record: one third of Acadia burned. *Natl. Parks Mag.* 22(92): 20-22. Jan./Mar. 1948. 99.69 N21
- 16079 COULTER, C. H. Making contacts and establishing good will. *U. S. Forest Serv. Fire Control Notes* 9(1): 28-33. Jan. 1948. 1 F766F1
- Selling fire protection to the public.
- 16080 CROCKER, C. S. Smokejumping, airplane transport and helicopters in future forest fire control. *Northwest Sci.* 21: 21-25. Feb. 1947, pub. Dec. 1947. 470 N81
- 16081 DOUGLASS, O. R. Florida's most modern fire truck. *U. S. Forest Serv. Fire Control Notes* 9(1): 11-12. Jan. 1948. 1 F766F1
- 16082 EVERETS, A. B. Foam. *U. S. Forest Serv. Fire Control Notes* 9(1): 41-46. Jan. 1948. 1 F766F1
- Mechanical foam for forest fire control.
- 16083 GISBORNE, H. T. Fundamentals of fire behavior. *U. S. Forest Serv. Fire Control Notes* 9(1): 13-24. Jan. 1948. 1 F766F1
- 16084 GRABHERR, W. Drei grosse waldbrände im Unterengadin in den jahren 1777, 1793 und 1804. *Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw.* 98: 460-476. Dec. 1947. 99.8 J82
- 16085 HESS, Q. F. Forest fire damage. *Sylva* 3(6): 3-9. 1947. 99.8 Sy5
- 16086 JEFFERSON, F. J. The helicopter--a new factor in fire control. *U. S. Forest Serv. Fire Control Notes* 9(1): 1-9. Jan. 1948. 1 F766F1
- 16087 LAWRENCE, A. O. Forest fire prevention. *Austral. Timber J.* 11: 614-617, 619. Jan. 1946. 99.81 Au7
- 16088 MCCREADY, A. A. Roving fire posters. *U. S. Forest Serv. Fire Control Notes* 9(1): 10. Jan. 1948. 1 F766F1
- Commercial trailers used for advertising.
- 16089 MATHIO, M. Les conditions de la sylviculture et la défense contre l'incendie dans les pays scandinaves. *Bois et Résineux* 30(1448): 1. (To be cont.) Dec. 10, 1947. 99.81 B63
- 16090 MELEKHOV, I. S. Sezony lesnykh pozharov i postroenie geograficheskoi skhemy lesopozharnykh poiasov [Forest fire seasons and the construction of a geographic chart of forest fire zones]. *Arkhangel'sk. Lesotekh. Inst. im. V. V. Kuibysheva. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot* 8: 2-15. 1946. Ref. 99.9 Ar2S

- 16091 PEILL, B. G. I.'s and German firemen fight high forest fires; serious mountain blazes near Mittenwald, Bavaria, tax efforts of combined forces. Fire Engin. 101(1): 23-24. Jan. 1948. 296.68 F513
- 16092 PETERS, K. Determinación de incendios de bosques por medio de torres de observación. Unión Agr. del Sur 4(26): 35-36. Nov./Dec. 1946. 9.3 Un3
- 16093 STEVENSON, S. R. Progressive hose-lay in fire suppression. U. S. Forest Serv. Fire Control Notes 9(1): 34-39. Jan. 1948. 1 F766F1
- 16094 TAYLOR, J. E. Tool box for felling outfit. U. S. Forest Serv. Fire Control Notes 9(1): 40. Jan. 1948. 1 F766F1
- 16095 TEXAS. FOREST SERVICE. Texas forest fire laws. Tex. Forest Serv. C. 16, rev., 5 p. Austin, 1947. 99.9 T31C
- 16096 VILLENEUVE, G. O. Evaluation de l'inflammabilité des forêts dans la région du nord aux États-Unis. Forêt Québécoise 12: 752-755. Dec. 1947. 99.8 F79

Meteorological Injuries

- 16097 SCHWERDTFEGGER, F. Der sturmwurf vom 13./14. Juni 1946 im Oberharz. Forst u. Holz 2(19): 137-139. Oct. 1, 1947. 99.8 F7724

SILVICULTURE

- 16098 ANDRAE, F. Fichtenpflanzung. Forst u. Holz 2: 149. Oct. 15, 1947. 99.8 F7724
- 16099 BAN, P. A. VAN DEN. Gebruik van werktuigen voor de grondbewerking ten behoeve van de bosbouw. Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 19: 343-349. Dec. 1947. 99.8 N28
- Use of mechanical tillage equipment in forestry.
- 16100 BERGER, J. Sorgen um den weihnachtsbaum. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 1(22): 6-7. Dec. 7, 1946. 99.81 Os7
- 16101 BLACK, R. England rebuilds her wooden walls. Forest & Outdoors, Dec. 1947, p. 398-399. 99.8 C16
- Reforestation.
- 16102 BRAMBLE, W. C. Effect of seedbed type and protection upon germination and early establishment of Virginia pine. Pa. State Forest School. Res. Paper 9, 5 p., processed. State College, 1947. 99.9 P386
- 16103 CANESTRARI, R. Ricostruire il nostro patrimonio forestale. Mezzogiorno Agr. 3(49): 3. Dec. 21, 1947. 16 M57
- 16104 CANUT, L. S. La colchicina y la repoblación forestal. Montes 3: 470-473. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.8 M763
- 16105 CRAIB, I. J. The silviculture of exotic conifers in South Africa. So. African Forestry Assoc. J., No. 15, p. 11-45. Oct. 1947. Ref. 99.9 So82
- 16106 DAMKE, F. Intensivierung der neu- und wiederaufforstungen auf grossflächen (heide und gross-kahlschlagflächen). Forst u. Holz 2: 151. Oct. 15, 1947. 99.8 F7724
- 16107 EBEL, M. Les propos de l'arboriculteur: la plantation. Unité Paysanne 3(108): 2. Nov. 15, 1947. 14 Un3
- 16108 FERGUSON, J. H. A. Selecteren en veredelen van boschboomen (Selection and breeding of forest trees). Tectona 37: 165-169. July 1947. 99.8 B65
- English summary.
- 16109 FORS, A. J. Los montes. Método útil para su regeneración. Tierra Libre 11(12): 6. Dec. 1947. 8 T443
- 16110 GINDEL, I. Ricerche sui semi de specie forestali indigene ed introdotte in Palestina. Primi risultati. 48 p. Firenze, Università di Firenze, Istituto di Selvicoltura, 1947. 463.36 G43
- 16111 GOMES, P. Essencias brasileiras para reforestamento. Agr. e Pecuaria 18(219/292): 28. July/Aug. 1947. 9.2 Ag89
- 16112 GRAFFIN, M. La futaie jardinée et la futaie claire. Action Forest. et Piscicole, No. 126, p. 4. Dec. 1947. 99.8 Ac8
- 16113 GRANDCLEMENT, G. Le traitement et l'enrichissement de la forêt dense. Bois et Forêts des Trop., No. 3, p. 24-30. Third Quart. 1947. 99.8 B632
- 16114 HELMERS, A. E. Direct seeding experiments in the Inland Empire. Northwest Sci. 21: 84-88. May 1947. 470 N81
- 16115 HOLMSGAARD, E. Biografier af træer. Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 32: 257-263. Sept. 1947. 49.8 D23
- Silviculture.
- 16116 HULL, R. B. Trees; their planting and care. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 252, rev., 19 p. Lafayette, 1947. 275.29 In2E
- 16117 JAMES, M. D. G. Forestry notes. II. Estate nurseries. Land Agents Soc. J. 46: 299-300. Dec. 1947. 282.9 I22
- 16118 JANS, J. Einheitlichkeit im Kronenaufbau. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 56: 449-460. Dec. 6, 1947. 80 Sch9
- 16119 KIMLOCK, J. B. Plantação de árvores tropicais em Guatemala. Fazenda 42(11): 44, 84. Nov. 1947. 6 H1P
- 16120 LEVIN, V. I. K voprosu o priroste drevostoev posle osushki ploshchadei na severe. Arkhangel'sk. Lesotekh. Inst. im. V. V. Kuibysheva. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 8:149-156. 1946. 99.9 Ar2S
- Effect of drainage on forest increment.
- 16121 LYMAN, C. K. Our choice--a mild singe or a good scorching. Northwest Sci. 21: 129-133. Aug. 1947, pub. Jan. 1948. 470 N81
- Forest burning.
- 16122 METZ-NOBLAT, M. DE. La technique du reboisement. Action Forest. et Piscicole, No. 125, p. 2. Nov. 1947. 99.8 Ac8
- 16123 MÜLLER, D. Bögens dvaerggrene [Dwarf branches of beech]. Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 32: 363-365. Nov. 1947. 99.8 D23
- 16124 NAVARRO GARNICA, M. Consideraciones sobre viveros de resinosas. Montes 3: 348-356. July/Aug. 1947. 99.8 M763
- 16125 PAGE, C. R. Learning by burning. Miss. Forest Facts, Dec. 1947, p. 2-3. 99.8 M695
- 16126 ROE, E. I. Thinning in cedar swamps. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 48(13): 121. Dec. 1947. 302.8 P96
- Bulletin 279 of the Lake States Forest Equipment Station.
- 16127 SALOMONE, G. A. Instrucciones para la siembra y trasplante del eucalipto. Campo y Arado 3(27): 22-23. Aug. 1947. 9 C152
- 16128 SCHERINGER, R. Versteppung? Landw. Wohnbl. 137: 329. Nov. 8, 1947. 18 I2338
- Recommends reforestation in Bavaria.
- 16129 SHERRY, S. P. The potentialities of genetic research in South African forestry. So. African Forestry Assoc. J., No. 15, p. 69-79. Oct. 1947. Ref. 99.9 So82
- 16130 SSORIN, V. A. Vegetativnoe razmnozhenie sibirskoi pikhty [Vegetative propagation of Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ldb.)]. Sovet. Bot. 15: 219-224. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 450 So8
- 16131 STOECKELER, J. H. Planting poorly-drained wet sites. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 48(5): 121-122. Dec. 1947. 302.8 P96
- Bulletin 276 of the Lake States Forest Equipment Station.
- 16132 TENG, S. C. Silviculture of Kansu trees. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 1: 221-242. Sept. 1947. 451 Ac1
- 16133 TEXAS. FOREST SERVICE. Tree growth in Texas counties. Rev., 13 p., processed. College Station, 1947. 99.75 T31
- 16134 VINEY, R. Une méthode moderne de crochétage. Rev. des Eaux et Forêts 85: 671-675. Nov. 1947. 99.8 R322

16135 VLOTEN, H. VAN. Natuurwetenschappelijk onderzoek ten behoeve van de bosbouw. T.N.O.-Nieuws 2: 283-286. Dec. 1947. 475 T11
Silviculture.

16136 WELLNER, C. A. Forest protection in the silviculture of western white pine forests. North-west Sci. 21: 109-112. Aug. 1947, pub. Jan. 1948. 470 N81

16137 WETTSTEIN, W. Skogsgenetiska undersökningar [Forest genetic investigations]. Svenska Skogsvårdsför. Tidskr. 45: 364-376. 1947. 99.8 Sk5

16138 WICHMANN. Ergebnisse der fichtenschrägpflanzung in der revierförsterei Hüsedo, Klosterforstamt Osnabrück. Forst u. Holz 2: 159. Nov. 1, 1947. 99.8 F7724

16139 XIMÉNEZ DE EMBÚN Y GONZÁLEZ-ARNAO, J. Selvicultura elementalísima. Spain. Min. de Agr. Secc. de Pub., Prensa y Propag. Hojas Divulg. 40(18): 1-8; (21): 1-12. July-Aug. 1947. 15 H68

LUMBERING

Equipment

16140 ARKEMA, P. W. B. Verslag van de demonstratie van bosbouwwerktuigen te Austerlitz op 11 oktober 1947. Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 19: 351-357. Dec. 1947. 99.8 N28

Demonstration of mechanical forest equipment.

16141 CORTI, M. A. Tungsten carbide use in the woodworking industry. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 21(11): 110, 150, 157. Dec. 1947. 99.81 N212

16142 FORBES, E. W. Use of tongs to anchor skidders. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Impr. Harvesting Methods. Equip. Survey Notes. Mineog. R1637-19, 1 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

16143 HOUTZAGERS, G. Mechanisatie in de bosbouw. Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 19: 337-342. Dec. 1947. 99.8 N28

Mechanization in forestry.

16144 HYLER, J. E. Present day cutoff saws. Wood [Chicago] 2(12): 28, 30, 45-47. Dec. 1947. 99.82 W859

16145 KHARLAMOV, N. F., and MAKOVEEV, P. D. Elektritsy i peredvizhnye elektrostani povyshennoi chastoty [Electric saws and movable electric stations of higher frequency]. Arkhangel'sk. Lesotekh. Inst. im. V. V. Kuibysheva. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 8: 113-128. 1946. 99.9 Ar2S

16146 KOCH. Hinweise zum motorsägeneinsatz. Forst u. Holz 2: 155-156. Nov. 1, 1947. 99.8 F724

16147 LOTTE, and LAMIAUX. Études sur les machines à bois; la dégauchisseuse. Rev. du Bois 11(11): 20-23. Nov. 1947. 99.82 R32

16148 NIKITIN, N. V. O nekotorykh faktorakh, vliyayushchikh na proizvodstvennuyu moshchnost' lesopil'nykh mashin [On some factors which affect the industrial efficiency of lumber saving machines]. Arkhangel'sk. Lesotekh. Inst. im. V. V. Kuibysheva. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 8: 137-147. 1946. 99.9 Ar2S

Logging

16149 HRIMELECOMBE, A. R. Log storage of borer [Lyctus brunneus] susceptible timbers. Austral. Timber J. 12: 212-213, 239. May 1946. 99.81 Au7

16150 COWAN, S. Logging in ancient times. Sylva 3(6): 41-42. 1947. 99.8 Sy5

16151 DUNLOP, J. T. Logging safety. South. Lumber J. 52(1): 26, 90, 92. Jan. 10, 1948. 99.81 So8

16152 ESGATE, E. E. Logging mechanization. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 48(13): 102. Dec. 1947. 302.8 P96

16153 GRIFFIN, G. F. Operating power chain saws. Austral. Timber J. 12: 95, 97, 119. Mar. 1946. 99.81 Au7

16154 LOGGING conditions of Gold Coast mahogany. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 21(11): 86, 117. Dec. 1947. 99.81 N212

16155 MONTAUT, J. F. Les accidents du travail dans les exploitations forestières. Bois et Scieries 53: 644-645, 671. (To be cont.) Nov. 6, 20, 1947. 99.81 B632

16156 NICKEY, S. M., JR. Socialization of U. S. transportation. South. Lumberman 175(2201): 154-155. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.81 So82

16157 POWELL, N. A. Hints on tree felling and cross cutting with power driven chain saws. Austral. Timber J. 12: 317, 345, 347. July 1946. 99.81 Au7

16158 STAMM, E. P. Present day trends in logging. South. Pulp & Paper Mfr. 10(12): 44, 47-48. Dec. 15, 1947. 302.8 So8

16159 STANKIEWICZ, M. J. Breakup can be foretold. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 48(13): 118, 120. Dec. 1947. 302.8 P96

Transportation of logs.

16160 THRUENSEN, R. Men at work: boss logger. Sat. Evening Post 220(30): 30-31, 43-44, 46-48. Jan. 24, 1948. 110 Sa8

16161 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Saw-log grades for hardwoods--Central States studies. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. D1699, 22 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

Lumber Industry

16162 AGEE, S. W. Practical lumber grading and tallying Douglas fir, pine, other western softwoods. 60 p. n. p., 1947. 99.76 Ag3

16163 BARTH, J. L'exportation du bois de noyer vers la Suisse. Bois et Scieries 53: 670. Nov. 20, 1947. 99.81 B632

16164 BEAUMONT, G. DE. La psychotechnique au service de l'industrie du bois. Rev. du Bois 2(9/10) 10. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.82 R32

16165 BREEN, H. P. The unit loading of timber. Austral. Timber J. 13: 572. Oct. 1947. 99.81 Au7

16166 CANADA. BUREAU OF STATISTICS. CENSUS OF INDUSTRY. FOREST PRODUCTS STATISTICS. Wood-using industries in Canada, 1945, 26 p., processed. Ottawa, 1947. 253 C332I

16167 CERMAK, F. L'aménée en France des bois africains flottants par radeaux de haute mer. Bois et Forêts des Trop., No. 3, p. 66-74. Third Quart. 1947. 99.8 B632

16168 COLGAN, R. A., JR. Lumber industry doomed to produce. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 21(11): 73. Dec. 1947. 99.81 N212

16169 CRESTIN. La vidange des coupes par cables. Rev. du Bois 11(11): 8-12. Nov. 1947. 99.82 R32

16170 GOTTLIEB, F. Verminderung der abfallmengen in der wald- und sägewirtschaft. Mühlen-Mkt. 47(597, Wirtschaft. Sägewerk): 1-2. Nov. 1, 1946. 298.8 AL52

Austria.

16171 GRIFFEE, W. E. Western pine lumber gets better. Miss. Val. Lumberman 79(2): 40. Jan. 9, 1948. 99.81 M69

16172 GRISWOLD, N. B., and MCKNIGHT, J. S. Alabama's mine-wood market; waste woods use key to forest conservation in North-Central Alabama. Ala. Conserv. 19(6): 8-9, 14. Dec. 1947. 279.8 AL1

16173 HARTLEY, A. E. Development trends in the Western Australian hardwood industry. Austral. Timber J. 13: 566-567, 570, 611-612. Oct. 1947. 99.81 Au7

16174 HFMPEL, K. Das studium der holzwirtschaft III. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 391-392. Dec. 4, 1947. 99.81 H742

16175 JOYCE, C. Increasing log recoveries. Victorian and Tasmanian Eucalyptus sawn on "back." Austral. Timber J. 12: 261-262. June 1946. 99.81 Au7

16176 KOSCHMIEDER, O. Katastrophenholz. Forst u. Holz 2: 147-149. Oct. 15, 1947. 99.8 F7724
Timber salvage operations.

16177 LAMB, G. N. The hunt for mahogany. *Natl. Hardwood Mag.* 21(11): 88-89, 131. Dec. 1947. 99.81 N212

16178 MANION, J. P. Italy provides good market for lumber formerly supplied by central Europe. *Foreign Trade* 3: 74. Jan. 10. 1948. 286.8 C162

16179 MOORE, J. M. Stop man-hour wastages. *Austral. Timber J.* 11: 609. Jan. 1946. 99.81 Au7

Accident prevention in lumber industry. 16180 PAGE, R. B. Profitable installment selling. *Miss. Val. Lumberman* 79(2): 46, 58. Jan. 9, 1948. 99.81 M69

Lumber. 16181 POBLACIÓN, G. The lumber industry in 1946. *Philippine J. Forestry* 5(1): 71-74. Third Quart. 1947. 99.8 P53

16182 SIMPSON, H. V. Today's lumber--and tomorrow's. *Miss. Val. Lumberman* 78(52): 13, 29. Dec. 26, 1947. 99.81 M69

Also in *Gulf Coast Lumberman* 35(20): 12, 34. Jan. 15, 1948. 99.81 G95

16183 STRAHAN, L. T. Prices in relation to production and distribution of timber. *Austral. Timber J.* 12: 169, 171-173, 175. Apr. 1946. 99.81 Au7

16184 SULTT, C. The lumber industry in the rehabilitation of the Philippines. *Philippine Isl. Dept. of Agr. & Com. News B.* 2(3): 17-22. May 1947. 25 P533N

16185 TERVER, P. Le commerce des bois tropicaux. *Bois et Forêts des Trop.*, No. 3, p. 55-65. Third Quart. 1947. 99.8 B632

16186 TSYMEK, A. A. Voprosy lesosnabzheniya Dal'nego Vostoka [Wood supply problems of the Far East]. *Les* 3(3): 37-41. 1947. 99.81 L563

Wood supply problems of far-eastern U. S. S. R. 16187 WEST Coast Lumberman's handbook and directory of the western timber industries, 1948, 312 p. Seattle, Wash., 1948. 225 W524

16188 WHITMAN, W. G. Hardwood flooring production to increase; demand will continue. *Miss. Val. Lumberman* 79(2): 54, 56. Jan. 9, 1948. 99.81 M69

16189 WRIGHT, G. W. Cypress pine mill study. *Austral. Timber J.* 12: 264-265, 267, 293, 295-296. June 1946. 99.81 Au7

Sawmills

16190 ELLIS, C. Conversion--sawmilling. *Austral. Timber J.* 13: 574, 576, 581, 583, 609, 611. Oct. 1947. 99.81 Au7

16191 FENZL, F. Setzt der vorschub richtig ein. 3. Ja? Oder nein! *Mühlen-Mkt.* 47(599/600, Wirtschaft. Sägwerk): 4-9. Dec. 1946. 298.8 A152

Sawing. 16192 HILTUNEN, T. Sawmill at Saxon; a co-op stages a comeback for a ghost town in Wisconsin. *Co-op. Builder* 22(52): 6. Dec. 25, 1947. 280.28 C7827

16193 MERILUOTO, M. Sahojen työntutkimus. Suomen Papert ja Puutavaraletti 29: 246-253. Sept. 15, 1947. 302.8 P1991

Investigation of normal output of work in sawmills with a view to establishing a uniform scale of wages. 16194 OKRETIC, B. La manutention dans les scieries. *Bois et Forêts des Trop.*, No. 3, p. 50-54. (To be cont.) Third Quart. 1947. 99.8 B632

16195 ROBINSON, D. D. The sawmill comes to the farm. *Oreg. State Col. Forestry Club. Ann. Cruise* 1946: 22-23. 99.9 Or34

16196 VINING, K. K. Sawmill that comes to you. *Farm J.* 72(2): 87. Feb. 1948. 6 F2212

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

16197 BESCHER, R. H. Making wood resist acid. *Wood [Chicago]* 2(12): 18-19, 45. Dec. 1947. 99.82 W859

16198 JAY, B. A. Technical advances in 1947. *Timber News* 55: 411-412, 427. Dec. 1947. 99.81 T482

16199 ROGERS, S. C., MITCHELL, R. L., and RITTER, G. J. Method for isolation of hemicelluloses directly from maple wood. *Indus. & Engin. Chem. Analyt. Ed.* 19: 1029-1032. Dec. 1947. Ref. 381 J825A

16200 SARRABAYROUSE, E. C. G. El ensayo dinámico de las maderas. Su técnica. *Argentina. Min. de Obras Púb. Rev. de Obras Sanit. de la Nación* 11: 114-132. Sept. 1947. Ref. 449.8 B63

Preservative Treatment

16201 DEDIEU, M. La production française des poteaux de lignes en bois injectés. *Rev. du Bois* 11(11): 24-25. Nov. 1947. 99.82 R32

16202 GARDNER, H. A. Suggestions on overcoming construction defects and other factors that cause paint failures on wood surfaces. *Natl. Paint, Varnish and Lacquer Assoc. Sci. Sect. C.* 723, p. 241-272. 1947. 306.9 P162C

Revised by G. G. Sward. 16203 TRUAX, T. R. Wartime progress in fire-resistant treatments for wood. *Natl. Fire Protect. Assoc. Quart.* 40(1): 59-61. July 1946. 296.69 N21

Properties and Structure

16204 CHATTAWAY, M. M. Sapwood and truewood. *Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. Forest Prod. News Let.*, No. 157, p. 3-4. Oct. 1947. 99.9 Au722F

16205 CORTES, R. T., and HAMDANANDA, P. Fiber length of anilau (Columbia serratifolia), hinlaumo (Mallotus ricinoides) and kupang (Parkia javanica). *Philippine J. Forestry* 5(1): 50-70. Third Quart. 1947. Ref. 99.8 P53

16206 DESCH, H. E. The walnuts. *Wood [London]* 12: 358-360. Dec. 1947. 99.82 W855

Juglans regia, Lovoa klaineana, Endiandra palmerstonii, Dracontomelum, Albizzia lebeck, Phoebe porosa, Cordia goeldiana and Liquidambar styraciflua.

16207 DUNLAP, M. E., and BELL, E. R. Electrical moisture meters for wood. *U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog.* R1660, 14 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

16208 ECHEVERRIA BALLARIN, I. La espesura de las masas arbóreas y la calidad de la celulosa. *Montes* 3: 441-451. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.8 M763

16209 EDMONDSON, C. H. Marine borer resistance of Syncarpia laurifolia. *Yale U. School Forestry. Trop. Woods*, No. 92, p. 44-47. Dec. 1, 1947. 99.08 Y1Tr

Teredo and Limnoria. 16210 FAUSTINO, D. G. Variation of the specific gravity of bagtikan (Parashorea plicata) from nine provinces of the Philippines. *Philippine J. Forestry* 5(1): 7-21. Third Quart. 1947. 99.8 P53

16211 GPASSO, V. Alterazioni cromatiche del legno. *Ital. Forest. e Mont.* 2: 247-248. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.8 It12

16212 HAMILTON, B. The new age in wood chemistry. *Oreg. State Col. Forestry Club. Ann. Cruise* 1946: 28-29. 99.9 Or34

16213 JANE, F. W. The structure of wood. 21. So-called ashes. *Timber News* 55: 428-430. Dec. 1947. 99.81 T482

Carya and Ailanthus altissima. 16214 LAMB, G. N. Foreign woods. *Wood Prod.* 2(12): 26. (Cont.) Dec. 1947. 99.82 W856

16215 PAUL, B. E. Knots in second-growth Douglas-fir. *U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog.* R1690, 17 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

16216 PAUL, B. E. Lumber grades vs. site quality of second-growth Douglas-fir. *U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog.* R1688, 5 p. Madison, 1947. F761R

16217 RITTER, D. M., and others. Constitution of gymnosperm lignin. *Science* 107: 20-22. Jan. 2, 1948. Ref. 470 Sc12

D. E. Pennington, E. D. Olleman, K. A. Wright, and T. F. Evans, joint authors.

- 16218 SCHEFFER, T. C., and DUNCAN, C. G. The decay resistance of certain Central American and Ecuadorian woods. Yale U. School Forestry. Trop. Woods, No. 92, p. 1-24. Dec. 1, 1947. 99.08 YLTr
- 16219 SCOTT, M. H., and STEPHENS, R. P. The quality of mature *Pinus patula* and *P. insignis* timber grown in South Africa. So. African Forestry Assoc. J., No. 15, p. 46-68. Oct. 1947. 99.9 So82
- 16220 SMIRNOV, A. A. Vliianie vliazhnosti na udel'mnu raboty pri prodol'nom pilenii kruglymi pilami. Arkhangel'sk. Lesotekh. Inst. im. V. V. Kuibysheva. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 8: 129-136. 1946. Ref. 99.9 Ar2S
- Effect of moisture on wood sawing.
- 16221 STREKALOVSKIĬ, N. I. O tekhnicheskikh svoistvakh drevesnoi elii [Concerning the technical properties of the wood of the northern fir]. Arkhangel'sk. Lesotekh. Inst. im. V. V. Kuibysheva. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 8: 17-36. 1946. Ref. 99.9 Ar2S
- 16222 WOOD, L. W. Behavior of wood under continued loading. Engin. News-Rec. 139: 805-807. Dec. 11, 1947. 290.8 En34
- 16223 ZASADA, Z. A. Aspen properties and uses. Cosgrove's Mag. 19(8): 32, 34, 36; (9): 34, 37. Sept.-Oct. 1947. Madison Sub-Br. Libr.
- Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing
- 16224 DESCH, H. E. Chemical seasoning. Austral. Timber J. 12: 375-376, 378. Aug. 1946. 99.81 Au7
- 16225 GIRTEN, P. E. How to apply a harvest finish on African mahogany. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 21(11): 126, 128-129, 132. Dec. 1947. 99.81 N212
- 16226 ISHAQ, S. M. High frequency drying of wood. Cosgrove's Mag. 19(9): 18, 20, 22, 26. Oct. 1947. Madison Sub-Br. Libr.
- 16227 PRATHER, R. Finishing time reduced to five and one half hours. Wood Working Digest 50(1): 103-105, 108, 110, 112-114, 116. Jan. 1948. 99.82 W87
- 16228 PUTG, I. Cualidades que debe reunir la madera, para su conveniente secamiento. Maderil 20 (4): 9-12. Oct. 1947. 99.82 M26
- 16229 SCHICK, H. Practical suggestions for better bleaching [of wood]. Cosgrove's Mag. 19(8): 26, 28, 30. Sept. 1947. Madison Sub-Br. Libr.
- 16230 SINCLAIR, R. M. The painting of wood. Austral. Timber J. 12: 562, 565, 605. Nov. 1946. 99.81 Au7
- 16231 SMITH, H. H. Kiln drying white birch turning squares. Wood Working Digest 49(12): 101-102, 104-105; 50(1): 83-84, 86, 88, 90, 92. Dec. 1947-Jan. 1948. 99.82 W81
- 16232 SMITH, W. T. Hold that color! Wood Prod. 52(12): 33-34, 36. Dec. 1947. 99.82 W856
- Wood finishing.
- 16233 SWARD, G. G. Wood finishing. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 21(11): 80, 122, 125. Dec. 1947. 99.81 N212
- 16234 WAMPLER, R. H. Properties of urea-alkyd wood finishes. Canad. Woodworker 47(12): 46-48, 50, 52. Dec. 1947. 99.82 C162
- 16235 WELCH, J. B. Aspects of kiln design. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 21(11): 90-91, 128-129, 132. Dec. 1947. 99.81 N212
- Also in Wood [Chicago] 2(12): 23, 47-48, 50. Dec. 1947. 99.82 W859
- 16236 BLACKBURN, J. B. Insulating board industry sees expanded production; new plants being completed. Miss. Val. Lumberman 79(2): 20, 70. Jan. 9, 1948. 99.81 M69
- 16239 BRAZELTON, J. S. We use 10,000,000 Christmas trees. Kans. Farmer 84(24): 8. Dec. 20, 1947. 6 K13
- 16240 BOULTON, E. Fuentes y usos de la madera en el mundo entero. Campo y Suelo Argentino 31(372): 49-50. Oct. 1947. 9 C15
- 16241 BURG, K. Zucker aus holz. Orion 2: 8-12. Jan. 15, 1947. 474 Or4
- 16242 BURFEE, C. M. Cross tie requirements for 1948. Lake States Timber Digest 2(7): 3-4, 13. Jan. 15, 1948. 99.81 L14
- 16243 CÔTÉ, R. R. Le coupe des arbres de Noël.. le pour et le contre. Forêt Québécois 12: 763-765. Dec. 1947. 99.8 F79
- 16244 FRANK, C. Possibilities for small wood industries in Alaska. Wood Working Digest 49(12): 43-46, 48, 50, 42; 50(1): 55-58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68-70. Dec. 1947-Jan. 1948. 99.82 W81
- 16245 GAYNES, A. Application & design. Wood Working Digest 50(1): 183-184, 186. Jan. 1948. 99.82 W87
- 16246 GOTTSTEIN, J. W. Wood wool building board. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. Forest Prod. News Let., No. 157, p. 1-2. Oct. 1947. 99.9 Au722F
- 16247 GOUIN, T. Les chemins de fer français ont un besoin urgent de bois sous rail. Bois et Résineux 30(1446): 1. Nov. 20, 1947. 99.82 B63
- 16248 HALL, J. A. Integrated utilization is a research task. Wood [Chicago] 2(12): 20-21, 41-44. Dec. 1947. 99.82 W859
- 16249 HALL, J. A. Possibilities in new forest products industries in the Northwest. Northwest Sci. 21: 101-108. Aug. 1947, pub. Jan. 1948. 470 N81
- 16250 HARSTAD, F. L. Wallboardindustrien in U.S.A. og Canada. Norsk Skogsindus. 1: 279-287. Nov. 1947. 99.82 N81
- 16251 HERITAGE, C. C., and DUVAL, T. C. Whole wood fibre manufacture. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 21(11): 81-85, 120. Dec. 1947. 99.81 N212
- 16252 HUBBARD, J. Christmas tree waste. Family Herald & Weekly Star 78(51): 6. Dec. 17, 1947. 7 F21
- 16253 KURTH, E. F. Byproducts from the lignin residue in ethanol manufacture. Chemurg. Digest 6: 366. Dec. 31, 1947. 381 N213Na
- 16254 KURTH, E. F. The utilization of wood waste by fermentation processes. Chemurg. Digest 6: 361-363. Dec. 31, 1947. 381 N213Na
- 16255 LEBLANC, G. La sciure comme isolant. Forêt Québécois 12: 742. Dec. 1947. 99.8 F79
- 16256 LOCKARD, C. R. Cow food from oak slab wood. Wood [Chicago] 2(12): 35. Dec. 1947. 99.82 W859
- 16257 MAHAFFAY, R. E. Who's wasting what waste? Miss. Val. Lumberman 79(2): 22, 24, 95. Jan. 9, 1948. 99.81 M69
- 16258 MARSHALL, E. D. Oil and by-products from cedar and mesquite. Tex. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Note 4, 5 p., processed. College Station, 1947. 99.9 T312
- 16259 MOOT, E. N. Small handle turning on production basis: New England firm uses white birch for a wide variety of handles. Wood Prod. 52(12): 22, 24. Dec. 1947. 99.82 W856
- 16260 MORDANT. Le prix du bois de mine. Rev. du Bois 2(9/10): 25-30. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.82 R32
- 16261 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF LANDS AND SURVEY. Kauri-gum industry, 1946/47, 1 p. Wellington, 1947. 309.9 N48
- 16262 OITAVEN, A. V. La madera, maravilla del siglo. Aberdeen-Angus [Buenos Aires], No. 36, p. 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 47-49. Spring 1947. 43.8 Ab33
- 16263 PERRY, T. D. Various applications of flexible pressure for compound curvatures. Canad. Woodworker 47(12): 26-27, 42-44. Dec. 1947. 99.82 C162

FOREST PRODUCTS

- 16236 ANDERSON, I. V. The merits of lodgepole pine poles. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Paper 10, 6 p. Missoula, Mont., 1947. 1.9622 N3St1
- 16237 BALLOUX, E. Naissance et développement d'une industrie d'utilisation des bois au voisinage de la forêt tropicale. Bois et Forêts des Trop., No. 3, p. 47-49. Third Quart. 1947. 99.8 B632

- 16264 POWELL, S. H. The forest provides our transport. Austral. Timber J. 11: 602-603, 625. Jan. 1946. 99.81 Au7
Railway ties.
- 16265 POWELL, S. H. "Wood--soundboard of musical art. Austral. Timber J. 12: 272-273, 275. June 1946. 99.81 Au7
- 16266 REECE, P. O. A traditional material: timber. Timber News 55: 415-416. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 99.81 T482
- 16267 RITTER, G. J., and HOSSEFIELD, R. L. Chemical utilization of aspen. I-II. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Lake States Aspen Rpt. 18, 19 p., processed. St. Paul? 1947. 1.9622 L2L14
- 16268 SALOMON, R. Le circuit de fabrication et la rationalisation des manutentions. Rev. du Bois 2(9/10): 11-13. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.82 R32
- 16269 SCHWEMIN, K. Erfahrungen bei der holz-streumehlerzeugung. Getreide, Mehl u. Brot 1: 88-89. Oct. 1947. 298.8 G33
- 16270 STAMM, A. J. Possibilities of improved wood utilization. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1696, 5 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
- 16271 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Sawdust floor-sweeping compounds. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1666-14, 3 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
- 16272 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. FOREST PRODUCTS DIVISION. Cork, an international product, plays big role in modern life. Foreign Com. Weekly 30(2): 3-5, 35. Jan. 10, 1948. 157.54 F763
- 16273 VERONA, O. La cellulosa di scarto nell'industria. Sci. e Lav. 2: 154-155. Dec. 1947. 475 Sci27
From wood.
- 16274 WARD, J. D. U. Some lesser woods. Country Life [London] 102: 1207. Dec. 12, 1947. 80 C83

Building Construction

- 16275 BOND, R. W. Timber for housing. Austral. Timber J. 12: 164-165, 167, 169. Apr. 1946. 99.81 Au7
- 16276 BORSHCHEVSKIĬ, A. Kak borot'sia s gnieniem dereva v zdaniakh [How to control the decay of wood in buildings]. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 1, p. 17-18; No. 2, p. 21-23; No. 4, 21-22. Jan., Feb., Apr. 1947. 296.28 Se4
- 16277 DIETZ, A. G. H. Progress in wood construction. Wood Preserv. News 25: 110-114, 119-121. Dec. 1947. 300.8 W853
- 16278 DOBNEY, E. Timber "prefabs" housed our pioneers. Austral. Timber J. 11: 606, 639-640. Jan. 1946. 99.81 Au7
- 16279 FAUBLÉE, R. Un exemple régional de construction définitive en bois. Rev. du Bois 2(9/10): 8-9. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.82 R32
- 16280 HOLDEN, T. S. Construction prospects for 1948. Miss. Val. Lumberman 79(2): 36, 38, 64. Jan. 9, 1948. 99.81 M69
- 16281 PERRY, T. D. Structural laminated lumber. 2. Wood Working Digest 49(12): 109-110, 112-114. Dec. 1947. Ref. 99.82 W81

Charcoal

- 16282 BÉTHOUART, A. Réorganisation d'un atelier de conditionnement du charbon de bois. Rev. du Bois 2(9/10): 14-16. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.82 R32
- 16283 KUSHNER, M. V. Drevesnougol'nye brikiety spetsial'nogo naznachenia. Arkhangel'sk. Lesotekh. Inst. im. V. V. Kuibysheva. Sborn. Nauch.-Issled. Rabot 8: 157-160. 1946. 99.9 Ar2S
Utilization of charcoal in the production of fuel briquets.

Containers

- 16284 BRUNETTE, G. Les applications de l'organisation rationnelle dans une fabrique de caisses d'emballage. Rev. du Bois 2(9/10): 17-20. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.82 R32

- 16285 JOYCE, C. Closed boxes from unedged random widths. Austral. Timber J. 12: 214-215, 237. May 1946. 99.81 Au7
- 16286 LINCOLN, W. B., JR. Trends in the corrugated container industry. II. Amer. Boxmaker 37(1): 23, 26. Jan. 1948. 99.82 Am3
- 16287 MILLETT, R. S. Export packing. 2. Timber News 55: 421-423. Dec. 1947. 99.81 T482
- 16288 SANDS, W. M. Lake States lumber species proves good crate material. Wooden Box & Crate 9(5): 27-31. 1947. 99.82 W857
- 16289 SARDO, W. H. New developments in wooden boxes and pallets. Shipping Managt. 13(1): 11, 33-35. Jan. 1948. 280.38 Sh6
- 16290 STANGHON, L. H. Cask making in South Africa. Wynboer 16(194): 29-33. Nov. 1947. 390.8 W724
- 16291 STERN, E. G. Tight plywood cooperage. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 21(11): 146, 148-150. Dec. 1947. 99.81 W212
- 16292 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Wood en boxes, crates, and shook in Canary Islands and Jamaica. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 8. Spec. Prod., v. 5, No. 114, 2 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In238
Based on reports by J. W. Schutz, M. Mayor W., and F. L. Royt.
- 16293 WAGNER, J. B. Glue coating or "sizing" of tight barrels. Barrel & Box & Packages 52(12): 12-13. Dec. 1947. 99.82 B27
- 16294 WILLIAMS, C. G. Sizes and specifications of fruit and vegetable cases. Queensland. Div. Plant Indus. Adv. Leaflet 120, 5 p. Brisbane, 1947. 423.92 Q3A

Furniture

- 16295 CHAVANCE, R. Le grave problème des ameublements: besoins et possibilités. Rev. du Bois 11(11): 18-19. Nov. 1947. 99.82 R32
- 16296 COURTENAY, E. H. Functional furniture. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 21(11): 74-76, 78, 125. Dec. 1947. 99.81 W212
- 16297 HENDERSON, F. Y. Research and the furniture industry. Timber News 55: 438, 441. Dec. 1947. 99.81 T482
- 16298 PERRY, T. D. Molded plywood furniture. Wood Working Digest 50(1): 128-130, 134, 136, 140, 142, 144, 146, 148. Jan. 1948. 99.82 W87
- 16299 RUSSELL, G. F. Wood butchers--beware of r. f.! Furniture Mfr. 62(12): 21-22, 24. Dec. 1947. 300.8 F982
Precautions in using radio frequency.
- 16300 VALLITON, F. C. The Valiton compressed tenon--a new wood joiner discovery. Wood Working Digest 49(12): 55-56, 58. Dec. 1947. 99.82 W81
- 16301 WAMPLER, R. H. Choice of topcoats in furniture finishing. Furniture Mfr. 62(12): 48-50, 55. Dec. 1947. 300.8 F982
- 16302 WAMPLER, R. H. Wood fillers in furniture finishing. Wood Working Digest 49(12): 71-72, 74. Dec. 1947. 99.82 W81

Naval Stores

- 16303 ANDERSON, A. B. Chemistry of western pines; ponderosa pine stumps as potential source of rosin and other by-products. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 39: 1664-1667. Dec. 1947. Ref. 381 J825
- 16304 ANNAND, D. L. Liquid rosin: tall oil. Oil & Colour Trades J. 112: 1319-1320, 1322. Dec. 12, 1947. 306.8 O152
- 16305 BASS, E. Railroads and the naval stores industry. Naval Stores Rev. 57(43): 16-17. Jan. 24, 1948. 99.81 N22
- 16306 BONGLIN, J. N. Naval stores chemicals in the disinfectant field. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 23: 147, 149, 167. Dec. 1947. Ref. 307.8 Sol2
- 16307 BRADWELL, J. Government naval stores program aids conservation. Naval Stores Rev. 57(39): 11, 26-27. Dec. 27, 1947. 99.81 N22
- 16308 CLEMENTS, R. W. Bi-weekly chipping, acid treatment cut production costs. Naval Stores Rev. 57(43): 11, 24, 26-28. Jan. 24, 1948. 99.81 N22

- 16309 HIGHTOWER, J. V. From pine stumps to rosin and terpene oils. *Chem. Engin.* 54(12): 119-121. Dec. 1947. 381 EL2
- 16310 HOFFMANN, D. F. Rentabilität der harznutzung. *Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirtsch.* 1(22): 8-9. Dec. 7, 1946. 99.81 Os7
- 16311 MAZEK-FIALIA, Schartharzewinnung. *Landwirtschaft.*, No. 22, p. 328-330. Nov. 16, 1946. 19 L235
- 16312 ROSIN and terpene oils. *Chem. Engin.* 54(12): 150-153. Dec. 1947. 381 EL2
- A flow chart.
- 16313 SHOPMEYER, C. S. Clean-up streak fall or spring? *Naval Stores Rev.* 57(39): 12, 27. Dec. 27, 1947. 99.81 N22
- 16314 SHOPMEYER, C. S. Fall vs. spring clean-up streak for acid treated faces. *At-Fa J.* 10(3): 6, 17. Dec. 1947. 309.8 Am3

Plastics

- 16315 LENOIR, M. Les matières plastiques. *France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog.*, No. 7, p. 137-142. July 1947. 281.8 F84
- 16316 MACDONALD, M. D. Die-molding wood products. *Pacific Plastics* 6(1): 26. Jan. 1948. 309.8 P12

Pulp and Paper

- 16317 ASSOCIATION OF PULP CONSUMERS, INC. Directory of producers, importers and agents offering market wood pulp. Ed. 2, 71 p. N. Y., 1947. 225 As79
- 16318 BRYDE, Ø. Reaktionskinetiske forhold ved sulfittkoeprosessen belyst ved hjælp av korttidskok [Kinetics of the sulphite process studied on short time digestions]. *Norsk Skogsindust.* 1: 268-278. Nov. 1947. 99.82 N81
- 16319 EMMERSON, D. W. Pulp and paper manufacturing in the Maritimes. *Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada* 48(13): 129. Dec. 1947. 302.8 P96
- 16320 HRUBESKY, C. E. Uses of wood wastes in pulp and paper products. *U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog.* R1666-6, 6 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
- 16321 MCGOVERN, J. N., and LANG, L. N. Hardwood utilization in New York and New England pulp and paper mills. *U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog.* D1697, 8 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
- 16322 MERRILL, F. B. More forestry wood for pulp mills. *South. Pulp & Paper Mfr.* 10(12): 48, 50, 56. Dec. 15, 1947. 302.8 S88
- 16323 PAUL, B. E. Thinnings from second-growth Douglas-fir for pulp. *U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog.* R1689, 4 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
- 16324 PULP AND PAPER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA. Annual report, 17, 1946/47, 45 p., processed. Montreal, 1947. 302.9 P96A
- 16325 SCHAFER, E. R. Aspen for pulp and paper. *Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada* 48(13): 104, 106, 108-109. Dec. 1947. Ref. 302.8 P96
- 16326 TINKER, E. W. United States pulp and paper manufacturing and world trade. *South. Pulp & Paper Mfr.* 10(12): 52, 54-55. Dec. 15, 1947. 302.8 S88
- 16327 WILSON, R. Paper mills. *Austral. Bur. Census & Statis. Mfg. Indus.* 1945/46, No. 35, 9 p., processed. Canberra, 1947. 271 Au72Ma

Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives

- 16328 BELL, E. R., and DUNLAP, M. E. Gluing of plywood to concealed framing members with high-frequency stray field heating. *U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog.* R1694, 9 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
- 16329 BLACKSHEAR, M. H., JR. Formation and development of the southern plywood industry. *Natl. Hardwood Mag.* 21(11): 158, 162, 164. Dec. 1947. 99.81 N212

- 16330 BOOTH, F. L. Producing veneered piano stock. *Veneers & Plywood* 41(12): 18, 20-21. Dec. 1947. 99.82 V55
- 16331 BOWEN, J. W. Glues and gluing. *So. African Timber Trades J.* 2(1): 12-13. (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. 99.8 S882
- 16332 BROUSE, D., and BLOMQUIST, R. F. Postwar developments in woodworking glues. *Natl. Hardwood Mag.* 21(11): 94-102, 132. Dec. 1947. 99.81 N212
- 16333 BROUSE, D., and BLOMQUIST, R. F. Postwar developments in woodworking glues. *Wood [Chicago]* 2(12): 24, 26, 51-54. Dec. 1947. 99.82 W859
- 16334 BROUSE, D., and BLOMQUIST, R. F. Postwar developments in woodworking glues. I-II. *Wood Working Digest* 49(12): 117-118, 120, 122, 124-126, 128, 130; 50(1): 96, 98-100. Dec. 1947-Jan. 1948. 99.82 W81
- 16335 DALE, F. A. Wood laminating and moulding. *Austral. Timber J.* 12: 285, 287. June 1946. 99.81 Au7
- 16336 DAVIDSON, E. S. How much will H. F. bonding [of wood] cost you? *Cosgrove's Mag.* 19(9): 30-31. Oct. 1947. Madison Sub-Br. Libr.
- 16337 FERRIS, D. W. Statistical control in manufacturing veneer. *Natl. Hardwood Mag.* 21(11): 118, 159-160, 168. Dec. 1947. 99.81 N212
- 16338 GURVIN, J. E. Sandwiches from wood; wood veneer, for fruit baskets or plywood, is turned out with Merritt-Monsanto equipment. *Monsanto Mag.* 26(5): 16-19. Dec. 1947. 309.8 M75
- 16339 HARRIS, G. P. Better wood bonds through chemistry. *Cosgrove's Mag.* 19(11): 41-42. Dec. 1947. Madison Sub-Br. Libr.
- 16340 HEEBINK, B. G., and MOHAUPT, A. A. Investigation of methods of inspecting bonds between cores and faces of sandwich panels of the aircraft type. *U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog.* 1569, 28 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
- U. S. Army-Navy-Civil Committee on Aircraft Design Criteria cooperating.
- 16341 HICKOK, W. H. Factors influencing high frequency heating for edge bonding wood panels. *Canad. Woodworker* 47(12): 34-35, 63-64. Dec. 1947. 99.82 C162
- 16342 HYLER, J. E. Veneer knife grinding. *Veneers & Plywood* 41(12): 38, 40. Dec. 1947. 99.82 V55
- 16343 LACEY, P. M. C. Resinas sintéticas para la madera. *Montes* 3: 365-367. July/Aug. 1947. 99.8 M763
- 16344 MACALUSO, F. Radio frequency heating applied to wood edge gluing. *Wood Working Digest* 49(12): 77-78, 80, 82, 84, 86-90, 92-93. Dec. 1947. 99.82 W81
- 16345 MACDONALD, M. D. Die-molding wood products. *Pacific Plastics* 5(12): 26-27. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 309.8 P12
- Molded plywood and veneers.
- 16346 MCKELLAR, A. D. Twenty years of plywood. *Amer. Forests* 54(1): 29, 39, 41. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F762
- 16347 NOVICK, S., HANRAHAN, F. J., and RYAN, W. J. Tests of timber structures from Golden Gate International Exposition; discussion. *Amer. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc.* 74(1): 147-152. Jan. 1948. Ref. 290.9 Am3P
- Plywood.
- 16348 OLSON, W. Z., and BLOMQUIST, R. F. Durability of plywood joints made with one melamine-, one urea-, and five resorcinol-resin glues. *U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog.* 1568, 6 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
- U. S. Army-Navy-Civil Committee on Aircraft Design Criteria cooperating.
- 16349 PERRY, T. D. Formed plywood. *Wood Prod.* 52(12): 39-42, 44. Dec. 1947. 99.82 W856
- 16350 RISI, J. Bois modifiés, presses, lames et plastifiés. *Forêt Québécois* 12: 733-734. Dec. 1947. 99.8 F79
- 16351 SEIDL, R. J. Paper and plastic overlays for veneer & plywood. *Natl. Hardwood Mag.* 21(11): 151-157. Dec. 1947. 99.81 N212

- 16352 SEIBO, M. L. Shear strength and accelerated durability tests on glue joints in laminated red oak beams applicable to such uses as truck bodies, wagons, and implement parts. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1686
- 16353 STANLEY, G. W., JR. Continuous coreplate, types of heating, shielding. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 21(11): 141-142, 144-145, 161-162. Dec. 1947. 99.81 W212
- 16354 THOMAS, D. P. Veneers edge-glued by electronics. Wood Working Digest 50(1): 168-170, 172, 174, 176. Jan. 1948. 99.82 W87
- 16355 TIGELAAR, J. H. Metal to wood bonding. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 21(11): 103-105, 107-108, 132, 150. Dec. 1947. Ref. 99.81 W212
- 16356 TIGELAAR, J. H. Metal to wood bonding. II. Canad. Woodworker 47(12): 28, 55-56. Dec. 1947. 99.82 C162
- 16357 TIMBERMAN. Seventeenth annual plywood review. Timberman, v. 49, No. 3, 248 p. Jan. 1948. 99.81 T484
- 16358 TYMAN, J. M. Manufacture of laminated tennis rackets. Wood Working Digest 50(1): 150-152, 154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 166. Jan. 1948. 99.82 W87
- 16359 WILSON, T. R. C., and COTTINGHAM, W. S. Tests of glued laminated wood beams and columns and development of principles of design. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1687, 98 p. Madison, 1947. Ref. 1.9 F761R

Wood as Fuel

- 16360 SCHERY, R. W., and MOREY, D. H. How to heat with wood. Amer. Forests 54(1): 21, 42-43. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F762
- 16361 SIMEÓN GONZÁLEZ, R. El problema del combustible nacional. Círculo y Cult. 1(9/10): 12, 14, 16. Nov./Dec. 1947. 8 C86
- Cuba.
- 16362 SNODGRASS, M. H. Modern bark burning. Paper Trade J. 125(TAPPI Sect.): 319-321. Dec. 25, 1947. 302.8 P196

MISCELLANEOUS

- 16363 ANDERSON, T. Forestry and the church. Forest Farmer 7(4): 6-7. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F7692
- 16364 BURNS, F. Five years in Maryland forestry, 1941-1945. 18 p. Annapolis, Md. Dept. of State Forests and Parks, 1947. 99.61 M5632
- 16365 CHAMPION, F. J. The Forest Products Laboratory. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. D1698, 10 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
- 16366 FOXÁ, J. DE. Los topicos fáciles y las soluciones difíciles. Surco [Madrid] 6(67): 25-28. Sept. 1947. 15 Su7
- Forestry.
- 16367 GIFFEN, C. School lands. Oreg. State Col. Forestry Club. Ann. Cruise 1946: 40-41. 99.9 Or34
- 16368 HADDOW, W. R. The new science of paleo-forestry and its lessons for to-day. Forestry Chron. 23: 278-280. Dec. 1947. 99.8 F7623
- 16369 HERMANSEN, N. K. Ansættelsesforholdene indenfor dansk skovbrug. Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 32: 389-392. Nov. 1947. 99.8 D23
- Possibilities for employment in Danish forestry.
- 16370 KIAER, H. T. The Institute of Paper Chemistry at Appleton. Norsk Skogsindust. 1: 261-262. Nov. 1947. 99.82 N81
- 16371 LIKWARD, U. G. Chronique de la vie forestière dans le monde Anglo-Saxon. Soc. Cent. Forest. de Belg. B. 54: 392-398. (Cont.) Nov. 1947. 99.9 B83
- 16372 MEIDELL, A. Research within forestry and forest industries. Norsk Skogsindust. 1: 254-258. Nov. 1947. 99.82 N81
- In Norwegian and English.

- 16373 6. NORDISKE Skovkongres, Norge 1947. Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 32: 289-343. Oct. 1947. 99.8 D23
- An account of the Scandinavian Forestry Congress with special attention to forest resources and forestry in Norway.
- 16374 RIECKHOF, H. Forstliche ausstellungen jetzt? Forst u. Holz 2: 150. Oct. 15, 1947. 99.8 F7724
- 16375 RÜEDI, K. Die forstliche ausstellung an der "Zürcher" Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 98: 477-479. Dec. 1947. 99.8 J82
- 16376 SCHANTZ-HANSEN, T. The Cloquet Experimental Forest [Minnesota]. Minn. Farm and Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 5(1): 8-9, 15. Nov. 30, 1947. 100 M668
- 16377 SEARS, H. M. Piney woods and beefsteak. Forest Farmer 7(3): 3. Dec. 1947. 99.8 F7692
- Grazing cattle.
- 16378 STEUP, F. Losse gedachten. Tectona 37: 191-194. July 1947. 99.8 B65
- Forestry.
- 16379 SULIT, C. Forestry in the Philippines during the Japanese occupation. Philippine J. Forestry 5(1): 22-49. Third Quart. 1947. 99.8 P53
- 16380 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Bill Scott--forest ranger radio scripts. 52 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.962 A2B491
- Radio dramatizations on forest conservation.
- 16381 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. CENTRAL STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Publications of the Central States Forest Experiment Station 1927 through 1946. 14 p., processed. Columbus, 1947. 1.9622 C3P96

Education

- 16382 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF LABOUR AND NATIONAL SERVICE. Forest officer. Gt. Brit. Min. Labour and Natl. Serv. Careers Men & Women Ser., No. 21, 12 p. London, 1947. 275.9 G7942
- 16383 MCCLURE, J. W. Purpose and progress of the new hardwood inspection school. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 21(11): 71, 130-131. Dec. 1947. 99.81 W212
- 16384 MATTHEWS, C. M. Photogrammetric instruction in the four-year forestry curricula at the University of New Hampshire. Photogram. Engin. 13: 681-683. Dec. 1947. 325.28 P56
- 16385 NORTON, N. A. What American colleges are offering: Pennsylvania State. Wood [Chicago] 2(12): 16-17, 51. Dec. 1947. 99.82 W859

Forest Engineering

- 16386 GOEBEL, G. F. C. C. rules for radio. Wood [Chicago] 2(12): 22. Dec. 1947. 99.82 W859
- Two-way radio in forest operations.
- 16387 HELBURN, N. The case for national forest roads. J. Land & Pub. Util. Econ. 23: 371-380. Nov. 1947. 282.8 J82
- 16388 FUKALKIN, V. M. Dirizhabl' na sluzhbe lesnoi taksatsii (Dirigible at the service of forest taxation). Priroda 36(6): 62-64. June 1947. 410 P933
- Forest surveys.

Forest Influences

- 16389 MACLEAN, W. E. Forests and hydro electric power. Austral. Timber J. 12: 78, 80-81, 91, 93. Mar. 1946. 99.81 Au7
- 16390 SCHULTZ, A. R. A função bi-sociológica das florestas. Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 11: 77-80. Mar./Apr. 1947. 9.2 R325
- 16391 WADSWORTH, F. H. Efecto del bosque sobre clima y abasto del agua. Rev. del Café 3(7): 10-11, 37. Dec. 1947. 8 R3295
- 16392 WATT, W. E. The conservation of existing forests and the need to plant forest trees for effective soil conservation in the Union of South Africa. So. African Forestry Assoc. J., No. 15, p. 8-10. Oct. 1947. 99.9 So82

- 16393 WATTS, L. F. Watersheds and national forests. North Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. (1947) 12: 17-23. 412.9 M814
16394 WEGER. Erhöhung der frostschaadengefährdung durch verstärkten holzeinschlag und massnahmen zu ihrer verhütung. Gart.-Jahr, No. 4, p. 6-9. July 1946. 80 G1932

Wildlife

- 16395 KING, R. T. The future of wildlife in forest land use. North Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. (1947) 12: 454-467. 412.9 M814

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

BREEDS AND BREEDING

- 16396 ALTARA, I. La fecondazione artificiale nella lotta contro la sterilità. Allevatore 3(32): 6-7. Oct. 26, 1947. 49 AL55
16397 AKRES, J. La consanguinidad y la herencia mendeliana en la zootecnia. Valencia Avic. 4(4): 22; (5): 16; (7): 15-18. May-June, Aug. 1947. 47.8 V23
16398 AYSOY, S. L'action du climat d'Ankara sur le développement des animaux "chèvres, chats, lapins d'Ankara." Rev. de Path. Compar. 47: 170-175. May/June 1947. 448.8 R326
16399 BEATTIE, H. K. R. This question of artificial insemination. Inst. Insp. Stock W. S. Wales. Ybk., 1947, p. 61, 65, 66. 41.9 In73
16400 BONADONNA, T. Artificial insemination of animals. Food & Agr., No. 1, p. 16-21. Aug./Sept. 1947. 389.8 F7326
16401 BONADONNA, T. Associazioni per razza. Gior. di Agr. 57: 276. Nov. 30, 1947. 16 It1G
16402 BONADONNA, T. Organizzazione di allevatori e fecondazione artificiale; un esempio interessante. Allevatori 3(35): 11. Nov. 11, 1947. 49 AL55 Italy.
16403 BONADONNA, T. Storia, possibilità, diffusione della fecondazione artificiale negli Stati Uniti. Zootec. e Vet. 2: 425-428. (Concl.) Oct. 1947. 41.8 Z7
16404 CANADIAN NATIONAL LIVE STOCK RECORDS. Report of Record Committee to Record Board and Record Associations, 43d, 1947, 66 p. Ottawa, 1948. 49.9 C163
16405 CANADIAN NATIONAL LIVE STOCK RECORDS. RECORD COMMITTEE. The Canadian national record general stud & herd book, v. 1, 35 p. Ottawa, 1947. 49.7 C16
Records of American Saddle, Arabian, Cleveland Bay, German Coach, and Morgan horses; and Highland cattle.
16406 DAVIDSON, J. B. Linebreeding: a discussion of the methods that were used by master breeders. Shorthorn World 32(19): 5, 34-35. Jan. 10, 1948. 45.8 Sh8
16407 DEVALIERE, G. L'insémination artificielle chez les animaux. Rev. de Path. Compar. 47: 210-218. May/June 1947. 448.8 R326
16408 FRASER, A. Stock breeders can show results. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 61: 2741. Dec. 2, 1947. 10 F228
Livestock breeding.
16409 GENTY, A., and BAILLIARD. Choses vues sur l'insémination artificielle; consideration sur l'application de la méthode au Maroc. Terre Maroc. 16 (200): 19-22. July 1946. 24 T44
16410 GEROSA, G. La lotta contro la sterilità degli animali domestici. Humus 3(10/11): 37-39. Oct./Nov. 1947. 16 H88
16411 HÖLZER. Die samenübertragung bei haustieren. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 15: 61-62. May 14, 1947. 18 AL53

- 16412 KRIZSECKY, J. Na čem závisí intenzita plemenitby u hospodářských zvířat. What does control the breeding intensity in the domestic animals. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 21: 364-374. Nov. 15, 1947. 19.5 C332

English summary, p. 374.

- 16413 LISITZIN, P. Keinosiemennys ulkomaille ja sen toteuttamisohjeellisuksista Suomessa. Finsk Vet. Tidskr. 52: 144-159. 1946. 41.8 F49

Swedish summary.

Artificial insemination.

- 16414 MORINEAU, M. L'insemination artificielle. Libération Paysanne, No. 143, p. 4. (To be cont.) Dec. 28, 1947. 14 L61

- 16415 PERRY, E. J., and others. The artificial insemination of farm animals. Rev. ed., 338 p. New Brunswick, Rutgers Univ. Press, 1947. 40 P42
J. W. Bartlett, J. Edwards, C. E. Terrill, V. Berliner, F. P. Jeffrey, J. A. Henderson, and R. P. Reese. Joint authors.

- 16416 REIS, J. L. M. Inseminação artificial. Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 11: 74. Mar./Apr. 1947. 9.2 R325

- 16417 SCHICCHI, S. Problemi tecnici del miglioramento del bestiame in Sicilia. Agr. Sicil. 2: 159-163. Apr./May 1947. 16 Ag8253

- 16418 SUSINI, A. Osservazioni sulla sterilità temporanea stagionale nei bovini e suini della Maremma. Agr. Tosc. 2: 455. Dec. 1947. 16 Ag827

FEEDS AND FEEDING

- 16419 ALBADA, M. VAN, and BOSCH, S. Kwaliteitsverliezen bij hooftwinning en -bewaring. Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 461-472. Nov. 1946. 12 N383M

A comparison of the nutritive value of grass, silage and hay.

- 16420 ALLRED, B. W. Things influencing the way animals graze. Sheep & Goat Raiser 28(3): 32-35; (4): 22-23, 30-33. Dec. 1947-Jan. 1948. 45.8 Sh3

- 16421 ARNOULD, C. Domez à vos animaux de la farine de luzerne. Acclimatation 74: 311. Dec. 27, 1947. 14 Ac2

- 16422 BERENSHTEIN, F. I. A. O roli mikroelementov v pitanii zhivotnykh (The role of microelements in the nutrition of animals). Priroda 36(6): 35-40. June 1947. Ref. 410 P933

- 16423 BOHSTEDT, C. Formula feeds for cattle and sheep. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 99: 490. Dec. 24, 1947. 298.8 G762

- 16424 BOSCH, S., and DELJS, W. B. Carotene in gedroogd gras en rietmeel [Carotene in dried grass and reed meal]. Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 4: 511-513. Dec. 1947. 12 N383M

- 16425 BOSCH, S. Het ruiteren van hooi; verslag van de interprovinciale proeven in 1940. Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 177-181. May 1946. 12 N383M

- Effect of method of drying on nutritive content of hay.

- 16426 BRANDT, P. M. Use of wheat as livestock and poultry feed. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B., Dec. 1947, p. 13-14. 2 Or3

- 16427 BURGESS, A. C. The making of stack silage. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 437, 439-446. Nov. 1947. 23 N485

- 16428 CANO, A. E. La avena en la alimentación del ganado. Argentina. Dir. de Inform. P. Misc., No. 239, 7 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. 9 P943

- 16429 CANO, A. E., and GARCÍA MATA, E. Empleo del trigo en la alimentación del ganado. Argentina. Dir. de Inform. P. Misc., No. 242, 6 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. 9 P943

- 16430 CANO, A. E. Suplementos proteicos en la alimentación del ganado. Campo [Tacuba], No. 669, p. 26-28, 30-31, 34-36. Nov. 30, 1947. 8 C157

- 16431 CIOFFI, R. M. I panelli alimentari di estrazione in rapporto alla digeribilità. Humus 3(10/11): 40. Oct./Nov. 1947. 16 H88

- 16432 COFFEY, J. S. The most meat from every pound of grain is livestock feeders' goal. *Ohio Farmer* 201(1): 26-27. Jan. 3, 1948. 6 Oh3
- 16433 CORAZZA, A. I panelli nell'alimentazione dei bestiame. *Olearia*, No. 5, p. 261-262. Nov. 1947. 307.8 O12
- 16434 CORRETT, U. Dried grass to the rescue. *Country Life* [London] 103: 39-40. Jan. 2, 1948. 80 C85
- 16435 CRAMPTON, E. W. Animal nutrition--a challenge to the chemist. *Butter-fat* [Vancouver] 25(9): 2-3. Dec. 1947. 44.8 B98
- 16436 CSAKY, T. Z. Az extrahált napraforgódara táplálkozáséletani értékéről (On the nutrition-biological value of extracted sunflower meal). *Kisérlet. Közlem.* 47/49: 49-55. 1944/46, pub. 1947. Ref. 105.9 H89
- English summary, p. 55.
- 16437 CSAKY, T. Z. A kukorica táplálkozáséletani értékének javítása friss sütőélesztővel (Improving the biological value of corn (maize) with fresh baker's yeast). *Kisérlet. Közlem.* 47/49: 57-59. 1944/46, pub. 1947. 105.9 H89
- English summary, p. 59.
- 16438 CUNHA, T. J. Are mineral deficiencies robbing you of feed lot poundage and profits? *West. Livestock Rptr.* 8(19): 2. Dec. 31, 1947. 286.85 W523
- 16439 CZARNETZKY, E. J. Meat scraps, tankage rich in proteins and minerals. *Berkshire News* 13(2): 43-45. Dec. 1947. 46.8 B454
- Similar title in *Rec. Stockman* 59(1): 6. Jan. 1, 1948. 286.85 D43
- 16440 DOBLINGER, S. Wir füttern silo. *Landw. Wchnbl.* 137: 337. Nov. 15, 1947. 18 I2338
- 16441 ERIKSSON, S. Födrets kvalitet ganska god; några synpunkter på nötkreaturens vinterutfodring. *Lantmannen* 31: 1022. Nov. 29, 1947. 11 I234
- Livestock feeding in Sweden.
- 16442 ERIKSSON, K. Hygieniska synpunkter på spaddjurens uppfödning. *Finsk Vet. Tidskr.* 52: 45-53. 1946. 41.8 F49
- Feeding of young animals with special attention to calves.
- 16443 EVANS, D. W. Sugar beets bring farmer high returns, stock feed. *Stockman's Rev.* 2(7): 8-9. Dec. 1947. 49 St64
- 16444 FALCÓN, A. C. El agua en la ganadería. *Campo y Suelo Argentino* 32(373): 73-74. Nov. 1947. 9 G15
- 16445 FRASER, A. The stocking of unploughable grassland. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 54: 397-402. Dec. 1947. 10 G795
- Cattle and sheep.
- 16446 GALLINA, L. Organo nutritivo di transazione: la mammella. *Allevamenti* 2: 296-297. Dec. 1947. 49 AL52
- 16447 GARCÍA, P. V. Engorde de ganado con maíz. *Argentina. Dir. de Inform. P. Misc.*, No. 245, 8 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. 9 P943
- 16448 GILLIS, M. B. Phosphorus supplements for livestock and poultry feeding. *Amer. Miller & Processor* 76(1): 156, 160, 165. Jan. 1948. 298.8 Am32
- 16449 GRANGE, C. Meals must be home-mixed. *Poultry* [London] 101: 395. Nov. 11, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 16450 GUILBERT, H. R., MILLER, R. F., and GOSS, H. Feeding value of sugar-beet by-products. *Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 702, 24 p. Berkeley, 1947. Ref. 100 G135
- 16451 HALL, R. The country's most important resource: grass is that resource and to become wealth it must be grazed. *West. Live Stock* 33(5): 43, 90, 94-95. Dec. 1947. 49 W523
- 16452 HALVORSON, H. A. Animals and baby chicks in laboratory tests. *Flour & Feed* 48(8): 13. Jan. 1948. 298.8 F66
- Feeding.
- 16453 HERNÁNDEZ ROBERDO, L. Las leguminosas en prados y pastizales. *Ganadería* [Madrid] 5: 479-481. Sept. 1947. 49 G15
- 16454 HOGSHRO, H. Skal høgjærgning erstattes af ensilering? *Tolvmandsbladet* 20(1): 22-24. Jan. 1948. 11 T58
- Advantages of preparing silage instead of drying hay.
- 16455 HOWARD, L. B. Vegetable wastes may prove to be source of thousands of tons of feed yearly; leaf meals high in both protein and vitamins can be made from pea vines and carrot tops. *Poultry Supply Dealer* 24(12): 14-15, 46. Dec. 1947. 47.8 B11
- 16456 JARL, F. Smältbarhetsförsök med sötlupinensilage [Digestibility of sweet lupin silage]. *Lantmannen* 31: 1030-1031. Nov. 29, 1947. 11 I234
- 16457 JOHNSTONE, W. A review of silage. *Vet. Rec.* 60(3): 25-27. Jan. 17, 1948. 41.8 V641
- 16458 JUKES, T. H. Nutrition research in 1947. *Flour & Feed* 48(8): 16. Jan. 1948. 298.8 F66
- Feed.
- 16459 KELLOGG, J. W. Iodine for 1948 nutrition. *Flour & Feed* 48(8): 19. Jan. 1948. 298.8 F66
- 16460 KORCHAGIN, A. A. Sapropel' v okrestnostfakh Leningrada i ego khozfaistvennoe znachenie (Sapropel in the Leningrad vicinity and its economical importance). In *Akademika Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot* (1941-1943), p. 419-422. Leningrad, 1946. Ref. 451.1 Ak12
- Includes its utilization as feed for domestic animals.
- 16461 KUMMER, H. Kalksteilmehl als beifutter. *Bad. Landw. Wchnbl.* 2: 134-135. Sept. 11, 1947. 18 B142
- 16462 LACEY, J. J. Hay, you. *Equity. Co-op. Livestock News* 12(12): 3. Dec. 1947. 280.28 E45
- Livestock feeding.
- 16463 LARRALDE, G. Un valioso aporte al problema de la alimentación animal. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.*, No. 196, p. 8. (To be cont) Nov. 27, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 16464 LEEUWEN, A. VAN. Het Zuid-Hollandsche gedroogde gras. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. *Maandbl.* 3: 106-111. Mar. 1946. 12 N383M
- Quality of dried hay.
- 16465 LEEUWEN, A. VAN. Het Zuid-Hollandsche kuilgras. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. *Maandbl.* 3: 182-191. May 1946. 12 N383M
- Silage.
- 16466 LEEUWEN, H. VAN. Inkuilen met melasse inderdaad aanbevelenswaardig. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. *Maandbl.* 3: 343-344. Aug. 1946. 12 N383M
- Method of preparing silage.
- 16467 LEROY, E. M., and FÉVRIER, R. Emploi de la levure de distillerie pour l'alimentation des animaux domestiques. *Ann. Agron.* 17: 578-611. July/Aug. 1947. 14 An75A
- 16468 MANTO, S. L'attuale consistenza numerica del patrimonio zootecnico e la disponibilità dei mangimi in Provincia di Palermo. *Agr. Sicil.* 2: 23-24. (Concl.) Jan. 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 16469 MARTINEZ, C. R. Alimentación racional del ganado. 98 p. Caracas, 1947. 389.7 V55
- 16470 MASOTTI, N. Deficiências de alguns minerais. *Rev. dos Criadores* 18(11): 55-57. Nov. 1947. 45.8 R32
- Calcium and phosphorus deficiencies in livestock.
- 16471 MAYMONE, B., SELENDORIO, A., and CECI-GINESTRELLI, D. Ricerche sulla composizione chimica, sulla digeribilità e sul valore nutritivo delle foglie di olivo (*Olea europaea* L.) verdi, essiccate, insilate. *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.)* 1(1): 71-88. 1947. 16 An76
- English summary.
- 16472 MAYMONE, B., and CECI-GINESTRELLI, D. Ricerche sulla digeribilità e sul valore nutritivo dei ramoscelli di olivo (*Olea europaea* L.). *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.)* 1(1): 89-95. 1947. 16 An76
- English summary.
- 16473 MERCER, A. D. Supplementary feed in the Auckland Province. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 75: 348. Oct. 1947. 23 N48J

16474 MITTELBERG, R. Trace elements important when feeding minerals to stock. West. Farm Life 50 (1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 46-47. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153

16475 MOORE, H. I. Ensilage problems in farm practice. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 385-389. Dec. 1947. 10 G795

16476 MOORE, L. A. Nutrition and disease resistance. (Abs.) Feedstuffs 20(1): 18. Jan. 3, 1948. 286.81 F322

16477 MORRISON, F. B. Valuing different feeds for production. Feedstuffs 20(3): 39-40. Jan. 17, 1948. 286.81 F322

16478 NICHOLS, M. B. Good grass is top feed. Wash. Farmer 73, 1. e., 83: 31, 66. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 R151

Pasture or silage.

16479 NORDFELDT, S. Hur skall man under den kommande vintern kunna förebygga bristsjukdomar [How to prevent deficiency diseases during the coming winter]. Lantmannen 31: 1066-1067. Dec. 13, 1947. 11 L234

16480 NUNN, W. M. Fodder conservation in the Kimberleys. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 24: 213-216. Sept. 1947. 23 W52J

16481 O'CONNELL, J. J. Feeding soft corn. Dak. Farmer 37(22): 29. Nov. 15, 1947. 6 D14

16482 OSPINA, G. Conservación del silaje. Esnea 34(1462): 2. Dec. 17, 1947. 44.8 E85

16483 OSPINA, G. Silos y ensilajes: plantas que se pueden ensilar. Esnea 34(1457): 5. Nov. 10, 1947. 44.8 E85

16484 PARISI, O. L'ultimo foraggio verde. Campagnolo, No. 16/17, p. 116. Oct. 15/31, 1946. 16 C15

Pasture feeding of livestock.

16485 PEROTTI, R. N. Fuentes de la energía muscular. Campo y Suelo Argentino 31(372): 16-17, 43. Oct. 1947. 9 C15

Livestock nutrition.

16486 PEHL, P. Grünfütter-sommerraps "Liho", eine neue zwischenfütterpflanze. Bad. Landw. Wohl. 2: 61-62. Apr. 24, 1947. 18 B142

16487 PETTIT, G. H. N. Cheap summer grass in winter. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 390-392. Dec. 1947. 10 G795

Grass silage and hay.

16488 POELIT, H. Zweifelhafte Futtermittel. Landw. Wohnbl. 137: 327. Nov. 8, 1947. 18 L2338

New feed products.

16489 RINGUELET, A. Forraje de copas y heno de madera. Rev. Mens. B. A. P. 31(361): 12-13. Dec. 1947. 9 R326

16490 RUIZ MARTÍNEZ, C. Alimentación racional del ganado. Rev. Gracolumb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet. 1(1/3): 71-168. Jan./Mar. 1947. 41.8 R3253

16491 RUSEH, J. Extended growing of potatoes. Farmers' Gaz. [Dublin] 105: 1114. Dec. 13, 1947. 10 F221

Preparation of silage for feeding livestock.

16492 SAINCLIVIER, M. Transformations subies par les matières ensilées. Casablanca. Chambre d'Agr. B. 18(198): 3-5, 7-8, 11-13. Oct. 1947. 24 C26

16493 SANDERSON, C. J. Animal nutrition and value of soil health. Land [Sydney], No. 1875, p. 18. Oct. 17, 1947. 23 L22

16494 SANDLER, G. Tierbestand und bodenertrag. Allg. Bauernbl. 15: 90. June 12, 1947. 18 AL53

Pasture requirements of types of stock.

16495 SCHAIBLE, P. J. Distillers' feeds in animal and poultry rations. Feedstuffs 20(1): 34, 36, 38-42. Jan. 3, 1948. Ref. 286.81 F322

16496 SCHMITT, J. Vorsicht bei Spreufütterung! Landw. Wohnbl. 137: 338. Nov. 15, 1947. 18 L2338

16497 SELLE, L. V. Packing house feeds. Flour & Feed 48(8): 29. Jan. 1948. 298.8 F66

Livestock feeding.

16498 SEMENCHENKO, Z. Otkhody zernoochistki i na--tsennyi korm. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(8): 31. Aug. 1947. 281.8 K83

Use of waste products from flax seed cleaning as feed.

16499 SFRUTTAMENTO dell' oro bianco. Allevamenti 2: 230-234. Sept. 1947. 49 AL52

Minerals, especially salt, in livestock feeding.

16500 SLADE, R. E. The conservation of fodder crops for winter feeding. Gt. Brit. Min. of Agr. Agriculture 54: 443-450. Jan. 1948. 10 G797

16501 SMITH, S. E. Cobalt and copper in livestock feeding. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 99: 488. Dec. 24, 1947. 298.8 G762

16502 SOTOLA, J. Modern nutritional research. Flour & Feed 48(8): 10-11. Jan. 1948. 298.8 F66

Feed.

Also in Feedstuffs 20(4): 43-46. Jan. 24, 1948. 286.81 F322

16503 SWITZERLAND. Eidgenössische Agriculturnchemische Anstalt, Liebefeld-Bern. Der Nährstoffgehalt des schweizerischen dürrfutters der ernte 1947. Schweiz. Milchztg. 73: 527-528. Dec. 12, 1947. 44.8 Sch92

Eidgenössische Landwirtschaftliche Versuchsanstalt, Zürich-Oerlikon, joint author.

16504 THOMAS, B. Good silage has a sharp smell. Smallholder 78(1969): 19. Dec. 26, 1947. 10 Sml

16505 THOMAS, E. Rüben im weichfutter. Landbote 2: 257. Nov. 1947. 18 L2336

16506 WANSCHERS, H. Verdient inkullen met melasse inderdaad aanbeveling? Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 246-248. June 1946. 12 M383M

Silage preparation.

16507 WATKINS, W. E. Some minor minerals in New Mexico range grasses. N. Mex. Stockman 12(12): 19-20. Dec. 1947. 49 N462

Minerals needed in livestock nutrition.

16508 WATTS, A. B. Feeding thioracil to swine and steers. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 99: 490. Dec. 24, 1947. 298.8 G762

16509 WESTCOTT, W. J. Amino acids. Cocker Spaniel Visitor 9(10): 19. Dec. 1947. 48.8 C64

Nutritive value of proteins.

16510 WIAN, D. E. No ice water, please. Mich. Farmer 209: 6, 31. Jan. 3, 1948. 6 M58

Drinking water of the desired temperature for livestock.

16511 WILLIAMS, H. H. Nutritional inhibitors. Feedstuffs 20(1): 18-19. Jan. 3, 1948. 286.81 F322

In livestock nutrition.

16512 WOODS, R. The story of inositol. I. Borden's Rev. Nutr. Res. 9(1): 1-8. Jan. 1948. 389.8 B64

Includes inositol in animal nutrition.

16513 ZIMA, J. J. Milk and whey feeds. Flour & Feed 48(8): 18. Jan. 1948. 298.8 F66

VETERINARY MEDICINE

16514 ALENCASTRE G., D. Plan preventivo contra enfermedades infecciosas del ganado en Lambayeque. Peru. Dir. de Ganad. e Indus. Pecuarias. Ganad. 1(2): 60-65. Sept. 1947. 49.9 P433

16515 ALICATA, J. E. Observations on parasites of domestic animals in Micronesia. Pacific Sci. 2(1): 65-66. Jan. 1948. 475 P11

16516 ANDERSON, L. G. Some observations on the present position of the livestock industry and the contribution the veterinary profession can make to it. Vet. Rec. 60(3): 23-24. Jan. 17, 1948. 41.8 V641

Discussion, p. 24.

16517 ANDREA, T. D'. Brucellosis. Campo y Suelo Argentino 31(372): 14-15, 23. Oct. 1947. 9 C15

16518 ATTINA, S. Il servizio veterinario italiano visto da un veterinario condotto meridionale. Prog. Vet. 2: 225-226. Sept. 15, 1947. 41.8 P942

- 16519 BAILEY, J. W. Preserving blood samples. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 112(850): 51. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- 16520 BAILLY, J. La vaccination antirabique des animaux au Maroc. *Rev. de Path. Compar.* 47: 206-210. May/June 1947. 448.8 R326
- 16521 BAKER, E. T. Allergy. *Amer. Hereford J.* 38(17): 190. Jan. 1, 1948. 43.8 Am32
- 16522 BAKER, E. T. Veterinary practice--XII. *Vet. Med.* 43(1): 32. (Concl.) Jan. 1948. 41.8 M69
- 16523 BECKMAN, C. H. Formaldehyde a blood coagulant in vivo. *Vet. Med.* 43(1): 29-31. Jan. 1948. 41.8 M69
- 16524 BELJERS, J. A. Mastitis-behandeling met penicilline. *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 72: 845-848. Dec. 15, 1947. 41.8 T431
- Mastitis treated with penicillin.
- 16525 BERG, J. H. VAN DEN. De particuliere diergeneeskundige praktijk in Indië. *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 72: 809-824. Dec. 1, 1947. 41.8 T431
- English summary.
- Veterinary medicine in the Netherlands Indies.
- 16526 BLOOD, D. C. Recent advances in therapeutics. *Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk.*, 1947, p. 89, 91-93. 41.9 In73
- 16527 BOUGHTON, I. B. The hoof and mouth disease. *North Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans.* (1947) 12: 520-523. 41.9 M814
- Discussion, p. 523-528.
- 16528 BRION, J. La maladie de Carré. *Rev. de Med. Vet. [Toulouse]* 98: 409-422. Sept./Oct. 1947. 41.8 R32
- 16529 BRITTON, J. W. A report on cases involving the use of crystallized bovine serum albumin. *Cornell Vet.* 37: 383-385. Oct. 1947. 41.8 C81
- 16530 BRUNI, A. C. Anatomia degli animali domestici. 2 v. Milano, Vallardi, 1947. 444 B834
- 16531 BURCH, D. S. Fighting foot-and-mouth disease. *West. Farm Life* 50(1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 11, 55-56, 58. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153
- 16532 BULLÓN E INFANTE, F. Gato por liebre? *Valencia Avic.* 4(4): 29-30. May 1947. 47.8 V23
- Comparative anatomy and physiology.
- 16533 CANNAVO, F. Vecchie questioni insolute. *Riorganizzazione dei servizi veterinari e zootecnici. Allevatori* 3(35): 11. Nov. 11, 1947. 49 AL55
- Italy.
- 16534 CERROTTI, C. G. La lotta contro le malattie parassitarie in rapporto con l'incremento zootecnico. *Allevatore* 3(32): 1-2. Oct. 26, 1947. 49 AL55
- 16535 CHANGES in control program of Mexican foot-and-mouth disease. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 112(850): 8-9. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- 16536 CHLADEK, V. Organizace veterinární prevence a první pomoci (Organisation of veterinary prevention and first aid). *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 2: 602-604. Dec. 10, 1947. 41.8 C27
- 16537 CORRÊA, O. Vacinas e vacinações em medicina veterinária. *Rio Grande do Sul. Sec. de Estado dos Negócios da Agr., Indús. e Com. [B.]* 119, 68 p. Fôrte Alegre, 1947. 9.2 R473
- 16538 COX, M. T. Intravenous use of chlorophyll in the treatment of domestic animals. *Allied Vet.* 18(6): 7-9. Nov./Dec. 1947. 41.8 AL5
- 16539 CROSS, L. What is known about undulant fever. *Amer. Mercury* 66(289): 51-56. Jan. 1948. 110 Am35
- Brucellosis in man and animals.
- 16540 CROWHURST, R. C. Some observations on veterinary education and medicine in the U.S.A. *Vet. Rec.* 59: 681-683. Dec. 27, 1947. 41.8 V641
- Discussion, p. 684-686.
- 16541 DAVIES, D. G. E., and WYNNE, M. The treatment of "foul in the foot" in cattle using sulphapyridine soluble. *Vet. Rec.* 59: 687-688. Dec. 27, 1947. 41.8 V641
- 16542 DEVINE, A. J. Parturient paralysis of livestock. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 51: 139. Oct. 1947. 23 So84
- 16543 DRIEUX, H. Les ossifications hétérotopiques chez les animaux domestiques. *Rev. de Path. Compar.* 47: 167-170. May/June 1947. 448.8 R326
- 16544 DUCK, R. W. Wildlife and livestock diseases. *Rural New-Yorker* 98: 54, 68. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 R88
- 16545 DUKES, H. H. The physiology of domestic animals. Ed. 6, 817 p. Ithaca, Comstock, 1947. 444 D882
- 16546 DYKSTRA, R. R. Developments affecting animal disease control. *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 28(4): 20-21. 36-38. Jan. 1948. 45.8 Sh3
- 16547 EDGAR, G. Some South African experiences. *Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk.*, 1947, p. 45, 47-48. 41.9 In73
- Livestock diseases.
- 16548 EIEL, K. Ordnung der deckbetriebe! Im kampf gegen die trichomonaden-seuche. *Landw. Wchnbl.* 137: 351-352. (To be cont.) Nov. 29, 1947. 18 L2338
- 16549 ENGELHARD, J. La fièvre aftosa ha sido vencida. *Fomento [Monthly]* 4(46): 9, 21-22. Aug. 31, 1947. 8 F734
- 16550 EZZAT, M. A. Experimental studies of the anthelmintic action of phenothiazine on some Egyptian animals. *Egypt Min. Agr. Tech. & Sci. Serv. B.* 246, 14 p. Cairo, Madkour Press, 1946. 24 Eg93
- Tests with horses, cattle, and sheep.
- Text also in Arabic. 16 v.
- 16551 FETHERS, G. Parasites and their hosts. *Past. Rev.* 57: 977. Oct. 16, 1947. 23 An75
- Host specificity of livestock parasites.
- 16552 FLOCKIGER, G. Eidgenössische tiersuchengesetzgebung im wandel der letzten 25 jahre. 26 p. Bern, Eidgenössische Drucksachen- und Materialzentrale, 1946. 41.5 F672
- 16553 FOOT and mouth disease in Mexico. *Vet. Med.* 43(1): 10. Jan. 1948. 41.8 M69
- 16554 FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease threat closer; Mexico abandons U. S.-financed slaughter plan. *Aberdeen-Angus J.* 29(6): 53, 120. Jan. 1948. 43.8 Ab3
- 16555 GALLO, P. Ensayos con vacuna simbiótica en algunas bacteriovirosis de los animales. *Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol.* 5(1): 13-15. Jan. 1946. 41.8 R3293
- Tests with fowl pox, catarrh of dogs and hog cholera.
- 16556 GATÉ, J., COUDERT, J., and CHEMEL, L. Fréquence actuelle des dermatomycoses des animaux transmises à l'homme. *Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse]* 98: 423-429. Sept./Oct. 1947. 41.8 R32
- 16557 GENTZ, E. Erfahrungen mit pinsalsalbe als schutz für hände und arme bei rektalen und vaginalen eingriffen. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.*, No. 6, p. 65. June 1947. 41.5 B45
- 16558 GERLACH, F. Über infektion und morbidität des menschen bei tollvut. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr.* 33: 448-463. Nov. 1946. 41.8 T345
- 16559 GERONA SAN JULIAN, R. T. Los problemas que crea en nuestro medio, la brucelosis. VII-X, XIII-XIII. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform., No. 193, p. 411; No. 194, p. 427; No. 195, p. 2; No. 196, p. 11; No. 197, p. 4; No. 198, p. 5. Nov. 6-Dec. 11, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 16560 GHODSSI, M. Dix années de traitement antirabique a l'Institut Pasteur de l'Iran (Téheran) 1936-1945. *Inst. Pasteur. Ann.* 73: 900-902. Sept. 1947. 448.3 An75
- 16561 GINGRAS, G. E. The ruminant; cobalt deficiency and ketosis. *Haver-Glover Messenger* 27(11/12): 8-9. Nov./Dec. 1947. 41.8 H29
- Cattle and sheep.
- 16562 GIULIANI, A. L'emoterapia nell'afte epizootica. *Zooprofilassi* 2(10): 14-16. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Z72
- 16563 GOLDENBERG, M., CRANE, R. D., and POPPER, E. Effect of intravenous administration of dextran, a macromolecular carbohydrate, in animals. *Amer. J. Clin. Path.* 17: 939-948. Dec. 1947. 448.8 Am34
- Tests on rabbits and dogs.

- 16564 GONZÁLEZ MUGABURU, L., PARRA ORMEÑO, B., and SARMIENTO BENDEZÚ, L. Lista de huéspedes y parásitos, diagnosticados en el Laboratorio de Parasitología. Peru. Dir. de Genad. e Indus. Pecuarias. Genad. 1(2): 66-69. Sept. 1947. 49.9 P433
- 16565 GORET, P. L'antagonisme microbien et les antibiotiques. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 98: 390-408. Sept./Oct. 1947. 41.8 R32
- 16566 GORET, P., and IVORE, G. Note sur le virus de Carré adsorbé sur hydroxyde d'aluminium et desséché. Vaccination du furet. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 73: 804-809. Aug. 1947. 448.3 An75
- 16567 GRANT, R. Danger of introducing animal diseases; importance of effective quarantine supervision. Past. Rev. 57: 1069-1071. Nov. 15, 1947. 23 An75
- 16568 GRAU. Der tierbesitzer muss mittun! Die trichomonadenbehandlung. Landw. Wechbl. 137: 327. Nov. 8, 1947. 18 L2338
- 16569 GUERANDE, C. Les avitaminoses au poulailler et au clapier en arrière saison. Rustica 20: 771. Dec. 14, 1947. 14 R92
- 16570 HAMMON, W. M., and ESPANA, C. A simple method of producing control guinea pig immune sera for use with complement fixing antigens for the arthropod-borne virus encephalitis. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 66(1): 113-115. Oct. 1947. 442.9 Sol
- 16571 HEREDIA H., D. Laboratorios oficiales y particulares. Rev. Pecuaria, No. 104/106, p. 25-26. Aug./Oct. 1947. 49 R526
- Supplying veterinary drugs in Venezuela.
- 16572 HOLMBERG J. Luomistauteityö Suomessa vuosina 1938-1945 (Control of brucellosis in Finland during the years 1938-45). Finsk Vet. Tidskr. 52: 316-341. 1946. 41.8 F49
- Swedish summary.
- 16573 HORTON-SMITH, C. Coccidiosis--some factors influencing its epidemiology. Vet. Rec. 59: 645-648. Dec. 6, 1947. 41.8 V641
- 16574 JACKS, J. 25 years of progress in animal disease control. West. Livestock J. 26(7): 144, 146, 150, 166. Dec. 1947. 6 F2278
- 16575 JILEK, J. Dva případy maligního oedému (Two cases of oedema malignum). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 2: 584-585. Nov. 25, 1947. 41.8 C27
- 16576 JURNY, F. Nová metoda operace břišních kýl (A new operating method of the abdominal hernia). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 2: 580-582. Nov. 25, 1947. 41.8 C27
- 16577 JURNY, F. Transfúze krve u domácích zvířat (Blood transfusion in domestic animals). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 2: 604-611. Dec. 10, 1947. Ref. 41.8 C27
- 16578 KELLER, L. Der schlachthoftierarzt. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 33: 506-509. Dec. 1946. 41.8 T345
- 16579 KESTER, W. O. The present and future aspects of military veterinary medicine. North Amer. Vet. 29(1): 19-20. Jan. 1948. 41.8 N812
- 16580 KLEBERG, R. J., JR., and ARMSTRONG, T. R. Foot-and-mouth disease can be stopped. West. Live Stock 33(6): 50-51, 55, 59, 63. Jan. 1948. 49 W523
- 16581 KLEBERG, R. J., JR., and ARMSTRONG, T. R. USDA's retreat in foot & mouth disease battle means disease may spread throughout the U.S. soon. West. Livestock Rptr. 8(19): 3-4. Dec. 31, 1947. 286.85 W523
- Spreading from Mexico.
- 16582 KLEBERG, R. J., JR., and NORTHWAY, J. K. Plan for eradication of foot and mouth disease. Tex. Livestock J. 7(1): 53, 57. Jan. 1948. 49 T29
- 16583 LAGNEAU, F. Intoxication des animaux domestiques par la rhubarbe. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 123: 410-412. Sept. 1947. 41.8 R24
- 16584 LANGER, J. Zkušenosti s některými švýcarskými léčivými v porodnické praxi (Experiences with some medicaments of Swiss origin in obstetrical practice). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 2: 583-584. Nov. 25, 1947. 41.8 C27
- 16585 LARRALDE R., W. Importancia de la inter-infección en las tuberculosis animales. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 5(1): 69-82. (To be cont.) Jan. 1946. 41.8 R3293
- 16586 LEON, J. P. DE. Parasitosis y algunas enfermedades infecto-contagiosas, del ganado. Uruguay. Min. de Genad. y Agr. B. Inform., No. 197, p. 5. Dec. 4, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 16587 LÉPINE, P., and ATHANASIU, P. Evolution des lésions histologiques et des anticorps rabiques aux cours de l'incubation de la rage des rues. Inst. Pasteur. Ann. 73: 824-827. Aug. 1947. 448.3 An75
- 16588 LORENTZ, A. Vergleichende untersuchungen über die färbung der Negri-Körperchen im schnitt nach der methode von Baumann und Kment. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr. 33: 463-469. Nov. 1946. 41.8 T345
- 16589 MCINTOSH, C. W., and KONST, H. Tuberculin. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 11: 344-351. Dec. 1947. Ref. 41.8 G162
- 16590 MADERIOUS, W. E., and HARING, C. M. California's brucellosis vaccination law enacted as a public health measure, now in force. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(1): 9. Jan. 1948. 100 G12Cag
- 16591 MANCINI, A. Fiebre aftosa. Peru. Dir. de Genad. e Indus. Pecuarias. Genad. 1(2): 6-12. Sept. 1947. 49.9 P433
- 16592 MARESU, G. Reporti urologici nelle malattie infettive. Zooprofilassi 2(10): 11-14. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Z72
- 16593 MARSH, H. Montana Veterinary Research Laboratory. Mont. Wool Grower 22(1): 18, 50, 52. Jan. 1948. 45.8 M762
- 16594 MELLO, M. J. DE, and CUOCOLO, R. Helminthoses dos ruminantes domésticos (boi, carneiro e cabra). São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Folheto, No. 102, 24 p. São Paulo, 1946. 442.9 Sa6F
- 16595 MONTANA LIVESTOCK SANITARY BOARD. Report, 1946/47, 25 p., processed. Helena, 1947. 41.9 M761
- 16596 MOSER, L. Live stock industry now is threatened by fisaco in Mexico. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 26(4): 17. Jan. 1948. 280.38 N21
- Foot and mouth disease.
- 16597 MUDALIAR, S. V., and ALWAR, V. S. A check-list of parasites, (class-Nematoda) in the Department of Parasitology, Madras Veterinary College laboratory. Indian Vet. J. 24: 77-94. (Cont.) Sept. 1947. 41.8 In2
- 16598 MUNGRAVIN, J. M. Suramin in veterinary practice--identity of Bayer 205 with Suramin B.P. Indian Vet. J. 24: 119-120. Sept. 1947. 41.8 In2
- 16599 MUSSILL, J. Fiebermittel. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr. 33: 424-425. Oct. 1946. 41.8 T345
- 16600 MUSSILL, J. Herzmittel. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr. 33: 476-478. Nov. 1946. 41.8 T345
- 16601 MÜTEL, M. Le tétanos et sa prévention. Acclimatation 74: 312. (Concl.) Dec. 27, 1947. 14 A22
- 16602 NILSSON, F. Om penicillin. Finsk Vet. Tidskr. 52: 391-401. 1946. 41.8 F49
- Includes penicillin in veterinary medicine.
- 16603 NIŽNANSKY, F. Brucelózy domácích zvířat a ich vzt'ah ku zdraví našho vidieka (Brucellosis in domestic animals with reference to the health of the country). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 2: 569-574. Nov. 25, 1947. 41.8 C27
- 16604 NORTH CAROLINA STATE VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. A veterinary history of North Carolina. Ed. 2, 108 p. New Bern, Dunn, 1946. 41 M783
- Written for the association by J. H. Brown, W. Moore, and L. J. Faulhaber.
- 16605 NÚÑEZ MESA, D. Los peligros de la fiebre aftosa. Hasta dónde y hasta cuándo? Rev. Genad. 8 (1): 5. Jan. 1948. 49 R321
- 16606 NYASALAND PROTECTORATE. VETERINARY DEPT. Annual report, 1946, 4 p. Zomba, 1947. 41.9 N98
- 16607 OBLIGATIONS and safeguards relating to the production, issue and use of biological products. Discussion by the Central Veterinary Society. Vet. Rec. 59: 671-673. Dec. 20, 1947. 41.8 V641

- 16608 OGLESBY, W. T. Winter livestock troubles. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 63(1): 23. Jan. 1948. 6 T311
- Diseases.
- 16609 FALSSON, W. En ny embryotom och en praktisk svinförlossningstang. *Finsk Vet. Tidskr.* 52: 54-58. 1946. 41.8 F49
- Instruments for use in veterinary medicine.
- 16610 PANEL discussion on veterinary public health. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 112(850): 1-7. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- Members of the panel: L. E. Burney, C. S. Bryan, W. J. Miller, and J. H. Steele.
- 16611 PARNAS, J. Obecna sytuacja epizootyczna kraju. *Animal diseases in Poland. Przegląd Hodowlany* 15: 286-291. Oct. 1947. 49 P952
- English summary.
- 16612 PEGREFFI, G. L'esempio della Sardegna per la radicale eliminazione della distomatosi epatica dagli allevamenti italiani. *Allevatore* 3(35): 6-7. Nov. 2. 1947. 49 AL55
- 16613 PENDERS, J. M. A. Naar bestrijding van de leverbotziekte. *Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 3: 280-285. July 1946. 12 N583M
- Liver fluke in livestock in the Netherlands.
- 16614 PUNTURIANO B., C. El hombre frente a la tuberculosis animal. *Peru. Dir. de Ganad. e Indus. Pecuarias. Ganad.* 1(2): 64-65. Sept. 1947. 49.9 P433
- 16615 RICHTER, R. Einige Fälle aus der Kleintierpraxis. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 33: 511-514. Dec. 1946. 41.8 T345
- Nierentuberkulose beim Hund (typ. bovinus?), p. 511
- Taubheit nach einer kohlenoxydvergiftung, p. 512; Spontanheilung einer chronischen otitis ext. im Anschluss an die Geburt, p. 512-513; Starke herdreaktionen nach parenteraler Anwendung von yatren-casein und yatren-vaccin E 104 bei der unspezifischen reiztherapie, p. 513; Puerperale sepsis (?) bei einem Kaninchen, p. 514.
- 16616 ROBIN, V., and GUILHON, J. La nocivité des potentilles dans les fourrages. *Rec. de Méd. Vet.* 123: 404-409. Sept. 1947. 41.8 R24
- 16617 RODRIGUEZ CACERES Y MARTINEZ, A. Principales enfermedades del ganado. *Fomento [Monthly]* 4(46): 12-13, 16-17. 19. Aug. 31. 1947. 8 F734
- 16618 ROEPKE, M. H. Physiology of ketosis in cattle and sheep. *Iowa Vet.* 19(1): 10-15. Jan./Feb. 1948. 41.8 I09
- 16619 RONZONI, La difesa sanitaria del bestiame. *Terra Orobica* 2(29): 1. Nov. 30, 1947. 16 T272
- 16620 ROSENEUSCH, F. El virus aftoso como indicio y población. *Soc. Cient. Argentina. An.* 144: 180-194. Sept. 1947. 516 S01
- 16621 SABIN, A. B., GINDER, D. R., and MATUMOTO, M. Difference in dissemination of the virus of Japanese B encephalitis among domestic animals and human beings in Japan. *Amer. J. Hyg.* 46: 341-355. Nov. 1947. Ref. 449.8 Am3
- 16622 SACEGHEM, R. VAN. Charbon parasympomatique au Ruanda-Urundi (Congo Belge). *Rev. de Path. Compar.* 47: 218-220. May/June 1947. 448.8 R326
- 16623 SAMPSON, J. Ketosis in domestic animals; clinical and experimental observations. *Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 524, p. 407-470. Urbana, 1947. Ref. 100 I16S
- 16624 SANDERSON, C. J. Prevention of hydatid disease. *Land [Sydney]*, No. 1879, p. 18. Nov. 14, 1947. 23 L22
- 16625 SHOPE, R. E. Contributions to human medicine from research in animal diseases. *Pa. Univ. School Vet. Med., Vet. Ext. Quart.*, No. 108, p. 1-8. Oct. 16. 1947. 41.9 P386
- 16626 SIKES, D. Some considerations of parasites. *Auburn Vet.* 4(1): 17-18, 33-35. Fall 1947. 41.8 Aul
- 16627 SOBEK, B. Dansko očima veterináře (Denmark seen by a veterinarian). *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 2: 616-619. Dec. 10. 1947. 41.8 C27
- 16628 SOBEK, V., and SOBEK, B. Použití detektoru v chirurgii (The use of a mine detector in surgery). *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 2: 582-583. Nov. 25, 1947. 41.8 C27
- 16629 SOUPLLET-MEGY, H. Pour la prophylaxie de la fièvre de Malte suivons l'exemple du Var. *Reveil Agr.* 55: 152. May 15, 1947. 14 R322
- 16630 SPAGNOLI, A. La statistica delle malattie del bestiame. *Humus* 3(10/11): 42-43. Oct./Nov. 1947. 16 E88
- 16631 STAUFFER, W. D. La educación y el servicio veterinario en el Perú. *Vida Agr.* 24: 773-776. Oct. 1947. 9.8 V66
- 16632 STEWART, J. Deficiency diseases [of livestock] and their control. *Scot. Agr.* 27: 142-149. Jan. 1948. 10 Sco82So
- 16633 TAGLE, E. C. Métodos para reconocer la preñez en la vaca y en la yegua. *Argentina. Dir. de Inform. P. Misc.*, No. 244, 10 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. 9 P943
- 16634 TAYLOR, E. L. The ecology of nematodes parasitic in farm animals. *Vet. Rec.* 59: 624-625. Nov. 22, 1947. 41.8 V641
- 16635 THOMPSON, R. H. Immunity against some important internal parasites of the domestic animals (a review of the literature). *Auburn Vet.* 4(1): 19-21, 35-38. Fall 1947. Ref. 41.8 Aul
- 16636 TIERCKEL, E. S. Inauguration of rabies control studies by the U. S. Public Health Service. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 112(850): 18-24. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- 16637 TOOP, C. R. Tetanus in farm animals. *West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 24: 203-208. Sept. 1947. 23 W52J
- 16638 TUBANGUI, M. A. A summary of the parasitic worms reported from the Philippines. *Philippine J. Sci.* 76: 225-304. Apr. 1947. Ref. 475 P53
- Includes parasites of livestock, poultry, and of a few insects.
- 16639 TURNBULL, N. R. The use of suction in small-animal surgery. *Vet. Rec.* 59: 641. Nov. 29, 1947. 41.8 V641
- 16640 UBERTINI, B. Sulla razionale organizzazione della lotta contro la febbre aftosa. *Allevatore* 3(32): 2-3. Oct. 26, 1947. 49 AL55
- 16641 U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Information concerning the study and practice of veterinary medicine. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1948. 1.972 A2In32
- 16642 U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Supplement No. 10 to summary of developments in the Mexican outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease, with supplementary information on United States cooperation in control measures. 10 p., processed. Washington? 1947. 1.972 A2Su621
- 16643 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Eradication of foot-and-mouth disease. Hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess., Dec. 3, 4, and 5, 1947. 175 p. Washington, 1948
- 16644 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Report of Regional Animal Parasite Conference, Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 27-28, 1947. 14 p., processed. Washington? 1947. 1.913 C3R264
- 16645 UNITED STATES LIVESTOCK SANITARY ASSOCIATION. Recommendations...for brucellosis eradication in domestic animals. 5 p. n. p., 1947. 41 Un3222
- 16646 THE USE OF gonadotropins in veterinary practice. *Allied Vet.* 18(6): 15. Nov./Dec. 1947. 41.8 AL5
- 16647 VENZKE, W. G. A review of hormones in reproduction of farm animals. *Auburn Vet.* 4(1): 11-14, 25-28, 30-32. Fall 1947. Ref. 41.8 Aul
- 16648 VOGELSANG, E. G. Necrobacillosis de animales domésticos y salvajes observados en Venezuela. *Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol.* 5(1): 3-11. Jan. 1946. 41.8 R3295
- 16649 VOGELSANG, E. G. Triquinosis en Venezuela. *Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol.* 5(1): 53-55. Jan. 1946. 41.8 R3295
- Trichinosis not found in Venezuela.
- 16650 WARE, SIR F. The place of the field station in veterinary education. *Vet. Rec.* 59: 686-687. Dec. 27, 1947. 41.8 V641
- In Great Britain.

16651 WELCH, H. Quarantines have never yet held foot-mouth disease. *Mont. Farmer* 35(9): 23. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 M764

16652 WESTER, J. De psychologie van dieren en de versartsenijkrunde [Animal psychology and veterinary medicine]. *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 72: 800-808. Dec. 1, 1947. 41.8 T431

16653 WESTERMARCK, H. Tallium-myrykyksistä kotieläimissä. *Finsk Vet. Tidskr.* 52: 416-420. 1946. 41.8 F49

Swedish summary.

Thallium poisoning in livestock.

16654 WESTERMARCK, H. Verinäytteiden jäätymisen merkityksestä luomistutittitien arvostelumahdollisuksiin [Diagnosis of results of analysis of frozen blood samples in case of brucellosis]. *Finsk Vet. Tidskr.* 52: 381-385. 1946. 41.8 F49

Swedish summary.

16655 WIRTH, D. Österreichs tiermedizinisches zeitschriftenwesen. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 33: 404-413. Oct. 1946. 41.8 T345

16656 WRIGET, J. G. Wounds and their treatment. *Vet. Rec.* 59: 605-609. Nov. 15, 1947. 41.8 V641

Discussion, p. 609-611.

16657 ZIMMERMANN, K. Eine wunddrahtnaht. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 33: 498-499. Dec. 1946. 41.8 T345

MISCELLANEOUS

16658 ALBERTINI, L. Organizzazione centrale e periferica degli allevatori. *Allevatore* 3(34): 1-2. Nov. 3, 1947. 49 AL55

Italy.

16659 ARMAS, J. C. DE. El abigeato y cercas de sabanas. *Rev. Pecuaria*, No. 104/106, p. 23-24. Aug./Oct. 1947. 49 R326

Venezuela.

16660 BISSON, J. E. Comment manipuler les animaux durant l'hiver. *Terre de Chez Nous* 20(12): 23. Dec. 17, 1947. 7 T27

16661 BOISSE-DUPLAN, A. Organisation de l'élevage français. *Rev. Ovine* 3: 160-161. Sept. 1947. 45.8 R32

16662 BUTLER, K. D. Animal agriculture. *Natl. Assoc. Silo Mfrs. Proc.* (1947) 35: 65-71, processed. 60.79 N21

16663 CANDIA, A. In mezzo a tante rovine, lutti e miserie degli uomini come possiamo avere la voglia, il tempo di preoccuparci per proteggere gli animali? *Nuova Ital. Zoofila* 1(6): 4-5. Dec. 30, 1946. 49 N92

16664 CASTRO, N. R. La educación técnica en el Perú: educación agropecuaria. *Vida Agr.* 24: 763, 756-768. Oct. 1947. 9.8 V66

16665 CHAPMAN, P. W., and DINESMORE, W. Live-stock farming. 616 p. Atlanta, T. E. Smith, 1947. Ref. 40 C362

16666 CHLÁDEK, V. Zacházení se zvířaty a prevence úrazů jimi zaviněných (Treatment of animals and the prevention of accidents caused by them). *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 2: 574-577. Nov. 25, 1947. 41.8 C27

16667 CORTÉZ G., J. A. Visión general de la ganadería en el Perú. *Peru. Dir. de Ganad. e Indus. Pecuarias. Ganad.* 1(2): 20-26. (Cont.) Sept. 1947. 49.9 P433

16668 DRIEUX, E. Une magnifique réalisation moderne: les nouveaux abattoirs de Lausanne. *Rev. de Path. Compar.* 47: 259-263. July/Aug. 1947. 44.8 R326

16669 DU PLESSIS, A. M. Back to feathers! Revival of ostrich culture [South Africa]. *Farmer & Home Companion* 36(36): 25. Sept. 5, 1947. 24 F227

16670 ENSMINGER, M. E. State College of Washington: herds and flocks. *Northwest. Livestock Dir.* (1947/48) 5: 82-83. 1947. 225 N8162

16671 ESTRADA TORRES, J. N. El cuatreroismo y sus diversas manifestaciones en Apure. *Rev. Pecuaria*, No. 104/106, p. 11-13. Aug./Oct. 1947. 49 R326

Venezuela.

16672 FIGUEROA INFANTE, J. Política cuarentenaria animal en el Perú. *Peru. Dir. de Ganad. e Indus. Pecuarias. Ganad.* 1(2): 42-43. Sept. 1947. 49.9 P433

16673 FOTTICCHIA, N. Organizzazione zootecnica in Italia (relazione generale). *Allevatori* 3(35): 3-5. Nov. 11, 1947. 49 AL55

16674 FRATTA, M. Morale del 1° congresso zootecnico. *Allevatore* 3(37): 1. Nov. 30, 1947. 49 AL55

16675 HELDENBRAND, W. H. Auction sale best method for selling good livestock. How to plan a successfully managed sale. *Ranchman* 7(9): 4-6. Jan. 1948. 49 R15

16676 HENDRIX, J. M. An Indian Territory ranch in the early 90's. *Cattleman* 34(8): 33-34, 52, 54, 56. Jan. 1948. 49 C29

16677 HENRY, M. Animal husbandry in a changing world. *Queensland Co-op.* 2(46): 21-22. Nov. 13, 1947. 280.28 Q3

16678 JIMÉNEZ Y JIMÉNEZ, J. B. Los progresos científicos biológicos revolucionaran la industria ganadera del porvenir. *Las Villas. Dept. de Agr. B. de Inform. Agr.* 19(136): 2. Apr./June 1947. 8 Sa53

16679 KERKHAM, R. K., CRONLY, H., and ALLAN, W. A. Live stock improvement in the Buganda Province of Uganda. *East African Agr. J.* 13: 116-119. Oct. 1947. 24 EA74

16680 KNICKERBOCKER, M. E. Brand inspection is to protect stockmen. *Oreg. Farmer* 70: 883. Dec. 18, 1947. 6 Or32

Brand inspection regulations.

16681 LAMBERT, W. V. Livestock research points the way. *Westerner* 11(11): 78-81. Dec. 1947. 49 W522

16682 LEWIS, C. O velocino de ouro dos Andes. *Fazenda* 42(12): 30-31, 56. Dec. 1947. 6 H1P

Llamas.

16683 LONGSIDE, J. Stockmen: a dying race. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 61: 2857. Dec. 16, 1947. 10 F288

16684 LÓPEZ FELLOW, N. Ganaderos cubanos. II. *Rev. Ganad.* 7(12): 17. Dec. 1947. 49 R321

16685 MCCULLOCH, E. C. Os germicidas na granja. *Fazenda* 42(11): 58. Nov. 1947. 6 H1P

Livestock and soil disinfection for disease control.

16686 MCINN, E. W. Drive is on to cut livestock injuries. *Ohio Farmer* 200(9): 18-19. Nov. 1, 1947. 6 Oh3

Bruises and other injuries to market animals.

16687 MAGLIANO, A. Uno dei mali del nostro allevamento. *Allevatore* 3(31): 1. Oct. 19, 1947. 49 AL55

Italy.

16688 MARSHALL, D. Methods of increasing food production. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 75: 481, 483. Nov. 1947. 23 N485

First of a series on better animal husbandry.

16689 MESCHINI, C. Risposta al solito sperimentatore. *Allevatore* 3(31): 3. Oct. 19, 1947. 49 AL55

16690 MIRABAL PONCE, M. Sin legislación rural no puede haber ganadería. *Rev. Pecuaria*, No. 104/106, p. 17-20. Aug./Oct. 1947. 49 R326

Venezuela.

16691 MOREIRA, M. A. Laboulaye, metrópoli ganadera; en el cincuentenario de la Sociedad Rural Local es de justicia recordar a sus fundadores. *Rev. Mens. B. A. P.* 30(354): 5, 7-10. May 1947. 9 R326

16692 NAI, D. D. L'organizzazione degli allevatori per la difesa sanitaria del bestiame. *Allevatori* 3(35): 6-8. Nov. 11, 1947. 49 AL55

- 16693 PELLETIER, J. R. Avec le technicien sur les fermes expérimentales de la province. II-III. Terre de Chez Nous 20(12): 10; (14): 8. Dec. 17, 31, 1947. 7 T27
Also in *Canad. Ayrshire Rev.* 28: 400-401. Dec. 1947. 43.8 Ay72
Breeding and feeding.
- 16694 POLLOCK, R. C. American Society of Animal Production. Brahman Breeder-Feeder 13(12): 20-24, 26. Dec. 1947. 43.8 B73
- 16695 RISPOLI, M. I sentimenti e l'intelligenza degli animali. Nuova Ital. Zool. 2(2): 3-4. Feb. 28, 1947. 49 W92
- 16696 ROBERTS, B. Men, machines and meat. West. Livestock J. 26(7): 40-43, 61, 62. Dec. 1947. 6 F2278
Livestock production methods.
- 16697 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. Terre d'élevage la Bretagne. Rustica 20: 760-761. Nov. 30, 1947. 14 R92
- 16698 TUROGANO, F. F. Canadería madrileña; estado actual de las distintas especies y medios para su fomento y mejora. Canadería [Madrid] 5: 505-507. Sept. 1947. 49 G15
- 16699 U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Report of the chief, 1946/47. 84 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Am5A
- 16700 VOLTELLIER, C. La reproducción consanguínea; papel de la deficiencia alimenticia en sus malos efectos. Valencia Avic. 4(7): 11-12. Aug. 1947. 47.8 V23
- 16701 WESTERN FARM LIFE. 1948 annual livestock review. West. Farm Life, v. 50, No. 1, Sect. 2, 208 p. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153
- CATTLE
- Breeds and Breeding
- 16702 AARDENA, B. Drie jaar kunstmatige bevruchting in de friese velden. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 475-478. Nov. 1946. 12 N583M
Artificial insemination in cattle.
- 16703 ABBOTT, H. G. Today is ours. Milking Shorthorn J. 29(1): 3-4. Jan. 1948. 43.8 M59
Value of Milking Shorthorn as dual purpose cattle.
- 16704 ATWOOD, J. L. Twenty years of line-breeding. Ayrshire Digest 33(12): 16, 132, 180, 212-213. Dec. 1947. 43.8 Ay7
- 16705 BAILEY, J. W. A practitioner looks at artificial insemination. Guernsey Breeders' J. 73(1): 15-17. Jan. 1, 1948. 43.8 G93
- 16706 BAISI, M. A proposito della sterilità bovina in provincia di Viterbo. Allevatore 3(37): 3. Nov. 30, 1947. 49 AL55
- 16707 BATTLES, O. V. Angus around the world. West. Farm Life 50(1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 140, 144, 147, 150. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153
- 16708 BATTLES, O. V. Discussion of the principles of breeding and improving Aberdeen-Angus cattle. Aberdeen-Angus J. 29(5): 62, 95; (6): 58. Dec. 1947-Jan. 1948. 43.8 Ab3
- 16709 BETTER herds through breeding. 4-5. Hoard's Dairyman 92: 1018, 1034; 93: 11. Dec. 25, 1947, Jan. 10, 1948. 44.8 B65
- 16710 BROOKS, H. J. The Brahman contribution to dairying in hot countries. Amer. Brahman J. 2(9): 9-11, 13-14, 16. Dec. 1947. 43.8 Am33
Also in Brahman Breeder-Feeder 13(11): 18, 44-50. Nov. 1947. 43.8 B73
- 16711 BROWN, B. Black and Whites go into high in big year of Holstein history. West. Farm Life 50(1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 176, 183. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153
- 16712 BUNCE, E. W. Intermountain region is scene of 95 per cent Guernsey growth in 1947. West. Farm Life 50(1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 179, 182. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153
- 16713 BUNCE, E. W. 1948 to be greatest year in Guernsey history. Guernsey Breeders' J. 73(1): 4, 44. Jan. 1, 1948. 43.8 G93
- 16714 CANDE, D. H. Thirty years of milking Shorthorn progress. Milking Shorthorn J. 29(1): 99-101. Jan. 1948. 43.8 M59
Especially as dual purpose cattle.
- 16715 CLARK, F. Experiment in Alaska; Polled Herefords selected for sub-zero climate. Polled Hereford Mag. 5(7): 8-9. Dec. 15, 1947. 49 P69
- 16716 COOPER, C. B. Grading-up Friesians: Mammiford bulls helped this herd. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 20(12): 27. Dec. 1947. 44.8 D1414
- 16717 CZAYKOWSKI, W. Formy organizacyjne hodowli bydła rogatego na Ziemiach Odzyskanych. Cattle-breeding in the Regained Territories and its form of organisation. Przegląd Hodowlany 15: 298-303. Oct. 1947. 49 P952
English summary.
- 16718 DEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEE ON THE UYS CATTLE BREED. Developing a new cattle breed; excellent qualities in the "Uys" types. Farmer & Home Companion 36(46): 12. Nov. 14, 1947. 24 F227
- 16719 DRAKE, M. Desirably proved sires—best bet for dairy herd improvement. Sealtest Dairyman 2(1): 6-7, 16. Jan./Feb. 1948. 44.8 Scl
Second article in a series.
- 16720 DURNO, J. W. Observations. Shorthorn News 8(4): 11-12. Dec. 1947. 43.8 Sh85
On the Shorthorn breed for beef, milk production, and dual purpose.
- 16721 DÜRRWÄCHTER. Ein wort zur inzucht. Landw. Wchnbl. 137: 376-377. Dec. 20, 1947. 18 L2338
Cattle, chiefly.
- 16722 DÜRRWÄCHTER. Neue wege der tierzucht. Landw. Wchnbl. 137: 351. Nov. 29, 1947. 18 L2338
Cattle, chiefly.
- 16723 ENGLER. El ganado pardo suizo. Canad. de Bolívar 12: 13-21. Nov. 1947. 49 G152
- 16724 FERNANDEZ SALCEDO, L. La difícil selección de la bravura. Hacienda 43(1): 42-43, 64, 66. Jan. 1948. 6 H11
Breeding selection of bulls for the ring.
- 16725 FERRARI, E. Il miglioramento del bovino da latte. Allevatore 3(33): 3-5. Nov. 2, 1947. 49 AL55
- 16726 FINCHER, M. G., and KESSEL, G. K. Sterility in a bull. Cornell Vet. 37: 386-391. Oct. 1947. 41.8 C81
- 16727 FISHER, W. Zebu, the working cattle of the Old World. West. Livestock J. 26(12): 31, 46, 48. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 F2278
- 16728 FUHRMAN, M. H., and RICHARDSON, L. S. Dairy sire proving farm project. 3 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. 1.914 R2R11
- 16729 FURNEAUX, A. Around the dairy breeds: the dairy Shorthorn. Home Farmer 14(12): 8-10. Dec. 1947. 280.344 H75
- 16730 GAUNT, S. N. Artificial breeding sets new records in Massachusetts. Amer. Agr. 145: 15. Jan. 3, 1948. 6 Am3
Dairy cattle.
Also in Checkerboard News, Dec. 1947, p. 6-7. 389.78 C41
- 16731 GEORGE, K. Milking Shorthorns in Texas. Milking Shorthorn J. 29(1): 80-81. Jan. 1948. 43.8 M59
- 16732 GIESY, R. M., JR. Tell somebody else! Milking Shorthorn J. 29(1): 88-89. Jan. 1948. 43.8 M59
- 16733 GRACIA, C. E. El ganado Blanco-Orejinegro. Agr. Trop. 3(11): 17-21. Nov. 1947. 26 Ag8
A dual purpose breed.
- 16734 GREEN, J. The Milking Shorthorn in Australia. Gt. Brit. Min. of Agr. Agriculture 54: 459-462. Jan. 1948. 10 G79J

- 16735 GUGLIELMINI, L. Centro di fecondazione artificiale per bovini Monte San Pietrangeli (Ascoli Piceno). Zootec. e Vet. 2: 379-381. Sept. 1947. 41.8 Z7
- 16736 HALCROW, R. C. Improved flask for the transport of bovine semen. Vet. Rec. 59: 597, 596. Nov. 8, 1947. 41.8 V641
- 16737 HAMMOND, J. Milk and beef; two aspects of a breeding and rearing policy. Gt. Brit. Min. of Agr. Agriculture 54: 456-458. Jan. 1948. 10 G79J
- 16738 HARDY, W. J. Milking Shorthorns--the farmer's cow. Tex. Livestock J. 7(1): 66-67. Jan. 1948. 49 T29
- Also in Farm Q. 2(4): 40-43, 116-117, 120-122. Winter 1947. 6 F22995
- 16739 HEEP, H. F. Records and more records are achieved by Jersey club in '47. West. Farm Life 50(1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 178, 182. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153
- 16740 HILL, C. L. Molding Guernsey type. Guernsey Breeders' J. 73(1): 9-10. Jan. 1, 1948. 43.8 G93
- 16741 HOLT, A. F. Some practical aspects of artificial insemination. Vet. Rec. 59: 589-591. Nov. 8, 1947. 41.8 V641
- Cattle.
- 16742 HUNTER, W. T. Une resolution du nouvel an pour les éleveurs. Canad. Jersey Breeder 3(1): 26. Dec. 1947. 43.8 C165
- Pedigrees of Jersey cattle.
- 16743 JANDRELL, J. A. This should be done everywhere! Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 21(1): 16. Jan. 1948. 44.8 D1414
- Breeding policy.
- 16744 JILLSON, H. H. Profitable & economical production of beef starts with selection of bulls. West. Livestock Rptr. 8(17): 8. Dec. 17, 1947. 286.85 W523
- 16745 JOHNSON, L. Biddle's Brown Swiss sell themselves. West. Farm Life 49(24): 6, 26. Dec. 15, 1947. 6 R153
- 16746 JOHNSON, R. Stage set for real progress in Arizona. Brahman Breeder-Feeder 13(12): 50-53. Dec. 1947. 43.8 B75
- 16747 KEMNEY, R. The University of Reading dairy herd. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 405-416. Dec. 1947. 10 G795
- Milking Shorthorns and British Holstein-Friesians.
- 16748 KORKMAN, N. Riktlinjerna för Ayrshire-boskapens förädlning i Finland. Lantbruksveckan, 1946, p. 325-334. 11 Sv34
- Breeding Ayrshires in Finland.
- 16749 LÓPEZ FLORES, J. Conformación del Hereford moderno. Campo y Suelo Argentino 31(372): 20-23, 25. Oct. 1947. 9 C15
- 16750 LOVELAND, E. H. Cows pay the artificial way. Our Milk 3(4): 4. Jan. 1948. 280.28 Ou7
- Artificial insemination.
- 16751 LOVELAND, E. H. Good breeding means more milk. Sealtest Dairyman 2(1): 8. Jan./Feb. 1948. 44.8 Se1
- 16752 MCKINNON, W. L. Ayrshire breeders can have better control of their milk production. Canad. Ayrshire Rev. 28: 383, 411-414. Dec. 1947. 43.8 Ay72
- 16753 MCVEY, W. M. Building a breed. Red Poll News 12(1): 21, 51-53. Jan. 1948. 43.8 R245
- 16754 MARTIN, R. C. The Zebu at the crossroads. Tex. Livestock J. 7(1): 72, 74. Jan. 1948. 49 T29
- Also in Brahman Breeder-Feeder 13(12): 38, 40. Dec. 1947. 43.8 B73
- 16755 MLSNER, E. G. Reported production influence of 1616 sires proved in dairy-herd-improvement work, 1945. N. Y. Agr. Col. A.E. 648, 62 p., processed. Ithaca, 1947. 281.9 C81
- Statistics.
- 16756 MOORE, G. R. The causes and diagnosis of infertility in bulls. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 112(850): 25-29. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- 16757 MOORE, M. How Carnation chooses a herd sire. Breeder's Gaz. 113(1): 12. Jan. 1948. 49 B74
- 16758 MUJR, N. H. Notes on Shorthorns. Weekly Market News 25(50): 4. Dec. 11, 1947. 286.81 G762A
- 16759 NASH, M. He doesn't OK star bull program. Jersey B. 67(1): 14-15, 68. Jan. 10, 1948. 43.8 J48
- 16760 NEW ZEALAND DAIRY BOARD. HERD RECORDING COUNCIL. Sire survey and merit register, Ed. 3. (Sup.) 129 p. Wellington, 1947. 43.9 N487
- 16761 NICHOLS, J. E. This livestock improvement business. Vet. Rec. 59: 633-634. Nov. 29, 1947. 41.8 V641
- Discussion, p. 634-635.
- Chiefly breeding of dairy cattle.
- 16762 NIELSEN, J. Kvaegets ufrugtbarhed. I hvor stor udstrækning er den arveligt betinget? Dansk Landbr. 66: 450. Dec. 11, 1947. 280.28 V91
- Infertility of cattle.
- 16763 NOYES, C. E. Forward steps in breed progress. Milking Shorthorn J. 29(1): 68-69. Jan. 1948. 43.8 M59
- 16764 ORCHARD, M. More Guernseys in the South. South. Agr. 78(1): 11, 60. Jan. 1948. 6 So83
- 16765 PATTERSON, P. Another year of gains chalked up by Colorado Holstein association. West. Farm Life 50(1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 186. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153
- 16766 PETERS, W. H., and MORRIS, W. E. Breeding purebreds; the objective is to produce animals that will improve the common stocks. Shorthorn World 32(19): 48-50. Jan. 10, 1948. 43.8 Sh8
- Beef cattle.
- 16767 POLLOCK, R. C. Breeding to approach perfection; the influence of purebred sires in the improvement of nearly five million feeder cattle marketed within the year cannot be overestimated. Shorthorn World 32(17): 3-4. Nov. 25, 1947. 43.8 Sh8
- 16768 QUEBEC (PROVINCE). SERVICE DE L'INDUSTRIE ANIMALE. SECTION DE L'INSEMINATION ARTIFICIELLE. L'insemination artificielle des bovins; questions et réponses à l'usage des inséminateurs locaux. 24 p. Quebec, 1947. 41 Q33
- 16769 RAMOS, A. Ganadería en Francia. I-II. Rev. Canad. 8(1): 15. Jan. 1948. 49 R321
- I. Ganado Normando. II. Obteniendo foliculins.
- 16770 RAMOS, C. A capacidade de produção do gado holandês. Rev. dos Criadores 18(10): 33-34. Oct. 1947. 43.8 R52
- 16771 RAMSAY, R. The riddle of the herd sire. Shorthorn News 8(4): 13. Dec. 1947. 43.8 Sh85
- 16772 RATHBONE, R. B. Design for better beef. Building up beef cattle in North Dakota has become a community proposition. West. Live Stock 33(5): 28, 113, 116-117. Dec. 1947. 49 W523
- 16773 RED POLL CATTLE CLUB OF AMERICA. Amended articles of incorporation. Red Poll News 12(1): 24, 42. Jan. 1948. 43.8 R245
- 16774 RED POLL CATTLE CLUB OF AMERICA. Amended by-laws. Red Poll News 12(1): 25, 37-42. Jan. 1948. 43.8 R245
- 16775 REVENGA, M. V. B. Tiene su ganado sangre de la raza Ayrshire? Agro [El Valle] 2(2/3): 35-38. Mar./June 1947. 9.95 Ag83
- 16776 RICE, V. A. Selection in dairy cattle. Canad. Jersey Breeder 3(2): 10-11, 28, 30-33. Jan. 1948. 43.8 C165
- 16777 RICHARDS, F. Aberdeen-Angus appearing in greater numbers in Northwest. Northwest. Livestock Dir. (1947/48) 5: 108, 110. 1947. 225 N8162
- 16778 RICHARDS, F. More Angus range herds in '47. West. Farm Life 50(1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 139. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153
- 16779 ROSE, T. A. Make history--or just a living; grading-up commercial proposition. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 21(1): 18. Jan. 1948. 44.8 D1414
- 16780 ROYAL GUERNSEY AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. The herd book of the Bailiwick of Guernsey (Guernsey branch) published under the auspices of the Royal Guernsey Agricultural and Horticultural Society, v. 57, 1946, 152 p. Guernsey, Guernsey Press Co., 1947. 43.9 G93
- 16781 SAGSTETTER, B. Brahmans--and their crosses; how the infusion of blood of Indian cattle is revolutionizing the Gulf Coast cattle industry. Stockman 7(10): 12, 107-110. Oct. 1947. 49 So83
- 16782 SALISBURY, G. W. Dairy cattle fertility. Sealtest Dairyman 2(1): 12. Jan./Feb. 1948. 44.8 Se1

- 16783 SALISBURY, G. W. La fecondazione artificiale delle razze bovine. Agr. Sicil. 2: 73-74. Mar. 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 16784 SAIMELA, E. Kokemuksia naudan sterilitettilöidosta keinoisemmenyksen yhteydessä. Finsk Vet. Tidskr. 52: 282-286. 1946. 41.8 F49
Swedish summary.
- Use of Stilbol to cure sterility in cows.
- 16785 SANDERS, A. H. Sanders history of Aberdeen-Angus. Aberdeen-Angus J. 29(6): 72-74, 90-91, 94-97, 100-103. (Cont.) Jan. 1948. 43.8 Ab3
- 16786 SAVINO, C. Brevi cenni sul nuovo centro per la cura della sterilità e per la fecondazione artificiale delle bovine di Cavaglià. Prog. Vet. 2: 237-238. Sept. 15, 1947. 41.8 P942
- 16787 SCHAEFER, W. F., JR. Cost of getting cow with calf. The story of an artificial breeding cooperative that has 35,000 cows enrolled. Guernsey Breeders' J. 73(1): 11-13. Jan. 1, 1948. 43.8 G93
- 16788 SHEARER, P. S. Looking ahead. Red Poll News 12(1): 22, 55. Jan. 1948. 43.8 R245
- Outlook for cattle, and for Red Poll breed, especially as dual purpose breed.
- 16789 SEARS, V. The ultimate type. Milking Shorthorn J. 29(1): 63. Jan. 1948. 43.8 M59
- 16790 SEATH, D. M. Dairy breeding efficiency. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 63(1): 80. Jan. 1948. 6 So81
- 16791 SIRRI, A. Qual'è il tipo del bovino da carne e da lavoro? La razza Romagnola nel passato e nel futuro. Allevamenti 2: 280-281. Nov. 1947. 49 AI52
- 16792 SMITH, N. H. Triumphs during 1947 point to Western Angus expansion. West. Farm Life 50 (1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 149. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 RI53
- 16793 SVENSK röd och vit boskap under år 1947 [Swedish Red and White cattle in 1947]. Lantmännen 32(1): 6-7. Jan. 3, 1948. 11 L234
- 16794 THOMAS, C. K. Shorthorns go booming ahead at end of '47. West. Farm Life 50(1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 153, 156-157. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 RI53
- 16795 TOMSON, C. K. The boom in Shorthorn business. West. Livestock J. 26(7): 54-55. Dec. 1947. 6 F2278
- 16796 TOMSON, C. K. Shorthorns "booming ahead" proving "best in every weigh" for Northwest. Northwest. Livestock Dir. (1947/48) 5: 97-98. 1947. 225 W8162
- 16797 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The Drakensberger. I.-III. Farming in South Africa 22: 783-794, 830. Oct. 1947. 24 So842
- I. Uys cattle; II. Kemp cattle and Tintern Blacks; III. Recognition of indigenous cattle breeds.
- 16798 VILLARES, J. B., JORDÃO, L. P., and ASSIS, F. P. Climatologia. VIII. Possibilidades do Zebu na produção de leite em São Paulo. Rev. dos Criadores 18(10): 64-68; (11): 40-44. Oct.-Nov. 1947. 43.8 R32
- 16799 VINING, K. K. Twins and twins again; with plenty of milk and fat thrown in. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 73. Jan. 25, 1948. 44.8 H65
- Records held by twin Guernsey cows.
- 16800 VRIES, L. DE. Las vacas lecheras de ubres negras de los Países Bajos. Canadaria [Madrid] 5: 508-511. Sept. 1947. 49 G15
- Records from Holstein-Friesian herd-books.
- 16801 WALKER, W. R. Questions and answers about cooperative artificial breeding. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 16, 8 p. Storrs, 1947. 275.29 C76Ex
- Dairy cattle.
- 16802 WALTNER, R. Tätigkeitsbericht des Verbandes N.-O. Braumviehzüchter. Landwirtschaft, No. 13/14, p. 192. July 19, 1947. 19 I235
- 16803 WARE, SIR F. Indian cattle in the United States of America. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 15: 213-215. Oct. 1947. 10 Em7
- 16804 WEISS, K. Erfahrungen über die Möglichkeiten der Bekämpfung der massensterilität des rindes in der praxis. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 33: 413-423. Oct. 1946. 41.8 T345
- 16805 WHITEMAN, J. V. Selection of your replacement heifers. N. Mex. Stockman 13(1): 66-67. Jan. 1948. 49 N462
- Selective breeding and types.
- 16806 WILLSON, F. A. Bull indexing, another step in beef cattle improvement. Mont. Stockgrower 20(1): 20-22. Jan. 1948. 49 M76
- 16807 WOOLLEN, J. T. Beef breeding females scarce. Carolina Farmer 2(12): 12. Dec. 1947. 6 C223
- Feeds and Feeding
- 16808 AXELSSON, J. I USA har man ännu ej fått full klarhet över hökvalitetens betydelse; möte med Amerikas husdjursforskare. Lantmännen 31: 1104-1106. Dec. 27, 1947. 11 L234
- Chiefly on livestock feeding.
- 16809 BECKWITH, J. H. Sell protein balancers to range cattle feeders. Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer 31 (11): 12-13, 31. Dec. 1947. 298.8 C83
- 16810 BENDER, C. B. Why not make silage out of your lowest cost crops and get more feed per acre? Sealtest Dairyman 2(1): 10-11. Jan./Feb. 1948. 44.8 S61
- 16811 BERTSFORD, R. Cattle feeding 1948. Hornel Farmer 11(4): 2-3. Dec. 1947. 49 H782
- 16812 BORLAND, A. A. Cow feed. Pa. Farmer 138: 36-37. Jan. 10, 1948. 6 P383
- Dairy cattle.
- 16813 BRANTON, C., BRATTON, R. W., and SALISBURY, G. W. Total digestible nutrients and protein levels for dairy bulls used in artificial breeding. J. Dairy Sci. 30: 1003-1013. Dec. 1947. Ref. 44.8 J822
- 16814 BRUBAKER, L. H. To feed or not to feed? Pa. Farmer 138: 34-35. Jan. 10, 1948. 6 P383
- Cattle feeding.
- 16815 CALZECCHI ONESTI, F. Il miglioramento della razza bovina Marchigiana. Zootec. e Vet. 2: 354-368. Sept. 1947. 41.8 Z7
- English summary. Chiefly through feeding.
- 16816 CASSADY, J. T. Range cattle need supplemental winter feed. Naval Stores Rev. 57(39): 13-14, 28. Dec. 27, 1947. 99.81 N22
- 16817 COCHEL, W. A. Range men and feeders make a team. Rec. Stockman, Feeder Ed., Aug. 14, 1947, p. 17, 36-37. 49 D432
- 16818 CRAMPTON, E. W. Barley and oats--as the cow sees them. Canad. Jersey Breeder 3(1): 17, 46-47. Dec. 1947. 43.8 C165
- 16819 CRAMPTON, E. W. Wheat bran; the light, bulky nature of bran is an asset or a liability in its feeding value. Canad. Jersey Breeder 3(2): 13, 34. Jan. 1948. 43.8 C165
- 16820 DAIRY feeding plans. II-IV. Hoard's Dairyman 92: 1020; 93: 9, 58. Dec. 25, 1947-Jan. 25, 1948. 44.8 H65
- 16821 DICKEY, H. C. Modern method of raising calves. Guernsey Breeders' J. 73: 185-187. Jan. 15, 1948. 43.8 G93
- Chiefly feeding.
- 16822 EHRENBURG, P. Vollmilchsinsparung bei der kalberaufzucht. Landw. Wehnl. 137: 328. Nov. 8, 1947. 18 L2338
- 16823 EISENHOFER. Pensionsvieh im Oderland? Landw. Wehnl. 137: 322. Nov. 1, 1947. 18 L2338
- 16824 ELIA, G. D'. Un metodo per l'alimentazione gratuita del vitello. Agr. del Mezzogiorno 3(18): 1. Nov. 30, 1947. 16 Ag8254
- 16825 ERIKSEN, E. Malkeføernes vinterfodring. Dansk Landbr. 66: 461. Dec. 18, 1947. 280.28 V91
- Winter feeding of dairy cows in Denmark.
- 16826 FENGER, E. Konflikten mellem teoretisk og praktisk fodring af malkeføerne. Dansk Landbr. 66: 444. Dec. 11, 1947. 280.28 V91
- Feeding of dairy cows.
- 16827 GANNON, E. A. Saving of grain for dairy cattle is suggested for efficiency. Ind. Farmers Guide 104(2): 18. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 In2
- 16828 GARRAD, G. H. The feeding of the dairy herd. Kent Farmers' J. 62: 154-156. Dec. 1947. 10 K41

16829 HEM, M. Orienterende undersøkelser over jodkasein til melkekyr. Norsk Landbr. 13: 497-499. Dec. 5, 1947. 11 N8122

Effect of iodine casein on milk production and fat content.

16830 HOEKZEMA, J. P. Economical beef cattle farming; may be produced with less grain. Ind. Farmers Guide 103(24): 3. Dec. 15, 1947. 6 In2

16831 HUFFMAN, C. F. Feeding facts for milk makers. Breeder's Gaz. 113(2): 16. Feb. 1948. 49 B74

16832 JACKS, J. What makes beef? West. Live Stock 33(5): 44-45, 100. Dec. 1947. 49 W523

Feeding.

16833 JONES, J. H., and others. "Ordinary" and "special" cottonseed meal in fattening rations. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1101, 2 p., processed. College Station, 1947. (Cattle Feeding Ser. 68) 100 T31P

R. E. Dickson, C. E. Fisher, J. M. Jones, and P. T. Marion, joint authors.

16834 KENNEDY, C. Grassland farming in the Blue Grass country. Aberdeen-Angus J. 29(6): 54, 131, 134-135. Jan. 1948. 43.8 Ab3

16835 KIVIMÄE, A. Mjölkkornas mineralfoderkonsumtion på bete [Mineral feed consumption of dairy cattle on pasture]. Lantmannen 31: 1000-1002. Nov. 22, 1947. 11 L234

16836 KRAUSS, W. E. Calf feeding and management. Feedstuffs 19(50): 36-38. Dec. 13, 1947. Ref. 286.81 F322

16837 LASSABLIÈRE, P., and LEROY, A. M. Expériences sur la possibilité de remplacer partiellement le lait dans l'élevage des veaux, par des farines synthétiques équilibrées. Lait 27: 360-361. July/Aug. 1947. 44.8 L143

16838 MCCLEYMONT, G. L., and PAXTON, R. P. Preservation of separated milk for calf feeding. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 607. Nov. 1947. 23 N472

16839 MCGREW, C. D. Dairy cows our best grain savers if they get enough good roughage. Ohio Farmer 200(12): 5, 21. Dec. 20, 1947. 6 Oh3

16840 McMILLAN, W. D. Fat in the dairy ration. G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched. 12(27): 1. Jan. 19, 1948. 280.28 G113W

16841 MAJURE, J. B. Better pastures mean higher price per pound. Livestock Weekly 2(10): 7. Jan. 15, 1948. 49 L753

Beef cattle feeding.

16842 MEANS, R. H. Value of winter grazing crops for beef cattle. Victory Farm Forum, No. 28, p. 13-14. Sept. 1947. 281.8 F226

16843 MIGONE, F. El calcio en la alimentación del ganado lechero. Peru. Dir. de Ganad. e Indus. Pecuarias. Ganad. 1(2): 30-36. Sept. 1947. 49.9 P433

16844 MILLER, J. I. Pasture-beef-profit: New York State tests made to learn how northeastern grass may be used most profitably in beef production. Amer. Hereford J. 38(17): 128-130. Jan. 1, 1948. 43.8 Am32

16845 MOORE, L. A., and RICHARDSON, L. S. Milk producing quality of forage crops. 3 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. 1.914 R2R11

16846 MORROW, K. S. UMH [University of New Hampshire] leader warns of harm to cows if farmers ration grain too strictly. Milkpail, Nov./Dec. 1947, p. 3, 10. 44.8 M5932

16847 MOXON, A. L., and DOWE, T. Phosphorus is a "must" for South Dakota range cattle. West. Live Stock 33(5): 106. Dec. 1947. 49 W523

16848 MYATT, J. E. Rape is well worth a trial; valuable fodder for dairy cattle. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 20(12): 14. Dec. 1947. 44.8 D1414

16849 NESENI, R., and KÖRPRICH, H. Der einfluss der fütterung und laktation auf die proteine und deren beziehung zum fettgehalt der kuhmilch. III. Milchwissenschaft 2: 405-413. Nov. 1947. Ref. 44.8 M5933

16850 PARISI, O. Il latte scremato pei vitelli. Campagnolo, No. 4/5, p. 18-19. Mar. 1/15, 1947. 16 C15

16851 PEDERSEN, K. Malkekøernes vinterfodring. Dansk Landbr. 66: 435-436. Dec. 4, 1947. 280.28 W91

Winter feeding of dairy cows.

16852 RUSSELL, K. Steam up dry cows. Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3044): 12. Nov. 7, 1947. 47.8 F312

Feeding.

16853 SCHAAAL, W. Winter fed steers are heavier. South. Planter 109(1): 40-41. Jan. 1948. 6 So89

16854 SCHIPSTRA, K. Een en ander over veevoeding. Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 194-199. May 1946. 12 N385M

Feeding of cattle in the Netherlands.

16855 SEVIGNY, L. De meilleurs herbages et pâturages pour maintenir la production laitière. Terre de Chez Nous 20(16): 5. Jan. 7, 1948. 7 T27

16856 SEYFARTH, W. Mineralstoffversorgung der Kühe ist notwendig. Landbote 2: 254. Nov. 1947. 18 L2336

16857 SJÖLLEMA, B. Studies over de voeding van melkkoelen bij stalstand en bij weidegang. Landbouwk. Tijdschr. 59: 511-531. Dec. 1947. 105.2 Or3

English summary.

Feeding of dairy cows on pasture and indoors. 16858 STANLEY, E. B. Fat cattle--new product of Arizona. Rec. Stockman, Feeder Ed., Aug. 14, 1947, p. 12-13, 41. 49 D432

16859 STEPHENS, D. F. Steers with smaller winter gains do best on summer range. West. Farm Life 50(1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 98. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153

16860 SWEARINGEN, T. Feeding experiments pave the way to profits. Rec. Stockman, Feeder Ed., Aug. 14, 1947, p. 21, 23-26, 32. 49 D432

16861 TASH, L. H., and others. Phosphorus for range cattle. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1100, 3 p., processed. College Station, 1947. (Cattle Feeding Ser. 67) 100 T31P

J. M. Jones, E. B. Reynolds, W. H. Black, R. J. Kleberg, Jr., and R. L. Hensel, joint authors. Also in Cattleman 34(8): 134, 136, Jan. 1948 (49 C29) and in Tex. Livestock J. 7(1): 8, 54, Jan. 1948 (49 T29).

16862 TURK, K. L. Holding up production this winter. Dairymen's League News 32(1): 6. Jan. 13, 1948. 44.8 D1432

Cattle feeding.

16863 TURNAU, L. Kilka uwag w sprawie żywienia bydła mlecznego. Some remarks on feeding of milking cows. Przegląd Hodowlany 15: 304-306. Oct. 1947. 49 P952

English summary.

16864 USUELLI, F. Esigenze fisiologiche e convenienza economica nell'allattamento del vitello. II. Risoluzione del problema. Allevamenti 2: 217-220. Sept. 1947. 49 AL52

16865 VERBEEK, W. A. Hansgrootmaak van kalvers [Hand feeding of calves]. Landbouweekblad 29(1482): 41. Dec. 3, 1947. 24 L232

16866 WANSCHERS, E. Het gebruik van wei als veevoeder [Use of whey as cattle feed]. Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 191-194. May 1946. 12 N385M

16867 WESTERMARK, H. Mineralämnesbrist och äggvitentfodring som orsak till paretiska tillstånd hos de finska korna i Norrland [Lack of mineral salts and excess proteins in feed caused appearance of paresis among Finnish cows evacuated to northern Sweden]. Finsk Vet. Tidskr. 52: 71-110. 1946. Ref. 41.8 F49

English summary.

16868 WILSON, L. T. Vitamin A is important in dairy cattle nutrition. Stockman's Rev. 2(7): 13, 16-17. Dec. 1947. 49 St64

Veterinary Medicine

16869 ANDERSON, T. S. Castor poisoning in Ayrshire cattle. Vet. Rec. 60(3): 28. Jan. 17, 1948. 41.8 V641

From seed husks in feed.

16870 ASTLE, N. L. A living, two-headed calf. Vet. Med. 43(1): 34-35. Jan. 1948. 41.8 M69

16871 BAILEY, J. W. Multiple pulmonary abscesses in a cow. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 112(850): 55. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Am3

16872 BAKER, E. T. Cowpox. Amer. Hereford J. 38(18): 54. Jan. 15, 1948. 43.8 Am32

- 16873 BARNUM, D. A. Treatment of mastitis [in cattle] using penicillin bougies. (Abs.) *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 11: 351. Dec. 1947. 41.8 C162
- 16874 BASTERRECHEA, L. DE. Enzootias y epizootias en el Estado Zulia; su prevención y erradicación. *Rev. Pecuaria*, No. 104/106, p. 9-10. Aug./Oct. 1947. 49 R326
- Cattle disease in Venezuela.
- 16875 HELLAGAMBA, C. A. El tratamiento de las mamitis de las vacas lecheras. Uruguay. *Dir. de Ganad. B. Mens.* 29, 1. e. 30: 213-221. July/Sept. 1947. 41.9 Ur8
- 16876 BEST, E. W. R. Human health and cattle dollars are tied into T. B. Accredited Area. *Country Life* [Vernon] 32(1): 17, 24. Dec. 1947. 7 C832
- 16877 BLACK, W. H., and others. Relation between urinary calculi and use of grain sorghum in steer-fattening rations in the Southern Great Plains. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 945, 14 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84Te
- N. R. Ellis, J. M. Jones, and F. E. Keating, joint authors.
- 16878 BRADLEY, J. F. A case of light sensitization in a heifer. *Vet. Rec.* 59: 649. Dec. 6, 1947. 41.8 V641
- 16879 BRANT, D. O. The cause, prevention and cure of diarrhea in the new born (white scours in calves). *Calif. Dairyman* 27(23): 40-42, 44. Dec. 20, 1947. 44.8 C12
- 16880 BRAY, K. S. F. A note on the apparent toxicity of *Craspedia chrysantha*--"yellow top" or "billy button." Native plant, usually harmless, causes severe sickness in travelling cattle. *Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk.*, 1947, p. 69, 71-72. 41.9 In73
- 16881 BROCHARD, M. Le taureau est un gros facteur de contamination. *Terre*, No. 167, p. 3. Dec. 25/31, 1947. 281.8 T27
- 16882 BRYAN, C. S. Mastitis control in the pen-type of dairy barn. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Quart. B.* 30: 131-134. Nov. 1947. 100 M58S
- 16883 CAIRY, C. F. Why hormone treatments sometimes fail. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 112(850): 30-33. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- Discussion, p. 32-33.
- 16884 CASANOVA H., H. La campaña contra tuberculosis y brucelosis en Venezuela. *Rev. Grancolomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet.* 1(1/3): 203-204. Jan./Mar. 1947. 41.8 R3253
- Activities during 1946 of the Dirección de Ganadería, Ministerio de Agricultura y Cría, for control of these diseases in cattle.
- 16885 CHARLES, G. Chronic foreign body pneumonia [in a bull]. *Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk.*, 1947, p. 67-68. 41.9 In73
- 16886 CONN, G. H. Controlling Bang's disease in cattle. Too much politics in present setup? *Stockman* 7(11): 38-40, 42, 44. Nov. 1947. 49 So83
- 16887 CRUZ A., M. Medidas de control de la brucelosis en el campo vacuno. *Campo* [Tacuba], No. 669, p. 16-17. Nov. 30, 1947. 8 C157
- 16888 DALLING, T. Controlling some diseases of dairy cattle. *Scot. Agr.* 27: 164-168. Jan. 1948. 10 So82So
- 16889 DE KOCK, G. Lumpy skin disease (knopvelsiekte) of cattle in southern Africa. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 112(850): 57-58. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- 16890 DIERNHOFER, K. Der gelbe galt der milchkuhe (Agalactia streptococcica). *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 33: 489-498. Dec. 1946. 41.8 T345
- 16891 ENGBAHL, B. O. Kolme tapaa neuloe guis-kulla ja kanyyllilla. *Finsk Vet. Tidskr.* 52: 346-349. 1946. 41.8 F49
- 16892 FLORENT, A., and WILLEMS, B. Pouvoir agglutinant du mucus vaginal vis-à-vis de *Trichomonas foetus* dans la trichomonose du bétail. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 141: 957-958. Sept. 1947. 44.2 P21
- 16893 FOURIE, J. M., and DEACON, E. A. Inorganic phosphorus in the blood of cattle in relation to age. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 18: 101-104. Sept. 1947. 41.8 So8
- 16894 FRANCHI, M. La non visibilità della vena safena esterna quale segno prognostico sfavorevole nei bovini. *Zooprofilassi* 2(10): 16-18. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Z72
- 16895 GALLINA, L. Il controllo ginecologico delle vacche da latte. *Allevamenti* 2: 223. Sept. 1947. 49 AL52
- 16896 GARM, O. Fortsatte undersøkelser over cystisk eggstokksdegenerasjon hos ku (Continued investigations on cystic degeneration of the ovaries in the cow). *Norsk Vet. Tidsskr.* 59: 333-364. Nov. 1947. 41.8 N81
- English summary.
- 16897 GEROSA, G., and NAI, D. Prospettive per una progressiva eliminazione della tubercolosi bovina dagli allevamenti italiani. *Allevatore* 3(34): 9-11. Nov. 3, 1947. 49 AL55
- 16898 GORET, P., and BARDACHE, M. Recherches sur la toxicité et "la détoxication" des sérums. I.--Sérum de boeuf. *Rev. d'Immunol.* 2: 276-290. 1947. 44.8 R323
- 16899 GUTERRES, J. DE B. A bunostomose bovina em Africa. *Rev. de Med. Vet.* [Lisboa] 42(320): 94-104. Jan./Mar. 1947. Ref. 41.8 R3215
- Bunostomum phlebotomum, the cattle hookworm.
- 16900 HATSCHE, Die rindertuberkulose und ihre bekämpfung. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 15: 123. July 24, 1947. 18 AL53
- 16901 HALE, E. B., DUNCAN, C. W., and HUFFMAN, C. F. Rumen digestion studies. I-II. *J. Nutr.* 34: 733-745, 747-758. Dec. 10, 1947. Ref. 389.8 J82
- I. A method of investigating chemical changes in the rumen; II. Studies in the chemistry of rumen digestion.
- 16902 HANCOCK, J. L. Clinical observations on the use of "luteinising hormone" (chorionic gonadotrophin) in the treatment of ovarian cysts in the bovine. *Vet. Rec.* 59: 639-641. Nov. 29, 1947. Ref. 41.8 V641
- 16903 HAYES, W. F. Probable Dallas grass poisoning [of cattle]. *Tex. Vet. B.* 10(1): 5-6. Jan. 1948. 41.8 T31
- 16904 HENDERSON, J. A. Ketosis in dairy cows with emphasis on treatment. *Cornell Vet.* 37: 292-304. Oct. 1947. Ref. 41.8 C81
- 16905 HOLMBERG, J. Luomistautidiagnostiikasta ja 10 tiitterin merkityksestä. *Finsk Vet. Tidskr.* 52: 373-381. 1946. 41.8 F49
- Swedish summary.
- Diagnosis of brucellosis in cattle.
- 16906 HUREL, C. Mammite et pénicilline. *Génie Rural* 40: 326. Nov. 1947. 58.8 Au8
- Cattle.
- 16907 HUTCHINSON, J. 36,000 gallons increase in output. *Farmers Weekly* [London] 27(26): 30-31. Dec. 24, 1947. 10 F2226
- Dairy cattle improvements resulting from the Hampshire disease control scheme.
- 16908 THE INSIDE of a cow. *Farm Q.* 2(4): 76-81, 111-112. Winter 1947. 6 F22995
- 16909 JACKSON, M. A. Let's talk it over: contagious abortion, Bang's disease or brucellosis. *Calif. Dairyman* 27(25): 23. Jan. 17, 1948. 44.8 C12
- 16910 JACOTOT, H. Étude du vaccin contre la peste bovine. 1er mémoire. *Rev. d'Immunol.* 2: 222-275. 1947. 44.8 R323
- 16911 JANSEN, J. Paratuberculosis. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 112(850): 52-54. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- In cattle.
- 16912 JOSEPH, F., NARASIMHAN, P. V., and VAIDYANATHAN, S. N. Gestation periods of cows--a case of wide range in a dairy cow. *Indian Vet. J.* 24: 127-130. Sept. 1947. 41.8 In2
- 16913 KELLY, W. R., and HELL, F. R. Some observations on the pharmacology of penicillin in cattle. *Vet. Rec.* 59: 591-594. Nov. 8, 1947. Ref. 41.8 V641

16914 KERR, W. R., and ROBERTSON, M. A study of the re-exposure to *Tr. foetus* of animals already exposed to the infection as virgin heifers, with some observations on the localization of antibody in the genital tract. *J. Compar. Path. & Ther.* 57: 301-313. Oct. 1947. 41.8 J82

16915 KIESEL, G. K., MORSE, E. V., and EVANS, W. M. Treatment with penicillin of pyelonephritis in cattle. *Cornell Vet.* 37: 373-380. Oct. 1947. 41.8 C81

16916 KILLHAM, B. J. Lump jaw. *Farm Q.* 2(4): 52-53, 109-111. Winter 1947. 6 F22995

In cattle.

16917 KNAPP, B., JR. Conformation is not a guide to growth ability of cattle. *West. Farm Life* 50(1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 75, 77. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153

Selection for rapid growth.

16918 LAGERLÖF, N. Smittsam diarré hos nötkreatur [Infectious diarrhea in cattle]. *Lantmannen* 31: 1090. Dec. 20, 1947. 11 I234

16919 LANFRANCO, A. Impiego dell' emasculatore blunk nella castrazione del bovino. *Prog. Vet.* 2: 239. Sept. 15, 1947. 41.8 P942

16920 LASCELLES, H. R. Drying up the cow. *Colo. Rancher & Farmer* 2(1): 12. Jan. 10, 1948. 6 C714

16921 LASCELLES, H. R. Is your milk safe? *Colo. Rancher & Farmer* 1(8): 15. Dec. 27, 1947. 6 C714

Preventing milk-borne diseases.

16922 LEONARD, E. Subdural hemorrhage as a clinical entity in dairy calves. *Cornell Vet.* 37: 381-382. Oct. 1947. 41.8 C81

16923 LORKENZETTO, G. Cura e profilassi della dissenteria dei vitelli neonati con il siero specifico integrato dalla terapia sulfamidica. *Prog. Vet.* 2: 236. Sept. 15, 1947. 41.8 P942

16924 LUACES, J. L. Brucellosis. *Rev. Canad.* 8(1): 21. Jan. 1948. 49 R321

Cattle.

16925 LUCAS MORAN, B. La lucha contra la brucelosis y la vacunación de las terneras. *Bolsa de Com. Rosario. Rev.* 35(859): 3-4. Oct. 31, 1947. 287 E71

Also in *Campo y Suelo Argentino* 32(373): 17, 26. Nov. 1947. 9 C15

16926 MCBARRON, E. J. The occurrence of ketosis in dairy cattle on pasture. *Austral. Vet. J.* 23: 329-331. Nov. 1947. Ref. 41.8 Au72

16927 MCCAHEAN, J. V. Amputation of claws of the bovine. *Pa. Univ. School Vet. Med., Vet. Ext. Quart., No. 108, p. 11-12.* Oct. 16, 1947. 41.9 P386

16928 MCEWEN, A. D., and COOPER, M. B. Bovine mastitis. *Vet. Rec.* 59: 655-664. Dec. 13, 1947. Ref. 41.8 V641

16929 MADSEN, L. L., and EARLE, I. P. Some observations on beef cattle affected with generalized edema or anasarca due to vitamin A deficiency. *J. Nutr.* 34: 603-619. Dec. 10, 1947. Ref. 389.8 J82

16930 MANTOVANI, G., and ROGNA, M. Contributo alla conoscenza della pielonefrite bacillare del bovino. *Prog. Vet.* 2: 233-235. Sept. 15, 1947. 41.8 P942

16931 MARES, R. G. The clinical use of penicillin in the treatment and control of bovine mastitis. *Vet. Rec.* 59: 665-666. Dec. 13, 1947. 41.8 V641

16932 MEARA, P. J., and MONAT, I. A survey of bovine mastitis in dairy herds supplying milk to the Witwatersrand area. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 18: 129-133. Sept. 1947. 41.8 Sc8

16933 MOORE, E. V. The eradication of bovine tuberculosis from isolated centers. *Vet. Med.* 43(1): 17-20. Jan. 1948. 41.8 M69

16934 NOVICKY, R. Aportación al estudio de la rabia paralítica bovina en Venezuela; fijación de los virus en toros y elaboración de la vacuna. *Rev. Gracolumb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet.* 1(1/3): 5-70. Jan./Mar. 1947. Ref. 41.8 F3253

English summary.

16935 NOVICKY, R. Contribution to the study of bovine paralytic rabies in Venezuela. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 11: 335-337. Nov. 1947. 41.8 C162

16936 NÚÑEZ MESA, D. La importación de carne y la fiebre aftosa. *Rev. Canad.* 7(12): 5. Dec. 1947. 49 R321

Importing of beef into Cuba.

16937 OLAFSON, P. Hyperkeratosis (X disease) of cattle. *Cornell Vet.* 37: 279-291. Oct. 1947. Ref. 41.8 C81

16938 PERRETT, D. R. Suspected rape poisoning in cattle. *Vet. Rec.* 59: 674. Dec. 20, 1947. 41.8 V641

16939 PETERSEN, W. E., and POWELL, H. This is the year to clean up our dairy herds. *Country Gent.* 118(1): 27, 66-68. Jan. 1948. 6 C833

Milk-borne diseases.

16940 PIERCY, S. E. The control of contagious abortion by calfhood vaccination. *East. African Agr. J.* 13: 88-97. Oct. 1947. Ref. 24 EA74

16941 PIERCY, S. E. Immunity to East Coast fever. *Vet. Rec.* 59: 636. Nov. 29, 1947. Ref. 41.8 V641

16942 PLASTRIDGE, W. N., and others. Infectious bovine mastitis. 9. Information on the control of chronic mastitis. *Comm. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 255, 12 p. Storrs, 1946. 100 C768

E. O. Anderson, L. F. Williams, and H. H. Hale, joint authors.

16943 PONTEGGIA, A. I. Nueve enteritis de los terneros mamonos. *Campo y Suelo Argentino* 32(373): 14-15. Nov. 1947. 9 C15

16944 POULSEN, W. P. Den mejerikredsvisse bekaempelse af smitsom kalvekastning. *Dansk Landbr.* 66: 427-428. Nov. 27, 1947. 280.28 V91

Control of brucellosis in cattle.

16945 PRESTON S., H., and PHILLIPS VELIS, L. A. El aborto a vibrión fetus. *Peru. Dir. de Ganad. e Indus. Pecuarias. Canad.* 1(2): 27-29. Sept. 1947. 49.9 P433

In Peruvian cattle.

16946 RAGHAVACHARI, K., SHAH, A. A., and RAY, H. N. Control of acute theileriasis in calves in the Punjab. *Indian Vet. J.* 24: 103-109. Sept. 1947. 41.8 In2

16947 RAPS, G., and CANNON, C. Y. The influence of management, breed, and season upon the pH of bull semen. *J. Dairy Sci.* 30: 933-938. Dec. 1947. Ref. 41.8 J822

16948 REID, J. T., and others. Mineral metabolism studies in dairy cattle. I. The effect of manganese and other trace elements on the metabolism of calcium and phosphorus during early lactation. *J. Nutr.* 34: 661-676. Dec. 10, 1947. Ref. 389.8 J82

K. O. Pfau, R. L. Salisbury, C. B. Bender and G. M. Ward, joint authors.

16949 RENAULT, A. La pasteurellose bovine. *Bétail* 41: 1. Dec. 1, 1947. 49 B46

16950 RIGGENBACH, J. E. Beginning bovine surgery. *North Amer. Vet.* 29(1): 21-23. Jan. 1948. 41.8 N312

16951 RÍSQUEZ IRIBARREN, R., VOGELSSANG, G., and GALLO, P. Estado actual de la brucelosis en Venezuela. *Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol.* 5(1): 17-21. Jan. 1946. Ref. 41.8 R3293

16952 RÍSQUEZ IRIBARREN, R., VOGELSSANG, G., and GALLO, P. Segunda nota sobre la brucelosis en Venezuela. *Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol.* 5(1): 23-33. Jan. 1946. 41.8 R3293

Results based on agglutination tests.

16953 ROBERTS, S. J., and KIESEL, G. K. Treatment of pneumonia in cattle. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 112(850): 34-38. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Am3

Discussion, p. 38.

16954 RODAS C., F. R. Contribución al uso de cacodilato de sodio en el tratamiento de anaplasmosis. 15 p. Guatemala, Dirección General de Enseñanza y Divulgación Agrícola, 1947. 41 G9323

In cattle.

- 16955 ROSENBUSCH, C. T., DECAMPS, A., and GELOMINI, N. Intradermal foot-and-mouth disease vaccine. Results obtained from the first million head of cattle vaccinated. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 112(850): 45-47. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- 16956 SARKAR, B. C. R., LUECKE, R. W., and DUNCAN, C. W. The amino acid composition of bovine semen. *J. Biol. Chem.* 171: 463-465. Dec. 1947. 381 J824
- 16957 SARVA, V. Eräs embryoninen varhaisgraviditiesteti-symptoomi lehmällä. *Finsk Vet. Tidskr.* 52: 1-5. 1946. 41.8 P49
- Swedish summary.
- Diagnosis of pregnancy in cattle.
- 16958 SCHEUHAMMER, F. Über die heilbarkeit der dunndarminvagination des rindes im kolikstadium durch lentin. Ein beitrag zur therapie der kolik der rinder. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 33: 500-506. Dec. 1946. 41.8 T345
- 16959 SCHOFIELD, F. W. Sudden death in calves associated with myocardial degeneration. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 11: 324-329. Nov. 1947. Ref. 41.8 C162
- 16960 SEATH, D. M., and MILLER, G. D. Repeatability of heat tolerance observations. *J. Dairy Sci.* 30: 957-962. Dec. 1947. 44.8 J822
- Cattle.
- 16961 SMIRNOV, S. Opyt bor'by s boleznyami teliat na MFT. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(8): 32-33. Aug. 1947. 281.8 K83
- Control of diseases in calves on a dairy farm in U. S. S. R.
- 16962 SMITH, D. F. G. Haemorrhagic septicaemia [in buffaloes]. *Indian Vet. J.* 24: 132-133. Sept. 1947. 41.8 In2
- 16963 TENDEIRO, J. Novilho com ausência congenita da cauda. *Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa]* 42(320): 105-112. Jan./Mar. 1947. 41.8 R3215
- 16964 THARP, V. L. Bovine dystocia caused by schistosomus reflexus. *Cornell Vet.* 37: 394-396. Oct. 1947. 41.8 C81
- 16965 THORSHAUG, K. Et tilfelle av akutt aviser miliaer-tuberkulose i en storfebesetning. *Norsk Vet. Tidskr.* 59: 365-373. Nov. 1947. 41.8 N81
- Avian tuberculosis in cattle.
- 16966 TONGEREN, H. A. E. VAN. Een tveetal gewollen bij het rund. *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 72: 849-853. Dec. 15, 1947. 41.8 T431
- Tumors in cows.
- 16967 TRIGG, R. S. A humane economy. *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 28(4): 4-5, 7. Jan. 1948. 45.8 Sh3
- Control of foot-and-mouth disease of cattle in Mexico.
- 16968 UDALL, R. H. Low blood magnesium and associated tetany occurring in cattle in the winter. *Cornell Vet.* 37: 314-324. Oct. 1947. Ref. 41.8 C81
- 16969 UNKAUF. Erkundigt euch nach dem fleischbeschaubefund! Selbsthilfe gegen rindertuberkulose. *Landw. Wehmb.* 137: 377. Dec. 20, 1947. 18 L2338
- 16970 VAN DRIMMELEN, G. C. Sterility in cattle due to contagious abortion. *Farming in South Africa* 22: 797-798. Oct. 1947. 24 So842
- 16971 VOGELSANG, E. G., and ARMAS, J. DE. Observaciones con el Tripanosoma venezuelense, Mesnil 1910. *Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol.* 5(1): 39-43. Jan. 1946. 41.8 R3293
- Possibility of cattle as host.
- 16972 WATTS, P. S. The dosage of penicillin in Streptococcus agalactiae mastitis and some factors affecting the results. *Vet. Rec.* 59: 619-621. Nov. 22, 1947. Ref. 41.8 V641
- In cattle.
- 16973 WATTS, P. S. Metal plug for permanent rumen fistula in bovines. *Vet. Rec.* 60(1): 4-5. Jan. 3, 1948. 41.8 V641
- 16974 WEAVER, E., WETTSTEIN, E. D., and HORWOOD, R. E. Length of gestation period in Brown Swiss. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Quart. B.* 30: 180-185. Nov. 1947. 100 M585
- 16975 WEITZ, B. Studies on C. pyogenes antitoxin in relation to immunity. I. The production of C. pyogenes antitoxin in the serum of normal dairy cows following the inoculation of alum-precipitated toxoid and of a commercial toxoid. *J. Compar. Path. & Ther.* 57: 279-285. Oct. 1947. 41.8 J82
- 16976 WELCH, H. Calf pneumonia. *Mont. Stock-grower* 20(1): 22-23. Jan. 1948. 49 M76
- 16977 WILDE, J. K. H. The maintenance of cattle under conditions of tsetse fly [Glossina] infestation in the field. *J. Compar. Path. & Ther.* 57: 294-300. Oct. 1947. 41.8 J82
- Prevention of trypanosomiasis by treatment with Stibophen and 897, a derivative of phenanthridinium chloride.
- 16978 WILKINS, H. F. Personal observations on the foot-and-mouth disease situation in Mexico. *Mont. Stockgrower* 19(12): 24, 26-27. Dec. 15, 1947. 49 M76
- 16979 WISE, G. H., and others. Changes in cell volume and in concentration of hemoglobin and of several inorganic constituents of the blood of calves during early postnatal development. *J. Dairy Sci.* 30: 983-993. Dec. 1947. Ref. 44.8 J822
- M. J. Caldwell, D. B. Parrish, R. J. Flipse, and J. S. Hughes, joint authors.
- 16980 YÁPEZ LA ROSA, L. A. Relación entre la fecha de monta y las variaciones en el período de gestación de las vacas. *Peru. Dir. de Ganad. e Indus. Pecuarias. Ganad.* 1(2): 44-48. Sept. 1947. 49.9 P433
- 16981 ZELLER, J. Euterkranke Kühe. *Allg. Bauerabl.* 15: 41. Apr. 17, 1947. 18 AL53

Miscellaneous

- 16982 ABBOTT, H. G. State associations--what, why and how. *Milking Shorthorn J.* 28(11): 4, 44. Nov. 1947. 43.8 M59
- 16983 AGENJO CECILIA, C. El ganado vacuno de trabajo. *Campo y Suelo Argentino* 32(373): 8, 10-11. Nov. 1947. 9 C15
- 16984 BANAL, R. Latte e latticini; sono possibili le grandi produzioni lattee? *Allevamenti* 2: 269-270, 288. Nov. 1947. 49 AL52
- Italy.
- 16985 BECKER, R. B. Sound dairy management will conserve feed, increase profits. *Fla. Poultryman & Stockman* 14(1): 28, 36. Jan. 1948. 47.8 F66
- 16986 BLOSSER, T. E., and SMITH, V. R. A comparison of total milk and fat production and per cent fat of a 26- and 24-hour test day. *J. Dairy Sci.* 30: 951-956. Dec. 1947. 44.8 J822
- 16987 BRUNNFÄLT, G. Fördelar och nackdelar med mjölkproduktionens säsongvariation [Advantages and disadvantages of seasonal variations in milk production]. *Lantbruksveckan*, 1947, p. 88-97. 11 Sv54
- 16988 CASTELO, M. La higiene del tambo. I-IV. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.* No. 193, p. 418; No. 194, p. 435; No. 195, p. 4; No. 196, p. 5. Nov. 6, 13, 20, 27, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 16989 CONNELLY, R. G. Virginia cow sets Southern record. *South. Planter* 109(1): 22-23. Jan. 1948. 6 So89
- 16990 DAVIS, B. F. Cull now while prices are right and help save grain. *West. Farm Life* 50(1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 38, 44. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153
- Beef cattle.
- 16991 FAULKNER, D. E. The cattle of the Swazi. *Swaziland. Livestock and Agr. Dept. Mpsis Ser.*, No. 1. 42 p., processed. 1947. Ref. 43.9 Sw2
- 16992 FOSSOR, A. Klauenbeschlag bei zuckfühen. *Deut. Bauerntech.* 1(7): 11-12. May 1947. 58.8 D48
- 16993 FRAYSSE, L. A l'école nationale de Grignon: une vacherie modèle. *Terre*, No. 165, p. 1. Dec. 11/17, 1947. 281.8 T27

- 16994 GALLINA, L. Alimentazione e sterilità nel bestiame da latte. Allevamenti 2: 274-275. Nov. 1947. 49 AL52
- 16995 GARNER, F. H. Preparing dairy cows for winter calving. Farming [Norwich] 1: 325-326, 331. Nov./Dec. 1947. 10 F2236
- 16996 GARZÓN, B. Interpretación de un pedigree. Canad. de Bolívar 12: 26-28. Nov. 1947. 49 G152
Cattle.
- 16997 GAY, C. W. Breeding efficiency as a factor in a herd's financial success. A cow that does not produce regularly and without undue loss of time is an expensive luxury. Amer. Hereford J. 38 (17): 62, 192-193, 196. Jan. 1, 1948. 43.8 Am32
- 16998 GLOVER, A. J. The use of records in selecting breeding stock. Brown Swiss B. 26(7): 11-12. Jan. 1948. 43.8 B81
- 16999 GUTEROD. Wieder 1000 Kühe im rinderleisungsbuch. Landw. Wohnbl. 137: 338. Nov. 15, 1947. 18 L2338
- 17000 HAHNE, D. The "farmer-breeder", backbone of the cattle breeding business and buyer of the majority of all surplus breeding stock being sold. Aberdeen-Angus J. 29(5): 48, 102-104. Dec. 1947. 43.8 Ab3
- 17001 HAMBY, C. My 4-H dairy work. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Carolina Club Boy 25(1): 2-3. Jan. 1948. 275-28 C22
Raising of dairy cattle.
- 17002 HARDY, W. J. Unique Milking Shorthorn show is tried at the Royal. West. Farm Life 50 (1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 158-159. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153
- 17003 HAUSLER, G. Die pflege des neugeborenen kalbes. Allgauer Bauernbl. 15: 215. Nov. 13, 1947. 18 AL53
- 17004 HODDELL, G. P. J. Friesian bullocks for the fat market. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 402-405. Dec. 1947. 10 G795
- 17005 HOEKZEMA, J. I. Efficient milk production is needed; feed properly and cull. Ind. Farmers Guide 103(24): 17. Dec. 15, 1947. 6 In2
- 17006 HOPSON, G. H. Cows like to be milked. West. Farm Life 50(1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 175, 177, 180-181. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153
Rapid milking and its relation to mastitis.
- 17007 HOPSON, G. H. Why milk sanitarians are interested in better milking. II. De Laval Monthly, Nov./Dec. 1947, p. 5, 13. 44.8 D37
- 17008 JENKINS, G. M. Producing high quality milk at Lookout Valley Farm. Bow'an Arrow, Prod. Ed. 4(1): 5, 7. Jan. 1948. 44.8 B672
Cattle care.
- 17009 JOHANSSON, I., and HANSSON, A. Causas de variación en el rendimiento de leche y grasa butírométrica de las vacas lecheras. Indus. Lechera 29: 648-650, 652, 654. (Cont.) Oct. 1947. 44.8 In26
- 17010 JORGÉ, A. S. A pecuária em Mato Grosso. Rev. dos Criadores 18(10): 72-73. Oct. 1947. 43.8 R32
- 17011 KOGER, M. Selecting a good reproducing cow is not all done on looks. West. Farm Life 50 (1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 110-111. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153
- 17012 LLARENA, S. DE. Producción de leche; las sociedades de comprobación de los rendimientos. Agr. Levantino 13(155): 11-12. Oct. 1947. 15 Ag85
- 17013 LOUGHIN, J. Une ferme laitière à la limite du désert australien. Inform. Lait., No. 51, p. 6. Nov. 15, 1947. 44.8 In3
- 17014 MADTSEN, A. To eller tre gangers melking i dagnet. Norsk Landbr. 13: 499-500. Dec. 5, 1947. 11 N8122
Frequency of milking.
- 17015 MELO, A. A questão do leite em S. Paulo. IV--A questão zootécnica. Rev. dos Criadores 18(10): 77-79. Oct. 1947. 43.8 R32
- 17016 MIDTBØ, T. Kontrollforeningenes tilknytning til meieriene. Meieriposten 36: 820-825. Nov. 22, 1947. 44.8 M47
Testing of dairy cattle in Norway.
- 17017 NASH, A. Auction rings for feeder calves. Rec. Stockman, Feeder Ed., Aug. 14, 1947, p. 31. 49 D432
- 17018 NETTO, F. A. Assistência técnica ao criador. Rev. dos Criadores 18(10): 69-71. (Concl.) Oct. 1947. 43.8 R32
Brazil.
- 17019 NEWMAN, P. E. Profitable dairy management. 25th anniversary ed., rev., 95 p. Cayuga, N. Y., Beacon Milling Co., 1947. 43 N462
Chiefly care.
- 17020 PAGES from the book of beef-cattle experience. Californians survey the field of beef production--mainly Hereford--in the light of what has gone before--with eye to future. Amer. Hereford J. 38 (17): 150-151, 154, 156, 158, 161, 163-164, 166-167, 178. Jan. 1, 1948. 43.8 Am32
Contents: Outlook for the future, by V. M. Shepard, p. 150-151, 154; The purebred breeder, by D. Carithers, p. 154, 156, 158; Feed the breeding herd, by A. McDonald, p. 158, 161; Both sides of the fence, by H. C. Daulton, p. 161-163; The cattleman's program, by K. Safford, p. 163; Steers for the market, by H. A. McDougal, p. 163-164, 166; The packer's viewpoint, by G. Cornelius, p. 166-167, 178.
- 17021 POUNDEN, W. D., and HIRBS, J. W. Some calf problems. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 57. Jan. 25, 1948. 44.8 H65
- 17022 PROTTI, O. La produzione bovina nelle zone di Bonifica. Allevatore 3(33): 2-3. Nov. 2, 1947. 49 AL55
- 17023 ROLIT, J. C. El ordeño a máquina en Estados Unidos. Fed. Argentina de Coop. Tambaras Rev. 7(75): 25. Oct. 1947. 280.28 F31
- 17024 RUSSELL, K. Milking machines don't pay us. Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3047): 10. Nov. 28, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 17025 SEATH, D. M., and MILLER, G. D. Effect of hay feeding in summer on milk production and grazing performance of dairy cows. J. Dairy Sci. 30: 921-926. Dec. 1947. 44.8 J822
- 17026 SERNA DÍAZ, C. DE LA. El ganado vacuno en la agricultura de Gran Canaria. Surco [Madrid] 6(67): 14-17. Sept. 1947. 15 Su7
- 17027 SIRRI, A. Mungitura razionale; i corsi di mungitura. Allevamenti 2: 224-225. Sept. 1947. 49 AL52
- 17028 SPANN, J. Klauenpflege und milchleistung. Allgauer Bauernbl. 15: 5-6. Mar. 6, 1947. 18 AL53
- 17029 SPRING, A. W. Cowman's coat of arms; a history of branding in Colorado. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 1(7): 6-7; (8): 6. Dec. 13, 27, 1947. 6 C714
- 17030 STARCHER, G. C. Cattle bear the load while mankind falters; animals provide the needs of life without ceasing. Carolina Farmer 2(12): 8. Dec. 1947. 6 C223
- 17031 U. S. BUREAU OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. List of sires proved in Dairy-Herd-Improvement Associations. 1947. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 637, 66 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84M
- 17032 UNKAUF. Keine trächtigen Kühe mehr an den schlachthof! Landw. Wohnbl. 137: 366. Dec. 13, 1947. 18 L2338
In Germany.
- 17033 VILLANUEVA, J. G. Alimentación y cuidado de la vaca lechera. Campo [La Paz] 1(5): 16-21. Sept. 1947. 9.1 C15
- 17034 WEAVER, E., and YAPP, W. W. Experts express opinions on 3 time-a-day milking. Surge News, Oct. 1947, p. 7. 44.8 Su7
- 17035 WELCH, J. H. The tip o' Texas as a future cattle Mecca. Tex. Farming & Citric. 24(7): 7. Jan. 1948. 80 T31

17036 WILLMAN, H. A. Developing 4-H dairy club programs. *Hoards Dairyman* 93: 40-41. Jan. 10, 1948. 44.8 M65

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

17037 AMERICAN FIELD PUBLISHING COMPANY. The field dog stud book, and authentic register of names, colors, ages, pedigrees, sex, field trial winnings, owners and breeders of dogs on the American continent, v. 47, pt. 2, 681 p. Chicago, 1947. 48.9 P45

17038 BETTONI, R. DE M. Razze feline domestiche. *Nuova Ital. Zool.* 2(2): 6-7. Feb. 28, 1947. 49 N92

Description of various breeds.

17039 THE BREEDS in brief. 70-71. *Amer. Kennel Gaz.* 65(1): 23-24, 290-291; (2): 27-28, 171-173. Jan.-Feb. 1948. Ref. Beltsville Br. Libr.

70. Staffordshire Terrier; 71. Maltese.

17040 BURGER, T. D. Why not a good dog? *Farm J.* 72(1): 53-55. Jan. 1948. 6 F242

Chiefly breeding.

17041 COUCH, V. M. More about Spaniels. *All-Pets Mag.* 19(2): 29. Feb. 1948. 48.8 AL5

17042 DEVENNEY, J. Kerry Blue Terrier. *Conn. Circle* 11(1): 128. Jan. 1948. 280.8 C7632

17043 GUINOT, R. Nos chiens: un joli basset, le Teckel. *Rustica* 20: 755. Nov. 30, 1947. 14 R92

17044 HAANSHUUS, K. B. Barukhzy--den afghanske mynden. *Norsk Kennelklub Tidsskr.* 48: 95-96. Dec. 1947. 48.9 N81T

The Afghan Hound.

17045 JOHNSON, L. Sheep dogs that think. *West. Farm Life* 50(1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 12, 113-116. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153

Border Collie.

17046 HAYES, S. A new slant on bratting. *Cocker Spaniel Visitor* 9(11): 13. Jan. 1948. 48.8 C64

17047 LYNCH, S. The homing instinct of Foxhounds. *Country Life* [London] 102: 1155. Dec. 5, 1947. 80 C83

17048 MOGRATH, W. M. Are Cockers reaching the saturation point? *Cocker Spaniel Visitor* 9(10): 11. Dec. 1947. 48.8 C64

17049 MARAWSKE, H. Ist astor wirklich astor? *Kleinier-Zucht. Tierbörse* 2(24): 6. Nov. 25, 1947. 49 K672

Chiefly on breeding of dogs in Germany.

17050 MARCENARO, A. M. Il cane da pastore di Bergamo o delle Alpi. *Allevamenti* 2: 302-303. Dec. 1947. 49 AL52

17051 MARCENARO, A. M. I gatti. *Allevamenti* 2: 278-279, 288. Nov. 1947. 49 AL52

Description of various breeds.

17052 MOUTTE, P. Les qualités héréditaires et les qualités acquises des chiens. *Reveil Agr.* 55: 168-169. June 1, 1947. 14 R322

17053 SCHULTZ, P. Meet the Border Collie dog; bred to herd and work livestock. *West. Livestock Rptr.* 8(21): 5. Jan. 14, 1948. 286.85 W523

17054 SMITH, A. C. Making distinct breeds. *Field* 190: 719. Dec. 27, 1947. 10 F45

Dog breeding.

17055 TAVINER, M. M. The hunting Cocker. *Cocker Spaniel Visitor* 9(11): 13-14. Jan. 1948. 48.8 C64

17056 TINIAMARE. Il Cocker-Spaniel. *Nuova Ital. Zoofila* 1(4): 3-4. Oct. 30, 1946. 49 N92

17057 TINIAMARE. Il Pointer. *Nuova Ital. Zoofila* 2(1): 4-5. Jan. 31, 1947. 49 N92

17058 VINSON, C. More about our Plott hounds and breeders. *Bloodlines* 31(1): 33-34. Jan. 1948. 48.8 B62

Feeds and Feeding

17059 EDWARDS, G. Maximum nutrition in the kennel; a manual for the use of breeders and pet owners. 79 p. Arkansas City, Kan., MacAllister, 1947. Ref. 389.7 E493

17060 GOVONI, A. Alimentazione del cane. *Allevamenti* 2: 284-285, 303-304. Nov., Dec. 1947. 49 AL52

17061 MOUTTE, P. Peut-on donner des os aux chiens? *Reveil Agr.* 55: 106-107. Apr. 1, 1947. 14 R322

Veterinary Medicine

17062 AYER, J. L., SCHIESS, W. A., and PITTS, R. F. Independence of phosphate reabsorption and glomerular filtration in the dog. *Amer. J. Physiol.* 151(1): 168-173. Nov. 1, 1947. Ref. 447.8 Am3

17063 BACQ, Z. M., CHARLIER, R., and PHILIPPOT, E. L'action du chlorhydrate de dichlor-éthyl-méthylamine sur la respiration et la circulation chez le chien. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 141: 960-961. Sept. 1947. 442.9 P21

17064 BARAC, G. Adrenaline et oligurie du chien brûlé. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 141: 952-953. Sept. 1947. 442.9 P21

17065 BARDAGE, M., and GORET, P. Recherches sur la toxicité et la "detoxication" des sérums. II. -- Sérum de chien. *Rev. d'Immunol.* 2: 291-304. 1947. 448.8 R323

17066 BASTANI, N. H. Treatment of otitis in dogs with zinc sulphophenate ($C_{12}H_{10}O_8S_2Zn, 8H_2O$). *Vet. Rec.* 60(1): 3-4. Jan. 3, 1948. 41.8 V641

17067 BETTONI, R. DE M. Note di veterinaria felina. *Nuova Ital. Zoofila* 2(1): 6. Jan. 31, 1947. 49 N92

17068 BRINKER, W. O. Blood studies in dogs following the injection of penicillin. *North Amer. Vet.* 29(1): 31-34. Jan. 1948. Ref. 41.8 N812

17069 BRION, A., and BERTRAND, M. Les maladies infectieuses du chat. *Encyclopéd. Vét. Périod.* 4: 123-138. 1947. 41.8 En1

17070 BROOKS, E. I. Hydrometra in a two-year-old cat. *Vet. Med.* 43(1): 33. Jan. 1948. 41.8 M69

17071 COTÉ, F. J. Case reports from the small animal clinic [of] [veterinary] [college] Fall term 1947. *J. Compar. Med.* 11: 358-360. Dec. 1947. 41.8 C162

Chiefly dogs.

17072 GROSS, S. I., and ALLEN, R. W. Incidence of intestinal helminths and trichinae in dogs and cats in Chicago. *North Amer. Vet.* 29(1): 27-30. Jan. 1948. Ref. 41.8 N814

17073 DAVIDSON, J. L. Treatment of peritonitis in a dog with streptomycin. *Vet. Med.* 43(1): 36. Jan. 1948. 41.8 M69

17074 DESPIERRE, F. Action des curarisants de la série des éthers phénoliques de la triéthylcholine sur le ganglion cervical supérieur du chat. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 225: 956-957. Nov. 17, 1947. 505 P21

17075 THE "FELINE distemper" syndromes. I-II. *Austral. Vet. J.* 23: 325-329. Nov. 1947. Ref. 41.8 Au72

I. Review of literature, by D. C. Blood, p. 325-327; II. Occurrence of "feline distemper" in Australia, by R. T. Pursell, p. 327-329.

17076 FREY, W. A. A rare case of carcinoma in the dog. *Vet. Med.* 43(1): 33-34. Jan. 1948. 41.8 M69

17077 FRIEDMAN, M., and BYERS, S. O. Clearance of allantoin in the rat and dog as a measure of glomerular filtration rates. *Amer. J. Physiol.* 151(1): 192-197. Nov. 1, 1947. 447.8 Am3

17078 GORET, P., and YVORE, G. Note sur le virus de Carré adapté au furet. Son emploi dans la vaccination du chien (méthode de Green). *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 141: 932-934. Sept. 1947. 442.9 P21

17079 GUERREIRO, R. T. C. Variações digitais do pé do cão. *Rev. de Med. Vet.* [Lisboa] 42(320): 43-85. Jan./Mar. 1947. Ref. 41.8 R3215

English summary.

17080 HAIMS, P. Vertebral chondroma in the dog. *Vet. Med.* 43(1): 38. Jan. 1948. 41.8 M69

- 17081 HAMILTON, F. B., HILLER, A., and VAN SLYKE, D. D. Renal effects of hemoglobin infusions in dogs in hemorrhagic shock. *J. Expt. Med.* 86: 477-487. Dec. 1, 1947. Ref. 448.8 J822
- 17082 JOSHUA, J. O., and FREAK, M. J. Penicillin in *Leptospira canicola* infection in the dog. *Vet. Rec.* 59: 595-596. Nov. 8, 1947. 41.8 V641
- 17083 JOSHUA, J. O., and OTTAWAY, C. W. A case of cranial nerve tumour with acquired hydrocephalus in the dog. *Vet. Rec.* 59: 649. Dec. 6, 1947. 41.8 V641
- 17084 LEASK, D. E. A specific, highly contagious, disease in dogs. *Vet. Rec.* 60: 16. Jan. 10, 1948. 41.8 V641
- Described as a new disease similar to infectious tonsillitis.
- 17085 MCMAHON, R. R. Tendinous contracture in a dog. *Pa. Univ. School Vet. Med., Vet. Ext. Quart.*, No. 108, p. 9-10. Oct. 16, 1947. 41.9 F386
- Surgical treatment.
- 17086 MARGOLIS, G., and others. Glomerulonephritis occurring in experimental brucellosis in dogs. *Amer. J. Path.* 23: 983-993. Nov. 1947. Ref. 448.8 Am59
- W. D. Forbus, G. P. Kerby, and T. W. Lide, joint authors.
- 17087 MEINERS. Geschlechtskrankheiten bei hunden. *Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse* 2(24): 6. Nov. 25, 1947. 49 K672
- 17088 MOUTTE, P. La maladie des chiens. *Réveil Agr.* 55: 25. Jan. 15, 1947. 14 R322
- Distemper.
- 17089 MOUTTE, P. La maladie des jeunes chiens ou maladie de Carré. *Réveil Agr.* 55: 58. Feb. 15, 1947. 14 R322
- 17090 PIERCY, S. E. Hyper-acute canine babesia (tick fever). *Vet. Rec.* 59: 612-613. Nov. 15, 1947. 41.8 V641
- 17091 PLUMMER, P. J. G. Further note on arctic dog disease and its relationship to rabies. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 11: 330-334. Nov. 1947. 41.8 C162
- 17092 ROOT, W. S., WALCOTT, W. W., and GREGGENSEN, M. I. Effects of muscle trauma and of hemorrhage upon the cardiac output of the dog. *Amer. J. Physiol.* 151(1): 34-44. Nov. 1, 1947. Ref. 447.8 Am5
- 17093 ROOT, W. S., and BARD, P. The mediation of feline erection through sympathetic pathways with some remarks on sexual behavior after deafferentation of the genitalia. *Amer. J. Physiol.* 151(1): 80-90. Nov. 1, 1947. 447.8 Am5
- 17094 SANDERSON, C. J. Prevention and treatment of tick paralysis in dogs. *Land [Sydney]*, No. 1878, p. 18. Nov. 7, 1947. 23 L22
- Ixodes holocyclus*.
- 17095 SARNO, N. Come tenere in salute i cani. *Nuova Ital. Zoofila* 1(4): 5. Oct. 30, 1946. 49 M92
- 17096 SAVIANO, M., and FRANCISCIS, P. DE. Ulteriori osservazioni sul diabete da acido dialurico nel cane. *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. Bol.* 23: 383-386. Mar. 1947. 442.8 Sol2
- 17097 SCHLOTTHAUER, C. F. Nervous ailments of dogs. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 112(850): 48-51. Jan. 1948. Ref. 41.8 Am5
- 17098 SERIO, A. La falsa gravidanza nella cagna. *Nuova Ital. Zoofila* 1(4): 2. Oct. 30, 1946. 49 M92
- 17099 SEVILLE, H. La gastrite aigue du chien. *Acclimatation* 75: 11. Jan. 10, 1948. 14 Ac2
- 17100 SODERBERG, P. M. Kinked tails in cats. *All-Pets Mag.* 19(2): 35, 42. Feb. 1948. 48.8 AL5
- 17101 THAYER, C. B. Surgical correction of a perineal hernia [in a dog]. *Vet. Med.* 43(1): 35-36. Jan. 1948. 41.8 M69
- 17102 WILLIAMS, R. E. Blood transfusion in dogs. *Vet. Rec.* 59: 637-638. Nov. 29, 1947. 41.8 V641

Miscellaneous

- 17103 BELOTTI, E. Cinofilia e mercato dei cani; un buon allevamento canino può riserbare buoni affari. *Allevamenti* 2: 235. Sept. 1947. 49 AL52
- 17104 BURGER, T. Dogs to the rescue. *Amer. Kennel Gaz.* 65(2): 16-19, 167-168. Feb. 1948. Beltsville Br. Libr.
- Dogs locate air crashes; story of Coast Guard K-9 Rescue Dog Division.
- 17105 DORIGNIES, J. Les chiens du troupeau. *Rev. Ovine* 3: 176-177. Oct. 1947. 45.8 R32
- 17106 GIANGI, M. Elogio del gatto. *Nuovo Ital. Zoofila* 2(9): 3-4. Sept. 1, 1947. 49 N92
- 17107 HARRINGTON, E. M. What is the purpose? *Amer. Kennel Gaz.* 65(2): 14-15, 169-170. Feb. 1948. Beltsville Br. Libr.
- Dog shows discussed.
- 17108 JENKINS, R. A. Keeping your dog healthy. *Fur-Fish-Game* 98(1): 43. Jan. 1948. 410 F962
- 17109 LIVO, G. Tutti i gatti sono intelligenti. *Nuova Ital. Zool.* 2(2): 7-8. Feb. 28, 1947. 49 N92
- 17110 MEINERS. Die erziehung und ausbildung des junghundes zum begleit- und schutzhund. *Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse* 2(24): 5; (25/26): 8. Nov. 25, Dec. 20, 1947. 49 K672
- 17111 MEINERS. Die pflege der hündin. *Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse* 2(25/26): 8-9. Dec. 20, 1947. 49 K672
- 17112 MEINERS. Tierpsychologie und abrichtung. *Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse* 2(24): 6. Nov. 25, 1947. 49 K672
- 17113 MOUTTE, P. Chiens anglais et chiens français. *Réveil Agr.* 55: 153. May 15, 1947. 14 R322
- 17114 POULSEN, E. J. Teach your dog. *Our Dumb Anim.* 80(12): 5. Dec. 1947. 48.8 Ou7
- 17115 RENZ, V. M. Angels have wings, too. *Amer. Kennel Gaz.* 65(1): 18-19, 289. Jan. 1948. Beltsville Branch Libr.
- Veteran exhibitor defends dog shows.
- 17116 SCHOEN, L. M. Can we find good dogs on the continent? *Amer. Kennel Gaz.* 65(2): 12-13, 166-167. Feb. 1948. Beltsville Br. Libr.
- An American observer reports conditions.
- 17117 SPOONER, F. Home obedience training [of dogs]. 125 p. Washington, Denlinger, 1947. 48 Sp6
- 17118 STALKER, H. Why obedience got me. *Amer. Kennel Gaz.* 65(1): 16-17, 284-285. Jan. 1948. Beltsville Branch Libr.
- Training of dogs, and shows and sales.
- 17119 TAYNTON, M. Sport or business? *Amer. Kennel Gaz.* 65(2): 20-22, 168-169. Feb. 1948. Beltsville Br. Libr.
- Ethics of running a kennel.
- 17120 THORNE, D. The admirable cat. *Household* 47(11): 48, 55. Nov. 1947. 321.8 H813

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

- 17121 HEIZILE, A. Artificial insemination with manipulation of foxes. *Black Fox Mag.* 31(7): 19, 32-33. Nov. 1947. 410 B56
- 17122 BOWNESS, E. R. Some comments on the mating of mink. *Fur J.* 4(1.e. 14)(3): 12-13, 44. Jan. 1948. Beltsville Branch Libr.
- 17123 BOWNESS, E. R. What kind of mink to raise. *Fur J.* 4(2): 5-6, 27. Dec. 1947. Beltsville Branch Libr.
- 17124 CARTE T., E. La cría de zorros Plateados en la provincia de San Juan. *Chacra* 18(206): 78. Dec. 1947. 9 C34

17125 GUNN, C. K. Effect of mating time upon reproduction in foxes. *Natl. Fur News* 19(11): 16-17, 42, 49. Dec. 1947. 412.628 B59

17126 JOHANSSON, I. Räv- och minkmutanter 1 USA [Fox- and mink mutations in the U.S.A.]. *Våra Pälsdjur* 18: 306-316. Dec. 1, 1947. 410 V42

17127 LEE, T. The chinchilla industry today. *Fur Trade J. Canada* 25(5): 16-17, 42. Jan. 1948. 410 F965

Breeding.

17128 SCHULZ, W. E. Blue foxes are easy to raise. *Black Fox Mag.* 31(8): 23, 38. Dec. 1947. 410 B56

17129 SHACKELFORD, R. M. Genetics and planned breeding. *Natl. Fur News* 19(11): 14, 44-45, 50-51. Dec. 1947. 412.628 B59

17130 SHACKELFORD, R. M., and COLE, L. J. Screw neck in pastel color phase mink. *Black Fox Mag.* 31(7): 16-18. Nov. 1947. 410 B56

Feeds and Feeding

17131 KAUP, F. H. Frozen storage for fur farms. *Canad. Silver Fox & Fur* 13(12): 6-7. Dec. 1947. 412.62 C163

Freezing and storage of meat and other feeds.

17132 OTT, G. L. In vivo or in vitro: the animal or the test tube. *Amer. Fur Breeder* 20(6): 44, 46. Dec. 1947. 410 Am33

Also in *Black Fox Mag.* 31(9): 21, 42. Jan. 1948. 410 B56

Feeding mink.

17133 SERJEANT, R. B. Pelt prime is quickened by a meat diet. *Brit. Fur Trade* 30(1): 29. Jan. 1948. 412.628 B77

17134 WILKE, C. F., and BASSETT, C. F. Meat requirements of female mink during the reproductive cycle. *Black Fox Mag.* 31(9): 16-17, 25. Jan. 1948. 410 B56

17135 WILKE, C. F., and BASSETT, C. F. Studies on meat requirements of mink. *Fur J.* 14(3): 16, 28-29. Jan. 1948. Beltsville Branch Libr.

Veterinary Medicine

17136 CHADDOCK, T. T. Veterinary problems of the fur ranch. Ten-year autopsy study of foxes. *Vet. Med.* 43(1): 13. Jan. 1948. 41.8 M69

17137 HERRICK, C. A. How to fight fur animal parasites. *Black Fox Mag.* 31(8): 22, 32-34. Dec. 1947. 410 B56

17138 KEAGY, H. F. Caesarean section. *Natl. Chinchilla Breeder* 3(11/12): 7. Nov./Dec. 1947. 412.628 M21

17139 LANGER, P. H., and others. Sulfonamide blood concentrations in mink. *Vet. Med.* 43(1): 26-28. Jan. 1948. 41.8 M69

G. C. Poppensiek, C. R. Schroeder, R. L. Burkhart, and M. Welsh, joint authors.

17140 LAUGER, P. H. The use and abuse of drugs on the fur farm. *Black Fox Mag.* 31(7): 15, 27, 29-31, 34-36. Nov. 1947. 410 B56

17141 MORRIS, J. A., and QUORTUP, E. R. Klebsiella ozaenae infection of mink. *Amer. Fur Breeder* 20(6): 54, 56. Dec. 1947. 410 Am33

17142 OTT, G. L. Beware of food-borne infection. *Black Fox Mag.* 31(8): 44-45, 47, 49. Dec. 1947. 410 B56

In minks.

Miscellaneous

17143 BOWNESS, E. R. Winter handling of mink breeders. *Fur Trade J. Canada* 25(5): 55, 58-61. Jan. 1948. 410 F965

Also in *Canad. Silver Fox & Fur* 13(12): 24-28. Dec. 1947. 412.62 C163

17144 GORMAN, R. F., ed. Fur farming opportunities in Alaska. 40 p. Juneau, Alaska Devlpmt. Bd., 1947. 412.62 G68

17145 GORMAN, R. F. A report on the chinchilla industry. *Fur Trade J. Canada* 25(5): 12-13, 52, 54, 56-57. Jan. 1948. 410 F965

Raising, and fur production.

17146 KIRSCH, H. A. Edelpelztiere aus zucht und wildnis. *Matur u. Tech.*, No. 21, p. 358-364. 1947. 474 M215

17147 MCCRORY, B. R. Developing a program for raising Chinchillas. *Natl. Chinchilla Breeder* 3(11/12): 3-5. Nov./Dec. 1947. 412.628 M21

17148 MCDERMID, A. M. Field service. *Amer. Fur Breeder* 20(6): 48, 50-51. Dec. 1947. 410 Am33

Service to fur ranchers by the laboratory and the veterinary pathologist of the Wisconsin Conservation Department.

Also in *Black Fox Mag.* 31(8): 25, 34-36. Dec. 1947. 410 B56 under title Fur farmers in great need of scientific research.

17149 RICK, W. E. Domestic chinchilla raising. 43 p. Reading, Pa., 1947. 412.62 R42

17150 RITCHIE, J. W. Marten raising. *Fur Trade J. Canada* 25(4): 24, 104, 106. Dec. 1947. 410 F965

17151 SCHWAB, G. R. Raising chinchillas in Canada; routine and a new food. *Fur Trade J. Canada* 25(5): 24, 46, 48. Jan. 1948. 410 F965

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

17152 ANDONEGUI, J. La mula. *Tierra [México, D. F.]* 2: 730-732. Dec. 1947. 8 T445

17153 BEANLAND, W. Palominos. *West. Livestock J.* 26(7): 204-205. Dec. 1947. 6 F2278

17154 BRITTON, J. W. Breeding season: the stallion. *West. Horseman* 13(1): 31, 72, 74. Jan./Feb. 1948. 42.8 W522

17155 BROOKES, A. J. Los caballos Percherones para las tareas agrícolas. *Asoc. Argentina de Fomento Equino. [Rev.]* 6(38): 65-66. Aug./Sept. 1947. 42.9 As52

In Great Britain.

17156 BUDENNYI, S. M. Bystree vosetanovit' kolkhoznoe konevodstvo [Speedy restoration of horse breeding on the collective farms]. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(4): 4-6. Apr. 1947. 281.8 K83

17157 BUL'VAROV, M. Za dva goda udvalvaem pogolov'e loshadei. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(4): 36-37. Apr. 1947. 281.8 K83

Breeding and care of horses on the Krasnyi Puti-lovets collective farm in Kalinin Region.

17158 CABRERA, A. El caballo criollo en la paleontología. *Asoc. Rural del Uruguay. Rev.* 74(10): 28-31. Oct. 1947. 9.9 As5

17159 CASAS, J. O. La producción del sangre pura de carrera. *Asoc. Argentina de Fomento Equino. [Rev.]* 6(38): 21-23. Aug./Sept. 1947. 42.9 As52

17160 ERRINGTON, B. J. Care of foaling mares. *Thoroughbred of Calif.* 7(1): 21, 104-105. Jan. 1948. 42.8 T393

17161 ESTREES, A. M. D' Un cheval en progrès: l'Ardennais. *J. de la France Agr.* 8: 571. Dec. 12/18, 1947. 14 J829

17162 FRIEDLAENDER, H. Thoroughbreds of post-war Germany. *Thoroughbred of Calif.* 7(1): 32-33, 110, 116, 118. (Cont.) Jan. 1948. 42.8 T393

17163 GERREI, R. F. Pruebas de aptitud para el Anglo-Argentino. *Asoc. Argentina de Fomento Equino. [Rev.]* 6(38): 57-58. Aug./Sept. 1947. 42.9 As52

17164 GLENDENING, G. Western Saddle Horse Pinto. *West. Horseman* 13(1): 18, 46. Jan./Feb. 1948. 42.8 W522

17165 GLENDENING, G. M. The Pinto. *Horse Lover* 12(4): 31, 32, 36-38. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 42.8 H7852

17166 HARTUNG, A. M. The Shetland pony. *Horse Lover* 12(4): 6. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 42.8 H7852

17167 HARTUNG, A. M. War horses: a short story of the Appaloosa horse. Horse Lover 12(4): 27. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 42.8 H7852

17168 HATLEY, G. B. Appaloosa and color. West Horseman 13(1): 14-15, 34. Jan./Feb. 1948. 42.8 W522

Also in Horse Lover 12(4): 26-27. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 42.8 H7852

17169 HERNÁNDEZ ROA, A. El pequeño gran caballo Criollo. Rev. Canad. 8(1): 16-18, 50. Jan. 1948. 49 R321

17170 HJALMARS, K. Ardennern och nordvenska hästen som skogshästar [The Ardenmais and the north Swedish horse as forest horses]. Lantbruksveckan, 1947, p. 252-256. 11 Sw34

17171 HOLLINGSWORTH, R. Quarter Horse registry enlarges, also its permanent stud book. West. Farm Life 50(1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 165. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153

17172 KANSAS STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Stallion registrations in Kansas, 1945-1946. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt., v. 67, No. 277, 43 p. Topeka, 1947. 2 K13Re

The Quarter Horse, by D. D. Casement, p. 4-6; The Tennessee Walking Horse, by A. E. Riley, p. 7-8.

17173 LAURENS DE SAINT MARTIN, CONDE P. DE. Conferencia pronunciada. Asoc. Argentina de Fomento Equino. [Rev.] 6(38): 5-10, 12, 14-19. Aug/Sept. 1947. 42.9 As52

On Percheron horses.

17174 MOORE, R. L. Colorado Palominos attain greater recognition in 1947. West. Farm Life 50 (1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 164. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153

17175 MORELLI, L. La produzione del cavallo belga e derivati nella pianura padana. Allevatore 3(33): 1-2. Nov. 2, 1947. 49 AL55

17176 MOSS, T. The Tennessee Walking Horse, a popular breed, rapidly gaining prominence in the West. Horse Lover 12(4): 20. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 42.8 H7852

17177 REESIE, H. H. Why I like the Arab for cross-breeding. Horse Lover 12(4): 19, 31. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 42.8 H7852

17178 SCHARF, F. E. Famous saddle horses. Stories about the most important of today's saddle horses in the show ring and stud. Comp. by Susanne, v. 3, 747 p. Louisville, Standard Printing Co., 1947. 42 Schl4

17179 SÉCULI BRILLAS, J. M. Es o no conveniente hacer cubrir las yeguas a los ocho días del parto? Ganadería [Madrid] 5: 489-492. Sept. 1947. 49 G15

17180 SKATEKIN, P. N. O dopustivosti sluchki loshadei posle ovulatsii. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(9): 7-10. 1947. Ref. 20 Akl

Investigations on the insemination of mares before and after ovulation.

17181 SPENCE, R. E. A plea to Morgan breeders. Horse Lover 12(4): 21. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 42.8 H7852

17182 TAYLOR, L. Do you know breeds? West. Livestock J. 26(12): 122-124, 125. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 F2278

Horses.

17183 WEIDEMAN, E. C. The dosage theory of Colonel J. Vuillier; did the theorist have just another idea or have we missed something? Thoroughbred Rec. 146(26): 16-17. Dec. 27, 1947. 42.8 T39

Analysis of Thoroughbred pedigrees.

17184 WILHELMSON, F. Åtgärder till den nord-svenska hästavelns befrämjande. Lantbruksveckan, 1946, p. 317-324. 11 Sw34

Horse breeding in Sweden.

17185 WOLF, H. Harlinger-zucht im Allgäu. All-gauer Bauernbl. 15: 213. Nov. 13, 1947. 18 AL53

Feeds and Feeding

17186 BERGSTENG, E. Förling av arbeidshestene i vinter [Feeding of drought horses in the winter]. Norsk Landbr. 13: 507-509. Dec. 19, 1947. 11 N8122

17187 PEROTTI, R. M. Alimentación insuficiente y abundante de los equinos. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(373): 13. Nov. 1947. 9 C15

17188 WEIDEMAN, E. C. Are your Thoroughbreds de-mineralized? Your land might carry a high dollar sign and still be low on minerals. Thoroughbred Rec. 147(2): 16-17. Jan. 10, 1948. 42.8 T39

Veterinary Medicine

17189 AUCHTERLONIE, L. Syncope following barium chloride intravenously in the horse? Vet. Rec. 59: 674. Dec. 20, 1947. 41.8 V641

Treatment for catarrhal enteritis.

17190 BRITTON, J. W. An unusual infection in a foal. Cornell Vet. 37: 391-393. Oct. 1947. 41.8 C81

Actinomyces necrophorus.

17191 BRUNER, D. W., and others. Jaundiced foals. Blood-Horse 50: 654-655. Dec. 6, 1947. 42.8 T392

F. E. Hull, P. R. Edwards, and E. R. Doll, joint authors.

17192 BUSSINGER, R. La castración du cheval debout, a l'émasculeur. Encycloped. Vét. Périod. 4: 114-117. 1947. 41.8 Eal

17193 CAROLIS, V. DE. Punti deboli del cavallo da tiro in italia: insalata--ippica! Gior. di Agr. 57: 213. Sept. 21, 1947. 16 It1G

Feet of horses.

17194 DIMOCK, W. W., EDWARDS, P. R., and BRUNER, D. W. Infections of fetuses and foals. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 509, 40 p. Lexington, 1947. Ref. 100 K41

17195 LA ENCEFALOMIELITIS equina es trasmitible al ser humano. Asoc. Argentina de Fomento Equino. [Rev.] 6(38): 67-72. Aug./Sept. 1947. 42.9 As52

17196 FÜRST, Die beschleue und ihre be-kämpfung. Bad. Landw. Wchbl. 2: 13-14. Jan. 23, 1947. 18 B142

In horses.

17197 GALLO, P., and RIOS, F. A. Estudios experimentales sobre el virus de la encefalomyelitis equina en Venezuela. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 5(1): 63-68. Jan. 1946. 41.8 R3293

17198 GONZÁLEZ-DÍAZ, C., and CRAVIOTO, R. O. Contribución al estudio de la composición de la leche de burra. Mex. Esc. Nac. de Cien. Biol. An. 4: 371-374. Aug. 15, 1947. Ref. 442.9 M575

English summary.

17199 GRATZL, E., and KRESS, F. Beschleue (dourine) in Österreich. Wien. Tierärztl. Monats-schr. 33: 385-404. Oct. 1946. 41.8 T345

17201 HACKER, W. Nageltritte im pferdefuss. Bad. Landw. Wchbl. 2: 108-109. July 24, 1947. 18 B142

17200 GREER, F. G. Poisoning in the horse by woody nightshade (Solamm dulcamara). Vet. Rec. 59: 626. Nov. 22, 1947. 41.8 V641

17202 HART, C. B. Caecal diverticulum in a mare. Vet. Rec. 59: 688. Dec. 27, 1947. 41.8 V641

17203 JILEK, J. Dermoid na rohovce u koně (A dermoid on the cornea in a horse). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 2: 620. Dec. 10, 1947. 41.8 C27

17204 JONES, T. C. Periodic ophthalmia. Horse 28(6): 19-20. Nov./Dec. 1947. 42.8 R28

17205 LAFORTUNE, J. G. L'eau jaune. Forêt Québécois 12: 757-758. Dec. 1947. 99.8 F79

Engorgement colic in horses.

17206 MACLEOD, J., and others. The blood picture of the Thoroughbred horse. Cornell Vet. 37: 305-313. Oct. 1947. Ref. 41.8 C81

F. Ponder, G. J. Aitken, Jr., and R. B. Brown, Jr., joint authors.

17207 MARTINI, I. Le possibilità attuali di una difesa efficiente contro il dilagare dell'anemia infettiva degli equini. *Allevatore* 3(32): 4-6. Oct. 26, 1947. 49 AL55

17208 MELJERS, W. Penicilline en veulenziekte [Penicillin and foal disease]. *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 72: 828-829. Dec. 1, 1947. 41.8 T431

Infections in foals.

17209 NILSSON, F. Om hälttdiagnostik hos häst med särskild hänsyn till synovia-, blod- och träckundersökningen. *Finsk Vet. Tidskr.* 52: 363-372. 1946. 41.8 F49

Lameness in horses.

17210 RICE, C. E. Studies on the complement-fixation reaction in virus systems. III. Equine encephalomyelitis virus antigens and antisera. *Cornell Vet.* 37: 341-348. Oct. 1947. Ref. 41.8 C81

17211 SARKKILA, A. Onchocerca cervicaliksesta ja sen esiintymisestä suomalaisen hevosen niskajänteessä. *Finsk Vet. Tidskr.* 52: 213-226. 1946. 41.8 F49

Swedish summary.

Occurrence of onchocerca cervicalis in the cervical ligament of horses in Finland.

17212 SCOTT, W. H. Hypocalcaemia in the mare. *Vet. Rec.* 60(3): 28. Jan. 17, 1948. 41.8 V641

17213 SJÖBERG, A. Tammaojen vahingoittumisesta astutuksessa ja oriden omistajien vastuusta [Injuries to mares during insemination and responsibility of owner of stallion in such cases]. *Finsk Vet. Tidskr.* 52: 231-234. 1946. 41.8 F49

Swedish summary.

17214 SVANBERG, H. Stilbol kinnalääkkeenä [Stilbol as a means of inducing estrus in mares]. *Finsk Vet. Tidskr.* 52: 121-123. 1946. 41.8 F49

Swedish summary.

17215 SWAMP fever: Kentucky sets up a testing station. *Blood-Horse* 50: 653, 680. Dec. 6, 1947. 42.8 T392

17216 SWIERSTRA, J., and SCHOLTEN, H. H. Pseudoschurft bij een paard. *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 72: 825-827. Dec. 1, 1947. 41.8 T431

English summary. Eczema in horses.

17217 TRUM, B. F. Ovaries and hormones. *Blood-Horse* 50: 786. Dec. 20, 1947. 42.8 T392

17218 VARVERI, A. Note istologiche sulla ghiandola tiroide degli equini. *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. Bol.* 23: 423-424. Mar. 1947. 44.2 S012

17219 VILANOVA PALEROLA, J. La hemoglobina de los híbridos domésticos recién nacidos. Ensayo de una nueva teoría patogénica. *Lárida Canad., ser. 3*, No. 77, p. 241-246. Oct. 1947. 41.8 L56

Horses.

17220 WEIDEMAN, E. C. It's never too soon to get ready; advance preparation is key to successful foaling; competent attendants also a must. *Thoroughbred Rec.* 147(3): 25-26, 36. Jan. 17, 1948. 42.8 T39

17221 WINQVIST, G. Något om den topografiska anatomin i hästens bukåla, speciellt med hänsyn till några vanligare lägeförändringar [On the topographical anatomy of the abdominal cavity in horses, especially in regard to changes which often occur]. *Finsk Vet. Tidskr.* 52: 249-255. 1946. 41.8 F49

17222 WOLFE, O. R. An eye specialist's experience with moon blindness. *Natl. Horseman* 83(12): 42. Dec. 1947. 42.8 N21

Miscellaneous

17223 BARONI, G. La produzione del cavallo da tiro pesante rapido. *Allevatore* 3(34): 5-7. Nov. 3, 1947. 49 AL55

Italy.

17224 BRITTON, J. W. Genital windsucking. *Thoroughbred of Calif.* 7(1): 20, 100. Jan. 1948. 42.8 T393

A vice which may occur after parturition. Preventive method described.

17225 CARRERA, A. La historia apócrifa del caballo. *Res* 15: 21561-21562. Dec. 5, 1947. 286.85 R31

17226 CAROLIS, V. DE. I cavalli da tiro in gara. *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 194. Aug. 24/31, 1947. 16 ItIG Italy.

17227 CHARD, T. History of the lateral gaits. *Horse* 28(6): 3-6. (To be cont.) Nov./Dec. 1947. 42.8 R28

17228 COCHRAN, K. The horse in contemporary art. *Thoroughbred of Calif.* 7(1): 18-19, 102. (Cont.) Jan. 1948. 42.8 T393

17229 CONCHA, G. DE LA. La ganadería caballar en la Argentina. II. Ganadería [Madrid] 5: 493-494. Sept. 1947. 49 G15

17230 DENHART, B. What color is he? *West. Horseman* 13(1): 19-21, 56, 58, 60, 62. Jan./Feb. 1948. 42.8 W522

Color terminology of the western horse.

17231 DINESMORE, W. Horses and mules in the past quarter century. *West. Livestock J.* 26(7): 188-191, 193-195. Dec. 1947. 6 F2278

17232 GERBEY, R. F. Conceptos sobre fomento equino. *Asoc. Argentina de Fomento Equino*. [Rev.] 6(38): 25-26, 28. Aug./Sept. 1947. 42.9 AS52

17233 GOLDSCHMIDT, S. G. Feeding and exercising the light horse. *Vt. Horse & Bridle Trail* B. 12(1): 37-38, 40. Jan. 1948. 42.8 V59

17234 HUNT, W. J. Streamlining the farm work horse. *Successful Farming* 46(1): 96-97. Jan. 1948. 6 Sul2

17235 LLAMAZAS GONZÁLEZ, P. Anteproyecto de un plan de fomento equino. *Rev. Pecuaria*, No. 104/106, p. 27-29. (To be cont.) Aug./Oct. 1947. 49 R326 Venezuela.

17236 LO RUSSO, R. Estudio sencillo de los pelajes en los equinos y sus particularidades. *Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Remonta. Rev. de Vet. y Fomento Equino* 7(28): 41-56. Sept. 1947. 42.8 R32

17237 NORBERTO MACEDO, J. Como proteger os cascos dos animais. *Agr. e Pecuaria* 18(291/292): 9. July/Aug. 1947. 9.2 Ag89

Horses.

17238 REED, E. I. Last of the wild horses; animals of western plains rapidly disappearing over America's historic horizon. *Vt. Horse & Bridle Trail* B. 12(1): 27-28, 40. Jan. 1948. 42.8 V59

17239 SALCES, F. El fomento equino en nuestro país [Argentina] y en el ejército. *Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Remonta. Rev. de Vet. y Fomento Equino* 7(28): 17-32. (Cont.) Sept. 1947. 42.8 R32

17240 SEJKORA, K. O snížení počtu typu koní v Československu (On the reduction of the number of horse types in Czechoslovakia). *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 2: 558-561. Nov. 10, 1947. 41.8 C27

17241 SUNDBERG, C. Jordbrukets och skogsbrukets krav på storlek och tyngd hos den nordsvenska hästen. *Lantbruksveckan*, 1946, p. 311-316. 11 Sw34

The north Swedish horse as draft horse.

17242 SYVARI, L. A. Kengityksestä. *Finsk Vet. Tidskr.* 52: 196-199. 1946. 41.8 F49

Swedish summary. Horseshoeing.

17243 VALE, J. M. DO. O cavalo obra prima da natureza. *Rev. de Med. Vet.* [Lisboa] 42(320): 1-42. Jan./Mar. 1947. 41.8 R3215

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

17244 SODERBERG, P. M. Mouse breeding as a hobby. *All-Pets Mag.* 19(2): 63-65. Feb. 1948. 48.8 AL5

17245 WATSON, A. How to begin as a cavy breeder. The cavy of the "blighted hopes" but which never loses a friend and each year attracts hosts of exhibitors. *Fur & Feather* 110: 556. (Cont.) Dec. 5, 1947. 49 F96

Feeds and Feeding

17246 CARLSON, A. J., and HOELZEL, F. Effect of vegetarian self-selection diets on reproduction and the growth of offspring of rats. *J. Nutr.* 35(1): 49-55. Jan. 10, 1948. 389.8 J82

17247 FRENCH, C. E., BLACK, A., and SWIFT, R. W. Further experiments of the relation of fat to economy of food utilization. III. Low protein intake. *J. Nutr.* 35(1): 83-88. Jan. 10, 1948. 389.8 J82

In rats.

17248 JACK, E. L., and HINSHAW, E. B. Nutritional studies on milk fat. III. The effect of the treatment of milk fat with certain solvents on the growth of young rats. *J. Nutr.* 34: 715-724. Dec. 10, 1947. 389.8 J82

17249 TAYLOR, C. V. B. Go careful with greens and roots in frosty weather. *Fur & Feather* 110: 556. Dec. 5, 1947. 49 F96

Feeding caviae.

17250 ZUCKER, I. M., and others. Zoopherin: a nutritional factor for rats associated with animal protein sources. *Arch. Biochem.* 16(1): 115-129. Jan. 1948. Ref. 381 Ar2

T. F. Zucker, V. Babcock, and P. Hollister, joint authors.

Veterinary Medicine

17251 CARPENTER, C. P., SMYTH, H. F., JR., and SHAFER, C. B. The acute toxicity of ethylene imine to small animals. *J. Indus. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 30(1): 2-6. Jan. 1948. 449.8 J823

Rats and guinea pigs.

17252 GALL, I. S., and others. The nutrition of the mouse. II-III. *J. Nutr.* 35(1): 13-25, 27-38. Jan. 10, 1948. Ref. 389.8 J82

B. A. Illingworth, G. R. Cowgill, and P. F. Fenton, joint authors.

II. Effect of diet on the bacterial flora of the intestine and the cecum; III. Relation of diet to the synthetic activity of the predominating flora isolated from the small intestine and cecum.

17253 SARETT, H. P., and JANDORF, B. J. Effects of chronic DDT intoxication in rats on lipids and other constituents of liver. *J. Pharmacol. & Expt. Ther.* 91: 340-344. Dec. 1947. Ref. 296.8 J82

17254 SPENCER, H. C., and other. Toxicological studies on laboratory animals of certain alkylidinitrophenols used in agriculture. *J. Indus. Hyg. & Toxicol.* 30(1): 10-25. Jan. 1948. 449.8 J823

V. K. Rowe, E. M. Adams, and D. D. Irish, joint authors.

Effects of 2-sec-butyl-4,6-dinitrophenol, 4,6-dinitro-o-cresol, 2,4-dinitrophenol, etc. on rabbits, guinea pigs and rats.

17255 WARKANY, J., and ROTH, C. B. Congenital malformations induced in rats by maternal vitamin A deficiency. II. Effect of varying the preparatory diet upon the yield of abnormal young. *J. Nutr.* 35(1): 1-11. Jan. 10, 1948. 389.8 J82

Miscellaneous

17256 BRUCE, H. M., and PARKES, A. S. Feeding and breeding of laboratory animals. V. Use of Cope-Chat record cards for the analysis of breeding performance. *J. Hyg. [London]* 45: 327-332. Aug. 1947. 449.8 J82

17257 COUCH, V. M. Breeding and raising caviae. *Amer. Rabbit J.* 262. Nov. 1947. 40.28 Am3

17258 DAVIS, G. Looking for a business? *Standard Rabbit J.* 21(5): 7. Feb. 1948. 40.28 St2

Raising white mice.

17259 HAYNER, A. Hamster hibernation. *All-Pets Mag.* 19(1): 61. Jan. 1948. 48.8 AL5

17260 HAYNER, A. Training the golden hamster to be a pet. *Standard Rabbit J.* 21(5): 3. Feb. 1948. 40.28 St2

17261 KERR, W. M. A survey of present-day cavy problems. *Fur & Feather* 110: 572. Dec. 12, 1947. 49 F96

17262 KIRSHER, W. S. Food for thought. *Amer. Small Stock Farmer* 32(4): 11, 23. Jan. 1948.

48.8 J82

Caviae.

POULTRYBreeds and Breeding

17263 ARRES, J. Razas españolas de gallos de combate. *Valencia Avic.* 4(2): 18-21. Mar. 1947.

47.8 V23

17264 ARRES, J. Las rifas de gallos en Valencia. *Valencia Avic.* 4(3): 16-19. Apr. 1947.

47.8 V23

17265 BAER, E. G. The charming Nun. *All-Pets Mag.* 19(1): 55-56. Jan. 1948. 48.8 AL5

17266 BIRTWISTLE, V. Making the final choice for breeding pens. *Poultry [London]* 101: 494. Dec. 16, 1947. 47.8 P869

17267 CAMPBELL, A. Perpetuating sensational crosses. *Gamecock* 10(8): 15, 30. Dec. 1947. 47.8 GL42

17268 CORNELIUS, M. Breeding for the ideal broiler. *Ark. Agr.* 25(4): 9. Dec. 1947.

276.8 Ark2

17269 DAKAN, E. L. More than 100 breeds of chickens! *Ohio Farmer* 201(1): 10, 33. Jan. 3, 1948. 6 Oh3

17270 DAVIN, J. A. The Barred Rock Bantam. *All-Pets Mag.* 19(2): 47. Feb. 1948. 48.8 AL5

17271 DAVIN, J. A. Fertility in the Cornish. *All-Pets Mag.* 19(1): 50. Jan. 1948. 48.8 AL5

17272 DE MURGULANDO, T. Swiss Mondaines superior squab breeders. *Amer. Pigeon J.* 36(11): 296. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am35

17273 DOMINGUES, O. A epoca e dos cruzamentos. *Chacaras e Quintais* 76: 559-561. Nov. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34

Poultry breeds.

17274 EADE, J. T. One of the most beautiful of pigeons. *Smallholder* 78(1967): 20. Dec. 12, 1947. 10 Sm1

Nun breed.

17275 ESSIPOFF, M. A. The Pilgrim goose. *Farm Q.* 2(4): 74-75, 142. Winter 1947. 6 F22995

17276 FEYZER, E. Moderne Zwerg-Cochins. *Kleintier-Zucht. Tierbörse* 2(25/26): 2-5. Dec. 20, 1947. 49 K672

17277 FINSTERBUSCH, C. A. Indian Game fowl: a series of personal impressions of fighting fowl, produced by one of the world's oldest civilizations. *Grit & Steel* 49(9): 49-53. (Cont.) Jan. 1948. 47.8 G88

17278 FOSTER, C. I buy a stock cockerel. *Poultry [London]* 101: 454. Dec. 2, 1947. 47.8 P869

17279 FRAU, F. Scelta dei riproduttori del gallo. *Allevamenti* 2: 239, 242. Sept. 1947. 49 AL52

17280 GOSTELI, E. Können einjährige hennen erfolgreich zur zucht benützt werden? *Geflügelhof* 10: 758. Dec. 5, 1947. 47.8 G276

17281 GRICE, J. A. A closed flock in practice. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 58(1): 15. Jan. 7, 1948.

47.8 Eg3

17282 GRICE, J. A. Gamble that came off; family group system of breeding owes its origin to fowl paralysis outbreak. *Poultry World* 81: 376. Nov. 28, 1947. 47.8 P8682

Similar title in *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 57: 594. Dec. 3, 1947. 47.8 Eg3

17283 GROMOV, A. M. Otbor v matochnee stado kur-molodok po razvitosti u njih grebna [Selection of young hens for breeding according to the development of their combs]. *Vsesoyuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok.* 12(9): 14-16. 1947. Ref. 20 Ak1

17284 GRUBE, E. Der Prager Tumbler or Prague Highflyer. *All-Pets Mag.* 19(2): 50, 53. Feb. 1948. 48.8 AL5

- 17285 GUINNESS, J. C. Poultry fertility. Soil & Health 2: 228. Winter 1947. 56.8 So33
17286 HALE, M. I wait for winter records. Poultry World 81: 430. Dec. 19, 1947. 47.8 P8682 Breeding.
- 17287 HALE, M. Sussex challenge the Rhodes. Poultry World 81: 410. Dec. 12, 1947. 47.8 P8682
- 17288 HAWKEY, K. J. G. Breed type and livability are closely connected. Mod. Poultry Keeping 57: 624-625. Dec. 10, 1947. 47.8 Eg3
- 17289 HERDITCH, E. How I produce by breeders. Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3047): 5; (3048): 4; (3049): 5. Nov. 28-Dec. 12, 1947. 47.8 F312
6. Handle pullets every two months; 7. Without progeny testing breeders are in the dark; 8. One male to 14 hens.
- 17290 HOFFMANN, E. Hamps have ideal plumage color. N. H. Breeder 10(4): 29-30. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 47.8 N45
- 17291 HOUSE, C. A. La cría genealógica de las aves en Gran Bretaña. Valencia Avic. 3(12): 12-13; 4(1): 27-28. Jan.-Feb. 1947. 47.8 V23
- 17292 HOWES, H. Cross-bred chicks from pure-bred matings. Smallholder 78(1967): 15. Dec. 12, 1947. 10 Sm1
- 17293 HOWES, H. Selection of cockerels and mating methods. Scot. Farmer 55: 1329. Dec. 6, 1947. 10 Sco8
- 17294 HUGHES, C. E. New models for the poultry raiser. Successful Farming 46(1): 31, 102, 104-105, 116. Jan. 1948. 6 S12
- 17295 HUTTON, J. Breed down for Bantams of quality. Poultry [London] 101: 518. Dec. 23, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 17296 HUTTON, J. Make-up on White Leghorn Bantams. Poultry [London] 101: 498. Dec. 16, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 17297 HUTTON, J. Some Bantam buyers expect too much. Poultry [London] 101: 538. Dec. 30, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 17298 JUSTO, E. Influencia del hábito y la herencia en la parte atribuible a cada sexo en el acto de la reproducción. Valencia Avic. 4(7): 31. (To be cont.) Aug. 1947. 47.8 V23
- Pigeons.
- 17299 KNOWLES, T. E. Four systems of breeding. Mod. Poultry Keeping 57: 682. Dec. 31, 1947. 47.8 Eg3
- 17300 LEBEC, P. Aplicación práctica en avicultura de las leyes de la reproducción. Valencia Avic. 4(4): 11-13; (5): 11-13; (6): 16-18. May-July 1947. 47.8 V23
- 17301 LEONARD, T. Breed from pullets? Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3052): 8. Jan. 2, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 17302 LEONARD, T. Stop bad hatches. Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3051): 5. Dec. 26, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 17303 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits; the Mookes. Amer. Pigeon J. 36(11): 291-292. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am35
- 17304 MARSDEN, S. J. Turkey breeding and breeding stock management. Canada Poultryman 34(12): 7-9. Dec. 1947. 47.8 Cl66
- 17305 MILLINGTON, A. J., and LOVEGROVE, E. Breeding for non-broodiness. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 24: 231-233. Sept. 1947. 23 W52J
- 17306 MOULE, T. D. Difficulties with the rare breeds [of pigeons]. All-Pets Mag. 19(1): 53. Jan. 1948. 48.8 A15
- 17307 MUELLER, C. D. What's ahead in breeding? N. H. Breeder 10(4): 16-17. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 47.8 N45
- 17308 MUNRO, S. S. Determinación sexual a simple vista de pollitos bebe Plymouth R. Barreada. Mundo Avic. 9(114): 8-12, 14-16, 18-19, 33. Aug. 1947. 47.8 M92
- 17309 PERUCHON, J. L'élevage des poules naines en Suisse. Reveil Agr. 55: 40-41. Feb. 1, 1947. 14 R322
- 17310 POWELL-OWEN, W. Breeding fitness in males; conditioning of the birds for mating is not the least of the stockman's duties. Poultry World 81: 379. Nov. 28, 1947. 47.8 P8682
- 17311 POWELL-OWEN, W. Repeat your success. Poultry World 81: 431. Dec. 19, 1947. 47.8 P8682 Breeding.
- 17312 POWELL-OWEN, W. Target for all breeders. Poultry World 81: 411. Dec. 12, 1947. 47.8 P8682
- 17313 POWELL-OWEN, W. Will it be a good season? Simple incubations will give the breeder his answer. He should not release hatching eggs until he has checked his matings. Poultry World 82: 23. Jan. 9, 1948. 47.8 P8682
- 17314 PRESTON Stock Improvement Congress discusses relationship between breed standards and production and whether they can be combined. Mod. Poultry Keeping 57: 576-577. Nov. 26, 1947. 47.8 Eg3
- Contents: What it means to the geneticist, by R. C. Punnet; The case for a "middle course," by Y. Watanabe; The need for standards, by D. Cargill.
- 17315 PUNNETT, R. C. Are divergencies of type connected with higher or lower egg production? Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3047): 4. (Concl.) Nov. 28, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 17316 RODRÍGUEZ Y RODRÍGUEZ, J. I. Raza, genealogía y selección en avicultura. Ganadería [Madrid] 5: 497-501. Sept. 1947. 49 G15
- 17317 ROF CODINA, J. Gallinas camperas: la raza Mos de Galicia. Valencia Avic. 4(1): 25-27. Feb. 1947. 47.8 V23
- 17318 SAMAT, M. La poule du Mans. Reveil Agr. 55: 72. Mar. 1, 1947. 14 R322
- 17319 SAMAT, M. Les races de poules dans le Midi de la France: la Marandaise. Reveil Agr. 55: 56-57. Feb. 15, 1947. 14 R322
- 17320 SAMAT, M. Les races de poules en Provence: les Crèveceur. Reveil Agr. 55: 24-25. Jan. 15, 1947. 14 R322
- 17321 SEARLE, D. I like brown eggs--and these are the breeds which lay them. Poultry World 81: 446. Dec. 26, 1947. 47.8 P8682
- 17322 SERFONTEIN, P. J. Inbreeding of rapid feather growth in poultry; its great economic advantage. Farming in South Africa 22: 799-806. Oct. 1947. 24 So842
- 17323 SHOFFNER, R. W., and SLOAN, H. J. Sires should be tested in brother groups. Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3044): 6. Nov. 7, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 17324 TUOTI, G. E. Observations on Birmingham rollers. Amer. Pigeon J. 36(11): 298. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am35
- 17325 TEXAS POULTRY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Directory, 1948, 96 p. Stephenville, 1948. 225 T317
- 17326 TURNILL, L. What happens when we cross--. 3, 6-8. Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3044): 11; (3047): 9; (3048): 8; (3049): 9. Nov. 7, 28-Dec. 12, 1947. 47.8 F312
3. The Columbian pattern; 6. Mottled, spangled and laced; 7. Heavy type dominant to light; 8. Ducks, geese and turkeys.
- 17327 TURNILL, L. Where are we going in breeding? Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3050): 5; (3051): 8-9; (3052): 10-11. Dec. 19, 26, 1947; Jan. 2, 1948. 47.8 F312
- Includes breeding for egg production and progeny testing.
- 17328 UMOSKILA, S. Better chickens, we get more eggs. Amer. Poultry J. 79(2): 86-87. Feb. 1948. 47.8 Am32
- 17329 U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. The National Turkey Improvement Plan. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 555, rev., 28 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84M
- 17330 UPP, C. W. Newer systems of breeding. IBCA News 23(4): 11-13. Dec. 1, 1947. 47.8 In33
- 17331 VAN EE, A. Ontstaan van die Rhode Island Red-hoender [Development of the Rhode Island Red hen]. Landbouweekblad 29(1482): 43, 59. Dec. 3, 1947. 24 I232

- 17332 WARE, C. M. Adventures with Jacobins. All-Pets Mag. 19(1): 54-55. Jan. 1948. 48.8 AL5
- 17333 WELDAY, K. R. Algo sobre la variedad Colorado de la raza Leghorn. Avic. Práct., July 1947, p. 3-4. 47.8 Av54
- 17334 WIGHTMAN, M. Notes on colour breeding in pigeons. So. African Poultry, Pigeon & Bird Mag. 53: 411. Dec. 1947. 47.8 So83
- 17335 WILSON, E. Qualities to look for in a good stock male. Poultry [London] 101: 535. Dec. 30, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 17336 WRIGHT, G. F. The White Laced Red Cornish Bantam. Bantam Mag. 7(5): 7, 13. Dec. 1947. 47.8 B22
- 17337 ZIMPEL, L. The Montauban. All-Pets Mag. 19(1): 55-56. Jan. 1948. 48.8 AL5
- 17338 ZUMERO, P. Turkey improvement; Texas makes progress. Turkey World 22(12): 60-61. Dec. 1947. 47.38 T84

Feeds and Feeding

- 17339 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. Home-grown and bought feed. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 61: 2875. Dec. 16, 1947. 10 F228
- Feeding poultry.
- 17340 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. Wanted: grain and green; deficiencies in the feeding are shown up by soft eggs and poor fertility. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 62: 59. Jan. 6, 1948. 10 F228
- 17341 BIELY, J., and LLOYD, E. A. Feeding for hatchability. Canada Poultryman 34(11): 11-12, 23-24. Nov. 1947. 47.8 C166
- 17342 BIRD, H. R. Cow manure for growing chicks. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 99: 489. Dec. 24, 1947. 298.8 G762
- 17343 BOBBY, F. C. Standard poultry mashers; overcoming difficult food situation. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 411, 413-414. Oct. 1947. 23 N48J
- 17344 BRANSON, H., BANKS, H. W., JR., and DODSON, L. B. The effects of vitamins on phosphorus metabolism in the chick embryo: 1. Vitamin D and the utilization of inorganic phosphorus. Science 106: 637-638. Dec. 26, 1947. 470 Sci2
- 17345 BURGESS, E. S. Points I've picked up about mash mixing. Smallholder 78(1966): 17. Dec. 5, 1947. 10 Sml
- Poultry feeding.
- 17346 CARD, L. E. Practical poultry feeding. Canad. Poultry Rev. 72(1): 17-20. Jan. 1948. 47.8 C16
- 17347 CASA PACHECO, MARQUÉS DE. El empleo del manganeso en las ponedoras. Valencia Avic. 4(6): 18-19. July 1947. 47.8 V23
- 17348 CEBRIÁN, F. Organización avícola. Valencia Avic. 4(6): 19-20. July 1947. 47.8 V23
- On prepared poultry feeds in Spain.
- 17349 CLIZER, N. R. More eggs from feeding [lespedeza] hay. Capper's Farmer 59(2): 24. Feb. 1948. 6 M693
- 17350 DAKAN, E. L. Four ways to save poultry feed. Ohio Farmer 200(11): 28, 29. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 Oh5
- 17351 EATOCK, G. Pellets for turkeys. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3052): 9. Jan. 2, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 17352 FARNSWORTH, MRS. H. You can conserve grain. Mo. Ruralist 88(23): 32. Dec. 13, 1947. 6 R8891
- Feeding poultry.
- 17353 FOSTER, C. Lessons from early-morning feeding duties. Poultry [London] 101: 534. Dec. 30, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 17354 GRANCE, C. Manufactured meals defined. Poultry [London] 102(3381): 11. Jan. 6, 1948. 47.8 P869
- 17355 GRAVES, W. D. Water, an essential nutrient in the ration. Tex. Poultry Dir. 1948, p. 63. 225 T317
- 17356 HADLINGTON, E. Rations for poultry. Australas. Poultry World 19(4): 7, 9, 11. Nov. 1, 1947. 47.8 Au72
- 17357 HOLMES, G. New Year plans for the poultry crops. Mod. Poultry Keeping 58(1): 14-15. Jan. 7, 1948. 47.8 Eg3
- Raising grain and other feeds.
- 17358 HUTTON, J. Present-day feeding of Bantams. Poultry [London] 101: 458. Dec. 2, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 17359 JULL, M. A. Feeding laying hens in winter. South. Planter 109(1): 50-51. Jan. 1948. 6 So89
- 17360 KENNARD, D. C., and CHAMBERLIN, V. D. Whole oats for laying hens. Calif. Cult. 94: 903. Dec. 20, 1947. 6 C12
- 17361 KENT, O. B. Mejor alimentación para las aves. Avic. Práct., July 1947, p. 22-25. 47.8 Av54
- Effects of feeding in egg production.
- 17362 KLEIN, O. T. Ranges without hoppers; this new development claims better use of the range and a saving in feeding time. Amer. Poultry J. 79(2): 9, 37. Feb. 1948. 47.8 Am32
- 17363 KRAEYER, F. H. Protein requirements for growth, production and reproduction of chicks. Good Earth Mag. 2(3): 5-6. Jan. 1948. 6 G59
- 17364 LEE, C. E. What's new in poultry feeding? Everybodys Poultry Mag. 53(1): 9-10, 20. Jan. 1948. 47.8 F213P
- 17365 LEGENDRE, G. Produisez cet hiver le 1^{er} avoine germée pour vos poules. J. de la France Agr. 3: 516. Nov. 7/13, 1947. 14 J829
- 17366 LODGE, C. Four eggs a week from each layer. Poultry Farmer 117(3049): 9. Dec. 12, 1947. 47.8 F312
- Chiefly on feeding.
- 17367 LODGE, C. Plump up Christmas dinners. Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3048): 9. Dec. 5, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 17368 MCGINNIS, J., and EVANS, R. J. Amino acid deficiencies of raw and overheated soybean oil meal for chicks. J. Nutr. 34: 725-732. Dec. 10, 1947. Ref. 389.8 J92
- 17369 MARCIAT, G. L'alimentation rationnelle des volailles. Terre, No. 119, p. 3. Jan. 9/15, 1947. 281.8 T27
- 17370 MARGOLF, P. H., and THORNTON, J. K. Turkeys prefer ladino clover but also relish other grasses in pasture tests. World's Poultry Sci. J. 3: 237-239. Oct./Dec. 1947. 47.8 W89
- 17371 MARSHALL, J. No balancer usually means no eggs. Poultry [London] 101: 455. Dec. 2, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 17372 MOORE, A. C. Some substitute feeding-stuffs are a necessity. Poultry [London] 101: 472. Dec. 9, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 17373 MOORE, O. K. Water important to chickens. Calif. Cult. 95: 20. Jan. 3, 1948. 6 C12
- 17374 MUIR, W. R. The fibre age. 2-7. Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3047): 4; (3048): 5; (3049): 4; (3050): 5; (3051): 4; 118(3052): 8. Nov. 28, 1947-Jan. 2, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 2 More bulk: fewer eggs; 3. Eggs off its own back; 4. Dried grass is overrated; 5. Protein parrot-cry; 6. Potatoes are the only substitute for grain; 7. Rations from home-grown foods.
- 17375 MORRIS, L. C. Vitamins needed by chickens. Hatchery Tribune & Feed Retailer 22(1): 24. Jan. 1948. 47.8 H28
- 17376 OLSSON, N. Försök med fjäderfä. Lantmannen 31: 1088-1089. Dec. 20, 1947. 11 L254
- Poultry feeding.
- 17377 OSER, B. L. Enzymes and poultry nutrition. Feedstuffs 19(51): 57-60. Dec. 20, 1947. 286.81 F332
- 17378 PARRISH, C. F. Food--or poultry profits. Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 63(1): 76. Jan. 1948. 6 P945
- Feed conservation.

- 17379 PERUCHON, J. L'alimentation aviaire en Angleterre. *Unité Paysanne* 3(114): 1, 4. Jan. 3, 1948. 14 Un3
- 17380 PERUCHON, J. L'aviculture anglaise; les aliments de substitution. *Unité Paysanne* 3(115): 4. Jan. 10, 1948. 14 Un3
- 17381 PERUCHON, J. La dernière nouveauté américaine: l'élevage du poussin sans lait en poudre. *Réveil Agr.* 55: 185-186. June 15, 1947. 14 R322
- 17382 PLATT, C. S. Winter feeding of laying stock. *Rural New-Yorker* 97: 739, 754. Dec. 20, 1947. 6 R88
- 17383 RAE, W. J. Feeding turkey poults--feed consumption per pound of gain. *Canada Poultryman* 34(12): 19-21, 25. Dec. 1947. 47.8 C166
- 17384 RAIMO, E. F. Farelada á disposição e a postura das aves. *Rev. dos Criadores* 18(11): 53-54. Nov. 1947. 43.8 R32
- 17385 RAIMO, E. F. Quanto come uma galinha para produzir uma dúzia de ovos? *Rev. dos Criadores* 18(10): 74-76. Oct. 1947. 43.8 R32
- 17386 RILEY, C. T. Mixing your tail mash. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 117(3044): 6. Nov. 7, 1947. 47.8 F312
- Preparing grain residues as a conservation measure.
- 17387 ROBERTS, R. E. Rations for turkeys. *Flour & Feed* 48(8): 43. Jan. 1948. 298.8 F66
- 17388 ROBERTSON, E. I. Minerals in poultry feeding. Bone development, egg shell formation, and other body functions need them. *Amer. Poultry J.* 79(1): 12, 31-32. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am32
- 17389 ROBERTSON, E. I. Poultry rations. *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 99: 486-487. Dec. 24, 1947. 298.8 G762
- 17390 ROBERTSON, E. I. What affects availability of nutrients? The amount of fiber in a ration has an important bearing on this subject. *Amer. Poultry J.* 78(12, 1. e. 11): 13, 16-17. Dec. 1947. 47.8 Am32
- 17391 RODRÍGUEZ CASALS, C. La mejor gallina es la que, si no le dan calcio, se lo procura. *Las Villas. Dept. de Agr. B. de Inform. Agr.* 19(136): 31. Apr./June 1947. 8 Sa53
- 17392 ROSCOE, C. Ducks need protein to keep up production. *Poultry* [London] 101: 516. Dec. 23, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 17393 RUSSELL, W. C., TAYLOR, M. W., and DERBY, J. V., JR. The folic acid requirement of turkey poults on a purified diet. *J. Nutr.* 34: 621-632. Dec. 10, 1947. 389.8 J82
- 17394 SAMAT, M. Introduction à la théorie et pratique de l'alimentation des volailles. *Reveil Agr.* 55: 105. Apr. 1, 1947. 14 R322
- 17395 SHEEHY, E. J. The animal on the farm; poultry foods. *Agr. Ireland* 4: 277, 279-280. Dec. 1947. 10.5 Ag8
- No. 50 of the series.
- 17396 SAMAT, M. Théorie et pratique de l'alimentation des volailles. *Reveil Agr.* 55: 120-121; 136-137; 151-152; 167-168, 184-185; 200. Apr. 15-July 15, 1947. 14 R322
- Contents: Les aliments de volume; Les matières minérales; Les vitamines; les diastases.
- 17397 SHEPWOOD, B. M., and FRAPS, J. S. Cantidades de vitaminas requeridas por las pollas para su mantención y para la producción de huevos. *Valencia Avic.* 4(2): 14-16. Mar. 1947. 47.8 V23
- 17398 SMITH, R. M. Green feed helps check blood clots. *Southwest Poultryman* 11(3): 14. Dec. 1947. 47.8 Sc86
- 17399 TAYLOR, M. W. What do we know about grass? *Poultry Farmer* [London] 117(3044): 6. Nov. 7, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 17400 VOLPINI, A. Discorso agli avicoltori: la manna non casca dal cielo. *Allevatore* 3(31): 3. Oct. 19, 1947. 49 AL55
- 17401 WEAVER, L. E. Feeding your hens. *North-east. Poultryman* 48(5): 27. Nov. 1947. 47.8 N44
- 17402 WHITFIELD, W. R. Good housing saves feed; Iowa poultry keepers show how the country's hatching could be reduced by 900,000 tons. *Capper's Farmer* 58(12): 22. Dec. 1947. 6 M693
- 17403 WIGHTMAN, M. The mineral mixture. *So. African Poultry, Pigeon & Bird Mag.* 53: 411-412. Dec. 1947. 47.8 So83
- 17404 WILGUS, H. S., and ADOLPH, R. H. Feed conservation job given to poultrymen. *Colo. Rancher & Farmer* 1(7): 20. Dec. 13, 1947. 6 C714
- 17405 WILKENING, M. C., and others. Studies on the requirement of the chick for tryptophane. *J. Nutr.* 34: 701-713. Dec. 10, 1947. Ref. 389.8 J82
- B. S. Schweigert, P. B. Pearson, and R. M. Sherwood, joint authors.
- Veterinary Medicine
- 17406 ALBERTS, J. O., and GRAHAM, R. Fowl cholera in turkeys. *North Amer. Vet.* 29(1): 24-26. Jan. 1948. 41.8 N812
- 17407 ANDERSON, S. G. The reaction between red cells and viruses of the influenza group; studies with Newcastle disease virus. *Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci.* 25: 163-174. June 1947. Ref. 442.8 Au7
- 17408 ASPLIN, F. D. Newcastle disease in ducks and geese. *Vet. Rec.* 59: 621-624. Nov. 22, 1947. 41.8 V641
- 17409 BAKKER, T. What is leukaemia? *Poultry Farmer* [London] 118(3052): 8. Jan. 2, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 17410 BALL, R. F. Make a two-way attack on leukosis; the way you brood your baby chicks helps to determine how severely they will have the disease later in life. *Poultry Tribune* 54(2): 18, 99-100. Feb. 1948. 47.8 P8642
- 17411 BARBER, C. W. Studies on the avian leucosis complex. I-III. *Cornell Vet.* 37: 349-367. Oct. 1947. 41.8 C81
- I. The effects of rearing environment on the incidence of leucosis among White Leghorn chickens. II. The incidence of leucosis among the offspring of inbred and random-bred males. III. The effect of repeated bleedings of young chickens on the incidence of leucosis.
- 17412 BENOIT, J., and CLAVERT, J. Comportement des ostéoclastes vis-à-vis de travées osseuses non calcifiées, chez le canard domestique. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 141: 911-912. Sept. 1947. 442.9 P21
- 17413 BIRD, S., PUGSLEY, L. I., and KLOTZ, M. O. The quantitative recovery of synthetic estrogens from tissues of birds (*Callus domesticus*), the response of the birds' testis, comb and epidermis to estrogen and of humans to ingestion of tissues from treated birds. *Endocrinology* 41: 282-294. Oct. 1947. Ref. 448.8 Em2
- 17414 BIRTWISTLE, V. We must all co-operate to beat fowl pest. *Poultry* [London] 101: 454. Dec. 2, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 17415 BLOUNT, W. P. Diseases of poultry, with specialist chapters on poultry husbandry. 562 p. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1947. 41 B622D
- 17416 BOTTORFF, C. A., and PARK, S. E. La viruela avaria. *Rev. Pecuaria*, No. 104/106, p. 16. Aug./Oct. 1947. 49 R326
- 17417 BRADFORD, M. J., HERRICK, C. A., and WOLFE, H. R. Lethal effects of cecal contents from chickens infected with cecal coccidiosis and the inhibition of these effects with immune sera. *J. Parasitol.* 33: 393-398. Oct. 1947. 448.8 J824
- 17418 BRANDLY, C. A., WATERS, N. F., and HALL, W. J. La parálisis de las aves de corral y otras formas del grupo de leucosis avícola. *Rev. Mens. B. A. P.* 30(352): 21, 23. (Cont.) Mar. 1947. 9 R326
- 17419 BRANDLY, C. A., and others. Variables and correlations in laboratory procedures for Newcastle disease diagnosis. *Cornell Vet.* 37: 324-336. Oct. 1947. Ref. 41.8 C81
- R. P. Hanson, S. E. Lewis, H. S. Winslow, H. E. Hoyt, W. R. Pritchard, and C. M. Nerlinger, joint authors.

- 17420 BRANDLY, P. J. Poultry inspection as part of the public health program. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 112(850): 10-17. Jan. 1948. Ref. 41.8 Am3
- 17421 BUENO, R. A cólera aviária. Biológico 13: 132-137. Aug. 1947. 442.8 B529
- 17422 BUENO, R. C. A coccidíose, uma grave doença dos pintos. Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 11: 85-87. Mar./Apr. 1947. 9.2 R325
- 17423 BUENOS AIRES. DIRECCIÓN DE GANADERIA. Enfermedades mas comunes de las gallinas (breves consideraciones sobre síntomas, órganos atacados, diagnóstico y tratamiento). Mundo Avic. 9(114): 4-7. Aug. 1947. 47.8 M92
- 17424 BULLÓN E INFANTE, F. La avitaminosis "A" en las aves domésticas. Valencia Avic. 4(2): 12-14. Mar. 1947. 47.8 V23
- 17425 BUNYEA, H. La enfermedad "pullorum" (del pollo). Rev. Mens. B. A. P. 30(350): 31-32. (Concl.) Jan. 1947. 9 R326
- 17426 BUTTNER, E. E. Digestive processes in the pigeon. So. African Poultry Pigeon & Bird Mag. 53: 415. Dec. 1947. 47.8 So83
- 17427 BUXTON, A., and GORDON, R. F. The epidemiology and control of Salmonella thompson infection of fowls. J. Hyg. [London] 45: 265-281. Aug. 1947. Ref. 449.8 J82
- 17428 COMINS MARTINEZ, R. Peste aviar en Valencia. Valencia Avic. 4(7): 13-14. Aug. 1947. 47.8 V23
- 17429 COUCH, J. R., and others. Relation of carbohydrate to intestinal synthesis of biotin and hatchability in mature fowl. J. Nutr. 35(1): 57-72. Jan. 10, 1948. Ref. 399.8 J82
- W. W. Gravens, C. A. Elvehjem, and J. G. Halpin, joint authors.
- 17430 DADD, R. M. Two too many legs [in a chicken]. Vet. Med. 43(1): 35. Jan. 1948. 41.8 M69
- 17431 DECKER, A., and MCGINNIS, J. Black pigmentation in feathers of Buff Orpington chicks caused by vitamin D deficiency. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 66(1): 224-226. Oct. 1947. 442.9 Sol
- 17432 FARIA, F. DE. Epitelioma contagioso das aves. Agr. e Pecuaria 18(291/292): 18-20. July/Aug. 1947. 9.2 Ag89
- 17433 FELL, H. B., and BRIGGER, E. M. The effect of phagocytosis on the growth and survival of avian tubercle bacilli in embryonic chicken tissue cultivated in vitro. J. Hyg. [London] 45: 359-369. Aug. 1947. Ref. 449.8 J82
- 17434 FOSTER, G. Prevention still best way to beat coccidiosis [in poultry]. Smallholder 78(1967): 14. Dec. 12, 1947. 10 Sm1
- 17435 FRANK, J. F. The toxic effects of coccidiostatic sulphonamides in chickens. II. Miscellaneous observations on nutritional factors, intestinal flora and egg production. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 11: 315-323. Nov. 1947. Ref. 41.8 C162
- 17436 GÁLLEGO PIEDRAFITTA, J. Enfermedades carenciales de la crianza de aves; encefalomalacia aviar o avitaminosis E, de los pollos. Valencia Avic. 4(7): 18-21. Aug. 1947. 47.8 V23
- 17437 GARLAND, F. W., JR. Research with x-type pullorum progressing; reversion, virulence and means of transmission studied in Ohio. Poultry Supply Dealer 25(1): 26, 48-49. Jan. 1948. 47.8 B11
- 17438 GILLES, D. C. Pullorum control progresses in Florida under National Plan. Fla. Poultryman & Stockman 14(1): 14-15. Jan. 1948. 47.8 F66
- 17439 GREEN, A. W. That ailing bird: isolate promptly and check symptoms carefully. Poultry World 81: 896. Dec. 5, 1947. 47.8 P8682
- 17440 GWATKIN, R. Poultry disease problems. (Abs.) Canad. J. Compar. Med. 11: 356-357. Dec. 1947. 41.8 C162
- 17441 GWATKIN, R. Studies in pullorum disease. XIII. Proteus antisera with special reference to the differentiation of regular and variant forms of Salmonella pullorum. Canad. J. Pub. Health 38: 539-547. Nov. 1947. 449.8 P964
- 17442 HALE, M. One bird in four must not die. Poultry World 81: 396. Dec. 5, 1947. 47.8 P8682
- 17443 HOWES, H. Persistent colds are common. Smallholder 78(1965): 15. Nov. 28, 1947. 10 Sm1
- 17444 ISNARD, J. P. Variole des volailles. Monde Paysan 2(90): 2. Dec. 17/23, 1947. 14 M742
- 17445 JACOTOT, H. Vaccination contre la variole aviaire au moyen de pulpes tissulaires, stérilisées par le formol. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 123: 413-416. Sept. 1947. 41.8 R24
- 17446 JERSTAD, A. C. Infectious sinusitis; its cure for turkeys. Washcoegg 25(8): 9, 29. Jan. 1948. 47.8 W27
- 17447 JOHNSON, E. P. Nitrogen mustards in fowl leucosis. Science 107: 40-42. Jan. 9, 1948. 470 Sci2
- 17448 KOMAROV, A., and GOLDSMIT, L. The use of live viruses in Palestine for the vaccination of poultry against Newcastle disease. Cornell Vet. 37: 368-372. Oct. 1947. 41.8 C81
- 17449 KRENN, E. Futterintoxikation bei eintagskücken. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 33: 510. Dec. 1946. 41.8 T345
- 17450 LABORDE-BOIS, P. Alerta! epidemia a la vista. Valencia Avic. 4(5): 13-16. June 1947. 47.8 V23
- Use of phenol for immunization of poultry.
- 17451 LANGFITT, D. R. A new method of preventing and treating coccidiosis is suggested. Fla. Poultryman & Stockman 14(1): 13, 21. Jan. 1948. 47.8 F66
- 17452 LESTER, A. Enfermedades de las aves: reumatismo. Avic. Práct., July 1947, p. 18-19. 47.8 Av54
- 17453 LOBIN, N. V. Vliianie vneshnikh temperatur na gazoochnen i ochnen veshchestv u petukhov porody leggorn [Effect of external temperatures on the respiration and metabolism of Leghorn roosters]. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(9): 11-13. 1947. Ref. 20 AK1
- 17454 LORENZ, F. W. Are estrogens useful for fattening turkeys. Calif. Cult. 95: 47. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 C12
- 17455 LUCAS, A. M. Intraclear inclusions in the islands of Langerhans of chickens. Amer. J. Path. 23: 1005-1021. Nov. 1947. Ref. 448.8 Am39
- In cases of leucosis.
- 17456 MANDEL, P., CLAVER, J., and MANDEL, MME. P. Modifications des protéines du serum après ligature des vaisseaux hépatiques chez le pigeon soumis à l'action de la folliculine. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 141: 913-914. Sept. 1947. 442.9 F21
- 17457 MARSHALL, J. I gain my first experience of sick birds. Poultry [London] 101: 535. Dec. 30, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 17458 ONAZOL. Espiroquetosis aviar. Valencia Avic. 3(12): 15. Jan. 1947. 47.8 V23
- 17459 NIZNANSKY, F., and STRICKER, F. Toxické účinky Glauberovej soli u sivepok (Toxic effects of sal Glauberi on fowls). Časopis Českoslov. Vét. 2: 619-620. Dec. 10, 1947. 41.8 C27
- 17460 OSTEEN, O. L., and ANDERSON, W. A. Laboratory diagnosis of Newcastle disease (avian pneumoencephalitis). Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 112(850): 40-44. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- 17461 PHILIPPS VELIS, L. A. El pullorum y su diagnóstico por los métodos de laboratorio. Peru. Dir. de Ganad. e Indus. Pecuarias. Genad. 1(2): 70-74. Sept. 1947. 49.9 P433
- 17462 PIANA, G. Influenza dell'asportazione della eresta e dei bargigli sul peso dei testicoli e sulla spermatogenesi. Zootec. e Vet. 2: 341-349. Sept. 1947. 41.8 Z7
- English summary.
- 17463 POLLARD, W. S. Colds and roup biggest threat to winter production. Southwest Poultryman 11(3): 14. Dec. 1947. 47.8 So86

- 17464 POMEROY, B. S., and FENSTERMACHER, R. Newcastle disease spreading. *Minn. Farm and Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.]* 5(1): 6-7. Nov. 30, 1947. 100 M668 Poultry.
- 17465 POVAR, M. L. Timely notes on poultry diseases; fowl pox. *Everybody's Poultry Mag.* 53(1): 21. Jan. 1948. 47.8 F213P
- 17466 PRETELL, D. F. Pullorosis; plan de lucha contra la diarrea blanca bacilar de las polladas campesinas. *Campo y Suelo Argentino* 32(373): 37. Nov. 1947. 9 C15
- 17467 RIGDON, R. H., and MCCAIN, B. E. Some factors that influence the degree of parasitemia in ducks infected with *Plasmodium lophurae*. *Amer. J. Trop. Med.* 27: 673-681. Nov. 1947. Ref. 488.8 Am33
- 17468 ROBERTSON, E. I. The effect of digestibility on poultry production. *Feedstuffs* 20(4): 20-21. Jan. 24, 1948. Ref. 286.81 F322
- 17469 RUDOLF, J. Zur diagnostik der hühnerpest. *Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr.* 33: 471-474. Nov. 1946. 41.8 T345
- 17470 SCHWEITGERT, B. S., and others. Effect of the pteroylglutamic acid intake on the performance of turkeys and chickens. *J. Nutr.* 35(1): 89-102. Jan. 10, 1948. Ref. 389.8 J82
H. L. German, P. B. Pearson, and R. M. Sherwood, joint authors.
- 17471 SKAMSER, L. M. Vaccination for pox. *Turkey World* 22(12): 62-64. Dec. 1947. 47.38 T84
- 17472 SWALES, W. E. The control of coccidiosis. The development of the disease and measures for its control. Three systems are given. *Canad. Poultry Rev.* 71(12): 28-29, 36. Dec. 1947. 47.8 C16
Similar title in *Canada Poultryman* 34(12): 12-13. Dec. 1947. 47.8 C166
- 17473 STARKELIN, P. Die geflügelähme. *Ge-flügelhof* 10: 770-771. Dec. 12, 1947. 47.8 Q276
- 17474 STRIKWERDA, J. De toepassing van sulfamezathine bij coryza (snoot) van het pluimvee [Application of sulfamethazine for coryza of poultry]. *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 72: 854. Dec. 15, 1947. 41.8 T431
- 17475 TANG, H. Baromfipestis-szérum oltásának hatása a húslalásba fogott csirkék takarmányfelvétele (Effect of poultry-pestillence serum on the food intake by poultries). *Kisérlet. Közlem.* 47/49: 61-64. 1944/46, pub. 1947. 105.9 H89
English summary, p. 64.
- 17476 TITONE, F. Le malattie infettive del pollame. *Nuova Ital. Zoofila* 1(2): 2-3; (3): 3-4. July 15-Aug. 15, 1946. 49 N92
- 17477 U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Presence of *S. pullorum* of a variant-type in the United States, 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.972 A2P92
Preliminary report on reactions of poultry tested.
- 17478 VERGE, J. Le danger des œufs. III. Les *Salmonellas* spécifiques chez les oiseaux: *S. pullorum* et *S. gallinarum*. *Rev. de Path. Compar.* 47: 147-151. May/June 1947. 448.8 R326
- 17479 VILLEGAS ARANGO, E. Carta abierta a un futuro avicultor. Cuello desmido. *Valencia Avic.* 3(12): 16-18. Jan. 1947. 47.8 V23
- 17480 WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Common external parasites of chickens and turkeys. *Wash. State Col. Ext. B.* 370, 12 p. Pullman, 1947. (Poultry Pointers No. 34) 275.29 W27Pou
- 17481 WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Fowl pox. *Wash. State Col. Ext. B.* 369, 7 p. Pullman, 1947. (Poultry Pointers No. 28, rev.) 275.29 W27Pou
- 17482 WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE. POULTRY COUNCIL. Turkey problem chart with suggestions for prevention and treatment. *Turkey World* 23(1): 22-23. Jan. 1948. 47.38 T84
- 17483 WOLFF, E., and WOLFF, MRS. E. La différenciation sexuelle du tubercule génital et son déterminisme chez le canard. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 141: 916-917. Sept. 1947. 442.9 P21
- Miscellaneous
- 17484 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. Progeny testing and farm production. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 61: 2819. Dec. 9, 1947. 10 F228 Poultry.
- 17485 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. Things to remember in 1948. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 61: 2975. Dec. 30, 1947. 10 F228 Poultry farming.
- 17486 ALONSO N., L. Curso de avicultura. *Union Agr. del Sur* 4(26): 37-41. Nov./Dec. 1946. 9-3 Un3
- 17487 ARNOULD, C. Conseils aux futurs aviculteurs. *Acclimatation* 74: 299. Dec. 13, 1947. 14 Ac2
- 17488 ASMUNDSON, V. S. Turkeys; recent research in breeding, use of lights, handling of hatching eggs, and in feeding. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 2(1): 5, 15. Jan. 1948. 100 C12Cag
Also in *San Diego Poultry J.* 24(509): 7-8, 12. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Sa52
- 17489 AUSTRIA, I. V. Pointers on chicken raising. 3 p. n. p., 1946? 47 Au72 Philippines.
- 17490 BARTON, O. A. That egg eating habit. *Dak. Farmer* 68(2): 10. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 D14
- 17491 BARTON, O. A. Things to think about in buying baby chicks. *Dak. Farmer* 68(2): 8. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 D14
- 17492 BEARSE, G. E. American experiments with timing litter. *Poultry [London]* 101: 495, 498. Dec. 16, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 17493 BEESON, F. W. One way to get around the heavyweight turkey problem. *Canada Poultryman* 34(12): 27. Dec. 1947. 47.8 C166
Selling young broadbreasted Bronze turkeys.
- 17494 BELLANGER, J. Le controle au nid-trappe. *Potasse* 21: 192. Dec. 1947. 57.8 P84
- 17495 BELLIO, O. La pollita futura ponedora. *Rev. Mens. B. A. P.* 31(361): 18-19, 38. Dec. 1947. 9 R326
- 17496 BINELLI, S. Forme di allevamento del pollame in Italia. *Allevamenti* 2: 236-237. Sept. 1947. 49 AL52
- 17497 BIRTWISTLE, V. Why some chick rearers are not successful. *Poultry [London]* 101: 534. Dec. 30, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 17498 BLACKWELL, H. L. Semi-intensive rearing methods for potential breeding stock. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 58(1): 14-15. Jan. 7, 1948. 47.8 Eg3
- 17499 BOGGS, L. C. Toms going on range early have best legs. *Washcoegg* 25(7): 12. Dec. 1947. 47.8 W27
- 17500 BONNET, L. What time of day do ducks lay? *Smallholder* 78(1969): 17. Dec. 26, 1947. 10 Sml
- 17501 BRADLEY, R. C. Overcrowding is the great temptation. *N. H. Breeder* 10(4): 35. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 47.8 N45
In brooding chicks.
- 17502 BROCKLEY, R. J. M. Small turkey-rearing with very few losses. *Smallholder* 78(1965): 14. Nov. 28, 1947. 10 Sml
- 17503 BROWN, T. T. Start right with poultry in '48. *South. Planter* 109(1): 39. Jan. 1948. 6 So89
Quality chicks.
- 17504 BURGESS, E. S. Keeping up the egg-yield in bitter weather. *Smallholder* 78(1970): 17. Jan. 2, 1948. 10 Sml
- 17505 BURTON, F. No turkey?--well, never mind. How to kill, pluck and draw the bird that you have fattened for Christmas. *Poultry World* 81: 432. Dec. 19, 1947. 47.8 P8682
- 17506 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. Il tacchino. *Allevamenti* 2: 287. Nov. 1947. 49 AL52

17507 CASA PACHECO, MARQUÉS DE. La puesta de la gallina en jaula. Valencia Avic. 4(3): 13-14. Apr. 1947. 47.8 V23

17508 CAVERS, J. R. Fall and winter egg production. Canada Poultryman 34(12): 15, 17-18. Dec. 1947. 47.8 C166

17509 CAVERS, J. R., and SNYDER, E. S. Profitable egg production from early hatched pullets. 4. Canad. Poultry Rev. 71(12): 4. Dec. 1947. 47.8 C16

17510 CEBRIÁN, F. Gallinas enjauladas. Valencia Avic. 4(3): 14-16. Apr. 1947. 47.8 V23

17511 CHARLES, K. Was der anfangler nicht machen soll, aber machen darf. Geflügelhof 10: 709-710. Nov. 14, 1947. 47.8 G276

17512 CLIZER, M. Lime helps the [poultry] litter. Mo. Ruralist 89(2): 7. Jan. 24, 1948. 6 R8891

17513 COLLINS, W. A. Turkey rearing. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 45: 504, 512. Nov. 1947. 23 V66J

17514 COLLINSON, H. Culling [poultry] is good business. Smallholder 78(1967): 15. Dec. 12, 1947. 10 Sml

17515 CORNOLDI, G. Pollicoltura familiare. Allevamenti 2: 286-287. Nov. 1947. 49 AL52

17516 COSLINE, H. L. Use thought when you buy baby chicks. Amer. Agr. 145: 50. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 Am3

17517 DAKAN, E. L. How to buy your baby chicks. Ohio Farmer 201(2): 28. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 Oh3

17518 DESCHAMPS, P. Le secret de la ponte d'hiver. Acclimatation 75(1): 2. Jan. 3, 1948. 14 Ac2

Care. DIFFLOTH, P. Poulailier intensif. Rustica 20: 740. Nov. 23, 1947. 14 R92

17520 DRAPER, G. Texas R.O.P. chicken breeders. Tex. Poultry Dir. 1948, p. 69. 225 T317

17521 DRAPER, G. H. Texas U. S. R.O.P. turkey breeders. Tex. Poultry Dir. 1948, p. 66-67. 225 T317

17522 DREWRY, D. The ups and downs of keeping ducks. Mod. Poultry Keeping 58(1): 18. Jan. 7, 1948. 47.8 Eg3

17523 DRYDEN, H. W. Cuáles son las buenas ponedoras? Apreciación de las gallinas ponedoras por el aspecto de la cabeza. Mundo Avic. 9(114): 29. Aug. 1947. 47.8 M92

17524 DUBISKA, Z. Naturalny i sztuczny wychów kurcząt [Natural and artificial chicken growing]. Zagadnienia Rolnicze, No. 3, 24 p. Warszawa, 1947. 20.5 Z92

17525 DUPERTHUIS, C. Préparons dindes et oies pour les fêtes. Rustica 20: 771. Dec. 14, 1947. 14 R92

17526 EVANS, M. So you're going to raise chickens. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 339, 19 p. State College, 1947. 100 N465

17527 EVANS, O. O. Geese. All-Pets Mag. 19(2): 47-48. Feb. 1948. 48.8 AL5

17528 FAWCETT, J. A. Late starters. Mod. Poultry Keeping 57: 600. Dec. 3, 1947. 47.8 Eg3

17529 FETZER. Ein blick nach draussen. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 2(24): 3. (Concl.) Nov. 25, 1947. 49 K672

Poultry shows. 17530 FLORIDA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. STATE MARKETING BUREAU. Poultry raising and turkey production and marketing in Florida, by F. W. Fisher; Growing and marketing ducks and geese, by R. C. Blake and R. Stoutamire. 111 p. Tallahassee, 1947. 47 F662

17531 FRAUSANNA, F. L'incubazione delle uova. Allevamenti 2: 238. (Concl.) Sept. 1947. 49 AL52

17532 GARDNER, C. Condition is important. Pigeon News 53(922): 8. Dec. 1947. 47.8 P621

For shows. 17533 GOLDEN, W. M. Pedigree expresses itself only under proper environmental conditions. Poultry World 81: 393. Dec. 5, 1947. 47.8 P8682

17534 GOLDEN, W. M. Rest for the hens. Mod. Poultry Keeping 57: 625. Dec. 10, 1947. 47.8 Eg3

Care of breeding stock. 17535 GRAY, J. R. Culling [poultry] is profitable and patriotic. Farmer-Stockman 60(10): 36. Nov. 1947. 6 Ok45

17536 GRAY, W. B. Judging and judges. Pigeon News 53(922): 4, 17. Dec. 1947. 47.8 P621

17537 HADLINGTON, E. Be prepared for heat waves. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 608. Nov. 1947. 23 N472

Poultry care. 17538 HALE, M. Bad management may ruin the best layers. Poultry World 81: 446. Dec. 26, 1947. 47.8 P8682

Farm management. 17539 HALE, M. Hatcheries set themselves a high standard. Poultry World 82(1): 6. Jan. 2, 1948. 47.8 P8682

17540 HALE, M. Keep them "fighting" fit. Poultry World 82: 38. Jan. 16, 1948. 47.8 P8682

Care of breeding stock. 17541 HALE, M. Two chicks from three eggs. Poultry World 82: 22. Jan. 9, 1948. 47.8 P8682

17542 HALL, B. L. Turkey production growing in San Diego County. Pacific Rur. Press, South. Ed. 155: 25. Jan. 3, 1948. 6 P112A

17543 HANNAS, R. R. Farm testing gives the answers. Amer. Poultry J. 79(1): 5, 52-53. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am32

17544 HARO, M. Aprenda a cuidar pollitos. Tierra [Mexico, D. F.] 2: 727-729, 756. Dec. 1947. 8 T445

17545 HEAP, A. My breeding methods 850 feet up. Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3044): 10-11. Nov. 7, 1947. 47.8 F312

17546 HEEDITCH, E. There should be no culls after two months. Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3044): 7. (To be cont.) Nov. 7, 1947. 47.8 F312

17547 HENDERSON, W. Prepare now for brooding. Washoeegg 25(7): 6. Dec. 1947. 47.8 W27

17548 HONKZEMA, J. P. Plan now for future; start with high quality chicks. Ind. Farmers Guide 104(2): 10. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 In2

17549 HORNIMAN, J. Breeding and feeding. Poultry World 82: 26. Jan. 9, 1948. 47.8 P8682

For egg production. 17550 HORNIMAN, J. Layer or loafer? It is not at all difficult to decide whether or not a pullet is a good producer. Poultry World 81: 448. Dec. 26, 1947. 47.8 P8682

17551 HORVATH, G. Improving the condition of our birds. Amer. Pigeon J. 36(11): 294. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am35

17552 HOW TO cull a hen. Farm Q. 2(4): 22-27, 98, 100. Winter 1947. 6 F22995

17553 HOWES, H. Good incubating as I see it. Smallholder 78(1970): 14. Jan. 2, 1948. 10 Sml

17554 HOWES, H. Heavy breeds are still premier layers. Smallholder 78(1966): 14. Dec. 5, 1947. 10 Sml

Rhode Island Red leader in National Laying Test.

17555 HOWES, H. It pays to hatch chicks early. Poultry [London] 102(3381): 11. Jan. 6, 1948. 47.8 P869

17556 HUNTER, H. R. Cull all the "passengers" at once. Mod. Poultry Keeping 57: 600-601. Dec. 3, 1947. 47.8 Eg3

17557 HUNTER, H. R. Profits on the poultry farm. 20. Mod. Poultry Keeping 57: 646-647. Dec. 17, 1947. 47.8 Eg3

Management and the industry as an occupation.

17558 HUNTER, H. R. Poultrymen must not develop a "blind eye." Mod. Poultry Keeping 57: 686-687. Dec. 31, 1947. 47.8 Eg3

Farm management.

17559 INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Good nests for more sound, clean eggs. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 287, 4 p. Lafayette, 1947. 275.29 In2L

- 17560 IVES, P. Ducks on the farm. Rural New-Yorker 98: 3, 25. Jan. 3, 1948. 6 R88
- 17561 JONES, R. E. All night lights. New England Homestead 121(1): 21-22. Jan. 10, 1948. 6 N442
- In poultry management.
- 17562 JULL, M. A. Poultry conditions in Ethiopia. World's Poultry Sci. J. 3: 232. Oct./Dec. 1947. 47.8 W89
- 17563 JULL, M. A. Poultry experimental work in Costa Rica. World's Poultry Sci. J. 3: 236. Oct./Dec. 1947. 47.8 W89
- 17564 JUSTO, E. Influencia del hábito y la herencia en las aptitudes deportivas de la paloma mensajera. Valencia Avic. 4(5): 26-28. June 1947. 47.8 V23
- 17565 KALMAN, M. Individual breeding pens best for turkeys. Poultry [London] 101: 456. Dec. 2, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 17566 KALMAN, M. Intensive turkey production at Stockbridge. Poultry [London] 101: 536. Dec. 30, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 17567 KALMAN, M. Killing and plucking the Christmas turkeys. Poultry [London] 101: 496. Dec. 16, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 17568 KRAUS, C. Fallennesterkontrolle. Land-frau 2(21/24): 40. Nov./Dec. 1947. 18 L2337
- 17569 KRAUS, C. Gesunden auslauf für das geflügel. Landbote 2: 257. Nov. 1947. 18 L2336
- 17570 LABORDE-BOIS, P. Las gallinas enjauladas. Valencia Avic. 3(12): 11-12; 4(2): 11-12. Jan., Mar. 1947. 47.8 V23
- 17571 LASIERRA, A. Contestando a D. P. Laborde-Bois. Gallinas enjauladas. Valencia Avic. 3(12): 16. Jan. 1947. 47.8 V23
- Report on records kept for battery system.
- 17572 LASIERRA, A. Señora Dolores, los polluelos necesitan calor. Valencia Avic. 4(3): 21-22. Apr. 1947. 47.8 V23
- 17573 LEE, C. American broiler plant raised 19,400 chicks with 2% loss. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3052): 4. Jan. 2, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 17574 LEE, C. K. Tablas recolectoras o cajones? Un problema importante en la organización eficiente de toda granja avícola. Avic. Práct., July 1947, p. 7-15. 47.8 A754
- 17575 LEGENDRE, G. Preparons la saison d'incubation et d'élevage artificiels. J. de la France Agr. 4: 606. Jan. 2/8, 1948. 14 J829
- 17576 LEONARD, T. May a hen take time off and live? Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3052): 9. Jan. 2, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 17577 LINARES XERRI, J. Cómo crío yo mis polluelos. Valencia Avic. 4(4): 21. May 1947. 47.8 V23
- 17578 LINARES XERRI, J. En plena industria avícola. Valencia Avic. 4(2): 23-24. Mar. 1947. 47.8 V23
- As an occupation.
- 17579 LODGE, C. Good winter litter means more eggs. Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3044): 10-11. Nov. 7, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 17580 LODGE, C. Keep ducks laying. Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3051): 9. Dec. 26, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 17581 LODGE, C. Make them jump. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3052): 11. Jan. 2, 1948. 47.8 F312
- Care.
- 17582 LODGE, C. Turkeys of the future; June hatched--12 lb. by Christmas. Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3047): 8-9. Nov. 28, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 17583 LOVEGROVE, E., and FROOME, S. Rearing chickens. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 24: 179-203. Sept. 1947. 23 W52J
- 17584 LUNN, J. Determinando el sexo del pollo. Uruguay. Min. de Genad. y Agr. B. Inform., No. 197, p. 6. Dec. 4, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 17585 MACY, T. The place of the cooperative hatchery. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 707-716. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 17586 MAKHIJANI, J. K., and CHANDIRAMANI, S. V. To consider the scope for increased duck and geese production, the area suitable for it, and the steps that should be taken to encourage it. 2 p. Karachi, Govt. Press, 1946? 47.1 M28
- In India.
- 17587 MANN, T. B. Disease doesn't matter--but chick food does. "Would our producers guarantee their chicks?" asks T. Barton Mann in this criticism of the report of the British Poultry Mission to America. Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3050): 4. Dec. 19, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 17588 MARSDEN, S. J. Management and feeding of breeding turkeys; helps for improving breeding flock efficiency. Turkey World 22(12): 24, 64-68. Dec. 1947. 47.38 T84
- 17589 MATURANA, A. Avicultura. Agr. Costarricense 5: 355-356. Oct. 1947. 8 Ag895
- 17590 MAUPIN, C. J. Buy quality chicks and buy early. Carolina Farmer 2(12): 25. Dec. 1947. 6 C223
- 17591 MERRYWEATHER, B. Eggs on the floor. Poultry Farmer 117(3049): 5. Dec. 12, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 17592 MESCHINI, C. L'allevamento intensivo del tacchino. Terra e Sole, No. 45/46, p. 291-294. Sept. 1/15, 1947. 16 T273
- 17593 MOORE, A. C. Don't be caught napping again this winter. Poultry [London] 101: 512. Dec. 23, 1947. 47.8 P869
- Poultry management.
- 17594 MOORE, A. C. Neglect of minor details can prove costly. Poultry [London] 101: 492. Dec. 16, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 17595 MOORE, A. C. Poultry expansion should start this year. Poultry [London] 102(3381): 8. Jan. 6, 1948. 47.8 P869
- 17596 MOORE, A. C. We start 1948 with stock of high standard. Poultry [London] 101: 532. Dec. 30, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 17597 MORRIS, L. Hens or pullets. Utah Farmer 67(9): 28. Dec. 15, 1947. 6 D45
- Egg production.
- 17598 MORRIS, L. Production and old man winter; egg production may be kept up in cold weather. Utah Farmer 67(10): 28. Jan. 10, 1948. 6 D45
- 17599 NAETHNER, C. Raising squabs for profit. All-Pets Mag. 19(2): 50-52. Feb. 1948. 48.8 AL5
- 17600 NEBESKY. Was hühner leisten können. Landw. Wchnbl. 137: 328. Nov. 8, 1947. 18 L2338
- 17601 NEWMAN, T. Intensivism and health. Mod. Poultry Keeping 57: 646-647. Dec. 17, 1947. 47.8 Eg3
- 17602 NEWMAN, T. Pigment and production. Mod. Poultry Keeping 57: 601. Dec. 3, 1947. 47.8 Eg3
- 17603 NEWTON, R. E. Over 100,000 poultry raisers have profited from the breeding efforts of one man. Amer. Poultry J. 78(12, 1. e. 11): 6. Dec. 1947. 47.8 Am32
- The Booth Trapnest Breeding Farm.
- 17604 NICHOLS, F. S., and others. Some common errors in [chick] brooding. N. J. Farm & Gard. 19(1): 38. Jan. 1948. 6 G162
- A. E. Danish, E. N. Larrabee, and R. C. Bradley, joint authors.
- 17605 NORRIS, L. Getting good hatches of good chicks. Breeding fowls need correct feed and care to assure satisfactory hatches of chicks that live and thrive. Poultry Herald 60(1): 3. Jan. 1948. 47.8 P862
- 17606 OGLE, R. C. Cull 'em; freeze 'em; save poultry feed. Breeder's Gaz. 113(2): 30-31. Feb. 1948. 49 B74
- 17607 PARISH, A. J. Explain what you mean; technical terms are "Greek" to the novice. Poultry World 82: 40. Jan. 16, 1948. 47.8 P8682
- 17608 PARKS, R. R. Hens like range, too! A plan for starting or expanding at low cost. Poultry Tribune 54(2): 32, 34. Feb. 1948. 47.8 P8642

- 17609 PEARSON, H. Capon raising profitable. *Amer. Poultry J.* 79(2): 47. Feb. 1948. 47.8 Am32
- 17610 PHILLIPS, R. W., JOHNSON, R. G., and MOYER, R. T. China's chicken industry. *World's Poultry Sci. J.* 3: 218-226. Oct./Dec. 1947. 47.8 W89
- 17611 PIANA, G. Esperienze sul passaggio della vitamina B₁ nelle uova. *Zootec. e Vet.* 2: 350-353. Sept. 1947. 41.8 Z7
- English summary.
Effects of thiamine feeding on egg production.
- 17612 PLATT, C. S. About poultry research. *N. J. Farm & Gard.* 18(12): 40. Dec. 1947. 6 G162
- 17613 POWELL-OWEN, W. Cull them from the outset. *Poultry World* 81: 447. Dec. 26, 1947. 47.8 P8682
- 17614 POWELL-OWEN, W. Last stage preparations. *Poultry World* 81: 395. Dec. 5, 1947. 47.8 P8682
- Care of hens for egg-production.
- 17615 POWELL-OWEN, W. Look for weakness. *Poultry World* 82: 40. Jan. 16, 1948. 47.8 P8682
- Results of incubation seen in quality of chicks.
- 17616 POWELL-OWEN, W. Prepare your record sheets. *Poultry World* 82(1): 7. Jan. 2, 1948. 47.8 P8682
- 17617 PRALL, P. A. Don't set inferior eggs. *Poultry World* 82: 59. Jan. 16, 1948. 47.8 P8682
- 17618 PUNNETT, E. C. Some old fecundity records. *Poultry Indus.* 13: 9-10, 41-42. Nov. 28, Dec. 26, 1947. 47.8 P8644
- 17619 RIET, R. VAN. La puesta de invierno y el número de huevos puestos al año. *Valencia Avic.* 4(2): 17-18. Mar. 1947. 47.8 V23
- 17620 ROOME, C. A. Keep the hens; a second season is worthwhile. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 61: 2759. Dec. 2, 1947. 10 F228
- 17621 ROOME, C. A. Precautions against [poultry] thieves. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 62: 59. Jan. 6, 1948. 10 F228
- 17622 ROSCOE, C. Nervous ducks will not give the best results. *Poultry [London]* 101: 476. Dec. 9, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 17623 SAMAT, M. Le picage chez les volailles. *Reveil Agr.* 55: 33-34. Feb. 1, 1947. 14 R322
- 17624 SANCTUARY, W. C. A diary on brooding; some interesting facts on chick behavior as they affect brooding results. *Amer. Poultry J.* 79(2): 7, 24-25. Feb. 1948. 47.8 Am32
- 17625 SCHALLER, H. L. What do you need for brooding? Equipment, feed, and other supplies should be on hand before the chicks arrive. Here's help in making your order list. *Poultry Tribune* 54(2): 15. Feb. 1948. 47.8 P8642
- 17626 SCHARRING-HAUSEN, R. L. Changes in the poultry world. *Pa. Farmer* 138: 38-41. Jan. 10, 1948. 6 P383
- 17627 SCHROEDER, W. B. Why weigh Kings in the show room. *Amer. Pigeon J.* 36(11): 292-294. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am35
- 17628 SCHULER, F. B. Rat control on poultry farms. I. Northeast. *Poultryman* 48(5): 20, 38. Nov. 1947. 47.8 N44
- 17629 SCOTT, I. "I'm sticking to chickens." *West. Farm Life* 50(2): 6. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 R153
- Chiefly management.
- 17630 SEARLE, D. Late starters; why egg production is delayed. *Poultry World* 82(1): 6. Jan. 2, 1948. 47.8 P8682
- 17631 SERFONTEIN, P. J. Duck farming in South Africa. *World's Poultry Sci. J.* 3: 227-231. Oct./Dec. 1947. 47.8 W89
- 17632 SHEEHY, E. J. The animal on the farm; chickens--rearing conditions. *Agr. Ireland* 5(1): 9, 11-13. Jan. 1948. 10.5 Ag8
- No. 51 of the series.
- 17633 SHRAIDER, H. L. The chicken of tomorrow. *Foreign Agr.* 12(1): 23. Jan. 1948. 1.9 Ec7For
- 17634 SHRAIDER, H. L. Produce chickens the consumer wants. *Amer. Poultry J.* 78(12, 1. e. 11): 9, 33-35. Dec. 1947. 47.8 Am32
- 17635 SIMONPIETRI, R. H. Aves de doble proposito. *Chacra* 18(205): 50-51. Nov. 1947. 9 C34
- 17636 SLAPE, R. G. Increasing winter egg production in the farm flock. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 51: 143-144. Oct. 1947. 23 Sc84
- 17637 SMALL, J. Look to the litter; you may not find the first egg where it should be--in the nest-box. *Poultry World* 81: 412. Dec. 12, 1947. 47.8 P8682
- 17638 SMITH, J. B. Turkeys can be profitable. *Farmer's Mag.* 44(11): 11. Nov. 1947. 7 C165
- Breeding, hatching and rearing.
- 17639 SPINNER, A. "Coddling" never pays. *Poultry World* 81: 430. Dec. 19, 1947. 47.8 P8682
- 17640 STAERKELIN, P. Einstreu und kalk. *Geflügelhof* 10: 772-774. Dec. 12, 1947. 47.8 G276
- 17641 STAERKELIN, P. Kapaune als "glucken." *Geflügelhof* 10: 771. Dec. 12, 1947. 47.8 G276
- 17642 STAERKELIN, P. Tiefe einstreuen spart viel arbeit und kosten. *Geflügelhof* 10: 741-742. Nov. 28, 1947. 47.8 G276
- 17643 STAERKELIN, P. Was solltest du jetzt tun? *Geflügelhof* 10: 739. Nov. 28, 1947. 47.8 G276
- Poultry management.
- 17644 STAHEL, R. Frühe mauser, präzisiert. *Geflügelhof* 10: 739, 741. Nov. 28, 1947. 47.8 G276
- 17645 STOKES, C. Turkey preparations. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 57: 571. Nov. 26, 1947. 47.8 Eg3
- 17646 SUCCESSFUL brooding of early chicks. *Canad. Poultry Rev.* 72(1): 5-8. Jan. 1948. 47.8 C16
- Includes plans for brooder house.
- 17647 SUTTON, J. Deep litter system is no novelty here. *Poultry [London]* 101: 475. Dec. 9, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 17648 SWEPSTONE, H. E. Austerity batteries--5. £550 profit on 800. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 117 (3047): 5. Nov. 28, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 17649 SYDOW, E. Ketzerische gedanken über entenzucht und entenhaltung. *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2: 230-232. Aug. 1947. 18 L22
- 17650 TAYLOR, A. G. The way to success with turkeys. *Macdonald Col. J.* 8(4): 6-8. Dec. 1947. 101 M144
- Breeding stock and management.
- 17651 TAYLOR, W. Sexing barred breeds. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 118(3052): 4. Jan. 2, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 17652 TRAUBERT, H. H. Buy quality chicks. *Colo. Rancher & Farmer* 1(8): 14. Dec. 27, 1947. 6 C714
- 17653 TRENT, D. Winter eggs from ducks. The laying season may be extended by the owner's skill. *Poultry World* 81: 410. Dec. 12, 1947. 47.8 P8682
- 17654 U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. State participation in the National Poultry Improvement Plan. *U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D.* 25, rev., 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1 An52 Ah
- 17655 U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Table for computing the percentage egg production from the eight week trapnest record for turkeys. *U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D.* 114, 1 p., processed. Washington? 1947. 1.9 An52Ah
- 17656 VARGAS, L. Son remuneradoras las palmípedas? *Valencia Avic.* 4(2): 22-23; (3): 19-21. Mar.-Apr. 1947. 47.8 V23
- 17657 VILLEGAS ARANGO, E. Patos. *Valencia Avic.* 4(4): 17-19. May 1947. 47.8 V23
- 17658 VITA, A. Appunti sulla importanza del colore degli occhi nella scelta delle galline riproduttrici. *Allevamenti* 2: 309-310. Dec. 1947. 49 AL52
- 17659 VONDELL, J. H. Six steps to better hatches. *Everybody's Poultry Mag.* 53(1): 7. Jan. 1948. 47.8 F213P
- Pictures.
- 17660 WEAVER, L. E. Newcastle disease at the egg laying contests. *Amer. Agr.* 145: 12. Jan. 3, 1948. 6 Am3

- 17661 WEBSTER, J. B. 1948 flock preview. *Amer. Poultry J.* 78(12, 1. e. 11): 10. Dec. 1947. 47.8 Am32
The quality of the chicks.
- 17662 WILCOCK, B. Those extra eggs; pure stock and better feeding management the answer. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 61: 2975. Dec. 30, 1947. 10 F228
- 17663 WILGUS, H. S., and ADOLPH, R. H. Built-up limed litter. *Colo. Rancher & Farmer* 2(1): 22. Jan. 10, 1948. 6 C714
Litter for the poultry house.
- 17664 WILSON, E. Management of laying stock for winter eggs. *Poultry [London]* 101: 455. Dec. 2, 1947. 47.8 P869

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

- 17665 ANTES, P. Etwas über das russenkaninchen. *Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse* 2(25/26): 6. Dec. 20, 1947. 49 K672
- 17666 BRITTON, G. The ideal Chinchilla Giganta; a pen picture of a lively variety. *Fur & Feather* 110: 595. Dec. 26, 1947. 49 F96
- 17667 COMUS, D. Colony [rabbit] breeding. *Good Earth Mag.* 2(2): 11-12. Dec. 1947. 6 G59
- 17668 EASLY, W. L. The Angora market viewpoint. *Angora Rabbit Mag.* 3(6): 6, 18. Jan. 1948. 40.28 An42
- 17669 EMMENS, C. W. The mortality and viability of rabbit spermatozoa at different hydrogen-ion concentrations. *J. Physiol.* 106: 471-481. Oct. 15, 1947. 44.7.8 J82
- 17670 FARLEY, C. W. Chinchilla [rabbit] breeders, attention! *Small Stock Mag.* 32(1): 16. Jan. 1948. 48.8 P442
Also in *Calif. Rabbit News* 8(10): 7. Jan. 1948. 40.28 C12
- 17671 FORBUSH, K. Begin with Flemish. *Small Stock Mag.* 32(1): 4. Jan. 1948. 48.8 P442
- 17672 HAWKINS, R. The longer the stockings--the better in Himalayans. *Fur & Feather* 110: 551. Dec. 5, 1947. 49 F96
- 17673 HORN, J. F. Rabbits are like cars. *Small Stock Mag.* 32(1): 14. Jan. 1948. 48.8 P442
On breeding.
- 17674 HOWDEN, A. S. Impressions of some recent shows of Tans. *Fur & Feather* 110: 595. Dec. 26, 1947. 49 F96
- 17675 JAMESON, W. How to begin with Silvers. *Fur & Feather* 111: 2. Jan. 2, 1948. 49 F96
Rabbits.
- 17676 KEMP, E. Don't sell your Angoras short. *Small Stock Mag.* 32(1): 20-21, 32. Jan. 1948. 48.8 P442
- 17677 KON Y LIET. El conejo "Chinchilla." *Valencia Avic.* 4(6): 24. July 1947. 47.8 V25
- 17678 KON Y LIET. Los partos convenientes en las conejas. *Valencia Avic.* 4(1): 29-30. Feb. 1947. 47.8 V25
- 17679 MARCHLEWSKI, T. Na marginesie artykułu inż. Włodzimierza Raczyka pt. "genetyka umaszczenia k-ólików." Remarks on the paper of Mr Raczyk on colour genetics in rabbits. *Przegląd Hodowlany* 15: 306-307. Oct. 1947. 49 P952
English summary.

- 17680 MOONEY, E. A woman breeder looks at the situation. *Angora Rabbit Mag.* 3(6): 8, 15. Jan. 1948. 40.28 An42
- 17681 NIELEBOCK, E. W. Die auswahl der zucht-kaninchen. *Landbote* 2: 257. Nov. 1947. 18 L2336
- 17682 NIELEBOCK, E. W. Die pflege des Angora-kaninchens. *Landbote* 2: 276. Dec. 1947. 18 L2336
- 17683 PAUL, L. Zur auslese neuer zuchttiere. *Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse* 2(25/26): 7. Dec. 20, 1947. 49 K672
Rabbits.
- 17684 SCHWAB, G. R. Raising Chinchillas in Canada. *Fur Trade J. Canada* 25(4): 28, 50. Dec. 1947. 410 F965

- 17685 SWAIN, P. B. Genetic factors in breed improvement. *Angora Rabbit Mag.* 3(6): 19, 21. Jan. 1948. 40.28 An42
- 17686 THOMAS, MRS. P. How the Himalayan-Rex originated. *Fur & Feather* 110: 537. Nov. 28, 1947. 49 F96
- 17687 THOMPSON, H. G. How Giganta rabbits differ from Chinchillas. *Fur & Feather* 110: 537. Nov. 28, 1947. 49 F96
- 17688 WOOD, A. Rex revelations. *Fur & Feather* 110: 551. Dec. 5, 1947. 49 F96
- 17689 WOOD, A. Tons of coat but fur, not wool, is required in Rex. *Fur & Feather* 110: 569. Dec. 12, 1947. 49 F96
- 17690 WOODGATE, F. G. The Argente [rabbits]. *Fur & Feather* 110: 581. Dec. 19, 1947. 49 F96
- 17691 WOODGATE, F. G. The Lilac rabbit. *Fur & Feather* 110: 595. Dec. 26, 1947. 49 F96
- 17692 WOODGATE, F. G. Little but good: the dapper Polish. *Fur & Feather* 110: 551. Dec. 5, 1947. 49 F96
- 17693 WOODGATE, F. G. The shaded varieties of Rex. *Fur & Feather* 110: 537. Nov. 28, 1947. 49 F96

Feeds and Feeding

- 17694 SMITH, P. Setting-up as a rabbit farmer. 3. Organising feed supplies. *Smallholder* 78(1970): 20. Jan. 2, 1948. 10 Sml
- 17695 SNOW, C. F. Save the bran for does with litters. *Smallholder* 78(1966): 20. Dec. 5, 1947. 10 Sml
- Rabbit feeding.
- 17696 TEMPLETON, G. S. Feeding breed to rabbits. *Amer. Rabbit J.* 17: 262. Nov. 1947. 40.28 Am3
Also in *Rabbit Raiser* 3(2): 17. Dec. 1947. 40.28 R11
- 17697 TEMPLETON, G. S. Selection and preparation of rabbit rations. *All-Pets Mag.* 19(1): 60, 62-63. Jan. 1948. 48.8 A15
- 17698 WILSON, W. K. Feeding tests. *Natl. Allot. J.*, No. 74, p. 10. Dec. 1947. 80 W217
Rabbits.
- 17699 WILSON, W. K. The influence of food supply on rabbit carcass and skin production. 4 p. n. p., 1947. 389.7 K58

Veterinary Medicine

- 17700 BERN, H., and KLEIN, M. The urethral smear as an indicator of sex hormone in male rabbits. *Endocrinology* 41: 422-427. Nov. 1947. 44.8.3 En2
- 17701 BOYARSKY, L. H., and others. Involvement of progesterone upon the fertility of gonadotrophin-treated female rabbits. *Endocrinology* 41: 312-321. Oct. 1947. Ref. 44.8.8 En2
H. Baylies, L. E. Casida, and R. K. Meyer, joint authors.
- 17702 CHANG, M. C. Effects of testis hyaluronidase and seminal fluids on the fertilizing capacity of rabbit spermatozoa. *Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med.* 66(1): 51-54. Oct. 1947. 44.2.9 Sol
- 17703 CITARDA, A. Azione della penicillina sul tasso glicemico e sul metabolismo glicidico nell'animale (coniglio) e nell'uomo.-I. Azione della penicillina sul tasso glicemico nel coniglio. *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. Bol.* 23: 503-504. May 1947. 44.2.8 Sol2
- 17704 HARREVELD, A. VAN. On the force and size of motor units in the rabbit's sartorius muscle. *Amer. J. Physiol.* 151(1): 96-106. Nov. 1, 1974. Ref. 44.7.8 Am3
- 17705 JACQUES, L. S., and LEPP, E. Action of sodium salicylate on prothrombin time in rabbits. *Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc.* 66(1): 178-181. Oct. 1947. 44.2.9 Sol
- 17706 KUN, E. Effect of meningococcal endotoxin on histamine content of blood and tissues of rabbits. *Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc.* 66(1): 197-201. Oct. 1947. 44.2.9 Sol

17707 LEPINE, P., and ATANASIU, P. Contamination spontanée du lapin par le virus de la maladie de Borna. *Inst. Pasteur Ann.* 73: 827-828. Aug. 1947. 44.8.3 An75

17708 MAJOR, R., and WATTS, B. M. The relation of fed and injected tocopherols to development of rancidity in the stored meat and utilization of carotene by the rabbit. *J. Nutr.* 35(1): 103-116. Jan. 10, 1948. Ref. 389.8 J82

17709 MARCUS, S., and KAHN, R. L. The Kahn reaction in rabbits in relation to their age. *J. Bact.* 54: 773-776. Dec. 1947. 44.8.3 J82

17710 MARTINETTI, R., and ANDREANI, G. Sviluppo scismatico del coniglio e diabete sperimentale da alloxana. *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. Bol.* 23: 582-583. May 1947. 44.8.8 Sol2

17711 MURPHY, R. L., and others. Influence of reproductive stage upon the fertility of gonadotrophin-treated female rabbits. *Endocrinology* 41: 308-311. Oct. 1947. Ref. 44.8.8 En2
E. J. Warwick, L. E. Casida, and W. H. McShan, joint authors.

17712 NACHTSHEIM, H. Kaninchen-spirochätose. *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2: 252. Aug. 1947. 18 L22

17713 RIGOTTI, S., and SALA, O. La variabilità del nistagno postoperatorio nel coniglio integro e nel coniglio talamico. *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. Bol.* 23: 459-462. May 1947. 44.8.8 Sol2

17714 SAWYER, C. H., MARKEE, J. E., and HOLLINSHEAD, W. H. Inhibition of ovulation in the rabbit by the adrenergic-blocking agent dibenzamine. *Endocrinology* 41: 395-402. Nov. 1947. Ref. 44.8.3 En2

17715 SHULTZ, C. S., and DUKE, J. R. The resistance of the young rabbit to the diabetogenic effect of alloxan. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. B.* 82(1): 20-41. Jan. 1948. Ref. 44.8.8 J63B

17716 TEMPLETON, G. S. Paralyzed hindquarters. *Calif. Rabbit News* 8(10): 11. Jan. 1948. 40.28 C12
Chiefly due to injuries.

17717 WEST, G. B. The estimation of adrenaline in normal rabbit's blood. *J. Physiol.* 106: 426-430. Oct. 15, 1947. Ref. 44.7.8 J82

17718 WHARTON, D. R. A., CUERVO, C., and MOYER, A. W. Skin reactions in sensitized, infected and normal rabbits with filarial and other nematode antigens. *J. Infect. Dis.* 81: 254-260. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8.8 J821

Miscellaneous

17719 AYALA MARTÍN, E. La marcación en cunicultura. *Spain. Min. de Agr. Secc. de Pub., Prensa y Propag. Hojas Divulg.* 40(26): 1-8. Sept. 1947. 15 B68

17720 AYALA MARTÍN, E. Tatuaje del conejo. *Ganadería [Madrid]* 5: 518-519. Sept. 1947. 49 G15

17721 BISHOP, C. D. Self-subsistence on two acres--3. Rabbits for quick meat. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 117(3044): 12. Nov. 7, 1947. 47.8 F312

17722 COUCE, V. M. Raising rabbits. *Calif. Rabbit News* 8(9): 19. Dec. 1947. 40.28 C12

17723 FAWCETT, C. Commercializing an industry. *Amer. Small Stock Farmer* 32(4): 9. Jan. 1948. 48.8 J82

17724 HATZFELD, G. H. Coelho e laparinhos. *Chacaras e Quintais* 76: 589-590. Nov. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34

17725 JENKINS, D. W. How to start that back yard rabbitry. *Standard Rabbit J.* 21(5): 3. Feb. 1948. 40.28 St2

17726 JIMENEZ, J. B. Crianza del conejo. *Las Villas. Dept. de Agr. B. de Inform. Agr.* 19(136): 20-21. Apr./June 1947. 8 Sa53

17727 KENT, G. A. In the rabbitry. *Calif. Rabbit News* 8(10): 4. Jan. 1948. 40.28 C12
Care.

17728 KENT, G. A. Rabbits in England. *All-Pets Mag.* 19(1): 62. Jan. 1948. 48.8 AL5
Judging by children.

17729 KON Y LLET. La alimentación del conejo y el conejo como alimentación. *Valencia Avic.* 4(5): 21-22. June 1947. 47.8 V23

17730 MORELL, G. L'élevage familial du lapin. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 45: 514-515. Oct. 31, 1947. 80 R326

17731 PEIRANO, R. P. Consejos útiles para el cuidado de conejos. *Revista* 34(1455): 6. Oct. 24, 1947. 44.8 Es5

17732 PENEHA, A. M. Como iniciar uma criação de coelhos. *São Paulo. Inst. Biol. Folheto*, No. 101, 24 p. São Paulo, 1946. 44.2.9 Sa6F

17733 PIPER, J. H. Commercial rabbit breeders must unite; independent organisation is a necessity. *Fur & Feather* 111: 13. Jan. 9, 1948. 49 F96
In Great Britain.

17734 PIPER, J. H. Commercial rabbit keeping; action is needed now. *Fur & Feather* 110: 593, 597. Dec. 26, 1947. 49 F96
In Great Britain.

17735 RÖMPERT, W. Kennzeichnung und zuchtbuchführung in der rasse-kaninchenzucht. *Kleintier-Zucht. Tierbörse* 2(24): 4-5. Nov. 25, 1947. 49 K672

17736 SANDERSON, A. J. Experiences with 4-H Rabbit Club work. *Amer. Rabbit J.* 17: 245-246. Oct. 1947. 40.28 Am5

17737 SMITH, P. Setting-up as a rabbit farmer. 1. The plan of action. *Smallholder* 78(1968): 20. Dec. 19, 1947. 10 Sm1

17738 WILSON, W. K. Killing and dressing table rabbits. *Poultry [London]* 101: 476. Dec. 9, 1947. 47.8 P869

17739 WILSON, W. K. Sex ratio in rabbits cannot be forecast. *Poultry [London]* 101: 537. Dec. 30, 1947. 47.8 P869

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

17740 ALIFED, B. W. Debonillet sheep. *Natl. Wool Grower* 37(12): 18-19. Dec. 1947. 45.8 W21N

17741 AMERICAN SOUTHDOWN BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Southdown for quality. 8 p. State College, Pa., 1947. 45 Am33

17742 BARRIOLA, J. P. Desarrollo y mejoramiento de los plantales ovinos. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.*, No. 195, p. 15. Nov. 20, 1947. 9.9 G15B

Registration of breeds.

17743 BLACKET, M. N. Merino sheep for Murray Mallee farms. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 51: 150-151. Oct. 1947. 23 So84

17744 CALVO, C. A. La raza Hampshire Down. *Argentina. Dir. de Inform. P. Misc.*, No. 254, 8 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. 9 P943

17745 COX, R. F. More stability in breeding. *Sheepman* 18: 310. Dec. 1947. 45.8 Sh32

17746 DEYOUNG, MRS. W. The history of the Alpine. *Better Goatkeeping* 3: 577-579. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 40.18 B46

17747 FRASER, A. Blackface sheep breeding. *Scot. Farmer* 55: 1347. Dec. 13, 1947. 10 Sco8

17748 GILLET, R. El Merino Precoz. *Unión Agr. del Sur* 4(26): 29-32. Nov./Dec. 1946. 9.3 Un3

17749 HINDMARSH, W. L. Subterranean clover and infertility of sheep. *Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk.*, p. 49, 51-52. 41.9 In73

17750 JONES, T. R. A note on infertility and other phenomena in Merino sheep grazing on pastures consisting mainly of subterranean clover. *Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk.*, p. 53, 55. 41.9 In73

17751 KAMLADE, W. G. Productivity in sheep. *Sheepman* 18: 320. Dec. 1947. 45.8 Sh32

Similar title in *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 28(4): 48. Jan. 1948. 45.8 Sh3

17752 LABUSCHAGNE, F. J. Veilige teelbeleid vir die Merino-kuddeboer. *Landbouweekblad* 29(1483): 65, 67. Dec. 10, 1947. 24 L232
On Merino sheep.

- 17753 LESTER, J. The Targhees are coming. *Mont. Farmer-Stockman* 35(10): 34-35. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 M764
Newest breed in the sheep industry.
- 17754 LODGE, O. Stud sheep breeding; importance of fertility. *Land [Sydney]*, No. 1875, p. 14. Oct. 17, 1947. 23 L22
- 17755 MORALES, P. T. La raza ovina Leicester. *Campo y Arado* 3(27): 24-26. Aug. 1947. 9 C152
- 17756 ORPEN, N. Svarta får med gyllene skinn. *Våra Fålsdjur* 18: 342-343. Dec. 15, 1947. 410 V42
The Karakul sheep industry in South West Africa.
- 17757 OXFORD DOWN SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. The flock book of the Oxford Down Sheep, v. 59, 121 p. Oxford, Oxonian Press, 1947. 45.9 OxF
- 17758 OZHIN, F. Kolkhoz 'Kzyl Kakhramon'--uchastnik tadjzhikskoi zhivotnovodcheskoi vystavki. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(8): 34. Aug. 1947. 281.8 E83
Raising of Guissar sheep at the Kzyl Kakhramon collective farm in Stalinabad Region.
- 17759 PAIM, H. D. A fecundidade dos ovinos e especialmente da raça Corriedale. *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 11: 82-84. Mar./Apr. 1947. 9.2 R325
- 17760 POHLE, E. M. High producing rams important. *Natl. Wool Grower* 38(1): 21-22. Jan. 1948. 45.8 M21N
For wool production.
- 17761 POSEPELOV, S. P. Starenie zhivotnykh i kachestvo ikh potomstva. *Agrobiologiya*, No. 5, p. 96-110. Sept./Oct. 1947. 20 Ag822
Effect of the aging of sheep on the inherited characteristics of their offspring.
- 17762 PREVOST, C. A. III. Hampshire possibilities in North Carolina. *Sheepman* 18: 366. Dec. 1947. 45.8 Sh32
- 17763 QUINQUIS, J. Chronique caprine. De l'importance du choix du géniteur. *Reveil Agr.* 55: 104. Apr. 1, 1947. 14 R322
- 17764 REGAN, W. M. Milk goats; improvement through a breeding program. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 2(1): 4, 16. Jan. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- 17765 SPENCER, D. A. Karakul sheep investigations of the Bureau of Animal Industry. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 115, 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 An52Ah
- 17766 STEVENS, P. G. The progeny test of the Corriedale Sheep Society. *Lincoln Col. Rur. Ed. B.* 2(10): 3-6. Nov. 1947. 109 L63R
- 17767 VENTURI, E. Classifica degli agnelli karakul. *Allevamenti* 2: 276-278. Nov. 1947. 49 AL52
- Feeds and Feeding**
- 17768 BLAKESLEE, L. E., and BROWN, G. A. Self-feeding lambs with four different mixtures of ground alfalfa and cracked corn. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Quart B.* 30: 201-205. Nov. 1947. 100 M58S
- 17769 BREIREM, K. Beregning av f. e. opptatt på beite av sauer. Calculation of the consumption of feed units for sheep on pasture. *Nord. Jordbrugsforsk.*, No. 1/2, p. 159-172. 1947. 11 N752
English summary.
- 17770 BRIGGS, H. M. Sheep and pastures go together. *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 28(3): 47. Dec. 1947. 45.8 Sh3
Also in *Sheepman* 18: 330. Dec. 1947. 45.8 Sh32
- 17771 DOBIGNIES, J. L'ensilage. *Rev. Ovine* 3: 132-133. Aug. 1947. 45.8 R32
- 17772 FRASER, A. What is an over-fed ram? *Scot. Agr.* 27: 136-138. Jan. 1948. 10 Sco823o
- 17773 GORDON, M. D. Feeding goats for best results. *Poultry [London]* 101: 517. Dec. 23, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 17774 GORDON, M. D. Feeding goats in winter. *Poultry [London]* 101: 476. Dec. 9, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 17775 GORDON, M. D. How much food do goats eat? *Poultry [London]* 102(3381): 11. Jan. 6, 1948. 47.8 P869
- 17776 JONTZ, D. M. Silage for ewes. *Iowa Wool News* 9(1): 2. Jan. 17, 1948. 280.28 Io92
- 17777 LACEY, J. J. Good feeding conserves feed. *Wool News* 13(5): 2. Dec. 1947. 280.28 W882
Sheep.
- 17778 LEE, H. J., and MOULE, G. R. Copper deficiency affecting sheep in Queensland. *Austral. Vet. J.* 23: 303-309. Nov. 1947. Ref. 41.8 Au72
- 17779 MILLER, R. F. A Californian gives some tips on fattening lambs on irrigated pastures. *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 28(3): 43. Dec. 1947. 45.8 Sh3
- 17780 MORRIS, W. E. Your sheep business. *Midwest Wool Growers News* 16(13): 9. Dec. 1947. 45.8 M58
Feeding.
- 17781 MOULE, G. R. Hand feeding of stud sheep. *Queensland Agr. J.* 65: 245-254. Oct. 1947. 23 Q33
- 17782 TIEGHEM, A., and DOBIGNIES, J. Des animaux jeunes sur des prairies jeunes. *Rev. Ovine* 3: 117. July 1947. 45.8 R32
- 17783 TORTORELLI, M. L'agnello inforchiato. *Agr. Pugliese* 1: 163-166. Aug./Sept. 1947. 16 Ag8252
Weight gains.
- 17784 TRIBE, D. E. The grazing habits of sheep. *Scot. Agr.* 27: 161-164. Jan. 1948. 10 Sco823o
- Veterinary Medicine**
- 17785 AUBER, L., and BURNS, M. Replacement of fibres in sheep. *Nature [London]* 160: 836. Dec. 13, 1947. 472 M21
- 17786 AUSTIN, C. R. The metabolism of thiamin in the sheep. *Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci.* 25: 147-155. June 1947. Ref. 442.8 Au7
- 17787 BELL, D. S. Dead lambs tell tales! *Natl. Wool Grower* 37(12): 20-21, 38-39. Dec. 1947. 45.8 M21N
- 17788 BROCHART, M. La broncho-pneumonie vermineuse. *Rev. Ovine* 3: 140. Aug. 1947. 45.8 R32
- 17789 DEGOIS, E. La prophylaxie des maladies du mouton. *Rev. Ovine* 3: 112-113. July 1947. 45.8 R32
- 17790 EDWARD, D. G. FF. Methods for investigating immunization against louping-ill [in sheep]. *Brit. J. Expt. Path.* 28: 368-376. Oct. 1947. 448.8 B772
- 17791 FETHERS, G. Lambing sickness, or hypocalcaemia. *Past. Rev.* 57: 1073-1074. Nov. 15, 1947. 23 An75
- 17792 GLÄSSER, K. H. Die gigasbazilleninfektion des schafes. *Berlin u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.*, No. 6, p. 65-68. June 1947. 41.8 B45
- 17793 GORRIE, C. J. R. Scabby mouth vaccination proves successful. *Stock & Land* 37(12): 7. Mar. 26, 1947. 49 St63
- 17794 GORRIE, C. J. R. Sulphur reduces pulpy kidney in fattening lambs. *Stock & Land* 37(42): 7. Nov. 12, 1947. 49 St63
- 17795 HICKNEY, P. M. Cesarean section in a ewe. *Vet. Med.* 43(1): 36-38. Jan. 1948. 41.8 M69
- 17796 JAMIESON, S., THOMPSON, J. J., and BROTHERTON, J. G. Studies in black disease. I. The occurrence of the disease in sheep in the north of Scotland. *Vet. Rec.* 60: 11-14. Jan. 10, 1948. 41.8 V641
Infectious necrotic hepatitis.
- 17797 KINGSCOTE, A. A. The control of sheep stomach and nodular worms. *Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ext. C.* 74, 4 p. Toronto, 1947. 275.29 On8
- 17798 LAURENS, R. La lutte contre les parasites internes dans l'élevage du mouton en plein air. *Rev. Ovine* 3: 180-181. Oct. 1947. 45.8 R32
- 17799 LEON, J. P. DE. Enfermedades de los laneros a bacilos anaerobios. Primera comunicación. *Uruguay. Dir. de Ganad. B. Mens.* 29, 1. e. 30: 247-273. July/Sept. 1947. 41.9 Ur8
- 17800 LÓPEZ ARIAS, A. Régimen alimenticio y parasitosis interna de los ovinos. *Aberdeen-Angus [Buenos Aires]*, No. 36, p. 97-98, 100, 102. Spring 1947. 43.8 Ab33

17801 MCDIARMID, A. Studies on enzootic staphylococcal infection in lambs associated with tick-bite. IV. Pathogenicity of the causal organism in the lamb. Vet. Rec. 60(1): 1-3. Jan. 3, 1948. 41.8 V641

17802 MEESER, M. J. N. Intestinal parasites of sheep. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 18: 97-100. Sept. 1947. 41.8 S08

17803 PEIRCE, A. W. Changes in the concentrations of carotene and of vitamin A in the blood and liver of lambs with increase in age and in the colostrum of ewes. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 25: 111-117. June 1947. Ref. 442.8 Au7

17804 QUINQUIS, J. Chronique caprine: Epoque des mises-bas. Reveil Agr. 55: 57-58. Feb. 15, 1947. 14 R322

17805 SANDERSON, C. J. New sheep disease found in W. A. now evident in N. S. W.; sub-clover said to be cause. Land [Sydney], No. 1877, p. 18, 20. Oct. 31, 1947. 23 L22

17806 SCHINCKEL, P. G. Progeny testing in Merino sheep breeding. I. Past. Rev. 57: 1071-1072. Nov. 15, 1947. 23 Au75

17807 SEGHETTI, L. Survival of the free-living stages of Trichostrongylus colubriformis and other nematode parasites of sheep on the range in south-eastern Montana. (Abs.) Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. (1945-1946) 5/6: 49. 500 M762

17808 SNELL, T. Sheep Sanitary Board of New Mexico, after fifty years of service, finds industry healthy and progressive. W. Mex. Stockman 13(1): 14, 16. Jan. 1948. 49 N462

17809 SUTHERLAND, A. K., and MOULE, G. R. Malignant oedema of lambs in north-western Queensland. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 4(1/2): 12-19. Mar./June 1947. Ref. 23 Q37

17810 THIÉULLOY, E. DE. L'agnelage d'hiver. Rustica 20: 774. Dec. 14, 1947. 14 R92

17811 TRUE, L. G. Discovery of vaccine for prevention of posthitis and lip and leg ulcerations may be soon. West. Farm Life 50(1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 132-133. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153

Sheep diseases.

17812 VERMA, N. S. Some aspects of haematological studies during rinderpest in goats. Indian Vet. J. 24: 95-103. Sept. 1947. Ref. 41.8 In2

17813 WALKER, D. J. Carbon tetrachloride poisoning in sheep. Inst. Insp. Stock W. S. Wales. Ybk., 1947, p. 57-58. 41.9 In73

17814 WEITZ, B., and LANGRIDGE, R. Studies on C. pyogenes antitoxin in relation to immunity. III. The effect of alum-precipitated toxoid and vaccine on the artificial infection of the udder of the ewe with C. pyogenes. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 57: 286-293. Oct. 1947. 41.8 J82

17815 WELCH, H. Judging the age of sheep by their teeth. Mont. Wool Grower 22(1): 20, 54. Jan. 1948. 45.8 M762

17816 WESTERMARCK, H. Listerella monocytogenes-bakteriartunta lampaiassa [Listerella monocytogenes infection in sheep]. Finsk Vet. Tidskr. 52: 227-231. 1946. 41.8 F49

Swedish summary.

17817 WHEN your doe kids. Amer. Dairy Goat News 9(7): 6-7, 13. Jan. 1948. 40.18 Am34

17818 ZAVADOVSKIĬ, M. M., and VOROB'eva, E. I. Sukhoi preparat "syvorotka mnogoplodii" (SZHK) v kachestve stimulatora mnogoplodii. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12 (9): 3-6. 1947. Ref. 20 Ak1

Utilization of dry preparation of pregnant mares' serum, SZHK, in producing multiple births in sheep.

17819 ZAVAGLI, V. L'agalassia contagiosa delle pecore e delle capre. II. Modificazione nella virulenza del virus agalatico e sua vitalità alle diverse temperature di conservazione. Zooprofilassi 2(10): 1-10. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Z72

17820 BAGNALL, MRS. N. A solution to the stock [goats] shortage. Smallholder 78(1965): 20. Nov. 28, 1947. 10 Sml
In Great Britain.

Miscellaneous

17821 BARRIOIA, J. P. La Comisión Nacional de Mejoramiento Ovino. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 427. Nov. 13, 1947. 9.9 G15B

17822 DOBIGNIES, J. La rentabilité du petit troupeau est possible. Rev. Ovine 3: 158-159. Sept. 1947. 45.8 R32
In France

17823 DOLLEY, J. P. Bête a laine. Rev. Ovine 3: 172-173. Oct. 1947. 45.8 R32
Decrease in the number of sheep in France.

17824 ELLING, C. G. Chart for successful sheep production. Midwest Wool Growers News 16(13): 11. Dec. 1947. 45.8 M58

17825 FILENI, E. Il gregge nell'economia montana. Allevamenti 2: 300. Dec. 1947. 49 AL52
Italy.

17826 FRASER, A. Slaughter of the innocents. Farmers Weekly [London] 27(23): 37. Dec. 5, 1947. 10 F2226

Slaughter of sheep needed for breeding due to the increased price of mutton.

17827 GILCH, R. Ziegenzüchter treibt im winter vereinsarbeit. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörsen 2(25/26): 10-11. Dec. 20, 1947. 49 K672
In Germany.

17828 GOUCHER, T. B. Lambing time. Estate Mag. 47: 464. Dec. 1947. 10 Es8

Care of the lambs.

17829 GRAHAM, N. P. H. Some recent improvements in sheep dips. Inst. Insp. Stock W. S. Wales. Ybk., 1947, p. 102-103, 105. 41.9 In73

17830 HOLM, M. Self-service sells goat milk. Dairy Goat J. 25(12): 9. Dec. 1947. 40.18 M592
Describing a farm.

17831 HOLMES, G. A. Farming in New Zealand. IX. Fat lamb raising. Agr. Ireland 4: 275-276. Dec. 1947. 10.5 Ag8

17832 HOOPEK, J. A. A centennial of Utah's sheep industry. Natl. Wool Grower 38(1): 16-18, 53-54. Jan. 1948. 45.8 M21N

17833 HORIACHER, L. J. The lamb and its place on the farm. Sheep & Goat Raiser 28(3): 48-50. Dec. 1947. 45.8 Sh3

17834 JOLY, R. L. Le grand élevage ovin sur les Hauts-Plateaux algériens. Rev. Ovine 3: 120-121, 162-163, 182. (To be cont.) July, Sept.-Oct. 1947. 45.8 R32

17835 LEGRIX, A. Le plan décennal. Rev. Ovine 3: 114-115, 134. July, Aug. 1947. 45.8 R32
Ten year plan for the encouragement of sheep raising in France.

17836 MILLER, R. C. "Sheep—the most profitable livestock I have ever handled." Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 63(1): 14, 74-75. Jan. 1948. 6 P945K

Practices followed by a successful farmer.

17837 O'BRIEN, H. R. Sheep practices that pay. Country Gent. 118(1): 24-25. Jan. 1948. 6 C833

17838 POURCEL, J. Troupeaux de Provence aux alpages. Rev. Ovine 3: 152-153. Sept. 1947. 45.8 R32

17839 QUINQUIS, J. Amélioration du cheptel caprin dans la région Méditerranéenne. Reveil Agr. 55: 87-88. Mar. 15, 1947. 14 R322

17840 SHAFFNER, C. The care of breeding ewes. Sheepman 18: 316. Dec. 1947. 45.8 Sh32

17841 SPARAPANI, G. C. La capra. Allevamenti 2: 311. (Cont.) Dec. 1947. 49 AL52

17842 SPARAPANI, G. C. La capra; per giustizia e nell'interesse economico nazionale e impellente avvalorare in Italia una produzione zootecnica sinora a torto deplorabilmente trascurata e calunniata. *Allevamenti* 2: 272-273. (To be cont.) Nov. 1947. 49 AL52

17843 SWAMINATHAN, R. An unique experience. *Indian Vet. J.* 24: 75-77. Sept. 1947. 41.8 In2
Sheep killed by tigress as demonstration to her cubs.

17844 VERSCHUYL, H. De schapenfokkerij in Canada [Sheep farming in Canada]. Netherlands. Landbouwwoortlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 300-304. July 1946. 12 N583M

17845 VETTER. Absatzveranstaltungen für schafböcke in Nordbaden. *Bad. Landw. Wchbl.* 2: 68. May 8, 1947. 18 B142

17846 WILLMAN, J. P. With the ewe flock in early winter. *Amer. Agr.* 144: 659, 665. Dec. 20, 1947. 6 Am3

17847 WYNN-EDWARDS, J. C. Hill sheep and grouse. *Field* 190: 714. Dec. 27, 1947. 10 F45
In Great Britain.

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

17848 BOYD, W. L. Hogs are shy breeders, too. *Successful Farming* 46(1): 106, 117. Jan. 1948. 6 Su12

17849 CRAFT, W. A. Research in hog breeding and market type. *Chester White World* 28(6): 8-12. Dec. 1947. 46.8 Ch2

17850 EVANS, B. Nat'l Assn. of Swine Records shows how breeds can cooperate in the task of converting pork producers into purebred stockmen. *Breeder's Gaz.* 113(1): 26. Jan. 1948. 49 B74

17851 FOLEY, W. T. Those new hogs! The Minnesotas. *Farmer* [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 66(2): 1, 22-23. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 F2211

17852 GODINHO, J. F. O porco caruncho vermelho. *Colheita e Mercad.* 3(9): 3-4, processed. Sept. 1947. 255.3 Sa652

17853 HOLMES, V. Raising Durocs. *Duroc News* 22(1): 111. Jan. 1948. 46.8 N212

17854 KRAUTFORST, W. Rasa wielka biala pomorska. Large White pig breed from Pomorze. *Przegląd Hodowlany* 15: 291-298. (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. 49 P952

English summary.

17855 McMILLEN, W. N. Fertility or sterility in hogs. *West. Farm Life* 50(1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 189, 192. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153

17856 McMILLEN, W. N. Swine fertility problems. *Poland China World* 34(12): 31-34. Jan. 1948. 46.8 Su62

17857 MESCHINI, C. La produzione suina e mezzi di miglioramento. *Allevatore* 3(34): 7-8. Nov. 3, 1947. 49 AL55

17858 PEMBERTON, R. Hampshires in California. *Amer. Hampshire Herdsman* 23(1): 20-21, 58. Jan. 1948. 46.8 Am33

17859 RED'KIN, A. Mezhpородное скрещивание свиней [Interspecific crossing of swine]. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(4): 38-39. Apr. 1947. 281.8 K83

17860 WARWICK, E. J. Litter size--it's importance and possibilities for improvement. *Duroc News* 22(1): 38, 84, 88, 93. Jan. 1948. 46.8 N212

Feeds and Feeding

17861 ANCESCHI, L. Suinicoltura d'ingrasso caseario. *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 298. Dec. 28, 1947. 16 ItG

17862 ANDERSON, C. M. Synthetics for puny pigs; spiking ration with new supplement makes pigs gain a pound on 2.29 pounds of feed. *Capper's Farmer* 58(12): 14, 23. Dec. 1947. 6 M693

Tryptophane.

17863 ASHTON, G. C. Cut losses from holding pigs. *Macdonald Col. J.* 8(4): 8-9. Dec. 1947. 101 M144

Controlling weight when marketing is delayed.

17864 BECKMAN, E. J. Swine rations; balanced by-products make profitable feed. *West. Livestock J.* 26(7): 171-172. Dec. 1947. 6 F2278

17865 BUCWALD, W. Zastosowanie wytlóków buraków cukrowych w tuczu świni. Using beetroot-grouts in fattening of pigs. *Przegląd Hodowlany* 15: 308-309. Oct. 1947. 49 P952

English summary.

17866 CARBONE, E. Il fabbisogno alimentare delle scrofe. *Allevamenti* 2: 270-271. Nov. 1947. 49 AL52

17867 CATRON, D., CULBERTSON, C. C., and SHEARER, P. S. Fish products for growing rations of pigs. *Chester White J.* 38(1): 3-4. Jan. 1948. 46.8 W582
Also in *Hog Breeder* 23(1): 60. Jan. 1948. 46.9 H672

17868 CATRON, D., and CULBERTSON, C. C. More pigs with alfalfa meal. *Iowa. State Col. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci.* 2(7): 11. Jan. 1948. 275.28 Io94

17869 CATRON, D., and CULBERTSON, C. C. When feeding hogs; here are ten ways to save corn. *Iowa State Col. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci.* 2(6): 15. Dec. 1947. 275.28 Io94

17870 CATRON, D. You can feed hogs in '48. *Successful Farming* 46(1): 95, 100-101. Jan. 1948. 6 Su12

17871 CRAMPTON, E. W. Slimming the bacon hog. *Country Guide* 67(1): 7, 20. Jan. 1948. 7 G76
Feeding.

17872 CULBERTSON, C. C., and CATRON, D. Feeding hogs when corn is high or scarce. *Philfarmer*, Fourth Quart. 1947, p. 3. 6 P53

17873 CUNHA, T. J. Prospective herd gilts should be fed different ration than market pigs. *Berkshire News* 13(2): 5, 30, 32. Dec. 1947. 46.8 B454

Similar title in *Poland China World* 34(12): 35-40. Jan. 1948. 46.8 Su62

17874 CUNHA, T. J. Save those spring pigs. *Hog Breeder* 22(12): 10. Dec. 1947. 46.8 H672
Feeding.

17875 DARVELID, M. Hur länge bör grisen gödas? Produktionskostnader per kg fläsk vid olika slutvikt à gödsavin och varierande smagrispris. *Lantmannen* 31: 1003-1005. Nov. 22, 1947. 11 L234
Fattening of swine and its cost.

17876 DUCK, R. W. How to save feed with hogs. *Rural New-Yorker* 98: 16, 20. Jan. 3, 1948. 6 R88

17877 FAIRBANKS, B. W., and KRIDER, J. L. Nutritional needs of swine; gestation period and early pignood is the most critical period. *Hog Breeder* 23(1): 83, 96, 104, 118, 122. Jan. 1948. 46.9 H672

17878 GROVES, D. E. Feeding hogs effectively--here's how. *Breeder's Gaz.* 113(1): 18-19. Jan. 1948. 49 B74

17879 LOPEZ PALAZÓN, J. El ganado porcino estabulado y su alimentación. Murcia, Spain. Cén. Ofic. Agr. B., No. 55/56, p. 2-6. May/June 1947. 15 M93

17880 LOSKY, R. F. La crianza de cerdos en la actualidad. Peru. Dir. de Ganad. e Indus. Pecuarias. Ganad. 1(2): 49-59. Sept. 1947. 49.9 P433

Chiefly feeding.

17881 McMILLEN, W. N. Feeding mineral to swine in Michigan. *Poland China World* 34(12): 72-74. Jan. 1948. 46.8 Su62

17882 MIGO, O. B. Influencia de las vitaminas en las enfermedades del cerdo. *Res* 15: 21547-21548. Dec. 5, 1947. 286.85 R31

17883 MØLLGAARD, H. Resorptionen af kalcium og fosforsyre. Denmark. K. Vet. og Landbohøjskole. Beret. 228, 54 p. København, 1947. 104 D41

English summary.

Reabsorption of calcium and phosphorus in pigs.

17884 MYERS, D. W. Nutrition vs. disease; the laws of mother nature must guide feeding practices to assure greatest profit in production. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 23(1): 24, 26. Jan. 1948. 46.8 Am33

17885 SINCLAIR, R. D. Swine nutrition. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 11: 360-368. Dec. 1947. 41.8 C162

17886 SIRRI, A. È possibile migliorare il metodo tradizionale di ingrassamento dei suini presso i caseifici? Campagnolo, No. 1/2, p. 3. Jan. 15/31, 1947. 16 C15

17887 VESTAL, C. M. Increasing the food supply by saving feed. Hog Breeder 23(1): 8-9, 120, 126. Jan. 1948. 46.9 H672

17888 VESTAL, C. M. Prevent salt hunger in hogs. Farmers Fed. News 28(4): 26-27. Dec. 1947. 280.28 F225

Similar title in Tex. Livestock J. 6(12): 8, 68, Dec. 1947 (49 T29), Natl. Live Stock Prod. 26(4): 19, Jan. 1948 (280.38 M21), and Grain & Feed Rev. 37(5): 20, 63, Jan. 1948 (280.28 C78).

17889 WILLMAN, J. P. Produce pork with less grain. Amer. Agr. 145: 14, 19. Jan. 3, 1948. 6 Am3

Veterinary Medicine

17890 BAILEY, J. What ails my pigs? Farm Q. 2 (4): 54-57, 114-116. Winter 1947. 6 F22995

17891 BARDELLI, P., and STAZZI, P. Le malattie dei suini. Allevatore 3(32): 3-4. Oct. 26, 1947. 49 AI55

17892 HEARDWOOD, J. C. Ascaris infestation in pigs; field trial with sodium fluoride and oil of Chenopodium. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk., 1947, p. 73, 75-77. 41.9 In73

17893 BIANK, G. L., and McMILLEN, W. W. Worming hogs with sodium fluoride. Chester White J. 38(1): 5. Jan. 1948. 46.8 W582

17894 BORGIOLO, E. Malattie ed igiene del bestiame: il mal rossino. Agr. Tosc. 2: 543-454. Dec. 1947. 16 Ag827

17895 CAMERON, H. S. Mouse protection with porcine gamma globulin against Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. Cornell Vet. 37: 336-341. Oct. 1947. 41.8 C81

17896 CHAPMAN, F. A. The use of sulphamezathine in the treatment of polyarthritis (navel-ill) in suckling pigs. Vet. Rec. 59: 626. Nov. 22, 1947. 41.8 V641

17897 DIAZ, F. A. Vacunación de lechones contra el hog-cólora. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(373): 16. Nov. 1947. 9 C15

17898 DIERNHOFER, K. Die ansteckende magendarm-entzündung des schweines. (Gastroenteritis infectiosa suum). Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 33: 470-471. Nov. 1946. 41.8 T345

17899 EDDS, G. T. Anatomical rarity. Tex. Vet. B. 10(1): 7. Jan. 1948. 41.8 T31

Abnormal pigmentation in skin of hog. 17900 FENOGLIO, P. A. Contributo alla profilassi del "mal rossino" vaccinazione col vaccino "kondo." Prog. Vet. 2: 238-239. Sept. 15, 1947. 41.8 P942

17901 FORTNER, J. Einiges über den Schweinerotlauf. Berlin u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., No. 6, p. 61-65. June 1947. 41.8 B45

17902 FOSTER, A. O., and ERZIE, F. D. The sodium fluoride treatment for large roundworms in swine. Auburn Vet. 4(1): 15-16, 32-33. Fall 1947. Ref. 41.8 Aul

17903 FRANKLIN, A. L., BOEHNE, J. W., 3RD., and JUKES, T. H. The biochemical determination of thiouracil in the muscular tissue of hogs receiving supplementary thiouracil in the diet. J. Biol. Chem. 172: 123-134. Jan. 1948. Ref. 381 J824

17904 HEITMAN, H., JR. Anemia in baby pigs can be prevented. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(1): 12. Jan. 1948. 100 C12Ag

17905 IRWIN, W. E. Swine erysipelas--a threat. Philfarmer, Fourth Quart. 1947, p. 3. 6 P53

17906 JAPAN. IMPERIAL ZOOTECHNICAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Studies on the age of sexual maturity of the boar. I. On the Middle White breed. (In Japanese) Japan. Imp. Zootech. Rpt. Sta. Res. B. 53, 49 p. Dec., 1946. Ref. 49.9 J272

17907 JONES, T. L. Rhinitis in swine; how to control it. Berkshire News 13(2): 18-19, 24. Dec. 1947. 46.8 B454

Also in Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 23(1): 82-83, 85. Jan. 1948. 46.8 Am33

17908 PIERCY, S. E. Swine erysipelas in Kenya. Vet. Rec. 59: 646-648. Dec. 6, 1947. Ref. 41.8 V641

Also in East African Agr. J. 13: 120-122. Oct. 1947. 24 EA74

17909 PRINCE, T. W. Evidence shows it's possible to worm sows. Ohio State U. Agr. Student 54(4): 14. Jan. 1948. 6 Ag84

17910 QUIN, A. H. Swine flu; what we know today and hope to find out later. Successful Farming 46 (1): 98-99. Jan. 1948. 6 Su12

17911 RESPIRATORY ailments of swine. Vet. Med. 43(1): 21-22. Jan. 1948. 41.8 M69

Notes from discussions at veterinary meetings.

17912 RISIAKKI, V. Sikaruusun emakkorokotus-menetelmistä. Finsk Vet. Tidskr. 52: 189-196. 1946. 41.8 F49

Swedish summary.

Immunization against erysipelas in swine.

17913 RUSHFORD, B. H. Sodium fluoride for worms in pigs. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 45: 502. Nov. 1947. 23 V66J

17914 SANDERSON, C. J. How to treat rupture in pigs. Land [Sydney], No. 1880, p. 18. Nov. 21, 1947. 23 L22

17915 SHOPE, R. E. Swine influenza and human welfare. Allied Vet. 18(6): 11-13. Nov./Dec. 1947. 41.8 AI5

17916 STEWART, J. L. Porcine trypanosomiasis. Vet. Rec. 59: 648. Dec. 6, 1947. 41.8 V641

17917 TOOP, C. R. Sodium fluoride for the treatment of worms in pigs. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 24: 216-219. Sept. 1947. 23 W52J

17918 TROPA, E., and MADEIRA, A. C. Um caso de quisto hidático cardíaco em suíno. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 42(320): 86-93. Jan./Mar. 1947. 41.8 R3215

17919 VALDIVIA A., A. El cólera porcina. Campo [La Paz] 1(5): 33-38. Sept. 1947. 9.1 C15

17920 VENN, J. A. J., MCCANCE, R. A., and WIDDOWSON, E. M. Iron metabolism in piglet anaemia. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 57: 314-325. Oct. 1947. Ref. 41.8 J82

17921 WESTERMARCK, H. Influensa-bakteerin (Haemophilus influenzae suis) esiintymisestä porrasyyskän yhteydessä [The occurrence of the influenza bacteria (Haemophilus influenzae suis) in swine cough]. Finsk Vet. Tidskr. 52: 256-261. 1946. 41.8 F49

Swedish summary.

17922 WESTERMARCK, H. Sikaruusun lääkehoidollinen vastustaminen ja rokottamalla suoritettava ehkäisyhoito. Finsk Vet. Tidskr. 52: 341-346. 1946. 41.8 F49

Swedish summary.

Control of erysipelas in swine.

17923 ZOFLJEVSKÝ, V. Vývoj vakcinace proti moru vepřů (The evolution of the vaccination against swine fever). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 2: 539-545. Nov. 10, 1947. Ref. 41.8 C27

Miscellaneous

17924 CALLES MARISCAL, J., and CALLES MARISCAL, A. Las montañas extremeñas. II. Ganadería [Madrid] 5: 502-504. Sept. 1947. 49 G15

Raising swine.

17925 CAROLIS, V. DE. Quando si carica la porcellaia di maiali per ingrasso. Allevamenti 2: 300-301, 312-313. Dec. 1947. 49 AI52

- 17926 DOWNEY, L. A. Pork and bacon pig classes, Melbourne Royal Show, 1947. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 45: 513-514, 518. Nov. 1947. 23 V66J
Carcass judging.
- 17927 ERIKSEN, S. Maintaining health on the hog lot. Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer 31(11): 20-21. Dec. 1947. 298.8 C83
- 17928 HOLLAND, P. J. Care of bred gilt. Hormel Farmer 11(4): 7. Dec. 1947. 49 H782
- 17929 HUGHES, E. H. Swine development. West. Livestock J. 26(7): 174-175. Dec. 1947. 6 F2278
- 17930 LACEY, J. J. These things are essential. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 32. 77. Jan. 10, 25, 1947. 44.8 H65
Swine care
- 17931 LANGDON, J. L. How to save your early-farrowed pigs. Farmers Fed. News 28(4): 18. Dec. 1947. 280.28 F225
- 17932 LONGWILL, A. Weighing baconers is easy. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 23(5, 1. e. 3): 18-19. Nov. 1947. 48.8 N484
- 17933 McMILLEN, W. H. Winter care and management of breeding gilts. Poland China World 34(12): 109. Jan. 1948. 46.8 Su62
- 17934 MARZULLO, D. E. La explotación de la hacienda porcina como anexo a la industria lechera. I-II. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos Rev. 26 (302): 11-20, 23, 27, 29, 31, 33, 37-39; (303): 11-20, 23, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35-41. (Cont.) Oct.-Nov. 1947. 46.9 As5
- 17935 SAMSONOV, G. Svinoferma kolkhoza Budšnovets. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(8): 35-37. Aug. 1947. 281.8 K83
Swine raising on the Budšnovets collective farm in Vologda Region.
- 17936 SCHNEIDER, T. Probleme der intensivierung der schweinehaltung des waldhofes in Langenthal. Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh. 25: 297-309. Oct. 20, 1947. 17 Sch93
- 17937 SELLARDS, G. Saving pigs. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 63(1): 17. 76. Jan. 1948. 6 P945K
Selection and care of bred sows.
- 17938 STEWART, L. L. Getting the most from the hoglot. Hog Breeder 23(1): 10-11. Jan. 1948. 46.9 H672
Care and feeding.
- 17939 THOMPSON, J. I. Pork in 1948--more weaners per sow can aid starving Europe. West Livestock J. 26(12): 116-117. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 F2278
- 17940 VALDES L., A. Crianza de porcinos. Campo [La Paz] 1(5): 9-15. Sept. 1947. 9.1 C15
- 17941 VOLLRATH, H. Pork production in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. B. 31, rev., 60 p. Honolulu, 1947. Ref. 275.29 H312E
- 17942 WOLFE, C., QUALFE, E. L., and STOUER, K. L. One-third of pigs die young; better sow feeding and farrowing pen care can reduce present high loss rate. Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead 73: 62. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 W15

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

- 17943 BIERNE, B. P. The development of Irish entomology. Irish Nat. J. 9: 81-84. Oct. 1947. 410 Ir42
- 17944 BOLLOW, H. Bizarre insekten. Orion 2: 373-380. Aug. 15, 1947. 474 Or4
- 17945 BUCK, F. D. Collecting experience with the army. So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 1946/47, p. 145-150. Dec. 12, 1947. 420 So8
North Africa.

- 17946 COOREMAN, J. De l'emploi de l'euparal du professeur Gilson pour le montage des préparations microscopiques permanentes en entomologie. Lambillionea 47: 28-35. Apr. 25, 1947. 420 N15
- 17947 DOWDY, W. W. An ecological study of the Arthropoda of an oak-hickory forest with reference to stratification. Ecology 28: 418-439. Oct. 1947. Ref. 410 Ec7
- 17948 GIBSON, H. L. Methods and styles of photographing insects. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 55: 309-310. Dec. 1947. 420 N48J
- 17949 GÜNTHER, K. Überschussbildungen und biologisches Gleichgewicht im Insektenreich. Natur u. Tech., No. 22, p. 423-427. 1947. 474 N215
- 17950 HUBBS, C. L., and WALKER, B. W. Abundance of desert animals indicated by capture in fresh road tar. Ecology 28: 464-466. Oct. 1947. 410 Ec7
Including arthropods.
- 17951 HUBER, W. M., and CAPLIN, S. M. Simple plastic mount for permanent preservation of fungi and small arthropods. Arch. Dermat. & Syph. 56: 765-765. Dec. 1947. 448.8 Ar242
- 17952 KAPUSCINSKI, S. Materiały do zoococcidiologii Mazowsza. Materials to the knowledge of the fauna of zoococcidia of Masovia. Fragmenta Faunistica 5(5): 37-94. Aug. 12, 1947. Ref. 410.9 W26F
English summary.
- 17953 LANDRY, M. Que deviendrons-nous sans les insectes? Abeille et l'Érable (ser. 2) 16: 106-108, 120, 129-130. Sept.-Nov. 1947. 424.8 Ab32
- 17954 LOSADA S., B. Nuevas especies para Colombia localizadas por primera vez por la Sección de Entomología. Colombia. U. Nac. Facul. Nac. de Agron. Rev. 7: 325-332. Sept. 1947. 9.4 C717
- 17955 MACKENZIE, J. M. D. Bats. Forestry 21: 99-107. 1947. 99.8 F767
Includes record of insects eaten by bats.
- 17956 MARÉCHAL, P. Insectes intéressants récoltés par le "Cercle des Entomologistes Liegeois." Lambillionea 46: 9-13. (Concl.) Jan. 25, 1946. 420 N15
Corrigenda et addenda. Lambillionea 46: 31-32. Mar. 25, 1946. 420 N15
- 17957 MARÉCHAL, P. Notes biologiques. 27-30. Lambillionea 46: 131-137. Dec. 25, 1946. 420 N15
27. Araignée [Lycosa fluviatilis] et phalène [Alsephila aescularia]. 28. Les proies des Cerceris (Hym. Spheg.). 29. Ebats d'abeilles ♂ ("faux-bourçons"). 30. Remarques sur Physiocephala vittata F. (Dipt. Conop.) parasite des bourdons [Bombus spp.].
- 17958 MASSE, A. M. Notes on some interesting insects observed in 1946. East Malling. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 34: 124-128. 1947. 103 Ea7
- 17959 MILLARA, P. Contribution à l'étude cytologique et physiologique des leucocytes d'insectes. B. Biol. de la France et Belg. 81(1/2): 129-153. 1947. Ref. 473 B87
- 17960 NUNBERG, M. Pierwszy przyczynek do znajomości krajowej fauny owadów minujących liście. First contribution to the knowledge of the native insects, mining the leaves. Fragmenta Faunistica 5(6): 95-121. Aug. 21, 1947. Ref. 410.9 W26F
English summary.
- 17961 PERKINS, L. Pond life. Glimpses Jamaican Nat. Hist. 2: 27-31. 1946. 409.9 N21
Aquatic insects.
- 17962 RAPP, J. L. C. Insect hemolymph: a review. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 55: 295-308. Dec. 1947. Ref. 420 N48J
- 17963 SANDS, C. Imbedding insect specimens in plexiglass. Pest Control & Sanit. 2(9): 18. Sept. 1947. 421 P432
- 17964 SELLIER, R. Matériaux pour un catalogue des Orthoptères et Dermaptères de Bretagne. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 21 (1/4): 113-122. 1946, pub. June 18, 1947. Ref. 505 R292
- 17965 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Cage birds and insects. Entomologist 80: 276. Dec. 1947. 421 En8

- 17966 TIENSUU, L. Zur fliegeneinwohnerschaft eines ameisenestes. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. Ann. Ent. Fenn. 12: 73-74. 1946. 421 Su7
- 17967 U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Report of the chief, 1946/47. 71 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 En86
- 17968 WAUTIER, J. Un cas de commensalisme entre une larve de chironomide Tanytarsus exiguus Johannsen et une larve d'odonate [Calopteryx virgo]. B. Btol. de la France et Belg. 81(1/2): 38-42. 1947. Ref. 473 B87
- 17969 WETZEL, C. M. Emergence tables. Pa. Angler 17(1): 11, 23-24. Jan. 1948. 410 P382
- Dates of appearance of insects of interest to fly fishermen.

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

- 17970 ALLERTON, F. W. Spotlight on DDT. Smallholder 78(1965): 7. Nov. 28, 1947. 10 Sml
- What this insecticide will and will not do to help the grower.
- 17971 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGISTS. EASTERN BRANCH. Entoma: a directory of insect and plant pest control, ed. 7, 416 p. College Park, Md., 1947. 423 Am3
- Edited by G. S. Langford.
- 17972 AREND, A. G. Insecticidal plant materials. Hort. Advertiser, No. 3375, p. 15. Jan. 7, 1948. 84 H782
- 17973 BAGGER-HANSEN, K. Anvendelse af natriumselenat under danske forhold [Use of sodium selenate under Danish conditions]. Gart. Tid. 63: 353. Dec. 24, 1947. 80 G192
- 17974 BAKER, W. A., JR. Airplanes and agriculture. Pa. Farmer 138: 32-33, 46-48. Jan. 10, 1948. 6 P383
- Chiefly dusting and spraying.
- 17975 BASSO STAJANO, A. Las plagas más comunes que atacan los frutales. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Informa. 4: 413. Nov. 6, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 17976 BATEMAN, E. W., and HEATH, G. D. The generation of insecticidal smokes. Soc. Chem. Indus. J. 66: 325-330. Sept. 1947. 382 M31
- 17977 BERAN, F. Der beitrage des pflanzeneschutzes zur sicherung der landwirtschaftlichen produktion 1947. Landwirtschaft, No. 23/24, p. 309-312. Dec. 20, 1947. 19 I235
- Insect control.
- 17978 BEVILACQUA, I. Non confondiamo le cose. Campagnolo, No. 8, p. 61. June 15, 1946. 16 C15
- Insect and plant disease control.
- 17979 BICKALLER V., A. El tetrafosfato de exatilo. Chapingo, No. 18, p. 16-19. Oct. 1947. 102 C36
- 17980 CAHN, R. S. The role of chemistry in recent developments of animal insecticides. Chem. & Indus., No. 50, p. 775. Dec. 13, 1947. 382 M31C
- Discussion, p. 775.
- 17981 CALDWELL, N. E. H. Stored product pests in northern Queensland. Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 4(1/2): 7-11. Mar./June 1947. 23 Q37
- 17982 CANNIELLO, A. La salute delle piante; 11 D. D. T. si difende. Terra e Sole, No. 45/46, p. 311. Sept. 1/15, 1947. 16 T273
- 17983 CATES, J. S. Handle [DDT] with care. Country Gent. 118(1): 65, 80. Jan. 1948. 6 C833
- 17984 CHANTALOU, J. P. Traitements d'hiver. Paysan du Sud-Ouest 3(154): 1. Dec. 6, 1947. 14 P292
- Spraying for pests and diseases.
- 17985 CHAPPAZ, G. Pour lutter contre les parasites des cultures; pulverisateurs et atomiseurs. Reveil Agr. 55: 66. Mar. 1, 1947. 14 R322
- 17986 CHISHOLM, R. D., and FEST, W. C. Laboratory duster. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. ET-249, 2 p., processed. Washington, 1948. 1.9 En85ET
- 17987 CORY, E. N. The control of orchid pests. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 17(1): 41-43. Jan. 1, 1948. 80 Am329

- 17988 COTTON, R. T. Insects of stored grain and its products. Pest Control & Sanit. 2(12): 8-13, 22-24. Dec. 1947. 421 P432
- 17989 COUDERC, Y. Toxicité du D.D.T. Colon. Franç. de Tunisie 57(2020): 3. (To be cont.) Nov. 8, 1947. 24 C712
- 17990 CREIGHTON, J. T. The structural pest control law of Florida. Pests 15(12): 36, 38, 40. Dec. 1947. 449.8 Ex8
- 17991 CUFF, R. L. One bushel in ten, of grain fed to stock, is the loss caused by animal parasites. A. I. F. News 6(2): 6. Dec. 1947. 421 Ag8
- Flies, lice, grubs, ticks.
- 17992 DAVIDSSON, I. Hitt og þetta. Garðyrkjunfélag Íslands. Ársrit, 1946, p. 57-63. 86 Is4
- The use of DDT for control of insects.
- 17993 DAVIS, J. J. New chemicals for insect control. Pest Control & Sanit. 2(12): 14-15. Dec. 1947. 421 P432
- 17994 EASTER, S. S. Food loss in ships, trains and storage "enormous and largely preventable." A. I. F. News 6(2): 3. Dec. 1947. 421 Ag8
- Damage by insects, mites, rodents, etc.
- 17995 EATON, J. K. The formation of phosgene from DDT and related compounds. East Malling. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 34: 129-130. 1947. 103 Ea7
- 17996 FAIRFIELD LABORATORIES. Arfax insect killer. Fairfield Labs. Arfax Div. Tech. B. 1/2, 4 p. Plainfield, N. J., 1947. 423.9 F16
- Bulletin No. 1--General information; Bulletin No. 2--Acute toxicity studies.
- Principal toxic ingredient: piperonyl cyclohexenone
- 17997 FAYARD, P. A propos des traitements du verger. Terre d'Oc 29: 498-500. Dec. 1947. 14 Or5
- Spraying and dusting.
- 17998 FINKENBRINK, W. Neuartige schädlinge-bekämpfung bei der milchherzeugung und milchverarbeitung. Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg. 68: 206-207. Aug. 14, 1947. 44.8 Su2
- 17999 FRANESEN, J. J. Verbetering in de bestrijdingstechniek. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 252-254. June 1946. 12 N383M
- Spraying and dusting technique and equipment.
- 18000 FREAK, D. E. H., and SEIFERLE, E. J. Chemical structure and insecticidal efficiency. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 736-741. Oct. 1947. 421 J822
- 18001 FRENCH, O. C. Plane spraying lessens dust drift. West. Grower & Shipper 19(2): 11, 30. Jan. 1948. 280.38 W52
- 18002 FRÖHLICH, E. Wird der leimring durch winterspritzung hinfällig? Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 278. Sept. 1947. 18 I22
- Protection of fruit trees.
- 18003 GADD, G. H. Insect populations. Planters' Chron. 42: 529-533. Dec. 1, 1947. 22 P693
- On tea.
- 18004 GAINES, J. C. New organic insecticides for the control of cotton insects. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1103, 2 p., processed. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P
- 18005 GAY, F. J., RATCLIFFE, F. N., and MCCULLOCH, R. N. Studies on the control of wheat insects by dust. Austral. Council for Sci. and Indus. Res. B. 225, 38 p. Melbourne, 1947. 514 Au72B
- 18006 GÖSSWALD, K. Hilfe gegen walddverderber. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 241-242. (Concl.) Aug. 1947. 18 I22
- Includes insects
- 18007 GRAHAM, C., and CORY, E. N. Codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] and European red mite [Paratetranychus pilosus] control and seasonal analysis of spray deposits. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 752-754. Oct. 1947. 421 J822

- 18008 GREAT BRITAIN. IMPERIAL INSTITUTE. CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE ON INSECTICIDE MATERIALS OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN. Quarterly bibliography of insecticide materials of vegetable origin, No. 37 (October to December 1946), compiled by R. M. Johnson. Gt. Brit. Imp. Inst. B. 45: 43-46. Jan./Mar. 1947. 26 G79
- 18009 GREEN, F. S. Rosales. Control de plagas 10(1): 8-9. Jan. 1948. 464.8 C76
Insect pests.
- 18010 GREGOIRE, F., and PATAY, R. A propos de la destruction des ecto-parasites de l'homme et des animaux. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 21(1/4): 101-105. 1946, pub. June 18, 1947. Ref. 505 R292
Formulation of insecticidal dusts for control of lice, ticks, and mites.
- 18011 GRIOT, M. Procedimientos modernos para defenderse de algunos insectos. Pampa Argentina 21 (234): 6-7. Feb. 1947. 9 P19
- 18012 GUBA, E. F., and WHITCOMB, W. D. Control calendar for vegetable pests. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 116, rev., 26 p. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M381L
- 18013 GUEYDON, L. Une exposition de produits antiparasitaires à Marseille. Reveil Agr. 55: 132. May 1, 1947. 14 R322
- 18014 HACKER, W. Schädlinge an obstbäumen. Bad. Landw. Wchbl. 2: 135. Sept. 11, 1947. 18 B142
- 18015 HADAWAY, A., and BARLOW, F. Toxicity of DDT applied to limewash. B. Ent. Res. 38: 489-495. Dec. 1947. 421 B87
- 18016 HALLER, H. L. Recent developments in insecticides. (Sum.) Amer. Chem. Soc., Va. Sect. B. 25(4 1. e. 2): 45. Nov. 1947. 381 Am35V
- 18017 HAMMON, W. M., and REEVES, W. C. Interepidemic studies on arthropod-borne virus encephalitides and poliomyelitis in Kern County, California, and the Yakima Valley, Washington, 1944. Amer. J. Hyg. 46: 326-335. Nov. 1947. Ref. 449.8 Am3
- 18018 HARPER, P. Observations on insect-borne diseases in the South Pacific campaign. J. Ped. 31: 631-642. Dec. 1947. 448.8 J8291
- 18019 HARVEY, W. C., and HILL, H. Insect pests. Ed. 2, 347 p. London, Lewis, 1947. 423 H263
Includes control measures.
- 18020 HAYES, W. P., and LIU, Y. S. Tarsal chemoreceptors of the housefly [*Musca domestica*] and their possible relation to DDT toxicity. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 40: 401-416. Sept. 1947. Ref. 420 En82
Includes histological study of tarsi of *M. domestica*, *Blattella germanica* and *Epilachna varivestis*.
- 18021 HENSILL, G. S. Insecticide application by "vapo-diffusion." Agr. Chem. 2(11): 21-23. Nov. 1947. 381 Ag8
- 18022 HENSILL, G. S. Insecticides. Parks & Recreation 31: 22-27. Jan. 1948. 98.8 P23
Discussion, p. 27-30.
- 18023 HEPBURN, G. A. Insect pests of citrus in the eastern districts of the Cape Province. Citrus Grower, No. 167, p. 9-10. Dec. 18, 1947. 80 C495
- 18024 HERMITTE, R. J. J., and SHELLENBERGER, J. A. Effect of excessive methyl bromide fumigation on flour. Cereal Chem. 24: 449-464. Nov. 1947. Ref. 59.8 C33
- 18025 JOURDAIN, P. Les traitements d'hiver contre les parasites des arbres fruitiers. Terre, No. 120, p. 3. Jan. 16/22, 1947. 281.8 T27
- 18026 LANE, C. Three-way BHC makes good. Country Gent. 118(1): 64. Jan. 1948. 6 C833
Benzene hexachloride and its use.
- 18027 LEBBY, R. W., and WARD, W. A powerful new insecticide. Country Gent. 118(1): 20. Jan. 1948. 6 C833
Thiophos 3422.
- 18028 LEONARD, J. W. Importance of fish food insects in trout management. Mich. Conserv. 17(1): 8-9. Jan. 1948. 279.9 M582
- 18029 LEONI, P. Che cosa significa la disinfezione del bestiame: un maggiore rendimento in lavoro, latte e carne. Not. Agr. [Mantova] 3(49): 2. Dec. 5, 1947. 16 N845
- 18030 LEPAGE, H. S., GIANNOTTI, G., and ORLANDO, A. Considerações gerais sobre inseticidas, particularmente, um novo derivado fosforado--o R. B. 1018. Biologico 13: 138-142. Aug. 1947. 442.8 B529
- 18031 MCGUFFIN, W. C. Forest insect survey. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 3(5): 2. Sept./Oct. 1947. 423.92 C16F
Prairie Provinces.
- 18032 MARTELLI, M. Malattie e difesa delle piante: il gammasano. Agr. Tosc. 2: 450-451. Dec. 1947. 16 Ag827
Benzene hexachloride.
- 18033 MIEGE, E. Les nouveaux insecticides. Inform. Maroc., No. 346, p. 3. Aug. 30, 1947. 281.8 In3
- 18034 MODENA, A. Insetticidi nuovi in esperimento. Agr. Tosc. 2: 452. Dec. 1947. 16 Ag827
- 18035 MORRISON, H. E., CRUMB, S. E., and RASMUSSEN, W. B. Control of stored grain pests gained with aerosol in Oregon elevator test. Farmers Elevator Guide 42(12): 5-6. Dec. 1947. 280.28 Am3
- 18036 MORSTATT, H. A. Vorratschädlinge und vorratschutz in der bäuerlichen wirtschaft. 24 p. Berlin, Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1946. (Der Bauernfreund. No. 89) 423 M83V
- 18037 NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERVICE. Spray calendar. 8 Nos. New Brunswick, 1947. 275.29 N46Sp
1947 spraying recommendations. No. 21 For peaches, 4 p.; 22. For apples (central and southern New Jersey), 12 p.; 23. For apples (northern New Jersey), 8 p.; 24. Small fruits, 4 p.; 25. For grapes, 4 p.; 26. For cherries, 4 p.; 27. For home orchards, 8 p.; 28. For potatoes, 4 p.
- 18038 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BRANCH. Insect pests. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 593-596, 599. Nov. 1947. 23 N472
DDT and *Carpocapsa pomonella*; the Rutherglen bug (*Nysius vinitor*).
- 18039 O'CONNELL, J. J. Livestock spraying program saves \$6,783,714 for S. D. farmers and ranchers. Dak. Farmer 68(1): 6, 14-15. Jan. 3, 1948. 6 D14
- 18040 OTANES, F. Q. How to combat some pests of vegetables and truck crops. 2 p. n. p., 1946? 423 Otl
- 18041 PETTY, B. K. Some properties of new insecticides. Farming in So. Africa 22: 889-895. Nov. 1947. Ref. 24 So842
- 18042 PHILIBERT, M. Lutte contre les principaux parasites du pommier. Reveil Agr. 55: 21-22. (To be cont.) Jan. 15, 1947. 14 R322
- 18043 POWELL, D. Organic fungicides in the fruit pest control program. Ill. State Hort. Soc. Trans. (1946) 80: 122-130. 1947. 81 Il6
Compatibility with insecticides.
- 18044 RAUCOURT, M., and MONTHEARD, P. Nouveaux adjuvants pour les bouillies antiparasitaires agricoles. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 550-551. Oct. 15/22, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 18045 RECOMMENDATIONS for the control of tobacco insects for the season 1948. Approved by the Recommendations Committee of the Tobacco Insect Conference, representing the agricultural experiment stations located in the principal tobacco-producing states and the Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine, Agricultural Research Administration, United States Department of Agriculture. 37 p. Washington, 1947. 423.9 T52S
- 18046 REED, W. G. Applying new insecticide act. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 23: 141, 143, 145. Dec. 1947. 307.8 Sol2
The Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act.

18047 REEKS, W. A. Forest insect survey notes. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 3(5): 1. Sept./Oct. 1947. 423.92 Cl6F

Maritime Provinces.

18048 REEVES, R. S. The health officer looks at pest control. Pests 15(12): 18. Dec. 1947. 449.8 Ex8

18049 REMPT, J. D. Het pest control station bij Cambridge [The pest control station at Cambridge, England]. Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 521-523. Dec. 1946. 12 N583M

18050 RESULTS of screening tests with materials evaluated as insecticides, miticides, and repellents at the Orlando, Fla., laboratory, April 1942 to April 1947. I-V. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-733, 235 p. Washington? 1947. Ref. 1.9 En83

I. Introduction by E. F. Knippling, L. C. McAlister, Jr., and H. A. Jones; II. Evaluation of materials as lousicides, by G. W. Eddy, N. B. Carson, and R. C. Bushland; III. Evaluation of materials as mosquito larvicides, by C. C. Deonier, E. Hinchey, and H. H. Incho; IV. Evaluation of materials as miticides for application to clothing by F. M. Snyder, F. A. Morton, and H. F. Cross; V. Evaluation of materials as mosquito repellents, by F. A. Morton, B. V. Travis, and J. P. Linduska.

18051 RONEY, J. N. Use of insecticides in Arizona. Agr. Chem. 3(1): 36. Jan. 1948. 381 Ag8

18052 ROWE, J. A. Pest control in food plants. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U.S.Q.B. 12(1): 3-13. Jan. 1948. 389.9 As7Q

18053 RUIZ MARTÍNEZ, C. El contagio y las pestes a través de la historia. Rev. Grancolomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet. 1(1/3): 169-201. Jan./Mar. 1947. 41.8 R3253

18054 SCHARFFENBERG, B. Bodenentseuchung durch Überschwemmung. Zentbl. f. das Gesamtgeb. Ent. 2(1): 48-51. June 1947. Ref. 421 Z42

18055 SCHEENK, P. J. Winterbestrijding voorkomt schade en doet geld besparen. Cult. en Handel 13(1): 24-25. Jan. 1947. 80 C892

Winter spraying of fruit and ornamental trees.

18056 SCHMITZ, W. R., and GOETTE, M. B. Penetration of DDT into wood surfaces. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 24(1): 118-121. Jan. 1948. 307.8 So12

18057 SCHNICKER, J. L. Kemikaliekontrollen 1 1946. Tidsskr. for Frøavl. 51: 354-356. 1947. 11 T439

Regulations on the sale of chemicals for plant disease and insect control.

18058 SEABRA, A. O DDT e sua aplicação na agricultura. Brincar e Aprender 5(23): 27. May/June 1946. 275.249 B77

18059 SEYBERTH, E. Nützlinge zuchtstätten in den USA. Landfrau 2(21/24): 22-24. Nov./Dec. 1947. 18 L2337

18060 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. When spraying don't just sprinkle your fruit trees--soak them. Smallholder 78(1967): 11. Dec. 12, 1947. 10 Sml

18061 SIEGLER, E. H., and HALL, S. A. Hexaethyl tetraphosphate as an insecticide. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 722-724. Oct. 1947. 421 J822

Tests with *Carpocapsa pomonella*, aphids, and *Tetranychus bimaculatus*.

18062 SMITH, F. F., FULTON, R. A., and BRIERLEY, P. Use of DDT and E.E.T.P. as aerosols in greenhouses. I-II. Agr. Chem. 2(12): 28-31, 61; 3(1): 37, 39, 77. Dec. 1947-Jan. 1948. 381 Ag8

18063 SNYDER, T. E. Cooperation with the pest control industry. Pest Control & Sanit. 2(9): 14. Sept. 1947. 421 P432

18064 SUN, Y. P. An analysis of some important factors affecting the results of fumigation tests on insects. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 177, 104 p. St. Paul, 1947. Ref. 100 M66

18065 SUN, Y. P., and SHEPARD, H. H. Methods of calculating and correcting the mortality of insects. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 710-715. Oct. 1947. 421 J822

18066 SWINGEL, M. C. Preliminary tests of synthetic organic compounds as insecticides. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-738, 14 p., processed. Washington? 1947. 1.9 En83

Part IV, by G. T. Bottger and C. Levin.

18067 TAKANO, S., and AKIYAMA, K. Description of two unrecorded species of insect pests of sugar cane in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt., No. 1, p. 47-50. Dec. 1946. 65.9 F76R

English summary.

Chionaspis stanatophri and *Dinoderus minutus*.

18068 THIEB, H. Um die erhaltung des heimischen obstbaues. Bad. Landw. Wchbl. 2: 33-34. Mar. 13, 1947. 18 B142

Chiefly on the control of insects.

18069 THORBURN, J. A. The use of "gammexane" in veterinary practice. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 18: 120-128. Sept. 1947. 41.8 So8

18070 TOMALIN, T. E. Winter spraying will kill the eggs of fruit tree pests. Pop. Gard. 49: 384. Dec. 20, 1947. 80 G1622

18071 TOSATTI, G. M. Trattamenti ai fruttiferi: pero e melo. Campagnolo, No. 4/5, p. 20-22. Mar. 1/15, 1947. 16 C15

Insect control.

18072 ULJINACEVA, J. Control of slugs. Fijl. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 18(2): 54. June 1947. 25 F47Ag

18073 U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Importation of Vinifera grapes and certain other deciduous fruits subject to in-transit sterilization authorized. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 464, rev., 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 F73

18074 U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Service and regulatory announcements, January--December 1946. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. S. R. A.-B. E. P. Q. 166, 118 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 F31S

18075 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Insecticide markets in Nigeria, Sierra Leone, and Morocco. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 2. Chem., v. 5, No. 95, 2 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In232

Nigeria and Sierra Leone, by J. W. Bowling; Morocco, based on report by N. G. Howard.

18076 VERHOEVEN, W. B. L. Wat kunnen we met kop en pooten doen? Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 340-342. Aug. 1946. 12 N583M

Control of insects.

18077 WATSON, E. B. Forest insect survey. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 3(5): 2. Sept./Oct. 1947. 423.92 Cl6F

Ontario.

18078 WEBER, A. Vintersprøjtning i haverne. Havn 46: 23-24. Feb. 1946. 80 H29

Winter spraying of fruit trees.

18079 WEIN, C. P. The fog aerosol machine to control vegetable insects. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 675-679. Oct. 1947. 421 J822

Tests with DDT, dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane, piperonyl cyclhexenone, pyrethrum, and hexaethyltetraphosphate.

18080 WESTCOTT, C. The New Year's spray picture. Sun-up 3(1): 4-5. Jan. 1948. 80 Su7

18081 WHITLOCK, A., and LANE, W. T. Aerosol method of fumigation. Hort. Trade J. 50(49): 22. Dec. 18, 1947. 84 H783

18082 WHITMIRE, H. E. The part that both insecticides and oils play in the manufacture of sprays for use in food plants, their combined properties as to protoplasmic poisoning towards both cold and warm blooded animals. 11 p., processed. St. Louis, Mo., 1946? 423 W59

18083 WHITMIRE RESEARCH LABORATORIES, INC. Cold blooded killer, the amazing story of leg paralysis. 12 p. St. Louis, Mo., 1946. 423 W592

Insecticides containing rotenone.

- 18084 WILLIAMSON, K. El DDT, mina de oro para los ganaderos y criadores. Control de Plagas 10(1): 7-8. Jan. 1948. 464.8 C76
- 18085 WILSON, G. F. Winter spraying: egg-killing washes for fruit pests. Pop. Gard. 49: 400. Jan. 3, 1948. 80 G1622
- 18086 WILSON, G. F. Winter spraying: why it is essential. Pop. Gard. 49: 392, 396. Dec. 27, 1947. 80 G1622
- 18087 WINGO, C. W. The present status of new insecticides for peaches. Mo. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 7(11): 1-2. Nov. 1947. 81 M692H

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

- 18088 AERAHAMSON, H. Ants and pollen feeding. West. Canada Beekeeper 10(12): 14. Dec. 1947. 424.8 W525
- 18089 AKIN' SHIN, F. Pchely povyschafut urozhaivnost' podochnichnika [Honeybees increase the yields of sunflower]. Pchelovodstvo 24(7): 59. July 1947. 424.8 P295
- 18090 ALAGNA, N. Api e miele. Agr. Sicil. 2: 203-205. July 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 18091 ALDOUS, A. M. Good tempered bees. Guild Gard. 23(1): 4. Jan. 1948. 80 G94
- 18092 ANSON, A. Kak my sobrali 10 tonn meda [How we have produced 10 tons of honey]. Pchelovodstvo 24(5): 11. May 1947. 424.8 P295
- 18093 ANWYL, J. H. Pwysigrwydd paill yn y cwch. (On the importance of pollen in the hive). (In Welsh.) Welsh Bee J. 2: 139. Dec. 1947. 424.8 W462
- 18094 ARMSTRONG, F. J. Big migration of apiaries. Families and bees successfully moved across Australia. Australasian Beekeeper 49: 109-110, 115-116. (To be cont.) Oct. 15, 1947. 424.8 Au72
- 18095 BABIL, L. T. Razvitie pchelovodstva v SSSR i v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh [Development of beekeeping in U. S. S. R. and in capitalist countries]. Pchelovodstvo 24(6): 41-45. June 1947. 424.8 P295
- 18096 BAYOD GONGORA, T. Apicultores, alerta! Ganaderia [Madrid] 5: 522. Sept. 1947. 49 G15
- Flavor of honey affected by plantings of Ailanthus glandulosa.
- 18097 BEAUMONT, A. B. The place of nectar and pollen plants in the soil conservation program. Beekeepers' Mag. 10(11): 19-21. Nov. 1947. 424.8 M58
- 18098 BÉGUÉ, H., and LOUVEAUX, J. Apiculture et traitements phytosanitaires. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform., No. 19, p. 27-32. June 1947. Ref. 14 F844B
- 18099 BERTRAM, P. A. Wie werde ich imker? Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 281-282. (To be cont.) Sept. 1947. 18 I22
- 18100 BESSONET, E. C. Your stake in organization. South. Beekeeper 1(12): 5, 18-19. Dec. 1947. 424.8 So33
- 18101 BEVILACQUA, I. Trattamenti in piena fioritura. Campagnolo, No. 4/5, p. 22. Mar. 1/15, 1947. 16 C15
- Toxicity of arsenical sprays to bees.
- 18102 BISHOP, P. More about facing hives south. Gleanings Bee Cult. 76(1): 16. Jan. 1948. 424.8 G47
- 18103 BONDARENKO, A. D. Gigienichnaya poilka dlia pchel. Pchelovodstvo 24(6): 55-56. June 1947. 424.8 P295
- Water container for bees.
- 18104 BROWN, A. T. CBC plans research. Canad. Bee J. 55(12): 4-5, 23. Dec. 1947. 424.8 C16
- Canadian Beekeepers' Council.
- 18105 BURTT, J. B. The density of honey bee population in England and Wales. Beekeeping 13: 213. Nov. 1947. 424.8 B3991
- 18106 BUTLER, C. G. Bee research. Scot. Agr. 27: 131-135. Jan. 1948. 10 Sco828o
- 18107 BUTLER, C. G. Why bees dance. Countryman [Idbury] 36: 215-216. Winter 1947. 281.28 C832
- Apis mellifera.
- 18108 CAEZAS, J. Alimentación sólida en primavera. Valencia Avic. 4(7): 28-30. Aug. 1947. 47.8 V23
- Feeding bees.
- 18109 CAEZAS, J. La geometría de las abejas. Valencia Avic. 4(3): 25-27; (4): 23-28. Apr.-May 1947. 47.8 V23
- 18110 CAEZAS, J. Treinta y ocho casos de curación de loque. Valencia Avic. 4(2): 29-31. Mar. 1947. 47.8 V23
- 18111 CHANCIN, E. Les traitements insecticides et les abeilles. Vacluse Agr. 3(57): 7. Dec. 15, 1947. 14 V26
- 18112 CHASOVNIKOV, M. V. Vitaminnyi med. Pchelovodstvo 24(7): 61. July 1947. 424.8 P295
- Production of honey containing vitamins by feeding fruit and vegetable juices to bees.
- 18113 CHERIAN, M. C., and others. Studies in bee behavior. Indian Bee J. 9: 116-124. (Concl.) Sept./Oct. 1947. 424.8 In2
- S. Ramachandran, L. Ag, and V. Mahadevan, joint authors.
- 18114 COLES, L. R. A Snelgrove board for use with W. B. C. hives. Beekeeping 13: 187-188. Oct. 1947. 424.8 B3991
- 18115 COOPER, H. Hurricane in Louisiana destroys bees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 75: 712-713. Dec. 1947. 424.8 G47
- 18116 CURGENVEN, B. E. Hive adaptation. Beekeeping 13: 186-187. Oct. 1947. 424.8 B3991
- 18117 CURY, R. Moléstias das abelhas. Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 11: 98-100. (Cont.) Mar./Apr. 1947. 9.2 B325
- 18118 DAVIES, E. J. Choice of hive. Welsh Bee J. 2: 122-123. Nov. 1947. 424.8 W462
- 18119 DAVYDOVA, N. S. O rabote medonosnykh pchel na favetkakh linsterny [Concerning the activity of honeybees on alfalfa blossoms]. Pchelovodstvo 24(6): 35-40. June 1947. 424.8 P295
- 18120 DELAWARE, J. B. L'apiculture à la Martinique. Abeille et l'érable (ser. 2) 16: 93-96. Aug. 1947. 424.8 Ab32
- 18121 DESCHENES, S. M. L'avenir de l'apiculture Abeille et l'érable (ser. 2) 16: 80. July 1947. 424.8 Ab32
- On Federation Apicole Canadienne.
- 18122 EAST, MRS. L. M. "Enigmas" of bee behavior. West. Canada Beekeeper 10(12): 15. Dec. 1947. 424.8 W525
- 18123 EDWARDS, E. E. Bee paralysis. Welsh Bee J. 2: 110-111, 128-130. Oct.-Nov. 1947. 424.8 W462
- 18124 EDWARDS, E. E. Beekeeping equipment. Welsh Bee J. 2: 134-136. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 424.8 W462
- 18125 FARRAR, C. L. Nosema losses in package bees as related to queen superseding and honey yields. West. Canada Beekeeper 10(12): 12-13. (Cont.) Dec. 1947. 424.8 W525
- 18126 FERRY, P. The honeybee does double duty. Mod. Beekeeping 31: 363-365. Nov. 15, 1947. 424.8 B397
- Honey production and pollination.
- 18127 FITZPATRICK, D. Importation of American bees. Irish Bee-Keeper 1(11): 6-7, 19. Nov. 1947. 424.8 Ir42
- 18128 FOUCHARD, D. Le D.D.T. est-il nuisible aux abeilles? Acclimatation 74: 301. Dec. 13, 1947. 14 Ac2
- 18129 FYG, W. Schnitt durch das samenbläschen einer einjährigen, begatteten bienenkönigin. Schweiz. Bienen Ztg. 70: 416. Sept. 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- 18130 GANKEVICH, K. M. Perevozka pchel s ot-krytymi letkami. Pchelovodstvo 24(7): 29-30. July 1947. 424.8 P295
- Transportation of honeybees in U. S. S. R.
- 18131 GEFMAN, D. C. Apicultura: curso teorico-practico. Vinos, Vifas y Frutas 43: 252-253, 301-302. Oct.-Nov. 1947. 9 Ag89
- 18132 GIL COLIADO, J. Una interesante aplicación de las sulfamidas en apicultura. Aberdeen-Angus [Buenos Aires], No. 36, p. 115-118. Spring 1947. 43.8 Ab33
- Use against American and European foulbrood.

- 18133 GOODACRE, W. A. The progress in bee-farming. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 58: 603-605, 612. Nov. 1947. 23 N472
- 18134 GUBIN, A. F. Ob opylenii krasnogo klevra severnymi i kavkazskimi pchelami [About the pollination of red clover by Northern and Caucasian honeybees]. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(5): 42-47. May 1947. 424.8 P295
- 18135 HADLEY, P. Why not more picture-minded beekeepers. *Mod. Beekeeping* 31: 261-263. Aug. 15, 1947. 424.8 B397
- 18136 HALL, G. H. Double v. single walls again. *Scot. Beekeeper* 23: 183-184. Nov. 1947. 424.8 Sco8
- 18137 HAMMER, O., and KARMO, E. Studier over de kemiske plantebeskyttelsesmidler giftig over for honningbier. Studies on the poisonous effect on honey bees of the chemicals used for protection of plants. *Tidsskr. for Fryavl.* 51: 247-309. 1947. Ref. 11 T439
- English summary.
- 18138 HAREKRD, D. J. Genetics of the honey bee. *Welsh Bee J.* 2: 117-120, 124-126. Oct.-Nov. 1947. 424.8 W462
- 18139 HASEMAN, L. Will bees be "tailor-made" for orchard work? *Mo. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News* 7(11): 7-8. Nov. 1947. 81 M692H
- 18140 HEACOCK, R. T. How to become a beekeeper. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 76(1): 4-6. Jan. 1948. 424.8 Q47
- 18141 HOKSNES, H. My--kontra gammel voks [New--versus old wax]. *Birkeren* 63: 174-175. Nov. 1947. (Ent. Sub-Branch Libr.)
- 18142 HUNKELER, M. 50 Jahre rassenzucht der schweizer imker. *Schweiz. Bienen Ztg.* 70: 472-477. Oct. 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- 18143 HURPIN, J. Au rucher: le gratte-ciel français. *Rustica* 20: 756. Nov. 30, 1947. 14 R92
- 18144 IMHOF, A. H. Beekeepers' short course in Pennsylvania. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 75: 720-721. Dec. 1947. 424.8 Q47
- 18145 KHAMZAEV, M. M. Berut li pchely nektar s amerikanskikh sortov khlopchatnika? [Do bees gather nectar from American cotton varieties?]. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(7): 58-59. July 1947. 424.8 P295
- 18146 KNOWLTON, G. F., JONES, L. W., and NYE, W. P. An arsenic survey of Utah. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 76(1): 8-9. Jan. 1948. 424.8 Q47
- Poisoning of bees by smelter fumes.
- 18147 KNOWLTON, G. F., and YAO, T. C. Preliminary studies of surface arsenic occurring on some plants attractive to bees. *Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser.* 340, 3 p., processed. Logan, 1947. 100 U41M1
- 18148 KNOWLTON, G. F. Reduce bee losses. *Beekeepers' Mag.* 10(10): 27-28. Oct. 1947. 424.8 M58
- Proper application of DDT and chlordane.
- 18149 KNOWLTON, G. F. Some relationships of the newer insecticides to honey bees. *Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. MS-725*, 10 p., processed. Logan, 1948. Ref. 275.29 U41Ms
- 18150 KOMAROV, P. M. Massovaya selektsiia pchel [Mass selection of bees]. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(5): 35-39. May 1947. 424.8 P295
- 18151 KRASHOPIEV, M. Z. Vliianie rodstvennogo i nerodstvennogo skreshchivaniia na produktivnost' pchelinnykh semei [Effect of inbreeding and cross-breeding on the productivity of honeybee colonies]. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(7): 37-39. July 1947. 424.8 P295
- 18152 LAVREKHIN, F. A. Ekspeditsiia v Primorskii kraj dlia izucheniia indiskikh pchel [Expedition in Primor'e Region for studying Indian bees (Apis indica)]. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(6): 23-28. June 1947. 424.8 P295
- 18153 LAVREKHIN, F. A. Osobennosti v stroenii i povedenii indiskikh pchel [Peculiarities in the structure and behavior of Apis indica]. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(7): 31-36. July 1947. 424.8 P295
- 18154 LEVASHOV, A. F. V bor'be sa krasnoe znamia. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(5): 6-10. May 1947. 424.8 P295
- Achievements of beekeepers on the collective farms in the Krasnodar Region.
- 18155 LEYBOURNE, MRS. F. Why did I start bee-keeping? *West. Canada Beekeeper* 10(12): 6-7. Dec. 1947. 424.8 W525
- 18156 LORDAN, W. L. Golden festival of bee-keeping. *Good Bee-Keeping* 2: 123-124. Nov. 1947. (Ent. Sub-branch Libr.)
- In the Netherlands.
- 18157 MCCARTHY, J. Frames and foundation. *Beekeeping* 13: 193-194. Oct. 1947. 424.8 B3991
- 18158 MCCARTHY, J. A rational national hive. *Beekeeping* 13: 211-212. Nov. 1947. 424.8 B3991
- 18159 MAKRUŠENKO, P. I. Pchelovodstvo v sovkhkhakh SSSR [Apiculture on the state farms of U. S. S. R.]. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(7): 18-21. July 1947. 424.8 P295
- 18160 MARIO FAITOVICH, D. Extracción, purificación y blanqueo de la cera. *Campo y Suelo Argentino* 32(373): 45-46. Nov. 1947. 9 C15
- 18161 MARSOV, L. O zagotovke pergi v sotakh [Preparation of beebread in the combs]. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(6): 56. June 1947. 424.8 P295
- 18162 MILLIAVSKIĬ, I. O. Rasshirenii ploshchadi posevov éspartseta uvelichivaet medosbory [Extension of sainfoin planting areas increases honey production]. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(7): 60-61. July 1947. 424.8 P295
- 18163 MILNE, P. S. Acarine disease of bees. *Gt. Brit. Min. of Agr. Agriculture* 54: 473-477. Jan. 1948. 10 G79J
- 18164 MORGENTHAUER, D. Zur milbenbehandlung. *Schweiz. Bienen Ztg.* 70: 411-412. Sept. 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- 18165 MUNRO, W. A. Weather, crops or sun spots: what's to blame? *Canad. Bee J.* 55(12): 9-10. Dec. 1947. 424.8 C16
- Honey production.
- 18166 MURPHY, T. Methyl salicylate. *Scot. Beekeeper* 23: 184-185. Nov. 1947. 424.8 Sco8
- To prevent Acarapis woodi.
- 18167 MUTTOO, R. N. Utility of the honeybee in almond cultivation. *Indian Bee J.* 9: 125-127. Sept./Oct. 1947. 424.8 In2
- 18168 NEGRINI DE SA, A. M. Razas de abejas. *Argentina Agr.* 1(6): 22-23. Nov. 1947. 9 Ar314
- 18169 NOURI, O., and MILTIADES, C. Modern bee-keeping. *Cyprus. Dept. Agr. Leaflet* (Ed. Ser.), No. 21, 8 p. Nicosia, 1947. 21 C99Le
- 18170 NUZHDIIN, A. S. O raionnom agronomie po pchelovodstvu. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(7): 12-17. July 1947. 424.8 P295
- Apicultural services to beekeepers in U. S. S. R.
- 18171 NYE, W. P. The relationship between arsenic in the blossoms of white sweetclover and in the soil. *Farm & Home Sci.* [Utah Sta.] 8(4): 15-16. Dec. 1947. 100 U41F
- Honeybee losses in Utah.
- 18172 OLEINIK, I. Dokhodnost' pchelovodstva v kolkhozakh Abkhazskoi ASSR. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(6): 45-47. June 1947. 424.8 P295
- Apiculture on the collective farms in Abkhazian ASSR.
- 18173 ORZHEVSKIĬ, M. D. Vliianie padevogo meda na lichnok i vzroslykh pchel [Effect of honeydew on larvae and adult honeybees]. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(7): 26-28. July 1947. 424.8 P295
- 18174 PARUSOV, I. V. Uspexhi kolkhoznnykh pchelovodov Irkutskoi oblasti [Achievements of collective farm beekeepers in Irkutsk Region]. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(6): 5-8. June 1947. 424.8 P295
- 18175 PATERSON, C. R. Converting a hand-driven honey extractor to power drive. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 75: 511. Nov. 1947. 23 N485
- 18176 PAVLOV, M. V. Vliianie sily semei na vykhod meda [Effect of vigor of colonies on honey production]. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(7): 56. July 1947. 424.8 P295

- 18177 PAVORD, A. V. Beekeeping equipment. Welsh Bee J. 2: 113-114. Oct. 1947. 424.8 W462
- 18178 PAVORD, A. V. Craftsmanship. Good Bee-Keeping 2: 126-127. Nov. 1947. (Ent. Sub-branch Libr.)
- Beekeeping.
- 18179 PAVORD, A. V. Reflections. Welsh Bee J. 2: 140-141. Dec. 1947. 424.8 W462
- 18180 PEASE, C. H. Winter work for beekeepers. Gleanings Bee Cult. 75: 710-711. Dec. 1947. 424.8 G47
- Workshop.
- 18181 PELLETT, M. Anise hyssop provides four months of honey flow. Mod. Beekeeping 31: 327-328. Oct. 15, 1947. 424.8 B397
- 18182 PEREPELOVA, L. I. Priemy, uvelichiva-fushchie vyrashchivanie rasploda v pchelinykh sem'-iakh. Pchelovodstvo 24(5): 20-24. May 1947. 424.8 P295
- Effect of feeding and spraying of honeycombs on the breeding of honeybees.
- 18183 PEROV, A. A. O bashkirskoi bortevoi pchele. Pchelovodstvo 24(6): 28-29. June 1947. 424.8 P295
- Bashkirian bee trees.
- 18184 PIMENOV, I. Bak dlia raspechatyvania sotov. Pchelovodstvo 24(6): 54-55. June 1947. 424.8 P295
- Apiculture equipment.
- 18185 POLTEV, V. I. Otravlenie pad'iu--prichi-na letnei gibeli pchel v Primorskoi krae [Honeydew poisoning--the cause for summer losses of honeybees in Primor'e Region]. Pchelovodstvo 24(7): 40-45. July 1947. 424.8 P295
- 18186 POWER, J. The importance of pollen. Irish Beekeeper 1(12): 17. Dec. 1947. 424.8 Ir42
- 18187 PRETORIA, MAGISTRATE'S COURT. Beekeeping in municipal areas. So. African Bee J. 22(4): 23-24. (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. 424.8 So82
- 18188 REICHERT, G. Les races d'abeilles. Reveil Agr. 55: 137. May 1, 1947. 14 R322
- 18189 REICHERT, R. Les abeilles et l'eau. Reveil Agr. 55: 87. Mar. 15, 1947. 14 R322
- 18190 RELF, R. D. Bees attracted by light. Welsh Bee J. 2: 130. Nov. 1947. 424.8 W462
- 18191 RESHETNEV, I. A. E. O letnei gibeli pchel na Dal'nem Vostoke. Pchelovodstvo 24(7): 45-48. July 1947. 424.8 P295
- Honeydew poisoning of honeybees in the Far East of U. S. S. R.
- 18192 REYNOLDS, R. F. Beekeeping simplified. Good Bee-Keeping 2: 127-128. (Cont.) Nov. 1947. (Ent. Sub-branch Libr.)
- 18193 REYNOLDS, R. F. In search of knowledge. Publicity. Good Bee-Keeping 2: 115-116. Oct. 1947. (Ent. Sub-branch Libr.)
- 18194 RINGUELET, R. Difusion de las enfermedades parasitarias de las abejas en la Argentina y las medidas para combatirlas. Argentina. Dir. de Inform. P. Misc., No. 261, 15 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. 9 P943
- Nosema apis and Acarapis woodi.
- 18195 ROCK, H. J. Montana beekeeping. Mod. Beekeeping 31: 266-267. Aug. 15, 1947. 424.8 B397
- 18196 ROCK, H. J. Wartime degeneracy of the races. West. Canada Beekeeper 10(12): 8-9. Dec. 1947. 424.8 W525
- 18197 ROOT, A. Bee supply prospects show improvement. South. Beekeeper 1(11): 6. Nov. 1947. 424.8 So83
- 18198 ROOT, E. R. 80 years among the bees. The heresy that sugar syrup was the best winter food. Gleanings Bee Cult. 75: 727, 747, 761. (Cont.) Dec. 1947. 424.8 G47
- 18199 ROOT, E. R. 80 years among the bees; when and how A. I. Root started his bee journal. Gleanings in Bee Culture. Gleanings Bee Cult. 76(1): 27, 54. (Cont.) Jan. 1948. 424.8 G47
- 18200 ROZOV, S. A. O letnei gibeli pchel. Pchelovodstvo 24(5): 48-53. May 1947. 424.8 P295
- Summer disease of honeybees.
- 18201 ROZOV, S. A. Podsolnechnik i pchely. Pchelovodstvo 24(6): 30-35. June 1947. 424.8 P295
- Role of honeybees in the pollination of sunflower.
- 18202 SAFONYK, G. F. Vysokaya produktivnost' abkhazskikh pchel [High productivity of Abkhazian bees]. Pchelovodstvo 24(5): 40-41. May 1947. 424.8 P295
- 18203 SCHEIDTESKAMP, R. E. Bee inspection in Montana. Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. (1945-1946) 5/6: 24-25. 500 M762
- For disease control.
- 18204 SCHNEIDER, H. Einige gedanken bei ernateschluss. Schweiz. Bienen Ztg. 70: 413-414. Sept. 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- Apiculture.
- 18205 SCOTT, T. L. Bee anatomy; internal. Section 4. Part 3. The petiole or waist. Microscope & Ent. Monthly 6: 269-272. (Cont.) Nov./Dec. 1947. 440.8 M584
- 18206 SEIBERTH, E. Auch die bienen brauchen ein geeignetes heim. Landfrau 2(21/24): 25. Nov./Dec. 1947. 18 L2337
- 18207 SEYS, J. Save your brood combs with a shallow super underneath. Mod. Beekeeping 31: 269. Aug. 15, 1947. 424.8 B397
- 18208 SHIMANYUK, A. Soviet apiarist. Mod. Beekeeping 31: 302, 310. Sept. 15, 1947. 424.8 B397
- Yevgeny Arefiev and his work in rehabilitation.
- 18209 SHIMKO, N. I. O podgotovke pchelovodov vysshei kvalifikatsii [On training beekeepers with highest qualifications]. Pchelovodstvo 24(7): 8-10. July 1947. 424.8 P295
- 18210 SHOEMAKER, A. Beekeeping for farmers and fruit growers. Mod. Beekeeping 31: 257-258, 260. Aug. 15, 1947. 424.8 B397
- 18211 SPITSKIT, E. N. Massovoe napadenie lichinok zhuka maiki [Melolontha] na pchel [Mass attack of May-beetle larvae on honeybees]. Pchelovodstvo 24(7): 60. July 1947. 424.8 P295
- 18212 STANLEY, P. W. Miniature scale hives. Bee Craft 29: 113. Dec. 1947. 424.8 B3925
- 18213 STARNES, H. T. Bees, man, and science. South. Beekeeper 1(12): 8-9. Dec. 1947. 424.8 So83
- 18214 STARNES, H. T. Hive warming. Canad. Bee J. 56(1): 6-7. Jan. 1948. 424.8 C16
- 18215 STARNES, H. T. Hoosier honey? Beekeepers' Mag. 10(12): 10-12. Dec. 1947. 424.8 M58
- 18216 STARNES, H. T. Let us quit opposing science. Mod. Beekeeping 31: 366, 377. Nov. 15, 1947. 424.8 B397
- 18217 STARNES, H. T. Panning water for gold. West. Canada Beekeeper 10(12): 17. Dec. 1947. 424.8 W525
- Honey plants.
- 18218 STEPHEN, W. A. Bee keeping for profit. Carolina Co-op. 25(10): 8-9, 17. Oct. 1947. 72.8 N81
- 18219 STRANZI, F. Bees under glass. Gleanings Bee Cult. 76(1): 7, 51. Jan. 1948. 424.8 G47
- 18220 SWENEY, E. Acarine disease. Brit. Bee J. 75: 487-488. Nov. 20, 1947. 424.8 B77
- 18221 TAYLOR, M. I. Can solar heat lick the wintering problem? South. Beekeeper 1(11): 4-5. Nov. 1947. 424.8 So83
- 18222 TEMNOV, V. A. O fselesoobraznosti pererabotki voskosyr'ia na pasekakh [On the expediency of processing beeswax in the apiaries]. Pchelovodstvo 24(6): 47-51. June 1947. 424.8 P295
- In U. S. S. R.
- 18223 THOMSON, A. V. Carniolans vs. leather-colored Italians--a study in production. Gleanings Bee Cult. 76(1): 10-11. Jan. 1948. 424.8 G47
- 18224 TINSLEY, J. The production of heather honey. Good Bee-Keeping 2: 129-130. (To be cont.) Nov. 1947. (Ent. Sub-branch Libr.)
- 18225 TITEN'KOV, K. F. Dostizhenia pchelovoda Puzhlakova [Achievements of beekeeper Puzhlakov]. Pchelovodstvo 24(5): 12. May 1947. 424.8 P295
- 18226 TONTZ, C. My bees do not like dry sugar. Mod. Beekeeping 31: 337-338. Oct. 15, 1947. 424.8 B397

- 18227 TONTZ, C. Talking shop about beekeeping. Good Earth Mag. 2(2): 14, 19. Dec. 1947. 6 G59
- 18228 VAZQUEZ MONREAL, A. Cria de abejas. Fomento [Monthly] 4(46): 10-11. Aug. 31, 1947. 8 F734
- 18229 VOMSATTEL, M. Gegen die massentötung von Bienen. Schweiz. Bienen Ztg. 70: 414-415. Sept. 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- 18230 WEBB, MRS. E. R. Extracting time. Mod. Beekeeping 31: 256, 269, 274. Aug. 15, 1947. 424.8 B397
- 18231 WEBB, MRS. E. R. Trouble with moths [Galleria mellonella]. Mod. Beekeeping 31: 332-333, 347. Oct. 15, 1947. 424.8 B397
- 18232 WEDMORE, E. B. British Beekeeper's Association Research Committee. Beekeeping 13: 224-225. Dec. 1947. 424.8 B3991
- 18233 WEERDT, E. DE. Bijenteselt dwalingen. Cult. en Handel 13(1): 45. Jan. 1947. 80 C892
Advice to intending beekeepers.
- 18234 WESTERN, C. E. M. Beekeeping in New Zealand. Beekeeping 13: 232, 235. Dec. 1947. 424.8 B3991
- 18235 WOLSTENCROFT, S. The lure of the moors. Good Bee-Keeping 2: 111-112. Oct. 1947. (Ent. Sub-branch Lib.)
Honey from heather.
- 18236 WURTH, C. A. Wurth's West Coast comments. Beekeepers' Mag. 10(11): 23-24. Nov. 1947. 424.8 M58
Honey and combs.
- 18237 WYKES, G. Forecasting honey flows [from Eucalyptus]. Austral. Bee J. 28: 163-165. Sept. 1947. 424.8 V66
- 18238 ZAPPI-RECORDATI, A. Le api sono animali domestici? Allevamenti 2: 228-229. Sept. 1947. 49 AL52
- 18239 ZAPPI RECORDATI, A. Le varietà del miele e la loro individuazione. Alimenti 3: 145-148. July 1947. 389.8 AL44
See also Honey and Beeswax in Agricultural Products section.
- Colony Management**
- 18241 ALLEN, V. A. Removing all covers to cure robbing. Gleanings Bee Cult. 75: 724. Dec. 1947. 424.8 G47
- 18240 ALTUGANOV, P. N. Kak uskorit' vykhod roev. Pchelovodstvo 24(6): 53-54. June 1947. 424.8 P295
Colony management in U. S. S. R.
- 18242 ALMOND, MRS. W. E. 20 swarms seen during a 25-mile drive. Gleanings Bee Cult. 75: 724-725. Dec. 1947. 424.8 G47
- 18243 AREF'EV, E. V. Zimovka zapasnykh plodnykh matok v odnoremochnykh nukleusakh [Wintering of reserve breeding queens in one frame nuclei]. Pchelovodstvo 24(6): 15-17. June 1947. 424.8 P295
- 18244 BABII, E. N. O priemakh povysheniia medosbora v usloviakh Moskovskoi oblasti [About methods of increasing the honey collection under conditions of Moscow Region]. Pchelovodstvo 24(5): 54-58. May 1947. 424.8 P295
Colony management.
- 18245 BARTASHEVICH, N. A. O mnogomatochnosti u medonosnykh pchel. Pchelovodstvo 24(7): 56-57. July 1947. 424.8 P295
Colony management in U. S. S. R.
- 18246 BELANGEON, A. L'emplacement du rucher. Terre, No. 118, p. 1, 3. Jan. 2/8, 1947. 281.8 T27
- 18247 BEZRODNYI, I. E. O vremeni otbora meda iz ul'ev v period glavnogo vziatka. Pchelovodstvo 24(6): 20-22. June 1947. 424.8 P295
Effect of time of honey removal on the productivity of bee colonies.
- 18248 BLAKEMAN, A. J. Colony balance. Scot. Beekeeper 23: 179, 195. Nov.-Dec. 1947. 424.8 Sc82
- 18249 BOHM, D. W. Die künstliche teilung der bienenvölker. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 15: 125. July 24, 1947. 18 AL53
- 18250 BOHNE, G. W. How's the broodnest? Beekeepers' Mag. 10(12): 15-16. Dec. 1947. 424.8 M58
- 18251 BONE, D. Faulty technique in direct introduction. Bee Craft 29: 102-103. Nov. 1947. 424.8 B3925
- 18252 BOWNASS, W. Dealing with laying workers. So. African Bee J. 22(4): 19. Oct. 1947. 424.8 So82
- 18253 BRAUN, E., and GEIGER, J. E. Winter loss from colonies and related factors. II. Gleanings Bee Cult. 75: 714-718, 761. Dec. 1947. 424.8 G47
Same, parts 2-3, in Canad. Bee J. 55(11): 6-9; (12): 12. Nov.-Dec. 1947. 424.8 C16
- 18254 EAST, MRS. L. M. Mr. Laing's winter losses. West. Canada Beekeeper 10(12): 16-17. Dec. 1947. 424.8 W525
- 18255 EDE, W. E. M. Some problems of the mating of queens. Brit. Bee J. 75: 506-507. Dec. 4, 1947. 424.8 B77
- 18256 ERMILOV, N. S. Ogranichenie rasploda pered glavnyim vziatkom. Pchelovodstvo 24(5): 32. May 1947. 424.8 P295
Colony management.
- 18257 ERMILOV, N. S. Ratsional'no li szhigat' vosk i propolis v dymare? Pchelovodstvo 24(7): 57. July 1947. 424.8 P295
Handling of honeybees.
- 18258 FOL'TS, A. V. O preduprezhdenii roenifa [On the prevention of swarming]. Pchelovodstvo 24(5): 58-59. May 1947. 424.8 P295
- 18259 GAMBLE, R. Double broodchamber swarm control. Smallholder 78(1965): 20. Nov. 28, 1947. 10 Sm1
- 18260 GIRARDEAU, J. H., JR. Southern conditions improve. Beekeepers' Mag. 10(12): 13. Dec. 1947. 424.8 M58
Package bees.
- 18261 GOODERHAM, C. B. Comptez-vous être apiculteur l'an prochain. Abeille et l'Érable (ser. 2) 16: 92. Aug. 1947. 424.8 Ab32
Advice on seasonal care.
- 18262 GOODERHAM, C. B. L'hivernage des abeilles au Canada. Abeille et l'Érable (ser. 2) 16: 116-117. Oct. 1947. 424.8 Ab32
- 18263 GOODERHAM, C. B. Le rucher; aide-mémoire. Multiplication. Abeille et l'Érable (ser. 2) 16: 80-81. July 1947. 424.8 Ab32
- 18264 GUSEL'NIKOV, A. Khoroshaiia podgotovka pchel k zimovke--vernii put' k polucheniiu vysokogo medosbora. Pchelovodstvo 24(7): 23-26. July 1947. 424.8 P295
Winter management of bees in U. S. S. R.
- 18265 HÄBERLI, O. Überwintern mit geschlossenen flugloch! Schweiz. Bienen Ztg. 70: 318-319. July 1947. 424.8 Sch9
- 18266 HEIGHTON, C. G. Views on the 1946-47 winter losses of bees. Welsh Bee J. 2: 137-138. Dec. 1947. 424.8 W462
- 18267 HEPLER, J. R. Bees. N. H. Dept. Agr. Markets Div. Weekly Market B. 26(33): 1. Dec. 3, 1947. 280.39 N45
- 18268 HUNKELER, M., and others. Diskussion um die zucht im fegling. Schweiz. Bienen Ztg. 70: 314-317. July 1947. 424.8 Sch9
E. Messerli, A. Neeser, and M. Vomsattel, joint authors.
- 18269 HURPIN, J. Comment transporter les ruches peuplées. Rustica 20: 745. Nov. 23, 1947. 14 R92
- 18270 KLIMOV, N. M. Kak prekratit' roenie, ne snizhaiia rabochiiu energiiu pchel [How to stop swarming without lowering the work energy of the bees]. Pchelovodstvo 24(6): 22. June 1947. 424.8 P295
- 18271 KOMAROV, P. M. Novyi sposob zimnego sokhraneniia zapasnykh matok [New method of winter care of reserve queens]. Pchelovodstvo 24(6): 10-15. June 1947. 424.8 P295

- 18272 **EVISCHE, R. VON.** La explotación de la abeja. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 412. Nov. 6, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 18273 **LEONOV, P.** Opyt ispol'zovaniia vesennago vzfatka. Pchelovodstvo 24(7): 57-58. July 1947. 424.8 P295
- Colony management in U. S. S. R.
- 18274 **LISEMAN, W. A.** Success in poor seasons. Canad. Bee J. 56(1): 4-5. Jan. 1948. 424.8 C16
- Colony management.
- 18275 **MARZORATI, O.** Renovación de reinas. Pampa Argentina 21(234): 22-23. Feb. 1947. 9 P19
- 18276 **MÉDICI, M.** La cría de abejas reinas. Campo y Suelo Argentino 31(372): 59-63, 67-70; 32 (373): 47-57. (Cont.) Oct.-Nov. 1947. 9 C15
- 18277 **MÉDICI, M.** Preparación de las abejas para la invernada. Pampa Argentina 21(235): 12, 18. Mar. 1947. 9 P19
- 18278 **NACHER, E.** "Malezas" en las colonias de abejas. Campo y Arado 3(27): 20-21, 30. Aug. 1947. 9 C152
- Drones.
- 18279 **NEKRASOV, V. IÜ.** Vliianie vozrasta matki na produktivnost' pchelinoi sem'i [Effect of queen's age on the productivity of the bee colony]. Pchelovodstvo 24(6): 19-20. June 1947. 424.8 P295
- 18280 **PADDOCK, P. B.** Foulbrood spreads in winter, early spring; colonies may pick up disease from infected honey. Irish Bee-Keeper 1(11): 13, 16. Nov. 1947. 424.8 Ir42
- 18281 **PANFILIERS, V. K.** Sposob preduprezhdeniia roenii [Method to prevent swarming]. Pchelovodstvo 24(6): 53. June 1947. 424.8 P295
- 18282 **PAVORD, A. G.** It is necessary to observe certain fundamental principles before queen introduction can safely be carried out. Good Bee-Keeping 2: 87-88. Aug. 1947. (Ent. Sub-branch Libr.)
- 18283 **REICHERT, G.** La propriété des essaims. Réveil Agr. 55: 167. June 1, 1947. 14 R322
- 18284 **REICHERT, G.** Le vol nuptial. Réveil Agr. 55: 41. Feb. 1, 1947. 14 R322
- 18285 **SCOTT, G. N.** Experiences differ. Welsh Bee J. 2: 119-120. Oct. 1947. 424.8 W462
- On handling swarms.
- 18286 **SHISHIKIN, E. A.** Nash sposob vyvoda matok [Our method of rearing queens]. Pchelovodstvo 24(6): 17-19. June 1947. 424.8 P295
- In U. S. S. R.
- 18287 **SLADEN, F. W. L.** L'hivernage des abeilles. Abeille et l'Érable (ser. 2) 16: 140. Dec. 1947. 424.8 Ab32
- 18288 **STUART-FINDLAY, M.** Uniting bees. So. African Bee J. 22(4): 11. Oct. 1947. 424.8 So82
- Colony management.
- 18289 **TARANOV, G. F.** Roenie i produktivnost' pchelinoi sem'i [Swarming and productivity of a bee family]. Pchelovodstvo 24(5): 24-32. May 1947. 424.8 P295
- 18290 **TIMENSKIĬ, P. I.** Posadka roev i otvodkov v iamy. Pchelovodstvo 24(6): 52-53. June 1947. 424.8 P295
- Colony management in U. S. S. R.
- 18291 **TINSLEY, J.** Observations on the season. Good Bee-Keeping 2: 88-89. Aug. 1947. (Ent. Sub-branch Libr.)
- 18292 **TJUNIN, F. A.** Metod dvukhkorpusnogo soderzhanii pchel v ul'e Dadana-Blatta. Pchelovodstvo 24(5): 13-20. May 1947. 424.8 P295
- Colony management in a two story hive.
- 18293 **TONTZ, C.** Fall beekeeping pays sweet rewards. Mod. Beekeeping 31: 297-298. Sept. 15, 1947. 424.8 B397
- 18294 **WARDELL, D.** Two queen hive. Canad. Bee J. 56(1): 8. Jan. 1948. 424.8 C16
- 18295 **WEBB, MRS. E. R.** Getting ready for winter. Mod. Beekeeping 31: 368-369. Nov. 15, 1947. 424.8 B397
- 18296 **WEBB, MRS. E. R.** Raising your own queens. Mod. Beekeeping 31: 301-302. Sept. 15, 1947. 424.8 B397
- 18297 **WERTHEIN, I.** Formación de núcleos. Rev. Mens. B. A. P. 30(354): 21-22. (To be cont.) May 1947. 9 R326
- Apiculture.
- 18298 **WIGHT, W. W.** Rearing better queens. IV. South. Beekeeper 1(11): 9-11. Nov. 1947. 424.8 So83
- 18299 **WOLSTENCROFT, S.** Requeening. Good Bee-Keeping 2: 88. Aug. 1947. (Ent. Sub-branch Libr.)
- 18300 **WORTH, A.** Worth-while beekeeping. Bee-keeping 13: 209-210, 215. Nov. 1947. 424.8 B3007
- 18301 **WRIGLEY, P. C.** Package bees versus wintering. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(1): 13. Jan. 7, 1948. 7 F21
- ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.
- 18302 **BARONI, O.** Combate ao carrapato. São Paulo. Dir. do Ensino Agr. B. do Ensino Agr. 2(9): 38-40, processed. July/Sept. 1947. 275.9 Sa62
- On cattle.
- 18303 **BLAKESLEE, E. B., and others.** DDT to control the Gulf Coast tick [Amblyomma maculatum]. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 664-666. Oct. 1947. 421 J822
- A. N. Tissot, W. G. Bruce, and D. A. Sanders, joint authors.
- 18304 **BOLLOW, H.** Spinnen--Künstler, räuber, techniker. Orion 1(5): 17-24. Aug. 15, 1946. 474 Or4
- 18305 **CABRERA, D.** La araña viuda negra, Latrodectus mactans. Agr. Lagunero 2(19/20): 4. Nov./Dec. 1947. 8 Ag824
- 18306 **CHARITAT, J.** Les gales du boeuf. Rustica 20: 739. Nov. 23, 1947. 14 R92
- 18307 **CHICKERING, A. M.** The Mimetidae (Araneae) of Panama. Amer. Micros. Soc. Trans. 67: 221-248. July 1947. 440.9 Am33
- Includes n. spp. in: Gelanor, 2; Mimetus, 3.
- 18308 **COCKREAN, J.** A propos de Cheletomorpha lepidopterorum (Shaw, 1794) (Acarien, Cheyletidae). Lambillionea 46: 70-71. May 25, 1946. 420 M15
- 18309 **DE ONG, E. R.** The Pacific mite [Tetranychus pacificus]. Grape Grower 1(1): 11. Mar./Apr. 1947. 95.8 G762
- 18310 **FOGGIE, A.** Studies on the source of the staphylococcal infection found in tick pyaemia of lambs. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 57: 245-260. Oct. 1947. 41.8 J82
- Experiments with infected Ixodes ricinus.
- 18311 **GALVIN, P. J.** "Drop 15"--the answer to the cattleman's tick problem. Tex. Livestock J. 7(1): 50-51. Jan. 1948. 49 T29
- 18312 **GENINAZZA, S. E.** El hexacloruro de benceno en lucha contra la sarna ovina. Res 15: 21550-21551. Dec. 5, 1947. 286.85 R31
- 18313 **GIOVANNONI, M.** Fauna parasitológica paraense. I-III. Arq. de Biol. e Tecnol. 1: 19-31. 1946. 475 Ar62
- I. Haemoprotozoos columbae Celli & Sanfelice, 1891 em Columba livia domestica nos pombeis de Curitiba; II. Ootacariase psorótica [Psoroptes equi caprae] dos caprinos, by M. Giovannoni and G. V. L. Kubiak; III. Raillietina (Skrjabinia) bonini (Méglin, 1889) em pombeis domésticos.
- English summary.
- 18314 **GUERANDE, C.** Un fléau du poulailler: les poux. Rustica 20: 738. Nov. 23, 1947. 14 R92
- Argas sp.
- 18315 **HALE, F.** Watch out for mange. Hog Breeder 23(1): 108, 124. Jan. 1948. 46.9 H672
- 18316 **HAMILTON, C. C.** Azobenzene dusts to control red spiders on some greenhouse plants. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 733-735. Oct. 1947. 421 J822
- Tetranychus bimaculatus, Hemitarsonemus latus, Paratetranychus illois, Brevipalpus sp.
- 18317 **HERRING, J. L., and DOWLING, E., JR.** Observations on Dolomedes albiventer Hentz. Fla. Ent. 30: 42. Oct. 1947. 420 F662

- 18315 HOFFMANN, A. Un nuevo género de trombiculido mexicano. *Mex. Esc. Nac. de Cien. Biol. An. 4*: 451-457. Aug. 15, 1947. 442.9 M573
Tecomatlana, with *T. sandovali* n. sp.
English summary.
- 18319 HUEBNER, R. J. Rickettsialpox, a new disease. *Amer. J. Clin. Path. 17*: 970-971. Dec. 1947. 448.8 Am54
Transmitted by *Allodermanyssus sanguineus*.
- 18320 IVES, J. D. Breeding habits of a cave spider, *Nesticus carteri* Emerton. *Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 63*: 215-219. Dec. 1947. Ref. 500 E14
- 18321 JAMESON, E. W., JR. A new mite, *Eubrachylaelaps crowei*, from the grasshopper mouse, *Onychomys leucogaster arcticeps* (Rhoads). *J. Parasitol. 33*: 391-392. Oct. 1947. 448.8 J824
- 18322 KING, N. B. "Scaly leg" in poultry. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58*: 613, 616. Nov. 1947. 23 H472
Caused by a microscopic mite *Cnemidocoptes mutans*.
- 18323 KNOWLTON, G. F. Blue cat mite [*Penthaless major*] damage to wheat in Utah. (Sci. note.) *J. Econ. Ent. 40*: 754-755. Oct. 1947. 421 J822
- 18324 LINDUSKA, J. P., and MORTON, F. A. Benzene hexachloride for area control of trombiculid mites. *Amer. J. Trop. Med. 27*: 771-777. Nov. 1947. 448.8 Am53
- 18325 LYNN, W. G. A half-way animal. *Glimpses Jamaican Nat. Hist. 2*: 21-23. 1946. 409.9 N21
Onychophora.
- 18326 MARSON, J. E. Some observations on the ecological variation and development of the cruciate zigzag camouflage device of *Argiope pulchella* (Thor.) *London. Zool. Soc. Proc. 117*: 219-227. May 1947. 410.9 L84P
A study of spider webs.
- 18327 MASSEE, A. M. A new method of rearing the fruit tree red spider (*Oligonychus ulmi* Koch [i. e. *Paratetranychus pilosus*]) on apple seedlings. *East Malling. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 34*: 122-123. 1947. 103 Ea7
- 18328 MELLO-LEITAO, C. DE. Algumas aranhas novas de Pedra Azul e Paraná. *São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 8*: 127-135. July 18, 1947. 410.9 Sa63
New spp. in *Theridula*; *Arctosa*; *Lycosa*; *Melocosa*; *Trachelas*; *Vulfilia*; *Gophos*; *Parabonna*.
- 18329 NEWELL, I. M. Quantitative methods in biological and control studies of orchard mites [*Tetranychus pacificus*]. *J. Econ. Ent. 40*: 683-689. Oct. 1947. 421 J822
- 18330 OLSEN, S. J., and ROTE, H. On the mite *Cheyletiella parasitivorax*, occurring on cats, as a facultative parasite of man. *J. Parasitol. 33*: 444-445. Oct. 1947. 448.8 J824
- 18331 PALMEN, E. Zwei aus Finnland bisher unbekannte synanthrope landisopoden. *Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Eläintiet. Julkaisuja 11*: 1-2. 1946. 410.9 Su7E
Armadillidium nasutum and *Haplophthalmus danicus*.
- 18332 PALMGREN, P. Über die Brutpflegeinstinkthandlungen der wolfspinnen (*Lycosidae*). *Finska Vetensk.-Soc. Comm. Biol. 9(9)*: 1-29. May 1945, reissued 1947. Ref. 511 H36C
- 18333 PHILIP, C. B. *Ascoschöngastia bushlandi*, a new species of chigger mite from Dutch New Guinea. *J. Parasitol. 33*: 387-390. Oct. 1947. 448.8 J824
- 18334 PLANES GARCIA, S. La "roña" de los frutos cítricos. *Murcia, Spain. Cém. Ofic. Agr. B., Mo. 53/54*, p. 2-4. Mar./Apr. 1947. 15 M93
Due to *Tenuipalpus* sp.
- 18335 RADFORD, C. D. New larval mites (Acarina: Trombiculidae). *London. Zool. Soc. Proc. 116*: 579-601. Feb. 1947. 410.9 L84P
Includes *Acomatacarus theileri*, *A. thallomyia*, and *Trombicula abyssinica*, n. spp.
- 18336 RADFORD, C. D. New larval mites--addenda. *London. Zool. Soc. Proc. 117*: 275. May 1947. 410.9 L84P
Distinctions between *Chatia setosa* and *Hannemania ochotona*.
- 18337 RADFORD, C. D. Parasitic mites from snakes and rodents (Acarina: Cheyletidae, Listerophoridae and Laelaptidae). *London. Zool. Soc. Proc. 117*: 228-240. May 1947. 410.9 L84P
Includes n. spp. in: *Ophioptes*; *Myocoptes*; *Listrophorus*; *Listrophoroides*; *Ophidilaelaps* n. g.
- 18338 RAMÍREZ L., R. Datos preliminares físicos y químicos del veneno de alacrán. *Mex. Esc. Nac. de Cien. Biol. An. 4*: 379-382. Aug. 15, 1947. Ref. 442.9 M573
English summary.
Venom obtained from *Centruroides noxius*.
- 18339 RAMÍREZ L., R. Obtención de veneno de alacrán [*Centruroides noxius*] por estimulación eléctrica. *Mex. Esc. Nac. de Cien. Biol. An. 4*: 383-385. Aug. 15, 1947. 442.9 M573
English summary.
- 18340 RAU, K. G., GOVIL, J. L., and SINGH, R. P. D.D.T. and its tickicidal value on dogs. *Indian Vet. J. 24*: 109-119. Sept. 1947. Ref. 41.8 In2
- 18341 SAVAGE, W. M. Scorpion fable and fact. *Frontiers 12*: 75-76. Feb. 1948. 410 F92
- 18342 SCHOUTEDEN, H. Les araignées *Nephila* du Congo Belge. *Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 40*: 185-192. Nov. 6, 1947. 410 R326
- 18343 SOARES, B. A. M., and SOARES, H. E. M. Alótijos e formas novas de Opiliões paranaenses (*Opiliones--Gonyleptidae*, *Phalangidae*). *São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 8*: 63-84. May 16, 1947. 410.9 Sa63
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in *Acutisoma*; *Tupacarana*; *Ancistrotosellus*, 2; *Guaraniticus*; *Neopachylus*; *Thrasychiroides*, n. g.
- 18344 SOARES, B. A. M., and SOARES, H. E. M. Nova espécie de *Ubatubesia* [U. *travassosi*] Soares, 1945, e alótijo de *Wygodzinskyia viridiornata* Soares et Soares, 1945 (*Opiliones--Gonyleptidae*). *São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 8*: 85-88. May 16, 1947. 410.9 Sa63
English summary.
- 18345 SOARES, B. A. M., and SOARES, H. E. M. Opiliões paranaenses da coleção Joram Leprevost (*Opiliones--Gonyleptidae*). *São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 8*: 137-144. July 18, 1947. 410.9 Sa63
Includes *Paraproweyhia curitibae* n. g., n. sp.; and *Zortalia leprevosti* n. sp.
- English summary.
- 18346 TALBOT, S. The economics of dipping; it was a great day for cattlemen when arsenic was allowed some competitors as a dipping agent. But the question arises: are the new dips competitive in price? *Farmer & Home Companion 36(36)*: 11. Sept. 5, 1947. 24 F227
Cattle tick control in South Africa.
- 18347 TOULOUSE, J., and TUZET, O. Sur un *Alternaria* présent dans le tube digestif du *Glomeris marginata* (*Myriapode Diplopode*). *B. Biol. de la France et Belg. 81(1/2)*: 43-45. 1947. 473 B87
- 18348 TURK, F. A. On a collection of diplopods from north India, both cavernicolous and epigeal. *London. Zool. Soc. Proc. 117*: 65-78. May 1947. Ref. 410.9 L84P
Includes n. spp. in *Glennia*; *Orthomorpha*; *Chondromorpha*; *Sundanina*; *Siphonophora*; *Saroxenus*.
- 18349 TURK, F. A. On two new species of the family Galeodidae (*Solifuga*) from Asia. *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 14*: 74-80. Jan. 1947. 410 An77
Galeodes fuscus; *Galeodera adamai*.
- 18350 ULJINACEVA, J. Control of mites and red spiders. *Fiji. Dept. Agr. Agr. J. 18(2)*: 53. June 1947. 25 F74Ag
- 18351 VACHON, M. Comment reconnaître l'âge chez les pseudoscorpions (*Arachnides*). *Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. 19*: 271-274. May 1947. 410.9 F213
- 18352 VACHON, M. Remarques sur l'arthogénèse des appendices. À propos d'un cas de symélie partielle chez un pseudoscorpion *Chelifer cancracoides* L. (*Arachnide*). *B. Biol. de la France et Belg. 81(1/2)*: 177-194. 1947. Ref. 473 B87

18353 VANDEL, A. Recherches sur la génétique et la sexualité des Isopodes terrestres. I. Etude des garnitures chromosomiques de quelques espèces d'Isopodes marins, dulçaquicoles et terrestres. B. Biol. de la France et Belg. 81(1/2): 154-176. 1947. Ref. 473 B87

18354 VELLARD, J., SCHIAPELLI, R. D., and GERSCHMAN, B. S. Arañas sudamericanas coleccionadas por el doctor J. Vellard. I. Theraphosidae [i. e. Aviculariidae] nuevas o poco conocidas. Acta Zool. Lilloana 3: 165-213. 1945. 410 Ac8

Also includes some Ctenizidae and Dipluridae; with n. spp. and forms in: Bolostromoides n. g.; Ichnothela, 2; Diplura; Chaetorrhombus, 2; Cyrtopholis; Xenestis; Avicularia.

18355 WALLACE, H. K. A new wolf spider [Lycosa apothetica] from Florida, with notes on other species. Fla. Ent. 30: 33-38. Oct. 1947. 420 F662

18356 WEINLAND, H. A. Erinoze mite [Eriophyes vitis]--a major pest. Grape Grower 1(5): 17. Oct. 1947. 95.8 G762

18357 ZAKHVATKIN, A. A. Nekotorye itogi i perspektivy razvitiia sel'skokhoziaistvennoi i obshchei akarologii v SSSR [Some results and prospects for the development of agricultural and general acarology in U. S. S. R.]. Zool. Zhur. 26: 437-450. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 410 R92

COLEOPTERA

18358 ALLEN, N., and POLLARD, H. N. Baits to control green June beetle [Cotinis nitida] larvae in tobacco-plant beds. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 655-660. Oct. 1947. 421 J822

Fluorosilicates most effective insecticides tested.

18359 ANDERSON, W. H. Larvae of some genera of Anthribidae (Coleoptera). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 40: 489-517. Sept. 1947. Ref. 420 En82

18360 ARNETT, R. H. Aquatic chrysomelids. Coleopterists' B. 1: 88. Nov./Dec. 1947. 421 C674

18361 BAILEY, W. S. Observations on the rôle of Tenebrio molitor as an intermediate host for Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna. J. Parasitol. 33: 433-434. Oct. 1947. 448.8 J824

18362 BASILEWSKY, P. Quatre genres nouveaux de Carabidae Harpalinae africains et note sur le genre Geodromus Dejean. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 83: 198-209. June 30, 1947. 420 B41

Tukyellus, Harpathaumas, Hirpastolus, and Afromizonus.

18363 BASILEWSKY, P. Un nouveau genre de coleoptère carabique de l'Afrique orientale (Coleoptera Carabidae Bembidiinae). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 83: 239-245. Aug. 30, 1947. 420 B41

Staneocites, with S. morogoro, n. sp.

18364 BENGREY, R. P. Living light. Glimpses Jamaican Nat. Hist. 2: 23-26. 1946. 409.9 N21

Jamaican fireflies.

18365 BERGMANN, U. Achtet auf den kartoffelkäser! Allgauer Bauernbl. 15: 89-90. June 12, 1947. 18 AL53

Leptinotarsa decemlineata.

18366 BERRY, P. A. Investigations on the white-fringed beetle [Graphognathus] group in South America. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 705-709. Oct. 1947. 421 J822

18367 BOBB, M. L. Plum curculio [Conotrachelus nenuphar] control. Va. Fruit 36: 56-63. Jan. 1948. 81 V81B

18368 BOLLOW, H. Brutfürsorge bei Käfern. Orion 1(8): 7-11. Nov. 15, 1946. 474 Or4

18369 BONNEMAISON, L. Essais préliminaires de traitements contre les taupins [Agriotes]. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 556-559. Oct. 15/22, 1947. 14 P215Bc

18370 BRADLEY, J. C. The classification of Coleoptera. Coleopterists' B. 1: 75-84. Nov./Dec. 1947. 421 C674

Includes the classification of Jeannel and Paulian and suggested rearrangement.

18371 BREWER, E. G. Chemicals used in Jap beetle control. Agr. Chem. 3(1): 41, 43. Jan. 1948. 381 Ag8

Popillia japonica.

18372 BROWNING, H. C. Mechanical disturbance and light as factors influencing the pullulation of Calandra granaria Linn [i. e. Sitophilus granarius (L.)]. London. Zool. Soc. Proc. 116: 675-691. Feb. 1947. 410.9 L84P

18373 CABRERA, D. La catarina del frijol [Epilachna varivestis]. Agr. Lagunero 2(19/20): 8. Nov./Dec. 1947. 8 Ag824

18374 CAMPACCI, C. A. DDT na conservação dos casulos do bicho da seda armazenados. Biológico 13: 129-131. Aug. 1947. 442.8 B529

Preventing damage by Dermestes sp.

18375 CARTWRIGHT, O. L. The use of cellophane in papering duplicates. Coleopterists' B. 1: 86. Nov./Dec. 1947. 421 C674

18376 CARVALHO, E. L. DE. Notas coleopterológicas. Coimbra U., Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud., No. 183, 18 p. Coimbra, 1947. Ref. 410.9 C66

Portugal.

18377 DEAN, G. A. The lesser grain borer [Rhyzopertha dominica] in wheat in the field. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 751. Oct. 1947. 421 J822

18378 DESALBRES, L., and LABATUT, R. Insecticides nouveaux: les dérivés chlorés de la série terpénique. Chim. & Indus [Paris] 58: 443-448. Nov. 1947. Ref. 383 Ch2

Insecticidal action of chlorinated terpenes compared with DDT and benzene hexachloride against Acanthoscelides obsoletus.

18379 DETAILER, V. G. The rôle of the antennae in the orientation of carrion beetles to odors. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 55: 285-293. Dec. 1947. 420 N48J

Observations on Necrophorus tomentosus, N. vespilloides, Silpha noveboracensis, and S. americana.

18380 DICKER, G. H. L. The strawberry Rhynchites [R. germanicus] and its control. East Malling Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 34: 151-153. 1947. 103 Ea7

18381 DONISTHORPE, H. Epitrix atropae Foudras (Col., Halticidae) in Cambridgeshire. Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 248. Oct. 1947. 421 En86

Includes E. atropae jansoni, n. ab.

18382 EASTER, S. S. Control of Japanese beetles [Popillia japonica] at Second Army posts. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 632-634. Oct. 1947. 421 J822

DDT and spores of Bacillus popilliae.

18383 EASTON, A. M. An addition to the Nearctic Nitidulidae (Coleoptera) [Meligethes simplicis]. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 14: 60-71. Jan. 1947. 410 An77

18384 EDER, H. Melikäfer [Melolontha] als angelköder. Allg. Fischerei-Ztg. 72: 81-83. Apr. 15, 1947. 414.8 AL5

18385 FATTIG, P. W. The Cerambycidae or long-horned beetles of Georgia. Emory U. Mus. B. 5, 48 p. Emory University, Ga., 1947. 500 Em6

18386 FLEMING, W. E. Effect on plants of DDT applied to soil for the destruction of Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica] larvae. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-737, 20 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 En83

18387 FLINT, J. H. Carabidae (Col.) in south Essex. Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 244-245. Oct. 1947. 421 En86

18388 FORBES, W. T. M. Beetle wings. Coleopterists' B. 1: 71-73. Nov./Dec. 1947. 421 C674

18389 FRENCH, J. S. Water weevil [Lissorhoptrus simplex] control. Rice News 15(1): 6, 10, 12, 14. Jan. 1948. 59.8 R362

18390 GRANDORI, R. Coleotteri dannosi a piante oleaginose e mazzi per combattarli. Olearia, No. 5, p. 242-247. Nov. 1947. 307.8 OL2

18391 GREENWOOD, D. E. Benzene hexachloride and wireworm control. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 724-727. Oct. 1947. 421 J822

18392 GRESSITT, J. L. Chinese longicorn beetles of the genus *Linda* (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 40: 545-555. Sept. 1947. Ref. 420 En82

Includes *L. macilenta* and *L. tricostrata*, n. spp.

18393 GREY, J. L. Wireworm tests with benexane 4 are encouraging. Country Life [Vernon] 32(2): 11. Jan. 1948. 7 C832

18394 GRIFFITH, C. F. *Gnorus nobilis* L. (Col., Scarabaeidae): a recent capture. Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 276. Nov. 1947. 421 En86

18395 GUIGNOT, F. Vingt-deuxième note sur les Hydrocanthares. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 83: 221-227. Aug. 30, 1947. 420 B41

Includes n. spp. in: *Celina*, 2; *Orectogyrus*; *Dineutus*.

18396 GUNDERSON, H. Clover leaf weevil [*Hypera punctata*] control with DDT dust. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 751. Oct. 1947. 421 J822

18397 GUTHART, E. Die bekämpfung der engeringe [Melolontha] mit hexachlor-cyclohexan-präparaten. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 20: 409-451. Aug. 8, 1947. Ref. 420 Sw6

18398 HAYES, W. P., and CHU, H. F. An undescribed eversible gland in the larvae of *Chlaenius* (Coleoptera: Carabidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 20: 142-145. Oct. 1947. 420 K13

18399 HEWLETT, P. S. A direct-spray technique for the biological evaluation of pyrethrum-in-oil insecticides for use against stored product insects in warehouses. Ann. Appl. Biol. 34: 357-375. Sept. 1947. 442.8 An72

Tests with *Tribolium castaneum*.

18400 HINTON, H. E. A new species of *Colydiidae* [*Tyrtaeus dobesoni*] associated with stored products, with key to the species of *Tyrtaeus* Champion (Coleoptera). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 13: 851-856. Dec. 1946. 410 An77

18401 HOUGHTON, F. Say's blister beetle. [*Pomphopoea sayi*]. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 42: 105-105. June 1947. 420 B79

18402 IMMS, A. D. An unusual food-plant for a *Cionus* weevil. Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 245. Oct. 1947. 421 En86

C. scrophulariae on *Phygelius capensis*.

18403 JAMESON, H. R., THOMAS, F. J. D., and WOODWARD, R. C. The practical control of wireworm by γ -benzene hexachloride ('gammaxene'): comparisons with dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane (D.D.T.). Ann. Appl. Biol. 34: 346-356. Sept. 1947. 442.8 An72

18404 JUDD, W. W. The proventriculus of *Macrobasis* [i. e. *Epicauta*] unicolor Kirby (Coleoptera: Meloidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 40: 518-521. Sept. 1947. 420 En82

18405 KÄRERVÖ, V. Tutkimuksia leppä-lehtikuoriaisen, *Melasma aenea* L. (Col., Chrysomelidae), luontaisista vihollisista. Studien über die natürlichen feinde des erlenblattkäfers, *Melasma aenea* L. (Col., Chrysomelidae). Suomalaisen Eläin- ja Kasvitiet. Seura Vanamo. Eläintiet Julkaisuja, v. 12, No. 3, 206 p. Helsinki, 1946. Ref. 410.9 Su7E

18406 KEVAN, D. K. Further British records of *Choleva cisteloides* Fröh. (Col., Cholevidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 245. Oct. 1947. 421 En86

18407 KEVAN, D. K. A revision of the British species of the genus *Colom* Hbst. (Col. Cholevidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 249-267. Oct.-Nov. 1947. Ref. 421 En86

18408 KEVAN, D. K. Some records of Scottish beetles taken June-July 1947. Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 243. Oct. 1947. 421 En86

18409 KONTUNEN, T. Sylikkuoriaisen lehtipistäisen kimpusea (Eine cantharide [Rhagonycha atra] als blattwespenrüber). Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. Ann. Ent. Fenn. 12: 75-76. 1946. 421 Su7

German summary.

18410 KULASH, W. M. Benzene hexachloride, DDT, and chlordane for Colorado potato beetle [*Leptinotarsa decemlineata*] control. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 640-643. Oct. 1947. 421 J822

18411 KULASH, W. M. Benzene hexachloride and chlordane to control cotton boll weevil [*Anthonomus grandis*]. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 644-650. Oct. 1947. 421 J822

18412 KULASH, W. M. DDT and benzene hexachloride for potato flea beetle control [*Epitrix cucumeris*, *E. hirtipennis*]. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 651-654. Oct. 1947. 421 J822

18413 KUMMER, H. Der maikäfer [Melolontha] und seine verwertung als futtermittel. Bad. Landw. Wchbl. 2: 68-69. May 8, 1947. 18 B142

18414 KURIE, A. Mäkekäfer (Anobiidae) als technische schädlinge des verarbeiteten holzes. Mühlen-Mit. 47(599/600, Wirtschaft. Sägewerk): 2-3. Dec. 1946. 298.8 A152

18415 LADEIRO, J. M. Os Cerambycídeos portugueses do Museu Zoológico da Universidade de Coimbra. Coimbra U., Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud., No. 181, 20 p. Coimbra, 1947. Ref. 410.9 C66

18416 LAKE, F. Sobre os tipos e a sinonímia de alguns Canthonini (Col. Scarabaeidae). II. São Paulo Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 8: 109-121. June 25, 1947. Ref. 410.9 Sa63

English summary.

18417 LANGEFORD, G. S. Controlling Japanese beetles [*Popillia japonica*] on corn. Canning Trade 70(24): 48, 65. Jan. 5, 1948. 286.83 T67

18418 LEHNER, G. E. Powder post beetles [Lyctus] and their control. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 314, 8 p. Lafayette, 1947. 275.29 In2E

18419 LELEUP, N. Note sur *Neuraphes talparum* Lohy (= *Neuraphes talparum* Heresheimer et Wagner) (Coleoptera: Scydmaenidae). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 83: 230-233. Aug. 30, 1947. 420 B41

18420 LIU, C. L., and CHIANG, H. C. Contributions to the knowledge of Chinese Coccinellidae. III. Life histories and bionomics of four commoner Kunming species. West China Border Res. Soc. J. Ser. B 16: 57-67. 1946. 513 W52

18421 MCDANIEL, E. L. Powder post beetles [Lyctus] are enemies to hardwoods. Timber Topics 10(6): 3, 10. Nov./Dec. 1947. 99.81 T486

18422 MCELROY, W. D. The energy source for bioluminescence in an isolated system. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 33: 342-345. Nov. 1947. 500 M21P

Experiments with adenosine triphosphate and extracts of *Photinus pyralis*.

18423 MARSHALL, SIR G. A. K. Three new Curculionidae (Col.) from Eritrea. Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 246-247. Oct. 1947. 421 En86

Mylocerus incertus; *Lixus poricollis*; *Elatocerus eritreensis*.

18424 MATHERS, W. G. Tree injection for the control of bark beetles. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 3(5): 2-3. Sept./Oct. 1947. 423.92 G16F

18425 MEYER, P. Bembidien-studien. I. Erster beitrag zum vorkommen verschiedener arten der Carabiden-grossgattung Bembidion latr., sensu Müller/Metolitzky. Zentbl. f. das Gesamtgeb. Ent. 2(1): 54-56. June 1947. 421 Z42

18426 MICKEL, C. E., and STANDISH, J. Susceptibility of processed soy flour and soy grits in storage to attack by *Tribolium castaneum* (Herbst). Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 178, 20 p. St. Paul, 1947. 100 M66

18427 MILES, P. M. Unusual abundance of *Gastrophysa* (= *Gastroides*) *viridula* Deg. (Col., Chrysomelidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 239. Oct. 1947. 421 En86

18428 MILLER, D. Control of gorse by seed weevil [*Apion ulicis*]. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 341-344. Oct. 1947. 23 N48J

18429 NUNBERG, M. Oglodek szorstki *Scolytus rugulosus* Ratz. (Coleoptera, Ipsidae) na kruszynie (*Frangula alnus* L.). *Scolytus rugulosus* Ratz. (Coleoptera, Ipsidae) on *Frangula alnus* L. Fragmenta Faunistica 5(3): 29-31. Jan. 7, 1947. 410.9 W26F

English summary.

- 18430 PEAKE, F. G. G. The bamboo borer (*Dinoderus* sp.). East African Agr. J. 13: 128. Oct. 1947. 24 EA74
- 18431 PEARCE, E. J. The males of *Bryaris buffellii* Denny (Col., Psephenidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 278. Nov. 1947. 421 Ea86
- 18432 PEPPER, B. B., WILSON, C. A., and CAMPBELL, J. C. Benzene hexachloride and other compounds for control of wireworms [*Limoni* agonus, *Agriotes mancus*]. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 727-730. Oct. 1947. 421 J822
- 18433 PIC, M. Coléoptères du globe. Échange 63: 13-16. (Cont.) Nov. 28, 1947. 420 Ec4
- Includes n. spp. and forms in: *Malthesis*, 2; *Chauliognathus*, 5; *Strongylium*, 5; *Notorus*; *Formicomus*, 2; *Colobopsis*, 2; *Tomaspis*; *Agathomerus*, 2; *Ptilodactyla*, 6.
- 18434 RICHARDS, O. W. Observations on grain-veevils, *Calandra* [*Sitophilus*] (Col., Curculionidae). I. General biology and oviposition. London. Zool. Soc. Proc. 117: 1-43. May 1947. 410.9 L84P
- 18435 ROBERT, F. A. The biology of *Magdalis* [*armicollis*] and a new aspect on its role in the transmission of Dutch elm disease. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 3(5): 1-2. Sept./Oct. 1947. 423.92 C16F
- 18436 ROSSEM, G. VAN. De heidekever. *Lochmaea suturalis* Thomson. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 151-156. Apr. 1946. 12 B383M
- 18437 SCHARFFENBERG, B. Grossversuch zur bekämpfung des malikferengerlings [*Melolontha*] durch sommerüberschwemmung. Zentbl. f. das Gesamtgeb. Ent. 2(1): 51-53. June 1947. 421 Z42
- 18438 SCHMID, K. E. Die borkenkäfer des baltischen bernsteins. 58. Beitrag zur morphologie und systematik der Scolytidae und Platypodidae. Zentbl. f. das Gesamtgeb. Ent. 2(1): 12-45. June 1947. Ref. 421 Z42
- Includes 16 n. spp. and the n. genera: *Hylescierites*, *Charphoborites*, and *Taphranites*.
- 18439 SCHMID, K. E. Nachtrag zur Gesamtliteratur der borkenkäfer (Ipidae und Platypodidae) von R. Kleine 1939. Zentbl. f. das Gesamtgeb. Ent. 2(1): 63-64. June 1947. 421 Z42
- 18440 SCHNEID, T. Die laufkäfer (Carabiden) und schwärzkäfer (Dytisciden) der umgebung Bamberg. Naturf. Gesell. Bamberg. Ber. 30: 107-142. 1947. 509 B21
- 18441 SIMPSON, L. J. Control of borers in logs with DDT. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 3(5): 1. Sept./Oct. 1947. 423.92 C16F
- 18442 SCRACI, F. A. A Japanese weevil, *Pseudocnecrhinus setosus* (Roelofs). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 55: 274. Dec. 1947. 420 M48J
- Established in northern New Jersey.
- 18443 SPITTLE, R. J. The coleopterous fauna of carrion-crows nests. Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 270. Nov. 1947. 421 Ea86
- 18444 THERY, A. Euprestides nouveaux. 2^{ème} note. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 11) 13: 663-683. Sept. 9, 1947. 410 An77
- Includes n. spp. and forms in: *Cyphogastra*; *Lampetis*; *Sphenoptera*, 2; *Chrysobothris*; *Agrilus*; *Taphrocerus*; *Anthracomorphus*; *Lius*; *Neotrachys*; *Trachys*, 2; *Leioptera*. Also *Robertius*, n. sgen. in *Agrilus*.
- 18445 UHMANN, E. 106. beitrage zur kenntnis der hispinas: *Cassidias Gestro* (Col. Chrysomelidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 40: 130-134. Nov. 6, 1947. 410 R326
- 18446 VARGETTO, G. Un nemico dell'olivo. Agr. Sicil. 2: 242-243. Aug. 1947. 16 Ag8253
- Lytta vesicatoria*.
- 18447 VILLIERS, A. Notes sur quelques Languridae africains et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles (Col. Erotylidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 40: 125-129. Nov. 6, 1947. 410 R326
- New spp. in: *Promecolanguria*, 2; *Anadastus*, 2; *Anomalolanguria*.
- 18448 WEISS, H. B. The death-feints of *Idiobates castaneus* Koch and *Boletotheras bifurcus* Fab. (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 55: 275-279. Dec. 1947. 420 M48J
- 18449 WEST, A. S., JR. The effect of the white pine weevil [*Pissodes strobi*] on plantations on the University of New Brunswick Forest. Forestry Chron. 23: 291-296. Dec. 1947. 99.8 F7623
- 18450 WHICHER, L. S. Exceptionally large example of *Lucanus cervus* L. (Col., Lucanidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 247. Oct. 1947. 421 Ea86
- 18451 WOLCOTT, G. N. White grubs [*Phyllophaga*] menace cane. Sugar J. 10(6): 18. Nov. 1947. 65.8 Su391
- 18452 YOUNG, F. W. A new species of *Gyretes* [G. iricolor] from western Florida (Coleoptera: Gyridae). Fla. Ent. 30: 31-33. Oct. 1947. 420 F662

DIPTERA

- 18453 ALZAGA, F. DE. El gusano de la mosca. Asoc. Rural del Uruguay. Rev. 74(10): 34-35. Oct. 1947. 9.9 As5
- Spraying and dusting.
- 18454 ANDRETTA, A. V. D., and ANDRETTA, C. D., JR. Redescricao de *Gigantodax wrighti* (Vargas, Martinez & Diaz, 1944) (Diptera Simuliidae). São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 8: 23-37. May 16, 1947. 410.9 Sa63
- English summary.
- 18455 ANDRETTA, M. A. V. D., and ANDRETTA, C. D., JR. Especies neotropicas da familia Simuliidae Schiner (Diptera Nematoceera). III. *Simulium botulibranchium* Lutz, 1910 e *Simulium travassosi*, n. sp. São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 8: 145-180. July 18, 1947. 410.9 Sa63
- English summary.
- 18456 BARRETTO, M. P., and LANE, J. Novos Microdontinae brasileiros (Diptera: Syrphidae). Rev. de Ent. 18(1/2): 139-148. Aug. 1947. 421 R326
- Aristosyrphus primus*; *Eurypterosyrphus melanopterus* n. g., n. sp.; *Rhoga xanthoprosopa* n. sp.
- 18457 BAUER, H. Auslösung von polyploidie durch kälte bei *Drosophila melanogaster* [i. e. *ampelophila*]. Z. f. Naturf. 1: 35-38. Jan. 1946. 474 Z3
- 18458 BELSCHNER, H. G. The buffalo fly [*Biphora exigua*] its southward advance and method of control. Inst. Insep. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk., 1947, p. 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43-44. 41.9 In73
- 18459 BIANCK, A. La mouche du carthame [*Acanthophilus helianthi*]. Reveil Agr. 55: 117. Apr. 15, 1947. 14 R322
- 18460 BOURNE, A. I., and SHAW, F. R. Chironomid larvae [*Smittia aterrimus*] in a tobacco seed bed. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 749. Oct. 1947. 421 J822
- 18461 BUZZATI-TRAVERSO, A. Sull'effetto mitageno del fosfato di sodio. Ricerca Sci. e Ricostr. 17: 1383-1384. Sept./Oct. 1947. 475 It1
- Study of *Drosophila ampelophila*.
- 18462 CANIZO, J. DEL. La mosquita de los garbanzales [*Liriomyza cicerina*]. Surco [Madrid] 6(67): 6-8. Sept. 1947. 15 Su7
- 18463 CARRERA, M. Asilídeos coligidos no Paraguai pela Missão Científica Brasileira (Diptera). São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 8: 39-48. May 16, 1947. 410.9 Sa63
- Includes *Diogmites anomalus* n. sp.
- 18464 CARRERA, M. Sobre o gênero *Leptopteromyia* Williston, 1908 (Diptera, Asilidae). São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 8: 89-96. June 11, 1947. 410.9 Sa63
- English summary.
- 18465 CHARLES, G. Unusual effect of grass seed in sheep. Inst. Insep. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk., 1947, p. 59-60. 41.9 In73
- Blowfly maggots infest wounds made by seeds.

- 18466 COLLART, A. Contribution à l'étude des Diptères de Belgique (5^e note). Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 83: 234-238. Aug. 30, 1947. 420 B41
The genus *Brachyopa* Meigen.
- 18467 COLLIN, J. E. *Lispe superciliosa* Lw. and *L. litorea* Flin. (pilosa Lw.) (Dipt.). Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 276. Nov. 1947. 421 En86
- 18468 CORREIA, R. R. Sobre alguns Anisopodídeos da América do Sul. Descrição de *Carreraia*, n. gen. (Dipt. Anisopodidae). São Paulo Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 8: 97-107. June 25, 1947. 410.9 Sc65
English summary.
- 18469 CORTES P., R. Especies chilenas de los generos "Phorocera" R. D. y "Parasetigena" B. B. (Dipt. Tachinidae). Acta Zool. Lilloana 3: 157-164. 1945. 410 Ac8
English summary.
Includes *Phorocera casanuevai* and *P. elisae* n. spp.
- 18470 CROUSE, H. V. Chromosome evolution in *Sciara*. J. Hered. 38: 279-288. Sept. 1947. 442.8 Am3
- 18471 DAMPF, A. Notas sobre flebotómidos mexicanos. II. *Phlebotomus* [i. e. *Flebotomus*] *almazani* Galliard 1934 y *P. [F.] yucatanensis* Galliard 1934. Mex. Esc. Nac. de Cienc. Biol. An. 4: 423-435. Aug. 15, 1947. Ref. 442.9 M573
English summary.
- 18472 D'ASSIS-FONSECA, E. C. M. *Stomoxys lunata*, F. (Dipt. (Calliphoridae=Larvaevoridae)) at Bristol. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 137. Nov. 1947. 421 En89
- 18473 DE KOCK, G., DU TOIT, R., and KIDGE, E. Problems confronting the nagana campaign in Zululand. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 18: 105-119. Sept. 1947. Ref. 41.8 Sc8
Control of vector, *Glossina*.
- 18474 DOUGLAS, J. R., and WILSON, J. F. Preliminary report on the control of fly strike in sheep. Calif. Wool Grower 23(50): 6. Dec. 16, 1947. 45.8 C12
- 18475 DU CHANNOIS, F. R. Toxicity of gamma-benzene hexachloride to preimaginal stages of the housefly [*Musca domestica*]. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 749-751. Oct. 1947. 421 J822
- 18476 ECKELL, O. A. La mosca brava [*Stomoxys calcitrans*]; perjuicios que ocasiona al ganado; forma de combatirla. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Remonta. Rev. de Vet. y Fomento Equino 7(28): 33-36. Sept. 1947. 42.8 R32
- 18477 EMDEN, F. I. VAN Keys to the Ethiopian Tachinidae.--II. Dexiinae. London. Zool. Soc. Proc. 116: 627-674. Feb. 1947. Ref. 410.9 L84P
Includes new spp. in: *Prosenia*; *Dexia*, 2; *Dexiomera*, 2; *Billaea*, 4; *Pretoriomyia*, 5; *Paraprosena*, 5; *Piligena* n. g.; *Cyrtocladia*, n. g.
- 18478 FAIN, A. Contribution à l'étude des Tabanides congolais: région du Bas-Kwango. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 40: 139-150. Nov. 6, 1947. 410 R326
- 18479 FALES, J. H., MCGOVAN, E. R., and FULTON, R. A. Gamma-benzene hexachloride in the liquefied-gas aerosol. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 754. Oct. 1947. 421 J822
Tests with *Musca domestica* and *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*.
- 18480 FAY, R. W., COLE, E. L., and BUCKNER, A. J. Comparative residual effectiveness of organic insecticides against house flies [*Musca domestica*] and malaria mosquitoes [*Anopheles quadrimaculatus*]. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 635-640. Oct. 1947. 421 J822
Tests with benzene hexachloride, dichlorodiphenyl dichloroethane, chlordane, toxaphene, di-2 (ethyl hexyl) phthalate, combinations of pyrethrins with piperonyl butoxide and piperonyl cyclohexenone.
- 18481 FRANKEN, J. J. Emeltenbestrijding met D.D.T. in gazons. Bloemisterij 21(46): 5. Nov. 14, 1947. 80 B624
Control of tipulid larvae in lawns.
- 18482 GLASGOW, J. P., and DUFFY, B. J. The extermination of *Glossina palpalis fuscipes*, Newstead, by hand catching. B. Ent. Res. 38: 465-477. Dec. 1947. 421 B87
- 18483 GOETGHEBUER, M. Description de deux Ceratopogonides nouveaux de Belgique. Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann. 83: 228-229. Aug. 30, 1947. 420 B41
Forcipomyia minuta, *Atrichopogon seminitida*.
- 18484 GOFFE, E. R. The wing venation of Syrphidae (Diptera). Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 233-238. (Concl.) Oct. 1947. Ref. 421 En86
- 18485 GERMANO, V. Sull'esportazione dei fiori di arnica negli Stati Uniti d'America. Piante Officinali 2(11): 7. Nov. 1947. 71.8 P57
Infestation by *Tephritis arnicae*.
- 18486 GRENIER, P. Facteurs écologiques conditionnant la répartition des larves de *Simulium* (Dipt.). Variations morphologiques spécifiques en rapport avec la vitesse du courant. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 901-903. Nov. 10, 1947. 505 P21
- 18487 HAMILTON, A. Ryegrass attacked by wheat sheath miner [*Cerodontha denticornis*]. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 447. Nov. 1947. 23 M485
- 18488 JACUSIEL, F. Sandfly [*Flebotomus*] control with DDT residual spray, field experiments in Palestine. B. Ent. Res. 38: 479-488. Dec. 1947. 421 B87
- 18489 JEFFERSON, R. N., and PENCE, R. J. Aster leaf miner [*Liriomyza flaveola*]; chlordane and benzene hexachloride promising as control insecticides. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(1): 11-12. Jan. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- 18490 JOHANSEN, O. A. The female of *Lestodiplosis floridana* Johansen (Cecidomyiidae: Diptera). Fla. Ent. 30: 39-40. Oct. 1947. 420 F662
- 18491 KAUFMANN, B. P., and GAY, H. The influence of X-rays and near infra-red rays on recessive lethals in *Drosophila melanogaster* [i. e. *ampelophila*]. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 33: 366-372. Dec. 1947. Ref. 500 M21P
- 18492 KETTER, R. J. Bot flies [*Gasterophilus intestinalis*]--nearly all horses have them. West. Farm Life 50(1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 150. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153
- 18493 LAURENCE, B. R. Behaviour of *Chrysotoxum [verralli]* (Dipt., Syrphidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 280. Nov. 1947. 421 En86
- 18494 LAURENT, R. La lutte contre le varron [*Hypoderma*]. Inform. Maroc., No. 347, p. 1-2. Sept. 6, 1947. 281.8 In3
- 18495 L'HÉRITIER, P., and HUGON DE SCOEU, F. Transmission par greffe et injection de la sensibilité héréditaire au gaz carbonique chez la drosophile. B. Biol. de la France et Belg. 81(1/2): 70-91. 1947. 473 B87
English summary.
Experiments with *Drosophila ampelophila* and *D. simulans*.
- 18496 LOUIS, A. La lutte contre les mouches à l'étable et à la ferme. Lait 27: 435-444. July/Aug. 1947. 44.8 L143
- 18497 MANI, M. S. Some new and imperfectly known gall midges (Itonididae: Diptera) from India. B. Ent. Res. 38: 439-448. Dec. 1947. 421 B87
Includes *Asphondylia ricini* n. sp.; *Amradiplosis echinogalliperda* n. g., n. sp.; *Orseoliella ischaemi* n. sp.
- 18498 MELANDER, A. L. Synopsis of the Hemerodromiinae (Diptera, Empididae). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 55: 237-273. Dec. 1947. 420 M48J
New spp. and forms in: *Hemerodromia*, 10; *Chelifera*, 7; *Thanatopia*, 2; *Neoplasta*, 6; *Chelipoda*, 3; *Phylodromia*.
- 18499 MILAD, A. B. Hypoderma bovis with notes on other Oestridae of Egyptian domestic animals. Egypt. Min. Agr. B. 242, 48 p. Cairo, 1946. Ref. 24 R93
Notes on *Gasterophilus*, *Oestrus ovis*, and *Cephalopsis titillator*.
Text also in Arabic, 20 p. Thesis, Fouad 1st University, Cairo.

- 18500 NIELSEN, S. Flusbekampelsen. *Andels-bladet* 49: 42-43. Jan. 8, 1948. 280.28 Am2
Control of flies in Denmark.
- 18501 NUNBERG, M. *Dasyneura laticis* F.L.W. (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae) w Polsce. *Dasyneura laticis* F.L.W. (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae) in Poland. *Fragmenta Faunistica* 5(4): 33-35. Jan. 13, 1947. 410.9 W26F
English summary.
- 18502 OLDROYD, H. On the origin and identity of *Chrysops testaceus* Macq. (Dipt., Tabanidae), described as from Tasmania. *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 83: 277-278. Nov. 1947. 421 En86
- 18503 PIRES, A. Gastrofilosis de los equinos. *Rev. Canad.* 8(1): 7. Jan. 1948. 49 R321
Gasterophilus nasalis infection.
- 18504 REINHARD, H. J. New North American muscoid Diptera. *Kans. Ent. Soc. J.* 20: 117-126. (Cont.) Oct. 1947. 420 K13
Nine n. spp. in *Sarcophaga*.
- 18505 RIVERS, J. Pennsylvania pests, the black flies, family: Simuliidae. *Pa. Angler* 16(12): 23. Dec. 1947. 410 P382
- 18506 SABROSKY, C. W. A revision of the African genus *Epimadiza* Becker (Diptera, Chloropidae). *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist.* 13: 821-851. Dec. 1946. 410 An77
Includes 11 n. spp.
- 18507 SCHWETZ, J. Deuxième note supplémentaire sur la répartition des phlébotomes [Flebotomus] au Congo Belge. *Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines* 40: 156-158. Nov. 6, 1947. 410 R326
- 18508 SCOTT, J. C. Grub [Hypoderma] control effort urged for State. *Okla. Agr.* 8(1): 1. Jan. 1948. 6 Ok48
- 18509 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Asilids preying on *Rhopalocera*. *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 83: 267. Nov. 1947. 421 En86
- 18510 SHAW, F. R. Some observations on the variation in wing venation in the Mycetophilidae (Diptera). *Amer. Midland Nat.* 38: 708-711. Nov. 1947. 410 M58
- 18511 SIMPSON, R. W. DDT emulsion may damage filter growths. *Sewage Works J.* 19(1): 23-24. Jan. 1948. 449.8 M92
For fly and mosquito control in sewage treatment plants.
- 18512 SOMMAINI, L. Aerei contro la mosca dell'o-livo. *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 105. May 4, 1947. 16 It1G
Dacus oleae.
- 18513 SPENCER, W. T. Cattle enemy number one--the grub [Hypoderma]. *West. Live Stock* 33(6): 33, 52. Jan. 1948. 49 W523
- 18514 STALKER, H. D., and CARSON, H. L. Morphological variation in natural populations of *Drosophila robusta* Sturtevant. *Evolution* 1: 237-248. Dec. 1947. Ref. 443.8 Ev62
- 18515 STEVENSON-HAMILTON, J. Farming, big game and the tsetse [Glossina]. *Countryman* [Idbury] 36: 285-288. Winter, 1947. 281.28 C832
East Africa.
- 18516 THOMPSON, G. B. The parasites of British birds and mammals.--XIII. Notes on *Stenopertyx hirundinis* (L.) and *Crataerina pallida* (Iatr.) (Dipt. Hippoboscidae). *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 83: 268-269. Nov. 1947. Ref. 421 En86
- 18517 TIENSUU, L. Beiträge zur Muscidenfauna Nordeuropas (Dipt.). *Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. Ann. Ent. Fenn.* 12: 63-68. 1946. 421 Su7
Includes *Delia annularis*, *D. cuneata*, and *Phaonia fugax*, n. spp.
- 18518 TIENSUU, L. *Coniosternum tinctinervis* Becker (Dipt., Cordyluridae) in Finland. *Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. Ann. Ent. Fenn.* 12: 6-9. 1946. 421 Su7
- 18519 TRUM, B. F. Infestation of the horse with cattle grubs [Hypoderma]. *Blood-Horse* 51(1): 35. Jan. 3, 1948. 42.8 T392
- 18520 VANDERPLANK, F. L. Some observations on the hunger-cycle of the tsetse-flies *Glossina swynnertoni* and *G. pallidipes* (Diptera) in the field. *B. Ent. Res.* 38: 431-438. Dec. 1947. 421 B87
- 18521 VILLEE, C. A., and BISSELL, H. B. Nucleic acids as growth factors in *Drosophila*. *J. Biol. Chem.* 172: 59-66. Jan. 1948. Ref. 381 J824
- 18522 WANSON, M. Simulies congolaises élevées dans la région de Banningville et description d'espèces nouvelles. *Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines* 40: 195-218. Nov. 6, 1947. 410 R326
Includes 5 n. spp. in *Simulium*.
- 18523 WANSON, M., and FAIN, A. Simulies congolaises; récoltes d'adultes dans la région de Banningville. *Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines* 40: 151-155. Nov. 6, 1947. 410 R326
- 18524 WELCH, H. Grub [Hypoderma] control must be community affair. *Mont. Farmer-Stockman* 35(10): 31-32. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 M764
- 18525 WIESEMAN, R. Untersuchungen über das physiologische Verhalten von *Musca domestica* L. verschiedener Provenienzen. *Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt.* 20: 484-504. Aug. 8, 1947. 420 Sw6
Differences in susceptibility to DDT of flies from Sweden and Switzerland.

Culicidae

- 18526 BERNER, L. Notes on the breeding habitats of *Aedes (Stegomyia) aegypti* (Linnaeus). *Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann.* 40: 528-529. Sept. 1947. 420 En82
- 18527 BRELAND, O. P. Variations in the larvae of the mosquito *Orthopodomyia alba* Baker (Diptera, Culicidae). *Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B.* 42: 81-86. June 1947. 420 B79
- 18528 BUNNETT, E. J. The egg-raft and larva of *Culex*. *So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans.* 1946/47, p. 183-184. Dec. 12, 1947. 420 So8
- 18529 CALVO FONSECA, R. Epidemiología general y aplicada al paludismo. *Salubridad y Asistencia Social* 50(1/6): 34-72. Jan./June 1947. 449.75 C892S
Includes role of *Anopheles* in transmission.
- 18530 CASSAMAGNAGHI, A. (HIJO). La malaria en el Uruguay. *Uruguay. Dir. de Canad. B. Mens.* 29, 1. e. 30: 237-246. (Cont.) July/Sept. 1947. 41.9 Ur8
Malaria in birds; mosquito as vector.
- 18531 DE CAIKES, P. F. *Aedes aegypti* control in the absence of a piped portable water supply. *Amer. J. Trop. Med.* 27: 733-743. Nov. 1947. 448.8 Am33
- 18532 HANSENS, E. J. Small dispensers for larviciding in mosquito control. (Sci. note.) *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 755. Oct. 1947. 421 J822
- 18533 HU, S. M. K. Notes on the experimental infection of *Culex pipiens* var. *pallens* Coq. with *Microfilaria malayi* Brug. *Chinese Med. J.* 64: 213-217. July/Aug. 1946. 448.8 C44
- 18534 JOHNSON, C. G., and WALTON, W. H. The effect of area dosage, solution concentration and drop size of sprayed solutions and emulsions of DDT against mosquito larvae. *B. Ent. Res.* 38: 405-430. Dec. 1947. 421 B87
Tests for control of *Anopheles maculipennis* messeae and *A. claviger*.
- 18535 NEWKIRK, M. R. Observations on *Megarhinus splendens* Wiedemann with reference to its value in biological control of other mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). *Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann.* 40: 522-527. Sept. 1947. 420 En82
- 18536 OSORNO-MESA, E. Factores de interes referentes a la colonización de *Haemagogus splendens* para experimentos de transmisión con virus de fiebre amarilla en el laboratorio. *Caldasia* 4: 453-463. Sept. 1, 1947. 516 C12

- 18537 OSORNO-MESA, E. Una nueva especie de Anopheles [A. oiketorakras] de Bogota, Colombia. *Caldasia* 4: 431-446. Sept. 1, 1947. 516 C12
- 18538 OSORNO-MESA, E. Una nueva técnica para el estudio microscópico de los huevos de Anopheles. *Caldasia* 4: 447-451. Sept. 1, 1947. 516 C12
- 18539 PIERI, La fièvre jaune. Marchés Colon. 3: 1491-1492. Nov. 29 1947. 286.8 M33
Transmission by Aedes aegypti.
- 18540 STEFANOPOULOU, G. J. Le rôle de la vaccination dans la prophylaxie actuelle de la fièvre jaune. *Rev. de Path. Compar.* 47: 242-244. May/June 1947. 448.8 R326
Role of Aedes aegypti as vector.
- 18541 THOMSON, R. C. M. The effects of house spraying with pyrethrum and with DDT on Anopheles gambiae and A. melas in West Africa. *B. Ent. Res.* 38: 449-464. Dec. 1947. Ref. 421 B87
- 18542 WIRTH, W. W. Notes on the mosquitoes of Louisiana. (Sci. note.) *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 742-744. Oct. 1947. 421 J822
- 18543 WOLFS, J. Culex (Culex) bukavuensis sp. n. *Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines* 40: 159-164. Nov. 6, 1947. 410 R326
- 18544 WOLFS, J. Culex (Culex) seideslachtsi, sp. nov. *Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines* 40: 224-228. Nov. 6, 1947. 410 R326
- HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)
- 18545 ALEXSIDZE, N. Ustoichivost' gruzinskikh sortov vinograda protiv filloksery [Resistance of Georgian grape varieties to Phylloxera]. *Vinodel.* 1 Vinograd. SSSR. 7(9): 25-28. Sept. 1947. 95.8 V77
- 18546 ANDERSON, R. F. The Saratoga spittlebug [Aphrophora saratogensis]. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 695-701. Oct. 1947. Ref. 421 J822
Includes food and host plants.
- 18547 BOYCE, A. M., and FAWCETT, H. S. A parasitic Aspergillus on mealybugs. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 702-705. Oct. 1947. Ref. 421 J822
Fungus (near A. parasiticus) tested on Pseudococcus gahani and Phenacoccus gossypii.
- 18548 BRAZILTON, J. S. A new apple pest [Aspidiotus forbesi]. *Kans. Farmer* 85(1): 14-15. Jan. 1948. 6 K13
- 18549 BROWER, A. E. The balsam woolly aphid [Chermes piceae] in Maine. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 689-694. Oct. 1947. 421 J822
- 18550 BRUEL, W. E. VAN DEN. A propos du comportement en Belgique de Stephanitis rhododendri Horv. (Tingitidae). *Soc. Ent. d' Belg. B. & Ann.* 83: 191-197. June 30, 1947. 420 J1
- 18551 CADMAN, C. H., and HULL, A. R. Aphid vectors of European raspberry viruses. *Nature [London]* 160: 837-838. Dec. 13, 1947. 472 M21
- 18552 CARAYON, J. Action des insecticides de synthèse sur les hémiptères parasites du caféier au Cameroun. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 33: 573-576. Oct. 15/22, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 18553 CARRERA, C. J. M. Algunas consideraciones sobre "cochinillas" que perjudican el cultivo de los citrus. *Campo y Arado* 3(27): 48-49. Aug. 1947. 9 C152
Coccidae.
- 18554 CHEU, S. P., and LI, S. S. Further studies on the biological control of sugarcane woolly aphis (Oregma lanigera Zehntner) by the giant lady beetle (Synonyma grandis Thunb.) in Kwangsi. (In Chinese.) *Kwangsi Agr.* 6: 26-32. Dec. 1946. 22.5 K97
English summary.
- 18555 CHIESA MOLINARI, O. Los pulgones de los citrus. *Pampa Argentina* 21(235): 6. Mar. 1947. 9 P19
- 18556 COSTA, R. G., and REDAELLI, D. C. Cochinilhas ou Coccidaeas do Rio Grande do Sul. *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 11: 65-68. (Cont.) Mar./Apr. 1947. 9.2 R325
- 18557 DEBACH, P., and FLEISCHNER, C. A. Ladybirds [Cryptolaemus], lacewings [Sympherobius californicus], Chrysopa californica, parasites [chiefly Anarhopus sidneyensis] tested as long-tailed mealybug [Pseudococcus adonidum] controls in California citrus. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 1(13): 1, 3. Dec. 1947. 100 C12Cag
- 18558 DICKSON, R. C., and LINDGREN, D. L. Red scale [Aonidiella aurantii] in citrus; control affected by grove location and pest's post-treatment build-up. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 2(1): 13. Jan. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- 18559 ERELLING, W. DDT preparations to control certain scale insects [Aonidiella aurantii, A. citrina] on citrus. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 619-632. Oct. 1947. 421 J822
- 18560 FLANDERS, S. E. Use of potato tubers in mass culture of diaspine scale insects. (Sci. note.) *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 746-747. Oct. 1947. 421 J822
Aonidiella aurantii, Aspidiotus perniciosus, A. lataniae.
- 18561 FONDA, L. Quelques cochenilles dangereuses dans le Midi. *Reveil Agr.* 55: 118-119. Apr. 15, 1947. 14 R322
- 18562 GEISENHEIM. INSTITUT FÜR PFLANZENKRANKHEITEN. Die San-José-schildlaus [Aspidiotus perniciosus] jetzt auch in Deutschland. *Gart.-Jahr, No.* 2/3, p. 4-7. Feb./Mar. 1947. 80 G1932
- 18563 GOTTARDI, O. Mezzi di lotta invernale contro i nemici più pericolosi del melo e del pero. *Campagnolo, No.* 20/21, p. 141-142. Dec. 15/31, 1946. 16 C15
Chiefly Aspidiotus perniciosus.
- 18564 HARRISON, J. W. H. Two aphids, Asiphum tremulae Deg. and Neocmosis (= Panimerus) juniperi Deg., new to the Hebrides. *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 83: 278. Nov. 1947. 421 En86
- 18565 HEIKINHEIMO, O. Macrosiphon [i. e. Macrosiphum] rubiarcticus n. sp., eine neue finnische blatlausart (Hom., Aphididae). *Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. Ann. Ent. Fem.* 12: 12-14. 1946. 421 Su7
- 18566 HEPNER, L. W. A revision of the tribe Scaphytopini (Homoptera, Cicadellidae) in America north of Mexico. *Kans. U. Sci. B.* 31: 413-541. Nov. 1, 1947. Ref. 500 K1328
- 18567 HOLGERSEN, H. Noaske sikader (Homoptera Cicadina). II. Underfam. Tettigoninae, Accephalinae, Bythoscopinae, (excl. Macropsis). *Bergens Mus. Arbok* 1944, No. 9, 37 p. Bergen, 1946. 502 B45
English summary.
- 18568 HUNGERFORD, H. B. A new species of Cymatia [C. nigra] from Australia (Homiptera, Corixidae). *Kans. Ent. Soc. J.* 20: 154-156. Oct. 1947. 420 K13
- 18569 KNOLL, D. J., and KNOLL, J. W. Two new Amycle (Homoptera: Fulgoridae). *Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann.* 40: 397-400. Sept. 1947. 420 En82
A. pinyonae; A. tumacacoriae.
- 18570 LANDERS, J. J. Bug [Cimex lectularius] disinfestation in a prison. *J. Hyg. [London]* 45: 354-358. Aug. 1947. 449.8 J82
- 18571 LANSAC, P. R. Les pucerons des pomacées fruitières. *Potasse* 2: 193-195. Dec. 1947. 57.8 P84
- 18572 LARCHENKO, K. I. Zakonomernosti razvitiia vrednoi cherepashki [Regularities in the development of Eurygaster integriceps Put.]. *Agrobiologiya, No. 5, p.* 41-55. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 20 Ag822
- 18573 LENT, H., and WYGODZINSKI, P. Notes on some assassin bugs of the genus Zelurus from the collections of the United States National Museum. *U. S. Natl. Mus. Proc.* 97: 343-349. 1947. 500 Sm65P
Includes 3 n. spp.
- 18574 LINDGREN, D. L., and GERHARDT, P. D. The response of California red scale [Aonidiella aurantii] to fumigation with ethylene dibromide and ethylene dibromide-HCN. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 680-682. Oct. 1947. 421 J822

- 18575 LOUVAIN, P. La lutte contre les pucerons. *Reveil Agr.* 55: 164. June 1, 1947. 14 R322
- 18576 MAA, T. C. Records and descriptions of some Chinese and Japanese Urostylidae (Hemiptera Heteroptera). *Taiwan Agr. Res. Inst. B.* 2, 24 p. 1947. 22.5 F764
- Includes n. spp. in: Urostylis, 9; Urolabida, 4. Addenda. A check list of the Urostylidae of China, Japan, Chosen and Siberia, p. 142-143.
- 18577 MACGILL, E. I. The anatomy of the head and mouth-parts of *Dysdercus intermedius* Dist. *London. Zool. Soc. Proc.* 117: 115-128. May 1947. 410.9 I84P
- 18578 MALENOTTI, E. La cura invernale ai fruttiferi impiegando fitofarmaci abbinati. *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 243-244. Oct. 26, 1947. 16 ItLG
- Control of *Aspidiotus perniciosus*.
- 18579 METCALF, Z. P. General catalogue of the Hemiptera. Fascicle IV. Fulgoroidea. Part 9. Fulgoridae, 276 p. Northampton, Mass., Smith College, 1947. 431 H78Gc
- W. E. China, and H. M. Parshley, editors.
- 18580 MONTE, O. Generos e genótipos dos Tingídeos do mundo. São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 8: 1-22. May 16, 1947. 410.9 Sa63
- Tingidoidea = Pisemidae + Tingididae.
- 18581 PERRET, J. E. Lutte contre les cochenilles des agrumes. *Terre Maroc.* 16(200): 15-18. July 1946. 24 T44
- 18582 PHILIBERT, M. Puceron vert du pommier [*Aphis pomi*]. *Reveil Agr.* 55: 38. Feb. 1, 1947. 14 R322
- 18583 PHILIBERT, M. Les psylles [Psylla]. *Reveil Agr.* 55: 70-71. Mar. 1, 1947. 14 R322
- 18584 POPHAM, E. J. Ecological studies of the mating habits of certain species of Corixidae and their significance. *London. Zool. Soc. Proc.* 116: 692-706. Feb. 1947. 410.9 I84P
- Observations on *Corixa distincta*.
- 18585 RIVERA, D. El pulgon del trigo: *Toxoptera graminum* Rondani. *Agr. Lagunero* 2(18): 26, 31. Oct. 1947. 8 Ag824
- 18586 ROBERTI, D. Gli afidi gallecoli del pioppo, dell'olmo, del terebinto. *Humus* 3(10/11): 9-12. Oct./Nov. 1947. 16 R88
- Eriosomatidae.
- 18587 ROSENTHAL, E. When phylloxera smote the Cape; the great vine plague and how it was fought. *Wynboer* 16(195): 20-24. Dec. 1947. 390.8 W724
- 18588 SAALAS, U. Kerkkilpikirva, *Physokermes piceae* Fern. (Hem., Coccidae)--*Suomessa esiintyvä laji* (*Physokermes piceae* Fern. (Hem., Coccidae), a species occurring in Finland). *Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. Ann. Ent. Fenn.* 12: 72-73. 1946. 421 Su7
- English summary.
- 18589 SOYER, D. Une nouvelle maladie du cotonnier, la psyllose provoquée par *Pauropcephala gossypii* Russell. *Inst. Natl. pour l'Étude Agron. du Congo Belge P., Sér. Sci., No. 33, 40 p.* Bruxelles, 1947. 24 In7
- 18590 STRICKLAND, A. E. Coccids attacking cacao (*Theobroma cacao*, L.), in west Africa, with descriptions of five new species. *B. Ent. Res.* 38: 497-423. Dec. 1947. Ref. 421 B87
- New spp. in: Coccidella; Tylococcus; Formicococcus; Farinococcus; Newsteadia.
- 18591 TSAI, P. H., and TANG, C. Studies on the Chinese gall-nuts. II. Symbiotic gall [of *Melaphis chinensis* and *Nurudea ibofushi* on *Rhus javanica*]. (In Chinese.) *Kwangsi Agr.* 6: 46-47. Dec. 1946. 22.5 K97
- English summary.
- 18592 USINGER, R. L. General catalogue of the Hemiptera. Fascicle V. Polyctenidae, 18 p. Northampton, Mass., Smith College, 1946. 431 H78Gc
- W. E. China, and H. M. Parshley, editors.
- 18593 WAGNER, E. Neue Hemiptera (Heteroptera). *Zentbl. f. das Gesamtgeb. Ent.* 2(1): 56-62. June 1947. 421 Z42
- Includes *Marrotulus singeri* n. sp.

- 18594 WENE, G. P. The citrus black fly [*Aleurocanthus woglumi*]. *Tex. Farming & Citric.* 24(7): 15. Jan. 1948. 80 T31
- 18595 WOGLUM, R. S. The citrus black fly. [*Aleurocanthus woglumi*] campaign in Sonora gets under way. *Calif. Citrog.* 33: 118-119. Jan. 1948. 80 C125

HYMENOPTERA

- 18596 ARANAGA, M. DE. La plaga de las avispa. Murcia, Spain. *Cán. Ofic. Agr. B., No. 55/56, p. 1.* May/June 1947. 15 M93
- Especially on grapes.
- 18597 BEAUMONT, J. DE. Les espèces européennes du genre *Ceropalus* Latr. (Hym. Pompilid.). *Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt.* 20: 505-518. Aug. 8, 1947. 420 Sw6
- Includes *C. cribratus maroccana* n. ssp.
- 18598 BLACKALLER VALDEZ, A. Nociones sobre la hormiga arriera [*Atta* spp.] y algunos consejos para su control. *Chapingo, Mo.* 19, p. 15-19. Nov. 1947. 102 C36
- 18599 BOHART, G. E. Wild bees in relation to alfalfa pollination. *Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.]* 8(4): 13-14. Dec. 1947. 100 UtlF
- 18600 BOVEN, J. VAN. Liste de détermination des principales espèces de fourmis belges (Hymenoptera Formicidae). *Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann.* 85: 163-190. June 30, 1947. 420 B41
- 18601 CALLENBACH, J. A. Diapause is an obligatory phase in each generation of the wheat stem sawfly [*Cephus cinctus*], the diapause period coinciding with winter hibernation. (Abs.) *Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc.* (1945-1946) 5/6: 48. 500 M762
- 18602 CHAMBERS, V. E. Biological notes on *Rhadinocera gracilicornis* (Zadd.) (Hym., Tenthredinidae). *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 85: 271-273. Nov. 1947. 421 En86
- 18603 COCKERELL, T. D. A. A new osmine bee [*Osmia rowlandi*] from South Africa. *Entomologist* 80: 287. Dec. 1947. 421 En8
- 18604 COMPERE, H. A new genus and species, *Euryxycocnema aphelinoides* (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae), and a history of the genera *Euryischia* Riley and *Myiocnema* Ashmead. *B. Ent. Res.* 38: 381-388. Dec. 1947. Ref. 421 B87
- 18605 COTT, H. B. The edibility of birds: illustrated by five years' experiments and observations (1941-1946) on the food preferences of the hornet [*Vespa orientalis*] cat and man; and considered with special reference to the theories of adaptive coloration. *London. Zool. Soc. Proc.* 116: 371-524. Feb. 1947. Ref. 410.9 I84P
- 18606 DAVIAULT, L. La tenthrède à tête jaune de l'épirste [*Pikonnema alaskensis*]. *Forêt Québécois* 12: 737-738. Dec. 1947. 99.8 F79
- 18607 DONISTHORPE, H. Some gynandromorph ants and a possible pterergate from Ireland. *Entomologist* 80: 277-279. Dec. 1947. 421 En8
- Myrmica* spp.
- 18608 DUNN, E. Outbreak of the turnip sawfly (*Athalia rosae* L. (= *colibri* Christ)) in Jersey. *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 85: 279. Nov. 1947. 421 En86
- 18609 FRASER, F. C. *Bombus jonellus* (Kirby) (Hym.) nesting in a discarded bird's nest. *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 85: 280. Nov. 1947. 421 En86
- 18610 GAUL, A. T. Additions to vespine biology III: notes on the habits of *Vespula squamosa* Drury (Hymenoptera, Vespidae). *Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B.* 42: 87-96. June 1947. 420 B79
- 18611 GEINITZ, Z. Zur vespenbekämpfung. *Bad. Landw. Wchbl.* 2: 60. Apr. 24, 1947. 18 B142
- 18612 KANGAS, E. Biologische beobachtungen und zuchtungsversuche an einigen Tenthrediniden (Hym.). III. 6. *Abia mitica* Thoms. Neue zuchtungsversuche und einige berichtigungen und ergänzungen zu den beobachtungen 2-4. *Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. Ann. Ent. Fenn.* 12: 14-19. 1946. 421 Su7

LEPIDOPTERA

- 18613 KANGAS, E. Über die gattung *Abia* Leach (Hym., Tenthredinidae) im lichte ihrer europäischen arten. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. Ann. Ent. Fem. 12: 77-105. 1946. Ref. 421 Su7
Includes *Aenobia*, n. gen. in *Abia*, and *Aurcobia*, n. gen. in *Zaraca*; *Abia bigens* and *A. antennata*, n. spp.
- 18614 KONTUNEN, T. *Pamphilus thorvaldi* n. sp. (Hym., Pamphiliidae). Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. Ann. Ent. Fem. 12: 133-139. 1946. 421 Su7
German summary.
- 18615 KONTUNEN, T. *Silmällä pidettävä sahapistiaismotoja* (Hym., Symphyta) (Beachtenswerte sägespinnenformen (Hym., Symphyta)). Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. Ann. Ent. Fem. 12: 61-63. 1946. 421 Su7
Includes *Cephus infuscatus nigrans* n. ab.
- 18616 KONTUNEN, T. E. *Thermanin sahapistiaiskokoelma* (Die Thermanische blattwespenkollektion). Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. Ann. Ent. Fem. 12: 74-75. 1946. 421 Su7
German summary.
- 18617 MEIDELL, O. Notes on the pollination of *Melampyrum pratense* and the "honeystealing" of humblebees and bees. Bergens Mus. Arbok 1944, No. 11, 12 p. Bergen, 1946. Ref. 502 B45
So-called "thieves" are effective pollinators of *M. pratense*.
- 18618 MERISUO, K. Praktische winke für den Hymenopterensammler. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. Ann. Ent. Fem. 12: 52-57. 1946. 421 Su7
- 18619 MERISUO, A. K. Über die färbung der hauptform von *Ceratocolus alatus* Panz. (Hym., Sphecidae), ihrer aberration basalis Sm. sowie der zwischenformen. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. Ann. Ent. Fem. 12: 139-142. 1946. 421 Su7
- 18620 NASH, T. A. M. A record of *Syntomosphyrum glossinae* from Nigeria. B. Ent. Res. 38: 525. Dec. 1947. 421 B87
Reared from laboratory stock of *Glossina palpalis*.
- 18621 NUNBERG, M. Przyczynek do znajomości rodzaju *Megastigmus* Dalm. (Hymenoptera, Chalcididae) na ziemiach Polski. Contribution to the knowledge of the genus *Megastigmus* Dalm. (Hymenoptera, Chalcididae) in Poland. Fragmenta Faunistica 5(2): 25-27. Jan. 2, 1947. 410.9 W26F
English summary.
- 18622 PARDI, L. Il mondo visto da un'ape. Sci. e Lav. 2: 148-149. Dec. 1947. 475 Sc127
Structure of the compound eye of bees and other insects.
- 18623 PICKLES, W. The foraging space of ants (Hym., Formicidae) in Italy. Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 240-243. Oct. 1947. 421 En86
- 18624 SAARINEN, A. Tenthredinologische mitteilungen. 1-2. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. Ann. Ent. Fem. 12: 57-61. 1946. 421 Su7
1. Zwei gynandromorphe exemplare von *Dolerus triplicatus* Kl., p. 57-60. 2. Die larve von *Arge metallica* und ihr parasit *Spilochalcis xanthostigma* Dalm (Hym., Chalcididae), p. 60-61.
- 18625 SMITH, M. R. A new genus and species [*Perissomyrmex synderi*] of ant from Guatemala (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 55: 281-283. Dec. 1947. 420 N48J
- 18626 SPIETH, H. T. Observations on some social wasps [*Polistes fuscatus* hunteri]. (Abs.) N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 55: 312. Dec. 1947. 420 N48J
- 18627 STANNARD, L. J., JR. A new species of *Tenthredo* [T. *proscopa*] from the Appalachians (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 40: 434-436. Sept. 1947. 420 En82
- 18628 WEBER, N. A. A revision of the North American ants of the genus *Myrmica* Latreille with a synopsis of the Palearctic species. I. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 40: 437-474. Sept. 1947. 420 En82
Includes 7 n. spp. and forms.
See also Apiculture and *Apis mellifera*.
- 18629 AINSCOUGH, B. The life history of the mourning cloak [*Nymphalis antiopa*]. Victoria Nat. 4(1): 11. Apr. 1947. 410 V660
- 18630 AMIRAM, C. B. Note on the butterflies of the New Forest area in 1947, in connection with weather conditions. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 128-130. Nov. 1947. 421 En89
- 18631 ÄYRÄPÄÄ, T. Zur kenntnis der Mikrolepidopteren des Kirchspiels Pielisjärvi. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. Ann. Ent. Fem. 12: 25-27. 1946. 421 Su7
- 18632 BEACHER, J. H. Studies of pistol casebearer [*Coleophora malivorella*] parasites. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 40: 530-544. Sept. 1947. Ref. 420 En82
Biology of *Eurydinota lividicorpus* Gir., p. 540-543.
- 18633 BERGER, L. Un bilan. Lambillionea 46: 124-126. Dec. 25, 1946. 420 M15
A recapitulation of Lepidoptera new to the Belgian fauna.
- 18634 BERGER, L. Maculinea rebeli Hirschke, bona species. Lambillionea 46: 95-110. Oct. 25, 1946. 420 M15
Includes *M. rebeli xerophila* n. ssp. and several n. forms.
- 18635 BERGER, L. Nomenclature de *Eupithecia bilumata* Zett. Lambillionea 46: 90-91. Oct. 25, 1946. 420 M15
- 18636 BEURET, E. À propos de *Evers argiades* Pallas 1771. Lambillionea 46: 8-9. Jan. 25, 1946. 420 M15
- 18637 BIRKETT, W. L. A gynandrous *Cerapteryx graminis* L. Entomologist 80: 286. Dec. 1947. 421 En8
- 18638 BLACKIE, J. F. H. Frequency and distribution of the commoner British butterflies. Entomologist 80: 256-258. Nov. 1947. 421 En8
- 18639 BORN, H. Frostspanner [Operophtera brumata; *Eranis defoliaria*]. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 31, 2 p. 1947. 464.9 V672F
- 18640 BORDEN, A. D., and MADSEN, E. Bud moth damage to prunes studied, control measures being worked out. Sunwest Standard 31(7): 8-9. Dec. 1947. 286.83 Su7
Spilonota ocellana.
- 18641 BOURQUIN, F. Observaciones sobre metamorfosis de *Hypercallia melobaphes* (Walsingham) Meyrick 1930 (Lep. Oecophoridae). Acta Zool. Lilloana 3: 135-139. 1945. 410 Ac8
- 18642 BROWN, S. C. S. *Caloptilia Hübn*, a genus of Tineina. So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 1946/47, p. 157-167. Dec. 12, 1947. 420 So8
- 18643 BULL, G. V. Notes on collecting in Kent, 1946. So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 1946/47, p. 168-169. Dec. 12, 1947. 420 So8
Lepidoptera.
- 18644 CAMPBELL, J. L. Migrant Lepidoptera on Canna during August, 1947. Entomologist 80: 269. Nov. 1947. 421 En8
- 18645 CAMPBELL, D. R. Lodgepole pine needle miner [*Recurvaria milleri*]. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 3 (5): 3. Sept./Oct. 1947. 423.92 G16F
- 18646 CANNON, R. C. Protection of harvested potatoes from tuber moth [*Gnorimoschema operculella*] attack. Queensland Agr. J. 65: 242-244. Oct. 1947. 23 Q33
- 18647 CARRUTH, L. A., and HERVEY, C. E. R. DDT and other insecticides for squash borer [*Melittia cucurbitae*] control. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 716-721. Oct. 1947. 421 J822
Testing effects of rotenone, ryanex, DDT, and methoxychlor on various varieties of squash.

- 18648 CHAMPIE, C. Tomato worm invaded. *Nat. Hist.* 56: 466. Dec. 1947. 500 N483J
Protoparce quinquevittata parasitized by *Apanteles congregatus*.
- 18649 COLLENSIE, C. L. The *Lymantriidae* of Celebes. *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist.* 14: 1-60. Jan. 1947. 410 An77
 Includes n. spp. and forms in: *Leucoma*; *Redoa*; *Kanchia*; *Cispia*; *Euproctis*, 4; *Lymantria*, 3; *Dura*, 4; *Laelia*, 2; *Dasychira*, 2.
- 18650 CRUZ, M. A. DA S., and GONÇALVES, T. Notas lepidopterológicas. II. *Parnassius apollo* L. em Portugal. Apontamentos de zoocrografia e morfologia. Coimbra U., Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud., No. 178, 10 p. Coimbra, 1947. 410.9 C66
- 18651 DARLOW, H. M. Observations on variation and hybridisation in *Zygaena loniceræ*, Esp., and *Zygaena filipendulae*, L. (Lep.). *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 59: 133-136. Nov. 1947. 421 En89
- 18652 DASSE, G. Trachea furva Schiff. Espèce douteuse pour la faune belge. *Lambillionea* 46: 127-131. Dec. 25, 1946. 420 N15
 All specimens examined were *T. obscura*.
- 18653 DIJKEMA, L. R. De rupeemplaag in de Wieringermeer 1946. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 321-328. Aug. 1946. 12 N383M
Plutella maculipennis and *Plusia gamma*.
- 18654 DILLON, L. S. Some new subspecies of butterflies from Dominica, B. W. I. *Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B.* 42: 97-102. June 1947. 420 B79
Appias drusilla comstocki, *Phoebis agarithe pupillata*, *Eurema venusta emanona*, *Panquina nyctelia agari*.
- 18655 DOUGLAS, W. A. The effect of husk extension and tightness on earworm (*Heliothis armigera*) damage to corn. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 661-664. Oct. 1947. 421 J822
- 18656 DUFRANE, A. À propos de *Chilo cicatricellus* Hübner. *Lambillionea* 46: 93-94. Oct. 25, 1946. 420 N15
 Includes *C. cicatricellus uniformata* n. ab.
- 18657 EASTON, M. T. *Augiades* (*Ochloides*) *venata* (= *syllanus*) in October. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 59: 138. Nov. 1947. 421 En89
- 18658 EATON, C. B., and others. Airplane spraying with DDT for spruce budworm [*Choristoneura fumiferana*] control. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 3(5): 3-4. Sept./Oct. 1947. 423.92 C16F
 H. A. Jaynes, J. A. Beal, and J. W. Muir, joint authors.
- 18659 ELIOT, N. More on continental drift, *Precis lavinia* Hb. and *P. villida* F.: a postscript. *Entomologist* 80: 283. Dec. 1947. 421 En8
- 18660 ESPÈCES nouvelles pour la faune belge. *Lambillionea* 46: 1-2, 50, 87-89, 119; 47: 2, 27-28. Jan. 25, May 25, Oct. 25, Dec. 25, 1946, Feb. 25, Apr. 25, 1947. 420 N15
 Contents: *Amphisbatia incongruella*, by E. Jammouille. *Doloploca punctulana*, by E. Jammouille. *Tephromia cremaria*, *Paida murina*, *Roeselia togatalis*, and *Eupethecia bilumilata*, by F. Richard. *Synopsisia sociaria*, by J. Hackray; *Eupethecia pulchellata pyrenæata*, by F. Richard; *Oporinia christyi*, by L. Berger. *Polychrosis fuligana* and *Trifurcula atrifrontella*, by E. Jammouille. *Adela ochsenheimerella*, by E. Jammouille; *Cuculia artemisiae* and *Laelia caenosa*, by L. Berger.
- 18661 EVANS, E. Pink form of *Comibaena pustulata*. *Entomologist* 80: 286. Dec. 1947. 421 En8
- 18662 EVANS, W. H. The mystery of the black powder. *Nature Mag.* 41: 97-98. Feb. 1948. 409.6 N214
Hemaris senta.
- 18663 FEDERLEY, H. Die konjugation der chromosomen bei den Lepidopteren. *Finska Vetensk.-Soc. Comm. Biol.* 9(13): 1-12. May 1945, reissued 1947. Ref. 511 H36C
- 18664 FEDERLEY, H. Polyploidie und non-disjunction in der gametogenese einiger Lepidopteren. *Finska Vetensk.-Soc. Comm. Biol.* 9(17): 1-9. Aug. 1945, reissued 1947. 511 H36C
- 18665 FIELD summary of Lepidoptera - 1947 season. *Lepidopterists' News* 1: 88-97. Dec. 1947. 421 J554
 1. Southwest, by L. M. Martin, p. 88-89; 2. Northwest, by J. C. Koppinger, p. 90; 3. Rocky Mountain, by J. D. Effe, p. 91; 4. Great Plains, by D. B. Stallings, p. 92; 5. Central, p. 93; 6. Southeast, p. 94; 7. Northeast, by E. Monroe, p. 95; 8. Far North, p. 96.
- 18666 FORBES, R. The oak looper (*Eilopia* [i. e., *Lambdina fuscicollis*] *scamaria* Hult.). *Victoria Nat.* 4(3): 33-34. Sept. 1947. 410 V662
- 18667 FOX, R. M., and FOX, J. W. Ithomiinae (Lepidoptera) of Rancho Grande, Venezuela, including two new species [*Pteronymia beebel*, *P. mubivaga*]. *Zoologica [New York]* 32: 173-178. Dec. 29, 1947. Ref. 410 Z722
- 18668 FRENKEL, H. S. Entomological reminiscences. *So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans.*, 1946/47, p. 170-172. Dec. 12, 1947. 420 S68
 Notes on collecting and rearing Lepidoptera.
- 18669 FRIMONNET, C. A propos de *Charaxes jasius* L. *Lambillionea* 46: 29-30. Mar. 25, 1946. 420 N15
- 18670 FULTON, B. B., WHITE, R. C., and JONES, I. D. Fluorine residue on cucurbits. (Sci. note.) *T. Econ. Ent.* 40: 747-749. Oct. 1947. 421 J822
 Remains of cryolite and barium fluosilicate dusts used to control *Diaphania nitidalis*.
- 18671 GABRIEL, A. G. London Lepidoptera. *Entomologist* 80: 269. Nov. 1947. 421 En8
- 18672 GAILLIARD, R. Habitats de *Charaxes jasius* L. dans le Gard. *Lambillionea* 46: 33. Mar. 25, 1946. 420 N15
- 18673 GOODSON, F. W. Notes on the genus *Eumaeus* Hübner (Lep., Lycaenidae). *Entomologist* 80: 273-276. Dec. 1947. 421 En8
- 18674 GOTTARDI, O. Contro la Cidya [i. e. *Carposapsa pomonella* o tignola del melo: methodi di lotta. *Campagnolo*, No. 7, p. 6-8. June 1, 1947. 16 C15
- 18675 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Magpie moth [*Abraxas grossulariata*]. *Gr. Brit. Min. Agr. & Fisheries. Advisory Leaflet* 65, 4 p. London, 1947. 10 G79La
 Pest of currant and gooseberry; control.
- 18676 GRISON, P. Développement sans diapause des chenilles de *Euproctis* [i. e. *Nygmia*] *phaeorrhoea* L. (Lep. Liparides). *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 225: 1089-1090. Dec. 1, 1947. 505 P21
- 18677 GUNDERSON, H., and BLICKENSTAFF, C. C. Be ready for corn borers [*Pyrausta nubilalis*]. *Iowa. State Col. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci.* 2(7): 12-13. Jan. 1948. 275.28 I694
- 18678 HACKERAY, J. Détermination d'une aberration melanotique extrême du genre *Gabera* par la comparaison des caractères de *C. pusaria* L. et *C. exanthemata* Scop. *Lambillionea* 46: 34-36. Mar. 25, 1946. 420 N15
- 18679 HARDY, E. Scents from insects; butterfly and moth perfumes and their extraction. *Perfumery & Essential Oil Rec.* 38: 403-405. Dec. 1947. 308.8 P41
- 18680 HARRISON, J. H. Butterflies on the Isle of Tiree. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 59: 140. Nov. 1947. 421 En89
- 18681 HARRISON, J. W. H. Another pug-moth, *Eupithecia indigata* Hb. (Lep., Hydrimenidae) new to the Isle of Rhum. *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 83: 278. Nov. 1947. 421 En86
- 18682 HARRISON, J. W. H. The assembling of *Phothedes captivuncula*, Treit. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 59: 138-139. Nov. 1947. 421 En89
- 18683 HARRISON, J. W. H. *Colias hyale*, L., and *C. croceus* Fourc. on the Isle of Coll, Inner Hebrides. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 59: 139. Nov. 1947. 421 En89
- 18684 HARRISON, J. W. H. Insects at the flowers of the cushion pink (*Silene acaulis*, L.). *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 59: 139. Nov. 1947. 421 En89
Plusia gamma; *Hadena bombycina*.

- 18685 HARRISON, J. W. H. *Pieris napi*, L., in the Inner and Outer Hebrides. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 139. Nov. 1947. 421 En89
- 18686 HARRISON, J. W. H. *Polycnematus icarus*, race clara, Tutt, on the Isle of Ronay, Outer Hebrides. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 140. Nov. 1947. 421 En89
- 18687 HAYNES, R. F. Some notes on observations of the Rhopalocera of southern Italy (1944-5). So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 1946/47, p. 151-156. Dec. 12, 1947. 420 So8
- 18688 HIGGINS, L. *Lepidoptera* collected at Oughterard, Co. Galway, in May, 1946. Irish Nat. J. 9: 99-100. Oct. 1947. 410 Ir42
- 18689 HOLROYD, G. C. Late butterflies. Entomologist 80: 268. Nov. 1947. 421 En8
- Seen near Gomshall, Surrey.
- 18690 HORTA, Z. DA. Os bichos das frutas. V. A lagarta das laranjas [*Gynandrosoma aurantianum*]. Apodreça ou faz cair as frutas antes de maduras; ainda misteriosa a vida da mariposinha. Brincar e Aprender 5(21): 10-11. Jan./Feb. 1946. 275.249 B77
- 18691 HUGGINS, H. C. *Rhodometra sacraria* in South Essex. Entomologist 80: 269-270. Nov. 1947. 421 En8
- 18692 IIJIMA, K. The influence of temperature and humidity on development of the gray moth borer of the sugar cane, *Eucosma schistaceana* Snellen. I. Relation of temperature and humidity to the rate of egg hatching. (In Chinese.) Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt., No. 1, p. 60-64. Dec. 1946. Ref. 65.9 F76R
- English summary.
- 18693 INGRAM, J. W., BYNUM, E. K., and CHARPENTIER, L. J. Effect of 2,4-D on sugarcane borer [*Diatraea saccharalis*]. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 745-746. Oct. 1947. 421 J822
- 18694 JACKSON, R. A. The protection of British *Lepidoptera*. So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 1946/47, p. 58-67. Dec. 12, 1947. 420 So8
- 18695 JACQUEMIN, H. À propos de *Boarmia extersaria* Hb. Lambillionea 46: 127. Dec. 25, 1946. 420 N15
- 18696 JANMOULLE, E. Microlépidoptères intéressants capturés à Aye, en 1946. Lambillionea 47: 35-36. (To be cont.) Apr. 25, 1947. 420 N15
- 18697 JANMOULLE, E. Microlépidoptères nouveaux pour la faune belge. Lambillionea 46: 121-123. Dec. 25, 1946. 420 N15
- 18698 JANMOULLE, E. Un synonyme inattendu: *Alucites porella* F.-V. Raspeil. Lambillionea 47: 13-16. Feb. 25, 1947. 420 N15
- Synonym of *Acrolepia assectella* Zeller.
- 18699 JÓNSSON, B. Grasfröðillidíð [Charaxes graminis]. Gardyrkjufélag Íslands. Ársrit, 1946, p. 50-54. 86 Is4
- 18700 KAISILA, J. *Euzophora fuliginosella* (Hä.) Hein (Lep., Pyralidae) tavattu Suomessa. (*Euzophora fuliginosella* (Hä.) Hein. (Lep., Pyralidae) in Finnland gefunden). Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. Ann. Ent. Fenn. 12: 76. 1946. 421 Su7
- German summary.
- 18701 KAISILA, J. Tiikerikehräjien *Spilosoma lubricipedium* L. ja *Sp. urticae* Esp. (Lep., Arctiidae) lajituntomerkeistä (Über die artmerkmale von *Spilosoma lubricipedium* L. und *Sp. urticae* Esp. (Lep., Arctiidae)). Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. Ann. Ent. Fenn. 12: 10-11. 1946. 421 Su7
- German summary.
- 18702 KANERVO, V. Hajahavaintoja eräiden hyönteislajien taudeista. 3. Kaalikoin (*Plutella maculipennis* Curt.) taudeista (Sporadic observations concerning diseases in certain species of insects. 3. Diseases attacking *Plutella maculipennis* Curt.). Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. Ann. Ent. Fenn. 12: 143-153. 1946. 421 Su7
- English summary.
- 18703 KETLEWELL, H. B. D. *Rhodometra sacraria*: a possible laboratory insect. Entomologist 80: 291. Dec. 1947. 421 En8
- 18704 KING, H. Sex attractant principles of moths. So. London Ent. Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 1946/47, p. 106-108. Dec. 12, 1947. 420 So8
- Odors secreted by various *Lepidoptera*.
- 18705 KIRIAKOFF, S. Notes systématiques II-V. Lambillionea 46: 3-7, 21-26, 51-64, 111-116. Jan. 25, Mar. 25, May 25, Oct. 25, 1946. 420 N15
- Contents: II. Catégories systématiques supérieures à l'espèce; III. Position systématique des Lépidoptères et les divisions primaires de l'ordre; IV. Principes généraux et critères de la classification des Lépidoptères; V. Classifications récentes des Lépidoptères.
- 18706 KIRIAKOFF, S. G. L'aptérisme sexuel chez les Psychidae (Lép.). Lambillionea 47: 2-7. Feb. 25, 1947. 420 N15
- 18707 KNOLL, C. G. Thirteen trillion enemies. Farms Illus. 2(4): 20-21, 24. Fourth Quart. 1947. 6 F22996
- Control of *Hemerocampa pseudotsugata* with DDT.
- 18708 KÜHLER, P. E. Los "Noctuidae [i. e. Phalaenidae]" argentinos, subfamilia Agrotinae. Acta Zool. Lilloana 3: 59-134. 1945. 410 Ac8
- Includes n. spp. and forms in: *Stenagrotis*, 2; *Euxoa*, 13; *Chorizagrotis*; *Agrotis*, 3; *Metalepsis*; *Noctulizeria*, 2; *Lycophotia*, 11.
- English summary.
- 18709 KORNILOVA, V. N. Kompleksnaja bor'ba s mil'd'iu i grozdevoi listovertoj. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(9): 37-38. Sept. 1947. 95.8 V77
- Control of *Polychrosis botrana*.
- 18710 KÜHN, A., and WOYWOD, D. L. Unregelmässige chromosomenverteilung durch eine mutation bei *Ephestia kühniella* Z. Z. f. Naturf. 1: 38-44. Jan. 1946. 474 Z3
- 18711 LECLERCQ, J. Influence de l'humidité atmosphérique sur les chrysalides d'*Araschnia levana* L. Lambillionea 46: 27-28. Mar. 25, 1946. 420 N15
- 18712 LECLERCQ, J. L'influence de l'humidité atmosphérique sur *Pyrausta sambucalis* Schiff. (Lep. Piralidae). Lambillionea 46: 2-3. Jan. 25, 1946. 420 N15
- 18713 LEMPKE, B. J. Les formes de *Conistra vaccinii* L. et de *Conistra ligula* Esp. Lambillionea 46: 36-47, 72-82. Mar. 25-May 25, 1946. 420 N15
- 18714 LEMPKE, B. J. Note sur *Maculinea alcon arenaria* Lpk. Lambillionea 47: 37-38. Apr. 25, 1947. 420 N15
- 18715 LEMPKE, B. J. Notes sur quelques formes de *Pararge megera* L. Lambillionea 47: 17-24. Feb. 25, 1947. 420 N15
- 18716 L'HOME, L. *Charaxes jasius* L. en Lozère. Lambillionea 46: 51. May 25, 1946. 420 N15
- 18717 LOWE, J. H. B. Collecting butterflies in India. So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 1946/47, p. 109-114. Dec. 12, 1947. 420 So8
- 18718 LUCCA, C. DE. *Syntarucus plinius* F. (Lep., Lycaenidae) in Malta. Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 280. Nov. 1947. 421 En86
- 18719 LUH, C. J. A list of recorded species of *Cochlidionidae* (Lepidoptera) of China. West China Border Res. Soc. J. Ser. B 16: 68-82. 1946. 513 W52
- 18720 LUTTINGHAUS, H. Chemical and physiological aspects of moth protection. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 37(2): P57-P62. Jan. 26, 1948. 306.8 Am3
- Also in *Canad. Textile J.* 64(26): 46. Dec. 26, 1947. 304.8 C16
- 18721 LYLE, C. Methods for control of the peach borer [*Sanninoidea exitiosa*]. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 10(11): 1, 8. Nov. 1947. 100 M69M1
- 18722 MCELVARE, R. R. Notes on *Heliothinae*. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 42: 96. June 1947. 420 B79
- 18723 MACNICOL, D. A. B. Food-plants of *Saturnia pavonia*. Entomologist 80: 256. Nov. 1947. 421 En8

- 18724 MATTHES, E. Weitere beobachtungen zur biologie der Psychiden. Coimbra U., Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud., No. 176, 47 p. Coimbra, 1947. 410.9 C66
Oreopsyche sp. on Erica arborea.
- 18725 MATTHES, E. Zur fortpflanzungsbiologie eines schmetterlings (Fumea crassirella Bruand). Coimbra U., Mus. Zool. Mem. e Estud., No. 182, 41 p. Coimbra, 1947. 410.9 C66
- 18726 MEYER, A. Untersuchungen über die bekämpfung des grauen lärchenwicklers (Semasia diniana Gn.) in den wäldern des Ober-Engadins. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 20: 452-474. Aug. 8, 1947. 420 Sw6
- 18727 MICHENER, C. D. A "four-legged" butterfly. Nat. Hist. 57(1): 27. Jan. 1948. 500 N483J
Nymphalidae.
- 18728 MORLEY, A. M. Lepidoptera of Folkestone. So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 1946/47, p. 173-182. Dec. 12, 1947. 420 So8
- 18729 MORUL, Amigos y enemigos de la agricultura y la ganadería. La isoca de la alfalfa [Colias lesbia]. Argentina Agr. 1(6): 30-31. Nov. 1947. 9 Ar314
- 18730 MUEPRATT, V. M. The migration of Celerio lineata livornica Esper (Lep. Sphingidae) in Europe in 1946. Entomologist 80: 249-252, 279. Nov.-Dec. 1947. 421 En8
- 18731 NETHERLANDS. DIRECTIE VAN DE LANDBOUW. De wintervlinder [Operophtera brumata]. Wageningen. Plantenziektenkund. Dienst. Verslag. en Meded. 3, 16 p. Wageningen, 1947. 464.9 W122
- 18732 NIPKOW, P. Lokale massenvermehrung von Lymantria monacha. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 98: 476-477. Dec. 1947. 99.8 J82
- 18733 PALMEN, E. Ein auffallender massflug von Phytometra [i. e. Plusia] gamma L. und Pyrausta [i. e. Vanessa] cardui L. (Lep.) in Südfinnland. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. Ann. Ent. Fenn. 12: 122-131. 1946. 421 Su7
- 18734 PATCH, L. H. Manual infestation of dent corn to study resistance to European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis]. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 667-671. Oct. 1947. 421 J822
- 18735 PEPPER, B. B., and WILSON, C. A. Dichlorodiphenyl-dichloroethane compared with other materials for corn earworm [Heliothis armigera] control. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 731-732. Oct. 1947. 421 J822
- 18736 REBOUR, H. Les dégâts de teigne [Myelois ceratoniae] sur les oranges "Mavel." Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 45: 558. Nov. 28, 1947. 80 R326
- 18737 RICHARD, F. La détermination des Eupithecia. Lambillionea 46: 64-69. May 25, 1946. 420 N15
- 18738 RICHARD, F. Le genre Eupithecia Curtis. Lambillionea 46: 18-20. Mar. 25, 1946. 420 N15
- 18739 RICHARD, F. Ponte des femelles de Rhopalocères en captivité. Lambillionea 47: 7-13. Feb. 25, 1947. 420 N15
- 18740 RICHMOND, H. A. Western hemlock looper [Lambdina fuscicollis scumaria]. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 3(5): 3. Sept./Oct. 1947. 423.92 C16F
- 18741 RILEY, N. D. Colias croceus records. Entomologist 80: 287-291. Dec. 1947. 421 En8
Includes the following reports: Colias croceus in the Channel Isles, by C. J. Shayer. C. croceus in Gloucestershire, by J. W. Norgrove. A migration of Colias croceus, by A. W. E. Row. A Colias croceus brood reared from a ♀ f. helice parent, by G. E. L. Manley. Food of Colias croceus, by S. R. Bowden.
- 18742 RILEY, N. D. Colias hyale records. Entomologist 80: 291. Dec. 1947. 421 En8
- 18743 RILEY, N. D. Rhodometra sacraria--some other records. Entomologist 80: 271-272. Nov. 1947. 421 En8
- 18744 RUSSELL, A. G. B. Rhodometra sacraria in Dorset. Entomologist 80: 270-271. Nov. 1947. 421 En8
- 18745 RUSSELL, S. G. C. A short account of "the Bright bequest" of aberrations and varieties of British Lycaenidae with biographical notes on the collector. So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 1946/47, p. 1-4. Dec. 12, 1947. 420 So8
- 18746 SARLET, L. Formes nouvelles d'Hétérocères pour la Belgique. Lambillionea 46: 126. Dec. 25, 1946. 420 N15
Polyplaca flavicornis; Ourapteryx sambucaria.
- 18747 SIVERLY, R. E. A morphological study of the male and female genitalia of Heliothis armigera (corn earworm moth). Amer. Midland Nat. 38: 712-724. Nov. 1947. Ref. 410 M58
- 18748 STEEL, W. O. Scythropia crataegella L. (Lep., Yponomeutidae) defoliating Cotoneaster. Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 280. Nov. 1947. 421 En86
- 18749 STEMPFFER, H. Note sur les Ornipholidotos du groupe de muhata Devitz (Lepid. Lycaenidae). Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 40: 165-174. Nov. 6, 1947. 410 R326
Includes 4 n. spp.
- 18750 STILES, C. F. Eight infested counties under quarantine; entomologist traces history of destructive insect [Pectinophora gossypiella]. Okla. Cotton Grower 26(8): 1-2. Dec. 15, 1947. 72.8 Ok4
- 18751 SUTTON, S. You're never safe from moths. Family Circle 32(2): 48-49. Feb. 1948. 321.8 F21
- 18752 TATCHELL, L. Lepidoptera in Dorset. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 138. Nov. 1947. 421 En89
- 18753 THOMANN, H. Erpate duratella Heyd. (Lep. Tortr.) ein spätfliegender wickler der Graubündner- und Walliser-Alpen. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 20: 475-483. Aug. 8, 1947. Ref. 420 Sw6
- 18754 THOMPSON, J. A. Some preliminary observations on Pieris napi (L.). So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 1946/47, p. 115-122. Dec. 12, 1947. 420 So8
Includes 5 new aberrations.
- 18755 TIMMS, C. The migration of butterflies. Discovery 8: 375-376. Dec. 1947. 472 D63
- 18756 TURNER, H. J. The British Noctuae [i. e. Phalaenidae] and their varieties. (Cont.) Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59(2, sup.): 281-284. Nov. 1947. 421 En89
- 18757 ULLYETT, G. C. Mortality factors in populations of Plutella maculipennis Curtis (Tineidae Lep.), and their relation to the problem of control. Union So. Africa Dept. Agr. & Forestry Ent. Mem. 2: 77-202. 1947. Ref. 423.92 So8
- 18758 VALENTIN, J. Une invasion tardive de "pieride des choux" [Pieris rapae] détruit plus de 50% des choux fourragers dans la région de l'Ouest. Potasse 21: 198-199. Dec. 1947. 57.8 P84
- 18759 VALLE, K. J. Suurperhoset; Macrolepidoptera. IV. Mitterit, Geometrae. Suomen Eläimet, v. 5, 370 p. Porvoo, Helsinki, W. Söderström Osakeyhtiö, 1946. Ref. 430 V24
German foreword. Includes Brepidae and Geometridae.
- 18760 VAN LEEUWEN, E. R. Increasing production of codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] eggs in an oviposition chamber. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 744-745. Oct. 1947. 421 J822
- 18761 VARIATIONS et aberrations de Lépidoptères. Lambillionea 46: 18, 50, 91-92. Mar. 25, May 25, Oct. 25, 1946. 420 N15
Contents: Polycnematus icarus icarus marginelineata n. ab., by J. Backray. Boarmia extersaria fusca n. ab. by H. Jacquemin. Polyplaca flavicornis melanaba n. ab. by P. Houyez; Colias croceus lucifer n. form, by R. Richard.
- 18762 VINTEJOUX, M. Un nouvel habitat d'Argynnis amathusia Esp. Lambillionea 46: 32. Mar. 25, 1946. 420 N15
- 18763 WARREN, B. C. S. Some principles of classification in Lepidoptera, with special reference to the butterflies. Entomologist 80: 262-268. (Cont.) Nov. 1947. 421 En8
- 18764 WARREN, B. C. S. Some principles of classification in Lepidoptera, with special reference to the butterflies. Entomologist 80: 282-282. (Concl.) Dec. 1947. Ref. 421 En8

- 18765 WERTHEIM, I. Polilla [*Galleria mellonella*]. Rev. Mens. B. A. P. 30(350): 27-29. Jan. 1947. 9 R326
- 18766 WEST, O. Larval parasite of *Dichapetalum cymosum*. So. African Sci. 1: 68-69. Oct. 1947. 475 So8
- Sindris albimaculalis*.
- 18767 WHEELER, L. R. Butterflies around Montreux, Switzerland. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 130-133. Nov. 1947. 421 En89
- 18768 WHEELER, R. Pieridae, etc., near Seaford, Sussex. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 137. Nov. 1947. 421 En89
- 18769 WHITE, A. G. Tinasa [*pellionella*] assembling. Entomologist 80: 272. Nov. 1947. 421 En8
- 18770 WHITE, E. B. *Aglais urticae* ab. nigra, Tutt. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 140. Nov. 1947. 421 En89
- 18771 WILLIAMS, H. B. *Angerona prunaria* L.: its variation and genetics. So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 1946/47, p. 123-139. Dec. 12, 1947. 420 So8
- Includes 12 new aberrations.
- 18772 WILTSHIRE, E. P. Middle East Lepidoptera, VIII: Some more new species and forms from Iran. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 125-127. Nov. 1947. 421 En89
- Ethmia chosroes*, *E. cambyes*, *E. bipunctella griseicostella*.
- See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.
- ORTHOPTERA
- 18773 ABIBOL, J. Los insecticidas en la lucha contra la langosta. Campo y Suelo Argentino 31(372): 51-52. Oct. 1947. 9 C15
- 18774 ALLMAN, S. L. The 1946-47 grasshopper outbreak. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk., 1947, p. 107, 109, 111-112. 41.9 In73
- 18775 ARGENTINA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE SANIDAD VEGETAL Y ACRIDIOLOGIA. Destrucción de la langosta por medio de cebos tóxicos. Argentina. Dir. de Inform. P. Misc., No. 265, 8 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. 9 P943
- 18776 BAZYLUK, W. Szarańczaki (Orthoptera, Saltatoria) okolic Zwierzynia (Zamojszczyzna). Sauterelles (Orthoptera, Saltatoria) des environs de Zwierzyniec. Fragmenta Faunistica 5(7): 123-137. Aug. 30, 1947. Ref. 410.9 W26F
- French summary.
- 18777 CHAUVIN, R. Études sur le comportement de *Blattella germanica* dans divers types de labyrinthes. B. Biol. de la France et Belg. 81(1/2): 92-128. 1947. Ref. 473 B87
- 18778 CHOPARD, L. Note sur les orthopteres cavernicoles du Mexique. Ciencia 8: 67-70. June 10, 1947. 475 C48
- Includes n. sp. in: *Amphiacusta*; *Paracophus* n. g., 2.
- 18779 CONTE, H. Le criquet marocain [*Doclostaurus maroccanus*] dans le sud-est de la France. Réveil Agr. 55: 180-181. June 15, 1947. 14 R322
- 18780 COUSIN, G. Résultats d'une analyse quantitative de la transmission héréditaire d'un caractère partiellement lié au sexe. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 959-961. Nov. 17, 1947. 505 P21
- Experiments with *Gryllus campestris*.
- 18781 COUSIN, G. Sur les caractéristiques des types structuraux chez *Gryllus campestris*, *G. bimaculatus* et leurs hybrides réciproques F₂. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 1027-1028. Nov. 24, 1947. 505 P21
- 18782 EMERY, C. A. La lucha contra la langosta debe ser permanente y de realización integral. Argentina. Min. de Agr. Not. 12: 305-306. Oct. 31, 1947. 9 Ar311N
- 18783 GERMAN cockroaches and their control (*Blattella germanica*, Linn.). Pest Control & Sanit. 2(9): 3-9. Sept. 1947. 421 P432
- 18784 GRÜTZL, L. Die mauwurfsgrille [*Gryllotalpa*] oder werre und ihre bekämpfung. Landwirtschaft, No. 13/14, p. 198. July 19, 1947. 19 L235
- 18785 GURNEY, A. B. A new species of *Pristoceuthophilus* from Oregon, and remarks on certain special glands of Orthoptera (*Gryllacrididae*; *Rhaphidophorinae*). Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 37: 430-437. Dec. 15, 1947. Ref. 500 W276J
- P. sargentae*.
- 18786 GURNEY, A. B. Notes on some remarkable Australasian walkingsticks, including a synopsis of the genus *Ertatosma* (Orthoptera: Phasmatidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 40: 373-396. Sept. 1947. Ref. 420 En82
- Includes *Dryococelus* n. g.
- 18787 LEONE, C. A. A serological study of some Orthoptera. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 40: 417-433. Sept. 1947. Ref. 420 En82
- A study of relationships.
- 18788 KELSHEIMER, E. G. Chlordane controls mole crickets. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 640, 3 p. Gainesville, 1947. 100 F66S
- 18789 LIEBERMANN, J. Sinopsis del genero "Ptiloscirtus" Bruner con datos acerca de su zoogeografía (Orth. Acrid. Cyrtacanth. Ommatolampidi). Acta Zool. Lilloana 3: 151-156. 1945. Ref. 410 Ac8
- English summary.
- 18790 LIPKAU, E. G. Heuschreckeninvasion in Italien. Orion 2: 60-62. Feb. 15, 1947. 474 Or4
- 18791 MALENOTTI, E. Difesa contro le cavallette [*Doclostaurus maroccanus*]. Agr. Mecc. 1(6): 4-5. June 1946. 58.8 Ag85
- 18792 MARCHIONATO, J. B. La lucha contra la langosta. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 35(861): 3-6, 8. Nov. 30, 1947. 287 R71
- 18793 MENZIES, I. S. A further note on the distribution in Britain of *Conocephalus fuscus* F. (Orth., Tettigonidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 85: 280. Nov. 1947. 421 En86
- 18794 MUNSON, S. C., and YEAGER, J. F. The relation between poison concentration and survival time of roaches injected with sodium and potassium cyanides and potassium ferricyanide. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 40: 475-488. Sept. 1947. 420 En82
- Tests with *Periplaneta americana*.
- 18795 NABOURS, R. K. The grouse locusts (Orthoptera; Acrididae: Tetriginidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 20: 127-141. Oct. 1947. Ref. 420 K13
- Habits and behavior; genetics.
- 18796 PALMER, E. L. Grasshoppers and their kin. Nature Mag. 41: 81-88. Feb. 1948. 409.6 N214
- 18797 PAUL, A. Se conoce bien la vida de la langosta? Interesantes observaciones de un agricultor de la Carlota [Argentina]. Rev. Mens. B. A. P. 30(350): 37-38. Jan. 1947. 9 R326
- 18798 PIRAN, A. Catalogo sistematico y zoogeografico de grillotopos [*Gryllotalpidae*] argentinos. Acta Zool. Lilloana 3: 141-149. 1945. 410 Ac8
- English summary.
- 18799 PLETSCH, D. J. The alpine rock crawler, *Grylloblatta campodeiformis* Walker in Montana. Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. (1945-1946) 5/6: 17-20. 500 M762
- 18800 RABAUD, E., and VERRIER, M. L. Les grillons de la faune française; repique à la réponse de G. Cousin. B. Biol. de la France et Belg. 81(1/2): 1-5. 1947. 473 B87
- 18801 REMAUDIÈRE, G. Sur l'existence en France d'une nouvelle sous-espèce de *Locusta migratoria* L. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 1025-1026. Nov. 24, 1947. 505 P21
- 18802 ROSE, M., and BOISSON, C. Les relations de l'appareil neuro-glandulaire de la tête de *Bacillus rossii*, Fab. (Orthoptère, Phasmitidae). Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 141: 884-885. Sept. 1947. 442.9 P21
- 18803 ROUBAUD, E. Au sujet du problème acridien en France, différences raciales évolutives entre les peuplements du criquet migrateur (*Locusta migratoria* L.) des Landes du Sud-Ouest et ceux de la région méditerranéenne. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 909-911. Nov. 17, 1947. 505 P21

- 18804 SEIXAS, C. A. Muvens de gafanhotos [Schistocerca paranensis]. São Paulo. Dir. de Pub. Agr. Notas Agr. Sér. Avulsa, No. 17, 4 p. São Paulo, 1946. 9.2 Sa63N
- 18805 TORREIRO, R. La lucha contra la langosta desde el aire. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 35(858): 3-5. Oct. 15, 1947. 287 R71

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

- 18806 ARGENTINA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. DIVISION DE SERICICULTURA. Instrucciones prácticas sobre la cría del gusano de seda. Argentina. Min. de Agr. Not. 12: 303. Oct. 15, 1947. 9 Ar311N
- Bombyx mori.
- 18807 DEMARIA MASSEY, D. Las hojas de morera, alimento del gusano de seda; debe fomentarse el cultivo de este árbol y la cría del gusano. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 35(860): 7-8. Nov. 15, 1947. 287 R71
- Bombyx mori.
- 18808 FILATOVA, Z. A. Sistematicheskoe polozenie vozbuditelja pebriny (Microsporidia) v kitalskom dubovom shelkopriade (On the taxonomic position of the microsporidian organism causing the pebrine in Anthracaea pernyi G.). Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody, Otd. Biol. B. (n. s.) 52(3): 3-10. 1947. 511 M85
- English summary.
- 18809 TRUJILLO PELUFFO, A. Apuntes sobre sericultura. III-IV. Uruguay. Min. de Canad. y Agr. B. Inform., No. 195, p. 2; No. 196, p. 4; No. 198, p. 4. Nov. 20, 27, Dec. 11, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 18810 WEI, H., and WEI, W. P. Experimental infection of silkworm [Bombyx mori] pupa with typhus rickettsia [Rickettsia prowazekii]. Chinese Med. J. 65: 171-175. May/June 1947. 448.8 C44
- 18811 WHISTON, W. E. From cocoon to throwster. Silk & Rayon 22(1): 40. Jan. 1948. 304.8 S132
- 18812 WOO, T. F. A study on castration of silkworm [Bombyx mori]. (In Chinese.) Agr. Assoc. China. J., No. 183, p. 65-71. Mar. 1946. 22.5 Ag862
- English summary, p. VI-VII.

SMALLER ORDERS

- 18813 AHRKENS, C. The mayflies [Ephemera]. Pa. Angler 17(1): 16, 18. Jan. 1948. 410 P382
- 18814 BAILLY, S. F. The works of J. R. Watson on Thysanoptera. Fla. Ent. 30: 17, 19-24. Oct. 1947. 420 F662
- Species of thrips described by J. R. Watson, p. 22-24.
- 18815 BENSA, S. Experimenti con insetticidi diversi, gesafid e trizol contro i trips del garofani. Giard. Fiorito 16: 183-184. Dec. 1947. 80 G34
- 18816 BOGDANOV, N. N. Ispol'zovanie murav'ev v bor'be s parazitami cheloveka. Priroda 36(6): 67-68. June 1947. 410 P933
- Utilization of ants in the control of Pediculus humanus corporis in clothing.
- 18817 BOHART, R. M. Strepsiptera--an insect oddity. Ward's Nat. Sci. B. 21: 28-29. Nov. 1947. 410 W21
- 18818 BONET, F. Un notable caso teratológico. Falta bilateral de antenas en un colémbolo, con consideraciones sobre las áreas cefálicas de los Poduromorpha (Collembola, Insecta). Mex. Esc. Nac. de Cien. Biol. An. 4: 413-418. Aug. 15, 1947. 442.9 M573
- English summary.
- 18819 BONET, F. Un nuevo género de Colémbolos de Argentina. Mex. Esc. Nac. de Cien. Biol. An. 4: 405-411. Aug. 15, 1947. 442.9 M573
- Pachytullbergia, with P. scabra n. sp.
- English summary.
- 18820 BURROUGHS, A. L. Sylvatic plague studies: the vector efficiency of nine species of fleas compared with Xenopsylla cheopis. J. Hyg. [London] 45: 371-396. Aug. 1947. Ref. 449.8 J82
- 18821 BYRNE, K. V. The stickfast flea of poultry (Echidnophaga gallinacea). Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk., 1947, p. 85, 85, 87-88. 41.9 In73
- 18822 CANTELLO, J. E. Control of stickfast flea (Echidnophaga gallinacea). Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk., 1947, p. 79, 81-82. 41.9 In73
- 18823 CHAPOT, H. Un nouveau parasite des agrumes au Maroc, Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis Bouché. Fruits d'Outre Mer 2: 336-337. Nov. 1947. 80 F9492
- 18824 COLE, L. C., and KOEPKE, J. A. Problems of interpretation of the data of rodent-ectoparasite surveys and studies of rodent ectoparasites in Honolulu, T. H., Savannah, Ga., and Dothan, Ala. U. S. Pub. Health Serv. Rpts. Sup., No. 202, 71 p. Washington, Govt. Print. Off., 1947. Ref. 151.65 P96S
- Study of the frequency of occurrence of Xenopsylla cheopis and other parasites on rats.
- 18825 CONDE, B. Diploures récoltées en Corse par P. Remy (3^e note). Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. 19: 282-285. May 1947. 410.9 P213
- 18826 CURRAN, C. H. Insects in the house; springtails [Collembola] and snowfleas [Achorutes nivicolus]. Nat. Hist. 56: 476. Dec. 1947. 500 M83J
- 18827 DELAMARE-DEBOUETTEVILLE, C. Les Parajapygines d'Afrique (Thysanoures). Morphologie, écologie et systématique. Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. 19: 275-281. May 1947. 410.9 P213
- Includes 2 new forms in Parajapyx, and P. dentata n. sp.
- 18828 DIXON, W. B. The drywood termites [Cryptotermes brevis]. Glimpses Jamaican Nat. Hist. 2: 31-34. 1946. 409.9 N21
- 18829 EDNEY, E. B. Laboratory studies on the bionomics of the rat fleas, Xenopsylla brasiliensis, Baker and X. cheopis, Roths. III. Further factors affecting adult longevity. B. Ent. Res. 38: 389-404. Dec. 1947. Ref. 421 E87
- 18830 EICHLER, W. Notulae mallophagologicae. XIX. Ueber vier afrikanische papagelfederlinge. Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines 40: 135-138. Nov. 6, 1947. 410 R326
- Includes Franciscoloa waar and Psittacomenopon africanum n. spp.
- 18831 FREIRE, J. J. Solenopotes capillatus Enderlein 1904 em bovinos do Rio Grande. Rio Grande do Sul (State). Sec. de Estado dos Negócios da Agr., Indústria e Com. [B.] 120, 6 p. Porto Alegre, 1947. 9.2 R473
- 18832 FURMAN, D. P. Benzene hexachloride to control cattle lice [Haematopinus eurysternus, Linognathus vituli, Bovicola bovis]. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 672-675. Oct. 1947. 421 J822
- 18833 FURMAN, D. P. Lice control--winter infestations cut beef production. West. Livestock J. 26(12): 100-101. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 F2278
- 18834 GRAHAM, M. W. R. DE V. Panorpa cognata Ramb. (Mecoptera) feeding on a sawfly (Tenthredinidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 85: 243. Oct. 1947. 421 En86
- 18835 HERWIJZEN, A. VAN. Springstaartenbeschadiging [Onychiurus asubulans]. Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 254-255. June 1946. 12 M535M
- 18836 HOERNER, J. L. A separator for onion thrips [Thrips tabaci]. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 755. Oct. 1947. 421 J822
- 18837 HOFMEIER, K. Über präparieren von Strepsipteren. Zentbl. f. das Gesamtgeb. Ent. 2(1): 1-12. June 1947. 421 Z42
- 18838 HOPKINS, G. H. E. Dinopsyllus longifrons and D. lypus (Siphonaptera). Entomologist 80: 284. 286. Dec. 1947. 421 En8
- 18839 JAMES, R. L. Controlling cattle lice. Mich. Milk Messenger 29(9): 3. Jan. 1948. 44.8 M582
- 18840 JANETSCHEK, H. Ein neuer felsenspringer aus Tirol [Machilis intermedia]. Zentbl. f. das Gesamtgeb. Ent. 2(1): 45-48. June 1947. 421 Z42

18841 KIMMONS, D. E. A note on *Cynipia nigra* Pictet (Plecoptera). *Entomologist* 80: 261. Nov. 1947. 421 En8
C. nigra Morton, not Pictet = *C. bifrons* (Newman).

18842 LIN, Y. L. Observations on a small collection of *Dermaptera* from Szechwan. *West China Border Res. Soc. J. Ser. B* 16: 15-28. 1946. 513 W52

18843 LING, C. C. A preliminary study of the treatment of Chinese louse-borne relapsing fever with penicillin. *Chinese Med. J.* 65: 225-230. July/Aug. 1947. 448.8 Ch4

18844 LIU, W. T., CHANG, F. L., and LIN, C. C. Typhus fever in Chengtu; a clinical study of 184 cases. *Chinese Med. J.* 65: 199-210. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 448.8 Ch4

Ixodopsylla cheopis and *Ceratophyllus anisus* believed vectors.

18845 MARLIER, G. *Hypogastrura* (Mesachorutes) quadricellata Absolon en Belgique (Collembola, Hypogastruridae). *Soc. Ent. de Belg. B. & Ann.* 83: 162. June 30, 1947. 420 B41

18846 MILES, P. M. An introduction to the study of Collembola. *So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans.*, 1946/47, p. 85-102. Dec. 12, 1947. 420 So8

18847 MOORE, D. H. Effectiveness of piperonyl butoxide and pyrethrum as a practical treatment for hog lice [*Haematopinus adjectivus*]. *J. Parasitol.* 33: 439-443. Oct. 1947. 448.8 J824

18848 MOSELY, M. E. The inferior appendages of *Halesus digitatus* Schrank (Trichoptera). *Entomologist* 80: 259-260. Nov. 1947. 421 En8

18849 MOULTON, D. New Thysanoptera from Mexico. *Mex. Enc. Mac. de Cien. Biol. An.* 4: 419-421. Aug. 15, 1947. 442.9 M573

Symphiothrips potosiensis and *Gigantothrips rossi*.

18850 PAULLIAN, R. Un prosopistome (Ephem.) du Congo Belge. *Rev. de Zool. et de Bot. Africaines* 40: 122-124. Nov. 6, 1947. 410 R326

Prosopistoma sp.

18851 RAYNAL, J. H. Relationship between the incidence of typhus fever among the human and murine populations of Shanghai. *Chinese Med. J.* 65: 211-224. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 448.8 Ch4

Role of fleas and lice in transmission.

18852 RICHARDS, A. W. Additions to the Derbyshire list of Odonata. *Entomologist* 80: 272. Nov. 1947. 421 En8

18853 ROTHSCHILD, M. A note on *Ceratophyllus rusticus* Wagner (1903) (Siphonaptera) at Ashton Wold. *Entomologist* 80: 253-256. Nov. 1947. 421 En8

18854 RUEGSEGOER, J. M., and GILCHRIST, H. Plague: a survey of recent developments in the prevention and treatment of the disease. *Amer. J. Trop. Med.* 27: 683-689. Nov. 1947. Ref. 448.8 Am33

Includes flea and rodent control.

18855 SCHEID, F. Sur quelques Trichoptères suisses nouveaux ou peu connus. *Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt.* 20: 519-536. Aug. 8, 1947. 420 Sw6
 Includes n. spp. in: *Rhyacophila*; *Glossosoma*; *Hydroptila*; *Oxyethira*.

18856 TISSOT, A. N. A new cattle louse in Florida. *Fla. Ent.* 30: 40. Oct. 1947. 420 F662
Haematopinus quadripertus.

18857 VALLE, K. J. Zur invasion von *Libellula depressa* L. (Odon., Libellulidae) nach Finnland. *Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. Ann. Ent. Fenn.* 12: 45-51. 1946. Ref. 421 Su7

18858 WEBB, J. E. Spiracle structure in the Siphunculata.--Genus *Prolinognathus* Ewing (with notes on the affinities of the hosts, the *Procaillidae*). *London. Zool. Soc. Proc.* 116: 575-578. Feb. 1947. 410.9 L84P

18859 WETZEL, C. M. Transplanting trout stream insects. *Pa. Angler* 16(12): 5, 16. Dec. 1947. 410 P382

Experiments with *Ephemera guttulata*.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

18860 BENTHIE, A. Planer shavings build a good cow lane. *Northwest Illus. Farmer*, Dec. 25, 1947, p. 21, 24. 6 N8127

18861 BLASINGAME, R. U. Bulldozed fish ponds. *Pa. Farmer* 138: 75, 95. Jan. 24, 1948. 6 P383

18862 BRADFORD, H. L. A county fights farm fires. *Canner's Farmer* 52(12): 42, 64. Dec. 1947. 6 M693
 Kent County, Michigan.

18863 CROWLEY, C. H. Education in farm safety at Saunemin, Ill. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 20: 125, 126. Jan. 1948. 275.8 Ag8

18864 FILATOV, V., and ANDREEV, B. Prudovoe khoziaistvo kolkhoza Fishponds of a collective farm. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(8): 44. Aug. 1947. 281.8 K83

18865 HOEKZEMA, J. P. Farm ponds are becoming popular in all sections of Guideland. *Ind. Farmers Guide* 104(2): 7. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 In2

18866 HULL, R. B. Planning the modern farmstead. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 471-476. 1947. 280.29 Am3A

18867 LINE, N. How we laid out our 30-acre plot. *Poultry Farmer* (London) 117(3051): 5. Dec. 26, 1947. 47.8 F312

18868 MOORE, G. Get the farmer out of the mud. II. A special tax is needed. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 63(1): 64. Jan. 1948. 6 T311
 Farm-to-market road plan.

18869 MURRAY, J. H. New road plans in Colorado; ignore farmers. *West. Farm Life* 49(24): 9. Dec. 15, 1947. 6 R153

18870 NICOL, M. J. Driving contest for rural youth. *Farm Safety Rev.* 6(1): 4-5. Jan./Feb. 1948. 440.8 F22

Sponsored by Illinois Agricultural Association.

18871 NICOL, M. J. New horizons in farm safety. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 20: 123. Jan. 1948. 275.8 Ag8

18872 PERRIN, Y. Attention aux accidents de tracteurs. *Réveil Agr.* 55: 177. June 15, 1947. 14 R322

18873 PURKEY, D. R. Ohio's farm safety program. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 20: 123, 127. Jan. 1948. 275.8 Ag8

18874 ROBERTS, E. It's cheaper to prevent fires. *Farmer-Stockman* 60(10): 28. Nov. 1947. 6 Ok45

18875 RUPP, E. Have you tried a hilltop pond? *Mo. Ruralist* 89(1): 10, 24. Jan. 10, 1948. 6 R8891

18876 TAKING stock of farm power and machinery research: a symposium. *Agr. Engin.* 29(1): 18-21, 27. Jan. 1948. 58.8 Ag83

By L. W. Hurlbut, E. W. Tanquary, K. W. Anderson, and A. W. Turner.

18877 TURNER, A. W. What agricultural engineering can do. *Impl. & Tractor* 63(1): 56, 80, 84. Jan. 10, 1948. 58.8 W41

18878 TUTTUP, J. USDA notes on tobacco curing, drying ear corn, farm buildings. *Agr. Engin.* 29(1): 29-30. Jan. 1948. 58.8 Ag83

18879 WITZ, R. L. North Dakota notes on poultry house ventilation, water heaters, barn cleaners. *Agr. Engin.* 29(1): 30. Jan. 1948. 58.8 Ag83

18880 ZINGG, A. W. Thoughts on pond development. *Agr. Engin.* 28: 554-555. Dec. 1947. 58.8 Ag83

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

18881 ANDERSON, C. P. U. S. farm machinery needed for Europe's recovery. The contribution of America's industry and agriculture to the reestablishment of Western Europe is humanitarian, will help preserve democracy and is good business, as well. *Impl. & Tractor* 63(1): 48-49, 137. Jan. 10, 1948. 58.8 W41

- 18882 BAGGETTE, T. L. Farm engineering in flame cultivation. *Agr. Engin.* 28: 548-550. Dec. 1947. 58.8 Ag85
- 18883 BONDON, J. La motorisation en viticulture. *Monde Paysan* 2(91): 1-2. Dec. 24/30, 1947. 14 M742
- 18884 BOUCKAERT, G. Unification of the methods of testing agricultural machines. *Food & Agr.*, No. 1, p. 33-35. Aug./Sept. 1947. 389.8 F7326
- 18885 BOUDRY, C. Mechanization and standardization. *Food & Agr.*, No. 1, p. 36-39. Aug./Sept. 1947. 389.8 F7326
- 18886 BREMBECK, H. Farm hardware opportunities in 1948. *Unico Preview* 3(1): 6. Jan. 1, 1948. 280.28 Un34
- 18887 BROGGI, E. Macchine e attrezzi agricoli. *Agr. Mecc.* 1(3): 5. Mar. 1946. 58.8 Ag85
- 18888 CALDARA, S. La macchina nell'agricoltura. *Sci. e Lav.* 2: 145-147. Dec. 1947. 475 Sci27
- 18889 CARTER, R. M. Machinery may increase, not cut, farm costs. *Milkpail*, Nov./Dec. 1947, p. 4, 9. 44.8 M5932
- 18890 CHRISTENSEN, F. L. Mekaniseringens fare. *Dansk Landbr.* 66: 448-450. Dec. 11, 1947. 280.28 V91
- Danger of mechanization.
- 18891 DELANEY, F. J. Enterprise and self-help. *Future Farmer style.* *Internatl. Harvester World* 58 (11): 12-13. Nov. 1947. 58.8 H76
- Equipment purchased by the Atascadero chapter of the Future Farmers of America.
- 18892 DIJKEMA, R. L. Ervaringen met de mechanisatie van de suikerbietenteelt in 1947. *Nederlands Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 4: 531-533. Dec. 1947. 12 N383M
- Mechanization of the sugar beet culture in 1947.
- 18893 ELMS, C. E. Machinery for 5-15 acres. *Grower* 28: 767-769. Dec. 6, 1947. 286.83 M34
- 18894 ENGELHARD, J. Travaillez mieux avec des outils bien emmanchés. *Rustica* 20: 772, 776. Dec. 14, 1947. 14 R92
- 18895 ERICKSON, W. G. New devices for farming. *San Luis Val. Farmer & Stockman* 2(22): 2, 3. Oct./Dec. 1947. 6 Sa52
- Chiefly equipment.
- 18896 FIOCCA, G. Aiutiamo l'agricoltura. *Agr. Mecc.* 1(6): 1-2. June 1946. 58.8 Ag85
- 18897 FISCHER, G. Ein blick auf die geschichte der landmaschinentechnik. *Deut. Bauerntech.* 1(11): 1-5. Sept. 1947. 58.8 D48
- 18898 FONDARD, L. Pour faciliter le travail a la ferme. *Reveil Agr.* 55: 193-194. July 1/15, 1947. 14 R322
- 18899 FORREST, R. L. Mechanised sugar beet growing. *Scot. Agr.* 27: 128-131. Jan. 1948. 10 Sco82So
- 18900 FRIGGENS, P. Cheaper sugar's coming. *Farm J.* 72(2): 71-73. Feb. 1948. 6 F2212
- Mechanization.
- 18901 GARTH-GRÜNER, G. Mekaniseringens gennemførelse i landbruget. *Tolvmandsbladet* 20(1): 16-21. Jan. 1948. 11 T58
- Mechanization of Danish agriculture.
- 18902 GEL'MAN, B. Uluchshit' rabotu shkol mekhanizatsii [Improving the work of mechanization schools]. *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stats.* 7(8): 21-26. Aug. 1947. 58.8 M11
- 18903 HARDENBURG, E. V. Machinery speeds trend toward big potato farms. *Amer. Agr.* 145: 8. Jan. 3, 1948. 6 Am3
- 18904 HARRIMAN, W. A. European agricultural machinery needs; the European Recovery Program gives us the opportunity to take hold and positive action with Europe to achieve peace and freedom. *Impl. & Tractor* 63(1): 50-51, 122. Jan. 10, 1948. 58.8 W41
- 18905 HOFFMAN, S. S. Helping Europe grow its own food. *Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec.* 4: 348-350. Dec. 1947. 280.9 N216Cb
- Exports of farm equipment.
- 18906 HOLDEN, A. E. How to farm 262 acres without hired help. *Successful Farming* 46(1): 35-36. Jan. 1948. 6 Sul2
- Mechanized farming.
- 18907 HOWARD, R. R. The I E C [International Harvester Co.] educational program. *Distrib. Age* 46(12): 34-35, 42, 83. Dec. 1947. 288.8 T68
- Selling of equipment.
- 18908 JAILLO, M. Les courroies de transmission. *Monde Paysan* 2(91): 2. Dec. 24/30, 1947. 14 M742
- 18909 KLEIN, G. T. Some gadgets you'll find handy. *Amer. Poultry J.* 78(12, 1. e. 11): 12, 48. Dec. 1947. 47.8 Am32
- 18910 KRAHMER, M. Geräte und hilfsmittel für den gartenbau. 32 p. Berlin, Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1947. (Der Bauernfreund. No. 71) 58 K85
- 18911 LANGHAM, F. W. Important factors affecting the farm equipment business today. *Impl. & Tractor* 62(26): 43-45, 60-61. Dec. 27, 1947. 58.8 W41
- 18912 LENG, A. D. Californian citrus industry: extensive use of mechanical equipment in sheds and groves. *Citrus News* 23: 153-154. Oct. 31, 1947. 80 C494
- 18913 LODIGIANI, L. L'industria italiana delle macchine agricole. *Agr. Mecc.* 1(8): 2. Aug. 1946. 58.8 Ag85
- 18914 MCCAFFREY, J. L. Machinery industry has problems, too. *Dairymen's League News* 31(26): 17. Dec. 30, 1947. 44.8 D1432
- 18915 MCKEEVER, I. War machines save Penn's soil. *Pa. Farmer* 138: 30-31. Jan. 10, 1948. 6 P383
- 18916 MANDELLI, M. Migliorare la produzione e ridurre i costi. *Agr. Mecc.* 1(8): 4-5. Aug. 1946. 58.8 Ag85
- 18917 MARAMBA, F. D. Farm mechanization in the Philippines. 5 p. n. p., 1946? 281.1995 M32
- 18918 MARSHALL, G. Iowans see labor saving show; Extension Service exhibit begins tour; designed to show easier farm life. *Iowa Agriculturist* 46(5): 14. Dec. 1947. 6 Io9
- 18919 MEEK, W. E. Mechanization of cotton production. *Agr. Engin.* 28: 543-545, 547. Dec. 1947. 58.8 Ag85
- 18920 MEUWISSEN, P. G. Mechanisatie in den landbouw [Mechanization in agriculture]. *Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 3: 156-160. Apr. 1946. 12 N383M
- 18921 MULZENBERG, E. W. B. VAN DEN. Het Rijkslandbouwoconsulentenschap en het Instituut voor Tuinbouwtechniek. *Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 3: 84-86. Feb. 1946. 12 N383M
- Technical aids in horticulture in the Netherlands.
- 18922 MURDOCK, O. For 1948 it looks like higher prices--less to sell. *Impl. Rec.* 44(12): 19. Dec. 1947. 58.8 Im73
- 18923 MURDOCK, O. Machinery's 25 years. *West. Livestock J.* 26(7): 106. Dec. 1947. 6 F2278
- 18924 OGLESBEE, J. C., JR. How Georgia gimmers may aid mechanization. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 48(25): 7-8, 25-26. Dec. 13, 1947. 304.8 C822
- 18925 OPPENHEIM, J. H. The industry looks forward in 1948. *Impl. & Tractor* 63(1): 58, 122, 124, 128. Jan. 10, 1948. 58.8 W41
- 18926 PEDERSEN, K. Bår der oprettes maskinkursus for gartnere? *Gart. Tid.* 63: 352. Dec. 24, 1947. 80 G192
- Education in use of equipment for gardeners.
- 18927 FERRIN, Y. La construction étrangère et les nouveautés au salon de la machine agricole. *Reveil Agr.* 55: 114-115. Apr. 15, 1947. 14 R322
- 18928 PHILIBERT, M. Technique de l'emploi des explosifs agricoles. *Reveil Agr.* 55: 34. (To be cont.) Feb. 1, 1947. 14 R322
- 18929 PHILLIPS, R. W. American farm machinery and world recovery. *Impl. & Tractor* 63(1): 46-47, 68, 154. Jan. 10, 1948. 58.8 W41

- 18930 **POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC PLANNING.** The agricultural machinery industry. Planning 14: 165-184. Dec. 5, 1947. 280.8 P693
- 18931 **RAINFY, B. A.** Possibilities for expansion in handling steel products and farm machinery. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 623-625. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 18932 **RATHBUN, H. H.** Farm machinery to be scarce. Dairymen's League News 31(26): 1. Dec. 30, 1947. 44.8 D1432
- 18933 **REED, R. H.** Does the farmer have enough equipment? There is still too much hand work in farming--inefficient, expensive, tedious hand labor. Impl. & Tractor 63(1): 54-55, 140. Jan. 10, 1948. 58.8 W41
- 18934 **RICHTER, D.** A look at farm power--it's come a long way. Cornell Countryman 45(4): 6-7. Jan. 1948. 6 C81
- 18935 **RITTER, E.** Take a cue from modernization programs of implement dealers. Feedstuffs 20(3): 28-30. Jan. 17, 1948. 286.81 F322
- 18936 **ROHLF, J. A.** New farm machinery. Farm J. 72(1): 20-21. Jan. 1948. 6 F2212
- 18937 **RUSSELL, J. S.** The farm machinery price squeeze. Iowa Farm & Home Register, Jan. 4, 1948, p. 1-E, 4-H. 6 Ie94
- 18938 **RUTT, H. C.** Farmers "on air." Elect. on the Farm 21(1): 8-9. Jan. 1948. 335.8 EL27
- Use of air powered tools on farms.
- 18939 **SCHMIDT, C. B.** The dairy farm equipment situation. South. Dairy Prod. J. 43(1): 28, 32. Jan. 1948. 44.8 S683
- 18940 **SEITZER, D.** Manufacturing farm machinery. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 630-634. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 18941 **SIGURDARDOTTIR, A.** Baendabylin þekku. Freyr 42: 380-383. Dec. 1947. 11 F89
- Chiefly on farm mechanization in Iceland.
- 18942 **U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE.** Chilean market for farm machinery, except tractors. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 10. Mach.-Indus., Elect. & Agr., v. 5, No. 30, 4 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In2310
- Based on report by J. D. McLaughlin.
- 18943 **WILDING, R.** What Britain is asking of America. Impl. & Tractor 63(1): 66, 72, 76. Jan. 19, 1948. 58.8 W41
- Agricultural equipment.
- 18944 **YOUNG, A. S.** Pennsylvania's part in developing power machinery. Pa. Farmer 138: 18, 20, 31. Jan. 10, 1948. 6 P383

Animal Husbandry Equipment

- 18945 **BOAN, J.** Milking through a pipe. Nebr. Farmer 90(1): 7. Jan. 3, 1948. 6 N27
- Milking system.
- 18946 **CHASE, A. E.** Combine milking revolutionizes dairying at Illinois State Penitentiary. De Laval Monthly, Nov./Dec. 1947, p. 10. 44.8 D37
- 18947 **DAVIS, A. D.** Proper equipment is essential. Stockman 7(10): 21-22. Oct. 1947. 49 S683
- 18948 **EBELLOT, A.** El recado y el caballo. Asoc. Argentina de Fomento Equino [Rev.] 6(38): 59-64. Aug./Sept. 1947. 42.9 A552
- 18949 **ENGELHARD, J.** Possibilités des machines à traire. Mach. Agr. et Equip. Rural, No. 74 p. 9-14. Nov. 1947. 58.8 M182
- 18950 **GUERANDE, C.** Nos poules: germeoir à cylindres. Rustica 20: 740. Nov. 23, 1947. 14 R92
- Equipment for sprouting grain for poultry feed.
- 18951 **HAWLEY, J. E.** Crate-system farrowing; warm structures that form-fit the sow and her litter save pigs. Country Gent. 118(1): 21, 68-71. Jan. 1948. 6 C833
- 18952 **HOPSON, G. H.** Pre-rinsing. Dairymen's Price Rptr. 29(12): 6-7. Dec. 1947. 280.28 D14
- Milking machines.
- 18953 **INSKO, W. M., JR.** Fundamentals of turkey incubation; heat, moisture, and turning all affect hatches. Turkey World 23(1): 36, 76. Jan. 1948. 47.38 T84

- 18954 **JACKSON, B.** Let's look into things; trends in the design of poultry equipment. Poultry Farmer 117(3049): 8-9. Dec. 12, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 18955 **JOHNSON, R. E.** Turkey farming modernized. Elect. Dealer 36(12): 41. Dec. 1947. 335.8 EL226
- Mechanization.
- 18956 **LAGARDE, J.** Quelques précisions sur la traite mécanique. Acclimatation 75: 12. Jan. 10, 1948. 14 A22
- 18957 **LOVEGROVE, E., and FROOME, S.** Perching. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 24: 234-235. Sept. 1947. 23 W52J
- Poultry perches.
- 18958 **MC MILLIN, M.** "Milk for health" becomes all-electric goat dairy. Elect. on the Farm 21(1): 14, 16. Jan. 1948. 335.8 EL27
- 18959 **MI, M.** Pflege und reinigung der melkmaschinen. Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw. 36: 283. Dec. 19, 1947. 44.8 Sch93
- 18960 **MÜLLER, P.** Fressgitter und buchtenwände im schweinestall. Deut. Bauerntech. 1(11): 16-17. Sept. 1947. 58.8 D48
- 18961 **RURAL INDUSTRIES BUREAU.** Farriery; some question and answers. Rural Indus. Bur. [London] Leaflet, No. 49, 16 p. London, 1947. 281.9 R88
- 18962 **SCHWAB, J. W.** Home-made hog equipment. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 199, rev., 12 p. Lafayette, 1947. 275.29 In2E
- 18963 **SIMONPIETRI, R. K.** Una explotación avícola industrial. Chacra 18(206): 50-51. Dec. 1947. 9 C34
- Equipment.
- 18964 **SPINNEY, G.** We feed from the sack. Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3048): 5. Dec. 5, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 18965 **SYMAN, C. L.** Efficient method of boiling water for milking equipment. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 486. Nov. 1947. 23 N485
- 18966 **THORBURN, J. B.** The small farmer was not forgotten; mobile milking machines interested me. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 20(12): 26. Dec. 1947. 44.8 D1414

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

- 18967 **EMDOMSCH, R.** Richtige bodenbearbeitung. Deut. Bauerntech. 1(11): 5-8. Sept. 1947. 58.8 D48
- 18968 **ENGELHARD, J.** Vers le démarrage mécanique des betteraves. Mach. Agr. et Equip. Rural, No. 71, p. 7-9. Nov. 1947. 58.8 M182
- 18969 **FISCHER, G.** Ein neuer drehpflug für Kleinbetriebe. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 234-235. Aug. 1947. 18 L22
- 18970 **HINE, H. J.** The life of a ploughshare. Gt. Brit. Min. of Agr. Agriculture 54: 471-473. Jan. 1948. 10 G79J
- 18971 **HÖRICH, D.** Geräte zum stubbenroden. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 272-274. Sept. 1947. 18 L22
- 18972 **KLUIJVER, H. N.** Knalapparaat voor het verjagen van spreuwen en andere vogels. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 113. Mar. 1946. 12 N383M
- Frightening devices for birds.
- 18973 **LUCHI, M.** L'aratro rotativo. Agr. Tosc. 2: 434-436. Dec. 1947. 16 Ag827
- 18974 **MASON, R.** New soil packer. Grape Grower 1(2): 18. May/June 1947. 95.8 G762
- 18975 **PETERSON, E. T.** This plow saves rain. Farm J. 72(2): 89-90. Feb. 1948. 6 F2212
- The Graham-Hoeme plow.
- 18976 **PHILIBERT, M.** L'explosif agricole; il permet avec une main-d'oeuvre réduite, la culture des terrains jusqu'ici inutilisables. Réveil Agr. 55: 17-18. Jan. 15, 1947. 14 R322
- 18977 **RIZZI, A. D.** Cross-arm riser for large vines. Grape Grower 1(1): 20. Mar./Apr. 1947. 95.8 G762

- 18978 SAUVE, E. C. Hard surfacing of plow shares. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Quart. B. 30: 167-169. Nov. 1947. 100 M58S
- 18979 STARK, A. Pruning trees the easy way; Utah orchardist develops new mechanical pruner. Utah Farmer 67(9): 18, 27. Dec. 15, 1947. 6 D45
- 18980 TAYLOR, M. H., and PECHANEC, J. F. The stump-jump plow for sagebrush land. West. Live Stock 33(5): 36, 105, 109. Dec. 1947. 49 W523
- 18981 WEBBER, J. C. How "model T" level helps keep top-soil on my farm. Victory Farm Forum, No. 28, p. 15. Sept. 1947. 281.8 F226

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

- 18982 CAMPBELL, J. A., and BROWN, O. A. A new transplanter for sweetpotatoes and other vegetables. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 281-286. June 1947. 81 S012
- 18983 CARREKER, J. R. A tractor-operated furrow seeder. Agr. Engin. 28: 553, 555. Dec. 1947. 58.8 Ag83
- 18984 COLLINS, E. V., and MORRISON, C. S. Mathematics of a cumulative-drop planter. Agr. Engin. 29(1): 28-29. Jan. 1948. 58.8 Ag83
- 18985 CUMINGS, G. A. Some new ideas on fertilizer application machinery. Natl. Joint Com. Nitrogen Util. Proc. (1945) 4: 25-31. 1946. 57.9 N217
- 18986 LYERLY, P. J., and BURRUS, J. A tractor-mounted two-row nursery planter. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 39: 1094-1096. Dec. 1947. 4 Am34P
- 18987 TRANTOR, W. W. Application machinery. Natl. Joint Com. Nitrogen Util. Proc. (1945) 4: 32-34. 1946. 57.9 N217
- 18988 ZIRCKEL, C. H. Twenty years' record in design and use of fertilizer application machinery. Natl. Joint Com. Nitrogen Util. Proc. (1945) 4: 18-24. 1946. 57.9 N217

Harvesting Equipment

- 18989 AICHER, L. C. Two-row self-propelled ensilage harvester. Impl. & Tractor 62(26): 34, 36. Dec. 27, 1947. 58.8 W41
- 18990 BALLU, T. Démonstrations d'arracheuses de pommes de terre. Mach. Agr. et Equip. Rural, No. 71, p. 14-15. Nov. 1947. 58.8 M182
- 18991 BALLU, T. Essais d'arracheuses de betteraves. Mach. Agr. et Equip. Rural, No. 71, p. 15. Nov. 1947. 58.8 M182
- 18992 BALLU, T. Essais de remasseuses-lieuses de lin. Mach. Agr. et Equip. Rural, No. 71, p. 14. Nov. 1947. 58.8 M182
- 18993 CARTER, R. Mechanical toppers gain popularity; southwest Idaho and Malheur County, Oregon beet growers report 40% crop increase and corresponding gain in mechanical harvesting. Impl. Rec. 44(12): 28, 40. Dec. 1947. 58.8 Im73
- 18994 CLAUSEN, A. En ny, forenklet selvbinde [A new, simplified automatic binder]. Dansk Landbr. 66: 424. Nov. 27, 1947. 280.28 V91
- 18995 DUQUESNEL, E. Quelques observations sur le moissonnage-battage. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform., No. 17/18, p. 107-108. Apr./May 1947. 14 F844B
- 18996 FELLOWS, I. F. A handbook of standard performance rates for haying equipment commonly used in the Northeast. 50 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 L6H19
- Connecticut University, Agricultural Extension Service cooperating.
- 18997 GERASIMOV, N. Uborka grechikhi zernomym kombinom [Buckwheat harvesting with a grain combine]. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 7(6): 34-37. June 1947. 58.8 M11
- 18998 GROVE, P. Header maintenance; power take-off check up. Power Farming Austral. 56(11): 23-24. Nov. 1947. 58.8 P87
- 18999 HANSEN, C. M., BELL, R. W., and FRENCH, G. W. Sugar-beet harvester trials in Michigan in 1946. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Quart. B. 30: 186-193. Nov. 1947. 100 M58S

- 19000 HIGGINS, F. H. Beet harvesters--for the little guys. Farm Impl. News 68(25): 40-41. Dec. 4, 1947. 58.8 F22
- 19001 HIGGINS, F. H. New harvesting machinery. Farm Impl. News 69(1): 40-41. Jan. 1, 1948. 58.8 F22
- 19002 KING, G. H. Peanut dreams coming true. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 63(1): 67. Jan. 1948. 6 P945G
- Harvesting equipment.
- 19003 LEES, A. B. Mounted beet harvester. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 62: 36. Jan. 1948. 10 F228
- 19004 MCIVER, H. C. Combine harvester costs in the East and South-east of Scotland. Scotland. Dept. Agr. Farm Econ., No. 14, p. 14-15. Autumn 1947. 281.9 S00F
- 19005 MEL'NIK, A. Polnost'fu ispol'zovat' sveklopot'nik. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 7(7): 16-19. July 1947. 58.8 M11
- Sugar beet harvesting equipment.
- 19006 MONTES, L'arrachage mecanique des betteraves. Genie Rural 40: 323-325. Nov. 1947. 58.8 Au8
- 19007 PORTNOV, M. Uborka podsolnechnika kombinom [Combine harvesting of sunflower]. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 7(6): 29-34. June 1947. 58.8 M11
- 19008 SCHACHT, H. R. Roesaftopere og roesoptagere. Dansk Landbr. 66: 445-446. Dec. 11, 1947. 280.28 V91
- Equipment for harvesting sugar beets.
- 19009 SKIBSRUD, H. Korthenger--langhenger. Norsk Landbr. 13: 477. Nov. 21, 1947. 11 N8122
- Hay harvesting equipment.
- 19010 SOBERERO, L. R. Cuidado y ajuste de la guadañadora. Pampa Argentina 21(235): 18. Mar. 1947. 9 P19
- 19011 TAYLOR, C. L. Bean mechanization boosted as new harvesting machines. Mich. Bean B. 1(4): 5. Dec. 1947. 80 M587
- 19012 WEST, W. J. Complete potato harvesters; stones and clods still a problem. Power Farming Austral. 56(11): 27-29, 31. Nov. 1947. 58.8 P87

Land Clearing Equipment

- 19013 BEECHAM, W. Converting tanks to bulldozers in WA. Gravel loaders also to be made. Power Farming Austral. 56(10): 47-48. Oct. 1947. 58.8 P87
- 19014 HAMBLIN, C. J. Tractor equipment for stumping swampland. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 395. Oct. 1947. 23 N48J
- 19015 MCMAHON, N. P. Bulldozing with a wheeled tractor; home-made outfit does good work. Power Farming Austral. 56(10): 25, 27. Oct. 1947. 58.8 P87
- 19016 SOIL conservation with a bulldozer. Impl. & Tractor 62(26): 26-27, 46. Dec. 27, 1947. 58.8 W41

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

- 19017 BEELER, M. N. Still prefer mow-dried hay. Capper's Farmer 59(2): 48. Feb. 1948. 6 M693
- 19018 BONDON, J. Choisir la battense communale. J. de la France Agr. 3: 583. Dec. 19/25, 1947. 14 J829
- 19019 BROWN, R. New way to dry alfalfa hay. West. Farm Life 49(24): 4, 18. Dec. 15, 1947. 6 R153
- Equipment for drying stacked hay.
- 19020 CROSBY, J. Compress aids cotton harvest. Calif. Cult. 95: 35. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 C12
- 19021 CROSBY, R. A. More milk & less work in making hay. West. Dairy J. 4(3): 16, 33. Jan. 1948. 44.8 W524
- 19022 DEDERICK, H. Hay finishing works at Whirlwind farm. Conn. Farmer 2(8): 10, 24. Jan. 1948. 6 C763
- Method and equipment.

- 19023 GROVE, P. Pick-up baler headaches; practical points for the man in the field. *Power Farming Austral.* 56(11): 11. Nov. 1947. 58.8 P87
- 19024 HASKELL, W. H. Cleaning HTST pasteurizers. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 10(1): 60-61. Jan. 1948. 44.8 Am38
- 19025 ISACHSEN, E. Omkring konservering av saftig for. *Norsk Landbr.* 13: 493-494. Dec. 5, 1947. 11 N8122

Equipment for cutting silage crops.

- 19026 KEE, R. A. Clover curing can be made simple. *Farmer-Stockman* 61(1): 45. Jan. 1948. 6 Ok45

Equipment for curing hubam clover seed.

- 19027 KENEY, L. G. Artificial drying of hay and grain. *Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers* (1946) 50: 271-276. 284.69 M19
- 19028 LATYSHEV, M. Rabota trushchikh poverkhnostei klevroterok. *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants.* 7 (6): 46-47. June 1947. 58.8 M11

Testing the rubbing surface of clover hullers.

- 19029 LIGTHELM, H. J. Skimming efficiency of a separator. *So. African Dairymen* 9: 387-388. Dec. 1947. 44.8 So822

- 19030 MOBERG, E. A. Moderna trösknings-metoder [Modern threshing methods]. *Lantbruks-vekan*, 1947, p. 62-70. 11 Sw34

Equipment for threshing grain.

- 19031 PARISI, O. La fienagione. *Campagnolo*, No. 8, p. 59-60. June 15, 1946. 16 C15

- 19032 POLJAKOV, L. Organizatsiya molot'by i eksploatatsiya molotil'nykh agregatov. *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants.* 7(7): 20-23. July 1947. 58.8 M11

Grain threshing and utilization of threshing equipment in U. S. S. R.

- 19033 RIDLEY, B. W. Tripods in Sussex. *Soil & Health* 2: 214. Winter 1947. 56.8 So33

Hay-making equipment.

- 19034 RISHOI, A. H. What to check and how to check on short-time pasteurisers. *Milk Messenger* 24(7): 2-3, 5. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 44.8 M5925

- 19035 THEBIS, R. Nimm die dreschmaschine vor! *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2: 268-269. Sept. 1947. 18 L22

- 19036 TURNER, C. H. Hay curing--big new ventilating fan market. *Insulation* 5(6): 14-17. (Concl.) Dec. 1947. 291.8 In7

- 19037 WRIGHT, F. B. A new automatic egg washer for small poultry farms. *Amer. Agr.* 144: 668, 670. Dec. 20, 1947. 6 Am3

Similar title in *Elect.* on the Farm 21(1): 10-11. Jan. 1948. 335.8 E127

Repair, Maintenance and Construction Equipment

- 19038 BOGEL, W. Winterbetrieb und Überwinterung des Schleppers. *Landw. Wehnl.* 137: 368. Dec. 13, 1947. 18 L2338

- 19039 BRISTOL, B. Put a challenge into farm shop projects; vo-ag teachers should provide inspiration to students for maximum results. *Better Farming Methods* 20(2): 14, 25. Feb. 1948. 58.8 B46

- 19040 BROWN, R. O. Why farm machinery repair shops? *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 626-629. 1947. 280.29 Am3A

- 19041 GREBEL, G. Merchandising and servicing electrical appliances. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 605-612. 1947. 280.29 Am3A

- 19042 LATHEROP, E. C. Soft grit valuable for cleaning machine parts. *U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Res. Achievement Sheet* R. A. S. 87 (C), 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.98 R31

Ground corncocks and rice hulls.

- 19043 LEONOV, P. Uluchshenie organizatsii i remontu sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin v MTS. *Tekhn. sovety MTS* 8(42): 1-8. 1947. 55.8 T233

Repair of agricultural machines at the machine-tractor stations in U. S. S. R.

- 19044 RURAL INDUSTRIES BUREAU. Notes on the building and layout of a rural blacksmith and agricultural engineer's workshop. *Rural Indus. Bur.* [London] Leaflet, No. 48, 8 p. London, 1947. 281.9 R88

- 19045 RURAL INDUSTRIES BUREAU. Notes on the building and layout of a rural wheelwright and carpenter's workshop. *Rural Indus. Bur.* [London] Leaflet, No. 47, 4 p. London, 1947. 281.9 R88

- 19046 STANLEY, E. Community doctor cures farm implement ailments. *Hoard's Dairymen* 93: 62-63. Jan. 25, 1948. 44.8 H65

- 19047 STEELE, J. C. Welders for the farm. *Nebr. Elect. Farmer* 2(1): 12. Jan. 1948. 335.8 M27

- 19048 SUSHKOV, P. Prichiny bystrogo iznosa sharnirov Guka. *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants.* 7(6): 42-43. June 1947. 58.8 M11

Adjustment of hinges in agricultural machines.

- 19049 WALKER, R. J. Teaching farm shop by the cross section plan. *Better Farming Methods* 20(1): 20, 50. Jan. 1948. 58.8 B46

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

- 19050 BARBER, F. Superheated steam serves as propellant in Bes-Kil Aerosol. *Impl. Rec.* 45(1): 38. Jan. 1948. 58.8 Im73

- 19051 CRÉPIN, R. Les pulvérisateurs destinés à l'arboriculture au Maroc. *Mach. Agr. et Equip. Rural*, No. 71, p. 1-4. Nov. 1947. 58.8 M182

- 19052 GLAVES, A. H. A new dust feed mechanism for crop dusters. *Agr. Engin.* 28: 551-552, 555. Dec. 1947. 58.8 Ag83

- 19053 HAMNER, C. L., and RASMUSSEN, E. J. The fog machine for applying pre-harvest drop materials to apple trees. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 78-80. June 1947. 81 Sol2

- 19054 HANSHERRY, R. New chemicals + new techniques = new machines. *Impl. Rec.* 44(11): 43. Nov. 1947. 58.8 Im73

Insecticides and fungicides.

- 19055 KENNELLY, A. G. Spraying equipment for the home gardener. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 75: 477, 479. Nov. 1947. 23 N485

- 19056 MATTHEWS, V. H. From wig-wags to air blast sprayers through thirty years of development. *Impl. Rec.* 44(12): 47-48, 72. Dec. 1947. 58.8 Im73

- 19057 MIDDLETON, L. C. Increasing scope of farm chemical uses means growing number of sprayer sales. *Impl. Rec.* 45(1): 46. Jan. 1948. 58.8 Im73

- 19058 MOUSSET, M. Poudreuse électrique "bourrasque." *Jard. de France (ser. 7)* 1: 278-280. Dec. 1947. 86 Sol3

- 19059 SYLVESTER, E. P., and BAKKE, A. L. Farm sprayers for 2,4-D. *Iowa State Col. Ext. Iowa Sci.* 2(6): 7-9. Dec. 1947. 275.28 Io94

- 19060 WESTGATE, W. A. Experienced chemical engineer offers dealers suggestions on nozzle types for weed control. *Impl. Rec.* 45(1): 44, 52. Jan. 1948. 58.8 Im73

Vehicles

- 19061 ADAMS, W. J., JR. New developments in garden tractors. *Agr. Engin.* 29(1): 15-17. Jan. 1948. 58.8 Ag83

- 19062 ARTEM'EV, I. U. Podshipniki, zalitye svintsovistoi bronzo. *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants.* 7(7): 33-39. July 1947. 58.8 M11

Tractor bearings.

- 19063 BARBIER, A. L'art de graisser son tracteur. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 57(2023): 1, 3. Nov. 29, 1947. 24 C712

- 19064 BERTHAULT, P. Les livraisons de tracteurs à l'Algérie. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 45: 549-550. Nov. 28, 1947. 80 R326

- 19065 BONDON, J. Peut-on étendre l'emploi du tracteur de forte puissance? Monde Paysan 3(93): 1-2. Jan. 7/13, 1948. 14 M742
- 19066 BONDON, J. Que faut-il entendre par puissance d'un tracteur? Monde Paysan 2(87): 1-2. Nov. 12/18, 1947. 14 M742
- 19067 BUTLER, C. P., and CRAWFORD, D. E. The use and costs of tractor power on small farms in Anderson County, South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 368, 22 p. Clemson, 1947. 100 So8
- U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.
- 19068 CHAPRON, C. Incurie ou sabotage? L'effort des paysans pour accroître les emblavures est paralysé par le manque de carburant! Unité Paysanne 3(109): 3. Nov. 22, 1947. 14 Un3
- 19069 CHISTIAKOV, V. Vnedrit' kompressimetr v praktiku raboty MIM i MTS. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfa. 7(7): 27-29. July 1947. 58.8 M11
- Compressometer for tractor engines.
- 19070 FREGOLA, C. Scasso meccanico ad un metro. Gior. di Agr. 57: 275. Nov. 30, 1947. 16 It1G
- Tractors.
- 19071 GAZHUR, V. F., and KUPOVOI, I. D. Remont klapannykh mekhanizmov. Tekhsoveti MTS 8(44): 1-8. 1947. 58.8 T233
- Repair of valves in tractor engines.
- 19072 GENTNER, H. Die bulldogseuche. Landw. Wohnbl. 137: 323. Nov. 1, 1947. 18 L2338
- Tractors in Germany.
- 19073 HIGGS, C. Talking tractors. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 21(1): 10. Jan. 1948. 44.8 D1414
- 19074 KENNEDY, J. E. Tractors and motorized equipment. Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers (1946) 50: 276-277. 284.69 M19
- 19075 KOLLER, E. F. Petroleum cooperatives diversify. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Farm Business Notes, No. 299, p. 3. Nov. 28, 1947. 275.29 M663
- 19076 LATAILLADE, A. Ce ne sont pas des faveurs que nous demandons: les allocations de carburant attribuées aux agriculteurs ne répondent pas aux besoins. Monde Paysan 2(87): 1. Nov. 12/18, 1947. 14 M742
- 19077 LAUNAY. Tracteur ou cheval? Voici l'avis d'un usager: le tracteur, solution routinière. Foyer Rural 10(5): 4; (6): 4. Nov. 30-Dec. 7, 1947. 14 F83
- 19078 LILLIEHOOK, B. Åker och betesmark skapas i Jämtland. Lantmannen 31: 1001. Nov. 22, 1947. 11 L234
- Tractor for the removal of stone from fields and pastures in use in Sweden.
- 19079 LIVSHITS, L. Telluristy babbitt [Tellurized babbitt]. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfa. 7(7): 40-42. July 1947. 58.8 M11
- Alloy for tractor bearings.
- 19080 MANSUROV, S. Prispособlenie dlia rastochki vnutrennikh otverstii ramy traktora SKHYZ [Device for boring inside openings in the SKHYZ tractor frame]. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfa. 7(6): 48. June 1947. 58.8 M11
- 19081 MARVAL, A. J. Tractor working costs at the Lord Wandsworth College, 1940-47. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 467-471. Jan. 1948. 10 G79J
- 19082 NEWTON, E. F. Full speed ahead with new tractor designs. West. Dairy J. 4(3): 19, 40-41. Jan. 1948. 44.8 W524
- 19083 NIELSEN, O. Maskinstationer i landbruget. Andelsbladet 48: 1055-1058. Dec. 18, 1947. 280.28 An2
- Machine-tractor stations in Denmark.
- 19084 PERRIN, Y. Le tracteur au salon de la machine agricole. Reveil Agr. 55: 97-98. Apr. 1, 1947. 14 R322
- 19085 REICHART, J. Improved tractor models. Grape Grower 1(2): 19. May/June 1947. 95.8 G762
- 19086 REPKIN, N. Mekhanizirovannai zapravka dizel'nykh traktorov [Mechanized fueling of Diesel tractors]. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfa. 7(6): 41-42. June 1947. 58.8 M11
- 19087 RYBNIKOV, G. Povyshenie moshchnosti gazogeneratorykh dvigateli [Increasing the power of gas-generator engines]. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfa. 7(7): 30-32. July 1947. 58.8 M11
- 19088 S. O. S. DE L'AGRICULTURE française: la question des tracteurs. Inform. Maroc., No. 347, p. 3. Sept. 6, 1947. 281.8 In3
- 19089 SABATINI, F. L. Check up on that coloured disc. Farmers Weekly [London] 27(23): 38. Dec. 5, 1947. 10 F2226
- Licensing of agricultural vehicles.
- 19090 SAKHAROV, I. Chto nado znat' o regulirovke far. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfa. 7(7): 46-48. July 1947. 58.8 M11
- Adjustment of headlights on tractors and automobiles.
- 19091 SAKHAROV, I. M. Remont magneto [Repair of magnetos]. Tekhsoveti MTS 8(43): 1-8. 1947. 58.8 T233
- 19092 SAKHAROV, I. M. Traktor S-80 (Dopolnitel'nye svedeniia po ukhodu za traktorom) [S-80 tractor; additional information on its care]. Tekhsoveti MTS 8(40): 1-5. 58.8 T233
- In U. S. S. R.
- 19093 SAUVE, E. C. Loss of pressure by diffusion in tractor tire tubes. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Quart. B. 30: 135. Nov. 1947. 100 M585
- 19094 SEDLACEK, J. Zkouška traktoru svoboda DK 15. The report of the testing of new type of tractor "Svoboda DK 15." Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 21: 383-389. Nov. 15, 1947. 19.5 C332
- 19095 SIDEL'NIKOV, M. Modernizirovannyi traktor ATZ-TD [Modernized ATZ-TD tractor]. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfa. 7(6): 23-28. June 1947. 58.8 M11
- 19096 SORENSSEN, K. B., and MADILL, S. How farm implement linkage best uses control power. (Excerpts.) S.A.E. [Soc. Automotive Engin.] J. 56(1): 32-34. Jan. 1948. 291.9 S61
- Adaptation of equipment to tractors.
- 19097 STAPLES, F. C. Storage care of trucks and tractors. Farmer's Mag. 44(11): 46. Nov. 1947. 7 C165
- 19098 STARNES, K. F. Agricultural flying; ground school curriculum offered in conjunction with [cotton] crop dusting flight training. 15 p., processed. Little Rock, Ark., 1947. 423 St235
- 19099 SYMONS, G. A. All-weather tractor cab; a sane design with no frills. Power Farming Austral. 56(10): 17, 19. Oct. 1947. 58.8 P87
- 19100 TRET'IAKOV, P. O rashkude goruchego pri pakhote plugami s predpluzhnikami. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfa. 7(7): 10-12. July 1947. 58.8 M11
- Fuel consumption in plowing in U. S. S. R.
- 19101 VAINER, M. Priemy ekonomii goruchego i uluchsheniia kachestva sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rabot. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfa. 7(6): 5-8. June 1947. 58.8 M11
- Methods of economizing on fuel in tractor operations at the machine-tractor stations.
- 19102 VINOGRADOV, V., and SEMICHKIN, M. Regenerator masla na karbfuratom dvigateli [Oil regenerator in carburetor engine]. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfa. 7(7): 24-26. July 1947. 58.8 M11
- Tractor engines.
- 19103 VISSER, M. F. De vredes-jeep. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 503-505. Dec. 1946. 12 N583M
- Use of jeeps in agriculture.
- 19104 VORONOV, P. Restavratsiia posadochnykh gnezd podshipnikov v korpusse korobki peredach. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfa. 7(7): 43-45. July 1947. 58.8 M11
- Repair of bearings in gear box of tractor engine.
- 19105 WAGNER, H. A story of progress. Cent. Exch. Messenger 10(2): 5, 9. Dec. 1947. 280.28 C33
- Farmers' oil cooperatives.
- 19106 WILSON, T. B. The airplane and agriculture. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt. (1947) 76: 39-46. 2 K13Re

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

- 19107 **BEGGREN, F.** Rural building program offered. *Iowa Agr.* 46(4): 22. Nov. 1947. 6 I09
New course offered at Iowa State College.
- 19108 **DIKMAN, KR.** Vsele Velikom. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 4, p. 7-8. Apr. 1947. 296.28 Se4
School for rural builders in the village of Velikoe, Yaroslav Region.
- 19109 **KLITSCHKA, M.** Mauerfeuchtigkeit der wohn- und wirtschaftsgebäude. *Landwirtschaft, No. 13/14*, p. 194. July 19, 1947. 19 I235
- 19110 **GIESE, H.** The land grant college and postwar farm building. *Miss. Val. Lumberman* 79(2): 44, 52. Jan. 9, 1948. 99.81 M69
- 19111 **KRAEV, M.** Bezgovzdevafä krovlfä iz drankl. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 4, p. 9-10. Apr. 1947. 296.28 Se4
Roofs for rural buildings in U. S. S. R.
- 19112 **KRUEGER, W. C.** Smaller farms need a workshop and garage plan. *Better Farming Methods* 20(2): 27, 50. Feb. 1948. 58.8 B46
- 19113 **MAKEEV, M.** Praktika raboty odnogodichnykh shkol masterov sel'skogo stroitel'stva. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 3, p. 5. Mar. 1947. 296.28 Se4
Schools for training rural builders in U. S. S. R.
- 19114 **MALÉZIEUX, R.** Le statut des baux ruraux. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.*, No. 19, p. 43-47. June 1947. 14 F844B
- 19115 **NAZAROV, V.** Polevye stany 1 ikh planirovka. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 4, p. 15-16. Apr. 1947. 296.28 Se4
Construction of camps for field workers in U. S. S. R.
- 19116 **PONIZOVSKIĬ, I.** Potochno-akorostnoi metod stroitel'stva v sel'skikh uslovfiakh. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 3, p. 13-16. Mar. 1947. 296.28 Se4
Continuous method in rural building construction in U. S. S. R.
- 19117 **SOKHRANICHEV, N.** Proekty zdanii obshchestvennogo tsentra. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 1, p. 19-20. Jan. 1947. 296.28 Se4
Building plans for a civic center in the collective farm village in U. S. S. R.
- 19118 **ZAKHAROV, M.** Shkola masterov sel'skogo stroitel'stva. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 1, p. 9-10. Jan. 1947. 296.28 Se4
School for rural builders in U. S. S. R.

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

- 19119 **ÅKESSON, T.** Ljögående djur i boxstallar; från en studieresa i England och Skottland. *Lantmannen* 31: 1064-1065. Dec. 13, 1947. 11 I234
Box stalls.
- 19120 **BECK, D.** Pipe and fan saves poultry litter. *Elect. on the Farm* 21(1): 12, 20. Jan. 1948. 335.8 E127
Ventilation.
- 19121 **BEELER, M. H.** New ideas for old barns; movable units for inside equipment permit easy changes to keep livestock shelters up-to-date. *Cap-per's Farmer* 58(12): 9, 68. Dec. 1947. 6 M693
- 19122 **BRADT, C. G.** A lesson in barns. *Amer. Agr.* 144: 665. Dec. 20, 1947. 6 Am3
Trends in dairy barn construction.
- 19123 **CARTER, D. G.** Build sheds for more barn space. *Hoard's Dairyman* 93: 65. Jan. 25, 1948. 44.8 H65
- 19124 **CARTER, D. G.** Plans for the dairy stable. *Hoard's Dairyman* 93: 14. Jan. 10, 1948. 44.8 H65
- 19125 **CASTELO, M.** La higiene del tambo. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.*, No. 197, p. 15; No. 198, p. 5. (Cont.) Dec. 4-11, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 19126 **CLARKE, H.** Cheap houses for layers in gardens. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 117(3048): 9. Dec. 5, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 19127 **GLIZER, N.** Remodeling [laying houses] interest runs high. *Mo. Ruralist* 89(1): 22-23. Jan. 10, 1948. 6 R8891
- 19128 **DAKAN, E. L.** When winter comes it takes more skill to get high production. *Ohio Farmer* 200(12): 12. Dec. 20, 1947. 6 Oh3
Temperature control and ventilation of the poultry house.
- 19129 **DICKSON, L. M.** Pre-fab milk parlors. *Farms Illus.* 2(4): 8-9. Fourth Quart. 1947. 6 F22996
- 19130 **DRYDEN, W. J.** Building your portable type brooder house. *Southwest. Crop & Stock* 2(1): 12-13. Jan. 1948. 6 So8942
- 19131 **KERSTRÖM, W.** Hygieniska krav vid uppfödandet av ladugårdar [Hygienic necessities in barns]. *Finsk Vet. Tidskr.* 52: 133-144. 1946. 41.8 F49
- 19132 **EVANS, T. F.** 45 birds in 47 x 7 ft. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 118(3052): 11. Jan. 2, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 19133 **FOSTER, C.** My straw-lined general-purpose house. *Poultry [London]* 101: 494. Dec. 16, 1947. 47.8 F869
- 19134 **FRAYSSE, L.** L'aménagement intérieur des porcheries. *Terre, No. 122*, p. 1, 3. Jan. 30/Feb. 5, 1947. 281.8 T27
- 19135 **FRAYSSE, L.** La construction des porcheries. *Terre, No. 121*, p. 1, 3. Jan. 23/29, 1947. 281.8 T27
- 19136 **FRAYSSE, L.** La grange auvergnate. *Terre, No. 118*, p. 3. Jan. 2/8, 1947. 281.8 T27
- 19137 **FRICK, E.** Das neue fuchagehege. *Deut. Pelztierzucht.* 21: 181-189. Oct. 15, 1947. 412.628 D48
- 19138 **GRAY, J. R.** Hens won't work if you crowd them. *Farmer-Stockman* 61(1): 22. Jan. 1948. 6 Ok45
- 19139 **HALL, O. M.** Swing shift in the henhouse. *Iowa Farm Power* 1(8): 11-12. Sept. 1947. 335.8 F2232
Lighting.
- 19140 **HAMILTON, H. R.** A summer milking shed in the pasture. *De Laval Monthly*, Nov./Dec. 1947, p. 12. 44.8 D37
- 19141 **JONES, R. E.** Combined range and laying shelter. *Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 397, 8 p. Storrs, 1947. 275.29 C76B
- 19142 **KABLE, G. W.** Henhouses that stay warm and dry. *Country Gent.* 118(1): 18, 107-108. Jan. 1948. 6 C833
- 19143 **KNIRESCHKE.** Stallhygiene. *Landv. Wchnbl.* 137: 328. Nov. 8, 1947. 18 I2338
- 19144 **KRUEGER, W. C.** Insulation and ventilation in dairy barns important, agricultural engineers warned. *Miss. Val. Lumberman* 79(1): 8-9. Jan. 2, 1948. 99.81 M69
- 19145 **LEHKÝ, F.** Studie stájové hygieny v souvislosti s mléčnou produkci (Stable hygiene in connection with milk production). *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 2: 546-552. Nov. 10, 1947. Ref. 41.8 C27
- 19146 **LEMIERRE, A.** Pour un lait plus propre et plus sain, assurant la santé de nos enfants, voici de bonnes étables bien construites. *J. de la France Agr.* 3: 596-597. Dec. 25, 1947/Jan. 1, 1948. 14 J829
- 19147 **MACCARTHEY, J.** Milkers loaf on the job. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 79(1): 7. Jan. 7, 1948. 7 F21
Milking parlor and loafing barn at Colony Farm, Essendale, B. C.
- 19148 **MCINN, E. W.** Their dream barn becomes a reality. *Ohio Farmer* 201(2): 5, 37. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 Oh3
A dairy barn built by one man.
- 19149 **MACS, H.** Fold makes house for DPK. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 117(3047): 9. Nov. 28, 1947. 47.8 F312
- 19150 **MOORE, D.** Grade A dairy barn. *Maritime Farmer* 53(8): 5, 25. Jan. 20, 1948. 7 C77

- 19151 NELSON, G. L. Concrete now floors for dairy barns. *Agr. Engin.* 28: 546-547. Dec. 1947. 58.8 Ag83
- 19152 NELSON, H. Value of sheds and loafing barns. *Skagit. Co-op Dairyman* 25(4): 15-18. Dec. 1947. 280.28 Sk1
- 19153 NORDBERG, B. K. Navetan lämpötilous ja ilmanvaihto. *Finsk Vet. Tidskr.* 52: 111-120. 1946. 41.8 Fl9
- Schwedish summary.
Heating and ventilation of barns.
- 19154 OGLE, R. Winterize your henhouse. *Breeder's Gaz.* 113(1): 19. Jan. 1948. 49 B74
- 19155 ÜRBORN, A. Byggnaderna bidra till större eller mindre åtgång av arbetskraft. (Sum.) *Lantmannen* 31: 1068. Dec. 13, 1947. 11 L234
- Dairy barns built for efficiency.
- 19156 PARISI, O. La stalla ed il freddo. *Cam-pagnolo*, No. 19, p. 130-131. Dec. 1, 1946. 16 C15
- 19157 SANCTUARY, W. C. Warmth all over the room; no matter how you get it, that's the important thing. *Amer. Poultry J.* 79(1): 13, 30, 37, 57, 61. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am32
- 19158 SCHAFFHAUSEN, J. F. It pays to protect your herd from cold. *Country Gent.* 118(1): 19, 52, 56. Jan. 1948. 6 C833
- Ventilation and insulation of cattle barns.
- 19159 SCHINDLER, Torfstreu. *Landw. Wchnbl.* 137: 361. Dec. 6, 1947. 18 L2338
- 19160 SIMPSON, H. T. I built a bull pen for £12. *Dairy Farmer [Ipswich]* 20(12): 12. Dec. 1947. 44.8 D1414
- 19161 SINNARD, H. R. Trends in structures for the dairy enterprise. *Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B.*, Dec. 1947, p. 28-31, 40. 2 Or3
- 19162 SMITH, P. Setting up as a rabbit farmer. 2. Solving the hutch problem. *Smallholder* 78(1969): 20. Dec. 26, 1947. 10 Sml
- 19163 SUTTON, J. Radiant floor heat brooding system. *Poultry [London]* 101: 515, 517. Dec. 23, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 19164 THÉRET, M. Aspect actuel du logement des animaux en France. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 123: 385-403. Sept. 1947. Ref. 41.8 R24
- 19165 TIPPER, H. Planning to save labor has brought the one-building farm. *Successful Farming* 46(1): 34, 52, 54. Jan. 1948. 6 Sml2
- 19166 TURNER, A. W. Poultry house of tomorrow; it takes many scientific instruments to find out basic requirements for insulation, ventilation, and humidity in a poultry house. *Amer. Poultry J.* 79(1): 10, 75-76. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am32
- 19167 TURNER, C. L. An endless belt can clean your barn. *Iowa Farm Power* 1(8): 16-18. Sept. 1947. 335.8 F2232
- 19168 VANDERVORT, J. Radiant heat for chicks; expert authority in the field traces the development of the use of floor heating in brooder houses--advantages and disadvantages impartially considered and outlined. *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 8(13): 40. 42, 44. Dec. 1947. 47.8 Am58
- 19169 WHITE, H. M. Take the stoop out of milking. *Farms Illus.* 2(4): 23. Fourth Quart. 1947. 6 F22996
- Elevated milking stall.
- 19170 WILLARDSON, L. Grade A milk barns. *Utah Farmer* 67(10): 18. Jan. 10, 1948. 6 D45
- 19171 WITZEL, S. A. One man can milk 25 cows an hour. *Farm J.* 72(1): 22-23. Jan. 1948. 6 F2212
- Design for a low-cost farm milk plant.
- Farmhouses and Farmsteads
- 19172 ANGIBOUST, B. Protéger votre maison: le salpêtre. *J. de la France Agr.* 3: 583. Dec. 19/25, 1947. 14 J829
- Protecting the walls of a house with saltpeter.
- 19173 ARTER, W. Is the rent too high? *Land Worker* 28(343): 7. Dec. 1947. 283.8 L22
- Rural housing in Great Britain.
- 19174 BEATTY, C. The kitchen, the homemaker's workshop. *Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet* 780, 17 p., processed. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V50R
- 19175 GREAT BRITAIN. CENTRAL HOUSING ADVISORY COMMITTEE. Reconditioning in rural areas; fourth report of the Rural Housing Sub-committee. 48 p. London, 1947. 296.29 G7922
- 19176 HERVEY, C. Farm home of the year. *Farm J.* 72(2): 23-25. Feb. 1948. 6 F2212
- 19177 HOBGOOD, P. 4 rooms--but spacious. *South. Agr.* 78(1): 12. Jan. 1948. 6 So83
- Design for a farm house.
- 19178 IVANOV, V. Zadachi sel'skikh stroitel' v 1947 godu [Problems of rural builders in 1947]. *Sel'sk. Stroitel'*, No. 1, p. 2-4. Jan. 1947. 296.28 Se4
- In U. S. S. R.
- 19179 KANISHECHEV, P. Kurekafä oblast' na pod'e-me. *Sel'sk. Stroitel'*, No. 1, p. 10-11. Jan. 1947. 296.28 Se4
- Rural housing construction in Kurak Region, U. S. S. R.
- 19180 KENNEY, S. M. Erecting the walls. *New England Homestead* 121(1): 18-20. Jan. 10, 1948. 6 N442
- Second in a series on building a farm home.
- 19181 KENNEY, S. M. Foundation and cellar. *New England Homestead* 120(23): 6-7. Dec. 13, 1947. 6 N442
- First of a series on building a farm home.
- 19182 KHARITONOV, A. Opyt, zaslužhivavshchii vniimanifa. *Sel'sk. Stroitel'*, No. 1, p. 12-13. Jan. 1947. 296.28 Se4
- Construction of farmhouses at the Pogranichnik collective farm in the Velikolukskafä Oblast.
- 19183 LONG, J. G. Vivienda higiénica rural. *Assoc. Rural del Uruguay Rev.* 74(10): 17. Oct. 1947. 9.9 As5
- 19184 MACKINTOSH, J. M. Cottage comfort. *Countryman [Idbury]* 36: 247-249. Winter, 1947. 281.28 C832
- 19185 OSSE, L. A boa saúde depende da boa casa; construções rurais. *Rev. dos Criadores* 18(11): 46-47. Nov. 1947. 43.8 R32
- 19186 POLONSKII, I. Kaluzhskie stroiteli ne vypolnili svoikh obiazatel'stv. *Sel'sk. Stroitel'*, No. 2, p. 2-4. Feb. 1947. 296.28 Se4
- Housing construction in Kaluga Region, U. S. S. R.
- 19187 ROSENMAN, MRS. S. I. The Golden Rule in practice. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 82-86. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- Need for improving farm housing.
- 19188 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF RECONSTRUCTION AND REHABILITATION. A guide to farm home planning and modernization. 62 p. Regina, McConica, 1947? 296 Sa72
- 19189 SCHWANZ, L. Huts to homes. *Iowa Bur. Farmer* 12(1): 8-9. Jan. 1948. 275.293 Iowa
- Remodeling farmhouses.
- 19190 TARASOV, P. Znamenatel'nafä data. *Sel'sk. Stroitel'*, No. 2, p. 5-7. Feb. 1947. 296.28 Se4
- Building construction in villages destroyed during the war in the Moscow Region.
- 19191 WILSON, M. Considerations in planning the kitchen cabinets. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 445, 90 p. Corvallis, 1947. 100 Or3
- 19192 WILSON, M. Patterns for kitchen cabinets. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 446, 95 p. Corvallis, 1947. 100 Or3
- 19193 YOST, L. M. We call it a ranch house. *Household* 48(2): 8-9. Feb. 1948. 321.8 H813
- Designs and specifications.

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

- 19194 BOUQUET, A. G. B. Greenhouse management. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 499, 19 p., processed. Corvallis, 1948. 275.29 Or32C
- Revision of Extension Circular 418.
- 19195 CARTER, G. J. Electric hotbeds prove their worth. Canad. Grower 70(11): 10-12, 18. Nov./Dec. 1947. 80 C16
- 19196 CHABOT, E. Greenhouses for the amateur orchid grower. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 17(1): 33-37. Jan. 1, 1948. 80 Am329
- 19197 COLOMBI, C. A. High-quality "sweets" at low cost. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 63(1): 17. Jan. 1948. 6 P945G

Automatically controlled and heated plantbed for sweet potatoes.

- 19198 DEWOLFE, G. P., JR. A beginner's greenhouse. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 17(1): 22-23. Jan. 1, 1948. 80 Am329

Design.

- 19199 GUÉRIN, B. C. DE. Steel glass-house construction. North. Gard. 2: 312-314. Jan. 1948. 80 N816
- 19200 HARDY, J. Glass-house clean-up. Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3042): 10. Oct. 24, 1947. 47.8 F312

- 19201 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Clean up your greenhouse. New Health 23(1): 16. Jan. 1948. 449.8 N45

- 19202 SIGURSSON, S. Jarðhiti á Íslandi og hagnýting hans. Gerðyrkjufélag Íslands. Arserit, 1946, p. 6-13. 86 Is4

Utilization of hot springs for heating in Iceland, with special reference to heating of greenhouses.

- 19203 VON STADEN, C. D. San Anselmo goes in for gadgets. Orchid Digest 11: 270-271. (Concl.) Nov./Dec. 1947. 80 Or172

Greenhouse equipment.

- 19204 WILLES, E. W. The unheated frame. Amateur Gard. 64(3320): 8. Dec. 30, 1947. 80 Am13

Materials and Methods

- 19205 ANTONOVA, A. Kirpichnyy zavod--neobkhodimaya chast' kolkhoznogo khoziaistva [A brickyard is an essential part of the collective farm economy]. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 2, p. 11-12. Feb. 1947. 296.28 Se4

In U. S. S. R.

- 19206 ARTEMOV, S. Zagotovka lesa reshaet uspekh stroitel'stva. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 3, p. 21. Mar. 1947. 296.28 Se4

Procurement of logs for the reconstruction of rural buildings in Stalingrad Region.

- 19207 ENGELBACH, M. V. Asbestos cement materials in farm building. Agr. Engin. 29(1): 14, 27. Jan. 1948. 58.8 Ag83

- 19208 IVANOV, P. Stroitel'nyy dvor po obrabotke lesomaterialov. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 3, p. 6-8. Mar. 1947. 296.28 Se4

Prefabricating wooden buildings at the lumber yard.

- 19209 KRUCHININ, I. Iz opyta samannoy stroiki. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 3, p. 10-12; No. 4, p. 10-12. Mar., Apr. 1947. 296.28 Se4

Title varies.

Production and utilization of sun-baked bricks in rural construction in U. S. S. R.

- 19210 KURBATOV, D. Dom iz solomita. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 3, p. 18-20. Mar. 1947. 296.28 Se4
- Building material for the construction of houses in the villages of U. S. S. R.

- 19211 MARTINOV, P. Portland-tsement--mestnyy stroitel'nyy material [Portland cement--local building materials]. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 3, p. 9-10. Mar. 1947. 296.28 Se4

In U. S. S. R.

- 19212 RHYES, I. W. Felt, asbestos, iron and straw all make good [poultry] houses. Smallholder 78(1968): 14. Dec. 19, 1947. 10 Sml

- 19213 TABATCHIKOV, A. Samannoe stroitel'stvo v Sibiri [Sun-baked brick construction in Siberia]. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 4, p. 13. Apr. 1947. 296.28 Se4

- 19214 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Technique of house nailing. 53 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 F7692T

- U. S. Housing and Home Finance Agency cooperating.
- 19215 WILSON, H. W. Expansion in building supplies, appliances. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 597-604. 1947. 280.29 Am3A

- Cooperatives.
- 19216 WYNN, A. E. Concrete for dairy farmers. 3. Water containers. S. A. Dairy Farmer 1(11): 15, 24. May 1947. 44.8 So823

Storage Structures

- 19217 BENTHIEN, A. Low cost silo. Northwest Illus. Farmer, Dec. 25, 1947, p. 19. 6 N8127
- Concrete.

- 19218 COURTIER, M. Le service des betteraves fourragères. Génie Rural 40: 297-298. Oct. 1947. 58.8 Au8

Equipment and silo design.

- 19219 GUIMARÃES, V. Uma cooperativa de armazens e silos rurais. Coop [Bahia] 6(47): 11-13. Oct. 1947. 280.28 C7842

- 19220 LALLOU, L. L'équipement électrique des silos. Génie Rural 40: 317-321. Nov. 1947. 58.8 Au8

- 19221 MENGUE, J. Construisez des silos pour l'ensilage de vos fourrages verts. Moisson 3(120): 3. Dec. 26, 1947/Jan. 1, 1948. 14 M72

- 19222 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SILO MANUFACTURERS. Proceedings, 35, 1947, 131 p., processed. Norwich, N. Y., 1947. 60.79 N21

- 19223 PEKIN, Y. M. F. Varant ve silo (Le variant agricole et nos silos). Türkiye Ziraat Bankası. Üç Ayda Bir Çıkar 1: 91-95. June 1946. 280.9 T842

- 19224 ROGERS, C. F. Sealing silage surface ceilings. Natl. Assoc. Silo Mfrs. Proc. (1947) 35: 77-82, processed. 60.79 N21

- 19225 VALDIVIA M., V. Como construir un estercolero práctico y económico. Agrario 12(392/393): 10. June/July 1947. 9.3 Ag85

Walls and Fences

- 19226 BIENZ, G. Von hecken und zäunen. Leben u. Umwelt 2: 134-140. June 1, 1946. 410 L49

- 19227 GISH, N. Barbed wire traces saga of Great Plains. Kans. Agr. Student 24(1): 10, 21. Oct. 1947. 276.8 K13

- 19228 ISLE, R. W., and MACLEAN, R. M. Reducing fence post costs. Calif. Wool Grower 24(1): 5. Jan. 6, 1948. 45.8 C12

- 19229 MILLER, R. N. Cattle guard or gate? Northwest Illus. Farmer, Dec. 25, 1947, p. 28. Dec. 25, 1947. 6 N8127

FARM UTILITIES

- 19230 ALLEN, M. "Power" and "ground water." Irrig. Farmer 5(9): 4, 11. Jan. 1, 1948. 55.8 Ir78

Electricity and Electrification

- 19231 BEACH, E. D. Management problems peculiar to REA cooperatives. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 589-594. 1947. 280.29 Am3A

- 19232 BRANCH, T. P. Simple measure for most benefit from electricity. Ill. REA News 5(9): 9-10. Jan. 1948. 335.8 Il62

- Maintenance.
- 19233 COBB, J. H. Helping farmers get electrical equipment. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 613-617. 1947. 280.29 Am3A

- Electricity cooperatives.
- 19234 DAVEY, M. L., JR. Tree interference. Elect. News & Engin. 58(24): 32-34. Dec. 15, 1947. 335.8 El224

Trees on electricity and telephones lines.

- 19235 **EMMANUEL, J.** L'électrification des campagnes se poursuit intensément aux U.S.A. Moisson 4(122): 3. Jan. 9/15. 1948. 14 M72
- 19236 **GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY. FARM INDUSTRY DIVISION.** Modern farm help; a guide to electrical equipment for farm production. 43 p. Schenectady, N. Y., 1947. 335 G2824
- 19237 **GINGLES, R.** Electrification aids farmers in food crisis. *Rur. Mktg.* 3(1): 2. Jan. 1948. 280.328 R88
- 19238 **HALL, E.** Life saver for doctors. *Co-op Power* 4(12): 4-5. Dec. 1947. 335.8 C78
- Rural electrification.**
- 19239 **HOEKZEMA, J. P.** Farm electricity reason for increased efficiency. *Ind. Farmers Guide* 103 (24): 15. Dec. 15, 1947. 6 In2
- 19240 **MILLER, I.** Electric controls put many farm choring jobs on automatic basis. *Rur. Va.* 2 (3): 6. Jan. 1948. 335.8 R885
- 19241 **MULKEY, M. H., JR.** Packaged pole framing is advocated. *Co-op Power* 4(12): 13. Dec. 1947. 335.8 C78
- 19242 **QUINN, R. F., and NEAGLE, N.** What size substations for economical rural power systems? *Distribution* 10(1): 3-5. Jan. 1948. 335.8 D63
- 19243 **ROBERTS, W. S.** Unusual problems of electric cooperatives. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 585-588. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 19244 **SARGENT, G. F.** Fuse and relay coordination improves rural line service. *Elect. Light & Power* 25(12): 58-62, 64. Dec. 1947. 335.8 K1243
- 19245 **SCHAENZLER, J. P.** Looking ahead on electrical equipment for the farmstead. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 618-622. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 19246 **SOLOV'EV, N.** Elektrifikatsiia sel'skokhoi oblasti [Electrification of villages in the Moscow Region]. *Sel'sk. Stroitel'*, No. 1, p. 5-7. Jan. 1947. 296.28 Se4
- 19247 **SWINK, E. T.** Make electricity work for you. *Va. Poultryman* 1(7): 4-5. Dec. 1947. 47.8 V812
- 19248 **TEARE, D. W.** Making electricity pay its way on the farm. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 635-639. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 19249 **TRENNARY, O. J.** Plan wiring to serve a lifetime. *Western Farm Life* 49(23): 4, 10. Dec. 1, 1947. 6 R153
- 19250 **U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION.** A guide for members of rural electric co-ops. 24 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 173.2 R88G
- 19251 **U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION.** Report of the administrator, 1946/47. 36 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 173.2 R88A
- 19252 **VERMONT. PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.** Biennial report, 1945/46, 178 p. Montpelier? 1946? 289.29 V59
- Sections deal with rural electrification and electricity on Vermont farms.
- 19253 **VLASOV, N.** Vliianie elektrifikatsii na razvitie obshchestvennogo proizvodstva kolkhozov. *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 18(10): 17-27. Oct. 1947. 281.8 So73
- Effect of electrification on the development of the collective farm economy in U. S. S. R.
- 19254 **WICKARD, C. R.** The national responsibilities of REA co-ops. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 585-588. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 19255 **WICKARD, C. R.** What cooperative electrification means to America. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 101-105. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 19257 **FEIGER, M.** Gutes Licht für das Bauernhaus. *Landwirtschaft.*, No. 22, p. 334-336. Nov.-'6, 1946. 19 I235
- 19258 **HAYMAN, R. E.** Heating stock water electrically. *Ky. Farmer* 83(12): 14. Dec. 1947. 6 F2237
- 19259 **MAGLAIRY, R. D.** Cabled heat for vegetables. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 78(53): 6. Dec. 31, 1947. 7 F21
- Hotbed soil heating.**
- 19260 **MARTY, H.** L'électricité dans la protection des cultures. *Génie Rural* 40: 321-322. Nov. 1947. 58.8 Au8
- For frost damage prevention.**
- 19261 **RAMEY, J. M.** Heating equipment on farms. *Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers* (1946) 50: 277-280. 284.69 N19
- Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm**
- 19262 **BORDOW, J.** Moteurs diesels et semi-diesels en agriculture. *Monde Paysan* 2(90): 1-2. Dec. 17/23, 1947. 14 M742
- 19263 **COOPER, J. H.** Getting the most from motors. *Macdonald Col. J.* 8(4): 10-11. Dec. 1947. 101 M144
- 19264 **GRUBOV, V.** Podgotovka vod'nykh mel'nits k osenne-zimnei rabote [Getting the water mills ready for autumn-winter work]. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(8): 41-43. Aug. 1947. 281.8 K83
- In U. S. S. R.**
- 19265 **HUNGER, E. A.** Productive power in Florida groves. *Tractor Farming* 31(1): 9. Winter 1948. 58.8 T672
- 19266 **KARMISHIN, A.** Vetrodvigateli v sel'skom khoziaistve [Wind driven generators in agriculture]. *Tekhsovety MTS* 8(33): 1-8; (34): 1-8. 1947. 58.8 T233
- 19267 **KRIVTSOV, I.** Usovarenshstvovannyi kolkhoznii vetriak [An improved collective farm windmill]. *Sel'sk. Stroitel'*, No. 1, p. 14-15. Jan. 1947. 296.28 Se4
- In U. S. S. R.**
- 19268 **TAKSAR, A.** Opyt ispol'zovaniia lokomobilei v kolkhozakh Zaporozhskoi oblasti. *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanits.* 7(6): 44-46. June 1947. 58.8 M11
- Movable machines for power and heat production on the collective farms in Zaporozh'e Region.
- Sewage and Waste Disposal**
- 19269 **BROOKS, J. B.** The septic tank system for disposing of sewage. *Stockman* 7(9): 18-19, 27, 29. Sept. 1947. 49 So83
- 19270 **CARTER, D. G.** Sewage system for the farmhouse. *Capper's Farmer* 59(2): 12, 38. Feb. 1948. 6 M695
- 19271 **DABAT, G.** Evacuation des eaux a la ferme. *Génie Rural* 40: 327-330. (Cont.) Nov. 1947. 58.8 Au8
- Telephones**
- 19272 **CODY, J. P.** Two-way radio speeds co-op's repairs; Corn Belt Rural Electric proves its usefulness in time and travel saved. *Rural Electrification* 6 (4): 19. Jan. 1948. 335.8 N21
- 19273 **CONKLIN, E. A.** Radio communication finds valuable uses on the ranch. *West. Farm Life* 49(24): 12. Dec. 15, 1947. 6 R153
- 19274 **HALL, O. D.** Rural service and rates discussed by Oklahomans. *Telephony* 133(25): 20-22. Dec. 20, 1947. 335.8 T23
- Water Supply**
- 19275 **BARNES, T. A.** Some basic principles concerning underground water. (Sum.) *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 51: 129-135. Oct. 1947. 23 So84

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

- 19256 **BROWN, C. A. C.** Heat storage for farms; storage-type steam raising units save time in sterilizing and other operations. *Elect. Times* 112: 679-681. Dec. 11, 1947. 335.8 K126

- 19276 BOOKMAN, M. Agriculture's share of Colorado River water for the South Coastal Basin. Good Earth Mag. 2(2): 3. Dec. 1947. 6 G59
- 19277 CUNNINGHAM, G. A home-made hydraulic ram. Nigeria, No. 26, p. 413-414. 1947. 110 W56
- 19278 ENGELBRECHT, J. J. Die wetenskap van die waterare. Landbouweekblad 29(1483): 40-43. Dec. 10, 1947. 24 I232
On hydraulics.
- 19279 FRANDSEN, J. Er drikkevandsforsyningen sundhedsmaessigt tilfredsstillende her i landet? Andelsbladet 48: 975-978. Dec. 4, 1947. 280.28 An2
Sanitary drinking water in rural district in Denmark.
- 19280 HIERONYMUS, A. M. Hog-lot water reservoir. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 230, 2 p., processed. Honolulu, 1947. 275.29 H312Ac
Method of construction.
- 19281 MANN, D. Where will a cow drink? Kans. Farmer 84(24): 3, 18. Dec. 20, 1947. 6 K13
Drinking-water situation including location of tank.
- 19282 OLSON, E. A. Get ready for running water you will have some day. Nebr. Elect. Farmer 2(1): 6-7. Jan. 1948. 335.8 M27
- 19283 VASQUEZ, C. Notas sobre instalación de pozos de agua. Agr. Trop. 3(12): 41-43. Dec. 1947. 26 Ag8
- 19284 ZIDMKE, P. C. Winter water trough. Elect. on the Farm 21(1): 20. Jan. 1948. 335.8 K127

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING.
DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

- 19285 ANDERSON, C. P. Spreading the risk of world recovery. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 8(13): 22, 24. Dec. 1947. 47.8 Am38
Chiefly on food production in the United States.
- 19286 ANDERSON, C. P. Statement at meeting of the Policy Committee on [Food] Production and Distribution, Council of the FAO, Washington, D. C., Jan. 8, 1948. 4 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.91 A2An2
- 19287 ANDREWS. Food and the Marshall Plan. Gulf Breeze, Dec. 10, 1947, p. 8-9, processed. 284.28 G95
- 19288 ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Food for peace; annual report, 1946. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 445, 23 p. Little Rock, 1946. 275.29 Ar4
- 19289 BEZAURE, I. F. DE. Le problème du pain quotidien et la crise du blé. Reveil Agr. 55: 49-50. Feb. 15, 1947. 14 R322
France.
- 19290 BURLAND, E. G. Cooperative for American Remittances to Europe. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 96-98. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 19291 CASE, L. D., ed. Peace demands action. 128 p. Chicago, Rotary Internatl., 1947. 280 C262
We can conquer hunger, by C. P. Anderson, p. 29-30.
- 19292 CHAMBERLAINE, M. L'amélioration du ravitaillement. Fructidor (n. s.) 13(35): 1-2. Dec. 15, 1947. 286.83 F9423
France.
- 19293 COLLINS, J. H. Food-saving--an opportunity. West. Grower & Shipper 19(1): 5, 39. Dec. 1947. 280.38 W52
- 19294 CUNNINGHAM, L. C. Food and feed considerations. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 8(12): 30, 32. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Am38
- 19295 CZAJKOWSKI, J. Conserving food at your house. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 17, 6 p. Storrs, 1947. 275.29 C76Xc
- 19296 DAVIS, C. C. Food for the world. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 21-26. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 19297 DOANE, D. H. Planning before grass. Breeder's Gaz. 113(2): 6, 13. Feb. 1948. 49 B74
Outlook for 1948 livestock and crops.
- 19298 DUBOC, J. L. Geographic background of history in the Pacific Northwest. J. Geog. 46: 338-347. Dec. 1947. 278.8 J82
Discusses food of the Indians.
- 19299 GALLWEY, W. E. Give surplus foods to needy abroad. West. Cammer & Packer 40(1): 58. Jan. 1948. 286.83 W522
- 19300 GIBSON, J. M. Save food to save lives. Service 12(5): 11, 31. Dec. 1947. 280.8 Se62
- 19301 HAGAR, W. S. Pennsylvania on the food front. Pa. Farmer 138: 42-43, 62. Jan. 10, 1948. 6 P383
- 19302 HALL, E., and KELLOGG, P. Ours the food: theirs the hunger. Survey Graphic 36: 671-673, 709-712. Dec. 1947. 280.8 C37G
European food supply.
- 19303 HINDERER, H. Bericht über die ernährungs-lage. Bäcker- u. Konditoren-Ztg. 2(7): 1. Apr. 2, 1947. 389.8 B12
Food supply in Germany.
- 19304 HORWOOD, R. E. Food and Japan. Mich. Farmer 209: 42-43. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 M58
Situation.
- 19305 JOHNSON, W. A. Nebraska stockmen oppose controls for food saving. West. Farm Life 50(1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 50-51. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153
- 19306 JONES, M. How food saved American lives; addresses and statements. 159 p. Washington, Natl. Capital Press, 1947. 389 J72
- 19307 KERNIG, M. Food for Europe a "must." Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 28(8): 16, 23, 25. Dec. 1947. 280.28 In83
- 19308 KUBLAN, A. Ernährungsamt A und bauern-schaft. Kurzbrieft f. Ernähr. u. Landw. No. 3, B V, 2 p. June 1947. 281.8 K96
Food administration in Germany.
- 19309 LEVIN, G. Dairy and poultry. Agr. Situation 31(12): 19-20. Dec. 1947. 1 Ec7Ag
Situation and outlook.
- 19310 LIGHTBODY, H. D. Current food research for the armed forces. Cammer 106(2): 70, 72, 74, 76. Jan. 3, 1948. 286.83 C16
- 19311 MAHALANOBIS, P. C., and others. Famine and rehabilitation in Bengal. I-II. 131 p. Calcutta, Statis. Pub. Soc., 1946. 281.182 M27
I. A sample survey of after effects of the Bengal famine of 1943, by P. C. Mahalanobis, R. Mukherjee, and A. Ghose; II. A plan for rehabilitation, by K. P. Chattopadhyaya, and R. Mukherjee.
- 19312 MANNES, M. Food wasted is food for war. House & Gard. [Greenwich, Conn.] 93(1): 24-25, 107-108. Jan. 1948. 80 H81
- 19313 MARSHALL, G. C. The European recovery program; full aid or none. Vital Speeches 14: 207-211. Jan. 15, 1948. 280.8 V83
- 19314 MARTIN, G. Previsioni alimentari per l'Europa. Gior. di Agr. 57: 103. May 4, 1947. 16 It1G
- 19315 OBERHELMAN, L., and RAINIER, A. P. 60 ways to save food. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 288, 8 p. Lafayette, 1947. 275.29 In2L
- 19316 O'RILEY, J. Food holds spotlight on American scene. Hermes 1: 237-238. Nov. 1947. 280.8 H42
- 19317 PERRIN, J. Le ravitaillement des territoires d'outre-mer est insuffisant. Marchés Colon. 3: 1850-1852. Dec. 27, 1947. 286.8 M33
French colonies.
- 19318 PRASAD, R. World food prospects very grim. Indian Informa. 21: 226. Oct. 15, 1947. 280.8 In25
- 19319 RAEBURN, J. R. The food economy of the United Kingdom in relation to international balance-of-payment problems. 21 p. n. p., 1947. 286 R12

19320 RAGL. Der Reichenkurstand ist tot, es lebe der Reichenkurstand! Landw. Wohnbl. 137: 333. Nov. 15, 1947. 18 I2338

19321 RICHARDSON, W. H. Food conservation. W. U. State Bd. of Health. Health B. 62(10): 10-12. Oct. 1947. 449.7 N81B

19322 RUSSELL, SIR F. J. The food crisis in Great Britain and Europe. Victory Farm Forum, W. 29, p. 4. Dec. 1947. 281.8 F226

19323 SCHNEIDER, R. Ernährung und Leistung. Bäcker-u. Konditoren-Ztg. 2(25): 1-2. Sept. 13, 1947. 389.8 B12

Germany.

19324 SHEFFER, H. U. S. food supplies large. Agr. Situation 31(12): 11-12. Dec. 1947. 1 Ec7Ag

19325 SKOBIEV, D., and LOVKOV, IA. Rol' sel'skogo khoz'ajstva Moskovskoi oblasti v snabzhenii. Moskovy prodovol'stviem [Role of Moscow Region agriculture in supplying Moscow (City) with provisions]. Socialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(10): 55-60. Oct. 1947. 281.8 So73

19326 SPIEBELING, H. K. World food crisis. Agr. Situation 31(12): 13-14. Dec. 1947. 1 Ec7Ag

19327 TORRENTE, J. V. La "batalla contra el hambre europea" va adquiriendo cierta veteranía. Aliment. Mac. 6(105): 2-3, 15. Oct. 10, 1947. 389.8 AL42

19328 TORRENTE, J. V. Europa va a conocer el más difícil invierno de la postguerra; en Londres se escribe constantemente sobre el tema del hambre. Aliment. Mac. 6(104): 2. Sept. 25, 1947. 389.8 AL42

19329 U. S. CITIZENS FOOD COMMITTEE. The Citizens Food Committee program for the conservation of food. Official program book. 4 p. Washington, 1947. 173 C493

19330 U. S. FOOD products directory; the blue book of food packers and distributors, v. 12, 1947/48, 570 p. San Francisco: 1947? 225 F732

19331 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Report of the Production and Marketing Administration, 1946/47. 77 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1.956 A2R29

19332 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. A summary of the activities of the Production and Marketing Administration. 6 p., processed. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2Su62

19333 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. War Food Order. 2 Nos. Washington, 1947. 1 F733F

WFO 7, Termination. Sugar. 1 p.

WFO 65-26, Food imports; partial revision of appendix A. 1 p.

19334 VALLE, R. H. Tierras de pan llevar. Confed. de Cam. Mac. de Com. Carta Semanal 11(553): 29-32. Dec. 27, 1947. 286.8 C76

Bread in Mexico.

19335 VITON, A. Trends in world food economy. J. Farm Econ. 29: 1043-1054. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

19336 ALLPORT, W. L., and GARRATT, D. C. The estimation of metallic contaminants in foods. (Abs.) Chem. & Indus., No. 2, p. 28. Jan. 10, 1948. 382 M31C

Discussion, p. 28.

19337 CIELESZYK, V. Rész, arzén és higany egyszerű és gyors mikromeghatározása csávázott vetőmagokban (Simple micromethods for determinations of copper, arsenic and mercury). Kísérlet. Kézlém. 47/49: 70-82. 1944/46, pub. 1947. 105.9 H89

English summary, p. 82.

19338 COLIN-RUES, A. The control of mould growth and mustiness in leather and fabric materials. Internatl. Soc. Leather Trades Chem. J. 31: 403-407. Dec. 1947. 303.9 Scl2

19339 FISHER, M. Diseases transmitted by foods. Northwest. Miller 233(2): 30. Jan. 13, 1948. 298.8 N81

19340 FLORIDA. STATE CHEMIST. Annual report, 1946/47, pt. 4, Food, Drug & Cosmetic Sect., 87 p. Tallahassee, 1947. 381 F66

19341 GRATZL, K., and GRATZL-CZERWAK, E. Eine einfache und genaue bestimmung des vitamins B₁. Mikrochem. Ver. mit Mikrochim. Acta 33: 253-267. 1947. Ref. 384 M58

19342 INTERCHEMICAL CORPORATION. Lysine, the unique essential amino acid. Interchem. Corp. Biochem. Div. Ser. Amino acids, No. 1, 37 p. Union, N.J., 1947. Ref. 381 In82

Includes lysine in food.

19343 KAJDACSI, F. A borkösav kimutatása az élelmiszerekben (Detection of tartaric acid in food). Kísérlet. Kézlém. 47/49: 90-92. 1944/46, pub. 1947. 105.9 H89

English summary, p. 92.

19344 KERSHAW, J. D. Every year there are outbreaks of illness due to food-contamination, and most of them are preventable. See that you do your best to keep our food safe! Better Health 21: 40-42. Dec. 1947. 449.8 B46

19345 KRAYBILL, H. R. Protecting the health of the food consumer. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 24(1): 17-19. Jan. 1948. 389.8 Am34

On bacterial food poisoning.

19346 SARUDI, I. A réz meghatározása rézoldamént. A réz elválasztása az arzénből és cinktől (Determination of copper as cuprous-thiocyanate. Separation of copper from arsenic and zinc). Kísérlet. Kézlém. 47/49: 66-69. 1944/46, pub. 1947. 105.9 H89

English summary, p. 68.

19347 SWANSON, C. O. Wheat vs. potatoes. Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 233(2): 16a. Jan. 13, 1948. 298.8 N81

Dry substances in wheat and potatoes.

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

19348 ARONOVSKY, S. I., NELSON, G. H., and LATHROP, E. C. Agricultural residue fibers for gas mask filters. Paper Indus. & Paper World 29: 1300-1305. Dec. 1947. 302.8 P1923

19349 DUNNING, J. W., WINTER, P., and DALLAS, D. The storage of corn cobs and other agricultural residues for industrial use. Agr. Engin. 29(1): 11-13, 17. Jan. 1948. 58.8 Ag83

19350 GUAGNINI, O., and JACOVKIS, D. Aprovechamiento de enzimas de Aspergillus oryzae. I-II. Enzimas amilolíticas. Indus. y Quim. 9: 207-212, 247-254. Aug.-Sept. 1947. 385 In28

19351 GUSMAO, A. A. C. DE. Consumo de gêneros alimentícios. Observador Econ. e Financ. 12(142): 43-50. Nov. 1947. 280.8 Ob72

Brazil.

19352 MARPILLERO, P. Xilon--a new chemurgic process. Chemurg. Digest 6: 347-348. Dec. 15, 1947. 381 M213Na

19353 PAULSEN, T. Sfruttamento integrale dei sottoprodotti in agricoltura. Prog. Vinic. ed Oleario 22 i. e. 23(6/7): 37-39. June/July 1947. 16 P94

19354 SIGLER, K. Michigan's feed and food conservation program; radio talk over WKAR. 4 p. n. p., 1947. 389 S12

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

19355 ALBERT, D. Some essentials of truck-trailer refrigeration. West. Canner & Packer 39(13): 86, 89. Dec. 1947. 286.83 W522

Similar title in Refrig. Engin. 55(1): 31-35. Jan. 1948. 295.9 Am325

- 19356 **ALEKTIARIO, P.** Mercato agricolo. *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 273. Nov. 30, 1947. 16 ItLG Italy.
- 19357 **ALLEN, W. H.** Promoting New Jersey farm products. *N. J. Farm & Gard.* 18(12): 8. Dec. 1947. 6 Q162
- Sales promotion programs.
- 19358 **ALVI, G.** Acquisti e vendite collettive in agricoltura. *Ital. Coop.* 2(40/41): 32-34. Oct. 2/9, 1947. 280.28 ItL
- 19359 **ANDELSUDVALGETS SEKRETARIAT.** Andelselskaber i Danmark i aaret 1946. VI. [Cooperative organizations in Denmark 1946]. *Andelsbladet* 48: 981-986. Dec. 4, 1947. 280.28 An2
- 19360 **ARGENTINA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ECONOMIA RURAL Y ESTADISTICA.** Transporte ferroviario, cereales y lino en el año 1944, maíz y girasol en el período 1944/45. *Argentina. Dir. de Inform. P. Misc., No. 257, 71 p.* Buenos Aires, 1947. 9 P943
- Statistics.
- 19361 **ARMSTRONG, P. S.** Broadening farm markets by integrated merchandising and advertising. I. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 388-390. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 19362 **BARTLETT, R. W.** New ideas in merchandising cooperatively. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 800-806. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 19363 **BATESON, F. W.** Farming and the black market. *New Statesman and Nation* 34: 503-504. Dec. 27, 1947. 280.8 N2132
- Great Britain.
- 19364 **BINDER, K.** Der bauernverband gegen schleichhandel und schiebertum. *Bad. Landw. Wchbl.* 2: 89. June 26, 1947. 18 B142
- 19365 **BINDER, K.** Der wiederaufbau der Mannheim produktenbörse. *Bad. Landw. Wchbl.* 2: 94. June 26, 1947. 18 B142
- 19366 **BLAND, A. B.** Frozen foods are playing role in airline freight expansion. *Freezer's J.* 2 (8): 11. Dec. 1947. 295.8 So8
- 19367 **BØGE-SØRENSEN, S.** Fra en rejse til Svejts. *Andelsbladet* 48: 1013-1018, 1051-1054. Dec. 11-18, 1947. 280.28 An2
- Includes description of cooperative marketing organization in Switzerland.
- 19368 **BONOMI, P.** Puntare sull'organizzazione economica volontaria dei produttori. *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 273. Nov. 30, 1947. 16 ItLG Italy.
- 19369 **BROWN, S. W.** Modern developments in marine refrigeration. *Refrig. Engin.* 55(1): 36-41, 86, 88, 90. Jan. 1948. 295.9 Am325
- Discussion, p. 90, 92.
- 19370 **BURGUM, K. K., MCCORMICK, Z., and LARSEN, S. A.** Consumer acceptance of kitchen-serviced vegetables. *Wayne U. Studies in Air Transport*, No. 4, 12 p. Detroit, 1946. 289.59 W36
- 19371 **CARPENTER, G. A.** Distribution is too costly. *Utah Farmer* 67(10): 15. Jan. 10, 1948. 6 D45
- 19372 **CASSERES, J. M. DE.** Consument, voeding en landbouwpolitiek. *Netherlands. Landbouwoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 3: 309-314. Aug. 1946. 12 N383M
- Chiefly on consumer preferences.
- 19373 **CERIANI, A.** La cooperazione di consumo e il processo distributivo. *Ital. Coop.* 2(45/47): 1-2. Nov. 6/20, 1947. 280.28 ItL
- 19374 **CONYERS, L. H.** Eliminating transportation bottlenecks. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 961-964. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 19375 **DURBAN CITY COUNCIL. MARKETS COMMITTEE.** How Durban [South Africa] proposes to improve the municipal marketing system; full text of memorandum for the Marketing Act Commission of Inquiry. *Farmer & Home Companion* 36(41): 10, 12. Oct. 10, 1947. 24 F227
- 19376 **DURFEE, A. F.** What is the marketing problem? *South. Planter* 109(1): 18. Jan. 1948. 6 So89
- 19377 **EDEN, W. H.** Current trends in distribution. *Canning Trade* 70(24): 46, 63-64. Jan. 5, 1948. 286.83 T67
- 19378 **ELLIS, S. P.** Education in marketing and purchasing co-ops. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 245-250. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 19379 **FERGUSON, B.** Broadening farm markets by integrated merchandising and advertising. II. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 391. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 19380 **GARDNER, K. B.** Marketing research as an aid to management. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 279-285. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 19381 **GIANNINI, A.** Il costo del trasporto. *Citrus [Messina]* 19(11/12): 28-30. Nov./Dec. 1947. 286.83 M56
- 19382 **GRIFFIN, C. W.** Food broker's functions. *Canad. Grocer* 62(1): 38, 66. Jan. 1, 1948. 286.83 C162
- 19383 **HAUCK, C. W.** Team work in marketing research. *J. Farm Econ.* 29: 1395-1405. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- Also in *Packer* 48(4): 18. Dec. 20, 1947. 286.8 N483
- 19384 **HOECKER, R. W.** Collaboration between marketing economists, engineers, and other specialists. *J. Farm Econ.* 29: 1406-1412. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 19385 **HULSE, J. B.** The truck-trailer industry moves to keep abreast frozen food progress. II. *Food Freezing* 3(2): 40-42, 57. Dec. 1947. 389.8 F7362
- 19386 **IRWIN, H. S.** Middlemen's accumulations and expectations in marketing farm products. *J. Farm Econ.* 29: 848-866. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 19387 **JESNESS, O. B.** A critical appraisal of marketing cooperatives. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 34-39. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 19388 **KNAPP, J. G.** A critical appraisal of purchasing cooperatives. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 40-56. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 19389 **LAMB, G. W.** Farmers' public markets as a community development project. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 453-460. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 19390 **LANFIELD, A.** A distributor talks to retailers. *Quick Frozen Foods* 10(6): 50-51. Jan. 1948. 389.8 Q4
- 19391 **LESLIE, R.** Gir fredome failye. *So. African J. Econ.* 15: 116-123. June 1947. 280.8 So83
- In English. Marketing control.
- 19392 **MCKAY, A. W.** Draw on co-ops for research data. *News Farmer Coops.* 14(10): 6, 8. Jan. 1948. 166.2 N47
- Projects dealing with marketing and processing of farm products under the Research and Marketing Act.
- 19393 **MEYER, E. A.** Developments under the Research and Marketing Act of 1946--finance, administrative organization, procedure and policy. *J. Farm Econ.* 29: 1378-1382. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 19394 **MEYER, E. A.** Summary of talk at the annual meeting of the American Agricultural Editors' Association, Chicago, Dec. 2, 1947. 9 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Off. of the Admin., Res. and Mrtg. Act, 1947. 1.9422 In2457
- Provisions of the Research and Marketing Act and activities under the Act.
- 19395 **PAVLOVSKI, W. L.** Gain in frozen food sales seen. *Food Retailing* 140(10): 38. Jan. 1948. 286.85 B974
- 19396 **PEPPER, T.** Growers contracts that encourage members' support. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 913-917. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- Marketing contracts.
- 19397 **PENGOLISI, F.** Gli accordi economici collettivi in agricoltura. *Riv. di Econ. Agr.* 1: 245-249. Sept. 1946. 281.8 R52
- 19398 **PIERRE, G.** L'organisation des marchés. *Fructidor (n. s.)* 13(34): 3, 6. Dec. 5, 1947. 286.83 F9423
- 19399 **QUASEY, L. J.** The National Agricultural Cooperative Transportation Committee. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 965-972. 1947. 280.29 Am3A

19400 KENOM, J. A. Las cargas mas pesadas; problemas económicos de la producción. Campo y Arado 3(27): 7-8. Aug. 1947. 9 C152

Transportation.

19401 RUTZ, E. N.C.A. [National Cannery Association] and the science of marketing. Natl. Cannery Assoc. Inform. Let., No. 1165, p. 494-495. Dec. 13, 1947. 389.9 M244In

Also in Amer. Grocer 158(25): 3-7, Dec. 17, 1947 (286.83 Am32) and Canning Trade 70(22): 8-9, Dec. 22, 1947 (286.83 T67).

19402 SCOTT, W. R. The boxcar situation. Westernews 9(4): 25-29. Dec. 1947. 389.78 W522

19403 SEATTLE POST-INTELLIGENCER. A working sales control of the Seattle-Puget Sound and Washington State market areas. 105 p. Seattle, 1947. 280.32 Sel

19404 SHEPHERD, G. S. Marketing farm products. Ed. 2, rev., 461 p. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press, 1947. 280.3 Sh4M

19405 STOUT, W. B. Marketing research contemplated by the State experiment stations under the Research and Marketing Act of 1946. J. Farm Econ. 29: 1385-1388. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822

19406 SUSOTT, A. Market News and the radio. U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. Mktg. Activities 10(11): 13-14. Nov. 1947. 1.942 ASM34

19407 SZOMOLANYI, G. Kritikai megjegyzések a lelmiszerrendezettnk fejlődéséhez (Observations critiques sur le développement de la législation hongroise sur le commerce des denrées alimentaires). Kiserlet. Közlem. 47/49: 110-114. 1944/46, pub. 1947. 105.9 H89

French summary, p. 114.

19408 TRELOGAN, R. C. Federal projects submitted under the Research and Marketing Act of 1946. J. Farm Econ. 29: 1383-1384. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822

19409 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Speculation in commodity markets. Hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess. on speculation in commodity markets. 43 p. Washington, 1947.

19410 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON INTERSTATE AND FOREIGN COMMERCE. Railroad car shortage. Hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess. on S. Res. 44... and S. Res. 47, Jan. 28-31, Feb. 5, 6, 13, 14, 18, 19, 26, July 31, and Oct. 15, 1947. 991 p. Washington, 1947.

19411 WILLIAMS, N. S. Tank car shortage. Flour & Feed 48(8): 34. Jan. 1948. 298.8 F66

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

19412 BELL, SIR W. J., ed. Sale of food and drugs. Ed. 12, 600 p. London, Butterworth, 1947. Ref. 389.55 G79B

Regulation.

19413 CLARK, F. L. G. Social history of the pure food laws. I-II. Food Manufacture 22: 551-553; 23: 11-13, 22. Dec. 1, 1947-Jan. 1, 1948. 389.8 F736

Great Britain.

19414 DACK, G. M. Bacterial food poisonings and their importance in the baking industry. Baker's Digest 21(6): 23-24. Dec. 1947. 389.8 S11

19415 DODDS, M. E. Homemakers' quality specifications. Frozen Food Conf. [Proc.] (1947)3: 41-43, processed. 389.8 F93

19416 FORSTNER, G. E. The occurrence of metallic contaminants in foodstuffs. (Abs.) Chem. & Indus., No. 2, p. 27. Jan. 10, 1948. 382 M51C

19417 HERRICK, A. D. The frozen foods industry must cooperate for best FDA [Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act] standards. Food Freezing 3(2): 17-18, 61. Dec. 1947. 389.8 F7362

19418 HINTON, C. L. Overseas food laws and regulations. 8. Food [London] 16: 367-368. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 389.8 F738

19419 HUBBLE, C. T. What the Federal Food and Drug is looking for. Natl. Butter & Cheese J. 39 (1): 42, 44, 46. Jan. 1948. 286.85 B98Bu

19420 MCMAHUS, J. J. The inspector's part in food law enforcement. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U.S.Q.B. 12(1): 13-17. Jan. 1948. 389.9 As7Q

19421 MONIER-WILLIAMS, G. W. The public health aspects of metallic contamination in foodstuffs. (Abs.) Chem. & Indus., No. 2, p. 27. Jan. 10, 1948. 382 M51C

19422 STANFILL, R. C. Responsibility for food plant sanitation under the Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act. Pests 15(12): 20, 22. Dec. 1947. 449.8 Ex8

PACKING AND PACKAGING

19423 BOSC, J. L'emploi de l'emballage perdu. Fructidor (n. s.) 13(36): 13. Dec. 25, 1947. 286.83 F9423

19424 CHANTERAINE, M. L'emballage perdu. Fructidor (n. s.) 13(33): 1-2. Nov. 25, 1947. 286.83 F9423

19425 KAHN, K. D. New desiccant keeps quality in, moisture out. Food Indus. 20(1): 18-19, 156, 158. Jan. 1948. 389.8 F737

In packing.

19426 KENNEY, L. Tradewell Stores prepare for consumer-unit packaging. Pre-Pack-Age 1(2): 19-20, 30. Oct. 1947. 280.38 P91

19427 MOORE, C. B. Question--what's ahead for pre-packaged produce? Answer--there is a revolution in the making. Natl. Grocers B. 34(8): 46-47, 108. Aug. 1947. 286.83 M214

19428 NICHOLS, G. Dehydrated pig teaches packaging lesson. Quick Frozen Foods 10(6): 118-119. Jan. 1948. 389.8 Q4

Packaging of frozen foods.

19429 SAINSBURY, A. H. Broker for 30 years sees food packaging as great stimulant. Canad. Grocer 62(1): 36, 89. Jan. 1, 1948. 286.83 C162

19430 SAMPSON, G. O., and TODD, H. R. How to select packaging for frozen foods. Quick Frozen Foods 10(5): 58-59, 96. Dec. 1947. 389.8 Q4

19431 STOSSEL, E. La perfecta protección de los envases. Vinos, Vinós y Frutas 43: 303-305. Nov. 1947. 9 Ag89

19432 STOUT, G. J. Packaging home frozen food. Frozen Food Conf. [Proc.] (1946) 2: 12-15, processed. 1947? 389.9 F93

19433 THOMPSON, P. Use of aluminium for food cans. Food Preserv. Q. 7: 48-51. Sept. 1947. 389.9 Au7F

19434 WINTER, J. D. Good packaging is a "must"; extensive experiments on many types of locker wraps show better materials keep original flavor and color longer. Locker Managt. 2(1): 24-25. Jan. 1948. 389.8 L79

19435 ZIEMBA, J. V. Aid to its members stressed at Packaging Institute forum. Food Indus. 20(1): 40-42, 148, 150. Jan. 1948. 389.8 F737

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

19436 ADAIR, W. Soviet Russia's double gesture--gilding deflation pill with de-rationing. Farming News & North Brit. Agr. 100(2): 3. Jan. 2, 1948. 10 H82

19437 AMERICAN FARM ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION. SPECIAL COMMITTEE. On the redefinition of parity price and parity income. J. Farm Econ. 29: 1358-1374. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822

H. R. Wellman, Chairman.

Discussion, p. 1374-1377.

19438 BOTTUM, J. C. Stabilization of the general price level. J. Farm Econ. 29: 1107-1121. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822

- 19439 BREART, G. Prix d'achat au producteur et prix de vente au consommateur. J. de la France Agr. 8: 573. Dec. 12/18, 1947. 14 J829
- 19440 CALZECCHI-ORRESTI, A. I prezzi ribassano. Gior. di Agr. 57: 241. Oct. 26, 1947. 16 It1G Italy.
- 19441 CANADA. BUREAU OF STATISTICS. PRICES BRANCH. Cost of living index numbers for Canada, 1913-1946. 17 p., processed. Ottawa, 1947. 284.4 C1633 Food price indexes included.
- 19442 CANONNE, F. Superfiscalité [France]. Nord Agr. 4(11): 1. Jan. 30, 1948. 14 N75 Price policy.
- 19443 CEPEDE, M. Fixation des prix des produits agricoles. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog., No. 9, p. 179-183. Sept. 1947. 281.8 F84
- 19444 CHARDONNET, J. L'évolution des prix dans le monde. II. Agence France-Presse. Inform. et Doc., No. 160, p. 15-19. Nov. 8, 1947. 280.9 Ag3
- 19445 CHATER, S. W. High prices--farmers' public enemy No. 2! Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 22(47): 7. Nov. 21, 1947. 281.8 P93
- 19446 CHICAGO. UNIVERSITY. What can we do about high food prices? U. Chicago Round Table, No. 497, 29 p. Sept. 28, 1947. 280.9 Un34 Discussion, by D. Fitzgerald, C. Hope, A. Kline, and T. Schultz.
- 19447 CORONAT, F. Le problème des prix alimentaires. Agence France-Presse. Inform. et Doc., No. 162, p. 8-11. Nov. 22, 1947. 280.9 Ag3
- 19448 DARLING, T. Reflections of a free trade farmer. Land Union J. 44: 175-175. Dec. 1947. 282.8 L22
- British policy of guaranteed prices.
- 19449 EVERILL, K. El racionamiento en Gran Bretaña. Res 15: 21434. Nov. 5, 1947. 286.85 R31
- 19450 GORNALL, W. B. Nutritional value endangered as British food ration reduced. Foreign Trade 3: 64-66. Jan. 10, 1948. 286.8 C162
- 19451 GRABO, P. Jordbruksprodukternas andel i indexbudgeten har icke ökat. Lantmannen 31: 1084-1085. Dec. 20, 1947. 11 L234
- Agricultural prices in Sweden.
- 19452 HADELER, W. D. Should price control and rationing be restored? Calif. Retail Grocers Advocate 53(2): 10, 18. Jan. 9, 1948. 286.28 C12
- 19453 HEATH, W. E. Price fixing policies in agriculture. 10 p. n. p., 1947. 284.3 H35
- 19454 HOLMSTROM, S. Jordbrukets prisregleringar. II [Farm price regulations. II]. Lantbrukstidskr. för Dalarna, No. 6, p. 212-219. Dec. 1947. 11 L29
- 19455 LARUE, P. Le coefficient cent. Colon. Franç. de Tunisie 57(2022): 2-3. Nov. 22, 1947. 24 C712
- Prices of agricultural products.
- 19456 LUDWIG, H. Differenzierung der Versorgung. Versorgung 2: 52-54. Nov. 1947. 280.8 V61
- Rationing and price control in the Russian Zone of Occupation of Germany.
- 19457 MILHAU, J. Les éléments d'une politique française des prix agricoles. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog., No. 9, p. 173-177. Sept. 1947. 281.8 F84
- 19458 MÜLLER, L. Wirtschaftliche Klärungen [Austria]. Landwirtschaft, No. 23/24, p. 306-309. Dec. 20, 1947. 19 L235
- Chiefly on prices.
- 19459 NASSIF, E. Le problème des prix en Égypte. Égypte Contemporaine, 38: 255-298. May 1947. 270 Eg95
- 19460 NATIONAL INDUSTRIAL CONFERENCE BOARD. The price problem reexamined. Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Studies Business Econ., No. 13, 48 p. N.Y., 1947. 280.9 N2168t
- A symposium; M. R. Gainsbrugh, discussion leader.
- 19461 RICHMOND, E. N. Calif. canned foods 1.4 higher in price in '47 than during '46. West. Canner & Packer 39(13): 53-55. Dec. 1947. 286.83 W522

- 19462 SCHENCK, H. E. H C L causes some to wonder--just what is a fair farm price. Hoosier Farmer 33(1): 8-9. Jan. 1948. 280.82 H76
- 19463 SCHRODER, K. Preisplanung in der Konsumindustrie. Versorgung 2: 60-62. Nov. 1947. 280.8 V61
- Germany, Russian Zone of Occupation.
- 19464 SCHWEIZERISCHES BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. Preise landwirtschaftlicher erzeugnisse und ernteerträge in der Schweiz 1946. Landw. Jahrb. der Schweiz 61: 381-423. 1947. 17 L23
- 19465 STAUNING, A. Grønsagmaksimalpriserne. Gart. Tid. 65: 353-354. Dec. 24, 1947. 80 G192
- Vegetable prices in Denmark.
- 19466 THOMSON, J. Farmers opposed to return of price controls and rationing. Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec. 26(1): 4-6, 43. Jan. 1948. 6 IL62
- 19467 U. S. CONGRESS. JOINT COMMITTEE ON THE ECONOMIC REPORT. Current price developments and the problem of economic stabilization. Hearings... 80th Cong., 1st. sess. pursuant to sec. 5(A) of Public Law 304, 79th Cong., pt. 1, June 24-26, July 2, 8-10, 14-17, 1947. 582 p. Washington, 1947.
- 19468 WAITE, W. C. State index numbers of agricultural prices. J. Farm Econ. 29: 1250-1256. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 19469 WILLIS, P. S. When will food prices come down? (Abs.) Pa. Meat Dealer 21(12): 6. Dec. 1947. 286.85 F38

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

- 19470 ABRAHAMSON, A. E. Sanitary design and construction of food equipment. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U.S.Q.B. 12(1): 17-25. Jan. 1948. 389.9 Ag7Q
- 19471 AMERICAN WAREHOUSEMEN'S ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, 56th, 1946, 427 p. Chicago, 1947. 297.9 Am32
- 19472 ARMSTRONG, P. G. Experiences with a home constructed cold room-freezer combination. Frozen Food Conf. [Proc.] (1946) 2: 27-28, processed. 1947? 389.9 F93
- 19473 ASSOCIATION directory. South. Canner & Packer 8(13): 6-8. Dec. 1947. 389.8 So82
- 19474 HEAVEN, F. C. Freeze drying--a review. Refrig. J. 1(1): 10-11. July 1947. 295.8 R255
- 19475 HEAVAN, F. C. Quick freezing. Refrig. J. 1(2): 114-115. Aug. 1947. 295.8 R255
- 19476 BRUBAKER, L. H. Experiences with farm freezers. Frozen Food Conf. [Proc.] (1947) 3: 52-53, processed. 389.8 F93
- 19477 BUCKINGHAM, L. The place of frozen foods in meal planning. Frozen Food Conf. [Proc.] (1947) 3: 24-27, processed. 389.8 F93
- 19478 BUHL, J. E. Rohstoff-fragen bei dauerback. waren. Getreide, Mehl u. Brot 1: 72-74. Sept. 1947. 298.8 G33
- 19479 BURRESS, C. G. Freezer facilities for Pennsylvania farms. Frozen Food Conf. [Proc.] (1946) 2: 8, processed. 1947? 389.9 F93
- 19480 BUTLER, K. D. G. L. F.'s contributions to food freezing. Frozen Food Conf. [Proc.] (1946) 2: 9-11, processed. 1947? 389.9 F93
- 19481 BUTLER, K. D. Let's start from zero. Frozen Food Conf. [Proc.] (1947) 3: 17-20, processed. 389.8 F93
- 19482 BUTTON, R. E. Thermometers or pressure gauges? Refrig. J. 1(1): 12-13. July 1947. 295.8 R255
- 19483 CANNING TRADE almanac 1947. Canning Trade, v. 69, No. 49, pt. 2, 290 p. 1947. 286.83 C163
- Statistics, laws, grades, and directories for the industry.
- 19484 CIOCCA, G. Gelati, dolci freddi, rin-freschi, bibite refrigeranti, conserve e composte di frutta e l'arte di ben presentarli. Ed. 6, rev., 255 p. Milano, Hoepli, 1947. 389.2 C49

- 19485 COWN, W. B., and KETHLEY, T. W. The use of color photography in the experimental freezing of foods. *Ca. State Engin. Expt. Sta. C.*, No. 18, p. 9-10, 21-22. Jan. 1948. 290.9 G292C
- 19486 CROW, W. C. The future of storing perishable foods. *Amer. Warehousemen's Assoc. Proc.* (1946) 56: 364-368. Chicago, 1947. 297.9 Am32
- 19487 DANA, H. J. Zero refrigeration for the farm home. *Northwest Sci.* 21: 113-118. Aug. 1947, pub. Jan. 1948. 470 N81
- 19488 DELAUNDE, A. Pressions et températures d'une installation frigorifique type. *Rev. Prat. du Froid* 2(12): 6-7. Nov. 1947. 295.8 R323
- 19489 DIRECTORY--where to buy processing and packing equipment, supplies and services. *South. Canner & Packer* 8(13): 15-33. Dec. 1947. 389.8 So82
- 19490 DUMBAULD, B. D. Eleven years of locker growth and service. *Quick Frozen Foods* 10(6): 124. Jan. 1948. 389.8 Q4
- 19491 EABY, G. C. Home lockers and electrical appliances. *Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers* (1946) 50: 280-281. 284.69 M19
- 19492 EICKELBERG, E. W. How to set up and operate a quality control department. *Food Freezing* 3(2): 35-37, 58-59. Dec. 1947. 389.9 F7362
- 19493 ELLIS, C. F. Mobile freezer benefits single crop areas. *Refrig. Engin.* 55(1): 45-46, 105. Jan. 1948. 295.9 Am325
- 19494 FEASTER, J. F., TOMPKINS, M. D., and IVES, M. Retention of vitamins in low acid canned foods. *Food Indus.* 20(1): 14-17, 150, 152, 154. Jan. 1948. Ref. 389.8 F737
- 19495 FINNEGAN, W. J. Determining humidity [in the frozen food storage room] is a tricky task, but practical methods help solve the problem. *West. Frozen Foods* 9(1): 3-4, 9. Nov. 1947. 389.8 W523
- Similar title in *Frozen Food Indus.* 3(12): 14-15, 34, Dec. 1947 (389.8 F93), *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 27: 142-143, Jan. 1948 (389.8 F94) and *Frosted Food Field* 5(7): 3. (To be cont.) Jan. 1948 (389.8 F922).
- 19496 FINNEGAN, W. J. Multi-stage vs. single-stage food freezing. I. *Food Packer* 29(1): 62, 64, 66, 84. (To be cont.) Jan. 1948. 286.83 C165
- 19497 FRANCE. DIRECTION GENERALE DU GENIE RURAL ET DE L'HYDRAULIQUE AGRICOLE. Données techniques sommaires sur les applications du froid dans le domaine agricole et alimentaire. (Extracts.) *Rev. Prat. du Froid* 3(1): 3-5. Dec. 1947. 295.8 R323
- Freezing and refrigeration.
- 19498 GAUTIER, J. L'industrialisation agricole de l'A.E.F. *Marchés Colon.* 3: 1808-1811. Dec. 20, 1947. 286.8 M33
- Processing industries.
- 19499 GENERAL ELECTRIC CONSUMERS INSTITUTE. Frozen foods; how to prepare, package, freeze, and cook. 31 p., rev. Bridgeport, Conn., 1947. 389.3 G282
- 19500 GETZ, W. My freezer plant experiences. *Frozen Food Conf. [Proc.]* (1947)3: 49-51, processed. 389.8 F93
- Management.
- 19501 HALL, E. G. Notes on the mixed storage of foodstuffs. *Food Preserv. Q.* 7: 52-55. Sept. 1947. 389.8 Au7F
- 19502 HAMILTON, P. I. Frozen foods becoming scarce. *West. Canner & Packer* 39(13): 45. Dec. 1947. 286.83 W522
- 19503 HARRINGTON, R. M. Interdependence of locker plant operators and home-freezer owners in the future. *Frozen Food Conf. [Proc.]* (1946) 2: 1-4, processed. 1947? 389.9 F93
- 19504 HESSE, E. E., WILSON, H. W., and HAMPSON, A. T. Cold storage costs: a panel discussion. *Amer. Warehousemen's Assoc. Proc.* (1946) 56: 260-274. Chicago, 1947. 297.9 Am32
- 19505 HUELIN, F. E. Enzymes in food preservation. *Food Preserv. Q.* 7: 45-47. Sept. 1947. 389.9 Au7F
- 19506 HUFF, A. E. What of the future of frozen foods. *Amer. Warehousemen's Assoc. Proc.* (1946) 56: 345-349. Chicago, 1947. 297.9 Am32
- 19507 JEANMAIRE, H. La industria frigorifica. *Trab. Mac.*, No. 1539, p. 322, 324. Nov. 1947. 280.8 T672
- With reference to France.
- 19508 JESUS, D. C. DE. Conservação dos produtos agrícolas. São Paulo. Dir. do Ensino Agr. B. do Ensino Agr. 2(9): 31-33, processed. July/Sept. 1947. 275.9 Sa62
- 19509 JURY, R. Twin freezer tunnels do triple duty at Oregon plant. *West. Canner & Packer* 40(1): 78-79. Jan. 1948. 286.83 W522
- 19510 JUL, M. State research in Denmark. *Food Indus.* 20(1): 3-4, 158, 160. Jan. 1948. 389.8 F737
- Food processing.
- 19511 KADJACSI, F. Az élelmi- és élvezetiszerek színezésére használtos kátrányfestékeknek növényi eredetű festőanyagokkal történő pótlása (Replacing of the coal-tar dyes with plant-pigments in the food manufacture). *Kísérlet. Közlem.* 47/49: 85-89. 1944/46, pub. 1947. 105.9 H89
- English summary, p. 89.
- 19512 KLEIDMAN, S. H. Possibilities in dialectic heat for food processing. *West. Canner & Packer* 39(13): 66-67. Dec. 1947. 286.83 W522
- 19513 KOKKNEFF, M. I. Technical aspect of quick freezing. *Refrig. J.* 1(2): 118-119. Aug. 1947. 295.8 R255
- 19514 LEWIS, H. K. Quonset huts make efficient locker. *Quick Frozen Foods* 10(6): 112-114. Jan. 1948. 389.8 Q4
- 19515 LINDOW, W. The present economic situation. *Canner* 105(26): 24, 26. Dec. 20, 1947. 286.83 C16
- Includes the canned food industry.
- 19516 LOUWES, H. J. Een diepvriesindustrie op coöperatieve grondslag [A deep freeze industry on cooperative basis]. *Econ. Statist. Ber.* 32: 1011-1014. Dec. 17, 1947. 280.8 Eo722
- 19517 MCLEOD, A. N., and DARRAH, L. B. Facts and figures show--how home units affect locker profits. *Food Freezing* 3(3): 26-28. Jan. 1948. 389.8 F7362
- 19518 MANENS, R. De l'application de la réglementation sur les appareils à pression de gaz aux appareils producteurs de froid. *Rev. Prat. du Froid* 2(12): 16-19. (To be cont.) Nov. 1947. 295.8 R323
- 19519 MANN, L. B. New cooperative locker plant developments. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 833-837. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 19520 MASTERMAN, N. K. The patron and the locker plant. *Frozen Food Conf. [Proc.]* (1947)3: 21-23, processed. 389.8 F93
- Management.
- 19521 MAYO, S. E. Complete quality control program for frozen foods. *West. Canner & Packer* 40(1): 69, 72-73, 75. Jan. 1948. 286.83 W522
- 19522 MENTLEY, G. L. Frozen foods are here to stay. *Butchers' Advocate* 123(2): 27. Jan. 14, 1948. 286.85 B97
- 19523 MORRIS, T. N. Refrigeration as a method of food preservation. *Research* 1: 111-115. Dec. 1947. Ref. 472 R31
- 19524 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. National Canners Association review the year 1947. *South. Canner & Packer* 8(13): 11-12. Dec. 1947. 389.8 So82
- 19525 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. Secretary's annual report, 1945, 34 p. Washington, D. C., 1946. 389.9 N214Ans
- 19526 NEWSOM, I. E., and BROWN, M. J. Botulism and home canning. *Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 394-A, 12 p. Fort Collins, 1947. 275.29 C71E
- 19527 NICHOLAS, J. E. Problems concerning frozen foods. *Frozen Food Conf. [Proc.]* (1947)3: 44-48, processed. 389.8 F93

19528 NICHOLAS, J. E. Research on pre-cooked frozen foods. Frozen Food Conf. [Proc.] (1946) 2: 22, processed. 1947? 389.9 F93

19529 PATTERSON, V. C. Suggestions for your locker plant. Frozen Food Conf. [Proc.] (1947) 3: 28-29, processed. 389.8 F93

Management.

19530 PATTERSON, W. L. Some aspects of refrigeration. Refrig. J. 1(1): 31-34, 37. July 1947. 295.8 R255

19531 PAUL, J. W. Plant layout and operation. Frozen Food Conf. [Proc.] (1947) 3: 7-9, processed. 389.8 F93

19532 PAVLOVSKI, W. L. Are you "cashing in" on frozen foods? Locker Mngt. 1(1): 40, 48. Aug. 1947. 389.8 L79

19533 PETERSON, H. H. The functions and uses of instruments in refrigerating plants. Ice & Refrig. 114(1): 53-57. Jan. 1948. 295.8 I62

19534 PIPER, E. H., and DARRAH, L. B. Where are locker profits made? Food Freezing 3(2): 23-25. Dec. 1947. 389.8 F7362

19535 PLANK, R. Die gefriertrocknung. Angew. Chem. 19: 36-38. Feb. 1947. Ref. 384 C428

19536 PRESCOTT, R. T. New cold storage developments. Distrib. Age 46(12): 32-33, 72, 84-85. Dec. 1947. 288.8 T68

19537 PROBABLE industry trends during 1948. Quick Frozen Foods 10(6): 83-84. Jan. 1948. 389.8 Q4

19538 PROCESSED foods packed in the South. South. Canner & Packer 8(13): 39-106. Dec. 1947. 389.8 So82

19539 QUER, E. R. Insulation for low temperatures. Frozen Food Cong. [Proc.] (1946) 2: 5-7, processed. 1947? 389.9 F93

19540 QUIDMUNG, A. M. Sanitation in the locker storage plant. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 26(12): 92, 94. Dec. 1947. 44.8 C162

19541 RANSOHOFF, M. Cook to freeze. Quick Frozen Foods 10(5): 135. Dec. 1947. 389.8 Q4

19542 RESUGGAN, J. C. L. Detergency in the food industries. Baker's Digest 21(6): 25-26. Dec. 1947. 389.8 S11

19543 ROGERS, W. 1948 outlook. South. Canner & Packer 8(13): 35-36. Dec. 1947. 389.8 So82

19544 RUTH, D. The Pennsylvania State College. Frozen Food Conf. [Proc.] (1946) 2: 23, processed. 1947? 389.9 F93

Experiments in food freezing.

19545 ST. HILL, T. M. Three "musts" for the preserve industry in 1948. Canner 106(2): 27-28. Jan. 3, 1948. 286.83 C16

19546 SCHAIK, T. VAN, and STILLE, G. Koken met de Columbus Patentkap [Boiling with the Columbus Patent Cap]. Voeding 8: 228-229. Dec. 1947. 389.8 V85

19547 SCOVIL, M. Your refrigeration. Calif. Dairyman 27(25): 22-23. Jan. 17, 1948. 44.8 C12

19548 SEABROOK, C. C. Frozen food financing--outlined for the distributor. Food Freezing 3(2): 28-29. Dec. 1947. 389.8 F7362

19549 SEABROOK, C. C. Frozen foods. Frozen Food Conf. [Proc.] (1947) 3: 30-33, processed. 389.8 F93

19550 SIMON, R. Canning food products with overlapping seasons. West. Canner & Packer 39(13): 57-59. Dec. 1947. 286.83 W522

19551 SOUTHER, E. A., and BORTH, C. J. Hawkesbury Agricultural College as a training ground for food technologists. Food Preserv. Q. 7: 35-38. Sept. 1947. 389.9 Au7F

19552 STANTON, B. E. Processing pays current locker bills. News Farmer Coop. 14(9): 12-14, 20. Dec. 1947. 166.2 N47

Culpeper Frozen Food Cooperative, Inc.

19553 STARR, F. A. "Stare-ing" at the canned foods industry (two years later). Canad. Food Indus. 19(1): 31, 33, 35-36. Jan. 1948. 286.83 C166

19554 SWANSON, M. Frozen precooked products and meals. Frozen Food Conf. [Proc.] (1946) 2: 24-25, processed. 1947? 389.9 F93

19555 TRESSLER, D. K. Thawing and repackaging practices must be stopped. Frosted Food Field 5(7): 3, 6. Jan. 1948. 389.8 F922

19556 TRESSLER, D. K. Two-temperature home units will boost frosted food sales. Frosted Food Field 5(6): 3, 15. Dec. 1947. 389.8 F922

19557 VICKERS, P. T. Where foods are frozen: lower Rio Grande Valley. Quick Frozen Foods 10(6): 47-49. Jan. 1948. 389.8 Q4

19558 WONG, L. S. Taiwan's industrial potential titles. China Trade Monthly 1: 749-751, 779. Nov. 1947. 286.8 C44

Agricultural processing industries.

STATISTICS

19559 AUSTRALIA. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Estimated gross value of rural production, Ser. No. 1, Estimate No. 1, 1946/47-1947/48, 6 p., processed. Canberra, 1947. 271 Ag8

19560 BOND, M. C. Census data--1875 to 1945 shows some changes in... agriculture and land use. N. Y. Agr. Col. A.E. 589-630, 632-644, 55 Nos. Ithaca, 1947. 281.9 C81

Each number is on a separate county.

19561 BOND, M. C. 1945 census data New York, by counties. N. Y. Agr. Col. A.E. 646, 16 p., processed. Ithaca, 1947. 281.9 C81

19562 BRITISH INFORMATION SERVICES. Statistics on Britain's position. 31 p. N. Y., 1947. 256 B774

Includes agriculture and textiles.

19563 CHINA. MINISTRY OF FOOD. Report on food crop production in China, 1947, 6 p., processed. Nanking, 1947. 269.1 F73

Statistics.

19564 ELIE, R. Rapport entre les productions animale et végétale dans le Québec (Canada). Rev. d'Oka 21: 251-254. Nov.-Dec. 1947. 7 Okl

Statistics.

19565 HULJER, E. Det gängna årets skörd. Lantmannen 32(1): 4-6. Jan. 3, 1947. 11 L234

Statistics on the 1947 crop yield in Sweden.

19566 INDIA. DEPT. OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS. British India agricultural statistics (provisional) 1943/44, 10 p. Delhi, 1947. 269.5 St2Ag8

19567 IOWA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIVISION OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS. Annual farm census, 1946. Iowa Dept. Agr. B., No. 92-B, 39 p. Des Moines, 1947. 2 I69B

U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.

19568 JONES, E. Arizona farms in two wars. Ariz. Farmer 27(1): 22-23. Jan. 10, 1948. 6 Ar44

Agricultural statistics in 1920 and 1945.

19569 KANSAS. STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Kansas crop and livestock statistics, annual summary, 1945, 32 p. Topeka, 1946. 252.29 Ag85

19570 MISSOURI. STATE DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Missouri farm census by counties 1946, 24 p. Jefferson City, 1947. 252.47 Ag8

19571 NAGEL, R. Statistische rechnungsergebnisse landwirtschaftlicher betriebe des wirtschaftsjahres 1945/46. Bad. Landw. Wchbl. 2: 90-91. June 26, 1947. 18 B142

19572 NETHERLANDS. CENTRAAL BUREAU VOOR DE STATISTIEK. Uitkomsten der ... telling, Winter 1946, 3 p. s'Gravenhage? 1946. 259 St2Ut

Statistics for agricultural production.

19573 NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION STAFF. New York economic handbook 1948: agricultural outlook. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 650, 34 p., processed. Ithaca, 1947. 281.9 C81

Statistics.

19574 OKLAHOMA. PLANNING AND RESOURCES BOARD. Progressive Oklahoma. 46 p. Oklahoma City, 1947. 280.7 Ok45P

Includes statistics for agriculture.

19575 PATTERSON, G. R. Many United States farmers enjoyed big crops in 1947. Foreign Trade 3: 131-132. Jan. 17, 1948. 286.8 C162

- 19576 POLAND. GŁÓWNY URZĄD POMIARÓW KRAJU. *Mały atlas polski*. Little atlas of Poland. 28 p. Warszawa, 1947. 225 P754
Maps include agricultural data.
- 19577 QUEBEC. BUREAU DES STATISTIQUES. *Grandes cultures*, 1946, p. 23-41. Québec, 1947. 253.8 St2Cr
- 19578 SMITH, R. The devil can also quote statistics. *J. Farm Econ.* 29: 1209-1213. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 19579 STEJSKAL. Sklizeň zemědělských plodin v r. 1947. Production des cultures agricoles en 1947. Czechoslovakia. Státní Úřad Statis. Statis Zpravodaj 10: 439-442. Dec. 1947. 266.8 C998
- 19580 TORREIRO, R. Como se realiza el cálculo de las cosechas. Pampa Argentina 21(243): 1, 10-11. Nov. 1947. 9 P19
- 19581 UNITED PROVINCES. DEPT. OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS. A handbook of statistical information. United Provs. [India] Dept. Econ. & Statis. B., No. 10, 23 p. Allahabad, 1947. 280.9 Un323
Includes agricultural statistics.
- 19582 U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Food produced and bought by Tennessee families. 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.982 A2F734
- 19583 U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. Statistical abstract of the United States, 68th, 1947, 1038 p. Washington, 1947. 157.9 St2
Chapters on public lands, irrigation and drainage, agriculture, and forests and forest products.
- 19584 VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. BUREAU OF POPULATION AND ECONOMIC RESEARCH. Virginia's economic pattern; a series of maps of selected economic characteristics by counties. 55 p. Charlottesville, 1946. 280.089 V814
Data for agriculture included.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

- 19585 ALBALADE, A. Envases para perfeccionar vinos selectos. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 43: 274-275. Nov. 1947. 9 Ag89
- 19586 AMERICAN BREWER, v. 80, No. 12, pt. 2, 96 p. Dec. 1947. 390.8 Am3
Register section for 1948.
- 19587 AMERINE, M. A., and WINKLER, A. J. The relative color stability of the wines of certain grape varieties. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc.* 49: 183-185. June 1947. 81 Sol2
- 19588 ANDRADE, E. DE. Vinagre feito na roça. São Paulo. Dir. do Ensino Agr. B. do Ensino Agr. 2 (9): 5-10, processed. July/Sept. 1947. 275.9 Sa62
- 19589 ANTONIANT, C. Osservazioni sui lieviti apiculati. *Prog. Vinic. ed Oleario* 23(3): 11-12. Mar. 1947. 16 P94
- 19590 ARROYO, R. The use of Turkey red oil in the alcohol and rum distillery. *Sugar* 43(1): 31-34. Jan. 1948. 65.8 F11
- 19591 ATKIN, L., and GRAY, P. P. Influence of wort constituents on the rate of fermentation. *Wallerstein Lab. Commun.* 10: 217-229. Dec. 1947. Ref. 390.9 W15
- 19592 BARTON-WRIGHT, E. C., and DAWSON, E. R. Report for 1946 on the fermentation industries. *Brewers Digest* 22(12): 51-53. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 390.8 B75
- 19593 BERTI, L. A. Determining winery efficiency. *Wines & Vines* 28(13, 1. e. 12): 21-23. Dec. 1947. 95.8 C122
- 19594 BERTRAND, G. L'acidité des vins nouveaux. *Rustica* 20: 780. Dec. 14, 1947. 14 R92
- 19595 BORJA, J. Enumeración y gozo de los vinos españoles. *Aliment. Nac.* 6(105): 7. Oct. 10, 1947. 389.8 AL42
- 19596 BRÉJOUX, P. Les vins d'Anjou des coteaux de la Loire. *Rev. de Vitic.* 95: 328-333. Nov. 1947. 95.8 R322
- 19597 CAMPBELL, D. S. The geography of the coffee industry of Puerto Rico. 140 p. Chicago, 1947. 281.369 C152
Thesis - Univ. of Chicago.
Includes land-use patterns.
- 19598 CANADA. BUREAU OF STATISTICS. CENSUS OF INDUSTRY. GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS. Report on the brewing industry in Canada, 1946, 15 p., processed. Ottawa, 1948. 253 C332I
- 19599 CHANTALOU, J. P. Vos vins sont fragiles; prenez garde aux maladies. *Paysan du Sud-ouest* 3 (152): 1-2. Nov. 22, 1947. 14 P292
- 19600 CHAPMAN, G. M. Flavoring extracts in '48. *Spice Mill* 71(1): 55. Jan. 1948. 389.8 Sp4
- 19601 CHAPONNIER, A. Nécessité du respect et de la protection des appellations d'origine des vins: Suisse. *Off. Internatl. du Vin. B.* 20(198): 69-72. Aug. 1947. 390.8 B87
- 19602 CLARKE, C. Where do spices go from here? *Spice Mill* 71(1): 53-54. Jan. 1948. 389.8 Sp4
- 19603 CLYNE, E. J. A course in chocolate. *Confectionery Prod.* 13: 358-362. (Cont.) Dec. 1947. 389.8 C762
- 19604 COSTE, R. Le traitement du café et son matériel. *Marchés Colon.* 3: 1879-1889. Dec. 27, 1947. Ref. 286.8 M33
- 19605 COURTNEY, D. J. Chicago trade looks forward to '48 with full confidence. *Spice Mill* 71(1): 22. Jan. 1948. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee industry.
- 19606 CROSS-SECTION: St. Louis weighs '48. *Spice Mill* 71(1): 18, 22. Jan. 1948. 389.8 Sp4
Papers by R. E. Rynes, J. H. Coleman, A. E. Gilster, E. C. Behring, A. F. Erdelen, and R. L. Klaus.
Coffee outlook.
- 19607 CUCALÓN, E. Sencillos conocimientos para la vinificación. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 43: 235-237, 271-273. Oct.-Nov. 1947. 9 Ag89
- 19608 CUTLER, H. C., and CARDENAS, M. Chicha, a native South American beer. *Harvard U. Bot. Mus. Leaflets* 13: 33-60. Dec. 29, 1947. Ref. 451 H262
- 19609 DAUPHIN, E. J. Faut-il acheter tous les vins du monde? *Vignoble Girondin* 36(225): 2. Dec. 30, 1947. 95.8 V683
- 19610 DE ARMOND, J. A. Roaster's now working on narrowest margin in years. *Spice Mill* 70(12): 26. Dec. 1947. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee prices.
- 19611 DE ARMOND, J. A. With margins narrow, volume is key. *Spice Mill* 71(1): 16. Jan. 1948. 389.8 Sp4
Coffee.
- 19612 DESPORTES, J. L'avenir du café dans nos territoires d'outre-mer [France]. *Marchés Colon.* 3: 1901-1904. Dec. 27, 1947. 286.8 M33
- 19613 DEUSS, J. J. B. Les variétés de thé. *Marchés Colon.* 3: 1909-1910. Dec. 27, 1947. 286.8 M33
Preparation, grades, and quality.
- 19614 DODGE, F. T. Trends in vanilla beans. *Spice Mill* 71(1): 57. Jan. 1948. 389.8 Sp4
- 19615 DOUARCHE, L. World viticultural situation surveyed. *Wine & Spirit* 16(12): 19. Dec. 1947. 390.8 W725
Wine statistics.
- 19616 DUBLED, R. Les cafés de l'Union Française. *Marchés Colon.* 3: 1867-1868. Dec. 27, 1947. 286.8 M33
- 19617 ECHEVERRIA, A. M. El café y el pousse café. *Rev. de Agr. [San José]* 19: 513-514. Nov. 1947. 8 Ea1
- 19618 ESQUIN, J. K. Wine judgments. *Wines & Vines* 28(13, 1. e. 12): 13. Dec. 1947. 95.8 C122
- 19619 FERNANDEZ LLANOS, M. A. Estudio sobre la recuperación de cafeína en residuos provenientes de la tostación del café. *Indus. y Quím.* 9: 199-206. Aug. 1947. Ref. 385 In28
- 19620 FERRARA, A. Progressi realizzati nella vinificazione dei paesi caldi. I-II. *Prog. Vinic. ed Oleario* 22 1. e. 23(4): 6-10; (5): 3-6. Apr.-May 1947. Ref. 16 P94

- 19621 FESSLER, J. E. Is clouding natural in wines? *Wine Rev.* 15(12): 16, 20. Dec. 1947.
390.8 W722
- 19622 FISCHLER. Schützt den Wein vor dem verderben. *Bad. Landw. Wchbl.* 2: 30. Feb. 27, 1947.
18 B142
- 19623 FISHER, V. N. Parovye kotl'y dlya proparki bochek na vinodel'cheskikh punktakh. *Vinodel. 1 Vinograd. SSSR.* 7(9): 39. Sept. 1947.
95.8 V77
- Steam tanks for steaming wine barrels.
19624 FREITAS, F. DE. Die drankhandel van No-sambiek [The liquor trade of Mozambique]. *Wynboer* 16(193): 25. Oct. 1947. 390.8 W724
- 19625 GAROGLIO, P. G. Entità e caratteristiche della produzione vinicola di quest'anno. *Prog. Vinic. ed Oleario* 23(2): 1-2. Feb. 1947. 16 P94
Italy.
- 19626 GAROGLIO, P. G. Gli acciai inossidabili e la meccanica enologica. *Prog. Vinic. ed Oleario* 23(3): 3-6. Mar. 1947. 16 P94
- 19627 GEUSER, H. R. DE. Les variétés de cafés coloniaux et les exigences de la consommation française. *Marchés Colon.* 3: 1873-1875. Dec. 27, 1947.
286.8 M33
- 19628 GILG, E. L'évolution de la politique commerciale du café. *Marchés Colon.* 3: 1869, 1871-1872. Dec. 27, 1947. 286.8 M33
France.
- 19629 GIMENEZ, G. A. Vermut. *Vinos, Vinás y Frutas* 43: 306. Nov. 1947. 9 Ag89
- 19630 GOMEZ NAVARRO, M. Producción y comercio de vinos. *B. Sind. de Estadís.* 1(2): 19-27. May 1946. 263 Es8B
Spain.
- 19631 GRAY, P. P., STONE, I., and ATKIN, L. Systematic study of the influence of oxidation on beer flavor. *Wallerstein Lab. Commun.* 10: 183-194. Dec. 1947. 390.9 W15
- 19632 HAMILTON, J. G. Beer and barley. *South. Calif. Grocers J.* 34(52): 16. Jan. 16, 1948.
286.28 S82
- 19633 HEINZ, E. W., JR. The facts about vanilla. *Cracker Baker* 37(1): 37-39, 52. Jan. 1948.
389.8 C84
- 19634 HENNING, C. B. Die 1947 wynskou [1947 wine survey]. *Wynboer* 16(194): 5-6. Nov. 1947.
390.8 W724
South Africa.
- 19635 JACOBS, M. B. Root beer flavorings. *Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev.* 50: 565-567. Dec. 1947. 308.8 Am3
- Botanical components of flavorings are discussed.
19636 JAJIN, H. A. A bigger and better wine show. *Wynboer* 16(194): 14-16. Nov. 1947.
390.8 W724
South Africa.
- 19637 JEDLIČKA, A. G. Coffee for our occupation forces. *Spice Mill* 70(12): 24, 35. Dec. 1947.
389.8 Sp4
- 19638 JONES, L. W. Spices in the year ahead. *Spice Mill* 71(1): 51-52, 59. Jan. 1948.
389.8 Sp4
- 19639 KURSANOV, A., DZHEMUKHADZE, K., and ZAPRO-MENOV, M. Kondensatsiya katekhinov chainogo lista pri okislenii [Condensation of the catechins of the tea leaf during oxidation]. *Biokhimiya* 12: 421-436. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 385 B523
- 19640 LALANDE, W. L'avenir des thés d'Indochine. *Marchés Colon.* 3: 1907-1909. Dec. 27, 1947.
286.8 M33
- 19641 LAMBERG. Wussten sie das schon von der schokolade? *Bäcker- u. Konditoren-Ztg.* 2(16): 3. July 12, 1947. 389.8 B12
- 19642 LE ROY, BARON. Nécessité du respect et de la protection des appellations d'origine des vins: France. *Off. Internatl. du Vin.* B. 20(198): 59-63. Aug. 1947. 390.8 B87
- 19643 LOON, P. J. M. VAN. De internationale theepropaganda [International tea propaganda]. *Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië* 13: 706-708. Nov. 1, 1947.
280.8 Ec76
- 19644 LOURIE, H. A. Co-operation in wine marketing. *Wine Rev.* 16(1): 10, 20-21. Jan. 1948.
390.8 W722
- 19645 LÜTHI, H. Gefahren in der Entwicklung unserer jungweine. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 56: 460-462. Dec. 6, 1947. 80 Sch9
- 19646 LUTERELL, J. G. '48 can mark new gains for tea. *Spice Mill* 71(1): 41. Jan. 1948.
389.8 Sp4
- 19647 MARAIS, P. La vinification des raisins d'hybrides. *Anjou Agr.* 3(64): 4. Oct. 1, 1947.
14 An5
- 19648 MARCHENKO, G. S. Krasiaschie veshche-stva-osnova tsvetu vina [Coloring substances are the basis of wine color]. *Vinodel. 1 Vinograd. SSSR.* 7(9): 18-20. Sept. 1947. 95.8 V77
In grapes.
- 19649 MENDES, J. E. T. Lavoura cafeeira paulista (velhas fazendas do município de Campinas). 57 p. São Paulo, Departamento Estadual de Informa-ções, 1947. 68.2 M52
- 19650 MENDEZ CALZADA, A. Adopción de nombres regionales para marcas de vinos embotellados. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 43: 233-234. Oct. 1947.
9 Ag89
- 19651 MENSIO, C., and TARANTOLA, C. Osserva-zioni sulla vinificazione nel Mezzogiorno. *Agr. Sicil.* 2: 46-50. Feb. 1947. Ref. 16 Ag8253
- 19652 MERRILL LYNCH, PIERCE, FENNER & BEANE. Coffee. 32 p. N. Y., 1947. 68.2 I99
- 19653 MOLINA URRUTIA, G. Aguardientes. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 43: 237-239. Oct. 1947. 9 Ag89
- 19654 MORE green competition likely. *Spice Mill* 71(1): 15, 24. Jan. 1948. 389.8 Sp4
Papers by E. J. Walker, and W. C. Englisbee.
Coffee.
- 19655 MURKEE, A. E. Better apple cider. *Mo. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News* 7(11): 6. Nov. 1947.
81 M692H
- 19656 NARODNY, L. H. Vanilla from Dominica; with large scale production already under way, this source is heading for a bigger slice of world output. *Spice Mill* 70(12): 75-76. Dec. 1947. 389.8 Sp4
- 19657 NERO, G. DEL. Il vino e la sua lavora-zione. 135 p. Milano, Vallardi, 1946. (Biblioteca di Cultura. 31) 390.1 N35
- 19658 NICOSIA, G. La brillantezza dei vini bianchi. *Agr. Sicil.* 2: 70-72. Mar. 1947.
16 Ag8253
- 19659 NICOSIA, G. Norme per la vinificazione e la conservazione dei vini-mosti e dei vini. *Agr. Sicil.* 2: 253-259. (To be cont.) Aug. 1947.
16 Ag8253
- 19660 OLSHAUSEN, J. J. Biological sampling of wort and beer in the brewery. *Brewers Digest* 22(12): 47-50, 53. Dec. 1947. 390.8 B75
- 19661 PALLOTTA, U. Mistelli, vini liquorosi e aperitivi a base di vino. *Prog. Vinic. ed Oleario* 22 1. e. 23(6/7): 19-21. June/July 1947. 16 P94
- 19662 PALLOTTA, U. I vari tipi di chiarificanti usati in enologia e il loro modo d'impiego. I-II. *Prog. Vinic. ed Oleario* 22 1. e. 23(4): 16-17; (5): 11-12. Apr.-May 1947. Ref. 16 P94
- 19663 PALMA, L. DE. L'industria del sidro. I-II. *Prog. Vinic. ed Oleario* 23(2): 24-25; (3): 13-14. Feb.-Mar. 1947. 16 P94
- 19664 PALMIERI, G. La fabbricazione dei vini bianchi e la correzione dei mosti. *Agr. Publiesse* 1: 171-173. Aug./Sept. 1947. 16 Ag8252
- 19665 PEROLD, A. I. Ons muskadelwyne [Our musca-tel wine]. *Wynboer* 16(195): 28-30. Dec. 1947.
390.8 W724
- 19666 PETITHUGUENIN, P. Les thés d'Indochine dans la production mondiale. *Marchés Colon.* 3: 1905. Dec. 27, 1947. 286.8 M33
- 19667 POPOVICH, I. V. O normirovani vykhodov susla, otkhodov i poter' v pervichnom vinodelii [About standardizing the yields of musts, waste products and losses in the preliminary stages of wine-making]. *Vinodel. 1 Vinograd. SSSR.* 7(9): 10-13. Sept. 1947. 95.8 V77

- 19668 PRATOLONGO, U., and SARTORI, G. P. Aceti di fermentazione e aceti artificiali; caratteri chimici differenziali. *Prog. Vinic. ed Oleario* 22 1. e. 23(6/7): 15-18. June/July 1947. 16 P94
- 19669 PROSTOSERDOV, M. N. Vinnyí uksus [Wine vinegar]. *Vinodel. 1 Vinograd. SSSR*. 7(9): 21-22. Sept. 1947. 95.8 V77
- 19670 RANGAPPA, K. S. The Indian brewery trade. *Cur. Sci.* 16: 303. Oct. 1947. 475 Sci23
- 19671 RAUNIER, C. Sur la maturité du Cinsaut. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.*, Nov. 30, 1947, p. 348-352. 14 P94
- 19672 RIBEREAU, F. De décrochage en décrochage. *Colon. Franç. de Tunisie* 57(2020): 1. Nov. 8, 1947. 24 C712
- Wine prices.
- 19673 IL RICUPERO dei tartrati dai residui di vinificazione. II. *Prog. Vinic. ed Oleario* 22 1. e. 23(5): 7-10. May 1947. 16 P94
- 19674 ROBERTS, M., LAUFER, S., and STEWART, E. D. Air in beer. II. Determination of air dissolved in wort and storage beer. *Amer. Brewer* 80(12, pt. 1): 26-27, 56, 59. Dec. 1947. 390.8 Am3
- 19675 ROSENTHAL, J. A plain talk to coffee salesmen about coffee prices. *Coffee* 6(1): 11, 14. Jan. 1948. 68.28 C65
- 19676 ROSSI, F. Gli aceti di vino. *Prog. Vinic. ed Oleario* 23(2): 9-13. Feb. 1947. 16 P94
- 19677 SAKENKO, M. F., and SAKHAROVA, T. A. Pasportizatsiia chistiykh kul'tur drozhzhef. *Vinodel. 1 Vinograd. SSSR*. 7(9): 13-17. Sept. 1947. 95.8 V77
- Analysis and certification of yeasts for wine manufacture.
- 19678 SAITO, S. Japanese tea men ask end to trade controls. *Spice Mill* 71(1): 44. Jan. 1948. 389.8 Sp4
- 19679 SANCHEZ DE SOPRANIS Y FAVRAUD, M. La industria del vino de Jerez. Spain. Min. Agr. Seco. de Pub., Prensa y Propag. *Hojas Divulg.* 40(20): 1-8. July 1947. 15 H68
- 19680 SAUVIGNON, J. Défense et sauvegarde des vins de qualité. *Potasse* 21: 185. Dec. 1947. 57.8 P84
- 19681 SCHNEIDER, F. Gärührung und gärkontrolle. *Landwirtschaft, No. 18/19*, p. 271-273. Oct. 5, 1946. 19 L235
- In wine.
- 19682 SEE '48 a good year for coffee. *Spice Mill* 71(1): 14, 23. Jan. 1948. 389.8 Sp4
- Papers by G. V. Robbins, and J. Rosenthal.
- 19683 SEMICHON, L. Rapport sur l'œnologie. *Anjou Agr.* 3(72): 3. (Cont.) Dec. 20, 1947. 14 Am5
- 19684 SERLIS, H. G. The future of wine brands. *Wines & Vines* 28(13, 1. e. 12): 19. Dec. 1947. 95.8 C122
- 19685 SERLIS, H. G. Which way is up? *Wine Rev.* 16(1): 11, 19. Jan. 1948. 390.8 W722
- Wine outlook.
- 19686 SHIMWELL, J. L. Brewing bacteriology. III. The classification and identification of bacteria. *Wallerstein Lab. Commun.* 10: 195-207. Dec. 1947. 390.9 W15
- 19687 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. Fabricação de vinagre. *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 11: 108-109. Mar./Apr. 1947. 9.2 R325
- 19688 TARANTOLA, C. La determinazione dell'estratto nei vini. *Prog. Vinic. ed Oleario* 22 1. e. 23(6/7): 7-14. June/July 1947. Ref. 16 P94
- 19689 TARANTOLA, C. I lieviti apiculati della regione piemontese. *Prog. Vinic. ed Oleario* 22 1. e. 23(5): 18-26. May 1947. 16 P94
- 19690 TROTTA, A. Fermentazioni associate. *Prog. Vinic. ed Oleario* 22 1. e. 23(6/7): 23-25. June/July 1947. 16 P94
- 19691 TURKEY. GUMRUK VE TEKEL BAKANLIĞI. Şarapçılık Kongresi (Le Congrès National du Vin). Türkiye Ziraat Bankası. Üç Ayda Bir Çıkar 1: 153-162. Sept. 1946. 280.9 T842
- 19692 VISOCCHI, V. Le prospettive della cooperazione nel campo vitivinicolo. II. *Prog. Vinic. ed Oleario* 23(2): 3-8. Feb. 1947. 16 P94
- 19693 VOGEL, E. H., JR. The art of brewing. *Brewers Digest* 22(12): 41, 46. Dec. 1947. 390.8 B75
- 19694 WALLIS, T. E., and SANTRA, D. K. Determination of clove stalk in powdered clove. *Q. J. Pharm. & Pharmacol.* 20: 291-299. July/Sept. 1947. Ref. 396.8 Q2
- 19695 WHITTAKER, J. M. [American] Cocoa Research Committee hands industry a much-needed aspirin. *Internatl. Confectioner* 58(12): 44, 60. Dec. 1947. 389.8 In214
- 19696 WILSON, R. Breweries. *Austral. Bur. Census & Statis. Mfg. Indus.* 1945/46, No. 26, 8 p., processed. Canberra, 1947. 271 Au724
- 19697 WOOD, B. Mounting competition ahead for tea. *Spice Mill* 71(1): 43. Jan. 1948. 389.8 Sp4
- 19698 WRIGHT, G. R. Cape wines. *Wine & Spirit* 16(12): 9-10. Dec. 1947. 390.8 W725

DAIRY PRODUCTS

- 19699 ALGEMEENE NEDERLANDSCHE ZUIVELBOND. Verslag [Report] 1946, 74 p. n. p., 1947. 44.9 AL3V
- 19700 ANCESCHI, L. Latte e centrali del latte. *Alimenti* 3: 82-83. Apr. 1947. 389.8 AL44
- Italy.
- 19701 BEAULIEU, R. Rapport des activités de la Fédération [des Fabricants de l'Industrie Laitière]. *Québec Lait.* 6(6): 29-30. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 Q3
- 19702 BENDIXEN, H. A. The future outlook for butter and cheese. *Amer. Butter Rev.* 10(1): 9-10, 12, 14, 16. Jan. 1948. 44.8 Am37
- 19703 BIBLE, E. J., JR. Milk production in Georgia. *Ge. Agr.* 39(2): 6. Nov. 1947. 276.8 G29
- 19704 BILLARD, E. J. Algunos aspectos económicos de la producción lechera argentina. *Rev. SanCor* 6(61): 31-32. Nov. 1947. 280.28 R322
- 19705 BLANFORD, C. J. Good news for 1948. *Dairyman's League News* 31(26): 3. Dec. 30, 1947. 44.8 D1432
- Dairy industry.
- 19706 BOARD, F. S. DISI [Dairy Industries Society, International] to play important role. *Amer. Butter Rev.* 10(1): 34-36. Jan. 1948. 44.8 Am37
- 19707 BOLLESTAD, H. På Amerikaferd. *Meieri-posten* 36: 835-840. Nov. 29, 1947. 44.8 M47
- The dairy industry in Minnesota.
- 19708 BONIN, J. M. Organisation d'une entreprise moderne. *Québec Lait.* 6(6): 31, 33-34. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 Q3
- 19709 BRANDT, J. Sees less production, no surplus, high costs ahead; consumer resistance, substitutes and imports to affect dairy industry in 1948. *Dairyman's League News* 31(26): 9. Dec. 30, 1947. 44.8 D1432
- 19710 BRIGHTMAN, M. H. "Better dairying pays"; a long range dairy program. *De Laval Monthly*, Nov./Dec. 1947, p. 4, 13. 44.8 D37
- 19711 BURT, G. Back to normal. *Calif. Dairyman* 27(23): 78. Dec. 20, 1947. 44.8 C12
- 19712 CAMPBELL, B. A. Outlook for dairy production during 1948. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 27(1): 56, 58, 60. Jan. 1948. 44.8 C162
- 19713 COLAM, E. E. F. Milk management. 59 p. London, Food Trade Press, 1946. 44 C67
- Care of cattle and handling of milk.
- 19714 COLLIER, S. G. Inglaterra aumenta la producción de leche. *Agr. Trop.* 3(12): 17-19. Dec. 1947. 26 Ag8
- 19715 COMBS, W. B. What is there ahead for dairy manufacturing? *Amer. Butter Rev.* 9(13): 10, 12, 41. Dec. 1947. 44.8 Am37

- 19716 COWAN, R. Control of seasonal variation in milk production. *Pacific Dairy Rev.* 52(1): 20, 28. Jan. 1948. 286.85 P11
- 19717 CROMERS, M. F. J. M. De zwitterse "Kase-Union." *Econ. Voorlicht.* 41: 2175, 2178. Dec. 30, 1947. 280.8 Ec724
- 19718 CUENOT, A. Les produits Mille en Allemagne. *Lait* 27: 352-359. July/Aug. 1947. 44.8 L143
- 19719 CUNNINGHAM, L. C. Commercial dairy farming in New York State. I. Dairy farming regions. *W. Y. Agr. Col. A. E.* 656, 14 p., processed. Ithaca, 1948. 281.9 C81
- 19720 CUNNINGHAM, L. C. Technical considerations in leveling milk production. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 778-784. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- Costs and patterns of production.
- 19721 DAVIS, F. E. The world dairy situation and outlook. *Milk Plant Monthly* 36(12): 48, 50, 52, 55. Dec. 1947. 44.8 C864
- 19722 DAVIS, G. W. Field work at new high. *Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev.* 28(8): 17. Dec. 1947. 280.28 In83
- 19723 DEBAISE, A. Aspects de l'économie belge. *Inform. Lait.*, No. 51, p. 1, 8. Nov. 15, 1957. 44.8 In3
- The dairy industry.
- 19724 DEBAISE, A. Les laiteries belges sous l'occupation. *Inform. Lait.*, No. 52, p. 1, 4. Nov. 30, 1947. 44.8 In3
- 19725 DICKERSON, W. The dairy outlook. *Oreg. Dept. Agr. B.*, Dec. 1947, p. 25-26. 2 Or3
- 19726 ELIA, G. D'. Lo stabilimento lattiero-caseario di S. Maria di Gragnano. *Agr. del Mezzogiorno* 3(13): 1. Sept. 18, 1947. 16 Ag8254
- 19727 ETAVE, J. Le fromager de Gruyère. *Jura Agr.*, n. s., No. 56, p. 1-2; No. 58, p. 2. Dec. 1, 1947, Jan. 1, 1948. 14 J97
- 19728 FRITZ, A. Sind ausbeute und qualität in der Emmentaler-Käseerei von der betriebsgröße abhängig? *Süddeut. Molkerei-Ztg.* 68: 281-282. Nov. 6, 1947. 44.8 Su2
- 19729 GREENE, S. H. Harmony--a necessary ingredient of the dairy industry. *Calif. Dairymen* 27(23): 59-61. Dec. 20, 1947. 44.8 C12
- 19730 GSCHEWEND, K. Stillstand der rechtspflege, ruhendes recht, ungeborenes recht. *Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg.* 68: 72. Mar. 15, 1947. 44.8 Su2
- 19731 HAGG, H. G. Evolutions within the dairy industry. *Oreg. Dept. Agr. B.*, Dec. 1947, p. 3-6. 2 Or3
- 19732 HARRISON, C. J., and MACGREGOR, N. M. Improvement of milk supplies on tea estates. *Tocklai Expt. Sta. Memo.* 17, 61 p. Calcutta, 1947. 68.19 T562M
- 19733 HOFFMAN, O. H., JR. Our progress and our plans. *Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev.* 28(8): 10-13. Dec. 1947. 280.28 In83
- Inter-State Milk Producers.
- 19734 HOLDEN, A. E. Courteous service and quality products build successful Michigan dairy. *Milk Plant Monthly* 37(1): 70-72. Jan. 1948. 44.8 C864
- 19735 HOIMAN, C. W. Year-end story of dairying. *Calif. Dairymen* 27(23): 65-67. Dec. 20, 1947. 44.8 C12
- 19736 HORSCH, H. Unternehmer und angestellte in milchwirtschaftlichen betrieiben. *Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg.* 68: 18-19. Jan. 16, 1947. 44.8 Su2
- 19737 HURT, L. M. The dairy industry. *Calif. Dairymen* 27(24): 22-23. Jan. 3, 1948. 44.8 C12
- 19738 HUSBANDS, H. E. The British lifeline--milk. *Ohio Farmer* 201(2): 26-27. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 Oh3
- Milk production goal.
- 19739 JARMAN, H. G. Elmhurst Dairy Company, Limited, a model of operating and maintenance cooperation. *Milk Plant Monthly* 36(12): 96-99. Dec. 1947. 44.8 C864
- 19740 JOHNS, C. K. Practical training for dairy technologists. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 26(12): 21-22. Dec. 1947. 44.8 C162
- 19741 JUNG, H. Die Milchzentrale Karlsruhe 1. B. *Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg.* 68: 98. Apr. 10, 1947. 44.8 Su2
- 19742 KUEHN, H. C. What of the future in dairy products? *Amer. Warehousemen's Assoc. Proc.* (1946) 56: 360-362. Chicago, 1947. 297.9 Am32
- 19743 LACKNER, C. E. Proposed new dairy legislation. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 27(1): 64, 66, 68. Jan. 1948. 44.8 C162
- 19744 LAMARCHE, H. Ce que doit être la F.F.P.L. [Fédération des Fabricants de l'Industrie Laitière]. *Québec Lait.* 6(6): 22-23. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 Q3
- 19745 LAMBERG. Neuaufbau der milchwirtschaft in Italien. *Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg.* 68: 244. Sept. 25, 1947. 44.8 Su2
- 19746 LANGHARD, O. Aktuelle fragen aus dem gebiete der milchwirtschaft. *Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchv.* 36: 279-282. Dec. 19, 1947. 44.8 Sch93
- 19747 LAURENT, P. Le drame du lait. *Foyer Rural* 10(4): 1. Nov. 23, 1947. 14 F83
- France.
- 19748 LLOYD, W. H. 120 billion pounds of milk for 1948. *Sealtest Dairymen* 2(1): 3, 8. Jan./Feb. 1948. 44.8 Sel
- Dairy industry outlook.
- 19749 LORENZI, D. V. DE. Analisis y consultas de importancia. *Indus. Lechera* 28: 87-90. Feb. 1946. 44.8 In26
- Dairy industry problems.
- 19750 LORENZI, D. V. DE. Potencialidad económica de la industria lechera argentina. *Indus. y Quím.* 9: 255-262. Sept. 1947. 385 In28
- 19751 MEDER, E. Reiseeindrücke aus Dänemark und Schweden. *Schweiz. Milchztg.* 73: 531-532. Dec. 12, 1947. 44.8 Sch92
- Observations on the dairy industry.
- 19752 MAHARG, E., and BRINCKLEY, C. The Arizona dairymen (spend December 8th and 9th studying L. A. County dairying). *Calif. Dairymen* 27(23): 72, 76. Dec. 20, 1947. 44.8 C12
- 19753 MAKHIJANI, J. K. The economics of village milk production and the improvement of the marketing of dairy produce so as to insure a satisfactory price to the producer. 2 p. Karachi, Govt. Press., 1946? 44 M282
- 19754 MESCHINI, C. Necessità e convenienza d'incrementare la produzione del latte. *Allevatore* 3(30): 3. Oct. 13, 1947. 49 AI55
- Italy.
- 19755 MINIEU, M. Le drame du lait. *Foyer Rural* 10(3): 1. Nov. 16, 1947. 14 F83
- France.
- 19756 MINUT, J. The dairy industry [Argentina] 1855-1947. *Dairymen* 64: 493-498. Dec. 1947. 44.8 D1426
- 19757 MODEST, W. Zukunftsige organisationsfragen in der milchwirtschaft. *Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg.* 68: 106-107. Apr. 24, 1947. 44.8 Su2
- 19758 MOLFINO, R. H. Plantas argentinas que provocan alteraciones en caracteres y propiedades de la leche y sus derivados. *Campo y Suelo Argentino* 32(373): 27-32. Nov. 1947. 9 C15
- 19759 MOSCRIP, W. S. 1948 to bring new problems. *Twin City Milk Prod. B.* 31(12): 2-5. Dec. 1947. 44.8 T92
- 19760 NADEAU, J. P. La nécessité d'une orientation nouvelle en industrie laitière. *Québec Lait.* 6(6): 24-25, 28. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 Q3
- 19761 NAEGLY, F. K. Dairy problems reviewed; college committee reviews trends and suggests action program. *G.L.F. Week. Serv. Sched.* 12(23): 1-2. Dec. 15, 1947. 280.28 G113W
- Cornell University Dairy Committee.
- 19762 OBERHUBER, G. Ist die milchversorgung in gefahr? *Salzburg. Bauer.* No. 30, p. 2-3. Dec. 25, 1947. 19 Sa3
- 19763 O'NEAL, E. A. In dairy industry's greatness lies responsibility to lead. *Dairymen's League News* 31(26): 15. Dec. 30, 1947. 44.8 D1432

- 19784 **ÖSTERHOLM, B.** Berättelse från en studieresa till Danmark. *Finsk Vet. Tidskr.* 52: 261-282. 1946. 44.8 F49
Chiefly on bacteria in milk and milk inspection in Denmark.
- 19765 **PACKENIUS, W. F.** Internationale molkerei-wilanz. *Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg.* 68: 135. May 22, 1947. 44.8 Su2
- 19766 **PATTERSON, P. L.** A legislator's view of the dairy industry. *Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B.*, Dec. 1947, p. 12-13. 2 Or3
- 19767 **PERSSON, E., and RANHEED, A.** Några intryck från en studieresa i Schweiz. *Svenska Mejeritidningen* 39: 572-574, 577, 581-583, 595-600. Dec. 13-27, 1947. 44.8 Sv2
Chiefly on the dairy industry in Switzerland.
- 19768 **PETERSON, E. L.** The dairy industry at the crossroads. *Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B.*, Dec. 1947, p. 15-17. 2 Or3
- 19769 **FUNDERSON, J. M.** Outlook for cream and milk solids in 1948. *Ice Cream Rev.* 31(6): 52, 71. Jan. 1948. 389.8 Ic22
- 19770 **RAZOUS, P.** L'évolution des industries du lait en France. *Génie Civil* 125(1): 6-11. Jan. 1, 1948. 290.8 G29
- 19771 **RIBEIRO, J. A.** O concurso leiteiro da XIII Exposição Nacional de Animais e Produtos Derivados. B. do Leite (ser. 4) 1(4): 11-13. Oct. 1947. 44.8 B633
- 19772 **RIBEIRO, J. A.** Os lactícínios na XIII Exposição Nacional de Animais e Produtos Derivados. B. do Leite (ser. 4) 1(4): 7-10. Oct. 1947. 44.8 B633
- Brazil.**
- 19773 **ROBERTS, J. G.** Self-sufficiency in Central and South America's dairy industry. *Milk Dealer* 37(3): 47, 112. Dec. 1947. 44.8 M595
- 19774 **ROIT, J. C.** Por que se rematan los tambos en la zona de Rosario. *Eneza* 34(1458): 1-2. Nov. 17, 1947. 44.8 Ee5
Also in *Fed. Argentina de Coop. Tamberas. Rev.* 7(76): 3-5. Nov. 1947. 280.28 F31
- 19775 **RONCO, P.** La situación de la industria lechera en Dinamarca. *Eneza* 34(1460): 2. Dec. 3, 1947. 44.8 Ee5
- 19776 **ROSEBROUGH, C. F.** How to lose money in the milk business. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 27(1): 34, 36, 38, 40, 42. Jan. 1948. 44.8 C162
- 19777 **ROTHE, W.** Der wiederaufbau der organisationen in der molkereiwirtschaft in Westfalen und Lippe. *Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg.* 68: 49-50. Feb. 13, 1947. 44.8 Su2
- 19778 **SCHMEIDA, O.** Die milch-industrie in der britischen besatzungszone. *Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg.* 68: 122. May 8, 1947. 44.8 Su2
- 19779 **SCHROEDER, P. H.** Anfall und verwertung der molken in Schleswig-Holstein. *Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg.* 68: 132. May 22, 1947. 44.8 Su2
- 19780 **SCHULZ, M.** Patente über kasein. *Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg.* 68: 48-49. Feb. 13, 1947. 44.8 Su2
- 19781 **SCOLA, P. M.** Changes in the distribution of dairying in Scotland, 1874-1945. *Scotland. Dept. Agr. Farm Econ.*, No. 14, p. 2-4. Autumn 1947. 281.9 Sco3F
- 19782 **SCOTT, J. M.** Florida dairying makes gains. *Fla. Grower* 55(12a): 17, 23. Dec. 1947. 80 F6622
- 19783 **SINGLETON, J. F.** Review of the dairy industry and trade during 1947. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 27(1): 44, 46, 48, 60, 62. Jan. 1948. 44.8 C162
- 19784 **SKINNER, R.** Past--present--future in the milk industry. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 43(1): 69, 74-75, 84. Jan. 1948. 44.8 So83
- 19785 **SMELLIE, R. C.** Creamery butter industry. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 26(12): 58, 60, 62, 64. Dec. 1947. 44.8 C162
- 19786 **STETTS, T. G.** Some vital dairy matters. *Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev.* 28(8): 14, 28. Dec. 1947. 280.28 In83
- 19787 **STOLTZ, R. B.** The training of young men for the dairy industry. *Milk Dealer* 37(3): 86-88, 90. Dec. 1947. 44.8 M595
Similar title in *Amer. Butter Rev.* 10(1): 28-31. Jan. 1948. 44.8 Am37
- 19788 **TODD, C. T.** Kenya calling England; British dairying methods improved beyond recognition. *Dairy Farmer*[Ipswich] 21(1): 21. Jan. 1948. 44.8 D144
- 19789 **TOTPOLI, P.** Organizzazione tecnica ed economica per i derivati del latte. *Allevatori* 3(35): 8-9. Nov. 11, 1947. 49 AI55
Italian dairy industry.
- 19790 **TURK, K. L.** Looking ahead in 1948. *Dairymen's League News* 31(26): 6. Dec. 30, 1947. 44.8 D1432
Dairy industry.
- 19791 **VAN KENSBERG, C. J. J.** U.S.A. dairy farming good, but... *S. A. Dairy Farmer* 1(11): 3, 5. May 1947. 44.8 So823
- 19792 **WATERS, H. L.** Cheese shows. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 26(12): 50. Dec. 1947. 44.8 C162
- 19793 **WATSON, J. S.** Let's make the dairy industry great. *Calif. Dairymen* 27(23): 26-28. Dec. 20, 1947. 44.8 C12
California.
- 19794 **WHITE, F. C.** Dairying in Germany. [Excerpts.] *Milk Indus.* 8(6): 75, 77, 79-80. Dec. 1947. 44.8 M593
- Analysis and Composition**
- 19795 **BAKALOR, S.** Amyl alcohol for milk testing. *Milk Messenger* 24(7): 4-5. Dec. 1947. 44.8 M5925
- 19796 **BAKALOR, S.** Investigations on the composition of South African milk. *Farming in South Africa* 22: 807-819. Oct. 1947. 24 So842
- 19797 **BROWN, R. W.** Composition of Manitoba creamery butter. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 27(1): 22-23. Jan. 1948. 44.8 C162
- 19798 **BRYANT, C. B. A.** The sign-posts of progress. *Calif. Dairymen* 27(23): 32, 34, 36-37. Dec. 20, 1947. 44.8 C12
Chiefly on sediment testing of milk.
- 19799 **BRYANT, C. B. A.** Surveying sediment controls. *Milk Dealer* 37(3): 45-46, 92, 94, 96-98. Dec. 1947. 44.8 M595
- 19800 **CASTLE, M. E., and GLÜCHSMANN, E. J.** Acidity and pH of milk. *Dairy Indus.* 12: 1222-1224. Dec. 1947. 44.8 D1427
- 19801 **CASTLE, M. E., and GLÜCHSMANN, E. J.** The composition of milk. *Dairy Indus.* 12: 1220-1222. Dec. 1947. 44.8 D1427
- 19802 **COURTNEY, J. L.** A study of variability in duplicate standard plate counts as applied to milk. *Milk Plant Monthly* 36(12): 22-24, 27-28, 30. Dec. 1947. 44.8 C864
- 19803 **CULLITY, M., and NEEDHAM, K.** Routine examination of Western Australian butter for microbiological and chemical content. *West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 24: 220-227. Sept. 1947. 23 W52J
- 19804 **DAVIS, J. G., and WATSON, D. W.** Observations on the new statutory methylene blue test for heat treated milk. *Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc.* 1946: 81-84. 44.8.39 Sol2
- 19805 **EFFERN, J.** Eine einfache methode zur bestimmung von vitamin B₂ in der milch. *Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg.* 68: 147-148. June 6, 1947. 44.8 Su2
- 19806 **EGERTON, J. R.** Butter fats. *Brit. Goat Soc. Monthly J.* 40: 233-234. Dec. 1947. 40.19 B77M
- 19807 **FABIAN, F. W.** Taking the mystery out of dairy bacteriology. *Milk Messenger* 24(7): 6-8. (Cont.) Dec. 1947. 44.8 M5925
- 19808 **FOUASSIER, M.** Connaissance du lait: la prise de densité. *Crémérie Franç.*, No. 70, p. 6. Dec. 10, 1947. 44.8 C867
- 19809 **FOUASSIER, M.** Le crémomètre. *Crémérie Franç.*, No. 71, p. 6. Dec. 31, 1947. 44.8 C867

19810 GEMIN, G. Le traitement des eaux résiduaires de laiterie. Lait 27: 540-547. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 44.8 L143

Contains a table showing the composition of milk and dairy products.

19811 HEINEMANN, B., and others. A study of procedures used in conducting the Babcock test in the various States. J. Dairy Sci. 30: 963-974. Dec. 1947. 44.8 J822

E. O. Herreid, D. V. Josephson, C. W. England, and W. D. Swope, joint authors.

19812 HOOD, E. G. A rapid method for determining extraneous matter in Cheddar cheese. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 27(1): 19-20. Jan. 1948. Ref. 44.8 C162

19813 KALCKAR, H. M., and KLENOW, H. Milk xanthopterin oxidase and pteroylglutamic acid. J. Biol. Chem. 172: 349-350. Jan. 1948. 281 J824

19814 KEILLING, J., CASALIS, J., and GLASER, I. Sur la synérèse des caillés lactiques obtenus par l'action de Streptococcus thermophilus. Lait 27: 449-461. Sept./Oct. 1947. 44.8 L143

Streptococcus thermophilus in pasteurized milk.

19815 KING, N. Olika former under vilka mjölkfettat kan uppträda i mjölk och mejeriprodukter. Svenska Mejeritidningen 39: 557-560, 569-572. Dec. 6-13, 1947. 44.8 Sv2

Fat content of milk and dairy products.

19816 KIURU, J. T. Studies on the propionic acid fermentation and redox potential in Emmentaler cheese. Suomen Kemistilehti B 20: 55-59. 1947. 355 Su7

19817 KRENN, E. Bact. proteus als fäulnisregler in weichkäse. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr. 33: 475-476. Nov. 1946. 41.8 T345

19818 LEMKE, A. Milchentkeimung ohne warmanwendung? Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg. 68: 34-36. Jan. 30, 1947. 44.8 Su2

19819 MAZE, P. La genèse et la persistance des éléments dégénérés dans les souches stables des ferments lactiques normaux du lait. Lait 27: 478-479. Sept./Oct. 1947. 44.8 L143

19820 MUNCHBERG, F. Einige mikro- und mesomikromethoden der milchanalyse. Mikrochem. Ver. mit Mikrochim. Acta 33: 268-272. 1947. 384 M58

19821 ONATE FARINA, L. Variaciones en la composición de la leche y del calostro. Unión Agr. del Sur 4(26): 27. Nov./Dec. 1946. 9.3 Un3

19822 REYALLIER-WARFFEMUS, J. G. The bacteriological grading of milk by means of the resazurin test. Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 1: 152-165. July 1947. Ref. 44.8 M283

19823 ROEDER, G. Eine verbesserte methode zur prüfung des frischzustandes der milch. Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg. 68: 111. Apr. 24, 1947. 44.8 Su2

19824 SANDERS, C. P., and SAGER, O. S. Phosphate test for various dairy products. J. Dairy Sci. 30: 909-920. Dec. 1947. 44.8 J822

19825 SCHWARZ, G., and SYDOW, G. Über die eig-nung von guajakol als ersatz des guajakreagenzes "neu" zum nachweis der hochehrhitzung von milch. Milchwissenschaft 2: 424-433. Nov. 1947. Ref. 44.8 M5933

19826 STOIAN, C. Contribution a la connaissance du beurre de brebis (beurre de cashcaval) préparé en Roumanie. Lait 27: 342-352. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 44.8 L143

19827 SUPPLEE, C. C. Chemical research and the milk industry. Chem. & Engin. News 26: 90-93. Jan. 12, 1948. 381 J825N

19828 TER HORST, M. G. The condition and mutual relationships of calcium caseinate and calcium phosphate in milk. Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 1: 137-151. July 1947. Ref. 44.8 M283

19829 THOMAS, J. 9,000 milk samples! West. Dairy J. 4(3): 17, 52-53. Jan. 1948. 44.8 W524

19830 THOMÉ, K. E., RASMUSSEN, T., and OLSSON, T. Röntgenundersökning av ost genom snittbildsfotografering (tomografi). Svenska Mejeritidningen 39: 543-546. Nov. 29, 1947. 44.8 Sv2

X-ray studies of structure of cheese.

19831 TIESDALE, G. F. W. The laboratory control of ice cream. (Extracts.) Ice Cream Indus. 22(9): 28-29. Dec. 1947. 389.8 Ic24

19832 VAS, K. A tartósított tej formaldehidartalmanak esikkenése (The decrease of formaldehyde content in preserved milk). Kísérlet. Kézem. 47/49: 93-100. 1944/46, pub. 1947. 105.9 H89
English summary, p. 100.

19833 VORSTMAN, N. J. De optimum p_H voor de reactie van Storch (The optimum p_H for Storch's test). Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 1: 166-168. July 1947. 44.8 M283

English summary.
19834 ZLOTNIK, I. Types of cells present in cow's milk. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 57: 196-207. July 1947. 41.8 J82

Consumption and Utilization

19835 ARNOULD, C. Sachons utiliser rationnellement les produits de la chèvre. Acclimatation 75: 9. Jan. 10, 1948. 14 Ac2

Milk.
19836 LICHTWARK. Zur molkenverwertung in der britischen zone. Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg. 68: 95. Apr. 10, 1947. 44.8 Su2

19837 SCHULZ, M. Stellungnahme zu den "richtlinien über molkenverwertung." Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg. 68: 107-109. Apr. 24, 1947. 44.8 Su2

19838 SCHULZE, A. Über molke-brot. Getreide, Mehl u. Brot 1: 69-72. Sept. 1947. 298.8 G33

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

19839 ABBOTT, F. H. Milkfat vs. vegetable oils --real controversy between butter & oleo factions is inequality of oils and fat. West. Dairy J. 4(3): 36-38. Jan. 1948. 44.8 W524

19840 ADAIR, W. Where your milk goes. Farming News & North Brit. Agr. 99(49): 2. Dec. 12, 1947. 10 M82

Distribution in Scotland.

19841 ASSOCIATION DES DISTRIBUTEURS DE LAIT DE LA PROVINCE DE QUÉBEC INC. L'industrie de la distribution du lait sollicite le privilège de passer sous la juridiction du Ministère Provincial du Commerce et de l'Industrie. Québec Lait. 6(6): 18-20. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 Q3

19842 BOGER, G. A. Labor-management problems of dairy cooperatives. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 807-811. 1947. 280.29 Am3A

19843 BUSHEK, F. How A D A [American Dairy Association] tells about milk. Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 28(8): 25. Dec. 1947. 280.28 In83

19844 CARNEY, P. P. Recovering lost cream sales. Milk Dealer 37(4): 50, 52, 54. Jan. 1948. 44.8 M595

19845 CASTLE, B. F. Where are the salesmen of yesteryear? Pacific Dairy Rev. 51(12): 18, 20. Dec. 1947. 286.85 P11

19846 CLARKE, D. A., JR. Tank vs. can hauling. Calif. Milk News 30(12): 10, 15. Dec. 19, 1947. 44.8 C124

19847 CLARKSON, H. P. The highway milk bar--country style. Milk Plant Monthly 36(12): 33. Dec. 1947. 44.8 C864

19848 COOPER, T. H. When buttons are made from milk again. Farmers Weekly [London] 27(24): 39. Dec. 12, 1947. 10 F2226

The milk market of the future.

19849 COSTA, P. O problema do abastecimento de leite da capital da Republica [Brazil]. B. do Leite (ser. 4) 1(4): 1-2. (Cont.) Oct. 1947. 44.8 B633

19850 DAIRYMEN'S LEAGUE COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION, INC. Story of the year, 1946/47, 32 p. N.Y., 1947. 44.9 D143

19851 DEAN, D. Delivery problems relating to the single service container. Milk Dealer 37(4): 46, 100. Jan. 1948. 44.8 M595

- 19852 DOW, G. F. Regional and interregional co-operation in dairy marketing. *J. Farm Econ.* 29: 1389-1394. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 19853 KREBERHARD, L. V. What are you doing to promote dairy products. *Natl. Grocers B.* 34(8): 60, 62. Aug. 1947. 286.85 W214
- 19854 FERGUSON, J. A. Dairymen's co-op. distributes 5,000 quarts daily. *Marit. Co-op.* 16(1): 15. Jan. 15, 1948. 280.28 M33
- Cape Breton Dairymen's Co-operative Society.
- 19855 FIENEMANN, H. W. Operating department performs real service for NEMPA [New England Milk Producers' Association] members. *New England Dairyman* 31(12): 7, 13. Dec. 1947. 44.8 M44
- 19856 GITHENS, W. F. Making the most of movies in merchandising ice cream. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 43(1): 132-133, 140-141, 143. Jan. 1948. 44.8 So83
- 19857 GNOCCHI, E. Compiti e finalità della Federlatte. *Ital. Coop.* 2(45/47): 1. Nov. 6/20, 1947. 280.28 It1
- Also in *Not. Agr. [Mantova]* 3(50): 1. Dec. 12, 1947. 16 N845
- 19858 GREEN, E. Bedömningen av mjölkuppsamlingskostnadernas skälighet. *Svenska Mejeritidningen* 39: 491-494, 503-506. Nov. 1-8, 1947. 44.8 Sv2
- Cost of collecting milk for milk plants.
- 19859 GUNDLACH, G. P., and ESMOND, C. W. Your brand name. *Milk Dealer* 37(4): 58, 60, 62. Jan. 1948. 44.8 M595
- 19860 HAM, P. Do you need better advertising? *Amer. Milk Rev.* 10(1): 2-3. Jan. 1948. 44.8 Am38
- 19861 HAMILTON, T. The value of exhibits in dairy products promotion. *Pacific Dairy Rev.* 52(1): 18, 28. Jan. 1948. 286.85 P11
- 19862 HARKONEN, S. P. Co-op milker month. *Co-op [Chicago]* 4(1): 3. Jan. 1948. 280.28 C7847
- 19863 HIRSCH, D. E. Dairy co-ops continue to grow. *News Farmer Coop.* 14(9): 17, 21. Dec. 1947. 166.2 H47
- 19864 HOLMAN, C. W. Long range objectives of cooperatives. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 122-128. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- Emphasis on dairy cooperatives.
- 19865 HONAN, J. E. A look at the dairy markets. *Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev.* 28(8): 20-22. Dec. 1947. 280.28 In83
- 19866 HOWE, C. B. Marketing margins and costs for dairy products. *U. S. D. A. Tech. B.* 936, 82 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. Ref. 1 Ag84Te
- 19867 HUGHES, B. I. Educational director of H.P. Hood and Sons tells how she indoctrinated public on certified milk. *Certified Milk* 23(1): 4-5. Jan. 1948. 44.8 C33
- Similar title in *Milk Plant Monthly* 37(1): 62, 64. Jan. 1948. 44.8 C864
- 19868 HULT, M. National and local levels. *Calif. Dairymen* 27(23): 44-46. Dec. 20, 1947. 44.8 C12
- National Dairy Council.
- 19869 JUDD, S. G. Dairymen's League an inspiration in nation's crucial period. *Dairymen's League News* 31(26): 3, 14. Dec. 30, 1947. 44.8 D1432
- 19870 KOLLER, E. F. Can all this milk be sold? *Creamery J.* 59(1): 8, 28-29. Jan. 1948. 44.8 C86
- 19871 LAUTERBACH, A. E. More vital dairy matters. *Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev.* 28(8): 15, 22. Dec. 1947. 280.28 In83
- Marketing and policies.
- 19872 LIEBSCHUTZ, H. Tools to use in advertising. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 43(1): 136, 142. Jan. 1948. 44.8 So83
- 19873 LUZ FILEO, F. O problema do leite e sua solução cooperativa. *Cooperativismo [São Paulo]* 6(75): 7. Dec. 1946. 280.28 C7872
- 19874 MCKINLEY, R. Telling our public about milk. *Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev.* 28(8): 24. Dec. 1947. 280.28 In83
- 19875 MARSHALL, J. Will California have a surplus of grade A milk in 1948? *Calif. Dairymen* 27(23): 13, 74-76. Dec. 20, 1947. 44.8 C12
- Marketing.
- 19876 MATZEN, E. E. Reducing costs of marketing milk cooperatively. I. Procurement. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 761-762. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 19877 MELLEMA, J. A distributor looks at milk controls. *Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B.*, Dec. 1947, p. 9-10. 2 Or3
- 19878 MICHIGAN MILK PRODUCERS' ASSOCIATION. Annual report and proceedings, 31st, 1947, 36 p. Detroit? 1947. 280.2449 M58
- 19879 MORTENSON, W. P. Reducing costs of marketing milk cooperatively. II. Plant operation. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 763-771. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 19880 NEWCOMER, E. J. Problems in machine vending of milk. *Milk Dealer* 37(4): 84, 36, 88, 90. Jan. 1948. 44.8 M595
- 19881 PIANEZZA, G. Il latte direttamente dalle stalle al consumo. *Terra(Milano)* (n. s.) 3(23): 1. Dec. 15, 1947. 283.8 T27
- 19882 POLIKOFF, H. Proposed 5-state milk compact for N. Y. area. *Milk Dealer* 37(3): 74, 76, 78. Dec. 1947. 44.8 M595
- 19883 QUADRI, P. Il formaggio grana tipico e l'attuale situazione del mercato. *Latte* 21(11): 7-8. Nov. 1947. 44.8 L35
- Italy.
- 19884 RICHARDS, O. M. ADA [American Dairy Association] prepares for 1948 program. *Amer. Butter Rev.* 10(1): 2-3. Jan. 1948. 44.8 Am37
- 19885 RICHARDS, O. M. Merchandising mobilization; geared to high powered activity with an extensive seven point selling plan the American Dairy Association is going after the 1948 food market. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 10(1): 38, 40. Jan. 1948. 44.8 Am38
- 19886 ROCHESTER DAIRY COOPERATIVE. Annual report, 1946/47, 16 p. Rochester, Minn., 1947. 280.2449 R58
- 19887 RUEHE, H. A. What is being done to re-establish the market for butter. *Amer. Butter Rev.* 9(13): 46-48. Dec. 1947. 44.8 Am37
- 19888 RYAN, P. J. The milk supply. *Schoharie Co. Dairies Co-op. News* 5(3): 16. Sept. 1947. 280.28 Sch6
- Third article in a series on the New York milk market.
- 19889 SHAW ESCRIBENS, J. Normalización del abastecimiento de leche a la ciudad de Lima. *Peru. Dir. de Ganad. e Indus. Pecuarias. Ganad.* 1(2): 36-39. Sept. 1947. 49.9 P433
- 19890 SPENCER, L. Reducing costs of marketing milk cooperatively. III. Distribution. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 772-777. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 19891 STALLINGA, P. Enkele gedachten over de toekomstige ontwikkeling van onze coöperatieve zuivelindustrie en haar organisatie. I-II. *Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan* 39: 194-195, 205-206. Dec. 10-24, 1947. 44.9 AL3
- Cooperation in the Netherlands dairy industry.
- 19892 STANJECK, Die milchablieferungskontrolle in der britischen zone. *Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg.* 68: 47. Feb. 13, 1947. 44.8 Su2
- 19893 TIEDEMAN, E. W. A national advertising program for dairy products. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 794-799. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 19894 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Order, amending the order, as amended, regulating the handling of milk. 7 Mos. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1.4 Ad470
- 30, as amended (Amend. 3). Toledo marketing area. 3 p.; 41, as amended (Amend. 3). Chicago marketing area. 6 p.; 41, as amended (Amend. 4). Chicago marketing area. 2 p.; 68 as amended (Amend. 2). Wichita marketing area. 7 p.; 69, as amended (Amend. 1). Suburban Chicago marketing area. 6 p.; 71, as amended (Amend. 3). Dayton-Springfield marketing area. 5 p.; 75, as amended. 19 p.
- 19895 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Review of 1947 domestic dairy markets; annual supplement to Monthly Domestic Dairy Markets Review. 4 p., processed. Washington, 1948. 1.9422 D5832

- 19896 **WAINSTEIN, I.** Cooperativismo lechero. *Res 15: 21458-21459.* Nov. 5, 1947. 286.85 R41
- 19897 **WEKKE, E.** Meieriforeningenes utvikling og arbeidsoppgaver. *Meieriposten 36: 853-857.* Dec. 6, 1947. 44.8 M47
- A brief history of dairy cooperatives in Norway.
- 19898 **WEKNER, R. J.** We can't let them run out on us. *Calif. Dairyman 27(23): 13, 23-24.* Dec. 20, 1947. 44.8 C12
- Public relations.
- Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality
- 19899 **BARKER, E. M.** Program for improving milk quality. *Milk Dealer 37(4): 102, 104, 106, 108, 112.* Jan. 1948. 44.8 M595
- 19900 **BARROW, S.** The control of ice cream. (Extracts.) *Ice Cream Indus. 22(9): 27.* Dec. 1947. 389.8 Ie24
- 19901 **BEALS, O. K.** The California dairy code as it applies to market milk. *Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B., Dec. 1947, p. 26-27.* 2 Or3
- Includes inspection service, milk grades, and labeling.
- 19902 **BINES, W.** Milk borne diseases. *Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 8(4): 18-19.* Dec. 1947. 100 Utlf
- 19903 **BOWERS, W. L.** Milk industry, state control and the law; observations of dairy industry operations. *Pacific Dairy Rev. 51(12): 22, 24.* Dec. 1947. 286.85 P11
- 19904 **BRYANT, C. B. A.** Our quality team: the farmer, the milk hauler, the fieldman. *Milk Plant Monthly 36(12): 80-84.* Dec. 1947. 44.8 C864
- Similar title in *Cheese Rptr. 72(17): 4, 10-11.* Dec. 19, 1947. 44.8 Sh3
- 19905 **CAMERON, W. C.** Ice cream legislation. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 26(12): 28-32, 72.* Dec. 1947. 44.8 C162
- 19906 **CARL, K. E.** A quality improvement program for Oregon's dairy industry. *Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B., Dec. 1947, p. 10-12.* 2 Or3
- 19907 **COLEMAN, F. C.** Low butterfat tests in milk. *Queensland Agr. J. 65: 265-270.* Oct. 1947. 23 Q33
- 19908 **CONKLIN, M.** An analysis of recent milk control orders. *Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B., Dec. 1947, p. 20-22.* 2 Or3
- 19909 **COULTER, S. T.** The keeping quality of dry whole milk spray dried in an atmosphere of an inert gas. *J. Dairy Sci. 30: 995-1002.* Dec. 1947. 44.8 J822
- 19910 **GABORIAUD, R.** Organisons notre liberté. *Action Lait. 3(56): 1.* Dec. 10, 1947. 44.8 Aa8
- Regulation of the dairy industry in France.
- 19911 **GLÜNDER, H. G.** Zwölf Jahre fettgehalts- und qualitätsbezahlung im Allgäu. *Allgäuer Bauernbl. 15: 122-123.* July 24, 1947. 18 Al53
- In milk and dairy products.
- 19912 **GRUSCHKE, H.** Qualitätsarbeit in der milch-wirtschaft Thüringens. *Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg. 68: 120-122.* May 8, 1947. 44.8 Su2
- 19913 **JEAN-ELAIN, J.** La production hygiénique du lait dans l'Etat de New-York. *Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 98: 441-452.* Sept./Oct. 1947. 41.8 R32
- 19914 **JIMISON, R. L.** Quality control of Danish milk supply. *Mil. Surg. 101: 507-509.* Dec. 1947. 44.8 M59
- 19915 **JOSEPHSON, D. V.** Evaluating the flavor of ice cream. *Ice Cream Field 50(6): 20-21.* Dec. 1947. 389.8 Ie23
- Also in *Ice Cream Rev. 31(6): 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, Jan. 1948 (389.8 Ie22)* and in *South. Dairy Prod. J. 43(1): 127-128, 130, 135, 138, Jan. 1948.* (44.8 So83).
- 19916 **KEILLING, J., and others.** Sur l'accident du "bleu" en fromagerie de pâtes molles à croûte fleurie. *Lait 27: 461-466.* Sept./Oct. 1947. 44.8 Lk3
- J. Casalis, J. Duthen, L. Sigonney, and I. Glaser, joint authors.
- 19917 **KURSTEINER, J.** Beobachtungen bei der alpmulchentaration. *Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw. 36: 278.* Dec. 19, 1947. 44.8 Sch93
- 19918 **LEMBKE, A.** Mikrobiologische Grundlagen der Milchwirtschaft. *Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg. 68: 207-210.* (To be cont.) Aug. 14, 1947. 44.8 Su2
- 19919 **MCKENZIE, D. A.** A note on an outbreak of fishy taint due to bacterial action in heat treated milk. *Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 1946: 89-90.* 44.8.39 Sol2
- 19920 **MAYER, H.** Butterfehler, ihre Ursache und Verhütung. *Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg. 68: 118-120.* May 8, 1947. 44.8 Su2
- 19921 **MAYER, H.** Milchfälschungen. *Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg. 68: 21-23.* Jan. 16, 1947. 44.8 Su2
- 19922 **MELLO, A.** A questão do leite em S. Paulo. *Rev. dos Criadores 18(11): 60-61.* Nov. 1947. 43.8 R32
- Sanitation.
- 19923 **MURRAY, J. G.** Ropiness in pasteurized milk due to a heat resistant micrococcus. *Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 1946: 91-93.* 44.8.39 Sol2
- Discussion, p. 93.
- 19924 **NEKI, G.** Il burro nella legislazione: la colorazione artificiale. *Latte 21(11): 8.* Nov. 1947. 44.8 L35
- Italy.
- 19925 **PARPANI, G.** Anomalie, difetti e malattie del formaggio. *Latte 21(11): 5-6.* (Cont.) Nov. 1947. 44.8 L35
- 19926 **PHILLIPS, G. M.** The influence of bottle contamination on the keeping quality of pasteurized milk. *Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 1946: 94-96.* 44.8.39 Sol2
- 19927 **SABATINI, E.** Where quality pays cash. *Farmers Weekly [London] 27(26): 29-30.* Dec. 24, 1947. 10 F2226
- Keeping quality and butterfat content of milk.
- 19928 **SIMMONS, V. M.** Grade A! What? Why? Where? *Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B., Dec. 1947, p. 7-9.* 2 Or3
- Fluid milk.
- 19929 **SMITH, V. E.** The detrimental effect of sunlight on milk. *Queensland Agr. J. 65: 271.* Oct. 1947. 23 Q33
- 19930 **TAPERNOUX, A.** Quelques problèmes d'actualité concernant l'hygiène du lait et l'industrie laitière. *Lait 27: 466-477.* Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 44.8 Lk3
- Also in *Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 98: 430-440.* Sept./Oct. 1947. 41.8 R32
- 19931 **TARNAALA, K.** Maidontarkastuslaki. *Finsk Vet. Tidskr. 52: 286-290.* 1946. 41.8 F49
- Swedish summary.
- Legislation on milk control in Finland.
- 19932 **THOMAS, S. B., and JONES, G. E.** The grading of farm milk supplies. *Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 1946: 97-98.* 44.8 Sol2
- 19933 **THOMPSON, W. W.** Procurement of quality milk. *Natl. Butter & Cheese J. 39(1): 84-86.* Jan. 1948. 286.85 B98Bu
- 19934 **VALLEJO, L. C.** La leche, sus alteraciones. *Indus. Lechera 28: 96-98, 125-130, 132-136.* Feb. 1946. 44.8 In26
- 19935 **ZAKARIASEN, B. M.** Dollars and cents aspect of leaky butter. *Natl. Butter & Cheese J. 39(1): 38, 40.* Jan. 1948. 286.85 B98Bu
- Packing and Packaging
- 19936 **ROADHOUSE, C. L.** The milk can problem. *Milk Plant Monthly 37(1): 73, 80.* Jan. 1948. 44.8 C864
- 19937 **WOLFRUM, O.** Milk can production in Austria. *Milk Dealer 37(4): 74, 76, 78, 80.* Jan. 1948. 44.8 M595
- Prices, Price Control, and Rationing
- 19938 **DAVIS, J. G.** Quality payment of milk from the buyer's point of view. (Abs.) *Dairy Indus. 12: 1211-1219.* Dec. 1947. 44.8 D1427

19939 FROKER, R. K. Bases of paying for nonfat milk solids. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 785-793. 1947. 280.29 Am3A

19940 GLÜNDER, H. G. Der milchpreis. Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg. 68: 133-135. May 22, 1947. 44.8 Su2
19941 ROBERTS, J. B. The Louisville fall-premium plan for seasonal milk pricing. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 510, 75 p. Lexington, 1947. 100°K41

Processing and Storage

19942 AGENJO CECILIA, G. La leche esterilizada. Ganadería [Madrid] 5: 482-484. Sept. 1947. 49 G15

19943 ARANOVICH, G. Maduración de quesos. Res 15: 21522-21523. Nov. 20, 1947. 286.85 R31

19944 BABEL, F. J. Factores que influyen sobre la producción de ácidos por los cultivos para queso. Indus. Lechera 29: 679-694. Oct. 1947. 44.8 In26

19945 BARRETT, M. A. A description of an easily made hard pressed cheese. East African Agr. J. 13: 114-115. Oct. 1947. 24 EA74

19946 BREMER, M. L. A. Fabricação de manteiga. São Paulo. Dir. de Pub. Agr. Notas Agr., No. 14, 4 p. Apr. 1946. 9.2 Sa63N

19947 BELL, C. J. Manufacture of ice cream. Refrig. Engin., v. 55, No. 1, Refrig. Engin. Appl. Data 41, 7 p. Jan. 1948. 295.9 Am325

19948 BENWELL, C. Instrumentation in the dairy industry. Dairy Indus. 12: 1203-1210, 1233. Dec. 1947. 44.8 D1427

19949 BERTONASCO, E. T. Fabricación de queso parmesano con leche cruda y pasteurizada. Indus. Lechera 28: 100-102, 104-105, 136. Feb. 1946. 44.8 In26

19950 BIRD, E. W. Elaboración de manteca con cremas ácidas. Indus. Lechera 28: 92-94, 108-118. Feb. 1946. 44.8 In26

19951 BOKKEL, P. N., KESTRA, F., and MULDER, H. Melkwinning en zuivelbereiding in Zweden en Denemarken. Netherlands. Landbouwoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 420-426. Oct. 1946. 12 N383M

Chiefly on the manufacture of dairy products in Denmark and Sweden.

19952 BREHM, Maschinen, geräte und bedarfsgüter in der milchwirtschaft. Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg. 68: 142-145. June 6, 1947. 44.8 Su2

19953 BROWN, R. W. Controlling the composition of butter. II. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 26(12): 23-25. Dec. 1947. 44.8 G162

19954 BURKHILL, L., JR. Refrigeration for the bottling plant and creamery. Milk Plant Monthly 36(12): 34-36. Dec. 1947. 44.8 C864

19955 BURKEY, L. A. Preparation of kefir fermented milks. Milk Plant Monthly 37(1): 48-49. Jan. 1948. 44.8 C864

Similar title in Amer. Milk Rev. 10(1): 46-47. Jan. 1948. 44.8 Am38

19956 CAMUS, A. La désacidification des crèmes. Off. Tech. de l'Indus. Lait. B. d'Inform. 3(32): 5-6. Nov. 5, 1947. 44.8 Of2

19957 CARIZZA, R. A. Tecnologia de la leche: quesería. Bolsa de Com. Rosario. Rev. 35(858): 7-8. Oct. 15, 1947. 287 R71

19958 CARPIGIANI, Crèmes glacées et machines. Rev. Prat. du Froid 3(1): 27-28. Dec. 1947. 295.8 R323

19959 COULTER, S. T. Help with technical problems. Amer. Butter Rev. 9(13): 26, 32. Dec. 1947. 44.8 Am37

In butter manufacture.

19960 DAHLE, C. D., and COLLINS, W. F. Basic ice cream industry stabilizers. Ice Cream Field 50(6): 24-26, 35. Dec. 1947. 389.8 Ie23

19961 DAMROW, E. C. Improve your starter for more uniform cheese. Natl. Butter & Cheese J. 39(1): 36, 52. Jan. 1948. 286.85 B98Bu

19962 DAMROW, E. C. Open letter to cheesemakers tells how to increase yield, save money. Cheese Rptr. 72(17): 12. Dec. 19, 1947. 44.8 Sh3

19963 DRECKHAHN, E. Altmatalle (die bedeutung der altmatalle-verwertung für molkerei). Süddeut. Molkerei-Ztg. 68: 278. Nov. 6, 1947. 44.8 Su2

19964 DULIN, C. VAN, JR. Yoghurt en verwante melkproducten [Yoghurt and related dairy products]. Voeding 8: 204-208. Dec. 1947. 389.8 V85

Preparation.

19965 DUNLAP, H. C. The use of liquid sugar in the manufacture of ice cream. South. Dairy Prod. J. 43(1): 88-89. Jan. 1948. 44.8 So83

19966 EGGENHOFFNER, G. Il latte condensato e in polvere. Gior. dei Pasticcieri e Confettieri 55: 291. Oct. 1947. 389.8 G432

19967 ERSTROM, W. Kulutusmaidon pastöroinnista. Finsk Vet. Tidskr. 52: 401-416. 1946. 41.8 F49

Swedish summary.

Pasteurization of consumer milk in Helsinki.

19968 ERLÄRD, G. Centraliserad ostlagring [Centralized cheese storage]. Lantbruksveckan, 1946, p. 83-89. 11 Sv34

In Sweden.

19969 EMILSSON, E., and SJÖSTRÖM, G. Framställning av sterila försöksostar i laboratorieskala jämte några undersökningar över olika bakteriers förmåga att sönderdela citronsyra i ost [Manufacture of sterile experimentation cheeses on a laboratory scale as well as some investigations on the ability of various bacteria to decompose citric acid in cheese]. Svenska Mejeritidningen 39: 467-472. Oct. 18, 1947. 44.8 Sv2

19970 FORBES, B. P. Chocolate milk drinks.

Milk Dealer 37(3): 70, 72. Dec. 1947. 44.8 M595

19971 FOUASSIER, M. Sur la conservation du lait, note présentée à l'Académie de Médecine. Crémérie Franç., No. 70, p. 10. Dec. 10, 1947. 44.8 C867

19972 FRITZ, W. Die butterungsmaschine "Fritz." Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg. 68: 83-84. Mar. 27, 1947. 44.8 Su2

19973 GENIN, G. La pasteurisation du lait par chauffage par haute fréquence. Lait 27: 362-370. July/Aug. 1947. 44.8 L143

19974 GLÜNDER, H. G. Trotz Stromsperrung sicherstellung der milchverarbeitung. Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg. 68: 46-47. Feb. 13, 1947. 44.8 Su2

19975 GOFORTE, H. Processing and storage of dairy products, some fundamental problems. Milk Plant Monthly 37(1): 81-82. Jan. 1948. 44.8 C864

19976 GOODMAN, F. L. Refrigeration operation and lubrication in dairy product factories. Refrig. J. 1(3): 145, 147-149. Sept. 1947. 295.8 R255

19977 GUYOU, J. Le lait écrasé concentré stérilisé. Crémérie Franç., No. 71, p. 10. Dec. 31, 1947. 44.8 C867

19978 HALLSWORTH, H. O. The control of ice cream. II. Dairy Indus. 12: 1252-1256. Dec. 1947. 44.8 D1427

19979 HART, M. To buy or make our own mix: that is the question. South. Dairy Prod. J. 43(1): 112-113. 124. Jan. 1948. 44.8 So83

19980 HORSCH, H. Die tilsiterkäserei. Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg. 68: 58-60. Feb. 27, 1947. 44.8 Su2

19981 HUDSON, G. F. L. Production of milk for town supply. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 345, 347-348. Oct. 1947. 23 N48J

Sanitation, care and handling.

19982 HUNZIKER, O. F. El enfriamiento en la elaboración de leche condensada azucarada. Indus. Lechera 29: 642-644, 646, 676-677. Oct. 1947. 44.8 In26

19983 KESTRA, F. Kwaliteitscontrole op kaas in Denemarken [Quality control of cheese in Denmark]. Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 39: 209. Dec. 24, 1947. 44.9 AL3

19984 KILLING, J., and BARRET, A. Différenciation de la caséine et de la lactalbumine par un processus microbien. Lait 27: 337-342. July/Aug. 1947. 44.8 L143

19985 LABLANCHY, A. Le lait homogénéisé. Inform. Lait., No. 51, p. 4. Nov. 15, 1947. 44.8 In3

19986 LUGNY, J. Un procédé moderne de fabrication du beurre. Inform. Lait., No. 52, p. 1, 3. Nov. 30, 1947. 44.8 In3

19987 MCDOWALL, F. H. Dried buttermilk—what prospects? New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 23(5, 1. e. 3): 41-43. Nov. 1947. 48.8 N484

19988 MINUT, J. Los distintos métodos de elaboración "continua" de manteca. Indus. Lechera 29: 739, 741-742. (To be cont.) Nov. 1947. 44.8 In26

19989 **MOLKEREIMASCHINENPFLEGE**. 2-6, 8-10. *Stadent. Molkerei Ztg.* 68: 5, 20-21, 37, 63-65, 97, 109-110. Jan. 2, 16, 30, Feb. 27, Apr. 10, 24, 1947. 44.8 Su2

Parts 2, 5-6, 8-9, by E. Drenckhan; pt. 3, by A. Fischer; pt. 4, by P. Muller; pt. 10, by W. Bender.

19990 **MONEST, J.** Le refroidissement du lait à la ferme. *Terre Maroc*. 16(200): 23-25. July 1946. 24 Th4

19991 **MULVANY, J. L.** La maduración de cremas en la elaboración de manteca. *Indus. Lechera* 29: 657-660, 663-664, 666-670, 672-675. (Cont.) Oct. 1947. 44.8 In26

19992 **PARTISI, O.** La buona manutenzione degli attrezzi del caseificio. *Campagnolo*, No. 20/21, p. 138-139. Dec. 15/31, 1946. 16 Cl5

19993 **PEITE, J. W.** De bereiding van aromatische boter. The manufacturing of aromatic butter. *Netherland. Dir. van den Landb. Verslag. van Landbouwk. Onderzoek.*, No. 53, p. 429-470. 's-Gravenhage, 1947. 105.2 V61V

19994 **PEITE, J. W.** De stabiliteit van zuursels (The stability of butter starters). *Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr.* 1: 169-187. July 1947. 44.8 W283

English summary.

19995 **PINEL, A.** Étude sur la "vache automatique"; laiterie moderne combinée en un seul appareil. *Lait* 27: 536-559. Sept./Oct. 1947. 44.8 I443

19996 **PISA, A.** Využití chlady při živočišné výrobě na venkove (The cooling in animal production in the country). *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 2: 599-602. Dec. 10, 1947. 41.8 C27

Cold storage of dairy products.

19997 **QUIGLEY, J. V., and CORDES, W. A.** More economical system of homogenizing milk. *Milk Dealer* 37(4): 41-42, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124. Jan. 1948. 44.8 M595

19998 **REICHART, E. L.** Rat control program important to dairy plants; must be continuous. *Cheese Rptr.* 72(19): 6. Jan. 2, 1948. 44.8 Sh3

19999 **REID, W. H. E., and MAUGHAN, M. O.** New angle on cottage cheese. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 10(1): 34-37. Jan. 1948. 44.8 Am38

Manufacture.

20000 **ROEDER, G.** Verarbeitung von molkenisweiss in wurstwaren. *Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg.* 68: 145-147. June 6, 1947. 44.8 Su2

20001 **ROLET, A.** Pasteurización de la crema en la elaboración de manteca. *Esnea* 34(1462): 1-2. Dec. 17, 1947. 44.8 Es5

20002 **ROMANI, B.** Conservazione del latte con acqua ossigenata e ossigeno. II. *Gior. di Chim. Indus. ed Appl.* 29: 143-144. June 1947. 385 G43

20003 **SANDERS, G. P.** Cheese quality improvement influenced by technology. *Food Indus.* 20(1): 26-31, 144, 146. Jan. 1948. 389.8 F737

20004 **SCHOCK, A. A.** Manufacture of cottage cheese. *Milk Dealer* 37(3): 43-49, 108, 110, 112. Dec. 1947. 44.8 M595

20005 **SCHULZ, M.** Patente über entkeimung von milch und milchprodukten durch elektrische wechselfelder, ultraviolettbestrahlung, infrarotbestrahlung oder ultraschallwellen. *Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg.* 68: 23. Jan. 16, 1947. 44.8 Su2

20006 **SKRAMER, K.** Erfahrungen mit dem schwarte-Misefertiger. *Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg.* 68: 242-244. Sept. 25, 1947. 44.8 Su2

20007 **SOLBERG, P.** Det fysikaliska förloppet vid gräddens kärning [The physiology of the cream churning process]. *Svenska Mejeritidningen* 39: 455-459, 472-475. Oct. 11, 18, 1947. 44.8 Sv2

20008 **SPECK, M. L.** The resistance of Micrococci freudenreichii in laboratory high-temperature-short-time pasteurization of milk and ice cream mix. *J. Dairy Sci.* 30: 975-981. Dec. 1947. 44.8 J822

20009 **STORRS, A. B.** Explains enzymic process, a simple way to modify milk for special dietary use. *Certified Milk* 23(1): 10-11. Jan. 1948. 44.8 C33

Addition of pancreatic enzymes.

20010 **SWANSON, A. M.** Go slow on use of calcium chloride. *Dairy News* 2(15): 2. Jan. 12, 1948. 44.8 D1417

Addition to milk in cheese manufacture.

20011 **SWARTLING, P., and OLSSON, T.** Förskott att förhindra tidig jämning i svevicaost genom tillsats av salpeter till ostmassan i stället för till ystajstiken. *Svenska Mejeritidningen* 39: 517-521. Nov. 15, 1947. 44.8 Sv2

Cheese manufacture.

20012 **THACKER, W. C.** Factors to consider in making high quality chocolate milk drinks. *Milk Plant Monthly* 37(1): 30-32. Jan. 1948. 44.8 C864

20013 **THOMANN, W., PFÄFFLI, E., and ZUMSTEIN, E.** Die Käseproduktion im winter 1946/47. *Schweiz. Milchztg.* 73: 535-536. Dec. 16, 1947. 44.8 Sch92

20014 **WÄLLENFELDT, E.** Controlling the quality of ice cream ingredients. *Ice Cream Rev.* 31(6): 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64. Jan. 1948. 389.8 I022

20015 **WALSH, J. T.** Quality and particular uses for dry milk solids. *Milk Plant Monthly* 37(1): 84-87. Jan. 1948. 44.8 C864

20016 **WANSCHERS, H.** Het continue bereiden van boter. *Netherland. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 3: 314-320. Aug. 1946. 12 M383M

Making butter by the continuous process.

20017 **WRIGHT, J. A.** The dried milk industry started with the Tartars. *Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B.*, Dec. 1947, p. 31-32. 2 Or3

Statistics

20018 **EMMENTAL AG. EXPORTGESELLSCHAFT FÜR SCHWEIZERKÄSE, ZÖLLIKOFEN-BERN.** Bericht über das geschäftsjahr 1946/47. *Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw.* 36: 286-288. Dec. 26, 1947. 44.8 Sch93

Statistics of the industry.

20019 **GILCHRIST, J. A.** Output and primary costs on some dairy farms. *Scotland. Dept. Agr. Farm Econ.*, No. 14, p. 6-9. Autumn 1947. 281.9 Sco3F

20020 **NIELSEN, N. I.** A statistical program for Oregon's dairy industry. *Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B.*, Dec. 1947, p. 18-20. 2 Or3

20021 **QUEBEC. BUREAU DES STATISTIQUES.** Produits laitiers, 1946, 11 p. Québec, 1947. 253.8 St2St

20022 **U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION.** Total receipts of butter at Los Angeles for year 1947. 2 p., processed. San Francisco, 1948. 1.9422 D0T64L

Also cheese receipts. 2 p. 1.9422 D0T64ZL

Dressed poultry receipts. 2 p. 1.9422 Po8T64L

Egg receipts. 2 p. 1.9422 Po8T64ZL

20023 **U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION.** Total receipts of butter at San Francisco for year 1947. 2 p., processed. San Francisco, 1948. 1.9422 D0T64S

Also cheese receipts. 2 p. 1.9422 D0T64ZS

Egg receipts. 2 p. 1.9422 Po8T64ZS

Live poultry receipts. 1 p. 1.9422 Po8T643S

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

20024 **AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE.** Food for people, feed for livestock. A conservation program. 5 p.-folder. Chicago, 1947. 389.7 Am32

Feed conservation.

20025 **ANDERSSON, A.** Foderlågget konsumtionsåret 1947/48; bristen på fodermedel är stor men vissa ljuspunkter finns. *Lantmannen* 31: 1003-1005. Nov. 22, 1947. 11 I234

Feed supply in Sweden.

20026 **BARTON, O. A.** Feeding problems and plans. *Dak. Farmer* 67(24): 6. Dec. 20, 1947. 6 D14

Chiefly conservation.

20027 **BERGER, W.** Controls won't solve our problem; merely cause mal-distribution of feed supplies. *Feed Bag* 23(12): 39-40, 80. Dec. 1947. 389.78 F32

- 20028 BOPST, L. E. Feed control activities. *Flour & Feed* 48(8): 8. Jan. 1948. 298.8 F66
- 20029 BOSCH, S., and DOEKSEN, J. De kostprijen van kunstmatig gedroogd gras en de importprijzen van krachtvoerders [Prices of artificially dried grass and import prices of concentrated feed]. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 4: 543-544. Dec. 1947. 12 M385M
- 20030 BOSS, S. Bulk feed delivery. Co-op. *Poultryman* 13(1): 6. Jan. 1948. 47.8 C782
- 20031 BRANION, H. D. Feeding poultry in Canada. *Feedstuffs* 19(51): 24-29. Dec. 20, 1947. 286.81 F332
- Feed situation.
- 20032 CARPENTER, C. How to save grain. *Flour & Feed* 48(8): 31. Jan. 1948. 298.8 F66
- 20033 COHN, M. Caution for the future. *Flour & Feed* 48(8): 34. Jan. 1948. 298.8 F66
- The feed industry.
- 20034 COW CHOWS--and wow; the story of Ralston Purina, biggest producer of feed in the land. *Fortune* 37(1): 84-91, 146, 149, 151-152, 154, 156. Jan. 1948. 110 F772
- 20035 CURTIS, P. B. Indiana feed inspection. *Flour & Feed* 48(8): 20. Jan. 1948. 298.8 F66
- 20036 DAVEL, H. B. Prys van voer te hoog gestel? *Landbouweekblad* 29(1483): 34. Dec. 10, 1947. 24 I232
- Feed prices in South Africa.
- 20037 DEXTER, S. T. A method of estimating whether hay or grain will keep in storage. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Quart. B.* 30: 150-157. Nov. 1947. 100 M58S
- 20038 DEXTER, S. T. A method for rapidly determining the moisture content of hay or grain. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Quart. B.* 30: 158-166. Nov. 1947. 100 M58S
- 20039 ELIA, G. D'. Gli Stati Uniti destinano il grano per mangime. *Agr. del Mezzogiorno* 3(19): 1. Dec. 15, 1947. 16 Ag8254
- 20040 THE FEEDING stuffs industry; seed crushing, compound and provender manufacturing industries. *Milling* 109: 456-458, 462, 503-504, 506, 520, 522, 584-586; 110: 8-10, 14. Nov. 22, Dec. 6-13, 27, 1947, Jan. 3, 1948. 298.8 M622
- Seed crushing, by H. Moore, p. 456-457, 503-504, 520, 584-585, 8; Compound and provender milling, by A. S. Moore, p. 458, 462, 504, 506, 522, 585-586, 9-10, 14.
- 20041 FISHER, H. J. Connecticut history. *Flour & Feed* 48(8): 16. Jan. 1948. 298.8 F66
- Feed analysis.
- 20042 GARTNER, H. L. Fitting a co-op feed program to area conditions. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 889-891. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 20043 GIBSON, J. Show the farmer what he gains by using products you sell. *Feedstuffs* 20(3): 49-50. Jan. 17, 1948. 286.81 F322
- 20044 GIBSON, J. What the future can hold for the feed man. *Feedstuffs* 20(1): 55-56. Jan. 3, 1948. 286.81 F322
- 20045 GRANCE, C. Meal contents must be stated. *Poultry* [London] 101: 515. Dec. 23, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 20046 GUTKNECHT, H. Die kommende winterfütterung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von ersatz- und notfuttermitteln. *Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh.* 25: 341-366. Dec. 20, 1947. Ref. 17 Sch93
- 20047 HUNTER, W. L. Importance of co-operation. *Flour & Feed* 48(8): 7. Jan. 1948. 298.8 F66
- In the feed industry.
- 20048 HUTCHESON, T. B. Oats can ease the feed shortage. *South. Planter* 109(1): 14-15. Jan. 1948. 6 So89
- 20049 LJAMS, P. Registration in Kansas. *Flour & Feed* 48(8): 20. Jan. 1948. 298.8 F66
- Feed.
- 20050 JONES, W. N. Plans for the future. *Flour & Feed* 48(8): 39. Jan. 1948. 298.8 F66
- The feed industry.
- 20051 KAUP, F. H. Frozen storage for fur farms. *Amer. Fur Breeder* 20(5): 16, 18, 20. Nov. 1947. 410 Am33
- Feed.
- 20052 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. FEED AND FERTILIZER DEPT. Commercial feeds in Kentucky, 1946, including report of official feed samples analyzed. *Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B.* 57, 43 p. Lexington, 1947. 100 K41
- 20053 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. FEED AND FERTILIZER DEPT. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed. *Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B.* 58, 52 p. Lexington, 1947. 100 K41
- 20054 KUMMER, H. Bemerkenswerte vorkommnisse auf dem futtermittelmarkt. *Bad. Landw. Wchbl.* 2: 37-38. Mar. 13, 1947. 18 B142
- 20055 KUZMESKI, J. W. Whittling down to size. *Flour & Feed* 48(8): 17. Jan. 1948. 298.8 F66
- Feed control.
- 20056 LEVIN, I. Iowa feed law. *Flour & Feed* 48(8): 20. Jan. 1948. 298.8 F66
- 20057 MCINTOSH, O. O. Dividing up the feed basket. *West. Farm Life* 50(1, Sect. 2, Am. Livestock Rev. 1948): 66, 146. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153
- 20058 MARYLAND. INSPECTION AND REGULATORY SERVICE. Official report, vitamin D assays. *Md. U. Control. Ser., No. 204*, 4 p. College Park, 1947. 276 M364
- Chick feeds.
- 20059 MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial feedstuffs. *Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B.* 132, 36 p. Amherst, 1947. 100 M38H
- 20060 MYERS, H. E. Feed situation in the central Great Plains. *Victory Farm Forum*, No. 29, p. 2. Dec. 1947. 281.8 F226
- 20061 NARRAMORE, M. E. Feed Institute's importance. *Flour & Feed* 48(8): 27. Jan. 1948. 298.8 F66
- 20062 NATIONAL HAY ASSOCIATION. Year book and membership directory, 1947/48, 118 p. Indianapolis, 1947. 286 N21
- 20063 OBERMAIR, F. Ratschläge zur futterbauplanung. *Erfordiger Genossenschaft. Nachr.* 1(1): 5. July 1947. 280.28 Ef2
- Austria.
- 20064 OWEN, N. Provender & compound milling. *14. Miller* 78: 561-562, 571. Dec. 22, 1947. 298.8 M61
- 20065 PEDRETTI, L. Bessere heuverbung, höhere leistungen. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 15: 79. May 29, 1947. 18 AL53
- Feed policy.
- 20066 PEDRETTI, L. Futterbasis und tierhaltung. *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 15: 63. May 14, 1947. 18 AL53
- 20067 PEGLIONI, V. Divagazioni estive. III-IV. *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 195, 201. Aug. 24/31, Sept. 7, 1947. 16 It16
- III. Terra per gli uomini o per il bestiame? (on Italian grain and feed production policy); IV. Le leguminose.
- 20068 PLUMB, C. R. New York [feed] regulations. *Flour & Feed* 48(8): 20. Jan. 1948. 298.8 F66
- 20069 POUNDSTONE, B. Expansion in Kentucky. *Flour & Feed* 48(8): 8. Jan. 1948. 298.8 F66
- Feed control.
- 20070 RIFORD, L. Manufacturing the feeds. *Flour & Feed* 48(8): 7. Jan. 1948. 298.8 F66
- 20071 RIFORD, L. S. The feed outlook for 1948. *Dairymen's League News* 31(26): 17. Dec. 30, 1947. 44.8 D1432
- 20072 RODEK, F. Nuevo procedimiento para la preparacion de forrajes. *Indus. Lechera* 29: 773-775. Nov. 1947. 44.8 In26
- Manufacture of feed concentrates.
- 20073 SCOTT, I. "Business is sure good" say Otis Feed Co. owners. *Grain & Feed Rev.* 37(5): 22. Jan. 1948. 280.28 C78
- 20074 SLADE, R. E. The conservation of fodder crops for winter feeding. *London Corn C.* 104(100): 12. (Cont.) Dec. 23, 1947. 286.81 L84

- 20075 SLADE, R. E. Fodder crop for winter feeding. *Scott. Farmer* 55: 1325. Dec. 6, 1947. 10 Scot
Chiefly methods of preservation.
- 20076 SWIDER, J. L. K. Value of research. *Flour & Feed* 48(8): 42. Jan. 1948. 298.8 F66
- 20077 SPRAGUE, G. W. Per ton of feed--more livestock products in 1948. *Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer* 31(11): 8-9, 32-34. Dec. 1947. 298.8 C83
- 20078 SYKES, J. D. Great opportunity in 1948. *Flour & Feed* 48(8): 16. Jan. 1948. 298.8 F66
- Feed industry.
- 20079 THOMPSON, J. I. Feeds in California. *Calif. Hay, Grain & Feed Dealers Assoc. Spec. B.*, Jan. 3, 1948, 8 p., processed. 389.79 C12B
- 20080 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Fact sheet: conserving grain supplies by serving poultry. 2 p., processed. Washington: 1947. 1.956 A2F1133
- 20081 UTAH STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Europeans need grain. *Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 158, 4 p. Logan, 1947. 275.29 Utl
- Feed conservation.
- 20082 VICKERS, G. S. What does the feed buyer expect. *Feed Bag* 23(12): 51-52, 56. Dec. 1947. 389.78 F32
- 20083 WEST VIRGINIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. West Virginia commercial feeding stuffs law and regulations. *W. Va. Dept. Agr. B., n. s.*, No. 55, 13 p. Charleston, 1947. 2 W522
- 20084 WESTBERG, J. K. Solving feed problem. *Flour & Feed* 48(8): 8. Jan. 1948. 298.8 F66
- Feed industry.
- 20085 WILSON, F. M. Early days with alfalfa. *Flour & Feed* 48(8): 24. Jan. 1948. 298.8 F66
- Milling.

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

- 20086 ABBOTT, W. C. The shearing picture. *Apparel Mfr.* 24(12): 56. Dec. 15, 1947. 319.8 A4
- 20087 ANDERSON, H. C. Process Western wool. *West. Farm Life* 50(1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 199-200. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153
- 20088 ANDERSON, J. A. The quality of western Canadian flax, 1947 crop. *Canada. Grain Res. Lab. Crop B.* 28, 15 p. Ottawa, 1947. 73.9 C162
- 20089 ANDERSON, M. A., and others. The future prosperity of cotton. *Cotton Digest* 20(18): 20, 44-45. Jan. 24, 1948. 286.82 C822
- S. B. Lush, R. Spier, W. J. Reckling, A. H. Ormsby, W. G. Woods, L. R. Sams, B. Gelles, and P. B. Weld & Co., joint authors.
- 20090 AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN WOOL BOARD. Wool takes the fashion lead; report on the wool exhibition, Sydney Royal Easter Show, 1947. 17 p. Melbourne, 1947. 304 Au72
- 20091 AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN WOOL BOARD. Wool today. 12 p. Melbourne, 1947. 304 Au72W
- Textiles.
- 20092 BAYES, A. W. Proposal for a reduced range of yarn counts. II. A basis for a range of standard counts. *Textile Inst. J.* 38: P487-P499. Nov. 1947. 73.9 T31
- 20093 BERKLEY, E. E. Cotton--a versatile textile fiber. (Abs.) *Textile Res. Inst. Proc.* (1947) 18: 2. 304.9 T313P
- 20094 BERRY, W. M. The Primary Textiles Institute. *Canad. Textile J.* 64(25): 25-26. Dec. 12, 1947. 304.8 C16
- 20095 BLUMENTHAL, A. How much should a textile company spend for research? *Textile Res. Inst. Proc.* (1947) 18: 7-9. 304.9 T313P
- 20096 BOMBAY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final memorandum on the cotton crop of the Bombay Province (including Indian States) for the season 1946-47, 7 p. Poona, 1947. 72.9 In26
- 20097 BOWNET, F. Flammable garments and proposed national legislation on flammable textiles. *Textile Res. Inst. Proc.* (1947) 18: 15-17. 304.9 T313P
- 20098 BRADLEY, C. W. Photography in the study of fibres and textiles. I. Introduction and equipment. *Fibres* 9(1): 16-18. Jan. 1948. 304.8 F16
- 20099 BROOKS, D. W. Diversification and integration. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 909-912. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- Cotton cooperatives.
- 20100 BRUNER, W. H. Wool production program. *Ohio Farm Bur. News* 27(6): 24, 41. Jan. 1948. 6 Oh34
- 20101 BRUYN, W. J. DE. Manila-hemp (abaca). *Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië* 13: 711-712. Nov. 1, 1947. 280.8 Ec76
- 20102 BURTE, H., HALSEY, G., and DILLON, J. H. A new concept of the mechanical behavior of fibers. (Abs.) *Textile Res. Inst. Proc.* (1947) 18: 1-2. 304.9 T313P
- 20103 BUSTAMANTE C., J. La cabuya. *Rev. de Agr.* [San José] 19: 520-521. Nov. 1947. 8 Bal
- 20104 CALDWELL, S. A. G. Assessment of jute yarn properties. *Fibres* 8(12): 419-421. Dec. 1947. 304.8 F16
- 20105 CANADA. BUREAU OF STATISTICS. CENSUS OF INDUSTRY. GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS. Report on the cordage, rope & twine industry in Canada, 1946, 11 p. Ottawa, 1948. 253 C332I
- 20106 CANADA. BUREAU OF STATISTICS. CENSUS OF INDUSTRY. GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS. Report on the cotton textile industries in Canada, 1945, 47 p., processed. Ottawa, 1947. 253 C332I
- 20107 CANADA. BUREAU OF STATISTICS. CENSUS OF INDUSTRY. GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS. Report on the woollen textile industries in Canada, 1945, 43 p., processed. Ottawa, 1947. 253 C332I
- 20108 CAMO PIZARRO, L. Nuestra industria algodonera. *B. Sind. de Estadis.* 2(5): 32-39. Jan./Mar. 1947. 263 Es8B
- Spain.
- 20109 CARTER, S. Cotton opening-picking--here's your chart to quality. *Textile World* 98(1): 110-111, 206, 208. Jan. 1948. 304.8 T315
- 20110 CHANG, T. C. The world cotton situation and statistics. (In Chinese.) *Spec. ed.*, No. 1, 89 p. Nanking, Investigating Committee for Improvement of Cotton Production, Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, 1946. 281.572 C36
- 20111 CHINA. BUREAU OF COTTON PRODUCTION IMPROVEMENT. Cotton production in China, 1937, 1946. Various pagings. n. p., 1946. 72 C444
- In Chinese.
- 20112 CHINA. BUREAU OF COTTON PRODUCTION IMPROVEMENT. General principles for the rehabilitation of China's cotton industry. 18 p. n. p., 1946. 72 C444G
- In Chinese.
- 20113 CHINA. BUREAU OF COTTON PRODUCTION IMPROVEMENT. Handbook of cotton growing. 100 p. n. p., 1947. 72 C444H
- In Chinese.
- 20114 COOPERATIVA ALGODONERA SALVADOREÑA, LTDA. Cuadro informativo para el levantamiento de la cosecha de algodón y su entrega a la cooperativa algodonera para su desmote, 1947/48, 2 p. San Salvador, 1947. 280.2729 C78C
- 20115 CORTADA, J. N., and others. Rayon staple fiber and filament yarn in Cuba, Guatemala, and Peru. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. *World Trade Comm.* Pt. 9. Textiles & Prod., v. 5, No. 65, 2 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In239
- O. Taft, Jr., N. C. Stines, Jr., and G. E. Larsen, joint authors.
- 20116 COX, A. B. What shall we do with cotton? *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 48(26): 5-7, 10-11. Dec. 27, 1947. 304.8 C822
- Situation and outlook.
- 20117 CROWSE, F. J. C. The influence of raw wool prices on wool consumption. *So. African J.* *Econ.* 15: 147-148. June 1947. 280.8 So83
- 20118 CULTURA e industrialização da juta. *Brazil. Min. do Trab. Indus. e Com. B.* 13: 71-80. Sept. 1946. 255.3 B737A

- 20119 DALGETY'S annual wool review for Australia and New Zealand, 49th, 1946/47, 133 p. 1947?
23 An75A
Statistical and other data on the industry.
- 20120 DE KLERK, J. C. The classing of merino-wool skirtings. *Farming in South Africa* 22: 795-796, 798. Oct. 1947. 24 So842
- 20121 DELANEY, W. Education and research in the textile industry. *Textile Age* 12(1): 9. Jan. 1948. 304.8 T3132
- 20122 DILLON, J. H. Progress in studies of fiber behavior. *Textile Res. Inst. Proc.* (1947) 18: 23-26. 304.9 T313P
- 20123 DUNCAN, J. E. Loss caused by wool-branding fluids which will not scour out. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 75: 397-402. Oct. 1947. 23 N48J
- 20124 EASLY, N. L. Delusions. *Angora Rabbit Mag.* 3(5): 6, 15. Dec. 1947. 40.28 An42
Chiefly on prices and demand for Angora wool.
- 20125 ESPLIN, A. C. Establishment of domestic wool industry made difficult. *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 28(3): 68-70. Dec. 1947. 45.8 Sh5
- 20126 FENOAITEA, F. Una rivoluzione economica in marcia: la fibre tessili artificiali. *Riv. di Polit. Econ.* 37: 1219-1226. Dec. 1947. 280.8 B52
- 20127 FLETCHER, H. M., and JONES, M. V. Shrinkage of certain cotton woven fabrics caused by various laundering and pressing procedures. *Amer. Dyestuff Rptr.* 36: 727-729. Dec. 15, 1947. 306.8 Am3
- 20128 FORBES, J. K. The relative merits of Belgium and Northern Ireland as flax producing countries. *Farmers' J.* 28: 118, 120, 152. Dec. 1947-Jan. 1948. 19 F2234
- 20129 FRANCISCO, W. Preparation of the wool-clip. *Rur. Life* [Jackson], July 1947, p. 10. 281.28 R883
- 20130 FRENKY, M. R. Coiling of wool induced by certain reagents. *Nature* [London] 160: 799. Dec. 6, 1947. 472 N21
- 20131 GERDES, F. L. Stoneville Lab ginning research improves cotton lint one grade. *Cotton Digest* 20(11): 5, 16-17. Dec. 6, 1947. 286.82 C822
- 20132 GORTER, C. Het aantomen van beschadigen van wol door microscopisch onderzoek. *T.N.O.-Nieuws* 2: 287-290. Dec. 1947. 475 T11
Wool research.
- 20133 GREGG, M. Hope-Flannagan Wool Act gets start for 5-year test plan. *West. Farm Life* 50 (1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 154-155. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153
Research and marketing.
- 20134 GUTHRIE, J. D. Introduction of amino groups into cotton fabric by use of 2-aminoethylsulfuric acid. *Textile Res. J.* 17: 625-629. Nov. 1947. 304.8 T293
- 20135 HALL, A. J. Rayon manufacture at the cross-roads. I. Discontinuous spinning by the Topham pot method. *Fibres* 9(1): 19-23. Jan. 1948. 304.8 F16
- 20136 HARRIS, M., and FRISHMAN, D. Some aspects of the chlorination of wool to produce shrink resistance. *Amer. Dyestuff Rptr.* 37(2): P52-P55. Jan. 26, 1948. 306.8 Am3
Discussion, p. P55-P56.
- 20137 HARVEY, C. R., and TAYLOR, F. Rayon filament yarn and staple fiber in Switzerland and Sweden. U. S. Off. Internat'l. Trade. *World Trade Comm.* Pt. 9. *Textiles & Prod.*, v. 5, No. 63, 4 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In239
- 20138 HEIDENDAHL, N. Något om spånadsvårtodlingens betydelse under kriget och synpunkter på denna odlings framtidsöjligheter. *Lantbruksveckan*, 1946, p. 164-170. 11 Sv34
Future of flax and hemp production in Sweden.
- 20139 HINDLEY, B. The Philippine abaca industry two years after the war. II. *Fibres, Fabrics & Cordage* 14: 517-518, 528. Dec. 1947. 304.8 Ir42
- 20140 HIRD, L. A. A discussion on the value of wool. (Excerpts.) *Fibre & Fabric* 100(3282): 6-8. Dec. 27, 1947. 304.8 F44
- 20141 HIRD, L. A. Strong wool growing industry essential. *Natl. Wool Grower* 38(1): 25, 28-29. Jan. 1948. 45.8 N21N
- 20142 HOLMES, G. A. Farming in New Zealand. I. The wool industry. *Agr. Ireland* 5(1): 4-5. Jan. 1948. 10.5 Ag8
- 20143 HOOVER, S. R., and PETERSON, R. F. Research in artificial protein fibers. (Abs.) *Textile Res. Inst. Proc.* (1947) 18: 1. 304.9 T313P
- 20144 HU, C. L. China's cotton industry, its past and future. *China Trade Monthly* 1: 445-447, 470. July 1947. 286.8 C44
- 20145 HUGHES, G. C. The Montana Wool Laboratory. *Mont. Wool Grower* 22(1): 19. Jan. 1948. 45.8 M762
- 20146 HUNTER, A. S. The quartermaster "Institute of Man." *Textile Res. Inst. Proc.* (1947) 18: 10-15. 304.9 T313P
Textile research included.
- 20147 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. TECHNOLOGICAL LABORATORY. Spinning tests reports No. 2123, 2154, 2163, 2170, 2173-2174, 2180-2182, 2184, 2195, 2206-2209, 2211, 2216-2223, 2231-2232. Indian Cent. Cotton Com. Technol. Lab. Technol. C. 692-693, 695-703, 705, 707-709, 713-722. Jan.-Aug. 1947. 72.9 In2332C
- 20148 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. TECHNOLOGICAL LABORATORY. Technological reports. Indian Cent. Cotton Com. Technol. Lab. Technol. C., Nos. 694, 704, 710-712, 723. Mar., June-July 1947. 72.9 In2332C
- 20149 THE INDIAN cotton textile industry--annual, v. 10, 1946/47, 420 p. Bombay, 1947. 304.8 In22
Edited by M. P. Gandhi.
- 20150 INTERNATIONAL COTTON ADVISORY COMMITTEE. The current world cotton situation. 16 p., processed. Washington, D. C., 1947. 286.3729 In8C
- 20151 JESSUP, A. W. Japanese textiles will be slow in revival. *Textile World* 98(1): 101-103, 182, 184, 186. Jan. 1948. 304.8 T315
- 20152 JOHNSON, E. H. World wool production in 1947. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. FW 2-47, 19 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.943 F7627
- 20153 JOHNSTON, A. Significance of moisture in grease wool. *Natl. Wool Grower* 38(1): 23, 30-31, 34-35. Jan. 1948. 45.8 N21N
- 20154 KAHN, E. J. More research, development of new uses for cotton and pushing of exports urged by Kahn in 1948. *Cotton Trade J.* 28(3): 23. Jan. 16, 1948. 72.8 C8214
- 20155 KENNEDY, S. J. Textiles for peace and for war. *Amer. Soc. Testing Mater. B.*, No. 149, p. 33-35. Dec. 1947. 290.9 Am34B
- 20156 KOEPPEN, E. Let the mills tell us. *Amer. Rabbit J.* 17: 262-264. Nov. 1947. 40.28 Am3
Angora rabbit wool.
- 20157 KUBAT, O. Pamuk istihsalimizi artırma tedbirleri (Mesures à prendre pour augmenter notre production de coton). *Türkiye Ziraat Bankası. Üq Ayda Bir Çıkar* 1: 19-34. Mar. 1946. 280.9 T842
- 20158 LIMARES, F. El ramie y los sacos de envase. *Crías y Cult.* 1(9/10): 28-30. Nov./Dec. 1947. 8 C86
- 20159 LUNDGREN, H. P., and others. Stability of synthetic keratin fibers in alcohol-water mixtures. *J. Phys. & Colloid Chem.* 52(1): 180-206. Jan. 1948. Ref. 381 J822
A. M. Stein, V. M. Koorn, and R. A. O'Connell, joint authors.
- 20160 MACMILLAN, C. L'industrie lainière en Australie. *Marchés Colon.* 3: 1772-1774. Dec. 13, 1947. 286.8 M33
- 20161 MARSH, P. B. Mildew- and rot-resistance of textiles. *Textile Res. J.* 17: 597-615. Nov. 1947. Ref. 304.8 T293
- 20162 MARSHALL, F. T., and AULABAUGH, S. J. Location of melamine resin in treated wool fibers. (Abs.) *Textile Res. J.* 17: 622-624. Nov. 1947. 304.8 T293

- 20163 MARTÍNEZ P., D. *Dónde está nuestra riqueza.* Chapingo, No. 18, p. 2-4. Oct. 1947. 102 C36
Henequen.
- 20164 MATEUS, L. Por qué razones los agricultores fracasan en el cultivo del algodón? Manabí, Ecuador. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. B. 10(51): 21-25. July/Sept. 1947. 9.5 M51
- 20165 MELBOURNE. FLAX RESEARCH LABORATORY. Flax Research Laboratory, its organization & work, 1947, 14 p. Melbourne, 1947. 75.19 M48
- 20166 MILLER, J. H. Cotton. Agr. Situation 31(12): 21-22. Dec. 1947. 1 Ec7Ag
Situation and outlook.
- 20167 MINISCAICO, V. Una situazione grave: la crisi della seta [Italy]. Gior. di Agr. 57: 196. Aug. 24/31. 1947. 16 It1G
- 20168 MONCRIEFF, R. W. Textile instruments. IV. Measuring wear. Fibres 9(1): 11-15. Jan. 1948. 304.8 F16
- 20169 MOORE, L. P. Cotton price outlook. Coop Leader, Ark. Ed. 5(6): 4. Oct. 1947. 280.28 C7858
- 20170 MOORE, L. P. What will you give me for my cotton? Coop. Leader, Ark. Ed. 5(6): 1. Oct. 1947. 280.28 C7858
Prices.
- 20171 MORGAN, O. M. Wool raw stock scouring aided by synthetic detergents. (Abs.) Textile Indus. 112(1): 84. Jan. 1948. 304.8 C823
- 20172 MOULIA, E. Nueva perspectiva para el lino textil. Chacra 18(206): 68-69. Dec. 1947. 9 C34
Argentina.
- 20173 MURRAY, E. A., MOORE, J. W., and WILLIAMS, S. Studies of the treatment of cotton in sliver form. II. Effect of Syton: spinning studies. Textile Res. J. 17: 616-621. Nov. 1947. 304.8 T293
- 20174 MANJUNDAYYA, C. Estimation of wax content and feel of a cotton from its physical characters. Indian Cent. Cotton Com. Technol. Lab. Technol. B., ser. B, No. 36, 12 p. Bombay, 1947. Ref. 72.9 In2332B
- 20175 NEW YORK COTTON EXCHANGE. Costs of delivering and receiving cotton on New York Cotton Exchange contract at designated delivery points, 1947/48, 14 p., processed. New York, 1947. 287 N488Cog
- 20176 MORRIS, P. K. Cooperatives and government cotton programs. II. International marketing programs. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 905-908. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 20177 OETTERER, F. DE S. A queda da produção algodoeira na região de Nova Granada. Colheit. e Mercad. 3(9): 9-10, processed. Sept. 1947. 255.3 Sa652
- 20178 OLIVER, J. G. World rayon production and consumption. Silk & Rayon 22(1): 32, 34, 36. Jan. 1948. 304.8 S132
Statistics.
- 20179 OLLEA, D. E. Cifras preliminares sobre la siembra de algodón en el país durante la actual campaña. Gac. Algodonera 24(286): 1-2, 4. Nov. 30, 1947. 72.8 G11
Argentina.
- 20180 PATTERSON, A. M. Important notes on scoured wools. Rayon Textile Monthly 29(1): 81-82. Jan. 1948. 304.8 R21
Quality.
- 20181 PENFOLD, A. R. Trends in synthetic fibres. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 568-570. Nov. 1947. 25 N472
- 20182 PHILIPP, H. J., NELSON, M. L., and ZIIFLE, E. M. Crystallinity of cellulose fibers as determined by acid hydrolysis. Textile Res. J. 17: 585-596. Nov. 1947. Ref. 304.8 T293
- 20183 POWERS, D. H. Modification of textile fiber properties through finishing operations. Amer. Soc. Testing Mater. B., No. 149, p. 35-36. Dec. 1947. 290.9 Am34B
- 20184 PRONI, G. L'economia canapiera italiana: vicende e prospettive. Riv. di Econ. Agr. 1: 217-236. Sept. 1946. 281.8 R52
- 20185 REEVES, J. M. The cotton picture. Apparel Mfr. 24(12): 43-44. Dec. 14, 1947. 319.8 A4
Cotton textiles.
- 20186 REEVES, J. M. Cotton textiles to go higher; J. M. Reeves forecasts continued advances until crop increases and world relief and exports stabilize, supplies remain tight. Amer. Wool & Cotton Rptr. 6(51): 21, 23. Dec. 18, 1947. 304.8 W88
- 20187 RICKARD, J. A. Flax capital. Farm & Ranch 67(1): 15. Jan. 1948. 6 T31
Flax production, Karnes County, Texas.
- 20188 ROBERTS, A. L., and FORTENBERRY, A. J. Importance of the ginning industry. Cotton Digest 20(15): 6-7, 13, 16-17. Jan. 3, 1948. 286.82 C822
First of three articles.
- 20189 ROSE, E. W. Cooperative education and research. Textile Res. Inst. Proc. (1947) 18: 6-7. 304.9 T313P
- 20190 ROSEVEARE, W. E., WALLER, R. C., and WILSON, J. M. Structure and properties of regenerated cellulose. (Abs.) Textile Res. Inst. Proc. (1947) 18: 1. 304.9 T313P
- 20191 ROWEN, J. W., and BIAINE, R. L. Sorption of nitrogen and water vapor on textile fibers. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 39: 1659-1663. Dec. 1947. Ref. 381 J825
- 20192 SALOUTOS, T. The Southern Cotton Association 1905-1908. J. South. Hist. 13: 492-510. Nov. 1947. 154.8 J82
- 20193 SANZ ARÁNGUEZ, B. Temas pecuarios; la lana y sus precios. Ganadería [Madrid] 5: 520-521. Sept. 1947. 49 G15
- 20194 SARAIYA, R. G. The Indian cotton contract; how partition of India will affect it. Indian Textile J. 58(685): 57-58. Oct. 1947. 304.8 In2
- 20195 SARKAR, D. C. Jute production in Brazil and Argentina. Jute B. 10: 123-126. July 1947. 73.58 In2
- 20196 SARKAR, P. B. Plan for converting Indian Central Jute Committee into Long Fibre Research Committee. Indian Textile J. 58(685): 12-15. Oct. 1947. 304.8 In2
- 20197 SARKAR, P. B. The science of jute. Jute B. 10: 131-135. Aug. 1947. 73.58 In2
- 20198 SCHEPPI, W. Über die veränderung spinnmattierter viskosekunstseide bei der belichtung. Textil-Rundschau 11: 412-417, 443-450. (To be cont.) Nov.-Dec. 1947. 304.8 T3139
- 20199 SCHATZ, E. Cleaning flax with a sieve machine. 3 p., processed. n. p., 1947? 73.1 Schl
- 20200 SCHIEFER, H. F., FOURT, L., and KROFF, R. T. Textile testing in Germany. Textile Res. J. 17: 689-713. Dec. 1947. Ref. 304.8 T293
- 20201 SEN, D. L., and VENKATARAMAN, V. Pre-cleaning and ginning tests on Indian cottons. Indian Cent. Cotton Com. Technol. Lab. Technol. Leaflet Nos. 21-24, 26-29. Bombay, 1946-47. 72.9 In2332L
- 20202 SHAPIRO, L. Permanent finishes on rayon. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 37(1): P16-P20, P28. Jan. 12, 1948. Ref. 306.8 Am3
- 20203 SIBSON, W. A. Function of x-rays in textile research. Textile Res. Inst. Proc. (1947) 18: 26-28. 304.9 T313P
- 20204 SMITH, C. C. Cooperatives and government cotton programs. I. U. S. marketing programs. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 899-904. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 20205 SNYDER, E. J. Another new step forward. Angora Rabbit Mag. 3(6): 17. Jan. 1948. 40.28 An42
Marketing Angora wool.
- 20206 SPEAKMAN, J. B. The production, properties and uses of seaweed rayon. Amer. Assoc. Textile Technol. Papers 3(1): 41-55. Dec. 1947. 304.9 Am33
- 20207 SRINAGABHUSHANA. Some physical properties of Mysore raw silk. Indian Textile J. 58(685): 31-32. Oct. 1947. 304.8 In2

20208 STOVES, J. L. The chemical technology of wool. II. Action of water on wool. *Fibres* 8: 407-409. Dec. 1947. Ref. 304.8 F16

20209 THE TEXTILE industry; production continues at peak levels after wartime expansion. N. Y. Trust Co. Index 27: 88-98. Winter 1947. 280.8 M48

20210 TOWNSEND, P. P. Recent research on Noble combing. *Textile Rec.* 65(778): 49-51. Jan. 1948. 304.8 T311

Wool.

20211 TURY, A. Enfiadamento mecânico da juta; seu aspecto legal. *Assoc. Com. do Amazonas. B.* 7 (76): 18-21. Nov. 1947. 286.9 As7B

20212 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Women's preferences among selected textile products. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 641, 124 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84M

20213 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Fiber and spinning test results for some pure varieties grown by selected cotton improvement groups, crop of 1947. 15 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9422 C8R3

Also Supplement No. 1. 5 p.

20214 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Further developments in cotton standardization and related activities. 35 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. (Serv. and Regulat. Announcement No. 165) 1 M54S

20215 U. S. TARIFF COMMISSION. Cotton cloth. U. S. Tariff Comm. War Changes in Indus. Ser. Rpt., No. 27, 142 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 173 T17Wai

20216 WATSON, I. About grades of wool, their properties and some of their uses. N. Mex. Stockman 13(1): 62-63. Jan. 1948. 49 N462

20217 WEINSTEIN, W. What is happening in Japan's one-thriving rayon industry? *Foreign Com. Weekly* 29(12): 3-5, 32-34. Dec. 20, 1947. 157.54 F763

20218 WESTENBERG, W. H. Theory and practice of spinning (comments on "variation and drafting"). *Textile Indus.* 112(1): 90, 92, 97, 99. Jan. 1948. 304.8 C823

20219 WHITE, H. Wool production in New South Wales. *Soil & Health* 2: 229-230. Winter 1947. 56.8 So33

20220 WHITE, W. L., and SIU, R. G. H. Resistance of resin-impregnated cotton fabrics to microorganisms. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 39: 1628-1630. Dec. 1947. 381 J825

20221 WHITWELL, J. C., and WILLMER, D. B. Calculation of equilibrium moisture relations with particular reference to low temperature conditions. *Textile Res. J.* 17: 664-669. Dec. 1947. 304.8 T293

20222 WHITWELL, J. C. Progress on testing of electrical moisture meters. *Textile Res. Inst. Proc.* (1947) 18: 28-30. 304.9 T313P

20223 WIGINGTON, J. T. Research and development toward better spinnability of cotton. *Textile B.* 73(8): 38, 74-75. Dec. 15, 1947. 304.8 So82

20224 WRIGHT, R. E., and HARRIS, M. Textile fiber developments. *Chem. & Engin. News* 26(1): 21-23. Jan. 5, 1948. 381 J825N

20225 WRIGHT, R. W., and BREARLEY, A. Modern methods of woollen carding. *Textile Rec.* 65(777): 36-39, 59; (778): 46-48. Dec. 1947, Jan. 1948. 304.8 T311

20226 YORK, R. F. Chemical damage to protein fibres. *Textile Rec.* 65(777): 53-55. Dec. 1947. Ref. 304.8 T311

20227 ZHITKOV, D. G. Krepost' i vynoslivost' pen'kovykh kanatov v zavisimosti ot ikh razmerov [Strength and endurance of hemp ropes in relation to their dimensions]. *Rybnoe Khoz.* 23(10): 20-22. Oct. 1947. 414.8 R962

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

20228 ALLEN, F. W. Storage and shipping of stone fruits. *Ice & Refrig.* 113(3): 19-24. Sept. 1947. 295.8 Ic2

20229 ALOISI, G. Prospettive economiche per gli agrumi e derivati. *Citrus[Messina]* 19(11/12): 6-10. Nov.-Dec. 1947. 286.83 M56

20230 ARGENTINA. SECRETARIA DE INDUSTRIA Y COMERCIO. DIRECCION DE VITIVINICULTURA. Memoria, 1946, 75 p., processed. Buenos Aires, 1947? 390.9 Ar32M

20231 BADIA, V. Por tierra, mar y aire ha comenzado la temporada naranjera 1947-48. *Agr. Levantino* 13(156): 16. Nov. 1947. 15 Ag85

20232 HIANÇO MACIAS, G. La papaina, su obtención preparación, usos y comercio. *Tierra [Mexico, D. F.]* 2: 724-726, 756. Dec. 1947. 8 T445

20233 BRIGHTMAN, I. S. Fruit, syrup makers see advances in '48. *Spice Mill* 71(1): 56. Jan. 1948. 389.8 Sp4

20234 CARRANTE, A. Patate da semina. *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 207. Sept. 14, 1947. 16 It1G

Italy.

20235 CAUWENBERGHE, E. VAN. Aanpassing van de fruitteelt in de huidige omstandigheden. *Tuinbouwberichten* 11: 194-200. Dec. 15, 1947. 80 T817

The fruit industry in Belgium.

20236 CHANEY, C. M. Sance for the members as well as the ganders. *News Farmer Coop.* 14(9): 5-6, 18-19. Dec. 1947. 166.2 N47

Organization and operation of the American Cranberry Exchange, Inc.

20237 COCUZZA, F. Per un ente regionale dell'agricoltura siciliana. *Agr. Sicil.* 2: 75-77. Mar. 1947. 16 Ag8253

20238 COPPLE, H. Apples - pride of the Northwest. *Fruit & Veg. Rev.* 8(9): 50-51. Dec. 1947. 80 C1224

20239 COUPIN, A. A propos des plantations fruitières. *Colon. Franç. de Tunisie* 57(2022): 1-2. Nov. 22, 1947. 24 C712

Situation.

20240 CUENOT. Les agrumes dans le monde. *Terre Maroc.* 16(200): 10-14. July 1946. 24 T44

20241 DAVIS, L. L. Apple growers and processors have a common goal. *Va. Fruit* 35(12): 19-20. Dec. 1947. 81 V81B

20242 DE GUERIN, B. C. Tomato juice on a commercial basis. *Brit. Food J.* 49: 111-112. Dec. 1947. 389.8 B77

20243 DERHAM, J. B., JR. The importance of the watermelon industry to the economy of the Southeast. *Watermelon Growers and Distrib. Assoc. Proc.* (1946) 32: 10-12, processed. 280.3939 W31

20244 DOUARCHE, L. World viticultural situation surveyed. *Wynboer* 16(195): 25. Dec. 1947. 390.8 W724

20245 EARLEY, J. M. Pears as gift fruit. *Fruit Teleg.* 2(8): 11. Fall, 1947. 280.38 F942

20246 ENNESCHÉ, C. Le III^e Congrès International du Raisin, du Jus de Raisin et du Vin. *Rev. de Vitic.* 93: 323-327. Nov. 1947. 95.8 R322

20247 FAWCETT, H. S. The citrus industry as I have seen it grow. *Calif. Citrog.* 33: 92, 102, 104-106. (Cont.) Jan. 1948. 80 C125

20248 FERLENIUS, G. R. Ett märkligt fruktår. Återblick på årets fruktsäsong i Kristianstads län. *Sveriges Pmol. För. Fruktodlaren*, No. 5, p. 157-158. 1947. 86 Sv2F

Fruit quality and yield in Kristianstad County, Sweden.

20249 GONDE, M. La situation actuelle de la viticulture en France et perspective d'avenir. *Agriculture [Paris]*, No. 85, p. 303-304. Nov. 1947. 14 Ag823

20250 GUZZINI, D. La mostra delle frutta a Verona. *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 207. Sept. 14, 1947. 16 It1G

20251 HODGKINSON, A. First in California agriculture, tenth in the U. S.: the great grape industry. *Grape Grower* 1(1): 6-7, 21. Mar./Apr. 1947. 95.8 G762

20252 HODGSON, R. W. Importance des cultures fruitières en Tunisie. *Colon. Franç. de Tunisie* 57 (2022): 1. Nov. 22, 1947. 24 C712

20253 HUBBARD, E. S. Apples to date. *Apple Prom.*, Dec. 1947, p. 1-2. 281.3939 N48

20254 JACKMAN, E. R., DELOACH, D. B., and OTIS, C. E. The potato industry; an analysis by a committee of the agricultural staff of Oregon State College. *Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Oreg. Agr.* 8, 28 p. Corvallis, 1947. 100 Or30

U. S. Bureau of Plant Industries, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering and the Oregon Federal Cooperative Extension Service cooperating.

20255 JAUMES, L. Aux planteurs de tomates de conserves. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 20(967): 4. Nov. 16, 1947. 14 B662

Situation and outlook.

20256 KOEHL, F. Der Obst- und Weinbau in Ungarn. *Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau* 56: 429-436, 445-449. (Concl.) Nov. 22-Dec. 6, 1947. 80 Sch9

20257 KOERT, J. L. Wie over Goeree-Overflakkee spreekt, denkt aan uien. *Groenten en Fruit* 3: 274-275. Dec. 4, 1947. 80 G89

Onion production.

20258 KOHL, H. Kartoffelstärke, kartoffelwalzmehl und quellmehl. *Böcker- u. Konditoren-Ztg.* 2 (10): 1; (12): 2. May 28, June 14, 1947. 389.8 B12

20259 KUHN, W. F. Growing fresh Chinese bean sprouts. *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 27: 144-145, 157. Jan. 1948. 389.8 F94

Mung beans.

20260 LAMONT, T. E. A young man looks toward fruit growing. *Amer. Agr.* 145: 1, 18. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 Am3

Includes situation and outlook and how to get started.

20261 LAZZERINI, O. La campagna apuana: sguardo alla frutticoltura. *Terra [Firenze]* 58(49): 2. Dec. 7, 1947. 16 T274

20262 LOGAN, P. The place of celery in the food industries. *Food Mater. & Equip.* 7(12): 9-10. Dec. 1947. 389.8 F7393

20263 LUCKER, H. A. Die polizeijagd auf kartoffeln. *Landw. Wohnbl.* 137: 335. Nov. 15, 1947. 18 L2338

In Bavaria.

20264 LUTRI, I. Il pomodoro, pianta providenziale. *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 106. May 4, 1947. 16 It1G

History, nutritive value, and utilization.

20265 MARGERAND, P. La France pourrait-elle perdre sa place de première nation viticole mondiale? *Monde Paysan* 2(91): 3. Dec. 24/30, 1947. 14 M742

20266 MEALS, C. F. Looking ahead by looking back; statistical history helps plan future of walnut industry. *Diamond Walnut News* 30: 12-13. Jan. 1948. 94.68 D34

20267 MERENDI, A. La castagnicoltura postrà essere salvata? *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 107. May 4, 1947. 16 It1G

Italy.

20268 MIEGE, E. La production des agrumes en A.O.F. *Inform. Marp.*, No. 347, p. 1, 4. Sept. 6, 1947. 281.8 In3

20269 MINAHEN, H. E. Walnut co-op parent to three offspring. *News Farmer Coop.* 14(9): 7, 19. Dec. 1947. 166.2 N47

San Joaquin Valley Walnut Growers Association.

20270 MOORE, B. E. The Virginia Apple Commission. *Va. Fruit* 36: 98-106. Jan. 1948. 81 B81B

Discussion, p. 106-108.

20271 MUMFORD, H. Vegetables. *Agr. Situation* 31(12): 22. Dec. 1947. 1 Ec7Ag

Situation and outlook.

20272 MYERS, H. W. The bitter and sweet of citrus farming. *Reclam. Era* 34(1): 9-12. Jan. 1948. 156.84 R24

Yuma Mesa, Arizona.

20273 OCCHIPINTI, O. Agrumi d'Italia. *Citrus [Messina]* 19(11/12): 11-14. Nov./Dec. 1947. 286.83 M56

20274 PLACENNER, J. Les agrumes: notes marginales. *Fructidor (n. s.)* 13(31): 3, 7. Nov. 5, 1947. 286.83 F9423

20275 PLACENNER, J. L'orientation de nos productions fruitières. *Fructidor (n. s.)* 13(36): 3. Dec. 25, 1947. 286.83 F9423

France.

20276 PUBOLS, B. H. Fruits. *Agr. Situation* 31(12): 23. Dec. 1947. 1 Ec7Ag

Situation and outlook.

20277 RAGL. Die kartoffel-krise. *Landw. Wohnbl.* 137: 325. Nov. 8, 1947. 18 L2338

Bavaria.

20278 REBOUR, H. Orientation à donner aux cultures fruitières. *Colon. Franç. de Tunisie* 57(2020): 3. (Concl.) Nov. 8, 1947. 24 C712

20279 REBOUR, H. Le 3ème Congrès International du Raisin, du Jus de Raisin et du Vin, Istanbul, 2 au 7 octobre 1947. *Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Ed. Maroc.* 17: 383-391. Dec. 1947. 80 F9482

20280 RICE, W. S. Large part of prune crop sold, packers hold firmly to tolerance on defects. *Sun-sweet Standard* 31(7): 4. Dec. 1947. 286.83 Su7

20281 RICHERT, W. S. Prospects for 1947.

Grape Grower 1(1): 8, 25. Mar./Apr. 1947. 95.8 G762

20282 RICHERT, W. S. Solutions are possible to the problem of over-production. Too many grapes? *Grape Grower* 1(2): 7-8. May/June 1947. 95.8 G762

20283 RIET, G. VAN 'T. Over de drempel.

Groenten en Fruit 3: 315. 1947. 80 G89

The vegetable industry in the Netherlands.

20284 ROY, J. B. Le don suprême de la pomme. *B. des Agr.* 43(11): 12-13, 30. Nov. 1947. 7 B872

Apple juice.

20285 SAMARAKIS, B. A. Rapport général: situation de la viticulture dans le monde. *Anjou Agr.* 3(70): 3. (Concl.) Dec. 1, 1947. 14 An5

20286 SAVAGE, Z. Five citrus crops analyzed.

Fla. Grower 55(12a): 13, 18. Dec. 1947. 80 F6622

20287 SCHOKKER, J. B. Hoe staat het met de fruitteelt in Noord-Oost-Gelderland? *Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 3: 250-252. June 1946. 12 W583M

Prospects of the fruit industry.

20288 SCHOONMAKER, F. The grapes and vines of Alsace. *Grape Grower* 1(5): 21-22. Oct. 1947. 95.8 G762

20289 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. Indústria do abacate. *Brincar e Aprender* 5(21): 14. Jan./Feb. 1946. 275.249 B77

20290 SMITH, H. V. The apple and pear industry in U.S.A. and Canada. *Fruit World & Mkt. Grower* 48(11): 16. (Concl.) Nov. 5, 1947. 80 F948

20291 SNIDER, O. E. Big packs--low prices make n. w. canned foods good buys. *West. Canner & Packer* 39(13): 55-56. Dec. 1947. 286.83 W522

Fruit and vegetables.

20292 SOBOLEV, N. K. Na zavodakh i v sovkhovakh kombinata "Massandra." *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR.* 7(9): 8. Sept. 1947. 95.8 V77

Grape and wine production programs on the state farms and factories of the Massandra combine.

20293 STADLER, H. Sicherung des saatzgutes ist vordringlich. *Salzburg. Bauer*, No. 28, p. 4. Dec. 11, 1947. 19 Sa3

Potatoes.

20294 THAYER, E. N. Thayer reviews current prune market situation after eastern survey trip. *Sun-sweet Standard* 31(7): 2-3. Dec. 1947. 286.83 Su7

20295 TOLSTONOG, I. A. S. Novyi vinogradarskiy sovkhov "Kitab" [New grape growing Kitab state farm]. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(9): 41. Sept. 1947. 95.8 V77

20296 TOWNSEND, J. C., JR. Fall vegetable harvest light. Fla. Grower 55(12a): 14, 18, 20-21. Dec. 1947. 80 F6622

20297 TRIDEMTE, N. La produzione e il commercio delle mandorle nella situazione attuale dei mercati mondiali. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. della Prov. di Bari: B. (n. s.) 31(10): 6-12. Oct. 20, 1947. 287 B232

20298 VAIL, B. Big citrus crop brings big sales push. Calif. Retail Grocers Advocate 52(51): 60. Dec. 19, 1947. 286.28 C12

20299 WHAT'S ahead?--A further look. Wash. Farmer 73, 1. s., 83: 44. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 R151
The fruit outlook, by A. H. Harrington; Potatoes and vegetables, by K. Hobson.

20300 WIEMAND, E. B. Let's organize. Grape Grower 1(5): 11. Oct. 1947. 95.8 G762

Analysis and Composition

20301 CHEFTEL, H., and MOCQUARD, J. Contribution to the study of the rheological properties of pectin jellies. Soc. Chem. Indus. J. 66: 297-299. Sept. 1947. Ref. 382 M31

20302 CULTRERA, R., and LUCA, G. DE. Ricerche sulla pectina di limone. III. Il complesso pectocelluloso in rapporto al periodo di maturazione del frutto. Ann. di Chim. Appl. [Rome] 37: 417-420. Oct./Nov. 1947. 385 An7

20303 KIR'IALOVA, E. N. O faktorakh, tormozhishchikh bakteritsidnoye deystvie ionov serebra v vinogradnom soku [About factors which inhibit the bactericidal action of silver ions in grape juice]. Vsesoyuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(9): 41-46. 1947. Ref. 20 Akl

20304 PEDERSON, C. S. Significance of bacteria in frozen vegetables. Food Res. 12: 429-438. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 389.8 F7322

20305 SOCS, I. A szőlőn előforduló penészgombák hatása a szőlő és a must összetételére (Effect of moulds on the composition of grapes and must). Kísérlet. Közlem. 47/49: 33-39. 1944/46, pub. 1947. 105.9 E89

English summary, p. 39.

Consumption and Utilization

20306 ERMARD, E. Utilisation du marc de pommes. Action Int. 3(55): 1, 3. Nov. 15, 1947. 44.8 Ac8

20307 SCHOFFELMAYER, V. Tamin and flour from pecan shells; Weatherford and Lufkin open new chemurgic doors. Tex. Chemurg. News 3(7): 1-2. Jan. 1, 1948. 381 T29

20308 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. Aproveitamento caseiro dos sucos de frutas. Brincar e Aprender 5(23): 21-22. May/June 1946. 275.249 B77

20309 WOLFF, O. Die verwertung der abwässer der stärkefabriken. Deut. Bauerntech. 1(11): 17-18. Sept. 1947. 58.8 D48
Starch made from potatoes.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

20310 ALBAN, E. K. The buying of fresh vegetables. Conf. Restaurant Mangt. Proc. (1946) 3: 8-12. 389.9 C769

20311 ANGLER, H. How a billion pounds of grapes go to market. Grape Grower 1(3): 5, 21. July 1947. 95.8 G762

20312 BORN, L. L. Solving the surplus situation. Grape Grower 1(4): 8-9. Aug. 1947. 95.8 G762

20313 BRUN, R. Le transport des fruits et légumes par avion. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 45: 543-545. Nov. 21, 1947. 80 R326

20314 CALIFORNIA DESERT GRAPEFRUIT INDUSTRY BOARD. Annual report, 3d, 1946/47, 12 p. Phoenix, Ariz., 1947. 280.3939 C122

Arizona Grapefruit Program Committee, joint author.

20315 CARNINE, S. B. Freight rate increases; protest from Kern County [California]. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 8(9): 48-49. Dec. 1947. 80 C1224

20316 CHRISTIE, A. W. Walnuts grow in Paradise and the Association markets them. Diamond Walnut News 30: 11. Jan. 1948. 94.68 D34

20317 CLAYPOOL, L. L., and ALLEN, F. W. Modified atmospheres in relation to the transportation of deciduous fruits. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 92-98. June 1947. Ref. 81 Sol2

20318 CORNICE, L. La commercialisation des agrumes en France ou le colonialisme d'État. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Ed. Maroc. 17(185): 347-348. Nov. 1947. 80 F9432

20319 CROSS, J. M. What coin-operated vendors can mean to juice canners. Canner 106(1): 12, 14. Dec. 27, 1947. 286.83 C16

20320 CRUESS, W. V. Possible uses for surplus grapes. Grape Grower 1(4): 5-6. Aug. 1947. 95.8 G762

20321 DAVIS, L. L. Fruit marketing through new products. Va. Fruit 36: 75-78. Jan. 1948. 81 V81B

20322 DECKERT, R. Absatz-krise am italienischen mandelmarkt. Bäcker- u. Konditoren-Ztg. 2(24): 3. Sept. 6, 1947. 389.8 B12

20323 ETCHEPARE, A. Etiquettes. Fructidor (n. s.) 13(33): 1-2. Nov. 25, 1947. 286.83 F9423
Fruit and vegetable marketing in France.

20324 GAMBIE-ROBINSON CO. Gemble-Robinson gives complete history of one test car. Pre-Pack-Age 1(4): 13-30. Dec. 1947. 280.38 P91

Test Cars Report No. 4.
Vegetable transportation.

20325 GAY, M. C. Sales programs with fruits and vegetables. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 661-667. 1947. 280.29 Am3A

20326 GOULD, W. A. How to buy frozen vegetables by variety. Conf. Restaurant Mangt. Proc. (1946) 3: 23-30. 389.9 C769

20327 HAUCK, C. W. Complete report on experimental car at Columbus, Ohio. Pre-Pack-Age 1(4): 9-12. Dec. 1947. 280.38 P91

Test Cars Report No. 3.
Vegetable transportation.

20328 HECKMAN, J. H. Marketing Colorado boxed peaches in the Twin Cities, 1947; report of a study made under the Research and Marketing Act of 1946. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. Coop. Res. and Serv. Div. Misc. Rpt. 111, 21 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 166 M68

20329 HECKMAN, J. H. Peach growers get answers from consumers. News Farmer Coops. 14(10): 7, 20. Jan. 1948. 166.2 N47

Marketing and distribution.

20330 HENSLEY, E. C. Sunsweet story recounts start of industry; growth, leadership of Association. Sunsweet Standard 31(7): 6-7, 10. Dec. 1947. 286.83 Su7

California Prune and Apricot Growers Association.

20331 JAMESON, W. S. Wholesaler's co-operation vital to fruit and vegetable retailer. Canad. Grocer 62(2): 18, 20. Jan. 15, 1948. 286.83 C162

Concluding article in a series.

20332 JOHNSTON, F. S. Regaining ground in grading, packing and labeling. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 691-692. 1947. 280.29 Am3A

Fruit and vegetables.

20333 JUAN, V. La liberté des agrumes pointe a l'horizon. Fructidor (n. s.) 13(36): 11. Dec. 25, 1947. 286.83 F9423

France.

20334 KILLOUGH, W. G. Citrus advertising and sales promotion. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 655-660. 1947. 280.29 Am3A

20335 KITCHEN, C. W. Ready, aim, fire. Can we put some arrows nearer the bullseye in the 1948 sales shoot? Fruit & Veg. Rev. 8(9): 45-46, 77-78. Dec. 1947. 80 C1224

20336 LÜCKER. Beendigung des "kartoffelkrieges" Landw. Wchnbl. 137: 350. Nov. 29, 1947. 18 12358 Germany.

20337 MCERRIDE, W. E. Better grades selling out. West. Canner & Packer 39(13): 45. Dec. 1947. 286.83 W522 Canned fruit and vegetables.

20338 MARTIN, A. L. California and Arizona shippers' opportunity. West. Grower & Shipper 19(2) 10, 20-21, 32. Jan. 1948. 280.38 W52 Vegetables.

20339 MARVIN, L. W. Apple publicity program. Apple Prom., Dec. 1947, p. 1. 281.3939 W48

20340 MATTHEWS, P. Wine: the big market. Grape Grower 1(5): 12-13. Oct. 1947. 95.8 G762 Marketing of grapes.

20341 MAXTON, J. L. Trends in merchandising apples. Va. Fruit 35(12): 6, 8, 10. Dec. 1947. 81 V81B

Also in East. Fruit Grower 10(10): 1-2, 19. Dec. 1947. 80 Ea73

20342 MEHREN, L. Grapefruit prorate will work. Ariz. Farmer 26(26): 17. Dec. 27, 1947. 6 Ar44

20343 MEYER, A. Report of studies on tomatoes in the Detroit market. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 79, 14 p., processed. Knoxville, 1947. 100 T25C

20344 MOLL, A. C. Variety in the buying of canned vegetables. Conf. Restaurant Mangt. Proc. (1946) 3: 13-22. 389.9 G769

20345 MONROE, K. Paul Bunyan was a piker; by his quick decisions, the produce dealer affects America's meals--and wins or loses a startling sum in a few hours. Nation's Business 36(1): 71-74. Jan. 1948. 286.8 W212

Fruit and vegetables.
20346 NATIONAL LEAGUE OF WHOLESALE FRESH FRUIT AND VEGETABLE DISTRIBUTORS. Membership list, Jan. 1, 1948. 126 p. Washington, D. C., 1948. 287 W214M

20347 NIELSEN, P. Til skeptikerne vedrørende Gartnerens Andelslag, København. Gart.-Tid. 63: 327-328. Dec. 3, 1947. 80 G192

Cooperative marketing of horticultural products in Denmark.

20348 PEETERS, F. Nieuwe richting in zake afzet van fruit. Tuinbouwberichten 11: 191-194. Dec. 15, 1947. 80 T817

Marketing of fruit in Belgium.

20349 PLUMMER, K. V. The refrigerator car situation. Grape Grower 1(3): 6-7. July 1947. 95.8 G762

20350 RASMUSSEN, M. P., and GODWIN, M. Postwar purchases of vegetables by consumers. Mkt. Growers J. 77(1): 10, 26-27. Jan. 1948. 6 M34

20351 RHODES, H. United or divided? For Sale, Want & Exchange B. 9(6): 1. Jan. 2, 1948. 280.38 F74

Marketing of Florida citrus.

20352 SALE, M. L. Advance payments to locals 70 per cent of value of entire pack of 740,000 bags. Diamond Walnut News 30: 4-5. Jan. 1948. 94.68 D34

20353 SCHOMER, H. A., and others. Shipping tests with prepackaged fresh vegetables. Pre-Pack-Age 1(4): 6-8. Dec. 1947. 280.38 P91
W. T. Pentzer, G. B. Ramsey, and M. A. Smith, joint authors.

Test Care Report No. 2.

20354 SCOTT, H. Shipping losses can be reduced. Grape Grower 1(3): 7-8, 14. July 1947. 95.8 G762

20355 SHEAR, S. W., and ALCORN, G. B. California prune industry may face market adjustment. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 1(13): 1-3. Dec. 1947. 100 C12Cag

20356 SMITH, F. R. The essential nature of the wholesaler in distributing perishables. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 8(9): 47, 62-63. Dec. 1947. 80 C1224

20357 STOKES, D. R. Waste and spoilage in merchandising fresh fruits and vegetables. Pre-Pack-Age 1(2): 25-27, 32. (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. 280.38 P91

20358 THAYER, E. N. Adequate distribution of Sunsweet products gets emphasis in sales set-up. Sunsweet Standard 31(8): 16. Jan. 1948. 286.83 Su7

20359 VAIL, B. H. A drop in the bucket. The retailers' national association has spent \$220,000 on merchandising education, but much more is needed if fresh fruits and vegetables are to compete successfully with other products. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 8(9): 54, 80. Dec. 1947. 80 C1224

20360 WEBER, T. Developments in shipping facilities. Grape Grower 1(1): 9-10. Mar./Apr. 1947. 95.8 G762

20361 WESTERN GROWERS RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Five-car shipment by western growers makes produce history. Pre-Pack-Age 1(4): 4-5. Dec. 1947. 280.38 P91
Test Care Report No. 1.
Vegetables.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

20362 HERRY, L. T. Shipping point inspection in marketing Virginia apples and peaches. Va. Fruit 36: 41-46. Jan. 1948. 81 V81B

20363 BISNO, L., and SEHN, G. What do the preservers and bakers look for in frozen fruit? Frozen Food Indus 3(12): 6-7, 19-21. Dec. 1947. 389.8 F93

20364 CAROLUS, R. L. Quality factors of prepackaged fresh produce. Pre-Pack-Age 1(2): 16-18. Oct. 1947. 280.38 P91

20365 COLEY, W. F. A co-operative regulatory program. Va. Fruit 36: 50-55. Jan. 1948. 81 V81B

20366 CONKLIN, E. E. Inspection and standardization. Watermelon Growers and Distrib. Assoc. Proc. (1947) 33: 12-16, processed. 280.3939 W31
Watermelons.

20367 GRAVENS, M. E. Housewives' reactions to Michigan potatoes. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Quart. B. 30: 125-130. Nov. 1947. 100 M58S

20368 DESTREES, A. M. Les nouveaux trieurs-calibreurs de pommes de terre. J. de la France Agr. 3: 557, 559. Dec. 5/11, 1947. 14 J829

20369 FENN, L. Inspection of frozen fruit and development of grades. Canner 106(4): 26, 28, 38. Jan. 17, 1948. 286.83 C16

20370 FISHER, D. V., and WILCOS, J. C. Consumers demand quality apples. Canad. Grower 70(11): 7, 17. Nov./Dec. 1947. 80 C16

20371 I FUNGHI nell'alimentazione: le amanite venenose. Alimenti 3: 78-79, 155. Apr., July 1947. 389.8 AL44

20372 GROSSHOLZ, O. Die farbe des traubensaftes. Schweiz. Z. f. Obst- u. Weinbau 56: 462-464. Dec. 6, 1947. 80 Sch9

20373 HARDING, P. L. Quality in citrus fruits: seasonal changes in relation to consumer acceptance of oranges, grapefruit, Temple oranges, and tangerines. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 107-115. June 1947. 81 Sol2

20374 HELLEO, E. Kvaliteten hos årets matpotatis. Lantmannen 31: 999. Nov. 22, 1947. 11 L234
Quality of 1947 potato crop.

20375 HENLEY, J. H. Suggested changes in grading rules. Va. Fruit 36: 46-50. Jan. 1948. 81 V81B

20376 HOUSEHOLD FINANCE CORPORATION. DEPT. OF RESEARCH. Fresh fruits and vegetables. Household Finance Corp. Better Buymanship, Use & Care, No. 3, 40 p. Chicago, 1947. 321.8 H814
Chiefly grading and standardization.

20377 LAPADU-HANQUES, J. Grading in France. *Fruitation* 2(4): 24-25. Jan. 1948. 286.83 F949
Fruit and vegetables.

20378 NONKES, J. Tomaten of "waterballen"? *Groenten en Fruit* 3: 308-309. Dec. 18, 1947. 80 G89

Quality of Dutch tomatoes.

20379 PEDERSON, C. S., BEATTIE, H. G., and STOTZ, E. H. Deterioration of processed fruit juices. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 728, 32 p. Geneva, 1947. Ref. 100 N48

20380 PÉREZ Y PÉREZ, F. Proyecto de especificaciones comerciales de garbanzo mexicano. Mex. Dir. de Econ. Rural. B. Mens., No. 259, p. 994-997. Dec. 1947. 254.5 Ag83

20381 PHILLIPS, W. F. How to handle culls and low grade apples. Va. Fruit 36: 128-129. Jan. 1948. 81 V81B

20382 SCHRADER, A. L., and THOMPSON, A. E. Factors influencing the keeping quality of dehydrated apples. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 125-129. June 1947. 81 S612

20383 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. United States standards for grades of frozen grapefruit; notice of proposed rule making. 12 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2Un34

20384 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. United States standards for grades of frozen spinach. 9 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.942 V5Sp4

20385 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. United States standards for grades of fruit jelly. 10 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2Un35

Packing and Packaging

20386 BROOKS, W. R. Pre-packaging fresh fruits. *Grape Grower* 1(3): 22. July 1947. 95.8 G762

20387 CHAMBERLAIN, M. L'emballage perdu. *Fructidor* (n. s.) 13(31): 1-2. Nov. 5, 1947. 286.83 F9423

Fruit and vegetables.

20388 CULP, E. Fruit packing problems. *Canad. Grower* 70(11): 3-4. Nov./Dec. 1947. 80 C16

20389 DICKMAN, P. B. Vegetables in small packages. *Pre-Pack-Age* 1(2): 4, 6, 28-29. Oct. 1947. 280.38 P91

20390 GINDICK, F. Prepackaging fruit, an experiment from the shipping point. *Pre-Pack-Age* 1(2): 7-11. Oct. 1947. 280.38 P91

20391 GINDICK, F. Produce packaging, how and where! *Mod. Packaging* 21(4): 106-111, 216. Dec. 1947. 309.8 M72

Fruit and vegetables.

20392 HAUCK, C. W. Strawberry packaging tests. *Good Packaging* 8(11): 29-31. Nov. 1947. 280.38 G59

20393 HOLM, W. Prepackaging tomatoes at the shipping point. *Pre-Pack-Age* 1(2): 5, 29. Oct. 1947. 280.38 P91

20394 JAMES, D. Peach packing and packages. Va. Fruit 36: 146-149. Jan. 1948. 81 V81B

20395 MATTHEWS, P. The packer's viewpoint on raisins. *Grape Grower* 1(4): 7-8. Aug. 1947. 95.8 G762

20396 MEHREN, G. L. Consumer packaging of fruits and vegetables in California. J. Mktg. 12: 327-336. Jan. 1948. 280.38 J82

20397 OVERHOLSER, E. L. Suggestions for handling and packing Virginia apples. Va. Fruit 35(12): 20-27. (Cont.) Dec. 1947. 81 V81B

20398 REUHL, J. B. Mechanical methods for packing frozen strawberries. West. Canner & Packer 39 (13): 79, 82-83. Dec. 1947. 286.83 W522

20399 THOMSEN, F. L. Consumer packaging of fruits and vegetables. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 643-654. 1947. 280.29 Am3A

20400 VAGIM, E. J. Laminated tag proves sales builder for dried fruits. West. Canner & Packer 40 (1): 59-61. Jan. 1948. 286.83 W522

20401 WILLIAMS, C. G. Harvesting and packing lemons. Queensland. Div. Plant Indus. Adv. Leaflet 109, 10 p. Brisbane, 1946. 423.92 Q3A

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

20402 ADAIR, W. Rise in seed potatoes. *Farming News & North Brit. Agr.* 99(50): 3. Dec. 19, 1947. 10 N82

Price raised throughout the United Kingdom.

20403 BOSCH, J. Les prix des fruits et légumes. *Fructidor* (n. s.) 14(1): 13. Jan. 5, 1948. 286.83 F9423

France.

20404 CAUWENBERGHE, E. VAN. Considérations générales sur les prix des fruits: prunes, pommes et poires, de l'année 1946. *Fruit Belge* 15: 38-49. Apr./June 1947. 80 F9493

20405 JONES, R. E. Guaranteed minimum grape prices. *Grape Grower* 1(5): 7-8. Oct. 1947. 95.8 G762

20406 LARSEN, W. Maksimalpriser i almindelighed og paa grynager i saerdeleshed. *Gart.-Tid.* 63: 328. Dec. 3, 1947. 80 G192

Vegetable prices in Denmark.

20407 FRY, P. Witch hunt in the fruit and vegetable industry. The Court of Public Opinion is looking for a scapegoat on whom to place the blame for high prices. Once again, it will probably be the "Middleman." *Fruit & Veg. Rev.* 8(9): 53, 63. Dec. 1947. 80 C1224

20408 SCHATTAN, S. Porque baixou o preço da cebola no estado [São Paulo]. *Colheit. e Mercad.* 3 (2): 23-26, processed. Feb. 1947. 255.3 S4652

Processing and Storage

20409 ANDER, S. E. Mycket eller litet luftning vid lagring av potatis? *Lantmannen* 31: 1080. Dec. 20, 1947. 11 I234

Potato storage.

20410 AVDEICHEV, I., and GOLANT, B. Demetoksilirovannye pektiny; svoystva i metody poluchenia [Demethoxylated pectins; properties and methods of production]. U. S. S. R. Min. Pishch. Promysh. B. Tekh. Inform. 3(2): 1-10. Mar./Apr. 1947. Ref. 389.9 Un32B

20411 BAUMGARTNER, J. G. The production of cured vegetables for pickle manufacture. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 1946: 102. 448.39 S612

Discussion, p. 102.

20412 BECK, R., and COLIN, F. Nouvelle technique pour la conservation des pommes de terre. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 20(967): 9-10. Nov. 16, 1947. 14 B662

20413 BILLON, H. La conservation des châtaignes. *Fructidor* (n. s.) 13(32): 10. Nov. 15, 1947. 286.83 F9423

20414 BORN, L. L. Factors in sound dried fruit quality control. West. Canner & Packer 40(1): 51. Jan. 1948. 286.83 W522

20415 BOULATS, J. La maturation des bananes. *Fructidor* (n. s.) 14(1): 14. (Concl.) Jan. 5, 1948. 286.83 F9423

20416 BROWN, L. A. Thorough washing essential in canning top-grade beets. West. Canner & Packer 39(13): 64. Dec. 1947. 286.83 W522

20417 BUTLER, G. O. The vegetable, fruit and fruit juice canning industry in Puerto Rico. 38 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. of Labor, Wage and Hour and Pub. Contracts Div., 1947. 158.91 V52

20418 CALDWELL, J. S., CULPEPPER, C. W., and HUTCHINS, M. C. Dehydrating sweet corn. Food Packer 29(1): 86-89. (Cont.) Jan. 1948. 286.83 C165

- 20418 CALIFORNIA CANNING PEACH ASSOCIATION. Annual report, 1947, 9 p. San Francisco, 1947.
280.3939 C12
- 20420 CHIZHOVA, K. Proizvodstvo kartofel'noi val'tsevoi muki v Germanii [Production of rolled potato flour in Germany]. U. S. S. R. Min. Pishch. Promysh. B. Tekh. Inform. 3(2): 10-12. Mar./Apr. 1947. 389.9 Un32B
- 20421 CONLEY, H. L. Why the pickle industry keeps on growing. Canner 106(2): 42. Jan. 3, 1948. 286.83 C16
- 20422 CRNČEVIĆ, V. Tehnički priručnik za proizvodnju marmelade [Technical manual on the production of marmalade]. 127 p. Beograd, "Zapis," 1946. 389.3 C86
- 20423 CRUESS, W. V., and SUGIHARA, J. The oxidation of the olive. Arch. Biochem. 16(1): 39-46. Jan. 1948. 381 Ar2
In olive pickling.
- 20424 CULPEPPER, C. W., and others. The utilization of sweet peppers. 1. Canning. Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 27: 132-140, 153. (To be cont.) Jan. 1948. Ref. 389.8 F94
J. S. Caldwell, B. D. Ezell, M. S. Wilcox, and M. C. Hutchins, joint authors.
- 20425 DESULLIN, R. Le controle de la chambre frigorifique à fruits. Rev. Prat. du Froid 2(12): 21-23. Nov. 1947. 295.8 R323
- 20426 DIEHL, H. C. Fresh fruits and vegetables. Amer. Warehousemen's Assoc. Proc. (1946) 56: 354-359. Chicago, 1947. 297.9 Am32
Storage.
- 20427 DOTSON, J. F. Most packs against firm orders. West. Canner & Packer 39(13): 47. Dec. 1947. 286.83 W522
Frozen fruit and vegetables.
- 20428 ECCARDI, G. La preparazione delle gelatine di frutta. Citrus[Messina] 19(8/10): 7-9. Aug./Oct. 1947. 286.83 M56
- 20429 ELLIS, C. F., and WEGNER, J. B. Brine freezing strawberries in tin. Food Freezing 3(2): 22, 56-57. Dec. 1947. 389.8 F7362
- 20430 ENGSTEDT, G. Andelsmønstreier eller ej? Sveriges Pomol. Födr. Fruktodlaren, No. 5, p. 158-160. 1947. 86 Sv2F
Cooperatives for the manufacture of fruit juices.
- 20431 FABIAN, F. W., and BLUM, H. B. The lizate method of salting cucumbers. Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 27: 103-106. Dec. 1947. 389.8 F94
- 20432 GILLIN, P. Les olives de table. Colon. Franç. de Tunisie 57(2022): 3-4. Nov. 22, 1947. 24 C712
Preparation.
- 20433 HALL, E. G. The handling of fresh citrus fruits. Food Preserv. Q. 7: 39-44. Sept. 1947. 289.9 Au7F
- 20434 HALL, J. E. Quality control from field to housewife. Frozen Food Conf. [Proc.] (1947)3: 10-16, processed. 389.8 F93
Fruit and vegetables.
- 20435 HIKLE, T. VAN, and others. Verwerking en opslag van fruit [Processing and storage of fruit]. Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 10: 742-754. Dec. 1947. 86 N384
P. Hus, J. H. M. van Stuivenberg, and A. K. Zweede, joint authors.
- 20436 HUNTON, C. L. The control of the pH of jams. Soc. Chem. Indus. J. 66: 381-386. Nov. 1947. 382 M31
- 20437 HIRSCH, L. S. Pickle packers' golden opportunity. South. Canner & Packer 9(1): 19. Jan. 10, 1948. 389.8 So82
Statistics of the industry.
- 20438 HOECKER, R. W., and COOK, H. L. Costs of canning selected vegetables, Northeastern States, 1941. 19 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 F3C822
- 20439 HDHL, L. A., and others. Cooling of blanched vegetables and fruits for freezing. Food Res. 12: 484-495. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 389.8 F7332
J. Swanburg, J. David, and R. Ramsey, joint authors.
- 20440 JENSEN, J. Spisekartoflerne. Haven 46: 26. Feb. 1946. 80 H29
Storage of potatoes.
- 20441 JIMENEZ, M. A. Buenas perspectivas para el comercio de frutas tropicales congeladas. Rev. del Café 3(7): 29, 32. Dec. 1947. 8 R3295
- 20442 KNAPPERT, A. Apfel mit wenig oder gar keinem zucker einmachen? Bäcker-u. Konditoren-Ztg. 2(25): 3-4. Sept. 13, 1947. 389.8 B12
Preservation and storage.
- 20443 LEE, F. A., BEATTIE, H. G., and PEDERSON, C. S. Onion juice concentrate prepared by freezing concentration. Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 27: 141, 153. Jan. 1948. 389.8 F94
- 20444 LEE, R. Freestone peach canning now continuous-flow operation. West. Canner & Packer 39(13): 68, 71. Dec. 1947. 286.83 W522
- 20445 LOKESHWAR, G. K. Fruit and vegetable canning industry in India. Indian Sugar 10: 118-121. June/July 1947. 65.8 In25
- 20446 MARTIN, C. H., and BRAUN, O. G. Calcium sulfate-salt tablets for firming canned tomatoes. Canner 106(2): 34, 38, 40. Jan. 3, 1948. 286.83 C16
- 20447 MARTIN, G. M. Vertical processing units used to freeze Oregon peas. West. Canner & Packer 39(13): 73-75. Dec. 1947. 286.83 W522
- 20448 MAURI, G. Il riassetto della industria delle marmellate. Alimenti 3: 200-204. (To be cont.) Sept./Oct. 1947. 389.8 AL44
Italy.
- 20449 MIEGE, E. L'industrie des jus de fruits. Inform. Maroc., No. 349, p. 1, 3; No. 350, p. 1, 3. Sept. 20, 27, 1947. 281.8 In3
- 20450 MILLEVILLE, H. P. Present status of the manufacture and use of volatile fruit concentrates. Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 27: 99-102, 121. Dec. 1947. 389.8 F94
- 20451 MONTELL, A. Konservera och förvara! Sveriges Pomol. Födr. Fruktodlaren, No. 5, p. 152-153. 1947. 86 Sv2F
Preservation and storage of fruit and vegetables.
- 20452 MORRISON, G. Small-seed peas for freezing. Quick Frozen Foods 10(5): 53, 92. Dec. 1947. 389.8 Q4
- 20453 NEDVIDEK, R. D. Better orange products through improved fruit handling. Calif. Citrog. 33: 90-91. Jan. 1948. 80 C125
- 20454 NIGRE, E., AFFRE, J. P., and MARICHAL, M. Intérêt de la macération préalable dans l'industrie du jus de raisin. Prog. Agr. 64: 358-368. Dec. 1947. 14 P94
- 20455 NISTO, A. P. Massa de tomate. São Paulo. Dir. do Ensino Agr. B. do Ensino Agr. 2(9): 11-13, processed. July/Sept. 1947. 275.9 Sa62
- 20456 O'REILLY, H. J. Peach storage in modified atmospheres. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 99-106. June 1947. Ref. 81 So12
- 20457 PEDERSON, C. S., and BEATTIE, H. G. Concentration of fruit juices by freezing. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 727, 27 p. Geneva, 1947. Ref. 100 N48
- 20458 PEDERSON, C. S. Keeping the flavor in apple juice. Canning Trade 70(26): 7. Jan. 19, 1948. 286.83 T67
- 20459 POE, C. F., and FIELD, J. T. Fermentation of apple juice and the effects of its preservation by cold and sodium benzoate. Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 27: 112-116, 123. Dec. 1947. Ref. 389.8 F94
- 20460 REIG FELIU, A. La extracción del jugo de los frutos agrios. Agricultura [Madrid] 16: 496-500. Nov. 1947. 15 Ag84
- 20461 ROBERTS, C. F. Large-scale glass packing of catsup is quality aid. West. Canner & Packer 40(1): 52-54, 67. Jan. 1948. 286.83 W522
- 20462 ROGERS, A. J. Freezing: how far should cooperatives go? Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 676-681. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
Fruit and vegetables.

20463 ROUSSEAU, M. Principales variétés d'abricotiers étudiées en Tunisie; compte rendu d'essais de séchage. Tunis. Serv. Bot. et Agron. Ann. 19: 125-136. 1946. 108 T852A

20464 SCHMIDT, L. Lagergemüse und preisgestaltung im winter. Landwirtschaft, No. 22, p. 332-333. Nov. 16, 1946. 19 L235

Austria.

20465 SCHOMER, H. A., and MCCOLLOCH, L. P. Ozone in relation to storage of apples. U. S. D. A. C. 765, 24 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. Ref. 1 A84C

20466 SCOTT, L. E., and TEWFIK, S. Atmospheric changes occurring in film-wrapped packages of vegetables and fruits. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. Proc. 49: 130-136. June 1947. 81 Scl2

20467 SIGURDSSON, J. Braðfrysting grænmetis. Garðyrkjufélag Íslands. Ársrit, 1946, p. 14-18. 86 Is4

Quickfreezing of vegetables.

20468 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. Fabricação de araruta na fazenda. Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 11: 107. Mar./Apr. 1947. 9.2 R325

20469 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. Fabricação doméstica da massa de tomate. São Paulo. Dir. de Pub. Agr. Notas Agr. Sér. Avulsas, No. 15, 4 p., processed. São Paulo, 1946. 9.2 Sa65N

20470 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. Industrialização de hortaliças. Brincar e Aprender 5(22): 10-11. Mar./Apr. 1946. 275.249 B77

20471 SINDEN, J. W. Freezing mushrooms. Frozen Food Conf. [Proc.] (1946) 2: 21, processed. 1947? 389.9 F95

20472 SNYDER, G. B. Point of harvest icing of fresh vegetables grown for local market. Ice & Refriger. 114(1): 35-36. Jan. 1948. 295.8 Io2

20473 SPIKER, B. Problems in freezing fruits and vegetables. Frozen Food Conf. [Proc.] (1946) 2: 18-20, processed. 1947? 389.9 F93

20474 SUTHERLAND, C. K., HALLIDAY, E. G., and HINMAN, W. F. Vitamin retention and acceptability of fresh vegetables cooked by four household methods and by an institutional method. Food Res. 12: 496-509. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 389.8 F7322

20475 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. WESTERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Commercial preparation, freezing preservation of sliced apples. Frozen Food Indus. 3(12): 12-13, 30-31. Dec. 1947. 389.8 F93

20476 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Canning cowpeas (blackeyed peas) at community centers. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2C162

20477 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Canning green soybeans at community centers. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2C163

20478 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Canning pork and beans at community centers. 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2C165

20479 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Canning white potatoes at community centers. 3 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2C166

20480 VAN DUYN, F. O., and others. Effect of certain home practices on reduced ascorbic acid content of peas, rhubarb, snap beans, soybeans, and spinach. Food Res. 12: 439-448. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 389.8 F7322

J. T. Chase, J. R. Fanska, and J. I. Simpson, joint authors.

20481 WALTHER, L. Zeitgemässe betrachtung über die häusliche obstverwertung. Cart.-Jahr, No. 1, p. 10-12. Apr. 1946. 80 G1932

20482 WILCOCK, R. C. Producing golden raisins. Grape Grower 1(5): 16. Oct. 1947. 95.8 G762

20483 YOURGA, F. J. How to prevent off color in glassed carrots. Food Indus. 20(1): 47, 146. Jan. 1948. 389.8 F737

Statistics

20484 BORN, L. L. Principles of dried fruit inventory accounting. West. Canner & Packer 39(13): 63. Dec. 1947. 286.83 W522

20485 CLINGAN, G. F. Canadian apples are available in volume for home consumption. Foreign Trade 3: 106-108. Jan. 17, 1948. 286.8 C162

Statistics.

20486 DUNLAP, W. H. Yields? Listen to this, you potato experts! East. States Co-op. 23(12): 5-7. Dec. 1947. 280.28 Ea7

20487 NISSEN, Ø. Sammenligning av dyrkingskostnader og avling av forskjellige rotvekstarter, plantet og sådd. Comparison of the costs of the production and the yield of different root crops, planted and sown. Norges Landbrukskøpsk. Meld. 27: 165-236. 1947. 104 N762M

20488 PASTUNING, N. Voorstudies voor bodemkartering; het tereeren van den aardappelooget [Preparatory studies in soil mapping; estimating the potato harvest]. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 200-202. May 1946. 12 N583M

20489 PEARCE, S. C. The measurement of fruit crops by sampling. East Malling. Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 34: 77-82. 1947. Ref. 103 Ea7

20490 QUEBEC. BUREAU DES STATISTIQUES. Récolte de bleuets, 1947, 2 p. Québec, 1947. 253.8 St2R

20491 REIMER, C. Pärsonsarten Moltke som lägstamsträd på kärntamsunderlag. 20 års skörde-siffror. Sveriges Pamol. För. Fruktdiaren, No. 5, p. 144-147. 1947. 86 Sv2F

Statistics of yields of nine Moltke pear trees at Alnarp, Sweden, from 1927-1946.

20492 ROMANINI, E. Il concentrato di pomodoro prodotto dalle cooperative degli agricoltori. Gior. di Agr. 57: 214. Sept. 21, 1947. 16 It1G

20493 SAMARAKIS, B. A. Situation de la viticulture dans le monde. Anjou Agr. 3(68): 3. (To be cont.) 1947. 14 An5

Statistics.

20494 SAMARAKIS, B. A. III^e Congrès International du Raisin, du Jus de Raisin et du Vin d'Istanbul; rapport général: situation de la viticulture dans le monde. Anjou Agr. 3(69): 3. (To be cont.) Nov. 20, 1947. 14 An5

Statistical.

20495 STRATFORD, M. O. Idaho potatoes and onions. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 8(9): 52, 80. Dec. 1947. 80 C1224

Statistics.

20496 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Apple production by varieties, 1945, 1946 and 1947. 15 p., processed. Washington, 1948. 1.941 S8Ap5

20497 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Commercial truck crops for fresh market; acreage, production and value by seasonal groups and States, with comparisons. 48 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.941 HBV525

20498 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Merchantable potato stocks on January 1, 1948. 4 p., processed. Washington, 1948. 1.941 S8P85

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

20499 ALBERTA WHEAT POOL. Annual report, 1946/47, 91 p. Calgary, 1947. 280.39 Al12

20500 AMOS, A. J. The milling industry; progress in 1947. Food Manufacture 23(1): 5-9. Jan. 1, 1948. 389.8 F736

20501 AMOS, A. J. Old and new views on flour quality. Arkady Rev. 25(1): 2-6. Jan. 1948. 389.8 Ark

20502 ANDERSON, H. G. Demand for U.S. wheat to keep prices high. Grain & Feed Rev. 37(5): 30-31. Jan. 1948. 280.28 C78

- 20503 ANDERSON, J. A., and HLYNKA, K. The quality of western Canadian barley 1947 crop. Canada. Grain Res. Lab. Crop B. 27, 24 p. Ottawa, 1947. 59.9 C161Qu
- 20504 BANDINI, M. I preparativi del Congresso del Grano. Gior. di Agr. 57: 205-206. Sept. 14, 1947. 16 It1G
- 20505 BATH, T. H. Thirty pieces of silver--for a bushel of precious grain. Land[Sydney] Farm & Sta. Ann., No. 1874, p. 29, 31, 76. Oct. 15, 1947. 23 L22
- World wheat situation.
- 20506 BENDER, R. Service functions of state cooperative elevator associations. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 884-888. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 20507 BERICHT über die sitzung zur verbesserung und standardisierung der untersuchungsmethoden auf dem gebiete getreide, mehl und brot. Getreide, Mehl u. Brot 1: 49-57. Aug. 1947. 298.8 G33
- Contents: 1. Eröffnung, by P. Pelshenke, p. 49-50; 2. Wasserbestimmung, by P. Pelshenke, p. 50; 3. Über den mehlgehalt des brotes und seine bestimmung, by K. G. Bergner, p. 50-52; 4. Über die zuckerbestimmung, by A. Rotsch, p. 52-53; 5. Rohfaserbestimmung, by D. Burdinski, p. 53-55; 6. Fettbestimmung, by H. Neumann, p. 55; 7. Die bestimmung des vitamins B, by A. Schulz, p. 55-57; 8. Neuere erfahrungen auf dem gebiete der fluoreszenzmikroskopie, by Dr. Gohlke, p. 57; 9. Schlusswort, by P. Pelshenke, p. 57.
- 20508 BIFFEN, W. Handy ways of threshing small grain-crops. Smallholder 78(1968): 19. Dec. 19, 1947. 10 Sm1
- 20509 BISHOP, L. R. Post-war malting barley problems. Cham. & Indus., No. 51, p. 779-783. Ref. Dec. 20, 1947. 382 M31C
- 20510 BONDGEN, F. Gedanken rund um die mais-müllerei. Getreide, Mehl u. Brot 1: 59-60, 66-67. Aug, Sept. 1947. 298.8 G33
- 20511 BONGARTZ, E. Verarbeitung von maismehl bei der brotherstellung. Getreide, Mehl u. Brot 1: 78-79. Oct. 1947. 298.8 G33
- 20512 BRADLEY, W. B., and FAULSTICH, B. Report on flour from 1947 southwestern wheat crop. Baker's Digest 21(5): 32. Oct. 1947. 389.8 S11
- 20513 BRAGADIN, E. A., and EWERT, A. J. El arroz, modalidades de la explotación arrocera en el litoral argentino y medidas aconsejadas para encauzar el cultivo y la comercialización. Argentina. Dir. de Inform. P. Misc., No. 231, 32 p. Buenos Aires, 1946. 9 P943
- 20514 BRIDELL, A. P., BIRKHEAD, J. W., and PETERS, J. H. Harvesting small grains and utilization of the straw. Farm Impl. News 68(25): 46-47. Dec. 4, 1947. 58.8 F22
- 20515 BROTHER, G. H., and OLCOTT, H. S. Research on vebat gluten. Baker's Digest 21(5): 23. Oct. 1947. 389.8 S11
- 20516 BUFFUM, W. H. Employee training and education in the flour milling industry. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B., Jan. 1948, p. 1643-1644. 298.9 As7
- 20517 CAROLIS, V. DE. Realtà granarie [Italy]. Gior. di Agr. 57: 200. Sept. 7, 1947. 16 It1G
- 20518 CEFERO, P. El trigo ardido y su influencia sobre la calidad de las harinas. "Granos" Semilla Selecta 11(1/3): 37-38. Jan./Mar. 1947. 9 G762
- 20519 COMBS, W. B. Standards de los cereales. Hacienda 42(12): 36-39. Dec. 1947. 6 H11
- Also in Fazenda 43(1): 32-35. Jan. 1948. 6 H11P
- 20520 COQUERY, P. Les céréales dans le plan Monnet. France. Min. de l'Agr. d'Inform., No. 17/18, p. 7-8. Apr./May 1947. 14 F844B
- 20521 CORN INDUSTRIES RESEARCH FOUNDATION. Corn facts and figures, a reference book. Ed. 4, rev., 47 p. N. Y., 1947. Ref. 281.359 C81
- 20522 CORRADO, B. W. Grain quotas fret distillers but boost sales. Barron's 28(4): 29-30. Jan. 26, 1948. 284.8 B27
- 20523 CORY-WRIGHT, A. The season's barley, 1947. Inst. Breving J. 53: 294-300. Nov./Dec. 1947. 390.9 In7
- Discussion, p. 300-301.
- 20524 CULHANE, J. T. Markets [for grain] face many problems. Com. West 95(2): 74, 76. Jan. 10, 1948. 286.8 C733
- 20525 DOOSE, O. Hinweise zur verarbeitung von gerstemehl. Bäcker- u. Konditoren-Ztg. 2(20): 1. Aug. 9, 1947. 389.8 B12
- 20526 DREOSTI, G. M., NACHENIUS, R. J., and BLOCH, L. M. Emergency storage of grain. Farming in South Africa 22: 777-780, 782. Oct. 1947. 24 So842
- 20527 DREWS, E. Über die wirkungsweise der stärkeverzuckernden enzyme und einfache methoden zur prüfung von malzmehlen. Getreide, Mehl u. Brot 1: 85-88. Oct. 1947. 298.8 G33
- 20528 DU TOIT, J. J. The functions of a seed maize growers' association. Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 22(48): 18, 26. Nov. 28, 1947. 281.8 P93
- 20529 EQUER, M. L'évolution du marché mondial des céréales au cours des dernières années. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform., No. 17/18, p. 135-142. Apr./May 1947. 14 F844B
- 20530 EVANS, SANFORD, STATISTICAL SERVICE. Wheat yield by towns, 1947, 24 p. Winnipeg, 1947. 281.3599 Ev1
- 20531 FARMERS ELEVATOR ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH DAKOTA. Directory, South Dakota grain elevators including a survey of South Dakota grain warehouse laws, 1948, 126 p. Aberdeen, 1948. 225 So85
- 20532 FARNSWORTH, H. C. Grain saving for United States export. Stanford U. Food Res. Inst. War-Peace. Pams., No. 10, 39 p. Stanford, 1947. 280.9 L532
- 20533 FERGUSON, K. The American milling and processing industry after two world wars. Amer. Miller & Processor 76(1): 116, 124-126. Jan. 1948. 298.8 Am32
- 20534 FIEGER, E. A., CHOPPIN, A. R., and TUCKER, P. W. Making use of rice hulls. III. Rice J. 50(11): 22-26, 34-35. Nov. 1947. Ref. 59.8 R36
- 20535 FIOCCA, G. Abolizione degli ammassi cereali e costituzione cooperative consumatori. Agr. Mecc. 1(8): 5. Aug. 1946. 58.8 Ag85
- Italy.
- 20536 GRAHAM, S. The industrial handling, hygiene and storage of wheat and flour. Australasian Baker & Millers' J. 50: 844, 846, 848, 850, 853-854, 856, 858, 860. Oct. 31, 1947. 298.8 Au7
- 20537 GRAIN AND FEED DEALERS' NATIONAL ASSOCIATION. See saw, Marjory Daw; a Mother Goose story about grain markets. 38 p. St. Louis, Mo., 1947. 286.359 G762
- 20538 GUIMARAES, W. Uma cooperativa de armazens e silos rurais. Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro] 2(18): 3-4. Dec. 1947. 280.28 C7856
- 20539 HACHMANN, W. Die ausrichtung automatischer weizen- und roggenmühlen auf die verschiedenen getreidearten. Getreide, Mehl u. Brot 1: 79-84. Oct. 1947. 298.8 G33
- 20540 HADLEY, P. Historic mills. Amer. Miller & Processor 76(1): 132-133. Jan. 1948. 298.8 Am32
- 20541 HAURIE, M. D'intéret national; le riz de Camargue est une production à encourager. J. de la France Agr. 3: 559. Dec. 5/11, 1947. 14 J829
- 20542 HEPLER, J. R. Popcorn. New England Home-stead 120(23): 16. Dec. 13, 1947. 6 N442
- 20543 HESSEL, J. A. Modern flour milling. Weekly Market News 25(51/52): 7-8, 12. Dec. 18, 1947. 286.81 G762A
- 20544 HINTZER, H. M. R. De invloed van geringe hoeveelheden aneurine op de bakkerij van tarwebloem [The influence of small quantities of aneurin on the baking quality of wheat flour]. Voeding 8: 230-237. Dec. 1947. 389.8 V85
- 20545 HITCHCOCK, L. B. Quaker Oats nurses a stepchild product to volume & profits; its name is farfural; it's a chemical developed originally as a by-product in the processing of oats. Sales Managt. 60(1): 37-39. Jan. 1, 1948. 280.38 Sa3
- 20546 HOLMES, E. L. Bakery sanitation. Pest Control & Sanit. 2(9): 15, 22-23. Sept. 1947. 421 P432

- 20547 ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Save grain for more food. 6 p.-folder. Urbana, Ill. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947. 275.2 II628g
- 20548 JONES, C. L. M. Where grain is gold. *Canad. Grocer* 62(1): 46, 82. Jan. 1, 1948. 286.83 C162
- The Manitoba grain industry.
- 20549 JOSA, G. Cultura essenziale. *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 241. Oct. 26, 1947. 16 It1G
- Grain production policy in Italy.
- 20550 KENT-JONES, D. W. What millers should know of chemistry. Northwest. *Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.)* 233(2): 10a-12a. Jan. 13, 1948. 298.8 N81
- 20551 KOCZOR, F. Az 1942. és 1943. évi hazai termesztés rizsek minőségi vizsgálata (Recherches sur le riz hongrois des années 1942 et 1943). *Kisérlet. Közlem.* 47/49: 17-26. 1944/46, pub. 1947. 105.9 H89
- French summary, p. 25-26.
- Acreage and yields.
- 20552 KRANTZ, B. A. Maiores colheitas de milho. *Fazenda* 43(1): 41-42. Jan. 1948. 6 H1P
- 20553 KUBOVSKY, E. Was über die verwendung gebräucher maschinen. *Mühlen-Mkt.* 47(599/600): 6-7. Dec. 1946. 298.8 A152
- 20554 KÜHN, C. Die bedeutung der getreide- und mühlenwirtschaft der Ostgebiete für Deutschland. *Getreide, Mehl u. Brot* 1: 67-69. Sept. 1947. 298.8 G33
- 20555 LARSON, A. L. Research in grain marketing. *J. Farm Econ.* 29: 1417-1423. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 20556 LAS CASES, E. DE. N'oubliez pas de semer! *Unité Paysanne* 3(111): 1. Dec. 13, 1947. 14 Un3
- Grain policy in France.
- 20557 LEUTHOLD, C. A., and ODELL, D. Corn gets around. *Capper's Farmer* 59(2): 44, 53. Feb. 1948. 6 M693
- Industrial utilization.
- 20558 LINDGREN, H. A., and others. More grain by efficient use, cutting losses, better production. *Oreg. State Col. Ext. C.* 498, 6 p., processed. Corvallis, 1947. 275.29 Or32C
- N. L. Bennion, E. R. Jackman, H. P. Ewalt, H. A. Schoth, and R. W. Every, joint authors.
- 20559 LITZENDORF, J. Bestimmung von CaCO₃ in mit calciumkarbonat angereicherten mehlen. *Getreide, Mehl u. Brot* 1: 57. Aug. 1947. 298.8 G33
- 20560 LOIBL, L. Die trockenheit, eine gefahr für die brotversorgung im jahre 1948. *Oberösterr. Landwirtschaftsztg.* 19(45): 2. Nov. 5, 1947. 19 Ob23
- Wheat situation.
- 20561 LONGCHAMON, H. Il faut du blé en France. *II-III. Action Lait.* 3(55): 1, 3; (56): 1-2. Nov. 15, Dec. 10, 1947. 44.8 Ac8
- 20562 LOY, E. Successful small mills. *Amer. Miller & Processor* 76(1): 108. Jan. 1948. 298.8 Am32
- 20563 LUTTER, B., and BOT, G. Kenyerek és só-tartalmi készítmények hamu meghatározásáról (Some observations on methods of ashing cereal products; evaluation of the ash-content of breads). *Kisérlet. Közlem.* 47/49: 103-109. 1944/46, pub. 1947. 105.9 H89
- English summary, p. 109.
- 20564 MALINVERNI, A. Variazioni e tendenze nella produzione e disponibilità di riso nel mondo. *Risicoltura* 35: 203-206. (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. 59.8 G43
- 20565 MARIN, L. Cebada. *Agr. y Ganad.* 23(12): 11-17. Dec. 1947. 8 Ag834
- 20566 MARKIJANOWICZ, M. Światowa sytuacja zbożowa, a potrzeby produkcji zwierzęcej. World supply of cereals and the needs of animal production. *Przegląd Hodowlany* 15: 282-286. Oct. 1947. 49 P952
- English summary.
- 20567 MATWEK, W. Valeur industrielle des blés durs tunisiens et méthodes utilisées pour son appréciation. *Tunis. Serv. Bot. et Agron. Ann.* 19: 35-76. 1946. Ref. 108 T832A
- 20568 MEINCKE, W. H. Training milling personnel. Northwest. *Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.)* 233(2): 3a, 22a-23a. Jan. 13, 1948. 298.8 N81
- 20569 MEYER, H. Die deutsche stärkeindustrie. *Getreide, Mehl u. Brot* 1: 61-64, 89-90. Sept.-Oct. 1947. 298.8 G33
- 20570 MILLER, R. E. When millers wore beards; a glimpse at earlier days of American milling journalism. *Amer. Miller & Processor* 76(1): 110-112, 114. Jan. 1948. 298.8 Am32
- 20571 MULROY, M. F. The new mill and the present milling situation. *Mod. Miller & Bakers News* 75(4): 19, 39, 41. Jan. 24, 1948. 298.8 M72
- 20572 MURRAY, J. E. What the distiller does with the farmers' barley. *Farming News & North Brit. Agr.* 99(51): 5. Dec. 26, 1947. 10 N82
- 20573 NOVELLI, N. La campagna del riso [Italy]. *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 213. Sept. 21, 1947. 16 It1G
- 20574 NURET, H. La valeur technologique des blés français. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.*, No. 17/18, p. 79-85. Apr./May 1947. 14 F844B
- 20575 O'BRIEN, E. J. Quality characteristics of the Victorian wheat crop, season 1946-47. *Victoria. Dept. Agr. J.* 45: 525-531. Nov. 1947. 23 V66J
- 20576 ØVERBY, G. Kvaliteten av årets vårhvete fra tørkedistriktene [Quality of this year's spring wheat in drought districts]. *Norsk Landbr.* 13: 504-506. Dec. 19, 1947. 11 N8122
- 20577 PAPI, C. In città e in campagna tutti ne parlano: il grano. *Terra e Sole*, No. 45/46, p. 285-288. Sept. 1/15, 1947. 16 T273
- Italy.
- 20578 PAUL, R. Hydrogenation products of furfural. *Chem. Age [London]* 57: 794-797. Dec. 20, 1947. 382 C427
- 20579 PELLI, F. S. Conflitto fra la legge, la morale e la politica; dagli ammassi ai granai del popolo. *Agr. Mecc.* 1(8): 1. Aug. 1946. 58.8 Ag85
- Italy.
- 20580 POST, R. E. Wheat. *Agr. Situation* 31(12): 16-17. Dec. 1947. 1 Ec7Ag
- Situation and outlook.
- 20581 POVEY, D. W. High vitamin milling. *Milling* 109: 450-452. Nov. 22, 1947. 298.8 M622
- 20582 PRESTIANNI, N. Per l'ammasso del frumento. *Agr. Sicil.* 2: 169-172. June 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 20583 FUSCH, T. C. New high-speed sifters: to improve mill sanitation--and the mechanical process of milling. *Amer. Miller & Processor* 76(1): 147-150, 154. Jan. 1948. 298.8 Am32
- 20584 RATINEAU, J. Les céréales. *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.*, No. 17/18, p. 3-5. Apr./May 1947. 14 F844B
- 20585 REPIN, A. Sushka kukuruzy. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(8): 28. Aug. 1947. 261.8 K83
- Drying of corn seed.
- 20586 ROBINSON, R. A. Planning for bulk flour storage. Northwest. *Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.)* 233(2): 1a, 24a, 26a. Jan. 13, 1948. 298.8 N81
- 20587 ROHRMANN, O. Maisverarbeitung. *Getreide, Mehl u. Brot* 1: 64-66. Sept. 1947. 298.8 G33
- 20588 RUCKLIN, V. W. Sushka zerna v kolkhozakh [Grain drying on the collective farms]. 93 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. 59 R828
- 20589 SANSEVERINO, A. S. Amaro grano. *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 3(49): 3; (50): 3-4. Dec. 21, 28, 1947. 16 M57
- Grain supply in Italy.
- 20590 SCARANO, N. L'ammasso per contigenza dei cereali. *Agr. del Mezzogiorno* 3(16): 1. Oct. 31, 1947. 16 Ag8254

- 20591 SCARANO, N. La via da seguire. Agr. del Mezzogiorno 3(13): 1. Sept. 18, 1947. 16 Ag8254
On the grain ammasso.
- 20592 SCHAREN, L. J. The bread-grain picture in Europe. Foreign Agr. 12(1): 20-21. Jan. 1948. 1.9 Ec7For
- 20593 SCHULZ, A. Die gerstenmehlverarbeitung in der Bäckerei. Bäcker- und Konditoren-Ztg. 2(38): 1. Dec. 13, 1947. 389.8 B12
- 20594 SCHULZ, A. Hinweise zur Verarbeitung unserer heutigen Mehle. Bäcker- u. Konditoren-Ztg. 2(7): 1-2. Apr. 2, 1947. 289.8 B12
- 20595 SHEED, C. K., and WALKDEN, H. H. Grain sorghum storage. U. S. D. A. C. 760, 48 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84C
- 20596 SHIBAEV, P. M. Kachestvo zerna pshenichno-pyreinykh gibridov [Grain quality of the wheat-Agro-pyron hybrids]. Zonal'. Inst. Zern. Khoz. Nechernozem. Polosy SSSR. Trud., No. 13, p. 78-93. 1946. Ref. 106 Z72
- 20597 SHREWSBURY, C. L. Disociación explosiva de los cereales-un nuevo sistema de molienda. Hacienda 42(12): 52, 82. Dec. 1947. 6 H11
- 20598 SIDMONS, R. E. S. The Framfield water mills. Miller 78: 521-522, 524. Dec. 8, 1947. 298.8 M61
- Great Britain.
- 20599 SMITH, L. Pre-twentieth century milling literature. Milling 109: 540, 542, 544, 546, 548-550. Dec. 20, 1947. 298.8 M622
- 20600 SOUPLET-MEGY. Le blé est une valeur-or. Terre d'Oc 29: 500-501. Dec. 1947. 14 Or5
- 20601 STOVAL, R. P. El Valle del Cibao, granero de la República Dominicana. Manabí, Ecuador. Consejo de Cent. Agr. B. 10(51): 9-11. July/Sept. 1947. 9.5 M31
- 20602 STRANGE, K. The [Winnipeg] Grain Exchange celebrates its jubilee. Family Herald & Weekly Star 78(53): 5. Dec. 31, 1947. 7 F21
- 20603 SUMNER, R. J. The evaluation of malt activity in bakers' flours. Baker's Digest 21(6): 18-20. Dec. 1947. 389.8 S11
- 20604 TAYLOR, R. L. Centrifugals replace tables for separation of starch and gluten. Chem. Indus. 62(1): 54-57. Jan. 1948. 381 C426
- In starch manufacture from corn.
- 20605 THATCHER, M. W. Record year for GFA [Farmers Union Grain Terminal Association] is reviewed. Farmers Union Herald (n. s.) 21(24): 4-6. Dec. 19, 1947. 280.28 F224
- 20606 TINDALL, C. Corn makes the wheels go 'round in Northwest Missouri. Mo. Ruralist 88(23): 5, 30. Dec. 13, 1947. 6 R8891
- 20607 TRIPLETT, J. F. A review of the grain situation. Prod.-Consum. 14(6): 4, 14. Jan. 1948. 280.28 F942
- 20608 UHLMANN, R. Futures market's relationship to handling and processing. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 99: 478-479. Dec. 24, 1947. 298.8 G762
- Grain.
- 20609 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Wheat and rye summary for the crop year beginning July 1946. 10 p., processed. Chicago, 1947. 1.913 A2W56
- U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.
- Annual summary of the grading of wheat and rye carload receipts.
- 20610 U. S. FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION. Report... on growth and concentration in the flour milling industry. 36 p. Washington, 1947. 173 F32F1a
- 20611 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Canning hominy at community centers. 3 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2C164
- 20612 VEECK, C. R. Developing an educational program for the milling industry. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B., Jan. 1948, p. 1644-1645. 298.9 As7
- 20613 VENEZUELA. DIRECCIÓN DE ECONOMÍA AGRÍCOLA. SECCIÓN DE ESTUDIOS Y ESTADÍSTICA. Estadística del beneficio del arroz en Venezuela, 1945, 57 p. Caracas, 1947. 59.9 V55

- 20614 VIGGIANI, G. Il perchè del mercato nero [Italy]. Gior. di Agr. 57: 206. Sept. 14, 1947. 16 It1G
- Grain.
- 20615 WALLERSTEIN, J. S., HALE, M. G., and ALBA, R. T. Oxidizing enzymes in brewing materials. I. An acid active oxidase in malt and barley. Wallerstein Lab. Commun. 10: 209-215. Dec. 1947. 390.9 W15
- 20616 WARD, H. H. H. H. Ward talks to students on balancing wheat mixture. Miller 78: 517-520, 524. Dec. 8, 1947. 298.8 M61
- 20617 WILLIAMS, R. R. Cereal grains and the world food shortage. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 24(1): 5-8. Jan. 1948. 389.8 Am34
- 20618 WILSON, M. L. Extension's job in the food campaign. Better Farming Methods 19(12): 19, 30. Dec. 1947. 58.8 B46
- Chiefly on grain saving.
- 20619 WINCH, L. The use of flour in industry. Australasian Baker & Millers' J. 50: 835-836, 838, 840, 842. Oct. 31, 1947. 298.8 Au7
- 20620 WOHL, P. Little Russian grain for export likely. Barron's 28(1): 38. Jan. 5, 1948. 284.8 B27
- 20621 YOUNG, J. Armour Company's tribute. Flour & Feed 48(8): 14. Jan. 1948. 298.8 F66
- Grain producing industry.

HONEY AND BEESWAX

- 20622 DOÑA MARINA, CONDE DE. "Lo mejor es enemigo de lo bueno." Valencia Avic. 4(1): 31-32. Feb. 1947. 47.8 V23
- Quality and variety of Spanish honey.
- 20623 GAMBLE, R. To make good granulated honey. Smallholder 78(1966): 20. Dec. 5, 1947. 10 Sml
- 20624 GARDINER, L. A. South Australia and marketing problem; excellent progress made; nation-wide co-operative marketing may result. Austral. Bee J. 28: 171-173. Oct. 1947. 424.8 V66
- Honey.
- 20625 HERROD-HEMPHALL, W. Mead and how to make it. Brit. Bee J. 75: 466-467. Nov. 6, 1947. 424.8 B77
- 20626 LITTELJOHN, C. M. Prize honey. Mod. Beekeeping 31: 259. Aug. 15, 1947. 424.8 B397
- 20627 LLOYD, J. Bye-products of the bee-hive. Welsh Bee J. 2: 114-115. Oct. 1947. 424.8 W462
- Products made from honey and beeswax; includes mead.
- 20628 MEDICI, M. La clasificación de la miel. Agr. Costarricense 5: 382, 384. Oct. 1947. 8 Ag895
- 20629 MILLER, W. The future of the commercial honey industry. Gleanings Bee Cult. 76(1): 1-3. Jan. 1948. 424.8 G47
- 20630 PARKER, R. W. Mead. Welsh Bee J. 2: 131. Nov. 1947. 424.8 W462
- 20631 ROOT, H. H. What about beeswax today? Gleanings Bee Cult. 75: 708-709, 757. Dec. 1947. 424.8 G47
- 20632 SHIVAPURI, C. N. Honey for asthma. Indian Bee J. 9: 128. Sept./Oct. 1947. 424.8 In2
- 20633 TONIZ, C. California honey ranks high. Good Earth Mag. 2(3): 11-12, 18. Jan. 1948. 6 G59
- 20634 ZAPPI RECORDATI, A. Sofisticazioni del miele e mezzi per svelarle. Alimenti 3: 213. Sept./Oct. 1947. 389.8 AL44

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

- 20635 ALBRECHT, W. A., and others. Is there a livestock crisis in the United States? Victory Farm Forum, No. 29, p. 5-14. Dec. 1947. 281.8 F226
- L. D. Beaver, C. F. Simmons, H. J. Volk, E. Truog, P. H. DeHart, W. R. Paden, R. H. Lush, F. E. Bear, W. R. Thompson, F. A. Kutish, B. B. Mackay, D. R. Dodd, and H. L. Brown, joint authors.

- 20636 BREGANTE, L. J. El cerdo es una máquina de transformación de sustancias groseras en delicadas y exquisitas. Uruguay. Min. de Genad. y Agr. B. Inform., No. 197, p. 11. (Cont.) Dec. 4, 1947. 9.9 G15B
Swine policy.
- 20637 CARNES, N. K. Meat demand to stay high. Com. West 95(2): 25-27. Jan. 10, 1948. 286.8 C733
- 20638 CASE, F. Cattle outlook good but caution is wise. A western congressman evaluates what he saw in Europe and what he sees at home. West. Live Stock 33(5): 34-35. Dec. 1947. 49 W523
- 20639 CLARKE, I. D. Reports on Gov't program for conservation of hides. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 248 (11): 27, 29, 31-32, 34-38. Dec. 13, 1947. 303.8 Sh7
- 20640 COLLOR, G. El ganado, la leche y los cereales, constituyen la pesadilla de muchos países. Res 15: 21562. Dec. 5, 1947. 286.85 R31
Policies and programs.
- 20641 CURTIS, G. R. What about the meat situation? Calif. Retail Grocers Advocate 52(51): 56, 67. Dec. 19, 1947. 286.28 C12
- 20642 CUTTING, J. Meat situation in North Carolina. Carolina Farmer 2(10): 39. Oct. 1947. 6 C223
- 20643 DEENERER, M. E. If I were a fur farmer. Natl. Fur News 19(11): 15, 34-36, 46-47. Dec. 1947. 412.628 R59
- 20644 DELRIEU, M. Le dirigisme contre l'élevage. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 45: 513-514. Oct. 31, 1947. 80 R326
- 20645 DRESSLER, G. R. Next year's meat. Pa. Meat Dealer 21(12): 8, 10-11, 13. Dec. 1947. 286.85 P38
Similar title in Food Retailing 140(10): 17-18. Jan. 1948. 286.85 B974
- 20646 DÜRRWACHTER. Neue Wege der Tierzucht. II. Landw. Wchnbl. 137: 362. Dec. 6, 1947. 18 I2338
In southern Germany.
- 20647 DÜRRWACHTER, L. Unsere heimische Tierzucht in der nachkriegszeit. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 15: 211-212. Nov. 13, 1947. 18 AL53
- 20648 FORRESTER, M. R. Promoting a live-stock program. Tenn. Banker 36(1): 18, 20-21. Jan. 1948. 284.8 T25
- 20649 FRIESE, G. Sheepmen pessimistic in their outlook of sheep, wool industry. West. Farm Life 50(2): 12. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 R153
- 20650 GOODCHILD, C. H. Must Britain wait for a decline in exports to ensure that commercial rabbit keeping will be high on the lists. Fur & Feather 110: 569. Dec. 12, 1947. 49 F96
- 20651 GRANDPRE, P. L'engraissement au bétail par contrats, un organisme inutile et dangereux pour les producteurs. Unité Paysanne 3(107): 2. Nov. 8, 1947. 14 Un3
France.
- 20652 GUARD, S. R. Food did win the war; meat will make the peace. Breeder's Gaz. 113(2): 5, 13. Feb. 1948. 49 B74
Meat situation as affected by European relief.
- 20653 HAMMOND, J. Impression and ideas on the building up of livestock in Europe. Food & Agr., No. 1, p. 6-10. Aug./Sept. 1947. 389.8 F7326
- 20654 HARDENBURGH, W. Meat institute says intelligent program can feed U. S., help overseas peoples too. A. I. F. News 6(2): 5. Dec. 1947. 421 Ag8
- 20655 HARRIS, J. P. Fats and oils magic; second article of two reviewing technical advances in the fats and oils field and explaining what they mean for the packer. Natl. Provisioner 117(26): 10-12, 23. Dec. 27, 1947. 286.85 N21
- 20656 HASSLIGRUE, P. Pälldjursuppfödningen 1947 [The fur industry in 1947]. Våra Pälldjur 18: 330-333. Dec. 15, 1947. 410 V42
- 20657 HAYDEN, C. E. Idaho's Butcher Bill aimed at theft. West. Farm Life 50(2): 5. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 R153
Provisions of the bill including brand inspection.
- 20658 HELIBUSCH, C. E. Cattle and cattlemen in Arizona, the Desert State. West. Livestock J. 26 (12): 29, 76-77, 79-80, 82. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 F2278
Beef cattle industry.
- 20659 HÜRT, J. Výživość kůže a mrtvé váhy a skotu (The rentability of cattle concerning skin and dead weight). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 2: 612-616. Dec. 10, 1947. 41.8 C27
- 20660 JOHNSON, R. G., JR., and others. Livestock production and marketing. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Oreg. Agr. 7, 16 p. Corvallis, 1947. 100 O-30
H. G. Avery, W. A. Holt, J. J. Inskip, H. A. Lindgren, O. H. Mith, A. W. Oliver, J. R. Parker, and E. L. Woods, joint authors.
- 20661 JONES, J. M. Wool demand at record high; mutton price is also favorable. West. Farm Life 50(1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 196, 198. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153
- 20662 KÜNER, A. Switzerland's share in the reconstruction of European livestock. Food & Agr., No. 1, p. 10-15. Aug./Sept. 1947. 389.8 F7326
- 20663 KOESTER, F. W. State of the horse industry. Thoroughbred of Calif. 7(1): 46, 98, 120. Jan. 1948. 42.8 T393
- 20664 KOONCE, T. J., JR. A new era in the meat industry. Carolina Farmer 2(12): 12. Dec. 1947. 6 C223
- 20665 KORTE, G. E. Ayrshire-, LSK-ja LSK-rotuistaen nautaeläinten liharuhojen ja vuotien painosta [Caracas and hide weight of slaughtered Ayrshire, west Finnish and east Finnish cattle]. Finsk Vet. Tidsskr. 52: 159-162. 1946. 41.8 F49
- 20666 KREINER. Die mittelfränkischen fleckviehbestände in not. Landw. Wchnbl. 137: 322. Nov. 1, 1947. 18 I2338
- 20667 KUBELKA, V. Zpracování kůže v dějinách lidstva. The story of leather with special regard to the Czech countries. Tech. Hlídka Koželužská 22: 151-158, 173-176, 193-195. Oct. 15-Dec. 15, 1947. 303.8 T22
English summary, p. 195.
- 20668 LAURENT, R. L'élevage du Maroc. Inform. Maroc., No. 350, p. 1-2. Sept. 27, 1947. 281.8 In3
- 20669 LOFFMAN, D. Analysis of 1947 U. S. standard mink sales. Natl. Fur News 19(11): 33, 47. Dec. 1947. 412.628 R59
- 20670 MARSH, E. E. Let's change our sights. Mont. Wool Grower 22(1): 14, 46, 48, 50. Jan. 1948. 45.8 M762
Sheep and wool.
- 20671 MIRACLE, R. Yesterday's laws protect today's stockmen. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 35(7): 16. Dec. 1, 1947. 6 M764
- 20672 MORRIS, J. W. Arbuckle mountain ranching area. Econ. Geog. 23: 190-198. July 1947. 278.8 Ec9
Oklahoma.
- 20673 MUSKUS, C. E. Razón, significación y realización del plan de fomento pecuario zonificado. 24 p. Caracas, Corporación Venezolana de Fomento, 1947. 284.2 M972
- 20674 NIKLAS. Die staatliche förderung der tierwirtschaft. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 15: 121-122. July 2, 1947. 18 AL53
- 20675 NORTHWEST livestock directory, 5th, 1947/48, 214 p. Billings, Mont., 1947. 225 N8162
Issued as supplement to v. 8, No. 19, Dec. 31, 1947, of the Western Livestock Reporter.
- 20676 NOVÁK, J. Koželužský průmysl v Československé Republice v letech 1918-1938. Leather industry in Czechoslovakia in the years 1918-1938. Tech. Hlídka Koželužská 22: 167-173, 185-193. Nov. 15, Dec. 15, 1947. 303.8 T22
English summary, p. 192-193.

- 20677 OTTAVEN, A. V. La industria de la curtiduría en la granja. Pampa Argentina 21(243): 14, 54. (To be cont.) Nov. 1947. 9 P19
- 20678 O'LOHLEN, F. Australian beef cattle; achievements and changes in the continent's fat-stock industry. Field 190: 570-571. Nov. 22, 1947. 10 F45
- 20679 OLSON, A. L. 1948 outlook favors [live-stock] growers. Com. West 95(2): 29. Jan. 10, 1948. 286.8 C733
- 20680 ORBORN, A. Fårskötsel som ett led i jordbrukets rationalisering. Lantbruksveckan, 1947, p. 168-188. 11 Sw34
- Sheep raising as a step towards agricultural improvement in Sweden.
- 20681 OSPINA O., G. Explotación de cerdos. Canad. de Bolívar 12: 50-55. (To be cont.) Nov. 1947. 49 G152
- Colombia.
- 20682 PAUL, A. B. The changing character of shortening products. Ill. Farm Econ., No. 150, p. 605-612. Nov. 1947. 275.28 IL5
- Shortenings in relation to lard.
- 20683 PAULY, S. J. A future program for the industry. Natl. Wool Grower 37(12): 8-9, 24-25. Dec. 1947. 45.8 M21N
- Situation of sheep and wool industries; tariff protection.
- 20684 PHILLIPS, R. A. Livestock and meat prospects. Agr. Situation 31(12): 10. Dec. 1947. 1 Ec7Ag
- 20685 PICKELL, M. W. America needs meat. Breeder's Gaz. 113(1): 24. Jan. 1948. 49 B74
- 20686 PRENTICE-HALL, INC. The meat crisis. Butchers' Advocate 122(25): 12, 15. Dec. 17, 1947. 286.85 B97
- 20687 PRICE, J. Progress of the hide industry. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 248(13): 35, 37, 39-40, 43, 45-58. Dec. 27, 1947. 303.8 Sh7
- 20688 RECEVEUR. Tchad et élevage. Courrier Agr. d'Afrique 12(22): 1-2. Oct. 29, 1947. 24 C83
- 20689 REED, H. E. The livestock situation. Mont. Wool Grower 22(1): 26, 67-68. Jan. 1948. 45.8 M762
- Excerpts from an address.
- 20690 RHODES, G. Cueros de solo un milímetro. Hereford 14: 494-495. Oct. 1947. 43.8 H42
- British leather industry.
- 20691 SARMIENTO BENDEZÚ, U. Aspectos de la ganadería de consumo. Peru. Dir. de Ganad. e Indus. Pecuarias. Canad. 1(2): 3-5. Sept. 1947. 49.9 P433
- 20692 SCHNITZER, J. C. Outlook for raw materials supply from world sources. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 248(11): 81-86. Dec. 13, 1947. 303.8 Sh7
- 20693 SERJEANT, R. B. British fur farmers can help in the trade's crisis. Brit. Fur Trade (n. s.) 29(4): 27. Oct. 1947. 412.628 B77
- 20694 SPARAPANI, G. C. Motivi per la ricostruzione del patrimonio zootecnico nazionale. Alimenti 3: 148-151. July 1947. 389.8 AL44
- Italy.
- 20695 SPENCE, W. Beef off the back of the Continental Divide. Rec. Stockman, Feeder Ed., Aug. 14, 1947, p. 46, 50. 49 D432
- 20696 SUMMERS, G. P. What does 1948 promise for sheep and wool industry? Sheepman 18: 382-383. Jan. 1948. 45.8 Sh32
- 20697 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. The fur situation. Hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess., pt. 3, Dec. 5, 6, and 12, 1947; (H. J. Res. 275 reported). p. 271-343. Washington, 1948.
- 20698 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Hides and skins, Peru, Venezuela, and Chile. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 7. Leather & Prod., v. 5, No. 29, 4 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In237
- Based on reports by C. Camilloni, T. D. Kingsley, and G. P. Rentzel.
- 20699 WALLACE, R. Domestic outlook for hides and skin supplies. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 248(11): 89-90. Dec. 13, 1947. 303.8 Sh7
- 20700 WARD, A. L. A program of abundance. "In all things success depends upon previous planning and without such preparation there is sure to be failure." Shorthorn World 32(19): 24, 42-46. Jan. 10, 1948. 43.8 Sh8
- Present large agricultural output, with special reference to beef cattle production.
- 20701 WARLICK, H. O. How Uncle Sam helped to restore Europe's cattle. West. Farm Life 50(1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 90-91. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153
- 20702 WATSON, W. P. The outlook for livestock. Canad. Countryman 37(1): 5, 45-46. Jan. 10, 1943. 7 C833
- 20703 WHELDON, R. W. La Isla de Jersey y su ganado. Kansas 34(1456): 7. Nov. 3, 1947. 44.8 Es5
- 20704 WILKINSON, R. V. Straws are shifting. Amer. Hereford J. 38(17): 126-127. Jan. 1, 1948. 43.8 Am32
- Livestock industry.
- 20705 WINDER, G. N. What has happened to Colorado's sheep crop? Colo. Rancher & Farmer 2 (2): 6. Jan. 24, 1948. 6 C714
- Analysis and Composition
- 20706 CLAUSEN, D. F., LUNDBERG, W. O., and BURR, G. O. Some effects of amino acids and certain other substances on lard containing phenolic antioxidants. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 24: 403-404. Dec. 1947. 307.8 J82
- 20707 DOHOGNE, A., and GOURLAY, P. L'analyse du cuir chamoisé. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 39: 21-28. Feb. 1947. 303.8 C89
- 20708 JONES, F. L. The physical properties of chrome calf upper leather. Internatl. Soc. Leather Trades Chem. J. 31: 395-402. Dec. 1947. 303.9 Sol2
- 20709 ROBERTSON, M. E., and HAINES, B. M. Bacteria in leather manufacture. Ann. Appl. Biol. 34: 457-462. Sept. 1947. Ref. 442.8 An72
- Consumption and Utilization
- 20710 FRASER, A. Why winter milk? Farmers Weekly [London] 28(1): 39. Jan. 2, 1948. 10 F2226
- Storing surplus animal products obtained in summer for human consumption in the winter season.
- 20711 KOSIK, O. Neškodné odstraňování a zužitkování těl zvířat (Innocuous removal et utilisation of carcasses). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 2: 577-580. Nov. 25, 1947. 41.8 C27
- 20712 POLLOCK, R. G. American meat consumption continues to climb in 1947. West. Farm Life 50(1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 138, 142. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153
- 20713 SCHEIDT, H. W. Über die verwertung des fleisches von pelztieren. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 2(25/26): 6. Dec. 20, 1947. 49 K672
- 20714 WENTWORTH, E. W. Meat in the diet of westward explorers and emigrants. Cattleman 34(8): 106, 108, 112-114, 116-120. Jan. 1948. 49 C29
- Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation
- 20715 BISSON, J. E. Les avantages du marché public. Terre de Chez Nous 20(16): 19. Jan. 7, 1948. 7 T27
- Livestock in Canada.
- 20716 BLAKLEY, A. A. When are you going to load 'em out? Rec. Stockman, Feeder Ed., Aug. 14, 1947, p. 48-49, 51. 49 D432
- Beef cattle.
- 20717 CIANI, G. Organizzazione dei mercati e dei macelli. Allevatore 3(34): 2-4. Nov. 3, 1947. 49 AL55
- 20718 CLINTON, D. D. Selling cull livestock now pays two ways: will bring good price and save grains for efficient animals. Amer. Brahman J. 2(9): 18. Dec. 1947. 43.8 Am33

- 20719 COUCH, V. M. Selling meat rabbits. *Amer. Rabbit J.* 17: 269. Nov. 1947. 40.28 Am3
- 20720 CREW, W. C. Where are feeder stock values set? *Rec. Stockman, Feeder Ed.*, Aug. 14, 1947, p. 29, 33. 49 D432
- 20721 ECKSTEIN, O. Regelung des viehverkehrs auf genossenschaftlicher Grundlage. *Landwirtschaft, No. 13/14*, p. 184-185. July 19, 1947. 19 I235 Austria.
- 20722 ENGELMAN, G. Carcass grade and weight studies in marketing livestock. *J. Farm Econ.* 29: 1424-1428. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 20723 FIFE, T. W. Cooperative livestock marketing. II. The western Corn Belt. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 819-820. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 20724 GALVIN, G. J. Operation Polled Hereford-shipment by air is declared "the thing" for long-distance hauls. *Polled Hereford Mag.* 5(6): 14-15. Dec. 1, 1947. 49 P69
- 20725 GOULDY, T. Fort Worth stockyard. *Livestock Marketeer* 1(11): 4. Nov. 1947. 280.38 L753
- Tenth in a series.
- 20726 GRANDPRE, P. Autour du marché de la viande pour un climat de baisse à la consommation. *Unité Paysanne* 3(108): 2. Nov. 15, 1947. 14 Un3 France.
- 20727 HARDER, H. J. How to make the rabbit industry click. *Amer. Rabbit J.* 17: 259-261. Nov. 1947. 40.28 Am3
- Cooperatives.
- Similar title in *Angora Rabbit Mag.* 3(5): 1, 18-19. Dec. 1947. 40.28 Am42
- 20728 KEITNER, F. G. Cooperative livestock marketing. I. The eastern Corn Belt. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 815-818. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 20729 LACEY, J. J. The market should be tremendous. *Sheepman* 18: 304-305. Dec. 1947. 45.8 Sh32
- Markets for purebred sheep.
- 20730 MANIFOLD, P. R. The Central Market came to California 25 years ago. *West. Livestock J.* 26(7): 46-47, 68, 71. Dec. 1947. 6 F2278
- Los Angeles Union Stock Yards.
- 20731 METZ, A. E. Let's sell more rabbit meat. *Amer. Rabbit J.* 17: 261. Nov. 1947. 40.28 Am3
- 20732 MILLER, A. S. The Canadian Bacon Board. 8 p., processed. Kingston, Ont., 1947. 50.9 C164C
- Thesis (B. C.) - Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont.
- 20733 MORK, E. C. How to make money selling meat. *Food Retailing* 140(9): 16, 18. Dec. 1947. 286.85 B974
- 20734 MORNET, P. Bétail de boucherie et marché de la viande aux U. S. A. *Encyclopéd. Vét. Périod.* 4: 80-88. 1947. 41.8 En1
- 20735 MORRISSEY, W. J. Cattle market makes history during a remarkable year. New peaks established in virtually all classes--huge meat tonnage consumed with celerity--looking ahead in the beef-making field. *Amer. Hereford J.* 38(17): 64-65, 200. Jan. 1, 1948. 43.8 Am32
- 20736 RUSSELL, S. F. Cooperative livestock marketing. III. The Illinois Plan. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 821-824. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 20737 SHEPHERD, M. Pricing and selling short-tailed steaks. *Meat Merchandising* 24(1): 34-36. Jan. 1948. 286.85 M462
- 20738 SMITH, H. R. Horn bruises. *Polled Hereford Mag.* 5(8): 12, 29. Jan. 1, 1948. 49 P69
- Injuries to beef cattle in transit.
- 20739 TAYLOR, R. D. Suppose we advertise? \$200,000.00 advertising fund planned for 1948. *Calif. Rabbits Mag.* 11(6): 3. Jan. 1948. 40.28 Sa5
- Similar title in *Good Earth Mag.* 2(3): 7-8. Jan. 1948. 6 G59
- Rabbit meat.
- 20740 TINDALL, C. Selling livestock. *Mo. Ruralist* 89(1): 5, 27, 31. Jan. 10, 1948. 6 R8891
- Marketing trends.
- 20741 TUTTLE, G. Good promotion plus orderly marketing equals success. *Natl. Fur News* 19(11): 18-19, 30. Dec. 1947. 412.628 R59
- Mink.
- 20742 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Early marketing of range cattle pays! U. S. D. A. AIS-66, 9 p.-folder. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84A1
- 20743 WILSON, P. O. Farmer-owned livestock marketing co-ops. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 848-852. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality
- 20744 DAVISON, H. What type hog? *Cent. Co-op. Shipper* 28(1): 8-9. Jan. 1948. 280.38 C78
- 20745 DES COURTEILS, A. Ce que veut la profession. *Action Lait.* 3(56): 4. Dec. 10, 1947. 44.8 Ac8
- Meat industry regulations in France.
- 20746 DOWNEY, L. A. Pig-meat quality. *Victoria. Dept. Agr. J.* 45: 501-502. Nov. 1947. 23 V66J
- 20747 GILDER, R. P. Sale of diseased sheep; successful prosecution under the Stock Diseases Act, 1923-1934. *Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk.*, 1947, p. 121-122. 41.9 In73
- 20748 GRIEWANN, J., and DAUBERT, B. F. Delta-tocopherol as an antioxidant in lard. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 25(1): 26-27. Jan. 1948. Ref. 307.8 J82
- 20749 HANCOCK, L. Canadian experience in hog carcass grading. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 838-842. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 20750 KUBELKA, V. Jakostní předpisy pro domácí surové kůže. *Czechoslovak standards for raw hides and skins. Tech. Mlčká Koželužská* 22: 143-150. Oct. 15, 1947. 303.8 T22
- English summary, p. 144, 150.
- 20751 PEISLEY, H. R. Some pitfalls in "simple" prosecutions; the need for legal assistance. *Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk.*, 1947, p. 113-115, 118-119. 41.9 In73
- 20752 ROCO, M. Considerazioni intorno alle carni suine colpite da peste e loro destinazione. *Zootec. e Vet.* 2: 429-431. Oct. 1947. 41.8 Z7
- 20753 SIMORRA, J. En España es carne de segunda mucha que aquí es de primera. Clasificación de las carnes para la venta pública. *Rev. Ganad.* 8(1): 12-13. Jan. 1948. 49 R321
- Beef.
- 20754 TODD, F. A. Trichina inspection in Germany. *Vet. Med.* 43(1): 23-25. Jan. 1948. 41.8 M69
- Prices, Price Control, and Rationing
- 20755 CONWAY, E. M. Live stock industry again faces the threat of Federal controls. *Natl. Live Stock Prod.* 26(4): 10. Jan. 1948. 280.38 N21
- Rationing and price control.
- 20756 CRAIG, R. Livestock prices rose to new heights during 12 months of '47. *West. Livestock Rptr.* 8(20): 1. Jan. 7, 1948. 286.85 W523
- 20757 GRANDPRE, P. Un nouveau plafond des prix à la consommation: l'approvisionnement des villes en viande sera-t-il compromis? *Unité Paysanne* 3(109): 2. Nov. 22, 1947. 14 Un3
- Livestock.
- 20758 JONIZ, D. W. The \$64 sheep question. *Iowa Wool News* 8(12): 3. Dec. 20, 1947. 280.28 Ie92
- Live lamb and cattle prices.
- 20759 KDOON, S. B. Behavior of hide prices. *Shoe & Leather Rptr.* 248(13): 59-61, 63-64. Dec. 27, 1947. 303.8 Sh7
- 20760 MONTGOMERY, L. C. Utah stockmen up-grade cattle: say meat costs not unreasonable. *West. Farm Life* 50(1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 117, 120. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153
- 20761 REES, A. M. M. Dairy cattle prices: Scotland, 1918-46. *Scotland. Dept. Agr. Farm Econ.*, No. 14, p. 10-12. Autumn 1947. 281.9 Sco3F
- 20762 SANDIFER, T. W. Broad control demand forced "voluntary" plan. *Natl. Live Stock Prod.* 26(4): 13. Jan. 1948. 280.38 N21
- Price control and rationing.

20763 SWANSON, D. L. Maintaining equitable price levels. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 843-847. 1947.
280.29 Am3A
Livestock.

Processing and Storage

20764 BALFE, M. P., and LLOYD, D. J. The chemical basis of tanning processes; its bearing on the preservation of the fibrous structure of the hide during the manufacture of leather. *Internatl. Soc. Leather Trades Chem. J.* 31: 354-362. Nov. 1947. Ref. 303.9 Sol2

20765 BARNILSON, T. H. Keep the pork from spoiling. *South. Agr.* 78(1): 31. Jan. 1948.
6 So83

Curing.
20766 BERSKIN, G. E., and CHESHIRE, A. The problem of sulphited quebracho in sole leather tannage. *Internatl. Soc. Leather Trades Chem. J.* 31: 389-395. Dec. 1947. Ref. 303.9 Sol2

20767 BLASINGAME, R. U. Frozen meats. *Pa. Farmer* 137: 367. Dec. 27, 1947. 6 P383

20768 BORN, L. L. Quality control. *Meat* 28(2): 46, 48. Jan. 1948. 286.85 M464

20769 BROWN, J. B., and others. Synthetic fat replacement materials for leather. I. The application of sulfonyl chlorides in chamois and white leather. *Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J.* 42: 625-633. Dec. 1947. 303.9 Am32

M. F. White, W. T. Roddy, and F. O'Flaherty, joint authors.

20770 BURRELL, J. R. Meat and fish pastes. I. *Food [London]* 17(196): 10-12. Jan. 1948.
389.8 F738

20771 BUTLER, O. D., JR. Helpful hints for making better pork sausage. *Locker Mangt.* 1(4): 14-15. Nov. 1947. 389.8 L79

20772 CHAMBARD, P. Evolution des méthodes de tannage en France. *Assoc. Franc. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir. B.* 9: 204-214. Nov. 1947.
303.8 B87

20773 COLIN-RUSS, A. A theory of desorption in extraction systems of porous complexes. *Internatl. Soc. Leather Trades Chem. J.* 31: 369-378. Nov. 1947. 303.9 Sol2

20774 COMFORT, J. E. Home-made sausage and other meat by-products. *Philfarmer, Fourth Quart.* 1947, p. 5. 6 P53

20775 CONNETT, H. New influences on the tanning industry. *Shoe & Leather Rptr.* 248(11): 51-52, 54-62. Dec. 13, 1947. 303.8 Sh7

20776 CRUICK, W. V. Cold kippering prolongs frozen meat storage life. *Frozen Food Indus.* 3(12): 11, 27. Dec. 1947. 389.8 F93

20777 DILLON, C. E. Why should you render inedible products? *Locker Oper.* 9(6): 25-28. Jan. 1948. 295.8 L79

20778 DUSSOURD, C. Conseils et suggestions d'un ancien praticien. *Rev. Tech. des Indus du Cuir* 39: 210. Oct. 1947. 303.8 C89

Tanning.

20779 FORBES, E. F. Recording progress in the meat packing industry. *West. Livestock J.* 26(7): 50, 158, 162. Dec. 1947. 6 F2278

20780 GUSTAVSON, K. H. The solubilisation of native bovine hide collagen having undergone tryptic pretreatment. *Internatl. Soc. Leather Trades Chem. J.* 31: 362-366. Nov. 1947. 303.9 Sol2

20781 EILBERT, F. L. The technology of tanning. *Hide & Leather & Shoes* 114(26): 13-14, 16; 115(2): 24, 26-29. (Cont.) Dec. 27, 1947, Jan. 10, 1948. 303.8 H53

20782 HILTON, T. Victor's smokehouse: a farmer inventor adds a novel kink to curing meat. *Co-op. Builder* 22(51): 12. Dec. 18, 1947. 280.28 C7827

20783 INGRAM, M., HAWTHORNE, J. R., and GATHERUM, D. P. The control of the concentration of nitrite in bacon curing brines. III. *Food Manufacture* 22: 543-547. Dec. 1, 1947. Ref. 389.8 F736

20784 JORGE, S. A pecuária em Mato Grosso. *Rev. dos Criadores* 18(11): 48-49. Nov. 1947.
43.8 R32

Meat packing industry.

20785 KANAGY, J. R., CHARLES, A. M., and ABRAMS, E. Development of a fungicidal dressing for leather. *Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J.* 43(1): 14-31. Jan. 1948. 303.9 Am32

20786 KENNEDY, S. J. Leather research for peace & war. *Shoe & Leather Rptr.* 248(11): 73-75, 77-80. Dec. 13, 1947. 303.8 Sh7

20787 LACEY, J. J. A carcass is pork chops plus. *Hoard's Dairyman* 92: 1031. Dec. 25, 1947.
44.8 H65

Pork cuts.

20788 LEHRER, W. P., JR. Freezing meats. *Country Gent.* 118(1): 92-93. Jan. 1948. 6 C833

20789 LOOS, R. Le tannage lent à l'écorce de chêne envisagé à la lumière des théories modernes. *Assoc. Franc. des Chim. des Indus. du Cuir. B.* 9: 185-190, 197-203. Oct.-Nov. 1947. Ref. 303.8 B87

20790 MORTENSON, E. W. Grease recovery. *Meat* 28(2): 28-30, 68. Jan. 1948. 286.85 M464

20791 MUSGRAVE, A. J. Mycological and entomological problems of the leather industry. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 34: 449-457. Sept. 1947. Ref. 442.8 An72

Control of molds, yeasts, and insect pests on leather.

20792 O'FLAHERTY, F., and JACOBS, J. J. The application of microscopy to leather technology. *Leather & Shoes* 115(2): 17, 18, 20-22. (To be cont.) Jan. 10, 1948. 303.8 H53

20793 PAPE, G., and GOMES, A. F. Curtimento ao cromo. *Química* 3: 112-117. July/Aug. 1947.
385 Q42

20794 PFOUTS, R. W. The feasibility of the leather tanning and shoe industries in Kansas. *Kans. U. Indus. Res. Ser.* 8, 62 p. Lawrence, 1947.
303 P48

20795 PHILLIPS, M. C. Dress up your lard for profit. *Meat* 28(2): 35, 71. Jan. 1948.
286.85 M464

Use of antioxidants in lard manufacture.

20796 PICKARD, C. E. The practical testing of bates. *Internatl. Soc. Leather Trades Chem. J.* 31: 366-369. Nov. 1947. 303.9 Sol2

20797 RIEMENSCHNEIDER, R. W., AULT, W. C., and WELLS, P. A. Improving the keeping quality of home-rendered lard. *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 29(1): 42, 44. Jan. 1948. 275.28 Am3

20798 ROBERTS, C. Research and development in the tanning industry. *Shoe & Leather Rptr.* 248(11): 63-72. Dec. 13, 1947. 303.8 Sh7
Also in *Leather Mfr.* 58: 229-230. Dec. 1947.
303.8 L484

20799 ROGERS, D. W. The cooperative packing plant. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 825-829. 1947.
280.29 Am3A

20800 ROGERS, S. C. What of the future in meats and packing house products. *Amer. Warehousemen's Assoc. Proc.* (1946) 56: 343-345. Chicago, 1947.
297.9 Am32

20801 SHANNON, P. Butchering ideas. *Ky. Farmer* 83(12): 4, 13. Dec. 1947. 6 F2237

Home butchering of pork and meat preservation.

20802 SHEN, K. P. The hog casings trade. *China Trade Monthly* 1: 752, 778. Nov. 1947.
286.8 C44

Manufacture.

20803 SNOW, C. F. Sending-off the rabbit pelts; drying, fleshing and packing. *Smallholder* 78(1967): 20. Dec. 12, 1947. 10 Sml

20804 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. COLD STORAGE COMMISSION. Annual report and accounts, 9th, 1946, 29 p. Bulawayo, 1947. 50.9 R54

Meat packing industry.
20805 TAIT, T. C. Canned meats in 1948. *Can-*
ner 106(2): 32. Jan. 3, 1948. 286.83 C16

- 20806 THEIS, E. R., and KLEPPINGER, C. T. Studies in chrome tannage. IV. The effect of formaldehyde pretreatment upon chrome retannage and of chrome pretannage upon formaldehyde retannage. *Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J.* 42: 591-625. Dec. 1947. Ref. 303.9 Am32
- 20807 VIDELA, S. Conservación de las pieles lanares. *Campo y Suelo Argentino* 32(373): 12. Nov. 1947. 9 C15
- 20808 WATSON, M. A. The history and economics of cattlehide leather tanning. *Shoe & Leather Rptr.* 249(3): 17-24. (Cont.) Jan. 17, 1948. 303.8 Sh7
- 20809 WILSON, W. K. Planching rabbits ready for the table. *Poultry* [London] 101: 516. Dec. 23, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 20810 ZIEGLER, P. T. Progress made in freezing meats. *Frozen Food Conf. [Proc.]* (1946) 2: 16-17, processed. 1947? 389.9 F93
- 20811 ZIEGLER, P. T. Recent developments in the freezing of meats. *Frozen Food Conf. [Proc.]* (1947) 3: 38-40, processed. 389.8 F93

Statistics

- 20812 AMARAL, J. B. DE S. A carne na alimentação mundial. *Colheit. e Mercad.* 3(2): 27-29, processed. Feb. 1947. 255.3 Sa652
- Statistics of production and consumption.
- 20813 BENZONI, C. Contributo allo studio della razza ovina sarda. *Zootec. e Vet.* 2: 385-394. (Cont.) Oct. 1947. 41.8 Z7
- Statistics of production and consumption of mutton in Sardinia.
- 20814 DU PLESSIS, C. V. H. Toename in Unie se vleisverbruik en afname in aantal slagvee [Increase in the Union's meat consumption and decline in numbers of slaughter cattle]. *Landbouweekblad* 29(1484): 40-41. Dec. 17, 1947. 24 L232
- 20815 HANDY, R. P. Livestock numbers in North Carolina, 1867-1947. *Carolina Farmer* 2(12): 10, 24. Dec. 1947. 6 C223
- 20816 HLADIK, L. Hospodářské zvířectvo v Československu. Les animaux de ferme en Tchécoslovaquie. *Czechoslovakia. Státní Úřad Statist.* Statist. Zpravodaj 10: 442-444. Dec. 1947. 266.8 C998
- Statistics.
- 20817 MISSOURI. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Missouri livestock by counties 1947. 11 p. Jefferson City, 1947. 49.9 M69
- Statistics.
- 20818 FULLAR, E. M. A statistical survey of the pig industry in Australia. Va.--The rate of production and disposal of pig products. *Austral. Vet. J.* 23: 309-324. Nov. 1947. 41.8 Au72
- 20819 RIO GRANDE DO SUL. DEPARTAMENTO ESTADUAL DE ESTATÍSTICA. Produção pecuária nos estabelecimentos industriais, 1945, 5 p., processed. Rio Grande do Sul, 1946. 255.3 R475B
- Statistics of livestock slaughtering and processing.
- 20820 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cattle on feed, January 1, 1948. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1948. 1.9 Ec742Caf
- 20821 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Meat animals; farm production and income, 1924-44, revised estimates by States. 152 p. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ec71Fp

OILS AND OILSEEDS

- 20822 AKERS, H. Demand for edible peanuts continues light, present crushing value near support levels. *Peanut J. & Nut World* 27(2): 27, 29. Dec. 1947. 77.8 P313
- 20823 AKERS, H. A. Peanut growers approve marketing quotas for crop years of 1948, 1949 and 1950. *Peanut J. & Nut World* 27(3): 31, 33. Jan. 1948. 77.8 P313
- 20824 AMARAL, J. B. DE S. Considerações sobre a produção de óleos vegetais. *Colheit. e Mercad.* 3(9): 11-14, processed. Sept. 1947. 255.3 Sa652
- Brazil.
- 20825 ANDRÉ, F. Le beurre de karité sa composition chimique latex et graisse. *Oléagineux* 2: 546-552. Nov. 1947. Ref. 77.8 O12
- 20826 BACULO, L. Alterazione e sofisticazione delle sostanze grasse. *Alimenti* 3: 210-212. (To be cont.) Sept./Oct. 1947. 389.8 AL44
- 20827 BALBI, G. A proposito dei cosiddetti olii di lino sintetici. *Olii Minerali* 24(1): 11-12. Jan. 1947. 307.8 O13
- 20828 BALDACCIO, M. Bisogna che in Italia sorga l'industria della soja. *Alimenti* 3: 80-81. Apr. 1947. 389.8 AL44
- 20829 BAUMANN, A. La fabrication des graisses consistantes saponifiées. *Indus. Chim. [Paris]* 34: 211-213. Nov. 1947. 383 In2
- 20830 BARBER, L. A. Nigeria and Sierra Leone as sources of crude drugs and essential oils. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. *World Trade Comm. Pt. 2. Drugs & Toilettries*, v. 5, No. 103, 2 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In232
- Based on reports by R. C. Johnson, Jr.
- 20831 BECKEL, A. C., BEITER, P. A., and SMITH, A. K. The nondistillation alcohol extraction process for soybean oil. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 25(1): 10-11. Jan. 1948. 307.8 J82
- 20832 BECKEL, A. C., BEITER, P. A., and SMITH, A. K. Solvent effects on the products of soybean oil extraction. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 25(1): 7-9. Jan. 1948. 307.8 J82
- 20833 BENING, W. Sorgen um eiweiss; die soja-bohne als hilfe. *Wirtsch. Ztg.* 2(48): 5. Nov. 28, 1947. 280.8 W742
- Germany.
- 20834 BINDER, F. Fettgewinnung durch milcherzeugung oder oelfruchtanbau? *Allgäuer Bauernbl.* 15: 124. July 24, 1947. 18 AI53
- 20835 BLACKMAN, G. E. What is the future of linseed? *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 61: 2859. Dec. 16, 1947. 10 F228
- Prospects of becoming a regular crop in Great Britain.
- 20836 BLAYRAT, F. L. Les coopératives oléicoles doivent poursuivre une politique de rendement et qualité. *Agr. Provençal* 3(91): 1. Dec. 21/28, 1947. 14 Ag822
- 20837 BURTIS, E. L. Fats and oils. *Agr. Situation* 31(12): 17-19. Dec. 1947. 1 Ec7Ag
- Situation and outlook.
- 20838 BUTLER, I. A. Vegetable oil crops for Australia. *Rural Bank N. S. Wales. Farm Front* 5: 145-147, processed. Oct. 1947. 281.9 R883
- 20839 CANADA. FOREIGN TRADE SERVICE. TRADE COMMISSIONER SERVICE. Tanganyika ground nut project provides expanding market. *Foreign Trade* 3: 129-130. Jan. 17, 1948. 286.8 C162
- 20840 CAROCCI-BUZI, G. Orientamenti tecnici in oleificio. *Prog. Vinic. ed Oleario* 22 1. e. 23 (6/7): 31-35. June/July 1947. 16 P94
- 20841 CHANG, C. C., and WAN, S. W. China's motor fuels from tung oil. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 39: 1543-1547. Dec. 1947. Ref. 381 J825
- Discussion, p. 1547-1548.
- 20842 CHIABOTTO, L. La valutazione degli olii per trasformatori secondo le norme americane in confronto a quella fatta secondo le norme italiane. *Olii Minerali* 24(1): 2-5. Jan. 1947. 307.8 O13
- 20843 CHU, W. C. Dehulling of castor bean seed and yield analysis. (In Chinese.) *Kwangsi Agr.* 6: 59-60. Dec. 1946. 22.5 K97
- 20844 CIUSA, W. Über die identifizierung von gepresstem und rektifiziertem olivenöl und gemischen beider durch messung der fluoreszenzdaten. *Mikrochem. Ver. mit Mikrochim. Acta* 33: 159-166. 1947. 384 M58

- 20845 COOPER, J. F. Tung oil finds place in Gulf Coast agriculture. Victory Farm Forum, No. 28, p. 8-9. Sept. 1947. 281.8 F226
- 20846 CORLEY, S. Tung industry in Deep South. Tung World 2(8): 17, 30. Dec. 1947. 77.8 T83
- 20847 COX, A. B. Cottonseed's new role in agriculture and industry. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 49(1): 7, 24-25. Jan. 10, 1948. 304.8 C822
- 20848 CROSBY, J. Olive program up to growers. Calif. Cult. 95: 8. Jan. 3, 1948. 6 C12
Proposed marketing order.
- 20849 CURTIS, R. G., DOBSON, A. G., and HATT, H. H. The ketonization of higher fatty acids with some observations on the mechanism of the reaction. I. Studies on waxes. Soc. Chem. Indus. J. 66: 402-407. Nov. 1947. Ref. 382 M31
- 20850 DANIELS, T. L. Heavy production [of flax and linseed oil] imperative. Com. West 95(2): 31. Jan. 10, 1948. 286.8 C733
- 20851 DEAN, H. K. An inventory of oils and fats. Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics 20: 1213-1216. (Cont.) Dec. 1947. 307.8 S013
- 20852 DESPORTES, J. Le marché mondial des oléagineux. Marchés Colon. 3: 1812-1815. Dec. 20, 1947. 286.8 M33
- 20853 FASH, R. H. A study of the caustic refining of vegetable oils. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 24: 397-402. Dec. 1947. 307.8 J82
Also in Oil Mill Gaz. 52(7): 13-15, 17-19, 21. Jan. 1948. 307.8 O153
- 20854 FERRARA, A. Olii e grassi vegetali negli Stati Uniti d'America. Olearia, No. 5, p. 248-260. Nov. 1947. 307.8 O12
- 20855 FIELDS, L. F. Experimental cotton oil plant at [Texas] A. & M. Cattleman 34(8): 48, 51. Jan. 1948. 49 C29
- 20856 FINA, A. L. DE., and SORDELLI, D. A. Notable modificación del grano del lino oleaginoso registrada dentro de un área reducida. La Plata. U. Mac., Facultad de Agrón. Rev. 26: 5-27. 1946. 9 R52
Flaxseed analysis.
- 20857 FLECKENSTEIN, A. (Mest sich die fettstücke schliessen? Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg. 68: 94-95. Apr. 10, 1947. 44.8 Su2
Also in Allgäuer Bauernbl. 15: 49-50. Apr. 30, 1947. 18 AL53
- 20858 FLECKENSTEIN, A. Sorgenvolle gedanken über das fett. Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg. 68: 130-131. May 22, 1947. 44.8 Su2
Also in Allgäuer Bauernbl. 15: 73-75. May 29, 1947. 18 AL53
- 20859 FOUARD, L. L'essence de lavande. Revell Agr. 55: 50. Feb. 15, 1947. 14 R522
- 20860 FRANTZ, R. D., and SIMPSON, J. I. Effectiveness of fat in soy flour as a shortening agent. Food Res. 12: 461-467. Nov./Dec. 1947. 389.8 F7322
- 20861 GAROGLIO, P. G. Le sanse ed il loro sfruttamento agricolo ed industriale. Prog. Vinic. ed Oleario 22 i. e. 23(5): 13-17. May 1947. 16 P94
- 20862 GAUER, J. A. Availability of essential oils. Amer. Carbonator & Bottler 85(565): 82, 84. Jan. 1948. 389.8 S08
- 20863 GÖNENÇER, N. Zeytincilligimiz ve zeytinyagcilligimiz (Oleiculture et l'huile d'olive en Turquie). Türkiye Ziraat Bankası. Üç Ayda Bir Çıkar 1: 147-152, 211-218, 5-10. Sept., Dec. 1946, Mar./June 1947. 280.9 T342
- 20864 GORBACH, G., and MALTESSA, H. Mikroanalytischer nachweis von Ölsäure und Linolsäure in fetten und Ölen. Mikrochem. Ver. mit Mikrochim. Acta 33: 145-148. 1947. 384 M58
- 20865 GOSS, W. H. Processing oilseeds and oil in Germany. Oil Mill Gaz. 52(7): 29-34. Jan. 1948. 307.8 O153
- 20866 GRASSO, E. Note sulle industrie essenziere e profumiere. Riv. Ital. Essenze, Profum., Pianta Off., Olii Veg., Saponi 25: 428. Dec. 15, 1947. 308.8 R52
- 20867 GRAW, F. P. Know the ingredients you use: soy flour. Bakers' Helper 89(1108): 100. Jan. 10, 1948. 389.8 B17
- 20868 GUENTHER, E. S., and LANGENAU, E. E. Some newer, commercially important essential oils of the Western Hemisphere. Toilet Goods Assoc. Sci. Sect. Proc., No. 8, p. 12-17. Dec. 1947. 308.9 T49
Discussion, p. 17-18.
- 20869 HALL, M. D. Dollars from scents. J. Chem. Ed. 25(1): 45-46. Jan. 1948. 381 J826
The essential oils industry.
- 20870 HEFTMANN, E. Antioxidant properties of carrot oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 24: 404-409. Dec. 1947. Ref. 307.8 J82
- 20871 HILDEITCH, T. P., and SHRIVASTAVA, R. K. The spectrophotometric determination of small proportions of linolenic acid in fats. Analyst 72: 527-531. Dec. 1947. Ref. 382 An1
- 20872 HOFFPAU, C. L., and GUTHRIE, J. D. Ethanol-extractable nonprotein material in preparations of peanut protein. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 24: 393-397. Dec. 1947. Ref. 307.8 J82
- 20873 JACOBS, M. B. Root beer flavor components. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 51(1): 55-57. Jan. 1948. 308.8 Am3
Essential oils.
- 20874 JAKOBEY, I. A magyarországi lenolajok összetétele (The chemical composition of Hungarian linseed oils). Kísérlet. Közlem. 47/49: 41-47. 1944/46, pub. 1947. 105.9 H89
English summary, p. 47.
- 20875 KALOYERREAS, S. A. Studies on olive oil standardization. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 25(1): 22-24. Jan. 1948. Ref. 307.8 J82
- 20876 KALOYERREAS, S. A. A study of rancidity of olive oils. Oil Minerali 24(1): 8-10. Jan. 1947. 307.8 O13
- 20877 KARON, M. L., and ADAMS, M. E. Note on the hygroscopic equilibrium of cottonseed and cottonseed products. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 25(1): 21-22. Jan. 1948. 307.8 J82
- 20878 KILBY, W. W. Harvesting, storing, and marketing tung. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 10 (11): 2. Nov. 1947. 100 M69M1
- 20879 KING, R. R. Quality of crude cottonseed oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 25(1): 4-6. Jan. 1948. 307.8 J82
- 20880 KŁOWOWSKI, Z. Olej lniany jako podstawa przemysłu lakierniczego (Linseed-oil as a basis in the varnish industry). Przemysł Chem., No. 10, p. 329-336. Oct. 1947. 385 P952
English summary, p. 336.
- 20881 LEBRON, E. J., and DOWNEN, M. L. Marketing cottonseed in Tennessee. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rural Res. Ser. Monog., No. 233, 37 p., processed. Knoxville, 1947. 173.2 W89C0
- 20882 LOCKETT, C. L. Food nuts--or sources of vegetable oils. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 48(26): A-2, A 4, A 6, A 8. Dec. 27, 1947. 304.8 C822
- 20883 LUCKER, H. A. Die fettnot. Landw. Wchnbl. 137: 359. Dec. 6, 1947. 18 I2338
Bavaria.
- 20884 LUNDBERG, W. O. A survey of present knowledge, researches, and practices in the United States concerning the stabilization of fats. Minn. U. Hormel Inst. P., No. 20, 45 p. Minneapolis, 1947. Ref. 330.9 M663P
- 20885 LYMAN, C. M., KUIKEN, K., and HALE, F. The essential amino acid content of cottonseed, peanut and soybean products. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 692, 12 p. College Station, 1947. Ref. 100 T31S
- 20886 MCMILLEN, R. Good public relations for peanuts will increase public demand. Peanut J. & Nut World 27(3): 29. Jan. 1948. 77.8 P313
- 20887 MARTIN, G. Rubber seed oil. Rubber Devlpmt. 1(2): 6-7. Dec. 1947. 305.8 R828
- 20888 MOROZOV, P. Ékstragirovanie soevykh bobov. U. S. S. R. Min. Pishch. Promysh. B. Tekh. Inform. 3(1): 14-20. Jan./Feb. 1947. Ref. 389.9 Un32B
Extraction of soybean oil.

- 20889 MOROZOV, P. *Sofa* [Soybeans]. U. S. S. R. Min. Pishch. Promysh. B. Tekh. Inform. 3(1): 8-13. Jan./Feb. 1947. 389.9 Un32B
Includes utilization.
- 20890 MOURRAY, J. M. An informed criticism of the Imperial ground nut scheme. *Soil & Health* 2: 226-227. Winter 1947. 56.8 So33
- 20891 NAMYSIOWSKI, S. Zagadnienia rozbudowy przemysłu olejarskiego (Problems of development of the Polish oil and fats industry). *Przemysł Chem.*, No. 6, p. 209-214. June 1947. 385 P952
English summary, p. 214.
- 20892 NATIONAL COTTONSEED PRODUCTS ASSOCIATION. Rules governing transactions between members, 207 p. Boca Raton, Fla., 1947. 72.9 N213
- 20893 OWEN, J. T. Progress is made in eliminating rancidity from peanut butter. *Peanut J. & Nut World* 27(2): 33. Dec. 1947. 77.8 P313
- 20894 FAIMA, D. O óleo de tung não tem substitutos. *Chacaras e Quintais* 76: 569. Nov. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34
- 20895 PALENI, A. Le reazioni chimiche dei grassi. III: Essiccazione, ispessimento (gelificazione), irrancidimento. *Gior. di Chim. Indus. ed Appl.* 29: 100-110. Apr./May 1947. Ref. 385 G43
- 20896 PAUL, A. B. Economic factors in the growth of the oilseed industry in the United States. *J. Farm Econ.* 29: 976-984. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 20897 PEARSON, J. W. The seed crushing industry. *Milling* 109: 580-582. Dec. 27, 1947. 298.8 M622
- 20898 PERINI, D. Risultati ed insegnamenti di un primo esperimento di ammasso per contingente; la campagna olearia 1946-47. *Riv. di Econ. Agr.* 2: 199-215. Sept. 1947. 281.8 R52
Italy.
- 20899 PETROV, N. "Apparaty tipa "Rotozan" dla izgotovleniya margarina [Apparatus of the Rotozan type for the manufacture of margarine]. U. S. S. R. Min. Pishch. Promysh. B. Tekh. Inform. 3(1): 24-27. Jan./Feb. 1947. 389.9 Un32B
- 20900 PETROV, N. Ustanovki dla nepreryvnoy rafinatsii masel i shirov [Equipment for continuous refining of oils and fats]. U. S. S. R. Min. Pishch. Promysh. B. Tekh. Inform. 3(1): 20-23. Jan./Feb. 1947. 389.9 Un32B
- 20901 PODRASZKO, J. Rozbudowa przemysłu tłuszczowego (Development of fats industry). *Przemysł Chem.*, No. 9, p. 303-305. Sept. 1947. 385 P952
English summary, p. 305.
Poland.
- 20902 POWERS, L. B., and SIMPSON, J. I. Effect of soy flours on rate of staling in plain cake. *Food Res.* 12: 449-460. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 389.8 F7322
- 20903 RADLOVE, S. V., and FALKENBURG, L. B. Comparative evaluation of polymers of heat-bodied conjugated and non-conjugated linseed and soybean oils. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 25(1): 1-3. Jan. 1948. Ref. 307.8 J82
- 20904 RAWLINGS, H. W., KUERT, N. H., and BAXTER, J. G. The determination of tocopherol content during the commercial processing of soybean oil. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 25(1): 24-26. Jan. 1948. Ref. 307.8 J82
- 20905 RICHARDS, T. Bacterial lipolysis and rancidity in fats. *Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc.* 1946: 104. 448.39 Sol2
Discussion, p. 104.
- 20906 ROMERO SANCHEZ, M. Comportamiento agrícola de variedades de linos oleaginosos en la Plata durante el trienio 1938-1940. *La Plata. U. Nac., Facultad de Agron. Rev.* 26: 57-60. 1946. 9 R32
Yields.
- 20907 ROSEFIELD, J. L. Peanut butter makers told of progress and urged to persevere. *Peanut J. & Nut World* 27(3): 33-34. Jan. 1948. 77.8 P313
- 20908 ROSEFIELD, J. L. Peanut butter packers hit by artificial nut prices. *West. Canner & Packer* 40 (1): 63. Jan. 1948. 286.83 W522
- 20909 SCHLENKER, E., and CHAUDRIGER, J. Mono e digliceridi nei grassi industriali. *Riv. Ital. Essenze, Profumi, Piante Off., Olii Veg., Saponi* 29: 457-458. Dec. 15, 1947. 308.8 R52
- 20910 SELL, H. M., and GILBERT, S. G. The fatty acids of dormant tung buds. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 24: 420-422. Dec. 1947. Ref. 307.8 J82
- 20911 SHOULD we have oleomargarine in Canada? *Canad. Guernsey Breeder's J.* 22(1): 7, 25. Jan. 1948. 43.8 C163
- 20912 SIEVERT, C. F. A. Studies on omega oxidation of fatty acids. 4 p. Urbana, 1947. 387.1 S11
Abstract of a thesis - Univ. of Illinois.
- 20913 SINGLETON, W. S. Phase investigations of fats. II. Systems containing oleic and stearic acids and an organic solvent. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 25(1): 15-20. Jan. 1948. 307.8 J82
- 20914 SKKEN, J. R. The coconut oil market. *Soap & Sanit. Chem.* 24(1): 41, 85. Jan. 1948. 307.8 Sol2
- 20915 SUTHEIM, G. M. Drying oils. 1. Theory of drying, natural oils. *Chem. Indus.* 62(1): 65-72. Jan. 1948. 381 C426
- 20916 SWIFT, C. E. The research fellowship of the National Cottonseed Products Association. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 24: 412-416. Dec. 1947. Ref. 307.8 J82
Also in *Oil Mill Gaz* 52(6): 13, 15-19. Dec. 1947. 307.8 O153
- 20917 TERPMELESS citrus oils. *Schimmel Briefs*, No. 153, 1 p. Dec. 1947. 308.8 Sch32
- 20918 TOMRESI, L. Primo contributo allo studio sulla rancidità degli oli e proposta di metodo per svelarla. I-II. *Prog. Vinic. ed Olearia* 23(3): 8-9; (4): 18-22. Mar.-Apr. 1947. 16 P94
- 20919 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Margarine in Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, and Chile. U. S. Off. Internat. Trade. *World Trade Comm.* Pt. 5. Fats & Oils, v. 5, No. 48, 4 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In235
Based on reports by F. Conklin 3rd, J. Calderon V., G. E. Porter, and R. P. Riis.
- 20920 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Fat salvage kit for State PMA offices, Northeast area. Variously paged. Processed. New York, 1947. 1.956 A2F264
- 20921 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. United States standards for grades of olive oil; notice of proposed rule making. 9 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2Un36
- 20922 VERONA, O. Punto fermo sulla questione dei grassi ottenuti per via microbica. *Olearia*, No. 4. v. 141-146. Oct. 1947. Ref. 307.8 O12
- 20923 VOLZ, F. E., and GORINKER, W. A. A study of the determination of peroxides in fats. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 24: 417-420. Dec. 1947. Ref. 307.8 J82
- 20924 WAKEFIELD, A. J. The East African groundnut scheme. *Soils & Fert.* 10: 387-390. 1947. 241 Im78f
- 20925 WARD, A. L. Cottonseed products. *Flour & Feed* 48(8): 30. Jan. 1948. 298.8 F66
- 20926 WEISTLER, R. L. Guar--a new industrial crop. *Chem. Indus.* 62(1): 60-61. Jan. 1948. 381 C426
- 20927 WHITE, B. What's wrong with peanut butter sales strategy? *Canner* 105(26): 16, 18. Dec. 20, 1947. 286.83 C16
- 20928 WHITE, B. L. The case against oleomargarine. *Canad. Guernsey Breeder's J.* 22(1): 6, 36-37. Jan. 1948. 43.8 C163
- 20929 WILLIAMS, A. A. Methanol industry makes plans for the future. *Chem. Engin.* 55(1): 110-113. Jan. 1948. 381 E12

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

- 20930 ATKINS, E. Sick chickens; public being frightened away from using poultry because of unwarranted talk. *Poultry Press* 34(3): 5. Dec. 11, 1947. 47.8 P8643

- 20931 BAGES TARRIDA, J. La avicultura española y su rendimiento. Valencia Avic. 4(4): 19-20. May 1947. 47.8 W23
Statistics of poultry and egg production.
- 20932 BAUMGARTNER, L. The turkey industry. Canada Poultryman 34(11): 7, 34-35. Nov. 1947. 47.8 C166
- 20933 BEANBLOSSOM, F. Z. New ways to sell turkeys. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 63(1): 72, 73. Jan. 1948. 6 T311
- 20934 BELLEY, O. J. Trends in Scottish poultry numbers, 1939-46. Scotland. Dept. Agr. Farm Econ., No. 14, p. 13-14. Autumn 1947. 281.9 Sco3F
- 20935 BENJAMIN, E. W. What the consumer expects of egg cooperatives. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 717-719. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 20936 BEYERS, H. How about 1948 season? Northeast Turkey News 12(6): 1. Dec. 1947. 47.38 W75
- 20937 BOTSFORD, H. E. Significance of State egg laws to cooperatives. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 720-726. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 20938 BROWN, B. Has eastern poultry outdistanced western in the market. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 8(13): 18, 20, 48. Dec. 1947. 47.8 Am38
- 20939 CASA PACHECO, MARQUES DE. Lo que precisa a los avicultores. Valencia Avic. 3(12): 14-15. Jan. 1947. 47.8 W23
Cooperatives for Spanish poultry farmers.
- 20940 CHADWELL, A. J. Outline of the Tennessee poultry and egg situation. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 9(1): 32, 36. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am38
- 20941 CLARK, M. Poultry industry's plan. Flour & Feed 48(8): 22. Jan. 1948. 298.8 F66
- 20942 CLARKE, M. C. Supervision makes farm routes a success. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 54(1): 6-8, 32. Jan. 1948. 286.85 Eg3
Eggs.
- 20943 CLINE, L. E. Big toms should get the higher price; studies on yield of edible meat show that large toms produce more per pound of dressed weight. Turkey World 22(12): 20, 74-78. Dec. 1947. 47.38 T84
- 20944 DAKAW, E. L. Poultry grading and handling. Conf. Restaurant Mangt. Proc. (1946) 3: 37-39. 389.9 C769
- 20945 DANKERS, W. H. Midwestern egg production and marketing is a fast-growing industry. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 54(1): 18-19, 38. Jan. 1948. 286.85 Eg3
- 20946 DANZANSKY, J. B. See chance to expand [egg] market. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 54(1): 17. Jan. 1948. 286.85 Eg3
- 20947 EDMONDS, C. C. Problems in marketing turkeys cooperatively. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 743-750. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 20948 ELLIS, E. E. Hens for the freezer. Northeast. Poultryman 48(5): 21. Nov. 1947. 47.8 W44
Also in N. H. Dept. Agr. Markets Div. Weekly Market B. 26(34): 1. Dec. 10, 1947. 280.39 N45
- 20949 FARNSWORTH, MRS. H. Demand for broilers is good. Mo. Ruralist 89(2): 20. Jan. 24, 1948. 6 R8891
- 20950 FLOAT, F. P. Somerset [Poultry Marketing Association] takes the packing station to the farm. Mod. Poultry Keeping 57: 666-667. Dec. 24, 1947. 47.8 Eg3
- 20951 FRAZIER, R. F. Poultry progress in Virginia. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 9(1): 25-26, 28. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am38
- 20952 FRISCHENRECHT, C. The impact of war on the future marketing of poultry products in the Western States. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 8(4): 8-9, 20-21. Dec. 1947. 100 UtlF
- 20953 GARRETT, H. B. Poultry conditions in Alabama. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 9(1): 89, 91. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am38
- 20954 GORDON, H. H. Improving market poultry cooperatively. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 736-742. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 20955 GRANGE, C. A plucking method that will please the novice. Smallholder 78(1968): 17. Dec. 19, 1947. 10 Sm1
Poultry.
- 20956 GRAY, A. W. Poultry, eggs and courts: here are a few legal decisions of interest to poultrymen. Amer. Poultry J. 79(2): 8, 18. Feb. 1948. 47.8 Am32
- 20957 GRAY, A. W. Trends in egg and poultry production. Amer. Poultry J. 79(1): 69-71. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am32
Chiefly statistics.
- 20958 GROSS, C. R., HALL, G. O., and SMOCK, R. M. Store eggs right if you want to eliminate foul odors and bacteria causing quality losses. II. West. Frozen Foods 9(1): 5-6. Nov. 1947. 389.8 W523
- 20959 HACKETT, W. J. Why and how state agencies assist poultry-egg producers. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 9(1): 68-70. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am38
Alabama.
- 20960 HANNAS, R. R. Broilers off-the-line. Amer. Poultry J. 79(1): 11, 18-20. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am32
- 20961 HARWOOD, L. M. New poultry program. Good Earth Mag. 2(3): 8. Jan. 1948. 6 G59
- 20962 HENSARLING, T. A. The flock owner. Tex. Poultry Dir. 1948, p. 76. 225 T317
Need for producing more hatching eggs in Texas.
- 20963 HERSHEY, N. Improving merchandising methods of egg cooperatives. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 751. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 20964 HIRSCH, A. Growth of hatchery industry a story of American perseverance and vision. Poultry Supply Dealer 25(1): 14-15, 58-59. Jan. 1948. 47.8 B11
- 20965 HOEKZEMA, J. P. What will the new year bring to poultry producer? Ind. Farmers Guide 104 (1): 17. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 In2
- 20966 HORRELL, E. COYLE, B. W., and BREINTHAUPT, L. R. Oregon's farm-raised poultry products, 1909-1947. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 678, 12 p. Corvallis, 1947. 275.29 Or32B
Statistical yearbook.
- 20967 HOSKINS, C. G. Excerpts from a talk delivered to the National Egg Products Association. 5 p., processed. Chicago? 1947. 389 H792
Use of eggs in the noodle industry.
- 20968 HUBBARD, L. S. What's ahead for '48? Exports, the feed shortage, government programs, and other economic factors are important, but well-bred stock and good management are still the basic factors for success. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 53(1): 8, 34-35. Jan. 1948. 47.8 F213F
Eggs.
- 20969 JAMES, L. Care of turkey eggs. Tex. Poultry Dir. 1948, p. 71, 73. 225 T317
Hatching eggs.
- 20970 KLEIN, G. T. Buy chicks in January--sell hens in December; an unusual but profitable program which looks especially good for '48. Poultry Tribune 54(1): 7, G-H, center section. Jan. 1948. 47.8 F8642
- 20971 INNES, J. A. Raising Small White turkeys in western North Carolina. Farmers Fed. News 28(4): 15, 22. Dec. 1947. 280.28 F225
- 20972 INSKO, W. M., JR. Poultry industry in Kentucky. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 9(1): 64, 66-67. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am38
- 20973 JIMÉNEZ, J. B. Datos interesantes de economía avícola. Las Villas. Dept. de Agr. B. de Inform. Agr. 19(136): 11. Apr./June 1947. 8 Sa53
- 20974 KINGBORNE, J. W. Marketing eggs. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1378, rev., 40 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F
- 20975 KOONZ, C. H., TRELEASE, R. D., and ROBINSON, H. E. Low storage temperatures keep dressed poultry good longer. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 53(12): 12-13, 38. Dec. 1947. 286.85 Eg3

- 20976 LOEHMAN, A. G. Procurement problems of co-operatives with small producers. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 727-728. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
Poultry cooperatives.
- 20977 LUCKHAM, C. F. The formation of the National Poultry Council. *Canada Poultryman* 34(12): 25. Dec. 1947. 47.8 C166
- 20978 MCCARTHY, G. P. They eat turkey every day in Guero, Texas. *Turkey World* 22(12): 22, 71-72. Dec. 1947. 47.38 T84
- 20979 MCCONNELL, E. S. Blue Grass turkey situation. *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 9(1): 58, 60. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am38
- 20980 MCIVER, W. L. High-quality eggs should be aim of producer. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 75: 497, 499-500. Nov. 1947. 23 N485
- 20981 MAGOON, C. H. Suggestions for making a business of producing hatching eggs in Florida. *Fla. Poultryman & Stockman* 14(1): 24, 26. Jan. 1948. 47.8 F66
- 20982 MARGOLF, P. H. Freezing poultry. *Frozen Food Conf. [Proc.]* (1947) 3: 34-37, processed. 389.8 F93
- 20983 MARGOLF, P. H. Preparation of poultry for market and locker storage. *Frozen Food Conf. [Proc.]* (1946) 2: 29, processed. 1947? 389.9 F93
- 20984 MARGOLF, P. H. Some pointers on processing, freezing and packaging poultry. *Food Freezing* 3(2): 31. Dec. 1947. 389.8 F7362
- 20985 MAXTON, J. L. Facts and figures on turkey steak. *Va. Poultryman* 1(6): 3, back cover. Nov. 1947. 47.8 V812
- 20986 MILLER, H. I. Developments in poultry marketing research. *J. Farm Econ.* 29: 1413-1416. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 20987 MISSISSIPPI STATE COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERVICE. What is a good egg? *Miss. State Col. Ext. Leaflet* 79, 4 p.-folder. State College, 1947. 275.29 M68Ex
- 20988 MOORE, H. L. Efficient management, smaller flocks urged in poultry production this year. *Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Serv. News* 2(12): 2. Dec. 1947. 275.29 V81Ext
- 20989 MUTTI, R. J. Futures trading in eggs and butter. *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 29(1): 18-20. Jan. 1948. 275.28 Am3
- 20990 NAIDICH, R. Future of poultry prices. *Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec.* 4: 362-364. Dec. 1947. 280.9 N216Cb
- 20991 FERROCHON, J. La crise et l'organisation de l'aviculture en Angleterre. *Agr. Provençal* 3 (91): 2; 4(92): 1. (To be cont.) Dec. 21/28, 1947-Jan. 4, 1948. 14 Ag822
- 20992 PLATT, F. L. How the situation looks; the outlook favors those who go ahead as usual. *Amer. Poultry J.* 79(1): 14, 16-17. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am32
- 20993 PLATT, F. L. Outlook for another year. *Amer. Poultry J., Cent. Ed.* 78(12): 8, 18-21. Dec. 1947. 47.8 Am321
Eggs and poultry.
Also in *Amer. Poultry J.* 78(12, 1. e. 11): 8, 18-21. Dec. 1947. 47.8 Am32
- 20994 PLATT, F. L. The state of the industry. the poultry business should be in position to take advantage of any meat shortage in anticipation of a broad demand for chickens and eggs. *Amer. Poultry J.* 79(2): 13-14, 16-18. Feb. 1948. 47.8 Am32
- 20995 POPE, V. A. Modern poultry packing [Canada]. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 79(3): 5. Jan. 21, 1948. 7 F21
- 20996 PROUTY, W. W. Two big customers ask egg breakers for uniform high quality. *U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag.* 54(1): 16-17, 37. Jan. 1948. 286.85 Eg3
- 20997 QUICK frozen poultry; the conversion of an industry to quick freezing. *Quick Frozen Foods* 10 (5): 49-52, 92. Dec. 1947. 389.8 Q4
- 20998 QUISENBERRY, J. H. Poultry team-work. *Tex. Poultry Dir.* 1948, p. 35-36. 225 T317
Cooperation in the industry.
- 20999 RATCLIFFE, H. E. Ohio rolls out top quality eggs. *News Farmer Coop.* 14(9): 8-9, 21. Dec. 1947. 166.2 N47
Operations of nine egg and poultry cooperatives.
- 21000 ROF CODINA, J. Importancia económica del huevo coloreado. *Valencia Avic.* 4(5): 32. June 1947. 47.8 V23
Consumer preference in Spain.
- 21001 ROMANOFF, A. Electronic egg grading successful. *Northeast. Poultryman* 48(5): 18-19. Nov. 1947. 47.8 N44
- 21002 ROSENWALD, A. S. Value of poultry improvement plans to producers and buyers of chicks, poults, eggs defined. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 1(13): 3. Dec. 1947. 100 C12Cag
- 21003 ROY, J. B. Dindes pour Noël. *B. des Agr.* 43(12): 14. Dec. 1947. 7 B872
Canada.
- 21004 SAGER, C. A. Freezers for turkeys. *Frozen Food Conf. [Proc.]* (1946) 2: 26, processed. 1947? 389.9 F93
- 21005 SCANLAN, J. J. Trends in merchandising dressed poultry. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 729-735. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 21006 SCHOLES, J. C. Marketing and merchandising dressed poultry. *Rural New-Yorker* 98: 35, 67. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 R88
- 21007 SMITH, C. F. The slickest chick. *Iowa Farm Power* 1(8): 6-7. Sept. 1947. 335.8 F2232
- 21008 SMITHERS, P. L., JR. Changes in handling of dressed poultry. *Prod. Packer* 28(1): 3. Dec. 27, 1947. 286.85 P94
Marketing.
- 21009 STAHELIN, P. Wer ist der kunde? Geflügelhof 10: 771-772. Dec. 12, 1947. 47.8 Q276
- 21010 STEELMAN, L. W. So you want to smoke some turkeys? Product is a luxury item that takes lots of labor, promotion, and costs a lot to produce. *Turkey World* 22(12): 18, 78-80. Dec. 1947. 47.38 T84
- 21011 SUTTON, R. R., and MCFARIANE, V. H. Microbiology of spray-dried whole egg. III. *Escherichia coli*. *Food Res.* 12: 474-483. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 389.8 F7322
- 21012 TOTTER, W. L. Integrating egg and poultry marketing with other cooperative activities. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 752-758. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 21013 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Program featuring home use of fowl continues with renewed emphasis. 1 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2P945
- 21014 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Review of 1947 egg and poultry markets; annual supplement to *Monthly Egg and Poultry-Markets Review*. 4 p., processed. Washington, 1948. 1.9422 P08R32
- 21015 VANDERVORT, J. A look at the '48 poultry business. *G.F.L. Week. Serv. Sched.* 12(24): 2. Dec. 22, 1947. 280.28 G113W
- 21016 VOORHIES, E. C. Eggs and chickens situation in California, 1947. *Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 374, 24 p. Berkeley, 1947. 100 C12S
- 21017 VOORHIES, E. C. Poultrymen may have more market competition ahead. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 1(13): 1, 2. Dec. 1947. 100 C12Cag
- 21018 WADE, J. E. Poultry development in Georgia. *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 9(1): 78-79. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am38
- 21019 WAECHTER, F. E. Future in poultry and eggs. *Amer. Warehousemen's Assoc. Proc.* (1946) 56: 350-353. Chicago, 1947. 297.9 Am32
Storage.
- 21020 WARREN, C. C. The outlook for 1948; government economist outlines future prospects. *Turkey World* 23(1): 15, 70, 72, 74, 76. Jan. 1948. 47.38 T84
Includes statistics.

- 21021 WILLIAMS, I. L. Killing, dressing and drawing poultry. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 85, 12 p. Lincoln, 1947. 100 M27
- 21022 WILSON, B. New Tribune-way market building. This 20x25 roadside marketing stand has been designed especially for handling poultry products. Poultry Tribune 54(1): 14, 30. Jan. 1948. 47.8 R8642
- 21023 WOOD, J. B. Picture of poultry industry progress in North Carolina. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 9(1): 52-53. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am38
- 21024 WOODROOF, J. C., and SHELOR, E. Prevention of bone darkening in frozen-packed chickens. Food Indus. 20(1): 48-52, 154, 156. Jan. 1948. 389.8 F737
- 21025 YOUNGLOOD, O. Fryers important in Texas. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 9(1): 16. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am38

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

- 21026 BAKER, H. C. Quality of 1946 latex supplies. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. 23: 88-93. Aug. 1947. Ref. 305.9 In7
- 21027 BAUER, P. T. The prospects of rubber. Pacific Affairs 20: 381-390. Dec. 1947. 280.8 P11
- 21028 BAUER, P. T. The small rubber planter in Malaya. Rubber Age & Synthetics 28: 304-305, 310. (Cont.) Dec. 1947. 305.8 R824
- 21029 BENNETT, J. C. World's rubber markets; how the commodity is bought and sold. India Rubber J. 113: 825-828. Dec. 6, 1947. 305.8 In21
- 21030 CHOJNACKI, A. Przemysł gumowy w Polsce (Rubber industry in Poland). Przemysł Chem., No. 7/8, p. 268-270. July/Aug. 1947. 385 P952
- English summary, p. 270.
- 21031 CYBULSKI, K. Zastosowanie dielektrycznego ogrzewania w procesie wulkanizacji kauczuku (Application of dielectric heating in vulcanisation process). Przemysł Chem., No. 7/8, p. 243-247. July/Aug. 1947. 385 P952
- English summary, p. 247.
- 21032 DAVEY, W. S., and SEAR, K. C. Evaluation of creaming agents. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. 23: 77-87. Aug. 1947. 305.9 In7
- 21033 GIZIŃSKI, B. Zaspokojenie produkcji w surowce i materiały pomocnicze (Supply of rubber industry with raw materials). Przemysł Chem., No. 7/8, p. 271. July/Aug. 1947. 385 P952
- English summary, p. 271.
- 21034 HERBETTE, F. L'évolution du marché du caoutchouc. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 24: 376-379. Oct. 1947. 305.8 R32
- 21035 KEMP, I. Characteristics of clonal bud-graft latex. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. 23: 61-69. Aug. 1947. 305.9 In7
- 21036 KIKUBASINSKI, S. O pracach rosyjskich nad wprowadzeniem fabrykacji syntetycznego kauczuku (Russian scientific works on rubber synthesis). Przemysł Chem., No. 7/8, p. 234-238. July/Aug. 1947. 385 P952
- English summary, p. 238.
- 21037 KOPACZEWSKI, W. Étude physico-chimique du latex. IV. Latex d'Euphorbia nereidum. Soc. de Chim. Biol. B. 29: 830-832. July/Sept. 1947. 385 S01
- 21038 LEFETIT, F. Natural, thermal and biochemical degradation of ammoniated Hevea latex to give heat sensitivity. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. 23: 104-117. Aug. 1947. Ref. 305.9 In7
- 21039 LOCKWOOD, W. S. United States rubber policy. Rubber Devlpmnt. 1(1): 35-36. Sept. 1947. 305.8 R828
- 21040 MCCOILM, E. M. The Malayan rubber industry. I-II. Chem. & Engin. News 25: 3792-3793, 3852-3853. Dec. 22, 29, 1947. 381 J825N
- 21041 MACFADYEN, SIR E. Rehabilitation of rubber estates in Malaya. Rubber Devlpmnt. 1(1): 3-5. Sept. 1947. 305.8 R828
- 21042 MARTIN, G. Rubber research at the Imperial Institute; fifty years of progress. India Rubber J. 113: 799-803. Dec. 6, 1947. 305.8 In21
- 21043 MIEŁCZARSKI, W. Zagadnienie opracowania norm w przemyśle gumowym (Problem of standardisation in rubber-industry). Przemysł Chem., No. 7/8, p. 258-259. July/Aug. 1947. 385 P952
- English summary, p. 259.
- 21044 NOLAN, A. Liquid latex comes of age. Rubber Devlpmnt. 1(1): 6-11. Sept. 1947. 305.8 R828
- 21045 OBŁOZYŃSKI, J. Zagadnienie światowe gumy (World problem of raw rubber). Przemysł Chem., No. 7/8, p. 260-268. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 385 P952
- English summary, p. 268.
- 21046 OTWINOWSKI, Z. Zagadnienie kontroli w przemyśle gumowym (Question of checking in rubber-industry). Przemysł Chem., No. 7/8, p. 259-260. July/Aug. 1947. 385 P952
- English summary, p. 260.
- 21047 PATON, F. J. Factors affecting the stability of Hevea latex. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. 23: 70-73. Aug. 1947. 305.9 In7
- 21048 RAMOS, M. B. O prego da borracha. Assoc. Com. do Amazonas. B. 7(75): 3-5. Oct. 1947. 286.9 As7B
- 21049 ROSSIE, A. VAN. Rubber research in the Netherlands; work and organization of the institutes. India Rubber J. 113: 818-820. Dec. 6, 1947. 305.8 In21
- 21050 RUBBER industry faces dilemma. Chem. & Engin. News 26(4): 242-243. Jan. 26, 1948. 381 J825N
- A staff report.
- 21051 SCHMIDT, O. Latex jako surowiec w przemyśle gumowym (Latex as a raw material in rubber industry). Przemysł Chem., No. 7/8, p. 238-240. July/Aug. 1947. 385 P952
- English summary, p. 240.
- 21052 SCOTT, J. R. Research Association of British Rubber Manufacturers: its origin, development and services. India Rubber J. 113: 790-793. Dec. 6, 1947. 305.8 In21
- 21053 SMITH, H. E. Outlook of the rubber industry for 1948. Rubber Age 62: 295. Dec. 1947. 305.8 R82
- 21054 STEVENS, H. P. Historical reminiscences. III-IV. India Rubber J. 113: 845-848, 877-879. Dec. 13, 20, 1947. 305.8 In21
- III. Henri's work on solution and viscosity; early rubber preparation in Malaya; IV. Early planting days in Malaya.
- 21055 STEVENS, H. P. Latex purification and concentration by electro-decantation. Rubber Devlpmnt. 1(2): 1-5. Dec. 1947. 305.8 R828
- 21056 STEVENS, W. H. Latex patents. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. 23: 118-122. Aug. 1947. 305.9 In7
- 21057 TRELOAR, L. R. G. British Rubber Producers' Research Association; record of work at Welwyn Garden City. India Rubber J. 113: 812-815. Dec. 6, 1947. 305.8 In21
- 21058 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. RUBBER SECTION. Report on rubber policy and miscellaneous rubber notes. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 8. Rubber & Prod., v. 5, No. 122, 4 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In23P
- 21059 URBANSKI, T. O nowych możliwościach w dziedzinie wulkanizacji kauczuku (On a new possibility of vulcanising rubber). Przemysł Chem., No. 7/8, p. 231-233. July/Aug. 1947. 385 P952
- English summary, p. 233.
- 21060 VAN GILS, G. E. Spontaneous coagulation of Hevea latex. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. 23: 74-76. Aug. 1947. Ref. 305.9 In7
- 21061 ZIELIŃSKI, W. Historia syntezy kauczuku (Story of synthesis of rubber). Przemysł Chem., No. 7/8, p. 229-231. July/Aug. 1947. 385 P952
- English summary, p. 231.

SEEDS

- 21062 **ÅKERBERG, E.** Ultunafilialen, dess arbetsresultat och kommande arbetsuppgifter [The Ultuna branch, its achievements and objectives]. Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 57: 522-527. 1947. 61.9 Sv23
- 21063 **ANDERSSON, G.** Invigning av nybyggnad vid Värmlandsfilialen. Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 57: 515-521. 1947. 61.9 Sv23
The branch of the Swedish Seed Association at Varvåsa.
- 21064 **BARNUM, C. F.** Relation of seed producers and seed users. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 855-858. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
Cooperatives.
- 21065 **BOLDYREV, N. I.** Ochistka semjan l'futaerny ot gorchaka i poviliki. Selekt. i Seman. 14(9): 74-75. Sept. 1947. 61.9 Se5
Alfalfa seed cleaning.
- 21066 **CORNELL, C.** American seeds can assist German recovery. Seed World 62(2): 38, 40, 42. Jan. 16, 1948. 61.8 Se52
- 21067 **DENMARK. STATSFØRØKONTROLLEN.** Beretning fra statsførøkontrollen for det 75. arbejdsaar fra 1. July 1945 til 30. Juni 1946 (Report from the Danish State Seed Testing Station for the 75th working year from the 1st July, 1945--30th June 1946). Tidsskr. for Frøavl. 51: 189-246. 1947. 11 T439
English summary.
- 21068 **DU TOIT, J. J.** Function of seed-maize growers' associations. Farming in South Africa 22: 781-782. Oct. 1947. 24 So842
- 21069 **ESCH, J. A. H.** Recordseeling van aardappelsaailingen voor export. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 244-245. June 1946. 12 N383M
Quality of Dutch seed potatoes for export.
- 21070 **HELLBO, E.** Vanlig statsplombering av utsäde. Lantmannen 31: 1102-1103. Dec. 27, 1947. 11 L234
Regulations for grain seed certification in Sweden.
- 21071 **INTERNATIONAL CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION.** Minimum seed certification standards. Internatl. Crop Impr. Assoc. P., No. 16, 64 p. June 1946. 61.9 In8P
- 21072 **JØRGENSEN, M. A.** Hansens Amagerfrø 1' 75 aar. Gart.-Tid. 63: 355-356. Dec. 31, 1947. 80 G192
History of the A. Hansen seed firm.
- 21073 **KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. ENTOMOLOGY DEPT.** Seed inspection in Kentucky, 1946-47; annual report. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 59, 41 p. Lexington, 1947. 100 K41
Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Botany Department cooperating.
- 21074 **KUMMER, H.** Untersuchungsproben von anerkanntem saatgut. Bad. Landw. Wchbl. 2: 132-133. Sept. 11, 1947. 18 B142
- 21075 **KUMMER, H.** Gelb- und weisshafer-mischungen. Bad. Landw. Wchbl. 2: 91. June 26, 1947. 18 B142
- 21076 **KUMMER, H.** Gutes saatgut voraussetzung für gute ernte. Bad. Landw. Wchbl. 2: 4-5. Jan. 9, 1947. 18 B142
- 21077 **KUMMER, H.** Zulassung von handelsaatgut bei feldhülsefrüchten. Bad. Landw. Wchbl. 2: 21. Feb. 13, 1947. 18 B142
- 21078 **KUMMER, H.** Zulassung von handelsaatgut bei sommergetreide. Bad. Landw. Wchbl. 2: 29-30. Feb. 27, 1947. 18 B142
- 21079 **LARAMIE, G.** Seed testing. N. H. Dept Agr. Markets Div. Weekly Market B. 26(33): 1. Dec. 3, 1947. 280.39 M45
- 21080 **NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY.** Growers' prices for seeds of Aberystwyth "S" strains of clovers, 1946 harvest. Natl. Inst. Agr. Bot. Seed Notes 17, 4 p. Cambridge, Eng., 1946. 61.9 M21S

- 21081 **NORTH, C.** Artificial drying of vegetable and herbage seeds. Gt. Brit. Min. of Agr. Agriculture 54: 462-466. Jan. 1948. 10 G79J
- 21082 **NORTH CAROLINA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION INC.** Certified seed of cotton, corn, tobacco, potatoes, sweet potatoes and soybeans, 20 p. Raleigh, 1947. 61.9 M815
- 21083 **OHIO SEED IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION.** Sources of Ohio certified field crop seeds for 1948 planting. 54 p. Columbus, 1947. 225 Oh32S
- 21084 **SEED trade buyers guide, v. 31, 1948, 240 p. Chicago, 1948. 225 Se3**
- 21085 **SHIELDS, J.** Home gardeners' better knowledge of planting results in decrease of over-counter seed sales. Seed World 61(23): 14. Dec. 5, 1947. 61.8 Se52
- 21086 **SMITH, S.** Challenge to the American seed industry. III-IV. Seed Trade News 49(27): 7; 50(2): 4. Dec. 31, 1947, Jan. 14, 1948. 61.8 Se3
- 21087 **SVENSTRUP, J. K.** Græsset i vore frøblandinger. Dansk Landbr. 66: 439. Dec. 4, 1947. 280.28 V91
Grass seed mixtures.
- 21088 **SYLVESTER, E. P., and ISELY, D.** Test your seed, it's the best crop insurance you can get. Iowa. State Col. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 2(7): 14-15. Jan. 1948. 275.28 Io94
- 21089 **U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS.** 1947 seed reports. 68 Nos. Processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 So712C
- 21090 **U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION.** Seed variety committees make progress. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 G768e3
- 21091 **WEST VIRGINIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE.** West Virginia seed law, regulations and manual. W. Va. Dept. Agr. B., n. s., No. 53, 21 p. Charleston, 1947. 2 W522
- 21092 **WILLIS, I. S.** Securing hybrid seed corn cooperatively. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 859-862. 1947. 280.29 Am3A

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

- 21093 **ACERBAL, A.** Contra el azúcar: una falsa tesis desmentida. Rev. Mac. de Cien. Polít.-Econ.-Sociales 6(73): 18. Dec. 1947. 280.8 R3295
Corn sirup versus sugar.
- 21094 **AGDEPPA, B.** Panochaland. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 9(11): 3, 33. Nov. 1947. 25 Ag8
Panocha industry in the Philippine Islands.
- 21095 **ANDAID, G.** Appello ai biotecnologi [Italy]. Gior. di Agr. 57: 208. Sept. 14, 1947. 16 It1G
Sugarbeet prices.
- 21096 **ASP, O.** Fabrikationsvärdet av sockerbeter med olika sockerhalt. Manufacturing value of sugar beets with different sugar contents. Socker 3: 161-196. Nov. 1947. 65.8 So1
English summary.
- 21097 **ASPORU, M.** La industria cubana de refinación. An. Azucarero de Cuba 11: 21, 23. 1947. 281.3659 C89
- 21098 **BARTLING, F. W.** Wet-mill process; production of corn sirup: boneback filtration. III. Amer. Miller & Processor 76(1): 97, 100, 102, 107, 221. Jan. 1948. 298.8 Am32
- 21099 **BLUMENKRON, J.** Ha evolucionado la industria azucarera en México? Invest. Econ. 6: 357-417. 1946. 280.8 M5732
- 21100 **BOGSTRÖM, J. F.** Voedingsgistberekning uit rietsuiker melasse. Chron. Nat.-103: 165-170. Aug./Sept. 1947. 514 B31
Fermentation of cane sugar molasses.
- 21101 **BOND, G.** Sugar supplies and prices 1948. Lamborn Sugar Market Rpt. 25: 283. Dec. 16, 1947. 286.86 L17

- 21102 **BOWIN, G.** Les produits de l'érable. Abeille et l'Érable (ser. 2) 16: 89. Aug. 1947. 424.8 Ab32
Statistics of Quebec for 1946.
- 21103 **CAVALCANTI, A.** O anteprojeto do Banco Rural e o I. A. A. [Instituto do Açúcar e do Alcool]. Brasil Açucareiro 30: 416-422. Oct. 1947. 65.8 B74
- 21104 **CANADA. BUREAU OF STATISTICS. CENSUS OF INDUSTRY. GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS.** Report on the sugar industry in Canada, 1946, 10 p., processed. Ottawa, 1947. 253 C332I
- 21105 **CARIBBEAN RESEARCH COUNCIL. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE, NUTRITION, FISHERIES AND FORESTRY.** The sugar industry of the Caribbean. Caribbean Res. Council. Com. Agr. Nutr., Fisheries & Forestry. Crop Inq. Ser., No. 6, 343 p: Washington, D. C., 1947. Ref. 8 C19
- 21106 **CASANOVA, J. M.** Perspectivas azucareras para 1948. An. Azucarero de Cuba 11: 23, 25, 27. 1947. 281.3659 C89
- 21107 **CHAMBERLAIN, R. F.** The ion exchange method of sugar refining. Canner 106(4): 30, 32. Jan. 17, 1948. 286.83 C16
- 21108 **CLAYTON, J. L.** Low grade centrifugal performance. Sugar 43(1): 24-25. Jan. 1948. 65.8 F11
- 21109 **CUBA ECONOMICA Y FINANCIERA.** Anuario azucarero de Cuba (Cuba sugar year book), 11th, 1947, 248 p. Habana, 1947. 281.3659 C89
- 21110 **DEER, N.** Sugar-house control and reduced formulas. Indian Sugar 10: 117-118. June/July 1947. Ref. 65.8 In25
- 21111 **DIEGUES JÚNIOR, M.** Motivos de açúcar no folclore. Brasil Açucareiro 30: 452-454. Oct. 1947. 65.8 B74
- 21112 **DYER, B. W., and COMPANY.** La Bolsa de Azúcar brinda oportunidades para fijar los precios (Sugar Exchange offers pricing opportunities). An. Azucarero de Cuba 11: 29, 31. 1947. 281.3659 C89
- 21113 **DYER, D. L.** 1948 sugar prices will probably advance. Amer. Carbonator & Bottler 85(564): 108, 121. Dec. 1947. 389.8 S08
Similar title in Bakers' Weekly 136(13): 35. Dec. 29, 1947. 389.8 B172
- 21114 **KRB, G., and ZERBAN, F. W.** Fermentable sugars from unfermented reducing substances in cane molasses. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 39: 1597-1602. Dec. 1947. Ref. 381 J825
- 21115 **FITZWILLIAM, C. W., and YEARWOOD, R. D. E.** A critical study of the suitability of ion-exchange process for use in the manufacture of raw sugar. Indian Sugar 10: 113-116. June/July 1947. Ref. 65.8 In25
- 21116 **FORD, BACON & DAVIS.** Preliminary report, improvement of sugar production in Mexico, June 2, 1947. 3 v. N. Y., 1947. 281.365 F75
- 21117 **GARDNER, J. C.** Reanudación de operaciones en futuros azucareros (Sugar futures trading resumed). An. Azucarero de Cuba 11: 31. 1947. 281.3659 C89
- 21118 **GARON, E.** Nos sucriers vont-ils s'en souvenir. Abeille et l'Érable (ser. 2) 16: 75. July 1947. 424.8 Ab32
- 21119 **GODOY, G.** La próxima zafra [Cuba]: varios cálculos racionales. Rev. Mac. de Cien. Polít.-Econ.-Sociales 6(73): 6. Dec. 1947. 280.8 R3295
- 21120 **GOLODETZ, M., and COMPANY.** Perspectivas azucareras para 1948 (1948 sugar perspectives). An. Azucarero de Cuba 11: 33, 35. 1947. 281.3659 C89
- 21121 **HIRSCHMÖLLER, H.** 80 Jahre Institut für Zuckerindustrie. Versorgung 2: 56. Nov. 1947. 280.8 V61
Germany.
- 21122 **JORDAN, S.** Liquid sugar an accepted product; use is widespread and growing. Food Packer 29(1): 50. Jan. 1948. 286.83 C165
- 21123 **KELLER, A. G.** Observations on sugar factory operations. Sugar B. 26: 84, 93. Dec. 15, 1947. 65.9 Am32
- 21124 **KRNO, J.** Corn syrup. Confectioners J. 74(876): 20-24, 50, 52, 56, 58. Jan. 1948. 389.8 C76
- 21125 **LAGOS*U., J. A.** La caña de azúcar y la industria de la panela. Agr. Costarricense 5: 346-347. Oct. 1947. 8 Ag895
- 21126 **LANDRY, E. S.** The farm lands of Ascension Parish. Sugar B. 26: 101-102, 108. Jan. 1, 1948. 65.9 Am32
Sugarcane acreage.
- 21127 **LATHROP, E. C.** The industrial utilization of sugarcane bagasse. Sugar J. 10(6): 5-7, 19-30. Nov. 1947. Ref. 65.8 Su391
- 21128 **LAURITZEN, J. I.** Losses of sucrose in mill cane during the interval between cutting and milling in Louisiana. Sugar J. 10(6): 8-13. (Cont.) Nov. 1947. 65.8 Su391
- 21129 **LEPESKHIN, I. P.** Ob istoricheskoj roli ruskikh v progresse sakharnogo proizvodstva [About the historical role of Russians in the development of sugar manufacture]. Sakh. Promysh. 20(10): 3-7. Oct. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- 21130 **MARTIN, J. L.** Une révolution se prépare en sucrerie. Agriculture [Paris], No. 85, p. 313-314. Nov. 1947. 14 Ag823
- 21131 **MAFULA, M. A.** Nekotorye konstruktivnye nedostatki v oborudovanii sakharnykh zavodov i sposoby ikh ustraneniia. Sakh. Promysh. 20(10): 30-35. Oct. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacturing equipment.
- 21132 **MURAV'EV, V. P.** Bor'ba s poteriami pri polevom khranении sakharnoi svely. Sakh. Promysh. 20(10): 18-22. Oct. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Field storage of sugar beets.
- 21133 **PEDROSO PUERTAS, R.** Cooperación azucarera (Coordinated cooperation in the sugar industry). An. Azucarero de Cuba 11: 38-39. 1947. 281.3659 C89
- 21134 **PEGLION, V., and MANCINI, E.** Cause della decadenza della produzione bieticola italiana nel 1946-1947. Indus. Sac. Ital. 37/40: 161-163. Sept./Oct. 1947. 65.8 In23
- 21135 **QUEENSLAND CANE GROWERS' COUNCIL.** The case of the Australian raw sugar industry for an increased price for sugar used for home consumption purposes. 20 p., processed. Brisbane, 1947. 281.365 Q3C
- 21136 **QUEENSLAND CANE GROWERS' COUNCIL.** Summary of case of Australian raw sugar industry for increased sugar price. 4 p., processed. Brisbane? 1947. 281.365 Q3S
- 21137 **SANCHEZ, P. A.** The sugar industry in South America. III: Chile and Argentina. Sugar 43(1): 26. Jan. 1948. 65.8 F11
Peru is discussed in a Spanish version in Indus. Azucarera 53: 525-530. Nov. 1947. 65.8 In22
- 21138 **SAMFORD, M.** Wanted--more facts about making maple sirup. Amer. Agr. 145: 34, 43. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 Am3
- 21139 **SANTISTEBAN, T.** Materias primas: pleito con el trust mielero. Rev. Mac. de Cien. Polít.-Econ.-Sociales 6(73): 15. Dec. 1947. 280.8 R3295
Cuba.
- 21140 **SANTISTEBAN, T.** Mielles ricas, una posible solución (High test molasses, a possible way out). An. Azucarero de Cuba 11: 35, 37. 1947. 281.3659 C89
- 21141 **SARKAR, P. B., and CHATTERJEE, H.** Improvement of jute bags for the storage of sugar. Indian Cent. Jute Com. Technol. Res. Mem., No. 11, 21 p. Calcutta, 1946. Ref. 73.39 In26tm
- 21142 **SCHMIDDEL, H.** Zuckerzeugung und landwirtschaft. Versorgung 2: 56-57. Nov. 1947. 280.8 V61
- 21143 **SEIP, J. J., and KELLER, A. G.** Studies of the clarification of sugarcane juice. Sugar J. 10(7): 12-13. Dec. 1947. 65.8 Su391

- 21144 SELVANAYAKI, C. The importance of sugarcane in the agricultural and industrial economy of Madras. *Indian Sugar* 10: 136-138. Aug. 1947. 65.8 In25
- 21145 SHEVCHENKO, I. G. Pribor dlia mekhanicheskoi chistki trubok vyparnykh apparatov i reshoferov. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(10): 39-40. Oct. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Device for cleaning sugar manufacturing equipment.
- 21146 SKORBIN, S. F. O proverke avtomaticheskikh vesov "Khronos." *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(10): 22-24. Oct. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Weighing sugar during manufacturing process in U. S. S. R.
- 21147 SOCIEDAD NACIONAL AGRARIA. El problema del azúcar es un problema nacional [Peru]. *Mercurio* 16(538): 1-2, 6-8. Nov. 15, 1947. 280.8 M532
- 21148 SOUTH AFRICAN sugar year book, 16th, 1945/46, 220 p. Durban, 1946. 65.8 So83
Contains statistical and other data on the industry and the Twenty-first annual summary of chemical laboratory reports from South African sugar factories, season 1945/1946, by H. H. Dodds and J. L. Du Toit, p. 123-138.
- 21149 SUGAR. Sugar reference book and directory 16th, 1948, 208 p. N. Y., 1947. 65.8 Su324
- 21150 SUGAR RESEARCH FOUNDATION. Progresos en las investigaciones sobre el azúcar (The progress of sugar research). *An. Azucarero de Cuba* 11: 37-38. 1947. 281.3659 C89
- 21151 TATSUNO, T. On the utilization of bagasse. V. The experiment of manufacturing the briquette from bagasse. (In Chinese.) *Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt.*, No. 1, p. 104-110. Dec. 1946. 65.9 F76R
English summary.
- 21152 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Sugar Determination. 3 Nos. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1.94 Su35d
S. D. 257. Determination of fair and reasonable wage rates for persons employed in the harvesting of the 1947 crop of sugarcane in Louisiana. 2 p.
S. D. 258. Determination of fair and reasonable prices for the 1947 crop of Florida sugarcane. 2 p.
S. D. 259. Determination of fair and reasonable prices for the 1947 crop of Louisiana sugarcane. 2 p.
- 21153 VAISECHI, O. Aspectos da economia açucareira do nordeste brasileiro. *Brasil Açucareiro* 30: 444-450. (Cont.) Oct. 1947. 65.8 B74
- 21154 VAN HILRICUM, B. J. H. The possibility and advantage of centralising the manufacture of gur. *Indian Sugar* 10: 134-135. Aug. 1947. 65.8 In25
- 21155 VÁRZEA, A. A fazenda antes do engenho. *Brasil Açucareiro* 30: 464-466. Oct. 1947. 65.8 B74
- 21156 VIVEIROS, J. DE. O açúcar através do periódico "O Auxiliador da Indústria Nacional." XXXVIII. *Brasil Açucareiro* 30: 460-463. Oct. 1947. 65.8 B74
- 21157 VOLOKHVANSKIĬ, V. M. Progressivnaja predefekatsiia i povedenie kolloidov diffuzionnogo soka. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(10): 25-29. Oct. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacture.
- 21158 VOUGHT, F. A., and SAVOIE, C. C. Turbine mill drive at Lula Factory, Belle Rose, La. *Sugar J.* 10(7): 3-6, 24. Dec. 1947. 65.8 Su391
- 21159 WANKUMERT, L. G. Azúcar cubano: examen realista del futuro. *Rev. Nac. de Cien. Polit.-Econ.-Sociales* 6(74): 13-14. Jan. 1948. 280.8 R3295
- 21160 WEMAN, N. Biological battery studies and related problems. *Socker* 3: 197-214. Dec. 1947. 65.8 Sol
In sugar manufacture.
- 21161 ZHALOV, B. S. O rabote avtomatov sist. Shir-Shterna. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(10): 40-41. Oct. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacturing equipment.
- 21162 ZIL'BERMAN, I. I. Analiticheskiĭ uchet sutochnoi pererabotki sakharnogo zavoda. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(10): 8-12. Oct. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar manufacture in U. S. S. R.

TOBACCO

- 21163 BUNKER, F. H. Leaf from the ground up advances in Puerto Rico. *Tobacco [New York]* 125(26): 16, 28, 30. Dec. 25, 1947. 286.89 T552
- 21164 CAPO, J. M. La historia del tabaco y la historia de Cuba. *Habano* 13(11): 15, 20, 27-28, 32. Nov. 1947. 69.8 H11
- 21165 COLE, R. D. Next year should be busy one for tobacco products industry. *U. S. Tobacco J.* 148(26): 60. Dec. 27, 1947. 286.89 Un3
- 21166 DARKIS, F. R., HACKNEY, E. J., and GROSS, P. M. Turkish tobacco; characteristics and chemical composition of imported types. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 39: 1631-1642. Dec. 1947. Ref. 381 J825
- 21167 DOMENECH, J. Tabaco, fumadores y modos de fumar. *Habano* 13(11): 23-25. Nov. 1947. 69.8 H11
- 21168 DUNNINGTON, J. W. Problems confront dark fired growers. *U. S. Tobacco J.* 148(26): 46. Dec. 27, 1947. 286.89 Un3
- 21169 ELA, E. Cooperation with the tobacco industry. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 918-925. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 21170 EVERS, H. H. The curing and fermentation of tobacco. *Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc.* 1946: 103. 448.39 Sol2
Discussion, p. 103.
- 21171 FLOYD, E. Y. Flue-cured tobacco growers should plan for years ahead. *Carolina Farmer* 2(10): 10, 17. Oct. 1947. 6 C223
- 21172 FUSTE, V. This Government should aid the Island [Puerto Rico] leaf industry. *Tobacco [New York]* 125(26): 17. Dec. 25, 1947. 286.89 T552
- 21173 GEIGEL, L. M. Five important points promote Island leaf planting. *Tobacco [New York]* 125(26): 18. Dec. 25, 1947. 286.89 T552
Puerto Rico.
- 21174 GOENAGA, A. Helping the Island industry [Puerto Rico] to help itself at the Institute. *Tobacco [New York]* 125(26): 15, 24. Dec. 25, 1947. 286.89 T552
- 21175 HUSSE, W. Wie behandle ich meinen tabak? 23 p. Berlin, Deutscher Zentralverlag, 1946. (Der Bauernfreund. No. 18) 69 H96
- 21176 IZQUIERDO, L. A. How acreage adjustment aids the tobacco planter. *Tobacco [New York]* 125(26): 13-14. Dec. 25, 1947. 286.89 T552
Puerto Rico.
- 21177 LOZANO PINO, M., and PERDOMO, J. E. En pro de nuestro tabaco. *Habano* 13(12): 30-32, 34-36, 38. Dec. 1947. 69.8 H11
- 21178 MAXTON, J. L. Possible future mechanization in tobacco production and processing and its relationship to expanding foreign trade. *Va. Farm Econ.*, No. 105, p. 1148-1150. Dec. 1947. 275.29 V813
- 21179 MIRSKY, S. West Coast looks forward with hope and confidence to 1948. *U. S. Tobacco J.* 148(26): 62. Dec. 27, 1947. 286.89 Un3
- 21180 MOHR, W. Método volumétrico para a dosagem exata da nicotina no fumo e em preparados nicotinados. *Rio Grande do Sul (State) Sec. de Estado dos Negócios da Agr., Indús. e Com.* [B.] 117, (ser. C) 21 p. Porto Alegre, 1946. 9.2 R472
- 21181 ROY, J. B. Les tabacs laurentiens. *B. des Agr.* 43(12): 10-11, 29. Dec. 1947. 7 B872
- 21182 SABETAY, S., and PANOUE, J. Contribution à l'étude de la composition chimique du tabac: sur la présence de l'acide méthyl-3 valérianique dextrogyre dans la feuille fermentée de tabac. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 225: 887-889. Nov. 10, 1947. 505 P21

- 21183 SACESE, G. Diversifying the services of tobacco cooperatives. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 926-933. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 21184 SANDIFER, T. N. Puerto Rico's tobacco trade near to best Island business. *Tobacco [New York]* 125(26): 19. Dec. 25, 1947. 286.89 T552
- 21185 SOUTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. South Carolina tobacco report, 1947, 20 p. Columbia, 1947. 281.3699 So82
- 21186 U. S. EMPLOYMENT SERVICE. OCCUPATIONAL ANALYSIS SECTION. Tobacco in North Carolina; growing, marketing and processed. *Rev.*, 23 p. Raleigh, N. C., 1947. 158.31 T55
- 21187 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. TOBACCO BRANCH. Season tobacco market news report--type 32 (southern Maryland). 4 p., processed. Baltimore, 1947. 1.9422 T8W412
- 21188 VASA, F. Produkce tabáku v rámci výrobního plánu. Production of tobacco in the two-year plan. *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst.* 21: 409-417. Nov. 15, 1947. 19.5 C332
- English summary, p. 417.
- 21189 DIE VERARBEITUNG des tabaks zu rauchtabak, stuppen, zigarillos, zigaretten und die tabakverbesserung durch beizung, sossierung und aromatisierung. *Kleinfächer f. Kleinart.*, No. 2, 12 p. Hamburg, 1947? 64.9 K67
- 21190 WOOTTEN, H. M. Tobacco companies' outlook brighter as leaf prices drop. *U. S. Tobacco J.* 148 (26): 10, 106. Dec. 27, 1947. 286.89 Jn3
- MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS
- 21191 ARGENTINA. MERCADO CONSIGNATARIO DE YERBA MATE NACIONAL CANCHADA. Memoria y balance general, 11th, 1946, 94 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. 255.1 C73
- 21192 BALDWIN, C. Tuna packing in Peru becoming an industry. *Canmer* 106(4): 17-18. Jan. 17, 1948. 286.83 C16
- 21193 BROEK, C. J. H. VAN DEN. Koelen of vriezen? II. *Econ. Statist. Ber.* 32: 1009-1011. Dec. 17, 1947. 280.8 Eo722
- Refrigeration versus freezing of fish.
- 21194 COUDEKERQUE-LAMBRECHT, A. DE. La congélation rapide du poisson. *Rev. Prat. du Froid* 2(12): 25-29. Nov. 1947. 295.8 R323
- 21195 EGGENHOFFNER, G. Lo zafferano. *Gior. dei Pasticcieri e Confettieri* 55: 296. Oct. 1947. 389.8 G432
- 21196 GANGLY, S. N. Ceylon's reviving cinchona industry. *Chem. Age [London]* 58(1486): 15-16. Jan. 3, 1948. 382 K47
- 21197 GUSTAVSON, K. H. Displacement of irreversibly fixed tannins by strong acids. *Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J.* 43(1): 51-55. Jan. 1948. 303.9 Am32
- 21198 HAUGE, A., BRYANT, W., and LAURIE, A. Pre-packaging of cut flowers. *Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci.* Proc. 49: 427-432. June 1947. 81 So12
- 21199 IOLLAR, R. M., and C'FLAHERTY, F. Vegetable tannins; availability of supply for American tanners. *Shoe & Leather Rptr.* 248(13): 174, 176-178, 180-182, 185, 190, 194, 196-199. Dec. 27, 1947. 303.8 Sh7
- 21200 LOVERN, J. A. Present trends and future developments in the technology of fish. *Chem. & Indus.*, No. 49, p. 751-752. Dec. 6, 1947. 382 M31C
- Processing.
- 21201 LUVISI, F. P., and CLARKE, I. D. Effect of temperature on the extraction of Sicilian and domestic sumacs. *Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J.* 43(1): 32-50. Jan. 1948. Ref. 303.9 Am32
- Discussion, p. 50.
- 21202 MAJER, S. Úkoly družstevnictví v plánové distribuci chmele. The tasks of the cooperatives in the supervised distribution of hop. *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst.* 21: 417-418. Nov. 15, 1947. 19.5 C332
- 21203 PAN AMERICAN UNION. Yerba mate. 23 p. Washington, 1946. 150.91 Y4
- 21204 POTTINGER, S. R. Storing frozen fish. *Quick Frozen Foods* 10(5): 69-70. Dec. 1947. 389.8 Q4
- 21205 PUNTAMBEKAR, S. V. Effect of storage on the alkaloidal content of *Strychnos nux-vomica* seeds. *Cur. Sci.* 16: 346. Nov. 1947. 475 Sc123
- 21206 SHEWAN, J. M. Smoking and salting fish. (Abs.) *Chem. & Indus.*, No. 2, p. 28. Jan. 10, 1948. 382 M31C
- 21207 SIDAWAY, E. P. Canned fish, marinated fish products and fish pastes. (Abs.) *Chem. & Indus.*, No. 2, p. 28-29. Jan. 10, 1948. 382 M31C
- Discussion, p. 29.
- AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY
- GENERAL
- 21208 AUSTIN, W. R. European recovery and the United Nations. *Nation's Agr.* 23(2): 5, 19-20. Feb. 1948. 280.82 B89
- 21209 BALAKIN, V. Blagoustroistvo sel'farslavskoi oblasti. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 4, p. 17-18. Apr. 1947. 296.28 Se4
- Reconstruction of the villages in farslav Region, U. S. S. R.
- 21210 BARTLETT, R. W. The European crisis and the American farmer. *Ill. Farm Econ.*, No. 150, p. 601-603. Nov. 1947. 275.28 IL5
- 21211 BLACK, J. D. The Bureau of Agricultural Economics--the years in between. *J. Farm Econ.* 29: 1027-1042. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 21212 BRESSLER, R. G., JR. Agricultural economics research in the United Kingdom. *Social Sci. Res. Council. Items* 1(4): 8. Dec. 1947. 280.9 So12S
- 21213 CARNegie ENDOWMENT FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE. The European recovery program; a summary of reports by the Committee of European Economic Cooperation on needs and plans for rehabilitation and of United States Government reports on economic and financial capacities for assistance and proposals for international aid. *Internat. Conciliation*, No. 436, p. 784-886. Dec. 1947. 280.8 In83
- 21214 CIRIACY-WANERUP, S. V. Booms, depressions, and the farmer; if causes are understood, steps can be taken to lessen severity. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 2 (1): 2. Jan. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- 21215 CLAYTON, W. L. Aid essential to European integrity and independence. *U. S. Dept. State. B.* 17: 1211-1213. Dec. 21, 1947. 150 B87
- Marshall Plan.
- 21216 COLLISSON, C. F. Wealth Belt adds to its prestige in national affairs of NAM. *Com. West.* 94 (24): 10, 30. Dec. 13, 1947. 286.8 C733
- Industry and agriculture.
- 21217 CONKLIN, E. E. A neglected point in the training of agricultural economists. *J. Farm Econ.* 29: 925-937. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 21218 COUVRAT-DESVERGÈS, A. Quelques réflexions au sujet de la réparation des dommages agricoles. *Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche* 44: 330. Nov. 15, 1947. 14 D36
- 21219 DEACHMAN, R. J. Yesterday and today. *Canad. Jersey Breeder* 3(1): 18-19, 54-58. Dec. 1947. 43.8 C165
- Economic conditions.
- 21220 DEVLIN, T. P. Britain can take it; dollar-saving crops, food subsidies, record livestock prices and unionized farm labor are post-war highlights in rural Britain. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 79(1): 5, 9. Jan. 7, 1948. 7 F21
- 21221 DODGE, J. M. Problems of European aid and reconstruction. 11 p. n. p., 1947. 280.17 D66

- 21222 DOWELL, A. A. Some considerations in building a curriculum for agricultural economics majors. *J. Farm Econ.* 29: 1319-1328. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 21223 ELLIS, M. G. Britain becoming a good bet. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 79(3): 4. Jan. 21, 1948. 7 F21
- Economic conditions.
- 21224 FORGET, E. Reflexes de grèves. *Anjou Agr.* 3(71): 1. Dec. 10, 1947. 14 An5
- Relation to agriculture.
- 21225 HAAVELMO, T. Quantitative research in agricultural economics: the interdependence between agriculture and the national economy. *J. Farm Econ.* 29: 910-924. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 21226 HARDIN, C. M. The Dutchmen rebuild. *Mich. Farmer* 208: 345. Dec. 20, 1947. 6 M58
- 21227 HIGGSMITH, W. E. Some aspects of reconstruction in the heart of Louisiana. *J. South. Hist.* 13: 460-491. Nov. 1947. 134.8 J82
- 21228 HOOVER, H. The President's economic mission to Germany and Austria, report No. 1-3, 3 Nos. Washington, D. C., 1947. 280.175 H76
1. German agriculture and food requirements; 2. Austrian agriculture and food requirements; economic reorganization; 3. The necessary steps for promotion of German exports, so as to relieve American taxpayers of the burdens of relief and for economic recovery of Europe.
- 21229 JESNESS, O. B. The farmer and world problems. *Minn. Farm and Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.]* 5(1): 1. 14. Nov. 30, 1947. 100 M668
- 21230 KIRK, J. H. Britain's economic recovery; system of guarantees enables individual farmers to plan ahead in confidence knowing they can sell all they produce. *New England Homestead* 120(23): 14. Dec. 13, 1947. 6 N442
- 21231 KURSKII, A. Planirovanie narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR [Planning the economic policy of the U. S. S. R.]. 141 p. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1947. 280.179 K962
- 21232 LIVINGSTON, S. M. Good business year ahead. *Agr. Situation* 31(12): 3-5. Dec. 1947. 1 Ec7Ag
- 21233 MEAD, W. R. Sogn and Fjordane in the fiord economy of western Norway. *Econ. Geog.* 23: 155-166. July 1947. 278.8 Ec9
- 21234 MOURA, V. Plano parcial de fomento economico para Goiaz. *Coop [Bahia]* 6(47): 7-10. Oct. 1947. 280.28 C7842
- 21235 NACAMULLI, S. Le grandi linee dell'economia agraria dell'Egitto. *Riv. di Econ. Agr.* 2: 268-276. Sept. 1947. 281.8 R52
- 21236 PARSONS, K. H. Training agricultural economists for public careers. *J. Farm Econ.* 29: 1329-1340. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 21237 PIERPAOLI, G. Il Piano Marshall e l'agricoltura: bruciare le tappe della ricostruzione europea. *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 193-194. Aug. 24/31, 1947. 16 It1G
- 21238 ROBERTS, G. B. Fiscal and monetary policies of the Government in relation to the economic outlook. 7 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 A2F52
- 21239 SERPIERI, A. La situazione economica dell'agricoltura [Italy]. *Gior. di Agr.* 57: 193. Aug. 24/31, 1947. 16 It1G
- 21240 SUDAN. DEPT. OF ECONOMICS AND TRADE. Sudan, review of commercial condition, June 1947, 22 p. London, 1947. 270 Su228
- 21241 TENNY, L. S. The Bureau of Agricultural Economics--the early years. *J. Farm Econ.* 29: 1017-1026. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 21242 THOMSON, S. H. The new world. *Foreign Policy Rpts.* 23: 226-236. Dec. 1, 1947. 280.9 F76R
- 21243 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. European interim aid and Government and relief in occupied areas. Hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess. on European interim aid and Government and relief in occupied areas. 914 p. Washington, 1947.
- 21244 U. S. PRESIDENT'S COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN AID. European recovery and American aid; a report. 286 p. Washington, 1947. 173 P927
- Contains requirements on food and agriculture and special reports on food resources, agricultural machinery, wood, cotton, and rubber.
- 21245 VAN DER DUSSEN, A. Relatório sobre as capitãncias conquistadas no Brasil pelos Holandeses (1639), suas condições econômicas e sociais. *Inst. do Açúcar e do Alcool. Sér. Hist.* 3, 168 p. Rio de Janeiro, 1947. 281.3659 In7B
- 21246 WEEKS, E. P. Canada's economic interest in European recovery. *Pub. Aff.* 11(1): 15-20. Dec. 1947. 280.8 P965
- 21247 WILLIAMS, T. Agriculture and the economic crisis. *Scot. Farmer* 56: 280. Jan. 3, 1948. 10 Sco8
- 21248 WILSON, M. L. Farmers want to know why we need a European recovery program. *Natl. Co. Agent* 4(2): 10, 28, 32. Feb. 1948. 275.28 W213
- Dissemination of information by county agents.
- 21249 WOOD, G. B. Training agricultural economic majors for business careers. *J. Farm Econ.* 29: 1341-1354. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- Discussion. p. 1354-1357.

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

- 21250 BLACKBURN, T. F. The farm market--economic vacuum for appliances. *Elect. Merchandising* 79(1): 56-59, 258-260. Jan. 1948. 335.8 K1242
- 21251 BLONDELLE, R. Après les entretiens Mayer, nous attendons un grand plan économique; c'est un projet fiscal qui est sorti et qui tue la production agricole. *Libération Paysanne*, No. 143, p. 1. Dec. 28, 1947. 14 L61
- France.
- 21252 BUCHINGER, D. Währungsschutzgesetz und Bauernschaft. *Landw. Genossenschaftsbl. f. Niederösterreich* 44(12): 1-4. Dec. 1, 1947. 280.28 I23
- 21253 COX, R. W. Balance sheet of agriculture. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Farm Business Notes*, No. 300, p. 2-3. Dec. 29, 1947. 275.29 M663
- Financial status of Minnesota agriculture.
- 21254 GVOZDKOV, P. Organizatsiia finansovogo khoziaistva MTS [Management of the financial economy of machine-tractor stations]. *Mashino-Traktorn. Stanits.* 7(6): 14-17. June 1947. 58.8 M11
- 21255 HORTON, D. C. Methods of financing related to asset characteristics of farms. *J. Farm Econ.* 29: 1158-1179. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- Discussion. p. 1180.
- 21256 LARSEN, H. C., and GAFEN, K. M. Need for savings and reserves in farming. 3 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. (Natl. Farm and Home Hour) 1.914 R2R11
- 21257 STRUNZ, H. Warum Währungsschutzgesetz? Salzburg. *Bauer*, No. 29, p. 6-7. Dec. 18, 1947. 19 Sa3
- 21258 TIMM, T. R. Shall I buy extra land or savings bonds? *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 28(4): 29. Jan. 1948. 45.8 Sh3

Credit

- 21259 AMERICAN BANKERS' ASSOCIATION. AGRICULTURAL COMMISSION. Bank credit used by American farmers during 1946; results of 1947 survey. 15 p. N.Y., 1947. 284.29 Am3
- 21260 AMERICAN FARM ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION. RESEARCH COMMITTEE. The Federally sponsored credit services to American agriculture. *J. Farm Econ.* 29: 1429-1502. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- Discussion. p. 1502-1516.

- 21261 BECKERICH, A. Cotisation au fonds de solidarité agricole. *Rustica* 20: 757. Nov. 30, 1947. 14 R92
France.
- 21262 BIGAT, P. Amerika birleşik devletlerinde ziraî kredi (Le crédit agricole aux États-Unis). *Türkiye Ziraat Bankası. Üç Ayda Bir Çıkar* 2: 27-30. Mar./June 1947. 280.9 T842
- 21263 BONTADINI, V. Cooperative di credito. *Ital. Coop.* 2(40/41): 51-53. Oct. 2/9, 1947. 280.28 It1
- 21264 BRIGGS, M. J. Tying in rural credit unions with cooperative purchasing. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 553-556. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 21265 BROWN, A. G. Keep agriculture financially sound. *Banking* 40(7): 56, 73. Jan. 1948. 284.8 Am3
Credit policy.
- 21266 CANADIAN FARM LOAN BOARD. Report, 1946/47, 23 p. Ottawa, 1947. 284.29 C16
- 21267 DERHIL, S. T. C. Ziraat Bankası (La Banque Agricole de Turquie). *Türkiye Ziraat Bankası. Üç Ayda Bir Çıkar* 1: 4-6. Mar. 1946. 280.9 T842
- 21268 DUGGAN, I. W. Credit plentiful, but be prudent, danger ahead. *Dairymen's League News* 31 (26): 17. Dec. 30, 1947. 44.8 D1432
- 21269 FARM mortgage loans of commercial banks--Twelfth District. Fed. Reserve Bank San Francisco Monthly Rev., Dec. 1947, p. 106-109. 284.8 F31S
- 21270 FRANCIS, J. H. Fox breeders may soon expect federal loans. *Black Fox Mag.* 31(9): 15, 27-29. Jan. 1948. 410 B56
- 21271 HANSEN, C. Short cotton should go in the government loan. *Coop. Leader, Ark. Ed.* 5(6): 1. Oct. 1947. 280.28 C7858
- 21272 HILL, F. F. Credit needs and plans for increasing farm home ownership. *Conf. on Family Farm Policy, Chicago, 1946. Proc.*, p. 113-116. 1947. 282.9 F223
- 21273 KERNER, F. Making a loan to a new cooperative. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 513-521. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 21274 KORTON, M. Banking on a bale of hay. *Malaid News* 25(9): 4-6, 23. Jan. 1948. 47.8 N917
Production Credit Association.
- 21275 KURTULAN, S. Tarım kredi kooperatiflerinin 1945 yılı sonundaki genel durumu (Situation générale de nos coopératives agricoles de crédit en fin de l'année 1945). *Türkiye Ziraat Bankası. Üç Ayda Bir Çıkar* 1: 89-90. June 1946. 280.9 T842
- 21276 LASSITER, D. B. Insured farm mortgages, a new development in agricultural credit. 5 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Farmers Home Admin., 1948. 1.95 Ad8L
- 21277 LUZ FILHO, F. Cooperativismo de credito e participação do estado. *Cooperativismo [São Paulo]* 6(74): 5. Nov. 1946. 280.28 C7872
- 21278 MCLEWEE, F. Improving banker-farmer relations through the schools; Howard County young people learn to feel at home at the Union Bank and Trust Company, Kokomo. *Hoosier Banker* 31(12): 8-9. Dec. 1947. 284.8 H76
- 21279 MEILLO, M. D. H. DE. Sistemas de financiamento do crédito agrícola. *Colheit. e Mercad.* 3(9): 20-24, processed. Sept. 1947. 255.3 Sa652
- 21280 NEW ZEALAND. RURAL INTERMEDIATE CREDIT BOARD. Report, 1945/46, 3 p. Wellington, 1946. 284.29 N42
- 21281 PAGANI, L. Il credito e la granicoltura: considerazioni sulle armonie indispensabili alla vitalità della mezzadria. *Agr. delle Venezie* 1: 513-539. Sept./Oct. 1947. 16 Ag826
- 21282 QUEENSLAND. AGRICULTURAL BANK. Annual report on the operations of the Agricultural Bank, 1946/47, 14 p. Brisbane, 1947. 284.29 Q3
41283 RAWLINGS, B. R. Bank credit for farm production. *Fed. Reserve Bank Atlanta. Monthly Rev.* 32: 129-135. Nov. 30, 1947. 284.8 F31A
- 21284 RINER, K. A. Why pay interest on savings? After two years the Farmers State Bank at Mentone has resumed paying interest on savings, here's the reason. *Hoosier Banker* 31(12): 21. Dec. 1947. 284.8 H76
- 21285 ROBINSON, J. L. Rural youth starts with credit. 29 p. Washington, U. S. Farm Credit Admin., 1947. 1.955 L2882
- 21286 ROMANINI, E. Enti fiduciari per il credito alla cooperazione. *Ital. Coop.* 2(40/41): 10-12. Oct. 2/9, 1947. 280.28 It1
- 21287 RURAL AND INDUSTRIES BANK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. Annual report and balance sheet, 1st, 1945/46, 14 p. Perth, 1946. 284.29 R88
- 21288 SCARBORO, J. C. Insured farm ownership loans for banks. *Mountain States Banker* 32(12): 9, 32-34. Dec. 1947. 284.8 M86
- 21289 SOUTHERN, J. H., and MOTHERAL, J. R. Land for Texas veterans. *Southwest. Social Sci. Quart.* 28: 235-243. Dec. 1947. 280.8 So82
Credit for land purchase.
- 21290 SWANZEY, H. M. What are the problems confronting the agricultural lender? *Mid-Continent Banker* 44(1): 24, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 76. Jan. 1948. 284.8 M583
- 21291 TARDY, L. Tarımsal kredi ve tarımsal sigorta sistemleri (Systèmes de crédit agricole et d'assurances agricoles). *Türkiye Ziraat Bankası. Üç Ayda Bir Çıkar* 1: 110-127. June 1946. 280.9 T842
- 21292 TINDALL, C. New loans for Missouri farmers. *Mo. Ruralist* 89(2): 6. Jan. 24, 1948. 6 R8891
Farm purchase loans guaranteed by the U. S. Farmers' Home Administration
- 21293 TRAINA, A. Coordinamento regionale e provinciale, dell'assistenza e del credito cooperativo. *Ital. Coop.* 2(40/41): 39-40. Oct. 2/9, 1947. 280.28 It1
- 21294 UNDERHILL, H. E. The agricultural situation and its credit implications for Kansas. *Kans. Banker* 37(11): 6-7, 9-10, 13. Dec. 1947. 284.8 K13
- 21295 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Report of the president, 1946/47. 13 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 C731
- 21296 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION. Contract interest rates on farm mortgages recorded during March 1947. 6 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.955 A2C762
- 21297 VANZETTI, C. Il regime fondiario del Veneto. *Agr. delle Venezie* 1: 560-572. Sept./Oct. 1947. 16 Ag826
- 21298 WALDECK, R. Think! Brother think! What does credit mean to you? *Butchers' Advocate* 122(25): 14-15. Dec. 17, 1947. 286.85 B97
- 21299 ZUCCOLINI, A. Credito cooperativo. *Ital. Coop.* 2(40/41): 7-9. Oct. 2/9, 1947. 280.28 It1

Income

- 21300 GAINSBURGH, M. R. Economic fact or fiction? are farmers rich or poor? *Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec.* 4: 356-358. Dec. 1947. 280.9 N216Cb
Income.

- 21301 HOWELL, H. B. Look at the whole business. *Iowa State Col. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci.* 2(6): 10-11. Dec. 1947. 275.28 Io94
Farm income.

- 21302 KOFFSKY, W. Some statistical problems involved in types of farm income, by size. *J. Farm Econ.* 29: 1257-1266. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822

- 21303 NORCROSS, H. C. Farm income in 1948. *Agr. Situation* 31(12): 5-6. Dec. 1947. 1 Ec7Ag

- 21304 PARVIN, D. W. Decline in cash farm incomes on State farms in '46 due to short cotton crop. *Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.]* 10(11): 8. Nov. 1947. 100 M69M1
- 21305 PINGREY, H. B. Farm income, Mesilla Valley, New Mexico, 1947. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1019, 11 p., processed. State College, 1948. 100 N465
- 21306 PINGREY, H. B. Farm incomes in the Pecos Valley, New Mexico for 1947. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1018, 15 p., processed. State College, 1947. 100 N465
- 21307 VANDEGRIFT, R. A. Agriculture and rising cost of Government. *Assoc. Farmer* 8(3): 5. Dec. 30, 1947. 283.8 A87
- Agricultural income.
- 21308 WAITE, W. C. Farm income in Minnesota. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Farm Business Notes*, No. 300, p. 1-2. Dec. 29, 1947. 275.29 M663

Inflation

- 21309 BRECKMAN, F. Beware farm inflation! *Natl. Grange Monthly* 44(12): 5, 13. Dec. 1947. 6 N215
- 21310 RAUSHENBUSH, S. The coming wage-price spiral and how to stop it. *Harper's Mag.* 196(1172): 1-9. Jan. 1948. 110 H23
- Notes function of farmers in checking inflation.

Insurance

- 21311 BONOMI, P. I contributi unificati. *Coltivatore* 3(24): 1. Dec. 20, 1947. 16 C722
- Italy.
- 21312 BROWN, E. Removing the financial sting. *Calif. Dairyman* 27(23): 48-49. Dec. 20, 1947. 44.8 C12
- Need for insurance on dairy farms.
- 21313 BUBOLZ, G. A. The agent and his company. *Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers* (1946) 50: 244-249. 284.69 N19
- 21314 BURNETT, H. M. Adjustment problems of windstorm insurance companies. *Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers* (1946) 50: 228-232. 284.69 N19
- 21315 CASSEZ. *Mutuelle Agricole Incendie de l'Est. Avenir Paysan de la Haute-Marne* 4(56): 2. Jan. 2, 1948. 14 Av3
- 21316 CHODERA, O. Problematika sociálního zajištění zemědělců. Problèmes de l'assurance sociale pour les agriculteurs. *Českoslov. Akad. Zemědel. Věst.* 21: 361-364. Nov. 15, 1947. 19.5 C332
- French summary, p. 364.
- 21317 DOUGLAS, J. H. Government crop insurance program. *Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers* (1946) 50: 213-216. 284.69 N19
- 21318 EDISON, D. E. Mutual insurance for cooperatives. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 567-571. 1947. 280.29 Am3A

- 21319 FERGUSON, E. J. Interim happenings and a look into the future: the farm company. *Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers* (1946) 50: 50-54. 284.69 N19
- 21320 FRANZI, F. Mutue agrarie di assicurazione del bestiame. *Ital. Coop.* 2(40/41): 29-31. Oct. 2/9, 1947. 280.28 It1
- 21321 GIESE, H. New types of construction and materials. *Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers* (1946) 50: 255-260. 284.69 N19
- 21322 GONZALEZ MACEDO, G., SENDEROS, M., and PAGANO, L. Reserva de riesgos en curso de los remos de marítimo y transportes, responsabilidad civil y riesgos profesionales y agrícola. *Economista [México, D. F.]* 14(166): 41-43. Oct./Nov. 1947. 280.8 Ec793
- 21323 GROSS, H. L. Development and standardization of new policies, forms and practices. *Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers* (1946) 50: 232-235. 284.69 N19

- 21324 HOLLAND, V. E. Development and standardization of new policies, forms and practices. *Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers* (1946) 50: 219-225. 284.69 N19
- 21325 HOSTETTER, H. P. Development and standardization of new policies, forms and riders. *Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers* (1946) 50: 194-199. 284.69 N19
- 21326 JESSE, F. C. Rates and coverage on special hazards. *Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers* (1946) 50: 234-240. 284.69 N19
- 21327 LOCKER, H. A. Die einheitssozialversicherung. *Landw. Wohnbl.* 137: 321-322. Nov. 1, 1947. 18 L2338
- 21328 MCCANN, J. R. Insurance on elevators and feed plants. (Excerpts.) *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 99: 482. Dec. 24, 1947. 298.8 G762
- 21329 MCGILADREY, W. J. Poultry coverages. *Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers* (1946) 50: 281-283. 284.69 N19
- 21330 MILLER, G. E. Post war problems of mutual insurance. *Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers* (1946) 50: 226-228. 284.69 N19
- 21331 MURRAY, J. H. Social security--what farmers are missing. *West. Farm Life* 50(2): 9, 13. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 R153
- 21332 MYER, E. H. Mutual conservation. *Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers* (1946) 50: 192-194. 284.69 N19
- 21333 ROBIDEAU, C. J. Underwriting problems under inflated values. *Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers* (1946) 50: 260-264. 284.69 N19
- 21334 ROMMEL, C. Die ernterversicherung in den Vereinigten Staaten. *Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienst. Nachrichtenbl.* (n. s.) 1: 41-44. June 1947. 464.9 N11
- 21335 RUTLEDGE, C. P. Today's reinsurance needs. *Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers* (1946) 50: 241-244. 284.69 N19
- 21336 RUTLEDGE, P. I. New factors in the adjustment of hail losses. *Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers* (1946) 50: 216-219. 284.69 N19
- 21337 RUYTER, A. DE. Der neue kollektive landesvertrag für landwirtschaftsbetriebe in Holland. *Landarbeiter-Arch.* 2: 354-359. Nov. 1947. 283.8 L23
- Pensions.
- 21338 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal crop insurance on cotton. U. S. D. A. PA-38, 4 p.-folder. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84Pro
- 21339 VALGREN, V. N. Safety funds and investments of farm mutuals. *Natl. Assoc. Mutual Ins. Co. Proc. & Papers* (1946) 50: 249-254. 284.69 N19

Taxation

- 21340 BARLOWE, R. Homestead tax exemption: a tenure improvement measure? *J. Land & Pub. Util. Econ.* 23: 360-370. Nov. 1947. 282.8 J82
- 21341 BECK, F. V. The answer to some of your income tax questions. *N. J. Farm & Gard.* 18(12): 15. Dec. 1947. 6 G162
- 21342 BENTLEY, V. W. Tax structure prohibits easy flow of properties. *Stockman's Rev.* 2(7): 12. Dec. 1947. 49 St64
- 21343 BETTENCOURT, A. Vingt milliards d'impôts sur le dos des paysans ils ont trouvé cela tout seuls! *J. de la France Agr.* 3: 512. Nov. 7/13, 1947. 14 J829
- 21344 CROUSE, E. F. New angle for those who advise farmers on 1947 income taxes; timely information for county agents and vo-ag teachers. *Better Farming Methods* 20(2): 16, 25. Feb. 1948. 58.8 B46
- 21345 ELWOOD, E. M. What's new on income taxes? *Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Mich. Farm Econ.*, No. 60, p. 1-2. Dec. 1947. 275.29 M58A

- 21346 FLINN, E. L. Helps on income tax problems; many overpay taxes because they lack records. Turkey World 22(12): 26, 69-71. Dec. 1947. 47.38 T84
- 21347 GALUSHA, H. D. The ranchers' tax in 1947. Mont. Wool Grower 22(1): 22, 58-59. Jan. 1948. 45.8 M762
- 21348 GARCÍA S., M. A. Una interesante propuesta. Exención de impuestos para el fomento de la cría de ganados. Como podría cambiarse ya la actual situación. Genad. de Bolívar 12: 7-8, 10, 12. Nov. 1947. 49 G152
Colombian cattle.
- 21349 HEATH, L. C. Your income tax: here is the way to report all Association special payments. Washcoegg 25(7): 7. Dec. 1947. 47.8 W27
- 21350 LAMOUR, P. Non! Les paysans ne sont pas des déserteurs de l'impôt. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 20 (967): 15. Nov. 16, 1947. 14 B662
- 21351 LITTLE ROCK Arkansas experiments with a honey tax. South. Beekeeper 1(11): 7-8. Nov. 1947. 424.8 So83
- 21352 LOOS, K. D. The current tax situation. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 542-546. 1947. Ref. 280.29 Am3A
Taxation of cooperatives.
- 21353 MARCHI, E. Oltre la patrimoniale i contributi unificati. Informatore Agr. 3(24): 2. Dec. 15, 1947. 281.8 In32
Italy.
- 21354 MARKMILLER, Der schwarze markt und das steuerrecht. Forst u. Holz 2: 149. Oct. 15, 1947. 99.8 F7724
Austria.
- 21355 MARTINENCHI, F. Problemi fiscali e tributari della cooperazione. Ital. Coop. 2(40/41): 3-7. Oct. 2/9, 1947. 280.28 It1
- 21356 MOORE, C. K. Your income tax problem. Sheep & Goat Raiser 28(3): 24, 26. Dec. 1947. 45.8 Sh3
- 21357 MOZZI, U. L'imposta di famiglia. Informatore Agr. 3(24): 2-3. Dec. 15, 1947. 281.8 In32
Italy.
- 21358 NICHOLAS, R. Your income tax. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 1(8): 5, 21. Dec. 27, 1947. 6 C714
- 21359 PASTORE, E. Note fiscali per l'agricoltore. Agr. Pugliese 1: 176-177. Aug./Sept. 1947. 16 Ag8252
- 21360 QUESADA, J. Impuestos y tablas. Café de El Salvador 17: 1031-1034. Nov. 1947. 68.28 C112
- 21361 RAUGUST, W. C. Re cooperatives; fair and straight-forward statement by big-league rural business man asks relief from discrimination. Impl. Rec. 45(1): 23, 67. Jan. 1948. 58.8 Im73
- 21362 ROCHET, W. Dans un remarquable discours Waldeck Rochet dénonce avec force: 1. Les projets fiscaux du gouvernement qui exigent des paysans 20 milliards d'impôts supplémentaires en 1948; 2. Les accords douaniers de Genève qui préparent la ruine de l'agriculture française. Terre, No. 164, p. 1-2. Dec. 4/10, 1947. 281.8 T27
- 21363 ROSS, R. C. O yes, that income tax return! Breeder's Gaz. 113(1): 5, 32-33. Jan. 1948. 49 B74
- 21364 SHEA, G. E., JR. Tax pinch may affect markets in first quarter; collections to be particularly heavy in farm areas this month. Barron's 28 (2): 7-8. Jan. 12, 1948. 284.8 B27
- 21365 SMYTH, J. Tax exemptions for farmers. Calif. Cult. 95: 25, 49. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 C12
- 21366 STRONZ, H. Erhöhung der weinsteuer. Landwirtschaft, No. 13/14, p. 187-188. July 19, 1947. 19 L235
- 21367 STRONZ, H. Nichtzugestellte steuermamente. Salzburg. Bauer, No. 26, p. 6. Nov. 27, 1947. 19 Sa3
- 21368 SUMMERS, T. H., and BICE, S. A. 14 tips on income taxes. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 2(1): 8. Jan. 10, 1948. 6 C714

- 21369 TAYLOR, R. H. Congressional investigation of cooperatives. Calif. Citrog. 33: 93. Jan. 1948. 80 C125
- 21370 TRUITT, P. T. Margarine has a new role. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 49(2): 7-9, 25-26. Jan. 24, 1948. 304.8 C822
Chiefly on the margarine tax.
- 21371 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Farmers and 1947 income taxes. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 400, 15 p. Storrs, 1947. 275.29 C76B
U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics and the Extension Services of eight Northeastern States cooperating.
- 21372 WHITE, J. J. Income tax thoughts. Mass. Farm Bur. in Mass., Dec. 1947, p. 19. 275.293 Mass.
- 21373 WIETING, C. M. Report on hearings on taxation. Mulaid News 25(9): 14-15. Jan. 1948. 47.8 N917
With regard to cooperatives.

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

- 21374 ADAMS, R. M. The farmer and his help. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 683, 16 p. Corvallis, 1947. 275.29 Or32B
- 21375 ARANDA HEREDIA, E. Tractoristas y mecánicos. Siembra, No. 11, p. 4-6. Nov. 1947. 15 S11
- 21376 BESEDIN, I. Kontrolirovat' i obespechivat' vyrobottku obiazatel'nogo minimuma trudodnel. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(8): 7-8. Aug. 1947. 281.8 K83
Enforcement of minimum work days.
- 21377 BRAUN, D. M. Time and motion study analysis. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 301-306. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 21378 BRYANT, J. G. Farm labor--1948. California 37(12): 18, 38. Dec. 1947. 280.8 C12
- 21379 BUEREN, J. VAN. Het kleine-boerenvragsstuk; arbeidsverhoudingen in den polder "Zeevang." Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 413-417. Oct. 1946. 12 N583M
Chiefly on the utilizing of labor in small scale farming.
- 21380 BURGER, D. E. Boekhouding eerste stap tot beter boerderij. III. Die beloning [Bookkeeping, first step to better farming. III. Wages]. Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 22(47): 13. Nov. 21, 1947. 281.8 P93
- 21381 CARLSSON, G. Kreatursskötselns svärighet. Lantmannen 31: 1103-1104, 1106. Dec. 27, 1947. 11 L254
The shortage of labor and work management on dairy farms in Sweden.
- 21382 CHILDERS, L. E. The cotton picker and labor. Natl. Agent 4(2): 8, 24, 27. Feb. 1948. 275.28 N213
- 21383 DUCOFF, L. J., and HAGOOD, M. J. Trends in agricultural employment. Monthly Labor Rev. 65: 649-653. Dec. 1947. 158.6 B87M
- 21384 ELIZAROVA, E., MAMAIEV, P., and KAPLUN, S. Ob oplyate upravlencheskogo apparata v kolkhozakh [Payment of the administrative personnel of collective farms]. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(10): 40-47. Oct. 1947. 281.8 So73
In U. S. S. R.
- 21385 ENGINE, S. A. Sampling procedures used in study of haymaking methods. J. Farm Econ. 29: 1271-1274. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
Labor data.
- 21386 ERMOLINSKII, I. Pravil'no normirovat' trud, pravil'no rasfashivay' raboty! Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(4): 7-10. Apr. 1947. 281.8 K83
Standardization of labor and estimation of payments on collective farms.
- 21387 FEDOTOV, N. Opyt oplyaty truda s tsennostna produktsii. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(8): 3-6. Aug. 1947. 281.8 K83
Payment of labor by centners of production on the Krasnyi Aksai collective farm in Krasnodar Region.

- 21388 FLANAGAN, D. V. Farm workers strike. Amer. Fed. 54(12): 12-13. Dec. 1947. 283.8 Am32
- 21389 FUFAYEV, A. Sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie v Petrovskoi MES [Socialist competition at the Petrovskaya Machine-Tractor Station]. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfa. 7(7): 7-9. July 1947. 58.8 MLL
- Efficiency incentives.
- 21390 GAUL. Die menschlichen arbeitskräfte auf bäuerlichen betrieben. Bad. Landw. Wchbl. 2: 113-114. Aug. 14, 1947. 18 B142
- 21391 HARDIN, L. S. Operating short cuts for cooperatives. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 700-704. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- Work simplification in fruit and vegetable production.
- 21392 HARIAND, H. My cowmen were miners. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 20(12): 33. Dec. 1947. 44.8 D1414
- 21393 HARTLEY, F. A., JR. The labor situation as I see it. Va. Fruit 36: 121-127. Jan. 1948. 81 V81B
- 21394 HOGG, R. Los gauchos segun viajeros ingleses. Campo y Arado 3(27): 4-6. Aug. 1947. 9 C152
- 21395 HUDAULT, J. Enquête sur le travail de la femme. Fiches Rurales, No. 29, Vie Familiale, 34. Conditions de Vie, 4 p. Nov. 1947. 281.8 F44
- 21396 JAMES, R. E. We make sugar. Amer. Fed. 55(1): 12-13, 28. Jan. 1948. 283.8 Am32
- Labor.
- 21397 JAMESON, B. Mobile Milkers Ltd.: three land girls try out an experiment. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 20(12): 33. Dec. 1947. 44.8 D1414
- 21398 JONES, R. C. Los braceros mexicanos en los Estados Unidos durante el periodo belico. Brazil. Cons. de Imigr. e Colon. Rev. de Imigr. e Colon. 7: 416-469. Sept. 1946. 282.28 R32
- Includes agricultural labor.
- 21399 KING, R. M. Why farmers distrust labor unions. J. Farm Econ. 29: 952-958. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 21400 KLEIN, G. T. Saving labor on poultry farms. I. Northeast. Poultryman 48(5): 5, 32-34. Nov. 1947. 47.8 M44
- 21401 KRISTENSSON, R. Arbetsbesparande åtgärder (Sum.) Lantmannen 31: 1067. Dec. 13, 1947. 11 L234
- Labor efficiency with livestock.
- 21402 KRIVISOVA, K. Organizatsiia uborki kartofelja. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(8): 30. Aug. 1947. 281.8 K83
- Work management in potato harvesting on the Buddimovets collective farm in Novgorod Region.
- 21403 KÜHNE, C. Lohn- und arbeitsverhältnisse in der geflügelzucht, im vergleich zu andern erwerbszweigen. Geflügelhof 10: 755-757. Dec. 5, 1947. 47.8 G276
- 21404 LARIONOV, A. Voprosy normirovaniia i otsenki truda v kolkhozakh. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(10): 32-39. Oct. 1947. 281.8 S673
- Problems in standardization of work and in estimation of earnings of collective farmers in U. S. S. R.
- 21405 LARSSON, E. Arbetskraften till jordbruk; ångrare, ungdom och militär har delvis utfyllt luckorna. Lantmannen 31: 1010-1011. Nov. 22, 1947. 11 L234
- Farm labor shortage in Sweden.
- 21406 LYNN, B. "Displaced persons" increase along with farming efficiency. Polled Hereford Mag. 5(8): 9, 26. Jan. 1, 1948. 49 P69
- 21407 MENNA, F. Considerazioni sullo sciopero agrario. Agr. del Mezzogiorno 3(14): 1. Sept. 30, 1947. 16 Ag8254
- 21408 MITCHELL, H. L. Farm labor moves ahead. Amer. Fed. 55(1): 27-28. Jan. 1948. 283.8 Am32
- Unionism.
- 21409 MOROZOV, D. Pravil'no postroit' brigady. Mashino-Traktorn. Stanfa. 7(6): 9-11. June 1947. 58.8 MLL
- Work management at the Balakovskaya Machine-Tractor Station.
- 21410 NEW YORK (STATE). DEPT. OF LABOR. Child-labor-on-farms program in operation during summer season, 1946. A report by New York State Department of Labor, and sponsored jointly by New York State Farm Labor Operating Committee. 98 p., processed. Albany, 1946. 283 M4852
- 21411 NEWBAUER, L. W. Housing transient labor; farmers may find it expedient to increase their housing facilities for seasonal workers. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(1): 8, 14. Jan. 1948. 100 C12Ag
- 21412 PAPRY, M. El trabajo de los niños en el campo. Campo y Arado 3(27): 58-59. Aug. 1947. 9 C152
- 21413 POLOVENKO, I. Nekotorye voprosy sven'evoy organizatsii truda. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(4): 11-12. Apr. 1947. 281.8 K83
- Work management.
- 21414 PRATT, C. How we saved chore-time steps and labor. Amer. Agr. 144: 661, 669. Dec. 20, 1947. 6 Am3
- 21415 PRUGLO, V. Traktornaya brigada--nadezhnyi pomoshchnik kolkhoza [The tractor brigade--a reliable assistant of the collective farm]. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(4): 20-22. Apr. 1947. 281.8 K83
- 21416 ROSSI-DORIA, M. L'imponibile di mano d'opera. Gior. di Agr. 57: 205. Sept. 14, 1947. 16 I11G
- Italy.
- 21417 ROWELL, J. Labour recording to avoid wasted time. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 61: 2739. Dec. 2, 1947. 10 F22B
- Includes work management.
- 21418 LES SALAIRES en France en avril 1947. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes. Econ. B. de la Statis. Gén. 35: 546-569. Oct. 1947. 260 St22
- Includes agricultural wages.
- 21419 SANDLER, G. Arbeitserleichterung im bäuerlichen betrieb. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 15: 53. Apr. 30, 1947. 18 AL53
- 21420 SANTAMARIA, B. A. Dutch migrants will be farmers. Rur. Life [Jackson], June 1947, p. 3. 281.28 R883
- Importation of labor into Australia.
- 21421 SENIOR, W. C. Farm labor. New England Homestead 120(23): 27. Dec. 13, 1947. 6 N442
- How to overcome problems due to labor shortage.
- 21422 STEVENS, R. P. Historical reminiscences. V. Labour and its control in the early days. India Rubber J. 113: 913-916. Dec. 27, 1947. 305.8 In21
- Labor on Malayan rubber estates.
- 21423 TERIAEVA, A. P. Trud v kolkhozakh vo vremia Velikoi Otechestvennoi Voyny. 126 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. 283 T27
- Labor on collective farms.
- 21424 TERRA, A. El estatuto del trabajador rural. Uruguay. Min. de Genad. y Agr. B. Inform., No. 195, p. 3. Nov. 20, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 21425 TURK, K. L. Saving labor in the dairy barn. Dairymen's League News 31(25): 6-7. Dec. 16, 1947. 44.8 D1432
- 21426 UHLERS, J. Aus der werkstatt des gelben land- und forstarbeiterbundes. Landarbeiter-Arch. 2: 347-354. Nov. 1947. 283.8 I23
- Austria.
- 21427 UHLERS, J. Die landwirtschaftliche produktion in Österreich und die löhne der landarbeiter. I. Landarbeiter-Arch. 2: 360-366. Nov. 1947. 283.8 I23
- 21428 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Job relations training; outline for a 2-hour appreciation session. U. S. Ext. Serv. Farm Labor C. 40, 12 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.913 E2Ex84
- 21429 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Report of training methods and results, Extension Farm Labor Program--1943-47. 5 p., processed. Washington? 1947. 1.913 E2R295

21430 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Manual of instructions; disposal of farm labor camp property. 39 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A21M31

21431 VOL'SKII, V. Entuziasty sovkhoza. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(9): 9. Sept. 1947. 95.8 V77

Work management on the Sof'ia Perovskaya state farm in Sevastopol Region.

21432 WALSTON, H. T. We've a lot to learn from American dairy farmers; they pay more attention to labour-saving methods. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 20 (12): 13. Dec. 1947. 44.8 D1414

21433 WILLIAMS, S. W. Reducing dairy chores on a Vermont farm. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. Pam. 14, 12 p. Burlington, 1947. 100 V59P

21434 WIRTH, H. E. Health considerations in migrant housing. Food Packer 29(1): 51-52, 54. Jan. 1948. 286.83 C165

21435 YOUNG, E. C. Efficient use of labor and equipment. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 640-642. 1947. 280.29 Am3A

Farm work simplification.

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

21436 AARTSEN, J. P. VAN. De italiaansche landbouwproductie 1945. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 126-131. Mar. 1946. 12 M583M

Agricultural production in Italy.

21437 AIKEN, G. D. The farm program. S. C. Dept. Agr. S. C. Market B. 19: P1-P2. Jan. 1, 1948. 280.39 So8

21438 ANCIAUX, L. Coup d'oeil sur l'évolution de l'économie minière et agricole du Congo Belge. Acta Trop. 4: 312-334. (Concl.) 1947. 475 Ac8

21439 ANDERSON, C. P. There's music in the air. 12 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.91 A2An2

Progress in American agriculture and what it means to the colored farmer.

21440 ANDERSON, J. R. A geographic survey of a south-central Indiana county [Morgan County]. J. Geog. 47(1): 24-30. Jan. 1948. 278.8 J82

Includes agriculture.

21441 ANISTIMOV, M. Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoz'istvo SSSR k 30-letiyu Okt'yabrya [Socialist agriculture of U. S. S. R. on the 30th anniversary of the October Revolution]. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(10): 7-16. Oct. 1947. 281.8 So73

21442 ARRIAZ MANRIQUE, A. La política agraria colombiana ante la economía internacional. Agr. Trop. 3(12): 27-29. Dec. 1947. 26 Ag8

21443 ARKELL, H. S. Farmers and a national policy. Canad. Countryman 37(1): 6, 46-47. Jan. 10, 1948. 7 C833

21444 ATTOLINI, J. Esquema de la cuenca del Papaloapan. Rev. de Econ. 10(11/12): 10-12. Dec. 31, 1947. 280.8 R3293

Discusses agriculture.

21445 AUSTRIA. INSTITUT FÜR WIRTSCHAFTSFORSCHUNG. Die wirtschaftliche Lage Ungarns. Ver. Österr. Inst. f. Wirtschaftsforsch. Monatsber., v. 20, No. 11, Beilage 3, 28 p. Nov. 25, 1947. 280.9 V672

Includes agriculture.

21446 BALLARD, F. L. Economists analyze influences that affect 1948 agriculture. Oreg. Farmer 70: 882, 906. Dec. 18, 1947. 6 Or32

21447 BATSON, A. A. Missouri Basin plans contemplate full development of water and land resources for the most beneficial purposes. Irrig. Farmer 5(9): 3, 7. Jan. 1, 1948. 55.8 Ir78

Excerpts from talk.

21448 BATTISTELLI, E. Il fare: imperativo dell'ora. Gior. di Agr. 57: 244. Oct. 26, 1947. 16 It1G

Italy.

21449 BAUMGARTNER, J. Tatsachen, tatsachen! Allgäuer Bauernbl. 15: 77. May 29, 1947. 18 AL53

Food production capacity of Germany.

21450 BERTHAULT, and BARBUT. L'Algérie agricole. 34 p. Alger, 1947. 35.1 B46

21451 BAZLEN, L. Ernährungswirtschaftliche Gedanken zum Erzeugungsplan 1946/47. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 113:197-198. Sept. 7, 1946. 18 W96

21452 BEUKENKAMP, R. L. Enkele algemeene gegevens over den Argentijnschen landbouw. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 386-395. Sept. 1946. 12 M583M

Agriculture in Argentina.

21453 BLANCO ACEVEDO, E. "La tierra y la vida": contribución al estudio de los problemas agrarios nacionales. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform., No. 198, p. 8-10. Dec. 11, 1947. 9.9 G15B

21454 BOERKENDONK, M. J. Ter gelegenheid van het eeuwfeest der Eeuwsche [M[aa]tschappij van L[and]bouw]. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 266-277. July 1946. 12 M583M

A brief history of agriculture in Zealand.

21455 BOEME, C. Leistungsmöglichkeit der deutschen Böden. Landbote 2: 267-268. Dec. 1947. 18 L2336

21456 BOOCK, O. J. Como eu vi a agricultura holandesa. Colheit. e Mercad. 3(9): 5-8, processed. Sept. 1947. 255.3 S652

21457 BOSS, M. Europe's agriculture needs leadership and equipment. Iowa Agriculturist 46 (5): 16. Dec. 1947. 6 Io9

21458 BOUÇAS, V. F. Poor land: poor economy. Brazil 22(1): 2-3. Jan. 1948. 280.8 B732

21459 BRANDL, M. Einblick und vorschau auf pflanzenbauliche gebiete [Austria]. Landwirtschaft, No. 23/24, p. 315-316. Dec. 20, 1947. 19 L235

Crop situation and outlook.

21460 BRINKLEY, H. L. 1948--year of great decision; expanding world economy favors American agriculture--helping others we help ourselves. Dairy-men's League News 31(26): 15-19. Dec. 30, 1947. 44.8 D1432

21461 BRITISH INFORMATION SERVICES. 50 facts about Britain's economic position. 18 p. N. Y., 1947. 280.171 B774F

Brief note on the agricultural situation.

21462 CAICEDO CH., A. Consecuencias de la ley 200 en la agricultura boyacense. Agr. Trop. 3(12): 30-32. Dec. 1947. 26 Ag8

21463 CASARELLI, V. L'India agricola. Riv. di Econ. Agr. 2: 265-268. Sept. 1947. 281.8 R52

21464 CASE, H. C. M. Chinese agriculture as I saw it. Ill. Farm Econ., No. 150, p. 612-615. Nov. 1947. 275.28 IL5

21465 CASSERES, J. M. DE. Landbouw en kunst I. De landbouw in de schilderkunst [Agriculture and art. I. Agriculture in painting]. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 485-491. Dec. 1946. 12 M583M

21466 CHRISTENSEN, J. Ten years progress in Connecticut agriculture. Conn. Circle 11(1): 70-71. Jan. 1948. 280.8 C7632

21467 COMMONWEALTH CLUB OF CALIFORNIA. Whither California agriculture? I-II. Commonwealth 23: 24-72. Dec. 8, 22, 1947. 280.9 C732

Prefatory statement on the agriculture section's study, by J. Lawler, p. 27; Objective of the agriculture section study, by J. W. Tapp, p. 27-28; Water conservation and irrigation development, by F. Adams, p. 29-37; In criticism of section report, by L. Bartlett, p. 39-40; Social security for farm people, by R. H. Taylor, p. 44-46; Are old age pensions practical for farm people, by M. R. Benedict, p. 46-48; Section report on soil conservation, by W. Weir, p. 53-55; Section report on agricultural labor, by R. N. Wilson, p. 56-61; Section report on agricultural credit, by R. B. Wiser, p. 63-66; In support of the agricultural credit report, by J. W. Tapp, p. 67-68; In criticism of the agricultural credit report, by R. W. Hollenberg, p. 68-70.

- 21468 CONNELL, R. P. Farming in New Zealand. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 75: 465, 467, 469, 471, 473, 475-476. Nov. 1947. 23 N485
Types of pastures and trends in production in the Canterbury district.
- 21469 COOLEY, H. D. The farmer and the U. S. House of Representatives. *Nation's Agr.* 23(2): 6, 21. Feb. 1948. 280.82 B89
Agricultural policy.
- 21470 CORONAT, F. Problèmes économiques de l'Union Française. *Agence France-Presse. Inform. et Doc.*, No. 165, p. 6-9. (To be cont.) Dec. 13, 1947. 280.9 Ag3
Includes agriculture.
- 21471 CROMSHEY, R. H. American and Russian agriculture; a comparison. *Creamery Coop. [Los Angeles]*, Jan. 1948, p. 14-16. 280.28 C86
Productive capacity.
- 21472 CUMBERLAND, K. B. The land and the future: a review and argument. *New Zeal. Geog.* 3: 178-192. Oct. 1947. 331.8 N48
- 21473 DANNENBERG. Zur reform des kleingarten-rechts. *Kleingärt. u. Siedler* 1(9): 8. Nov. 1947. 80 K67
- 21474 DARBY, B. T. The pattern is set for half a century. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 62: 38-39. Jan. 6, 1948. 10 F228
Agricultural situation in Great Britain.
- 21475 DEGRULLY, P. Les méfaits du dirigisme. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.*, Nov. 30, 1947, p. 329-335. (To be cont.) 14 P94
Includes agricultural situation.
- 21476 DE GUERIN, B. C. Admirer of Alderney has plan to re-establish the Island. *Smallholder* 78 (1967): 13. Dec. 12, 1947. 10 Sml
Agricultural reconstruction on the Channel Island of Alderney.
- 21477 DEKKER, W. J. M. In welke richting beweegt zich de Zwitsersche landbouw. *Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 3: 297-300. July 1946. 12 N583M
Agriculture in Switzerland.
- 21478 DIFFLOTE, P. Comment la Norvège agricole s'est relevée de ses ruines. *Rustica* 20: 760. Nov. 30, 1947. 14 R92
- 21479 XVII Asamblea Agropecuaria de Antioquia. *B. Agr. [Medellán]*, No. 335/336, p. 2835-2937. Apr./July 1947. 9.4 Sol
- 21480 DOMINION-PROVINCIAL CONFERENCE ON RECONSTRUCTION, OTTAWA, 1945-1946. Dominion and provincial submissions and plenary conference discussions. 624 p. Ottawa, Cloutier, 1946. 280.9 D71
Proposals for agriculture, p. 71-73.
- 21481 DOUMENG, J. Où mène-t-on l'agriculture française? *Paysan du Sud-ouest* 3(154): 1. Dec. 6, 1947. 14 P292
- 21482 DRABOKOUPIL, F. O důležitosti malozemědělské výroby pro výživu národa. Importance of small-peasants agricultural production for the nation's nourishment. *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst.* 21: 389-392. Nov. 15, 1947. 19.5 C332
English summary, p. 392.
- 21483 DRUMMOND, W. M. An appraisal of rural planning in the United Kingdom. *J. Farm Econ.* 29: 1089-1100. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 21484 DUCKHAM, A. N., and YOUNG, J. A. Rural planning in the United Kingdom. *J. Farm Econ.* 29: 1075-1088. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 21485 DU MORD, C. C. With courage and confidence farmers enter critical year. *Dairymen's League News* 31(26): 1, 5. Dec. 30, 1947. 44.8 D1432
- 21486 DURNO, J. An agricultural programme. *Scot. Farmer* 55: 1523. Dec. 6, 1947. 10 Sc08
- 21487 DUUSGAARD, N. Landbrugsforhold i Svejts. *Tidsskr. for Landøkonomi*, No. 12, p. 495-510. Dec. 1947. 11 T43
Agriculture in Switzerland.
- 21488 ELLICKSON, J. C., and BREWSTER, J. M. Technological advance and the structure of American agriculture. *J. Farm Econ.* 29: 827-847. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 21489 FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF SAN FRANCISCO. Recent development in industry, agriculture and business. *Coast Banker* 79: 267. Dec. 1947. 284.8 C63
- 21490 FÉLICE, P. DE. Droit rural. La propagation de la loi du 5 septembre 1947. *Défense Agr.* 44: 361-362. Dec. 13, 1947. 14 D36
France.
- 21491 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Annual progress and program reports ...for the Union of South Africa, 1947, 16 p. n. p., 1947. 389.9 F7353Sa
- 21492 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Annual progress and program report on food and agriculture for China, Aug. 1947, 70 p. n. p., 1947. 389.9 F7353Ch
- 21493 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Czechoslovakia: annual progress and program report, 1947, 26 p., processed. Prague, 1947. 389.9 F7353Cz
- 21494 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Newfoundland: periodic report to the Food and Agricultural Organization of the United Nations, 1946/47, unpagged, processed. n. p., 1947. 389.9 F7353Nf
- 21495 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Periodic report by His Majesty's Government of Southern Rhodesia to the Food and Agriculture Organisation, 1945/47, 12 p., processed. n. p., 1947. 389.9 F7353Sr
- 21496 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Periodic report from the Government of New Zealand to the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1947, 18 p. Wellington, N. Z., 1947. 389.9 F7353NZ
- 21497 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Periodic report of the Netherlands, 1947, 8 p., processed. The Hague, 1947. 389.9 F7353Ne
- 21498 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Poland: annual report for FAO, 1947, unpagged, processed. n. p., 1947. 389.9 F7353Po
- 21499 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Progress and program report from Norway to the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1947, 52 p., processed. Oslo, 1947. 389.9 F7353No
- 21500 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. United Kingdom...progress and programme report to the director-general of the Food and Agriculture Organisation, 1946/47, 42 p., processed. n. p., 1947. 389.9 F7353UK
- 21501 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE. Australia: annual progress and program report, 1947, 111 p., processed. n. p., 1947. 389.9 F7353Au
- 21502 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. CANADIAN INTERDEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEE. Annual progress and program report, 1947, 57 p., processed. Ottawa? 1947. 389.9 F7353Ca
- 21503 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. DANISH COMMITTEE. Report, May 1947, 59 p. Copenhagen, 1947. 389.9 F7353Da
- 21504 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. HUNGARIAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE. Annual report, 1947, 40 p., processed. Budapest, 1947. 389.9 F7353Hu
- 21505 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. NATIONAL ITALIAN COMMITTEE. Annual progress and program report, 1947, 118 p., processed. Rome, 1947. 389.9 F7353It
- 21506 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. PHILIPPINE COMMITTEE. Special report. 97 p. Manila, 1947. Ref. 389 F738Sp
Data on agriculture and food.

- 21507 **FRANCE. DIRECTION DE LA PRODUCTION AGRICOLE.** Les programmes d'action technique depuis la libération. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog., No. 7, p. 127-135. July 1947. 281.8 F84
- 21508 **FRANCE. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE LA STATISTIQUE ET DES ETUDES ECONOMIQUES.** Inventaire des ressources de l'économie française. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statist. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture. Union Franç., v. 2, No. 14/16, 279 p. Sept./Nov. 1947. 280.8 F84
- Includes a chapter on agriculture.
- 21509 **FREEMAN, W. M.** Modern legislation. Country Gentlemen's Assoc. Estate Book & Diary 1948: 1-21. Letchworth, 1947. 10 C832
- 21510 **FRERERER, H.** Erschreckende agrarbilanz 1947: was wir vom Jahr 1948 fordern müssen. Salzburg. Bauer 3(1): 2-3. Jan. 1, 1948. 19 Saz
- 21511 **GROENVELD, D.** De boer in een veranderende wereld [The farmer in a changed world]. 82 p. Amsterdam, Vrij Nederland, 1947. (De Volksopvoedingsche Bibliotheek. 10) 281 G892
- 21512 **GUERIN, L.** Le plan biennal tchécoslovaque. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog., No. 7, p. 143-149. July 1947. 281.8 F84
- 21513 **GUILLE, M.** Pour l'amélioration de la vie dans nos campagnes il faut moderniser l'agriculture. Terre, No. 122, p. 2. Jan. 30/Febr. 5, 1947. 281.8 T27
- France.
- 21514 **GUSLER, G.** What's ahead for farmers in 1948? Mont. Farmer 35(9): 9-10. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 M764
- Also in Nebr. Farmer 90(2): 8-9. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 M27
- 21515 **HAISCH, A.** Struktur und leistung der allgäuer landwirtschaft in der gegenwart. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 15: 3-4. Mar. 6, 1947. 18 AL53
- 21516 **HALLE, J.** Die zukunft der deutschen landwirtschaft. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 259-261. (To be cont.) Sept. 1947. 18 L22
- 21517 **HANHAM, H. H.** Farmers ask for stability. Merit. Co-op. 16(1): 9. Jan. 15, 1948. 280.28 M33
- Agricultural policy.
- 21518 **HANHAM, H. H.** Present farm outlook discouraging. Merit. Co-op. 15(23): 4. Dec. 15, 1947. 280.28 M33
- Canada.
- 21519 **HARDIN, C. M.** What about the French? Mich. Farmer 209: 8, 20. Jan. 3, 1948. 6 M58
- Agriculture and the typical farmer.
- 21520 **HAUKE, A. M.** Sees strong demand and continuing high prices in 1948 as agricultural outlook. West. Live Stock 33(6): 18-19, 70-71. Jan. 1948. 49 W523
- 21521 **HENDRICKS, H. E.** Planning for 1948. Ky. Farmer 84(1): 6. Jan. 1948. 6 F2257
- 21522 **HOFFMANN, E.** Reserven der landwirtschaft; möglichkeiten der ertragssteigerung. Wirtsch. Ztg. 2(44): 3. Oct. 31, 1947. 280.8 W742
- Germany.
- 21523 **HOPE, C. R.** A look ahead for food and agriculture. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt. (1947) 76: 47-61. 2 K13Re
- 21524 **HOPE, C. R.** Our agriculture of tomorrow. West. Farm Life 50(1, Sect. 2, Ann. Livestock Rev. 1948): 10, 76, 82. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R153
- 21525 **HORST, M.** Agricultural outlook in Pennsylvania. Dairymen's League News 31(26): 2. Dec. 30, 1947. 44.8 D1432
- 21526 **HUMMEL, B. L.** Significant changes in the agricultural situation. Va. Farm Econ., No. 105, p. 1150-1151, 1154-1155. Dec. 1947. 275.29 V813
- 21527 **HYENIUS, E.** Statistisk-ekonomiska studier rörande det svenska jordbruket (Statistical and economic studies on Swedish agriculture). K. Lantbruksakad. Tidskr. 86: 341-463. 1947. 104 Sw5
- 21528 **ILLINOIS, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, EXTENSION SERVICE.** What's ahead for Illinois farmers in 1948. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 621, 8 p.-folder. Urbana, 1948. 275.29 I162C
- 21529 **JEFFERS, H. W.** Quo vadis. Natl. Assoc. Silo Mfrs. Proc. (1947) 35: 16-24, processed. 60.79 N21
- Agricultural situation.
- 21530 **JOHANSEN, C.** Love m. m. af interesse for dansk landbrug [Laws, etc. of interest to Danish agriculture]. Tidsskr. for Landøkonomi, No. 12, p. 481-494. Dec. 1947. 11 T43
- 21531 **JOHNSON, D. G.** Reconciling agricultural and foreign trade policies. J. Polit. Econ. 55: 567-571. Dec. 1947. 280.8 J82
- 21532 **JONES, J. R.** South Carolina's agriculture today--and tomorrow. S. C. Dept. Agr. S. C. Market B. 19: Pl. Jan. 1, 1948. 280.39 S08
- 21533 **JORDBRUK och industri; några reseintryck från Tjeckoslovakien** [Agriculture and industry; travel impressions from Czechoslovakia]. Lantmännen 31: 1081-1085. Dec. 20, 1947. 11 L234
- 21534 **KOENIG, W.** U. S. agricultural policy. 15 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.91 AZK31
- Similar title in Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 9(1): 45-48, 50-51. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am38
- 21535 **KOLOSKOV, P. I.** Agroklimaticheskoe raionirovanie Kazakhstana [Agro-climatic regional distribution of Kazakhstan], pt. 1, 268 p. Moskva, Akademika Nauk SSSR, 1947. (Trudy Ekspeditsii po Issucheniiu Zemel'nykh Fondov Kazakhskoi SSR, Vyp. 4) 278.179 K83
- 21536 **LANKSHEAR, F. R.** Letter from England. Chaurg. Digest 6: 357, 359-360. Dec. 31, 1947. 381 N213Na
- On agriculture.
- 21537 **LEE (ALBERT E.) & SON, INC.** An island grows; 70 years of economic development in Puerto Rico, 1877-1947. 56 p. San Juan? 1947. 280.14 L51
- Includes agriculture.
- 21538 **LOM, F.** Vývojový směr zemědělství v Maďarsku. The development of agriculture in Hungary. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 21: 477-487. Dec. 15, 1947. 19.5 C332
- English summary, p. 487.
- 21539 **LONGLEY, W. V.** Agriculture ranks high among Nova Scotia's industries. Maritime Farmer 53(8): 9, 17. Jan. 20, 1948. 7 C77
- 21540 **LOS ANGELES COUNTY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.** Southern California crops: annual review supplement, 1947. South. Calif. Crops 23(12): A-R. Dec. 1947. 252.09 L893S
- 21541 **MALTEPAARD, C. E. J.** De landbouw en het natuurschoon [Agriculture and nature conservation]. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 166-168. Apr. 1946. 12 N583M
- 21542 **MANN, D.** Plenty of things happened 'way back in 1947. Kans. Farmer 85(1): 5, 26. Jan. 1948. 6 K13
- Agricultural situation.
- 21543 **MANY** things affect 1948 outlook. Wash. Farmer 73, i. e., 83: 11. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 R151
- The wheat situation by M. C. Taylor; Poultryman's prospects, by A. J. Cagle; The dairy situation, by C. H. Zuroske.
- 21544 **MELVILLE, W.** Saskatchewan's cornerstone. Canad. Grocer 62(1): 50, 79-80. Jan. 1, 1948. 286.83 C162
- Agriculture.
- 21545 **MIEGE, E.** Opinion d'un agronome métropolitain sur le Maroc. Inform. Maroc., No. 346, p. 1, 4. Aug. 30, 1947. 281.8 In3
- Agriculture.
- 21546 **MINAIR, V.** La spécialisation des cultures. Reveil Agr. 55: 130-131. May 1, 1947. 14 R322
- Agriculture in France.
- 21547 **MOLDER, F.** Het landbouwbedrijf in het verleden, heden en... toekomst? Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 117-121. 1946. 12 N583M
- Past, present and future of agriculture in the Netherlands.
- 21548 **MÜLLER, M.** Gedanken zur produktionslenkung. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 15: 40. Apr. 17, 1947. 18 AL53

- 21549 MURGUA, J. Existe entre los productores una sensación de seguridad que los estimula y los alienta; por las disposiciones del P. E. en favor de la agricultura. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 408. Nov. 6, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 21550 NICORA, C. D. Mercedes, una metrópoli completa; su pasado ganadero, su presente agrícola y su futuro industrial. Rev. Mens. B. A. P. 30(350): 7-13, 15-19. Jan. 1947. 9 R326
- 21551 NORTH DAKOTA FARMERS UNION. 1948 policy and action program. N. Dak. Union Farmer 14(17): 10-11. (Cont.) Jan. 5, 1948. 280.28 N812
- 21552 OLDERSHAW, A. W. We haven't touched fringe of food production yet. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 21(1): 14. Jan. 1948. 44.8 D1414
- 21553 OLIVERES, R. La agricultura es la base del progreso de Chile. Argentina Agr. 1(6): 14-17. Nov. 1947. 9 Ar314
- 21554 OLIVERI, A. L'ambiente dell'agricoltura siciliana. Agr. Sicil. 2: 79-81. Mar. 1947. 16 Ar8253
- 21555 OUTLOOK for the Pacific Northwest. A-C. Pacific Northwest Indus. 7: 41-49. Dec. 1947. 280.8 N812
- A. Western Montana, by R. C. Line; B. Oregon, by W. C. Ballaine; C. Washington, by M. Druck. Includes agriculture.
- 21556 PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY. NATIONAL GRANGE. A résumé of agricultural policy and program recommendations adopted by the National Grange. Annual session, 81st, 20 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 4 P272R
- 21557 PEGSON, J. C. The South's economic outlook. Amer. Wool & Cotton Rptr. 6(51): 19-20. Dec. 18, 1947. 304.8 W88
- Includes agricultural outlook.
- 21558 PIPER, W. E. A look ahead at 1948: farm crop and market prospects. New England Grocer & Market Mag. 16(3): 27-28, 44. Jan. 1948. 286.83 N44A
- 21559 POLAK, V. Zemědělský jazyk. A terminology of agriculture. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 21: 424-428. Nov. 15, 1947. Ref. 19.5 C332
- 21560 POLAND. GŁÓWNY URZĄD PLANOWANIA PRZEMISŁU. Studium planu krajowego; studies for the national plan, 1st, 26 p. Warszawa, 1947. 280.177 P75
- Includes agriculture.
- 21561 PÉAUD, J. Sur la balance des comptes entre l'agriculture et les autres activités de la nation. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 560-566. Oct. 15/22, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 21562 QUEBEC. SERVICE PROVINCIAL DE L'INFORMATION. Une revue des faits saillants de l'année agricole 1947 selon les divers Services du Ministère de l'Agriculture. Terre de Chez Nous 20(14): 6, 11-12, 18. Dec. 31, 1947. 7 T27
- 21563 RAGL. Ablösung im landwirtschaftsministerium. Landw. Wohnbl. 137: 373. Dec. 20, 1947. 18 L2338
- German agricultural policy.
- 21564 RAGL. Der landwirtschaftshaushalt vor dem Landtag. Landw. Wohnbl. 137: 357-358. Dec. 6, 1947. 18 L2338
- Bavaria.
- 21565 REITHER, J. Vor neuen aufgaben [Austria]. Landwirtschaft, No. 23/24, p. 305-306. Dec. 20, 1947. 19 L235
- 21566 REMPT, J. D. Landbouw in de Dominicaanse Republiek. Econ. Voorlicht. 41: 1870-1871. Nov. 8, 1947. 280.8 Ec724
- Dominican Republic agriculture.
- 21567 RYNNOLDS, Q. The Dutch can help us understand! East. States Co-op. 23(12): 9-11. Dec. 1947. 280.28 Ea7
- Agriculture.
- 21568 RIBEREAU, F. A propos de grèves. Colon. Franç. de Tunisie 57(2022): 1. Nov. 22, 1947. 24 C712
- Losses to Tunisian producers caused by the Mar-seilles strikes.
- 21569 ROBERT, J. C. L'agriculture à l'ordre du jour. Paysan du Sud-Ouest 4(158): 1-2. Jan. 3, 1948. 14 P292
- France.
- 21570 ROCHESTER, M. C. Looking ahead in 1948. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Carolina Club Boy 25(1): 4. Jan. 1948. 275.28 G22
- Agricultural outlook.
- Similar title in Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 309, 24 p. Clemson, 1948. 275.29 So8E
- 21571 RONCHI, V. Prospettive. Gior. di Agr. 57: 295. Dec. 28, 1947. 16 ItG
- Agricultural policy in Italy.
- 21572 ROSSOUW, G. J., MEYER, A. S., and SWART, F. W. Landbou in oñskou [Agriculture in review]. Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 22(50): 11, 21. Dec. 12, 1947. 281.8 P93
- Union of South Africa.
- 21573 RUPP, J. Sabotieren die bauern wirklich? Osterr. Bauernbündler 3(51): 3. Dec. 27, 1947. 19 Os7
- 21574 SCHICKLE, R. National food policy and surplus agricultural production. J. Farm Econ. 29: 867-888. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 21575 SCHMOLL, K. Die haltbarkeit der ernte 1947. Wirtsch. Ztg. 2(49): 10. Dec. 5, 1947. 280.8 W742
- Germany.
- 21576 SCHULTZ, T. W. The economic stability of American agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 29: 809-826. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 21577 SCHWEIZERISCHE BANKEGESELLSCHAFT. Canada. Union de Banques Suisse [B.] No. 2, 32 p. Sept. 1947. 284.9 Sch92
- Text in French.
- Discusses the agricultural situation.
- 21578 SERPIERI, A. La "carta rurale" del Catto-lici. Gior. di Agr. 57: 281. Dec. 7, 1947. 16 ItG
- Italy.
- 21579 SERPIERI, A. La pianificazione [Italy]. Gior. di Agr. 57: 103. May 4, 1947. 16 ItG
- 21580 SIDOME, A. DE. Il lavoro italiano in Ken-ya. Affrica 2: 172-174. Oct. 15, 1947. 280.8 Af2
- Includes the agricultural program.
- 21581 SOLEKERTINSKATA, E. SoShialisticheskoe preobrazovanie sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Socialist transformation of agriculture in U. S. S. R.]. Planovoe Khoz., No. 5, p. 42-56. Sept./Oct. 1947. 280.8 P69
- 21582 STALL, C. W. Committees study farm commodity problems. Hoosier Farmer 33(1): 7-8. Jan. 1948. 280.82 H76
- 21583 STANER, P. Le cultivateur du Congo Belge. Courrier Agr. d'Afrique 12(23): 3. Nov. 19, 1947. 24 C83
- 21584 STEVENS, G. P. Agricultural methods in the lower Nile Valley and Delta of Egypt. J. Geog. 46: 327-337. Dec. 1947. Ref. 278.8 J82
- 21585 STINE, O. C. Outlook for 1948. Agr. Situation 31(12): 1. Dec. 1947. 1 Ec7Ag
- 21586 STREET, A. G. British farmers face up to the future. Land [Sydney] Farm & Sta. Ann., No. 1874, p. 53-54, 71. Oct. 15, 1947. 23 L22
- 21587 STREICHER, E. Steter tropfen höhlt den stein! Württemb. Wohnbl. f. Landw. 114: 200-201. (To be cont.) Aug. 9, 1947. 18 W96
- Agricultural policy.
- 21588 DE SVENSKA djuren ha aklimatiserat sig väl; från en studieresa i Östeuropa. Lantmannen 31: 1061-1063. Dec. 13, 1947. 11 L234
- Chiefly on agriculture in Poland.
- 21589 TAMM, O. Frankrike kommer att klara sig ur krisen; reseintryck från Sydfrankrike och Algeriet. Lantmannen 31: 1090-1091. Dec. 20, 1947. 11 L234
- Includes description of agriculture in France and Algeria.

- 21590 THOMAS, W. P., and BLANCH, G. T. Recommended agricultural production program for Utah for 1948. *Farm & Home Sci.* [Utah Sta.] 8(4): 1, 21-23. Dec. 1947. 100 UtlF
- 21591 THOREZ, M. Face au danger mortel qui menace l'agriculture. *Terre*, No. 166, p. 3-4. Dec. 18/24, 1947. 281.8 T27
- French agricultural policy.
- 21592 THYE, E. J. The farmer and the United States Senate. *Nation's Agr.* 23(2): 6, 21-22. Feb. 1948. 280.82 B89
- Agricultural policy.
- 21593 TRIPP, T. A. Trial by fire. *Town & Country Church*, No. 39, p. 11. Dec. 1947. 281.28 T66
- Agricultural problems.
- 21594 UNITED NATIONS. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Information from non-self-governing territories; summary of information transmitted by the Government of the Netherlands, Aug. 26, 1947, 49 p., processed. n. p., 1947. 280.9 Un5654I
- Data on agriculture in Indonesia.
- 21595 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Long-range agricultural policy. Hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess., pt. 5, Oct. 9 and 10, 1947. p. 621-706. Washington, 1947.
- 21596 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Long-range agricultural policy. Hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess. pursuant to S. Res. 147... and H. Res. 298; Oct. 6, 7, and 8, 1947. 222 p. Washington, 1948.
- 21597 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Long-range agricultural policy and program. Hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess. pursuant to S. Res. 147; pt. 1, Oct. 9, 10, Nov. 5, 19, 20, 21 and Dec. 11, 1947. 327 p. Washington, 1948.
- Contains statement of E. J. Working on agricultural depressions.
- 21598 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFFICE OF INFORMATION. Abridged list of Federal laws applicable to agriculture. 21 p., processed. Washington, 1948. ([Rpt.] No. 2) 1.914 A2Ab82
- 21599 UNITED STATES-SYRIA AGRICULTURAL MISSION. Report of the United States-Syria Agricultural Mission. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. I. A. C. Ser. 4, 99 p. Washington, 1947. 1.943 R293
- 21600 VIANNA, M. P. M. Impressões colhidas em viagem de estudos. *Rev. Agron.* [Porto Alegre] 11: 58-64. Mar./Apr. 1947. 9.2 R325
- Agriculture in the United States.
- 21601 VINE, V. Biggest jobs for 1948; raise all you can this year, but get ready now for a possible storm. *Farm J.* 72(1): 19. Jan. 1948. 6 F2212
- 21602 VITULO, A. C. Reseña histórica de Río Cuarto. *Inst. Agr. Argentino*, v. 7, No. 42, 277 p. 1947. 281.9 B862
- Contains scattered references to agriculture.
- 21603 WELLES, J. Changing trends in British agriculture. *Rural Bank W. S. Wales. Farm Front* 5: 137-141, processed. Oct. 1947. 281.9 R883
- 21604 WELLS, O. V., and GAPEN, K. M. Farm outlook for 1948. 2 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. (Natl. Farm and Home Hour) 1.941 F3W461
- 21605 WHITE, H. F. A syllabus to accompany The Farmer and Economic Progress. 108 p. Silcoam Springs, Ark., John Brown U. Press, 1946. 281.12 W58S
- Marketing and other economic problems in agriculture.
- 21606 WILLIAMSON, N. C. Facts are stubborn things. *Gulf Breeze*, Dec. 10, 1947, p. 6-7, processed. 284.28 G95
- Agricultural problems.
- 21607 WILSON, C. M. The plight of Europe. *Nation's Agr.* 23(1): 4-5, 13. Jan. 1948. 280.82 B89
- 21608 WULFF, B. Træk fra engelsk landbrug. *Dansk. Landbr.* 66: 468-469. Dec. 25, 1947. 280.28 V91
- Agriculture in Great Britain.

- 21609 WURZ, K. Steigerung der Produktion. *Landwirtschaft*, No. 21/22, p. 293. Nov. 22, 1947. 19 L235
- Austria.
- 21610 YGOBONE, A. D. Fomento económico de la Patagonia. *Argentina Agr.* 1(6): 28-29, 48. Nov. 1947. 9 Ar314
- Agricultural policy.
- 21611 ZILLIANI, L. Per la salvezza del paese, difendiamo l'impresa agricola. *Not. Agr.* [Mantova] 3(51): 1. Dec. 19, 1947. 16 N845

Subsidies

- 21612 DURNO, J. Marginal and hill schemes. *Farming News & North Brit. Agr.* 99(47): 13. Nov. 28, 1947. 10 N82
- Subsidies under the Marginal Agricultural Production Scheme.
- 21613 U. S. BUREAU OF THE BUDGET. Federal subsidies to business and farmers, 1934-46. 3 p., processed. Washington, 1946. 151.281 F31

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

- 21614 BILKUR, S. Geçim masraflarimizin harp yıllarındaki gelişmesi (Fluctuations du coût de la vie dans nos milieux urbain et rural pendant la deuxième guerre mondiale). *Türkiye Ziraat Bankası. Uç Ayda Bir Çıkar* 1: 83-88. June 1946. 280.9 T842
- 21615 ELLICKSON, J. C. Farm family living prospects. *Agr. Situation* 31(12): 15. Dec. 1947. 1 Ec7Ag
- 21616 LANE, L. I've got Europe on my mind. *Country Gent.* 118(1): 15, 60-63. Jan. 1948. 6 C833
- Farm life in Europe.
- 21617 MARESCALCHI, C. Le condizioni di vita di una famiglia mezzadrile nell'annata agraria 1944-1945. *Riv. di Econ. Agr.* 1: 250-262. Sept. 1946. 281.8 R52
- 21618 POWD, G. A. Farm family living costs rising. *Minn. Farm & Home Sci.* [Minn. Sta.] 5 (1): 10-11, 15. Nov. 30, 1947. 100 M668

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

- 21619 ALP, H. H. Another chance in the offing? *Hoard's Dairymen* 93: 72. Jan. 25, 1948. 44.8 H65
- Poultry farm management.
- 21620 ALVARENGA, R. DE M. Plano para uma granja de produção de ovos. *Colheit. e Mercad.* 3(9): 15-19, processed. (To be cont.) Sept. 1947. 255.3 Sa652
- 21621 ANISIMOV, N. I. Pobeda sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoz'istva [The victory of socialist agriculture]. 127 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. 281.179 Am5P
- 21622 ASLANDER, A. Kreaturslöst emmansjordbruk. *Lantmannen* 31: 1039-1040. Dec. 6, 1947. 11 L234
- Farming without livestock in Sweden.
- 21623 ATCHLEY, F. M. Personal factors and success in farming. *Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Mich. Farm Econ.*, No. 60, p. 3. Dec. 1947. 275.29 M58A
- 21624 BARATOV, B. Moguchii kolhoznyi stroi [The powerful collective farm system]. 60 p. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo. Politicheskoi Literatury, 1947. (Za Novyi Pod'em Sel'skogo Khoz'istva SSSR!) 281.179 B23
- 21625 BARNHILL, O. H. Hereford ranching as a way of life. Here's how California fathers and sons solved a modern problem by expanding their up-to-the-minute operations as sons became partners. *Amer. Hereford J.* 38(17): 140-143. Jan. 1, 1948. 43.8 Am32
- 21626 BATES, E. M. Management of high country in Central Otago. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 75: 451-455. Nov. 1947. 23 N485

- 21627 **BEELER, M. N.** Balanced farming, balanced business, balanced living. *Capper's Farmer* 58(12): 13, 23. Dec. 1947. 6 M693
- 21628 **BISSET, G. B.** Changing farming economy in the West Country. *Farming* [Norwich] 1: 338-342. Nov./Dec. 1947. 10 F2236
- With references to the small all-grass dairy farm.
- 21629 **BÓREA, D.** Tratado de economía rural; organización y contabilidad de una explotación agraria. 2 v. Buenos Aires, 1946. (Buenos Aires. Universidad. Facultad de Agronomía y Veterinaria. Biblioteca Agronómica y Veterinaria, v.8-9) 281.161 B64
- 21630 **BROCK, J. E.** Observations on the study of "The public land question in New Mexico," by the University of New Mexico. *N. Mex. Stockman* 12(12): 5, 84-86. Dec. 1947. 49 M462
- 21631 **CASE, H. C. M.** Progressive farming. (Abs.) *Ill. Farm Econ.*, No. 150, p. 603-605. Nov. 1947. 275.28 IL5
- 21632 **CASSERES, J. M. DE.** Het kleine-boeren-vraagstuk in het licht der bevolkingsontwikkeling van Nederland [The small farm problem in the light of the population development in the Netherlands]. *Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 3: 472-474. Nov. 1946. 12 M383M
- 21633 **CASTLE, C. V.** Advice to new dairymen. *Calif. Dairymen* 27(23): 52-54. Dec. 20, 1947. 44.8 C12
- Management.
- 21634 **CHAICRAFT, D. M.** The means to an end. *Bow'an Arrow, Prod. Ed.* 4(1): 3, 7. Jan. 1948. 44.8 B672
- Conservation farming.
- 21635 **CHINI, A.** La quota di congraglio nell'istituto mezzadrile. *Terra* 58(49): 1. Dec. 7, 1947. 16 T274
- Italy.
- 21636 **CUNNINGHAM, L. C., and WARREN, S. W.** Sampling methods in use in some of the farm management research at Cornell. *J. Farm Econ.* 29: 1267-1270. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 21637 **DAYEY, A. D.** "Efficiency" a must. *Canada Poultryman* 34(11): 4-5, 31-33. Nov. 1947. 47.8 C166
- 21638 **DAVIDSON, H. R.** Specialization on small farms. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 61: 2737. Dec. 2, 1947. 10 F228
- 21639 **DIAMANTE, E.** L'unità colturale. *Agr. delle Venezie* 1: 573-577. Sept./Oct. 1947. 16 Ag826
- 21640 **DOUGLAS, J.** It's never too late to start farming. *Dairy Farmer* [Ipswich] 20(12): 27, 29. Dec. 1947. 44.8 D1414
- 21641 **DYSART, N. M.** Changing practices in Arizona dairy management. *Calif. Dairymen* 27(23): 70-71. Dec. 20, 1947. 44.8 C12
- 21642 **EDWARDS, A.** Balanced farming. *Breeder's Gaz.* 113(2): 14, 35, 37. Feb. 1948. 49 B74
- Missouri.
- 21643 **EFIMOVICH, V.** Usilit' okhremu obshchestvennoi i lichnoi sobstvennosti. *Kolkhoz. Prosvod.* 7(8): 9-10. Aug. 1947. 281.8 K83
- Protection of property on collective farms.
- 21644 **FARRELL, F. D.** Why we farm. *Board's Dairymen* 92: 1017, 1022. Dec. 25, 1947. 44.8 M65
- 21645 **FRASER, A.** Science and tradition in farming. *Countryman* [Idbury] 36: 294-295. Winter, 1947. 281.28 C832
- 21646 **GRANDIENSE, J.** Granjas em forma de cooperativas perto de Porto Alegre. *Cooperativismo* [Rio de Janeiro] 2(17): 25-26. Nov. 1947. 280.28 C7856
- 21647 **GREGORY, G. G.** Why not a few more pigs on every dairy farm? *Dairy Farmer* [Ipswich] 21(1): 19. Jan. 1948. 44.8 D1414
- 21648 **GROENMAN, S.** Bedrijfstijl. *Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 3: 295-296. July 1946. 12 M383M
- Management of small farms.
- 21649 **GROENMAN, S.** Nog eens veer bedrijfstijl. *Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 3: 515-516. Dec. 1946. 12 M383M
- Farm management.
- 21650 **GUNSTON, J.** Farming to-day and to-morrow. 237 p. London, Methuen, 1947. 32 G95Ft
- 21651 **HAMILTON, C. E.** Social implications of the family farmer. *Conf. on Family Farm Policy, Chicago, 1946. Proc.*, p. 110-113. 1947. 282.9 F223
- 21652 **HIGGS, C.** Organización de una finca inglesa. *Rev. Canad.* 7(12): 30-31. Dec. 1947. 49 R321
- 21653 **HILL, E. B.** Father and son partnerships. *Mich. Farmer* 209: 36, 71. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 M58
- 21654 **HOFFMANN, E.** Aus der landtechnischen wirtschaftsberatung der neubauerndörfer. *Deut. Bauerntech.* 1(12): 1-5. Oct. 1947. 58.8 D48
- 21655 **HOFSTEDT, P. TER.** Indrakken over de "mixed farming" in Minnesota (V. S.). *Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 3: 345-348. Aug. 1946. 12 M383M
- Mixed farming in Minnesota.
- 21656 **HÖGLUND, C. R., and ANDERSON, A. W.** Father-son type of farming agreements. *Dak. Farmer* 67(24): 1, 8-11. Dec. 20, 1947. 6 D14
- 21657 **HOMMEYER, P. G., and HEADY, E. O.** The role of modern statistics in analyzing farm management data. *J. Farm Econ.* 29: 1241-1249. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 21658 **HOWE, G. M.** A bird's-eye view of farming. *Farmers Weekly* [London] 27(24): 37. Dec. 12, 1947. 10 F2226
- Air-photo coverage of Great Britain and its value to the farmer.
- 21659 **JOEL D., E. E.** El trabajo en la chacra "Kima." *Unión Agr. del Sur* 4(26): 23-24. Nov./Dec. 1946. 9.3 Un3
- Cooperative farming in Chile.
- 21660 **KEISO, M. M.** Current issues in federal land management in the western United States. *J. Farm Econ.* 29: 1295-1313. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 21661 **KÖNEMANN, E.** Aufriss einer neuen landkultur. 14 p. Lüneburg, Kinau, 1946. 281.175 K832
- 21662 **KOPPEJAN, A. W. G.** Het kleine-boeren-vraagstuk. *Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 3: 367-372. Sept. 1946. 12 M383M
- The problem of the small farmer.
- 21663 **KRISTJÁNSSON, S.** Í heimsókn hjá gömlum bónda. *Fréyr* 42: 385-388. Dec. 1947. 11 F89
- Description of an Icelandic farm.
- 21664 **LANE, W. C.** Balanced farming pays big. *Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed.* 63(1): 14. Jan. 1948. 6 F945
- 21665 **LEE, A. T. M.** Land acquisition program of the War and Navy Departments, World War II. *J. Farm Econ.* 29: 889-909. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 21666 **LORENZO, F. DE.** Il rapporto contrattuale di mezzadria. *Agr. delle Venezie* 1: 578-581. Sept./Oct. 1947. 16 Ag826
- 21667 **MASON, J. E., and LUEBKE, B. H.** Inventory of public lands in Tennessee, 1945. *Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rural Res. Ser. Monog.*, No. 232, 43 p., processed. Knoxville, 1947. 173.2 W89Co
- 21668 **MEJIA FRANCO, R.** Diversificación de cultivos en las regiones cafeteras. *Agr. Trop.* 3(12): 7-9. Dec. 1947. 26 Ag8
- Colombia.
- 21669 **MEL'NIK, M. K.** Sveklosovkhozy vypolniafut svoi obiazatel'stva [Sugar beet state farms are fulfilling their obligations]. *Sakh.-Promysh.* 20(10): 42-43. Oct. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- 21670 **MENNA, F.** Difesa ed offesa. *Agr. del Mezzogiorno* 3(13): 1. Sept. 18, 1947. 16 Ag8254
- Share farming.
- 21671 **MILLIGAN, K. W.** A study of the farms in our patronage area. *New England Farm Finance News* 3(1): 1. Jan. 1948. 284.28 M44
- Surveys.
- 21672 **MITTUSHKIN, T. S.** Analiz khozdistvennoi defatel'nosti MTS [Analysis of the economic activity of machine tractor stations]. 247 p. Moskva, Sel'-khozgiz, 1947. 281.179 M69

- 21673 MOSER, R. E. Father and son farming arrangements. Mass. Farm Bur. in Mass., Dec. 1947, p. 10-11. 275.293 Mass.
- 21674 MOSER, M. L. Good management pays in farming. Capper's Farmer 59(1): 12-13, 31, 63. Jan. 1948. 6 M693
- 21675 MYERS, W. I., and CUNNINGHAM, L. C. Conservative dairy farm operation is sound business for 1948. Dairymen's League News 31(26): 8. Dec. 30, 1947. 44.8 D1432
- 21676 NEUMANN-BLINDOW, E. Welche vorteile bietet die intensivierung eines landwirtschaftlichen betriebes? Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 99-101. Apr. 1947. 18 L22
- 21677 NEW ZEALAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Farming in New Zealand. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. 279, 84 p. Wellington, 1947. 23 N438u
- 21678 NICORA, C. D. Italó; los tambos lo hacen feliz, pues dan trabajo rendidor a todo el mundo. Rev. Mens. B. A. P. 30(354): 15, 17. May 1947. 9 R326
- Farming and cattle raising in Argentina.
- 21679 ÖRSAN, F. A. Pratik arıcılık [Practical agriculture]. 144 p. Istanbul, Inkılâp Kitabevi, 1947. (Inkılâp Kitabevi Ziraat Kitapları Serisi: 1) 34.5 Or8
- 21680 PARSHALL, R. L. Forecasting productivity of irrigable lands: discussion. Amar. Soc. Civ. Engin. Proc. 73: 1547-1548. Dec. 1947. 290.9 Am3P
- 21681 PEARSON, H. S. Winter on the farm. Farm Q. 2(4): 82-86. Winter 1947. 6 F22995
- 21682 THE PLACE of the family farm in United States land policy. Conf. on Family Farm Policy, Chicago, 1946. Proc., p. 106-136. 1947. 282.9 F223
- Panel discussion by R. W. Hudgens, J. B. Bennett, C. H. Hamilton, F. F. Hill, L. A. Salter, Jr., and H. R. Tolley.
- 21683 PROHIN, V. O proizvodstvennom planirovani v kolkhozakh [About production planning on collective farms]. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(10): 28-31. Oct. 1947. 281.8 So73
- In U. S. S. R.
- 21684 PRÜSTLER, V. Die notwendigkeit der landbauforschung. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 229-231. Aug. 1947. 18 L22
- 21685 RAMELWER, G. H. Cultuurtechnische maatregelen en kleinbedrijf [Culture technique measures and small-scale farming]. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 505-515. Dec. 1946. 12 N583M
- 21686 REGIER, H. My postwar farm policy. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt. (1947) 76: 74-77. 2 K13Re
- 21687 RENOM, J. A. Las vacas "capitalizadas." Pampa Argentina 21(235): 3. Mar. 1947. 9 P19
- A type of share farming.
- 21688 RUSSCHEN, J. Samenvoeging van kleine boerenbedrijven? Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 292-295. July 1946. 12 N583M
- Advantages of small scale farms in the Netherlands.
- 21689 RUSSIA. UPRAVLENIE PROMYSLOVOY KOOPERATSI. Polozhenie o revizionnoy komissii arteli. 13 p. Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe Kooperativnoe Ob'edineniye Izd-vo, 1947. 280.2 R924
- Regulation governing artel supervisions.
- 21690 SARLE, C. F. The role of sampling in farm management research. J. Farm Econ. 29: 1229-1240. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 21691 SCHENCK, H. E. Europe: a personal report on farm progress. (Excerpt.) Coop. Digest 8(8): 42-45. Feb. 1, 1948. 280.28 C7896
- 21692 SCHOBER, K. Als landwirt in Schweden. Landwirtschaft, No. 21/22, p. 283-291. (Concl.) Nov. 22, 1947. 19 L235
- 21693 SERPIERI, A. Il reparto dei prodotti e delle spese nella mezzadria. Riv. di Econ. Agr. 2: 175-198. Sept. 1947. 281.8 R52
- Italy.
- 21694 SHEFRIN, F. The prairie farm [Canada]--1946 model--as analyzed by statistics. Farm & Ranch Rev. 44(1): 4. Jan. 1948. 7 F223
- 21695 SHUSHAKOV, A. S. 'Ukrepliat' i razvivat' obshchestvennoe khoziaistvo arteli. 47 p. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo. Politicheskoi Literatury, 1947. (Za Novyi Pod'em Sel'skogo Khoziaistva SSSR!) 280.2 Sh92
- Development of the artel.
- 21696 SLUSHER, M. W., and OSGOOD, O. T. The organization and income of owner and tenant farms in Boone County. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 472, 55 p. Fayetteville, 1947. 100 Ar42
- 21697 SPENCE, C. C., KRISTJANSON, B. H., and ANDERSON, J. L. Farming in the irrigation districts of Alberta. Canada. Dept. Agr. Tech. B., No. 61, 66 p. Ottawa, 1947. 7 C16F
- Department of Political Agriculture of Alberta University, cooperating.
- 21698 STOMMER, J. Dringende notwendigkeiten für die landwirtschaft. Landwirtschaft., No. 22, p. 313-315. Nov. 16, 1946. 19 I235
- Austria.
- 21699 STRAUSS, R. All set for a bigger harvest. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 21(1): 17-18. Jan. 1948. 44.8 D1414
- Second of a series on farm management.
- 21700 STRAUSS, R. We start to farm. 1. Choosing the land and the cattle. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 20(12): 15. Dec. 1947. 44.8 D1414
- 21701 SWEDEN. LANTBRUKSSTYRELSEN. Kalender över svenska lantbruket jänte fisket, 33, 1947, 218 p. 11 Sv3K
- Swedish agricultural calendar.
- 21702 SYLVESTER, R. Farming without stock. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 422-424. Dec. 5, 1947. 10 G795
- 21703 THORBURN, J. B. A one-man dairy farm. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 21(1): 11. Jan. 1948. 44.8 D1414
- 21704 THYSE, J. P. Planologisch programma voor de archipel. Chron. Nat. 103: 170-178. Aug./Sept. 1947. 514 B31
- Land planning in Netherlands Indies.
- 21705 TRET'IAKOV, P. Opyt Shishovskoi MTS [Practices at the Shishovskaya Machine-Tractor Station]. Mashino-Traktorn. Stants. 7(6): 12-13. June 1947. 58.8 M11
- 21706 TSVETOV, I. A. Kolkhoznyy organizator. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(4): 14-15. Apr. 1947. 281.8 K83
- Management of Iskra collective farm in Voroshilovgrad Region by veteran Vasilii Chikhachev.
- 21707 TYRER, T. G. Super-grassland farming. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 23 (5, 1. e. 3): 4-5, 13-15. Nov. 1947. 48.8 N484
- 21708 VICKERS, K. F. Why I chose agriculture as a career? So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 141-142. Oct. 1947. 23 So84
- 21709 VIGLIONE, R. Consorzi agrari. Ital. Coop. 2(40/41): 34-35. Oct. 2/9, 1947. 280.28 ItJ
- 21710 VINE, R. The State as a farmer; its growing sphere of influence. New Zeal. Farmer 68(19): 4-5. Nov. 13, 1947. 23 N484
- 21711 VINNITSKIĬ, I., and VAKULENKO, I. Pervyi etap na puti vypolneniia reshenii fevral'skogo Plenuma TSK VKP(b). Mashino-Traktorn. Stants. 7(7): 4-6. July 1947. 58.8 M11
- Achievements of a machine-tractor station.
- 21712 WATTS, J. Anyhow, I'm my own boss after starting 26-acre holding with £200. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 20(12): 16. Dec. 1947. 44.8 D1414
- 21713 WHITLOCK, R. A struggle for existence; the poverty and hard conditions of the Cornish moors mean a poor reward for toil and skill. Field 190: 715-716. Dec. 27, 1947. 10 F45
- 21714 WHITLOCK, R. Tamar's fertile valley; farming on slopes as steep as the roof of a house. Field 190: 626-627. Dec. 6, 1947. 10 F45
- 21715 WOOD, I. D. The one-man irrigated farm. Irrig. Farmer 5(9): 1. Jan. 1, 1948. 55.8 Ir78

21716 WRIGLEY, P. I. Father and son farm business agreements. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 492, 40 p. State College, 1947. 100 P381

21717 ZAL'TSMAN, L. M., and others. Organizatsiia sotsialisticheskikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh predpriiati [Organization of socialist agricultural enterprises]. 845 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Vysshikh S.-Kh. Uchebnykh Zavedenii) 281.179 Z10
B. A. Babitskii, M. M. Brozgul', and M. I. Voznik, joint authors.

21718 ZIMMERMAN, C. Seven ways to help an ailing farm. Capper's Farmer 59(1): 13, 63. Jan. 1948. 6 M693

Bookkeeping and Records

21719 BROWN, E. Successful hatchery ventures require complete but simple accounting systems. First of a series of articles. IBCA News 23(5): 4-5. Jan. 1, 1948. 47.8 In83

21720 DRAHNY, J. Nové pojetí zemědělské správy. New ideas in accountancy of agriculture. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 21: 418-421. Nov. 15, 1947. 19.5 C332

21721 JEFFREY, A. G. The use of farm accounts in farm management. 13 p. n. p., 1947. 30.6 J37

21722 KORTEWEG, A. Het bouwboek. Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 409-412. Oct. 1946. 12 M385M

Farm management records.

21723 SCRUGGS, C. G. You have been losing money! Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 63(1): 24. Jan. 1948. 6 T311

Farm records.

Costs and Returns

21724 ADAMS, R. L., and REED, A. D. Costs of almond production in California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 375, 24 p.-folder. Berkeley, 1948. 100 C128

21725 BABCOCK, H. E. Risks are large for new dairy ventures. Dairyman's League News 31(26): 9. Dec. 30, 1947. 44.8 D1432

21726 BEESON, F. W. Four thousand capons proves a paying enterprise. Canada Poultryman 34(11): 37. Nov. 1947. 47.8 C166

21727 BELLOTTI, J. El costo de las hortalizas en la Argentina. Chacra 18(206): 26. Dec. 1947. 9 C34

21728 BESTBIER, N. A. B. Die waarde van boerderykoste-ondersoek vir die landbou [The value of farm cost research for agriculture]. Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 22(49): 9. Dec. 5, 1947. 281.8 P93

21729 BUCCI, M. Il limite di convenienza nelle trasformazioni fondiarie. Agr. Pugliese 1: 167-170. Aug./Sept. 1947. 16 Ag8252

21730 CARTER, E. H. Dairy costs and returns in Detroit Milk Shed in 1946. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Quart. B. 30: 230-236. Nov. 1947. 100 M58S

21731 CLARK, J. Notes on tractor and horse work in oat production. Scotland. Dept. Agr. Farm Econ., No. 14, p. 15-16. Autumn 1947. 281.9 Sco3F
Effect on costs.

21732 CONNOR, R. L. Producers' farm practices important in determining net profit from milk. Fall Cities Coop. Dairyman 16(13): 2, 6-7. Dec. 1947. 280.28 F19

21733 COOPERATIVE AUDITING SERVICE, INC. Summary of comparative costs of operation, cooperative creameries, 1946/47, 58 p., processed. Minneapolis, 1947. 284.9 C78

21734 CRAM, J. S. The farmer's in a squeeze. Macdonald Col. J. 8(4): 2, 4. Dec. 1947. 101 M144
Cost of producing hogs and fluid milk.

21735 CROSBY, J. Citrus costs to rise. Calif. Cult. 94: 891. Dec. 20, 1947. 6 C12

21736 DIAZ FILLAT, R. Costos de producción. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform. 4: 423. Nov. 13, 1947. 9.9 G15B

21737 DUDDALE, E. Cost accounting in the food industry. I. Food Manufacture 22: 559-562. Dec. 1, 1947. 389.8 F736

21738 EUDALY, E. R. Figuring the cost of feeds. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 63(1): 66, 79. Jan. 1948. 6 T311

21739 EWALT, H. P. Reducing the cost of production. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B., Dec. 1947, p. 22-24. 2 Or3

Dairy farming.

21740 FELTWELL, R. Gross battery profit is 31 per cage. Poultry Farmer [London] 117(3048): 4. Dec. 5, 1947. 47.8 F312

21741 FERGUSON, C. M. Poultrymen! What is your labor worth? Canada Poultryman 34(11): 26-27. Nov. 1947. 47.8 C166

21742 FRANCIS, M. Do chickens pay? Answer farmers' questions through your advertising. Feedstuffs 20(1): 30, 32. Jan. 3, 1948. 286.81 F322

21743 GARMAN, C. G. How to increase efficiency in spraying apples; some results of a study made by K. L. Robinson of 56 fruit farms in New York State in 1946. N. Y. Agr. Col. A.E. 654, 11 p., processed. Ithaca, 1948. 281.9 C81

Costs.

21744 GILL, L. Arithmetic of dairying; fair prices based on costs benefit both consumer and producer. Mont. Farmer 35(9): 24. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 M764

21745 GOODSELL, W. D. Farming costs to rise further. Agr. Situation 31(12): 7-9. Dec. 1947. 1 Ec7Ag

21746 GRANDPRE, P. Contrats d'engraissement et prix de revient. Unité Paysanne 3(110): 2. Nov. 29, 1947. 14 Un3
Swine.

21747 GUSTAFSSON, L. Några ekonomiska synpunkter på traktordriften och hästarbetet vid större egendomar (Economic aspects on the use of tractors and horses on large farms). K. Lantbruksakad. Tidskr. 86: 464-479. 1947. 104 Sv5
English summary.

21748 HALL, I. F. Bossy's output affects your cash. Wis. Agr. & Farmer 75(2): 15. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 W751

Effect of butterfat sales per cow on labor income.

21749 HEATH, W. E. Economics of hay, dried grass and grass silage. Scot. Agr. 27: 149-152. Jan. 1948. 10 Sco82So

21750 HOWELL, H. B. Costs are climbing; here's an analysis of the 1946 Iowa Farm Business Association records. Iowa State Col. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 2 (6): 14. Dec. 1947. 275.28 Io94

21751 INDIANA, PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. How to save on feeding costs. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 286, 4 p. Lafayette, 1947. 275.29 In2L

21752 JOHNSON, C. F. Putting the squeeze on rabbit breeders. Amer. Rabbit J. 17: 243-244. Oct. 1947. 40.28 Am3

Costs and returns.

21753 KEEPPER, W. E., and AIKINSON, L. B. Costs and labor used in harvesting hay, 204 Pennsylvania farms, 1945. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 490, 58 p. State College, 1947. 100 P381

U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.

21754 LOCARDEL, P. Incidence minime sur le prix de revient des produits agricoles assure le gouvernement. Monde Paysan 2(87): 1, 3. Nov. 12/18, 1947. 14 M742

France.

21755 LOS ANGELES COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. AGRICULTURAL DEPT. What the newcomer should know about poultry investments in Los Angeles County. 23 p. Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co. Bd. of Supervisors, 1947. 281.347 L89

- 21756 MACHADO, S. S. Custo de uma quadra de arroz. Lav. Arroz. 1(9): 9-10. Sept. 1947. 59.8 L39
- 21757 MISRA, S. R. Farm cost accounts. Allahabad Farmer 21: 93-127. July 1947. 22 A15
- 21758 MISRA, S. R. Farm cost accounts, Allahabad Agricultural Institute, for 1939-40. Allahabad Farmer 21: 93-127. July 1947. 22 A15
- 21759 MULDER, F. Iets over de betekenis van de suikerbiet. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 160-161. Apr. 1946. 12 M583M
- Importance of and returns of sugar beet culture in the Netherlands.
- 21760 MUEGELY, F. K. Dairymen get less per unit but more gross in 1947. G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched. 12(26): 1. Jan. 12, 1948. 280.28 G113W
- Costs and returns.
- 21761 PHILLIPS, J. R., and MACLENNAN, J. A. Variations in the cost of milk production in the East of Scotland, 1945-46. Scotland. Dept. Agr. Farm Econ., No. 14, p. 4-5. Autumn 1947. 281.9 Sco3F
- 21762 RANKIN, W. Milk yields and feeding costs. Scotland. Dept. Agr. Farm Econ., No. 14, p. 9-10. Autumn 1947. 281.9 Sco3F
- Correlation.
- 21763 REGAN, M. M., and WETZEL, E. C. Economic evaluation of soil and water conservation measures and programs. J. Farm Econ. 29: 1275-1294. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 21764 SAVAGE, Z. Estimating the value of citrus fruit as it develops. J. Farm Econ. 29: 959-966. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 21765 SCHULTZ, T. W. Effects of employment upon factor costs in agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 29: 1122-1132. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 21766 SEKAUER, R. M. Price and profit factors--how are they affecting you? San Diego Poultry J. 24(509): 4-5. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Sa52
- 21767 SHULTIS, A., and FOOTE, R. D. It costs money to grow grapes. Grape Grower 1(5): 9-11. Oct. 1947. 95.8 G762
- 21768 SHULTIS, A. Southern California rabbit management study, 1946. 5 p., processed. Berkeley, Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. 1947. 275.29 C12En
- 21769 SMITH, M. L., ELWOOD, E. M., and DONETH, J. C. Farm business report for 1946. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Quart. B. 30: 206-217. Nov. 1947. 100 M585
- Data from records of 838 Michigan farms.
- 21770 SNOOK, L. C. Rations for laying hens; the comparative costs of alternative rations. West. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 24: 209-213. Sept. 1947. 23 W52J
- 21771 SOMERFIELD, M. B. Dollars in your pocket; profit depends on the amount a doe can and will produce. Dairy Goat J. 25(12): 4-5. Dec. 1947. 40.18 M592
- 21772 SPARR, H. VON. Die berechnung des reinertrages. Landbote 2: 265-267. Dec. 1947. 18 L2336
- 21773 SULLIVAN, W., and WINWRIGHT, G. L. 1947 desert grapefruit management study, Imperial County. 8 p., processed. Berkeley, Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947. 275.29 C12En
- 21774 TSUI, R. T. Correlation analysis of factors affecting farm profits. Hanking U. Econ. Facts, No. 53, p. 801-804. Feb. 1946. 280.9 H152
- 21775 UMSTED, E. O. Where the food dollar goes. U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. Mktg. Activities 10(11): 3-10. Nov. 1947. 1.942 A8M34
- 21776 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE. Grazing fees--sliding scale system. 3 p., processed. Washington? 1947. 1.96 Ad6Gf
- 21777 VANZETTI, C. Il problema contabile per la determinazione dell'utile di stalla. Riv. di Econ. Agr. 2: 216-238. Sept. 1947. 281.8 R52
- 21778 WATLINGTON, J. R. Sheep--poor man's friend. Sheepman 18: 387. Jan. 1948. 45.8 Sh32
- Income from sheep.

- 21779 WITHEY, S. H. Working out poultry profit. Poultry [London] 101: 536. Dec. 30, 1947. 47.8 P869
- 21780 WRIGHT, K. T. Beef costs and returns in northeastern Michigan, 1946. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Quar. B. 30: 118-124. Nov. 1947. 100 M585

Land Settlement and Colonization

- 21781 CASTELLANO, V. Le origini della colonia Eritrea e i tentativi di colonizzazione agricola. Affrica 2: 123-124. (To be cont.) July 15, 1947. 280.8 Af2
- 21782 COLE, C. F. Factors relative to settlement in the Columbia Basin Reclamation Project. J. Geog. 47(1): 1-8. Jan. 1948. 278.8 J82
- 21783 KRISTJANSON, B. H., and SPENCE, C. C. Land settlement in northeastern Alberta 1943. Canada. Dept. Agr. Tech. B. 63, 47 p. Ottawa, 1947. 7 C16T
- 21784 LANDGENEGGER, O. A. Border suited to dairy stock. Veld Trust News 5(3): 20. Nov. 1947. 56.8 V54
- Land settlement problems in Union of South Africa.
- 21785 MORON, I. Colonización de emergencia. Campo y Arado 3(27): 42-43, 66. (To be cont.) Aug. 1947. 9 C152
- Uruguay.
- 21786 THE PROMISED land [Matanuska Valley, Alaska] Farm Q. 2(4): 59-67, 132-138. Winter 1947. 6 F22995
- 21787 RIVIERE, C. M. No debemos transar. Diario Rural 7(722): 16. Oct. 29, 1947. 9.9 D54
- On the Uruguayan Instituto Nacional de Colonización.
- 21788 SCOTT, R. H. Success of a South Canterbury rural settlement. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 480. Nov. 1947. 23 N485
- 21789 STRAUGHAN, W. R. Problems of settlement on the northern tablelands. Queensland. Div. Plant Indus. Adv. Leaflet 118, 6 p. Brisbane, 1947. 423.92 Q3A
- 21790 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC LANDS. Alaska Veterans' Homesteading Act of 1947. Hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess. on H. R. 868, H. R. 1548, H. R. 4059 and H. R. 4060, Mar. 24, 25, 31, May 7, 8, June 7, 12, 26, 1947; committee hearing No. 15. 260 p. Washington, 1947.

Land Tenure

- 21791 ACKERMAN, J., and HARRIS, M. Family farm policy: proceedings of a conference on family farm policy, attended by participants from the British Commonwealth, northern Europe, central Europe, Latin America, and the United States, held at the University of Chicago, February 15-20, 1946. 518 p. Chicago, U. of Chicago Press, 1947. Ref. 282.9 F223
- Farm Tenure Conference.
- 21792 ANDERSSON, G. Jordbrukets rationalisering. Lantbrukstidskr. för Dalarna, No. 6, p. 201-210. Dec. 1947. 11 L29
- A study of farm size in Sweden.
- 21793 ARGENTINA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. Rebaja de arrendamientos agrícolas; ley No. 12.842. Argentina. Dir. de Inform. P. Misc., No. 224, Ed. 2, 16 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. 9 P943
- 21794 ARZE L., O. Tierras para los campesinos. Campo [La Paz] 1(5): 59-64. Sept. 1947. 9.1 C15
- 21795 BASCH, A. Land reform in Czechoslovakia. Conf. on Family Farm Policy, Chicago, 1946. Proc., p. 309-328. 1947. 282.9 F223
- 21796 BELSHAW, H. Land tenure and the problem of tenurial reform in New Zealand. Conf. on Family Farm Policy, Chicago, 1946. Proc., p. 172-205. 1947. 282.9 F223
- 21797 BENNETT, J. B. Administration of public lands in the interest of improving farm land tenure. Conf. on Family Farm Policy, Chicago, 1946. Proc., p. 116-120. 1947. 282.9 F223

- 21798 BOOTH, J. F. Policies and experiences relating to farm land tenure in Canada. Conf. on Family Farm Policy, Chicago, 1946. Proc., p. 139-163. 1947. 282.9 F223
- 21799 BUONAIUTO, G. Dell'indennizzo dovuto all'affittuario per il miglioramento del fondo. Mezzogiorno Agr. 3(50): 3. Dec. 28, 1947. 16 M57
- 21800 CANONHE, F. Les imperfections du statut du fermage. Nord Agr. 4(4): 1. Nov. 22, 1947. 14 N75
- Discussion of French law of December 22, 1947.
- 21801 CEPEDE, M. Family farm in France. Conf. on Family Farm Policy, Chicago, 1946. Proc., p. 353-381. 1947. 282.9 F223
- Land tenure.
- 21802 CHARLTON, J. L. Social aspects of farm ownership and tenancy in the Arkansas Ozarks. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 471, 80 p. Fayetteville, 1947. 100 Ark42
- 21803 CUMMING, W. Climbing the farming ladder. Scot. Agr. 27: 168-171. Jan. 1948. 10 Sco828o
- Includes changes in farming methods.
- 21804 DELCKER, Die Kündigung von pachtverträgen und die aufhebung der erbhofgesetze. Bad. Landw. Wchbl. 2: 69. May 8, 1947. 18 B142
- 21805 DESCARTES, S. L. Land reform in Puerto Rico's program of economic advancement. Conf. on Family Farm Policy, Chicago, 1946. Proc., p. 285-305. 1947. 282.9 F223
- 21806 DEVOTO, L. Sperequazione canoni di affitto e ricorsi dei proprietari. Informatore Agr. 3 (23): 2. Dec. 1, 1947. 281.8 In32
- Italy.
- 21807 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA. Registro publico; estadística de operaciones registradas, 1945/46, 123 p., processed. Ciudad Trujillo, 1947. 254.8 D71720
- Gives statistics for mortgages and leases.
- 21808 ENDRES, Der pächterstand im siedlungsgesetz. Landw. Wohnbl. 137: 326-327. Nov. 8, 1947. 18 L2338
- Bavaria.
- 21809 FREUND, R. The pattern of land tenure in Sweden. Conf. on Family Farm Policy, Chicago, 1946. Proc., p. 219-242. 1947. 282.9 F223
- 21810 FULLER, E. Agrarpolitik/bodenreform. Bad. Landw. Wchbl. 2: 121-122. Aug. 28, 1947. 18 B142
- 21811 GERSCHENKRON, A. The land reform in east-ein Germany. Conf. on Family Farm Policy, Chicago, 1946. Proc., p. 329-352. 1947. 282.9 F223
- 21812 GIBSON, W. L., JR., and WALRATH, A. J. Inheritance of farm property. J. Farm Econ. 29: 938-951. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 21813 GILMARTIN, W. M., and LADEJINSKY, W. I. The promise of agrarian reform in Japan. Foreign Aff. 26: 312-324. Jan. 1948. 280.8 F76
- 21814 GRANOZZI, I. Alcuni aspetti di attualità del problema del latifondo. Agr. Sicil. 2: 209-211. July 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 21815 GUILBAUD, J. Le droit de reprise du bailleur exploitant. Terre, No. 165, p. 1, 3. Dec. 11/17, 1947. 281.8 T27
- France.
- 21816 GUILBAUD, J. L'exercice du droit de reprise par le bailleur; la reprise au profit d'un enfant. Terre, No. 125, p. 3. Mar. 6/12, 1947. 281.8 T27
- France.
- 21817 GUILBAUD, J. Le statut du fermage en péril: projet de codification et projet de défiguration! Terre, No. 122, p. 3. Jan. 30/Feb. 5, 1947. 281.8 T27
- France.
- 21818 GUILLOT, J. Etude et critique sur les modalités actuelles du paiement des fermages [France]. Unité Paysanne 3(115): 3. Jan. 10, 1948. 14 Un3
- 21819 GUTENKUNST, E. Landwirtschaftlicher pachtschutz. Bad. Landw. Wchbl. 2: 92. June 26, 1947. 18 B142
- 21820 HARRIS, M., and ACKERMAN, J. The farm tenure system in the United States. Conf. on Family Farm Policy, Chicago, 1946. Proc., p. 39-61. 1947. 282.9 F223
- Appendix: Farm tenure situation, by M. M. Tharp, p. 61-105.
- 21821 HARRIS, M., and ACKERMAN, J. Interpretive summary of the conference. Conf. on Family Farm Policy, Chicago, 1946. Proc., p. 3-38. 1947. 282.9 F223
- Farm tenure conference.
- 21822 HEROLD, G. Anfechtbare anerbenfälle auf grund des Kontrollratsgesetzes Nr. 45. Kurzbrieft. f. Ernähr. u. Landw., No. 3, E 11, 2 p. June 1947. 281.8 K96
- Germany.
- 21823 HEROLD, G. Verlängerung von landpachtverträgen in Bayern. Kurzbrieft. f. Ernähr. u. Landw., No. 3, E 14, 2 p. June 1947. 281.8 K96
- 21824 HUDGENS, R. W. Interest and responsibility of Government in family farm tenure improvement. Conf. on Family Farm Policy, Chicago, 1946. Proc., p. 121-123. 1947. 282.9 F223
- 21825 JUSSIAUX, P. La réforme agraire en Allemagne. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform., No. 19, p. 49-51. June 1947. 14 F844B
- 21826 JUVA, K. Seelování pozemků, základ plánování mechanizace zemědělství. Le remaniement parcellaire, comme base pour la mécanisation dirigée de l'agriculture. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 21: 399-409. Nov. 15, 1947. 19.5 C332
- French summary, p. 409.
- 21827 KREHAN, H. Die gesetzliche erbfolge. Salzburg. Bauer, No. 23, p. 6-7. Nov. 6, 1947. 19 Sa3
- 21828 KUPFUSWAMY, S. A. S., and SIVASWAMY, K. G. 1802 rates of rent or ryotwari, land revenue in Zamindari areas. 43 p. Madras. So. Indian Fed. of Agr. Workers' Unions, 1947. 282.9 Z12
- 21829 LAING, W. C. Focus on Landlord & Tenant Act. How recent legislation affects nurserymen. Nurseryman & Seedman 105(49): 40-41. Dec. 4, 1947. 80 N933
- 21830 LAING, W. C. When a tenant gets notice to quit. Grover 28: 867. Dec. 27, 1947. 286.83 M34
- 21831 LUTRI, I. Il latifondo siciliano e la trasformazione agraria. Agr. Sicil. 2: 240-242. Aug. 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 21832 MCCUNE, S. Land redistribution in Korea. Far East. Survey 17: 13-18. Jan. 26, 1948. Ref. 280.9 In782
- 21833 MALACARNE, F. Le stime nei cambi di colonia. 112 p. Bologna, Edizioni Agricole, 1946. (Quaderni di Estimo Agrario e Genio Rurale. No. 13) 282.176 M29
- 21834 MENNA, F. Sull'equo canone. Agr. del Mezzogiorno 3(19): 1. Dec. 15, 1947. 16 Ag8254
- 21835 MILANESE, P. Restituire la tranquillità di lavoro ai concessionari dell'agro pontino. Ital. Coop. 2(51): 1. Dec. 18, 1947. 280.28 It1
- Tenure problem.
- 21836 NEUMAYR, L. Das erbhofüberleitungsgesetz. Landwirtschaft, No. 13/14, p. 189-191. July 19, 1947. 19 L235
- 21837 NEUMAYR, L. Das grundverkehrsgesetz. Landwirtschaft, No. 18/19, p. 259-261. Oct. 5, 1946. 19 L235
- 21838 PATERNO, L. Alla conquista della proprietà rurale. Agr. del Mezzogiorno 3(19): 1. Dec. 15, 1947. 16 Ag8254
- 21839 PETERS, L. A. H. Land tenure in the Netherlands. Conf. on Family Farm Policy, Chicago, 1946. Proc., p. 209-218. 1947. 282.9 F223

21840 PRATO, G. La terra ai contadini, o la terra agli impiegati? precedono alcuni Appunti sulla questione agraria, di G. Medici. 134 p. Bologna, Anonima Arti Grafiche, 1947. 282.176 R88

21841 RIBOT, G. Il faut des crédits pour le remembrement. J. de la France Agr. 3: 560. Dec. 5/11, 1947. 14 J829

21842 RICCHIONI, V. Cenni sulla proprietà fondiaria nel Mezzogiorno avanti le riforme francesi. Riv. di Econ. Agr. 1: 237-244. Sept. 1946. 281.8 R52

Similar title in Bari U. Facoltà di Agr. Ann. 5: 191-262. 1946. 105.4 B232

21843 RICHEY, C. A. The menace of private lands to the national park system. Amer. Planning & Civic Ann. 1946/47: 27-30. 280.9 Am322

21844 ROSSI-DORIA, M. I problemi delle trasformazioni fondiariae nel Mezzogiorno e nelle Isole. Riv. di Econ. Agr. 1: 195-216. Sept. 1946. 281.8 R52

21845 SALTER, L. A., JR. Tenure policy formulation in a democracy. Conf. on Family Farm Policy, Chicago, 1946. Proc., p. 123-128. 1947. 282.9 F223

21846 SCHMIDAK, G. Schenkungen und was man von ihnen wissen muss. Österr. Bauernbündler 3(51): 5. Dec. 27, 1947. 19 Os7

21847 SENAS ENCINAS, F. Lluvia de desahucios sobre el agro? Agricultura [Madrid] 16: 508-510. Nov. 1947. 15 Ag84

21848 SERPIERI, A. Il piccolo affitto. Gior. di Agr. 57: 235. Oct. 19, 1947. 16 ItLG Italy.

21849 SORENSEN, S. The family farmer in Denmark. Conf. on Family Farm Policy, Chicago, 1946. Proc., p. 243-247. 1947. 282.9 F223

Land tenure. 21850 SOUZA, J. G. DE. Land tenure problems in Brazil and their solution. Conf. on Family Farm Policy, Chicago, 1946. Proc., p. 251-284. 1947. 282.9 F223

21851 STRATTON, D. Landlord and tenant relationships. Farming News & North Brit. Agr. 99(51): 3. Dec. 26, 1947. 10 N82

Changes proposed in the Agriculture (Scotland) Bill.

21852 STRATTON, D. The new security of tenure. Farming News & North Brit. Agr. 100(2): 2. (Cont.) Jan. 2, 1948. 10 N82

Review of the Agriculture Bill for Scotland.

21853 TAYLOR, H. C. Looking to the future. Conf. on Family Farm Policy, Chicago, 1946. Proc., p. 495-501. 1947. 282.9 F223

farm tenure. 21854 THOMAS, E. Tenure of agricultural land in Britain. Conf. on Family Farm Policy, Chicago, 1946. Proc., p. 164-171. 1947. 282.9 F223

21855 TOLLEY, H. R. Tenure problems of the family farmer. Conf. on Family Farm Policy, Chicago, 1946. Proc., p. 107-110. 1947. 282.9 F223

21856 WILLIAMS, E. A., and BAKER, H. Should footpaths be recorded? Countryman [Ibury] 36: 293-294. Winter, 1947. 281.28 C832

21857 ZUŽIĆ, M. Jugoslavija ziraat reformundan bazı safbalar (Réforme agricole en Yougoslavie). Türkiye Ziraat Bankası. Üç Ayda Bir Çıkar 1: 163-169. Sept. 1946. 280.9 T842

Land Utilization

21858 BURGER, D. Agrarische planologie [Land planning]. Tectona 37: 175-190. July 1947. Ref. 99.8 B65

21859 HAMBIDGE, C. M. Principal land utilization in South Australia. Roy. Geog. Soc. Australasia. So. Austral. Branch. Proc. (1945/46) 47: 9-25. 514 R81

21860 INDIANA, PURDUE UNIVERSITY, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Test demonstration farms; wise use of land helps 39 farmers to better living. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 336, 20 p. Lafayette, 1947. 275.29 In2E

21861 JOHNSON, B. G. Some aspects of land use in western Oregon. Oreg. State Col. Forestry Club. Ann. Cruise 1946: 32-34. 99.9 Or34

21862 KELSO, M. Federal grazing land and the private user. Mont. Wool Grower 22(1): 24, 62, 64, 66. Jan. 1948. 45.8 M762

21863 LEE, A. T. M. Use of military land for agriculture during World War II. J. Land & Pub. Util. Econ. 23: 349-359. Nov. 1947. 282.8 J82

21864 PARCHER, L. A. Oil and agriculture. Southwest. Social Sci. Quart. 28: 244-252. Dec. 1947. 280.8 So82

Effect of oil production upon land use and tenure.

21865 RIEBLING, Die richtige Nutzung unseres grünländes! Allgäuer Bauernbl. 15: 214-215. Nov. 13, 1947. 18 Al53

21866 TRABAUER, Die Salzburger wald- und weidenutzungsrechte. Landwirtschaft, No. 23/24, p. 320. Dec. 20, 1947. 19 L235

21867 TSUI, R. T. Land classification in Shuang-Liu Hsien, Szechwan. Nanking U. Econ. Facts, No. 54, p. 815-820. Mar. 1946. 280.9 N152

Land Values and Valuation

21868 AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION, AGRICULTURAL COMMISSION. Farm land prices. 8 p. N.Y., 1947. 284.39 Am32

21869 BOWES, W. A. Appraisal of four million acres of western land. Appraisal J. 16(1): 19-26. Jan. 1948. 282.8 Am5

Ute Indian Reservation.

21870 KUTLISH, F. A. West Iowa farm land prices up most in the State. Iowa Farm & Home Register, Jan. 4, 1948, p. 8-E. 6 Io94

21871 MELIN, F. L'expertise foncière. Agriculture [Paris] 11: 348-350. Dec. 1947. 14 Ag823

Work on value of rural property in France.

21872 MURRAY, J. H. Fairer appraisal of Colorado farm land is planned for spring of '48. Western Farm Life 49(23): 9, 15. Dec. 1, 1947. 6 R153

21873 QUELLE est la valeur des terres en France? Economie 3(130): 8-10. Dec. 11, 1947. 280.8 Ec726

POPULATION

21874 BAKER, O. E. The population prospect in relation to the world's agricultural resources. 10 p. College Park, Md., Univ. of Md., 1947. 1.941 R4B17

21875 DEPLAUDE, J. L'installation des jeunes foyers paysans. La priorité appartient-elle encore aux français? Défense Agr. 44: 362-363. Dec. 13, 1947. 14 D36

Immigration of farmers from other countries.

21876 MATHYS, E. K. Does Australia require fewer or more farmers? So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 147-150. Oct. 1947. 23 So84

21877 NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON IMMIGRATION POLICY. Immigration and population policy. 56 p. N. Y., 1947. Ref. 280.12 M2193

Includes rural-born immigrants.

21878 NEW MEXICO. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF GOVERNMENT. DIVISION OF RESEARCH. The population of New Mexico. 38 p. Albuquerque, 1947. (Its Publication, 10) 280.059 N46

Includes Population trends in New Mexico, by P. Walter, Jr., p. 1-10, and The people of New Mexico, by R. Calvin, p. 20-38. Rural population included.

21879 SKODA, V. Vzájemný poměr měst a venkova. The correlation between town and country. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 21: 509-517. Dec. 15, 1947. 19.5 C332

English summary, p. 517.

Rural exodus.

- 21880 VILA PLA, J. A. Factores de despoblación. Pampa Argentina 21(235): 1. Mar. 1947. 9 P19
Rural-urban migration.
- 21881 WHISTLER, J., and WINSLOW, P. Why are farm youth leaving the land? Purdue Agr. 39(4): 6, 16. Jan. 1948. 6 P97
- 21882 ZIESEL, J. S. Fewer and fewer farmers. Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. Business Rec. 4: 364-366. Dec. 1947. 280.9 W216Cb

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

- 21883 DUFF, A. K. Farm life in India discussed. Delta Council News 8(12): 3. Dec. 1947. 280.8 D38
- 21884 FILACEK, A. K problematice kulturního života venkova. Problems of cultural life in the countryside. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 21: 422-424. Nov. 15, 1947. 19.5 C332
- 21885 GIUSTI, U. I osti rurali nel primo anno del dopoguerra. Riv. di Econ. Agr. 2: 239-265. Sept. 1947. 281.8 R52
- 21886 GRAVES, A. I'm a country girl. New England Farm Finance News 2(12): 2. Dec. 1947. 284.28 N44
Rural life.
- 21887 HUMMEL, B. L. Important aspects of the rural life situation in America. Town & Country Church, No. 39, p. 1. Dec. 1947. 281.28 T66
- 21888 HUTCHINS, L. G. Help for mountain mothers. Mountain Life & Work 23(4): 16-17. Winter 1947. 281.28 M86
Settlement work.
- 21889 SHUMAKER, E. J. What we are doing. Mountain Life & Work 23(4): 17-18. Winter 1947. 281.28 M86
Improvement of rural life.
- 21890 SMITH, G. An experiment in human values. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 439-443. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
Social benefits of soil conservation.
- 21891 STEWARD, B. A. Farm down the lane. 119 p. London, Morris, 1946. 32 St4
Rural life.
- 21892 WHITLOCK, R. Round Roundbarrow Farm. 318 p. London, Jenkins, 1946. 32 W59

Human Ecology

- 21893 HESSEY, R. F. Regional planning as viewed by a public agency. Northwest Sci. 21: 14-20. Feb. 1947, pub. Dec. 1947. 470 M81
- 21894 CLINGMAN, R. L. A country minister views the rural community situation. Town & Country Church, No. 39, p. 5. Dec. 1947. 281.28 T66
- 21895 DEERING, F. Good neighbors built better neighborhoods in 1947 contest. Farmer-Stockman 60 (10): 3, 70. Nov. 1947. 6 Ok45
Rural Neighborhood Progress Contest, Oklahoma and Texas.
- 21896 GOLDSCHMIDT, W. R. Problems of the agricultural community. In Stanford Workshop on Community Leadership. Rpt. 1945, p. 108-109. Stanford U., Calif., 1946. 280.9 St22
- 21897 HODGMAN, S. Regional planning as viewed by a businessman. Northwest Sci. 21: 122-123. Aug. 1947, pub. Jan. 1948. 470 M81
- 21898 NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON PREVENTION AND CONTROL OF JUVENILE DELINQUENCY. Report on community coordination. Natl. Conf. Prev. & Control Juvenile Delinquency. Rpt. No. 1, 31 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 280.9 W2127
- 21899 POWNALL, L. L. Feilding: a rural township and its region. New Zeal. Geog. 3: 161-177. Oct. 1947. 331.8 N48
- 21900 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Tennessee Valley Authority. Hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess. on the Tennessee Valley Authority fiscal year 1948. 59 p. Washington, 1947.

- 21901 ZIMIN, N. Mash pervyi genplan. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 1, p. 20-22. Jan. 1947. 296.28 S6h
Planning of the Gostishchevo community in Kurak Region, U. S. S. R.

Institutions

- 21902 AKERS, A. Nine cooperative hospitals open their doors in Texas. II. Crosbyton, Morton, Hale Center, and Lockney. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 63(1): 15, 74. Jan. 1948. 6 T311
- 21903 ALEXANDER, E. R. Meeting the challenge of a changing agriculture. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 129, 137. Jan. 1948. 275.8 Ag8
Education.
- 21904 ALLIEN TAMAYO, C. Hacia la organización del servicio de conscripción militar rural. Manabí, Ecuador. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. B. 10(51): 14-17. July/Sept. 1947. 9.5 M31
- 21905 ALLIEN TAMAYO, C. Nueva organización de las escuelas complementarias rurales. Manabí, Ecuador. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. B. 10(51): 29-43. July/Sept. 1947. 9.5 M31
- 21906 ANDERSON, C. P. The farmer in Apollo's temple. 14 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.91 A2An2
Benefits of agricultural research to health and rural health problems.
- 21907 ARANTES, S. C. O tracoma. São Paulo. Dir. do Ensino Agr. B. do Ensino Agr. 2(9): 34-35, processed. July/Sept. 1947. 275.9 Sa62
- 21908 ARGENTINA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ENSEÑANZA Y FOMENTO AGRÍCOLA. Enseñanza del Hogar Agrícola; cursos temporarios. Argentina. Dir. de Inform. P. Misc., No. 237, 20 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. 9 P843
- 21909 ARTHURS, W. C. WRFD, farmers' own station blazes radio trail. News Farmer Coops. 14(10): 5, 8. Jan. 1948. 166.2 N47
Ohio's first rural radio station.
- 21910 BATS, E. J. Goed voorbeeld doet goed volgen. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 175-176. Apr. 1946. 12 W383M
Education in vocational agriculture in the Netherlands.
- 21911 BECKER, W. J. The rural church. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt. (1947) 76: 24-30. 2 K13Re
- 21912 BENDER, R. E. A broad, out-of-school program for rural youth. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 130-131. Jan. 1948. 275.8 Ag8
- 21913 BENNETT, C. D. Better movies for rural use. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 361-365. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 21914 BENTLEY, R. R. An experimental evaluation of certain audio-visual aids in vocational agriculture. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 136-137. Jan. 1948. 275.8 Ag8
- 21915 BISET, L. Parti pris. Action lait. 3 (55): 1, 3. Nov. 15, 1947. 44.8 Ac8
Defense of the French farmers.
- 21916 BONFIGLIOLI, O. Potenziare l'insegnamento professionale in agricoltura. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. di Bologna. B. 2(12): 3-4. Dec. 1947. 287 B635
- 21917 BRADT, C. G. Agent and specialist talk county programs. Ext. Serv. Rev. 19(1): 8. Jan. 1948. 1 Ex892Br
Extension teaching.
- 21918 BUCHINGER, D. R. Das landwirtschaftliche Fortbildungswesen. Landw. Genossenschaftsbl. f. Niederösterreich 44(10): 1-3. Oct. 1, 1947. 280.28 I23
- 21919 BUCHMAN, G. Community services in a South Carolina Negro school. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 138. Jan. 1948. 275.8 Ag8
- 21920 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. UNIVERSITY EXTENSION. DEPT. OF VISUAL INSTRUCTION. Catalogue of 16 mm educational motion pictures: available for loan to schools, industries, organizations, and individuals. 368 p. Berkeley, 1947. 276 C127
Films on agriculture included.

- 21921 CAMPBELL, I. Horizons are widened in art for Michigan farm children. *Appleblossom* 20(4): 4. Jan. 1948. 275.8 Ap5
- 21922 ČEP, T. Sociální funkce zemědělsce a jeho etika. La fonction social du paysan et son éthique. *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst.* 21: 461-465. Dec. 15, 1947. 19.5 C332
French summary, p. 465.
- 21923 CORFZKE, G. Koshuislewe op 'n hoër landboukskool. *Landbouweekblad* 29(1483): 45-46, 43. Dec. 10, 1947. 24 I232
Agricultural education in South Africa.
- 21924 COUGHLIN, B. A. 30,000 young farm managers; ag students in 230 Wisconsin high schools get technical about everyday farm problems. *Wis. Country Mag.* 41(3): 8-9. Dec. 1947. 276.8 St9
- 21925 COUNCIL ON INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS, HENRY COUNTY, INDIANA. A progress report of the Henry County demonstration. 48 p. New Castle, Ind., 1946. 280.025 C83
- 21926 COUPER, G. P. The last 25 years in vocational agriculture. *West. Livestock J.* 26(7): 52-53, 90, 92, 94, 96. Dec. 1947. 6 F2278
- 21927 CROCKETT, F. S. The American Medical Association. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 419-422. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
Rural health problems.
- 21928 CURTI, C. Cattedre ambulanti. *Agr. del Mezzogiorno* 3(16): 1. Oct. 31, 1947. 16 Ag8254
Education.
- 21929 CUSHMAN, MRS. R. Rural health projects in action. IV. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 436-438. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
Cooperative medicine.
- 21930 DARLING, A. B. A rural minister views the rural church's task. *Town & Country Church*, No. 39, p. 4. Dec. 1947. 281.28 T66
- 21931 DAVIES, SIR A. The closing of village schools. *Contryman* [Idbury] 36: 291-292. Winter, 1947. 281.28 C832
- 21932 DEPZER, K. Everybody goes to school here [Nadean Township, Michigan]. *Farm J.* 72(1): 34-36. Jan. 1948. 6 F2212
A community school which serves all the people.
- 21933 DORNIK. Die landwirtschaftliche fachschule als gebietschule. *Landwirtschaft*, No. 18/19, p. 277-278. Oct. 5, 1946. 19 I235
- 21934 DRAKE, F. The rural church faces forward. *Mountain Life & Work* 23(4): 10-12. Winter 1947. 281.28 M86
- 21935 EBERLY, H. M. Two score years of extension. *Pa. Farmer* 138: 10, 12, 14, 55. Jan. 10, 1948. 6 P383
- 21936 ELLIS, W. Preparing exhibits for display. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 382-384. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 21937 ENSMINGER, D., and NIEDERFRANK, E. J. Extension recreation programs in some States. *U. S. Ext. Serv. Spec. Rpt.*, 14 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.913 R3Ex8
- 21938 EVANSON, L. Rural health programs. II. The Farmers Educational and Cooperative Union. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 408-412. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 21939 EVERETT, J. K. Please help us! *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 20: 127. Jan. 1948. 275.8 Ag8
Experiment station publications as teaching material.
- 21940 FIGUEIREDO, J. C. DE. Molestia de Chagas. São Paulo. *Dir. do Ensino Agr. B. do Ensino Agr.* 2 (9): 36-37, processed. July/Sept. 1947. 275.9 Sa62
Brazil.
- 21941 FOSTER, J. Cooperate with the high school agricultural instructor. *Feedstuffs* 20(1): 53-54. Jan. 3, 1948. 286.81 F322
- 21942 FRANCIS, M. Gaining friends and future customers among rural boys and girls. *Feedstuffs* 20(3): 23-25. Jan. 17, 1948. 286.81 F322
- 21943 GANTZ, H. L. More education for our oney. *Farm & Ranch* 67(1): 6-7. Jan. 1948. 6 T31
Rural schools in Texas.
- 21944 GARNETT, W. E. Rural medical care and related questions. *Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rur. Sociol. Rpt.* 35, 18 p., processed. Blacksburg, 1947. 100 R81M
- 21945 GIFFORD, J. L. Using local displays. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 385-387. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 21946 GRAFT, I. F. Am Fasgadh: a Highland Folk Museum. *Sect. Agr.* 27: 139-142. Jan. 1948. 10 Sco82So
- 21947 HALVORSON, L. C. Rural health programs. III. The National Grange. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 413-418. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 21948 HANNA, C. M. When should a church come to self-support? *Town & Country Church*, No. 40, p. 7-8. Jan. 1948. 281.28 T66
- 21949 HART, G. H. Concepts of health broadened by new knowledge of nutrition and disease-causing factors. (Extr.) *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 2(1): 6, 15. Jan. 1948. 100 C12Cag
With reference to higher forms of animal life, including humans.
- 21950 HAYS, B. The country church and public affairs. *Town & Country Church*, No. 39, p. 8. Dec. 1947. 281.28 T66
- 21951 HELICK, G. F. Philosophy of land-grant colleges, urging fewer people for our farms, destroying the roots of democracy. Ed. 3, 14 p. *Kutztown, Pa., Kutztown Pub. Co.*, 1946. 281.12 H36
- 21952 HIBBARD, S. Program practice in a rural school. *Amer. Childhood* 35(5): 9. Jan. 1948. 320.8 Am3
- 21953 HICKMAN, C. G. A midsummer booster. *O.A.C. Rev.* 60: 74-75, 78. Nov. 1947. 276.8 On8
Education at the Purina Research Farm, Grey Summit, Missouri.
- 21954 HIGGS, J. Training young farmers. *Contryman* [Idbury] 36: 292-293. Winter, 1947. 281.28 C832
- 21955 HOCHBAUM, H. W. New challenges and new opportunities for Extension. 7 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 F5H65
- 21956 HODGSON, E. R. The country church and the country school. *Town & Country Church*, No. 39, p. 12. Dec. 1947. 281.28 T66
- 21957 HUGHES, I. H. Rural-teacher training in Guatemala. *Foreign Agr.* 12(1): 10-13. Jan. 1948. 1.9 Ec7For
- 21958 INDIANA, PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Indiana farms work for peace; thirty-fourth report of Purdue University, Agricultural Extension Service, July 1, 1945 to December 31, 1946. 99 p. Lafayette, 1947. 275.29 In2
- 21959 INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION. The manual industries of Peru. 63 p. N. Y., Mus. of Mod. Art, 1947? 317 In82M
- 21960 JAMES, O. About rural youth problems. *J. Home Econ.* 40(1): 33. Jan. 1948. 321.8 J82
- 21961 JANDOLO, E. L'Italia in pillole. *Glor. di Agr.* 57: 199. Sept. 7, 1947. 16 It1G
Government organization for agriculture.
- 21962 JOHNSON, J. R. The College of the Country. *O.A.C. Rev.* 60: 72-73. Nov. 1947. 276.8 On8
The Canadian Farm Forum.
- 21963 KATZENELSON, M. Lo básico en escuelas prácticas de agricultura y ganadería. *Pampa Argentina* 21(234): 1, 3. Feb. 1947. 9 P19
- 21964 KILTZ, K. W. The role of in-service teacher education. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 20: 132-133, 137. Jan. 1948. 275.8 Ag8
- 21965 KNAPP, J. S. It's the "ag" leaders' job to do effective news writing; helpful suggestions that every county agent and vo-ag teacher can use. *Better Farming Methods* 20(2): 18, 38. Feb. 1948. 58.8 B46

- 21966 LAMEGO, A. Os fazendeiros de Macaé no passado. *Brasil Agucareiro* 30: 456-459. (Cont.) Oct. 1947. 65.8 B74
- 21967 LANGE, R. Les allocations familiales des salariés agricoles, une erreur et une injustice. *Unité Paysanne* 3(114): 3. Jan. 3, 1948. 14 Un3 France.
- 21968 LEMPP, P. Unsere grösste verantwortung. *Wirtsch. Wehnl. f. Landw.* 114: 293. Nov. 29, 1947. 18 W96
- Education of youth.
- 21969 LIMA, J. P. É preciso ruralizar as escolas rurais. *Brincar e Aprender* 6(26): 29-33. May/July 1947. 275.249 B77 Brazil.
- 21970 LINGEN, G. A. J. VAN. Landbouwonderwijs. Landbouwvoorlichting. *Nederlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 3: 168-170. Apr. 1946. 12 N383M
- Chiefly on farmer training in the Netherlands.
- 21971 LINTNER, J. R. Why I like county agent work. *Better Farming Methods* 20(2): 15. Feb. 1948. 58.8 B46
- 21972 MCFARLAND, A. Story of the R. F. D. Pa. *Farmer* 137: 265, 275. Nov. 8, 1947. 6 P383
- 21973 MCKINNEY, W. How to make a course of study chart; experienced vo-ag teacher explains details of useful teaching aid. *Better Farming Methods* 20(1): 17, 37, 54. Jan. 1948. 58.8 B46
- 21974 MAES, L. Oh va l'artisanat rural? *Monde Paysan* 2(90): 3. Dec. 17/23, 1947. 14 M742
- 21975 MALIEPAARD, C. H. J. Wie en wat zijn boeren [Who and what are farmers?]. *Nederlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 4: 508-510. Dec. 1947. 12 N383M
- 21976 MARTIN, R. Youth is the key to building strong rural churches. *Farmer-Stockman* 60(10): 17, 61. Nov. 1947. 6 Ok45
- 21977 MARTIN, W. W. Serving the San Juan Basin. *Western Farm Life* 49(23): 7, 18. Dec. 1, 1947. 6 R153
- The Fort Lewis branch of the Colorado Agricultural and Mechanical College.
- 21978 MASERA, O. L'Istituto Agrario Castell-movo. *Agr. Sicil.* 2: 163-168. June 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 21979 MOOMAW, I. W. How the rural church lives. *Town & Country Church*, No. 40, p. 5-6. Jan. 1948. 281.28 T66
- 21980 MORRISON, T. Indians need encouragement in their efforts to farm and live the modern way. *Farmer-Stockman* 60(10): 18, 49. Nov. 1947. 6 Ok45
- 21981 MÜLLER, J. Die dorfschule im dienste der völkerverständigung. *Landfrau* 2(21/24): 11. Nov./Dec. 1947. 18 L2337 Germany.
- 21982 MUNRO, H. C. What is your evangelistic "potential?" *Town & Country Church*, No. 40, p. 9-10. Jan. 1948. 281.28 T66
- 21983 MURPHY, R. E. A laboratory training school in action. *Town & Country Church*, No. 40, p. 1-4. Jan. 1948. 281.28 T66
- A vacation church school.
- 21984 NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON PREVENTION AND CONTROL OF JUVENILE DELINQUENCY. Report on citizen participation panel. Natl. Conf. Prev. & Control Juvenile Delinquency. Rpt. No. 12, 34 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 280.9 N2127
- Includes programs in rural areas by citizen groups.
- 21985 NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON PREVENTION AND CONTROL OF JUVENILE DELINQUENCY. Report on housing and juvenile delinquency. Natl. Conf. Prev. & Control Juvenile Delinquency. Rpt. No. 8, 36 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 280.9 N2127
- Farm housing included.
- 21986 NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON PREVENTION AND CONTROL OF JUVENILE DELINQUENCY. Report on recreation for youth. Natl. Conf. Prev. & Control Juvenile Delinquency. Rpt. No. 9, 93 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 280.9 N2127
- includes recreation in rural communities.
- 21987 NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON PREVENTION AND CONTROL OF JUVENILE DELINQUENCY. Report on role of police. Natl. Conf. Prev. & Control of Juvenile Delinquency. Rpt. No. 7, 30 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 280.9 N2127
- Contains a chapter on rural law enforcement.
- 21988 NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON PREVENTION AND CONTROL OF JUVENILE DELINQUENCY. Report on rural aspects. Natl. Conf. Prev. & Control Juvenile Delinquency. Rpt. No. 17, 76 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 280.9 N2127
- 21989 NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON PREVENTION AND CONTROL OF JUVENILE DELINQUENCY. Report on school and teacher responsibilities. Natl. Conf. Prev. & Control Juvenile Delinquency. Rpt. No. 15, 35 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 280.9 N2127
- Includes a plan for rural districts.
- 21990 NATIONAL FARM RADIO FORUM, TORONTO. National farm radio forum, 8th, 1947/48, 4 p. Toronto, 1947. 281.9 N216W
- 21991 NEWMAN, W. S. The place of V. P. I. in education in Virginia. *Va. Fruit* 36: 131-136. Jan. 1948. 81 V81B
- 21992 NICHOL, I. Rural librarians need special courses. *Libr. J.* 73: 86-91, 93. Jan. 15, 1948. 243.8 L61
- 21993 ORY, P. L'exploitation des campagnes. *Acclimatation* 75(1): 2. Jan. 3, 1948. 14 Ac2 France.
- 21994 OTIS, J. R. Negro agents study their job in Alabama. *Ext. Serv. Rev.* 19(1): 10. Jan. 1948. 1 Ex892Ex
- 21995 PANTALEO, G. In tema d'istruzione agraria. *Agr. Sicil.* 2: 248-252. Aug. 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 21996 PASKEWITZ, F. F. Rural health projects in action. III. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 433-435. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- Group medicine.
- 21997 PETERSON, M. J. Some observations on supervised farming programs. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 20: 134. Jan. 1948. 275.8 Ag8
- 21998 PHILLIPS, E. S. "Ag" leaders can use a simple movie-making technique. *Better Farming Methods* 20(1): 22, 43-44. Jan. 1948. 58.8 B46
- 21999 PINTO LIMA, J. É preciso "ruralizar" as escolas rurais. *Agr. e Pecuaria* 18(291/292): 22-23. July/Aug. 1947. 9.2 Ag89 Brazil.
- 22000 POLLOM, L. B. Veterans' farm training program. *Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt.* (1947) 76: 68-74. 2 K13Re
- 22001 POPENOE, W. A Escola Agrícola Pan-Americana. *Fazenda* 42(12): 32-33. Dec. 1947. 6 H11P
- 22002 RANNEY, W. A. Developing teaching material for a rural education program. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 240-244. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22003 REAVIS, P. The school and the community.. *Mountain Life & Work* 23(4): 18-20. Winter 1947. 281.28 M86
- 22004 RICH, M. The rural church movement. *Town & Country Church*, No. 39, p. 2. Dec. 1947. 281.28 T66
- 22005 RICHARDSON, E. C. Michigan professor studies extension work in Japan. *Ext. Serv. Rev.* 19(1): 6. Jan. 1948. 1 Ex892Ex
- 22006 RICHARDSON, E. V. The rural church in the South. *Town & Country Church*, No. 39, p. 6-7. Dec. 1947. 281.28 T66
- 22007 ROEMER, M. I. The rural health problem. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 397-403. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22008 RUSK, H. P. The farmer and his land grant college. *Nation's Agr.* 23(2): 7, 16-17. Feb. 1948. 280.82 B89
- 22009 SAYRE, MRS. R. Farm women's part in world leadership. *Nation's Agr.* 23(2): 8, 22. Feb. 1948. 280.82 B89
- 22010 SCHLÖGL, S. So arbeiten die dänischen bauern! *Landw. Wehnl.* 137: 350. Nov. 29, 1947. 18 L2338

- 22011 SEIFER, A. Bauernversammlungen mit diskussionsgruppen. *Bad. Landw. Wchbl.* 2: 109. July 24, 1947. 18 B142
- 22012 SEWELL, MRS. C. W. The original cooperative. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 99-100. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- The farm home.
- 22013 SHADID, M. A. Rural health projects in action. II. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 429-432. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- Cooperative medicine.
- 22014 SHELLEY, J. S. Basing instruction on farming programs. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 20: 135. Jan. 1948. 275.8 Ag8
- 22015 SKIFFINGTON, L. B. Better public relations: farmers' great need. *Coop. Digest* 8(7A): 34. Jan. 15, 1948. 280.28 C7896
- 22016 SLEDGE, W. B. Rural health programs. I. The American Farm Bureau Federation. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 404-407. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22017 SNIDER, C. F., and GARVEY, N. F. Rural local government: county and township government in 1946. *Amer. Polit. Sci. Rev.* 41: 1130-1141. Dec. 1947. Ref. 280.8 Am33
- 22018 STALL, C. W. Shades for youth program supported by Farm Bureau. *Hoosier Farmer* 33(1): 11. Jan. 1948. 280.82 H76
- 22019 STASHEVSKIY, V. E. Rayonnye sel'skokho-zikistvennye vystavki [Regional agricultural expositions]. 119 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1946. 33.31 St2
- 22020 STUKVERS, W. Ontwikkelingsleergang voor allen, die verbonden zijn aan het Ministerie van Landbouw, Visscherij en Voedselvoorziening. *Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 3: 349-350. Aug. 1946. 12 N383M
- Correspondence courses in agriculture in the Netherlands.
- 22021 STERN, J. K. Cooperative education: the land grant college. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 61-63. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22022 STOLL, F. C., and MARTIN, M. E. Foot health. *Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B.* 334, 12 p. Lafayette, 1947. 275.29 In28
- 22023 STONECIPHER, E. E. The rural school of the future. *Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt.* (1947) 76: 30-38. 2 K13Re
- 22024 SWIGART, B. Rural health projects in action. I. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 423-428. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- Describes a cooperative hospital.
- 22025 TABB, W. R. Teaching an improved farming practice. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 20: 128-129. Jan. 1948. 275.8 Ag8
- 22026 THIÉRY, P. Qui doit être responsable de l'enseignement agricole? *France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform.*, No. 19, p. 3-6. June 1947. 14 F844B
- 22027 THOMPSON, W. H. Recruiting by the rural ministry. *Town & Country Church*, No. 40, p. 11. Jan. 1948. 281.28 T66
- 22028 TORRES GARCIA, V., CEJUDO AGUILAR, L. F., and ENRIQUEZ S., M. Proyecto para orientar a las juventudes que cumplen con el servicio militar nacional desde el punto de vista de la ocupación agrícola. *Chapingo*, No. 18, p. 8-11; No. 19, p. 5-8. (Concl.) Oct.-Nov. 1947. 102 C36
- 22029 ULKEY, O. Concerning the commission reports. *Town & Country Church*, No. 39, p. 11. Dec. 1947. 281.28 T66
- The rural church.
- 22030 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON LABOR AND PUBLIC WELFARE. National health program. Hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess. on S. 545... and S. 1320, pt. 1, May 21-23, 28, 29, June 4-6, 1947. 608 p. Washington, 1947.
- 22031 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. Health and sanitation; cooperative program in Ecuador; agreement between the United States of America and Ecuador; further extending and modifying agreement of February 24, 1942; effected by exchange of notes signed at Quito June 21, 1947. U. S. Dept. State. Treaties & Other Internatl. Acts Ser., No. 1645, 13 p. Washington, 1947. 150 T71T
- 22032 U. S. DEPT. STATE. Health and sanitation; cooperative program in Honduras; agreement between the United States of America and Honduras; further amending and extending agreement of May 8, 1942; effected by exchange of notes signed at Tegucigalpa May 13, 1947. U. S. Dept. State. Treaties & Other Internatl. Acts Ser., No. 1646, 10 p. Washington, 1947. 150 T71T
- 22033 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Parent education and family life; a list of Extension publications. U. S. Ext. Serv. Misc. Ext. P. 60, rev., 16 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ex892M1
- 22034 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Report of cooperative extension work in agriculture and home economics, 1947; better rural living. 51 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ex892R
- 22035 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Handicraft in Argentina, Costa Rica, Honduras, and Venezuela. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 8. Personal Durables, v. 5, No. 130, 2 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In238
- Based on reports by W. T. Lockett, J. L. Goetzmann, J. Strawbridge, A. K. Ludy, Jr., and W. Franco Velez.
- 22036 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Handicrafts in Mexico. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 8. Personal Durables, v. 5, No. 119, 4 p. Washington, 1947. 157.54 In238
- Based on report by A. E. Hool.
- 22037 VILLALCAZAR, MARQUES DE. Dónde lo pondría? *Agricultura [Madrid]* 16: 501-504. Nov. 1947. 15 Ag84
- Agricultural films.
- 22038 VIRGINIA. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION DIVISION. Found: a home; rural families pool their resources and build a community center. Va. U. Ext. Div. P. New Dominion Ser., No. 92, 4 p. Charlottesville, 1947. 280.9 V814
- 22039 VOSKAMP, M. Health for the Delta: in this --Mississippi is first. *Delta Council News* 9(1): 2. Jan. 1948. 280.8 D38
- 22040 WARBURTON, A. A. Children and youth in rural-industrial areas. U. S. Off. Ed. School Life 30(4): 12-14. Jan. 1948. 156.3 Sch63
- 22041 WEAVER, A. D. Better hospital service for Nebraska. *Nebr. Farmer* 90(2): 7. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 N27
- 22042 WICHA, R. Praktische hochschulen. *Landwirtschaft*, No. 13/14, p. 185-186. July 19, 1947. 19 L235
- 22043 WILLARD, J. W. Has Canada enough doctors? *Pub. Aff.* 11(1): 26-30. Dec. 1947. 280.8 P965
- Discusses rural medical service.
- 22044 WILLIAMS, L. Health for the Delta. *Delta Council News* 8(12): 2. Dec. 1947. 280.8 D38
- 22045 WILSON, M. L. Recreation on the upswing. *Ext. Serv. Rev.* 19(1): 4-5. Jan. 1948. 1 Ex892Ex
- 22046 WOFFORD, K. V. The young child in the rural school. *Natl. Ed. Assoc. U. S. NEA J.* 37(1): 26-27. Jan. 1948. 275.9 W21J
- 22047 WOLNITZKY, A. El Instituto Agrícola Pascual Baburizza. *Unión Agr. del Sur* 4(26): 33-34. Nov./Dec. 1946. 9-3 Un3
- A school in Chile.
- 22048 WYMER, N. The basket-makers of Athelney Marshes. *Country Life [London]* 103: 23. Jan. 2, 1948. 80 C83
- 22049 ZIEGLER, M., WEINERMAN, E. R., and ROEMER, M. I. Rural prepayment medical care plans and public health agencies. *Amer. J. Pub. Health* 37: 1578-1585. Dec. 1947. 449.9 Am3J
- Rural Organizations and Movements
- 22050 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. Considerations in co-op research programs. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 198-200. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22051 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. The establishment of business research programs, with special reference to farmers' regional purchasing associations. *J. Mktg.* 12: 348-361. Jan. 1948. 280.38 J82
- 22052 ABRAHAMSEN, M. A. What the farm cooperative means to both producer and consumer. II. *Amer. Coop.* (1946) 18: 90-93. 1947. 280.29 Am3A

- 22053 ALEXANDER, T. H. Rural Youth organization popular in Nebraska. Ext. Serv. Rev. 19(1): 11. Jan. 1948. 1 Ex392ex
An organization for older rural young people.
- 22054 AMERICAN agricultural co-operation is not communism. Amer. Angora Mag. 2(12): 4-5, 17. Jan. 1948. 40.28 Am4
- 22055 AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COOPERATION. American cooperation, 1946, 983 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22056 ANDERSON, C. P. A little cloud out of the sea; dangers facing cooperatives. Vital Speeches 14: 220-223. Jan. 15, 1948. 280.8 V83
Also in Pacific Wool Grower 1(9): 5-8. Dec. 1947. 45.8 P112
Outlook for farmer cooperatives.
- 22057 ANDERSON, W. A. Need for cooperative education. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 227-232. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22058 ARMSTRONG, P. S. What the farm cooperative means to both producer and consumer. I. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 87-89. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22059 BAKKEN, E. H. Boy Scouts and cooperation. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 267-271. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22060 BARTLETT, R. W. Research problems and procedures by public agencies. V. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 180-181. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
Research in cooperation.
- 22061 BATH, T. H. The co-operative movement in Western Australia; survey No. 2. Primary Prod. [Perth] 32(21): 13. May 29, 1947. 23 P932
- 22062 BELJERING, J. Enkele beschouwingen over samenwerking tussen kleine landbouwbedrijven op federatieve grondslag. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 289-292. July 1946. 12 N383M
Cooperation in small scale farming in the Netherlands.
- 22063 BIKLINSKI, W. V. Personnel selection and training. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 292-300. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22064 BONARETTI, T. Nella Confederterra i coltivatori diretti. Terra(Milano) (n. s.) 3(23): 1. Dec. 15, 1947. 285.8 T27
- 22065 BRADLEY, W. L. Accounting records for farmer cooperatives. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 504-512. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22066 BRADLEY, W. L. What kind of reserves? News Farmer Coop. 14(9): 11, 22-23. Dec. 1947. 166.2 N47
Defines three types of cooperative reserves--valuation, contingent, and capital.
- 22067 BRISTOL, B. Radio helps FFA. Natl. Co. Agent 4(1): 32. Jan. 1948. 275.28 N213
- 22068 BUTLER, K. D. Research problems and procedures by public agencies. III. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 176-177. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
Research in cooperation.
- 22069 BUTZ, E. L. General economic outlook for farm cooperatives. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 27-33. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22070 CABARBAYE, C. La comptabilité des coopératives de matériel. Anjou Agr. 3(69): 2. Nov. 20, 1947. 14 Am5
- 22071 CANINO, M. L'ora del capitani. Gior. di Agr. 57: 274. Nov. 30, 1947. 16 It1G
Cooperatives in Italy.
- 22072 CARTER, L. C. Immediate problems of rice co-ops. Rice J. 50(11): 10-11, 14. Nov. 1947. 59.8 R36
- 22073 CAYÓN ECHAGÜE, H. La Cooperativa Agrícola de Eldorado cumple una obra de sorprendentes realidades. Chacra 18(206): 6-8. Dec. 1947. 9 C34
Argentina.
- 22074 CHANDRAMOULI, S. K. Integrated plan of development. Madras J. Co-op. 39: 151-153. Oct. 1947. 280.28 M26
- 22075 CHAPMAN, L. T. Farmers look after themselves. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(3): 3, 9. Jan. 21, 1948. 7 F21
Operations of the Maritime Cooperative Services, Ltd., Canada.
- 22076 CHAPRON, C. Quels dangers menacent le syndicalisme paysan? Unité Paysanne 3(107): 1, 4. Nov. 8, 1947. 14 Un3
France.
- 22077 CHASSON, J. L. Les co-opératives au Nouveau-Brunswick. Marit. Co-op. 16(1): 2. Jan. 15, 1948. 280.28 M33
- 22078 CLARK, MRS. E. M. What the farm cooperative means to both producer and consumer. III. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 94-95. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22079 CLARK, L. M. What rural elementary schools can do. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 233-234. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
In teaching cooperation.
- 22080 COLIN, F. Un bel exemple de coopération. Agriculture [Paris] 11: 343. Dec. 1947. 14 Ag823
An agricultural cooperative in France.
- 22081 CO-OPERATIVE UNION OF SASKATCHEWAN. Directors' report, 7th, 1946/47, 20 p., processed. Regina? 1947. 280.29 C7832D
- 22082 COUVREUR, F. P. Pour les sinistrés: les coopératives agricoles et rurales de reconstruction. J. de la France Agr. 3: 584. Dec. 19/25, 1947. 14 J829
- 22083 CRAMOIS. Coopération agricoles. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Econ. et Statis., No. 7, p. 169-170. July 1947. 281.8 F84
- 22084 CRONSHEY, R. H. Developing rural youth interest in agricultural cooperatives. Calif. Dairyman 27(23): 18-20, 22. Dec. 20, 1947. 44.8 G12
- 22085 DAVIS, J. Help us to help ourselves. East. States Co-op. 23(12): 8. Dec. 1947. 280.28 Ea7
On cooperatives.
- 22086 DAVIS, J. H. The International Federation of Agricultural Producers. J. Farm Econ. 29: 1101-1106. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 22087 DAVIS, J. H. The place of cooperatives in a sound farm economy. J. Farm Econ. 29: 1145-1151. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
Discussion, p. 1151-1157.
- 22088 DUGGAN, I. W. Cooperation--bulwark of private enterprise. I. Board's Dairyman 93: 55, 70. Jan. 25, 1948. 44.8 H65
- 22089 EADS, M. Keep your lamps lighted. Nation's Agr. 23(2): 9-10. Feb. 1948. 280.82 B89
Activities of the Associated Women of the American Farm Bureau Federation.
- 22090 EGAS, M. A. Algunas consideraciones sobre el cooperativismo y la ley de cooperativas. Ecuador. Min. de Previsión Social. Previsión Social, No. 18, p. 15-23. July/Nov. 1946. 281.8 Eo9
- 22091 KIDAM, J. E. How is your public relations balance sheet? News Farmer Coop. 14(9): 14-16. Dec. 1947. 166.2 N47
Farmers' cooperative balance sheet.
- 22092 KIDMAN, H. E. Experiments in correspondence courses. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 251-254. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
Courses in agricultural cooperation.
- 22093 KROMAN, H. E. Shifting the financing burden among members of cooperatives. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 562-566. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22094 FITE, G. C. Oklahoma's Reconstruction League: an experiment in farmer-labor politics. J. South. Hist. 13: 535-555. Nov. 1947. 134.8 J82
- 22095 FLEDDERJOHN, H. C. What other publications can teach us. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 332-336. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22096 FOITZ, R. M. FFA cooperative activities. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 263-266. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22097 GARDNER, C. M. Three quarters of a century of Grange accomplishment. Diamond jubilee history Massachusetts State Grange. Mass. State Grange. Proc. (1947) 75: 62-75. 4 M385
- 22098 GARNER, C. G. 4-H Club cooperative activities in Georgia. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 260-262. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22099 GOTLANDS LÄNS HUSHÅLLNINGSSKILLSKAP. Handlingar, 1946, 120 p. Visby, 1947. 11 G71
Annual report of the Gotland County Agricultural Association.
- 22100 GROBMAN, M. Using radio in implementing information programs. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 392-394. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
Cooperatives.

- 22101 HAAG, H. M. Research by cooperative associations. I. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 182-190. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22102 HÄGGBLUM, E. Jordbrukets ekonomiska föreningsrörelse; dess arbetsprogram och verksamhetsformer [Farm-cooperative movement, its objectives and activities]. 208 p. Stockholm, Lantbruksförbundets Tidkriftsaktiebolag, 1947. 280.2 H11
- 22103 HALVORSON, L. C. Problems of effective presentation of agricultural economic data to the membership of farm organizations. J. Farm Econ. 29: 1214-1224. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 22104 HAMILTON, H. G. Integrating services for economy and efficiency. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 693-699. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22105 HAMILTON, H. G. Research problems and procedures by public agencies. II. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 170-175. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- Research in cooperation.
- 22106 HANLIN, H. M. Developing courses and materials for instruction in agricultural cooperation. I. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 218-220. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22107 HANDSCHIN, R. Research by cooperative associations. III. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 193-196. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22108 HARMEL, L. La coopération, facteur de liberté. Action Int. 3(56): 1, 3. Dec. 10, 1947. 44.8 Ac8
- 22109 HAYRINEN, T. Minnesota has prairies too; the big farmers have a little co-op; but it is growing like prize wheat. Co-op. Builder 23(4): 6-7. Jan. 29, 1948. 280.28 C7827
- 22110 HAYRINEN, T. They met at--Bruce Crossing. Co-op. Builder 43(2): 6-7. Jan. 15, 1948. 280.28 C7827
- Cooperatives in the Ontonagon Valley.
- 22111 HEDGES, H. Farmer co-ops pass in review. Wash. Packer 13(5): 2. Jan. 1948. 389.8 M7
- Also in News Farmer Coops. 14(10): 11-19. Jan. 1948. 166.2 N47
- 22112 HEDGES, H. Research problems and procedures by public agencies. IV. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 178-179. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- Research in cooperation.
- 22113 HEIZER, J. M. What cooperative business publications should contain. I. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 349-352. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22114 HENSEL, E. L. Converting a private profit corporation into a cooperative corporation. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 494-503. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22115 HENUSSET, O. L'organisation du bureau dans une coopérative agricole. Ensemble! 8(10): 8-9. Dec. 1947. 280.28 En7
- 22116 HERRMANN, L. F. The role of the farm organization economist in the formulation of farm organization policy. J. Farm Econ. 29: 1203-1208. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 22117 HINSHAW, K. Making cooperative publications effective. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 325-331. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22118 HOAG, W. G. Movies in the co-op information program. II. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 371-376. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22119 HOBSON, A. Cooperation and the public. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 318-322. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22120 HULBERT, L. S. Organizing and incorporating a cooperative. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 479-493. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22121 HULL, I. H. The philosophy of cooperation. III. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 151-160. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22122 IDAHO STATE GRANGE. Journal of proceedings, 38th, 1946, 97 p. Pocatello? 1946. 4 Id13J
- 22123 JONES, T. C. Your co-op is a sound investment; surplus farm money does double duty for the farmer when invested in his co-op. Prod.-Consum. 14(6): 9, 13. Jan. 1948. 280.28 P942
- 22124 JOSLIN, C. O. A farm woman looks at co-operatives. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 57-60. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22125 KENNEDY, H. J. The N.S.W. co-operation act in practice. Rur. Life [Jackson], Oct. 1947, p. 15. 281.28 B883
- 22126 KENTA FARMERS' ASSOCIATION (CO-OPERATIVE) LIMITED. Directors' report and statement of accounts, 25th, 1946/47, 35 p. Nakuru, 1947. 280.29 K42
- 22127 KERR, T. A. Canada's co-ops. 58 p. Toronto, Ryerson Press, 1946. 280.2 K462
- 22128 KILAZ, K. W. Developing courses and materials for instruction in agricultural cooperation. II. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 221-224. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22129 KNAFF, J. G. Are your inventories in balance? News Farmer Coops. 14(10): 9-10. Jan. 1948. 166.2 N47
- Cooperative organizations.
- 22130 KNIGHT, H. V. Grass roots, the story of the North Dakota Farmers Union. 183 p. Jamestown, N. Dak. Farmers Union, 1947. 280.29 N814
- 22131 KOLB, W. C. Flag raising ceremony for 4-H Club camps. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 279, 12 p. Lafayette, 1947. 275.29 In2L
- 22132 KOLLER, E. F. Cooperatives in a capitalistic economy. J. Farm Econ. 29: 1133-1144. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- 22133 LAWRENCE, J. D. Personnel organization principles. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 286-291. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22134 LIMA, J. P. A participação da criança na luta pelos seus problemas. Brincar e Aprender 5 (24): 4-5. July/Dec. 1946. 275.249 B77
- Clubes Agrícolas Escolares in Brazil.
- 22135 IAZ FILHO, F. Cooperativismo, colonização e crédito agrícola. Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro] 2(16): 19-21. Oct. 1947. 280.28 C7856
- 22136 MCCALLUM, H. A. Rural youth gets its chance. Land [Sydney] Farm & Sta. Ann., No. 1874, p. 35-36. Oct. 15, 1947. 23 L22
- Junior Farmer Movement in New South Wales.
- 22137 MCCARGAR, J. A. Making spuds friendly. Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed. 154: 550, 551. Dec. 20, 1947. 6 P112A
- Activities of the Public Relations Department of the Maine Potato Growers, Inc.
- 22138 MACDONALD, A. B. Canadian experience in cooperative education. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 203-217. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22139 MACDONALD, A. B. 1948--a year to set our house in order. Marit. Co-op. 16(1): 10. Jan. 15, 1948. 280.28 M33
- 22140 MACINTYRE, A. S. The old antagonisms are going. Marit. Co-op. 16(1): 14. Jan. 15, 1948. 280.28 M33
- Cooperatives.
- 22141 MANN, M. G. The philosophy of cooperation. I. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 139-144. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22142 MANZINI, P. Gli affittuari fuori dalla Confida. Not. Agr. [Mantova] 3(51): 1. Dec. 19, 1947. 16 N845
- 22143 MASSACHUSETTS STATE GRANGE. Proceedings, 71, 1947, 156 p. Worcester, 1947. 4 M585
- 22144 MAUGHAN, G. H. Research by cooperative associations. IV. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 197. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22145 MINGHI, V. La legge Segni e le cooperative di lavoro agricole. Ital. Coop. 2(40/41): 35-37. Oct. 2/9, 1947. 280.28 It1
- 22146 METZGER, T. W. What cooperative business publications should contain. II. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 353-355. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22147 METZGER, G. E. What teachers should know about cooperatives. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 235-239. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22148 MILLER, D. J. The Co-operative Marketing Act of Colorado. Amer. Angora Mag. 2(12): 14. Jan. 1948. 40.28 An4

- 22149 MILLER, M. G. Movies in the co-op information program. I. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 366-370. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22150 MISTRUZZI, A. Cooperazione artigiana. Ital. Coop. 2(40/41): 18-20. Oct. 2/9, 1947. 280.28 It1
- 22151 MORRISON, W. I. Cooperative labor-management relations: how improved? Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 668-675. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22152 MORTON, J. C. The Waverly idea of community cooperation. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 461-464. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
Waverly Growers Cooperative.
- 22153 MOWER, M. K. Women's role in co-operatives. Utah Poultry Co-op. 12(4): 3, 10. Dec. 1947. 280.28 Ut1
- 22154 MUDALIAR, A. P. Land reclamation. Madras J. Co-op. 39: 169-176. Oct. 1947. 280.28 M26
Work of agricultural cooperative societies.
- 22155 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF COOPERATIVES. NAC general counsel reviews CCA [Consumers Cooperative Association] decision. 8 p., processed. Chicago, 1947. 280.2 N216N
- 22156 NIEMAN, C. E. The local-regional relationship and its problems. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 877-883. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22157 NORTH DAKOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND LABOR. DIVISION OF COOPERATIVES. Sixth annual statistical report for the past fiscal year, November, 1947; North Dakota cooperative statistics. N. Dak. Dept. Agr. & Labor. Div. Coop. B., No. 65, 1. e. 66, 16 p. Bismarck, 1947. 280.29 N813
- 22158 OERTEL, F. Śląskie družstewnictwo. The cooperative movement in Silesia. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 21: 524-525. Dec. 15, 1947. 19.5 C332
- 22159 OHIO STATE GRANGE OF PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY. Diamond jubilee history, Ohio State Grange, 1872-1947. 76 p. Columbus? 1947. 4 Oh32D
- 22160 PERREGAUX, E. A. Research problems and procedures by public agencies. I. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 163-169. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
Research in cooperation.
- 22161 PICKFORD, I. T. Selecting methods for cooperative success. Mich. Milk Messenger 29(9): 1, 6. Jan. 1948. 44.8 M582
- 22162 PORTER, L. S. Parents part in 4-H Club work. San Luis Val. Farmer & Stockman 2(22): 7. Oct./Dec. 1947. 6 Sa52
- 22163 RAZUVAEV, A. Kolkhozye partiinye organizatsii v bor'be za urozhai [Collective farm party organizations in the struggle for the harvest]. 41 p. Moskva, Moskovskiy Rabochiy, 1947. 281.179 R21
- 22164 RENOM, J. A. Cooperación. Res 15: 21501. Nov. 20, 1947. 286.85 R51
- 22165 REYNOLDS, P. R. Under the midnight sun. Country Gent. 118(1): 57. Jan. 1948. 6 C833
4-H Clubs in Alaska.
- 22166 REYNOLDS, Q. The philosophy of cooperation. II. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 145-150. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22167 ROBERT, J. C. La coopération agricole chez les autres. Paysan du Sud-Ouest 3(154): 1-2. Dec. 6, 1947. 14 P292
- 22168 ROBOTKA, F. Lego-economic implications in cooperation. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 522-533. 1947. Ref. 280.29 Am3A
- 22169 ROTH, G. What cooperative business publications should contain. IV. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 357-360. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22170 SAID, C. W. Benefits from combining processing and retailing cooperative activities. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 830-832. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22171 SALOMONE, N. Cooperazione e società cooperativa. Ital. Coop. 2(51): 1. Dec. 18, 1947. 280.28 It1
- 22172 SAMPLE, G. W. What cooperative business publications should contain. III. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 356. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22173 SASKATCHEWAN CO-OPERATIVE PRODUCERS LIMITED. Annual report, 23, 1947, 96 p. Regina, 1947. 59.9 Sa73
- 22174 SCARSETH, G. Farmer co-ops & experiment stations. Iowa Bur. Farmer 12(1): 29. Jan. 1948. 275.293 Iowa
- 22175 SCHARFENORTH, F. Gemeinschaftsanlagen in der Landwirtschaft. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 15: 216-217. Nov. 13, 1947. 18 AL53
- 22176 SCHEFFLER, A. B. Developing a local cooperative over the years. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 863-867. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22177 SCHENCK, H. E. Looking ahead with cooperation. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 14-15. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22178 SCOTT, H. S. Sound film strips in visual co-op training. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 380-381. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22179 SEARLES, V. M. Family participation in cooperatives. I. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 465-467. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22180 SELBY, H. W. 4 management precepts. (Excerpt.) Coop. Digest 8(8): 35. Feb. 1, 1948. 280.28 C7896
Farmer cooperatives.
- 22181 SNYDER, R. Looking back 27 years; Kansas Farm Bureau's first president recalls organization's publicity history. Kans. Farm Bur. News 1(1): 2. Nov. 1947. 275.293 K132
- 22182 SÖDERMANLANDS LÄNS HUSELLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Handlingar, 1946, 16, A62, B27, C52. 11 SolH
Report of the Södermanland County Agricultural Society.
- 22183 SOLLEDER. Ein wort an die jugend! Württemb. Wohnbl. f. Landw. 114: 294-295. Nov. 29, 1947. 18 W96
On 4-H Clubs in the United States.
- 22184 SOUTHERN STATES COOPERATIVE. Annual report, 24th, 1947, 33 p. Richmond, Va., 1947. 280.29 So8A
- 22185 STERN, J. K. Developing courses and materials for instruction in agricultural cooperation. III. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 225-226. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22186 SYMFESTAD, E. A. Inspection tour! Cent. Exch. Messenger 3(1): 6-8. Jan./Feb. 1948. 280.28 C33
Wholesale farm supply cooperatives.
- 22187 TANNER, K. A. Family participation in cooperatives. II. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 468-470. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22188 TENNEY, A. W. Going into its twentieth year: FFA looks forward. Natl. Co. Agent 4(2): 14-15. Feb. 1948. 275.28 N213
- 22189 THOMPSON, W. H. The local reconversion job and its possibilities. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 868-876. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22190 TOUSSAINT, A. Que devient le syndicalisme agricole? II-IV. Foyer Rural [Paris] 11(10): 3; (11): 3. Jan. 4, 11, 1948. 14 F83
- 22191 TUDOR, W. J., and BEAL, G. Co-op living. Iowa State Col. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 2(6): 12-13. Dec. 1947. 275.28 I694
- 22192 ULRICH, O. The community and the cooperative. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 447-452. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22193 VIERI, F. Fronte unico. Terra 58(49): 1. Dec. 7, 1947. 16 T274
Farmer organization in Italy.
- 22194 VINE, V. An agricultural editor looks at co-op membership publications. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 337-348. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22195 WARREN, G. L. 4-H Clubs and farmer cooperatives. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 257-259. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22196 WELLS, J. E. Fourth wave of opposition is now facing farmers' cooperatives. Inter-State Milk Prod. Rev. 28(9): 2, 15. Jan. 1948. 280.28 In83
- 22197 WIELING, C. M. Movies in the co-op information program. III. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 377-379. 1947. 280.29 Am3A

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

- 22196 CAMARA, A. DE A. A terra e o homem. Co-operativismo [São Paulo] 6(76): 6. Jan. 1947. 280.28 C7872
- 22199 HENNING, G. F. What it takes to make your meeting a good one. Ohio Farmer 201(2): 30-31. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 Oh3
- 22200 LAURENT, R. Il faut parler le même langage. Inform. Maroc, No. 346 p. 1-2. Aug. 30, 1947. 281.8 In3
- Need for understanding between city and country.
- 22201 LÓPEZ PELLON, N. Aires de campo. Rev. Canad. 8(1): 14. Jan. 1948. 49 R321
- 22202 MARTIN, H. P. The betterment of rural-urban relations. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 312-317. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22203 SANCHEZ DUARTE, J. Divorcio entre la ciudad y el campo. Aliment. Mac. 6(104): 10. Sept. 25, 1947. 389.8 AL42
- 22204 URIARTE, R. El ruralismo nacional es obra de la iniciativa privada. Diario Rural 7(727): 4-5. Nov. 15, 1947. 9.9 D54
- Uruguay.

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

- 22205 ARANGO, R. El nuevo arancel: varios beneficios para Cuba. Rev. Mac. de Cien. Polit.-Econ.-Sociales 6(74): 11-12. Jan. 1948. 280.8 R3295
- 22206 BANK OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Buying from Australia. 67 p. Sydney, 1947. (Blue Booklets. 2) 280.1992 B22
- 22207 BERETTA, M. Il commercio estero degli oli d'oliva. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. della Prov. di Bari. B. (n. s.) 31(10): 13-15. Oct. 20, 1947. 287 B232
- 22208 BERTL, H. Der suchtschweine-import aus England. Landwirtschaft, No. 21/22, p. 295-296. Nov. 22, 1947. 19 I235
- 22209 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil; importação de farinha de trigo, 1944/46, 6 p. Rio de Janeiro, 1947. 255.3 Es84It
- 22210 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONOMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil; importação de trigo em grão, 1944/46, 5 p. Rio de Janeiro, 1947. 255.3 Es84It
- 22211 BRITTON, J. C. Foodstuffs allocated to Newfoundland following conference held in Ottawa. Foreign Trade 2: 1149-1150. Dec. 13, 1947. 286.8 C162
- 22212 BRYAN, A. E. Southern Rhodesia undertakes to sell Britain large quantity of tobacco. Foreign Trade 3: 111. Jan. 17, 1948. 286.8 C162
- 22213 BURMEISTER, G. Foreign trade in fruits and vegetables. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 682-690. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22214 CANADA. FOREIGN TRADE SERVICE. EXPORT DIVISION. Heavy shipments of foodstuffs made to Britain this year. Foreign Trade 2: 1230-1231. Dec. 27, 1947. 286.8 C162
- 22215 CANADA. FOREIGN TRADE SERVICE. IMPORT DIVISION. Britain plans provision of more textiles for export this year. Foreign Trade 3(53): 14-16. Jan. 3, 1948. 286.8 C162
- 22216 CAROE, E. A. G. Liverpool's place in the international grain trade. Broomhall's (George) Corn Trade News 184: 331-333. Dec. 12, 1947. 286.81 B79B
- 22217 DONOGH, R. P. Benelux concessions under general agreement on tariffs and trade. Foreign Com. Weekly 30(3): 4-7, 30-32. Jan. 17, 1948. 157.54 F763
- 22218 DREW, F. W. No Scandinavian dollars for U.S. food products. West. Canner & Packer 40(1): 56. Jan. 1948. 286.83 W522
- 22219 EASTERBROOK, L. F. El futuro comercio británico de productos alimenticios. Res 15: 21489-21490. Nov. 20, 1947. 286.85 R31
- 22220 EFFECT of wool tariff reduction. Mont. Wool Grower 21(12): 6. Dec. 1947. 45.8 M762
- Statements before the House of Representatives by W. A. D'Ewart and F. A. Barrett.
- 22221 EVANS, A. W. Bulk of record Trinidad grapefruit crop shipped to United Kingdom last year. Foreign Trade 2: 1158-1159. Dec. 13, 1947. 286.8 C162
- 22222 FOSTER, D. C. Poultry specialist comments on British egg contract. Manitoba Co-op. 5(18): 8. Jan. 8, 1948. 280.28 M31
- 22223 GARDENER, E. H. New tariffs will hit fruit growers. Position "reasonably open" for other horticultural commodities. Nurseryman & Seedman 105(52): 30. Dec. 25, 1947. 80 N933
- 22224 GONDÉ, H. Nos vins à l'étranger. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform., No. 19, p. 33-39. June 1947. 14 F844B
- 22225 GORMALL, W. B. Record crop of apples in Great Britain halts Canadian sales. Foreign Trade 3(53): 10-13. Jan. 3, 1948. 286.8 C162
- 22226 HAAKMA, S. Benelux--ett lovande experiment. Kooperatören 34: 465-468. Dec. 15, 1947. 280.28 K832
- Its effect on agriculture in Belgium and the Netherlands.
- 22227 HOLMAN, C. W. Tariff cuts a blow to farmers and industry. Creamery J. 59(1): 14, 30. Jan. 1948. 44.8 C86
- With reference to the dairy industry.
- 22228 HOPKINS, J. A. Significance of the Geneva Trade Conference to United States agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 29: 1055-1071. Nov. 1947. 280.8 J822
- Discussion, p. 1072-1074.
- 22229 INDIA. DEPT. OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS. Annual statement of the sea-borne trade of British India with the British Empire and foreign countries, containing statistics for the five fiscal years ending 31st March, 1944, v. 2, 780 p. Calcutta, 1947. 269.5 St2Aa
- 22230 INTERNATIONAL CO-OPERATIVE ALLIANCE. ECONOMIC RESEARCH. Primary commodities and measures for their control. IV. Coffee and the Pan-American Coffee Agreement. II. Rev. Internat'l. Coop. 40: 209-212. Nov. 1947. 280.28 In8B
- 22231 KLAMER, P. H. W. Onze export in het jaar 1947. Groenten en Fruit 3: 321. 1947. 80 C89
- Fruit and vegetable export to England in 1947.
- 22232 LARSEN, L. Ved aarskiftet. Dansk Træavl 31(1): 1-2. Jan. 1, 1948. 61.8 D23
- Grass seed production and export in Denmark.
- 22233 LIBERIA. BUREAU OF REVENUES. Export, import and shipping statistics, 1946, 19 p., processed. Liberia, 1947. 270 I61
- 22234 LUSSICH NIN, M., and PUIG, L. Las posibilidades de nuestra exportación y los problemas actuales. Bolsa de Com., Montevideo. Rev. 49 (10): 16-19. Oct. 1947. 284.38 M76
- 22235 LYNCH, C. Australia increasing egg exports to Britain; producers out to improve quality. Canad. Poultry Rev. 72(1): 27. Jan. 1948. 47.8 C16
- 22236 MACDONALD, B. A. Benelux countries adopt common tariff, as first step to union. Foreign Trade 3: 108-111. Jan. 17, 1948. 286.8 C162
- 22237 MARESCALCHI, A. Il vino italiano nel mondo. Gior. di Agr. 57: 211. Sept. 21, 1947. 16 It1G
- Trade.
- 22238 MATHIESON, G. S. The State and foreign trade. 15 p. Toronto? 1946? 286 M42
- 22239 MYRICK, N. Geneva trade agreements. Amer. Milk Rev. 10(1): 6, 8, 10, 12. Jan. 1948. 44.8 Am38
- 22240 NEW ZEALAND. CENSUS AND STATISTICS DEPT. Trade and shipping statistics, 1946. New Zeal. Census and Statis. Dept. Statis. B. No. 3, 64 p., processed. Wellington, 1947. 271.2 N482

- 22241 PARREIRA, A. M. Os prováveis efeitos da venda global do estoque de café em poder do D.N.G. Rev. do Com. de Café do Rio de Janeiro 24(304): 13-14. Aug./Sept. 1947. 286.83 R32
- 22242 PITTALUGA, N. Problemi dell'esportazione: frutta italiane sui mercati francesi. Gior. di Agr. 57: 105. May 4, 1947. 16 It1G
- 22243 SCHNITZER, J. G. Schmitzer predicts increase in hide imports during 1948. Natl. Provisioner 118(1): 16-17. Jan. 3, 1948. 286.85 N21
- 22244 SHOUSE, S. H. Burley tobacco for export. Ky. Farmer 83(12): 6. Dec. 1947. 6 F2237
- 22245 SINGH, S. Report on the work of the Indian Government Trade Commissioner in East Africa, Mombasa, during the year 1945-46. Indian Trade J. 166: 529-541. Sept. 18, 1947. 286.8 In24
- 22246 SMITH, M. G. Mexico: customer or competitor? Feedstuffs 19(51): 32-34, 36, 38, 40, 42-44. Dec. 20, 1947. 286.81 F332
- 22247 SMITH, S. B. Canadian exports to Great Britain parallel commodity production. Foreign Trade 3(53): 6-10. Jan. 3, 1948. 286.8 C162
- 22248 STAUNING, A. Grønsgårdstøsten 1947, eksporten og maksimalpriserne [The vegetable crop 1947, export and maximum prices]. Gart.-Tid. 63: 334-335. Dec. 10, 1947. 80 G192
- 22249 STRANGE, H. G. L. The British-Canadian wheat agreement, its effect on prairie farmers and business men. 18 p. Winnipeg, 1947. 286.359 St8B
- 22250 TAYLOR, A. M. Trends in spice imports. Spice Mill 70(12): 71-72. Dec. 1947. 389.8 Sp4
- 22251 TSANG, Y. K. The postwar trade of the Northeast Provinces. China Trade Monthly 1: 454-456, 471-472. July 1947. 286.8 Ch4
- 22252 TYSSER, H. F. Avenues of world fruit trade widened. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 74: 61. Nov. 19, 1947. 24 F225
- 22253 UNILEVER'S Africa; Lever Brothers' United Africa Co. is the world's largest trading company; thousands of natives profit from it but thousands more dislike and fear it. Fortune 37(1): 57-65, 132, 134, 136, 139, 140, 142, 144. Jan. 1948. 110 F772
- Trade in palm and other oils.
- 22254 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. Rice; purchase of Brazilian surpluses; agreement between the United States of America, Brazil, and the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland; modifying agreement of December 21, 1943; effected by exchange of notes signed at Rio de Janeiro December 23, 1946. U. S. Dept. State. Treaties & Other Internatl. Acts Ser., No. 1627, 7 p. Washington, 1948. 150 F71T
- 22255 URIENOT, R. Possibilités d'exportation de vins au Pérou. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 20(199): 42-45. Sept. 1947. 390.8 B87
- 22256 VERMONT, L. Le commerce d'importation des cafés verts en France. Marchés Colon. 3: 1877-1878. Dec. 27, 1947. 286.8 M33
- 22257 WAITERS, A. European market or world market? Food & Agr., No. 1, p. 21-24. Aug./Sept. 1947. 389.8 F7326
- 22258 WHITCOMB, P. W. Benelux customs unity for Belgium, Netherlands, Luxembourg. Export & Import J. Amer. 1(8): 3. Dec. 1947. 286.8 Ex74
- 22259 WITT, L. Tariff reductions announced. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Mich. Farm Econ., No. 60, p. 2-3. Dec. 1947. 275.29 M58A
- Second of a series.

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

- 22260 ALLEN, I. C. B. Food for two. 339 p. Garden City, N. Y., Garden City Pub. Co., 1947. 389.25 AL5F

- 22261 ARNICHES, F. La ciencia y el arte en la alimentación; ensayos de divulgación: 1. El acto fisiológico. Aliment. Nac. 6(103): 8-9. Sept. 10, 1947. 389.8 AL42
- 22262 AURET, J. H. Diet on the north-west frontier of India. Soil & Health 2: 206-208. Winter 1947. 56.8 So33
- 22263 AYKROYD, W. R. Food and nutrition--certain international aspects and developments. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 24(1): 1-4. Jan. 1948. 389.8 Am34
- Chiefly on the Food and Agriculture Organization.
- 22264 BABCOCK, H. E. New horizons in nutrition. Amer. Coop. (1946) 18: 16-20. 1947. 280.29 Am3A
- 22265 BOSLEY, B. Teaching nutrition in the classroom. Nutr. News 11(1): 3. Oct. 1947. 389.8 N957
- 22266 BROWN, M. Second-year foods, Colorado 4-H Clubs. Better meals; member's manual. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 2037-A, 28 p. Fort Collins, 1947. 275.29 CT1C
- 22267 BRONI, L. Generalità su un nuovo metodo statistico per lo studio dei problemi della nutrizione. Gior. degli Econ. (n. s.) 6: 372-378. May/Aug. 1947. 280.8 Gh3
- 22268 BUNDESEN, H. W. The undernourished child. Ladies' Home J. 65(1): 109-110. Jan. 1948. 321.8 Ll2
- 22269 CAMPBELL, H. Calculation of Tuxford's index by graphical methods. Brit. Med. J., No. 4533, p. 821-822. Nov. 22, 1947. 448.8 B77
- Method of computing nutritional state of children.
- 22270 COHN, F. M. Labor and nutrition. Amer. Fed. 54(12): 28. Dec. 1947. 283.8 Am32
- 22271 CROMAN, M. L. Food control records. Pract. Home Econ. 26(1): 39-41. Jan. 1948. 321.8 H752
- In school lunchrooms.
- 22272 CUTHBERTSON, W. F. J. Trace metals in nutrition. (Abs.) Chem. & Indus., No. 2, P. 27-28. Jan. 10, 1948. 382 M31C
- 22273 DAVIDSON, C. S., and others. A nutrition survey of Viennese civilians under United States occupation, 1945. J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 32: 1470-1481. Dec. 1947. 448.8 58233
- H. L. Wilcke, H. D. Fein, and P. J. Reiner, joint authors.
- 22274 DRUMMOND, SIR J. Nutritional requirements of man. Food Manufacture 22: 554-555. Dec. 1, 1947. 389.8 F736
- 22275 FOHN-HANSEN, L. Some tested recipes for pickles, relish and kraut. Alaska. U. Agr. Ext. B. 130, 22 p. College, 1947. 275.29 AL13B
- 22276 HART, C. C. School lunchroom manager contributes to health of the nation's children. Nutr. News 11: 7-8. Dec. 1947. 389.8 N957
- 22277 JUBB, A. C., and others. Effects of diets containing foods with possible antibiotic properties on the growth and development of white rats. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Quart. B. 30: 136-149. Nov. 1947. Ref. 100 M58S
- D. Cederquist, R. M. Nitchals, and M. A. Ohlson, joint authors.
- 22278 KASER, M. M., and others. A comparison of the calculated and determined calorie and vitamin contents of mixed diets. Amer. J. Hyg. 46: 297-325. Nov. 1947. Ref. 449.8 Am3
- R. C. Steinkamp, W. D. Robinson, E. W. Patton, and J. B. Youmans, joint authors.
- 22279 KEIGHLEY, MRS. M. C. The key to dietetics. Veg. Messenger & Health Rev. 44: 263-265. Dec. 1947. 389.8 V522
- 22280 KING, C. G. Progress and problems in the science of nutrition. Rec. Chem. Prog. 8: 117-124. July/Oct. 1947. 381 R24
- 22281 KING, C. G. Progress in foods and nutrition. Chem. & Engin News 26(1): 27-29. Jan. 5, 1948. 381 J825N

- 22282 **LEONI, P.** A proposito di taluni casi di ipovitaminosi accertata. *Alimenti* 3: 152-154. July 1947. 389.8 AL44
- 22283 **MARTIN, E. A.** For nourishment, nutrition research in the dairy industry. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 43(1): 58-59, 62-65, 66-67. Jan. 1948. 44.8 So85
- 22284 **NEW YORK (CITY). BOARD OF EDUCATION.** Food and nutrition in the curriculum. 68 p. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1946: (Its Curriculum Bul., 1946-47 Ser., No. 2) 389.1 N4872
- 22285 **NI, T. G.** Undernutrition among Shanghai school children, preliminary report. *Chinese Med. J.* 64: 209-212. July/Aug. 1946. 448.8 C44
- 22286 **OCHESE, J. J.** Experience in their laboratory. *Sci. Monthly* 66: 70-72. Jan. 1948. 470 So123
- Diet and nutrition in Indonesia and food plants found there.
- 22287 **PIKE, M.** Nutrition in post-war Germany and Austria. *Chem. & Indus., No. 49, p. 747-750.* Dec. 6, 1947. Ref. 382 M31C
- 22288 **RANDAL, D.** The Producer Consumer Whole Food Society. *Soil & Health* 2: 215-218. Winter 1947. 56.8 So33
- 22289 **REASON, A.** The breakfast way of teaching nutrition. *Forecast for Home Econ.* 64(1): 21. Jan. 1948. 321.8 F76
- 22290 **RENSHAW, S.** Studies in taste. *Conf. Restaurant Mangt. Proc.* (1946) 3: 31-36. 389.9 C769
- 22291 **ROBERTSON, E. C., and others.** The effect of added thiamine on growth, vision, and learning, using identical twins. *J. Nutr.* 34: 691-700. Dec. 10, 1947. 389.8 J82
- C. M. Tatham, H. F. Walker, and M. R. Weaver, joint authors.
- 22292 **ROBINSON, U., and SUAREZ, R. M.** The nutritional status of a Puerto Rican rural community in relation to its dietary intake. *Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.* 23(1): 100-134. Sept. 1947. Ref. 448.8 P83
- Text in Spanish. p. 135-172.
- 22293 **SCOUJAR, F. I.** Teaching nutrition in the school lunchroom. *Nutr. News* 11(1): 3-4. Oct. 1947. 389.8 N957
- 22294 **SILVEIRA, A. E. DA.** Substitutos do pão. *Brincar e Aprender* 5(24): 11. July/Dec. 1946. 275.249 B77
- 22295 **SWEENEY, M. E., and BRECKENRIDGE, M. E.** How to feed children in nursery schools, with suggestions for planning meals wherever two- to five-year-olds eat together. 48 p. Detroit, Mich., Merrill-Palmer School, 1947. 389.1 M55H
- 22296 **TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE.** Keep citrus in the diet. *Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-57, 4 p.* College Station, 1947. 275.29 T313
- Recipes.
- 22297 **THAW, S. G., and CASO, E. K.** A guide for community nutritionists. 69 p. N. Y., Nutr. Found., 1947. Ref. 389 T33
- 22298 **TREMOLIKRES, J.** Some data on the present status of nutrition in France. *Food & Agr., No. 1, p. 27-33.* Aug./Sept. 1947. 389.8 F7326
- 22299 **TROUSON, M. F.** Nutrition clinic director aids veterans by diet analyses, personal instruction. *Nutr. News* 11: 7. Dec. 1947. 389.8 N957
- 22300 **U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS.** Low-cost menus for one week. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.982 A2L95
- 22301 **U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS.** Peace plates; meatless main dish recipes. 12 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.982 A2P31
- 22302 **U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS.** School lunch recipes using potatoes. *U. S. D. A. PA-36, 17 p.* Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84Pro
- U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

- 22303 **VIGLIOLI, A.** Il valore calorifico dei grassi, zuccheri, proteine. *Gior. dei Pasticcieri e Confettieri* 55: 293, 295. Oct. 1947. 389.8 G432
- 22304 **WALDER, W. O.** Children's diets. *Food [London]* 17(196): 6-7. Jan. 1948. 389.8 F738
- 22305 **WILSON, A. M.** The big meal in the day's menu. *Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet* 781, 15 p., processed. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59E

FOOD HABITS

- 22306 **LAMB, M. W., and MCPHERSON, C. M.** Trends in dietary practices of college women. *J. Home Econ.* 40(1): 19-21. Jan. 1948. Ref. 321.8 J82
- 22307 **RADKE, M., and CASO, E. K.** Lecture and discussion-decision as methods of influencing food habits. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 24(1): 23-31. Jan. 1948. 389.8 Am34
- 22308 **RADKE, M.** Methods of changing food habits. *Nutr. News* 11: 5. Dec. 1947. 389.8 N957

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

- 22309 **ALEXANDER, O. R., and FEASTER, J. F.** Thiamin and ascorbic acid values of raw and canned peas. *Food Res.* 12: 468-473. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 389.8 F7322
- 22310 **CASTELLANOS, A. O.** Contenido en tiamina y riboflavina en trigos y harinas argentinos. *Asoc. Quim. Argentina. An.* 34: 127-145. Dec. 1946. Ref. 385 So1A
- 22311 **CHARON, A. J.** Pourquoi le lait de chèvre est-il très digestible? *Acclimatation* 74: 283. Nov. 22, 1947. 14 Ac2
- 22312 **COSTA, D.** Recherches sur l'utilisation biologique du calcium des aliments végétaux. *Soc. de Chim. Biol. B.* 29: 759-763. July/Sept. 1947. 383 So1
- 22313 **CROSNIER, R., GIRARD, P., and KERNY, G.** Étude comparée du métabolisme azoté, en fonction de l'absorption de viande, de soja, de levures alimentaires. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 225: 1094-1096. Dec. 1, 1947. 505 P21
- 22314 **DAHLBERG, A. C., and LOOSLI, J. K.** Nutritive value of commercial ice cream. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 24(1): 20-22. Jan. 1948. Ref. 389.8 Am34
- 22315 **EFFERN, J.** Der vitamin-B₂-gehalt der allgäuer milch. *Städt. Molkerei Ztg.* 68: 24. Jan. 16, 1947. 44.8 Su2
- 22316 **ELVEHJEN, C. A.** Corn and pellagra. 5 p., processed. n. p., 1947. 386.3 El18
- Niacin in corn diets.
- 22317 **ENGEL, C.** De voedingswaarde van melk [The nutritive value of milk]. *Voeding* 8: 194-204. Dec. 1947. Ref. 389.8 V85
- 22318 **EZELL, B. D., and others.** Ascorbic acid content of strawberries. *Food Res.* 12: 510-526. Nov./Dec. 1947. Rev. 389.8 F7322
- G. M. Darrow, M. S. Wilcox, and D. H. Scott, joint authors.
- 22319 **FRAPS, G. S.** Vitamin A and carotene in human foods. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 690, 34 p. College Station, 1947. Ref. 100 T318
- 22320 **GRAU, M.** Comprobado que el azúcar es alimento indispensable. *Labor* 6(152): 4. Dec. 31, 1947. 8 L11
- 22321 **GRAY, C. E.** Ascorbic acid in human nutrition. *N. C. State Bd. of Health. Health B.* 62(10): 7-10. Oct. 1947. 449.7 N81B
- 22322 **HARPER, R. E.** Vitamins go to market retaining the full food value of vegetables from the field to the consumer. *Fruit & Veg. Rev.* 8(9): 65, 75-76. Dec. 1947. 80 C1224
- 22323 **HELLOT, R., and MACHEBOEUF, M.** Les protéides de la graine d'arachide (*Arachis hypogaea*). 6. *Soc. de Chim. Biol. B.* 29: 817-822. July/Sept. 1947. 383 So1

- 22324 HOLLINGER, M. E. Human utilization of ascorbic acid from mustard greens. *J. Nutr.* 35(1): 73-81. Jan. 10, 1948. Ref. 389.8 J82
- 22325 HOIMES, J. O. The mineral salts in milk. *Certified Milk* 23(1): 2-3. Jan. 1948. 44.8 C73
- 22326 KELLEY, L. As early as the bronze age people were saying let's eat beans: here are the reasons why. *Mich. Bean B.* 1(4): 6-7, 15. Dec. 1947. 80 M587
- 22327 KUHL, H. Die bedeutung der getreidekeime im mehl. *Bäcker- u. Konditoren-Ztg.* 2(5): 1. Mar. 5, 1947. 389.8 B12
- Nutritive value.
- 22328 LESCH, A. Fischfang als quelle kalorienreicher nahrung. *Versorgung* 2: 58-59. Nov. 1947. 280.8 V61
- 22329 NEILANDS, J. B., STRONG, F. M., and ELVEHJEM, C. A. The nutritive value of canned foods. XIV. Vitamin content of canned fish products. *J. Nutr.* 34: 633-643. Dec. 10, 1947. Ref. 389.8 J82
- 22330 NIKITIN, A. A. K voprosu o sokhranosti askorbinovoi kisloty (vitamina C) u dikorastushchikh s'edobnykh travianistykh rastenii (On the problem of preservation of ascorbic acid (vitamin C) in wild growing eatable herbaceous plants). In *Akademiia Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot* (1941-1943), p. 299-304. Leningrad, 1946. Ref. 451.1 Akl2
- 22331 PANKOVA, I. A. O sodержanii askorbinovoi kisloty (vitamina C) i o pishchevym znachenii nekotorykh rastenii Leningradskoi flory (On the content of ascorbic acid (vitamin C) and alimentary importance of some plants of Leningrad flora). In *Akademiia Nauk. Botanicheskii Institut. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot* (1941-1943), p. 305-321. Leningrad, 1946. Ref. 451.1 Akl2
- 22332 PAUSTIAN, E. Kartoffelflocken in der menschlichen ernährung. *Deut. Bauernstech.* 1(12): 11-12. Oct. 1947. 58.8 D48
- 22333 PECHNIK, E., and others. Possibilidade de aplicacão do buriti e tucumã na indústria alimentar. *Arq. Bras. de Nutr.* 4(1): 33-37. July 1947. 389.8 Ar6
- I. V. Mattoso, J. M. Chaves, and P. Borges, joint authors.
- 22334 POLLOCK, R. C. Meat in your diet. *Carolina Farmer* 2(10): 11, 25, 31. Oct. 1947. 6 C223
- Chiefly nutritive value.
- 22335 PULKKI, L. H. Vitaminiin määristä ja sijainnista jyvissä (On the quantities and location of vitamins in cereals). *Suomen Kemistilehti A* 20: 197-206. 1947. Ref. 385 Su7
- 22336 RIGAUD, A. La farine de dattes. *Agriculture [Paris]* 11: 277. Oct. 1947. 14 Ag823
- Chiefly on its food value.
- 22337 RIGGS, L. K., and BEATTY, A. Some unique properties of lactose as a dietary carbohydrate. *J. Dairy Sci.* 30: 939-950. Dec. 1947. Ref. 44.8 J822
- 22338 RODRIGUES, A. DE P. O valor alimentar dos produtos vegetais brasileiros. *Arq. Bras. de Nutr.* 4(1): 6-16. July 1947. 389.8 Ar6
- 22339 RODRÍGUEZ CASAIS, C. Si hablaren las abejas. *Las Villas. Dept. de Agr. B. de Inform. Agr.* 19(136): 22-23, 34. Apr./June 1947. 8 Sa53
- Nutritive value of honey.
- 22340 STEUART, D. W. The nutritive value of potatoes. *Chem. & Indus.*, No. 1, p. 12. Jan. 3, 1948. 382 M31C
- 22341 SULLIVAN, G. Soya protein as a method of increasing the nutritive value of hard candy. *Internatl. Confectioner* 58(12): 46, 50. Dec. 1947. 389.8 In214
- 22342 SUTTON, T. S., WARNER, R. G., and KAESER, H. E. The concentration and output of carotenoid pigments, vitamin A, and riboflavin in the colostrum and milk of dairy cows. *J. Dairy Sci.* 30: 927-932. Dec. 1947. Ref. 44.8 J822
- 22343 U. S. TECHNICAL COMMITTEE IN CHARGE OF THE NATION-WIDE SURVEY OF VITAMIN A POTENCY OF BUTTER. Butter as a source of vitamin A in the diet of the people of the United States. *U. S. D. A. Misc. P.* 636, 47 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. Ref. 1 Ag84M

- 22344 URSO, B. Importanza della frutta nell'alimentazione. *Alimenti* 3: 198-199. Sept./Oct. 1947. 389.8 AL44

- 22345 WALLACE, L. H. Canned foods give food value. *Pract. Home Econ.* 26(1): 37-38. Jan. 1948. 321.8 H752

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

- 22346 ALTHAUS, W. G., and others. Tonic & pills for nature's ills. *South. Seedsman* 11(1): 19, 32, 44, 73. Jan. 1948. 61.8 So8
- K. S. Chester, F. D. Jones, and L. L. Stirland, joint authors.
- Chemistry and agriculture.
- 22347 ANUARIO de Lourenço Marques; manual de informações da cidade e porto de Lourenço Marques e restantes distritos da Colónia de Moçambique, 33d, 1947, 1144 p. Lourenço Marques, 1947? 270 M873Ap
- Brief data on agricultural credit, education, flora, forests, the livestock industry, and Government agencies dealing with agriculture.
- 22348 ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Second annual report, economic poisons. *Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B.*, 33 p. Tucson, 1947. 100 Ar4A
- 22349 AUSTRALIA. DELEGATION TO THE FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS, QUEBEC, 1945. United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization. Report by Australian delegation of conference held at Quebec, Canada, October-November 1945. 23 p. Canberra, Commonwealth Govt. Printer, 1946. 389.9 Au74
- 22350 BEATTY, R. O. Predator control--facts and fancies. *Outdoor Amer.* 12(11): 6-8. Dec. 1947. 410 Y21
- 22351 BEDICHEK, R. Adventures with a Texas naturalist. 293 p. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, 1947. Ref. 409 B392
- 22352 BRACKEN, L. O. Atomic energy in agriculture. *Natl. Co. Agent* 4(2): 6-7, 17. Feb. 1948. 275.28 N213
- 22353 BROADBENT, H. R. The background of agricultural chemistry. *Soil & Health* 2: 239-243. Winter 1947. Ref. 56.8 So33
- 22354 BULLÓN E INFANTE, F. Fundamentos de genética animal. *Valencia Avic.* 4(7): 22-27. (To be cont.) Aug. 1947. 47.8 V23
- 22355 CAMUS, J. S. Some data on natural resources that may help in the discussion of parity rights. *Philippine Isl. Dept. of Agr. & Com. News B.* 2(3): 9-16. May 1947. 25 P533N
- Agricultural resources included.
- 22356 COLORADO. DIVISION OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1946, 95 p., processed. Denver, 1946. 2 C713
- 22357 COUNTRY GENTLEMEN'S ASSOCIATION LIMITED. The estate book and diary 1948, 57 p. Letchworth, 1947. 10 C832
- 22358 DE ROPP, R. S. Plant tumours and animal cancer. *Nature [London]* 160: 780-782. Dec. 6, 1947. Ref. 472 N21
- 22359 DIETZ, J., and KUHN, O. Literatur zur pflanzen- und tierwelt des Bamberger umlandes. *Naturf. Gesell. Bamberg. Ber.* 30: 95-100. 1947. 509 B21
- 22360 DODD, N. E. The world talks over its food and agricultural problems. *U. S. Dept. State. Conf. Ser.*, No. 105, 7 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. (P. 3002) 150 C76
- On the Geneva conference of the FAO.

- 22361 DU PLESSIS, A. J. The Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Farming in So. Africa 22: 857-862. Nov. 1947. 24 So842
- 22362 ELLINGER, P., FRAENKEL, G., and ABDEL KADER, M. M. The utilization of nicotinamide derivatives and related compounds by mammals, insects and bacteria. Biochem. J. 41: 559-568. 1947. Ref. 382 B52
- 22363 ERNST, S. G. The farm hedgerow: wildlife cover. Sci. Studies 13(4): 4-5. Nov. 1947. 470 Sci129
- 22364 FITZGERALD, O. A. Sundown for the coyote? Farm J. 72(2): 22. Feb. 1948. 6 F2212
New poisons for control.
- 22365 FRANKE, L. Rats and insects take 20 per cent: a high tax to pay for nothing. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 83(1): 13, 68. Jan. 1948. 6 T311
- 22366 FREIBERGER, P. J. Why board rats? Phil-farmer, Fourth Quart. 1947, p. 1. 6 P53
- 22367 GALLO, P., and VOGELIANG, E. G. Frecuencia y variaciones estacionales del bacteriófago en las heces de animales e insectos. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 5(1): 57-62. Jan. 1946. 41.8 R3293
- 22368 GERSTEL, R. The truth about cyanide guns. West. Live Stock 33(6): 53, 57, 61, 64. Jan. 1948. 49 W523
For coyote control.
- 22369 GRAVES, J. T. Let Extension Service administer the SCS. South. Agr. 78(1): 14. Jan. 1948. 6 So83
- 22370 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING. WILD LIFE CONSERVATION SPECIAL COMMITTEE (ENGLAND AND WALES). Conservation of nature in England and Wales. Report. 139 p. London, 1947. (Gt. Brit. Parliament. Papers by Command. Cmd. 7122) 279.171 G79
Brings out the relation between agriculture and wildlife.
- 22371 HAMILTON, W. J. Destructive rodents eliminated by chemical controls. Agr. Chem. 2(12): 25-27, 69. Dec. 1947. 381 Ag8
- 22372 HAUSEN, J. Das Gleichgewicht des Lebens. Orion 2: 15-19. Jan. 15, 1947. 474 Or4
- 22373 HENSLEY, G. Southwest Missouri rural teachers attend conservation workshops. Mo. Conserv. 8(12): 13. Dec. 1947. 279.8 M69
- 22374 HERTEL, Die bekämpfung der feldmäuse. Bad. Landw. Wchbl. 2: 12-13. Jan. 23, 1947. 18 Bl42
- 22375 HORLACHER, R. Die wildschweinplage in Unterfranken. Landw. Wchbl. 137: 334. Nov. 15 1947. 18 L2338
- 22376 INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCERS. Official report ... annual general meeting; 1st, 1947, 56 p. London, 1947. 28 In24
- 22377 JACOBSEN, A. P. Ernæringen og landbrugs-situationen. Teltandsbladet 20(1): 3-11. Jan. 1948. 11 T58
Discussion, p. 12-16.
The food situation and agriculture.
- 22378 KING, M. E. Maryland's cooperative farm-game program with soil conservation districts. North Amer. Wildlife Conf. Trans. (1947) 12: 491-495. 412.9 N814
- 22379 LARSEN, C. L. South Carolina's natural resources; a study in public administration. 211 p. Columbia, Univ. of S. C. Press, 1947. 280.077 L32
Discusses soil and forests.
- 22380 LATVEN, A. R., SLOANE, A. B., and MUNCH, J. C. ANTU the lethal dose. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 24(1): 127, 129, 131. Jan. 1948. 307.8 S012
- 22381 LEITHE, W. Die acidimetrische titration der phosphorsäure und ihre anwendung in der düngemit-tel-, lebensmittel- und bodenanalyse. Mikrochem. Ver. mit Mikrochim. Acta 33: 200-208. 1947. 384 M58
- 22382 LILIENTHAL, D. E. Atomic energy and the American farmer. Nation's Agr. 23(2): 5, 20-21. Feb. 1948. 280.82 B89
- 22383 LILIENTHAL, D. E. The farmer's stake in atomic energy. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 35(10): 9-10. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 M764
- 22384 MACDONAGH, E. J. Piscicultura del pejerrey en el arrozal de la Facultad de Agronomía de la Plata. La Plata. U. Nac., Facultad de Agron. Rev. 26: 33-50. 1946. 9 R32
- 22385 MALTHE, D. J. Over boeken en tijdschrift-en [On books and periodicals]. Netherlands. Land-bouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 497-502. Dec. 1946. 12 N383M
Includes description of the library of the Ministerie van Landbouw, Visscherij en Voedselvoor-ziening.
- 22386 MAYER, A. FAO speaks to Europeans. Food & Agr., No. 1, p. 4-6. Aug./Sept. 1947. 389.8 F7326
- 22387 MISSOURI. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Available publications. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Serv. C. 128, 8 p. Columbia, 1948. 100 M6933
- 22388 MITCHELL, R. L., and SCOTT, R. O. Concentration methods in spectrographic analysis. II. Re-covery of trace constituents in plant materials and soil extracts by mixed organic reagents. Soc. Chem. Indus. J. 66: 330-336. Sept. 1947. 382 M31
- 22389 MUELDE, O. Bedre ernæring--større mat-produktion. Norsk Landbr. 13: 491-493. Dec. 5, 1947. 11 N8122
Activities of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.
- 22390 MOSOLOV, V. Nauka--sofialisticheskim poliam. Molod. Kolkhoz. 14(10): 21-23. Oct. 1947. 110 M73
Scientific achievements in the agriculture of U. S. S. R.
- 22391 NATIONAL ALLOTMENTS & GARDENS SOCIETY LTD. Allotment holders' and gardeners' pocket companion, 1948, 40 p. London, 1947. 282.9 N214A
- 22392 OLD FARMERS almanac, 156th, 1948, 95 p. Dublin, N. H., 1947. 30.3 O11
Partial contents: Recent trends in fungicides, by E. J. Rasmussen, p. 67; Growth of timber, by J. M. Attridge, p. 69, 75.
- 22393 PALESTINE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Annual report, 1945/46, 48 p. Jerusalem, 1947. 22.5 P17
- 22394 PARKS, T. H. It costs \$5.00 to feed a rat! Ohio Farmer 200(11): 5, 39. Dec. 6, 1947. 6 Oh3
- 22395 PELLICANO, A. Il solfato ferroso e i suoi usi. Agr. Sicil. 2: 25. Jan. 1947. 16 Ag8253
- 22396 POLAND. GŁÓWNY URZĄD PLANOWANIA PRZESTRZEN-NEGO. Atlas ziem odzyskanych. Atlas of the recovered territories of Poland. 35 p. Warszawa, 1947. 225 F753
Contains maps showing soils, forests, war damage to farms, and crop plantings.
- 22397 RHODES, R. Notes on the crayfishes and their relation to farm ponds and agriculture. Ohio Conserv. B. 12(1): 18. Jan. 1948. 279.9 Oh330
- 22398 RHODE ISLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND CON-SERVATION. Annual report, 12th, 1946, 104 p. Pro-vidence, 1947. 2 R344
- 22399 RUFIN, G. A propos des répartitions. Jura Agr., n. s., No. 56, p. 1-2. Dec. 1, 1947. 14 J97
Distribution of farmers' supplies in France.
- 22400 RYZHKOV, V. L. Problema estestvennoy sistemy virusov (The problem of a natural system of viruses). Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 8: 169-182. May/June 1947. Ref. 442.8 Z6
English summary.
- 22401 SCHMIDT, E. W. Vogelarbeit in der land-wirtschaft. Allgauer Bauernbl. 15: 54-55. Apr. 30, 1947. 18 AL53
- 22402 SIRELKA-PERLEBERG, A. FAO and the central European peasants. Food & Agr., No. 1, p. 25-26. Aug./Sept. 1947. 389.8 F7326

- 22403 SMIT, B. The destruction of harmful birds. Farming in So. Africa 22: 846, 848, 901-902, 908. Nov. 1947. 24 S842
- 22404 SOKOLOVSKII, I. Zashchitit' posevy ot suslikov. Kolhoz. Proizvod. 7(4): 40-41. Apr. 1947. 281.8 K83
Control of Siberian marmots on the grain fields.
- 22405 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND LANDS. Report, 1946, 22 p. Salisbury, 1947. 24 B344
- 22406 STOLL, F. C., and MARTIN, M. E. How to buy shoes. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 335, 12 p. Lafayette, 1947. 275.29 I2Z
- 22407 SVESHNIKOVA, I. M. Novyi metod isucheniya evolutsii vida (A new way of approaching the question of the evolution of species). Moskov. Obshch. Isp. Prirody, Otd. Biol. B. (n. s.) 53(3): 75-82. 1947. Ref. 511 M85
- 22408 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1945/46, 21 p. Tasmania, 1946. 23 T182R
By H. C. Smith.
- 22409 TAYLOR, J. C. Declare war on rats. N. J. Farm & Gard. 18(12): 42. Dec. 1947. 6 Q162
- 22410 TORRES BODET, J. Discurso con que el excelentísimo Señor Jaime Torres Bodet... ofreció el banquete oficial que el 13 de mayo de 1947 obsequiare en honor de Sir John Boyd Orr. 7 p., processed. n. p., 1947. 389.9 F735D1
Discusses the FAO.
- 22411 TURNER, J. Greetings from Great Britain. Nation's Agr. 23(2): 8, 21. Feb. 1948. 280.82 B89
On the International Federation of Agricultural Producers.
- 22412 UGANDA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1945/46, 92 p. Entebbe, 1947. 24 U612
- 22413 THE ULSTER year book; the official year book of Northern Ireland, 1947, 321 p. Belfast, 1947. 256.13 UL7
Includes land use, tenure, drainage, agriculture, and forestry.
- 22414 ULLRICH, K. Ein seltener fang! Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 2(25/26): 4. Dec. 20, 1947. 49 K672
Trap for hawks.
- 22415 UNITED NATIONS. Agreement between the United Nations and the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. 46 p. Lake Success, N. Y., United Nations, 1947. 389.9 Un3622
- 22416 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Farm rat control campaign. 4 p. Washington, 1947. 1.91 A2F223
- 22417 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report of the Secretary of Agriculture, 1946/47. 152 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84A
- 22418 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. LOUISIANA BRANCH. Periodicals received in Louisiana Branch Library. 12 p., processed. New Orleans, 1947. 1.916 L93
- 22419 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFFICE OF BUDGET AND FINANCE. Report of the director of finance, 1946/47. 58 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 B85R
- 22420 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFFICE OF INFORMATION. List of radio farm directors. 26 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.914 R2L69
- 22421 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFFICE OF PERSONNEL. Personnel meeting, December 1-5, 1947, Biloxi, Mississippi. 183 p. Washington, 1948? 1.917 A2F432
- 22422 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFFICE OF PLANT AND OPERATIONS. Report of the chief, 1946/47. 13 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Op2
- 22423 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFFICE OF THE SOLICITOR. Report to the Secretary of Agriculture, 1946/47. 34 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 S45R
- 22424 U. S. FISH AND WILDLIFE SERVICE. Rat control methods. U. S. D. A. FA-41, 11 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84Pro
- 22425 U. S. OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. List of agricultural experiment stations in the United States, January 1948. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1948. 1.9 K661
- 22426 VINE, V. Why work for rats and bugs? Farm J. 72(2): 170-171. Feb. 1948. 6 F2212
- 22427 VIRGINIA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings, 1946/47, 144 p. Charlottesville, 1947. 500 V81
- 22428 VOGT, W. La población de Costa Rica y sus recursos naturales. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 19: 491-495, 497. Nov. 1947. 8 E41
- 22429 WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Killing rats is good business. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 348, 4 p. Morgantown, 1948. 275.29 W522C

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

- 22430 BACKUS, J. Farming ninety years ago. New England Homestead 120(23): 8-9. Dec. 13, 1947. 6 H442
- 22431 BEEKEEPER of the month: Frank B. Meacham. South. Beekeeper 1(11): 12, 17-18. Nov. 1947. 424.8 S835
- 22432 BEEKEEPER of the month: John W. Holzberlein Jr. South. Beekeeper 1(12): 4, 21-22. Dec. 1947. 424.8 S835
- 22433 BLAKESLEE, A. F. Edmund Ware Sinnott, president of the A.A.A.S. for 1948. Sci. Monthly 66: 5-8. Jan. 1948. 470 S123
- 22434 BLANCHIN, L. Pierre-Augustin-Clément Dangeard. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 905-909. Nov. 17, 1947. 505 P21
- 22435 BOWERS, D. R. His fame grew with his flowers. Amer. Swedish Monthly 42(1): 10, 26. Jan. 1948. 286.8 S53
Ivar Ringdahl.
- 22436 BRION, A. In memoriam Prof. Henri Vallee. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 72: 795-797. Dec. 1, 1947. 41.8 T431
- 22437 BURTON, H. M. The land and language. Young Farmer, Jan./Feb. 1948, p. 9-10. (Cont.) 10 Y8
History of words connected with agriculture or horticulture.
- 22438 CILFERRI, R. Pasaje de la agricultura nómada a la sedentaria. Manabí, Ecuador. Consorcio de Cent. Agr. B. 10(51): 12-13. July/Aug. 1947. 9.5 M51
- 22439 CURTIS, F. D. Otis William Caldwell, 1869-1947. Sci. Monthly 65: 495-497. Dec. 1947. 470 S123
- 22440 EAGLES, T. R. F. W. Frohawk (1861-1947). So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 1946/47, p. 5. Dec. 12, 1947. 420 S88
- 22441 FAFORD, A. Monsieur J.-Georges Hardy, de St. Basile, comté de Portneuf, est le gagnant du Grand Prix de l'Association Forestière Québécoise. Abeille et l'érable (ser. 2) 16: 135-136. Dec. 1947. 424.8 Ab32
- 22442 FALCK, R. Olga Falck. Palestine J. Bot., Rehovot Ser. 5: 263-267. Dec. 1946. 450 P172
- 22443 GUTIERREZ, B. Los primeros estancieros. Res 15: 21498-21500. Nov. 20, 1947. 286.85 R31
Argentina.
- 22444 HELJERS, J. A. In memoriam Prof. Dr. J. Wester. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 72: 837-844. Dec. 15, 1947. 41.8 T431
Includes list of his publications.
- 22445 JOHN WALDO CONNORWAY, 1859-1947. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 112(850): 63. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- 22446 KODMAN, H. N. Pier de' Crescenzi. Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 4: 505-507. Dec. 1947. 12 N583M
- 22447 KRISHTOPOVICH, A. N. E. D. Merrill (k 70-letia so dni rozhenia [E. D. Merrill (On his 70th birthday)]). Sovet. Bot. 15: 228-230. July/Aug. 1947. 450 S88

22448 LANUS, A. J. Miscelánea histórica. Res 15: 21512-21513. Nov. 20, 1947. 286.85 R31 Argentina.

22449 LEMMON, R. S. David Douglas. Trust a Scot to have discovered and brought home some of the world's finest plants a century ago. Home Gard. 11 (1): 36-39. Jan. 1948. 80 H756

22450 LIASHCHENKO, P. I. Istorija narodnogo khozjajstva SSSR [History of the national economy of U. S. S. R.]. v. 1, 663 p. Leningrad, Gos. Izd-vo. Politicheskoi Literatury, 1947. 277.179 L61 Includes agricultural history.

22451 A LINK with 19th century veterinary medicine broken. Vet. Med. 43(1): 3. Jan. 1948. 41.8 M69

Obituary of John Waldo Conaway.

22452 MALLIEPAARD, C. H. J. De landbouw in het Oude Testament [Agriculture in the Old Testament]. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 492-496. Dec. 1946. 12 M383M

22453 PACHTNER, F. Farbiges forschens; ein maler erschliesst die insektenwelt. Natur. u. Tech., No. 19, p. 298-302. 1947. 474 N215

Rösel von Rosenhof.

22454 PROFESSORI Yrjö Hukkinen 60-vuotias (Professor Yrjö Hukkinen 60 Jahre). Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. Ann. Ent. Fem. 12: 3-5. 1946. 421 Su7

German summary.

22455 REMINGTON, J. E. John Bernhard Smith (1858-1912). Lepidopterists' News 1: 81. Nov. 1947. 421 L554

22456 REMINGTON, J. E. William Jacob Holland (1848-1932). Lepidopterists' News 1: 98. Dec. 1947. 421 L554

22457 ROUBIK, F. Vydávání pramenů k zemědělským dějinám. The publication of sources to a history of agriculture. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 21: 525-528. Dec. 15, 1947. 19.5 C332

22458 SAALAS, U. John Reinhold Sahlbergin ja Johan Axel Palménin 100-vuotismuisto [Centenary of John Reinhold Sahlberg and Johan Axel Palmén]. Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. Ann. Ent. Fem. 12: 20-25. 1946. 421 Su7

22459 SMELOV, S. P., and SHENNIKOV, A. P. A. M. Dmitriev (1878-1946). Sovet. Bot. 15: 231-232. July/Aug. 1947. 450 So8

22460 SMOCK, R. M. Johnny Appleseed by one who knew him. Cornell Plantations 4(1): 11. Autumn 1947. 409.6 C812

22461 TIFFANY, L. H. Edmund Ware Sinnott: President of AAAS, 1948. Science 107: 1. Jan. 2, 1948. 470 Sc12

22462 VAPPULA, K. A. Professori Yrjö Hukkinen ja Suomen Hyönteistieteellinen Aikakausk. Ann. Ent. Fem. 12: 161-172. 1946. Ref. 421 Su7

German summary.

22463 WEISS, H. B. Early feminine entomologists in America. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 55: 280. Dec. 1947. 420 N48J

Notes on Dorothy Lynde Dix, Margaretta Hare Morris, and Charlotte de Bernier Taylor.

22464 WEISS, H. B. Rafinesque's Pulm. N. Y. Ent. Soc. J. 55: 294. Dec. 1947. 420 N48J

22465 WING, A. S. Liberty Hyde Bailey: an appreciation. Cornell Plantations 4(1): 3-5. Autumn 1947. 409.6 C812

HOME MANAGEMENT

22466 BEATTY, C. Kitchen accessories. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 783, 6 p., processed. Burlington, 1947? 275.29 V59E

22467 KNOCH, R. E. New materials--their selection and care. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 15, Better Citizens for a Better World 3, 8 p. Morgantown, 1947? 275.29 W522G

22468 MINDEN, M. B. What of '48 in the farm home? Oreg. Farmer 71: 50. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 Or32

22469 LOW, F. W. Ironing a shirt. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 244, 12 p. College Station, 1947. 275.29 T312C

22470 MONROE, M. M. Concerning pressure saucers. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 455, p. 267-282. Orono, 1947. 100 M28S

22471 SMITH, H. P. Let's make a dress. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Misc. B. 5, 62 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.29 N48Cm

22472 SOMMERFELD, E. The ABC's of home dress-making. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 96, 76 p. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59C

22473 TAUBE, K. Study of pressure cookers by the Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics. 8 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 A28t9

22474 TINGLEY, K. A. The art of pressing fabrics. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 392, 12 p. Storrs, 1947. 275.29 C76B

22475 U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Completed theses in home economics and related fields in colleges and universities of the United States, 1946-47. 37 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.982 A2C73

22476 WASMUTH, G. Room arrangement. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 15, Better Citizens for a Better World 4, 6 p. Morgantown, 1947? 275.29 W522G

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

22477 HEPLER, J. V. Agricultural collaboration with foreign countries. Foreign Agr. 12(1): 14-17. Jan. 1948. 1.9 Ec7For

22478 WALL, D. International organization in world food crisis. Foreign Agr. 12(1): 3-9. Jan. 1948. 1.9 Ec7For

METEOROLOGY

22479 BLANDFORD, C. M. The effect of ranges on rainfall in the south-west wheat area. N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. Serv. J. 3: 166-170. Oct. 1947. 56.9 N472

22480 DALE, R. F. Weather planning for farms; how climatological data and special forecast services of U. S. Weather Bureau can be used to obtain more certain and efficient production. Capper's Farmer 59(1): 9, 51. Jan. 1948. 6 M693

22481 FARLEIGH, E. A. The 1945-46 drought in the North-West; a brief survey of cause and effect. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk., 1947, p. 94-96. 41.9 In73

22482 HANSEN, H. Vejrforholdene i landbrugsareaet 1946-47. (Fra 1. oktober 1945 til 30. september 1947). Tidsskr. for Landøkonomi, No. 12, p. 459-480. Dec. 1947. 11 T43

Weather conditions in Denmark.

22483 LAMMERT, W. Regenbilanz--ackerkrume angefeuchtet! Landbote 2: 271. Dec. 1947. 18 I2336

22484 LOMMASSON, T. The influence of rainfall on the prosperity of eastern Montana. Mont. Stock-grower 19(12): 18-19. Dec. 15, 1947. 49 M76 Chart.

22485 MAYER, R. P. A scheme for the control of droughts in Australia. Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales. Ybk., 1947, p. 97, 99-101. 41.9 In73

22486 MIEGE, E. La pluie artificielle ou provoquée. Inform. Maroc., No. 350, p. 1, 3. Sept. 27, 1947. 281.8 In3

22487 MOLFINO, N. A. El buen agricultor es "corresponsal" del Servicio Meteorológico Nacional. Campo y Suelo Argentino 31(372): 34, 37. Oct. 1947. 9 C15

22488. SANSON, J. De l'utilisation des observations météorologiques en agriculture. France. Min. de l'Agr. B. Tech. d'Inform., No. 17/18, p. 9-15. Apr./May 1947. 14 F844B

22489 STAPLETON, H. W. Meteorological observations for November, 1947. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 707, 4 p. Amherst, 1947. 100 M32H

22490 WEGER. Der wetterdienst im dienst der landwirtschaft. Gart.-Jahr, No. 4, p. 10-11. July 1946. 80 G1932

22491 WOLFHAGEN, A. Freitagwetter--sonntagwetter. Landbote 2: 280. Dec. 1947. 18 L2336

RESEARCH

22492 AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH CONFERENCE. TECHNICAL SESSION, NAIROBI, JULY 29-31, 1947. Proceedings. East African Agr. J. 13: 67-87. Oct. 1947. 24 EA74

22493 AGRICULTURAL researchers confer on tracer techniques. Chem. & Engin. News 26(1): 36-38. Jan 5, 1948. 381 J825N

A staff report.
Use of radioactive isotopes in agricultural research.

22494 ANDRE, F. Research at Wisconsin Experiment Station. Farm Impl. News 68(26): 36-37, 62, 64, 66. Dec. 18, 1947. 58.8 F22

22495 BRETIGNIERE, M. L. Les fermes expérimentales. Agriculture [Paris] 11: 327-330. Dec. 1947. 14 Ag823

22496 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. The Dominion experimental farms. 53 p. Ottawa, 1947. 101 C33A

22497 GILLIS, U. DE. Importanza della sperimentazione agraria nella situazione attuale. Agr. Sicil. 2: 115-119. Apr./May 1947. 16 Ag8253

22498 FIRESTONE, O. J., and ADDISON, R. E. Research and scientific activity, Canadian federal expenditures, 1938-1946. 48 p. Ottawa, Canada, Dept. of Reconstr. and Supply, 1947. 330 G1622
Includes agricultural research.

22499 GROSSMAN, J. Aspectos da experimentação agrícola. Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 11: 69-71. Mar./Apr. 1947. 9.2 R325

22500 HERNÁNDEZ S., A. Una visita al Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas de Turrialba, en Costa Rica. Agro [El Valle] 2(2/3): 13-18. Mar./June 1947. 9.95 Ag83

22501 HILL, D. W. Co-operative research in industry. 147 p. London, Hutchinson's Sci. and Tech. Pub., 1947. 330 H55C
Includes agricultural economics, animal diseases, dairy industry, and cotton.

22502 IOWA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Approved projects and personnel, Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station. 112 p. Ames, 1947. 100 Io9A

22503 KETTERING, C. F. Beyond the horizon in industry. Nation's Agr. 23(2): 7, 17-18. Feb. 1948. 280.82 B89

Research.
22504 KORANYI, H. Het Oostenrijksche landbouwproefstation Wieselburg [The Austrian experimental station Wieselburg]. Netherlands. Landbouwwor-lichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 395-396. Sept. 1946. 12 N383M

22505 OGG, W. G. Estación experimental de Rothamsted. Indus. Lechera 29: 749-759. Nov. 1947. 44.8 In26

22506 SOUTH CAROLINA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fifty-ninth annual report of the South Carolina Experiment Station of Clemson Agricultural College, 1945/46. 178 p. Clemson, 1947. 100 So8

22507 TENNESSEE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fifty-eight annual report, 1945. 155 p. Knoxville, 1946. 100 T258

22508 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 59th annual report, 1946. 104 p. College Station, 1947. 100 T318

22509 TRENORDEN, J. H. Science and practice. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 145-146. Oct. 1947. 23 So84

The value of agricultural research.
22510 TUTTUP, J. USDA research notes. Agr. Engin. 28: 569. Dec. 1947. 58.8 Ag83

22511 TUZEIKHIN, G. VIK (Vsesoyuznyy Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiy Institut Kormov imeni V. R. Vil'famsa). Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(4): 42-43. Apr. 1947. 281.8 K83

Research in feed production at the Vsesoyuznyy Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiy Institut Kormov imeni V. R. Vil'famsa.

22512 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. Report of the chief, 1946/47. 56 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 C42

22513 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFFICE OF INFORMATION. Important recent achievements of Department of Agriculture scientists. Rev., 28 p., processed. Washington, 1948, ([Rpt.] No. 6)

22514 VERMONT INDUSTRIAL AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS COMMISSION. Report, 1945/47, 24 p. Burlington, 1947. 330.9 V59
Research.

22515 VILLANUEVA, S. Estaciones experimentales de Corrientes. Chacra 18(205): 70. Nov. 1947. 9 C34

22516 WASHINGTON. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fifty-sixth annual report. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 482, 121 p. Pullman, 1946. 100 W27E

STATISTICS

22517 HAMMING, G. Grafische verwerking van een Fisher-proof. Graphical fertility correction, applied to a Rothamsted experiment. Landbouwk. Tijdschr. 59: 496-504. Dec. 1947. 105.2 Or3
English summary.

22518 HOUT, T. J. C. VAN. Hoe komt een oogstreming tot stand? Netherlands. Landbouwwor-lichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 353-359. Sept. 1946. 12 N383M

Method of estimating crop yields.
22519 LIVERS, J. J. Increasing importance of statistics in science. Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. (1945-1946) 5/6: 13-15. 500 M762

22520 POPESCU-ZELETTIN, I. Procedeu de inventariere cu benzi de proba (Das probestreifenverfahren). Rev. Padurilor 62: 65-75. Apr./June 1947. 99.8 R327
German summary.

22521 TOMBESI, L. Modifiche alla legge fisiologica-matematica di Mitscherlich. Prog. Vinic. ed Oleario 23(2): 15-17. Feb. 1947. 16 P94

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

22522 ADVANCED HOLSTEIN BREEDER. Monthly. v. 1, No. 1, Dec. 1947. 30 p. Salem, Ohio, Lyle Printing & Publishing Co., 185-189 East State St. 43.8 Ad9

22523 BAKFAR (RURAL LIFE). V. 1, No. 1/2, Feb./Mar. 1947. 56 p. Tel Aviv? Agricultural Workers' Organisation. 22.5 B17

22524 CACAO INFORMATION BULLETIN. v. 1, No. 1, Nov. 1947. 4 p. Turrialba, Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences. 68.38 C11

22525 CHINA. TOBACCO IMPROVEMENT BUREAU. Yen haun (tobacco bulletin). (In Chinese.) No. 1, May 1947. 8 p. Nanking. 69.9 C44Y

22526 EFERDINGER GENOSSENSCHAFTLICHE NACHRICHTEN. V. 1, No. 1, July 1947. 8 p. Eferding, Arbeitsgemeinschaft der landwirtschaftlichen Genossenschaften in Eferdinger Becken. 280.28 E2

22527 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE; the FAO European bulletin, No. 1, Aug./Sept. 1947. 84 p. Rome, Temporary Bureau in Europe of the Food & Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. 389.8 F7326

22528 FORMOSA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. DIVISION OF STATISTICS. Taiwan agricultural statistics monthly. V. 1, No. 1, Oct. 1947. 65 p. Taipei 269.1 F76

In Chinese.

22529 GAZDASAGSTATISZTIKAI TAJEKOZTATO. V. 1, No. 10, Sept. 1947. p. 463-536. Budapest, 1947. 280.8 G25

22530 GRAPE GROWER. v. 1, No. 1, Mar./Apr. 1947. 30 p. San Francisco, Wine Publications, 717 Market St. 95.8 G762

22531 INTERCHEMICAL CORPORATION. BIOCHEMICAL DIVISION. Series on amino acids. No. 1, 1947. 37 p. Union, N. J. 381 In82

22532 INTERNATIONAL WOOL SECRETARIAT. IWS photo release. No. 1, 1947? 14 p. New York, 22, 201 E. 57th St. 45.8 Iv9

22533 THE KANSAS FARM BUREAU NEWS. V. 1, No. 1, Nov. 1947. 8 p. Manhattan, Kans., Kansas Farm Bureau Federation. 275.293 K132

Supersedes the Nation's Agriculture. Kansas Edition (280.82 B89A).

22534 KOBIEŃA WIEJSKA. V. 1, No. 1/2, Feb. 1947. 24 p. Warszawa, Instytut Nauki i Oświaty Rolniczej przy z. S. Ch. Warszawa. 321.8 K79

22535 LA MACHINE AGRICOLE MODERNE; organe officiel du Centre Technique du Machinisme Agricole. v. 1, No. 1, Oct. 1947. 20 p. Paris, 19 Rue Desbordes-Valmore. 58.8 M83

22536 MEXICO. SECRETARÍA DE SALUBRIDAD Y ASISTENCIA. DEPARTAMENTO DE ESTADÍSTICA. Boletín demográfico, 1946. No. 1. 23 p., processed. México, 1947. 254.5 S43

22537 NOTES FROM GREENWICH. No. 1, Autumn 1947. 4 p. Greenwich [Eng.] Molassine Co., Ltd. 389.79 M84

22538 PRE-PACK-AGE. V. 1, No. 2, Oct. 1947. 32 p. New York. 280.38 P91

22539 THE REFRIGERATION JOURNAL. V. 1, No. 1, July 1947. 64 p. North Melbourne, Australian Institute of Refrigeration. 295.8 R255

22540 RESEARCH; a journal of science and its application. v. 1, No. 1, Oct. 1947. 48 p. London, Butterworths Sci. Pub. Ltd., 4, 5, 6, Bell Yard, Temple Bar. 472 R31

22541 REVISTA GRANCOLOMBIANA DE ZOOTECNIA, HIGIENE Y MEDICINA VETERINARIA. v. 1, No. 1, Jan./Mar. 1947. 250 p. Caracas, Ministerio de Agricultura y Cría, Dirección de Ganadería. 41.8 R3253

22542 RUBBER DEVELOPMENTS. V. 1, No. 1, Sept. 1947. 40 p. London, British Rubber Development Board. 305.8 R828

22543 SWAZILAND. LIVESTOCK AND AGRICULTURAL DEPT. MPISI SERIES. v. 1, No. 1, Jan. 1947. 25 p. Mbabane? 43.9 Sw2

22544 TURKIYE ZIRAAT BANKASI, ANKARA. Uç ayda bir çıkar. Publication trimestrielle. V. 1, Mar. 1946. 79 p. Ankara. 280.9 T842

CORRECTIONS

Please change items 5130, 5131, 5145, 5159, 5163 citing Peanut J. & Nut World 27 (1) Oct. 1947. The month should be Nov. 1948.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes printed and processed publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the June and December issues only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Others may purchase printed publications of the United States Department of Agriculture from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Processed publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Publications preceded by an asterisk (*) are not available for distribution; microfilm or photoprint copies can be supplied at the cost of preparing them.

Agricultural Information Series

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Early marketing of range cattle pays! U. S. D. A. AIS-66, 9 p.-folder. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84A1

Circulars

SCHOMER, H. A., and MCCOLLOCH, L. P. Ozone in relation to storage of apples. U. S. D. A. C. 765, 24 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84C

SHEED, C. K., and WALKDEN, H. H. Grain sorghum storage. U. S. D. A. C. 760, 48 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84C

Farmers' Bulletins

DEARING, C. Muscadine grapes. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1765, rev., 29 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84F

KINGBORNE, J. W. Marketing eggs. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1378, rev., 40 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F

Leaflets

BEATTIE, J. H., and BEATTIE, W. R. Production of spinach. U. S. D. A. Leaflet 128, rev., 8 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84L

Miscellaneous Publications

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Women's preferences among selected textile products. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 641, 124 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84M

U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. The National Turkey Improvement Plan. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 555, rev., 38 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84M

U. S. BUREAU OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. List of sires proved in Dairy-Herd-Improvement Associations, 1947. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 637, 66 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84M

U. S. TECHNICAL COMMITTEE IN CHARGE OF THE NATION-WIDE SURVEY OF VITAMIN A POTENCY OF BUTTER. Butter as a source of vitamin A in the diet of the people of the United States. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 636, 47 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. Ref. 1 Ag84M

Program Aid

U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. School lunch recipes using potatoes. U. S. D. A. PA-36, 17 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal crop insurance on cotton. U. S. D. A. PA-38, 4 p.-folder. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. FISH AND WILDLIFE SERVICE. Rat control methods. U. S. D. A. PA-41, 11 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84Pro

Radio Broadcasts

FOHRMAN, M. H., and RICHARDSON, L. S. Dairy sire proving farm project. 3 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. 1.914 R2R11

LARSEN, H. C., and GAFEN, K. M. Need for savings and reserves in farming. 3 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. (Natl. Farm and Home Hour) 1.914 R2R11

MOORE, L. A., and RICHARDSON, L. S. Milk producing quality of forage crops. 3 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. 1.914 R2R11

WELLS, O. V., and GAFEN, K. M. Farm outlook for 1948. 2 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. (Natl. Farm and Home Hour) 1.941 F3W61

Technical Bulletins

BLACK, W. H., and others. Relation between urinary calculi and use of grain sorghum in steer-fattening rations in the Southern Great Plains. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 945, 14 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84Te

N. R. Ellis, J. M. Jones, and F. E. Keating, joint authors.

HOWE, C. B. Marketing margins and costs for dairy products. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 936, 82 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. Ref. 1 Ag84Te

PETERSON, W. H. Flaxseed in American farming. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 938, 62 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. Ref. 1 Ag84Te

SAVAGE, D. A., and HELLER, V. G. Nutritional qualities of range forage plants in relation to grazing with beef cattle on the Southern Plains Experimental Range. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 943, 61 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

JENKINS, A. E., and BITANCOURT, A. A. Myriangiales selecti exsiccati, fascicle 7 (No. 301-350). Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. 1 P81M

AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. Report of the chief, 1946/47. 56 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 C42

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

FELLOWS, I. F. A handbook of standard performance rates for haying equipment commonly used in the Northeast. 50 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 L6H19

Connecticut University, Agricultural Extension Service cooperating.

HOECKER, R. W., and COOK, H. L. Costs of canning selected vegetables, Northeastern States, 1941. 19 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 F3C822

RAUCHENSTEIN, E. Irrigation of potatoes in Wisconsin and Michigan; some experience of farmers with portable systems. 13 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 L7Ir72
Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

ROBERTS, G. B. Fiscal and monetary policies of the Government in relation to the economic outlook. 7 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 A2F52

Address at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, Nov. 3, 1947.

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Apple production by varieties, 1945, 1946 and 1947. 15 p., processed. Washington, 1948. 1.941 S8Ap5

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cattle on feed, January 1, 1948. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1948. 1.9 Ec742Caf

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Commercial truck crops for fresh market; acreage, production and value by seasonal groups and States, with comparisons. 48 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.941 HBV525

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Meat animals; farm production and income, 1924-44, revised estimates by States. 152 p. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ec71Fp

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Merchantable potato stocks on January 1, 1948. 4 p., processed. Washington, 1948. 1.941 S8P85

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. 1947 seed reports. 68 Nos. Processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ec712C

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

MCKEE, R. Korean lespedeza worth millions to East Central and adjacent States. U. S. Agr. Res. Admin. Achievement Sheet 88(P), 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.98 R31

ANIMAL INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

SPENCER, D. A. Karakul sheep investigations of the Bureau of Animal Industry. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 115, 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 An52Ah

Presented at meeting of the Karakul Fur Sheep Registry, Chicago, Dec. 5, 1947.

U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Information concerning the study and practice of veterinary medicine. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1948. 1.972 A2In32

U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Presence of *S. pullorum* of a variant-type in the United States. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.972 A2P92

U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Report of the chief, 1946/47. 84 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 An5A

U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. State participation in the National Poultry Improvement Plan. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 25, rev., 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1 An52Ah

U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Supplement No. 10 to summary of developments in the Mexican outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease, with supplementary information on United States cooperation in control measures. 10 p., processed. Washington? 1947. 1.972 A2Su621

U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Table for computing the percentage egg production from the eight week trapnest record for turkeys. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 114, 1 p., processed. Washington? 1947. 1.9 An52Ah

BUDGET AND FINANCE, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, OFFICE OF BUDGET AND FINANCE. Report of the director of finance, 1946/47. 58 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 B85R

COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Report of the president, 1946/47. 13 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 C731

ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE, BUREAU OF

CHISHOLM, R. D., and FEST, W. C. Laboratory duster. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. ET-249, 2 p., processed. Washington, 1948. 1.9 En85Et

FLEMING, W. E. Effect on plants of DDT applied to soil for the destruction of Japanese beetle [*Pepillia japonica*] larvae. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-757, 20 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 En83

RESULTS of screening tests with materials evaluated as insecticides, miticides, and repellents at the Orlando, Fla., laboratory, April 1942 to April 1947. I-V. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-753, 255 p. Washington? 1947. Ref. 1.9 En83

I. Introduction by E. F. Knipping, L. C. McAlister, Jr., and H. A. Jones; II. Evaluation of materials as lousicides, by G. W. Eddy, M. B. Carson, and R. C. Bushland; III. Evaluation of materials as mosquito larvicides by C. C. Deonier, E. Hinchey, and H. H. Incho; IV. Evaluation of materials as miticides for application to clothing by F. M. Snyder, F. A. Morton, and H. F. Cross; V. Evaluation of materials as mosquito repellents, by F. A. Morton, B. V. Travis, and J. P. Linduska.

SWINGEL, M. C. Preliminary tests of synthetic organic compounds as insecticides. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-758, 14 p., processed. Washington? 1947. 1.9 En83

Part IV, by G. T. Bottger and C. Levin.

U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Importation of Vinifera grapes and certain other deciduous fruits subject to in-transit sterilization authorized. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 464, rev., 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Report of the chief, 1946/47. 71 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 En86

U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Service and regulatory announcements, January--December 1946. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. S. R. A.-B. E. P. Q. 166, 118 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 F31S

EXPERIMENT STATIONS, OFFICE OF

U. S. OFFICE OF EXPERIMENT STATIONS. List of agricultural experiment stations in the United States, January 1948. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1948. 1.9 Ex6L1

EXTENSION SERVICE

ENSMINGER, D., and NIEDERFRANK, E. J. Extension recreation programs in some States. U. S. Ext. Serv. Spec. Rpt., 14 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.913 R3E28

HOCHBAUM, H. W. New challenges and new opportunities for Extension. 7 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 F5H65
Presented at Annual Extension Conferences, Corvallis, Dec. 8, 1947, and at Moscow, Idaho, Dec. 10, 1947.

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Job relations training; outline for a 2-hour appreciation session. U. S. Ext. Serv. Farm Labor C. 40, 12 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.913 E2E34

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Parent education and family life; a list of Extension publications. U. S. Ext. Serv. Misc. Ext. P. 60, rev., 16 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9 E392M1

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Report of cooperative extension work in agriculture and home economics, 1947; better rural living. 51 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 E392R

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Report of Regional Animal Parasite Conference, Atlanta, Ga., October 27-28, 1947. 14 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.913 C3R264

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Report of training methods and results, Extension Farm Labor Program--1943-47. 5 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.913 E2R295

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Wheat and rye summary for the crop year beginning July 1946. 10 p., processed. Chicago, 1947. 1.913 A2W56

U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION

HECKMAN, J. H. Marketing Colorado boxed peaches in the Twin Cities, 1947; report of a study made under the Research and Marketing Act of 1946. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. Coop. Res. and Serv. Div. Misc. Rpt. 111, 21 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 166 M68

ROBINSON, J. L. Rural youth starts with credit. 29 p. Washington, U. S. Farm Credit Admin., 1947. 1.955 12R882

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION. Contract interest rates on farm mortgages recorded during March 1947. 6 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.955 A2C762

FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION

LASSETER, D. B. Insured farm mortgages, a new development in agricultural credit. 5 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Farmers Home Admin., 1948. 1.95 A28L

Excerpt from an address at the Wisconsin State Bankers Association meeting at Milwaukee, Jan. 15, 1948.

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS, OFFICE OF

JOHNSON, E. H. World wool production in 1947. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. FW 2-47, 19 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.943 F7627

UNITED STATES-SYRIA AGRICULTURAL MISSION. Report of the United States-Syria Agricultural Mission. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. I. A. C. Ser. 4, 99 p. Washington, 1947. 1.943 R293

FOREST SERVICE

ANDERSON, I. V. The merits of lodgepole pine poles. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Paper 10, 6 p. Missoula, Mont., 1947. 1.9622 N3St1

BELL, E. R., and DUNLAP, M. E. Gluing of plywood to concealed framing members with high-frequency stray field heating. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1694, 9 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

CHAMPION, F. J. The Forest Products Laboratory. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1698, 10 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

DUNLAP, M. E., and BELL, E. R. Electrical moisture meters for wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1660, 14 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

FOBES, E. W. Use of tongs to anchor skidders. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Impr. Harvesting Methods. Equip. Survey Notes. Mimeog. R1637-19, 1 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

HEEBINK, B. G., and MOHAUPT, A. A. Investigation of methods of inspecting bonds between cores and faces of sandwich panels of the aircraft type. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1569, 28 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

U. S. Army-Navy-Civil Committee on Aircraft Design Criteria cooperating.

HRUBESKY, C. E. Uses of wood wastes in pulp and paper products. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1666-6, 6 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

MCGOVERN, J. N., and LANG, L. N. Hardwood utilization in New York and New England pulp and paper mills. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1697, 8 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

MARTIN, S. C. Controlling mesquite with diesel oil. U. S. Forest Serv. Southwest. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 115, 4 p. Tucson, 1947. 1.9 F7621R

OLSON, W. Z., and BLOMQUIST, R. F. Durability of plywood joints made with one melamine-, one urea-, and five resorcinol-resin glues. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1568, 6 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

U. S. Army-Navy-Civil Committee on Aircraft Design Criteria cooperating.

PAUL, B. H. Knots in second-growth Douglas-fir. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1690, 17 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

PAUL, B. H. Lumber grades vs. site quality of second-growth Douglas-fir. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1688, 5 p. Madison, 1947. F761R

PAUL, B. H. Thinnings from second-growth Douglas-fir for pulp. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1689, 4 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

RITTER, G. J., and HOSSELD, R. L. Chemical utilization of aspen, I-II. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Lake States Aspen Rpt. 18, 19 p., processed. St. Paul, 1947. 1.9622 L2L14

ROE, A. L. What is the right cutting cycle for ponderosa pine? U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 57, 3 p. Missoula, 1947. 1.9622 N3R31

SEILBO, M. L. Shear strength and accelerated durability tests on glue joints in laminated red oak beams applicable to such uses as truck bodies, wagons, and implement parts. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1686, 22 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

STAMM, A. J. Possibilities of improved wood utilization. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1696, 5 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Bill Scott--forest ranger radio scripts. 52 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.962 A2B491

Radio dramatizations on forest conservation.

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Forests and the Nation's water resource; report of the chief, 1946/47. 48 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 F76

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. National forest areas, June 30, 1947. 15 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 F765

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Resource use plan by watersheds, Arapaho National Forest. 22 p., processed. Washington? 1947. 1.962 A2R313

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. CENTRAL STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Publications of the Central States Forest Experiment Station 1927 through 1946. 14 p., processed. Columbus, 1947. 1.9622 C3P96

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Saw-log grades for hardwoods--Central States studies. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. D1699, 22 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Sawdust floor-sweeping compounds. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1666-14, 3 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Technique of house nailing. 53 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 F7692T

U. S. Housing and Home Finance Agency cooperating. U. S. FOREST SERVICE. NORTH PACIFIC REGION. Whitman National Forest. 18 p.-folder. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 F7629W

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. SOUTHEASTERN FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. The work of the Forest Survey in the Southeast. 11 p. Asheville, 1947. 1.9622 S4W89

WATTS, L. F. Our forest resources. 8 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Forest Serv., 1947. 1.962 A2W34

Talk in the Graduate School Series on agricultural programs, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Nov. 24, 1947.

WELLNER, C. A., and ROE, A. L. Management practices for Christmas tree production. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest & Range Expt. Sta. Paper 9, 21 p. Missoula, Mont., 1947. 1.9622 N3St1

WILSON, T. R. C., and COTTINGHAM, W. S. Tests of glued laminated wood beams and columns and development of principles of design. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1687, 98 p. Madison, 1947. Ref. 1.9 F761R

HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

TAUBE, K. Study of pressure cookers by the Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics. 8 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 A2St9

Presented at Annual Agricultural Outlook Conference, Washington, Nov. 5, 1947.

U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Completed theses in home economics and related fields in colleges and universities of the United States, 1946-47. 37 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.982 A2C73

U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Food produced and bought by Tennessee families. 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.982 A2F734

U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Low-cost menus for one week. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.982 A2L95

U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Peace plates; meatless main dish recipes. 12 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.982 A2P31

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFFICE OF INFORMATION. Abridged list of Federal laws applicable to agriculture. 21 p., processed. Washington, 1948. ([Rpt.] No. 2) 1.914 A2Ab82

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFFICE OF INFORMATION. Important recent achievements of Department of Agriculture scientists. Rev., 28 p., processed. Washington, 1948, ([Rpt.] No. 6) 1.914 A2M25

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFFICE OF INFORMATION. List of radio farm directors. 26 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.914 R2L69

LIBRARY

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIBRARY. LOUISIANA BRANCH. Periodicals received in Louisiana Branch Library. 12 p., processed. New Orleans, 1947. 1.916 L93

PERSONNEL, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFFICE OF PERSONNEL. Personnel meeting, December 1-5, 1947, Biloxi, Mississippi. 183 p. Washington, 1948? 1.917 A2P432

PLANT AND OPERATIONS, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFFICE OF PLANT AND OPERATIONS. Report of the chief, 1946/47. 13 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Op2

PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, BUREAU OF

TYSDAL, H. M. 1947 report of the Uniform Alfalfa Nurseries. 114 p. Beltsville, Md., U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin., 1947. 1.9 P691Rep

State agricultural experiment stations represented in the Alfalfa Improvement Conference cooperating.

U. S. BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Report of the chief, 1946/47. 80 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 An84

U. S. BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. REGIONAL SOYBEAN LABORATORY. Results of the cooperative uniform soybean tests, 1946. II. Southern States. 106 p., processed. Urbana, 1947. (RSIM 141) 1.9 C49292Rs

State agricultural experiment stations cooperating.

PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION

DAVIDSON, D. Conservation. 8 p., processed. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1947. 1.956 F45D28

Talk at the FMA National Conference, Colorado Springs, Dec. 9, 1947.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Alaska handbook; 1948 agricultural conservation program. 10 p., processed. Washington? 1947. (ACP-1948-Alaska) 1.42 Ad4AcB

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Arkansas handbook; 1948 agricultural conservation program. 18 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. (ACP-1948-Ark.) 1.42 Ad4AcB

Similar handbooks for other States.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Canning cowpeas (blackeyed peas) at community centers. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2C162

- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Canning green soybeans at community centers. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2C163
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Canning hominy at community centers. 3 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2C164
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Canning pork and beans at community centers. 4 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2C165
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Canning white potatoes at community centers. 3 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2C166
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Fact sheet: conserving grain supplies by serving poultry. 2 p., processed. Washington? 1947. 1.956 A2F1133
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Fat salvage kit for State PMA offices, Northeast area. Variously paged. Processed. New York, 1947. 1.956 A2F264
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. The fertilizer situation for 1947-48. 14 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9424 M2F41
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Fiber and spinning test results for some pure varieties grown by selected cotton improvement groups, crop of 1947. 15 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.9422 C8R3
- Also Supplement No. 1. 5 p.
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Further developments in cotton standardization and related activities. 35 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. (Serv. and Regulat. Announcement No. 165) 1 M34S
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Manual of instructions; disposal of farm labor camp property. 39 p., processed. Washington, 1947? 1.956 A2LM31
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Order, amending the order, as amended, regulating the handling of milk. 7 Nos. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1.4 Ad470
- 30, as amended (Amend. 3). Toledo marketing area. 3 p.; 41, as amended (Amend. 3) Chicago marketing area. 6 p.; 41, as amended (Amend. 4). Chicago marketing area. 2 p.; 68, as amended (Amend. 2). Wichita marketing area. 7 p.; 69, as amended (Amend. 1). Suburban Chicago marketing area. 6 p.; 71, as amended (Amend. 3). Dayton-Springfield marketing area. 5 p.; 75, as amended. 19 p.
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Program featuring home use of fowl continues with renewed emphasis. 1 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2P945
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Report of the Production and Marketing Administration, 1946/47. 77 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1.956 A2R29
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Review of 1947 domestic dairy markets; annual supplement to Monthly Domestic Dairy Markets Review. 4 p., processed. Washington, 1948. 1.9422 D3R32
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Review of 1947 egg and poultry markets; annual supplement to Monthly Egg and Poultry Markets Review. 4 p., processed. Washington, 1948. 1.9422 Po8R32
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Seed variety committees make progress. 2 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 G76Se3
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Sugar Determination. 3 Nos. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1.94 Su3Sd
- S. D. 257. Determination of fair and reasonable wage rates for persons employed in the harvesting of the 1947 crop of sugarcane in Louisiana. 2 p.
- S. D. 258. Determination of fair and reasonable prices for the 1947 crop of Florida sugarcane. 2 p.
- S. D. 259. Determination of fair and reasonable prices for the 1947 crop of Louisiana sugarcane. 2 p.
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. A summary of the activities of the Production and Marketing Administration. 6 p., processed. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2Su62
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Total receipts of butter at Los Angeles for year 1947. 2 p., processed. San Francisco, 1948. 1.9422 D8T64L
- Also cheese receipts. 2 p. 1.9422 D8T642L
- Dressed poultry receipts. 2 p. 1.9422 Po8T64L
- Egg receipts. 2 p. 1.9422 Po8T642L
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Total receipts of butter at San Francisco for year 1947. 2 p., processed. San Francisco, 1948. 1.9422 D8T64S
- Also cheese receipts. 2 p. 1.9422 D8T642S
- Egg receipts. 2 p. 1.9422 Po8T642S
- Live poultry receipts. 1 p. 1.9422 Po8T643S
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. United States standards for grades of frozen grapefruit; notice of proposed rule making. 12 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2Un34
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. United States standards for grades of frozen spinach. 9 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.942 V5Sp4
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. United States standards for grades of fruit jelly. 10 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2Un35
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. United States standards for grades of olive oil; notice of proposed rule making. 9 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2Un36
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. War Food Order. 2 Nos. Washington, 1947. 1 F73F
- WFO 7, Termination. Sugar. 1 p.
- WFO 63-26, Food imports; partial revision of appendix A. 1 p.
- U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. TOBACCO BRANCH. Season tobacco market news report--type 32 (southern Maryland). 4 p., processed. Baltimore, 1947. 1.9422 T8W412

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION. A guide for members of rural electric co-ops. 24 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 173.2 R88G

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION. Report of the administrator, 1946/47. 36 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 173.2 R88A

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

ANDERSON, C. P. The farmer in Apollo's temple. 14 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.91 A2An2

Address at the mid-year session of the American Medical Association, Cleveland, Jan. 7, 1948.

ANDERSON, C. P. Statement at meeting of the Policy Committee on [Food] Production and Distribution, Council of the FAO, Washington, D. C., Jan. 8, 1948. 4 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.91 A2An2

ANDERSON, C. P. There's music in the air. 12 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.91 A2An2

Address before Southwide Farmers' Conference, Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Ala., Jan. 21, 1948.

KOENIG, N. U. S. agricultural policy. 13 p., processed. Washington, 1947. 1.91 A2K61

Talk before the Allied Industry Outlook Conference of the Northeastern Poultry Producers Council, Philadelphia, Dec. 17, 1947.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Farm rat control campaign. 4 p. Washington, 1947. 1.91 A2F223

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report of the Secretary of Agriculture, 1946/47. 152 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84A

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

ALLRED, B. W. Grassland conservation in soil conservation districts. 30 p., processed. Fort Worth, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. West. Gulf Region, 1947. 1.9604 G7622

ALLRED, B. W. How to know grass. 11 p., processed. Fort Worth, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. West. Gulf Region, 1947. 1.9604 H85

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE. Grassed waterways and outlets. 2 p., processed. Emporia, Kans., 1947. 1.9607 G762

BENNETT, H. H. The influence of honeybees on the soil conservation program. 9 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1948. 1.96 Ad62

Address before National Federation of Beekeepers' Associations, Salt Lake City, Jan. 15, 1948.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE. Report of the chief, 1946/47. 63 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1.6 So3R

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE. Grazing fees--sliding scale system. 3 p., processed. Washington? 1947. 1.96 Ad6Gf

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE. History of the Soil Conservation Service. 5 p., processed. Washington? 1947. 1.96 Ad6H1

SOLICITOR, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, OFFICE OF THE SOLICITOR. Report to the Secretary of Agriculture, 1946/47. 34 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 So45R

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS
March 1948

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Printed publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Mimeographed or processed material issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations is not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but in some cases may be obtained from the publishing institution.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photo print form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

CHARLTON, J. L. Social aspects of farm ownership and tenancy in the Arkansas Ozarks. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 471, 80 p. Fayetteville, 1947. 100 Ar42

SLUSHER, M. W., and OSGOOD, O. T. The organization and income of owner and tenant farms in Boone County. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 472, 55 p. Fayetteville, 1947. 100 Ar42

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

GUILBERT, H. R., MILLER, R. F., and GOSS, H. Feeding value of sugar-beet by-products. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 702, 24 p. Berkeley, 1947. Ref. 100 C12S

VOORHIES, E. C. Eggs and chickens situation in California, 1947. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 374, 24 p. Berkeley, 1947. 100 C12S

ADAMS, R. L., and REED, A. D. Costs of almond production in California. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 375, 24 p.-folder. Berkeley, 1948. 100 C12S

CALIFORNIA agriculture, v. 2, No. 1, 16 p. Jan. 1948. 100 C12Ag

Connecticut (Storrs) Agricultural Experiment Station, Storrs

PLASTRIDGE, W. N., and others. Infectious bovine mastitis. 9. Information on the control of chronic mastitis. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 255, 12 p. Storrs, 1946. 100 C76S
E. O. Anderson, L. F. Williams, and H. H. Hale, joint authors.

BROWN, B. A., and MUNSSELL, R. I. Alfalfa varieties and seed mixtures. Conn. (Storrs) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 258, 13 p. Storrs, 1947. 100 C76S

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

KELSHEDIMER, E. G. Chlordane controls mole-crickets [Gryllotalpa]. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 640, 3 p. Gainesville, 1947. 100 F66S

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

SAMPSON, J. Ketosis in domestic animals; clinical and experimental observations. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 524, p 407-470. Urbana, 1947. Ref. 100 IL6S

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

IOWA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION.
Approved projects and personnel, Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station. 112 p. Ames, 1947. 100 Io9A

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

DIMOCK, W. W., EDWARDS, P. R., and BRUNER, D. W. Infections of fetuses and foals. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 509, 40 p. Lexington, 1947. 100 K41

ROBERTS, J. B. The Louisville fall-premium plan for seasonal milk pricing. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 510, 75 p. Lexington, 1947. 100 K41

PRICE, W. A., and TILSON, H. G. Some items of interest to Kentucky nurserymen for the year ended June 30, 1947. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 56, 24 p. Lexington, 1947. 100 K41

KENTUCKY AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION.
FEED AND FERTILIZER DEPT. Commercial feeds in Kentucky, 1946, including report of official feed samples analyzed. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 57, 43 p. Lexington, 1947. 100 K41

KENTUCKY AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION.
FEED AND FERTILIZER DEPT. Quarterly report on official feed samples analyzed. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 58, 52 p. Lexington, 1947. 100 K41

KENTUCKY AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION.
ENTOMOLOGY DEPT. Seed inspection in Kentucky, 1946-47; annual report. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 59, 41 p. Lexington, 1947. 100 K41

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Botany Department cooperating.

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

MONROE, M. M. Concerning pressure saucepans. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 455, p. 267-282. Orono, 1947. 100 M28S

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial feedstuffs. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 132, 36 p. Amherst, 1947. 100 M38H

STAPLETON, H. W. Meteorological observations for November, 1947. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 707, 4 p. Amherst, 1947. 100 M38H

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

QUARTERLY bulletin, v. 30, No. 2, p. 113-249. Nov. 1947. 100 M58S

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

CRIM, R. F., and others. Maturity ratings of corn hybrids registered for sale in Minnesota in 1946. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 395, 15 p. St. Paul, 1947. 100 M66

H. K. Hayes, E. H. Rinke, G. Joachim, R. E. Hodgson, R. O. Bridgford, and O. C. Soine, joint authors.

ENGSTINE, S. A., and ANDERSON, A. W. Effect of an erosion control program on labor and power requirements. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 396, 15 p. St. Paul, 1947. 100 M66

SUN, Y. P. An analysis of some important factors affecting the results of fumigation tests on insects. Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 177, 104 p. St. Paul, 1947. Ref. 100 M66

MICKEL, C. E., and STANDISH, J. Susceptibility of processed soy flour and soy grits in storage to attack by *Tribolium castaneum* (Herbst). Minn. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 178, 20 p. St. Paul, 1947. 100 M66

MINNESOTA farm and home science, v. 5, No. 1, 16 p. Nov. 30, 1947. 100 M668

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

MISSISSIPPI farm research, v. 10, No. 11, 8 p. Nov. 1947. 100 M69M1

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

MISSOURI, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Available publications. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Serv. C. 128, 8 p. Columbia, 1948. 100 M693Se

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

WILLIAMS, I. L. Killing, dressing and drawing poultry. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 85, 12 p. Lincoln, 1947. 100 N27

NEWELL, L. C., and KEIM, F. D. Effects of mowing frequency on the yield and protein content of several grasses grown in pure stands. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 150, 36 p. Lincoln, 1947. 100 N27

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

EVANS, M. So you're going to raise chickens. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 339, 19 p. State College, 1947. 100 N465

PINGREY, H. P. Farm incomes in the Pecos Valley, New Mexico for 1947. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1018, 15 p., processed. State College, 1947. 100 N465

PINGREY, H. B. Farm income, Mesilla Valley, New Mexico, 1947. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1019, 11 p., processed. State College, 1948. 100 N465

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

PEDERSON, C. S., and BEATTIE, H. G. Concentration of fruit juices by freezing. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 727, 27 p. Geneva, 1947. Ref. 100 N48

PEDERSON, C. S., BEATTIE, H. G., and STOTZ, E. H. Deterioration of processed fruit juices. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 728, 32 p. Geneva, 1947. Ref. 100 N48

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

HARPER, H. J. Effect of fertilizers on soil acidity and alkalinity. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-312, 11 p. Stillwater, 1947. 100 Ok4

HARPER, H. J. Acid soils in Oklahoma; where they are located, and how they form. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-313, 29 p. Stillwater, 1947. 100 Ok4

AFANASIEV, M. Trees and tree planting for posts, windbreaks and erosion control. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-314, 22 p. Stillwater, 1947. 100 Ok4

HARPER, H. J. Soil reaction and availability of plant nutrients. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-315, 11 p. Stillwater, 1947. 100 Ok4

HARPER, H. J. Crop adaptation to soils of varying acidity or alkalinity. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-316, 15 p. Stillwater, 1947. 100 Ok4

BROOKS, J. S., and CHESMORE, R. A. Performance tests of corn varieties and hybrids, 1947. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-317, 30 p. Stillwater, 1947. 100 Ok4

ELWELL, H. M. Progress report of chemicals for brush control. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. M-172, 11 p., processed. Stillwater, 1948. 100 Ok4M

U. S. Soil Conservation Service cooperating.

CURRENT farm economics, Oklahoma, v. 20, No. 6. p. 129-151. Dec. 1947. 100 Ok4

FARM research flashes. 4 p., processed. Jan. 1948. 100 Ok4F

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

WILSON, M. Considerations in planning the kitchen cabinets. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 445, 90 p. Corvallis, 1947. 100 Or3

WILSON, M. Patterns for kitchen cabinets. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 446, 95 p. Corvallis, 1947. 100 Or3

MILLER, P. W., and SCHUSTER, C. E. Filbert tree decline and loss; causes and control. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 172, 19 p. Corvallis, 1947. 100 Or3

U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering cooperating.

JOHNSON, B. G., JR., and others. Live-stock production and marketing. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Oreg. Agr. 7, 16 p. Corvallis, 1947. 100 Or30
H. G. Avery, W. A. Holt, J. J. Inskeep, H. A. Lindgren, O. H. Muth, A. W. Oliver, J. R. Parker, and E. L. Woods, joint authors.

JACKMAN, E. R., DELOACH, D. B., and OTIS, C. E. The potato industry; an analysis by a committee of the agricultural staff of Oregon State College. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. Oreg. Agr. 8, 28 p. Corvallis, 1947. 100 Or30

U. S. Bureau of Plant Industries, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering and the Oregon Federal Cooperative Extension Service cooperating.

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

ANTHONY, R. D., and others. Response of Stayman apple trees in metal cylinders to varying amounts of inorganic nitrogenous fertilizers and green manures. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 483, 120 p. State College, 1946. Ref. 100 P381

W. S. Clarke, Jr., F. M. Fagan, D. E. H. Frear, A. C. Richer, and J. W. White, joint authors.

KREEPPER, W. E., and ADKINSON, L. B. Costs and labor used in harvesting hay, 204 Pennsylvania farms, 1945. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 490, 58 p. State College, 1947. 100 P381

U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.

WRIGLEY, P. I. Father and son farm business agreements. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 492, 40 p. State College, 1947. 100 P381

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson

BUTLER, C. P., and CRAWFORD, D. E. The use and costs of tractor power on small farms in Anderson County, South Carolina. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 368, 22 p. Clemson, 1947. 100 So8

U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics cooperating.

CLOANINGER, B. D. Inspection and analysis of commercial fertilizers. S. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 369, 33 p. Clemson, 1947. 100 So8

SOUTH CAROLINA, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fifty-ninth annual report of the South Carolina Experiment Station of Clemson Agricultural College, 1945/46. 178 p. Clemson, 1947. 100 So8

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings

WILLIAMSON, E. J., FINE, L. O., and FUHR, L. F. Soil testing for South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Agron. Pam. 13, 4 p. Brookings, 1947. 100 So82A

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

MEYER, A. Report of studies on tomatoes in the Detroit market. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 79, 14 p., processed. Knoxville, 1947. 100 T25C

TENNESSEE, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fifty-eighth annual report, 1945. 155 p. Knoxville, 1946? 100 T25S

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

FRAPS, G. S. Vitamin A and carotene in human foods. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 690, 34 p. College Station, 1947. Ref. 100 T31S

LYMAN, C. M., KUIKEN, K., and HALE, F. The essential amino acid content of cottonseed, peanut and soybean products. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 692, 12 p. College Station, 1947. Ref. 100 T31S

FUDGE, J. F., and OGIER, T. L. Commercial fertilizers in 1946-47. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 696, 41 p. College Station, 1947. 100 T31S

POINTS, R. C., and HENSEL, R. L. Rhodes grass in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 116, 17 p. College Station, 1947. 100 T31S

TASH, L. H., and others. Phosphorus for range cattle. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1100, 3 p., processed. College Station, 1947. (Cattle Feeding Ser. 67) 100 T31P

J. M. Jones, E. B. Reynolds, W. H. Black, R. J. Kleberg, Jr., and R. L. Hensel, joint authors.

JONES, J. H., and others. "Ordinary" and "special" cottonseed meal in fattening rations. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1101, 2 p., processed. College Station, 1947. (Cattle Feeding Ser. 68) 100 T31P

R. E. Dickson, C. E. Fisher, J. M. Jones, and P. T. Marion, joint authors.

TEXAS, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Summary of the 1947 corn performance tests. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1102, 7 p., processed. College Station, 1947. 100 T31P

GAINES, J. C. New organic insecticides for the control of cotton insects. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1103, 2 p., processed. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P

TEMPLIN, E. H., and others. Fertilizer requirements for rice on the soils of the Gulf Coast Prairie of Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1104, 6 p., processed. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P

R. H. Wyche, E. B. Reynolds, W. R. Cowley, and R. L. Cheaney, joint authors.

TEXAS, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. 59th annual report, 1946. 104 p. College Station, 1947? 100 T31S

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

KNOWLTON, G. F., and YAO, T. C. Preliminary studies of surface arsenic occurring on some plants attractive to bees. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 340, 3 p., processed. Logan, 1947. 100 UtlM1

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington

WILLIAMS, S. W. Reducing dairy chores on a Vermont farm. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. Pam. 14, 12 p. Burlington, 1947. 100 V59P

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

GARNETT, W. E. Rural medical care and related questions. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rur. Sociol. Rpt. 35, 18 p., processed. Blacksburg, 1947. 100 V21M

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

WASHINGTON, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fifty-sixth annual report. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 482, 121 p. Pullman, 1946. 100 W27E

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Printed publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Mimeographed or processed material issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services is not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but in some cases may be obtained from the publishing institution.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photo print form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alaska University (Division of Agriculture and Home Economics), Extension Service, College

FOHN-HANSEN, L. Some tested recipes for pickles, relish and kraut. Alaska; U. Agr. Ext. B. 130, 22 p. College, 1947. 275.29 AL13B

California University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

SULLIVAN, W., and WINWRIGHT, G. L. 1947 desert grapefruit management study, Imperial County. 8 p., processed. Berkeley; Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947? 275.29 C12En

SHULTIS, A. Southern California rabbit management study, 1946. 5 p., processed. Berkeley, Calif. Agr. Col. Ext. 1947. 275.29 C12En

Colorado State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Fort Collins

WHITNEY, R. S., and TUCKER, R. H. Handbook of commercial fertilizers and soil amendments. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 393-A, 40 p. Fort Collins, 1947. 275.29 C71E

NEWSOM, I. E., and BROWN, M. J. Botulism and home canning. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 394-A, 12 p. Fort Collins, 1947. 275.29 C71E

BROWN, M. Second-year foods, Colorado 4-H Clubs. Better meals; member's manual. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 2037-A, 28 p. Fort Collins, 1947. 275.29 C71C

Connecticut University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Storrs

TINGLEY, K. A. The art of pressing fabrics. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 392, 12 p. Storrs, 1947. 275.29 C76B

JONES, R. E. Combined range and laying shelter. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 397, 8 p. Storrs, 1947. 275.29 C76B

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Farmers and 1947 income taxes. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 400, 15 p. Storrs, 1947. 275.29 C76B

U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics and the Extension Services of eight Northeastern States co-operating.

WALKER, W. R. Questions and answers about cooperative artificial breeding. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 16, 8 p. Storrs, 1947. 275.29 C76Ex

CZAJKOWSKI, J. Conserving food at your house. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 17, 6 p. Storrs, 1947. 275.29 C76Ex

Hawaii University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

VOLLRATH, H. Pork production in Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. B. 31, rev., 60 p. Honolulu, 1947. Ref. 275.29 H312E

HIERONYMUS, A. M. Hog-lot water reservoir. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 230, 2 p., processed. Honolulu, 1947. 275.29 H312Ac

Illinois University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Urbana

ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERVICE. What's ahead for Illinois farmers in 1948. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 621, 8 p.-folder. Urbana, 1948. 275.29 IL62C

ILLINOIS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Save grain for more food. 6 p.-folder. Urbana, 1947. 275.2 IL62Sg

Indiana - Purdue University, Agricultural Extension Service, Lafayette

SCHWAB, J. W. Home-made hog equipment. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 199, rev., 12 p. Lafayette, 1947. 275.29 In2E

HULL, R. B. Trees; their planting and care. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 252, rev., 19 p. Lafayette, 1947. 275.29 In2E

LEHNER, G. E. Powder post beetles [Lyctus] and their control. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 314, 8 p. Lafayette, 1947. 275.29 In2E

STOLL, F. C., and MARTIN, M. E. Foot health. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 334, 12 p. Lafayette, 1947. 275.29 In2E

STOLL, F. C., and MARTIN, M. E. How to buy shoes. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 335, 12 p. Lafayette, 1947. 275.29 In2E

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Test demonstration farms; wise use of land helps 39 farmers to better living. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. B. 336, 20 p. Lafayette, 1947? 275.29 In2E

KOLB, W. C. Flag raising ceremony for 4-H Club camps. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 279, 12 p. Lafayette, 1947. 275.29 In2L

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. How to save on feeding costs. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 286, 4 p. Lafayette, 1947. 275.29 In2L

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Good nests for more sound, clean eggs. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 287, 4 p. Lafayette, 1947. 275.29 In2L

OBERHELMAN, L., and RAINIER, A. P. 60 ways to save food. Purdue U. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 288, 8 p. Lafayette, 1947. 275.29 In2L

INDIANA. PURDUE UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Indiana farms work for peace; thirty-fourth report of Purdue University, Agricultural Extension Service, July 1, 1945 to December 31, 1946. 99 p. Lafayette, 1947. 275.29 In2

Massachusetts State College, Extension Service, Amherst

GUBA, E. F., and WHITCOMB, W. D. Control calendar for vegetable pests. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 116, rev., 26 p. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M381L

Mississippi State College, Extension Service, State College

MISSISSIPPI, STATE COLLEGE, EXTENSION SERVICE. What is a good egg? Miss. State Col. Ext. Leaflet 79, 4 p.-folder. State College, 1947. 275.29 M68Ex

MISSISSIPPI, STATE COLLEGE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Grow more corn, join Mississippi's 100-bushel corn club. Miss. State Col. Ext. Leaflet 82, 4 p.-folder. State College, 1948. 275.29 M68Ex

Missouri University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbia

HELM, C. A. Millet for forage and grain. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 52, rev., 2 p. Columbia, 1947. 275.29 M69L

HELM, C. A. Growing cowpeas for hay. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 53, rev., 2 p. Columbia, 1947. 275.29 M69L

New Jersey State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Rutgers University, New Brunswick

NEW JERSEY, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Poultry laying houses. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 245, 8 p. New Brunswick, 1947. 275.29 N46
Reprinted from New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 732.

NEW JERSEY, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Young-stock poultry houses. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 246, 8 p. New Brunswick, 1947. 275.29 N46
Reprinted from New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 732.

NEW JERSEY, STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS, EXTENSION SERVICE. Spray calendar. 8 Nos. New Brunswick, 1947. 275.29 N46Sp
1947 spraying recommendations. No. 21. For peaches, 4 p.; 22. For apples (central and southern New Jersey), 12 p.; 23. For apples (northern New Jersey), 8 p.; 24. Small fruits, 4 p.; 25. For grapes, 4 p.; 26. For cherries, 4 p.; 27. For home orchards, 8 p.; 28. For potatoes, 4 p.

New York State College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

SMITH, H. P. Let's make a dress. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Misc. B. 5, 62 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.29 N48Cm

Oregon State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

BORRELL, E., COYLE, B. W., and BREITHAUPT, L. R. Oregon's farm-raised poultry products, 1909-1947. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 678, 12 p. Corvallis, 1947. 275.29 Or32B

ADAMS, R. M. The farmer and his help. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 683, 16 p. Corvallis, 1947. 275.29 Or32B

LINDGREN, H. A., and others. More grain by efficient use, cutting losses, better production. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 498, 6 p., processed. Corvallis, 1947. 275.29 Or32C

N. L. Bennion, E. R. Jackman, H. P. Ewalt, H. A. Schoth, and R. W. Every, joint authors.

BOUQUET, A. G. B. Greenhouse management. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 499, 19 p., processed. Corvallis, 1948. 275.29 Or32C
Revision of Extension Circular 418.

South Carolina, Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

MUSSEY, A. M., COLE, T. A., and NETTLES, W. C. Pecan production and marketing in South Carolina. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 301, 37 p. Clemson, 1947. Ref. 275.29 So8E

ROCHESTER, M. C. The agricultural outlook for South Carolina--1948. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 309, 24 p. Clemson, 1948. 275.29 So8E

Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, College Station

LOW, F. W. Ironing a shirt. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 244, 12 p. College Station, 1947. 275.29 T312C

TEXAS, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Keep citrus in the diet. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. L-57, 4 p. College Station, 1947. 275.29 T313

Utah State Agricultural College, Extension Service, Logan

UTAH, STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Europeans need grain. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 158, 4 p. Logan, 1947. 275.29 Utl

KNOWLTON, G. F. Some relationships of the newer insecticides to honey bees. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. MS-725, 10 p., processed. Logan, 1948. Ref. 275.29 UtlMs

Vermont University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Burlington

HEATY, C. The kitchen, the homemaker's workshop. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 780, 17 p., processed. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59E

WILSON, A. M. The big meal in the day's menu. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 781, 15 p., processed. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59E

BEATTY, C. Kitchen accessories. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 783, 6 p., processed. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59E

SOMMERFELD, E. The ABC's of home dress-making. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 96, 76 p. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59C

Washington State College, Extension Service, Pullman

WASHINGTON, STATE COLLEGE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Fowl pox. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 369, 7 p. Pullman, 1947. (Poultry Pointers No. 28, rev.) 275.29 W27Pou

WASHINGTON, STATE COLLEGE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Common external parasites of chickens and turkeys. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 370, 12 p. Pullman, 1947. (Poultry Pointers No. 34) 275.29 W27Pou

U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. How to choose and use your washing machine. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 114, 15 p. Pullman, 1947. 275.29 W27C

WASHINGTON, STATE COLLEGE, EXTENSION SERVICE. The soil saving 7 for Washington's wheatland. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 117, 8 p.-folder. Pullman, 1947. 275.29 W27C

West Virginia University, College of Agriculture,
Agricultural Extension Service, Morgantown

WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Killing rats is good business. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 348, 4 p. Morgantown, 1948. 275.29 W522G

GRAY, T. D. Let's start outside improvements. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 15, Better Citizens for a Better World 2, 6 p. Morgantown, 1947? 275.29 W522G

KNOCH, R. E. New materials--their selection and care. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 15, Better Citizens for a Better World 3, 8 p. Morgantown, 1947? 275.29 W522G

WASMUTH, G. Room arrangement. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 15, Better Citizens for a Better World 4, 6 p. Morgantown, 1947? 275.29 W522G

- Aardema, B.....16702
 Aartsen, J. P. van.....21436
 Abbe, E. C.....13616
 Abbas, H. W.....14874
 Abbott, F. H.....19839
 Abbott, H. G.....16703, 16982
 Abbott, W. C.....20086
 Abdel Kader, M. M.....22362
 Abitbol, J.....18773
 Abrahamson, M. A.....22050-2
 Abrahamson, A. E.....19470
 Abrahamson, H.....18088
 Abrahamson, J. A.....15760
 Abrams, E.....20785
 Acebal, A.....21093
 Ackerman, J.....21791, 21820-1
 Adair, C. R.....13926
 Adair, W.....19436, 19840, 20402
 Adams, E. M.....17254
 Adams, F.....21467
 Adams, H.....14630, 15163
 Adams, J.....14562
 Adams, M. E.....20877
 Adams, R. L.....21724
 Adams, R. M.....21374
 Adams, W. J., Jr.....19061
 Addario, P. A. d'.....15363
 Addison, R. E.....22498
 Addinson, L. B.....21753
 Ado, I. V.....13840
 Adolph, R. H.....17404, 17663
 Afanasiev, M.....16043
 Afanasiev, M. M.....13752
 Affre, J. P.....20454
 Ag, L.....18113
 Agdeppa, B.....21094
 Agee, S. W.....16162
 Agenjo Cecilia, C.....16983, 19942
 Agricultural Res. Conf.
 Tech. Sess. Nairobi,
 July 29-31, 1947.....22492
 Agricultural Workers'
 Organ.....22523
 Aguilar G., J. I.....15364
 Ahlgren, G. H.....14280
 Ahrens, C.....18813
 Aicher, L. C.....18989
 Aiken, G. D.....21437
 Aillon Tamayo, C.....21904-5
 Ainscough, B.....18629
 Aitken, G. J., Jr.....17206
 Altuganov, P. N.....18240
 Akademia Nauk.....21535
 Akademia Nauk. Otdelenie
 Khimicheskikh Nauk.....15845
 Alkamine, E. K.....14055
 Åkerberg, E.....14402, 21062
 Akerhielm, L.....16001
 Akerman, A.....14563
 Akers, A.....21902
 Akers, H.....20822
 Akers, H. A.....20823
 Akesson, T.....19119
 Akin'shin, F.....18089
 Akiyama, K.....15468, 18067
 Alabouvette, A.....14281
 Alabouvette, L.....14282
 Alagna, N.....14771, 18090
 Alaska Developmt. Bd.....17144
 Alba, R. T.....20615
 Albada, M. van.....16419
 Albalade, A.....19585
 Alban, E. K.....20310
 Albert, D.....19355
 Alberta. Univ. Dept. of
 Polit. Agr.....21697
 Alberta Wheat Pool.....20495
 Albrecht, W. A.....20635
 Albertario, P.....19356
 Albertini, L.....16658
 Alberts, J. O.....17406
 Albrecht, W. A.....15474-5
 Alban, E. K.....13763
 Alcorn, G. B.....20355
 Alden, J. L.....15671
 Aldous, A. M.....18091
 Aldrich, S. R.....14283, 14403-4, 14451, 15861
 Aleksandrov, A. D.....14684
 Aleksidze, N.....18545
 Alencastre G., D.....16514
 Alexander, A. K. S.....15886, 17339-40, 17484-5
 Alexander, E. D.....14284
 Alexander, E. R.....21903
 Alexander, O. R.....22309
 Alexander, T. H.....22053
 Alexander, W. P.....14875
 Algemeene Nederlandsche
 Zuivelbond.....19699
 Algera, L.....13956
 Alicata, J. E.....16515
 Allan, W. A.....16679
 Allen, F.....15672
 Allen, F. W.....20228, 20317
 Allen, I. C. B.....22260
 Allen, M.....19230
 Allen, N.....18358
 Allen, R. W.....17072
 Allen, V. A.....18241
 Allen, W. H.....19357
 Allerton, F. W.....17970
 Allison, F. E.....15458
 Allman, S. L.....18774
 Allmendinger, D. J.....14144
 Allport, N. L.....19336
 Allred, B. W.....14405, 16420, 17740
 Almond, Mrs. W. E.....18242
 Aloisi, G.....20229
 Alonso N., L.....17486
 Aloisi, S.....14685
 Alp, H. H.....21619
 Alta, I.....16396
 Altevær, K.....14876
 Althaus, W. G.....22346
 Altstatt, G. E.....13957
 Alvarenga, R. de M.....21620
 Alvi, G.....19358
 Alwar, V. S.....16597
 Alzaga, F. de.....18453
 Amaral, J. B. de S.....20812, 20824
 Amargos, J. L.....14406, 15365
 Amelinckx, F.....13617
 Ament, B. D.....14407
 American Assoc. of Econ.
 Entom. East. Br.....17971
 American Bankers' Assoc.
 Agr. Comm.....21259, 21868
 American Farm Econ.
 Assoc. Res. Com.....21260
 Special Comm.....19437
 American Field Publishing
 Co.....17037
 American Forestry Assoc.....15916
 American Inst. of Coop.....22055
 American Meat Inst.....20024
 American Potash Inst.....15860
 American Soc. for Hort.
 Sci.....14564
 American Southdown
 Breeders' Assoc.....17741
 American Warehousemen's
 Assoc.....19471
 Amerino, M. A.....19587
 Ames, B. A.....13618
 Ames, O.....13618-19
 Amos, A. J.....20500-1
 Anceschi, L.....15673, 17861, 19700
 Anciaux, L.....21438
 Andalò, G.....21095
 Andersudvalget
 Sekretariat.....19359
 Ander, S. E.....20409
 Andersen, E. C.....15293
 Anderson, A. B.....16303
 Anderson, A. W.....13537, 14877, 15780, 21656
 Anderson, C. M.....17862
 Anderson, C. P.....15928, 18881, 19285-6, 19291, 21439, 21906, 22056
 Anderson, E.....14285
 Anderson, E. O.....16942
 Anderson, E. C.....20087
 Anderson, H. G.....20502
 Anderson, I. V.....16236
 Anderson, J. A.....20088, 20503
 Anderson, J. L.....21697
 Anderson, J. R.....21440
 Anderson, K. L.....15528, 15602
 Anderson, K. W.....18876
 Anderson, L. G.....16516
 Anderson, M. A.....20089
 Anderson, M. E.....15164
 Anderson, R. F.....18946
 Anderson, R. O.....13753
 Anderson, S. G.....17407
 Anderson, T.....16363
 Anderson, T. S.....16869
 Anderson, W. A.....17460, 22057
 Anderson, W. H.....18359
 Anderson, W. S.....15165
 Andersson, A.....20025
 Andersson, G.....21063, 21792
 Andonogui, J.....17152
 Andrade, B. M. de.....14457
 Andrade, E. de.....19588
 Andrae,16098
 André,20825
 Andre, F.....22494
 Andrea, T. D'.....16517
 Andreani, G.....17710
 Andreev, B.....18864
 Andreev, V. A.....14516
 Andreev, V. N.....13538
 Andretta, A. V. D'.....18454
 Andretta, C. D'.....18455
 Andretta, C. D', Jr.....18455
 Andretta, M. A. V. d'.....18455
 Andrew, J., Jr.....14260
 Andrews19287
 Andrews, E. D.....15529
 Andrews, H. B.....15917
 Andrews, W. J.....15847
 Angelini de Libera, A.....14686
 Angiboust, B.....19172
 Angier, H.....20311
 Angladette, A.....15865
 Anisimov, N.....21441
 Anisimov, N. I.....21621
 Annand, D. L.....16304
 Anson, A.....18092
 Antes, P.....17665
 Anthony, R. D.....14723
 Antipov-Karataev, I. N.....15436-37
 Antoniani, C.....14218, 14408, 19589
 Antonova, A.....19205
 Antram, C. B.....18630
 Antropov, V. I.....14056
 Anwyll, J. H.....18093
 Appel, O.....13539, 13754
 Aranaga, M. de.....18596
 Aranda Heredia, E.....21375
 Arango, R.....22205
 Aranovich, C.....19943
 Arantes, S. C.....21907
 Arbeitsgemeinschaft der
 Landwirtschaftlichen
 Genossenschaften in
 Eferdinger Becken.....22526
 Arbelaez Manrique, A.....21442
 Arbour, M. B.....15166
 Arceneaux, G.....14535
 Archilla, G.....15366
 Aref'ev, E. V.....18243
 Arend, A. G.....17972
 Arens, K.....13707
 Argentina. Dirección de
 Informaciones.....16428-9, 16447, 21793, 21908
 Argentina. Mercado Con-
 signatario de Yerba Mate
 Nacional Canchada.....21191
 Argentina. Ministerio de
 Agricultura.....21793
 Argentina. Ministerio de
 Agricultura. Dirección
 General de Economía
 Rural y Estadística.....19360
 Argentina. Ministerio de
 Agricultura. Dirección
 General de Enseñanza y
 Fomento Agrícola.....21908
 Argentina. Ministerio de
 Agricultura. Dirección
 General de Sanidad Vege-
 tal y Acriología.....18775
 Argentina. Ministerio de
 Agricultura. División de
 Sericultura.....18806
 Argentina. Secretaría de
 Industria y Comercio.
 Dirección de Vitivini-
 cultura.....20230
 Arisz, W. H.....14057
 Ariz. Grapefruit Prog.
 Com.....20314
 Arkell, H. S.....21443
 Arkema, P. W. B.....16140
 Armas, J. de.....16971
 Armas, J. G. de.....16659
 Armiger, W. H.....15458
 Armstrong, F. J.....18094
 Armstrong, L. K.....15761
 Armstrong, P. G.....19472
 Armstrong, P. S.....19361, 22058
 Armstrong, T. R.....16580-1
 Armstrong, W. D.....14772
 Arnal, C.....14058
 Arnett, R. H.....18360
 Arniches, F.....22261
 Arnould, C.....14409, 15887, 16421, 17487, 19835
 Arnould, V.....14773
 Aronson, L.....14261
 Aronovsky, S. I.....19348
 Arps, L.....15674
 Arres, J.....16397, 17263-4
 Arroniz, C.....15167
 Arroyo, R.....19590
 Artem'ev, I. U.....19062
 Artemov, S.....19206
 Arter, W.....19173
 Arthurs, W. C.....21909
 Arts, L.....13620
 Arse L., O.....21794
 Astbury, T. L.....15762
 Ashby, E.....15425
 Ashton, G. D.....15530
 Ashton, G. C.....17863
 Aslander, A.....21622
 Asmundson, V. S.....17488

Item	Item	Item	Item
Asp, O.....21096	Baggette, T. L.....18882	Barriola, J. P.17742,17821	Beck, R.....20412
Asplin, F. D.....17408	Baggall, Mrs. N.....17820	Barron, S.....19900	Beckel, A. C.....20831-2
Aspuru, M.....21097	Bailey, J.....17890	Barros, F.....15889	Becker, R. B.....16985
Assais, J. F. de.....15367	Bailey, J. S.....14774	Barry, A.....14879,15294	Becker, W. J.....21911
Assis, F. P.....16798	Bailey, J. W.....16519, 16705,16871	Bartaashevich, N. A.....18245	Beckerich, A.....21261
Association des Distri- buteurs de Lait de la Province de Québec..19841	Bailey, L. H.....13622	Barth, J.....16163	Beckman, C. H.....16523
Association of Pulp Con- sumers.....16317	Bailey, M. V.....14059	Bartholomew, E. T....14062	Beckman, H. J.....17864
Astle, N. L.....16870	Bailey, R.....15652	Bartilson, T. H.....20765	Beckwith, J. H.....16809
Atchley, F. M.....21623	Bailey, R. Y.....14412	Bartlett, J. W.....16415	Becquerel, P.....14066
Athanasios, P.....16587,17707	Bailey, S. F.....18814	Bartlett, L.....21467	Bedichek, R.....22351
Atkin, L.....19591,19631	Bailey, W. S.....18361	Bartlett, R. W.....19362, 21210,22060	Beecham, W.....19013
Atkins, F. C.....13841	Bailly, J.....16520	Bartling, F. W.....21098	Beekman, H. A. J. M..16072
Atkins, H.....20930	Bainor, R.....15351	Barton, O. A.....17490-1, 20026	Beeler, M. N.....15533, 19017,19121,21627
Atkinson, J. D.....13755	Baisi, M.....16706	Barton-Wright, E. C..19592	Beers, Z. H.....15841
Attina, S.....16518	Baistrocchi, A.....15363	Basch, A.....21795	Beeson, F. W...17493,21726
Attolini, J.....21444	Bakalor, S.....19795-6	Basilewsky, P.....18362-3	Beetle, A. A.....13624
Attridge, J. M.....22392	Baker, E. T..16521-2,16872	Bass, E.....16305	Bégué, H.....18098
Atwood, J. L.....16704	Baker, G. O.....15601	Bassett, C. F.....17134-5	Behmer, M. L. A.....19946
Auber, L.....17785	Baker, H.....21856	Basso Stajano, A.....17975	Behring, E. C.....19606
Aubert,.....15417	Baker, H. C.21026	Bastaw, N. H.....17066	Beichler, W. K.....15964
Aubert, P.....14631,14724	Baker, K. F.....13842	Bastelus, R.....15532	Beijering, J.....22062
Aubrat, M. Y.....14140	Baker, M. L.....15675	Basterrechea, L. de..16874	Beijers, J. A..16524,22444
Aubréville, A.....15963	Baker, M. S.....13623	Bastons, A. de M....16002	Beilby, O. J.....20934
Auchterlonie, L.....17189	Baker, O. E.....21874	Bateman, E. W.....17976	Belangeon, A.....18246
Aulabaugh, S. J.....20162	Bakke, A. L.....19059	Bateman, G. Q.....14453	Bel'denkova, A. F...14066, 15173-4
Ault, W. C.....20797	Bakken, E. H.....22059	Bates, E. M.....21626	Bell, C. J.....19947
Ault, J. H.....22262	Bakker, T.....17409	Bateson, F. W.....19363	Bell, D. S.....17787
Austin, C. R.....17786	Balakini, V.....21209	Bath, T. H.....20505,22061	Bell, E. R.....16207,16328
Austin, W. R.....21208	Balbi, G.....20827	Batjer, L. P.....14063, 14136,14139	Bell, F. R.....16913
Australia. Australian Wool Bd.....20090-1	Baldacci, E.....17566, 13843,14288-9	Bats, E. J.....21910	Bell, R. C.....15175
Australia, Bur. of Agr. Econ.....19559	Baldacci, M.....20828	Batson, A. A.....21447	Bell, R. W.....18999
Australia. Bur. of Census & Statis....16327, 19696	Baldoni, V.....15676	Battistelli, E.....21448	Bell, Sir W. J.....19412
Australia. Deleg. to the Food and Agr. Organ. of the United Nations, Quebec, 1945.....22349	Baldwin, C.....21192	Battles, O. V.....16707-8	Bellagamba, C. A....16875
Australian Inst. of Refriger.....22539	Baldwin, G. E.....14878	Bauer, H.....18457	Bellanger, J.....17494
Austria, I. V.....17489	Balfe, M. P.....20764	Bauer, P. T.....21027-8	Bello, O.....17495
Austria. Institut für Wirtschaftsforschung.... 21445	Ball, R. F.....17410	Bauer, R.....14880	Bellotti, J.....21727
Avala Martín, E...17719-20	Ballaine, W. C.....21555	Baugh, F. A.....14881	Belotti, E.....17103
Avdeichev, I.....20410	Ballantyne, J. A....14687	Baumgartner, J.....21449	Bela, P. J.....15176-77
Avery, H. G.....20660	Ballard, F. L.....21446	Baumgartner, J. G....20411	Belschner, H. G.....18458
Avishar-Herchenson, Z.... 13740	Balloux, E.....16237	Baumgartner, L.....20932	Belshaw, H.....21796
Axelsson, F.....15168	Ballu, T.....18990-2	Baver, L. D.....20635	Belter, P. A.....20831-2
Axelsson, J.....16808	Ban, P. A. van den..16099	Baxter, J. G.....20904	Belval, H.....14224
Ayer, J. L.....17062	Banal, R.....15888,16984	Baxter, O.....13540	Belzile, A.....17121
Aykroyd, W. R.....22263	Bandini, M.....20504	Bayes, A. W.....20092	Bender, C. B...16810,16948
Kyräpää, T.....18631	Banga, O.....14060,15169	Baylies, H.....17701	Bender, R.....20506
Ayao, S.....16998	Bank of New So. Wales..... 22206	Bayma, C.....15677	Bender, R. E.....21912
Babcock, E. B.....13621	Banks, H. W., Jr....17344	Bayod Góngora, T....18096	Bender, W.....19989
Babcock, H. E..21725,22264	Bauman, A.....20829	Bayona, J. P.....14414	Bendixen, H. A.....19702
Babcock, V.....17250	Baqué, Z.....13984	Bazlen, L.....21451	Benedict, M. R.....21467
Babel, F. J.....19944	Barac, G.....17064	Bazyluk, W.....18776	Bengry, R. P.....18364
Babich, V.....14286	Baratov, B.....21624	Beach, E. D.....19231	Bengtsson, N.....15494
Babii, E. N.....18244	Barber, C. W.....17411	Beacher, J. H.....18632	Bening, W.....20833
Babii, L. T.....18095	Barber, C. W.....19050	Beal, G.....22191	Benjamin, E. W.....20935
Babitaki, B. A.....21717	Barber, F. A.....20830	Beal, J. A.....18658	Bennett, C. D.....21913
Babo, V.....14287	Barber, S. A.....15636	Beals, O. K.....19901	Bennett, H. H....15763-66
Baccarani.....14410	Barberena, M. A....15170	Beanblossom, F. Z...20933	Bennett, J. B..21682,21797
Baccarani, G.....14411	Barbier, A.....19063	Beanland, W.....17153	Bennett, J. C.....21029
Bachman, K.....15531	Barbut.....21450	Bear, F. E.....15858,20635	Bennion, N. L.....20558
Bachster, M.....15368	Bard, P.....17093	Beard, D. F.....14513	Benoit, J.....17412
Bachus, J.....22430	Bardach, M.....16898,17065	Beard, F. H.....15369	Bensa, S....14882-3,18815
Bacq, Z. M.....17063	Bardelli, P.....17891	Beardwood, J. C.....17892	Benskin, G. E.....20766
Baculo, L.....20826	Barker, E. M.....19899	Bearse, G. E.....17492	Benthien, A...18860,19217
Badia, V.....20231	Barlow, F.....18015	Beattie, H. E. R....16399	Bentley, G. M.....14565
Baer, E. G.....17265	Barlow, H. W. B....14204	Beattie, H. G.....20379, 20457,20443	Bentley, R. R.....21914
Pages Tarrida, J.....20931	Barlowe, R.....21340	Beattie, J. H.....15172	Bentley, V. W.....21342
Bagge, H.....14517	Barnes, T. A.....19275	Beattie, W. R.....15172	Benwell, C.....19948
Bagger-Hansen, K....17973	Barnes, W. C.....15171	Beatty, C.....19174,22466	Benzon, C.....20813
	Barnett, H. L.....14061	Beatty, R. O.....22350	Beran, F.....17977
	Barnhill, O. H.....21625	Beaty, A.....22337	Berenshtein, F. IA...16422
	Barnum, C. F.....21064	Beauchamp, C. E....14064	Berényi, D.....14067
	Barnum, D. A.....16873	Beaulieu, R.....19701	Beresford, R.....16811
	Baroni, G.....17223	Beaumont, A.....13844	Beretta, M.....22207
	Baroni, O.....18302	Beaumont, A. B.....18097	Berg, J. H. van den..16525
	Barrer, P. R.....14413	Beaumont, G. de....16164	Berger, J.....16100
	Barret, A.....19984	Beaumont, J. de....18597	Berger, L.....18633-5,18660
	Barrett, F. A..15928,22220	Beaven, F. C.....19474-5	Berger, R.14566
	Barrett, M. A.....19945	Beck, D.....19120	Berger, W.....20027
	Barretto, M. P.....18456	Beck, F. V.....21341	Berggren, F.....19107

Item
 Bergueng, E.17186
 Berkley, E. E.20093
 Berkman, U.18365
 Berliand, M. E.14775
 Berliner, V.16415
 Bern, H.17700
 Bernard, E.20306
 Berner, L.18526
 Berry, L. T.20362
 Berry, M. H.14884
 Berry, P. A.18366
 Berry, W. M.20094
 Bertanasco, E. T.19949
 Bertelli, J. C.13957
 Berthault,21450
 Berthault, P.14688, 19064
 Berti, L. A.19593
 Bertl, H.22208
 Bertossi, F.14069
 Bertram, P. A.18099
 Bertrand, D.14219
 Bertrand, E.14225
 Bertrand, G.14219
 Bertrand, M.17069
 Bertsch, K.13541
 Bescher, R. H.16197
 Besedin, I.21376
 Besil, J.14230
 Bessey, R. F.21893
 Bessonnet, E. C.18100
 Best, E. W. R.16876
 Bestbier, N. A. B.21728
 Béthouart, A.16282
 Bettencourt, A.21343
 Bettoni, R. de M.17038, 17067
 Beukenkamp, R. L.14415, 21452
 Beuret, H.18636
 Bevans, A.15918
 Bever, W. M.13845
 Bevilacqua, I.14290, 14632, 15653, 17978, 18101
 Beyers, H.20936
 Bezauere, X. F. de.19289
 Bezrodny, I. E.18247
 Bible, E. J., Jr.19703
 Bice, S. A.21368
 Biebl, R.14070
 Bielinski, W. V.22063
 Biely, J.17341
 Bienz, G.19226
 Bierne, B. P.17943
 Biffen, W.20508
 Bigat, P.21262
 Bigeaye, P.13757
 Bigourdan, R.14291
 Bilkur, S.21614
 Billard, E. J.19704
 Billette, M.13758
 Billon, H.20413
 Binder, F.14416, 20834
 Binder, K.19364-5
 Binelli, S.17496
 Binns, W.19902
 Bird, E. W.19950
 Bird, H. R.17342
 Bird, S.17413
 Biriukova, A. P.15495
 Birkeland, C. J.14725
 Birkett, N. L.18637
 Birkhead, J. W.20514
 Birner,15654
 Birtwistle, V.17266, 17414, 17497
 Biset, L.21915
 Bishop, C. D.17721
 Bishop, L. R.20509
 Bishop, P.18102
 Bisno, L.20363
 Bissell, H. B.18521

Item
 Bisset, G. B.21628
 Bisson, J. E.16660, 20715
 Bitancourt, A. A.13730
 Bittencourt, H. V. C.15678
 Björling, K.14071
 Black, A.17247
 Black, J. D.21211
 Black, R.16101
 Black, W.13759
 Black, W. H.16861, 16877
 Blackaller, V., A.19779
 Blackaller Valdez, A.18598
 Blackburn, J. B.16238
 Blackburn, T. F.21250
 Blacket, M. N.17743
 Blackhurst, H. T.14053
 Blackie, J. E. H.18638
 Blackman, G. E.20835
 Blackshear, M. H., Jr.16329
 Blackwell, H. L.17498
 Blaine, R. L.20191
 Blake, M. A.14726
 Blake, R. C.17530
 Blakeman, A. J.18248
 Blakeslee, A. F.22433
 Blakeslee, E. B.18303
 Blakeslee, L. H.17768
 Blakley, A. A.20716
 Blanch, G. T.21590
 Blanck, A.18459
 Blanco Acevedo, E.21453
 Blanco Macias, G.20232
 Bland, A. B.19366
 Blandford, C. J.19705
 Blandford, C. M.22479
 Blank, G. L.17893
 Blaringhem, L.22434
 Blaser, R. E.14418
 Blasingame, R. U.15679, 18861, 20767
 Blayrat, F. L.20836
 Blickenstaff, C. C.18677
 Blin, H.14727, 14885, 15178-81
 Bloch, L. M.20526
 Bloemen, G.15496
 Blomquist, R. F.16332-4, 16348
 Blondelle, R.21251
 Blood, D. C.16526, 17075
 Blood, H. L.13760
 Blosser, T. H.16986
 Blount, W. P.17415
 Blum, H. B.20431
 Blumenkron, J.21099
 Blumenthal, A.20095
 Boan, J.18945
 Board, F. S.19706
 Bobb, M. L.18367
 Bobbink, L. C.14886
 Bobby, F. C.17343
 Boddy, H.15680-1
 Boehne, J. W., Jr.17903
 Boekel, P. N.19951
 Boer, T. A. de.15295
 Boerendonk, M. J.21454
 Boerner,14887
 Boeuf, F.14292
 Bogachuk, G. K.14417
 Bogdanov, N. N.18816
 Bogel, W.19038
 Boger, G. A.19842
 Boggs, L. C.17499
 Bøgh-Sørensen, S.19367
 Boglio, G.14293-4
 Boglio, H.14293-4
 Bogtstra, J. P.21100
 Bohart, G. E.18599
 Bohart, R. M.18817
 Böhm, D. W.18249
 Böhm, H.18639

Item
 Böhme, C.21455
 Böhme, G.15476
 Bohne, G. W.18250
 Bohny, P.15370
 Bohstedt, C.16423
 Boischot, P.15438
 Boisio, M. L.15371
 Boisse-Duplan, A.16661
 Boisson, C.18802
 Boldyrev, N. I.21065
 Bolle, F.13720
 Bollstedt, H.19707
 Bollow, H.17944, 18304, 18368
 Bolyashev, N. N.15497
 Bombay, Dept. of Agr.20096
 Bonadonna, T.16400-3
 Bonaretti, T.22064
 Bond, G.21101
 Bond, M. C.19560-1
 Bond, R. W.16275
 Bondarenko, A. D.18103
 Bondartsev, A. S.13846, 13848
 Bondartseva-Monteverde, V. N.13847-8
 Böniggen, F.20510
 Bondon, J.18883, 19018, 19065-6, 19262
 Bone, D.18251
 Bonet, F.18818-9
 Bonfiglioli, O.21916
 Bonfils, C. G.15767
 Bongartz, E.20511
 Bonin, G.21102
 Bonin, J. M.19708
 Bonnemaison, L.18369
 Bonnet, F.20097
 Bonnet, L.17500
 Bono, L. del.14888
 Bonomi, P.19368, 21311
 Bontadini, V.21263
 Boock, O. J.21456
 Bookman, M.19276
 Booth, F. L.16330
 Booth, J. F.21798
 Bopst, L. E.20028
 Borden, A. D.18640
 Borea, D.21629
 Boreš, F.13731
 Borges, P.22333
 Borgioli, E.17894
 Borglin, J. N.16306
 Borisov, A.14567
 Borja, J.19595
 Borland, A. A.16812
 Born, L. L.20312, 20414, 20484, 20768
 Bornas y de Urcullu G.14889
 Börner,14890
 Borshchevskii, A.16276
 Boruff, R.14891
 Bosc, J.19423, 20403
 Bosch, S.16419, 16424-5, 20029
 Bose, A.13558
 Bosley, B.22265
 Boss, M.21457
 Boss, S.20030
 Bot, G.20563
 Botsford, H. E.20937
 Bottai, G.14072
 Bottger, G. T.18066
 Bottini, O.15426
 Bottorff, C. A.17416
 Bottum, J. C.19438
 Bouças, V. F.21458
 Bouckaert, G.18834
 Boudru, M.16003
 Boudry, C.18885
 Boughton, I. B.16527

Item
 Boulais, J.20415
 Boulton, E.16240
 Bouquet, A. G. B.19194
 Boureau, Y.15682
 Bouriquet, G.13761
 Bourne, A. I.18460
 Bourquin, F.18641
 Bouvernot, M.15965
 Bovay, E.14560
 Boven, J. van.18600
 Bovien, P.13770
 Bowden, S. R.18741
 Bowen, J. W.16331
 Bower, R. F.16044
 Bower, R. W.16076-7
 Bowers, D. R.22435
 Bowers, J. L.14094
 Bowers, W. L.19903
 Bowes, W. A.21869
 Bowles, O.14892
 Bowling, J. W.18075
 Bownass, W.18252
 Bowness, E. R.17122-3, 17143
 Boyarsky, L. H.17701
 Boyce, A. M.18547
 Boyd, T. D.14893
 Boyd, W. L.17848
 Boyer, F.13560
 Brackeen, L. O.22352
 Bradford, F. C.14633
 Bradford, H. L.18862
 Bradford, M. J.17417
 Bradley, C. W.20098
 Bradley, J. C.18370
 Bradley, J. F.16878
 Bradley, R. C.17501, 17604
 Bradley, W. B.20512
 Bradley, W. L.22065-6
 Bradt, C. G.19122, 21917
 Bradwell, J.16307
 Braga, O. de S.14386
 Bragadin, E. A.14295, 20513
 Bramble, W. C.16102
 Branch, T. P.19232
 Brand, C. J.15866
 Brande, J. van den.13980
 Brandkl, M.21459
 Brandly, C. A.17418-19
 Brandly, P. J.17420
 Brandt, A.18045
 Brandt, H.13542
 Brandt, J.19709
 Brandt, P. M.16426
 Branton, H. D.20031
 Branson, H.17344
 Brant, D. O.16879
 Branton, C.16813
 Brasher, E. F.15182
 Bratton, R. W.16813
 Braum, D. M.21377
 Braun, E.18253
 Braun, O.15183
 Braun, O. G.20446
 Bravo, A. F.14387
 Bray, K. S. F.16880
 Brazelton, J. S.16239, 18548
 Brazil. Servico de Estatística Economica e Financeira.22209-10
 Brearley, A.20225
 Bréart, G.19439
 Breckenridge, M. E.22295
 Breen, H. P.16165
 Bregante, L. J.20636
 Bregger, J. T.14728
 Brehm,19952
 Breinschmid, L.15919
 Breirem, K.17769
 Breithaupt, L. R.20966
 Bréjoux, P.19596

Item	Item	Item	Item
Breland, O. P.....18527	Brown, R.....19019	Burger, D. M.....21380	Calif. Hay Grain & Feed
Brembeck, H.....18886	Brown, R. B., Jr.....17206	Burger, T.....17104	Dealers Assoc.....20079
Brenckman, F.....21309	Brown, R. O.....19040	Burger, T. D.....17040	Calif. Legis. Joint Com.
Bressola, M.....15534	Brown, R. W.....19797, 19953	Burgess, A. C.....16427	on Water Prob.....15687
Bressler, R. G., Jr.....21212	Brown, S. C. S.....18642	Burgess, E. S.....17345, 17504	Calif. Univ. Univ. Ext.
Breteuil, A. de.....14262	Brown, S. W.....19369	Burgess, K.....15704	Dept. of Visual Instr....
Bretigniere, L.....14296	Brown, T. T.....17503	Burgum, K. K.....19370	21920
Bretigniere, M. L.....22495	Brown, W.....14075	Burkey, L. A.....19955	Calil, J.....15185-87
Brewer, C. R.....14124	Brownell, L. W.....13544	Burkhart, R. L.....17139	Callenbach, J. A.....18601
Brewer, E. G.....18371	Browning, H. C.....18372	Burkwood, A.....15134	Calles Mariscal, A.....17924
Brewster, J. M.....21488	Brozgul, M. M.....21717	Burland, E. O.....19390	Calles Mariscal, J.....17924
Brian, P. W.....13543	Brubaker, L. H.....16814, 19476	Burmeister, G.....22213	Calvin, R.....21878
Bridger, R.....15890	Bruce, H. M.....17256	Burnett, H. M.....21314	Calvino, E. M.....14899
Bridges, J. O.....14419	Bruce, O. C.....15769	Burney, L. E.....16610	Calvo, C. A.....17744
Bridgford, R. O.....14310	Bruce, W. G.....18303	Burns, F.....16364	Calvo Fonseca, R.....18529
Brieger, E. M.....17433	Brusel, W. E. van den.....18550	Burns, M.....17785	Calzocchi Onesti, F.....16815,
Brierley, P.....13958, 18062	Bruers, G. M.....15535	Burpee, C. M.....16242	17506, 19440
Brierley, W. G.....14634	Bruggeman, A. G.....15686	Burr, G. O.....20706	Camara, A. de A.....22198
Briggs, H. M.....17770	Bruin, P.....15645	Burrell, J. R.....20770	Cameron, A. E.....14689
Briggs, M. J.....21264	Brun, R.....20313	Burress, C. G.....19479	Cameron, H. S.....17895
Briggs, R. H.....14894	Bruner, D. W.....17191, 17194	Burris, R. H.....14242	Cameron, J. W.....14031
Brightman, I. S.....20233	Bruner, W. H.....20100	Burroughs, A. L.....18820	Cameron, W. C.....19905
Brightman, M. H.....19710	Brunerie, G.....16284	Burris, J.....18986	Camilloni, C.....20698
Brimblecombe, A. R.....16149	Bruni, A. C.....16530	Burson, P. M.....15625	Camp, B.....16046
Brinckley, C.....19752	Bruni, L.....22267	Burt, G.....19711	Campacci, C. A.....18374
Brink, W.....15683, 15768	Brumfält, G.....16987	Burte, H.....20102	Campbell, A. A.....17267
Brinker, W. O.....17068	Bruno, F.....14897, 15372	Burtis, E. L.....20837	Campbell, B. A.....19712
Brinkley, H. L.....21460	Brunstetter, B. C.....14073	Burton, F.....17505	Campbell, D. K.....18645
Brion.....16528	Brush, W. D.....16004	Burton, H. M.....22437	Campbell, D. S.....19597
Brion, A.....17069, 22436	Bruyn, H. L. G. de.....13849	Burt, J. B.....18105	Campbell, E.....15704
Brisebois, D.....14297	Bruyn, W. J. de.....20101	Bush, D. W.....14898	Campbell, H.....22269
Bristol, B.....19039, 22067	Bryan, A. B.....14549	Bush, R.....14635-6	Campbell, I.....21921
British Inform. Serv.....	Bryan, A. E.....22212	Bushak, F.....19843	Campbell, J. A.....18982
19562, 21461	Bryan, C. S.....16610, 16882	Bushland, R. C.....18050	Campbell, J. C.....18432
British Rubber Develmt Bd.	Bryant, C. B. A.....19798-9,	Bussinger, R.....17192	Campbell, J. L.....18644
22542	19904	Bustamante, C., J.....20103	Campo-Duplan, M. van.....13546
Britten-Austin, G.....14895	Bryant, J. G.....21378	Bustarret, J.....14299-300	Camus, A.....19956
Brittingham, W. H.....15602	Bryant, L. R.....15296	Butkevich, V. V.....14076	Camus, J. S.....22355
Britton, G.....17666	Bryant, W.....21198	Butler, C. G.....18106-7	Canada. Bur of Statis.
Britton, J. C.....22211	Bryde, P.....16318	Butler, C. P.....19067	Census of Indus. Gen.
Britton, J. W.....16529, 17154,	Bubolz, G. A.....21313	Butler, G. O.....20417	Mfr. Statis.....19598,
17190, 17224	Bucci, M.....21729	Butler, I. A.....20838	20105-7, 21104
Broadbent, H. R.....22353	Buchholtz, K. P.....15359	Butler, K. D.....16662,	Forest Prod. Statis.....
Broadfoot, J.....13762	Buchinger, D.....21252	19480-1, 22068	16166
Brochard, M.....16881, 17788	Buchinger, D. R.....21918	Butler, O. D., Jr.....20771	Prices Branch.....19441
Brock, J. E.....21630	Buchman, G.....21919	Buttner, E. E.....17426	Canada. Dept. of Agr.....
Brockley, R. J. M.....17502	Buchwald, W.....17855	Büttner, M.....15966	21697, 21783, 22496
Brodell, A. P.....20514	Buck, F. D.....17945	Butt, R. E.....19482	Canada. Dept. of Recon-
Brodie, J. A.....16022	Buckingham, L.....19477	Butz, E. L.....22069	struct. and Supply.....22498
Broek, C. H. H. van den.....	Buckner, A. J.....18480	Buxton, A.....17427	Canada. Foreign Trade
21193	Budagovskii, V. I.....14074	Buzatti-Traverso, A. A.....18461	Export Div.....22214
Broggi, E.....18887	Buddin, W.....13874	Byers, S. O.....17077	Import Div.....
Bromley, W. S.....15920	Budennyi, S. M.....17156	Bynum, E. K.....18693	22215
Brookes, A. J.....17155	Budkevich, E. V.....13998	Byrne, K. V.....18821	Trade Commr. Serv.....20839
Brooks, D. W.....20099	Buehler, L. J.....19954	Cabanos, J. B.....15184	Canada. Forest Serv.....15967
Brooks, E. I.....17070	Bueno, R.....17421-3	Cabarbaye, C.....22070	Canada. Grain Res. Lab....
Brooks, H. J.....16710	Buenos Aires. Dirección	Cabezas, J.....18108-10	20503
Brooks, J. B.....19269	de Ganaderia.....17423	Cabrera, A.....17158, 17225	Canadian Farm Loan Bd.....
Brooks, J. S.....14298	Buenos Aires. Universidad	Cabrera, D.....14388, 18305,	21266
Brooks, W. R.....20386	Facultad de Agronomía y	18373	Canadian Natl. Live Stock
Brookhiser, F. A.....15684	Veterinaria.....21629	Cacciari, P.....14301,	Rec.....16404-5
Brother, G. H.....20515	Bueren, J. van.....21379	14536, 15297	Cande, D. H.....16714
Brotherston, J. G.....17796	Buffler, M.....14568	Cadman, C. H.....18551	Candia, A.....16663
Brouse, D.....16332-4	Buffum, W. H.....20516	Cagle, A. J.....21543	Canestrari, R.....16103
Brower, A. E.....18549	Buhl, J. E.....19478	Cahalane, V. H.....13545	Canino, M.....22071
Brown, A. G.....21265	Bull, G. V.....18643	Cahn, R. S.....17980	Canizo, J. del.....18462
Brown, A. T.....18104	Bullock, R. M.....14658	Caicedo CH., A.....21462	Cannavo, F.....16533
Brown, B.....16711, 20938	Bullón e Infante, F.....16532,	Cairy, C. F.....16883	Canniello, A.....17982
Brown, B. A.....14420	17424, 22394	Calavan, E. C.....13774	Cannon, C. Y.....16947
Brown, C. A. C.....19256	Bul'varov, M.....17157	Caldera, S.....18888	Cannon, R. C.....18646
Brown, E.....21312, 21719	Bunce, E. W.....16712-13	Calderon V., J.....20919	Cano, A. E.....16428-30
Brown, G. A.....17768	Bundesen, H. N.....22268	Caldwell, A. C.....15536-7	Cano Pizarro, L.....20108
Brown, H. D.....13763	Bunker, F. H.....21163	Caldwell, J. S.....20418, 20424	Cano Sainz-Trapaga, B.....
Brown, H. L.....20635	Burnett, E. J.....18528	Caldwell, M. J.....16979	16005
Brown, J. B.....20769	Bunyea, H.....17425	Caldwell, N. E. H.....17981	Canonne, F.....19442, 21800
Brown, J. H.....16604	Buonaiuto, G.....21799	Caldwell, S. A. G.....20104	Cantello, J. E.....18822
Brown, J. R.....14896	Burch, D. S.....16531	Calif. Canning Peach	Canter, H. M.....13721-2
Brown, L.....15685	Burchak-Abramovich, N. O.....	Assoc.....20419	Canut, L. S.....16104
Brown, L. A.....20416	13696	Calif. Dept. of Agr.....15298	Caplin, S. M.....17951
Brown, M.....22266	Burdenski, D.....20507	Calif. Desert Grapefruit	Capo, J. M.....21164
Brown, M. J.....19526	Burg, K.....16241	Indus. Bd.....20314	Carayon, J.....18552
Brown, O. A.....18982	Burger, D.....21858		Carbone, E.....17866

Item	Item	Item	Item
Card, L. E.....17346	Cassamagnagi, A. (hijo).. 18530	Chappaz, G.....13852, 14778-9,17985	Chriemar, O. von...15301-2
Cardenas, M.....19608	Casseres, J. M. de...19372, 21465,21632	Chappell, W. E.....15618	Christensen, F. L....18890
Cargill, D.....17314	Cassaz.....21315	Chappelli, R.....14304	Christensen, J.....21466
Caribbean Res. Council Com. on Agr., Nutr., Fisheries and Forestry... 21105	Castagne, E.....14225	Chapron, C.....19068,22076	Chistakov, V.....19069
Carithers, D.....17020	Castberg, K. S.....14902	Chard, T.....17227	Christie, A. W.....20316
Carliza, R. A.....19957	Castellani, E.....13851	Chardonnet, J.....19444	Christopher, E. P....15517
Carl, K. E.....19906	Castellano, V.....21781	Charlat, C. E.....13547	Christy, O. B.....13670
Carleton, E. A.....15429	Castellanos, A. O.....22310	Chardonnay, J.....18306	Chu, H. F.....18398
Carlheim-Gyllenskiöld, B.. 15688	Castelli, T.....13999	Charitat.....18306	Chu, L. T.....15499
Carlson, A. J.....17246	Castellini, A.....14776	Charles, A. M.....20785	Chu, W. C.....20843
Carlson, R. F....15299-300, 15324,15360	Castelo, M.....16988,19125	Charles, G.....16885,18465	Chupp, C.....13856,13945
Carlsson, G....14569,21381	Castle, B. F.....19845	Charles, K.....17511	Church, T.....14905
Carnahan, H.....14032	Castle, C. V.....21633	Charleston Adv. League... 15969	Churchill, B. R.....15350
Carne, R. S.....13827	Castle, M. E.....19800-1	Charlier, R.....17063	Ciani, G.....20717
Carnegie Endowment for Internatl. Peace....21213	Castleberry, W. W....15771	Charlton, J. L.....21802	Ciolesky, V.....13337
Carnes, N. K.....20637	Castro, N. R.....16664	Charon, A. J.....22311	Ciferri, R....14069,14221, 14288,15543,22438
Carnevale, J. A.....16006	Catchpole, N.....13766	Charpentier, L. J....18693	Cillis, U. de.....22497
Carney, P. P.....19844	Gates, J. S.....17983	Charrin, V.....15427	Ciocca, G.19484
Caroline, S. B.....20315	Castron, D....17867-70,17872	Chase, A. E.....18946	Cioffi, R. M....14218,16431
Carocci-Buzi, G.....20840	Cauwenberghe, E. van..... 20235,20404	Chase, J. T.....20480	Ciranna, C.....15544
Carde, E. A. G.....22216	Cavalcanti, A.....21103	Chase, S. B.....14862	Ciriacy-Wantrup, S. V.... 15772-3,21214
Carolis, V. de.....17193, 17225,17925,20517	Cavers, J. R.....17508-9	Chasovnikov, M. V....18112	Citarda, A.....17703
Carolus, R. L.....14077, 14214,20364	Cayón Echagüe, H.....22073	Chater, S. T.....19445	Ciusa, W.....20844
Carpenter, C.....20032	Cazas, A.....14637	Chattaway, M. M.....16204	Clare, K. E.....15428
Carpenter, C. P.....17251	Cebrian, F.....17348,17510	Chatterjee, H.....21141	Clark, A. M.....14906
Carpenter, G. A.....19371	Ceci-Ginestrelli, D..... 16471-2	Chattopadhyaya, K. P.19311	Clark, Mrs. E. M.....22078
Carpigiani, A.....19958	Cederquist, D.....22277	Chaud, P.....15921-2	Clark, F.....16715
Carrante, A.....20234	Cejudo Aguilar, L. F.22028	Chauvin, R.....18777	Clark, F. L. G.....19413
Carranto, V.....15538	Centre Technique du Machinisme Agricole, Paris.....22535	Chavance, R.....16295	Clark, G. O.....14907
Carré, G.....15539	Cep, T.....21922	Chaves, J. M.....22333	Clark, H. M.....15689
Carreker, J. R.....19883	Cépède, M.....19443,21801	Cheaney, R. L.....14375	Clark, J.....21731
Carrera, C. J. M....13764-5, 18553	Cepero, P.....20518	Checigaki, T.....15867	Clark, L. M.....22079
Carrera, C. M.....13850	Cercelet, M.....15655	Chettel, H.....20301	Clark, M.....20941
Carrera, M.....18463-4	Ceriani, A.....19373	Chen, S. C.....14524	Clarke, C.....19602
Carrier, L.....15770	Cerighelli, R.....14638	Cheng, K. L.....15542	Clarke, D. A., Jr....19846
Carruth, L. A.....18647	Cermak, F.....16167	Chen, T. Y.....14000	Clarke, H.....19126
Carson, C. M....14570,14900	Cerruti, C. G.....16534	Cherian, M. C.....18113	Clarke, I. D....20639,21201
Carson, H. L.....18514	Chabot, E.....19196	Chernopiatov, V. N....14305	Clarke, M. C.....20942
Carson, N. B.....18050	Chaddock, T. T.....17136	Chervet, L.....14780	Clarke, W. S., Jr....14723
Carte T., E.....17124	Chadwell, A. J.....20940	Cheshire, A.....20766	Clarkson, H. P.....19847
Carter, D. G.19123-5,19270	Chadwick, L. C.....15000	Chesmore, R. A.....14298	Clausen, A.....18994
Carter, E. H.....21730	Chalcroft, D. M.....21634	Chester, K. S.....22346	Clausen, D. F.....20706
Carter, G. J.....19195	Chambard, P.....20772	Chew, S. P.....18554	Clavé, H.....14782
Carter, L. C....14302,22072	Chamberlain, R. F....21107	Chevalier, C....13548,13625	Clave, P.....14308
Carter, R.....18993	Chamberlin, V. D....17360	Chiabotto, L.....20842	Clavert, J....17412,17456
Carter, R. M.....18889	Chambers, V. H.....18602	Chiang, H. C.....18420	Claypool, J. C.....15774
Carter, S.....20109	Chaminade, R.....15439-40	Chiappelli, R.....14306	Claypool, L. L.....20317
Cartmill, W. J.....15540	Champeval.....14421	Chiason, J. L.....22077	Clayton, C. H.....13981
Cartwright, K. St. G.16073	Champion, F. J.....16365	Chicago Univ.....19446	Clayton, E. E.....13953
Cartwright, O. L....18375	Chancrin, E.....18111	Chickering, A. M....18307	Clayton, J. L.....21108
Carvalho, E. L. de...18376	Chandiramani, S. V....17586	Chien, S. S.....13626	Clayton, W. L.....21215
Casa-Pacheco, M. de.14263, 17347,17507	Chandler, C. A.....14571	Chiesa Molinari, O....18555	Cleary, E. J.....15690
Casa Pacheco, Margués de. 20939	Chandler, F. B.....14777	Child, H. T.....14307	Clemencet, M.....14309
Casado, L. J.....15968	Chandler, W. V.....15603	Childers, L. E.....21382	Clements, R. W.....16308
Casagrande, A.....15498	Chandramouli, S. K....22074	Childers, N. F.....14132	Clemmer, C. W.15545
Casalis, J.....19814,19916	Chaney, C. M.....20236	Childs, W. H.....14781	Cline, L. E.....20943
Casanova, J. M.....21106	Chang, C. C.....20841	Chilton, S. J. P....13853	Clingan, G. F.....20485
Casanova H., H.....16884	Chang, F. L.....18844	China, W. E....18579,18592	Clingan, R. L.....21894
Casarelli, V.....21463	Chang, M. C.....17702	China. Bureau of Cotton Prod. Impr.....20111-13	Clinton, D. D.....20718
Casarrubia, A.....14303	Chang, T. C.....20110	China. Min. of Agr. & Forestry. Com for Impr.. of Cotton Prod.....20110	Clizer, N.....19127
Casás, J. O.....17159	Chansler, W. S.....14903	China. Min. of Food..19563	Clizer, N. R....17349,17512
Casas Campillo, C....15459	Chantalou, J. P.....17984, 19599	China. Tobacco Impr. Bur.. 22525	Cloaning, B. D....15842
Casé, F.....20638	Chanteraine, M.....19292, 19424,20387	Ching, I.....13789	Clore, W. J.....15546
Casé, H. C. M....21464,21631	Chao, M. D.....14078	Chini, A.....21635	Close, A. W.....14193
Casé, L. D.....19291	Chapman, A. G.....16047	Chirkov, V. I....14572,14904	Clute, F. N.....14908
Casement, D. C.....17172	Chapman, C. J.....15541	Chisholm, R. D.....17986	Clyne, E. J.....19603
Casida, L. E....17701,17711	Chapman, F. A.....17896	Chizhevskaya, Z. A....14079	Cobb, J. R.....19233
Caso, E. K.....22297,22307	Chapman, G. M.....19600	Chizhova, K.....20420	Cobo, E. L.....14909
Cason, J. F.....14901	Chapman, L. T.....22075	Chladak, V.....16536,16666	Cochel, W. A.....16817
Cassady, J. T.....16816	Chapman, P. W. 14264,16665	Chmel, L.....16556	Cochran, K.....17228
	Chaponnier, A.....19601	Choder, O.....21316	Cockerell, T. D. A..18603
	Chapot, H.....18823	Chojnacki, A.....21030	Cocuzza, F.....20237
		Chollet, M. M.....14220	Coda, W. E.....15691
		Chopard, L.....18778	Cody, J. P.....19272
		Choppin, A. R.....20534	Coe, D. M.....13959
		Chorin, M.....13854-5	Coetzee, G.....21923
		Chow, C. M.....13789	Coffey, J. S.....16432

<u>Item</u>	<u>Item</u>	<u>Item</u>	<u>Item</u>
Colclough, J. D.....15775	Co-operative Union of	Cox, A. B.....20116, 20347	Cummings, M. B.....15189
Cole, C. E.....15547	Saskatchewan22081	Cox, H. A.....15970	Cummins, G. B.....13723
Cole, C. F.....21782	Cooreman, J.....17946, 18308	Cox, M. B.....15304	Cunha, T. J.....16438, 17873-4
Cole, E. L.....18480	Cope, J. A.....16049	Cox, M. T.....16538	Cunningham, G.....15308, 19277
Cole, L. C.....18824	Copley, G. H.....14914	Cox, R. F.....17745	Cunningham, L. C.....19294, 19719-20, 21636, 21675
Cole, L. J.....17130	Coppenet, M.....14222	Cox, R. W.....12553	Cuocolo, R.....16594
Cole, R. D.....21165	Copple, H.....20238	Cox, V. A.....15305	Curan, J. M.....15550
Cole, T. A.....14869	Coquery, P.....20520	Cox, W. T.....16050	Curgenven, B. E.....18116
Coleman, F. C.....19907	Corazza, A.....16433	Coyle, B. W.....20966	Curran, C. H.....18826
Coleman, J. H.....19606	Corbett, U.....16434	Craft, W. A.....17849	Curti, C.....21928
Coles, L. R.....18114	Cordeiro, J.....13767	Crafts, A. S.....15306	Curtin, L. S. M.....15375
Coley, W. F.....20365	Cordell, E. S.....15776	Craib, I. J.....16105	Curtis, F. D.....22439
Colgan, R. A., Jr....16168	Cordes, W. A.....19997	Craig, R.....20756	Curtis, G. R.....20641
Colin, F.....20412, 22080	Corley, S.....20846	Cram, J. S.....21734	Curtis, O. F., Jr....14223
Colin-Russ, A.....19338, 20773	Corn Indus. Res. Found....	Cramois.....22083	Curtis, P. B.....20035
Collart, A.....18466	20521	Crampton, E. W.....16435, 16818-19, 17871	Curtis, P. J.....13543
Collenette, C. L.....18649	Cornell, C.....21066	Grandall, B. S.13768, 13857	Curtis, R. G.....20849
Coller, S. G.....19714	Cornelius, G.....17020	Crane, H. L.....14916	Cury, R.....18117
Collin, J. E.....18467	Cornelius, M.....17268	Crane, R. D.....16563	Cushman, R., Mrs....21929
Collings, G. H.....15548	Cornice, L.....20318	Cravio, R. O.....17198	Cuthbertson, W. F. J.22272
Collins, C.....15923, 16048	Cornoldi, G.....17515	Cravens, M. E.....20367	Cutler, H. C.....19608
Collins, E. V.....18984	Coronat, F.....19447, 21470	Cravens, W. W.....17429	Cutting, J.....20642
Collins, J. H.....19293	Corporación Venezolana	Craviotto, R. O.....17198	Cybulaki, K.....21031
Collins, W. A.....17513	de Fomento.....20673	Crawford, D. E.....19067	Cykler, J. F.....14389
Collins, W. F.....19960	Corrao, B. W.....20522	Crawford, J.....14917	Czajkowski, J.....19295
Collinson, H.....17514	Correa, O.....16537	Craighton, J. T.....17990	Czarnetzky, E. J.....16439
Collisson, C. F.....21216	Correa, R. R.....18468	Cremer, E.....14423	Czaykowski, W.....16717
Collor, G.....20640	Correll, D. S.....13627	Cremera, M. F. J. M..19717	
Colombi, C. A.....19197	Cortada, J. N.....20115	Crépin, R.....19051	
Colo. Div. of Agr....22356	Cortes, R. T.....16205	Crestin,.....16169	
Colvin, B.....14910	Cortes, P., R.....18469	Crow, W. C.....20720	
Comber, N. M.....15549	Cortez, G., J. A.....16667	Crim, R. F.....14310	
Combs, W. B.....19715, 20519	Cortí, G.....14915	Crndevic, V.....20422	
Comfort, J. E.....20774	Cortí, M. A.....16141	Croce, F. M.....14863-5	
Comins Martinez, R....17428	Cory, E. N.....17987, 18007	Crocioni, A.....14518	
Commonwealth Club of	Cory-Wright, A.....20523	Crocker, C. S.....16080	
Calif.....21467	Cosline, E. L.....17516	Crockett, F. S.....21927	
Compere, H.....18604	Cossitt, F. M.....15303	Croizat, L.....13628	
Concha, G. de la.....17229	Costa, D.....22312	Cronan, M. L.....22271	
Condé, B.....18825	Costa, P.....19849	Cronjé, F. J. C.....20117	
Conférence Internationale	Costa, R. G.....18556	Cronly, H.....16679	
de Pedologie Méditer-	Constantino, C.....14783	Cronshay, J. F. H....13858	
ranéenne, 1947.....15417	Coste, M.....14080-1	Cronshay, R. H.21471, 22084	
Conklin, E. A.....19273	Coste, R.....15373-74, 19604	Crosby, J.....14691, 15307, 19020, 20848, 21735	
Conklin, E. E.....20366	Coté, F. J.....17071	Crosby, R. A.....19021	
Conklin, F., 3rd....20919	Côté, R. R.....16243	Crosnier, R.....22313	
Conklin, H. E.....21217	Cott, H. B.....18605	Cross, H. F.....18050	
Conklin, M.....19908	Cottingham, W. S....16359	Cross, J. M.....20319	
Conley, H. L.....20421	Cotton, R. T.....17988	Cross, L.....16539	
Conn, G. H.....16886	Couch, J. R.....17429	Cross, S. X.....17072	
Connell, R. P.....21468	Couch, V. N....17041, 17257, 17722, 20719	Crouse, E. F.....21344	
Connolly, R. G.....16989	Coudakerque-Lambrecht,..	Crouse, H. V.....18470	
Connett, H.....20775	A. de.....21194	Crow, W. C.....19486	
Connor, R. L.....21732	Coudere, V.....14082	Crowdy, S. H.....13977	
Connors, C. H.....14911	Coudere, Y.....17989	Crowhurst, R. C.....16540	
Conrad, J. P.....15601	Coudert, J.....16556	Crowley, C. H.....18863	
Conrad, W.....15891	Coughlin, B. A.....21924	Crowther, D. S.....14639	
Consorzio Villioresi..15692	Coulter, G. H.....16079	Cruess, W. V. 20320, 20423, 20776	
Constantino, M.....15188	Coulter, L. L.....14214	Crumb, S. E.....18035	
Conte, H.....18779	Coulter, S. T..19909, 19959	Cruz, M. A. da S.....18650	
Conus, D.....17667	Council on Intergovt.	Cruz A., M.....16887	
Conway, H. M.....20755	Relat., Henry Co., Ind....	Csaky, T. Z.....16436-7	
Conyers, L. N.....19374	21925	Cuba Económica y Finan-	
Cook, C. W.....14422	Country Gentlemen's Assoc.	ciera.....21109	
Cook, H. L.....15868, 20438	Ltd.....22357	Cucalón, E.....19607	
Cook, L. F.....16078	Couper, G. P.....21926	Cuenot.....20240	
Cook, L. J.....14690, 14912	Coupin, A.....20239	Cuénat, A.....19718	
Cook, M. L.....14913	Couradette, J.....13757	Cuervo, C.....17718	
Cooley, H. D.....21469	Courtenay, E. H.....16296	Cuff, R. L.....17991	
Cooper, A. M.....15693	Courtier, M.....19218	Culbertson, C. G..17867-9, 17872	
Cooper, C. B.....16716	Courtney, D. J.....19605	Culhane, J. T.....20524	
Cooper, H.....18115	Courtney, J. L.....19802	Cullity, M.....19803	
Cooper, J. F.....20845	Cousin, G.....18780-1	Culp, E.....20388	
Cooper, J. H.....19263	Couvrat-Desvergnés, A.....	Culpepper, C. W....20418, 20424	
Cooper, M. B.....16928	21218	Cultrera, R.....20302	
Cooper, R. H.....13670	Cowar, R.....19716	Cumberland, K. B....21472	
Cooper, T. H.....19848	Cowan, S.....16150	Cummings, G. A.....18985	
Cooperativa Algodonera	Cowgill, G. R.....17252	Cumming, W.....21803	
Salvadoreña.....20114	Cowley, W. R.....14375		
Cooperative Auditing	Cown, W. B.....19485		
Serv.....21733			

Item	Item	Item	Item
Davidson, C. S.....22273	Delaunay, G.....14866	Diffloth, P....17519,21478	Drake, M.....16719
Davidson, D.....15777	Delawarde, J. B.....18120	Diggelman, W.....14924	Draper, G.....17520
Davidson, E. S.....16336	Delcker.....21804	Dijkema, L. R..18653,18892	Draper, G. H.....17521
Davidson, H. R.....21638	Delevey, G.....15924	Miller, O. D.....16023	Drenchkan, E..19963,19989
Davidson, J. B.....16406	Delgado Montoya, N...13960	Dillon, C. E.....20777	Dreosti, G. M.....20526
Davidson, J. L.....17073	Delisle, R.....16051	Dillon, J. H...20102,20122	Dressler, G. R.....20645
Davidson, I.....14084-5, 14919,15190	DeLoach, D. B.....20254	Dillon, L. S.....18654	Drew, F. W.....22218
Davies, Sir A.....21931	Delpech, R.....14297	Dimmock, F.....14314	Drewry, D.....17522
Davies, D. G. E.....16541	Delplace, E.....14641-2	Dimock, W. W.....17194	Drews, E.....20527
Davies, E. J.....18118	Delrieu, M.....20644	Dimofte, N.....14198	Drieux, H.....16543,16668
Davies, J. E.....14424	Demaree, J. B..13861,13934	Dinmore, W.....16665,17231	Drosdoff, M.....14087
Davies, W.....14425	Demaria Massey, D....18807	Dittmer, H. J.....14002	Druck, M.....21555
Davin, J. A.....17270-1	De Murguiano, T.....17272	Dix, W. L.....13697	Drummond, Sir J.....22274
Daviosson, I.....17992	Dendal, J.....14921	Dixon, W. B.....18828	Drummond, W. C.....14938
Davis, A. D.....18947	Denhardt, E.....17230	Djerzjwien, A.....14315	Drummond, W. M.....21483
Davis, B. F.....16990	Denmark. Statens Plante- patologiiske Forsøg...13770	Doane, D. H.....19297	Dryden, H. W.....17523
Davis, C.....14920	Denmark. Statsfrøkon- trollen.....21067	Dobbs, P.....15869	Dryden, W. J.....19130
Davis, C. C.....19296	Dénoyel, M.....15134	Dobignies, J. 17105,17771, 17782,17822	Dubina, T. I.....14855
Davis, E. H..14794,15695-6	De Ong, E. R.....18309	Dobliger, S.....16440	Dubinevich, B. N....13863
Davis, F. E.....19721	Deonier, C. C.....18050	Dobney, E.....16278	Dubiaka, Z.....17524
Davis, G.....17258	Departmental Com. on the Uys Cattle Breed...16718	Dobson, A. G.....20849	Dubled, R.....19616
Davis, G. W.....19722	Depierre, F.....17074	Dobson, S. H.....14428	Duboc, J. L.....19298
Davis, J.....22085	Deplande, J.....21875	Dodd, D. R.....14429,20635	Dubois, P.....15926
Davis, J. G.....19804,19938	Derbil, S.....21267	Dodd, N. E.....22360	Dubois, R.....15688
Davis, J. H.....22086-7	Derby, J. V., Jr....17393	Dodds, H. E.....21148	Ducallier, U.....16024
Davis, J. J.....17993	Derham, J. B., Jr....20243	Dodds, M. E.....19415	Ducet, G.....14222
Davis, L. L.....20241,20321	Dermine, E.....14652	Dodge, F. T.....19614	Du Chanois, F. R.....18475
Davis, M. B.....15551	De Ropp, R. S.....22358	Dodge, J. M.....21221	Duche.....15417
Davis, Mrs. M. F.....15552	Desalbres, L.....18378	Dodson, L. B.....17344	Duché, J.....15461
Davis, W. S., Jr....15778	Descartes, S. L.....21805	Doeksen, J.....20029	Duck, R. W.....16544,17876
Davison, H.....20744	Desch, H. E...15973,16206, 16224	Doetsch, J. F..15848,15870	Ducks, A.....13631
Davydova, N. S.....18119	Deschamps, P.....17518	Dohogne, A.....20707	Ducker, H. C.....14265
Dawson, E. R.....19592	Deschenes, S. M.....18121	Doll, E. R.....17191	Duckham, A. N.....21484
Dawson, P.....13769	Des Courtils, A.....20745	Dolley, J. P.....17823	Ducoff, L. J.....21383
Day, M. W.....15310	Desportes, J...19612,20852	Dome, A.....14925	Duffy, B. J.....18482
Day, R. P.....15697	Destroes, A. M.....20368	Domenech, J.....21167	Dufrane, A.....18656
Daye, V. L.....15191	Dethier, V. G.....18379	Domingues, O.....17273	Dugand, A.....13608,13632
De, S. S.....14163	Detroit. Housing Comm.... 14923	Dominican Republic.	Dugdale, H.....21737
Deachman, R. J.....21219	Detser, K.....21932	Direccion General de Estadística.....21807	Duggan, I. W...21268,22088
Deacon, E. A.....16893	Deullin, R.....20425	Dominion-Provincial Conf. on Reconstr., Ottawa, 1945-1946.....21480	Duijn, C. van, Jr....19964
Dean, D.....19851	Deuss, J. J. B.....19613	Dofia Marina, Conde de..... 20622	Duke, J. R.....17715
Dean, G. A.....18377	Deusser, K.....14729	Donaldson, R. W.....14430	Dukes, H. H.....16545
Dean, H. K.....20851	Devalière, G.....16407	Dondi, G.....14790-1	Dumas, J.....14141
Dearing, C.....14787	Devenney, J.....17042	Donery, J. A.....15974	Dumbauld, B. D.....19490
De Armond, J. A...19610-11	Devine, A. J.....16542	Doneth, J. C.....21769	Dumon, A. G.....14033
DeBach, P.....18557	Devlin, T. P.....21220	Donisthorpe, H..18381,18607	Du Mond, C. C.....21485
Debaise, A.....19723-4	De Vos, M. P.....13630	Donogh, R. P.....22217	Duncan, C. G.....16218
Debaty, O.....15192	Devoto, L.....21806	Doose, O.....20525	Duncan, C. W...16901,16956
Debavelsaere, G.....15698	D'Ewart, W. A.....22220	Dornik.....21933	Duncan, J. E.....20123
De Beer, B.....15311	DeWolfe, G. P., Jr..19198	Dorst, J.....13550	Duncomb, M.....14939
Debot, L.....14922	Dexter, S. T.....20037-8	Dort, H. W. v....14926-36	Dunegan, J. C.....13864
De Caires, P. F.....18531	DeYoung, Mrs. W.....17746	Dosker, C. D.....15925	Duner, A.....14088
Decamps, A.....16955	Diamante, E.....21639	Dotsen, J. F.....20427	Dunham, R. S.....15314
Decker, A.....17431	Diannelidis, T.....14001	Douache, L.....19615,20244	Dunin, M.....14390
Decker, J. P.....14086	Diaz, F. A.....17897	Douglas, D.....15793	Dunlap, H. C.....19965
Decker, P.....13860	Diaz del Pino, A..14311-12	Douglas, J.....21640	Dunlap, M. H...16207,16328
Deckert, R.....20322	Diaz-Falcon, F.....13549	Douglas, J. R.....18474	Dunlap, W. H.....20486
Dederer, M. E.....20643	Diaz Fillat, R.....21736	Douglas, W. A.....18655	Dunlop, J. T.....16151
Dedrick, H.....19022	Dicker, G. H. L.....18380	Douglas, A. E.....13551	Dunn, E.....15849,18608
Dedieu, M.....16201	Dickerson, W.....19725	Douglas, O. R.....16081	Dunning, J. W..19349,21168
Deering, F.....21895	Dickey, H. C.....16821	Doumeng, J.....21481	Dunton, E. L.....15603
Deerr, N.....21110	Dickey, J. B. R....14426-7	Dow, G. F.....19852	Duperthuis, C.....17525
Deffert, B.....15704	Dickey, R. D.....14789	Dowdy, W. W.....17947	Du Plessis, A. J....22361
Degois, E.....17789	Dickman, P. B.....20389	Dowe, T.....16847	Du Plessis, A. M.....16669
Degrully, P.....21475	Dickson, J. G.....13923	Dowell, A. A.....21222	Du Plessis, C. W. H..20814
De Guerin, B. C....20242, 21476	Dickson, L. M.....19129	Dowling, H. J.....18317	Du Plessis, S. J....13865, 13946
De Hart, P. H.....20635	Dickson, R. C.....18558	Downen, M. L.....20881	DuPont de Nemours (E. I.) & Co.....13772-3
Deijs, W. B.....16424	Dickson, R. E.....16833	Downey, L. A...17926,20746	Duquesnel, E.....18995
Deller, F. G.....13989	Diégués Junior, M....21111	Dowling, F.....14937	Durban City Council. Mkts Com.....19375
Deitemeyer, C.....15312	Diehl, H. C.....20426	Draghetti, A..13862,14316, 15460,15553-8, 15557,15892	Durfee, A. E.....19376
Dekker, W. J. M.....21477	Diehl, R.....14313	Drahny, J.....21720	Durno, J.....21486,21612
De Klerk, J. C.....20120	Diener, H. C.....15779	Drahokoupil, F.....21482	Durno, J. W.....16720
De Kock, G.....16889,18473	Diernhofer, K..16890,17898	Drain, B. D....14730,15249	Mürrwächter..16721-2,20646
Delalande, A.....19488	Dietrich, J. R.....13771	Drake, F.....21934	Mürrwächter, L.....20647
Delamare-Debutteville, C. 18827	Dietrick, L. B.....14573		Dussourd, C.....20778
Delaney, F. J.....18891	Dietz, A. G. H.....16277		Dustan, A. L.....14940
Delaney, W.....20121	Dietz, J.....22359		Duthen, J.....19916
Delano, M.....14788			Du Toit, J. J. 14317-18, 20528,21068
Delaporte, B..13724,14224			

<u>Item</u>	<u>Item</u>	<u>Item</u>	<u>Item</u>
Du Toit, J. L.....21148	Ehrström, W....19131,19967	Ermokhin, Y. N.....15193	Fattig, P. W.....18385
Du Toit, R.....18473	Eibl, K.16548	Ermolinakii, I.....21386	Faubio, R.....16279
Dutt, A. K.....21883	Eichler, W.....18830	Ernst, S. G.....22363	Faulhaber, L. J.....16604
Dunagaard, N.....21487	Eickelberg, E. W.....19492	Errico, P. d'.....15975	Faulkner, D. E.....16991
Duval, T. C.....16251	Eidam, J. E.....22091	Errington, B. J.....17160	Faulstich, B.....20512
Duvdevani, S.....13866	Eisenhofer.....16823	Erah, A. P.....14550	Faure, J.....14644
Dyer, B.....15559	Eltingen, G. R.....15927	Escauriasa, R. de.....14643	Faustino, D. G.....16210
Dyer, B. W., and Co.....21112	Ekström, G.....15699	Esch, J. A. H.....21069	Favard, P.....15318,17997
Dyer, D. L.....21113	Ela, E.....21169	Eagate, E. E.....16152	Fawcett, C.....17723
Dyer, R. A.....13633	Elasari-Volcani, Z.....13947	Esmond, C. W.....19859	Fawcett, H. S.....13774, 18547,20247
Dykman, Kh.....19108	Elia, G. d'....16824,19726, 20039	Espana, C.....16570	Fawcett, J. A.....17528
Dyksterhuis, E. J.....14431	Elie, R.....19564	Esplin, A. C.....20125	Fay, R. W.....18480
Dykstra, R. R.....16546	Elliot, W.....18659	Esquin, J. K.....19618	Feaster, J. F.19494,22309
Dyllis, N. W.....13552,14089	Elitschka, M.....19109	Essipoff, M. A.....17275	Fedchenko, B. A.....13698
Dysart, N. M.....21641	Elitschka, M.....19109	Estienne, V.....14225	Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco.....21489
Eaby, G. C.....19491	Elisarova, E.....21384	Estrada, M.....14692	Federley, H.....18663-4
Eade, J. T.....17274	Ellickson, J. C.....21488, 21615	Estrada Torres, J. M.16671	Fedorov, Al. A.....13636
Eade, M.....22089	Elling, C. G.....17824	Estrees, A. M. d'....17161	Fedotov, N.....21387
Eagles, T. R.....22440	Ellinger, P.....22362	Etave, J.....19727	Feiler, M.....19257
Earle, I. P.....16929	Ellinger, P.....22362	Etchepare, A.....20323	Fein, H. D.....22273
Earley, J. M.....20245	Elliott, C.....14942-3	Eudaly, E. R.....21738	Felber, I. M.....14091
Earnshaw, F.....13837	Elliott, H. G.....14432	Euler, H. von.....14226	Feldberg, W.....14003
Easly, N. L....17668,20124	Ellis, C.....16190	Evans, A. C.....15462-63	Félice, P. de.....21490
East, Mrs. L. M.....18122, 18254	Ellis, C. F....19493,20429	Evans, A. W.....22221	Fell, H. B.....17433
East Malling, Res. Sta.... 14574	Ellis, D. E.....13981	Evans, B.....17850	Fellows, I. F.....18996
Easter, S. S....17994,18382	Ellis, E. E.....20948	Evans, D. W.....16443	Feltwell, R.....21740
Easterbrook, L. F....22219	Ellis, M. G....15376,21223	Evans, E.....18661	Fenger, E.....16826
Easton, A. M.....18383	Ellis, N. R.....16877	Evans, H.....14538	Fenn, L.....20369
Easton, N. T.....18657	Ellis, S. P.....19378	Evans, M.....17526	Fenner, L. M.....13869
Eatock, G.....17351	Ellis, W.....21936	Evans, O. O.....17527	Fenoalte, F.....20126
Eaton, C. B.....18658	Elms, C. E.....18893	Evans, R. J.....17368	Fenoglio, P. A.....17900
Eaton, E. M.....14941	El Shishiny, E. D. H.14173	Evans, S. Statia, Serv.....20530	Fenstermacher, R.....17464
Eaton, J. K.....17995	Elvehjem, C. A.....17429, 22316,22329	Evans, T. F....16217,19132	Fenton, P. F.....17252
Ebel, M.....16107	Elwell, H. M.....15316-37	Evans, W. H.....18662	Fenzl, F.....16191
Ebeling, W.....18559	Elwood, E. M....21345,21769	Evans, W. M.....16915	Ferguson, B.....19379
Ebelot, A.....18948	Emden, F. I. van.....18477	Evanson, L.....21938	Ferguson, C. M.....21741
Eberhard, L. V.....19853	Endomach.....18967	Everett, J. E.....21939	Ferguson, F. E.....15609
Eberly, N. M.....21935	Emery, C. A.....18782	Everett, P.....15535	Ferguson, H. J.....21319
Eccardi, G.....20428	Engard, G.....19968	Everett, T. H.....14945	Ferguson, J. A.....19854
Echeverria A, M.....19617	Emilsson, E.....19969	Everill, K.....19449	Ferguson, J. H. A..16068, 16108
Echeverria Ballarin, I.... 16208	Emmamel, J.....19235	Evers, H. H.....21170	Ferguson, K.....20533
Eckell, O. A.....18476	Emmelin, N.....14003	Everts, A. B.....16082	Ferlendus, G. R.....20248
Eckstein, O.....20721	Emmens, C. W.....17669	Every, R. W.....20558	Fernald, M. L.....13637-8
Edda, G. T.....17899	Emmental Ag. Exportge- sellschaft für Schweizerkäse.....20018	Evison, J. B.....14946	Fernández Artilles, R.14539
Eddy, G. W.....18050	Emmerson, D. W.....16319	Evison, J. R. B.....14575	Fernandez de L., G. A..... 15700
Ede, W. E. M.....18255	Emmeweller, S. L.....13961, 14944	Ewalt, H. R....20558,21739	Fernández Llanos, M. A.... 19619
Edelman, C. H.....15418	Endres.....21808	Ewert, A. J.....20513	Fernández Salcedo, L.16724
Eden, T.....15315	Engdahl, B. O.....16891	Ewing, G.....14947	Fernandez Yopez, A....13775
Eden, W. H.....19377	Engel, C.....22317	Eyster, W. H....13554,14948	Fernholz, D. L.....15390
Eder, H.....18384	Engelbach, M. V.....19207	Ezell, B. D....20424,22318	Ferrara, A.....13776, 19620,20854
Edgar, G.....16547	Engelbrecht, J. J.....19278	Ezzat, M. A.....16550	Ferrari, E.....16725
Edgerton, L. J.....14090, 14737,14763	Engeler.....16723	Fabelo Santana, P....14693	Ferrari, G.....13870
Edison, D. E.....21318	Engelhard, J.....16549,18894, 18949,18968	Fabian, F. W....19807,20431	Ferreira, H. K.....14434
Edmonds, C. C.....20947	Engelhardt, J. W....14793	Fabiani, L.....15194	Ferris, D. W.....16337
Edmondson, C. H.....16209	Engelman, G.....20722	Fadrons, J.....14319	Ferro, F.....14551
Edney, E. B.....18829	Engels, O.....14433	Faford, A.....22441	Perry, P.....18126
Edward, D. G. ff.....17790	Engels, O.....14433	Fagan, F. N.....14723	Perwerda, J. D.....15464
Edwards, A.....14519,21642	Engene, S. A....15780,21385	Fain, A.....18478,18523	Fessler, J. H.....19621
Edwards, E. E.....18123-4	England, C. W.....19811	Fairbanks, B. W.....17877	Pest, W. C.....17986
Edwards, G.....17059	Engle, R. H.....15871	Fairfield Labs.....17996	Pethers, G.....16551,17791
Edwards, J.....16415	Englisbee, W. C.....19654	Fajersson, F.....14320	Petser.....17529
Edwards, P. R..17191,17194	Engstedt, G.....20430	Falción, A. C.....16444	Petzer, E.....17276
Eff, J. D.....18665	Ennesch, C.....20246	Falck, R.....22442	Pévrier, R.....16467
Effern, J.....19805,22315	Enriquez S., N.....22028	Fales, J. H.....18479	Fiedler, H.....15477
Efimochkin, V.....21643	Ensminger, D.....21937	Falkenburg, L. B.....20903	Fiedler, I. S.....16008
Efimov, A. L.....13867	Ensminger, M. E.....16670	Falanawe, D. B.....13635	Fieger, E. A.....20534
Egas, M. A.....22090	Enzie, F. D.....17902	Fanska, J. R.....20480	Field, J. T.....20459
Egerton, J. R.....19806	Esquer, M.....20529	Fanti, U.....15377	Fields, L. F.....20855
Eggenhoffner, G.....19966, 21195	Erb, C.....21114	Farla, F. de.....17432	Fienemann, H. W.....19855
Egorov, P. I.....13868	Erdelen, A. F.....19606	Farleigh, E. A.....22481	Fife, T. W.....20723
Eguiraun, J. de.....14792	Erdman, H. E.....22092-3	Farley, C. N.....17670	Figueroa, J. C. de.21940
Egypt. Min. of Agri. Tech. and Scient. Serv.....16550	Erickson, W. G.....18895	Farmers Elevator Assoc. of S. Dak.....20531	Figueroa Infante, J..16672
Ehrenberg, P.....16822	Erikson, E.....16825	Farnsworth, Mrs. H..17352, 20949	Fikry, A.....14092
	Erikson, S.....17927	Farnsworth, H. C....20532	Filáček, A.....21884
	Eriksson, K.....16442	Farrall, A. W.....15195	Filatov, V.....18864
	Eriksson, S.....16441	Farrar, C. L.....18125	Filatova, Z. A.....18808
	Erkamo, V.....13553,13634	Farrell, F. D.....21644	
	Ermilov, N. S.....18256-7	Fash, R. H.....20853	
		Fate, L. R.....13869	

Item
 Filatova, Z. A.....18808
 Fileni, E.....17825
 Fina, A. L. de.....20856
 Fincher, M. G.....16726
 Findlay, W. K.....16073
 Findlay, W. P. K.....13555
 Fina, L. O.....15456
 Finkenbrink, W.....17998
 Finnegan, W. J.....19495-6
 Finsterbusch, C. A...17277
 Fiocca, G.....18896,20535
 Fiock, L. R.....15701
 Firestone, O. J.....22498
 Firor, G. H.....14794
 Fischer, A.....19989
 Fischer, G.....18897,18969
 Fischler.....19622
 Fisekili, V. N.....19623
 Fishbein, M.....19339
 Fisher, C. E.....16833
 Fisher, D. V.....20370
 Fisher, F. W.....17530
 Fisher, H. J.....20041
 Fisher, R. A.....14034
 Fisher, W.....16727
 Fitch, C. L.....15196
 Fite, G. C.....22094
 Fitzgerald, D.....19446
 Fitzgerald, G.....15702
 Fitzgerald, O. A.....15659,
 22364
 Fitzpatrick, D.....18127
 Fitzwilliam, C. W....21115
 Flanagan, D. W.....21388
 Flanders, S. E.....18560
 Flansy, M.....14227,14795
 Fleckenstein, A....20857-8
 Fledderjohn, H. C....22095
 Fleming, W. E.....18386
 Fleschner, C. A.....18557
 Fletcher, H. M.....20127
 Fletcher, H. R.....13686
 Flinn, E. L.....21346
 Flint, J. H.....18387
 Flippe, E. J.....16979
 Float, F. P.....20950
 Florent, A.....16892
 Fla. Dept. of Agr. State
 Mktg. Bur.....17530
 Fla. State Chemist...19340
 Flory, W. S., Jr....14043,
 14731
 Flower, D. C.....15781
 Floyd, E. Y.....21171
 Flückiger, G.....16552
 Forbes, E. W.....16142
 Foggie, A.....18310

Item
 Fohn-Hansen, L.....22275
 Fohrman, M. H.....16728
 Foidart, D.....15560-1
 Foley, W. T.....17851
 Follansbee, R.....15703
 Pol'ts, A. V.....18258
 Poltz, R. M.....22096
 Ponda, L.....18561
 Pondard, L....14266,15378,
 18898
 Font, R.....13777
 Food and Agr. Organ. of
 the United Nations.....
 21491-500
 Australian Natl. Com....
 21501
 Canadian Interdept.
 Com.....21502
 Danish Com.....21503
 Hungarian Natl. Com....
 21504
 Natl. Italian Com..21505
 Philippine Com.....21506
 Temporary Bur. in
 Europe.....22527
 Foote, H. R.....14949
 Foote, R. D.....21767
 Forbes, B. P.....19970
 Forbes, E. F.....20779
 Forbes, J. K.....20128
 Forbes, R.....18666
 Forbes, W. T. M.....18388
 Forbus, W. D.....17086
 Forbush, K.....17671
 Ford, Bacon & Davis..21116
 Forget, E.....21224
 Formosa. Dept. of Agr. and
 Forestry. Div. of Statis..
 22528
 Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta..
 14540
 Forrest, R. L.....18899
 Forrester, M. R.....20648
 Fors, A. J....15976,16009,
 16109
 Forsberg, J. L.....13778
 Forstner, G. E.....19416
 Fortenberry, A. J....20186
 Fortner, J.....17901
 Fossor, A.....16982
 Foster, A. E.....14950
 Foster, A. O.....17902
 Foster, C.....17278,17353,
 19133
 Foster, D. C.....22222
 Foster, G.....17434
 Foster, H. H.....13871

Item
 Foster, J.....21941
 Foster, R. L....15319,15660
 Pottiochia, M.....16673
 Fournassier, M..19808-9,19971
 Fouchard, D.....18128
 Foudard, L.....20859
 Fourbet, P.....14035
 Fourie, J. M.....16893
 Fournols, J.....15929
 Fourt, L.....20200
 Fowler, H.....14951
 Fox, A. C.....15782
 Fox, J. W.....18667
 Fox, R. M.....18667
 Fox, J. de.....16366
 Fraenkel, G.....22362
 France. Direction de la
 Production Agricole..21507
 France. Direction Générale
 du Génie Rural et de l'
 Hydraulique Agricole....
 19497
 France. Institut National
 de la Statistique et des
 Études Economiques..21508
 Franchi, M.....16894
 Franciosi, L.....15562
 Francis, J. H.....21270
 Francis, M.....21742,21942
 Francis, P. de....17096
 Francisco, W.....20129
 Franco, C. M.....14093
 Franco Valez, W.....22035
 Frandsen, J.....19279
 Frank, G.....16244
 Frank, J. F.....17435
 Frank, R.....15563
 Franke, L.....22365
 Franklin, A. L.....17903
 Frans, J. J..15320,17999,
 18481
 Frantz, R. D.....20860
 Fransi, F.....21320
 Fraps, G. S.....22319
 Fraps J. S.....17397
 Fraser, A.....16408,16445,
 17747,17772,17826,
 20710,21645
 Fraser, F. C.....18609
 Fratta, M.....16674
 Frau, F.....17279
 Frausanna, F.....17531
 Frayesse, L....16993,19134-6
 Frazier, R. F.....20951
 Frazier, W. A..13967,13775,
 14094
 Freak, M. J.....17082

Item
 Frear, D. E. H.....14723,
 18000
 Frechet, A.....14952
 Free, G. R.....15429
 Free, M.....14576,14953-5,
 15142
 Freeman, K.....14956
 Freeman, O. W.....15704
 Freeman, W. M.....21509
 Fregola, C.....19070
 Freiburger, P. J....22366
 Freire, J. J.....18831
 Freitas, F. de.....19624
 Fremlin, H. S.....18668
 French, C. E.....17247
 French, G. W.....18999
 French, J. S.....18389
 French, O. C.....18001
 Freney, M. R.....20130
 Freund, R.....21809
 Frey, E.....13609
 Frey, W. A.....17076
 Frey-Wyssling, A....14004
 Fresal, P.....13962
 Frick, H.....19137
 Friedlaender, H.....17162
 Friedman, M.....17077
 Friend, W. H....14349,15197
 Friese, G.....20649
 Friggens, P.....18900
 Frionnet, C.....18669
 Frischknecht, C.....20952
 Frishman, D.....20136
 Fritz, A.....19728
 Frits, W.....19972
 Froker, R. K.....19939
 Frölich, E.....15564,18002
 Frolov, I.....14435
 Froome, S.....17583,18957
 Fuchs, T. R.....16052
 Fudge, J. F....15602,15872
 Fufasov, A.....21389
 Fuller, A. M.....14957
 Müller, E.....21810
 Fuller, W. H.....15441
 Fulton, B. B.....18670
 Fulton, R. A.....18062,
 18479
 Furman, D. P.....
 18832-3
 Furneaux.....16729
 Fürst.....17196
 Fuste, V.....21172
 Futral, J. G.....15603
 Fyg, W.....18129
 Fyvie, T. L.....14436

Item	Item	Item	Item
Gaboriaud, R.....19910	Gaunt, S. N.....17530	Gill, G. E.....14259	Gonzato, P.....14259
Gabriel, A. G.....18671	Gautier, J.....19498	Gill, L.....21744	Goodacre, W. A.....18133
Gadd, C. H.....13725,18003	Gawadi, A. G.....14095	Gilles, D. C.....17438	Goodchild, C. H.....20650
Gadd, G. R.....18003	Gay.....16997	Gillet, R.....17748	Gooderham, C. B. 18261-3
Gaddini, S.....15862	Gay, F. J.....18005	Gilliam, A. V.....15201-02	Goodman, F. L.....19976
Gaddy, V. L.....15458	Gay, H.....18491	Gilllin, P.....14647,14797	Goodsell, W. D.....21745
Gagnard, J.....15565	Gay, M. C.....20325		Goodson, F. W.....18573
Gaillard, R.....18672	Gaynes, A.....16245	Gillis, M. B.....16448	Gorbach, G.....20854
Gailly, E.....14228	Cashur, V. F.....19071	Gilmartin, W. M.....21813	Gordon, E.....14964
Gaines, J. C.....18004	Geigel, L. M.....21173	Gilster, A. E.....19606	Gordon, E. T.....14965
Gainsburgh, M. R....19460, 21300	Geiger, J. E.....18253	Giménez, G. A.....19629	Gordon, H. H.....20954
Gajewski, W.....14005	Geinitz.....18611	Gindell, I.....16110	Gordon, M. D.....17773-5
Galibert, A.....14796	Geisenheim. Instituts für Pflanzenkrankheiten.18562	Ginder, D. R.....16621	Gordon, R. F.....17427
Galikina, E. A.....15500	Geldhof, J. G. J.....13780	Gindick, F.....20390-1	Goret, P... 13560,16565-6, 16898,17065,17078
Gall, L. S.....17252	Gelinder, C. F.....15568	Gingles, R.....19237	Gorman, R. F.....17144-5
Gallego Piedrafito, J..... 17436	Gelles, B.....20089	Gingras, G. E.....16561	Gornall, W. B. 19450,22225
Gallet, T.....14958	Gel'man, B.....18902	Ginter, W. D.....14160-1	Corrie, C. J. R.....17793-4
Gallina, L....16446,16895, 16994	Geirolini, N.....16955	Giordano, B.....15380	Corter, C.....20132
Gallo, P....16555,16951-2, 17197,22367	Genders, R.....15200	Giorgini, G.....14798	Gortner, W. A.....20923
Galloway, W. E.....19299	General Elect. Co. Farm Indus. Div.....19236	Giovannoni, M.....18313	Görtz, R.....14966
Galusha, H. D.....21347	General Elect. Consumers Inst.....19499	Giral, F.....14230	Goss, H.....19450
Galvin, G. D.....20724	Genin, G.....19810,19973	Giral, J.....14230	Goss, W. H.....20865
Galvin, P. J.....18311	Geninazza, S. E.....18312	Girard, P.....22313	Gosselin, A.....15661
Gamble, R.... 18259,20623	Genthe, I.....13781	Girardeau, J. H., Jr.18260	Gosselin, L. A.....14006
Gamble-Robinson Co...20324	Gentner, H.....19072	Girten, P. E.....16225	Gösswald, K.....18006
Gams, H.....13985	Gentile, G.....14577	Gisborne, H. T.....16083	Gosteli, E.....17280
Gandhi, M. P.....20149	Genty, A.....16409	Gish, N.....19227	Gotlands Läns Hushållni- ngssällskap.....22099
Gane, J.....15448	Gentz, E.....16557	Githens, W. F.....19856	Gottardi, O....18563,18674
Gangly, S. N.....21196	George, K.....16731	Giuliani, A.....16562	Gottlieb, F.....16170
Gankovich, K. M.....18130	Gerasimov, N.....18997	Giusti, U.....21885	Gottstein, J. W.....16246
Gannon, E. A.....16827	Gerber, R. F...17163,17232	Gizinski, B.....21033	Gouaux, C. B.....14541
Gantz, H. L.....21943	Gerdas, F. L.....20131	Glaser, I.....19814,19916	Goucher, T. B.....17828
Gapen, K. M....21256,21604	Gerhardt, P. D.....18574	Glasgow, J. P.....18482	Gouin, T.....16247
Garbosky, A. J.....15501	Gericke, S.....15478	Glässer, K. H.....17792	Gould, C. J....13884,14967
Garchitorena, M.....15977	Gerlach, F.....16558	Glaves, A. H.....19052	Gould, W. A.....20326
García, P. V.....16447	German, D. C.....18131	Glavimans, E. J. H...15502	Gouldy, T.....20725
García Diaz, E.....15930	German, H. L.....17470	Glendenning, G....17164-5	Gourlay, P.....20707
Gracia Mata, E.....16429	Germano, V.....18485	Glenn, E. M.....14867	Gouveia, A.....15419
Gracia S., M. A.....21348	Gerona San Julian, R. T. 16559	Glover, A. J.....16998	Govil, J. L.....18340
Garde, E. M. de la...15978	Gerosa, G.....16410,16897	Glücksman, E. J. 19800-1	Govoni, A.....17060
Gardener, E. H.....22223	Gerretsen, F. C.....15464	Glfunder, H. G.....19911, 19940,19974	Goyet, J.....14648
Gardiner, C. A.....14432	Gerschman, B. S.....18354	Gnaedinger, J.....20909	Grabherr, W.....16084
Gardiner, L. A.....20624	Gersons, L.....14646	Gnocchi, E.....19857	Grabbe, P.....19451
Gardner, C.....17532	Gerstell, R.....22368	Gnuschke, H.....19912	Gracia, C. E.....16733
Gardner, C. M.....22097	Gerstner, J.....13651	Godan, D.....13782	Gradov, A.....14542
Gardner, H. A.....16202	Gertz, O.....13556	Goddard, J. H. 14961,14963	Graf, A.....13879
Gardner, J. C.....21117	Gery, J. G.....14520	Godinho, J. F.....17852	Graf, H.....15203
Gardner, K. B.....19380	Getz, N.....19500	Godoy, G.....21119	Graffin, M.....16112
Gardner, R.....15601	Geus, J. de.....14437	Godwin, M.....20350	Graham, C.....18007
Garee, C. E.....14645	Geuser, H. R. de....19627	Goebel, G.....16386	Graham, M. W. R. de V. 18834
Garland, F. W., Jr...17437	Gfrerer, H.....21510	Goenaga, A.....21174	Graham, N. P. H.....17829
Garm, O.....16896	Ghent, P.....13557	Goenaga, J. I.....14322	Graham, R.....17406
German, C. G.....21743	Ghodesi, M.....16560	Goetghebuer, M.....18483	Graham, S. C.....20536
Garman, W. H.....15556	Ghose, A. A.....19311	Goeite, M. B.....18056	Graham, T. G.....14439-40
Garner, C. G.....22098	Ghosh, A. K.....13558	Goetzmann, J. L.....22035	Grain and Feed Dealers' Natl. Assoc.....20537
Garner, F. H.....16995	Giangi, M.....17106	Goffe, E. R.....18484	Grainger, J....13880,14097
Garnett, W. E.....21944	Giannini, A.....19381	Gofforth, H.....19975	Grandclement, G.....16113
Garofalo, F.....13872	Giannini Found.....15773	Gohlke.....20507	Grandense, J.....21646
Garoglio, P. G.....13873, 19625-6,20861	Giannotti, O.....18030	Goidanich, G. 13875-8, 14096,15259	Grandori, R.....18390
Garon, E.....21118	Giardelli, M. L.....13639	Golant, B.....20410	Grandpre, P. 20651,20726, 20757,21746
Garrad, G. H.....16828	Gibbs, M.....14229	Gold Coast. Forest Dent. 15979	Grange, C....16449,17354, 20045,20955
Garratt, D. C.....19336	Giberti, H.....14321	Golden, W. M.....17533-4	Granozzi, I....14868,21814
Garrett, H. B.....20953	Gibson, H. L.....17948	Goldenberg, M.....16563	Grant, C. L.....14968
Garrett, S. D.....13874	Gibson, J.....20043,-4	Goldschmidt, S. G....17233	Grant, I. F.....21946
Garrido, G. S.....15379	Gibson, J. M.....19300	Goldschmidt, W. R....21896	Grant, J. A.....14968
Garth-Grüner, G.....18901	Gibson, W. L., Jr...21812	Goldsmit, L.....17448	Grant, R.....15204,16567
Gartner, H. L.....20042	Gicklhorn, J.....13559	Gollerbach, M. M....13708, 15465	Grasso, E.....20866
Gartner, J. B.....15567	Giese, H.....19110,21321	Golodetz, M., and Co. 21120	Grasso, V.....16211
Garvey, M. F.....22017	Giesy, R. M., Jr...16732	Gomes, A. F.....20793	Gretzl, E.....15321,17198
Garzón, B.....15996	Giffen, C.....16357	Gomes, P.....15932,16111	Gretzl, K.....19341
Gastelger, H.....15705	Gifford, J. L.....21945	Gomez Navarro, M....19630	Gretzl-Czermak, E....19341
Gaté, J.....16556	Gifford, V.....14960	Gondé, H.....22224	Grau, M.....22320
Gatherum, D. P.....20783	Gil Collado, J.....18132	Gonde, M.....20249	Graves, A.....21886
Gaucher.....15417	Gilbert, S. G....14087,20910	Gönnancer, N.....20863	Graves, G.....14969-71
Gaudenzi, G.....14959	Gilch, R.....17827	González Arroyo, S...15894	Graves, J. T.....22369
Gauer, J. A.....20862	Gilchrist, H.....18854	González-Díaz, C....17198	Graves, W. D.....17355
Gaul.....21390	Gilchrist, J. A.....20019	González Macedo, G...21322	Graw, F. P.....20867
Gaul, A. T.....18610	Gilder, R. P.....20747	González Mugaburu, L.16564	Gray, A. W.....20956-7
Gault, S. M.....15199	Gilg, F.....19628		

Item	Item	Item	Item
Gray, C. E.....22321	Grumbach, F.....13560	Haegglblom, E.....22102	Hanley, J. H.....14985
Gray, J. R.....17535,19138	Gschwend, K.....19730	Hager, W. S.....19301	Hanna, C. M.....21948
Gray, P. F.....19591,19631	Guagnini, O.....19350	Hagberg, A.....14442	Hanna, G. C.....15223
Gray, T. D.....14972	Guard, S. R.....20632	Hagg, H. G.....19731	Hannam, H. H.....21517-8
Gray, W. B.....17536	Guardia Rosales, A. de la	Hagood, M. J.....21383	Hannas, R. R.....17543,20960
Grayson, E. C.....14973	13561	Hahne, D.....17000	Hanrahan, F. J.....16347
Gt. Brit. Cent. Housing	Guba, E. F.....18012	Haima, P.....17080	Hansberry, R.....19054
Adv. Com.....19175	Gubin, A. F.....18134	Haines, B. M.....20709	Hansell, D. E.....14986
Gt. Brit. Forestry Comm.	Guenther, E. S.....20868	Haisch, C.....16900	Hansen, C.....21271
16025	Guérande, C.....16569,18314,	Haisch, A.....21515	Hansen, C. M.....18999
Gt. Brit. Imperial Insti-	18950	Halcrow, R. G.....16736	Hansen, H.....13770,22482
tute. Consultative Com-	Guérillot, J.....14222	Hale, E. B.....16901	Hansen, H. F.....14100
mittee on Insecticide	Guérin.....21512	Hale, F.....18315,20885	Hansen, L.....15209
Materials of Vegetable	Guérin, B. C. de.....19199	Hale, H. H.....16942	Hansen, R. J.....14987
Origin.....18008	Guérin, G. C.....15770	Hale, M.....17286-7,17442,	Hansens, E. J.....18532
Gt. Brit. Min. of Agr.	Guerreiro, R. T. C.....17079	17538-41,17442,20615	Hanson, R. P.....17419
13581,14578	Guerrini, G.....14979	Hall, Sir A. D.....15850	Hansson, A.....17009
Gt. Brit. Min. of Agr. &	Guerrini, P.....14521	Hall, A. J.....20135	Haquet, T.....15430
Fisheries.....14799,18675	Gueydon, L.....14007,14980,	Hall, B. L.....17542	Harberd, D. J.....18138
Gt. Brit. Min. of Labour	15207,15571,18013	Hall, C. C.....13699	Hardenburg, E. V.....15210,
and Natl. Serv.....16382	Guglielmini, L.....16735	Hall, E.....19238	18903
Gt. Brit. Min. of Town and	Guignot, F.....18395	Hall, E. G.....19501,20433	Hardenburgh, W.....20654
Country Planning. Wild	Guilbaud, J.....21815-7	Hall, G. H.....18136	Harder, H. J.....20727
Life Conserv. Spec. Com.	Guilbert, H. R.....16450	Hall, G. O.....20958	Hardgrove, Mrs. F. W.14988
(England and Wales).22370	Guild, W. J. M.....15463	Hall, G. W.....14981	Hardin, C. M.....21226,21519
Grebel, G.....19041	Guillon, J.....16616	Hall, H.....19302	Hardin, L. S.....21391
Grec, J.....14974-8,14800,	Guillaumein, A.....14580	Hall, I. F.....21748	Harding, P. L.....20373
15836	Guille, M.....21513	Hall, J. A.....16248-9	Hardy, E.....18679
Green, A. W.....17439	Guillot, J.....21818	Hall, J. E.....20434	Hardy, F.....15431
Green, E.....19858	Guimarães, V.....19219	Hall, M. D.....20869	Hardy, J.....13882,19200
Green, F. S.....15205,18009	Guimarães, W.....20538	Hall, O. D.....19274	Hardy, W. J.....16738,17002
Green, J.....16734	Guinness, J. C.....17285	Hall, O. M.....19139	Haring, C. M.....16590
Greene, R. D.....14253	Guinot, R.....17043	Hall, R.....14325,15323,	Harkonen, S. P.....19862
Greene, S. H.....19729	Gundersen, D. K.....15383	16451	Harland, H.....21392
Greenham, C. G.....15322	Gunderson, H.....18396,18677	Hall, R. H.....14982	Harmel, L.....22108
Greenleaf, W. H.....14036,	Gundlach, G. P.....19859	Hall, S. A.....18061	Haro, M.....17544
15206	Gunn, C. K.....17125	Hall, W. J.....17418	Harper, H. J.....15503,15442,
Greenstein, E. J.....15569	Gunston, J.....21650	Halle, J.....21516	15572-3
Greenway, P. J.....13640	Günthart, E.....18397	Haller, H. L.....18016	Harper, P.....18018
Greenwood, D. E.....18391	Günther, K.....17949	Halliday, E. G.....20474	Harper, R. E.....22322
Greer, F. G.....17200	Gurney, A. B.....18785-6	Hallsworth, H. O.....19978	Harro, R. S.....15211
Gregersen, M. I.....17092	Gurvin, J. E.....16338	Halma, F. F.....14696	Harreveld, A. van.....17704
Gregg, M.....20133	Gusel'nikov, A.....18264	Halperin, L.....14098	Harriman, W. A.....18904
Gregoire, F.....18010	Gualer, G.....21514	Halpin, J. G.....17429	Harrington, A. H.....20299
Gregory, G. G.....21647	Gusmão, A. A. C. de.....19351	Halsey, G.....20102	Harrington, E. M.....17107
Grenier, P.....18486	Gustafson, P. G.....14231	Halvorson, A. R.....15536	Harrington, J. F.....15618
Gressitt, J. L.....18392	Gustafsson, L.....21747	Halvorson, H. A.....16452	Harrington, R. M.....19503
Grey, J. L.....18393	Gustavson, K. H.....20780,	Halvorson, L. C.....21947,	Harris, C. D.....15851
Gribov, V.....19264	21197	22103	Harris, G. P.....16339
Grice, J. A.....17281-2	Gutbrod.....16999	Ham, P.....19860	Harris, J. P.....20655
Griewahn, J.....20748	Gutenkunst, E.....21819	Hambananda, P.....16205	Harris, M.....20136,20224,
Griffes, W. E.....16171	Gutenres, J. de B.....16899	Hambidge, C. M.....21859	21791,21820-1
Griffin, A.....14784	Guthrie, J. D.....20134,20872	Hamblyn, C. J.....19014	Harris, R. S.....15574
Griffin, C. W.....19382	Gutierrez, B.....22443	Hamby, C.....17001	Harris, R. V.....13963,14802
Griffin, G. F.....16153	Gutierrez Cortes, H.....15706	Hammen, J. H.....15559	Harris, T. M.....13562
Griffith, C. F.....18394	Gutknecht, H.....20046	Hamilton, A.....18487	Harrison, C. J.....19732
Griggs, W. H.....14801	Gutter, J.....13894	Hamilton, B.....16212	Harrison, C. M.....14443
Grigaby, B. H.....15350	Gutsweller, K.....16010	Hamilton, C. C.....18316	Harrison, J. H.....18680
Grillo, N.....15134	Guyot, A. L.....13882	Hamilton, C. H.....21651,21682	Harrison, J. W. H.....18564,
Grimball, E. L., Jr.....14207	Guyot, J.....19977	Hamilton, G. H.....14983	18681-6
Griot, M.....18011	Guzzini, D.....13783,20250	Hamilton, H. G.....22104-5	Harrold, L. L.....15783
Grisson, P.....18676	Gvozdev, P.....14323,21254	Hamilton, H. R.....19140	Harshbarger, G.....14583-4
Griswold, N. B.....16172	Gwathkin, R.....17440-1	Hamilton, J. G.....15602,	14989,16011
Grisner, V.....15381	Gwynne, W. P.....14441	19632	Harstad, F. L.....16250
Grobman, M.....22100	Haag, H. M.....22101	Hamilton, F. B.....17081	Hart, C. B.....17202
Groenman, S.....21648-9	Haacka, S.....22226	Hamilton, P. I.....19502	Hart, G. C.....22276
Groenvald, D.....21511	Haan, G. de.....14581	Hamilton, T.....19861	Hart, G. H.....21949
Groff, G. W.....14694	Haanahuus, K. B.....17044	Hamilton, W. J.....22371	Hart, H. H.....15873
Gromov, A. M.....17283	Haavelmo, T.....21225	Hamlin, H. M.....22106	Hart, M.....19979
Gross, C. R.....14189,20958	Häberli, O.....18265	Hammer, O.....18137	Harter, I. H.....14990
Gross, H. L.....21323	Häcker, L.....14324,15208	Hammers, F. L.....15625	Hartigh, T. den.....15504
Gross, P. M.....21166	Hacker, W.....17201,18014	Hamming, G.....22517	Hartley, A. D.....16173
Grossholz, O.....20372	Hachem, W.....17201,18014	Hammon, W. M.....16570,18017	Hartley, F. A., Jr.....21393
Grossman, J.....22499	Hachmann, W.....20539	Hammond, J.....16737,20653	Hartman, J. J. P.....15384
Grossmann, H. M.....14695	Hackett, W. J.....20959	Hammer, C. L.....14145,15323,	Hartman, S. C.....15789
Gröstal, L.....18784	Hackney, E. J.....21166	15329,19053	Hartmann, H. T.....14803
Grout, A. J.....13705	Hackray, J.....18660,18678,	Hampe, V.....14099	Hartung, A. M.....17166-7
Grove, P.....18998,19023	18761	Hampe, P.....14582	Harvey, C. R.....30137
Grove, W. R.....14579	Hadaway, A.....18015	Hampson, A. T.....19504	Harvey, W. C.....18019
Groves, A. B.....14732	Haddock, J. L.....15601	Hancock, J. L.....16902	Harwood, L. M.....20961
Groves, D. R.....17878	Haddow, W. R.....16368	Hancock, L.....20749	Harwood, L. W.....14326
Grubb, N. H.....14802	Hader, W. D.....19452	Handschin, R.....22107	Haseman, L.....18139
Grube, E.....17284	Hadley, P.....18135,20540	Handy, R. P.....20815	Haskell, W. E.....19024
Gruet, G.....15382	Hadlington, E.....17356,17537	Haney, W. J.....14984	Has, L. R.....15784

Item	Item	Item	Item
Kasselgärde, P.....20656	Henley, J. H.....20375	Hill, C. L.....16740	Hollingsworth, R.....17171
Kassell, F. C.....13726	Hennik, J. J. van.....14734	Hill, D. W.....22501	Hollinshead, W. H.....17714
Hastings, W. R.14991,15212	Hennings, C. B.....19634	Hill, E. B.....21653	Hollister, P.....17250
Hatley, G. B.....17168	Hennings, G. F.....22199	Hill, F. F.....21272,21682	Hollman, E. G.....14523
Hatt, H. H.....20849	Henry.....15417	Hill, H.....18019	Holm, M.....17830
Hatfield, G. H.....17724	Henry, M.....16677	Hillier, A.....17081	Holm, W.....20393
Hauck, C. W.....19383,	Hensarling, T. A.....20962	Hilling, T.....14587,14627	Holman, C. W.....19735,
20327,20392	Hensel, B. L.....22114	Hills, L. D.....14995-96	19864,22227
Hauge, A.....21198	Hensel, R. L.14488,14509,	Hiltunen, T.....16192,20782	Holmberg, J.....16572,16905
Hauk, A. M.....21520	16861	Hinchey, E.....18050	Holmes, E.....14104
Haurio, M.....20541	Hensill, G. S.....18021-2	Hinderer, H.....19303	Holmes, E. L.....20546
Hausen, J.....22372	Hensley, G.....22373	Hindley, B.....20139	Holmes, G.....17357
Häusler, O.....17003	Hensley, H. C.....20330	Hindmarsh, W. L.....17749	Holmes, G. A. 14268,14448,
Hausmann, G.....14327	Hénusset, O.....22115	Hine, H. J.....18970	17831,20142
Havis, J. R.....15325	Hernburn, G. A.....18023	Hinman, W. F.....20474	Holmes, J. O.....23235
Havis, L.....14139,14733	Hepler, J. R.15443,15895,	Hinahaw, E. B.....17248	Holmes, V.....17853
Hawkes, J. G.....14101	18267,20542	Hinshaw, K.....22117	Holmagaard, E.....16115
Hawkey, K. J. G.....17288	Hepler, J. V.....22477	Hinton, C. L.....19418,20436	Holmström, S.....19454
Hawkins, A.....15605	Hepner, L. W.....18566	Hinton, H. E.....18400	Holroyd, G. C.....18689
Hawkins, R.....17672	Herbette, F.....21034	Hintzer, H. M. R.....20544	Holt, A. F.....16741
Hawley, J. E.....18951	Heredia, H. D.....16571	Hird, L. A.....20140-1	Holt, E. L.....13563
Hawthorne, J. R.....20783	Heritage, C. C.....16251	Hirsch, A.....13727,20964	Holt, W. A.....20660
Hay, T.....14992-3	Hermann, F. J.....13641	Hirsch, D. E.....19863	Homeyer, P. G.....21657
Hayden, C. A.....15479	Hermansen, N. K.....16369	Hirsch, L. S.....20437	Honan, J. E.....19865
Hayden, C. E.....20657	Hernier.....15980	Hirschmüller, H.....21121	Honig, P. W.....14588
Hayden, F. R.....14232	Hernitte, R. J. J.....18024	Hitchcock, L. B.....20545	Hood, E. G.....19812
Hayes, H. K.....14310	Hernández Ron, A.....17169	Hjalmar, K.....17170	Hooghoudt, S. B.....14332
Hayes, S.....17046	Hernández Robredo, L.16453	Hiadik, L.....20816	Hool, A. E.....20336
Hayes, W. F.....16903	Hernandez S., A.....14445,	Hlynka, K.....20503	Hooper, J. A.....17832
Hayes, W. P.....18020,18398	22500	Ho, C. H.....15795	Hoover, H.....21228
Hayman, R. E.....19258	Herold, G.....21822-3	Ho, K.....14105	Hoover, M.....13892
Hayner, A.....17259-60	Herreid, E. O.....19811	Ho, T. H.....13642	Hoover, S. R.....20143
Haynes, R. E.....15933	Herren.....14522	Hoag, W. G.....22118	Hoover, W.....14449
Haynes, R. F.....18687	Herrera Vasconez, C.....15575	Hobgood, P.....19177	Hope, C.....19446
Hayrinen, T.....22109-10	Herrick, A. D.....19417	Hobson, A.....22119	Hope, C. R.....21523-4
Haye, B.....21950	Herrick, C. A.17137,17417	Hobson, K.....20299	Hopf.....14589
Beacock, R. T.....18140	Herring, J. L.....18317	Hochbaum, H. W.....21955	Hopfinger, J. C.....18665
Heady, E. O.....21657	Herrmann, L. F.....22116	Hodell, G. P. J.....17004	Hopkins, G. H. E.....18838
Heap, A.....17545	Herrod-Hempell, W.....20625	Hodgdon, E. R.....21956	Hopkins, J. A.....22228
Heath, G. D.....17976	Hershey, N.....20963	Hodge, W. H.....13643,15386	Hopkins, W.....16026
Heath, L. C.....21349	Hertle.....22374	Hodgkinson, A.....20251	Hoppe, P. E.....13785
Heath, V.....15934	Hertrand, G.....19594	Hodgman, S.....21897	Hopson, G. H.17006-7,18952
Heath, W. E.....19453,21749	Hertslet, L. G.....15662	Hodgson, R. E.....14310	Horak.....14333
Hebdtich, E.....17289,17546	Hervey, C.....19176	Hodgson, R. W.....20252	Höricht, D.....18971
Hébert, J.....15438	Hervey, G. E. R.....18647	Hoedeker, R. W.19384,20438	Horlacher, L. J.....17833
Herbert, L. P.....14535	Herwijnen, A. van.....18835	Hoeksema, J. I.....17005	Horlacher, R.....22375
Heckman, J. H.....20328-9	Herzka, A.....14329	Hoeksema, J. P.....15785,	Horn, J. F.....17673
Hedges, H. 22111-12	Hess, Q. F.....16085	16830,17548,18865,19239,	Horne, P. R.....14334
Heebink, B. G.....16340	Hesse, E. E.....19504	20965	Horne, G. M.....15601
Heep, H. F.....16739	Hessel, J. A.....20543	Hoelzel, F.....17246	Horniman, J.....17549-50
Heese, G.....15213	Hester, J. B.....14102,15432	Hoelzer.....16411	Horrell, H.....20966
Heftmann, E.....20870	Heuvel, C. V. D.....14586	Hoerner, J. L.....18836	Horach, E.....19736,19980
Heidendahl, N.....20138	Hewitt, W. B.....13964	Hofender, K.....18837	Horsfall, F. Jr.....13786
Heighton, C. G.....18266	Hewlett, P. S.....18399	Hofer, H.....15480	Horst, M.....21525
Heikinheimo, O.....18565	Hey, A.....13784,15518	Hoffman, M. B.....14736-37,	Horta, Z. da.....18690
Heim, R.....13567	Hey, A. B. F.....14267,14446	14763	Horth, C. J.....19551
Heinemann, B.....19811	Hibbard, A. D.14215,14735,	Hoffman, O. H., Jr.....19733	Horton, D. C.....21255
Heinrichs, P.....14804	15576-7	Hoffman, S. S.....18905	Horton-Smith, C.....16573
Heins, E. N., Jr.....19633	Hibbard, S.....21952	Hoffmann, A.....18318	Horvath, G.....17551
Heinze, P. H.....14232,15214	Hibbs, J. W.....17021	Hoffmann, D. F.....16310	Horwood, R. E.....16974
Heirman, J. L.....15215	Hickman, C. G.....21953	Hoffmann, E.....17290,21522,	Horwood, R. H.....19304
Heitman, H., Jr.....17904	Hickman, E.....15707	21654	Hoskins, G. G.....20967
Heizer, J. M.....22113	Hickney, P. M.....17795	Hoffmeister, H. A.....15708	Hosmer, J. B.....16053
Helburn, N.....16387	Hickok, P.....14994	Hoffpauir, G. L.....20872	Hossfeld, R. L.....16267
Heldenbrand, W. H.....16675	Hickok, W. H.....16341	Hofler, K.....14008	Hottetter, H. P.....21325
Hellbo, E.....20374,21070	Hicks, C. S.....15385	Hofstede, P. ter.....21655	Hottes, A. C.....14998
Hellbusch, C. E.....20658	Hicks, Sir S.....15578	Hogg, P. G.....14447	Houghton, F.....14999,18401
Heller, V. G.....14495	Hide, J. C.....15602	Hogg, R.....21394	House, C. A.....17291
Hellick, G. F.....21951	Hide, J. G.....15601	Hoglund, C. R.....21656	Household Finance Corp.
Hellot, R.....22323	Hield, H. Z.....14192	Högabro, H.....16454	Dept. of Res.....20376
Helm, C. A.....14328,14444	Hiele, T. van 14103,20435	Hohl, L. A.....20439	Houston, R.....15000
Helmers, A. E.....16114	Hiemeleers, J.....14649	Hohman, H. J.....14997	Hout, T. J. C. van.....22518
Hem, M.....16829	Hiernonymus, A. M.....19280	Höijer, H.....19565	Houtzagers, G.....15143
Hemming, H. G.....13543	Higgins, F. H.....14330,	Höki, J.....20659	Houyez, P.....18761
Hempel, K.....16174	15327,19008-1	Hoknes, H.....18141	Hovde, O.....15505
Henderson, E. S.....14585	Higgins, L.....18688	Holland, P. J.....17928	Howard, Sir A. 15579,15896
Henderson, F. Y.....16297	Higes, C.....19073,21652	Holden, A. E.....18906,19734	Howard, L. B.....16455
Henderson, J. A.....16415,	Higgs, J.....21954	Holden, T. S.....16280	Howard, N. G.....18075
16904	Higsmith, W. E.....21227	Holgeraen, H.....18567	Howard, R. R.....18907
Henderson, W.....17547	Hightower, J. V.....16309	Holland, H.....14331	Howden, A. S.....17674
Hendricks, H. E.....21521	Hilbert, F. L.....20781	Holland, V. E.....21324	Howe, C. B.....19866
Hendrix, J. M.....16676	Hilditch, T. P.....20871	Hollenberg, R. W.....21467	Howe, G. M.....21658
Hendrix, J. W.....13779	Hill, A. R.....18551	Hollinger, M. E.....22324	Howell, H. E.....21301,21750

Item	Item	Item	Item
Howes, H....17292-3,17443, 17553-5	Hwang, L.....13789	Jack, E. L.....17248	Jilek, J.....16575,17203
Hoyle, S. T.....14265	Hwang, S. L.....14239, 14524	Jackman, E. R.....20254,20558	Jillson, H. H.....16744
Hoyt, H. H.....17419	Hyler, J. H.....16144, 16342	Jacks, J.....16574,16832	Jiménez, J. B.....17726,20973
Hrubesky, C. E.....16320	Hynes, R. E.....19606	Jacks, O.....21960	Jiménez, M. A.....20441
Haeung, Y.....15420	Hyrenius, H.....21527	Jackson, B.....18954	Jiménez y Jiménez, J. B... 16678
Hai, L. T.....15506		Jackson, E. R.....15326	
Hu, C. L.....20144		Jackson, H. S.....13729	Jimison, R. L.....19914
Hu, S. M. K.....18533	Ikimov, P. A....14179	Jackson, N. A.....16909	Jirovec, O.....13731
Huang, H. S....15580,15786	Ilanushko, L. B...14855	Jackson, R. A.....18694	Joachim, G.....14310
Hubbard, F. S.....20253	Ibarra, D. S....14335,14698	Jacob, K. D....15853,15863	Jobim, L.....14337
Hubbard, J.....16252	Idaho State Grange...22122	Jacobi, E. F.....14590	Joel D., E. E.....21659
Hubbard, L. S.....20968	Ignacio Aguilar, J...14450	Jacobs, H. J.....15787	Johannsen, O. A.....18490
Hubble, C. T.....19419	Iijima, K.....18692	Jacobs, M. B....19635,20873	Johansen, C.....21530
Hubbs, C. L.....17950	Ijams, P.....20049	Jacobsen, A. P.....22377	Johansson, I...17009,17126
Huber, G. A.....13884	Illingworth, B. A....17252	Jacotot, H.....16910,17445	John, H. W.....14699
Huber, H.....14805	Ill. Tech. Forestry	Jacovkis, D.....19350	Johns, C. E.....19740
Huber, P.....14175	Assoc.....15937	Jacquemin, H...18695,18761	Johnson, A. A...14338-40, 14451
Huber, W. M.....17951	Imhof, A. H.....18144	Jacusiell, F.....18488	Johnson, A. G.....13744
Huberman, M. A.....15981	Imms, A. D.....18402	Jaentsch, W....14811,15218	Johnson, A. T.....15010-11
Hubmann, J. W.....15897	Inch, R.....15217	Jajin, H. A.....19636	Johnson, B. G.21861
Rudault, J.....21395	Incho, H. H.....18050	Jakobey, I.....20874	Johnson, C. F.....21752
Hudgens, R. W.21682,21824	India. Dept. of Com.	Jallon, M.....18908	Johnson, C. G.....18534
Hudgins, H. N.....15860	Int'l. and Statis...19566, 22229	Jamaica. Forest Dept.16027	Johnson, D. G.....21531
Hudson, G. F. L.....19981	Indian Cent. Cotton Com.	James, D.....20394	Johnson, E. H.....20152
Hudson, J. P.....14806-7	Technol. Lab. 20147-8	James, L.....20969	Johnson, E. P.....17447
Huebner, R. J.....18319	Ingalls, N. M....15004-6	James, N. D. G.....16117	Johnson, F.....14144
Huelin, F. E.....19505	Ingram, C.....13644-5	James, R. E.....21396	Johnson, J. H.....15788
Huff, A. E.....19506	Ingram, J. W.....18693	Jameson, B.....21397	Johnson, J. R.....21962
Huffman, C. F.16831,16901	Ingram, M.....20783	Jameson, D. H.....15860	Johnson, L....15710,16745, 17045
Huggins, H. C.....18691	Ingram, W.....15007	Jameson, E. W., Jr...18321	Johnson, M. J.....14856
Hughes, B. I.....19867	Ingvorsen, W.....20971	Jameson, H. R.....18403	Johnson, M. P.....15012
Hughes, C. E.....17294	Innes, J. A.....20660	Jameson, W.....17675	Johnson, P.....14966
Hughes, E. H.....17929	Inskeep, J. J.....18953, 20972	Jamieson, S.....20331	Johnson, R.....16746
Hughes, G. C.....14650, 14738,14808	Insko, W. M., Jr...20972	Jandolo, E.....21961	Johnson, R. C., Jr...20830
Hughes, J. S.....16979	Instytut Nauki i Oswiaty	Jandrell, J. A.....16743	Johnson, R. E.....18955
Hughes, L. H.....21957	Rolniczej przy z. S. Ch. 22534	Jandrof, B. J.....17253	Johnson, R. G.....17610
Hugon de Sceux, F...18495	Inter-American Devlpmt.	Jane, F. W.....16213	Johnson, R. G., Jr...20660
Hugues, J.....13885	Comm.....21959	James, R. L.....18339	Johnson, S. C.....15013
Huguet, F.....14809	Inter-American Inst. of	Janetschek, H.....18840	Johnson, W. A.....19305
Huguet, L.....13787	Agr. Sci.....22524	Jannouille, E.....18660, 18698	Johnson, W. E.....15134
Hulbert, L. S.....22120	Inter-American Tech. Conf.	Jans, J.....16118	Johnston, A.....20153
Hull, E. D.....15001	on Cacao, L.....15387	Janse, J. A.....15009	Johnston, F. S.....20332
Hull, F. E.....17191	Interchemical Crop...19342	Jansen, J.....16911	Johnston, J. C.....14700
Hull, I. H.....22121	Biochem. Div.....22531	Jao, C. C.....13710-15	Johnstone, D. B.....15467
Hull, R. B.....16116,18866	International Co-op.	Japan, Imperial	Johnstone, H. W....14739
Hulse, J. B.....19385	Alliance. Econ. Res.22230	Zootechnical Exp. Sta. 17906	Johnstone, W.....16457
Hult, M.....19868	International Cotton		Joly, R. L.....17834
Hume, E. P.....14697	Advis. Com.....20150	Jaquemin, L.....14812	Jonard, P.....14299,14341
Humm, H. J.....13709	International Crop Impr.	Jagues, L. B.....17705	Jones, C. L. M.....20548
Hummel, B. L..21526,21887	Assoc.....21071	Jardine, F. A. L....14813	Jones, D. F....14037,15219
Hunger, E. A.....19265	International Fed. of Agr.	Jardine, F. L.....14852	Jones, E.....19568
Hungerford, H. B...18568	Prod.....22376	Jarl, F.....16456	Jones, E. W.....16028
Hunkeler, M...18142,18268	International Wool	Jarman, H. G.....19739	Jones, F. D.....22346
Hunt, O. H.....15935	Secretariat.....22532	Jaumes, L.....20255	Jones, F. L.....20708
Hunt, R.....14552	Iowa. Dept. of Agr. Div.	Jay, B. A.....16198	Jones, G. F.....19932
Hunt, W. J.....17234	of Agr. Statis....19567	Jaynes, H. A.....18658	Jones, H. A.....18050
Hunt, W. L.....15002	Irgens-Möller, H....15008	Jean-Blain.....19913	Jones, I. D.....18670
Hunter, A. S.....20146	Irish, D. D.....17254	Jeanmaire, H.....19507	Jones, J. H.....16833
Hunter, H. R.....17556-8	Irwin, H. S.....19386	Jedlicke, A. G.....19637	Jones, J. M...16833,16861, 16877,20661
Hunter, W. L.....20047	Irwin, W. E.....17905	Jeffers, H. W.....21529	Jones, J. R.....21532
Hunter, W. T.....16742	Isachsen, K.....19025	Jeffers, W. F.....19334	Jones, L. R.....18146,19638
Hunziker, O. F.....19982	Isbell, J. E.....15983	Jefferson, F. J.....16086	Jones, M.....19306
Hurcombe, R.....14009	Isely, C. C.....14336	Jefferson, R. M....18489	Jones, M. V.....20127
Hurel, C.....16906	Isely, D.....21088	Jeffrey, A. G.....21721	Jones, P. H.....15711
Hurlbut, L. W.....18876	Ishaq, S. M.....16226	Jeffrey, F. P.....16415	Jones, R. C.....21398
Hurley, M.....15003	Isle, R. W.....19228	Jenkins, A. E.....13730	Jones, R. E. 17561,19141, 20405
Huroin, J.....18243,18269	Isnard, J. P.....17444	Jenkins, D. W.....17725	Jones, R. J.....15604
Hurt, L. M.....19737	Israelson, O. W....15709	Jenkins, G. M.....17008	Jones, T. C.....17204, 22123
Hus, P.....13788,20435	Ithier, H.....15581	Jenkins, J. M., Jr...15249	Jones, T. L.....17907
Husbands, H. E.....19738	Ivanov, P.....19208	Jenkins, R. M.....17108	Jones, T. R.....17700
Husse, W.....21175	Ivanov, V.....19178	Jenkins, W. A.....14553	Jones, W. N.....20050
Hutchinson, T. B....20048	Ivanov, V. V.....13728	Jennings, R. F.....13790	Jong, J. D. de.....14108
Hutchins, L. G.....21888	Iversen, K.....15852	Jensen, J.....20440	Jong, J. N. de.....15507
Hutchins, M.....20418, 20424	Iverson, V. E.....14107	Jerstad, A. C.....17446	Jönsson, B.....18699
Hutchinson, J.....16907	Ives, J. D.....18320	Jessne, O. G...19387,21229	Jónsson, H.....14591
Hutchison, C. B....14810	Ives, M.....19494	Jesse, F. C.....21326	Jontz, D. M.....17776
Hütter, H.....15936,15982	Ives, P.....17560	Jessup, A. W.....20151	Jontz, D. W.....20758
Hutton, J.17295-7, 17358	Ivin, I.....14543	Jesus, D. C. de.....19508	Jordão, L. P.....16798
	Izquierdo, L. A.....21176	Jeter, F. H.....15834	
		Jewell, A.....15466	

Item	Item	Item	Item
Jordan, S.....21122	Keilling, J...1981 ¹⁴ , 1991 ⁶ , 1998 ⁴	King, M.....19815	Kok, E. A.....14457
Jorgé, A. S.....17010	Keim, F. D.....14480	King, N. B.....18322	Kolb, W. C.....22131
Jorge, S.....20784	Keller, A. G.....21123, 21143	King, R. M.....21399	Koller, E. F...19075, 19870, 22132
Jørgensen, M.....21072	Keller, L.....16578	King, R. T.....16395	Koloskov, P. I.....21535
Jory, R.....19509	Keller, W.....14453	King, W. N.....15791	Komarov, A.....17448
Josa, G.....20549	Kelley, L.....22326	King Wilson, W. See Wilson, W. K.	Komarov, P. M...18150, 18271
Josefsson, A.....14442	Kellogg, J. W.....16459	Kinghorn, J. W.....20974	Kon y Llet...17677-8, 17729
Joseph, F.....16912	Kellogg, P.....19302	Kingscote, A. A.....17797	Kondo, I. N.....14114
Josephson, D. V.....19811, 19915	Kellsheimer, E. G.....18788	Kingsley, T. D.....20698	Könemann, E.....21661
Josephson, L. M.....13817	Kelso, M.....21862	Kinlock, J. B.....16119	Koning, H.....14458
Joshua, J. O.....17082-3	Kelso, M. M...14454, 21660	Kirchinger, D. C.....14960, 15020	Kononova, M. M.....15584
Joslin, C. O.....22124	Kemp, E.....17676	Kircher, W. H.....15328	Konst, H.....16589
Jotter, E. V.....15789	Kemp, I.....21035	Kirliker, S.....18705	Kontunemi, T.....18409, 18614-16
Joubert, L.....13560	Kemptville Agr. School...14455	Kiriakoff, S. G.....18706	Koolman, H. N.....22446
Jourdain, P.....18025	Kennard, D. C.....17360	Kir'ialova, E. N.....20303	Koonce, T. J., Jr...20664
Joyce, C.....16175, 16285	Kennedy, C.....16834	Kirk, J. H.....21230	Koons, S. B.....20759
Juan, V.....20333	Kennedy, H. J.....22125	Kirsch, E. A.....17146	Koonz, C. H.....20975
Juarez Montegrifo, F.14391	Kennedy, J. E.....19074	Kirsher, W. S.....17262	Koorn, V. M.....20159
Jubb, A. C.....22277	Kennedy, R. A.....15018	Kiryu, T.....15468	Koormseef, H.....15508
Judd, S. G.....19869	Kennedy, S. J...20155, 20786	Kitchen, C. W.....20335	Koot, Van.....13794
Judd, W. W.....18404	Kennelly, A. G.....19055	Kiuru, J. T.....19816	Koot, Y. van.....13795
Jukes, T. H...16458, 17903	Kenney, L.....19426	Kivimäe, A.....16835	Kopaczewski, W.....21037
Jul, M.....19510	Kenney, R.....16747	Klamer, P. H. W.....22231	Koppejan, A. W. G...21662
Julén, G.....14452	Kenney, S. M.....19180-1	Klaus, R. L.....19606	Koranyi, H.....22504
Juliana, M.....15014	Kent, G. A.....17727-8	Kleberg, R. J., Jr.....16580-2, 16861	Korchagin, A. A.....13986, 16460
Jull, M. A...17359, 17562-3	Kent, G. C.....13791	Kleemak, R. H.....16074	Koreneff, N. I.....19513
Jung, H. A.....19741	Kent, O. B.....17361	Klein, G. T...17362, 18909, 20970, 21400	Korf, R. P.....13733
Jurny, F.....16576-7	Kent-Jones, D. W.....20550	Klein, M.....17700	Koriakina, V. F...14115-16
Jussiaux, P.....21825	Kenworthy, A. L.....14740	Kleinman, S. H.....19512	Korkman, N.....16748
Justo, E.....17298, 17564	Kenya Farmers' Assoc. (Co-op).....22126	Klenow, H.....19813	Kornilova, V. N.....13889, 18709
Júva, E.....21826	Kerby, G. P.....17086	Klepinger, C. T.....20806	Korotkova, P. I.....13948
Kable, G. W.....19142	Kerkham, R. F.....16679	Klessner, F. J.....13969	Körprich, H.....16849
Kaeser, H. E.....22342	Kerner, G.....22127	Klimov, N. M.....18270	Korte, G. E.....20665
Kahane, E.....14222	Kerny, G.....22313	Kline, A. A.....19446	Korteweg, A.....21722
Kahn, E. J.....20154	Kerr, J. A.....14525, 15221	Klinkmüller, J.....15021	Kortum, M.....21274
Kahn, K. D.....19425	Kerr, T. A.....22127	Klonowski, Z.....20880	Koschmieder, O.....16176
Kahn, R. L.....17709	Kerr, W. M.....17261	Klotz, L. J...13792, 13839, 14192, 14217	Košik, O.....20711
Kaisila, J.....18700-1	Kerr, W. R.....16914	Klotz, M. O.....17413	Kotsch, R. von.....18272
Kajdacsai, F...19343, 19511	Kers, D.....15222	Kluge, E.....18473	Kovda, V. A.....15444
Kalkcar, H. M.....19813	Kershaw, J. D.....19344	Kluijver, H. N.13793, 18972	Kozlovskii, A. I...14459
Kalman, M.....17565-7	Kester, W. O.....16579	Kluth, E.....15218	Kraev, M.....19111
Kaloyereas, S. A...20875-6	Kestley, T. W.....19485	Knanbekov, I.....16054	Krahmer, M.....18910
Kammerer, E. L.....15015	Ketner, F. G.....20728	Knap, B., Jr.....16917	Kramer, K.....15024
Kammeyer, H. F.....15220	Ketten, C.....15134	Knap, J. G.....19388, 22129	Krentz, B. A...15603, 20552
Kammlade, W. G.....17751	Ketter, R. J.....18492	Knap, J. S.....21965	Krasikov, P. N.....14775
Kamp, J. R...15016, 15147, 15582	Kettering, C. F.....22503	Knap, W. E.....15715	Krasil'nikov, N. A...15469
Kanadrov, I.....15712	Kettlwell, H. B. D...18703	Knapport, A.....20442	Krasil'nikov, P. K...14117, 14234
Kanagy, J. R.....20785	Kewan, D. K.....18406-8	Kneen, T. H.....15022	Krasnopeev, M. Z....18151
Kanervo, V.....18405, 18702	Kew, A.....15790	Knez, A. A.....15023	Krasovskii, S. A....14038
Kangas, E.....18612-13	Keyworth, W. G.13887, 13966	Kniazev, A. A.....15023	Kratzer, F. H.....17363
Kanishchev, P.....19179	Khamzaev, M. M.....18145	Knickerbocker, M. E...16680	Kraus, C.....17568-9
Kanouse, B. P.....13732	Kharitonov, A.....19182	Knieschek.....19143	Krause, F.....13647
Kans. Farm Bur. Fed...22533	Kharlamov, N. F.....16145	Knight, H. V.....22130	Krause, K.....14343
Kans. State Bd. Agr.17172, 19569	Khizhniak, P. A.....13867	Knipling, E. F.....18050	Krauss, W. E.....16836
Kans. U.....20794	Khoroshallow, N. G...14456	Knoch, R. E.....22467	Krautforst, W.....17854
Kaplan, R.....14109	Kiaer, E.....15019	Knoll, C. G.....18707	Kraybill, H. R.....19345
Kaplun, S.....21384	Kiaer, H. T.....16370	Knott, J. E.....15223	Krehan, H.....21827
Kapusiński, S.....17952	Kiebasinski, S.....21036	Knowles, T. E.....17299	Kreibohm de la Vega, G. A. 13890
Karmishin, A.....19266	Kiely, T.....14111	Knowlton, G. F...18146-9, 18323	Kreiner.....20666
Karmo, E.....18137	Kiener, A.....20662	Knudsen, E.....14342	Krenn, E.....17449, 19817
Karon, M. L.....20877	Kiesel, G. K...16726, 16915, 16953	Knoll, D. J.....18569	Kress, F.....17199
Karreker, P. E.....15603	Kiessling, L.....15874	Knoll, J. N.....18569	Krider, J. L.....17877
Kaš, V.....14233, 15663	Kikuta, K.....13779, 13967	Kobel, F.....20256	Krishtofovich, A. N...22447
Kaser, M. M.....22278	Kilby, W. W.....20878	Koch, E.....16146	Kristenson, R.....14814, 21401
Kassanis, B.....13965	Killham, B. J.....16916	Koczor, F.....20551	Kristjanson, B. H...21697, 21783
Katzenelson, M.....21963	Killian, E.....15417	Koczura, M.....13646	Kristjánsson, S.....21663
Kaufmann, B. P.....18491	Killough, W. G.....20334	Koenig, N.....19307, 21534	Kristmundsson, G.....15792
Kaup, F. R...17131, 20051	Kiltz, K. W...21964, 22128	Koepfer, P. I.....13888	Krivtsov, I.....19267
Kaven, G.....14651	Kimmel, E. S.....15713	Koepke, J. A.....18824	Krivtsova, E.....21402
Key, C. T.....14110	Kimmins, D. E.....18841	Koeppen, E.....20156	Kříženecký, J.....16412
Kye, F.....15017	King, C. C.....14112	Koert, J. L.....20257	Kromdijk, G.....15025-26, 15388
Keagy, H. F.....17138	King, C. G.....22820-1	Koester, F. W.....20663	Krno, J.....21124
Keating, P. E.....16877	King, E. M.....15882	Koffsky, N.....21302	Krone, P. R.....15329
Kee, R. A.....19026	King, G. H.....19002	Koger, M.....17011	Kropf, R. T.....20200
Keeney, L. G.....19027	King, G. N.....14113	Köhler, P. E.....18708	
Keepoor, W. E.....21753	King, H.....18704	Kohman, E. F.....13564	
Keestra, F.....19951, 19983	King, J. H.....15583, 15714	Kolalovich, N. V.....14179	
Kéighley, Mrs. M. C.22279	King, M. E.....22378		
Keil, H. L.....13886			

Item	Item	Item	Item
Krushinin, I.....19209	Lalande, W.....19640	Lauffer, S.....19574	Lenzi, A.....15721
Krusdener, A. Feriherr von	Lalloy.....19220	Lauger, P. H.....17140	Leon, J. P. de.....16586, 17799
16055	Lamarache, H.....19744	Laumont, P.....14344	Leonard, E.....16922
Krueger, W. C.....19112, 19144	Lamb, C. W.....19389	Launay.....19077	Leonard, J. W.....18028
Krukoff, B. A.....13648	Lamb, G. N.....16177, 16214	Laurence, B. R.....18493	Leonard, T.....17301-2, 17576
Krutz, W.....14118	Lamb, J., Jr.....15429	Laurens, R.....17798	Leone, C. A.....18787
Kubat, O.....20157	Lamb, M. W.....22306	Laurens de St. Martin,	Leone, P.....14818
Kubelka, V.....20667, 20750	Lamberg.....19641, 19745	Comde P. de.....17173	Leoni, P.....18029, 22282
Kubiak, G. V. L.....18313	Lambert, J. O., Jr.....15028	Laurent, P.....19747	Leonov, P.....18273, 19043
Kublan, A.....19308	Lambert, W. V.....16681	Laurent, R.....18494, 20668,	Leont'ev, I. F. 14126, 14240
Kubovskiy.....20553	Lamgo, A.....21966	22200	Lepage, H. S.....18030
Kucyniak, J.....13701, 13706	Lamiaux.....16147	Laurie, A.....21198	Lepeshkin, I. P.....21129
Kusha, H. C.....19742	Lammert, W.....22483	Lauritzen, J. I.....21128	Lepetit, F.....21038
Kugler, W. F.....14526	LaMont, T. E.....20260	Lauterbach, A. H.....19871	Lepine, P.....16587, 17707
Kühl, H.....20258, 22327	Lamour, P.....21350	Lavrenkhin, F. A.....18152-3	Lepp, E.....17705
Kühn, A.....18710	Lamplé, P.....16029	Law, Y. W.....13650	Leroy, A. M.....16837
Kühn, C.....20554	Lamprecht, H.....14039-40	Lawler, J.....21467	Le Roy, Baron.....19642
Kuhn, O.....22359	Lancucka, H.....13849	Lawrence, A. O.....16087	Leroy, E. M.....16467
Kuhn, W. F.....20259	Landers, J. J.....18570	Lawrence, J. D.....22133	Lesch, A.....22328
Kühne, C.....21403	Landgenegger, O. A.....21784	Lawrence, W. J. C.....15898	Lesley, J. A.....15722
Kuhnholz-Lordat, G.....13987	Landry, E. S.....21126	Laycock, G.....15793	Leslie, R.....19391
Kuhrt, N. H.....20904	Landry, M.....17953	Layritz, R.....15030	Lester, J.....17753
Kuiken, K.....20885	Lane, C.....18026	Layson, Mrs. Z. C.....15031	Lestrem, A.....17452
Kuiper, M.....14592	Lane, F.....18416	Lazarev, A. A.....15421	Leukel, R. W.....13891
Kulash, W. N.....18410-12	Lane, J.....18456	Lazzerini, O.....20261	Leuthold, C. A.....20557
Kummer,.....21074	Lane, L.....21616	Leach, L. D.....13797	Levashov, A. F.....18154
Kummer, H.....16461, 18413,	Lane, W. T.....18081	Leal, J.....14124	Levin, C.....18066
20054, 21075-8	Lanfranco, A.....16919	Leal, B.....15837	Levin, G.....19309
Kun, E.....17706	Lang, J.....14460	Leask, D. E.....17084	Levin, I.....20056
Kunkel, R.....15224, 15618	Lang, L. N.....16321	Leatherman, S.....15032	Levin, V. I.....16120
Kuppuswamy, S. A. S.....21828	Langbein, W. B.....15718	Leavenworth, C. S. 14160-1	Levitt, J.....14127
Kuprevich, V. F.....14119	Legdon, J. L.....17931	Leaver, F. W.....14124	Levring, T.....14128
Kurbatov, D.....19210	Lange, R.....21967	Le Barron, R. K.....16030-1	Levy, B. F. G.....14129-30
Kurir, A.....18414	Langenan, E. E.....20868	Le Bec, P.....17300	Levy, F.....15034
Kurnakov, N. I.....15027	Langer, J.....16584	Lebedev, D. V.....14237	Levyne, M. R.....13651, 13653
Kursanov, A.....19639	Langer, P. H.....17139	Lebedeva, L. A.....14238	Lewis, C.....16682
Kurakii, A.....21231	Langevin, E.....14461, 14816,	Leblanc, G.....16255	Lewis, H. K.....19514
Kürsteiner, J.....19917	15227	Le Bot, L.....15585	Lewis, R. D.....15423
Kurth, E. F.....16253-4	Langfield, A.....19390	Lebrun, E. J.....20881	Ley, S. H.....13711, 13717,
Kushner, M. V.....16283	Langfitt, D. R.....17451	Leclercq, J.....18711-12	17419
Kutish, F. A.....20635	Langford, G. S. 17971, 18417	Leclercq, A.....14652	Leybourne, Mrs. F.....18155
Kurtulan, S.....21275	Langham, F. N.....18911	Le Crone, F.....14593	Leyendecker, P. J.....13892
Kutish, F. A.....21870	Langhard, O.....19746	Leding, A. R.....13892	Leyvraz, H.....14819
Kutsoy, I. D.....19071	Langridge, R.....17814	Lee, A. T. M.....21664, 21863	Lezama, J. R.....15482
Kuzneski, J. W.....20055	Lankashear, F. R.....21536	Lee, C.....17573	L'Heritier, P.....18495
Kuz'min, I.....15716	Lansac, P. R.....18571	Lee, C. E.....17364, 17574	Lhomme, L.....18716
Kylin, A.....14120	Lanus, A. J.....22448	Lee, F. A.....20443	Li, L. T.....15795
Kylin, H.....13716, 14121,	Lapadu-Harques, J.....20377	Lee, H. A.....15794	Li, S. S.....18554
14235	Laparie, G.....21079	Lee, H. J.....17778	Liashchenko, P. I.....22450
Labatut, R.....18378	Larchenko, K. I.....18572	Lee, K. T.....13710	Liberia, Bur. of Rev. 22233
Lablanchy, A.....19985	Lare, A. D.....15029, 15389	Lee, R.....20444	Lichtwark.....19836
Laboratorio de Parasit-	Large, E. C.....13837	Lee, S. H.....14077	Lide, T. N.....17086
ología, Lima (Peru).....16564	Large, J. R.....15390	Lee, T.....17127	Liebermann, J.....18789
Laborde-Bois, P.....17450,	Larionov, A.....21404	Lee, Y. H.....13896	Liebschuts, H.....19872
17570	Larrabee, E. N.....17604	Lee, Y. K.....14239, 14524	Lienard, U. G.....16371
Labuschagne, F. J.....17752	Larralde, G.....18463	Lee (Albert E.) & Son,	Lightbody, H. D.....19310
Lacey, J. J.....16462, 17777,	Larradle, R., W.....16585	Inc.....21537	Lighthelm, H. J.....19029
17930, 20729, 20787	Larsen, C. L.....22379	Lees, A. B.....15228, 15720,	Liguori, P.....15723
Lacey, P. M. C.....16343	Larsen, C. S.....14041	19003	Lilienthal, D. E.....22382-3
Lachaud, J.....15481	Larsen, G. E.....20115	Leeuwen, A. van.....16464-6	Lilleland, O.....15446
Lachman, W. H.....15225,	Larsen, H. C.....21256	Leffelman, L. J.....14412	Lillieöök, B.....19078
15330-31	Larsen, L.....22232	Legendre, G.....17365, 17575	Lilly, V. G.....14061
Lackner, C. E.....19743	Larsen, S. A.....19370	Legrix, A.....17835	Lima, J. P.....21969, 22134
La Coruña. Estación de	Larsen, W.....20406	Lehker, G. E.....18418	Lima, P. de O.....15447
Fitopatología Agrícola...	Larson, A. L.....20555	Lehky, F.....19145	Lin, C. C.....18844
13796	Larsson, E.....21405	Lehner, F. A.....14345	Lin, Y. L.....18842
Lacy, B. R., III.....13786	Larter, L. N. H.....15332	Lehrer, W. P. Jr.....20788	Linares, F.....20158
Ladeiro, J. M.....18415	Larus, P.....19455	Leiby, R. W.....18027	Linares Xerri, J.....17577-8
Ladejinsky, W. I.....21813	La Rue, R. C.....14122	Leighton, F. M.....13651	Linchevskii, I. A.....13988
Lafortune, J. G.....17205	LaRue, R. G.....14701	Leitch, C. C.....15229	Lincoln, W. B., Jr.....16286
Lag, J.....15445	LaRue, W. C.....21664	Leithe, W.....22381	Lindberg, H.....13610
Lagarde, J.....15226, 18956	Las Cases, E. de.....20556	Leleup, N.....18419	Linden, M. I.....14559
Lagaude, H.....14815	Lascalles, H. R.....16920-1	Lembke, A.....19818, 19918	Lindenbergh, P. D.....15452
Lagaude, V.....14815	Lasierra, A.....17571-2	Lemée, G.....14125	Lindgren, D. L.....18558,
Lagerlöf, N.....16918	Lassablière, P.....16837	Lemesle, R.....13652, 14011	18574
Lagneau, F.....16583	Lasseter, D. B.....21276	Lemierre, A.....19146	Lindgren, H. A.....20558,
Lagos, U. J. A.....21125	Lataillade, A.....19076	Lemmer, H. J.....14702, 16012	20660
Lahay, F. N.....14236	Lathrop, E. C.....19042,	Lemmon, R. S. 14594, 15033,	Lindgren, R. M.....13918
Laing, W. C.....21829-30	19348, 21127	22449	Lindner, R. O.....13968
Lake, G. D.....14741	Latting, E. T., 14817, 15333	Lempke, B. J.....18713, 15	Lindow, W.....19515
Lake States Forest Equip.	Latven, A. R.....22380	Lempp, P.....21968	Lindsey, G.....15035
Sta.....16126, 16131	Latyshev, M.....19028	Leng, A. D.....18912	Linduska, J. P.....18050,
Lakela, O.....13565	Lauber, H.....14010	Lenoir, M.....16315	18324
	Laubert, R.....14123	Lent, H.....18573	Line, N.....18867

Item	Item	Item	Item
Line, M. C.....21555	Lorents, A.....15588	Lus Filho, F.....19873, 21277,	McGraw, C. D.....16839
Lines, O.....15036	Lorenz, F. W.....17454	22135	McGuffin, W. C.....18031
Ling, C. C.....18843	Lorenz, O. A.....15232,	15588	Machado, L. de B.....14457
Ling, L.....13734	15588	Lyerly, P. J.....18986	Machado, R.....14350
Lingen, G. A. J. van.....21970	Lorensetto, G.....16923	Lyle, C.....18721	Machado, S. B.....21756
Lintner, J. R.....21971	Lorenzi, D. V. de.....19749-50	Lyman, C. K.....16121	Machata, H. A.....14242
Lieubiche-Nitch.....14595	Lorenzini, O. A.....15334	Lynch, C.....22235	Macheboeuf, M.....22323
Lipkau, E. G.....18790	Lorenzo, F. de.....21666	Lynch, S.....17047	McBatten, T. H.....14745-6
Lippincott, A. E.....15875	Lo Russo, R.....17236	Lynn, B.....21406	McIntosh, C. W.....16589
Lipshits, S. I.....13654	Lozada S., B.....17954	Lynn, W. G.....18325	McIntosh, O. O.....20057
Lisanti, A.....13566	Los Angeles Co. (Calif.).	Lyons, E. S.....15590	MacIntyre, A. S.....22140
Lishman, W. A.....18274	Cham. Com.....21540	Lypa, A. L.....15985	McIver, H. C.....19004
Lisitzin, P.....16413	Agr. Dept.....21755	Lytton, L. R.....13892	McIver, W. L.....20980
Lister, J. E.....15843	Losee, S. T. B.....16069	Ma, P. C.....13896	McKay, A. W.....19392
Littaner, F.....13893-4	Losky, R. F.....17880	Ma, Y. T.....15510	Mackay, B. B.....20635
Little, E. L., Jr.....13655-6	Lothian, N.....15233	Ma, T. C.....18576	McKay, R.....13800
Littlefield, A. M.....15037	Lothian, N. R.....13568	Maan, W. J.....15234	McKee.....14465
Littlefield, E.....16013	Lotte.....16147	MacAlvey, G. L.....15040	McKeever, I.....18915
Littlejohn, C. M.....20626	Loughin, J.....17013	McAllister, L. C., Jr.....18050	McKellar, A. D.....16346
Litzendorf, J.....20559	Louis, A.....18496	McBarron, E. J.....16926	McKenna, P. J.....15336
Liu, C. L.....18420	Lourie, H. A.....19644	McBride, W. K.....20337	McKensie, D. A.....19919
Liu, H. F.....15499, 15510	Lourteig, A.....13658	McCaffrey, J. L.....18914	McKensie, J. M. D.....17955
Liu, W. X.....18844	Loustalot, A. J.....14132	McCahan, J. V.....16927	McKethan, A. A.....15938
Liu, Y. S.....18020	Louvain, P.....13798, 14653-4,	McGahan, J. V.....16927	McKey-Fender, D.....15471
Livers, J. J.....22519	14703, 14742-4, 18575	McGair, B. E.....17467	McKibbin, R. L.....15483
Livingston, S. M.....21232	Louveaux, J.....18098	McCallum, H. A.....22136	McKinley, R.....19874
Livingstone, J.....15038, 16056	Louw, A. J.....13895	Macaluso, F.....16344	McKinney, F.....15044
Livo, G.....17109	Louw, P. J.....14462	McCance, R. A.....17920	McKinney, J.....14392
Livshits, L.....19079	Louwes, H. J.....19516	McCann, J. J.....15796	McKinney, W.....21973
llamosas Gonzales, P.....17235	Love, R. M.....14463	McCann, J. R.....21328	McKinnon, W. L.....16752
llarena, S. de.....17012	Lovegrove, E.....17305, 17583,	McGargar, J. A.....22137	McKintosh, J. M.....19184
llopis, S.....14820	18957	McCarthy, G. P.....20978	Macklin, E. P.....17303
Lloyd, D. J.....20764	Loveland, E. H.....16750-1	McCarthy, J.....18157-8, 19147	McKnight, B. A.....13572
Lloyd, E. A.....17341	Lovern, J. A.....21200	McCaikill, L. W.....15335	McKnight, J. S.....16172
Lloyd, J.....20627	Loikov, I.....19325	McClean, A. P. D.....13969	McLaughlin, J. D.....18942
Lloyd, W. H.....19748	Lovvorn, R. L.....14418	McClure, J. W.....16383	MacLean, R. M.....19228
Loada, F. W.....15230	Low, P. W.....22469	McGlymonds, A. E.....15797	Maclean, W. E.....16389
Lohin, N. V.....17453	Lowe, J. R. B.....18717	McGlymont, G. L.....16838	MacLennan, J. A.....21761
Locardel, P.....21754	Lowery, J. C.....14347	McColloch, L. P.....20465	McLeod, A. W.....19517
Lockard, C. R.....16256	Loy, F.....20562	McColm, E. M.....21040	MacLeod, J.....17206
Lockett, C. L.....20882	Lozano Pino, M.....21177	McCombs, L.....15041	MacLeod, W. J.....15591
Lockett, W. T.....22035	Lu, F. R.....15509, 15519,	McConnell, E. S.....20979	McMahon, N. P.....19015
Lockmann W. H.....15231	15589	McCormick, Z.....19370	McManus, J. J.....19420
Lockwood, M. H.....15876	Lu, M. S.....16014	McGready, A. A.....16088	McManus, R. R.....17085
Lockwood, W. S.....21039	Luaces, J. L.....16924	McGrory, B. R.....17147	McMenamin, J. P.....14134,
Locquin, M.....13567	Luca, C. de.....13799	McCulloch, E. C.....16685	15939
Lodge, C.....17366-7, 17579-82	Luca, G. de.....20302	McCulloch, R. N.....18005	MacMillan, C.....20150
Lodge, F. S.....15877	Lucas, A. M.....17455	McCune, S.....21832	McMillan, W. D.....16840
Lodge, O.....17754	Lucas, E. H.....14091	McDaniel, E. L.....18421	McMillen, R.....20886
Lodigiani, L.....18913	Lucas Moran, B.....16925	McDermid, A. M.....17148	McMillen, W. N.....17855-6,
Loeffler, H. R.....15039	Lucca, C. de.....18718	McDiarmid, A.....17801	17881, 17933
Loffman, D.....20669	Luchi, M.....18973	MacDonagh, E. J.....22384	McMillen, W. R.....17893
Lofstin, L. L.....14131	Luciani, L.....15470	McDonald, A.....17020	McMillin, M.....18958
Logan, P.....20262	Lucker.....20336	MacDonald, A. B.....22138-9	McMunn, E. W.....16686, 19148
Lohean, A. G.....20976	Lucker, H. A.....20263, 20883,	Macdonald, B. A.....22236	MacNab, J. A.....15471
Loibl, L.....20560	12137	MacDonald, J. A.....13570,	McNew, E.....15235
Lokeshwar, G. K.....20445	Luckham, C. F.....20977	13897	McNew, G. L.....13941
Lollar, R. M.....21199	Ludbrook, A. J.....15984	MacDonald, M. D.....16316,	Macnicol, D. A. B.....18723
Lom, F.....21538	Ludi, W.....13569	16345	McPherson, C. M.....22306
Loma, J. L. de la.....14012,	Ludwig, H.....19456	McDougal, H. A.....17020	Macs, R.....19149
14596, 15586	Ludy, A. K., Jr.....22035	McDougall, T.....13571, 15042	McShan, W. H.....17711
Lombard, C. A.....15587	Luebke, B. H.....21667	McDowall, F. H.....19987	McVey, W. M.....16753
Lomasson, T.....22484	Luecke, R. W.....16956	McElroy, W. D.....18422	MacVicar, R.....14135
Long, J. U.....19183	Lugt, C.....14269	McElvare, R. R.....18722	McVickar, M. H.....15592
Longchambon, H.....20561	Lugny, J.....19986	McElwee, F.....21278	Macy, T.....17585
Longley, W. V.....21539	Luh, C. J.....18719	McEwen, A. D.....16928	Madeira, A. C.....17918
Longo, A.....14821-2	Lulla, B. S.....14133	McFadden, E. S.....15349	Mader, E.....19751
Longside, J.....16683	Lundberg, W. O.....20706, 20884	Macfadyen, Sir E.....15391,	Maderious, W. E.....16590
Longwill, A.....17932	Lundell, C. L.....13659	21041	Madill, S.....19096
Loock, E. E. M.....13657	Lundgren, H. P.....20159	McFarland, A.....21972	Madsen, H.....18840
Loomis, W. E.....14093	Lunn, J.....17584	McFarland, J. H.....15043	Madsen, L. L.....16929
Loon, P. J. M. van.....19643	Lunnum, K.....16015	MacFarlane, C. S.....13949	Madsen, A. L.....17014
Loos, C. A.....13725	Lunfa, L.....14597	MacFarlane, V. H.....21011	Maes, L.....21974
Loos, K. D.....21352	Lush, R. H.....20635	MacFarlane, W.....14464	Maestri, R.....14554
Loos, R.....20789	Lush, S. B.....20089	McGeorge, W. T.....15520,	Magle, R. O.....13898, 15045
Loosli, J. K.....22314	Lussich Nin, M.....22234	15601	Magladry, R. D.....19259
Lopardo, A.....15724	Luthi, H.....19645	MacGill, E. I.....18577	Magliano, A.....16687
Lopez Arias, A.....17800	Lutri, I.....14348, 20264,	MacGillivray, J. H.....14241	Magnus, J. R.....14136
Lopez Flores, J.....16749	21831	McGinnis, J.....17368, 17431	Magnitskii, N. K.....16057
Lopez Palazon, J.....17879	Lutter, B.....20563	McGladray, W. J.....21329	Magoon, C. H.....20981
Lopez Pellon, N.....16684,	Luttrell, J. G.....19646	McGovern, J. H.....16479	Mahadevan, V.....13113
22201	Luttringham, H.....18720	McGovran, E. R.....16321	Mahaffay, R. E.....16016, 16257
Lorch.....14346	Luvial, F. P.....21201	McGrath, W. M.....17048	Mahalanobis, P. C.....19311
Lordan, W. L.....16156		MacGregor, N. M.....19732	Maharg, E.....19752

Item	Item	Item	Item
Mahr, K.14823	Marin, L.20565	Mathio, M.15089	Menna, F.21407, 21670, 21834
Maier, E. A.15664	Marinucci, M.14527	Mathur, P. B.14182	Mensio, C.19651
Majer, S.21202	Mario Fattovich, D.18160	Mathys, E. K.21876	Mentley, G. L.19522
Major, R.17708	Marion, P. T.18533	Matschat, C. H.14598	Menzies, I. S.18793
Majure, J. B.16841	Markee, J. E.17714	Matthes, E.18724-6	Mercer, A. D.16473
Makarov-Koshukhov, L. N.13899	Markijanowicz, M.20566	Matthews, C. M.16384	Merendi, A.20267
Makeev, M.19113	Markmiller,21354	Matthews, E. M.14556	Meriluto, M.16193
Makela, B. R.15871	Marlier, G.18845	Matthews, P.20340, 20395	Merisuo, A. K.18618-19
Makhijani, J. K.17586, 19753	Marloth, R. H.14704	Matthews, V. E.19056	Merkle, F. G.15600
Makoveev, P. D.16145	Marpillero, P.19352	Mattoso, I. V.22333	Merrill, F. B.16322
Makrushenko, P. I.18159	Marques, J. Q. A.15799	Matula, M. A.21131	Merrill, S., Jr.15390, 15394
Malenotti, M.18573, 18791	Marquis, R. W.15940	Matumoto, M.16621	Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Beane.19652
Malésiaux, R.19114	Marsais, P.14082	Maturana, A.17589	Merrill-Palmer School.22295
Maliani, C.15593	Marsden, S. J.17304, 17588	Matveev, E. D.14393	Merryweather, B.17591
Maliepaard, C. H. J.21541, 21975, 22452	Marsh, E. E.20670	Matweef, M.20567	Meschini, C.16689, 17592, 17857, 19754
Malii, L.14466	Marsh, H.16593	Matzen, E. H.19876	Messerli, E.18268
Malin, J. C.14467	Marsh, P. B.20161	Maughan, G. H.22144	Messire, E.14600
Malinverni, A.20564	Marsh, R. S.13801	Maughan, M. O.19999	Metcalf, Z. P.18579
Malissa, H.20864	Marsh-Smith, E. C.15393	Maupin, C. J.17590	Metcalf, L. S.15338
Malfaga, D. P.14137	Marshall, D.16688	Maurer, H.13574	Metz, A. E.20731
Malkia, G. F.13573	Marshall, E. D.16258	Maurer, K. J.14599, 15597	Metz-Noblat, M. de.16122
Mallierin, C.15134	Marshall, F. T.20162	Maury, G.20448	Metzger, G. E.22147
Malone, W. E.15798	Marshall, G.18918	Mauro, P.15598	Metzger, T. W.22146
Malsha, D. J.22385	Marshall, Sir G. A. K.18423	Maxton, J. L.20341, 20985, 21178	Meulen, E. V.14473
Mamaev, P.21384	Marshall, G. C.19313	Mayer, A.22386	Meuwissen, P. G.18920
Manaresi, A.14824-5	Marshall, J.17371, 17457, 19875	Mayer, H.19920-1	Mexico, Secretaria de Salubridad y Asistencia Departamento de Estadística.22536
Mancini, A.16591	Marshall, R. P.13750, 13801	Mayer, R.14299	Meyer, A.20343
Mancini, E.21134	Marson, J. E.18326	Mayer, R. P.22485	Meyer, A. S.21572
Mancini, F.15046	Marsow, L.18161	Mayeux, L. C., Jr.14535	Meyer, E. A.19393-4
Mandel, P.17456	Martelli, M.18032	Maymone, B.16471-2	Meyer, H.20569
Mandel, Mme. P.17456	Marth, P. C.14139, 15284	Mayo, S. E.19521	Meyer, P.18425
Mandelli, M.18916	Martin, A. L.20338	Mayor N., M.16292	Meyer, R. K.17701
Manens, R.19518	Martin, C. H.20446	Mazek-Fialla.16311	Meyer Rusca, W.15800
Mangelsdorf, P. C.14042	Martin, E. A.22283	Mead, W. R.21233	Meyers, L. K.15238
Mangenot, G.14013	Martin, G.19314, 20887, 21042	Meador, E. M.19334, 14829	Mezzetti, A.14096
Mani, M. S.18497	Martin, G. M.20447	Meals, C. F.20266	Mi, M.18959
Manifold, P. R.20730	Martin, H. P.22202	Means, R. H.16842	Michelet, R.14357
Manion, J. P.16178	Martin, J. L.21130	Meara, P. J.16932	Michener, C. D.18727
Manley, G. E. L.18741	Martin, K.14747	Medici, G.21840	Mich. Milk Prod. Assoc.19878
Mann, D.19281, 21542	Martin, L. M.18665	Medici, M.18276-7, 20628	Michot, P.15565
Mann, H. E.14351	Martin, M. E.22022, 22406	Medina, G.15599	Mickel, C. E.18426
Mann, L. B.19519	Martin, R.21976	Medriczky, A.14528	Middleton, G. K.13903
Mann, M. G.22141	Martin, R. G.16754	Medvedev, P. F.14470	Middleton, L. C.19057
Mann, T. B.17587	Martin, S. C.15337	Mee, O.15047	Midtho, T.17016
Mannes, M.19312	Martin, W. W.14352-3, 21977	Meek, W. E.18919	Miege, E.18033, 20268, 20449, 21545, 22486
Manning, J. D.13900	Martinsenghi, F.21355	Meer, M. J. W.17802	Mielczarski, W.21043
Manoni, R.14826	Martineti, R.17710	Mehren, G. L.20396	Migo, O. B.17882
Mansholt, R. J.14468	Martinez, C. R.16469	Mehren, L.20342	Migone, F.16843
Manson, P. W.15725	Martinez Aguirre, P.15595	Mehring, A. L.15853, 15863	Mikeshin, G. V.13660
Mansurov, S.19080	Martinez Hermosilla, F.16032	Meidell, A.16372	Milad, A. B.18499
Mantle, L. A.15236	Martinez P., D.20163	Meidell, O.18617	Milanese, P.21835
Manto, S.16468	Martini, I.17207	Meijers, P. G.14270	Miles, F. W.15048-50
Mantovani, G.16930	Martins, J. E. D.15596	Meijers, W.17208	Miles, J. F.14474
Manzini, P.22142	Marty, H.19260	Meindl, G.14354	Miles, P. M.18427, 18846
Maraia, P.19647	Martynov, P.19211	Meincke, W. H.20568	Miles, W.15801
Maramba, P. D.18917	Marval, A. J.19081	Meinere.17110-12	Milbau, J.19457
Maraske, H.17049	Marvin, L. W.20339	Meisner, F.14557, 15237	Milavskii, I. O.14475, 18162
Marcenaro, A. M.17050-1	Md. Inspect. and Regulat. Serv.20058	Mejia, P. nel.14472	Millara, P.17959
Marchenko, G. S.19648	Md. Univ.21874	Mejia Franco, R.21668	Miller, A. S.20732
Marchi, E.21353	Marsorati, O.18275	Melacarne, F.21833	Miller, D.18428
Marchini, A.14555, 14655	Marsullo, D. E.19354	Melander, A. L.18498	Miller, D. E.13670
Marchionatto, J. B.14138, 18792	Masclee, J. A.15511	Melbourne, Flax Res. Lab.20165	Miller, D. J.22148
Marchlewski, T.17679	Masera, O.21978	Melchert, H.15899, 15900-1	Miller, E. T.15902
Marciat, G.17369	Mason, A. C.14170	Melekhov, I. S.13902, 16090	Miller, E. V.14143
Marcus, S.17709	Mason, J. E.21667	Melin, F.21871	Miller, F. C.15051
Marechal, P.17956-7	Mason, R.14827, 18974	Mello, J.19877	Miller, G. D.16960, 17025
Marel, H. W. van der.15594	Masotti, N.16470	Mello, M. J. de.16594	Miller, G. E.21330
Mares, R. C.16931	Maspoli, A. O.14828	Mello-Moita, C. de.18328	Miller, H. I.20986
Marescalchi, A.22237	Massee, A. M.17958, 18327	Mel'nik, A.19005	Miller, I.19240
Marescalchi, C.21617	Massenot, M.13901	Mel'nik, M. K.21669	Miller, J. C.15249
Maresa, G.16592	Massibot, J. A.14140-1	Melo, A.17015	Miller, J. H.20166
Margadant, W. D.14469	Mass. State Grange.22143	Melville, W.21544	Miller, J. I.16844
Margerand, P.20265	Massieu H., G.14230	Mendes, J. E. T.19649	Miller, N. D.15726
Margolf, P. H.17370, 20982-4	Masterman, N. K.19520	Mendez Calzada, A.19650	
Margolis, G.17086	Matelaki, R. P.15449	Menghi, V.22145	
Margulis, E.15448	Mateus, L.20164	Mengue, J.19221	
Maria Massey, D. de.15392	Mathers, W. G.18424		
Mariani, E.15855	Mathieson, G. S.22238		
Marichal, M.20454			

Item	Item	Item	Item
Miller, M. D.....15726	Monier-Williams, G. W.....19421	Moron, I.....21785	Maijzenberg, E. W. B. van den.....18921
Miller, M. G.....22149	Monjaube.....15417	Morosov, D.....21409	Muir, N. H.....16758
Miller, N. J.....16610	Monroe, E.....18665	Morozov, P.....20888-9	Muir, W. R.....17373
Miller, P. R.....13803-5	Monroe, K.....20345	Morris, H. E.....13752	Muiry, J. M.....18658
Miller, P. W.....13804	Monroe, M. M.....22470	Morris, J. A.....17141	Mukherjee, R.....19311
Miller, R. C.....17836	Mont. Livestock Sanit. Bd. 16595	Morris, J. W.....20672	Mulder, F.....21547, 21759
Miller, R. E.....20570	Montanari, V.....13575, 14361	Morris, L.....17597-8	Mulder, H.....19951
Miller, R. F.....16450, 17779	Montaut, J. F.....16155	Morris, T. N.....19523	Mulkey, M. H., Jr.....19241
Miller, R. W.....19229	Monte, O.....18580	Morris, W. E.....16766, 17780	Mullenders, W.....14015
Miller, V. L.....14144	Montell, A.....20451	Morrison, C. S.....18984	Müller.....15987
Miller, W.....20629	Montero, J. G.....14830	Morrison, F. B.....16477	Müller, D.....16123
Millett, R. S.....16287	Montes.....19006	Morrison, G.....20452	Müller, F. P.....14602
Milleville, K. P.....20450	Monteverde, N. N.....14147, 15395-6	Morrison, H. E.....18035	Müller, J.....21981
Milligan, K. W.....21671	Montgomery, G. A.....14362	Morrison, T.....21980	Müller, J. O.....13907
Millington, A. J.....17305	Montgomery, L. C.....20760	Morrison, W. I.....22151	Müller, L.....19458
Mills, P. J.....13853	Monthéard, P.....18044	Morrissey, W. J.....20735	Müller, M.....21548
Milne, P. S.....18163	Moomaw, I. W.....21979	Morrow, K. S.....16846	Müller, P.....18960, 19989
Miltiades, C.....18169	Mooney, E.....17680	Morse, E. V.....16915	Mulligan, B. O.....15055
Minahan, H. E.....20269	Moore, A. C.....17372, 17593-6	Morstatt, H. A.....18036	Mulroy, M. F.....20571
Minair, V.....21546	Moore, A. S.....20040	Mort, G. W.....15803	Mulveny, J. L.....19991
Minden, M. B.....22468	Moore, B. E.....20270	Mortenson, E. N.....20790	Mumford, R.....20271
Minguzzi, L.....13805, 15239	Moore, C. B.....19427	Mortenson, W. P.....19879	Munch, J. C.....22380
Minieu, M.....19755	Moore, C. K.....21356	Morton, C. V.....13700	Münchberg, F. I.....19820
Minin, A.....14358	Moore, D.....19150	Morton, F. A.....18050, 18324	Mungavin, J. M.....16598
Miniscalco, V.....14359, 20167	Moore, D. H.....18847	Morton, J. C.....22152	Munro, H. C.....21982
Minn. Univ. Hormel Inst.... 15537, 20884	Moore, E. V.....16933	Morul.....18729	Munro, S. S.....17308
Minut, J.....19756, 19988	Moore, G.....18868	Morwood, R. B.....13950	Munro, W. A.....18165
Mirabal Ponce, M.....16690	Moore, G. R.....16756	Morwold, W. S.....19759	Munsell, R. I.....14420
Miracle, R.....20671	Moore, G. T.....13576, 15052	Möse, G.....14748	Munson, S. C.....18794
Miranda, G. J.....14601	Moore, H.....20040	Mösegaard, H.....14749	Munz, P. A.....15056
Mirsky, S.....21179	Moore, H. I.....14476, 16475	Moseley, M. F.....14014	Muraro, L. A.....15727
Mishustin, E. N.....15472	Moore, H. L.....20988	Mosely, M. E.....18848	Murav'ev, V. P.....21132
Misner, E. G.....16755	Moore, J. M.....16179	Moser, L.....16596	Murdoch, A.....14603
Misra, S. R.....21757-8	Moore, J. W.....20173	Moser, R. E.....21673	Murdock, O.....18922-3
Mo. State Dept. of Agr.... 19570, 20817	Moore, L. A.....16476, 16845	Mosher, S.....15053	Murguia, J.....21549
Mistruzzi, A.....22150	Moore, L. P.....20169-70	Mosher, M. L.....21674	Murneek, A. E.....14148, 14831, 19655
Mitchell, A. E.....14145	Moore, M.....16757	Mosher, M. M.....16058	Murphree, R. L.....17711
Mitchell, H. L.....21403	Moore, M. H.....13807, 13906	Mosnat, E. R.....15054	Murphy, H. F.....15602
Mitchell, R. L.....16199, 22388	Moore, O. K.....17373	Mosolov, V.....22390	Murphy, R. E.....21983
Mitfushkin, T. S.....21672	Moore, R. C.....14043, 14731	Moss, T.....17176	Murphy, T.....18166
Mittelberg, R.....16474	Moore, R. L.....17174	Mostovoj, K.....13577	Murray, E. A.....20173
Mjelde, E.....22389	Moore, W.....16604	Motheral, J. R.....21289	Murray, J. E.....20572
Moberg, H. A.....19030	Moore, W. B.....14394	Moubray, J. M.....20890	Murray, J. G.....19923
Mocquard, J.....20301	Moore, W. C.....13735	Moule, G. R.....17778, 17781, 17809	Murray, J. H.....18869, 21331, 21872
Modena, A.....15241, 18034	Moore, W. D.....15276	Moule, T. D.....17306	Murray, J. M.....14478
Modest, W.....19757	Moorhouse, S.....15986	Moulia, E.....20172	Musgrave, A. J.....20791
Modlibowska, I.....13806	Moot, E. N.....16259	Moulton, D.....18849	Muskus, C. F.....20673
Modor, V.....13661	Morales, P. T.....17755	Moura, V.....21234	Muspratt, V. M.....18730
Moeller, S.....13893, 13912, 14166	Mordant.....16260	Mousset, M.....19058	Musser, A. M.....14869
Mohaupt, A. A.....16340	Moreira, M. A.....16691	Moutte, P.....17052, 17061, 17088-9, 17113	Mussell, J.....16599-600
Mohr, W.....21180	Moreira, S.....14705-6	Mowat, I.....16932	Mutel, M.....16601
Molassine Co.....22537	Morel, J.....13982	Mower, M. K.....22153	Muth, O. H.....20660
Molfino, J. F.....13662	Morrell, G.....17730	Moxon, A. L.....14201, 16847	Mutica, C.....15988
Molfino, N. A.....22487	Morelli, L.....17175	Moyer, A. W.....17718	Mutti, R. J.....20989
Molfino, R. H.....19758	Morettini, A.....13808	Moyer, R. T.....17610	Muttoo, R. N.....18167
Molina Urrutia, G.....19653	Morey, D. E.....16360	Mozzi, U.....21357	Myatt, J. E.....16848
Moll, A. C.....20344	Morgan, C. N.....15242-3	Mudaliar, A. P.....22154	Myer, E. H.....21332
Møllgaard, H.....17883	Morgan, O. M.....20171	Mudaliar, S. V.....16597	Myers, D. W.....17884
Monachino, J.....13648	Morgenthau, D.....18164	Mudaliar, S. D.....17307	Myers, F. W.....15057
Monbet, J.....19990	Morineau, M.....16414	Mueller, G. H.....14477	Myers, H. E.....15802, 20060
Monceau, G.....14146	Mork, E. C.....20733	Muello, A. C.....14363, 14707	Myers, H. W.....20272
Moncrieff, R. W.....20168	Morley, A. M.....18728	Muench, J. R.....13758	Myers, J.....14149
	Mornet, P.....20734	Muguerza Zubiaurre, A..... 14708	Myers, W. I.....21675
			Myrick, N.....22239

Item	Item	Item	Item
Wabours, R. K.....18795	Nelson, G. H.....19748	Nicosia, G.....19658-9	O'Brien, E. J.....20575
Wacamuli, S.....21235	Nelson, G. L.....19151	Niederfrank, E. J.....21937	O'Brien, H. R.....17837
Wachenius, R. J.....20526	Nelson, H.....19152	Nielebock, E. W.....17681-2	Obertel, F.....22158
Wacher, E.....18278	Nelson, M. L.....20182	Nielsen, B. F.....15060	Ochivinti, O.....20273
Nachtsheim, H.....17712	Nelson, W. L.....15605	Nielsen, J.....16762	Ochse, J. J.....22286
Nadeau, J. P.....19760	Neri, G.....19924	Nielsen, W.....17750	Ochsner, F.....13609
Naegely, F. K.19761,21760	Nerlinger, C. M.....17419	Nielsen, W. I.....20020	O'Connell, J. J.....16481,
Naether, C.....17599	Nero, G. del.....19657	Nielsen, O.....19083	18039
Nagel, R.....19571	Neseni, R.....16849	Nielsen, P.....20347	O'Connell, R. A.....20159
Nai, D.....16897	Netherlands. Centraal Bur.	Nielsen, S.....18500	Odell, D.....20557
Nai, D. D.....16692	voor de Statistiek.19572	Nieman, C. E.....22156	Odintsov, V. A.....14656
Naidich, R.....20990	Netherlands. Directie van	Nienow, I.....13970	Odland, M. L.....15248
Namysewski, S.....20891	den Landbouw.....13809,	Nikitin, A. A.15397,22330	Oetterer, F. de S.....20177
Nanjundayya, C.....20174	13908-11,18731,19993	Nikitin, N. V.....16148	O'Flaherty, F.20769,20792,
Narasimhan, P. V.....16912	Neto, A. P.....20455	Niklas.....20674	21199
Narodny, L. H.....19656	Nettles, W. C.....14869	Nikolaeva, T. L.....15246	Ogg, W. G.....15844,22505
Narramore, M. E.....20061	Netto, F. A.....17018	Nilsson, A.....15061-5	Ogier, T. L.....15872
Nash, A.....17017	Neu, W.....13812	Nilsson, F.....16602,17209	Ogle, R.....19154
Nash, M.....16759	Neumann, H.....20507	Nilsson, H.....14529	Ogle, R. G.....17606
Nash, T. A. M.....18620	Neumann-Blindow, E..21676	Ninkow, P.....18732	Oglesbee, J. C., Jr..18924
Nassif, E.....19459	Neumayr, L.....21836-7	Nissen, Ø.....20487	Oglesby, W. T.....16608
National Allot. & Gard.	N. H. Forestry and	Nitchals, R. M.....22277	O'Hair, F.....15521
Soc. Ltd.....22391	Recreation Comm.....15941	Nixon, R. W.....14151	Ohio Seed Imp. Assoc.21083
National Assoc. of Coop...	New Mex. Univ. Dept. of	Nixon, W. M..14481-2,15805	Ohio State Grange of
22155	Govt. Div. of Res.....21878	Niznansky, F..16603,17459	Patrons of Hus.....22159
National Assoc. of Silo	New So. Wales. Dept. of	Noble, M.....15066	Ohlson, M. A.....22277
Mfrs.....19222	Agr.....13910,14150	Nobrega, G.....14709	Oitaven, A. V..16262,20677
National Cannery Assoc.....	Biol. Br.....13813	Noël, C.....14016	Okla. Planning and
19524-5	Div. of Plant Indus.....	Nolan, A.....21044	Resources Bd.....19574
National Com. on Immigr.	14479,15245	Nolleau, J.....15960-1	Okretic, E.....16194
Policy.....21877	Ent. Br.....18038	Nonkes, J.....20378	Olafson, P.....16937
National Conf. on Prev.	N. Y. Agr. Col.....19560-1,	Noonan, J. B.....15247	Olberg, G.....14152
and Control of Juvenile	19719,21743	Norberto Macedo, J..17237	Olcott, H. S.....20515
Delinquency.21898,21984-9	N. Y. (City). Bd. of Ed...	Norcross, H. C.....21303	Oldershaw, A. W.....21552
National Cottonseed Prod.	22284	Nordberg, B. K.....19153	Oldroyd, H.....18502
Assoc.....20892	N. Y. Cotton Exch.....20175	Nordfeldt, S.....16479	Oleinik, I.....18172
National Farm Radio Forum,	N. Y. State Col. Agr.	Nordiske Skovkongres.16373	Oliver, A. W.....20660
Toronto.....21990	Ext. Staff.....19573	Norgrove, J. W.....18741	Oliver, E. G.....15249
National Fert. Assoc.	N. Y. (State). Dept. of	Noriega B., C.....15606	Oliver, J. G.....20178
Plant Food Res. Com.15856	Labor.....21410	Noriega Babio, C.....14751	Oliveres, R.....21553
National Hay Assoc.....20062	N. Y. State Farm Labor	Norman, A. G.....14237	Oliveri, A.....15806,21554
National Indus. Conf. Bd..	Operating Com.....21410	Norris, L.....17605	Ollea, D. E.....20179
19460	New Zeal. Census and	Norris, L. C.....17375	Olleman, E. D.....16217
National Inst. of Agr.	Statis. Dept.....22240	Norris, P. K.....20176	Olofsson, S.....14044
Bot.....21080	New Zeal. Dairy Bd. Herd	North, C.....21081	O'Loughlin, F.....20678
National Joint Com. on	Recording Council...16760	N. C. Crop Impr. Assoc....	Olsen, S. J.....18330
Nitrogen Util.	New Zeal. Dept. of Agr.....	21082	Olshausen, J. J.....19660
Com. on Nitrogen Util.	21677	N. C. State Vet. Med.	Olson, A. L.....20679
for Corn and Small	New Zeal. Dept. of Lands	Assoc.....16604	Olson, E. A.....19282
Grains.....15601	and Survey.....16261	N. Dak. Dept. of Agr. and	Olson, W. Z.....16348
Com. on the Use of	New Zeal. Rural Intermed.	Labor. Div. of Coop.22157	Olsson, N.....17376
Fert. in the Produc-	Credit Bd.....21280	N. Dak. Farmers Union.....	Olsson, T.....19830,20011
tion of Grass Seed and	Newbauer, L. W.....21411	21551,22130	Oltschewskii, N. P.13971
Forage in the South.	Newcombe, C. L.....13814	Northway, J. K.....16582	Oltmann, W.....14272
Great Plains.....	Newcomer, E. J.....19880	Norton, C.....15067	Oñate Fariña, L.....19821
15602	Newell, I. M.....18329	Norton, W. A.....16385	Onazol.....17458
Regional Subcom. on	Newell, L. C.....14430	Nottage, I. L.....14710	O'Neal, E. A.....19763
Corn and Small Grains	Newhall, A. G.....15837	Nouri, O.....18169	Onsem, J. van.....13980
in Southeastern States.	Newkirk, M. R.....18535	Novák, J.....20676	Oppenheim, J. H.....18925
15603	Newman, I. V.....13663	Novelli, N.....20573	Oppenheimer, C.....14657
Subcom. on Green Manures,	Newman, P. E.....17019	Novick, S.....16347	Orazi, O. O.....14243
Cover Crops and	Newman, T.....17601-2	Novicky, R.....16934-5	Orborn, A.....19155,20680
Residues.....15604	Newman, W. S.....21991	Novikoff, V.....15728	Orchard, H. E.....15340
National League of Whole-	Newsham, J. C.....14271	Noyes, C. E.....16763	Orchard, M.....16764
sale Fresh Fruit and	Newsom, I. E.....19526	Nozeran, R.....14017	O'Reilly, E. J.....20456
Veg. Distrib.....20346	Newton, E. F.....19082	Nunberg, M.....17960,18429,	O'Riley, J.....19316
National Lumber Mfrs.	Newton, R. E.....17603	18501,18621	Orlando, A.....18030
Assoc.....15989	Ni, T. G.....22285	Núñez Mesa, D. 16605,16936	Orlovskii, N. I.....14544
National Paint, Varnish	Nichol, I.....21992	Nunn, W. M.....16480	Ormsby, A. H.....20089
and Lacquer Assoc.....16202	Nicholas, H. T.....15804	Nuret, H.....20574	Orpen, N.....17756
Navarro Garnica, M..16124	Nicholas, J. E.....19527-8	Nutrition Found.....22297	Orpet, E. O.....15068
Navarro Samano, J.....15484	Nicholas, R.....21358	Nuzhdin, A. S.....18170	Orsan, F. A.....21679
Nazarov, V.....19115	Nicholls, W. H.....13664	Nyasaland Protectorate.	Orshaegen, A. van.....15250
Neagle, N.....19242	Nichols, A. C.....15058	Vet. Dept.....16606	Ortega Nieto, J. M...14711
Nebesky.....17600	Nichols, F. S.....17604	Nye, W. P.....18146,18171	Ory, P.....21993
Nedvidek, R. D.....20453	Nichols, G.....19428	Nylund, R. E.....15339	Orzhevskii, M. D....18173
Needham, K.....19803	Nichols, J. E.....16761	Oberhelman, L.....19315	Oser, B. L.....17377
Neesser, A.....18268	Nichols, M. B.....16478	Oberhuber, G.....19762	Osgood, O. T.....21696
Negre, E.....20454	Nicholson, A. E.....15059	Obermair, F.....20063	Osorno-Mesa, E.....18536-8
Negrini de Sa, A. M..18168	Nickey, S. M., Jr...16156	Oboczynski, J.....21045	Osorno-Mesa, H.....13579
Neilands, J. B.....22729	Nicol, M. J.....18870-1	Obolenski, V. N.....13867	Ospina, G.....16482-3
Nekrasov, V. I.U.....18279	Nicora, C. D...21550,21678		Ospina O., G.....20681

Item	Item	Item	Item
Osce, L.....19185	Parpani, G.....19925	Peill, B.....15091	Peyronnet, R.....14712-13
Osteen, O. L.....17460	Parra Ormeño, B.....16564	Peirano, R. P.....17731	Práffli, B.....20013
Ostergaard, J.....16017	Parreira, A. M.....22241	Peirce, A. W.....17803	Pfau, K. O.....16948
Osterholm, B.....19764	Parris, G. K.....14789	Peirce, C.....13670	Pfeiffer, E.....15859
Otanes, F. Q.....18040	Parrish, C. F.....17378	Pelsley, H. E.....20751	Pfouts, R. W.....20794
Otis, C. E.....15341, 20254	Parrish, D. B.....16979	Pekin, Y. M. F.....19223	Philbert, M. 18042, 18582-3, 18928, 18976
Otis, J. R.....21994	Parrish, J. B.....15666	Pelé, P.....13736	Philip, C. B.....18333
Otness, B. M.....15522	Parry, M.....21412	Pellet, F. C.....15073	Philipp, H. J.....20182
Ott, G. L.....17132, 17142	Parshall, R. L.....21680	Pelletier, J. R.....16693	Philippot, E.....17063
Ottaway, C. W.....17083	Parshley, H. M. 18579, 18592	Pellett, M.....18181	Philips Velis, L. A.....16945, 17461
Otwinowski, Z.....21046	Parsons, K. H.....21236	Pelli, F. S.....20579	Phillips, E. S.....21998
Overby, G.....20576	Partridge, N. L.....14153	Pellicano, A.....22395	Phillips, G. A. R. 15075-7
Overcash, J. P.....14661	Parusov, I. V.....18174	Pelshenke, P.....20507	Phillips, G. M.....19926
Overholser, E. L.....14604, 20397	Parvin, D. W.....21304	Pemberton, R.....17858	Phillips, J. R.....21761
Overley, F. L.....14658	Pase, J. V.....16059	Peñaranda Canal, F.....15608	Phillips, M. C.....20795
Overseth, O. M.....15864	Paskewitz, F. F.....21996	Pence, R. J.....18489	Phillips, R. A.....20684
Oviedo, G.....13585	Pasquier, H.....15071	Penders, J. M. A.....16613	Phillips, R. W. 17610, 18929
Owen, J. T.....20893	Pastena, B.....14154	Pendleton, R. L.....15512	Phillips, W. F.....20381
Owen, M.....20064	Pastuning, H.....20488	Penfold, A. R.....20181	Piana, G.....17462, 17611
Owodenko, B.....13580	Pastore, E.....21359	Penfound, W. T.....13989	Pianezza, G.....19881
Oxford Down Sheep Breeders' Assoc.....17757	Patay, R.....18010	Penha, A. M.....17732	Pic, M.....18433
Oshin, F.....17758	Patch, L. H.....18734	Pennington, D. E.....16217	Picco, D.....13543
	Patel, C. S.....14244	Pa. Dept. of Agr.....14608	Pickard, C. E.....20796
	Paternò, L.....21838	Pa. Hort. Soc.....14609	Pickell, M. W.....20685
	Paternosto, P. G.....15990	Pa. State Planning Bd.....15807	Pickering, R. C.....14156
	Paternotte, A.....14364		Pickett, J.....14832
Pachtner, F.....22453	Paterson, C. R.....18175	Pentzer, W. T.....20353	Pickford, I. T.....22161
Packenius, W. F.....19765	Paterson, G. R.....19575	Pepper, B. B. 18432, 18735	Pickles, W.....18623
Packer, J. E.....14453	Paton, F. J.....21047	Pepper, T.....19396	Piercy, S. E.....16940-1, 17090, 17908
Paddock, P. B.....18280	Patrons of Hus. Natl. Grange.....21556	Pequart, S. J.....15251	Piéri.....18539
Paden, W. R. 15603, 15607, 20635	Patterson, A. W.....20180	Perdomo, J. E.....21177	Pierpaoli, G.....21237
Padovani, R.....15398	Patterson, C. L.....16060	Perepelova, L. I.....18182	Pierre, G.....19398
Pagani, L.....21281	Patterson, P.....16765	Pérez García, M.....15943	Pierre, W. H.....15609
Pagano, L.....21322	Patterson, P. L.....19766	Pérez Toro, A.....14659	Pikalkin, V. I.....14365
Page, C. R.....16125	Patterson, V. C.....19529	Pérez y Pérez, F.....20380	Pillai, S. C.....15610
Page, R. B.....16180	Patterson, W. L.....19530	Pergolesi, F.....19397	Pimenov, I.....18184
Paim, H. D.....17759	Patton, M. W.....22278	Perini, D.....20898	Pimentel, G. de C.....15611
Paima, D.....20894	Paul, A.....18797	Perkins, L.....17961	Pinck, L. A.....15458
Paine, K. E.....14483	Paul, A. B. 20682, 20896	Perlman, D.....14245	Pinckard, J. A.....13871
Painter, A. C.....14752	Paul, B. H. 16215-16, 16323	Perold, A. I.....19665	Pinel, A.....19995
Paiva, B. de O.....13665	Paul, J. W.....19531	Perotti, R. M.....17187	Pingrey, H. B.....21305-6
Palau, P.....13666	Paul, L.....17683	Perotti, R. N.....16485	Pinkerton, M. H.....13815
Paleni, A.....20895	Paul, R.....20578	Perov, A. A.....18183	Pino, R.....14486
Palestine. Dept. of Agr. and Fisheries.....22393	Paulian, R.....18850	Perregaux, E. A.....22160	Pinto Lima, J.....21999
Pallotta, U.....19661-2	Paulsen, T.....19353	Perret, J. E.....18581	Piper, E. H.....19534
Palma, L. de.....19663	Paulstian, E.....22332	Perrett, D. R.....16938	Piper, J. H.....17733-4
Palmén, E.....18331, 18733	Pauly, S. J.....20683	Perri, P. L.....15401	Piper, W. E.....21558
Palmer, E. L.....18796	Pavlov, M. V.....18176	Perrin, J.....19317	Piran, A.....18798
Palmgren, P.....18332	Pavlov, N. V. 13667, 15399	Perrin, Y.....18872, 18927, 19084	Pires, A.....18503
Palmieri, G.....19664	Pavlovski, W. L.....19395, 19532	Perruchon, J.....20991	Pirone, P. P.....15485
Palmiter, D. H.....13973	Pavord, A. G.....18282	Perry, E. J.....16415	Pirovano, A.....14045, 14833
Pålsson, W.....16609	Pavord, A. V.....18177-9	Perry, T. D. 16263, 16281, 16298, 16349	Písa, A.....19996
Palti, J.....13866, 13893, 13912-13, 14166	Paxton, R. P.....16838	Person, J. C.....21557	Pitkin, W.....15078
Pambieri, E.....14824	Pazzi, G.....15072	Pertierra, J. M.....15808	Pittaluga, N.....22242
Pan American Union.....21203	Peake, F. G. G.....18430	Perucci, E.....14558	Pitte, R. F.....17062
Panfilede, V. K.....18281	Pearce, E. J.....18431	Peruchon, J. 17309, 17379-81	Placenner, J.....20274-5
Pañgiban, F. C.....14605	Pearce, S. A.....14607	Pestov, M. E.....15845	Planes García, S.....18334
Pankova, I. A.....22331	Pearce, S. C.....20489	Petch, T.....13737	Plank, R.....19535
Panouse, J.....21182	Pearson, A.....15343	Peters, J. H.....20514	Plantefol, L.....14018
Pantaleo, G.....21995	Pearson, G. A.....15942	Peters, K.....16092	Plasseche, A. W. van de.....14610
Pape, G.....20793	Pearson, H.....17609	Peters, L. A. H.....21839	Plastring, W. N.....16942
Papi, C.....20577	Pearson, H. S.....21681	Peters, W. H.....16766	Platt, C. S.....17382, 17612
Parcher, L. A.....21864	Pearson, J. W.....20897	Petersen, W. E.....16939	Platt, F. L.....20992-4
Pardi, L.....18622	Pearson, P. B. 17405, 17470	Peterson, E. L.....19768	Platt, R.....13581
Parham, B. E. V.....15342	Pease, C. H.....18180	Peterson, E. T.....18975	Platsch, D. J.....18799
Farikh, H. P.....14244	Pechanec, J. F.....18980	Peterson, H. B.....15601	Plouvier, V.....14246
Farish, A. J.....17607	Pechnik, E.....22333	Peterson, H. H.....19533	Plumb, C. R.....20068
Farisi, O.....14484, 16484, 16850, 19031, 19156, 19992	Peckrieder, E.....14008	Peterson, H. V.....15809	Plummer, K. V.....20349
Fark, B.....15069-70	Pedersen, K.....16851, 18926	Peterson, M. J.....21997	Plummer, P. J. G.....17091
Park, S. E.....17416	Pederson, C. S.....20304, 20379, 20443, 20457-8	Peterson, R. F.....20143	Población, G.....16181
Parker, J. R.....20660	Pedretti, L. 15344, 20065-6	Peterson, W. H.....14530	Poddubnaia-Arnol'de, V. A. 14559
Parker, K. G.....13973	Pedroso Puertas, R.....21133	Petersson, G.....14485	Podraszko, J.....20901
Parker, R. W.....20630	Pesters, F.....20348	Petithuguenin, P.....19666	Podrez, V.....14273
Parker, T. J.....14606	Peglion, V.....20067, 21134	Petrosini, G.....14155	Poe, C. F.....20459
Parkes, A. S.....17256	Pegreff, G.....16612	Petrov, B. F.....15513	Poe, E. J.....15730
Parks, R. R.....17608	Pehl, P.....16486	Petrov, N.....20899-900	Poelt, H.....16488
Parks, T. H.....22394	Pehrson, E.....19767	Pette, J. W.....19993-4	Pohl, R. W.....13671
Parnas, J.....16611	Pelá, C.....13611, 13668-9	Pettit, G. H. N.....16487	
	Peikert, F. W.....15729	Petty, B. K.....18041	

Item	Item	Item	Item
Pohle, E. M.....17760	Pratt, C.....21414	Quidnunc, A. N.....19546	Reasor, A.....22289
Poinsier, J. L.....16018	Préaud.....21561	Quigley, J. V.....19997	Reavis, P.....22003
Polak, V.....21559	Pregel, B.....15614	Quinn, A. H.....17910	Rebour, H.....14617, 14662, 14715, 15433, 15736, 20278-9
Poland. Główny Urząd Planowania Przestrzennego 21560, 22396	Prentice-Hall, Inc.....20646	Quinn, R. F.....19242	Receveur.....20688
Poland. Główny Urząd Pomiarów Kraju.....19576	Prescott, R. T.....19536	Quinquis, J.....17763, 17804, 17839	Rechinger, K. H.....13612
Polietasf, M.....15667	Prest, R. L.....14714	Quintarelli, B.....13738	Reck, S. H.....15620
Polietiko, O. M.....15079-80	Prestianni, N.....20582	Quisenberry, J. H.....20998	Reckling, W. J.....20089
Poljakov, L.....19032	Preston, A. P.....14754, 15615	Quortrup, M. R.....17141	Red Poll Cattle Club of Amer.....16773-4
Polikoff, H.....19882	Preston, J. F.....16061		Redaelli, D. C.....18556
Polit. and Econ. Planning. 18930	Preston S., H.....16945		Reddick, D.....15257
Politis, J.....14046, 14247-8	Preti, D. F.....17466		Red'kin, A.....17859
Pollard, H. N.....18358	Prevost, C. A., III.....17762		Reece, P. O.....16266
Pollard, W. S.....17463	Price, J.....20687		Reece, R. P.....16415
Pollock, R. C. 16694, 16767, 20712, 22334	Price, W. A.....14612		Reed, A. D.....21724
Pollom, L. B.....22000	Prichard, A. M.....15529		Reed, C. A.....14870
Polonskii, I.....19186	Pridham, A. M. S. 14157-8, 15345-7		Reed, E. I.....17238
Polovenko, I.....21413	Prince, T. W.....17909		Reed, G. M.....13911
Polozov, V. A.....14366	Prinze, I. A. I.....14834		Reed, H. M.....20689
Poltev, V. I.....18185	Priour, F.....15944		Reed, R. H.....13933
Polynov, B. B.....15422	Pritchard, W. R.....17419		Reed, W. G.....18046
Pomeroy, B. S.....17464	Prockter, M. J. 14613, 15087		Reeks, W. A.....18047
Pond, G. A.....21618	Procopio, M.....15857		Rees, A. M. W.....20761
Ponder, E.....17206	Proebsting, E. L.....14249, 15616		Reese, H. M.....17177
Ponizovskii, I.....19116	Proni, G.....20184		Reeves, J. H.....20185-6
Pontailier, S.....15612	Pronin, V.....21683		Reeves, R. S.....18048
Ponteggia, A. I.....16943	Pröstler, V.....21684		Reeves, W. C.....18017
Ponting, C.....15252	Prostoev, N. N.....19669		Regan, M. M.....21763
Pool, S. H.....15400	Protti, O.....17022		Regan, W. M.....17764
Pope, V. A.....20995	Prouty, W. W.....20996		Regelmbal, L. O.....14136
Popenoe, W.....22001	Prozorovskii, A. V.....13988		Regier, H.....21686
Popescu, A. C.....15962	Prozorovskii, N. A.....14159		Reichert, M. L.....19998
Popescu-Zeletin, I.....22520	Pruglo, V.....21415		Reichert, J.....19085
Popham, E. J.....18584	Pry, P.....20407		Reichert, G.....18188-9, 18283-4
Popham, R. A.....13582	Pryor, D. E.....13936		Reichert, I.....13912-13, 13740-1, 13866, 14166
Popovich, I. V.....19667	Pubola, B. H.....20276		Reid, D. A.....13817
Popensiek, G. C.....17139	Pucher, G. W.....14160-1		Reid, J. T.....16948
Popper, H.....16563	Puente E., J. M. de la.....15945		Reid, K. A.....15732
Porter, G. E.....20919	Pugsley, L. I.....17413		Reid, W. H. E.....19999
Porter, L. S.....22162	Puhr, L. F.....15456, 15811		Reig Felid, A.....20460
Portnov, M.....19007	Puig, I.....16228		Reimer, C.....20491
Pose, G. R.....14487	Puig, L.....22234		Reiner, P. J.....22273
Poskin, A.....16019	Pujula, J.....14019		Reinhard, H. J.....18504
Posnette, A. F.....13977	Pukalkin, V. M.....16388		Reis, A. C. F.....13584
Pospelov, S. P.....17761	Pulkki, L. H.....22335		Reis, J. L. M.....16416
Post, K.....14611, 15081-6	Pullar, E. A.....15088		Reither, J.....21565
Post, R. E.....20580	Pullar, E. M.....20818		Relf, R. D.....18190
Potter, G. F.....15390	Pulo and Paper Res. Inst. of Canada.....16324		Remaudière, G.....18801
Potter, L. D.....13583	Punderson, J. M.....19769		Rembert.....14663
Pottinger, S. R.....21204	Punnet, R. C. 17314-5, 17618		Remington, J. E.....22455-6
Potts, R. C.....14488	Puntambekar, S. V.....21205		Remington, O. J.....15089
Poulsen, E. J.....17114	Puntriano B., G.....16614		Rempt, J. D.....18049, 21566
Poulsen, N. P.....16944	Pupo, J. P.....15812		Renaud, M.....14716
Pounden, W. D.....17021	Purkey, D. R.....18873		Renault, A.....16949
Poundstone, B.....20069	Pursell, R. T.....17075		Renom, J. A.....19400, 21687, 22164
Pourcel, J.....17838	Pusch, T. C.....20583		Renoult, R.....14367, 14835, 15348
Povar, M. L.....17465	Putnam, H. O.....13816		Renshaw, S.....22290
Povey, D. W.....20581	Pyke, M.....22287		Rentzel, G. P.....20698
Powell, D.....18043			Renz, V. M.....17115
Powell, H.....16939	Quadri, P.....19883		Repin, A.....20585
Powell, W. A.....16157	Quaife, E. L.....17942		Repkin, N.....19086
Powell, S. H.....16264-5	Quarrell, C. P.....14614-15		Resende, F.....14167
Powell-Owen, W.....17310-13, 17613-16	Quasey, L. J.....19399		Reshetnev, I. A. E.....18191
Power, J.....18186	Quebec. Bureau des Statistiques 19577, 20021, 20490		Ressuggan, J. G. L.....19542
Powers, D. H.....20183	Quebec (Province). Service de l'Industrie Animale. Section de l'Insemination Artificielle.....16768		Reuhl, J. B.....20398
Powers, H. B.....14753	Quebec. Service Provincial de l'Information.....21562		Reuther, W.....14151
Powers, L. B.....20902	Queensland. Agr. Bank..... 21282		Revallier-Warffemius, J. G.....19822
Powers, W. L.....15601	Queensland Cane Growers' Council.....21135-6		Revenga, M. V. B.....16775
Powles, R.....15810	Queensland. Div. of Plant Indus.....20401, 21789		Reynier, R.....15258
Pownall, L. L.....21899	Queer, E. R.....19539		Reynolds, E. B. 14375, 16861
Prai, S.....15731	Quesada, J.....21360		Reynolds, G. W.....13673-4
Prall, P. A.....15903, 17617			Reynolds, P. R.....22165
Prasad, R.....19318			Reynolds, Q.....21567, 22166
Prasolov, L. I.....15514			Reynolds, R. F.....18192-3
Prat.....16033			Rhoades R.....22397
Prather, R.....16227			Rhoades A. S.....13914
Prato, G.....21840			
Pratolongo, U.....19668			

[illegible]

Item	Item	Item	Item
Sagstetter, B.16781	Saraiya, R. G.20194	Scheuhammer, F.16958	Schwanz, L.19189
Said, H.14173	Sardo, W. H.16289	Schlapelli, R. D.18354	Schwarz, F.13680
Saigo, S.19678	Saret, H. P.17253	Schlechi, S.16417	Schwarz, G.19825
Saillard,16409	Sargent, G. F.19244	Schick, H.16229	Schweigert, B. S.17405,
Sainclivier, M.16492	Sarkar, B. C. R.16956	Schickels, R.21574	17470
Sainsbury, A. H.19429	Sarkar, D. C.20195	Schieder, H. F.20200	Schweinfurth, C.15099
St. Hill, T. H.19545	Sarkar, P. B. 20196-7, 21141	Schless, W. A.17062	Schweizerische Bankgesell-
Saint-Quentin, M.16697	Sarkkila, S.17211	Schild, W.16036	schaft.21577
Sakharov, I.19090	Sarle, C. F.21690	Schinkel, P. G.17806	Schweizerisches Bauernse-
Sakharov, I. M.19091-2	Sarlet, L.18746	Schindler,15740, 19159	ekretariat.19464
Sakharova, T. A.19677	Sarmah, K. C.13832	Schiststra, K.16854	Schwedin, K.16269
Sala, O.17713	Sarmiento Benders, L. 16564	Schirer, M.15817	Schwerdtfeger, F.16097
Salces, F.17239	Sarmiento Benders, U. 20691	Schlenker, E.20909	Schwets, J.18507
Saldias, M. O.15266	Sarno, N.17095	Schlesselman, G. W.15489	Scola, P. M.19781
Sale, M. L.20352	Sarrabayrouse, E. C. G.16200	Schlögl,22010	Scott, D. H.22318
Salgado Valle, F.13585	Sartori, G. P.19668	Schlotthauer, C. F.15098,	Scott, G. W.18285
Salisbury, G. W.16782-3,	Sarudi, I.19346	17097	Scott, H.20354
16813	Sarva, V.16957	Schlumberger, O.13824	Scott, H. S.22178
Salmela, E.16784	Saskatchewan Co-op. Prod.	Schmeida, O.19778	Scott, I.17629, 20073
Salomon, M.15632	Ltd.22173	Schmid, F.18855	Scott, J. C.18508
Salomon, R.16268	Saskatchewan. Dept. of	Schmidak, G.21846	Scott, J. M.19782
Salomone, G. A.16127	Reconstr. and Rehabil.	Schmidt,14669	Scott, J. R.21052
Salomone, N.22171	19188	Schmidt, C. B.18939	Scott, L. B.14412
Saloutos, T.20192	Sauve, E. C.18978, 19093	Schmidt, C. M.15860	Scott, L. M.14177, 20466
Salisbury, R. L.16448	Sauvignou, J.19680	Schmidt, H. W.14546, 20713,	Scott, M. H.16219
Salter, L. A., Jr.21682,	Savage, D. A.14495	22401	Scott, R. H.21788
21845	Savage, W. N.18341	Schmidt, L.15267, 20464	Scott, R. O.22388
Salter, R. M.15423	Savage, Z.20286, 21764	Schmidt, O.21051	Scott, T. L.18205
Salzmann, R.13952	Saveson, I. L.15738	Schmiedel, H.21142	Scott, W. H.17212
Samarakis, B. A.20285,	Saviano, M.17096	Schmiedeskamp, R. M.18203	Scott, W. R.19402
20493-4	Savino, C.16786	Schmitt,16496	Scoular, F. I.22293
Samat, M.17318-20, 17394,	Savoie, C. C.21158	Schmits, W. R.18056	Scovil, M.19547
17396, 17623	Sawyer, C. H.17714	Schmorl, K.21575	Scripture, P. F.14611
Sampaio, J.13718	Sawyer, L. R.15703	Schneid, T.18440	Scrofani, S.15742
Sample, G. W.22172	Sayre, Mrs. R.22009	Schneider, F.19681	Scruggs, C. G.21723
Samson, G. O.19430	Sblendorio, A.16471	Schneider, H.18204	Seabra, A.18058
Sampson, J.16623	Scanlan, J. J.21005	Schneider, R.19323	Seabra, A. H.14671
Sams, L. R.20089	Scanlan, R. W.15630	Schneider, T.17936	Seabrook, C. G.19548-9
Sameonov, G.17935	Scaramuzzi, G.15543	Schneiders, M.14670, 14871	Searle, D.17321, 17630
San Lio, V. M.15736-7	Scarano, N.20590-1	Schnicker, J. L.18057	Searles, V. M.22179
Sanchez, P. A.21137	Scarboro, J. C.21288	Schnitser, J. C.20692	Sears, E. M.16377
Sanchez Duarte, J.22203	Scarseth, G.15631, 22174	Schnitser, J. G.22243	Sears, V.16789
Sanchez Marroquin, A. 13585	Scarseth, G. D.14174,	Schober, K.15908, 21692	Seath, D. M.16790, 16960,
Sancho de Sopranis y	15487-8	Schoch-Bodmer, H.14175	17025
Favraud, M.19679	Scasso, J. M.14668	Schock, A. A.20004	Seattle Post-Intelligencer
Sanctuary, W. C.17624,	Scavone, G.13822, 14395,	Schoen, C.15352	19403
19157	15097	Schoen, L. M.17116	Sáculi Brillas, J. M. 17179
Sanders, A. H.16785	Schaal, W.16853	Schoffelmayer, V.14396,	Sedláček, J.19094
Sanders, D. A.18303	Schaben, L. J.20592	15741, 20307	Sealey, J. G.15081, 15083
Sanders, G. P.19824,	Schacht, H. R.19008	Schofield, F. W.16959	Seem, B. L.14373
20003	Schad, C.14372	Schokker, J. B.20287	Segalen, P.15440
Sanders, R. C.14846	Schaefer, W. F., Jr. 16787	Scholes, J. C.21006	Seghetti, L.17807
Sanderson, A. J.17736	Schaeffer, C. H.16062	Scholten, H. H.17216	Seidl, R. J.16351
Sanderson, C. A.14856	Schaeffer, L.16035	Schomer, H. A. 14143, 20353,	Seifer, A.22011
Sanderson, C. J.16493,	Schaenzler, J. P.19245	20465	Seiferle, E. J.18000
16624, 17094, 17805,	Schaerffenberg, B.18054,	Schoonmaker, F.20288	Seifriz, W.13589
17914	18437	Schoonmeyer, C. S.16314	Seip, J. J.21143
Sandifer, T. N. 20762, 21184	Schafer, E. G.15296	Schoth, H. A.20558	Seixas, C. A.18804
Sandler, G.16494, 21419	Schafer, E. R.16325	Schouteden, H.18342	Sejkora, K.17240
Sands, C.17963	Schaffhausen, J. F.19158	Schrader, A. L. 14177, 20382	Sekar, K. C.21032
Sands, W. M.16288	Schaible, P. J.16495	Schrammeijer, J.15451	Selbo, M. L.16352
Sanford, M.21138	Schaik, H. C. van.15739	Schröder, K.19463	Selby, H. W.22180
Sanseverino, A. S.20589	Schaik, T. van.19546	Schroeder, C. A.15404	Sell, H. M.14087, 20910
Sansome, E. R.13742	Schaller, H. L.17625	Schroeder, C. R.17139	Sellards, G.17937
Sansome, F. W.14048	Schantz-Hansen, T.16376	Schroeder, P. H.19779	Selle, L. V.16497
Sanson, J.22488	Schävoi, W.20198	Schroeder, W. B.17627	Sellier, R.17964
Santa María Playá, R. 15629	Scharf, E. M.17178	Schuchardt, G.14176	Seltzer, D.18940
Santamaria, B. A.21420	Scharfenorth, F.22175	Schuler, F. B.17628	Selvanayaki, C.21144
Santiesteban, T.21139-40	Scharring-Hausen, R. L.	Schulman, E.13587-8	Semenchenko, Z.16498
Santos Biloni, J.13679	17626	Schultz, A. R.16390	Semichon, L.19683
Santos Biloni, J. S. 13586	Schattan, S.20408	Schultz, T.19446	Sen, D. L.20201
Santra, D. K.19694	Schatz, E.20199	Schultz, T. W.21576, 21765	Señas Encinas, F.21847
Sanz Aránguez, B.20193	Schedl, K. E.18438-9	Schulz, A.20507, 20593-4	Senderos, M.21322
Sanz Serrano, A.15949	Scheel, J. W.14496	Schulz, M.19780, 19837,	Senichkin, M.19102
São Paulo. Diretoria de	Scheeler, A. B.22176	20005	Senior, W. C.21421
Publicidade Agricola.	Scheffer, T. C.16218	Schulz, P.17053	Senn, G.20363
20469	Schenck, H. E. 19462, 21691,	Schulz, W. E.17128	Senni, M.15100
São Paulo. Instituto	22177	Schulze, A.19838	Serardini, M.15743
Biológico.16594	Schenk, P. J.18055	Schuster, C. E.13804	Serfontein, P. J.17322,
São Paulo. Secretaria da	Schenkelberg, A.13823	Schutz, J. W.16292	17631
Agricultura. Industria e	Scheringer, R.16128	Schwab, G. R.17151, 17684	Serio, A.17098
Comércio. Diretoria de	Schery, R. W.16360	Schwab, J. W.18962	Serjeant, R. B. 17133, 20693
Publicidade Agricola. 1946		Schwanbom, N.14049, 14497	Serlis, H. G.19684-5

Item	Item	Item	Item
Serna Días, C. de la.17026	Shivavuri, C. W.....20532	Skinner, H. T.....15108	Snyder, J. L. K.....20076
Sernieri, A.21239,21578-9, 21693,21848	Shoemaker, A.....18210	Skinner, R.....19784	Snyder, R.....22181
Seshadri, T. E.....14252	Shoffner, R. W.....17323	Skirgieleio, A.....13919	Snyder, T. E.....18063
Sevastopulo, D. G....17965, 18509	Shope, R. E.....16625,17915	Skobeev, D.....19325	Soares, B. A. M.....18343-5
Severy, J. W.....15818	Shopmeyer, C. S.....16313	Skoda, V.....21879	Soares, H. E. M.....18343-5
Sévigny, L.....16855	Shouse, S. H.....22244	Skorbilin, S. F.....21146	Sobek, B.....16627-8
Seville, H.....17099	Shrader, H. L.....17633-4	Skramer, K.....20006	Sobek, V.....16628
Sewell, Mrs. C. W....22012	Shrewsbury, C. L.....20597	Slade, R. E.16500,20074-5	Sobolev, M. K.....20292
Sexauer, R. M.....21766	Shrivastava, R. K....20871	Sladen, F. W. L.....18287	Sobolev, S. S.....15820
Seyberth, E....14620,18059, 18206	Shtelnberg, M. I.....14020	Slape, R. G.....17636	Sobrero, L. R.....19010
Seyfarth, W....13825,15101, 16856	Shultis, A.....21767-8	Sledge, W. D.....22016	Sociedad Nacional Agraria. 21147
Seymour, E. L. D....14621	Shultz, C. S.....17715	Slipher, J. A.....15423	Societe de l'Humus...15909
Sey, J.....18207	Shumaker, M. J.....21889	Sloan, H. J.....17323	Soderberg, P. M.....17100, 17244
Shackelford, R.....17129-30	Shushakov, A. S.....21695	Sloane, A. B.....22380	Södermanlands Läns Hushållningsföreläp..... 22182
Shackleton, P.....15993	Shutak, V.....15517	Slusher, M. W.....21696	Soine, O. C.....14310
Shadid, M. A.....22013	Siaens, F.....13917,14762	Small, J.....13590,17637	Sokhranichev, N.....19117
Shadrin, A.....15744	Sibelka-Perleberg, A.22402	Smedt, A. de.....13954	Sokolov, M.....15354
Shaffer, C. B.....17251	Sidaway, E. P.....21207	Smellie, R. O.....19785	Sokolov, V. S.....13592-3, 14190,14550,15633, 15885
Shaffner, C.....17840	Sidel'nikov, M.....19095	Smellie, S. P.....22459	Sokolovskii, I.....22404
Shah, A. A.....16946	Sidwell, R. W....13826,15273	Smetannikova, A. I....14188	Solberg, P.....20007
Shah, C. C.....14244	Siegler, E. H.....18061	Smirnov, A. A.....16220	Solleder.....22183
Shain, S.....14498	Sierra, A.....15746	Smirnov, P. A.....13685	Sollertinskaja, M.....21581
Shain, S. S.....14178	Sierra Leone. Forest Dept. 16037	Smirnov, S.....16961	Solov, F.....14548
Shakhov, A. A.....13990-1	Sievert, C. F. A....20912	Smit, B.....22403	Solov'ev, G. M.....14191
Shanks, J. B.....15619	Siggers, P. V....13918,14183	Smith, A. C.....17054	Solov'ev, M.....19246
Shanks, K. W.....15745	Sigler, K.....19354	Smith, A. G., Jr.....15109	Somerfield, M. B.....21771
Shannon, P.....20801	Sigonney, L.....19916	Smith, A. H.....13743	Sommains, L.....15512
Shapiro, L.....20202	Sigurðardottir, A.....18941	Smith, A. K.....20831-2	Sommerfeld, M.....22472
Sharapov, W. I.....14274	Sigurdsson, J.....20467	Smith, A. M.....15850	Soos, I.....20305
Sharova, N. L.....14179	Sigurdsson, S.....19202	Smith, C. C.....20204	Soper, M. H. R.....15274
Shaw, F. R.....18460,18510	Sikes, D.....16626	Smith, C. F.....21007	Soraci, F. A.....18442
Shaw Escribens, J....19889	Silveira, A. H. da.19687, 20289,20308,20468-70, 22294	Smith, C. S.....15473	Sordelli, D. A.....20856
Shayer, C. J.....18741	Simeón González, R....16361	Smith, D. F. O.....16962	Sorensen, K. B.....19096
Shcheglova, O. A....14180-2	Simmons, C.....14374,14718	Smith, E. L.....14253	Sorensen, R.....15634
Shcherbak, F. I.....14847	Simmons, C. F.....20635	Smith, F. L.....14050	Sorensen, S.....21849
Shea, G. E., Jr.....21364	Simmons, H. E. S....20598	Smith, F. R.....20356	Sørsdal, E.....14624
Shear, S. W.....20355	Simmons, V. N.....19928	Smith, G.....13591,21890	Sosa, A.....14254
Shearer, P. S....16788,17867	Simon.....14184	Smith, G. E.....14102	Sotola, J.....16502
Shedd, C. E.....20595	Simon, R.....19550	Smith, H. A., Jr.....15110	Souges, R.....14022
Sheehy, E. J....17395,17632	Simone, A. de.....21580	Smith, H. E.....16231	Souloumiac.....16070
Sheeleigh, M.....20737	Simonneau, P.....14185	Smith, H. R.....20738	Souplet-Megy, H.....16629, 20600
Shefrin, F.....21694	Simonpietri, R. H....17635, 18963	Smith, H. V.....20290	S. C. Dept. of Agr...21185
Shellenberger, J. A.18024	Simorra, J.....20753	Smith, J. B....15632,17638	S. C. State Comm. of Forestry.....16038
Shelly, J. S.....22014	Simpson, H. T.....19160	Smith, J. L.....20599	South Indian Fed. of Agr. Workers Unions.....21828
Shelor, E.....21024	Simpson, H. V.....16182	Smith, L. W.....15819	Southe, E. A.....19551
Shelton, F. A.....14102	Simpson, J. B. V....14499	Smith, M. A.....20353	Southern, J. H.....21289
Shen, K. P.....20802	Simpson, J. I.20480,20860, 20902	Smith, M. G.....22246	Southern Rhodesia. Cold Storage Comm.....20804
Shennikov, A. P.....22459	Simpson, L. J.....18441	Smith, M. R.....18625	Southern Rhodesia. Dept. of Agr. and Lands...22405
Shepard, H. H.....18065	Simpson, R. W.....18511	Smith, N. F.....16020	Southern States Coop.22184
Shepard, V. M.....17020	Sims, H. J.....13827	Smith, N. H.....16792	Southwick, F. W....14737, 14763
Shepherd, G. S.....19404	Sinclair, D. A.....15385	Smith, N. L.....21769	Souza, J. G. de.....21850
Sherrif, E. E.....13681-2	Sinclair, R. D.....17885	Smith, P.17694,17737,19162	Souza Junior, J. O. de.... 15910
Sherry, S. P.....16129	Sinclair, R. M.....16230	Smith, P.17694,17737,19162	Soyer, D.....15589
Sherwood, B. M.....17397, 17405,17470	Sinclair, W. B.....14062	Smith, R.....19578	Spafford, W. J.15355,15635
Sherwood, L. W.....14720	Sinden, J. W.....20471	Smith, R. M.....17398	Spagnoli, A.....16630
Shevchenko, F. P....13953	Singer, R.....13743	Smith, S.....21086	Spann, J.....17028
Shevchenko, I. G....21145	Singh, R. P.....18340	Smith, S. B.....22247	Sparapani, G. C....17841-2, 20694
Sherman, C.....15102	Singh, S.....22245	Smith, S. E.....16501	Sparr, H. von.....21772
Sherr, H.....19324	Singleton, J. F.....19783	Smith, T. E.....13955	Spavin, J. W.....14275
Sherry, S. P.....15405	Singleton, W. S....20913	Smith, V. R.....16986	Speakman, J. B.....20206
Sherwood, L. V.....15353	Sinnard, H. R.....19161	Smith, V. T.....16232	Specht, V. G.....15860
Shewan, J. M.....21206	Sirota, I.....14323	Smith, W. R.....16362	Speck, M. L.....20008
Shewell-Coooper, W. E.... 14622-3,14672,14758-61, 14848-9,15103,15268-71, 15406,18060,19201	Sirri, A.....16791,17027, 17886	Smith, W. T.....13686	Spence, C. C....21697,21783
Shibaev, P. N.....20596	Sisson, W. A.....20203	Smith, Sir W. W.....13686	Spence, R. E.....17181
Shiels, J.....21085	Siu, R. G. H.....20220	Smithers, P. L., Jr.21008	Spence, W.....20695
Shillinglaw, A. W....15994	Sivaswamy, K. G.....21828	Smock, R. M....14189,20958, 22460	Spencer, C. B.....15911
Shimanski, M. K.....14531	Siverly, R. E.....18747	Smyth, H. F., Jr.....17251	Spencer, H. C.....17254
Shimanyuk, A.....18208	Sivori, E. M....14021,14186	Smyth, J.....21365	Spencer, L.....19890
Shimko, M. I.....18209	Sizemore, W. R.....15950	Smythe, V. R.....19929	Spencer, W. T.....18513
Shimwell, J. L.....19686	Sjöberg, A.....17213	Snell, T.....17808	
Shinners, L. H.....13683-4	Sjöjellema, B.....16857	Snider, C. F.....22017	
Shiochinskii, M. V.15104-6	Sjöström, G.....19969	Snider, O. E.....20291	
Shipoy, B. L.....15107	Skamser, L. M.....17471	Snoddy, A. O.....15111	
Shishikin, E. A.....18286	Skatkin, P. N.....17180	Snodgrass, M. H.....16362	
	Skeen, J. R.....20914	Snook, L. O.....21770	
	Skeffington, L. B....22015	Snow, C. F.....17695,20803	
	Skiberud, H.....19009	Snyder, E. J.....20205	
		Snyder, M. S.....17509	
		Snyder, F. M.....18050	
		Snyder, G. B.....20472	
		Snyder, J. C.....14673	

Item
 Soensley, R. D.....14002
 Spielman, H. W.....15407
 Soier, R.....20089
 Spieth, H. T.....18626
 Suiker, B.....20473
 Spinks, J. W. T.....15636
 Spinner, A.....17639
 Spinney, G.....18964
 Spirkhansl, J.....15424
 Spitzkil, E. H.....18211
 Spittle, R. J.....18443
 Solvey, H. R.....15112
 Spooner, F.....17117
 Spooner, F. A.....14276
 Sorague, G. W.....20077
 Sorague, R.....13744
 Sorenger.....15275
 Spring, A. W.....17029
 Srinagabhushana.....20207
 Sroka, H.....15408
 Soria, V. A.....16130
 Stacy, S. V.....15637
 Stadholders, P. J.....14764
 Stadler, H.....15668, 20293
 Staehelin, P.....17473,
 17640-3, 21009
 Stahel, R.....17644
 Stalé, J.....14560
 Stalker, H.....17118
 Stalker, H. D.....18514
 Stall, C. W.....21582, 22018
 Stallings, P.....19891
 Stallings, D. B.....18665
 Stamm, A. J.....16270
 Stamm, E. P.....16158
 Stanberry, C. O.....15546
 Standish, J.....18426
 Stanley, P. C.....13687
 Staner, P.....21583
 Stanfill, R. C.....19422
 Stanford, K. C.....15113
 Stanford Univ. Food Res.
 Inst.....20532
 Stanganelli, M.....14255
 Stanghon, L. H.....16290
 Stanjeck.....19892
 Stankevics, M. J.....16159
 Stanley, E.....19046
 Stanley, E. B.....16858
 Stanley, G. W., Jr.....16353
 Stanley, P. W.....18212
 Stanley, W. M.....13974
 Stannard, L. J., Jr.....18627
 Stanton, B. E.....19552
 Stanton, D. J.....15615
 Stanton, T. R.....13911
 Stapel, C.....13828
 Stapledon, Sir R. G.....14500
 Staples, F. C.....19097
 Stapleton, H. H.....22489
 Starcher, G. C.....17030
 Stare, F. A.....19553
 Stark, A.....18979
 Stark, F. C.....15638
 Stark, L. C.....14674
 Starker, C.....15114
 Starnes, H. T.....18213-17
 Starnes, K. F.....19098
 Stashevskii, V. E.....22019
 Statas, G.....13892
 Staten, H.....15602
 Statuti, M.....13920, 14850-1
 Staub, J.....14195
 Stauffer, W. D.....16631
 Staunin, A.....19465, 22248
 Stazzi, P.....17891
 Stebbing, E. P.....16021
 Steel, W. O.....18748
 Steele, J. C.....19047
 Steele, J. H.....16610
 Steelman, L. W.....21010
 Steen, J. van.....15115
 Stefanovulo, G. J.....18540

Item
 Steib, R. J.....13553, 15356
 Stein, A. M.....20159
 Steinberg, J.....14675
 Steinberg, M.....15639
 Steinkamp, R. C.....22278
 Steinmann, H.....15995
 Stejskal.....19579
 Stelfox, A. W.....13688-9
 Stempffer, H.....18749
 Stenult, D.....15640
 Stenvers, W.....22020
 Stephen, W. A.....18218
 Stephens, D. F.....16859
 Stephens, R. P.....16219
 Stephens, S. E.....14852
 Stephenson, R. E.....15523
 Stern, E. G.....16291
 Stern, J. K.....22021, 22185
 Steuart, D. W.....22340
 Steup, F.....16378
 Stevens, D. F.....15882
 Stevens, G. P.....21584
 Stevens, H. P.....21054-5,
 21422
 Stevens, M. E.....13594
 Stevens, P. G.....17766
 Stevens, W. H.....21056
 Stevenson, S. R.....16093
 Stevenson, V. W.....15116-17
 Stevenson-Hamilton, J.....
 18515
 Steward, B. A.....21891
 Stewart, E. D.....19674
 Stewart, J.....16632
 Stewart, J. L.....17916
 Stewart, L. L.....17938
 Stewart, W. S.....14192
 Steyermark, J. A.....13687
 Stiebeling, H. K.....19326
 Stijgeren, M. van.....15118
 Stiles, C. F.....18750
 Stille, G.....19546
 Stine, O. C.....21585
 Stines, W. C., Jr.....20115
 Stirland, L. L.....22346
 Stitts, T. G.....19786
 Stockwell, R. E.....14397
 Stoddard, D. L.....13921
 Stoddart, L. A.....14422
 Stoeckeler, J. H.....16131
 Stoian, C.....19826
 Stokes, H. F.....14719
 Stokes, C.....17645
 Stokes, D. R.....20357
 Stoll, F. C.....22022, 22406
 Stoltz, R. B.....19787
 Stommer, J.....21698
 Stone, I.....19631
 Stone, J. H.....16063
 Stonecipher, E. E.....22023
 Storrs, A. E.....20009
 Stossel, E.....19431
 Stotz, E. H.....20379
 Stouder, K. L.....17942
 Stout, G. J.....19432
 Stout, L.....15747
 Stout, W. B.....19405
 Stoutamire, R.....17530
 Stoutemyer, V. T.....14193
 Stoval, E. P.....20601
 Stovall, J. T.....13892
 Stover, L. H.....14789
 Stoves, J. L.....20208
 Stoy, O.....15641
 Strahan, L. T.....16183
 Strange, H. G. L.....22249
 Strange, K.....20602
 Stranzl, F.....18219
 Stratford, M. O.....20495
 Stratton, D.....21851-2
 Straub, C.....14194
 Straughan, W. R.....21789
 Strauss, R.....21699-700

Item
 Strawbridge, J.....22035
 Street, A. G.....21586
 Streicher, E.....21587
 Strelakowski, N. I.....16221
 Stricker, F.....17459
 Strickland, A. E.....18590
 Strikwerda, R.....17474
 Strong, F. M.....22329
 Strout, E. B.....15119
 Struble, R. G.....15821
 Strunz, H.....21257, 21366-7
 Stuart, M. W.....15120-1
 Stuart-Findlay, M.....18288
 Stuijvenberg, J. H. M. van.
 20435
 Suárez, R. M.....22292
 Subrahmanyam, V.....14163,
 15610
 Subramanian, S. S.....14250
 Subramanyam, K.....14023
 Sudan. Dept. of Econ. and
 Trade.....21240
 Sugar.....21149
 Sugar Res. Found.....21150
 Sugihara, J.....20423
 Suisse, G.....14676
 Sulit, C.....16184, 16379
 Sullivan, G.....22341
 Sullivan, P.....15122
 Sullivan, W.....21773
 Summers, G. P.....20696
 Summers, T. H.....21368
 Sumner, R. J.....20603
 Sumnerich, G. P.....13654,
 13992
 Sun, Y. P.....18064-5
 Sundberg, C.....17241
 Sundby, J.....15434
 Sung, T. C.....15499, 15516
 Supplee, G. C.....19827
 Sushkov, P.....19048
 Susini, A.....16418
 Susott, A.....19406
 Suthelm, G. M.....20915
 Sutherland, A. K.....17809
 Sutherland, C. E.....20474
 Sutherland, M.....16064
 Sutton, J.....17647, 19163
 Sutton, J. G.....15748
 Sutton, R. R.....21011
 Sutton, S.....18751
 Sutton, T. S.....22342
 Sutton, W. S.....13829
 Suvorov, M. I.....13613
 Svagr, Z.....15749
 Swanberg, H.....17214
 Sveinason, S.....14625
 Svenska Skogsvårdsfören-
 ingen.....15951
 Svenstrup, J. K.....21087
 Sveshnikova, I. N.....22407
 Swabey, C.....13595, 15123
 Swain, P. B.....17685
 Swales, W. E.....17472
 Swaminathan, R.....17843
 Swanburg, J.....20439
 Swanson, A. M.....20010
 Swanson, C. L. W.....15490
 Swanson, C. O.....19347
 Swanson, D. L.....20763
 Swanson, M.....19554
 Swansey, H. M.....21290
 Sward, G. G.....16202, 16233
 Swart, F. W.....21572
 Swartenbroeckx, J. M. L.....
 14196
 Swartley, J. C.....14626
 Swartling, P.....20011
 Swaziland. Livestock and
 Agr. Dent.....16991
 Molsi Series.....22543
 Swearingen, T.....16860

Item
 Sweden. Lantbruksstyrelsen
 21701
 Sweeny, M. E.....22295
 Sweet, R. D.....15325
 Sweeney, E.....18220
 Swebstone, H. E.....17648
 Swierstra, J.....17216
 Swift, C. E.....20916
 Swift, R. W.....17247
 Swigart, B.....22024
 Swingel, M. C.....18066
 Swingle, C. F.....13768, 15411
 Swink, E. T.....19247
 Switzerland. Eidg. Agricul-
 turchemische Anstalt.....
 16503
 Switzerland. Eidgenossis-
 che Landwirtschaftliche
 Versuchsanstalt.....16503
 Switzerland. Stations
 Fédérales d'Essais
 Viticoles, Arboricoles
 et de Chimie Agricole, à
 Lausanne et à Pully.....14677
 Swope, W. D.....19811
 Sydow, E.....17649
 Sydow, G.....19825
 Syfttestad, E. A.....22186
 Sykes, J. D.....20078
 Sylvester, R.....21702
 Sylvester, M. P.....19059,
 21058
 Syman, C. L.....18965
 Symons, G. A.....19099
 Syväri, L. A.....17242
 Szafran, B.....13690
 Szkolnik, M.....13922
 Szmolányi, G.....19407
 Tabatchikov, A.....19213
 Tabb, W. R.....22025
 Taft, O., Jr.....20115
 Tagle, E. C.....16633
 Tait, T. C.....20805
 Takano, S.....18067
 Takear, A.....19268
 Talbert, T. J.....13830, 14678
 Talbot, S.....18346
 Tallarico, G.....14277
 Tamamshian, S. G.....14024
 Tamesis, F.....15952
 Tamm, O.....21589
 Tang, C.....18591
 Tangl, H.....17475
 Tanner, K. A.....22187
 Tanquary, E. W.....18476
 Tapernoux, A.....19930
 Tapp, J. W.....21467
 Taranov, G. F.....18289
 Tarantola, C.....19651, 19688-9
 Tarasov, P.....19190
 Tardy, L.....21291
 Tarnaala, K.....19931
 Tash, L. H.....16861
 Tasmania. Dept. of Agr.....
 22408
 Tatchell, L.....18752
 Tatham, C. M.....22291
 Tatsuno, T.....21151
 Taube, K.....22473
 Tavares, O. N.....13745
 Taviner, M. M.....17055
 Taylor, A. G.....17650
 Taylor, A. M.....22250
 Taylor, C. F.....13801
 Taylor, C. L.....19011
 Taylor, C. V. B.....17249
 Taylor, E. L.....16634
 Taylor, F.....20137
 Taylor, G.....15559
 Taylor, H. C.....21853
 Taylor, H. V.....14765
 Taylor, J. C.....22409

Item	Item	Item	Item
Taylor, J. E.....16094	Thompson, W. W.....18933	Torres, J. P.....14051	Turkey. Gümruk ve Tekel
Taylor, L.....17182	Thomson, F. L.....20399	Torres Bodet, J.....22410	Bakanligi.....19691
Taylor, M. C.....15822, 21543	Thomson, A. V.....18223	Torres Garcia, V.....22028	Türkiye Ziraat Bankasi,
Taylor, M. E.....15124	Thomson, J.....19466	Tortorelli, M.....17783	Ankara.....22544
Taylor, M. H.....18980	Thomson, R. C. M.....18541	Tosatti, G. M.....13925, 18071	Turnau, L.....16863
Taylor, M. I.....18221	Thomson, S. H.....21242	Totten, M. L.....21012	Turnbull, N. H.....16639
Taylor, M. W.....17393, 17399	Thone, F.....15126	Tottingham, W. E.....14135	Turner, A. W.....18876-7,
Taylor, R. D.....20739	Thorburn, J. A.....18069	Tottoli, P.....19789	19166
Taylor, R. H.....21369, 21467	Thorburn, J. B.....18966, 21703	Toulouse, J.....18347	Turner, C. L.....19167
Taylor, R. L.....20604	Thorez, M.....21591	Tourte, R.....15410	Turner, C. N.....19036
Taylor, W.....17651	Thorgrimson, Mrs. O. B.....15127	Tousseint, A.....22190	Turner, H. J.....18756
Taynton, M.....17119	Thorne, D.....17120	Townend, P. P.....20210	Turner, J.....22411
Teare, D. W.....19248	Thornton, J. K.....17370	Townsend, J. C., Jr.....20296	Turnill, L.....17326-7
Tejada, J. de.....14532	Thornton, S. F.....15878	Trabauer.....21866	Taroini, S. B.....15133
Temnov, V. A.....18222	Thorne, L.....15128	Trabauer, F.....14504	Turrell, F. M.....14062
Templeman, W. G.....14168	Thorshaug, K.....16965	Traina, A.....21293	Tury, A.....20211
Templeton, G. S.....17696-7,	Throckmorton, R. I.....15879	Tralux, T. R.....16203	Tuttle, G.....20741
17716	Thruelsen, R.....16160	Trantor, W. W.....18987	Tuttrup, J.....18878, 22510
Temolin, E. H.....14375	Thung, T. H.....13954	Traubert, H. H.....17652	Tuzet, O.....18347
Tendeiro, J.....16963	Thye, E. J.....21592	Trautner, E. M.....14257	Tashikhin, G.....22511
Teng, S. C.....13691, 13993,	Thyese, J. P.....21704	Traverso, O.....15131	Tybjerg, N.....15279
16132	Tichenor, G.....15953	Travis, B. V.....18050	Tyler, L. J.....13791
Tenney, A. W.....22188	Tiedeman, E. W.....19893	Treleaze, R. D.....20975	Tynan, J. M.....16358
Tenny, L. S.....21241	Tiedjens, V. A.....15277, 15643	Treloar, L. R. G.....21057	Tyrer, T. O.....21707
Ter Horst, M. G.....19828	Tieghem, A.....17782	Treogan, H. C.....19408	Tysdal, H. M.....14506
Terashchenko, A. K.....14501	Tiemann, O. R.....15129-30	Trémolières, J.....22298	Tysser, H. F.....22252
Terlaeva, A. P.....21423	Tiensun, L.....17966, 18517-18	Trenary, O. J.....19249	Ubertini, B.....16640
Terra, A.....21424	Tierkel, E. S.....16636	Trenorden, J. H.....22509	Udall, R. H.....16968
Terrill, C. E.....16415	Tiffany, L. H.....22461	Trent, D.....17653	Uganda. Dept. of Agr.....22412
Terver, P.....16185	Tigelaar, J. H.....16355-6	Trepp, W.....15997	Uhlirs, J.....21426-7
Teske, A. H.....14766	Tikhomirov, B. A.....13994	Tressler, D. K.....19555-6	Uhlmann, R.....20608
Tewfik, S.....20466	Tilson, H. G.....14612	Tret'fakov, P.....19100, 21705	Uhmann, E.....18445
Tex. Forest Serv.....15125,	Tilton, W. G.....15996	Tribe, D. E.....17784	Uitewaal, A. J. A.....13692
16039, 16095, 16133	Timberman.....16357	Tridente, N.....20297	Ullrich, K.....22414
Tex. Poultry Imp. Assoc.....17325	Timenski, P. I.....18290	Trifa, I.....14198	Ulyett, G. C.....18757
Texera, D. A.....13596	Timm, T. R.....21258	Trigg, R. S.....16967	Ulrey, O.....22029, 22192
Thacker, W. C.....20012	Timms, C.....18755	Trinder, N.....14256	Ulrich, W. B.....15955
Thard, M. M.....21820	Tincker, M. A. H.....14197	Triplet, J. F.....20607	Uluinaceva, J.....18072, 18350
Tharp, V. L.....16964	Tindall, C.....14502, 20606,	Tripot, T. A.....21593	Umosella, S.....17328
Thatcher, L. E.....14513	20740, 21292	Troepol'skii, G. N.....14199	Umsted, E. O.....21775
Thatcher, M. W.....20605	Tingley, K. A.....22474	Trofimova, A. N.....14505	Underhill, H. E.....21294
Thaw, S. G.....22297	Tinker, E. W.....15954, 16326	Tropa, E.....17918	Union of So. Africa. Dept.
Thayer, C. B.....17101	Tinkhonov, M. S.....14503	Trotta, A.....19690	of Agr.....16797
Thayer, E. N.....20294, 20358	Tinsdale, G. P. W.....19831	Trotter, I. P.....15824	United Nations.....22415
Thebis, R.....19035	Tinsley, J.....18224, 18291	Trotter, R. A.....15132	Gen. Assembly.....21594
Theis, E. R.....20806	Tintamare.....17056-7	True, L. G.....17811	United Provs. Dept. Econ.
Thérét, M.....19164	Tinner, H.....19165	Truitt, P. T.....21370	and Statist.....19581
Theron, C. J.....15750	Tisdale, W. H.....17831	Trujillo Peluffo, A.....18809	U. S. S. R. Hortus
Théry, A.....18444	Tissot, A. N.....18303, 18856	Trulson, M. F.....22299	Botanicus Academiæ.....13598
Thiem, H.....18068	Titone, F.....17476	Trum, B. F.....17217, 18519	U. S. Bur. of the Budget.....21613
Thiery, P.....22026	Tiumin, F. A.....18292	Truman, H. A.....15912	U. S. Bur. of the Census.....19583
Thieulloy, E. de.....17810	Tfuten'kov, K. F.....18225	Trumble, H. C.....15357	U. S. Citizens Food Com.....19329
Thirumalachar, M. J.....13746-7, 13923	Tobacco Insect Conf. Recs. Com.....18045	Truog, E.....20635	U. S. Cong.
Thomann, H.....18753	Tocklai Expt. Sta.....15409	Tsal, P. H.....18591	House Com.
Thomann, R.....15642	Todd, C. T.....19788	Tsang, Y. K.....22251	Agr.....16643, 20697, 21595
Thomann, W.....20013	Todd, F. A.....20754	Tschermak-Woess, E.....14025	Agr. and Forestry.....21596-7
Thomas, B.....14256, 16504	Todd, H. R.....19430	Tseitlin, M. G.....14854	Public Lands.....21790
Thomas, C. K.....16794	Todd, J. M.....16075	Tsit'in, N. V.....14378	U. S. Cong. Joint Com. on
Thomas, D. P.....16354	Toenjes, W.....14145	Tsui, R. T.....21774, 21867	the Econ. Rpt.....19467
Thomas, E.....16505, 21854	Toledo, E. Z.....14853	Tsvetov, I.....21706	U. S. Cong. Senate Com.
Thomas, F. J. D.....18403	Tolley, H. R.....21682, 21855	TSymek, A. A.....16186	Appropriations.....19409,
Thomas, H. R.....15276	Tolstonog, I. A. C.....20295	Tubangu, M. A.....16638	21243, 21900
Thomas, J.....19829	Tomalin, T. E.....14679-80,	Tucker, C. M.....13924	Inter-State and Foreign
Thomas, Mrs. P.....17686	14767, 18070	Tucker, P. W.....20534	Com.....19410
Thomas, R. H.....14264	Tomas, K.....14377	Tucker, R. H.....15884	Labor and Pub. Welfare.....22030
Thomas, S. B.....19932	Tombei, L.....20918, 22521	Tudor, W. J.....22191	U. S. Dept. of Agr.
Thomas, W. P.....21590	Tompkins, C. M.....13924	Tukey, H. B.....15324	Bur. of Agr. and Indus.
Thomé, K. E.....19830	Tompkins, M. D.....19494	Tullis, E. C.....13926	Chem.
Thompson, A. H.....14063, 20382	Tompos, A.....15644	Tulstrup, N. P.....15998	West. Region. Res.
Thompson, C. M.....15823	Toms, L. M.....14856	Tunblad, B.....14768	Lab.....20475
Thompson, G. B.....18516	Tomson, C. K.....16795-6	Tunje, F.....15278, 15358	Plant Indus., Soils, and
Thompson, H. G.....17687	Tongerren, H. A. E. van.....16966	Tunetall, A. C.....13832	Agr. Engin. Region.
Thompson, J. A.....18754	Tontz, C.....18226-7, 18293,	Tuotli, G. E.....17324	Soybean Lab.....14533
Thompson, J. I.....17939, 20079	20633	Turcan, A. N., Jr.....15711	U. S. Dept. of Labor. Wage
Thompson, J. J.....17796	Toop, C. C.....16637	Turégano, F. F.....16698	and Hour and Pub. Con-
Thompson, P.....19443	Toop, C. R.....17917	Turianskii, G. F.....14855	tracts Div.....20417
Thompson, R. H.....16635	Tottell, R. B.....15751	Turk, F. A.....18348-9	
Thompson, W. R.....20635	Torreiro, R.....18805, 19580	Turk, K. L.....16862, 19790,	
Thompson, W. W.....19933	Torrente, J. V.....19327-8	21425	
		Turk, L. M.....15449	

Item	Item	Item	Item
U. S. Dept. of State.....	Van Every, M. D.....15136	Viktorov, S. V.....13614	Wade, J. E.....21018
22031-2,22254,22360	Van Gils, G. E.....21060	Vila Pla, J. A.....21880	Wadsworth, F. H.....16391
U. S. Employment Serv.	Van Konyenburg, J.....15137	Vilanova Pallerola, J.....	Wachter, F. H.....21019
Occup. Analysis Sect.....	Van Leeuwen, E. R.....18760	17219	Wager, V. A.....13931-2
21186	Van Melle, P. J.....15138-9	Vilhena, M.....14858	Wagner, E.....18593
U. S. Fed. Trade Comm.....	Van Rensburg, C. J. J.....	Villalcazar, Marques de... 22037	Wagner, H.....19105
20610	19791	Villanueva, J. G.....17033	Wagner, J. B.....16293
U. S. Fish and Wildlife	Van Slyke, D. D.....17081	Villanueva, S.....22515	Wahl, I.....13933
Serv.....22424	Vanstone, F. H.....14170	Villar Palasf, V.....15681	Wainsten, I.....19896
U. S. Livestock Sanit.	Vanzetti, C.....21297,21777	Villard, H. S.....15412	Walte, W. C.....19468,21308
Assoc.....16645	Vannula, M. A.....22462	Villares, J. B.....16798	Wakefield, A. J.....20924
U. S. Off. of Internatl.	Vargas, L.....17656	Villes, C. A.....18521	Wakeley, J. T.....14279
Trade...15873,15875,16292,	Vargetto, G.....18446	Villegas Arango, E.....17479,	Walcott, W. W.....17092
18075,18942,20115,	Varveri, A.....17218	17637	Waldeck, R.....21298
20137,20698,20830,	Várzea, A.....21155	Villela, G. G.....14258	Waldee, E. L.....13835
20919,22035-6	Vas, K.....19832	Villeneuve, G. O.....16096	Walder, W. O.....22304
Forest Prod. Div.....16272	Vásá, F.....21188	Villiers, A.....18447	Waldo, G. F.....13934,14786
Rubber Sect.....21058	Vasil'chenko, I. T.....14026,	Vincent, A. E.....15754	Waldorf, E. G.....14398
U. S. Pat. Off.....14720,	14507	Vincent, C. L.....15296	Walkden, H. H.....20595
14856,15134	Vasquez, C.....19283	Vine, R.....22170	Walker, A.....15283
U. S. Pres. Com. on	Vasudeva, R. S.....13975	Vine, V.....21601,22194,22426	Walker, B. W.....17950
Foreign Aid.....21244	Vaughan, D. R.....15140	Vines, A.....14202	Walker, D. J.....17813
U. S. Prod. and Mktg.	Vasquez Humasque, A.....14382	Viney, R.....16134	Walker, E. J.....19654
Admin.....22302	Vasquez Monreal, A.....14200,	Vining, K. K.....16196,16799	Walker, M.....15142
U. S.-Syria Agr. Mission..	18228	Vinnitskii, I.....21711	Walker, M. F.....22291
21599	Veeck, C. R.....20612	Vinogradov, V.....19102	Walker, N. W.....15491
U. S. Tariff Comm.....20215	Veen, B.....15669	Vinson, C.....17058	Walker, R. J.....19049
U. S. Tech. Com. in Charge	Veldstra, H.....14118	Vintejoux, M.....18762	Walker, W. R.....16801
of the Nation-Wide Survey	Vellard, J.....18354	Va. Acad. of Sci.....22427	Wall, D.....22478
of Vitamin A Potency of	Ven, V. D.....14561	Bur. of Pop. and Econ.	Wallace, G. B.....13978
Butter.....22343	Venezuela. Dirección de	Res.....19584	Wallace, H. K.....18355
Unkauf.....16969,17032	Economía Agrícola.	Ext. Div.....22038	Wallace, L. H.....22345
Upp, C. W.....17330	Sección de Estudios y	Visocchi, V.....19692	Wallace, R.....20699
Urbanaki, T.....21059	Estadística.....20613	Vistelle, R.....15439-40	Wallenfeldt, M.....20014
Uriarte, R.....22204	Venezuela. Ministerio de	Visser, M. F.....19103	Waller, R. C.....20190
Uribe-Uribe, L.....13693	Agricultura y Gría.	Viswanadham, N.....14252	Wallerstein, J. S.....20615
Uribe Uribe, R.....14721	Dirección de Ganadería... 16884,22541	Vita, A.....17658	Wallis, T. E.....19694
Urienot, R.....22255	Venkataraman, V.....20201	Viton, A.....19335	Walrath, A. J.....21812
Urries, M. J. de.....17748	Venkataraman, S. V.....13834,	Vitolo, A. C.....21602	Walrath, E. K.....15646
Urso, B.....22344	13976	Viveiros, J. de.....21156	Walsh, J. T.....20015
Usinger, R. L.....18592	Venn, J. A. J.....17920	Vlasov, E.....19253	Walsh, M. T.....15755
Uselli, F.....16864	Venturi, E.....17767	Vloden, H. van.....16135	Walster, H. L.....14399
	Venzke, W. G.....16647	Voce, B.....14508	Walston, H. T.....21432
Vachon, M.....18351-2	Verbeek, W. A.....16865	Vogel, E. H., Jr.....19693	Walton, P., Jr.....21878
Vagin, E. J.....20400	Verdecourt, B.....13600	Vogelsang, E. G.....16648-9,	Walther, E.....15143
Vaidyanathan, S. N.....16912	Verge, J.....17478	16971,22367	Walther, L.....20481
Vail, B.....20298	Verhoeven, B.....15435,15452,	Vogelsang, G.....16951-2	Waltnr, R.....16802
Vail, B. H.....20359	15752	Vogl, E.....14027	Walton, W. H.....18534
Vainer, M.....19101	Verhoeven, W. B. L.....18076	Vogt, W.....22428	Wampler, R. H.....16234,
Vakulenko, I.....21711	Verma, N. S.....17812	Voichal, P. I.....14203	16301-2
Valdes L., A.....17940	Vermont, L.....22256	Voitellier, C.....16700	Wan, S. W.....20841
Valdeyron, G.13927,14380-1	Vt. Indus. Agr. Prod. Com. 22514	Volcani, T.....13749	Wander, I. W.....15454
Valdivia A., A.....17919	Vt. Pub. Serv. Comm.....19252	Volk, N. J.....20635	Wang, F. H.....14028
Valdivia M., V.....19225	Verona, O.....13601,16273,	Vollrath, H.....17941	Wang, W. K.....15455
Vale, J. M. do.....17243	20922	Volokhvianskii, V. M.21157	Wangdemert, L. G.....21159
Valentin, J.....18758	Verolank, J. C. P. J.....	Volpini, A.....17400	Wanschers, H.16506,16866,
Valentin, R.....15280	15524	Volkil, V.....21431	20016
Valgren, V. H.....21339	Verrier, M. L.....18800	Volz, F. E.....20923	Wanson, M.....18522-3
Valle, K. J.....18759,18857	Verschuur, J. R.....15141	Vonsattel, M.....18229,18268	Want, J. P. H. van der.... 13954
Valle, R. H.....13599,15135,	Verschuyt, H.....17844	Vondell, J. H.....17659	Warburton, A. A.....22040
19334	Vestal, C. M.....17887-8	Von Staden, C. D.....19203	Ward, A. L.....20700,20925
Valleau, W. D.....13928	Vetter.....17845	Voorhies, E. C.....21016-17	Ward, F. K.....13602-3,15144
Vallejo, L. C.....19934	Veznik, M. I.....21717	Vorob'ev, S.....14278	Ward, G. M.....16948
Valois, M.....15830	Vianna, A.....15453	Vorob'eva, E. I.....17818	Ward, H. H.....20616
Valsechi, O.....21153	Vianna, M. P. M.....21600	Voronov, P.....19104	Ward, J. D. U.....16274
Valtllion, F. C.....16300	Vickers, G. S.....20082	Voropaev, A. A.....14383	Ward, W.....18027
Van Blaricum, B. J. H.....	Vickers, K. F.....21708	Vorooshilov, V. N.....13615	Wardell, D.....18294
21154	Vickers, P. T.....19557	Vorstman, E. J.....19833	Ware, C. M.....17332
Van Camo, J. L.....16065-6	Vickery, H. B.....14160-1	Voskanp, M.....22039	Ware, Sir F.....16650,16803
Vandecaveye, S. C.....15601	Victoria. Soil Conserv.	Voskresenskii, K. A.13995	Ware, L. M.....16067
Vandegrift, R. A.....21307	Bd.....15831	Voskuil, W. H.....15882	Waring, J. H.....14769
Vandel, A.....18353	Vidal, J. P.....14857	Vought, F. A.....21158	Warkany, J.....17255
Vandemark, J. S.....14077	Vidal, R. H.....15281	Vries, D. M. de.....14469	Warlick, H. O.....20701
Van der Dussen, A.....21245	Videla, S.....20807	Vries, L. de.....16800	Warner, A. L.....15145
Vandervlank, F. L.....18520	Vieri, F.....22193	Vries, O. de.....15645	Warner, G. C.....14599
Van der Plank, J. E.....13833	Viets, F. G., Jr.....14201	Vryer, G. J. v. d.....14859	Warner, R. C.....22342
Vandervort, J.....19168,21015	Viggiani, G.....20614	Vyvyan, M. C.....14204	Warren, B. C. S.....18763-4
Vandervaeren, R.....13929	Viglioli, A.....22303		Warren, C. C.....21020
Van Dillewijn, C.....17930	Vigilione, R.....21709		Warren, D.....15146
Van Drimelen, G. C.....16970	Vijfinkel, L.....15753		Warren, G. F.....15359
Van Duyn, F. O.....20480			Warren, G. L.....22195
Van EE, A.....17331			

Item	Item	Item	Item
Warren, S. W.....21636	Welday, K. R.....17333	Whitman Natl. Forest.....16000	Wilson, C. A....18432,18735
Warwick, E. J.....17711,17860	Wellman, H. R.....19437	Whitwire, H. E.....18082	Wilson, C. C.....14029
Wash. State Col. Poultry Council.....17482	Wellner, C. A.....16042,16136	Whitwire Res. Lab.....18083	Wilson, C. M.....21607
Wasnuth, G.....22476	Wells, J.....15148	Whitney, R. S.....15884	Wilson, D. J.....15369
Wasscher, J.....14205	Wells, J. E.....22196	Whittaker, J. M.....18695	Wilson, E.....17335,17664
Wasser, C. v.....14510	Wells, O. V.....21604	Whitten, H.....13938	Wilson, F. C.....15152
Watanabe, Y.....17314	Wells, P. A.....20797	Whitten, H. A.....15757	Wilson, F. M.....20085
Waterman, A. M.....13750	Wells, S. P.....14627	Whitwell, J. C.....20221-2	Wilson, G. F.....18085-6
Waters, H. L.....19792	Welsh, M.....17139	Wiant, D. E.....16510	Wilson, H. N.....19215
Waters, W. F.....17418	Welsh, M.....1604-5	Wicha, R.....22042	Wilson, H. W.....19504
Watkins, W. E.....14206,16507	Welten, M.....21160	Wichmann.....15649,16138	Wilson, J. F.....18474
Watlington, J. R.....21778	Weman, N.....18079,18594	Wicht, W. W.....18298	Wilson, J. N.....20190
Watson, A.....17245	Wene, G. P.....20714	Wickard, C. R.....19254-5	Wilson, L. T.....16868
Watson, D. W.....19804	Wentworth, E. H.....19898	Wickenden, L.....15840	Wilson, M.....19191-2
Watson, E. B.....18077	Werner, R. J.....14208	Wicks, A. T.....14770	Wilson, M. L.....20618,21248,22045
Watson, G. C.....15492	Werth, A. J.....18297,18765	Widdowson, E. M.....17920	Wilson, P. O.....20743
Watson, I.....20216	Wertheim, A. S., Jr.....18449	Wiedebach, W. A.....14209	Wilson, P. W.....14242
Watson, J. S.....19793	West, A. S.....17717	Wiedemann, E.....15958	Wilson, R.....16327,19696
Watson, L. G.....15833	West, G. B.....18766	Wiese, P. O.....14538	Wilson, R. L.....14873
Watson, M. A.....20808	West, O.....19012	Wieler.....20300	Wilson, R. N.....21467
Watson, W. P.....20702	West, W. J.....16867,17816,17921-2	Wiemand, E. B.....13794	Wilson, T. B.....19106
Watt, W. E.....16392	W. Va. Dept. of Agr.....20083,21091	Wierck, G.....18525	Wilson, T. E.....15834
Watts, A. B.....16508	Westberg, J. K.....20084	Wiesmann, R.....182197	Wilson, T. R. G.....16359
Watts, B. M.....17708	Westcott, C. M.....16509	Wiesing, C. M.....13704	Wilson, W. K.....17698-9,17738-9,20809
Watts, J.....21712	Westcott, W. J.....20218	Wiggins, I. L.....17403	Wiltshire, E. P.....18772
Watts, L. F.....15957,16393	Westenberg, W. H.....15284	Wightman, M.....14210	Wiltshire, G. R.....15835
Watts, P. S.....16972-3	Wester, F. E.....16652	Wiglund, O.....22273	Winch, L.....20619
Watts, V. M.....13883	Wester, J.....16653-4	Wilcke, H. L.....17662	Winchell, J. H.....15525
Wauters, A.....14547	Westermarck, H.....16867,17816,17921-2	Wilcock, B.....20482	Winder, G. N.....20705
Wauthy, R.....17968	Western, C. E. M.....20361	Wilcock, R. G.....20370	Wing, A. S.....15289,22465
Wautier, J.....19370	Western Growers Res. Inst.....19060	Wilcox, M. S.....13940	Winge, O.....14052
Wayne Univ.....13694,13702	Westgate, W. A.....14511	Wild, H.....16977	Wingo, C. W.....14683
Weatherby, C. A.....13702	Weston, J. R.....15149	Wilde, J. K. H.....18943	Winkelmann, H.....14583
Weaver, A. D.....22041	Weston, W. A. R. D.....15149	Wilding, R.....13911	Winkler, A. J.....14860,19587
Weaver, E.....16974,17034	Westwell, E.....16974	Wilde, G. J.....17663	Winkler, H.....14514
Weaver, L. E.....17401,17660	Wettstein, E. D.....16137	Wilgus, H. S.....15287	Winqvist, G. L.....17221
Weaver, M. R.....22291	Wettstein, W.....17969,18859	Wilhelm, F.....14682	Winslow, F. S.....21881
Webb, D. A.....18295-6	Wharton, D. R. A.....18767	Wilhelm, S.....17184	Winslow, P.....19434
Webb, Mrs. E. R.....18858	Wheeler, L. R.....18768	Wilhelmsen, F.....14682	Winter, J. D.....19349
Webber, J. C.....18981	Wheldon, R. W.....13703	Wilke, C. F.....17134-5	Winters, H. F.....14132
Weber, A.....13770,13836,18078	Wherry, E. T.....18450	Wilkening, M. C.....17405	Winwright, G. L.....21773
Weber, F. R.....13996	Whicher, L. S.....15285	Wilkes, M.....16978	Wirth, D.....16655
Weber, N. A.....18628	Whillis, J.....21881	Wilkins, H. F.....13607	Wirth, H. E.....21434
Weber, T.....20360	Whistler, J.....20926	Wilkins, W. H.....20704	Wirth, W. W.....18542
Webster, J. B.....17661	Whistler, R. L.....18811	Willard, C. J.....14513	Wise, G. H.....16979
Wedmore, E. B.....18232	Whiston, W. E.....13935	Willard, J. W.....22043	Wiseman, H. G.....14073
Weeks, E. P.....21246	Whitaker, C. P.....13936	Willardson, L.....16892	Wiser, R. B.....21467
Weeks, J.....21603	Whitaker, T. W.....22258	Willems, R.....19170	Wister, J. C.....14628
Weerd, E. de.....18233	Whitcomb, P. W.....18012	Willes, E. H.....21856	Withey, S. H.....21779
Wegener, J. B.....20429	Whitcomb, W. D.....20928	Williams, A. A.....14786	Withrow, A. P.....14211-13
Weger, N.....14681	White, A. G.....15413	Williams, C. F.....20401	Withrow, R. B.....14211-12
Wegler, H.....18810	White, B.....20297	Williams, E. A.....21856	Witt, L.....22259
Wei, H.....18810	White, C. T.....19794	Williams, H. B.....15526	Wittich, W.....15153
Wei, W. P.....17183,17188,17220	White, F. C.....20219	Williams, H. H.....18771	Wittrock, G. L.....15153
Weidman, E. C.....15016,15147	White, H.....14722	Williams, I. L.....21021	Wittwer, S. H.....14214-15
Weindling, L.....14400	White, H. C.....21605	Williams, L.....22044	Witz, R. L.....18879
Weinerman, E. R.....22049	White, H. M.....19169	Williams, L. F.....16942	Witzel, S. A.....19171
Weinland, H. A.....18356	White, J. J.....21372	Williams, N. S.....19411	Wobst, A.....16071
Weinstein, W.....20217	White, J. W.....14723	Williams, R. E.....17102	Wofford, K. V.....22046
Weir, R.....15913	White, L.....14512	Williams, R. R.....20617	Woglum, R. S.....18595
Weir, W.....21467	White, L. F.....20769	Williams, S.....20173	Wohl, P.....20620
Weiss, H. B.....18448,22463-4	White, M. F.....18670	Williams, S. W.....21433	Wolcott, A. R.....15360
Weiss, K.....16804	White, R. C.....20220	Williams, T.....21247	Wolcott, G. H.....18451
Weitz, B.....16975,17814	White, W. L.....15286	Williamson, E. J.....15456	Wolf, H.....17185
Weitz, J.....15756	White Uribe, G.....13606	Williamson, K.....18084	Wolfe, C.....17942
Weitzell, E. C.....15822,21763	Whitehead, E. I.....14201	Williamson, N. C.....21606	Wolfe, H. R.....17417
Wekre, E.....19897	Whitehead, S. B.....15647-8,15838-9,15914	Willigen, A. H. A. de.....15288	Wolfe, O. R.....17222
Welch, H.....16651,16976,17815,18524	Whitehead, T.....13979	Willie, I. S.....21092	Wolff, E.....17483
Welch, J. B.....16235	Whiteman, J. V.....16805	Willis, P. S.....19469	Wolff, Mrs. E.....17483
Welch, J. E.....14207	Whitfield, W. R.....17402	Willman, H. A.....17036	Wolff, O.....20309
Welch, J. H.....17035	Whitlock, A.....18081	Willman, J. P.....17846,17889	Wolfhagen, A.....22491
Weld, P. B., & Co.....20089	Whitlock, R.....21713-14,21892	Willmer, D. B.....20221	Wolfrum, O.....19937
	Whitlow, S.....13937	Wills, A. R.....15915	Wolfs, J.....18543-4
	Whitman, W. G.....16188	Willson, P. A.....16806	Wolnitsky, A.....22047
		Wilson, A. M.....22305	Wolstencroft, S.....18235
		Wilson, B.....15290,21022	

Item	
Wood, A.....	17688-9
Wood, B.....	19697
Wood, C. A.....	17979
Wood, G. B.....	21249
Wood, I. D.....	15758, 21715
Wood, J. B.....	21023
Wood, J. I.....	13904-5
Wood, L. W.....	16222
Wood, R. D.....	13719
Woodforde, E.....	15154
Woodgate, F. G.....	17690-3
Woodroof, J. C.....	21024
Woods, E. L.....	20660
Woods, R.....	16512
Woods, W. G.....	20089
Woodson, R. E., Jr.....	14030
Woodward, H. R.....	15155
Woodward, R. C.....	18403
Woolman, J.....	15156
Wootten, H. M.....	21190
Wootten, J. T.....	16807
Workine, E. J.....	21597
Worth, A.....	18300
Woywod, D. L.....	18710
Wright, F. B.....	15361, 19037
Wright, O. F.....	17336
Wright, G. R.....	19698
Wright, G. W.....	16189
Wright, H. D.....	15157
Wright, J. A.....	20017
Wright, J. G.....	16656
Wright, K. A.....	16217
Wright, K. T.....	21780
Wright, P. C.....	18301
Wright, P. H.....	15414
Wright, R.....	15158

Item	
Wright, R. E.....	20224
Wright, R. W.....	20225
Wright, T. G.....	15959
Wright, T. J., III.....	14629
Wrigley, P. I.....	21716
Wulff, B.....	21608
Wurth, C. A.....	18236
Wurz, K.....	21609
Wyborn, A. L.....	15362
Wyche, R. H.....	14375
Wygodzinsky, P.....	18573
Wykes, G.....	18237
Wyman, D.....	15159-60, 15670
Wymer, N.....	22048
Wynn, A. E.....	19216
Wynn, F.....	14861
Wynn, J.....	15291-2
Wynne, M.....	16541
Wynne-Edwards, J. C.....	17847
Ximénez de Embún y	
González-Arriaga, J.....	16139
Yager, L.....	
Yager, L.....	15161
Yang, C. N.....	13896
Yankovitch, L.....	14384, 15457, 15650
Yao, T. C.....	18147
Yapp, W. W.....	17034
Yarian, N. C.....	15162
Yarnell, S. H.....	14053
Yeager, J. F.....	18794
Yearwood, R. D. E.....	21115
Yépez la Rosa, L. A.....	16980
Ygobone, A. D.....	21610

Item	
York, R. F.....	20226
Yost, L. M.....	19193
Youhotsky, M. J.....	15759
Youmans, J. B.....	22278
Young, A. S.....	18944
Young, E. C.....	21435
Young, F. H.....	18452
Young, H. E.....	14216
Young, J.....	20621
Young, J. A.....	21484
Young, R. A.....	13941
Youngblood, O.....	21025
Youngkin, S. G.....	13942
Yourg, F. J.....	20483
Yore, G.....	16566, 17078
Zabala, S.....	
Zabala, S.....	13943
Zaifseva, A. I.....	13944
Zakariassen, B. M.....	19935
Zakharchenko, A.....	14548
Zakharov, M.....	19118
Zakharova, E. I.....	13838
Zakhvatkin, A. A.....	18357
Zal'taman, L. M.....	21717
Zambotti, V.....	14259
Zanini, E.....	14534, 15415, 15527
Zappelli, P.....	15651
Zappi-Recordati, A.....	18238-9, 20634
Zaprometov, M.....	19639
Zara, M. L. da.....	14385
Zasada, Z. A.....	16223
Zavadoski, M. M.....	17818
Zavagli, V.....	17819

Item	
Zeisel, J. S.....	21882
Zelenskaya, N. I.....	14515
Zeller, J.....	15493, 16981
Zentmyer, G. A.....	13839, 14217
Zerban, F. W.....	21114
Zhalov, B. S.....	21161
Zhitkov, D. G.....	20227
Ziegler, M.....	22049
Ziegler, P. T.....	20810-11
Zielinski, W.....	21061
Ziemba, J. V.....	19435
Zienke, P. C.....	19284
Ziifle, H. M.....	20182
Zikeev, B. V.....	15416
Zil'berman, I. I.....	21162
Ziliani, L.....	21611
Zima, J. J.....	16513
Zimin, N.....	21901
Zimmerman, C.....	21718
Zimmermann, K.....	16657
Zimpel, L.....	17337
Zingg, A. W.....	18880
Zirckel, C. H.....	18988
Zlotnik, I.....	19834
Zofijevsky, V.....	17923
Zoller, H.....	13997
Zoller, R. J.....	14054
Zuccolini, A.....	21299
Zucker, L. M.....	17250
Zucker, T. F.....	17250
Zumbro, P.....	17338
Zumstein, E.....	20013
Zuroske, C. H.....	21543
Zuzig, M.....	21857
Zweede, A. K.....	20435

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY



The supply of the July, August, and September 1947 issues of the Bibliography of Agriculture has been exhausted. It will be greatly appreciated if copies which are not being used are returned to the USDA Library so that they may be made available to others.
Return to:

LIBRARY, U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

The subject index for volume 12 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 12, the issue of December 1948.

United States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 337, Abbreviations Used in the Department of Agriculture for Titles of Publications, is followed in this publication with the exception of the following: B.—Bulletin; C.—Circular; J.—Journal; P.—Publication; Q.—Quarterly; U.—University; U. S. D. A.—United States Department of Agriculture; Ybk.—Yearbook; Z.—Zeitschrift.

Items marked with an asterisk (*) are ordinarily available in microfilm or photoprint only. Items marked with two asterisks (**) have not been verified.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library at the following prices:

MICROFILMS:

Periodical Articles.—A flat charge of 50 cents for any single article, from any single volume of a periodical.

Books and Serial Publications.—50 cents for each 50 pages or fraction thereof.

PHOTOPRINTS:

50 cents for each 5 pages of text or fraction thereof.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 12

April 1948
Items 22545-29033

No. 44

CONTENTS

Item	Item	Item
Plant Science.....22545-24117	Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping.....24183	Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing.....24682
Systematic and Geographic	Soil Management.....24191	Forest Products.....24694
Botany.....22600	Soil Fertility.....24198	Building Construction....24724
Spermatophytes.....22612	Tilth and Tillage...24282	Charcoal.....24727
Pteridophytes.....22674	Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, etc..24291	Containers.....24728
Bryophytes.....22675	Erosion and Control.24338	Furniture.....24730
Algae.....22680	Sanitation.....24387	Naval Stores.....24734
Fungi and Lichens...22692	Materials for Soil Improvement.....24394	Plastics.....24737
Pathology.....22708	Primary Materials...24398	Pulp and Paper.....24738
Fungus Diseases.....22785	Secondary and Minor Element Materials..24403	Tanning Materials...24753
Bacterial Diseases..22850	Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology...24410	Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives.....24755
Virus Diseases.....22854	Fertilizer Statistics....24414	Wood as Fuel.....24776
Nematodes.....22871	Mineral Soil Amendments..24434	Miscellaneous.....24777
Ecology.....22875	Manures and Composts....24436	Education.....24800
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology.....22889	Forestry.....24454-24809	Forest Influences...24803
Genetics.....22918	Economics and Policy..24454	Animal Industry...24810-25948
Physiology.....22942	Legislation.....24492	Breeds and Breeding...24810
Biochemistry.....23077	Description and Resources..24495	Feeds and Feeding....24818
Field Crops.....23095	Individual Genera...24512	Veterinary Medicine...24884
Cereals.....23109	Forest Administration and Management.....24533	Miscellaneous.....25004
Fiber Crops.....23193	Farm Woodlands.....24559	Cattle.....25027
Forage and Grasses..23210	* Mensuration.....24571	Breeds and Breeding.25027
Oil Crops.....23288	Forest Protection and Damage.....24581	Feeds and Feeding...25103
Sugar Crops.....23304	Fire.....24582	Veterinary Medicine.25144
Tobacco.....23325	Silviculture.....24589	Miscellaneous.....25232
Horticultural Crops..23343	Lumbering.....24623	Dogs and Cats.....25272
Fruits.....23414	Equipment.....24624	Breeds and Breeding.25272
Citrus and Sub-tropical.....23467	Logging.....24633	Feeds and Feeding...25291
Deciduous.....23490	Lumber Industry....24649	Veterinary Medicine.25293
Small.....23525	Sawmills.....24657	Miscellaneous.....25325
Nuts.....23583	Wood Technology.....24667	Fur Animals - Pen Raised...25335
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants.....23619	Preservative Treatment.....24667	Breeds and Breeding.25335
Vegetables.....23883	Properties and Structures 24668	Feeds and Feeding...25337
Weeds and Poisonous Plants.....24008		Veterinary Medicine.25342
Miscellaneous.....24066		Miscellaneous.....25345
Soils and Fertilizers..24118-24453		Horses and Mules.....25354
Soil Science.....24118		Breeds and Breeding.25354
Soil Physics.....24120		Feeds and Feeding...25366
Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy.....24131		Veterinary Medicine.25367
Soil Biology.....24157		Miscellaneous.....25410
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships.....24172		Laboratory Animals, Small..25419
		Breeds and Breeding.25419
		Veterinary Medicine.25420

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
\$6.00 per year, domestic; \$8.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item		Item		Item
Miscellaneous.....	25423	Utilities.....	26902	Rubber and Rubber Sub-	stitutes.....28029
Poultry.....	25424	Electricity and Electri-	fication.....26903	Seeds.....	28056
Breeds and Breeding.....	25424	Heating, Lighting, and	Radiation.....26919	Sugar and Sirups.....	28068
Feeds and Feeding.....	25515	Power Plants, Motors and	Engines.....26924	Tobacco.....	28114
Veterinary Medicine.....	25544	Sewage and Waste Dis-	posal.....26927	Miscellaneous Products.....	28128
Miscellaneous.....	25630	Water Supply.....	26930	Agricultural Economics and	
Rabbits.....	25756	Agricultural Products:		Rural Sociology.....	28136-28830
Breeds and Breeding.....	25756	Processing, Distribution,		Agricultural Finance.....	28160
Feeds and Feeding.....	25780	and Statistics.....26939-28135		Credit.....	28164
Veterinary Medicine.....	25782	Analysis and Composition...	26987	Income.....	28191
Miscellaneous.....	25795	Consumption, etc.....	27000	Inflation.....	28193
Sheep and Goats.....	25804	Distribution, etc.....	27004	Insurance.....	28194
Breeds and Breeding.....	25804	Grading, etc.....	27053	Taxation.....	28222
Feeds and Feeding.....	25817	Packing and Packaging.....	27058	Agricultural Labor and	
Veterinary Medicine.....	25827	Prices, etc.....	27062	Wages.....	28247
Miscellaneous.....	25846	Processing and Storage.....	27097	Agriculture - Situation,	
Swine.....	25869	Statistics.....	27139	Policies, and Programs....	28293
Breeds and Breeding.....	25869	Beverages and Condiments...	27168	Subsidies.....	28408
Feeds and Feeding.....	25881	Dairy Products.....	27234	Cost and Standard of	
Veterinary Medicine.....	25899	Analysis and Composition.	27281	Living.....	28410
Miscellaneous.....	25931	Consumption, etc.....	27303	Farm Management and Land	
Entomology.....	25949-26638	Distribution, etc.....	27305	Economics.....	28411
General - Economic.....	25965	Grading, etc.....	27322	Bookkeeping and Records..	28486
Apiculture and Apis		Packing and Packaging....	27336	Cost and Returns.....	28494
Mellifera.....	26076	Prices, etc.....	27344	Land Settlement and	
Colony Management.....	26181	Processing and Storage...	27354	Colonization.....	28525
Arachnida, etc.....	26202	Statistics.....	27401	Land Tenure.....	28535
Coleoptera.....	26250	Feed and Forage Crops.....	27404	Land Utilization.....	28566
Diptera.....	26312	Fibers and Textiles.....	27430	Land Values, etc.....	28576
Culicidae.....	26388	Fruit, Vegetables, and		Population.....	28583
Hemiptera.....	26431	Nuts.....	27507	Rural Social Organiza-	
Hymenoptera.....	26475	Analysis and Composition.	27559	tion.....	28596
Lepidoptera.....	26506	Consumption, etc.....	27565	Human Ecology.....	28611
Orthoptera.....	26574	Distribution, etc.....	27571	Institutions.....	28616
Sericulture and the		Grading, etc.....	27597	Leadership.....	28721
Silkworm.....	26603	Packing and Packaging....	27605	Rural Organizations and	
Smaller Orders.....	26606	Prices, etc.....	27611	Movements.....	28722
Agricultural Engineering.....	26639-26938	Processing and Stor-	age.....27611	Trade, Foreign and Inter-	
General and Miscellaneous..	26639	Statistics.....	27676	national.....	28795
Machines and Equipment.....	26651	Grain and Grain Prod-	ucts.....27684	Food and Human Nutrition....	28831-28911
Animal Husbandry.....	26693	Honey and Beeswax.....	27773	Food Habits.....	28881
Cultivation and Tillage..	26720	Livestock and Livestock		Nutritive and Vitamin	
Fertilizer and Seed		Products.....	27779	Content.....	28882
Distributors.....	26729	Analysis and Composition.	27825	Miscellaneous.....	28912-29033
Harvesting.....	26735	Consumption, etc.....	27833	History and Biography.....	28946
Land Clearing.....	26750	Distribution, etc.....	27834	Home Management.....	28972
Processing Equipment		Grading, etc.....	27855	International Relations....	28974
Used on the Farm.....	26755	Prices, etc.....	27865	Meteorology.....	28983
Repair, Maintenance, and		Processing and Storage...	27867	Personnel.....	28991
Construction.....	26771	Statistics.....	27886	Research.....	28992
Spraying and Dusting....	26778	Oils and Oilseeds.....	27893	Statistics.....	29016
Vehicles.....	26781	Poultry and Poultry		New Periodicals and	
Structures and Rural		Products.....	27960	Serials.....	29020
Housing.....	26815			U. S. D. A. Publications.....	
Animal Shelters and				p. 159	
Service Buildings.....	26828			State Agr. Expt. Sta.	
Farmhouses and Farm-				Publications.....p. 165	
steads.....	26879			State Agr. Ext. Serv.	
Greenhouses and Plant				Publications.....p. 168	
Service Buildings.....	26890			Author Index.....p. 171	
Materials and Methods....	26892				
Storage Structures.....	26895				
Walls and Fences.....	26899				

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

- 22545 ALTHAUS, W. G. Wizards with seeds; seedsmen and their equipment makers have worked wonders in the cause of quality. *South. Seedsmen* 11(2): 15, 55, 58. Feb. 1948. 61.8 S08
- 22546 ANGELLY, J. Dictionnaire des termes techniques de botanique. *Rev. da Flora Med.* 14: 561-572. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 71.8 R32
- 22547 BANAL, R. Le piante barometro. *Terra [Firenze]* 58(41): 3. Oct. 12, 1947. 16 T274
- 22548 BARKLEY, F. A. Texas plant collectors as represented in Texas herbaria. *Amer. Midland Nat.* 38: 638-670. Nov. 1947. 410 M58
- 22549 BELL, A. W. On paraffin embedding. *Science* 107: 166. Feb. 13, 1948. 470 Sci2
- 22550 BELOUSOV, V. Seed selection and cultivation in the Soviet Union. *Fert., Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J.* 33: 749-750. Dec. 31, 1947. 57.8 F413
- 22551 BOLLE, F. Riesenbäume und vorzeitklima. *Orion* 2: 31-37. Jan. 15, 1947. 474 Or4
- 22552 BOTANICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA. Abstracts of the papers presented before the botanical teaching general, microbiological, paleobotanical, physiological, and systematic sections and joint sessions of the Botanical Society of America, Chicago, Illinois, December 26 to 30, 1947. *Amer. J. Bot.* 34: 579-609. Dec. 1947. 450 Am36
- 22553 BURNS, C. Winter skeletons. *Nature Mag.** 41(1): 25-27. Jan. 1948. 409.6 N214
- Plants.
- 22554 CALVINO, E. M. L'energia atomica e il progresso delle scienze; applicazioni allo studio delle piante. *Giard. Fiorito* 16: 192. Dec. 1947. 80 G34
- 22555 CARR, W. H. Desert parade, a guide to southwestern desert plants and wildlife. 96 p. N. Y. Viking Press, 1947. Ref. 409 C23
- 22556 CHAMPION, H. G. Preservation of the mauri in New Zealand. *Nature [London]* 161: 72-73. Jan. 10, 1948. 472 N21
- 22557 CORILLION, R. Note sur la végétation de l'étang de Paintourteau. *Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.)* 21(1/4): 97-100. 1946, pub. June 18, 1947. 505 R292
- 22558 CRKIGHTON, H. B. The Alexandra Botanic Garden and Hunnewell Arboretum. *Parks & Recreation* 31: 79-81. Feb. 1948. 98.8 P23
- At Wellesley College, Massachusetts.
- 22559 CURSON, H. H. Notes on eastern Caprivi Strip. *So. African J. Sci.* 43: 124-157. July 1947. 515 So84
- Inaludes vegetation.
- 22560 DUTHIE, E. S. Streptomycin: a progress report. *Discovery* 9: 15-18, 20. Jan. 1948. 472 D63
- 22561 FENTON, E. W. The transitory character of vegetation maps. *Scot. Geog. Mag.* 63: 129-130. Dec. 1947. 472 Sc08
- 22562 GOTHAN, W. Kautschukbäume in deutscher braunkohle. *Natur u. Tech., No. 21*, p. 377-379. 1947. 474 N215
- 22563 GUILLAUME, A. Une exposition de plantes désertiques à Paris. *B. Hort.* 3: 12. Jan. 1948. 80 B873
- 22564 HARKNESS, B. Calcutta's garden. *Cornell Plantations* 4: 19-21. Winter 1947/48. 409.6 C812
- 22565 HARPER, A. R. The laboratory of the outdoors. *Ohio Conserv. B.* 12(2): 4-5. Feb. 1948. 279.9 Oh330
- Vegetation.
- 22566 HILLS, L. D. The case for the capital in plant nomenclature. *Hort. Advertiser, No. 3378*, p. 14. Jan. 28, 1948. 84 H782
- 22567 HORTUS BOTANICUS BRUXELLENSIS. *Delectus seminum, anno 1947*. Brussels. *Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B., v. 18, sup.*; 11 p. Dec. 1947. 451 B83B
- 22568 KIRCHHEIMER, F. Über rhizomorphen aus der erdgeschichtlichen Vergangenheit. *Planta* 35: 110-116. Apr. 29, 1947. 450 P963
- 22569 KONSTANTINOV, P. N. O Gosudarstvennoy komissii po sortoispytaniyu [About the State Commission on Variety Testing]. *Sovet. Agron.* 5(9): 78-81. Sept. 1947. 20 So84
- 22570 KRAUSE, F. Laubbäume unserer Wälder. *Orion* 1: 15-22. Oct. 1946. 474 Or4
- 22571 MEHLQUIST, G. A. L. Some smear technics for counting chromosomes in orchids. *Mo. Bot. Gard. J.* 35: 229-233. Dec. 1947. 451 M69B
- 22572 MOLFINO, J. F. "Las Lenguas de Vaca" y las "Sanguinarias" de la flora argentina. *Chacra* 18 (207): 74-75. Jan. 1948. 9 C34
- Polygonum and Rumex spp.
- 22573 MÜLLER, I. Der pollenanalytische nachweis der menschlichen besiedlung im Federsee- und bodenseegebiet. *Planta* 35: 70-87. Apr. 29, 1947. Ref. 450 P963
- 22574 MÜLLER, I. Über die spätglaziale vegetations- und klimawicklung im westlichen Bodenseegebiet. *Planta* 35: 57-69. Apr. 29, 1947. Ref. 450 P963
- 22575 NELSON, B. M. Tree-rings tell a story. *Nature Mag.* 41: 65-68. Feb. 1948. 409.6 N214
- 22576 OVERHECK, F. Studien zur hochmoorentwicklung in Niedersachsen und die bestimmung der humifizierung bei stratigraphisch-pollenanalytischen mooruntersuchungen. *Planta* 35: 1-56. Apr. 29, 1947. Ref. 450 P963
- 22577 PAIXÃO, J. DA C. Os jardins botânicos nos Estados Unidos da América do Norte. *Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro]* 6: 111-114. Apr./June 1947. 9.2 Ag892
- 22578 PAREDES, C., A. Experiencias de extracción de penicilina. *Ecuador. U. Cent. Inst. Bot. B.* 5 (6/7): 7-54. June 1947. 451 Ec9
- 22579 QUEENSLAND ACCLIMATISATION SOCIETY. Report, 81, 1946/47, 16 p. Brisbane, 1947. 410.9 Q3R
- 22580 RAMÍREZ MONTE, R. Fiesta del árbol. *Inst. de Defensa del Café de Costa Rica. Rev.* 18: 33-38. Oct./Nov. 1947. 68.28 C82
- 22581 READ, L. H. A review of the present activities of the N.I.A.B. [National Institute of Agricultural Botany]. 8 p. Cambridge? Eng., 1947. 103 N21R
- 22582 RICKETT, H. W. A handful of plant names and how they have come into our language. *N. Y. Bot. Gard. J.* 48: 280-285. Dec. 1947. 451 N48J
- 22583 RIVIERE, C., THÉLY, M., and GAUTRON, G. Étude de la clitocybine, principe antibiotique extrait du *Clitocybe candida*. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 225: 1386-1388. Dec. 22, 1947. 505 P21
- 22584 ROBERTY, G. Proposition sur la nomenclature des groupements systématiques de rang inférieur à l'espèce. *Candollea* 10: 293-344. 1943-1946. 451 C16
- In plants.
- 22585 SABOURIN, L. Curiosités botaniques et florales; "herbiers" d'artistes! *Rev. Hort. [Paris]* 119: 415-416. Nov. 1947. 80 R32
- 22586 SCHROEDER, M. P. Effects of extracts of yeast and malt combings on the growth of, and penicillin production by, *Penicillium notatum*. *Inst. Divi Thomae. Studies* 5: 39-48. 1946/1947. 470 In7
- 22587 SCHROEDER, M. P., HAGEDORN, R. L., and MESSING, A. M. Antibiotic materials from the thallii of molds. *Inst. Divi Thomae. Studies* 5: 65-69. 1946/1947. 470 In7
- 22588 STANFORD, K. C. Our glorious Cape flowers are in danger; public awareness and assistance of private gardeners necessary to prevent loss of priceless heritage. *Veld Trust News* 5(4): 8-12. Dec. 1947. 56.8 V54
- 22589 SYNGE, P. M. The botanical magazine. *Roy. Hort. Soc. J.* 73: 5-11. Jan. 1948. 84 I84J
- Curtis's Botanical Magazine.

22590 TAMESIS, F. Official common names of trees and other plants (as adopted by the Bureau of Forestry). Philippine J. Forestry 5(1): 75-135. Third Quart. 1947. 99.8 P53

22591 THOMPSON, MRS. H. H. The romance of man-o-war. Garden Club Amer. B., Ser. 11, No. 6, p. 39-45. Jan. 1948. 90.32 G16
Wild rice.

22592 U. S. BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. The scope and procedures of the Division of Plant Exploration and Introduction. 5 p. Washington? 1948. 1.965 P28co3

22593 URIBE RAMÍREZ, G. La campana del árbol. Rev. Nac. de Agr. Bogotá, 41(510/511): 28-30. Oct./Nov. 1947. 9.4 R32

22594 WATTS, M. T. Witch insurance in the garden. Nature Mag. 41(1): 38-40. Jan. 1948. 409.6 M214

22595 WELLENSTEK, S. J. Verslag van een veertiendaagse studiereis in de Verenigde Staten van Noord-Amerika in de periode 20 mei-15 juni, 1947. 20 p. Wageningen? 1947. 465 W45
Chiefly botany.

22596 WHEELWRIGHT, E. G. Plants and their names. Guild Gard. 23(2): 11-12. Feb. 1948. 80 G94

22597 WILDEMAN, F. DE. Sur les lois de l'évolution organique des végétaux d'après le Prof. J. Small. Brussels. Acad. Roy. de Belg. B. de Cl. des Sci. 33: 44-47. 1947. 504 B83B

22598 YOUNGKIN, H. W., JR. Ergot; a blessing and a scourge. Econ. Bot. 1: 372-380. Oct./Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 Eo7

22599 ZANDER, R. Pflanzen säen sich aus. Natur u. Tech., No. 19, p. 290-294. 1947. 474 M215

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

22600 HÄYRÄN, E. Die mikrovegetation an den wuchsplätzen von *Buxbaumia aphylla* und von *Siphula ceratites*. Finska Vetensk.-Soc. Comm. Biol. 9(7): 1-11. May 1944, reissued 1947. Ref. 511 H36C

22601 HOLTTUM, R. E. New species of vascular plants from the Malay Peninsula. Gard. B. 11: 267-298. Sept. 30, 1947. 22.5 St8

22602 KOMAROV, V. L., ed. Flora SSSR [Flora USSR]. v. 12, 918 p. Moskva, Akademiya Nauk, Botanicheskii Institut, 1946. 459.2 I54
Leguminosae (Cont.) edited by B. K. Shishkin.

22603 MARCET, A. P. Plantas nuevas, raras o criticas del Montserrat. II. Soc. Españ. de Hist. Nat. B. 45: 235-238. Mar./Apr. 1947. 506 M263B

22604 MERRILL, E. D., and REEDER, J. R. New plant names published by Amos Eaton between the years 1817 and 1840. Bartonía, No. 24, p. 26-79. 1946, pub. Feb. 15, 1947. 451 P532

22605 MULLIGAN, B. O. Plants of Mount Angeles, Olympic Peninsula, Washington. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 15: 245-259. Dec. 1947. 84 AL6

22606 ROSENCRUTT, B. Flora de Juan Jackson. Estud. sobre Praderas Nat. del Uruguay. Contrib. 5: 347-442. 1946. 60.1 G13

22607 SENIOR, R. M. The flora of Big Bend National Park. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 15: 305-309. Dec. 1947. 84 AL6

22608 SODIRO, PADRE L. Ojeada general sobre la vegetación ecuatoriana. Ecuador. U. Cent. Inst. Bot. B. 5(6/7): 192-247. June 1947. 451 Eo9

22609 SORIAÑO, A. Notas sobre plantas de Patagonia. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 2: 99-106. Nov. 1947. 451 So124

22610 STAIR, L. D., and FENKELL, F. W. A collection of plants from Yakutat, Alaska. Bartonía, No. 24, p. 9-21. 1946, pub. Feb. 15, 1947. 451 P532

22611 WU, C. Y. Preliminary survey of the vegetation of Shweli region with an enumeration of plants collected. West China Border Res. Soc. J. Ser. B 16: 149-175. 1946. 513 W52

Spermatophytes

22612 ABBAYES, H. DES. Equisetum hiemale L. dans le Massif Armoricain. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 21(1/4): 111-112. 1946, pub. June 18, 1947. 505 R292

22613 ABBAYES, H. DES. Quelques phanérogames adventices de Bretagne. III. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 21(1/4): 61-62. 1946, pub. June 18, 1947. 505 R292

22614 ALLARD, H. A. Hibiscus syriacus Totus Albus in Virginia. Castanea 12: 115-116. Dec. 1947. 450 So82

22615 ALLARD, H. A. Tragopogon pratensis in West Virginia. Castanea 12: 116. Dec. 1947. 450 So82

22616 ANDREAS, C. H. Erodium cicutarium Du Mortier. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 18: 241-247. Dec. 1947. Ref. 451 B83B
In Dutch with French summary.

22617 BACKEBERG, C. The genus *Arthrocerus*. Cactus & Succulent J. 20: 2-4. (To be cont.) Jan. 1948. 451 C11

22618 BAILEY, I. W., and HAST, C. G. Morphology and relationships of *Illicium*, *Schisandra* and *Kadsura*. I. Stem and leaf. Arnold Arboretum. J. 29: 77-89. Jan. 1948. 451 Ar6J

22619 BALLABRIGA VIDALLER, A. DE. Nueva especie del genero *Abies* [A. tazacotana]. Cult. Mod. 30: 412-413. Nov. 1947. 15 C89

22620 HERWICK, C. C. Epiphytic orchids. Orchid Digest 11: 271-274. (Concl.) Nov./Dec. 1947. 80 Or172

22621 BLAKE, S. T. The Cyperaceae collected in New Guinea by L. J. Brass, III. Arnold Arboretum. J. 29: 90-102. Jan. 1948. 451 Ar6J

22622 BOITEAU, P. Les plantes grasses de Madagascar. Cactus [Paris], No. 12, p. 5-7. Nov./Dec. 1947. 450 C114

22623 BOIVIN, B. *Thalictrum* in West Virginia. Castanea 12: 116. Dec. 1947. 450 So82

22624 BOR, W. L., and RAIZADA, M. B. Some beautiful Indian climbers and shrubs. XVI. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 47: 1-25. Aug. 1947. 513 B65

22625 BUCHHOLZ, J. T., and GRAY, W. E. A taxonomic revision of *Podocarpus*. I-II. Arnold Arboretum. J. 29: 49-76. Jan. 1948. Ref. 451 Ar6J

I. The sections of the genus and their subdivisions with special reference to leaf anatomy; II. The American species of *Podocarpus*: section *Stachycarpus*.

22626 BURGOS, J. C. Nota sobre la reproducción de *Washingtonia filifera* en Mendoza. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 14: 314. Dec. 1947. 9 R327

22627 COLLINGWOOD, G. H., and BRUSH, W. D. Knowing your trees. [Rev.] 312 p. Washington, D. C., American Forestry Association, 1947. 99.3 C69

22628 CROIZAT, L. A new variety of *Croton muelleri* Coulter. Amer. Midland Nat. 38: 767. Nov. 1947. 410 M58

22629 DANIEL, H. Apuntes sobre algunas *Gramíneas* colombianas. Ecuador. U. Cent. Inst. Bot. B. 5(6/7): 171-182. June 1947. 451 Eo9

22630 DAVIS, R. The genus *Phreatia* in the Philippines. Orchid Digest 11: 264-266. Nov./Dec. 1947. 80 Or172

22631 FANG, W. P. *Rhododendrons* of Mount Omei. West China Border Res. Soc. J. Ser. B 16: 200-218. 1946. 513 W52

22632 FRAGA, M. V. G. Ensaio de índice da flora dendrológica do Brasil. Brazil. Serv. Florestal. Arq. 2: 67-156. Nov. 1946. Ref. 451 B735

- 22633 GATTEFOSSE, J. Les falaises de Safi: Cactus [Paris], No. 12, p. 3-4. Nov./Dec. 1947. 450 C114
Succulents in Morocco.
- 22634 HARA, H. The nomenclature of the flowering dogwood and its allies. Arnold Arboretum. J. 29: 111-115. Jan. 1948. 451 Ar6J
Cornus.
- 22635 HAWKES, A. D. Polystachya luteola Hook. Orchid Digest 11: 263-264. Nov./Dec. 1947. 80 Or172
- 22636 HENDERSON, M. R. New species of Eugenia Linn. (Myrtaceae). Gard. B. 11: 299-338. Sept. 30, 1947. 22.5 St8
- 22637 HENRY, M. G. A new lily [Lilium iridollae] from southern Alabama and northern Florida. Bartonia, No. 24, p. 1-4. 1946, pub. Feb. 15, 1947. 451 P532
- 22638 HERMANN, F. J. A new species of Carex [C. roanensis] from Tennessee. Castanea 12: 113-115. Dec. 1947. 450 So82
- 22639 HERRE, H. Collecting succulents in Namaqualand. Desert Plant Life 19: 152-156. (Concl.) Dec. 1947. 450 D45
- 22640 HUTCHINSON, J. B. Notes on the classification and distribution of genera related to Gossypium. Empire Cotton Growing Corp. Res. Mem., No. 2, 19 p. London, 1947. Ref. 72.9 Em7R
- 22641 IBARRA, F. E., and LA PORTE, J. Las Cru-cíferas del género Diplotaxis adventicias en la Argentina. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 14: 261-272. Dec. 1947. Ref. 9 R327
- 22642 JACOB, K. C. Some new species of South Indian plants. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 47: 48-51. Aug. 1947. 513 B65
Dimeria kanifirapalliliana, D. kurumthotticalana, and Sida beddomei.
- 22643 KUHLMANN, J. G. O género Eucalyptus no Brasil. Brazil. Serv. Florestal. Arq. 2: 1-37. Nov. 1946. 451 B733
- 22644 LAWALKEE, A. Les Ambrosia adventices en Europe occidentale. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 18: 305-315. Dec. 1947. 451 B83B
- 22645 LAWALKEE, A. Campylostemon laurentii De Wild. et la position systématique du genre Campylostemon Welw. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 18: 249-254. Dec. 1947. Ref. 451 B83B
- 22646 LAZENBY, K. G. The equatorial Andes. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 15: 291-294. Dec. 1947. 84 AL6
Azorella diapensioides.
- 22647 LEONARD, J. Notulae systematicae. I. (Moraceae, Opiliaceae, Olacaceae Octoknemaceaeque africanae). Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 18: 145-153. Dec. 1947. 451 B83B
Includes Strombosia nigropunctata n. sp.
- 22648 LEROY, J. F. Sur l'existence en Amérique Centrale d'un genre d'Ulmacées indo-malais. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 195-196. Jan. 12, 1948. 505 P21
Aphananthe.
- 22649 LOUIS, J., and BOUTIQUE, R. Une espèce nouvelle d'Anacolosa [A. uncifera] au Congo Belge. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 18: 255-258. Dec. 1947. 451 B83B
- 22650 MAGUIRE, B., and others. Plant explorations in Guiana in 1944, chiefly to the Tafelberg and the Kaieteur Plateau. I. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 75: 56-115. Jan./Feb. 1948. 451 T63B
New sp. in: Trichomanes; Bolbitis; Axonopus, 3; Paspalum, 5; Raddiella n. g.; Geonoma, 2; Tuyba, 3; Desmoncus, 3.
- 22651 MARTINEZ CROVETTO, R. Halosicyos, nuevo género de Cucurbitáceas de la flora Argentina. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B.2: 84-90. Nov. 1947. 451 Sol24
- 22652 MERRILL, E. D. A living Metasequoia in China. Science 107: 140. Feb. 6, 1948. 470 Sc12
- 22653 MOER, J. C. VAN DER. Nieuwe gegevens over de verspreiding van een 3-tal plantensoorten op de oostkust van Sumatra. Chron. Nat. 103: 165. Aug./Sept. 1947. 514 B31
Euphorbia geniculata, Mimosa asperata and Eupatorium odoratum in Sumatra.
- 22654 MOSSERAY, R. Note sur quelques formes de Papaver dubium. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 18: 293-303. Dec. 1947. Ref. 451 B83B
- 22655 MUIR, E. T. A dry-land form of Pterostylis longifolia. Victorian Nat. 64: 151-152. Dec. 1947. 410 V66
- 22656 PALMER, E. J. Hybrid oaks of North America. Arnold Arboretum. J. 29: 1-48. Jan. 1948. Ref. 451 Ar6J
- 22657 P'EI, C. The Juglandaceae of eastern China. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 1: 203-208. Sept. 1947. 451 Acl
- 22658 P'EI, C. The Ulmaceae of eastern China. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 1: 283-297. Dec. 1947. 451 Acl
- 22659 PETERSON, R. L. The magic of the "koonti" [Zamia floridana]. Fla. Nat. 21: 32-35. Jan. 1948. 413.9 P66F
- 22660 PICHON, M. Classification des Apocynacées: IV, genre "Alstonia" et genres voisins. Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. 19: 294-301. May 1947. 410.9 P213
- 22661 PILLANS, N. S. A revision of Bruniaceae. J. So. African Bot. 13: 121-206. July 1947. 450 J8262
- 22662 POHL, R. W. Notes on Pennsylvania and New Jersey grasses. Bartonia, No. 24, p. 22-25. 1946, pub. Feb. 15, 1947. 451 P532
- 22663 POHL, R. W. A taxonomic study on the grasses of Pennsylvania. Amer. Midland Nat. 38: 513-604. Nov. 1947. Ref. 410 M58
- 22664 PONCE DE LEÓN, A. Joyas de la flora cubana: el corrojo (Acrocomia armentalis Bailey). Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 4: 3. Jan./Mar. 1947. 451 Sol23
- 22665 PONCE DE LEÓN Y CARRILLO, P. Nuphar advena cubana var-nova. Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 4: 9-16. Jan./Mar. 1947. Ref. 451 Sol23
- 22666 RICE, H. P. A rough-barked American beech. J. Forestry 46: 48. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F768
- 22667 ROBYNS, W. Choripétales nouvelles de la région du Parc National Albert (Congo Belge). Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 18: 261-292. Dec. 1947. 451 B83B
New spp. in Vigna, 2; Phyllanthus, 3; Acalypha; Rhus; Gymnosporis; Impatiens; Cissus; Hibiscus; Ochna, 2; Hypericum; Rinorea; Dovyalis; Tryphostemma; Adenia; Begonia, 2; Osbeckia, 2; Medinilla; Ludwigia.
- 22668 ROBYNS, W., and BOUTIQUE, R. Une espèce nouvelle de Clitandra [C. sealikiensis] du Parc National Albert (Congo Belge). Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'État. B. 18: 259-260. Dec. 1947. 451 B83B
- 22669 ROSENGURTT, B. Gramineae y Leguminosae de Juan Jackson. Estud. sobre Praderas Nat. del Uruguay. Contrib. 5: 215-346. 1946. 60.1 G13
- 22670 SELIGMAN, R. Ranunculus glacialis, an unusual occurrence. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 15: 260-263. Dec. 1947. 84 AL6
- 22671 VANDERWAKEN, R. De Juglandaceae. Tuinbouwenricht 12(1): 8-9. Jan. 15, 1948. 80 T817
- 22672 VITTORIA, A. Entomo-anemofilia in Butia capitata (Mart.) Becc. con osservazioni sulla sistematica dei generi Butia ed affini. Riv. di Biol. 39: 190-214. 1947. Ref. 442.8 R52
- 22673 WHERRY, E. T. A key to the eastern North American lilies. Bartonia, No. 24, p. 5-8. 1946, pub. Feb. 15, 1947. 451 P532

Pteridophytes

- 22674 HAMEED, A. Notes on the ferns and fern allies of Murree hill. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 47: 75-84. Aug. 1947. 513 B63

Bryophytes

- 22675 CHEN, P. C. The genus *Cyathophorella* in China. West China Border Res. Soc. J. Ser. B 16: 142-148. 1946. 513 W52
- 22676 DEMARET, F., and LEROY, V. Contribution à l'étude des genres *Syrrophodon* et *Thyridium* et révision des espèces congolaises. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 18: 207-230. Dec. 1947. 451 B83B
- 22677 DEMARET, F., and BERGHEM, C. V. Révision de quelques espèces africaines du genre *Frullania*. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 18: 231-240. Dec. 1947. 451 B83B
- 22678 LEROY, V. Récoltes bryologiques au Congo Belge et au Ruanda-Urundi. Brussels. Jard. Bot. de l'Etat. B. 18: 155-206. Dec. 1947. 451 B83B
- Many new species.
- 22679 SAVICH-LIUBETSKAIA, L. I. *Hookeria lucens* (L.) Smith v. "*gimenofillovom*" ushel'e (Sachokhias) Maloadzharskogo khrebita [*Hookeria lucens* (L.) Smith in the Sachokhias gorge of Maloadzhars Mountains]. Bot. Zhur. SSSR. 32: 162-171. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 451 R923
- French summary.

Algae

- 22680 COCKE, E. C. Observations on gonidia formation in *Cylindrosperrum*. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 63: 213-214. Dec. 1947. 500 E14
- 22681 CORILLION, R. Contribution à l'étude des Charophycées du Massif Armoricain. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 21(1/4): 77-96. 1946, pub. June 18, 1947. Ref. 505 R292
- 22682 GONZALVES, E. A. Variations in the seasonal composition of the phytoplankton of Bombay harbour. Cur. Sci. 16: 304-305. Oct. 1947. 475 Sci23
- 22683 GRONBLAD, R. Beitrag zur kenntnis der süßwasseralgen Gotlands und Ölands. Finska Vetensk.-Soc. Comm. Biol. 9(2): 1-18. Jan. 1943, reissued 1947. 511 E36C
- 22684 JAO, C. C. *Coelodiscus bullatus*, sp. nov., a second species of the Coelodiscaceae. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 1: 255-256. Dec. 1947. 451 Acl
- 22685 JAO, C. C. Studies on the freshwater algae of China. XVI-XVII. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 1: 243-254, 257-269. Sept., Dec. 1947. 451 Acl
- XVI. Protococcales from Kwangsi; XVII. Ulotrichales. Siphonocladiales, and Siphonales from Kwangsi.
- 22686 LESAGE, J. Adaptation microbienne des chlorococques. Acad. Vet. de France B. 20: 315-316. July 1947. 41.9 R24
- 22687 LESAGE, J. Au sujet des chlorococques. Acad. Vet. de France B. 20: 317-318. July 1947. 41.9 R24
- Use to enrich soil.
- 22688 LEY, S. H. Heteroplanktonic algae of north Kwangtung. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 1: 270-282. Dec. 1947. 451 Acl
- 22689 PURASJOKI, K. J. Über das vorkommen von *Fritillaria borealis* Lohm. (Appendicularia) im nördlichen teil der Ostsee und in den küstengewässern Finnlands. Finska Vetensk.-Soc. Comm. Biol. 9(10): 1-8. Mar. 1945, reissued 1947. Ref. 511 E36C
- 22690 TONI, J. DE. Diagnoses algarum novarum. I. Myxophyceae. Cent. IX, p. 801-900. Brixiae, Artigian, 1946. 461.4 T612D
- 22691 VORONIKHIN, N. N. *Cladophora pachyderma* (Kjellm.) Br. var. *tenuis* (Kjellm.) Br. v. *vodoemakh* Kazakhstana (*Cladophora pachyderma* (Kjellm.) Br. var. *tenuis* (Kjellm.) Br. in the Kazakstan basins). Bot. Zhur. SSSR. 32: 173-178. July/Aug. 1947. 451 R923
- English summary.
- Fungi (Including Lichens)
- 22692 BALDACCIO, E. Die systematik der Actinomyces. Mycopathologia 4: 60-84. Aug. 30, 1947. 450 M994
- 22693 BIRAGHI, A. Un nuovo fungo lignicolo: *Scopularia halepensis* n. sp. Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.) 1(1): 115-122. 1947. Ref. 16 An76
- English summary.
- 22694 COCKER, W. C. North Carolina species of *Volvaria*. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 63: 220-230. Dec. 1947. 500 E14
- 22695 DASTUR, J. F. Live fungi culture collection at the I. A. R. I. [Indian Agricultural Research Institute]. Cur. Sci. 16: 350. Nov. 1947. 475 Sci23
- 22696 DESAI, M. C. Occurrence of *Lepiota morgani* Pk., in Poona. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 38(1): 41. Aug. 15, 1947. 22 P79
- 22697 DIMMICK, I. Phosphorus deficiency in relation to the nitrate reduction test. Canad. J. Res. Sect. C 25: 271-275. Dec. 1947. 470 C16C
- For classification of bacteria.
- 22698 ESFANDIARI, E. *Fusarium juruanum* P. Henn. sur la cochenille rouge (*Chrysomphalus dictyospermi* Morg.) au nord de l'Iran. (In Persian.) Iran. Dépt. Gén. de la Protect. des Plantes. Lab. Ent. et Phytopath. Appl., No. 1, p. 25-27. Sept. 1946. 464.9 P432
- French summary, p. 5.
- 22699 HAUSMAN, E. H. Measurements of the annual growth-rate of two species of rock lichens. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 75: 116-117. Jan./Feb. 1948. 451 T63B
- 22700 IMPERIAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE. Bibliography of systematic mycology, 1943-1946. Imp. Mycol. Inst. Mimeog. P. 3, 64 p. Kew, 1947. 451 Im73
- 22701 JOSSERAND, M. Quelques mots sur l'*Adelopus balsamicola* parasite du sapin de Douglas. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et Provs. de l'Est B. Trimest. 24(16): 32-34. Mar. 1947. 99.9 Sol4
- 22702 KEILMAN, A. A rare species of *Isocachlya* [I. itoana] found in North Carolina. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 63: 207-211. Dec. 1947. 500 E14
- 22703 LINDQUIST, J. C. Una nueva especie del género "*Peronospora*" "*Peronospora convolvuli*" Lindquist, nov. sp. La Plata. U. Nac., Facultad de Agron. Rev. 26: 29-31. 1946. 9 R32
- 22704 LORENZ, R. C. A new leaf disease of Hevea in Peru. J. Forestry 46: 27-30. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F768
- Caused by *Pellicularia filamentosa*.
- 22705 MARCHIONATTO, J. B. Nota crítica sobre "*Moniliopsis adheroidi*." La Plata. U. Nac., Facultad de Agron. Rev. 26: 1-4. 1946. 9 R32
- English summary.
- 22706 THOM, C. The penicillia, molds men meet everyday. (Los penicillium, mohos que vemos todos los días.) Spain. Inst. Españ. de Edafología, Ecol. y Fisiol. Veg. An. 6: 433-448. May/Aug. 1947. 506 Spl2
- 22707 WEI, C. T. Two new fungi from Szechuan. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 1: 209-212. Sept. 1947. 451 Acl
- Uncinula bischofia* and *Gymnosporangium tsingchenensis*.

PATHOLOGY

General

- 22708 AFANASIEV, M. M., and MORRIS, H. E. Diseases of sweet cherries in Western Montana. Plant Dis. Rptr. 32(1): 3-4. Jan. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 22709 AKIYAMA, K. Experiment on the biting habit of Norway rat to sugar cane. (In Chinese.) Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt., No. 1, p. 41-47. Dec. 1946. 65.9 F768
- English summary.
- 22710 BASTISSE, E. M. Contribution à l'étude d'une thérapeutique préventive possible du court-noué des vignes. Rev. de Vitic. 93: 334-337. Nov. 1947. 95.8 R322

- 22711 BERTIN, G. Traitements des arbres fruitiers. Paysan Franç. Paysan des deux Charentes 23 (326): 2-3; (358): 2-3, 6. (To be cont.) Aug., Oct. 1947. 14 P29
Spraying for disease and insects.
- 22712 BLISS, D. E., and LINDGREN, D. L. The use of thiomate "19" on dates, and its effect on fruit spoilage. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. (1947) 24: 5-9. 81 D26
- 22713 BONNERUP, I. Fruit sprays; can I mix--with--? Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 28-29. July 1947. 280.28 W522
- 22714 BORUP, O. V. Harerne. Haven 48(1): 11-12. Jan. 1948. 80 H29
Injuries to fruit trees by rabbits.
- 22715 BRANAS, J. Suites des gélées d'hiver. Prog. Agr. 64: 355-358. Dec. 1947. 14 P94
- 22716 BRAZELTON, J. S. Big help to grapes. Kans. Farmer 85(2): 28. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 K13
Experiments on the control of downy mildew with new organic fungicides.
- 22717 BULTON, B. R. House plant hospital. Flower Grower 35: 104, 106. Feb. 1948. 80 M72
- 22718 BUZACOTT, J. H. Leafburn, windburn, or sunscald in cane. Queensland Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas. Cane Growers' J. B. 11: 101-104. Oct. 1, 1947. 65.9 Q3C
- 22719 CARRERA, C. J. M. Lucha contra las enfermedades y parásitos de las plantas frutales. Vinos, Vinás y Frutas 43: 291-292, 294. Nov. 1947. 9 Ag89
- 22720 CARRERA, C. J. M. Lucha y control de las enfermedades de los vegetales. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(374): 31. Dec. 1947. 9 C15
Also in Vinos, Vinás y Frutas 43: 415-416. Jan. 1948. 9 Ag89
- 22721 CATCHPOLE, N. Disease control by pruning. 1. Amateur Gard. 64(3317): 10. Dec. 9, 1947. 80 Aml3
Apples.
- 22722 CHANDLER, S. Rabbit repellents. Til. State Hort. Soc. News Letter No. 1, p. 3-4. Jan. 1948. 81 IL6N
- 22723 CHESTER, K. S. Plant protection mutants. Sci. Monthly 64: 157-159. Feb. 1948. 470 Sci23
- 22724 CRANDALL, B. S., and DIEGUEZ C., J. A check list of the diseases of economic plants in the Tingo Maria zone of the Peruvian Montana. Plant Dis. Rptr. 32(1): 20-27. Jan. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 22725 DEMARKEE, J. B. Diseases of strawberries. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1891, rev., 28 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F
- 22726 DIMOCK, A. W. Suggestions for the control of carnation diseases. Carnation Craft 1(4): 5-6. Feb. 1948. 80 C21
- 22727 DOWN, R. A. Premature drop of apples and pears; a method of control. Tasmanian Fruitgrower & Farmer 23(293): 15. Nov. 20, 1947. 23 T185
- 22728 DUPOUY, L'étude des taupins en Bretagne. Pomme de Terre Franç. 10(100): 4-6. Dec. 1947. 75.8 P77
- 22729 EDER, J. Wundenpflege an den obstbäumen. Obst u. Gart. 1(9): 13. Sept. 1946. 80 Ob75
- 22730 EGMOND, D. VAN. Geen bolrot in de narcissen. Weekbl. v. Bloembollencult. 58: 213. Jan. 9, 1948. 80 W412
Bulb rot of Narcissus.
- 22731 FABIANI, L. Discorso su alcune cause nemiche della patata. Campagna 46: 314-316. Nov. 1, 1947. 16 C152
Diseases.
- 22732 FERRE, S. B. Tobacco diseases in Virginia, 1a--1947. Plant Dis. Rptr. 32(1): 16-18. Jan. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 22733 FLAIG, W. H. Sleet covered the trees. Arborist's News 13: 9-11. Feb. 1948. 99.8 Ar14
- 22734 GADD, C. H. Disease problems. Ceylon Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 19: 61-64. July 1947. 68.18 C33
Nematodes and phloem necrosis of tea.
- 22735 GIBAN, J. La lutte contre les pies et les corbeaux. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 433-435. Dec. 1947. 80 R32
- 22736 GLEIZES, J. Le mildiou. Paysan Franç. Paysan des deux Charentes 23(325 1. e. 355): 1-2. (Concl.) July 1947. 14 P29
Grapes.
- 22737 GLEIZES, J. Mildiou d'automne. Paysan Franç. Paysan des deux Charentes 23(358): 1. (Concl.) Oct. 1947. 14 P29
On grapes.
- 22738 GOBLE, H. W., and SIMMONS, S. A. Insects and diseases of house plants. Your Gard. & Home 2(1): 10-11, 20. Jan. 1948. 30 Y8
- 22739 GREAT BRITAIN. NATIONAL AGRICULTURE ADVISORY SERVICE. The hot-water treatment of plants. 4 p. n. p., 1947. 464 G79
- 22740 GREEN, F. S. Los tratamientos que se deben dar a la papa. Tierra Libre 12(1): 16-17. Jan. 1948. 8 T443
- 22741 GUILLOT, R. Quelques observations sur le court-noué. Anjou Agr. 3(77): 3. Feb. 10, 1948. 14 An5
- 22742 HALLEMANS, A. Tabellen ter bepaling der meest voorkomende ziekten en beschadigingen in de fruitteelt. Cult. en Handel 30(7): 28-30; (8): 27-28; (9): 31-32. (To be cont.) July-Sept. 1947. 80 C892
Diseases and injuries.
- 22743 HAMILTON, G. H. The tree surgeon. Your Gard. & Home 2(1): 4-6. Jan. 1948. 30 Y8
- 22744 HARVEY, A. M. Treating seed is cheapest crop insurance. Capper's Farmer 59(3): 24. Mar. 1948. 6 M693
- 22745 HAUSER, F. Bitte, sehen sie nach. Obst u. Gart. 1(8): 16. Aug. 1946. 80 Ob75
Plant diseases and pests.
- 22746 HIBON, J. Les traitements d'hiver dans la protection des arbres fruitiers à feuilles caduques. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Ed. Maroc. 17: 392-393. Dec. 1947. 80 F9482
- 22747 HILDEBRAND, E. M. Some noteworthy disease occurrences in Texas. Plant Dis. Rptr. 32(1): 19. Jan. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
Foliar nematode on Chrysanthemum, tomato mosaic, and Begonia leaf spot.
- 22748 HOPKINS, J. C. F., and BATES, G. R. Seasonal notes on plant diseases; field spraying of tobacco; bacterial wilt of tobacco and other plants. Rhodesia Agr. J. 44: 473-475. Sept./Oct. 1947. 24 R34
- 22749 HOUGH, W. S. Oil injury in 1947. Va. Fruit 36: 153-156. Jan. 1948. 81 V81B
- 22750 IMPERIAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE. A list of common tropical plant diseases. Imp. Mycol. Inst. Mimeog. P. 4, 61 p. Kew, 1947. 451 Im73
- 22751 KLOTZ, L. J. Discussion of shell bark of lemons. Citrus Leaves 28(1): 12-13. Jan. 1948. 80 C492
- 22752 KOEHLER, B. Kill crop diseases before they happen. Successful Farming 46(2): 78-80. Feb. 1948. 6 Su12
Seed treatment.
- 22753 LLOHREGAT BALAGUER, E. La podredumbre en las raíces del citrus. Vinos, Vinás y Frutas 43: 295-296. Nov. 1947. 9 Ag89
- 22754 LOMBARD, F. F. Review of literature on Cinchona diseases, injuries, and fungi. U. S. D. A. Bibliog. B. 9, 70 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84B1
- 22755 LUNDEN, A. P. Forsøk med bekjempelsemidler mot tørrøte (Phytophthora infestans) på potet. Norges Landbrukskagssk. Meld. 27: 237-270. 1947. 104 N762M
English summary.
Control of Phytophthora infestans on potatoes by use of fungicides.

- 22756 MAGIE, R. O. DDT injures *Gladiolus floretes*. *Gladiolus Mag.* [New England Gladiolus Soc.] 11(6): 11-12. Dec. 1947. 96.43 N44
- 22757 MILLER, P. W. Nut diseases in the Pacific Northwest in 1947. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 32(1): 6-8. Jan. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 22758 MOREL, G., and GAUTHERET, R. Pathologie végétale et culture des tissus. *Rev. Sci.* [Paris] 85: 649-669. July 1, 1947. Ref. 473 R32
- 22759 MÜLLER, F. P. Gefährliche ernsterückstände. *Kleingärt. u. Siedler* 1(8): 8. Oct. 1947. 80 K67
Diseases and pests.
- 22760 NARANJO V., P. Las heladas y la necrosis fría de las plantas. *Ecuador. U. Cent. Inst. Bot.* B. 5(6/7): 55-170. June 1947. Ref. 451 Ec9
English summary.
- 22761 MEERGAARD, P. Nye midler og metoder i amerikansk plantebeskyttelse [New preparations and methods of American plant protection]. *Haven* 48(1): 5-7. Jan. 1948. 80 H29
Includes growth substances.
- 22762 NIELSEN, K. C. Middel mod hareangreb i de unge frugttræer. *Gart. Tid.* 64: 19. Jan. 1948. 80 G192
Prevention of injuries to fruit trees by rabbits.
- 22763 OSORIO, J. M. Enfermedades del arroz transmitidas por las semillas y métodos para su dominio. *Agronomía [Habana]* 8(1): 30-31. Jan. 1948. 8 C893
- 22764 OSTERWALDER, A. Ein blitzschlag in einen weinberg. *Schweiz. Ztschr. f. Obst u. Weinbau* 56: 471-473. Dec. 20, 1947. 80 Sch9
- 22765 QUEENSLAND, DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, CHEMISTS BRANCH. Spray residues on tomatoes; acid dip method of removal. *Farmer & Dairyman* 39(491): 30-31. Dec. 1947. 23 F225
- 22766 RANSEDER, M. Abschluss der wildhasen zum schutze des obstbaues und der baumschulen in obstbaunzuchtgebieten. *Obst u. Gart.* 1(7): 21-22. July 1946. 80 Ob75
- 22767 RIGAL, R. Le court-noué ou dégénérescence infectieuse de la vigne. *Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Éd. Maroc.* 17: 403-404. Dec. 1947. 80 F9482
- 22768 ROGER, L. Les viticulteurs devant la progression du court noué. *Agr. Prat.* 112: 13-15. Jan. 1948. 14 J82
- 22769 ROSENGURTT, B. Observaciones agrostológicas durante la sequía 1942-43 en Juan Jackson. *Estud. sobre Praderas Nat. del Uruguay. Contrib.* 5: 443-452. 1946. 60.1 G13
- 22770 SABBIONE DE ALVAREZ, J. C. Determinación del poder fungicida en el laboratorio de algunas sales de mercurio. *La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Cien. Quím. Rev.* 20: 145-154. 1945, pub. 1947. 385 L31
- 22771 SCARAMUZZI, G. Relazione preliminare sulle malattie ed alterazioni del tabacco riscontrate in Italia nel 1947. *Tabacco* 51(580): 7-23. Nov. 1947. 69.8 T115
- 22772 SCHÖBER. Beachtet die saatzgut-beize! *Landwirtschaft, No. 17/18*, p. 233. Sept. 20, 1947. 19 L235
- 22773 SLEESMAN, J. P. New materials for spraying potatoes. *Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Ann. Rpt.*, 1947, p. 116-124. 80 V52
- 22774 SMEDT, A. DE. Ziekten bij Pelargonium. *Tuinbouwberichten* 12(1): 12-13. Jan. 15, 1948. 80 T817
Diseases.
- 22775 SRINIVASAN, A. R. Some new hosts for *Striga*. *Cur. Sci.* 16: 320-321. Oct. 1947. 475 Sc123
- 22776 STILES, C. F. Protect your [fruit] trees from rabbit damage. *Farmer-Stockman* 61(2): 22. Feb. 1948. 6 Ok45
- 22777 SUIT, R. F. Spreading decline of citrus in Florida. *Citrus Indus.* 29(2): 12, 14-17. Feb. 1948. Ref. 80 C49
- 22778 THUNG, T. H. Over de verspreiding van plantenziekten (On the dissemination types of plant diseases). *Landbouw* 19: 405-411. June/July 1947. 22.5 L23
English summary.
- 22779 VALDIVIA A., A. Enfermedades del duraznero. *Campo [La Paz]* 1(6): 8-11. Oct. 1947. 9.1 G15
- 22780 WESCOTT, C. National Council represented at Washington plant quarantine hearing. *Natl. Council State Gard. Clubs, Inc. B.* 18(2)/19(1): 7-9. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 90.32 N21
- 22781 WHITE, C. P. The recent sleet storm. *Shade Tree* 21(1): 2-4. Jan. 1948. 99.8 Sh1
- 22782 ZERRER, H. Aus dem weinbau (unteres, rechtes remstal). *Wirtsch. Wchnbl. f. Landw.* 114: 230. Sept. 13, 1947. 18 W96
Grapes diseases and pests.
- 22783 ZHUKOVA, I. V. O prichinakh uvianeniya tsvetonosov kok-sagzya [Reasons for the withering of kok-saghyz flower stalks]. *Agrobiologiya, No. 5*, p. 113-115. Sept./Oct. 1947. 20 Ag822
- 22784 ZVEREV, M. D. Skvortsy nanosiat vred vinogradnikam. *Vinodel. 1 Vinograd. SSSR.* 7(10): 42. Oct. 1947. 95.8 V77
Starlings as pests of vineyards.
- Diseases Caused by Fungi
- 22785 ABIUSSO, N. G. Preparación y propiedades del ácido pentatónico: su acción fungicida. *La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Cien. Quím. Rev.* 20: 71-79. 1945, pub. 1947. Ref. 385 L31
- 22786 AFANSIEV, M. M., and MORRIS, H. E. Time of infection and accumulative effect of *Rhizoctonia* on successive crops of potatoes. *Amer. Potato J.* 23(1): 17-23. Jan. 1948. 75.8 P842
- 22787 ALEXANDER, L. J. Developing wilt-resistant tomato of Globe type for glasshouse culture. *Market Growers J.* 77(2): 7, 38-40, 42. Feb. 1948. 6 M34
- 22788 ALLDAY, C. Blister blight, the influence of early tipping on yield. *Ceylon Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q.* 19: 45-48. July 1947. 68.18 C33
- 22789 BALDACCIO, E. La temperatura come fattore limite degli attacchi di *Helminthosporium oryzae*. *Risicoltura* 35: 196-198. Oct. 1947. 59.8 G43
- 22790 BATISTA, A. C. *Ceratostomella fimbriata* (E. e H.) Elliot sobre *Crotalaria juncea* L. em Pernambuco. *Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indus. e Com. B.* 14: 243-245. July/Sept. 1947. 9.2 P423
- 22791 BERTIN, G. La lutte contre la carie du blé. *Paysan Franç.* 23: 546-547. Nov. 1947. 14 P29
- 22792 BORDUKOVA, M. V. Novoe v bor'be s fitof-toroi. *Sad i Ogorod, No. 9*, p. 62-65. Sept. 1947. 87 S41
Phytoncides in the control of *Phytophthora* on potatoes.
- 22793 BOSHER, J. E., and NEWTON, W. The control of *Penicillium* spp. on tulip and iris bulbs in storage by fungicidal dusts. *Sci. Agr.* 28: 47-48. Jan. 1948. 7 Sc12
- 22794 CASTBERG, C., and EMILSSON, B. Undersökningar beträffande bekämpning av bladmögel och brunröta hos potatis. I. Preliminära bestämmingar av den kvarsittande förmågan hos kopparhaltiga besprutningsmedel (Studies on the control of late blight in potatoes. I. Preliminary investigations on the spray retention of copper fungicides). *K. Lantbruksakad. Tidskr.* 86: 196-204. 1947. 104 Sv3
English summary.
- 22795 DARPOUX. Les tavelures du poirier et du pommier. *Jard. de France (ser. 7)* 1: 241-250. Nov. 1947. 86 So13
- 22796 DARROW, C. M. Resistance of blackberries to cane rust [*Kuehneola uredinis*] at Beltsville, Maryland--1947. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 32(1): 5-6. Jan. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P

- 22797 DUNEGAN, J. C. Trends in plant disease: control with fungicides. *Agr. Chem.* 3(2): 32-34. Feb. 1948. 381 Ag8
- 22798 ELLIS, D. E., and CLAYTON, C. N. *Mycosphaerella rosigena* on greenhouse roses. *Plant. Dis. Rptr.* 32(1): 9-10. Jan. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 22799 FAVARD, P. Sur trois champignons parasites du verger. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.*, Nov. 30, 1947, p. 341-344. 14 P94
- Dermatea corticola*, *Schizophyllum commune* and *Coryneum foliicolum*.
- 22800 GAILLARD, J. Le mildiou de la pomme de terre. *Paysan Franç.* 23: 579. Jan. 1948. 14 P29
- Phytophthora infestans*.
- 22801 GALLAY, R., and STAEHELIN, M. Bouillie bordelaise, oxydules de cuivre et oxychlorures de cuivre, dans la lutte contre le mildiou de la vigne. *Switz. Sta. Féd. d'Essais Vitic., Arbor. et de Chim. Agr., à Lausanne et à Pully. P.*, No. 352, p. 1-8. Jan. 1947. 105.5 SW63
- 22802 GAROFALO, F. Alcune ricerche sulla fisiologia dell'*Uromyces fabae* (Pers.) De Bary. *Riv. di Biol.* 39: 215-220. 1947. 442.8 R52
- 22803 GILL, D. L. Azalea petal blight control brought up to date. *Home Gard. So.* 8(1): 19-21. Jan. 1948. 80 H755
- Also in *South. Florist & Nurseryman* 60(41): 9-10. Jan. 2, 1948. 80 Sc86
- 22804 GREEK, D. E. Iris leaf spot. *Amateur Gard.*, No. 3324, p. 12. Jan. 27, 1948. 80 Am13
- Caused by *Heterosporium gracile*.
- 22805 HALLEMANS, A. Enkele ziekten van onze sierplanten. *Cult. en Handel* 13(4): 32-33. Apr. 1947. 80 C892
- Fungus diseases of ornamental plants.
- 22806 HENRY, A. W. Sources of infection in relation to the control of ergot of grain crops. *Alberta. U. Dept. Plant Sci. Seasonal Notes* 33(1): 1-2. Jan. 3, 1948. 64.9 AL12
- 22807 HILDEBRAND, E. M., and VITOPII, W. L. *Calandula* rust and its control with ferate. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 32(1): 13-15. Jan. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 22808 HILDEBRAND, E. M. Perennial peach canker and the canker complex in New York, with methods of control. *N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Memoir* 276, 61 p. Ithaca, 1947. Ref. 100 H48C
- Brown rot canker (*Monilinia fruticola*); *Fusicoccum* canker (*F. amygdali*); *Valsa* canker (*V. leucostoma*, *V. cincta*).
- 22809 JAMALAINEN, E. A. Viljan peittauskoest Maatalouskoelaitoksen kasvitautiosastolla vuosina 1943-1946. Finland. Maatalouden Koetolminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Valtion Maatalouskoetolminnan Tiedonantoi, No. 213, 13 p. 1947. 20 F495T
- Grain diseases.
- 22810 JAUCH, C. Una nueva enfermedad de las calas [*Zantedeschia aethiopica*] en la Argentina. *Soc. Cient. Argentina. An.* 144: 447-456. Sept. 1947. 516 Sol
- Caused by *Coniothecium richardiae*.
- 22811 JENSEN, J. H. Control blue mold. *Res. and Farming [N. C. Sta.]* 6(2): 5, 12. Jan. 1948. 100 H81R
- Of tobacco.
- 22812 JOHNSON, F., and CAMPBELL, L. Fungicides in tablet form? *Agr. Chem.* 3(2): 35. Feb. 1948. 381 Ag8
- 22813 JOHNSON, T. A form of *Leptosphaeria avenaria* on wheat in Canada. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. C* 25: 259-270. Dec. 1947. Ref. 470 C16C
- 22814 KAYASHIMA, H. The new transmission methods of sugarcane downy mildew (*Sclerospora sacchari* Miyabe). *Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt.*, No. 1, p. 12-15. Dec. 1946. 65.9 F76R
- 22815 KENKRIGHT, G., and ANGLING, R. O. Progress report on the *Omphalia* date root rot survey. *Date Growers' Inst. Rpt.* (1947) 24: 10-17. Ref. 81 D26
- 22816 KIRYU, T. Studies on the *Cytospora* sheath disease of sugar cane. 5-6. *Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt.*, No. 1, p. 16-28. Dec. 1946. 65.9 F76R
5. Hosts of *Cytospora sacchari* Butl. (Supplement). 6. A method of varietal resistance trials of sugar cane to *Cytospora* sheath disease.
- 22817 KISTE, W. R. VAN DER. Blister blight, some financial aspects of its control. *Ceylon Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q.* 19: 48-49. July 1947. 68.18 C33
- Control of *Exobasidium vexans*.
- 22818 KORDO, I. N. Morozoustoihivost' vinnogradnoi lozy, porazhaemol oidiumom [Frost resistance of grape vine infected with *Oidium*]. *Vinodel.* 1 Vinograd, SSSR. 7(10): 21-22. Oct. 1947. 95.8 V77
- 22819 LEUKEL, R. W., and JOHNSON, A. G. *Periconia circinata*, the cause of mild disease. *Science* 107: 95-94. Jan. 23, 1948. 470 Sc12
- 22820 LIER, O., and JØRSTAD, I. Forsøk med varmtvannsbehandling mot naken sot på bygg og hvete (Experiments on hot water treatment against loose smut of wheat (*Ustilago tritici*) and of barley (*U. nuda*)). *Tidsskr. for det Norske Landbr.* 54: 255-276. Sept./Oct. 1947. 11 T433
- English summary.
- 22821 MCLAUGHLIN, J. H. Victoria blight of oats: a dangerous new plant disease. *Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. C-127*, 4 p. Stillwater, 1948. 100 Ok4
- 22822 MAGIE, R. O. *Curvularia* spot, a new disease of *Gladiolus*. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 32(1): 11-13. Jan. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 22823 MARTINEZ, A. Nota sobre un hongo invasor de los cultivos de *Agaricus campestris*. *Rev. Argentina de Agron.* 14: 273-278. Dec. 1947. 9 R327
- Pseudobalsania microspora*.
- 22824 MENDES, L. O. T. Sobre a ocorrência da rubelose (*Corticium salmonicolor* B. & Br.) na seringueira (*Hevea brasiliensis* Muell. Arg.). *Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba]* 22: 157-160. Apr./June 1947. Ref. 9.2 R324
- English summary.
- 22825 MATTRASS, R. M., and CICCARONE, A. *Monochaetia [M. unicornis]* canker of *Cupressus* in Kenya. *Empire Forestry Rev.* 26: 289-290. Dec. 1947. Ref. 99.8 Em72
- 22826 OLLILA, L. Tuhosienien merkityksestä perunavarastojen turmelijoissa Suomessa (On the significance of fungous diseases in stored potato in Finland). *Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura, Maataloustiet. Aikakausk.* 19: 89-98. 1947. 20 Su7M
- English summary.
- 22827 PARKER, K. G., and others. The Dutch elm disease: association of *Ceratostomella ulmi* with *Scolytus multistriatus*, its advance into new areas, method of determining its distribution and control of the disease. *N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Memoir* 275, 44 p. Ithaca, 1947. Ref. 100 H48C
- D. L. Collins, L. J. Tyler, D. P. Connola, W. E. Ozard, and H. Dietrich, joint authors.
- 22828 PETIT, A. Nouvelles observations sur les rouilles des céréales; moyens de préservation. *Tunis. Serv. Bot. et Agron. Ann.* 19: 111-123. 1946. 108 T832A
- 22829 PIARD-DOUCHEZ, Y. Mode d'invasion des tubercules de pomme de terre par le *Spongospora subterranea* (Wallhr.) T. Johnson, agent de la gale poudreuse. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 226(1): 113-115. Jan. 5, 1948. 505 P21
- 22830 PROTSENKO, A. E. Krasnukha--bolezni' ussurijskoj slivy [Red rot--disease of Ussurian plum]. *Sad i Ogorod*, No. 9, p. 35-37. Sept. 1947. 87 Sal
- Caused by *Polystigma ussuriensis*.
- 22831 RIVEROS, J. E. La peronospora en los viñedos. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 43: 287-289. Nov. 1947. 9 Ag89
- Plasmopara viticola*.

- 22832 ROBERT, A. L., and JENKINS, M. T. Helminthosporium turcicum leaf blight ratings on corn at Plant Industry Station, Beltsville, Md. 21 p. Beltsville, Md., U. S. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin., 1948. 1.965 C28362
- 22833 SADLER, G. If onions don't keep well, suspect "mouldy nose." Pop. Gard. 49: 404, 406. Jan. 3, 1948. 80 G1622
- 22834 SALLANS, B. J. Interrelations of common root rot and other factors with wheat yields in Saskatchewan. Sci. Agr. 28: 6-20. Jan. 1948. Ref. 7 Sci2
- 22835 SCHEENK, P. J. Aantasting van planten door schimmels. Cult. en Handel 13(12): 17-19. Dec. 1947. 80 C892

Fungus diseases of plants.

- 22836 SIMMONDS, P. M. The influence of antibiosis in the pathogenicity of Helminthosporium sativum. Sci. Agr. 27: 625-632. Dec. 1947. Ref. 7 Sci2
- 22837 SKOROV, R. P. K voprosu o bor'be s moniliel'. Sad i Ogorod, No. 9, p. 34-35. Sept. 1947. 87 Sal

Control of Monilia on apricots by spraying with crocin solution.

- 22838 SUBIRATS, F. J. Amenaza al tizón tardío las zonas tomateras. Tierra Libre 12(11): 14-15. Feb. 1948. 8 T443

- 22839 TAMARGO, M. A. El tizón tardío y posibilidades de su erradicación en Cuba. Agrotecnia 1: 846-852. Nov. 1947. 8 Ag825

Caused by Phytophthora infestans.

- 22840 TUBBS, F. R. The control of blister blight of tea (Exobasidium vexans, Massée). Ceylon Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 19: 34-41. July 1947. 68.18 C33

- 22841 TUBBS, F. R. A leaf disease of tea new to Ceylon. Ceylon Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 19: 43-45. July 1947. 68.18 C33

Blister blight caused by Exobasidium vexans.

- 22842 TUBBS, F. R. Notes on blister blight. Ceylon Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 19: 50-56. July 1947. 68.18 C33

Caused by Exobasidium vexans.

- 22843 ULMAN, P. T. The strawberry red stele problem. Hoosier Hort. 29: 147-148. Nov./Dec. 1947. 81 In2H

- 22844 VAN YAHRES, G. Chemical injections for control of Dutch elm disease. Trees [Cleveland] 8(2): 14, 24-25. Jan./Feb. 1948. 99.8 W52

- 22845 VASIL'KOVA, A. K. 'Monilial'nyi ozhog' kostochkovykh. Sad i Ogorod, No. 9, p. 32-34. Sept. 1947. 87 Sal

Monilia laxa on apricots and measures for control in U. S. S. R.

- 22846 WADE, G. C. The fungicidal action of propylene glycol aerosol, and its use as an aid to pure culture technique. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 25: 179-182. June 1947. Ref. 442.8 Au7
- 22847 WHITEHEAD, S. B. The problem of club root control. Pop. Gard. 49: 433. Jan. 24, 1948. 80 G1622

Plasmodiophora brassicae on Cruciferae.

- 22848 WHITTEN, H. Farm supplies; Z-78. M.P.G. News 2(7): 3. Feb. 1948. 75.8 M11

Fungicide.

- 22849 WINSTON, J. R. Decay of Florida citrus fruits and its control. Citrus Indus. 29(2): 5-9, 22-23, 26. Feb. 1948. 80 C49

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

- 22850 LINCOLN, R. E. Mutation and adaptation of Phytomonas stewartii. J. Bact. 54: 745-757. Dec. 1947. 448.3 J82

- 22851 MARIAT, F. Sur une nouvelle maladie bacterienne du Pelargonium. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226(1): 115-116. Jan. 3, 1948. 505 P21

Aplanobacter magroui n. sp.

- 22852 PERRAULT, C. L'antagonisme de certains micro-organismes envers Corynebacterium sepedonicum. Canad. J. Res. Sect. C 25: 185-188. Dec. 1947. 470 C16C

- 22853 SANFORD, G. B. The occurrence of bacteria in normal potato plants and legumes. Sci. Agr. 28: 21-25. Jan. 1948. 7 Sci2

Viruses and Virus Diseases

- 22854 ANJOU, K. Virussjukdomar i jordgubbsodling. Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktofaren, No. 6, p. 183-184. 1947. 86 Sv2F

Control of virus diseases of strawberries in Great Britain.

- 22855 CLINCH, P. E. M., LOUGHNAME, J. B., and MCKAY, R. Transmission of a disease resembling virus yellows through the 'seed' of sugar beets. Nature [London] 161: 28-29. Jan. 3, 1948. 472 N21

- 22856 DANVIG, A. M. Degeneration hos træagtige planter. Gart. Tid. 64: 15-16. Jan. 1948. 80 G192

Virus diseases of plants.

- 22857 DARRROW, G. M. Strawberry witches'-broom virus in Wisconsin. Plant Dis. Rptr. 32(1): 8. Jan. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P

- 22858 EICKE, R., and BODE, O. Zur betrachtung von virussymptomen in ultraviolettten licht. Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 3: 327-335. 1947. 448.3 Ar23

Observations on leaves infected with various plant viruses.

- 22859 GAW, H. Z. A comparative study of the properties of two strains of tobacco mosaic virus prepared from the sap and from the leaf residues of diseased Turkish tobacco plants. Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 3: 347-355. 1947. 448.3 Ar23

- 22860 HALLEMANS, A. Bonenmozaiek en zaadkeuze. Cult. en Handel 30(8): 21. Aug. 1947. 80 C892

Mosaic of bean.

- 22861 KAYASHIMA, H. A new method of the artificial transmission of the mosaic disease of the sugarcane. Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt., No. 1, p. 7-11. Dec. 1946. 65.9 F76R

- 22862 KOHLER, E. Studien über den infektionsverlauf bei verimpfung des tabakmosaik- und des paratabakmosaikvirus auf Nicotiana glutinosa und Nicotiana tabacum (var. White Burley). Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 3: 305-326. 1947. 448.3 Ar23

- 22863 KRISTENSEN, H. R. Virussygdomme. Haven 48(1): 8-9. Jan. 1948. 80 H29

Virus diseases.

- 22864 KUNKEL, L. O. Virus diseases of plants; what they are and how they differ from fungus diseases. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. B. 208, 19 p. East Lansing, 1947. Ref. 100 M58S

- 22865 LIMASSET, P., and MONTGOMERIE, H. A. DE. Sur une méthode de dosage des virus des plantes. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 1176-1177. Dec. 10, 1947. 505 P21

Serum diagnosis.

- 22866 NORRIS, D. O. The strain complex and symptom variability of tomato spotted wilt virus. Austral. Council Sci. & Indus. Res., B. 202, 51 p. 1946. Ref. 514 Au72B

- 22867 SCHULTZ, E. S., STEVENSON, F. J., and AKELLY, R. V. Resistance of potato to virus Y, the cause of veinbanding mosaic. Amer. Potato J. 24: 413-419. Dec. 1947. Ref. 75.8 P842

- 22868 VOVK, A. M. Zakuklivanie pshehichno-pyreinykh gibridov. Zonal'. Inst. Zern. Khoz. Res. chernozem. Polosy SSSR. Trud., No. 13, p. 115-123. 1946. Ref. 106 Z72

Mosaic disease of wheat-Agropyron hybrids.

- 22869 WELSH, M. F. Virus diseases threats to tree fruit growers cause entomologists to mobilize for battle. Country Life [Vernon] 32(3): 28-30. Feb. 1948. 7 C832

22870 YOUNG, V. H. Arkansas stone fruit nursery stock is virus-free. Ark. State Plant Bd. News 2(7): 1-2. Jan. 1948. 464.9 Ar4A

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

22871 CHITWOOD, B. G. Soil insects and soil fumigation. (Digest.) Food Packer 29(2): 69. Feb. 1948. 286.85 G165

Control of nematodes.

22872 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Root-knot eelworm in glasshouses. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. and Fisheries. Adv. Leaflet 307, 4 p. London, 1947. 10 G79LA

22873 MCWHORTER, F. P. Prevent leaf nematodes from damaging your Croft lilies in greenhouse planting. Florists' Rev. 101(2617): 40-41. Jan. 22, 1948. 80 W41

22874 MARCHIONATTO, J. B. La podredumbre de la raicilla de los citrus provocada por el "Tylenchulus semipenetrans." Argentina. Inst. de Sanid. Veg. [P.], Ser. A 3(35): 1-6. 1947. Ref. 464.9 Ar323

ECOLOGY

22875 ABBAYES, H. DES. L'association à Bulliardia vaillantii DC. et Ramunculus nodiflorus L. (Bulliardeto-Ramunculetum nodiflori des Abb.) dans le Massif Armoricaïn. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 21(1/4): 52-60. 1946, pub. June 18, 1947. 505 R292

22876 AUERVILLE, A. Observations d'écologie générale. Agron. Trop. 2: 592-613. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 Ag86

Chiefly forests.

22877 BOURNÉRIAS, M. Aperçu sommaire sur la végétation du Canton de Lauzès (Lot) et de ses environs. II. Groupement saricolas et d'éboulis. Paris. Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. 19: 286-293. May 1947. 410.9 P213

22878 FENTON, E. W. Some ecological aspects of hill grazings in Scotland. Edinb. and East Scot. Col. Agr. Misc. P. 3, 6 p. Aberystwyth, 1947. Ref. 103 E4M

22879 GERMETEN, F. Vegetasjons- og jordundersøkelser av markberedningsfelter. Investigations on vegetation and soil in sereved fields. Norske Skogforsøksv. Meddel. 9: 393-458. 1947. 99.9 N833

English summary.

22880 HERMANN, G. Über das Verhalten der polyptoiden arten höherer pflanzen bei der besiedlung von brachland. Planta 35: 177-187. Apr. 29, 1947. Ref. 450 P963

22881 TURKEVICH, I. D. Rasprostranenie bere-skleta borodavchatogo (Evonymus verrucosa Scop.) v zavisimosti ot tipov lesa i ego édafo-fitotsenoticheskiy areal v obshchei sisteme uslovij mestoproliz-rastaniya. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trud. v. 1, p. 29-45. 1947. Ref. 99.9 Akl

Ecological study of Euonymus verrucosus.

22882 IAG, J. Investigations of a peatland, part of which has been subjected to natural draining. Undersøkelse av et myrområde med et parti som er blitt tørrlagt naturlig. Norske Skogforsøksv. Meddel. 9: 459-480. 1947. 99.9 N833

22883 LITARDIÈRE, R. DE. Sur les exigences édaphiques de l'Aceras anthropophorum (L.) R. Br. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 1109-1110. Dec. 10, 1947. 505 P21

22884 MORRIS, M. S. An ecological basis for the classification of Montana grasslands (a summary). Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc. (1945-1946) 5/6: 41-44. 500 M762

22885 REED, J. F. The relation of the Spartine-tum glabrae near Beaufort, North Carolina, to certain edaphic factors. Amer. Midland Nat. 38: 605-614. Nov. 1947. Ref. 410 M58

22886 ROBERTY, G. Les associations végétales de la vallée moyenne du Niger. Geobot. Inst. Rübel Zürich, Veroffentl. No. 22, 168 p. 1946. Ref. 451 Z82

22887 TISDALE, E. W. The grasslands of the southern interior of British Columbia. Ecology 28: 346-382. Oct. 1947. Ref. 410 Ec7

22888 VELOSO, H. P. Considerações gerais sobre a vegetação do Estado de Mato Grosso. I. Notas preliminares sobre o cerrado. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz Mem. 44: 579-603. Dec. 1946. 448.9 In74

English summary.

MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY

22889 ATCHISON, E. Cytogeography of Gleditsia and Mitchella. J. Hered. 38: 311-312. Oct. 1947. 442.8 Am3

22890 BUVAT, R. Étude cytologique des cultures de chicorée, après les opérations de prélèvement. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 1364-1366. Dec. 22, 1947. 505 P21

22891 CRÉTÉ, P. Développement de l'embryon chez le Saponaria officinalis L. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226(1): 111-113. Jan. 5, 1948. 505 P21

22892 DE VOS, M. P. Die ontwikkeling van die saadknop en saad by die Myoporaceae en die systematiese posisie van Offia, Adams. [Development of the seed capsule and seed by the Myoporaceae and the systematic position of Offia, Adams.]. So. African J. Sci. 43: 171-187. July 1947. Ref. 515 S84

English summary.

22893 DUCHAIGNE, A. Sur le prétendu xylème centripète de la tige de Vicia sativa L. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 264-266. Jan. 19, 1948. 505 P21

22894 FETISOV, I. A. Meiosis u slozhnogo gibrida dvukh mnogoletnikh pshenits [Meiosis in the complex hybrid of two perennial wheats]. Zonal'. Inst. Zern. Khoz. Nechernozem. Polosy SSSR. Trud., No. 13, p. 103-114. 1946. Ref. 106 Z72

22895 FOURCROY, M. Nouvel argument en faveur du rapprochement des Ophrydées et des Ficaïres. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 1171-1173. Dec. 10, 1947. 505 P21

22896 GUYOT, A. L., MASSENOT, M., and MONTEGUT, J. Considérations morphologiques et biologiques sur certaines formes penicilloïdes du genre Leptosphaeria. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 272-273. Jan. 19, 1948. 505 P21

22897 HEIM, P. Sur le chondriome des phalloïdées. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 266-268. Jan. 19, 1948. 505 P21

22898 KOVALEVSKII, D. V. Mikroskopicheskie issledovaniya privitykh rasteniy smorodiny i kryzhovnika [Microscopic investigations of grafted currant and gooseberry plants]. Agrobiologiya, No. 5, p. 115-116. Sept./Oct. 1947. 20 Ag822

22899 KUANG, H. H. Cytogenetical study and its application in the genus Oryza. (In Chinese.) West China Border Res. Soc. J. Ser. B 16: 176-199. 1946. Ref. 513 W52

English summary.

22900 LOMA, J. L. DE LA. Estudio biométrico de algunos caracteres de la espiga del trigo tardío de tenancingo y de la correlación entre ellos. Chapingo, No. 18, p. 5-7. Oct. 1947. 102 C36

22901 MAHESHWARI, P. The angiosperm embryo sac. Bot. Rev. 14: 1-56. Jan. 1948. Ref. 450 B6527

22902 MEHLQUIST, G. A. L. Polyploidy in the genus Paphiopedilum Pritz. (Cypripedium hort.), and its practical implications. Mo. Bot. Gard. J. 35: 211-228. Dec. 1947. 451 M69B

22903 MENDES, A. J. T. A citologia e o melhoramento do cafeeiro. São Paulo. Supl. dos Serv. do Café. B. 22: 236-240. Apr. 1947. 68.29 Sa63

22904 MENDES, L. O. T. Poliembrionia em Hevea brasiliensis Muell. Arg. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 161-164. Apr./June 1947. 9.2 R324

English summary.

- 22905 MOORE, R. J. Cytotaxonomic studies in the Loganiaceae. I. Chromosome numbers and phylogeny in the Loganiaceae. *Amer. J. Bot.* 34: 527-538. Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 Am36
- 22906 OZENDA, P. Anatomie des genres *Aromaden-dron*, *Elmerillia*, *Alcimandra*, *Pachylarnax* et *Kmeria*. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 225: 1360-1362. Dec. 22, 1947. 505 P21
- 22907 PEARSON, N. L. Variations in floss characteristics among plants of *Asclepias syriaca* L. having different types of pods. *Amer. Midland Nat.* 38: 615-637. Nov. 1947. Ref. 410 M58
- 22908 PIVERT, A. Une nouvelle chimère de pommes. *Rev. Hort. [Paris]* 119: 417. Nov. 1947. 80 R32
- 22909 PURI, V. Studies in floral anatomy. IV. Vascular anatomy of the flower of certain species of the Passifloraceae. *Amer. J. Bot.* 34: 562-573. Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 Am36
- 22910 QUINTANILHA, A., and CABRAL, A. A new species of Liliaceae with six somatic chromosomes. *So. African J. Sci.* 43: 167-170. July 1947. 515 So84
- 22911 QUINTANILHA, A., CABRAL, A., and QUINTANILHA, L. Abnormal female gametophytes in relation with polyembryonic seeds in upland cotton. *So. African J. Sci.* 43: 158-166. July 1947. Ref. 515 So84
- 22912 RITCHIE, D. The formation and structure of the zoospores in *Allomyces*. *Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J.* 63: 168-205. Dec. 1947. Ref. 500 E14
- 22913 SCHWABE, H. Estudio anatómico de las especies argentinas del género *Bredemeyera* (Polygalaceae). *Soc. Argentina de Bot. B.* 2: 65-72. Nov. 1947. 451 Sol24
- 22914 SOUQUES, R. Embryogénie des *Portulacacées*. Développement de l'embryon chez le *Calandrinia compressa* L. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 226: 207-209. Jan. 19, 1948. 505 P21
- 22915 STUHLMAN, Q., JR. A physical analysis of the opening and closing movements of the lobes of Venus' fly-trap. *Torrey Bot. Club. B.* 75: 22-44. Jan./Feb. 1948. Ref. 451 T65B
- 22916 VITTORIA, A. La natura delle spine delle *Aurantiaeeae studiata in relazione all'ontogenesi*. *Riv. di Biol.* 39: 39-60. 1947. Ref. 442.8 R52
- 22917 WARDROP, A. B., and PRESTON, R. D. Organization of the cell walls of tracheids and wood fibres. *Nature [London]* 160: 911-913. Dec. 27, 1947. Ref. 472 N21
In *Coniferae*.
- GENETICS
- 22918 ATKINS, I. M. Inheritance of weight per unit length of culm and other characters in Kenred X Coppei wheat. *J. Agr. Res.* 76: 53-72. Jan. 15, 1948. 1 Ag84J
- 22919 BAKHTEEV, F. KH., and DAREVSKAIA, E. M. *Gibrid mezhdu iachmenom i blinnom*. *Zonal'. Inst. Zern. Khoz. Nechernozem. Polosy SSSR. Trud.*, No. 13, p. 138-139. 1946. 106 Z72
Hybridization of barley with *Elymus arenarius* and *Elymus giganteus*.
- 22920 ERNOULD, L. Obtention de polyploides de l'espèce "Beta patellaris". *Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave Pubs.* 15: 117-118. July/Aug. 1947. 66.9 In7
English summary.
- 22921 GARTONS LTD. Plant breeding for bigger crops and better crops. 24 p. Warrington, Eng., 1947. 64 G19
- 22922 GLUSHCHENKO, I. E. *Problema vegetativnoi gibridizatsii v nanchnoi literature poslednikh let (1937-1947 gg.)* [Problems of vegetative hybridization in scientific literature of recent years, 1937-1947]. *Agrobiologiya*, No. 5, p. 129-149. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 20 Ag822
- 22923 GRAMER, E. A. Gen Y7, complementar de Y1 e Y2 para a coloração amarelolaranja da semente de milho. *Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba]* 22: 42-54. Jan./Mar. 1947. Ref. 9.2 R324
English summary.
- 22924 HASKELL, G. Corn (*Zea mays* L.) genetics in the United States. *Nature [London]* 161: 42-44. Jan. 10, 1948. 472 N21
- 22925 HEISER, C. B., JR. Hybridization between the sunflower species *Helianthus annuus* and *H. petiolaris*. *Evolution* 1: 249-262. Dec. 1947. Ref. 443.8 Ev62
- 22926 HOCKENHULL, D. Mustard-gas mutation in *Aspergillus nidulans*. *Nature [London]* 161: 100. Jan. 17, 1948. 472 N21
- 22927 KEDRIN, S. P. *Parallelizm izmenchivosti, vyzvayemyi skhodnymi usloviami proizrastaniia*. *Agrobiologiya*, No. 5, p. 79-83. Sept./Oct. 1947. 20 Ag822
Similarity of external characteristics of apple varieties as produced by bud mutations.
- 22928 KERNS, K. R., and COLLINS, J. L. Chimeras in the pineapple: colchicine-induced tetraploids and diploid-tetraploids in the Cayenne variety. *J. Hered.* 38: 323-330. Nov. 1947. 442.8 Am3
- 22929 KIRCHER, W. H. Thank you, gentlemen. *Farmer [St. Paul]*, Gen. Ed. 66(3): 1, 28-30. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 F221L
Work of H. L. Bolley in breeding flax and of L. R. Waldron in breeding wheat.
- 22930 LANCHEAM, D. G. Genetics of sesame. V. Some morphological differences of the sesame flower (*S. indicum* L.). *J. Hered.* 38: 347-352. Nov. 1947. Ref. 442.8 Am3
- 22931 LAPCHENKO, G. D. *Ozimye pshenichno-pyreinye gibridy v nechernozemnoi zone* [Hybrids of winter wheat and Agropyron in the non-black-soil area]. *Zonal'. Inst. Zern. Khoz. Nechernozem. Polosy SSSR. Trud.*, No. 13, p. 50-61. 1946. 106 Z72
- 22932 LI, H. W., and TU, D. S. Studies on the chromosomal aberrations of the amphidiploid, *Triticum timopheevi* and *Aegilops bicornis*. *Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B.* 1: 173-186. Sept. 1947. Ref. 451 Acl
- 22933 PISAREV, V. E., and VINOGRADOVA, N. M. *Mezhrodovaiia gibridizatsiia v semeistve zlakovykh*. *Zonal'. Inst. Zern. Khoz. Nechernozem. Polosy SSSR. Trud.*, No. 13, 124-133. 1946. Ref. 106 Z72
Hybridization of cereals with *Elymus* species.
- 22934 PUNYASINGH, K. Chromosome numbers in crosses of diploid, triploid and tetraploid maize. *Genetics* 32: 541-554. Nov. 1947. Ref. 442.8 G28
- 22935 RAGULIN, A. A. *Perspektivy selektsii farovykh pshenichno-pyreinykh gibridov v nechernozemnoi zone* [Prospects for the selection of hybrids of spring wheat and Agropyron in the non-black-soil area]. *Zonal'. Inst. Zern. Khoz. Nechernozem. Polosy SSSR. Trud.*, No. 13, p. 62-77. 1946. 106 Z72
- 22936 ROBB, W. Research and the farmer. VI. Plant breeding. *Scot. Agr.* 27: 153-158. Jan. 1948. 10 Sco82So
- 22937 SANSOME, F. W. An introduction to plant genetics. VII. *North. Gard.* 2: 299-300. Jan. 1948. 80 N816
- 22938 SUL'E, E. P. *K voprosu o sozdanii mnogoletnikh form pshenitay* [On the problem of creating perennial forms of wheat]. *Zonal'. Inst. Zern. Khoz. Nechernozem. Polosy SSSR. Trud.*, No. 13, p. 32-49. 1946. Ref. 106 Z72
- 22939 TSITSIN, N. V. *Issledovaniia v oblasti vegetativno-polovoi gibridizatsii travianistykh rastenii s drevesnymi* [Investigations in the field of vegetative and reproductive hybridization of herbaceous plants with woody ones]. *Zonal'. Inst. Zern. Khoz. Nechernozem. Polosy SSSR. Trud.*, No. 13, p. 13-32. 1946. 106 Z72

22940 WARE, J. O., BENEDICT, L. I., and ROLFE, W. H. A recessive naked-seed character in upland cotton. *J. Hered.* 38: 313-320. Oct. 1947. 442.8 Am3

22941 WELLENSTEIN, S. J. Rational methods for breeding cross-fertilizers. Wageningen. Landbouwhoogeschool. Meded. 48(7): 1-35. 1947. Ref. 105.2 W122

Plant breeding.

PHYSIOLOGY

22942 AKHROMETKO, A. I., and KRASULIN, N. P. K izucheniiu usloviĭ guttoobrazovaniia u bereskleta borodavchatogo [Study of conditions of gutta-formation in *Euonymus verrucosus*]. *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trud.* v. 1, p. 77-84. 1947. Ref. 99.9 Akl

22943 ALEXANDROV, V. G., IAKOVLEV, M. S., and KLIMOCHEVA, L. V. O spetsial'nost' i napravlenosti defat'nost' plastid v rastenifakh. *Bot. Zhurn. SSSR.* 32: 135-161. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 451 B923

English summary.

Functions of plastids in plants.

22944 ALLARD, H. A. *Vaccinium erythrocarpum*—what is the fruit color? *Castanea* 12: 117-118. Dec. 1947. 450 S82

22945 ASHLEY, J. D. Some effects of 2,4-D with special reference to its use in orchards. *Va. Fruit* 36: 109-112. Jan. 1948. 81 V81B

22946 BAI, M. P. Chromosomal changes and nutritional requirements of yeasts. *Cur. Sci.* 16: 316-317. Oct. 1947. 475 Sci23

22947 BAKER, H. G. The reaction of plants of the genus *Melandrium* to exposure. *Leeds Phil. and Lit. Soc. Sci. Sect. Proc.* 4: 359-366. Dec. 1946. 501 L51

22948 BARDIN, R. Crack-stem of celery in Salinas Valley [California]. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 32 (1): 15-16. Jan. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P

22949 BARTHOLOMEW, E. T., SINCLAIR, W. B., and TURKELL, F. M. Granulation of Valencia oranges. *Citrus Leaves* 28(1): 14-15. Jan. 1948. 80 C492

22950 BARTON, L. V. Effect of different storage conditions on the germination of seeds of *Cinchona ledgeriana* Moens. *Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib.* 15 (1): 1-10. Oct./Dec. 1947. 451 B69

22951 BECQUEREL, P., and ROUSSEAU, J. Action de quelques substances de croissance additionnées soit de nitrate d'urane, soit de sulfate de manganèse sur la germination et la productivité du blé. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 225: 1106-1109. Dec. 10 1947. 505 P21

22952 BEKMAN, H. The absence of effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) on certain fungi in culture. *J. Invest. Dermat.* 9: 283. Dec. 1947. 448.8 J8292

22953 BELJER, J. J. Het "spouwen" der hyacinthen. "Loose bud" of Hyacinths. Wageningen. Landbouwhoogeschool. Meded. 48(5): 1-41. 1947. Ref. 105.2 W122

English summary.

22954 BENOIST, C. La printanisation du blé en 1947 à la ferme de Moyencourt (S.-et-O.). *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 33: 608-609. Oct. 29/Nov. 5, 1947. 14 P215Bc

Discussion, p. 609-610.

22955 BERTRAND, G., and BERTRAND, D. Le rubidium est-il remplacé par du césium dans *Chlora perforata*? *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 225: 1232-1234. Dec. 22, 1947. 505 P21

22956 BLAIRINGER, L. Migrations par osmose des micelles dans la naissance des mutations végétales. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 225: 1229-1232. Dec. 22, 1947. 505 P21

22957 BONNERUP, I. Synthetic plant hormones; their commercial value. *Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz.* 12: 187. Mar. 1947. 280.28 W522

22958 BOOTH, W. E. The thermal death point of certain soil inhabiting algae. *Mont. Acad. Sci. Proc.* (1945-1946) 5/6: 21-23. 500 M762

22959 BOSE, S. R., BOSE, A. B., and DEY, K. L. Effect of crude polyporin on seed germination and root growth: a preliminary study. *Science* 107: 63. Jan. 16, 1948. 470 Sci2

22960 BOSHER, J. E., and NEWTON, W. A new method of hyacinth propagation involving additional wounding, the use of fungicidal dusts, and a growth promoting substance. *Sci. Agr.* 28: 26-29. Jan. 1948. 7 Sci2

22961 BOSSÉ, G. G. K probleme maksimal'noi guttonosnosti bereskletoy. *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trud.* v. 1, p. 55-76. 1947. 99.9 Akl

Analysis of gutta content in *Euonymus*.

22962 BUCH, H. Ueber die wasser- und mineralstoffversorgung der moose. I-II. *Finska Vetensk.-Soc. Comm. Biol.* 9(16): 1-44; (17): 1-61. Dec. 1945, reissued 1947, Jan. 1947. Ref. 511 H36C

22963 BUELL, C. B., and WESTON, W. H. Application of the mineral oil conservation method to maintaining collections of fungous cultures. *Amer. J. Bot.* 34: 555-561. Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 Am36

22964 BUELL, M. F. Mass dissemination of pine pollen. *Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J.* 63: 163-167. Dec. 1947. 500 E14

22965 BURTON, G. W., and ANDREWS, J. S. Recovery and viability of seeds of certain southern grasses and lespedeza passed through the bovine digestive tract. *J. Agr. Res.* 76: 95-103. Feb. 1/15, 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84J

22966 CABALLERO LOPEZ, A. Estudios fisiológicos relacionados con las fitohormonas en *Sternbergia lutea* Gavl. et Ker. *Spain. Inst. Españ. de Edafología, Ecol. y Fisiol. Veg. An.* 6: 325-432. May/Aug. 1947. Ref. 506 Spl2

22967 CALDWELL, J. S., CULPEPPER, C. W., and BROWN, B. E. Effect of boron in fertilizer upon quality of dehydrated white potatoes. *Amer. Potato J.* 24: 397-412. Dec. 1947. Ref. 75.8 P842

22968 CARNEIRO, H. Novas observações fisiológicas em *Vinca alba*, *Moroneja* e *Canavalia ensiformes*. *Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B.* 14: 260-270. July/Sept. 1947. Ref. 9.2 P423

22969 CHAO, M. D., and LOOMIS, W. E. Temperature coefficients of cell enlargement. *Bot. Gaz.* 109: 225-231. Dec. 1947. 450 B652

22970 CHIPPINDALE, H. G. Resistance to inanition in grass seedlings. *Nature [London]* 161: 65. Jan. 10, 1948. 472 N21

22971 CHOUARD, P. Sur le photopériodisme chez quelques fraisiers. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 225: 1362-1364. Dec. 22, 1947. 505 P21

22972 CRANE, J. C., and BLONDEAU, R. Seedless *Calimyrna* figs produced without capriffs by spraying with growth regulators. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 2(2): 7-8. Feb. 1948. 100 Cl2Cag

22973 CZAJA, A. T. Untersuchungen über die samenproduktion der gebauten Yuccapflanzen. *Planta* 35: 117-131. Apr. 29, 1947. Ref. 450 P963

22974 DANGEARD, P., BIRAKEN, J., and DOUTRE, L. Étude relative à l'action de la colchicine sur la cyclose cytoplasmique. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 141: 1055-1057. Oct. 1947. 442.9 P21

22975 DENNY, F. E. Semi-micro method for measuring the amount of oxygen consumed and carbon dioxide produced in plant respiration. *Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib.* 15(1): 47-60. Oct./Dec. 1947. 451 B69

22976 DE ROPP, R. S. The growth-promoting action of bacteria-free crown-gall tumor tissue. *Torrey Bot. Club. B.* 75: 45-50. Jan./Feb. 1948. Ref. 451 T63B

22977 DIEHL, R. Climat et phases de végétation du blé. *Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.)* 21(1/4): 133-143. 1946, pub. June 18, 1947. 505 R292

- 22978 DOBBEN, W. H. VAN. Phaenologische waarnemingen aan een zaaitijdenproef met granen. Phenological observations on cereals sown at several dates. Landbouwk. Tijdschr. 59: 485-493. Dec. 1947. 105.2 Or5
English summary.
- 22979 DOLGOSEHOV, V. I. K fenologii tsveteniia maliny [On the phenology of raspberry blossoming]. Pchelovodstvo 24(7): 54-55. July 1947. 424.8 P295
- 22980 DRAHORAD, F. Wie lange sind samen keimfähig? Landwirtschaft, No. 17/18, p. 234-235. Sept. 20, 1947. 19 F235
- 22981 EDWARDS, G. A., BUELL, C. B., and WESTON, W. E. The influence of mineral oil upon the oxygen consumption of *Sordaria fimicola*. Amer. J. Bot. 34: 551-555. Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 Am36
- 22982 ELFRING, F. Elterlose bakterien. Finaka Vetenska.-Soc. Comm. Biol. 9(1): 1-19. Sept. 1941, reissued 1947. 511 H36C
- 22983 ERNOULD, L. Croissance comparée de betteraves sucrières diploïdes et tétraploïdes. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave Pubs. 15: 113-116. July/Aug. 1947. 66.9 In7
English summary.
- 22984 FREED, V. H. Qualitative reaction for 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Science 107: 98-99. Jan. 23, 1948. 470 Sc12
- 22985 FREZAL, P. L'abâtardissement de l'artichaut. 5 p. Alger, Algeria. Service de la Protection des Végétaux, 1947. 463.3 AL3
- 22986 GABRIELSEN, E. K. Threshold value of carbon dioxide concentration in photosynthesis of foliage leaves. Nature [London] 161: 138-139. Jan. 24, 1948. 472 N21
- 22987 GIESE, A. C., and SWANSON, W. H. Studies on the respiration of yeast after irradiation with ultraviolet light. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 30: 285-301. Dec. 1947. Ref. 444.8 J822
- 22988 GOEDENWAAGEN, M. A. J., and WILLIGEN, A. H. A. DE. Over de beworteling van verschillende aardappelrassen en de invloed, die de zuurgraad van de grond daarop uitoeft (On the root development of different potato varieties and its relation to the acidity of the soil). Landbouwk. Tijdschr. 59: 504-510. Dec. 1947. 105.2 Or5
English summary.
- 22989 GOODWIN, R. H., and OWENS, O. V. H. An action spectrum for inhibition of the first internode of *Avena* by light. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 75: 18-21. Jan./Feb. 1948. Ref. 451 T63B
- 22990 GORIS, A. Épuisement des réserves glucidiques de souches de tissus et de fragments de tubercules de carotte maintenus in vitro sur milieu dépourvus de sucres. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226(1): 105-107. Jan. 5, 1948. 505 P21
- 22991 GOTTLEB, D., and ANDERSON, H. W. The respiration of *Streptomyces griseus*. Science 107: 172-173. Feb. 13, 1948. 470 Sc12
- 22992 GUYON, G. Diagnostic de carence azotée du pommier par l'analyse de la feuille. Vérification expérimentale. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 1174-1175. Dec. 10, 1947. 505 P21
- 22993 HARDER, R., and GUMMER, G. Über die untere kritische tageslänge bei der kurztagspflanze *Kalanchoë blossfeldiana*. Planta 35: 88-99. Apr. 29, 1947. Ref. 450 P963
- 22994 HASEK, R. Intensity and duration of light. Ohio Florists' Assoc. Monthly B. 221, p. 10-11. Feb. 1948. 81 Oh36
- 22995 HASKILL, G. Effect of low temperatures on the germination of inbred lines of sweet corn. Science 107: 150. Feb. 6, 1948. 470 Sc12
- 22996 HOFER, K. Dr.-Peukert-fließbandkultur. Obst u. Gart. 1(10): 21-22. Oct. 1946. 80 Ob75
Application of nutrient solutions for plants.
- 22997 HOLDER, J. VAN. Het stekken van bladeren. Cult. en Handel 30(9): 17. Sept. 1947. 80 C892
Effect of growth substances on cuttings of ornamental plants.
- 22998 KALBAGAL, S. G. Flowering of Co. 419 variety of cane and its effect on maturity. Indian Sugar 10: 110-112. June/July 1947. 65.8 In25
- 22999 KELLY, S. The relationship between respiration and water uptake in the oat coleoptile. Amer. J. Bot. 34: 521-526. Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 Am36
- 23000 KIRCHHEIMER, F. Über verzweigte fruchtstände der Liquidambar styraciflua L. Planta 35: 106-109. Apr. 29, 1947. Ref. 450 P963
- 23001 KOOT, Y. VAN. Bestrijding van chlorose bij perzik- en pruimebomen onder glas door middel van boorgat-behandeling. Tuinbouw 3(1): 7-10. Jan. 1948. 80 T815
Control of chlorosis of peaches and plums under glass.
- 23002 LACY, B. R., III. Apple coloring. Va. Fruit 36: 113-117. Jan. 1948. Ref. 81 V81B
- 23003 LAPCHENKO, G. D. Novye puti v selektsii mnogoletnikh perekrestnopylfaiushchikhsia rastenii. Zonal'. Inst. Zern. Khoz. Nechernozem. Polosy SSSR. Trud., No. 13, p. 140-155. 1946. 106 Z72
Study of clover biology in connection with breeding methods.
- 23004 LECRENIER, A., and DERMINE, E. La stérilité des arbres fruitiers. IV. B. Hort. 3: 5-7. Jan. 1948. 80 B873
- 23005 LLOBERGAT BALAGUER, E. Función fisiológica de la potasa en las plantas. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 43: 197-199. Sept. 1947. 9 Ag89
Also in Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 35(860): 3-5. Nov. 15, 1947. 287 R71
- 23006 LOCKWOOD, M. H., and ENGLE, R. H. Nutrient deficiencies of vegetable crops. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Ann. Rpt., 1947, p. 83-90. 80 V52
- 23007 LOO, T. L., HUANG, T. C., and NI, T. S. The effect of micro-elements, auxin β -indoleacetic acid, and colchicine upon the hydrolysis of starch in the leaves of kidney bean. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 1: 213-220. Sept. 1947. Ref. 451 Ac1
- 23008 LOWNDES, D. G. Flowering of bamboos. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 47: 180. Aug. 1947. 513 B63
Arundinaria falcata.
- 23009 LUNT, H. A. Some remarks on the nutrition of plants. Arborist's News 13(1): 1-4. (To be cont.) Jan. 1948. 99.8 Ar14
- 23010 MCELROY, W. D., CUSHING, J. E., and MILLER, H. The induction of biochemical mutations in *Neurospora crassa* by nitrogen mustard. J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol. 30: 331-346. Dec. 1947. Ref. 444.8 J822
- 23011 MANI, V. K. S. Vivipary in *Pyrus malus*. Curr. Sci. 16: 321. Oct. 1947. 475 Sc123
- 23012 MAUME, L., and DULAC, J. Sur les valeurs extrêmes des proportions d'azote, d'acide phosphorique et de potasse dans la feuille, en relation avec la santé de la vigne. -Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 1374-1376. Dec. 22, 1947. 505 P21
- 23013 MEADLEY, G. R. Plant hormone. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 327. Nov. 1947. 280.28 W522
- 23014 MEYER, G. Über infloreszenzverlaubung und reduktion der blüten bei Sedum. Planta 35: 100-105. Apr. 29, 1947. Ref. 450 P963
- 23015 MIKHILIN, D. M., and KOLESNIKOV, P. A. O dykhatel'nykh sistemakh rastenii. Biokhimiia 12: 452-464. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 385 B523
Investigations on the chemistry of plant respiration.
- 23016 MILANEZ, F. R. Nota prévia sobre os latifloros de Hevea brasiliensis. Brazil. Serv. Florestal. Arq. 2: 39-65. Nov. 1946. Ref. 451 B733
- 23017 MITCHELL, R. L. Trace constituents in soils and plants: their significance and spectrographic determination. Research 1: 159-165. Jan. 1948. Ref. 470 M31

23018 MOL, W. E. DE. Over de invloed van neutronenstralen op planten [On the influence of neutron rays on plants]. *Bloemisterij* 21(35): 3-4. Aug. 29 1947. 80 B624

23019 MOL, W. E. DE. Wijziging van grootte en kleur bij tulpen na beschieting met neutronen [Changes in size and color of tulips after bombardment with neutrons]. *Bloemisterij* 21(22): 4. May 30, 1947. 80 B624

23020 MÖLLER, C. M. Mycorrhizae and nitrogen assimilation with special reference to mountain pine (*Pinus mugo* Turra) and Norway spruce (*Picea abies* (L.) Karst). Denmark. *Forstl. Forsøgskomm. Forstl. Forsøgsr.* 1 Denmark 19: 105-208. Oct. 1947. Ref. 99.9 P41

23021 MOREL, J. Maladies de carences: le rôle des éléments catalytiques en agriculture. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Éd. Maroc. 17: 405-408. Dec. 1947. 80 F9482

23022 MOYSE, A. Nutrition azotée et respiration des feuilles. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226(1): 105-105. Jan. 5, 1948. 505 P21

23023 MUGABURU, J. C. El núcleo en las Eubacteriales. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Cien. Quím. Rev. 20: 197-204. 1945, pub. 1947. Ref. 385 L31

23024 MULDER, D. Gebreksziekten van vruchtbomen (II). *Tuinbouw* 2: 268-270. Nov. 1947. 80 T815

Fruit diseases caused by magnesium deficiency.

23025 MÜLLER-STOLL, W. R. Der einfluss der ernährung auf die xeromorphie der hochmoorpflanzen. *Planta* 35: 225-251. Apr. 29, 1947. Ref. 450 P963

23026 NAKAIDZE, I. A., and PIRTSKHALASHVILI, S. KH. Vliianie geteroaukina na okoren'iemost' cherenkov chainogo rasteniia [Effect of heteroauxin on rooting tea plant cuttings]. *Agrobiologiya*, No. 5, p. 122-124. Sept./Oct. 1947. 20 Ag822

23027 NEWTON, W. An indicator agar for the determination of the relative concentration of ascorbic acid in potato tuber tissue. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. C* 25: 242-245. Dec. 1947. 470 C16C

23028 NIXON, R. W. Can a date palm carry too many leaves. *Date Growers' Inst. Rpt.* (1947) 24: 25-27. 81 D26

23029 NORMAN, A. G. Agronomic uses for plant growth-regulators. *Amer. Soc. Agron. J.* 40: 111-119. Feb. 1948. 4 Am54P

23030 OSTERHOOT, W. J. V. Abnormal protoplasmic patterns and death in slightly hypertonic solutions. *J. Gen. Physiol.* 31: 291-300. Jan. 20, 1948. 447.8 J822

23031 PAGÁN, V. M. Notas en relación a ciertas deficiencias nutritivas en las plantas. *Rev. de Agr., Indus. y Com. de Puerto Rico* 38(1): 70-72. Jan./Apr. 1947. 8 R325

23032 PENFOUND, W. T., and MINYARD, V. Relation of light intensity to effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on water hyacinth and kidney bean plants. *Bot. Gaz.* 109: 231-234. Dec. 1947. 450 B652

23033 PICCHIOTTI, F. Gli ormoni vegetali. *Terra*, Firenze, 59(2): 3. Jan. 11, 1948. 16 T274

23034 RIMANN, G. Wann "erfriert" die pflanze? *Kleingart. u. Siedler* 1(10): 8. Dec. 1947. 80 K67

23035 ROUSSIAUX, P. La vernalisation des semences est d'un intérêt très limité en France. *J. de la France Agr.* 8: 569-570. Dec. 12/18, 1947. 14 J829

23036 RUGE, U. Aktivierung der auxine durch die atmung. *Planta* 35: 252-256. Apr. 29, 1947. Ref. 450 P963

23037 SALGUES, R. Mélanomorphogénèse par nécrose humide aseptique. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226(1): 116-118. Jan. 5, 1948. 505 P21

In *Polianthes tuberosa*.

23038 SAUCHELLI, V. Radioisotopes; their function in studying the mechanics of plant nutrition. *Agr. Chem.* 3(1): 33-35. Jan. 1948. 381 Ag8

23039 SAVINA, A. V., and KRASULIN, N. P. Raspredelenie gutty po dline kornia beresklata borodachatogo [Distribution of gutta lengthwise in the root of *Euonymus verrucosus*]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trud. v. 1, p. 85-94. 1947. Ref. 99.9 Akl

23040 SCHENK, P. J. Beschadigung durch chloor uit kalizout. *Cult. en Handel* 30(11): 27. Nov. 1947. 80 C892

Effect of chlorine in potash fertilizers on plants.

23041 SCHWEIZER, G. Über die kultur von *Empusa muscae* Cohn und anderen Entomophthoraceen auf kalt sterilisierten nährböden. *Planta* 35: 132-176. Apr. 29, 1947. Ref. 450 P963

23042 SERPUKHOVITINA, S. F., and IVANOV, P. I. Vliianie sinteticheskikh rostovykh veshchestv na ukorenienie cherenkov. *Vinodel.* 1 Vinograd. SSSR. 7(12): 24-25. Dec. 1947. 95.8 V77

Effect of synthetic growth substances on the rooting of grape cuttings.

23043 SHEAR, G. M. Zinc and boron deficiency in Virginia orchards. *Va. Fruit* 36: 150-152. Jan. 1948. 81 V81B

23044 SHUEL, R. W. Seed germinability tests with 2,3,5-triphenyl tetrazolium chloride. *Sci. Agr.* 28: 34-38. Jan. 1948. 7 Sci2

23045 SIMONIS, W. CO₂-assimilation und stoffproduktion trocken gezogener pflanzen. *Planta* 35: 188-224. Apr. 29, 1947. Ref. 450 P963

23046 SINGLETON, W. R. Sucrose in the stalks of maize inbreds. *Science* 107: 174. Feb. 13, 1948. 470 Sci2

23047 SISAKIAN, M. M., and KOBIAKOVA, A. M. Napravlennost' fermentativnogo deistviia kak priznak zasukhoustoichivosti kul'turnykh rastenii. VI. Adsorbtsiia invertazy tkanami rastenii pri ikh zavladanii [Degree of enzymatic activity as a characteristic of drought resistance in cultivated plants. 6. Adsorption of invertase by plant tissues during their withering]. *Biokhimiia* 12: 377-382. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 385 B523

23048 SIVORI, E. M., and GARESE, P. Reacción del Coleus blumei al ácido 2-4-dichlorofenoxiacético. *Soc. Argentina de Bot. B.* 2: 73-83. Nov. 1947. 451 Sci24

23049 SKOSYREVA, A. K biologii mnogoletnei pshenitsy [On the biology of perennial wheat]. *Zonal'. Inst. Zern. Khoz. Nechernozem. Polosy SSSR. Trud.*, No. 13, p. 94-102. 1946. 106 Z72

23050 SMITH, L. The effect of chaff of cereals on germination of seeds and on the growth of mold. *Amer. Soc. Agron. J.* 40: 32-44. Jan. 1948. Ref. 4 Am54P

23051 SOUZA, V. DE, and SREENIVASAYA, M. Effect of biotin on nitrogen content of yeast. *Cur. Sci.* 16: 311-312. Oct. 1947. 475 Sci23

23052 SPIEGELMAN, S. The dissociation of anaerobic metabolism from enzymatic adaptation in yeast. *J. Cell. & Compar. Physiol.* 30: 315-329. Dec. 1947. Ref. 444.8 J822

23053 STAEHELIN, M., and WURGLER, W. Quelques cas de rabougrissement de la vigne. *Switz. Sta. Féd. d'Essais Vitic., Arbor. et de Chim. Agr.*, à Lausanne et à Pully. P., No. 353, p. 1-8. Feb. 1947. 105.5 Sw63

23054 STEHLIK, V. Incidence du sectionnement de la betterave sur la formation des collets. *Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave Pubs.* 15: 109-112. July/Aug. 1947. 66.9 In7

English summary.

23055 STERN, H., and KIRK, P. L. The oxygen consumption of the microspores of *Trillium* in relation to the mitotic cycle. *J. Gen. Physiol.* 31: 243-248. Jan. 20, 1948. 447.8 J822

23056 STRATONOVICH, A. I. Znachenie termicheskogo faktora v uskorenii proroastaniia semian beresklata. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trud. v. 1, p. 99-116. 1947. 99.9 Akl

Effect of temperature on *Euonymus* seed germination.

- 23057 SWANSON, C. O. Growth and development of wheat. Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 233 (6): 5a-6a, 8a-10a. Feb. 10, 1948. 298.8 N81
- 23058 TALLARICO, G. La "iemalizzazione" del seme di grano. Giorn. di Agr. 57: 231. Oct. 12, 1947. 16 It1G
- 23059 TAVERNIER, J., and COUZAUD, J. Note sur la qualité germinative du pollen de quelques variétés de pommiers à couteau et à cidre et de poiriers à poiré. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 21(1/4): 123-132. 1946, pub. June 18, 1947. Ref. 505 R292
- 23060 THORNTON, G. D., and BROADBENT, F. E. Preliminary greenhouse studies of the influence of nitrogen fertilization of peanuts on nodulation, yield, and gynophore absorption of this element. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 40: 64-69. Jan. 1948. 4 Am34P
- 23061 TIEDJENS, V. A. Relationships of ampholytes to assimilation and recovery of ammonium and nitrate nitrogen in plant tissue. Bot. Gaz. 109: 95-107. Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 B652
- 23062 VOLKOV, I. A. Vliyanie vysokogor'nykh uslovii na semennyye kachstva kartofel'ia [Effect of high-mountainous conditions on the seed qualities of potatoes]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 9, p. 66-67. Sept. 1947. 87 Sal
- 23063 WALLACE, T., and HEWITT, E. J. Effects of calcium deficiency on potato sets in acid soils. Nature [London] 161: 28. Jan. 3, 1948. 472 N21
- 23064 WARD, G. W. Plants and their growth hormones. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 37-38. Jan. 1947. 280.28 W522
- 23065 WARNE, L. G. G. Plant hormones. I. North. Gard. 2: 306-307. Jan. 1948. 80 N816
- 23066 WEILER, F. Die methoden der gewinnung und bestimmung der pflanzenhormone und deren verwendung in der praxis. Obst u. Gart. 1(8): 18-20. Aug. 1946. 80 Ob75
- 23067 WESTERGAARD, M., and MITCHELL, H. K. Neurospora. V. A synthetic medium favoring sexual reproduction. Amer. J. Bot. 34: 573-577. Dec. 1947. 450 Am36
- 23068 WEZER, A. VAN. Misbloei bij tomaten; brengen de groestoffen een gepaste oplossing? Cult. en Handel 30(7): 12-14. July 1947. 80 C892
- Imperfect flowering of tomatoes.
- 23069 WILDEMAN, E. DE. Apparition et disparition de latex chez les végétaux. Brussels. Acad. Roy. de Belg. B. de Cl. des Sci. 32: 486-488. 1946. 504 B83B
- 23070 WILDEMAN, E. DE. Conflit entre l'action de tropismes et de facteurs physiques chez les végétaux. Brussels. Acad. Roy. de Belg. B. de Cl. des Sci. 33: 39-43. 1947. 504 B83B
- 23071 WILDEMAN, E. DE. "Vitalité" des graines. Brussels. Acad. Roy. de Belg. B. de Cl. des Sci. 33: 77-88. 1947. 504 B83B
- 23072 WINFIELD, J. W. Regeneration in decapitated coleoptiles of barley. Leeds Phil. and Lit. Soc. Sci. Sect. Proc. 4: 352-358. Dec. 1946. Ref. 501 L51
- 23073 YAMKOVITCH, L. Recherche d'une méthode d'étude de la résistance des plantes aux chlorures. Tunis. Serv. Bot. et Agron. Ann. 19: 163-177. 1946. Ref. 108 T832A
- 23074 YEN, H. C. Recherches expérimentales sur la sexualité des Calocérales. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 1367-1368. Dec. 22, 1947. 505 P21
- 23075 ZABOTINA, L. V. Osobennosti regeneratsii kok-saghyza [Special features in the regeneration of kok-saghyz]. Agrobiologiya, No. 5, p. 67-78. Sept./Oct. 1947. 20 Ag822
- 23076 ZIELINSKI, Q. The use of colchicine in plant breeding. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 420, 6 p. Corvallis, 1948. 100 Or3C
- 23077 ASENJO, C. L. A chemical study of the "molinillo" plant (*Leonotis nepetaefolia*, L.), with special reference to its seed. (Aba) Rev. de Agr., Indus. y Com. de Puerto Rico 38(1): 93. Jan./Apr. 1947. 8 R325
- 23078 BONNER, D. The identification of a natural precursor of nicotinic acid. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34: 5-9. Jan. 15, 1948. Ref. 500 N21P
- 23079 BRIGGS, L. H., and SUTHERLAND, M. D. The essential oil of *Phyllocladus trichomanoides*. J. Organic Chem. 13: 1-9. Jan. 1948. Ref. 381 J827
- 23080 CHITKE, R. G., and DESAI, D. B. Some rich sources of active carotenoid. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 6B: 101-102. July 1947. 475 J82
- 23081 CONTRIBUTION à l'étude des résines d'euphorbiacées. II-III. Soc. Chim. de France B., No. 11/12, p. 1068-1073. Nov./Dec. 1947. 383 P21B
- II. Latex de l'Euphorbia résinifera, by G. Dupont, W. Kopaczewski, and Brodski; III. Résine de l'Euphorbia balsamifera, by G. Dupont and M. Julia.
- 23082 DUSSEY, J. Sur certains caractères biochimiques de feuilles de quelques espèces de Nicotiana. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 1368-1370. Dec. 22, 1947. 505 P21
- 23083 FRÈREJACQUE, M., and BASENFRAITZ, V. Sur le tanghinose, nouvel hétéroside des amandes fraîches de *Tanghinia venenifera*. Paris. Acad. des Compt. Rend. 226: 268-270. Jan. 19, 1948. 505 P21
- 23084 GENEVOIS, L., PEYNAUD, E., and RIBERAU-GAYON, J. Action du milieu sur les produits secondaires de la fermentation alcoolique des levures elliptiques. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226(1): 126-128. Jan. 5, 1948. 505 P21
- 23085 GOODWIN, R. H., and KAVANAGH, F. Fluorescing substances in roots. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 75: 1-17. Jan./Feb. 1948. 451 T63B
- 23086 HENRICI, M. *Tribulus terrestris*, content of assimilates, glucoside and nitrates under different edaphic conditions. So. African J. Sci. 43: 195-202. July 1947. 515 So84
- 23087 LIWERANT, J. Evolution chimique des boutons à fleurs du pêcher au cours de l'hiver. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226(1): 109-111. Jan. 5, 1948. 505 P21
- 23088 OPARIN, A. I. Laureat stalinskoi premii B. A. Rubin. Sovet. Agron. 5(9): 75-77. Sept. 1947. 20 So84
- B. A. Rubin's contributions to the biochemistry and biology of plants.
- 23089 OPARIN, A. I., and SISAKIAN, N. M. Rastitel'naya biokhimiya Sovetskogo Soiuza za tridtsat' let. Uspekhi Sovremennoi Biol. 24: 219-228. Sept./Oct. 1947. 442.8 Er3
- Thirty years of research in plant biochemistry in U. S. S. R.
- 23090 PIJL, L. VAN DER. Het zilverskin van de rijst [The silverskin of rice]. Chron. Nat. 103: 162-164. Aug./Sept. 1947. 514 B31
- English summary.
- 23091 SUBBARATNAM, A. V., and PILLAY, P. P. Carotenoid pigments of *Pyrethrum* flowers. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 6B: 100-101. July 1947. 475 J82
- 23092 WALLACE, A., TOTH, S. J., and BEAR, F. E. Further evidence supporting cation-equivalent constancy in alfalfa. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 40: 80-87. Jan. 1948. 4 Am34P
- 23093 WHITFORD, L. A. A study of some algal pigments. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J. 63: 155-162. Dec. 1947. Ref. 500 E14
- 23094 WINSOR, H. W. Boron microdetermination in fresh plant tissue. Analyt. Chem. 20: 176-181. Feb. 1948. 381 J825A

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

- 23095 BOZA BARDUCCI, T. La experimentación agrícola y el aumento de los rendimientos unitarios de nuestros principales cultivos. Lima, Peru. Estac. Expt. Agr. de la Molina, B., No. 35, 13 p. Lima, 1947. 102.5 L622B
- 23096 COOKE, H. L., and MOORE, R. P. Measured crop performance, 1947. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 361, 47 p. Raleigh, 1948. 100 N81
Corn hybrids, cotton, wheat, oats, and barley.
- 23097 DE BOERDERIJ, J. De teelt van akkerbouwgewassen; geïllustreerde handleiding voor de practijk [Guide to culture of field crops] 97 p. Doetinchem, Misset, 1946. 64 B32
- 23098 DRAKE, H. Vårtdodlingsfrågor inom Jönköpings län, belysta av fältförsök och markartering. Väst-Märings-Nytt 3(5): 10-13. 1947. 57.8 V47
Chiefly on forage plants and grain culture and fertilizer experiments in Jönköping County, Sweden.
- 23099 ERICSSON, G., and GENCHEL, M. Försök med ärtor och ärtblandad vid Statens Försöksgård Offer Åren 1935-1946 (Experiments with peas and mixed seed including peas at the State Experimental Farm Offer during the years 1935-1946). Sweden. LantbruksHögsk. Jordbruksförsöksanst. Meddel., No. 21, 67 p. Stockholm, 1947. Ref. 104 Up63
English summary.
- 23100 JONES, B. Airplane seeding. Pacific Stockman 14(2): 33, 38. Feb. 1948. 286.85 W52
- 23101 MANCINI, V. Le rotazioni nella terra toscana: il Valdarno superiore. Terra [Firenze] 58 (46): 2. Nov. 16, 1947. 16 T274
- 23102 MARKLEY, M. C. Crop rotation and grain production. Cargill Crop B. 23(2): 11-12. Feb. 19, 1948. 281.8 C19
- 23103 NEPPING, A. Trockenheitsnachwirkungen in Oberfranken. Landw. Wehbl. 138: 10. Jan. 10, 1948. 18 L2338
Effects on field crops.
- 23104 ORR, C. Management does it! Here is the Arkansas plan for rice land rotation. Rice News 15(2): 6, 10. Feb. 1948. 59.8 R362
- 23105 SOLDANI, R. Culture di secondo raccolto. Agr. in Prov. di Varese 19(9/10): 3. June 20, 1947. 16 Ag8265
- 23106 TRUDINGER, Die trockenheit; erinnerungen eines achtzigjährigen. Württemb. Wehbl. f. Landw. 114: 231. Sept. 13, 1947. 18 W96
Effects on crops.
- 23107 VACCA, S. Cure invernali alle coltivazioni Agr. Sarda 24: 323, 325. Nov. 1947. 16 Ag825
- 23108 VOROB'EV, S. A. Ispol'zovanie travinnogo plasta v polevom sevooborote [Utilization of sod in field crop rotation]. Sovet. Agron. 5(9): 47-55. Sept. 1947. 20 So84
- 23109 ALMEIDA S., H. U. Lecciones prácticas de genética: mejoramiento del maíz. Ecuador. U. Cent. Inst. Bot. B. 5(6/7): 183-191. June 1947. 451 Ec9
- 23110 ALVES, G. O caso da rizicultura gaúcha. Lav. Arroz. 1(11): 3-5. Nov. 1947. 59.8 L39
- 23111 ARMSTRONG, S. F. As you sow. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 62: 333. Feb. 10, 1948. 10 F228
Barley and oat varieties.
- 23112 ARMSTRONG, S. F. Safer wheats for spring sowing. Farmer and Stock-Breeder 57: 167. Jan. 20, 1948. 10 F228
- 23113 BERTHAULT, P. Les methodes tunisiennes dans la culture du blé. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 46: 13-14. Jan. 9, 1948. 80 B326
- 23114 BRAGADIN, E. A. Cultivo del arroz en el Departamento de Santa Cruz. Campo [La Paz] 1(6): 19-22; (7): 61-67. Oct.-Nov. 1947. 9.1 C15
- 23115 BUTLER, E. Corn failure not an "act of God." Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 63(2): 18. Feb. 1948. 6 T311
Corn culture in Texas.
- 23116 CASE, J. F. One of our oldest crops. Mo. Ruralist 89(2): 22. Jan. 24, 1948. 6 R8891
Wheat.
- 23117 CHAMPLIN, M., and WALL, A. The effect of crop sequence upon the yields and quality of Marquis wheat. Sci. Agr. 27: 593-599. Dec. 1947. Ref. 7 Sc12
- 23118 CHOUARD, P. Les conditions techniques de la vernalisation des céréales d'hiver. Agr. Prat. 112: 8-9. Jan. 1948. 14 J82
- 23119 CLAPP, A. L. Cooperative oat variety tests, 1947. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog., 2 p. Manhattan, 1948? 100 K13Ro
- 23120 CLAPP, A. L. Cooperative sorghum variety tests, 1947. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. Ser. C. E. 7, 3 p. Manhattan, 1948? 100 K13Rs
- 23121 CLARK, J. A., and QUISENBERY, K. S. Distribution of the varieties and classes of wheat in the United States in 1944. U. S. D. A. C. 761, 80 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84C
- 23122 COLLINS, E. R. Corn club manual for 4-H Club members. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 3, rev., 8 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811C
- 23123 CORNELL UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. DEPT. OF PLANT BREEDING. The Mohawk and other oat varieties for 1948. 6 p.-folder. Ithaca, 1948. 59.23 C81
- 23124 CUTLER, G. H. Twenty years of soft winter wheat improvement in Indiana. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B., Feb. 1948, p. 1650-1652. 298.9 As7
- 23125 DIONIGI, A. I "Precociissimi." Gior. di Agr. 58: 3. Jan. 4, 1948. 16 It1G
Wheat varieties.
- 23126 FABBRI, G. Per la nuova campagna granaria; direttive fondamentali. Agr. Romagn., No. 18, p. 1. Sept. 20, 1947. 16 Ag828
Cultural practices.
- 23127 GAILLARD, J. Le riz: culture française de la Metropole. Paysan Franç. 23: 482. July 1947. 14 P29
- 23128 GARDNER, C. O. Producing high corn yields. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 114, rev., 21 p. Lincoln, 1947. 275.29 N272Ex
- 23129 GENTNER, C. F., and others. The 1947 official Virginia varietal tests of corn hybrids, barley, oats and wheat. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 412, 19 p. Blacksburg, 1947. 100 V61S
E. Shulkrum, C. W. Roane, and M. H. McVickar, joint authors.
- 23130 GIOVANNELLI, B. Grani poco conosciuti: il "pastore", il "Velino" ed il "Turano." Gior. di Agr. 57: 251. Nov. 2, 1947. 16 It1G
Wheat varieties.
- 23131 GONÇALVES, P. A. Duas lavouras de arroz nos Estados Unidos. Lav. Arroz. 1(10): 11-12. Oct. 1947. 59.8 L39
- 23132 GREEN, J. M. Inheritance of combining ability in maize hybrids. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 40: 58-63. Jan. 1948. 4 Am34P
- 23133 GREEN, J. M. Relative value of two testers for estimating top cross performance in segregating maize progenies. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 40: 45-57. Jan. 1948. 4 Am34P
- 23134 GROSZMANN, A., and SPRAGUE, G. F. Comparative growth rates in a reciprocal maize cross. 1. The kernel and its component parts. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 40: 88-98. Jan. 1948. 4 Am34P
- 23135 HIGGINS, F. H. Everything helped to make 76-bu. [California] State average. Rice J. 51(1): 20-22. Jan. 1948. 59.8 R36

Cereals

- 23136 HOLDEN, E. Qué es el maíz híbrido? Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform., No. 199, p. 7, 10. Dec. 18, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 23137 HORNE, F. R. Spring cereal varieties; recommended lists. Gt. Brit. Min. of Agr. Agriculture 54: 450-455. Jan. 1948. 10 G79J
- 23138 IAKHIMENKO, P. A. Ėarovaġa pshenitsea--vazhneġshaja kul'tura Irkutskoi oblasti [Spring wheat--most important crop in Irkutsk Region]. Sov. Agron. 5(9): 62-64. Sept. 1947. 20 So84
- 23139 KAPP, L. C., and BARTHOLOMEW, R. P. The effect of controlling weeds by irrigation and seeding practices on rice yields. Rice J. 51(1): 16-18, 35-36. Jan. 1948. 59.8 R36
- 23140 KARPUR, R. E., and QUINBY, J. R. Sorghum--its production, utilization and breeding. Econ. Bot. 1: 355-371. Oct./Dec. 1947. 450 Ec7
- 23141 KEEGAN, R., and HUNTLEY, D. N. Oats and barley in Ontario. Ontario. Dept. Agr. B. 454, 18 p. Toronto, 1948. 101 On8B
- 23142 KRUG, C. A., VIEGAS, G. P., and PAOLIERI, L. Os novos milhos híbridos paulistas. Colheita e Mercad. 3(10): 31-35. Oct. 1947. 255.3 Sa652
- 23143 LEHNER, F. A. Observações sobre o desenvolvimento do trigo. Lav. Arroz. 1(11): 25-27. Nov. 1947. 59.8 L39
- 23144 LEJEUNE, A. J. Barley progress in the North Central States. Agr. Leaders' Digest 29(2): 18, 20. Feb. 1948. 275.28 Am3
- Varieties.
- 23145 LEJEUNE, A. J. Montcalm barley. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 10: 52-53. Nov./Dec. 1947. 100 N813B
- 23146 LONG, O. H., and MEMURRAY, S. F. Variety performance trials of oats, barley, wheat, corn, and soybeans. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 206, 16 p. Knoxville, 1948. 100 T258
- 23147 MCCALLA, A. G. Soft white wheat as a specialty crop in Alberta. Alberta. U. Dept. Plant Sci. Seasonal Notes 33(1): 5-6. Jan. 3, 1948. 64.9 All2
- 23148 MCCOLLUM, B. D. 1947 Arkansas corn yield tests. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 8, 24 p. Fayetteville, 1948. 100 Ar42R
- 23149 MACMILLAN, C. La production du blé en Australie. Agr. Prat. 111: 358-359. Dec. 1947. 14 J82
- 23150 MALIANI, C. Il seme del "Montana." Gior. di Agr. 58: 13. Jan. 11, 1948. 16 It1G
- 23151 MALONI, G. Campi di orientamento 1946-47. Campagna 46: 319-320. Nov. 1, 1947. 16 C152
- Wheat culture.
- 23152 MAL'TSEV, T. O preimshchestvakh vozdevyvanija v Zaural'e dnuh raznospelykh sortov ġarovoġ pshenitġy [Advantages of cultivating, in Zaural'e, two varieties of spring wheat ripening at different times]. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(10): 29-32. Oct. 1947. 281.8 K83
- 23153 MARIN, L. Cultivo de la avena. Agr. y Ganad. 24(1): 11-18, 20. Jan. 1948. 8 Ag834
- 23154 MATHER, F. Clinton oats will do a job for farmers in 1948. G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched. 12(28): 1-2. Jan. 26, 1948. 280.28 G113W
- 23155 MENDES, C. T. A colheita do milho. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 147-153. July/Dec. 1947. 9.2 R324
- 23156 MENDES, C. T. O desbaste na cultura do milho. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 217-224. Sept./Oct. 1947. 9.2 R324
- 23157 MOORE, R. P. Good seed boosts corn yields. Res. and Farming [N. C. Sta.] 6(2): 7, 14-15. Jan. 1948. 100 N81R
- 23158 PARKER, J. H. Processors turn to agriculture for better malting barley. Amer. Miller & Processor 76(2): 28-30. Feb. 1948. 298.8 Am32
- Chiefly on breeding and culture.
- 23159 PEGLION, V. Frumentġ marca S. I. L. Agr. Romagn., No. 15/16, p. 2. Aug. 10, 1947. 16 Ag828
- Sene Immune da Lesioni.
- 23160 PIACCO, R. La razza "Americano 1600." Riscultura 35: 201-202. (Cont.) Oct. 1947. 59.8 G43
- 23161 POPE, W. The magnificent Mohawk. Cornell Countryman 45(5): 14. Feb. 1948. 6 C81
- New oat variety.
- 23162 PORSE, U. Förslag á lämpliga sorter av sträsed m. m. för Dalarna. Lantbrukstidskr. för Dalarna, No. 2, p. 57-60. Apr. 1947. 11 L29
- Varieties of grain suitable for Dalarna, Sweden.
- 23163 POTAPOV, KH. E. Opyt peredovikov vysokikh urozhaev. Sov. Agron. 5(9): 39-46. Sept. 1947. 20 So84
- Practices of outstanding collective farmers resulting in high yields of cereals.
- 23164 RAMONA, R. DE. Cereales: siembras y semillas. Cult. Mod. 30: 403-404. Nov. 1947. 15 C89
- 23165 REICHEL-DOLMATOFF, G. El cultivo del maíz y la etnología en el Noroeste de Colombia. Agr. Trop. 4: 7-12. Jan. 1948. 26 Ag8
- 23166 ROGERS, T. H. Best corn varieties and hybrids named for farmers in southern part of State. This Month in Rural Ala., Feb. 5, 1948, p. 4. 6 T34
- 23167 ROSSITER, R. C. Vernalization. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 21-22. Jan. 1947. 280.28 W522
- 23168 RUKOVODSTVO po aprobatġii sel'skokhoziaġstvennykh kul'tur [Handbook on the approval of agricultural crops]. v. 1, Zernovye kul'tury (pshenitsa, rozh', ġachmen', ovġs) [Grain crops (wheat, rye, barley, oats)]. Ed. 5, rev. and enl., 639 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. 64 R85
- 23169 RUNDQUIST, J. F., and others. 1947 Illinois hybrid corn tests. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 527, p. 525-557. Urbana, 1948. 100 IL6S
- G. H. Dungan, J. H. Biggar, A. L. Lang, B. Koehler, and R. W. Jungeneimer, joint authors.
- Illinois State Natural History Survey cooperating.
- 23170 SAHADEVAN, P. C., and RAO, M. B. V. N. Note on the deterioration in germination-capacity of a paddy strain in Malabar and South Kanara. Cur. Sci. 16: 319-320. Oct. 1947. 475 Sci23
- 23171 SALAMOV, A. B. Opylenie kukuruzy smesġami pyl'ġay v raznye sroki razvitiġa ryleġs [Corn pollination with pollen mixtures at various times of stigma development]. Agrobiologġia, No. 5, p. 111-112. Sept./Oct. 1947. 20 Ag822
- 23172 SARASOIA, A. A. Le sequġa como factor determinante de los rendimientos de trigo, avena, cebada y centeno en el Departamento de Utracán (La Pampa, Argentina). DAGI 4(4): 1-35. Sept. 1947. 9 B866D
- 23173 SġGUġLA, J. M. Les ġtapes de l'amelioration du blġ dur en Tunisie. Tunis. Serv. Bot. et Agron. Ann. 19: 11-33. 1946. 108 T832A
- 23174 SMITH, W. E. General variety tests, Alberta. U. Dept. Plant Sci. Seasonal Notes 33(1): 10-12. Jan. 3, 1948. 64.9 All2
- Grain.
- 23175 STADLER, H. Überlegungen zum herbstanbau! Salzburg. Bauer, No. 17, p. 7-8. Sept. 1, 1947. 19 Sa3
- Grain.
- 23176 STOA, T. E. Clinton and other new oats varieties. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 10: 51-52. Nov./Dec. 1947. 100 N813B
- 23177 STOA, T. E. Rescue wheat. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 10: 43-45. Nov./Dec. 1947. 100 N813B
- 23178 STREET, A. G. Three good reasons. Farmers Weekly [London] 28(2): 36. Jan. 9, 1948. 10 F2226
- Improved yields of cereal crops in Great Britain due to better cultivation, better varieties and better use of artificial fertilizers.

- 23179 **THEVENOT, R.** La printanisation des cereales. *Genie Rural* 40: 349-350. Dec. 1947. 58.8 Au8
- 23180 **TUYERAS, P.** Compte rendu d'essais sur les varietes de blé realises en Charente en 1947. *Paysan Franq. Paysan des deux Charentes* 23(359): 4. Nov. 1947. 14 P29
- 23181 **VACCA, S.** Seminar bene. Agr. Sarda 24: 297, 299. Oct. 1947. 16 Ag825 Grain.
- 23182 **VILMORIN, DE.** Le blé--l'amélioration des varietes. Agr. Prat. 112: 15-16. Jan. 1948. 14 J82
- 23183 **VINOGRADOVA, N. M.** Gibrizatsiia kul'-turnogo fakhmenia s dikimi fakhmeniami [Hybridization of cultivated barley with wild barleys, Hordeum]. Zonal'. Inst. Zern. Khoz. Nechernozem. Polosy SSSR. Trud., No. 13, p. 134-137. 1946. 106 272
- 23184 **WASSON, R. A., DURBIN, G. J., and HOLLEY, J. B.** High corn yields for larger profit. La. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 161, 8 p. University Station, Baton Rouge, 1947. 275.29 L93C
- 23185 **WATKINS, W. R.** Wheat production techniques: can they be improved on the M.I.A? C.S.I.R. Irrig. Res. Sta. Farmers' Newsletter, No. 14, p. 7-9. Dec. 1947. 55.9 G87 Mirumbidgee Irrigation Area.
- 23186 **WHEELER, W. A.** Timothy highlights. Field Seed Inst. North Amer. Spec. Rpt., No. 2, 3 p. Jan. 5, 1948. 61.9 F458
- 23187 **WHITE, H. B.** The importance of proper seed selection. Seed & Nursery Trader 45(11): 9. Nov. 20, 1947. 80 Au72 Grain seeds.
- 23188 **WHITLOW, S.** The Beaumont Station [Texas]. Rice News 15(2): 3, 19. Feb. 1948. 59.8 R362
- 23189 **WHITLOW, S.** How they grow hybrid corn. Farm and Ranch 67(2): 11. Feb. 1948. 6 T31
- 23190 **WHITLOW, S.** Louisiana and Texas varietal studies. Rice J. 51(1): 10, 14. Jan. 1948. 59.8 R36
- 23191 **WHITLOW, S.** Rice farmers should produce own seed. Rice J. 51(1): 23-24. Jan. 1948. 59.8 R36
- 23192 **WHITMAN, E. W.** Idaho grain varieties superior. Seeder 6(1): 3. Jan. 1948. 61.8 Id1

Fiber Crops

- 23193 **AFZAL, M.** Cotton growing in Egypt. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 1: 167-178. Oct. 1947. 72.8 In23
- 23194 **ARKANSAS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE.** 4-H Club cotton production. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 88, 8 p. Little Rock, 1947. 275.29 Ar4Le
- 23195 **BRAGA, O. S.** Uma nova cultura - juta. Lav. Arroz. 1(10): 15-17. (Cont.) Oct. 1947. 59.8 L39
- 23196 **BROWN, C. H.** Egyptian cotton-breeding technique. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 25: 35-37. Jan. 1948. 72.8 Em7
- 23197 **CAMERON, G. S.** Bulletin for cotton growers. Rhodesia Agr. J. 44: 498-508. Sept./Oct. 1947. 24 R34
- 23198 **CONNELL, J.** Berrien [County, Georgia] turns to Sealand cotton. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 63(2): 16. Feb. 1948. 6 P945G
- 23199 **FONSECA GAMARRA, J.** Recomendaciones sobre el cultivo del algodón en Colombia. Rev. Mac. de Agr. [Bogotá] 41(512): 22-25. Dec. 1947. 9.4 R32
- 23200 **HARGROVE, B. D.** Cotton variety tests at the Blackland Station, Temple, 1947. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1110, 4 p. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P
- 23201 **HARRINGTON, J. B.** Yielding value of flax varieties as parents. 6 p. n. p., 1947? 73.1 B23

- 23202 **LORD, E.** "Shots in the dark." Some aspects of future cotton production. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 25: 20-28. Jan. 1948. 72.8 Em7
- 23203 **MCGREGOR, W. G.** Seed yield and quality in fibre flax varieties. 5 p., processed. Ottawa? 1947. 73.1 ML7
- 23204 **MACKIE, J. R.** The possibilities of increased production of cotton in Nigeria. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 25: 4-11. Jan. 1948. 72.8 Em7
- 23205 **NOONAN, J. B.** Production of field beans in New England. A profitable leguminous rotation crop. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 629-633. (Concl.) Dec. 1, 1947. 23 N472
- 23206 **ODLAND, T. E., and SMITH, J. B.** Further studies on the effect of certain crops on succeeding crops. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 40: 99-107. Jan. 1948. Ref. 4 Am34P
- 23207 **ROBERTS, J. E., and KILLOUGH, D. T.** Cotton variety test, Brazos River Field Laboratory, College Station, 1943-47. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1108, 4 p. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P
- 23208 **ROBERTS, J. E., and KILLOUGH, D. T.** Cotton variety test, Main Station Farm, College Station, 1943-47. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1109, 4 p. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P
- 23209 **TROUGHT, T.** Cotton growing in Greece. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 25: 29-34. Jan. 1948. 72.8 Em7

Forage Crops and Grasses

- 23210 **AGUILAR, J. D'** Méthode d'obtention de bourdons indemnes de pollen pour les travaux de génétique sur la luzerne. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 585-586. Oct. 29/Nov. 5, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 23211 **ALBAUGH, R.** Rangeland improvement. West. Livestock J. 26(7): 120, 122. Dec. 1947. 6 F2278
- 23212 **ALLRED, B. W.** Grassland conservation in soil conservation districts. 30 p., processed. Fort Worth, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. West. Gulf Region, 1947. 1.9604 G7622
- 23213 **ANDERSEN, J. C.** Avl af græsfrø. Tidsskr. for Frøavl 18: 327-329. Jan. 10, 1948. 61.8 T43 Grass seed culture in Denmark.
- 23214 **ARAUJO, A. A. DE.** Pastagens para suínos. Granja 3(27): 42-44. (Cont.) Oct. 1947. 8 G762 Forage plants.
- 23215 **ARBELAEZ MANRIQUE, A.** Cultivo y utilización del kudzu. Res 15: 21625-21626. Dec. 20, 1947. 286.85 R31
- 23216 **AREY, J. A.** Doubled pasture acreage is needed [in North Carolina]. Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 63(1): 17. Jan. 1948. 6 P945
- 23217 **BAIKO, V., and TEKHONOV, M.** Travosmesi polevyykh i kormovyykh sevooborotov [Forage plants and grass mixtures for field and forage crop rotations]. Sovet. Agron. 5(10): 16-22. Oct. 1947. 20 So84
- 23218 **BANAL, R.** La medica arborescente (Medicago arborea). Mezzogiorno Agr. 3(47): 3. Dec. 7, 1947. 16 M57
- 23219 **BENGTSSON, A.** Anläggning av kulturbete kan obehindrat fortgå. Väst-Närings-Nytt 3(5): 15. 1947. 47.8 V47 Pasture management.
- 23220 **BØGE, H.** Forædling og frøavl. Dansk Frøavl 31(2): 9-10. Jan. 15, 1948. 61.8 D23 Chiefly on breeding and culture of forage plant seed.
- 23221 **BRESAOLA, M.** Il prato polifito. I. Gior. di Agr. 57: 251. Nov. 2, 1947. 16 It1G
- 23222 **BRESAOLA, M.** Tre gruppi di sementi. II. Gior. di Agr. 57: 257. Nov. 9, 1947. 16 It1G Pastures.
- 23223 **BUIE, T. S.** Kudzu puts idle lands to work. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 63(2): 19, 67. Feb. 1948. 6 T311
- 23224 **CAROLIS, V. DE.** Il fieno dei prati; rilievo sulla raccolta e la conservazione. Gior. di Agr. 57: 291. Dec. 14/21, 1947. 16 It1G

- 23225 CARVER, S., and KIESSELBACH, T. A. Growing and harvesting the sweetclover seed crop. *Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 387, 47 p. Lincoln, 1947. 100 N27
- 23226 CHILERS, N. F., and TELFORD, E. A. Más experiencia con el kudzu tropical. *Rev. de Agr., Indus. y Com. de Puerto Rico* 38(1): 77-82. Jan./Apr. 1947. 8 R325
- 23227 CHIZHEVSKIĬ, M. G., and KOSINSKIĬ, V. S. Mnogoletnie travy v sevooborotakh Kubani [Perennial forage plants and grasses in the crop rotations of the Kuban]. *Sovet. Agron.* 5(9): 26-38. Sept. 1947. Ref. 20 So84
- 23228 COPELAND, A. J. Converting virgin soil to pasture land. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 51: 140-141. Oct. 1947. 23 So84
- 23229 CULLEN, W. At the bottom of an early bite. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 28(3): 37, 39. Jan. 16, 1948. 10 F2226
- Grassland management.
- 23230 DAMERON, Z. C., JR. Restoring grasses on over-grazed land. *Cattleman* 34(9): 26-27. Feb. 1948. 49 C29
- 23231 DICKEY, J. B. R. More grass sketches. *Pa. Farmer* 138: 108-109, 137. Feb. 14, 1948. 6 P383
- 23232 DRAGHETTI, A. I medicali, durante l'inverno. *Campagnolo, No. 1*, p. 1-2. Jan. 1, 1948. 16 G15
- 23233 DUARTE, P. R. La hierba camagüeyana. *Rev. Canad.* 8(2): 22. Feb. 1948. 49 R321
- Cuba.
- 23234 FINLAYSON, E. H. Florida will make hay while the Bahia grows. *Fla. Grower* 56(1a): 5. Jan. 1948. 80 F6622
- 23235 FOUNT, D. L. Turning out--spring grasses need good start before cows are put on them. *West. Dairy J.* 4(4): 47. Feb. 1948. 44.8 W524
- 23236 GALLINAL HEBER, J. P., and others. Descripción y análisis de los campos de Juan Jackson. *Estud. sobre Praderas Nat. del Uruguay. Contrib.* 5: 95-213. 1946. 60.1 G13
- E. F. Campal, I. Bergalli, L. Aragone, and B. Rosengurt, joint authors.
- 23237 GARCÍA-MOLINARI, O., and others. La defoliación frecuente en las yerbas y sus efectos. *Rev. de Agr., Indus. y Com. de Puerto Rico* 38(1): 43-48. Jan./Apr. 1947. 8 R325
- D. Gómez Montoya, H. Pietri-Arroyo, and E. Boneta-García, joint authors.
- Sporobolus indicus* and *Panicum maximum*.
- 23238 GLENDENING, G. E. New range reseeding research program in Arizona. *Ariz. Stockman* 14(1): 11, 23. Feb. 1948. 49 Ar4
- 23239 GRIFFITH, M. Grassland improvement. *Women's Farm & Gard. Assoc. News Let. & Region. Rev.* n. s., No. 13, p. 1-3. Jan. 1948. 281.29 W84
- 23240 HAUKE, Die technik des runkelrüben-samenbaus. *Bad. Landw. Wchbl.* 2: 190-191. Dec. 24, 1947. 18 B142
- 23241 HAY, W. D. Ley farming. *Vet. Rec.* 60: 48. Jan. 31, 1948. 41.8 V641
- Ley farming in Great Britain.
- 23242 HEDDLE, R. G. Increased production from reseeded grassland. *Edinb. and East Scot. Col. Agr. Misc. P.* 4, 10 p. Aberystwyth, 1947. 103 Ed4M
- 23243 HEDIN, L. L'exploitation intensive des prairies. *B. des Engrais* 20: 311-314. Jan. 1948. 57.8 B87
- 23244 HOLLOWELL, E. A. Sweet clover fits the Cornbelt. *Successful Farming* 46(2): 66-68. Feb. 1948. 6 S42
- 23245 HOWENS, R. Grass is not an act of God. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 28(4): 40. Jan. 23, 1948. 10 F2226
- Ley farming, Great Britain.
- 23246 HUTCHESON, T. B. Sow oats, lespedeza, and Ladino clover to conquer feed shortage. *Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed.* 63(2): 15, 108. Feb. 1948. 6 P945
- 23247 KASPIROV, A. I., and KASPIROVA, I. F. Uvelichenie polevoi vakhzheshi semian klovera. *Sovet. Agron.* 5(10): 63-65. Oct. 1947. 20 So84
- Methods to improve germination of clover seeds in the fields.
- 23248 KIRCHNER, B. R. Alpwirtschaftliche tagesfragen. *Salzburg. Bauer, No. 14*, p. 9-10. (Cont.) July 15, 1947. 19 S43
- Improvement of pasture grass.
- 23249 LAVALLARD, M. L. Year-round grazing in Arkansas. *Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed.* 63(2): 15, 114. Feb. 1948. 6 So81
- Pasture program.
- 23250 LONG, C. M. Go to grass. *Farm Q.* 2(4): 68-73, 124, 126-129. Winter 1947. 6 F2295
- Grass farming program.
- 23251 MEDDA, F. Prati pascoli erbati. *Agr. Sarda* 24: 287-289, 291. Oct. 1947. 16 Ag825
- 23252 MOSS, E. H., and CAMPBELL, J. A. The fescue grassland of Alberta. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. C* 25: 209-227. Dec. 1947. Ref. 470 C160
- 23253 NIXON, W. M. Grass parade; Dallis grass. *Farm and Ranch* 67(2): 20. Feb. 1948. 6 T31
- 23254 ODLAND, T. E. Plan and plant for high quality. *R. I. State Col. Ext. Better Rur. Life* 9(1): 1, 4. Jan. 1948. 275.29 R34B
- Feed.
- 23255 PORSE, U. Vallfröblandningar till betesvallar [Mixture of grass seeds for pasture]. *Lantbrukstidskr. för Dalarna, No. 2*, p. 52-53. Apr. 1947. 11 L29
- 23256 RICHARDSON, T. C. From grass to green-up time. *Farmer-Stockman* 61(2): 20. Feb. 1948. 6 Ok45
- Pasture management for round the year green pasture
- 23257 RICHARDSON, T. C. Grass plus water equals money in the bank. *Farmer-Stockman* 61(2): 3. Feb. 1948. 6 Ok45
- Irrigated pastures.
- 23258 ROE, R. Preliminary survey of the natural pastures of the New England District of New South Wales and a general discussion of their problems. *Austral. Council Sci. & Indus. Res., B.* 210, 26 p. 1947. Ref. 514 Au72B
- 23259 ROSENGURTT, B. Normas usuales de manejo de praderas naturales en Juan Jackson. *Estud. sobre Praderas Nat. del Uruguay. Contrib.* 5: 1-94. 1946. 60.1 G13
- 23260 SEARS, P. D. Some aspects of pasture growth and utilisation. *New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* (1947) 7: 27-40, processed. 49.9 N483
- Discussion, p. 41-42.
- 23261 SERVISS, G. Grass--the cornerstone of Northeastern agriculture. *I. Amer. Agr.* 145: 66, 78-79. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 Am5
- 23262 SHAIN, S. S. Sostavlenie i normirovanie travomessel. *Sovet. Agron.* 5(8): 74-78. Aug. 1947. 20 So84
- Composition of mixed plantings of grasses and forage plants.
- 23263 SIMPSON, G. This solves a food problem. *Dairy Farmer [Ipswich]* 21(2): 13. Feb. 1948. 44.8 D1414
- Cropping and feeding program.
- 23264 SMALLFIELD, P. W. Hill country pasture problems. *New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* (1947) 7: 66-74, processed. 49.9 N483
- Discussion, p. 74-75.
- 23265 SNYDER, H. Coastal Bermuda is new--improved--prolific--"the grass of grasses." *Amer. Hereford J.* 38(19): 120. Feb. 1, 1948. 43.8 Am52
- 23266 SNYDER, H. Crimson clover. *Shorthorn World* 32(21): 29-30. Feb. 10, 1948. 43.8 Sh8
- 23267 SOLOV'EV, G. M. Otkrytie tsveteniia i urozhai semian liutserny. *Agrobiologiya, No. 5*, p. 91-95. Sept./Oct. 1947. 20 Ag822
- Pollination of alfalfa and seed yield.

- 23268 **SOMMERFELD, A.** De wintervastheid van Engels raaigras [Hardiness of Engel's ryegrass]. Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 5(1): 31-36. Jan. 1948. 12 N383M
- 23269 **SOUZA, A. C. DE.** A fabricação do feno." Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indus. e Com. B. 14: 285-289. July/Sept. 1947. 9.2 P423
- 23270 **STADLER, H.** Der zwischenfruchtbau vermindert die futternot. Salzburg. Bauer, No. 16, p. 5-6. Aug. 15, 1947. 19 Sa3
- 23271 **SUSLOV, A. F.** Letne-osemnie posevy trav na semena [Summer and autumn sowing of grasses for seed]. Sovet. Agron. 5(9): 19-25. Sept. 1947. 20 So84
- 23272 **TALBOT, R. F.** Plan your pasture program now. Our Milk 3(5): 4. Feb. 1948. 28.28 Ou7
- 23273 **TENNESSEE, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION.** Korean lespedeza. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 98, 2 p. Knoxville, 1948. 100 T258
- 23274 **THOMAS, B., and DOUGALL, H. W.** The white bent [Nardus stricta]. Scot. Agr. 27: 172-175. Jan. 1948. Ref. 10 So82So
- 23275 **TOME, G. A.** El mejoramiento de la alfalfa. Rev. Argentina de Agron. 14: 279-313. Dec. 1947. Ref. 9 R327
- 23276 **TURK, K. L.** Grow better pastures and hay crops. Dairymen's League News 32(3): 6-7. Feb. 10, 1948. 44.8 D1432
- 23277 **TURK, K. L.** Produce more feed on your farm. Dairymen's League News 32(2): 6. Jan. 27, 1948. 44.8 D1432
- 23278 **U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION.** Testing Sweet Sudan grass seed for purity and germination. 3 p. Washington, 1948? 1.956 G76T28
- 23279 **WATKINS, J. M., and CHAVEZ VIAUD, A.** Forraje para la estación seca en El Salvador. Cafe de El Salvador 17: 1139-1153. Dec. 1947. 68.28 C112
- 23280 **WEBSTER, C. B.** Slender grama is here to stay; seedmen beginning to offer this drought-tolerant grass for re-vegetating dry Southwestern ranges. South. Seedsman 11(2): 24, 28. Feb. 1948. 61.8 So8
- 23281 **WINKLER, W. A.** Birdsfoot trefoil. Field Seed Inst. North Amer. FCB, No. 4, 16 p. Jan. 1948. 61.9 F45
- 23282 **WINKLER, W. A.** Orchard grass. Field Seed Inst. North Amer. FCB, No. 5, 14 p. Jan. 1948. 61.9 F45
- 23283 **WHITTET, J. N.** Pasture improvement. Willcox Mofflin Q. 2(1): 64-67. Apr. 1947. 23 W64
- 23284 **WHYTE, R. O., CROCKER, R. L., and JONES, M.** Grass farming in the northern countries. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 2: 195-206. Dec. 1947. 60.19 B773
- 23285 **WILLARD, C. J.** Hechos y fabulas sobre el cultivo de la alfalfa. Campesino [Santiago] 79 (11/12): 33-35. Nov./Dec. 1947. 9.3 Sol2
- 23286 **WILLIAMS, T. E.** The animal and pasture evaluation. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 2: 207-212. Dec. 1947. 60.19 B773
- 23287 **WILLIAMS, T. E.** Making the most of our grassland acres. Home Farmer 15(1): 14-16. Jan. 1948. 280.344 H75
- Management.
- Oil Crops**
- 23288 **BAJAI, J.** Csökkenethet-e a napraforgó elágazása a tenyésztéssel szabályozásával (Is it possible to decrease the branching of sunflower by regulation of growing area?). Agrártudományi Szemle 1: 515-519. Nov./Dec. 1947. 19 Ag82
- English summary, p. 519.
- 23289 **CALIL, J.** Plantamos soja! São Paulo. Dir. do Ensino Agr. B. do Ensino Agr. 2(10): 13-22. Oct./Dec. 1947. 275.9 Sa62
- 23290 **FRIEDERICH, J. C.** De teelt van olievlas [Culture of oil flax]. Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 5(1): 12-20. Jan. 1948. 12 N383M
- 23291 **HENSHAW, R., and LEVER, A.** Is linseed a worth-while crop? Farmers Weekly [London] 28(3): 40. Jan. 16, 1948. 10 F2226
- In Great Britain.
- 23292 **HIGGS, C.** Groundnuts: a new era begins. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 62: 346-347. (Cont.) Feb. 10, 1948. 10 F228
- Progress report on the African project.
- 23293 **IVANOV, V. K.** Vozdelyvanie podsolnechnika v Krasnodarskom krae [Sunflower culture in Krasnodar region]. 71 p. Krasnodar, Krasnodarskoe Kraevoe Knigoizd., 1947. 77 Iv1
- 23294 **KOCH, L.** Soja, de mogelijkheden dezer teelt voor Nederland bezien [Possibilities of soybean culture in the Netherlands]. Plattelands Post 3(15/16): 4. Apr. 12, 1947. 60.3 K81
- 23295 **LAGOS U., J. A.** El ajonjolí. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 19: 561. Dec. 1947. 8 Es1
- 23296 **LAUDE, H. H.** Shortage of linseed oil, so flax is needed in 1948. Kans. Farmer 85(3): 34. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 K13
- Chiefly culture.
- 23297 **MENDES, P. T.** A cultura do girassol no Uruguai e na Argentina. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 189-194. July/Aug. 1947. 9.2 R324
- 23298 **PEACOCK, J. W.** Linseed--to grow or not to grow? Farming News and North Brit. Agr. 100 (4): 13. Jan. 16, 1948. 10 M82
- In Scotland.
- 23299 **SELLSCHOP, J.** Die verbouwing van grondboontjies [The cultivation of peanuts]. Landbouweekblad 29(1481): 46, 49. Nov. 26, 1947. 24 L232
- 23300 **STADLER, H.** Zum anbau von wintertraps! Salzburg. Bauer, No. 16, p. 6. Aug. 15, 1947. 19 Sa3
- 23301 **TINSON, S. D.** The sunflower (Helianthus annuus). Rhodesia Agr. J. 44: 532-545. Sept./Oct. 1947. 24 R34
- 23302 **WATSON, S. J., and WANNOP, A. R.** Linseed. I-II. Scot. Agr. 27: 121-125. Jan. 1948. 10 So82So
- Field trials in Scotland.
- 23303 **WINNEY, D.** Five farmer burned his linseed straw! Farming News and North Brit. Agr. 100 (6): 5. Jan. 30, 1948. 10 M82
- Linseed production in Scotland.
- Sugar Crops**
- 23304 **AREF'EV, T. I.** Novye sposoby uborki sakharnoi svelki [New methods of sugar beet harvesting]. Sovet. Agron. 5(10): 7-15. Oct. 1947. 20 So84
- 23305 **BADEAUX, R. J., JR.** Sugarcane production in Iberville Parish. Sugar B. 26: 117. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 9 Am32
- 23306 **BATES, G.** The consolidation of soil in drills after planting sugar cane in northern Queensland. Queensland Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas. Cane Growers' Q. B. 11: 74-77. Oct. 1, 1947. 65.9 Q3C
- 23307 **BOURNE, B. A.** Effects of benzene hexachloride and chlordanes on the germination of sugarcane cuttings. Sugar J. 10(8): 3-4, 20. Jan. 1948. 65.8 Su391
- 23308 **CROMBIE, B.** The production of sugar beet seed. Beet Grower 1: 170-176. Jan. 1948. 66.8 B392
- 23309 **CULPIN, S.** Segmented sugar-beet seed trials. Agr. Engin. Rec. 2(2): 54-57. Winter 1947/48. 58.8 Ag84
- 23310 **FOSTER, C. B.** Sugar cane and its cultivation in Barbados. Barbados. Dept. Sci. and Agr. B., n. s., No. 6. 19 n. Barbados. 1946. 8 B23B
- 23311 **GRADOV, A.** 25 let Ramonskoj opytnoj stantsii. Kolhoz. Proizvod. 7(9): 41-43. Sept. 1947. 281.8 K83
- Twenty-five years of sugar-beet research at the Ramonskaia Opytnaia Stantsiia.

23312 HUGHES, C. G. The introduction of Badila into Queensland. Queensland Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas. Cane Growers' Q. B. 11: 97-101. Oct. 1, 1947. 65.9 Q3C

23313 HUGHES, W. Good management means healthy beet. Beet Grower 1: 177-179. Jan. 1948. 66.8 B392

23314 MAZLUMOV, A. I. Metody i rezul'taty rabot po selektsii sakharnoi svekly (K 25-letniiu Ramonskoii opytnoi selektsionnoi stantsii). Agrobiologiya, No. 5, p. 23-40. Sept./Oct. 1947. 20 Ag822

Selection of sugar beets at the Ramonskaia Opytnaia Seleksiionnaia Stantsiia.

23315 MOERKERKE, A. My 4-H work and experiences with sugar beets. Through the Leaves 25, 1. e., 35 (6): 32-34. Nov./Dec. 1947. 66.8 T41

23316 NAKAMURA, M. New sugarcane varieties, F1108 and F134. (In Chinese.) Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt., No. 1, p. 1-6. Dec. 1946. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

23317 NELSON, C. E., and KREIZINGER, E. Sugar beet production in irrigated central Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 365, 15 p. Pullman, 1947. 275.29 W27P

23318 PUZIKOV, D. N. Sortovodstvo i semenovodstvo sakharnoi svekly za sovetskii period [Variety breeding and seed production of sugar beets during the Soviet period]. Sakh. Promysh. 20(11): 43-46. Nov. 1947. 65.8 Sa2

23319 QUEENSLAND. BUREAU OF SUGAR EXPERIMENT STATIONS. Annual report, 1946/47, 47, 53 p. Brisbane, 1947. 65.9 Q3

23320 RAYNS, F. The advantages of earlier drilling. Beet Grower 1: 154-156. Jan. 1948. 66.8 B392

23321 SKINNER, S. O. Ratooning of drought and frost stricken cane--Bundaberg-Childers district. Queensland Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas. Cane Growers' Q. B. 11: 63-66. Oct. 1, 1947. 65.9 Q3C

23322 STEHLIK, V. Essais de croisement de betterave sucriere avec Beta trigyna. Inst. Belge pour l'Amelior. de la Betterave Pub. 15: 103-108. July/Aug. 1947. 66.9 In7
English summary.

23323 TKACHEV. Novyi sposob poseva sakharnoi svekly [New methods for planting sugar beets]. Sovet. Agron. 5(9): 88-89. Sept. 1947. 20 So84

23324 WILLIS, E. S. Bailed beets yielded 18.9 tons per acre. Through the Leaves 25, 1. e., 35(6): 23-24. Nov./Dec. 1947. 66.8 T41

Tobacco

23325 BENNETT, R. B. Best way to fertilize tobacco. South. Agr. 77, 1. e., 78(2): 55. Feb. 1948. 6 So83

23326 BENNETT, R. R. The key to good tobacco. Carolina Co-op. 25(12): 8-9, 16-17. Dec. 1947. 72.8 N81

23327 BENNETT, R. R. Weed and disease control in tobacco plant beds with chemicals. N. C. Agr. Ext. Col. Ext. Folder 70, rev., 2 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811ex

23328 BROWN, D. D. Tobacco culture in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 44: 509-519. Sept./Oct. 1947. 24 R34

23329 CHARLES-GENIAUX, C. Les plantations de tabac dans la Vallée du Lot. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 22: 184-185. Oct. 1947. 69.8 R324

23330 DELBOS, E. La culture pratique; la dépense. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 22: 214-215. Nov. 1947. 69.8 R324

23331 ECK, T. VAN. Veredelingsproblemen in de tabakscultuur in de Verenigde Staten van Noord-Amerika. Landbouw 19: 412-416. June/July 1947. 22.5 I23

Tobacco varieties and diseases in the United States

23332 GARTNER, K., and DEMECZYK, M. A kapadohány (Nicotiana rustica) nikotintartalmának változása (Change of nicotine content of Nicotiana rustica dependent on certain factors of culture). Agrártudományi Szemle 1: 493-503. Nov./Dec. 1947. 19 Ag82
English summary, p. 503.

23333 HUGHES, G. K. Pouches filled with tax-free tobacco. Smallholder 78(1975): 6. Feb. 6, 1948. 10 Sml

Tobacco culture in the Channel Islands.

23334 HUNT, R. Don't make a mistake in the [tobacco] variety. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 63(2): 17, 114. Feb. 1948. 6 P945K

23335 HURT, E. F. Tobacco-growing in Britain. Country Life [London] 103: 282-283. Feb. 6, 1948. 80 C83

23336 JENKINS, W. A. Plastic glazing for farm plant beds. South. Planter 109(2): 17. Feb. 1948. 6 So89

Substitute for tobacco canvas.

23337 LEULLIOT, F. Etablissement des semis. Rev. des Tabacs 22(180): 23-24. (Cont.) Dec. 1947. 69.8 R325

23338 MATTHEWS, E. M. For better quality bright tobacco. South. Planter 109(2): 12. Feb. 1948. 6 So89

23339 MEUNISSIER, A. Revue des travaux récents concernant le tabac, ses alcaloïdes et les espèces du genre Nicotiana. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 22: 186-189. (Concl.) Oct. 1947. 69.8 R324

23340 ROLLIN, M. L. La culture du tabac en Algérie. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 22: 173-179. Oct. 1947. 69.8 R324

23341 STRAETEN, E. VAN DER. Le tabac au Congo Belge. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 22: 183-184. Oct. 1947. 69.8 R324

23342 WOLF, F. A., and WOLF, F. T. The origin of tobaccos of the oriental type. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 75: 51-55. Jan./Feb. 1948. 451 T63B

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

23343 AKKER, C. VAN DEN. Bloemen gecombineerd met tomaten [Flowers combined with tomatoes]. Cult. en Handel 30(9): 21. Sept. 1947. 80 C892
Greenhouse culture.

23344 ANDERSON, H. A. Gardening in the Bakersfield area. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 9: 8-12. Jan. 1948. 81 C1293

23345 ARMSTRONG, J. A. Nation's nurserymen proclaim varied forward-looking program. South. Florist & Nurseryman 60(45): 17, 44-48. Jan. 30, 1948. 80 So86

23346 BAILEY, L. H. Memories. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(1): 28, 56, 59. Jan. 1948. 80 G85
American pomological society and horticulture.

23347 BAYARD, L. C. Black Belt gardens are practicable. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 63 (2): 125. Feb. 1948. 6 P945G

23348 BECKER, J. Institutsberichte aus Weihenstephan. 104 p. Wiesbaden, Limes, 1947. (Gartenbau-Forschung, Heft 1) 105.8 W4251

23349 BENTHAM, G. Soilless cultivation in Iraq. IV. North. Gard. 1: 272-273. Dec. 1947. 80 N816

23350 BERRY, G. H. The gentle rain. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 15: 284-291. Dec. 1947. 84 AL6
Soilless culture of plants.

23351 BRUNN, T. H. Nursery trade grows for the housing authorities in New Zealand. Seed & Nursery Trader 45(11): 7. Nov. 20, 1947. 80 Au72

- 23352 BUCHNER, M. A. Ernte dreimal, mehr erfolg durch vor-, zwischen- und nachkultur im gemüse-, feld- und gartenbau. Ed. 3, rev. by E. Koenemann, 46 p. Lüneburg, Kinau, 1946. (Fachbücher für den neuzeitlichen Land-, Obst- und Gartenbau) 33.27 B85
- 23353 CLAUSON, B. Gardens in the sky. Cornell Countryman 45(5): 8, 22. Feb. 1948. 6 C81 Reef gardens.
- 23354 CUPLEY, G. H. Modern developments in horticulture. Guild Gard. 23(2): 2. Feb. 1948. 80 G94
- 23355 DAKERS, J. S. Easily grown shrubs--and food crops. Homes & Gard. 29(8): 44-45, 78. Feb. 1948. 318.8 Ou7
- 23356 DEMPSEY, P. W. The seed catalogs--information and inspiration. Horticulture 26: 44. Feb. 1948. 80 E787
- 23357 DEUTSCH, P. Junge baumwarte. Obst u. Gart. 1(7): 8. July 1946. 80 Ob75
- 23358 EGGLELAND, G. Skolehagen som undervisningsfelt. Norsk Høgetidend 64(1): 7-9. Jan. 1, 1948. 80 M81
- School gardens.
- 23359 FAGES, A. Sécurité totale en agriculture: protection des cultures contre les gélées. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 45: 596. Dec. 19, 1947. 80 R526
- 23360 FORD, J. C. Town and city gardens. This Month in Rural Ala., Feb. 5, 1948, p. 2. 6 T34
- 23361 GERITSEN, J. D. Wat gaan we planten en hoe zullen we het doen? Tuinbouw 2: 277-281. Nov. 1947. 80 T815
- Fruit varieties and culture.
- 23362 GINDLHUBER, W. Der baumschulkatalog, herbst 1946. Obst u. Gart. 1(8): 6-7. Aug. 1946. 80 Ob75
- 23363 GROVE, L. C. It pays to plan a garden well. Iowa Farm-Home Register, Feb. 1, 1948, p. 12-H. 6 I94
- 23364 GROVE, L. C. Your garden helps world and yourself. Iowa Farm-Home Register, Feb. 1, 1948, p. 17-H. 6 I94
- 23365 HALL, G. W. For pleasure and profit. Amateur Gard. 64(3321): 8. Jan. 6, 1948. 80 Aml3
- Planning the garden.
- 23366 HANN, H. DE. La protection de la propriété de l'obtenteur aux Pays-Bas. Agr. Prat. 112: 19-20. Jan. 1948. 14 J22
- 23367 HASTINGS, W. R. All-America Selections for 1948. Gard. Gossip 23(1): 6-7, 20. Jan. 1948. 80 G1625
- 23368 HATTON, R. G., and MONTGOMERY, H. B. S. East Malling Research Station. Research 1: 177-180. Jan. 1948. 472 R31
- 23369 HAUSEN, J. Chemische gärten. Orion 1: 16-12. Oct. 1946. 474 Or4
- 23370 HENRICH, G. Beobachtungen und betrachtungen eines kleingärtners. Obst u. Gart. 1(10): 24-26. Oct. 1946. 80 Ob75
- 23371 ILLINOIS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. List of certified Illinois nurseries, November 15, 1947. Ill. Dept. Agr. C. 25, 32 p. Springfield, 1947. 464.9 IL6
- 23372 KIPLINGER, D. C., and FORD, H. W. Pruning time again--an art and a science. Horticulture 26: 48-49, 63. Feb. 1948. 80 H787
- Ornamentals and fruit trees.
- 23373 KNEKE, O. H. Patent plants enrich our world. Natl. Geog. Mag. 95: 357-378. Mar. 1948. 470 M213
- 23374 KROMDJK, G. De kleine moes- en fruittuin in februari [The little vegetable and fruit garden in February]. Cult. en Handel 13(2): 26-28. Feb. 1947. 80 C892
- 23375 LATTING, E. T. Early seed sowing. Gard. Chron. Amer. 52: 33, 53. Feb. 1948. 80 G1632
- 23376 LAWRENCE, W. J. C. Earlier transplanting gives better results. Grower 29: 20-21, 23. Jan. 3, 1948. 286.83 M34
- Better glasshouse crops, No. 5.
- 23377 LAWSON, J. Salads without soil. Cornell Countryman 45(5): 6. Feb. 1948. 6 C81
- Hydroponic gardens.
- 23378 LEE, R. Experiences in a Swiss nursery garden. Women's Farm & Gard. Assoc. News Let. & Region. Rev., n. s., No. 13, p. 4-5. Jan. 1948. 281.29 W84
- 23379 LEGHIS, L. M. L'arboriculture intensive: l'arcure. Paysan Franç. 23: 488-489. July 1947. 14 P29
- 23380 LEIGHTON, C. The philosophy of gardening. Garden Club Amer. B., Ser. 11, No. 6, p. 28-34. Jan. 1948. 90.32 G16
- 23381 LOUGHRAN, H. Spring pruning guide: what, how, and when to prune. Better Homes & Gard. 26(7): 16-17. Mar. 1948. 80 F9424
- 23382 MACRAE, L. Here's how to start seeds indoors. Better Homes & Gard. 26(7): 228-231. Mar. 1948. 80 F9424
- 23383 MACRAE, L. See how to start seeds outdoors. Better Homes & Gard. 26(7): 234-235. Mar. 1948. 80 F9424
- 23384 MARCHINI, A. Agricoltura; coltivazioni erbacee. 373 p. Firenze, Ofiria, 1946. (Corso Completo di Agraria e Materie Affini) 33.19 M33
- 23385 MOES, A. Génétique et horticulture. B. Hort. 3: 3-4, 7. Jan. 1948. 80 B873
- 23386 OLIVER, R. W. Plan your garden. Your Gard. & Home 2(2): 10, 20-21. Feb. 1948. 80 Y8
- 23387 PEARCE, S. A. Greenhouse management in winter. Amateur Gard. 64(3317): 13. Dec. 9, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 23388 PIASSCEFF, A. W. VAN DE. De organisatie van de Rijks tuinbouwvoorlichtingsdienst [Organization of the Government Horticultural Information Service]. Tuinbouw 3(1): 3-4, 10. Jan. 1948. 80 T815
- 23389 PONTING, C. How to manage garden frames. Pop. Gard. 49: 432. Jan. 24, 1948. 80 G1622
- 23390 PUKHAL'SKIĬ, A. Sortovye semena--mashchinnoe sredstvo podfatifa urozhainosti. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(10): 27-28. Oct. 1947. 281.8 K83
- Seed breeding in U. S. S. R.
- 23391 QUARRELL, C. P. Cloche cropping must be planned. Pop. Gard. 49: 368. (To be cont.) Dec. 6, 1947. 80 G1622
- 23392 RAY, J. W. Horticulture for high schools. School Sci. & Math. 48: 126-127. Feb. 1948. 470 Sch64
- 23393 REIGER, H. J. Gardening by holidays. Flower Grover 35: 139. Feb. 1948. 80 M72
- 23394 ROBERT, E. L'École d'Horticulture et l'exploitation horticole. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 418. Nov. 1947. 80 R32
- France.
- 23395 ROHDE, E. S. The patron saints of gardening. My Gard. 36(169): 66-69. Jan. 1948. 80 M995
- 23396 ROSA, M. DE. I sostegni artificiali alle piante coltivate. Mezzogiorno Agr. 3(28): 2. July 13/20, 1947. 16 M57
- 23397 SELLE, E. H. Plan that garden for efficiency. Oreg. Farmer 71(4): 111. Feb. 19, 1948. 6 Or32
- 23398 SHAW, M. C. Reminders for Southern California gardeners. Gard. Chron. Amer. 52: 49. Feb. 1948. 80 G1632
- 23399 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Some odd uses for cloches. Amateur Gard. 64(3317): 10. Dec. 9, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 23400 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Strip cropping with cloches. Amateur Gard. 64(3321): 10. Jan. 6, 1948. 80 Aml3

23401 SMALLWOOD, N. W. Commercial horticultural organizations of the United States and Canada. U. S. Dept. Agr. Libr. List 17, rev., 18 p. Washington, 1948. 1,916 L612

23402 SMALLWOOD, N. W. Horticultural organizations of the United States and Canada. U. S. Dept. Agr. Libr. List 16, rev., 16 p. Washington, 1948. 1,916 L612

23403 SOBISCHKE, J. Vom kleinclima und seiner bedeutung. Obst u. Gart. 1(7): 17-18. July 1946. 80 Ob75

23404 STARK, P. C. Address of welcome, National Garden Conference, Feb. 2, 1948. 2 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1,956 F73St2

23405 TARUSKIY, V. M. Prinsadennyi sad i ogorod. Sad i Ogorod, No. 9, p. 42-45. Sept. 1947. 87 Sal

Fruit and vegetable culture on a country-house plot in U. S. S. R.

23406 TICQUET, C. How to grow vegetables without soil. Smallholder 78(1972): 6. Jan. 16, 1948. 10 Sm1

23407 TISDALE, A. M. Vermiculite. Minn. Hort. 76(1): 10. Jan. 1948. 81 M66

23408 TORFS, E. Tuinbouwonderwijs. Cult. en Handel 30(11): 30-31. Nov. 1947. 80 C892

Study and teaching of horticulture in Belgium.

23409 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 1948 freedom garden program; fact sheet. 4 p. Washington, 1948. 1,90 A2F87

23410 VIETE, G. Der nutzen des schnees. Klein-gart. u. Siedler 1(11): 5. Jan. 1948. 80 K67

23411 WALLA, M. Bei Hollands gartenbau zu gast. Landwirtschaft, No. 15/16, p. 205-206. Aug. 16, 1947. 19 I235

23412 WILLARD, MRS. F. E. The history of garden-ing. Va. Fruit 36: 170-179. Jan. 1948. 81 V81B

23413 WOLFE, H. S. Graduate work in horticulture at the University of Florida. Citrus Indus. 29(2): 19-20. Feb. 1948. 80 C49

Fruits--General

23414 BAKER, C. E. Progress in culture. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(1): 25, 46-48. Jan. 1948. 80 G85

23415 BANTA, E. S. From Marshall P. Wilder to Stanley Johnston. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(1): 20-21, 54, 59. Jan. 1948. 80 G85

American Pomological Society.

23416 BASILEUS, R. Nos arbres trop vigoureux peuvent fructifier. Plantes & Bêtes 2: 128. June/July 1946. 13 P69

Grafting.

23417 BEAR, E. M. Wide spacing does create a pruning problem. Grower 29: 94-95. Jan. 17, 1948. 286.83 M34

Fruit.

23418 BEELER, M. N. Dwarf trees for your home fruit garden. Capper's Farmer 59(3): 9. Mar. 1948. 6 M693

23419 BERGHUIS, J. Fruitteelt en "fruitteelt." Groenten en Fruit 3: 288. Dec. 11, 1947. 80 G89

Fruit culture in the Netherlands.

23420 BEUSS. Reifegrad bestimmt wert des obstes. Kleingart. u. Siedler 1(7): 4. Sept. 1947. 80 K67

23421 BRASE, K. D. The job of pruning tree fruits. Amer. Agr. 145: 63, 75. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 Am3

23422 BREVIGLIERI, N. Consigli ai frutticoltori. Gior. di Agr. 58: 17. Jan. 18, 1948. 16 It1G

23423 BREVIGLIERI, N. Suggestimenti tecnici ai frutticoltori: in attesa della primavera. Gior. di Agr. 58: 23-24. Jan. 25, 1948. 16 It1G

23424 BROOKE, J. Alternate early-late ripening. Grower 29: 135, 137. Jan. 24, 1948. 286.83 M34

Fruit.

23425 CAPRIGLIONI, G. Piantagione dei fruttiferi e delle viti. Agr. in Prov. di Varese 19(14): 1. Nov. 10, 1947. 16 Ag8265

23426 GARDI, M. Frutticoltori: badate ai portainnesti! Agr. Romagna, No. 15/16, p. 2. Aug. 10, 1947. 16 Ag828

23427 CHOUARD, P. Le 78^e Congrès National de la Société Pomologique de France à Perpignan (25-26 septembre 1947). Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 400-408. Nov. 1947. 80 R32

23428 DARBOW, G. M. Progress in varieties. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(1): 25, 48. Jan. 1948. 80 G85

23429 DE WET, A. F. Onderstamme vir vrugteboom [Fruit rootstocks]. Landbouweekblad 29(1486): 31, 33. Dec. 31, 1947. 24 I232

23430 EGOROV, V. I. Sady Moskv i Podmoskov'ia [The orchards of Moscow and its suburbs]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 9, p. 68-79. Sept. 1947. 87 Sal

23431 FAURE, J. Vers la modification de nos systemes de culture fruitiere. Prog. Agr. 64: 310-315. (To be cont.) Nov. 23, 1947. 14 P94

23432 FROHNER, W. Obstbau im kleingarten. Obst u. Gart. 1(7): 9-10. July 1946. 80 Ob75

23433 GANTZ, H. L. Let's have fruit on the farm. Farm and Ranch 67(2): 7. Feb. 1948. 6 T31

Orchard care.

23434 GILLIN, P. Plantations des arbres fruitiers. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 57(2024): 2. Dec. 6, 1947. 24 C712

23435 HARMEL, F. Das wurzelvermögen unserer obstbäume. Obst u. Gart. 1(9): 19-20. Sept. 1946. 80 Ob75

23436 HEDRICK, U. P. The fruits of yesterday. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(1): 26, 60-61, 65-66. Jan. 1948. 80 G85

23437 HIRSCHMANN, R. Obstbaum-alleen an den strassen Ober- und Niederösterreichs. Obst u. Gart. 1(10): 13-16. Oct. 1946. 80 Ob75

23438 HUFNAGL, A. Schneiden und aufbewahrung der edelreiser. Salzburg. Bauer 3(3): 3. Jan. 15, 1948. 19 Sa3

Fruit.

23439 KAS'IANENKO, A. I. Dikie plodovye porody Dnepropetrovskoi oblasti [Wild fruit species of Dnepropetrovsk Region]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 9, p. 27-28. Sept. 1947. 87 Sal

23440 KRONBERG. Das wurzelsystem unserer obstgehölze. Kleingart. u. Siedler 1(1): 7-8. Mar. 1947. 80 K67

23441 KURZ, J. Gewinnung von kernobstsaatgut. Obst u. Gart. 1(7): 4-8. July 1946. 80 Ob75

23442 KURZ, J. Die heranzucht von wildlingen aus obstsaamen. Obst u. Gart. 1(10): 10-13. Oct. 1946. 80 Ob75

23443 LAFON, J. Défense aérienne contre les gelées de printemps; à propos des essais charentais d'avions fumigènes. Paysan Franç. Paysan des deux Charentes 23(358): 3-4. Oct. 1947. 14 P29

Smoke screens for fruit.

23444 MALEK, H. Obstbaugedanken. Obst u. Gart. 1(7): 11. July 1946. 80 Ob75

23445 MARTIN. Vordringliche massnahmen im obstbau. Bad. Landw. Wchbl. 2: 182-183. Dec. 11, 1947. 18 B142

23446 MIRONOV, V. G., and DMITRIENKO, V. T. Kak my vosstanavlivaem staryi sad; opyt Saburovskogo sovkhoza. Sad i Ogorod, No. 9, p. 37-38. Sept. 1947. 87 Sal

Orchard management on the Saburovskii state farm in Tambov Region.

23447 NIEDERL, H. Sind die obsterträge hauptsächlich von der witterung abhängig? Obst u. Gart. 1(8): 3. Aug. 1946. 80 Ob75

23448 ORTEGA NIETO, J. M. Sobre la elección de plantones en el cultivo frutal. Siembra, No. 12, p. 4-6. Dec. 1947. 15 S11

23449 PURNER, H. Obstbaumschnitt mit sorgfalt gemacht. Salzburg. Bauer, No. 22, p. 4-5. Oct. 30, 1947. 19 Sa3

- 23450 RAGLAND, C. H., and OVERCASH, J. P. Orchard and small fruit culture in Mississippi. II-III. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 10(12): 3-7. Dec. 1947. 100 M69M1
- II. Small fruits; III. Protection against insects and disease injury.
- 23451 REBOUR, H. Influence de la densité de plantation sur la rentabilité des vergers. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 390-392. Oct. 1947. 80 R32
- 23452 REBOUR, H. Petits problèmes horticoles: carré ou hexagone? Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 429-430. Dec. 1947. 80 R32
- Planting fruit.
- 23453 REBOUR, H. Plan de modernisation de l'arboriculture fruitière en Algérie. (Abs.) Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 644-645. Nov. 12/19, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 23454 RENAUD, H. Rôle de l'arbre fruitier dans la mise en valeur des zones arides. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 57(2021): 1. Nov. 15, 1947. 24 C712
- 23455 RIERA, F. J. La poda verde en el cultivo de frutales. Surco [Madrid] 6: 5-8. Oct. 1947. 15 Su7
- 23456 RIMANN, C. Zieht baummachwuchs heran! Kleingart. u. Siedler 1(11): 4. Jan. 1948. 80 K67
- Propagating material for fruit trees.
- 23457 ROBERT, I. Arboricultura: los estaquillados. Cult. Mod. 30: 411. Nov. 1947. 15 C89
- 23458 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. The pruning of gooseberries and plums. Smallholder 78(1975): 11. Feb. 6, 1948. 10 Sml
- 23459 STAHL, M. Windformen bei jungbäumen. Schweiz. Ztschr. f. Obst u. Weinbau 56: 477-479. Dec. 20, 1947. 80 Sch9
- 23460 SWANSON, A. How to graft your trees. Better Homes & Gard. 26(7): 222. Mar. 1948. 80 F9424
- Fruit.
- 23461 TARRAGÓ, E. Una buena poda frutal. Argentina Agr. 1(7): 36-42. Dec. 1947. 9 Ar314
- 23462 VALDES LOMA, A. Poda de frutales. Cam. po [La Paz] 1(7): 8-11. Nov. 1947. 9.1 C15
- 23463 WINKELMANN, Winke zur obsterte. Wirt. tembl. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 114: 223. Sept. 6, 1947. 18 W96
- 23464 WOLFSBERG, T. Obstbaumanzucht und sortenzucht standortgebunden! Obst u. Gart. 1(9): 8-9. Sept. 1946. 80 Ob75
- 23465 ZECHA, E. Die spindelbuschkultur. Obst u. Gart. 1(8): 3-6; (9): 7-8. Aug.-Sept. 1946. 80 Ob75
- 23466 ZUCCHINI, M. Pomocultura americana. IV. Agr. Ferrarese 51: 197-201. Nov. 1947. 16 Ar87
- Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical
- 23467 BLONDEL, L. Le citron d'été en Algérie. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 46: 21-22. Jan. 9, 1948. 80 R326
- 23468 BONIFACIO, G. Il melograno. Giard. Fiorito 16: 149-150. Oct. 1947. 80 G34
- 23469 CARLSON, T. Relation of tonnage and quality of date fruit to fertilizer and water. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. (1947) 24: 27-28. 81 D26
- 23470 COUPIN, A. Conditions nécessaires pour entreprendre une plantation d'agrumes. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 58(2028): 1-2. (Concl.) Jan. 3, 1948. 24 C712
- 23471 CROSBY, J. Tulare growers simplify citrus practices. Calif. Cult. 95: 62-63. Jan. 31, 1948. 6 C12
- 23472 CUCALÓN, E. El agua y los olivos; mas aceitunas en años secos. Vinos, Vifias y Frutas 43: 363-367. Dec. 1947. 9 Ag89
- 23473 DESSI, G. Pianta fruttifera sub-tropicali di utile diffusione in Sardegna. Agr. Sarda 24: 259, 261, 263. Sept. 1947. 16 Ag825
- 23474 DESSI, G. Le varietà più raccomandabili. Agr. Sarda 24: 237, 239. Aug. 1947. 16 Ag825
- Kaki persimmon.
- 23475 EWING, B. C. A lemon turns into a plum. Good Earth Mag. 2(4): 6-8. Feb. 1948. 6 G59
- California dates.
- 23476 HEUNIS, A. J. Contour planting of citrus orchards. Citrus Grower No. 168, p. 1-6. Jan. 30, 1948. 80 C495
- 23477 MACFARLANE, W. Can California increase orange sizes? Citrus Leaves 28(1): 15, 18. Jan. 1948. 80 C492
- 23478 MATTHEW, A. The Florida citrus industry. VI. Citrus Grower No. 168, p. 12. Jan. 30, 1948. 80 C495
- 23479 MONCIERO, A. Étude comparée sommaire des différents types de culture du palmier dattier en Algérie: soins culturaux, maladies et parasites principaux. Fruits d'Outre Mer 2: 374-382. Dec. 1947. 80 F9492
- 23480 MYNHARDT, C. B. Cultivation of citrus orchards in the Eastern Cape Midlands. Citrus Grower No. 168, p. 10. Jan. 30, 1948. 80 C495
- 23481 NIXON, R. W. Importations of date offshoots and the men who made them. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. (1947) 24: 20. 81 D26
- 23482 OENASEK, F. Il kaki. Agr. Sarda 24: 235, 237. Aug. 1947. 16 Ag825
- 23483 OSUNA, P. El cultivo de plátanos y guineas. Rev. de Agr., Indus. y Com. de Puerto Rico 38(1): 61-63. Jan./Apr. 1947. 8 R325
- 23484 OVERBEEK, J. VAN. Regulación de la cosecha en la piña. Rev. de Agr., Indus. y Com. de Puerto Rico 38(1): 88-89. Jan./Apr. 1947. 8 R325
- 23485 PETITPIERRE, A. H. Réflexions sur quelques variétés d'agrumes et l'avocatier. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 58(2028): 1, 3. Jan. 3, 1948. 24 C712
- 23486 SINKLER, MRS. W. Punica granatum. Garden Club Amer. B., Ser. 11, No. 6, p. 13-26. Jan. 1948. 90.32 G16
- 23487 SWINGLE, W. T. The first successful introduction of standard varieties of date palms into the New World. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. (1947) 24: 21-22. 81 D26
- 23488 SYMPOSIUM - growing quality dates. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. (1947) 24: 33-34. 81 D26
- led by W. Cook and T. Carlson.
- 23489 TKATCHENKO, B. Une méthode rapide de multiplication de l'ananas. Fruits d'Outre Mer 2: 371-372. Dec. 1947. 80 F9492
- Fruits--Deciduous
- 23490 AMARAL, J. F. DO. São Paulo agrícola e madeirais. São Paulo. Dir. do Ensino Agr. B. do Ensino Agr. 2(10): 41-48. Oct./Dec. 1947. 275.9 Sa62
- 23491 ANDERSEN, A. T. Biodynamisk jorddrift og Cox's Orange. Gart. Tid. 64: 46-47. Jan. 28, 1948. 80 G192
- Biodynamic culture of Cox's Orange apple.
- 23492 BEUSS, Der pfirsichbaum schmerzenskind und gefahrenherd? Kleingart. u. Siedler 1(8): 4. Oct. 1947. 80 K67
- 23493 BORUP, O. V. Graasten. Haven 48(1): 12. Jan. 1948. 80 H29
- Apple varieties.
- 23494 BUSH, R. Thin out for better fruit. Amateur Gard., No. 3324, p. 17. Jan. 27, 1948. 80 Am13
- 23495 COOK, E. H. Hardy fruit garden: pruning. Gard. Chron. 123: 31. Jan. 24, 1948. 80 G162
- 23496 COUPAUD, J. Recherches sur l'amélioration du verger breton. Étude de l'autofécondation croisée chez quelques variétés de pommiers à couteau recommandées pour les nouvelles plantations en Bretagne. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 21(1/4): 144-150. 1946, pub. June 18, 1947. Ref. 505 R292

- 23497 DANILOV, A. D. Novye raznovidnosti dikoi grushi [New varieties of wild pear]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 9, p. 28-29. Sept. 1947. 87 Sal
In U. S. S. R.
- 23498 ELLENWOOD, C. W., and FOWLER, T. E. Cover crop and sod plus mulch orchard soil management. Ohio Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 672, 28 p. Wooster, 1947. 100 Oh38
Comparative records of performance of an apple orchard. Includes tree growth, yields, and cost of operation.
- 23499 ENIKKEV, KH. K., and TALEYSNIK, E. D. Povysit' urozhaivnost' vladimirovskoi vishni. Sad i Ogorod, No. 9, p. 22-26. Sept. 1947. 87 Sal
Breeding of the Vladimir cherry variety in U. S. S. R.
- 23500 ERICSSON, O. Efterledskottet och täta grenvädningar--ett par av frukttädens värsta fiender? Lantbrukstidskr. för Dalarna, No. 1, p. 25-30. Feb. 1947. 11 L29
Pruning of fruit trees.
- 23501 FISHER, D. V., and WILCOS, J. C. Consumers demand quality apples. Canad. Grower 71(1): 10-12. Jan. 1948. 80 C16
- 23502 HARRISS, R. W. Hard or light pruning? The middle course is best. Fruit-Grower 105: 87-88. Jan. 22, 1948. 80 F941
- 23503 HENDERSON, E. S. Will your trees bear fruit? Gard. Chron. Amer. 52: 36-37. Feb. 1948. 80 G1632
- 23504 KIZIURIN, A. D. Iablonia v Zapadnoi Sibiri. Sad i Ogorod, No. 9, p. 16-19. Sept. 1947. 87 Sal
Evaluation of apple varieties growing in Western Siberia.
- 23505 LAFEDAGNE, H. La taille du poirier simplifiée. B. Hort. 3: 22-23. Jan. 1948. 80 B873
- 23506 LARUE, P. Sur la taille des pommiers de plein vent. Prog. Agr. 64: 322-323. Nov. 23, 1947. 14 P94
- 23507 LEONOV, I. M. Krupnoplodnye iabloni kak mentor. Agrobiologiya, No. 5, p. 124-127. Sept./Oct. 1947. 20 Ag822
Propagation of apple trees.
- 23508 LUCE, W. A. Lessons to B. C. pear growers from experiences in Yakim County, Wash., as reported to B. C. F. G. A. [British Columbia Fruit Growers' Association] convention. Country Life [Vernon] 32(3): 24-26. Feb. 1948. 7 C832
- 23509 MEUNIER. Un verger intensif dans un triangle. Vie à la Campagne 36: 311. Nov. 1947. 80 V67
- 23510 NICOLIN, M. Les losanges. Arbres et Fruits, No. 23, p. 27-28. Jan. 1948. 80 A1
- 23511 NIVEN, L. A. Select carefully your peach varieties. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 63(2): 50. Feb. 1948. 6 T311
- 23512 OBERLE, G. D. The New York State Agricultural Experiment Station peach and apple breeding programs. Va. Fruit 36: 79-88. Jan. 1948. 81 V81B
- 23513 OLSEN, E. C. Grundstammer for frugttræer [Rootstocks for fruit trees]. Gart. Tid. 64: 25-29, 40-42. (Cont.) Jan. 21-28, 1948. 80 G192
- 23514 RUBIN, S. S. Novyi sposob predposadochnoi podgotovki pochvy. Sad i Ogorod, No. 9, p. 14-15. Sept. 1947. 87 Sal
Soil preparation for planting fruit trees in U. S. S. R.
- 23515 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. The delayed open centre system. Smallholder 78(1972): 11. Jan. 16, 1948. 10 Sml
Apple pruning.
- 23516 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. The pruning of trained apple trees--the cordons and espaliers and also the pyramids. Smallholder 78(1971): 11. Jan. 9, 1948. 10 Sml
- 23517 SIAENS, F. Aankweek van groote vormen fruitboomen [Culture of large trained fruit trees]. Cult. en Handel 13(4): 18-19. Apr. 1947. 80 C892
- 23518 SOUBIHE SOBRINHO, J., and SOUSA, J. S. I. DE. Poda do marmeleiro. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 155-180. July/Aug. 1947. 9.2 R324
- 23519 THRAILKILL, B. G. Now you can have an apple bush. Iowa Farm-Home Register, Feb. 1, 1948, p. 11-H. 6 Ior4
Hardy dwarfs.
- 23520 TRHAGUSHEV, N. A. Aguemif (luchshii cherkesskii sort iabloni) [Aguemif--best Circassian apple variety]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 9, p. 30-32. Sept. 1947. 87 Sal
- 23521 VALSET, T. Litt om lokal-klima og hagebruk. Norsk Hageetidend 64(1): 3-7. Jan. 1, 1948. 80 N81
Climate and fruit growing in Norway.
- 23522 VICINI, L. Potatura e trattamenti pre-invernali al pesco. Agr. Romagna, No. 22, p. 1. Nov. 20, 1947. 16 Ag828
- 23523 WEINBERGER, J. H. The Dixired, Dixigen, and Southland peaches. U. S. D. A. C. 766, 7 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84C
- 23524 WRIGHT, P. H. Propagation of own-root fruit trees and understocks. Canad. Grower 71(1): 14-15. Jan. 1948. 80 C16

Fruits--Small

- 23525 AMARAL, J. F. DO. Vinhedos em São Paulo. São Paulo. Dir. do Ensino Agr. B. do Ensino Agr. 2 (10): 5-12. Oct./Dec. 1947. 275-9 Sa62
- 23526 BAILEY, F. L. Strawberry growing in Auckland district. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B. 293, 16 p. Wellington, 1947. 23 N48Bu
- 23527 BASHIROV, F. B. Formirovka i gustota posadki vinogradnykh knstov v Srednei Azii. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(10): 22-24. Oct. 1947. 95.8 V77
Grape culture in Soviet Middle Asia.
- 23528 BASTELIUS, R. Soins diligents, raisins succulents. Plantes & Bêtes 2: 124-125. June/July 1946. 13 P69
- 23529 BENZI, G. Salvare le viti innestate. Agr. Romagna, No. 19, p. 1. Oct. 5, 1947. 16 Ag828
- 23530 BERTIN, G. La création et l'entretien d'une vigne de pieds-mères. Paysan Franç. 23: 526-527, 543. Oct.-Nov. 1947. 14 P29
- 23531 BRANDTSEGG, O., and KVALE, E. Solbaer på Kvithamar 1931-1945 [Black currants at Kvithamar 1931-1945]. Norway. Statens Forsøksagard i Grønsekdyrking. Meld. (1945) 26: G57-G60. 1947. 104 N833
- 23532 BREVIGLIERI, M. Migliorare e incrementare la nostra viticoltura. Terra [Firenze] 58(39): 3. Sept. 28, 1947. 16 T274
- 23533 BRUMI, B. Uve da tavola nere. Gior. di Agr. 58: 3. Jan. 4, 1948. 16 It1G
Varieties.
- 23534 CARTER, J. Ways and means with soft fruit. Fruit-Grower 105: 61-62. Jan. 15, 1948. 80 F941
- 23535 CLAVÉ, H. Précisions au sujet de la taille Casave pour le Baco No. 1. Rustica 20: 756. Nov. 30, 1947. 14 R92
Grape pruning.
- 23536 COX, J. A., and WILSON, W. E., JR. Grow strawberries. La. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 268, 13 p. Baton Rouge, 1947. 275.29 I93C
- 23537 CUCALÓN, E. La poda de las vides. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 43: 400-401. Jan. 1948. 9 Ag89
- 23538 DAIMASSO, G. Il problema dei vitigni. Gior. di Agr. 57: 251. Nov. 2, 1947. 16 It1G
- 23539 DUCAP, R. Les mûriers. Blé et le Vin 24(1094): 3. Dec. 21/28, 1947. 14 B61

- 23540 DUSTAN, A. L. Small fruits take less time than you think; you'll garden more easily, even get bigger yields, by following these cultural practices. *House Beautiful* 90(2): 148-149, 154. Feb. 1948. 296.8 B61
- 23541 FARINA, M. Il tutore vivo della vite. *Agr. Romagn.*, No. 22, p. 2. Nov. 20, 1947. 16 Ag828
- 23542 FICCHETTI, G. La viticoltura nell'Isola d'Ischia. *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 4(3): 3. Jan. 18, 1948. 16 M57
- 23543 FLANZY, M. Contribution à l'étude du programme viticole de la France. *Rev. de Vitic.* 93: 366-370. (Cont.) Dec. 1947. 95.8 R322
- 23544 GARDINER, G. F. How to succeed with an outdoor grape vine. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 368. Dec. 6, 1947. 80 G1622
- 23545 GLEIZES, J. Rajeunissement des vignes. *Paysan Franç. Paysan des deux Charentes* 23(361): 1-2. Jan. 1948. 14 P29
- 23546 GLEIZES, J. Sécheresse. *Paysan Franç. Paysan des deux Charentes* 23(356): 1. Aug. 1947. 14 P29
- Effects on grapes.
- 23547 HOCHBERG, M. La viticulture palestinienne. *Off. Internatl. du Vin. B.* 20(200): 51-66. Oct. 1947. 390.8 B87
- 23548 IVANOVA, E. B. Novye sorta vinograda dlia Uzbekskoi SSR [New grape varieties for Uzbek SSR]. *Vinodel. 1 Vinograd. SSSR.* 7(10): 25-27. Oct. 1947. 95.8 V77
- 23549 KARTAVCHENKO, P. K. Sorta vinograda i zony vinodeliia SSSR [Grape varieties and wine manufacturing zones of U. S. S. R.]. *Vinodel. 1 Vinograd. SSSR.* 7(10): 28-33. Oct. 1947. 95.8 V77
- 23550 KENT, W. G., and CROSS, P. E. Still scope for black currants. *Grower* 29: 96. Jan. 17, 1948. 286.83 M34
- 23551 KOUBE, M. Small fruit for every farm. *South. Planter* 109(2): 40-41. Feb. 1948. 6 So89
- 23552 KOVALEVSKIĬ, D. V. Vliianie srokov zagotovki cherenkov chernoi smorodiny na ikh ukorenenie [Effect of time of black currant cuttings preparation on their rooting]. *Sad 1 Ogorod*, No. 9, p. 19-21. Sept. 1947. 87 Sal
- 23553 LEVADOUX, L. Les cépages à raisins de cuve. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.*, Jan. 4, 1948, p. 6-14. 14 P94
- 23554 LEYVAZ, H. Sélection du Chasselas. *Switz. Sta. Féd. d'Essais Vitic., Arbor. et de Chim. Agr., Montagibert, Lausanne. P.*, No. 359, p. 1-14. Nov. 1947. 105.5 Sw63
- 23555 LINNER, V. V. Opyty po iskusstvennomu skreshchivaniiu vinograda. *Vinodel. 1 Vinograd. SSSR.* 7(10): 35-37. Oct. 1947. 95.8 V77
- Hybridization of grapes.
- 23556 LYON, A. V. The development of the vineyard. *Austral. Dried Fruits News* 23(11): 15. Nov. 1947. 286.83 Au72
- 23557 MCCLINTOCK, J. A. 1947 strawberry variety tests in Indiana. *Hoosier Hort.* 29: 149-152. Nov./Dec. 1947. 81 In2H
- 23558 MASPOLI, A. O. El vivero de vides americanas. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 43: 353-354, 356-358, 394-399. (Cont.) Dec. 1947-Jan. 1948. 9 Ar89
- 23559 MOMOT, G. P. Kak my dobilis' vysokogo urozhaiia. I. Sovkhoz "Sadak." *Vinodel. 1 Vinograd. SSSR.* 7(12): 11-12. Dec. 1947. 95.8 V77
- Achievements in grape production on the Sudak state farm.
- 23560 NARDIN ERGUETA, J. Preparación de viveros. *Campo [La Paz]* 1(6): 13-15. Oct. 1947. 9.1 C15
- Grapes.
- 23561 NIVEN, L. A. For the home orchard--blueberries. *Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed.* 63(2): 24. Feb. 1948. 6 So81
- 23562 NORKES, J. De onder glas gekweekte aardbei als primeur. *Groenten en Fruit* 3: 344. Jan. 8, 1948. 80 G89
- Quality and culture of strawberry in greenhouses.
- 23563 ORLOVA, R. P. Peredovaiia brigada vinogradareĭ. *Vinodel. 1 Vinograd. SSSR.* 7(12): 14. Dec. 1947. 95.8 V77
- Practices of outstanding grape growers on a collective farm in Stavropol Region.
- 23564 PALARETI. Sulla ricostituzione viticola. *Agr. Romagn.*, No. 23, p. 2. Dec. 5, 1947. 16 Ag828
- 23565 QUÉNOT, N. La vigne dans les pays tropicaux. *Agron. Trop.* 2: 647-650. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 Ag86
- 23566 RANGEL, F. DA C. Parreiras para granjeiros. *Lav. Arroz.* 1(10): 19. Oct. 1947. 59.8 L39
- 23567 RIVEROS, J. E. Profundidad a que debe plantarse el viñedo. *Vinos, Viñas y Frutas* 43: 359-361. Dec. 1947. 9 Ag89
- 23568 ROBINSON, C. Black currants, a profitable crop. *Canad. Grower* 71(1): 8-9. Jan. 1948. 80 C16
- 23569 ROLET, R. Choisissez vos porte-greffe en fonction de la nature du sol. *Terre*, No. 173, p. 5. Feb. 5/11, 1948. 281.8 T27
- Grapes.
- 23570 ROSSI, S. Prove con idrozolfo. *Agr. Romagn.*, No. 23, p. 2. Dec. 5, 1947. 16 Ag828
- Oidium control in grapes.
- 23571 RUELLÉ. A la Station Expérimentale de Producteurs-Directs de Cours-sur-Loire (Nièvre). *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.*, Dec. 4, 1947, p. 385-387. 14 P94
- 23572 SERGEEV, S. S. O zagotovke vinogradnogo posadochnogo materiala. *Vinodel. 1 Vinograd. SSSR.* 7(10): 34. Oct. 1947. 95.8 V77
- Program for the restoration of grape nurseries.
- 23573 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Improved gooseberries. *Field* 191: 81. Jan. 17, 1948. 10 F45
- Chiefly culture.
- 23574 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Now for currants--red, white and black. *Smallholder* 78(1973): 11. Jan. 23, 1948. 10 Sml
- Pruning.
- 23575 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Vines and their upkeep; advice on the successful growing of grapes for the market and for the table. *Field* 191: 19. Jan. 3, 1948. 10 F45
- 23576 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. The winter treatment of cane fruits. *Smallholder* 78(1974): 11. Jan. 30, 1948. 10 Sml
- Blackberries, hybrid berries, and raspberries.
- 23577 STEINGRUBER, P. Die rebstockauslese 1947. *Landwirtschaft*, No. 15/16, p. 214-218. Aug. 16, 1947. 19 L235
- 23578 VIDAL, J. L. Les bons raisins de table precoces et tardifs. *Paysan Franç.* 23: 576-577. Jan. 1948. 14 P29
- 23579 VIDAL, J. L. La vigne au pays du cognac (II). *B. des Engrais* 19: 277-281. (Concl.) Nov. 1947. 57.8 B87
- 23580 WATT, J. H. Gooseberry culture. *New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B.* 297, 16 p. Wellington, 1947. 23 N48Bu
- 23581 WILLIAMS, C. F. New grape varieties serve dual purpose. *Res. and Farming [N. C. Sta.]* 6(2): 13, 15. Jan. 1948. 100 N81R
- 23582 WITHEROW, W. A. Making red raspberries pay. *Rural New-Yorker* 98: 76, 85. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 R88
- Nuts
- 23583 ANTHONY, A. B. Hickories and other nuts in northwestern Illinois. *North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt.* (1946) 37: 61-62. 94.69 N81

- 23584 BECKER, G. Graft the Persian walnut high in Michigan. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 37: 111-112. 94.69 N81
- 23585 BERNATH, S. Propagating nut trees under glass. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 37: 90. 94.69 N81
- 23586 BEST, R. B. Pecan growing in western Illinois. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 37: 112-113. 94.69 N81
- 23587 BURGART, A. A. Aims and aspirations of the Ohio nut growers. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 37: 28-32. 94.69 N81
- 23588 CARNEVALE, J. A. El almendro. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 35(862): 15-18. Dec. 15, 1947. 287 R71
Also in Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 43: 409, 411-412, 414. Jan. 1948. 9 Ag89
- 23589 CHAPMAN, F. B. Nut trees in wildlife conservation. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 37: 45-47. 94.69 N81
- 23590 CHASE, S. B. Black walnut nursery studies. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 37: 40-42. 94.69 N81
- 23591 CLAPPER, R. B., and GRAVATT, G. F. How hardy are oriental chestnuts and hybrids? North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 37: 64-66. 94.69 N81
- 23592 COLBY, A. S. Self-fruitfulness in the Winkler hazel. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 37: 60-61. 94.69 N81
- 23593 CORSAN, G. H. Walnut notes. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 37: 60. 94.69 N81
Varieties.
- 23594 COX, J. A., WOODWARD, R. S., and ALBEN, A. O. Pecan production in Louisiana. La. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 269, 11 p. University Station, Baton Rouge, 1947. 275.29 L93C
- 23595 COX, J. A., WOODWARD, R. S., and SHARPE, R. H. Top-working pecan trees. La. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 209, rev., 11 p. University Station, Baton Rouge, 1947. 275.29 L93C
- 23596 DAVIDSON, J. Forest background. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 37: 106-111. 94.69 N81
History of nut culture.
- 23597 DAVIDSON, J. My experiments, gambles and failures. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 37: 42-45. 94.69 N81
- 23598 DILLER, O. D. Nut trees for Ohio pastures. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 37: 62-64. 94.69 N81
- 23599 ESTRADA, M. El cultivo del nogal; obstáculos a su implantación en la Argentina. Rev. Mens. B. A. P. 30(360): 6-8, 36-38. Nov. 1947. 9 R326
- 23600 HEMMING, E. S. Bearing record of the Hemming Chinese chestnut orchard. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 37: 58-59. 94.69 N81
- 23601 HIRSCHI, A. G. Nut growing under semi-arid conditions. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 37: 32-37. 94.69 N81
- 23602 JONES, G. S. Chinese chestnuts proved good crop. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 63(2): 105. Feb. 1948. 6 P945G
- 23603 LOUNSBERRY, C. C. Beginnings in walnut grafting. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 37: 103-105. Ref. 94.69 N81
- 23604 MCDANIEL, J. C. Notes on propagation and transplanting in western Tennessee. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 37: 87-89. 94.69 N81
- 23605 MENON, H. B. El cultivo del marañón. Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama] 7(75): 26-30. Nov. 1947. 8 R329L
- 23606 MITCHELL, T. Q. Consider the acorn. Harper's Mag. 196(1173): 171-172. Feb. 1948. 110 H23
Growing for food.
- 23607 OLIVEIRA, A. O cajueiro [Anacardium occidentale]. Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indus. e Com. B. 14: 271-273. July/Sept. 1947. 9.2 P423
- 23608 O'ROURKE, F. L. The economic, ecological and horticultural aspects of intercropping nut plantings. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 37: 91-93. 94.69 N81
- 23609 SCHUSTER, C. E. Edible nuts of the Pacific Northwest. Econ. Bot. 1: 389-393. Oct./Dec. 1947. 450 Ec7
- 23610 SHELTON, E. M. Nut tree propagation as a hobby for a chemist. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 37: 83-87. Ref. 94.69 N81
- 23611 SHERMAN, L. W. Nut work at the Mahoning County Experiment Farm, Canfield, Ohio. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 37: 93-95. 94.69 N81
- 23612 SMITH, G. L. Random notes from eastern New York. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 37: 114-117. 94.69 N81
- 23613 STROKE, H. F. Grafting methods adapted to nut trees. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 37: 99-103. 94.69 N81
- 23614 WEBER, H. R. Nut tree notes from southwestern Ohio. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 37: 39-40. 94.69 N81
- 23615 WESCHKE, C. Commercial aspects of nut crops as far north as St. Paul, Minnesota. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 37: 48-51. 94.69 N81
- 23616 WILKINSON, J. F. Weather conditions versus nut tree crops. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 37: 37-38. 94.69 N81
- 23617 WISCHUSEN, J. F. Essential elements in tree nutrition. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 73-82. Ref. 94.69 N81
- 23618 ZARGER, T. G. Yield and nut quality of the common black walnut in the Tennessee Valley. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 37: 118-124. 94.69 N81

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

- 23619 ABEND, H. Spicy carnations. Oreg. Nurseryman & Florist 3(1): 6. Jan. 1948. 80 Or33
- 23620 AGUADO SMOLINSKI, J. El arbol, riqueza y belleza. Surco [Madrid] 6: 9-14. Oct. 1947. 15 Sa7
- 23621 AKKER, C. VAN DEN. Convallaria's forceeren. Cult. en Handel 13(12): 23-24. Dec. 1947. 80 C892
- 23622 AKKER, C. VAN DEN. De dianthus als snijbloem, rots- en perkplant. Cult. en Handel 30(9): 18-21. Sept. 1947. 80 C892
- 23623 AKKER, C. VAN DEN. Geforceerde tulpen niet geoecg uit het blad. Cult. en Handel 30(11): 16. Nov. 1947. 80 C892
Culture of tulips.
- 23624 AKKER, VAN DEN. Lelies voor de snijbloem [Lilies for cut flowers]. Cult. en Handel 13(4): 30-31. Apr. 1947. 80 C892
Varieties.
- 23625 AKKER, C. VAN DEN. Een paar vaste planten voor snijbloem. Cult. en Handel 30(5): 19. Aug. 1947. 80 C892
Perennials for cutting.
- 23626 AKKER, C. VAN DEN. Pelargonium grfl. een bloeiende zomerplant. Cult. en Handel 30(8): 20-21. Aug. 1947. 80 C892
- 23627 ALLEN, P. The lost Neomoorea. Mo. Bot. Gard. J. 35: 233-235. Dec. 1947. 451 M69B
N. irrorata.
- 23628 AMELINCKX, F. Enkele beschouwingen over straatbeplantingen. Cult. en Handel 30(9): 30-31. Sept. 1947. 80 C892
Street plantings in Belgium.
- 23629 AMELINCKX, F. Iets over eiken. Cult. en Handel 30(7): 26. July 1947. 80 C892
Oak varieties.

- 23630 ARNOLD, R. E. The Algerian Iris. Amateur Gard. 64(3317): 9. Dec. 9, 1947. 80 Am13
- 23631 ARNOLD, R. E. Dendrobium johannis. Orchid Rev. 56(655): 8-10. Jan. 1948. 80 Or15
- 23632 ARNOLD, R. E. The wintersweet [Chimonanthus fragrans]. Amateur Gard. 64(3321): 9. Jan. 6, 1948. 80 Am13
- 23633 AUTEN, E., JR. Raising peonies from seed. Your Gard. & Home 2(2): 28-29. Feb. 1948. 80 Y8
- 23634 BAKER, K. F. Developments in California floriculture. M. Y. State Flower Growers B. 28, p. 2-4. Dec. 1947. 80 M486
Also in Florists Exch. 110(8): 14, 52. Feb. 21, 1948. 80 F666
- 23635 BAKER, R. S. Remember why they stand. My Gard., No. 170, p. 127-130. Feb. 1948. 80 M995
Trees.
- 23636 BARNES, C. T. The deciding test. Amer. Rose Mag. 7: 377. Jan./Feb. 1948. 80 Am327A
Rose varieties.
- 23637 BARRIE, S. They grow outdoors; Cymbidiums. Australia's orchid. Horticulture 26: 46. Feb. 1948. 80 H787
- 23638 BARTUM, D. Poplars. My Gard., No. 170, p. 173-174. Feb. 1948. 80 M995
- 23639 BATT, M. Blue flowers for the garden. My Gard., No. 170, p. 187-189. Feb. 1948. 80 M995
- 23640 BAYLIS, D. Hedges--and how to make them work for you. Better Homes & Gard. 26(7): 58-59, 253. Mar. 1948. 80 F9424
- 23641 BIDDLE, D., and BLOM, D. Body and soul in flower arrangement. Flower Grower 35: 164-165. Feb. 1948. 80 M72
- 23642 BIELLONI, P. La robinia rossa, Sesbania punicea. Giard. Fiorito 16: 155. Oct. 1947. 80 G34
- 23643 BIEFFEN, W. Long-term way to get quick-thorns. Smallholder 78(1973): 13. Jan. 23, 1948. 10 Sml
- Procedure in sowing.
- 23644 BILLE, O. Dekorasjonsmateriale til våre blomstervaser i mørketida. Norek Høgetidend 64(1): 1-2. Jan. 1, 1948. 80 N81
- Ornamentals for flower arrangements in the winter in Norway.
- 23645 BILLS, K. B. A Berkeley garden that welcomes. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 9: 31-33. Jan. 1948. 81 C1293
- 23646 BLACKBURN, B. Plant for permanence: Viburnum wrightii. Flower Grower 35: 96, 98. Feb. 1948. 80 M72
- 23647 BLIN, H. Comment on met en végétation les Bégonias tubéreux. Acclimatation 75: 34. Feb. 7, 1948. 14 Ac2
- 23648 BROEN, M. Las nuevas variedades de Gladiolos. Chacra 18(208): 46-47, 62-63. Feb. 1948. 9 G34
- 23649 BROOKE, W. M. A. Spring flowers of Cape Peninsula. So. London Ent. & Nat. Hist. Soc. Proc. & Trans., 1946/47, p. 140-144. Dec. 12, 1947. 420 So8
- 23650 BRYANT, W. Prepackaged flowers. Ohio Florists' Assoc. Monthly B. 221, p. 15-16. Feb. 1948. 81 Oh36
- 23651 BURDEN, W. H. The regal Delphinium. Amateur Gard., No. 3324, p. 11. Jan. 27, 1948. 80 Am13
- 23652 BURTT, B. L. Didissandra and Corallodiscus. Gard. Chron. 122: 212. Dec. 20, 1947. 80 G162
- 23653 BUSE, E. As I paint orchids. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 17: 90-91. Feb. 1, 1948. 80 Am329
- 23654 CHESTER, K. S. Oklahoma nurserymen take steps to certify peach budwood. South. Florist & Nurseryman 60(47): 11-12, 62-63. Feb. 13, 1948. 80 So86
- 23655 CHEVALIER, C. Deux étrangères peu connues, Leonotis leonurus et Venidium fastuosum. B. Hort. 3: 13-15. Jan. 1948. 80 B873
- 23656 CHILDERS, N. F. Una hierba ideal para césped en los trópicos. Rev. de Agr., Indus. y Com. de Puerto Rico 38(1): 39-42. Jan./Apr. 1947. 8 R325
Manila grass.
- 23657 CHRISTMAN, W. F. Pecny ratings and show comments. Your Gard. & Home 2(2): 26-27. Feb. 1948. 80 Y8
- 23658 CIZMAR, M. Growing Chrysanthemums in Gary. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 3(4): 13-14. Fourth Quart. 1947. 96.519 Ea7
- 23659 CLARKE, W. B. Wisterias. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 9: 19-22. Jan. 1948. 81 C1293
- 23660 COLLARD, C. Irissen behooren tot de interessantste tuinplanten. Cult. en Handel 30(7): 18-20. July 1947. 80 C892
Iris varieties.
- 23661 COMBER, J. Flower garden and pleasure grounds. Gard. Chron. 123: 30-31. Jan. 24, 1948. 80 G162
- 23662 COPLEY, G. Shrubs to plant for their flowers. Smallholder 78(1975): 8. Feb. 6, 1948. 10 Sml
- 23663 COPLEY, G. H. Grow Lilium longiflorum in pots. Nurseryman & Seedsman 106: 222-223. Jan. 22, 1948. 80 N933
- 23664 COURTIIS, A. DU. Les jacinthes fleurissent généralement la maison. Vie à la Campagne 36: 305-306. Nov. 1947. 80 V67
- 23665 CREAGER, D. B. Florida Gladiolus problems and trends analyzed by grower. Florists' Rev. 101 (2619): 39-40. Feb. 5, 1948. 80 W41
- 23666 CRUISE, M. Two American novelties. My Gard., No. 170, p. 156. Feb. 1948. 80 M995
Cosmos Radiance and Ballet Queen Aster.
- 23667 DAKERS, J. S. Potting greenhouse Calceolarias. Amateur Gard., No. 3324, p. 12. Jan. 27, 1948. 80 Am13
- 23668 DAUERHEIM, M. Azaleas. Ohio Florists' Assoc. Monthly B. 221, p. 12. Feb. 1948. 81 Oh36
- 23669 DAVIS, C. Cool orchids for beginners. II. Cymbidiums. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 17: 81-83. Feb. 1, 1948. 80 Am329
- 23670 DAVIS, J. C. P. M. A re-estimate of the sweet pea. Gard. Illus. 65: 9, 11. Jan. 1948. 80 G169
- 23671 DEES, M. Make a stump garden. Back to Eden 14(6): 7. Feb. 1948. 80 B12
- 23672 DELWORTH, C. Pinching & pruning mums & snaps. Ohio Florists' Assoc. Monthly B. 221, p. 11. Feb. 1948. 81 Oh36
- 23673 DEWERTH, A. F. Factors affecting growth of florist crops specified. II. South. Florist & Nurseryman 60(47): 17, 59-61, 93. Feb. 13, 1948. 80 So86
- 23674 DIECKMANN, W. System in the greenhouse. Ohio Florists' Assoc. Monthly B. 221, p. 7. Feb. 1948. 81 Oh36
- 23675 DILLON, G. W. Lessons in orchidology. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 17: 97-99. Feb. 1, 1948. 80 Am329
- 23676 DOIG, R. Orchids for beginners in Florida. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 17(1): 11-13. Jan. 1, 1948. 80 Am329
- 23677 DONAHUE, G. J. Chrysanthemums in Chicago area in 1947. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 3(4): 22-23. Fourth Quart. 1947. 96.519 Ea7
- 23678 DORMON, C. Trees for shade and beauty, maples. Home Gard. So. 8(1): 16-17, 28. Jan. 1948. 80 H755
- 23679 DORT, H. W. V. Chrysanten in het najaar. Bloemisterij 21(59): 3. Sept. 26, 1947. 80 B624
Chrysanthemum culture.
- 23680 DORT, H. W. V. Coleus. Bloemisterij 21 (44): 3-4. Oct. 31, 1947. 80 B624
- 23681 DORT, H. W. VAN. Schizanthus. Bloemisterij 21(22): 3. May 30, 1947. 80 B624

- 23682 DRYSDALE, W. W. Buttercups and daisies. *Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B.* 15: 266-277. Dec. 1947. 84 AL6
- Anemones, Aquilegias, and Erigerons.
- 23683 DUNCOMB, M. Growing wildflowers from seed. *Back to Eden* 14(6): 8-9. (Cont.) Feb. 1948. 80 B12
- 23684 EASTLAND, R. When the citizens took over the gully. *Better Homes & Gard.* 26(7): 158, 160-161. Mar. 1948. 80 F9424
- Planting of ornamentals.
- 23685 EAVES, D. Gardening under glass. *North-west Gard.* 15(11): 19-21. Jan. 1948. 80 N313
- 23686 ELLIOTT, C. Alpines for Chelsea. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 106: 436-437. Feb. 12, 1948. 80 N933
- 23687 EVERETT, T. H. Plant portraits. *Gard. Chron. Amer.* 52: 12-13, 25, 40. Jan.-Feb. 1948. 80 G1632
- Pilea microphylla*, *Ptelea trifoliata* and *Synadenium cupulare*, *Impatiens*.
- 23688 EVISON, J. R. B. Where the sun never penetrates. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3317): 9. Dec. 9, 1947. 80 Aml3
- 23689 FAIRBURN, D. C. Gravel culture of orchids for beginners. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 17(1): 18-21. Jan. 1, 1948. 80 Am329
- 23690 FAIRLEY, E. H. Beautiful *Meconopsis* "poppies." *Horticulture* 26: 58. Feb. 1948. 80 H787
- 23691 FARNHAM, R. B. Grow your own gardenias. *House Beautiful* 90(2): 166, 177-178. Feb. 1948. 296.8 B81
- 23692 FENN, P. A. Perpetual flowering carnations. *Amateur Gard., No. 3324*, p. 13. Jan. 27, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 23693 FISCHER, C. *Gladiolus* origins. *Mim. Hort.* 76(1): 5-6. Jan. 1948. 81 M66
- 23694 FISHER, G. M. Lesser-known bulbs as items to sell to home gardeners. *Florists Rev.* 101(2621): 29-31. Feb. 19, 1948. 80 W41
- 23695 FORTNAM, C. D. Here's your guide to the best new *Gladiolus*. *Flower Grower* 35: 111-112, 148-151. Feb. 1948. 80 M72
- 23696 FREEMAN, K. Flowers in the home; try a few primrose roots in bowls. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 434. Jan. 24, 1948. 80 G1622
- 23697 FRIIS, E. Siddepladser i landbohaven. *Haven* 48(1): 4-5. Jan. 1948. 80 H29
- Landscape gardening.
- 23698 FUGLEIN, J. Pinching and pruning roses and carnations. *Ohio Florists' Assoc. Monthly B.* 221, p. 12. Feb. 1948. 81 Oh36
- 23699 GARDINER, M. An easy tree *Euphorbia* [*E. hermentiana*]. *Flower Grower* 35: 142. Feb. 1948. 80 M72
- 23700 GARIBALDI, M. The rose garden at William Land Park, Sacramento, California. *Amer. Rose Mag.* 7: 380. Jan./Feb. 1948. 80 Am327A
- 23701 GATLEY, P. The queen of all gardens. *My Gard., No. 170*, p. 167-168. Feb. 1948. 80 M995
- Shalimar* in Kashmir.
- 23702 GODFREY, W. House plants. *Canada. Dept. Agr. P.* 798, 85 p. Ottawa, 1947. 7 C16F
- 23703 GHOSE, B. N. *Lilium giganteum*. *Gard. Chron.* 122: 212-213. Dec. 20, 1947. 80 G162
- 23704 GRAVES, G. Adapting *Foraythias* to the landscape. *Amer. Nurseryman* 82(3): 15, 88-89. Feb. 1, 1948. 80 Am371
- 23705 GRAY, H. E. Why condensation? *N. Y. State Flower Growers. B.*, No. 27, p. 2-3. Nov. 1947. 80 N486
- Greenhouse management.
- 23706 GRÜN, H. Der immergrüne garten. *Obst u. Gart.* 1(8): 10-11. Aug. 1946. 80 Ob75
- 23707 GRÜN, H. Der weg durch den friedhof. *Obst u. Gart.* 1(9): 24-26; (10): 26-28. (Cont.) Sept.-Oct. 1946. 80 Ob75
- Landscape gardening.
- 23708 GUILLAUMIN, A. Deux palmiers intéressants [*Caryota basonensis*, *Wallichia disticha*]. *Rev. Hort. [Paris]* 119: 389. Oct. 1947. 80 R32
- 23709 HALLERMAN, A. Denk aan de verzorging uwer sierplanten. *Cult. en Handel* 30(7): 22-23. July 1947. 80 C892
- Culture of ornamentals.
- 23710 HAMBLIN, S. F. Old rose portraits. *Amer. Rose Mag.* 7: 368. Jan./Feb. 1948. 80 Am327A
- 23711 HAMEL, J. L. L'Exposition de Plantes Désertiques au Muséum [d'Histoire Naturelle]. *Rev. Hort. [Paris]* 119: 412-413, 415. Nov. 1947. 80 R32
- 23712 HANDBAL, L. S. Day-lily problems. *Calif. Hort. Soc. J.* 9: 36-37. Jan. 1948. 81 C1293
- 23713 HANSELL, D. E. Why not American asters for American gardens? *Flower Grower* 35: 114-115, 136. Feb. 1948. 80 M72
- 23714 HANSEN, C. Day-lilies from seed. *Calif. Hort. Soc. J.* 9: 37. Jan. 1948. 81 C1293
- 23715 HARRIS, J. H. Planting for the future. *N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 305, 16 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 M811
- Landscape gardening.
- 23716 HACEK, R. Watering methods. *Ohio Florists' Assoc. Monthly B.* 221, p. 6-7. Feb. 1948. 81 Oh36
- 23717 HaY, T. My "three star" border plants. *Smallholder* 78(1975): 11. Feb. 6, 1948. 10 Sml
- 23718 HEIMRECH, L. *Linaria maroccana*. *Norsk Hagetidend* 64(1): 9-10. Jan. 1, 1948. 80 N81
- 23719 HEMMING, E. S. Wye House. *Amer. Nurseryman* 82(3): 46-47. Feb. 1, 1948. 80 Am371
- Landscape gardening in Maryland.
- 23720 HILLS, B. *Odontoglossums*. *Gard. Illus.* 65: 13. Jan. 1948. 80 G169
- 23721 HILLS, L. D. Natural sowing of alpines. *Amateur Gard., No. 3324*, p. 10. Jan. 27, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 23722 HILLS, L. D. *Verbena chamaedrifolia*. *Gard. Chron.* 123: 30. Jan. 24, 1948. 80 G162
- 23723 HOGUE, M. To root cuttings of roses and shrubs. *Back to Eden* 14(6): 9-10. Feb. 1948. 80 B12
- 23724 HOOD, T. E. The wild flowers of Australia. *My Gard.* 36(169): 69-70. Jan. 1948. 80 M995
- 23725 HORTON, F. F. Christmas Begonias in six months. *N. Y. State Flower Growers. B.* 29, p. 7. Jan. 1948. 80 N486
- 23726 HOWARD, E. How to plant a rose. *Better Homes & Gard.* 26(7): 25-26, 28. Mar. 1948. 80 F9424
- 23727 HOWARD, E. How to plant a young tree. *Better Homes & Gard.* 26(7): 236-237. Mar. 1948. 80 F9424
- 23728 HOWLAND, J. E. For a greener lawn next August. *Better Homes & Gard.* 26(7): 60, 246-249. Mar. 1948. 80 F9424
- 23729 HUMPHRIS, E. *Cattleya Portia* at Aynho Park. *Orchid Rev.* 56(655): 6-7. Jan. 1948. 80 Or15
- 23730 HUNTER, MRS. E. E. Grandma plants roses. *Amer. Rose Mag.* 7: 376-377. Jan./Feb. 1948. 80 Am327A
- 23731 HURFF, E. K. Bloodroot [*Sanguinaria canadensis*]. *Gard. Gossip* 23(1): 17-18. Jan. 1948. 80 G1625
- 23732 INGALLS, N. M. An Old World herb [*Origanum dictamnus*] indoors. *Flower Grower* 35: 106. Feb. 1948. 80 M72
- 23733 INGALLS, N. M. A spectacular *Centaurea* [*C. macrocephala*]. *Flower Grower* 35: 141. Feb. 1948. 80 M72
- 23734 INGWERSEN, W. Award of merit plants (No. 1): *Adonis davidi*. *Hort. Advertiser*, No. 3378, p. 17. Jan. 28, 1948. 84 H782
- 23735 INGWERSEN, W. Plants for crazy paving. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3321): 9. Jan. 6, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 23736 INGWERSEN, W. *Potentilla fruticosa*. *My Gard., No. 170*, p. 169-173. Feb. 1948. 80 M995
- 23737 IRAZOQUI, J. Como cultivamos nuestras orquídeas. *Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev.* 4: 27-29. Jan./Mar. 1947. 451 Sol23

- 23738 JARRETT, MRS. T. H. Don't be discouraged. Back to Eden 14(6): 12. Feb. 1948. 80 B12
Care of house plants.
- 23739 JENSEN, F. T. Our house of flowers. Flower Grower 35: 128-129, 143-146. Feb. 1948. 80 M72
- 23740 JOHNSON, A. T. Care-free rock plants. My Gard. 36(169): 19-25. Jan. 1948. 80 M995
- 23741 JOHNSON, A. T. Snowdrops and snowflakes. Gard. Illus. 65: 10. Jan. 1948. 80 G169
Galanthus and Leucojum.
- 23742 JOHNSON, A. T. Winter-spring flowering shrubs. My Gard., No. 170, p. 145-155. Feb. 1948. 80 M995
- 23743 KEGLEY, A. Roadside flower show. N. Mex. 26(2): 11, 33, 35. Feb. 1948. 288.8 N46
Wild flowers in New Mexico.
- 23744 KEIPER, E. Woody plants unique and noteworthy in the Rochester parks; a survey and appraisal of the work of Bernard H. Slavin. N. Y. Bot. Gard. J. 48: 269-279. Dec. 1947. 451 N48J
- 23745 KEITH, R. H. Lasting pleasure from Christmas plants. Your Gard. & Home 2(1): 7, 24. Jan. 1948. 30 Y8
- 23746 KELLETT, A. Try Ranunculaceae for diversity. Your Gard. & Home 2(2): 9, 19-20. Feb. 1948. 80 Y8
- 23747 KELSEY, H. P. Kelsey weeping Hemlock. Horticulture 26: 42, 63. Feb. 1948. 80 H787
- 23748 KERR, L., ed. Your lawn and its care. 48 p. Washington, D. C., 1948. 97.6 K46
- 23749 KIMBALL, E. How do your house plants grow? Capper's Farmer 59(3): 82. Mar. 1948. 6 M693
- 23750 KINNE, L. W. Test garden at the New York Botanical Garden. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 3(4): 11. Fourth Quart. 1947. 96.519 Ea7
- 23751 KIAMMET, G. Wunderblumen vor der haustür. Orion 2: 23-27. Jan. 15, 1947. 474 Or4
Wildflowers.
- 23752 KLINKSPOOR, T. H. Middachten; en haar beroemde allees. Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 59(1): 41-44. Jan. 1948. 12 M282
Street plantings in Middachten.
- 23753 KROMDIJK, G. Anthurium. Cult. en Handel 30(11): 15-16. Nov. 1947. 80 C892
- 23754 KROMDIJK, G. Bloembollen voor tuinbeplanting nu bestellen, om in oktober te planten. Cult. en Handel 30(9): 15-17. Sept. 1947. 80 C892
Varieties and culture of narcissus, tulips and hyacinths.
- 23755 KROMDIJK, G. Cineraria's. Cult. en Handel 30(8): 17-19. Aug. 1947. 80 C892
- 23756 KROMDIJK, G. Clematis. Cult. en Handel 13(4): 31-32. Apr. 1947. 80 C892
Varieties.
- 23757 KROMDIJK, G. Poinsettia's. Cult. en Handel 13(12): 20-21. Dec. 1947. 80 C892
- 23758 KRONE, P. Our experiences with prepackaged flowers. Ohio Florists' Assoc. Monthly B. 221, p. 16. Feb. 1948. 81 Oh36
- 23759 KRUG, H. P. Algumas investigações sobre portaenxertos para as rosas de chá híbridas. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 21-36. Jan./Mar. 1947. 9.2 R324
- 23760 LAMAR, M. Fascinating flower [Hibiscus mutabilis]. Home Gard. So. 8(1): 23. Jan. 1948. 80 H755
- 23761 LAMBERT, H. Gerbera. B. Hort. 3: 8-9, 15. Jan. 1948. 80 B873
- 23762 LAMBERT, H. Your autumn-sown sweet peas. Pop. Gard. 49: 371. Dec. 6, 1947. 80 G1622
- 23763 LAUMONNIER, E. Schizandra rubiflora Rehder et Wilson. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 408-409. Nov. 1947. 80 R32
- 23764 LAURIE, A. Results of experimental work. Ohio Florists' Assoc. Monthly B. 221, p. 7-8. Feb. 1948. 81 Oh36
- 23765 LEKUW, H. DE. Ikke blot tulipaner i Holland. Gart. Tid. 64: 17-18. Jan. 1948. 80 G192
Chiefly on tulip bulb industry in the Netherlands.
- 23766 LEGENDRE, G. Les plantes de bordure: l'oeuille. J. de la France Agr. 4: 630. Jan. 23/29, 1948. 14 J829
- 23767 LINDSAY, G. A cruise in the Gulf of California. II. Cactus & Succulent J. 20: 7-9. Jan. 1948. 451 C11
- 23768 MCCANN, L. P. Research on carnations in the United States Department of Agriculture. Carnation Craft 1(4): 7-8. Feb. 1948. 80 C21
- 23769 MCCLELLAND, T. B. Growing orchids on trees in South Florida. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 17: 84-89. Feb. 1, 1948. 80 Am329
- 23770 MACSELF, A. J. Greenhouses without fuel. My Gard., No. 170, p. 135-138. Feb. 1948. 80 M995
- 23771 MACSELF, A. J. A plant of distinction [Belamcanda chinensis]. Gard. Illus. 65: 7. Jan. 1948. 80 G169
- 23772 MARNIER-LAPOSTOLLE, J. Sur quelques Araliacées peu connues. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 389. Oct. 1947. 80 R32
- 23773 MARTIN, M. Nieuwe snijdahlia's voor den jongen kweeker. Cult. en Handel 13(3): 21-24. Mar. 1947. 80 C892
Dahlia varieties.
- 23774 MARTINEAU, LADY. Gardens I have made. II. Gard. Illus. 65: 11. Jan. 1948. 80 G169
- 23775 MASON, F. Roses, how to grow them. Home Gard. Books, No. 19, 32 p. Wellington, 1947. 88 H75
- 23776 MAXWELL, D. F. Winter and spring heathers [Erica]. Amateur Gard. 64(3317): 8. Dec. 9, 1947. 80 Am13
- 23777 MEEHAN, S. M. Property ideals and objectives. Parks & Recreation 31: 74-75. Feb. 1948. 98.8 P23
Landscape gardening.
- 23778 MEYER, H. Flowers for everyone. 32 p. Emmaus, Pa., Organic Gardening, 1946. 96 M57
- 23779 MOL, W. F. DE. Bloemen, contrastwerking, kunstgeschiedenis. Bloemisterij 22(4): 3-4. Jan. 23, 1948. 80 B624
Tulips.
- 23780 MOLLIN, A. D. Pruning to produce large, colorful blooms. Amer. Rose Mag. 7: 367-368. Jan./Feb. 1948. 80 Am327A
- 23781 MONTEITH, F. E. We landscaped from scratch. Better Homes & Gard. 26(7): 237. Mar. 1948. 80 F9424
- 23782 MORTENSEN, E. Ornamentals for southwest Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 695, 64 p. College Station, 1947. 100 T31S
- 23783 MUESSCHER, W. C. Oaks on Long Island. Cornell Plantations 4: 23. Winter 1947/48. 409.6 C812
- 23784 NEDERLANDSCHE NATUUR HISTORISCHE VEREENIGING. Het Amsterdamse Bos van cultuursteppe tot bospark. 171 p. Amsterdam, Breughel, 1947. 98.5 N28
History of the Amsterdam Woods.
- 23785 NELSON, I. S. Thin-wood pruning as applied to mature Camellia trees. Home Gard. So. 8(1): 22. Jan. 1948. 80 H755
- 23786 NEWLON, J. M. An amateur's small greenhouse. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 9: 28-30. Jan. 1948. 81 G1293
- 23787 NEWMAN, I. The queen of flowers progresses. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 9: 40-44. Jan. 1948. 81 C1293
Rosa.
- 23788 NICHOLSON, A. E. For orchid growers--heating problems. Amateur Gard., No. 3324, p. 11. Jan. 27, 1948. 80 Am13
- 23789 NOBLE, M. The fabulous orchid family. VII. Home Gard. So. 8(1): 11, 18. Jan. 1948. 80 H755
- 23790 ORPET, M. S. Breath-taking blood lilies [Haemanthus katherinae]. Flower Grower 35: 140. Feb. 1948. 80 M72
- 23791 PANNEKOEK, G. J. Het beplantingsplan. Cult. en Handel 13(5): 22-24. May 1947. 80 C892
Landscape gardening.

- 23792 PANNEKOEK, G. J. Het water in de aanleg. Cult. en Handel 30(11): 12-13. Nov. 1947. 80 C892
Landscape gardening.
- 23793 PANNEKOEK, G. J. De landschappelijke aanleg van de tuin. Cult. en Handel 30(8): 14-15. Aug. 1947. 80 C892
Landscape gardening.
- 23794 PANNEKOEK, G. J. De opbouw van het plan van aanleg. Cult. en Handel 13(3): 18-20. Mar. 1947. 80 C892
Landscape gardening.
- 23795 PARSONS, H. A word regarding roses. Fruit-Grower 104: 799-800. Dec. 25, 1947. 80 F941
Greenhouse culture.
- 23796 PESCOTT, E. E. Botany for farmers: these New Zealand trees have made a name here. Stock & Land 37(39): 6. Oct. 22, 1947. 49 St63
- 23797 PETERS, H. Friendly plants. Natl. Council State Gard. Clubs. Inc. B. 18(12)/19(1): 14. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 90.32 M21
- 23798 PEYTON, G. W. Peony types. Your Gard. & Home 2(2): 24-25. Feb. 1948. 80 Y8
- 23799 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. Sanity in planting. II. Nurseryman & Seedsman 106: 220-221. Jan. 22, 1948. 80 M933
- 23800 PLATT, MRS. C. Clematis. Garden Club Amer. B., Ser. 11, No. 6, p. 77-85. Jan. 1948. 90.32 G16
- 23801 PLATT, D. Tuberous rooted Begonias and their culture. Gard. Chron. Amer. 52: 34-35. Feb. 1948. 80 G1632
- 23802 POLLOCK, I. P. Blue borders, a garden in Sacramento. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 9: 3-7. Jan. 1948. 81 C1293
- 23803 PONTING, C. Miniature trees. My Gard. 36(169): 31-34. Jan. 1948. 80 M995
- 23804 POWERS, H. B. Pruning roses, shrubs and fruit vines. Ariz. Farmer 27(2): 15, 27. Jan. 24, 1948. 6 Ar44
- 23805 PRING, G. H., and others. Orchids recommended for the beginner. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 17(1): 44-45. Jan. 1, 1948. 80 Am329
J. V. Watkins, N. C. Yarian, and O. Lines, joint authors.
- 23806 PROCKTER, M. J. Winter-flowering Mahonias. Amateur Gard., No. 3324, p. 10. Jan. 27, 1948. 80 Am13
- 23807 PROCTER, N. J. Barks for colour. Amateur Gard. 64(3317): 8. Dec. 9, 1947. 80 Am13
- 23808 PRYNN, M. W. Campanula fragilis and a few others [Dianthus glacialis and Androsace charpentierii]. Alpine Gard. Soc. Q. B. 15: 278-283. Dec. 1947. 84 AL6
- 23809 RASMUSSEN, A. O. Rose culture. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 311, 8 p. State College, 1947. 275.29 P38C
- 23810 REYNOLDS, MRS. C. S. Double Petunias from seed to bloom in the Northwest. Garden Club Amer. B., Ser. 11, No. 6, p. 86. Jan. 1948. 90.32 G16
- 23811 RICHARDS, V. M. Daylily parade in a mid-west garden. Flower Grower 35: 118-120, 159-161. Feb. 1948. 80 M72
- 23812 RIDDLE, M. C. Iris imminata--the Cinderella of Pacific Coast Irises. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 9: 13-18. Jan. 1948. 81 C1293
- 23813 RIVOIRE, P. Musas à feuillage rouge. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 416-417. Nov. 1947. 80 R32
- 23814 RIVOIRE, P. Le plus beau des Leucanthemum doubles "Esther Read" et son utilisation. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 432. Dec. 1947. 80 R32
- 23815 ROBERSON, F. K. Is your rock garden bald? Northwest Gard. 15(11): 6-7. Jan. 1948. 80 M813
- 23816 ROURKE, F. Butterfly flower [Asclepias tuberosa]. Horticulture 26: 45. Feb. 1948. 80 H787
- 23817 ROWLEY, G. D. Succulents in England. II. Cactus & Succulent J. 20: 5. Jan. 1948. 451 C11
- 23818 ROWNTREE, L. Interesting little bulbous plants [Hemeria collina, Romulea rosea]. Gard. Chron. Amer. 52: 46. Feb. 1948. 80 G1632
- 23819 ROWNTREE, L. Mistletoe, prized pest. Nature Mag. 41(1): 21-23, 50. Jan. 1948. 409.6 M214
- 23820 ROZAIN-VOUCHARIAT, F. Exposition de Bourges. Chrysanthemum 51(301): 12-13. Jan./Mar. 1948. 80 C46
- 23821 SAMSON, S. Tuberous Begonias need good soil and no sun. Mism. Hort. 76(1): 7. Jan. 1948. 81 M66
- 23822 SANDERSON, K. Old English roses. Gard. Illus. 65: 8-9. Jan. 1948. 80 G169
- 23823 SAUNDERS, A. P. Peony hybrids. Your Gard. & Home 2(2): 29-30. Feb. 1948. 80 Y8
- 23824 SAWADA, K. How to produce new varieties of Camellia japonica. I. Home Gard. Soc. 8(1): 6-9. Jan. 1948. 80 H755
- 23825 SCATORI, MRS. S. S. Adventures in growing Chrysanthemums in Oklahoma. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 3(4): 21. Fourth Quart. 1947. 96.519 Ea7
- 23826 SCHUBERT, C. K., and CURTIS, J. T. Orchid hybridizing for beginners. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 17(1): 38-39. Jan. 1, 1948. 80 Am329
- 23827 SCHWARTZ, E. W. Growing roses from seed as a novelty. Amer. Rose Mag. 7: 374-375. Jan./Feb. 1948. 80 Am327A
- 23828 SCOGGIN, L. G. Taking trees too much for granted endangers South's general welfare. Trees [Cleveland] 8(2): 7. Jan./Feb. 1948. 99.8 W52
- 23829 SCULLY, R. M. Orchid growing in Florida. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 17: 77-80. Feb. 1, 1948. 80 Am329
- 23830 SHEPHERD, R. E. Plant a hedge of roses. Flower Grower 35: 124-125, 154-156. Feb. 1948. 80 M72
- 23831 SHEERBURNE, MRS. E. A. Hardy Chrysanthemums in Rhode Island. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 3(4): 9. Fourth Quart. 1947. 96.519 Ea7
- 23832 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Beauty of the shruberry. Field 191: 137. Jan. 31, 1948. 10 F45
Includes varieties.
- 23833 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Cloches and cut flowers; the advantages of glass protection to ensure early blooms. Field 191: 53. Jan. 10, 1948. 10 F45
- 23834 SKINNER, F. L. What's ahead for us in lilies, mums and lilacs. Horticulture 26: 64-65. Feb. 1948. 80 H787
- 23835 SMITH, MRS. A. H. How to be seduced by a seed catalog. House Beautiful 90(2): 139, 172-174. Feb. 1948. 296.8 H81
Selecting flowers for color.
- 23836 SOLLY, C. How to plant bulbs. Good Earth Mag. 2(4): 16. Feb. 1948. 6 G59
- 23837 STANFORD, J. A living fence--the multi-flora rose. Mo. Conserv. 8(9): 1-3. Sept. 1947. 279.8 M69
- 23838 STEEN, J. VAN. Gentsche teelt van Gloxinia hybrida. Cult. en Handel 13(4): 34. Apr. 1947. 80 C892
- 23839 STEEN, F. C. Beautiful peony species. Gard. Illus. 65: 6-7. Jan. 1948. 80 G169
- 23840 STEVENSON, V. W. Art of packing daffodils. Grower 29: 130-132. Jan. 24, 1948. 286.83 M34
- 23841 STEVENSON, V. W. Colour cavalcade; trends the flower shows have revealed. Fruit-Grower 105: 12. Jan. 1, 1948. 80 F941
- 23842 STICHTING "HET GRONINGER LANDSCHAP." Boom en struik in Groninger land [Trees and shrubs in Groningen]. 57 p. Groningen, Wolters, 1947. 97.31 St5
- 23843 STIRLING, W. Vanda tricolor var. planilabris. Orchid Rev. 55: 173-176. Dec. 1947. 80 Or15
- 23844 STRICKLAND, MRS. A. L. Chrysanthemums versus hurricanes. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 3(4): 15. Fourth Quart. 1947. 96.519 Ea7
- 23845 SWIN, H. C. Roses in the landscape plan. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 9: 38-39. Jan. 1948. 81 C1293

- 23846 TAKEDA, H. "Kozan kwafa" (Select Alpine flowers of Japan). (In Japanese.) 73 p. Tokyo, Fugaku Monsha, 1947. 460.15 T152K
- 23847 TIEMANN, O. R. Hybrid lilies are good. Back to Eden 14(6): 11-12. Feb. 1948. 80 B12
- 23848 TOD, H. Native bog plants. My Gard. 36(169): 47-52. Jan. 1948. 80 M995
- 23849 TOMALIN, T. E. Winter care of greenhouse plants. Pop. Gard. 49: 370. Dec. 6, 1947. 80 G1622
- 23850 TURNER, A. B. Morning glories [Ipomoea]. Horticulture 26: 56. Feb. 1948. 80 H787
- 23851 VALLADARES MÁRQUEZ, J. La monja blanca [Lycaste skinneri alba]. Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 4: 23-26. Jan./Mar. 1947. 451 Sol23
- 23852 VAN KONYENBURG, J. Crocuses. Amateur Gard., No. 3324, p. 13. Jan. 27, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 23853 VAN NIEKERK, J. A. Die glorie van 'n tuin [The glories of a garden]. Landbouweekblad 29(1488): 36, 56. Jan. 14, 1948. 24 L232
- 23854 VIETH, MRS. A. C. Grow Gloxinias from seed. Flower Grower 35: 137. Feb. 1948. 80 M72
- 23855 VINCENT, S. L'arrosage des plantes de maison. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 7(3): 18. Dec. 1947. 7 F83
- 23856 VINCENT, S. Le soin des plantes reçues en cadeaux. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 7(4): 19. Jan. 1948. 7 F83
- 23857 WALKDEN, A. Selenipedium leucorrhodum. Orchid Rev. 56(655): 8. Jan. 1948. 80 Or15
- 23858 WALKER, H. Color in the garden. Northwest Gard. 15(11): 7-8. Jan. 1948. 80 M813
- 23859 WARNER, A. L. Hardy annuals for a summer display. Pop. Gard. 49: 435. Jan. 24, 1948. 80 G1622
- 23860 WATKINS, J. V. Annual flowers. Fla. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 133, 50 p. Gainesville, 1947. 275.29 F86
- 23861 WEDDLE, F. M. Common sense and house-plants. Home Gard. So. 8(1): 26. Jan. 1948. 80 H755
- 23862 WEDRICK, C. D. Notes on newer Viburnums. Gard. Chron. Amer. 52: 54. Feb. 1948. 80 G1632
- 23863 WELLS, J. Hybrid Azaleas have wide appeal. III. Nurseryman & Seedsman 106: 86-87. Jan. 8, 1948. 80 N933
- 23864 WELLS, J. B. Border carnation novelties. Gard. Chron. 123: 28-29. Jan. 24, 1948. 80 G162
- 23865 WELLS, J. B. Border carnations--avoidable errors. Amateur Gard. 64(3321): 8. Jan. 6, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 23866 WHITE, I. Originality in flower arrangement. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 3(4): 12-13. Fourth Quart. 1947. 96.519 Ea7
- 23867 WHITEHEAD, S. B. Small shrubs for the mixed border. Pop. Gard. 49: 371. Dec. 6, 1947. 80 G1622
- 23868 WIEBHAL, E. Eine schöne glockenblume. Obst u. Gart. 1(10): 24. Oct. 1946. 80 Ob75
- A blue variety of Platycodon.
- 23869 WILCOX, R. S. Little-known floribundas and polyanthas. Amer. Rose Mag. 7: 372-373. Jan./Feb. 1948. 80 Am327A
- 23870 WILLIAMS, MRS. C. S. Gardenias. Garden Club Amer. B., Ser. 11, No. 6, p. 38. Jan. 1948. 90.32 G16
- 23871 WILLIAMS, G. You can grow wildflowers. Better Homes & Gard. 26(7): 37, 196-197. Mar. 1948. 80 F9424
- 23872 WILSON, F. C. Influence of natural habitat upon cultivated plants. Gard. Chron. Amer. 52 (1): 19-20. Jan. 1948. 80 G1632
- Culture of ornamental plants.
- 23873 WILSON, F. C. Top flower varieties. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(6): 6. Feb. 11, 1948. 7 F21
- 23874 WITFOCK, M. Hoedanigheden van enkele Gladiolenvariëten [Quality of some Gladiolus varieties]. Tuinbouwberichten 12(1): 11-12. Jan. 15, 1948. 80 T817
- 23875 WOERSE, MRS. E. A. You can save yourself a lot of work. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 3(4): 15-16. Fourth Quart. 1947. 96.519 Ea7
- Chrysanthemum culture.
- 23876 WOOD, A. H., JR. For a pre-view of spring--force flowering twigs in water. Horticulture 26: 45. Feb. 1948. 80 H787
- 23877 WOODROFFE, F. B. Put your walls to flowering! Better Homes & Gard. 26(7): 53. Mar. 1948. 80 F9424
- 23878 WOOLMAN, J. Early-flowering Chrysanthemums. Nurseryman & Seedsman 106: 150-151. Jan. 15, 1948. 80 N933
- 23879 WRIGHT, P. H. The fascination of the world's lilies. Gard. Chron. Amer. 52: 41, 48. Feb. 1948. 80 G1632
- 23880 WYMAN, D. The fragrant witch hazels [Hamamelis], harbingers of Spring. Horticulture 26: 51. Feb. 1948. 80 H787
- 23881 ZENKERT, C. A. The story of an immigrant orchid [Epipactis latifolia]. Sanctuary News 7(3): 5-9, processed. Nov. 1947. 410 Sa5
- 23882 ZOEBRIST, L. Roses saines, riche floraison. Plantes & Bêtes 2: 122, 131. June/July 1946. 13 P69
- Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)
- 23883 ADAMS, H. Let the frost play its part in cultivation. Poultry [London] 102: 30. Jan. 13, 1948. 47.8 P869
- Vegetables.
- 23884 ADAMS, H. Seeds can be sown in boxes now. Poultry [London] 102: 71. Jan. 27, 1948. 47.8 P869
- Vegetable seeds.
- 23885 ALEKSEEV, L. Z. Sevooboroty dlia ovoshch-nikh semenovodcheskikh kolkhozov [Crop rotations for the vegetable-seed-producing collective farms]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 9, p. 46-51. Sept. 1947. 87 Sal
- 23886 ALEXANDER, L. J. Progress in the development of a wilt-resistant tomato variety, of globe type for glasshouse culture. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Ann. Rpt., 1947, p. 176-184. 80 V52
- 23887 ALLEGAERT, E. Kan onze tomatenteelt nog opgevoerd worden? Cult. en Handel 13(5): 20-21. May 1947. 80 C892
- Tomato culture in Belgium.
- 23888 ALLEGAERT, E. Meloenteelt voor liefhebbers. Cult. en Handel 13(4): 24-26. Apr. 1947. 80 C892
- Melon culture.
- 23889 ALLEGAERT, E. Vroege struikbomtjes onder glas. Cult. en Handel 30(11): 29-30. Nov. 1947. 80 C892
- Bean culture.
- 23890 ALLEN, E. J. Growing snap beans in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 89, 4 p. Little Rock, 1947. 275.29 Ar41e
- 23891 ALLEN, E. J. Watermelon production in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 90, 6 p. Little Rock, 1947. 275.29 Ar41e
- 23892 AMARAL, V. S. G. DO. Distribuição das principais variedades de batata no país. Portugal. Junta Nac. das Frutas. B. 7: 269-285. 1947. 286.3939 P83
- 23893 ANDERSON, M. E. Introducing Supergreen, a new greenpod bush bean. Canning Trade 70(29): 66. Feb. 9, 1948. 286.83 T67
- 23894 ANDERSON, M. E. "Supergreen" makes 1948 lists; increased seed supply brings re-introduction of 1945's All-American bronze medalist bean. South. Seedsman 11(2): 38, 47. Feb. 1948. 61.8 So8
- 23895 ANDERSON, M. E. Two new vegetable types developed for canners. West. Canner & Packer 40(2): 51. Feb. 1948. 286.83 W522
- Peas.
- 23896 ANDEWEG, J. M. Welk tomatenras moet ik in 1948 telen? Tuinbouw 3(1): 21-24. Jan. 1948. 80 T815
- Tomato varieties.

- 23897 ANDREW, J. B., JR. Let's grow leek! East. States Coop. 24(2): 12. Feb. 1948. 280.28 Ea7
- 23898 BARNES, W. C. Palmetto: mildew battler; new Palmetto cucumber spells downfall of downy mildew in the Southeast autumn market fields. South. Seedsman 11(2): 13, 56, 60. Feb. 1948. 61.8 So8
- 23899 BERRY, M. H. Let's learn more about legumes. II. The garden bean. South. Agr. 77. 1. e. 78(2): 81. Feb. 1948. 6 So83
- 23900 BESSET, P. Manière d'obtenir de la graine de choux-fleurs. Paysan Franç. 23: 504-405. Aug. 1947. 14 P29
- 23901 BLIN, H. Laitues et romaines en culture de printemps. Acclimatation 75: 23. Jan. 24, 1948. 14 Ac2
- 23902 BOUFEILLERE, N. DE LA. La production du plant en 1947. Pomme de Terre Franç. 10(100): 6-9. Dec. 1947. 75.8 P77
- 23903 BRAIDE, F. VAN DEN. Wortelen in koude bakken [Carrots in cold frames]. Cult. en Handel 30(8): 23. Aug. 1947. 80 C892
- 23904 BRUTEUIL, A. DE. Salaisifs et scorsonères, légumes abondants et précieux. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 57(2021): 4. (Concl.) Nov. 15, 1947. 24 C712
- 23905 BURDETT, J. E. Freedom gardens and the European seed assortments; report is made on vegetable gardening in 1948 and seed assortments for Europe. Seed Trade News 50(5): 1, 4. Feb. 4, 1948. 61.8 Se3
- 23906 CARDWELL, I. Tomatoes need loving care, not witches' brew. Grower 29: 58-59. Jan. 10, 1948. 286.83 M34
- 23907 CHALONER, E. J. How science is helping the potato-grower. Smallholder 78(1975): 4. Feb. 6, 1948. 10 Sml
- Results of potato-growing tests.
- 23908 CONDE THILLET, M. L. El cultivo del gandul. Rev. de Agr., Indus. y Com. de Puerto Rico 38 (1): 31-33. Jan./Apr. 1947. 8 R325
- 23909 COPLEY, G. Ministry calls for more onions this season. Smallholder 78(1976): 7. Feb. 13, 1948. 10 Sml
- Culture in Great Britain.
- 23910 COURTIIS, A. DU. Semez des fèves nourris-santes. Vie à la Campagne 36: 294. Nov. 1947. 80 V67
- 23911 COX, J. A., and WOODWARD, R. S. The 4-H Club member grows sweet potatoes. La. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H Club Ser. 2, rev., 8 p. University Station, Baton Rouge, 1947. 275.29 L93Fou
- 23912 CROWTHER, D. S. Rotational cropping. Amateur Gard. 64(3317): 15. Dec. 9, 1947. 80 Aml3
- Vegetables.
- 23913 DAMOISEAUX, J. La production des laitues pommées en printemps. B. Hort. 3: 10-11. Jan. 1948. 80 B873
- 23914 DAWSON, C. D. R. Grown from stumps. Nurseryman & Seedsman 106: 154-156. Jan. 15, 1948. 80 N933
- Cabbages.
- 23915 DENMAN, T. E. Summer Prolific--a promising new tomato for the West Cross Timbers. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1105, 2 p. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P
- 23916 DESJARDINS, R. Protégez vos légumes feuillus des grands froids. Vie à la Campagne 36: 296-297. Nov. 1947. 80 V67
- 23917 DESJARDINS, R. Quelles cultures de primeurs entreprendrez-vous? Vie à la Campagne 37 (447): 9-10, 12. Jan. 1948. 80 V67
- 23918 DIJCK, D. VAN. De aspergecultuur in België en Nederland [The asparagus culture in Belgium and the Netherlands]. Tuinbouwberichten 12(1): 3-4. Jan. 15, 1948. 80 T817
- 23919 DUNLAP, W. H. Big potato yields need every plant--in its proper place. East. States Coop. 24 (2): 6-7. Feb. 1948. 280.28 Ea7
- 23920 ESBO, H. Varför svartkåkar potatisen? Vårt-Närings-Rytt 3(5): 9. 1947. 57.8 V47
- Blackening of potatoes.
- 23921 ESKOLA, H. Perunan lajikekoekiden tulok-sia Maatalouskoelaitoksen kasvinjalostusosastolla Jokioisissa vv. 1936-45. Finland. Maatalouden Kotoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Valtion Maatalous-koetoiminnan Tiedonantoi, No. 212, 11 p. 1947. 20 F495T
- Potato varieties.
- 23922 FABIANI, L. La "Tonda di Berlino" c'è. Campagna 46: 314. Nov. 1, 1947. 16 C152
- A potato variety.
- 23923 FINCH, C. G. New types of broccoli are hardy. Grower 29: 98-99. Jan. 17, 1948. 286.83 M34
- 23924 FINCH, C. G. Sprouts doing well at Cam-bridge. Grower 29: 61, 69. Jan. 10, 1948. 286.83 M34
- Brussels sprouts.
- 23925 FINCH, C. G. True Brassica in four years. Grower 29: 18-19. Jan. 3, 1948. 286.83 M34
- 23926 FOMIN, N. P. Svrannenie sortov bakhochevykh razlichnogo proishozhdeniia [Comparison of melon varieties of different origin]. Agrobiologiya, No. 5, p. 116-118. Sept./Oct. 1947. 20 Ag822
- In U. S. S. R.
- 23927 GAULT, S. M. Growing good rhubarb. Amateur Gard., No. 3324, p. 14. Jan. 27, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 23928 GERICKE, S. Voraussetzungen und möglich-keiten einer ertragssteigerung im deutschen hack-fruchtbau. 183 p. Wiesbaden, Limes, 1947. 57.7 G312
- Potatoes and beets.
- 23929 GEYDON, L. La culture de l'asperge. Agr. Provençal 4(95): 1. Jan. 25, 1948. 14 Ag822
- 23930 GILLIN, P. La culture de l'artichaut de primeur. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 57(2024): 3. Dec. 6, 1947. 24 C712
- 23931 GOLUBINSKI, I. N. O srokakh vymachiva-niia semien tomotov i ogurtsov. Sad i Ogorod, No. 9, p. 59-60. Sept. 1947. 87 Sal
- Length of time for soaking tomato and cucumber seeds for cleaning.
- 23932 GOODIN, R. E. Move to improve turnip crop. Family Herald and Weekly Star 79(5): 6. Feb. 4, 1948. 7 F21
- 23933 GOURLAY, J. B. Growing sweet potatoes for feed. Carolina Farmer 2(10): 15. Oct. 1947. 6 C223
- 23934 GRAHAM, T. O. What's new in vegetables? Your Gard. & Home 2(2): 4-5, 18-19. Feb. 1948. 80 Y8
- A description of work that has been done by Dr. MacArthur and Dr. Yeager in the improvement of certain vegetable varieties.
- 23935 GREEN, G. A. Sweet potatoes in the Arkansas valley. Sweet Potato J. 14-15. Oct. 1947. 80 Sw32
- 23936 GRIMALDI, J. De meilleurs rendements de pommes de terre grâce aux plants "activés." Terre, No. 172, p. 1, 3. Jan. 29/Feb. 4, 1948. 281.8 T27
- 23937 GROOT, H. DE. Grasland, voederbieten en stoppelmolten. Netherlands. Landbouwwoorlichtings-dienst. Maandbl. 5(1): 21-25. Jan. 1948. 12 N383M
- Culture of turnip seed.
- 23938 HARDY, J. Does it pay to chit? Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3055): 7. Jan. 23, 1948. 47.8 F312
- Potato culture.
- 23939 HERDRICKS, J. E. Grow only the "good eaters." Better Homes & Gard. 26(7): 18, 28. Mar. 1948. 80 F9424
- Vegetables.
- 23940 HEPLER, J. R. Lima beans. New England Homestead 121(2): 10-11. Jan. 24, 1948. 6 N442

- 23941 HOFER, M. Der beitrage des hausgemüse-gartens für die ernährung der familie. 4. Obst u. Gart. 1(7): 12-14. July 1946. 80 Ob75
- 23942 HOFER, K. Das einmieten von dauergemüse. Obst u. Gart. 1(10): 16-20. Oct. 1946. 80 Ob75
- 23943 HOGUE, M. Vining tomatoes. Back to Eden 14(6): 10. Feb. 1948. 80 B12
- 23944 HOPE, R., and GILES, J. E. Rock-melon variety trials in the Mildura District. Victoria Dept. Agr. J. 45: 557-560. Dec. 1947. 23 V66J Cantaloup.
- 23945 IMHOFF, A. H. Bigger and better vegetables. Pa. Farmer 138: 149. Feb. 28, 1948. 6 P383 Varieties.
- 23946 JORDAN, B. Tablestock growers urged to use certified seed. M.P.G. News 2(7): 1, 8. Feb. 1948. 75.8 M11 Maine potatoes.
- 23947 KIDD, E. C., and CAROLYS, R. L. Sweet corn trials in Michigan. Market Growers J. 77(2): 16. Feb. 1948. 6 M34
- 23948 KIDNER, A. W. Heredity and selection; startling results with asparagus. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 62: 102. Jan. 13, 1948. 10 F288
- 23949 KOFOED, A. D. Kartoffelavl 1 Holland [Potato culture in the Netherlands]. Dansk Landbr. 67: 17-18. (To be cont.) Jan. 15, 1948. 280.28 W91
- 23950 LALANNE, M. Comment moderniser la plantation des pommes de terre. Génie Rural 40: 346-348. Dec. 1947. 58.8 Au8
- 23951 LEGGIERI, L. La produzione di semi selezionati di ortaggi nel Mezzogiorno d'Italia. Gior. di Agr. 58: 23. Jan. 25, 1948. 16 It1G
- 23952 LIGUORI, P. Come si coltiva il pisello. Mezzogiorno Agr. 4(3): 2. Jan. 18, 1948. 16 M57
- 23953 MCMILLAN, R. C. Planting for plenty. 112 p. London, Faber and Faber, 1947. 90.3 M22 Vegetable gardening in Scotland.
- 23954 MAHER, R. E. Watermelon king. Farm and Ranch 67(2): 6. Feb. 1948. 6 T31 Watermelon culture.
- 23955 MAKSIMOVA, A. Povyshat' kachestvo posadochnogo materiala kartofelia [Improvement of seed potato quality]. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(10): 35-37. Oct. 1947. 281.8 K83
- 23956 MALLIKOTE, L. Het oogsten en bewaren van sluitkool [Harvesting and storage of cabbage]. Tuinbouw 2: 271-276. Nov. 1947. 80 T815
- 23957 MALYSEV, E. I. Mestnyi ostryy luk Vertizhanskii. Sad i Ogorod, No. 9, p. 54-56. Sept. 1947. 87 Sal Vertizhan onion variety in Moldavian SSR.
- 23958 MENDES, C. T. A cultura consociada da batatinha e do milho. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 83-93. Apr./June 1947. 9.2 R324
- 23959 MINGUZZI, L. Ortaggi per l'inverno. Agr. in Prov. di Varese 19(9/10): 1. June 20, 1947. 16 Ag8265
- 23960 MOEGLING, Die ernte der pflanzkartoffeln; richtige wahl des zeitpunktes ist wichtig. Württemb. Wechbl. f. Landw. 114: 222. Sept. 6, 1947. 18 W96
- 23961 MONOT, G. A propos d'une nouvelle méthode de sélection. Pommes de Terre Franç. 10(100): 10-12. Dec. 1947. 75.8 P77
- 23962 MURAYAMA, S. J. Olericultura extensiva e intensiva. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 195-198. July/Aug. 1947. 9.2 R324
- 23963 MURAYAMA, S. J. Variedades de tomates. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 100-102. Apr./June 1947. 9.2 R324
- 23964 NISWONGER, H. R. Sweet potato manual for 4-H Club members. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 49, rev., 6 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N611C
- 23965 NONKES, J. Tomatenteelt [Tomato culture]. Groenten en Fruit 3: 376-377. Jan. 22, 1948. 80 G89
- 23966 NORWAY. STATENS FØRSØKSGÅRD I GRØNSAKDYR-
ING, KVITHAMAR I STJØRDAL. Melding 26, 1945, 59 p. Oslo, 1947. 104 N833
Report of the State Experiment Farm for Vegetable Culture at Kvithamar.
- 23967 PAEZ C., J. El camote forrajero. Lima, Peru. Estac. Expt. Agr. de la Molina, Informe, No. 64, 9 p. Lima, 1947. 102.5 L622In Ipomoea batatas.
- 23968 PASCAL, J. Étiolez vos chicorées de l'automne au printemps. Vie à la Campagne 36: 291-293. Nov. 1947. 80 V67
- 23969 QUINN, N. R. Glasshouse tomato culture. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 169-173. (To be cont.) Nov. 1947. 23 So84
- 23970 READ, I. W. Background to a cordon cucumber. Nurseryman & Seedsman 106: 288-289. Jan. 29, 1948. 80 N933
- 23971 RESULTS of potato variety trials. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt. 22: 266-268. Jan. 1948. 256.13 Ag82M
- 23972 RITTERSHAUS, W. Die tomate (Solanum lycopersicum). Obst u. Gart. 1(8): 8-9. Aug. 1946. 80 Ob75
- 23973 ROBINSON, R. A. Planting new rhubarb beds. Smallholder 78(1975): 7. Feb. 6, 1948. 10 Sml
- 23974 RODRIGUEZ, M. Consideraciones históricas y económicas referentes al cultivo de la papa (Solanum tuberosum L.). Uruguay. Min. de Genad. y Agr. B. Inform., No. 202, p. 7. Jan. 8, 1948. 9.9 G15B
- 23975 RONCO, E. C. El berro: una hortaliza excelente. Pro-Vida 28(313): 39. Dec. 1947. 475 P942
- 23976 RZHANOV, T. S. Chikoiskii luk. Sad i Ogorod, No. 9, p. 53-54. Sept. 1947. 87 Sal Union variety in U. S. S. R.
- 23977 SÃO PAULO, BRAZIL. DEPARTAMENTO DA PRODUÇÃO VEGETAL. DIVISÃO DE FOMENTO AGRÍCOLA. A pequena horta doméstica. 26 p. São Paulo, 1947. 91.15 Sa62
- 23978 SAVCHENKO, N. A. Deistvie vnutrisortovogo skreshchivaniia; vosstanovlenie i uluchshenie kachestv sorta kapusty. Agrobiologiya, No. 5, p. 118-122. Sept./Oct. 1947. 20 Ag822
Improvement of cabbage qualities by intervarietal crossing in U. S. S. R.
- 23979 SAVCHENKO, N. A. Importnye sorta luka v Donbasse [Imported onion varieties in Donbas]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 9, p. 57-59. Sept. 1947. 87 Sal
- 23980 SAYEL'EV, V. V. Gastota posadki kartofelia i velichina urozhaiia. Sovet. Agron. 5(10): 83-90. Oct. 1947. Ref. 20 So84
Effect of density of potato planting on yields.
- 23981 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. First crops in Dutch frames. Amateur Gard., No. 3324, p. 14. Jan. 27, 1948. 80 Am13
- 23982 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Preparing for the greenhouse tomatoes. Pop. Gard. 49: 432-433. Jan. 24, 1948. 80 G1622
- 23983 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Seakale is easy to force. Pop. Gard. 49: 369. Dec. 6, 1947. 80 G1622
- 23984 SIMONS, A. J. Greens all the year round: the importance of Brassicas in the cropping programme. Gard. Work Amateurs 67: 410-412. Jan. 31, 1948. 80 G1627
- 23985 SIMONS, A. J. Salads all the year round; tables of sowing and planting under protection and out of doors. Gard. Work Amateurs 67: 387-390. Jan. 24, 1948. 80 G1627
- 23986 SNELL, K. Die guten kartoffeln. Klein-gärt. u. Siedler 1(10): 8. Dec. 1947. 80 K67
- 23987 SPENCER, K. Establishing carrots. C.S.I.R. Irrig. Res. Sta. Farmers' Newslet., No. 14, p. 3-4. Dec. 1947. 55.9 G87
- 23988 STAALDUIN, D. VAN. Spinazieteelt onder glas en in de volle grond. Groenten en Fruit 3: 376. Jan. 22, 1948. 80 G89 Spinach culture.

- 23989 STEVENSON, F. J. Potato breeding, genetics, and cytology: review of literature of interest to potato breeders. *Amer. Potato J.* 25(1): 1-12. Jan. 1948. Ref. 75.8 P842
- 23990 STEVENSON, T. Our first potato experience. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 118(3055): 6. (To be cont.) Jan. 23, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 23991 SWARTENBROECK, J. Champignons kweeken [Mushroom culture]. *Cult. en Handel* 13(4): 20-22. Apr. 1947. 80 C892
- 23992 TOMALIN, T. E. Vegetable garden: indoor sowings. *Gard. Chron.* 123: 31-32. Jan. 24, 1948. 80 G162
- 23993 TRUFFAUT, G., and PASTAC, I. Destruction des fanes de pommes de terre. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 33: 626-628. Nov. 12/19, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 23994 VEGETABLE GROWERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, INC. Annual report, 1947, 236 p. 80 V52
- 23995 VEGETABLE growing in Northern Ireland. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt.* 22: 263-266. Jan. 1948. 256.13 Ag82M
- 23996 VOLLMAR, R. Die champignonkultur als zusätzliche ernährungsquelle. *Obst u. Gart.* 1(7): 16-17; (10): 22-24. (Cont.) July, Oct. 1946. 80 Ob75
- 23997 WEINGART, R. E. Practices that pay in growing potatoes. *Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Ann. Rpt.*, 1947, p. 110-114. 80 V52
- 23998 WERNELL, G. Potatisodlingen, dess sort- och sjukdomsproblem. *Lantbrukstidskr. för Dalarna*, No. 2, p. 60-68. Apr. 1947. 11 L29
- 23999 WEZER, A. VAN. Extra vroege witte en rode kool. *Cult. en Handel* 30(9): 34-36. Sept. 1947. 80 C892
- Cabbage culture.
- 24000 WICKS, A. T. Potato Home Guard. *Gard. Chron.* 123: 32. Jan. 24, 1948. 80 G162
- A variety.
- 24001 WILSON, F. C. Onions in the home garden. *Gard. Chron. Amer.* 52: 47. Feb. 1948. 80 G1632
- 24002 WILSON, G. F. Winter hygiene in the vegetable garden. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 369, 372. Dec. 6, 1947. 80 G1622
- 24003 WING, A. S. A freedom garden will cut your food bill. *Flower Grower* 35: 121, 162-163. Feb. 1948. 80 M72
- 24004 WOLFF, W. H. Straight carrots. *Horticulture* 26: 66. Feb. 1948. 80 H787
- 24005 WRIGHT, P. H. The Canadian rhubarbs. *Gard. Chron. Amer.* 52: 53. Feb. 1948. 80 G1652
- 24006 WYNN, W. J. Vegetable marrows for the early shows. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 433. Jan. 24, 1948. 80 G1622
- 24007 ZYKOVA, E. A. Uborka kartofelid [Potato harvesting]. *Sovet. Agron.* 5(9): 87. Sept. 1947. 20 So84
- WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS
- 24008 ANDERSON, J. C. Pre-emergence weed control in corn with 2,4-D. *Down to Earth* 3(4): 13. Spring, 1948. 381 D75
- 24009 ASHBAUGH, F. A. 2,4-D fulfills promise on right-of-way maintenance. *Down to Earth* 3(4): 10-12. Spring, 1948. 381 D75
- 24010 BAKKE, A. L. Chemical control of weeds in flax. 3 p., processed. *Ames? Iowa*, 1947. 79 B17
- 24011 BARRONS, K. C. How herbicides kill. 5 p., processed. n. p., 1947. 79 B27
- In flax.
- 24012 BASSITY, M. A. Eastern Regional Conference on the Control of Plants Harmful and Annoying to Man. *Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sci. Bot. Gard. Leaflet*, n. s., No. 3, 12 p. 1947. 451 B79L
- Department of Health of the City of New York cooperating.
- Contents: New methods of weed control. Proposed solution for problem of noxious weeds, by G. S. Avery, Jr.; New methods of weed control. Recommended use of 2,4-D and ammate; some precautions, by C. B. Link; Plants and allergies. Properties of hayfever-causing plants--most important kinds, by R. P. Wodehouse; Community organization for large scale control of allergy-causing plants. Necessary elements of a large city weed control program, by A. H. Fletcher; A town with poison ivy control. How a small college town answered the challenge, by Mrs. J. A. Funkhouser.
- 24013 BEALL, F. By any name, brush is brush. *Farmer-Stockman* 61(2): 59. Feb. 1948. 6 Ok45
- Chemical brush control.
- 24014 BELLANGER, J. La destruction des mauvaises herbes dans les céréales. *Anjou Agr.* 3(77): 3. Feb. 10, 1948. 14 An5
- 24015 BOYD, F. T. Weed control in flax. 2 p., processed. 79 B69
- 24016 BRAID, K. W. Bracken control--artificial and natural. *Brit. Grassland Soc. J.* 2: 181-189. Dec. 1947. 60.19 B773
- 24017 BROWN, C. A. Chemical weed control in sugarcane. *Sugar J.* 10(8): 9-10. Jan. 1948. 65.8 Su391
- 24018 BUCHHOLTZ, K. P. Two years' experience with 2,4-D in corn fields. *Seed World* 62(3): 46. Feb. 6, 1948. 61.8 Se52
- 24019 CAULETON, R. M. Now it's sweet corn without hoeing! *Better Homes & Gard.* 26(7): 242. Mar. 1948. 80 F9424
- Weed control with 2,4-D.
- 24020 CORNS, W. G. The selective weed killer 2,4-D: a season's efforts to eradicate perennial sow thistle by means of 2,4-D. *Alberta. U. Dept. Plant Sci. Seasonal Notes* 33(1): 3-5. Jan. 3, 1948. 64.9 AL12
- 24021 DAVIS, J. F., and HARMER, P. M. Weed control on muck soils in Michigan. *Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Ann. Rpt.*, 1947, p. 185-196. Ref. 80 V52
- 24022 D'ESTREES, A. M. Comment pratiquer le désherbage. *Foyer Rural* [Paris] 11(14): 4. Feb. 1, 1948. 14 F83
- 24023 EVERIST, S. L. Hemlock [*Conium maculatum*]--a poisonous plant. *Queensland Agr. J.* 65: 308-310. Nov. 1947. 23 Q33
- 24024 EVERIST, S. L. Plants poisonous to sheep. *Queensland. Div. Plant Indus. Pam.*, No. 112, 51 p. Brisbane, 1947. 423.92 Q3P
- 24025 EWING, J. T. Buy or build a weed sprayer? *Wash. Farmer* 73, 1. e., 83: 71, 88. Feb. 5, 1948. 6 R151
- 24026 FEATHERLY, H. I. The bean of death. *Farmer-Stockman* 61(2): 59. Feb. 1948. 6 Ok45
- Bladderpod, a stock poisoning plant.
- 24027 FITZGERALD, O. A. Weeds on run with 2,4-D. *West. Farm Life* 50(4): 4. Feb. 15, 1948. 6 R153
- 24028 FREED, V. H. Notes on sodium chlorate as an herbicide. *Oreg. Nurseryman & Florist* 3(2): 6. Feb. 1948. 80 Or33
- 24029 GUALBA, C. Destrucción de las hierbas parasitarias. *Cult. Mod.* 30: 419. Nov. 1947. 15 C89
- 24030 JAMES, N. D. G. Forestry notes. III. Weeding plantations. *Land Agents' Soc. J.* 47(1): 11-12. Jan. 1948. 282.9 I22
- 24031 HAARER, A. E. Parasitic weeds; menace to East African production plans for maize, millet and groundnuts. *Empire Prod.*, No. 303, p. 7-8. Jan./Feb. 1948. 286.8 Em7
- 24032 HAGEN, C. Weed men have bear by tail in chemicals. *Oreg. Farmer* 71(4): 113, 152. Feb. 19, 1948. 6 Or32
- 24033 HALPERIN, L. Las hormonas limpian los campos. *Chacra* 18(208): 100. Feb. 1948. 9 C34
- Weed control.
- 24034 HALPERIN, L. Surge un poderoso aliado en la lucha contra las malezas: el 2,4-D. *Rev. Mens. B. A. P.* 30(360): 52-54. Nov. 1947. 9 R326
- 24035 HENNER, S. V. Die parasitisme van suidafrikaanse blomplante [Parasites of South African flowering plants]. *Landbouweekblad* 29(1485): 39-40. Dec. 24, 1947. 24 L232
- Parasitic plants.

- 24036 HOFSTEN, C. G. VON. Väsentliga problem inom ogräskampen. Lantmannen 32: 29-30, 48-52. Jan. 10-17, 1948. 11 L234
Problems in weed control.
- 24037 KIRCHER, W. H. Weed enemies; 2,4-D in the forefront. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 66(2): 6. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 F2211D
- 24038 MCCOY, S. Some common poisonous plants in Indiana. Hoosier Outdoors 28(1): 1. Feb. 1948. 409.8 H76
- 24039 MACDONALD, W. P. Field observations on the use of selective weed control chemicals. 3 p., processed. n. p., 1947. 79 M142
In flax.
- 24040 MCMILLION, R. Use airplane spraying for sagebrush eradication. Kans. Farmer 85(3): 24. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 K13
- 24041 MANGUAL, J. C. Increase of herbicidal action of Concentrate 40 and oil emulsion by 2,4-D. Science 107: 66. Jan. 16, 1948. 470 Sc12
- 24042 MORUL. Plantas tóxicas! Romerillo o mio-mio. Argentina Agr. 1(7): 12-13. Dec. 1947. 9 Ar314
- 24043 OVERBEEK, J. VAN. Use of synthetic hormones as weed killers in tropical agriculture. Econ. Bot. 1: 446-459. Oct./Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 Ec7
- 24044 PATTERSON, R. E. Equipment for spraying 2,4-D. East. Dealer 42(1): 12, 40. Jan. 1948. 58.8 Ea7
- 24045 PERRIN, E. E. Control of woody vegetation with 2,4-D. Trees [Cleveland] 8(2): 8, 25. Jan./Feb. 1948. 99.8 W52
- 24046 REED, L. R. Chemical control of weeds. Farmers' Gaz. [Dublin] 106: 141-145. Feb. 14, 1948. 10 F221
- 24047 ROBERTS, B. Wallop those weeds! West. Dairy J. 4(4): 23, 63-64. Feb. 1948. 44.8 W524
In pastures.
- 24048 ROGER, J. G. British poisonous plants. I. Hemlock water dropwort, Oenanthe crocata L. (family Umbelliferae). North. Gard. 2: 310-312. Jan. 1948. 80 M816
- 24049 SCHRADER, C. H. Weed control with 2,4-D. Northwest. Farm Equip. J. 62(2): 6-7. Feb. 1948. 58.8 F222
- 24050 SELF, S. B. Weed-killers; new destroyers of nuisance crops open broader fields for chemurgy. Chemurg. Digest 7(1): 6-8. Jan. 1948. 381 W213Ma
- 24051 SIRRI, A. Eliminare la cuscuta. Agr. Romagn., No. 15/16, p. 1. Aug. 10, 1947. 16 Ag828
- 24052 SLOAN, W. J. S. The weed problem. Queensland Agr. J. 65: 301-307. Nov. 1947. 23 Q33
Control by cultivation including flame cultivation and chemical control.
- 24053 SPRATT, G. Might try 2,4-D on weedy wheat. Kans. Farmer 85(3): 25. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 K13
- 24054 STAMP, J. T. A review of bracken [Pteris aquilina] poisoning in cattle. Brit. Grassland Soc. J. 2: 191-194. Dec. 1947. Ref. 60.19 B773
- 24055 STROHM, J. Weapon against weeds. Country Gent. 118(2): 18, 68, 70, 72. Feb. 1948. 6 C833
2,4-D.
- 24056 SWEET, R. D. Weeding vegetables with chemicals: our experiences in New York. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Ann. Rpt., 1947, p. 15-22. 80 V52
Discussion, p. 22-23.
- 24057 TREP'IAKOV, P. D. Rol' pakhoty plugom s predpluzhnikom v bor'be s sorniakami. Sovet. Agron. 5(9): 14-18. Sept. 1947. 20 So84
Plowing with a double plowpoint to control weeds.
- 24058 WEBSTER, J. L., and CRAFTS, A. S. Oil sprays for weeding carrots and related crops mark fine forward step. Country Life [Vernon] 32(3): 3, 13-14. Feb. 1948. 7 C832
- 24059 WEST, O. Thorn bush encroachment in relation to the management of veld grazing. Rhodesia Agr. J. 44: 488-497. Sept./Oct. 1947. 24 R34
Chiefly Acacia spp.
- 24060 WHITEHEAD, S. B. The gardener v. weeds. My Gard. 36(169): 57-61. Jan. 1948. 80 M995
- 24061 WILSON, F. C. More on 2,4-D. Gard. Chron. Amer. 52(1): 17-18. Jan. 1948. 80 G1632
- 24062 WOOD, H. E. Canada reports on weed control Down to Earth 3(4): 8. Spring, 1948. 381 D75
- 24063 WOOD, H. E. Keeping up with 2,4-D. Country Guide 67(2): 5, 26, 28. Feb. 1948. 7 G76
Research for weed control.
- 24064 WOOD, H. E., and OLSON, P. J. 2,4-D and its use. Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P., No. 216, 15 p. Winnipeg, 1948. 275.29 M313
- 24065 WYBORN, A. L. The mistletoe menace. Combating the mistletoe. Australas. Beekeeper 49: 169-170. Dec. 15, 1947. 424.8 Au72
- MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS
(Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)
- 24066 AKSEL'ROD, D. M. Tau-sagyz. Sovet. Agron. 5(9): 65-70. Sept. 1947. 20 So84
Culture of tau-sagyz in U. S. S. R.
- 24067 BAIRD, MRS. W. G. Kitchen bouquet. Garden Club Amer. B., Ser. 11, No. 6, p. 48-49. Jan. 1948. 90.32 G16
- 24068 BOSSE, G. G. Spisok literatury po bere-skletam, kak guttaperchenosam [List of literature on Euponymas as gutta-percha bearers]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trud. v. 1, p. 190-193. 1947. 99.9 Akl
- 24069 CHEO, T. Y. Medicinal plants of Omsi-Shan. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 1: 298-308. Dec. 1947. 451 Acl
- 24070 CRABTREE, D. G. Red squill [Urginea maritima]—most specific of the raticides. Econ. Bot. 1: 394-401. Oct./Dec. 1947. 450 Ec7
- 24071 FANTII, U. Considerazioni sulle coltivazione delle piante officinali in Italia. Piante Officinali 2(11): 3-4. Nov. 1947. 71.8 P57
- 24072 FESTER, G. A., GARGALLO, M. A., and MARTI-NUZZI, E. A. Algunas esencias volatiles de San Luis y Cordoba. Soc. Cient. Argentina. An. 144: 457-471. Sept. 1947. 516 Sol
- 24073 GATTEFOSSE, J., and JGOLEN, G. Contributo allo studio della flora aromatica del Marocco: l'essenza di "Ridolfia segetum". Riv. Ital. Essenze, Profumi, Piante Off., Olivi Veg., Saponi 29: 441-442. Dec. 15, 1947. 308.8 B52
- 24074 GNANARATNAM, J. C. Tea cultivation in Ceylon. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 38(1): 46-47. Aug. 15, 1947. 22 F79
- 24075 GOMES, P. A carnaubeira. Chacaras e Quintais 76: 572-573. Nov. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34
- 24076 GROZDOV, B. V. O beresklete i ego kul'ture. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trud. v. 1, p. 117-132. 1947. 99.9 Akl
Culture of Euponymas verrucosus and E. europaeus.
- 24077 HANDA, K. L., KAPOOR, L. D., and CHOPRA, I. C. Indian henbane [Hyoscyamus niger]. Cur. Sci. 16: 315. Oct. 1947. 475 Sc123
- 24078 HAWKES, A. D. The "Yareyon" palm [Coper-nicia gigas] of Cuba. Fairchild Trop. Gard. B. 3(5): 4-5. Feb. 1948. 451 F16B
- 24079 HIGGEE, E. C. Lonchocarpus—a fish-poison insecticide; the roots of this tropical vine are the source of the valuable insecticide rotenone. Econ. Bot. 1: 427-436. Oct./Dec. 1947. 450 Ec7
- 24080 IABLOKOV, A. S. O razvedenii vysokoguttunosnogo bereskleta borodaychatogo i sozdaniisemennykh khoziaistv ego. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trud. v. 1, p. 133-140. 1947. 99.9 Akl
Breeding and seed production of Euponymas verrucosus.

- 24081 JIMENEZ, O. El achiote, Bira orellana, Lima, Biraceae. Inst. de Defensa del Café de Costa Rica. Rev. 18: 361-367. Oct./Nov. 1947. 68.28 C82
- 24082 KRISHNA, S., and BADEWAR, R. L. Aromatic plants of India. III-IV. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 6(sup.): 47-73. Apr.-May 1947. 475 J82
- 24083 KUDASHEVA, R. F. Selektivnaya beresketla borodavchatogo i puti sozdaniya vysokoproduktivnoy syr'evoy bazy guttaperchevof promyshlennosti [Breeding of *Eunymus verrucosus* and methods of creating a highly productive raw material base of the guttapercha industry]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trud. v. 1, p. 157-189. 1947. 99.9 Akl
- 24084 MALOWAN, L. S., and ALBA, G. Un árbol de "Cinchona" del Boquete. Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama] 7(75): 31-32. Nov. 1947. 8 R3291
- 24085 MAMPRIM, O. A. Tipo de semente para o cafeeiro. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 109-118. Apr./June 1947. 9.2 R324
- 24086 MARTINS, M. M. A escolha das variedades de café. Colheit. e Mercad. 3(10): 38-40. Oct. 1947. 255.3 Sa652
- 24087 MEI, A. Possibilità di cultura del piretro. Terra [Firenze] 58(39): 2. Sept. 28, 1947. 16 T274
- 24088 MENDES, J. E. T. O decausto da "saja" nos cafeeiros. São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 22: 309-313. May 1947. 68.29 Sa63
- 24089 MENDES, P. T. A cultura do tungue na República Argentina. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 181-188. July/Aug. 1947. 9.2 R324
- 24090 MENON, A. K., and ITTYACHAN, C. T. Indian vetiver (khus) and its oil. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 6: 274-275. July 1947. 475 J82
- 24091 MOISEENKO, F. P. Metody ucheta korny kornei beresketla [Methods of estimating the amount of bark of *Eunymus* roots]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trud. v. 1, p. 95-98. 1947. 99.9 Akl
- 24092 MOLFINO, J. F. El "molle", "aguaribay" o "pimiento de Bolivia." Chacra 18(208): 74-75. Feb. 1948. 9 C34
- Schimus spp.
- 24093 MONTEAGUDO, H. Cultivo del café. Agro-nomia [Habana] 8(1): 8-11. Jan. 1948. 8 C893
- 24094 MUELLO, A. C., and DAVILA, D. S. El pifetiro. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(374): 20-22. 22-25. Dec. 1947. 9 C15
- 24095 MURAYAMA, S. J. Alho "Caiano roxo." Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 60-62. Jan./Mar. 1947. 9.2 R324
- 24096 NEIMAN, G. B. Vliyanie kolichestva rasteniy v gnezde na krupnost' kornei kok-sagzya [Effect of number of plants in the hill on the size of kok-saghyz roots]. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(10): 16-22. 1947. 20 Akl
- 24097 NORRIS, R. V., and TUBBS, F. R. Report on a visit to south India. Planters' Chron. 42: 556-561. Dec. 15, 1947. 22 P693
- Tea districts.
- 24098 ORTELLI, L. C. Cultivo del espliego, lavanda o alhucema. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(374): 18. Dec. 1947. 9 C15
- 24099 PADOVANI, R. Lacune nella preparazione professionale dell'erborista. Piante Officinali 2 (11): 4-6. Nov. 1947. 71.8 P57
- 24100 PIEDRAHITA, F. A. Monografia de la mandragora. Rev. de Agr., Indus. y Com. de Puerto Rico 38 (1): 73-76. Jan./Apr. 1947. Ref. 8 R325
- Mandragora officinarum.
- 24101 PRAVDIN, L. F. Ocherednye zadachi nauchno-issledovatel'skoi i opytno-proizvodstvennoi raboty po guttaperchenosnym beresketlam. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trud. v. 1, p. 7-20. 99.9 Akl
- Problems of research and industrial utilization of guttapercha yielding *Eunymus*.
- 24102 ROARK, R. C. Some promising insecticidal plants. Econ. Bot. 1: 437-445. Oct./Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 Ec7
- 24103 ROMANUS-JAMES, MRS. C. Spare the flavouring. Guild Gard. 23(2): 13-14. Feb. 1948. 80 q94
- Use of herbs.
- 24104 SALGADO, M. L. M. The possibilities of ley farming and alternate husbandry on coconut estates. 7 p. Ceylon, The Times of Ceylon, 1947. 60.1 Sa3
- 24105 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. Aproveitamento da pitanga [*Eugenia uniflora*]. Chacaras e Quintais 76: 575. Nov. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34
- 24106 STAHEL, G. Cacao. Surinam. Landbouwproefst. Med., No. 10, 32 p. January 1947. 102.6 D95
- 24107 STRATONOVICH, I. M. Sgushchennyi sposob kul'tury beresketla. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trud. v. 1, p. 141-144. 1947. 99.9 Akl
- Culture of *Eunymus verrucosus*.
- 24108 TELFORD, E. A. La decadencia del "Rey Café" en Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr., Indus. y Com. de Puerto Rico 38(1): 10-15. Jan./Apr. 1947. 8 R325
- 24109 TEUSCHER, H. Plants of economic importance at Montreal [Botanic] Garden. Parks & Recreation 31: 81-84. Feb. 1948. 98.8 P23
- 24110 TKATCHENKO, B. Le thé en U. R. S. S. Agron. Trop. 2: 614-646. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 26 Ag86
- 24111 TUBBS, F. R. Physiological investigations. Ceylon Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 19: 64-68. July 1947. 68.18 C33
- Tea culture.
- 24112 VOELCKER, O. J. The West African Cacao Research Institute. Nature [London] 161: 117-119. Jan. 24, 1948. 472 M21
- 24113 WAIT, L. H. The ginger family. Fairchild Trop. Gard. B. 3(5): 3, 7. Feb. 1948. 451 F16B
- 24114 WHITLOW, S. Talk about tung trees. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 63(2): 112. Feb. 1948. 6 T311
- 24115 WILLIAMS, T. I. An arrow poison saves lives. Discovery 9: 21-23. Jan. 1948. 472 D63
- Curare.
- 24116 WING, A. S. Herbs for use and decoration. Nature Mag. 41(1): 15-17, 48. Jan. 1948. 409.6 M214
- 24117 WOODWARD, E. F. Botanical drugs--a brief review of the industry with comments on recent developments. Econ. Bot. 1: 402-414. Oct./Dec. 1947. 450 Ec7

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

- 24118 EDEN, T. Elements of tropical soil science. 136 p. London, Macmillan, 1947. 56 Ed2
- 24119 SIERRA DE LA GUERRA, J. M. Edafologia o Geonomia? Span. Inst. Españ. de Edafologia, Ecol. y Fisiol. Veg. An. 6: 449-451. May/Aug. 1947. 506 Spl2

Soil Physics

- 24120 ARKLEY, R. J. Soil sampler, power-operated and mobile, new device speeds up soil surveying. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(2): 15. Feb. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- 24121 AUCKLAND INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT LABORATORIES. Direct shear soil testing machine. 3 p. n. p., 1947. (Its Rpt. No. 3) 56.42 Au2

- 24122 BONNERUP, I. Soil moisture. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 57. Jan. 1947. 280.28 W522
- 24123 HOVDEN, A. A. Thermal stability of soil forming materials. Norges Landbrukskøpsk. Meld. 27: 271-314. 1947. Ref. 104 N762M
- 24124 KROTH, E. M. Aggregate formation in soils with special reference to cementing substances. Ohio State U. Abs. Doctoral Diss., No. 52, p. 185-200. Summer Quart., 1946/47. Ref. 241.8 Oh3
- 24125 LAURITZEN, C. W. Apparent specific volume and shrinkage characteristics of soil materials. Soil Sci. 65: 155-179. Feb. 1948. 56.8 So3
- 24126 MASON, R. S. New method of obtaining undisturbed soil samples. Ecology 29(1): 125-126. Jan. 1948. 410 Ec7
- 24127 NIKIFOROFF, C. C., HUMBERT, R. P., and CADY, J. G. The hardpan in certain soils of the Coastal Plain. Soil Sci. 65: 135-153. Feb. 1948. 56.8 So3
- 24128 OLIVEIRA E SILVA, S. L. DE. Exemplo práctico de análise física de solo. Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 6: 129-144. Apr./June 1947. 9.2 Ag892
- 24129 RAMDAS, L. A., and MALLIK, A. K. The effect of sodium chloride in improving the permeability of alkali soils. India, Cent. Bd. of Irrig. J. 4: 346-347. Oct. 1947. 55.9 In222C
- 24130 SIZOO, G. J., and HOOGTEIJLING, P. J. Radioactivity and granular composition of soil. Physica 13: 517-528. Nov. 1947. 354.8 P565

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

- 24131 ARANY, S. Az agyagásványok (On the clay-minerals). Agrártudományi Szemle 1: 504-515. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 19 Ag82
- English summary, p. 515.
- 24132 BARBIER, G., and CHABANNES, J. Sur la réversibilité de la fixation des phosphates dans le sol. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 1178-1179. Dec. 10, 1947. 505 P21
- 24133 BEAR, F. E., and TOTE, S. J. Influence of calcium on availability of other soil cations. Soil Sci. 65: 69-74. Jan. 1948. 56.8 Soe
- 24134 COOPER, H. P., and others. Properties that influence availability of calcium in the soil to plants. Soil Sci. 65: 75-96. Jan. 1948. Ref. 56.8 So3
- W. R. Paden, W. H. Garman, and N. R. Page, joint authors.
- 24135 DAVYDOV, G. K. K kharakteristike mineral'noi chasti melkozema v svyazi s izvestkovaniem podzolistykh pochv. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(10): 30-34. 1947. 20 Akl
- Effect of liming of Podzol soils on the mineral composition of colloids.
- 24136 FRAPS, G. S., and STURGES, A. J. Nitrification capacities of Texas soil types and factors which affect nitrification. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 695, 60 p. College Station, 1947. Ref. 100 T31S
- 24137 GRAHAM, E. R. Determination of soil organic matter by means of a photoelectric colorimeter. Soil Sci. 65: 181-183. Feb. 1948. 56.8 So3
- 24138 HÉBERT, J., and BOISCHOT, P. Fixation de l'arsenic par les sols. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 1179-1181. Dec. 10, 1947. 505 P21
- 24139 HENIN, S., and DUPUIS, J. La pectographie. méthode nouvelle d'identification des attapulgités. Ann. Agron. 17: 658-666. Sept./Oct. 1947. 14 An75A
- 24140 HOYOS DE CASTRO, A. Contribución al estudio de los suelos silíceos españoles. Spain. Inst. Españ. de Edafología, Ecol. y Fisiol. Veg. An. 6: 309-323. May/Aug. 1947. 506 Spl2
- 24141 JACOBSON, L., and OVERSTREET, R. The uptake by plants of plutonium and some products of nuclear fission adsorbed on soil colloids. Soil Sci. 65: 129-134. Feb. 1948. 56.8 So3
- 24142 JOUVEN, M. Connaissance du sol-economie d'engrais. Monde Paysan 2(88): 2. Nov. 18/25, 1947. 14 M742
- Soil analysis.
- 24143 LUTHER, V. V. Soil testing clinic for farmers. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 145, 151. Feb. 1948. 275.8 Ag8
- 24144 MACINTYRE, W. H., and others. Differential effects of various calcium carriers upon translocations in phosphate mixtures. Soil Sci. 65: 27-34. Jan. 1948. Ref. 56.8 So3
- W. M. Shaw, L. J. Hardin, and S. H. Winterberg, joint authors.
- 24145 MARSHALL, C. E. Ionization of calcium from soil colloids and its bearing on soil-plant relationships. Soil Sci. 65: 57-68. Jan. 1948. Ref. 56.8 So3
- 24146 MARTINEZ, A. El pH o reacción de los suelos. Cafe de El Salvador 17: 1133-1136. Dec. 1947. 68.28 C112
- 24147 MILES, I. E. Available calcium supply in poorly buffered soils. Soil Sci. 65: 97-102. Jan. 1948. 56.8 So3
- 24148 NETTO, J. E. DE P. Considerações gerais sobre a situação dos elementos químicos K, Ca, Mg, P e azoto, nos tres grandes tipos de solo, onde se assenta a nossa lavoura cafeeira. Colheit. e Mercad. 3(1): 6-8, processed. Jan. 1947. 255.3 Sa652
- 24149 PEECH, M., and BRADFELD, R. Chemical methods for estimating lime needs of soils. Soil Sci. 65: 35-55. Jan. 1948. Ref. 56.8 So3
- 24150 PERKINS, A. T. Kaolin and treated kaolins and their reactions. Soil Sci. 65: 185-191. Feb. 1948. Ref. 56.8 So3
- 24151 PIERRE, W. H. The phosphorus cycle and soil fertility. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 40: 1-14. Jan. 1948. Ref. 4 Am34P
- 24152 PURVIS, E. R., and DAVIDSON, O. W. Review of the relation of calcium to availability and absorption of certain trace elements by plants. Soil Sci. 65: 111-116. Jan. 1948. Ref. 56.8 So3
- 24153 ROGERS, H. T. Liming for peanuts in relation to exchangeable soil calcium and effect on yield, quality, and uptake of calcium and potassium. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 40: 15-31. Jan. 1948. Ref. 4 Am34P
- 24154 SCHOONOVER, W. R., and MARTIN, J. C. Soil analysis not an answer, merely a tool in the study of soil problems. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(2): 14-15. Feb. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- 24155 SMITH, J. B. Soil tests aid farmers. R. I. State Col. Ext. Better Rur. Life 9(1): 3. Jan. 1948. 275.29 R34B
- 24156 TRUOG, E. Lime in relation to availability of plant nutrients. Soil Sci. 65: 1-7. Jan. 1948. 56.8 So3

Soil Biology

- 24157 ALARIE, A. M., and GRAY, P. H. H. Aerobic bacteria that decompose cellulose, isolated from Quebec soils. I. Canad. J. Res. Sect. C 25: 228-241. Dec. 1947. Ref. 470 C16C
- 24158 ANSCOMBE, F. J., and SINOH, B. N. Limitation of bacteria by micro-predators in soil. Nature [London] 161: 140-141. Jan. 24, 1948. 472 N21
- 24159 CLARK, F. E. Azotobacter inoculation of crops: III. Recovery of Azotobacter from the rhizosphere. Soil Sci. 65: 195-202. Feb. 1948. Ref. 56.8 So3
- 24160 LEGHIS, L. M. Les micro-organismes et les vers de terre, auxiliaires précieux. Paysan Franç. 23: 578. Jan. 1948. 14 P29

24161 MARTIN, P. C. Effect of 2,4-D applications to the soil. *Com. Fert. Ybk.* 75(6-A): 47-48, 50. Dec. 1947. 57.8 C73Y

24162 MARTIN, J. P., and JOSEPH, H. Fungus flora species in California citrus soils. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 2(2): 4, 13. Feb. 1948. 100 G13Ag

24163 MOUBRAY, J. M. Nitrogen from legumes. *Fert., Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J.* 34: 50-51. Jan. 28, 1948. 57.8 F413

24164 PLATH, O. Das Leben im ackerboden. *Upst u. Gart.* 1(7): 24-25; (8): 25-28. July-Aug. 1946. 80 Ob75

24165 POCHON, J., and others. Recherches sur les processus biologiques d'ammonification dans le sol. II. Ammonification et humification des terrains sableux. *Inst. Pasteur Ann.* 73: 1118-1121. Nov. 1947. 448.3 An75

Y. T. Tchan, M. A. Chalvignac, and R. Chalaust, joint authors.

24166 PRESCOTT, E. E. How earthworms benefit our soils. *Stock & Land* 37(46): 6. Dec. 10, 1947. 49 St63

24167 RENNOLDS, MRS. E. A. The earthworm. *Gard. Gossip* 23(1): 13, 16. Jan. 1948. 80 G1625

24168 RUSHE, J. Nature's ploughmen: earthworms. *Farmers' Gaz. [Dublin]* 106: 112-113. Feb. 7, 1948. 10 F221

24169 SHAW, MRS. J. T. Our friend the earthworm. *Garden Club Amer. B., Ser. 11, No. 6, p. 35-37.* Jan. 1948. 90.32 G16

24170 THOMAS, B. Earthworms for soil fertility. *Field* 191: 44. Jan. 10, 1948. 10 F45

24171 VERONA, O. Sulla presenza e numero degli Actinomiceti nel terreno agrario in rapporto alle diverse stagioni dell'anno. *Mycopathologia* 4: 48-53. Aug. 30, 1947. 450 M994

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

24172 COCKKRAM, J. H. Soil erosion, soil fertility and human health. *Acco Press* 26(2): 8, 10, 12, 14, 16. Feb. 1948. 6 Ac2

24173 HAMILTON, W. M. The effect of soil type on productivity in Whangarei County. *New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* (1947) 7: 137-143, processed. 49.9 N483

Discussion, p. 144-145.

Measured in butterfat production of dairy cows.

24174 HAMNER, K. C. Relation of soil to nutritive value of foods. *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 29(2): 32-34. Feb. 1948. 275.28 Am3

24175 HUFFMAN, C. F. Livestock feeding base. *Flour & Feed* 48(9): 39. Feb. 1948. 298.8 F66

Soil fertility.

24176 HUNT, K. W. Nature's ne'er-do-well. *Antioch Rev.* 7: 569-586. Winter 1947/48. 280.8 An82

Soil mismanagement and soil plant relationships.

24177 SCARSEY, G. D. Feed my sheep. *Iowa Bur. Farmer* 12(2): 19-20. Feb. 1948. 275.293 Iowa

Deficient soil and its relationship to plant, animal, and human health.

24178 SEVERSON, H. Beef and rice on Louisiana farmers' "menu." Herefords on resting acres increase crop yields and build up permanent pastures. *Amer. Hereford J.* 38(19): 70, 94. Feb. 1, 1948. 43.8 Am32

24179 SULLIVAN, J. T., and GABER, R. J. Chemical composition of pasture plants, with some reference to the dietary needs of grazing animals. *Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 489, 61 p. State College, 1947. Ref. 100 P381

24180 WELCH, H. Many Montana areas lack soil phosphate. *West. Livestock Rptr.* 8(24): 30. Feb. 4, 1948. 286.85 W523

Effects on cattle nutrition.

24181 WILLIAMS, A. Feeding cattle feeds the soil. *Through the Leaves* 25, 1. e., 35(6): 34. Nov./Dec. 1947. 66.8 T41

24182 WILSON, T. E. Livestock and the land. Livestock farming and proper land use are natural companions. Saving of our soils and improving its productivity will increase national security. *Short horn World* 32(21): 7-8, 56-57. Feb. 10, 1948. 43.8 Sh8

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

24183 COLE, R. C., and others. Soil survey of the Newman area, California. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. [Soil Survey Rpt.] Ser. 1938, No. 11, 94 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 So32F

R. A. Gardner, F. F. Harradine, and F. C. Eggers, joint authors.

California Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

24184 DOERZANSKI, B. Studia gleboznawcze nad lessami polnocnej krawedzi Podola. Pedological investigations of loess on the northern margin of Podolia. *Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E* 1(2): 1-59. 1947. Ref. 512 L96Ae

English summary.

24185 JURNEY, R. C., and others. Soil survey of Smyth County, Virginia. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. [Soil Survey Rpt.] Ser. 1938, No. 16, 153 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 So32F

A. C. Orvedal, E. F. Henry, H. H. Perry, E. Shalkum, P. B. Douglas, J. R. Moore, A. M. Baisden, and M. M. Phillippe, joint authors.

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station and the Tennessee Valley Authority cooperating.

24186 MILNE, G. A soil reconnaissance journey through parts of Tanganyika Territory, December 1935 to February 1936. *J. Ecol.* 35(1/2): 192-265. Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 J829

24187 MONTARLOT, G. Observations pédologiques sur quelques sols des environs de Bourges (Cher). *Ann. Agron.* 17: 643-651. Sept./Oct. 1947. 14 An75A

24188 ROBERTS, W., and others. Soil survey of Hamilton County, Tennessee. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. [Soil Survey Rpt.] Ser. 1937, No. 22, 133 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. Ref. 1 So32F

J. Tyler, C. A. Mogen, and K. V. Goodman, joint authors.

24189 RODÉ, A. A. Pochvoobrazovatel'nyy protsess i évolutsiia pochv [Process of soil formation and the evolution of soils]. 140 p. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo. Geograficheskoi Literatury, 1947. 56.1 R612

24190 STORIE, R. E. California soils--how to know yours. *West. Grower & Shipper* 19(3): 13. Feb. 1948. 280.38 W52

First of two parts.

SOIL MANAGEMENT

24191 GUSTAFSON, A. F. Using and managing soils. 420 p. N. Y., McGraw-Hill, 1948. (Rural Activities Series) 56.7 G97U

24192 HARIMAN, S. C. They've learned how to restore soil fertility. *Ohio Farmer* 201(3): 10-11. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 Oh3

Conservation farming.

24193 MARVIN, R. T. Land leveling for maximum sugar beet production. *Spreckels Sugar Beet B.* 12(1): 5-6. 1948. 66.8 Sp7

24194 RUSSELL, J. S. No peace yet for Iowa's soil. *Iowa Farm-Home Register*, Feb. 1, 1948, p. 1-R, 9-H. 6 Io94

Soil management and conservation.

24195 SHANKS, J. Soil management. *Ohio Florists' Assoc. Monthly B.* 221, p. 9-10. Feb. 1948. 81 Oh36

- 24196 SWARTZ, R. E. Aid nature in deepening agricultural soils. III. New Agr. 30: 8-9. Feb. 1948. 66.8 Su32
- 24197 TYLER, T. G. Bringing in the Taupo ash lands; building new farms by latest mechanized methods in the heart of the North Island. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 23(7): 6-9. Jan. 1948. 44.8 W484
- Pastures and soil improvement.

Soil Fertility

- 24198 ALBRECHT, W. A. Soil acidity is beneficial, not harmful. South. Florist & Nurseryman 60 (45): 19, 43-44. Jan. 30, 1948. 80 So86
- 24199 AMAROS, J. L. La fertilización fraccional. Agronomía [Habana] 8(1): 14-18. Jan. 1948. 8 C893
- 24200 ANDREWS, W. B., and others. Anhydrous ammonia good oats fertilizer; spring application is preferable. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 10(12): 1-2. Dec. 1947. 100 M69M1
- J. G. Hammons, F. E. Edwards, and J. C. Edwards, joint authors.
- 24201 ANGELLINI DE LIBERA, A. Los abonos y su importancia en el mejoramiento de los jardines. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 19: 555-557. Dec. 1947. 8 Es1
- 24202 ASEMENT, A. D. A double-barrelled shot of fertility. Through the Leaves 25, 1. e., 35(6): 31-32. Nov./Dec. 1947. 66.8 T41
- Cover crops and manure.
- 24203 AVEREL, A. L'electroculture. Agriculture [Paris], No. 85, p. 311-312. Nov. 1947. 14 Ag823
- Obtaining electrical currents in the soil.
- 24204 BANDI, P. La calce e la fertilità delle terre. Agr. Romagn., No. 2, p. 2. (Concl.) Jan. 20, 1948. 16 Ag828
- 24205 BAUR, K. Placement in the Western States. Com. Fert. Ybk. (6-A): 41-45. Dec. 1947. 57.8 C73Y
- 24206 BEAR, F. E. Why use chemical plant food? Better Homes & Gard. 26(7): 214-215. Mar. 1948. 80 F9424
- 24207 BONNERUP, I. The value of green manure crops. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 265-266. Apr. 1947. 280.28 W522
- 24208 BREWBAKER, H. E. Fertilizer needs determined through extensive series of grower tests in 1947. Through the Leaves 25, 1. e., 35(6): 11-22. Nov./Dec. 1947. 66.8 T41
- Fertilizers for sugar beets.
- 24209 CALDWELL, A. C. Determining new and better fertilizer ratios. Minn. U. Hormel Inst. P., No. 21, 4 p. n. p., 1947. 330.9 M663P
- 24210 CARDOSO, F. A queda da produção algodoeira e as flutuações no nitrato no solo. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 291-296. Sept./Oct. 1947. 9.2 R324
- 24211 CARVALHO, R. F. DE. A adubação do coqueiro. Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indus. e Com. B. 14: 274-278. July/Sept. 1947. 9.2 P423
- 24212 CATALINA, L. Las aportaciones de cal en las tierras de cultivo. Cult. Mod. 30: 414-415. Nov. 1947. 15 C89
- 24213 CLIQUES, F. Les matières organiques en agriculture. Agr. Prat. 111: 333-334. (Cont.) Nov. 1947. 14 J82
- 24214 COLLINS, E. R., and NELSON, W. L. Placement in the Southern States. Com. Fert. Ybk. 75 (6-A): 35, 38-39. Dec. 1947. 57.8 C73Y
- 24215 COLWELL, W. E. Fertilizante comercial conteniendo nitrógeno y fósforo para aumentar los rendimientos del maíz. Mex. Ofic. de Estud. Espec. Pol. de Divulg., No. 1, 12 p. Mexico, D. F., 1947. 8 M577
- 24216 CUNNINGHAM, G. Fertilize? Sure--but do it right! Iowa Farm-Home Register, Feb. 1, 1948, p. 3-H, 8-H. 6 Io94
- 24217 DEPARDON, I., and BURON, P. La fumure de l'asperge. Ann. Agron. 17: 667-673. Sept./Oct. 1947. 14 An75A
- Also in Acad. d'Agr. de France 33: 713-716. Dec. 10/17, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 24218 DICKEY, P. B., HOGIUND, O. K., and MADSON, B. A. Effect of fertilizers on the production and season of use of annual grass range in California. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 40: 186-188. Feb. 1948. 4 Am34P
- 24219 DRAGHETTI, A. Humus durevole ed humus nutritivo. Gior. di Agr. 57: 258. Nov. 9. 1947. 16 It1G
- 24220 ELLIS, M. K. Crop and water relations on muck soils. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Ann. Rpt., 1947, p. 93-100. 80 V52
- 24221 ELPHICK, B. L. Getting more lime on the land. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 221, 4 p. Christchurch, 1947. 23 C162
- 24222 EMBLETON, T. W., and COOK, J. A. The fertilizer value of date leaf and fruit stalk prunings. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. (1947) 24: 18-19. 81 D26
- 24223 FAAS. Ersatzdünger? Landw. Wechnbl. 137: 314. Oct. 18, 1947. 18 I2338
- 24224 FERGUSON, W. S. The effect of late nitrogenous top-dressing on the digestibility of hay. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 38: 33-36. Jan. 1948. 10 J822
- 24225 FERRAND, M. Fumure chimique et entretien de la fertilité des sols dans les plantations de palmier à huile. Oléagineux 2: 617-629. Dec. 1947. Ref. 77.8 O12
- English summary.
- 24226 FORNACI, C. Ricostituire la fertilità dei campi. Voce dei Campi 2(21): 2. July 31, 1947. 16 V852
- Fertilizer use.
- 24227 FOSTER, R. L. Diet for starving pastures. Capper's Farmer 59(3): 14, 48. Mar. 1948. 6 M693
- 24228 GILLIN, P. L'emploi des engrais azotés solubles en Tunisie le nitrate de soude. Colon. Franç. de Tunisie 57(2021): 2. (Concl.) Nov. 15, 1947. 24 C712
- 24229 GREAT BRITAIN. COLONIAL OFFICE. Memoranda on colonial fertilizer experiments. 27 p. London, 1947. (Its Colonial. No. 214) 57.07 G79
1. Planning and conduct of fertilizer experiments, by A. B. Stewart; 2. Fertilizer experiments in colonial agriculture, by E. M. Crowther.
- 24230 GROH, A. Düngungsfragen im lichte der gegenwart. Deut. Landw. 1: 129-133. Sept. 1947. 18 D485
- Application.
- 24231 HALLERFORS, M. Skaraborgska växtodlingsproblem, belysta av fältförsök och markartering. Väst-Närings-Nytt 3(5): 1-6. 1947. 57.8 V47
- Chiefly on fertilizer experiments in Skaraborg County, Sweden.
- 24232 HARPER, P. M., and DAVIS, J. F. New developments in vegetable fertilization on organic soils. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Ann. Rpt., 1947, p. 197-204. 80 V52
- 24233 HARPER, H. J., and others. Fertilizer recommendations for 1948 Oklahoma crops. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-318, 16 p. Stillwater, 1948. 100 Ok4
- H. F. Murphy, F. B. Cross, and H. B. Cordner, joint authors.
- 24234 HENDRICKS, H. E. For good garden production. Ky. Farmer 84(2): 4. Feb. 1948. 6 F2237
- Chiefly fertilization.
- 24235 HICKS, SIR S. Present methods could bring disaster as fatal as atom bomb. Farmer & Settler 62(15): 22. May 9, 1947. 23 F226
- Soil depletion.
- 24236 HOPKINS, D. P. Now is the time to get stocks of potato fertilizer on to the farm. Smallholder 78(1973): 12-13. Jan. 23, 1948. 10 Sml

- 24237 HUGHES, G. V. C. Net returns from potato fertilizers. *Amer. Potato J.* 25(1): 12-16. Jan. 1948. 75.8 P842
- 24238 JOHNSGARD, G. A. The when, where, and how of using commercial fertilizers. *Dakota Farmer* 63(4): 1, 15, 29. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 D14
- 24239 KING, N. J. Methods of dealing with dead cane crops. *Queensland Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas. Cane Growers' Q. B.* 11: 67-74. Oct. 1, 1947. 65.9 Q3C
- Flowing under for fertilizer.
- 24240 KLEMM, A. Big boost from nitrogen. *Mo. Ruralist* 89(3): 24. Feb. 14, 1948. 6 R8891
- 24241 KRAUSE, K. Unkräuter und Bodenbeschaffenheit. *Kleingärt. u. Siedler* 1(10): 7. Dec. 1947. 80 K67
- 24242 LACHAUD, J. Phosphore et flore des prairies. *Paysan Franç.* 23: 515. Sept. 1947. 14 P29
- Fertilizers.
- 24243 LEEBER, A. M. Fertilización de suelos en las plantaciones cítricas del Delta. *Campo y Suelo Argentino* 32(374): 17. Dec. 1947. 9 C15
- 24244 LENGLEN, Composts et engrais composés. *Acad. d'Agr. de France* 33: 727-738. Dec. 10/17, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 24245 LEONE, G. Per una migliore utilizzazione del sovescio. *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 3(48): 3. Dec. 14, 1947. 16 M57
- 24246 LISIN, S. S. Opyt primeneniya udobreniy v estestvennykh zaroslyakh bereskleta borodavchatogo (*Evonymus verrucosa* Scop.) [Fertilizer application experiment in the natural thickets of *Evonymus verrucosus*]. *Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trud. v. 1*, p. 145-156. 1947. 99.9 Akl
- 24247 LOVVORN, R. L., and PILAND, J. R. Grassland farming pays in more ways than one. *Res. and Farming [N. C. Sta.]* 6(2): 6. Jan. 1948. 100 N81R
- Soil improvement.
- 24248 MAAG, E. Essais de fumure des arbres fruitiers en 1945 et 1946 dans le Canton de Berne. *Arbres et Fruits*, No. 23, p. 11-21. Jan. 1948. Ref. 80 A1
- 24249 MCDOUGALL, W. A. The soil factor in the selection of varieties under Mackay conditions. *Queensland Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas. Cane Growers' Q. B.* 11: 89-96. Oct. 1, 1947. 65.9 Q3C
- 24250 MCLAUGHLIN, H. R. Peat is funny stuff. *Iowa Farm-Home Register*, Feb. 1, 1948, p. 15-H. 6 I094
- Peat soil in Iowa and crops adapted to peat.
- 24251 MACPHERSON, A. J. Tree health through humus. *Grower* 29: 27. Jan. 3, 1948. 286.83 M34
- 24252 MARQUES, J. Q. A. Conservação do solo em cafezal. *São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B.* 22: 241-253, 318-335. Apr.-May 1947. 68.29 Sa63
- 24253 MELLO, E. M. DE. O humus deve ser mantido no solo. *Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro]* 6: 153-154. Apr./June 1947. 9.2 Ag892
- 24254 METIVIER, S. Le "super" en couverture. *J. de la France Agr.* 4: 628. Jan. 23/29, 1948. 14 J829
- Superphosphate.
- 24255 MÜLLER, F. P. Die düngung der obstbäume. *Kleingärt. u. Siedler* 1(7): 4. Sept. 1947. 80 K67
- 24256 MURARO, L. A. Sôlo e sub-sôlo para a horta. *Granja* 3(27): 5-6. Oct. 1947. 8 G762
- 24257 OLSON, R. A., and FITTS, J. W. Soil fertility practices. *Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 175, 24 p. Lincoln, 1947. 275.29 N272Ex
- 24258 PRATOLONGO, U. La fame germina nei solchi. *Glor. di Agr.* 58: 16. Jan. 18, 1948. 16 It1G
- Soil fertility in Italy.
- 24259 PRICE, C. W., JR. Fertilizing with liquid nitrogen. *Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed.* 63(2): 26, 113. Feb. 1948. 6 So81
- 24260 RAGHAVAN, R. B. M. S. Manuring: the evil effects of utilization of dry leaves from forests--forest leaf litter--humus. *Indian Forester* 73: 345-350. Aug. 1947. 99.8 In2
- 24261 RAYMOND, L. C. Toward greener pastures. *Macdonald Col. J.* 8(5): 2, 4. Jan. 1948. 101 M144
- Pasture improvement with fertilizers.
- 24262 REED, J. F., and CUMMINGS, R. W. Use of soluble sources of calcium in plant growth. *Soil Sci.* 65: 103-109. Jan. 1948. 56.8 So3
- 24263 REIND, D. Results of the continuous use of an ammonium phosphate fertilizer on rice in Lower Burma. *Nature [London]* 161: 105-106. Jan. 17, 1948. 472 N21
- 24264 RIX, L. Effect of muriate on tomato crops. *Grower* 29: 99. Jan. 17, 1948. 286.83 M34
- Muriate of potash and sulphate of potash.
- 24265 ROCHE, A. Emploi direct en culture d'engrais azotés liquides ou gazeux. *B. des Engrais* 20: 317-320. Jan. 1948. 57.8 B87
- 24266 ROLL-HANSEN, J. Kalksteinsmjøl i stigende mængder, dels med, dels uten bor. *Kalksteinsmjøl brukt dels sammen med torv, dels sammen med kunstgjødsel og dels sammen med husdyrgjødsel* (Limestone meal applied at an increasing rate, partially in combination with boron and partially alone. Limestone meal used partly with peat, partly with artificial fertilizers, and partly with farmyard manure). *Norway. Statens Forsøksgaard i Grønlanddyrking. Meld.* (1945) 26: 621-656. 1947. 104 N833
- English summary.
- 24267 ROSS, W. H., and others. Influence of placement of ammoniated and nonammoniated superphosphates on efficacy of the phosphate. *Amer. Soc. Agron. J.* 40: 125-135. Feb. 1948. 4 Am34P
- C. W. Whittaker, J. R. Adams, and L. F. Rader, Jr., joint authors.
- 24268 SCARSETH, G. D. How will you rebuild your soil? Chemical or organic? *Ohio Farm Bur. News* 27(7): 12. Feb. 1948. 6 Oh34
- 24269 SCHMIDT, E. L. Mycorrhizae and their relation to forest soils. *Soil Sci.* 64: 459-468. Dec. 1947. Ref. 56.8 So3
- 24270 SEATON, E. E. More humus--more food. *Guild Gard.* 23(2): 3. Feb. 1948. 80 G94
- 24271 SECRET, F. A. It's the cost for a ton that counts. *Grower* 28: 589-590. (Cont.) Nov. 1, 1947. 286.83 M34
- Fertilizer application.
- 24272 SMITH, G. E., and HESTER, J. B. Calcium content of soils and fertilizers in relation to composition and nutritive value of plants. *Soil Sci.* 65: 117-128. Jan. 1948. Ref. 56.8 So3
- 24273 SOUZA, A. O. DE. Recuperação das terras pela adubação verde. 54 p. [Porto Alegre, Livraria Continente] 1947. 57.5 So8
- 24274 SPENCER, C. B. "Your share and mine." *Farm and Ranch* 67(2): 15, 16. Feb. 1948. 6 T31
- Fertilizers.
- 24275 SWARTZ, R. E. What our nation needs. II. Soil-building crops. *New Agr.* 30(4): 8. Jan. 1948. 66.8 Su32
- 24276 THILST, O. Humusproblemer og kunstgødning [Humus problems and fertilizers]. *Gart. Tid.* 64: 31-32. Jan. 21, 1948. 80 G192
- Chiefly on fertilizing of orchards.
- 24277 TSAI, P. Studies on Poona pea as a green manuring crop. I. Comparative tests with Poona pea and other green manuring crops under short cropping. (In Chinese.) *Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt., No.* 1, p. 71-82. Dec. 1946. 65.9 F76R
- English summary.
- 24278 VALLANCE, L. G. A further review and comparison of fertilizer trials in north Queensland during 1932-36 and 1937-41. *Queensland Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas. Cane Growers' Q. B.* 11: 55-61. Oct. 1, 1947. 65.9 Q3C
- 24279 VENTURA, A. Scorie Thomas. *Agr. in Prov. di Varese* 19(14): 2. Nov. 10, 1947. 16 Ag8265
- 24280 WALLIS, M. Balanced manuring. *Beet Grower* 1: 184-187. Jan. 1948. 66.8 B392

24281 WARFFEMUS, M. G., and VERNHOOF, G. Bemestingsleer voor de tuinbouw [Manuring instructions for horticulture]. 115 p. Groningen, Noordhoff, 1947. (ELTO Ser. No. 13) 57 W233

Soil Tilth and Tillage

24282 HARDY, J. Muck makes a good anti-frost blanket. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3054): 7. Jan. 16, 1948. 47.8 F312

Chiefly on plowing.

24283 IL'MENEV, S. I. Chizelevanie pochv. Sovet. Agron. 5(10): 23-33. Oct. 1947. 20 So84

Use of soil chisels in tillage.

24284 MANDELLI, M. Le funzioni del suolo e la sua lavorazione. Macch. e Motori Agr. 5: 185-194. May 1947. 58.8 M13

24285 NEKRASOV, P. A. Obrabotka ziabi i chernogo para. Sovet. Agron. 5(10): 43-58. Oct. 1947. Ref. 20 So84

Soil tillage.

24286 OGANESIAN, A. P. Vliyanie predpluzhnika na soprotivlenie pochvy i rashod goruchego. Sovet. Agron. 5(9): 72-74. Sept. 1947. 20 So84

Effect of double-point plow on soil resistance and fuel consumption.

24287 VAIDYA, V. P. Tillage in crop production. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 38(1): 44-45. Aug. 15, 1947. 22 P79

24288 VIDAL, H. Le travail du sol en viticulture. Terre, No. 171, p. 3. Jan. 22/28, 1948. 281.8 T27

24289 VIGGIANI, G. Le lavorazioni. Gior. di Agr. 58: 12. Jan. 11, 1948. 16 It1G

Tillage in Italy.

24290 WILKINSON, MRS. H. A. Buckwheat hulls make good mulches. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 3(4): 20. Fourth Quart. 1947. 96.519 Ea7

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

24291 ANDERSON, W. L. Drainage-Dr. Jekyll or Mr. Hyde. Mich. Conserv. 17(2): 10-11. Feb. 1948. 279.9 M582

24292 AVER'IANOV, S. F. Raschet osushitel'nogo deistviia loykhikh kanalov. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(10): 43-48. 1947. 20 Ak1

Drainage of underground waters.

24293 BANDI, P. La sistemazione di collina. Agr. Romagn., No. 17, p. 2, No. 18, p. 2. Sept. 5, 20, 1947. 16 Ag828

Irrigation, terracing, and other types of improvement.

24294 BANERJI, J. Initiation of snow survey in India. India. Cent. Bd. of Irrig. J. 4: 330-336. Oct. 1947. 55.9 In222C

24295 BARNES, T. A. Some basic principles about underground water. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 369, 371-373. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 280.28 W522

24296 BELL, A. F. Some administrative aspects of irrigation. Queensland Agr. J. 65: 293-301. Nov. 1947. 23 Q33

24297 BITENCOURT, H. V. DE C. O controle da água na agricultura. II. Influência do clima na aplicação da irrigação. Colheita e Mercad. 3(10): 13-15. Oct. 1947. 255.3 Sa652

24298 BOGDANOV, O. I. Pozhivnyy posev kulis. Sovet. Agron. 5(9): 90. Sept. 1947. 20 So84

Method of snow conservation in the fields.

24299 CLARKE, T. Men and machines. Field 191: 42. Jan. 10, 1948. 10 F45

Mechanized drainage equipment.

24300 COURANJOU, A. Sept mois de sécheresse! Enseignements à tirer d'irrigations laborieuses. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Éd. Maroc. 17: 396-399. Dec. 1947. 80 F9482

24301 CRESS, D. C. Practical pump irrigation; preliminary planning, information on use and supply of ground water, important to pump irrigators. Irrig. Farmer 5(10): 1-2, 11. Feb. 5, 1948. 55.8 Ir78

24302 DAVIS, E. H. Water when you need it. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 63(2): 108, 112. Feb. 1948. 6 P945G

Irrigation systems.

24303 DIBRELL, J. H. 12,000-acre Pecos Valley irrigation project. Southwest. Crop & Stock 2(2): 6. Feb. 1948. 6 So8942

Water from a drilled well.

24304 DIN, M. M. Behaviour of rivers and their training. India. Cent. Bd. of Irrig. J. 4: 326-329. Oct. 1947. 55.9 In222C

24305 EAST, L. R. Harnessing Victoria's water resources. Victoria Chamber Agr. Ybk. (1947) 10: 159, 161, 163, 165, 167, 169-177. 23 V663

Irrigation.

24306 ELLIS, H. M. Dynamite do's and don'ts. Carolina Co-op. 26(2): 13, 31. Feb. 1948. 72.8 N81

For drainage channels.

24307 ENGELBRECHT, J. J. Waterwyser oor die mikstok. Landbouweekblad 29(1485): 49-51, 55. Dec. 24, 1947. 24 I232

Water divining.

24308 FLOCK, L. R. How to conserve irrigation water supplies. II. Reclam. Era 34: 26, 29. Feb. 1948. 156.84 R24

24309 FORMIGONI, L. La bonifica dei "Pascoli." Campagna 46: 311-312. Nov. 1, 1947. 16 C152

24310 FRIDSTRÖM, A. E. Dränering--ett viktigt arbete. Sveriges Pöml. För. Fruktodlaren, No. 6, p. 178-179. 1947. 86 Sv2F

Drainage of orchards.

24311 GERABEK, K. Die wasserversorgung auf der weide. Landwirtschaft, No. 15/16, p. 208-210. Aug. 16, 1947. 19 I235

24312 GONÇALVES, P. A. Contratos de fornecimento de água nos Estados Unidos. Lav. Arroz. 1(11): 9. Nov. 1947. 59.8 I39

24313 GUERIN, B. C. DE. Rain to order: Channel Islands progress with overhead irrigation. Fruit-Grower 105: 38. Jan. 8, 1948. 80 F941

24314 HARRISON, R. W. Should the Louisiana marshlands be reclaimed? New Orleans Port Rec. 6 (5): 13-16. Feb. 1948. 286.8 N472

24315 HARTIG, E. Die wasserrechtensnovelle 1947. Landwirtschaft, No. 17/18, p. 228-229. Sept. 20, 1947. 19 I235

24316 HIGGINS, F. H. Diesels carry water to thirsty lands; irrigation program in California's Central Valley utilizes diesels for canal building. Diesel Prog. 14(2): 34-36. Feb. 1948. 291.8 D56

24317 KRISHNA, S. Water divining in ancient India. Indian Forester 73: 343-344. Aug. 1947. 99.8 In2

24318 LAMBERT, A. Hat der boden genug wasser? Wirtsch. Ztg. 3(3): 10. Jan. 16, 1948. 280.8 W742

24319 MACKENZIE, G. L. \$15,000,000 irrigation project involves 4,000,000-cu. yd. earth-fill dam. Roads & Bridges 86(1): 52-55, 110. Jan. 1948. 290.8 C16A

24320 MOHRMANN. Drainage. Nederland. Heide-maatsch. Tijdschr. 58: 362-367; 59: 3-7. (Cont.) Dec. 1947-Jan. 1948. 12 N282

24321 MOREL, C. L'Irrigation. Génie Rural 40: 355-358. Dec. 1947. 58.8 Au8

24322 MOREL, C. Les irrigations en Provence. Génie Rural 41(1): 23-25. Jan. 1948. 58.8 Au8

24323 MUCKEL, D. C. Water spreading for ground-water replenishment. Agr. Engin. 29: 74-76. Feb. 1948. 58.8 Ag85

24324 NIKITIN, A. A. Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo v oblasti orosheniia i osusheniia zemel' na blizhaishhee p'atiletie [Hydrotechnical construction in irrigation and in land drainage during the next Five-Year Plan]. Gidrotekh. Stroitel'stvo 16(7): 1-3. July 1947. 290.8 G36

- 24325 NOSOV, R. P. Tridtsat' let gidrotekhnicheskogo stroitel'stva v oblasti vodnogo transporta, irrigatsii i vodosnabzheniya [Thirty years of hydrotechnical construction in water transportation, irrigation and water supply]. Gidrotekh. Stroitel'stvo 16(11): 10-17. Nov. 1947. 290.8 G36
- 24326 PETERSON, C. P. Reclamation interest mounting. Irrig. Farmer 5(10): 4, 7, 9. Feb. 5, 1948. 55.8 Ir78
- Includes work of Nebraska Reclamation Association.
- 24327 READ, F. M. Irrigation and drainage; objective of uniform water penetration: tile drainage does not make irrigation foolproof! Citrus News 23: 189. Dec. 31, 1947. 80 C494
- 24328 ROBINSON, H. E. Reclamation development in Republican River Basin. Irrig. Farmer 5(10): 1, 6-7, 11. Feb. 5, 1948. 55.8 Ir78
- 24329 RUSHE, J. Drainage of waste and unproductive land. I-II. Farmers' Gaz. [Dublin] 105: 70. 90-91. Jan. 24-31, 1948. 10 F221
- Title varies.
- 24330 SAAVEDRA A., C. Programa de obras de riego para cinco años de labor y su plan financiero. Campo [La Paz] 1(6): 34-39. Oct. 1947. 9.1 C15
- 24331 SANWAL, K. D. Boring water-wells with mechanical drills. India, Cent. Bd. of Irrig. J. 4: 322-325. Oct. 1947. 55.9 In222C
- 24332 SCHOFFELMAYER, V. Irrigation practices still in infancy on Texas west plains; high prices spur operations in shallow water. Cotton Trade J. 28(5): 6. Jan. 30, 1948. 72.8 C8214
- 24333 SHAPSHAL, M. M. Primenenie zemlesosov v irrigatsii. Gidrotekh. Stroitel'stvo 16(2): 16-17. 1947. 290.8 G36
- Use of dredgers in irrigation construction.
- 24334 SHAUMIAN, V., and FEDORENKO, I. Razvit' oroshenie v tsentral'nykh chernozemnykh oblastakh [To develop irrigation in the central Black soil regions]. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(9): 30-33. Sept. 1947. 281.8 K83
- 24335 UNKLES, W. Concrete-pipe making and laying for irrigation. Farming in So. Africa 22: 879-888, 896. Nov. 1947. 24 So842
- 24336 VAN WYK, F. Die oordeelkundige gebruik van besproeiingswater [The judicious use of irrigation water]. Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 23(1): 25. Jan. 9, 1948. 281.8 P93
- 24337 WOOLEN, H. H. New land for farms. Agr. Situation 32(1): 13-14. Jan. 1948. 1 Ec7Ag
- By drainage, clearing and irrigation.
- Erosion and Erosion Control**
- 24338 ABRAMIDES NETO, J. A conservação do solo. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 37-41. Jan./Mar. 1947. 9.2 R324
- 24339 ANDERSON, W. L. Soil conservation increases wildlife. Minn. Dept. Conserv. Conserv. Volunteer 11(60 1. e. 62): 7-12. Jan./Feb. 1948. 279.8 C765
- 24340 AVAEV, M. G. Obrabotka polei na sklonakh. Sovet. Agron. 5(9): 6-13. Sept. 1947. Ref. 20 So84
- Tillage of fields on slopes to prevent soil erosion.
- 24341 BENNETT, H. H. Our growing responsibilities in soil conservation. 10 p. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1948. 1.96 Ad62
- 24342 BENNETT, H. H. Permanent peace--a world's soil problem. (Sum.) 2 p. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1948. 1.96 Ad62
- 24343 BENNETT, H. H. Soil conservation in a hungry world. 10 p. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1948. 1.96 Ad62
- 24344 BENNETT, H. H. Soil conservation in our economy. 11 p. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1947. 1.96 Ad62
- 24345 BENNETT, H. H. Soil conservation--our common concern. 11 p. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1948. 1.96 Ad62
- 24346 BOURGOIS, F. Sauvons la bonne terre. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 7(5): 7. Feb. 1948. 7 F83
- 24347 BROWN, C. B. Damages resulting from uncontrolled runoff and silt movement. 5 p. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1947. 1.96 Ad6Br
- 24348 BUCK, C. W. Crop residues serve two farmers well. Soil Conserv. 13: 177-178. Mar. 1948. 1.6 So3S
- Water erosion control.
- 24349 CAVINA, R. Conservação do solo. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 65-67. Jan./Mar. 1947. 9.2 R324
- 24350 CHAMBERS, T. B. The extent to which conservation farming can reduce runoff and siltation. 6 p. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1947. Ref. 1.96 Op2Ch
- 24351 CHIARINI, M. Conservação do solo. São Paulo. Dir. do Ensino Agr. B. do Ensino Agr. 2(10): 29-35. (To be cont.) Oct./Dec. 1947. 275.9 Sa62
- 24352 CHIZHEVSKIĬ, M. G., and KISELEV, A. N. Defitsitsiya pochv v Bashkirskoi ASSR. Sovet. Agron. 5(10): 34-42. Oct. 1947. 20 So84
- Wind erosion of soils in Bashkir ASSR.
- 24353 CLAYTON, E. E. S. Soil erosion. Wilcox Mofflin Q. 2(1): 8-12. Apr. 1947. 23 W64
- 24354 CONDITT, B. Coordinate soil conservation by transfer to Extension Service? Ark. Farmer 50 (1): 5. Jan. 1948. 6 Ar42
- 24355 CORNELL, D. Soil conservation. Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 22(52): 13, 17. Dec. 26, 1947. 281.8 P93
- 24356 DOGGETT, J. F. Sod field waterways. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 303, 8 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 W611
- 24357 DUPRE, D. D., JR. Willow mats economical for bank protection. Roads & Streets 91(2): 92-94. Feb. 1948. 288.8 B336
- 24358 DUTCHER, R. Shifting tenants slow conservation. Farmer-Stockman 61(2): 21. Feb. 1948. 6 Ok45
- 24359 EBERLY, N. M. Contours in Chester County. Pa. Farmer 138: 152. Feb. 28, 1948. 6 P383
- 24360 ELLISON, W. D. Soil transportation in the splash process. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 397, 399-400. Dec. 1947. 280.28 W522
- 24361 EMERSON, A. W. Soil surveys for conservation planning. Impl. & Tractor 63(2): 28-29, 57. Jan. 24, 1948. 58.8 W41
- 24362 FULLER, G. C. Owners seek light on land. Soil Conserv. 13: 179-180. Mar. 1948. 1.6 So3S
- Acquainting farmers with basic fundamentals on land conservation.
- 24363 GALLOIS, C. Une forêt s'avance dans la mer. Rev. des Eaux et Forêts 85: 738-742. Dec. 1947. 99.8 R322
- 24364 GILBERT, P. T. When our "freckled nose" grows up. Soil Conserv. 13: 171-173, 180. Mar. 1948. 1.6 So3S
- Teaching the value of soil and water conservation.
- 24365 GORRIE, R. M. Contouring in principle and practice. Indian Forester 73: 391-396. Sept. 1947. 99.8 In2
- 24366 HAYMAN, K. W. The soil erosion menace on Lower Eyre Peninsula. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 194-195. Nov. 1947. 23 So84
- 24367 JEANSONNE, R. J. Soil conservation and the sugarcane planter. Sugar J. 10(8): 6-8. Jan. 1948. 65.8 Su391
- 24368 KURON, H. Ist die bodenerosion für Deutschland eine frage von bedeutung? Deut. Landw. 1: 118-120. Aug. 1947. 18 D485
- 24369 LANDON, I. K. Grassed waterways in Kansas and Nebraska. Soil Conserv. 13: 184-189. Mar. 1948. 1.6 So3S
- 24370 LEAVITT, K. The soil conservation district, what it is and how it works. Land Let., ser. 8, Jan. 1948, p. 3, 12. 279.8 I22L

24371 MAGNUSON, R. F. Soil, sowers and the church. Soil Conserv. 13: 174-176, 180. Mar. 1948. 1.6 So3S
Chiefly soil conservation.

24372 MICHIGAN. STATE SOIL CONSERVATION COMMITTEE. Summary, soil conservation districts annual reports, 1946, 11 p. East Lansing, [1947]. 56.9 M582

24373 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION DIVISION. Your three acres. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 476, 5 p. Stillwater, 1947? 275.29 Ok41C

Soil conservation.

24374 ROE, J. Drouth? We're betting nature she can't evict us. Successful Farming 46(2): 26-27, 82, 84. Feb. 1948. 6 Sul2
Wind erosion prevention in the High Plains of Texas.

24375 SCHEMIDT, J. J. Soil conservation on my farm; proper management saves soil and reduces costs. Utah Farmer 67(11): 10, 24. Jan. 25, 1948. 6 D45

24376 SOBOLEV, S. S. Bor'ba s eroziiei pochv [Control of soil erosion]. Sovet. Agron. 5(8): 69-73. Aug. 1947. 20 So84

24377 SOBOLEV, S. S. P. A. Kostychev i problema erozii pochv [Pavel Andreovich Kostychev and the problem of soil erosion]. Sovet. Agron. 5(10): 68-70. Oct. 1947. Ref. 20 So84

24378 SUÁREZ DE CASTRO, F. Características de las lluvias en una zona cafetera de Colombia y uso de los datos pluviográficos en el cálculo de obras de defensa de suelos. Cent. Mac. de Invest. de Cafe. P. 1(3): 1-32. Dec. 1947. Ref. 68.29 C33

24379 TAYLOR, F. H. The destruction of the soil in Palestine. Palestine. Soil Conserv. Bd. B. 2, 18 p. 1948? 56.9 P17

24380 THOMAS, R. G. Soil drift control; seventh annual competition. Victoria Dept. Agr. J. 45: 459-556, 580-584. Dec. 1947. 23 V66J

24381 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Agricultural conservation program; statistical summary, insular region, 1946. 7 p. Washington 1947. 1.956 F45Ag82

24382 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE. WESTERN GULF REGION. Range fieldbook, Series III. 23 p. Fort Worth, 1947. Ref. 1.9604 R16

24383 VERONE, P. Asupra nisipurilor sbrutoare dela granița de nord-vest a țării (Sur les sables mouvants de la frontière de nord-ouest du pays). Rev. Padurilor 62: 34-37. Jan./Mar. 1947. 99.8 R327
French summary.

24384 VINE, R. Ten years after the flood; soil conservation still a problem in Esk Valley. New Zeal. Farmer 68(20): 3. Nov. 27, 1947. 23 N484

24385 WALSER, P. H. Soil conservation districts in Texas. Tex. Geog. Mag. 11(2): 7-11. Fall, 1947. 331.8 T31

24386 WILM, H. G. "Erosion has always been going on." J. Forestry 46: 103. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F768

Sanitation

24387 BARODY, G. Stérilisation partielle d'un sol préalablement enrichi en humus et en acide phosphorique. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 613-616. Nov. 12/19, 1947. 14 P215Bc

24388 CHITWOOD, B. G. Soil rumigation today. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let., No. 1170, p. 56. Jan. 28, 1948. 389.9 W214In
Also in Canner 106(8): 64, 66. Feb. 14, 1948. 286.83 C16

24389 GIRAUD, E. La stérilisation du terreau des couches à semis. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 46: 19-20. Jan. 9, 1948. 80 R326

24390 LANGE, W. H., JR. Wireworms controlled at low cost. West. Grower & Shipper 19(3): 11, 29, 38. Feb. 1948. 280.38 W52

24391 MALOWANY, S. N., and NEWTON, J. D. Studies on steam sterilization of soils. I. Canad. J. Res. Sect. C 25: 189-209. Dec. 1947. Ref. 470 C16C

24392 MOTTIER. Lutte contre les parasites végétaux du sol: le formol. J. de la France Agr. 4: 622. Jan. 16/22, 1948. 14 J829

24393 SIDWELL, R. W. Chemical soil sterilization. Amateur Gard. 64(3317): 13. Dec. 9, 1947. 80 Am13

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

24394 CLOANINGER, B. D. The fertilizer inspector and his equipment. Amer. Fert. 108(2): 11-12, 28. Jan. 24, 1948. 57.8 Am3

24395 MINOR, W. A. The Washington picture as it affects New England agriculture. 9 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.91 A2M66
Chiefly the role of fertilizer in the Marshall Plan and a long-range agricultural policy.

24396 NOBLE, W. National Fertilizer Association--1947. Com. Fert. Ybk. 75(6-A): 53-56, 58-59. Dec. 1947. 57.8 C73Y

24397 SMIRNOV, N. Podgotovit'sia k priémke mineral'nykh udobrenii. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(10): 38-39. Oct. 1947. 281.8 K83
Storage of mineral fertilizers on collective farms.

Primary Materials

24398 ANDREWS, W. B. Anhydrous ammonia as a source of nitrogen. Com. Fert. Ybk. 75(6-A): 18-20, 22-24, 26. Dec. 1947. 57.8 C73Y
Also in Agr. Chem. 3(2): 25-27, 77-79, 81. Feb. 1948. 381 Ag8

24399 FOIDART, D. Le superphosphate, sa fabrication. Nord Agr. 4(16): 2. Feb. 14, 1948. 14 N75

24400 GARDINER, G. Nitrogen. Canad. Grower 71(1): 6-7. Jan. 1948. 80 C16

24401 GUERIN, H. L'évolution de l'industrie des engrais phosphates. Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 59(1): 30-36. Jan. 1948. Ref. 383 Ch2

24402 MILLER, P., and SAEMAN, W. C. Properties of monocrystalline ammonium nitrate fertilizer. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 40: 154-160. Jan. 1948. Ref. 381 J825

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

24403 BERGER, K. C. Plants won't grow without them. Successful Farming 46(2): 30, 88, 90. Feb. 1948. 6 Sul2
Minor elements.

24404 BONNICEL, R. Essais d'oligo-éléments sur pommes de terre. Soc. d'Etudes, de Vente et d'Achat des Prod. de Pommes de Terre du Nord-Est. B. de Doc. ... C. Int., No. 31, p. 1-2. Jan. 1948. 75.9 Sol

24405 MEHRING, A. L. Calcium in fertilizers. Soil Sci. 65: 9-25. Jan. 1948. Ref. 56.8 So3

24406 OBERHOLZER, P. C. J. The present status of citrus nutrition in South Africa. IV. Zinc, manganese, copper and boron, etc. Citrus Grower, No. 166, p. 8-9. Nov. 28, 1947. 80 Ch95

24407 SHKOL'NIK, M. IA. Problema mikroelementov v svete noveishikh dannykh [Problem of minor elements in the light of new data]. Priroda 36(9): 42-49. Sept. 1947. 410 P933

24408 TAYLOR, J. J. Labeling for minor plant foods. Amer. Fert. 108(2): 7-8, 30. Jan. 24, 1948. 57.8 Am3

24409 VAN DERLINDEN, L. Minor elements in fertilizer program. New Agr. 30: 6-7. (To be cont.) Feb. 1948. 66.8 Su32

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

24410 APPLEBEY, M. P. Crystallization of fertilizers. (Abs.) Chem. & Indus., No. 4, p. 59. Jan. 24, 1948. 382 M31C

- 24411 BARTHOLOMEW, F. J. Progress in fertilizer manufacture. *Com. Fert. Ybk.* 75(6-A): 27-28, 31, 33. Dec. 1947. 57.8 C73Y
- 24412 LENGLEN. La standardisation des formules d'engrais composés. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 33: 593-601. Oct. 29/Nov. 5, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 24413 MARTENS, P. H. Réflexions sur les relations existant entre la solubilité des phosphates et l'analyse des engrais phosphatés. *Ann. de Gembloux* 53: 269-276. Fourth Quart. 1947. Ref. 13 G28

Fertilizer Statistics

- 24414 ANDREWS, J. C. The future of fertilizers. *New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* (1947) 7: 95-100, processed. 49.9 N483
Discussion, p. 100-102.
- 24415 BERGLUND, E. Gödsel- och Kalkindustrier-nas Samarbetsdelegation; GKS. *Växt-Närings-Nytt* 3(6): 1-4. 1947. 57.8 V47

Fertilizer research and information activities of the Joint Committee of the Fertilizer and Lime Industry.

- 24416 CAPELO PORTABELLA, J. Situación de Alemania en materia de fertilizantes. *Ion* 7: 763. Nov. 1947. 385 I06

- 24417 FINN, W. G., and PORTER, L. G. Fertilizer for 1948. *Agr. Situation* 32(1): 4-6. Jan. 1948. 1 Bc7Ag

- 24418 FUDGE, J. F. Distribution of fertilizer sales in Texas July 1-December 31, 1947. *Tax. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1107, 2 p. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P

- 24419 GUNN, H. J. Utah fertilizer outlook. *Utah Farmer* 67(11): 18. Jan. 25, 1948. 6 D45

- 24420 JACOB, K. D., and MEHRING, A. L. Progress in manufacture and use of fertilizers. *Ill. State Hort. Soc. News Letter* No. 1, p. 1-3. (To be cont.) Jan. 1948. 81 IL6N

- 24421 KIRCHMEYER, F. Die wirtschaftlichkeit der stickstoffdüngung unter den augenblicklichen preisverhältnissen. *Obst u. Gart.* 1(8): 17-18. Aug. 1946. 80 Ob75

- 24422 LORCH. Neuerungen auf dem phosphordüngemarkt. *Landw. Wchnbl.* 137: 383. Dec. 27, 1947. 18 L2338
Germany.

- 24423 MILLER, C. E. Fertilizer grades for 1947. *Amer. Soc. Agron. J.* 40: 109. Jan. 1948. 4 Am34P

- 24424 OVERSETH, O. California Fertilizer Association--1947. *Com. Fert. Ybk.* 75(6-A): 62-63. Dec. 1947. 57.8 C73Y

- 24425 PARIS, H. Le superphosphate de chaux. II. *Jura Agr., n. s.*, No. 59, p. 3. Jan. 15, 1948. 14 J97

Situation and outlook.

- 24426 SECRETT, F. A. Fertiliser requirements of the horticultural industry. *Fert., Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J.* 33: 633, 635, 637-639, 641. Nov. 5, 1947. 57.8 F413

- 24427 SILFVERSWÄRD, H. Konstgödselregleringen under åren 1946/47 och 1947/48. *Sweden. Kommerskol. Jordbruksökonom. Uppgifter* 9: 332-335. Dec. 1947. (Bound with Sweden. Kommerskol. Kom. Meddel., v. 34, No. 12). 257.3 K832K

Fertilizer supply and prices.

- 24428 STEINBERG, M. Causas de fracasso nas adubações. *Lav. Arroz.* 1(11): 31, 33-34. Nov. 1947. 59.8 L39
Brazil.

- 24429 THEROCKMORTON, R. I. Fertilizers go West. *Country Gent.* 118(2): 19, 84-85. Feb. 1948. 6 C833

- 24430 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. 1948 fertilizer supplies; hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess., Dec. 9, 10, 11, and 16, 1947. 180 p. Washington, 1948.

The appendices contain papers by R. W. Cummings, D. S. Coltrane, H. B. Caldwell, R. F. Shaw, W. I. Bissette, R. B. Douglass, R. H. Engle, B. R. Makela, and C. T. Wood.

- 24431 VILLAR PALASI, V. Cómo resolver el problema de los abonos nitrogenados en la provincia de Valencia. *Agr. Levantino* 13(157): 22-24. Dec. 1947. 15 Ag85

- 24432 WALLACE, H. M., and MEHRING, A. L. Fertilizer consumption in the United States for the year ended June 30, 1946. *Com. Fert. Ybk.* 75(6-A): 69-76. Dec. 1947. 57.8 C73Y

- 24433 WOODRUM, C. A. American Plant Food Council--1947. *Com. Fert. Ybk.* 75(6-A): 60, 62. Dec. 1947. 57.8 C73Y

Mineral Soil Amendments

- 24434 KELLER, W. D. Native rocks and minerals as fertilizers. *Sci. Monthly* 66: 122-130. Feb. 1948. 470 Sci23

- 24435 STOCKDALE, C. E. Lime supplies in West Virginia. *W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 329, 33 p. Morgantown, 1947. 100 W52

Manures and Composts

- 24436 ATKINSON, H. J., and WRIGHT, L. E. Comparative effect of keeping soil under continuous cultivation and keeping it in continuous grass. *Sci. Agr.* 28: 30-33. Jan. 1948. Ref. 7 Sci2

- 24437 BARKER, G. Composted droppings replace stable manure. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 118(3054): 6. Jan. 16, 1948. 47.8 F312

- 24438 BISSSET, P. De l'emploi du fumier de cheval pour les boutures. *Paysan Franç.* 23: 505. Aug. 1947. 14 P29

- 24439 BIFFEN, W. Real values in farmyard manure. *Smallholder* 78(1975): 19. Feb. 6, 1948. 10 Sm1

- 24440 CAMARENA, R. I. Informe relativo a la exploración de la isla La Vieja, por el jefe de la sección técnica. *Co. Admin. del Guano, Peru. B.* 23: 33-41. Apr. 1947. 57.9 C73B

Includes analysis of guano samples by J. Cancino.

- 24441 GONZÁLEZ ARROYO, S. Insuficiente producción de estiércol. *Agricultura* [Madrid] 16: 544-549. Dec. 1947. 15 Ag84

- 24442 GUEST, A. Gardening for health without digging. *Guild Gard.* 23(2): 5, 16. Feb. 1948. 80 G94

Use of compost.

- 24443 JACOB, H. E. Fertilizer value of pomace. *Wines & Vines* 29(1): 24. Jan. 1948. 95.8 C122

- 24444 LINZ, E. Agricultor, não deite fora a sua riqueza! *Chacaras e Quintais* 76: 619-620. Nov. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34

- 24445 MACLEAN, R. Cash value of poultry manure; worth £2 12s. an acre. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 58: 91. Jan. 28, 1948. 47.8 Eg3

- 24446 MUKHIN, A. Torfianoe udobrenie. *Kolhoz. Proizvod.* 7(10): 39. Oct. 1947. 281.8 K83
Utilization of peat as fertilizer on the Malak Sotsializma farm in Minsk Region.

- 24447 ON THE manufacture of compost manure from bagasse. I-II. (In Chinese.) *Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt.*, No. 1, p. 119-132. Dec. 1946. 65.9 F76R

I. The experiment of manure heap of bagasse, by Y. Iwata, and T. S. Wu; II. On the litter from bagasse, by T. S. Wu.

- 24448 PETERSON, MRS. J. W. Are you burning up the diamonds on your place? *Garden Club Amer. B.*, Ser. 11, No. 6, p. 26-27. Jan. 1948. 90.32 G16
Compost.

- 24449 QUAIN, J. Comment faire un terreau dans votre jardin de feuilles. *J. de la France Agr.* 3: 540. Nov. 21/27, 1947. 14 J829

- 24450 RITTERHAUS, W. Zur frage der dynamisch-biologischen düngung - eine erwidern. *Obst u. Gart.* 1(7): 22-23. July 1946. 80 Ob75

- 24451 STEVENSON, T. Don't throw away your lime. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 118(3056): 6. Jan. 30, 1948. 47.8 F312

Utilization of poultry manure.

- 24452 TIMSON, S. D. Kraal compost. Rhodesia Agr. J. 44: 476-487. Sept./Oct. 1947. 24 R34
- 24453 WEBLEY, D. M. Aerobic mesophilic bacteria in composts. Nature 161: 174-175. Jan. 31, 1948. 472 N21

FORESTRY

FOREST ECONOMICS AND POLICY

- 24454 ACSADY, J. Erdészetiünk múltja és jövője (Past and future of Hungarian forestry). Agrártudományi Szemle 1: 519-526. Nov./Dec. 1947. 19 Ag82
English summary, p. 525-526.
- 24455 ANDREWS, L. R. Stimulation of public support for long range forestry keynote of British and West Coast meetings. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 32(1): 56, 68, 70, 72, 74. Jan. 1948. 99.81 B77
- 24456 BATHENA, B. S. The future of forests in Ahmednagar District. Indian Forester 73: 355-361. Aug. 1947. 99.8 In2
- 24457 BEDUS, E. Neue Löhne und Preise in der forstwirtschaft. Landwirtschaft, No. 17/18, p. 239. Sept. 20, 1947. 19 I235
- 24458 BERNARD, P. Les bois d'Allemagne et l'économie française. Rev. du Bois 2(12): 38-40. Dec. 1947. 99.82 R32
- 24459 BIRCH, T. T. C. Comments on New Zealand forestry. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J., Ser. 3, No. 2, p. 4-6. 1947. 99.9 O22
- 24460 BOUDRU, M. Le progrès scientifique et la sylviculture. Ann. de Gembloux 53: 233-260. Fourth Quart. 1947. Ref. 13 G28
- 24461 CAMPBELL, SIR G. I. Forestry: yesterday, to-day, and to-morrow. Highland & Agr. Soc. Scot. Trans. (ser. 5) 59: 43-58. 1947. 10 H536
- 24462 CHAUDE, P. Aux écoutes de la tendance du marché du bois. Forêt Franç., No. 109, p. 4. Jan. 1947. 99.8 F7682
- 24463 CHAUDE, P. Le super-dirigisme en action; attaque par la bande! Forêt Franç., No. 109, p. 1-2. Jan. 1947. 99.8 F682
- 24464 COFFEY, T. M. Post-war development schemes in Bengal. Indian Forester 73: 412. Sept. 1947. 99.8 In2
- 24465 COISSIER, J. Le fonds national forestier et le problème du reboisement. Agr. Prat. 111: 368-372. Dec. 1947. 14 J82
France.
- 24466 DESCH, H. E. Timber statistics. Timber News 56(2103): 9-10, 19, 27. Jan. 1948. 99.81 T482
- 24467 GORRIE, R. M. The wider implications of forestry in Scotland. Empire Forestry Rev. 26: 208-211. Dec. 1947. 99.8 Em72
- 24468 GREELEY, W. B. More trees for Alabama. Timberman 49(4): 43, 64. Feb. 1948. 99.81 T484
- 24469 GRÖN, A. H. The economic foundations of forest politics. Unasylva 1(3): 3-6. Nov./Dec. 1947. 99.8 Un1
- 24470 HARDY, H. F. New forests in Britain. Forest Leaves 37(5/6): 3, 5-6. Sept./Dec. 1947. 99.8 F763
- 24471 HARKER, M. G. War-time forestry in Italy and Austria. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J., ser. 3, No. 2, p. 58-63. 1947. 99.9 O22
- 24472 HUBERMAN, M. A. Our good neighbors' forestry. J. Forestry 46: 81-98. Feb. 1948. Ref. 99.8 F768
- 24473 HUSSEY, T. W. Forestry in Nigeria. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J., ser. 3, No. 2, p. 40-49. 1947. 99.9 O22
- 24474 INGHAM, A. G. Southern forests. Va. Farmer 17(3): 1, 7. Mar. 1948. 6 V813
Chiefly on losses.
- 24475 JOSA, G. Prospettive forestali. Gior. di Agr. 58: 9. Jan. 11, 1948. 16 It1G
Italy.
- 24476 LANGSAETER, A. Skogens forrentningsverdi og venteverdi, overskudd og underskudd av hogstmodent virke. Norske Skogforsøk. Meddel. 9: 481-501. 1947. 99.9 N833
Estimation of forest value for tax purposes.
- 24477 LEMIEUX, F., JR. What about the timber supply? South. Lumberman 176(2203): 54, 56. Jan. 15, 1948. 99.81 So82
- 24478 MORAVETS, F. L. Forest statistics for Klamath County, Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 99, 28 p. Portland, 1947. 1.9622 P2F76
- 24479 MORAVETS, F. L. Forest statistics for Multnomah County, Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 98, 15 p. Portland, 1947. 1.9622 P2F76
- 24480 MURPHY, L. S. State versus federal competence. J. Forestry 46: 6-15. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F768
- 24481 NEILSON, J. R. Forestry in the Sudan. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J., Ser. 3, p. 21-24. 1946. 99.9 O22
- 24482 RYLE, G. B. Germany, Military Government, C.C.G., N.G.T.C. Empire Forestry Rev. 26: 212-223. Dec. 1947. 99.8 Em72
- 24483 SCHAEFFER, L. Voyages d'études dans les pays occupés. Rev. des Eaux et Forêts 85: 717-728. Dec. 1947. 99.8 R322
Germany and Austria.
- 24484 SCOTT, C. W. Forestry in Burma. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J., Ser. 3, p. 24-34. 1946. 99.9 O22
- 24485 TINKER, E. W. The pulp and paper industry with reference to the forest economy of the Pacific Northwest. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 49(1): 104. Jan. 1948. 302.8 P96
Also in Paper Indus. & Paper World 29: 1486, 1488. Jan. 1948. 302.8 P1923
- 24486 TODD, A. S., JR. Forest survey: how accurate are the findings? South. Lumber J. 52(2): 20, 96. Feb. 10, 1948. 99.81 So8
- 24487 TUNG, S. T., HUANG, C. L., and TI, F. C. A sketch of the economics of forestry in China. (In Chinese.) Monthly Farmers' Bank China 8(5): 43-54. May 1947. 281.9 F225M
English summary, p. 2-3.
- 24488 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Highlights in the history of forest conservation. 21 p. Washington, 1948. 1.962 A2H33
- 24489 VASSELLE, H. Forêts 1947. Paysan Franç. 23: 482-483. July 1947. 14 P29
- 24490 WHITE, W. E. Lone Star State forestry. Cross Tie B. 29(1): 18-22. Jan. 1948. 99.82 C87
- 24491 WILSON, C. S. Making Minnesota green. Minn. Dept. Conserv. Conserv. Volunteer 11(60 i. e. 62): 1-3. Jan./Feb. 1948. 279.8 C765
Tree planting and soil conservation program.

Legislation

- 24492 BAIANICA, T. Legea I.C.E.F.-Ului (La loi de l'Institut de Recherches Forestières de Roumanie). Rev. Padurilor 62: 119-125. July/Sept. 1947. 99.8 R327
French summary.
- 24493 DUMITRESCU, N. S. Legea pentru apararea patrimoniului forestier (La loi nr. 204 pour la défense du domaine forestier). Rev. Padurilor 62: 133-140. July/Sept. 1947. 99.8 R327
French summary.
- 24494 FLORESCU, I. Legea apararii patrimoniului forestier (La loi pour la défense du domaine forestier). Rev. Padurilor 62: 125-133. July/Sept. 1947. 99.8 R327
French summary.

FOREST DESCRIPTION AND RESOURCES

- 24495 AUBREVILLE, A. Les brousses secondaires en Afrique Equatoriale, Cote d'Ivoire - Cameroun - A. E. F. Bois et Forêts des Trop., No. 2, p. 24-49. Second Quart. 1947. 99.8 B632
- 24496 BRASNETT, N. V. The Budongo forest, Uganda. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J., Ser. 3, No. 1, p. 11-17. 1946. 99.9 Ox2
- 24497 CHAPMAN, J. D. The forests of Transjordan. Empire Forestry Rev. 26: 245-252. Dec. 1947. 99.8 Em72
- 24498 CHIDNOR, J. H. Forests and forestry in Australia. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J., ser. 3, No. 2, p. 67-71. 1947. 99.9 Ox2
- 24499 CHOW, C. K. Kansu forest resources and timber supply. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 1: 322-332. Dec. 1947. 451 Acl
- 24500 DAVIDSON, D. F. A visit to Turkey. Empire Forestry Rev. 26: 228-237. Dec. 1947. 99.8 Em72
- 24501 DÉVELOPPEMENT de la production forestière d'Outre-mer. Bois et Forêts des Trop., No. 1, p. 12-17. First Quart. 1947. 99.8 B632
- 24502 ELDERIDGE, I. F. The four forests of the deep South. II. Young trees are abundant in our land. South. Agr. 77, 1. e., 78(2): 58-59. Feb. 1948. 6 So83
- 24503 JONES, E. W. France revisited--Easter, 1946. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J., Ser. 3, No. 1, p. 6-11. 1946. 99.9 Ox2
- 24504 KITCHINGMAN, G. D. The 1945 census of woodlands in the British Zone of Germany. Empire Forestry Rev. 26: 224-227. Dec. 1947. 99.8 Em72
- 24505 LINN, E. R. Florida's forests are different. Amer. Forests 54: 76-78, 94. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F762
- 24506 KNUCHIL, H. Portugal--ein land im aufstieg Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 98: 305-318. Aug./Sept. 1947. Ref. 99.8 J82
- Forest resources.
- 24507 LYNCH, C. Pine woods that served Australia. Indian Forester 73: 406. Sept. 1947. 99.8 In2
- 24508 RAZOUS, P. Les ressources forestières françaises et les divers débouchés des bois. Bois et Scieries 53: 700. (Cont.) Dec. 4, 1947. 99.81 B632
- 24509 ROTHE, P. L. La forêt d'Indochine. Bois et Forêts des Trop., No. 1, p. 25-30; No. 2, p. 18-23; No. 3, p. 17-23. First-Third Quart. 1947. 99.8 B632
- 24510 STEINMANN, H. La forêt tropicale, source d'énergie. Bois et Forêts des Trop., No. 1, p. 7-11. First Quart. 1947. 99.8 B632
- 24511 SWAIN, E. F. H. World timber. (Extract.) Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 377-378. Dec. 1947. 280.28 W522
- Resources.
- Individual Genera and Species
- 24512 ALLSOP, F. Natural regeneration of teak in Mong Mit Forest Division, Shan States, Burma. Indian Forester 73: 399-400. Sept. 1947. 99.8 In2
- 24513 AUBREVILLE, A., and others. L'iroko [Chlorophora]; Le framire [Terminalia ivorensis]. Bois et Forêts des Trop., No. 1, p. 34-52. First Quart. 1947. Ref. 99.8 B632
- Besson, Berengier, Collardet, Normand, and Petitpas, joint authors
- 24514 AUBREVILLE, A., and others. Movingui [Disthemomanthus benthamianus]; Niove [Standtia gabonensis]. Bois et Forêts des Trop., No. 2, p. 59-66. Second Quart. 1947. 99.8 B632
- Besson, Berengier, Collardet, Normand, and Petitpas, joint authors.
- 24515 BURNHAM, C. F., FERREE, M. J., and CUNNINGHAM, F. E. The white pine-hemlock forests of the Anthracite Region. U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 11, 25 p. Philadelphia, 1947. 1.9622 N2St22
- 24516 CARNEVALE, J. A. Alamos y sauces. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 35(862): 5-8. Dec. 15, 1947. 287 R71
- 24517 DILLER, J. D. Growing chestnuts for timber. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 37: 66-70. 94.69 N81
- 24518 HAUMAN, L. Nuestros arboles: el algarrobo blanco. Rev. Mens. B. A. P. 30(360): 10. Nov. 1947. 9 R326
- 24519 TURKEVICH, I. D. Estestvennoe vozobnovlenie bereskleta borodavchatogo v Buzulukskom boru [Natural regeneration of Euonymus verrucosus in Buzuluk forest]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trud. v. 1, p. 46-54. 1947. 99.9 Akl
- 24520 KLEIN, S. Cedar species: their geographic distribution and uses. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 51: 137-140. Feb. 1948. 308.8 Am3
- 24521 KOSHCHEEV, A. L. Granitay areala bere-skleta evropelskogo (Evonymus europaea L.) v predelakh evropelskoi chasti SSSR. Adak. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa Trud. v. 1, p. 26-28. 1947. 99.9 Akl
- Euonymus europaeus in European U. S. S. R.
- 24522 KOSHCHEEV, A. L. Rasprostranenie bere-skleta borodavchatogo (Evonymus verrucosa Scop.) v lesakh evropelskoi chasti SSSR. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Inst. Lesa. Trud. v. 1, p. 21-25. 1947. 99.9 Akl
- Euonymus verrucosus in the forests of European U. S. S. R.
- 24523 LEBEDEV, V. V. O topolifakh dlia pole-zashchitnykh nasazhdenii Zavolz'h'ia [Poplars for the shelterbelt plantings in Zavolz'e]. Sovet. Agron. 5(8): 58-60. Aug. 1947. 20 So84
- 24524 LOUIS, J., and FOUARCE, J. Essences forestières et bois du Congo. No. 4, 75 p. Bruxelles, Institut National pour l'Etude Agronomique du Congo Belge, 1947. Ref. 460.43 L92
4. Entandrophragma palustre.
- 24525 PESCOTT, E. E. Cedars, true and false. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 385-386. Dec. 1947. 280.28 W522
- 24526 PESCOTT, E. E. The march of the gum tree. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 9, 11, 13. July 1947. 280.28 W522
- Second article in a series.
- Eucalyptus.
- 24527 RUPERT, P. M. Myrtlewood lane. Amer. Forests 54: 75. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F762
- 24528 SCHOFFELMAYER, V. Hybrid pines for the future. Chemurg. Digest 7(1): 21-22. Jan. 1948. 381 W213Na
- 24529 SJAWINSKI, W. Lasy bukowe na Wyzynie Lubelskiej. Pagetum zamosciense. Beech forests on the Lublin Heights. Pagetum zamosciense. Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E 1(1): 1-100. 1946. Ref. 512 L96Ae
- English summary.
- 24530 SMITH, N. F. Michigan trees worth knowing: white ash (Fraxinus americana-Linnaeus). Mich. Conserv. 17(2): 13. Feb. 1948. 279.9 W582
- 24531 STANDLEY, P. C. Los pinos de Guatemala. Pan Amer. Union. Bol. 82: 96-98. Feb. 1948. 150.9 M76B
- 24532 VELEZ, I. El arbol de Acrodictidium Mariae en San Germán. Rev. de Agr., Indus. y Com. de Puerto Rico 38(1): 64-66. Jan./Apr. 1947. 8 R325
- FOREST ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT
- 24533 ALLEN, G. S. The application of fire-protection principles to forest management licenses. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 32(1): 53-54, 74, 76. Jan. 1948. 99.81 B77

24534 BALLOUX, E. Développement de la production forestière d'Outre-mer. Bois et Forêts des Trop., No. 2, p. 10-17. Second Quart. 1947. 99.8 B632

24535 BRASNETT, N. V. Working plans. Empire Forestry Rev. 26: 253-255. Dec. 1947. 99.8 Em72

24536 CEYLON. CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS. Administration report of the silviculturist, 1945/46, 15 p. Colombo, 1947. 99.9 C33A

24537 CRUIKSHANK, J. W. The forest survey tests the helicopter. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 49(1): 106, 108, 110, 112. Jan. 1948. 302.8 P96

24538 DIMBLEBY, G. W. Air photography and its applications to forestry. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J., Ser. 3, p. 52-54. 1946. 99.9 Ox2

24539 GARVER, R. D. Aerial photographs in forest surveys. J. Forestry 46: 104-106. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F768

24540 GOLD COAST. FORESTRY DEPT. Report, 1946/47, 24 p. Accra, 1947. 99.9 G56

24541 GREAT BRITAIN. FORESTRY COMMISSION. NEW FOREST COMMITTEE. Report. 104 p. London, 1947. (Gt. Brit. Parliament. Papers by Command. Cmd. 7245) 99.66 G7992

24542 GULICK, L. Forestry study of the Institute of Public Administration. J. Forestry 46: 126-127. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F768

24543 KOLBE, E. L. Progress in private forest management in the western pine region. Calif. Lumber Merchant 26(14): 6, 8. Jan. 14, 1948. 99.81 C12

Also in South. Lumberman 176(2203): 58. Jan. 15, 1948. 99.81 So82

24544 LEROY, R. Des divers modes d'assiette des coupes et de fixation de la possibilité dans les futaies jardinées. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et Provs. de l'Est B. Trimest. 24(16): 18-29. Mar. 1947. 99.9 Sol4

24545 LLOYD, A. H. Operations of Military Forestry Companies, 1939-1945. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J., Ser. 3, No. 1, p. 18-21. 1946. 99.9 Ox2

24546 NEW ZEALAND. STATE FOREST SERVICE. Programme of work, 1947/48, 50 p. Wellington, 1947. 99.9 N49Pr

24547 ROBINSON, J. M. Air photography and its application to forest inventory. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 49(1): 102, 104. Jan. 1948. 302.8 P96
Also in Timber Topics 11(1): 3-4. Jan./Feb. 1948. 99.81 T486

24548 SCRUGGS, C. G. A pension from pines. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 63(2): 15, 105. Feb. 1948. 6 T311

Forestry management.

24549 STEINMANN, H. L'organisateur devant la forêt tropicale. Bois et Forêts des Trop., No. 2, p. 5-9. Second Quart. 1947. 99.8 B632

24550 TASMANIA. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Report (First), for the year ended 30th June, 1947, 11 p. Hobart, 1947. 23 T182T

24551 TAYLOR, C. J. Yield marking in mixed tropical forest. Empire Forestry Rev. 26: 256-260. Dec. 1947. 99.8 Em72

24552 TENG, S. C. Studies of Chinese timber trees in reference to forest management. II. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 1: 309-321. Dec. 1947. 451 Acl

24553 TITUS, R. T. Cooperative sustained-yield units. J. Forestry 46: 54-56. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F768

24554 TURPIN, W. E. Christmas tree management. J. Forestry 46: 47-48. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F768

24555 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Report of the chief of the Forest Service, 1947; statistical supplement. 16 p. Washington? 1947? 1 F76

VILLATTE, J. A. DE. Aspects régionaux de l'équipement et de l'industrialisation des territoires d'Outre-mer. Bois et Forêts des Trop., No. 1, p. 17-24. First Quart. 1947. 99.8 B632

24557 WORK simplification. I-II. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J., ser. 3, No. 2, p. 7-17. 1947. 99.9 Ox2

I. General principles, by J. J. MacGregor; II. Examples in Swedish forestry, by D. Mitchell.

24558 BLAIR, N. F. Shelterbelt cheats March winds. Idaho Farmer 66: 115. Feb. 19, 1948. 6 G282

Farm Woodlands

24559 BYKOV, P. V. Neotlozhnye raboty v kol-khoznykh lesakh [Urgent work in the collective farm woods]. Sovet. Agron. 5(8): 65-68. Aug. 1947. 20 So84

24560 CALKINS, H. G. Small timber tracts. J. Forestry 46: 53-54. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F768

24561 CHERKASOV, V. N. Polezashchitnoe lesorazvedenie v khoziaistve I. N. Shatilova. Sovet. Agron. 5(8): 79-80. Aug. 1947. 20 So84

History of shelterbelt culture on the I. N. Shatilov estate in Tula Region.

24562 CRAIG, J. B. New England's answer to the small woodland problem. Amer. Forests 54: 62-63, 95-96. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F762

24563 FROST, B. L. Good methods make farm timber cash crop. Tex. Co-op Power 4(8): 3. Feb. 1, 1948. 335.8 T31

Management.

24564 GILORMINI, J. A. Orientando al agricultor en silvicultura. Rev. de Agr., Indus. y Com. de Puerto Rico 38(1): 26-27. Jan./Apr. 1947. 8 R325

24565 KAS'IANOV, F. M. Lesnye polosa v polupustynnoi stepi (Iz opyta Bogdinskogo Meliorativnogo Opytnogo Punkta VNIIMI). Sovet. Agron. 5(8): 61-65. Aug. 1947. 20 So84

Effect of shelterbelt forestry on crop yields at the Bogdinskii Meliorativnyi Opytnyi Punkt of the Vsesoiuznyi Institut Agrolomeliatsii.

24566 KHANBEKOV, I. I. Voprosy agrolomeliatsii. Sovet. Agron. 5(8): 23-33. Aug. 1947. 20 So84

Research on shelterbelt forestry at the Vsesoiuznyi Institut Agrolomeliatsii.

24567 MIKHTIN, P. D. O shirine lesnykh polos [Concerning the width of shelterbelts]. Sovet. Agron. 5(8): 34-44. Aug. 1947. Ref. 20 So84

24568 ORLOV, M. A. Opyt sel'skokhoziaistvennogo ispol'zovaniia polupustyn'. Sovet. Agron. 5(8): 53-57. Aug. 1947. 20 So84

Role of shelterbelts in the utilization of semi-deserts for agriculture.

24569 TIUPEN'KO, I. A. S., and REVA, K. I. Lesnye polosa v bor'be s zasukhoi. Sovet. Agron. 5(8): 45-52. Aug. 1947. 20 So84

Plan for shelterbelt forestry in the steppes to combat droughts.

24570 TRENN, F. B. Timber harvest tracts advance farm forestry. J. Forestry 46: 31-34. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F768

Mensuration

24571 FALCHI, M. Per una rapida stima dendrometrica della massa macchia carbonizzabile della Sardegna. Agr. Sarda 24: 293, 295. Oct. 1947. 16 Ag825

24572 GEVORKIANTZ, S. R. Converting volumes between International 1/4-inch rule and the Doyle rule. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 287, 1 p. St. Paul, 1948. 1.9 F7625T

24573 MOESSNER, K. E. Forest stand-size class keys for photo interpreters. J. Forestry 46: 107-109. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F768

24574 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF LANDS AND FORESTS. Manual of scaling instructions. Ed. 2, 84 p. Toronto, 1946. 99.4 On8

- 24575 ROGERS, E. J. Estimating tree heights from shadows on vertical aerial photographs. U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 12, 16 p. Philadelphia, 1947. 1.9622 N2St22
- 24576 ROTHACHER, J. S. Percentage distribution of tree volume by logs. J. Forestry 115-118. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F768
- 24577 ROUSSEL, L. La dendrometrie. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et Provs. de l'Est B. Trimest. 24(16): 9-17. Mar. 1947. 99.9 Sol4
- 24578 ROUSSEL, L. Le cubage du tronc des arbres par les procédés du calcul graphique. Rev. du Bois 2(12): 12-19. Dec. 1947. 99.82 R32
- 24579 SCHAEFFER, L. Une enquête sur le cubage des arbres sur pied. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et Provs. de l'Est B. Trimest. 25: 159-164. Dec. 1947. 99.9 Sol4
- 24580 WILSON, R. C. Photo interpretation aids for timber surveys. J. Forestry 46: 41-44. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F768

FOREST PROTECTION AND DAMAGE

Articles on diseases of trees are listed under Pathology in the Plant Science section; articles on forest insects in the Entomology section.

- 24581 OTTAWA RIVER FOREST PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION, LIMITED. Annual report, 34, 1947, 30 p. Ottawa, 1948. 99.9 Ot8

Fire

- 24582 BURNSIDE, J. O. Forest fire control equipment imperative. East Tex. 21(5): 10, 19. Feb. 1948. 6 Ea73
- 24583 CROSBY, J. S. October 1947 drought conditions cause high forest fire danger in the Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 286, 2 p. St. Paul, 1948. 1.9 F7625T
- 24584 FLOWERS, J. W. On the duty of the State to provide the funds needed for the adequate protection of our forest lands from fire. 27 p. Jackson, Miss., 1947. 99.51 F663
- 24585 FORBES, R. H. Smoke jumpers. Wood [Chicago] 3(1): 23. Jan. 1948. 99.82 W859
- 24586 LECLERE, A. Les incendies de forêts. Bois 65(1): 1. (To be cont.) Jan. 10/15, 1948. 99.82 B632
- 24587 LINDENMUTH, A. W., JR. 1946 forest fires and fire danger in Pennsylvania. 14 p. Asheville, 1947. 1.9622 S4F76
- 24588 VILLENEUVE, G. O. Évaluation de l'inflammabilité des forêts dans la région des Montagnes Rocheuses aux États-Unis. Forêt Québécoise 13(1): 9-11. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F79

SILVICULTURE

- 24589 KHIMAN, S. Skogsträdsförädling [Breeding of forest trees]. Lantbrukstidskr. för Dalarna, No. 1, p. 23-25. Feb. 1947. 11 L29
- 24590 AMELINCKX, F. De ontbossing onzer Kempen en Ardennen. Cult. en Handel 30(8): 16. Aug. 1947. 80 C892
- Reforestation in Belgium.
- 24591 ANDERSON, M. L. A method of forest planting by groups. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J., ser. 3, No. 2, p. 63-66. 1947. 99.9 Ox2
- 24592 ARDENNE, M. Preliminary report on the growth of young pine stands. Ontario. Dept. Lands and Forests. Res. Div. Res. Rpt. 15, 15 p. Toronto, 1947. 99.9 On84

- 24593 CHABROL, P., and REY, P. La cartographie botanique au service du reboisement. Rev. des Eaux et Forêts 85: 743-760. Dec. 1947. Ref. 99.8 R322
- 24594 CHAND, K. Unirrigated sunken bed bela nurseries in Gujrat Soil Conservation Division. Indian Forester 73: 361-362. Aug. 1947. 99.8 In2
- 24595 CHOW, C. K. Height growth of seedlings of important timber trees in the upper Towho Valley, Kansu. Acad. Sinica. Inst. Bot. Bot. B. 1: 201-202. Sept. 1947. 451 Ac1
- 24596 COX, H. A. Pure and mixed forest crops. Wood [London] 13(1): 7-9. Jan. 1948. 99.82 W855
- 24597 DAY, W. R. Soil selection and forestry. Farming [Norwich] 2(1): 18-23. Jan. 1948. 10 F2236
- Technique for measuring the effect of different soils on the growth of British trees.
- 24598 DUCHAUFOUR, P. Le hêtre est-il une essence améliorante? Rev. des Eaux et Forêts 85: 729-737. Dec. 1947. Ref. 99.8 R322
- 24599 EGGINK, D. W. J. Enkele plant- en zaaischema's in de Drentse bosbouw. Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 58: 375-379. Dec. 1947. 12 N282
- Silviculture.
- 24600 KINGSTROM, A. Growing cottonwood from seed. J. Forestry 46: 130-132. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F768
- 24601 FENTON, E. W. Indications of former woodland as an aid for afforestation. Edinb. and East Scot. Col. Agr. Misc. P. 5, 4 p. Edinburgh, 1947. Ref. 103 Ed4M
- 24602 FRITZ, E. Demonstrating forestry to owners. J. Forestry 46: 52-53. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F768
- 24603 HANDLEY, W. R. C. The soil complex and tree growth. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J., Ser. 3, p. 34-52. 1946. 99.9 Ox2
- 24604 HELMERS, A. E. Early results from thinning seed spots. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 58, 5 p. Missoula, 1948. 1.9622 N3R31
- Thinning tests with western white pine and ponderosa pine seedlings.
- 24605 HUSTICH, I. The radial growth of the pine at the forest limit and its dependence on the climate. Finska Vetensk.-Soc. Comm. Biol. 9(11): 1-30. Feb. 1945, reissued 1947. Ref. 511 H36C
- 24606 HUSTICH, I., and ELFVING, G. Die radialzuwachsvariationen der waldgrenzkiefer. Finska Vetensk.-Soc. Comm. Biol. 9(8): 1-18. Nov. 1944, reissued 1947. Ref. 511 H36C
- 24607 LARSSON, H. C., and WILKES, G. C. Forest regeneration survey on cut-over spruce and pine lands in the Thunder Bay and western regions. Ontario. Dept. Lands and Forests. Res. Div. Res. Rpt. 14, 51 p. Toronto, 1947. 99.9 On84
- 24608 LAURIE, M. V. The treatment of devastated woodlands. Land Union J. 45(1): 7-9. Jan. 1948. 282.8 L22
- Great Britain.
- 24609 LEYTON, L. Factors in tree nutrition. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J., Ser. 3, p. 55-61. 1946. 99.9 Ox2
- 24610 LUTHER, T. F., and COOK, D. B. Commercial thinning in red pine plantations. J. Forestry 46: 110-114. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F768
- 24611 PATON, R. R. Reforestation in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. C. 76, 12 p. Wooster, 1947. 100 Oh3S
- 24612 PAVELESCU, I. M. Efectele secetei din anii 1945 și 1946 in raza ocolului silvic experimental carol I (Mihaești) (Les effets de la sécheresse des années 1945 et 1946 dans le cantonnement forestier de Mihaești). Rev. Padurilor 62: 23-27. Jan./Mar. 1947. 99.8 R327
- French summary.

24613 PEARSON, G. A. Management of ponderosa pine as developed by research and experimental practice in the Southwest. (Abs.) 2 p. Washington? U. S. Forest Serv., 1948. 1.962 AZM313

24614 POLLARD, J. Gbangara pines. Walkabout 14(3): 32-35. Jan. 1948. 331.8 W15

24615 ROSENTHAL, L. B. VAN. De theoretische grondslagen van de Zwitserse houtteelt. Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 20(1): 1-4. Jan. 1948.

99.8 N28
Silviculture.

24616 SAGREIYA, K. P. Growing space and height correlation. Indian Forester 73: 350-352. Aug. 1947. 99.8 In2

24617 STEEN, J. VAN. De teelt van bosplantsoenen in West-Vlaanderen. Cult. en Handel 30(9): 25-27. Sept. 1947. 80 C892

Silviculture.
24618 STOCKWELL, P. The culture of cork oak in Spain; where over-intensive use of the forests may be leading to the loss of a centuries-old plant utilizing industry. Econ. Bot. 1: 381-388. Oct./Dec. 1947. 450 Ec7

24619 STOECKELER, J. H. Killing nursery weeds with oil sprays. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 290, 1 p. St. Paul, 1948. 1.9 F7625T

24620 VAISSIER, J. DE. Le reboisement et les futaies mélangées. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et Provs. de l'Est B. Trimest. 26: 164-167. Dec. 1947. 99.9 Sol4

24621 VILLEGAS SUÁREZ, E. La costa, el hombre, y el arbol. Uruguay. Min. de Canad. y Agr. B. Inform., No. 200, p. 6. Dec. 24, 1947. 9.9 G15B

Forestation.
24622 WELLNER, C. A. Light intensity related to stand density in mature stands of the western white pine type. J. Forestry 46: 16-19. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F768

LUMBERING

24623 PERCY, E. H. Has sawmilling kept pace with logging? West Coast Lumberman 75(1): 62-63, 121. Jan. 1948. 99.81 W52

Equipment

24624 DHUICQ, A. Le matériel moderne de débarquement forestier. J. de la France Agr. 3: 533, 535. Nov. 21/27, 1947. 14 J829

24625 ESGATE, E. E. Mechanization of pulpwood producing operations. Paper Mill News 71(4): 37-39, 88. Jan. 1948. 302.8 P195

24626 GIROUARD, J. Mechanized pulpwood cutting permit year round operations. Paper Mill News 71(4): 72, 74. Jan. 1948. 302.8 P195

24627 HELBERG, R. O. Safe use of hand tools. Timber Prod. Assoc. B. 58, p. 15. Jan. 1948. 99.9 T482B

24628 KESPER, J. Eine neue stationäre kraftanlage für forst- und holzwirtschaftsbetriebe. Forst u. Holz 2(19): 141. Oct. 1, 1947. 99.8 F7724

24629 LOMONOSOV, V. A., and SASS, A. I. A. Mekhanicheskaya pila s traktorom STZ-3-NATI na valke [Mechanical saw with STZ-3-NATI tractor for felling trees]. Lesn. Promysh., No. 9, p. 13-15. Sept. 1947. 99.82 L56

24630 SIMMONS, F. C. Good logging practice. 4. How to care for your bow saw. Timber Canada 8(6): 40-41, 81-82, 85-86, 88. Feb. 1948. 99.81 T481

24631 SIMMONS, F. C. Good logging practice. 3. How to choose, use, and sharpen a crosscut saw. Timber Canada 8(5): 30-33, 78, 80-81. Jan. 1948. 99.81 T487

24632 WINTERMUTE, T. The future of the power chain saw. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 32(1): 50-51. Jan. 1948. 99.81 B77

Logging

24633 BAZIN, D. P. Dva voprosa transporta. Lesn. Promysh., No. 9, p. 10-13. Sept. 1947. 99.82 L56

Log transportation problems.

24634 BLOCH, D. The tie hacks' last stand. Amer. Forests 54: 72-74. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F762

24635 BYRNE, J. J. Comparative costs of log transportation; large equipment vs. small on private and public roads. 3 p. Washington, U. S. Forest Serv., 1947? 1.9622 P2B99

24636 BYRNE, J. J., NELSON, R. J., and GOOGINS, P. H. Cost of hauling logs by motor truck and trailer. 112 p. Portland, Oreg., U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Expt. Sta., 1947. 1.9622 P2B82

24637 DHUICQ, A. Le débarquement du bois en montagne par les câbles aériens. J. de la France Agr. 4: 620. Jan. 16/22, 1948. 14 J829

24638 DUNLOP, J. T. Safety in southern logging. South. Lumberman 176(2203): 78, 80. Jan. 15, 1948. 99.81 So82

24639 GARIN, A. A. Osnovnye voprosy rekonstruktsii kamskogo lesosplava [Fundamental problems in the reconstruction of Kama River log rafting]. Lesn. Promysh., No. 9, p. 7-9. Sept. 1947. 99.82 L56

24640 GODWIN, G. Problems of mechanized logging. Timber Canada 8(6): 34-35, 89-91, 93. Feb. 1948. 99.81 T481

24641 KÄLLSTRÖM, V. Flottningen i allmänna flottleder år 1946. Sweden. Kommerskol. Kom. Meddel. 34: 709-720. Dec. 1947. 257.3 K832K

Statistics on log floating in Sweden in 1946.

24642 KOROLEFF, A. Planning for better logging. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 49(1): 94, 97-98. Jan. 1948. 302.8 P96

24643 NOYON, H. L'abatage des arbres en forêt du Gabon. Bois et Forêts des Trop., No. 1, p. 31-33. First Quart. 1947. 99.8 B632

24644 NOYON, H. Abatage mécanique des arbres en forêt tropicale. Bois et Forêts des Trop., No. 3, p. 35-38. Third Quart. 1947. 99.8 B632

24645 OKRETIC, B. L'abatage mécanique: méthode américaine. Bois et Forêts des Trop., No. 2, p. 54-58. Second Quart. 1947. 99.8 B632

24646 SORGER, E. Safety in logging. Timber Topics 11(1): 1, 10. Jan./Feb. 1948. 99.81 T486

24647 SHERIAKIN, N. P. Troso-spitsevy plotiny. Lesn. Promysh., No. 9, p. 15-16. Sept. 1947. 99.82 L56

Construction of dams to prevent log jams in U. S. S. R.

24648 SIMMONS, F. C. Northeastern loggers' handbook, preliminary review edition. Section 17. All weather roads. 22 p. Philadelphia, U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta., 1947. 1.9622 N2N81

Lumber Industry

24649 DONNELLY, G. V. Timber supply in 1947. Timber News 56(2103): 13-14. Jan. 1948. 99.81 T482

24650 HERLITZ, N. Skogshushållningen under år 1947. Lantmannen 32: 24-26. Jan. 19, 1948. 11 L234

The lumber industry in Sweden in 1947.

24651 HERITZLER, R. A., TODD, A. S., JR., and SMITH, W. R. Opportunities in rural industries: wood. N. C. Dept. Conserv. and Devlpmt. Resource-Indus. Ser., No. 4, 48 p. Raleigh, 1947. 280.9 N8142

Forest industries and lumber.

24652 MANION, J. P. Italy provides good market for lumber. Canada Lumberman 68(3): 123. Feb. 1, 1948. 99.81 C16

24653 MOBERLY, R. L. The management-labor team--co-partners of enterprise. Timber Prod. Assoc. B. 58, p. 3, 20-23. Jan. 1948. 99.9 T482B

- 24654 RIVERA, R. J. La exportación de maderas de Costa Rica. *Rev. de Agr. [San José]* 19: 572. Dec. 1947. 8 Esl
- 24655 TERVER, P. Le commerce des bois tropicaux. I-III. *Bois et Forêts des Trop.*, No. 1, p. 53-72; No. 2, p. 79-85. First-Second Quart. 1947. 99.8 B632
- 24656 U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. INDUSTRY DIVISION. WOOD PRODUCTS UNIT. Lumber production in Florida, 1946, (preliminary release). U. S. Bur. Census. *Facts Indus. Ser. ML3G.6-06*, Jan. 22, 1948, 25 p. Washington. 157.41 Fl133

Sawmills

- 24657 ABEL, J. S. Sawmill developments and improvements. *West Coast Lumberman* 75(1): 63. Jan. 1948. 99.81 W52
- 24658 CHIPP, W. F. Sawmilling in the Tropics. *Oxford U. Forest Soc. J.*, ser. 3, No. 2, p. 24-40. 1947. 99.9 Ox2
- 24659 LOTTE, and LAMIAUX. Études sur les conditions de rabotage mécanique du bois. *Rev. du Bois* 2(12): 24-28. Dec. 1947. 99.82 R32
- 24660 MATER, M. H. Hydraulic feeds in sawmills. *West Coast Lumberman* 75(1): 96-97, 117. Jan. 1948. 99.81 W52
- 24661 MAYNARD, S. A. Hints on grinding of band resaw blades. *Canad. Woodworker* 47(10): 110-111. Oct. 1947. 99.82 Cl62
- 24662 NEETZEL, J. R. Small sawmills cut much lumber in southern Minnesota. U. S. Forest Serv. *Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note* 289, 2 p. St. Paul, 1948. 1.9 F7625T
- 24663 ROBERTS, K. G. They follow the timber. *Illus. Canad. Forest & Outdoors* 44(2): 16-17, 36. Feb. 1948. 99.8 Cl6
- Small saw mills.
- 24664 SANDERS, H. Operating a log band saw. I. *Timber News* 56(2103): 36. Jan. 1948. 99.81 T482
- 24665 SCHLIEWE, R. Use of belts in sawmills. *West Coast Lumberman* 75(1): 69-70. Jan. 1948. 99.81 W52
- 24666 TELFORD, C. J., and MALCOLM, F. B. Milling of aspen into lumber. U. S. Forest Serv. *Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Aspen Rpt.* 4, 9 p. St. Paul, 1947. 1.9622 L2L14

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

Preservative Treatment

- 24667 GUFFENS, I. Wolman-zout om hout voor bederf te vrijwaren. *Cult. en Handel* 30(8): 25-26. Aug. 1947. 80 C892
- Preservation of wood.

Properties and Structure

- 24668 ALLIOT, H. Guide pratique pour la reconnaissance des principaux bois commerciaux de notre pays. *Rev. du Bois* 2(12): 29-33. Dec. 1947. 99.82 R32
- 24669 BAILEY, L. F. Figured wood: a study of methods of production. *J. Forestry* 46: 119-125. Feb. 1948. Ref. 99.8 F768
- 24670 EASTOS, A. DE M. As madeiras do Pará. *Brazil. Serv. Florestal. Arq.* 2: 157-186. Nov. 1946. Ref. 451 B733
- 24671 BISSET, I. J. W. Some troubles due to changes in moisture content. *Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. Forest Prod. News Let.*, No. 158, p. 2-3. Nov./Dec. 1947. 99.9 Au722F
- 24672 DAVIS, E. M. Machining and related properties of aspen. U. S. Forest Serv. *Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Aspen Rpt.* 8, 8 p. St. Paul, 1947. 1.9622 L2L14
- 24673 JANE, F. W. The structure of wood. 22. Compression wood. *Timber News* 56(2103): 20-22. Jan. 1948. 99.81 T482

- 24674 JANE, F. W. The structure of wood. 23. Beeches. *Timber News* 56: 55-56, 59. Feb. 1948. 99.81 T482
- 24675 KURTH, E. F. Chemical analysis of western woods, part I. *Paper Trade J.* 126(TAPPI Sect.): 62-63. Feb. 5, 1948. 302.8 P196
- 24676 LAMB, G. N. Foreign woods; origin, use properties and nomenclature. *Wood Prod.* 53(1): 57. Jan. 1948. 99.82 W856
- 24677 LYNCH, C. Experiments with New Guinea klinki pine. *South. Lumberman* 176(2204): 54. Jan. 1, 1948. 99.81 So82
- 24678 MARK, H. The position of cellulose as a fiber-forming polymer. *Unasylva* 1(3): 18-20. Nov./Dec. 1947. 99.8 Un1
- 24679 PIGMAN, W. W., ANDERSON, E., and LEAF, R. L., JR. Occurrence of pectic materials in wood. *Amer. Chem. Soc. J.* 70(1): 432-433. Jan. 1948. 381 Am33 J
- 24680 STEARNS, J. L. The woods you use, white pine. *Wood [Chicago]* 3(1): 32, 54-55. Jan. 1948. 99.82 W859
- 24681 TITMANN, H. D. How does wood shrink? 5. Relative differences between species. *South. Lumberman* 176(2203): 70, 72. Jan. 15, 1948. 99.81 So82

Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing

- 24682 BELL, L. E. Seasoning home-grown lumber. *Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-114*, 6 p. East Lansing, 1947. 275.29 M58Ex
- 24683 BRAJNIKOFF, B. J. Wood improvement by dielectric heating. *Timber News* 56: 49-50, 59. Feb. 1948. 99.81 T482
- In seasoning.
- 24684 BURNS, A. F., and HYDE, W. S. Gas-fired lumber drying kilns. *South. Lumberman* 176(2203): 72, 74. Jan. 15, 1948. 99.81 So82
- 24685 DEVINE, J. Chemical methods vs. kilns. *Natl. Hardwood Mag.* 22(1): 29. Feb. 1948. 99.81 N212
- 24686 DEVINE, J. Kiln drying--4/4 and 8/4 green oak. *Natl. Hardwood Mag.* 21(12): 34, 36. Jan. 1948. 99.81 N212
- 24687 DIETZ, R. C. Place of research in seasoning of wood. *Canad. Woodworker* 47(10): 54, 92. Oct. 1947. 99.82 Cl62
- 24688 JACKSON, J. T. A new type of coated abrasive. *Furniture* 63(1): 56-57. Jan. 1948. 300.8 F982
- For wood finishing.
- 24689 LOUGHBOROUGH, W. K. Economical and efficient kiln operation. *South. Lumberman* 176(2203): 76, 78. Jan. 15, 1948. 99.81 So82
- 24690 PHILLIPS, G. The finishing room: advantages and short comings of dipping. *Canad. Woodworker* 48(1): 43-44. Jan. 1948. 99.82 Cl62
- 24691 RASMUSSEN, E. F. Kiln control analysis. *Wood [Chicago]* 3(1): 26-27, 50-51. Jan. 1948. 99.82 W859
- 24692 SMITH, H. H. Seasoning of aspen. U. S. Forest Serv. *Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Aspen Rpt.* 5, 19 p. St. Paul, 1947. 1.9622 L2L14
- 24693 SMITH, W. R. Air seasoning and kiln drying. *South. Lumberman* 176(2203): 45-46, 48, 50, 52. Jan. 15, 1948. 99.81 So82

FOREST PRODUCTS

- 24694 CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL POUR L'EXPLOITATION ET L'UTILISATION RATIONNELLE DU BOIS. Rapport général du groupe II. *Forêt Franç.*, No. 109, p. 3. (Cont.) Jan. 1947. 99.8 F7682

- 24695 DICKERMAN, M. B. Christmas tree shipments drop 24 percent. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 59, 5 p. Missoula, 1948. 1.9622 N3R31
- 24696 DOMANSKILL, V. E. Drevesnovoloimistye plity v gidrotekhnicheskoy stroitel'stve [Wood fiber bricks in hydrotechnical construction]. Gidrotekhn. Stroitel'stvo 16(9): 27-29. Sept. 1947. 290.8 G36
- 24697 GERBERT, H. Matches are a hundred years old; first century of the modern match. Timber Canada 8(6): 42-43, 66-67. Feb. 1948. 99.81 T481 English and French texts.
- 24698 HARRIS, E. E. Alcohol from Douglas fir wood waste. III. Utilization of lignin. Timberman 49(4): 68, 70, 72, 74, 76. Feb. 1948. 99.81 T484
- 24699 HORDERN, R. H. Starting a joinery business. Wood [London] 13(1): 24-27. Jan. 1948. 99.82 W855
- 24700 HYLER, J. E. Planers and their work. Wood [Chicago] 3(1): 28, 30, 44-45. Jan. 1948. 99.82 W859
- 24701 JAY, B. A. Modern developments in timber utilization. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J., ser. 3, No. 2, p. 49-58. 1947. 99.9 O22
- 24702 JEFFORDS, L. S. The nine foot cross tie. J. Forestry 46: 45-46. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F768
- 24703 KADYSHEVICH, S. S. Rozhdamaiia sovetskoi vlasti. Lesn. Promysh., No. 10, p. 18-20. Oct. 1947. 99.82 L56
- Wood-chemical industries of U. S. S. R.
- 24704 KRENKEL, T. G. Sobre la accion de la temperatura en la destilacion destructiva de la madera de quebracho blanco ("Aspidosperma"). La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Cien. Quim. Rev. 20: 19-24. 1945, pub. 1947. Ref. 385 L31
- 24705 LAMBERTI, E. Una ricchezza inesplorata: la resina e le piante della Sila. Mezzogiorno Agr. 3(28): 3. July 13/20, 1947. 16 M57
- 24706 LE CACHEUX, P. Perspective d'avenir de l'industrie chimique du bois aux colonies. Bois et Forêts des Trop., No. 2, p. 67-76. Second Quart. 1947. 99.8 B632
- 24707 LOCKE, E. G. Wood-waste is basis for new industry. Chemurg. Digest 7(2): 8-10, 14. Feb. 1948. 381 W213Na
- 24708 MCCLURE, F. A. Gifts of science--bamboo culms for industry. Foreign Agr. 12: 39. Feb. 1948. 1.9 Ec7For
- Developing industrial uses in Puerto Rico.
- 24709 MCGHEE, E. J. Specifications committee. Cross Tie B. 29(1): 24-27. Jan. 1948. 99.82 C87 Specifications in early years.
- 24710 MACMILLAN, W. Nuevos productos de la madera nunca hasta hoy imaginados. Economista [México, D. F.] 14(167): 65-66. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 280.8 Ec793
- 24711 MANSSELL, R. How wood is selected for industrial use. Furniture Mfr. 63(1): 16, 20, 28. Jan. 1948. 300.8 F982
- 24712 NORMAND, J. Jouets en bois et jouets métalliques Noël 1947. Bois et Scieries 53: 713-715. Dec. 11, 1947. 99.81 B632
- 24713 PETERSON, L. E. Forest products of Paraguay. J. Forestry 46: 20-26. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F768
- 24714 REECE, P. O. A traditional material: Timber. 2. Timber News 56(2103): 15-16, 25. Jan. 1948. 99.81 T482
- 24715 REES, L. W. Aspen lumber for building purposes. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Aspen Rpt. 9, 11 p. St. Paul, 1947. Ref. 1.9622 L2L14
- 24716 RISI, J. La parade des produits forestiers: impreg, compreg, uralloy. Forêt Québécoise 13(1): 7-8. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F79
- 24717 ROBINSON, D. D., and ROSS, C. R. Poles and fence posts for Oregon farms. Oreg. State Col. Ext. B. 681, 24 p. Corvallis, 1947. 275.29 Or52B
- 24718 SCHMORL, K. Eiweiss aus Holz. Orion 2: 58-59. Feb. 15, 1947. 474 Or4
- 24719 SEDGWICK, H. Output of Vancouver wooden car plant finds world-wide markets. Canad. Woodworker 48(1): 18-19. Jan. 1948. 99.82 C162
- 24720 SOUZA, P. F. DE. Tecnologia de produtos florestais. 409 p. Rio de Janeiro, Impr. Nacional, 1947. 99.75 F41
- 24721 TILLER, W. E. Concentration yards. Cross Tie B. 29(1): 29-30, 48, 53. Jan. 1948. 99.82 C87
- 24722 VAUGHAN, J. A. Checking and splitting of cross ties. Cross Tie B. 29(1): 23, 71. Jan. 1948. 99.82 C87
- 24723 WALTERS, B. J. Canada makes jet engines from wood! Illus. Canad. Forest & Outdoors 44(2): 11. Feb. 1948. 99.8 C16

Building Construction

- 24724 CIGLI, H. La construction navale en bois appliquée aux bateaux de pêche. Rev. du Bois 2(12): 3-7. Dec. 1947. 99.82 R32
- 24725 CREAGHAN, T. C. Pre-cast roof and wall panels in the construction of buildings. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 49(1): 76-77. Jan. 1948. 302.8 P96
- 24726 SILVESTER, F. D. Stress grading. Wood [London] 13(1): 12-16. Jan. 1948. 99.82 W855

Charcoal

- 24727 CHALOV, M. V. Proizvodstvo lesokhimikátov utilizatsiei pobochnykh produktov gazifikatsii drevesiny [Production of wood chemicals by utilizing the by-products in wood distillation]. Lesn. Promysh., No. 9, p. 17-19. 99.82 L56

Containers

- 24728 HANKERSON, F. P. Re-sale value: slack barrel changes hands 15 times, carries ton, travels 1,000 miles. Wooden Barrel 16(6): 4-5, 20. Feb. 1948. 99.82 W854
- 24729 WAGNER, J. B. Coating tight barrels with silicate of soda. Barrel & Box & Packages 53(1): 13-14. Jan. 1948. 99.82 B27

Furniture

- 24730 BARKER, B. Trends in British furniture design and production. Canad. Woodworker 47(10): 65. Oct. 1947. 99.82 C162
- 24731 BOOTH, F. L. Laminated desks for home and office. Veneers & Plywood 42(2): 24, 26-27. Feb. 1948. 99.82 V55
- 24732 CARLSON, T. A. Furniture packaging; advice on methods and importance of utilizing properly seasoned lumber in crates and blocking. Cosgrove's Mag. 20(1): 36, 38, 40. Jan. 1948. Madison Sub-Br. Libr.
- 24733 MORRIS, N. New trends in furniture design from Scotland. Canad. Woodworker 48(1): 22-23, 44. Jan. 1948. 99.82 C162

Naval Stores

- 24734 CLEMENTS, R. W. Bi-weekly acid treatment offers larger profits. AT-FA Journal 10(4): 11, 15. Jan. 1948. 309.8 Am3
- Turpentine extraction.
- 24735 GROTLISCH, V. E. How Federal Naval Stores Act regulates the sale of adulterated turpentine. Amer. Paint J. 32(20): 32-33, 36, 38, 40. (Concl.) Feb. 9, 1948. 306.8 Am32
- 24736 KUTUZOV, P. K. Udlinennaiia podsochka. 31 p. Moskva, Gos. Lesotekhnicheskoe Izd-vo., 1947. 99.77 K96
- Tapping for resin.

Plastics

- 24737 NORTON, A. J. Furan resins. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 40: 236-238. Feb. 1948. 381 J825

Pulp and Paper

- 24738 BRENDER, E. V. Pulpwood from tops. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 49(1): 112. Jan. 1948. 302.8 P96
- 24739 COOK, D. Pulpwood. N. Y. State Conserv. 2(4): 8-9. Feb./Mar. 1948. 279.8 N48
- 24740 DANIELS, H. S., and MCCARTHY, J. L. The butyric acid fermentation of sulphite waste liquor. Paper Trade J. 126(TAPPI Sect.): 43-46. Jan. 29, 1948. Ref. 302.8 P196
- 24741 EMMERSON, D. W. A visit in British Columbia. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 49(1): 58-68. Jan. 1948. 302.8 P96
- 24742 FOWLER, R. M. Reviewing Canada's pulp and paper industry for the year 1947. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 49(1): 55-57. Jan. 1948. 302.8 P96
- Also in Paper Mill News 71(6): 16-19. Feb. 7, 1948. 302.8 P195
- 24743 GEMAR, S. T. Materials handling in the paper industry. Paper Mill News 71(4): 40, 44, 85. Jan. 1948. 302.8 P195
- 24744 HORN, A. G. Aspen takes lead as pulping species in Lake States. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Note 288, 2 p. St. Paul, 1948. 1.9 F7625T
- 24745 JAMES, R. L. German paper dielectric fixed condensers. Tech. Data Digest 12(6): 5-18. Sept. 15, 1947. Madison Sub-Br. Libr.
- 24746 KELLEY, L. C. What constitutes the desirable sulphite mill? (Abs.) Paper Indus. & Paper World 29: 1505-1510. Jan. 1948. 302.8 P1923
- 24747 LEONARD, R. H., PETERSON, W. H., and JOHNSON, M. J. Lactic acid from fermentation of sulphite waste liquor. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 40: 57-67. Jan. 1948. Ref. 381 J825
- 24748 LOGAN, K. C. New developments in the sulphite pulp industry. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 49(1): 78-82. Jan. 1948. 302.8 P96
- 24749 POST'S paper mill directory, 1948, 640 p. N. Y., 1948. 302 P842
- 24750 PULP AND PAPER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF CANADA. Annual report, 6, 1945/46, 35 p. Montreal, 1947. 302.9 P96A
- 24751 THEROCKMORTON, E. A. Can the paper and paperboard industries meet the packaging demand? Fibre Containers 33(1): 28, 30, 32. Jan. 1948. 286.8 F44
- 24752 WALKER, R. D., JR. Yeast from Florida sulphite waste liquor. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 9: 145-152. Sept./Dec. 1946. 500 F66

Tanning Materials

- 24753 EDWARDS, M. V. Tannic acid in the pods of *Prosopis juliflora* and *P. pallida*. Indian Forester 73: 411-412. Sept. 1947. 99.8 In2
- 24754 HILBERT, F. L. The technology of tanning: the mangrove tree. Leather & Shoes 115(7): 17-18, 21. (To be cont.) Feb. 14, 1948. 303.8 H53

Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives

- 24755 BARTH, J. Les mixtures des grumes à placages dans le Sud-Ouest. Bois et Sciéries 53: 703. Dec. 4, 1947. 99.81 B632
- 24756 DAVIES, J. W. Edge bonding lumber in seconds using high frequency radio waves. Canad. Woodworker 47(10): 90-91. (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. 99.82 C162
- 24757 GARDINER, W. Adjustment and maintenance of modern glue spreaders. Canad. Woodworker 47(10): 94-95. Oct. 1947. 99.82 C162
- 24758 HOLMES, J. Glued skis are here. Illus. Canad. Forest & Outdoors 44(2): 30-31. Feb. 1948. 99.8 C16

- 24759 HUBBARD, D. A. Modern adhesives. A survey of the main types in use today for bonding wood and metal. Wood [London] 13(1): 19-23. Jan. 1948. 99.82 W855

- 24760 HYLER, J. E. Plywood specifications: a general discussion of factors which should be considered when using and buying plywood panels. Cosgrove's Mag. 20(1): 42, 44. Jan. 1948. Madison Sub-Br. Libr.

- 24761 HYLER, J. E. Router work on plywood. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 21(12): 54, 58. Jan. 1948. 99.81 N212

- 24762 LIRON, R. Essais des colles à bois. Rev. du Bois 2(12): 20-23. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 99.82 R32

- 24763 MACALUSO, F. L. Radio frequency heating in the wood products industry. Wood Prod. 53(1): 16, 18, 20. (To be cont.) Jan. 1948. 99.82 W856

- 24764 PERRY, T. D. Formed plywood suitable to low-cost quantity production of simple shapes. Canad. Woodworker 48(1): 20-21, 38-41. Jan. 1948. 99.82 C162

- 24765 PERRY, T. D. Reinforced veneer faces. Wood Prod. 53(1): 39-43. Jan. 1948. 99.82 W856

- 24766 STANLEY, G. W., JR. The facts about high frequency, government regulations, licenses, shielding. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 21(12): 49-50, 52-53. Jan. 1948. 99.81 N212

- 24767 STANLEY, G. W., JR. The facts about high frequency in making curved plywood panels. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 22(1): 47-48. Feb. 1948. 99.81 N212

- 24768 STERN, E. G. Cross-laminated oak. Amer. Soc. Mech. Engin. Trans. 70: 123-133. Feb. 1948. 291.9 Am3T

- 24769 THURNER, J. T. Should I use high frequency? South. Lumberman 176(2204): 49-50, 52. Jan. 1, 1948. 99.81 S082

- 24770 TIGELAAR, J. H. Metal to wood bonding. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 32(1): 57-58, 97-98, 100-101. Jan. 1948. Ref. 99.81 B77

- 24771 TOPHAM-BRUCKMANN, C. Heat demand in veneer factories. Timber News 56: 74-75. (To be cont.) Feb. 1948. 99.81 T482

- 24772 WAKEFIELD, W. E. Future of resin-bonded plywood. Canad. Woodworker 47(10): 73-75. Oct. 1947. 99.82 C162

- 24773 WESTERHOLM, F. A. New adhesives change manufacturing methods. Veneers & Plywood 42(1): 14, 16-17. Jan. 1948. 99.82 V55

- 24774 YAVORSKY, J. M. A comparison of hot plate and radio frequency heating. J. Forestry 46: 118. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F768

Abstract of thesis.

- 24775 ZINOV'EV, V. V. Faneromaf promyshlennost' SSSR [Plywood industry of U. S. S. R.]. Lesn. Promyshl., No. 10, p. 14-15. Oct. 1947. 99.82 L56

Wood as Fuel

- 24776 SNOODGRASS, M. H. Modern bark burning. (Abs.) Paper Indus. & Paper World 29: 1488, 1490. Jan. 1948. 302.8 P1923

MISCELLANEOUS

- 24777 CHAMPION, H. G. The Empire Forestry Conference, 1947. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J., ser. 3, No. 2, p. 2-4. 1947. 99.9 OX2

- 24778 CHAPMAN, H. H. The case of the public range. Amer. Forests 54: 56-60, 92-93. (To be cont.) Feb. 1948. 99.8 F762

History.

- 24779 CROFTS, A. It may happen here. Grazing and forest lands must be conserved from reckless exploitation. N. Mex. Stockman 12(12): 4, 82-83. Dec. 1947. 49 N462

- 24780 FOSTER, E. Woodworkers and world forestry. Unasylva 1(3): 12-17. Nov./Dec. 1947. 99.8 Un1

- 24781 GIRAUD, A. Sociétés coopératives familiales forestières. Soc. Forest. de Franche-Comté et Provs. de l'Est B. Trimest. 24(16): 29-32. Mar. 1947. 99.9 Sol4
- 24782 GRIFFITH, A. L. The organization of post-war silvicultural research. Indian Forester 73: 401-402. Sept. 1947. 99.8 In2
- 24783 HAO, K. S. (The theory of almighty forest). (In Chinese.) 190 p. Shanghai, Cheng-Chung Book Co., 1947. 99.26 H19
- 24784 HAWES, E. T. Stereoscopic clip board. J. Forestry 46: 127-129. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F768
- For reading aerial maps.
- 24785 JIBB, W. F. FFA's learn wise use of axe. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 63(2): 34. Feb. 1948 6 P945G
- Forest conservation.
- 24786 ERUG, J. La Confédération Nationale des Industries du Bois. Rev. du Bois 2(12): 8-11. Dec. 1947. 99.82 R32
- 24787 LACOURSIERE, L. Le folklore forestier. Forêt Québécoise 13(1): 12-13. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F79
- 24788 MACDONALD, G. A. 57 forest co-ops do a variety of jobs. News Farmer Coops. 14(11): 11, 20 Feb. 1948. 166.2 N47
- 24789 MARION, F. Hygiène de la main-d'oeuvre aux abords de la forêt tropicale. Bois et Forêts des Trop., No. 2, p. 77-78. Second Quart. 1947. 99.8 B632
- 24790 MORRILL, J. B. The Forest Preserve District of Cook County, Illinois. Parks & Recreation 31: 53-57. (To be cont.) Feb. 1948. 98.8 P23
- 24791 PRESCOTT, E. E. Trees with unusual habits. Western Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 321-322. Nov. 1947. 280.28 W522
- 24792 RODGER, G. J. Research work in forestry and forest products in Australia. Unasylva 1(3): 21-27. Nov./Dec. 1947. 99.8 Unl
- 24793 ROW, D. R. M. M. Of planting in planning. Indian Forester 73: 403-405. Sept. 1947. 99.8 In2
- 24794 SWAIN, E. H. F. Folks and forests. Timber Canada 8(6): 36-37, 88-89. Feb. 1948. 99.81 T481
- 24795 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. List of State forestry agencies. 5 p. Washington, 1948. 1.962 S2L69
- 24796 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. List of State trees, official and unofficial. 1 p. Washington, 1947. 1.962 A2L69
- 24797 VAN NAME, W. G. An impending forest disaster. Nat. Hist. 57: 92-93. Feb. 1948. 500 N483J
- Logging of sugar pine in Tuolumne Country, California.
- 24798 VASIL'EV, P. V. Lesnata nanka na novom puti. Lesn. Promysh., No. 10, p. 20-24. Oct. 1947. 99.82 L56
- Science of forestry in U. S. S. R.
- 24799 WITZGALL, Der bauer und der wald. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 15: 240-241. (Concl.) Dec. 23, 1947. 18 AL53
- Education
- 24800 CHAMPION, H. G. Developments in Oxford forestry education since 1939. Oxford U. Forest Soc. J., Ser. 3, No. 1, p. 2-5. 1946. 99.9 Ox2
- 24801 KORSTIAN, C. F. What American colleges are offering; Duke University. Wood [Chicago] 3 (1): 34, 53-54. Jan. 1948. 99.82 W859
- 24802 DUGUAY, J. La cynégétique moderne. Forêt Québécoise 13(1): 67-75. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F79
- Includes forest influences.

Forest Influences

- 24803 FRANK, B., and TARNOWSKY, I. More than a waterfall. Nature Mag. 41: 137-144. Mar. 1948. 409.6 N214
- Forest influences.

- 24804 GOBERT, J. E. The forester and nature. Unasylva 1(3): 6-11. Nov./Dec. 1947. 99.8 Unl
- 24805 GOMES, P. Para aumentar a agua dos rios. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 73-76. Jan./Mar. 1947. 9.2 R324
- Forest influences.
- 24806 HOLMES, C. H. Forest influences with special reference to Ceylon. Empire Forestry Rev. 26: 238-244. Dec. 1947. Ref. 99.8 Ea72
- 24807 PEREZ GARCIA, M. Los bosques y el clima. Rev. de Agr., Indus. y Com. de Puerto Rico 38(1): 57-59. Jan./Apr. 1947. 8 R325
- 24808 WADSWORTH, F. H. La influencia climatológica de los bosques. Rev. de Agr., Indus. y Com. de Puerto Rico 38(1): 83-87. Jan./Apr. 1947. 8 R325
- 24809 WYCKOFF, S. N. California's watersheds. J. Forestry 46: 99-103. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F768

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

BREEDS AND BREEDING

- 24810 ABGAROWICZ, F. Kursy unasieniania zwierząt domowych w Ośrodku Szkolenia Fachowego P. T. Z. w Pawłowicach (Insemination courses of domestic animals in the Professional Schooling Centre of the Polish Zootechnical Society in Pawlowice). Przegląd Hodowlany 14: 249-252. Sept. 1946. 49 P952
- 24811 CORRIAS, A. Fecondazione artificiale. Coop. e Agr. 29(47): 1-2. Dec. 13, 1947. 16 C78
- 24812 DOBIGNIES, J. L'élevage des géniteurs d'élite. J. de la France Agr. 8: 569, 571. Dec. 12/18, 1947. 14 J829
- 24813 ERICKSON, T. A. Better livestock and better livestock men; an outstanding result of 4-H clubs. Brown Swiss B. 26(8): 11-12, 20-22. Feb. 1948. 43.8 B81
- 24814 ERIKSEN, S. Livestock breeding problems. Dak. Farmer 68(3): 32. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 D14
- 24815 GORRIE, C. J. R. Genetic and other factors cause abnormal young. Stock & Land 37(44): 7. Nov. 26, 1947. 49 St63
- 24816 POLLET-MOTTE, C. L'hérédité. Avionis 26(8/9): 3-4. Aug./Sept. 1947. 47.8 Av56
- 24817 POLLET-MOTTE, C. Les races et variétés artificielles. Avionis 26(7): 6. July 1947. 47.8 Av56

FEEDS AND FEEDING

- 24818 BADER, A. Kartoffelkraut als futter. Landw. Wohnbl. 137: 314. Oct. 18, 1947. 18 I2338
- 24819 BARTELS, A. M. M., and BOTTCHER, C. J. F. Inkuilproeven volgens de Finse methode en de Vitassammethode in Noord-Limburg 1943 [Silage tests according to the Finse method and the Vitassan method in North Limburg]. 27 p. Leiden, Kroese, 1947. 60.7 B28
- 24820 BASTIDE, M. L'ensilage en milieu acide. Porc 18(6): 47-48. Oct./Nov. 1947. 46.8 P822
- 24821 BECKER, R. B. Minerals in livestock feeds. Flour & Feed 48(9): 30-31. Feb. 1948. 298.8 F66
- 24822 BONSTEDT, G. Beef cattle and sheep feeds; interest in formula feeds increasing. Feed Bag 24 (1): 71-72, 84. Jan. 1948. 389.78 F32
- 24823 BRENDLER, R. A. Save grain with green feed. Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed. 155: 59. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 P112A
- Feeding poultry and rabbits.
- 24824 CHRISTENSEN, F. W., HOPPER, T. H., and STEVENS, O. A. Feeding slough hays and oat straw. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B 349, 20 p. Fargo, 1947. 100 N813

- 24825 CUNHA, T. J. Feeder pays if minerals short. *Oreg. Farmer* 71(4): 132. Feb. 19, 1948. 6 Or32
Minerals in livestock nutrition.
- 24826 CUNHA, T. J. Mineral deficiencies can be costly. *Westerner* 12(1): 44-47. Feb. 1948. 49 W522
- 24827 DAVIDSON, W. M., and WATSON, C. J. The stability of iodine in iodized rock salt. *Sci. Agr.* 28: 1-5. Jan. 1948. 7 Sci2
In animal nutrition.
- 24828 DAVIS, G. K. Phosphorous vital to animals. *Fla. Grower* 56(1a): 4, 25, 28. Jan. 1948. 80 F6622
- 24829 DESTREES, A. M. Marcs de pommes et marcs de raisins. *Monde Paysan* 2(88): 2. Nov. 18/25, 1947. 14 M742
Use as feed.
- 24830 ELEAZER, J. M. South Carolina solving its feed problems. *Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed.* 63 (2): 18. Feb. 1948. 6 P945
With more small grain, bigger corn yields, grain sorghum and soybeans.
- 24831 ELIAS, A. Empleo de la parva silo en la conservación del forraje. *Res* 16: 21793. Jan. 20, 1948. 286.85 R31
- 24832 ELSUKOV, M. P. 25 let Instituta kormov imeni akademika V. R. Vil'iamsa. *Sovet. Agron.* 5 (8): 81-84. Aug. 1947. 20 So84
Twenty-five years of research in feed production by the Vsesoiuznyi Institut Kormov im. V. R. Vil'iamsa.
- 24833 ERIKSSON, S. Ensileringsförsök med klöver och rotfruktsblast (Silage from clover and root-tops). *K. Lantbruksakad. Tidskr.* 86: 228-244. 1947. 104 Sw3
English summary.
- 24834 FAVERA, R. DALLA. La produzione foraggiera nell'organizzazione dell'azienda. *Allevatore* 4(4): 5. Jan. 25, 1948. 49 AL55
- 24835 CLER, G. O. Avitaminosis en los animales. *Res* 16: 21787-21788. Jan. 20, 1948. 286.85 R31
- 24836 FILMER, J. F. Some hazards of grazing in New Zealand. *New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* (1947) 7: 49-53, processed. Ref. 49.9 N483
Discussion, p. 53-55.
- 24837 FORMENTO, M. L'alimentazione del bestiame. *Allevatore* 3(38): 4. Dec. 7, 1947. 42 AL55
Italy.
- 24838 FRIEL, B. E. "Limitless possibilities": importance of soy to the feed industry. *Soybean Digest* 8(3): 27. Jan. 1948. 60.38 So9
- 24839 GARNER, F. E. A recipe for good silage. *Dairy Farmer [Ipswich]* 21(2): 12. Feb. 1948. 44.8 D1414
- 24840 GUILBERT, H. R., HART, G. H., and WAGNON, K. A. Value of urea tested as a partial substitute for protein in range supplemental feeding. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 2(2): 10, 13. Feb. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- 24841 HAGEDOORN, A. L. Tell me where is fancy bred? *Farmers Weekly [London]* 28(3): 36-37, 39. Jan. 16, 1948. 10 F2226
Progeny-testing livestock.
- 24842 HALL, I. F. Let's cut corners and save grain. *Wis. Agr. and Farmer* 75(3): 26. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 W751
- 24843 HAMEL, J., and DUFOUR, P. Les aliments du bétail, leur fabrication. *Avic. Basse-Cour* 3: 141-143, 186-190, 234-236. June/July-Aug./Sept., Dec. 1947. 47.8 Av53
- 24844 HAYWARD, J. W. Soybean oil meal for feed. *Flour & Feed* 48(9): 28. Feb. 1948. 298.8 F66
- 24845 HUBMANN, J. Fahrbare kartoffelquetsche. *Deut. Landw.* 1: 135. Sept. 1947. 18 D48J
Use of a wagon to transfer crushed potatoes on the farm and their use as feed.
- 24846 HUGHES, C. E. Farmers stretch the cow feed; they cut corn needs by feeding extra hay and protein, or having sows bred late. *Successful Farming* 46(2): 148, 152-153. Feb. 1948. 6 S42
- 24847 HUNTER, J. E. Fat in feeds. *Flour & Feed* 48(9): 26-27. Feb. 1948. 298.8 F66
Fat requirements of livestock.
- 24848 INSKO, W. M., JR. Minerals in feeds. *Flour & Feed* 48(9): 29. Feb. 1948. 298.8 F66
- 24849 KUMMER, H. Der Futterwert von hafereschälen und hafereschalen. *Bad. Landw. Wchbl.* 2: 182. Dec. 11, 1947. 18 B142
- 24850 LANCASTER, R. J. The nutritive status of New Zealand pastures. *New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* (1947) 7: 125-127, processed. 49.9 N483
Discussion, p. 128-129.
- 24851 LOUW, J. G., BODENSTEIN, S. I., and QUIN, J. I. Die invloed van die byvoeding van maklik toeganklike voedingsbestanddele op die verteerbaarheid vir skape van die sellulose in 'n swak veldhooi. *So. African J. Sci.* 43: 324. July 1947. 515 So84
Effect of supplementary feeding on digestibility of the cellulose in hay.
- 24852 MCMEKEAN, C. P. Pasture and animal production. *New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* (1947) 7: 13-24, processed. 49.9 N483
Discussion, p. 25-27.
- 24853 MATTIOLI, G. Calcio e fosforo nell'alimentazione degli animali. *Allevatore* 4(2): 4. Jan. 11, 1948. 49 AL55
- 24854 MAYNARD, L. A. Putting protein nutrition on an amino acid basis. *Feedstuffs* 20(5): 32, 34, 36-37. Jan. 31, 1948. 286.81 F322
- 24855 MOORE, H. I. 12 tons of silage should be minimum for small-men. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 118 (3056): 6. Jan. 30, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 24856 MORALES, P. T. Alimentación económica de los animales. *Chacra* 18(208): 12. Feb. 1948. 9 C34
- 24857 MORTON, R. A. Modes of action of vitamins. *Vet. Rec.* 60: 35-39. Jan. 24, 1948. 41.8 V641
Contribution by A. N. Worden, p. 38-39.
- 24858 NEW ZEALAND SOCIETY OF ANIMAL PRODUCTION. Proceedings of the 7th annual conference. Theme: Pasture and its relation to animal production in New Zealand, 156 p. Wellington, 1947. 49.9 N483
- 24859 OLBRYCHT, T. Tania metoda otrzymywania jadalnych drożdży (A cheap method of obtaining edible yeast). *Przegląd Hodowlany* 14: 248-249. Sept. 1946. 49 P952
- 24860 OLIVE, J. P. L'alimentation rationnelle, élément essentiel de l'élevage moderne. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 57(2027): 4. Dec. 27, 1947. 24 C712
- 24861 OLIVE, J. P. Pour faire face à la pénurie fourragère tirons le meilleur parti de toutes les ressources alimentaires. *Agr. Prat.* 112: 6-8. Jan. 1948. 14 J82
Feed sources.
- 24862 OSPINA, G. Fermentación, silaje agrario y dulce. *Esnea* 34(1461): 2. Dec. 10, 1947. 44.8 Es5
- 24863 PERSI, R. Erbai di granoturco. *Campagna* 46: 332-333. Nov. 15, 1947. 16 C152
Harvesting and silage preparation.
- 24864 POIJARVI, I. Kotimaisten sinappikakkujen rehuarvo. Finland. Maatalouden Kotoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Valtion Maatalouskoetolinnin Tiedonanto, No. 208, 7 p. 1947. 20 F495T
Feed value of homemade mustard meal.
- 24865 PERUCHON, J. La science de l'alimentation ou "biochimie" d'après les méthodes Américaines. *Paysan Franç.* 23: 494-495. Aug. 1947. 14 P29
Livestock.
- 24866 PIZA, M. DE S. Ensilagem de plantas vivas pelo processo A. I. V. *Soc. Paul. de Med. Vet.* 3. 7: 235-246. Dec. 1946. 41.9 S43
- 24867 ROWLETTE, M. Silage from wet pulp. *Beet Grower* 1: 168-169. Jan. 1948. 66.8 B392

24868 RUTLEDGE, W. A., and COMMON, R. H. The composition and digestibility of northern Irish hays. II. Meadow hays. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 38: 28-32. Jan. 1948. 10 J822

24869 SCHOLZ, K. H. Futtermangel zwingt zur sorgfältigen einteilung. Deut. Landw. 1: 134-135. Sept. 1947. 18 D485

24870 SHEPHERD, J. B., and others. Comparative efficiency of siloing, barn curing, and field curing forage crops. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDM-Inf-43, rev., 15 p. Washington, 1947. 1.973 D4834

R. E. Hodgson, L. G. Schoenleber, H. M. Tysdal, R. E. Wagner, W. H. Hosterman, L. A. Moore, H. G. Wiseman, C. G. Melin, M. A. Hein, and T. E. Henton, joint authors.

U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering and U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

24871 SHERKY, E. J. Cobalt deficiency in Sligo. Nature [London] 160: 873. Dec. 20, 1947. 472 N21
In animal nutrition.

24872 SIMS, A. J. All out for feed conservation. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 63(2): 24. Feb. 1948. 6 P945K

24873 SKULMOWSKI, J. Krajowe odpady rzeźniane ważnym źródłem pasz białkowych w Polsce (Local waste-products from slaughter-houses as an important source of protein fodder in Poland). Przegląd Hodowlany 14: 243-246. Sept. 1946. 49 P952

24874 SLADE, R. E. The conservation of fodder crops for winter feeding. Farmers' Club, London. Farmers' Club, J., pt. 8, p. 104-111. 1947. 10 L84

Discussion, p. 111-119.

24875 SMITH, S. E. Cobalt and copper in livestock feeding. Feedstuffs 20(6): 39-42. Feb. 7, 1948. 286.8 F322

24876 SOTOLA, J. Formula feeds prove efficiency; research improves feeding techniques. Feed Bag 24 (1): 79-80, 96. Jan. 1948. 389.78 F32

24877 SOTOLA, J. Research and efficient feeding. Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer 31(12): 8-9, 30. Jan. 1948. 298.8 C83

24878 TEPPER, A. E. Nutritional research. Flour & Feed 48(9): 38. Feb. 1948. 298.8 F66
Livestock.

24879 UPTON, E. W. Protein or carotene? Fert., Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 33: 745-748. Dec. 31, 1947. 57.8 F413
From dried grass.

24880 VIGIL, L. La nutrición animal es importante problema en el país. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform., No. 202, p. 10. (Concl.) Jan. 8, 1948. 9.9 G15B

24881 WALLACE, L. R. The influence of plane of nutrition upon the reproductive efficiency of animals. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. (1947) 7: 114-122, processed. Ref. 49.9 M483

Discussion, p. 122-125.
Chiefly sheep.

24882 WARD, F. K. Tibet as a grazing land. Geog. J. 110: 60-75. July/Sept. 1947, pub. Jan. 1948. 472 G29

24883 WINGARD, S. B. Stretching feed is just a matter of--knowing how! East. States Coop. 24(2): 8-9. Feb. 1948. 280.28 Ea7

VETERINARY MEDICINE

24884 ALTARA, I. Il vaccino anti-aftoso concentrato L. T. nelle sue pratiche applicazioni. Zooprofilassi 2: 315-319. Nov. 1947. 41.8 Z72
English summary.

24885 AMEROGIO, L. DE. Funzioni del servizio veterinario nell'economia nazionale. Prog. Vet. 2: 307-308. Dec. 1, 1947. 41.8 P942
Italy.

24886 ANGELICI, G. Programma di lavoro per le indagini sui vari rami del servizio veterinario. Prog. Vet. 2: 241-243. (To be cont.) Oct. 1, 1947. 41.8 P942

24887 ARANTES, S. C. Raiva (hidrofobia) São Paulo. Dir. do Ensino Agr. B. do Ensino Agr. (10): 63. Oct./Dec. 1947. 275.9 Sa62

24888 ARGENTINA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE GANADERÍA. DIRECCIÓN DE PATOLOGÍA ANIMAL. Informe. Trabajos efectuados en la División Fiebre Aftosa desde 1944 a 1946. 141 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. 9 P943

24889 ARTUKH, I. A. Dvadtsat' piat' let Ukrainskogo instituta eksperimental'noi veterinarii. Veterinariia 24(10): 46-48. Oct. 1947. 41.8 V6426
Twenty-five years of achievements in veterinary medicine of the Ukrainskii Institut Eksperimental'noi Veterinariii.

24890 BAILEY, R. Foot-and-mouth disease costs U. S. and Mexico half billion dollars. East. Breeder 9(9): 7-9. (To be cont.) Feb. 1948. 49 V81

24891 BAKER, E. T. You may or may not believe in the signs of the moon, but-- Wash. Farmer 73, 1. e., 83: 71. Feb. 5, 1948. 6 R151
With reference to animal surgery.

24892 BALDUCCI, A. Profilassi antirabbica. Prog. Vet. 2: 253-254. Oct. 1, 1947. 41.8 P942

24893 BARGER, J. A. Four decades of veterinary progress. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 112: 92-94. Feb. 1948. 41.8 Am3

24894 BATTLE, R. Bang's disease program progresses in Tennessee. Mod. Farmer 20(12): 7. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 M725

24895 BEIJERS, J. A. Klinische verschijnselen bij paratyphus of Salmonella. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 73: 85-97. Feb. 1/15, 1948. 41.8 T431
English summary.

Salmonellosis in cattle and horses.

24896 BISBOCCI, G. Processi infiammatori specifici nei riguardi dell'ispezione delle carni. Prog. Vet. 2: 300-304, 327-332. Nov. 15, Dec. 15, 1947. 41.8 P942

Tuberculosis. Morva--actinomicosi--botriococchi.

24897 BLAIR, N. F. War on Bang's disease waxes warm. Idaho Farmer 66: 72. Feb. 5, 1948. 6 G382
Control progress in Idaho.

24898 BLANC, R. A. Las reinoculaciones en la inmunidad cruzada para determinar tipo de virus aftoso. Cir. Méd. Vet. de la Prov. de Buenos Aires. Rev. 11: 92-94, 96-97. Apr./June 1947. 41.9 C49

24899 BLANCO, E. El diagnóstico precoz de la gestación. Lérica Ganad. 3: 7-8. Feb. 1947. 41.8 L56

24900 BODDIE, G. F. Diagnostic methods in veterinary medicine. Ed. 2, 370 p. Edinburgh, Oliver and Boyd, 1946. 41 B637

24901 BOTTELDER, H. C. Het staande castreren. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 73: 118. Feb. 1/15, 1948. 41.8 T431

Animal castration.

24902 BRION, A. Franco-ussé národní učiliště veterinární (French national veterinary schools). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 2: 642-644. Dec. 25, 1947. 41.8 C27

24903 CAFFE, P. La actinomicosis o enfermedad del hongo radiado. Res 16: 21785-21786. Jan. 20, 1948. 286.85 R31
In livestock.

24904 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, VETERINARY DIRECTOR GENERAL. Report for the year ended March 31, 1947, 41 p. Ottawa, 1947. 41.9 C16

24905 CECCARELLI, A. La funzione del complemento nella infezione sperimentale da Bacillus anthracis. Zooprofilassi 2: 341-346. Dec. 1947. Ref. 41.8 Z72

24906 CIANI, G. Riordinamento degli studi in medicina veterinaria. Prog. Vet. 2: 289-292, 305-307. Nov. 15-Dec. 1, 1947. 41.8 P942

24907 CLARENBERG, A., and VINK, H. H. Diagnostiek van salmonellose bij het levende en geslachte dier [Diagnosis of salmonellosis in the living and the slaughtered animal]. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 73: 98-100. Feb. 1/15, 1948. 41.8 T431
Discussion, p. 100-101.

24908 CORRADO, F. Gli insuccessi della sulfamidoterapia al lume delle moderne acquisizioni scientifiche. Prog. Vet. 2: 313-316. Dec. 1, 1947. 41.8 P942

- 24909 DELAUNAY, A., LEBRUN, J., and DELAUNAY, M. Le tissu lymphoïde chez les animaux en immisation. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226(1): 133-134. Jan. 5, 1948. 505 P21
- 24910 DEMIDENKO, I. IĀ., and PETROV, A. D. Otrabotannoe karternoe maslo (OKM) pri lechenii infektirovannykh ran, gnoinykh protsessov, obmorazhivaniĭ i dekubitusov u zhivotnykh. Veterinariĭa 24(10): 19-21. Oct. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- Use of waste crankcase oil for treatment of infections in livestock
- 24911 DÍAZ UNGRÍA, C. Los parásitos del ganado. I-V. Spain. Min. de Agr. Secc. de Pub. Prensa y Propag. Hojas Divulg., v. 40, No. 19, 12 p.; No. 22, 12 p.; No. 24, 11 p. Madrid, 1947. 15 H68
- Contents: No. 19. I. Generalidades; II. Los gusanos planos. No. 22. II. Los gusanos planos (cont.) III. Los gusanos redondos. No. 24. III. Los gusanos redondos (cont.); IV. Las garrapatas; V. Las moscas y mosquitos; Resumen.
- 24912 DOUGHERTY, W. D. Factors determining success in practice. Vet. Student 10(1): 15-18. Winter 1948. 41.8 V6425
- 24913 EMILIANI ROMAN, E. Estudio de la precipitación en el diagnóstico diferencial de las carnes. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Bogotá] 16: 71-100. May/Aug. 1947. Ref. 41.8 R3214
- 24914 EVANS, A. C. Brucellosis (undulant fever). U. S. Pub. Health Serv. Misc. P. 34, 4 p. 1948. 151.65 M68
- 24915 FLÜCKIGER, G. Vereinheitlichung der herstellungsmethoden für Maul- und klauenseuche vakzine. Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh. 25: 333-336. Nov. 20, 1947. 17 Sch93
- 24916 FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease subsides temporarily in Republic of Mexico following ordinary trend of plague. N. Mex. Stockman 13(2): 12, 93. Feb. 1948. 49 M462
- 24917 FRASER, A. The limiting factor. Farmers Weekly [London] 28(4): 37. Jan. 23, 1948. 10 F2226
- Control of animal diseases.
- 24918 FRENKEL, H. S. Mond- en klauwzeer [Foot-and-mouth disease]. Nederlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 4: 476-485. Nov. 1947. 12 N383M
- 24919 FRIGGERS, P. Foot-and-mouth failure. Farm J. 72(3): 19-21, 144-153. Mar. 1948. 6 F2212
- 24920 FROEHNER, R. Aelianus zur morphologie, physiologie und pathologie der haustiere. Monatsh. f. Veterinärmed. 2: 54-63. Apr. 1947. 41.8 M742
- Includes translations of excerpts from the writings of the third century Roman Claudius Aelianus.
- 24921 GALLINA, L. Il problema della sterilità del bestiame (a proposito di una frase del Prof. Nai). Clin. Vet. [Milan] 70: 186-192. Nov./Dec. 1947. 41.8 C61
- 24922 GASCO, G. Funzione del servizio veterinario nell'economia nazionale. Prog. Vet. 2: 273-277. Nov. 1, 1947. 41.8 P942
- Italy.
- 24923 GERICHTER, C. B. Observations on the life history of lung nematodes using snails as intermediate hosts. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 9(30): 109-112. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Am3A
- 24924 GERONA SAN JULIAN, R. T. Los problemas que crea en nuestro medio, la brucelosis. XIV. Uruguay. Min. de Genad. y Agr. B. Inform., No. 200, p. 6. Dec. 24, 1947. 9 G15B
- 24925 GOLD COAST COLONY. DEPT. OF ANIMAL HEALTH. Report, 1945-46, 8 p. Accra, 1947. 41.9 G562
- 24926 GONZAGA, A. C. Oxalic acid as a general hemostatic. Indian Vet. J. 24: 151-156. Nov. 1947. 41.8 In2
- 24927 GORHAM, J. R. Pollak's trichrome stain for demonstrating distemper inclusion bodies in tissue sections. Science 107: 175. Feb. 13, 1948. 470 Sc12
- 24928 HAGAN, W. A. The county agent and the practicing veterinarian. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 112: 95-98. Feb. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- 24929 HALL, A. I. Australia safeguards animal health. Vet. J. 103: 392-394. Nov. 1947. 41.8 V643
- 24930 HARRIS, D. Undulant fever cure reported. Dairy Goat J. 26(2): 8. Feb. 1948. 40.18 M592
- 24931 HARRIS, W. K., and GAUNT, S. N. Mastitis control program. [Mass. Farm Bur.] Farm Bur. Mass., Feb. 1948, p. 28-29. 275.293 Mass.
- 24932 HUNGERFORD, T. G. Diseases of livestock. 406 p. Sydney, Grahame, 1947. 41 H892
- 24933 KLEBERG, R. J., JR. Foot-and-mouth disease can be destroyed with new plan. West. Livestock Rptr. 8(24): 11. Feb. 4, 1948. 286.85 W523
- 24934 KLEBERG, R. J., JR. New plan for eradication of foot and mouth disease. Milking Shorthorn J. 29(2): 10, 37. Feb. 1948. 43.8 M59
- 24935 KOLLER, J. Proving ground for control of parasites. Westerner 12(1): 14-15, 51-52. Feb. 1948. 49 W522
- The Antelope Range research project in Harding County, South Dakota.
- 24936 LACHAUD, J. Maladie sans microbe: mise au point. Paysan Franç. 23: 496. Aug. 1947. 14 P29
- Mineral deficiencies.
- 24937 LAMBERG, P. H. Die entwicklung der veterinärmedizin in den ländern des nahen ostens. Monatsh. f. Veterinärmed. 2: 41-42. Mar. 1947. 41.8 M742
- 24938 LEGORI, E. Orientamenti sull'uso di particolari sulfamidici in medicina veterinaria (nota preventiva). Prog. Vet. 2: 288. Nov. 1, 1947. 41.8 P942
- 24939 LEVADITI, C., and VAIDMAN, A. Voies centripètes de propagation du virus rabique des rues inoculé dans l'oeil. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 141: 1015-1016. Oct. 1947. 442.9 P21
- 24940 LEVITSKIĬ, B. G., and KONUKHOVA, V. A. O toksichnosti kormov, porazhennykh banal'nymi pleseňami [On the toxicity of feeds infected with common molds]. Veterinariĭa 24(10): 40-43. Oct. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 24941 LONGO, A. Stipendio del veterinario condotto. Prog. Vet. 2: 244-245. Oct. 1, 1947. 41.8 P942
- 24942 LOW, A. The free-martin. Vet. J. 103: 391-392. Nov. 1947. 41.8 V643
- 24943 LUACES AGUIERO, J. L. Cuidado con las importaciones. Rev. Canad. 7(12): 15. Dec. 1947. 49 R321
- Inspection to prevent importation into Cuba of livestock with foot-and-mouth disease.
- 24944 MCCALLAM, J. A. Developments affecting the Army veterinary service. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 112: 99-104. Feb. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- 24945 MCNULTY, G. F. Charge Bang's program failure. Idaho Farmer 66: 76. Feb. 5, 1948. 6 G282
- 24946 MALLMANN, W. L., and LEAVITT, A. H. A comparative study of the use-dilution method and the F.D.A. phenol coefficient method applied to some veterinary disinfectants. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 9(30): 104-108. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Am3A
- 24947 MARCENAC, N. Coagulants et anticoagulants du sang. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 123: 458-466. Oct. 6, 1947. Ref. 41.8 R24
- 24948 MENZANI, G. Il vaccino antiabortivo al gel di bentonite (idrosilicato di Al.). Zooprofilassi 2: 319-324. Nov. 1947. 41.8 Z72
- 24949 METCALF, F. L. Sulfathalidine--its clinical use in dogs and calves. Vet. Med. 43: 83-84. Feb. 1948. Ref. 41.8 M69
- 24950 MIRRI, F. Sul corso di aggiornamento di Senigallia. Prog. Vet. 2: 293-295. Nov. 15, 1947. 41.8 P942
- Veterinary medicine.
- 24951 MOORE, E. V. Bovine TB fight not yet ended. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 8(2): 15. Jan. 1948. 280.28 M56
- 24952 MÜLLER, H. Die haftpfllicht des tierarztes. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr., No. 1, p. 7-9. Jan. 1947. 41.8 B45

- 24953 WACHSHEIM, H. Die Pelger-anomalie, eine erbliche kernanomalie der weissen blutkörperchen bei mensch und tier. Monatsh. f. Veterinärmed. 2: 89-94. June 1947. 41.8 M742
- 24954 NOGUÉS MANRESA, J. M. Tetanos. Lèrida Canad. 3: 149. June 1947. 41.8 L56
- 24955 O'FLAHERTY, F., and RODDY, W. T. Animal skin diseases and their influence on leather. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 112: 133-135. Feb. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- 24956 OLSON, J. R. Suture materials and needles. Vet. Student 10(1): 24-27. Winter 1948. Ref. 41.8 V6425
- 24957 OLSZAŃSKI, Z. O niebezpieczeństwie chorób zwierząt dla człowieka [On the dangers of animal diseases to man]. 30 p. Włocławek, Księgarnia Powszechna, 1947. (Dla Bibliotek Rolniczych) 44.8 OL9
- 24958 OLSZAŃSKI, Z. Zapobieganie chorobom inwentarza, wskazówki higieniczno-profilaktyczne. 72 p. Włocławek, Księgarnia Powszechna, 1947. (Dla Bibliotek Rolniczych) 41 OL83
- Prevention of diseases of livestock.
- 24959 PLAKHOTIN, M. V. O perevázke gluboko raspoložennykh sosudov. Veterinarija 24(10): 21-22. Oct. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- Application of bandages to blood vessels.
- 24960 QUIROZ, M. Fiebre aftosa; comentarios. Surtidor Agr. Canad. B. 3, 8 p. Aug. 1947. 43.8 Su7
- Mexico.
- 24961 RAMON, G., and RICHON, R. De l'emploi du latex de l'Hevea brasiliensis comme substance adjuvante de l'immunité antitoxique. Étude expérimentale préliminaire. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226(1): 30-32. Jan. 5, 1948. 505 P21
- In veterinary medicine.
- 24962 RAPOLD, M. Vorbeugungsregeln gegen nabelentzündung und das abnabeln des neugeborenen fohlens und kalbes. Salzburg. Bauer, No. 14, p. 7-8. July 15, 1947. 19 Sa3
- 24963 RIQUELME INDA, J. La glosopeda y la vacunación. Confed. de Cám. Nac. de Com. Carta Semanal 11(559): 12-13. Feb. 7, 1948. 286.8 C76
- 24964 ROBIN, V. Responsabilité médicale: la "faute lourde." Rec. de Méd. Vét. 123: 467-469. Oct. 6, 1947. 41.8 R24
- 24965 RODRIGUEZ LOUSTAU, J. Algunas soluciones al problema de la fiebre aftosa. Tambo y Chacra 20 (714 i. e. 715): 4, 8. Dec. 17, 1947. 44.8 T15
- 24966 ROGATIS, R. DE. I concorsi nell'attuale legislazione sanitaria. Prog. Vet. 2: 309-310. Dec. 1, 1947. 41.8 P942
- Italy.
- 24967 ROSENKRANTZ, G. L'alluminio in terapia. Prog. Vet. 2: 332-335. Dec. 15, 1947. 41.8 P942
- 24968 RUSKA, H., and RUSKA-MENZE, C. Die entstehung von tropismussänderungen am beispiel der umbildung des dermatropen zum neurotrophen maul- und klauenseuche-virus. Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 3: 341-346. 1947. 44.8 Ar23
- 24969 SACEGHEM, R. VAN. La bartonellose des bovines au Ruanda. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 40: 334-336. 1947. 44.8.9 Sol3
- 24970 SAINSBURY, R. W. Syringe for braxy and other sheep inoculations. Vet. Rec. 60: 50-51. Jan. 31, 1948. 41.8 V641
- 24971 SANDERSON, C. J. Farm animals and the sulpha drugs. Land [Sydney], No. 1883, p. 18. Dec. 12, 1947. 23 L22
- 24972 SANDERSON, C. J. Tuberculosis in animals; problem of prevention. Land [Sydney], No. 1881, p. 18. Nov. 28, 1947. 23 L22
- 24973 SANDSTEDT, H. Nagra vanliga bristsjukdomar hos husdjuren. Vård-Närings-Nytt 3(5): 8-9. 1947. 57.8 V47
- Deficiency diseases of livestock in Skaraborg County, Sweden.
- 24974 SANS MASOT, L. Cálculo de probabilidades en nuestra labor cotidiana. Lèrida Canad. 3: 258-259. Nov. 1947. 41.8 L56
- Veterinary medicine.
- 24975 SCHANG, P. J. Impresiones de la visita a algunos laboratorios europeos de aftosa. Gac. Vet. 9: 248-252. Sept./Oct. 1947. 41.8 G112
- 24976 SCHMIDT, S. Virus-vaccins. Off. Internat. des Epizoot. B. 27: 267-279. July/Aug. 1947. 41.8 Of2
- 24977 SCHMIDT, H. Phosphorus deficiency--a Gulf Coast range problem. Coastal Cattleman 13(12): 7-8, 10. Feb. 1948. 43.8 C65
- 24978 SCHWIZ, K., and SMIT, J. D. Preliminary report on investigations carried out in connection with a disease affecting stock in the Ngotshe district with special reference to nagana. So. African J. Sci. 43: 280-286. July 1947. Ref. 515 So84
- 24979 SCHUMAN, L. M. The relation of animal diseases to public health. North Amer. Vet. 29: 81-84. Feb. 1948. 41.8 N312
- 24980 SHARAF, A. Prescriptions that have proved successful in treating certain affections in animal and human subjects. Vet. J. 104(1): 33-34. Jan. 1948. 41.8 V643
- 24981 SIMONPIETRI, R. H. El quiste hidatídico, bolsa de agua o "equinococosis." Chacra 18(208): 14, 101. Feb. 1948. 9 C34
- In dogs and other animals.
- 24982 SLIJPER, E. J. Observations on the vertebral column of the domestic animals. Vet. J. 103: 376-387. Nov. 1947. 41.8 V645
- 24983 SOKOLOV, D. V. Diagnosticheskoe znachenie metoda tolstoí kapli krovi na okrasheñnoi filtroval'noi bumage. Veterinarija 24(10): 32-33. Oct. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- Guttadiaphot method of blood analysis in livestock.
- 24984 SYKORA, S. Modifikace Burdizzových kastracních kleští (A modification of the Burdizzo castrating tongs). Casopis Českoslov. Vet. 2: 647. Dec. 25, 1947. 41.8 C27
- 24985 SYMPOSIUM on distemperoid virus (Green) in practice. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 112: 148-153. Feb. 1948. 41.8 Am5
- Papers by J. A. Edgett, H. Groth, J. LaFrance, E. F. Schroeder, and C. P. Zepp.
- 24986 SYMPOSIUM on ethics and business methods. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 112: 105-113. Feb. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- Telephone directory advertising, by R. C. Snyder, p. 105-106. Ambulance service, by A. R. Theobald, p. 106-107. The ethics of referred practice, by G. B. Schenelle, p. 108-109. Accounting systems for veterinary hospitals, by J. R. Currey, p. 109-111. Costs of operating a hospital in relationship to fees charged, by C. C. Rife, p. 111-113.
- 24987 TASMANIA. ANIMAL HEALTH SERVICE. The parasite, the man, the dog, and the stock. Tasmania Dept. Agr. B. (n. s.), No. 3, 15 p. Hobart, 1946. 23 T182
- Role of dogs in the transmission of the tapeworms Echinococcus granulosus and Taenia spp. to man and livestock.
- 24988 TASSI, L. Si vince la tubercolosi. Zooprofilassi 2: 362-363. Dec. 1947. 41.8 Z72
- Use of streptomycin.
- 24989 TORRENT MOLLEVI, M. Prestigio profesional. Lèrida Canad. 3: 138-140. June 1947. 41.8 L56
- 24990 TORRENT MOLLEVI, M. En torno a los partidos. Lèrida Canad. 3: 206-207. Sept. 1947. 41.8 L56
- Practice of veterinary medicine in Spain.
- 24991 UBERTINI, B. L'importanza della rapida identificazione dei tipi di virus nella preparazione del vaccino anti-aftoso. Zooprofilassi 2: 324-335. Nov. 1947. 41.8 Z72
- 24992 U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Statement of indemnity claims and averages in cooperative Bang's disease eradication work, fiscal year 1947. 1 p. Washington? 1947? 1.972 A2St23
- 24993 U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Supplement No. 11 to summary of developments in the Mexican outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease, with supplementary information on United States cooperation in control measures. 5 p. Washington? 1948. 1.972 A2Su62L

- 24994 VELASQUEZ Q., J. Enfermedad de las al-
turas. *Rev. de Med. Vet.* [Bogotá] 16: 53-70.
May/Aug. 1947. Ref. 41.8 R3214
- 24995 VILANOVA PALLEROLA, J. Lucha contra la
infecundidad. *Lérida Ganad.* 3: 208-211. Sept. 1947.
41.8 L56
- 24996 VILARÓ, R. Una nueva espada de Damocles?
Lérida Ganad. 3: 182-184. Aug. 1947. 41.8 L56
Threat of rabies.
- 24997 VOLOSOKOV, P. A. Tvorcheskiy put' zas-
luzhnemogo deiatel'ia nanki RSFSR, professora P. N.
Andreeva. *Veterinariia* 24(10): 44-45. Oct. 1947.
41.8 V6426
- Contributions of professor Pavel Nikolaevich
Andreev to veterinary science.
- 24998 WEISCHER, F. Indikation des brennens.
Monatsh. f. Veterinärmed. 2: 100-103. June 1947.
41.8 M742
- Caution.
- 24999 WESEMARL, P. J. V. V., and KIRCH,
J. A. J. M. De samenwerking tussen medische en
veterinaire instanties in de strijd tegen de tuber-
culose en eventueel andere voor de mens gevaarlijke
dierziekten in Noordbrabant [Cooperation between
medical and veterinary services in the fight against
tuberculosis and eventually other animal diseases
dangerous to man in North Brabant]. *Tijdschr. v.
Diergeneesk.* 73: 109-114. Feb. 1/15, 1948.
41.8 T431
- 25000 WHITTEN, L. K. Parasitism in relation to
pasture farming. *New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.*
(1947) 7: 129-134, processed. 49.9 N483
Discussion, p. 135-136.
- 25001 WILKINS, J. H. A note on the protection
of service animals against war gases in World War II.
Roy. Army Vet. Corps, J. 19(1): 18-25. (To be cont.)
Nov. 1947. 41.8 G79
- 25002 ZAPADNIUK, I. P. K izucheniiu etiologii
i patogenezu toksicheskoi distrofii pecheni u sel'-
skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh [Etiology and patho-
genesis of acute yellow atrophy of the liver in farm
animals]. *Veterinariia* 24(10): 34-40. Oct. 1947.
41.8 V6426
- 25003 ZAVAGLI, V. Bref rapport sur la durée de
validité maximale, observée dans la pratique, du
vaccin antiaphteux avec virus absorbé par l'hydroxyde
d'alumine. *Zooprofilassi* 2: 335-336. Nov. 1947.
41.8 Z72

MISCELLANEOUS

- 25004 CALIFORNIA. LEGISLATURE. JOINT INTERIM
COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURAL AND LIVESTOCK PROBLEMS. Re-
port of the Subcommittee on Hide and Brand Laws.
328 p. Sacramento, 1947. 49.9 C123
- 25005 COLOMBINI, D. Fotografiamo gli animali.
Allevatore 4(2): 5. Jan. 11, 1948. 49 AL55
- 25006 DOMRACHEV, V. Tridtsat' let sovetskogo
zhivotnovodstva [30 years of Soviet animal husbandry]
Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(11): 35-41. Nov. 1947.
281.8 So73
- 25007 ELLENA, G. Mostre zootecniche. *Agr. in
Prov. di Varese* 19(14): 1. Nov. 10, 1947.
16 Ag8265
- 25008 FAVERA, R. DALLA. Per una pratica organiz-
zazione della difesa zoo-sanitaria. *Allevatore* 4(2):
1-2. Jan. 11, 1948. 49 AL55
Italy.
- 25009 FOLEY, W. T. Stock breeders meet.
Farmer [St. Paul], Gov. Ed. 66(3): 8, 24-25. Feb.
7, 1948. 6 F2211
Minnesota Livestock Breeders Association is told
of a new plan for judging 4-H Club animals.
- 25010 FRANCE. COMMISSION DE MODERNISATION DE LA
PRODUCTION ANIMALE. Rapport, 1, 49 p. Paris, 1946.
49.9 F842
- 25011 FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, PHILADELPHIA. BIOCHEMI-
CAL RESEARCH FOUNDATION. Neutron effects on animals.
198 p. Baltimore, Williams, 1947. Ref. 444 F852
- 25012 GIULIANI, R. Incremento e miglioramento
delle produzioni cavallina, bovina e suina. *Terra
[Firenze]* 58(52): 1-2. Dec. 28, 1947. 16 T274
- 25013 GORI, C. Il linguaggio degli animali.
Terra [Firenze] 59(2): 3. Jan. 11, 1948. 16 T274
- 25014 GRIGNANI, A. I lavori del Congresso Na-
zionale Zootecnico a Brescia. *Voce dei Campi* 2(31):
1. Nov. 20, 1947. 16 V852
- 25015 HERMOSO DE MENDOZA, D. A. Origen de nues-
tro vocablos ganaderos. *Rev. de Agr., Indus. y Com.
de Puerto Rico* 38(1): 49-54. Jan./Apr. 1947.
8 R325
- 25016 KREST'IANINOV, F. Uspeshno provedi zi-
movku skota. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(10): 3-5. Oct.
1947. 281.8 K83
Management of winter care and feeding of livestock
on the collective farms.
- 25017 LEHRER, W. P., JR., HODGSON, C. W., and
FOURT, D. L. Livestock judging. *Idaho. Agr. Col.*
Ext. B. 136, rev., 62 p. Moscow, 1947.
275.29 I413
Beef and dairy cattle, swine, and sheep.
- 25018 MACKENZIE, P. Z. The part played by the
animals of the Sudan with the Allied armies, 1940-46.
Roy. Army Vet. Corps, J. 19(1): 13-17. Nov. 1947.
41.8 G79
- 25019 OPACKI, W. Województwo Olsztyńskie jako
teren możliwości hodowlanych. Possibilities of
animal husbandry in the region of Olsztyn. *Przegląd
Hodowlany* 15: 340-345. Nov. 1947. 49 P952
English summary.
- 25020 PICCHI, A. La ripresa zootecnica in Pro-
vincia di Firenze. *Terra [Firenze]* 58(48): 2.
Nov. 30, 1947. 16 T274
- 25021 RIGNAULT, P. Qui est responsable de la
ruine des élevages et de la disparition de notre
cheptel racé? *Avic. Basse-Cour* 3: 199. Oct./Nov.
1947. 47.8 Av53
France.
- 25022 SHAPKIN, P. Na fermakh poredovogo kol-
khoza. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(10): 40-41. Oct. 1947.
281.8 K83
Livestock raising on the farms of the Molotov
Kolkhoz in Poltava Region.
- 25023 THOMSON, G. H. Columbus producers' co-op
curing its growing pains. *News Farmer Coops.* 14
(11): 12-13, 21-22. Feb. 1948. 166.2 N47
Producers Livestock Cooperative Association,
Columbus, Ohio.
- 25024 VALINSEULE-DESSEAUX, J. L'élevage en
Amérique. *Paysan Franç.* 23: 495-496. Aug. 1947.
14 P29
- 25025 VERON, H. A. Rearing orphan animals.
Wilcox Mofflin Q. 2(1): 1-6. Apr. 1947. 23 W64
- 25026 VILARÓ, R. Defendá la ganadería!
Lérida Ganad. 3: 2-4. Feb. 1947. 41.8 L56

CATTLE

Breeds and Breeding

- 25027 ALDERKAMP, E. J. Allevamenti bovini nei
Paesi Bassi. I libri genealogici delle razze olandesi.
Allevatore 4(4): 3. Jan. 25, 1948. 49 AL55
- 25028 ALDERKAMP, E. J. Allevamenti nei Paesi
Bassi. La vacca olandese nelle tre razze tipiche.
Allevatore 4(3): 3. Jan. 18, 1948. 49 AL55
- 25029 ALDERKAMP, E. J. De groei van het
N[ederlands]e r[undvee] s[tamboek]. *Netherlands.
Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 4: 485-487.
Nov. 1947. 12 N385M
Herdbook.
- 25030 BARLOW, F. S. Guernsey proved sire pro-
ject. *Hoard's Dairyman* 93: 114. Feb. 10, 1948.
44.8 H65

- 25031 BATTLES, O. V. Discussion of the principles of breeding and improving Aberdeen-Angus cattle. *Aberdeen-Angus J.* 29(7): 68. Feb. 1948. 43.8 Ab3
- 25032 BIELANSKI, W. Studia nad organizacją i techniką sztucznego unasieniania bydła w Skandynawii--Szwecja. Studies upon the artificial insemination of cattle in the Scandinavian countries--Sweden. *Przegląd Hodowlany* 15: 331-340. Nov. 1947. Ref. 49 P952
- 25033 BRACCINO, B. Sul metodo cervicale profondo nella fecondazione artificiale dei bovini. *Prog. Vet.* 2: 251-252. Oct. 1, 1947. 41.8 P942
- 25034 BROWNELL, S. J. Good heifers from good producers. *Dairy Herd Impr.* 29(13): 2. Jan. 1948. 275.29 N48Da
- Artificial insemination.
- 25035 BROWNELL, S. J. Thousand pound rats. *Dairy Herd Impr.* 29(13): 1. Jan. 1948. 275.29 N48Da
- The herd sire.
- 25036 BURG, W. B. V. D. Steriliteitsbestrijding. Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. *Maandbl.* 4: 466-473. Nov. 1947. 12 N383M
- Sterility in cattle.
- 25037 BURSBY, W. H. Los vacunos Friesian británicos. *Esnea* 34(1464): 3. Jan. 3, 1948. 44.8 Ea5
- 25038 CAROLIS, V. DE. Il controllo del latte ed i problemi tecnici del miglioramento di razza. *Gior. di Agr.* 58: 11. Jan. 11, 1948. 16 It1G
- 25039 CARRASQUILLA MITRE, A. Ganado vacuno romosinuano. *Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama]* 7(75): 32. Nov. 1947. 8 R3291
- Columbian breed of beef cattle.
- 25040 COLE, C. L. The function of purebreds. *Shorthorn World* 32(20): 9-10, 62-64. Jan. 25, 1948. 43.8 Sh8
- 25041 DAFCEY, J. Dairy cattle step out. *Wis. Country Mag.* 41(5): 8-9. Feb. 1948. 276.8 St9
- Breeding.
- 25042 DAVIDSON, H. R. A. I. [artificial insemination] is gilt-edged for bulls. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 62: 106-107. Jan. 13, 1948. 10 F228
- 25043 DAVIDSON, J. B. Browndale blood intensified. A knowledge of Browndale's inheritance and his opportunity aids in an understanding of his record. *Shorthorn World* 32(20): 33-35. Jan. 25, 1948. 43.8 Sh8
- Second of three articles on linebreeding.
- 25044 DIXON, E. W. Dairy Shorthorn breed expands. *Anstral. Farm & Home* 57(1): 44. Jan. 1, 1948. 23 An7
- 25045 DOMINGUES, O. Como Julian Huxley vê a evolução. *Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba]* 22: 1-5. Jan./Mar. 1947. 9.2 R324
- Especially in cattle breeding.
- 25046 DOMINGUES, O. O touro novo não é o melhor. *Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba]* 22: 301-303. Sept./Oct. 1947. 9.2 R324
- 25047 ECCLES, W. We should produce in balance. *Milking Shorthorn J.* 29(2): 3-4. Feb. 1948. 43.8 M59
- Dual purpose cattle.
- 25048 ELLENA, G. Attuazione della lotta contro la sterilità delle bovine. *Agr. in Prov. di Varese* 19(9/10): 1. June 20, 1947. 16 Ag8265
- 25049 EZCURRA, J. C. El ganado Jersey. *Campo y Suelo Argentino* 32(374): 16. Dec. 1947. 9 C15
- 25050 FERNÁNDEZ QUINTANILLA, C. La mejora vacuna en Galicia. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 16: 554-558. Dec. 1947. 15 A984
- 25051 FITT, J. A. N. To be successful in grading up--don't forget the cow. *Dairy Farmer [Ipswich]* 21(2): 18. Feb. 1948. 44.8 D1414
- 25052 FJELKNER, P. A. Svensk läglandsavel 1947 [Swedish lägland breeding in 1947]. *Lantmannen* 32: 45-47. Jan. 17, 1948. 11 L234
- 25053 FOWLER, H. G. Linebreeding or female inheritance. *Jersey B.* 67: 97, 144, 146. Jan. 25, 1948. 43.8 J48
- 25054 GEDDES, H. J. No short cuts in selecting the good breeding bulls; offspring only certain guide. *Farmer & Dairyman* 39(491): 6-7. Dec. 1947. 23 F225
- 25055 GERALD, S. The Charbray--a new cattle breed. *N. Mex. Stockman* 13(2): 60. Feb. 1948. 49 N462
- 25056 GIULIANI, R. Miglioramento dei bovini a triplice attitudine. *Terra [Firenze]* 59(1): 1-2. Jan. 4, 1948. 16 T274
- 25057 GORDON, G. E., and BATCHELDER, D. T. Dairy herd improvement hits another all-time high in 1947. *Calif. Dairyman* 27(26): 16. Jan. 31, 1948. 44.8 C12
- 25058 GREAT BRITAIN. MILK MARKETING BOARD. DAIRY HUSBANDRY DEPT. Artificial insemination report to the Board, 1946/47. 15 p. Thames Ditton, 1947. 43.9 G7922
- 25059 GREGORY, P. W. La selección de toros padres para vacas lecheras. *Rev. Mens. B. A. P.* 30(360): 4-5. Nov. 1947. 9 R326
- 25060 HANSEN, H. M. Registered cattle have many advantages for Connecticut dairymen. *Conn. Farmer* 2(9): 8, 10. Feb. 1948. 6 C763
- 25061 HELLER, P. Artificial insemination gains acceptance in Connecticut. *C. M. P. A. Bulletin* 29(342): 3, 6. (To be cont.) Feb. 1948. 44.9 C768
- Cattle.
- 25062 HOLLEY, A. L. Artificial insemination of dairy cattle. *Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet* 86, 6 p. Little Rock, 1947. 275.29 Ar4Le
- 25063 HYATT, G., JR., and TYLER, W. J. Variations in type ratings of individual Ayrshire cows. *J. Dairy Sci.* 31(1): 71-79. Jan. 1948. 44.8 J822
- 25064 IGNESTI, E. Il veterinario vi parla della fecondazione artificiale bovina. *Terra [Firenze]* 59(2): 3. Jan. 11, 1948. 16 T274
- 25065 JACKSON, J. J. The Cumberland type. *Milking Shorthorn J.* 29(2): 52-53. Feb. 1948. 43.8 M59
- 25066 JOHNSON, R. Ruby Star is Brahma test farm. *Ariz. Farmer* 27(2): 17, 19. Jan. 24, 1948. 6 Ar44
- Brahman cattle.
- 25067 JORDAO, L. P. Exame da aptidão reprodutora dos touros. *Granja* 3(27): 35-38. Oct. 1947. 8 G762
- 25068 JOUBERT, M. Mature equivalent and breed average. *Canad. Ayrshire Rev.* 28: 427-429. Jan. 1948. 43.8 Ay72
- 25069 KINGMAN, H. E. Bull problems. *North Amer. Vet.* 29: 89-94. Feb. 1948. 41.8 N812
- 25070 KING, J. R. Herefordshire is a place of beauty. Tour of some of England's better known Hereford herds also reveals countryside's appeal--standards vary from American style in cattle. *Amer. Hereford J.* 38(19): 68-69, 96. Feb. 1, 1948. 43.8 Am32
- 25071 KNIGHT, D. Knight differs with Merritt Nash; Missouri Jersey breeder digs into the star bull program. Asserts that type and production should go hand in hand. *Jersey B.* 67: 176, 231-232. Feb. 10, 1948. 43.8 J48
- 25072 KÖRERICH, H. Das durchschnittliche erste kalbealter bei rinderleistungskühen des graubraunen höfenviehes. *Berlin u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.*, No. 1, p. 5-7. Jan. 1947. 41.8 B45
- 25073 LEWANDOWSKI, J. Polskie bydło nizinné. Polish cattle of lowlands. *Przegląd Hodowlany* 15: 322-326. Nov. 1947. 49 P952
- English summary.
- 25074 LINCOLN RED SHORTHORN SOCIETY. *Lincoln Red herd book*, v. 47, 324 p. Lincoln, England, 1947. 43.9 L632
- 25075 LONKA, T. Valtion karjat jalostuksen tukena. Finland. Maatalouden Koetoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Valtion Maatalouskoetoiminnan Tiedonantoi No. 209, 35 p. 1947. 20 F495T
- Cattle breeding in Finland.

- 25076 LOVELAND, E. H. Why good breeding means more milk. *United Farmers New Eng. News* 7(7): 9, 12. Jan. 1948. 6 Un35
- 25077 MARSH, T. D. and DAWSON, V. Animal husbandry in Malaya. I. Cattle in Malaya. *Malay. Agr. J.* 30: 204-211. (Cont.) Oct. 1947. 22.5 F312
- Breeds.
- 25078 MARTINO, B. La fecondazione artificiale in Provincia di Forlì. *Agr. Romagn.*, No. 19, p. 1. Oct. 5, 1947. 16 Ag828
- Cattle.
- 25079 MERCIER, E. L'organisation de l'insémination artificielle des bovins dans Québec. Québec *Lait*. 7(1): 27-28. Jan. 1948. 44.8 Q3
- 25080 MITCHELL, P. High cutting carcass. *Milking Shorthorn J.* 29(2): 46-47. Feb. 1948. 43.8 M59
- 25081 ODLUM, G. M. The old beliefs die hard. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 62: 339. Feb. 10, 1948. 10 F228
- Dairy cattle breeding.
- 25082 PACI, C. La ripresa della fecondazione artificiale presso l'Istituto Zootecnico di Certosa. *Voce dei Campi* 2(28): 2. Oct. 20, 1947. 16 V852
- Cattle.
- 25083 PESTKOWSKI, J. Stan hodowli bydła na Dolnym Śląsku. Cattle breeding in Lower Silesia. *Przegląd Hodowlany* 15: 345-348. Nov. 1947. 49 P952
- English summary.
- 25084 PLATT, W. T. Herefords 'rise and shine' in Washington and Idaho. *West. Livestock Rptr.* 8(24): 5. Feb. 4, 1948. 286.85 W523
- 25085 ROELOFS, E. T. De groei van het Fries rundvee-stamboek. Netherlands. *Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 4: 487-489. Nov. 1947. 12 N383M
- Herdbook for Holstein-Friesian cattle.
- 25086 ROF CODINA, J. La reina de las lecheras. *Eneca* 34(1465): 3. Jan. 10, 1948. 44.8 E5
- Holstein-Friesian.
- 25087 ROGER, J. L'insémination artificielle. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 21(970): 10. Jan. 15, 1948. 14 B662
- Cattle.
- 25088 SACKVILLE, J. P. Dual purpose cattle, a report of five years' investigation with a commercial herd. Alberta U., Col. Agr. B., No. 47, 23 p. Edmonton, 1947. 101 AL1B
- 25089 SANDERS, A. H. Sanders history of Aberdeen-Angus. *Aberdeen-Angus J.* 29(7): 68-D, 72-D. (Cont.) Feb. 1948. 43.8 Ab3
- 25090 SANDERSON, L. T. The Aberdeen-Angus breed in Australia. *Aberdeen-Angus Rev.*, n. s., No. 3, p. 42-43. Winter 1947. 43.8 Ab32
- 25091 SAUZE, R. Advance! Aberdeen-Angus Rev., n. s., No. 3, p. 38-39. Winter 1947. 43.8 Ab32
- Aberdeen-Angus in Argentina.
- 25092 SELONKE, P. Thick, wide and hornless. *Ariz. Farmer* 27(3): 17, 21. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 Ar44
- Polled Hereford beef cattle.
- 25093 SIGNORI, A. Prepariamo il torellino. *Agr. Romagn.*, No. 2, p. 1. Jan. 20, 1948. 16 Ag828
- 25094 SIMP, L. Beef cattle make new strides. *Wis. Country Mag.* 41(5): 10-11. Feb. 1948. 276.8 St9
- Breeding.
- 25095 SMITH, C. S. Where Blacks are trumps. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 28(5): 40-41. Jan. 30, 1948. 10 F2226
- Welsh Black cattle.
- 25096 STEGENGA, T. Kunstmatige inseminatie. Netherlands. *Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 4: 474-476. Nov. 1947. 12 N383M
- Artificial insemination in cattle.
- 25097 STEWART, A. Improving Danish Jerseys. *New Zeal. Dairy Exporter* 23(7): 35-37. Jan. 1948. 44.8 N404
- 25098 STOLTZ, E. H. The Shorthorn herds of Scotland. *Farmers' Mag.* 45(1): 9, 30, 41. Jan. 1948. 7 C165
- 25099 TYLER, W. J., and HYATT, G., JR. The heritability of official type ratings and the correlation between type ratings and butterfat production of Ayrshire cows. *J. Dairy Sci.* 31(1): 63-70. Jan. 1948. Ref. 44.8 J822
- 25100 VEZZANI, V. Per l'affermazione e il miglioramento della razza bruno-alpina in Svizzera. I.-II. *Allevatore* 3(38): 5; 3(39): 3. Dec. 7-14, 1947. 49 AL55
- I. Costituzione e sviluppo della Federazione delle Società di Allevatori. II. Controlli funzionali e organizzazione commerciale.
- 25101 WALLACE, J. A revolution in breeding? *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 62: 105. Jan. 13, 1948. 10 F228
- Breeding livestock for grazing efficiency.
- 25102 WILHELM, A. B. Getting started. *Milking Shorthorn J.* 29(2): 28-29. Feb. 1948. 43.8 M59
- Feeds and Feeding
- 25103 ARAUJO, A. A. DE. Forrageiras para tambos. *Granja* 3(27): 15. Oct. 1947. 8 G762
- 25104 ARRINGTON, L. R., and REAVES, P. M. Studies of the growth and blood composition of dairy calves fed remade skim milk after three days of age. *J. Dairy Sci.* 31(1): 1-9. Jan. 1948. Ref. 44.8 J822
- 25105 AXELSSON, J. Utfodringens betydelse för kornas dräktighet och kalvarnas livskraft [Importance of feeding for pregnancy of cows and vitality of calves]. *Lantbrukstidskr. för Dalarna*, No. 1, p. 15-21. Feb. 1947. 11 L29
- 25106 BILFEN, W. Three feeds a day are better than two for milking cows. *Smallholder* 78(1973): 19. Jan. 23, 1948. 10 Sml
- 25107 BONSMA, J. C. The feeding of farm animals. I. Dairy cattle. *Union So. Africa. Dept. Agr. B.*, No. 284, 26 p. Pretoria, 1947. 24 So84P
- 25108 BOULET, L. J. Nos vaches laitières veulent de meilleures récoltes de foin. *Foyer Rur. [Montreal]* 7: 8-9. Feb. 1948. 7 F83
- 25109 BURKE, J. D. Concentrate mixtures to meet our present feed situation. *Dairy Herd Impr.* 29(13): 4. Jan. 1948. 275.29 N48da
- 25110 CUNHA, T. J. Cattle--like kids--won't thrive without vitamin D. *West. Livestock Rptr.* 8(25): 15. Feb. 11, 1948. 286.85 W523
- 25111 DAIRY feeding plans. V. Calves and heifers. *Hoard's Dairyman* 93: 94. Feb. 10, 1948. 44.8 H65
- 25112 DAVIES, J. More milk through leafy grass. *Home Farmer* 15(1): 10-11. Jan. 1948. 280.344 H75
- 25113 DUCK, R. W. Down in the calf barn. *Rural New-Yorker* 98: 123, 128. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 R88
- Nutrition and health.
- 25114 ELLIOTT, J. A. How much beef in a bag of fertilizer. *Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla.* Ed. 63(2): 17. Feb. 1948. 6 P945G
- Returns in beef from fertilized pastures.
- 25115 FONSECA, W. Considerações em torno da criação de bezerras em aleitamento artificial. B. do Leite (ser. 4) 1(5): 11-13. Nov. 1947. 44.8 B633
- 25116 GEDDES, H. J. Better feeding is the first step in raising [dairy] herd yields. *Farmer & Dairyman* 39(490): 5. Nov. 1947. 23 F225
- 25117 GEDDES, H. J. Roughage short--test falls away: does it happen here? *New Zeal. Dairy Exporter* 23(7): 24-25. Jan. 1948. 44.8 N484
- Butterfat tests.
- 25118 GROSSMANN, J., and OLIVEIRA, W. M. DE. Ensaio sobre o efeito de suplemento concentrado na ração de gado leiteiro. *Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B.* 3(5): 8-16. Sept. 1947. 49.9 R47
- 25119 HANCOCK, J. J., and WALLACE, W. M. Grazing behaviour of dairy cows in New Zealand. (Abs.) *New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* (1947) 7: 145-146, processed. 49.9 N483
- Discussion, p. 146-147.

- 25120 HARPER, H. J. Dry falls and wet winters destroy cattle profits. *Farmer-Stockman* 61(2): 5. Feb. 1948. 6 Ok45
Nutrient deficiency in the feed supply.
- 25121 HEBBINK, G. A dozen dairy feed savers for your use. *South. Planter* 109(2): 24. Feb. 1948. 6 So89
- 25122 HELMAN, M. B. Empleo del maíz en el engorde de novillos. *Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev.* 35 (862): 9-12, 14. Dec. 15, 1947. 287 R71
- 25123 HODGSON, R. E., and DAHMBERG, A. Crianza de terneros de lechería. *Inst. de Defensa del Café de Costa Rica. Rev.* 18: 369-381. (To be cont.) Oct./Nov. 1947. 68.28 C82
- 25124 JARL, F. Uppfödningsförsök med nötkreatur. I. 1. Olika stora helmjölksmängder. 2. Söt och syrad skummjölks. 3. Utfodring med helmjölks två och tre gånger pr dag. Experiments in rearing dairy cattle. Sweden. *Lantbrukshögsk. Husdjurförsöksanst. Meddel.*, No. 27, 67 p. Norrtälje, 1947. Ref. 104 Up62
English summary. Feeding.
- 25125 JOHNSON, B. C., and others. Thiamine deficiency in the calf. *J. Nutr.* 35: 137-145. Feb. 10, 1948. 389.8 J82
T. S. Hamilton, W. B. Nevens, L. E. Boley, K. A. Burke, and J. A. Pinkos, joint authors.
- 25126 LACEY, J. J. Beef men save feed. *Equity Co-op. Livestock News* 13(1): 4. Jan. 1948. 280.28 Eq5
- 25127 MANN, D. Deferred feeding [of beef cattle] looks good to Brown County. *Kans. Farmer* 85 (3): 6, 30. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 K13
- 25128 PELLETIER, J. R. Avec le technicien sur les fermes expérimentales de la province: notre programme laitier; IV. Pensons-y deux fois! *Terre de Chez Nous* 20(21): 11. Feb. 11, 1948. 7 T27
Cattle feeding.
- 25129 RAMIREZ S., C. A. Crianza artificial de terneros. *Campesino [Santiago]* 79(11/12): 28-29. Nov./Dec. 1947. 9.3 So12
- 25130 ROJAS, J., SCHWEIGERT, B. S., and RUPEL, I. W. The utilization of lactose by the dairy calf fed normal or modified milk diets. *J. Dairy Sci.* 31(1): 81-87. Jan. 1948. Ref. 44.8 J822
- 25131 SEATH, D. M., and others. Utilizing sweet potatoes as feed for dairy cattle. *La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 423, 11 p. Baton Rouge, 1947. 100 I93
L. L. Rusoff, G. D. Mille, and C. Branton, joint authors.
- 25132 SEIBOLD, K. Rindernachwuchs von der alm. *Landw. Wehbl.* 137: 345. Nov. 22, 1947. 18 I2338
- 25133 SIMOIRA, J. Fosforo en la alimentación del ganado vacuno. *Rev. Ganad.* 8(2): 23-24. Feb. 1948. 49 R321
- 25134 SPIELMAN, A. A., and others. The value of supplementary vitamins for calves raised under farm conditions. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 9(30): 26-29. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Am3A
- D. B. H. Dalrymple, C. L. Norton, and J. K. Loosli, joint authors.
- 25135 THOMAS, B. Half a cow's maintenance can be found in silage. *Smallholder* 78(1972): 19. Jan. 16, 1948. 10 Sm1
- 25136 THOMPSON, J. C. Why special feeding for dry cows. *Rural New-Yorker* 98: 98. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 R88
- 25137 THOMPSON, J. H. Grass all year round for my cows. *Dairy Farmer [Ipswich]* 21(2): 13. Feb. 1948. 44.8 D144
- 25138 TORRES BARRETO, M. J. Principios generales sobre alimentación y cuidados de terneros en hatos de selección. *Rev. Nac. de Agr. [Bogotá]* 41(512): 18-20. Dec. 1947. 9.4 R32
- 25139 TURK, K. L. Holding up production. *Flour & Feed* 48(9): 32. Feb. 1948. 298.8 F66
Feeding of dairy cattle.
- 25140 VEIT, F. Leistungsfütterung trotz Futternot. *Bad. Landw. Wehbl.* 2: 180-181. Dec. 11, 1947. 18 B142
Cattle.
- 25141 WATSON, C. J., and others. Digestibility studies with ruminants. XI. The effect of the nutritive ratio of a ration upon its digestibility by cattle. *Sci. Agr.* 27: 600-608. Dec. 1947. 7 Sci2
J. W. Kennedy, W. M. Davidson, C. H. Robinson, and G. W. Muir, joint authors.
- 25142 WENZLER, A. Wie können wir die rinderbestände in diesem Jahre durchhalten? *Bad. Landw. Wehbl.* 2: 171-172. Nov. 27, 1947. 18 B142
- 25143 WHITE, H. F. Beef production in Australia. *Aberdeen-Angus Rev.*, n. s., No. 3, p. 49. Winter 1947. 43.8 Ab32
Chiefly on feeding.

Veterinary Medicine

- 25144 ALMQUIST, J. O., THORE, W. T. S., and KNODT, C. B. The effect of penicillin upon the livability, glycolysis, and bacterial content of bovine semen. *J. Dairy Sci.* 31(1): 11-19. Jan. 1948. 44.8 J822
- 25145 ANDERSON, L. G. Limiting "the limiting factor." *Farmers Weekly [London]* 28(6): 43. Feb. 6, 1948. 10 F2226
Disease control of cattle.
- 25146 ARCEER, J. N., and TILLIE, J. E. Dystocia due to induration of the cervix [in a heifer]. *Vet. Student* 10(1): 40-41. Winter 1948. 41.8 V6425
- 25147 BAKER, E. T. Brain troubles. *Amer. Hereford J.* 38(19): 84. Feb. 1, 1948. 43.8 Am32
- 25148 BISWAL, G. Bovine mastitis in Orissa. *Indian Vet. J.* 24: 179-182. Nov. 1947. 41.8 In2
- 25149 BLANC, R. La lutte contre la peste bovine au Cameroun. *Acad. Vét. de France B.* 20: 288-296. July 1947. 41.9 R24
- 25150 BLAXTER, K. L. Severe experimental hyperthyroidism in the ruminant. I-II. *J. Agr. Sci. [London]* 38: 1-27. Jan. 1948. 10 J822
- 25151 BRADT, C. G. Shipping fever often costly. *Dairy Herd Impr.* 29(13): 2. Jan. 1948. 275.29 N48da
Hemorrhagic septicemia.
- 25152 BRIGANTE, L. J. Modernas consideraciones sobre la lactancia de los bovinos. *Uruguay. Min. de Genad. y Agr. B. Inform.*, No. 199, p. 9, 13. Dec. 18, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 25153 BTESE, S. Infection of man with *Leptospira* bovis in Palestine. *Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans.* 41: 419-426. Dec. 1947. Ref. 44.8.9 R813
- 25154 CASTELO, M. Consideraciones sobre el problema de bovinos reaccionantes a la intradermo-reacción de Mantoux, sin lesión tuberculosa. *Uruguay. Min. de Genad. y Agr. B. Inform.*, No. 201, p. 13, 6. Dec. 31, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 25155 CERRANO, G. La diarrea dei vitelli. *Voce dei Campi* 2(25): 2. Sept. 20, 1947. 16 V852
- 25156 COLASANTI, N. Infezioni da clostridi (gangrene gassosa) consecutive alla castrazione col metodo incruento della tenaglia in bovini. *Zooprofilassi* 2: 347-352. Dec. 1947. 41.8 Z72
- 25157 CULLITY, M. The dairy cow. *Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz.* 12: 165-167, 169-170, 267-268. Mar.-Apr. 1947. 280.28 W522
Anatomical characteristics.
- 25158 DENNIS, J., and HARBAUGH, F. G. The experimental alteration of blood potassium and calcium levels in cattle. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 9(30): 20-25. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Am3A
- 25159 DICK, J. R. Parturient paresis in the cow. *Fort Dodge Bio-Chem. Rev.* 18(4): 3-5, 30. Winter 1948. 41.8 F772
- 25160 DIERNHOFER, K. Zur frage der galbkeimpfung. *Salzburg. Bauer.* No. 15, p. 6-8. Aug. 1, 1947. 19 Sa3
In cattle.
- 25161 DOLANDO, E. Terapia calcio vitaminica nelle malattie dei vitelli neonati. *Prog. Vet.* 2: 254-255. Oct. 1, 1947. 41.8 P942

- 25162 DOMINGUES, O. Como escolher uma boa vaca leiteira. *Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba]* 22: 303-305. Sept./Oct. 1947. 9.2 R324
- 25163 DOUGLAS, J. B. Tuberculosis eradication. *Highland & Agr. Soc. Scot. Trans. (ser. 5)* 59: 59-65. 1947. 10 B536
- Cattle.
- 25164 DRIEUX, H., JOUVE, F., and DUMONT, L. Endocardite lente évoluant sous l'aspect d'une péri-cardite traumatique chez une vache. *Rec. de Méd.* 123: 453-455. Oct. 6, 1947. 41.8 R24
- 25165 EDWARDS, S. J., HUGHES, D. L., and TAYLOR, J. I. The application of sulphanilamide therapy for the control of *Str. agalactiae* infection in one herd [of cattle]. *Vet. Rec.* 60: 45-47. Jan. 31, 1948. 41.8 V641
- 25166 KIBL, K. Im kampf gegen die trichomonaden-seuche. *Landw. Wehnl.* 137: 344. (To be cont.) Nov. 18 947. 18 I2338
- In cattle.
- 25167 EPPENSTEINER, A. Leicht- und zähmelkig-keit. *Salzburg. Bauer* 3(3): 3. Jan. 15, 1948. 19 Sa3
- 25168 ERIKSEN, S. What to do about calf scours. *Shorthorn World* 32(20): 18-23. Jan. 25, 1948. 43.8 Sh8
- 25169 FERGUS, H. Experience with Bang's disease. *Pa. Farmer* 138: 104, 125. Feb. 14, 1948. 6 P383
- 25170 GLÄSSER. Distomatose, enteritisbakterien-infektion und Kälberparatyphus. *Monatsh. f. Veteri-närmed.* 2: 39-40. Mar. 1947. 41.8 M742
- 25171 GLOSS, E. H. Cattle practice. *Norden News* 22(1): 5. Jan./Feb. 1948. 41.8 N75
- Veterinary medicine in parturition.
- 25172 GUNST, J. A., and MANEN, A. VAN. Onder-zoek naar het voorkomen van paratyphusbacillen in de gal en tevens van de kiemhoudendheid van de gal bij normale bedrijfselachttingen van runderen. *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 73: 103-106. Feb. 1/15, 1948. 41.8 T431
- English summary.
- Salmonellosis in cattle.
- 25173 HALAM, L. H. Halton's experience with mastitis. He follows the Tennessee plan and proves it works but man in charge of the cattle must follow the instructions. *Jersey B.* 67: 175, 232-233. Feb. 10, 1948. 43.8 J48
- 25174 HARLE, N. Threat to Midwest cattle. *Capper's Farmer* 59(3): 20. Mar. 1948. 6 M693
- Anaplasmosis.
- 25175 HAQ, I. Some morphological characteris-tics of the epithelial cells lining the genital tract of the bull. *Vet. J.* 104(1): 5-22. Jan. 1948. Ref. 41.8 V643
- 25176 HELM, R. Die behandlung des gelben galtes mit penicillin. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wehnschr.*, No. 1, p. 1-3. Jan. 1947. 41.8 B45
- 25177 HENNING, M. W. On the nature of some diseases in calves. *So. African J. Sci.* 43: 277-279. July 1947. 515 So84
- 25178 HESS, E. L., and DEUTSCH, H. F. Biophys-ical studies of blood plasma proteins. VIII. Separation and properties of the γ -globulins of the sera of nor-mal cows. *Amer. Chem. Soc. J.* 70(1): 84-88. Jan. 1948. Ref. 381 Am33J
- 25179 HIERONYMUS, A. M. Control of diarrhea in calves. *Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C.* 232, 2 p. Honolulu, 1947. 275. 29 B312Ac
- 25180 HODGES, H. G. Control of mastitis. *Natl. Butter & Cheese J.* 39(2): 50-52. Feb. 1948. 286.85 B98Bu
- 25181 HOUELOT, C. Bronchitis verminosa del ternero. *Enea* 34(1465): 6. Jan. 10, 1948. 44.8 Es5
- 25182 IYENGAR, N. R. S. Foot and mouth disease. *Bangalore Dairy Cattle Soc. Monthly B.* 6: 134. Dec. 1947. 43.9 B22
- 25183 JOHNSTON, J. L. Udders. *Milking Short-horn J.* 29(2): 23-24. Feb. 1948. 43.8 M59
- 25184 KAPUR, H. P. A rare injury at the scrotum of a bull. *Indian Vet. J.* 24: 186-187. Nov. 1947. 41.8 In2
- 25185 KITROSER, S. La mancha de los terneros. *Res* 16: 21712. Jan. 5, 1948. 286.85 R31
- 25186 KNIESCHEK. Futternot und tbc. *Landw. Wehnl.* 138: 12. Jan. 10, 1948. 18 I2338
- Cattle.
- 25187 KOGER, L. M. Malignant lymphoma in a cow. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 112: 147. Feb. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- 25188 LABELLE, G. Le traitement des vaches laitieres en cas de maladies suivant la mise-bas. *Terre de Chez Nous* 20(19): 16. Jan. 28, 1948. 7 T27
- 25189 LUCAS MORAN, B. La lucha contra la bruce-llosis y la vacunación de las terneras. *Campo [La Paz]* 1(6): 89-91. Oct. 1947. 9.1 C15
- 25190 MACEDO, J. N. A tuberculose e o leite. *Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba]* 22: 297-298. Sept./Oct. 1947. 9.2 R324
- 25191 MCNULTY, G. F. Dairy association kicks over Bang's disease control traces. *Wash. Farmer* 73, 1. e., 83: 74, 89. Feb. 5, 1948. 6 R151
- Washington State Dairymen's Association.
- 25192 MANTOVANI, G., and CRESPI, G. Sulla presenza di micobatteri tubercolari virulenti in linfonodi macroscopicamente normali di vitelli sani. *Clin. Vet. [Milan]* 70: 176-185. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 41.8 C61
- 25193 MARÇAL, J. M. C. Vacina contra a febre aftosa. *B. do Leite (Ser. 4)* 1(5): 7. Nov. 1947. 44.8 B633
- 25194 MAYHEW, R. L. Studies on bovine gastroin-testinal parasites. I-XI. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 9(30): 30-39. Jan. 1948. Ref. 41.8 Am3A
- I. The effects of nodular worm (*Oesophagostomum radiatum*) on calves during the prepatent period, p. 30-34. XI. The life cycle of the hookworm (*Bunostomum phlebotomum*) in the calf, p. 35-39.
- 25195 MOORE, E. V. Brucellosis control in New York state. *Allied Vet.* 19(1): 15-16. Jan./Feb. 1948. 41.8 A15
- 25196 MOORE, G. R. Actinomycotic infection of cattle. *Norden News* 22(1): 6. (Concl.) Jan./Feb. 1948. 41.8 N75
- 25197 MOORE, G. R. Field management of ovarian cysts in cattle practice. *Jen-Sal J.* 31(1): 4-5. Jan./Feb. 1948. 41.8 J45
- 25198 MORELLE, O. Encéfalo-mielite e meningo-encefalo-mielite tuberculosa em bovino. *Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B.* 3(5): 3-7. Sept. 1947. 49.9 R47
- 25199 NETO, F. A. A frequencia da tuberculose no gado leiteiro e sua erradicação. *Granja* 3(27): 27-31. (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. 8 G762
- 25200 NEUMANN, A. Granuloma and amputation of a claw [in a cow]. *Vet. Student* 10(1): 37-39. Winter 1948. 41.8 V6425
- 25201 NEUMANN, A. Lacerated teat and mastitis in a bovine. *Vet. Student* 10(1): 39-40. Winter 1948. 41.8 V6425
- 25202 NEUMAN, A. Urethral calculi in a bull. *Vet. Student* 10(1): 35-36. Winter 1948. 41.8 V6425
- 25203 O'REAR, H. M. Hazards of bovine tubercu-losis as a matter of public health significance and potential human lung infections with bovine tubercle bacilli. *Fed. Vet.* 5(1): 4-5. (Concl.) Jan. 1948. 41.9 M212Na
- 25204 OVERBEEK, A. A. De rundertuberculosebe-strijding. *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 72: 873-875. Dec. 15, 1947. 41.8 T431
- Control of tuberculosis in cattle.
- 25205 PACKER, R. A. Occurrence of bacteria in bovine mastitis. *Vet. Student* 10(1): 31-32. Winter 1948. 41.8 V6425

- 25206 PARRISH, D. B., WISE, G. H., and HUGHES, J. S. Effect of vitamin A supplements upon the state of vitamin A in blood serum of the dairy cow and in blood serum and liver of its neonatal calf. *J. Biol. Chem.* 172: 355-365. Feb. 1948. Ref. 381 J824
- 25207 PATHAIK, S. K. A case of ascites in a bull calf complicated with retention of urine. *Indian Vet. J.* 24: 187-188. Nov. 1947. 41.8 In2
- 25208 PAVLIK, V. Akce pro ozdravení chovu skotu a pojištění zvířat (The action for the assurance of cattle breeds and the assurance of animals). *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 2: 644-646. Dec. 25, 1947. 41.8 C27
- Health and insurance.
- 25209 PENHA, A. M., and APICE, M. D'. Enterite infecciosa dos bezerrros. *Soc. Paul. de Med. Vet. B.* 7: 247-250. Dec. 1946. 41.9 Sol3
- 25210 A PHOTODIAGNOSTIC keratitis in young cattle following the use of phenothiazine as an anthelmintic. I-III. *Austral. Vet. J.* 23: 336-348. Dec. 1947. 41.8 Au72
- I. A clinical description with a note on its widespread occurrence in New Zealand, by L. K. Whitten, and D. B. Filmer, p. 336-340. II. The metabolism of phenothiazine in ruminants, by N. T. Clare, p. 340-344. III. Identification of the photosensitizing agent, by N. T. Clare, L. K. Whitten, and D. B. Filmer, p. 344-348. Dec. 1947. 41.8 Au72
- 25211 PRIOTZEAU, M. Séquelles de la fièvre aphteuse des bovidés. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 123: 433-452. Oct. 6, 1947. 41.8 R24
- 25212 PROCTOR, L. Wintertime cattle practice. *Fort Dodge Bio-Chemic Rev.* 18(4): 10-11. Winter 1948. 41.8 F772
- 25213 REED, C. I., and REED, B. P. Comparative study of human and bovine sperm by electron microscopy. *Anat. Rec.* 100(1): 1-7. Jan. 1948. 44.7.8 An1
- 25214 REMPT, D. Rundertuberculose [Tuberculosis in cattle]. *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 73: 121-124. Feb. 1/15, 1948. 41.8 T431
- 25215 SAMPSON, J. Acetonemia may get your best cow. *Successful Farming* 46(2): 34, 174. Feb. 1948. 6 Sul2
- 25216 SAVORANI, I. La sterilità delle bovine e l'ipofunzione ovarica da avitaminosi. *Agr. Romagn.* No. 15/16, p. 2. Aug. 10, 1947. 16 Ag828
- 25217 SCHAEFFER, W. Identification sérologique des bacilles tuberculeux du type bovin. *Inst. Pasteur Ann.* 73: 1157-1159. Nov. 1947. 44.8.3 An75
- 25218 SCHAUM, O. W. Notis test reactions produced by toxicogenic, coagulase-positive staphylococci. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 9(50): 11-19. Jan. 1948. Ref. 41.8 Am3A
- Testing for bovine mastitis. Discussion, p. 19.
- 25219 SCHMITH HERMAN, L. Retención placentaria. *Agr. y Ganad.* 24(1): 9-10. Jan. 1948. 8 Ag834
- In cattle.
- 25220 SCHMOKER, E. A. Spaying cows. *Calif. Dairyman* 27(26): 24, 26. Jan. 31, 1948. 44.8 Cl2
- 25221 SCOTT, L. P. Anaplasmosis outbreak in Iowa. *Fort Dodge Bio-Chemic Rev.* 18(4): 9. Winter 1948. 41.8 F772
- Cattle.
- 25222 SIMONPIETRI, R. H. Actinomicosis bovis. *Chacara* 18(207): 14. Jan. 1948. 9 C34
- 25223 SOUPRE, P. Les fractures des cornes chez les bovins. *Rev. Agr. de l'île Réunion (n. s.)* 47: 271-276. Sept./Oct. 1947. 25 R32
- 25224 TEAGUE, C. E. Mastitis in dairy cows. *Ala. Farmer* 26(3): 12, 16. Jan. 1948. 276.8 All
- 25225 TRIMBERGER, G. W. The new look; dehorning of cattle is the style of the day. *Guernsey Breeders' J.* 73: 481-483, 500, 502. Feb. 15, 1948. 43.8 G93
- 25226 U. S. BUREAU OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Use of nomogram in evaluating mammary-gland development in calves. *U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDM-1019A*, 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 B14Bd
- 25227 VIEU. Abcédation du myocarde chez une génisse, due à *Bacillus fragilis*. *Rec. le Méd. Vét.* 123: 456-457. Oct. 6, 1947. 41.8 R24
- 25228 VISWANATHAN, G. R. Fluorosis of cattle in the Madras Presidency. *Bangalore Dairy Cattle Soc. Monthly B.* 6: 135-137. Dec. 1947. 43.9 B22
- 25229 VISWANATHAN, G. R. Iizuka's test for fluorosis in bovines. *Indian Vet. J.* 24: 166-167. Nov. 1947. 41.8 In2
- 25230 WARD, G. M., and REID, J. T. Mineral metabolism studies in dairy cattle. II. Effect of calcium and manganese and other trace elements on the metabolism of lipids during early lactation. *J. Nutr.* 35: 249-255. Feb. 10, 1948. Ref. 389.8 J82
- 25231 WHITE, L. Poison from wheat: it looks innocent, but it is deadly. *Southwest. Crop & Stock* 2(2): 8. Feb. 1948. 6 So8942
- Cattle deaths resulting from wheat grazing.
- Miscellaneous
- 25232 BEALL, F. Well bred and well fed cattle produce quality meat. *Farmer-Stockman* 61(2): 54. Feb. 1948. 6 Ok45
- 25233 BROWN, J. M. Feeding and management of dairy cows. *Manitoba. Dept. Agr. & Immigr. P.*, No. 214, 8 p. Winnipeg, 1947. 275.29 M313
- 25234 BROWN, P. T. Maintenance costs; nothing will improve the quality of market calves more effectively than the selection of a better bull each time a change is made. *Shorthorn World* 32(20): 10-11, 65. Jan. 25, 1948. 43.8 Sh8
- 25235 BROWNELL, S. J. Dairy production records are vital. *Dairy Herd Impr.* 29(13): 3. Jan. 1948. 275.29 N48de
- 25236 CAVE, T. Dehorned--and no regrets! *Farmers Weekly [London]* 28(2): 39. Jan. 9, 1948. 10 F2226
- Wholesale de-horning of an Ayrshire herd.
- 25237 CLIFFORD, L. Stars of the dairy world. *Farmer & Dairyman* 39(491): 9. Dec. 1947. 23 F225
- Lists the greatest dairy cows and their production.
- 25238 DEUTSCH, W. Dairy farming, a modern manual for the Australian dairy farmer. 368 p. Sydney, Associated Gen. Pub. Pty, 1946. ("Profitable Farming" Series) 44 D482
- 25239 DIANI, G. Sul valore della così detta "prova di stalla." *Prog. Vet.* 2: 248-250. Oct. 1, 1947. 41.8 P942
- For proving ownership of cattle.
- 25240 EIAM, F. L. Calf-raiser de luxe. *West. Dairy J.* 4(4): 20-21, 27. Feb. 1948. 44.8 W524
- 25241 ELLIOTT, J. H. Raising dairy calves. *Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder* 14, 8 p. Storrs, 1947. 275.29 C76ex
- 25242 EPPENSTEINER, A. Soll man nass oder trocken melken? *Salzburg. Bauer* 3(3): 3. Jan. 15, 1948. 19 Sa3
- 25243 FAVERA, R. DALLA. La moderna vacca da latte. *Allevatore* 4(1): 4. Jan. 4, 1948. 49 AL55
- 25244 FAVERA, R. DALLA. La regina della stalla, la vacca da latte. *Allevatore* 3(41): 3. Dec. 28, 1947. 49 AL55
- 25245 FENGER, E. Hurtigmalkning. *Dansk Landbr.* 67: 22-23. Jan. 15, 1948. 280.28 V91
- 25246 FERNÁNDEZ SALCEDO, L. V. El toro bravo. 67 p. Valencia, Sección de Publicaciones, Prensa y Propaganda del Ministerio de Agricultura, 1946. 43 F392
- 25247 FORREST, R. L. The dehorning campaign. *Farming News & North Brit. Agr.* 100(6): 2. Jan. 30, 1948. 10 N82
- In support of dehorning Ayrshire cows.
- 25248 GAY, C. W. The law of correlation; the indexes that are described for commercial cattle aid in the rapid selection of breeding stock. *Shorthorn World* 32(20): 7-8. Jan. 25, 1948. 43.8 Sh8
- 25249 GEDDES, R. J. Training cows to let down their milk properly. *Primary Prod. [Sydney]* 24(51): 4. Dec. 26, 1947. 23 P93

- 25250 HARVEY, C. C. La producción de leche. Res 16: 21756-21757. Jan. 5, 1948. 286.85 R31
Cattle care.
- 25251 HEIDEBRECHT, C. O. "Heelers." Milking Shorthorn J. 29(2): 5. Feb. 1948. 43.8 M59
Showing cattle.
- 25252 HUTCHINSON, J. Island with no reactors? A progress report on the Isle of Wight cattle improvement scheme. Farmers Weekly [London] 28(4): 37, 39. Jan. 23, 1948. 10 F2226
- 25253 JONES, R. C. The milk plant and the Dairy Herd Improvement Association. Vt. U. and State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. and Dairy Husb. [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. and Milk Distrib. (1947) 26: 67-69. 44.9 V593
- 25254 JONG, W. DE. De beoordeling van het exterior van ons melkvee. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 4: 459-465. Nov. 1947. 12 N583M
Judging dairy cattle in the Netherlands.
- 25255 JORDAO, L. P., and ASSIS, F. DE P. Ensaio preliminar com lodo caseira produzida no Brasil, visando o aumento da quantidade de leite e do teor de gordura, em bovinos. Soc. Paul. de Med. Vet. B. 7: 223-230. Dec. 1946. Ref. 41.9 Sol3
- 25256 JUEL-BROCKDORFF, BARON E. En besættning til en million kroner. Tolvmandsbladet 20: 50-51. Feb. 1948. 11 T58
Chiefly on sale and prices of Ayrshire herd in Scotland.
- 25257 LAUD, J. Care and feeding of dairy cows. Farmer's Exch. 22(14): 7. Feb. 6, 1948. 6 F2287
- 25258 MANN, D. Unsolved dairy problems. Kans. Farmer 85(2): 6, 24. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 K13
Research at the Kansas State College.
- 25259 MORROW, K. S. Increasing fall milk production. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. B. No. 83, p. 6. Nov. 1947. 275.29 M45
- 25260 PATERSON, J. A. Milk records. Highland & Agr. Soc. Scot. Trans. (ser. 5) 59: 114-124. 1947. 10 H536
- 25261 POPE, C. H. Tellingkaart vir melk-korthorings [Score card for Milking Shorthorns]. Landbouweekblad 29(1487): 29, 31. Jan. 7, 1948. 24 L232
- 25262 REIS, J. L. M. Aclimação e premiação de bovinos importados. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 70-72. Jan./Mar. 1947. 9.2 R324
- 25263 REISNER, L. Clip cows for higher profits. Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec. 26(2): 14. Feb. 1948. 6 IL62
- 25264 RIJSSSENBEEK, T. C. J. M. Het rundvee tijdens en na de oorlog. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 4: 457-458. Nov. 1947. 12 N583M
Cattle raising in the Netherlands.
- 25265 ROSS, D. Comfortable cows increase profits; barn equipment a key to bossy's production. Northwest Farm Equip. J. 62(2): 12-13. Feb. 1948. 58.8 F222
- 25266 SARSON, A. Don't make these mistakes. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 21(2): 22. Feb. 1948. 44.8 D1414
Dairy cattle raising.
- 25267 SIMMONS, C. Palo Verde summer gain test. Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed. 155: 38. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 P112A
Weight-gain tests of cattle of various breeds.
- 25268 SPANGEBYTE, B. A. To eller tre gangers melking i daguet. Norsk Landbr. 14(2): 31-32. Jan. 23, 1948. 11 N8122
Effect of frequency of milking on milk production.
- 25269 TAYLOR, F. J. Ranching on a volcano. Country Gent. 118(2): 29, 116-119. Feb. 1948. 6 C833
Cattle raising on a ranch in Hawaii.
- 25270 THOMAS, J. More milk with fewer cows. West. Dairy J. 4(4): 22, 46. Feb. 1948. 44.8 W524
Care.
- 25271 WANNOP, A. R. Some thoughts on beef production. Scotch Shorthorn Rec., No. 2, p. 22-23. Dec. 1947. 43.8 Sco3

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

- 25272 ASSOCIATION OF MASTERS OF HARRIERS AND BEAGLES. Kennel stud book, 1947, 45 p. London, 1947. 48.9 As7
- 25273 BEKES, E. A. The West Highland White Terrier. Breeder Ann. Pedigree Dogs, 1947, p. 33. 48.8 B74
- 25274 BELL, D. S. What's what with working Collies. Sheepman 18: 410-412. Feb. 1948. 45.8 Sh32
- 25275 BIRKS, M. E. The Pekingese. Breeder Ann. Pedigree Dogs, 1947, p. 20. 48.8 B74
- 25276 CASTIÈRES, L. Élevage du Collie. Vie à la Campagne 36: 313. Nov. 1947. 80 V67
- 25277 CHIENS de France, 1947, 153 p. Paris, 1947. 48.9 C44
- 25278 COATES, S. The Welsh Corgi. Breeder Ann. Pedigree Dogs, 1947, p. 44-46. 48.8 B74
- 25279 DEMPSEY, T. H. Prevailing faults in Kerry Blues. Breeder Ann. Pedigree Dogs, 1947, p. 30. 48.8 B74
- 25280 DENLINGER, M. G. The complete German Shepherd. 256 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 48 D41Cg
- 25281 GORDON, D. M. Boxers in 1947. Dog World 33(2): 94. Feb. 1948. 48.8 D672
- 25282 GORDON, J. F. The Staffordshire Bull Terrier. Breeder Ann. Pedigree Dogs, 1947, p. 60-61. 48.8 B74
- 25283 HARRISON, R. Y. On Afghan hounds. Breeder Ann. Pedigree Dogs, 1947, p. 4. 48.8 B74
- 25284 JUDY, W. Handling the mating. Ed. 6. 14 p. Chicago, Judy Publishing Co., 1947. (Handy Dog Booklet Ser.) 48 J92H
- 25285 KEXLER, V. Color breeding. Dog World 33(2): 24. Feb. 1948. 48.8 D672
- 25286 MCCORMACK, J. The Chow Chow. Breeder Ann. Pedigree Dogs, 1947, p. 14. 48.8 B74
- 25287 MACINNIS, J. W. In-breeding. Breeder Ann. Pedigree Dogs, 1947, p. 16-17. 48.8 B74
- 25288 SMITH, A. G. Days of the little dog. Field 191: 47. Jan. 10, 1948. 10 F45
Breeding.
- 25289 STEWART, L. F. Colour in Smooth Fox Terriers. Breeder Ann. Pedigree Dogs, 1947, p. 47-48. 48.8 B74
- 25290 TUDOR-WILLIAMS, V. Basenjis. Breeder Ann. Pedigree Dogs, 1947, p. 26-28. 48.8 B74

Feeds and Feeding

- 25291 FACTS and fallacies in dog feeding. Nutr. News B., v. 4, No. 1, 4 p. Jan. 1948. 389.78 N95
- 25292 GRAY, R. E., and ROBINSON, H. E. Soya's place in feeding your puppy. Soybean Digest 8(3): 20. Jan. 1948. 60.38 So9

Veterinary Medicine

- 25293 AJELLO, P. Indagini sulla reazione attuale dei liquidi allantoidei ed amniotici nella specie canina. Clin. Vet. [Milan] 70: 166-169. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 41.8 C61
- 25294 CHEPNEY, R. W. L. Some experiences with colchicine in the treatment of mammary tumours in the bitch. Vet. J. 103: 387-390. Nov. 1947. 41.8 V643
- 25295 CORRÊA, O. Spirocerca Lupi (Rudolphi 1809) parasito do nosso cão doméstico. Granja 3(27): 10. Oct. 1947. 8 G762
- 25296 DARRASPEN, E., and FLORIO, R. La diaminidine en thérapeutique vétérinaire. Son emploi dans la piropilasmose du chien. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 98: 481-486. Nov. 1947. 41.8 R32

- 25297 EDDY, S., OLIVER, C. P., and TURNER, J. P. Atlas of outline drawings for vertebrate anatomy. 78 p. N. Y., Wiley, 1947. 444 Ed2A
Includes anatomical drawings of the cat.
- 25298 FRANKLIN, R. D. Amputation of the digit in the Greyhound. Vet. Rec. 60: 49-50. Jan. 31, 1948. 41.8 V641
- 25299 FRICK, E. J., WITTER, R. E., and MOSIER, J. E. Treatment of fractures by intramedullary pinning. North Amer. Vet. 29: 95-97. Feb. 1948. 41.8 N812
Case in a dog described.
- 25300 GORET, P., and others. Sur les formes cliniques de la maladie de Carre. existe-t-il, en France, plusieurs maladies du "jeune age"? Acad. Vet. de France B. 20: 303-314. July 1947. 41.9 R24
F. Méry, J. Lamouroux, and A. Lebeau. Joint authors.
- 25301 HELLERSTEIN, H. K., SINAÏKO, E., and DOIGIN, M. Amputation of the canine atrial appendages. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 66: 337. Nov. 1947. 442.9 Sol
- 25302 HOLMAN, R. L. Prevention of experimental arteritis in dogs by vitamin E. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 66: 307-309. Nov. 1947. 442.9 Sol
- 25303 HOYAUX, G. La hernie ombilicale des chiots. Plantes & Bêtes 2: 132. June/July 1946. 13 P69
- 25304 LANE, F. W. Wonders of the senses; ingenious but simple methods to test the sensory powers of dogs, insects, fishes and birds. Field 191: 43-44. Jan. 10, 1948. 10 F45
- 25305 LAPOLLA, L. A proposito dei tumori scheletrogeni (nota anatomo-clinica su di un voluminoso osteo-sarcoma in un gatto). Clin. Vet. [Milan] 70: 161-165. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 41.8 C61
- 25306 LOWRY, R. K. If distemper hits your dog. Better Homes & Gard. 26(7): 192, 224-225. Mar. 1948. 80 F9424
- 25307 MACNIDER, W. D. Liver injury in the dog following use of 2-3-dithiopropinol. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 66: 444-446. Nov. 1947. 442.9 Sol
- 25308 MALHERBE, W. D. Rickettsia canis infection in dogs in the Pretoria district. So. African J. Sci. 43: 271-276. July 1947. Ref. 515 S884
- 25309 MAYER, E., and OTTOLENGHI, L. A. Protrusion of tubular epithelium into the space of Bowman's capsule in kidneys of dogs and cats. Anat. Rec. 99: 477-500. Dec. 1947. Ref. 447.8 Anl
- 25310 MOSS, L. C. Nail removed from stomach of dog with aid of magnet. North Amer. Vet. 29: 97. Feb. 1948. 41.8 N812
- 25311 NAGLE, A. C. Red squill poisoning in a dog. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 112: 139. Feb. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- 25312 NOVELL, I. La diabetes glucosúrica en el perro. Lérida Canad. 3: 142-144. June 1947. 41.8 L56
- 25313 PARRY, E. Canine hysteria and wheat. Lancet [London] 254(6488): 32-34. Jan. 3, 1948. Ref. 448.8 L22
- 25314 PAYNE, H. G., BRATT, H. M., JR., and BRATT, H. M., SR. Rapid method for collecting dog's blood. Amer. J. Clin. Path. 18(1): 89-91. Jan. 1948. 448.8 Am34
- 25315 PELLEGRINO, J. O electrocardiograma na fase crónica da doença de Chagas experimental no cão. Inat. Cevaldo Cruz Mem. 44: 615-647. Dec. 1946. 448.9 In74
English summary.
- 25316 RANDALL, R. Canine leptospirosis. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 112: 136-139. Feb. 1948. Ref. 41.8 Am3
- 25317 RAPS, G. The development of the dog ovary from birth to 6 months of age. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 9(30): 61-64. Jan. 1948. Ref. 41.8 Am3A
- 25318 RAYNAL, J. E. Le chat dans l'épidémiologie du typhus exanthématique murin. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 40: 367-375. 1947. Ref. 448.9 Sol3
- 25319 RISER, W. H. Clostridium infection in canine surgery. Vet. Student 10(1): 11-14. Winter 1948. 41.8 V6425
- 25320 RONCATTI, G. Iperplasia mammaria di tipo virginal in una gatta. Zooprofilassi 2: 357-362. Dec. 1947. Ref. 41.8 Z72
- 25321 SERGEYEV, M. A. Isolation of the A and B cells in the pancreas of new born puppies by the method of early duct ligation. Rev. Canad. de Biol. 6: 755-760. 1947. 442.8 R325
- 25322 SILVER, M. L., and others. Canine epilepsy caused by flour bleached with nitrogen trichloride (agene). I-II. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 66: 408-412. Nov. 1947. 442.9 Sol
I. Experimental method, by M. L. Silver, S. S. Zevin, R. M. Kark, and R. E. Johnson. II. Role of amino acids, by M. L. Silver, E. P. Monahan, and J. R. Klein.
- 25323 SMITH, H. Coccidioidomycosis in animals with report of a new case in a dog. Amer. J. Path. 24(1): 223-230. Jan. 1948. Ref. 448.8 Am59
- 25324 SURTEIN, A. Simulated auricular flutter in the electrocardiogram of the dog. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 66: 311-312. Nov. 1947. 442.9 Sol
- Miscellaneous
- 25325 ARNOLD, I. Another answer to the question. Cocker Spaniel Visitor 10(2): 31. Feb. 1948. 48.8 C64
The market for Cocker Spaniels.
- 25326 COUPLETT, J. Come allevare ed addestrare il cane da guardia, da difesa e poliziotto; guida pratica. Ed. 5, 314 p. Milano, Hoepli, 1948. 48 C83
- 25327 DALZELL, A. Canine activity in N. Ireland. Breeder Ann. Pedigree Dogs, 1947, p. 3. 48.8 B74
- 25328 ESPOUY, F. La jurisprudence en matière de ventes de chiens. Acclimatation 75: 24, 35. (Cont.) Jan. 24, Feb. 7, 1948. 14 Ac2
With relation to pedigrees.
- 25329 JACKSON, J. R. Judging, stewarding, veterinary examination. Breeder Ann. Pedigree Dogs, 1947, p. 6-7. 48.8 B74
- 25330 MCWILLIAMS, E. Saturation--a state of mind? Cocker Spaniel Visitor 10(2): 30-31. Feb. 1948. 48.8 C64
The market for Cocker Spaniels.
- 25331 PALMER, G. F. What age is best? Much depends on the development of physique and intellectuality when introducing the young puppy to game. New Zeal. Dog World 2(11): 2-3. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 48.8 N48
- 25332 RASTALL, S. H. Establishing standards by which we judge. Who has the right to say that this dog is better than that one. New Zeal. Dog World 2(11): 5-7. Dec. 1947. 48.8 N48
- 25333 TAVINER, M. M. The knack of selling your dogs. Cocker Spaniel Visitor 10(2): 27-29. Feb. 1948. 48.8 C64
- 25334 ZELENY, MRS. L. Who knows? Wagging Tail 2(5): 9. Feb. 1948. 48.8 W12
Curious behavior of a dog.
- FUR ANIMALS - FEN RAISED
- Breeds and Breeding
- 25335 BACKHOFF, A. Blåräv [Blue fox]. Våra Fåladjur 19: 46-48. Feb. 15, 1948. 410 V42
Breeding.
- 25336 CANADIAN NATIONAL SILVER FOX BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. Canadian national record for foxes, v. 24, 174 p. Ottawa, 1947. 412.629 C163
- Feeds and Feeding
- 25337 ENDER, F., and HELGEBOSTAD, A. Förlingens inflytelse på pelskvaliteten hos sölverv (The quality of the fur of Silver foxes as influenced by the composition of the diet). Norsk Vet. Tidsskr. 59: 381-413. Dec. 1947. 41.8 N81
English summary.

25338 OTT, G. L. Too many cooks spoil the broth. *Amer. Fur Breeder* 20(7): 56, 58-61. Jan. 1948. 410 Am33

Mink nutrition.

25339 SCHAEFER, A. E., and others. The requirement of unidentified factors for mink. *J. Nutr.* 35: 157-166. Feb. 10, 1948. 389.8 J82
S. B. Tove, C. K. Whitehair, and C. A. Elvehjem, joint authors.

25340 SCHAEFER, A. E., WHITEHAIR, C. K., and ELVEHJEM, C. A. Unidentified factors essential for growth and hemoglobin production in foxes. *J. Nutr.* 35: 147-156. Feb. 10, 1948. 389.8 J82

25341 WILKE, C. F., and BASSETT, C. F. Meat requirements of female mink during reproductive cycle. *Amer. Fur Breeder* 20(7): 42, 44. Jan. 1948. 410 Am33

Also in *Canad. Silver Fox & Fur* 14(1): 22-23. Jan. 1948. 412.62 C163

Veterinary Medicine

25342 GUNN, C. K. How to cut fox tendons. *Canad. Silver Fox & Fur* 14(1): 6. Jan. 1948. 412.2 C163

25343 KULL, K. E. Från den veterinära fronten (1). *Våra Pälsdjur* 19: 22-23. Feb. 1, 1948. 410 V42

Diseases of fur animals in Sweden.

25344 VOLK, W. Paratyphus bei jungfuchsen. *Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.*, No. 2, p. 17. Feb. 1947. 41.8 B45

Miscellaneous

25345 BURNETT, W. The romance of American furs. *Natl. Geog. Mag.* 93: 379-402. Mar. 1948. 470 N213
Includes fur farming.

25346 DIEFERT, G. Aussichtsreiche nutriaucht. *Kleingart. u. Siedler* 1(8): 11. Oct. 1947. 80 K67

25347 EDWARDS, J. L. Mink farming. Ed. 3, rev., 46 p. Utica, N. Y., Fur Farms Pub. Co., 1947. 412.6 E49

25348 HAGELBERG, T. Pälldjursforskningens betydelse. *Våra Pälsdjur* 19: 26. Feb. 1, 1948. 410 V42

Fur animal research.

25349 HANSSON, A. Mardavelns förutsättningar. *Våra Pälsdjur* 19(1): 16-17. Jan. 15, 1948. 410 V42

Raising marten in captivity.

25350 NORDFELDT, S. Sumpbäver eller nutria. (1) Några synpunkter på dess utfodring, uppfödning, ekötsel och värd. *Våra Pälsdjur* 19: 54-56. Feb. 15, 1948. 410 V42

Care of coypus.

25351 NORDFELDT, S. En svensk statlig pälldjursförsöksgård. *Våra Pälsdjur* 19(1): 8-10. Jan. 15, 1948. 410 V42

Description of Swedish State fur experimentation farm.

25352 WICKSTRÖM, E. Singe hos mink. *Våra Pälsdjur* 19(1): 19. Jan. 15, 1948. 410 V42

Defects in fur of mink.

25353 WOODSON, W. D. North America's first chinchilla farm. *Amer. Farm Youth* 13(9): 35-36. Feb. 1948. 6 Am393

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

25354 FARSHLER, E. R. Prepotency. *Amer. Horseman - Sportologue* 16(1): 48. Feb. 1948. 42.8 Am35

25355 FRIEDLAENDER, H. Thoroughbreds of post-war Germany. *Thoroughbred of Calif.* 7(2): 22-23, 106, 108. Feb. 1948. 42.8 T393

25356 HAINES, F. Appaloosa, famed Nez Perce horse, nearly extinct. *East. Breeder* 9(9): 55-56. Feb. 1948. 49 V81

25357 HERNANDEZ ROA, A. El buen caballo criollo. *Rev. Canad.* 8(2): 39-40. Feb. 1948. 49 R321

25358 HILZENSAUER, E. 50 Jahre Pferdezuchtverein Niedersill. Salzburg. Bauer, No. 17, p. 4-6. Sept. 1, 1947. 19 Sa3

25359 HOLLINGSWORTH, R. Opening of Permanent Stud Book by American Quarter Horse [Association] important step. *Southwest. Crop & Stock* 2(2): 11. Feb. 1948. 6 S8942

25360 HORMONALE behandeling van hengsten met potentiële toornissen door middel van testosterone-propionaat (Neo-Hombreol-Organon). *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 73: 115-116. Feb. 1/15, 1948. 41.8 T431

English summary.

Hormone therapy in stallions.

25361 KLEBERG, R. J., JR. The mission and place of the Quarter Horse in America. *Amer. Brahman J.* 2(11): 20. Feb. 1948. 43.8 Am33

25362 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. L'élevage du cheval breton peut alimenter l'exportation. *Rustica* 20: 774. Dec. 14, 1947. 14 R92

25363 SAMUELS, A. V. M. Picturesque Palomino: what is he? Color or breed. *Country Life [Sydney]* 59(27): 7. Jan. 2, 1948. 286.85 Sy2

25364 SEVERIN, K. Winke für die deckperiode 1948. *Landw. Wchnbl.* 137: 384. Dec. 27, 1947. 18 L2338

Horses.

25365 VARO, M. Suomalaisen hevosen vetovoiman kehittämisestä (The development of the Finnish horses' pulling power). *Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura, Maataloustiet. Aikakausk.* 19: 69-82. 1947. 20 Su7M
English summary. Breeding.

Feeds and Feeding

25366 ERRINGTON, B. J. Care of stallions and mares. *Thoroughbred of Calif.* 7(2): 26-27, 96. Feb. 1948. 42.8 T393

Chiefly on feeding.

Veterinary Medicine

25367 ARNOLD, J. P. Penicillin in the treatment of an open joint [in a mare]. *Vet. Student* 10(1): 36-37. Winter 1948. 41.8 V6425

25368 ATHANASSOF, N. Higiene da pele dos cavalos. *Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba]* 22: 225-245. Sept./Oct. 1947. 9.2 R324

25369 AUKEMA, C. Castraties aan het staande paard. *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 73(1): 10-14. Jan. 1, 1948. 41.8 T431

Method of castration on standing horse.

English summary.

25370 BOSIO, G. L'uso della penicillina nella cura della contusione del garrese. *Zooprofilassi* 2: 356-357. Dec. 1947. 41.8 Z72

Of horse.

25371 BURKSER, G. V. Rannfafa khimioterapiiä kontagioznoi plevropnevmonii loshadei [Early chemotherapy of contagious pleuropneumonia in horses]. *Veterinarifa* 24(10): 8-9. Oct. 1947. 41.8 V6426

25372 CAMEROS, H. R. Contracciones clónicas del diafragma en el caballo. *Gac. Vet.* 9: 244-247. Sept./Oct. 1947. 41.8 G112

25373 CHESTER, R. D. Horse ailments: lameness caused by affections of the foot. *Queensland Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas. Cane Growers' Q.* B. 11: 104-108. Oct. 1, 1947. 65.9 Q3C

25374 CHUBAR', V. K. Ob effektivnosti analgezii oblasti zatylika po Plakhotinu. *Veterinarifa* 24(10): 28. Oct. 1947. 41.8 V6426

Plakhotin's method of occipital analgesia in horses.

25375 CORSI, T. Prolasso dell'utero nella cavalla e cure conseguenti alla sua riduzione. *Prog. Vet.* 2: 256. Oct. 1, 1947. 41.8 P942

25376 DEMILOV, N. V. Rol' lichinok Strongylus equinus v patologii podzheludochnoi zhelezy [Role of Strongylus equinus larvae in the pathology of the pancreas]. *Veterinarifa* 24(10): 9-10. Oct. 1947. 41.8 V6426

- 25377 DOMAŃSKI, A. Dziedziczenie maści bulanej u koni (The inheritance of dun coat colour in horses). Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. E 1(3): 1-39. 1946. Ref. 512 L96Ae
English summary.
- 25378 DURRIEU, R. La importancia de las sales en la alimentación de los equinos. Res 16: 21726-21728. Jan. 5, 1948. 286.85 R31
- 25379 ESPINÓS PENTINAT, L. Tétanos. Lérida. Canad. J. 9-10. Feb. 1947. 41.8 L56
In horses.
- 25380 EVDOKIMOV, P. D. O primenenií sul'fidina i sul'fazola pri lechenii kataral'noi pnevmonii loshadei [Use of sulfidine and sulfosol in the treatment of catarrhal pneumonia in horses]. Veterinariia 24(10): 10-12. Oct. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 25381 FOMINYKH, V. M. K voprosu lecheniia periodicheskogo vospalenii glaz loshadei [Treatment of periodic eye inflammation in horses]. Veterinariia 24(10): 16-18. Oct. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 25382 GARZIA, G., and FENOGLIO, P. A. Contributo allo studio del metodo di Brunschwich nella cura della mioglobinemía paralitica del cavallo. Prog. Vet. 2: 318-320. Dec. 1. 1947. 41.8 P606
- 25383 GASPARÉ, L. Trombo-flebite da corpo estraneo nella vena porta di un mulo. Prog. Vet. 2: 335-336. Dec. 15, 1947. 41.8 P942
- 25384 HARTWELL, W. Brucellosis of the withers. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 112: 153. Feb. 1948. 41.8 Am3
In horses.
- 25385 HAYES, I. E. Examination of horses for insurance. Allied Vet. 19(1): 7-9. Jan./Feb. 1948. 41.8 A15
- 25386 REER, J. A recent outbreak of equine infectious anemia. Vet. Student 10(1): 28-30. Winter 1948. 41.8 V6425
- 25387 HEPDING, L. Spinale Lähmung infolge perityphus abortus equi-abszess beim pferd. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., No. 1, p. 3-5. Jan. 1947. 41.8 B45
- 25388 JENNINGS, A. R., and HIGGETT, D. R. Some cases of purpura haemorrhagica in the horse. Vet. J. 103: 369-376. Nov. 1947. 41.8 V643
- 25389 LAFORTUNE, J. G. Affections communes de la gorge. Forêt Québécoise 13(1): 15-16. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F79
In horses.
- 25390 LITVINOV, N. A. Mikroflora kozhi loshadei [Microflora of horse's skin]. Veterinariia 24(10): 25-27. Oct. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 25391 LUBAŠENKO, S. J., and NOVIKOVA, L. S. Klinika, diagnostika, specifická profylaxia a terapia leptospirózy koní (The clinic, diagnostic, specific prophylaxis and therapy of leptospirosis in horses). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 2: 640-642. Dec. 25, 1947. 41.8 C27
- 25392 MONTEVERDE, J. J. El aborto infeccioso de las yeguas. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(374): 12-13. Dec. 1947. 9 C15
- 25393 MURSKII, L. I. O sdvigaх vozбудimosti skeletnoi muskulatury loshadei. Vsesoiúzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(10): 35-42. 1947. 20 Akl
Investigation on muscle excitability in horses.
- 25394 NEUMANN, A. Chronic vaginitis in a mare. Vet. Student 10(1): 41-42. Winter 1948. 41.8 V6425
- 25395 PLAKHOTIN, M. V. Otvet na stat'iu dotsenta Chubar'. Veterinariia 24(10): 29. Oct. 1947. 41.8 V6426
Reply to V. K. Chubar' on the criticism of his method of occipital analgesia in horses.
- 25396 RAO, K. M. Surra--a note on its prevalence in equines in East Godavari District during the last five years. Indian Vet. J. 24: 189-190. Nov. 1947. 41.8 In2
- 25397 REIS, J. L. M. Encéfalo-mielite equina. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 165-166. Apr./June 1947. 9.2 R324
- 25398 RISLEY, E. A., and others. Adrenal cortical activity in urine of horses. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 66: 412-414. Nov. 1947. 442.9 Sol
A. B. Schultz, W. B. Raymond, and R. H. Barnes, joint authors.
- 25399 RODERICK, L. M., and others. A study of equine fistulous withers and poll evil. A complex infection with Actinomyces bovis and Brucella. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 9(30): 5-10. Jan. 1948. Ref. 41.8 Am3A
A. Kimball, W. M. McLeod, and E. R. Frank, joint authors.
- 25400 ROETTI, C. Due elminti del genere Cylin-dropharynx parassiti dell'asino e del mulo.--Nuove specie. Clin. Vet. [Milan] 70: 170-175. Nov./Dec. 1947. 41.8 C61
English summary.
- 25401 SANDERSON, C. J. Indigestion is a common disorder of foals. Land (Sydney), No. 1884, p. 18. Dec. 19, 1947. 23 L22
- 25402 STURA, C. A., RODRÍGUEZ LOUSTAU, J. A., and TROVATO, O. Liofilización de la vacuna contra la meningoencefalomielitis infecciosa del equino (Comunicación previa). Gac. Vet. 9: 179-185. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 41.8 G112
- 25403 SZRETTTER, R. Z badań nad fizjologią koni roboczych. Some investigations upon physiology of draught animals [horses]. Przegląd Hodowlany 15: 318-322. Nov. 1947. 49 P952
English summary.
- 25404 THIERY, G. Les lésions de la myoglobinurie paroxystique; essai d'interprétation. Acad. Vet. de France B. 20: 378-389. Oct. 1947. 41.9 R24
In horses.
- 25405 VALLE, J. R. Ovarian hyperemia in the immature rat as a pregnancy test in equids. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 66: 352-354. Nov. 1947. 442.9 Sol
Horses and asses.
- 25406 VORONINA, K. G. Ranenie pochki u loshadei. Veterinariia 24(10): 24-25. Oct. 1947. 41.8 V6426
Kidney injury in horses.
- 25407 WEIDEMAN, E. No foot, no run for your money; start with the hoof and work up if you want a good horse. Thoroughbred Rec. 147(7): 18, 39, 41. Feb. 14, 1948. 42.8 T39
- 25408 WEIDEMAN, E. Scientists attack a new peril. Symptoms of jaundice in foals almost invariably have been fatal, but blood factors may be the answer. Thoroughbred Rec. 147(6): 24, 45. Feb. 7, 1948. 42.8 T39
- 25409 WEISCHER, F. Erb- und umweltbeziehungen sowie behandlung des spats beim pferde. Monatsh. f. Veterinärmed. 2: 51-53. Apr. 1947. 41.8 M742

Miscellaneous

- 25410 BERTL, H. Entwicklung des niederösterreichischen nutzpferde-bestandes seit kriegsende. Landwirtschaft, No. 17/18, p. 236-237. Sept. 20, 1947. 19 L235
- 25411 COCCHI, L. Il consorzio stalloniero bresciano. Allevatore 3(40): 2. Dec. 21, 1947. 49 AL55
- 25412 COLTON, H. School for horses. Natl. Horseman 84(2): 20-21. Feb. 1948. 42.8 N21
- 25413 DAIGLE, J. Bonne bête--bonne personne. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 7(4): 18. Jan. 1948. 7 F83
Horses.
- 25414 FRENCH, W. M. History of the American Quarter Horse Association. Amer. Brahman J. 2(11): 21-23. Feb. 1948. 43.8 Am33
- 25415 FITTER, H. Ruf und hufpflege. Salzburg. Bauer, No. 20, p. 11-13. Oct. 15, 1947. 19 Sa3

25416 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON ARMED SERVICES. Question of ownership of captured horses; hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess. on determining the basis of the contemplated return to Hungary of certain horses said to have been brought to the United States as captured war matériel, Dec. 3, 5, 8, 9, 12, 15, 18, 19, 22, and 23, 1947. 382 p. Washington, 1948.

25417 VILLANUEVA S., J. G. El ganado equino y su importancia en nuestro país. Campo [La Paz] 1 (7): 68-72. Nov. 1947. 9.1 C15

Bolivia.

25418 VILLANUEVA SAENZ, J. G. El ganado equino y su importancia en nuestro país [Bolivia]. Campo [La Paz] 1(6): 41-44. (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. 9.1 C15

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

25419 REYNOLDS, H. W. Hamsters; the new standard spells progress. Fur & Feather 111: 44. Jan. 23, 1948. 49 F96

Veterinary Medicine

25420 LUNDEBERG, W. O., and others. The deposition and antioxygenic behavior of α , β -, and γ -tocopherols in rat fats. Minn. U. Hormel Inst. P., No. 14, p. 379-389. n. p., 1947. Ref. 330.9 M663P
R. E. Barnes, M. Clausen, N. Larson, and G. O. Burr, joint authors.

25421 SCHABEL, F. M., JR., and others. Susceptibility of the hamster to St. Louis and Japanese encephalitis viruses by feeding. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 66: 332-333. Nov. 1947. 442.9 Sol
S. Miller, M. Abendroth, and F. B. Gordon, joint authors.

25422 WHITE, M. R. Effects of hormones on embryonic sex differentiation in the golden hamster. I. Androgenic effects in treated males. Anat. Rec. 99: 397-426. Dec. 1947. Ref. 447.8 An1

Miscellaneous

25423 KERR, W. M. More about the colour make-up of cavies. Fur & Feather 111: 73. Feb. 6, 1948. 49 F96

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

25424 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. Breed [poultry] for staying power. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 62: 307. Feb. 3, 1948. 10 F228

25425 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. Breed only from the finest [poultry]. Farmer and Stock-Breeder 62: 247. Jan. 27, 1948. 10 F228

25426 ASHWOOD, G. Why do we breed Indians? Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3056): 13. (To be cont.) Jan. 30, 1948. 47.8 F312

25427 BEVAN, D. A. Profitable White Campbell ducks; egg production is "second to none." Farmer & Settler 62(15): 16. May 9, 1947. 23 F226

25428 BLOOMER, P. Continental bantams are real miniatures. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3056): 13. Jan. 30, 1948. 47.8 F312

25429 BONNET, P. M., and COCHEZ, L. P. Une création française: la Wyandotte blanche pure est née. Avic. Basse-Cour 3: 49-50. Mar. 1947. 47.8 Av53

25430 BONNET, P. M., and COCHEZ, L. P. A propos de la Wyandotte blanche. Avic. Basse-Cour 3: 97, 125-126. May-June/July 1947. 47.8 Av53

With note by J. Bullier and his response.

25431 CAMPBELL, H. L. The Lahore--a triple threat pigeon. Amer. Pigeon J. 36: 327. Dec. 1947. 47.8 Am55

25432 CHARON, A. J. Des couveuses d'élite: la poule nègre-soie et ses croisements. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 45: 10. Jan. 17, 1948. 14 D36

25433 COIN, M. Le pigeon Montauban. Avionis 26(6): 7. June 1947. 47.8 Av56

25434 COIN, P. Standard du pigeon "Montauban." Avionis 26(8/9): 8. Aug./Sept. 1947. 47.8 Av56

25435 COUSIN, G., and CARIDROIT, F. Sur des manifestations d'intersexualité chez une poule hybride provenant du croisement Coucou de Malines X Wyandotte blanc. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 277-279. Jan. 19, 1948. 505 P21

25436 DEMPSTER, E. R., and LERNER, I. M. The optimum structure of breeding flocks [of poultry]. I-II. Genetics 32: 555-579. Nov. 1947. Ref. 442.8 G28

I. Rate of genetic improvement under different breeding plans, p. 555-566. II. Methods of determination, p. 567-579.

25437 DEPRAET, O. De la selection. Avionis 26(8/9): 7. Aug./Sept. 1947. 47.8 Av56
Pigeons.

25438 EADE, J. T. A popular modern fancy pigeon. Smallholder 78(1971): 20. Jan. 9, 1948. 10 Sm1

The Magpie.

25439 EADE, J. T. Pouter pigeons. Smallholder 78(1975): 20. Feb. 6, 1948. 10 Sm1

25440 EL-IBIARY, H. M., and JULL, M. A. Criteria and genetic variation of live body conformation in turkeys. Poultry Sci. 27(1): 40-52. Jan. 1948. Ref. 47.8 Am33P

25441 FISHER, A. After 6 years of Ancona-keeping. Smallholder 78(1971): 17. Jan. 9, 1948. 10 Sm1

Poultry.

25442 FOSTER, G. Which pay best--cross or pure? Smallholder 78(1976): 14. Feb. 13, 1948. 10 Sm1

Poultry.

25443 FUENTE, R. DE LA. Razas de gallinas. Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama] 7(75): 37-38. Nov. 1947. 8 R3291

25444 GILBERT, R. E. Which breed shall we exterminate? Amer. Pigeon J. 36: 324-325. Dec. 1947. 47.8 Am55

25445 GRIFFIN, E. P. Theory vs practice. Norbest Turkey News 12(7): 4. Jan. 1948. 47.38 W75
Selection of breeding turkeys.

25446 HALE, M. You discover the worst families. Poultry World 82: 74. Jan. 30, 1948. 47.8 P8682

25447 HESS, C. W. Crossbreeding to produce a superior meat production bird. New England Homestead 121(3): 26, 28. Feb. 14, 1948. 6 N442

25448 HESS, C. W., and JULL, M. A. A study of the inheritance of feed utilization efficiency in the growing domestic fowl. Poultry Sci. 27(1): 24-39. Jan. 1948. Ref. 47.8 Am33P

25449 HOUT, F. VAN. De redding van de belgische hoenderteelt postuleert--de opzoeking van veredelingshanen door individuele selectie! Cult. en Handel 30(9): 38-39. Sept. 1947. 80 C892

Chiefly on poultry breeding in Belgium.

25450 HOUT, F. VAN. De Witte Leghorn uitstekende bedrijfslegster! Cult. en Handel 13(3): 39-40. Mar. 1947. 80 C892

The White Leghorn.

25451 HOWES, H. Breed from pullets for commercial stock. Poultry [London] 102: 51. Jan. 20, 1948. 47.8 P869

25452 HOWES, H. They take time to settle down. Smallholder 78(1973): 15. Jan. 23, 1948. 10 Sm1
Breeding geese.

25453 JEFFREY, F. P. Three fundamental principles; scientific breeding of both egg and meat producing strains pays dividends on Massachusetts poultry farms. New England Homestead 121(3): 18. Feb. 14, 1948. 6 N442

25454 JULL, M. A. Managing turkey breeding flocks. South. Planter 109(2): 18, 30, 31. Feb. 1948. 6 So89

25455 LEACH, D. Students learn by doing. Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed. 155: 58. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 P112A

Poultry breeding program at California State Polytechnic College.

25456 LEGENDRE, G. Ce que nous leur demandons. J. de la France Agr. 4: 630. Jan. 23/29. 1948. 14 J829

Poultry and rabbit types.

25457 LERNER, I. M., and CRUDEN, D. M. The heritability of accumulative monthly and annual egg production. Poultry Sci. 27(1): 67-78. Jan. 1948. Ref. 47.8 Am33P

25458 LLOYD-THOMAS, W. Geese mating calls for extreme care. Mod. Poultry Keeping 58: 70-71. Jan. 21, 1948. 47.8 Eg5

25459 LOWRIE, A. W. White--or Anstra-White? Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed. 155: 70. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 P112A

Poultry breeding.

25460 MCAREN, J. V. The hardest champion to breed. Amer. Pigeon J. 36: 328-329. Dec. 1947. 47.8 Am35

Roller breeding.

25461 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits: The Starling. Amer. Pigeon J. 36: 323. Dec. 1947. 47.8 Am35

25462 MESCHINI, C. Avicoltura per dilettato. Allevatore 4(1): 3. Jan. 4, 1948. 49 AL55

25463 MOORE, F. Day to day experiences of the turkey breeder. Turkey World 23(2): 68-69, 74-75. Feb. 1948. 47.38 T84

25464 MUNRO, S. S. Our breeding program. What it has accomplished and what it promises. I-IV. Co-op Chick News 14(9): 5, 14; (10): 5, 13; (11): 6, 11; (12): 7. Sept.-Dec. 1947. 47.8 C783

I. Results of our first year of egg production testing in White Leghorns. II. How we propose to produce superior type Leghorns beginning in 1949. III. Results of our first year of egg production testing in New Hampshires. IV. The immediate future of our New Hampshire breeding program.

25465 NEWMAN, T. More eggs from crosses. Mod. Poultry Keeping 58: 99. Jan. 28, 1948. 47.8 Eg3

25466 NOILHAN, H. A propos de la "volaille de Bresse". Avic. Basse-Cour 3: 198-199. Oct./Nov. 1947. 47.8 Av53

25467 OITQUIN, Le phénix du Japon. Avionis 26(2): 3-4. Feb. 1947. 47.8 Av56

25468 O'NEIL, J. B., and RAE, W. J. Evidence of heterosis in the body weight of day-old crossbred chicks. Poultry Sci. 27(1): 120-122. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am33P

25469 OWEN, P. La nature a ses lois; la volaille d'exposition. Avionis 26(11): 6. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Av56

25470 POMEY, W. Nos amis les pigeons! Avionis 26(2): 4-5; (3): 3-4; (4): 5-6; (5): 5-6; (8/9): 9-10; (10): 7-10; (11): 8-9; (12): 7-9. (Cont.) Feb.-May, Aug./Sept.-Dec. 1947. 47.8 Av56

Contents: Races thurgoviennes, No. 2; Le Col dore ou Collier dore, Nos. 3-5; Les pigeons suisses, No. 8/9; Le Lahore, Nos. 10-12.

25471 POSSER, P. M. O pombo correio. Fauna [São Paulo] 6(12): 41. Dec. 1947. 410 F272

25472 POWELL-OWEN, W. Breeding from pullets; young breeding stock shows by far the highest hatchability, but this is not all of the story. Poultry World 82: 75. Jan. 30, 1948. 47.8 P8682

25473 POWELL-OWEN, W. Pedigree poultry for Britain. Canada Poultryman 35(1): 9, 27-29. Jan. 1948. 47.8 C166

25474 POWELL-OWEN, W. Search out the "specials". Poultry World 82: 59. Jan. 23, 1948. 47.8 P8682

Selecting breeding stock.

25475 REISNER, L. New chicks bred like hybrid corn. Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec. 26(2): 12-13. Feb. 1948. 6 IL62

25476 RODRIGUEZ y RODRIGUEZ, J. I. La raza New Hampshire, las gallinas del porvenir. Agricultura [Madrid] 16: 550-553. Dec. 1947. 15 A984

25477 SCHLUMPF, H. Zucht und bewertung der Tpolouser Gänse. Geflügelhof 10: 787-788. Dec. 19, 1947. 47.8 G276

25478 SNEDDON, D. H. Buff Wyandotte Bantams set breeding problems. Poultry Farmer [London] 118 (3054): 13. Jan. 16, 1948. 47.8 F312

25479 TROSSEN, J. Standard de volailles et caractéristiques utilitaires. Avionis 26(11): 7. Nov. 1947. 47.8 Av56

25480 TROSSEN, J. La Wyandotte Blanche. Avionis 26(5): 4-5. May 1947. 47.8 Av56

25481 TURNILL, L. Where are we going in breeding?--4-7. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3053): 9; (3054): 5; (3055): 4; (3056): 4. Jan. 9-30, 1948. 47.8 F312

25482 VEZZANI, V. I libri genealogici per il pollame nel Canada. Gior. di Agr. 58: 3. Jan. 4, 1948. 16 It1G

25483 WALLACE, H. B. La hibridación en avicultura; los pollitos Hy-Line. Uruguay. Min. de Genad. y Agr. B. Inform., No. 201, p. 4. Dec. 31, 1947. 9.9 G15B

25484 WILCOCK, B. Shall we be ready? Now is the time to worry about future [poultry] breeding stock. Farmer and Stock-Breeder 57: 187. Jan. 20, 1948. 10 F228

25485 WILLCUTT, L. Brunner pouters are pretty and prolific. Amer. Pigeon J. 36: 325. Dec. 1947. 47.8 Am35

25486 WILLEMS, A. E. R. L'insemination artificielle de nos animaux de basse-cour. Avionis 26 (6): 6. June 1947. 47.8 Av56

25487 WORTHINGTON, J. Standard bred. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3053): 11. Jan. 9, 1948. 47.8 F312

25488 YOUNG, W. "Balance" is the key to successful breeding. Mod. Poultry Keeping 58: 42-43. Jan. 14, 1948. 47.8 Eg3

25489 ZUMBRO, P. B. Progress report of the National Poultry Improvement Plan and the National Turkey Improvement Plan. Ala. Poultry Coop. News 3(3): 5, 7. Oct./Dec. 1947. 280.28 ALL

25490 BIRD, H. R., MARSDEN, S. J., and KELLOGG, W. L. Supplements for soybean meal in turkey diets. Poultry Sci. 27(1): 53-59. Jan. 1948. Ref. 47.8 Am33P

25491 BIRD, J. 58 mil millones de huevos. Tierra Libre 12(11): 7. Feb. 1948. 8 T443

Poultry nutrition.

25492 BOYD, J. E. Grain conservation in feeding chickens. Dak. Farmer 68(3): 8. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 D14

25493 BROCHARD, J. P. DE. L'alimentation aviaire en Angleterre. Unité Paysanne 3(117): 4. Jan. 24, 1948. 14 Un3

25494 CLEVELAND, C. D. Agua, una parte esencial en la ración de las aves. Uruguay. Min. de Genad. y Agr. B. Inform., No. 202, p. 4. Jan. 8, 1948. 9.9 C15B

25495 COONEY, W. T. More chicks from breeder mash. Oreg. Farmer 71(4): 133. Feb. 19, 1948. 6 Or32

25496 DAVIS, F., and BRIGGS, G. M. Sawdust in purified chick rations. Poultry Sci. 27(1): 117-118. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am33P

25497 DAVIS, G. T., and THAYER, R. H. Finishing market turkeys with estrogens. Poultry Sci. 27(1): 79-83. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am33P

25498 DUMAINE, R. Importance de la nourriture verte dans l'alimentation des poulets. Avic. Basse-Cour 3: 78. Apr. 1947. 47.8 Av53

- 25499 GERMAN, H. L., and others. A preliminary study on the value of condensed fish solubles for turkey poults. *Poultry Sci.* 27(1): 113-115. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am33P
B. S. Schweigert, P. B. Pearson, and R. M. Sherwood, joint authors.
- 25500 GERMAN, H. L., JAMES, L. E., and SHERWOOD, R. M. The value of fish solubles in poultry breeder rations. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1106, 2 p. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P
- 25501 GILLIS, M. B., NORRIS, L. C., and HEUSER, G. F. The utilization by the chick of phosphorus from different sources. *J. Nutr.* 35: 195-207. Feb. 10, 1948. Ref. 389.8 J82
- 25502 GOOD, C. M. Cow manure pep-up pullets. *Capper's Farmer* 59(3): 44. Mar. 1948. 6 M693
Dried manure fed in starter ration.
- 25503 GOODMAN, J. G. New trends in chicken rations--recommended nutrients. *Ala. Poultry Coop. News* 3(3): 6-7. Oct./Dec. 1947. 280.28 ALL
- 25504 GRANGE, C. Little matters that influence the quality of eggs. *Smallholder* 78(1971): 17. Jan. 9, 1948. 10 Sm1
Chiefly feeding.
- 25505 HALL, M. D., and CLARK, A. G. Poultry feeding tests, 1946-47. *Victoria Dept. Agr. J.* 45: 564-565. Dec. 1947. 23 V66J
- 25506 HAMEL, J. L'emploi des pommes de terre pour l'alimentation des pondeuses. *Avic. Basse-Cour* 3: 72. Apr. 1947. 47.8 Av53
- 25507 HEUSER, G. F. The effect of excess calcium in poultry rations. (Abs.) *Feedstuffs* 20(6): 39. Feb. 7, 1948. 286.8 F322
- 25508 HOWES, H. Spring crops to grow for the birds. *Smallholder* 78(1972): 15. Jan. 16, 1948. 10 Sm1
Potatoes, parsnips, and dredge corn.
- 25509 HOWES, H. Swedes nearly as good as potatoes. *Smallholder* 78(1971): 15. Jan. 9, 1948. 10 Sm1
Poultry feed.
- 25510 KELLY, J. W. Trends in feeding chickens. *Carolina Farmer* 3(2): 12. Feb. 1948. 6 C223
- 25511 KENNARD, D. C., and CHAMBERLIN, V. D. Whole oats for layers. *Canada Poultryman* 35(1): 6-7. Jan. 1948. 47.8 C166
- 25512 KENT, G. Fish makes eggs. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 118(3054): 10. Jan. 16, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 25513 KRATZER, F. H. Protein requirements for growth, production and reproduction [in poultry]. *Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed.* 155: 68-69. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 P112A
- 25514 LESSARD, H. L. Méthode de germination de l'avoine pour l'alimentation des volailles. *Avic. Basse-Cour* 3: 74. Apr. 1947. 47.8 Av53
- Feeds and Feeding
- 25515 LILLIE, R. J., and BRIGGS, G. M. A preliminary investigation on the use of semi-solid vegetable wastes in poultry rations. *Poultry Sci.* 27(1): 7-11. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am33P
- 25516 LLOYD, E. A., and BIELY, J. Practical poultry-feeding. *Brit. Columbia Dept. Agr. B.* 107, 73 p. Victoria, 1947. Ed. 3, rev. 7 B77
- 25517 MCCARTNEY, M. G., and JULL, M. A. Efficiency of feed utilization in New Hampshire to ten weeks. *Poultry Sci.* 27(1): 17-23. Jan. 1948. Ref. 47.8 Am33P
- 25518 MOGINNIS, J., and CARVER, J. S. The effect of calcium deficiency on feather color in New Hampshire chicks. *Poultry Sci.* 27(1): 115-116. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am33P
- 25519 MANN, T. B. America years ahead with chick nutrition. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 118(3054): 4. Jan. 16, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 25520 MARTIN, M. C. Why hand feed squabs for market. *Amer. Pigeon J.* 36: 328. Dec. 1947. 47.8 Am35
- 25521 MOORE, M. Lower mortality; faster and more economical gains--more eggs per pound of feed--higher egg production. *Albers Egg Maker* 24(1): 7, 16-17. Winter 1948. 47.8 ALL
Feeding "cultured molasses substrate."
- 25522 MUIR, W. R. Don't sneer at 14¢ of fish meal. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 118(3055): 5. Jan. 23, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 25523 MUNRO, S. S. Feeding baby chicks and growing stock. *Co-op Chick News* 15(2): 6-7. Feb. 1948. 47.8 C785
- 25524 MUNRO, S. S. Raise broilers to right weight--for best returns. *Co-op Chick News* 15(1): 6-7, 13. Jan. 1948. 47.8 C785
- 25525 MORRIS, L. C., and ROBERTSON, E. I. Developments in poultry rations. *Rural New-Yorker* 98: 99. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 R88
- 25526 OLSSON, N., ANSTRAND, G., and WADNE, C. Protein i hönens föderstater. Vegetable proteins in rations for chicks. *Sveden. Lantbrukshögsk. Husdjurförsökst. Meddel.*, No. 26, 44 p. Norrtälje, 1947. Ref. 104 Up62
English summary.
- 25527 PÉRUCHON, J. L'alimentation aviaire en Angleterre. *Avic. Basse-Cour* 3: 226-229. Dec. 1947. 47.8 Av53
- 25528 PÉRUCHON, J. L'aviculture en Angleterre: les aliments de substitution. *Agr. Provençal* 4(94): 1. Jan. 18, 1948. 14 Ag822
- 25529 PÉRUCHON, J. La dernière découverte américaine: l'élevage du poussin sans lait en poudre. *Avic. Basse-Cour* 3: 71-72. Apr. 1947. 47.8 Av53
- 25530 PÉRUCHON, J. La fabrication des aliments complets d'après les méthodes américaines et françaises. *Avic. Basse-Cour* 3: 54-55. Mar. 1947. 47.8 Av53
- 25531 PETTON, J. L., and PETTON, MRS. J. L. Meat-makers; geese will oblige with 15 pounds of meat for 11 pounds of grain--and no diseases, either. *Country Gent.* 118(2): 22, 167. Feb. 1948. 6 C833
- 25532 PLATT, C. S. This and that about feeding [poultry]. *N. J. Farm and Gard.* 19(2): 55-57. Feb. 1948. 6 G162
- 25533 SALTWELL, A. D. The A-Z way to eggs. *Smallholder* 78(1973): 17. Jan. 23, 1948. 10 Sm1
Feeding.
- 25534 SEATON, A. E. Chickens go for carrots. *Mont. Farmer-Stockman* 35(11): 6. Feb. 1, 1948. 6 M764
- 25535 SHEEHY, E. J. The animal on the farm; chickens: constitution of dietary. *Agr. Ireland* 5: 36-37, 39. Feb. 1948. 10.5 Ag8
No. 52 of the series.
- 25536 TEMPERTON, H., and DUDLEY, F. J. The effects of using preformed vitamin A as the sole dietary source of vitamin A for growing chickens and adult fowls. *Harper Adams Util. Poultry J.* 32: 83-110. Oct. 1947. Ref. 47.8 P8612
- 25537 TOMEY, F. Protein juggling. *Farmers Weekly* [London] 28(5): 49. Jan. 30, 1948. 10 F2226
Poultry feeding.
- 25538 VANEL, C. L'utilisation de la farine de poisson pour l'alimentation des volailles. *Avic. Basse-Cour* 3: 61. Mar. 1947. 47.8 Av53
- 25539 WEST, R. D. Does good food bring disease resistance? *Poultry Farmer* [London] 118(3056): 5. Jan. 30, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 25540 WESTBERG, J. K. Whose fault is it if they don't lay and pay? *Albers Egg Maker* 24(1): 6, 19-20. Winter 1948. 47.8 ALL
Effects of feeding on egg production.
- 25541 WHEELER, R. S., HOFFMANN, E., and GRAHAM, C. L. The value of thyroprotein in starting, growing and laying rations. I. Growth, feathering and feed consumption of Rhode Island Red broilers. *Poultry Sci.* 27(1): 103-111. Jan. 1948. Ref. 47.8 Am33P

- 25542 WHITE, G. Finish your turkeys before you market them for best returns. Co-op Chick News 14 (10): 2. Oct. 1947. 47.8 C783
- 25543 WHITFIELD, W. R. Ten ways to save chicken feed. Successful Farming 46(2): 162, 164-167. Feb. 1948. 6 Sul2

Veterinary Medicine

- 25544 ADLER, H. E., and HAMILTON, C. H. Newcastle disease (pneumoencephalitis) virus isolation in the State of Washington. Poultry Sci. 27(1): 122 Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am33P
- 25545 ADLER, H. E., and MOORE, E. W. Renal coccidiosis and gizzard worm [Amidostomum anseris] infection in geese. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 112: 154. Feb. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- 25546 ANDREWS, W. H. Fowl pest: a note on the characters of the present epizootic. Vet. Rec. 60: 33-34. Jan. 24, 1948. 41.8 V641
- The Newcastle disease.
- 25547 ARNSDORF, R. E. Hen into rooster. J. Hered. 38: 320. Oct. 1947. 442.8 Am3
- 25548 BAKKER, R. J. La difference entre un mâle et une femelle chez le pigeon. Distinctions liées au sexe. Aviornis 26(2): 5-7. Feb. 1947. 47.8 Av56
- 25549 BAKKER, T. Push worm pills down the throat. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3055): 10. Jan. 25, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 25550 BANKOWSKI, R. A. Some pharmacologic aspects of sulfaguanidine in normal chickens. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 9(30): 85-91. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Am3A
- 25551 BARBER, C. W. Sulfaguanidine and sulfamethazine in the control of experimental avian coccidiosis caused by Eimeria tenella. Poultry Sci. 27(1): 60-66. Jan. 1948. Ref. 47.8 Am33P
- 25552 BEACE, J. R. The application of the hemagglutination-inhibition test in the diagnosis of avian pneumoencephalitis (Newcastle disease). Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 112: 85-91. Feb. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- 25553 BEAUDETTE, F. R., and BLACK, J. J. Equine encephalomyelitis in New Jersey pheasants in 1945 and 1946. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 112: 140-147. Feb. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- 25554 BEAUDETTE, F. R., and others. Studies on the diagnosis of Newcastle disease in New Jersey. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 9(30): 69-76. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Am3A
- J. A. Bivins, B. R. Miller, C. B. Hudson, and J. J. Black, joint authors.
- 25555 BEAUDETTE, F. R., BIVINS, J. A., and MILLER, B. R. Use of antibiotic agents for bacterial sterilization of respiratory exudates from naturally infected cases of Newcastle disease. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 9(30): 97-101. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Am3A
- 25556 BECHADE, I. La pullorose; la recherche des porteurs de germes dans le Loiret. Avic. Basse-Cour 3: 46. Mar. 1947. 47.8 Av53
- 25557 BENNISON, B. E., and COATNEY, G. R. The sex of the host as a factor in Plasmodium gallinaceum infections in young chicks. Science 107: 147-148. Feb. 6, 1948. 470 Sc12
- 25558 BLAXLAND, J. D., and MARKSON, L. M. Toxic heart degeneration, or "round heart disease," of poultry. Vet. J. 103: 401-405. Dec. 1947. 41.8 V643
- 25559 BLOUNT, W. P. Fowl pest--a new form? Poultry World 82: 56. Jan. 23, 1948. 47.8 P8682
- 25560 BLOUNT, W. P. Freedom from disease. Mod. Poultry Keeping 58: 91. Jan. 28, 1948. 47.8 Eg3
- 25561 BLOUNT, W. P. Immunity and resistance. Poultry World 82: 73. Jan. 30, 1948. 47.8 P8682
- Chiefly on coccidiosis.
- 25562 BUCK, G. Note sur une maladie des volailles tout nouvellement observée à Madagascar. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 40: 376-382. 1947. 448.9 Sol3
- 25563 BUEKHO, R. C., and NOBREGA, P. Sobre o tratamento da espiroquetose aviária pela penicilina. Soc. Paul. de Med. Vet. B. 7: 231-234. Dec. 1946. 41.9 Sol3
- English summary.
- 25564 BUTNER, E. E. Squeakers dying at hatching stage. So. African Poultry, Pigeon & Bird Mag. 54(432): 27. Jan. 1948. 47.8 So83
- 25565 BUZAK, G. Avian-pneumoencephalitis. Amer. Racing Pigeon News 64(2, sup.): [7]. Feb. 1948. 47.8 H75
- 25566 CARR, J. G. An unexplained discrepancy between the actual and expected yield of virus from avian tumours and its implications. Roy. Soc. Edinb. Proc. Sect. B, Biol. 62: 243-247. 1947. Ref. 501 Ed4P
- Study of fowl sarcoma.
- 25567 COMMON, R. H., RUTLEDGE, W. A., and HALE, R. W. Observations on the mineral metabolism of pullets. VIII. The influence of gonadal hormones on retention of calcium and phosphorus. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 38: 64-80. Jan. 1948. Ref. 10 J822
- 25568 COUCH, J. R., and others. Relation of biotin to congenital deformities in the chick. Anat. Rec. 100(1): 29-48. Jan. 1948. Ref. 447.8 An1
- W. W. Gravens, C. A. Elvehjem, and J. G. Halpin, joint authors.
- 25569 CZAJA, M. Czynniki pół-śmiercionośny wywołujący skrzywienie kręgosłupa i miednicy u kur (The semilethal element causing a distortion of the spine and pelvis in hens). Przegląd Hodowlany 14: 234-243. Sept. 1946. Ref. 49 P952
- English summary.
- 25570 DELAPIANE, J. P., and MILLIFF, J. H. The gross- and micropathology of sulfaquinoxaline poisoning in chickens. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 9(30): 92-96. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Am3A
- 25571 DELFINO, F. Sull'avvelenamento da mandorle amare nei polli. Prog. Vet. 2: 284-287. Nov. 1, 1947. 41.8 P942
- 25572 DOMM, L. V., and BLIVAIS, B. B. Induction of male copulatory behavior in the Brown Leghorn hen. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 66: 418-419. Nov. 1947. 442.9 Sol
- Effects of testosterone propionate implantation.
- 25573 EBBELL, W. Wassersucht. Geflügelhof 10: 722-723. Nov. 21, 1947. 47.8 G276
- 25574 FADDOL, G. P. Internal palpation of fowls. Vet. Med. 43: 85-86. Feb. 1948. 41.8 M69
- 25575 FLORMAN, A. L. Some alterations in chicken erythrocytes which follow treatment with influenza and Newcastle disease virus. J. Bact. 55: 183-196. Feb. 1948. Ref. 448.3 J82
- 25576 GAUTSCHI, L. Etwas über gelenkentzündungen und gichtfüsse. Geflügelhof 10: 787. Dec. 19, 1947. 47.8 G276
- 25577 GIBBY, R. Feather morphology in biological research. Vet. Student 10(1): 19-23. Winter 1948. Ref. 41.8 V6425
- 25578 GILDOW, E. M. What we know about Newcastle disease. Albers Egg Maker 24(1): 5, 12, 17-18. Winter 1948. 47.8 All
- 25579 GORET, P. Les pestes aviaires. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 98: 502-508. Nov. 1947. 41.8 R32
- 25580 GORRIE, C. J. R. Symptoms, control measures for worms in fowls. Stock & Land 37(45): 7, 9. Dec. 3, 1947. 49 St63
- 25581 GORRIE, C. J. R. T. B., tick fever common disease of fowls. Stock & Land 37(46): 7. Dec. 10, 1947. 49 St63
- 25582 GRUMBLES, L. C., DELAPIANE, J. P., and HIGGINS, T. C. Sulfaquinoxaline in the control of Eimeria tenella and Eimeria necatrix in chickens on a commercial broiler farm. Science 107: 196. Feb. 20, 1948. 470 Sc12
- 25583 GUSS, S. B. Sodium sulfamerazine in the treatment of paratyphoid (S. typhimurium) infection in pigeons: a case report. Poultry Sci. 27(1): 112-113. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am33P

- 25584 HALLAUER, C. Beitrag zur Klassifikation der geflügelpeststämmen. Arch. f. die Gesam. Virusforsch. 3: 356-374. 1947. Ref. 44.8.3 Ar23
Fowl pest and Newcastle disease.
- 25585 HARSEFIELD, G. S. Poultry diseases. *World News* 22(1): 4. Jan./Feb. 1948. 41.8 N75
- 25586 HAYS, F. A. Male sex hormones and artificial light as activators in the spermatogenesis of adult males. II. Poultry Sci. 27(1): 3-6. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am33P
- 25587 HAYS, F. A. Thyroxine and artificial light as activators in the spermatogenesis of males. Poultry Sci. 27(1): 84-86. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am33P
- 25588 HORTON-SMITH, C. Sulpha treatment for coccidiosis. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 58: 92. Jan. 28, 1948. 47.8 Eg3
- 25589 ISNARD, J. P. Le choléra des poules. *J. de la France Agr.* 4: 630. Jan. 23/29, 1948. 14 J829
- 25590 JAUMIAUX, G. La santé et la forme du pigeon. *Aviornis* 26(2): 7-8. Feb. 1947. 47.8 Av56
- 25591 JONES, R. E. Here to stay. *New England Homestead* 121(3): 6. Feb. 14, 1948. 6 N442
Newcastle disease in poultry.
- 25592 KUDRIASHOV, M. V. Gemogramma kuritsy [Gemogram of a hen]. *Veterinariia* 24(10): 29-32. Oct. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 25593 LABATUT, R. Les typhoses aviaires. *Avic. Basse-Cour* 3: 170-171. Aug./Sept. 1947. 47.8 Av53
- 25594 LABORDE-BOIS, P. Aviculture: signe la peste aviar. *Cult. Mod.* 30: 405-406. Nov. 1947. 15 C89
- 25595 LA TOUCHE, F. DE. La sauvegarde de l'élevage des poussins par les vaccins. *Avic. Basse-Cour* 3: 149. June/July 1947. 47.8 Av53
- 25596 LEWIS, L. B., and DOMM, L. V. A sexual transformation of the osseous bulla in duck embryos following administration of estrogen. *Physiol. Zool.* 21(1): 65-69. Jan. 1948. 410 P56
- 25597 LODGE, C. Twelve causes of dead-in-shell. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 118(3053): 10-11. Jan. 9, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 25598 LODGE, C. You are to blame for chick diseases. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 118(3055): 11. Jan. 23, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 25599 MILLER, M. W. What causes crooked toed chicks. *Washcoegg* 25(9): 7, 18-19. Feb. 1948. 47.8 N27
- 25600 MORTIDA, S. N. Aegyptiaellosis in fowls. *Indian Vet. J.* 24: 167-169. Nov. 1947. 41.8 In2
- 25601 MORRIS, J. A. The use of the complement fixation test in the detection of ulcerated enteritis in quail. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 9(30): 102-103. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Am3A
- 25602 NIZNANSKY, F., STRICKER, F., and KOPPEL, Z. Další příspěvek k výskytu spirochetózy u naší hydiny (A further contribution to the occurrence of spirochaetosis in fowls). *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 2: 646. Dec. 25, 1947. 41.8 C27
- 25603 O'NEIL, J. B. The relationship between the specific gravity of the green tibia and its ash content in three-week-old chicks. *Poultry Sci.* 27(1): 123-124. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am33P
- 25604 PARNELL, E. D. A campaign against roup. *Southwest Poultryman* 11(5): 9, 14. Feb. 1948. 47.8 So86
- 25605 PAVOLINI, G. Nel pollaio: la laringotracheite. *Terra* [Firenze] 58(41): 3. Oct. 12, 1947. 16 T274
- 25606 PEACH, M. Despurring males. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 118(3055): 5. Jan. 23, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 25607 PETERSON, E. H. The effect of sulfaquinoloxaline medication on *Eimeria tenella* infection in chickens. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 9(30): 77-84. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Am3A
- 25608 POWAR, M. L. Timely notes on poultry diseases: bronchitis. *Everybodys Poultry Mag.* 53(2): 42. Feb. 1948. 47.8 F213P
- 25609 PRIMIO, R. A. DI. A palcosse no Rio Grande do Sul. *Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. de Prod. Anim. B.* 3(5): 17-23. Sept. 1947. 49.9 R47
- 25610 REEVE, R. Gizzard erosion. *Queensland Co-op.* 2(49): 15-16. Dec. 31, 1947. 280.28 Q3
In poultry.
- 25611 REEVE, R. Infectious bronchitis. *Queensland Co-op.* 2(49): 15. Dec. 31, 1947. 280.28 Q3
In poultry.
- 25612 REEVE, R. Infectious coryza or the common cold. *Queensland Co-op.* 2(47): 17, 21. Nov. 27, 1947. 280.28 Q3
In poultry.
- 25613 REEVE, R. Infectious laryngotracheitis. *Queensland Co-op.* 2(48): 21. Dec. 11, 1947. 280.28 Q3
Poultry.
- 25614 REEVE, R. Vitamin D deficiency and rickets. *Queensland Co-op.* 3(1): 17-18. Jan. 15, 1948. 280.28 Q3
In poultry.
- 25615 RENWALD, R. T. You can be helpful, and save grain, too, if you talk remedies. *Hatchery Tribune & Feed Retailer* 22(2): 11, 71. Feb. 1948. 47.8 H28
- 25616 RÖHRER, H. Die histopathologie der experimentellen klassischen geflügelpest beim huhn. *Monatsh. f. Veterinärmed.* 2: 33-38. Mar. 1947. Ref. 41.8 M742
- 25617 RÖHRER, H. Über die stellung der zur zeit in Europa herrschenden virusseneche des geflügels zur klassischen geflügelpest vom standpunkt des pathologen. *Monatsh. f. Veterinärmed.* 2: 94-100. June 1947. Ref. 41.8 M742
- 25618 ROSCOE, C. Soft bones in early-hatched ducklings. *Poultry* [London] 102: 50. Jan. 20, 1948. 47.8 P869
- 25619 SHAFFNER, C. S., and ANDREWS, F. N. The influence of thioracil on semen quality in the fowl. *Poultry Sci.* 27(1): 91-102. Jan. 1948. Ref. 47.8 Am33P
- 25620 SYMPOSIUM on Newcastle disease (avian pneumocephalitis). *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 112: 124-130. Feb. 1948. 41.8 Am3
Report of the committee on modes of spread of Newcastle disease, by E. Jungherr, p. 124-125. Report of the committee on incidence of Newcastle disease, by T. C. Ryerly, p. 125-126. Report of the committee on Newcastle virus properties, by H. E. Moses, p. 126-127. Report of the committee on Newcastle disease immunization, by C. A. Brandly, p. 127-128. Report of the committee on diagnosis of Newcastle disease, by F. R. Beaudette, p. 128-130.
- 25621 TAIHEL, A. M. Esperimento di bursa-timetomia in "Gallus gallus domesticus" L. *Riv. di Biol.* 39: 164-189. 1947. Ref. 44.2.8 R52
- 25622 TURNER, C. W. Effect of rape seed oil meal on the thyroid of the chick. *Poultry Sci.* 27(1): 118-120. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am33P
- 25623 TYLER, C. Studies in the absorption and excretion of certain minerals by poultry. IV. *J. Agr. Sci. [London]* 38: 37-50. Jan. 1948. 10 J822
- 25624 VANDEL, C. La couleur des jaunes d'oeufs de poules. *Avic. Basse-Cour* 3: 60. Mar. 1947. 47.8 Av53
- 25625 VAN ROEKEL, H., and others. Immunization of chickens against Newcastle disease. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 112: 131-132. Feb. 1948. 41.8 Am3
F. G. Sperling, K. L. Bullis, O. M. Olesiuk, joint authors.
- 25626 WARD, G. W. Ducks are relatively resistant to disease. *Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz.* 12: 43, 45, 47. July 1947. 280.28 W522
- 25627 WEBER, A. Différenciation neurofibrillaire des neuroblastes sympathiques et relations primitives de ces derniers avec les cellules de Schwann, chez l'embryon de poulet. *Arch. d'Anat. Micros. et de Morph. Expt.* 36: 121-135. 1946/47. Ref. 44.4.8 Ar21

25628 WOOD, F. L. Two decades of pullorum control in New Brunswick. Marit. Farmer & Co-op. Dairyman 53(10): 3, 26. Feb. 17, 1948. 7 C77

25629 WORTHINGTON, J. Should we dub? Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3054): 12. Jan. 16, 1948. 47.8 F312

Miscellaneous

25630 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. Fools may rush in; honest and skilled advice can, and should be obtained before making a start with poultry. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 62: 367. Feb. 10, 1948. 10 F228

25631 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. Plans for [poultry] replacements. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 62: 123. Jan. 13, 1948. 10 F228

25632 ALF, H. H. Chicks are here again! Hoard's Dairyman 93: 125, 127. Feb. 10, 1948. 44.8 H65

Care.

25633 ASMUNDSON, V. S. Turkey research findings. Co-op. Poultryman 13(2): 8-9. Feb. 1948. 47.8 C782

25634 BAKER, R. C. Egg farming with no laying house. Everybody's Poultry Mag. 53(2): 18. Feb. 1948. 47.8 F213P

25635 BARTON, O. A. Causes and control of wet floor litter. Dakota Farmer 62(4): 24, 26. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 D14

In the poultry laying house.

25636 BARTON, O. A. Your 1948 chicks. Dak. Farmer 68(3): 18. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 D14

Modern hatching methods and benefits.

25637 BECKMAN, H. J. Fryers by the thousands. Calif. Cult. 95: 72, 73. Jan. 31, 1948. 6 C12

Management of a poultry farm.

25638 BIRTWISTLE, V. Don't use progeny test to break egg records. Poultry [London] 102: 71. Jan. 27, 1948. 47.8 P869

25639 BLAKELY, R. M. The production of commercial turkey hatching eggs. Canada Poultryman 35(1): 23-25. Jan. 1948. 47.8 C166

25640 BLOUNT, W. P. Don't blame diet for egg-eating in batteries. Poultry [London] 102: 30. Jan. 13, 1948. 47.8 P869

25641 BLOUNT, W. P. Food consumption and egg production. Poultry Indus. 13: 92-93. Jan. 23, 1948. 47.8 P8644

25642 BLOW, W. L. Progeny testing--key to egg profits. Res. and Farming [N. C. Sta.] 6(2): 11. Jan. 1948. 100 N81R

25643 BODE, C. H. Intensive turkey rearing for market. Australas. Poultry World 21(5): 29. Dec. 1, 1947. 47.8 Au72

25644 BOTSFORD, H. E. Hatch 'em--and smile! This year, prevent losses and increase percent of hatch by setting eggs that have been cooled quickly and held properly. Hatchery Tribune & Feed Retailer 22(2): 14, 68-69. Feb. 1948. 47.8 H28

25645 BOURIEZ, E. J. Les rayons infra-rouge au service de l'incubation. Avionis 26(12): 7. Dec. 1947. 47.8 Av56

25646 BRACKEN, L. O. Turkeys graze uphill in Alabama. Modern sanitation boosts Alabama turkey raising. Turkey World 23(2): 44, 79. Feb. 1948. 47.38 T84

25647 BREKELMANS, J. A. De verzorging van ons pluimvee. 96 p. Doetinchem, Misset, 1947. 47 B742

25648 BURGESS, E. S. Do pullets ready to lay in October actually fill the bill? Smallholder 78 (1974): 17. Jan. 30, 1948. 10 Sml

25649 CHARLES, T. B. Brooding needs. Rural New-Yorker 98: 144, 145. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 R88

25650 CHENEY, B. F. Brooding and rearing chicks. Canad. Poultry Rev. 72(2): 7-8, 10-12. Feb. 1948. 47.8 C16

25651 CLINTON, H. F. Overcrowding, deficiencies in diet, lack of care, cause [poultry] flock to develop vices. Farmer & Settler 62(15): 21. May 9, 1947. 23 F226

25652 CLIZER, N. Electric fence helps pullets. Mo. Ruralist 89(3): 23. Feb. 14, 1948. 6 R8891

Poultry management.

25653 COLES, R. Scientists save money for poultrymen; importance of scientific knowledge to the industry. Mod. Poultry Keeping 58: 63. Jan. 21, 1948. 47.8 Eg3

25654 DAIGLE, J. L'oise. rivale du cygne. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 7(3): 19. Dec. 1947. 7 F83

Discusses domestic geese.

25655 DEARSTYNE, R. S. Poultry production and its possibilities in eastern North Carolina. Carolina Farmer 3(2): 9, 19. Feb. 1948. 6 C223

25656 DETTMAYER, C. Hybrid hens shell out. Nebr. Farmer 90(3): 5, 14. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 N27

Egg production.

25657 DOLADO GÓMEZ, F. Un caso de anomalía en puesta de huevos. Lerida Canad. 3: 192. Aug. 1947. 41.8 L56

25658 DORM, L. V., and DAVIS, D. E. The sexual behavior of intersexual domestic fowl. Physiol. Zool. 21(1): 14-31. Jan. 1948. Ref. 410 P56

25659 DUBEDOUT-LARROUY. Considérations sur un essai d'application de la méthode suisse, de jugement à l'Exposition de Bordeaux, février 1947. Avic. Basse-Cour 3: 107-108. May 1947. 47.8 Av53

25660 FELTWELL, R. Battery birds must lay 10 doz. to cover cost. Poultry Farmer [London] 118 (3055): 5. Jan. 23, 1948. 47.8 F312

25661 FELTWELL, R. Keeping deep litter dry. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3053): 9. Jan. 9, 1948. 47.8 F312

25662 FREMIN, L. J. La cría de la gallina. Rev. Mens. B. A. P. 30(360): 26-28. Nov. 1947. 9 R326

25663 GEURDEN, L. L'aviculture au Congo Belge. Avionis 26(12): 6. Dec. 1947. 47.8 Av56

25664 GEURDEN, L. L'examen de sexage à Roulers. Avionis 26(4): 3-4. Apr. 1947. 47.8 Av56

25665 GOBBI, E. J. La cría del pato. Argentina. Min. de Agr. Not. 12: 365-368. Dec. 15, 1948. 9 A3511N

Also in Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 35(863): 17-22. Dec. 31, 1947. 287 R71

25666 GORSLINE, E. P. It's easier litter--ally. Calif. Cult. 95: 70. Jan. 31, 1948. 6 C12

Built up litter in the poultry house.

25667 GRANGE, C. Are your birds fit and well? Weigh them and see. Smallholder 78(1972): 17. Jan. 16, 1948. 10 Sml

25668 GRANGE, C. Cold weather chick brooding. Smallholder 78(1972): 14. Jan. 16, 1948. 10 Sml

25669 GRANGE, C. A hatching programme starting now. Smallholder 78(1975): 14. Feb. 6, 1948. 10 Sml

25670 GRAY, J. R. Consistent [poultry] culling is good business. Farmer-Stockman 61(2): 26. Feb. 1948. 6 Ok45

25671 GRICE, J. A. Rearing chicks on the general farm. Mod. Poultry Keeping 58: 98-99. Jan. 28, 1948. 47.8 Eg3

Care.

25672 GUMPF, R. K. Must chickens be boarders. Rural New-Yorker 98: 111. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 R88

Management.

25673 HAAG, M. R. Oxygen helps hatch 'em. West. Farm Life 50(3): 3, 36. Feb. 1, 1948. 6 R153

In high-altitude areas.

25674 HAAGNER, A. K. Tame pigeons and how birds fly. So. African Poultry, Pigeon & Bird Mag. 54 (432): 28-29. Jan. 1948. 47.8 So83

Homing pigeons.

25675 HADLINGTON, E. Care of the young stock. Australas. Poultry World 21(5): 33. Dec. 1, 1947. 47.8 Au72

25676 HAGEMANN, P. Das gibt es! Geflügelhof 11: 37. Jan. 23, 1948. 47.8 G276

Recommends culling of hens with deformed feet and beak.

25677 HALE, M. Give it a chance? No! Poultry World 82: 58. Jan. 23, 1948. 47.8 P8682

Culling weaklings.

25678 HALL, G. O. Experiment shows how to get good fall chicks; some seasons start slow and wind up strong in summer or fall. Will you be ready with yearling or older hen? Hatchery Tribune & Feed Retailer 22(2): 26-27. Feb. 1948. 47.8 H28

25679 HALL, M. D. The selection of young poultry stock. Victoria Dept. Agr. J. 45: 548. Dec. 1947. 25 V663

25680 HARRINGTON, L. The goose hangs high. Farmer's Mag. 44(12): 11, 54-56. Dec. 1947. 7 C165

The industry in Canada.

25681 HASTINGS, W. E. Early chicks: here are timely tips on correct brooding. Albers Egg Maker 24(1): 3-4. Winter 1948. 47.8 A11

25682 HEUBES, M. Peuplement des batteries de ponte. Avic. Basse-Cour 3: 140. June/July 1947. 47.8 Av53

25683 HOLLANDER, W. F. Starting an auto-sexing strain of pigeons. Amer. Pigeon J. 36: 327. Dec. 1947. 47.8 Am35

25684 HOOT, A. VAN. Het hoenderbeloop en de fruitboomteelt [The poultry run and fruit culture]. Cult. en Handel 13(5): 40-41. May 1947. 80 C892

25685 HOOT, A. VAN. Een zeer interessante vogel de gans wier uitbating een van de gemakkelijkste en winstgevendste is. Cult. en Handel 13(4): 39-42. Apr. 1947. 80 C892

Varieties, feeding and breeding of geese.

25686 HOWES, H. Preparing for the hatching season. Scot. Farmer 56: 347. Jan. 24, 1948. 10 Sco8

25687 HOWES, H. Turkeys as a sideline. Smallholder 78(1976): 14. Feb. 13, 1948. 10 Sml

25688 HOWES, H. Why lose by having cracked eggs? Smallholder 78(1975): 14. Feb. 6, 1948. 10 Sml

Nest-litters.

25689 HUMBERT, W. La basse-cour de ferme. Agr. Prat. 112: 23-24. Jan. 1948. 14 J82

25690 HUNTER, E. R. Don't neglect the business side of the farm. Mod. Poultry Keeping 58: 70-71. Jan. 21, 1948. 47.8 Eg3

25691 HURFORD, C. Beginner's guide to brooding. 1-2. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3054): 5; (3056): 4. Jan. 16, 30, 1948. 47.8 F312

25692 HURFORD, C. Rear intensively in bad weather. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3055): 4. (To be cont.) Jan. 23, 1948. 47.8 F312

25693 HUTTON, J. Best Bantams seen in 1947. Poultry [London] 102: 72. Jan. 27, 1948. 47.8 P869

25694 IVORY, B. A. Cull [poultry] regularly for increased production. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 97, 10 p. Laramie, 1947. 275.29 W99C

25695 JACKSON, F. Good sized poultry units pay off wherever they are. Co-op Chick News 14(10): 10. Oct. 1947. 47.8 C783

25696 JOHNSON, E. A. Three factors for success. Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed. 155: 38. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 P112A

In poultry raising.

25697 JOHNSTON, M. E. How to get high hatchability. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(4): 11. Jan. 28, 1948. 7 F21

25698 JONES, R. E. Rather a large order--but reducing the number of layers and conserving grain in general will at same time make for greater profits. New England Homestead 121(3): 22, 23. Feb. 14, 1948. 6 N442

25699 KELLER, J. Der Qualitätsbegriff in der Geflügelzucht. Geflügelhof 10: 786-787. Dec. 19, 1947. 47.8 G276

25700 KING, D. F. Starting a poultry farm. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 63(2): 113. Feb. 1948. 6 T311

25701 KLEIN, G. T. The hen that lays is the hen that pays. Rural New-Yorker 98: 77, 109. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 R88

25702 LURAT, A. Il faut adopter dans nos concours avicoles des méthodes sérieuses de jugement. Avic. Basse-Cour 3: 174-176. Aug./Sept. 1947. 47.8 Av53

25703 MCCAW, A. M. From bombshells to eggshells. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(4): 3, 11. Jan. 28, 1948. 7 F21

How a city veteran operates his poultry farm.

25704 MANNING, C. Cleaning and disinfection of poultry houses. Queensland Agr. J. 65: 329-331. Nov. 1947. 25 Q33

25705 MARLOW, R. E. T. Bats frighten ducks. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3053): 8. Jan. 9, 1948. 47.8 F312

Chiefly on care of ducks.

25706 MARSDEN, S. J. Management and feeding of breeding turkeys; helps for improving breeding flock efficiency. Turkey World 23(2): 38-41. Feb. 1948. 47.8 T64

Housing and feeding.

25707 MARSH, L. Our poultry shows. Poultry Press 54(8): 2. Feb. 19, 1948. 47.8 P8643

25708 MAYSON, T. Pigeoneering with oldtimers in Canada. Amer. Pigeon J. 36: 326-327. Dec. 1947. 47.8 Am35

25709 MERCURIO, H. M. Produccion de aves industriales. Chacra 18(208): 50-51. Feb. 1948. 9 C34

Care.

25710 MILLER, J. P. Check laying house management. Washcoegg 25(9): 9, 15. Feb. 1948. 47.8 N27

25711 MILLS, N. This is the poultry farm set-up he recommends. Smallholder 78(1973): 14. Jan. 23, 1948. 10 Sml

25712 MIRLAND, M. Le sexage des poussins à 100% sans secours. Avic. Basse-Cour 3: 6. Aug./Sept. 1947. 47.8 Av56

25713 MONTESQUIOU, P. DE. Discours sur l'oie et les foies gras. Avic. Basse-Cour 3: 51-53. Mar. 1947. 47.8 Av53

25714 MORRIS, L. Early checks for bigger checks. Utah Farmer 67(11): 27. Jan. 25, 1948. 6 D45

25715 MOTLEY, W. A. 4,000 turkey breeders on wire. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3055): 4. (To be cont.) Jan. 23, 1948. 47.8 F312

25716 NASH, F. M. Prince Edward Island has poultry improvement plan. Marit. Farmer & Co-op. Dairyman 53(10): 5, 27. Feb. 17, 1948. 7 C77

25717 NORRIS, M. O. Contentment in confinement. Rural New-Yorker 98: 102. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 R88

Raising turkeys.

25718 O'BRIEN, H. R. Money-making farm flocks. Country Gent. 118(2): 20-21. Feb. 1948. 6 C833

Housing and equipment.

25719 OGLESBY, W. T. How to have healthy chicks. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 63(2): 40. Feb. 1948. 6 P945G

25720 PABLO BARBADO, E. DE. Huevo todo el año. Cult. Mod. 30: 406-407. Nov. 1947. 15 C89

25721 PARKER, J. E. Pointers on chick brooding and management. Eggsaminer 25(1): 2, 8. Jan. 1948. 286.85 Eg32

25722 PARRISH, C. F., MAUPIN, C. J., and BROWN, T. T. Broiler production manual and record book. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 59, 13 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811C

For 4-H Club members.

25723 PEELEMAN, J. Notre système de jugement aux expositions. Avic. Basse-Cour 3: 11. Feb. 1947. 47.8 Av56

Pigeons.

25724 PENN, F. Keep them apart. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3054): 11. Jan. 16, 1948. 47.8 F312

25725 PLATT, C. S. 1946-47 egg laying test record. Rural New-Yorker 98: 112. Feb. 1948. 6 R88

25726 PUNNETT, R. C. Some old fecundity records. Poultry Indus. 13: 77-79. Jan. 23, 1948. 47.8 P8644

- 25727 RHEAM, W. An excellent proposition for farms. *Smallholder* 78(1975): 15. Feb. 6, 1948. 10 Sml
Guinea fowl.
- 25728 RIGNAULT, P., and BOUTIER, J. Le certificat de garantie de la C. F. A. [Confédération Française de l'Aviculture]. *Avic. Basse-Cour* 3: 172. Aug./Sept. 1947. 47.8 Av53
- 25729 ROWLEY, H. K. Good layers start with range. *Washcoegg* 25(9): 6, 25. Feb. 1948. 47.8 N27
- 25730 SANDERS, E. On preparing for poults. *Utah Farmer* 67(12): 27. Feb. 10, 1948. 6 D45
- 25731 SHAWAN, J. A. How many will make a profit? *Ohio Farm Bur. News* 27(7): 15. Feb. 1948. 6 Oh34
Broiler production.
- 25732 SILONET, G. L'aviculture dans le Sud-Ouest. *Avic. Basse-Cour* 3: 155. Aug./Sept. 1947. 47.8 Av53
France.
- 25733 SIMMONS, C. Modern fryer plant. *Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed.* 155: 63, 64. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 P112A
- 25734 SIMMONS, C. Mojave desert fryers. *Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed.* 155: 73. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 P112A
Chiefly management.
- 25735 SKAMSER, L. M. Reminders about breeders. *Turkey World* 23(2): 72-74. Feb. 1948. 47.38 T64
- 25736 SPINNEY, G. G. We must give the pullets every encouragement to produce. *Smallholder* 78(1971): 14. Jan. 9, 1948. 10 Sml
- 25737 SYKES, G. Breed type [poultry] is not everything, better selection needed. *Farmer & Settler* 62(15): 18. May 9, 1947. 23 F226
- 25738 THOMPSON, W. C. The need for sound poultry practices. *Rural New-Yorker* 98: 75. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 R88
- 25739 TORRES, A. DI P. Frangas versus galinhas. *Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba]* 22: 95-99. Apr./June 1947. 9.2 R324
- 25740 TROSSEN, J. L'élevage de nos poussins. *Aviornis* 26(3): 1. Mar. 1947. 47.8 Av56
- 25741 TULLY, W. C. Get an early start with your turkeys. *South. Agr.* 77, 1. e., 78(2): 56-57. Feb. 1948. 6 So83
- 25742 VALDES LOMA, A. Crianza de pavos. *Campo [La Paz]* 1(7): 16-18. (To be cont.) Nov. 1947. 9.1 C15
- 25743 VINE, V. Poultry Advisory Committee. III, V-VI. *Co-op Chick News* 14(9): 18; (10): 12; (11): 12. Sept.-Nov. 1947. 47.8 C783
Poultry research.
- 25744 VOLPINI, A. Avicoltura e mezzadria. *Allevatore* 4(3): 3. Jan. 18, 1948. 49 AL55
Italy.
- 25745 VOLPINI, A. Problemi della bassa corte; dalla critica all'azione. *Allevatore* 3(41): 3. Dec. 28, 1947. 49 AL55
- 25746 VONDELL, J. H. Give chicks a good start. *Everybody's Poultry Mag.* 53(2): 6. Feb. 1948. 47.8 F213P
- 25747 WALDO, R. Brooding chicks and poults--early preparation gets best results! *Co-op Chick News* 15(2): 4-5. Feb. 1948. 47.8 C783
- 25748 WALFORD, S. M. Hatching eggs face many hazards. *New England Homestead* 121(3): 10-11. Feb. 14, 1948. 6 N442
- 25749 WARE, H. G. Manage layers for better chicks. *Farmer-Stockman* 61(2): 24. Feb. 1948. 6 Ok45
- 25750 WARE, H. G. Plan now for spring chick crop. *Farmer-Stockman* 61(2): 27. Feb. 1948. 6 Ok45
- 25751 WASHERGEN, A. VAN. Cenes qui pondent comme des poules. *Aviornis* 26(2): 4. Feb. 1947. 47.8 Av56
- 25752 WESTERBECK, L. There is more to producing a poult--than just setting the eggs! *Co-op Chick News* 15(1): 5, 14. Jan. 1948. 47.8 C783
- 25753 WHITTLE, T. E. The hatching programme. *Farming News and North. Brit. Agr.* 100(3): 19. Jan. 9, 1948. 10 N82
- 25754 WYDLER, M. Ein wort zum töten des geflügels. *Geflügelhof* 10: 785. Dec. 19, 1947. 47.8 G276
- 25755 ZUMERO, P. Turkey improvement; revised plan available. *Turkey World* 23(2): 70-71. Feb. 1948. 47.38 T84

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

- 25756 BALL, G. E. The rabbit of today: American Blues. *Small Stock Mag.* 32(2): 4. Feb. 1948. 48.8 P442
- 25757 BERNHARDT, R. J. The good and bad in Dutch. *Small Stock Mag.* 32(2): 17-18. Feb. 1948. 48.8 P442
- 25758 BOWEN, L. E. Why not try Dutch? *Small Stock Mag.* 32(2): 22. Feb. 1948. 48.8 P442
- 25759 COUCH, V. M. Angoras for exhibition. *Calif. Rabbit News* 8(11): 8. Feb. 1948. 40.28 C12
- 25760 DEATLEY, G. Reds, the All-American Dutch. *Small Stock Mag.* 32(2): 24. Feb. 1948. 48.8 P442
- 25761 FERCH, J. O. Optimistic about White Satins? *Small Stock Mag.* 32(2): 4-5. Feb. 1948. 48.8 P442
- 25762 GILBERT, W. F. Origin of the New Zealand White rabbit. *Calif. Rabbits Mag.* 11(7): 11. Feb. 1948. 40.28 Sa5
- 25763 GROANING, E. Just a bit of history. *Small Stock Mag.* 32(2): 16. Feb. 1948. 48.8 P442
Dutch rabbits.
- 25764 HAWTHORNE, W. W. Dutch--fancy and commercial. *Small Stock Mag.* 32(2): 19-20. Feb. 1948. 48.8 P442
- 25765 HOUT, A. VAN. Een rentedier: het Angorakonijn. *Cult. en Handel* 13(3): 37-38. Mar. 1947. 80 C892
The Angora rabbit.
- 25766 HOWDEN, A. S. What is the secret of a successful breeder? A. S. Howden suggests that, in fens, it is the sense of balance. *Fur & Feather* 111: 71. Feb. 6, 1948. 49 F96
- 25767 LEWIS, C. C. Know your Dutch and their R.C.P. *Small Stock Mag.* 32(2): 23. Feb. 1948. 48.8 P442
- 25768 ROBINSON, R. Genetics: the "yellow nose" character. *Fur & Feather* 111: 51, 56. Jan. 30, 1948. 49 F96
Pigmentation of rabbits.
- 25769 ROERIG, H. Inbreeding. *Small Stock Mag.* 32(2): 22. Feb. 1948. 48.8 P442
- 25770 SAINT-PAUL, L., and MAINHAGU, M. L'élevage du lapin Angora; production du poil, épilage, rendement. *Avic. Basse-Cour* 3: 95-96. May 1947. 47.8 Av53
- 25771 SAWIN, P. B. Genetic factors in [rabbit] breed improvement. *Small Stock Mag.* 32(2): 3, 55. Feb. 1948. 48.8 P442
- 25772 SMITH, P. Setting-up as a rabbit farmer. 5. Breeds and marketing. *Smallholder* 78(1972): 20. Jan. 16, 1948. 10 Sml
- 25773 SNOW, C. F. Features of the pretty little Polish. *Smallholder* 78(1974): 20. Jan. 30, 1948. 10 Sml
Rabbits.
- 25774 SCUERS, R. L. Dutch problems the world over. *Small Stock Mag.* 32(2): 20-21. Feb. 1948. 48.8 P442
- 25775 TEMPLETON, G. S. Moon-breeding problems. *South. Calif. Rancher* 13(1): 6. Jan. 1948. 6 So831
Also in *Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed.* 155: 53. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 P112A and *Calif. Rabbit News* 8(11): 7. Feb. 1948. 40.28 C12
Rabbit breeding.

- 25776 TEMPLETON, G. S. Sexing very young rabbits. Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed. 155: 62. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 P112A
- 25777 VANKL, C. A propos du lapin Rex. Avic. Basse-Cour 3: 96. May 1947. 47.8 Av53
- 25778 WILLEMS, A. E. R. Le standard du lapin bleu de Beveren. Avionis 26(3): 6. Mar. 1947. 47.8 Av56
- 25779 WILLEMS, A. E. R. La stérilité du lapin domestique. Avionis 26(2): 12. Feb. 1947. 47.8 Av56

Feeds and Feeding

- 25780 FOWLER, J. Feeding rabbits in Scotland. Small Stock Mag. 32(2): 57. Feb. 1948. 48.8 P442
- 25781 LEGENDRE, G. Ces plantes conviennent a nos lapins. J. de la France Agr. 3: 540. Nov. 21/27, 1947. 14 J829

Veterinary Medicine

- 25782 BASSET, J. Tularémie; épizootie récemment identifiée en France chez le lièvre (troisième note). Acad. Vét. de France B. 20: 334-338. Oct. 1947. 41.9 R24
- 25783 HARRIS, W. N., RHOADES, J., and STOKES, J., JR. A study of the role of the thymus and spleen in the formation of antibodies in the rabbit. J. Immunol. 58(1): 27-32. Jan. 1948. 44.8 J8232
- 25784 JAUMLAU, G. Le cycle sexuel de la lapine. Plantes & Bêtes 2: 133. June/July 1946. 13 P69
- 25785 JOST, A. The age factor in the castration of male rabbit fetuses. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 66: 302-303. Nov. 1947. 44.2.9 Sol
- 25786 JOST, A. Recherches sur la différenciation sexuelle de l'embryon de lapin. (Première partie: Introduction et embryologie génitale normale). Arch. d'Anat. Micros. et de Morph. Expt. 36: 151-200. 1946/47. Ref. 44.8 Ar21
- 25787 LAGOA, F. R. Considerações sobre o mixoma dos coelhos e suas relações com os tumores humanos. A propósito da etiologia do cancer. Brasil Med. 61: 429-433. Dec. 20/27, 1947. Ref. 44.8 B73
- 25788 MORGAN, H. R., and BENNETT, G. A. Intra-articular changes induced in rabbits by injection of typhoid somatic antigen. Arch. Path. 44: 609-620. Dec. 1947. 44.8 Ar26
- 25789 SCHEBITZ, H. Kaninchenkastration. Monatsh. f. Veterinarmed. 2: 53-54. Apr. 1947. 41.8 M742
- 25790 STEINMAN, C. The healing of drill-hole defects in the long bones of adult rabbits, especially following the use of embryonic bone transplants. Anat. Rec. 99: 427-441. Dec. 1947. Ref. 44.7.8 An1

- 25791 TEMPLETON, G. S. Sexing very young rabbits. Calif. Rabbit News 8(11): 14. Feb. 1948. 40.28 C12
- 25792 WELLS, W. F., RATCLIFFE, H. L., and CRUMB, C. On the mechanics of droplet nuclei infection. II. Quantitative experimental air-borne tuberculosis in rabbits. Amer. J. Hyg. 47(1): 11-28. Jan. 1948. Ref. 44.9 Am3
- 25793 WILLEMS, A. E. R. Au sujet de quelques maladies du lapin. Avionis 26(10): 12. Oct. 1947. 47.8 Av56
- 25794 WILSON, W. K. Keeping rabbits' teeth in order. Poultry [London] 102: 70, 71. Jan. 27, 1948. 47.8 P869

Miscellaneous

- 25795 COUCH, V. M. Why not raise a few rabbits? Va. Farmer 17(3): 6. Mar. 1948. 6 V813
- 25796 DUBOURG, A. L'élevage du lapin. Paysan Franç. 23: 577. (Cont.) Jan. 1948. 14 P29
- 25797 GALE, R. L. More about rabbits. New England Homestead 121(2): 18. Jan. 24, 1948. 6 N442
- 25798 KATIYAR, P. D. Rabbit husbandry. Indian Vet. J. 24: 157-165. Nov. 1947. 41.8 In2

- 25799 MACLEOD, D. J. Rabbits are useful creatures. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(4): 6. Jan. 28, 1948. 7 F21
- Chiefly care.
- 25800 SHY, J. R. What registration means to the buyer of breeding stock. Small Stock Mag. 32(2): 60. Feb. 1948. 48.8 P442
- 25801 SMITH, P. Setting up as a rabbit farmer. 4. Essentials of routine. Smallholder 78(1971): 20. Jan. 9, 1948. 10 Sml
- 25802 SNOW, C. F. Keeping the rabbitry running smoothly. Smallholder 77(1976): 20. Feb. 13, 1948. 10 Sml
- 25803 WOODGATE, F. G. How exhibition rabbit keeping could be improved. Fur & Feather 111: 25. Jan. 16, 1948. 49 F96

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

- 25804 BAGNALL, MRS. N. In general, be careful in breeding from kids. Smallholder 78(1976): 21. Feb. 13, 1948. 10 Sml
- 25805 BISHOP, C. D. Mate your goats at 12 months. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3056): 7. (To be cont.) Jan. 30, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 25806 BUCHANAN, M. L. Columbia sheep. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 66(2): 47. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 F221D
- 25807 DEHAYES, C. La Poitevine, race fromagère. Paysan Franç. 23: 529. Oct. 1947. 14 P29
- 25808 DEYOUNG, MRS. W. The history of the Alpine. II. Better Goatkeeping 3: 598-601. Jan. 1948. 40.18 B46
- 25809 DUCK, R. W. Breeding ewes and their lambs. Rural New-Yorker 98: 90, 96. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 R83
- 25810 EWING, P. V., JR. United we stand. Sheep Breeder 68(2): 5, 17. Feb. 1948. 45.8 Am31
- Purebred sheep production.
- 25811 FOLEY, W. T. Those new hogs! The Minnesota Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 66(2): 1, 22-23. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 F221D
- 25812 KAUFFMAN, L. A. Merinos and the general sheep outlook. Sheepman 18: 430. Feb. 1948. 45.8 Sh32
- 25813 LYNCH, C. British sheep breeds in Australia. Colo. Wool Grower & Marketer 13(11): 4. Jan. 1948. 280.38 C71
- 25814 OZININ, F. Vypolnit' plan metizatsii ovets. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(9): 36-38. Sept. 1947. 281.8 K83
- Sheep breeding policy of U. S. S. R.
- 25815 ROSSI, S. Per il miglioramento degli ovini montani. Agr. Romagn., No. 19, p. 1. Oct. 5, 1947. 16 Ag828
- 25816 SCHINCKEL, P. G. Progeny testing in Merino sheep breeding. II. Its application. Past. Rev. 57: 1169-1170. Dec. 16, 1947. 23 Au75

Feeds and Feeding

- 25817 BAGNALL, MRS. N. Good feed, if you can get a load. Smallholder 78(1972): 21. Jan. 16, 1948. 10 Sml
- Mangolds for goat feed.
- 25818 BAGNALL, MRS. N. Resource the only answer to present goat feed problems. Smallholder 78(1973): 20. Jan. 23, 1948. 10 Sml
- 25819 BISHOP, C. D. Goat's rations. Poultry Farmer [London] 119(3055): 7. (To be cont.) Jan. 23, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 25820 CHRISTENSEN, F. W., HOPPER, T. H., and STEVENS, O. A. Digestible nutrients and metabolizable energy in Russian-thistle hays and silages. J. Agr. Res. 76: 75-93. Feb. 1/15, 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84J
- Trials with sheep.

- 25821 CLARKE, E. A. Fertiliser, pasture considerations and management in relation to fat lamb production. *New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* (1947) 7: 75-93, processed. Ref. 49.9 N483
Discussion, p. 93-94.
- 25822 DUNLOP, G. Scottish hill sheep grazings; stocking and management of food production. *Scot. Farmer* 57: 298. Jan. 10, 1948. 10 Sc8
- 25823 FERRANDO, R., and THOMAS, G. Bilan du soufre chez le mouton. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 33: 641-643. Nov. 12/19, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 25824 GREEN, J. D. A. Some thoughts on feeding. *Sheepman* 18: 433. Feb. 1948. 45.8 Sh32
- 25825 OUTHOUSE, J. B. Feeding early lambs for top market price. *South. Planter* 109(2): 50, 51. Feb. 1948. 6 Sc89
- 25826 STEWART, A. M. The nutrition of sheep for wool growth. I-II. *Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz.* 12: 151, 153-155, 215, 217-218. Mar.-Apr. 1947. 280.28 W522

Veterinary Medicine

- 25827 BARRILLON, and MOLINARI. Deux cas typiques de tuberculose de la chèvre. *Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse]* 98: 487-489. Nov. 1947. 41.8 R32
- 25828 BELL, T. D. The "elastator"---for docking and castrating lambs in Utah. *Utah Farmer* 67 (11): 8, 19. Jan. 23, 1948. 6 D45
- 25829 BISHOP, C. D. Goat's feet tell tales. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 118(3054): 6. Jan. 16, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 25830 DELPY, L. P., and RAFFY, A. Recherches expérimentales sur le virus claveléux; méthode d'immunisation employée en Iran. *Acad. Vét. de France B.* 20: 347-353. Oct. 1947. 41.9 R24
- 25831 ERRECALDE, J. E. Gangrena gaseosa y toxoinfecciones internas de los ovinos debidas a gérmenes anaerobios. *Cir. Méd. Vet. de la Prov. de Buenos Aires. Rev.* 11: 64-91. Apr./June 1947. Ref. 41.9 C49
- Infections due to Clostridium spp.
- 25832 FETHERS, G. Toxaemic jaundice in sheep. *Past. Rev.* 57: 1168-1169. Dec. 16, 1947. 23 Au75
- 25833 FRIDKIN, A. Thysanocoma actinoides (Diesing, 1835) tenia festoneada. *Gac. Vet.* 9: 227-243. Sept./Oct. 1947. 41.8 G112
- Parasite of sheep.
- 25834 HUNTER, A. H. The "Mules" operation. *Vet. J.* 104(1): 29-32. Jan. 1948. 41.8 V643
- 25835 LINON, G. Sanctions pénales d'une vente d'animaux de l'espèce ovine suspects de mélistococcie. *Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse]* 98: 498-500. Nov. 1947. 41.8 R32
- 25836 MOULE, G. R. Milk fever (hypocalcaemia) and pregnancy toxemia of ewes. *Queensland Agr. J.* 65: 332-337. Nov. 1947. 23 Q33
- 25837 ROSENZO, C. La febbre catarrale maligna del montone nel Galla-Sidama. *Prog. Vet.* 3(1): 12-15. Jan. 1, 1948. 41.8 P942
- Italian East Africa.
- 25838 PAZUR, J. H., and DELONG, W. A. Pasture studies. XVIII. Effect of lignin content and of stage of maturity of dry clover forage on the urinary excretion of aromatic acids by sheep. *Sci. Agr.* 28: 39-46. Jan. 1948. Ref. 7 Sci2
- 25839 QUIN, J. I. The comparative reaction of Merino sheep following continued exposure to sunlight and shade. *So. African J. Sci.* 43: 252-257. July 1947. 515 So84
- 25840 ROLLINSON, D. H. L. Severe symptoms and losses caused by faulty administration of phenothiazine pellets. *Vet. Rec.* 60: 40. Jan. 24, 1948. 41.8 V641
- In sheep.
- 25841 SANZI, R. Su di un felice esito curativo e profilattico in un grave focolaio di agalassia contagiosa delle pecore in Agro Romano. *Zooprofilassi* 2: 355-356. Dec. 1947. 41.8 Z72

- 25842 SEGHETTI, L. The effect of environment on the survival of the free-living stages of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* and other nematode parasites of range sheep in southeastern Montana. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* 9(30): 52-60. Jan. 1948. Ref. 41.8 Am3A
- 25843 STONE, F. C. Lambing time. *Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz.* 12: 181, 185, 185. Mar. 1947. 280.28 W522
- 25844 VOLKOVA, A. A. Profilaktika bradzota ovets [Prophylaxis of bradsot in sheep]. *Veterinaria* 24(10): 5-7. Oct. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 25845 WARD, G. W. Entero-toxaemia; "pulpy kidney" of sheep. *Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz.* 12: 109, 111, 113-115. Feb. 1947. 280.28 W522

Miscellaneous

- 25846 BAGNALL, MRS. N. Petersen methods of milking [goats]. *Smallholder* 78(1971): 21. Jan. 9, 1948. 10 Sm1
- 25847 BAKER, E. T. Management and feeding of sheep. A practical treatise on the selection, care, and breeding, including chapters on the disease and ailments of sheep, 396 p. New York, Orange Judd Pub. Co., 1947. 45 B17
- 25848 BERTHAULT, P. La grande misère du troupeau algérien. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord.* 45: 577-578. Dec. 12, 1947. 80 R326
- Sheep.
- 25849 BROCHARD, M. La chèvre est un animal de rapport. *Terre, No.* 171, p. 3. Jan. 22/28, 1948. 281.8 T27
- 25850 DALEY, C. J. Producers have had ample warning that quality is main need. *Farmer & Dairyman* 39(490): 15-16. Nov. 1947. 23 F225
- Lamb production in Australia.
- 25851 FAURE, J. L'élevage ovin dans les Basses-Alpes. *Agr. Provençal* 3(88): 1. Nov. 30, 1947. 14 Ag822
- 25852 FLAGGE, W. S. Do goats invent games for their amusement? *Dairy Goat J.* 26(2): 8. Feb. 1948. 40.18 M592
- 25853 GRANIER CH., J. Crianza de cabras lecheras en Bolivia. *Campo [La Paz]* 1(7): 22-25. Nov. 1947. 9.1 C15
- 25854 HAYDEN, C. E. Research pays dividends to fine-wool sheep men. *West. Farm Life* 50(3): 7. Feb. 1, 1948. 6 R153
- 25855 HOUT, F. VAN. Het veredeld inlands varken; voornaamste lichaamsstreken en onderdelen. *Cult. en Handel* 31(2): 31-32. Dec. 1947. 80 C892
- Description of swine native to Belgium.
- 25856 HOUT, A. VAN. Naar een groter rendement van 't Belgisch melkschaap. *Cult. en Handel* 30(8): 39. Aug. 1947. 80 C892
- Dairy sheep.
- 25857 JEFFREY, H. E. Milk recording--where do we stand? *Brit. Goat Soc. Monthly J.* 41(1): 7-8. Jan. 1948. 40.19 B77M
- 25858 JORDAN, R. M. Lambing time. *Dakota Farmer* 62(4): 12-14. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 D14
- Care.
- 25859 KWASIEBORSKI, M. Jeszcze w sprawie owczarstwa na ziemiach przyłączonych (More about sheep-breeding in the Western Territories). *Przeгляд Hodowlany* 14: 246-248. Sept. 1946. 49 P952
- 25860 LACEY, J. J. Watch the flock condition. *Wool News* 13(7): 8. Feb. 1948. 280.28 W882
- Sheep.
- 25861 LEEUWEN, A. VAN. Het verband tussen de melkproductie en het algemeen voorkomen, de uier en de benen bij melkgeiten [The connection between the milk production and the general appearance, the udder and the bones of milk goats]. *Netherlands. Landbouvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl.* 5(1): 36-39. Jan. 1948. 12 N383M
- 25862 MCGUINNESS, S. Sheep management problems of Poverty Bay. *New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc.* (1947) 7: 55-63, processed. 49.9 N483
Discussion, p. 64-66.

- 25863 MCMAHON, P. R. Wool and sheep instructions; vital demands of future. *Country Life* [Sydney] 69(23, Ed. Sup.): 1. Dec. 5, 1947. 286.85 S72
- 25864 MILLER, R. C. Montana ewes and lambs in Kentucky. *Mont. Wool Grower* 22(2): 13, 18-19. Feb. 1948. 45.8 M762
- 25865 SCOTT, J. P. Dominance and the frustration-aggression hypothesis. *Physiol. Zool.* 21: 31-39. Jan. 1948. Ref. 410 P56
- Observations on a flock of goats.
- 25866 SMITH, W. R. Colorado Hampshire sheep men complete organization. *West. Farm Life* 50(2): 39. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 R153
- Colorado State Hampshire Breeders Association.
- 25867 WÄLSTEDT, L. Erfarenheter från fårbesiktningen 1946. *Lantbrukstidskr. för Dalarna*, No. 2, p. 69-77. Apr. 1947. 11 L29
- Sheep raising in Sweden.
- 25868 WHITE, P. A goat house-warming party. *Brit. Goat Soc. Monthly J.* 41(1): 6-7. Jan. 1948. 40.19 B77M

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

- 25869 BACCARANT, G. Il suino Large-White in provincia. *Campagnolo*, No. 1, p. 2-3. Jan. 1, 1948. 16 C15
- Italy.
- 25870 BRIQUET JUNIOR, R. Cruzamento em suinocultura. *Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro]* 6: 126-128. Apr./June 1947. 9.2 Ag892
- 25871 COFFEY, J. S. Points of attack in swine improvement. *Berkshire News* 13(4): 4, 32. Feb. 1948. 46.8 B454
- 25872 DAVIDSON, H. R. Truth about Minnesota No. 1. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 62: 287. Feb. 3, 1948. 10 F228
- Swine.
- 25873 GIFFINGS, H. T. Duroc progress continues in Colorado. *West. Farm Life* 50(3): 25. Feb. 1, 1948. 6 R153
- 25874 KENNEDY, H. R. C. Those who might take up pig breeding. *Smallholder* 78(1971): 21. Jan. 9, 1948. 10 Sml
- 25875 KRAUTFORST, W. Rasa wielka biała pomorska Large White pig bred from Pomorze. *Przegląd Hodowlany* 15: 326-330. (Cont.) Nov. 1947. 49 P952
- English summary.
- 25876 MCFADDEN, M. Gauging value in a breed of hogs; cynicism and prejudice melt before honest consideration of earning capacity. *Amer. Hampshire Herdsman* 23(2): 10, 12, 14. Feb. 1948. 46.8 Am33
- 25877 MONTGOMERY, G. A. Big pay for testing sows. *Capper's Farmer* 59(3): 42, 46. Mar. 1948. 6 M693

Testing breeding stock.

- 25878 RAY, J. Inherited qualities in hogs. *Ala. Farmer* 26(3): 7. Jan. 1948. 276.8 AL1
- 25879 RÓZYCKI, K. Warunki rozwoju hodowli trzody chlewnej (Conditions of developing pig-breeding). *Przegląd Hodowlany* 14: 230-233. Sept. 1946. 49 P952
- 25880 STIGLIANO, F. Aspetti dell'allevamento dei suini: la razza "Mascherina." *Allevamento* 3 (41): 2; 4(1): 2. Dec. 28, 1947-Jan. 4, 1948. 49 AL55

Feeds and Feeding

- 25881 BARRAL, F. DE. Las mejores prácticas en el engorde de cerdos. *Campesino [Santiago]* 79(11/12): 11-12. Nov./Dec. 1947. 9.3 Sol2
- 25882 BARRON, R. L. Good feeding even pays on poor pigs. *Farmer-Stockman* 61(2): 57. Feb. 1948. 6 Ok45

- 25883 BETULIUS, G. Feed hogs efficiently--save grain. *Purdue Agr.* 39(5): 4, 19. Feb. 1948. 6 P97
- 25884 BUCHANAN, M. L., and LASLEY, E. L. Prevent the effects of iron deficiency in suckling pigs. *N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B.* 10: 59-60. Nov./Dec. 1947. 100 M813B
- 25885 CATRON, D., and CULBERTSON, C. C. Alfalfa meal for pigs. *Flour & Feed* 48(9): 22. Feb. 1948. 298.8 F66
- 25886 CATRON, D. Eliminate waste on the feed lot; how swine feeders can stretch their corn pile. *Feed Bag* 24(1): 61-62, 68. Jan. 1948. 389.78 F32
- 25887 CATRON, D., CULBERTSON, C. C., and SHEARER, P. S. Fish products for growing fattening pigs. *Westerns* 9(5): 24-26. Jan. 1948. 389.78 W522
- 25888 DAWKINS, J. H. Feeding pigs for profit. *Farmer & Dairyman* 39(491): 29. Dec. 1947. 23 F225
- 25889 FAIRBANKS, B. W., and KRIDER, J. L. Nutritional needs of swine. *Chester White J.* 38(2): 4, 36-38, 40. Feb. 1948. 46.8 W582
- 25890 LEROY, A. M., and FEVRIER, R. Influence du mode de distribution des repas sur l'utilisation de la nourriture pour le porc. *Ann. Agron.* 17: 765-770. Sept./Oct. 1947. 14 An75A
- 25891 McMILLEN, W. N. Feeding mineral to swine. *Hog Breeder* 23(2): 16, 37, 47. Feb. 1948. 46.8 H672
- Also in *Amer. Hampshire Herdsman* 23(2): 92. Feb. 1948. 46.8 Am33
- 25892 MÜLLER-LENHARTZ. Mineralstoffe und vitamine in der ernährung des schweines. *Monatsh. f. Veterinärmed.* 2: 73-75. May 1947. 41.8 M742
- 25893 MÜLLER-LENHARTZ. Zur mast des schweines. *Dent. Landw.* 1: 133-134. Sept. 1947. 18 D485
- 25894 MÜLLER-LENHARTZ, W. H. O. Die fettmast der schweine. *Berlin u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr.*, No. 2, p. 16-17. Feb. 1947. 41.8 B45
- 25895 NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERVICE. Graze hogs for 12 months. *N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder* 67, 2 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811Ex
- 25896 PARTANEN, J. Aiv-rahun käytöstä lihotus-sikojen rehuma. *Finland. Maatalouden Kotoilmman Keskusvaliokunta. Valtion Maatalouskotoilmman Tiedonantoi*, No. 210, 20 p. 1947. Ref. 20 F495T
- Feeding of swine.
- 25897 RIBEIRO, G. DE A. As bases da alimentação de suínos. *Colheit. e Mercad.* 3(10): 25-30. Oct. 1947. 255.3 Sa652
- 25898 STEWART, H. A., and others. Nutrition of the baby pig. *Hog Breeder* 23(2): 80. Feb. 1948. 46.8 H672
- C. Matrone, W. T. Peterson, and J. A. Weybrew, joint authors.

Veterinary Medicine

- 25899 WOODMAN, H. E., and EVANS, R. E. The nutrition of the bacon pig. XII. The value of dried grass meal for growing and fattening pigs. *J. Agr. Sci. [London]* 38: 51-63. Jan. 1948. 10 J822
- 25900 ALPKE, W. A. Swine diseases. *North Amer. Vet.* 29: 85-88. (To be cont.) Feb. 1948. 41.8 N812
- Importance of sanitary precautions. Brucellosis. Gastro-enteritis. Other intestinal and pulmonary disorders.
- 25901 APICE, M. D., PENHA, A. M., and CURY, R. Vacinação contra a peste suína, com vacina de cristal violeta, por via intra-dermica. *Soc. Paul. de Med. Vet. B.* 7: 262-267. Dec. 1946. 41.9 Sol3
- English summary.
- 25902 BLANK, G. L., and McMILLEN, W. N. Worming pigs with sodium fluoride. *Hog Breeder* 23(2): 34. Feb. 1948. 46.8 H672

25903 BREKKE, T. Dødsfreaker i besetningen ved Statens Foredlingsstasjon for Svin 1932-44. Norges Landbrukskøpsk. Meld. 27: 379-391. Jan. 13, 1947.

104 N762M

Causes of mortality among swine at the Pig Breeding Station of the Agricultural College of Norway.

25904 BURKHART, R. L., and others. Sulfamethazine blood concentrations in swine. Vet. Med. 43: 80-82. Feb. 1948. 41.8 M69

C. R. Schroeder, M. Welsh, and P. H. Langer, joint authors.

25905 DALLING, T. Tuberculosis in pigs. Pig Prog. 12(12): 13. Nov. 1947. 46.8 P622

25906 DIAZ, F. A. Vacunación de lechones contra el hog-cólera. Tierra Libre 12(11): 16. Feb. 1948. 8 T443

25907 DOBERSTEIN, J., and MATTHIAS, D. Die Veränderungen des Herzens beim sogenannten Herztod des Schweines. Monatsh. f. Veterinärmed. 2: 69-72. May 1947. Ref. 41.8 M742

25908 DOWNEY, L. A. Growth rate in pigs. Victoria Dept. Agr. J. 45: 547-548. Dec. 1947. 23 V66J

25909 DOYLE, L. P. The etiology of swine dysentery. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 9(30): 50-51. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Am3A

Discussion, p. 51.

25910 DOYLE, T. M., and WRIGHT, E. C. Crystal violet swine fever vaccine. Vet. J. 103: 406-417. Dec. 1947. 41.8 V643

25911 GOLDSBY, A. I., and EVELETH, D. F. Round worms and nodular worms in swine. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bmo. B. 10: 57-58. Nov./Dec. 1947. 100 N813B

25912 GROMOV, V. P., and NAUMENKO, V. M. Энзоотия паратифа среди взрослых свиней [Enzootic paratyphoid in adult pigs]. Veterinarifa 24(10): 12-13. Oct. 1947. 41.8 V6426

25913 HARNACHE, R. Gonakrinová vakcína proti cerence vepřu [Gonacrine-vaccine against swine erysipelas]. Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 2: 629-632. Dec. 25, 1947. 41.8 C27

25914 HUTCHINGS, L. M. Sterility in swine. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 112: 114-119. Feb. 1948. Ref. 41.8 Am3

25915 JACOTOT, H. La vaccination contre la peste porcine au moyen d'émulsions organiques avirulentes (3^e note). Acad. Vét. de France. B. 20: 354-358. Oct. 1947. 41.9 R24

25916 KERNKAMP, H. C. H., and ROEPKE, M. H. The interpretation of low agglutination titers in the control of swine brucellosis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 9(30): 46-49. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Am3A

25917 IORIS, M. Vaiolo suino. Agr. Romagn., No. 22, p. 3. Nov. 20, 1947. 16 Ag828

25918 MAKSIMOV, E. I. Voskhodivashchaya invaginatsiya obodochnoy kishki u podsvinla v svyazi s kastratsiei [Retrograde intussusception of the colon in a young pig in connection with castration]. Veterinarifa 24(10): 23-24. Oct. 1947. 41.8 V6426

25919 MANDEI, C. A. Research on swine brucellosis by the Bureau of Animal Industry (1941-1947). Amer. J. Vet. Res. 9(30): 40-45. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Am3A

25920 MOULIN, F. W. K. DE. Over vlekziekte-agressinen [On swine erysipelas-aggressins]. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 73(1): 1-9. Jan. 1, 1948. 41.8 T431

English summary.

25921 NATIONAL VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. TECHNICAL DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE. Report on diseases of farm livestock. Sect. V. The husbandry and diseases of pigs, 111 p. Birmingham, England, 1947. 41.9 N217

25922 POKORNY, V., TLUSTÝ, A., and ZIRAZIL, V. Zkušenosti s imisací vepřu gonakrinovou vakcínou v okresech Český Brod a Kralupy n. Vlt (Experiences with the immunisation of pigs by means of the gonacrine-vaccine in the districts Český Brod and Kralupy n/Vlt). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 2: 632-633. Dec. 25, 1947. 41.8 C27

Swine erysipelas.

25923 QUINN, A. H. Pointers on pig losses. Successful Farming 46(2): 158, 160. Feb. 1948. 6 S42

Mortality.

25924 SANDERSON, C. J. Contagious pneumonia of pigs. Land [Sydney], No. 1883, p. 9. Dec. 26, 1947. 23 L22

25925 SANTIS, M. DE. Malrossino: inconvenienti vaccinali. Zooprofilassi 2: 363. Dec. 1947. 41.8 Z72

25926 STAZZI, P. La peste suina. Voce dei Campi 2(25): 1. Sept. 20, 1947. 16 V852

25927 YOUNG, G. A. Sanitation in flu control. OIC News 4(2): 8. Feb. 1948. 46.8 O11

25928 YOUNG, G. A., JR. Baby pig disease. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 112: 121-123. Feb. 1948. 41.8 Am3

25929 YOUNG, G. A., JR., and UNDERDAHL, N. R. Phosphatase activity in suckling pigs. J. Biol. Chem. 172: 759-761. Feb. 1948. 381 J824

25930 ZAVAGLI, V. Mal rossino e peste suina. Zooprofilassi 2: 353-354. Dec. 1947. 41.8 Z72

Vaccines.

Miscellaneous

25931 ACOSTA, L. Cría práctica del cerdo. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(374): 14-15, 19. Dec. 1947. 9 C15

25932 GLASSER. Die deutschen schweinerassen und ihre kulturkrankheiten. Berlin u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., No. 2, p. 13-15. (To be cont.) Feb. 1947. 41.8 B45

25933 COFFEY, J. S. The third little pig doesn't get to market! Ohio Farmer 201(3): 5, 31. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 Oh3

Swine care.

25934 GRACIA, C. E. La industria porcina en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 4: 25-27. Jan. 1948. 26 Ag8

25935 KELLEY, J., and STEWART, H. A. Raising hogs in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 238, rev., 16 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811

25936 KELLEY, J. Swine production manual for 4-H Club members. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 4, rev., 14 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811C

25937 MCMILLEN, W. N. Winter care and management of breeding gilts. OIC News 4(2): 7. Feb. 1948. 46.8 O11

25938 MCMUNN, E. W. Now they'll measure pig performance. Ohio Farmer 201(4): 11, 34. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 Oh3

Program of the Swine Improvement Association of Ohio.

25939 MARKUSSON, V. A litter with blues, purples and profit. Berkshire News 13(4): 8, 48. Feb. 1948. 46.8 B454

25940 OLOFSSON, N. E. Svinstamkontrollen 1946 24:e arbetsåret. Sweden. Lantbrukshögsk. Husdjursförsöksanst. Meddel., No. 28, 61 p. Norrtälje, 1947. 104 Up62

Pig testing in Sweden 1946.

25941 PARTANEN, J. Suomalaisrotuisten ja yorkshire-rotuisten kantakirjasmakkojen porasaluksi, porasiden kuolleisuus kolmen viikon ikään mennessä ja pahnuiden kolmen viikon painot vv. 1930-1943. Finland. Maatalouden Kotoiminnan Keskusvaliokunta. Valtion Maatalouskotoiminnan Tiedonantoi, No. 211, 15 p. 1947. 20 F495T

Swine raising.

25942 PHILLIPS, G. B. Here's how to make money from hogs. This Month in Rural Ala., Feb. 5, 1948, p. 1, 8. 6 T34

25943 ROBERTS, E. B. Tests of Swedish pigs and what they showed. Farmer's Mag. 44(12): 42. Dec. 1947. 7 C165

25944 SELLARDS, G. Helping little pigs to live. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 63(2): 18, 113. Feb. 1948. 6 P945K

Care at farrowing time.

25945 SMITH, H. H. Little pigs are worth \$ \$ \$.
Duroc News 22(2): 18, 118. Feb. 1948. 46.8 N212

Care.

25946 STEEL, N. A. A farmers' baconer competition is an asset to any show. Successful contest at Lismore. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 619-625. Dec. 1, 1947. 23 N472

25947 STEWART, L. L. Getting the most from the hog lot. OIC News 4(2): 12. Feb. 1948. 46.8 O11

25948 BOUYER, R. Photographie de la musculature des insectes en lumière polarisée. Gaz. Apic. 48: 280-281. Dec. 1947. 424.8 G25

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

25949 BROWNELL, L. W. Photographing insectakers. Amer. Photog. 42: 183-185, 194, 196-197. Mar. 1948. 332.8 Am3

25950 BURR, M. Field notes from Anatolia. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 148-151. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 421 En89

25951 CARPENTER, G. D. H. The writings of I. Portschinsky on warning colours and eyespots. Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. A: Gen. Ent. 22: 103-113 Dec. 20, 1947. 420 L84Pa

25952 CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. A note on the fauna and flora of streams and pools in Iceland. Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 294. Dec. 1947. 421 En86

25953 DODGE, N. W. Poisonous dwellers of the desert. 44 p. Santa Fe, 1947. (Southwest. Monuments Assoc. Pop. Ser. No. 3) 411.2 D66

Includes centipedes, scorpions, spiders, insects, snakes, and Gila monster.

25954 FIASSON, R. Algunos aspectos científicos del Apure. Agr. Venezol. 12(127): 3-12. Nov. 1947. 9.95 Ag8

Includes insects.

25955 GISEN, H. Le montage à l'acide lactique d'arthropodes microscopiques à teguments mous. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 20: 581-586. Oct. 8, 1947. 420 Sw6

25956 HARRISON, J. W. H. The Pleistocene races of certain British insects and distributional overlapping. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 141-145. Dec. 1947. 421 En89

25957 HERMANN, F. Von der jungferzeugung. Orion 2: 481-485. Oct. 15, 1947. 474 Or4

Includes insects.

25958 HINTON, H. E. On the reduction of functional spiracles in the aquatic larvae of the Holometabola, with notes on the moulting process of spiracles. Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Trans. 98: 449-475. Nov. 28, 1947. Ref. 420 L84

25959 MAULIK, S. Some insects as food of a frog (*Rana esculenta* L.). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 14: 224. Dec. 23, 1947. 410 An77

25960 RAMOS, J. A. The insects of Mona Island (West Indies). Puerto Rico U. J. Agr. 30(1): 1-47. Jan. 1946. Ref. 8 P832J

Includes n. spp. in Paradennoidea; Paraprosoptropis n. g. in Kinnaridae; Flatoidinus; Ozophora; Ptychopoda.

25961 RICHARDS, A. G. Sterility in insects. Ent. News 58: 261-263. Dec. 1947. 421 En88

25962 ROCKY MOUNTAIN CONFERENCE OF ENTOMOLOGISTS, 18, CAMERON PASS CAMP, COLORADO, 1947. Report, 14 p. 422.12 R59

Signed by G. M. List, Secretary.

25963 SHILLITO, J. F. Notes on insects visiting diseased elms. Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 290-292. Dec. 1947. 421 En86

25964 ADAMS, C. V. The importance of biological control. Turtox News 26: 68-69. Feb. 1948. 442.8 T86

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

25965 ALESSANDRINI, M. E. Separazione del di(p.fluorofenil)trichloroetano dal Gix e preparazione del tetranitro-derivato. Ist. Super di Sanit. Rend. 10: 807-812. 1947. 449.9 R66

English summary.

"Gix," a concentrated product having di(p-fluorophenyl)trichloroethane as principal constituent was used as insecticide in Germany during the war.

25966 ALLEN, T. C. Insecticides--their uses, limitations and residual hazards. Canning Trade 70 (29): 38, 40. Feb. 9, 1948. 286.83 T67

Also in Canner 106(8): 62, 64. Feb. 14, 1948. 286.83 C16

25967 BAERG, W. J., and MILLER, P. H. Administration of Arkansas' Pest Control Law. Pests 16 (2): 20, 22. Feb. 1948. 449.8 Ex8

25968 BALTAZARD, M., BAHMANYAR, M., and MOFIDI, C. Fièvres récurrentes transmises à la fois par ornithodores [Ornithodoros spp.] et par poux [Pediculus humanus]. Inst. Pasteur Ann. 73: 1066-1071. Nov. 1947. 448.3 An75

25969 BARONI, O. O expurgo com "D.D.T." de grãos armazenados. Colheita e Mercad. 3(10): 3-6. Oct. 1947. 255.3 Sa652

25970 BESSET, P. Une mode de destruction des insectes: la fumigation de jus de tabac. Paysan Franç. 23: 483. July 1947. 14 P29

25971 BISHOPP, F. C. Large scale insect control problems. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 24(2): 143-145, 169. Feb. 1948. 307.8 Sol2

25972 BLANCHET, J. Le meilleur insecticide? Terre de Chez Nous 20(13): 9. Dec. 24, 1947. 7 T27

25973 BLAUVELT, W. E. Parathion aerosol for greenhouse pest control. N. Y. State Flower Growers. B. 29, p. 1-6. Jan. 1948. 80 M486

25974 BLOCK, S. S. Insecticidal surface coatings. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 24(2): 158-161, 171. (To be cont.) Feb. 1948. 307.8 Sol2

25975 BOCHIN, L. Il D. D. T. in agricoltura. Perito Agr. 1: 213-214. Sept./Oct. 1947. 16 P41

25976 BODENHEIMER, F. S. Studies on the physical ecology of the woolly apple aphid (*Eriosoma lanigerum*) and its parasite *Aphelinus mali* in Palestine. Jewish Agency for Palestine. Agr. Res. Sta. B. 43, 20 p. Rehovot, 1947. 107 Z6

25977 BORDEN, A. D. Parathion, new insecticide effective against mites and woolly apple aphid (*Eriosoma lanigerum*). Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(2): 3, 13. Feb. 1948. 100 C12Ag

25978 BRENY, R. DDT, mythe or réalité? Plantes & Bêtes 2: 126. June/July 1946. 13 P69

25979 BRIASTRE, E. Le poudrage des semences. Monit. de la Mécan. Rurale 40: 303. Dec. 1947. 58.8 M74

25980 CAMERON, A. E. Insect and other pests of 1946. Highland & Agr. Soc. Scot. Trans. (ser. 5) 59: 65-88. 1947. 10 H536

25981 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIVISION OF ENTOMOLOGY. The Canadian insect pest review, v. 25, No. 3, sup., p. 180-201, processed. 1947. 423.92 C16C

Summary of parasite and predator liberations in Canada in 1946.

25982 CHLORDANE is superior to DDT for controlling insect pests. Food Indus. 20: 172-175. Feb. 1948. 389.8 F739

A Food Industries staff report.

25983 CONNER, J. T., JR., and KULASH, W. M. Cotton insect control in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 312, 7 p. Raleigh, 1948. 275.29 N811

25984 COPENHAGEN. TEKNOLOGISK INSTITUT. KORNSKADDERSKOMITTEEN. Beretning om komiteens virksomhed i finansåret 1946-47, 5 p., processed. København, 1947. 423.92 C79

Report on the activities of the Grain Pest Committee.

- 25985 COUDERC, Y. Toxicite du D. D. T. Colon Franq. de Tunisie 57(2021): 3-4. (Concl.) Nov. 15, 1947. 24 C712
- 25986 GUFF, R. L. New killers of livestock pests. Successful Farming 46(2): 28, 154-155. Feb. 1948. 6 Sul2
Chiefly benzene hexachloride.
- 25987 CUISINIER, L. Les oiseaux insectivores proteges en tous temps. Avionia 26(2): 8-9; (5): 6; (8/9): 11. (Cont.) Feb., May, Aug.-Sept. 1947. 47.8 Av56
- 25988 DAVIS, J. J. My idea of the future of the pest control industry. Pests 16(2): 8, 10. Feb. 1948. 449.8 Ex8
- 25989 DAVIS, V. H. The 1948 spray program. Ohio Farm Bur. News 27(7): 19. Feb. 1948. 6 Oh34
- 25990 DECKER, G. C. My idea of the future of the pest control industry. Pests 16(1): 12, 14. Jan. 1948. 449.8 Ex8
- 25991 DE MEILLON, B., and GEAR, J. A note on three noxious arthropods occurring on the Witwatersrand. 11 p. Cape Town, Cape Times, 1947. 423.2 D39
Letrodectus spp., Cordylobia anthropophaga, Pirates lugubris.
- 25992 DONISTHORPE, H. Insects in a pigeon's nest. Ent. Monthly Mag. 85: 294. Dec. 1947. 421 En86
- 25993 DONOHOE, E. L., and COWLING, J. Chemical control of cattle parasites. Agr. Chem. 3(2): 28-31, 74-75, 77. Feb. 1948. Ref. 381 A28
- 25994 EATON, J. K. Winter spraying against spring foes. Gard. Illus. 65: 16, 18. Jan. 1948. 80 Gl69
- 25995 ESCOFFERY, F. E. Instrucciones para el uso de la pasta gamatox para el control de las garrapatas y moscas en el ganado. Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama] 7(75): 20. Nov. 1947. 8 R3291
- 25996 FAN, H. Y., CHENG, T. H., and RICHARDS, A. G. The temperature coefficients of DDT action in insects. Physiol. Zool. 21(1): 48-59. Jan. 1948. Ref. 410 P56
- 25997 FELLTON, H. I. My idea of the future of the pest control industry, or: PCO at the crossroads. Pests 16(1): 18, 20. Jan. 1948. 449.8 Ex8
- 25998 FENNAH, R. G. The insect pests of food-crops in the Lesser Antilles. 207 p. St. George's, Grenada, Dept. of Agriculture for the Windward Islands, 1947. 423 F361
- 25999 FRENCH, O. C. Plane spraying lessens dust drift. West. Grower & Shipper 19(2): 11, 30. Jan. 1948. 280.38 W52
- 26000 FRINGS, H. An ounce of prevention. Pests 16(2): 24, 26. Feb. 1948. 449.8 Ex8
How a knowledge of insect habits on the part of architects and builders would simplify or eliminate subsequent pest control problems.
- 26001 FULTON, R. A. Carbon dioxide as a propellant for insecticide solutions. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. 3-739, 3 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 En83
- 26002 FURNAS, C. C. Six-legged pests. III. Control by parasites. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 57, 59-60. July 1947. 280.28 W522
- 26003 GADD, C. H. Proceedings of the T. R. I. [Tea Research Institute] conference. Insect populations. Ceylon Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q. 19: 56-61. (Cont.) July 1947. 68.18 C33
Eucleidae, Homona coffearia and its parasite, Macrocentrus homonae, and Xyleborus fornicatus fornicator.
- 26004 GAILLETON, J. M. Traitez vos arbres en hiver! Jura Agr., n. s., No. 59, p. 1-2. Jan. 15, 1948. 14 J97
Fruit spraying.
- 26005 GAINES, J. C. New organic insecticides for controlling insects. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 49 (4): 15. Feb. 21, 1948. 304.8 C822
- 26006 GALLOUX, A. Les multiplicacions d'insectes apres les bris de neige dans les forets resinieuses. Soc. Cent. Forest. de Belg. B. 54: 433-449. Dec. 1947. Ref. 99.9 B83
- 26007 GEMIGNANI, E. V. Amigos y enemigos. Chacra 18(207): 82-83; (208): 82. (Cont.) Jan.-Feb. 1948. 9 C34
Beneficial and harmful insects.
- 26008 GIULIANELLI, E. Importanza del trattamento ai fruttiferi. Agr. Romagn., No. 2, p. 1. Jan. 20, 1948. 16 Ag828
- 26009 GRAHAM, K. Pathological investigations. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 3(6): 6-7. Nov./Dec. 1947. 423.92 Cl6F
Recent research on diseases of insects.
- 26010 GREGG, P. External parasites of cattle and their control. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 158, 13 p. College Station, 1948. 275.29 T312
- 26011 GRISON, J. Les insectes et les acariens parasites des volailles et leur destruction. Avic. Basse-Cour 3: 121-124. June/July 1947. 47.8 Av53
Lice, fleas and mites.
- 26012 GUILHON, J. Une nouvelle famille d'insecticides chlorés. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 20: 359-362. Oct. 1947. 41.9 R24
- 26013 GULLER, G. El selenio--su papel en el control de las plagas de las plantas. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 35(863): 9-11. Dec. 31, 1947. 287 R71
- 26014 HAAS, L. W. Sanitation is the product of care and control. Canad. Baker 60(11/12): 51, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62. Nov./Dec. 1947. 389.8 Cl66
Insect and other pest control.
- 26015 HALLEMANS, A. Hygiëne in stal en hok. Cult. en Handel 13(5): 41-42. May 1947. 80 C892
Use of DDT to destroy pest on livestock.
- 26016 HALLEMANS, A. Kanttekeningen aangaande de nabesluitingen in de fruitteelt. Cult. en Handel 30(9): 28-30. Sept. 1947. 80 C892
Fall spraying of fruit trees.
- 26017 HALLEMANS, A. Een paar schadelijke motjes in de kleinfruitteelt. Cult. en Handel 30(11): 24-25. Nov. 1947. 80 C892
Incurvaria capitella, I. rubiella, Priophorus padi, and Grapholitha molesta.
- 26018 HAMILTON, C. C. How insects injure plants. Florists Exch. 110: 15, 20. Feb. 14, 1948. 80 F666
- 26019 HARWOOD, P. D. Benzene hexachloride and poultry meat. Science 107: 113. Jan. 30, 1948. 470 Sc12
- 26020 HENDERSON, L. S. Save by controlling pantry pests. U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. Mktg. Activities 10(12): 16-17. Dec. 1947. 1.942 A8M34
- 26021 HERMS, W. B. The spread of insect-borne diseases of man. Pest Control & Sanit. 3(1): 12-15. Jan. 1948. 421 F432
- 26022 HILL, S. J. Registration procedure under the new Federal Insecticide Act. Soap & Sanit. Chem. 24(2): 151, 153, 155, 163. Feb. 1948. 307.8 Sol2
- 26023 HOFFMANN, W. E. Insects as human food. Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 49: 233-237. Dec. 1947. 420 W27
- 26024 ISELY, D., YOUNG, V. H., and LINCOLN, C. Spraying apples and grapes. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 82, 8 p. Little Rock, 1947. 275.29 Ar41e
- 26025 JAMES, H. C. Insect pests of sugar cane. 35 p. Georgetown, British Guiana. Dept. of Agr., 1947. 423 B771
- 26026 JANVRY, J. C. DE. Traitements sérieux des cultures. Soc. d'Etudes, de Vente et d'Achat des Prod. de Pommes de Terre du Nord-Est. B. de Doc. ... C. Int., No. 31, p. 2-3. Jan. 1948. 75.9 Sol1
- 26027 KAUSSARI, M. Insectes nuisibles aux Aurantiacées, sur les côtes de la mer Caspienne. (In Persian.) Iran. Dépt. Gén. de la Protect. des Plantes. Lab. Ent. et Phytopath. Appl., No. 1, p. 32-38. Sept. 1946. 464.9 P432
French summary, p. 8-9.

- 26028 KIRIUKHIN, G. Les insectes nuisibles au pistacier en Iran. (In Persian.) Iran. Dépt. Gén. de la Protect. des Plantes. Lab. Ent. et Phytopath. Appl., No. 1, p. 8-24. Sept. 1946. 464.9 P432
French summary, p. 2-4.
- 26029 KNIPLING, E. F. Evaluation of certain insecticides and drugs as chemotherapeutic agents for external blood sucking parasites. Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 22: 47-49. Oct. 1947. 470 Ic9
Toxicity of blood of treated rabbits to *Pediculus humanus corporis*, *Aedes aegypti*, *Psoroptes equi cuniculi* and *Amblyomma americanum*.
Abstract of thesis.
- 26030 LAPAGE, G. Man against 'worms.' Discovery 8: 377-379; 9: 24-26. Dec. 1947-Jan. 1948. 472 D63
Life cycles of human parasites, including role of insects in transmission.
- 26031 LECOSTE, L. Remarques sur les effets de l'emploi du "D.D.T." en arboriculture. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 378. Oct. 1947. 80 R32
- 26032 LINCOLN, C. A fly-free home. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 83, 8 p. Little Rock, 1947. 275.29 Ark4e
Control of flies and other household pests.
- 26033 LINDEN, L. VAN DER. Bestrijding van de prei- of ajuinvlieg [*Hyalemya antiqua*] en de preimot [*Acrolepia assectella*]. Tuinbouwberichten 12(1): 4-6. (To be cont.) Jan. 15, 1948. 80 F817
- 26034 LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE, DIVISION OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Control cotton insects. La. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 18, 4 p. Baton Rouge, 1948. 275.29 I93E1
- 26035 LUCKETT, J. D. They struck oil! Farm J. 72(3): 58. Mar. 1948. 6 F2212
A new spray oil for fruit trees.
- 26036 MCCLELLAND, D. A. Sheep dipping in Argentina. Past. Rev. 57: 1171-1172. (To be cont.) Dec. 16, 1947. 23 Am75
- 26037 McDONALD, J. E., and FUDGE, J. F. Commercial insecticides and fungicides in Texas, 1946-1947. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 118, 11 p. College Station, 1947. 100 T31S
- 26038 MACOLA, T. Plagas de las hortalizas. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform., No. 200, p. 2. Dec. 24, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 26039 MAIL, G. A. Insecticide emulsions; easier to ship, safer to use. Chem. Indus. 62: 238-240. Feb. 1948. 381 Ch26
- 26040 MATTIOLI, G. Nuove pratiche agricole: conviene disinfestare i prati artificiali? Allevatore 3(38): 3. Dec. 7, 1947. 49 AL55
- 26041 MENARD, C. J. My idea of the future of the pest control industry, or; A prognostication of the future of our industry. Pests 16(1): 16. Jan. 1948. 449.8 Ex8
- 26042 MERRILL, E. D. On the control of destructive insects in the herbarium. Arnold Arboretum. J. 29: 103-110. Jan. 1948. 451 Ar6J
- 26043 MONTGOMERY, B. E. Insect control illustrated on a postage stamp. Pests 16(1): 28. Jan. 1948. 449.8 Ex8
- 26044 NICHOLAS, R. Insecticides. Oreg. Nurseryman & Florist 3(1): 7. Jan. 1948. 80 Or33
- 26045 NICO, R., and PEREZ CAMBET, C. M. Investigación de rotenona o rotenoidos en varias especies vegetales argentinas. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Cien. Quím. Rev. 20: 7-18. 1945, pub. 1947. Ref. 385 L31
- 26046 NIKIFOROV, A., and ZARING, P. Uberech' semena ot ambarnykh vreditel'ei. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(10): 33-34. Oct. 1947. 281.8 K83
Pest control in the storage of grain seeds.
- 26047 PASQUIER, J. Le traitement d'hiver des arbres fruitiers. Colon Franq. de Tunisie 58(2029): 1, 3. Jan. 10, 1948. 24 C712
Spraying for insect control.
- 26048 PEARCE, C. W., CHAPMAN, P. J., and FREAR, D. E. H. Insecticidal efficiency of saturated petroleum fractions. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 40: 284-293. Feb. 1948. Ref. 381 J825
- 26049 PENSO, G. Sulle capacità disinfestanti dei cloroderivati liquidi dell'acetilene. Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 10: 606-632. 1947. 449.9 R66
English summary.
Trichloroethylene and tetrachloroethane as insecticides.
- 26050 PONZIO, A. Il Colloidal nei trattamenti invernali dei fruttiferi. Voce dei Campi 2(33): 2. Dec. 10, 1947. 16 V852
- 26051 RASCHTSKY, E. J. Progress in application. Amer. Fruit Grower 60(1): 24, 39. Jan. 1948. 80 G85
Sprays and spraying.
- 26052 REED, W. G. Explanation of the principal features of the Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act and regulations. Pest Control & Sanit. 3(2): 14-15, 17. Feb. 1948. 421 P432
- 26053 REICHART, E. L. Insect control, aid to quality milk production. Cheese Bytr. 72(26): 3. Feb. 20, 1948. 44.8 Sh3
- 26054 ROHWER, S. A. My idea of the future of the pest control industry. Pests 16(2): 12. Feb. 1948. 449.8 Ex8
- 26055 SHEPHERD-COOPER, W. E. Prevention of garden pests; suggestions for a timely attack upon the enemies of vegetables, fruit and flowers. Field 191: 109. Jan. 24, 1948. 10 F45
- 26056 SMITH, J. H. The use of D.D.T. on some vegetable crops. Queensland. Div. Plant Indus. Adv. Leaflet, No. 115, 3 p. Brisbane, 1947. 423.92 Q3A
Tomatoes, cucurbits, beans, etc.
- 26057 SMITH, M. G., and others. Experiments on the rôle of the chicken mite, *Dermanyssus gallinae*, and the mosquito in the epidemiology of St. Louis encephalitis. J. Expt. Med. 87: 119-138. Feb. 1, 1948. Ref. 448.8 J822
R. J. Blattner, F. M. Heys, and A. Miller, joint authors.
- 26058 SMITH, N. J. Death following accidental ingestion of DDT; experimental studies. Amer. Med. Assoc. J. 136: 469-471. Feb. 14, 1948. Ref. 448.9 Am37
- 26059 SMITH, R. C. The identification and biological control of insects of interest to pest control operators. Pests 16(1): 22, 24. Jan. 1948. 449.8 Ex8
- 26060 STILES, C. F., and FERTON, F. A. Comparative effectiveness of various insecticides and methods for controlling cotton insects. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. G-126, 4 p. Stillwater, 1948. 100 Ok4
- 26061 TISSOT, A. N. To control peach tree insects. Fla. Grower 56(1a): 19, 23-24. Jan. 1948. 80 F6622
- 26062 TOMASI, K. Gesarol, ein gutes mittel gegen "krautwürmer." Salzburg. Bauer, No. 15, p. 6. Aug. 1, 1947. 19 Sa3
- 26063 TRACY, C. Pest control associations for pest control operators. Pests 16(1): 24-25. Jan. 1948. 449.8 Ex8
Also in Pest Control & Sanit. 3(2): 30. Feb. 1948. 421 P432
- 26064 TRUITT, P., MATTISON, M., and RICHARDSON, E. Thiophene analogs of DDT. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 70(1): 79-80. Jan. 1948. 381 Am33J
- 26065 TRUMAN, L. C. My idea of the future of the pest control industry; Mid-West point of view. Pests 16(2): 14, 16. Feb. 1948. 449.8 Ex8
- 26066 U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Save grain by controlling pantry pests! 2 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1.967 A2Sag

26067 VAYSSIÈRE, P. Nous devons intensifier la lutte contre les parasites des grains et farines. II. L'inspection sanitaire des denrées. Meun. Franç., No. 18, n. 29-32. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947.

298.8 M57

26068 VECHT, J. VAN DER. Enige aantekeningen over de toegepaste entomologie in Nederland [Some observations on applied entomology in the Netherlands]. Landbouw 19: 417-420. June/July 1947.

22.5 I23

26069 WAHLIN, B. Nya bekämpningsmetoder mot skadedjur på lantbruks- och trädgårdsväxter. Lantbrukstidskr. för Dalarna, No. 1, p. 1-15. Feb. 1947.

11 I29

Control of pests and fungi diseases of plants.

26070 WEINTRAUB, M. My idea of the future of the pest control industry. Pests 16(2): 18. Feb. 1948. 449.8 Ex8

26071 WHITMAN, E. D. Progress in pesticides. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(1): 25, 47. Jan. 1948.

80 G85

26072 WOLCOTT, G. H. What has happened to the giant Surinam toad Bufo marinus L., in Puerto Rico. Rev. de Agr., Indus. y Com. de Puerto Rico 38(1): 94-98. Jan./Apr. 1947. 8 R325

Interrelation with arthropods: Toad predatory on Trigonululus lumbricinus, Phyllophaga portoricensis, and Pyrophorus luminosus, while its tadpoles are destroyed by larvae of Megadytes giganteus and dragon-flies.

26073 YEAGER, J. F. A physiological discussion of the mode of action of DDT and some other insecticides. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 50(1): 23. Jan. 1948. 420 W27

26074 YOUNG, V. H., ISELY, D., and LINCOLN, C. Spraying peaches, plums and cherries. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 81, 8 p. Little Rock. 1947.

275.29 Ar4Le

26075 ZIMMERMAN, P. W., and HARTZELL, A. Hexaethyl tetraphosphate and tetraethyl pyrophosphate: I. Their effects on plants. II. Their toxicities to insects and mites. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 15(1): 11-19. Oct./Dec. 1947. 451 B69

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

26076 ADAMS, F. F. Intolerant insect helps win the war. Amer. Farm Youth 13(9): 36. Feb. 1948.

6 Am393

Honey bees and utilization of beeswax.

26077 ANDRÉ, H. La radio activité chez l'abeille. Gaz. Apic. 48: 255-256. Nov. 1947.

424.8 G25

26078 ANWYL, J. E. "Tost yw cael tãst eu colyn" (Painful is the feeling of their sting). In Welsh. Welsh Bee J. 3(1): 6. Jan. 1948.

424.8 W462

26079 AREF'EV, E. V. O vitaminizirovaniykh i lekarstvennykh "medakh." Pchelovodstvo 24(8): 17-19. Aug. 1947. 424.8 P295

Production of honey containing vitamins and medicines by feeding juices to honeybees.

26080 ARMSTRONG, F. J. Big migration of apiaries. Families and bees successfully moved across Australia. Australas. Beekeeper 49: 161-162, 167. (Concl.) Dec. 15, 1947. 424.8 Au72

26081 ARNOULD, C. Que faire si vos abeilles sont malades? Acclimatation 75: 22. Jan. 24, 1948.

14 Ac2

26082 BEEKEEPING industry demands all-out research program on Nosema. South. Beekeeper 2(1): 10-13, 17-18. Jan. 1948. 424.8 So83

Contents: Sound apiary practice can curb infection, says Ralph W. Barnes, p. 10, 13, 17-18. Nosema-immune strains our biggest research need, says J. W. Newton, p. 11-13.

26083 BELDAME, R. Maladies des abeilles. Loque inodore (manifestation typique de la nosema). Gaz. Apic. 48: 246. Nov. 1947. 424.8 G25

26084 BÜHM, W. Im winter muss der imker planen. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 15: 245. Dec. 23, 1947. 18 AL53

26085 BOHNE, G. W. Practical record keeping. South. Beekeeper 2(1): 6. Jan. 1948. 424.8 So83

26086 BOVEY, P. Les traitements antiparasitaires et l'apiculture. Switz. Sta. Fed. d'Essais Vitic., Arbor. et de Chim. Agr., Montagibert, Lausanne. P., No. 354, 11 p. Lausanne, 1947.

105.5 Sw63

26087 BRAUN, E. Meeting changing conditions. Amer. Bee J. 88: 72-73. Feb. 1948. 424.8 Am3

26088 BUZMAKOV, S. F. Khoroshee uteplenie ul'ev povyshaet dokhodnost' pasci [Proper heating of hives increases apiary income]. Pchelovodstvo 24(8): 50-51. Aug. 1947. 424.8 P295

26089 CALE, G. H., JR. Beginning with bees; beekeeping equipment. Amer. Bee J. 88: 78-79. Feb. 1948. 424.8 Am3

26090 CALE, G. H., JR. Man's best friend. Amer. Bee J. 88(1): 26-28. Jan. 1948. 424.8 Am3

26091 CALE, G. H., JR. A rational basis for the use of sulfa. Amer. Bee J. 88: 70, 88. Feb. 1948. 424.8 Am3

26092 DEWEERDT, E. Suiker voor de bijen [Sugar for the bees]. Cult. en Handel 13(4): 42-43. Apr. 1947. 80 C892

Supply in Belgium.

26093 DEWEERDT, E. Voordracht over de bijenziekten. Cult. en Handel 30(11): 38-39; (12): 33-34. Nov.-Dec. 1947. 80 C892

Bee diseases.

26094 DOMORATSKII, M. Opyt skarmlivania pchelam vitamina C [Experiment in feeding vitamin C to honeybees]. Pchelovodstvo 24(8): 41. Aug. 1947. 424.8 P295

26095 EAST, MRS. L. M. Language of bees. West. Canada Beekeeper 11(1): 15. Jan. 1948. 424.8 W525

26096 EAVES, D. It can be done. Amer. Bee J. 88: 68-69. Feb. 1948. 424.8 Am3

Migratory bee keeping.

26097 EDWARDS, E. E. Beekeeping equipment. Welsh Bee J. 3(1): 2-4. (Cont.) Jan. 1948. 424.8 W462

W.B.C. vs. National hives.

26098 FARRAR, C. L. Nosema losses in package bees as related to queen supersedure and honey yields. West. Canada Beekeeper 11(1): 8. (Concl.) Jan. 1948. 424.8 W525

26099 FISENKO, P. V. O zamene staroi sushi. Pchelovodstvo 24(8): 52. Aug. 1947. 424.8 P295

Method of reconditioning old honeycombs.

26100 FLEMING, M. A modified Snelgrove wedge. Bee Craft 30(345): 3. Jan. 1948. 424.8 B3925

26101 FREZAL, P., and GRIESSINGER, C. Note sur l'action des traitements a base de D. D. T. et de S. P. C. sur les abeilles. Acad. d'Agr. de France. C. mpt. Rend. 33: 656-660. Nov. 12/19, 1947. 14 P215Bc

26102 GAMBLE, R. Answer for acarine disease. Smallholder 78(1976): 20. Feb. 13, 1948. 10 Sm1

Treatment of bees for acarine and nosema.

26103 GERMAN, C. Apicultura: curso teorico-practico. Vinos, Vifas y Frutas 43: 367-369. (Cont.) Dec. 1947. 9 Ag89

26104 GRATGE, A. I. Starvation of bees. Indian Bee J. 9: 151-152. Nov./Dec. 1947. 424.8 In2

26105 GLUSHKOV, N. M. O potreblenii pchelami meda [Honey consumption by honeybees]. Pchelovodstvo 24(8): 34-39. Aug. 1947. 424.8 P295

26106 GOLITSYN, I. A. Na slavnom postu uchenoi i pchelovodnoi deiatel'nosti (5 let so dnia smerti I. A. Kablukova). Pchelovodstvo 24(8): 53-55. Aug. 1947. 424.8 P295

Ivan Alekseevich Kablukov's contributions to apiculture.

- 26107 GOLITSIN, I. A. "Snariad Guseva" (O prioritete S. Guseva na primeneniye iskusstvennogo vyvoda matok). Pchelovodstvo 24(8): 56-57. Aug. 1947. 424.8 P295
Epifaniy Savvich Gusev's instruments for artificial breeding of queens.
- 26108 GOODERHAM, C. B. So you want to keep bees? West. Canada Beekeeper 11(1): 11, 18. Jan. 1948. 424.8 W525
- 26109 GRIGGS, R. L. A word about red clover pollination. Amer. Bee J. 88: 71. Feb. 1948. 424.8 Am3
- 26110 HAMBLETON, J. I. Plans for the improvement of honey bee stock. Beekeepers' Mag. 11(1): 12-13. Jan. 1948. 424.8 M58
Work of Honey Bee Improvement Cooperative Association.
Also in Amer. Bee J. 88(1): 25. Jan. 1948. 424.8 Am3
- 26111 HARBERD, D. J. Mongrels and pedigrees in bees. Welsh Bee J. 3(1): 7. Jan. 1948. 424.8 W462
- 26112 HEEDEN, A. The importance of early pollen. Good Bee-Keeping 3: 2-3. Jan. 1948. Ent. Sub-Branch Libr.
- 26113 HORNE, W. R. Correspondence courses in beekeeping. Australas. Beekeeper 49: 135-136. Nov. 15, 1947. 424.8 Au72
- 26114 HUNKLER, M. Die rassenzucht im Jahre 1947. Schweiz. Bienen Ztg. 71(41): 4-5. Jan. 1948. 424.8 Sch9
- 26115 IORISH, N. P. O lechetnykh svoystvakh pchelino go fida i metodakh polucheniya ego [Medicinal properties of bee venom and methods of obtaining it]. Pchelovodstvo 24(8): 19-21. Aug. 1947. 424.8 P295
- 26116 JOHNSON, J. Where life is sweet. Migratory bee farming in Australia. Beekeeping 14(1): 3-6. Jan. 1948. 424.8 B3991
- 26117 JONES, G. O. Your stake in a National Federation. (Excerpts.) Amer. Bee J. 88(1): 33. Jan. 1948. 424.8 Am3
- 26118 KALUZA, J. Die wundervolle ordnung im bienenstaate. Salzburg. Bauer, No. 15, p. 8-10. Aug. 1, 1947. 19 Sa3
- 26119 KATZWELSON, H. Sulphathiazole in relation to the organism Bacillus larvae, agent of American foulbrood. West. Canada Beekeeper 11(1): 3-4. Jan. 1948. 424.8 W525
- 26120 KELTY, R. H. Observations on the performance of package bee colonies. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 344, 37 p. East Lansing, 1948. 100 M58S
- 26121 KHAN, M. S. A. Bhopal is a home of honey-bees. Indian Bee J. 9: 144. Nov./Dec. 1947. 424.8 In2
- Apis dorsata, A. indica, A. florea, Melipona sp.
- 26122 KLEINROSS, L. M. Lechetnoe znachenie propolisa [Medicinal importance of propolis]. Pchelovodstvo 24(8): 22. Aug. 1947. 424.8 P295
- 26123 KILCHENMANN, H. Kaltbau im schweizer-kasten. Schweiz. Bienen Ztg. 71(1): 6-11. (To be cont.) Jan. 1948. 424.8 Sch9
- 26124 LAIRD, H. W. A cow, a plow and a bee. Farmer-Stockman 61(2): 53. Feb. 1948. 6 Ok45
Habit and behavior of bees.
- 26125 LANGLEY, C. C. I like beekeeping because. Amer. Bee J. 88: 80-81. Feb. 1948. 424.8 Am3
- 26126 IAPI, E. Api e apicoltori; malattie e rimedi. Terra [Firenze] 58(44): 3. Nov. 2, 1947. 16 T274
Apis mellifera.
- 26127 IAPI, E. Le malattie delle api: la peste Americana. Terra [Firenze] 58(46): 3. Nov. 16, 1947. 16 T274
- 26128 IAPI, P. P. Apicultura na Escola de Ribeirão Preto. São Paulo. Dir. do Ensino Agr. B. do Ensino Agr. 2(10): 49-54. Oct./Dec. 1947. 275.9 Sa62
- 26129 LLOYD-THOMAS, W. Thinking of bee-keeping? Points growers should watch. Fruit-Grower 104: 771-772. Dec. 18, 1947. 80 F941
- 26130 LOCKERT, L. Quelle ruche adopter pour loger vos abeilles? Vie à la Campagne 37(447): 18-19. Jan. 1948. 80 V67
- 26131 LORTZ, R. Des qualités d'une ruche pratique et utile d'après le Professeur Zander. Gaz. Apic. 48: 247-248. Nov. 1947. 424.8 G25
- 26132 LUCEY, A. A potential market in Ireland for package bees and queens. Amer. Bee J. 88(1): 24. Jan. 1948. 424.8 Am3
- 26133 MARTIN, E. C. Bees in agriculture. West. Canada Beekeeper 11(1): 16. Jan. 1948. 424.8 W525
- 26134 MATHIS, M. Le sens de l'orientation chez l'abeille. Gaz. Apic. 48: 242-243. Nov. 1947. 424.8 G25
- 26135 MEDICI, M. Flora apícola: contribución a su estudio en la República Argentina. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 35(863): 3-8. Dec. 31, 1947. 287 R71
- 26136 MEETA, V. K. Bee-keeping in the plains. Indian Bee J. 9: 139-140. Nov./Dec. 1947. 424.8 In2
- 26137 MOORE, D. A queen breeding and mating station. Good Bee-Keeping 3: 4-6. Jan. 1948. Ent. Sub-Branch Libr.
- 26138 MORETTINI, A. Il fiore dell'olivo coltivato non è utile alle api. Olivicoltura 2(9): 12-13. Sept. 1947. 80 OIA2
With a note by A. Z. Recordati.
- 26139 MORRIS, E. W. T. Provision of drinking fountain. Bee Craft 30(345): 5-6. Jan. 1948. 424.8 B3925
- 26140 MUSSO, Apiculture et tuberculose humaine. Gaz. Apic. 48: 282. Dec. 1947. 424.8 G25
Therapeutic use of honey.
- 26141 NESTEROVSKIY, V. A. Ustraneniye padevogo meda—zalozh khoroshei zimovki pchel. Pchelovodstvo 24(8): 28-34. Aug. 1947. 424.8 P295
Importance of honeydew removal from winter feeds for safe wintering of honeybees.
- 26142 PATROIS, A. Châssis chasse abeilles. Gaz. Apic. 48: 283. Dec. 1947. 424.8 G25
- 26143 PELLET, F. C. C. P. Dadant 1851-1938. Amer. Bee J. 88: 76, 87-88. Feb. 1948. 424.8 Am3
- 26144 PELLET, F. C. That new clover again, a legume unlike any previously known to agriculture. Amer. Bee J. 88(1): 20-22. Jan. 1948. 424.8 Am3
Trifolium ambiguum.
- 26145 PEUGHAUD, Le nourrissage. Paysan Franç. 23: 531. Oct. 1947. 14 P29
Bees.
- 26146 PEUGHAUD, Préparons la prochaine saison. Paysan Franç. 23: 577. Jan. 1948. 14 P29
Apiculture.
- 26147 PIL'SHCHIKOV, Mnogosemyinyi uloi dlya vsemennykh otrodkov. Pchelovodstvo 24(8): 51. Aug. 1947. 424.8 P295
Construction of temporary beehives.
- 26148 RAHMAN, K. A., and SHARMA, P. L. Floriculture for bees. Indian Bee J. 9: 57-59. May/June 1947. 424.8 In2
- 26149 RAUCOURT, M. Actualités phytopharmaceutiques: les traitements insecticides et les abeilles. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 379-380. Oct. 1947. 80 R32
- 26150 RAYMENT, T. The disappearing tricks in bees. Queensland Co-op. 2(49): 7-8. Dec. 31, 1947. 280.28 Q3
- 26151 REIHL, W. Migratory bee-keeping. Brit. Bee J. 76: 18. Jan. 8, 1948. 424.8 B77
- 26152 ROCK, H. J. The beekeeper and the public. West. Canada Beekeeper 11(1): 6-7. Jan. 1948. 424.8 W525
- 26153 ROCK, H. J. Why burn? Amer. Bee J. 88(1): 18. Jan. 1948. 424.8 Am3
Foulbrood control.
- 26154 ROOT, E. R. 80 years among the bees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 76: 100. (Cont.) Feb. 1948. 424.8 G47
- 26155 ROUSSEAU, M. Nouveaux essais conclusifs pour le traitement de la loque américaine. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 20: 390-392. Oct. 1947. 41.9 R24

26156 SAUNDERS, C. Feeding candy in winter; emergency feed carries bees through. Amer. Bee J. 88: 77. Feb. 1948. 424.8 Am3
26157 SHIVAPURI, C. M. Bee keeping alone can bring peace and prosperity to India and to the world. Indian Bee J. 9: 141-143. Nov./Dec. 1947. 424.8 In2

Also in Australas. Beekeeper 49: 159-160. Dec. 15, 1947. 424.8 Au72

26158 SILVESTRI, F. Il fiore dell'olivo è utile alle api? Olivicoltura 2(9): 12-13. Sept. 1947. 80 Ol42

26159 STARNES, H. T. Beekeeping has cycles, too. There is evidence for a cyclic pattern in beekeeping as well as in human affairs--rugged individualism for its own sake is on the way out--the challenge to beekeeping is on the moral plane. South. Beekeeper 2(1): 4-5. Jan. 1948. 424.8 So83

26160 STEPHEN, W. A. Diagnosing Nosema in the apiary by behavior and ventriculus tests. South. Beekeeper 2(1): 13, 16. Jan. 1948. 424.8 So83

26161 STEVENS, E. W. Extracting and sleeping caravan. Australas. Beekeeper 49: 136. Nov. 15, 1947. 424.8 Au72

26162 STEWART, S. E. Why did I start beekeeping? West. Canada Beekeeper 11(1): 13. Jan. 1948. 424.8 W525

26163 STRICKER, M. E. The opinions herein contained. Amer. Bee J. 88(1): 16-17. Jan. 1948. 424.8 Am3

Sulfa vs. burning for disease control.
26164 SUIRE, J. Les parasites des abeilles. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Jan. 11/18, 1948, p. 29-35. 14 P94

26165 TEASLEY, C. M. Bees beyond bruin. South. Beekeeper 2(1): 7. Jan. 1948. 424.8 So83

Protection from predatory bears.
26166 TENNENT, J. W. Glimpses of beekeeping abroad. No. 1. Denmark. Scot. Beekeeper 24(1): 3-4. Jan. 1948. 424.8 So83

26167 THOMLINSON, J. W. Bee-keeping. Victoria Dept. Agr. J. 45: 548. Dec. 1947. 23 V66J

26168 THOMSON, R. L. Amusing experiences in beekeeping. Australas. Beekeeper 49: 141-142. Nov. 15, 1947. 424.8 Au72

26169 TINSLEY, J. The production of heather honey. Good Bee-Keeping 2: 139-140; 3: 6-7. (Cont.) Dec. 1947-Jan. 1948. Ent. Sub-Branch Libr.

Preparing stocks for the moors. Arrival at the moors.

26170 TIJUNIN, F. A. Kak uskorit' perenos pchelami meda iz ramok za vstavnoi doskoj. Pchelovodstvo 24(8): 39-41. Aug. 1947. 424.8 P295

Reflex of transferring honey in honeybees.

26171 TOMIZ, C. Honey ahead by careful feeding. Good Earth Mag. 2(4): 11-12. Feb. 1948. 6 G59

26172 URICOSTE A., R. Descubrimiento importante en apicultura. Campo [La Paz] 1(6): 23-24. Oct. 1947. 9.1 Cl5

Hybridization.

26173 VARMA, M. Observations on some flowering trees of the central provinces. Indian Bee J. 9: 138. Nov./Dec. 1947. 424.8 In2

26174 WADEY, H. J. Section de chauffe? Bee World 29(2): 11. Feb. 1948. 424.8 B399

hive size in relation to brood nest.

26175 WELLS, T. J. A bee line down a highway. Amer. Bee J. 88(1): 19. Jan. 1948. 424.8 Am3

Fruit and other nectar bearing trees for roadside planting.

26176 WERTHEIN, I. Nuevas posibilidades para nuestra apicultura. Chacra 18(208): 58-59. Feb. 1948. 9 C34

Argentina.

26177 WINBERG, I. Biodlingen i Sverige år 1944 (apiculture in Sweden in 1944). K. Lanthruksakad. Tidskr. 86: 245-255. 1947. 104 Sw3

English summary.

26178 WORTH, A. Value of visual aid in bee-keeping instruction. Good Bee-Keeping 2: 134. Dec. 1947. Ent. Sub-Branch Libr.

26179 WRIGHT, P. H. Minor plants of interest to the bees. West. Canada Beekeeper 11(1): 12-13. Jan. 1948. 424.8 W525

26180 ZIMMERMANN, P. La vie sociale de l'abeille. Soc. Romande d'Apic. B. 44: 427-429. Dec. 1947. 424.9 Sol

Colony Management

26181 BAIER T., J. A. Apicultura: elementos para la crianza de reinas. Campesino [Santiago] 79 (11/12): 12-13. Nov./Dec. 1947. 9.3 Sol2

26182 BLAKEMAN, A. J. Colony balance. Good Bee-Keeping 2: 135-137. Dec. 1947. Ent. Sub-Branch Libr.

26183 BRAMWELL, J. F. Swarming has compensations. Beekeeping 13: 227. Dec. 1947. 424.8 B399I

26184 BRAUN, E. Manitoba bees wintering well. West. Canada Beekeeper 11(1): 16-17. Jan. 1948. 424.8 W525

26185 CHAMBERLAIN, L. Why not raise your own queens? West. Canada Beekeeper 11(1): 14. Jan. 1948. 424.8 W525

26186 DANIELS, R. C. Producing package bees and queens. Gleanings Bee Cult. 76: 65-69. Feb. 1948. 424.8 G47

26187 HUBBERT, S. W. Packing. Brit. Bee J. 76: 17-18. Jan. 8, 1948. 424.8 B77

26188 KALLUZA, J. Ausklang des bienenjahres. Salzburg. Bauer, No. 13, p. 14. July 1, 1947. 19 Sa3

26189 KLOEPFER, D. F. Proper preparation of packages. Beekeepers' Mag. 11(1): 9-10. Jan. 1948. 424.8 M58

26190 LAING, R. J. Robbing. West. Canada Beekeeper 11(1): 7. Jan. 1948. 424.8 W525

26191 LAPI, E. Invernamento delle api. Terra [Firenze] 58(40): 3. Oct. 5, 1947. 16 T274

26192 LAPI, E. Il saccheggio degli apiari. Terra [Firenze] 59(3): 3. Jan. 18, 1948. 16 T274

26193 MATHIS, M. De quelques fausses manoeuvres dans le maniement des abeilles. Gaz. Apic. 48: 270-271. Dec. 1947. 424.8 G25

26194 OERTEL, E. The importance of brood rearing to honey production in Louisiana. Amer. Bee J. 88: 74-75. Feb. 1948. 424.8 Am3

26195 PAV'LOV, M. V. Zimovka pchel v famakh i trebnitsakh [wintering of honeybees in pits and in trenches]. Pchelovodstvo 24(8): 49-50. Aug. 1947. 424.8 P295

26196 PEASE, C. H. Comparing notes on wintering. Gleanings Bee Cult. 76: 78-80, 121. Feb. 1948. 424.8 G47

26197 RAHMLOW, H. J. Nouvelles méthodes en apiculture. Gaz. Apic. 48: 249-250. Nov. 1947. 424.8 G25

26198 ROUSSY, L. Observations sur le blocage de la ponte d'une reine. Gaz. Apic. 48: 269. Dec. 1947. 424.8 G25

26199 SIMMONS, G. J. Packing. Brit. Bee J. 76: 41-42. Jan. 29, 1948. 424.8 B77

26200 WEERDT, E. DE. Eierleggende werkbijen. Cult. en Handel 30(8): 38. Aug. 1947. 80 C892

Laying workers.

26201 WIRTH, E. D. Spring management of bees. Rural New-Yorker 98: 128. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 R88
See also Honey and Beeswax in Agricultural Products section.

ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.

26202 ALVAREZ, A. A. Anaplasmosis. Rev. de Agr., Indus. y Com. de Puerto Rico 38(1): 67-69. Jan./Apr. 1947. 8 R325

Transmitted by Boophilus annulatus.

26203 ARNE, V. Essais de lutte contre les tiques des animaux de ferme. Colon Franç. en Tunisie 58 (2029): 2-3. Jan. 10, 1948. 24 C12

26204 BARONI, O. O tratamento do carrapato do gado bovino [Boophilus annulatus] com DDT. Biológico 13: 157-161. Sept. 1947. 442.8 B529

- 26205 HEIER, M. Die mit praecipuum Simon verwandten arten der gattung Neobisium (Pseudoscorp.). *Eos* 23: 165-185. Sept. 30, 1947. 421 Eo7
- 26206 BÜHM, F. Die rote spinne [Tetranychus]. *Landwirtschaft*, No. 15/16, p. 218. Aug. 16, 1947. 19 L235
- 26207 BOYD, E. M. A new mite [Speleognathus sternalis] from the respiratory tract of the starling (Acarina, Speleognathidae). *Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 50(1): 9-14. Jan. 1948. 420 W27
- 26208 BUZACOTT, J. H. Mites which attack sugar cane. 'Queensland Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas. Cane Growers' Q. B. 11: 85-88. Oct. 1, 1947. 65.9 Q3C
- Tetranychus, Tarsonemus and an eriophyid.
- 26209 CHAMBERLIN, R. V. A new geophiloid centipede [Apunguis prosoicus n. g., n. sp.] taken at the Mexican border. *Ent. News* 58: 260. Dec. 1947. 421 En88
- 26210 CHORINE, V., and COLAS-BELCOUR, J. Perte du pouvoir infectant des cultures de Spirochaeta hispanica pour Ornithodoros erraticus, son vecteur dans la nature. *Soc. de Path. Exot. B.* 40: 383-388. 1947. 448.9 Sol3
- 26211 COLLINGS, W. E. The rôle of nutrition and temperature in sex determination in terrestrial Isopoda. *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist.* 14: 209-216. Dec. 23, 1947. Ref. 410 An77
- 26212 DICK, G. W. A., and LEWIS, E. A. A rickettsial disease in East Africa transmitted by ticks (Rhipicephalus simus and Haemaphysalis leachi). *Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans.* 41: 295-326. Dec. 1947. Ref. 448.9 R813
- 26213 DODSON, M. E. "Gammaxene" for the treatment of sarcoptic and demodectic mange in dogs and otodectic mange in cats. *Austral. Vet. J.* 23: 358-359. Dec. 1947. 41.8 Au72
- Sarcoptes scabiei canis; Demodex canis; Otodectes cynotis felis.
- 26214 ENIGK, K. Zur kenntnis der zeckenfauna von Süd- und Osteuropa. *Monatsh. f. Veterinärmed.* 2: 75-81. May 1947. Ref. 41.8 M742
- 26215 FOX, I. Seven new mites from rats in Puerto Rico. *Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann.* 40: 598-603. Dec. 1947. 420 En82
- New spp. in: Atricholaelaps; Boringolaelaps; Blattiosocius; Asca; Liroaspis; Macrocheles, 2.
- 26216 GISIN, H. Pauropodes de la Suisse. *Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt.* 20: 597-604. Oct. 8, 1947. Ref. 420 Sw6
- Includes Asphaeridiopus trilobatus n. sp.
- 26217 HAMMON, W. M., and others. Isolation from wild bird mites (Liponyssus sylviarum) of a virus or mixture of viruses from which St. Louis and western equine encephalitis viruses have been obtained. *Science* 107: 92-93. Jan. 23, 1948. 470 Sc12
- W. C. Reeves, R. Cunha, C. Espana, and G. Sather, joint authors.
- 26218 HEKLEY, W. Red spider [Paratetranychus pilosus] control. The 1947 trials with growth substances plus white oil. *Fruit-Grower* 105: 13-14. Jan. 1, 1948. 80 F941
- 26219 HOOPEN, W. TEN. Een drietal proeven met Sarcoptan tegen psoroptesschurft bij het schaap en sarcoptesschurft bij het paard [Three experimental tests with Sarcoptan for the control of psoroptic mange on sheep and sarcoptic mange on horse]. *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 73(1): 15-23. Jan. 1, 1948. 41.8 Th31
- English summary.
- 26220 HOUT, A. VAN. Potensschorft of kalkpoten--parasitaire, zeer schadelijke ziekte op gebied van de schoonheid, de gezondheid en de leg van de hoenders. *Cult. en Handel* 30(7): 37. July 1947. 80 C892
- Disease of poultry caused by presence of mite, Cnemidocoptes mutans.
- 26221 JEPSON, L. R. Citrus red mite or red spider [Paratetranychus citri] control--new material available early in 1948. *Exch. Pest Control C.*, No. 157, p. 611-612. Jan. 1948. 423.9 C12E
- 26222 JEPSON, L. R. Progress shown in control of citrus red mite [Paratetranychus citri]; Bis (p-chlorophenoxy) methane (K-1875); a promising new acaricide. *Down to Earth* 3(4): 2-4. Spring, 1948. 381 D75
- 26223 JEPSON, W. F. Economic control of the re-lapsing fever tick [Ornithodoros moubata] in African houses. *Nature [London]* 160: 874. Dec. 20, 1947. 472 N21
- Use of benzene hexachloride.
- 26224 KAS'IANOV, A. F. Zimnee parazitirovanie kleshchei semeistva Ixodidae na sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh v Khabarovskom krae [Winter infestation of farm animals with Ixodidae in Khabarovsk Region]. *Veterinarifa* 24(10): 14-15. Oct. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 26225 KEMPER, H. E. Progress report on benzene hexachloride for the destruction of sheep scab mites [Psoroptes equi ovis]. *Vet. Med.* 43: 76-79. Feb. 1948. 41.8 M69
- 26226 MARIE, V. Essais de lutte contre les tiques des animaux de ferme. *Rev. de l'Afrique du Nord* 45: 592-593. Dec. 19, 1947. 80 R326
- 26227 MARKOVSKI, P. I. K ekologii iuvnil'nykh vozrastov Ixoditogo panka kara-kurta (Ixodectus tredecimguttatus R., 1790). *Zool. Zhurn.* 26: 531-538. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 410 R92
- Ecology of the immature stages of Ixodectus tredecimguttatus.
- 26228 MELLO-LEITAO, C. DE. Três novas espécies de Bothriurus do Paraná e Santa Catarina. *Mus. Nac. B. Nov. Sér., Zool.*, No. 75, 10 p. Rio de Janeiro, 1947. 516 R47Bz
- English summary.
- 26229 MILLER, R. H. The toxicity of the venom of tarantula (Aphonopelma). II. Toxicity of venom upon vertebrates. *J. Ent. & Zool.* 39: 57-67. Dec. 1947. Ref. 421 P77
- 26230 MORUL, E. Sarna ovina. *Argentina Agr.* 1(7): 14-15. Dec. 1947. 9 Ar314
- Caused by Psoroptes equi ovis.
- 26231 PARTELIDES, G. A case of fièvre bouton-neuse in Cyprus. *Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans.* 41: 363-364. Dec. 1947. 448.9 R813
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus probable vector.
- 26232 RINGS, R. W. Laboratory studies of the two-spotted mite, Tetranychus bimaculatus Harvey. *Ohio State U. Abs. Doctoral Diss.*, No. 52, p. 255-262. Summer Quart., 1946/47. 241.8 Oh3
- 26233 ROBINSON, M. A new food supply for Ixodectus mactans. *Ent. News* 58: 258. Dec. 1947. 421 En88
- Feeding on Autoserica castanea.
- 26234 SOARES, B. A. M., and SOARES, H. E. M. Alguns opiliões do Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro. *São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos* 5: 221-226. May 22, 1945, reprinted 1946. 410.9 Sa63
- English summary.
- 26235 SOARES, B. A. M., and SOARES, H. E. M. Duas novas espécies de opiliões do Estado do Espírito Santo. *São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos* 5: 281-286. June 18, 1945, reprinted 1946. 410.9 Sa63
- English summary.
- Therezopolis franciscoi; Varzellinia radagasioid.
- 26236 SOARES, B. A. M., and SOARES, H. E. M. Duas novas espécies de opiliões [Stephanocranion gonyleptoides, Gonyleptes almeida]. *São Paulo, Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos* 5: 203-207. May 22, 1945, reprinted 1946. 410.9 Sa63
- 26237 SOARES, B. A. M. Novo gênero de opilião do Paraná coligido pelo Sr. Hatschbach. *São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos* 5: 277-280. June 18, 1945, reprinted 1946. 410.9 Sa63
- English summary.
- Heliella singularis n. g., n. sp.

26238. SOARES, B. A. M., and SOARES, H. E. M. Novos opiliões de Campos de Jordão coligidos pelo Dr. Petr Wygodzinsky (Opiliones--Gonyleptidae). São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 5: 287-294. July 5, 1945, reprinted 1946. 410.9 Sa63
English summary.
Gonyleptes viridisagittatus n. sp.; Goodnightiella impar n. g., n. sp.
26239. SOARES, B. A. M., and SOARES, H. E. M. Novos opiliões do Departamento de Zoologia da Secretaria da Agricultura do Estado de São Paulo. São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 5: 251-269. June 13, 1945, reprinted 1946. 410.9 Sa63
English summary.
Includes n. spp. in: Gonypernoides; Asarcus; Discocyrtus; Oliverius n. g.; Progyndes; Pseudogynodesoides; Ampheres.
26240. SOARES, B. A. M. Opiliões da chácara "Dr. L. J. Lane," em São Paulo (Capital). São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 5: 271-275. June 18, 1945, reprinted 1946. 410.9 Sa63
English summary.
Includes Pireza sanctipauli n. sp.
26241. SOARES, B. M. Opiliões de Porto Cabral. São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 5: 107-117. Jan. 5, 1945, reprinted 1946. 410.9 Sa63
English summary.
Includes Geraecormobius cunhai and Oglobinia dentel, n. spp.
26242. SOARES, B. A. M. Revisão dos opiliões do Instituto Butantã. São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 5: 227-242. June 18, 1945, reprinted 1946. 410.9 Sa63
English summary.
26243. SOARES, H. E. M. Contribuição ao estudo dos opiliões da coleção "Otto Schubart". São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 5: 209-219. May 22, 1945, reprinted 1946. 410.9 Sa63
Includes Gynortula pizai, Discocyrtus oliverioi, Eusarcus guimaraesi, and Paratricommatus mellolaitoi, n. spp.
English summary.
26244. SOARES, H. E. M. Dois novos gêneros e tres novas espécies de opiliões brasileiros. São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 5: 243-249. June 18, 1945, reprinted 1946. 410.9 Sa63
Soaresia uncina n. g., n. sp.; Rezendesius lanei n. g., n. sp.; Olynthus alticola n. sp.
26245. TULLGREN, A. Bidrag till kännedom om den svenska spindelfaunan. II. De svenska arterna av släktet Tetragnatha Ltr. (s.l.) [Contribution to our knowledge of the Swedish spider fauna. II. Swedish species of the genus Tetragnatha]. Ent. Tidskr. 68: 129-154. 1947. 421 En891
German summary.
26246. VAN RIPER, W. The banded garden spider [Metargiope trifasciata]. Nat. Hist. 57: 72-74. Feb. 1948. 500 N483J
26247. WAGENINGEN. PLANTENZIEKENKUNDIGE DIENST. De pokziekte van de peer. Netherlands. Plantenziektenkund. Dienst, No. 38, 3 p. June 1947. 464.9 W12V
Eriophyes pyri.
26248. WHITNALL, A. B. M., and BRADFORD, B. An arsenic-resistant tick [Boophilus annulatus decoloratus] and its control with "gammexane" dips. So. African J. Sci. 43: 325-326. July 1947. 515 So84
26249. WOGLUM, R. S. Destructive spider. Red spider [Paratetranychus citri] should be watched during the autumn months. Pest Control & Sanit. 3(1): 19. Jan. 1948. 421 P432
26251. ARROW, G. J. A few notes on West Indian dynastine beetles and descriptions of two new species [Hemiphileurus laeviceps; Strategus inermis]. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 14: 221-224. Dec. 23, 1947. 410 An77
26252. BALFOUR-BROWNE, J. New and interesting aquatic Coleoptera from the Sudan. Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy 16: 133-142. Dec. 15, 1947. 420 L84Pb
Includes n. spp. in: Clypeodytes; Yola; Potamonecetes; Copelatus; Helochares, 2.
26253. BALFOUR-BROWNE, J. A revision of the genus Bidessonotus Régimbart (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Trans. 98: 425-448. Nov. 28, 1947. 420 L84
Includes 11 n. spp.
26254. BARR, W. F., and LINSLEY, E. G. Distributional and biological notes on the species of the subgenus Melanophila occurring in western North America (Coleoptera: Buprestidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 23: 162-166. Oct. 1947. Ref. 421 P195
26255. BLAIR, K. G. Cicnus woodi Denis. (Col., Curculionidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 283. Dec. 1947. 421 En86
26256. BONNEMAISON, L. Méthodes de lutte chimique à appliquer contre les Meligethes. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 586-589. Oct. 29/Nov. 5, 1947. 14 P215Bc
26257. BUSKEL, R. G., and DRILEON, A. Sur l'utilisation de la vitamine B₂ par Tenebrio molitor en présence de sulfamide. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 280-281. Jan. 19, 1948. 505 P21
26258. BUTOVITSCH, V., and HEQVIST, K. J. Till kännedom om svenska skalbaggars utbredning. Int. Tidskr. 68: 184-188. 1947. 421 En891
Distribution of Swedish beetles.
26259. BUZACOTT, J. H. Effects of dry weather on the greyback beetle [Lepidoderma albopictum]. Queensland Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas. Cane Growers' Q. B. 11: 79-81. Oct. 1, 1947. 65.9 Q3C
26260. CALDWELL, M. E. H. Pin-hole borers in deciduous fruit trees. Queensland. Div. Plant. Indus. Adv. Leaflet, No. 111, 2 p. Brisbane, 1946. 423.92 Q3A
26261. COX, D. Food plants of Cryptocephalus 6-punctatus L. (Col., Chrysomelidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 294. Dec. 1947. 421 En86
26262. DAVIAULT, L. Le corthyle [Corthylus punctatissimus] de l'érable. Forêt Québécoise 13 (1): 19-20. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F79
26263. DILLON, L. S., and DILLON, E. S. The tribe Dorcascheratini (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 73: 173-298. Sept. 1947. 420 P53
New spp. and forms in: Olenecamptus, 30; Cylindrepomus, 7; Heteromis; also Macrocamptus, n. g.
26264. THE DUTCH elm disease in Canada. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 3(6): 1-6. Nov./Dec. 1947. 423.92 C16F
Foreword. Organization of the campaign against Dutch elm disease in Quebec, by A. Robert. Investigations on the chemical control of the native elm bark-beetle Hylurgopinus rufipes, Eichh., by K. E. Stewart. Surveys, quarantine regulations, and tree removal policy, by L. L. Reed. Technique used in the diagnosis of Dutch elm disease, by A. W. McCallum and R. Macrae.
26265. ESPAÑOL COLL, F. Algunos Stenosinae y Opatrinae recogidos durante una breve campaña entomológica por la Provincia de Castellón (Col. Tenebrionidae). Eos 23: 185-200. Sept. 30, 1947. 421 Eo7
Includes Stenosina zarcoi n. sp.
26266. ESPAÑOL COLL, F., and MATÉU SANFERRÉ, J. Buprestidos (Col.) del Sáhara Español I.^a nota. Eos 23: 221-236. Sept. 30, 1947. 421 Eo7
Includes Acmaeodera moralesi and Sphenoptera galobulloni, n. spp.

COLEOPTERA

- 26267 KVESTOPOL, E., and EGHLE, S. *Anisoplia* spp. (Coleoptera-Scarabaeidae). (In Persian.) Iran. Dept. Gén. de la Protect. des Plantes. Lab. Ent. et Phytopath. Appl., No. 1, p. 46-47. Sept. 1946. 464.9 P432
- French summary, p. 11.
- 26268 FREZAL, P. Deuxième note sur le *Capnodis tenebrionis* L. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 651-655. Nov. 12/19, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 26269 GEIGY COMPANY, INC. DDT insecticides for the Japanese beetle [*Popillia japonica*]. Pest Control & Sanit. 3(1): 11. Jan. 1948. 421 P432
- 26270 GREENSTED, L. W. *Scymnus punctillum* Weise (Col., Coccinellidae) on raspberry canes. Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 296. Dec. 1947. 421 En86
- 26271 GRISON, P. Relation de la ponte du doryphore [*Leptinotarsa decemlineata*] avec un facteur alimentaire de fécondité. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 1185-1186. Dec. 10, 1947. 505 P21
- 26272 HADLEY, C. H. Japanese beetle [*Popillia japonica*] and its control. Pest Control & Sanit. 3(1): 8-10. Jan. 1948. 421 P432
- 26273 HALLEMANS, A. Het aardbeienhaantje *Galerucella (= Galeruca) tenella* Linn. Cult. en Handel 30(8): 24-25. Aug. 1947. 80 C892
- 26274 HARDY, J. Small holes detect bean beetle. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3056): 7. Jan. 30, 1948. 47.8 F312
- Bruchus rufimanus* (?) pest of stored broadbean seed.
- 26275 HEINZE, V. *Lionychus quadrillum* Duft. (Col. Carabidae) funnen talrikt vid Örebro [L. quadrillum found in great numbers at Örebro]. Ent. Tidskr. 68: 120-124. 1947. 421 En891
- 26276 HINTON, H. E. On some new and little-known Indo-Australian Diaperini (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 14: 81-98. Feb. 1947. 410 An77
- Includes n. spp. in: *Martianus*, 2; *Pelecypalpus* n. g., 3.
- 26277 HINTON, H. E. Some beetles occasionally introduced into the British Isles. Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 284-289. Dec. 1947. 421 En86
- 26278 HUBAULT, E. Les invasions de bostryches dans les forêts françaises; leurs palliatifs et leurs remèdes. Fed. des Assoc. de Communes Forest. Franç. B. Off., 1947 No. 12-1948 No. 1, Sup., 4 p. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 99.9 F313
- 26279 JANSON, H. W. Foreign beetles found in Britain and mistaken for the Colorado beetle [*Leptinotarsa decemlineata*]. Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 289. Dec. 1947. 421 En86
- 26280 LINDE, R. J. VAN DER. De beschadigingsbeelden van de demenscheerder [*Myelophilus piniperda*]. Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 20(1): 16-22. Jan. 1948. 99.8 N28
- 26281 LINDGREN, L. A. H. Anteckningar om insektfaunan på Småländska höglandet vid Tranås. I. [Notes on the insect fauna of the Småland upland at Tranås. I.]. Ent. Tidskr. 68: 125-126. 1947. 421 En891
- Coleoptera.
- 26282 MACDOUGAL, D. It's war to the hilt. Sweet Potato J. 11(10): 12-13. Oct. 1947. 80 Sv32
- Work of W. E. Anderson in controlling sweet potato weevil, *Cylas formicarius elegantulus*.
- 26283 MAHAFFAY, R. E. The killer. Amer. Forester 54: 64-65, 80. Feb. 1947. 99.8 F762
- Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* attacking Douglas-fir trees in Oregon.
- 26284 MARSHALL, SIR G. A. K. New South African Curculionidae (Col.). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 14: 197-209. Dec. 23, 1947. 410 An77
- New spp. in: *Prostrophus*; *Ellimenistes*, 8; *Lalages*; *Heisonyx* n. g.; *Brachycerus*.
- 26285 MAULIK, S. Notes on some Chrysomelidae from China. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 14: 150-152. Feb. 1947. 410 An77
- 26286 PALM, T. Anteckningar om svenska skalbaggar. III [Notes on Swedish beetles. III]. Ent. Tidskr. 68: 171-178. 1947. 421 En891
- 26287 PALM, T. Systematiska studier över svenska Elater-arter (Col. Elateridae) [Systematic studies on Swedish species of Elater]. Ent. Tidskr. 68: 155-170. 1947. Ref. 421 En891
- Includes *E. borealis* n. sp.
- 26288 PALM, T. Våra Phalacrus-arter (Col. Phalacridae). Ent. Tidskr. 68: 179-183. 1947. 421 En891
- Swedish species of *Phalacrus*, including *P. suecicus* n. sp.
- 26289 PARK, O. Observations on *Batrissodes* (Coleoptera: Pselaphidae), with particular reference to the American species east of the Rocky Mountains. Chicago Acad. Sci. B. 8: 45-132. Dec. 30, 1947. 500 C43B
- Includes 5 n. spp. and forms.
- 26290 PARKER, D. E., and WILFORD, B. H. DDT used to reduce Dutch elm disease. South. Florist & Nurseryman 60(45): 26. Jan. 30, 1948. 80 So86
- Transmitted by *Scolytus multistriatus*.
- 26291 PUSSARD, R. Biologie et destruction d'*Arima marginata* F. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 654-658. Nov. 12/19, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 26292 ROBINSON, M. A *Canthon [nigricornis]* with an abnormal tibia (Coleoptera). Ent. News 58: 259. Dec. 1947. 421 En88
- 26293 ROBINSON, M. A new species of *Stenocrates* [*S. bicarinatus*] from Central America. Ent. News 58: 233-234. Nov. 1947. 421 En88
- 26294 ROBINSON, M. Two new species of *Scarabaeidae* (Coleoptera). Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 73: 169-171. Sept. 1947. 420 P53
- Aphodius floridanus*; *Bolbocerinus angulus*.
- 26295 RUSSELL, W. Gemmerane does more than control wireworm. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3056): 7. Jan. 30, 1948. 47.8 F312
- Dust applied to seed grain in planting.
- 26296 SAVAGE, E. F. Plum curculio [*Conotrachelus nenuphar*]; despite new insecticides, this awkward armored beetle continues to threaten orchards. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(2): 23, 60-61. Feb. 1948. 80 C85
- On peach.
- 26297 SCANLON, E. H. Elm bark beetle [*Scolytus multistriatus*] conference. Trees [Cleveland] 8(2): 13, 16, 18, 23. Jan./Feb. 1948. 99.8 W52
- 26298 SCHOFF, R., HINMAN, F. G., and BRINDLEY, T. A. Field experiments with DDT for the control of the pea weevil [*Bruchus pisorum*]--progress report. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-740, 9 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 En83
- 26299 SIMONET, J. Apparition massive d'*Ophonus* (*Pseudophonus*) *griseus* Panz. (Col. Carabidae). Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 20: 564. Oct. 8, 1947. 420 Sw6
- 26300 SJÖBERG, O. Die ergebnisse einer genitaluntersuchung der nordischen arten der gattung *Atomaria* Steph. (Col. Cryptophagidae). Ent. Tidskr. 68: 97-119. (Concl.) 1947. Ref. 421 En891
- Includes *A. peltataeformis* and *A. södermani* n. spp.
- 26301 SOLDANI, R. La dorifera ha invaso tutta la provincia. Agr. in Prov. di Varese 19(9/10): 1. June 20, 1947. 16 Ag8265
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata*.
- 26302 STURBLE, G. R. Pine blow-down causes outbreak of western pine beetle [*Dendroctonus brevicornis*]. J. Forestry 46: 129-130. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F768
- 26303 TAKANO, S., and LIU, F. T. On the life history and habit of the red palm weevil [*Rhynchophorus schach*] attacking sugar cane in Taiwan. (In Chinese.) Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt., No. 1, p. 51-59. Dec. 1946. Ref. 65.9 F76R
- English summary.
- 26304 TORREIRO, R. El gorgojo un implacable enemigo de la agricultura. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(374): 26-27. Dec. 1947. 9 C15
- Rhynchites and other weevils.

26305 ULKE, T. A new genus and species of Curculionidae [Paleoissodes weigangae] (Coleoptera) in Baltic amber. Notulae Nat., No. 193, 7 p. Apr. 23, 1947. 500 P53No

26306 U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Statement on 1947 Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica] collections and proposed 1948 quarantine program. 12 p. Washington, 1947. 1.9 En86D
Report of Japanese beetle scout inspection outside Federal regulated areas, 1947, is attached.

26307 VAN DYKE, E. C. New species of Coleoptera from western North America. Pan-Pacific Ent. 23: 155-161. Oct. 1947. 421 P193

New spp. and forms in: Cicindela; Lytta, 2; Pleurospasta; Aphodius, 2; Polyphylla, 2.

26308 VERDCOURT, B. Further note on Aulonium trisulcum Fourcr. (Col., Colydiidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 283. Dec. 1947. 421 En86

26309 VOLP, P. Notes on beetle [Lepidoderma albohirtum] collections in the Mulgrave area, 1946-47 season. Queensland Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas., Cane Growers' Q. B. 11: 77-79. Oct. 1, 1947. 65.9 Q3C

26310 WAGENINGEN. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. De perebloesemkever [Anthonomus piri]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenkund. Dienst, No. 57, 4 p. Sept. 1947. 464.9 W12V

26311 WIRÉN, E. Bidrag till kännedomen om coleopterfaunan i norra delen av det nordsvenska barrskogsområdet--från insamlingar vid Pålhem [Contribution to our knowledge of the Coleoptera fauna in the northern part of the north Swedish evergreen forest area--from collections at Pålhem]. II. Ent. Tidskr. 68: 189-190. 1947. 421 En891

DIPTERA

26312 ALEXANDER, C. P. New or little-known Tipulidae (Diptera).--LXXVIII. Oriental-Australasian species. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 11) 14: 256-280. Jan. 7, 1948. 410 An77

New spp. and forms in: Stibadocera; Lechria, 2; Trichoneura; Epiphragma, 2; Gynoplistia, 5; Teucholabis, 2; Molophilus, 3; Toxorhina, 2.

26313 ARVY, L., and GABE, M. Contribution à l'étude cytologique et histochimique des formations endocrines rétro-cérébrales de la larve de Chironomus [i. e. Tendipes] plumosus L. Rev. Canad. de Biol. 6: 777-796. 1947. Ref. 442.8 R325

26314 AUERBACH, C. The induction by mustard gas of chromosomal instabilities in Drosophila melanogaster [i. e. ampelophila]. Roy. Soc. Edinb. Proc. Sect. B, Biol. 62: 307-320. 1947. Ref. 501 Ed4P

26315 AUERBACH, C., and ROBSON, J. M. The production of mutations by chemical substances. Roy. Soc. Edinb. Proc. Sect. B, Biol. 62: 271-283. 1947. Ref. 501 Ed4P

Drosophila ampelophila used in the experiments.

26316 AUERBACH, C., and ROBSON, J. M. Tests of chemical substances for mutagenic action. Roy. Soc. Edinb. Proc. Sect. B, Biol. 62: 284-291. 1947. Ref. 501 Ed4P

Drosophila ampelophila used in the experiment.

26317 BARONI, O. O combate às moscas com DDT nas propriedades rurais. São Paulo. Dir. do Ensino Agr. B. do Ensino Agr. 2(10): 61-62. Oct./Dec. 1947. 275.9 Sa62

26318 BARRETTO, M. P. Catálogo dos flebotomos americanos. Arq. de Zool. do Estado de São Paulo 5: 177-242. Apr. 12, 1947. Ref. 410 Ar6

26319 BLAKESLEE, A. L. Stars of death. Exploring the breath-takingly lovely grottoes of Waitomo Cave in New Zealand--the home of the glowworm [Arachnocampa luminosa]. Nat. Hist. 57: 77-77. Feb. 1948. 500 N483J

26320 BONNEMAISON, L. Essais de lutte chimique contre la cécidomyie des poirettes et détermination de l'époque de traitement. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 589-592. Oct. 29/Nov. 5, 1947. 14 P215Bc

Contarinia pyrivora.

26321 BROWN, N. R. Spread of an imported predator [Leucopis obscura] of the balsam woolly aphid [Chermes piceae]. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 3(6): 6. Nov./Dec. 1947. 423.92 C16F

26322 BRUNDIN, L. Zur kenntnis der schwedischen Chironomiden. Arkiv f. Zool., v. 39A, No. 3, 95 p. May 14, 1947. 410.9 Sv22

Includes n. spp. 1a: Procladius; Rheocricotopus; Orthocladus, 3; Chaetocladius, 7; Eudactyloccladius, 3; Limnophyes, 5; Pseudosmittia, 2; Smittia, 2; Monodiamesa; Diamesa; Thienemanniella; Parachironomus, 2; Harnischia; Microtendipes; Tanytarsus, 8; Cladotanytarsus, 2; Parastempellina n. g.; Stempellina; Stempellinella n. g. Also Constempellina n. g.

26323 CALVERT, P. P. How far can a fly fly? Ent. News 58: 237. Nov. 1947. 421 En88

26324 CARRERA, M. Contribuição ao conhecimento do gênero Rachicerus Walk., 1854. (Diptera, Rachiceridae) Handlirsch, 1908). São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 5: 119-133. Feb. 28, 1945, reprinted 1946. Ref. 410.9 Sa63

English summary.

Includes R. shamoni n. sp.

26325 CARRERA, M. Estudo sobre os gêneros Glaphropyga e Senoprosopis com descrição de novo gênero e novas espécies. São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 5: 175-192. Apr. 16, 1945, reprinted 1946. 410.9 Sa63

English summary.

G. pollinifera n. sp.; Leinendera rubra n. g., n. sp.

26326 CARRERA, M. Pequenas notas sobre Asilidae (Diptera). I-II. São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 5: 167-173. Apr. 16, 1945, reprinted 1946. 410.9 Sa63

I. Sobre algumas espécies dos gêneros Townsendia, Hypenetes e Aphantartania, p. 167-171; II. Descrição de uma nova espécie de Hybozelodes [H. acuticornis] (Laphriinae), p. 171-173.

26327 CARRERA, M. Relação de alguns Asilidae (Diptera) com suas presas. São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 5: 159-165. Mar. 22, 1945, reprinted 1946. 410.9 Sa63

26328 CHADWICK, L. E. The respiratory quotient of Drosophila in flight. Biol. B. 93: 229-239. Dec. 1947. Ref. 442.8 B52

26329 CHAMBOST, L., and HOUEMER, E. Capture de Phlebotomus [i. e. Flebotomus] perniciosus Newst. 1911 à Ajaccio (Corse). Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 40: 361-364. 1947. 448.9 Sol3

26330 CHORLEY, J. K. Tsetse fly operations in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 44: 520-531. Sept./Oct. 1947. 24 R34

Glossina morsitans.

26331 COLLIN, J. E. On suggested proposals for altering the names of two species of Syrphidae (Diptera), and on alterations in entomological names generally. Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 274-276. Nov. 1947. 421 En86

26332 CROCE, F. M. La mosca del Mediterraneo [Ceratitis capitata] y el peligro de su introducción. Corp. Frutícola Argentina. Rev. Ofic. 13(155): 29-31, 33-34. Nov. 30, 1947. 83 C81

26333 CURRAN, C. H. How flies fly. High-speed motion pictures taken at the American Museum shed light on the fly's gyroscopic organs and lead to new inferences on the mechanism of flight in some of the fastest creatures in the world. Nat. Hist. 57: 56-63, 95. Feb. 1948. 500 N483J

26334 D'ASSIS-FONSECA, E. C. M. Dionaea aurifrons Meig. (Dipt., Larvaevoridae) again taken in north Devon. Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 295. Dec. 1947. 421 En86

26335 DUBININ, N. P. Fiziologicheskie mutatsii v populatsiyakh (Physiological mutations in populations). Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv., Ser. Biol., No. 4, p. 487-512. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 511 Sa28

English summary.

Studies on Drosophila ampelophila

- 26336 DU TOIT, R. The problems presented by the control of tsetse flies [Glossina] in the Union of South Africa. So. African J. Sci. 43: 262-265. July 1947. 515 So84
- 26337 EICHLER, W. Massenvorkommen von dassel-larven. (Untersuchungen über Hypodermiden VI.) Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., No. 2, p. 17-18. Feb. 1947. 41.8 B45
- 26338 FAIRCHILD, G. B., and HERTIG, M. Notes on the Phlebotomus [i. e. Flebotomus] of Panama (Diptera, Psychodidae). I-II. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 40: 610-625. Dec. 1947. 420 En82
- I. The subgenus *Brumptomyia* Franca and Parrot 1921 [including *F. hamatus* and *F. galindoi* n. spp.], p. 610-616. II. Descriptions of three new species [*F. vespertilionis*, *F. vesiciferus*, *F. deleoni*], p. 617-623.
- 26339 FIGUEIREDO, J. C. DE. Úlcera de Bauri. São Paulo. Dir. do Ensino Agr. B. do Ensino Agr. 2(10): 64-66. Oct./Dec. 1947. 275.9 Sa62
- A leishmaniasis transmitted by *Flebotomus*.
- 26340 FISH, W. A. Embryology of *Lucilia* [i. e. Phaenicia] sericata Meigen (Diptera: Calliphoridae). II. The blastoderm, yolk cells and germ cells. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 40: 677-687. Dec. 1947. 420 En82
- 26341 FLIPSE, L. P. Dreeihartigheid [Contarinia torquans] van kool in 1947. Groenten en Fruit 3(22): 266. Nov. 27, 1947. 80 G89
- 26342 FORMIGONI, L. La lotta contro le mosche. Campagna 46: 312. Nov. 1, 1947. 16 C152
- With DDT.
- 26343 FRANCESE, G. Contributo allo studio del parassitismo da estro ovino [*Oestrus ovis*]. Prog. Vet. 2: 317-318. Dec. 1, 1947. 41.8 P942
- 26344 GRENIER, P. Cerveau et glandes endocrines retrocerebrales chez la larve de *Simulium ornatum* Mg. (Dipt.). Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 1183-1185. Dec. 10, 1947. 505 P21
- 26345 GRENESTED, L. W. A swarming of *Thaumatomyia notata* Mg. (Dipt.). Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 296. Dec. 1947. 421 En86
- 26346 GRISON, P., and COUTIN, R. Controle de la sortie des adultes de cecidomyie des poirettes (*Contarinia pyrivora* Riley) et de l'époque des infestations. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 592-593. Oct. 29/Nov. 5, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 26347 HARDY, D. E. Notes and descriptions of Dorilaidae (Pipunculidae-Diptera). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 20: 146-153. Oct. 1947. 420 K13
- Includes *Dorilas bilobus*, *D. dives*, and *Tömösváryella deformis* n. spp. Also several new names and combinations.
- 26348 HAWKINS, M. G. The Delaware fly control program. Com. Fert. Ybk. 75(6-A): 46-47. Dec. 1947. 57.8 C73Y
- Use of DDT.
- 26349 HODSON, A. C., and CHIANG, H. C. A new method for rearing *Drosophila*. Science 107: 176-177. Feb. 13, 1948. 470 Sc12
- 26350 JAMES, M. T. The flies that cause myiasis in man. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 631, 175 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. Ref. 1 Ag84M
- 26351 JAMES, M. T. The oriental species of *Oplodontha* (Diptera: Stratiomyidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 23: 167-170. Oct. 1947. 421 P193
- Includes *O. luzonensis* n. sp.
- 26352 JULLIARD, C. *Cacoxenus indagator* Loew (Dipt. Drosophilidae). Contribution à la biologie d'un parasite d'*Osmia rufa* L. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 20: 587-593. Oct. 8, 1947. 420 Sw6
- 26353 KESSEL, E. L., and KARABINOS, J. V. *Empimorpha geneatis* Melander, a balloon fly from California, with a chemical examination of its balloons (Diptera: Empididae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 23: 181-194. Oct. 1947. Ref. 421 P193
- 26354 KID, S. Controlling cattle grub [Hypodermis]. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 470, 4 p. Stillwater, 1948? 275.29 Ok41C
- 26355 LAURENCE, B. R. Note on the prey of *Calobata cibaria* L. (Dipt., Micropezidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 296. Dec. 1947. 421 En86
- Ormosia pseudosimilis*.
- 26356 LE CALVEZ, J. Une mutation aristapedia, hétérozygote dominante, homozygote létale, chez *Drosophila melanogaster* [i. e., ampelophila]. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226(1): 123-124. Jan. 5, 1948. 505 P21
- 26357 LINCOLN, C. A fly-free barn and herd. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 84, 8 p. Little Rock, 1947. 275.29 Ark4Le
- 26358 LINDBERG, H. Die biologie von *Pipunculus chlorionae* Frey und die einwirkung von dessen parasitismus auf *Chlorionae*-arten. Acta Zool. Fenn. 45, 50 p. Helsingfors, 1946. Ref. 410 Sol8
- 26359 MARCHIONATTO, J. B. La campaña contra la mosca del Mediterráneo. Corp. Frutícola Argentina. Rev. Ofic. 13(155): 17-18. Nov. 30, 1947. 83 C81
- Ceratitis capitata*.
- 26360 MITTLER, S., and BARTHA, A. S. Brilliant cresyl blue as a stain for chromosome smear preparations. Stain Technol. 23(1): 27-28. Jan. 1948. 442.8 St1
- Drosophila macrospina*.
- 26361 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BRANCH. The Cineraria leaf-miner (*Phytomyza atricornis*). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest Leaflet No. 87, 1 p. Sydney, 1947. 423.92 N47
- 26362 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BRANCH. Fruit flies. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest Leaflet No. 11, 6 p. Sydney, 1947. 423.92 N47
- Dacus tryoni* and *Ceratitis capitata*.
- 26363 NIELSEN, G. S. Fluebekæmpelsen. Dansk Landbr. 67: 20-21. Jan. 15, 1948. 280.28 V91
- Fly control.
- 26364 NOLTE, D. J. A modified technic for salivary-gland chromosomes. Stain Technol. 23(1): 21-25. Jan. 1948. Ref. 442.8 St1
- Drosophila ampelophila* and *Zaprionus* spp.
- 26365 PARAMANOW, S. J. Übersicht der mit der gattung *Usia* Latr. (Bombyliidae, Diptera) naechstverwandten gattungen. Eos 23: 207-220. Sept. 30, 1947. 421 Eo7
- Includes n. spp. in *Dagestan* and *Parageron*, 3.
- 26366 PARKS, T. H. Let's ration the cattle grub [*Hypoderma*] first. Ohio Farmer 201(4): 12-13, 35. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 Oh3
- 26367 PARTEN, H. L. Now is the time to go after grubs [*Hypoderma*]. One hundred million dollar loss annually to the cattle industry in the United States. Hormel Farmer 11(5): 2. Jan. 1948. 49 H782
- 26368 PELLISSIER, A. Particularités morphologiques des pièces génitales de *Glossina palpalis* Robineau-Desvoidy, de *Glossina palpalis* Rob.-Desv. var. *fuscipes* Newstead, et de *Glossina tachinoides* Westwood, en Afrique Équatoriale Française. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 40: 355-361. 1947. 448.9 Sol3
- 26369 PEPKIN, S. B. A search for sex genes in the second chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster* [i. e. ampelophila] using the triploid method. Genetics 32: 592-607. Nov. 1947. Ref. 442.8 G28
- 26370 PERIS TORRES, S. V. Notas dipterológicas. I. Una nueva especie de *Stratiomyia* [*S. persica*] de Persia. Eos 23: 237-239. Sept. 30, 1947. 421 Eo7
- 26371 PRITCHARD, A. E. The North American gall midges of the tribes Catotrichini and Catochini (Diptera: Itonididae (Cecidomyiidae)). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 40: 662-671. Dec. 1947. Ref. 420 En82
- Includes *Anocha* n. g.
- 26372 RAPOPORT, I. A. Khimicheskaya reaktsiya s aminogruppoi proteina v strukture genov (Chemical reaction with the protein amino-group in the structure of genes). Zhur. Obshch. Biol. 8: 359-379. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 442.8 Z6
- English summary.
- Experiments with *Drosophila ampelophila* larvae and other insects.

- 26373 RAPOPORT, I. A. Nasledstvennye izmeneniya, proisshodivshchie pod vliyaniem diethylsul'fata i dimethylsul'fata [Hereditary changes taking place under the influence of diethyl sulfate and methyl sulfate]. Vsesoyuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(10): 12-15. 1947. Ref. 20 Akl
Investigations on *Drosophila ampelophila*.
- 26374 ROZEBOOM, L. E. The identity of the *Phlebotomus* [i. e. *Flebotomus*] associated with bartonellosis in Colombia. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 40: 705-714. Dec. 1947. 420 En82
Probably *F. colombianus*.
- 26375 SABROSKY, C. W. The identity of *Winthemia tibialis* Reinhard (Diptera, Larvaevoridae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 49: 249. Dec. 1947. 420 W27
- 26376 SANDERSON, C. J. Bad season for blowfly strike in sheep; some methods of control. Land [Sydney], No. 1886, p. 7, 19. Jan. 2, 1948. 23 L22
- 26377 SIMPLE, A. B. The control of phlebotomus fever. Med. Off. 79: 35-37. Jan. 24, 1948. 448.8 M462
DDT used to control *Flebotomus papatasi*.
- 26378 SHANAHAN, G. J., and MORLEY, F. B.H.C. (benzine hexachloride) as a blowfly [*Lucilia cuprina*] dressing. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 660, 672. Dec. 1, 1947. 23 N472
- 26379 SLIZYNSKI, H., and SLIZYNSKI, B. M. Genetical and cytological studies of lethals induced by chemical treatment in *Drosophila melanogaster* [i. e. *ampelophila*]. Roy. Soc. Edinb. Proc. Sect. B, Biol. 62: 234-242. 1947. Ref. 501 Ed4P
- 26380 SYNERHOLM, M. E., HARTZELL, A., and GULLMANN, V. Pyrethrin extenders. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 15(1): 35-45. Oct./Dec. 1947. Ref. 451 B69
Effectiveness against *Musca domestica*.
- 26381 TELFORD, H. S. New spray for stable flies. Capper's Farmer 59(3): 57. Mar. 1948. 6 M693
Pyrethrum-piperonyl butoxide combination.
- 26382 THOMSON, R. C. M. Notes on the breeding habits and early stages of some muscids associated with cattle in Assam. Roy. Ent. Soc. London. Proc. Ser. A: Gen. Ent. 22: 89-100. Dec. 20, 1947. 420 L84Pa
- 26383 U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Requirements of Mexican fruitfly [*Anastrepha ludens*] regulations reimposed. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 567, 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 F73
- 26384 WAGENINGEN. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. De aspergevlieg (*Platyptera poeciloptera* Schrck). Netherlands. Plantenziektenkund. Dienst, No. 56, 4 p. Aug. 1947. 464.9 W12V
- 26385 WHITE, M. J. D. The cytology of the Cecidomyiidae (Diptera). IV. The salivary-gland chromosomes of several species. J. Morph. 82(1): 53-80. Jan. 1948. Ref. 444.8 5826
- 26386 WHITTINGHILL, M. Spermatogonial crossing over between the third chromosomes in the presence of the curly inversions of *Drosophila melanogaster* [i. e. *ampelophila*]. Genetics 32: 608-614. Nov. 1947. 442.8 G28
- 26387 WILDE, J. DE. Onderzoek betreffende de koolvlieg en zijn bestrijding. Investigations on the cabbage maggot (*Chortophila* [i. e. *Hylemya*] brassicae Bch.) and its control. Netherlands. Dir. van den Landb. Verslag. van Landbouwk. Onderzoek., No. 53.8.G, p. 309-426. 's-Gravenhage, 1947. Ref. 105.2 V61V
English summary.
- Culicidae
- 26388 BRUG, S. L. The geographical distribution of the mosquitoes of the Malay Archipelago. Chron. Nat. 103: 179-197. Oct./Nov. 1947. Ref. 514 B31
- 26389 BUSVINE, J. R. Recent mosquito eradication campaigns. Nature [London] 161: 189-191. Feb. 7, 1948. 472 N21
- 26390 CORRADETTI, A., and ARCHETTI, I. Gli anofelini raccolti dalla Missione Biologica Sagan-Omo. Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 10: 676-679. 1947. 449.9 R66
English summary.
Includes *Anopheles gingeoi* n. sp.
- 26391 CORRINGTON, J. D. Under the microscope. Nature Mag. 41: 166-168. Mar. 1948. 409.6 N214
Mosquitoes.
- 26392 DE MEILLON, B., and THORP, J. M. The inhibition of growth of larvae of *Aedes aegypti* by certain anti-malarial drugs. [33-] 38 p. Johannesburg? 1947. 428 D39I
- 26393 DEONIER, C. G., FLUJO, J. A., and NOTTINGHAM, E. Preflooding treatments with DDT for mosquito control. Science 107: 63-64. Jan. 16, 1948. 470 Sc12
- 26394 FARRELL, E. The *Anopheles gambiae* problem in Brazil and West Africa, 1941-44. U. S. Army. Med. Dept. B. 8: 110-124. Feb. 1948. 152.9 Ar52
- 26395 FERNÁNDEZ MELÉNDEZ, A. Aportación al estudio del *Anopheles vestitipennis* en Cuba. Tíjaretazos sobre Malaria 10: 133-136. Sept. 1946. 448.9 V55T
- 26396 FLOCH, H., and LAJUDIE, P. DE. Études des propriétés insecticides de plantes guyanaises. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 40: 400-406. 1947. 448.9 Sc13
DDT and extracts of *Sapindus saponaria*, *Baillera aspera*, and *Persea americana* compared with "timbo" in toxicity tests on mosquitoes and fish.
- 26397 GIES, R. W., and BROWN, W. L., JR. The separation of mosquito catches from the New Jersey light trap. Mosquito News 7: 152-153. Dec. 1947. 421 M85
- 26398 GABALDÓN, A. Sinopsis aconsejable en la redacción de encuestas malaricomicas en Venezuela. Tíjaretazos sobre Malaria 10: 137-148. Sept. 1946. 448.9 V55T
Includes information on *Anopheles* vectors.
- 26399 GALBARDÓN, A., and COVA-GARCÍA, P. Zoogeografía de los anofelinos en Venezuela: III. Relaciones con el terreno y clima. Tíjaretazos sobre Malaria 10: 164-179. Sept. 1946. 448.9 V55T
- 26400 GIGLIOLI, G. An investigation of the house-frequenting habits of mosquitoes of the British Guiana coastland in relation to the use of DDT. Amer. J. Trop. Med. 28(1): 45-70. Jan. 1948. 448.8 Am33
- 26401 GIGLIOLI, G. The transmission of *Wuchereria bancrofti* by *Anopheles darlingi* in the American tropics. Amer. J. Trop. Med. 28(1): 71-85. Jan. 1948. Ref. 448.8 Am33
- 26402 HAAS, V. H., and AKINS, E. Transmission of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* by *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. Natl. Malaria Soc. J. 6: 244-245. Dec. 1947. 448.9 N213
- 26403 HAMMON, W. M., and others. Western equine encephalitis control studies in Kern County, California, 1945. II. An evaluation of the effectiveness of certain types of mosquito control including residual DDT on virus infection rates in *Culex* mosquitoes and in chickens. Amer. J. Hyg. 47(1): 93-102. Jan. 1948. Ref. 449.8 Am3
W. C. Reeves, R. N. Burroughs, and M. Huelscamp, joint authors.
- 26404 HARTZELL, A. Additional tests of plant products for insecticidal properties and summary of results to date. Boyce Thompson Inst. Contrib. 15(1): 21-34. Oct./Dec. 1947. Ref. 451 B69
Tested chiefly on *Culex quinquefasciatus* larvae.
- 26405 HIRMAN, E. H. Recent trends in malaria control in Latin America. Mosquito News 7: 144-151. Dec. 1947. Ref. 421 M85
- 26406 IWATA, Y., JATSUNO, T., and WU, J. S. On the utilization of bagasse. IV. The experiment of manufacturing joss-sticks for killing the mosquitoes. (In Chinese.) Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt., No. 1, p. 101-103. Dec. 1946. 65.9 F76R
English summary.

- 26407 KARTMAN, L., and others. Mosquitoes collected in Dakar, French West Africa, incidental to army malaria surveys. *Mosquito News* 7: 110-115. Sept. 1947. 421 M85
E. H. Newcomb, E. J. Campau, and F. D. Morrison, joint authors.
- 26408 KHALIL BEY, M. [On the use of aeroplanes for eradication or control of anopheline larvae in Egypt]. (In Arabic) *Roy. Egypt. Med. Assoc. J.* 30 (Arabic section): 290-298. Sept. 1947. 448.9 Eg95
English summary, page c.
- 26409 KIKER, C. C., and MORRIS, P. Aerial mapping in malaria control. *Natl. Malaria Soc. J.* 6: 219-226. Dec. 1947. 448.9 M213
Location of mosquito breeding places, etc.
- 26410 KIRK, R. Ertermination of *Aedes aegypti* in Khartoum. *Nature* [London] 161: 139. Jan. 24, 1948. 472 M21
- 26411 KNIGHT, K. L. The *Aedes* (Finlaya) albotaeniatus group of mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). *Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 50(1): 1-8. Jan. 1948. 420 W27
Includes *A. harperi* n. sp.
- 26412 KNIGHT, K. L. The *Aedes* (Finlaya) chrysolineatus group of mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). *Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann.* 40: 624-649. Dec. 1947. Ref. 420 En82
Includes *A. sherki* n. sp.
- 26413 LAMER, V. K., and others. The influence of the particle size of homogeneous insecticidal aerosols on the mortality of mosquitoes in confined atmospheres. *J. Colloid Sci.* 2: 539-549. Dec. 1947. 381 J828
S. Hochberg, K. Hodges, I. Wilson, J. A. Fales, and R. Latta, joint authors.
- 26414 MANDEKOS, A. G., DAMKAS, C., and ZAPHIROPOULOS, M. Old and new methods of controlling malaria in Greek Macedonia. *Amer. J. Trop. Med* 28(1): 35-41. Jan. 1948. 448.8 Am33
Paris green vs. DDT for control of *Anopheles*.
- 26415 MILLER, A., BURGESS, R. W., and CARPENTER, S. J. Potentialities of transportation of exotic anophelines by airplane. *Natl. Malaria Soc. J.* 6: 227-243. Dec. 1947. Ref. 448.9 M213
- 26416 PERRY, W. J. Effectiveness of disinsection of aircraft and ships in the South Pacific (New Hebrides-Solomon Islands). *Mosquito News* 7: 108-109. Sept. 1947. 421 M85
Preventing spread of *Aedes aegypti* and anophelines.
- 26417 POST, R. L., MUNRO, J. A., and SOMSEN, H. W. Control of mosquitoes in recreational areas. *N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B.* 10: 61-66. Nov./Dec. 1947. 100 M813B
- 26418 PRATT, R. D. Relation of plants to malaria control in Puerto Rico. *U. S. Pub. Health Serv. Rpts. Sup., No. 200*, p. 1-39. Dec. 1947. 151.65 P968
Relation to breeding places of *Anopheles*.
- 26419 REEVES, W. C., WASHBURN, G. E., and HAMMON, W. M. Western equine encephalitis control studies in Kern County, California, 1945. I. The effectiveness of residual DDT deposits on adult *Culex* mosquito populations. *Amer. J. Hyg.* 47(1): 82-92. Jan. 1948. Ref. 449.8 Am3
- 26420 RIDDELL, W. A., REMPEL, J. G., and MCNELLY, E. The specificity of the precipitin reaction, as used in the study of mosquito feeding habits. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. E* 25: 210-215. Dec. 1947. Ref. 470 G16E
- 26421 ROTH, A. R., YATES, W. W., and LINDQUIST, A. W. Preliminary studies of larvicides on snow-water mosquitoes. *Mosquito News* 7: 154-156. Dec. 1947. 421 M85
Aedes spp.
- 26422 SIMMONS, S. W., FERGUSON, F. F., and UPHOLT, W. M. Larviciding for the control of malaria mosquitoes. *Mosquito News* 7: 139-144. Dec. 1947. 421 M85
DDT in control of *Anopheles*.
- 26423 STABLER, R. M. *Megarrhinus septentrionalis* from Pennsylvania. *Ent. News* 58: 232-233. Nov. 1947. 421 En88
- 26424 STAGE, H. H. General bibliography: references to literature of interest to mosquito control workers. *Mosquito News* 7: 129-137, 174-177. Sept., Dec. 1947. 421 M85
- 26425 STAGE, H. H., and GILLETTE, H. P. S. Observations on mosquitoes and malaria control in the Caribbean area. Part III--Trinidad. *Mosquito News* 7: 157-159. Dec. 1947. 421 M85
- 26426 WADDELL, M. B., and TAYLOR, R. M. Studies on cyclic passage of yellow fever virus in South American mammals and mosquitoes. IV. Marsupials (*Metachirus nudicaudatus* and *Marmosa*) in combination with *Aedes aegypti* as vector. *Amer. J. Trop. Med.* 28(1): 87-100. Jan. 1948. Ref. 448.8 Am33
- 26427 WHITE, S. Malaria work in Trinidad. *Caribbean Comm. Monthly B.* 1(4): 14-16. Nov. 1947. 280.9 C19
Control of *Anopheles aquasalis* and *A. bellator*.
- 26428 WHITTEMORE, F. W., JR., and STONE, A. The Alaska Mosquito Control Project, 1947. (Abs.) *Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 50(1): 23-24. Jan. 1948. 420 W27
- 26429 WILLIAMS, L. L., JR. Algunas características curiosas de los mosquitos. *Campeño* [Santiago] 79(11/12): 38-39. Nov./Dec. 1947. 9.3 Sol2
- 26430 WISECUP, C. B., WHITE, W. C., and MINNICH, V. S. Airplane spraying with DDT for control of salt-marsh mosquito [*Aedes sollicitans*, *A. taeniorhynchus*] larvae. *Mosquito News* 7: 103-108. Sept. 1947. 421 M85

HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)

- 26431 BALDUF, W. V. The weights of *Phymata pennsylvanica americana* Melin (Phymatidae, Hemiptera). *Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann.* 40: 576-587. Dec. 1947. Ref. 420 En82
- 26432 BALDUF, W. V. The weights of *Sinea diadema* (Fabr.) (Reduviidae, Hemiptera). *Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann.* 40: 588-597. Dec. 1947. 420 En82
- 26433 BATISTA, A. C. A "ameaça de Pseudococcus" - ameaça permanente das plantações de abacari. *Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indus. e Com. B.* 14: 279-284. July/Sept. 1947. 9.2 P423
P. brevipes.
- 26434 BLAUVELT, W. E. Scale-killing time is now. *Better Homes & Gard.* 26(7): 232. Mar. 1948. 80 P9424
Coccidae.
- 26435 BOLLOW, H. Zikaden. *Orion* 2: 517-524. Dec. 1, 1947. 474 Or4
Describes and illustrates various Homoptera Auchenorrhyncha.
- 26436 BONNERUP, I. The black scale insect. *Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz.* 12: 383. Dec. 1947. 280.28 W522
Saissetia oleae.
- 26437 BONNERUP, I. Two insect pests. *Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz.* 12: 89-90. Feb. 1947. 280.28 W522
Control of Rutherglen bug (*Nysius vinitor*) and black citrus aphid (*Toxoptera aurantii*).
- 26438 BROADBENT, L. An analysis of captures of Aphididae (Hemiptera) in a light trap. *Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Trans.* 98: 475-490. Dec. 15, 1947. Ref. 420 L84
- 26439 CALDWELL, J. S. A new genus and species of Psyllidae from Mexico [*Neopsyllia amabilis*] (Homoptera). *Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann.* 40: 650-651. Dec. 1947. 420 En82
- 26440 CALDWELL, J. S. New species of Ollarius Stål from southwestern United States and Mexico (Homoptera: Cixiidae). *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 23: 145-151. Oct. 1947. 421 P193
12 n. spp. and forms.

- 26441 CARVALHO, J. C. M. *Mirideos neotropicae*, XIV-XVI. Mus. Nac. B. Nov. Sér., Zool., No. 67, 10 p.; No. 68, 9 p.; No. 72, 14 p. Rio de Janeiro, 1946. 516 R47B
- XIV. Gêneros *Cyrtotylus* Bergroth, *Peritropis* Uhler e *Poecus* Distant. (Hemiptera); XIV. Gênero *Pachymerocerus* Reuter e correções de trabalhos anteriores (Hemiptera); XVI. Gênero *Herdianus* Stål e descrição de dois gêneros novos do Brasil e Guiana Holandesa.
- 26442 DAVATCHI, A. *Saissetia oleae*. Bernard (Homoptera-Coccidae). (In Persian.) Iran. Dépt. Gén. de la Protect. des Plantes. Lab. Ent. et Phytopath. Appl., No. 1, p. 1-7. Sept. 1946. 464.9 P432
- French summary, p. 1-2.
- 26443 EBELING, W., and PENCE, R. J. The mealy-bug [*Pseudococcus adonidum*] problem on newly grafted avocado trees. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(2): 9, 16. Feb. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- 26444 EVANS, J. W. Some new Ulopinae (Homoptera, Jassidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 14: 140-150. Feb. 1947. Ref. 410 An77
- New spp. in: *Austrolipa*; *Diamachus*; *Aethiopolupa* n. g.; *Myrsalopia* n. g., 2; *Cephalelus*, 4; *Notoccephalus*.
- 26445 FREEMAN, P. A revision of the genus *Dysdercus* Boisduval (Hemiptera, Pyrrhocoridae), excluding the American species. Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Trans. 98: 373-424. Nov. 28, 1947. Ref. 420 L84
- Includes *D. similis* n. sp.
- 26446 FREMOUW, C. A. *Dopluis* op perzik [*Lecanium corni* on peach]. Groenten en Fruit 3: 292-295. Dec. 11, 1947. 80 G89
- 26447 HALLEMANS, A. De beruchte San-Jose schildluis [*Aspidiotus perniciosus*]. Cult. en Handel 13(12): 12-14. Dec. 1947. 80 C892
- 26448 HUGUES, J. La lutte contre les cochenilles. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 21(970): 7-8. Jan. 15, 1948. 14 B662
- 26449 KOMAROVA, E. S. Fillokseronostofchivost' evropejskikh sortov vinograda [*Phylloxera*-resistant European grape varieties]. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR, 7(12): 25-27. Dec. 1947. 95.8 V77
- 26450 KULLENBERG, B. Uter morphologie und funktion des kopulationsapparats der Capsiden und Nabiden. Uppsala Univ. Zool. Bidr. 24: 217-418. 1947. Ref. 410 U6
- English summary.
- 26451 LASSING, E. Varför inte använda kvassia? Sveriges Pomol. För. Fruktdlaren, No. 6, p. 187. 1947. 86 Sv2F
- Preparation for the control of Aphids in Sweden.
- 26452 LOWE, G. H. Vestrias purpureus, Thnb., and its prey [*Monomorium pharaonis*]. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 145-147. Dec. 1947. 421 En89
- 26453 LÜSCHER, M. A method for observing growing epithelial tissue in *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hemiptera). Nature [London] 160: 873-874. Dec. 20, 1947. 472 N21
- 26454 MAA, T. C. A critical review of the Chinese *Machaerotidae* (Insecta: Homoptera: Cercopoidae). (In Chinese.) Taiwan Agr. Res. Inst. Tech. B. 1, 28 p. Taipei, 1947. 22.5 F764T
- English summary.
- Includes n. spp. and forms in: *Hindoloides*, 3; *Machaerota*; *Commachaerota*; also *Hindoloidinae*, n. sfam.
- 26455 MCKENZIE, H. L., GILL, L. S., and ELLIS, D. E. The Prescott scale [*Matsucoccus vexillorum*] and associated organisms that cause flagging injury to ponderosa pine in the Southwest. J. Agr. Res. 76: 33-51. Jan. 15, 1948. 1 Ag84J
- 26456 MAHDIHASSAN, S. Bacterial symbiosis in a *Margarodes* sp. Cur. Sci. 16: 379-380. Dec. 1947. 475 Sc125
- 26457 MAHDIHASSAN, S. The species of lac insect studied by Comstock. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 40: 604-609. Dec. 1947. 420 Kn82
- Probably *Lakshadia chinensis*.
- 26458 MALDONADO CAPRILES, J. Three new neotropical species of the reduviid genus *Ploiaria* Scopoli (Hemiptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 50(1): 18-22. Jan. 1948. 420 W27
- 26459 MASON, P. W. A new pear aphid [*Macrosiphum gentneri*] (Homoptera, Aphidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 49: 252-254. Dec. 1947. 420 W27
- 26460 MAY, A. W. S. Red scale [*Aonidiella aurantii*] control. Queensland Agr. J. 65: 311-314. Nov. 1947. 23 Q33
- On citrus.
- 26461 MAY, A. W. S. The scale control programme in citrus orchards. Queensland. Div. Plant Indus. Adv. Leaflet, No. 116, 3 p. Brisbane, 1947. 423.92 Q3A
- 26462 METCALF, Z. P. A new genus of Lophopidae from Brazil (Homoptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 49: 238-240. Dec. 1947. 420 W27
- Silvanana cmanii* n. g., n. sp.
- 26463 MURAYAMA, S. J. Pulgões e melanciais. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 273-276. Sept./Oct. 1947. 9.2 R324
- Also in São Paulo. Dir. do Ensino Agr. B. do Ensino Agr. 2(10): 67-69. Oct./Dec. 1947. 275.9 Sa62
- 26464 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BRANCH. "White louse" scale [*Parataspis citri*]. N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest Leaflet No. 7, 3 p. Sydney, 1947. 423.92 N47
- 26465 NICOLAS, G., and MYSTÉRAKIS, F. Sur une cécidie foliaire d'*Artemisia vulgaris* L. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 1238-1240. Dec. 22, 1947. 505 P21
- Caused by *Cryptosiphum artemisiae*.
- 26466 OSSIANNILSSON, F. Om C. H. Lindroth's isländska stritar (Hemiptera Homoptera) [On C. H. Lindroth's Icelandic cicadas]. Ent. Tidskr. 68: 127-128. 1947. 421 En891
- English summary.
- 26467 ROBINSON, R. Honeydew on lime trees [Tilia]. Nature [London] 161: 176. Jan. 31, 1948. 472 N21
- Secreted by *Therioaphis tiliae*.
- 26468 ROCHA, N. DA. Biologia do *Chariesterus armatus* Thunberg, 1866. Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indus. e Com. B. 14: 246-254. July/Sept. 1947. Ref. 9.2 P423
- 26469 SCHENK, P. J. De rhodowants [*Stephanitis rhododendri* Horv.]. Cult. en Handel 30(7): 24-25. July 1947. 80 C892
- 26470 SERVADEI, A. Lotta contro la psilla del pero. Gior. di Agr. 57: 257. Nov. 9, 1947. 16 It1G
- Psylla pyricola*.
- 26471 SORENSON, C. J. Mirid-bug [*Lygus* spp.; *Adelphocoris superbus*] injury as a factor in declining alfalfa-seed yields. Utah. State Agr. Col. Facul. Assoc. Ann. Facul. Res. Lecture 5, 28 p. Logan, 1946. Ref. 431 So6
- 26472 STRICKLAND, A. H. Three new species of Coccoidea (Hemiptera Homoptera) from the Gold Coast, British West Africa. Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy 16: 149-156. Dec. 15, 1947. 420 L84Pb
- Tylococcus malacanthae*; *T. boaiensis*; *Pseudococcus celtis*.
- 26473 TAPON, J. Quelques expériences sur les tripiasmes d'attraction de *Cimex lectularius* Linné, 1758. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 40: 352-355. 1947. 448.9 Sol3
- 26474 VAGENINGEN. PLANTENZIEKENKUNDIGE DIENST. Bladluizen [Aphids]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenkund. Dienst, No. 1, 5 p. Aug. 1947. 464.9 W12V
- HYMENOPTERA
- 26475 WETTINGER. Gemeinsam gegen die San-Jose-schildlaus [*Aspidiotus perniciosus*]. Bad. Landw. Wehml. 2: 172. Nov. 27, 1947. 18 B142

- 26476 BODEANU, M. Continutul coltanilor in substante tanante (Le contenu en matières tannantes des déformations sur les glands, dues à la piqûre de *Cynips calicis*). Rev. Padurilor 62: 109-118. July/Sept. 1947. 99.8 R327
- French summary.
- 26477 BOHART, G. E. New North American bees of the genus *Dufourea* (Apoidea: Halictidae). I. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 40: 692-704. Dec. 1947. 420 En82
- Seven n. spp.
- 26478 BRACKBILL, H. Anting by four species of birds. Auk 65(1): 66-77. Jan. 1948. 413.8 An4
- 26479 BUTCHER, F. G. The wheat stem sawfly [*Cephus cinctus*]. Macaroni J. 29(9): 16-17. Jan. 1948. 298.8 N46
- 26480 DONISTHORPE, H. *Licomyrmex reneae* sp. n. (Hym., Formicidae) with a list of the species of and some notes on the genus *Licomyrmex* Mayr. Ent. Monthly Mag. 85: 293-294. Dec. 1947. 421 En86
- 26481 DONISTHORPE, H. Some new ants from New Guinea. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 14: 183-197. Dec. 23, 1947. 410 An77
- New spp. and forms in: *Renea* n. g.; *Odontomachus*; *Tricyrtarus* n. g.; *Monomorium*; *Meranoplus*; *Dycorium* n. g.; *Paratrechina*; *Polyrhachis*, 4; also *Paratrechina*, n. sgen. in *Paratrechina*.
- 26482 DOULT, R. L. The occurrence of the genus *Stethynium* in California (Hymenoptera: Myrmariidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 23: 152-154. Oct. 1947. 421 P193
- S. annulatum* n. sp.
- 26483 DUNN, E. The turnip sawfly [*Athalia colibril*]. Farming [Norwich] 2(1): 24-26. Jan. 1948. 10 F2236
- 26484 ENZMANN, J. The nest of the bog ant, *Myrmica brevinodis* var. *canadensis* Wheeler (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 49: 246-249. Dec. 1947. 420 W27
- 26485 FERRIERE, C. Les espèces européennes du genre *Klasmus* Westw. (Hym. Chalc.). Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 20: 565-580. Oct. 8, 1947. Ref. 420 Sw6
- Includes 8 n. spp.
- 26486 FONSECA, J. P. DA. Criação da vespinha africana [*Tetrastichus giffardianus*] no Instituto Biológico. Biológico 13: 147-156. Sept. 1947. 442.8 B529
- Parasite of *Ceratitis capitata*.
- 26487 FRANKEN, J. J. Aanvullend onderzoek omtrent gevoeligheid van de larikesspinelbladwesp (*Cephalcia alpina*) voor enkele bestrijdingsmiddelen. Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 20(1): 23-26. Jan. 1948. 99.8 N28
- Sensitivity to several control measures.
- 26488 GLOVER, P. M., VENKATRAMAN, T. V., and GUPTA, S. N. On the function of the "feeding tubes" of *Bracon* (Microbracon) *greeni* Ashm. Cur. Sci. 16: 383. Dec. 1947. 475 Sc123
- An ecto-parasite of *Eublema amabilis*, a predator of *Iaccifer lacca*.
- 26489 GUILHON, J. Action de la thioldiphénylamine sur quelques Hyménoptères. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 638-640. Nov. 12/19, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 26490 HUNTER, K. The amazing ant. O. A. C. Rev. 60: 141-142. Dec. 1947. 276.8 On8
- 26491 KROMBEIN, K. V. An adventive *Megachile* [*M. rotundata*] in Washington, D. C. (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 50(1): 14. Jan. 1948. 420 W27
- 26492 MICHENER, C. D. Notes on the American bees of the genus *Melecta* (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 50(1): 15-18. Jan. 1948. 420 W27
- Includes *Nesomelecta* n. sgen. and *M. haitensis* n. sp.
- 26493 MIERNO, J. A., POST, R. L., and KNAPP, R. The wheat stem sawfly [*Cephus cinctus*] as affecting yield. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 10: 46-51. Nov./Dec. 1947. 100 N813B
- 26494 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTO. MOLOGICAL BRANCH. Ants (Formicidae). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest Leaflet No. 46, 3 p. Sydney, 1947. 423.92 N47
- 26495 PARDDI, L. Dominance order in *Polistes* wasps. Physiol. Zool. 21(1): 1-13. Jan. 1948. Ref. 410 P56
- Observations on *P. gallicus*.
- 26496 PATE, V. S. L. *Atata* in the Caribbees (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). Ent. News 58: 230-232. Nov. 1947. 421 En88
- Includes *A. dominica* n. sp.
- 26497 PATE, V. S. L. A new genus and species of nocturnal wasps [*Pitanta mojave*] (Hymenoptera: Mutillidae: Chyphotini). Notulae Nat., No. 192, 4 p. Apr. 9, 1947. 500 P53No
- 26498 PATE, V. S. L. New pemphiliid wasps, with notes on previously described forms: II-III. (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). Notulae Nat., No. 185, 14 p.; No. 190, 6 p. Jan. 15, Mar. 25, 1947. 500 P53No
- II. New spp. in: *Anacrabro*; *Lindenius*; *Euplilis*; *Moniacera*. III. Three n. spp. in *Euplilis*.
- 26499 PENCE, R. J. A photomicrographic study of a parasite [*Megaphragma mymaripennis*] of the greenhouse thrips [*Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis*]. Turtor News 26: 64-65. Feb. 1948. 442.8 T86
- 26500 PERGOLANI, M. J. I. No lo mate; come hormigas, carpintero real. 6 p.-folder. Buenos Aires, Dirección de Informaciones, 1947. 413 P412
- 26501 TURGGANO, F. F. El campo y sus enemigos. Agricultura [Madrid] 16: 562-563. Dec. 1947. 15 A984
- Iridomyrmex humilis*.
- 26502 VAILLANT, R. Le drame du Phylloxera. Paysan Franc. 23: 479. (Concl.) July 1947. 14 P29
- 26503 WAGENINGEN. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. De appelzaagwesp [*Hoplocampa testudinea*]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenkund. Dienst, No. 55, 4 p., Sept. 1947. 464.9 W12V
- 26504 WAGENINGEN. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. De slakvormige bastaardrups; de larve van de bladwesp *Eriocampoides* (Caliroa) *limacina* Retz [i. e. *Caliroa cerasi* L.]. Netherlands. Plantenziektenkund. Dienst, No. 30, 4 p. Aug. 1947. 464.9 W12V
- 26505 WILSON, F. C. An adventure in understanding. Gard. Chron. Amer. 52: 45. Feb. 1948. 80 G1632
- Watching ants.
- See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

LEPIDOPTERA

- 26506 AFCHAR, D. Catalogue des Rhopalocères de l'Iran. (In Persian.) Iran. Dépt. Gen. de la Protect. des Plantes. Lab. Ent. et Phytopath. Appl., No. 1, p. 28-31. Sept. 1946. 464.9 P432
- French summary, p. 6-7.
- 26507 ALMEIDA, R. F. D'. Alguns tipos de generos da ordem Lepidoptera. 6.^a nota: *Heterocera*, fam. *Dalceridae* Dyar. São Paulo, Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 5: 193-195. May 22, 1945, reprinted 1946. 410.9 Sa63
- 26508 ANDRIASHEV, A. P. O massovom nakhozhdenii babochek-listovёрток na l'dalch v vysokikh shirotakh Vostochno-Sibirskogo moria [Mass findings of *Semasia diniana* on the ice in the high latitudes of Eastern Siberian Sea]. Priroda 36(9): 77-78. Sept. 1947. 410 P933
- 26509 ANTRAM, C. B. Three broods of [*Colias*] *croceus* (edusa) in Britain? Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 153-154. Dec. 1947. 421 En89
- 26510 BAERG, W. J., and LINCOLN, C. Control peach-tree borers [*Sammioidea exitiosa*]. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 91, 6 p. Little Rock, 1947. 275.29 Ar4Le
- 26511 BEALL, G. The fat content of a butterfly, *Danaus plexippus* Linn., as affected by migration. Ecology 29(1): 80-94. Jan. 1948. 410 Ec7

- 26512 BRYK, F. Über die auffindung einer unbekannten Linneschen "Papilio"-type im Riksmuseum von Stockholm (Lep.: Brassolidae). Ent. Tidskr. 68: 196-198. 1947. 421 En891
Caligo teucer.
- 26513 BUZACOTT, J. H. Caterpillar [Mocis spp.] outbreak at Ingham. Queensland Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas. Cane Growers' Q. B. 11: 82-84. Oct. 1, 1947. 65.9 Q3C
- 26514 BYNUM, E. K., HALEY, W. E., and CHARPENTIER, L. J. Disposal of sugarcane borers [Diatraea saccharalis] overwintering in shoots of summer-planted cane. Sugar B. 26: 116, 123-125. Jan. 15, 1948. 65.9 Am32
- 26515 CANNON, R. C. Control of the leaf-miner [Gnominoschema operculella] in tobacco. Queensland. Div. Plant Indus. Adv. Leaflet, No. 107, 4 p. Brisbane, 1946. 423.92 Q3A
- 26516 CARPENTER, G. D. H. Danaus chrysippus L. (Lep.) in Uganda. Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 296. Dec. 1947. 421 En86
- 26517 CARUEL, M. Aberrations et classification. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 11: 129-132. June 1947. 421 P192
- 26518 CARUEL, M. Satyrus hermione L. existe-t-il dans le département de la Marne? A-t-il jamais existé dans celui des Ardennes? Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 11: 206-208. Nov. 1947. 421 P192
- 26519 COMMON, I. F. B. Control of the cotton web-spinner [Loxostege affinitalis]. Queensland. Div. Plant Indus. Adv. Leaflet, No. 117, 4 p. Brisbane, 1947. 423.92 Q3A
- 26520 CROSSON DU CORMIER, A., and GUÉRIN, P. A propos de la division spécifique du genre Boloria Moore--B. aquilonaris Stichel en France. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 11: 177-195. Nov. 1947. 421 P192
- 26521 CROZES, J. Argynnis hecate Schiff. dans le Tarn. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 11: 144. June 1947. 421 P192
- 26522 DARLOW, H. M. Larva of Acronicta alni. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 155. Dec. 1947. 421 En89
- 26523 FLETCHER, T. B. Extra broods of Lepidoptera in 1947. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 155. Dec. 1947. 421 En89
Great Britain.
- 26524 FOSTER, R. L. Chemical warfare for [corn] borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] control. Capper's Farmer 59(3): 11, 43. Mar. 1948. 6 M693
- 26525 FRASER, F. C. Second brood of Limenitis camilla (L.). (Lep., Nymphalidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 295. Dec. 1947. 421 En86
- 26526 FULLON, B. B. Biology and control of the pickleworm [Diaphania nitidalis]. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 85, 27 p. Raleigh, 1947. Ref. 100 N81
- 26527 GALLAY, H. Une remarquable aberration: Melanargia galathea ab. caronae nov. (Lep., Satyridae). Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 20: 594-596. Oct. 8, 1947. 420 Sw6
- 26528 GIUSSANI, G. La tignola del melo [Hyponomeuta padella]. Not. Agr. [Mantova] 4(2): 2. Jan. 9, 1948. 16 N845
- 26529 GOWEN, A. Dry chemical gas delinting [of cotton seed] promises aid in the battle against pink bollworm [Pectinophora gossypiella]. Southwest. Crop & Stock 2(2): 12. Feb. 1948. 6 So8942
- 26530 GREENSTED, L. W. Butterflies attacked by birds. Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 296. Dec. 1947. 421 En86
- 26531 GRIOT, M. El problema del "bicho de cesto" [Oiketicus kirbyi] en el pais. 9 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. 430 G88
- 26532 GUSEV, V. M. Ob unichtozhenii diatlaml gusenits kukuruznogo motyl'ka [On the destruction of Pyrausta nubilalis larvae by woodpeckers]. Priroda 36(9): 78. Sept. 1947. 410 P933
- 26533 HALLEMANS, A. De pruimemake (= pruimebladroller) Laspeyresia funebrana Treits = [Grapholita [i. e. Grapholitha] funebrana Fr.). Cult. en Handel 30(9): 33. Sept. 1947. 80 C892
- 26534 HARRISON, J. W. H. Lephoteryx capucina L. (Lep., Notodontidae) in the Isle of Coll. Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 283. Dec. 1947. 421 En86
- 26535 HAYWARD, K. J. Hesperidae (Lep.) capturados em Porto Cabral durante uma excursão à margem paulista do Rio Paraná. São Paulo, Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 5: 197-202. May 22, 1945, reprinted 1946. 410.9 Sa63
- 26536 HEQVIST, K. J. Bidrag till kännedom om fjärrilfsfaunan inom Muddus nationalpark [Contribution to our knowledge of the butterfly fauna at Muddus National Park]. Ent. Tidskr. 68: 193-195. 1947. 421 En891
- 26537 HERBULOT, C. Une géométride nouvelle pour la faune de France: Sterrhia fathmaria Oth. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 11: 168-170. Sept./Oct. 1947. 421 P192
- 26538 HOFER, K. Bekämpft den frostspanner [Operophtera brumata]. Obst u. Gart. 1(10): 28-30. Oct. 1946. 80 Ob75
- 26539 KEMP, H. K. Codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] control. II. Report on codling moth investigations in South Australia carried out in the seasons 1945-46 and 1946-47. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 184-186. Nov. 1947. 23 So84
- 26540 KOZHANCHIKOV, I. V. Izmenchivost' i plodovitost' zimnei pidentitsy Operophtera brumata L. i uslovija sredi (The variability and fertility of Operophtera [i. e. Operophtera] brumata L. and its environmental conditions). Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv., Ser. Biol., No. 4, p. 513-537. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 511 Sa2B
English summary.
- 26541 LE MARCHAND, S. Les tineina, Gelechiidae. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 11: 145-163. Sept./Oct. 1947. 421 P192
- 26542 LORITZ, J. Quelques aberrations nouvelles. 1-2. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 11: 133-134. June 1947. 421 P192
1. Lysandra albicans H.-S. aberration verneti, o' forma nova; 2. Pseudopanthera macularia Hb. aberratio radiata forma nova et aberratio radiata-interrupta forma nova.
- 26543 LOZOVOL, D. I. El'darskaja sosna i ee ustoičivost' v otnoshenii vrednykh nasekomykh [Pinus eldarica and its resistance in relation to injurious insects]. Priroda 36(9): 74-76. Sept. 1947. Ref. 410 P933
Particularly to Rhyacionia buoliana.
- 26544 MARION, H. Tube "Newmann" pour les micros. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 11: 174-175. Sept./Oct. 1947. 421 P192
- 26545 MAURY, J. Captures de Cucullia argentea Hufn. en Charente-Maritime. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 11: 170-171. Sept./Oct. 1947. 421 P192
- 26546 MILLER, L. W. Codling moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] control experiments. 4 p. Hobart, Tasmania, 1947. 423 M612
Tests with DDT and benzene hexachloride.
- 26547 MUKERJI, D., and BEHURA, B. K. The enemies of Danaus chrysippus (Linnaeus). Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 47: 177-178. Aug. 1947. 513 B63
- 26548 MUKERJI, D., and BEHURA, B. K. On the biology of Danaus chrysippus (Linnaeus) and its parasites. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 47: 111-114. Aug. 1947. 513 B63
- 26549 MUSFRATT, V. Pullulation de Phytometra [i. e. Plusia] gamma L. au Maroc en 1946. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 11: 141-143. June 1947. 421 P192
- 26550 NAIDU, M. Endoparasitic chalcid of Delias eucharis Drury. Cur. Sci. 16: 382. Dec. 1947. 475 Sci23

- 26551 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTO. MOLOGICAL BRANCH. The cabbage moth (*Plutella maculipennis*). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest Leaflet No. 23, 3 p. Sydney, 1947. 423.92 N47
- 26552 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTO. MOLOGICAL BRANCH. Codling moth (*Cydia* [l. e. *Carpocapsa*] *pomonella*). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest. Leaflet No. 9, 8 p. Sydney, 1947. 423.92 N47
- 26553 OTTICICA FILHO, J. Revisão dos nomes genéricos da família Sphingidae (Lepidoptera). 1. Subfamília Sphinginae Butler, 1877. Mus. Nac. B. Nov. Sér., Zool., No. 66, 57 p. Rio de Janeiro, 1946. Ref. 516 R47Bz
- 26554 PERRY, M. E. S. Discovery of the Liherto unknown female of the butterfly *Charana cepheis* De Niceville. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 47: 177. Aug. 1947. 513 B63
- 26555 PICARD, J. Identification des Pyrgus français. Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 11: 202-205. Nov. 1947. 421 P192
- 26556 POWELL, H. Note sur l'abondance de certains Lépidoptères au Maroc au printemps et en été 1946. Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 11: 134-137. June 1947. 421 P192
- 26557 RAMAIN, P. Contribution à l'étude des espèces et races françaises du genre *Erebia* Dalman (Lépidoptères Satyridae). Sur la présence dans les Préalpes de la Haute-Savoie d'*Erebia pluto* (de Pruner) Esper, de son aberration femelle pupillata Riel et de sa race *Erebia* sub sp. *alecto-anteborus* (Hübner) Fruhstorfer. Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 11: 195-202. Nov. 1947. 421 P192
- 26558 ROMIEUX, J. Caractéristiques de l'année 1946. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 20: 605-606. Oct. 8, 1947. 420 Sw6
- Lepidopterological notes, Switzerland.
- 26559 ROMIEUX, J. Migrations de Lépidoptères observées dans la région de Genève en 1946. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 20: 551-564. Oct. 8, 1947. 420 Sw6
- 26560 ROMIEUX, J. *Opisthodontia rotundata* Berio et *Stenophatna denticulata* Rmr. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 20: 606. Oct. 8, 1947. 420 Sw6
- 26561 ROOT, O. M. Black-throated green warbler eating clouded sulphur butterfly [*Colias philodice philodice*]. Bird-Banding 19(1): 21-22. Jan. 1948. 413.8 B534
- 26562 SALEROU, A. Simple observation sur les éclosions successives de chrysalides du même jour. Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 11: 143. June 1947. 421 P192
- Papilio machaon*.
- 26563 SCARAMUZZA, L. C. Perdidas que ocasiona el barrenador de la caña [*Diatraea saccharalis*]. Tierra Libre 12(11): 18. Feb. 1948. 8 T443
- Biological control.
- 26564 SCHEINK, P. J. De kleine wintervlinder [*Operophtera brumata*]. Cult. en Handel 13(2): 29-30. Feb. 1947. 80 C892
- 26565 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. Colour of *Papilio* pupae. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 154. Dec. 1947. 421 En89
- 26566 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. The early stages of Indian Lepidoptera. XVIII. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. J. 47: 26-42. Aug. 1947. 513 B63
- 26567 SMITH, C. V. Occurrence of *Ethalia bipunctata*. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 59: 152-153. Dec. 1947. 421 En89
- 26568 SMITH, H. S. Wasp [*Macrocentrus ancyli-vorus*] aids Oriental fruit moth [*Grapholitha molesta*] control. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(2): 8. Feb. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- 26569 SMITH, L. M., and SUMMERS, F. M. Oriental fruit moth [*Grapholitha molesta*] problem in central California. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(2): 12-13. Feb. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- 26570 STEMPFFER, H. Note sur *Lycaena dispar* Haw. Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 11: 137-140. June 1947. 421 P192
- 26571 VOOTE, A. D., and PELEWICK, A. J. TER. Een oorzaak van het optreden van plagen der larikmot in Nederland. Nederl. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 20(1): 7-15. Jan. 1948. 99.8 M28
- Colophora laricella*.
- 26572 WIND, R. G. A new subspecies of *Melitaea* [*M. leanira davisii*] (Lepidoptera). Pan-Pacific Ent. 23: 171. Oct. 1947. 421 P193
- 26573 WOLF, E. Observations sur les chenilles processionnaires du pin [*Thaumetopoea pityocampa*]. Réflexions sur l'instinct. Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 11: 163-168. Sept./Oct. 1947. 421 P192
- See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.
- ORTHOPTERA
- 26574 ALLEGRENE, R. Les pullulations de criquet italien (*Calliptamus italicus* L.) dans les Charentes. France. Off. Natl. Anti-Acridien. B. Semest., No. 4, p. 23-34. 1946, pub. 1947. 429 F84
- 26575 BLANCE, A. Les invasions de criquets et autres Orthoptères, en 1946, dans le sud-est de la France. France. Off. Natl. Anti-Acridien. B. Semest., No. 4, p. 45-47. 1946, pub. 1947. 429 F84
- Records of *Dociostaurus maroccanus*, *Arcyptera fusca*, *Stauroderus scalaris*, *Ephippiger provincialis*, *E. terrestris*, *Anaconotus alpinus*, and *Barbitistes berengueri*.
- 26576 BLANCO, G. Lucha internacional contra la langosta, un ejemplo de cooperación interamericana. Pan Amer. Union. Bol. 82: 94-95. Feb. 1948. 150.9 M76B
- 26577 BOLIVIA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA, GAYADERIA Y COLONIZACION. DIRECCION GENERAL DE AGRICULTURA. Instrucciones de lucha contra la langosta. Campo [La Paz] 1(6): 79-88. Oct. 1947. 9.1 C15
- 26578 BRELAND, O. P., and DORSON, J. W. Specificity of mantid oothecae (Orthoptera: Mantidae). Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 40: 557-575. Dec. 1947. 420 En82
- 26579 BROWNING, F. R. Observations on the habits and oviposition of *Tettigonia viridissima* L. (Orth., Tettigoniidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 83: 281-283. Dec. 1947. 421 En86
- 26580 COUSIN, G. Sur la détermination des limites de normalité de caractères morphométriques chez deux espèces: *Gryllus campestris* et *G. bimaculatus*. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 1188-1190. Dec. 10, 1947. 505 P21
- 26581 COUSIN, G. Sur l'équilibre structural et les corrélations organiques chez les Gryllides. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 1384-1386. Dec. 22, 1947. 505 P21
- 26582 EVESTROPOV, E. Note sur quelques Orthoptères de l'Iran. Iran. Dépt. Gen. de la Protect. des Plantes. Lab. Ent. et Phytopath. Appl., No. 1, p. 12-14 (French section.) Sept. 1946. 464.9 P432
- 26583 GREBENSCHIKOV, O. The occurrence of *Acrotylus longipes* (Charpentier, 1845) in Yugoslavia (Orthoptera, Acrididae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. A: 101-102. Dec. 20, 1947. 420 L84Pa
- 26584 GURNEY, A. B. Homonymy in Mantidae of Canary Islands. Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 49: 251. Dec. 1947. 420 W27
- Ameles limbata* (Brullé) = *Mantis limbata* Brullé, 1838, and *Stagmomantis limbata* (Hahn) = *Mantis limbata* Hahn, 1836.
- 26585 LHOSTE, J. Les criquets [*Locusta migratoria*] et les moyens chimiques de les combattre. Agr. Prat. 112: 32. Jan. 1948. 14 J82
- 26586 LIEBERMANN, J. Sobre la generación otoñal de la langosta. Rev. Mens. B. A. P. 30(360): 12-13, 42-44. Nov. 1947. 9 R326
- 26587 MINGOJA, Q. Contribuição à luta anti-acridica. Rev. Quim.-Farm. 12(4): 9-15. Apr. 1947. 385 R52

- 26588 MORALES AGACINO, E. Notas sobre ortopteroides de Ifni y Sáhara Español. *Bos* 23: 241-283. Sept. 30, 1947. Ref. 421 B07
Orthoptera and Dermaptera; includes new forms in: *Kremaphila*; *Odontura*; *Gryllulus*; *Forficula*.
- 26589 MOROCCO. (SPANISH ZONE). SERVICIO AGRONÓMICO. La lucha contra la langosta peregrina [*Schistocerca gregaria*]. Morocco. (Sp. Zone). Serv. Agron. Hoja de Inform., No. 56, 23 p. Tetuán, 1947. 24 M823
- 26590 MOSCAS, A. D. Nuovi orizzonti nella lotta cavallette. *Agr. Sarda* 24: 223-224. Aug. 1947. 16 Ag825
- 26591 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTO. MOLOGICAL BRANCH. Mole crickets (*Gryllotalpa* spp.). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest Leaflet No. 86, 2 p. Sydney, 1947. 423.92 N47
- 26592 PASQUIER, R. Séméiologie de l'intoxication de *Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk. par γ -hexachlorocyclohexane (HCC). France. Off. Natl. Anti-Acridiens. B. Semest., No. 4, p. 5-22. 1946, pub. 1947. 429 F84
- 26593 REHN, J. A. G. A new genus [*Caribophyllum*] and two new species [*C. necopinum*; *Lophaspis hebardii*] of Neotropical Pseudophyllinae (Orthoptera: Tetigonidae). *Notulae Nat.*, No. 198, 12 p. Sept. 12, 1947. 500 P53No
- 26594 ROBERTS, H. R. *Melanoplus plebejus*, including two new subspecies (Orthoptera: Acrididae: Cyrtacanthacridinae). *Notulae Nat.*, No. 188, 6 p. Feb. 28, 1947. 500 P53No
- 26595 SERGEANT, E. Protection des cultures contre les Acridiens par un extrait de melia. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.*, Jan. 4, 1948, p. 14-16. 14 P94
- 26596 SLIFER, E. H. A simplified procedure for breaking diapause in grasshopper [*Melanoplus differentialis*] eggs. *Science* 107: 152. Feb. 6, 1948. 470 Sci2
- 26597 SLIFER, E. H., and SHULOW, A. Sporadic polyembryony in grasshopper eggs. *Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann.* 40: 652-655. Dec. 1947. Ref. 420 En82
Observations on *Dociostaurus maroccanus* and *Melanoplus differentialis*.
- 26598 TRAVASSOS FILHO, L. Última ecdise e período de fixação dos caracteres cromáticos alares no Mantodea: *Parastagmatoptera unipunctata* (Burmeister, 1838). Mantidae: Vatiniae. São Paulo. Dept. de Zool. Papéis Avulsos 5: 95-106. Jan. 5, 1945, reprinted 1946. 410.9 Sa53
English summary.
- 26599 UVAROV, B. P. The grasshopper problem in North America. *Nature* [London] 160: 857-859. Dec. 20, 1947. 472 N21
- 26600 VAYSSIERE, P. Le problème acridien. *Rev. pour l'étude des Calamités* 10(25): 3-13. Jan./Dec. 1947. Ref. 340.8 R32
- 26601 VOY, A. Sur les organes accessoires femelles des Orthoptères. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 225: 1382-1384. Dec. 22, 1947. 505 P21
- 26602 ZOLOTAREVSKY, B. Quelques remarques sur l'invasion du criquet migrateur (*Locusta migratoria* L.) dans les Landes de Gascogne. France Off. Natl. Anti-Acridiens B. Semest., No. 4, p. 35-44. 1946, pub. 1947. 429 F84
- 26603 ZOLOTAREV, E. KH. Diapauza i razvitie kukulok kitaiskogo dubovogo shelkopriada (*Antheraea pernyi* Guér.) [Diapause and development of *Antheraea pernyi* pupae]. *Zool. Zhur.* 26: 539-544. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 410 R92
- 26604 ZOLOTAREV, E. KH. Diapauza i razvitie kukulok kitaiskogo dubovogo shelkopriada (*Antheraea pernyi* Guér.) [Diapause and development of *Antheraea pernyi* pupae]. *Zool. Zhur.* 26: 539-544. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 410 R92
- 26605 ZOLOTAREV, E. KH. Diapauza i razvitie kukulok kitaiskogo dubovogo shelkopriada (*Antheraea pernyi* Guér.) [Diapause and development of *Antheraea pernyi* pupae]. *Zool. Zhur.* 26: 539-544. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 410 R92
- 26606 ANHOURY, J. Note sur le thrips. *Egypte Agr.* 45: 101-106. Sept./Oct. 1947. 24 Un32
Thrips on cotton.
- 26607 BUTLER, J. E. Stop those termites! *Ala. Farmer* 26(3): 11. Jan. 1948. 276.8 All
- 26608 CALVERT, P. P. *Aeshna psilus*, a new species of the group of *Ae. cornigera* Brauer (Odonata: Aeshmidae). *Notulae Nat.*, No. 194, 11 p. May 9, 1947. 500 P53No
- 26609 CALVERT, P. P. A new species of Brazilian Libellulinae [*Microthyria kleerekoperi*] (Odonata) and their nearest allies. *Mus. Nac. B. Nov. Sér., Zool.*, No. 69, 4 p. Rio de Janeiro, 1946. 516 R47Bz
- 26610 CALVERT, P. P. Odonata of voyages under the auspices of the New York Zoological Society. *Ent. News* 58: 227-230. Nov. 1947. 421 En88
- 26611 CREIGHTON, J. T., DIXON, R. E., and DENNIS, M. M. Tail louse [*Eaemotopimus quadripertusus*] is menace to livestock; control with DDT, says research man. New pest more difficult to control than other lice, University professor finds; cold weather may control insects. *Fla. Cattleman* 12(5): 10, 12. Feb. 1948. 43.8 F66
- 26612 COOKE, E. G. Swarm behavior of *Hexagenia atrocaudata* in relation to temperature and relative humidity (Ephemeroptera). *Ent. News* 58: 221-227. Nov. 1947. 421 En88
- 26613 CRAWFORD, J. C. A new species of the genus *Haplothrips* subgenus *Hadothrips* [*H. omani*] (Thysanoptera, Phlaeothripidae). *Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 49: 250-251. Dec. 1947. 420 W27
- 26614 DENNING, D. G. New species of Trichoptera from the United States. *Ent. News* 58: 249-257. Dec. 1947. 421 En88
New spp. in: *Protophila*, 2; *Chimarra*; *Nyctiophlax*; *Cheumatopsyche*; *Athripsodes*; *Hydropsyche*; *Neophylax*; *Lepidostoma*.
- 26615 DENNING, D. G. New Trichoptera from Puerto Rico. *Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann.* 40: 656-661. Dec. 1947. 420 En82
Includes n. spp. in: *Oecetis*; *Chimarra*; *Cheumatopsyche*; *Polycentropus*; *Rhyacophila*.
- 26616 EDDY, G. W. The treatment of head lice [*Pediculus humanus humanus*] with the MYL and DDT louse powders and the NBIN emulsion. *Amer. J. Hyg.* 47(1): 29-32. Jan. 1948. 449.8 Am3
- 26617 EICHLER, W. Dr. E. Mjöberg's zoological collections from Sumatra. 15. Mallophaga. *Arkiv f. Zool.*, v. 39A, No. 2, 21 p. Feb. 6, 1947. 410.9 Sv22
Includes n. spp. and forms in: *Allomenopus*; *Argimenopus* n. g., 2; *Auricotes*; *Brüelia*; *Goniocotes*, 2; *Goniodus*; *Gonotyles*; *Liotheum*; *Menacanthus*; *Menopus*; *Myrsidea*. Also *Antimenopus* and *Calligogus*, n. genera.
- 26618 EWART, W. H. Citrus thrips [*Scirtothrips citri*] control with DDT investigated in two Coachella Valley groves. *Calif. Agr.* [Calif. Sta.] 2(2): 11, 16. Feb. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- 26619 FINDLAY, G. M., and ELMES, B. G. T. Typhus in Northern Nigeria. II. Laboratory investigations. *Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans.* 41: 339-352. Dec. 1947. Ref. 448.9 R813
Rickettsia prowazeki, isolated from lice, survived passage through *Xenopsylla cheopis*, but not *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*.
- 26620 FRASER, F. C. Notes on the Selysian types of *Epigomphus paludosus* Hagen in Selys. *Ent. Soc. 4th Ser. Ann.* 40: 672-676. Dec. 1947. Ref. 420 En82

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

- 26603 LICHTENSTEIN, N. Proteolytic enzymes of insects. I. Proteases of the silkworm (*Bombyx mori* L.). *Enzymologia* 12: 156-165. Nov. 20, 1947. Ref. 390.08 En9
- 26604 SCHENK, P. J. De zijdeteelt: een mogelijkheid voor huisvljft. *Cult. en Handel* 30(7): 35. July 1947. 80 C892
Sericulture in Belgium.

- 26621 FRASER, F. C. The synonymy of *Enallagma elongatum* (Martin) and *E. pseudelongatum* Longfield, and their differentiation from a new African species [*E. longfieldae*] (order Odonata). Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. B: Taxonomy 16: 143-148. Dec. 15, 1947. 420 L84Pb
- 26622 GISIN, H. Le groupe *Entomobrya nivalis* (Collembola) avec quelques remarques sur la systématique, la biocénétique et l'évolution des espèces jointives. Schweiz. Ent. Gesell. Mitt. 20: 541-550. Oct. 8, 1947. Ref. 420 Sw6
- 26623 GULVADI, S. V. Eradication of white ant infestations. Indian Forester 73: 353-354. Aug. 1947. 99.8 In2
Benzene hexachloride for control of termites.
- 26624 HICKIN, N. E. Larvae of the British Trichoptera, 23. *Plectrocnemia conspersa* Curtis (Polycentropidae). Roy. Ent. Soc. London, Proc. Ser. A: Gen. Ent. 22: 114-117. Dec. 20, 1947. 420 L84Pa
- 26625 HINCKES, W. D. Entomological results from the Swedish expedition 1934 to Burma and British India. Dermaptera. Collected by René Malaise. Arkiv f. Zool., v. 39A, No. 1, 43 p. July 29, 1947. Ref. 410.9 Sv22
Includes n. spp. in: *Diplatys*, 3; *Chaetospania*; *Sphingolabis*; *Guanchia*; *Forficula*, 2; *Syntonus*; *Cosmicula*, n. g.
- 26626 HOPKINS, G. H. E. Stray notes on Mallophaga. VIII. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 14: 98-112. Feb. 1947. Ref. 410 An77
44. The authorship and date of *Archigoniodes*. 45. The genotype of *Eureum*. 46. The host of *Harrisonia uncinata* Ferris. 47. *Menopon picea* "Denny" of Piaget, 1880. 48. *Menopon cucullare* Giebel, 1866, nec Nitzsch, 1818. 49. *Nirmus testudinarius* Children and N. biserialis Children. 50. The identity of *Cuculiphilus coromandus* Uchida. 51. The identity of some species of *Ardeicola*. 52. A new genus of Amblycera near *Somaphantus*. *Rediella*, gen. nov. [with *R. mirabilis* n. sp.]. 53. Neotypes for *Menopon incisum* Giebel. 54. The identity of *Goniodes newmannia* Kellogg and Paine. 55. The correct name of the *Saemundssonina* of *Erolia alpina* [S. *variabilis*].
- 26627 JONES, S. C. Be ready if prune thrips come. Oreg. Farmer 71(4): 136. Feb. 19, 1948. 6 Or32
- 26628 LEONARD, J. W. Differences in the occurrence of nymphs of two species of burrowing mayflies in fish stomachs. Ent. Soc. Amer. Ann. 40: 688-691. Dec. 1947. 420 En82
Ephemera similans and *Hexagenia occulta*.
- 26629 LINSLEY, E. G. Some habits of the western subterranean termite [*Reticulitermes hesperus*] with special reference to factors which must be considered in relation to control. Pest Control & Sanit. 3(2): 8-9, 11. Feb. 1948. 421 P432
- 26630 MONTGOMERY, T. H. L., and BUDDEN, F. H. Typhus in Northern Nigeria. I. Epidemiological studies. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 41: 327-337. Dec. 1947. 448.9 R813
DDT used to control lice.
- 26631 MOULTON, D. Thysanoptera from New Guinea, the Philippine Islands and the Malay Peninsula. Pan-Pacific Ent. 23: 172-180. Oct. 1947. 421 P193
Includes n. spp. in: *Agnostothrips* n. g.; *Macrophthalmothrips*; *Dolichothrips*; *Ecacanthothrips*, 2; *Pectrothrips*; *Machathothrips*.
- 26632 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BRANCH. White ants (termites). N. S. Wales. Dept. Agr. Insect Pest Leaflet No. 17, 4 p. Sydney, 1947. 423.92 N47
- 26633 PRESCOTT, E. E. Growing timber to resist white ants. Stock & Land 37(43): 6. Nov. 19, 1947. 49 St63
- 26634 SMITH, W. A. Banana rust thrips [*Scirtothrips signipennis*] control. Queensland Agr. J. 65: 315-318. Nov. 1947. 23 Q33
- 26635 RICHARD, G. Rapports entre la phototaxie des termites [*Calotermes flavicollis*] et l'éclairage qui la détermine. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 356-357. Jan. 26, 1948. 505 P21
- 26636 VISINTIN, B. L'amido come fattore alimentare del *Calotermes flavicollis*. Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 10: 290-300. 1947. 449.9 R66
English summary.
- 26637 WAGENINGEN. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST. Thrips. Netherlands. Plantenziektenkund. Dienst, No. 44, 7 p. Sept. 1947. 464.9 W12V
- 26638 WILEY, J. S. A preliminary report concerning DDT dusting and murine typhus fever in nine southeastern States. Pub. Health Rpts. 63: 41-43. Jan. 9, 1948. 151.65 P96
Control of vector, *Xenopsylla cheopis*.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

- 26639 ARKANSAS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Fish from your pond. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 85, 4 p. Little Rock, 1947? 275.29 Ar4Le
Proper pond management.
- 26640 HAMILTON, C. L. Building safety into farm buildings. Agr. Engin. 29: 57-59. Feb. 1948. 58.8 Ag83
- 26641 HOTINE, M. Professional organisation. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 27: 208-217. Oct. 1947. 282.9 C38J
Surveying.
- 26642 LUMTS, L. Kolkhozniki park. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 5, p. 16-17. May 1947. 296.28 Se4
Planning parks for collective farms.
- 26643 MARTY, H. Quelles sont les mesures à prendre pour parer aux dangers de l'électricité. Génie Rural 40: 350-351. Dec. 1947. 58.8 An8
- 26644 MEYER, E. A. Agricultural engineering responsibilities and opportunities under the Research and Marketing Act. 10 p. Washington, U. S. Off. Admin., Res. and Mktg. Act, 1948. 1.9422 In2M57
- 26645 NEEL, L. R. All are volunteers except the warden. South. Agr. 77, 1. e., 78(2): 25. Feb. 1948. 6 So83
A rural fire-fighting system in Chesterfield County, Virginia.
- 26646 SCOTT, I. W. Reducing the mid nuisance on dairy farms by the use of concrete strips. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 655-656. Dec. 1, 1947. 23 N472
- 26647 TURNER, A. W. Status of agricultural engineering research. Food Packer 29(2): 72-76. Feb. 1948. 286.83 C165
Also in Canning Trade 70(29): 42, 44, 46. Feb. 9, 1948. 286.83 T67
- 26648 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. It's hazard roundup time. 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.962 A28t6
- 26649 WHITLOCK, W. W. Goofy farm accidents in '47. Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rqc. 26(2): 20. Feb. 1948. 6 Il62
- 26650 ANKENY, H. DE V. FFA gadgeteers. Country Cent. 118(2): 82. Feb. 1948. 6 C833
Rebuilt and home-made equipment by Kansas members of the Future Farmers of America.

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

- 26651 ARMER, A. The 1947 mechanical harvest in review. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 12(1): 3-5. 1948. 55.8 Sp7
- 26652 BARRETT, L. A. G. Machines for the smallholder. Rhodesia Agr. J. 44: 451-452. Sept./Oct. 1947. 24 R34

- 26653 BOUCHET, P. Utilisation du machinisme agricole. Paysan Franç. 23: 550-551. Nov. 1947. 14 P29
- 26654 BRANCH, T. P. New electric servants work better with care. New Elect. Missourian 1(1): 12. Jan. 1948. 35.8 R886
- 26655 BRODELL, A. P. Farm machinery prospects. Agr. Situation 32(1): 1, 3. Jan. 1948. 1 Ec74g
- 26656 CHAHERT, F. DE. La mécanisation de la culture de la vigne doit devenir essentielle. Génie Rural 41(1): 17-19. Jan. 1948. 58.8 Au8
- 26657 FLORES, J. L. World trade and the small manufacturer. Impl. & Tractor 62(26): 24-25, 50, 52-53, 56-57. Dec. 27, 1947. 58.8 W41
- 26658 FRANCE. COMMISSION DE MODERNISATION DE L'EQUIPEMENT RURAL. Rapport, 1, 186 p. Paris, 1946. 58.9 F84
- 26659 GRAY, T. D. Good equipment makes gardening easier. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 63 (2): 111, 114. Feb. 1948. 6 So81
- 26660 GREEN, R. E. L. King Cotton goes mechanical. Res. and Farming [N. C. Sta.] 6(2): 8-10. Jan. 1948. 100 N81R
- 26661 HOARE, E. R. Small growers need the machines. Grower 29: 171. Jan. 31, 1948. 286.83 M34
- 26662 HURST, H. What more can be done to combat the black market? Impl. & Tractor 63(2): 22-23, 80, 92. Jan. 24, 1948. 58.8 W41
- The black market in farm equipment.
- 26663 KANAFOJSKI, C. Maszyni i narzędzia rolnicze [Machines and agricultural instruments]. 144 p. Warszawa, Związek Gospodarczy Spółdzielni R. P., 1947. 58 K13
- Łańcuchy w gospodarstwie rolnym i przemysłowym. Kosy. [Use of chains in agriculture and industry. Scythes.] by C. Siennicki, p. 129-144.
- 26664 KEEPPER, W. E. Sharpen your pencil--before you build or buy equipment. East. States Coop. 24(2): 10-11. Feb. 1948. 280.28 Ea7
- 26665 KENDALL, A. R. \$8000,000,000 for new farm machinery. Through the Leaves 25, 1. e., 35 (6): 5-6. Nov./Dec. 1947. 66.8 T41
- 26666 KOLOMITSEV, P. Tekhnicheskoe osnashchenie bol'shogo khoz'yaistva [Technical equipment in agriculture]. 39 p. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1947. 281.179 K836
- 26667 KRANICK, F. N. G. Are you buying or selling equipment? Impl. & Tractor 63(2): 32, 60-61. Jan. 24, 1948. 58.8 W41
- 26668 MCIVER, H. C. Economic aspects of farm mechanization; combine harvesters in east and south-east Scotland 1946. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. B., No. 8, 13 p. Edinburgh, 1947. 103 Ed4E
- Costs and returns.
- 26669 MCKINNEY, J. Modern machinery at Kentucky soil jamboree. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 63(2): 112. Feb. 1948. 6 P945G
- 26670 MCLENORE, P. We can save cotton! Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 63(2): 62. Feb. 1948. 6 T311
- First of a series. Chiefly mechanization.
- 26671 MARTINI, S. C. DE. La meccanizzazione delle piccole e medie aziende agricole. Agr. delle Venetie 1(11/12): 736-741. Nov./Dec. 1947. 16 Ag826
- 26672 MITCHELL, A. E. Progress in equipment. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(1): 25, 66-67. Jan. 1948. 80 G85
- 26673 MOORE, A. C. Concentrate on labour-saving equipment. Poultry [London] 102: 68. Jan. 27, 1948. 47.8 P869
- 26674 MULLIKAN, P. M. Let's send our horse machinery to Europe. Farm J. 72(3): 40. Mar. 1948. 6 F2212
- 26675 NAGEL, E. Gebührensätze der maschinen-ausleinstellen. Deut. Bauerntech. 1(7): 7-8. May 1947. 58.8 D48
- 26676 OGLESBEE, J. C., JR. How Georgia [cotton] ginsers may aid mechanization. 6 p. Washington? 1947. 1.913 A200g5
- 26677 OPPENHEIM, J. H. Tools for the farmer in 1948. New England Homestead 121(2): 11. Jan. 24, 1948. 6 N442
- 26678 OPTIMUM farm mechanization is still a long-term project. Impl. & Tractor 63(2): 26-27, 90. Jan. 24, 1948. 58.8 W41
- 26679 OUDOT, J. Solution coopérative du problème de la mécanisation en France. Mach. Agr. et Equip. Rural, No. 73, p. 5-7. Jan. 1948. 58.8 M82
- 26680 PARK, H. M. Plan tomorrow's retail selling today. Impl. & Tractor 63(3): 56, 142-143. Feb. 7, 1948. 58.8 W41
- 26681 PIEDRA, M. J. La mecanización de la industria tabacalera. Labor 7(153): 3. Jan. 15, 1948. 8 L11
- 26682 PRICE, D. S. Dividends from mechanization. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 63(2): 32-33. Feb. 1948. 6 So81
- 26683 RAGL. Bayerischer nachschub--"die bulldoggeuche." Landw. Wchnbl. 137: 313. Oct. 18, 1947. 18 L2338
- Mechanization policy.
- 26684 REMPT, J. D. Mechanisatie in de landbouw. Nederland. Heidemaatsch. Tijdschr. 58: 354-356. Dec. 1947. 12 W282
- Mechanization.
- 26685 SAYKE, C. R., and MEEK, W. E. Mechanization, the great future of the farm. Com. Fert. Ybk. 75(6-A): 14, 16-18. Dec. 1947. 57.8 G73Y
- 26686 SIMMONS, C. Egg assists. Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed. 155: 54-55. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 P112A
- Labor-saving devices on a poultry farm.
- 26687 STONE, A. A. China's farm mechanization all ahead. Hand labor predominates, with some plowing animal powered, but interest in machines growing. Impl. Rec. 45(1): 24. Jan. 1948. 58.8 Im73
- 26688 STUYERS, J. E. Coöperatief gebruik van landbouwwerktuigen in het kleine boerenbedrijf in de Bommelerwaard. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 3: 284-288. July 1946. 12 N383M
- Cooperative use of equipment.
- 26689 TRADE RELATIONS RESEARCH BUREAU. Mechanization of the cultivation and harvesting of rice. Rpt. Reciprocal Expansion Prod. Engin. & Agr., No. 5, 12 p. London, 1947. 58.9 T67
- 26690 TUYERAS, P. Créons des coopératives de culture mécanique. Paysan Franç. Paysan des deux Charentes 23(361): 3. Jan. 1948. 14 P29
- 26691 WIKSTROM, H. Praktiska stegar. Sveriges Pöml. För. Fruktodlaren, No. 6, p. 179-182. 1947. 86 Sv2F
- Description of ladders for use in orchards.
- 26692 WITNEY, D., and M'IVER, H. C. Economic aspects of farm mechanization. Highland & Agr. Soc. Scot. Trans. (ser. 5) 59: 1-42. 1947. 10 F336
- Animal Husbandry Equipment
- 26693 BAQUER MONCLUS, L. Del herraje. Lérda Ganad. 3: 185. Aug. 1947. 41.8 L56
- 26694 BOAN, J. O. Insulated stock tank. Board's Dairyman 93: 120. Feb. 10, 1948. 44.8 H65
- 26695 BROWN, C. A. C. Electricity in milk production; review of practice in the United States. Elect. Times 113: 119-120. Jan. 29, 1948. 335.8 E126
- 26696 DAKAN, E. L. All kinds of [poultry] brooders. Ohio Farmer 201(4): 16-17. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 Oh3
- 26697 DOLADO GÓMEZ, F. Sobre un sistema de sujeción de colas en ganado vacuno. Lérda Ganad. 3: 145-146. June 1947. 41.8 L56
- During milking.
- 26698 EWELL, H. M. Trouble shooting--hot water and the better milking program. Vt. U. and State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. and Dairy Husb. [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. and Milk Distrib. (1947) 26: Sect. B., 1-9. 44.9 V593
- Equipment sanitation.

- 26699 GRANADOS, F. El ordeño a máquina. Cult. Mod. 30: 417-418. Nov. 1947. 15 C89
- 26700 GRAND, R. Utilisation de la force motrice animale: vues sur les origines de l'attelage moderne. Acad. d'Agr. de France 33: 702-708. Dec. 10/17, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 26701 HARTLINGER, L. J. VAN. Una original innovación holandesa: el "jeep" que ordeña las vacas. Esnea 34(1463): 3. Dec. 24, 1947. 44.8 Es5
- 26702 HUGHES, J. A. A new system of milking. Shropshire Co. Council. Agr. News 12: 69, 71. Dec. 1947. 10 Sh8
- Equipment.
- 26703 LEONARD, T. How to set up and run your small incubator. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3054): 10-11; (3055): 10-11; (3056): 10. Jan. 16-30, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 26704 LEVOWITZ, D. Milking machine sanitation. Vt. U. and State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. and Dairy Husb. [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. and Milk Distrib. (1947) 26: 6-17. 44.9 V593
- 26705 MATHERY, P. Maréchalerie: fusions syndicales nécessaires. Monit. de la Mécan. Rurale 40: 281. Nov. 1947. 58.8 M74
- France.
- 26706 MILLER, I. Hard-working hens given help on preplexing brooding worry. New Elect. Missourian 1(1): 5. Jan. 1948. 335.8 R886
- Electric brooders.
- 26707 MILLS, B. Chicks need fresh air. Mod. Poultry Keeping 58: 96. Jan. 28, 1948. 47.8 Eg3
- Ventilation of brooders.
- 26708 MOORE, A. C. Getting your incubator in working order. Poultry [London] 102: 48. Jan. 20, 1948. 47.8 P869
- 26709 MOORE, A. C. Stored incubators need careful overhauling. Poultry [London] 102: 28. Jan. 13, 1948. 47.8 P869
- 26710 MOTLEY, W. A. 4,000 turkey breeders on wire--2. We use two incubators for hatching. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3056): 4. Jan. 30, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 26711 NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. EXTENSION SERVICE. Collar, harness and harness fitting. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 298, 15 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811
- 26712 RIETZ, G. A buyer's guide to stock-tank heaters and de-icers. Successful Farming 46(2): 62, 65. Feb. 1948. 6 Su12
- 26713 ROOME, C. A. Brooders and broodies. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 62: 307. Feb. 3, 1948. 10 F228
- 26714 SANDERSON, C. J. Some advice on the shoeing of horses. Land [Sydney], No. 1882, p. 18. Dec. 5, 1947. 23 L22
- 26715 STAEBELIN, P. Gute legenester sind vertvoll. Geflügelhof 11: 35-36. Jan. 23, 1948. 47.8 G276
- 26716 STONE, F. C. Sheep yards and dips. I-III. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 29, 31-36, 97-99, 101, 103, 235-237, 239, 241. Jan.-Feb., Apr. 1947. 280.28 W522
- 26717 STRAUSS, R. We start to farm. 3. Machine-milking and parlour system our choice. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 21(2): 17. Feb. 1948. 44.8 D1414
- 26718 TAPERNOUX, A. Le rééquipement de l'industrie laitière française. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 98: 508-515. Nov. 1947. 41.8 R32
- 26719 VICKERS, G. S. Be sure customer who buys electric brooder knows how to run it. Poultry Supply Dealer 25(2): 24-26. Feb. 1948. 47.8 B11
- Cultivation and Tillage Equipment
- 26720 ARCHER, A. Assembly and operation of "Smithco" light offset tandem tractor drawn disc cultivator. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 60-61. Jan. 1947. 280.28 W522
- 26721 BALIU, T. Les charrues traînées pour labours à plat en motoculture. Mach. Agr. et Equip. Rural, No. 75, p. 1-5. Jan. 1948. 58.8 M182
- 26722 BREMAN, F. C. Een nieuw egaliseerwerktuig. Nederland. Heidezmaatsch. Tijdschr. 58: 373-374. Dec. 1947. 12 N282
- Land levelling equipment.
- 26723 CROSBY, J. Mechanical pruners save money. Calif. Cult. 95: 65. Jan. 31, 1948. 6 C12
- 26724 GODDEN, A. T., and LOVERIDGE, J. A. Chain wires for planting out row crops to allow cross cultivation without plant damage. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 627-628. Dec. 1, 1947. 23 N472
- 26725 HUDSON, J. W. Welding plow shares. Impl. & Tractor 63(3): 94-95, 100. Feb. 7, 1948. 55.8 W41
- 26726 KIPLINGER, D. C. Labor saving equipment. Ohio Florists' Assoc. Monthly B. 221, p. 5-6. Feb. 1948. 81 O436
- 26727 NEGRO, F. Attrezzature per il taglio e l'estrazione delle erbe dai corsi d'acqua. Macch. e Motori Agr. 5: 217-227. June 1947. 58.8 M13
- 26728 ZANARDI, G. Lavorazione meccanica del terreno. Terra [Firenze] 59(1): 2. Jan. 4, 1948. 16 T274
- Fertilizer and Seed Distributors
- 26729 CAMOGLIA, G. A new type of fertilizer spreader. Queensland Bur. Sugar Expt. Stas. Cane Growers' Q. B. 11: 62-63. Oct. 1, 1947. 65.9 Q3C
- 26730 CARDENOSO BARRIGA, R. Nueva y prometedora máquina sembradora de caña, papa, yuca y similares. Agr. Trop. 4: 33-38. Jan. 1948. 26 Ag8
- 26731 LUKIN, N. L. Новье комбинированные сеялки. Sovet. Agron. 5(10): 91-94. Oct. 1947. 20 So84
- Kok-saghyz sowing equipment.
- 26732 MALONI. Come devo regolare la seminatrice. Campagna 46: 313. Nov. 1, 1947. 16 C152
- 26733 PRIAULX, A. W. Le semoir direct; nouvelle invention de la restauration des sols. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 46: 24-25. Jan. 9, 1948. 80 R326
- 26734 ROBERTSON, R. H. S. Mechanised liming of the hills [Scotland] planned in a day-dream. Farming News and North Brit. Agr. 100(4): 2. Jan. 16, 1948. 10 N82
- Suggests a National Liming Service to help bear the cost of large cost operations.
- Harvesting Equipment
- 26735 BARATTE. Note sur les essais d'arracheuses mécaniques de betteraves a l'automne 1947. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 605-606. Oct. 29/Nov. 5, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- Discussion, p. 606-608.
- 26736 BISCHOFF, R. K. Making hay with less work at Lovell. Through the Leaves 25, 1. e., 35 (6): 48-51. Nov./Dec. 1947. 66.8 T41
- 26737 BRIGGS, F. A. Mechanization of cotton harvesting. Farm and Ranch 67(2): 43-44. Feb. 1948. 6 T31
- 26738 CARTER, R. Beet producers report savings from mechanization. Impl. & Tractor 63(2): 30-31, 86. Jan. 24, 1948. 58.8 W41
- 26739 CHIESERI, P. L. Apparecchio sperimentale per il controllo delle sezioni di lana per falciatrice e mietitrice. Macch. e Motori Agr. 5: 229-232. June 1947. 58.8 M13
- 26740 GLAVIN, J. J. Mechanical harvesting of sugar beet. Beet Grower 1: 160-167. Jan. 1948. 66.8 B392
- 26741 GROVE, P. Header maintenance; more points for practical farmers. Power Farming Austral. 56 (12): 57, 59, 61. Dec. 1947. 58.8 P87
- 26742 HIGGINS, F. H. "SP" [self-propelled] combines on tracks. Farm Impl. News 69(3): 24, 48. Jan. 29, 1948. 58.8 F22

- 26743 LALLOY. La reception des blés de moissonneuses-batteuses. Génie Rural 41(1): 12-16. Jan. 1948. 58.8 Au8
- 26744 MARSH, R. K. How two machines worked at Windsor. Through the Leaves 25, 1. e., 35(6): 7-10. Nov./Dec. 1947. 66.8 T41
- Sugar beet harvesters.
- 26745 PARKS, R. R., and FAIRBANK, J. P. Successful suction-harvesters help reduce production costs. Almond Facts 12(1): 7. (To be cont.) Jan./Feb. 1948. 280.28 AL62
- 26746 PELLET. La récolte mécanique des betteraves sucrières. B. des Engrais 19: 285-288. Nov. 1947. 57.8 B87
- 26747 RAMBO, E. K. Cosechadoras de arroz. Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama] 7(75): 16. Nov. 1947. 8 R3291
- 26748 ROSE, O. Beet harvesters proven. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 62: 343. Feb. 10, 1948. 10 F228
- 26749 SPENCE, R. S. Remote comb control; Queensland reader explains his method. Power Farming Austral. 56(12): 19. Dec. 1947. 58.8 P87
- Operation of header.

Land Clearing Equipment

- 26750 HEL, R. Bulldozers. Mach. Agr. et Equip. Rural, No. 73, p. 10-12. Jan. 1948. 58.8 M182
- 26751 GALTON, L. Good-by, Georgia mule; a progress report on the swift rise of contract earth-moving in one Southern State which has promise for small farmers everywhere. Country Gent. 118(2): 36-37, 85, 87. Feb. 1948. 6 C833
- Land clearing, terracing, and other equipment.
- 26752 NEZNAEV, M. Mekhanizatsiya rabot po osvoboждению lesnykh zemel' [Mechanization of work in the reclamation of forest lands]. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(9): 27-29. Sept. 1947. 281.8 K33
- U. S. S. R.
- 26753 SMITH, S. R. Trail workers equipment. Conn. Woodlands 13(1): 12-13. Jan. 1948. 99.8 C76
- 26754 WATT, L. C. Land clearing--modern style. New England Homestead 121(2): 3. Jan. 24, 1948. 6 N442
- Use of tractors and bulldozer.

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

- 26755 BAKER, W. N. Grass and grain drying in one dual purpose plant. (Excerpts.) Brit. Power Farmer 2(1): 24-25, 27. Jan. 1948. 58.8 B77
- 26756 BECKETT, O. Ensiling 5 acres a day--one tractor: three men; how a rear-mounted tractor sweep has reduced labour in silage making by more than half on a large farm. Farmer and Stock-Breeder 62: 213. Jan. 27, 1948. 10 F228
- 26757 BLASINGAME, R. U. Home-made corn dryer. Pa. Farmer 138: 126. Feb. 14, 1948. 6 P383
- 26758 FORMIGONI. Istruzioni per la preparazione razionale del fieno artificiale. Campagna 46: 331-332. Nov. 15, 1947. 16 C152
- 26759 GINGLES, R. Cured by electricity at \$1 a ton. South. Agr. 77, 1. e., 78(2): 21. Feb. 1948. 6 So83
- Hay.
- 26760 HARDY, K. Heat dryers save corn. Purdue Agr. 39(5): 7, 18-19. Feb. 1948. 6 P97
- 26761 HUKILL, W. V. Types and performance of farm grain driers. Agr. Engin. 29: 53-54, 59. Feb. 1948. 58.8 Ag83
- 26762 HURST, H. C. The history and development of the Clipper rocker seed treater. 3 p. n. p., 1947. 58 H94
- 26763 JOHNSON, R. E., and MARVIN, V. Mechanical ventilation of ear corn. Agr. Engin. 29: 76. Feb. 1948. 58.8 Ag83
- 26764 KALBFLEISCH, W., CLARKE, M. F., and RIPLEY P. O. Barn curing hay. Sci. Agr. 27: 609-624. Dec. 1947. Ref. 7 Sc12

- 26765 KENDALL, K. A., RAMSIE, J. H., and NEVENS, W. B. Heat speeds curing of baled hay. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 93. Feb. 10, 1948. 44.8 H65
- 26766 LAWSON, E. Two new laboratory processes with provocative possibilities in fodder conservation. Freeze-drying and fibre separation. Power Farming Austral. 56(12): 55-56. Dec. 1947. 58.8 P87
- 26767 LEE, A. J. Silage--its vital importance on the farm and in the national economy. Shropshire Co. Council. Agr. News 12: 83-87. Dec. 1947. 10 Sh8
- Equipment.
- 26768 MOLE, A. C. British grain dryers. Farm Impl. News 69(5): 26, 44, 46, 48. Jan. 29, 1948. 58.8 F22
- 26769 MOORE, H. I. The case for grass drying. Farming [Norwich] 2(1): 12-15. Jan. 1948. 10 F2236
- Includes drying equipment.
- 26770 SCHAAL, W. Research brought Virginia's hay drier. South. Planter 109(2): 22-23. Feb. 1948. 6 So89

Repair, Maintenance and Construction Equipment

- 26771 BRICKWOOD, H. Arc welding keeps the wheels turning. (Excerpts.) Brit. Power Farmer 2(1): 13-17. Jan. 1948. 58.8 B77
- Advantages and savings through the use of arc-welding in maintenance and repair work of machinery on the Hilton Estate, Huntingdonshire.
- 26772 COOK, C. C., and WALKER, C. Practical methods in teaching farm mechanics, a basic reference for trainees in college, and a handbook for teachers and administrators. Rev. and enl., 573 p. Danville, Ill., The Interstate, 1947. Ref. 58 C772P
- 26773 PERKINS, B. G. Don't build a machine shed--build a 'hub.' Farm J. 72(3): 22-23. Mar. 1948. 6 F2212
- Combine storage space and shop in one building.
- 26774 ROGERS, C. Is your equipment in shape? Timely repairs save time and money. Ala. Farmer 26(3): 6. Jan. 1948. 276.8 A11
- 26775 SCHERUGA, F. Die werkstätte im bauernhof. Landwirtschaft, No. 17/18, p. 237-238. (To be cont.) Sept. 20, 1947. 19 I235
- 26776 ABESCAT, R. Une poudreuse à dos à moteur électrique. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 428-429. Dec. 1947. 80 R32
- 26777 GUERIN, G. Comment choisir un appareil de traitement pour lutter contre les parasites. J. de la France Agr. 4: 629. Jan. 23/29, 1948. 14 J829
- Sprayers for plant pests.

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

- 26778 JOHNSON, A. D. A pressure-retaining sprayer. Amateur Gard. 64(3321): 13. Jan. 6, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 26779 MARSHALL, J., and MILES, J. R. Hand spraying of B. C. orchards will be replaced by light high speed machines. Country Life [Vernon] 32(3): 8, 16. Feb. 1948. 7 C832
- 26780 PLUMB, K. P. Here's a new weapon for pest control--the mist blower. Flower Grover 35: 127, 147. Feb. 1948. 80 M72

Vehicles

- 26781 ARANDA HEREDIA, E. Los tractores en la agricultura moderna. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(374): 28, 30. Dec. 1947. 9 C15
- 26782 BALDWIN, H. W. The airplane helps the farmer. Amer. Mercury 66: 353-358. Mar. 1948. 110 Am35
- 26783 BARNESLEY, G. E., and LATHAM, M. J. One at home or one away? Farmers Weekly [London] 28(6): 41-42. Feb. 6, 1948. 10 F2226
- Wheat production in Great Britain attributable to the use of a tractor.

- 26784 BIANCHARD, M. Qu'est-ce qu'un motoculteur? Foyer Rural [Paris] 11(13): 4. Jan. 25, 1948. 14 F83
- 26785 BONDON, J. Dans l'étable et dans la cour, adoptez le transporteur aérien. Monde Paysan 3(92): 1-2. Dec. 31, 1947/Jan. 6, 1948. 14 M742
- 26786 BONDON, J. Plus modeste que le tracteur: le motoculteur permet beaucoup de travaux. Monde Paysan 2(89): 2. Dec. 10/16, 1947. 14 M742
- 26787 BONES, O., and HAUGEN, K. Noen praktiske observasjoner ved en maskinstasjon. Norsk Landbr. 14(2): 29-31. Jan. 23, 1948. 11 N8122
- Management of machine-tractor stations in Norway.
- 26788 BONNEY, W. T. The helicopter grows up. Down to Earth 3(4): 14-15. Spring, 1948. 381 D75
- Use on the farm, chiefly in spraying and dusting.
- 26789 BRUNI, G. La mossa trattoria a cingoli "FIAT Mod. 50." Macch. e Motori Agr. 5: 203-214. June 1947. 58.8 M13
- 26790 CHUNIKHIN, V. M. Kak sokratit' prostoi traktorov. Tekhsovety MTS 8(41): 1-8. 1947. 58.8 T233
- Care and utilization of tractors in U. S. S. R.
- 26791 COLIN, G. Nos véhicules sont-ils conçus en fonction des besoins de la mécanisation? Mach. Agr. et Equip. Rural, No. 73, p. 7-10. Jan. 1948. 58.8 M182
- 26792 DAVIES, A. C. Removing and replacing farm tractor tyres. Tasmanian Farmer 11(2): 18. Nov. 1947. 23 T186
- Also in Farmer & Dairyman 39(491): 25. Dec. 1947. 23 F225
- 26793 DUMONT, J. Le développement de la motoculture en Tunisie. Tunisie Agr. 48: 129-145. Dec. 1947. 24 T832
- 26794 DUPRE, M. L'entretien du tracteur. II. Soins hebdomadaires. Agr. Provençal 3(88): 1; 4(94): 1. Nov. 30, 1947. Jan. 18, 1948. 14 A2822
- 26795 ELSTNER, J. Die abrechnung von schlepperleistungen. Deut. Bauerntech. 1(5): 13-15. Mar. 1947. 58.8 D48
- 26796 ENGELHARD, J. Une formule française et artisanale de motorisation agricole. Monit. de la Mécan. Rurale 40: 275-276. Nov. 1947. 58.8 M74
- Tractors.
- 26797 ENGELHARD, J. Peut-on accroître la vitesse des machines agricoles? Monit. de la Mécan. Rurale 40: 297, 299. Dec. 1947. 58.8 M74
- Tractors.
- 26798 GERMANOV, G. A., and SPERANOV, N. M. Khranenie, priemka i otpusk nafterproduktov v MTS. Tekhsovety MTS 8(35): 1-4. 1947. 58.8 T233
- Storage, acceptance and distribution of petroleum products at machine-tractor stations.
- 26799 HINE, H. J. Transport; the biggest power user. Farmer and Stock-Breeder 57: 166-167. Jan. 20, 1948. 10 F228
- Equipment, including tractors.
- 26800 HOLLDAK, H. Zweiräder-karre oder vierräder-ackerrwagen? Deut. Landw. 1: 120-121. Aug. 1947. 18 D485
- 26801 JOHNSTONE, W. F. Tractor pays on small farm. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 63(2): 26, 113. Feb. 1948. 6 P945G
- 26802 LANDI, P. In tema di meccanizzazione: criteri di scelta del trattore agricolo. Terra [Firenze] 58(46): 2. Nov. 16, 1947. 16 T274
- 26803 LEGHIS, L. M. L'hélicoptère: futur instrument de travail du cultivateur. Paysan Franç. Paysan des deux Charentes 23(361): 5. Jan. 1948. 14 P29
- For spraying and dusting grapes.
- 26804 LONGI, C. Votre tracteur a besoin de soins et de ménagements: prenez vos précautions pour le maintenir en parfait état. Moisson 3(115): 3. Nov. 21/27, 1947. 14 M72
- 26805 LÖNNEMARK, H. Traktordriftens fönnsamhet. Lantmannen 32: 78-79. Jan. 31, 1948. 11 L234
- When will a tractor pay.
- 26806 NIKITIN, N. Sebestoimost' traktornykh rabot [Costs of tractor operations]. Mashino-Traktorn. Stanfs. 7(6): 18-22. June 1947. 58.8 M11
- 26807 PLASSCHE, A. W. VAN DE. De toepassing van de helioptère in de tuinbouw. Tuinbouw 2: 263-265. Nov. 1947. 80 T815
- Use of helicopters in Dutch horticulture.
- 26808 REYNOLDS, P. A. More about the jeep. Tuning up the ignition system. Brit. Power Farmer 2(1): 22-23. Jan. 1948. 58.8 B77
- 26809 SELIVANOV, A. Avtoperedvizhnye masterskie v MTS [Movable workshops of machine-tractor stations]. Tekhsovety MTS 8(39): 1-6. 1947. 58.8 T233
- 26810 SHALAEV, I. N. Prispособleniia dlia sborki gusenits 1 obkatki korobki peremany peredach traktorov CHMZ S-60 i S-65. Tekhsovety MTS 8(35): 5-8. 1947. 58.8 T233
- Repair of caterpillar tractors in U. S. S. R.
- 26811 SHIDAKKER, W. H. Will you get enough tractor fuel? Ohio Farm Bur. News 27(7): 19. Feb. 1948. 6 Oh34
- 26812 SOLOVEICHIK, A. Puti ekonomii goruchego (limitirovaniia zhiitel' dlia karbifuratorov koleznykh traktorov SKETZ i Universal). Tekhsovety MTS 8(36): 4-7. 1947. 58.8 T233
- Jet tube for tractor carburetors to regulate fuel consumption.
- 26813 TRADE RELATIONS RESEARCH BUREAU. Tractors and arable farm equipment. Rpt. Reciprocal Expansion Prod. Engin. & Agr., No. 1, 16 p. London, 1946. 58.9 T67
- 26814 YOUNG, H. S. B. Level on tractor saves time and money. Power Farming Austral. 56(12): 31-33. Dec. 1947. 58.8 P87

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

- 26815 BERNAGE, P. La L. B. F. ou les bureaux d'architecture des fermiers suédois. Agr. Prat. 112: 17-18. Jan. 1948. 14 J82
- 26816 BLACKWELL, H. L. Plan lay-out of service sheds. Mod. Poultry Keeping 58: 102. Jan. 28, 1948. 47.8 E35
- 26817 CARTER, D. G. Bracing to strengthen buildings. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 108. Feb. 10, 1948. 44.8 E55
- 26818 CHARTRIER, B. L'évolution de nos constructions rurales et sa répercussion économique dans notre vie rurale [Canada]. Terre de Chez Nous 20(21): 9, 23, 25. Feb. 11, 1948. 7 T27
- 26819 EDGAR, A. D., and MILLER, T. A. H. Roof coverings for farm buildings and their repair. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1751, slightly rev., 30 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84W
- 26820 THE FARM book; a guide to better farming with better buildings. 94 p. Portland, Oreg., West Coast Woods, 1947. 296 F222
- Prepared by B. G. Perkins and other members of the Doane Agricultural Service.
- 26821 GORRINGE, C. S. W. That shelter!! Its many uses. 48 p. London, Beck, 1946. 296 G68
- Utilization of air raid shelters as farm buildings.
- 26822 KILASKEO, Z. Plany nashego kolkhosa. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 5, p. 3. May 1947. 296.28 S44
- Building construction plans of the Voroshilov Kolhoz in Krasnodar Region.
- 26823 KOMEL'KOV, V., and NOVATSEKII, B. Kak zashchischat' kolhoznye postroiki ot udarov mlnai [How to protect collective farm buildings from lightning]. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 5, p. 23-24. May 1947. 296.28 S44
- 26824 KIRGANOV, KH. Peredovoi raion respubliki. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 5, p. 8. May 1947. 296.28 S44
- Building construction in Rzhev district in Kalinin Region.
- 26825 SOKOLOV, T. Neotlozhnye zadachi sel'skogo i kolhoznoho stroitel'stva [Urgent problems in rural and collective farm construction]. Kolhoz. Proizvod. 7(10): 12-14. Oct. 1947. 291.8 E35

26826 STRUNZ, H. Baukosten und feuerversicherung. Salzburg. Bauer, No. 15, p. 12-13. Aug. 1, 1947. 19 Sa3

26827 U. S. BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Publications helpful in building, remodeling and repairing farm structures, and related subjects. U. S. Bur. Plant. Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Inform. Ser. 68, rev., 4 p. Beltsville, Md., 1948. 1.9 R53LI

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

26828 ABELL, M. F. Milk house location. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. B. No. 83, p. 5. Nov. 1947. 275.29 N45

26829 BAILEY, E. W. Poultry houses must be good as hens, feed. South. Agr. 77, 1. e., 78(2): 85. Feb. 1948. 6 So83

26830 BOAN, J. Chickens pay their rent. Nebr. Farmer 90(3): 6. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 N27
Barn converted into a poultry house.

26831 BOULET, L. J. Le troupeau laitier et la stabulation. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 7(4): 8-9, 24. Jan. 1948. 7 F83

26832 CASTELO, M. La higiene del tambo. VII-X. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform., No. 199, p. 2; No. 200, p. 8; No. 201, p. 2; No. 202, p. 15. Dec. 18-31, 1947, Jan. 8, 1948. 9.9 G15B

26833 CONNELLY, R. G. For grade A milk--how much investment? South. Agr. 77, 1. e., 78(2): 15. Feb. 1948. 6 So83

Chiefly dairy barn construction costs.

26834 CORY, W. M. Keeping chickens on wire floors. Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed. 155: 34. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 P112A

26835 CROSBY, J. Low cost poultry housing. Calif. Cult. 95: 77. Jan. 31, 1948. 6 C12

26836 CROSBY, J. A unique laying house. Calif. Cult. 95: 78. Jan. 31, 1948. 6 C12

26837 CUYKENDALL, R. Requirements for a maternity barn. West. Dairy J. 4(4): 19, 50-51. Feb. 1948. 44.8 W524

26838 DABAT, G. Exemple d'améliorations apportées à un local abritant des animaux. Génie Rural 41(1): 7-11. Jan. 1948. 58.8 Au8
Barn for swine.

26839 DALL, H. M. They took the backache out of dairying. Successful Farming 46(2): 39. Feb. 1948. 6 Su12

Milking parlor-milk house combination.

26840 DUJARRIC DE LA RIVIERE, R. Installation de locaux destinés à des animaux inoculés de virus dangereux. Off. Internat. des Epizoot. B. 27: 280-282. July/Aug. 1947. 41.8 Of2

26841 GIESE, W. H. Easy-to-build hoghouse. Country Gent. 118(2): 35, 119. Feb. 1948. 6 C833

26842 GRAY, J. R. Dropping pits for sanitation. Farmer-Stockman 61(2): 50. Feb. 1948. 6 Ok45

In poultry houses.

26843 GRIGNANI, A. Organizzazione funzionale della stalla. I-II. Voce dei Campi 2(30): 2; (32): 2. Nov. 10, 30, 1947. 16 V852

26844 GROESSGEN, W. Ein erprobtes sumpfbibergehege. Deut. Pelztierzucht. 21: 201-205. Nov. 15, 1947. 412.628 D48

26845 HEUBES, M. Description de la cage de ponte. Avic. Basse-Cour 3: 59-60. Mar. 1947. 47.8 Av53

26846 HOEKZEMA, J. P. Have the brooder house ready when chicks arrive. Ind. Farmers Guide 104(3): 22. Feb. 1, 1948. 6 In2

26847 HOWES, H. Portable scratching-sheds for range-kept flocks. Smallholder 78(1974): 14. Jan. 30, 1948. 10 Sm1

26848 JACKSON, B. Laying arks are economical. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3055): 5. Jan. 23, 1948. 47.8 F312

26849 JACKSON, B. Two-floored houses for poultry. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3053): 4. Jan. 9, 1948. 47.8 F312

26850 KEEPERS, W. F. Planning a dairy barn. New England Homestead 121(2): 6, 8. Jan. 24, 1948. 6 N442

26851 KIRCHER, W. H. Push button pork factory. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 66(4): 1, 28. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 F2211

Labor-saving equipment and a hog-house connected with a corncrib-granary.

26852 KLEIN, G. T. Furniture for laying pens. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 53(2): 8, 43-44. Feb. 1948. 47.8 F213P

26853 KNIESCHEK, O. Die hohlbrücke im stall. Landw. Wohnbl. 137: 385. Dec. 27, 1947. 18 L2338
Flooring.

26854 LARUE, P. Les poulaillers semi-fixes. Monde Paysan 2(89): 4. Dec. 10/16, 1947. 14 M742

26855 LEE, C. E. How to make a rearing platform. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 53(2): 10-11, 31-34. Feb. 1948. 47.8 F213P

26856 LEONARD, T. Double deck house for DPKs. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3058): 11. Jan. 9, 1948. 47.8 F312

26857 LEONARD, T. Wind anchors for houses. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3053): 8. Jan. 9, 1948. 47.8 F312

26858 LOHMAN, H. Water pressure for cleaning chicken houses. Co-op Chick News 14(10): 7, 14. Oct. 1947. 47.8 C783

26859 MENIBUS, P. DE. La basse-cour fermière; l'arche. Avic. Basse-Cour 3: 92. May 1947. 47.8 Av53

26860 MUSSIL, J. Wie kann sich das tier verkühlen? Salzburg. Bauer, No. 20, p. 7-8. Oct. 15, 1947. 19 Sa3

Temperature and other conditions in the stable.

26861 NARDIN E., J. Cuidados, higiene y limpieza de un estable lechero. Campo [La Paz] 1(7): 5-7. Nov. 1947. 9.1 C15

26862 NELSON, H. Walk through milk parlor. Skagit Co-op Dairyman 25(6): 12-14. Feb. 1948. 280.28 Sk1

26863 NORDØY, H. Fjøsinnredning. Norsk Landbr. 14(2): 25-27. (To be cont.) Jan. 23, 1948. 11 N8122

Arrangement and equipment of dairy barn.

26864 PENN, F. Shelter birds from the rain. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3055): 11. Jan. 23, 1948. 47.8 F312

26865 PERKINS, B. G. A new hog house that works the year around; it combines all the advantages of the central farrowing house and all the sanitation of the small portable house--plus some extras. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 23(2): 6-7. Feb. 1948. 46.8 Am33

26866 RADIANT heating proves successful in poultry houses. Co-op Chick News 14(11): 4-5, 14. Nov. 1947. 47.8 C783

26867 ROSS, D. Farm building important in holding up dairy production. Miss. Val. Lumberman 79(5): 8-9. Jan. 30, 1948. 99.81 M69

26868 ROTONDI, F., and BRUSCHI, G. Stalla-chiu-so. Agr. Sarda 24: 219, 321-323. Nov. 1947. 16 Ag825

26869 RUDOLPH, W. Pellow likes radiant heat; less sickness, easier heating, easier cleaning and better ventilation are advantages he lists. Turkey World 23(2): 18-19, 84-87. Feb. 1948. 47.38 T84

26870 RUPPEN, K. Aufzuchtgeräte und -ställe instand setzen. Geflügelhof 11: 38. Jan. 23, 1948. 47.8 G276

26871 SHIRKEFF, W. H. Rabbit hutch roofs: wood versus metal. Small Stock Mag. 32(2): 6. Feb. 1948. 48.8 Ph42

26872 STAEBELIN, P. Ein komfortables hühnerhaus macht sich bezahlt. Geflügelhof 10: 729-730. Nov. 21, 1947. 47.8 G276

26873 STAEBELIN, P. Topft's van den deken? Geflügelhof 11: 38. Jan. 23, 1948. 47.8 G276

26874 STEVENSON, T. Ploughing-up the pens. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3054): 7. Jan. 16, 1948. 47.8 F312

- 26875 TAINYOR, G. A., JR. California milking parlor. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 10(2): 28-29. Feb. 1948. 44.8 Am38
- 26876 TIPPER, H. Planned pen arrangement saves labor. *N. J. Farm and Gard.* 19(2): 14-15, 48-49. Feb. 1948. 6 G162
- Poultry laying house.
- 26877 TOMMY, A. F. Austerity in poultry housing. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 28(2): 49. Jan. 9, 1948. 10 F2226
- Use of materials from the farm.
- 26878 WITZ, R. L., and others. Electric lamb warmer proves successful. *N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bim.* B. 10: 67. Nov./Dec. 1947. 100 N813B
- A. H. Schulz, M. L. Buchanan, and M. H. McDonald, joint authors.

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

- 26879 BETTER houses for farmers--the USDA sponsors six farmhouse plans designed for economy and usefulness. *East. States Coop.* 24(2): 13-15. Feb. 1948. 280.28 Ea7
- Gives plans.
- 26880 DOWNE, J. G. Rural Ulster's housing programme. *Ulster Farmer* 48(12): 29. Dec. 1947. 10 UL7
- 26881 GULVIN, H. E. Is your house all wet? *R. I. State Col. Ext. Better Rur. Life* 9(1): 2. Jan. 1948. 275.29 R34B
- Preventing damp walls.
- 26882 HOBGOOD, P. Our new home building plan, No. 2; tailor-made for changes. *South. Agr.* 77, 1. e., 78(2): 24. Feb. 1948. 6 So83
- Farmhouse plan.
- 26883 ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY. SMALL HOMES COUNCIL. A basic farmhouse plan. *Ill. U. Small Homes Council. C. Ser.* No. C7-2, 8 p. Urbana, 1947. 296.29 IL6
- 26884 KENNEY, S. M. The house takes form. *New England Homestead* 121(2): 14-15, 20. Jan. 24, 1948. 6 N442
- Third of a series on building a farm house.
- 26885 MAYO, S. C. The farmer needs a home. *Res. and Farming [N. C. Sta.]* 6(2): 3-4, 13. Jan. 1948. 100 N41R
- Rural housing problems and programs.
- 26886 MOSTAGINA, M. Pravlennie kolkhoza--organizator stroitel'stva. *Sel'sk. Stroitel'*, No. 5, p. 4. May 1947. 296.28 Se4
- Housing construction at the Pamiat' Il'icha Kolkhoz in Kalinin Region.
- 26887 PICKERSGILL, T. B. The house on the farm--what is ahead? *Agr. Inst. Rev.* 3(1): 23-26. Jan. 1948. 7 Ag8
- Canada.
- 26888 SATER, L. E. A step-saving U kitchen. *12 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ.*, 1948. 1.982 A2St4
- 26889 URAL'SKII, I. Vozrozhdaetsia bylaia slava. *Sel'sk. Stroitel'*, No. 5, p. 7. May 1947. 296.28 Se4
- Housing construction at the Proletarii Kolkhoz in Smolensk Region.

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

- 26890 DRIFEMER, R. H. Electric hotbeds are growing in popularity. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 63(2): 56. Feb. 1948. 6 T311
- 26891 GAMBLE, W. H. Comparing glasshouse fuel costs. *Grower* 29: 57. Jan. 10, 1948. 286.83 M34

Materials and Methods

- 26892 QUARRELL, C. P. The use of Dutch lights for frames and houses. *Fruit, Flower, & Veg. Trades J.* 93: 48-49. Jan. 10, 1948. 80 F946
- 26893 DICKERSON, I. W. Concrete blocks for homes; a cheap form of construction but not without handicaps. *Country Guide* 67(2): 39. Feb. 1948. 7 G76

- 26894 LESOV, N. Glinosolomenaia krovila. *Sel'sk. Stroitel'*, No. 5, p. 12-15. May 1947. 296.28 Se4
- Roofs from straw mixed with clay.

Storage Structures

- 26895 JAVIER SIEGOLA, J. Características que deben reunir los silos subterráneos. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.*, No. 202, p. 9. Jan. 8, 1948. 9.9 G15B
- 26896 MAMELI, F. G. Silos in Sardegna. *Agr. Sarda* 24: 258. Sept. 1947. 16 Ag825
- 26897 REIS, B. G. Silo trincheira para a silagem do milho sem picar. *Granja* 3(27): 24-26. Oct. 1947. 8 G762
- 26898 RUELKE, C. Silo unloading made easy. *Wis. Country Mag.* 41(5): 16. Feb. 1948. 276.8 St9

Walls and Fences

- 26899 HALLEN, B. Fence laws of Colorado. *Westerner* 12(1): 21-22. Feb. 1948. 49 W522
- 26900 HOMMEN, H. Electriche afraistering tegen wilde konijnen [Electric fences against wild rabbits]. *Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr.* 20(1): 4-6. Jan. 1948. 99.8 N28
- 26901 RYAN, A. Elektrisk gjerde [Electric fences]. *Norsk Landbr.* 14(2): 33. Jan. 23, 1948. 11 N8122

FARM UTILITIES

- 26902 FORMIGONI, L. Dal letame si può ottenere gas? *Campagna* 46: 312. Nov. 1, 1947. 16 C152

Electricity and Electrification

- 26903 BARKLEY, P. Power cooperatives modernize farming. *Co-op Power* 5(2): 10-13. Feb. 1948. 335.8 C78
- 26904 BROWN, C. A. C. Horticulture and electricity. (Sum.) *Fruit-Grower* 105: 115. Jan. 29, 1948. 80 F941
- 26905 COLBY, B. E. Harness power to save hours. *New England Homestead* 121(2): 5. Jan. 24, 1948. 6 N442
- 26906 HALL, J. C., and KEYSOR, C. W. Man with a plan. *Co-op Power* 5(2): 4-6. Feb. 1948. 335.8 C78
- Farm electrification.
- 26907 HOBBS, J. H. Kamo [Electric] Cooperative: a story of struggle. *Co-op Power* 5(2): 15-16. Feb. 1948. 335.8 C78
- 26908 KHARITONOV, G. S. Pervenets sel'skoï elektrifikatsii. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(11): 44-45. Nov. 1947. 281.8 K83
- History of the Iaropolets hydroelectric station in Moscow Region.
- 26909 LANGDON, J. L. Electricity put to work for breeding association. *Farmers Fed. News* 28(6): 30. Feb. 1948. 280.28 F225
- Electricity in laboratory and barn.
- 26910 MONTGRAIN, C. Une brève étude des taux d'électricité. *Foyer Rur. [Montreal]* 7(2): 9. Nov. 1947. 7 F83
- 26911 NOSOV, R. P., and MEL'NIKOV, A. I. A. Elektrifikatsiia--moshchnyi ryuchag rekonstruktsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. *Gidrotekh. Stroitel'stvo* 16(9): 1-4. Sept. 1947. 290.8 G36
- Electrification in the rehabilitation of agriculture in U. S. S. R.
- 26912 PARR, G. Why wait for them? *Farmers Weekly [London]* 28(2): 37. Jan. 9, 1948. 10 F2226
- Electric wiring from a home generator.
- 26913 PHAGAN, C. V. Planning for electricity on the farm. *Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 459, 27 p. Stillwater, 1947? 275.29 Ok41C
- 26914 QUINN, R. F. How to connect transformers to supply 3-phase service. *Rur. Elect.* 6(5): 26, 36. Feb. 1948. 335.8 W21

- 26915 ROWELL, G. The case against non-metallic sheathed cable. Agr. Engin. 29: 55-56, 59. Feb. 1948. 58.8 Ag83
- 26916 SUSLOPAROV, G. Sel'skaja elektrifikatsiya za 30 let [Rural electrification for 30 years]. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(11): 42-44. Nov. 1947. 281.8 K83
- 26917 TINDALL, C. More jobs for electricity. Mo. Ruralist 89(3): 14-16. Feb. 14, 1948. 6 R8891
- On the farm.
- 26918 VIRGINIA FARM ELECTRIFICATION COUNCIL. Progress report, 1945/47, 16 p. Blacksburg, 1948. 335.9 V813P

Heating, Lighting and Radiation

- 26919 CHAUMIER, P. Le chauffage électrique du sol. Rev. Internat. des Tabacs 22: 195-196. Nov. 1947. 69.8 R324
- 26920 HORTON, D. H. Under-floor heat for brooding. Rural New-Yorker 98: 146. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 R88
- 26921 LARUE, P. Points de vue ruraux: transport --éclairage--chauffage. Agr. Prat. 112: 24. Jan. 1948. 14 J82
- 26922 LEHMAN, E. W. Let's turn on the heat! Successful Farming 46(2): 25, 58. Feb. 1948. 6 Sul2
- Heating equipment for farmhouses.
- 26923 McDUFFIE, V. A. Home lighting. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 439, 31 p. Stillwater, 1947? 275.29 Ok41C

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

- 26924 MAREC, E. Matériel accessoire des moteurs. Genie Rural 40: 352-354. Dec. 1947. 58.8 Au8
- 26925 STATIONARY type farm engines. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt. 22: 268-270. Jan. 1948. 256.13 Ag82M
- 26926 TAKOVOI, S. Ot "chetverti loshadi" k sotniye loshadinykh sil. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(11): 36. Nov. 1947. 281.8 K83
- Power supply on the Khrushchev collective farm in Zaporozh'e Region.

Sewage and Waste Disposal

- 26927 MILLER, M. L. Farm sewage disposal. Ky. Farmer 84(2): 12. Feb. 1948. 6 F2237
- 26928 PROKUPKEK, K. Péče o odpadní vody na venkově (The care for offal water in the country). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 2: 637-640. Dec. 25, 1947. 41.8 C27
- 26929 WHITE, R. G. Sewage disposal serves rural sanitation. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 98, 21 p. Laramie, 1948. 275.29 W99C

Water Supply

- 26930 CUTTLE, R. F. Where do we go when our water is gone? Calif. Dairymen 27(26): 14. (Cont.) Jan. 31, 1948. 44.8 C12
- 26931 DRESSLER, W. Laub- und eisschutz der wasserkraftwerke. Mühlen-Ztg. 1: 145-146. Nov. 8, 1947. 298.8 M893
- 26932 DOROSCHENKOV, G. Dozhdeval'naya ustanovka v kolkhoze. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(9): 34-35. Sept. 1947. 281.8 K83
- Sprinkling equipment for vegetable irrigation on the Kaganovich collective farm in Moscow Region.
- 26933 JORDON, R. Now it's mechanical yardman; reporter finds new sprinkler system waters lawn while the family is away on vacation. South. Seedman 11(2): 26, 30. Feb. 1948. 61.8 S08
- 26934 LAND improvement. III. The water supply scheme. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt. 22: 260-263. Jan. 1948. 256.13 Ag82M
- 26935 MANE, G. E. Some practical hints on agricultural water supplies. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 27: 314-321. Dec. 1947. 282.9 C36J

- 26936 POWERS, W. L. Durability of concrete drain pipe. Agr. Engin. 29: 77. Feb. 1948. 58.8 Ag83

- 26937 WAGNER, C. P., and NABBEIN, M. How to take the frost and cost out of water systems. Successful Farming 46(2): 24-25, 54, 56. Feb. 1948. 6 Sul2

- 26938 WARREN, R., and COLBY, H. N. Using soil heating cable. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. B. No. 83, p. 7. Nov. 1947. 275.29 N45
- Water pipe protection in the poultry house.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

- 26939 ADLEM, E. L. Food industries and the postage stamp. Food Manufacture 23: 66. Feb. 1948. 389.8 F736
- 26940 ANDERSON, C. P. Taking stock of the world food and market situation. 9 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.91 A2An2
- 26941 ANDREINI, F., and PASQUINELLI, F. Merceologia, ad uso degli istituti tecnici commerciali. Ed. 6, 296 p. Bologna, 1947. (Biblioteca Scelastica Cappelli) 280 An26
- 26942 AUSMAN, L. H. Belgian Congo largely dependent on neighbours for food supply. Foreign Trade 3: 163-166. Jan. 24, 1948. 286.8 C162
- 26943 BATTLE, R. Food saving plan set-up in Tennessee. Mod. Farmer 20(11): 7. Dec. 15, 1947. 6 M725
- 26944 BEAUD, P., GIUDICE, L., and FEDEMONTTE, N. T. Experiences sur la conservation des cultures de levures. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 141: 986-987. Oct. 1947. 442.9 P21
- 26945 BONNELL, M. Feeding vulnerable groups in China. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 24: 94-96. Feb. 1948. 389.8 Am34
- Food relief.
- 26946 BOWLES, C. Shall we let them starve? Parents' Mag. 23(2): 26-27, 42. Feb. 1948. 320.8 C433
- European relief.
- 26947 BRAUNMAN, C. D. In spite of insects, rodents, weeds and fungi. 12 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.91 A2B73
- Food and feed conservation.
- 26948 BRÉTIGNIÈRE. Les récoltes de 1947. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 578-580. Oct. 29/Nov. 5, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 26949 CAMPOVASCO, J. Geografía de los grandes grupos de cultivos. Surco [Madrid] 6(69): 12-14. (Cont.) Nov. 1947. 15 Su7
- Acreage and area.
- 26950 COLSTON, R. What's ahead for food stocks. Mag. Wall St. 81: 538-540, 562-564. Feb. 14, 1948. 286.8 M27
- 26951 CRIST, R. E. Sugar cane and coffee in Puerto Rico. I. The rôle of privilege and monopoly in the expropriation of the jibaro. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 7: 173-184. Jan. 1948. 280.8 Am393
- 26952 DODD, N. E. World food needs. 13 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.42 W52Do
- 26953 DUGDALE, H. Cost accounting in the food industry. II. Food Manufacture 23: 67-69. Feb. 1948. 389.8 F736
- 26954 EEBB, J. C. Feeding the German people. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 24: 97-100. Feb. 1948. 389.8 Am34
- Food relief.
- 26955 EHRENBURG, P. Zusätzliche ernährung durch intensivere verwertung ausländischer nahrungsmittel. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 264-265. Sept. 1947. 18 L22
- German food policy.
- 26956 ELIOT, M. M. Child feeding in Europe under the International Children's Emergency Fund. Amer. J. Pub. Health 38(1): 1-7. Jan. 1948. 449.9 Am3J

- 26957 FARRINGTON, J. R. Pacific sweet spot. Hawaii, which soon may be the 49th state, pours a pipe line of sugar and pineapples to America from its highly mechanized plantations. *Pop. Mechanics Mag.* 89(2): 96-102, 272, 276. Feb. 1948. 291.8 P81
- 26958 FRENCH, P. Business stays on top. *Food Indus.* 20: 193. Feb. 1948. 389.8 F739
- The food industry.
- 26959 FROMM, C. W. Glück auf, ihr Bauern! *Landw. Wchnbl.* 138: 10. Jan. 10, 1948. 18 I2338
- Food production by German farmers
- 26960 FULKER, C. W. Food prospects. Co-op. *Rev.* 22(1): 4-5. Jan. 1948. 280.28 C7823
- 26961 GRAW, F. P. Know the ingredients you use. *Bakers' Helper* 89(1110): 92. Feb. 7, 1948. 380.8 B17
- Raw materials in the baking industry.
- 26962 HOPKINS, D. P. Never again too much food--nor even enough. *Smallholder* 78(1976): 12-13. Feb. 13, 1948. 10 Sml
- Great Britain.
- 26963 MCKINLEY, H. L. Iowa dealer reports conditions in Europe. *Impl. & Tractor* 62(24): 20-21, 41-42, 45-47. Nov. 29, 1947. 58.8 W41
- Food and agriculture.
- 26964 MAYNARD, L. A. Our part in the alleviation of world hunger. *Garden Club Amer., B., Ser.* 11, No. 6, p. 68-75. Jan. 1948. 90.32 G16
- Food conservation and relief.
- 26965 MAYNE, J. B. F.A.O.--the background. *Rev. Mktg. Agr. Econ.* 15: 354-384. Oct. 1947. 286.8 M47M
- World food situation.
- 26966 MICHIGAN, STATE COLLEGE EMERGENCY FOOD AND FEED CONSERVATION COMMITTEE. Save feed, save food; help others by helping yourself. *Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-115*, 6 p. East Lansing. 275.29 M58ex
- 26967 MICHIGAN STATE FEDERATION OF WOMEN'S CLUBS. Clubwoman's forum... Nov. 22, 1947, WXYZ, Detroit and Michigan Radio Network. 5 p. Detroit, 1947. 389 M587
- Food conservation and European relief.
- 26968 MYERS, W. I. The impact of European recovery on American food production. (Sum.) *Amer. Grocer* 159(4, sect. 2): 12-14. Jan. 28, 1948. 286.83 Am32
- Also in *Food Packer* 29(2): 29-30. Feb. 1948. 286.83 C165
- 26969 NEWTON, R. C. The influence of scientific research on the progress of the food industry. *Canning Trade* 70(29): 10-13. Feb. 9, 1948. 286.83 T67
- Also in *Food Packer* 29(2): 49-50, 52, 54, Feb. 1948 (286.83 C165) and *Canner* 106(8): 29-32, 34, 36, 38, Feb. 14, 1948 (286.83 C16)
- 26970 NØRHEIM, A. Mer mat fra Norges Jord. *Norsk Landbr.* 14(2): 23-24. Jan. 23, 1948. 11 N8122
- Food production in Norway.
- 26971 ÖSTERREICHISCHES INSTITUT FÜR WIRTSCHAFTS-VOESCHUNG. Die Ernährungsbilanz Österreichs im wirtschaftsjahre 1946/47. *Ver. Österr. Inst. f. Wirtschaftsforsch. Monatsber.*, v. 20, No. 12, sup. 4, 20 p. Dec. 25, 1947. 280.9 V672
- 26972 PLATTS, P. K. Charting a road to survival: food is security in good times, bad, or war. *Fla. Grower* 56(1a): 14, 16. Jan. 1948. 80 F6622
- 26973 PLEYER, F. Die erfassung allein tut's nicht! *Landw. Wchnbl.* 138: 10. Jan. 10, 1948. 18 I2338
- Food policy in Bavaria.
- 26974 RAO, M. S. H. H.E.H. The Nizam's Dominions and food problem; a unique co-operative institution in the country. *Madras J. Co-op.* 39: 205-213. Nov. 1947. 280.28 M26
- Indian food policy.
- 26975 ROBERTSON, G. S. FAO and the world food problem. *Amer. Soc. Agron. J.* 40: 120-124. Feb. 1948. 4 Am34P
- 26976 ROSE, J. K. The world food situation. *U. S. Libr. Cong. Leg. Ref. Serv. Pub. Aff. B., No.* 56, 111 p. Washington, 1947. 280.9 Un31
- 26977 SANTOS, A. C. V. T. DOS. Perspectivas da economia angolana. *Activ. Econ. de Angola* 3(17): 47 110. Sept. 1947. 280.8 Ac82
- Agricultural products and trade.
- 26978 TOMANIK, O. O problema da alimentação e o cooperativismo. *São Paulo. Dept. de Assistência ao Cooperativismo. P., No. 159*, 27 p. São Paulo, 1947. 280.29 Sa6
- How consumer cooperatives can protect food quality.
- 26979 TREUENFELS, R. L. How the wind is blowing; economic trends affecting food dealers. *Prog. Grocer* 27(2): 60-61, 137, 141, 144. Feb. 1948. 286.83 P942
- 26980 U. S. OFFICE OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. World food situation, 1948. 59 p. Washington, 1948. (WFP 1-48) 1.943 F7625
- 26981 VORSTER, J. E. Somergewasse in die Karoo [Summer crops in the Karoo]. *Primary Prod. [Cape Town]* 23(1): 19. Jan. 9, 1948. 281.8 P93
- 26982 WALKER, C. L. Too many people. *Harper's Mag.* 196(1173): 97-104. Feb. 1948. 110 H23
- Population in relation to food supply.
- 26983 WHITMARSH, F. L. Some basic foods--for thought. *Amer. Grocer* 159(4, sect. 2): 49-54. Jan. 28, 1948. 286.83 Am32
- Food industry outlook.
- 26984 WIEDEMAYER, J. R. Lo que se guisa en España. *Surco [Madrid]* 6(67): 23-24. Sept. 1947. 15 Su7
- Food in Spain.
- 26985 WILDER, R. M., and KEYS, T. E. Foods for emergencies. *Amer. Med. Assoc. J.* 136: 322-327. Jan. 31, 1948. 448.9 Am37
- 26986 WILLIS, P. S. No serious food scarcities expected in 1948; prices likely to remain high. *Pa. Meat Dealer* 22(2): 15, 17, 19. Feb. 1948. 286.85 P38

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

- 26987 APARICIO, G. El ácido bórico en los productos alimenticios; contribución a su determinación en alimentos argentinos. *La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Cien. Quím. Rev.* 20: 81-89. 1945, pub. 1947. Ref. 385 L31
- 26988 DESCHREIDER, A. R., and DRIESCHE, S. VAN DEN. Methods for the estimation of pectin. *Food Manufacture* 23: 77-83. Feb. 1948. 389.8 F736
- 26989 GAYER, K. M. Monoalkalation of starch. *Ohio State U. Abs. Doctoral Diss.*, No. 52, p. 141-144. Summer Quart., 1946/47. 241.8 Oh3
- 26990 GLOVER, J. H. The use of scientific instruments in chemical analysis. *V. Refractometry. Food Manufacture* 23: 61-64. Feb. 1948. 389.8 F736
- 26991 HAWLEY, G. G. Small wonder; the story of colloids. 220 p. N. Y., Knopf, 1947. 386 H312
- Chapters on curds and whey and rubber.
- 26992 HIRSCH, A. Yeasts and moulds. II. *Dairy Indus.* 13(1): 44-45, 55. Jan. 1948. 44.8 D1427
- Analysis.
- 26993 HUELIN, F. E. The determination of ascorbic acid. *Austral. Chem. Inst. J. & Proc.* 14: 498-503. Dec. 1947. Ref. 385 Au72
- In processed foods.
- 26994 KORNBERG, H. A., LANGDON, R. S., and CHMIDELIN, V. H. Microbiological assay for riboflavin. *Analyt. Chem.* 20(1): 81-83. Jan. 1948. Ref. 381 J825A
- 26995 MASON, H. M., and LIPSCOMB, A. C. Objective tasting tests. (Sum.) *Chem. & Indus.*, No. 7, p. 107. Feb. 14, 1948. 382 M31C
- 26996 OISO, T., ed. Proposed Japan nutritional accounting tables of food composition. (In Japanese.) 75 p. Tokyo, First Pub. Co., 1947. 389 O17

- 26997 PEROV, S. S. Kolloidnye svoistva belkov iz zhivotnoi i rastitel'noi plazmy [Colloidal properties of proteins from animal and plant plasma]. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(10): 3-11. 1947. 20 Ak1
26998 TIESZEN, D. V. Monoalkylation of starch. Ohio State U. Abs. Doctoral Diss., No. 52, p. 305-313. Summer Quart., 1946/47. 241.8 Oh3
26999 WOOD, E. C. Some statistical considerations in organoleptic tests. (Sum.) Chem. & Indus., No. 7, p. 107-108. Feb. 14, 1948. 382 M31C
Discussion, p. 108.

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

- 27000 HOWARD, L. B. Chemurgy. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-176, 5 p. Washington, 1947? 1.932 A2Ag82
27001 OLFIN, A. R. The value of chemurgic research. Chemurg. Digest 7(1): 13-14. Jan. 1948. 381 N213Na
27002 SMITH, P. I., comp. Dictionary of plastics. 168 p. London, Hutchinson, 1947? 309 Sm6D
Raw materials included.
27003 WIEGAND, E. H. Cannery residues; an analysis of progress in utilization and disposal in the processing of food. Chemurg. Digest 7(1): 9-12, 22. Jan. 1948. 381 N213Na

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

- 27004 APNASON, V. Lidt om den islandske kooperation. Andelsbladet 40: 105-108. Jan. 22, 1948. 280.28 An2
Cooperative marketing organizations in Iceland.
27005 BARNES, W. P. Improving market facilities. Natl. Assoc. Prod. Mkt. Mgr. Minutes (1947) 1: 156-157. 280.3939 N212
27006 BINFIELD, R. E. Harvesting and packing the apple and pear crop for the home market. New Zeal. Dept. Agr. B., No. 253, 16 p. Wellington, 1947. 23 N48Bu
Includes grading, packing, storing, and shipping.
27007 CALIFORNIA GRAPE AND TREE FRUIT ASSOCIATION. Subject: Petition of railroads for authority to increase freight rates and charges (ex parte 166). Calif. Grape & Tree Fruit Assoc. New Let., No. 248, 36 p. Fresno, 1948. 281.3959 C12
27008 CARLSON, W. Are home deliveries the missing link in frozen food merchandising? Frozen Food Indus. 4(1): 16-17, 21. Jan. 1948. 389.8 F93
Similar title in Butchers' Advocate 123(6): 31-32, 35. Feb. 11, 1948. 286.85 B97
27009 COLD storage needs in markets. Natl. Assoc. Prod. Mkt. Mgr. Minutes (1947) 1: 142-147. 280.3939 N212
Discussion; J. P. Johnson, chairman.
27010 CROUCH, H. E. The status of primary market facilities in the United States. Natl. Assoc. Prod. Mkt. Mgr. Minutes (1947) 1: 99-105. 280.3939 N212
27011 CROW, W. C. Importance of proper facilities to the operation of a market. Natl. Assoc. Prod. Mkt. Mgr. Minutes (1947) 1: 16-20. 280.3939 N212
Discussion, p. 20-24.
27012 EDEN, W. H. New horizons in food distribution. Natl. Cannery Assoc. Inform. Let., No. 1170, p. 44-45. Jan. 28, 1948. 389.9 N214In
Also in South. Cannery & Packer 9(2): 8-9, 22. Feb. 10, 1948. 389.8 So82
Digest in Food Packer 29(2): 36. Feb. 1948. 286.83 C165
27013 FREEMAN, G. R. Maintaining friendly trade relationships. Natl. Assoc. Prod. Mkt. Mgr. Minutes (1947) 1: 153-154. 280.3939 N212
Food marketing.
27014 FRENCH, E. Buyers' needs in the market from the buyers' standpoint. Natl. Assoc. Prod. Mkt. Mgr. Minutes (1947) 1: 125-130. 280.3939 N212
27015 FRIENDLY trade relations between wholesalers and farmers sections of the market. Natl. Assoc. Prod. Mkt. Mgr. Minutes (1947) 1: 92-98. 280.3939 N212
Discussion; J. L. Wann, chairman.
27016 HARRISON, R. L. Changes wrought in the world's food distribution pattern by World War II. 8 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.91 A2H24
27017 HEWLETT, A. R. Jordbrukarnas inflytande på distributionen av jordbruksprodukter under cm-prövning i Storbritannien. Lantmannen 32: 85-86. Jan. 31, 1948. 11 L234
Agricultural marketing in Great Britain.
27018 HINCHLIFFE, E. Salesmen's institute offers no solution. Fruit, Flower, & Veg. Trades' J. 93: 73. Jan. 17, 1948. 80 F946
Lucas Committee Report on Working of the Agricultural Marketing Acts in Great Britain.
27019 HOW [MARKET] managers can best serve industry. Natl. Assoc. Prod. Mkt. Mgr. Minutes (1947) 1: 84-91. 280.3939 N212
Discussion; E. W. Cake, chairman.
27020 HOW TO develop a fast market. Natl. Assoc. Prod. Mkt. Mgr. Minutes (1947) 1: 132-141. 280.3939 N212
Discussion; V. H. Nicholson, chairman.
27021 IMPROVED market publicity through radio broadcasting. Natl. Assoc. Prod. Mkt. Mgr. Minutes (1947) 1: 65-73. 280.3939 N212
Discussion; E. J. Rowell, chairman.
27022 LABOR relations in the market. Natl. Assoc. Prod. Mkt. Mgr. Minutes (1947) 1: 25-34. 280.3939 N212
Discussion; R. Swiler, chairman.
27023 McNALLY, H. L. Wholesaler's service to canner seen as most economical. Food Canada 7(11): 19-20. Dec. 1947. 389.8 F7323
27024 MATTIOLI, G. L'aviazione al servizio dell'agricoltura. Allevatore 4(1): 5. Jan. 4, 1948. 49 AL55
For transportation of agricultural products.
27025 MERCHANT truckers in the market. Natl. Assoc. Prod. Mkt. Mgr. Minutes (1947) 1: 41-48. 280.3939 N212
Discussion; W. H. Elliott, chairman.
27026 METHODS of broadening the scope of retail merchandising and display. Natl. Assoc. Prod. Mkt. Mgr. Minutes (1947) 1: 7-15. 280.3939 N212
Discussion; J. P. Minor, chairman.
27027 MEYER, E. A. Research and Marketing Act of 1946. Natl. Assoc. Prod. Mkt. Mgr. Minutes (1947) 1: 74-80. 280.3939 N212
Discussion, p. 80-83.
27028 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PRODUCE MARKET MANAGERS. Minutes of the... meeting, 1st, 1947, 162 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 280.3939 N212
27029 NEW YORK PRODUCE EXCHANGE. Directory, members and associate members, May 1, 1947, 24 p. New York? 1947. 225 N4893
27030 ODOM, R. E. L. 600-mile farm-market program launched by this Tennessee county. Roads & Streets 91(2): 80-82. Feb. 1948. 288.8 R536
Roads.
27031 ORGANIZING a market. Natl. Assoc. Prod. Mkt. Mgr. Minutes (1947) 1: 114-124. 280.3939 N212
Discussion; J. L. Marton, chairman.
27032 OTTEN, C. J., and others. The wholesale market for fruits, vegetables, poultry, and eggs in Hartford, Conn. 121 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.956 M54W626
A. B. Lowstuter, N. G. Paulhus, and T. N. Pyke, joint authors.
27033 RESEARCH in marketing agricultural products. Fibre Containers 33(1): 80, 92-93. Jan. 1948. 286.8 F44
Describes a report by Potomac Group No. 1, Washington, D. C., to the master of National Grange. R. C. Potts was chairman.

- 27034 REUSSWIG, E. N. Consumer buying trends. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let., No. 1170, p. 46-47. Jan. 28, 1948. 389.9 N214In
Canned food.
Digest in Food Packer 29(2): 38. Feb. 1948. 286.83 C165
- 27035 SAMPLEY, J. M. Displays which speak for themselves. Natl. Assoc. Prod. Mkt. Mgr. Minutes (1947) 1: 150-152. 280.3939 N212
In food markets.
- 27036 SATURDAY closing in terminal markets. Natl. Assoc. Prod. Mkt. Mgr. Minutes (1947) 1: 35-40. 280.3939 N212
Discussion; C. J. Otten, chairman.
- 27037 SCOBEL, S., WISHART, S., and WYCOFF, E. Merchandising through locker plants. Frozen Food Indus. 4(1): 12-13, 21, 28-29. Jan. 1948. 389.8 F93
- 27038 STRUNZ, H. Neue eisenbahntarife. Salzburg. Bauer, No. 17, p. 10-11. Sept. 1, 1947. 19 Sa3
- 27039 TAYLOR, H. P. The shift from seller's to buyer's market. Amer. Grocer 159(4, sect. 2): 15-16, 18. Jan. 28, 1948. 286.83 Am32
Canned food.
Also in South. Canner & Packer 9(2): 9-10. Feb. 10, 1948. 389.8 So82
- 27040 TRANSPORTATION CONFERENCE, LOS ANGELES, CALIF., 1947. List of those attending Transportation Conference, November 20, 1947... Los Angeles, California. 3 p. n. p., 1947. 389.9 T684
- 27041 ULMER, M. F. Catering to [food] buyers' needs. Natl. Assoc. Prod. Mkt. Mgr. Minutes (1947) 1: 148-150. 280.3939 N212
- 27042 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. NATIONAL MARKETING COUNCIL. Report... on the marketing boards, 1938/1946, 206 p. Cape Town, 1947. 280.39 So87
Marketing of agricultural products.
- 27043 U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. List of publications of the Commodity Exchange Authority. 6 p. Washington? 1947. (CEA-107) 1.9 C73C
- 27044 U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Report of the administrator, 1946/47. 17 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 C73Rea
- 27045 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Periodic market reports of the Production and Marketing Administration. 34 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9422 ABR293
- 27046 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. BUDGET AND MANAGEMENT BRANCH. Report of survey of marketing and related activities in the U. S. Department of Agriculture, with particular reference to administration of the Research and Marketing Act of 1946, as of January 1947. 178 p. Washington, 1948? 1.956 B85R29
Tables, exhibits and indexes appended to the report.
Also exhibits 2-3 under separate cover. Exhibit 2. Facts compiled from a survey of marketing and related activities in the United States Department of Agriculture, 455 p.; Exhibit 3. Bibliography of marketing publications issued by the U. S. Department of Agriculture from 1937 through 1946, 143 p.
- 27047 WALWORTH, G. Agricultural marketing acts [Great Britain]. Co-op. Rev. 22(1): 5-6. Jan. 1948. 280.28 C7823
- 27048 WARDEN, H. Cooperative advertising: what other industries have done--frozen foods can do it too. Quick Frozen Foods 10(7): 43-45. Feb. 1948. 389.8 Q4
- 27049 WAUGH, F. V. Effects of interstate trade barriers on marketing farm products. Natl. Assoc. Prod. Mkt. Mgr. Minutes (1947) 1: 108-113. 280.3939 N212
- 27050 WHEATHAM, E. H. War-time changes in agricultural marketing [Great Britain]. Lloyds Bank Rev., n. s., No. 7, p. 33-46. Jan. 1948. 284.8 L77
- 27051 WILSON, W. L. Purposes and objectives of the Association. Natl. Assoc. Prod. Mkt. Mgr. Minutes (1947) 1: 4-6. 280.3939 N212
- 27052 YEAMAN, A. F. Beware of security! Farming News and North. Brit. Agr. 100(3): 3, 6. Jan. 9, 1948. 10 N82
Lucas Report on Agricultural Marketing and its effect on the producer in Scotland.
- GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY
- 27053 CALLAWAY, J., JR. New and old problems in formulation of standards for canned foods. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let., No. 1170, sup., p. 79-82. Jan. 28, 1948. 389.9 N214In
- 27054 DUNBAR, P. B. Administrative progress of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let., No. 1171, p. 114-116. Feb. 7, 1948. 389.9 N214In
- 27055 KASTORFF, O. Normung als vorbild deutscher gemeinschaftsarbeit. Deut. Bauerntech. 1(5): 21-22. Mar. 1947. 58.8 D48
- 27056 MITCHELL, C. H. Dividends in food sanitation. Va. Foodman 9(1): 6, 9, 18-19. Jan. 1, 1948. 286.28 V81
- 27057 VIEHMANN, C. M. A consumers' guide to U. S. standards for farm products. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 553, rev., 21 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84M
- PACKING AND PACKAGING
- 27058 ESSELEN, W. B., and others. Processing foods in glass containers. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let., No. 1170, sup., p. 96-98. Jan. 28, 1948. 389.9 N214In
M. J. Powers, C. T. Townsend, and J. M. Reed, joint authors.
Also in Glass Packer 27(2): 136, 163-164, 166-167. Feb. 1948. 309.8 G463
- 27059 JAKOBSEN, F., and MATHIESEN, E. Corrosion of containers for canned foods. Canner 106(6): 16. Jan. 31, 1948. 286.83 C16
- 27060 MALCOLMSON, J. D. Sealing containers with adhesives; a practical review of methods and equipment by one of the top authorities in packaging. Spice Mill 71(2): 49-51. Feb. 1948. 389.8 Sp4
- 27061 ZIEMBA, J. V. New packing tables designed with many sanitary features. Food Indus. 20: 188-189. Feb. 1948. 389.8 F739
- PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING
- 27062 BAGGE, F. Jordbrukets prisförhållanden under 1947; en kalenderårs-översikt över jordbrukets marknader. Lantmannen 32: 53-57. Jan. 17, 1948. 11 L234
Prices of agricultural products in Sweden in 1947.
- 27063 BURD, H. A. Retail prices in Alaska. Pacific Northwest Indus. 7: 74-78, 80. Jan. 1948. 280.8 N812
Includes food prices.
- 27064 CALZECCHI-GRESTI, A. I prezzi ribassano. Voce del Campi 2(30): 1. Nov. 10, 1947. 16 V852 Italy.
- 27065 CHAPIN, F. S. "Mass" versus "leadership" opinion on wartime rationing. Pub. Opinion Quart. 11: 581-585. Winter 1947/48. 280.8 P962
- 27066 CHEVALIER, J. Le niveau de vie et la taxation. Soc. Belge d'Études et d'Expansion. B. Bimest. 46: 644-649. Nov./Dec. 1947. 280.8 Sol7
Includes food prices.
- 27067 CUMMING, H. T. Review of 1947 panel. (Digest.) Food Packer 29(2): 32-33. Feb. 1948. 286.83 C165
Cost of canned food.
- 27068 FORMIGONI, L. Considerazioni e consigli in margine alla crisi dei prezzi [Italy]. Campagna 46: 357-359. Dec. 15, 1947. 16 C152

- 27069 FORMIGONI, L. Il franamento dei prezzi sarà definitivo? Campagna 46: 336. Nov. 15, 1947. 16 C152
Italy.
- 27070 GOSS, A. S. The Grange farm price policy. Va. Farmer 17(3): 1, 3. Mar. 1948. 6 V813
- 27071 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF FOOD. Rationing in the United Kingdom. Gt. Brit. Min. Food. Our Food To-day, No. 1, 32 p. London, 1947. 389.9 G790
- 27072 HEILBRONER, R. L. Are prices near the peak? Amer. Business 18(1): 8-9, 42. Jan. 1948. 280.8 Am35
- 27073 HEMPHILL, P. V. North Dakota farm prices. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 10: 53, 69. Nov./Dec. 1947. 100 N813B
- 27074 JOHNSON, D. G. The high cost of food--a suggested solution. J. Polit. Econ. 56(1): 54-57. Feb. 1948. 280.8 J82
- 27075 JOHNSON, H., JR. Canned foods margin advance possible. Canad. Grocer 62(3): 37. Feb. 1, 1948. 286.83 C162
- 27076 LANE, H. S. Farm prices. Dominion-Prov. Conf. Agr. Statis. Ottawa, 1946. Rpt., p. 76-78. 27 D71
- 27077 MORSE, T. D. How you can profit by cycles. Farm J. 72(3): 26, 28. Mar. 1948. 6 F2212
- Farm price cycles.
- 27078 UEMAN, E. Priskontroll under franska revolutionen [Price control during the French revolution]. Kooperatören 34: 505-507. Dec. 31, 1947. 280.28 K832
- 27079 PARVIN, D. W., and REDMAN, J. C. Farm prices and outlook; urge caution. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 10(12): 1. Dec. 1947. 100 M69M1
- 27080 PETERSON, A. G. Agricultural price index numbers. Amer. Statis. Assoc. J. 42: 597-604. Dec. 1947. 251 Am3
- 27081 RUSSELL, J., and FANTIN, R. Studies in food rationing. Hist. Rpt. War Admin.: Off. Price Admin. Gen. P., No. 13, 404 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 173.403 H622
- 27082 SANDIFER, T. N. Anticipate a long fight on reinstating controls. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 26(5): 13. Feb. 1948. 280.38 N21
- Price control and rationing.
- 27083 SERPIERI, A. Prospettive di mercato. Gior. di Agr. 57: 255. Nov. 9, 1947. 16 It1G
- Prices in Italy.
- 27084 SHEPHERD, G. S. Agricultural price policy. Ed. 2, 440 p. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press, 1947. 284.3 Sh4A
- Revised from his Agricultural price control.
- 27085 SMITH, H. Reflections on the war-time control of food prices. Oxford Econ. Papers, No. 8, p. 12-17. Nov. 1947. 280.8 Ox2
- 27086 SMITHMEYER, J. E. Cattleman take lusty swing at price controls. Wash. Farmer 73, 1. e., 83: 75. Feb. 5, 1948. 6 R151
- American National Livestock Association.
- 27087 STREICHER, E. Preisbildung für landwirtschaftliche erzeugnisse. Württemb. Wchmbl. f. Landw. 114: 229-230. Sept. 13, 1947. 18 W96
- 27088 STREICHER, E. Die preise--ein massstab für geleistete arbeit? Württemb. Wchmbl. f. Landw. 114: 243. Sept. 27, 1947. 18 W96
- 27089 TENNANT, J. L. How soon will prices turn? R. I. State Col. Ext. Better Rur. Life 9(1): 1-2. Jan. 1948. 275.29 R34B
- 27090 THOMSON, R. J. Is price cutting a co-operative function? Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 9-11. Jan. 1947. 280.28 W522
- 27091 THOMSON, J. Stable American economy demands fair farm prices. Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec. 26(2): 4-6. Feb. 1948. 6 IL62
- 27092 UMSTED, E. O. Where the food dollar goes. Market Growers J. 77(2): 10, 49-53. Feb. 1948. 6 M54

- 27093 VIERI, F. Contradizioni. Terra [Firenze] 58(43): 1. Oct. 26, 1947. 16 T274
- Price policy.
- 27094 VIERI, F. I prezzi dei prodotti agricoli. Terra [Firenze] 58(44): 1. Nov. 2, 1947. 16 T274
- 27095 VIERI, F. Quel che dispiace. Terra [Firenze] 59(2): 1. Jan. 11, 1948. 16 T274
- Prices.
- 27096 WURZ, K. Die neue preis- und lohnregelung Landwirtschaft, No. 15/16, p. 201-203. Aug. 16, 1947 19 I235
- Austria.

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

- 27097 ALEXANDER, O. R., and BRAUN, O. G. Minimum requirements for a small production and quality control laboratory. Natl. Cannery Assoc. Inform. Let., No. 1170, sup., p. 89-93. Jan. 28, 1948. 389.9 W214In
- 27098 ANDERSON, B., and WEILL, B. H. Literature search on the preservation of foods by freezing, first supplement January, 1946-July, 1947. Ga. State Engin. Expt. Sta. Spec. Rpt., No. 25, p. 407-670. Atlanta, 1948. 290.9 G292S
- 27099 ARMSTRONG, R. W. What do consumers think of freezers? Elect. Merchandising 79(3): 50-51, 186-189. Feb. 1, 1948. 335.8 E1242
- Second of two articles.
- 27100 BALLS, A. K. What a foreman should know about enzyme action; how to preserve food is usually a question of how to stop the action of enzymes capable of causing decay and decomposition. Food Indus. 20: 169, 320, 322, 324, 326. Feb. 1948. 389.8 F739
- 27101 BIRD, E. J., and MINOR, L. J. Low temperature hydrolysis of commercial proteins. Food Indus. 20: 216-218. Feb. 1948. Ref. 389.8 F739
- 27102 BLOCK, S. S. Mildewproofing compounds; new chemicals, new knowledge can curb fungus ravages. Chem. Indus. 62: 226-231. Feb. 1948. Ref. 381 Ch26
- 27103 BRUN-MÖLLER, P. Opbevaringsproblemerne for løses; i Sverige har man taget opgaverne op. Haven 48(1): 9-10. Jan. 1948. 80 H29
- Food storage in Sweden.
- 27104 CANADA. BUREAU OF STATISTICS. CENSUS OF INDUSTRY. GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS. Canned food production in Canada, 1945, 20 p. Ottawa, 1948. 253 C332I
- 27105 CHOUARD, P. État des recherches scientifiques sur le procédé Krebs de conservation des fruits et fromages par la mousse. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 422-424. Dec. 1947. 80 R32
- 27106 COLLINS, J. H. Now, take frozen foods. West. Grower & Shipper 19(2): 5, 31. Jan. 1948. 280.38 W52
- 27107 COMINGS, E. W. What causes ice formation in food freezer insulation? Refrig. Engin. 55: 156-159. Feb. 1948. 295.9 Am32J
- 27108 CORRETT, R., PTY., TECHNICAL SERVICE DIVISION. Lactic acid in modern food technology. Austral. Food Manufacture & Distrib. 5(17): 16, 18. Dec. 5, 1947. 389.8 Au7
- 27109 CORPORACION DE VENTAS DE SALITRE Y YODO DE CHILE. El yodo. V. 4. En la industria. 72 p. Santiago, 1947. 387.1 C812
- Discusses use in processing of food and other agricultural products.
- 27110 CUMMING, H. T. A review of the 1947 outlook. Canning Trade 70(29): 20-21. Feb. 9, 1948. 286.83 T67
- Canned food.
- 27111 FINNEGAN, W. J. Method for determining frozen food storage room relative humidity. II. Frosted Food Field 5(8): 3, 8. Feb. 1948. 389.8 F922

- 27112 GARDNER, J. S. Modern developments in canning plant sanitation. *Canner* 106(9): 14, 34. Feb. 21, 1948. 286.83 C15
- 27113 GRAHAM, W. E. Development of new canned products. *Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let.*, No. 1170, sup., p. 108-110. Jan. 28, 1948. Ref. 389.9 N244In
- 27114 HAMMOND, A. E. Quick frozen foods. *Fruit, Flower, & Veg. Trades' J.* 93: 143. Jan. 31, 1948. 80 F946
- British exhibit of equipment.
- 27115 HOARK, G. E. Question of the hour: to freeze or not to freeze? *Brit. Baker* 116(3): 21, 23, 25. Jan. 16, 1948. 389.8 B772
- Bakery products.
- 27116 JOHNS, C. K. Germicides for the food industry. *Canad. Food Indus.* 19(2): 24-25, 27. Feb. 1948. 286.83 C166
- 27117 KENNEY, C. H. Yeast goes West. *Canad. Food Indus.* 19(2): 16-19, 21-23. Feb. 1948. 286.83 C166
- 27118 LAY, G. B. Rodent control in processing plants. *Pests* 16(2): 28, 30, 32. Feb. 1948. 449.8 Ex8
- 27119 LEBEL, J. Avant l'Amérique; c'est dans un village du Pas-de-Calais, qu'a été installé, il y a une dizaine d'années, le premier réfrigérateur "collectif." *Rev. Prat. du Froid* 3(3): 3-4. Feb. 1948. 295.8 R323
- 27120 LOVEGREEN, C. N. Summary of 1948 canners panel. *Amer. Grocer* 159(4, sect. 2): 30-32, 34. Jan. 28, 1948. 286.83 Am32
- 27121 MCGOVERN, J. F. It's a good story--why not tell it? *Canner* 106(8): 25-26. Feb. 14, 1948. 286.83 C15
- On the Ozark Canners Association.
- 27122 MARCHINI, A. *Tecnologia rurale; industrie agrarie*. Ed. 9, 382 p. Firenze, Ofiria, 1947. (Corso Completo di Agraria e Materie Affini) 33.19 M33T
- On wine manufacture, olive oil processing, dairy products manufacture, and food preservation.
- 27123 MONTWELL, E. W. Canner-grower relations. *Canad. Food Indus.* 19(2): 35-37. Feb. 1948. 286.83 C166
- 27124 PEARCE, J. A. How Canada attacks some of her food preservation problems. *Chem. & Indus.*, No. 5, p. 67-70. Jan. 31, 1948. 382 M31C
- 27125 PISA, A. Výroba konzerv v domácnosti na venkově (The canning of food in farm households). *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 2: 634-637. Dec. 25, 1947. 41.8 C27
- 27126 PROSTOSERDOV, N. M. Beskletochnoe brozhenie. *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR.* 7(10): 16-17. Oct. 1947. 95.8 V77
- Alcoholic fermentation.
- 27127 ROSE, D. K., and JOHNSON, H. D. Condensation and rust on canned goods in storage. *Food Indus.* 20: 212-215, 326. Feb. 1948. 389.8 F739
- 27128 SANBORN, R. E. What's being accomplished by plant sanitation. 1. An industry view. *Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let.*, No. 1170, sup., p. 82-83. Jan. 28, 1948. 389.9 N244In
- 27129 SHANK, D. E. Canned foods on the production line. What's New Home Econ. 12(6): 52-53, 176-177. Feb. 1948. 321.8 W55
- 27130 SHEPHERD, M. L. Some industrial opportunities in dehydration. *N. C. Dept. Conserv. & Devlpmt. Resource-Indus. Ser.*, No. 3, 51 p. Raleigh, 1947. 280.9 N8142
- 27131 SLATER, L. E. Economics of farm freezers, study aids in choosing most practical type for family. *Okl. Rur. News* 1(1): 10-11. Jan. 1948. 325.8 A 044
- 27132 SOMERS, I. I. How to establish a plant cleaning program. II. *Food Indus.* 20: 199-204, 328, 330. Feb. 1948. 389.8 F739
- 27133 SOMERS, I. I. What's being accomplished by plant sanitation. 2. The N.C.A.'s contribution. *Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let.*, No. 1170, sup., p. 83-85. Jan. 28, 1948. 389.9 N244In
- 27134 STARE, F. Highest ethical standards urged in canning industry operations. *Food Canada* 8(1): 24, 26. Jan. 1948. 389.8 F7323
- 27135 STUCKEY, H. P. Your community cannery. *South. Agr.* 77, 1. e., 78(2): 72. Feb. 1948. 6 S083
- 27136 TAYLOR, H. P. From seller's to buyer's market. (Digest.) *Food Packer* 29(2): 33-34. Feb. 1948. 286.83 C165
- The canning industry.
- 27137 TRI-STATE PACKERS ASSOCIATION, INC. Annual report, 1947, 12 p. Easton, Md., 1947. 389.9 T73
- 27138 WILSON, H. W. A billion dollar industry. *Butchers' Advocate* 123(6): 33-34. Feb. 11, 1948. 286.85 B97
- Cold storage warehousing.

STATISTICS

- 27139 CALLANDER, W. F. Crop meter. *Dominion-Prov. Conf. Agr. Statis.* Ottawa, 1946. Rpt., p. 118. 27 D71
- 27140 CALLANDER, W. F. Recent developments in agricultural estimating in the United States. *Dominion-Prov. Conf. Agr. Statis.* Ottawa, 1946. Rpt., p. 86-93. 27 D71
- 27141 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPARTEMENT. Industriel produktionsstatistik, statistique de la production industrielle, 1946. *Danmarks Statis. Meddel.* (ser. 4), v. 132, No. 1, 208 p. København, 1947. 257.1 St2M
- Data on the food industries.
- 27142 DOMINION-PROVINCIAL CONFERENCE ON AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS. Report, 3d, 1946, 161 p. Ottawa, 1946. 27 D71
- Issued by Agricultural Division, Bureau of Statistics of Canada.
- 27143 FORSYTH, J. L. Agricultural census. *Dominion-Prov. Conf. Agr. Statis.* Ottawa, 1946. Rpt., p. 111-114. 27 D71
- 27144 FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE. Statistique agricole annuelle, 1945, 555 p. Paris, 1947. 260 Ag8Ag
- 27145 GHOSH, B. Crop estimation in India; a brief review of the sampling methods. *Calcutta Statis. Assoc. B.*, No. 1, p. 5-12. Aug. 1947. 251.8 G12
- 27146 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Agricultural statistics 1939-1944, England and Wales. I, 228 p. London, 1947. 256.01 Ag82Ag
- 27147 HAGSTROM COMPANY, INC. Hagstrom's Loose leaf market atlas of the United States for sales managers, advertising directors, business executives. Ed. 2, rev. and enl., 111 p. N. Y., 1946. 225 H122
- Rural data included.
- 27148 HOLMES, A. D. The adequacy of June survey paired-card samples of field crop acreages. *Dominion-Prov. Conf. Agr. Statis.* Ottawa, 1946. Rpt., p. 42-48. 27 D71
- 27149 JENSEN, H. L. Planteavlén 1947 [Plant production 1947]. *Danek Landbr.* 67(1/2): 7-9. Jan. 8, 1948. 280.28 V91
- 27150 MANUFACTURERS RECORD. The blue book of Southern progress, 1948, 180 p. Baltimore, Md., 1948. 252 M312
- Contains agricultural statistics.
- 27151 MÜNZINGER. Zur annteschätzung. *Bad. Landw. Wchbl.* 2: 170. Nov. 27, 1947. 18 B142
- For Württemberg-Baden, 1947.
- 27152 QUEBEC. BUREAU DES STATISTIQUES. Etudes en culture et détail sur les fermes au 1er juin 1947, 12 p. Quebec, 1947. 253.8 Ag82L
- 27153 RIO GRANDE DO SUL. DEPARTAMENTO ESTADUAL DE ESTATÍSTICA. [Statistics for agriculture, livestock, and cost of production]. Rio Grande do Sul. Dept. Estad. de Estatís. B. da Prod. Agro-Pecuária, 1947, 23 p. Porto Alegre, 1947. 255.3 R475B

- 27154 RUMANIA. INSTITUTUL CENTRAL DE STATISTICA. Statistica agricola a Romaniei [Rumanian agricultural statistics], v. 5, 1945, 44 p. Bucuresti, 1947. 267.8 In72
- 27155 RUTHERFORD, J. B., and HOLMES, A. D. Crop condition reports. Dominion-Prov. Conf. Agr. Statis. Ottawa, 1946. Rpt., p. 54-55. 27 D71
- 27156 RUTHERFORD, J. B. Farm prices and farm income statistics. Dominion-Prov. Conf. Agr. Statis. Ottawa, 1946. Rpt., p. 75. 27 D71
- 27157 RUTHERFORD, J. B. Stocks on farms. Dominion-Prov. Conf. Agr. Statis. Ottawa, 1946. Rpt., p. 57. 27 D71
- Crops.
- 27158 LA SITUATION agricole au 1er novembre 1947. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Econ. et Statis., No. 11, p. 273-285. Nov. 1947. 281.8 F84
- 27159 SUPREME COMMANDER FOR THE ALLIED POWERS. NATURAL RESOURCES SECTION. Charts and graphs. 9 Nos. n. p., 1947. 389.9 Su72
- Statistics on food and agriculture for Japan.
- 27160 SWEDEN. STATISTISKA CENTRALBYRÅN. Års-räknen år 1947; preliminär redogörelse. 23 p. Stockholm, 1947. (Sveriges officiella statistik. Jordbruk med binärningar) St 2Na
- Crop statistics.
- Title, index and summary also in French.
- 27161 TORREIRO, R. Cómo se realiza el cálculo de las cosechas. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 36 (864): 15, 17-21, 23. Jan. 15, 1948. 287 R71
- 27162 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Revised estimates of livestock and poultry on farms January 1, 1940-1945. 48 p. Washington, 1947. 1.941 H2P865
- 27163 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Revised estimates of stocks on farms; corn, wheat, oats, barley, rye, soybeans and hay. 23 p. Washington, 1947. 1.941 H2C816
- 27164 U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. Farms of non-white farm operators, number of farms, land in farms, cropland harvested, and value of land and buildings, by tenure: censuses of 1945 and 1940: final figures: South Carolina. U. S. Bur. Census. Ser. MA, No. 13, 3 p. Washington, 1948. 157.41 F223
- 27165 WESTERN AUSTRALIA. STATISTICIAN. Pocket year book of Western Australia, 29th, 1947, 184 p. Perth, 1947. 271.8 R26P
- Contains agricultural statistics.
- 27166 WOOD, H. E. Data on grasses, legumes, sun-flowers and Argentine rape. Dominion-Prov. Conf. Agr. Statis. Ottawa, 1946. Rpt., p. 58-59. 27 D71
- Statistics.
- 27167 ZETTERBERG, O. Arealinventeringen i Oktober 1947. Sweden. Kommerskol. Jordbrukssekonom. Uppgifter 9: 327-331. Dec. 1947. (Bound with Sweden. Kommerskol. Kom. Meddel., v. 34, No. 12.) 257.3 K832K
- Statistics on the winter wheat, winter rye and winter oil crop acreage in Sweden in 1947.
- 27173 AZARASHEVILI, P. B. Sovetskafá vinodel'-cheskafá promyshlennost' za tridtsat' let. [Soviet wine manufacturing industry for thirty years]. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR, 7(12): 1-8. Dec. 1947. 95.8 V77
- 27174 BARTON-WRIGHT, E. C., and DAWSON, E. R. Report for 1946 on the fermentation industries. Brewers Digest 23(1): 47-50. (Concl.) Jan. 1948. Ref. 390.8 B75
- 27175 BECK, E., ed. and comp. Wine, its history, culture and making. 59 p. Sydney, Rhinecastle Wines Pty. Ltd., 1946. 390.1 B38
- 27176 BERTHAULT, P. Le Perou et la production du vin. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 46: 14-15. Jan. 9, 1948. 80 R326
- 27177 BERTI, L. A. Determining winery efficiency. Wines & Vines 29(1): 21-22; (2): 29-30. Jan.-Feb. 1948. 95.8 C122
- 27178 BOOYSEN, C. R. Suid-Afrika en wyn. 3. Die maak van wyn [South Africa and wine. 3. The manufacture of wine]. Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 22(27): 17. July 2, 1947. 281.8 P93
- 27179 BREMOND, E. Les vins nouveaux bactériens. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord. 45: 565-569, 582-584. Dec. 5-12, 1947. 80 R326
- 27180 BREVIGLIERI, N. Produzione vinicola col-linare e crisi. Terra [Firenze] 58(46): 1, 3. Nov. 16, 1947. 16 T274
- 27181 BURNER, H. Der süßmost im bäuerlichen betrieb. Obst u. Gart. 1(9): 14-17. Sept. 1946. 80 Ob75
- 27182 CANADA. BUREAU OF STATISTICS. CENSUS OF INDUSTRY. GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS. Report on the distilled liquor industry in Canada, 1946, 10 p. Ottawa, 1948. 253 C332I
- 27183 CAVALLI, G. Vinificazione. Terra [Firenze] 58(39): 2. Sept. 28, 1947. 16 T274
- 27184 DAKHNOVA, E. M., and FREOBRAZHENSKI, A. A. Krymskii kheres [Crimean sherry]. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR, 7(12): 15-18. Dec. 1947. 95.8 V77
- 27185 DEJANA, A. Lacune nell'analisi dei mosti e del vini. Agr. Sarda 24: 265, 267. Sept. 1947. 16 Ag825
- 27186 DENISOV, A. I. Chany-stekateli drenazh-nogo tipa. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR, 7(12): 28-29. Dec. 1947. 95.8 V77
- Wine manufacture equipment.
- 27187 DEUX, Y. The use of molasses in brewing. Brewers Digest 23(1): 51-52. Jan. 1948. 390.8 B75
- 27188 FORMIGONI, L. La preparazione del sidro. Campagna 46: 318. Nov. 1, 1947. 16 C152
- 27189 GENEVOIS, L., PEYNAUD, E., and RIBEREAU-CAYON, J. Bilan des produits secondaires de la fermentation alcoolique dans les vins rouges de la Gironde. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 439-440. Feb. 2, 1948. 505 P21
- 27190 GERASIMOV, M. A. Kholodil'nye ustanovki v pervichnom vinodelii. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR, 7(10): 12-15. Oct. 1947. 95.8 V77
- Refrigeration equipment in wine manufacture.
- 27191 GREGOIRE, J. A. A Frenchman looks at the U. S. wine industry. Wines & Vines 29(1): 14-15. Jan. 1948. 95.8 C122
- 27192 GUIBACAFRE-ARRILLAGA, J. Análisis de la situación de la región cafetalera de Puerto Rico y esbozo de un plan de rehabilitación permanente. Rev. de Agr., Indus. y Com. de Puerto Rico 38(1): 3-9. Jan./Apr. 1947. 8 R325
- 27193 HUBER, H. Vom grossen weinjahr 1947. Schweiz. Ztschr. f. Obst u. Weinbau 56: 467-471. Dec. 20, 1947. 80 Sch9
- 27194 HUTCHINSON, C. F. How the Food, Drug Act affects tea. Spice Mill 71(2): 43, 52. Feb. 1948. 389.8 Sp4
- 27195 JAUQUÉMIN, L. Observaciones vitivinícolas europeas. Vinos, Vides y Frutas 43: 387-390. Jan. 1948. 9 Ag89
- 27196 JOHNSON, A. Trends in pepper. Spice Mill 71(2): 55. Feb. 1948. 389.8 Sp4

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

- 27197 KENNEY, C. H. Spice milling and food quality control. *Canad. Food Indus.* 19(2): 33-34. Feb. 1948. 286.83 C166
- 27198 KHARITONOV, N. F. *Shampanskoye proizvodstvo--peredovaya tekhnika*. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(12): 21-23. Dec. 1947. 95.8 V77
Equipment in the manufacture of champagne.
- 27199 KINGSTON, J. Factores determinantes do preço do café. *Rev. Bras. de Estatíst.* 8: 353-362. Apr./Sept. 1947. 251.8 R322
- 27200 KULIKOV, N. N. Vnedrenie v proizvodstvo nauchnykh rabot instituta "Magarach." Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(12): 30-31. Dec. 1947. 95.8 V77
Utilization of scientific works of Magarach Institute in wine manufacture.
- 27201 LAMB, J. Tea manufacture. *Ceylon Tea Res. Inst. Tea Q.* 19: 69-73. July 1947. 68.18 C33
- 27202 LANDES, K. H. How to "fingerprint" spices. *Spice Mill* 71(2): 53-54. Feb. 1948. 389.8 Sp4
Grading and standardization.
- 27203 LAUFER, S. Filters vs. centrifugal separators in the brewery. I. *Food Indus.* 20: 208-211, 326, 328. Feb. 1948. 389.8 F739
- 27204 LEÓN LEÓN, H. Vinificadores automáticos. *Campeño [Santiago]* 79(11/12): 61-63. Nov./Dec. 1947. 9.3 Sol2
- 27205 MAKSHIMOV, I. M. Melkolitrazhnaya bochkotara dlya torgovoi seti. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(12): 32-33. Dec. 1947. 95.8 V77
Wine containers.
- 27206 MAKSHIMOV, I. M. Za sokhranenie kachestva vinogradnykh vin [Preservation of quality in grape wines]. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(10): 41. Oct. 1947. 95.8 V77
- 27207 MARSH, T. D., and KANAGARATNAM, N. China tea: manufacturing trials at the Central Experiment Station, Serdang. *Malay. Agr. J.* 30: 191-203. Oct. 1947. 22.5 F312
- 27208 MARTIN, H. W. Bacteria control at Pirrone winery. *Wines & Vines* 29(1): 25. Jan. 1948. 95.8 C122
- 27209 MÁS SOLANES, R. DE. Para evitar la alteración de los vinos. *Cult. Mod.* 30: 411. Nov. 1947. 15 C89
- 27210 MELLO, J. C. O ciclo das safras pequenas. *São Paulo. Supt. dos. Serv. do Café. B.* 22: 174-176. Mar. 1947. 68.29 S63
- 27211 MELLO, J. C. O Estado do Paraná e o café. *São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B.* 22: 314-316. May 1947. 68.29 S63
- 27212 MELLO, J. C. O projeto Sá Tinoco. *São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café B.* 22: 102-104. Feb. 1947. 68.29 S63
- 27213 MESTRE, A. Viticultura: la repunta o acescencia. *Cult. Mod.* 30: 410-411. Nov. 1947. 15 C89
- 27214 MONTEALEGRE, M. R. La fermentación del café y su influencia sobre la calidad. *Inst. de Defensa del Café de Costa Rica. Rev.* 18: 351-359. Oct./Nov. 1947. 68.28 C82
- 27215 MOORES, R. G., and CAMPBELL, H. A. Determination of theobromine and caffeine in cacao materials. *Analyt. Chem.* 20(1): 40-47. Jan. 1948. Ref. 381 J825A
- 27216 NARDINI E., J. Enfermedades de los vinos. *Campo [La Paz]* 1(6): 25-26. Oct. 1947. 9.1 C15
- 27217 PALMA, M. El beneficio de las almendras del cacao. 43 p. Caracas, Dirección de Agricultura. Sección del Cacao, 1947. 68.3 V522
- 27218 POLITOVA-SOVZENKO, T. K. O dubil'nykh veshchestvakh vinogradnogo susla [About tannins of grape musts]. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(12): 18-20. Dec. 1947. 95.8 V77
- 27219 PURNER, H. Süßmost im bauernhaus. *Salzburg. Bauer.* No. 16, p. 6-8. Aug. 15, 1947. 19 Sa3
- 27220 RED, D. Wie steht es mit der zichorie? Muss unser kaffee so dünn sein? *Landw. Wohnbl.* 138: 13. Jan. 10, 1948. 18 I2338
Germany.
- 27221 RIBEREAU-GAYON, J. Tratamiento de los vinos por la bentonita. *Vinos, Vías y Frutas* 43: 344-345, 347-348, 350-351. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 9 Ag89
- 27222 ROSENBAUM, R. The vanilla bean situation. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 43(2): 31. Feb. 1948. 44.8 So83
- 27223 ROSSOTTI, H. H. Estudio analítico y comercial de los aguardientes argentinos. *La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Cien. Quím. Rev.* 20: 205-211. 1945; pub. 1947. Ref. 385 L31
- 27224 SCHOONMAKER, F. Wines of the Loire. *Gourmet* 8(2): 14-15, 31-34. Feb. 1948. 389.8 G74
- 27225 SEMICHON, L. État actuel de l'œnologie. *Rev. de Vitic.* 93: 358-361. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 95.8 R322
France.
- 27226 SHIMWELL, J. L. The story of Irish stout. *Amer. Brewer* 81(1): 25, 54, 56. Jan. 1948. 390.8 Am3
- 27227 TOUBEAU, M. La protection des appellations d'origine dans les rapports internationaux. *Off. Internatl. du Vin. B.* 20(200): 8-10. Oct. 1947. 390.8 B87
- 27228 VALDES LOMA, A. Análisis de vinos. *Campo [La Paz]* 1(6): 92-94. Oct. 1947. 9.1 C15
- 27229 VAKELAIRE, R. Le marché des vins. *Coopération* 18: 13-15. Jan. 1948. 280.28 C7845
France.
- 27230 WAGNER, P. M. Keep wine judgments "open." *Wines & Vines* 29(2): 17. Feb. 1948. 95.8 C122
- 27231 WEITAKER, C. H. Mace from Grenada's nutmegs. *Foreign Agr.* 12: 32-33. Feb. 1948. 1.9 Ec7For
Collecting and handling, sorting, grading, and packing.
- 27232 WILSON, R. Wineries and distilleries. *Austral. Bur. Census & Statis. Mfg. Indus.*, 1945/46, No. 36, 10 p. Canberra, 1947. 271 Au72Ma
- 27233 WRIGHT, J. The resuscitation of the cocoa industry in Jamaica. *Jamaica. Dept. Agr. Ext. C.*, No. 7, 8 p. Jamaica, 1947. 275.249 J22

DAIRY PRODUCTS

- 27234 AARÖE, V. Mejerihandteringen under år 1947. *Lantmannen* 32: 25-24. Jan. 10, 1948. 11 I231
The dairy industry in Sweden in 1947.
- 27235 ABRAHAMSEN, S. Dairy show 1 London. *Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr.* 13: 110-111. (To be cont.) 1947. 44.8 N752
- 27236 AZEVEDO, G. F. DE., and LEAO, O. A. C. Fabrica-escola de lacticínios "Candido Tostes." *Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro]* 6: 155. Apr./June 1947. 9.2 Ag892
- 27237 BENDIXEN, H. A. The future outlook for butter. *Creamery J.* 59(2): 5, 34-35. Feb. 1948. 44.8 C86
- 27238 BENTERUD, T. Meieribruket i 1947. *Meieriposten* 37(1): 1-8. Jan. 3, 1948. 44.8 M47
The dairy industry in Norway in 1947.
- 27239 BERG, E. K. We have never produced enough milk. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 43(2): 122-123. Feb. 1948. 44.8 So83
- 27240 BÉRUÉE, B. Un problème permanent. *Foyer Rur. [Montreal]* 7(4): 4. Jan. 1948. 7 F83
The Quebec dairy industry.
- 27241 BOLLESTAD, H. På Amerikaferd. *Meiriposten* 37(1): 8-13. (To be cont.) Jan. 3, 1948. 44.8 M47
Description of dairy plants in Minnesota and Wisconsin.
- 27242 BONIN, J. M. L'organisation d'une entreprise moderne de produits laitiers. *Ensemble!* 9(2): 58-59. Feb. 1948. 280.28 En7
- 27243 BRANDT, J. Dairy year in review. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 10(2): 44. Feb. 1948. 44.8 Am38

27244 BRIGGS, F. A. We have the cows but where's the milk? Farm and Ranch 67(2): 26-28. Feb. 1948. 6 T31

Dairy industry in the Southwest.

27245 BRIGHTMAN, M. H. What is the Dairy Industry Committee? Natl. Butter & Cheese J. 39(2): 34-35, 53-54. Feb. 1948. 286.85 B98Bu

27246 CARRIGAN, J. E. Remarks. Vt. U. and State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. and Dairy Husb. [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. and Milk Distrib. (1947) 26: 4-5. 44.9 V593

Educational work at Vermont State College.

27247 CHRISTIAN, C. F. What's ahead for Ohio dairymen. Ohio Farmer 201(4): 18-19. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 Oh3

27248 COLAN, E. E. F. Practical milk bar operation, catering and ice cream making. 193 p. London, 1946? 389.2 C67

27249 DAVIS, H. E. From the gate--whither? Butter and cheese only--or diversification? New Zealand must decide. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 23(7): 4-5. Jan. 1948. 44.8 N484

27250 DE BOERDERIJ. Betera melk, beter zuivel, betere prijzen [Better milk, better dairy products, better prices]. 77 p. Doetinchem, Misset, 1946? 44 B6322

27251 DEERING, F. Pontotoc [County, Oklahoma] plan puts boys in dairy business. Farmer-Stockman 61(2): 6, 35. Feb. 1948. 6 Ok45

4-H Club dairy program.

27252 GORRIE, C. J. R. Mr. A. H. Ward's estimate of N. Z. dairy industry. Stock & Land 37(43): 7. Nov. 19, 1947. 49 St63

27253 GOSLIE, H. C. Connecticut new milk shed law, Public Act 399, effective October 1, 1947. Vt. U. and State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. and Dairy Husb. [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. and Milk Distrib. (1947) 26: 48-52. 44.9 V593

27254 HANSEN, O. S. Indtryk fra den 11. Nordiske Mejerifolkkongres i Trondheim 1947. Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 13: 41-42. 1947. 44.8 N752

Account of the Scandinavian Dairy Congress in Norway with observations on the dairy industry in Norway included.

27255 HUREL, C. L'enseignement de la laiterie en France. Inform. Lait., No. 55, p. 1, 4. Jan. 15, 1948. 44.8 In3

27256 JUDD, S. G. Commissioner's comments. Vt. U. and State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. and Dairy Husb. [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. and Milk Distrib. (1947) 26: 43-47. 44.9 V593

Problems of the dairy industry.

27257 KULIMAN, F. H., JR. Battle stations for 1948. Amer. Milk Rev. 10(2): 26, 62-63. Feb. 1948. 44.8 Am38

Dairy industry.

27258 LANGSLET, S., BERGMAN, T., and JENSEN, J. Produktionstekniske opgaver indenfor de nordiske landes mejeribrug i aaret 1948. Topical problems of production techniques of the dairy industry in the Scandinavian countries in the year 1948. Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 13: 104-109. 1947. 44.8 N752

27259 LOSS, E. A new tasty meat-like dairy food. Ark. Agr. 25(5): 7, 14. Jan. 1948. 276.8 Ark42

27260 MAHLE, G. C. The future of dairying in the State of Arkansas. South. Dairy Prod. J. 43(2): 40, 43. Feb. 1948. 44.8 So83

27261 MAJOR, W. C. T., MORLARTY, L., and ROBERTSON, D. S. The production, processing, and transport of milk under tropical conditions. Queensland Agr. J. 65: 320-323. Nov. 1947. 23 Q33

27262 MYRICK, N. The Marshall Plan; processed milk and cheese are the chief dairy products involved in the State Department proposals for United States aid in European recovery. Amer. Milk Rev. 10(2): 21-22, 24. Feb. 1948. 44.8 Am38

27263 PELLETIER, J. R. Notre programme laitier: pensons-y deux fois? Terre de Chez Nous 20(19): 10; (20): 16; (21 1. e. 22): 12, 14. Jan. 28-Feb. 4, 18, 1948. 7 T27

Canada.

27264 RAY, L. L. The state association in an accelerated dairy program. South. Dairy Prod. J. 43(2): 46-49, 79. Feb. 1948. 44.8 So83

27265 REICHAERT, E. L. A rat control program for the dairy plant. South. Dairy Prod. J. 43(2): 104, 114. Feb. 1948. 44.8 So83

27266 RIBEIRO, H. C. Usina de laticínios. São Paulo. Dir. do Ensino Agr. B. do Ensino Agr. 2 (10): 23-28. Oct./Dec. 1947. 275.9 Sa62

Production statistics and layouts.

27267 RIBEIRO, J. A. A indústria de laticínios alagoana. Soc. Paul. de Med. Vet. B. 7: 251-258. Dec. 1946. 41.9 So13

27268 ROWLAND, E. P. Dairymen's prospects are better than other farmers'. C. M. P. A. Bulletin 29 (341): 5. Jan. 1948. 44.9 C768

27269 ROY, J. B. Les fromages de Saint-Hyacinthe. B. des Agr. 44(1): 8-9, 17. Jan. 1948. 7 B872

27270 RUSSELL, J. F. The dairy industry of Scotland. Dairy Indus. Soc. Internatl. DIST. B., No. 4, sup., 4 p. Jan. 1948. 44.9 D1422

27271 SCHAEFFER, G., and JACQUOT, R. La politique du lait en Angleterre. I. Répartition et consommation. Ann. de la Nutr. et de L'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques 1: 69-82. 1947. 389.8 An73

27272 SKERTCHLY, C. The ice cream industry; progress in 1947. Dairyman 65(1): 9-11. Jan. 1948. 44.8 D1426

27273 SKERTCHLY, C. The milk manufacturing industry in 1947. Dairyman 65: 67, 69. Feb. 1948. 44.8 D1426

Great Britain.

27274 SPIIKAY, W. Teamwork in the dairy industry. Amer. Milk Rev. 10(2): 36. Feb. 1948. 44.8 Am38

27275 SVENSKA MEJERIERNAS RIKSFÖRENING. Driftsanalyser för Svenska mejerier, 14th, 1946, 169 p. Halmstad, 1947. 281.3449 Sv2

Annual report on dairies in Sweden.

27276 SWEET, R. S. Butter flavor cultured products. Cracker Baker 37(2): 53-54. Feb. 1948. 389.8 C84

27277 TRACY, P. H. What does the future have in store for the dairy industry. Cherry-Burrell Circle 33(1/2): 3-5, 27. Jan./Feb. 1948. 44.8 C42

27278 U. S. BUREAU OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Partial list of references on neufchatel and cream cheese. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDM-Inf-60, 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.973 D4B34

27279 WARD, A. H. The background to high dairy-ling prices; some facts about the international marketing position for dairy produce. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 23(7): 11-13. Jan. 1948. 44.8 N484

27280 WESTERN CONDENSING COMPANY. Whey and whey products. 24 p. San Francisco? 1947? 44 W524

Analysis and Composition

27281 ALLSEBROOK, M. R., BARKWORTH, H., and HOSKING, Z. Comparisons of plate count media for milk. Dairyman 65: 59, 61, 63, 65. Feb. 1948. 44.8 D1426

27282 ARMOUR, J. F. The effect of cell content on resazurin tests in Scotland during 1947. Dairy Indus. 13(1): 37-39. Jan. 1948. 44.8 D1427

27283 BAKALOR, S., and DE KOCK, A. A. The composition of milk offered for sale in Pretoria, South Africa. Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J. 14(10): 25-26. Oct. 1947. 44.8 Au72

27284 CASTLE, M. E., and GLUCKSMANN, E. J. Causes of variation in the composition of milk. Dairy Indus. 13(1): 42-44. Jan. 1948. 44.8 D1427

27285 CASTLE, M. E., and GLUCKSMANN, E. J. Osmotic pressure, freezing point and boiling point of milk. Dairy Indus. 13(1): 40-42. Jan. 1948. 44.8 D1427

27286 GHONEIM, A., EL-KATIB, M. T., and EL-MAGHRABI, M. Chemical composition of Egyptian buffalo's milk and its relation to milk laws. Roy. Egypt. Med. Assoc. J. 30: 413-420. Aug. 1947. 44.8 Eg93

27287 GOULD, I. A., and POTTER, F. E. Utilizing the true lactic acid content to indicate quality of ice cream. Ice Cream Rev. 31(7): 45, 90, 92, 96. Feb. 1948. 389.8 Ie22

27288 HANSEN, R. Forholdet mellem skummetmelkens fedtprocent og fedtindholdet i den tilsvarende sødmælk [The relation of the fat percentage of skimmed milk and the fat content of the same amount of sweet milk]. Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 13: 1-3. 1947. 44.8 N752

27289 KING, N. Det frie fedt i smør. Free fat in butter. Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 13: 11-15. 1947. 44.8 N752

English summary.

27290 KING, N. En metode til kvantitativ undersøgelse af smørrets struktur, (henholdsvis fedtfasen) A method for quantitative investigation of the butter-structure (with regard to the fat-phase). Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 13: 76-82. 1947. 44.8 N752

English summary.

27291 LAMBERTSEN, F. Vandprocenten i smørret. Water percentage of butter. Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 13: 49. 1947. 44.8 N752

27292 LUCAS, P. S. Overrun and solids-not-fat relationship in ice cream. Ice Cream Rev. 31(7): 46, 104, 106. Feb. 1948. 389.8 Ie22

27293 MUCIOLO, P., and CERVEIRA, M. Influência do formal, usado na conservação do leite, sobre os índices de peroxidase, redutase e fosfatase. Soc. Paul. de Med. Vet. B. 7: 259-261. Dec. 1946. 41.9 Sol3

English summary.

27294 PAULA E SILVA, A. S. DE. Determinação do estrato seco do leite. B. do Leite (ser. 4) 1(5): 10. Nov. 1947. 44.8 B633

27295 PEDDIE, J. J. G. Primary isolation of Brucella abortus from milk. New Zeal. Assoc. Bact. J. 1(1): 4-5. Apr. 1946. 448.39 N48

27296 PETERSON, M. H., JOHNSON, M. J., and PRICE, W. V. Determination of cheese lipase. J. Dairy Sci. 31(1): 31-38. Jan. 1948. 44.8 J822

27297 PETERSON, M. H., JOHNSON, M. J., and PRICE, W. V. Determination of cheese proteinase. J. Dairy Sci. 31(1): 47-54. Jan. 1948. 44.8 J822

27298 PETERSON, M. H., JOHNSON, M. J., and PRICE, W. V. Proteinase content of Cheddar cheese during making and ripening. J. Dairy Sci. 31(1): 55-61. Jan. 1948. Ref. 44.8 J822

27299 ROUSEDY, A. The comparative value of bacteriological methods in estimating the bacterial count of market milks in Egypt. Vet. J. 104(1): 23-28. Jan. 1948. 41.8 V643

27300 ROWLAND, S. J. Recent studies in the composition of milk. (Sum.) Chem. & Indus., No. 7, p. 106. Feb. 14, 1948. 382 M31C

Discussion, p. 106.

27301 SNOPE, W. D. Testing milk and milk products. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 308, 38 p. State College, 1947. 275.29 P38C

27302 WATTS, P. S., MCLEOD, D. H., and WHEATER, D. W. F. Observations on the temperature-compensated resazurin test under winter conditions. Dairy Indus. 13(1): 31-37. Jan. 1948. 44.8 D1427

Consumption and Utilization

27303 DEAN, W. A., JR. Dairy waste saving and disposal. Cherry-Burrell Circle 33(1/2): 9-10, 23-25. Jan./Feb. 1948. 44.8 C42

27304 THOME, K. E. Vassleproblemet (The whey problem). K. Lantbruksakad. Tidsskr. 86: 177-195. 1947. 104 Sw3

English summary.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

27305 COSTA, P. O problema do abastecimento de leite da capital da República. B. do Leite (ser. 4) 1(5): 17-20. (Concl.) Nov. 1947. 44.8 B633

Brazil.

27306 HIRSCH, D. E. If you want to be a Badger. News for Farmer Coops. 14(12): 12-14, 22. Mar. 1948. 166.2 N47

Consolidated Badger Cooperative, a dairy organization.

27307 HIRSCHFELD, A. Un bel exemple suisse: le lait directement du producteur au consommateur. Mois Moisson 3(118): 1, 3. Dec. 12/18, 1947. 14 M72

27308 BOLDEN, R. T. A milk marketing program for Vermont. Vt. U. and State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. and Dairy Husb. [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. and Milk Distrib. (1947) 26: 36-42. 44.9 V593

27309 HUIJT, M. Activities of National Dairy Council outlined by President Huijt in talk. Cheese Rptr. 72(26): 9, 11. Feb. 20, 1948. 44.8 Sh3

Public relations.

27310 JAMISON, H. E. Inter-State [Milk Producers' Cooperative] members raise the ante. News for Farmer Coops. 14(12): 7. Mar. 1948. 166.2 N47

27311 MCCAMPELLE, F. H. Pacific Coast dairy markets on way back. Pacific Dairy Rev. 52(2): 36, 38. Feb. 1948. 286.85 P11

27312 NEW JERSEY, DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Dealers licensed under the Milk Dealers' Licensing and Bonding Act, Produce Dealers' Licensing and Bonding Act and Cattle Dealers' Licensing Act. N. J. Dept. Agr. C. 370, 28 p. Trenton, 1947. 2 N46C

27313 NEW SOUTH WALES, DAIRY PRODUCTS BOARD. Report, 1946/47, 4 p. Sydney, 1947. 281.3449 N47

27314 PINEL, A. Enquête sur les possibilités de vente des laits en poudre de la province de Québec dans les pays de l'Union Française et en Afrique. Québec Lait. 7(1): 10-11. Jan. 1948. 44.8 Q3

27315 RAY, S. C. Long distance collection of milk for city supplies. Bangalore Dairy Cattle Soc. Monthly B. 6: 129-132. Dec. 1947. 43.9 B22

27316 ROBERTS, H. Meadow Gold strikes new pay dirt through group selling. Sales Mgmt. 60(3): 62, 64, 67. Feb. 1, 1948. 280.38 S43

Milk.

27317 ROY, L. Quelques notes historiques sur l'Association des Distributeurs de Lait de la Province de Québec Inc. Québec Lait. 7(1): 12-13. Jan. 1948. 44.8 Q3

27318 SOCIEDAD COOPERATIVA DE TAMBOROS DE LA ZONA DE ROSARIO LIMITADA. Memoria y balance, 9th, 1946/47, 72 p. Rosario, 1947. 280.2449 Sol

27319 WECKEL, K. G. Changes menace small [milk] distributor. Dairy News 2(16): 2. Jan. 26, 1948. 44.8 D1417

27320 WILLIAMS, F. P., JR. The future of fluid milk sales. Vt. U. and State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. and Dairy Husb. [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. and Milk Distrib. (1947) 26: 53-57. 44.9 V593

27321 YEAGER, C. R. Consumer advertising of Golden Guernsey. Guernsey Breeders' J. 73: 332-334. Feb. 1, 1948. 43.8 G93

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

27322 ALDRICH, B. J. Butter--as a butter buyer sees it. Creamery J. 59(2): 8, 29. Feb. 1948. 44.8 C86

Quality.

27323 BAUM, W. W. National Milk Testing and Advisory Scheme [Great Britain]. Med. Off. 79: 46-47. Jan. 31, 1948. 44.8 M462

27324 BREMER, H. E. Uniform milk inspection. Vt. U. and State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. and Dairy Husb. [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. and Milk Distrib. (1947) 26: 29-30. 44.9 V593

- 27325 BRYANT, C. B. A. Ten common causes of excessive sediment. 7. Sediment in rinse water. Popkess' Dairyman's J. 34(11): 12-13. Feb. 1948. 44.8 D142
- 27326 FIFER, R. In Missouri, American Butter Institute and its work in a quality program. South. Dairy Prod. J. 43(2): 106-107. Feb. 1948. 44.8 So83
- 27327 HUEBNER, R. J., and others. Q fever studies in southern California. I. Recovery of Rickettsia burnetii from raw milk. U. S. Pub. Health Serv. Rpts. 63: 214-222. Feb. 13, 1948. 151.65 P96
- W. L. Jellison, M. D. Beck, R. R. Parker, and C. C. Shepard, joint authors.
- 27328 JENSEN, C., BECK, L. D., and PLATH, E. Standardization of composition and quality of North Dakota butter. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 10: 54-56. Nov./Dec. 1947. 100 N813B
- 27329 JOSEPHSON, D. V. Dairy news writer helps reduce oxidized flavors. Dairy News 2(17): 8. Feb. 9, 1948. 44.8 D1417
- Ice cream.
- 27330 KURSTEINER, J. Beobachtungen bei der Alpmilchsteratation (sommer 1947). Schweiz. Milchztg. 74: 14. Jan. 9, 1948. 44.8 Sch92
- 27331 OHIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Federal-State grading and inspection service in Ohio, report on dairy and poultry products, 1947, 8 p. Columbus, 1948? 280.3479 Oh30
- U. S. Production and Marketing Administration co-operating.
- 27332 REID, W. H. E. Color control tricky job, Reid warns milk handlers. Dairy News 2(16): 4. Jan. 26, 1948. 44.8 D1417
- 27333 STEBBINS, E. L. The public health official of tomorrow. Amer. Milk Rev. 10(2): 8, 10, 68. Feb. 1948. 44.8 Am38
- Safe milk.
- 27334 TOMPKINS, L. T. Uniform inspection. Vt. U. and State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. and Dairy Husb. [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. and Milk Distrib. (1947) 26: 24-28. 44.9 V593
- Milk.
- 27335 VAN ASWEGAN, W. G. Bonus on milk above standard quality. Farmer's Weekly 74: 52-53. Oct. 1, 1947. 24 F225
- Europe.

Packing and Packaging

- 27336 BEGIN, P. E. Le lavage des bouteilles à lait. Québec Lait. 7(1): 31-35. Jan. 1948. 44.8 Q3
- 27337 HANSEN, R. Om mælkekarterner. Milk paper containers. Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 13: 35-39. 1947. 44.8 N752
- 27338 HARGREAVES, G. Tracking faults in the can washer. I. Dairy Indus. 13(1): 53-55. Jan. 1948. 44.8 D1427
- 27339 JENSEN, G. E. Danske undersøgelsers med aluminiumfolie til detailpakning af smør. Danish examinations of aluminium foil for wrapping of butter. Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 13: 33-34. 1947. 44.8 N752
- English summary.
- 27340 NORTH, G. C. Nitrogen pack; how it solves the problem of preservation for a product with high butter-fat content. Mod. Packaging 21(5): 116-117, 176. Jan. 1948. 309.8 M72
- In ice cream mixes and other products.
- 27341 PFEFFER, J. G. The production of packaged ice cream. South. Dairy Prod. J. 43(2): 30-31, 72-74. Feb. 1948. 44.8 So83
- 27342 U. S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE. Glass containers for cottage cheese and sour cream (capacities, weights, dimensions, and finish); simplified practice recommendation R148-47. 9 p. Washington, 1948. 157.88 815
- 27343 WASHINGTON. STATE DAIRY PRODUCTS COMMISSION. MERCHANDISING DIVISION. Heat sealing cheese in celophane is easy and profitable. Pacific Northwest Merchant, Grocer & Meat Dealer 43 1. e. 44(1): 16-17. Jan. 1948. 286.28 F11

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

- 27344 ADAMS, T. M. Summary of the report of the Boston Milkshed Price Committee. Vt. U. and State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. and Dairy Husb. [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. and Milk Distrib. (1947) 26: 58-60. 44.9 V593
- 27345 BREDDO, W. New milk price formula proposed. N. H. Agr. Col. Ext. B. No. 83, p. 3, 7-8. Nov. 1947. 275.29 N45
- 27346 HANCOCK, J. E. Report of Milkshed Committee. Vt. U. and State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. and Dairy Husb. [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. and Milk Distrib. (1947) 26: 61-63. 44.9 V593
- Prices.
- 27347 HENRY, J. M. Increase in milk prices. Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J. 14(10): 15-17. Oct. 1947. 44.8 Au72
- 27348 MAXWELL, B. W. Pay for quality milk. Capper's Farmer 59(3): 13, 48. Mar. 1948. 6 M693
- 27349 NIELSEN, S. Problemer, der melder sig ved en afregning efter fedt- og æggehviteindhold af mælk, som anvendes til ostning. Problems in connection with the payment for milk for cheese making on the basis of fat percentage and protein content. Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 13: 59-63. 1947. 44.8 N752
- 27350 O'DEA, S. New milk price formula proposed. U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. Mktg. Activities 10(12): 9-10. Dec. 1947. 1.942 ADM34
- 27351 SELBY, H. W. Digest of a statement in support of the Class I milk price formula recommended by the Boston Milkshed Price Committee. United Farmers New Eng. News 7(5): 7, 15. Nov. 1947. 6 Un35
- 27352 WHITING, W. O. Discussion of the new class I pricing formula for the Boston market. Vt. U. and State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. and Dairy Husb. [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. and Milk Distrib. (1947) 26: 64-66. 44.9 V593
- 27353 YOUNG, H. P. Proving the case for a milk price. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 8(2): 4. Jan. 1948. 280.28 M56

Processing and Storage

- 27354 ANDERSON, L. C. Determining the efficient use of truck and cabinet space. (Excerpts.) Ice Cream Rev. 31(7): 48, 50, 74, 76. Feb. 1948. 389.8 Ic22
- 27355 AREY, J. A., and KIMREY, A. C. Handling milk on the farm. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 64, 6 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811Ex
- 27356 BASU, U. P., and GUPTA, S. K. S. On the fortification of edible fat with vitamin A. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 70(1): 413. Jan. 1948. 381 Am33J
- Relates to cheese.
- 27357 BEEDLER, H. A. Ice cream shrinkage. Ice Cream Rev. 31(7): 144-146, 148-149. Feb. 1948. 389.8 Ic22
- 27358 BLOEMER, K. Karotinisierung von butter und anderen speisefetten. Monatsh. f. Veterinärmed. 2: 72-73. May 1947. 41.8 M742
- 27359 BORLAND, A. A. Cheddar cheese. Pa. Farmer 138: 174-175. Feb. 28, 1948. 6 P383
- Home manufacture.
- 27360 BUEHLER, L., JR. Refrigeration for the bottling plant and creamery. Vt. U. and State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. and Dairy Husb. [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. and Milk Distrib. (1947) 26: 18-21. 44.9 V593
- 27361 CARIZZA, R. A. Tecnología de la leche-quesería. Res 15: 21630-21631. Dec. 20, 1947. 286.85 R31
- 27362 COULTER, S. T. How to help yourself. (Excerpts.) Natl. Butter & Cheese J. 39(2): 42, 44-45. Feb. 1948. 286.85 B98Bu
- Butter making.
- 27363 DAHLE, C. D., and COLLINS, W. F. Basic stabilizers in the ice cream industry. (Abs.) Ice Cream Rev. 31(7): 60, 62. Feb. 1948. 389.8 Ic22

- 27384 DAVIES, J. G. El cuidado de la leche. *Res 16*: 21806. Jan. 20, 1948. 286.85 R31
- 27385 DELIGNY, J. La fabrication du beurre en continu. *Rev. Prat. du Froid* 3(3): 19-22. (To be cont.) Feb. 1948. 295.8 R323
- 27386 DISCUSSION on the control of the manufacture and sale of ice-cream at sessional meeting held at Belfast on 6th November, 1947. *Roy. Sanit. Inst. J.* 68(1): 21-31. Jan. 1948. 449.9 R812
- Contents: (a) The control of ice-cream, by S. Barron, p. 21-23; (b) The control of personnel, by W. G. Swann, p. 23-24; (c) The laboratory control of ice-cream, by G. F. W. Tinsdale, p. 25-27; (d) Premises and equipment, by W. J. Harris, p. 27-28; Discussion, p. 29-31.
- 27387 DOUGLAS, H. Tales of university butter-making. *Ark. Agr.* 25(5): 12. Jan. 1948. 276.8 Ark42
- 27388 EISLER, R. History and progress in butter-making. *Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J.* 14(10): 31. Oct. 1947. 44.8 Au72
- 27389 EVAPORATED MILK ASSOCIATION AND INDUSTRY. Annual report, 1947, 36 p. n. p., 1948. 44.9 Ev14
- 27390 FARRALL, A. W. Principles involved in HST pasteurizers. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 10(2): 48, 50-52. Feb. 1948. 44.8 Am38
- 27391 FISKE, R. L. Selecting cleaning materials. *Ice Cream Field* 51(2): 38, 52. Feb. 1948. 389.8 Ic23
- In ice cream plants.
- 27392 HANSEN, R. Bakteriecøllernes alder og opbevaringstemperatur har indflydelse paa pasteuriseringseffekten. The age and keeping temperature of the bacteria cells influences the pasteurizing effect. *Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr.* 13: 54-55. 1947. 44.8 N752
- 27393 HUMPHRISS, E. L. E. Your mix in the next few months. *Ice Cream Indus.* 22(10): 31-32. Jan. 1948. 389.8 Ic24
- 27394 JACOBSON, D. H. Ice cream plant sanitation. *Ice Cream Field* 51(2): 30, 33-34, 58. Feb. 1948. 389.8 Ic23
- 27395 JOHNS, C. K. Quaternary ammonium and hypochlorite solutions for sanitizing dairy utensils and equipment. *Vt. U. and State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. and Dairy Husb. [Papers presented at] Ed. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. and Milk Distrib.* (1947) 26: 31-35. 44.9 V593
- 27396 JOSEPHSON, D. V. Chemical sterilizers in the dairy plant. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 43(2): 118-119. Feb. 1948. 44.8 So83
- 27397 KENT, O. S. J. Dairy technology school work described by principal. *Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J.* 14(10): 38. Oct. 1947. 44.8 Au72
- 27398 KING, A. N. Det kugleformede og frie fedt i smør, fremstillet efter Fritz-metoden, i forhold til nogle fremstillingsbetingelser. The influence of some manufacturing data upon the globular and free fat in the butter manufactured by the continuous Fritz-process. *Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr.* 13: 92-95. 1947. 44.8 N752
- English summary.
- 27399 LICHTENBERGER. Die kontinuierlich arbeitende Butterungsmaschine. *Deut. Bauerntech.* 1(5): 16-17. Mar. 1947. 58.8 D48
- 27380 MCKEE, F. J. Cheese factory waste disposal. *Natl. Butter & Cheese J.* 39(2): 38, 56, 58. Feb. 1948. 286.85 B98Bu
- 27381 MINTHORN, C. M. High temperature-short time ice cream mix pasteurization. *Confectionery-Ice Cream World* 39(6): 12, 22-23. Feb. 6, 1948. 389.8 C767
- Similar title in *Ice Cream Field* 51(2): 44, 46, 48. Feb. 1948. 389.8 Ic23
- 27382 A MODERN Danish creamery. *Natl. Butter & Cheese J.* 39(2): 30-33. Feb. 1948. 286.85 B98Bu
- Based on information supplied by R. Hansen. Layouts and equipment.
- 27383 MØLLER, H. Om D-vitaminisering af mælk. *Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr.* 13: 74-75. 1947. 44.8 N752
- 27384 MØLLGAARD, H. Om en ny mælkesyrekultur til syring af skumetmælk til svin. Fra det landøkonomiske Forsøgslaboratoriums dyrefysiologiske Afdeling, København. A new lactic bacteria culture for souring of skim milk for pig feed. *Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr.* 13: 82-84. 1947. 44.8 N752
- English summary.
- 27385 MONTEAUX, A. La réfrigération du lait à la ferme. *Rev. Prat. du Froid* 3(3): 12-15. Feb. 1948. 295.8 R323
- 27386 NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR RESEARCH IN DAIRYING. Report, 1944/1946, 94 p. Reading, England, Reading Univ., 1947. 44.9 N211
- 27387 NEEDHAM, R. T. Electrically operated dairy sterilising equipment. *Dairyman* 65(1): 5-7. Jan. 1948. 44.8 D1426
- 27388 NIELSEN, S., and OVERBY, A. J. Forsøg med "østetmodningsmælk." *Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr.* 13: 43-44. 1947. 44.8 N752
- Tests with cheese ripening milk.
- 27389 OVERBY, A. J., RUHNE, H., and LAMBERTSEN, F. Den økonomiske udnyttelse af fedtet ved smør-fremstillingen i forhold til normaltil. Economic utilization of butter fat in the process of butter making. *Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr.* 13: 5-10. 1947. 44.8 N752
- 27390 PETERSON, M. H., JOHNSON, M. J., and PRICE, W. V. Lipase activity during making and ripening of Cheddar cheese. *J. Dairy Sci.* 31(1): 39-46. Jan. 1948. Ref. 44.8 J822
- 27391 PORTLEY, J. J. Quaternary ammonium compounds in the dairy industry. *Food Indus.* 20: 196-198. Feb. 1948. 389.8 F739
- Equipment sanitation.
- 27392 PULLINGER, E. J. Pasteurisation of milk under South African conditions. *So. African J. Sci.* 43: 240-251. July 1947. 515 So84
- 27393 REMALEY, R. J. Concentrated and dry ice cream mixes. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 43(2): 110-111. Feb. 1948. 44.8 So83
- 27394 SCOTT, C. G. Effective rat control. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 10(2): 2-3. Feb. 1948. 44.8 Am38
- 27395 THACKER, W. C. Factors to consider in making high quality chocolate milk drinks. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 43(2): 102-103, 116. Feb. 1948. 44.8 So83
- 27396 WEBB, B. H., and HUFNAGEL, C. F. The effect of conditions of storage on the viscosity of sweetened condensed milk. *J. Dairy Sci.* 31(1): 21-30. Jan. 1948. 44.8 J822
- 27397 WHITE, F. C. Cold ray pasteurisation of milk. *Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J.* 14(10): 36. Oct. 1947. 44.8 Au72
- 27398 WILSTER, G. H. Making butter of desirable body and texture in fall and winter. *Natl. Butter & Cheese J.* 39(2): 36-37, 78, 80. Feb. 1948. 286.85 B98Bu
- 27399 WIRLEITNER, F. Bereitung und verwendung von Käselab. Salzburg. Bauer, No. 14, p. 8-9. July 15, 1947. 19 Sa3
- 27400 WITTIG, A. B. Viskolisering og homogenisering. *Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr.* 13: 97, 98. 1947. 44.8 N752
- Processing and homogenizing of milk.
- Statistics
- 27401 FERGUSON, P. H. Dairy statistics. Dominion-Prov. Conf. Agr. Statis. Ottawa, 1946. Rpt., p. 63-64. 27 D71
- 27402 BARTARD REERT, M. Cifras de la producción de leche en el país. *Campeño [Santiago]* 79(11/12): 19, 21. Nov./Dec. 1947. 9.3 So12
- 27403 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Total receipts of butter at Chicago, 1947. 2 p. Chicago, 1948? 1.9422 D8T64
- Also cheese receipts. 2 p. 1.9422 D8T642
- Dressed poultry. 2 p. 1.9422 P8T64
- Eggs. 2 p. 1.9422 P8T642

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

27404 ANDERSSON, A. Tilldelning av vegetabilisk foder åt pälssjursinnehavare för tiden 1 mars - 31 maj 1948. Våra Pälssjur 19: 42-44. Feb. 15, 1948. 410 V42

Rations of feed for fur growers in Sweden.

27405 BECK, R. S. The feed outlook. Wash. Farmer 73, 1. e., 83: 87. Feb. 5, 1948. 6 R151

27406 BERMAN, W. R. The feed situation. North-east. Union Farmer 7(1): 10. Jan. 1948. 280.28 F227

27407 BRANION, H. D. Poultry feeding in Canada. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 100(2): 68. Jan. 28, 1948. 298.8 G762

The feed industry.

27408 CLOUGH, M., HODGKINS, J. A., and HERBERLE, C. Feed statistics; 1947 supplement to the Feed Situation. 41 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. (FAS-Sup. 8) 1.947 S8F32

27409 CLOUGH, M. Feed supplies for the North-east. Agr. Situation 32(1): 11-12. Jan. 1948. 1 Eo7Ag

27410 ELLENBERGER, H. B. Available feed supplies compared to animal needs. Vt. U. and State Agr. Col. Dept. Anim. and Dairy Husb. [Papers presented at] Mil. Conf. for Dairy Plant Oper. and Milk Distrib. (1947) 26: 70-71. 44.9 V593

27411 FEED trade manual; a reference work for all engaged in the manufacture, mixing and handling of commercial feeds, ed. 5, 1947, 238 p. Chicago, 1947. 389.7 F322

Published by American Miller and Processor.

Livestock nutrition, feed formulas, feed milling and a directory.

27412 THE FEEDING stuffs industry; seed crushing, compound and provender manufacturing industries. Milling 110: 36-38, 56-58. Jan. 10, 1948. 298.8 M622

Seed crushing, by H. Moore, p. 36, 56-57; Compound milling technology, by A. S. Moore, p. 37-38, 57-58.

27413 FJØRKENSTAD, P. Luting av halm. Felles anlegg for luting vil ofte være den beste løsning. Norsk Landbr. 14(1): 11-12. Jan. 9, 1948. 11 N8122

Cooperative for the treatment of straw with lye in Norway.

27414 GRANCE, C. The best unrationed meals. Poultry [London] 102: 51. Jan. 20, 1948. 47.8 P860

27415 HULTBERG, C. W. Pellets a new outlet. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 100: 114-115. Feb. 11, 1948. 298.8 G762

Compressing of alfalfa meal.

27416 KUGI, F. Futter- und geldwert von milchereifem Kälber aus butterzentralen und verbandsmolkereien. Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw. 37: 7-9. Jan. 16, 1948. 44.8 S893

27417 KANSAS. STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Commercial feeding stuffs, 1946/47, 43 p. Topeka, 1947. 2 K13Re

27418 MARCHAND, M. L'approvisionnement des exploitations en aliments du bétail; acute et gravité du problème. Porc 18(6): 39, 41. Oct./Nov. 1947. 46.8 P822

27419 MUIR, W. R. Don't grind your oats too fine. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3054): 5. Jan. 16, 1948. 47.8 F312

27420 NEW MEXICO. FEED AND FERTILIZER CONTROL OFFICE. Annual report, commercial feeding stuffs, 1946/47, 93 p. State College, 1947? 389.79 N46

By R. W. Ludwick and L. T. Elliott.

Analysis.

27421 PERUCHON, J. La fabrication des aliments complets d'après les méthodes américaines et européennes. Avionis 26(3): 2-3. Mar. 1947. 47.8 Av56

Similar title in Acad. Vét. de France B. 20: 298-301. July 1947. 41.9 R24

27422 POHLER. Zur linderung der futter- und streunot. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 114: 230. Sept. 13, 1947. 18 W96

Conservation.

27423 SLADE, R. E. The conservation of fodder crops for winter feeding. London Corn C. 105(3): 12; (4): 14. (Concl.) Jan. 9-12, 1948. 286.81 L84

27424 SLOAN, H. J. Certain amino acids destroyed if soybean oil meal is overheated during processing. Poultry Supply Dealer 25(2): 28. Feb. 1948. 47.8 B11

27425 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND LANDS. CHEMISTRY BRANCH. Analyses of Rhodesian foodstuffs. Rhodesia Agr. J. 44: 463-472. Sept./Oct. 1947. 24 R34

Feed.

27426 SPIELMAN, A. A. We can get feed in 1948 if we can pay for it. C. M. P. A. Bulletin 29(341): 2, 7-8. Jan. 1948. 44.9 C768

27427 SPRAGUE, G. W. Animal feeds. South. Dairy Prod. J. 43(2): 126-127. Feb. 1948. 44.8 So83

Situation and outlook.

27428 SPRAGUE, G. W. Farmers levelling own markets; free trade proves self adjusting. Feed Bag 24 (1): 47. Jan. 1948. 389.78 F32

Feed.

27429 WILSON, J. L., and CASEY, G. E. Rations fed to milk cows, 1946-47. 28 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1948. 1.941 S8F32

Statistics.

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

27430 AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN WOOL BOARD. Annual report, 11th, 1946/47, 31 p. Melbourne, 1947. 286.3459 Au72

27431 BIRCHFIELD, C. E. Textile machinery in Argentina and Uruguay. U. S. Off. Internat. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 10. Mach. - Indus. Elect. & Agr., v. 6, pt. 21, No. 3, 4 p. Washington, D. C.; 1948. 157.54 In2310

27432 BOYD, D. T. Preparing wool clips for auction. Past. Rev. 57: 1178. Dec. 16, 1947. 23 Au75

Similar title in Pastoralist & Grazier 8(191): 5. Dec. 16, 1947. 45.8 P26

27433 BRIGGS, A. The framework of the wool control. Oxford Econ. Papers, No. 8, p. 18-45. Nov. 1947. Ref. 280.8 Ox2

27434 CALDWELL, S. A. G. Spinning long staple rayon. Textile Mfr. 74(877): 10-11. Jan. 1948. 304.8 T3126

27435 CARTER, S. Cotton classification + inventory = uniform blends. Textile World 98(2): 118-119, 194, 196. Feb. 1948. 304.8 T315

27436 CHADWICK, F. Fibres and fabrics. Inst. Rubber Indus. Ann. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol. 10: 61-65. 1946. Ref. 305.9 In7A

Research.

27437 CHATTERJEE, T. P. On the general law of demand for raw jute. Indian J. Statis. 8: 271-274. Oct. 1947. 251.8 In2

27438 COLE, T. D. The manufacture and distribution of cotton insulation. Cotton Digest 20(22): 8, 16. Feb. 21, 1948. 286.82 C822

27439 CONFALONIERI, A. La canapa. Mondo Tessile 2: 488-491. Dec. 1947. 304.8 M742

Production and processing.

27440 DAY, D. D. The drying and cleaning of trash-laden seed cotton. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 49(4): 7-8, 23-26. Feb. 21, 1948. 304.8 C822

27441 DRAKE, J. H. Wool oddments. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B., No. 220, 4 p. Christchurch, 1947. 23 C162

Care and handling.

27442 DUCAP, R. La soie: réflexions sur un mariage. Blé et le Vin 24(1092): 3. (To be cont.) Nov. 23/30, 1947. 14 B61

French silk industry.

- 27443 EASLY, N. L. Are you an Angora wool speculator? Angora Rabbit Mag. 3(7): 3, 18. Feb. 1948. 40.28 An42
- 27444 FONSECA GAMARRA, J. Clasificación comercial del algodón. Agr. Trop. 4: 13-18. Jan. 1948. 26 Ag8
- 27445 GARDNER, O. M., JR. Integration of the North Carolina textile industry 1946-1947. Textile Forum 4(4): 10-11, 37-39. Winter, 1948. 304.8 T3191
- 27446 GERDES, F. L., MARTIN, W. J., and BENNETT, C. A. Cotton harvesting and handling. Rev., 13 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.956 C82C829
- U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering cooperating.
Preserving quality and storage.
- 27447 GOLDBERG, J. B. Textile research achievements in 1947. Textile B. 74(1): 29-33. Jan. 1948. 304.8 So82
- Similar title in Textile World 98(2): 109-111. Feb. 1948. 304.8 T315
- 27448 GRIMES, M. A. Cleaning quality of raw cotton as affected by physical properties of fibers. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 697, 29 p. College Station, 1947. 100 T31S
- 27449 GULATI, A. N. A method for distinguishing and estimating Mollisoni and P. A. 4F cottons in mixture. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 1: 195-198. Oct. 1947. 72.8 In23
- 27450 HALL, A. J. Unshrinkable non-felting wool in all-wool and rayon mixture materials. 2. Rayon Textile Monthly 29(2): 94-96. (To be cont.) Feb. 1948. 304.8 R21
- 27451 HALLS, E. E. The waterproofing of fibrous materials with special reference to wax and bitumen treatments for ropes and cordage. Indus. Chem. & Chem. Mfr. 24(276): 37-45. Jan. 1948. 382 In22
- 27452 HIRD, L. A. Urges strong wool growing industry. Colo. Wool Grower & Marketer 13(11): 3, 5. Jan. 1948. 280.38 C71
- 27453 HODDE, W. L. Co-ops take lead in packaging wool. News for Farmer Coops. 14(12): 16. Mar. 1948. 166.2 N47
- 27454 HUNTER, W. N., and MCIVER, J. New fabrics--new finishes. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 109, 8 p. Raleigh, 1948. 275.29 N811M
- 27455 HUSEMANN, E., and CARNAP, A. Elektronenmikroskopische untersuchungen über submikroskopische fibrillen aus kunstfasern. Makromolekulare Chem. 1 (1/2): 158-163. Sept. 1947. 384 M28
- 27456 INTERESSENGEMEINSCHAFT FARBENINDUSTRIE AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT. Fachwörterbuch für die farbstoffe und textilhilfsmittel verbrauchenden industrien; German-English. 489 p. N. Y., Dictionaries, Inc., 1947. 201 In8
- 27457 IVANCHENKO, A. Organizatsiia uborki i sdachi khlopka v polivnykh raionakh. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(9): 19-22. Sept. 1947. 281.8 K83
- Cotton harvesting in the irrigated districts and management of compulsory cotton deliveries to the Government.
- 27458 IYENGAR, R. L. N. Variation of fibre length in a sample of cotton. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 1: 179-183. Oct. 1947. 72.8 In23
- 27459 JOHNSTON, A. Second year of core testing completed at Wyoming school. West. Farm Life 50 (3): 26. Feb. 1, 1948. 6 R153
- Wool shrinkage information through core tests at University of Wyoming.
- 27460 JURGENS, J. F., REID, J. D., and GUTERIE, J. D. Phosphorylated cotton cellulose as a cation-exchange material. Textile Res. J. 18(1): 42-44. Jan. 1948. 304.8 T293
- 27461 LA FLEUR, K. S. Wetting of wool as a function of the duration of fadeometer exposure. Textile Res. J. 18(1): 39-41. Jan. 1948. 304.8 T293
- 27462 LAROSE, P. Artificial and special fibres manufactured in Germany. Textile J. Austral. 22: 756, 758. (To be cont.) Dec. 20, 1947. 304.8 T3134
- 27463 LEMAN, A., and AUBOURG, M. Sur les glucides. 1. Indice de cuivre du coton filé écriu. Soc. Chim. de France B., No. 11/12, p. 980-984. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 383 P21B
- 27464 LUCE, S. L. Hedging operations recorded postwar growth in 1947. Com. B. 90(4747): 22-23. Feb. 7, 1948. 286.8 C736
- Wool.
- 27465 MCNALLY, R. V. The American wool problem. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 7: 185-203. Jan. 1948. 280.8 Am393
- 27466 MANN, M. G. Benks and bales. Tarheel Banker 26(8): 4, 6. Feb. 1948. 284.8 T17
- Cotton.
- 27467 MARK, A. The price relationship between cotton and cottonseed oil. Cotton Digest 20(20): 7. Feb. 7, 1948. 286.82 C822
- 27468 MARSHALL, G. C. Cotton has a stake in the reconstruction of Europe. Acco Press 26(2): 4-7. Feb. 1948. 6 Ac2
- 27469 MENKART, J., and SPEARMAN, J. B. The felting of animal fibres. Soc. Dyers & Colourists J. 64(1): 14-19. Jan. 1948. Ref. 306.9 Sol
- Discussion, p. 19.
- 27470 MITCHELL, N. M. Observations on the textile industry in India. (Excerpts.) Fibre and Fabric 101(3287): 6-8. Jan. 31, 1948. 304.8 F44
- Similar title in Canada. Textile J. 65(3): 27-28. Feb. 6, 1948. 304.8 C16
- 27471 MORGAN, O. M. Scouring wool raw stock with a synthetic organic detergent. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 37(3): P96-P99. Feb. 9, 1948. 306.8 Am3
- 27472 MOROZOV, G. Dostizheniia khlopkovodstva SSSR [Achievements in cotton growing in U. S. S. R.]. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(11): 42-47. Nov. 1947. 281.8 So73
- 27473 MURCHISON, C. T. Address... before the National Association of Purchasing Agents, June 2, 1947. An appraisal of the cotton textile situation. 6 p. n. p., 1947. 280.12 M93
- 27474 NORRIS, P. K. The open road for cotton marketing. 5 p. Washington, U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1948. 1.943 N79
- 27475 OFFERTEINS, C. De textielindustrie in Canada [The textile industry in Canada]. Tijdschr. v. Econ. Geog. 38: 355-364. Dec. 15, 1947. 280.8 T44
- 27476 OLLEA, D. E. Sembrar, sembrar, y sembrar más, es lo que debe hacerse en el campo. Gac. Algodonera 24(287): 1-2. Dec. 31, 1947. 72.8 G11
- Argentina.
- 27477 PARKER, S. S. Textile production plateau will run for another year. Textile World 98(2): 102-104. Feb. 1948. 304.8 T315
- 27478 PERU. JUNTA NACIONAL DE LA INDUSTRIA LANAR. Memoria, 1946, 75 p. Lima, 1947. 281.3459 P43
- 27479 RAO, R. V. The Indian cotton textile industry. Indian Textile J. 58: 109-111. Nov. 1947. 304.8 In2
- 27480 RICKARD, J. A. New use for poorer cotton. Capper's Farmer 59(3): 20. Mar. 1948. 6 M693
- Insulation material.
- 27481 ROBERTS, A. L., and FORTENBERRY, A. J. Importance of the ginning industry. Cotton Digest 20(20): 5, 16-17, 20. Feb. 7, 1948. 286.82 C822
- Second of three articles.
- 27482 SARKAR, P. B. Jute fibre. Indian Textile J. 58: 145-150, 158. Nov. 1947. 304.8 In2
- 27483 SCHIEFER, H. F., FOURT, L., and KROFF, R. T. Textile testing in Germany. II. Serviceability evaluation of textiles. Textile Res. J. 18(1): 18-38. Jan. 1948. 304.8 T293
- 27484 SHEA, J. P. From ewe to you. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 196-198. Nov. 1947. 23 So84
- What happens to wool from the sheep's back until it is sold as a blanket.
- 27485 SILVA, A. DA. De la oveja al tejido de lana. Res 16: 21702, 21772. Jan. 5, 1948. 286.85 R31
- Argentina.

- 27486 SMITH, G. Japanese textile production. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 16. Jan. 1947. 280.28 W522
- 27487 SMITH, G. Merino wool prices; past, present, prospective. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 323. Nov. 1947. 280.28 W522
- 27488 SMITH, G. Textile manufacture in country districts. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 59. Jan. 1947. 280.28 W522
- 27489 SMITH, G. Wool market de-luxe. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 191, 193. Mar. 1947. 280.28 W522
- 27490 SMITH, G. Wool price contrasts. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 61. July 1947. 280.28 W522
- 27491 SNYDER, E. J. Now is the hour. Angora Rabbit Mag. 3(7): 4. Feb. 1948. 40.28 An42
- Production of Angora wool.
- 27492 STONE, F. C. Judging wool at agricultural shows. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 393, 395-396. Dec. 1947. 280.28 W522
- 27493 TEXTILE brand names dictionary. 377 p. New York, Textile Book Publishers, 1947. 304 T3122
- 27494 TEXTILES all over the world struggle toward more output. Textile World 98(2): 106-108, 196, 198, 201-202, 204, 206, 208, 210, 212, 214, 216. Feb. 1948. 304.8 T315
- Brief signed articles on individual countries.
- 27495 TOY, F. C. Work of the Shirley Institute aids textile industry. Indian Textile J. 58: 135-137. Nov. 1947. 304.8 In2
- 27496 TUNE, C. L. The near-miracle of West Texas cotton in 1947. Southwest. Crop & Stock 2 (2): 10. Feb. 1948. 6 So8942
- Chiefly handling.
- 27497 ULLAL, N. V., and PANT, R. D. The textile industries of U.S.A., Great Britain and Switzerland. Indian Textile J. 58: 151-158. Nov. 1947. 304.8 In2
- 27498 VÁZQUEZ, E. A. Futuro económico de la fibra de la caña de azúcar. Agrotecnia 1: 827-845. Nov. 1947. 8 Ag825
- 27499 VERENIGING VOOR DEN KATOENHANDEL, ROTTERDAM. Annual report, 1946/47, 21 p. Rotterdam, 1948. 287 R74R
- 27500 WALSH, G. A. Prospects for wool in present world trade. Straight Furrow 7(2): 15. Dec. 1947. 281.8 St8
- 27501 WEBER, A. P. Enige beschouwingen over het krimpen en krimpvrij-maken van wollen goederen. T.N.O.-Nieuws 3(1): 3-9. Jan. 1948. 475 T11
- Shrinkage and shrinkage control of wool.
- 27502 WILKINSON, M. H. The bleaching of animal fibres by modern methods. Soc. Dyers & Colourists J. 64(1): 8-13. Jan. 1948. 306.9 Sol
- Discussion, p. 13.
- 27503 WINDEL, D. Prospects for world raw cotton production and consumption in 1947-48--a preliminary survey. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 25: 38-44. Jan. 1948. 72.8 Em7
- 27504 WOLLNER, H. J. Core boring of wool as part of technological progress. Com. B. 90(4747): 16. Feb. 7, 1948. 286.8 C736
- Core testing for shrinkage.
- 27505 WOOL, 1946/47, 32 p. Sydney, Birt, 1947. Data on the Australian wool industry.
- 27506 WYCK, C. M. VAN. The compressibility of wool and its role in South African Merino wool production. 188-194. July 1947. 515 So84
- 27509 BELLOTTI, P. J. Reporta beneficios el cultivo de las hortalizas. Chacra 18(205): 26, 97. Nov. 1947. 9 C34
- Possibilities of production in Argentina.
- 27510 BERTHAULT, P. La situation du vignoble dans le monde. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 58(2028): 1-2. Jan. 3, 1948. 24 C712
- 27511 BRATTEWATE, F. G. Fruit, its purpose, properties, preservation and products. So. African J. Sci. 43: 60-65. July 1947. 515 So84
- 27512 CALDWELL, R. M. Money is growing on trees. Farm and Ranch 67(2): 14. Feb. 1948. 6 T31
- Pecan industry in Oklahoma.
- 27513 CETTI, and PERSI. Uno sguardo alla frutticoltura del Canton Ticino. Campagna 46: 362-364. Dec. 15, 1947. 16 C152
- 27514 CHANEY, C. M. Who supported the fresh fruit market? Cranberry World 2(3): 3-4, 14. Jan. 1948. 280.28 C85
- 27515 CHAPONNIER, A. Situation de la viticulture en Suisse. Off. Internat. du Vin. B. 20(200): 78-81. Oct. 1947. 390.8 B87
- 27516 CHARLEY, V. L. S. Fruit products for hospital and welfare work. Nutr. Dietet. Catering 1: 133-141. Winter 1947/48. 389.8 N959
- Fruit and fruit products in Great Britain.
- 27517 COUPIN, A. A propos des plantations fruitières. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 57(2021): 1, 3. (To be cont.) Nov. 15, 1947. 24 C712
- Planting policy.
- 27518 DURAND, A. L'avenir de la Tunisie est dans l'arbre ou la plantation des arbres à fruits. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 57(2021): 1-2. Nov. 15, 1947. 24 C712
- 27519 FABIANI, L. Pataticoltura comasca 1947; prospettive avvenire [Italy]. Campagna 46: 359-362. Dec. 15, 1947. 16 C152
- 27520 FLORIDA FRUIT DIGEST CO. The Florida fruit and vegetable directory, 1947/48, 242 p. Jacksonville, 1947. 225 F662
- 27521 FORDADY, E. La viticulture en Hongrie. Off. Internat. du Vin. B. 20(200): 41-45. Oct. 1947. 390.8 B87
- The industry.
- 27522 GENFLE, G. Il consorzio interprovinciale per l'ortoflorofrutticoltura. Mezzogiorno Agr. 3 (48): 2. Dec. 14, 1947. 16 M57
- 27523 GIBSON, A. Canadians like sweet potatoes. Farmers' Mag. 45(1): 4-5. Jan. 1948. 7 C165
- 27524 GRANDMONTET, R. Notre production de pommes de terre peut être accrue de 60 %. Moisson 3(118): 3. Dec. 12/18, 1947. 14 M72
- France.
- 27525 GUZZINI, D. I servizi dell'ortofrutticoltura: una castità violata da un pezzo. Gior. di Agr. 58: 10. Jan. 11, 1948. 16 It1G
- Fruit producers' organization in Italy.
- 27526 HARDY, K. T. L'industrie vinicole australienne. Off. Internat. du Vin. B. 20(200): 11-14. Oct. 1947. 390.8 B87
- 27527 HEDLUND, F. H. Present ills of citrus industry. Citrus Leaves 28(1): 20-22, 24. Jan. 1948. 80 C492
- 27528 HENSLEY, H. C., and GESSNER, A. L. Citrus juice processors get \$64 answers. News for Farmer Coops. 14(12): 3-4. Mar. 1948. 166.2 N47
- Improvement of quality and distribution.
- 27529 HINES, C. Commercial production of vegetables in Mississippi. Miss. Banker 32(8): 14, 26. Jan. 1948. 284.8 M69
- 27530 HORLACHER, M. Die kartoffelbilanz. Landw. Wechbl. 138: 11-12. Jan. 10, 1948. 18 Le338
- Germany.
- 27531 IARUE, P. Poids et volume des noix. Arbres et Fruits, No. 23, p. 22-23. Jan. 1948. 80 Ar1

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

- 27532 LAVOLLAY, J., and PATRON, A. Les jus de fruits. I. Composition et fabrication. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques 1: 315-337. 1947. Ref. 389.8 An73
- 27533 MAJAN, E. F. Die boomweker en die vrugteboer [The nurseryman and the fruit farmer]. Landbouweekblad 29(1485): 37, 60. Dec. 24, 1947. 24 I232
- Union of South Africa.
- 27534 MARRACHE, I. La viticulture en Syrie. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 20(200): 82-85. Oct. 1947. 390.8 B87
- 27535 MAXTON, J. L. Potatoes, production, and price. Va. Farm Econ., No. 107, p. 1169-1171. Feb. 1948. 275.29 V813
- 27536 MENDEZ CALZADA, A. El problema de la producción frutícola en Mendoza. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 43: 385-386. Jan. 1948. 9 Ag89
- 27537 MEXICAN-UNITED STATES AGRICULTURAL COMMISSION. The fresh-vegetable industry of Mexico and the United States; a review of wartime developments. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. I. A. C. Ser. 5, 26 p. Washington, 1947. 1.943 R293
- 27538 MILLER, C. R. Progress in organization. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(1): 24, 44. Jan. 1948. 80 C85
- 27539 MORALES Y FRAILE, E. La viticulture en Espagne. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 20(200): 24-36. Oct. 1947. 390.8 B87
- The industry.
- 27540 ORAMAN, N. La viticulture en Turquie. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 20(200): 85-102. Oct. 1947. 390.8 B87
- The industry.
- 27541 PASQUIER, J. L'avenir des plantations d'agrumes en Tunisie. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 57 (2027): 1. (Concl.) Dec. 27, 1947. 24 C712
- 27542 PIPER, W. E. 1948 season for vegetable activities on way. New England Grocery & Market Mag. 16(4): 33-34. Feb. 1948. 286.83 N44A
- 27543 PRATT, R. L. Return to the Philippines. Canner 106(7): 14, 16. Feb. 7, 1948. 286.83 C16
- Pineapple industry.
- 27544 RIBEREAU, F. Nos agrumes payent les grèves. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 57(2024): 1. Dec. 6, 1947. 24 C712
- Citrus industry in Northern Africa.
- 27545 RIVEROS, J. E. Expansión de la vitivinicultura nacional. Vinos, Viñas y Frutas 43: 403-405. Jan. 1948. 9 Ag89
- Argentina.
- 27546 SAGE, C. E. Tartaric acid. Flavours 10 (5): 5-6, 8. Nov. 1947. 308.8 F612
- 27547 SELBY, H. C. The strawberry outlook. Fruit-Grower 105: 113-114. Jan. 29, 1948. 80 F941
- Great Britain.
- 27548 SHEHERBAK, F. I. V Stavropol'skom krae. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(10): 10-11. Oct. 1947. 95.8 V77
- Grape production and wine manufacture programs in Stavropol Region.
- 27549 SMITH, S. R. Remarks before the Potato Division, United Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Association, San Francisco, January 21, 1948. 4 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.9422 A23m6
- Disposition of surpluses and price support.
- 27550 SOARES, M. DE B. Os frutos do Algarve. Portugal. Junta Mac. das Frutas. B. 7: 262-268. 1947. 286.3939 P83
- 27551 SOKHADZE, P. G. Ma predpriyatel'skoe Samtresta. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(10): 7-9. Oct. 1947. 95.8 V77
- Grape production and wine manufacture in Georgian SSR.
- 27552 TAMARGO, M. A. Some observations on potato production in Cuba. Amer. Potato J. 25(1): 34, 36. Jan. 1948. 75.8 P842
- 27553 TELLEKI, A. Situation de la viticulture en Autriche et en Hongrie. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Jan. 4, 1948, p. 16-17. 14 P94
- 27554 THOMAS, J. E. La producción de patata en la Provincia de Sevilla. Cooperación 6(70): 15. Dec. 1947. 280.28 C7875
- 27555 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Merchantable potato stocks on February 1 down from year earlier. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.941 S8P85
- 27556 VERDIEV, E. I. Vinogradarstvo Azerbaidzhana na pod"eme. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(12): 9-10. Dec. 1947. 95.8 V77
- Grape production and wine manufacture in Azerbaijan.
- 27557 VITORIA, J. C. Jugos naturales de frutas. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 35(863): 13-15. Dec. 31, 1947. 287 R71
- 27558 WEBSTER, L. Present day trends in vegetable growing in Massachusetts. [Mass. Farm Bur.] Farm Bur. Mass., Feb. 1948, p. 13, 23, 27. 275.293 Mass.
- Analysis and Composition
- 27559 CARSON, J. F., and MACLAY, W. D. Esters of lima bean pod and corn cob hemicelluloses. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 70(1): 293-295. Jan. 1948. 381 Am33J
- 27560 COUCH, J. F. The occurrence of rutin in a wild cherry, *Prunus melanocarpa* (A. Nels.) Rydb. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 70(1): 256-257. Jan. 1948. 381 Am33J
- 27561 KREWSON, C. F., and COUCH, J. F. Isolation of rutin from a citrus hybrid. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 70(1): 257-258. Jan. 1948. 381 Am33J
- 27562 KENTSCHLER, H., GUBELMANN, K., and SIMLER, H. Analysenzahlen sortenreiner, unvergorener birnensäfte des spitzenjahrganges 1947. Schweiz. Ztschr. f. Obst u. Weinbau 56: 475-477. Dec. 20, 1947. 80 Sch9
- 27563 TAVERNIER, J., and JACQUIN, P. Sur la composition de l'acidité organique du moût de pommes. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 1375-1374. Dec. 22, 1947. 505 P21
- 27564 VIANNA, M. P. M. Aproveitamento da batata doce. Granja 3(27): 11. Oct. 1947. 8 G762
- Analysis and composition.
- Consumption and Utilization
- 27565 ELLIOTT, R. Economic possibilities of sweetpotatoes as a feed crop. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 233, 9 p. Honolulu, 1947. 275.29 H312Ac
- Utilization, costs and returns.
- 27566 KYLE, C. Increasing the consumption of citrus. Citrus [Tampa] 10(4): 4-5. Dec. 1947. 80 C498
- 27567 LAVOLLAY, J. Les sous-produits de l'industrie des jus de fruits. Fruits d'Outre Mer 2: 354-359. Dec. 1947. 80 F9492
- 27568 PROSTOSERDOV, N. N. Lechenie vinogradom i vinom na kurortakh. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(12): 31-32. Dec. 1947. 95.8 V77
- Use of grapes and wine in medical treatment at sanatoria.
- 27569 SAVOYE, G. Utilisation de la pomme de terre à la brasserie expérimentale de l'E.N.I.A. [École Nationale des Industries Agricoles]. Indus. Agr. & Aliment. 64: 319. July/Sept. 1947. 383 As7
- 27570 TWIGHT, W. O. Getting the most from pomace. Wines & Vines 29(2): 19-20. Feb. 1948. 95.8 C122
- Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation
- 27571 ARIES, P. La distribution des fruits coloniaux en France; étude géographique de marche. Fruits d'Outre Mer 2: 360-368. (Concl.). Dec. 1947.

27572 AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN CANNED FRUITS BOARD.
Annual report, 1946/47, 15 p. Melbourne, 1947.
286.3939 Au7

27573 AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH DRIED FRUITS BOARD.
Twenty-third annual report. Austral. Dried Fruits
News 23(11): 12-13. Nov. 1947. 286.83 Au72

27574 BAKER, J. M. Marketing Louisiana sweet
potatoes in Pittsburgh. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.
422, 14 p. Baton Rouge, 1947. 100 I93

27575 BELLOTTI, P. J. Comercialización de horta-
lizas. Chacra 18(207): 26. Jan. 1948. 9 C34
Argentina.

27576 BISCHOFF, W. H. The dilemma of citrus:
growers are selling at a buyer's price and producing
at a seller's price. Citrus [Tampa] 10(5): 4-5.
Jan. 1948. 80 C498

27577 BRATLEY, C. O. Vegetables under the Re-
search and Marketing Act. West. Grower & Shipper 19
(3): 9, 22-23, 26-27. Feb. 1948. 280.38 W52

27578 BRUN, R. Le transport des fruits et
légumes par avion. Colcn Franç. de Tunisie 57(2024):
1-2. Dec. 6, 1947. 24 C712

27579 BULLOCK, J. Properly handled and dis-
played, oranges can constantly remain your most
profitable items. Fresh Fruit & Veg. Merchandising
1(9): 6-7. Feb. 1948. 286.28 F89

27580 CARRET, A. Le fruit français. Du verger
au consommateur. Fruit Belge 16(73): 23-29. Feb.
1948. 80 F9493

27581 DASTRUP, R. H. Produce Dealers Act.
Utah Farmer 67(11): 15. Jan. 25, 1948. 6 D45

27582 FLORIAN, J. It's apple harvest time!
Co-op. Merchandiser 12(10): 18, 40-41. Oct. 1947.
286.28 C78

Marketing.

27583 FORD, C. The old-fashioned way. Sweet
Potato J. 11(10): 16. Oct. 1947. 80 Sw32

Marketing.

27584 GROWERS ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEE. Market-
ing policies--Florida citrus, 1947/48 season, 193 p.
Winter Haven, Florida, 1948. 280.3939 Sh6F
Shippers Advisory Committee, joint author.

27585 HASSTEDT, M. H. Bean co-ops face pressing
problems. News for Farmer Coops. 14(12): 15, 22.
Mar. 1948. 166.2 N47

27586 HEPLER, J. R. Vegetable sales volume rat-
ing. W. H. Bur. Mkt. Weekly Mkt. B. 26(42): 1.
Feb. 4, 1948. 280.39 N45

27587 MACDONALD, D. W. Ontario growers unite.
Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(4): 7. Jan. 28, 1948.
7 F21

Ontario Fruit and Vegetable Growers' Association.

27588 MARTIN, A. L. California and Arizona
shippers' opportunity. (Sum.) West. Grower & Ship-
per 19(2): 10, 20-21, 32-33. Jan. 1948.
280.38 W52

Vegetables.

27589 MORRISON, W. H. Michigan strawberry grow-
ers stabilize market via cooperative freezing and
selling. Ice & Refrig. 114(2): 65-66. Feb. 1948.
295.8 Ie2

27590 NONKES, J. Zijn de kerstveilingen ge-
slaagd? Groenten en Fruit 3: 339. Jan. 8, 1948.
80 C89

Fruit auctions in Netherlands.

27591 RASMUSSEN, M. P., and GODWIN, M. R.
Fruits; postwar purchases by consumers. N. Y.
(Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. A. E. 651, 8 p. Ithaca,
1947. 281.9 C81

27592 RASMUSSEN, M. P., and GODWIN, M. R.
Vegetables; postwar purchases by consumers. N. Y.
(Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. A. E. 652, 7 p. Ithaca,
1947. 281.9 C81

27593 RECK, S. H., JR. "Garden State" sweet
potatoes. N. J. Farm and Gard. 19(2): 22, 25.
Feb. 1948. 6 G162

Marketing New Jersey sweets.

27594 SCOBELL, S. A. Group buying for locker
plants. Quick Frozen Foods 10(7): 104. Feb. 1948.
389.8 Q4

Fruit and vegetables.

27595 TAYLOR, P. R. Some current problems in
marketing vegetables. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer.
Ann. Rpt., 1947, p. 56-72. 80 V52

27596 VALADAS, J. A. Relatório dos serviços
administrativos sobre a gerência de 1946. Portugal.
Junta Nac. das Frutas. B. 7: 287-335. 1947.
286.3939 P83

Junta Nacional das Frutas.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

27597 DESTREES, A. M. Les trieurs de pommes de
terre & Gomiécourt. Monde Paysan 2(89): 1, 3.
Dec. 10/16, 1947. 14 M742

27598 HENRY, R. E., and CLIFCORN, L. E. The
problem of deterioration in flavor of canned orange
juice. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let., No. 1170,
sup., p. 87-89. Jan. 28, 1948. 389.9 N214In

Similar title in Canning Trade 70(31): 7-8, 22.
Feb. 23, 1948. 286.83 T67

27599 KITCHEN, C. W. Standardization of grading
and packaging. Natl. Assoc. Prod. Mkt. Mgr. Minutes
(1947) 1: 58-63. 280.3939 N212

Fruit and vegetables.

27600 SAFFIE D., Z. Observaciones sobre frutos
chilenos enviados a Norteamérica. Campesino [Santia-
go] 79(11/12): 8-9. Nov./Dec. 1947. 9.3 Sol2

Quality.

27601 TOMKINS, R. G. Grading and quality of
vegetables. (Sum.) Chem. & Indus., No. 7, p. 107.
Feb. 14, 1948. 382 M31C

27602 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRA-
TION. U. S. consumer standards for fresh spinach
leaves. 3 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2Un324

27603 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRA-
TION. United States standards for grades of frozen
grapefruit. 8 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2Un34

27604 WEST, W. J. Potato sorters. Agr. Engin.
Rec. 2(2): 43-44. Winter 1947/48. 58.8 Ag84

Packing and Packaging

27605 BELLOTTI, J. P. Importancia del envase en
el consumo de hortalizas. Chacra 18(208): 26. Feb.
1948. 9 C34

27606 CAROLUS, R. L. Activity in prepackaging--
a boon to the vegetable industry. Veg. Growers
Assoc. Amer. Ann. Rpt., 1947, p. 43-55. 80 V52

27607 COOPER, R. A. Gold'n fresh--bags make
them want to buy. Pre-Pack-Age 1(5): 19-22. Jan.
1948. 280.38 P91

Prepacking of carrots.

27608 COOPER, R. A. Packing California dates
with mechanical equipment. West. Canner & Packer
40(2): 58-60. Feb. 1948. 286.83 W522

27609 ECTON, P. T. Consumer packaging presents
many problems to Louisiana yam growers. Pre-Pack-
Age 1(5): 9. Jan. 1948. 280.38 P91

27610 FLORIDA CITRUS COMMISSION. Florida--en-
dowed by nature--shows the way! Pre-Pack-Age 1(5):
5-8. Jan. 1948. 280.38 P91

Citrus packaging.

27611 GINDICK, F. Prepackaging--conversation or
action? Pre-Pack-Age 1(5): 23-24, 26. Jan. 1948.
280.38 P91

Fruit and vegetables.

27612 SWERTS, E. Fruit verpakt in doorzichtige
zakjes. Cult. en Handel 30(11): 26. Nov. 1947.
80 C892

Fruit packaging.

27613 VAUGHN, R. H., and OLSON, R. L. Sugges-
tions for improvement in date packing plant sanita-
tion. Date Growers' Inst. Rpt. (1947) 24: 28-32.
Ref. 81 D26

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

- 27614 BILLESBERGER. Der mindenen kartoffelpreis. Landw. Wehnl. 137: 313. Oct. 18, 1947. 18 L2338 Germany.
- 27615 MEERING, B. F. Tomato control, 1948. The case against controlled price and distribution, as the Lea Valley sees it. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 95(1): 12. Jan. 3, 1948. 80 F946
- 27616 MILLER, M. Fruit and nut prices; prices received by growers for fruit and nut crops by type of sale and utilization groups, 1909-46. Rev., 55 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 F3P932
- 27617 STAUNING, A. Opbevaringstillæg for porrer og forhøjelse af selleriprisen. Gart. Tid. 64: 47-48. Jan. 28, 1948. 80 G192
- Vegetable prices in Denmark.
- 27618 STOKES, H. F. \$1 a pound, retail for new chestnuts. South. Agr. 77, i. e., 78(2): 51. Feb. 1948. 6 So83

Processing and Storage

- 27619 BALL, C. O. A food technologist examines cremogenized corn. Canner 106(6): 15, 25. Jan. 31, 1948. 286.83 C16
- Similar title in Canning Trade 70(28): 7-8. Feb. 2, 1948. 286.83 T67
- 27620 BALLARD, K. Potato house machinery. M.F.G. News 2(7): 3, 7. Feb. 1948. 75.8 M11
- 27621 BERTIN, G. La conservation des pommes de terre destinées à la consommation. Paysan Franç. 23: 578-579. Jan. 1948. 14 P29
- 27622 BOCK, V. Iced vegetables transform small grocery into modern food market. Ice & Refrig. 114(2): 44, 68. Feb. 1948. 295.8 Ic2
- 27623 BOHRER, C. W. Spoilage control procedures for tomato juice. 2. Control procedures. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let., No. 1170, sup., p. 101-104. Jan. 28, 1948. 389.9 N214In
- 27624 BURKARTHOFFER, C. Haltbarmachung von Obst ohne oder mit wenig zuckerrussatz. Obst u. Gart. 1(9): 13-14. Sept. 1946. 80 Ob75
- 27625 CAMERON, E. J., and BOHRER, C. W. Spoilage control procedures for tomato juice. Canning Trade 70(30): 7-8, 20-21. Feb. 16, 1948. 286.83 T67
- Also in Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let., No. 1170, sup., p. 100-101. Jan. 28, 1948. 389.9 N214In
- 27626 COLEY, M. J. Vining and blanching delay affects frozen pea quality. II. Frosted Food Field 5(8): 3, 6, 9. Feb. 1948. 389.8 F922
- 27627 COURTENAY, C. E. The reconstruction of the Malayan canned pineapple industry. I. The pre-war industry and the problem of post-war reconstruction. Malay. Agr. J. 30: 183-190. Oct. 1947. 22.5 F312
- 27628 COWDEN, L. D., KRAUS, J. E., and FRANKLIN, D. F. Adaptability—yield and quality of peas for processing in Idaho. West. Canner & Packer 40(2): 61-68. Feb. 1948. 286.83 W522
- 27629 CRANE, H. L., and MCKAY, J. W. Improved methods of storing chestnuts. North. Nut Growers Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 37: 71-73. 94.69 N81
- 27630 CRUICK, W. V., AFIFI, A., and GLAZESKY, I. G. A. Experiments on frozen fruits. Frozen Food Indus. 4(1): 6-11. Jan. 1948. 389.8 F93
- 27631 DESCHAMPS, P. Comment conserver vos choux en hiver. Acclimatation 75: 23. Jan. 24, 1948. 14 Ac2
- 27632 DREIKAUSS, M. Das einwintern von Gemüse. Württemb. Wehnl. f. Landw. 114: 250. Oct. 4, 1947. 18 W96
- 27633 FRENCH, N. Canadian methods with fruit; a glimpse of activities in the Okanagan Valley. Fruit-Grower 105: 90. Jan. 22, 1948. 80 F941
- Chiefly apples.
- 27634 GAUCH, H. G., and SCOTT, L. E. Prevention of darkening in consumer-packaged corn. Food Indus. 20: 170-171. Feb. 1948. 389.8 F739
- 27635 GILBERT, R. H. Australian dried vine fruits; (currants, sultanas and lemons). Austral. To-day 1948: 70. 280.8 Au72
- 27636 GOULD, W. A. Preservation of vegetables. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Ann. Rpt., 1947, p. 23-32. 80 V52
- 27637 GUSEV, P. A. Khranenie luka v transhefakh [Storage of onions in dug-outs]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 9, p. 51-52. Sept. 1947. 87 Sal
- 27638 HAUKE. Überwinterung von pflanzkartoffeln. Bad. Landw. Wehnl. 2: 172-173. Nov. 27, 1947. 18 B142
- Winter storage of potatoes.
- 27639 HENSLEY, H. C. "Shell cooled" spuds roll out of modern plant. News Farmer Coops. 14(11): 5, 20-21. Feb. 1948. 166.2 N47
- Storing process.
- 27640 HOLMQUIST, J. W., SCHMIDT, C. F., and GUEST, A. E. The use of sodium hexametaphosphate in the blanching of peas. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let., No. 1170, sup., p. 104-107. Jan. 28, 1948. 389.9 N214In
- 27641 IASTREBOV, S. M. O konservirovani plodov i ovoshchei [Preservation of fruit and vegetables]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 9, p. 38-41. Sept. 1947. 87 Sal
- 27642 JOSEPH, G. H. Citrus products—a quarter century of amazing progress; highly specialized factories affiliated with the California Fruit Growers Exchange produce tremendous quantities. Econ. Bot. 1: 415-426. Oct./Dec. 1947. 450 Kc7
- 27643 JOSLYN, M. A., and HOHL, L. A. The commercial freezing of fruit products. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 703, 108 p. Berkeley, 1948. Ref. 100 C12S
- 27644 KERTESZ, Z. I. Calcium treatment of canned fruits, vegetables. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let., No. 1170, sup., p. 93-95. Jan. 28, 1948. 389.9 N214In
- 27645 KIDD, F., and WEST, C. The refrigerated gas-storage of apples; what is gas-storage? Refrig. J. 1: 228, 230, 232, 234. Nov. 1947. Ref. 295.8 R255
- 27646 LAMPITT, L. H., FULLER, C. H. F., and GOLDENBERG, N. The fractionation of potato starch. I. The process of grinding. Soc. Chem. Indus. J. 66: 417-421. Dec. 1947. Ref. 382 M31
- 27647 LEVERENZ, W. Preserve those nuts! Prog. Farmer, Ge.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 63(2): 84. Feb. 1948. 6 F945G
- 27648 LÖSCHNIG, J. Die konservierung von Obst und Gemüse. Obst u. Gart. 1(8): 1-2; (9): 10-12. Aug.-Sept. 1946. 80 Ob75
- 27649 LUCKWILL, L. C. Stored potatoes need not sprout. Grower 29: 25-26. Jan. 3, 1948. 286.8 M34
- 27650 LUTZ, J. M., and SIMONS, J. W. Storage of sweetpotatoes. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1442 rev., 50 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F
- 27651 LYON, A. V. Dried fruits crop potential for 1948. Austral. Dried Fruits News 23(11): 8. Nov. 1947. 286.83 Au72
- 27652 MCPHEETERS, M. M. Jellies, jams and preserves. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 460, 12 p. Stillwater, 1948? 275.29 Ok41C
- 27653 MALLETT, M. F., and others. The preparation of mushroom tyrosinase. Arch. Biochem. 16: 283-289. Feb. 1948. Ref. 381 Ar2
- S. Lewis, S. R. Ames, J. M. Nelson, and C. R. Dawson, joint authors.
- 27654 MALLOCH, P. The future of the industry. Austral. Dried Fruits News 23(11): 6-7. Nov. 1947. 286.83 Au72
- 27655 MASTROVITI, N. Possibilità di sviluppo delle industrie conserviere vegetali in Puglia. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. della Prov. di Bari. B. (n. s.) 31(12): 11-13. Dec. 20, 1947. 287 B232

27656 MAYERÜCKER, F. M. Zusätzliche obsterverwertung im Haushalt. Obst u. Gart. 1(8): 29-30; (9): 26-27; (10): 30-31. Aug.-Oct. 1946. 80 Ob75

27657 ORTON, E. C. Sultana drying trials. Austral. Dried Fruits News 23(11): 5. Nov. 1947. 286.83 Au72

27658 PAULIS, R. C. The 1948 outlook of the fruit canner. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let., No. 1170, p. 47-49. Jan. 28, 1948. 389.9 N214In
Similar title in Canner 106(8): 55-58. Feb. 14, 1948. 286.83 C16

27659 POE, R. A. Profits begin with skillful inspecting and sorting at very arrival! Fresh Fruit & Veg. Merchandising 1(9): 3-5. Feb. 1948. 286.28 F89

Fresh fruits and vegetables.

27660 PURKHARTHOFFER, C. Die einkochzeit hat begonnen. Obst u. Gart. 1(7): 28-30. July 1946. 80 Ob75

Fruit and vegetables.

27661 RIVEROS, J. E. Conservación de la fruta por medio del frío. Chacra 18(208): 34-35. Feb. 1948. 9 C34

27662 SCHULZ, J. Manera de conservar las papas. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform., No. 200, p. 13. Dec. 24, 1947. 9-9 G15B

27663 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. Fabrico caseiro do succo de tomate. Lav. Arroz. 1(11): 28. Nov. 1947. 59.8 L39

27664 SMOCK, R. M. Progress in storage. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(1): 25, 48, 55. Jan. 1948. 80 G85

27665 STADLER, H. Achtet auf sorgfältige kartoffellagerung. Salzburg. Bauer, No. 19, p. 10-11. Oct. 1, 1947. 19 Sa3

27666 TUGARINOV, V. V. O ratsionalizatsii zagotovki i pererabotki kartofelia v kolkhozakh. Sovet. Agron. 5(10): 66-67. Oct. 1947. 20 So84
Plan for processing potatoes delivered to the Government on the collective farms.

27667 TUSTIN, E. B., JR. The use of salt in vegetable canning. Canning Trade 70(24): 50. Jan. 5, 1948. 286.83 T67

27668 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Instructions for canning pears at community canning centers. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2In79

27669 VESKLOVSKIĬ, I. A., MAKAROVA, M. M., and KIR'IALOV, N. P. Ispol'zovanie molochnokisl'nykh bakterii pri kvashenii kapusty [Utilization of lactic acid bacteria in cabbage fermentation]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 9, p. 61. Sept. 1947. 87 Sal

27670 VIANNA, M. P. M. Armazenamento da batatinha. Lav. Arroz. 1(11): 21-24. Nov. 1947. 59.8 L39

27671 WADE, W. H., and BENJAMIN, H. A. Influence of packing conditions on the process requirements of vacuum packed whole kernel corn. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let., No. 1170, sup., p. 98-100. Jan. 28, 1948. 389.9 N214In

27672 WARDLAW, C. W. Tropical fruits: their storage and transport. Endeavour 7(25): 32-38. Jan. 1948. 472 En2

27673 WARE, L. M. Sweet potato breakfast foods hurl challenge at southern enterprise; opportunity is knocking. Sweet Potato J. 11(10): 10-11. Oct. 1947. 80 Sw32

27674 WHITTAKER, E. C. Cool storage of apples and pears. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 649-653. Dec. 1, 1947. 23 N472

27675 ZWERDE, A. K. Het winnen van most [Preparation of must]. Tuinbouw 3(1): 13-16. Jan. 1948. 80 T815

Statistics

27676 BRANAS, J. La récolte du Midi. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Jan. 4, 1948, p. 3-5. 14 F94
Grapes.

27677 CONNECTICUT. DEPT. OF FARMS AND MARKETS. Connecticut vegetable acreages, 1945 - 1946 - 1947. Conn. Dept. Farms and Mkt. B. 98, 12 p. Hartford, 1947. 2 C76B

27678 GROCE, F. M. Importancia de la higuera y sus productos en Mendoza. Vinos, Vifas y Frutas 43: 407-408. Jan. 1948. 9 Ag89
Statistics.

27679 MCCOWN, M. U. S. the world's fruit basket. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(1): 30, 34. Jan. 1948. 80 G85

27680 MCVAY, F. E. Sampling methods applied to estimating numbers of commercial orchards in a commercial peach area. Amer. Statist. Assoc. J. 42: 533-540. Dec. 1947. 251 Am3

27681 STEWART, G. H. Fruit and vegetable statistics. Dominion-Prov. Conf. Agr. Statist. Ottawa, 1946. Rpt., p. 67-69. 27 D71

27682 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Annual unloads of fruits and vegetables at Portland, Oregon, 1947. 10 p. Portland, 1948? 1.9 Ec741Cu

27683 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Carlot unloads of fresh fruits and vegetables at Baltimore, Maryland for 1947; annual report. 20 p. Baltimore, 1948? 1.9 Ec741Cu

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

27684 AMOS, A. J. Old and new views on flour quality: routine practice and science. Milling 110: 32-33. Jan. 10, 1948. 298.8 M622

27685 ANDALO, G. L'ammasso del grano [Italy]. Voce dei Campi 2(23): 1. Aug. 31, 1947. 16 V852

27686 ANDERSON, A. Försörjningen med brödsäd ur svensk och internationell synvinkel [Supply of bread grain from a Swedish and international angle]. Sweden. Kommerskol. Jordbrukskonoma. Uppgifter 9: 315-326. Dec. 1947. (Bound with Sweden. Kommerskol. Kom. Meddel., v. 34, No. 12.) 257.3 K832K

27687 ARSORENA, A. DE. Organización arroceras de España. Agr. Levantino 13(157): 11-13. Dec. 1947. 15 Ag85

27688 ARAGAO, R. A rizicultura no Município de Santo Amaro. Coop [Bahia] 6(48): 7-8. Nov. 1947. 280.28 C7842
Program.

27689 AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF COMMERCE AND AGRICULTURE. Notes on the history of wheat stabilisation; marketing developments for Australian wheat since 1914. 23 p. Melbourne, 1946. 284.359 An7

27690 BACK, T. M., STARK, W. H., and VERNON, C. C. Conversion of corn amylopectin by barley malt enzymes. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 40: 80-84. Jan. 1948. Ref. 381 J825

27691 BATTLE, R. 7-point grain conservation plan set up in Tennessee. Mod. Farmer 20(12): 6. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 M725

27692 BERMAN, W. R. The grain market collapses. East. Union Farmer 6(2): 1. Feb. 1948. 280.28 Ea72

27693 BOALS, G. P. Wheat--a world symbol. Foreign Agr. 12: 27-31. Feb. 1948. 1.9 Ec7For
Chiefly situation and outlook.

27694 BOWLES, C. E. Down and up with rice co-ops. News for Farmer Coops. 14(12): 11, 18. Mar. 1948. 166.2 N47

27695 BROWNLEE, H. J., and MINER, C. S. Industrial development of furfural. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 40: 201-204. Feb. 1948. Ref. 381 J825
From oat hulls.

27696 BUSS, H. Die problemstellung in der deutschen maiszüchtung. Deut. Landw. 1: 116-118. Aug. 1947. 18 D485

27697 CANADA. BUREAU OF STATISTICS. AGRICULTURAL BRANCH. Acreage, production and value grain crops in Canada, 1908-1946. 30 p. Ottawa, 1947. 253 St23Ag

- 27698 CARDINAL, E. V., and HEDRICK, L. R. Micro-biological assay of corn steep liquor for amino acid content. *J. Biol. Chem.* 172: 609-612. Feb. 1948. 381 J824
- 27699 CEPERO, P. El trigo aridido y su influencia sobre la calidad de las harinas. *Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev.* 35(862): 3-4. Dec. 15, 1947. 287 R71
- 27700 COOK, L. J. Baking quality of wheat varieties. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 51: 174-177. Nov. 1947. 23 So84
- 27701 COOK, W. H. Canadian wheat starch--what are its prospects? *Food Canada* 8(1): 18-22. Jan. 1948. 389.8 F7323
- 27702 COUSSIE, J. Le probleme du blé. *Paysan Franç.* 23: 545-546. (To be cont.) Nov. 1947. 14 P29
- 27703 DEXTER, S. T., and CREIGHTON, J. W. A method for curing farm products by the use of drying agents. *Amer. Soc. Agron. J.* 40: 70-79. Jan. 1948. 4 Am34P Grain.
- 27704 DITTMORE, P. L. Recent advancements in flour packing machinery. *Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.)* 233(6): 3a-4a. Feb. 10, 1948. 298.8 N81
- 27705 DOWSEIT, C. P. Sorghum production in Australia. *Rural Bank N. S. Wales. Farm Front* 5: 156-159. Nov. 1947. 281.9 R883 Statistics.
- 27706 DUCA, P. DEL. In merito alla preparazione ed impiego delle farine di cereali e di quelle da miscela. *Arte Bianca* 3(1): 3. Jan. 1, 1948. 389.8 Ar7
- 27707 ELLIS, F. E. Ontario campaigns for more [home-grown] grain. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 79(4): 4. Jan. 28, 1948. 7 F21
- 27708 EVANS, SANFORD, AND COMPANY. STATISTICAL SERVICE. Wheat yield map and grain acreage and production map, No. 24, 1947. Evans, S. Statist. Serv. Bus. Serv. Ser. 1, Facts Relat. to Buying Power, 1 p. Winnipeg, 1947. 253 Ev1
- 27709 FARMERS UNION GRAIN TERMINAL ASSOCIATION. Annual report, 10th, 1947, 50 p. St. Paul, Minn., 1948. 280.3599 F222
- 27710 FERTÉ, J. Enquête sur le blé 1947. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 33: 633-634. Nov. 12/19, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 27711 FILENTI, E. Ripresa granaria e propaganda in grande stile: ma l'attrezzatura non è quella. *Terra [Firenze]* 58(45): 1. Nov. 9, 1947. 16 T274
- 27712 FORMIGONI, L. Necessità e convenienza della coltura granaria. *Campagna* 46: 364-365. Dec. 15, 1947. 16 C152 Italy.
- 27713 FRENCH, J. S. A market for rice hulls. *Rice News* 15(2): 4-5, 20-22. Feb. 1948. 59.8 R362
- 27714 GARGUREVICH Y G., A. Memorandum sobre arroz. *Co. Admin. del Guano, Peru. B.* 23: 68-72. May 1947. 57.9 C73B Statistics.
- 27715 GARGUREVICH Y G., A. Memorandum sobre trigo. *Co. Admin. del Guano, Peru. B.* 23: 73-77. May 1947. 57.9 C73B Statistics.
- 27716 GONDI, G. Ammasso per contingente. *Terra [Firenze]* 58(41): 1-2. Oct. 12, 1947. 16 T274 Grain.
- 27717 GORGEN, R. E. Proper dust control for elevators. *Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.)* 233(6): 14a, 19a-20a. Feb. 10, 1948. 298.8 N81
- 27718 GRAIN AND FEED DEALERS' NATIONAL ASSOCIATION. Constitution, by-laws and rules. 21 p. St. Louis, Mo., 1947. 59.9 G763C
- 27719 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF TRANSPORT. Memorandum relating to grain cargoes, 1947. Rev., 50 p. London, 1947. 280.359 G793
- 27720 GREEN, H. H. The grain trade looks ahead. *Grain & Feed Rev.* 37(6): 12, 62. Feb. 1948. 280.28 C78
- Also in *Grain & Feed J. Consolidated* 100: 100. Feb. 11, 1948. 298.8 G762
- 27721 GRIFONI, E. Frumento da seme. *Gior. di Agr.* 58: 4. Jan. 4, 1948. 16 It1G
- Policy with regard to inclusion in the delivery quota in Italy.
- 27722 GUILLEMET, R. Sur les additions susceptibles d'augmenter la quantité actuelle de farines panifiable, dans leurs rapports avec les caractéristiques fermentaires et plastiques de la pâte boulangère. *Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques* 1: 437-444. 1947. 389.8 An73
- 27723 GUYER, P. D. T. Finance and the grain trade. *Broomhall's (George) Corn Trade News* 185: 82-84. Jan. 26, 1948. 286.81 B79B Great Britain.
- 27724 HAMMERBERG, D. O. Big need is to cut grain purchases and grow good feed. *C. M. P. A. Bulletin* 29(341): 3, 8. Jan. 1948. 44.9 C768
- 27725 JANDOLO, E. L'ammasso per contingente "via di mezzo." *Terra [Firenze]* 58(40): 1-2. Oct. 5, 1947. 16 T274 Grain.
- 27726 JAYME, G. The prehydrolysis of straw prior to pulp extraction. *Indus. Chem. & Chem. Mfr.* 24(276): 30-36. Jan. 1948. Ref. 382 In22
- 27727 JOHNSTON, W. C. Gladstone Seed Wheat Competition, 1947. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 51: 178-179. Nov. 1947. 23 So84
- 27728 JONES, H. T. Grain and the American distilling industry. *Grain & Feed Rev.* 37(6): 24, 63. Feb. 1948. 280.28 C78
- 27729 KOVAL', T. A. K novomu pod'zemu zernovogo khoziaistva [Recent advancement of the grain industry]. 45 p. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1947. 281.359 K84
- 27730 LANGFORD, C. T., and RIST, C. E. Industrial starch from wheat. *Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.)* 233(6): 21a-23a, 25a. Feb. 10, 1948. 298.8 N81
- 27731 LATHROP, E. C. New use for rice hulls. *Rice J.* 51(1): 34. Jan. 1948. 59.8 R36
- Soft grit blasting of airplane parts.
- 27732 LESPÉRANCE, R. Le concours national d'orge: sur quelles bases les échantillons reçus sont jugés et les prix décernés. *Terre de Chez Nous* 20(23): 9, 20. Feb. 25, 1948. 7 T27
- 27733 LIASHENKO, E. Razvitie zernovogo khoziaistva SSSR i dostizheniia sel'skokhoziaistvennoi nauki. [Development of the grain industry in U. S. S. R. and achievements of agricultural science]. *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 18(11): 48-55. Nov. 1947. 281.8 So73
- 27734 MCIVANE, M. Grain and feed for food--or fire. *Grain & Feed Rev.* 37(6): 18. Feb. 1948. 280.28 C78
- Fire protection.
- 27735 MALAHER, W. G. Outline of Canadian Wheat Board crop statistics. *Dominion-Prov. Conf. Agr. Statist. Ottawa, 1946. Rpt.*, p. 12-41. 27 D71
- 27736 MILLER, J. W. Power requirements for flour mills. *Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.)* 233(6): 1a. Feb. 10, 1948. 298.8 N81
- 27737 MILLERS' NATIONAL FEDERATION. Containers for milling products. *Studies Flour Salesmen, No. 22, rev.*, 4 p. Jan. 26, 1948. 298.9 St9
- 27738 MURRAY, J. E. Distilling barley. *Farming News and North Brit. Agr.* 100(4): 2. Jan. 16, 1948. 10 N82
- Situation and outlook in Scotland.
- 27739 PAUL, H. Futures trading curb seen as loss to farmers. *Grain & Feed Rev.* 37(6): 14. Feb. 1948. 280.28 C78
- Grain.

27740 PAULIN, F. Coltivare grano è un dovere nazionale. Voce dei Campi 2(28): 2. Oct. 20, 1947. 16 V852

Italy.

27741 PETERS, F. N. Furan chemistry. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 40: 200. Feb. 1948. 381 J825
Furfural.

27742 PIANEZZA, G. Prepararsi per la monda del riso. Terra [Milano] (n. s.) 4(1): 1. Jan. 15, 1948. 283.8 T27

27743 POGOLOV, G. Bol'she pshenitsy gosudarstva [More wheat for the State]. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(9): 17-18. Sept. 1947. 281.8 K83

Plan of the Stalin collective farm in Krasnodar Region.

27744 PRATT, D. B. Supplementary comment and facts on the intriguing subject of pre-mixed flours. Amer. Miller & Processor 76(2): 34, 37-38. Feb. 1948. 298.8 Am52

27745 PRATT, D. B., JR. Infra-red toasting unit speeds wheat-germ processing. Food Indus. 20: 184-186. Feb. 1948. 59.8 F739

27746 PRONIN, A. F. Gotovnost' zerna k khraneniю v posleuborochnyi period. Sovet. Agron. 5(10): 59-62. Oct. 1947. 20 So64

Grain cleaning and storage.

27747 RAMOS, A. Locação de sacos vazios. Lav. Arroz. 1(10): 39-42. Oct. 1947. 59.8 I39

27748 RIZZO, P. Propaganda squattrinata. Gior. di Agr. 58: 2. Jan. 4, 1948. 16 ItIG
Italian grain policy.

27749 ROSSI-DORIA, M., and MAZZOCCHI-ALEMANNI, N. La tecnica e l'organizzazione possono vincere la battaglia liberista? Gior. di Agr. 58: 21. Jan. 25, 1948. 16 ItIG

Italian grain policy.

27750 ROWE, B. M. Wheat and the life line. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 66(3): 9, 45. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 F2211

Milling process.

27751 SCHVANCZ, G. Estudio bromatológico de los maíces argentinos. La Plata. U. Nac. Facul. de Cien. Quím. Rev. 20: 175-179. 1945, pub. 1947. 385 L31

27752 SECONDI, P. L'ammasso grano per contingente per la prossima annata 1947-48. Voce dei Campi 2(23): 1. Aug. 31, 1947. 16 V852

27753 SEGNI, A. Il prezzo del grano e le previsioni del mercato estero. Gior. di Agr. 58: 7. Jan. 11, 1948. 16 ItIG

Italy.

27754 SHOLLENBERGER, J. H. Researches at the Northern Regional Research Laboratory of interest to the milling industry. Assoc. Oper. Millers. B., Feb. 1948, p. 1648-1650. 298.9 As7

27755 SIECOLA, J. J. A propósito de los silos. Uruguay. Min. de Genad. y Agr. B. Inform., No. 203, p. 3. Jan. 15, 1948. 9.9 G15B

Grain storage program.

27756 SIMMONS, H. E. S. Windmills around Huntington. Miller 79: 33-35. Jan. 12, 1948. 298.8 M61

27757 SORBI, U. L'ammasso per contingente. Terra [Firenze] 58(39): 1. Sept. 28, 1947. 16 T274
Grain.

27758 SORBI, U. Apparenze e realtà della coltura del grano in Italia. Terra [Firenze] 58(48): 1. Nov. 30, 1947. 16 T274

Wheat.

27759 STICE, L. F. The Illinois in-service training program in grain marketing. 9 p. Chicago, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1948. 1.913 A21L6

27760 SYDOW, O. Die ergebnisse der ascheuntersuchungen. Mühlen-Ztg. 1: 147. Nov. 8, 1947. 298.8 M893

Flour.

27761 THOMSON, J. The post-war wheat market. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 17, 19-20. Jan. 1947. 280.28 W522

27762 TRIPIETTI, J. F. A review of the grain situation. Prod.-Consum. 14(7): 4, 14. Feb. 1948. 280.28 F942

27763 U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Wheat futures statistics, July 1942 - June 1946. 95 p. Washington, 1947. 1.942 G22W56

27764 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON BANKING AND CURRENCY. Allocation of grain for production of distilled or neutral spirits for beverage purposes; hearing... 80th Cong., 2d sess. on S. 1842, a bill to amend the second Decontrol Act of 1947; Jan. 26 and 27, 1948. 133 p. Washington, 1948.

27765 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Regulations for warehousemen storing grain, as amended. 26 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. (S. R. A.-P. M. A. 127, rev.) 1 M348

27766 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. What the Grain Branch is doing and the people who are doing it. 17 p. Washington, 1947. 1.956 G76W55

27767 VALENTINI, M. La necessità della battaglia del grano: mondo affamato. Terra [Firenze] 58(43): 1. Oct. 26, 1947. 16 T274

27768 VERNON, W. D. The bulk handling of grain from British farms. Miller 79: 79-80. Jan. 26, 1948. 298.8 M61

Similar title in Broomhall's (George) Corn Trade News 185: 97-98. Jan. 29, 1948. 286.81 B79B

27769 VIERI, F. Il nostro pane. Terra [Firenze] 58(40): 1. Oct. 5, 1947. 16 T274
Grain situation.

27770 VIGGIANI, G. Il prezzo del grano nel Mezzogiorno: parla un agronomo. Gior. di Agr. 58: 22. Jan. 25, 1948. 16 ItIG

27771 WILKINSON, G. Converted rice. Reclam. Era 34: 37-38. Feb. 1948. 156.84 R24

A new processing method by which the nutritive elements are retained.

27772 GARDNER, L. C. We have reached the crossroads. Beekeepers' Mag. 11(1): 11-12. Jan. 1948. 424.8 M58

Cooperative honey marketing.

HONEY AND BEESWAX

27773 LOYN, G. M. Preparation of honey for exhibition. Welsh Bee J. 3(1): 8-9. (To be cont.) Jan. 1948. 424.8 W462

27774 NEKRASOV, V. I. U. O standartizatsii meda. Pchelovodstvo 24(8): 23-27. Aug. 1947. 424.8 P295
Grading standards for honey.

27775 SMITH, H. H. Honey-mead. Welsh Bee J. 3(1): 5. Jan. 1948. 424.8 W462

27776 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Honey and beeswax production, 1947. 11 p. Washington, 1948. 1.941 H8W75

27777 VAILLANT, R. Fabrication économique de l'hydromel. Paysan Franc. 23: 498. Aug. 1947. 14 P29

27778 WILSON, H. F. Hydromel et jus de fruits au miel. Gaz. Apic. 48: 275-276. Dec. 1947. 424.8 G25

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

27779 ARIENS, A. T. Het herstel van de vee-stapel in Noord-Brabant [Rehabilitation of the cattle industry in North Brabant]. Netherlands. Landbouw-voorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 4: 495-496. Nov. 1947. 12 N383 M

27780 BANDINI, M. Prospettive zootecniche per il 1948. Allevatore 4(1): 1. Jan. 4, 1948. 49 Al55

Italy.

27781 BEVILACQUA, G. Difficile situazione. Agr. Romagn., No. 15/16, p. 1. Aug. 10, 1947. 16 Ag828

Feed and livestock situation.

- 27782 BIONDI, L. Assestamento economico in zootecnica. *Allevatore* 4(2): 1. Jan. 11, 1948. 49 AL55
Italy.
- 27783 BLISSETT, A. H. The vicissitudes of wartime pig production. *Pig Breeders' Gaz.*, No. 54, p. 61, 63-64. Dec. 1947. 46.8 N21
- 27784 BRION, A. Vue générale de l'élevage français. *Foyer Rur.* [Montreal] 7(4): 10. Jan. 1948. 7 F83
- 27785 BURCHER, C. A. An Australian's American impressions. *Amer. Hereford J.* 38(17): 182-183. Jan. 1, 1948. 43.8 Am32
Livestock industry.
- 27786 BURMEISTER, C. A. The cattle situation and outlook. 6 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.9423 F3B92
- 27787 BUTLER, H. U. S. Senator Butler warns against hampering meat production. *Grain & Feed Rev.* 37(6): 16. Feb. 1948. 280.28 C78
- 27788 CANNING, D. A look at Cuba's cattle industry. *East. Breeder* 9(9): 49-51. Feb. 1948. 49 V81
- 27789 CANONNE, F. Misères du petit herbager. *Nord Agr.* 4(13): 1. Jan. 24, 1948. 14 N75
Policy.
- 27790 COLOMBINI, D. Depauperamento zootecnico e necessità alimentari della nazione [Italy]. *Allevatore* 3(41): 1. Dec. 28, 1947. 49 AL55
- 27791 COLOMBINI, D. Il problema alimentare e la difesa della zootecnica. *Allevatore* 4(4): 3. Jan. 25, 1948. 49 AL55
Italy.
- 27792 DES COURTILS, A. L'avenir de l'élevage français est entre les mains des professionnels. *Avic. Basse-Cour* 3: 116. June/July 1947. 47.8 Av53
- 27793 FREEMAN, J. G. A policy for beef production. *Scotch Shorthorn Rec.*, No. 2, p. 26. Dec. 1947. 43.8 Sco3
- 27794 GILLARD, A. L'élevage à la Réunion. *Rev. Agr. de l'île Réunion (n. s.)* 47: 221-233. (Cont.) Sept./Oct. 1947. 25 R32
- 27795 GONZÁLEZ MANCE, L. Estudio económico de la ganadería provincial. *Lérida Canad.* 3: 186-190. Aug. 1947. 41.8 L56
- 27796 HOOGLAND, W. C. Het herstel van de vee-stapel in Gelderland [Rehabilitation of the cattle industry in Gelderland]. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 4: 490-492. Nov. 1947. 12 N583M
- 27797 IMMASCHE, F. W. What's ahead for the cattle industry. 6 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.956 L75Im6
- 27798 INSULANDER, N. Färskötseln 1947--en återblick. *Lantmannen* 32: 83-84. Jan. 31, 1948. 11 I234
Sheep farming in Sweden.
- 27799 JILLSON, H. Bozeman's livestock industry dates back to 1886 when John Bozeman began trailing from Ft. Worth. *West. Livestock Rptr.* 8(24): 3. Feb. 4, 1948. 286.85 W523
- 27800 KEITH, A. Australia. Aberdeen-Angus Rev., n. s., No. 3, p. 7-37. Winter 1947. 43.8 Ab32
The cattle industry in Australia.
- 27801 KREY, J. F. This year's meat. *Butchers' Advocate* 123(4): 10. Jan. 28, 1948. 286.85 B97
- 27802 LARSEN, J. Husdyrbruget i 1947. I-II. *Dansk Landbr.* 67: 12-13, 18-19. Jan. 8, 15, 1948. 280.28 V91
The livestock industry in 1947 in Denmark.
- 27803 NAGY, A. U. Állattartásunk újjászervezése (Post-war readjustment of animal husbandry in Hungary). *Agrártudományi Szemle* 1: 531-542. Nov./Dec. 1947. 19 Ag82
English summary, p. 541-542.
- 27804 NEWCOMEN, P. B. Report on investigations into the meat industry in the United Kingdom. *Meat Prod. & Exporter* 1(9): 4-6. Dec. 1947. 286.3509 Au7M
- 27805 NISSEN, M. Kan dansk landbrug klare konkurrence? *Dansk Landbr.* 67(1/2): 10-11. Jan. 8, 1948. 280.28 V91
The livestock industry in Denmark.
- 27806 NOBLE, D. E. Rabbits: a business, not a game! *Small Stock Mag.* 32(2): 56-57. Feb. 1948. 48.8 P442
- 27807 OERS, J. P. J. VAN. Het herstel van de rundveestapel in Limburg [Rehabilitation of the cattle industry in Limburg]. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 4: 496-500. Nov. 1947. 12 N583M
- 27808 O'LOGHLEN, F. Beef cattle in Australia. *Cattlemen* 34(9): 77-78, 80-81. Feb. 1948. 49 C29
- 27809 PALAU SEGARRA, J. Importancia de la ganadería. *Lérida Canad.* 3: 5. Feb. 1947. 41.8 L56
- 27810 PIETRE, M. Situation actuelle du ravitaillement en viande: mesures d'ensemble pour le normaliser. *Acad. d'Agr. de France* 33: 738-744. Dec. 10/17, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 27811 PRENTIZEL AND ARNE. The meat outlook. *Butchers' Advocate* 123(5): 13, 19. Feb. 4, 1948. 286.85 B97
- 27812 PRICE, MRS. J. A rabbit just for meat. *Calif. Rabbit News* 8(11): 3. Feb. 1948. 40.28 C12
- 27813 PULLAR, E. M. A statistical survey of the pig industry in Australia. Vb.--The rate of production and disposal of pig products. *Austral. Vet. J.* 23: 348-357. (Cont.) Dec. 1947. 41.8 Au72
- 27814 RAEBURN, J. R. Notes on supplies and prices, 1947. *Pig Breeders' Gaz.*, No. 54, p. 9-13, 15. Dec. 1947. 46.8 N21
- 27815 RENOM, J. A. Factores del progreso en la ganadería argentina. *Res* 16: 21669-21670. Jan. 5, 1948. 286.85 R31
- 27816 ROSSI, S. Il miglioramento del patrimonio ovino. *Agr. Romagn.*, No. 17, p. 2. Sept. 5, 1947. 16 Ag828
- 27817 SIGNORI. La suinicultura nelle zone montane. *Agr. Romagn.*, No. 18, p. 3. Sept. 20, 1947. 16 Ag828
- 27818 SIMONCINI, E. I succedanei di fibre di cuoio. Italy. *Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Mater. Concianti. B. Uffic.* 23: 129-134. (Cont.) Nov. 1947. 303.8 It1
- 27819 SOUZA, A. O. DE. Rumos que devia seguir a pecuária gaúcha. *Lav. Arroz.* 1(11): 16-18. Nov. 1947. 59.8 L39
Brazil.
- 27820 TRULSSON, G. Svinskötseln 1947. *Lantmannen* 32: 66-68. Jan. 24, 1948. 11 I234
The swine industry in Sweden in 1947.
- 27821 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Hides and skins: United Kingdom and the Netherlands. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. *World Trade Comm.* Pt. 7. *Leather & Prod.*, v. 6, No. 3, 2 p. Washington, 1948. 157.54 In237
Reports by W. J. Ford, J. A. Surig, and S. Newell.
- 27822 VAN PLEYZEN, J. C. Hulle het geskiedenis maak. *Primary Prod.* [Cape Town] 22(27): 22. July 2, 1947. 281.8 P93
Livestock history in South Africa.
- 27823 WHO'S WHO IN FURS, 1947/48, 110 p. Toronto, 1947. 225 W629
Issued by Fur Trade Journal of Canada.
- 27824 ZWAGERMAN, C. Het herstel van de rundveestapel op Walcheren [Rehabilitation of the cattle industry in Walcheren]. Netherlands. Landbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 4: 492-496. Nov. 1947. 12 N583M
- 27825 CHIPAULT, J. R., and LUNDREK, W. O. The presence of 6-cholesterol in hog fats. *Minn. U. Hormel Inst. P.*, No. 13, p. 317-318. n. p., 1947. 330.9 M663P

27826 CLAUSEN, D. F., LUNDEBERG, W. O., and BURR, G. O. Some effects of amino acids and certain other substances on lard containing phenolic antioxidants. *Minn. U. Hormel Inst. P., No. 19, p. 403-404. n. p., 1947. 330.9 M663P*

27827 LOK, B. Nieuwe voedingsbodems voor het onderzoek op paratyphusbacillen. *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 73: 107-108. Feb. 1/15, 1948. 41.8 T431*

Isolation of Salmonella bacteria in meat.

27828 MUSGRAVE, A. J. The mycology of the leather industry. (A review and bibliography). *Soc. Leather Trade's Chem. J. 32(1): 3-18. Jan. 1948. Ref. 303.9 S012*

27829 NUTTING, G. C., and BORASKY, R. Electron microscopy of collagen. *Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 43: 96-110. Feb. 1948. 303.9 Am32*

27830 O'FLAHERTY, F., and JACOBS, J. L. The application of microscopy to leather technology. *Leather & Shoes 115(4): 14-18. (Cont.) Jan. 24, 1948. 303.8 B53*

27831 WATTS, B. M., PENG, D. H., and ESSELAUGH, N. C. The enzymatic extraction of riboflavin from pork for the fluorometric determination. *J. Biol. Chem. 172: 707-712. Feb. 1948. 381 J824*

27832 WEIR, C. E., and others. Penetration of leather by water under dynamic conditions. *Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 43: 69-91. Feb. 1948. 303.9 Am32*

J. Carter, S. B. Newman, and J. R. Kanagy, joint authors.

Discussion, p. 91-95.

Consumption and Utilization

27833 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Making the most of meat. 6 p. New York, 1947. 1.956 A2M28

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

27834 BISSON, J. E. La Coopérative Canadienne du Bétail de Québec, Limitée. *Terre de Chez Nous 20 (21 i. e. 22): 10. Feb. 18, 1948. 7 T27*

27835 BISSON, J. E. Nombre de bestiaux qu'un rayon régulier doit contenir. *Terre de Chez Nous 20(23): 27. Feb. 25, 1948. 7 T27*

27836 BISSON, J. E. Remarques sur l'expédition des animaux vivants. *Terre de Chez Nous 20(21): 27. Feb. 11, 1948. 7 T27*

27837 BISSON, J. E. Situation difficile sur les marchés publics. *Terre de Chez Nous 20(19): 23. Jan. 28, 1948. 7 T27*

Livestock market in Canada.

27838 THE CINCINNATI UNION STOCK YARD COMPANY. Annual live stock report, 74th, 1947, folder. Cincinnati, 1948. 49.9 C49

27839 COMMITTEE ON PROPOSAL TO AMEND FEDERAL LIVE STOCK CONFINEMENT ACT. Report. 8 p. n. p., 1947. 280.340 C732

27840 DENVER UNION STOCK YARD COMPANY. Annual live stock report, 62nd, 1947, 26 p. Denver, 1948. 49.9 D43

Statistics.

27841 FRÉZIGNAC, J. Au sujet de la patente des éleveurs et du refus de la carte professionnelle. *Porc 18(6): 49-51. Oct./Nov. 1947. 46.8 P822*

Government regulations on livestock marketing in France.

27842 HARDER, H. J. You can do it. "My personal recommendation to make the industry click." *Amer. Small Stock Farmer 32(5): 4-5, 11. Feb. 1948. 48.8 J82*

Rabbit cooperatives.

27843 MOKE, I. A. New Zealand: marketing a pastoral surplus. *Econ. Geog. 23: 248-255. Oct. 1947. 278.8 Ec7*

27844 MORRISSEY, W. J. Cattle market; all statistical logic swept aside as livestock prices drop--January meat tonnage far down and no excessive supplies are in sight. *Amer. Hereford J. 38(20): 36-37. Feb. 15, 1948. 43.8 Am32*

27845 ST. JOSEPH STOCK YARDS, SOUTH ST. JOSEPH, MISSOURI. Annual report, receipts and shipments of live stock, 55, 1947, 19 p. 1948. 49.9 Sa24

27846 SCHENK, O., JR. Promoting the use of rabbit meat. *Small Stock Mag. 32(2): 28. Feb. 1948. 48.8 P442*

27847 SIOUX FALLS STOCK YARDS COMPANY. Annual live stock report, 31st, 1947, folder. Sioux Falls, S. Dak. 49.9 S173

27848 TAYLOR, R. D. Advertising the rabbit industry. *Rabbit Raiser 3(3): 13. Jan. 1948. 40.28 R11*

27849 TRUMBULL, R. C. Advertising and rabbits. *Amer. Small Stock Farmer 32(5): 8. Feb. 1948. 48.8 J82*

27850 UNION STOCK YARD AND TRANSIT COMPANY OF CHICAGO. Annual live stock report, 82nd, 1947, 19 p. Chicago, 1948. 49.9 C43

Statistics.

27851 UNION STOCK YARDS COMPANY OF OMAHA (LIMITED) Annual report, 64, 1947, 20 p. Omaha, 1948. 49.9 Om1R

27852 WARNER, MRS. D. P. What makes a livestock market click? *Amer. Hereford J. 38(20): 46-47, 58, 106. Feb. 15, 1948. 43.8 Am32*

27853 WICHITA UNION STOCK YARDS. Annual live stock report, 55, 1947, folder. Wichita, 1948. 49.9 W63

27854 WILSON, J. L., and CASEY, G. E. Interstate movement of dairy cattle, 11 Northeastern States, 1946. 9 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 M1St2

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

27855 BAILE-SMITH, E. C. General introduction and grading of animal products. (Sum.) *Chem. & Indus., No. 7, p. 107. Feb. 14, 1948. 382 M31C*

27856 GALBUSERA, S. L'ispezione del pollame, conigli e selvaggina nel regolamento delle carni e nella pratica. *Prog. Vet. 3(1): 11-12. Jan. 1, 1948. 41.8 P942*

Italy.

27857 HERMYTE, R. J. J. Contribución al estudio de la calificación racional de cueros. *La Plata. U. Mac. Facul. de Cien. Quím. Rev. 20: 53-57. 1945, pub. 1947. 385 L31*

27858 KOEN, J. S. The Federal meat inspection service. *Vet. Med. 43: 74-75. Feb. 1948. 41.8 M69*

Work of the Meat Inspection Division of the U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry.

27859 LAVERS, C. G. Discoloration of packaged red meat. *Mod. Packaging 21(5): 125-127. Jan. 1948. 309.8 M72*

27860 NÉVOT, A. Le rôle des salmonella et de leurs toxines dans les empoisonnements alimentaires d'origine carnée. *Acad. Vet. de France B. 20: 319-322. July 1947. 41.9 R24*

27861 SNAPE, R. R., and BULL, S. Effect of pregnancy on quality of beef. *Your Farm 6(4): 39-46. Feb. 1948. 6 Y8*

27862 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Official United States standards for grades of carcass beef. 7 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. (S. R. A.-P. M. A. 99) 1 M34S

27863 UNKAUF, E. Was bedeutet die rinderfinne? *Landw. Wchmbl. 137: 384. Dec. 27, 1947. 18 L2338*

Tapeworms in meat.

27864 WARD, G. W. Farm-killed meat; when should it not be used? *Western Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 49, 51-52. Jan. 1947. 280.28 W522*

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

27865 ANDERSON, R. L. Use of variance components in the analysis of hog prices in two markets. *Amer. Statist. Assoc. J. 42: 612-634. Dec. 1947. 251 Am3*

- 27886 RAYNAL, P. E. Vers une 14^e expérience du marché de la viande: taration et rationnement généra-teurs de hausse. *Unité Paysanne* 3(116): 2. Jan. 17, 1948. 14 Un3
France.

Processing and Storage

- 27867 AGOSTINHO, C. G. Embutidos. São Paulo. *Dir. do Ensino Agr. B. do Ensino Agr.* 2(10): 55-59. Oct./Dec. 1947. 275.9 Sa62
Manufacture.
- 27868 BALFE, M. P. La base chimica dei processi di concia. Italy. *Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Mater. Concianti.* B. Uffic. 23: 121-128. Nov. 1947. Ref. 303.8 It1
- 27869 BASU, U. P., and SIEN, S. Bating agents for hides. *J. Sci. & Indus. Res.* 6B: 54-55. Apr. 1947. 475 J82
- 27870 CROWN, R. M., and FRACIONI, J. B., JR. Curing pork without refrigeration. *Hog Breeder* 25 (2): 94. Feb. 1948. 46.8 H672
- 27871 DUSSOURD, C. Conseils et suggestions d'un ancien praticien; tannage rapide au végétal de peaus-series diverses. *Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir* 39: 254. Dec. 1947. 303.8 C89
- 27872 HINTON, MRS. A. It's hog killing time! Some curing recipes from Kentucky. *Mod. Farmer* 20 (12): 7. Jan. 15, 1948. 6 M725
- 27873 JUSTIN-MUELLER, E. Cuir antique. *Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir* 40: 1-4. Jan. 15, 1948. 303.8 C89
- 27874 LATAILLADE, A. En marge du plan de congélation de la viande; visite aux plus grands entrepôts frigorifiques de France. *Monde Paysan* 2(89): 3. Dec. 10/16, 1947. 14 M742
- 27875 OTTAVEN, A. V. Curtiduría para granjeros, ganaderos, chacareros y maestros. Buenos Aires. *Dir. de Indus. y Com. Cart. de Indus. Granjeras*, No. 1, 24 p. La Plata, 1947. 281.9 B863
- 27876 PIETRE, M. Du plan de congélation des viandes. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 33: 610-612. Oct. 29/Nov. 5, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 27877 RHODES, R. K. White mineral oil and petro-latum in the leather industry. *Leather & Shoes* 115 (5): 14-15. Jan. 31, 1948. 303.8 B53
- 27878 RICHARDS, C. S. Report on the feasibility of a cold storage plant and abattoir in Swaziland and its effects on the cattle industry of Swaziland. 61 p. Mbabane, Livestock and Agr. Dept., Swaziland Admin., 1946. 43 R392
- 27879 RODRIGUEZ CASALS, C. Preparación de la manteca de puerco. *Agr. Venezol.* 12(127): 39-40. Nov. 1947. 9.95 Aa8
- 27880 SEWELL, W. E. Un método para curar la carne de puerco en tiempo caluroso. *Agrotecnia* 1: 902-905. Nov. 1947. 8 Ag825
- 27881 SHOTTER, R. Curing bacon. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 118(3054): 6. Jan. 16, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 27882 SMART, MRS. R. W. A home process for meat curing. *South. Agr.* 77, 1. e., 78(2): 49. Feb. 1948. 6 So83
- 27883 TRAVIS, H. P. Armour vs. Wilson--a comparative study. *Mag. Wall St.* 81: 478-480, 498-499. Jan. 31, 1948. 286.8 M27
- 27884 WARD, H. W. Hide and tallow factories. *Cattleman* 34(9): 21-22, 50, 52, 56. Feb. 1948. 49 C29
- 27885 WHITTAKER, C. R. Stabilizer for ground meats. *Meat Merchandising* 24(2): 114, 116, 127. Feb. 1948. 286.85 M462

Statistics

- 27886 DU FLEISSIS, C. VAN H. Vermindering van die aantal skape in die Unie [Decline in the number of sheep in the Union]. *Landbouweekblad* 29(1481): 40-41. Nov. 26, 1947. 24 I232

- 27887 HORRELL, E., COYLE, B. W., and BREITH, MPT, L. R. Oregon's meat animals and wool, 1867-1947; statistical yearbook. *Oreg. State Col. Ext. B.* 684, 16 p. Corvallis, 1947. 275.29 Or32B
- 27888 JENNINGS, R. D. Animal units of livestock fed annually, 1919-20 to 1946-47. 23 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. (F. M. 64) 1.941 L6F22
- 27889 LEE, T. K. New estimate of the livestock and their products in China. (In Chinese.) *Monthly Farmers' Bank China* 8(5): 17-30. May 1947. 281.9 F225M
English summary, p. 1.
- 27890 LEEDY, D. L. Ohio's fur crop. *Ohio Con-serv. B.* 12(2): 14-15. Feb. 1948. 279.9 Oh330
Statistics.
- 27891 RAMOS, A. Ganadería en Francia; censos de ganado. *Rev. Canad.* 8(2): 21, 55. Feb. 1948. 49 R321
- 27892 RUTHERFORD, J. B. Live stock statistics. *Dominion-Prov. Conf. Agr. Statis.* Ottawa, 1946. Rpt., p. 60. 27 D71

OILS AND OILSEEDS

- 27893 AKERS, H. A. Peanut research under the Marketing Research Act of 1946. *Peanut J. & Nut World* 27(4): 29. Feb. 1948. 77.8 P313
- 27894 ANDRÉ, E. Le beurre de karité. *Oléa-gineux* 2: 599-603. (Concl.) Dec. 1947. Ref. 77.8 OI2
- 27895 BACHEMAN, K. Changing picture of peanut production. *Peanut J. & Nut World* 27(4): 33-34. Feb. 1948. 77.8 P313
- 27896 BAILEY, W. K., FUTRAL, J. G., and PICKETT, T. A. Harvesting and curing peanuts. *Peanut J. & Nut World* 27(4): 27. Feb. 1948. 77.8 P313
- 27897 BALDWIN, A. R. Effects of deodorization on the stability of vegetable oils. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 25: 33-35. Feb. 1948. Ref. 307.8 J82
- 27898 BAYMA, A. C. Amendoim e soja. *Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba]* 22: 63-64. Jan./Mar. 1947. 9.2 R324
- 27899 BAYMA, A. C. Babaçu, dendê e macaúba perante a falta de gorduras. *Rev. de Agr. [Piraci-caba]* 22: 67-69. Jan./Mar. 1947. 9.2 R324
- 27900 BEERT, L. The fatty alcohols. *Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics* 21(1): 48-51. Jan. 1948. 307.8 Sol3
- 27901 BINKERT, H. Le soja a la ferme. *J. de la France Agr.* 4: 621. Jan. 16/22, 1948. 14 J829
Chiefly on uses.
- 27902 BORDEN'S SOY PROCESSING CO. Soy products in the candy industry. *Soybean Digest* 8(3): 16-17. Jan. 1948. 60.38 So9
- 27903 BROWN, R. F. Fatty acid processing. *Soap & Sanit. Chem.* 24(2): 55-56, 163. (To be cont.) Feb. 1948. 307.8 Sol2
- 27904 BULCOCK, F. W., and others. The soybean industry; report of the Commonwealth Mission of In-vestigation into the Industry in U.S.A. and on its possible establishment in Australia. 83 p. Mel-bourne, Commonwealth Mission of Invest. into the In-dus. in U.S.A., 1947. Ref. 60.3 Au7
H. A. Mullett, C. J. McKeon, and H. A. Grantham, joint authors.
- 27905 CAROCCI-BUZI, C. Considerazioni sulla pressatura delle olive. *Olivicoltura* 2(9): 4-11. Sept. 1947. 80 OI42
- 27906 CARTE T., E. San Juan, importante zona olivícola del país. *Chacra* 18(207): 70, 101. Jan. 1948. 9 C34
Argentina.
- 27907 CATES, T. Goobers on the way to baseball parks. *Tarheel Banker* 26(8): 5-6. Feb. 1948. 284.8 T17

- 27908 CECIL, S. R. Peanut butter relatively stable food. *Peanut J. & Nut World* 27(4): 35-36. Feb. 1948. 77.8 P313
- 27909 CHIN, K. C., and BILQUEZ, N. Nature du serum végétal du soja et son importance économique. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 225: 1181-1183. Dec. 10, 1947. 505 P21
- 27910 CHU, H. M. Production and marketing of tung oil in Hunan. (In Chinese.) *Monthly Farmers' Bank China* 8(5): 65-68. May 1947. 281.9 F225M
English summary, p. 3.
- 27911 CIFERRI, R. Problema degli olii vegetali alimentari nell'America tropicale. *Olearia*, No. 6, p. 339-341. Dec. 1947. 307.8 OL2
- 27912 CORONA FRIAS, R. Determinación del método optimo para refinar aceite de ajonjolí. 40 p. Mexico, 1947. 307 C81
Tesis - Univ. Nacional Autónoma, México.
- 27913 DESNUELLE, P., and MOLINES, J. Sur les relations existant entre les mucilages et les lécithines d'arachide. *Oléagineux* 2: 511-616. Dec. 1947. Ref. 77.8 OL2
English summary.
- 27914 EISENSCHIML, G., and EISENSCHIML, R. Domestic and foreign tung oil markets in conflict say experts. *Paint, Oil, and Chem. Rev.* 111(3): 51. Feb. 5, 1948. 306.8 PL6
- 27915 EVANS, O. R. The case against oleomargarine. *Family Herald and Weekly Star* 79(5): 8. Feb. 4, 1948. 7 F21
Manufacture and sale in Canada.
- 27916 FATTY acid distillation. *Chem. Engin.* 55 (2): 146-149. Feb. 1948. 381 EL2
A flow sheet.
- 27917 FERON, R. La margarine. *Oléagineux* 2: 604-610. Dec. 1947. 77.8 OL2
English summary.
- 27918 FERRARA, A. Produzione, industria e commercio degli olii vegetali in Africa. *Olearia*, No. 6, p. 342-356. Dec. 1947. 307.8 OL2
- 27919 FIGUEIREDO, E. R. DE. O precioso oleo das copaiabeiras [Copaifeira langsdorffii]. *Chacaras e Quintais* 76: 608-611. Nov. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34
- 27920 FRANÇOIS, M. T. Sources du ravitaillement de l'industrie française en matières oléagineuses. (Sum.) *Indus. de la Parfumerie* 3(1): 32. Jan. 1948. 308.8 In2
- 27921 GABBY, J. L. The soybean meets democracy in an American industrial laboratory. *Soybean Digest* 8(3): 19, 31. Jan. 1948. 60.38 So9
- 27922 GAUTHIER, B. Le sostanze grasse nell'industria farmaceutica. *Olearia*, No. 6, p. 328-338. Dec. 1947. 307.8 OL2
- 27923 GLOYER, S. W. Furans in vegetable oil refining. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 40: 228-236. Feb. 1948. Ref. 381 J825
- 27924 HANDSCHUMAKER, E. A technique for testing the reversion properties of hydrogenated soybean oil shortenings. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 25: 54-56. Feb. 1948. 307.8 J82
- 27925 HANNAM, H. E. The margarine question. *Canad. Ayrshire Rev.* 28: 429. Jan. 1948. 43.8 Ay72
- 27926 HANNAM, H. E., and EULER, W. D. Should Canada permit oleomargarine? *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 79(4): 5. Jan. 28, 1948. 7 F21
Argument for and against the law prohibiting the manufacture of margarine.
- 27927 HANSEN, P. L., and MIGHELL, R. L. Oil crops in American farming. *U. S. D. A. Tech. B.* 940, 55 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. Ref. 1 Ag84Te
World situation, market outlets, and domestic production.
- 27928 HILDTICH, T. P. The rational evaluation of drying oils; some possible practical alternatives to linseed oil. *Oil & Colour Chem. Assoc. J.* 31(331): 1-16. Jan. 1948. Ref. 306.9 O15
Discussion, p. 17-24.
- 27929 HOVEY, A. G. Polyamide resins; big future in packaging expected for these soybean plastics. *Chemurg. Digest* 7(1): 18-20. Jan. 1948. 381 N213Na
- 27930 HURST, F. Gulf Coast tung. *Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed.* 63(2): 18, 115-116. Feb. 1948. 6 So81
Tung oil industry.
- 27931 IGOLEN, G. Les essences d'agrumes; production, composition, emploi en parfumerie. *Indus. de la Parfumerie* 3(1): 9-16. Jan. 1948. 308.8 In2
- 27932 KATZ, A. The need for developing an essential oil industry in the U. S. *Spice Mill* 71(2): 57-59. Feb. 1948. 389.8 Sp4
- 27933 KING, R. R., and WHARTON, F. W. A comparison of Wesson loss and cup refining loss analyses of crude cottonseed and soybean oils. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 25: 66-68. Feb. 1948. 307.8 J82
- 27934 LLOPIS, S. En la antigüedad, Andalucía, Bética o Turdetania, era-como sigue siendo--el pilar más sólido en la producción nacional de aceite. *Aliment. Mac.* 6(107): 8-9. Nov. 10, 1947. 389.8 AL42
- 27935 LOWER, E. S. Some uses of wool wax acids. *Indus. Chem. & Chem. Mfr.* 24(276): 46-49. Jan. 1948. Ref. 382 In22
- 27936 LUND, C. E. Factors which affect the fats and oils situation. 5 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 M2F11
- 27937 LUNDBERG, W. O., DOCKSTADER, W. B., and HALVORSON, H. O. The kinetics of the oxidation of several antioxidants in oxidizing fats. *Minn. U. Hormel Inst. P.*, No. 12, 4 p. n. p., 1947? 330.9 M663P
- 27938 LUNDBERG, W. O., and CHIPAULT, J. R. The oxidation of methyl linoleate at various temperatures. *Minn. U. Hormel Inst. P.*, No. 15, p. 833-836. n. p., 1947. Ref. 330.9 M663P
- 27939 MCGREGOR, W. C. The flaxseed crop in our national economy. *Agr. Inst. Rev.* 3(1): 19-22. Jan. 1948. 7 Ag8
Canada.
- 27940 MARTINENGHI, G. B. Sulla preparazione sperimentale e tecnica degli alcool grassi superiori; loro solfazioni. *Olearia*, No. 6, p. 309-319. Dec. 1947. 307.8 OL2
- 27941 NATIONAL SOYBEAN PROCESSORS ASSOCIATION. Year book and trading rules, 1947-1948, 68 p. Chicago, 1947. 60.38 N21
- 27942 OFITZ, K. Über Ölfruchtbau. *Deut. Landw.* 1: 113-116. Aug. 1947. 18 D485
- 27943 PRICHARD, G. L. The fats and oils situation. 10 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.956 F26P93
- 27944 ROUSSEAU, P. M. Le rendement industriel des olives en huile; de l'utilité de sa détermination. *Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Ed. Maroc.* 17: 394-395. Dec. 1947. 80 F9482
- 27945 SAVUR, G. R., and SREENIVASAN, A. Isolation and characterization of tamarind seed (Tamarindus indica L.) polysaccharide. *J. Biol. Chem.* 172: 501-509. Feb. 1948. Ref. 381 J824
- 27946 SCARANO, M. La casa dei tetti rossi. *Agr. del Mezzogiorno* 3(20): 1. Dec. 30, 1947. 16 Ag8254
Olive oil prices.
- 27947 SCHUH, W. VON. Arbeitsgemeinschaft soja-bohne. *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2: 237. Aug. 1947. 18 L22
Germany.
- 27948 SCHWAB, A. W., and DUFFON, H. J. The flavor problem of soybean oil. III. A four-sample, glass laboratory deodorizer. *Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J.* 25: 57-59. Feb. 1948. 307.8 J82
- 27949 SERICANO, E. Nuovi orientamenti dell'oleificio per olive. *Olearia*, No. 6, p. 320-327. Dec. 1947. 307.8 OL2
- 27950 SODERDAHL, P. Sulphonated oils; notes concerning their manufacture and uses. *Soap, Perfumery & Cosmetics* 21(1): 46-47. Jan. 1948. 307.8 Sol3

- 27951 SUTHEIM, G. M. Drying oils. 2. Modified natural oils, synthetics. *Chem. Indus.* 62: 241-247. Feb. 1948. Ref. 381 C426
- 27952 TERRILL, R. L., and MITCHELL, F. Soybean oil in protective and decorative coatings. *Soybean Digest* 8(3): 12-13. Jan. 1948. 60.38 S09
- 27953 TETER, N. C. Process for drying peanuts investigated. *Growers Peanut Coop. G P C News* 6(2): 3. Feb. 1948. 280.28 G112
- 27954 TRUITT, P. T. Margarine, its sources, processes, and growing production. *Chemurg. Digest* 7(1): 15-17. Jan. 1948. 381 N213Na
- 27955 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Cottonseed quality in the United States, 1946. 30 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 C82C324
- 27956 VAMPA, D. Olio e mandorle in terra di Bari. *Gior. di Agr.* 58: 16. Jan. 18, 1948. 16 It1G
- 27957 VENUS, C. G. Inadequate supply of linseed oil hampers U.K. linoleum industry. *Foreign Trade* 3: 167-168. Jan. 24, 1948. 286.8 C162
- 27958 WEIBEL, R. O., and BURLISON, W. L. Perilla. *Soybean Digest* 8(3): 14-15. Jan. 1948. 60.38 S09
- 27959 WHITE, B. Problems of peanut butter makers. *Peanut J. & Nut World* 27(4): 31-32. Feb. 1948. 77.8 F313
- POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS
- 27960 BARLOCKER, W. A. The turkey grower; good business sense needed in present situation. *Utah Farmer* 67(11): 28. Jan. 25, 1948. 6 D45
- 27961 BEANBLOSSOM, F. Z. Answers to egg surpluses. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 63(2): 118. Feb. 1948. 6 T311
- 27962 BICE, C. M. Preparing chickens for market. *Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C.* 231, 9 p. Honolulu, 1947. 275.29 H312Ac
- 27963 BLOOMBERG, R. Poultry co-op's new plant processes 24,000 birds daily. *Food Indus.* 20: 176-181. Feb. 1948. 389.8 F739
- 27964 BOGGS, S. Wire brush used for brown eggs. *Washcoegg* 25(9): 15. Feb. 1948. 47.8 N27
- 27965 BULLIER, J. Le marché de l'oeuf en France. *Avic. Basse-Cour* 3: 156-162. Aug./Sept. 1947. 47.8 Av53
- Prices.
- 27966 CARPENTER, C. D. Industry geared to deliver better products to consumer. *U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag.* 54(2): 14-15. Feb. 1948. 286.85 Eg3
- 27967 CARVER, J. S. New opportunities for poultrymen. *Co-op Chick News* 14(10): 4, 15. Oct. 1947. 47.8 C783
- 27968 CHARLES, T. B. Outlook in poultry business. *Rural New-Yorker* 98: 77, 116. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 R28
- 27969 CHRISTIE, A. J. Poultry chest pays dividends; every poultryman has benefited and is benefited from the series of sponsored industry activities. *New England Homestead* 121(3): 12-13. Feb. 14, 1948. 6 N442
- 27970 CLARENBURG, A., VINK, H. H., and MOOLHUISEN, J. J. "Vleesvergiftiging" door eendeneieren [Food-poisoning by ducks' eggs]. *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 73: 102-103. Feb. 1/15, 1948. 41.8 T431
- English summary. *Salmonella typhimurium*.
- 27971 CLARKE, M. C. Are egg breakers missing a good bet by not drying their shells? *U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag.* 54(2): 12-13. Feb. 1948. 286.85 Eg3
- 27972 CROSBY, J. Good poultrymen don't fear future. *Calif. Cult.* 95: 59, 80. Jan. 31, 1948. 6 C12
- Outlook for the current season.
- 27973 CUISINIER, L. Le mirage des oeufs. *Avionis* 26(6): 10. June 1947. 47.8 Av56
- 27974 DETEMMEYER, C. Chick time. *Nebr. Farmer* 90(3): 1. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 N27
- Nebraska's poultry business.
- 27975 DRIGGERS, J. C. Florida's broiler industry. *Fla. Poultryman & Stockman* 14(2): 6. Feb. 1948. 47.8 F66
- 27976 ESTEBAN, M. Cooperativas avícolas. *Cooperacion* 6(70): 12-13. Dec. 1947. 280.28 C7875
- 27977 FINLAYSON, J. K. Poultry statistics. *Dominion-Prov. Conf. Agr. Statis. Ottawa, 1946. Rpt.*, p. 96. 27 D71
- 27978 FRISCHNECHT, C. The impact of war on the future marketing of poultry products. *Utah Poultry Co-op.* 12(5): 3, 5, 8. Jan. 1948. 280.28 Utl
- 27979 FRISCHNECHT, C. Recent changes in egg marketing. *Calif. Cult.* 95: 59, 80. Jan. 31, 1948. 6 C12
- 27980 GEURDEN, L. L'avenir de notre aviculture industrielle. *Avionis* 26(6): 4-5. June 1947. 47.8 Av56
- Belgium.
- 27981 GRAS, G. Aviculture congolaise. *Avionis* 26(5): 3-4. May 1947. 47.8 Av56
- 27982 GRISON, J. Mettez des oeufs en conserve pour les mois à faible production. *Avic. Basse-Cour* 3: 101-102. May 1947. 47.8 Av53
- 27983 GUSLER, G. Poultry outlook for '48. *Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed.* 66(3): 16. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 F2211
- Similar title in *Nebr. Farmer* 90(3): 22, 43. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 N27
- 27984 GUSLER, H. Poultry margins. *Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed.* 66(4): 6, 40-41. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 F2211
- Price spread.
- 27985 HUTTAR, J. C. To wash--or not to wash? When it comes to cleaning eggs, it's all in knowing how. *Everybodys Poultry Mag.* 53(2): 7, 27-28. Feb. 1948. 47.8 F213P
- 27986 JARDIM, W. R. A margem da avicultura. *Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba]* 22: 6-19. Jan./Mar. 1947. 9.2 R324
- 27987 JONES, H. N. The "square" egg and you. *Amer. Poultry J.* 79(1): 22. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am32
- Packaging.
- 27988 KELLY, R. B. Egg marketing. *Carolina Farmer* 3(2): 18. Feb. 1948. 6 C223
- 27989 KLEIN, G. T. Marketing New England's turkeys. *New England Homestead* 121(3): 5, 29. Feb. 14, 1948. 6 N442
- 27990 LEE, M. New styles in turkey selling. *Co-op. Merchandiser* 12(10): 14-15, 37. Oct. 1947. 286.28 C78
- 27991 LOWRIE, A. W. PPOC [Poultry Producers of Central California] feed-egg ratio. *Nulaid News* 25(10): 22-23. Feb. 1948. 47.8 N917
- 27992 MACDONALD, D. R. Nova Scotia becomes an exporting province. *Marit. Farmer & Co-op. Dairyman* 53(10): 7, 27. Feb. 17, 1948. 7 C77
- Increased poultry production.
- 27993 MCFARLANE, V. H., and CALESNICK, E. J. Notes on the microbiology of Army low-moisture egg powder. *Poultry Sci.* 27(1): 87-90. Jan. 1948. Ref. 47.8 Am33P
- 27994 MCKINNEY, J. Acres of broilers squawk N. W. Arkansas into prosperity. *Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed.* 63(2): 16-17. Feb. 1948. 6 So81
- 27995 MARBLE, D. R. Interior egg quality depends on several factors in addition to careful handling. *Poultry Supply Dealer* 25(2): 30-31. Feb. 1948. 47.8 B11
- Blood spots.
- 27996 NAIDICH, R. Scrambled egg prices. *Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd., Inc. Business Rec.* 5(1): 26-28. Jan. 1948. 280.9 N216Cb
- Dried and frozen eggs.
- 27997 OLDENBURG, C. F. Turkey growers--where do we go from here? *Co-op Chick News* 14(12): 3. Dec. 1947. 47.8 C783
- 27998 PAIMENT, R. J. L'abattage domestique et l'éviscération des volailles. *Avic. Québécois* 3(1): 27. (To be cont.) Jan. 1948. 47.8 Av55

- 27999 PANKE, J. J. Neuaufbau der geflügelzucht in der sowjetischen besatzungszone. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., No. 2, p. 15-16. Feb. 1947. 41.8 B45
- 28000 PARNELL, F. D. Poultry outlook. South-west Poultryman 11(5): 17. Feb. 1948. 47.8 So86
- 28001 PARRISH, C. F. Good times ahead for poultrymen. Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 63(2): 116. Feb. 1948. 6 P945
- 28002 PONSIGNON, M. L'aviculture est-elle une entreprise rentable? Vie à la Campagne 37(447): 20-21. (To be cont.) Jan. 1948. 80 V67
- 28003 PRIEBE, F. Let's have more poultry profits. Farm and Ranch 67(2): 39. Feb. 1948. 6 T31
- 28004 REID, D. H. The Texas turkey industry. Tex. Geog. Mag. 11(2): 12-16. Fall, 1947. 331.8 T31
- 28005 RIGNAULT, P. Les oeufs savent le ravalement de Paris; mais a-t-on pensé à l'hiver prochain? Avons-nous une politique de la conserve? Avic. Basse-Cour 3: 55. Mar. 1947. 47.8 Av53
- 28006 SANBORN, L. Mrs. Jones likes farm fresh eggs. Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed. 155: 42. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 P112A
- Marketing quality eggs.
- 28007 SANDO, B. Gear your selling to your market; six merchandising suggestions which should help you hold customers and boost profits. Poultry Supply Dealer 25(2): 18, 34-35. Feb. 1948. 47.8 B11
- 28008 SCHOEMANS, G. H. Nous défendre? Être passifs? Ou réagir? Avionis 26(10): 7. Oct. 1947. 47.8 Av56
- On the import of frozen chicken from the United States and the poultry industry in Belgium.
- 28009 SCRUGGS, F. H. Egg market information. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 9(8): 1. Feb. 2, 1948. 280.38 F74
- The wire service from the State Marketing Bureau showing change in quotations on Florida eggs in forenoon.
- 28010 SEARIS, E. N. Dressing chickens on New York farms, 1947; a preliminary report of time and travel study of processing operations and quality of dressed chickens on 14 New York farms, 1947. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 653, 32 p. Ithaca, 1948. 281.9 C81
- 28011 SOLOWEY, M., and others. Occurrence of multiple Salmonella types in spray-dried whole-egg powder. Poultry Sci. 27(1): 12-16. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Am33P
- A. Rosenstadt, E. H. Spaulding, and C. Chemerda, joint authors.
- 28012 SPINNEY, G. G. Trends in the day-old chick trade. Mod. Poultry Keeping 58: 64. Jan. 21, 1948. 47.8 Eg3
- 28013 STANDARD directory and buyer's guide for the hatchery and poultry supply trade, 14th, 1948, 218 p. Chicago, 1948. 225 St23
- Published by Poultry Supply Dealer.
- 28014 STUART, H. O. The egg alphabet. R. I. State Col. Ext. Better Rur. Life 9(1): 4. Jan. 1948. 275.29 R34B
- Grading.
- 28015 TINDALL, C. Will chicks pay in 1948? Mo. Ruralist 89(3): 6, 32. Feb. 14, 1948. 6 R8891
- 28016 TURNBULL, D. M. Support programs adhere more closely to Steagall Act. Efforts to find technical loopholes fail to receive Congressional stamp of approval. IBCA News 22(7): 4. Mar. 1, 1947. 47.8 In83
- Poultry products.
- 28017 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Smaller turkey crop expected this year. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.941 SZT8433
- 28018 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Fact sheet; egg consumption in 1948. 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 AZF1125
- 28019 VINE, V. To market--to market. I. Co-op Chick News 15(1): 12. Jan. 1948. 47.8 C783
- Eggs.
- 28020 VOORHIES, E. C. Poultrymen may have more market competition ahead. San Diego Poultry J. 23(510): 4-5. Feb. 1948. 47.8 Sa52
- 28021 WALFORD, E. S. A challenge to meet; will the demand for New England hatching eggs and chicks continue with the broiler industry moving South? New England Homestead 121(3): 20, 21. Feb. 14, 1948. 6 M442
- 28022 WALFORD, S. M. Partners in chick production. Hatcheryman-flockowner relations can be pleasant and profitable if both are guided by the golden rule. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 53(2): 14-16. Feb. 1948. 47.8 F213P
- 28023 WARE, H. G. Poultrymen look toward good year. Farmer-Stockman 61(2): 25. Feb. 1948. 6 Ok45
- 28024 WARREN, C. C. Fewer but larger flocks is the trend; turkey population is shifting to new areas and is becoming a more specialized business. Turkey World 23(2): 14, 91-92. Feb. 1948. 47.38 T84
- 28025 WEAVER, L. E. The egg-feed ratio and the general price level. Amer. Agr. 145: 82, 83. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 Am3
- 28026 WHEELER, R. Better salesmanship should be goal of all engaged in the poultry industry. Farmer & Settler 62(15): 16. May 9, 1947. 23 F226
- 28027 WHITREAD, E. F. Co-operation essential to ensure egg quality. Farmer & Settler 62(15): 20. May 9, 1947. 23 F226
- 28028 WILEY, W. H. Year's poultry outlook viewed. R. I. State Col. Ext. Better Rev. Life 9(1): 3. Jan. 1948. 275.29 R34B

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

- 28029 ALTMAN, R. F. A. Natural vulcanization accelerators in Hevea latex. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 40: 241-249. Feb. 1948. Ref. 381 J825
- 28030 BEKKEDAH, N., QUINN, F. A., JR., and ZIMMERMAN, E. W. Vulcanization of synthetic rubbers by the Peachey process. U. S. Natl. Bur. Standards. J. Res. 40(1): 1-7. Jan. 1948. 157.88 J82
- 28031 BONNER, R. Electrical testing of soft rubber. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. 23: 155-161. Oct. 1947. 305.9 In7
- 28032 BRASS, P. D., and SLOVIN, D. G. Latex strainability test. Analyt. Chem. 20: 172-174. Feb. 1948. 381 J825A
- 28033 BRATBY, E. V. Works processes and materials, including the treatment of raw rubber in the factory and the treatment of vulcanised rubber. Inst. Rubber Indus. Ann. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol. 10: 113-117. 1946. Ref. 305.9 In7A
- 28034 BRAZIER, S. A. Synthetic rubbers; survey of manufacturers' experience in their use and of their economic possibilities. India Rubber J. 114: 78, 81-82, 111-112, 114, 151-152, 154. (Cont.) Jan. 17-31. 1ch. 305.8 In21
- 28035 COSLER, V. A., and MCCUNE, S. W., III. Advances in rubber during 1947. India Rubber World 117: 481-485. Jan. 1948. Ref. 305.8 In2
- Also in Rubber Age 62: 441-427. Jan. 1948. Ref. 305.8 R82
- 28036 DAVIDSON, L. R. The Rubber Research Institute of Malaya Small-holders' Advisory Service. Malay. Agr. J. 30: 212-214. Oct. 1947. 22.5 F312
- 28037 DAWSON, T. R., and REDFERN, C. J. Historical and statistical review. Inst. Rubber Indus. Ann. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol. 10: 1-4. 1946. 305.9 In7A
- Rubber.
- 28038 DAWSON, T. R. Planting and production of raw rubber, latex, gutta-percha, balata, chicle, and jelutong. Inst. Rubber Indus. Ann. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol. 10: 5-11. 1946. Ref. 305.9 In7A
- 28039 DINSMORE, H. L., and SMITH, D. C. Analysis of natural and synthetic rubber by infrared spectroscopy. Analyt. Chem. 20(1): 11-24. Jan. 1948. 381 J825A

- 28040 DUNBROOK, R. F. Contributions of organic chemistry to the war effort--synthetic rubber. III. India Rubber World 117: 486, 552. (To be cont.) Jan. 1948. 305.8 In2
- 28041 ESPITIA LAL, P., VIEIRA V., G., and TORO R, R. Memorandum sobre el problema del caucho en sus diferentes órdenes y los medios posibles para solucionarlos. Rev. Nac. de Agr. [Bogotá] 41(510/511): 32-34. Oct./Nov. 1947. 9.4 R32
- 28042 FLINT, C. F. Properties, applications and utilisation of latex. Inst. Rubber Indus. Ann. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol. 10: 12-21. 1946. Ref. 305.9 In7A
- 28043 FOX, K. M. High styrene copolymers in natural rubber compounds. India Rubber World 117: 487-491. Jan. 1948. Ref. 305.8 In2
- 28044 HARGOOD, B. J. Chemistry and physics of raw rubber and rubber derivatives, gutta-percha, balata, chicle and jelutong. Inst. Rubber Indus. Ann. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol. 10: 21-28. 1946. Ref. 305.9 In7A
- 28045 HOUSTON, R. J. Improved polymerization techniques; device for sampling latex during polymerization. Analyt. Chem. 20(1): 49-51. Jan. 1948. 381 J825A
- 28046 KILBOURNE, F. L., JR. Testing reclaimed rubber. Rubber Age 62: 541-542. Feb. 1948. 305.8 R82
- 28047 MCCOIM, E. M., and HAEFEL, J. W. Variability of crude rubber. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 40: 311-316. Feb. 1948. 381 J825
- 28048 MULLINS, L. Chemical and physical properties of vulcanised rubber. Inst. Rubber Indus. Ann. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol. 10: 65-71. 1946. 305.9 In7A
- 28049 NAUNTON, W. J. S. Synthetic rubber. Inst. Rubber Indus. Ann. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol. 10: 28-36. 1946. Ref. 305.9 In7A
- 28050 NEWTON, R. G. Testing equipment and specifications other than for latex. Inst. Rubber Indus. Ann. Rpt. Prog. Rubber Technol. 10: 36-52. 1946. Ref. 305.9 In7A
- 28051 SCHIDROWITZ, P. Impact of synthesis on the rubber industry. Inst. Rubber Indus. Trans. 23: 162-168. Oct. 1947. Ref. 305.9 In7
- 28052 SMITH, J. F. D. Research on rubber for mechanical engineers. Mech. Engin. 70(2): 118-122. Feb. 1948. Ref. 281.9 Am3J
- 28053 STICKNEY, P. B., CHEYNEY, L. E., and POWERS, P. O. Influence of cloud points of coumarone-indene resins on their use in rubber compounding. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 40: 267-271. Feb. 1948. 381 J825
- 28054 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON ARMED SERVICES. Subcommittee hearing on synthetic rubber; hearing... 80th Cong., 1st sess. p. 5003-5434. Washington? 1948?
- 28055 WOLF, R. F. Eighty-eight years of synthetic rubber. Sci. Monthly 66: 221-231. Mar. 1948. 470 Sci23
- 28056 ANISKIN, G. Obespechit' kazhdyi kolkhoz sobstvennymi semenami. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(10): 25-27. Oct. 1947. 281.8 KB3
- Government seed policy for collective farms.
- 28057 CORBETT, L. W. ASTA [American Seed Trade Association] seed gifts for Europe off to good start in some cities. South. Seedman 11(2): 24. Feb. 1948. 61.8 So8
- 28058 EDLER, G. C. The seed outlook for 1948. 7 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 A22E45
- 28059 GRASSL. Keine ungereinigten selbsterzeugten kleesaaten! Landw. Wehnl. 137: 346. Nov. 22, 1947. 18 L2338
- Germany.
- 28060 LARCHER. Le triage des semences de céréales. Génie Rural 40: 341-345. Dec. 1947. 58.8 Au8
- France.
- 28061 NEBRASKA CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Nebraska certified seed directory, 1947, 51 p. Lincoln, 1947? 225 W272
- 28062 PARRY, T. W. Seeds called European salvation; Cornell suggests "F-gardens for Europe" soundest basis for aid without upsetting domestic economy. South. Seedman 11(2): 29, 40-41. Feb. 1948. 61.8 So8
- 28063 PELKEY, R. D. Increased out-of-state demand for Idaho certified seed potatoes. Seeder 6(1): 4. Jan. 1948. 61.8 Id1
- 28064 SWAEMEROEKX, J. M. L. Ontsmet de groentezaden [Disinfection of vegetable seeds]. Cult. en Handel 13(2): 21-22. Feb. 1947. 80 C892
- 28065 TORSELL, R. Utsädesfrågor för Dalarna våren 1947. Lantbrukstidskr. för Dalarna, No. 2, p. 43-52. Apr. 1947. 11 L29
- Quality of grain seed.
- 28066 WILSON, L. Keep records - it pays! Careful, honest record-keeping is the seedman's responsibility and his most valuable protection. South. Seedman 11(2): 16, 53, 60. Feb. 1948. 61.8 So8
- 28067 WILSON, L. Proposed activities for the seed industry. Grain & Feed Rev. 37(6): 20, 62. Feb. 1948. 280.28 C78
- SUGAR AND SIRUPS
- 28068 AGEETE, F. Estudio comparativo de la producción de la caña en Puerto Rico, Cuba, Florida y Hawaii. Rev. de Agr., Indus. y Com. de Puerto Rico 38(1): 55-56. Jan./Apr. 1947. 8 R325
- 28069 ANDRES LLITERAS, J. Mr. Marshall y el precio justo del azúcar. Tierra Libre 12(11): 10-11. Feb. 1948. 8 Th43
- 28070 ASTRAND, H. Sockerbetsodlingen 1947. Lantmannen 32: 64-65. Jan. 24, 1948. 11 L234
- The 1947 sugar beet crop in Sweden.
- 28071 BÄCKMAN, A. Rassaftkvoten och betmassesubytet. Raw juice quotient and beet pulp yield. Socker 3(13): 215-230. Dec. 1947. 65.8 Sol
- English summary.
- 28072 BENIDT, B. H. World sugar production and importance of U. S. Sugar Act. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 12(1): 2. 1948. 66.8 Sp7
- 28073 BINKLEY, W. W., and WOLFROM, M. L. Chromatography of Cuban blackstrap molasses on clay; some constituents of an odor and pigment fraction. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 70(1): 290-292. Jan. 1948. Ref. 381 Am33J
- 28074 BLOM, J., and ROSTED, C. O. On the determination of reducing sugars by titration with the sugar solution. Acta Chem. Scand. 1: 382-387. 1947. 585 Ac82
- 28075 COPE, J. A. Maple syrup. N. Y. State Conserv. 2(4): 11. Feb./Mar. 1948. 279.8 M48
- 28076 COUPAL, L. Les produits de l'érablé. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 7(4): 19; (5): 11, 10. Jan.-Feb. 1948. 7 F83
- 28077 CROSS, W. E. La producción de azúcar a base de remolacha en el país. Indus. Azucarera 53: 486-488, 490. Oct. 1947. 65.8 In22
- Argentina.
- 28078 CURTIS, R. A. The sugar shield. Walkabout 14(3): 8-15. Jan. 1948. 331.8 W15
- The Australian sugar industry.
- 28079 DEIN, F. W. Sap, syrup, and sugar! Ohio Farmer 201(4): 5, 43. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 Oh3
- 28080 FOSTER, C. B. The yield of sugar cane in Barbados in 1947. Barbados. Dept. Sci. & Agr. B., n. s., No. 10, 12 p. Barbados, 1947. 8 B23B

- 28081 GANDHI, M. P., ed. Indian sugar industry (1946-47 annual). Indian Sugar Indus. 12: 1-111. Nov. 1947. 65.8 In24
- 28082 HAYES, R. More money for your beets. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 12(1): 6. 1948. 66.8 Sp7
- 28083 HOCKETT, R. C. The industrial utilization of sugar and byproducts. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 12(1): 2-3, 6, 8. 1948. 55.8 Sp7
- 28084 IMAKI, T. Studies on the cane wax. I. Extraction of the cane wax by the press cake. (In Chinese.) Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt., No. 1, p. 83-91. Dec. 1946. Ref. 65.9 F76R
English summary.
- 28085 JOHNSON, R. E. Honey and maple products statistics. Dominion-Prov. Conf. Agr. Statist. Ottawa, 1946. Rpt., p. 97-99. 27 D71
- 28086 KING, J. A. Invert-sugars. Confectioners J. 74(877): 20-24. Feb. 1948. 389.8 C76
- 28087 LEJEUNE, F. L'extension de la culture betteravière. I. Pensons à l'avenir--car la pénurie sucrière ne durera pas toujours! Moisson 3(115): 1, 3. Nov. 21/27, 1947. 14 M72
France.
- 28088 MARSHALL, J. H. Administration of the Sugar Act of 1948. (Sum.) 9 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.941 L3M35
- 28089 MEISSNER, H. G. Burning bagasse at Cuban sugar centrals. Combustion 19(7): 26-31. Jan. 1948. 291.8 C732
- 28090 MORIZOT, P. Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de la mélasse; importance de la conduite du travail de malaxage et de turbinage pour la réduction de son pourcentage. Indus. Agr. & Aliment. 64: 263-267. July/Sept. 1947. 383 As7
- 28091 MURPHEY, F. T., and SIMONDS, W. W. Making maple syrup. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 310, 36 p. State College, 1947. 275.29 P38C
- 28092 NEKHAI, P. N. Artemovskii svezklosovkhov vypolniaet obiazatel'stva. Sakh. Promysh. 20(11): 29-33. Nov. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Production on the Artemov sugar beet state farm.
- 28093 NEVSTRUEV, I. I. Stroitel'stvo sakhar-nykh zavodov za sovetskii period [Construction of sugar factories during the Soviet period]. Sakh. Promysh. 20(11): 18-23. Nov. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- 28094 NIKOLAEV, M. V. Tekhnicheskaiâ baza sovetskoi sakharnoi promyshlennosti. Sakh. Promysh. 20(11): 13-18. Nov. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar industry of U. S. S. R.
- 28095 PUERTO RICO sugar manual, 1946/47, 234 p. New Orleans, La., 1946. 65.8 P96
- 28096 QUEBEC. BUREAU DES STATISTIQUES. Produit de l'étable 1947, 1 p. Québec, 1947. 253.8 St2M
- 28097 RAMONDT, D. L'emploi des échangeurs d'ions dans l'industrie sucrière. Indus. Agr. & Aliment. 64: 269-270. July/Sept. 1947. 383 As7
- 28098 RICCARDI, A. Breve bosquejo sobre el futuro azucarero. Cuba. Min. de Com. Rev. Ofic. 10 (71): 50-54. Apr. 1947. 280.9 C91
- 28099 ROBERTS, L. Tooth brushes made of sugar! Vartaga Oolian 15: 110-111. Dec. 1947. 280.8 V43
Plastics.
- 28100 ROY, S. C. Final note on the production of sugar directly from cane in modern factories in India during the season 1946-47. Indian Trade J. 167: 268-271. Nov. 13, 1947. 286.8 In24
Statistics.
- 28101 SAINCLIVIER, M. Les gommes de sucrerie. Indus. Agr. & Aliment. 64: 271-276. July/Sept. 1947. 383 As7
- 28102 SAISAT, J. De la microbiologie en sucrerie et en raffinerie. Indus. Agr. & Aliment. 64: 259-261. July/Sept. 1947. 383 As7
- 28103 SILIN, P. M. Rol' nanchnoi teorii v razvitií tekhniki sakharного proizvodstva v SSSR [Role of scientific theory in the development of the technique of sugar production in U. S. S. R.]. Sakh. Promysh. 20(11): 9-12. Nov. 1947. Ref. 65.8 Sa2

- 28104 SUZUKI, S. I., SU, G. J., and LIN, S. F. Studies on the accelerating effect of the filter cake produced by the defecation process for the alcoholic fermentation. (In Chinese.) Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt., No. 1, p. 92-100. Dec. 1946. 65.9 F76R
English summary.
- 28105 SVIATENKO, M. M. Sakharofa promyshlennost' Srednei Azii i ee perspektivy [Sugar industry of Soviet Middle Asia and its outlook]. Sakh. Promysh. 20(11): 46-48. Nov. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- 28106 TATSUNO, T. On the utilization of bagasse. VI. The experiment of manufacturing the water-absorbing material. (In Chinese.) Formosa. Sugar Expt. Sta. Rpt., No. 1, p. 111-118. Dec. 1946. 65.9 F76R
English summary.
- 28107 VAISECHI, O. Porque nossa indústria açucareira não tem progredido como devia. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 199-202. July/Aug. 1947. 9.2 R324
- 28108 VAISECHI, O. Usos e emprêgos do álcool. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 247-264. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 9.2 R324
Chiefly from sugar.
- 28109 VÁZQUEZ, E. A. Valor de la fibra de la caña de azúcar. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 6: 257-266. Oct. 1947. 65.9 As5B
Costs of utilizing cellulose from bagasse.
- 28110 VERMEULEN, P. J. Sugar in South Africa; origin and development of the industry. Empire Prod. No. 303, p. 5-6. Jan./Feb. 1948. 286.8 Em7
- 28111 VINOGRADOV, H. V. 30 let sovetskoi sakharnoi promyshlennosti [Thirty years of Soviet sugar industry]. Sakh. Promysh. 20(11): 1-8. Nov. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- 28112 WOOLEY, F. A indústria do açúcar de beterraba na Grã-Bretanha. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 55-59. Jan./Mar. 1947. 9.2 R324
- 28113 YANIZ, E. Esclavos blancos. Labor 7 (153): 3. Jan. 15, 1948. 8 L11
Cuban sugar industry.

TOBACCO

- 28114 BURZOMATI, W. L'activité de la région italienne des tabacs. Rev. Internat. des Tabacs 22: 180-182. Oct. 1947. 69.8 R324
- 28115 DESOLE, L. Sul tabacco senza nicotina. Tabacco 51(580): 3-6. Nov. 1947. 69.8 T115
- 28116 FINLAYSON, J. K. Tobacco statistics. Dominion-Prov. Conf. Agr. Statist. Ottawa, 1946. Rpt., p. 102-103. 27 D71
- 28117 GRIFFON, H., and DELGA, J. Sur la teneur en arsenic de quelques sortes de tabacs commerciaux. Sort de l'arsenic au cours de la combustion. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 5: 343-352. June 1947. 396.8 An7
- 28118 GUNNINGHAM, W. A. Les perspectives de l'industrie australienne du tabac. Rev. Internat. des Tabacs 22: 171-172. Oct. 1947. 69.8 R324
- 28119 HEALY, R. L. F. Tobacco in World War II; summarization of wartime regulations and activities by various Government agencies. 108 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. 1948. 1.956 T59T554
- 28120 HEMMINGSEN, B. Denmark's tobacco industry. U. S. Off. Internat. Trade. World Trade Commod. Foods, Beverages & Tobacco, v. 6, pt. 8, No. 2, 2 p. Washington, 1948. 157.54 In238
- 28121 MEISSNER, F. Absatz der tabakernte 1947. Bad. Landw. Wchbl. 2: 187. Dec. 24, 1947. 18 B142
- 28122 PERUCCI, E. La fermentazione del tabacco ed il calore iniziale dalle masse. Tabacco 51(581): 3-10. Dec. 1947. 69.8 T115
- 28123 PERUCCI, E. Un nuovo tipo di locale di cura ad aria. Tabacco 51(581): 11-18. Dec. 1947. 69.8 T115

- 28124 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. TOBACCO RESEARCH BOARD. Electric curing of tobacco. Rhodesia Agr. J. 44: 458-462. Sept./Oct. 1947. 24 R34
- 28125 TOBACCO trade year book & diary, 55th, 1948, 157 p. London, 1947. 286.89 T554
- 28126 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Annual report on tobacco statistics, 1947. 112 p. Washington, 1947. (CS-25) 1.9422 ABC732
- 28127 WALTERS, F. R. Varying prospects: the tobacco companies. Mag. Wall St. 81: 537, 557-558. Feb. 14, 1948. 286.8 M27

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

- 28128 BAKER, K. California flower potential. Florists' Rev. 101(2619): 38. Feb. 5, 1948. 80 W41
- 28129 BJERRE, B. Gartneriets arbejdsmaessige og økonomiske linier i 1948. Gart. Tid. 64: 29-30. Jan. 21, 1948. 80 G192
- The Danish nursery industry in 1948.
- 28130 FLINK, P. J. The history of gum. West. Tobacco J. 75(8): 9, 28. Feb. 24, 1948. 286.89 W52
- Chicle.
- 28131 LANHAM, W. B., KERR, R. G., and POITINGER, S. R. Oyster free liquor content depends upon cleaning method. Food Indus. 20: 220-222, 332, 334. Feb. 1948. 389.8 F739
- Preparation for freezing.
- 28132 MCELWEE, E. W. Status now, future outlook for Southern floriculture. South. Florist & Nurseryman 60(45): 15, 48-49. Jan. 30, 1948. 80 S686
- 28133 PYZHOV, A. M., and EGOROV, E. I. Opredelenie smol v khmele [Determining the resin content in hops]. Sovet. Agron. 5(9): 91-92. Sept. 1947. 20 S684
- 28134 TRESSLER, D. K. Recovery of edible food from fish wastes. Frosted Food Field 5(8): 3, 6, 11. Feb. 1948. 389.8 F922
- 28135 VUCASSOVICH, M. P. Fish canning on the New England coast. Amer. Grocer 159(4, sect. 1): 5, 8. Jan. 28, 1948. 286.83 Am32

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

GENERAL

- 28136 ANDERSON, C. P. 1948--a year of decision. (Sum.) 7 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.91 A2An2
- Effect of the European Recovery Program on economic conditions.
- 28137 ANGLO-PALESTINE year book, 1st, 1946, 384 p. London, 1947. 280.8 An4
- Contains chapters on agriculture and agricultural settlements, the citrus industry, cooperatives, and trade.
- 28138 ANTONELLI, C. Economia rurale. Ed. 5, 447 p. Firenze, Ofiria, 1946. (Corso Completo di Agraria e Materie Affini) 281 An82
- 28139 BANCO DO BRASIL. DEPARTAMENTO DE ESTATÍSTICA E ESTUDOS ECONOMICOS. Boletim estatístico, 24th, 1947, 145 p. Rio de Janeiro, 1947. 255.3 B222
- Includes statistics of credit and foreign trade.
- 28140 BRIGGS, F. A. When agriculture and industry join hands. Farm and Ranch 67(2): 29-30. Feb. 1948. 6 T31
- 28141 CHEN, L. F. China's reconstruction policy. Vital Speeches 14: 269-270. Feb. 15, 1948. 280.8 V83
- 28142 CIRIACY-WAVERUP, S. V. Booms, depressions, and the farmer. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 376, 24 p. Berkeley, 1948. 100 C12S
- 28143 DEGRULLY, P. Du relèvement de l'Allemagne à la renaissance de la France. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Jan. 11/18, 1948, p. 21-22. (To be cont.) 14 P94
- Economic conditions.

- 28144 DIAS, R. A. Economia rural. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 143-156. Apr./June 1947. 9.2 R324

- 28145 DRUMMOND, D. H. Why a faculty of rural economics? Country Life [Sydney] 69(23, Ed. Sup.): 2. Dec. 5, 1947. 286.85 S72
- 28146 ERGIN, F. Ziraat buhranlar (Crises agricoles). Türkiye Ziraat Bankası. Üç Ayda Bir Çıkar 2: 85-87. Sept. 1947. 280.9 T842
- 28147 FLICK, F. J. The Mississippi Delta: its economy and land use; a list of references. U. S. Dept. Agr. Libr. Libr. List 40, 154 p. Washington, 1948. 1.916 L612
- With emphasis on forest resources and products.
- 28148 GAUDET, W. G. The Marshall Plan expected to benefit Latin America. New Orleans Port Rec. 6 (5): 17. Feb. 1948. 286.8 M472
- 28149 HERNÁNDEZ RAMÍREZ, M. Un estudio socio-económico del Sureste de Puerto Rico. Puerto Rico (Rio Piedras). Agr. Expt. Sta. E. A. 1, 11 p. Rio Piedras, 1947. 100 P83E
- 28150 LAUR, E. F. Le payson suisse, sa patrie et son oeuvre. Ouvrage commémoratif, dédié au peuple suisse et à ses autorités à l'occasion du cinquantième de l'Union Suisse des Paysans. 783 p. Berne, Union Suisse des Paysans, 1947. 281.178 L37P
- Contains chapters on population, organizations, farming methods, prices and other phase of agriculture.
- 28151 MALONEY, S. J. Industrial expansion--it means bigger, better markets for Utah farmers. Utah Farmer 67(11): 11. Jan. 25, 1948. 6 D45
- 28152 MARSHALL, G. C. Relation of European Recovery Program to American foreign policy. U. S. Dept. State. B. 18: 112-114. Jan. 25, 1948. 150 B87
- 28153 MARSHALL, G. C. The stake of the business man in the European Recovery Program. U. S. Dept. State. B. 18: 108-111. Jan. 25, 1948. 150 B87
- 28154 MATTHEWS, H. F. U. S. Ambassador to Sweden outlines European Recovery Program. Amer. Swedish Monthly 42(2): 9, 25-28. Feb. 1948. 286.8 Sw3
- 28155 MOTLEY, A. Z. How well are we minding our own business? Canning Trade 70(29): 15-18. Feb. 9, 1948. 286.83 T67
- Economic conditions.
- 28156 REED, P. D. Aid to Europe--and economic stability at home. Dun's Rev. 56(237): 11-12, 42-44, 46-47. Jan. 1948. 286.8 D92
- 28157 SCHERUBEN, L. M. Prognosis of general economic situation for 1948. 8 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 A2Sch7
- 28158 VERMONT UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Vermont farm and home publications. 21 p. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59Vf
- 28159 WILLIAMS, T. Agriculture and the crisis. Scot. Farmer 56: 354. Jan. 24, 1948. 10 S68

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

- 28160 HALCROW, H. G. Trends in Montana county finances. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 47, 24 p. Bozeman, 1947. 100 M76M
- 28161 NORTH, J. H. Take the hayseeds out of your farm thinking; the farmer represents an important market, better think of him as he really is. Printers' Ink 222(6): 40-41. Feb. 6, 1948. 238.8 P932
- 28162 PATERNO, L. Torniamo alla regione! Agr. del Mezzogiorno 3(20): 1. Dec. 30, 1947. 16 Ag8254
- Government financial policy as it affects the peasant.
- 28163 STRUNZ, H. Die deckung der gemeindeumlagen. Salzburg. Bauer, No. 22, p. 6-7. (To be cont.) Oct. 30, 1947. 19 Sa3

Credit

- 28164 AMERICAN BANKERS ASSOCIATION. AGRICULTURAL COMMISSION. A program for country banks--1948. Tarheel Banker 26(8): 9-10, 36, 38-39. Feb. 1948. 284.8 T17
- 28165 BANCO HIPOTECARIO NACIONAL (ARGENTINA). Memoria anual, 61st, 1946, 58 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. 284.9 B2274
- 28166 BANK OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Annual report and balance sheet, 1946/47, 19 p. Sydney, 1947. 284.9 B2295A
- 28167 BROWN, J. E. Information about Farm Credit [Administration]. Ky. Farmer 84(2): 10. Feb. 1948. 6 F2237
- 28168 BUCHINGER, R. Die aufgaben der genossenschaftlichen kreditorganisation. Landw. Genossenschaftsbl. f. Niederösterreich 45(1): 7-8. (To be cont.) Jan. 1948. 280.28 I23
- 28169 CARDOSO, F. P. A organização do crédito agrícola. Colheita e Mercad. 3(10): 16-18. Oct. 1947. 255.3 Sa652
Brazil.
- 28170 CRAMOIS, M. A. Le crédit agricole et la coopération. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog., No. 11, p. 213-221. Nov. 1947. 281.8 F84
- 28171 DEVORE, P. T. Father gets sons off to co-op start. News Farmer Coops. 14(11): 7, 10. Feb. 1948. 166.2 N47
Production Credit Association loans.
- 28172 DUGGAN, I. W. Financing farm mortgages cooperatively. Prod.-Consum 14(7): 13. Feb. 1948. 280.28 P942
- 28173 FRANCE. CAISSE NATIONALE DE CREDIT AGRICOLE. Rapport sur la situation du crédit agricole mutuel, Dec. 31, 1945, 33 p. Paris, 1946? 284.29 F84S
- 28174 GRAHAM, F. B. Tobacco financing. Tarheel Banker 26(8): 3, 33-36. Feb. 1948. 284.8 T17
- 28175 HARRISON, E. W. Co-operative stock bank. Pig Prog. 12(12): 5. Nov. 1947. 46.8 P622
- 28176 INDIA. DEPT. OF EDUCATION, HEALTH AND LANDS. Agricultural finance sub-committee report. 90 p. n. p., 1946? 284.2 I27
Credit and finance.
- 28177 IZASA MISAS, J. M. Función del crédito agrario: la caja de crédito agrario como factor de la tecnificación agrícola colombiana. Agr. Trop. 4: 29-31. Jan. 1948. 26 Ag8
- 28178 JOHNSON, W., JR. Country banks do not always rebel at changes in operating procedure. South. Banker 90(2): 41, 110-111. Feb. 1948. 284.8 So8
- 28179 KNAFF, J. G. Tighten the rein on credit now. News for Farmer Coops. 14(12): 10, 14. Mar. 1948. 166.2 N47
Cooperative.
- 28180 KOTHARI, K. D. Bhuvil Co-operative Credit Society--a successful experiment in credit co-operation. Bombay Co-op. Q. 31: 97-100. Oct. 1947. 280.28 B63
- 28181 MARANI, C. Dollari all'agricoltura. Gior. di Agr. 58: 1. Jan. 4, 1948. 16 It1G
Credit.
- 28182 MIGLIORINI, U. Mutui agrari di miglioramento e riscatti anticipati. Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 2(2): 7-8. Nov. 1947. 281.8 R18
- 28183 MOBLEY, C. More PCA's [Production Credit Associations] finish paying Uncle Sam. News for Farmer Coops. 14(12): 5-6. Mar. 1948. 166.2 N47
- 28184 NEW ZEALAND. STATE ADVANCES CORPORATION. Report and accounts, 1946/47, 20 p. Wellington, 1947. 284.9 N4832
- 28185 PEARSON, C. H. The New Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage. So. Amer. J. 143: 45. Jan. 24, 1948. 280.8 So86
New Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Co., Ltd.
- 28186 SARAIYA, R. G. The Bombay Provincial Co-operative Bank, Ltd. Bombay Co-op. Q. 31: 8-26. July 1947. 280.28 B63

28187 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION. Annual report, 11th, 1946/47, 141 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 166.2 An7

28188 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION. Farm ownership loans. 8 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1.949 F222

28189 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Charts providing a graphic summary of operations, 1933-47. 61 p. Washington, 1947. 1.957 C38

28190 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Compilation of corporate charter by-laws and of laws, Executive Orders, and regulations applicable to Commodity Credit Corporation. 128 p. Washington, 1948. 1.957 B99

Income

28191 COLLISSE, C. F. Upper midwest farmers register big dollar gains during 1947. Com. West 95(5): 9, 34. Jan. 31, 1948. 286.8 C733

28192 SERRA, G., and PINERO, M. Los ingresos de los parceleros de la FERRA en Vieques. Puerto Rico (Rio Piedras). Agr. Expt. Sta. E. A. 2, 17 p. Rio Piedras, 1947. 100 P83E

Inflation

28193 LOEBELL, W. Feste währung. Salzburg. Bauer. No. 19, p. 2-4. (Concl.) Oct. 1, 1947. 19 Sa3
Inflation.

Insurance

28194 ANSEIMI, A. I problemi della previdenza e dell'assistenza sociale in agricoltura. Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 2(12): 4-6. Dec. 1947. 281.8 R18

28195 BORSELLI, E. Contro il sistema di riscossione dei contributi unificati in agricoltura. Mezzogiorno Agr. 4(3): 3. Jan. 18, 1948. 16 M57

28196 BOTS, R. Good planning pays off. Successful Farming 46(2): 72, 74, 76. Feb. 1948. 6 Sal2

Life insurance.

28197 CORPORACIÓN DE SEGURO DEL CAFÉ DE PUERTO RICO. Informe anual del director ejecutivo. Rev. de Agr., Indus. y Com. de Puerto Rico 38(1): 16-22. Jan./Apr. 1947. 8 R325

28198 LE GOFF, A. Le financement de la sécurité sociale doit se faire par l'intégration des charges dans le coût des produits. Monde Paysan 3(96): 1, 3. Jan. 28/Feb. 3, 1948. 14 M742
France.

28199 LEIBFRIED, E. Landwirtschaft und einheitsversicherung. Bad. Landw. Wchbl. 2: 179. Dec. 11, 1947. 18 B142

28200 LOO, K. VAN. De tuin-land- en bosbouw-ondernemingen--en de maatschappelijke zekerheid. Cult. en Handel 30(7): 32. July 1947. 80 C892
Social security.

28201 MURRAY, J. H. Bringing security benefits to farmers. West. Farm Life 50(3): 9, 21. Feb. 1, 1948. 6 R153

Second of a series on the Federal social security program.

28202 POGGE, O. C. Farm people and social security. Ext. Serv. Rev. 19: 26-27. Feb./Mar. 1948. 1 Ex892Ex

28203 RAINER. Der jahresabschluss der Landwirtschaftskrankenkasse Salzburg für 1946. Salzburg. Bauer, No. 17, p. 11-12. Sept. 1, 1947. 19 Sa3
Gives payments made on sickness insurance.

28204 ROTHENBUCHNER, F. Nachuntersuchung und auszahlungsschein. Salzburg. Bauer, No. 14, p. 13-14. July 15, 1947. 19 Sa3
Problems of sickness insurance.

28205 SAN LIO, V. M. DI. I contributi unificati in agricoltura. Voce dei Campi 2(20): 1. July 20, 1947. 16 V852

Italy.

Also in Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 2(2): 9-11. Nov. 1947. 281.8 R18

28206 SCHLECHT. Sozialversicherungs-Überleitungsgesetz 1947. Salzburg. Bauer, No. 19, p. 13-14. Oct. 1, 1947. 19 Sa3

28207 SIVIERO, A. I contributi agricoli unificati. Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 2(12): 7-8. Dec. 1947. 281.8 R18

28208 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. The county crop insurance sales campaign. 8 p. Washington, 1947? 1.952 C83

28209 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal crop insurance on corn (dollar coverage insurance). U. S. D. A. PA-42, 4 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84Pro

28210 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal crop insurance on cotton; yield insurance. U. S. D. A. PA-37, 4 p.-folder. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84P40

28211 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal crop insurance on flax (yield insurance). U. S. D. A. PA-40, 4 p.-folder. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948? 1 Ag84Pro

28212 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal crop insurance on wheat (yield insurance). U. S. D. A. PA-39, 4 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948? 1 Ag84Pro

28213 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal crop insurance program summary. 6 p. Washington, 1948. 1.952 F3163

28214 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. 1948 Federal corn crop insurance in Sauk County [Wisconsin] (yield or investment insurance). 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3192

28215 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. 1948 Federal crop insurance on corn (investment insurance). 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3162

28216 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. 1948 Federal crop insurance on corn (yield and investment insurance). 4 p. Washington? 1948. 1.952 F3164

28217 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. 1948 Federal crop insurance on corn (yield insurance). 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3165

28218 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. 1948 Federal crop insurance on flax (dollar coverage insurance). 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3182

28219 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. 1948 Federal crop insurance on wheat (dollar coverage insurance). 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3172

28220 VALENTINI, M. La madia dei contributi unificati. Terra [Firenze] 59(2): 1. Jan. 11, 1948. 16 T274

28221 WEIDEMAN, E. No more horse insurance with U. S. companies. Lloyds of London is only organization now accepting policies on Thoroughbred livestock of any kind. Thoroughbred Rec. 147(5): 20-21, 41. Jan. 31, 1948. 42.8 T39

Taxation

28222 ARMSTRONG, N. A. Take it off your income tax. Better Homes & Gard. 26(7): 150. Mar. 1948. 80 F9424

Storm damage to shade trees.

28223 BANDINI, M. Problemi della nuova imposta patrimoniale progressiva. Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 2(12): 1-3. Dec. 1947. 281.8 R18

28224 BENGTSOON, B. A. Byggnadskostnadens redovisning i deklarationen. Lantmannen 32: 86-87. Jan. 31, 1948. 11 L234

Listing of building costs for income tax returns in Sweden.

28225 DION, R. Les paysans devant l'impôt. Moisson 3(115): 2. Nov. 21/27, 1947. 14 M72

France.

28226 FLORIO, M. Le aberrazioni di un'imposta: la progressiva sul patrimonio. Mezzogiorno Agr. 4(3): 1. Jan. 18, 1948. 16 M57

28227 GILES, R. Co-ops and taxes. Commonwealth 47: 418-421. Feb. 6, 1948. 280.8 C735

28228 GREEN, H. E. Suggestions on preparing your income tax return. Westerner 12(1): 27, 32-33. Feb. 1948. 49 W522

28229 GUIMARÊS, W. Isenção de impostos às cooperativas. Coop [Bahia] 6(48): 17-18, 20. Nov. 1947. 280.28 C7842

28230 HAGELBERG, T. Den nya pålsvarubeskattningen. Våra Pålsdjur 19: 27-28. Feb. 1, 1948. 410 V42

Taxation of furs in Sweden.

28231 HIRSCH, D. E. How do you buy dairy products? News Farmer Coops. 14(11): 19. Feb. 1948. 166.2 N47

Income tax exemptions when cooperatives buy supplemental supplies.

28232 MANZINI. Una vasta e complicata congerie di oneri tributari grava sulle spalle del coltivatore diretto. Coltivatore 4(1): 2. Jan. 10, 1948. 16 C722

Italy.

28233 MOZZI, U. L'imposta di famiglia. Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 2(2): 1-3. Nov. 1947. 281.8 R18

28234 NIEL, J. Les impôts agricoles [France]. Unité Paysanne 3(117): 3. Jan. 24, 1948. 14 Un3

28235 PETROCCHI, G. Il problema montano specialmente sotto l'aspetto fiscale. Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 2(12): 13-14. Dec. 1947. 281.8 R18

28236 SANSEVERINO, A. S. Due imposte inapplicabili: la straordinaria patrimoniale e la rivalutazione degli estimi dei terreni. Mezzogiorno Agr. 3(27): 1-2. July 6/13, 1947. 16 M57

28237 SERAFINI, M. Cenni sul reddito imponibile dei terreni per l'imposta di famiglia. Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 2(12): 11-12. Dec. 1947. 281.8 R18

28238 SPAGNOLI, A. L'imposta sul bestiame. Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 2(12): 9-10. Dec. 1947. 281.8 R18

28239 STRUNZ, H. Die einhaltung von steuerterminen. Salzburg. Bauer, No. 14, p. 12-13. July 15, 1947. 19 Sa3

28240 STRUNZ, H. Der einheitwert. Salzburg. Bauer, No. 19, p. 11-13. Oct. 1, 1947. 19 Sa3

28241 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS. Revenue revisions, 1947-48; hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess. on proposed revisions of the Internal Revenue Code; pt. 4, tax-exempt organizations (cooperative organizations), Nov. 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, and 26, 1947. p. 1867-3161. Washington, 1948.

Contains statements and testimony relating to taxation of farmer cooperatives.

28242 VALENTINI, M. La patrimoniale straordinaria ridurrà in polvere la proprietà. Terra [Firenze] 58(39): 1. Sept. 28, 1947. 16 T274

28243 VANDERLINDT, B. Farm taxes now highest in Illinois history. Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec. 26(2): 13, 26. Feb. 1948. 6 Il62

28244 VERMONT. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Farmers and 1947 income taxes. 15 p. Burlington, 1947. 275.2 V59F1

28245 VINE, V. It's a showdown--butter vs. oleo. Farm J. 72(3): 45-45. Mar. 1948. 6 F2212

Fight against the Federal tax on margarine.

28246 WIKLUND, G. Källskatten. Lantbrukstidskr. för Dalarna, No. 1, p. 30-33. Feb. 1947. 11 L29

Withholding of tax in Sweden.

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

28247 ARÁN, S. Quiebra del trabajo y repercusiones en el campo. Cult. Mod. 30: 415-416. Nov. 1947. 15 C89

Spain.

- 28248 ARANDA HEREDIA, E. El tractorista. Surco (Madrid) 6: 24-26. Oct. 1947. 15 Su7
- 28249 BASTUK, T. Rost proizvoditel'nosti truda v sotsialisticheskoy sel'skoy khoziaistve [Increase in labor productivity in socialist agriculture]. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(11): 28-34. Nov. 1947. 281.8 So73
- 28250 BELL, A. Fewer rats: no horses; meeting the problems on 90 acres of heavy land [in Great Britain]. Farmer and Stock-Breeder 62: 229. Jan. 27, 1948. 10 F228
Chiefly work management.
- 28251 BENNION, N. 9 ideas for saving on labor. Pacific Poultryman 51(8): 5, 24. Sept. 1947. 47.8 P112
- 28252 BOND, G. E. Emergency farm labor helped. R. I. State Col. Ext. Better Rur. Life 9(1): 1-2, 4. Jan. 1948. 275.29 R34B
- 28253 BRUNK, M. E. Cutting costs through operational efficiencies. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Ann. Rpt., 1947, p. 33-42. 80 V52
Farm labor management.
Also in Market Growers J. 77(2): 18, 22, 24, 26, 28-29, 32. Feb. 1948. 6 M34
- 28254 CANDY, R. A. Labour in relation to grass-land dairying. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. (1947) 7: 42-46, processed. 49.9 N483
Discussion, p. 46-48.
- 28255 CAROLIS, V. DE. Si è insediata la commissione ministeriale: impossibile di mano d'opera. Giorn. di Agr. 57: 229. Oct. 12, 1947. 16 I11G
On employment of agricultural labor in Italy.
- 28256 DARBY, T. Los hombres que alimentan al Reino Unido. Siembra, No. 9/10, p. 56-57. Sept./Oct. 1947. 15 S11
Farm labor situation in Great Britain.
- 28257 FONTAINE, R. Les conditions de travail et les salaires des prix-faiseurs ou bordiers-vignerons. Agr. Prat. 111: 365-366. Dec. 1947. 14 J82
France.
- 28258 FORNI, V. Per concludere. Voce dei Campi 2(30): 1. Nov. 10, 1947. 16 V852
On strikes.
- 28259 FRANZINI, C. Cui prodest? A proposito dello sciopero dei braccianti. Voce dei Campi 2(25): 2. Sept. 20, 1947. 16 V852
Italy.
- 28260 GOOCH, E. G. Farm workers out of work. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 62: 279. Feb. 3, 1948. 10 F228
In Great Britain.
- 28261 GRIFFIN, N. T. Small-farm scheme to milk 16-cow herd in shifts; cowmen get every other week-end free. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 21(2): 20. Feb. 1948. 44.8 D1414
- 28262 GUNINA, L. M. Bol'shaya sila. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(11): 29-31. Nov. 1947. 281.8 K83
Achievements of women in collective farming.
- 28263 HASSELBERG, L. Premiering av föreståndare vid produktmejerier [Awards to managers of milk plants]. Nord. Mejeri-Tidskr. 13: 40. 1947. 44.8 N752
- 28264 HEGE, H. Die Überwindung der Arbeitsflucht in Landwirtschaft und Industrie. Bad. Landw. Wchbl. 2: 177-178. Dec. 11, 1947. 18 B142
- 28265 HORNUNG, T. G., and VAUGHAN, L. M. Report on farm labor studies. 9 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv. Labor Util. Div., 1948. 1.913 E2R297
- 28266 HUBBARD, O. J. Labor efficiency a necessity. New England Homestead 121(3): 7, 28. Feb. 14, 1948. 6 N442
On the poultry farm.
- 28267 JONES, L. C. The grower's labor and other production problems. Amer. Grocer 159(4, sect. 2): 22, 24. Jan. 28, 1948. 286.83 Am32
- 28268 KELLER, J. Mehrarbeit und rendite. Geflügelhof 10: 785. Dec. 19, 1947. 47.8 G276
Switzerland.
- 28269 LAGUIONIE, J. Note au sujet des salaires en aviculture. Avic. Basse-Cour 3: 132. June/July 1947. 47.8 Av53
France.
- 28270 LAMBERTSEN, F. Premiering af mejerister for dygtigt arbejde. Awards to dairy-men for competent work. Nord. Mejeri-Tidskr. 13: 45-47. 1947. 44.8 N752
- 28271 MCCLELLAND, J. Regularity pays off! Pacific Poultryman 51(8): 7, 17. Sept. 1947. 47.8 P112
Labor efficiency.
- 28272 MAES, L. La crise du métier rural c'est d'abord une crise de main-d'oeuvre. Monde Paysan 3 (96): 3. Jan. 28/Feb. 3, 1948. 14 M742
France.
- 28273 NADUFALVY, J. Az agrárszociálpolitika eseményei (Recent development of agrarian social politics in Hungary). Agrártudományi Szemle 1: 542-556. Nov./Dec. 1947. 19 Ag82
English summary, p. 555-556.
Chiefly on labor.
- 28274 PAGANI, F. Sciopero, dunque! Voce dei Campi 2(25): 1. Sept. 20, 1947. 16 V852
Italy.
- 28275 PEDERSEN, O. B. Landarbejderproblemer og lønninger i U. S. A. [Farm labor problems and wages in U. S. A.]. Tolvmandsbladet 20: 48-50. Feb. 1948. 11 T58
- 28276 PETERIMOV, F. Chto dalo kolkhozu pravil'-noe rashodovanie trudodnei. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7 (9): 7. Sept. 1947. 281.8 K83
Work management at the 1-e Maia collective farm in Kaluga Region.
- 28277 RIABOV, I. Trud prezhe i teper'. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(11): 18-20. Nov. 1947. 281.8 K83
Peasant labor before the October Revolution and at present.
- 28278 RUTHERFORD, J. B. Farm labour statistics. Dominion-Prov. Conf. Agr. Statis. Ottawa, 1946. Rpt., p. 94-95. 27 D71
- 28279 SCHÖGL, L. Die vorurteile gegen die arbeitsgemeinschaft. Landw. Wchbl. 138: 11. Jan. 10, 1948. 18 I2338
Germany.
- 28280 SCHWAB, J. W. Do a better job with less work. Duroc News 22(2): 62, 64, 66-67. Feb. 1948. 46.8 N212
Hog chores.
- 28281 SIMMONS, C. Random thoughts of the farm labor problem. Pacific Rural Press, South. Ed. 155: 89. Jan. 31, 1948. 6 P112A
- 28282 STENBERG, C. B. De nya jordbruksavtalen. Lantmannen 32: 36. Jan. 10, 1948. 11 I234
Wages for farm labor in Sweden.
- 28283 SWEDEN. SOCIALSTYRELSEN. Lönestatistisk årsbok för Sverige, 1945, 150 p. Stockholm, 1947. 283.9 Sw3
Wages in agriculture and forestry.
- 28284 THOMAS, G. Pour soulager les mamans, pour le mieux-être de nos petits--nous demandons le salaire unique, écrivent plus de 5.000 pères et mères de familles rurales. Foyer Rural [Paris] 11(13): 1, 4. Jan. 25, 1948. 14 F83
- 28285 UHLERS, J. Die Löhne der landarbeiter. II. Landarbeiter Arch. 2: 385-400. Dec. 1947. 283.8 I23
Austria.
- 28286 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Extension farm labor program; summary of results--1947, and 1943-1947 averages. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 E2Ex87
- 28287 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Report on regional farm labor conferences. Variously paged. Washington, 1947. 1.913 E2R296

28288 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. LABOR UTILIZATION DIVISION. Labor-saving shows help farm people find easier and better ways to do their work. U. S. Ext. Serv. Ext. Farm Labor C. 31, rev., 11 p. Washington, 1947. 1.913 E2Ex84

28289 VALENTINI, M. L'imponibile di mano d'opera: un altro duro colpo all'agricoltura. Terra [Firenze] 58(44): 1. Nov. 2, 1947. 16 T274

28290 VAUVEL, J. L'organisation scientifique du travail; facteur d'économies et de rendement. Off. Tech. de l'Indus. Lait. B. d'Inform. 4(34): 14-15. Jan. 8, 1948. 44.8 Of2

Labor management in the dairy.

28291 VOLODIN, P. Raspredelenie dokhodov s uchëtom sobornogo urozhaiâ. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(10): 15-17. Oct. 1947. 281.8 K83

Distribution of income to workers on collective farms in Kursk Region.

28292 WHITTEN, H. A. Good housing brings top farm labor. Oreg. Farmer 71(4): 112. Feb. 19, 1948. 6 Or32

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

28293 ALASKA. GOVERNOR. Annual report to the Secretary of the Interior, 1946/47, 86 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 252.03 G74R

Agriculture, p. 13-16.

28294 ANDERSON, C. P. In league with the future. (Sum.) 4 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.91 A2An2

Elements making for a better future for the American farmer.

28295 ANDERSON, C. P. Thunder on the left. 14 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.91 A2An2

Prosperity with abundance.

28296 ANDREWS, S. Maximum crops again in 1948. Ark. Farmer 50(1): 4, 19. Jan. 1948. 6 Ar42

28297 AUSTRALIA. PRIME MINISTER'S DEPT. A rural policy for post-war Australia. 20 p. Melbourne, 1947. 281.1994 An7

28298 AZEVEDO, P. Agriculture and the civil code (essay in Brazilian law). Food & Agr., Internatl. Law J., No. 1, p. 5-17. Jan./June 1947. 281.8 F732

28299 BACON, L., and others. European programs for expanding farm production. Foreign Agr. 12: 34-37. Feb. 1948. 1.9 Ec7For

T. Mills, M. Ogdon, and L. Volin, joint authors.

28300 BASTUK, T. L. Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skokhoziaistvennoe proizvodstvo i nauka [Socialist agricultural production and science]. Sovet. Agron. 5(8): 14-22. Aug. 1947. 20 So84

28301 BATESON, F. W. Farmers and crop targets. New Statesman & Nation 35: 67. Jan. 24, 1948. 280.8 W2132

Great Britain.

28302 BAZLEN. Marktleistung und volkswirtschaftliche Leistung verschiedener betriebsgrößen in der landwirtschaft. Württemb. Wchmbl. f. Landw. 114: 246-247. Oct. 4, 1947. 18 W96

28303 BERTHAULT. Les récoltes de 1947 en Afrique du Nord. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 581-584. Oct. 29/Nov. 5, 1947. 14 P215Bc

28304 BIELOGURSKAS, O., and GLICKMAN, D. L. Reconstruction in Czechoslovakia. Econ. Rev. Food & Agr., Prelim. issue, Aug. 15, 1947, p. 18-38. 281.8 Ec7

Chiefly agricultural.

28305 CALIFORNIA. LEGISLATURE. JOINT COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND LIVESTOCK PROBLEMS. Special and complete report. 131 p. Sacramento, Senate of the State of Calif., 1947. 283 C1299

28306 CAMPBELL, M. H. Agriculture looks ahead. R. I. State Col. Ext. Better Rur. Life 9(1): 2. Jan. 1948. 275.29 R34B

28307 CARUANA, V., and MIZI, F. Agricultural law in Malta. Food & Agr., Internatl. Law J., No. 1, p. 18-37. Jan./June 1947. 281.8 F732

28308 CERDELLI, U. L'Italia giardino d'Europa? Voce dei Campi 2(21): 1. July 31, 1947. 16 V852

28309 CIABATTINI, A. Per una nuova fisionomia agricola-sociale della provincia. Agr. Aretina 3 (20/21): 1, 4. (To be cont.) Dec. 1, 1947. 16 Ag8256

28310 COISIER, J. Les indigènes et la transformation agricole et agraire de l'Afrique du Nord. Agr. Prat. 111: 325-329. Nov. 1947. 14 J82

28311 CORBIÈRE. Situation de l'agriculture et de l'élevage dans l'Orne. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 580-581. Oct. 29/Nov. 5, 1947. 14 P215Bc

28312 CHRISTOPOULOS, C. P. Impressions of China. Reclam. Era 34: 23-25. Feb. 1948. 156.84 R24

Includes agriculture.

28313 CONOVER, H. China: a selected list of references on contemporary economic and industrial development, with special emphasis on post-war reconstruction. Rev. ed., 118 p., processed. Washington, U. S. Libr. of Cong., Gen. Ref. and Bibliog. Div., 1946. 241.3 Un3Cp

Includes agriculture.

28314 CUTSHALL, A. Reconstruction of Philippine agriculture. Econ. Geog. 23: 308-310. Oct. 1947. 278.8 Ec7

28315 DAVIDSON, R. A. Further notes on Northern Ireland. Land Agents' Soc. J. 47(1): 9-11. Jan. 1948. 282.9 I22

Agriculture.

28316 DE LA WARR, EARL. Our target is inadequate; farming: the spearhead in recovery. Farmer and Stock-Breeder 57: 157. Jan. 20, 1948. 10 F228

Great Britain.

28317 DIJKHUIS, L. J. Moderne landbouw in Suriname [Modern agriculture in Surinam]. 153 p. Amsterdam, 1947. 31.9 D56

28318 DODD, W. E., and others. 1948 farm production goals. 5 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. (Amer. Farmer Program) 1.914 R2R11

P. Aylesworth, J. Hasselman, and C. Briggs, joint authors.

28319 ELLIS, U. Scarlet and gold; Coff's Harbour weaves a new pattern of Australian development. Austral. To-day 1948: 55-67. 280.8 Au72

Chiefly on the agricultural development of Coff's Harbour.

28320 ENGHOIM, B. The Agriculture Act, 1947. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 27: 418-430. Feb. 1948. 282.9 C38J

28321 FANNING, J. W. Careful planning pays off! Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 63(2): 15, 117. Feb. 1948. 6 P945G

Chiefly situation and outlook.

28322 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Major findings and recommendations of the FAO Mission for Poland. 24 p. Washington, 1947. 281.177 F73

28323 FRITEMA, H. J. Agriculture in the Netherlands. Statist 147(5647): 13-15. Jan. 31, 1948. 286.8 St2

28324 GELLNER, C. R. The Palestine problem; an analysis historical and contemporary. U. S. Libr. Cong. Leg. Ref. Serv. Pub. Aff. B., No. 50, 188 p. Washington, 1947. 280.9 Un31

Includes agriculture in Palestine.

28325 GIORGIN, G. Sguardo panoramico all'agricoltura aretina: aspetti e problemi. Agr. Aretina 3(18/19): 1-2. Nov. 1, 1947. 16 Ag8256

28326 GOMEZ, E. J. Concepto del Dr. Eugenio J. Gómez respecto al proyecto de ley presentado por el H. Senador Néstor Carlos Consuegra. Rev. Nac. de Agr. [Bogotá] 41(510/511): 14-17. Oct./Nov. 1947. 9.4 R32

Law promoting agriculture in Colombia.

- 28327 GRAZIOSI, D. Lo spettro di una crisi. Coop. e Agr. 29(47): 1. Dec. 13, 1947. 16 C78
Agricultural situation in Italy.
- 28328 HARSANY, P. Mezőgazdasági szociálpolitika a termelés átszervezésével [Agrarian social politics and readjustment of production]. Agrártudomány! Szemle 1: 572-576. Nov./Dec. 1947. 19 Ag82
English summary, p. 575-576.
Agricultural policy.
- 28329 HOOD, K., and MOFFITT, E. L. The farm outlook for 1948. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pa. Farm Econ., No. 29, p. 1-4. Feb. 1948. 275.29 P382Pf
- 28330 HUMBERT, W. L'avenir de l'agriculture britannique. Agr. Prat. 111: 336-337. Nov. 1947. 14 J82
- 28331 HUME, H. N. Maltster's views on Government's agricultural policy. London Corn C. 105(3): 11. Jan. 9, 1948. 286.81 L84
- 28332 HURD, A. How far can Britain feed herself? Country Life [London] 103: 124-125. Jan. 16, 1948. 80 C83
- 28333 HUTCHESON, J. R. What's ahead for Virginia agriculture. Va. Farm Econ., No. 107, p. 1164-1165, 1169. Feb. 1948. 275.29 V813
- 28334 INDISCH INSTITUUT, AMSTERDAM. Jaarverslag, 36th, 1946, 90 p. Amsterdam, 1947? 259 Am8
Contains a paper, Verslag van een studiereis naar West-Indië, by W. L. Utermark, p. 73-86, which discusses agriculture.
- 28335 INSTITUTO AGRARIO ARGENTINO. Actuaciones realizadas para la redacción de un código agrario argentino. Inst. Arg. Argentino. Reseñas, v. 7, No. 55. 22 p. Buenos Aires. 1947. 281.9 C862
- 28336 JONES, D. L. A geographic survey of the French economy. II. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 7: 221-234. Jan. 1948. Ref. 280.8 Am393
Agriculture.
- 28337 JONG, S. H. DE. Schets van de nederlandse landbouw [Sketch of Netherlands agriculture]. Ed. 2, 71 p. Utrecht, Uitgeverij het Spectrum, 1948. 33.15 J75
- 28338 KEILLING, J. Aperçu sur les industries agricoles. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Études & Monog., No. 11, p. 223-230. Nov. 1947. 281.8 F84
- 28339 KIRCHMEYER, F. Engpässe der erzeugungssteigerung in der österreichischen landwirtschaft. Salzburg. Bauer, No. 15, p. 4-5. Aug. 1, 1947. 19 Sa3
- 28340 KLIMKO, N. Sel'skoe khozjaistvo sovetskoi Ukrainy na puti novogo razvitiya. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(11): 56-61. Nov. 1947. 281.8 So75
Achievements in agriculture in Ukrainian SSR.
- 28341 KOENIG, N. Agricultural policy recommendations. U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. Mktg. Activities 10(12): 3-8. Dec. 1947. 1.942 ABM34
- 28342 KOPP, A. Avenir agricole de La Réunion. Agron. Trop. 2: 563-591. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 Ag86
- 28343 LABRY, L. Le plan Mayer et les paysans. Paysan du Sud-Ouest 4(161): 1. Jan. 24, 1948. 14 P292
- 28344 LAFABRIE ACOSTA, J. V. Colombia vista desde Norteamérica. Rev. Nac. de Agr. [Bogotá] 41 (512): 31-35. (Cont.) Dec. 1947. 9.4 R32
Discusses agriculture.
- 28345 LANDBRUKET 1 1947 [Agriculture in 1947]. Norsk Landbr. 14(1): 1-11. Jan. 9, 1948. 11 N8122
- 28346 LARUE, P. Cultures d'exportation; prudence! Procs. Agr. et Vitic., Jan. 4, 1948, p. 18-20. 14 P94
Production policy.
- 28347 LEWIS, K. Revolución agrícola en Gran Bretaña. Surco [Madrid] 6(69): 9. Nov. 1947. 15 Su7
- 28348 LÜCKER, H. A. Demontage und landwirtschaft. Landw. Wchmbl. 137: 341. Nov. 22, 1947. 18 L2338
Germany.
- 28349 MARSHALL, D. A. B. Agriculture and the European Recovery Programme. Agr. Abroad 3(3): 1-8. Jan. 1948. 281.9 C1642A
- 28350 MENTASTI, A. Der schweizer baumstand. Salzburg. Bauer, No. 14, p. 4. July 15, 1947. 19 Sa3
- 28351 MENZHINSKAIA, A. Ekonomicheskie pozitsii Indii posle razdela [Economic interests of India after the partition]. Vneshn. Torg. 17(2): 26-30. Dec. 1947. 286.8 F762
Includes agriculture.
- 28352 MINNESOTA. IRON RANGE RESOURCES AND REHABILITATION COMMISSION. Biennial report, 1945/1947, 60 p. St. Paul, 1947. 280.9 M665
Gives data on agriculture.
- 28353 MIR, R. M. La ribera del Ebro y sus cultivos. Cult. Mod. 30: 420-422. Nov. 1947. 15 C89
- 28354 MONTAGU, G. DE. Review of court precedents and judgments in Cuba on agricultural matters during the years 1944 to 1946. Food & Agr., Internatl. Law J., No. 1, p. 69-82. Jan./June 1947. 281.8 F732
- 28355 MONTANA. PRODUCTION ADJUSTMENTS STEERING COMMITTEE. Suggested livestock production and use of cropland in 1948: Montana. 30 p. Bozeman, 1947. 281.9 M762
- 28356 MONTGOMERY, G. What's ahead for 1948. Kans. Farmer 85(2): 10, 11. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 K13
- 28357 MONTGOMERY, R. G. A New Zealander in Egypt: seeking agriculture's roots. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 23(7): 14-16. Jan. 1948. 44.8 N484
- 28358 MOORE, W. R. Along the Yangtze, main street of China. Natl. Geog. Mag. 93: 325-356. Mar. 1948. 470 N213
Includes farming.
- 28359 MULLETT, H. A. Impressions of American farming. Victoria Chamber Agr. Ybk. (1947) 10: 143, 145, 147, 149, 151, 153, 155-156. 23 V663
- 28360 MURPHY, D. AFBF pledges full farm production. Iowa Bur. Farmer 12(2): 6-7. Feb. 1948. 275.293 Iowa
Resolution of the American Farm Bureau Federation on a long-range agricultural program.
- 28361 NETHERLANDS INDIES. DIENST VAN DE LANDBOUW. Huidige productiviteit van de bevolkingslandbouw en de mogelijkheden tot rehabilitatie [Present productivity of national agriculture and possibilities of its rehabilitation]. Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië 13: 749-752. Nov. 22, 1947. 280.8 Ec76
- 28362 NEW YORK. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERVICE. 1948 New York agricultural outlook. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 736, 16 p. Ithaca, 1948. 275.29 N48E
- 28363 NEW YORK (STATE) DEPT. OF COMMERCE. New York means business in the mid-Hudson area; counties of Greene, Columbia, Ulster, Sullivan, Orange, Dutchess and Putnam. 24 p. Albany, 1946? 280.061 N489M1
Brief data on agriculture.
- 28364 NEW YORK (STATE) DEPT. OF COMMERCE. New York means business in the northern area; counties of Jefferson, Lewis, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton and Essex. 24 p. Albany, 1946? 280.061 N489No
Brief data on agriculture.
- 28365 NEW YORK (STATE) TEMPORARY COMMISSION ON AGRICULTURE. Report, 1946/47, 72 p. Albany, 1947. (Legis. Doc. (1947) No. 57). 281.9 N482
- 28366 OBAL, T. J. Student views farming in Europe. Ill. Agr. 52(4): 6, 30. Feb. 1948. 6 IL6
- 28367 PARRISH, B. D. Will farm needs be supplied? Wash. Farmer 73, 1. e., 83: 87. Feb. 5, 1948. 6 R151
Agricultural outlook.
- 28368 PETERSEN-DALUM, J. Landbruget ved indgangen til 1948. Dansk Landbr. 67(1/2): 2-3. Jan. 8, 1948. 280.28 V91
Agriculture in Denmark.

- 28369 FIGULEVSKAIA, E. *Ekonomika sovremennoi Korei* [The economics of modern Korea]. Vneshn. Torg. 17(12): 20-25. Dec. 1947. 286.8 F762
Includes agriculture.
- 28370 POND, G. A. The farm program for 1948. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Farm Business Notes, No. 301, p. 1-3. Jan. 30, 1948. 275.29 M663
- 28371 RAGL. Demontage in der landwirtschaft. Landw. Wchnbl. 137: 341-342. Nov. 22, 1947. 18 I2338
Germany.
- 28372 RAGL. .. ehe es zu spät ist. Landw. Wchnbl. 138: 9. Jan. 10, 1948. 18 I2338
Agricultural policy in Bavaria.
- 28373 RAGL. Ohne Landwirtschaftsminister. Landw. Wchnbl. 137: 382. Dec. 27, 1947. 18 I2338
Germany.
- 28374 REBIFFE, H. Le Plan Monnet. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 45: 9-10. Jan. 17, 1948. 14 D36
- 28375 RENNE, R. R. Impressions of English agriculture. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 35(11): 9. Feb. 1, 1948. 6 M764
- 28376 REYNOLDS, R. Searchlight on South Africa's native policy. 62 p. Pretoria, 1947. 280.193 R33
Includes discussion of Bantu agriculture.
- 28377 RIBÉREAU, F. La Californisation de la Tunisie. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 57(2021): 1. Nov. 15, 1947. 24 C712
Agricultural policy.
- 28378 RIBÉREAU, F. Un programme. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 58(2032): 1. Jan. 31, 1948. 24 C712
- 28379 ROBERT, J. C. La revanche des vilains. Paysan du Sud-Ouest 3(148): 1. Oct. 25, 1947. 14 P292
Agricultural situation in France.
- 28380 ROBINSON, C. The evolution of agriculture. Utah Farmer 67(11): 3, 30. Jan. 25, 1948. 6 D45
- 28381 ROBINSON, D. H. Swedish agriculture. Field 191: 129. Jan. 31, 1948. 10 F45
- 28382 RODRÍGUEZ ADAME, J. La industrialización de la agricultura en México. 37 p. México, 1947. (Ediciones del Partido Revolucionario Institucional. Comité Central Ejecutivo. 8) 281.14 R61
- 28383 RÖTTENSTEN, J. De skuffede forventninger aar. Dansk Landbr. 67(1/2): 4-7. Jan. 8, 1948. 280.28 V91
Chiefly on Danish agriculture.
- 28384 RUMANIA. OFICIUL DE STUDII SI DOCUMENTARE. SECTIA ECONOMICA. Imbunatatirile funciare in agricultura romaneasca. 48 p. Bucuresti, 1946. (Its Biblioteca Economica, No. 4) 281.177 R86
- 28385 SABINE, G. A. "No more bad times for farmers." Successful Farming 46(2): 23, 44-46. Feb. 1948. 6 S42
With answers to questions, Harold E. Stassen declares his position on a farm program.
- 28386 SAMPER, A. El fomento forestal y la política agraria. Rev. Nac. de Agr. [Bogotá] 41(512): 14-16. Dec. 1947. 9.4 R32
- 28387 SARAIYA, R. G. Address... at the College Social Gathering--1946-47. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 38(1): 16-27. Aug. 15, 1947. 22 P79
Agricultural policy.
- 28388 SARAIYA, R. G. Agricultural policy & research. (Sum.) Bombay Co-op. Q. 31: 126-128. Oct. 1947. 280.28 B63
- 28389 SCHWEIZERISCHER BAUERNVERBAND. PREISBERICHT-STELLE. Die schweizerische landwirtschaft im Jahre 1947. Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw. 37: 1-2, 5-6. Jan. 9, 16, 1948. 44.8 Sch93
- 28390 SCOTT, W. K. North Carolina agriculture--1937-1947. Carolina Farmer 3(2): 6-7, 16. Feb. 1948. 6 C223
- 28391 SECONDI, P. Assicurare la tranquillità economica o rassegnarsi a minor produzione. Voce dei Campi 2(31): 1. Nov. 20, 1947. 16 V852
Italy.
- 28392 SECONDI, P. Comprendere gli agricoltori e le esigenze dell'agricoltura o rinunciare a produrre. Voce dei Campi 2(29): 1. Oct. 31, 1947. 16 V852
Italy.
- 28393 SECONDI, P. Due parole agli agricoltori. Voce dei Campi 2(32): 1. Nov. 30, 1947. 16 V852
Agricultural problems in Italy.
- 28394 SECONDI, P. Ridare l'ambiente agricolo agli agricoltori o rassegnarsi a minor produzione. Voce dei Campi 2(30): 1. Nov. 10, 1947. 16 V852
Italy.
- 28395 SKOVGAARD, K. Landbruget i 1947. Tidsskr. for Landøkonomi, No. 1, p. 1-50. Jan. 1948. 11 T43
Danish agriculture in 1947.
- 28396 STINE, O. C., and others. Agricultural outlook for 1948. 5 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. (Amer. Farmer Program) 1.914 R2R11
V. B. Hart, H. R. Wellman, J. Ackerman, and D. D. Reynolds, joint authors.
- 28397 STREICHER, E. Steter tropfen höhlt den stein. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 114: 206-207. (Concl.) Aug. 16, 1947. 18 W96
Agricultural policy.
- 28398 STRUNZ, H. Die behebung landwirtschaftlicher kriegsschäden. Landwirtschaft, No. 15/16, p. 210-211. Aug. 16, 1947. 19 I235
- 28399 UNION DES BANQUES SUISSES. L'année 1947, 88 p. Zürich, 1948. 284.9 Sch92W
Includes the situation in agriculture.
- 28400 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. Long-range agricultural policy and program; hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess., pursuant to S. R. 147; pt. 2, Oct. 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, Nov. 3, 4, 7, 8, and 10, 1947. p. 329-1493. Washington, 1948.
- 28401 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Economic review of Guatemala in 1946. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. Internatl. Ref. Serv., v. 5, No. 5, 8 p. Washington, 1948. 157.54 In8
Based on reports by N. G. Stines, E. V. Siracusa, W. C. Bridgett, and G. S. Quate.
Includes agriculture.
- 28402 VAN ASWEGEN, G. J. Boerdery in die unie [Farming in the Union]. Landbouweekblad 29(1485): 46-47, 60. (Cont.) Dec. 24, 1947. 24 I232
- 28403 VARELA MARTINEZ, R. Boletín de información agrícola general de Colombia. 27 p. Bogotá, Colombia, Departamento de Agricultura, 1947. 281.165 C71
- 28404 VENKATASUBBIAH, H. Asia in the modern world. 118 p. New Delhi, Indian Council of World Affairs, 1947. 280.18 V55
Agriculture, p. 86-100.
- 28405 WEINRYB, B. D. The Arab economy in Palestine. Palestine Aff. 3(1): 1-4. Jan. 1948. 280.8 P173
Includes agriculture.
- 28406 WELLER, E. P. Agricultural policy. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 27: 13-24. July 1947. 282.9 C38J
- 28407 WISCONSIN FARMERS UNION. Wisconsin Farmers Union 1948 action program. Wisc. Farmers Union News (n. s.) 16(5): 3-4. Feb. 23, 1948. 281.8 F225

Subsidies

- 28408 ADAIR, W. Key for assured oats cropping. Farming News and North Brit. Agr. 100(5): 3, 5. Jan. 23, 1948. 10 N82
Acreage payments.
- 28409 BARDFIELD, R. Does the fertilizer industry need subsidy? Land Let., ser. 8, Jan. 1948, p. 5, 11-12. 279.8 I22L

COSM AND STANDARD OF LIVING

28410 MCKAIN, W. C., JR., and FLAGG, G. L. Differences between rural and urban levels of living. I. Nationwide comparisons. 17 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1948. 1.941 F2D56

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

28411 ABBOTT, J. B. A well rounded feed production program for Northeastern dairy farms. [Mass. Farm Bur.] Farm Bur. Mass., Feb. 1948, p. 22-23. 275.295 Mass.

28412 ALVARENGA, R. DE M. Plano para uma granja de produção de ovos. Colheit. e Mercad. 3(10): 19-22. Oct. 1947. 255.3 Sa652

28413 ARTHAUD, A. L. Farm and home planning as a means to better living. Agr. Leaders' Digest 29(2): 30-31. Feb. 1948. 275.28 Am3

28414 BANDINI, M. Quello che occorre alla nostra mezzadria. XIII. Terra [Firenze] 58(47): 1. Nov. 23 1947. 16 T274

28415 BANDINI, M. La quota di congruaglio non si addice al sistema mezzadrile. XII. Terra [Firenze] 58(43): 1-2. Oct. 26, 1947. 16 T274

28416 BAVER, L. D. How can North Carolina farmers achieve prosperity? Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 63(2): 16, 114. Feb. 1948. 6 P945

28417 BAYMA, A. C. É hora de produzir tudo. Lav. Arroz. 1(11): 29. Nov. 1947. 59.8 L39 Brazil.

28418 BENFORD, H. An Alabama farmer plans for 1948. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 63(2): 24. Feb. 1948. 6 P945G

28419 BENZHER, V. Puti razvitiia mashinno-traktornykh stantsii. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(11): 16-27. Nov. 1947. 281.8 So73

Policies behind the development of machine-tractor stations.

28420 BEREZIN, S. Na osnove stalinskogo Ustava. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(9): 3-5. Sept. 1947. 281.8 K83

The Stalin Code on agricultural artels.

28421 BONOMI, P. La questione mezzadrile. Coltivatore 4(1): 1. Jan. 10, 1948. 16 C722 Italy.

28422 BURCH, J. W. Farmers increase incomes with the Balanced Farming Ring. Agr. Leaders' Digest 29(2): 14-16. Feb. 1948. 275.28 Am3

28423 CARREKER, J. R. Conservation farming on a 100-acre farm unit. Agr. Engin. 29: 60-63. Feb. 1948. 58.8 Ag83

On the Southern Piedmont Conservation Experiment Station, USDA Soil Conservation Service, Watkinsville, Georgia.

28424 CASALINI, M. Finanziamenti alle cooperative per la conduzione della terra. Gior. di Agr. 57: 258. Nov. 9, 1947. 16 It1G

28425 COLOM, U. E. Agricultores deben diversificar sus cosechas para obtener el máximo de alimentos. Rev. de Agr., Indus. y Com. de Puerto Rico 38(1): 23-25. Jan./Apr. 1947. 8 R525

28426 CHUVIKOV, V. O rabote revizionnoi komissii kolkhoza. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(10): 8-11. Oct. 1947. 281.8 K83

Duties of the collective farm inspection Commission as described in the Stalin Code on agricultural artels.

28427 CHUVIKOV, V. Vazhnaia uslovie ukrep- lenia finansovogo khoziaistva kolkhozov [Most important condition in the strengthening of the financial economy of collective farms]. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(9): 11-12. Sept. 1947. 281.8 K83

28428 COYSE, A. W., ed. The small farm. 104 p. Worcester, Eng., Littlebury, 1947? 281.171 C83 Management.

28429 DAVIS, G. B., and MUMFORD, D. C. Farm organization and financial progress in the Willamette Valley. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 444, 75 p. Corvallis, 1947. 100 Or3

28430 DEITZER, K. Good-neighbor banker; he's enriched an Arkansas county with new crops and better methods. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 49(3): 7-8. Feb. 7, 1948. 304.8 C822

On Will Campbell.

28431 DUDE RANCHERS' ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC LANDS AND FOREST SERVICE PERMITS. The policy of the Dude Ranchers Association on public lands and Forest Service permits. Dude Rancher 17(1): 20. Jan. 1948. 281.28 D86

28432 DUFF, D. G. B. Wanted--efficiency units. Farmers Weekly [London] 28(6): 43. Feb. 6, 1948. 10 F2226

A plea for organized research on farm management.

28433 DU PLESSIS, W. Gemeentelike boerdery in Palestina [Cooperative farming in Palestine]. Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 22(52): 23. Dec. 26, 1947. 281.8 P93

28434 EDWARDS, A. Two ex-G.I. girls run a farm. Capper's Farmer 59(3): 12, 37. Mar. 1948. 6 M693 Management.

28435 KERMOLINSKII, I. Kolkhoz, podnifavshiia iz razvalin. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(10): 18-22. Oct. 1947. 281.8 K83

Reconstruction of war-damaged Krasnaia Pobeda collective farm in Krasnodar Region.

28436 EYMARD, L. Encore le métayage. Blé et le Vin 24(1094): 1. Dec. 21/28, 1947. 14 B61 France.

28437 FISHER, H. S. Fewer and bigger farms. Estate Mng. 48(1): 17-18. Jan. 1948. 10 Es6 Mechanization and large-scale farming.

28438 FREEMAN, T. W. Farming in Irish life. Geog. J. 110: 38-59. July/Sept. 1947, pub. Jan. 1948. 472 G29

28439 FRIBERG, G. 1947 Års jordbrukspris. Kalmar Läns Norra Hushållningssällsk. Kvrtlsskr. 7: 134-139. 1947. 11 K12

Management of Swedish farm.

28440 GARCÍA REDRUELO, R. La aparcería, fórmula social agraria. Surco [Madrid] 6: 27-28. Oct. 1947. 15 Su7

28441 GLEASON, H. D. Efficiency factors in dairying explained. Skagit Co-op Dairyman 25(6): 12. Feb. 1948. 280.28 Sk1

28442 HALLENBECK, C. V. Will the forest service ruin us? Westerner 12(1): 11, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64-65. Feb. 1948. 49 W522

Public land policy.

28443 HAMILTON, G. M. A Kenya farm. Country Life [London] 103: 140. Jan. 16, 1948. 80 C83

28444 HOUILLIER, F. Avenir de l'exploitation familiale agricole. I. Prédominance de l'exploitation familiale en France. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 45: 11-12. Jan. 17, 1948. 14 D36

28445 IVANOV, M., and SUDARIKOV, N. Ukrepit' kadry predsedatelei kolkhozov. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(10): 6-8. Oct. 1947. 281.8 K83

Schools for training collective farm managers.

28446 KALASHNIKOV, P. A. Organizatsiia dis- petcherskoii sluzhby v MTS. Tekhsobety MTS 8(36): 1-4. 1947. 58.8 T233

Communication in the management of machine-tractor stations.

28447 KOSHELEV, F. Sovetskaiia vlast' i kol- khoznii stroi [Soviet power and the collective farm system]. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(11): 4-8. Nov. 1947. 281.8 K83

28448 KUPRIANOV, I. Kolkhoznaiia partiinaiia organizatsiia [The collective farm party organiza- tion]. 49 p. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii, 1947. 280.179 K96

- 28449 KUTISH, F. Does your farming need an overhaul? Successful Farming 46(2): 52-53, 57. Feb. 1948. 6 Sul2
Planning farm operations.
- 28450 KUZNETSOV, D. V nogu so vseĭ stranoy. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(11): 21-23. Nov. 1947. 281.8 K83
History of development and achievements of V. I. Lenin Kolkhoz in Dnepropetrovsk Region.
- 28451 LAPTEV, I. Kolkhoznii stroi--velikoe zavoevanie sovetskogo naroda. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(11): 9-15. Nov. 1947. 281.8 So73
Development of the collective farm system in U. S. S. R.
- 28452 IASCELLES, H. R. The dairy farm. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 96. Feb. 10, 1948. 44.8 H65
Management.
- 28453 LIU, C. L. Factors in the classification of agricultural production regions in China. (In Chinese.) Monthly Farmers' Bank China 8(5): 31-37. May 1947. 281.9 F225M
English summary, p. 2.
- 28454 LOBYZENKO, P. S Oktfabr'skoi revoliutsii nachalsia perekhod na put' kolkhozov [With the October Revolution the transition to collective farms started]. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(11): 9-11. Nov. 1947. 281.8 K83
- 28455 MEMARTIN, A. Agricultural systems and the health of crops. So. African J. Sci. 43: 66-78. July 1947. 515 So84
- 28456 MEL'NIK, M. K. Sveklosovkhozy k 30-i godovshchine Velikoi Oktfabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii [Sugar beet state farms on the 30th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution]. Sakh. Promysh. 20(11): 39-42. Nov. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- 28457 MIKHAILOV, M. W. Agrotehnika na oroshayemykh zemliakh Zavolzha'ia [Agricultural technique on the irrigated lands of Zavolzha'e]. 61 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. 64 M582
- 28458 MOORE, C. C. More about public lands. Dude Rancher 17(1): 13, 21-24, 26-28. Jan. 1948. 281.28 D86
- 28459 MOORE, W. B. Cotton. South. Agr. 77, 1. e., 78(2): 20. Feb. 1948. 6 So83
Making cotton pay.
- 28460 NIVEN, L. A. Delicious tree-ripened peaches. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 63(2): 16, 103. Feb. 1948. 6 P945K
Chiefly management.
- 28461 OBOLENSKII, K. Neustanno ukrepiat' demokraticheskie osnovy rukovodstva kolkhozami [Reinforcement of democratic principles in the management of collective farms]. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(9): 8-10. Sept. 1947. 281.8 K83
- 28462 PASTENA, B. Latifondo e piccola propriet . Mezzogiorno Agr. 3(46): 3. Nov. 30, 1947. 16 M57
- 28463 SARTORI, M. DE'. Tutto dipende dalla buona volont . Mezzogiorno Agr. 3(27): 1. July 6/13, 1947. 16 M57
Agriculture as an occupation.
- 28464 SCHONEGGER, M. Der Bauer von heute soll geschult sein. Salzburg. Bauer, No. 20, p. 14. Oct. 15, 1947. 19 Sa3
- 28465 SCOVILLE, O. J. Part-time farming in New England. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. REC 1, 30 p. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59N
- 28466 SELEZNEV, A. Na puti pod'ema i ukrepleniia. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(9): 5-6. Sept. 1947. 281.8 K83
Reconstruction of the war-damaged Voroshilov collective farm in Stalingrad Region.
- 28467 SERRA, G., and PINERO, M. Estudio econ mico de fincas individuales de familia en Puerto Rico, 1943-44 y 1944-45. Puerto Rico (Rio Piedras). Agr. Expt. Sta. E. A. 3, 11 p. Rio Piedras, 1947. 100 P83E
- 28468 SFORNI, G. Si pu  sviluppare il camporaio-lato? Terra [Firenze] 58(47): 2. Nov. 23, 1947. 16 T274
- 28469 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Market gardening. 1. Estate Mag. 48(1): 22-24. Jan. 1948. 10 Ea8
Management.
- 28470 SPEIGHT, W. L. Farming in S. A. [South Africa] has a big future, can offer attractive way of life. Farmer and Home Companion 36(51): 14. Dec. 19, 1947. 24 F227
- 28471 STOTSEKII, V. Opyt raboty peredovogo khlopkovogo kolkhoza. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(9): 23-26. Sept. 1947. 281.8 K83
Development of the Kaganovich cotton growing farm in Tadzhik SSR.
- 28472 SUDARIKOV, N. O pravakh i obiazannostiakh predsedatel'ia kolkhoza [Concerning the rights and duties of a collective farm chairman]. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(10): 42-43. Oct. 1947. 281.8 K83
According to the Stalin Code on the agricultural artel.
- 28473 THORBURN, J. B. These soldiers made a success of farming; prospects for ex-servicemen in agriculture. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 21(2): 19. Feb. 1948. 44.8 DL414
- 28474 TORRES H., J. M. Las fincas de verano im-productivas generalmente, pueden dar grandes rendimientos sobre bases t cnicas. Rev. Nac. de Agr. [Bogot ] 41(512): 12-13. Dec. 1947. 9.4 R32
- 28475 TURUNKULOV, KH. Obnovlennai  zemlia. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(11): 37-39. Nov. 1947. 281.8 K83
History of development and achievements of the Kaganovich Kolkhoz in Uzbek SSR.
- 28476 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC LANDS. Public Lands Committee hearings; hearings... 80th Cong. 1st sess. pursuant to H. Res. 93, Aug. 27, 30, Sept. 2, 5, 24, 27, Oct. 4, 20, 1947. 5 pts. Washington, 1948.
Committee Hearings No. 21. Glasgow, Mont., and Billings, Mont.; 22, Rawlins, Wyo.; 23, Grand Junction, Colo.; 28, Fresno, Calif.; 30, Ely, Nev.; 27, San Francisco and Napa, Calif.
- 28477 USKOV, I. Iz istorii kolkhoza "Novyi put'" [From the history of Novyi Put' collective farm in Saratov Region]. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(11): 15. Nov. 1947. 281.8 K83
- 28478 VENZHER, V. Gosudarstvennye mashinno-traktornye stantsii i kolkhoznoe zemledelie [State machine-tractor stations and collective farming]. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(11): 32-35. Nov. 1947. 281.8 K83
- 28479 WEATHERBY, H. Mixed farmers' city; in the heart of one of Alberta's better rural areas Red Deer people draw their income from several types of farm endeavor. Family Herald and Weekly Star 79 (5): 5. Feb. 4, 1948. 7 F21
- 28480 WEST MIDLAND GROUP. Land classification in the West Midland region. 48 p. London, Faber, 1947. 282.171 W52
- 28481 WHITLOCK, R. Farms of Normandy. Field 191: 94-95. Jan. 24, 1948. 10 F45
- 28482 WOLFE, S. Problems in vegetable farm management as seen by a grower. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Ann. Rpt., 1947, p. 90-95. 80 V52
- 28483 ZABAZNYI, P. A. Organizatsiia agronomicheskoi raboty. Sovet. Agron. 5(9): 56-61. Sept. 1947. 20 So84
Plan for a program of agronomical services to collective farms.
- 28484 ZAPPI RECORDATI, A. Del contratto di compartecipazione. Rass. dell'Agr. Ital. 2(2): 3-6. Nov. 1947. 281.8 RL8
- 28485 ANTONELLI, G. Contabilit  agraria. Ed. 3 259 p. Firenze, Ofiria, 1946. (Corso completo di Agraria e Materie Affini) 30.6 An8

Bookkeeping and Records

28486 BALOGH, D. Planning that farm budget; how business management can help the farmer. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 21(2): 16. Feb. 1948. 44.8 D1414

28487 BROWN, E. Setting up the hatchery book-keeping system. IBCA News 23(6): 8, 10. Feb. 1, 1948. 47.8 In83

28488 DENMARK. LANDØKONOMISKE DRIFTSBUREAU. Regnskaberresultat fra danske landbrug i aaret 1946-47, 60 p. København, 1947. 11 D414

English summary.

A survey of the financial result of Danish agriculture in 1946-47, based on farm accounts.

28489 FESSARD, G. La comptabilité agricole: comment l'agriculteur peut-il établir lui-même ses comptes? III. Monde Paysan 3(96): 3. Jan. 28/Feb. 3, 1948. 14 M742

28490 FESSARD, G. Pour bien connaître son exploitation: la comptabilité agricole. Monde Paysan 3(94): 3. Jan. 14/20, 1948. 14 M742

28491 KLINKER, M. Book keeping--post grad. Better Goatkeeping 3: 602-603. Jan. 1948. 40.18 B46

28492 KUZ'MIN, V. O chetovode (bukhgaltere) kolkhoza [Collective farm bookkeeper]. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(9): 13-16. Sept. 1947. 281.8 K83

28493 LANGMEAD, P. I. Blind farming? Farmers Weekly [London] 28(5): 39. Jan. 30, 1948. 10 F2226

Keeping records of costs.Costs and Returns

28494 ADAMS, R. L., and REED, A. D. Costs of almond production in California analyzed in recently completed study. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(2): 2. Feb. 1948. 100 C12Ag

28495 ANDREWS, F. E. Lowering egg cost. Flour & Feed 48(9): 34. Feb. 1948. 298.8 F66

28496 BAILEY, W. R., and WILLIS, J. E. Opportunities in poultry on southern Illinois farms. Ill. Farm Econ., No. 151/152, p. 617-623. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 275.28 I15

Costs and returns.

28497 BARR, G. W. Arizona agriculture, 1948; production, income, and costs. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 211, 18 p. Tucson, 1948. 100 Ar4

28498 BENOIT, C. E. L'aviculture sera payante. Avic. Québécois 3(1): 4-5. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Av55

28499 HRANAS, J. Du prix de revient. Prog. Agr. 64: 299-304. Nov. 23, 1947. 14 P94

Wine.

28500 CAMPBELL, B. A. Cost factors in the production and distribution of fluid milk. Agr. Inst. Rev. 3(1): 13-18. Jan. 1948. 7 Ag8

Canada.

28501 CHESTER, J. A., HOOPER, J. H., and WILLIE, J. Financial results in 1946 and in the five years 1942 to 1946. Wye Col. Dept. Econ. Farm Mangt. Survey. Rpt., No. 1, 30 p. 1947? 281.9 W97

28502 CONWAY, H. M. Highly inflated costs make meat production more precarious. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 26(5): 9, 16. Feb. 1948. 280.38 N21

28503 CUNNINGHAM, L. C. The cost of producing milk, Montgomery County, 1944-45. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 842, 35 p. Ithaca, 1947. 100 M48C

28504 DRUCE, P. C. The unit cost of producing agricultural products. Rev. Mktg. Agr. Econ. 15: 410-417. Nov. 1947. 286.8 M47M

28505 ERICSON, F. L. Driftresultat vid mellansvenska storbruk skördeåret 1946. Lantmännen 32: 80-82. Jan. 31, 1948. 11 I234

Cost of farming in Sweden.

28506 GEE, C. W. Ladino has all the answers. Successful Farming 46(2): 42-44. Feb. 1948. 6 S422

Chiefly income.

28507 HUMPHREY, J. E. Good layers needed for expensive feed. Agr. Leaders' Digest 29(2): 25. Feb. 1948. 275.28 Am3

Egg costs.

28508 LACEY, J. J. Early litters bring higher profits. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 121. Feb. 10, 1948. 44.8 H65

Swine.

28509 MADET, J. La marge de mouture et les frais accessoires. Moum. Franç., No. 18, p. 23-28. Dec. 1947. 298.8 M57

28510 MARSHALL, J. Egg costs for the first twelve months. Poultry [London] 102: 70. Jan. 27, 1948. 47.8 P869

28511 PETERSEN, J. Goats make money for twenty-three years. Dairy Goat J. 26(2): 5. Feb. 1948. 40.18 M592

28512 PRIEBE, E., JR. Cost-of-feeding plus cost-of-shrinkage is major item in processing cost. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 54(2): 7-9. Feb. 1948. 286.85 Eg3

28513 RAGAZZI, G. Il costo di produzione del latte alla stalla in Provincia di Ferrara aggiornato al 1947. Agr. Ferrarese 51: 187-189, 206-211. Oct.-Nov. 1947. 16 Ar87

28514 SANBORN, L. D. Joe Poultryman cuts costs. Calif. Cult. 95: 76-77. Jan. 31, 1948. 6 C12

28515 SCHIEMANS, M. G. Angora: l'élevage du lapin Angora est-il vraiment rémunérateur? Avionis 26(5): 7; (6): 9; (7): 8. May-July 1947. 47.8 Av56

28516 SERPIERI, A. I costi di produzione. Gior. di Agr. 58: 15. Jan. 18, 1948. 16 It1G

Italy.

28517 SESTINI, F. Costi di produzione e meccanizzazione dell'azienda agraria. Terra [Firenze] 59 (3): 2. Jan. 18, 1948. 16 T274

28518 STODART, J. A. Farm profits and capital [Scotland]. Farming News and North Brit. Agr. 100 (5): 2. Jan. 23, 1948. 10 N82

28519 STODART, J. A. Five years' crop-costs examined. Farming News & North Brit. Agr. 100(6): 3. (To be cont.) Jan. 30, 1948. 10 N82

Cost of producing wheat, barley, potatoes, and sugar beets on a farm in Scotland.

28520 SUOMELA, S. Pelttojen etäisyyden vaikutus viljojen kannattavuuteen (The influence of the distance to the fields on the profitability of the farm). Suomen Maataloustiet. Seura, Maataloustiet. Aikakausk. 19: 83-88. 1947. 20 Su7M

English summary.

28521 TEMPERTON, H. Studies of the post-war costs of poultry production. 2--The costs of production of extensively reared pullets. Harper Adams Util. Poultry J. 32: 111-119. Oct. 1947. 47.8 P8612

28522 VITALI, G. Garantire il pane a tutti gli italiani. Gior. di Agr. 58: 22. Jan. 25, 1948. 16 It1G

Need for lowering wheat production costs.

28523 WARD, G. W. What price cockerels? West-rilian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 141, 143-145. Mar. 1947. 280.28 W522

Costs and returns.

28524 WIRLEITNER, F. Zur Lage der weidezinse. Salzburg. Bauer, No. 15, p. 11-12. Aug. 1, 1947. 19 Sa3

For cattle pasture.Land Settlement and Colonization

28525 ARZE LOUREIRO, O. Tierres para los campesinos. Campo [La Paz] 1(6): 17-18. (Cont.) Oct. 1947. 9.1 C15

Settlement.

28526 FOSTER, B. R. Homesteading in the Virgin Islands. Caribbean Comm. Monthly B. 1(4): 26-28. Nov. 1947. 280.9 C19

28527 GIBSON, W. B. Australia welcomes 20,000,000 new settlers; the need for immigration. Farmer & Dairyman 39(491): 13-14. Dec. 1947. 23 F225

28528 MACCHIA, A. Colonizzatrice povera l'Italia? Africa 2: 213-214. Dec. 15, 1947. 280.8 Af2

Costs.

- 28529 MCINTYRE, A. W. Alberta to invest \$2,500,000 in land settlement for veterans. *Farm & Ranch Rev.* 44(2): 9. Feb. 1948. 7 F223
- 28530 SCHNEIDER, I. La colonización del futuro. *Chacra* 18(207): 86-87. Jan. 1948. 9 C34 Argentina.
- 28531 SNOWDEN, J. Colonias de pequeños propietarios. *Surco [Madrid]* 6(69): 22. Nov. 1947. 15 Su7 Great Britain.
- 28532 SORBI, U. Bonifica e colonizzazione. *Terra [Firenze]* 59(2): 1-2. Jan. 11, 1948. 16 T274
- 28533 THOMSON, D. C. Australia welcomes 20,000,000 new settlers; the need for immigration. *Farmer & Dairyman* 39(490): 20. Nov. 1947. 23 F225
- 28534 VEDOVATO, G. Due anni di trattative coloniali. *Africa* 2: 211-212. Dec. 15, 1947. 280.8 Af2

Land Tenure

- 28535 ARCANGELI, G. Gli Etruschi e la proprietà terriera. *Terra [Firenze]* 58(51): 3. Dec. 21, 1947. 16 T274
- 28536 ARCANGELI, G. Malattia internazionale: la riforma agraria: la spartizione delle terre in Jugoslavia. *Terra [Firenze]* 58(48): 3. Nov. 30, 1947. 16 T274
- 28537 HELLVER, E. A. Pago de renta en especie. *Agr. Levantino* 13(155): 7-8. Oct. 1947. 15 Ag85 Spain.
- 28538 BOOTH, H. A. Some unorthodox ideas on farm rents. *Land Agents Soc. J.* 47: 33-35. Feb. 1948. 282.9 I22 Great Britain.
- 28539 BOTTESINI, A. Comento al decreto legislativo 1 aprile 1947 relativo ai canoni d'affitto in agricoltura. I-IV. *Voce dei Campi* 2(27): 1; (29): 2; (30): 3; (31): 2. Oct. 10, 31, Nov. 10, 20, 1947. 16 V852 Italy.
- 28540 BRASK, A. Truslerne mod vore større landejendomme. *Tolymandsbladet* 20: 35-38. Feb. 1948. 11 T58 Expropriation of estates in Denmark.
- 28541 CHEN, H. S. Agrarian reform in China. *Far East. Survey* 17: 41-43. Feb. 25, 1948. 280.9 In782
- 28542 CHEREMUSHKIN, S. Chto dala krest'ianstvu natsionalizatsiya zemli [How did nationalization of the land benefit the peasants?]. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(11): 12-14. Nov. 1947. 281.8 K83
- 28543 DANNENBERG, Das erbrecht des kleingärtners. *Kleingärt. u. Siedler* 1(7): 3. Sept. 1947. 80 K67 Germany.
- 28544 DANNENBERG, Das wegnahmerecht bei beendigung von pachtverträgen. *Kleingärt. u. Siedler* 1(11): 6. Jan. 1948. 80 K67 Germany.

- 28545 D'AUTHIER DE SINGAN, J. Des exploitants bailleurs. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 21(970): 16. Jan. 15, 1948. 14 B662
- 28546 FAGES-BONNERY, A. Un programme de réorganisation foncière et culturale en viticulture. *Génie Rural* 41(1): 20-22. Jan. 1948. 58.8 Au8 The law on consolidation of holdings in relation to grape production in France.
- 28547 FU, M. H. Land reform from the standpoint of the existing legalised rent. (In Chinese.) *Monthly Farmers' Bank China* 8(5): 38-42. May 1947. 281.9 F225M English summary, p. 2.
- 28548 GUILBAUD, J. Le calcul des fermages en 1948. *Terre, No. 170*, p. 1, 3. Jan. 15/21, 1948. 281.8 T27 Rents in France.
- 28549 GUILBAUD, J. Les sous-locations. *Terre, No. 172*, p. 1. Jan. 29/Feb. 4, 1948. 281.8 T27

- 28550 LEITNER, W. Und nun zur Bodenreform. *Württemb. Wohnbl. f. Landw.* 114: 235. Sept. 20, 1947. 18 W96
- 28551 LEOBACHER. Zur aufhebung des deutschen erbhof- und landbewirtschaftungsrechtes. *Salzburg. Bauer, No. 15*, p. 10-11. Aug. 1, 1947. 19 Sa3
- 28552 LOO, K. VAN. De tegenwoordige toestand inzake pachtprijs en vervaldag der pacht. *Cult. en Handel* 13(12): 30. Dec. 1947. 80 C892 Farm leases in Belgium.
- 28553 MALMSTROM, A. Agricultural leases in Swedish law. *Food & Agr., Internatl. Law J.*, No. 1, p. 38-51. Jan./June 1947. 281.8 F732
- 28554 MERRELLS, S. J. Why we want allotment law reform. *Smallholder* 78(1971): 7. Jan. 9, 1948. 10 Sml Security of tenure.
- 28555 PAGANI, F. Attesa. *Voce dei Campi* 2(21): 1. July 31, 1947. 16 V852 Chiefly on the agrarian reform in Italy.
- 28556 RIVIERE, C. M. Faltan a la verdad los que afirman que nos oponemos a la reforma agraria. *Diario Rural* 7(739): 12. Dec. 27, 1947. 9.9 D54 Uruguay.
- 28557 ROBERT, J. C. Reduire les frais, augmenter les rendements. *Paysan du Sud-Ouest* 4(161): 1. Jan. 24, 1948. 14 P292 Consolidation of holdings in France.
- 28558 SAKOFF, A. Recent agrarian reforms. *Food & Agr., Internatl. Law J.*, No. 1, p. 52-63. Jan./June 1947. 281.8 F732
- 28559 SAVEL'EV, S. I. Kolkhoznaya zemlja [Collective farm land]. 45 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. 282.179 Sa9
- 28560 SCHMIDT, F. Die Bodenreform in der britischen besatzungszone. *Deut. Landw.* 1: 136-137. Sept. 1947. 18 D485
- 28561 STRATTON, D. State control implies drastic changes; good husbandry and estate management. *Farming News and North. Brit. Agr.* 100(3): 2. Jan. 9, 1948. 10 N82 Provisions of the Agricultural Bill for Scotland regarding obligations of tenant and owner.
- 28562 SYMONDS, H. H. Footpaths and access to the countryside. *Town & Country Planning* 15: 175-180. Winter 1947/48. 98.58 T66 Great Britain.
- 28563 TOWNSEND, T. L. How much rent for a farm? *Country Guide* 67(2): 7, 32-34. Feb. 1948. 7 G76
- 28564 WEISS, W. This lease saves soil. *Successful Farming* 46(2): 91. Feb. 1948. 6 Su12
- 28565 ZARONI, M. O registro de propriedades agricolas. *Colheit. e Mercad.* 3(10): 7-11. Oct. 1947. 255.3 Sa652 Brazil.

Land Utilization

- 28566 BAYMA, C. Culturas de vazante. *Lav. Arroz.* 1(11): 10. Nov. 1947. 59.8 I39
- 28567 CLAYTON, E. S. Diversification and wise land utilization on the farm. *Western Australian Farmers Co-op. Gaz.* 12: 55-56. July 1947. 280.28 W522
- 28568 COLLIER, R. The Town and Country Planning Act, 1947; compensation for compulsory purchase. *Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J.* 27: 132-141. Sept. 1947. 282.9 C38J
- 28569 KEEBLE, L. B. Some problems of planning control. *Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J.* 27: 253-261. Nov. 1947. 282.9 C38J Town and country planning.
- 28570 MORRIS, A. Town and country planning summer school, 1947. *Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J.* 27: 148-150. Sept. 1947. 282.9 C38J Notes on papers by N. Tillett, J. W. Adams, and L. Silkin.
- 28571 MOURA, L. R. DE, and ABRAMIDES NETO, J. O uso racional da terra. *Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba]* 22: 103-106. Apr./June 1947. 9.2 R324

28572 PRATT, F. W. The new [Town and Country] Planning Act and the planning officer. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors. J. 27: 142-148. Sept. 1947. 282.9 C38J

28573 RIBEREAU, F. Les terres oisives. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 57(2027): 1. Dec. 27, 1947. 24 C712

28574 SMITH, C. S. Graveyards of enthusiasm. Farmers Weekly [London] 28(2): 40-41. Jan. 9, 1948. 10 F2226

De-requisitioning ex-R. A. F. airfields for agricultural use.

28575 TEALE, SIR E. Undeveloped land in East Africa, with special reference to Tanganyika. Empire Cotton Growing Rev. 25: 12-19. Jan. 1948. 72.8 Em7

Land Values and Valuation

28576 BRAUNSTEIN, A. Rätten att förvärva jordbruksfastighet; förslag till ny jordförvärlagsstiftning. Lantmannen 32: 70-71. Jan. 24, 1948. 11 I234

Legislation in regard to land purchase in Sweden.

28577 MOORE, H. R., and HEADINGTON, R. C. The Ohio farm real estate situation, 1941-1947. Ohio. Agr. Col. Dept. Rural Econ. and Rural Sociol. Mimeo. B., No. 197, 22 p. Columbus, 1947. 281.9 Oh32

28578 PARRISH, B. D. Farm real estate. Wash. Farmer 73, 1. e., 85: 87. Feb. 5, 1948. 6 R151

Prices.

28579 ROBINSON, H. W. An analysis of the value of country lands. Valuer 9: 330-339. Oct. 1, 1947. 282.8 V24

28580 SCOFFIELD, W. H. Land values now and later. Agr. Situation 32(1): 7-9. Jan. 1948. 1 Ec7Ag

28581 STEWART, C. L., and HANSING, F. D. Illinois farm land market facts from a three-county study. Ill. Farm Econ., No. 151/152, p. 624-631. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 275.28 IL5

28582 TUCCI, M. Riesaminare la patrimoniale. Gior. di Agr. 57: 247. Nov. 2, 1947. 16 It1G

Land values in Italy.

POPULATION

28583 ANDERSON, A. H. Population distribution and rural services in the Northern Great Plains. Colo. State Col. Libr. Libr. B., No. 13, 13 p., processed. Fort Collins, 1947. 281.2 An25

28584 BEEGLE, J. A. Michigan population; composition and change. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 342, 101 p. East Lansing, 1947. 100 M58S

28585 BOULET, L. J. Un commencement d'exode rural. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 7(2): 5, 11. Nov. 1947. 7 F83

28586 CHAVEZ SUAREZ, S. El problema de la reducción selvícola. Campo [La Paz] 1(6): 53-55. Oct. 1947. 9.1 C15

Indian tribes.

28587 HAGOOD, M. J. The South's great export--people. South. Agr. 77, 1. e., 78(2): 12. Feb. 1948. 6 So83

Changes in farm population.

28588 HEGE, H. Die Ueberwindung der Arbeitsflucht in Landwirtschaft und Industrie. Wirttemb. Wehnl. f. Landw. 114: 233-234. Sept. 20, 1947. 18 W96

28589 MAES, L. L'influence de l'exode rural dans l'artisanat des campagnes. Monde Paysan 3(94): 3. Jan. 14/20, 1948. 14 M742

France.

28590 MAYO, S. C. Two population characteristics of county-seat towns in North Carolina. Rur. Sociol. 12: 423-426. Dec. 1947. 281.28 R88

28591 MOTHERAL, J. R., and ROSENQUIST, C. M. An experiment in research planning; abstract of the Texas Conference on Population Research. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 12, 18 p. College Station, 1947. 100 T31M

28592 NEW ZEALAND. CENSUS AND STATISTICS DEPT. Population census. V. 1. Increase and location of population, 1945, 68 p. Wellington, 1947. 271.2 C33C

28593 TAEUBER, C. Recent trends of rural-urban migration in the United States. Milbank Memorial Fund, 1946. Proc. 1: 124-134. 1947. 449.9 M5822

28594 TRUESDELL, L. E. Problems involved in the classification of population as farm and nonfarm. Rur. Sociol. 12: 419-423. Dec. 1947. 281.28 R88

28595 U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. Household composition and characteristics in 1947, for urban and rural areas and regions. U. S. Bur. Census. Cur. Population Rpt.; Population Characteristics. Ser. P-20, No. 11, 15 p. Washington, 1948. 157.41 C935

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

28596 ALEXANDER, F. D., and GALLOWAY, R. E. Salient features of social organization in a typical county of the general and self-sufficing farm region. Rur. Sociol. 12: 395-405. Dec. 1947. 281.28 R88

28597 ANDERSON, W. A. Rural sociology as science. Rur. Sociol. 12: 347-356. Dec. 1947. 281.28 R88

28598 BLANCHET, J. La restauration de la culture rurale. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 7(3): 10. Dec. 1947. 7 F83

28599 BLOUNT, R. E. Green farm. 62 p. N. Y., Exposition Press, 1947. 281.2 B622

In Kansas.

28600 CLARK, A. M. Adventures in books. Rur. Sociol. 12: 405-418. Dec. 1947. Ref. 281.28 R88

Books illustrating rural life.

28601 EDMONDSON, V. W. Farmers--changes--adjustment. Ark. Agr. 25(5): 6, 10. Jan. 1948. 276.8 Ar42

Rural life.

28602 FORMENTO, M. Il problema sociale. Gior. di Agr. 57: 247. Nov. 2, 1947. 16 It1G

Emigration policy and cooperatives for Italy.

28603 HEPPLE, L. M. Differential selective service rejection rates for the rural social areas of Missouri. Rur. Sociol. 12: 388-394. Dec. 1947. 281.28 R88

Correlation with social conditions.

28604 KILGORE, B. Simpson County, Ky.--small in size, big in achievement. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 63(2): 26, 111. Feb. 1948. 6 P945G

28605 MUKHIN, A. Zhizn' po ustavu. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(11): 24-25. Nov. 1947. 281.8 K83

Changes effected by collective farming in the life of the peasants of Komarovo Village in Gor'kiy Region.

28606 MUNCH, P. A. Gard, the Norwegian farm. Rur. Sociol. 12: 356-363. Dec. 1947. 281.28 R88

The farm as a social unit.

28607 SALDAEV, M. Proshloe, nastofashchee i budushchee sela Chernorech'ia [Past, present and future of Chernarech'e Village]. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(11): 26-28. Nov. 1947. 281.8 K83

28608 STEINBECK, J. Women and children in the U. S. S. R. Ladies' Home J. 65(2): 44-59. Feb. 1948. 321.8 L12

Includes rural life.

28609 VOGT, E. Z., JR. Social stratification in the rural Middlewest: a structural analysis. Rur. Sociol. 12: 364-373. Dec. 1947. 281.28 R88

28610 WALDEN, H. T. Of crops and men. Pace-maker 6(3): 2-3. Feb. 1, 1948. 280.28 P113

Importance of the farm family and community.

Human Ecology

- 28611 HARALAMB, A. Tennessee Valley. Rev. Padurilor 62: 27-33. Jan./Mar. 1947. 99.8 R327
French summary.
- 28612 MORGAN, A. E. The future of small community life. Community Serv. News 6(1): 3-5. Jan./Feb. 1948. 281.28 C73
- 28613 RATCHFORD, C. B. A mountain community moves forward. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 300, 16 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811
- 28614 SYLVESTER, D. The hill villages of England and Wales. Geog. J. 110: 76-93. July/Sept. 1947, pub. Jan. 1948. 472 G29
- 28615 UVAROV, B. Tsemefa initsiativa tekhnika Motory. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 5, p. 5-6. May 1947. 296.28 Se4
Village planning by Ludmila Ivanovna Motora.

Institutions

- 28616 ALLIN, B. W. Utilizing Bureau of Agricultural Economics information in farmer training. 9 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1948. 1.94 A4472
- 28617 ANTHONY, E. L. Our agricultural college. Mich. Milk Messenger 29(10): 1, 6. Feb. 1948. 44.8 M582
Michigan State College of Agriculture.
- 28618 ARBOUR, M. E. Circular letters. Ia. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 9, 16 p. University Station, Baton Rouge, 1948. 275.29 L93Bu
Fundamentals in letter writing with illustrations.
- 28619 ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. HD means home demonstration, the club for rural homemakers. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 87, 6 p. Little Rock, 1947. 275.29 Ar4Le
- 28620 AUMILLER, F. S. Vocational agriculture can use radio. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 158. Feb. 1948. 275.8 Ag8
- 28621 BARTHOLOMEW, A. C. A community survey. Town & Country Church, No. 41, p. 6. Feb. 1948. 281.28 T66
For church work.
- 28622 BERNSTEIN, L. Public health aspects of plantation medicine. Plantation Health 12(1): 25-31. Jan. 1948. 448.8 P69
Hawaii.
- 28623 BEYER, R. F. A United Church Canvass in Vermont. Town & Country Church, No. 41, p. 7-8. Feb. 1948. 281.28 T66
- 28624 BIRNER, F. Einige bemerkungen über das eigentum im sowjetrecht. Salzburg. Bauer, No. 15, p. 14-15; No. 16, p. 11. Aug. 1, 15, 1947. 19 Sa3
- 28625 BOWLER, S. W. Conference on the use of films in agriculture. Brit. J. Photog. 95: 44-45. Jan. 30, 1948. 332.8 B77
- 28626 BOZZINI, G. Orientamento sull'istruzione agraria. Informatore Agr. 4(2): 3. Jan. 15, 1948. 281.8 In32
Italy.
- 28627 BUCKMAN, T. E. Meeting demand for precise answers to agricultural problems. Co. Agents Dir. (1948) 33: 8. 225 Of232
Extension work.
- 28628 BURNARD, C. W. Extension services and the farmer. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. (1947) 7: 103-111, processed. 49.9 N483
Discussion, p. 111-114.
- 28629 CASH, I. M. Fireside gatherings. Town & Country Church, No. 41, p. 12. Feb. 1948. 281.28 T66
- 28630 CHINI, A. Inutilità delle scuole tecniche agrarie. Terra [Firenze] 58(48): 1. Nov. 30, 1947. 16 T274
- 28631 CHINI, A. La nuova scuola rurale: personale direttivo e insegnante. Terra [Firenze] 58(45): 3. Nov. 9, 1947. 16 T274
- 28632 CHINI, A. Progresso agrario e istruzione agraria professionale nel Mezzogiorno d'Italia. Agr. del Mezzogiorno 3(20): 1-2. Dec. 30, 1947. 16 Ag8254
- 28633 CHINI, A. La scuola agraria: addestramento professionale. Terra [Firenze] 58(52): 1. Dec. 28, 1947. 16 T274
- 28634 CHINI, A. La scuola rurale: uomini e mezzi. VI. Terra [Firenze] 58(42): 1-2. Oct. 19, 1947. 16 T274
- 28635 CLARKE, D. Why the country church needs to use together scripture-prayer and the Lord's Acre Plan. Farmers Fed. News 28(6): 8-21, 24-25. Feb. 1948. 280.28 F225
- 28636 COLLINS, W. B. Rural industries in the Gold Coast. Empire Forestry Rev. 26: 263-267. Dec. 1947. 99.8 Em72
- 28637 COLOM, L. Educación agrícola: problemas agrarios. Cult. Mod. 30: 407. Nov. 1947. 15 C89
Spain.
- 28638 COMFORT, R. The challenge of the rural ministry. Town & Country Church, No. 41, p. 9-11. Feb. 1948. 281.28 T66
- 28639 COMFORT, R. Survey of activities and training of selected rural ministers in the United States. Rur. Sociol. 12: 375-387. Dec. 1947. 281.28 R88
- 28640 CONNECTICUT. DEPT. OF FARMS AND MARKETS. Handbook of incorporated fairs and dates, also state associations. 1947, 6 p. Hartford, 1947. 4 C764
- 28641 CORLEAND, R. S. The adaption of the unit method of teaching to vocational agriculture. Visitor 35(2): 2-4. Jan. 1948. 275.8 V822
- 28642 COUNCIL ON INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS. Grass roots, a report and an evaluation. 53 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 280.12 C8332
Local government.
- 28643 COUNCIL ON INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS, BLUE EARTH CO., MINN. A study of public health administration in Blue Earth County, Minnesota. 86 p. Mankato, Minn., 1946? 280.043 C838
- 28644 COUNTY agents directory; a reference book for agricultural extension workers, 33d, 1948, 196 p. Chicago, 1948. 225 Of232
Published by Seed Trade Reporting Bureau.
- 28645 DARGUSCH, C. S. Selection of men for military training and service. Veg. Growers Assoc. Amer. Ann. Rpt., 1947, p. 152, 154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 166, 168-175. 80 V52
Includes rural health.
- 28646 DERY, C. La propagande doit tendre à épanouir la classe agricole dans son caractère et ses aspirations. Terre de Chez Nous 20(21): 7. Feb. 11, 1948. 7 T27
Canada.
- 28647 DORNIK, O. Landlehrer im dienste der landw. fortbildungsschule. Landwirtschaft, No. 15/16, p. 219. Aug. 16, 1947. 19 L235
- 28648 EBERLE, H. F. Teaching the science of agriculture. Country Life [Sydney] 69(23, Ed. Sup.): 17. Dec. 5, 1947. 286.85 Sy2
- 28649 EVANS, J. How an adult farmer program works in one Missouri school. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 144. Feb. 1948. 275.8 Ag8
- 28650 GALLASTEGUI ARTIZ, I. Nuevas orientaciones en los concursos de agricultura. Siembra, No. 12, p. 10-11. Dec. 1947. 15 S11
Spain.
- 28651 GLOVER, O. B. Extension work as I see it. Co. Agents Dir. (1948) 33: 190. 225 Of232
- 28652 GUILLERMAIN, R. La comptabilité à l'usage des artisans ruraux. Monit. de la Mécan. Rurale 40: 288-289. Nov. 1947. 58.8 M74
- 28653 HATCHER, O. L. The rural community and its young people in a new era. 10 p. Washington, D. C., American Council on Education, 1946. 281.2 H28R

- 28654 HIRSCH, M., and RUSSELL, K. L. Farm and home records for veterans. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 146. 147. Feb. 1948. 275.8 Ag8
Vocational agriculture.
- 28655 HODGE, W. H. Agricultural education in Colombia. Sci. Monthly 66: 91-98. Feb. 1948. 470 Sci23
- 28656 HOLDRIDGE, S. A. F.F.A. fair promotes school-community cooperation. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 156-157. Feb. 1948. 275.8 Ag8
- 28657 HOTT, M. M. Farms and colleges in Holland. Co. Agents Dir. (1948) 33: 10. 225 Of232
- 28658 JOHNSTON, H. Costs and values of cooperative health plans. News Farmer Coops. 14(11): 3-4. 18. Feb. 1948. 166.2 N47
- 28659 KARLEN, S., and LINSNER, J. Extension service backs you up. Ill. Agr. 52(4): 8-9. Feb. 1948. 6 IL6
- 28660 KIPLINGER, D. C. What is extension service. Ohio Florists' Assoc. Monthly B. 221, p. 12-14. Feb. 1948. 81 Oh36
- 28661 KIRKLAND, J. B. Difficulties encountered by teachers during their first year of teaching vocational agriculture. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 152-153, 157. Feb. 1948. 275.8 Ag8
- 28662 KOLLER, J. County fairs--a challenge; can they be revived? Dakota Farmer 6(4): 6-7, 19. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 D14
- 28663 LAVERGNE, D. C. Vocational agriculture and farm mechanization. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 155, 158. Feb. 1948. 275.8 Ag8
- 28664 LEONI, P. Per difendere dal tifo le popolazioni rurali: l'acqua, il latte, la verdura e la frutta non sono di pericolo alcuno se... Voce del Campi 2(25): 2. Sept. 20, 1947. 16 V852
Italy.
- 28665 LESLIE, W. Tuberculosis problems on the plantations. Plantation Health 12(1): 32-35. Jan. 1948. 448.8 P69
Hawaii.
- 28666 LINSNER, J. Extension's information please. Ill. Agr. 52(4): 9. Feb. 1948. 6 IL6
- 28667 LIVINGSTON, J. For health roll up your sleeve; the Goodhue County [Minnesota] Health Clinic, which stands guard over the health of farm families, is a pattern for other communities. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 66(2): 7. Jan. 17, 1948. 6 F221D
- 28668 LUNA SERRANO, J. Las granjas infantiles. Rev. Nec. de Agr. [Bogotá] 41(510/511): 25-26. Oct./Nov. 1947: 9.4 R32
Education of children for agriculture.
- 28669 MACHADO, F. Algo más sobre temas folclóricos y agrícolas. Surco [Madrid] 6: 18-19. Oct. 1947. 15 Su7
- 28670 McLAUGHLIN, H. W. Christ and the country people. Town & Country Church, No. 41, p. 4. Feb. 1948. 281.28 T66
- 28671 MARTIN, R. A farmer-built church. Farmer-Stockman 61(2): 5. Feb. 1948. 6 Ok45
- 28672 MATHER, W. G. The rural church situation as seen by a social scientist. Town & Country Church, No. 41, p. 1-4. Feb. 1948. 281.28 T66
- 28673 MILLER, C. Providing individual instruction for veteran farm trainees. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 147. Feb. 1948. 275.8 Ag8
- 28674 MYERS, J. F., and COWLES, M. L. Rural family expenditures for medical care. Rur. Sociol. 12: 426-429. Dec. 1947. 281.28 R88
- 28675 NEELY, J. Better rural health in South Carolina. Co. Agents Dir. (1948) 33: 12. 225 Of232
Home Demonstration and 4-H Clubs.
- 28676 NESMAN, H. E. Role of administration and supervision. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 150-151. Feb. 1948. 275.8 Ag8
In vocational agriculture education.
- 28677 NORWAY. KIRKE- OG UNDERVISNINGSDEPARTEMENTET. Skolestatistikk; Statistique de l'instruction publique pour l'année, 1943/44, 88 p. Oslo, 1947. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk X. 142) 257.2 K63
Statistics are given for rural education.
- 28678 OLIVEIRA E SILVA, S. L. DE. Cooperativa dos alunos da universidade rural. Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 6: 149-152. Apr./June 1947. 9.2 Ag892
- 28679 PAPI, C. Il disagio dei tecnici. Gior. di Agr. 58: 25. Jan. 25, 1948. 16 It13
Problem of agricultural education in Italy.
- 28680 PAWATE, V. C. Agricultural education and its importance to agriculturists. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 38(1): 28-29. Aug. 15, 1947. 22 P79
- 28681 PERRON, L. Les écoles rurales spéciales. Terre de Chez Nous 20(19): 8. Jan. 28, 1948. 7 T27
Canada.
- 28682 PREWITT, J. D. The farm unit demonstration program in Texas. Co. Agents Dir. (1948) 33: 10, 189. 225 Of232
Extension work.
- 28683 PRICE, M. These changing times. Co. Agents Dir. (1948) 33: 190. 225 Of232
Home demonstration work.
- 28684 RAJEMAKER, L. A. Your local health unit. Franklin Co.-op. 5(8): 4-5. Nov. 1947. 280.28 F85
- 28685 RICAUDY, A. DE. Le paysan à travers les âges. Paysan Franç. 23: 478-479, 510-511, 526, 552-553, 575-576. (Cont.) July, Sept.-Nov. 1947, Jan. 1948. 14 P29
- 28686 ROBERTSON, L., KOHMEYER, J. B., and LOSEY, J. E. Indiana county homes and their adaptation to present conditions. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 525, 36 p. Lafayette, 1948. Ref. 100 In2P
- 28687 ROEMER, M. I. Rural health programs in different nations. Milbank Mem. Fund Q. 26(1): 58-89. Jan. 1948. 449.9 M582
- 28688 SAGER, A. Oregon farm women widen their horizons. Co. Agents Dir. (1948) 33: 8, 158. 225 Of232
Home demonstration work.
- 28689 SALA, J. S. La formación de la mujer campesina. Uruguay. Min. de Genad. y Agr. B. Inform. No. 201, p. 7. Dec. 31, 1947. 9.9 G15B
- 28690 SANDERS, H. W. Vocational education in Virginia. Va. U. News Let., v. 24, No. 9, 1 p. Feb. 1, 1948. 280.9 V815
Includes agriculture.
- 28691 SÃO PAULO, BRAZIL. SECRETARIA DA AGRICULTURA, INDUSTRIA E COMERCIO. DIRETORIA DE ENSINO AGRICOLA. Diretrizes gerais. 5 p. São Paulo? 1947. 275.1 Sa62
- 28692 SCHILLING, W. E. Making the church building serve. Rur. Church 10(1): 1-3. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 281.28 R885
- 28693 SERPIERI, A. Agricoltori ed "agrari." Gior. di Agr. 58: 1. Jan. 4, 1948. 16 It13
Farmers and politics in Italy.
- 28694 SIBLEY, H. Useful baskets woven from rustic materials. Pop. Mechanics Mag. 89(2): 201-204. Feb. 1948. 291.8 P81
- 28695 SMITH, T. L., and KEMP, L. The educational status of Louisiana's farm population. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 424, 26 p., Baton Rouge, 1947. 100 L93
- 28696 SMITH, W. A. Guidance and orientation for the curriculum in vocational agriculture. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 148-149. Feb. 1948. 275.8 Ag8
- 28697 SOMERS, L. A. Horticulturist advocates radio. Ext. Serv. Rev. 19: 20-21. Feb./Mar. 1948. 1 Ex892Ex
Radio in agricultural extension work.
- 28698 SPICKLER, E. A. Building the rural church--a bibliography. Rur. Church 10(1): 5-6. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 281.28 R885
- 28699 STARRAK, J. A. What education do farmers need? 242 successful farmers tell what kind of schooling Iowa should give young people. Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead 75: 134-135. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 W15
- 28700 STASHEVSKI, V. Sel'skokhoziaistvennye vystavki [Agricultural fairs]. - Sovet. Agron. 5(10): 76-82. Oct. 1947. 20 So84

- 28701 SWEENEY, G. R. The pastor's office. *Rur. Church* 10(1): 3-4. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 28L28 R885
- 28702 SWEIGLE, W. E. After college what? *Iowa Agriculturist* 46(6): 7. Jan. 1948. 6 Io9
Demand for agriculture graduates.
- 28703 TAYLOR, B. M. The Alpine parish. *Town & Country Church*, No. 41, p. 8. Feb. 1948. 28L28 T66
- 28704 TELLES, A. DE Q., JR. A saúde do trabalhador rural. São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 22: 96-100, 167-172. (Cont.) Feb.-Mar. 1947. 68.29 Sa63
- 28705 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. Financial report, 1946/47, 241 p. College Station, 1948. 276 T312F1
- 28706 TIMMER, W. J. Studium generale en hoger landbouwwonderwijs. *Landbouw* 19: 385-404. June/July 1947. 22.5 L23
Education in vocational agriculture.
- 28707 TROTT, N. L. How the United Church Canvass [Plan] improved a town's religion. *Town & Country Church*, No. 41, p. 5-6. Feb. 1948. 28L28 T66
- 28708 TWICHELL, W. S. Township high school in New Jersey gets building for vocational agriculture. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 20: 154-155. Feb. 1948. 27.8 A28
- 28709 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON LABOR AND PUBLIC WELFARE. National health program; hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess. on S. 545... and S. 1320; pt. 2-3, June 25, 26, 27, July 2, 3, 9, 10, and 11, 1947. p. 1123-1692. Washington, 1948.
Includes rural areas.
- 28710 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. The extension service in Vermont; major findings of Part Two, Farm women and the Extension Service. 10 p. Washington, 1947. 1.913 A2E832
- 28711 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Number of extension workers. 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 A2W91
- 28712 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Tentative plan of action for International Farm Youth Exchange Project, 1948. 3 p. Washington, 1947. 1.913 O2T26
- 28713 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Today's home builds tomorrow's world. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 A2T56
Fact Sheet No. 1, National Home Demonstration Week.
- 28714 VALIAY, G. Défense paysanne ou démagogie? *Monde Paysan* 3(94): 1, 3. Jan. 14/20, 1948. 14 M742
France.
- 28715 VATNEBRYEN, A. Forberedelse til rasjonalisering. *Norsk Landbr.* 14(2): 28. Jan. 23, 1948. 11 N8122
Agricultural education in Norway.
- 28716 VETRONE. L'istruzione professionale e la trasformazione fondiaria. *Not. Agr. [Mantova]* 4(1): 1. Jan. 2, 1948. 16 N845
- 28717 WALKER, F. Industries of the hinterland of Bristol [England]. *Econ. Geog.* 23: 261-282. Oct. 1947. 278.8 Ec7
- 28718 WARD, J. R. Hawaii plantation medical centers. *Plantation Health* 12(1): 21-23. Jan. 1948 448.8 P69
Hawaii.
- 28719 WILSON, M. L. The Extension Service and the Research and Marketing Act. 8 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1948. 1.913 A2W69
- 28720 WILSON, M. L. Rural recreation on the upswing. *Rur. Mktg.* 3(2): 2. Feb. 1948. 280.328 R88
- 28723 AZNAR, S. El miedo al sindicato. *Siembra*, No. 12, p. 17-18. Dec. 1947. 15 S11
Spain.
- 28724 BARNETT, H. Self help in agriculture. *Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz.* 12: 157. Mar. 1947. 280.28 W522
Cooperation.
- 28725 BARNETT, H. Things past and present. II. Co-operative development in Corrigin. *Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz.* 12: 39-40. Jan. 1947. 280.28 W522
- 28726 BERTHAULT, P. Les enseignements de la coopérative agricole d'Ain-Kermes. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord.* 45: 561-564. Dec. 5, 1947. 80 R326
- 28727 BÉROUÉ, B. Un rapide panorama sur les activités des places d'affaires et succursales de la Coopérative Fédérée [de Québec]. *Terre de Chez Nous* 20(21 i. e. 22): 8, 23. Feb. 18, 1948. 7 T27
- 28728 BÉROUÉ, B. Sur 639 coopératives agricoles, 467 sont affiliées à la Coopérative Fédérée [de Québec]. *Terre de Chez Nous* 20(21 i. e. 22): 8, 23. Feb. 18, 1948. 7 T27
- 28729 BLANCHET, J. Le rôle des équipes d'étude dans la formation coopérative agricole. *Foyer Rur. [Montreal]* 7(4): 5. Jan. 1948. 7 F83
- 28730 BLUCK, W. L. Give facts to the public and quit calling names. *Natl. Live Stock Prod.* 26(5): 15. Feb. 1948. 280.38 N21
On cooperatives.
- 28731 BOIS, H. C. Nos coopératives. *Terre de Chez Nous* 20(21 i. e. 22): 4. Feb. 18, 1948. 7 T27
Canada.
- 28732 BOMBAY (PRESIDENCY) DIRECTORATE OF PUBLICITY. Co-operative planning on Bombay Province. 15 p. Bombay? 1947. 280.2 B633
- 28733 BOYKIN, G. L. Why 4-H Club work? *Co. Agents Dir.* (1948) 33: 12. 225 Of232
- 28734 BROUSSEAU, C. La retraite de formation sociale: institution permanente. *Terre de Chez Nous* 20(23): 8, 20. Feb. 25, 1948. 7 T27
Includes the study of cooperation by Canadian farmers.
- 28735 BUCHINGER, R. An der schwelle eines neuen jahres. *Landw. Genossenschaftsbl. f. Niederösterreich* 45(1): 1-2. Jan. 1948. 280.28 L23
Cooperatives.
- 28736 CALABRESI, G. A. Battute polemiche sulla cooperazione: ispirarsi alle tradizioni ed organizzarsi. *Gior. di Agr.* 58: 25. Jan. 25, 1948. 16 It1G
Italy.
- 28737 CANADA. MARKETING SERVICE. ECONOMICS DIVISION. Cooperation in Canada, annual summary, 15th, 1946, 8 p. Ottawa, 1947. 280.29 C7827
- 28738 CAVINA, R. Cooperativismo. *Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro]* 6: 123-125. Apr./June 1947. 9.2 Ag892
- 28739 COLLINS, A. D. Swaaibrug-boere kies die kortste pad. *Primary Prod. [Cape Town]* 23(1): 7. Jan. 9, 1948. 281.8 P93
On a cooperative in South Africa.
- 28740 COOPERATIVE G. L. F. EXCHANGE. Facts & figures, 1946/47, 22 p. Ithaca, N. Y., 1947. 280.29 C7823F
- 28741 DUGGAN, I. W. Cooperation-bulwark of private enterprise. *Hoard's Dairyman* 93: 91, 119. Feb. 10, 1948. 44.8 H65
Second article in a series.
- 28742 FORTIN, G. N. Les services administratifs de la Coopérative Fédérée [de Québec]. *Terre de Chez Nous* 20(21 i. e. 22): 6. Feb. 18, 1948. 7 T27
- 28743 FORTIN, G. N. Les services d'achat et de vente. *Terre de Chez Nous* 20(21 i. e. 22): 6, 27. Feb. 18, 1948. 7 T27
On the Coopérative Fédérée de Québec.
- 28744 FULLER, W. D. The local association of tomorrow. *Small Stock Mag.* 32(2): 8. Feb. 1948. 48.8 P442
Rabbits.

Leadership

- 28721 AITON, E. W. To help 4-H leaders. *Ext. Serv. Rev.* 19: 23. Feb./Mar. 1948. 1 Ex892Ex

Rural Organizations and Movements

- 28722 ADAMS, T. M. Vermont cooperatives; their business activities. *Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 540, 27 p. Burlington, 1948. 100 W59

28745 GHYCY, B. Szövetkezetek a magyar mezőgazdaságban (Co-operatives in Hungarian agriculture). Agrártudományi Szemle 1: 556-566. Nov./Dec. 1947.

19 Ag82

English summary, p. 566.

28746 GILES, R. Co-ops the very base of Jewish Palestine. Coop. Builder 23(6): 2, 7. Feb. 12, 1948. 280.28 C7827

28747 HAAG, H. M. MFA [Missouri Farmers' Association] probes problems. News Farmer Coops. 14(11): 14-15, 21. Feb. 1948. 166.2 N47

Economic research in cooperative organizations.

28748 HARRINGTON, L. The Maritime co-operative services. Farmers' Mag. 45(1): 7, 35-36. Jan. 1948. 7 C165

Maritime Co-operative Services, Ltd., Canada.

28749 HDAG, W. G. Co-op information good but not perfect. News for Farmer Coops. 14(12): 17-18. Mar. 1948. 166.2 N47

28750 ILLINOIS STATE GRANGE. Journal of proceedings, 67, 1947, 100 p. Rockford, 1947. 4 IL63

28751 ISHWARAN, V. A co-operative village. Bombay Co-op. Q. 31: 101-105. Oct. 1947. 280.28 B63

28752 JOHN, M. E. Building morale among [co-operative] members. News Farmer Coops. 14(11): 16. Feb. 1948. 166.2 N47

28753 KAFKA, J. How FFA's [Future Farmers of America] make money. West. Farm Life 50(3): 6. Feb. 1, 1948. 6 R153

28754 KNAPP, J. G. The present problem of inventory and credit control in cooperative purchasing associations. 10 p. Washington, U. S. Farm Credit Admin., 1948. 1.955 C2K72

28755 KRITZ, G. O movimento cooperativista na Suécia. São Paulo. Dept. de Assistência ao Cooperativismo. P., No. 158, 11 p. São Paulo, 1947. 280.29 Sa6

28756 LACERDA, C. A reforma social sem lágrimas: a nova lei das cooperativas. Coop [Bahia] 5(48): 11. 12. Nov. 1947. 280.28 C7842

28757 LIET-VEAUX, G. Groupement et défense des associations syndicales de propriétaires. Agr. Prat. 111: 360. Dec. 1947. 14 J82

France.

28758 MARTIN, A. H. Projects junior farmers can get their teeth into. Farmer's Advocate & Home Mag. 85: 66. Feb. 12, 1948. 7 F22

28759 MASSACHUSETTS STATE GRANGE. Official directory, 1948, 100 p. North Easton, 1948. 4 M3850

28760 MASSACHUSETTS UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Keeping high school youth in 4-H Clubs. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. 4-H C. 9, 11 p. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M38LSf

28761 MOSER, L. Solve farm problems with your own co-ops, Reynolds tells council. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 26(5): 6. Feb. 1948. 280.38 N21

28762 NAVARRO NOGUEROLES, F. Un cursillo para consiliarios de cooperativas del campo en Valencia. Cooperación 6(70): 11. Dec. 1947. 280.28 C7875

28763 NICHOLS, M. Principles of cooperation helpful to Utah Farmers. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 145. Feb. 1948. 275.8 Az8

28764 OKLAHOMA STATE GRANGE. Proceedings of the annual session, 32d, 1947, 58 p. Oklahoma City, 1948? 4 Ok42P

28765 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report of Ontario agricultural societies, 1946, 87 p. Toronto, 1947. 7 On8Ag

Includes reports of Ontario Association of Agricultural Societies and Ontario Plowmen's Association.

28766 ORSINI, R. G. Les coopératives américaines. Coopération 17: 5-10. Dec. 1947. 280.28 C7845

28767 PENNSYLVANIA. JOINT STATE GOVERNMENT COMMISSION. Report on cooperatives. 124 p. Harrisburg, 1947. 280.2 P382

Contains statistical and other data on farmer cooperatives.

28768 PENTICTON CO-OPERATIVE GROWERS. Annual report and balance sheet, 34th, 1946/47, 6 p. Penticton, B. C., 1947. 280.2939 P37

28769 PIRSONNEAULT, J. A. Les vingt-cinq ans de la Coopération Fédérée [de Québec]. Terre de Chez Nous 20(21 1. e. 22): 1, 4. Feb. 18, 1948. 7 T27

28770 RAMOS, A. Evolución del movimiento cooperativo agrícola en Francia. Agrotecnia 1: 869-870. Nov. 1947. 8 Ag825

28771 REID, E. B. Service is watchword at Culpeper [Virginia] co-op. News Farmer Coops. 14(11): 8, 18. Feb. 1948. 166.2 N47

Culpeper Cooperative Farm Bureau, Inc.

28772 REYNOLDS, B., and HINDERLITTER, M. 4-H camps are living memorials. Ill. Agr. 52(4): 7, 20. Feb. 1948. 6 IL6

28773 ROBINSON, J. L. Modern vets cooperate on historic battlefield. News for Farmer Coops. 14(12): 19. Mar. 1948. 166.2 N47

Veterans' Harvesting Association.

28774 ROBOTKA, F. How cooperative are we? Farmers' Elevator Guide 43(1): 5-6. Jan. 1948. 280.28 Am3

28775 ROY, J. Activités économiques des syndicats agricoles. Avic. Basse-Cour 3: 132. June/July 1947. 47.8 Av53

France.

28776 ROY, J. B. La Coopération Montérégienne de Rougemont. Ensemble! 9(1): 13-15. Jan. 1948. 280.28 En7

28777 SALA ROCA, E. La cooperación en Dinamarca. Cooperación 6(70): 7-10. Dec. 1947. 280.28 C7875

28778 SCEARCE, J. State councils fortify farmer co-ops. News for Farmer Coops. 14(12): 8-9, 21. Mar. 1948. 166.2 N47

28779 SECONDI, P. Due parole sulle organizzazioni sindacali. Voce dei Campi 2(33): 1. Dec. 10, 1947. 16 V852

Italy.

28780 SELSKAPET FOR NORGES VEL. Melding, 1/7, 1946-50/6, 1947. Oslo, 1947. 11 C464

Report of the Royal Society for the Welfare of Norway.

28781 SHINN, E. H. Factors involved in organizing and conducting a sustained educational program for 4-H Club members on the State, county, and community levels. 11 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1948. 1.913 F3F114

28782 SOCIEDAD NACIONAL AGRARIA. Memoria, 1946/1947, 173 p. Lima, 1947. 9.8 Sc11

28783 STERN, J. K. Is operation "for the people" enough? Prod.-Consum. 14(7): 5, 14. Feb. 1948. 280.28 P942

Cooperatives.

28784 SWIFT, H. On being an officer. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 247, 8 p. College Station, 1947. 275.29 T312C

On duties of officers and how to conduct meetings.

28785 THOMSON, A. K. Co-operative development in the Dangin area. III. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 19, 21, 23-24. July 1947. 280.28 W522

28786 TODARO, F. Ripresa cooperativa. Glor. di Agr. 58: 1-2. Jan. 4, 1948. 16 It1G

Italy.

28787 TOUSSAINT, A. Que devient le syndicalisme agricole? V. Appel à la jeunesse paysanne. Foyer Rur. [Paris] 11(12): 3. Jan. 18, 1948. 14 F83

28788 UNIÓN TERRITORIAL DE COOPERATIVAS DEL CAMPO DE OVIEDO. Memoria de actividades, 1946, 24 p. Oviedo, 1947? 280.29 Un36

28789 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Observance of National 4-H Club Week. 11 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 F30b73

28790 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. State and assistant State leaders in 4-H Club work. 8 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 F3St22

28791 WARREN, D. E., and OPEDAH, M. Idaho 4-H Club leader's manual. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 121, 27 p. Moscow, 1947. 275.29 Id13
28792 WEBB, L., and others. Public relations begin at home. News Farmer Coops. 14(11): 6, 10. Feb. 1948. 166.2 N47
C. Osterman, E. Frazee, and I. F. Ruark, joint authors.

How farmer cooperatives promote public relations.
28793 WELSH AGRICULTURAL ORGANISATION SOCIETY LTD. Annual report, 1946, 48 p. Aberystwyth, 1947. 280.29 W46R
28794 WESTERG, B. Hushallningsällskapets nya organisation. Kalmar Läns Norra Hushallningsällsk. Kvartalskr. 7: 127-133. 1947. 11 K12
The reorganization of the Kalmar County Agricultural Association.

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

28795 AMARAL, J. D. A exportação de frutas verdes na campanha de 1947. Portugal. Junta Nac. das Frutas. B. 7: 336-341. 1947. 286.3939 P83

28796 ANDERSEN, F. G. South Africa's seed export industry. Farming [Norwich] 2(1): 10, 9. Jan. 1948. 10 F2236

28797 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONÔMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil com a Espanha, 1945/1946, 9 p. Rio de Janeiro, 1947. 255.3 Es84Cbe

28798 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONÔMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil com a Índia, 1945/1946, 8 p. Rio de Janeiro, 1947. 255.3 Es84Cbin

28799 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONÔMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil com Trinidad, 1945/1946, 7 p. Rio de Janeiro, 1947. 255.3 Es84Cbt

28800 BRYAN, A. E. Great Britain makes agreement with Australia for purchase of wheat. Foreign Trade 3: 166. Jan. 24, 1948. 286.8 C162

28801 BUCHANAN, N. S., and LUTZ, F. A. Rebuilding the world economy; America's role in foreign trade and investment. 434 p. N. Y., Twentieth Century Fund, 1947. 286 B852

Contains reference to agriculture and agricultural products.

28802 BUTLER, I. A. The trade agreements. Rural Bank N. S. Wales. Farm Front 5: 153-156. Nov. 1947. 281.9 R883
International.

28803 CADOT, J. Les importations de denrées alimentaires; absence de méthode dans la politique du Gouvernement. Unité Paysanne 3(117): 3. Jan. 24, 1948. 14 Un3
France.

28804 COCHRANE, W. W., MORTENSON, E., and MERSEREAU, G. W. Review of trends in agricultural trade policy. Econ. Rev. Food & Agr., Prelim. issue, Aug. 15, 1947, p. 39-49. 281.8 Ec7

28805 DEMESMAY, H. Exportation. Pomme de Terre Franc. 10(100): 3-4. Dec. 1947. 75.8 P77

28806 DOUARCHE, L. Pour une politique de l'exportation des vins de France. Rev. de Vitic. 93: 364-365. Dec. 1947. 95.8 R322

28807 FEONOV, M. Mirovoi khlebyi rynek v 1947/48 sel'skokhoziaistvennom godu [World grain market in the 1947/48 agricultural year]. Vneshn. Torg. 17(12): 1-5. Dec. 1947. 286.8 F762

28808 FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DES FINANCES. DIRECTION GÉNÉRALE DES DOUANES. Statistique mensuelle du commerce extérieur de la France, chiffres provisoires, 1947, 605 p. Paris, 1947. 260 D74

28809 FRY, R. Progress report on British exports. Farm & Ranch Rev. 44(2): 24. Feb. 1948. 7 F223

28810 GORNALL, W. B. Canadian cattle are favoured at auctions in United Kingdom. Foreign Trade 3: 242-246. Feb. 7, 1948. 286.8 C162

28811 JENSEN, K. W. Afsaetningsmuligheder for dansk ost i U. S. A. Marketing possibilities for Danish cheese in U. S. A. (Abs.) Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr. 13: 16-19. 1947. 44.8 N752

28812 JONES, A. W. Tariff changes affect Alabama farmers. This Month in Rural Ala., Feb. 5, 1948, p. 2. 6 T34

28813 JUEASZ, L. Mezőgazdasági külforgalmunk legújabb alakulása (Recent development of agricultural foreign trade in Hungary). Agrártudományi Szemle 1: 567-571. Nov./Dec. 1947. 19 Ag82
English summary, p. 571.

28814 KALMER, J. Orchids, Britain's most beautiful export. Canad. Florist 43(3): 7-8. Feb. 2, 1948. 80 C163

28815 KELL, J. L'écoulement de la production fruitière dans le cadre de l'accord Benelux. Fruit Belge 16(78): 30-31. (To be cont.) Feb. 1948. 80 F9493

28816 MEDICI, G. Politica di liberi scambi o protezionismo? Gior. di Agr. 58: 15. Jan. 18, 1948. 16 It1G
Italy.

28817 MEILVANG, P. Danmarks smøreksport 1947. [Denmark's butter export 1947]. Andelsbladet 49: 133-136. Jan. 29, 1948. 280.28 An2

28818 MELLO, J. C. O primeiro semestre cafeeiro São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 22: 232-234. Apr. 1947. 68.29 Sa63

Trade statistics.

28819 MONTGOMERY, E. G., and TAYLOR, A. M. World trade in cocoa. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. Foodstuffs Div. Indus. Ser., No. 71, 175 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 157.54 In24

28820 MULLEN, H. H. Cuba fights great odds for American markets. Fla. Grower 56(1a): 6, 26-27. Jan. 1948. 80 F6622

Vegetables and citrus.

28821 OCCHETTI, F. I vini di massa e le esigenze dell'esportazione. Terra [Firenze] 58(42): 1. Oct. 19. 1947. 16 T274

28822 PINTO, H. V. K. C. O problema dos transportes em Angola. Activ. Econ. de Angola 3(17): 5-45. Sept. 1947. 280.8 Ac82

Trade in agricultural products.

28823 POLLARD, R. T. Market prospects good as exports return to peak. Farmer & Dairymen 39(490): 13. Nov. 1947. 23 F225

Australian exports of fat lamb carcasses.

28824 RIO GRANDE DO SUL. DEPARTAMENTO ESTADUAL DE ESTATÍSTICA. Anuário estatístico da exportação, 1943/45, 229 p. Porto Alegre, 1947. 255.3 R474A

28825 STROOCK, S. I. Why the American wool textile industry must be protected against unrestricted importation of lower-cost foreign fabrics. A brief filed with the Committee for Reciprocity Information, Department of State, Washington, D. C. 18 p. N. Y., 1947. 285 St82

28826 TRADARDI, F. Le esportazioni ortofrutticole in Germania. Gior. di Agr. 57: 255-256. Nov. 9. 1947. 16 It1G

28827 TURKEY. İSTATİSTİK GENEL MÜDÜRLÜĞÜ. Dış ticaret yıllık istatistik, Statistique annuelle du commerce extérieur, 1946/46, 177 p. Ankara, 1947. 269.9 St2Ca

28828 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. European Recovery Program; supplement to Commodity Reports showing physical quantities and values of participating countries' exports and imports. V. A/B, Apr. 1948/ June 1949--E, July 1, 1951/June 30, 1952, 4 v. Washington, 1948. 150 Eu72

28829 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Latin American markets for United States insecticides. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 2. Chem., v. 6, pt. 2, No. 7, 8 p. Washington, 1948. 157.54 In232

Reports by C. C. Concannon, H. N. Higgins, F. K. Jovin, A. Infante V., A. B. Leslie, R. F. Schneider, G. Lister, C. E. Moore, H. L. Hamlette, A. Vernal, and T. D. Kingsley.

28830 YEN, K. Y. An analysis of China's foreign trade, 1942-1946. (In Chinese.) Monthly Farmers' Bank China 8(5): 1-16. May 1947. 281.9 F225M
English summary, p. 1.

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

28831 ABBASTY, M. A. Nutrition problems in the Middle East. Roy. Egypt. Med. Assoc. J. 30: 502-512. Oct. 1947. 448.9 Eg95

28832 ALBANESE, A. A., and others. The isoleucine requirement of the infant. J. Nutr. 35: 177-185. Feb. 10, 1948. 389.8 J82

L. E. Holt, Jr., V. I. Davis, S. E. Snyderman, M. Lein, and E. M. Smetak, joint authors.

28833 ASCHKENASY-LEIU, P. La valeur du choix spontané des aliments. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques 1: 277-314. 1947. Ref. 389.8 An73

28834 BLOETJES, M. K. Food administration in Scandinavian hospitals. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 24: 122, 124, 126. Feb. 1948. 389.8 Am34

28835 BOGARD, W. B. Are we making the most of the school lunch program? 7 p. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1947. 1.956 F73B63

28836 CAMERON, E. J. The fifth year of the nutrition program. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let., No. 1170, sup., p. 85-87. Jan. 28, 1948. 389.9 N244In

28837 CHEVALLIER, A., and TREMOLIERES, J. Enquêtes sur l'état de nutrition des populations pendant la guerre dans certains pays d'Europe. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques 1: 215-256. 1947. Ref. 389.8 An73

28838 CLEFT, K. VAN. Consulting service to small institutions in Vermont. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 24: 118, 120, 122. Feb. 1948. 389.8 Am34

28839 CLINE, B., JOHNSON, V., and LAMB, M. W. Nutrition education in the fourth grade. J. Home Econ. 40(2): 77-78. Feb. 1948. 321.8 J82

28840 CONFERENCE ON METHODS FOR EVALUATING NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF MOTHERS, INFANTS AND CHILDREN, DETROIT, 1947. Proceedings, February 21-22, 1947. 93 p. Detroit, 1947. 389.9 C7672

28841 COOPER, L. F., BARBER, E. M., and MITCHELL, H. S. Nutrition in health and disease. Ed. 10, rev., 729 p. Philadelphia, Lippincott, 1947. 389.1 C78

28842 CUNNINGHAM, I. J. The expanding science of nutrition. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. (1947) 7: 1-8, processed. 49.9 N483

28843 DAY, C. D. M. Antiscorbutic deficiency during lactation as a cause of infantile scurvy and dental dystrophies. Indian J. Med. Res. 35: 185-213. July 1947. 448.8 In22

28844 DESMOND, T. C. How well do we feed our children? Hygeia 26: 94-95, 132-134. Feb. 1948. 449.8 H993

28845 DICKINS, D. Preparation of vegetables in small town families of Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 449, 44 p. State College, 1947. 100 M69

28846 DONKELSON, E. A community nutrition course. J. Home Econ. 40(2): 84-85. Feb. 1948. 321.8 J82

28847 DUMAZERT, C. Anémies et facteurs antianémiques. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques 1: 361-388. 1947. Ref. 389.8 An73

28848 EDWARDS, H. R. Opportunities for application of nutrition in the prevention and treatment of tuberculosis. Milbank Memorial Fund, 1946. Proc. 2: 35-42. 1947. 449.9 M5822

28849 GETTING, V. A. A modern nutrition program in a State health department. Milbank Memorial Fund, 1946. Proc. 2: 16-22. 1947. 449.9 M5822

28850 GOODHART, R. S. Suggestions on the organization and functions of State health department nutritional programs for workers. Milbank Memorial Fund, 1946. Proc. 2: 29-34. 1947. 449.9 M5822

28851 GOUNELLE, H. L'œdème par carence alimentaire. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques 1: 95-116. 1947. Ref. 389.8 An73

28852 GRAY, S. B. A school lunch workshop. J. Home Econ. 40(2): 85-86. Feb. 1948. 321.8 J82

28853 HARRIS, R. S. Food composition and nutrition programs. Nutr. News 6: 33-35. Feb. 1948. 389.8 N953

28854 HESELTINE, M. M. The health and welfare of the world's children. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 24: 91-95. Feb. 1948. 389.8 Am34
Chiefly on nutrition.

28855 HILBERT, H. The role of the nurse in improving the nutritional status of the community. Milbank Memorial Fund, 1946. Proc. 2: 62-67. 1947. 449.9 M5822

28856 HUGHES, E. W. Academic training of student dietitians in the United States of America. Nutr. Dietet. Catering 1: 145-148. Winter 1947/48. 389.8 N959

28857 JOHNSON, R. E. The Army's medical nutrition laboratory. Nutr. News 11: 9. Feb. 1948. 389.8 N857

28858 JOLLIFFE, N. Enhancing the nutrition services for the school child. Milbank Memorial Fund, 1946. Proc. 2: 51-55. 1947. 449.9 M5822

28859 LEWIS, A. J., JR. Schools and health agencies cooperate to teach children healthful living. Nutr. News 11: 11-12. Feb. 1948. 389.8 N957

28860 LOCKHART, H. B. The role of individual amino acids in nutrition. Martha Logan's Food News & Views. B., No. 45, p. 3. Feb. 1948. 389.8 M36

28861 MCPHEETERS, S. B. The fuller utilization of nutritional knowledge by local health departments. Milbank Memorial Fund, 1946. Proc. 2: 56-61. 1947. 449.9 M5822

28862 MACY, I. G., and others. Nutritional status of children. I-II. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 24: 81-90. Feb. 1948. Ref. 389.8 Am34

E. Z. Moyer, E. F. Beach, A. Robinson, M. N. Coryell, S. Miller, C. Roderuck, and M. Leshar, joint authors.

I. Expanded opportunities for dietitians. II. The organization of a survey of child-caring agencies.

28863 MORALES Y FRAILE, E. Contrastes entre la alimentación que reciben las diversas categorías sociales. Surco [Madrid] 6(69): 5-8. Nov. 1947. 15 Su7

28864 NEW YORK (STATE) UNIVERSITY. Good nutrition for everyone. N. Y. State U. B. 1325, 24 p. Albany, 1946. 389.1 N4843

28865 NUTRITION FOUNDATION, INC. Current research in the science of nutrition. Nov. 1947. 3 p. New York. 389.9 N95C

28866 PERU. JUNTA NACIONAL DE ALIMENTACION Y NUTRICION. Memoria anual, 1st, 1946, 156 p. Lima, 1947. 389.9 P43M

28867 PIATT, B. S., and WEBB, R. A. Microbiological protein and human nutrition. Chem. & Indus., No. 6, p. 88-90. Feb. 7, 1948. 382 M31C

28868 RIDDLE, K. P. China faces tremendous obstacles to improved nutritional status. Nutr. News 11: 11. Feb. 1948. 389.8 N957

28869 ROHMER, P., and REYER, P. Les laits artificiels dans l'alimentation du nourrisson. Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques 1: 119-133. 1947. Ref. 389.8 An73

28870 SMART, G. A., and others. The effect of food supplements on poorly fed workers in Brussels in January, 1945. Brit. Med. J., No. 4540, p. 40-43. Jan. 10, 1948. 448.8 B77

T. F. Macrae, P. A. Bastenie, and P. E. Gregoire, joint authors.

- 28871 SMITH, J. M. Study on calcium needs of teen age boys. *Certified Milk* 23(2): 5, 7. Feb. 1948. 44.8 C33
- 28872 SPITZER, R. R., and others. The role of vitamin D in the utilization of phytin phosphorus. *J. Nutr.* 35: 185-193. Feb. 10, 1948. Ref. 389.8 J82
- G. Maruyama, L. Michaud, and P. H. Phillips, joint authors.
- 28873 TEN HAAF, D. J. A recommendation for the foundation of the International Dietetic Association. *Nutr. Dietet. Catering* 1: 144-145. Winter 1947/48. 389.8 N959
- 28874 TOMPKINS, W. T. Improved nutrition services for pregnancy and infancy. *Milbank Memorial Fund*, 1946. *Proc.* 2: 43-50. 1947. 449.9 M5822
- 28875 TREMOLIERES, J. Causes, conséquences et remèdes de la décalcification. *Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques* 1: 259-276. 1947. Ref. 389.8 An73
- 28876 TURNER, M. The contribution of the nutritionist to public health services. *Milbank Memorial Fund*, 1946. *Proc.* 2: 23-28. 1947. 449.9 M5822
- 28877 U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. School lunch recipes using nonfat dry milk solids. 8 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.982 A2Sch63
- 28878 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. School lunch program activities by State education agencies. 2 p. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2Sch63
- 28879 WILKINS, W. New types of activity for nutrition services in public health. *Milbank Memorial Fund*, 1946. *Proc.* 2: 7-15. 1947. 449.9 M5822
- 28880 WILLIAMS, R. R. Prospects of improving the food supply of the Orient. *Amer. J. Pub. Health* 38(1): 8-14. Jan. 1948. 449.9 Am3J

FOOD HABITS

- 28881 LOCKHEART, H. B. Strange food fads. *Martha Logan's Food News & Views. B., No. 45, p. 1-2.* Feb. 1948. 389.8 M36

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

- 28882 ALTEMAN, O. The importance of radiation of flour. *Miller* 79: 73-76, 111. Jan. 26, 1948. 298.8 M61
- 28883 ANGULO, J. J., FUENTES, C., and JOHNSON, M. El contenido en caroteno de los alimentos cubanos. *Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev.* 4: 18-22. Jan./Mar. 1947. 451 Sol23
- 28884 BRANION, H. D., and others. The ascorbic acid content of cabbage. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 24: 101-104. Feb. 1948. 389.8 Am34
- J. S. Roberts, C. R. Cameron, and A. M. McCready, joint authors.
- 28885 CLARKE, G. L., and BISHOP, D. W. The nutritional value of marine zooplankton with a consideration of its use as an emergency food. *Ecology* 29(1): 54-71. Jan. 1948. Ref. 410 Ec7
- 28886 COFER, E. What's new in better foods. *W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. IV, Better Citizens for a Better World* 5, 8 p. Morgantown, 1948? 275.29 W522G
- 28887 DUFRENOY, J., and GENEVOIS, L. L'addition de vitamines et de sels minéraux aux aliments aux États-Unis; une politique d'amélioration de l'alimentation nationale. *Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques* 1: 389-424. 1947. Ref. 389.8 An73
- 28888 ELDERSOON REPORTING COMPANY. Before the Administrator, Federal Security Agency, in the matter of: Fixing and establishing definitions and standards of identity for mayonnaise, French dressing and related salad dressings. Docket no. FDC-51. [Reporters' original (uncorrected) transcript of selected parts of the hearings]. 4 v. Washington, D. C., 1947-48. 389.1 AL22
- Contains statements and testimony by G. T. Brown, R. S. McGrath, H. S. Bernton, J. H. Mitchell, K. D. Figley, J. L. Crain, A. F. Sanchez, and M. H. Lovelless.
- 28889 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. La composition des aliments en principes nutritifs calorigènes et le calcul de leur valeur énergétique utile. *Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques* 1: 445-460. 1947. 389.8 An73
- 28890 GUILLEMET, R., and PETIT, L. La vitamine B₁ dans les céréales. *Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques* 1: 83-93. 1947. Ref. 389.8 An73
- 28891 HEWSTON, E. M., and others. Vitamin and mineral content of certain foods as affected by home preparation. *U. S. D.A. Misc. P. 628, 76 p.* Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84M
- E. H. Dawson, L. M. Alexander, and E. Grant-Keiles, joint authors.
- 28892 HOAGLAND, R., and others. Supplemental value of certain amino acids for beef protein. *J. Nutr.* 35: 167-176. Feb. 10, 1948. 389.8 J82
- N. R. Ellis, O. G. Hankins, and G. G. Snider, joint authors.
- 28893 JACQUOT, R., MATET, J., and FRIDENSON, O. Influence de traitements thermiques industriels sur la valeur protidique des aliments. *Ann. de la Nutr. et de l'Aliment. Pt. 1, Rev. Synthétiques et Critiques* 1: 157-213. 1947. Ref. 389.8 An73
- 28894 LERCHE. Pepton für die menschliche Ernährung. *Monatsh. f. Veterinärmed.* 2: 49-50. Apr. 1947. 41.8 M742
- 28895 MURRAY, H. C. The biological value of the protein of field pea products with a comparison of several methods used for this determination. *J. Nutr.* 35: 257-267. Feb. 10, 1948. Ref. 389.8 J82
- 28896 OLIVE, J. P. En période de pénurie fourragère, sachons utiliser au mieux tous ces produits susceptibles de remplacer les céréales. *Agr. Prat.* 111: 331-332. Nov. 1947. 14 J82
- 28897 OLSZAŃSKI, Z. Mleko i jego higieniczne użytkowanie [Milk and its hygienic benefits]. 31 p. Włocławek, Księgarnia Powazeczna, 1947. 44 OL9
- 28898 PADER, M., MEINICK, D., and OSER, B. L. Factors affecting the availability of lysine in heat-processed casein. *J. Biol. Chem.* 172: 763-769. Feb. 1948. Ref. 381 J824
- Nutritive value.
- 28899 RAFF, G. D. Research pays off. *Cornell Countryman* 45(5): 5, 18. Feb. 1948. 6 C81
- Studies on nutritive value of plants.
- 28900 SADANA, J. C., and AHMAD, B. Observations on the carotenoid pigments of common Indian vegetables. *J. Sci. & Indus. Res.* 68: 47-54. Apr. 1947. Ref. 475 J82
- 28901 SHEETS, O. Maturity affects the nutritional value of vegetables; young and tender ones best. *Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.]* 10(12): 1, 8. Dec. 1947. 100 M69M1
- 28902 SIRRI, A. Per l'igiene e l'economia; assicurare il latte. *Allevatore* 3(40): 3. Dec. 21, 1947. 49 AL55
- Milk in the Italian diet.
- 28903 SOS, J. Lactoflavine content of human milk. *Z. f. Vitamin- Hormon- u. Fermentforsch.* 1: 369-373. 1947. 384 Z324
- 28904 STUBBS, H. L. El empleo del azúcar en la alimentación. *Tierra Libre* 12(11): 5. Feb. 1948. 8 T443
- 28905 TAVERNIER, J., and JACQUIN, P. La vitamine C dans la pomme et les produits dérivés de la pomme. *Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.)* 21(1/4): 63-76. 1946, pub. June 18, 1947. 505 R292
- 28906 THOMSON, J. M. Plankton as food. *Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz.* 12: 95. Feb. 1947. 280.28 W522
- 28907 TISDALL, F. F., and PETT, L. B. Milk as food. *Ontario Milk Prod.* 23: 231-232. Jan. 1948. 44.8 On8
- 28908 U. S. OFFICE OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Nutritive values of wheat with reference to techniques of preparation in the United States. 25 p. Washington, 1948. 1.943 N95

- 28909 VINE, V. This business of eating. Co-op Chick News 14(12): 11. Dec. 1947. 47.8 C783
Eggs in the diet.
- 28910 WADE, B. L. Vegetable variety affects human nutrition. J. Home Econ. 40(2): 75-76. Feb. 1948. 321.8 J82
- 28911 WANI, B. D. Importance of milk. Poona Agr. Col. Mag. 38(1): 42-43. Aug. 15, 1947. 22 P79
Nutritive value.

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

- 28912 ABBEY, D. F. Next best seller to the Bible. Mag. Digest 36(3): 40-44. Mar. 1948. 110 M27
The Old Farmer's Almanac.
- 28913 AMERICAN PLANNING and civic annual, 1946/47, 214 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 280.9 Am322
Issued by American Planning and Civic Association; edited by H. James.
- 28914 ANNUARIO generale d'Italia, 55th, 1947/48. V. 1, 1960 p. Torino, 1947. 261 An73
Directory, containing data on the food industries and agricultural credit.
- 28915 ARIZONA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. List of available publications of the Agricultural Experiment Station and the Agricultural Extension Service. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B., 22 p. Tucson, 1947. 100 Ar4
- 28916 ARKANSAS. RESOURCES AND DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION. Directory, State and Federal departments and agencies in Arkansas. 22 p. Little Rock? 1947. 225 Ar42
Includes U. S. Department of Agriculture.
- 28917 ARKANSAS. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Bringing agriculture into balance; 1947 annual report. 17 p. Little Rock, 1948. 275.29 Ar4
- 28918 BREMER, A. H., BRANDTSEGG, O., and FLATTS, J. S. Kvithamar 10 år som forsksgård, 1936-1945. Norway. Statens Forsøksgård i Grønnsakdyrking Meld. (1945) 26: G5-G20. 1947. 104 M833
Vegetable culture, 1936-1945, by A. H. Bremer, p. G5-G14; Potato, grain and forage crops grown at Kvithamar, 1936-1945, by O. Brandtsegg, p. G15-G18; Cattle raising at Kvithamar, by J. S. Flatås, p. G18-G20.
- 28919 BUCKLEY, J. L. Rat control on Connecticut farms. Conn. Farmer 2(9): 9, 14, 22. Feb. 1948. 6 C763
- 28920 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Directory of organization and activities of the Dominion Department of Agriculture. 10 p., rev. Ottawa, 1947. 225 C167
- 28921 CHAPIN, E. A., KNIGHT, J. B., and MILLER, R. R. Proposed changes in Article 25 (the law of priority) of the International Rules of Zoological Nomenclature. Science 107: 166-167. Feb. 13, 1948. 450 Sc12
- 28922 CLUNE, J. J. Bull-dozing the rabbit. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 247-248. Apr. 1947. 280.28 W522
- 28923 CORREA, A. A. M. A falta de técnicos--providências que se impõem. Agronomia [Rio de Janeiro] 6: 147-148. Apr./June 1947. 9.2 Ag892
- 28924 CRANDALL, B. B. The tale of the stuck up rats. News Farmer Coops. 14(11): 17. Feb. 1948. 166.2 N47
Control.

- 28925 JARRELL, T. D. Lists of publications and patents of Bureau of Agricultural and Industrial Chemistry. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-173, 27 p. Washington, 1947. 1.932 A2Ag82
- 28926 LEIGH, R. Are we headed for atomic farming. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 63(2): 16, 117. Feb. 1948. 6 P945G
- 28927 MALOWAN, L. S. Nuevos productos químicos al servicio de la agricultura. Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama] 7(75): 33-34. Nov. 1947. 8 R3291
Chlordane insecticide, ANTU rodenticide, and 2, 4-D.
- 28928 MARTIN, R. Fishing comes to the farm. Farmer-Stockman 61(2): 16. Feb. 1948. 6 Ok45
Stocking the pond and fish production.
- 28929 MILBANK MEMORIAL FUND. Proceedings, 1946, 2 v. N. Y., 1947. 449.9 M5822
v. 1. Postwar problems of migration, 173 p.; v. 2. A new approach to nutrition services in State health departments, 108 p.
- 28930 NICOL, H. Accidents and lacunae in agricultural chemistry. Chem. & Indus., No. 5, p. 75. Jan. 31, 1948. 382 M31C
- 28931 OKLAHOMA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Abstract of new publications and list of publications available. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. What's New Okla. Agr. 15, 16 p. Stillwater, 1948. 100 Ok4W
- 28932 OLSON, K. Farm war on rats. U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. Mktg. Activities 10(12): 11-15. Dec. 1947. 1.942 A834
- 28933 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Report, 1946/47, 160 p. Toronto, 1947. 7 On8Re
- 28934 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Pennsylvania agriculture goes forward; report of Agricultural Extension Service activities for 1946. 29 p. State College, 1947? 275.29 P382R
- 28935 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND STOCK. Annual report, 1946/47, 109 p. Brisbane, 1947. 25 Q5
- 28936 ROYAL SOCIETY EMPIRE SCIENTIFIC CONFERENCE, LONDON, 1946. Preliminary report. 67 p. London, 1947. 330.9 R812
Discusses control of tropical insect-borne diseases, nutrition, land utilization, and soil conservation.
- 28937 SHIPWAY, B. Fish farming in Western Australia. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 303-305. Nov. 1947. 280.28 W522
- 28938 SMIT, B. Birds in relation to agriculture. Farmer and Home Companion 36(51): 7. Dec. 19, 1947. 24 F227
Measures to destroy birds.
- 28939 SOCIETY OF AMERICAN BACTERIOLOGISTS. Bergey's manual of determinative bacteriology. Ed. 6, 1: 39 p. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1948. 443.2 Sc12
- 28940 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. DIRECTOR OF AGRICULTURE. Administration report, 1946, 28 p. Trinidad and Tobago, 1948. 8 T732
- 28941 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON EXPENDITURES IN THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS. Investigation of Agricultural Adjustment Agency and Production and Marketing Administration publicity and propaganda in Nebraska; hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess., Dec. 4, 1947. 45 p. Washington, 1948.
- 28942 U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR. Annual report, 1946/47, 385 p. Washington, 1947. 156 An7A
Contains reports of the Bureau of Reclamation and the Office of Land Utilization.
- 28943 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. List of State extension directors. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 Ex892Ls
- 28944 U. S. OFFICE OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. TECHNICAL COLLABORATION BRANCH. Semi-annual list of publications. 2 p. Washington, 1947. 1.943 Se5
- 28945 VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. CHAMBER OF AGRICULTURE. Year book, 10th, 1947, 212 p. Melbourne, 1947. 23 V663

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

- 28946 ACUNA, J. Datos biográficos del Dr. Juan Tomas Roig y Mesa. Soc. Cubana de Bot. Rev. 4: 4-8. Jan./Mar. 1947. 451 Sol23
- 28947 ARRHENIUS, O. Organisatoriska tendenser inom medeltida jordbruk (Tendencies in agricultural organization during the Middle Ages in Sweden). K. Lantbruksakad. Tidskr. 86: 219-227. 1947. 104 Sw3 English summary.
- 28948 BALASHEV, L. L. Iz istorii sel'skokho-zial'stvennoi Moskvy [From the agricultural history of Moscow]. Sovet. Agron. 5(10): 71-75. Oct. 1947. 20 So84
- 28949 BEEKEEPER of the month, John M. Amos. South. Beekeeper 2(1): 8, 16. Jan. 1948. 424.8 So83
- 28950 BRUSH, W. D. George Washington--the house builder. Amer. Forests 54: 69-71, 91. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F762 Mount Vernon.
- 28951 CHEVALIER, A. Emile A.-J. de Wildeman (1866-1947) sa vie et son oeuvre. Acad. des Sci. Colon. Compt. Rend. 8: 557-561. Sept. 19/Oct. 17, 1947. 505 AclCo
- 28952 DURYEA, B. R. A history of the Grange. Natl. Grange Monthly 45(2): 17. Feb. 1948. 6 N215
- 28953 FOWLER, D. H. John Davey--founder the Davey Tree Expert Co.--1846-1923. Trees [Cleveland] 8(2): 6, 20. Jan./Feb. 1948. 99.8 W52
- 28954 FRITZ, E. Willis Linn Jepson, 1867-1946. Calif. Hort. Soc. J. 9: 23-27. Jan. 1948. 81 Cl293
- 28955 FUSSELL, G. E. Shropshire farming 70 years ago. Shropshire Co. Council. Agr. News 12: 63, 65, 67. Dec. 1947. 10 Sh8
- 28956 GONZÁLEZ GUERRERO, P. El bicentenario de Cayulles. Soc. Españ. de Hist. Nat. B. 45: 289-305. (Cont.) Mar./Apr. 1947. 506 M263B
- 28957 LEVY, E. B. Memorial address--Alfred Hyde Cockayne. New Zeal. Soc. Anim. Prod. Proc. (1947) 7: 8-13, processed. 47.9 N483
- 28958 LINDQUIST, J. C. Dr. Hans Sydow. Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 2: 108-109. Nov. 1947. 451 Sol24
- 28959 MEISTER, E. G. K. America's greatest horticulturists. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(1): 22, 57-58, 62, 64. Jan. 1948. 80 G85
- Liberty Hyde Bailey, William Henry Chandler and Ezra Jacob Kraus.
- 28960 MORGAN, E. An appreciation: Gladstone Mayall. Vet. J. 104(1): 2-4. Jan. 1948. 41.8 V643
- 28961 NEGRONI, P. Alejandro Guillaermond (1876-1945). Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 2: 110-111. Nov. 1947. 451 Sol24
- 28962 RAMSBOTTOM, J. Mr. H. W. Pugsley. Nature [London] 161: 121-122. Jan. 24, 1948. 472 N21
- 28963 SCHMIDT-LAMBERG, H. George Washington ein pionier des landbaues. Landfrau 2(21/24): 12-13. Nov./Dec. 1947. 18 L2337
- Also in Landbote 2: 270. Dec. 31, 1947. 18 L2336
- 28964 SMOCK, R. M. Luther Burbank--hero or faker? Cornell Plantations 4: 21-22. Winter 1947/48. 409.6 C812
- 28965 SOBOLEV, S. S. Klassiki russkoj agronomii v bor'be s zasukhoj; A. N. Shishkin. Sovet. Agron. 5(9): 82-86. Sept. 1947. 20 So84
- Aleksandr Nikolaevich Shishkin's ideas on combating droughts.
- 28966 TUSKEGEE (ALA.) NORMAL AND AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE. Facts of interest about the late George Washington Carver and the George Washington Carver Foundation. 14 p.; Tuskegee Inst., 1947. 120 C251

28967 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFFICE OF INFORMATION. Condensed history of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. 14 p. Washington, 1948. (Rpt.] No. 4, rev.) 1.914 AAC75

28968 VETULANI, T. Życie i działalność ś. p. prof. dra Mieczysława Pańkowskiego (The life and work of the late Professor Mieczysław Pańkowski M. D.). Przegląd Hodowlany 14: 226-229. Sept. 1946. 49 P952

28969 VIRDEN, H. The Virginia farmer. Iowa Bur. Farmer 12(2): 8-9. Feb. 1948. 275.293 Iowa George Washington.

28970 WEISS, H. B. Recollections about Samuel Francis Aaron. Ent. News 58: 235-236. Nov. 1947. 421 En88

28971 WOLFF, S. J. Edmund W. Sinnott. Amer. Scientist 36: 139-142. Jan. 1948. 470 S12

HOME MANAGEMENT

28972 HIGGINS, B. Business facts for busy homemakers. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 239, rev., 27 p. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M381L

28973 U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Food gets larger share of farm family budget in 1945 than in 1941. 3 p. Washington, 1948. 1.982 A2F755

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

28974 BONNET, J. A. Sociedad Americana de Ciencias Agrícolas 1940-1946. Rev. de Agr., Indus. y Com. de Puerto Rico 38(1): 28-30. Jan./Apr. 1947. 8 R325

28975 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Proceedings of the 1st session of the conference, Oct. 16/Nov. 1, 1945, 198 p. Washington, D. C., 1946. 389.9 F735Pro

28976 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. COUNCIL. Report of the 1st session. Nov. 1947. 35 p. Washington. 389.9 F735Rc

28977 JANGARD, N. FAO og verdens fiskerier. Fiskets Gang 34: 18-20, 32-34. Jan. 8-15, 1948. 414.8 F54

Work of the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations in connection with fisheries.

28978 JAUNE, R. F. A. O. (Organisation des Nations Unies pour l'Alimentation et l'Agriculture). Ann. de Gembloux 53: 261-268. Fourth Quart. 1947. 13 G28

28979 MAYNE, J. B. F.A.O.--the history. Rev. Mktg. Agr. Econ. 15: 418-426. Nov. 1947. 286.8 M47M

Second of three articles.

28980 THE SECOND session of the Permanent Agricultural Committee [of the International Labour Organization]. Internatl. Labour Rev. 56: 426-436. Oct. 1947. 283.8 In8

28981 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. Cooperation in the Americas. U. S. Dept. State. Internatl. Inform. & Cult. Ser., No. 1, 146 p. Washington, 1948. 150 In81

28982 WALL, D. The world farms for food. Ext. Serv. Rev. 19: 17, 24-25. Feb./Mar. 1948. 1 Ex392Ex

International organization to improve and develop agriculture.

METEOROLOGY

28983 AIMLÖF, E. Inga allvarliga efterräkningar frånsett vallarna; några reflexioner med anledning av 1947 års extrema nederbörds- och temperaturförhållanden m. m. Lantmannen 32: 62-63. Jan. 24, 1948. 11 L234

Effect of the 1947 drought on agriculture in Sweden.

28984 BOULET, L. J. L'agriculture sous le climat de Québec. Foyer Rur. [Montreal] 7(3): 11, 18. Dec. 1947. 7 F83

28985 BOUTET, R. De la prévision de la grêle. Rev. pour l'Étude des Calamités 10(25): 14-20. Jan./Dec. 1947. 340.8 R32

28986 DEL-ZANNA, P. Le precipitazioni. Terra [Firenze] 58(42): 3. Oct. 19, 1947. 16 T274

28987 LEHMANN, P. Dürremilderung durch künstliche betäubung. Landbote 2: 251-252. Nov. 1947. 18 L2336

28988 MAURAIN, C. Sur les essais relatifs à la pluie artificielle. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 618-620. Nov. 12/19, 1947. 14 P215Bc

28989 STAPLETON, H. N. Meteorological observations for December 1947. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 708, 4 p. Amherst, 1947. 100 M38H

28990 WALTON, E. V. Mr. Walton started a storm. South. Agr. 77, 1. e., 78(2): 22-23. Feb. 1948. 6 So83

Weather superstitions.

PERSONNEL

28991 STOCKBERGER, W. W., and SMITH, V. B. Personnel administration development in the United States Department of Agriculture; the first fifty years. 216 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr. Off. Personnel, 1947. 1.917 A2P436

RESEARCH

28992 AGRICULTURAL research in Scotland in 1946; being a brief summary of the work at the Scottish agricultural research stations and agricultural and veterinary colleges during the year. Highland & Agr. Soc. Scot. Trans. (ser. 5) 59: 89-113. 1947. 10 B536

28993 BACHER, I. Jordbruksforskningens organisation i Sverige. Joel, No. 1, p. 3-5. 1946. 335.8 J59

Agricultural research institutions in Sweden.

28994 BAPTIST, G. Rapport de la mission scientifique aux États-Unis d'Amérique. 59 p. Bruxelles? 1946. 41 B226

Contents: I. L'insemination artificielle des animaux. II. L'alimentation des animaux domestiques. III. La lutte contre les maladies contagieuses. IV. Les expériences avec l'insecticide synthétique D.D.T. V. La lutte contre les mauvaises herbes.

28995 BERG, C. VAN DE. Overzicht van het landbouwkundig onderzoek in de inundatiegebieden van Nederland [Survey of the agricultural research in the flooded areas in the Netherlands]. Netherlands. Landbouwoorlichtingsdienst. Maandbl. 5(1): 40-44. Jan. 1948. 12 N383M

28996 CASSIDY, H. G., and others. Chromatography. N. Y. Acad. Sci. Ann. 44: 141-326. Feb. 10, 1948. 500 N484

N. Applezweig, S. Claesson, V. R. Deitz, B. J. Mair, A. J. P. Martin, S. Moore, R. L. Peck, W. A. Schroeder, L. Shedlovsky, W. H. Stein, H. C. Thomas, and L. Zechmeister, joint authors.

28997 COLORADO AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixtieth annual report, 1946/47. 39 p. Fort Collins, 1947. 100 C71S

28998 EAST AFRICAN AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE AMANI. Report, 1946, 16 p. London, 1947. 108 Ea72

28999 GREAT BRITAIN. COLONIAL OFFICE. Colonial research reports, 1946/47, 71 p. London, 1947. 330.9 G796C

Contains the following annual reports: Colonial Research Committee (4th), Colonial Products Research Council (4th), Colonial Social Science Research Council (3rd), Colonial Medical Research Committee (2nd), and Committee for Colonial Agricultural Animal Health and Forestry Research (2nd).

29000 HILBERT, G. E., and others. Regional Research Laboratory series--No. I. Peoria. 4 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. (Natl. Farm and Home Hour) 1.914 R2R26

R. W. Jackson, J. C. Cowan, and B. Burton, joint authors.

29001 KUNHENN, P. Die wissenschaft gegen die not. Landfrau 2(21/24): 14-15. Nov./Dec. 1947. 18 L2337

29002 LAMBERT, W. V. The administration of Federal research. 14 p. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Admin., 1947. 1.98 L17

29003 LURIA, S. E. Sex in bacteria and viruses. Sci. Monthly 64: 159-162. Feb. 1948. 470 Sci23

29004 LYNN, B. What does the atom mean to you and your cattle? Polled Hereford Mag. 5(10): 14-15, 29-32. Feb. 1, 1948. 49 P69

Use of radioactive isotopes as tracers in research.

29005 MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1946/47. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 441, 72 p. Amherst, 1947. 100 M38H

29006 NEATBY, K. W. Agricultural complexities. Agr. Inst. Rev. 3(1): 29-30, 33, 35-36. Jan. 1948. 7 Ag8

Research.

29007 PEARSON, O. P. Metabolism and bioenergetics. Sci. Monthly 66: 131-134. Feb. 1948. 470 Sci23

29008 POLTAVTSEV, M. Bol'she vnimaniya kolkhoznykh agrolaboratoriyam [Greater attention to collective farm agricultural laboratories]. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(9): 43. Sept. 1947. 281.8 K83

29009 SCHRAEDER, F. Three quarter-centuries of cytology. Science 107: 155-159. Feb. 13, 1948. 470 Sci2

29010 SOUTH AFRICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE. 44th. Mtg., 1946, Report. So. African J. Sci., v. 43, 391 p. Johannesburg, 1947. 515 So84

29011 STANLEY, W. M. Achievement and promise in virus research. Amer. Scientist 36: 59-68. Jan. 1948. 470 S12

29012 TORRES, S. Natureza dos virus. Rio Grande do Sul. Dir. da Prod. Anim. B. 3(5): 24-28. Sept. 1947. 49.9 R47

29013 VIRGINIA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research in farming; the 1946-47 annual report of the Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station. 63 p. Blacksburg, 1947? 100 V81S

29014 CONAGIN, A. Algumas noções de estatística: sua utilização na experimentação agrícola. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 119-134. Apr./June 1947. 9.2 R324

29015 KEYFINZ, N. Some remarks on the application of sampling to the problems of agricultural statistics. Dominion-Prov. Conf. Agr. Statis. Ottawa, 1946. Rpt., p. 103-107. 27 D71

STATISTICS

29016 PUINAM, R. M. Organization of statistical work. Dominion-Prov. Conf. Agr. Statis. Ottawa, 1946. Rpt., p. 119-120. 27 D71

29017 RUTHERFORD, J. B., and HOLMES, A. D. Research in agricultural statistics. Dominion-Prov. Conf. Agr. Statis. Ottawa, 1946. Rpt., p. 127-129. 27 D71

- 29018 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The preparation of statistical tables; a handbook. Slightly rev., 39 p. Washington, 1947. 1,941 A22F91
- 29019 ALIMENTATION ET AGRICULTURE. ARCHIVES INTERNATIONALES DE DROIT. No. 1, Jan./June 1947. 95 p. Rome, Organisation des Nations Unies pour l'Alimentation et l'Agriculture. 281.8 AL4

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

- 29020 ANNALES DE LA NUTRITION ET DE L'ALIMENTATION. Pt. 1. Revues synthétiques et critiques. V. 1, No. 1. 116 p. Paris, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 1947. 389.8 An73
- 29021 CALCUTTA STATISTICAL ASSOCIATION. Bulletin. No. 1, Aug. 1947. 48 p. Calcutta, 1947. 251.8 C12
- 29022 CARIBBEAN COMMISSION. Monthly bulletin. V. 1, No. 4, Nov. 1947. 28 p. Port-of-Spain. 280.9 C19
- 29023 CHINA. BUREAU OF COTTON PRODUCTION IMPROVEMENT. China cotton industry abstracts. (In Chinese.) v. 1, No. 1, 1947. 32 p. Nanking. 72.9 C444
- 29024 ECONOMIC REVIEW OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURE. Prelim. issue, Aug. 15, 1947. 87 p. Washington, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. 281.8 Ec7
- 29025 FEDERCONSORZI. V. 1, No. 3, Dec. 1, 1947. 16 p. Roma, Federazione Italiana Consorzi Agrari. 281.8 F31
- 29026 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE, INTERNATIONAL LAW JOURNAL. No. 1, Jan./June 1947. 94 p. Rome, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. 281.8 F732
- 29027 INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL STATISTICS. V. 1, No. 1, Jan. 1948. 155 p. Washington, D. C., International Monetary Fund. 284.8 In8
- 29028 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. PREVENTION OF DETERIORATION CENTER. Prevention of deterioration advance list. No. 1, Jan. 1, 1948. 73 p. Washington, D. C. 241.4 N217
- 29029 OKLAHOMA RURAL NEWS. V. 1, No. 1, Jan. 1948. 12 p. Waterloo, Wis., Oklahoma Statewide Electric Cooperative, Inc. 335.8 Ok4
- 29030 RURAL ELECTRIC MISSOURIAN. V. 1, No. 1, Jan. 1948. 12 p. St. Louis, Missouri State Rural Electrification Association. 335.8 R886
- 29031 TAIWAN Agriculture & Forestry, v. 1, Nov. 1947. Taipei (Taihoku), Formosa, Agriculture & Forestry Bureau, Office of Chief Administrator, Formosa Provincial Government. 269.1 F76
In Chinese.
- 29032 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. International information and cultural series. No. 1 (Publication 2971), Jan. 1948. 146 p. Washington. 150 In81
- 29033 THE VIRGINIA ECONOMIC REVIEW. V. 1, No. 1, Dec. 1947. 8 p. Richmond, Virginia State Planning Board. 280.7 V812

J. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Bibliographical Bulletin

LOMBARD, F. F. Review of literature on cinchona diseases, injuries, and fungi. U. S. D. A. Bibliog. B. 9, 70 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84B1

Circulars

BENNETT, C. A., and FRANKS, G. M. Cottonseed handling with small air pipes. U. S. D. A. C. 768, 8 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84C

CLARK, J. A., and QUISENBERRY, K. S. Distribution of the varieties and classes of wheat in the United States in 1944. U. S. D. A. C. 761, 80 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84C

WEINBERGER, J. H. The Dixired, Dixigem, and Southland peaches. U. S. D. A. C. 766, 7 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84C

Farmers' Bulletins

DEMAREE, J. B. Diseases of strawberries. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1891, rev., 28 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F

EDGAR, A. D., and MILLER, T. A. H. Roof coverings for farm buildings and their repair. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1751, slightly rev., 30 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F

LUIZ, J. M., and SIMONS, J. W. Storage of sweetpotatoes. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1442, rev., 50 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F

Miscellaneous Publications

HENSTON, E. M., and others. Vitamin and mineral content of certain foods as affected by home preparation. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 628, 76 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84M

E. M. Dawson, L. M. Alexander, and E. Orest-Keiles, joint authors.

JAMES, M. T. The flies that cause myiasis in man. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 631, 175 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. Ref. 1 Ag84M

VIEHMANN, C. M. A consumers' guide to U. S. standards for farm products. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 553, rev., 21 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84M

Program Aid

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal crop insurance on corn (dollar coverage insurance). U. S. D. A. PA-42, 4 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal crop insurance on flax (yield insurance). U. S. D. A. PA-40, 4 p.-folder. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948? 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal crop insurance on wheat (yield insurance). U. S. D. A. PA-39, 4 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948? 1 Ag84Pro

Radio Broadcasts

DODD, M. E., and others. 1948 farm production goals. 5 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. (Amer. Farmer Program) 1.914 R2R11

P. Aylesworth, J. Hasselman, and C. Briggs, joint authors.

HILBERT, G. E., and others. Regional Research Laboratory series--No. I, Peoria. 4 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. (Natl. Farm and Home Hour) 1.914 R2R26

R. W. Jackson, J. C. Cowan, and B. Burton, joint authors.

STINE, O. C., and others. Agricultural outlook for 1948. 5 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. (Amer. Farmer Program) 1.914 R2R11

H. R. Wellman, V. B. Hart, J. Ackerman, and D. D. Reynolds, joint authors.

Technical Bulletins

HANSEN, P. L., and MICHILL, R. L. Oil crops in American farming. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 940, 55 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. Ref. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. 1948 freedom garden program; fact sheet. 4 p. Washington, 1948. 1.90 A2F87

AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY, BUREAU OF

HOWARD, L. B. Chemistry. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-176, 5 p. Washington, 1947? 1.932 A2Ag82

JARRELL, T. D. Lists of publications and patents of Bureau of Agricultural and Industrial Chemistry. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. AIC-173, 27 p. Washington, 1947. 1.932 A2Ag82

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

ALLIN, B. W. Utilizing Bureau of Agricultural Economics information in farmer training. 9 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1948. 1.94 A2472

Address before the Southern Regional Conference of State Supervisors and Negro Teacher Trainers in Agricultural Education, Washington, D. C., Feb. 17, 1948.

CLOUGH, M., HODGKINS, J. A., and HERBERLE, C. Feed statistics; 1947 supplement to the Feed Situation. 41 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. (F&S-Sup. 8) 1.941 S8F322

EDLER, G. C. The seed outlook for 1948. 7 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 A22Ed5

Address at annual meeting of the International Crop Improvement Association, Chicago, Dec. 3, 1947.

JENNINGS, R. D. Animal units of livestock fed annually, 1919-20 to 1946-47. 23 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. (F. M. 64) 1.941 L6F22

MCKAIN, W. C., JR., and FLAGG, G. L. Differences between rural and urban levels of living. I. Nationwide comparisons. 17 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1948. 1.941 F2D56

MILLER, M. Fruit and nut prices; prices received by growers for fruit and nut crops by type of sale and utilization groups, 1909-46. Rev., 55 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 F3P932

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Honey and beeswax production, 1947. 11 p. Washington, 1948. 1.941 H3H75

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Merchantable potato stocks on February 1 down from year earlier. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.941 S8P85

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. The preparation of statistical tables; a handbook. Slightly rev., 39 p. Washington, 1947. 1.941 A22P91

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Revised estimates of livestock and poultry on farms January 1, 1940-1945. 48 p. Washington, 1947. 1.941 H2F865

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Revised estimates of stocks on farms; corn, wheat, oats, barley, rye, soybeans and hay. 23 p. Washington, 1947. 1.941 H2C816

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Smaller turkey crop expected this year. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.941 S2T8433

WILSON, J. L., and CASEY, G. E. Interstate movement of dairy cattle, 11 Northeastern States, 1946. 9 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 M1St2

WILSON, J. L., and CASEY, G. E. Rations fed to milk cows, 1946-47. 28 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1948. 1.941 H3F32

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

LAMBERT, W. V. The administration of Federal research. 14 p. Washington, U. S. Agr. Res. Admin., 1947. 1.98 L17

Talk before American Association for the Advancement of Science, Chicago, Dec. 29, 1947.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Statement of indemnity claims and averages in cooperative Bang's disease eradication work, fiscal year 1947. 1 p. Washington? 1947? 1.972 A2St23

U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Supplement No. 11 to summary of developments in the Mexican outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease, with supplementary information on United States cooperation in control measures. 5 p. Washington? 1948. 1.972 A2Su621

COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. List of publications of the Commodity Exchange Authority. 6 p. Washington? 1947. (CEA-107) 1.9 C73C

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Report of the administrator, 1946/47. 17 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 C73Rea

U. S. COMMODITY EXCHANGE AUTHORITY. Wheat futures statistics, July 1942 - June 1946. 95 p. Washington, 1947. 1.942 G2Z56

DAIRY INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

SHEPHERD, J. B., and others. Comparative efficiency of siloing, barn curing, and field curing forage crops. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-43, rev., 15 p. Washington, 1947. 1.973 D4B34

R. E. Hodgson, L. G. Schoenleber, H. M. Tysdal, R. E. Wagner, W. H. Hosterman, L. A. Moore, H. G. Wiseman, C. G. Melin, M. A. Hein, and T. E. Henton, joint authors.

U. S. Bureau of plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering and U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

U. S. BUREAU OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Partial list of references on neufchatel and cream cheese. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-60, 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.973 D4B34

U. S. BUREAU OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Use of nomogram in evaluating mammary-gland development in calves. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-1019A, 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 B14Bd

ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE, BUREAU OF

FULTON, R. A. Carbon dioxide as a propellant for insecticide solutions. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-739, 3 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 En83

SCHOFF, R., HINMAN, F. G., and BRINDLEY, T. A. Field experiments with IDT for the control of the pea weevil [Bruchus pisorum]--progress report. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-740, 9 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 En83

U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Requirements of Mexican fruitfly [Anastrepha ludens] regulations reimposed. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 567, 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Save grain by controlling pantry pests! 2 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1.967 A2Sa9

U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Statement on 1947 Japanese beetle [Pyrausta nubilalis] collections and proposed 1948 quarantine program. 12 p. Washington, 1947. 1.9 En86D

Report of Japanese beetle scout inspection outside Federal regulated areas, 1947, is attached.

EXTENSION SERVICE

HORNUNG, T. G., and VAUGHAN, L. M. Report on farm labor studies. 9 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv. Labor Util. Div., 1948. 1.913 E2R297

LURD, C. E. Factors which affect the fats and oils situation. 5 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 M2F11

Remarks before a conference of staff members of the Extension Service and representatives of the American Fat Salvage Committee, Dec. 19, 1947.

OGLESBEE, J. C., JR. How Georgia [cotton] ginner may aid mechanization. 6 p. Washington? U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 A20G5

Presented at the Agricultural Mechanization Conference, Atlanta, Nov. 25, 1947.

SCHUBEN, L. M. Prognosis of general economic situation for 1948. 8 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 A2Sch7

Summary of remarks at District County Agent and Leader Training Meeting in Ohio, Dec. 8-19, 1947.

SHINN, E. H. Factors involved in organizing and conducting a sustained educational program for 4-H Club members on the State, county, and community levels. 11 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1948. 1.913 F3Fl14

STICE, L. F. The Illinois in-service training program in grain marketing. 9 p. Chicago, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1948. 1.913 A2I16

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Extension farm labor program; summary of results--1947, and 1943-1947 averages. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 E2Ex87

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. The extension service in Vermont; major findings of Part Two, Farm women and the Extension Service. 10 p. Washington, 1947. 1.913 A2Ex832

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. List of State extension directors. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 Ex892Le

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Number of extension workers. 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 A2W91

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Observance of National 4-H Club Week. 11 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 F3Ob73

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Report on regional farm labor conferences. Various pages. Washington, 1947. 1.913 E2R296

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. State and assistant State leaders in 4-H Club work. 8 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 F3St22

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Tentative plan of action for International Farm Youth Exchange Project, 1948. 3 p. Washington, 1947. 1.913 O2T26

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Today's home builds tomorrow's world. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 A2T56

Fact Sheet No. 1, National Home Demonstration Week.

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE, LABOR UTILIZATION DIVISION. Labor-saving shows help farm people find easier and better ways to do their work. U. S. Ext. Serv. Ext. Farm Labor C. 31, rev., 11 p. Washington, 1947. 1.913 E2Ex84

WILSON, M. L. The Extension Service and the Research and Marketing Act. 8 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1948. 1.913 A2W69

Summary of remarks before the joint meeting of the Marketing and Agricultural Economics Sections, Association of Southern Agricultural Workers, Washington, D. C., Feb. 12, 1948.

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION

KNAPP, J. G. The present problem of inventory and credit control in cooperative purchasing associations. 10 p. Washington, U. S. Farm Credit Admin., 1948. 1.955 C2K72

Talk at meeting of National Council of Farmer Cooperatives, Chicago, Jan. 7, 1948.

FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION. Farm ownership loans. 8 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1.949 F222

FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. The county crop insurance sales campaign. 8 p. Washington, 1947? 1.952 C83

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal crop insurance on cotton; yield insurance. U. S. D. A. PA-37, 4 p.-folder. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84Pro

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal crop insurance program summary. 6 p. Washington, 1948. 1.952 F3163

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. 1948 Federal corn crop insurance in Sank County [Wisconsin] (yield or investment insurance). 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3192

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. 1948 Federal crop insurance on corn (investment insurance). 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3162

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. 1948 Federal crop insurance on corn (yield and investment insurance). 4 p. Washington? 1948. 1.952 F3164

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. 1948 Federal crop insurance on corn (yield insurance). 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3165

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. 1948 Federal crop insurance on flax (dollar coverage insurance). 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3182

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. 1948 Federal crop insurance on wheat (dollar coverage insurance). 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3172

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS, OFFICE OF

MEXICAN-UNITED STATES AGRICULTURAL COMMISSION. The fresh-vegetable industry of Mexico and the United States; a review of wartime developments. U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat. I. A. C. Ser. 5, 26 p. Washington, 1947. 1.943 R293

NORRIS, P. K. The open road for cotton marketing. 5 p. Washington, U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1948. 1.943 N79

Talk before the Association of Southern Agricultural Workers, Washington, D. C., Feb. 13, 1948.

U. S. OFFICE OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Nutritive values of wheat with reference to techniques of preparation in the United States. 25 p. Washington, 1948. 1.943 N95

U. S. OFFICE OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. World food situation, 1948. 59 p. Washington, 1948. (WFP 1-48) 1.943 F7625

U. S. OFFICE OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. TECHNICAL COLLABORATION BRANCH. Semi-annual list of publications. 2 p. Washington, 1947. 1.943 Se5

FOREST SERVICE

BURNHAM, C. F., FERRIS, M. J., and CUNNINGHAM, F. E. The white pine-hemlock forests of the Anthracite region. U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 11, 25 p. Philadelphia, 1947. 1.9622 N2St22

BYRNE, J. J. Comparative costs of log transportation; large equipment vs. small on private and public roads. 3 p. Washington, U. S. Forest Serv., 1947? 1.9622 P2B99

BYRNE, J. J., NELSON, R. J., and GOOGINS, P. H. Cost of hauling logs by motor truck and trailer. 112 p. Portland, Oreg., U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Expt. Sta., 1947. 1.9622 P2C82

DAVIS, E. M. Machining and related properties of aspen. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Aspen Rpt. 8, 8 p. St. Paul, 1947. 1.9622 L2L14

DICKERMAN, M. B. Christmas tree shipments drop 24 percent. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 59, 5 p. Missoula, 1948. 1.9622 N3R31

HELMERS, A. E. Early results from thinning seed spots. U. S. Forest Serv. North. Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Res. Note 58, 5 p. Missoula, 1948. 1.9622 N3R31

LINDENMUTH, A. W., JR. 1946 forest fires and fire danger in Pennsylvania. 14 p. Asheville, U. S. Forest Serv. Southeast. Forest Expt. Sta., 1947. 1.9622 S4F76

MORAVETS, F. L. Forest statistics for Klamath County, Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 99, 28 p. Portland, 1947. 1.9622 P2F76

MORAVETS, F. L. Forest statistics for Multnomah County, Oregon. U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Rpt. 98, 15 p. Portland, 1947. 1.9622 P2F76

PEARSON, G. A. Management of ponderosa pine as developed by research and experimental practice in the Southwest. (Abs.) 2 p. Washington? U. S. Forest Serv., 1948. 1.962 A2M313

REES, L. W. Aspen lumber for building purposes. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Aspen Rpt. 9, 11 p. St. Paul, 1947. Ref. 1.9622 L2L14

ROGERS, E. J. Estimating tree heights from shadows on vertical aerial photographs. U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 12, 16 p. Philadelphia, 1947. 1.9622 N2St22

SIMMONS, F. C. Northeastern loggers' handbook, preliminary review edition. Section 17. All weather roads. 22 p. Philadelphia, U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta., 1947. 1.9622 N2N81

SMITH, H. H. Seasoning of aspen. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Aspen Rpt. 5, 19 p. St. Paul, 1947. Ref. 1.9622 L2L14

TELFORD, C. J., and MALCOLM, F. B. Milling of aspen into lumber. U. S. Forest Serv. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. Aspen Rpt. 4, 9 p. St. Paul, 1947. 1.9622 L2L14

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Highlights in the history of forest conservation. 21 p. Washington, 1948. 1.962 A2H33

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. It's hazard roundup time. 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.962 A2St6

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. List of State forestry agencies. 5 p. Washington, 1948. 1.962 S2L69

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. List of State trees, official and unofficial. 1 p. Washington, 1947. 1.962 A2L69

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Report of the chief of the Forest Service, 1947; statistical supplement. 16 p. Washington? 1947? 1 F76

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. LAKE STATES FOREST EXPERIMENT STATION. Technical notes. 5 Nos. St. Paul, 1948. 1.9 F7625T

286. October 1947 drought conditions cause high forest fire danger in the Lake States, by J. S. Crosby. 2 p.; 287. Converting volumes between International 1/4-inch rule and the Doyle rule, by S. R. Gevorkiantz. 1 p.; 288. Aspen takes lead as pulping species in Lake States, by A. G. Horn. 2 p.; 289. Small sawmills cut much lumber in southern Minnesota, by J. R. Neetzal. 2 p.; 290. Killing nursery weeds with oil sprays, by J. H. Stoeckeler. 1 p.

HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

SATER, L. E. A step-saving U kitchen. 12 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ., 1948. 1.982 A2St4

U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Food gets larger share of farm family budget in 1945 than in 1941. 3 p. Washington, 1948. 1.982 A2F735

U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. School lunch recipes using nonfat dry milk solids. 8 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.982 A2Sch63

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, OFFICE OF INFORMATION. Condensed history of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. 14 p. Washington, 1948. ([Rpt.] No. 4, rev.) 1.914 A2C75

LIBRARY

FLICK, F. J. The Mississippi Delta: its economy and land use; a list of references. U. S. Dept. Agr. Libr. Libr. List 40, 154 p. Washington, 1948. 1.916 L612

SMALLWOOD, N. W. Commercial horticultural organizations of the United States and Canada. U. S. Dept. Agr. Libr. Libr. List 17, rev., 18 p. Washington, 1948. 1.916 L612

SMALLWOOD, N. W. Horticultural organizations of the United States and Canada. U. S. Dept. Agr. Libr. Libr. List 16, rev., 16 p. Washington, 1948. 1.916 L612

PERSONNEL, OFFICE OF

STOCKBERGER, W. W., and SMITH, V. B. Personnel administration development in the United States Department of Agriculture; the first fifty years. 216 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr. Off. Personnel, 1947. 1.917 A2P436

PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, BUREAU OF

COLE, R. C., and others. Soil survey of the Newman area, California. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. [Soil Survey Rpt.] Ser. 1938, No. 11, 94 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 So32F

R. A. Gardner, F. F. Harradine, and F. C. Eggers, joint authors.

California Agricultural Experiment Station co-operating.

JURNEY, R. C., and others. Soil survey of Smyth County, Virginia. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. [Soil Survey Rpt.] Ser. 1938, No. 16, 153 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 So32F

A. C. Orvedal, E. F. Henry, H. H. Perry, E. Shulkum, P. B. Douglas, J. R. Moore, A. M. Baisden, and M. M. Phillippe, joint authors.

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station and the Tennessee Valley Authority cooperating.

ROBERT, A. L., and JENKINS, M. T. Helminthosporium turcicum leaf blight ratings on corn at Plant Industry Station, Beltsville, Md. 21 p. Beltsville, Md., U. S. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin., 1948. 1.965 C2H362

ROBERTS, W., and others. Soil survey of Hamilton County, Tennessee. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. [Soil Survey Rpt.] Ser. 1937, No. 22, 133 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. Ref. 1 So32F

J. Tyer, C. A. Mogen, and K. V. Goodman, joint authors.

U. S. BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Publications helpful in building, remodeling and repairing farm structures, and related subjects. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. Inform. Ser. 68, rev., 4 p. Beltsville, Md., 1948. 1.9 R531I

U. S. BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. The scope and procedures of the Division of Plant Exploration and Introduction. 5 p. Washington? 1948. 1.965 P2Sc03

PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION

BOGARD, W. B. Are we making the most of the school lunch program? 7 p. Washington? U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1947. 1.956 F73B63

Address before the State Nutrition Council Meeting in Lubbeck, Tex., Oct. 25, 1947.

BURMEISTER, C. A. The cattle situation and outlook. 6 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.9423 F3B92

Address before the Mississippi Cattlemen's Association, Jackson, Jan. 16, 1948.

GERDES, F. L., MARLIN, W. J., and BENNETT, C. A. Cotton harvesting and handling. Rev., 13 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.956 C82C829

U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering cooperating.

HEALY, R. L. F. Tobacco in World War II; summarization of wartime regulations and activities by various Government agencies. 108 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.956 T55T554

IMMASCHEE, F. W. What's ahead for the cattle industry. 6 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.956 L75Im6

Address before the American National Live Stock Association, Boise, Jan. 14, 1948.

MARSHALL, J. H. Administration of the Sugar Act of 1948. (Sum.) 9 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.941 L3M35

Summary of remarks before the Sugar Club, New York, New York, Jan. 20, 1948.

OTTEN, C. J., and others. The wholesale market for fruits, vegetables, poultry, and eggs in Hartford, Conn. 121 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.956 M34W626

A. B. Lovetuter, N. G. Paulhus, and T. N. Pyke, joint authors.

PRICHARD, G. L. The fats and oils situation. 10 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.956 F26P93

Talk before annual meeting of the Soap and Detergent Manufacturers' Association, New York, Jan. 27, 1948.

SMITH, S. R. Remarks before the Potato Division, United Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Association, San Francisco, January 21, 1948. 4 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.9422 A2Sm6

STARK, P. C. Address of welcome, National Garden Conference, Feb. 2, 1948. 2 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.956 F75St2

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Agricultural conservation program; statistical summary, insular region, 1946. 7 p. Washington, 1947. 1.956 F45Ag32

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Annual report on tobacco statistics, 1947. 112 p. Washington, 1947. (CS-25) 1.9422 ABC732

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Annual unloads of fruits and vegetables at Portland, Oregon, 1947. 10 p. Portland, 1948? 1.9 Ec741Cu

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Carlot unloads of fresh fruits and vegetables at Baltimore, Maryland for 1947; annual report. 20 p. Baltimore, 1948? 1.9 Ec741Cu

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Cottonseed quality in the United States, 1946. 30 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 C82C824

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Fact sheet; egg consumption in 1948. 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2F1125

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Instructions for canning pears at community canning centers. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2Ln79

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Making the most of meat. 6 p. New York, 1947. 1.956 A2M28

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Official United States standards for grades of carcass beef. 7 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. (S. R. A.-P. M. A. 99) 1 M34S

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Periodic market reports of the Production and Marketing Administration. 34 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9422 A8R293

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Regulations for warehousemen storing grain, as amended. 26 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. (S. R. A.-P. M. A. 127, rev.) 1 M34S

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. School lunch program activities by State education agencies. 2 p. Washington, 1947. 1.956 A2Sch63

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Testing Sweet Sudan grass seed for purity and germination. 3 p. Washington, 1948? 1.956 G76T28

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Total receipts of butter at Chicago, 1947. 2 p. Chicago, 1948? 1.9422 D8T64

Also cheese receipts. 2 p. 1.9422 D8T642

Dressed poultry. 2 p. 1.9422 Po8T64

Eggs. 2 p. 1.9422 Po8T642

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. U. S. consumer standards for fresh spinach leaves. 3 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2Un324

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. United States standards for grades of frozen grapefruit. 8 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2Un34

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. What the Grain Branch is doing and the people who are doing it. 17 p. Washington, 1947. 1.956 G76W55

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. BUDGET AND MANAGEMENT BRANCH. Report of survey of marketing and related activities in the U. S. Department of Agriculture, with particular reference to administration of the Research and Marketing Act of 1946, as of January 1947. 178 p. Washington, 1948? 1.956 B85R29

Tables, exhibits and indexes appended to the report.

Also exhibits 2-3 under separate cover. Exhibit 2, Facts compiled from a survey of marketing and related activities in the United States Department of Agriculture, 455 p.; Exhibit 3, Bibliography of marketing publications issued by the U. S. Department of Agriculture from 1937 through 1946, 143 p.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Charts providing a graphic summary of operations, 1933-47. 61 p. Washington, 1947. 1.957 C38

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION, COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Compilation of corporate charter by-laws and of laws, Executive orders, and regulations applicable to Commodity Credit Corporation. 128 p. Washington, 1948. 1.957 B99

**RESEARCH AND MARKETING ACT, OFFICE
OF THE ADMINISTRATOR**

MEYER, E. A. Agricultural engineering responsibilities and opportunities under the Research and Marketing Act. 10 p. Washington, U. S. Off. Admin., Res. and Mktg. Act, 1948. 1.9422 In2M57
Address before the Southeast Section of the American Society of Agricultural Engineers, Washington, D. C., Feb. 13, 1948.

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

ANDERSON, C. P. In league with the future. (Sum.) 4 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.91 A2An2

Summary of talk at 76th Annual Farmers' Week and Agricultural Convention delegates dinner, Trenton, Jan. 26, 1948.

ANDERSON, C. P. 1948--a year of decision. (Sum.) 7 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.91 A2An2

Talk before the Economic Club of New York, Jan. 14, 1948.

ANDERSON, C. P. Taking stock of the world food and market situation. 9 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.91 A2An2
Talk at National Press Club, Washington, D. C., Feb. 18, 1948.

ANDERSON, C. P. Thunder on the left. 14 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.91 A2An2

Talk before the 77th annual convention of Board of Agriculture, Topeka, Kans., Jan. 14, 1948.

BRANNAN, C. F. In spite of insects, rodents, weeds and fungi. 12 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.91 A2B73

Talk before the semi-annual meeting of the Agricultural Insecticide and Fungicide Association, Washington, D. C., Feb. 19, 1948.

DODD, N. E. World food needs. 13 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.42 W5 Do

Address at the National Farm Institute, Des Moines, Feb. 13, 1948.

MARRISON, R. L. Changes wrought in the world's food distribution pattern by World War II. 8 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.91 A2H24

MINOR, W. A. The Washington picture as it affects New England agriculture. 9 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.91 A2M66
Address at New England Fertilizer Conference, Amherst, Feb. 17, 1948.

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

BENNETT, H. H. Our growing responsibilities in soil conservation. 10 p. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1948. 1.96 Ad62

Address before Mississippi Association of Soil Conservation District Commissioners, Jackson, Jan. 8, 1948.

BENNETT, H. H. Permanent peace--a world's soil problem. 2 p. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1948. 1.96 Ad62

Summary of address before the Soil Conservation Section, Association of Southern Agricultural Workers, Washington, D. C., Feb. 13, 1948.

BENNETT, H. H. Soil conservation in a hungry world. 10 p. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1948. 1.96 Ad62

Address at annual meeting, American Geographical Society, New York, Jan. 20, 1948.

BENNETT, H. H. Soil conservation in our economy. 11 p. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1947. 1.96 Ad62

Address at the symposium on Conservation and a Stable Society, sponsored by the National Resources Council of the American Section of Ecological Society, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Chicago, Dec. 31, 1947.

BENNETT, H. H. Soil conservation--our common concern. 11 p. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1948. 1.96 Ad62

Address, Farm and Home Week, East Lansing, Jan. 28, 1948.

BROWN, C. B. Damages resulting from uncontrolled runoff and silt movement. 5 p. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1947. 1.96 Ad6Br

Presented at meeting of the Soil Conservation Society of America, Dec. 5, 1947.

CHAMBERS, T. B. The extent to which conservation farming can reduce runoff and siltation. 6 p. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1947. Ref. 1.96 Op2H

Paper presented before the Soil Conservation Society of America, Omaha, Dec. 5, 1947.

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE, WESTERN GULF REGION. Range fieldbook, Series III. 23 p. Fort Worth, 1947. Ref. 1.9604 R16

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS
April 1948

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

BARR, G. W. Arizona agriculture, 1948; production, income, and costs. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 211, 18 p. Tucson, 1948. 100 Ar4

ARIZONA, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. List of available publications of the Agricultural Experiment Station and the Agricultural Extension Service. Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B., 22 p. Tucson, 1947. 100 Ar4

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

MCCOLLUM, B. D. 1947 Arkansas corn yield tests. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Ser. 8, 24 p. Fayetteville, 1948. 100 Ar42R

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

JOSLYN, M. A., and HOHL, L. A. The commercial freezing of fruit products. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 703, 108 p. Berkeley, 1948. Ref. 100 C12S

CIRIACY-WANIERUP, S. V. Booms, depressions, and the farmer. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 376, 24 p. Berkeley, 1948. 100 C12S

CALIFORNIA agriculture, v. 2, No. 2, 16 p. Feb. 1948. 100 C12Cag

HILGARDIA, v. 17, Nos. 16-19, p. 511-650. Oct.-Dec. 1947. 100 C12R

Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins

COLORADO, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixtieth annual report, 1946/47. 39 p. Fort Collins, 1947. 100 C71S

Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana

RUNDQUIST, J. F., and others. 1947 Illinois hybrid corn tests. Ill. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 527, p. 525-557. Urbana, 1948. 100 IL6S
G. H. Dungan, J. H. Bigger, A. L. Lang, B. Koehler, and R. W. Jugenheimer, joint authors.
Illinois State Natural History Survey cooperating.

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

ROBERTSON, L., KOHLMAYER, J. B., and LOSEY, J. E. Indiana county homes and their adaptation to present conditions. Ind. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 525, 36 p. Lafayette, 1948. Ref. 100 In2P

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

CLAPP, A. L. Cooperative sorghum variety tests, 1947. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. Ser. C. E. 7, 3 p. Manhattan, 1948? 100 K13Rs

CLAPP, A. L. Cooperative oat variety tests, 1947. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog., 2 p. Manhattan, 1948? 100 K13Ro

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

BAKER, J. M. Marketing Louisiana sweet potatoes in Pittsburgh. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 422, 14 p. Baton Rouge, 1947. 100 L93

SEATH, D. M., and others. Utilizing sweet potatoes as feed for dairy cattle. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 423, 11 p. Baton Rouge, 1947. 100 L93

L. L. Rusoff, G. D. Miller, and C. Branton, joint authors.

SMITH, T. L., and KEMP, L. The educational status of Louisiana's farm population. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 424, 26 p. Baton Rouge, 1947. 100 L93

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

MASSACHUSETTS, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual report, 1946/47. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 441, 72 p. Amherst, 1947. 100 M38H

STAPLETON, H. W. Meteorological observations for December 1947. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 708, 4 p. Amherst, 1947. 100 M38H

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

KURKEL, L. O. Virus diseases of plants; what they are and how they differ from fungus diseases. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. B. 208, 19 p. East Lansing, 1947. Ref. 100 M58S

BEEGLE, J. A. Michigan population; composition and change. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 342, 101 p. East Lansing, 1947. 100 M58S

KELLY, R. H. Observations on the performance of package bee colonies. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 344, 37 p. East Lansing, 1948. 100 M58S

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

DICKINS, D. Preparation of vegetables in small town families of Mississippi. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 449, 44 p. State College, 1947. 100 M69

MISSISSIPPI farm research, v. 10, No. 12, 8 p. Dec. 1947. 100 M69Mi

Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman

HALCROW, H. G. Trends in Montana county finances. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. C. 47, 24 p. Bozeman, 1947. 100 M76M

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

GARVER, S., and KIESSELBACH, T. A. Growing and harvesting the sweetclover seed crop. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 387, 47 p. Lincoln, 1947. 100 N27

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

RASMUSSEN, M. P., and GODWIN, M. R. Fruits; postwar purchases by consumers. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. A. E. 651, 8 p. Ithaca, 1947. 281.9 C81

RASMUSSEN, M. P., and GODWIN, M. R. Vegetables; postwar purchases by consumers. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. A. E. 652, 7 p. Ithaca, 1947. 281.9 C81

CUNNINGHAM, L. C. The cost of producing milk, Montgomery County, 1944-45. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 842, 35 p. Ithaca, 1947. 100 N48C

PARKER, K. G., and others. The Dutch elm disease: association of *Ceratostomella ulmi* with *Scolytus multistriatus*, its advance into new areas, method of determining its distribution and control of the disease. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Memoir 275, 44 p. Ithaca, 1947. Ref. 100 N48C

D. L. Collins, L. J. Tyler, D. P. Connolly, W. E. Ozard, and H. Dietrich, joint authors.

HILDEBRAND, E. M. Perennial peach canker and the canker complex in New York, with methods of control. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Memoir 276, 61 p. Ithaca, 1947. Ref. 100 N48C

North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Raleigh

COOKE, H. L., and MOORE, R. P. Measured crop performance, 1947. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 361, 47 p. Raleigh, 1948. 100 N81

FULTON, B. B. Biology and control of the pickleworm [*Diaphania nitidalis*]. N. C. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 85, 27 p. Raleigh, 1947. Ref. 100 N81

RESEARCH and farming, v. 6, No. 2, 16 p. Jan. 1948. 100 N81R

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

CHRISTENSEN, F. W., HOPPER, T. H., and STEVENS, O. A. Feeding along hays and oat straw. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 349, 20 p. Fargo, 1947. 100 N813

BIMONTHLY bulletin, v. 10, No. 2, p. 43-70. Nov./Dec. 1947. 100 N813B

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

ELLENWOOD, C. W., and FOWLER, T. E. Cover crop and sod plus mulch orchard soil management. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 672, 28 p. Wooster, 1947. 100 Oh3S

PATON, R. R. Reforestation in Ohio. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. C. 76, 12 p. Wooster, 1947. 100 Oh3S

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

HARPER, H. J., and others. Fertilizer recommendations for 1948 Oklahoma crops. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-318, 16 p. Stillwater, 1948. 100 Ok4

H. F. Murphy, F. B. Cross, and H. B. Cordner, joint authors.

STILES, C. F., and FENTON, F. A. Comparative effectiveness of various insecticides and methods for controlling cotton insects. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. C-126, 4 p. Stillwater, 1948. 100 Ok4

MCLAUGHLIN, J. H. Victoria blight of oats: a dangerous new plant disease. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. C-127, 4 p. Stillwater, 1948. 100 Ok4

OKLAHOMA, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Abstract of new publications and list of publications available. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. What's New Okla. Agr. 15, 16 p. Stillwater, 1948. 100 Ok4W

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

DAVIS, G. B., and MUMFORD, D. C. Farm organization and financial progress in the Willamette Valley. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 444, 75 p. Corvallis, 1947. 100 Or3

THOMAS, H. L., and MUMFORD, D. C. The place of crested wheatgrass on wheat farms. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 442, 26 p. Corvallis, 1947. 100 Or3

ZIELINSKI, Q. The use of colchicine in plant breeding. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 420, 6 p. Corvallis, 1948. 100 Or3C

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

SULLIVAN, J. T., and GARRER, R. J. Chemical composition of pasture plants, with some reference to the dietary needs of grazing animals. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 489, 61 p. State College, 1947. Ref. 100 P381

Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station, Rio Piedras

HERNÁNDEZ RAMÍREZ, M. Un estudio socio-económico del suroeste de Puerto Rico. Puerto Rico (Rio Piedras). Agr. Expt. Sta. E. A. 1, 11 p. Rio Piedras, 1947. 100 P83E

SERRA, G., and PINERO, M. Los ingresos de los parceleros de la PRRA en Vieques. Puerto Rico (Rio Piedras). Agr. Expt. Sta. E. A. 2, 17 p. Rio Piedras, 1947. 100 P83E

SERRA, G., and PINERO, M. Estudio económico de fincas individuales de familia en Puerto Rico, 1943-44 y 1944-45. Puerto Rico (Rio Piedras). Agr. Expt. Sta. E. A. 3, 11 p. Rio Piedras, 1947. 100 P83E

Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station, Kingston

SMITH, J. B., and SALOMON, M. Optimum soil-nitrate levels for celery, carrots, spinach, onions and beets at different growth levels. R. I. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 300, 27 p. Kingston, 1947. Ref. 100 R34S

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

LONG, O. H., and MEMMERY, S. F. Variety performance trials of oats, barley, wheat, corn and soybeans. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 206, 16 p. Knoxville, 1948. 100 T25S

TENNESSEE, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Korean lespedeza. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 98, 2 p. Knoxville, 1948. 100 T25S

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

FRAPS, G. S., and STERGES, A. J. Nitrification capacities of Texas soil types and factors which affect nitrification. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 693, 60 p. College Station, 1947. Ref. 100 T31S

MORITENSEN, E. Ornamentals for southwest Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 695, 64 p. College Station, 1947. 100 T31S

GRIMES, M. A. Cleaning quality of raw cotton as affected by physical properties of fibers. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 697, 29 p. College Station, 1947. 100 T31S

* McDONALD, J. E., and FUDGE, J. F. Commercial insecticides and fungicides in Texas, 1946-1947. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 116, 1 p. College Station, 1947. 100 T31S

MOTHERAL, J. R., and ROSENQUIST, C. M. An experiment in research planning; abstract of the Texas Conference on Population Research. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 12, 18 p. College Station, 1947. 100 T31M

DENMAN, T. E. Summer Prolific--a promising new tomato for the West Cross Timbers. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1105, 2 p. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P

GERMAN, H. L., JAMES, L. E., and SHERWOOD, R. M. The value of fish solubles in poultry breeder rations. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1106, 2 p. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P

FUDGE, J. F. Distribution of fertilizer sales in Texas July 1-December 31, 1947. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1107, 2 p. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P

ROBERTS, J. E., and KILLOUGH, D. T. Cotton variety test, Brazos River Field Laboratory, College Station, 1943-47. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1108, 4 p. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P

ROBERTS, J. E., and KILLOUGH, D. T. Cotton variety test, Main Station Farm, College Station, 1943-47. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1109, 4 p. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P

HARGROVE, B. D. Cotton variety tests at the Blackland Station, Temple, 1947. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1110, 4 p. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington

ADAMS, T. M. Vermont cooperatives; their business activities. Vt. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 540, 27 p. Burlington, 1948. 100 V59

Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg

GENTNER, C. F., and others. The 1947 official Virginia varietal tests of corn hybrids, barley, oats and wheat. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 412, 19 p. Blacksburg, 1947. 100 V81S
E. Shulkum, C. W. Roane, and M. H. McVickar, joint authors.

HARSHBARGER, B. Rectangular lattices. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 7, 26 p. Blacksburg, 1947. 100 V81Me

VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Research in farming; the 1946-47 annual report of the Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station. 63 p. Blacksburg, 1947. 100 V81S

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

STOCKDALE, C. E. Lime supplies in West Virginia. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 329, 33 p. Morgantown, 1947. 100 W52

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Arkansas University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Little Rock

YOUNG, V. H., ISELY, D., and LINCOLN, C. Spraying peaches, plums and cherries. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 81, 8 p. Little Rock, 1947. 275.29 Ar4Le

ISELY, D., YOUNG, V. H., and LINCOLN, C. Spraying apples and grapes. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 82, 8 p. Little Rock, 1947. 275.29 Ar4Le

LINCOLN, C. A fly-free home. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 83, 8 p. Little Rock, 1947. 275.29 Ar4Le

LINCOLN, C. A fly-free barn and herd. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 84, 8 p. Little Rock, 1947. 275.29 Ar4Le

ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Fish from your pond. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 85, 4 p. Little Rock, 1947. 275.29 Ar4Le

HOLLEY, A. L. Artificial insemination of dairy cattle. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 86, 6 p. Little Rock, 1947. 275.29 Ar4Le

ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. HD means home demonstration, the club for rural homemakers. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 87, 6 p. Little Rock, 1947. 275.29 Ar4Le

ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. 4-H Club cotton production. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 88, 8 p. Little Rock, 1947. 275.29 Ar4Le

ALLEN, E. J. Growing snap beans in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 89, 4 p. Little Rock, 1947. 275.29 Ar4Le

ALLEN, E. J. Watermelon production in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 90, 6 p. Little Rock, 1947. 275.29 Ar4Le

BAERG, W. J., and LINCOLN, C. Control peach-tree borers [Sanninoidea exitiosa]. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 91, 6 p. Little Rock, 1947. 275.29 Ar4Le

ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Bringing agriculture into balance; 1947 annual report. 17 p. Little Rock, 1948. 275.29 Ar4

Connecticut University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Storrs

ELLIOTT, J. H. Raising dairy calves. Conn. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 14, 8 p. Storrs, 1947. 275.29 C76E

Florida University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Gainesville

WATKINS, J. V. Annual flowers. Fla. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 133, 50 p. Gainesville, 1947. 275.29 F66

Hawaii University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

BICE, C. M. Preparing chickens for market. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 231, 9 p. Honolulu, 1947. 275.29 H312Ac

HIERONYMUS, A. M. Control of diarrhea in calves. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 232, 2 p. Honolulu, 1947. 275.29 H312Ac

ELLIOTT, R. Economic possibilities of sweetpotatoes as a feed crop. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 233, 9 p. Honolulu, 1947. 275.29 H312Ac

Idaho University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Moscow

WARREN, D. E., and OPEDAHL, M. Idaho 4-H Club leader's manual. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 121, 27 p. Moscow, 1947. 275.29 Id13

LEHRER, W. P., JR., Hodgson, C. W., and Fourn, D. L. Livestock judging. Idaho. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 136, rev., 62 p. Moscow, 1947. 275.29 Id13

Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Station, Baton Rouge

ARBOUR, M. B. Circular letters. La. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 9, 16 p. University Station, Baton Rouge, 1948. 275.29 L93Bu

WASSON, R. A., DURBIN, G. J., and HOLLEY, J. B. High corn yields for larger profit. La. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 161, 8 p. University Station, Baton Rouge, 1947. 275.29 L93C

COX, J. A., WOODWARD, R. S., and SHARPE, R. H. Top-working pecan trees. La. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 209, rev., 11 p. University Station, Baton Rouge, 1947. 275.29 L93C

COX, J. A., and WILSON, W. E., JR. Grow strawberries. La. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 268, 13 p. University Station, Baton Rouge, 1947. 275.29 L93C

COX, J. A., WOODWARD, R. S., and ALBEN, A. O. Pecan production in Louisiana. La. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 269, 11 p. University Station, Baton Rouge, 1947. 275.29 L93C

COX, J. A., and WOODWARD, R. S. The 4-H Club member grows sweet potatoes. La. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H Club Ser. 2, rev., 8 p. University Station, Baton Rouge, 1947. 275.29 L93Fou

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE, DIVISION OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Control cotton insects. La. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 18, 14 p. University Station, Baton Rouge, 1948. 275.29 L93El

Massachusetts State College, Extension Service, Amherst

HIGGINS, B. Business facts for busy homemakers. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 239, rev., 27 p. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M381L

MASSACHUSETTS UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Keeping high school youth in 4-H Clubs. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. 4-H C. 9, 11 p. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M381St

Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Division, East Lansing

BELL, L. E. Seasoning home-grown lumber. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-114, 6 p. East Lansing, 1947. 275.29 M58E

MICHIGAN, STATE COLLEGE EMERGENCY FOOD AND FEED CONSERVATION COMMITTEE. Save feed, save food; help others by helping yourself. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. Folder F-115, 6 p. East Lansing. 275.29 M58Ex

Nebraska University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Lincoln

GARDNER, C. O. Producing high corn yields. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 114, rev., 21 p. Lincoln, 1947. 275.29 N272Ex

OLSON, R. A., and FITTS, J. W. Soil fertility practices. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 175, 24 p. Lincoln, 1947. 275.29 N272Ex

U. S. Department of Agriculture cooperating.

New York State College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

NEW YORK, STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS, EXTENSION SERVICE. 1948 New York agricultural outlook. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 736, 16 p. Ithaca, 1948. 275.29 N48E

North Carolina University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

KELLEY, J., and STEWART, H. A. Raising hogs in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 238, rev., 16 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811

NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITY, STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING, EXTENSION SERVICE. Collar, harness and harness fitting. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 298, 15 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811

RATCHFORD, C. B. A mountain community moves forward. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 300, 16 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811

DOGGETT, J. F. Sod field waterways. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 303, 8 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811

HARRIS, J. H. Planting for the future. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 305, 16 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811

CONNER, J. T., JR., and KULASH, W. M. Cotton insect control in North Carolina. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 312, 7 p. Raleigh, 1948. 275.29 N811

COLLINS, E. R. Corn club manual for 4-H Club members. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 3, rev., 8 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811C

KELLEY, J. Swine production manual for 4-H Club members. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 4, rev., 14 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811C

NISWONGER, H. R. Sweet potato manual for 4-H Club members. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 49, rev., 6 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811C

PARRISH, C. F., MAUPIN, C. J., and BROWN, T. T. Broiler production manual and record book. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Club Ser. 59, 13 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811C

AREY, J. A., and KIMREY, A. C. Handling milk on the farm. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 64, 6 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811Ex

NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITY, STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING, EXTENSION SERVICE. Graze hogs for 12 months. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 67, 2 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811Ex

BENNETT, R. R. Weed and disease control in tobacco plant beds with chemicals. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 70, rev., 2 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811Ex

HUNTER, W. N., and MCIVER, J. New fabrics--new finishes. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 109, 8 p. Raleigh, 1948. 275.29 N811M

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Extension Division, Stillwater

MCDUFFIE, V. A. Home lighting. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 439, 31 p. Stillwater, 1947? 275.29 Ok41C

PHAGAN, C. V. Planning for electricity on the farm. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 459, 27 p. Stillwater, 1947? 275.29 Ok41C

MCPHETERS, M. M. Jellies, jams and preserves. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 460, 12 p. Stillwater, 1948? 275.29 Ok41C

KYD, S. Controlling cattle grub [Hypoderma]. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 470, 4 p. Stillwater, 1948? 275.29 Ok41C

OKLAHOMA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE, EXTENSION DIVISION. Your three acres. Okla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 476, 5 p. Stillwater, 1947? 275.29 Ok41C

Oregon State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

ROBINSON, D. D., and ROSS, C. R. Poles and fence posts for Oregon farms. Ore. State Col. Ext. B. 631, 24 p. Corvallis, 1947? 275.29 Or32B

HORRELL, E., COYLE, B. W., and BREITHAUP, L. R. Oregon's meat animals and wool, 1867-1947; statistical yearbook. Ore. State Col. Ext. B. 684, 16 p. Corvallis, 1947. 275.29 Or32B

Pennsylvania State College, Agricultural Extension Service, State College

SWOPE, W. D. Testing milk and milk products. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 308, 38 p. State College, 1947. 275.29 P38C

MURPHEY, F. T., and SIMONDS, W. W. Making maple syrup. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 310, 36 p. State College, 1947. 275.29 P38C

RASMUSSEN, A. O. Rose culture. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 311, 8 p. State College, 1947. 275.29 P38C

PENNSYLVANIA, STATE COLLEGE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Pennsylvania agriculture goes forward; report of Agricultural Extension Service activities for 1946. 29 p. State College, 1947? 275.29 P382R

Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, College Station

GREGG, P. External parasites of cattle and their control. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 158, 13 p. College Station, 1948. 275.29 T312

SWIFT, H. On being an officer. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 247, 8 p. College Station, 1947. 275.29 T312C

Vermont University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Burlington

SCOVILLE, O. J. Part-time farming in New England. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. NEC 1, 30 p. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59N

VERMONT, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Farmers and 1947 income taxes. 15 p. Burlington, 1947. 275.2 V59FM

VERMONT, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Vermont farm and home publications. 21 p. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59VF

Washington State College, Extension Service, Pullman

NELSON, C. E., and KRETZINGER, E. Sugar beet production in irrigated central Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 365, 15 p. Pullman, 1947. 275.29 W27P

West Virginia University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Morgantown

COPER, E. What's new in better foods. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. IV, Better Citizens for a Better World 5, 8 p. Morgantown, 1948? 275.29 W522G

Wyoming University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Laramie

IVORY, B. A. Cull [poultry] regularly for increased production. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 97, 10 p. Laramie, 1947. 275.29 W99C

WHITE, R. G. Sewage disposal serves rural sanitation. Wyo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 98, 21 p. Laramie, 1948. 275.29 W99C

AUTHOR INDEX

Item	Item	Item	Item
Aarbo, V.....2734	Alleguede, R.....26574	Angulo, J. J.....28883	Atchison, F.....22889
Abbasy, M. A.....28831	Allen, E. J.....23890-1	Anhoury, J.....26606	Athanassof, N.....25368
Abbeyes, H. des.....22612-13,	Allen, G. S.....24533	Aniskin, G.....28056	Atkinson, H. J.....24436
22875	Allen, P.....23627	Anjou, K.....22854	Atkins, I. M.....22918
Abbey, D. F.....28912	Allen, T. C.....25966	Ankeny, H. de V.....26650	Aubourg, M.....27463
Abbott, J. B.....28411	Allin, B. W.....28516	Ancombe, F. J.....24158	Aubreville, A.....22876,
Abel, J. S.....24657	Alliot, H.....24668	Anselmi, A.....28194	24495, 24413-14
Abell, M. F.....26828	Allred, B. W.....23212	Ansorena, A. de.....27687	Auckland Indus. Devlmt.
Abend, H.....23519	Allsebrook, M. R.....27281	Anstrand, G.....25526	Lab.....24121
Abendroth, M.....28421	Allson, F.....24512	Anthony, A. B.....23583	Auerbach, C.....26314-16
Abeocat, R.....26776	Almeida, R. F. d'.....26507	Anthony, W. L.....28617	Aukema, C.....25369
Abgarowicz, F.....24810	Almeida S., H. U.....23109	Antonelli, G.....28138, 28485	Aumiller, F. S.....28620
Abiusso, N. G.....22785	Almlof, E.....28983	Antram, C. B.....25509	Ausman, L. H.....26942
Abrahamsen, S.....27235	Almquist, J. O.....25144	Anwyl, J. E.....26078	Australia. Australian
Abramides Neto, J.....24338,	Alb, H. H.....25632	Aparicio, G.....26987	Canned Fruits Bd.....27572
28571	Altare, I.....24884	Apice, M. D'.....25209, 25901	Australia. Australian Wine
Ackerman, J.....28396	Althaus, W. G.....22545	Avolebay, M. P.....24410	Bd.....27171
Acosta, L.....25931	Altman, R. F. A.....28029	Applzweig, N.....28996	Australia. Australian Wool
Accady, J.....24454	Alvarenga, R. de M.....28412	Aragão, R.....27688	Bd.....27430
Acuna, J.....28946	Alvarez, A. A.....26202	Aragone, L.....23236	Australia. Bur. of Census
Adair, W.....28408	Alves, G.....23110	Arañ, S.....28247	and Statis.....27232
Adams, C. V.....25964	Alwyn-Schmidt, W.....27169-70	Aranda Heredia, E.....26781,	Australia. Commonwealth
Adams, F. F.....26076	Amaral, J. D.....28795	28248	Dried Fruits Bd.....27573
Adams, H.....23883-4	Amaral, J. F. do.....23490,	Aranes, S. C.....24887	Australia. Commonwealth
Adams, J. R.....24267	23525	Aranz, S.....24131	Mission of Invest. into
Adams, J. W.....28570	Amaral, V. S. G. do.....23892	Araujo, A. A. de.....23214,	the Soybean Indus. U.S.A.
Adams, R. L.....28494	Amargos, J. L.....24199	25103	27904
Adams, T. M.....27344, 28722	Ambrogio, L. de.....24885	Arbelaes Manrique, A.....23215	Australia. Dept. of Com.
Adlem, E. L.....26939	Amelinckx, F.....23628-9, 24590	Arbour, M. B.....28618	and Agr.....27689
Adler, H. E.....25544-5	American Bankers Assoc.	Arcangel, G.....28535-6	Australia. Prime Mini-
Ady, P.....27168	Agr. Comm.....28161	Archer, A.....26720	ster's Dept.....28297
Afanasiyev, M. M.....22708,	American Miller and Pro-	Archer, J. N.....25146	Auten, E., Jr.....23633
22786	cessor.....27411	Archetti, I.....26390	Avae, M. G.....24340
Afchar, D.....26506	American Planning and	Ardenne, M.....24592	Avenel, A.....24203
Afifi, A. a.....27630	Civic Assoc.....28913	Aref'ev, E. V.....26079	Aver'ianov, S. F.....24292
Afsal, M.....23193	Ames, S. R.....27653	Aref'ev, T. I.....23304	Avery, G. S., Jr.....24012
Agete, F.....28068	Amling, R. O.....22815	Arey, J. A.....23216, 27355	Avni, Y.....27172
Agostinho, C. G.....27867	Amos, A. J.....27684	Argentina. Ministerio de	Axelsson, J.....25105
Aguado Smolinski, J.....23620	Andalo, G.....27685	Agricultura. Dirección	Aylesworth, P.....28318
Aguilar, J. d'.....23210	Andersen, A. T.....23491	General de Ganaderia.	Azarahshvili, P. B.....27173
Ahlman, S.....24539	Andersen, J. C.....23213	Dirección de Patología	Azevedo, G. F. de.....27236
Ahmad, B.....28900	Andersen, A.....27686	Animal.....24888	Azevedo, P.....28298
Aire, V.....26203	Anderson, A. H.....28583	Aries, P.....27571	Aznar, S.....28723
Aitken, W. A.....25900	Anderson, B.....27098	Ark. Resources and Devlpt.	Baccarani, G.....25869
Aiton, E. W.....28721	Anderson, C. P.....26940,	Comm.....28915	Bachér, I.....28993
Ajello, P.....25293	28136, 28294-5	Arkley, R. J.....24120	Bachman, K.....27895
Akeley, R. V.....22867	Anderson, E.....24679	Arlänge.....27779	Back, T. M.....27690
Akers, H. A.....27893	Anderson, H. A.....23344	Armer, A.....26651	Backeberg, C.....26617
Akchromeiko, A. I.....22942	Anderson, H. W.....22991	Armour, J. F.....27282	Backhoff, A.....25335
Akins, H.....26402	Anderson, J. C.....24008	Armstrong, F. J.....26080	Bäckman, A.....28071
Akiyama, K.....22709	Anderson, L. C.....27354	Armstrong, J. A.....23345	Bacon, L.....28299
Akker, van den.....23343,	Anderson, L. G.....25145	Armstrong, N. A.....28222	Badeaux, R. J., Jr.....23305
23621-6	Anderson, M. E.....23893-5	Armstrong, R. W.....27099	Bader, A.....24818
Aksel'rod, D. M.....24066	Anderson, M. L.....24591	Armstrong, S. F.....23111-12	Redhwer, R. L.....24082
Akstein, I.....27172	Anderson, R. L.....27865	Arason, V.....27004	Baerg, V. J.....25967, 26510
Alarie, A. M.....24157	Anderson, W. A.....28597	Arnett, R. H., Jr.....26250	Baer, F.....27062
Alaska. Governor.....28293	Anderson, W. L.....24291,	Arnold, J. P.....25367	Bagnall, Mrs. W.....25804,
Alba, G.....24084	24339	Arnold, L.....25325	25817-18, 25844
Albanese, A. A.....28832	Anderssen, F. G.....28796	Arnold, R. E.....23630-2	Bahmanyar, M.....25968
Albaugh, R.....23211	Andersson, A.....27404	Arnould, C.....26081	Bai, M. P.....22946
Alben, A. O.....23594	Andrew, J. M.....23896	Arnsdorf, R. E.....25547	Bajer, T., J. A.....26181
Alberta, Univ. Col. of	André, E.....27894	Arrhenius, O.....28947	Baiko, V.....23217
Agr.....25083	André, H.....26077	Arrington, L. R.....25104	Bailey, E. W.....26829
Albrecht, W. A.....24198	Andreas, C. H.....26216	Arrow, G. J.....26251	Bailey, F. L.....25326
Alderikamo, F. J.....25027-9	Andreini, F.....26941	Arthaud, A. L.....28413	Bailey, I. W.....22618
Aldrich, B. J.....27322	Andres Lliteras, J.....28069	Artfukh, I. A.....24889	Bailey, L. F.....24669
Aleksandrov, V. G.....22943	Andrew, J. B., Jr.....23897	Arvy, L.....26313	Bailey, L. H.....23346
Alekseev, L. Z.....23885	Andrews, F. E.....28495	Arze Loureiro, O.....28525	Bailey, R.....24890
Alessandrini, M. F.....25965	Andrews, F. M.....25619	Aschkenasy-Leiu, P.....28833	Bailey, W. K.....27896
Alexander, A. K. S.....	Andrews, J. C.....24414	Asenjo, C. L.....23077	Bailey, W. R.....28496
25424-5, 25630-1	Andrews, J. S.....22965	Ash, White.....24530	Baird, Mrs. W. G.....24067
Alexander, C. P.....26312	Andrews, L. R.....24455	Ashbaugh, F. A.....24009	Balsden, A. M.....24185
Alexander, F. D.....28596	Andrews, S.....28296	Ashley, J. D.....22945	Bejal, J.....23288
Alexander, L. J.....22787,	Andrews, W. B.....24200, 24398	Ashmont, A. D.....24202	Bakelov, S.....27283
23886	Andrews, W. H.....25546	Ashwood, G.....25426	Baker, C. E.....23414
Alexander, L. M.....28891	Andriashchev, A. P.....26508	Assmudson, V. S.....25633	Baker, E. T.....24891, 25147,
Alexander, O. R.....27097	Angelici, G.....24886	Assis, G. F. de P.....25255	25847
Aliemann, O.....28882	Angellini de Libera, A.....	Association of Masters	Baker, H. G.....22947
Allard, H. A.....22614-15,	24201	of Harriers and Beagles..	Baker, J. M.....27574
22788, 22944	Angely, J.....22546	25272	Baker, K.....28128
Allegaert, E.....2337-9	Angler, H. R.....27507	Astrand, H.....28070	

Item	Item	Item	Item
Baker, K. F.....23634	Bartha, A. S.....26360	Bellotti, P. J.....27590	Biondi, L.....27782
Baker, R. C.....25634	Bartholomew, A. C.....28621	27575, 27605	Biraben, J.....22974
Baker, R. S.....23635	Bartholomew, E. T.....22949	Bellver, E. A.....28537	Biraghi, A.....22693
Baker, W. N.....26755	Bartholomew, F. J.....24411	Belousov, V.....22550	Birch, T. T. C.....24459
Bakhteev, F. Kh.....22919	Bartholomew, R. P.....23139	Bendixen, H. A.27237, 27357	Bird, E. J.....27101
Bakke, A. L.....24010	Barton, L. V.....22950	Benedict, L. I.....22940	Bird, H. R.....25490
Bakker, R. J.....25548	Barton, O. A.....25635-6	Benford, H.....28418	Bird, J.....25491
Bakker, T.....25549	Barton-Wright, E. C.....27174	Bengtsson, A.....23219	Birgfeld, C. E.....27431
Balancia, T.....24492	Bartrum, D.....23638	Bengtsson, B. A.....28224	Birks, M. E.....25275
Balashov, L. L.....28948	Bashirov, F. B.....23527	Benidt, B. H.....28072	Birner, F.....28624
Baldacci, E.....22692, 22789	Basliuk, T.....28249	Benjamin, H. A.....27671	Birtwistle, V.....25638
Balducci, A.....24892	Basfuk, T. L.....28300	Bennett, C. A.....27446	Bisbocci, G.....24896
Baldwin, W. V.....26431-2	Basset, J.....25782	Bennett, G. A.....25788	Bischoff, R. K.....27336
Baldwin, A. R.....27897	Bassett, C. F.....25341	Bennett, H. H.....24341-5	Bischoff, W. H.....27576
Baldwin, H. W.....26782	Bassity, M. A.....24012	Bennett, R. B.....23325	Bishop, C. D.....25805, 25819, 25829
Balfe, M. P.....27868	Bastelous, R.....23416, 23528	Bennett, R. R.....23326-7	Bishop, D. W.....28885
Balfour-Browne, J.....26252-3	Bastide, P. A.....28870	Bennion, N.....28251	Bishopp, F. C.....25791
Ball, C. O.....27619	Bastide, M.....24820	Bennison, B. E.....25557	Bisset, I. J. W.....24671
Ball, G. E.....25756	Bastisse, E. M.....22710	Benoist, C.....22954	Bissette, W. I.....24430
Ballabriga Vidaller, A. de 22619	Bastos, A. de M.....24670	Benoit, C. E.....28498	Bisson, J. E.....27834-7
Ballard, K.....27620	Basu, U. P.....27356, 27869	Benotrud, T.....27238	Biswal, G.....25148
Balloux, E.....24534	Batchelder, D. T.....25057	Bentham, G.....23349	Bitencourt, H. V. de C..... 24297
Balls, A. K.....27100	Bate-Smith, E. C.....27855	Benzer, V.....28419	Bivins, J. A.....25554-5
Ballu, T.....26721	Bates, G.....23306	Benzi, G.....23529	Bjerre, B.....28129
Balogh, D.....28486	Bates, G. R.....22748	Beraud, P.....26944	Black, J. J.....25553-4
Baltazard, M.....25968	Bateson, F. W.....28301	Berengier, S.....24513-14	Blackburn, B.....23046
Banal, R.....22547, 23218	Bathema, B. S.....24456	Berezin, S.....28420	Blackwell, H. L.....26816
Banco do Brasil. Denar- tamento de Estatística e Estudos Economicos.....28139	Batista, A. C.....22790, 26433	Berg, C. van de.....28995	Blackwell, K. G.....26255
Banco Hipotecario Nacional (Argentina).....28165	Batt, M.....23639	Berg, E. K.....27239	Blair, N. F.....24558, 24897
Bandi, P.....24204, 24293	Battle, R.....24894, 26943, 27691	Bergalli, I.....23236	Blake, S. T.....22621
Bandini, M.....27780, 28223, 28414-15	Battles, O. V.....25031	Berger, K. C.....24403	Blakely, R. M.....25639
Banerji, J.....24294	Baum, W. W.....27323	Berghen, C. V.....22677	Blakeman, A. J.....26182
Bank of N. S. Wales.....28166	Baur, K.....24205	Berghuis, J.....23419	Blakeslee, A. L.....26319
Bankowski, R. A.....25550	Bayer, L. D.....28416	Berglund, E.....24415	Blanc, R.....25149
Banta, E. S.....23415	Bayer, L. C.....23347	Bergman, T.....27258	Blanc, R. A.....24898
Baptist, G.....28994	Baylis, D.....23640	Bernard, P.....24458	Blanchard, M.....26784
Baquer Monclús, L.....26693	Bayma, A. C.....27898-9, 28417	Bernath, S.....23585	Blanchet, J.....25972, 28598, 28729
Baratte.....26735	Bayma, C.....28566	Bernège, P.....26815	Blanc, A.....26575
Barbados. Dept. of Sci. and Agr.....28080	Bazin, D. P.....24633	Bernhardt, R. J.....25757	Blanco, E.....24899
Barber, C. W.....25551	Bazlen.....28302	Bernstein, L.....28622	Blanco, G.....26576
Barber, E. M.....28841	Beach, E. F.....28862	Bernton, H. S.....28888	Blank, G. L.....25902
Barbier, G.....24132	Beach, J. R.....25552	Berry, G. H.....23350	Blaringham, L.....22956
Barbfield, R.....28409	Beall, F.....24013, 25232	Berry, M. H.....23899	Blasingame, R. U.....26757
Bardin, R.....22948	Beall, G.....26511	Bert, L.....27900	Blattner, R. J.....26057
Barger, J. A.....24893	Beamblossom, F. Z.....27961	Berthault.....28303	Blauvelt, W. E.25973, 26434
Barker, B.....24730	Bear, E. M.....23417	Berthault, P.....23113, 25848, 27176, 27510, 28726	Blaxland, J. D.....25558
Barker, G.....24437	Bear, F. E.....23092, 24133, 24206	Berti, L. A.....27177	Blaxter, K. L.....25150
Barkley, F. A.....22548	Beaudette, F. R.....25553-5, 25620	Bertin, G.....22711, 22791, 23530, 27621	Blin, H.....23647, 23901
Barkley, P.....26903	Bechade.....25556	Bertil, H.....25410	Bliss, D. E.....22712
Barkworth, H.....27281	Beck, E.....27175	Bertrand, D.....22955	Blissett, A. H.....27783
Barlocker, W. A.....27960	Beck, L. D.....27328	Bertrand, G.....22955	Blivaiss, B. B.....25572
Barlow, F. S.....25030	Beck, M. D.....27327	Berubé, B.....27240, 28727-8	Block, D.....24634
Barnes, C. T.....23636	Beck, R. S.....27405	Berwick, C. C.....22620	Block, S. S.....25974, 27102
Barnes, R. H.....25398, 25420	Becker, G.....23584	Besset, P.....23900, 24438, 25970	Floemer, K.....27358
Barnes, R. W.....26082	Becker, J.....23348	Besson.....24513-14	Bloetjes, M. K.....28834
Barnes, T. A.....24295	Becker, R. B.....24821	Best, R. B.....23586	Blom, D.....23641
Barnes, W. C.....23898	Beckett, O.....26756	Beulius, G.....25883	Blom, J.....28074
Barnes, W. P.....27005	Beckman, H. J.....25637	Beuss.....23420, 23492	Blondeau, R.....22972
Barnett, H.....28724-5	Becquerel, P.....22951	Beyan, D. A.....25427	Blondel, L.....23467
Barnesley, G. E.....26783	Pedus, E.....24457	Bevilacqua, G.....27781	Bloomberg, R.....27963
Barody, G.....24387	Beegle, J. A.....28584	Beyer, P.....28869	Bloomer, P.....25428
Baroncin, A.....27508	Beeler, M. N.....23418	Beyer, R. F.....28623	Blount, R. E.....28599
Baroni, O.....25969, 26204, 26317	Beels, E. A.....25273	Eice, C. M.....27962	Blount, W. P.....25559, 25560-1, 25640-1
Barr, G. W.....28497	Beerman, H.....22952	Eiddle, D.....23641	Blow, W. L.....25642
Barr, W. F.....26253	Eegin, P. E.....27336	Bielański, W.....25032	Bluck, W. L.....28730
Barral, F. de.....25881	Behura, B. K.....26547-8	Bielloni, P.....23642	Boals, G. P.....27693
Barrett, L. A. G.....26652	Beier, J. J.....22953	Bielogurakas, O.....28304	Boan, J.....26850
Barretto, M. P.....26318	Beijers, J. A.....24895	Biely, J.....25516	Boan, J. O.....26694
Barrie, S.....23637	Bekkedahl, N.....28030	Biffen, W.....23643, 24439, 25106	Bocin, L.....25975
Barrillon.....25827	Bel, R.....26750	Bigger, J. H.....23169	Bock, V.....27622
Barron, R. L.....25882	Beldame, R.....26083	Ellie, O.....23644	Boddie, G. F.....24900
Barron, S.....27366	Bell, A.....28250	Ellisberger, E.....27614	Bode, C. H.....25643
Barrons, K. C.....24011	Bell, A. F.....24296	Bills, K. B.....23645	Bode, O.....22858
Bartels, A. M. M.....24819	Bell, A. W.....22549	Bilques, N.....27909	Bodeanu, M.....26476
Barth, J.....24755	Bell, D. S.....25274	Binfield, R. E.....27006	Bodenheimer, F. S.....25976
	Bell, L. E.....24682	Binkert, H.....27901	Bodenstein, S. I.....24851
	Bell, T. D.....25828	Binkley, W. W.....28073	Bogard, W. B.....28835
	Bellanger, J.....24014		Bogdanov, O. I.....24298

Item	Item	Item	Item
Boggs, S.....27964	Bowles, C. E.....27694	Broen, M.....23648	Burner, H.....27181
Bogh, H.....23220	Boyd, D. T.....27432	Brooke, J.....23424	Burnett, W.....25345
Bohart, G. E.....26477	Boyd, E. M.....26207	Brooke, W. M. A.....23649	Burnham, C. F.....24515
Böhm, F.....26206	Boyd, F. T.....24015	Brousseau, C.....28734	Burns, A. F.....24684
Böhm, W.....26084	Boyd, J. E.....25492	Brown, B. E.....22967	Burns, C.....22553
Bohne, G. W.....26085	Boykin, G. L.....28733	Brown, C. A.....24017	Burnside, J. O.....24582
Bohrer, C. W.....27623, 27625	Boza Barducci, T.....23095	Brown, C. A. C. 26695, 26904	Buroa, P.....24217
Bohstedt, G.....24822	Pozzini, G.....28626	Brown, C. B.....24347	Burr, G. O.....25420, 27826
Bois, H. C.....28731	Braccino, B.....25033	Brown, C. H.....23196	Burr, M.....25950
Boischot, P.....24138	Brackbill, H.....26478	Brown, D. D.....23328	Burroughs, R. N.....26403
Boiteau, P.....22622	Brackeen, L. O.....25646	Brown, E.....28487	Bursby, W. H.....25037
Boivin, B.....22623	Bradfield, R.....24149	Brown, G. T.....28888	Burton, B.....29000
Boley, L. E.....25125	Bradford, B.....26248	Brown, J. E.....28167	Burton, G. W.....22965
Bolivia. Ministerio de	Bradt, C. G.....25151	Brown, J. M.....25233	Burt, B. L.....23652
Agricultura, Ganaderia y	Braga, O. S.....23195	Brown, N. R.....25321	Bursomati, N.....28114
Colonizacion. Dirección	Bragadin, E. A.....23114	Brown, P. T.....25234	Bush, E.....23653
General de Agricultura...	Braid, K. W.....24016	Brown, R. F.....27903	Bush, R.....23494
26577	Braithwaite, F. G.....27511	Brown, T. T.....25722	Buanel, R. G.....26257
Bolle, F.....22551	Prajnikoff, B. J.....24683	Brown, W. L., Jr.....26397	Buss, H.....27696
Bollesstad, H.....27241	Bramwell, J. F.....26183	Brownell, L. W.....25949	Busvine, J. R.....26389
Bollow, H.....26435	Branas, J.....22715, 27676,	Brownell, S. J.....25034-5,	Butcher, F. G.....26479
Bombay (Presidency) Dir.	28499	25235	Butler, E.....23115
of Publicity.....28732	Branch, T. P.....26654	Browning, F. R.....26579	Butler, H.....27787
Bond, G. E.....28252	Brande, F. van den.....23903	Brownlee, H. J.....27695	Butler, I. A.....28802
Bond, J.....26785-6	Brandly, C. A.....25620	Brug, S. L.....26388	Butler, J. E.....26607
Bones, O.....26787	Brandt, J.....27243	Brun, R.....27578	Butovitch, V.....26258
Boneta-Garcia, E.....23237	Brandtsegg, O. 23531, 28918	Brundin, L.....26322	Buttner, E. E.....25564
Bonifacio, G.....23468	Branion, H. D. 27407, 28884	Bruni, B.....23533	Buvat, R.....22890
Bonin, J. M.....27242	Brannan, C. D.....26947	Bruni, G.....26789	Buxton, B. R.....22717
Bonnell, M.....26945	Branton, C.....25131	Brunk, M. E.....28253	Buzacott, J. H.....22713,
Bonnemaison, L. 26256, 26320	Brase, K. D.....23421	Brunn, T. H.....23351	26208, 26259, 26513
Bonner, D.....23078	Brask, A.....28540	Bruschi, G.....26868	Buzek, G.....25565
Bonner, R.....28031	Brasnett, N. V. 24496, 24535	Brush, W. D.....22627, 28950	Buzmakov, S. F.....26088
Bonnerup, I. 22713, 22957,	Brass, P. D.....28032	Braun-Möller, P.....27103	Byerly, T. C.....25620
24122, 24207, 26436-7	Bratby, E. V.....28033	Bryan, A. E.....28800	Rykov, P. V.....24559
Bonnet, J. A.....28974	Bratley, C. O.....27577	Bryant, C. B. A.....27325	Rynum, E. K.....26514
Bonnet, P. M.....25429, 25430	Bratt, H. M., Jr.....25314	Bryant, W.....23650	Byrne, J. J.....24636
Bonney, W. T.....26788	Bratt, H. M., Sr.....25314	Bryk, F.....26512	
Bonnicel, R.....24404	Braum, E.....26087, 26184	Bryne, J. J.....24635	
Bonomi, P.....28421	Braum, O. G.....27097	Btesh, S.....25153	Caballero Lobez, A.....22966
Bonsma, J. C.....25107	Braunstein, A.....25976	Buch, H.....22962	Cabral, A.....22910-11
Booth, F. L.....24731	Brazelton, J. S.....22716	Buchanan, M. L.....25806,	Cadot, J.....28803
Booth, H. A.....28538	Brazier, S. A.....28034	25884, 26878	Cady, J. G.....24127
Booth, W. E.....22958			Caffe, P.....24903
Booyesen, C. R.....27178	Brazil. Servico de	Buchanan, N. S.....28801	Cake, E. W.....27019
Bor, N. L.....22624	Estatística Econômica e	Buchholtz, K. P.....24018	Calabresi, G. A.....28736
Borasky, R.....27829	Financieira.....28797-9	Buchholtz, J. T.....22625	Calcutta Statis. Assoc.....
Borden, A. D.....25977	Bredo, O.....27345	Buchinger, R. 28168, 28735	29021
Borden's Soy Processing	Bregante, L. J.....25152	Buchner, M. A.....23352	Caldwell, A. C.....24209
Co.....27902	Breithaupt, L. R.....27887	Buck, C. W.....24348	Caldwell, H. B.....24430
Bordukova, M. V.....22792	Brekelmans, J. A.....25647	Buck, G.....25562	Caldwell, J. S.....22967,
Bordukova, M. V.....22792	Brekke, T.....25903	Buckley, J. L.....28919	26439-40
Borland, A. A.....27359	Breland, O. P.....26578	Buckman, T. E.....28627	Caldwell, N. E. H.....26260
Borselli, E.....28195	Breman, F. C.....26722	Budden, F. H.....26630	Caldwell, R. M.....27512
Borup, O. V.....22714, 23493	Bremer, A. H.....28918	Buehler, L., Jr.....27360	Caldwell, S. A. G.....27434
Bose, A. B.....22959	Bremer, H. E.....27324	Buell, C. B.....22963, 22981	Cale, G. H., Jr.....26089-91
Bose, S. R.....22959	Bremont, E.....27179	Buell, M. F.....22964	Calesnick, E. J.....27993
Bosher, J. E.....22793, 22960	Brender, E. V.....24738	Bueno, R. C.....25563	Calif. Grape and Tree....
Bosse, G. G.....22961, 24068	Brendler, R. A.....24823	Buie, T. S.....23223	Fruit Assoc.....27007
Bosio, G.....25370	Breny, R.....25978	Bulcock, F. W.....27904	Calif. Legis. Joint
Botanical Soc. Amer.....22552	Bresciana, M.....23221-2	Bull, S.....27861	Interim Com. on Agr. and
Botsford, H. E.....25644	Bretnail, A. de.....23904	Bullier, J.....25430, 25728,	Livestock Prob.....25004,
Böttcher, C. J. F.....24819	Brétignière.....26948	27965	28305
Bottelier, H. C.....24901	Breviglieri, N.....23422-3,	Bullis, K. L.....25625	Calil, J.....23289
Bottesini, A.....28539	23532, 27180	Bullock, J.....27579	Calkins, H. G.....24560
Botts, R.....28196	Brewbaker, H. E.....24208	Bungart, A. A.....23587	Callander, W. F.....27139-40
Bouchet, P.....26653	Briastre, E.....25979	Burch, J. W.....28422	Callaway, J., Jr.....27053
Boudru, M.....24460	Brickwood, H.....26771	Burcher, C. A.....27785	Calvert, P. P.....26323,
Boulet, L. J. 25108, 26831,	Bridgett, W. C.....28401	Burd, H. A.....27063	26608-10
28585, 28984	Briggs, C.....28318	Burden, W. H.....23651	Calvino, E. M.....22554
Bourgois, F.....24446	Briggs, F. A. 26737, 27244,	Burdett, J. H.....23905	Calzecchi-Grestl, A. 27064
Bouriez, E. J.....25645	27433, 28140	Burg, W. B. v. d.....25036	Camarena, R. I.....24440
Bourne, B. A.....23307	Briggs, G. M.....25496, 25515	Burgess, E. S.....25648	Camberos, H. R.....25372
Bournéas, M.....22877	Briggs, L. H.....23079	Burgess, R. W.....26415	Cameron, A. E.....25980
Bouteillière, N. de la.....	Brightman, M. H.....27245	Burgos, J. C.....22626	Cameron, C. R.....28884
23902	Brindley, T. A.....26298	Burkharthofer, C.....27624	Cameron, E. J. 27625, 28836
Boutet, R.....28985	Brion, A.....24902, 27784	Burke, J. D.....25109	Cameron, G. S.....23197
Boutique, R.....22649, 22668	Briquet Junior, R.....25870	Burke, K. A.....25125	Campau, E. J.....26407
Bouyer, R.....25948	Broadbent, F. E.....23060	Burkhart, R. L.....25904	Campbell, B. A.....28500
Bovey, P.....26086	Broadbent, L.....26438	Burke, G. V.....25371	Campbell, Sir G. I.....24461
Bowen, L. E.....25758	Brochard, J. P. de.....25493	Burleson, W. L.....27958	Campbell, H. A.....27215
Bowler, S. W.....28625	Brochard, A.....25849	Burmeister, C. A.....27786	Campbell, H. L.....25431
Powles, C.....26946	Brodel, A. P.....26655	Burnard, C. W.....28628	Campbell, J. A.....23252

Item	Item	Item	Item
Campbell, L.....22812	Satchpole, N.....22721	China. Bur. of Cotton	Cockerham, J. H.....24172
Campbell, M. H.....28306	Cates, T.....27907	Prod. Impr.....29023	Cofer, E.....28886
Campovasco, J.....26949	Catron, D.....25885-7	Chini, A.....28630-4	Coffey, J. S.....25871, 25933
Camuglia, G.....26729	Cavalli, G.....27183	Chinner, J. H.....24498	Coffey, T. M.....24464
Canada. Bur. of Statis.	Cave, T.....25236	Chipault, J. R. 27825, 27938	Coin, M.....25433
Agri. Div.....27142, 27697	Cavina, R.....24349, 28738	Chipp, W. F.....24658	Coin, P.....25434
Census of Indus. Gen.	Ceccarelli, A.....24905	Chippindale, H. G.....22970	Coisier, J.....24465, 28310
Mfrs. Statis.....27104, 27182	Cecil, S. R.....27908	Chitre, R. G.....23080	Coker, W. C.....22694
Canada. Dept. of Agr. 28920	Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique... 29020	Chitwood, B. G. 22871, 24388	Colan, E. E. F.....27248
Div. of Ent.....25981	Cepero, P.....27699	Chizhevskii, M. G. 23227, 24352	Colas-Belcour, J.....26210
Vet. Dir. Gen.....24904	Cerdelli, U.....28308	Chorine, V.....26210	Colasanti, N.....25156
Canada. Mktg. Serv. Econ. Div.....28737	Cerrano, G.....25155	Chorley, J. K.....26330	Colby, A. S.....23592
Canadian National Silver Fox Breeders' Assoc. 25336	Cerveira, M.....27293	Chouard, P.....22971, 23118, 27105	Colby, B. E.....26905
Cancino, J.....24440	Cetti,27513	Chow, C. K.....24499, 24595	Colby, H. N.....26938
Candy, R. A.....28254	Ceylon. Conservator of Forests.....24536	Christensen, F. W.....24824	Cole, C. L.....25040
Canning, D.....27788	Chabannes, J.....24132	Christian, C. F.....27247	Cole, R. C.....25183
Cannon, R. C.....26515	Chabert, F. de.....26656	Christie, A. J.....27969	Cole, T. D.....27438
Canonne, F.....27789	Chabrol, P.....24533	Christman, W. F.....23657	Coles, R.....25653
Canterbury Chamber of Com.....27441	Chadwick, F.....27436	Christopoulos, C. P. 28312	Colin, G.....26791
Capelo Portabella, J. 24416	Chadwick, L. E.....26328	Chopra, I. C.....24077	Collard, C.....23660
Capriglioni, G.....23425	Chalaust, R.....24165	Chouard, P.....23427	Collardet.....24513-14
Cardenaso Barriga, R. 26730	Chaloner, E. J.....23907	Christensen, F. W.....25820	Collier, R.....28568
Cardi, M.....23426	Chalov, N. V.....24727	Chu, H. M.....27910	Collin, J. E.....26331
Cardinal, E. V.....27698	Chalvignac, M. A.....24165	Chubar, V. K.25374	Collinge, W. E.....26211
Cardoso, F.....24210	Chamberlain, L.....26185	Chumikhin, V. M.....26790	Collingwood, G. H.....22627
Cardoso, F. P.....28169	Chamberlin, R. V.....26209	Chuvikov, V.....28426-7	Collins, A. D.....28739
Cardwell, I.....23906	Chamberlin, V. D.....25511	Ciabattini, A.....28309	Collins, D. L.....22827
Caribbean Comm.....29022	Chambers, T. B.....24350	Ciani, G.....24906	Collins, E. R. 23122, 24214
Caridroit, F.....25435	Chambost, L.....26329	Ciccarone, A.....22825	Collins, J. H.....27106
Carizza, R. A.....27361	Champion, H. G.....22556, 24777, 24800	Ciferri, R.....27911	Collins, J. L.....22928
Carleton, R. M.....24019	Champlin, M.....23117	Cigli, H.....24724	Collins, W. B.....28636
Carlson, T.....23469, 23488	Chand, K.....24594	Cincinnati Union Stock Yard. Co.....27838	Collins, W. F.....27363
Carlson, T. A.....24732	Chandler, S.....22722	Ciriacy-Wantrup, S. V.....28142	Collisson, C.28191
Carlson, W.....27008	Chaney, C. M.....27514	Cizmar, M.....23658	Colom, L.....28637
Carnap, A.....27455	Chao, M. D.....22969	Claesson, S.....28996	Colom, U. E.....28425
Carneiro, H.....22968	Chapin, E. A.....28921	Clapp, A. L.....23119-20	Colombia. Departamento de Agricultura.....28403
Carnevale, J. A.....23588, 24516	Chapin, F. S.....27065	Clapper, R. B.....23591	Colombini, D.....25005, 27790-1
Carocci-Buzi, C.....27905	Chapman, F. B.....23589	Clare, N. T.....25210	Colo. State Col. Libr.....28583
Carolus, V. de. 2.....23224, 25038, 28255	Chapman, H. H.....24778	Clareburg, A.....24907, 27970	Colston, R.....26950
Carolus, R. L.....27606	Chapman, J. D.....24497	Clark, A. G.....25505	Colton, H.....25412
Carols, R. L.....23947	Chapman, P. J.....26048	Clark, A. M.....28600	Coltrane, D. S.....24430
Carpenter, C. D.....27966	Chapman, A.....27515	Clark, F. E.....23129	Colwell, W. E.....24215
Carpenter, G. D. H. 25951, 26516	Chaponnier, A.....27515	Clark, J. A.....23121	Comber, J.....23661
Carpenter, S. J.....26415	Charles, T. B. 25649, 27968	Clarke, D.....28635	Comfort, R.....28638-9
Carr, J. H.....25566	Charles-Geniaux, C. 23329	Clarke, E. A.....25821	Comings, E. W.....27107
Carr, W. H.....22555	Charley, V. L. S.....27516	Clarke, G. L.....28885	Committee on Proposal to Amend Federal Live Stock Confinement Act.... 27839
Carrasquilla Mitre, A.....25039	Charon, A. J.....25432	Clarke, M. C.....27971	Common, I. F. B.....26519
Carreker, J. R.....28423	Charpentier, L. J.....26514	Clarke, M. F.....26764	Common, R. H.....24868, 25567
Carrera, C. J. M. 22719-20	Charrier, B.....26818	Clarke, T.....24299	Conagin, A.....29014
Carrera, M.....26324-7	Chase, S. B.....23590	Clarke, W. B.....23659	Concannon, C. C.....28829
Carrigan, A.....27580	Chatterjee, T. P.....27437	Clausen, D. F.....27826	Conde Thillet, M. L. 23908
Carrigan, J. E.....27246	Chaud, P.....24462-3	Clausen, M.....25420	Condit, B.....24354
Carson, J. F.....27559	Chaumier, P.....26919	Clauson, B.....23353	Confalonieri, A.....27439
Cart, P. E.....27906	Chavez Suarez, S.....28586	Clavé, H.....23535	Conf. on Methods for Evaluating Nutr. Status of Mothers, Infants and Children, Detroit, 1947.. 28840
Carter, D. G.....26817	Chavez Viald, A.....23279	Clayton, C. N.....22798	Congrès International pour l'Exploitation et l'Utilisation Rationnelle du Bois.....24694
Carter, J.....23534, 27832	Cheldelin, V. H.....26994	Clayton, E. S.....25657	Conn. Dept. of Farms and Mkts.....27677, 28640
Carter, R.....26738	Chemerdas, C.....28011	Clayton, E. E. S.....24353	Connell, J.....23198
Carter, S.....27435	Chen, H. S.....28541	Cleft, K. van.....28838	Connolly, R. G.....26833
Caruana, V.....28307	Chen, L. F.....28141	Clements, R. W.....24734	Conner, J. T., Jr.....25983
Caruel, M.....26517-18	Chen, P. C.....22675	Cler, G. O.....24835	Connola, D. P.....22827
Carvalho, J. C. M.....26441	Cheney, B. F.....25650	Cleveland, C. D.....25494	Conover, H.....28313
Carvalho, R. F. de.....24211	Cheng, T. H.....25996	Clifcorn, L. E.....27598	Conway, H. M.....28502
Carver, J. S.....25518, 27967	Chen, T. Y.....24069	Clifford, L.....25237	Cook, C. C.....26772
Carver, S.....23225	Cheremushkin, S.....28542	Clinch, P. E. M.....22855	Cook, D.....24739
Casalini, M.....28424	Cherkasov, V. N.....24561	Cline, B.....28839	Cook, D. B.....24610
Case, J. F.....23116	Chesney, R. W. L.....25294	Clinton, H. F.....25651	Cook, H. H.....23495
Casey, G. E.....27429, 27854	Chester, J. A.....28501	Cliques, F.....24213	Cook, J. A.....24222
Cash, I. M.....28629	Chester, K. S. 22723, 23654	Clizer, N.....24394	Cook, L. J.....27700
Cassidy, H. G.....28996	Chester, R. D.....25373	Cloaninger, B. D.....24394	
Castberg, C.....22794	Chevalier, C.....23655	Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L. 25952	
Castelo, M.....25154, 26832	Chevalier, J.....27066	Clough, M.....27408-09	
Castiões, L.....25276	Chevallier, A. 28837, 28951	Clume, J. J.....28922	
Castle, M. E.....27284-5	Cheney, L. E.....28053	Coates, S.....25278	
Catalina, L.....24212	Chiang, H. C.....26349	Coatney, G. R.....25557	
	Chiarini, M.....24351	Cocchi, L.....25411	
	Childers, N. F.....23656	Cochez, L. P.....25429, 25430	
	Chilers, N. F.....23226	Cochrane, W. W.....28804	
	Chin, K. C.....27909	Coker, E. C.....22680	

Item
Cook, W.....23488
Cook, W. H.....27701
Cooke, H. G.....26612
Cooke, H. L.....23096
Cooney, W. T.....25495
Cooper, H. P.....24134
Cooper, L. F.....28841
Cooper, R. A.....27607-08
Cooperative Canadienne
du Bétail de Québec.27834
Cooperative G. L. F. Exch.
28740
Cope, J. A.....28075
Copeland, A. J.....23228
Copeland, R. S.....28641
Copenhagen. Teknologisk
Institute. Kornakade-
dryskomiten.....25984
Copley, G.....23662,23909
Copley, G. H.....23354,23663
Copley, M. J.....27626
Corbett, L. W.....28057
Corbett, R., Pty., Tech.
Serv. Div.....27108
Corbière.....28311
Cordner, H. B.....24233
Corillion, R.....22557,22681
Cornell, C.....28062
Cornell, D.....24355
Cornell Univ. Col. of Agr.
Dept. of Plant Breeding..
23123
Corns, W. G.....24020
Corona Frias, R.....27912
Corporación de Seguro del
Café de Puerto Rico.28197
Corporación de Ventas de
Salitre y Yodo de
Chile.....27109
Corradetti, A.....26390
Corrado, F.....24908
Correa, A. A. M.....28923
Correa, O.....25295
Corrias, A.....24811
Corryington, J. D.....26391
Corsan, G. H.....23593
Corsi, T.....25375
Cory, W. M.....26834
Coryell, M. N.....28862
Cosler, V. A.....28035
Costa, P.....27305
Couch, J. F.....27560-1
Couch, J. R.....25568
Couch, V. M.....25759,25795
Coudere, Y.....25985
Coulter, S. T.....27362
Council on Intergovern-
mental Relat.....28642-3
Coupal, L.....28076
Coupin, A.....23470,27517
Complet, J.....25326
Courtenay, C. E.....27627
Courtils, A. du.....23664,
23910
Couranjon, A.....24300
Cousin, G.....25435,26580-1
Cousin, J.....27702
Coutaud, J.....23059,23496
Coutin, R.....26346
Cova-Garcia, P.....26399
Cowan, J. C.....29000
Cowden, L. D.....27628
Cowles, M. L.....28674
Cowling, J.....25993
Cox, D.....26261
Cox, H. A.....24596
Cox, J. A.....23536,23594-5,
23911
Coyle, B. W.....27887
Coysh, A. W.....28428
Crabtree, D. G.....24070
Crafts, A. S.....24058

Item
Craig, J. B.....24562
Crain, J. L.....28888
Cramois, M. A.....28170
Crandall, B. B.....28924
Crandall, B. S.....22724
Crane, H. L.....27629
Crane, J. C.....22927
Cravens, W. W.....25568
Crawford, J. C.....26613
Creager, D. B.....23665
Creaghan, T. C.....24725
Creighton, H. B.....22558
Creighton, J. T.....26611
Creighton, J. W.....27703
Crespi, G.....25192
Cress, D. C.....24301
Crété, P.....22891
Crist, R. E.....26951
Croce, F. M.....26332,27678
Crocker, R. L.....23284
Crofts, A.....24779
Croizat, L.....22628
Crombie, E.....23308
Crosby, J.....23471,26723,
26835-6,27972
Crosby, J. S.....24583
CROSS, F. B.....24233
CROSS, P. E.....23550
CROSS, W. E.....28077
CROSSON du Cormier, A.....
26520
Crouch, H. E.....27010
Crow, W. C.....27011
Crown, R. M.....27870
Crowther, D. S.....23912
Crowther, E. M.....24229
Crozes, J.....28521
Cruden, D. M.....25457
Crussa, W. V.....27630
Cruikshank, J. W.....24537
Cruise, M.....23666
Crumb, C.....25792
Cucalon, E.....23472,23537
Cuff, R. L.....25986
Cuisinier, L.....25987,27973
Culbertson, C. C.....25885,
25887
Cullen, W.....23229
Cullity, M.....25157
Cullmann, V.....26380
Culpepper, C. W.....22967
Culpin, S.....23309
Cumming, H. T.....27067,27110
Cummings, R. W.....24262,24430
Cunha, R.....26217
Cunha, T. J.....24825-6,25110
Cunningham, F. E.....24515
Cunningham, G.....24216
Cunningham, I. J.....28842
Cunningham, L. C.....28503
Curran, C. H.....26333
Currey, J. R.....24986
Curson, H. E.....22559
Curtis, J. T.....23826
Curtis, R. A.....28078
Cury, R.....25901
Cushing, J. E.....23010
Cutler, G. H.....23124
Cutshall, A.....28314
Cuttle, R. F.....26930
Cuykendall, R.....26837
Czaja, A. T.....22973
Czaja, M.....25569
Dabat, G.....26838
Dahlberg, A.....25123
Dahle, C. D.....27363
Daigle, J.....25413,25654
Dail, H. M.....26839
Dairy Indus. Soc.,
Internatl.....27270
Dakan, E. L.....26696

Item
Dakers, J. S.....23355,23667
Dakhnova, E. N.....27184
Daley, C. J.....25850
Dalga, J.....28117
Dalla Favera, R.....25243
Dalling, T.....25905
Dalmasso, G.....23538
Dalrymple, D. B. H.....25134
Dalzell, A.....25327
Dameron, Z. C., Jr.....23230
Damkas, C.....26414
Demoiseaux, J.....23913
Dangeard, P.....22974
Daniel, H.....22629
Daniels, H. S.....24740
Daniels, R. C.....26186
Danilov, A. D.....23497
Dannenbergh.....28543-4
Danvig, A. M.....22856
Darby, T.....28256
Darcey, J.....25041
Darevskafé, E. M.....22919
Dargusch, C. S.....28645
Darlow, H. M.....26522
Darpoux.....22795
Darraspen, E.....25296
Darrow, G. M.....22796,22857,
23428
d'Assis-Fonseca, E. C. M.....
26334
Dastrup, R. H.....27581
Dastur, J. F.....22695
Dauernhelm, M.....23668
D'Authier de Sigang, J.....
28545
Davatchi, A.....26442
Daviault, L.....26262
Davidson, D. F.....24500
Davidson, H. R.....25042,25872
Davidson, J.....23596-7
Davidson, J. B.....25043
Davidson, L. R.....28036
Davidson, O. W.....24152
Davidson, R. A.....28335
Davidson, W. M.....24827,25141
Davies, A. C.....26792
Davies, J.....25112
Davies, J. G.....27364
Davies, J. W.....24756
Dávila, D. S.....24094
Davis, C.....23669
Davis, D. E.....25658
Davis, E. H.....24302
Davis, E. M.....24672
Davis, F.....25496
Davis, G. B.....28429
Davis, G. K.....24828
Davis, G. T.....25497
Davis, H. E.....27249
Davis, J. C. P. M.....23670
Davis, J. F.....24021,24232
Davis, J. J.....25988
Davis, R.....22630
Davis, V. H.....25989
Davis, V. I.....28832
Davydov, G. K.....24135
Dawkins, J. H.....25888
Dawson, C. D. R.....23914
Dawson, C. R.....27653
Dawson, E. H.....28891
Dawson, E. R.....27174
Dawson, T. R.....28037-8
Dawson, V.....25077
Day, C. D. M.....28843
Day, D. D.....27440
Day, W. R.....24597
Dean, F. W.....28079
Dean, W. A., Jr.....27303
Dearstyne, R. S.....25655
DeAtley, G.....25760
De Boerderij.....23097,27250
Decker, G. C.....25990

Item
Dees, M.....23671
DeGrully, P.....28143
Dehayes, C.....25807
Deitemeyer, C.....25656,27974
Deitz, V. R.....28996
Dejann, A.....27185
De Kock, A. A.....27283
Delaplane, J. P.....25570,
25582
Delaunay, A.....24909
Delaunay, M.....24909
De La Warr, Earl.....28316
Delbos, E.....23330
Delfino, F.....25571
Deligny, J.....27365
DeLong, W. A.....25838
Delpy, L. P.....25830
Delworth, C.....23672
Del-Zanna, P.....28986
Demaree, J. B.....22725
Demaret, J.....22676-7
Demeczky, M.....23332
De Meillon, B.....25991,26392
Demesmay, H.....28805
Demidenko, I. A.....24910
Demidov, N. V.....25376
Dempsey, P. W.....23356
Dempsey, T. H.....25279
Dempster, E. R.....25456
Denisov, A. I.....27186
Denlinger, M. G.....25280
Denman, T. E.....23915
Denmark. Landøkonomiske
Driftsbureau.....28488
Denmark. Statistiske De-
partment.....27141
Denning, D. G.....26614-15
Dennis, J.....25158
Dennis, N. W.....26611
Denny, F. E.....22975
Denver Union Stock Yard
Company.....27840
Deonier, C. G.....26393
Depardon, I.....24217
Depraet, O.....25437
Derminé, E.....23004
De Ropp, R. S.....22976
Derring, F.....27251
Déry, C.....28646
Desai, D. B.....23080
Desai, M. C.....22696
Desch, H. E.....24466
Deschamps, P.....27631
Deschreiter, A. R.....26988
Des Courtils, A.....27792
Desjardins, R.....23916-17
Desmond, T. C.....28844
Desmuelle, P.....27913
Desole, L.....28115
Dessi, G.....23473-4
D'Estrees, A. M.....24022,
24829,27597
Detzer, K.....28430
Deutsch, H. F.....25178
Deutsch, P.....23357
Deutsch, W.....25238
Deux, Y.....27187
Devine, J.....24685-6
DeVore, P. T.....28171
De Vos, M. P.....22892
Deweerd, E.....26092-3
DeWerth, A. F.....23673
De Wet, A. F.....23429
Dexter, S. T.....27703
Dey, K. L.....22959
DeYoung, Mrs. W.....25808
Dhuicq, A.....24624,24637
Diani, G.....25239
Dias, R. A.....28144
Dias, F. A.....25906
Diaz Ungria, C.....24911
Dibrell, J. H.....24303

Item	Item	Item	Item
Dick, G. W.....26212	Doyle, T. M.....25910	Ebeling, W.....26443	Engholm, B.....28320
Dick, J. R.....25159	Dragnet, A. A.....23232, 24219	Eberle, H. F.....28648	Engle, R. H.....23006, 25530
Dickerman, M. B.....24695	Drabrad, F.....22980	Eberly, H. M.....24359	Engstrom, A.....24600
Dickerson, I. W.....26893	Drake, H.....23098	Eccles, W.....25047	Enigk, K.....26214
Dickey, J. B. R.....23231	Drake, J. H.....27441	Ecton, P. T.....27609	Enikeev, Kh. K.....23499
Dickey, P. B.....24218	Drassler, W.....26931	Eden, W. H.....27012	Ensmann, J.....26484
Dickins, D.....28845	Dreikauss, M.....27632	Eddy, G. W.....26616	Eppensteiner, A.....25167, 25242
Dieckmann, W.....23674	Driessche, S. van den.....26988	Eddy, S.....25297	Ergin, F.....28146
Diefert, G.....25346	Drieux, H.....25164	Eden, T.....24118	Erickson, T. A.....24813
Diegues G., J.....22724	Driftmiller, R. H.....26890	Eder, J.....22729	Ericson, F. L.....28505
Diehl, R.....22977	Driggers, J. C.....27975	Edgar, A. D.....26819	Erickson, G.....23099
Dienhofer, K.....25160	Drilhon, A.....26257	Edgett, J. A.....24985	Erickson, O.....23500
Dietrich, H.....22827	Druce, P. C.....28504	Edinburgh and East of Scotland Col. of Agr.....26668	Eriksen, S.....24114, 25168
Dietz, R. C.....24687	Drummond, D. H.....28145	Edler, G. C.....28058	Eriksson, S.....24833
Dijk, D. van.....23918	Drysdale, W. W.....23682	Edmondson, V. W.....28601	Ermolinskii, I.....28435
Dijkhuis, L. J.....28317	Duarte, P. R.....23233	Edwards, A.....28434	Ernould, L.....22920, 22983
Diller, J. D.....24517	Dubedout-Larrouy.....25659	Edwards, E. E.....26097	Errecalde, J. E.....25831
Dillon, O. S.....26263	Dubinin, N. P.....26335	Edwards, F. E.....24200	Errington, B. J.....25366
Millon, G. W.....23675	Dubourg, A.....25796	Edwards, G. A.....22981	Esbo, H.....23920
Pillon, L. S.....26263	Duca, P. del.....27706	Edwards, H. R.....28848	Escoffery, F. E.....25995
Dimbleby, G. W.....24538	Ducap, R.....23539, 27442	Edwards, J. C.....24200	Eslandiari, E.....26698
Dimmick, I.....22697	Duchaigne, A.....22893	Edwards, J. L.....25347	Esate, E. E.....24625
Dimock, A. W.....22726	Duchaufour, P.....24598	Edwards, M. V.....24753	Esakola, H.....23921
Din, M. A.....24304	Duck, R. W.....25113, 25809	Edwards, S. J.....25165	Espana, C.....26217
Dinsmore, H. L.....28039	Dude Ranchers' Assoc. Com. on Pub. Lands and Forest Serv. Permits.....28431	Eek, T. van.....23331	Español Coll, F.....26265-6
Dion, R.....28225	Dudley, F. J.....25536	Egeland, G.....23358	Espinoza Pentinat, L.....25379
Diongi, A.....23125	Duff, D. G. B.....28432	Eggers, F. C.....24183	Esposito Leal, P.....28041
Dittemore, P. L.....27704	Dufour, P.....24843	Eggink, D. W. J.....24599	Espouy, F.....25328
Dixon, E. W.....25044	Dufrénoy, J.....28887	Eghli, S.....26267	Esselbaugh, W. C.....27831
Dixon, R. E.....26611	Dugdale, H.....26953	Egmond, D. van.....22730	Esselen, W. B.....27058
Dmitrienko, V. T.....23446	Duggan, I. W.....28172, 28741	Egorov, V. I.....28133	Esteban, M.....27976
Dobben, W. H. van.....22978	Duguay, J.....24802	Egorov, V. I.....23430	Estrada, M.....23599
Dobberstein, J.....25907	Dujarric de la Riviera, R.....26840	Ehrenberg, P.....26955	Euler, W. D.....27926
Dobignies, J.....24812	Dulac, J.....23012	Eib, K.....25166	Evans, A. C.....24914
Dobrzanski, B.....24184	Dumaine, R.....25498	Eichler, W.....26337, 26617	Evans, J.....28649
Dobson, J. W.....26578	Dumazert, C.....28847	Eicke, R.....22858	Evans, J. W.....28444
Dockstader, W. B.....27937	Dumitrescu, M. S.....24493	Eisenachin, G.....27914	Evans, O. R.....27915
Dodd, N. E.....26952, 28318	Dumont, J.....26793	Eisenachin, R.....27914	Evans, R. E.....25899
Dodge, N. N.....25953	Dumont, L.....25164	Eisler, R.....27368	Evans, S., and Co., Statia. Serv.....27708
Dodson, M. E.....26213	Dunbar, P. B.....27054	El-Ibiary, H. M.....25440	Evaporated Milk Assoc. & Indus.....27369
Doggett, J. F.....24356	Dunbrook, R. F.....28040	El-Katib, M. T.....27286	Evdokimov, P. D.....25380
Doig, R.....23676	Duncomb, M.....23683	El-Magharabi, M.....27286	Eveleth, D. F.....25911
Dolado Gómez, F.....25657, 26697	Dunegan, J. C.....22797	Elam, F. L.....25240	Everett, T. H.....23687
Dolando, E.....25161	Dungan, G. H.....23169	Elderson Rptg. Co.....28888	Everist, S. L.....24023-4
Dolgin, M.....25301	Dunlap, W. H.....23919	Eldredge, I. F.....24502	Evstropof, E.....26267, 26582
Dolgopuhov, V. I.....22979	Dunlop, G. S.....25822	Eleaser, J. M.....24830	Evison, J. R. B.....23688
Domanaki, A.....25377	Dunlop, J. T.....24638	Elfring, F.....22982	Ewart, W. H.....26618
Domanski, V. E.....24696	Dunn, E.....26483	Elfring, G.....24606	Ewell, H. M.....26698
Domingues, O. 25045-6, 25162	Du Plessis, C. van H.....27886	Ellis, A.....24831	Ewing, B. C.....23475
Dominion-Prov. Conf. on Agr. Statist.....27142	Du Plessis, W.....28433	Elliot, M. M.....26956	Ewing, J. T.....24025
Domm, L. V.....25572, 25596, 25658	Dupont, G.....23081	Ellena, G.....25007, 25048	Ewing, P. V., Jr.....25810
Domerachev, V.....25006	Dupouy.....22728	Ellenberg, R. B.....27410	Kymard, L.....28436
Domorafskii, M.....26094	Dupre, D. D., Jr.....24357	Ellenwood, C. W.....23498	Escurra, J. C.....25049
Donahue, G. J.....23677	Dupre, M.....26794	Elliott, C.....23686	Faas.....24223
Donelson, E.....28846	Dupuis, J.....24139	Elliott, J. A.....25114	Fabbri, G.....23126
Domisthorpe, H.....25992, 26480-1	Durand, A.....27518	Elliott, J. H.....25241	Fabiani, L.....22731, 23922, 27519
Donnelly, G. V.....24649	Durbin, G. J.....23184	Elliott, L. T.....27420	Faddoul, G. P.....25574
Donohoe, E. L.....25993	Durrieu, R.....25378	Elliott, R. T.....27565	Pages, A.....23359
Donon, C.....23678	Duryea, B. R.....28952	Elliott, W. H.....27025	Pages-Bonnery, A.....28546
Dornik, O.....28647	Dassourd, C.....27871	Ellis, D. E.....22798, 26455	Fairbank, J. P.....26745
Doroshchenkov, G.....26932	Dussy, J.....23082	Ellis, F. E.....27707	Fairbanks, B. W.....25889
Dort, E. W. V.....23679-80, 23681	Dustan, A. L.....23540	Ellis, H. M.....24306	Fairburn, D. C.....23689
Douarche, L.....28806	Dutcher, R.....24358	Ellis, N. K.....24220	Fairchild, G. B.....26338
Dougall, H. W.....23274	Duthie, E. S.....22560	Ellis, N. R.....28892	Fairley, E. H.....23690
Dougherty, W. D.....24912	du Toit, R.....26336	Ellis, U.....28319	Palchi, M.....24571
Douglas, H.....27367	Dutton, H. J.....27948	Ellison, W. D.....24360	Fales, J. A.....26413
Douglas, J. B.....25163	Eade, J. T.....25438-9	Elmes, B. G. T.....26619	Fan, H. Y.....25996
Douglas, P. B.....24185	Easley, N. L.....27443	Elphick, B. L.....24221	Fang, W. P.....22631
Douglasse, R. B.....24430	East, Mrs. L. M.....26095	Elstner, J.....26795	Fanning, J. W.....28321
Doutre, L.....22974	East, L. R.....24305	Elstner, M. P.....24832	Fanti, U.....24071
Doutt, R. L.....26482	East African Agr. Res. Inst.....28998	Elvehjem, C. A.....25339, 25340, 25568	Fantin, R.....27081
Down, R. A.....22727	Eastland, R.....23684	Embleton, T. W.....24222	Farina, M.....23541
Downe, J. G.....26880	Eaton, J. K.....25994	Emerson, A. W.....24361	Farmers' Club.....24874
Downey, L. A.....25908	Eaves, D.....23685, 26096	Emmerson, D. W.....24741	Farmers Union Grain Terminal Assoc.....27709
Dowsett, C. P.....27705	Ebbell, S.....25573	Emiliani Roman, E.....24913	Farnham, R. B.....23691
Doyle, L. P.....25909	Ebbe, J. C.....26954	Emilsson, B.....22794	Farrall, A. W.....27370
		Ender, F.....25337	
		Engelbrecht, J. J.....24307	
		Engelhard, J.....26796-7	

Farrar, C. L.....26098
 Farrell, E.....26394
 Farrington, J. R.....26957
 Farshler, E. R.....25354
 Faure, J.....23431, 25851
 Favard, P.....22799
 Favera, R. dalla.....24834,
 25008, 25244
 Featherly, H. I.....24026
 Federal Live Stock Con-
 finement Act.....27839
 Federazione Italiana
 Consorzi Agrari.....29025
 Fedorenko, I.....24334
 Fellton, H. L.....25997
 Feltwell, R.....25660-1
 Fenger, E.....25245
 Fenn, P. A.....23692
 Fennah, R. G.....25998
 Fenne, S. B.....22732
 Fenoglio, P. A.....25382
 Fenton, E. W.....2251, 22878,
 24601
 Fenton, F. A.....26060
 Feonov, N.....28807
 Ferch, J. O.....25761
 Fergus, H.....25169
 Ferguson, F. F.....26422
 Ferguson, P. H.....27401
 Ferguson, W. S.....24224
 Fernández Meléndez, A.....
 26395
 Fernández Quintanilla, G.....
 25050
 Fernández Salcedo, L. V....
 25246
 Féron, R.....27917
 Ferrand, M.....24225
 Ferrando, E.....25823
 Ferree, M. J.....24515
 Ferrière, C.....26485
 Ferté, J.....27710
 Fessard, G.....28489-90
 Fester, G. A.....24072
 Fethers, G.....25832
 Fetisov, I. A.....22894
 Fevrier, R.....25890
 Flasson, R.....25954
 Ficchetti, G.....23542
 Figley, K. D.....28888
 Figueiredo, E. R. de.....27919
 Figueiredo, J. C. de.....26339
 Filmer, D. B.....25210
 Filmer, J. F.....24836
 Finch, C. G.....23923-5
 Findlay, G. M.....26619
 Fink, P. J.....28130
 Finlayson, E. H.....23234
 Finlayson, J. K.....27977,
 28116
 Finn, W. G.....24417
 Flock, L. R.....24308
 Fischer, C.....23693
 Fisenko, P. V.....26099
 Fish, W. A.....26340
 Fisher, A.....25441
 Fisher, D. V.....23501
 Fisher, G. M.....23694
 Fisher, H. S.....28437
 Fitt, J. A. H.....25051
 Fitts, J. W.....24257
 Fitzgerald, O. A.....24027
 Fjellkner, P. A.....25052
 Fjörkenstad, P.....27413
 Fifer, R.....27326
 Fileni, E.....27711
 Finnegan, W. J.....27111
 Fiske, R. L.....27371
 Flagg, G. L.....28410
 Flagg, W. S.....25852
 Flaig, W. H.....22733
 Flansy, M.....23543

Flatas, J. S.....28918
 Flemming, M.....26100
 Fletcher, A. H.....24012
 Fletcher, T. B.....26523
 Flick, F. J.....28147
 Flint, C. F.....28042
 Flipse, L. P.....26341
 Flock, H.....26396
 Flores, J. L.....26657
 Florescu, I.....24494
 Florian, J.....27582
 Fla. Citrus Com.....27610
 Fla. Fruit Digest Co.....27520
 Florio, M.....28226
 Florio, R.....25296
 Florman, A. L.....25575
 Flowers, J. N.....24584
 Flückiger, G.....24915
 Fluno, J. A.....26393
 Foidart, D.....24399
 Foley, W. T.....25009, 25811
 Fomin, N. P.....23926
 Fominykh, V. N.....25381
 Fonseca, J. P. da.....26486
 Fonseca, W.....25115
 Fonseca Gamarra, J.....23139,
 27444
 Fontaine, R.....28257
 Food and Agr. Organ. of
 the United Nations.....28322,
 28889, 28975, 29019,
 29024, 29026
 Council.....28976
 Forbes, R. H.....24585
 Ford, C.....27583
 Ford, H. W.....23372
 Ford, J. C.....23360
 Ford, W. J.....27821
 Formento, M.....24837, 28602
 Formigoni.....26758
 Formigoni, L. 24309, 26342,
 26902, 27068-9, 27188,
 27712
 Formosa, Agr. & Forestry
 Bur.....29031
 Fornaci, C.....24226
 Fornady, E.....27521
 Forni, V.....28258
 Forrest, R. L.....25247
 Forsyth, J. L.....27143
 Fortanberry, A. J.....27481
 Fortin, G. N.....28742-3
 Fortnam, C. D.....23695
 Foster, B. R.....28526
 Foster, C. B.....23310, 28080
 Foster, E.....27480
 Foster, G.....25442
 Foster, R. L.....24227, 26524
 Fouarge, J.....24524
 Fourcroy, M.22895
 Fourt, D. L.....23235, 25017
 Fourt, L.....27483
 Fowler, D. H.....28953
 Fowler, H. G.....25053
 Fowler, J.....25780
 Fowler, R. M.....24742
 Fowler, T. E.....23498
 Fox, I.....26215
 Fox, K. M.....28043
 Fraga, M. V. G.....22632
 France. Caisse Nationale
 de Crédit Agricole.....28173
 France. Commission de
 Modernisation de l'Equip-
 ment Rural.....26658
 France. Commission de
 Modernisation de la
 Production Animale.....25010
 France. Ministère de
 l'Agriculture.....27144

France. Ministère des
 Finances. Direction
 Générale des Douanes.....
 28808
 Francese, G.....26343
 Francioni, J. B., Jr.....27870
 François, M. T.....27920
 Frank, B.....24803
 Frank, E. R.....25399
 Franklin, D. F.....27628
 Franklin, R. D.....25298
 Franklin Inst., Phila.
 Biochem. Res. Found.....25011
 Fransén, J. J.....26487
 Fransini, C.....28259
 Fraps, G. S.....24136
 Fraser, A.....24917
 Fraser, F. C.....26525,
 26620-21
 Frazee, E.....28792
 Frear, D. E. H.....26048
 Freed, V. H.....22984, 24028
 Freeman, G. R.....27013
 Freeman, J. G.....27793
 Freeman, K.....23696
 Freeman, P.....26445
 Freeman, T. W.....28438
 Fremin, L. J.....25662
 Fremouw, C. A.....26446
 French, E.....27014
 French, J. S.....27713
 French, N.....27663
 French, O. C.....25999
 French, P.....26958
 French, W. M.....25414
 Frenkel, H. S.....24918
 Frèrejacques, M.....23083
 Frezal, P.....22985, 26101,
 26268
 Fréznigac, J.....27841
 Friberg, G.....28439
 Frick, E. J.....25299
 Fridanson, O.....28893
 Fridkin, A.....25833
 Fridström, A. E.....24310
 Friederich, J. C.....23290
 Friedlaender, H.....25355
 Friel, B. E.....24838
 Friggs, P.....24919
 Friis, E.....23697
 Frings, H.....26000
 Frischknecht, C.....27978-9
 Fritema, H. J.....28323
 Fritz, E.....24602, 28954
 Froehner, R.....24920
 Froehner, W.....23432
 Fromm, C. W.....26959
 Frost, B. L.....24563
 Fry, R.....28809
 Fu, M. H.....28547
 Fudge, J. F.....24418, 26037
 Fugle, J.....23698
 Fuente, R. de la.....25443
 Fuentes, C.....28883
 Fuller, C. H. F.....27646
 Fuller, G. C.....24362
 Fuller, W. D.....28744
 Fulker, C. W.....26960
 Fulton, B. B.....26526
 Fulton, R. A.....26001
 Funkhouser, Mrs. J. A.....
 24012
 Fur Trade Jour. of Canada.....
 27823
 Furnas, C. C.....26002
 Fussell, G. E.....28955
 Putral, J. G.....27896
 Gabaldóna, A.....26398-9
 Gabby, J. L.....27921
 Gabe, M.....26313
 Gabrielsen, M. K.....22986

Gadd, C. H.....22734, 26003
 Gaillard, J.....22800, 23127
 Gaillon, J. M.....26004
 Gaines, J. C.....26005
 Galbusera, S.....27856
 Gale, R. L.....25797
 Gallastegui Artiz, I.....28650
 Gallay, H.....26527
 Gallay, R.....22801
 Gallina, L.....24921
 Gallinal Heber, J. P.....23236
 Gallois, C.....24363
 Galloway, R. E.....25956
 Galoux, A.....26006
 Galton, L.....26751
 Gamble, R.....26102
 Gamble, W. H.....26891
 Gandhi, M. P.....28081
 Gants, H. L.....23433
 Garber, R. J.....24179
 García-Molinari, O.....23237
 García Redruello, R.....28440
 Gardiner, G.....24400
 Gardiner, G. F.....23544
 Gardiner, M.....23699
 Gardiner, W.....24757
 Gardner, J. S.....27112
 Gardner, L. C.....27772
 Gardner, O. M., Jr.....27445
 Gardner, R. A.....24183
 Gares, P.....23048
 Gargallo, M. A.....24072
 Gargurevich y G., A.....
 27714-15
 Garibaldi, M.....23700
 Garin, A. A.....24639
 Garman, W. H.....24134
 Garner, F. H.....24839
 Garofalo, F.....22802
 Gärtner, K.....23332
 Gartons Ltd.....22921
 Garver, R. D.....24539
 Garzla, G.....25382
 Gasco, G.....24922
 Gaspare, L.....25383
 Gattley, P.....23701
 Gattofossé, J.....22633, 24703
 Gauch, H. G.....27634
 Gaudet, W. G.....28148
 Gault, S. M.....23927
 Gaunt, S. N.....24931
 Gautheret, R.....22758
 Gauthier, B.....27922
 Gautron, G.....22583
 Gautschi, L.....25576
 Gaver, K. M.....26989
 Gaw, H. Z.....22859
 Gay, C. W.....25248
 Gear, J.....25991
 Geddes, H. J.....25054,
 25116-17
 Geddes, R. J.....25249
 Gee, C. W.....28506
 Geigy, Co., Inc.....26269
 Gellner, C. R.....28324
 Gamar, S. T.....24743
 Gemignani, E. V.....26007
 Genchel, M.....23099
 Genevois, L.....23084,
 27189, 28887
 Genter, C. F.....23129
 Gentile, G.....27522
 Ga. State Engin. Expt.
 Sta.....27098
 Gerabek, K.....24311
 Gerald, S.....25055
 Gerasimov, M. A.....27190
 Gerbert, H.....24697
 Gerdas, F. L.....27446
 Gerichter, C. E.....24923
 Gericko, S.....23928
 Germán, C.....26103

Item
 German, H. L...25499,25500
 Germanov, G. A.....26798
 Germeten, F.....22879
 Gerona San Julian, R. T...
 24924
 Gerritsen J. D.....23361
 Gessner, A. L.....27528
 Getting, V. A.....28849
 Getty, R.....25577
 Geurden, L...25663-4,27980
 Gevorkiantz, S. R....24572
 Geydon, L.....23929
 Ghose, B. N.....23703
 Ghatge, A. I.....26104
 Ghisleri, P. L.....26739
 Ghoneim, A.....27286
 Ghosh, B.....27145
 Ghyczy, B.....28745
 Giban, J.....22735
 Gibson, A.....27523
 Gibson, W. B.....28527
 Gies, R. W.....26397
 Giese, A. C.....22987
 Giese, W. H.....26841
 Giglioli, G.....26400-01
 Gilbert, P. T.....24364
 Gilbert, R. E.....25444
 Gilbert, R. H.....27635
 Gilbert, W. F.....25762
 Gildow, E. M.....25578
 Giles, J. E.....23944
 Giles, R.....28227,28746
 Gill, D. L.....22803
 Gill, L. S.....26455
 Gillard, A.....27794
 Gillette, H. P. S....26425
 Gillin, P....23434,23930,
 24228
 Gillis, M. B.....25501
 Gilormini, J. A.....24564
 Gindick, F.....27611
 Gindlhuber, W.....23362
 Gingles, R.....26759
 Giorgin, G.....28325
 Giordannelli, B.....23130
 Giraud, A.....24781
 Giraud, E.....24389
 Givard, J.....24626
 Gisin, H.....25955,26216,
 26622
 Gittings, H. T.....25873
 Giudice, L.....26944
 Giulianelli, E.....26008
 Giuliani, R....25012,25056
 Giussani, G.....26528
 Glässer.....25170,25932
 Glavin, J. J.....26740
 Glazewsky, I. G. A...27630
 Gleason, H. D.....28441
 Gleizes, J.22736-7,23545-6
 Glendening, G. E....23238
 Glickman, D. L.....28304
 Gloss, E. H.....25171
 Glover, J. H.....26990
 Glover, O. B.....28651
 Glover, P. M.....26488
 Gloyer, S. W.....27923
 Glücksmann, E. J...27284-5
 Glushchenko, I. E....22922
 Glushkov, N. M.....26105
 Gnanaratnam, J. C....24074
 Gobbi, E. J.....25665
 Gobert, J. E.....24804
 Goble, H. W.....22738
 Cadden, A. T.....26724
 Codrey, W.23702
 Codwin, G.....24640
 Codwin, M. R.....27591-2
 Goodewagen, M. J. A.22988
 Gold Coast Colony, Dept.
 of Anim. Health....24925

Item
 Gold Coast. Forestry
 Dept. 24540
 Goldberg, J. B.....27447
 Goldenberg, N.....27646
 Goldsby, A. I.....25911
 Golitsyn, I. A. S...26106-07
 Golubinski, I. N....23931
 Gomes, P.....24075,24805
 Gómez, E. J.....28326
 Gómez Montoya, D....23237
 Gonçalves, P. A.....23131,
 24312
 Gondí, G.....27716
 Conzaga, A. C.....24926
 González Arroyo, S...24441
 González Guerrero, P.28956
 González Mange, L...27795
 Gonzálves, E. A.....22682
 Gooch, E. G.....28260
 Good, C. M.....25502
 Gooderham, C. B.....26108
 Goodhart, R. S.....28850
 Goodin, R. E.....23932
 Goodman, J. G.....25503
 Goodman, K. V.....24188
 Goodwin, R. H....22989,23085
 Googins, P. H.....24636
 Gordon, D. M.....25281
 Gordon, F. B.....25421
 Gordon, G. E.....25057
 Gordon, J. F.....25282
 Goret, P.....25300,25579
 Gorgen, R. E.....27717
 Gorham, J. R.....24927
 Gori, C.....25013
 Goris, A.....22990
 Gornall, W. B.....28810
 Gorrie, C. J. R....24815,
 25580-1,27252
 Gorrie, R. M....24365,24467
 Gorringe, G. S. W...26821
 Gorsline, E. P.....25666
 Goslee, H. C.....27253
 Goss, A. S.....27070
 Gotman, W.....22562
 Gottlieb, D.....22991
 Gould, I. A.....27287
 Gould, W. A.....27636
 Gounelle, H.....28851
 Gourlay, J. B.....23933
 Cowen, A.....26529
 Gracia, C. E.....25934
 Gradov, A.....23311
 Graham, C. L.....25541
 Graham, E. R.....24137
 Graham, F. B.....28174
 Graham, K.....26009
 Graham, T. O.....23934
 Graham, W. E.....27113
 Grain and Feed Dealers'
 Natl. Assoc.....27718
 Granados, F.....26699
 Grand, R.....26700
 Grandmottet, R.....27524
 Graner, E. A.....22923
 Grange, C.....25504,
 25667-9,27414
 Granier Ch., J.....25853
 Grantham, H. A.....27904
 Gras, G.....27981
 Grasse, L.....28059
 Gravatt, G. F.....23591
 Graves, G.....23704
 Graw, F. P.....26961
 Cray, H. E.....23705
 Gray, J. R.....25670,26842
 Gray, M. E.....22625
 Gray, P. H. H.....24157
 Gray, R. E.....25292
 Gray, S. B.....28852
 Gray, T. D.....26659
 Graziosi, D.....28327

Item
 Great Britain. Colonial
 Med. Res. Com.....28999
 Gt. Brit. Colonial Office.
 24229,28999
 Gt. Brit. Colonial
 Prod. Rec. Council..28339
 Gt. Brit. Colonial Res.
 Com.....28999
 Gt. Brit. Colonial So-
 cial Sci. Res. Council...
 28999
 Gt. Brit. Com. for Co-
 lonial Agr. Animal
 Health and Forestry Res.
 28999
 Gt. Brit. Forestry Com.
 New Forest Com.....24541
 Gt. Brit. Milk Market Bd.
 Dairy Husb. Dept....25058
 Gt. Brit. Min. of Agr.
 and Fisheries.22872,27146
 Gt. Brit. Min. of Food....
 27071
 Gt. Brit. Min. of Trans-
 port.....27719
 Gt. Brit. Natl. Agr. Ad-
 visory Serv.....22739
 Grebenshikov, O.....26583
 Greasley, W. B.....24468
 Green, D. E.....22804
 Green, F. S.....22740
 Green, G. A.....23935
 Green, H. E.....28228
 Green, H. D.....27720
 Green, J. D. A.....25824
 Green, J. M.....23132-33
 Green, R. E. L.....26660
 Cregg, P.....26010
 Gregoire, J. A.....27191
 Gregoire, P. E.....28870
 Gregory, P. W.....25059
 Grenier, P.....26344
 Grensted, L. W....26270,
 26345,26530
 Grice, J. A.....25671
 Griessinger, C.....26101
 Griffin, H. P.....25445
 Griffin, N. T.....28261
 Griffith, A. L.....24782
 Griffith, M.....23239
 Griffon, H.....28117
 Griffoni, E.....27721
 Griggs, R. L.....26109
 Grignani, A....25014,26843
 Grimaldi, J.....23936
 Grimes, M. A.....27448
 Griot, M.....26531
 Grison, J.....26011,27982
 Grison, P.....26271,26346
 Groaning, E.....25763
 Groessgen, W.....26844
 Groh, A.....24230
 Gromov, V. P.....25912
 Grøn, A. H.....24469
 Grønblad, R.....22683
 Groot, H. de.....23937
 Grossmann, J.....25118
 Grossmann, A.....23134
 Groth, H.....24985
 Grotlich, V. E.....24735
 Grove, L. C.....23363-4
 Grove, P.....26741
 Growers Admin. Com...27584
 Grozdov, B. V.....24076
 Grumbles, L. C.....25582
 Grün, H.....23706-7
 Gualba, C.....24029
 Gubelmann, K.....27562
 Guérin, B. C. de....24313
 Guérin, G.....26777
 Guérin, H.....24401
 Guérin, P.....26520

Item
 Guest, A.....24442
 Guest, A. E.....27640
 Guffens, J.....24667
 Guilbaud, J.....28548-9
 Guilbert, H. R.....24840
 Guilhon, J.....26012,26489
 Guillaumin, A..22563,23708
 Guillemet, R...27722,28890
 Guillermain, R.....28652
 Guillot, R.....22741
 Guimarães, W.....28229
 Guiscafré-Arrillaga, J...
 27192
 Gulati, A. N.....27449
 Gulick, L.....24542
 Guller, G.....26013
 Gulvadi, S. V.....26623
 Gulvin, H. E.....26881
 Gümmer, G.....22993
 Gimpf, R. K.....25672
 Gunina, L. M.....28262
 Gunn, C. K.....25342
 Gunn, H. J.....24419
 Gunningham, W. A....28118
 Gunst, J. A.....25172
 Gupta, S. K. S.....27356
 Gupta, S. N.....26488
 Gurney, A. B.....26584
 Gusev, P. A.....27637
 Gusev, V. M.....26532
 Gusler, G.....27983
 Gusler, H.....27984
 Cuss, S. B.....25583
 Gustafson, A. F.....24191
 Guthrie, J. D.....27460
 Guyer, P. D. T.....27723
 Guyon, G.....22992
 Guyot, A. L.....22896
 Guzzini, D.....27525
 Haag, H. M.....28747
 Haag, M. R.....25673
 Haagner, A. K.....25674
 Haarer, A. E.....24031
 Haas, L. W.....26014
 Haas, V. H.....26402
 Habgood, B. J.....28044
 Hadley, C. H.....26272
 Hadlington, E.....25675
 Haefels, J. W.....28047
 Haempel, F.....23435
 Hagan, W. A.....24928
 Hagedoorn, A. L.....24841
 Hagedorn, R. L.....22587
 Hagelberg, T...25348,28230
 Hagemann, P.....25676
 Hagen, C.....24032
 Hagood, M. J.....28587
 Hagstrom Co.....27147
 Haines, F.....25356
 Halcrow, H. G.....28160
 Hale, M.....25446,25677
 Hale, R. W.....25567
 Haley, W. E.....26514
 Hall, A. I.....24929
 Hall, A. J.....27450
 Hall, G. O.....25678
 Hall, G. W.....23365
 Hall, I. F.....24842
 Hall, J. C.....26906
 Hall, M. D....25505,25679
 Hallauer, C.....25584
 Hallemane, A..22742,22805,
 22860,23709,26015-17,
 26273,26447,26533
 Hallen, B.....26899
 Hallenbeck, C. V....28442
 Hallerfors, M.....24231
 Halls, E. E.....27451
 Halperin, L.....24033-4
 Halpin, J. G.....25568
 Halton, L. H.....25173

Halvorson, H. O.....27937
 Hambleton, J. I.....26110
 Hamblin, S. F.....23710
 Hameed, A.....22674
 Hamel, J.....24843, 25506
 Hamel, J. L.....23711
 Hamilton, C. C.....26018
 Hamilton, C. L.....26640
 Hamilton, G. H.....22743
 Hamilton, G. M.....26443
 Hamilton, T. S.....25125
 Hamilton, W. M.....24173
 Hamlette, H. L.....28829
 Hammerberg, D. O.....27724
 Hammon, W. M.....26217,
 26403, 26419
 Hammond, A. E.....27114
 Hammons, J. G.....24200
 Hammer, K. C.....24174
 Hancock, J. E.....27346
 Hancock, J. J.....25119
 Panda, K. L.....24077
 Handley, W. R. C.....24603
 Handschumker, E.....27924
 Hankerson, F. P.....24728
 Hankins, O. G.....28892
 Ham, H. de.....23366
 Hannam, H. H.....27925-6
 Hannibal, L. S.....23712
 Hansell, D. E.....23713
 Hansen, C.....23714
 Hansen, K. M.....25060
 Hansen, O. S.....27254
 Hansen, P. L.....27927
 Hansen, R.....27288, 27337,
 27372, 27382
 Hansing, F. D.....28581
 Hansson, A.....25349
 Bao, K. S.....24783
 Haq, I.....25175
 Hara, H.....22634
 Harelamb, A.....28611
 Harbaugh, F. G.....25158
 Harberd, D. J.....26111
 Harder, H. J.....27842
 Harder, R.....22993
 Hardin, L. J.....24144
 Hardy, D. E.....26347
 Hardy, H. F.....24470
 Hardy, J.....23938, 24282,
 26274
 Hardy, K.....26760
 Hardy, K. T.....27526
 Hargreaves, G.....27338
 Hargrove, B. D.....23200
 Harker, M. G.....24471
 Harkness, B.....22564
 Harle, N.....25174
 Harlingen, L. J. van.....26701
 Harner, P. M.....24021, 24232
 Harnach, R.....25913
 Harper, A. R.....22565
 Harper, H. J.....24233, 25120
 Harradine, F. F.....24183
 Harrington, J. B.....23201
 Harrington, L.....25680, 28748
 Harris, D.....24930
 Harris, E. E.....24698
 Harris, J. H.....23715
 Harris, R. S.....28853
 Harris, T. N.....25783
 Harris, W. J.....27366
 Harris, W. K.....24931
 Harrison, E. W.....28175
 Harrison, J. W. H.....25956,
 26534
 Harrison, R. L.....27016
 Harrison, R. W.....24314
 Harrison, R. Y.....25283
 Harrison, R. W.....23502
 Harsány, P.....28328
 Harshfield, G. S.....25585

Hart, G. H.....22840
 Hart, V. B.....28396
 Hartard Ebert, M.....27402
 Hartig, E.....24315
 Hartman, S. C.....24192
 Hartnell, W.....25384
 Hartzell, A.....26075, 26380,
 26404
 Harvey, A. M.....22744
 Harvey, C. C.....25250
 Harwood, P. D.....26019
 Hasek, R.....22994, 23716
 Hasenfratz, V.....23083
 Haskell, G.....22924, 22995
 Hasselberg, L.....28263
 Hasselman, J.....28318
 Hasstedt, M. H.....27585
 Hastings, W. H.....25681
 Hastings, W. H.....23367
 Hatcher, O. L.....28563
 Hatton, R. G.....23368
 Hauck.....23240, 27638
 Haugen, K.....26787
 Hauman, L.....24518
 Hausen, J.....23369
 Hauser, F.....22745
 Hausman, E. H.....22699
 Hawes, E. T.....24784
 Hawkes, A. D.....22635, 24078
 Hawkins, M. G.....26348
 Hawley, G. G.....26991
 Hawthorne, W. W.....25764
 Hay, T.....27254
 Hay, W. D.....23241
 Hayden, C. E.....25854
 Hayes, I. E.....25385
 Hayes, R.....28082
 Hayman, K. W.....24366
 Håyrén, E.....22600
 Hays, F. A.....25586-7
 Hayward, J. W.....24844
 Hayward, K. J.....26535
 Headington, R. C.....28577
 Healy, R. L. F.....28119
 Hebdon, A.....26112
 Heberle, C.....27408
 Hebert, J.....24138
 Heddle, R. G.....23242
 Hedlin, L.....23243
 Hedlund, F. H.....27527
 Hedrick, L. R.....27698
 Hedrick, U. P.....23436
 Heebink, G.....25121
 Heeley, W.....26213
 Heer, J.....25386
 Hofer, S. V.....24035
 Hege, H.....28264, 28588
 Heidebrecht, C. O.....25251
 Heilbroner, R. L.....27072
 Helm, P.....22897
 Heimbech, L.....23718
 Hein, M. A.....24870
 Heinze, V.....26275
 Heiser, C. B., Jr.....29225
 Helberg, R. O.....24627
 Helgebostad, A.....25337
 Heller, P.....25061
 Hellerstein, H. K.....25301
 Helm, R.....25176
 Helman, M. B.....25122
 Helmers, A. E.....24604
 Hemming, E. S.....23600, 23719
 Hemmingsen, B.....28120
 Hemphill, P. V.....27073
 Henderson, E. S.....23503
 Henderson, L. S.....26020
 Henderson, M. R.....22636
 Hendricks, H. E.....24234
 Hendricks, J. E.....23939
 Henin, S.....24139
 Henning, M. W.....25177
 Henrich, G.....23370

Henrici, M.....23086
 Henry, A. W.....22806
 Henry, E. F.....24185
 Henry, J. M.....27347
 Henry, M. G.....22637
 Henry, R. E.....27598
 Henshaw, R.....23291
 Hensley, H. C.....27528, 27639
 Hepding, L.....25387
 Hepler, J. R.....23940, 27586
 Hepple, L. M.....28603
 Heqvist, K. J.....26258, 26536
 Herbulot, C.....26537
 Herlitz, N.....24650
 Hermann, F.....25957
 Hermann, F. J.....22638
 Hermann, G.....22830
 Hermitte, R. J. J.....27857
 Hermoso de Mendoza, D. A.....
 25015
 Herms, W. B.....26021
 Hernández Ramírez, M.....28149
 Hernández Roa, A.....25357
 Herre, H.....22639
 Hertig, M.....26338
 Hertler, R. A.....24651
 Heselstine, M. M.....28854
 Hess, C. W.....25447-8
 Hess, E. L.....25178
 Hester, J. B.....24272
 Heubels, M.....25682, 26845
 Heunis, A. J.....23476
 Heuser, G. F.....25501, 25302
 Hewitt, E. J.....23063
 Hewlett, A. R.....27017
 Hewston, E. M.....28891
 Heys, F. M.....26057
 Hixon, J.....22746
 Hickin, N. E.....26624
 Hicks, Sir S.....24235
 Hienton, T. E.....24870
 Hieronymus, A. M.....25179
 Higbee, E. C.....24079
 Higgins, B.....28972
 Higgins, F. H.....23135, 24316,
 26742
 Higgins, H. N.....28829
 Higgins, T. C.....25582
 Higgs, C.....23292
 Hight, D. R.....25388
 Hilbert, F. L.....24754
 Hilbert, G. E.....29000
 Hilbert, H.....28855
 Hildebrand, E. M.....22747,
 22807, 22808
 Hilditch, T. P.....27928
 Hill, S. J.....26022
 Hills, B.....23720
 Hills, L. D.....22566, 23721-2
 Hilzensauer, E.....25358
 Hinchliffe, E.....27018
 Hinks, W. D.....26625
 Hinderliter, H.....28772
 Hine, H. J.....26799
 Hines, C.....27529
 Hinman, E. H.....26405
 Hinman, F. G.....26298
 Hinton, H. E.....25958, 26276-7
 Hinton, Mrs. A.....27872
 Hird, L. A.....27452
 Hirsch, A.....26992
 Hirsch, D. E.....27306, 28231
 Hirsch, M.....28654
 Hirschfeld, A.....27307
 Hirschl, A. G.....23601
 Hirschmann, R.....23437
 Hoag, W. G.....28749
 Hoagland, R.....28892
 Hoare, E. R.....26661
 Hoare, G. E.....27115
 Hobbs, J. H.....26907
 Hobgood, P.....26882

Hochberg, M.....23547
 Hochberg, S.....22806
 Hockenhull, D.....22926
 Hockett, R. C.....28083
 Hodde, W. L.....27453
 Hodge, W. H.....28655
 Hodges, H. G.....25180
 Hodges, K.....26413
 Hodgkins, J. A.....27408
 Hodgson, C. W.....25017
 Hodgson, R. E.....24870, 25143
 Hodson, A. C.....26349
 Hoekzema, J. P.....26846
 Hofer, K.....22996, 23942,
 26538
 Hofer, M.....23941
 Hoffmann, E.....25541
 Hoffmann, W. E.....26023
 Hofsten, C. G. von.....24036
 Hoglund, O. K.....24218
 Hogue, M.....23723, 23943
 Hohl, L. A.....27643
 Holden, E.....23136
 Holden, R. T.....27308
 Holdar, J. van.....22997
 Holdridge, S. A.....28656
 Hollander, W. F.....26683
 Hollidack, H.....26800
 Holley, A. L.....25062
 Holley, J. B.....23184
 Hollingsworth, R.....25359
 Hollowell, E. A.....23244
 Holman, R. L.....25302
 Holmes, A. D.....27148, 27155,
 29017
 Holmes, C. H.....24806
 Holmes, J.....24758
 Holmquist, J. W.....27640
 Holt, L. E., Jr.....28832
 Holtum, R. E.....22601
 Hommen, H.....26900
 Hood, K.....28329
 Hood, T. E.....23724
 Hoogland, W. C.....27796
 Hoogteijling, P. J.....24130
 Hoopen, W. ten.....26219
 Hooper, J. H.....28501
 Hope, R.....23944
 Hopkins, D. P.....24236, 26962
 Hopkins, G. H. E.....26626
 Hopkins, J. C. F.....22748
 Hopper, T. H.....24824, 25820
 Hordern, R. H.....24699
 Horlacher, M.....27530
 Horn, A. G.....24744
 Horne, F. R.....23137
 Horne, W. R.....26113
 Hornung, T. G.....28265
 Horrell, E.....27887
 Horton, D. H.....26920
 Horton, F. F.....23725
 Horton-Smith, C.....25588
 Hortus Botanicus
 Bruxellensis.....22567
 Hosking, Z.....27281
 Hosterman, W. H.....24807
 Hotine, M.....26641
 Hott, N. M.....28657
 Houdelot, C.....25181
 Houdamer, E.....26329
 Hough, W. S.....22749
 Houghland, G. V. C.....24237
 Houllier, F.....28444
 Houston, R. J.....28045
 Hout, A. van.....25684-5,
 25765, 25856, 26220
 Hout, F. van.....25449, 25450,
 25855
 Hovden, A. A.....24123
 Hovey, A. G.....27929
 Howard, E.....23726-7
 Howard, L. B.....27000

Howden, A. S.....25766
 Howens, E.....23245
 Howes, H.25451-2,25508-09,
 25686-8,26847
 Howland, J. E.....23728
 Hoyaux, G.....25303
 Hoyos de Castro, A.....24140
 Huang, C. L.....24487
 Huang, T. C.....23007
 Hubault, E.....26278
 Hubbard, D. A.....24759
 Hubbard, O. J.....28266
 Hubbert, S. W.....26187
 Huber, H.....27193
 Huberman, M. A.....24472
 Hubmann, J.....24845
 Hudson, C. B.....25554
 Hudson, J. W.....26725
 Huebner, R. J.....27327
 Huelin, F. E.....26993
 Huelskamp, M.....26403
 Huffman, C. F.....24175
 Hufnagel, C. F.....27390
 Hufnagl, A.....23438
 Hughes, C. E.....24846
 Hughes, C. G.....23312
 Hughes, D. L.....25165
 Hughes, E. W.....28856
 Hughes, G. K.....23333
 Hughes, J. A.....26702
 Hughes, J. S.....25206
 Hughes, W.....23313
 Hugues, J.....26448
 Hukill, W. V.....26761
 Hult, M.....27309
 Hultberg, C. N.....27415
 Humbert, R. P.....24127
 Humbert, W.....25689,28330
 Hume, H. N.....28331
 Humphrey, J. E.....28507
 Humphris, E.....23729
 Humphries, E. L. E.....27373
 Hungerford, T. G.....24932
 Hunkeler, M.....26114
 Hunt, K. W.....24176
 Hunt, R.....23334
 Hunter, A. H.....25834
 Hunter, Mrs. E. E.....23730
 Hunter, E. R.....25690
 Hunter, J. E.....24847
 Hunter, K.....26490
 Hunter, W. N.....27454
 Huntley, D. N.....23141
 Hurd, A.....28332
 Hurel, C.....27255
 Hurff, E. K.....23731
 Hurford, C.....25691-2
 Hurst, F.....27930
 Hurst, H.....26662
 Hurst, H. C.....26762
 Hurt, E. F.....23335
 Husemann, E.....27455
 Hussey, T. W.....24473
 Hustich, I.....24604-06
 Hutcheson, J. R.....28333
 Hutcheson, T. B.....23246
 Hutchings, L. M.....25914
 Hutchinson, C. F.....27194
 Hutchinson, J.....25252
 Hutchinson, J. B.....22640
 Huttar, J. C.....27985
 Hutton, J.....25693
 Hyatt, G., Jr.....25063,25099
 Hyde, W. S.....24684
 Hyler, J. E.....24700,24760-1
 Iablokov, A. S.....24080
 Iakhtenfel'd, P. A.....23138
 Iakovlev, M. S.....22943
 Iastrebov, S. M.....27641
 Ibarra, F. E.....22641
 Ignesti, E.....25064

Igolen, G.....27931
 Ill. Dept. of Agr.....23371
 Ill. Nat. Hist. Surv.....23169
 Ill. State Grange.....28750
 Ill. Univ. Small Homes
 Council.....26883
 Il'menev, S. I.....24283
 Imaki, T.....28084
 Imhof, A. H.....23945
 ImMasche, P. W.....27797
 Imperial Mycol. Inst.....
 22700,22750
 India. Dept. of Ed.
 Health and Lands.....28176
 Indian Council of World
 Aff.....28404
 Indisch Instituut,
 Amsterdam.....28334
 Infante V., A.....28829
 Ingalls, N. M.....23732-3
 Ingham, A. G.....24474
 Ingwersen, W.....23734-6
 Insko, W. M., Jr.....24848
 Instituto Agrario
 Argentino.....28335
 Insulander, N.....27798
 Interessengemeinschaft
 Farbenindustrie Aktien-
 gesellschaft.....27456
 International Monet.
 Fund.....29027
 Irish, N. P.....26115
 Irazoqui, J.....23737
 Ishwaran, V.....28751
 Isley, D.....26024,26074
 Isnard, J. P.....25589
 Ittyachan, C. T.....24090
 Iurkevich, I. D.....22881,
 24519
 Ivanchenko, A.....27457
 Ivanov, M.....28445
 Ivanov, P. I.....23042
 Ivanov, V. K.....23293
 Ivanova, E. B.....23548
 Ivory, B. A.....25694
 Iwata, Y.....24447,26406
 Iyengar, N. R. S.....25182
 Iyengar, R. L. N.....27458
 Izasa Misas, J. M.....28177
 Jackson, B.....26848-9
 Jackson, F.....25695
 Jackson, J. J.....25065
 Jackson, J. R.....25329
 Jackson, J. T.....24688
 Jackson, R. W.....29000
 Jacob, H. E.....24443
 Jacob, K. C.....22642
 Jacob, K. D.....24420
 Jacobs, J. L.....27830
 Jacobson, D. H.....27374
 Jacobson, L.....24141
 Jacotot, A.....25915
 Jacquin, P.....27563,28905
 Jacquot, R.....27271,28893
 Jakobson, F.....27059
 Jamaica. Dept. of Agr.....
 27233
 Jamalainen, E. A.....22809
 James, H.....28913
 James, H. C.....26025
 James, L. E.....25500
 James, M. T.....26350-1
 James, N. D. G.....24030
 James, R. L.....24745
 Jamison, H. E.....27310
 Jandolo, E.....27725
 Jane, F. W.....24673-4
 Jangard, N.....28977
 Jansson, H. W.....26279
 Janvry, J. C. de.....26026
 Jao, C. C.....22684-5

Jaquemin, L.....27195
 Jardim, W. R.....27986
 Jarl, F.....25124
 Jarrell, T. D.....28925
 Jarrett, Mrs. T. H.....23738
 Jatsuno, T.....26406
 Jauch, C.....22810
 Jaime, R.....28978
 Jaumiaux, G.....25590,25784
 Javier Silecola, J.....26895
 Jay, B. A.....24701
 Jayme, G.....27726
 Jeansonne, R. J.....24367
 Jeffords, L. S.....24702
 Jeffrey, F. P.....25453
 Jeffrey, H. E.....25857
 Jellison, W. L.....27327
 Jenkins, M. T.....22832
 Jenkins, W. A.....23336
 Jennings, A. R.....25328
 Jennings, R. D.....27888
 Jensen, C.....27328
 Jensen, F. T.....23739
 Jensen, G. E.....27339
 Jensen, H. L.....27149
 Jensen, J.....27258
 Jensen, J. H.....22811
 Jensen, K. W.....28811
 Jeppson, L. R.....26221-2
 Jepson, W. F.....26223
 Jgolen, G.....24073
 Jibb, W. F.....24785
 Jillson, H.....27799
 Jimenez, O.....24081
 Joansson, A.....27196
 John, M. E.....28752
 Johns, C. K.....27116,27375
 Johnsgard, G. A.....24238
 Johnson, A. D.....26778
 Johnson, A. G.....22819
 Johnson, A. T.....23740-2
 Johnson, B. G.....25125
 Johnson, D. G.....27074
 Johnson, E. A.....25696
 Johnson, F.....22812
 Johnson, F.....26658
 Johnson, H., Jr.....27075
 Johnson, H. D.....27127
 Johnson, J.....26116
 Johnson, J. P.....27009
 Johnson, M.....28883
 Johnson, M. J.....24747,
 27296-8,27390
 Johnson, R.....25066
 Johnson, R. E.....25322,
 26763,28085,28857
 Johnson, V.....28839
 Johnson, W., Jr.....28178
 Johnston, A.....27459
 Johnston, J. L.....25183
 Johnston, M. E.....25697
 Johnston, T.....22813
 Johnston, W. C.....27727
 Johnstone, W. F.....26801
 Jolliffe, N.....28858
 Jones, A. W.....28812
 Jones, B. L.....23100
 Jones, D. L.....23336
 Jones, E. W.....24503
 Jones, G. O.....26117
 Jones, G. S.....23602
 Jones, H. N.....27987
 Jones, H. T.....27728
 Jones, L. C.....28267
 Jones, M.....23284
 Jones, R. C.....25253
 Jones, R. H.....25591,25698
 Jones, S. C.....26627
 Jong, S. H. de.....28337
 Jong, W. de.....25254
 Jordan, B.....23946
 Jordan, R. M.....25858

Jordão, L. P.....25067,
 25255
 Jordan, R.....26933
 Jörstad, I.....22820
 Josa, G.....24475
 Joseph, G. H.....27042
 Joseph, H.....24162
 Josephson, D. V.....27329,
 27376
 Joslyn, M. A.....27643
 Josseland, M.....22701
 Jost, A.....25785-6
 Joubert, M.....25068
 Jouve, F.....2516-
 Joven, M.....24142
 Jovin, F. K.....28829
 Judd, S. G.....27256
 Judy, W.....25284
 Juel-Brockdorff, Baron E.....
 25256
 Juhász, L.....28813
 Jull, M. A.....25440,25448,
 25454,25517
 Julia, M.....23061
 Julliard, C.....26352
 Jungenheimer, R. W.....23169
 Jungheer, E.....25620
 Jurgens, J. F.....27460
 Jurney, R. C.....24185
 Justin-Mueller, E.....27873
 Kadyashevich, S. S.....24703
 Kafka, J.....28753
 Kägi, F.....27416
 Kalashnikov, P. A.....28446
 Kalbagal, S. G.....22998
 Kalbfleisch, W.....26764
 Källström, V.....24641
 Kalmer, J.....28814
 Kalura, J.....26118,26188
 Kanafolski, C.....26663
 Kanagaratnam, N.....27207
 Kanagy, J. R.....27832
 Kansas. State Bd. of Agr.....
 27417
 Kapoor, L. D.....24077
 Kapp, L. C.....23139
 Kapur, H. P.....25184
 Karabinos, J. V.....26353
 Kark, R. M.....25322
 Karlen, S.....28659
 Karper, R. E.....23140
 Kartavchenko, P. K.....23549
 Kartman, L.....26407
 Kas'ianenko, A. I.....23439
 Kas'ianov, A. F.....26224
 Kas'ianov, F. M.....24565
 Kaspirov, A. I.....23247
 Kaspirova, I. F.....23247
 Kastorff, O.....27055
 Katiyar, R. D.....25798
 Katz, A.....27932
 Katznelson, H.....26119
 Kauffmann, L. A.....25812
 Kaussari, M.....26027
 Kavanagh, F.....23085
 Kayashima, H.....22814,
 22861
 Keckler, V.....25285
 Kedrin, S. P.....22927
 Keeble, L. B.....28569
 Keegan, R.....23141
 Keepers, W. F.....26850
 Keeper, W. E.....26664
 Kegley, H.....23743
 Keilling, J.....28338
 Keiper, E.....23744
 Keith, A.....27800
 Keith, R. H.....23745
 Kell, J.....28815
 Keller, J.....25699,28268
 Keller, W. D.....24434

Item	Item	Item	Item
Kellett, A.....23746	Kimball, A.....25399	Knieschek.....25186	Krasulin, N. P.22942,23039
Kelley, J.....25935-6	Kimball, E.....23749	Knieschek, O.....26853	Kratzer, F. H.....25513
Kelley, L. C.....24746	Kimrey, A. C.....27355	Knight, D.....25071	Kraus, J. E.....27628
Kellogg, W. L.....25490	King, A. N.....27378	Knight, J. B.....28921	Krause, F.....22570
Kelly, J. W.....25510	King, D. F.....25700	Knight, K. L.....26411-12	Krause, K.....24241
Kelly, R. B.....27988	King, J. A.....28086	Knipling, E. F.....26029	Krautforst, W.....25875
Kelly, S.....22999	King, J. R.....25070	Knott, C. B.....25144	Kreizinger, E.....23317
Kelman, A.....22702	King, N.....27289-90	Knochel, H.....24506	Krenkel, T. G.....24704
Kelsey, H. P.....23747	King, M. J.....24239	Kobiakova, A. M.....23047	Krest'ianinov, F.....25016
Kelty, R. H.....26120	King, R. R.....27933	Koch, L.....23294	Krewson, C. F.....27561
Kemp, H. K.....26539	Kingman, T. E.....25069	Kochler, B.....22752,23169	Krey, J. F.....27801
Kemp, L.....28695	Kingsley, T. D.....28829	Koen, J. S.....27858	Krider, J. L.....25889
Kemper, H. E.....26225	Kingston, J.....27199	Koenig, N.....28341	Krishna, S.....24082,24317
Kendall, A. R.....26665	Kinne, L. W.....23750	Kofoed, A. D.....23949	Kristensen, H. R.....22863
Kendall, K. A.....26765	Kiplinger, D. C.....23372, 26726,28660	Koger, L. M.....25187	Kritz, G.....28755
KenKnight, G.....22815	Kirch, J. A. J. M.....24999	Köster, E.....22862	Krombein, K. V.....26491
Kennard, D. C.....25511	Kircher, W. H.....22929, 24037,26851	Kohlmeier, J. B.....28686	Kromdijk, G.....23374, 23753-7
Kennedy, H. R. C.....25874	Kirchheimer, F.22568,23000	Kolbe, E. L.....24543	Kronberg.....23440
Kennedy, J. W.....25141	Kirchmeyer, F.24421,28339	Kolbe, M.....23551	Krone, P.....23758
Kenny, C. H.....27117,27197	Kirchner, B. R.....23248	Kolesnikov, P. A.....23015	Kropf, R. T.....27483
Kenny, S. M.....26884	Kir'ialov, N. P.....27669	Koller, J.....24935,28662	Kroth, E. M.....24124
Kent, G.....25512	Kiriukhin, G.....26028	Kolomiitsev, P.....26666	Krug, C. A.....23142
Kent, O. S. J.....27377	Kirk, P. L.....23055	Komarov, V. L.....22602	Krug, H. P.....23759
Kent, W. G.....23550	Kirk, R.....26410	Komarov, E. S.....26449	Krug, J.....24786
Kernkamp, H. C. H.....25916	Kirkland, J. B.....28661	Komel'kov, V.....26823	Kuang, H. H.....22899
Kerns, K. R.....22928	Kiryu, T.....22816	Kondo, I. N.....22818	Kudashcheva, R. F.....24083
Kerr, L.....23748	Kiselev, A. N.....24352	Konfukhova, V. A.....24940	Kudriashov, M. V.....25592
Kerr, R. G.....28131	Kiste, W. R. van der.22817	Konstantinov, P. N...22569	Kuhlmann, J. G.....22643
Kerr, W. M.....25423	Kitchen, C. W.....27599	Koot, Y. van.....23001	Kulash, W. M.....25983
Kertesz, Z. I.....27644	Kitchingman, G. D....24504	Kopaczewski, W.....23081	Kulikov, N. N.....27200
Kesper, J.....24628	Kitroser, S.....25185	Kopp, A.....28342	Kull, K. E.....25343
Kessel, E. L.....26353	Kizdurin, A. D.....23504	Koppel, Z.....25602	Kullenberg, B.....26450
Keyfitz, M.....29015	Klammet, G.....23751	Kornberg, H. A.....26994	Kullman, F. H., Jr...27257
Keys, T. E.....26985	Kleberg, R. J., Jr. 24933-4,25361	Koroleff, A.....24642	Kummer, H.....24849
Keysor, C. W.....26906	Klein, G. T...25701,26852, 27989	Körprich, H.....25072	Kunhem, P.....29001
Khalil Bey, M.....26408	Klein, J. R.....25322	Korstian, C. F.....24801	Kunkel, L. O.....22864
Khan, M. S. A.....26121	Klein, S.....24520	Koshcheev, A. L.....24521-2	Kuprianov, I.....28448
Khanbekov, I. I.....24566	Klemme, A.....24240	Koshchev, F.....28447	Kurganov, Kh.....26824
Khandross, L. M.....26122	Klimko, N.....28340	Kosinskii, V. S.....23227	Kuron, H.....24368
Kharitonov, G. S.....26908	Klimochkina, L. V....22943	Kothari, K. D.....28180	Kürsteiner, J.....27330
Kharitonov, N. F.....27198	Klinger, M.....28491	Koval', T. A.....27729	Kurth, E. F.....24675
Kidd, E. C.....23947	Klinkspoor, T. H.....23752	Kovalevskii, D. V....22896, 23552	Kurz, J.....23441-2
Kidd, F.....27645	Kloepfer, D. F.....26189	Kozhanchikov, I. V...26540	Kutish, F.....28449
Kidner, A. W.....23948	Klotz, L. J.....22751	Kranick, F. N. G....26667	Kutuzov, P. K.....24736
Kieselbach, T. A.....23225	Knapp, J. G....28179,28754	Krasnodar. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiy Institut Maslichnykh Kul'tur.....23293	Kuz'min, V.....28492
Kilashko, Z.....26822	Knapp, R.....26493		Kuznetsov, D.....28450
Kiker, C. C.....26409	Kneen, O. H.....23373		Kvåle, E.....23531
Kilbourne, F. L., Jr.28046			Kwasieboraki, M.....25859
Kilchenmann, H.....26123			Kyd, S.....26354
Kilgore, B.....28604			Kyle, C.....27566
Killough, D. T.....23207-8			

Item	Item	Item	Item
Labatut, R.....25593	Latting, E. T.....23375	Lesov, N.....26894	Lockhart, H. B.28860,28881
Labelle, G.....25188	Laude, H. H.....23296	Lessérance, R.....27732	Lockwood, M. H.....23006
Laborde-Bois, P.....25594	Lauffer, S.....27203	Lessard, H. L.....25514	Lodge, C.....25597-8
Labry, L.....28343	Laumonier, E.....23763	Leukel, R. W.....22819	Loebell, W.....28193
Lacerda, C.....28756	Laur, E. F.....28150	Leulliot, F.....23337	Logan, K. C.....24748
Lacey, J. J.....25126,25860, 28508	Laurence, B. R.....26355	Levaditi, C.....24939	Lohman, H.....26858
Lachaud, J.....24242,24936	Laurie, A.....23764	Levadour, L.....23553	Lok, B.....27827
Lacoursière, L.....24787	Laurie, M. V.....24608	Lever, A.....23291	Loma, J. L. de la.....22900
Lacy, B. R., III.....23002	Lauritzen, C. W.....24125	Leverenz, W.....27647	Lombard, F. F.....22754
Ladd, J. R.....25257	Lavallard, M. L.....23249	Levitskii, B. G.....24940	Lomonosov, V. A.....24629
Lafaurie Acosta, J. V..... 28344	Lavergne, D. C.....28663	Levowitz, D.....26704	Long, C. M.....23250
La Fleur, K. S.....27461	Lavers, C. G.....27859	Levy, E. B.....28957	Long, O. H.....23146
Lafon, J.....23443	Lavollay, J.....27532,27567	Lewandowski, J.....25073	Longi, C.....26804
Lafortune, J. G.....25389	Lawalrée, A.....22644-5	Lewis, A. J., Jr.....28859	Longo, A.....24941
LaFrance, J.....24985	Lawrence, W. J. C.....23376	Lewis, C. O.....25767	Lonka, T.....25075
Lag, J.....22882	Lawson, E.....26766	Lewis, E. A.....26212	Lönemark, H.....26805
Lagos, F. R.....25787	Lawson, J.....23377	Lewis, K.....28347	Loe, K. van.....28200,28552
Lagos U., J. A.....23295	Lay, G. B.....27118	Lewis, L. B.....25596	Loe, T. L.....23007
Laouloné, J.....28269	Lazenby, K. G.....22646	Lewis, S.....27653	Loomis, W. E.....22969
Laine, R. J.....26190	Lea, N.....27990	Ley, S. H.....22688	Loosli, J. K.....25134
Laird, H. W.....26124	Leach, D.....25455	Leyton, L.....24609	Lorch,.....24422
La Judie, P. de.....26396	Leaf, R. L., Jr.....24679	Leyvraz, H.....23554	Lord, E.....23202
Lalanne, M.....23950	Leão, O. A. C.....27236	Lhoste, J.....26585	Lorenz, R. C.....22704
Lalloy,.....26743	Leavitt, A. H.....24946	Lhoste, L.....26031	Loris, M.....25917
Lamar, M.....23760	Leavitt, K.....24370	Li, H. W.....22932	Loritz, J.....26542
Lamb, G. N.....24676	Lebeau, A.....25300	Liashenko, E.....27733	Lortz, R.....26131
Lamb, J. M.....27201	Lebedev, V. V.....24523	Lichtenberger,.....27379	Löschig, J.....27648
Lamb, M. W.....28839	Lebel, J.....27119	Lichtenstein, N.....26603	Loscy, J. E.....28686
Lambert, P. H.....24937	Leber, A. M.....24243	Liebermann, J.....26586	Loss, E.....27259
Lambert, H.....23761	Leburn, J.....24909	Lier, O. J.....22820	Lotte,.....24659
Lambert, N.....23762	LeCacheux, P.....24706	Liet-Veaux, G.....28757	Loughborough, W. K.....24689
Lambert, W. V.....29002	Le Calvez, J.....26356	Liguori, P.....23952	Loughnane, J. B.....22855
Lamberti, E.....24705	Leclère, A.....24586	Lillie, R. J.....25515	Loughran, H.....23381
Lambertsen, F.27291,27389, 28270	Lecrenier, A.....23004	Lima, Peru. Estación Experimental Agrícola de La Molina.....23095	Louis, J.....22649,24524
LaMer, V. K.....26413	Lee, A. J.....26767	Linasset, P.....22865	Lounsberry, C. C.....23603
Laniaux,.....24659	Lee, C. E.....26855	Lin, S. F.....28104	Louw, J. G.....24851
Lammert, A.....24118	Lee, R.....23378	Lincol, C.....26024,26032, 26074,26357,26510	Lovegren, C. N.....27120
Lamoureux, J.....25300	Lee, T. K.....27889	Lincoln, R. E.....22850	Loveland, E. H.....25076
Lamott, L. H.....27546	Leedy, D. L.....27890	Lincoln Red Shorthorn Soc.25074	Loveless, M. H.....28388
Lancaster, R. J.....24850	Leeuw, H. de.....23765	Linden, L. van der.....26033	Loveridge, J. A.....26724
Landes, K. H.....27202	Leeuwen, A. van.....25861	Lindenmuth, A. W., Jr..... 24587	Lowry, R. K.....25306
Landi, P.....26802	Legendre, G.....23766,25456, 25781	Lindberg, H. J. van der.....26280	Lowstuter, A. B.....27032
Landon, I. K.....24369	Leggieri, L.....23951	Linde, R. J. van der.....26033	Loyn, G. M.....27773
Lane, F. W.....25304	Leghis, L. M.23379,24160, 26803	Lindgren, D. L.....22712	Lozovoi, D. I.....26543
Lane, H. S.....27076	Le Goff, A.....28198	Lindgren, L. A. H.....26281	Luaces Agüero, J. L.24943
Lang, A. L.....23169	Legori, E.....24938	Lindquist, A. W.....26421	Lubaenko, S. J.....25391
Langdon, J. L.....26909	Lehman, E. W.....26922	Lindquist, J. C.....22703, 28958	Lucas, P. S.....27292
Langdon, R. S.....26994	Lehmann, P.....28987	Lindsay, G.....23767	Lucas Moran, B.....25189
Lange, W. H., Jr.....24390	Lehner, F. A.....23143	Lines, O.....23305	Luce, S. L.....27464
Langer, P. H.....25904	Lehrer, W. P., Jr.....25017	Link, C. B.....24012	Luce, W. A.....23508
Langford, C. T.....27730	Leibfried, E.....28199	Linn, E. R.....24505	Lucey,.....26132
Langham, D. G.....22930	Leigh, R.....23926	Linner, V. V.....23555	Lücker, H. A.....28348
Langley, C. C.....26125	Leighton, C.....23380	Linon, G.....25835	Luckett, J. D.....26035
Langmaid, P. I.....28493	Lein, M.....28832	Linsley, E. G.26254,26629	Luckwill, L. C.....27649
Langsaeter, A.....24476	Leitão, P. P.....26128	Linsner, L.....28659,28666	Ludwick, R. W.....27420
Langslet, S.....27258	Leitner, W.....28550	Linz, E.....24444	Lutkin, N. L.....26731
Lanham, W. B.....28131	Lejeune, A. J.....23144-5	Linscomb, A. G.....26995	Luna Serrano, J.....28668
Lanure, G.....26030	Lejeune, F.....28087	Liron, R.....24762	Lund, C. E.....27936
Lapchenko, G. D.....29931, 23003	Leman, A.....27463	Lisin, S. S.....24246	Lundberg, W. O.....25420, 27825-6,27937-8
Lapedagne, H.....23505	Le Marchand, S.....26541	List, G. M.....25962	Lunden, A. P.....22755
Lavi, E.....26126-7,26191-2	LeMieux, F., Jr.....24477	Lister, G.....28829	Lunt, H. A.....23009
Lavolla, L.....25305	Lenglen.....24244,24412	Litardière, R. de.....22883	Luntz, L.....26642
La Porte, J.....22641	Leobacher.....28551	Litvinov, N. A.....25390	Lurat, A.....25702
Lantav, I.....28451	León León, H.....27204	Liu, C. L.....28453	Luria, S. E.....29003
Larcher.....28060	Leonard, J.....22647	Liu, F. T.....26303	Lüscher, M.....26453
Larose, P.....27462	Leonard, R. W.....26628	Livingston, J.....28667	Luther, T. F.....24610
Larsen, J.....27802	Leonard, H.....24747	Lliverant, J.....23087	Luther, V. V.....24143
Larson, N.....25420	Leonard, T.....26703,26856-7	Llobregat Balaguer, E..... 22753,23005	Lutz, F. A.....28801
Larsson, H. C.....24607	Leone, G.....24245	Llonis, S.....27934	Lutz, J. M.....27650
Larue, P.....23506,26854, 26921,27531,28346	Leoni, P.....28664	Lloyd, A. H.....24545	Lynch, C.24507,24677,25313
Lascelles, H. R.....28452	Leonov, I. M.....23507	Lloyd, E. A.....25516	Lynn, B.....29004
Lesley, E. L.....25884	Lerche.....28894	Lloyd-Thomas, W.....25458, 26129	Lyon, A. V.....23556,27651
Laessing, E.....26451	Lerner, I. M.....25436,25457	Lobyzenko, P.....28454	Maas, T. C.....26454
Latham, M. J.....26783	Leroy, A. M.....25890	Locke, E. G.....24707	Maag, R.....24248
Lathrop, E. C.....27731	LeRoy, J. F.....22648	Lockert, L.....26130	Macaluso, F. L.....24763
Latillade, A.....27874	Leroy, R.....24544		
La Touche, F. de.....25595	Leroy, V.....22676,22678		
Letta, R.....26413	Lesage, J.....22686-7		
	Lesher, M.....28862		
	Leslie, A. B.....28829		
	Leslie, W.....28665		

Item	Item	Item	Item
McAree, J. V.....25460	McNally, H. L.....27023	Marcenac, N.....24947	Mattioli, G.....24853,26040,
McCalla, A. G.....23147	McNally, R. V.....27465	Marcet, A. F.....22603	27024
McCallam, J. A.....24044	McNelly, E.....26420	Marchand, M.....27418	Mattison, M.....26064
McCallum, A. W.....26264	MacNider, W. D.....25307	Marchini, A.....23384,27122	Maulik, S.....25959,26285
McCambell, F. H.....27311	McNulty, G. F.....24945,25191	Marchionatto, J. B.....22705,	Maur, L.....23012
McCann, L. P.....23768	Mecola, T.....26038	22874,26359	Maupin, C. J.....25722
McCarthy, J. L.....24740	McPheeters, S. B.....28861	Marec, E.....26924	Maurain, C.....28988
McCartney, M. G.....25517	MacPherson, A. J.....24251	Marist, F.....22851	Maur, J.....26545
McCaw, A. M.....25703	McPheters, M. M.....27652	Marie, V.....26226	Maxton, J. L.....27031,27535
Macchia, A.....28528	MacRee, L.....23382-3	Marikovskii, P. I.....26227	Maxwell, B. N.....27348
McClelland, D. A.....26036	Macrae, R.....26264	Marin, L.....23153	Maxwell, D. F.....23776
McClelland, J.....28271	Macrae, T. F.....28870	Marion, F.....24789	May, A. W. S.....26460-1
McClelland, T. B.....23769	Macself, A. J.....23770-1	Marion, H.....26544	Mayer, E.....25309
McClintock, J. A.....23557	McVane, M.....27734	Mark, A.....27467	Mayhew, R. L.....25194
McClure, F. A.....24708	McVay, F. E.....27680	Mark, H.....24678	Maynard, L. A.....24854,26964
McCollum, B. D.....23148	McVickar, M. H.....23129	Markley, M. C.....23102	Maynard, S. A.....24661
McColm, E. M.....28047	McWhorter, F. P.....22873	Markson, L. M.....25558	Mayne, J. B.....26965,28979
McCormack, J.....25286	McWilliams, E.....25330	Markusson, V.....25939	Mayo, S. C.....26885,28590
McCown, M.....27679	Macy, I. G.....28862	Marlow, R. H. T.....25705	Mayröcker, F. M.....27656
McCoy, S.....24038	Madet, J.....28509	Marnier-Lapostolle, J.....	Mayson, T.....25708
McCready, A. M.....28884	Madson, B. A.....24218	23772	Mazlumov, A. L.....23314
McCune, S. W., III...28035	Maes, L.....28272,28589	Marques, J. Q. A.....24252	Mazzocchi-Alemanni, N.....
McDaniel, J. C.....23604	Magie, R. O.....22756,22822	Marrache, I.....27534	27749
Macdonald, D. R.....27992	Magnum, R. F.....24371	Marsden, S. J.....25490,25706	Meadley, G. R.....23013
MacDonald, D. W.....27587	Maguire, B.....22650	Marsh, L.....25707	Medda, F.....23251
MacDonald, G. A.....24788	Mahaffay, R. E.....26283	Marsh, R. K.....26744	Medici, G.....28816
MacDonald, J. E.....26037	Mahdihassan, S.....26456-7	Marsh, T. D.....25077,27207	Medici, M.....26135
McDonald, M. H.....26878	Maher, R. E.....23954	Marshall, C. E.....24145	Meehan, S. M.....23777
McDonald, W. P.....24039	Maheshwari, P.....22901	Marshall, D. A. B.....28349	Meek, W. E.....26685
MacDougall, W. A.....24249	Mahle, G. C.....27260	Marshall, Sir G. A. K.....	Meering, B. F.....27615
McDuffie, V. A.....26923	Mail, G. A.....26039	26284	Mehlouist, G. A. L.....22571,
Macedo, J. N.....25190	Mainhagu, M.....25770	Marshall, G. C.....27468,	22902
McElroy, W. D.....23010	Mair, B. J.....28996	28152-3	Mehring, A. L.24405,24420,
McElwee, E. W.....28132	Major, W. C. T.....27261	Marshall, J.....26779,28510	24432
McFadden, M.....25876	Makarov, M. M.....27669	Marshall, J. H.....28088	Mehta, V. K.....26136
McFarlane, V. H.....27993	Makela, B. R.....24430	Martens, P. H.....24413	Mei, A.....24087
McFarlane, W.....23477	Maksimov, E. I.....25918	Marth, P. C.....24161	Meilvang, P.....28817
McGehee, E. J.....24709	Maksimov, I. M.....27205-6	Martiis, S. C. de.....26671	Melsner, F.....28121
McGinnis, J.....25518	Maksimova, A.....23955	Martin.....23445	Meissner, H. G.....28089
McGovern, J. F.....27121	Malaher, W. G.....27735	Martin, A. H.....28758	Meister, E. G. K.....28959
McGrath, R. S.....28888	Malan, E. F.....27533	Martin, A. J. P.....28996	Melin, C. G.....24870
MacGregor, J. J.....24557	Malcolm, F. B.....24666	Martin, A. L.....27588	Mello, E. M. de.....24253
MacGregor, W. G.23203,27939	Malcolmson, J. D.....27060	Martin, E. C.....26133	Mello, J. C.....27210-12,
McGuinness, S.....25862	Maldonado Capriles, J.....	Martin, H. W.....27208	28318
Machado, F.....28669	26458	Martin, J. C.....24154	Mello-Leitao, C. de.....26228
MacInnes, J. W.....25287	Malek, H.....23444	Martin, J. P.....24162	Melnick, D.....28898
MacIntire, W. H.....24144	Malherbe, W. D.....25308	Martin, M.....23773	Mel'nik, M. K.....28456
McIntyre, A. W.....28529	Maliani, C.....23150	Martin, M. C.....25520	Mel'nikov, A. IA.....26911
McIver, H. C.....26668,26692	Mallekote, L.....23956	Martin, R.....28671,28928	Menard, C. J.....26041
McIver, J.....27454	Mallette, M. F.....27653	Martin, W. J.....27446	Mendes, A. J. T.....22903
McKain, W. C., Jr.....28410	Mallik, A. K.....24129	Martineau, Lady.....23774	Mendes, C. T.....23155-6,
McKay, J. W.....27629	Mallmann, W. L.....24946	Martinegh, G. B.....27940	23958
McKay, R.....22855	Malloch, P.....27654	Martinez, A.....22823,24146	Mendes, J. E. T.....24088
McKee, F. J.....27380	Malmström, A.....28553	Martinez Crovetto, R.22651	Mendes, L. O. T.....22824,
MacKenzie, G. L.....24319	Maloney, S. J.....28151	Martino, B.....25078	22904
McKenzie, H. L.....26455	Meloni.....26732	Martins, M. M.....24086	Mendes, P. T.....23297,24089
McKenzie, P. Z.....25018	Maloni, G.....23151	Martinuzzi, E. A.....24072	Méndez Calzada, A.....27536
McKeon, C. J.....27904	Malowan, L. S.....24084,28927	Marty, H.....26643	Ménibus, P. de.....26859
McKie, J. R.....23204	Malowany, S. N.....24391	Maruyama, G.....22872	Menkart, J.....27469
McKinley, H. L.....26963	Mal'tsev, T.....23152	Marvin, R. T.....24193	Menon, A. K.....24090
McKinney, J.....26669,27994	Malyshev, E. I.....23957	Marvin, V.....26763	Menon, H. B.....23605
Macklin, H. P.....25461	Mameli, F. G.....26896	Mas Solanes, R. de.....27209	Mentasti, A.....28350
McLaughlin, H. R.....24250	Mamrim, O. A.....24085	Mason, F.....23775	Menzani, C.....24948
McLaughlin, H. W.....28670	Mancini, V.....23101	Mason, H. M.....26995	Menzhinskaia, A.....28351
McLaughlin, J. H.....22821	Mandekos, A. G.....26414	Mason, P. W.....26459	Mercier, E.....25079
McLay, W. D.....27559	Mandelli, M.....24284	Mason, R. S.....24126	Mercurio, H. M.....25709
MacLean, R.....24445	Manen, A. van.....25172	Masnoli, A. O.....23558	Merrelle, S. J.....28554
McLemore, P.....26670	Mangual, J. C.....24041	Mess. State Grange.....	Merrill, E. D.....22604,
McLeod, D. H.....27302	Mani, V. K. S.....23011	28759	22652,26042
McLeod, D. J.....25799	Manton, J. P.....24652	Masseot, M.....22896	Mersereau, G. W.....28804
McLeod, W. M.....25399	Mann, D.....25127,25258	Mastroviti, N.....27655	Méry, F.....25300
McMahon, P. R.....25863	Mann, G. E.....26935	Mater, M. H.....24660	Meschini, C.....25462
McMartin, A.....28455	Mann, M. G.....27466	Matéu Sannere, J.....26266	Meising, A. M.....25287
McMeek, C. P.....24852	Mann, T. B.....25519	Mather, F.....23154	Mestre, A.....27213
McMillan, C.....23149	Manning, C.....25704	Mather, W. G.....28672	Metcalf, F. L.....24049
McMillan, R. C.....23953	Mansell, R.....24711	Mathery, P.....26705	Metcalf, Z. P.....26462
McMillen, W.....24710	Manthel, C. A.....25919	Mathiesen, E.....27059	Metivier, S.....24254
McMillen, W. N.....25891,	Mantovani, G.....25192	Mathis, M.....26134,26193	Meunier.....23509
25902,25937	Manufacturers Rec.....27150	Matrone, C.....25898	Meuniesier, A.....23339
McMillion, R.....24040	Manzini.....28232	Matthew, A.....23478	Mexican-United States Agr.
McMunn, E. W.....25938	Mareni, C.....28181	Matthews, E. M.....23338	Comm.....27537
McMurray, S. F.....23146	Marble, D. R.....27995	Mathevs, R. F.....28154	Meyer, E. A.....26644,27027
	Marcel, J. M. C.....25193	Matthias, D.....25907	Meyer, G.....23014

Item	Item	Item	Item
Meyer, H.....27778	Moss, A.....27385	Morley, F.....26378	Mussil, J.....26860
Michaud, L.....28872	Moessner, K. E.....24573	Morocco (So. Zone).	Musso.....26140
Michener, C. D.....26492	Moffitt, E. L.....28329	Servicio Agronómico.26589	Myers, J. F.....28674
Mich. State Col. Emergency	Moffidi, C.....25968	Morozov, G.....27472	Myers, W. I.....26968
Food and Feed Conserv.	Mogen, C. A.....24188	Morrill, J. B.....24790	Mynhardt, C. B.....27480
Com.....26966	Mohr, J. C. van der..22653	Morris, A.....28570	Myrick, N.....27262
Mich. State Fed. of	Mohrmann, K. J. M.....24320	Morris, E. W. T.....26139	
Women's Clubs.....26967	Mohteda, S. N.....25600	Morris, H. E.....22708, 22786	Nabben, M.....26937
Mich. State Soil Conserv.	Moiseenko, F. P.....24091	Morris, J. A.....25601	Nachtsheim, H.....24953
Com.....24372	Moke, I. A.....27843	Morris, L.....25714	Nádúfalvy, J.....28273
Migbell, R. L.....27927	Mol, W. E. de.23018-18, 23779	Morris, M. S.....22884	Nagel, E.....26675
Migliorini, U.....28182	Mole, A. C.....26768	Morris, N.....24733	Nagle, A. C.....25311
Mikhailov, M. N.....28457	Molfinio, J. F.....22572, 24092	Morris, P.....26409	Nagy, A. U.....27803
Mikhlin, D. M.....23015	Molinari.....25827	Morrison, P. D.....26407	Naidich, R.....27996
Milanez, F. R.....23016	Mollins, J.....27913	Morrison, W. H.....27589	Naidu, M.....26550
Milbank Memorial Fund.....	Möller, C. M.....23020	Morrissey, W. J.....27844	Nakaidze, I. A.....23026
28920	Möller, H.....27383	Morrow, K. S.....25259	Nakamura, M.....23316
Miles, I. E.....24147	Møllgaard, H.....27384	Morse, T. D.....27077	Narango V., P.....22760
Miles, J. R.....26770	Mollin, A. D.....23780	Mortensen, E.....23782	Nardin Ergueta, J.....23560,
Miller, A.....26057, 26415	Momot, G. P.....23559	Mortenson, E.....28804	26861, 27216
Miller, B. R.....25554-5	Monahan, E. P.....25322	Morton, R. A.....24857	Nash, F. M.....25715
Miller, C.....28673	Monclero, A.....23479	Morul.....24042, 26230	Nast, C. G.....22618
Miller, C. E.....24423	Monot, G.....23961	Moser, L.....28761	National Assoc. of Produce
Miller, C. R.....27538	Montagü, G. de.....28354	Moses, H. E.....25620	Mkt. Managers.....27028
Miller, G. D.....25131	Mont. Prod. Adjust.	Mosiagina, M.....26886	National Inst. for Res.
Miller, H.....23010	Steering Com.....28355	Mosier, J. E.....25299	in Dairying.....27386
Miller, I.....26706	Montarlot, G.....24187	Moss, E. H.....23252	National Res. Council
Miller, J. P.....25710	Monteagudo, H.....24093	Moss, L. C.....25310	Prevention of Deteriora-
Miller, J. W.....27736	Montealegre, M. R.....27214	Mossery, R.....22654	tion.....29028
Miller, L. W.....26546	Monteaux, A.....27385	Motheral, J. R.....28591	National Vet. Med. Assoc.
Miller, M.....27616	Montezut, J.....22896	Motley, A. H.....28155	Gt. Brit. and Ireland.
Miller, M. L.....26927	Monteith, F. E.....23781	Motley, W. A.....25715, 26710	Tech. Develop. Com.....25921
Miller, M. W.....25599	Montell, E. W.....27123	Mottier.....24392	National Soybean Proces-
Miller, P.....24402	Montesquieu, P. de.....25713	Moubray, J. M.....24163	sors Assoc.....27941
Miller, P. H.....25967	Monteverde, J. J.....25392	Moule, G. R.....25836	Nattrass, R. M.....22825
Miller, P. W.....22757	Montgomery, B. E.....26043	Moulin, F. W. K. de.....25920	Naumenko, V. M.....25912
Miller, R. C.....25864	Montgomery, E. G.....28819	Moulton, D.....26631	Naunton, W. J. S.....28049
Miller, R. H.....26220	Montgomery, G.....28356	Moura, L. R. de.....28571	Navarro Nogueroles, F.....
Miller, R. R.....28921	Montgomery, G. A.....25877	Moyer, E. Z.....28862	28762
Miller, S.....25421, 28862	Montgomery, H. B. S.....23368	Moyse, A.....23022	Neatby, K. W.....29006
Miller, T. A. H.....26819	Montgomery, R. G.....28357	Mozzi, U.....28233	Vebr. Cron Improv. Assoc.....
Millers' Natl. Fed.....27737	Montgomery, T. H. L.....26630	Muciolo, P.....27293	28061
Milliff, J. H.....25570	Montgrain, C.....26910	Muckel, D. C.....24323	
Mills, B.....26707	Montgremier, H. A. de.....	Muello, A. C.....24094	Nederlandsche Natuur
Mills, N.....25711	22865	Muensch, W. C.....23783	Historische Vereeniging..
Mills, T.....28299	Moolhuisen, J. J.....27970	Mugaburu, J. C.....23023	23784
Milne, G.....24186	Moore, A. C.....26673, 26708-9	Muir, E. T.....22655	Needham, R. T.....27387
Milnor, J. P.....27026	Moore, A. S.....27412	Muir, G. W.....25141	Neel, L. R.....26645
Miner, C. S.....27695	Moore, C. C.....28458	Muir, W. R.....25522, 27419	Neely, J.....28675
Mingoja, Q.....26587	Moore, C. E.....28829	Mukerji, D.....26547-8	Neergaard, P.....22761
Minguzzi, L.....23959	Moore, E. V.....24951, 25195	Mukhin, A.....24446, 28605	Neetzel, J. R.....24662
Minn. Iron Range Resources	Moore, E. W.....25545	Mulder, D.....23024	Negro, F.....26727
and Rehabil. Com.....28352	Moore, F.....25463	Mullen, R. H.....28820	Negroni, P.....28961
Minn. Univ. Hormel Inst....	Moore, G. R.....25196-7	Müller, F. P.....22759, 24255	Neilson, J. R.....24481
27825-8	Moore, H.....27412	Müller, H.....24952	Neiman, G. B.....24096
Minnich, V. S.....26430	Moore, H. I.....24855, 26769	Müller, I.....22573-4	Nekhai, P. N.....28092
Minor, L. J.....27101	Moore, H. R.....28577	Müller-Lenhartz, W. H. O..	Nekrasov, P. A.....24285
Minor, W. A.....24395	Moore, J. R.....24185	25892-4	Nekrasov, V. IÜ.....27774
Minthorn, C. M.....27381	Moore, L. A.....24870	Müller-Stoll, W. R.....23025	Nelson, B. M.....22575
Minyard, V.....23032	Moore, M.....25521	Mullett, H. A.....27904, 28359	Nelson, C. E.....23317
Mir, R. M.....28353	Moore, R. J.....22905	Mulligan, B. O.....22605	Nelson, H.....26862
Mirland, M.....25712	Moore, R. P.....23096, 23157	Mullikan, P. M.....26674	Nelson, I. S.....23785
Mironov, V. G.....27446	Moore, S.....28996	Mullins, L.....28048	Nelson, J. M.....27653
Mirri, F.....24050	Moore, W. B.....28459	Mumford, D. C.....28429	Nelson, R. J.....24636
Mo. State Rural Electrifi-	Moore, W. R.....28358	Munch, P. A.....28606	Nelson, W. L.....24214
Assoc.....29030	Moore, D.....26137	Munro, J. A.....26417, 26493	Nepping, A.....23102
Mitchell, A. E.....26672	Moore, R. G.....27215	Munro, S. S.....25464, 25523-4	Nesman, H. E.....28676
Mitchell, C. H.....27056	Morales, P. T.....24856	Münzinger.....27151	Nestervodskii, V. A.....26141
Mitchell, D.....24557	Morales Agacino, E.....25688	Muraro, L. A.....24256	Netherlands Indies. Dienst
Mitchell, F.....27952	Morales y Fraile, E.....27539,	Murayama, S. J.....23962-3,	van de Landbouw.....28361
Mitchell, H. K.....23067	28863	24095, 26463	Neto, F. A.....25199
Mitchell, H. S.....28841	Moravets, F. L.....24478-9	Murchison, C. T.....27473	Netto, J. E. de P.....24148
Mitchell, J. H.....28888	Morcl, C.....24321-2	Murphy, F. T.....28091	Neumann, A.....25200-2, 25394
Mitchell, N. M.....27470	Morcl, G.....22758	Murphy, D.....28360	Nevens, W. B.....25125, 26765
Mitchell, P.....25080	Morcl, J.....23021	Murphy, H. F.....24233	Nénot, A.....27860
Mitchell, R. L.....23017	Morclle, O.....25198	Murphy, L. S.....24480	Nevstruev, I. I.....28093
Mitchell, T. Q.....23606	Morettini, A.....26138	Murray, H. C.....28895	N. J. Deot. of Agr.....27312
Mittler, S.....26360	Morgan, A. E.....28612	Murray, J. E.....27738	N. Mex. Feed and Fert.
Mizi, F.....28807	Morgan, E.....28960	Murray, J. H.....28201	Control Off.....27420
Moberly, R. L.....24653	Morgan, H. R.....25788	Murskil, L. I.....25393	New So. Wales. Dairy
Mobley, C.....28183	Morgan, O. M.....27471	Muscas, A. D.....26590	Prod. Bd.....27313
Moegling.....23960	Moriarty, L.....27261	Musgrave, A. J.....27828	
Moerkke, A.....23315	Morizot, P.....28090	Musratt, V.....26549	

Item	Item	Item	Item
New. So. Wales Dept. of	Norris, P. K.....27474	Ontario. Dept. of Agr.....	Paris, H.....24425
Agr. Ent. Br.....26361-2,	Norris, R. V.....24097	28765, 28933	Park, H. M.....26680
26464, 26494, 26551-2,	North, G. C.....27340	Ontario. Dept. of Lands	Park, O.....26289
26591, 26632	North, J. H.....28161	and Forests.....24574	Parker, D. E.....26290
N. Y. Agr. Col.....28010	North, M. O.....25717	Ontario Plowmen's Assoc....	Parker, J. E.....25721
N. Y. (City). Dept. of	N. C. Dent. of Conserv.	28765	Parker, J. H.....23158
Health.....24012	and Devlpmt.....24651	Onacki, W.....25019	Parker, K. G.....22827
N. Y. Prod. Exch.....27029	Norton, A. J.....24737	Ooarín, A. I.....23088-9	Parker, R. R.....27327
N. Y. (State) Dept. of	Norton, C. L.....25134	Oedahl, M.....28791	Parker, S. S.....27477
Com.....28363-4	Norway. Kire- og Undervi-	Onitz, K.....27942	Parks, R. R.....26745
N. Y. (State) Temporary	sningsdepartementet.28677	Oopenheim, J. H.....26677	Parks, T. H.....26366
Comm. on Agr.....28365	Norway. Statens Forsøgsgård	Ooran, W.....27540	Parnell, E. D.....25604
N. Y. (State) Univ.....28864	i Grønsådyrking, Kvitha-	O'Gear, H. M.....25203	Parnell, F. D.....28000
New Zeal. Census and	mar i Stjórdal.....23966	Orent-Keiles, E.....28891	Parr, G.....26912
Statis. Dept.....28592	Nosenso, C.....25837	Orlov, M. A.....24568	Parrish, B. D.....28367, 28578
New Zeal. Dept. of Agr.....	Nosov, R. P.....24325, 26911	Orlova, R. P.....23563	Parrish, C. F.....25722, 28001
27006	Nottingham, E.....26393	O'Rourke, F. L.....23608	Parrish, D. B.....25206
New Zeal. Soc. of Anim.	Novatskii, B.....26823	Ornet, M. S.....23790	Parry, H.....25313
Prod.....24858	Novell, I.....25312	Orr, C.....23104	Parry, T. W.....28062
New Zeal. State Advances	Novikova, L. S.....25391	Orsini, R. G.....28766	Parsons, H.....23795
Coro.....28184	Noyon, H.....24643-4	Ortega Nieto, J. M.....23448	Partanen, J.....25896, 25941
New Zeal. State Forest	Nutrition Found.....28865	Ortelli, L. C.....24098	Partalides, G.....26231
Serv.....24546	Nutting, G. C.....27829	Orton, E. C.....27657	Parten, H. L.....26367
Newcomb, E. H.....26407	Nyström, F.....26465	Orvedal, A. C.....24185	Parvin, D. W.....27079
Newcomen, P. B.....27804	Obal, T. J.....28366	Oser, B. L.....28898	Pascal, J.....23968
Newell, S.....27821	Oberholzer, P. C. J.....24306	Osoiro, J. M.....22763	Pasquier, J.....26047, 27541
Newlon, J. M.....23786	Oberle, G. D.....23512	Ossina, G.....24862	Pasquier, R.....26592
Newman, I.....23787	Obolenskii, K.....28461	Ossiannilsson, F.....26466	Pasquinelli, F.....26941
Newman, S. B.....27832	O'Brien, H. R.....25718	Osterhout, W. J. V.....23030	Pastac, I.....23993
Newman, T.....25465	Occhettl, F.....28821	Osterman, C.....28792	Pastena, B.....28462
Newton, J. D.....24391	Ocenasek, F.....23482	Osterreichisches Institut	Pate, V. S. L.....26496-8
Newton, J. W.....26082	O'Dea, S.....27350	für Wirtschaftsvorschung.	Paternò, L.....28162
Newton, R. C.....26969	Odland, T. E.....23206, 23254	26971	Paterson, J. A.....25260
Newton, R. G.....28050	Odium, G. M.....25081	Osterwalder, A.....22764	Patnaik, S. K.....25207
Newton, W.....22793, 22960,	Odum, R. E. L.....27030	Osuna, P.....23483	Paton, R. R.....24611
23027	Oers, J. P. J. van.....27807	Ott, G. L.....25338	Patrois, A.....26142
Neznaev, M.....26752	Oertel, E.....26194	Ottawa River Forest	Patron, A.....27532
Ni, T. S.....23007	Offereins, C.....27475	Protect. Assoc.....24581	Patterson, R. E.....24044
Nicholas, R.....26044	O'Flaherty, F.....24955, 27830	Otten, C. J.....27032, 27036	Paul, H.....27739
Nichols, M.....28763	Oganesian, A. P.....24286	Ottolenghi, L. A.....25309	Paula e Silva, A. S. de... 27294
Nicholson, A. E.....23788	Ogdon, M.....28299	Oudot, J.....26679	Paulhus, N. G.....27032
Nicholson, V. H.....27020	Oglesbee, J. C., Jr.....26676	Outhouse, J. B.....25825	Paulin, F.....27740
Nico, R.....26045	Oglesby, W. T.....25719	Overbeck, F.....22576	Paulus, R. C.....27658
Nicol, H.....28930	Ohio. Dept. Agr.....27331	Overbeek, A. A.....25204	Pavelescu, I. M.....24612
Nicolas, G.....26465	Ohman, E.....27078	Overbeek, J. van.....23484, 24043	Pavlik, V.....25208
Nicolin, M.....23510	Olso, T.....26996	Overby, A. J.....27388-9	Pav'lov, M. V.....26195
Niederl, H.....23447	Oitaven, A. V.....27875	Overcash, J. P.....23450	Pavolini, G.....25605
Niel, J.....28234	Oiticica Filho, J.....26553	Overseeth, O.....24424	Pawate, V. C.....28680
Nielsen, G. S.....26363	Oitoun, L.....25467	Overstreet, R.....24141	Payne, H. G.....25314
Nielsen, K. C.....22762	O'la. State Grange.....28764	Owen, P.....25469	Pazur, J. H.....25838
Nielsen, S.....27349, 27388	Okla. Statewide Elect.	Owens, O. v. H.....22989	Peach, M.....25606
Nikiforoff, G. C.....24127	Coop.....29029	Ozard, W. E.....22827	Peacock, J. W.....23298
Nikiforov, A.....26046	Okretic, B.....24645	Ozenda, P.....22906	Pearce, G. W.....26048
Nikitin, A. A.....24324	Olbrycht, T.....24859	Ozhin, F.....25814	Pearce, J. A.....27124
Nikitin, N.....26806	Oldenburg, C. F.....27997	Pablo Barbado, E. de.....25720	Pearce, S. A.....23387
Nikitin, P. D.....24567	Olesiuk, O. M.....25625	Paci, C.....25082	Pearson, C. H.....28185
Nikolae, M. V.....28094	Oliva, J. P.....24860-1, 28896	Packer, R. A.....25205	Pearson, G. A.....24613
Nissen, M.....27805	Oliveira, A.....23607	Paden, W. R.....24134	Pearson, M. L.....22907
Niswonger, H. R.....27064	Oliveira, W. M. de.....25118	Pader, M.....28898	Pearson, O. P.....29007
Niven, L. A.....23511, 23561,	Oliveira e Silva, S. L. de.....24128, 28678	Padovani, R.....24099	Pearson, P. B.....25499
28460	Oliver, C. P.....25297	Paez C., J.....23967	Pease, C. H.....26196
Nixon, R. W.....23028, 23481	Oliver, R. W.....23386	Pagán, V. M.....23031	Peck, R. L.....28996
Nixon, W. M.....23253	Ollea, D. E.....27476	Pagani, F.....28274, 28555	Peddle, J. J. G.....27295
Niznansky, F.....25602	Olilla, L.....22826	Paga, N. R.....24134	Pedemonte, M. T.....26944
Noble, D. B.....27806	Olofsson, N. E.....25940	Paiement, R. J.....27998	Pedersen, O. B.....28275
Noble, M.....23789	O'Lochlen, F.....27808	Paixao, J. da C.....22577	Peech, M.....24149
Noble, W.....24396	Olvin, A. R.....27001	Palareti.....23564	Peelman, J.....25723
Nobrega, P.....25563	Olson, H. G.....23513	Palau Segarra, J.....27809	Peglion, V.....23159
Nogueira Manre, J. M.....24954	Olson, J. R.....24956	Palm, T.....26286-8	P'ei, C.....22657-8
Noilhan, H.....25466	Olson, K.....28932	Palma, M.....27217	Pelkey, R. D.....28063
Nolte, D. J.....26364	Olson, P. J.....24064	Palmer, E. J.....22656	Pekliwijk, A. J. ter.....26571
Nonkes, J.....23562, 23965,	Olson, R. A.....24257	Palmer, G. F.....25331	Pellegrino, J.....25315
27590	Olson, R. L.....27613	Panek, J. J.....27999	Pellet.....26746
Noonan, J. B.....23205	Olsson, W.....25526	Pannekoek, G. J.....23791-4	Pelletier, J. R.....25128, 27263
Nordbø, H.....26863	Olszanski, Z.....24957-8, 28897	Pant, R. D.....27497	Pellett, F. C.....26143-4
Nordfeldt, S.....25350-1	O'Neill, J. B.....25468, 25603	Paolieri, L.....23142	Pellissier, A.....26368
Norheim, A.....26970	Ontario Assoc. of Agr.	Papi, C.....28679	Pence, R. J.....26443, 26499
Norman, A. G.....23029	Soc.....28765	Paramanov, S. J.....26365	Penfound, W. T.....23032
Normand, J.....24513-14		Pardi, L.....26495	Peng, D. H.....27831
Normand, J.....24712		Paredes C., A.....22578	Penha, A. M.....25209, 25901
Norris, D. O.....22866			
Norris, L. C.....25501, 25525			

Item	Item	Item	Item
Penn, F.....25724, 26854	Piettre, M.....27810, 27876	Pratt, F. W.....28572	Ragland, C. H.....27450
Pennell, F. W.....22610	Pigman, W. W.....24679	Pratt, H. D.....24618	Ragulin, A. A.....22935
Penso, G.....26049	Pigulevskaya, E.....28769	Pratt, R. L.....27543	Rahman, K. A.....26148
Pa. Joint State Govt.	Pijl, L. van der.....23090	Prentzel and Arne.....27811	Rahmlow, H. J.....26197
Comm.....28767	Piland, J. R.....24247	Preobrazhenskii, A. A.....27184	Rainer.....28203
Pancticon Co-op. Growers..	Pillans, N. S.....22661	Prescott, E. E.....24166, 24791, 26633	Ralzada, M. B.....22624
28768	Pillay, P. P.....23091	Preston, R. D.....22917	Ramain, P.....26557
Penkin, S. B.....26369	Pil'shchikov.....26147	Prewit, J. D.....23682	Rambo, E. K.....26747
Percy, E. H.....24623	Pinel, A.....27314	Priebe, E., Jr.....28512	Ramdas, L. A.....24129
Pérez Cambet, C. M.....26045	Piñero, M.....28192, 28467	Priebe, F.....28003	Ramirez Monge, R.....22580
Pérez García, M.....24807	Pinkos, J. A.....25125	Priault, A. W.....26733	Ramirez S., C. A.....25129
Pergolani, M. J. I.....26500	Pinsonneault, J. A.....28769	Price, C. W., Jr.....24259	Ramon, G.....24961
Peris Torres, S. V.....26370	Pinto, R. V. K. C.....28822	Price, D. S.....26682	Ramona, R. de.....23164
Perkins, A. T.....24150	Piper, W. E.....27542	Price, Mrs. J.....27812	Ramondt, D.....28097
Perkins, B. G. 26773, 26820, 26865	Pirtskhalaishvili, S. Kh.. 23026	Price, M.....28683	Ramos, A. 27747, 27891, 28770
Perov, S. S.....26997	Pisa, A.....27125	Price, W. V. 27296-8, 27390	Ramos, J. A.....25960
Perrault, C.....22852	Pisarev, V. E.....22933	Prichard, G. L.....27943	Ramsbottom, J.....28962
Perrin, E. E.....24045	Piterimov, F.....28276	Priebe, E., Jr.....28512	Ramsar, J. H.....26765
Perron, L.....28681	Pitter, H.....25415	Priebe, F.....28003	Randall, R.....25316
Perry, H. H.....24185	Pivert, A.....22908	Primio, R. A. di.....25609	Rangel, F. da C.....23566
Perry, M. E. S.....26554	Piza, M. de S.....24866	Pring, G. E.....23805	Ranseder, M.....22766
Perry, T. D.....24764-5	Plakhotin, M. V.....24959, 25395	Pritchard, A. E.....26371	Rao, K. M.....25396
Perry, W. J.....26416	Plassche, A. W. van de.... 23388, 26807	Priouzeau, M.....25211	Rao, M. B. V. N.....23170
Persl.....27513	Plath, E.....27328	Prockter, N. J.....23806	Rao, M. S. H.....26974
Persi, R.....24863	Plath, O.....24164	Procter, N. J.....23807	Rao, R. V.....27479
Peru. Junta Nacional de Alimentación y Nutrición. 28866	Platt, B. S.....28867	Proctor, L.....25212	Rapold, M.....24962
Peru. Junta Nacional de la Industria Lanar.....27478	Platt, Mrs. C.....23800	Procter, L.....25212	Raponort, I. A.....26372-3
Perucci, E.....28122-3	Platt, C. S.....25532, 25725	Prokhupek, K.....26928	Rapo, G. D.....28899
Peruchon, J.....24865, 25527-30, 27421	Platt, D.....23801	Pronin, A. F.....27746	Raus, G.....25317
Pescott, E. E.....23796, 24525-6	Platt, W. T.....25084	Prostoserdov, N. N. 27126, 27568	Rasmussen, A. O.....23809
Pestkowski, J.....25083	Platts, P. K.....26972	Protzenko, A. E.....22830	Rasmussen, E. F.....24691
Peters, F. M.....27741	Pleyer, F.....26973	Prynne, M. W.....23808	Rasmussen, E. J.....26051
Peters, H.....23797	Plumb, K. P.....26780	Pukhal'skii, A.....23390	Rasmussen, M. P.....27591-2
Petersen, J.....28511	Pochon, J.....24165	Pullar, E. M.....27813	Rastall, S. H.....25332
Petersen-Dalum, J.....28368	Poe, R. A.....27659	Pullinger, E. J.....27392	Ratchford, C. B.....28613
Peterson, A. G.....27080	Pogge, O. C.....28202	Pulp and Paper Res. Inst. of Canada.....24750	Ratcliffe, H. L.....25792
Peterson, C. P.....24326	Pogolov, G.....27743	Punyasingh, K.....22934	Raucourt, M.....26149
Peterson, E. H.....25607	Pohl, R. W.....22662-3	Punnett, R. C.....25726	Ray, J.....25378
Peterson, Mrs. J. W. 24448	Pöhler.....27422	Purasjoki, K. J.....22689	Ray, J. W.....23392
Peterson, L. E.....24713	Poljärvi, I.....24864	Puri, V.....22909	Ray, L. L.....27264
Peterson, M. H.....27296-8, 27390	Pokorý, V.....25922	Purkharthofer, C.....27660	Ray, S. C.....27315
Peterson, R. L.....22659	Politova-Sovzenko, T. K.. 27218	Purner, H.....23449, 27219	Rayment, T.....26150
Peterson, W. H.....24747	Pollard, J.....24614	Purvis, E. R.....24152	Raymond, L. C.....24261
Peterson, W. T.....25898	Pollard, R. T.....28823	Pussard, R.....26291	Raymond, W. B.....25398
Petit, A.....22828	Pollet-Motte, C. 24816-17	Putnam, R. M.....29016	Raynal, J. H.....25318
Petit, L.....28890	Pollock, I. P.....23302	Puzikov, D. N.....23318	Raynal, P. E.....27866
Petitbas.....24513-14	Poltavtsev, M.....29008	Pyke, T. N.....27032	Rayns, F.....23320
Petitotierre, A. H.....24485	Pomey, W.....25470	Pyzkov, A. M.....28133	Razous, P.....24508
Petrocchi, G.....28235	Ponce de León, A.....22664	Quaine, J.....24449	Read, F. M.....24327
Petrov, A. D.....24010	Ponce de León y Carrillo, P.22665	Quarrell, C. P. 23391, 26892	Read, I. W.....23970
Pett, L. B.....28907	Pond, G. A.....28370	Quate, G. S.....28401	Read, L. H.....22581
Peuchaud.....26146	Ponsignon, M.....28002	Quebec. Bureau des Statistiques. 27152, 28096	Reaves, P. M.....25104
Peughaud.....26145	Ponting, C.....23389, 23803	Queensland Accl. Soc.....22579	Rebiffé, H.....28374
Peynaud, E.....23084, 27189	Ponzio, A.....26050	Queensland. Bur. of Sugar Expt. Stas.....23319	Rebour, H.....23451-3
Peyton, G. W.....23798	Pope, C. H.....25261	Queensland. Dept. of Agr. and Stock.....28935	Reck, S. H., Jr.....27593
Peyton, J. L.....25531	Pope, W.....23161	Queensland. Dept. of Agr. Chemists Br.....22765	Red, D.....27220
Pfeffer, J. G.....27341	Porse, O.....23162, 23255	Quénot, N.....23565	Redfern, G. J.....28037
Phagan, C. V.....26913	Porter, L. G.....24417	Quinn, A. H.....25023	Redman, J. C.....27079
Phillips, M. M.....24185	Portley, J. J.....27391	Quinn, J. I.....24851, 25839	Reece, P. O.....24714
Phillips, G.....24690	Posser, P. M.....25471	Quinby, J. R.....23140	Reed, A. D.....28494
Phillips, G. A. R.....23799	Post, R. L.....26417, 26493	Quinn, F. A., Jr.....28030	Reed, B. P.....25213
Phillips, G. B.....25942	Potapov, Kh. E.....23163	Quinn, N. R.....23969	Reed, C. I.....25213
Phillips, P. H.....28872	Potter, F. E.....27287	Quinn, R. F.....26914	Reed, J. F.....22885, 24262
Piacco, R.....23160	Pottinger, S. R.....28131	Quintanilha, A.....22910-11	Reed, J. M.....27058
Pianezza, G.....27742	Potts, R. C.....27033	Quintanilha, L.....22911	Reed, L. L.....26264
Piara-Douchez, Y.....28829	Poultry Supply Dealer.....28013	Quiros, M.....24960	Reed, L. R.....24046
Picard, J.....26555	Povar, M. L.....25608	Quisenberry, K. S.....23121	Reed, P. D.....28156
Picchi, A.....25020	Powell, H.....26556	Rademaker, L. A.....28684	Reed, W. G.....26052
Picchiotti, F.....23033	Powell-Owen, W.....25472-4	Rader, L. F., Jr.....24267	Reeder, J. R.....22604
Pichon, M.....22660	Powers, H. B.....23804	Rae, W. J.....25468	Rees, L. W.....24715
Pickersgill, T. B.....26887	Powers, M. J.....27058	Raeburn, J. R.....27814	Reeve, R.....25610-14
Pickett, T. A.....27896	Powers, P. O.....28053	Rafyi, A.....25830	Reeves, W. C. 26217, 26419
Piedra, M. J.....26681	Powers, W. L.....26936	Ragazzi, G.....28513	Rehn, J. A. C.....26593
Piedrahita, F. A.....24100	Pradvin, L. F.....24101	Raghavan, R. B. M. S. 24260	Reichart, E. L. 26053, 27265
Pierre, W. H.....24151	Pratolongo, U.....24258	Ragl.....26683, 28371-3	Reichel-Dolmatoff, G. 23165
Pietri-Arroyo, H.....23237	Pratt, D. B.....27744		Reid, D. H.....28004
	Pratt, D. B., Jr.....27745		Reid, E. B.....28771

Item	Item	Item	Item
Reis, J. L. M. 25262, 25397	Roberson, F. K. 23315	Roll-Hansen, J. 24266	Ruppen, K. 26870
Reisner, L. 25263, 25475	Robert, A. 26264	Rollin, M. L. 23340	Rushe, J. 24168, 24329
Remaley, R. J. 27393	Robert, A. L. 22832	Rollinson, D. H. L. 25840	Ruska, H. 24968
Remoel, J. G. 26420	Robert, E. 23394	Romanné-James, Mrs. C. 24103	Ruska-Menze, C. 24968
Remot, D. 25214	Robert, J. C. 28379, 28557	Romieux, J. 26558-60	Rusoff, L. L. 25131
Rempt, J. D. 26684	Roberts, A. L. 27481	Roncati, G. 25320	Russell, J. 27081
Renaud, H. 23454	Roberts, B. 24047	Ronco, E. C. 23975	Russell, J. F. 27270
Renne, R. R. 28375	Roberts, E. B. 25943	Roome, C. A. 26713	Russell, J. S. 24194
Rennolds, Mrs. E. A. 24167	Roberts, H. 27316	Root, E. R. 26154	Russell, K. L. 28654
Renom, J. A. 27815	Roberts, H. R. 26594	Root, O. M. 26561	Russell, W. 26295
Rentschler, H. 27562	Roberts, J. E. 23207-8	Rosa, M. de 23396	Rutherford, J. B. 27155-7, 27892, 28278, 29017
Renwald, R. T. 25615	Roberts, J. S. 28884	Roscoe, C. 25618	Rutledge, W. A. 24868, 25567
Reusswig, E. N. 27034	Roberts, K. G. 24663	Rose, D. H. 27127	Ryan, A. 26901
Reva, K. I. 24569	Roberts, L. 28099	Rose, J. K. 26976	Ryle, G. B. 24482
Rey, F. 24593	Roberts, W. 24188	Rose, O. 26748	Rzhanov, T. S. 23976
Reynolds, B. 28772	Robertson, D. S. 27261	Rosenbaum, R. 27222	
Reynolds, Mrs. C. S. 23810	Robertson, E. I. 25525	Rosengurt, B. 22606, 22669, 23236, 23256	Saavedra A., C. 24330
Reynolds, D. D. 28396	Robertson, G. S. 26975	Rosenkrantz, G. 24967	Sabbione de Alvarez, J. C. 22770
Reynolds, H. W. 25419	Robertson, L. 28686	Rosenquist, C. M. 28591	Sabine, C. A. 28385
Reynolds, P. A. 26808	Robertson, R. H. S. 26734	Rosenstadt, A. 28011	Sabourin, L. 22585
Reynolds, R. 28376	Roberty, G. 22584, 22886	Rosenthal, L. B. van 24615	Sabrosky, C. W. 26375
Rheam, W. 25727	Robin, V. 24964	Ross, C. R. 24717	Saceghem, R. van 24969
Rhind, D. 24263	Robinson, A. 28862	Ross, D. 25265, 26867	Sackville, J. P. 25088
Rhoades, J. 25783	Robinson, C. 23568, 23830	Ross, W. H. 24267	Sadana, J. C. 28900
Rhodes, R. K. 27377	Robinson, C. H. 25141	Rossi, S. 23570, 25815, 27816	Sadler, G. 22833
Ribarov, I. 28277	Robinson, D. D. 24717	Rossi-Doria, M. 27749	Saeman, W. C. 24402
Ribeiro, G. de A. 25897	Robinson, D. E. 28321	Rossiter, R. C. 23167	Saffie D., Z. 27600
Ribeiro, H. C. 27266	Robinson, H. E. 24328, 25202	Rossotti, H. H. 27223	Sage, C. E. 27546
Ribeiro, J. A. 27267	Robinson, H. W. 28579	Rosted, C. O. 28074	Sager, A. 28688
Ribereau, F. 27544, 28377-8, 28573	Robinson, J. L. 28773	Roth, A. R. 26421	Sagreiya, K. P. 24616
Ribereau-Gayon, J. 23084, 27189, 27221	Robinson, J. M. 24547	Rothacker, J. S. 24576	Sahadevan, P. C. 23170
Ricaudy, A. de 28685	Robinson, M. 26233, 26292-4	Rothe, F. L. 24509	Sainclivier, M. 28101
Riccardi, A. 28098	Robinson, R. 25768, 26467	Rothembuchner, F. 28204	Sainsbury, R. W. 24970
Rice, H. P. 22666	Robinson, R. A. 23973	Rotondi, F. 26868	St. Joseph Stock Yards 27845
Richard, G. 26635	Robotka, F. 28774	Rottensten, J. 23883	Saint-Paul, L. 25770
Richards, A. G. 25961, 25996	Robson, J. M. 26315-16	Rourke, F. 23816	Saint-Quentin, M. 25362
Richards, C. S. 27878	Robyns, W. 22667-8	Roushdy, A. 27299	Sakoff, A. 28558
Richards, V. M. 23811	Rocha, N. da 26468	Rousseau, J. 22951	Sala, J. S. 28689
Richardson, E. 26064	Roché, A. 24265	Rousseau, M. 26155	Sala Roca, E. 28777
Richardson, T. C. 23256-7	Rock, H. J. 26152-3	Rousseau, P. M. 27944	Salamov, A. B. 23171
Richou, R. 24961	Rocky Mountain Conf. of Ento., 1st Cameron Pass Camp, Colo., 1947. 25962	Russel, L. 24577-8	Saldaev, M. 28607
Rickard, J. A. 27480	Roddy, W. T. 24955	Roussiaux, P. 23035	Salerou, A. 26562
Rickett, H. W. 22582	Rodé, A. A. 24189	Roussey, L. 26198	Salgado, M. L. M. 24104
Riddell, W. A. 26420	Roderick, L. M. 25399	Row, D. R. W. M. 24793	Salgues, R. 23037
Riddle, K. P. 28868	Roderuck, C. 28862	Rowe, B. M. 27750	Sallans, B. J. 22834
Riddle, M. C. 23812	Rodger, G. J. 24792	Rowell, E. J. 27021	Salsat, J. 28102
Rietz, G. 26712	Rodriguez, M. 23974	Rowell, G. 26915	Saltwell, A. D. 25533
Riera, F. J. 23455	Rodriguez Adame, J. 28382	Rowland, E. P. 27268	Samper, A. 28386
Rife, C. C. 24986	Rodriguez Casals, C. 27879	Rowland, S. J. 27300	Samrley, J. M. 27035
Rigal, R. 22767	Rodriguez Loustau, J. 24965	Rowlette, M. 24867	Sampson, J. 25215
Rigmault, P. 25021, 25728, 28005	Rodriguez Loustau, J. A. 25402	Rowley, G. D. 23817	Sampson, S. 23821
Rijssenbeek, T. C. J. M. 25264	Rodriguez y Rodriguez, J. I. 25476	Rowley, H. K. 25729	Samuels, A. V. M. 25363
Rimann, C. 23034, 23456	Roe, J. 24374	Rowntree, L. 23818-19	San Lio, V. M. di 28205
Rings, R. W. 26232	Roe, R. 23258	Roy, J. 28775	Sanborn, L. 28006
Rio Grande do Sul. Departamento Estadual de Estatística. 27153, 28824	Roelofs, E. T. 25085	Roy, J. B. 27269, 28776	Sanborn, L. D. 28514
Rivley, P. O. 26764	Roemer, M. I. 28687	Roy, L. 27317	Sanborn, R. E. 27128
Riouelme Inda, J. 24963	Roepke, M. H. 25916	Roy, S. C. 28100	Sanchez, A. F. 28888
Riser, W. H. 25319	Roerig, H. 25769	Royal Soc. Empire Sci. Conf., London, 1946. 28936	Sanders, A. H. 25089
Risi, J. 24716	Roetti, C. 25400	Rozain-Voucharlat, F. 23820	Sanders, E. 25730
Risley, E. A. 25398	Rof Codina, J. 25086	Rozeboom, L. E. 26374	Sanders, H. 24664
Rist, C. E. 27730	Rogatis, R. de 24966	Rózycki, K. 25879	Sanders, H. W. 28690
Ritchie, D. 22912	Rogent, I. 23475	Ruark, I. F. 23792	Sanderson, C. J. 24971-2, 25401, 25924, 26376, 26714
Ritterhaus, W. 24450	Roger, J. 25087	Rubin, B. A. 23088	Sanderson, K. 23822
Rittershaus, W. 23972	Roger, J. G. 24048	Rubin, S. S. 23514	Sanderson, L. T. 25090
Rivera, R. J. 24654	Roger, L. 22768	Rudolph, W. 26869	Sandifer, T. N. 27082
Riveros, J. E. 22831, 23567, 27545, 27661	Rogers, C. 26774	Ruelke, C. 26898	Sando, B. 28007
Rivière, C. 22583	Rogers, E. J. 24575	Ruelle, 23571	Sandstedt, H. 24973
Rivière, C. M. 28556	Rogers, H. T. 24153	Ruge, U. 23036	Sanford, O. B. 22853
Rivoire, P. 23813-14	Rogers, T. H. 23166	Ruhne, H. 27389	Sans Masot, L. 24974
Rix, L. 24264	Rohde, E. S. 23395	Rumania. Institutul Central de Statistică. 27154	Sanseverino, A. S. 28236
Rizzo, P. 27748	Rohmer, P. 28869	Rumania. Oficiul de Studii si Documentare, Sectia Economica. 28384	Sansome, F. W. 22937
Roane, C. W. 23129	Röhrer, H. 25616-17	Rundquist, J. F. 23169	Santi, R. 22581
Roark, R. C. 24102	Rohwer, S. A. 26054	Rupel, I. W. 25130	Santia, M. de 25925
Robb, W. 22936	Rojas, J. 25130	Rupert, P. M. 24527	Santos, A. C. V. T. dos 26977
	Rolet, R. 23569		Sanwal, K. D. 24331
	Rolfe, W. H. 22940		

Item	Item	Item	Item
São Paulo, Brazil Depart- mento da Produção Vegetal. Divisão de Fomento Agrícola.....23977	Schoemans, M. G.....28515	Sergeant, E.....26595	Siloret, G.....25732
São Paulo, Brazil Secret- aria da Agricultura Indústria e Comércio. Diretoria de Ensino Agrícola.....28691	Schoenleber, L. G.....24870	Sergeyeva, M. A.....25321	Silva, A. da.....27485
São Paulo, Departamento de Assistência ao Cooperativismo.....26978	Schoffelmayer, V.....24332, 24528	Sericano, E.....27949	Silveira, A. H. da.....24105, 27663
Saraiya, R. G.....28186, 28387-8	Scholz, K. H.....24869	Serpiéri, A.....27083, 28516, 28693	Silver, M. L.....25322
Sarssole, A. A.....23172	Schönegger, M.....28464	Seroukhovitina, S. F.23042	Silvester, F. D.....24726
Sarkar, P. B.....27482	Schoonmaker, F.....27224	Serra, G.....28192, 28467	Silvestri, F.....26158
Sarson, A.....25266	Schoonover, W. R.....24154	Servadei, A.....26470	Sime, L.....25094
Sass, A. I.A.....24629	Schopp, R.....26298	Sestini, F.....28517	Simmans, G. J.....26199
Sartori, M. de.....28463	Schrader, C. H.....24049	Sevastopol, D. G.....26565-6	Simmler, H.....27562
Sater, L. E.....26888	Schrader, F.....29009	Severin, K.....25534	Simmonds, P. M.....22836
Sather, G.....26217	Schroeder, C. R.....25904	Severson, H.....24178	Simmons, C.....25267, 25733-4, 26686, 28281
Sauchelli, V.....23038	Schroeder, E. F.....24985	Serviss, G.....23261	Simmons, F. C.....24630-1, 24648
Saunders, A. P.....23823	Schroeder, M. P.....22586-7	Sewell, W. E.....27880	Simmons, H. E. S.....27756
Saunders, C.....26156	Schroeder, W. A.....28996	Sforni, G.....28468	Simmons, S. A.....22738
Sauze, R.....25091	Schruben, L. M.....28157	Shaffner, C. S.....25619	Simmons, S. W.....26422
Savage, E. F.....26296	Schubert, C. K.....23826	Shain, S. S.....23262	Simoncini, E.....27818
Savchenko, N. A.....23978-9	Schuh, W. von.....27947	Shalae, I. N.....26810	Simonds, W. W.....28091
Savel'ev, S. I.....28559	Schultz, E. S.....22867	Shanahan, G. J.....26378	Simonet, J.....26299
Savel'ev, V. V.....23980	Schulz, A. H.....26878	Shank, D. E.....27129	Simonis, W.....23045
Savich-Liubitskaja, L. I..... 22679	Schulz, J.....27662	Shanks, J.....24195	Simonietri, R. H.....24981, 25222
Savina, A. V.....23039	Schulz, K.....24978	Shapkin, P.....25022	Simons, A. J.....23984-5
Savorani, I.....25216	Schuman, L. M.....24679	Shareshal, M. M.....24333	Simons, J. W.....27650
Savoye, G.....27569	Schuster, C. E.....23609	Sharaf, A.....24980	Simorra, J.....25133
Savur, G. R.....27945	Schvarcz, G.....27751	Sharma, P. L.....26148	Simpson, G.....23263
Sawada, K.....23824	Schwab, A. W.....27948	Sharpe, R. H.....23595	Sims, A. J.....24872
Savin, P. B.....25771	Schwab, J. W.....28280	Sharmian, V.....24334	Sinaiko, E.....25301
Sawinski, W.....24529	Schwabe, H.....22913	Shaw, Mrs. J. T.....24169	Sinclair, W. B.....22949
Sayre, C. R.....26685	Schwartz, E. W.....23827	Shaw, M. C.....23398	Singh, B. N.....24158
Scanlon, E. F.....26297	Schweizert, B. S.....25130, 25499	Shaw, R. F.....24430	Singleton, W. R.....23046
Scaramuzza, L. C.....26563	Schweizer, G.....23041	Shaw, W. M.....24144	Sinkler, Mrs. W.....23486
Scaramuzzi, G.....22771	Schweizerischer Bauer- nverband. Preisberich- tstelle.....28389	Shawan, J. A.....25731	Sioux Falls Stock Yards... 27847
Scarano, N.....27946	Scobel, S.....27037	Scherbak, F. I.....27548	Siracusa, E. V.....28401
Scarseth, G. D.24177, 24268	Scobell, S. A.....27594	Shea, J. P.....27484	Sirri, A.....24051, 28902
Scatori, Mrs. S. S.....23825	Scofield, W. H.....28580	Shear, G. M.....23043	Sisakian, N. M.....23047, 23089
Scearce, J.....28778	Scoggin, L. G.....23828	Shearer, P. S.....25887	Siviero, A.....28207
Schaal, W.....26770	Scott, C. G.....27394	Shedlovsky, L.....28996	Sivori, E. M.....23048
Schabel, F. M., Jr.....25421	Scott, C. W.....24484	Sheehy, E. J.....24871, 25535	Sizoo, G. J.....24130
Schaefer, A. E.25339, 25340	Scott, I. W.....26646	Sheets, O.....28901	Sjöberg, O.....26300
Schaefer, W.....25217	Scott, J. P.....25865	Shelton, E. M.....23610	Skamser, L. M.....25735
Schaeffer, G.....27271	Scott, L. E.....27634	Shemfakin, N. P.....24647	Skertchly, C.....27272-3
Schaeffer, L.....24483, 24579	Scott, W. K.....23390	Shepard, C. C.....27327	Skinner, F. L.....23834
Schalm, O. W.....25218	Scott, L. P.....25221	Shepherd, J. B.....24870	Skinner, S. O.....23321
Schang, P. J.....24975	Scott, W. P.....23830	Shepherd, M. L.....27130	Skorov, R. P.....22837
Schebitz, H.....25789	Scoville, O. J.....28465	Shepherd, R. E.....23830	Skosyeva, A.....23049
Schenk, O., Jr.....27846	Scruggs, C. G.....24548	Sherburne, Mrs. E. A.23831	Skovgaard, K.....28395
Schenk, P. J. 22835, 23040, 26469, 26564, 26604	Scruggs, F. H.....28009	Sherman, L. W.....23611	Skulmowski, J.....24873
Scheruga, F.....26775	Scully, R. M.....23829	Sherwood, R. M.25499, 25500	Slade, R. E.....24874, 27423
Schidrowitz, P.....28051	Searls, E. H.....28010	Shewell-Cooper, W. E..... 23399-400, 23458, 23515-16, 23573-6, 23832-3, 23981-3, 26055, 28469	Slater, L. E.....27131
Schiefer, H. F.....27483	Sears, P. D.....23260	Shidaker, W. H.....26811	Sleesman, J. P.....22773
Schilling, W. E.....28692	Seath, D. M.....25131	Shillito, J. F.....25963	Slifer, E. H.....26596-7
Schinkel, P. G.....25816	Seaton, A. E.....25534	Shimwell, J. L.....27226	Sljper, E. J.....24982
Schlecht.....28206	Seaton, H. E.....24270	Shinn, E. H.....28781	Slizynská, H.....26379
Schlieve, R.....24665	Secondi, P.....27752, 28391-4, 28779	Shipoers Adv. Com.....27584	Slizynski, B. M.....26379
Schlögl.....28279	Secrett, F. A.....24271, 24426	Shipway, B.....28937	Sloan, H. J.....27424
Schlumpp, H.....25477	Sedgwick, H.....24719	Shirreff, W. H.....26871	Sloan, W. J. S.....24052
Schmidt, C. F.....27640	Seed Trade Rotg. Bur.28644	Shishkin, B. K.....22602	Slovin, D. G.....28032
Schmidt, E. L.....24269	Seghetti, L.....25842	Shivaunuri, C. N.....26157	Smallfield, P. W.....23264
Schmidt, F.....28560	Segni, A.....27753	Shkol'nik, M. I.A.....24407	Smallwood, N. W.....23401-2
Schmidt, H.....24977	Séguéla, J. M.....23173	Shollenberger, J. H.....27754	Smart, G. A.....28870
Schmidt, J. J.....24375	Seibold, K.....25132	Shotter, R.....27881	Smartt, Mrs. R. W.....27882
Schmidt, S.....24976	Selby, H. C.....27547	Shulcum, E.....23129, 24185	Smedt, A. de.....22774
Schmidt-Lamberg, H.....28963	Selby, H. W.....27351	Shulow, A.....26597	Smetak, E. M.....28832
Schmith Herman, L.....25219	Selznov, A.....28466	Shy, J. R.....25800	Smirnov, N.....24397
Schmoker, E. A.....25220	Self, S. B.....24050	Siaens, F.....23517	Smit, B.....28938
Schmorl, K.....24718	Seligman, R.....22670	Sibley, H.....28694	Smit, J. D.....24978
Schneider, I.....28530	Selivanov, A.....26809	Sidwell, R. W.....24393	Smith, A. C.....25288
Schneider, R. F.....28829	Sellarda, G.....25944	Sicola, J. J.....27755	Smith, Mrs. A. H.....23835
Schnelle, G. B.....24986	Selle, E. H.....23397	Siennicki, C.....26663	Smith, C. S.....25095, 28574
Schober.....27772	Sellschop, J.....23299	Sierra de la Guerra, J. M. 24119	Smith, C. V.....26567
Schoemans, G. H.....28008	Selonke, P.....25092	Signori.....27817	Smith, D. C.....28039
	Selskapet for Norges Vel.. 28780	Signori, A.....25093	Smith, G.....27486-90
	Semichon, L.....27225	Silferswärd, H.....24427	Smith, G. E.....24272
	Semple, A. B.....26377	Silin, P. M.....28103	Smith, G. L.....23612
	Sen, S.....22607	Silkin, L.....28570	Smith, H.....25323, 27085
	Seniro, R. M.....22607		Smith, H. H.....24692, 25945, 27775
	Serafini, M.....28237		
	Sergeev, S. S.....23572		

Item	Item	Item	Item
Smith, H. S.....26568	Souza, A. C. de.....23269	Stewart, A. M.....25826	Swanson, G. O.....23057
Smith, J. B.....23206,24155	Souza, A. O. de.....24273,	Stewart, C. L.....28581	Swanson, W. H.....22987
Smith, J. F. D.....28052	27819	Stewart, G. H.....27681	Swartenbroekx, J.....23991
Smith, J. H.....26056	Souza, P. F. de.....24720	Stewart, H. A.....25898,25935	Swartenbroekx, J. M. L....
Smith, J. M.....28871	Souza, V. de.....23051	Stewart, K. E.....26264	28064
Smith, L.....23050	Spagnoli, A.....28238	Stewart, L. F.....25289	Swartz, R. E...24196,24275
Smith, L. M.....26569	Spaulding, E. H.....28011	Stewart, L. L.....25947	Swaziland Admin. Livestock
Smith, M. G.....26057	Spaakman, J. B.....27469	Stewart, S. E.....26162	& Agr. Dept.....27878
Smith, N. F.....24530	Sneight, W. L.....28470	Stice, L. F.....27759	Sweden. Socialstyrelsen...
Smith, N. J.....26058	Spence, H. S.....26749	Stichting "Het Groninger	28283
Smith, P.....25772,25801	Spencer, C. B.....24274	Landshav.".....23842	Sweden. Statistiska
Smith, P. I.....27002	Spencer, K.....23987	Stickney, P. B.....28053	Centralbyrån.....27160
Smith, R. C.....26059	Speransov, N. N.....26798	Stigliano, F.....25880	Sweeney, G. R.....28701
Smith, S. E.....24875	Sterling, F. G.....25625	Stiles, C. F.....22776,26060	Sweet, R. D.....24056
Smith, S. R.....26753,27549	Swickler, E. A.....28698	Stines, N. G.....28401	Sweet, R. S.....27276
Smith, T. L.....28695	Spiegelman, S.....23052	Stirling, W.....23843	Swegle, W. E.....28702
Smith, V. B.....28991	Soelman, A. A.....25134,	Stoa, T. E.....23176-7	Swift, E.....27612
Smith, W. J.....26634,28696	27426	Stockberger, W. W.....28991	Swerts, H.....28784
Smith, W. J.....23174	Spilkay, W.....27274	Stockdale, C. E.....24435	Swiler, R.....27022
Smith, W. R.....24651,24693,	Spinney, G. G.....25736,28012	Stockwell, P.....24618	Swim, H. C.....23845
25866	Spitzer, R. R.....28872	Stodart, J. A.....28518-19	Swingle, W. T.....23487
Smithmeyer, J. E.....27086	Sprague, G. F.....23134	Stoekeler, J. H.....24619	Swope, W. D.....27301
Smock, R. M.....27664,28964	Sprague, G. W.....27427-8	Stoke, H. F.....23613,27618	Sydow, O.....27760
Snaap, R. R.....27861	Spratt, G.....24053	Stokes, J. Jr.....25783	Sykes, G.....25737
Sneddon, D. H.....25478	Greenivasan, A.....27945	Stoltz, E. H.....25098	Sýkora, S.....24984
Snell, K.....23986	Greenivasaya, M.....23051	Stone, A.....26428	Sylvester, D.....28614
Snider, G. G.....28892	Srinivasan, A. R.....22775	Stone, A. A.....26687	Symonds, H. H.....28562
Snodgrass, M. H.....24776	Staalduine, D. van.....23988	Stone, F. C.....25843,26716,	Synerholm, M. E.....26380
Snow, C. F.....25773,25802	Stabler, R. M.....26423	27492	Synge, P. M.....22589
Snowden, J.....28531	Stadler, H.....23175,23270,	Storie, R. E.....24190	Szretter, R.....25403
Snyder, E. J.....27491	23300,27665	Stoškil, V.....28471	
Snyder, H.....23265-6	Stachelin, M.....22801,23053	Straeten, E. van der.23341	Taeuber, C.....28593
Snyder, R. C.....24986	Stachelin, P.26715,26872-3	Stratonovich, A. I.....23056	Taibel, A. M.....25621
Snyderman, S. E.....28832	Stage, H. H.....26424-5	Stratonovich, I. M.....24107	Taintor, G. A., Jr...26875
Soares, B. A. M.....26234-9,	Stahel, G.....24106	Stratton, D.....28561	Takano, S.....26303
26240,26242	Stahel, M.....23459	Strauss, R.....26717	Takeda, H.....23846
Soares, B. M.....26241	Stair, L. D.....22610	Street, A. G.....23178	Takovo, S.....26926
Soares, H. E. M.....26234-7,	Stamo, J. T.....24054	Streicher, E.....27087-8,	Talbot, R. F.....23292
26239,26243-4	Standley, P. C.....24531	28397	Taleisnik, E. D.....23499
Soares, M. de B.....27550	Stanford, J.....23337	Stricker, F.....25602	Tallarico, G.....23058
Sobischek, J.....23403	Stanford, K. C.....22588	Stricker, M. H.....26163	Tamargo, A. M.....22839,27552
Sobolev, S. S.....24376-7,	Stangebye, B. A.....25268	Strickland, A. H.....26472	Tamesis, F.....22590
28965	Stanley, G. W., Jr.24766-7	Strickland, Mrs. A. L.....	Tavernoux, A.....26718
Sociedad Cooperativa de	Stanley, W. M.....29011	23844	Tavon, J.....26473
Tamberos de la Zona de	Stanleyton, H. W.....28989	Strohm, J.....24055	Tarnowsky, I.....24803
Rosario.....27318	Stare, F.....27134	Stroock, S. I.....28825	Tarragó, E.....23461
Sociedad Nacional	Stark, P. C.....23404	Struble, G. R.....26302	Taruskil, V. M.....23405
Agraria.....28782	Stark, W. H.....27690	Strunz, H.....26826,27038,	Tasmania. Anim. Health
Society of Amer. Bacter-	Starnes, H. T.....26159	28163,28239-40,28398	Serv.....24987
ialogists.....28939	Starrak, J. A.....28699	Stuart, H. O.....28014	Tasmania. Forestry Comm...
Soderdahl, P.....27950	Stashevskii, V.....28700	Stubbs, H. L.....28904	24550
Sodiro, Padre L.....22608	Stauning, A.....27617	Stuckey, H. P.....27135	Tassi, L.....24988
Sokhadze, P. G.....27551	Stazzi, P.....25926	Stuhlman, O., Jr.....22915	Tatsuno, T.....28106
Sokolov, D. V.....24983	Stearns, J. L.....24680	Stura, C. A.....25402	Tavernier, J.....23059,27563,
Sokolov, T.....26825	Stebbins, E. L.....27333	Stuvers, J. E.....26688	28905
Soldani, R.....23105,26301	Steel, N. A.....25946	Su, G. J.....28104	Taviner, M. M.....25333
Solly, C.....23836	Steen, J. van.23838,24617	Suárez de Castro, F.24378	Taylor, A. M.....28819
Soloveichik, A.....26812	Stegenga, T.....25096	Subbaratnam, A. V.....23091	Taylor, B. M.....28703
Solov'ev, G. M.....23267	Stehlik, V.....23054,23322	Subirats, F. J.....22838	Taylor, C. J.....24551
Soloway, M.....28011	Stein, W. H.....28996	Sudarikov, N.....28445,28472	Taylor, F. H.....24379
Somers, I. I.....27132-3	Steinbeck, J.....28608	Suire, J.....26164	Taylor, F. J.....25269
Somers, L. A.....28697	Steinberg, M.....24428	Suit, R. F.....22777	Taylor, H. P...27039,27136
Somsen, H. W.....26417	Steingruber, P.....23577	Sul'e, E. P.....22938	Taylor, J. I.....25165
Sonneveld, A.....23268	Steinman, C.....25790	Sullivan, J. T.....24179	Taylor, J. J.....24408
Sorbi, U.....27757-8,28532	Steinmann, H.....24510,24549	Summers, F. M.....26569	Taylor, P. R.....27595
Sorenson, C. J.....26471	Stempffer, H.....26570	Suomela, S.....28520	Taylor, R. D.....27848
Sorger, E.....24646	Stenberg, C. B.....28282	Supreme Commander for the	Taylor, R. M.....26426
Soriano, A.....22609	Stephen, W. A.....26160	Allied Powers. Natural	Tchan, Y. T.....24165
Sós, J.....28903	Sterges, A. J.....24136	Resources Sect.....27159	Teague, C. E.....25224
Sotola, J.....24876-7	Stern, E. G.....24768	Surig, J. A.....27821	Teale, Sir E.....28575
Soubihe Sobrinho, J.23518	Stern, F. C.....23839	Surtshin, A.....25324	Teasley, C. M.....26165
Souèges, R.....22914	Stern, H.....23055	Suslopavov, G.....26916	Téléki, A.....27553
Souers, R. L.....25774	Stern, J. K.....28783	Suslov, A. F.....23271	Telford, C. J.....24666
Souore, P.....25223	Stevens, E. W.....26161	Sutheim, G. M.....27951	Telford, E. A..23226,24108
Sousa, J. S. I. de.....23518	Stevens, O. A.....24824,25820	Sutherland, M. D.....23079	Telford, H. S.....26381
So. African Assoc. for	Stevenson, F. J.....22867,	Susuki, S. I.....28104	Telles, A. de Q., Jr.28704
the Adv. of Sci.....29010	23989	Svenska Mejeriernas	Temperton, H...25536,28521
Southern Rhodesia. Dent.	Stevenson, T..23990,24451,	Riksförening.....27275	Templeton, G. S...25775-6,
Agr. and Lands. Chem.	26874	Sviatenko, M. M.....28105	25791
Br.....27425	Stevenson, V. W...23340-1	Swain, E. F. H.24511,24794	Ten Haaf, D. J.....28873
Southern Rhodesia. Tobacco	Stewart, A.....25097	Swann, W. G.....27366	Teng, S. C.....24552
Res. Bd.....28124	Stewart, A. B.....24229	Swanson, A.....23460	Tennant, J. L.....27089

Item	Item	Item	Item
Tennent, J. W.....26166	Tomkins, R. G.....27601	Tuskegee (Ala.) Normal	Uvarov, B.....28615
Tepper, A. E.....24878	Tomkins, L. T.....27334	and Agr. Inst.....28966	Uvarov, B. P.....26599
Terrill, R. L.....27952	Tomkins, W. T.....28874	Tustin, E. B., Jr.....27667	
Terver, P.....24655	Toni, J. de.....22690	Tuyeras, P.....23180, 26690	
Teter, N. C.....27953	Tontz, C.....26171	Twichell, W. S.....28708	
Teuscher, H.....24109	Tooham-Bruckmann, C.....24771	Twight, W. O.....27570	
Tex. Agr. & Mechan. Col.....28705	Torfs, E.....23408	Tyer, J.....24188	
	Toro R., R.....28041	Tyler, C.....25623	
Thacker, W. C.....27395	Torreiro, R.....26304, 27161	Tyler, L. J.....22827	
Thayer, R. H.....25497	Torrent Mollevi, M.....24989-90	Tyler, W. J.....25063, 25099	
Thély, M.....22583	Torres, A. di P.....25739	Tyrer, T. G.....24197	
Theobald, A. R.....24986	Torres, S.....27012	Tysdal, H. M.....24870	
Thévenot, R.....23179	Torres Barreto, M. J.....25138		
Thielst, O.....24276	Torres H., J. M.....28474	Ubertini, B.....24991	
Thiery, G.....25404	Torressell, R.....28065	Uhlira, J.....28285	
Thom, C.....22706	Toth, S. J.....23092, 24133	Ulke, T.....26305	
Thomas, B.....23274, 24170, 25135	Toubeau, M.....27227	Ullal, N. V.....27497	
Thomas, G.....25823, 28284	Toussaint, A.....28787	Ulman, P. T.....22843	
Thomas, H. C.....28996	Tove, S. B.....25339	Ulmer, W. F.....27041	
Thomas, J.....25270	Townsend, C. T.....27058	Umsted, E. O.....27092	
Thomas, J. E.....27554	Townsend, T. L.....28563	Underdahl, W. R.....25929	
Thomas, R. G.....24380	Toy, F. C.....27495	Union des Banques Suisses.....28399	
Thomé, K. E.....27304	Tracy, C.....26063		
Thomlinson, J. W.....26167	Tracy, P. H.....27277	Union of So. Africa.	
Thompson, Mrs. H. R.....22591	Tracadri, F.....28826	Dept. of Agr.....25107	
Thompson, J. C.....25136	Trade Relat. Res. Bur.....26689, 26813	Union of So. Africa.	
Thompson, J. H.....25137	Transportation Conf.,	Natl. Mktg. Council.....27042	
Thompson, W. C.....25738	Los Angeles, Calif.....27040	Union Stock Yard and Trans-	
Thomson, A. K.....28785	Travassos Filho, L.....26598	sit Co. of Chicago.....27850	
Thomson, D. C.....28533	Tremolières, J.....28837, 28875	Union Stock Yards Co. of	
Thomson, G. H.....25023	Trenk, F. B.....24570	Omaha.....27851	
Thomson, J.....27090-1, 27761	Tressler, D. K.....28134	Union Suisse des Paysans.....28150	
Thomson, J. M.....28906	Tret'jakov, P. D.....24057		
Thomson, R. C. M.....26382	Treuensfels, R. L.....26979	Unión Territorial de	
Thomson, R. L.....26168	Tri-State Packers Assoc.....27137	Cooperativas del Campo	
Thorburn, J. B.....28473	Trimberger, G. W.....25225	de Oviedo.....28788	
Thornton, G. D.....23060	Trinidad and Tobago. Dir.	U. S. Bur. of the Census.....27164, 28595	
Thorp, J. M.....26392	of Agr.....28940	Indus. Div. Wood Prod.	
Thoro, W. T. S.....25144	Tripless, J. F.....27762	Unit.....24656	
Thraillkill, B. G.....23519	Trossen, J.....25479-80, 25740	U. S. Cong. House. Com. on	
Throckmorton, E. A.....24751	Trott, N. L.....28707	Agr.....24430	
Throckmorton, R. L.....24429	Trought, T.....23209	Armed Serv.....28054	
Thung, T. H.....22778	Trovato, O.....25402	Banking and Currency.....27764	
Thurner, J. T.....24769	Trüdinger.....23106	Expend. Exec. Dept.....28941	
Ti, F. C.....24487	Truesdell, L. E.....28594	Pub. Lands.....28476	
Ticout, C.....23406	Truffaut, G.....23993	Ways and Means.....28241	
Tiedjens, V. A.....23061	Truitt, P.....26064	U. S. Cong. Senate. Com.	
Tiemann, H. D.....24681	Truitt, P. T.....27954	Agr. and Forestry.....28400	
Tiemann, O. R.....23847	Truissan, G.....27820	Armed Serv.....25416	
Tieszen, D. V.....26998	Truman, L. C.....26065	Labor and Pub. Welfare.....28709	
Tiselhaar, J. H.....24770	Trumbull, R. C.....27849		
Tikhonov, M.....23217	Truog, E.....24156	U. S. Dept. of Agr.	
Filler, W. E.....24721	Tsal, P.....24277	Prod. and Mktg. Admin... 27331	
Fillet, N.....28570	Tseltain, N. V.....22939		
Fillie, J. E.....25146	Tu, D. S.....22932	U. S. Dept. Com.....27342	
Finmer, W. J.....28706	Tubbs, F. R.....22840-2, 24097, 24111	U. S. Dept. of Int.....28293, 28942	
Finson, S. D.....23301, 24452	Tucci, M.....28582	U. S. Dept. State.....28828, 28981, 29032	
Findall, C.....26917, 28015	Tudor-Williams, V.....25290	U. S. Farm Credit Admin... 28187	
Finker, E. W.....24485	Tugartnov, V. V.....27666		
Finsdale, G. F. W.....27366	Tullgren, A.....26245	U. S. Libr. of Cong.	
Finsley, J.....26169	Tully, W. C.....25741	Gen. Ref. and Bibliog.	
Fipper, H.....25876	Tune, C. L.....27496	Div.....28313	
Fisdale, A. W.....23407	Tung, S. T.....24487	Leg. Ref. Serv.....26976, 28324	
Fisdale, E. W.....22887	Turégano, F. F.....26501		
Fisdall, F. Y.....28907	Turk, K. L.....23276-7, 25134, 25139	U. S. Off. of Internatl.	
Fisot, A. N.....26061	Turkey. Istatistik Genel Müdürlüğü.....28827	Trade.....27431, 27821, 28120, 28401, 28819, 28829	
Fitus, R. T.....24553	Turnbull, D. M.....28016	U. S. Off. of Price Admin. 27081	
Fiumin, F. A.....26170	Turner, A. B.....23850	Unkauf, E.....27863	
Fifusenko, I. A. S.....24569	Turner, A. W.....26647	Unkles, W.....24335	
Flachev.....23323	Turner, C. W.....25622	Upholt, W. M.....26422	
Flatchenko, B.....24489, 24110	Turner, J. P.....25297	Upton, E. W.....24879	
Flhagushhev, M. A.....23520	Turner, M.....28876	Ural'skil, I.....26889	
Flusty, A.....25922	Turnill, L.....25481	Uribe Ramirez, G.....22593	
Tod, H.....23848	Turnin, W. E.....24554	Urioste A., R.....26172	
Todaro, F.....28786	Turrell, P. M.....22949	Uskov, I.....28477	
Todd, A. S., Jr.....24486	Tursunkulov, Kh.....28475	Ustermark, W. L.....28334	
Tomalina, T. E.....23849, 23992			
Tomanik, O.....26978			
Tomas, K.....26062			
Tome, G. A.....23275			
Tomey, A. F.....26877			
Tomey, P.....25537			

Item	Item	Item	Item
Vianna, M. P. M.....27564, 27670	Wagnon, K. A.....24840	Webster, L.....27558	White, W. E.....24490
Vicini, L.....23522	Wahlin, B.....26069	Weckel, K. G.....27319	Whitehair, C. K.....25339, 25340
Vickers, G. S.....26719	Wait, L. H.....24113	Weerd, E. de.....26200	Whitehead, S. B.....22847, 23867, 24060
Victoria. Chamber of Agr.. 28945	Wakefield, W. E.....24772	Weddle, F. M.....23461	Whitfield, W. R.....25543
Vidal, H.....24288	Walden, H. T.....28610	Wedrick, C. D.....23862	Whitford, L. A.....23093
Vidal, J. L.....23578-9	Waldo, R.....25747	Wei, C. T.....22707	Whiting, W. O.....27352
Viegas, G. P.....23142	Walford, E. S.....28021	Weibel, R. O.....27958	Whitlock, R.....28481
Viehmann, C. M.....27057	Walford, S. M.....25748, 28022	Weideman, H.....25407-8, 28221	Whitlow, S. W.....26649
Vieri, F.....27093-5, 27769	Walkden, A.....23857	Weil, B. H.....27098	Whitlow, S. 23184-91, 24114
Vieira V., G.....28041	Walker, C.....26772	Weinberger, J. H.....23523	Whitman, E. D.....26071
Viete, G.....23410	Walker, C. L.....26982	Weingart, R. E.....23997	Whitman, E. W.....23192
Vieth, Mrs. A. C.....23854	Walker, F.....28717	Weynryb, B. D.....28405	Whitmarsh, F. L.....26983
Vieu.....25227	Walker, H.....23858	Weintraub, M.....26070	Whitnall, A. B. M.....26248
Vigiani, G.....24289, 27770	Walker, R. D., Jr.....24752	Weir, C. E.....27832	Whittaker, C. W.....24267
Vigil, L.....24880	Wall, A.....23117	Weischer, F.....24998, 25409	Whittaker, E. C.....27674
Vilanova Pallerola, J..... 24995	Wall, D.....28982	Weiss, H. B.....28970	Whittenmore, F. W., Jr..... 26428
Vilaró, R.....24996, 25026	Walla, M.....23411	Weiss, W.....28564	Whitten, H.....22848
Villanueva S., J. G..... 25417-18	Wallace, A.....24092	Welch, H.....24180	Whitten, H. A.....28292
Villar Palasi, V.....24431	Wallace, H. B.....25483	Wellensiek, S. J.....22595, 22941	Whitten, L. K.....25000, 25210
Villatte, J. A. de.....24556	Wallace, H. M.....24432	Weller, E. P.....28406	Whitt, J. N.....23283
Villegas Suárez, E.....24621	Wallace, J.....25101	Wellman, H. R.....28396	Whittinghill, M.....26386
Villeneuve, G. O.....24588	Wallace, L. R.....24881	Wellner, C. A.....24622	Whittle, T. E.....25753
Vilmorin, de.....23182	Wallace, N. M.....25119	Wells, J.....23863	Whyte, R. O.....23284
Vincent, S.....23855-6	Wallace, T.....23063	Wells, J. B.....23864-5	Wibral, E.....23868
Vine, R.....24784	Wallis, M.....24280	Wells, T. J.....26175	Wichita Union Stock Yards..... 27853
Vine, V.....25747, 28019, 28245, 28909	Walser, P. H.....23485	Wells, W. F.....25792	Wicke, A. T.....24000
Vink, H. H.....24907, 27970	Walsh, G. A.....27500	Welsh, M.....25904	Wickström, E.....25352
Vinogradov, N. V.....28111	Walstedt, L.....25867	Welsh, M. F.....22869	Wiedemayer, J. R.....26984
Vinogradova, N. M.....22933, 23183	Walters, B. J.....24723	Welsh Agr. Organ. Soc..... 28793	Wiegand, E. H.....27003
Viriden, H.....28969	Walters, F. R.....28127	Wenzler.....25142	Wiklund, G.....28246
Va. Farm Electrification Council	Walton, E. V.....28990	Wernell, G.....23998	Wikström, H.....26691
Va. State Planning Bd..... 29033	Walworth, G.....27047	Wertheim, I.....26176	Wilcock, B.....25484
Visintin, B.....26636	Wani, B. D.....28911	Weschcke, C.....23615	Wilcos, J. C.....23501
Viswanathan, G. R.....25228-9	Wann, J. L.....27015	Wescott, C.....22780	Wilcox, R. S.....23869
Vitali, G.....28522	Wannop, A. R.....23302, 25271	Wesemael, P. J. V. v.....24999	Wilde, J. de.....26387
Vitopil, W. L.....22807	Ward, A. H.....27279	West, C.....27645	Wildeman, E. de.....22597, 23069, 23070, 23071
Vitoria, J. C.....27557	Ward, F. K.....24882	West, O.....24059	Wilder, R. M.....26985
Vittoria, A.....22672, 22916	Ward, G. M.....25230	West, R. D.....25539	Wiley, J. S.....26638
Voelcker, O. J.....24112	Ward, G. W.....23064, 25626, 25845, 27864, 28523	West, W. J.....27604	Wiley, W. H.....28028
Vogt, E. Z., Jr.....28609	Ward, H. W.....27884	West Coast Woods.....26820	Wilford, B. H.....26290
Volin, L.....28299	Ward, J. R.....28718	West Midland Group.....28480	Wilhelm, A. B.....25102
Volk, W.....25344	Warden, H.....27048	Westberg, B.....28794	Wilke, C. F.....25341
Volkov, I. A.....23062	Wardlaw, C. W.....27672	Westberg, J. K.....25540	Wilkes, G. C.....24607
Volkova, A. A.....25844	Wardrop, A. B.....22917	Westbrook, F. A.....24773	Wilkins, J. H.....25001
Vollmar, R.....23996	Ware, H. G.....25749-50, 28023	Westerbeck, L.....25752	Wilkins, W.....28879
Volodina, P.....28291	Ware, L. O.....22940	Westergaard, M.....23067	Wilkinson.....27771
Voloskov, P. A.....24997	Ware, L. M.....27673	Western Australia..... 27165	Wilkinson, Mrs. H. A.....24290
Volp, P.....26309	Warfield, M. G.....24281	Western Condensing Co..... 27280	Wilkinson, J. F.....23616
Volpini, A.....25744-5	Warne, L. G. G.....23065	Weston, W. H.....22963, 22981	Wilkinson, M. H.....27502
Vondell, J. H.....25746	Warner, A. L.....23859	Wettinger.....26475	Willard, C. J.....23285
Voorhies, E. C.....28020	Warner, Mrs. D. P.....27852	Weybrew, J. A.....25898	Willard, Mrs. F. E.....23412
Vorobiev, S. A.....23108	Warren, C. C.....28024	Weser, A. van.....23068, 23999	Willcutt, L.....25485
Voronikhin, N. M.....22691	Warren, D. E.....28791	Wharton, F. W.....27933	Willems, A. E. R.....25486, 25778, 25793
Voronina, K. G.....25406	Warren, R.....26938	Wheat, D. W. F.....27302	Williams, A.....24181
Vorster, J. H.....26981	Wasberghe, A. van.....25751	Wheeler, R.....28026	Williams, C. F.....23581
Voute, A. D.....26571	Washburn, G. E.....26419	Wheeler, R. S.....25541	Williams, Mrs. C. S.....23870
Vovk, A. M.....22868	Washington. State Dairy Prod. Comm. Merchandising Div.....27343	Wheeler, W. A.....23186, 23281-2	Williams, G.....23871
Voy, A.....26601	Vasson, R. A.....23184	Wheelwright, E. G.....22596	Williams, L. L., Jr.....26429
Vucassovich, M. P.....28135	Watkins, J. M.....23279	Wherry, E. T.....22673	Williams, R. R.....28880
Waddell, M. B.....26426	Watkins, J. V.....23805, 23860	Whetham, E. H.....27050	Williams, T.....28159
Wade, B. L.....28910	Watkins, W. R.....23185	Whitaker, C. H.....27231	Williams, T. E.....23286-7
Wade, G. C.....22846	Watson, C. J.....24827, 25141	Whitaker, C. R.....27885	Williams, T. I.....24115
Wade, W. H.....27671	Watson, S. J.....23302	Whitbread, E. F.....28027	Willigen, A. H. A. de..... 22988
Wadey, H. J.....26174	Watt, J. H.....23580	White, B.....27959	Willie, E. S.....23324
Wadne, C.....25526	Watt, L. C.....26754	White, F. C.....27397	Willie, P. S.....26986
Wadsworth, F. H.....24808	Watts, B. M.....27831	White, G.....25542	Willits, F. P., Jr.....27320
Wageningen. Plantenziek- tenkundige Dienst.....26247, 26310, 26384, 26474, 26503-4, 26637	Watts, M. T.....22594	White, H. B.....23187	Wills, J. E.....28496
Wagner, G. P.....26937	Watts, P. S.....27302	White, H. F.....25143	Wilm, H. G.....24386
Wagner, J. B.....24729	Waugh, F. V.....27049	White, I.....23866	Wilson, C. S.....24491
Wagner, P. M.....27230	Weatherby, H.....28479	White, L.....25231	Wilson, F. C.....23872-3, 24001, 24061, 26505
Wagner, R. E.....24870	Weaver, L. E.....28025	White, M. J. D.....26385	Wilson, G. F.....24002
	Webb, B. H.....27396	White, M. R.....25422	Wilson, H. F.....27778
	Webb, L.....28792	White, P.....25868	Wilson, H. W.....27138
	Webb, R. A.....28867	White, R. G.....26929	Wilson, I.....26413
	Weber, A.....25627	White, S.....26427	Wilson, J. L.....27429, 27854
	Weber, A. P.....27501	White, W. C.....26430	
	Weber, H. R.....23614		
	Webley, D. M.....24453		
	Webster, C. B.....23280		
	Webster, J. L.....24058		

Item	Item	Item	Item
Wilson, L.....28066-7	Witz, R. L.....26878	Wright, L. E.....24436	Zabaznyi, P. A.....28483
Wilson, M. L....28719,28720	Witzgall.....24799	Wright, P. H..23524,23879, 24005,26179	Zabotina, L. V.....23075
Wilson, R.....27232	Wodehouse, R. P.....24012	Wu, C. Y.....22611	Zanardi, G.....26728
Wilson, R. C.....24580	Woebse, Mrs. E. A.....23875	Wu, J. S.....26406	Zander, R.....22599
Wilson, T. E.....24182	Woglum, R. S.....26249	Wu, T. S.....24447	Zapadniuk, I. P.....25002
Wilson, W. E., Jr....23536	Wolcott, G. N.....26072	Wurgler, W.....23053	Zaphiropoulos, M.....26414
Wilson, W. K.....25794	Wolf, E.....26573	Wurz, K.....27096	Zappi Recordati, A.....28484
Wilson, W. L.....27051	Wolf, F. A.....23342	Wyborn, A. L.....24065	Zarger, T. G.....23618
Wilster, G. H.....27398	Wolf, F. T.....23342	Wyck, C. M. van.....27506	Zaring, P.....26046
Winberg, I.....26177	Wolf, R. F.....28055	Wyckoff, S. N.....24809	Zaroni, M.....28565
Wind, R. G.....26572	Wolfe, H. S.....23413	Wyckoff, E.....27037	Zavagli, V.....25003,25930
Windel, D.....27503	Wolfe, S.....28482	Wydler, M.....25754	Zdrasil, V.....25922
Windward Islands. Dept.	Wolff, W. H.....24004	Wye Col. Dept. of Econ. and Farm Mangt.....28501	Zecha, E.....23465
Agr.....25998	Wolfrom, M. L.....28073	Wyllie, J.....28501	Zechmeister, L.....28996
Winfield, J. N.....23072	Wolfsberg, T.....23464	Wyman, D.....23880	Zeleny, Mrs. L.....25334
Wing, A. S.....24003,24116	Wollner, H. J.....27504	Wynn, W. J.....24006	Zenkert, C. A.....23881
Wingard, S. B.....24853	Wood, A. H., Jr....23876	Yanis, E.....28113	Zeno, C. P.....24985
Winkelmann.....23463	Wood, C. T.....24430	Yankovitch, L.....23073	Zerrer, H.....22782
Winsor, T. W.....23694	Wood, E. C.....26999	Yarian, N. C.....23805	Zetterberg, O.....27167
Winston, J. R.....22849	Wood, F. L.....25628	Yates, W. W.....26421	Zevin, S. S.....25322
Wintemute, T.....24632	Wood, H. E...24062-4,27166	Yavorsky, J. M.....24774	Zhukova, I. V.....22783
Winterberg, S. H.....24144	Woodgate, F. G.....25803	Yeager, C. R.....27321	Zielinski, Q.....23076
Wirén, E.....26311	Woodman, H. E.....25899	Yeager, J. F.....26073	Zienba, J. V.....27061
Wirleitner, F..27399,28524	Woodroffe, F. B.....23877	Yeaman, A. F.....27052	Zimmerman, E. W.....28030
Wirth, E. D.....26201	Woodrum, C. A.....24433	Yen, H. C.....23074	Zimmerman, P. W.....26075
Wischhusen, J. F.....23617	Woodson, W. D.....25353	Yen, K. Y.....28830	Zimmermann, P.....26180
Wisc. Farmers Union..... 28407	Woodward, E. F.....24117	Young, G. A.....25927	Zinov'ev, V. V.....24775
Wise, G. H.....25206	Woodward, R. S....23594-5, 23911	Young, G. A., Jr...25928-9	Zobrist, L.....23882
Wisecro, C. B.....26430	Wooley, P.....28112	Young, H. P.....27353	Zolotarev, E. Kh.....26605
Wiseman, H. G.....24870	Woolf, S. J.....28971	Young, H. S. B.....26814	Zolotarevsky, B.....26602
Wishart, S.....27037	Woolman, J.....23878	Young, V. H...22870,26024, 26074	Zucchini, M.....23466
Withrow, W. A.....23582	Wooten, H. H.....24337	Young, W.....25488	Zumbro, P.....25755
Witney, D.....23303,26692	Worden, A. N.....24857	Youngken, H. W., Jr..22598	Zumbro, P. B.....25489
Witte, C. P.....22781	Worth, A.....26178		Zverev, M. D.....22784
Witter, R. E.....25299	Worthington, J.25487,25629		Zwagerman, C.....27824
Wittig, A. B.....27400	Wright, E. C.....25910		Zweede, A. K.....27675
Wittock, M.....23874	Wright, J.....27233		Zykova, E. A.....24007

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY



The supply of the July, August, and September 1947 issues of the Bibliography of Agriculture has been exhausted. It will be greatly appreciated if copies which are not being used are returned to the USDA Library so that they may be made available to others.

Return to:

LIBRARY, U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

The subject index for volume 12 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 12, the issue of December 1948.

United States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 337, Abbreviations Used in the Department of Agriculture for Titles of Publications, is followed in this publication with the exception of the following: B.—Bulletin; C.—Circular; J.—Journal; P.—Publication; Q.—Quarterly; U.—University; U. S. D. A.—United States Department of Agriculture; Ybk.—Yearbook; Z.—Zeitschrift.

Items marked with an asterisk (*) are ordinarily available in microfilm or photoprint only. Items marked with two asterisks (**) have not been verified.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library at the following prices:

MICROFILMS:

Periodical Articles.—A flat charge of 50 cents for any single article, from any single volume of a periodical.

Books and Serial Publications.—50 cents for each 50 pages or fraction thereof.

PHOTOPRINTS:

50 cents for each 5 pages of text or fraction thereof.

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 12

May 1948
Items 29034-36308

No. 5

CONTENTS

Item	Item	Item
Plant Science.....29034-30928	Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping.....31004	Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing.....31601
Systematic and Geographic Botany.....29102	Soil Management.....31022	Forest Products.....31607
Spermatophytes.....29127	Soil Fertility.....31029	Building Construction....31639
Pteridophytes.....29221	Tilth and Tillage...31158	Charcoal.....31641
Eryophytes.....29223	Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, etc..31167	Containers.....31642
Algae.....29235	Erosion and Control..31235	Furniture.....31644
Fungi and Lichens...29249	Sanitation.....31293	Naval Stores.....31648
Pathology.....29275	Materials for Soil Improvement.....31299	Plastics.....31650
Fungus Diseases.....29356	Primary Materials...31299	Pulp and Paper.....31651
Bacterial Diseases..29447	Secondary and Minor Element Materials..31306	Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives.....31685
Virus Diseases.....29454	Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology...31308	Wood as Fuel.....31697
Nematodes.....29483	Fertilizer Statistics....31312	Miscellaneous.....31699
Ecology.....29488	Mineral Soil Amendments..31322	Education.....31714
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology.....29517	Manures and Composts....31323	Forest Influences...31721
Genetics.....29584	Forestry31345-31724	Animal Industry...31725-32980
Physiology.....29619	Economics and Policy..31345	Breeds and Breeding...31725
Biochemistry.....29810	Legislation.....31380	Feeds and Feeding....31737
Field Crops.....29850	Description and Resources..31384	Veterinary Medicine...31789
Cereals.....29887	Individual Genera...31405	Miscellaneous.....31899
Fiber Crops.....29958	Forest Administration and Management.....31421	Cattle.....31930
Forage and Grasses..29976	Farm Woodlands.....31451	Breeds and Breeding..31930
Oil Crops.....30091	Mensuration.....31468	Feeds and Feeding...32015
Sugar Crops.....30113	Forest Protection and Damage.....31472	Veterinary Medicine..32069
Tobacco.....30139	Fire.....31476	Miscellaneous.....32137
Horticultural Crops...30151	Silviculture.....31483	Dogs and Cats.....32185
Fruits.....30209	Lumbering.....31511	Breeds and Breeding..32185
Citrus and Sub-tropical.....30268	Equipment.....31516	Feeds and Feeding...32203
Deciduous.....30307	Logging.....31526	Veterinary Medicine..32206
Small.....30363	Lumber Industry....31535	Miscellaneous.....32258
Nuts.....30414	Sawmills.....31555	Fur Animals - Pen Raised...32264
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants.....30424	Wood Technology.....31564	Breeds and Breeding..32264
Vegetables.....30680	Preservative Treatment.....31569	Feeds and Feeding...32275
Weeds and Poisonous Plants.....30808	Properties and Structures 31587	Veterinary Medicine..32277
Miscellaneous.....30884		Miscellaneous.....32284
Soils and Fertilizers..30929-31344		Horses and Mules.....32298
Soil Science.....30929		Breeds and Breeding..32298
Soil Physics.....30934		Feeds and Feeding...32343
Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy.....30957		Veterinary Medicine..32344
Soil Biology.....30984		Miscellaneous.....32380
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships.....30995		Laboratory Animals, Small. 32399
		Breeds and Breeding..32399
		Veterinary Medicine..32401

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
\$6.00 per year, domestic; \$8.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

	Item		Item		Item
Miscellaneous.....	32403	Utilities.....	34030	Seeds.....	35262
Poultry.....	32404	Electricity and Electri-	34030	Sugar and Sirups.....	35279
Breeds and Breeding.....	32404	fication.....	34030	Tobacco.....	35343
Feeds and Feeding.....	32469	Heating, Lighting, and		Miscellaneous Products.....	35354
Veterinary Medicine.....	32539	Radiation.....	34061		
Miscellaneous.....	32618	Power Plants, Motors and		Agricultural Economics and	
Rabbits.....	32761	Engines.....	34066	Rural Sociology.....	35366-36077
Breeds and Breeding.....	32761	Water Supply.....	34070	Agricultural Finance.....	35402
Feeds and Feeding.....	32783			Credit.....	35408
Veterinary Medicine.....	32787	Agricultural Products:		Income.....	35441
Miscellaneous.....	32800	Processing, Distribution,		Inflation.....	35447
Sheep and Goats.....	32811	and Statistics...34080-35365		Insurance.....	35448
Breeds and Breeding.....	32811	Analysis and Composition...		Taxation.....	35476
Feeds and Feeding.....	32834		34115		
Veterinary Medicine.....	32845	Consumption, etc.....	34131	Agricultural Labor and	
Miscellaneous.....	32874	Distribution, etc.....	34138	Wages.....	35506
Swine.....	32909	Grading, etc.....	34181	Agriculture - Situation,	
Breeds and Breeding.....	32909	Packing and Packaging.....	34189	Policies, and Programs....	35554
Feeds and Feeding.....	32920	Prices, etc.....	34200	Subsidies.....	35660
Veterinary Medicine.....	32940	Processing and Storage.....	34226	Cost and Standard of	
Miscellaneous.....	32965	Statistics.....	34308	Living.....	35662
Entomology.....	32981-33709	Beverages and Condiments...	34338	Farm Management and Land	
General - Economic.....	33003		34338	Economics.....	35664
Apiculture and Apis		Dairy Products.....	34338	Bookkeeping and Records..	35756
Mellifera.....	33143	Analysis and Composition.	34460	Cost and Returns.....	35760
Colony Management.....	33232		34460	Land Settlement and	
Arachnida, etc.....	33254	Consumption, etc.....	34497	Colonization.....	35792
Coleoptera.....	33284	Distribution, etc.....	34502	Land Tenure.....	35798
Diptera.....	33371	Grading, etc.....	34521	Land Utilization.....	35820
Culicidae.....	33437	Packing and Packaging....	34549	Land Values, etc.....	35829
Hemiptera.....	33462	Prices, etc.....	34553	Population.....	35839
Hymenoptera.....	33512	Processing and Storage...	34568	Rural Social Organiza-	
Lepidoptera.....	33553	Statistics.....	34624	tion.....	35845
Orthoptera.....	33658	Feed and Forage Crops.....	34626	Human Ecology.....	35864
Sericulture and the		Fibers and Textiles.....	34646	Institutions.....	35874
Silkworm.....	33667	Fruit, Vegetables, and		Leadership.....	35968
Smaller Orders.....	33673	Nuts.....	34750	Rural Organizations and	
Agricultural Engineering....	33710-34079	Analysis and Composition.	34793	Movements.....	35969
General and Miscellaneous..	33710		34793	Rural Social Psychology..	36030
Machines and Equipment.....	33722	Consumption, etc.....	34808	Trade, Foreign and Inter-	
Animal Husbandry.....	33773	Distribution, etc.....	34812	national.....	36034
Cultivation and Tillage...	33801	Grading, etc.....	34838	Food and Human Nutrition....	36078-36159
Fertilizer and Seed		Packing and Packaging....	34849	Food Habits.....	36124
Distributors.....	33813	Prices, etc.....	34856	Nutritive and Vitamin	
Harvesting.....	33818	Processing and Stor-		Content.....	36126
Land Clearing.....	33836	age.....	34861	Miscellaneous.....	36160-36308
Processing Equipment		Statistics.....	34931	History and Biography.....	36203
Used on the Farm.....	33839	Grain and Grain Prod-		Home Management.....	36231
Repair, Maintenance, and		ucts.....	34935	International Relations....	36245
Construction.....	33859	Livestock and Livestock		Meteorology.....	36252
Spraying and Dusting.....	33869	Products.....	35018	Research.....	36261
Vehicles.....	33882	Analysis and Composition.	35063	Statistics.....	36287
Structures and Rural		Distribution, etc.....	35065	New Periodicals and	
Housing.....	33926	Grading, etc.....	35081	Serials.....	36294
Animal Shelters and		Packing and Packaging....	35087		
Service Buildings.....	33931	Prices, etc.....	35088	U. S. D. A. Publications.....	p. 172
Farmhouses and Farm-		Processing and Storage...	35096	State Agr. Expt. Sta.	
steads.....	33973	Statistics.....	35115	Publications.....	p. 178
Greenhouses and Plant		Oils and Oilseeds.....	35117	State Agr. Ext. Serv.	
Service Buildings.....	33992	Poultry and Poultry		Publications.....	p. 181
Materials and Methods....	34006	Products.....	35175		
Storage Structures.....	34020	Rubber and Rubber Sub-		AUTHOR INDEX.....	p. 185
		stitutes.....	35236		

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

- 29034 ADAM, J. La végétation de la région de la source du Niger. *Ann. de Géog.* 56: 192-200. July/Sept. 1947. 473 An75
- 29035 ALAMANNI, U., and others. Ricerche sulle sostanze antibatteriche di origine vegetale. Attività antibatterica degli estratti di *Anemone hortensis*. *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. Bol.* 23: 738-739. July 1947. 442.8 Sol2
- A. Bozzo, U. Carcassi, and F. Gastaldi, joint authors.
- 29036 ALLEGRI, E. Fotografare le piante. *Humus* 3(12): 20-21. Dec. 1947. 16 H88
- 29037 ANDREWS, C. B. English flower prints. *Country Life* [London] 103: 376-377. Feb. 20, 1948. 80 C83
- 29038 ARNOLD, C. A. Some cutinized seed membranes from the coal-bearing rocks of Michigan. *Torrey Bot. Club. B.* 75: 131-146. Mar./Apr. 1948. 451 T63B
- 29039 ASMOUS, V. C. Fontes historiae botanicae rosicae. *Chron. Bot.* 11: 87-118. Autumn 1947. 450 C46
- 29040 BOSE, A. B., and SEN GUPTA, P. N. Antibacterial action of chlorophyll. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 148. 1947. 513 In22
- 29041 BRADLEY, M. V. An aceto-carminic squash technic for mature embryo sacs. *Stain Technol.* 23(1): 29-40. Jan. 1948. 442.8 St1
- 29042 BRADLEY, M. V. A method for making aceto-carminic squashes permanent without removal of the cover slip. *Stain Technol.* 23(1): 41-44. Jan. 1948. 442.8 St1
- 29043 CARLSON, H. J., DOUGLAS, H. G., and ROBERTSON, J. Antibacterial substances separated from plants. *J. Bact.* 55: 241-248. Feb. 1948. Ref. 448.3 J82
- 29044 CARLSON, H. J., and DOUGLAS, H. G. Screening methods for determining antibiotic activity of higher plants. *J. Bact.* 55: 235-240. Feb. 1948. Ref. 448.3 J82
- 29045 CHANG, S. C. Botanical sciences in China during the last three decades. (In Chinese.) *Science* [China] 29: 131-137. May 1947. 475 Sci22
- 29046 CIMINO, A., and SALMOIRAGHI, G. C. Un nuovo metodo di colorazione per le spore e per i granuli sporogeni degli aplobatteri. *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. Bol.* 23: 622-623. June 1947. 442.8 Sol2
- 29047 COOKSON, I. C. Fossil fungi from tertiary deposits in the Southern Hemisphere. *Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc.* 72: 207-214. Sept. 15, 1947. Ref. 514 Sy2
- 29048 COOKSON, I. C. On fossil leaves (Oleaceae) and a new type of fossil pollen grain from Australian brown coal deposits. *Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc.* 72: 183-197. Sept. 15, 1947. 514 Sy2
- 29049 CUTAK, L. Journey to a rain forest in Chiapas. *Mo. Bot. Gard. B.* 36: 35-46. Feb. 1948. 451 M69B
- 29050 DUBASH, P. J. A modification of Emmert's field method of estimating nitrate nitrogen in plant tissues. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 116. 1947. 513 In22
- 29051 EYSTER, W. H. Botany for the organic gardener (4). *Organic Gard.* 12(2): 42-46. (To be cont.) Feb. 1948. 56.8 Or5
- 29052 FLOREY, SIR H. Penicillin and other antibiotics. *Adv. Sci.* 4: 281-286. Jan. 1948. 501 B77A
- 29053 FUSSELL, G. E. Bartholomew Rocque and his praise of burnet in 1765. *Mod. Farming* [London] 3(2): 17-19. Aug./Sept. 1947. 10 M722
- 29054 GAYLORD, I. Ancient of days; a pot pourri of legends. II. *Amer. Herb Grower* 1(6): 26-27. Feb./Mar. 1948. 80 Am316
- 29055 GILROY, J. M. The plant hunters; botanical explorers in search of valuable plant species have added greatly to the wealth and beauty of their own lands. *Country Guide* 67(3): 71-72. Mar. 1948. 7 G76
- 29056 GODWARD, M. B. E. The iron alum aceto-carminic method for algae. *Nature* [London] 161: 203. Feb. 7, 1948. 472 N21
- For study of chromosomes.
- 29057 HASSALL, C. H. Subtilin C: an antibiotic concentrate from *Bacillus subtilis*. *Nature* [London] 161: 317-318. Feb. 28, 1948. 472 N21
- 29058 HAYES, L. E. A survey of higher plants for the presence of antibacterial substances. *Ohio State U. Abs. Doctoral Diss.*, No. 52, p. 165-170. Summer Quart., 1946/47. 241.8 Oh3
- 29059 IVANOVICS, G., and HORVATH, S. Isolation and properties of raphanin, an antibacterial substance from radish seed. *Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc.* 66: 625-630. Dec. 1947. 442.9 Sol
- 29060 JERNA, G. Il libro d'ore di Anna di Brattagna. *Ital. Agr.* 84: 707-714. Dec. 1947. Ref. 16 It1
- Discusses the plants illustrated.
- 29061 KAZAK, D. Za vysokoe kachestvo sortovykh semian. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(12): 30-31. Dec. 1947. 281.8 K83
- Selected seed production on Kommunar Collective Farm in Zaporzh'e Region.
- 29062 KENDALL, M. W. On five species of *Brachyphyllum* from the Jurassic of Yorkshire and Wiltshire. *Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 11)* 14: 225-251. Jan. 7, 1948. 410 Am77
- 29063 KERN, F. D. The essentials of plant biology. 440 p. N. Y. Harper, 1947. 463 K452
- 29064 LAGERCRANTZ, C. Photo-electric counting of individual microscopic plant and animal cells. *Nature* [London] 161: 25-26. Jan. 3, 1948. 472 N21
- 29065 LAMMERT, A. Fingerzeige, den winter zu erkennen! Einige charakteristische naturzeichen--wie sie zu deuten sind. *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2: 329-330. Nov. 1947. 18 L22
- 29066 LEBEDEV, D. V. Novye dannye ob antibiotikakh, proizvodimyykh zhivkovymi rasteniyami [New data on antibiotic substances produced by flowering plants]. *Priroda* 36(9): 76-77. Sept. 1947. Ref. 410 P933
- 29067 LORZ, A. P. A simplified diffusion-dehydration technique in the microtomy of tissues. *Science* 107: 278-279. Mar. 12, 1948. 470 Sci2
- In plants.
- 29068 LUNDELL, C. L. Exploring for useful plants. 7 p. n. p., 1948. 64 L97
- Survey of native flora and plant breeding in Texas.
- 29069 MACHADO, O. Fruto fossilizado do Itabirito. *Rodriguezia* 10(20): 47. Dec. 1946. 442.8 R61
- 29070 MARTIN, A. M. The study of a cause of the variation of the antibiotic properties of a *Bacterium*. *Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 56: 75-76. 1946. 500 In2
- 29071 MOLDENKE, H. N. A brief course in elementary systematic botany for gardeners. 130 p. N. Y., 1947. Ref. 463 M733
- 29072 MORRIS, R. H., and HARRISON, C. M. The establishment and comparative wear resistance of various grasses and grass-legume mixtures to vehicular traffic. *Amer. Soc. Agron. J.* 40: 168-179. Feb. 1948. 4 Am34P
- 29073 MORRISON, C., ed. Melbourne's Botanic Garden. 158 p. Victoria, Melbourne U. Press, 1946. 451.1 M83
- 29074 MUDD, S. Submicroscopic structure of the bacterial cell, as shown by the electron microscope. *Nature* [London] 161: 302-303. Feb. 28, 1948. Ref. 472 N21
- 29075 NESTEROVICH, N. D. Botanicheskiy sad Akademii Nauk Belorusskoj SSR [Botanical Garden of the Academy of Science of White Russian SSR]. *Priroda* 36(10): 83-87. Oct. 1947. 410 P933

- 29076 **NEWMAN, I. V.** Aerobiology on commercial air routes. *Nature* [London] 161: 275-276. Feb. 21, 1948. 472 N21
- 29077 **PAL, B. P.** Botany and human welfare. *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 2: 97-112. 1947. Ref. 513 In22
- Plant introduction and plant breeding.
- 29078 **PLATT, R. H.** Our flowering world. 278 p. N. Y., Dodd, Mead, 1947. 463 P6920
- 29079 **POLUNIN, N., PADI, S. M., and KELLY, C. D.** Arctic aerobiology. *Nature* [London] 160: 876-877. Dec. 20, 1947. 472 N21
- 29080 **REEVE, R. M.** An adaptable staining schedule for plant tissues. *Stain Technol.* 23(1): 15-15. Jan. 1948. 442.8 St1
- 29081 **RHODESIA, NORTHERN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE.** Vegetation-soil map of Northern Rhodesia, with accompanying memorandum. 3 pieces in portfolio. Lucaka, 1947. 463.89 R34
- 29082 **RICE, S.** A rapid stain method for detecting certain plant virus inclusions. *Stain Technol.* 23(1): 19-20. Jan. 1948. 442.8 St1
- 29083 **RICKETT, H. W.** Citation of authors' names in taxonomy. *Torrey Bot. Club. B.* 75: 172-174. Mar./Apr. 1948. 451 T63B
- 29084 **RICKETT, H. W.** Citation of botanical references. *Torrey Bot. Club. B.* 75: 166-171. Mar./Apr. 1948. 451 T63B
- 29085 **ROWNTREE, L.** America's public gardens. Stanley Park, Vancouver. *Gard. Chron. Amer.* 52: 74-75. Mar. 1948. 80 G1632
- 29086 **RUDKOVSKIĬ, G. P.** Botanicheskiĭ sad v Kieve [Botanical garden in Kiev]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 11, p. 78-79. Nov. 1947. 87 Sal
- Botanicheskiĭ Sad Akademii Nauk USSR.
- 29087 **SATSERDOTOV, B. P.** Penzenskiĭ botanicheskiĭ sad [Penza Botanical Garden]. Priroda 36(9): 79-81. Sept. 1947. 410 P933
- 29088 **SIMS, M. T.** Language of the herbs. *Amer. Herb Grower* 1(6): 6-9. Feb./Mar. 1948. 80 Am316
- 29089 **STEENIS, C. G. J. VAN.** Tertiary fossil wood from the islands Soemba and Soembawa and its genetic plant-geographical significance. *Chron. Nat.* 103: 237-239. Dec. 1947. 514 B31
- 29090 **STEHLE, H.** Les reliques végétales de la réserve Caraïbe de la Dominique (Antilles anglaises). *Soc. Bot. de France B.* 94: 158-166. May/June 1947. Ref. 451 P84B
- 29091 **STRUDWICK, C. P.** Arbor day--1948. *Gard. Gossip* 23(2): 12. Feb. 1948. 80 G1625
- In Virginia.
- 29092 **TALCOTT, T. B., and WEBB, L. J.** Queensland plants tested against *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Austral. J. Sci.* 10: 82. Dec. 1947. 475 Au72
- 29093 **TALLARICO, G.** Semi piccoli o semi grossi quali preferire? *Terra e Sole*, No. 53/54, p. 416-418. Jan. 1948. 16 T273
- 29094 **TIWARY, N. K.** On a new use of cellophane as osmotic membrane. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 116. 1947. 513 In22
- 29095 **TVERDOVSKIĬ, V. P.** Uspekhi sovetskogo semenovodstva [Achievements in Soviet seed production]. *Sovet. Agron.* 5(11): 61-69. Nov. 1947. 20 So84
- 29096 **WARD, F. K.** Egyptian interlude. *Gard. Chron.* 123: 36. Jan. 31, 1948. 80 G162
- Plants.
- 29097 **WATTS, M. T.** Adventures in nature education at the Morton Arboretum. *Morton Arboretum. B. Pop. Inform.* 23(1/2): 1-8. Jan./Feb. 1948. 99.9 M84
- 29098 **WAUGH, T. D.** Staining of the stem tissue of plants by triphenyltetrazolium chloride. *Science* 107: 275. Mar. 12, 1948. Ref. 470 Sc12
- 29099 **ZENKOV, N. A., and LUK'IANENKO, P. P.** Krasnodarskaja gosudarstvennaia selektsionnaia stan-tsia (K itogam raboty po selektsii i semenovodstvu). *Selek. i Semen.* 14(11): 52-62. 1947. 61.9 Se5
- Achievements in selection and seed production at the Krasnodarskaja Gosudarstvennaia Selektzionnaia Stan-tsia.
- 29100 **ZINKIEWICZ, W.** Badania nad wartością przyrostu rocznego drzew dla studiów nad wahaniami klimatycznymi. *Researches on the value of the annual increase of trees for studies of climatic oscillations.* Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. *Ann. Sect. B* 1: 177-234. 1946. 512 L96AB
- English summary.
- 29101 **ZOLLER, R. J.** Springtime--new seeds, new hope. *Crown* 37(3): 9-11, 21. Mar. 1948. 389.8 C88
- The seed-growing industry.

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

- 29102 **BEUMÉE, J. G. B.** Hoe het groeide. 17 p. Wageningen, Veenan, 1947? 460.6 B462
- Flora of Malaya and Java.
- 29103 **BIOLOGICAL flora of the British Isles.** *J. Ecol.* 35(1/2): 271-310. Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 J829
- Melandrium, by H. G. Baker; Suaeda, by V. J. Chapman.
- 29104 **BROCKIE, W. B.** Flora of Campbell Island; some notes of a recent visit. *New Zeal. Gard.* 4: 224-227. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 N4822
- 29105 **CHANDRASEKHARAN, S. N., PARTHASARATHY, S. V., and SUNDARAJ, D. D.** The flora and some ecological aspects of the Krusadai island. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 107. 1947. 513 In22
- 29106 **CHEN, S. S.** A birdseye view of flora of Pehpei, Szechuan. (In Chinese.) *Science [China]* 29: 363. Dec. 1947. 475 Sc122
- 29107 **COMAN, A.** Flora padurilor din bazinul râului Bistrița-Aurita (Maramures) (La flore des forêts du bassin de la rivière Bistrița-Aurita (en Maramures)). *Rev. Padurilor* 62: 11-22. (To be cont.) Jan./Mar. 1947. 99.8 R327
- 29108 **EASTHAM, J. W.** Supplement to 'Flora of southern British Columbia' (J. K. Henry). 119 p. Victoria, B. C., 1947. (Brit. Columbia. Prov. Mus., Victoria. Spec. Pub. No. 1) 454.45 Ea7
- 29109 **FRIES, H.** Tillägg till värtförteckningen i "Göteborgs och Bohus läns fanerogamer och ormbunkar" [Supplement to the list of plants in "Göteborg's and Bohus County phanerogams and ferns"]. *Göteborg. Bot. Trädgård. Meddel.* 17: 77-95. 1947. 451 G712
- 29110 **GLEASON, H. A.** Plants of the vicinity of New York. Ed. 2, 198 p. N. Y., N. Y. Bot. Gard., 1947. 455.34 G47
- 29111 **GOOD, R. D.** The geography of the flowering plants. 403 p. London, Longmans, Green, 1947. 452.9 G59
- 29112 **HARA, H.** Annotationes miscellaneae ad plantas asiae-orientalis(II). (In Japanese.) *J. Jap. Bot.* 21: 14-21. Feb. 1947. 450 J8223
- Latin diagnoses of new varieties.
- 29113 **HUBER-MORATH, A.** Ein beitrag zur kenntnis der anatolischen flora. II. *Candollea* 10: 179-240. 1943-1946. Ref. 451 C16
- 29114 **HUBER-MORATH, A.** Novitiae florum anatolicarum. IV. *Candollea* 10: 147-154. 1943-1946. 451 C16
- New spp. and forms in: *Dorycnium*; *Astragalus*, 2; *Eupatorium*; *Freyeria*; *Frangos*; *Ferulago*; *Galium*.
- 29115 **INDIANA plant distribution records, VII.** 1946. *Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 56: 106-114. 1946. 500 In2
- 29116 **ISELY, D.** Investigations in seed classification by family characteristics. *Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 351, p. 317-380. Ames, 1947. Ref. 100 Io9
- 29117 **KÜCHLER, A. W.** Localizing vegetation terms. *Assoc. Amer. Geog. Ann.* 37: 197-208. Dec. 1947. 500 As73

- 29118 MAGUIRE, B., and others. Plant explorations in Guiana in 1944, chiefly to the Tafelberg and the Kaieteur plateau. II. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 75: 189-230. Mar./Apr. 1948. 451 T63B
Includes n. spp. in: *Carludovica*, 2; *Abolboda*, 2; *Eriocaulon*; *Psipalanthus*, 6; *Syngonanthus*, 3; *Navia*; *Malaxis*; *Epidendrum*; *Polycyenis*.
- 29119 MICHALSKI, K. O rozmieszczeniu roślinności jeziora Mochel (Flora of the Mochel lake). Państw. Inst. Nauk. Gosp. Wied. Późnawach Pamiet. Ser. E 18: 1-50. 1946-47. Ref. 20.5 P19
English summary.
- 29120 PETERSON, B. Bidrag till Hallands flora [Contribution to Halland's flora]. Göteborg. Bot. Trädgård. Meddel. 17: 345-354. 1947. Ref. 451 G712
- 29121 PUTNAM, G. P. Death Valley handbook. 84 p. N. Y., Duell, Sloan and Pearce, 1947. 409 P98
Includes check list of plants.
- 29122 SEGERSTAD, F. H. AV. Nagra nyheter för Värmlands flora. III. [Some new plants for Värmland's flora. III.] Göteborg. Bot. Trädgård. Meddel. 17: 339-344. 1947. Ref. 451 G712
- 29123 SKOTTISBERG, C. Eine kleine pflanzenammlung von San Ambrosio (Islas Desventuradas, Chile). Göteborg. Bot. Trädgård. Meddel. 17: 49-57. 1947. 451 G712
- 29124 SUSLOV, S. P. Fizicheskaja geografija SSSR [Physical geography of U.S.S.R.]. 543 p. Leningrad, Gos. Uchebno-Pedagogicheskoe Izd-vo. Ministerstvo Prosveshchenija RSFSR, 1947. 331 Su8
Includes plants.
- 29125 URSING, B. Svenska växter i text och bild... fanerogamer. 398 p. Stockholm, Nordisk Rotogravyr, 1947. 459.1 Ur7
- 29126 VENEMA, H. J. Het arbeidsveld en de doelstelling van de systematiek der cultuurgewassen. 20 p. Wageningen, Veenman, 1947. 452 V55
Botany of cultivated plants.
- Spermatophytes
- 29127 ALLAN, H. H. Notes on New Zealand floristic botany. 8. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. and Proc. 76: 589-596. Sept. 1947. 514 W46
Includes *Celmisia praestans* n. sp.
- 29128 ANTHONY, H. E. How *Rhipsalis*, an American Cactus, may have reached Africa. N. Y. Bot. Gard. J. 49: 33-38. Feb. 1948. 451 N48J
- 29129 ARÈNES, R. À propos de *Centaurea behen* L. Soc. Bot. de France B. 94: 156-158. May/June 1947. 451 F84B
- 29130 AZAMBUJA, D. DE. Nova Apocynaceae [*Aspidosperma obscurinervium*] do Brasil. Rodriguésia 10 (20): 51-54. Dec. 1946. 442.8 R61
- 29131 AZAMBUJA, D. DE. Retificação da diagnose genérica de *Secondatia* e apresentação de espécie nova [*S. schlimiana*] para o Brasil. Rodriguésia 10(20): 9-12. Dec. 1946. 442.8 R61
- 29132 BALL, C. R. *Salix petiolaris* J. E. Smith: American, not British. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 75: 178-187. Mar./Apr. 1948. Ref. 451 T63B
- 29133 BARNEBY, R. C. *Pugillus astragalorum IX: novelties in Batidophaca* Rydb. Leaflets West. Bot. 5 82-89. Feb. 16, 1948. 450 L47
- 29134 BARROSO, L. J. Chaves para a determinação de gêneros indígenas e exóticos das monocotiledôneas do Brasil. Rodriguésia 10(20): 55-77. Dec. 1946. 442.8 R61
- 29135 BEETLE, A. A. New records for *Scirpus*. Leaflets West. Bot. 5: 89-90. Feb. 16, 1948. 450 L47
- 29136 BLASDALE, W. C. The cultivated species of *Primula*. 284 p. Berkeley, U. of Calif. Press, 1948. 452.3 B612
- 29137 BRADE, A. C., and PEREIRA, A. B. Contribuição ao estudo da flora indígena (Labiadas novas do Brasil II). Rodriguésia 10(20): 83-88. Dec. 1946. 442.8 R61
3 new species of *Salvia*.
- 29138 BRADE, A. C. Espécies novas da flora do Brasil. Rodriguésia 10(20): 41-46. Dec. 1946. 442.8 R61
Includes n. spp. in: *Miersella*; *Pleurothallis*; *Notylia*; *Berberis*; *Hydrocotyle*; *Eryngium*; *Lobelia*.
- 29139 BRUNSTROFFER, M. Nouvelles contribution à l'étude monographique du *Clypeola janthaspis* L. Candollea 10: 241-280. 1943-1946. Ref. 451 G16
- 29140 BURCHAM, L. T. Observations on the grass flora of certain Pacific islands. U. S. Natl. Mus. Contrib. U. S. Natl. Herbarium, v. 30, p. 405-447. 1947. 450 C76
- 29141 BUTTERFIELD, H. M. Carunculate or callose specimens of *Echeverias*. Desert Plant Life 20: 6-9. Jan. 1948. 450 D45
- 29142 CARRERA, A. L. Las especies argentinas del género *Liabum* (Compositae). Soc. Argentina de Bot. B. 2: 91-98. Nov. 1947. 451 S6124
- 29143 CARRERA, A. L. Una nueva especie de "*Senecio*" [*S. panticallensis*] del Perú. La Plata. Mus. Notas. Bot. 12: 157-159. Sept. 22, 1947. 451 I31
- 29144 CATTORINI, P. E. Mettiamo le cose a posto per la *Lactuca virosa* L., la *Lactuca scariola* L. e i *Sonchus* (sp.). Fitoterapia 18(2): 2-8. Apr./June 1947. 450 F55
- 29145 CHARTRAIN, M. *Lagosotis sancta* (L.) Maly dans le bassin de la Couze meridionale; son apparition et sa progression. Rev. des Sci. Nat. d'Auvergne (n. s.) 12: 64-66. 1946. 410 R327
- 29146 CHEEL, E. Notes on the Gipsland waratah (*Telopea oreades* F. v. M.), with a description of a new species [*T. mongaensis*]. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 71: 270-272. Apr. 30, 1947. 514 Sy2
- 29147 CHEVALIER, A., and WALKER, A. L'arbre aux esprits du Gabon. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 27: 502-504. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 R323
Lasianthera africana.
- 29148 CHEVALIER, A. Dossier sur les Cactus (*Opuntias*): espèces fruitières et fourragères. Espèces nuisibles. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 27: 444-454. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 R323
- 29149 CHEVALIER, A. Mandariniers et orangers. Le vrai mandarinier doit être nommé *Citrus reticulata* Blanco et on doit réserver le nom de *Citrus nobilis* pour désigner les oranges d'Indochine à peau lâche. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 27: 495-498. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 R323
- 29150 CHEVALIER, A. Nouvelles remarques sur les Acacias africains du groupe *A. seyal*. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 27: 505-510. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 R323
- 29151 CHEVALIER, A. Le pyrèthre de France ou *Matricaria officinale*, *Chrysanthemum parthenium* (L.) Bernh. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 27: 518-520. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 R323
- 29152 CHEVALIER, A. Sur une Rubiacée voisine des caféiers, le *Pailanthus mannii* Hook. f. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 27: 499-501. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 R323
- 29153 CHIAO, T. C. Key to flowering families by the "evolutionary ordinal." (In Chinese.) Science [China] 29: 173-184. June 1947. 475 Sci22
- 29154 CIFERRI, E. La sistemática del género "*Coffea*" de acuerdo con las más recientes clasificaciones. Agro [El Valle] 2(4/5): 20-29. July/Oct. 1947. 9.95 Ag83
- 29155 CONZATTI, C. Flora taxonómica mexicana (plantas vasculares). 2 v. México, Mexican Soc. of Nat. Hist., 1946-47. 456.1 C762F
- 29156 COOK, O. F. Climbing and creeping palms in Mexico and Guatemala, related to household palms. Natl. Hort. Mag. 26: 215-231. Oct. 1947. 80 N216
- 29157 COOK, V. J. Descriptions of new species of *Scirpus*. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. and Proc. 76: 567-571. Sept. 1947. 514 W46
- 29158 COPELAND, E. B. *Cyathea* in New Guinea. Philippine J. Sci. 77: 95-125. June 1947. 475 P53

- 29159 CORNUQUIST, A. A revision of the *Oreastrum* group of Aster. Leaflets West. Bot. 5: 73-82. Feb. 16, 1948. 450 L47
- 29160 CROIZAT, L. *Euphorbia maculata*: a rejoinder. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 75: 188. Mar./Apr. 1948. 451 T63B
- 29161 CRONQUIST, A. Notes on the Compositae of the northeastern United States. VI. Cichorieae, Eupatorieae, and Astereae. Rhodora 50: 28-35. Feb. 1948. 450 R34
- 29162 CURTIS, W. M. *Phyllachne colensoi* (Berggren), an addition to the list of sub-Antarctic plants in the Tasmanian flora. Roy. Soc. Tasmania. Papers & Proc. 1946: 31-33. 1947. 514 H65
- 29163 DANG, C., and WANG, F. T. Taxonomical notes on Orchidaceae. (In Chinese.) Science [China] 29: 138-141. May 1947. 475 Sc122
- 29164 DANESEAU, P. Etudes sur les hybrides de Cistes. V. Le comportement du *Cistus florentinus* Lam. Candollea 10: 9-22. 1943-1946. Ref. 451 C16
- 29165 DECARY, R. Époques d'introduction des Opuntias monacantha dans le sud de Madagascar. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 27: 455-457. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 R323
- 29166 DUTT, N. L., and RAO, J. T. The present position regarding the taxonomy of Saccharum and allied genera. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 107. 1947. 513 In22
- 29167 FERNALD, M. L. A Nova Scotian dwarf shrub [Amelanchier lucida]. Rhodora 50: 49-51. Feb. 1948. 450 R34
- 29168 FERNALD, M. L. A prostrate Rorippa [R. islandica]. Rhodora 50: 35. Feb. 1948. 450 R34
- 29169 GAGNEPAIN, and BUREAU, E. Nouvelles considérations systématiques à propos du Sarcopus aberrans Gagnepain. Soc. Bot. de France B. 94: 182-185. May/June 1947. 451 F84B
- 29170 HARLOW, W. M. Fruit key to northeastern trees (a reply to a review by M. L. Fernald). Rhodora 50: 36-38. Feb. 1948. 450 R34
- 29171 HATCH, E. D. The New Zealand forms of *Acianthus* R. Br. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. and Proc. 76: 572-573. Sept. 1947. 514 W46
- 29172 HATCH, E. D. The New Zealand forms of *Corybas* Salisb. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. and Proc. 76: 574-580. Sept. 1947. 514 W46
- 29173 HAWKES, A. D. The terrestrial orchids of Florida. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 17: 91-96. Feb. 1, 1948. 80 Am329
- 29174 HAWKES, J. G. Some observations on South American potatoes. Ann. Appl. Biol. 34: 622-631. Dec. 1947. 442.8 An72
- 29175 HERMANN, F. J. Studies in *Lonchocarpus* and related genera. III. *Humboldtella* and *Callistylon*. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 38: 72-75. Feb. 15, 1948. 500 W276J
- 29176 HERTER, W. G. Species uruguayenses novae. Candollea 10: 87-89. 1943-1946. 451 C16
- New species in *Juncus*; *Adesmia*, 2; *Bacopa*, 2.
- 29177 HERTZ, S. *Geaster minimus* funnen 1 Lappland. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 41: 486-487. 1947. 450 Sv2
- Geaster minimus* found in Lappland.
- 29178 HOWELL, J. T. Concerning a California cudweed. Leaflets West. Bot. 5: 90-91. Feb. 16, 1948. 450 L47
- Stylocline amphibola* proposed for *Micropus amphibola*.
- 29179 HOWELL, J. T. A new California *Castilleja* [*C. leschkeana*]. Leaflets West. Bot. 5: 91-92. Feb. 16, 1948. 450 L47
- 29180 ISELY, D. *Lespedeza striata* and *L. stipulacea*. Rhodora 50: 21-27. Feb. 1948. 450 R34
- 29181 JACQUES-FÉLIX, H. Le genre *Mesanthemum* (Eriocaulaceae). Soc. Bot. de France B. 94: 143-151. May/June 1947. 451 F84B
- Two new species.
- 29182 JACQUES-FÉLIX, H. Les *Mansonia* en Afrique équatoriale. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 27: 516-518. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 R323
- 29183 JANSE, J. A. *Wilcoria poselgeri* (Lem.) Br. & R. Succulenta, No. 1, p. 2. Jan./Feb. 1948. 450 Sul2
- 29184 KITAMURA, S. Contributiones ad cognitionem Compositarum sinicarum (III). (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 21: 51-57. Apr. 1947. 450 J8223
- Includes Latin diagnosis of n. spp.: *Ligularia chekiangensis* and *Senecio manshuricus*.
- 29185 KUHLMANN, J. G. Uma nova bignoniácea [*Schlegelia organensis*] da Serra dos Órgãos. Rodriguésia 10(20): 7-8. Dec. 1946. 442.8 R61
- 29186 LINDE, J. E., JR. Preliminary report on leaf analyses studies in a York County peach orchard. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. (1947) 24: 58-60. 81 C91
- To determine fertilizer adequacy.
- 29187 LITARDIÈRE, R. DE. Contribution à l'étude du genre *Festuca*. Candollea 10: 103-146. 1943-1946. 451 C16
- 29188 MACHADO, O. Contribuição ao estudo das plantas medicinais do Brasil - o guaraná. Rodriguésia 10(20): 89-110. Dec. 1946. Ref. 442.8 R61
- 29189 MACHADO, O. O fruto da *Vanilla chamissonis* Kltz. Rodriguésia 10(20): 49-50. Dec. 1946. 442.8 R61
- 29190 MCVAUGH, R. Generic status of *Triodanis* and *Specularia*. Rhodora 50: 38-49. Feb. 1948. 450 R34
- 29191 MATTOON, H. G. Strains of American holly. Plants & Gard. 3: 235-239. Winter, 1947. 450 P694
- 29192 MERRILL, E. D. *Metasequoia*, another "living fossil." Arnoldia 8(1): 1-8. Mar. 5, 1948. 451 Ar6Ba
- 29193 NICHOLLS, W. H. Additions to the Orchidaceae of Western Australia--II. Three new species of the genus *Prasophyllum* R. Br. Victorian Nat. 64: 172-176. Jan. 1948. 410 V66
- 29194 OCCHIONI, P. Uma nova espécie de *Tridacaea* da flora do Distrito Federal. Rodriguésia 10(20): 79-81. Dec. 1946. 442.8 R61
- Neomarica helioisa-mariae*.
- 29195 P'EI, C. An enumeration of *Sambucus* of Szechuan and Sikang. Science [China] 12: 138-141. May 1942, pub. 1947. 442.9 Sc1B
- 29196 PENNELL, F. W. Some hitherto undescribed *Scrophulariaceae* of the Pacific States. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Proc. (1947) 99: 155-199. 500 P53
- Includes n. spp. in: *Mimulus*, 10; *Scrophularia*; *Castilleja*, 10; *Cordylanthus*, 7.
- 29197 PORTER, C. L. The Typhaceae of Wyoming. Wyo. U. Rocky Mountain Herbarium. Leaflet 18, 2 p. Laramie, 1948. 451 W99
- 29198 ROBERTY, G. *Gossypium revisionis tentamen*. IV-VI. Candollea 10: 345-398. 1943-1946. 451 C16
- 29199 RICKER, P. L., and MORSE, W. J. The correct botanical name for the soybean. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 40: 190-191. Feb. 1948. 4 Am34P
- Glycine max*.
- 29200 RUNE, O. *Minuartia rubella* funnen 1 södra Lappland. (*Minuartia rubella* found in south Lapland.) Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 41: 487-490. 1947. 450 Sv2
- English summary.
- 29201 RUPP, H. M. R. Notes on Australian orchids. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 71: 287-291. Apr. 30, 1947. 514 Sy2
- 29202 SAARSÖO, B. Beitrag zur *Taraxacum*-flora Estlands. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 41: 451-468. 1947. Ref. 450 Sv2
- 29203 SANTOS BILONI, J. Sobre la "arusera" [*Lithraea*]. Rev. Geog. Amer. 28(172): 25-26. Jan. 1948. 475 R322
- 29204 SATAKE, Y. Species *Swertia* nipponenses (continuatio). (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 21: 22-30. Feb. 1947. 450 J8223
- 29205 SCHWEINFURTH, C. A minute gem from the Peruvian jungles. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 17: 108-109. Feb. 1, 1948. 80 Am329
- Campylocentrum minutum* n. sp.

- 29206 SHURLY, E. *Mammillaria mollendorffiana* species novae. *Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit.* 10 (1): 19. Jan. 1948. 450 C113
- 29207 SKOTTSBERG, C. The genus *Peperomia* in Chile. *Göteborg. Bot. trädgård. Meddel.* 17: 1-47. 1947. Ref. 451 G712
- 29208 SKOTTSBERG, C. Notes on some annual species of *Adesmia* DC. from central Chile. *Göteborg. Bot. Trädgård. Meddel.* 17: 165-190. 1947. Ref. 451 G712
- 29209 STEHLÉ, H. *Piperaceae novae ex insulis Caribaeis et Discipiper, genus novum.* *Candollea* 10: 281-292. 1943-1946. 451 C16
- 29210 STEVENSON, G. B. The growth of a species of the genus *Lilaeopsis* in fresh-water reservoirs near Wellington. *Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. and Proc.* 76: 581-588. Sept. 1947. 514 W46
- 29211 SUN, Y. Z. Notes on the genus *Hanceola*. *Science [China]* 12: 123-132. May 1942, pub. 1947. 442.9 Sci2B
- Three new species.
- 29212 SWAMY, B. G. L. Contributions to the life history of a *Cycas* from Mysore (India). *Amer. J. Bot.* 35: 77-88. Feb. 1948. Ref. 45Q Am36
- 29213 UITENWAL, A. J. A. Some little known *Havorthias*, *Havorthia triebneriana* Poell. *Desert Plant Life* 20: 5-6. Jan. 1948. 450 D45
- 29214 VALENTINE, D. H. Studies in British *Primulas*. I. Hybridization between *primrose* and *oxlip* (*Primula vulgaris* Huds. and *P. elatior* Schreb.). *New Phytol.* 46: 229-253. Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 N42
- 29215 VANDERWAEREN, R. Het geslacht: *Juglans* (noteboom); bijdrage tot de kennis van enkele *Juglandaceae*. *Tuinbouwberichten* 12: 26-27. Feb. 15. 1948. 80 T817
- 29216 WEIBEL, R. Nouvelle définition de *Viola maculata* Cav. *Candollea* 10: 75-85. 1943-1946. 451 C16
- 29217 WITTEMER, C. L. The genus *Cymbidium*. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 17: 71-76. Feb. 1, 1948. 80 Am329
- 29218 YANG, Y. C. Ligneous plants in Shanghai. (In Chinese.) *Science [China]* 29: 363-364. Dec. 1947. 475 Sci22
- 29219 YANG, Y. C. New ligneous plants. *Science [China]* 12: 133-137. May 1942, pub. 1947. 442.9 Sci2B
- Corylopsis omeiensis* and *Alangium umbellatum*.
- 29220 YANG, Y. C. Notes on species of *Gaultheria* and *Vaccinium*. *Science [China]* 12: 142-153. May 1942, pub. 1947. 442.9 Sci2B
- Pteridophytes**
- 29221 ROTHMAIER, W. Der Formenkreis von *Dryopteris paleacea* (Sw.) Hand.-Mazz. *Candollea* 10: 91-101. 1943-1946. 451 C16
- 29222 SELLING, O. H. Further studies in *Schizaea*. *Svensk Bot. Tidskr.* 41: 431-450. 1947. Ref. 450 Sv2
- Bryophytes**
- 29223 FELDMANN, J. Contribution à l'étude de la flore bryologique de l'Algérie. *Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique* (n. s.) 16: 60-66. 1947. Ref. 450 R325
- 29224 GAUME, R. L'élément montagnard dans la flore muscinale parisienne. *Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique* (n. s.) 16: 49-53. 1947. 450 R325
- 29225 HABEIB, H. *Campylium halleri* in New Brunswick. *Rhodora* 50: 52. Feb. 1948. 450 R34
- 29226 JOVET-AST, S. Hépatiques des Antilles françaises récoltées par P. et V. Allorge en 1936. *Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique* (n. s.) 16: 17-46. 1947. Ref. 450 R325
- 29227 MÜLLER, K. Studien zur aufklärung der europäischen arten der lebermoosgattung *Calypogeia*. *Svensk Bot. Tidskr.* 41: 411-430. 1947. Ref. 450 Sv2
- 29228 PANDE, S. K., and BEARDWAJ, D. C. On *Conceplum supradecompositum* (Lindb.) St., a liverwort new to the Indian flora. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 108. 1947. 513 In22
- 29229 POTIER DE LA VARDE, R., and THÉRIOT, I. A propos de la nomenclature de *Lepidopilum dusenii* C. M. et d'*Actinodontium dusenii* Broth. *Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique* (n. s.) 16: 15-16. 1947. 450 R325
- 29230 SAINSBURY, G. O. K. Some New Zealand mosses of *Hookeriaceae*. *Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique* (n. s.) 16: 47-48. 1947. 450 R325
- 29231 SCHOEFF, H. Das leuchtmoos. *Orion* 2: 467-468. Oct. 15, 1947. 474 Or4
- Schistostega osmundacea*.
- 29232 TUZIEB, M. *Materia muscologiae nipponicae*. (In Japanese.) *J. Jap. Bot.* 21: 58-64. Apr. 1947. 450 J8223
- Includes *Trematodon asanoi* n. sp.
- 29233 WAGNER, K. A. Additional distribution records of *Hepaticae* in Indiana. *Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 56: 86-91. 1946. 500 In2
- 29234 WAGNER, K. A. A consideration of some reports of Indiana liverworts. *Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 56: 92-93. 1946. Ref. 500 In2
- Algae**
- 29235 AITKEN, M. M. Isolation of blue-green algae for pure culture. *Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 56: 77-79. 1946. 500 In2
- 29236 BERG, A. The diatom collections in the Swedish Museum of Natural History, Stockholm. *Svensk Bot. Tidskr.* 41: 395-401. 1947. 450 Sv2
- 29237 BOURRELLY, P. *Amphitropis aequiciliata* Gickhorn est-il un Euglénien? *Soc. Bot. de France B.* 94: 180-182. May/June 1947. 451 F84B
- Pteromonas aequiciliata* n. comb.
- 29238 DANGEARD, P. Sur la présence d'un *Trentepohlia* exotique (*T. lageniferum* Hildebrand) dans la région de Bordeaux. *Botaniste* 33: 19-29. 1947. 450 B657
- 29239 DANGEARD, P. Sur un genre nouveau de *Chlorophycée* épiphyte d'eau douce (*Ectogeron elodeae* nov. gen., nov. sp.). *Botaniste* 33: 3-17. 1947. 450 B657
- 29240 DANGEARD, P. Sur un *Polysiphonia* d'eau douce récolté au Gabon (*P. letestui* nov. sp.). *Botaniste* 33: 31-38. 1947. 450 B657
- 29241 FELDMANN, G. Contribution à l'étude des *Ceramiales*. *Soc. Bot. de France B.* 94: 176-179. May/June 1947. Ref. 451 F84B
- 29242 GONZALVES, MRS. E. A preliminary note on the phytoplankton of Bombay Harbour. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 116. 1947. 513 In22
- 29243 GONZALVES, E. A. The algal flora of the hot springs of Vajreshwari, near Bombay. *Bombay. U. J., Sect. B, Biol. Sci.* (n. s.) 16(3): 22-27. Nov. 1947. Ref. 513 B633
- 29244 LE GALLO, C. Algues marines des Iles Saint-Pierre et Miquelon. *Nat. Canad.* 74: 293-318. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 410 N216
- 29245 LESAGE, J. Phycologie; variabilité et espèces physiologiques. *Acad. Vet. de France. B.* 20: 345-346. Oct. 1947. 41.9 R24
- Species concept, based on algae.
- 29246 LINDAUER, V. W. An annotated list of the brown seaweeds, *Phaeophyceae* of New Zealand. *Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. and Proc.* 76: 542-566. Sept. 1947. Ref. 514 W46
- 29247 LUND, J. W. G. Observations on soil algae. III. Species of *Chlamydomonas* Ehr. in relation to variability within the genus. *New Phytol.* 46: 185-194. Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 N42
- 29248 MAY, V. Studies on Australian marine algae. III. *Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc.* 71: 273-277. Apr. 30, 1947. Ref. 514 Sy2

Fungi (including Lichens)

- 29249 ABBAYES, H. DES. Cladonia (lichens) nouveaux de la région Malgache. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n. s.) 16: 74-94. 1947. Ref. 450 R325
- 29250 ABBAYES, H. DES. Lichens des îles Açores récoltés en 1937 par V. et P. Allorge. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n. s.) 16: 105-112. 1947. Ref. 450 R325
- 29251 ABBAYES, H. DES, and DUVIGNEAUD, P. Un nouveau lichen méditerranéo-atlantique: Cladonia mediterranea Duvign. et des Abb. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n. s.) 16: 95-104. 1947. 450 R325
- Followed by note on its distribution in Portugal by C. N. Tavares.
- 29252 ASAHINA, U. Lichenologische notizen (61-64). (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 21: 3-7. Feb. 1947. 450 J8223
- 29253 BERNER, L. Les principaux lichens des environs de Marseille. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n. s.) 16: 113-130. 1947. Ref. 450 R325
- 29254 BOULY DE LESDAIN, M. Variétés et formes de l'Evernia prunastri L. Ach. observées en France. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n. s.) 16: 70-73. 1947. 450 R325
- 29255 DANGEARD, P. Notes biologiques et cytologiques sur un Myxomycète (Didymium clavus). Botaniste 33: 39-57. 1947. Ref. 450 B657
- 29256 HARRIS, M. R. A phycomycete parasitic on aphids. Phytopathology 38: 118-122. Feb. 1948. 464.8 P56
- Entomophthora coronata.
- 29257 MAGNUSSON, A. H. Some lichens from Argentina. Göteborg. Bot. Trädgård. Meddel. 17: 59-73. 1947. 451 G712
- 29258 MAGNUSSON, A. H. Studies in non-saxicolous species of Rinodina mainly from Europe and Siberia. Göteborg. Bot. Trädgård. Meddel. 17: 191-338. 1947. 451 G712
- 29259 MARCHIONATTO, J. B. Hongos parasitos de las plantas, nuevos o poco conocidos en la Argentina. Argentina. Inst. de Sanid. Veg. [P.], Ser. A, v. 3, No. 37, 14 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. 464.9 Ar323
- 29260 MUNDKUR, B. D. The sex organs of Phytophthora himalayensis Dastur. Cur. Sci. 17: 26. Jan. 1948. 475 Sci23
- 29261 NEGRONI, P., and DAGLIO, C. A. N. Sobre el genero Nectaromyces. Soc. Cient. Argentina. An. 144: 484-491. 1947. Ref. 516 Sol
- 29262 PETERSON, B. Omphalia sphagnicola funnen i södra Sverige. Omphalia sphagnicola found in South Sweden. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 41: 485-486. 1947. 450 Sv2
- English summary.
- 29263 PETRAK, F. Plantae sinenses a Dre. H. Smith annis 1921-1922, 1924 et 1934 lectae. XLII. Micromycetes. Göteborg. Bot. Trädgård. Meddel. 17: 113-164. 1947. 451 G712
- 29264 RAHM, E. Wohnungsnot bei pilzen? Leben u. Umwelt 4: 97-101. Feb. 1, 1948. Ref. 410 L49
- 29265 SIMMONS, E. G. Studies in the stromatic Sphaeriales of Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 56: 38-74. 1946. Ref. 500 In2
- 29266 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. Astomella, a new member of the Perisporiales. New Phytol. 46: 269-273. Dec. 1947. 450 N42
- 29267 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. Some fungicolous fungi. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore. 1946. Proc. 3: 113. 1947. 513 In22
- New name, Stemphylium uredinis, proposed.
- 29268 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. Some new or interesting fungi. Torrey Bot. Club. B. 75: 175-177. Mar./Apr. 1948. 451 T63B
- N. spp. in Arthrobotryum; Phyllosticta; and Cylindrosporium.
- 29269 THIRUMALACHAR, M. J. A Xenostele on Neolitsea zeylanica. Cur. Sci. 17: 26-27. Jan. 1948. 475 Sci23
- X. indica.
- 29270 TOBLER, F. Flechten. Orion 2: 510-513. Dec. 1, 1947. 474 Or4

29271 TOUCHE, C. J. LA. A Chaetomium-like thermophile fungus. Nature [London] 161: 320. Feb. 28, 1948. 472 N21

29272 URRÍES, M. J. DE. La sexualidad de una raza española de Sphaceloteca sorghi (Link.) Clint. Microbiol. Españ. 1(1): 69-80. 1947. Ref. 448.3 M583

29273 WEI, Y. S. Fermentation fungi in the nectaries of Formosa flowers. (In Chinese.) Science [China] 29: 204. July 1947. 475 Sci22

29274 WHITE, W. L., and others. Assay of cellulytic activity of molds isolated from fabrics and related items exposed in the Tropics. Mycologia 40: 34-84. Jan./Feb. 1948. Ref. 450 M99

R. T. Darby, G. M. Stechert, and K. Sanderson, joint authors.

PATHOLOGYGeneral

29275 ALTHAUS, H. G. So you've got root rot. Sun-up 3(2): 16, 22. Feb. 1948. 80 Su7

29276 BAKER, K. F. Significance of disease-free seed and propagating material. South. Florist & Nurseryman 60(47): 13-14, 61-62; (48): 23, 57-60. Feb. 13-20, 1948. 80 So86

29277 BALDACCI, E. I trattamenti invernali in frutticoltura. Soc. Tosc. di Ort. Riv. 31: 133-134. Sept./Dec. 1947. 86 R22

29278 BLOOD, H. L. Disease problems of tomato plants in the Moapa Valley, Nevada. Mkt. Growers J. 77(3): 5, 40-42, 44, 46. Mar. 1948. 6 M34

29279 BOUCHET, R. L. Aide-mémoire pour l'utilisation arboricole des principaux antiparasitaires. Agriculture [Paris] 12(87): 85-89. Jan. 1948. 14 Ag823

29280 BREZINA, R. Wie verhütet man schäden bei der obstbaumpflanzung? Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 71(1): 4. Jan. 1948. 80 G1991

29281 CALIFORNIA quarantine laws. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 8(10): 12-13, 20-21. 24. Jan. 1948. 80 Cl224

29282 CAMPBELL, C. E. Some basic concepts of Gladiolus disease control. Maine Gladiolus Soc. Glad Book, 1948, p. 37-42. 96.43 M28

29283 CHOLET-MOLINES, R. Un essai de traitements de pommiers à Soudon en 1947. Anjou Agr. 3 (73): 4. Jan. 1, 1948. 14 An5

29284 CLAYTON, C. W. Effect of several seed protectants on emergence and stand of okra. Phytopathology 38: 102-105. Feb. 1948. 464.8 P56

29285 COUDERC, V., and MARSAT, P. Viticulture en sols court-nouants. Rev. de Vitic. 94: 3-4. Jan. 1948. 95.8 R322

29286 CROSIER, W. Arasan slurry as a disinfectant of germinating seeds. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. (1947) 37: 170-172. 61.9 As7

29287 CROWDY, S. H. Treatment of apple canker lesions with plant-growth substances. Nature [London] 161: 320-321. Feb. 28, 1948. 472 N21

29288 CROWTHER, D. S. Winter washing [of fruit trees]. Amateur Gard. 64(3322): 15. Jan. 13, 1948. 80 Am13

29289 DALMASSO, G. Arriccamento della vite. Ital. Agr. 84: 491-493. Sept. 1947. 16 It1

29290 DELASNERIE, J. Matériels et méthodes de défense sanitaire des végétaux. Agriculture [Paris] 12(87): 67-71. Jan. 1948. 14 Ag823

Spraying and dusting for pests and diseases.

29291 DIMOCK, A. W. 1947 Gladiolus corn treatment tests inconclusive. North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B., No. 13, p. 30. Mar. 1948. 96.43 N81

For disease control.

29292 DIOTALLEVI, Z., GOIDANICH, G., and MARTIN-PIETRI, L. Il "marciume apicale" del pomodoro "San Marzano." Ital. Agr. 84: 637-643. Nov. 1947. 16 It1

29293 EBNER, E. Bruchschäden an obstbäumen? Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 71(1): 8. Jan. 1948. 80 G1991

29294 ESTREES, A. M. D' Une maladie vedette de la vigne: le court noué. Foyer Rural [Paris] 11(17): 4. Feb. 22, 1948. 14 F83

- 29295 FELLOWS, H. Falling of wheat culms due to lodging, buckling, and breaking. U. S. D. A. C. 767, 16 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84C
- 29296 FENNE, S. B., and others. Alfalfa and clover disease survey in eastern Virginia, November, 1947. Plant Dis. Rptr. 32: 63-64. Feb. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- C. L. Lefebvre, R. G. Henderson, H. M. Tysdal, and T. J. Smith, joint authors.
- 29297 FERNANDEZ YEPEZ, A. Fitopatologia. Agro [El Valle] 2(4/5): 35-64. (Cont.) July/Oct. 1947. 9.95 Ag83
- 29298 FISCHER, G. W., and MEINERS, J. P. Some new disease records of Gramineae in the western United States. Plant Dis. Rptr. 32: 98-114. Mar. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 29299 FRAY, L. Le traitement des arbres fruitiers. Arbres et Fruits, No. 22, p. 20-28. Dec. 1947. 80 Arl
- 29300 HALLEMANS, A. Sproeiwerk tussen slapende bot en...ontloken bloesems. Cult. en Handel 14: 108-110, 128. Feb. 1948. 80 C892
- Spraying of fruit trees.
- 29301 HAMER, A. F. Game damage in Oregon. Oreg. State Game Comm. B. 3(3): 1, 6-7. Mar. 1948. 412.9 Or33
- Damage to plants.
- 29302 HILDEBRAND, E. M. Plant-disease fundamentals are discussed for florists. II. South. Florist & Nurseryman 60(47): 18-19, 57-58. Feb. 13, 1948. 80 So86
- 29303 HOCKEY, J. F. Recent developments in disease control. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1947) 84: 59-61, 63, 65. 82 N85
- 29304 HORSFALL, F., JR., and LACY, B. R., III. Mouse control studies in Virginia orchards. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. (1947) 24: 55-57. 81 C91
- 29305 HUBBARD, E. S., PLATTS, H. M., and FARLEY, G. G. What is needed for better scab control? A symposium of grower opinion. Amer. Fruit Grower 68 (2): 28, 66-67. Feb. 1948. 80 G85
- Contents: Protect leaves during rain, by E. S. Hubbard; Determination essential, by H. M. Platts; and More research needed, by G. G. Farley.
- 29306 IMPERIAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, KEW. Distribution maps of plant diseases. Nos. 145-146, revised. Kew, England, 1948. 464.9 Im7
- Bacterium rhaponticum and Stachylidium theobromae.
- 29307 ING, E. G. Repairing fruit trees damaged by animals. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 16: 99, 101, 103, 105, 107. Feb. 1948. 10 W892
- 29308 JOHNSON, A. A. Research meets blight, rust threat to oats. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 13(4): 9. Oct. 1, 1947. 100 N48A
- 29309 JOHNSTON, J. R. El chancro del tallo del cafeto. Rev. Cafetal. de Guatemala 3(34/37): 58-60. Sept./Dec. 1947. 68.28 R322
- 29310 KAVEN, G. Pflanzenschutz im gemüsebau. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 71(1): 12-13. Jan. 1948. 80 G1991
- 29311 KIRBY, R. S. 1947 control practices and results of the "Ten-Ton" Tomato Growers. Plant Dis. Rptr. 32: 53-54. Feb. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 29312 LARUE, P. Cerisaie engrillagée. Arbres et Fruits, No. 21, p. 25. Nov. 1947. 80 Arl
- Protection against birds.
- 29313 LESSONS for apple growers. North. Ireland Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt. 22: 302-303. Feb. 1948. 256.13 Ag82M
- Spraying for disease control.
- 29314 LLOBERGAT BALAGUER, E. La podredumbre de las raíces de los citros. Vinos, Viña y Frutas 43: 366-367. (Cont.) Dec. 1947. 9 Ag89
- 29315 LUTMAN, B. F. Mycorrhiza and altitude as a preventative for plant diseases. Organic Gard. 12(2): 36-41. Feb. 1948. 56.8 Or3
- 29316 MACLEAN, N. A., and SPRAGUE, R. Rose diseases and their control. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Pop. B. 185, 12 p. Pullman, 1947. 100 W27E
- 29317 MAGIE, R. O. The Curvularia and other important leaf and flower diseases of Gladiolus in Florida. North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B., No. 13, p. 44, 46, 48, 58. Mar. 1948. 96.43 N81
- 29318 MILBRATH, D. G., and LOCKWOOD, S. Delayed dormant and spring spray schedule for deciduous fruit trees. Blue Anchor 25(1): 16-17. Feb. 1948. 286.83 B62
- For disease and insect control.
- 29319 MILLER, P. W., and MCWHORTER, F. P. The use of vapor-heat as a practical means of disinfecting seeds. Phytopathology 38: 89-101. Feb. 1948. 464.8 P56
- 29320 MUNDKUR, B. B. Controlling plant diseases. Indian Farming 8: 175-177. Apr. 1947. 22 In283
- 29321 MUNN, M. T. Some seed problems in 1947. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 13(4): 12. Oct. 1, 1947. 100 N48A
- Injuries affecting germination.
- 29322 NARDIN E., J. Enfermedades en los arboles frutales. Campo [La Paz] 1(8): 15-17. Dec. 1947. 9.1 C15
- 29323 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BRANCH. Diseases of stocks [Mathiola]. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 59: 32-35. Jan. 1948. 23 N472
- 29324 OSTERWALDER, A. Untersuchungen und beobachtungen über die entstehung von frostschäden, insbesondere von frühjahrsfrostschäden an obstbäumen, reben und einigen andern pflanzen. Landw. Jahrb. der Schweiz. 61: 443-485. 1947. 17 L23
- 29325 PELKEY, R. D. Treating cut potato seed. Seeder 6(1): 1-2. Jan. 1948. 61.8 Jd1
- 29326 PERAIRE, M. D. Pour avoir de beaux fruits traitons en hiver contre ces dix maladies parasitaires. J. de la France Agr. 4: 612. Jan. 9/15, 1948. 14 J829
- 29327 PLATT, D. The 1948 reference table for garden pest and disease control. House Beautiful's Pract. Gard. 1948: 80-81. 80 H813
- 29328 ROSENSTRAUCH, H. Vir die wynboer; die siekte en vrot word van druive. Wynboer 17(196): 10. Jan. 1948. 390.8 W724
- Grape diseases.
- 29329 RUEHLE, G. D., and WOLFENBARGER, D. O. Diseases and pests of the mango in Florida. Fla. Sub-Trop. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 13, 6 p. Homestead, 1948. 100 F662
- 29330 SCHLUMBERGER, O. Die feinde unserer wintersaaten. Deut. Landw. 1: 152-153. Oct./Nov. 1947. 18 D485
- Cold and diseases.
- 29331 SEN, P. K. Observations on the leaf curl disease of the papaya (Carica papaya Linn). (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 114. 1947. 513 In22
- 29332 SIAENS, F. Verbranding na gebruik van sulfereparaten. Cult. en Handel 14: 36. Jan. 1948. 80 C892
- Fruit injuries from sulfur.
- 29333 SIMMONS, S. A. Diseases of Gladiolus. Canad. Florist 43(2): 8. Jan. 15, 1948. 80 C163
- 29334 STEENLAND, A. P. Bordeaux as a cause of injury to peach trees in Oregon. Plant Dis. Rptr. 32: 62-63. Feb. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 29335 STEVENSON, E. C. Some observations on mint diseases in 1947. Plant Dis. Rptr. 32: 68-69. Feb. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 29336 STUBBINGS, W. A. K. Die voorkom en verdwyning van oormatige arseenoorlyfsels op appels en pere. Wynboer 17(196): 27-30. Jan. 1948. 390.8 W724
- Prevention of arsenate spray residues on apples and pears.
- 29337 TISDALE, W. B. It pays to treat peanut seed. Fla. Grower 56(2a): 21. Feb. 1948. 80 F6622
- 29338 TOWNSEND, G. R., and RUEHLE, G. D. Diseases of beans in southern Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 439, 56 p. Gainesville, 1947. Ref. 100 F66S
- A revision of Bulletin 336.

29339 TROUSDELL, R. It pays to know your rice diseases. Rice News 15(2): 8, 16. Feb. 1948. 59.8 R362

29340 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. List of State extension plant pathologists, March 1, 1948. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 A2L695

29341 VAUGHAN, R. E. Treat seed grain. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 266, 6 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B

29342 VIENNOT-BOURGIN, G. Si Auguste Bella avait pris un autre chemin. Agriculture [Paris] 12 (87): 73-74. Jan. 1948. 14 Ag823

Plant pest and disease research at Grignon.

29343 VIENNOT-BOURGIN, G. Les traitements d'hiver, traitements primordiaux. Agriculture [Paris] 12(87): 75-83. Jan. 1948. 14 Ag823

Fruit.

29344 WADE, G. C. Gladiolus diseases. Tasmanian J. Agr. 19(1): 36-40. Feb. 1948. 23 T182T

29345 WAGENINGEN. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGEN DIENST. Bestrijdingschema voor fruitgewassen. Wageningen. Plantenziektenkund. Dienst. Verslag. en Meded., No. 75, ed. 13, rev., p. 1-12. May 1947. 464.9 W122

29346 WAGENINGEN. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGEN DIENST. Handleiding bij de bespuiting van fruitgewassen. Wageningen. Plantenziektenkund. Dienst. Verslag. en Meded., No. 86, ed. 4, rev., p. 1-31. Apr. 1947. 464.9 W122

Dusting for fruit diseases and pests.

29347 WAGENINGEN. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGEN DIENST. Lijst van bestrijdingsmiddelen tegen plantenziekten en schadelijke dieren. Wageningen. Plantenziektenkund. Dienst. Verslag. en Meded., No. 108, p. 1-16. Mar. 1947. 464.9 W122

Control measures for plant diseases and pests.

29348 WAGENINGEN. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGEN DIENST. Plantenziekten en schadelijke dieren in de groentetuin. Wageningen. Plantenziektenkund. Dienst. Verslag. en Meded., No. 99, ed. 5, rev., p. 1-20. Sept. 1947. 464.9 W122

Plant diseases and pests.

29349 WELLMAN, F. L. Anotaciones sobre las enfermedades de las plantas en El Salvador. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 20: 55, 57-61, 63-66. Feb. 1948. 8 Esl

29350 WESTCOTT, C. Join the fight against garden enemies. Natl. Council State Gard. Clubs. B. 19 (2): 8-9, 24. Feb. 1948. 90.32 N21

29351 WESTON, W. A. R. D. Modern trends in seed disinfection. Farming [Norwich] 2: 80-82. Mar. 1948. 10 F2236

29352 WHITE, F. A. Dry bark of lemons. Citrus Leaves 28(2): 8. Feb. 1948. 80 C492
Also in Calif. Citrog. 33: 182, 212. Mar. 1948. 80 C125

29353 WILSON, G. F. When pruning, look for these fruit diseases. Pop. Gard. 49: 410, 416. Jan. 10, 1948. 80 G1622

29354 YARICK, B. Water spot in navel oranges. Calif. Citrog. 33: 159-160. Feb. 1948. 80 C125

29355 YELLOWING symptoms in coffee. Kenya. Coffee Bd. Monthly B. 12: 82. July 1947. 68.29 C652

Diseases Caused by Fungi

29356 ARGENTINA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA. INSTITUTO DE FITOTECNIA. Informaciones de interés para los trabajos de selección de cebadas resistentes a "Rhynchosporium secalis" y de trigos resistentes a "Septoria nodorum y S. tritici." Argentina. Inst. de Fitotec. Hoja Inform. 7, 3 p. May 1947. 464.9 Ar324

29357 BAIN, D. C. Fusarium wilt of fall tomatoes in Mississippi. Plant Dis. Rptr. 32: 48-50. Feb. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P

29358 BALDACCI, E. Servizi d'avvertimento per i viticoltori: epidemia peronosporica e germinazione delle oospore. Gior. di Agr. 58: 32. Feb. 1, 1948. 16 It1G

29359 BALLEREAU, A. La moniliosis. Arbres et Fruits, No. 15, p. 3-16. May 1947. 80 Ar1

29360 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. Nuevo tipo de gomosis de los naranjos en el Perú. Lima, Peru. Estac. Expt. Agr. de la Molina, B., No. 32, 7 p. Lima, 1947. Ref. 102.5 L622B

Caused by *Diplodia natalensis*.

29361 BLACK, W. Blight in relation to potato breeding. Ann. Appl. Biol. 34: 631-633. Dec. 1947. 442.8 An72

29362 BORZINI, G., and PIROVANO, A. La peronospora della vite e l'oidio; nuove esperienze pratiche di lotta. Ital. Agr. 84: 592-596. Oct. 1947. 16 It1

29363 BOYD, A. E. W. Some recent results of potato dry rot research. Ann. Appl. Biol. 34: 634-636. Dec. 1947. 442.8 An72

29364 BOYD, O. C. Apple scab control. Rural New-Yorker 98: 172, 173. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 R88

29365 BRETZ, T. W., and TUCKER, C. M. Canker stain of London plane [*Platanus acerifolia*] in St. Louis, Missouri. Plant Dis. Rptr. 32: 65-66. Feb. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P

Caused by a species of *Endoconidiophora*.

29366 BRUN, J. La maladie de sigatoka du bananier causée par *Cercospora musae* Zimm. Fruits d'Outre Mer 3: 13-20. Jan. 1948. Ref. 80 F9492

29367 CHOWDHURY, S. A Glomerella rot of nuna [*Annona reticulata*]. Cur. Sci. 16: 384. Dec. 1947. 475 Sc123

29368 COLE, J. R. A comparison of home-made bordeaux mixture with other fungicides for control of scab on the Schley and Moore varieties of pecan. Phytopathology 38: 106-109. Feb. 1948. 464.8 P56

29369 COOK, H. T. 1947 results of late blight [*Phytophthora infestans*] forecasting in eastern Virginia. Plant Dis. Rptr. 32: 54-57. Feb. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P

29370 COOLLEY, J. S. Natural infection of replanted apple trees by white root rot fungus. Phytopathology 38: 110-113. Feb. 1948. 464.8 P56
Corticium galactinum.

29371 CRANDALL, B. S. *Phytophthora cinnamomi* root rot of avocados under tropical conditions. Phytopathology 38: 123-130. Feb. 1948. 464.8 P56

29372 CULLINAN, F. P., and KEMP, W. B. Fairland—a new early red-stele resistant strawberry. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 3(1): 19. Spring 1948. 80 F9464

29373 DAS GUPTA, S. N., and BHATT, R. S. Latent infection in the mango fruit. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 113. 1947. 513 In22

Chiefly *Aspergillus nidulans*.

29374 DAVIS, S. H., JR. The organic fungicides for the control of certain of our shade and ornamental tree diseases. Pa. U. Morris Arboretum, B. 4: 66-68. Feb. 1948. 451 P383

29375 DRAGHETTI, A. Natura genetico-morfologica-ambientale della resistenza del frumento alle Puccinie sp. Genet. Agr. 1(1): 103-111. Jan. 11, 1946. 450 G28

English summary.

29376 FAVRET, E. A. Presencia de la raza 15 de Puccinia rubigo-vera tritici en la Argentina. Argentina. Inst. de Fitotec. P. Tec. 2, 2 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. 464.9 Ar324B

29377 FELTON, M. W. The development of stem end discoloration in Bliss Triumph potatoes held in warm storage. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 25: 49-50. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P642
Fusarium.

29378 FENNE, S. B. Start planning early to control blue mold. South. Planter 109(3): 10, 11. Mar. 1948. 6 So89

Of tobacco.

29379 FITZGIBBON, M. Phenyl mercuric chloride: its development for apple and pear scab control. Fruit-Grower 105: 141-142. Feb. 5, 1948. 80 F941

29380 FLORES R., R. Los papales y sus plagas: la roña de la papa. Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama] 7(77): 10. Jan. 1948. 8 R3291

- 29381 FORSBERG, J. L. Experiments on control of *Fusarium* rots of *Gladiolus* in Illinois in 1947. North Amer. *Gladiolus* Council. B., No. 13, p. 8, 10, 80, 82-84. Mar. 1948. 96.43 W81
- 29382 FRAZER, S. P. Prevención y cura del tizon tardío. Control de Plagas 10: 22-24. Feb. 1948. 464.8 C76
- Phytophthora infestans*.
- 29383 GARRISON, C. S. Urges farmers to plant oats resistant to blight. N. J. Agr. 29(5): 1-2. Sept./Oct. 1947. 275.28 N46
- 29384 GRAY, W. D. Physiological variation in isolates of *Polyporus schweinitzii* Fr. (Fungi; Basidiomycetes). Ky. Acad. Sci. Trans. 12: 59-78. Oct. 1947. 500 K41
- 29385 GREEN, D. E. Grape mildew. Amateur Gard. 64(3323): 10. Jan. 20, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 29386 HOEKZEMA, J. P. Ohio tests new vegetable fungicides, their chemical nature, specific use. Ind. Farmers Guide 104(4): 14. Feb. 15, 1948. 6 In2
- 29387 HOERNER, G. R. Suggestions for the control of hop downy mildew. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 516, 2 p. Corvallis, 1948. 275.29 Or32C
- 29388 HOOKER, W. J., and SASS, J. E. Evidence of parasitic activity of *Actinomyces scabies* on seedling roots. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 25: 51-52. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P842
- 29389 HOOKER, W. J., and SASS, J. E. Some histological features of potato stem necrosis associated with *Actinomyces scabies*. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 25: 51. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P842
- 29390 JEAN, L. Oïdium ou blanc du pommier (*Podosphaera leucotricha*). Arbres et Fruits, No. 14, p. 20-23. Apr. 1947. 80 Ar1
- 29391 JORDAN, H. V., and others. Cultural practices as related to incidence of cotton root rot in Texas. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 948, 42 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84Te
- J. E. Adams, D. R. Hooton, D. D. Porter, L. M. Blank, E. W. Lyle, and C. H. Rogers, joint authors.
- 29392 KAPUSTINSKIĬ, A. F. Opređenje pyl'noĭ golovni v semenakh pshenitcy. Selekt. i Semen. 14 (12): 46-47. Dec. 1947. 61.9 Se5
- Loose smut in wheat.
- 29393 KEITLOW, K. W. *Urocystis agropyri* on *Phleum pratense*. Phytopathology 38: 158-159. Feb. 1948. 464.8 P56
- 29394 KNOPFLEN, P., and VLASVELD, W. P. N. Vier jaren voortgezet onderzoek over de schurft van appel en peer. Four years of prolonged scab research. Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 53: 145-180. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 464.8 T44
- English summary.
- Venturia inaequalis* and *V. pirina*.
- 29395 LAAN, P. A. VAN DER. Antibiotische stoffen als fungicide tegen *Cercospora nicotianae* op tabak. Antibiotics as fungicides against *Cercospora nicotianae* on tobacco. Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 53: 180-187. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 464.8 T44
- English summary.
- 29396 LANDAETA, A. R. Consideraciones sobre la marchitez [*Fusarium vasinfectum*] del algodónero. Agr. Venezol. 12(127): 31-34. Nov. 1947. 9.95 Ag8
- 29397 LAPIERE, L. Le mildiou de la vigne (*Plasmopara viticola*). Arbres et Fruits, No. 16, p. 17-23; No. 18, p. 27. June, Aug. 1947. 80 Ar1
- 29398 LESLEY, J. W., and MIDDLETON, J. T. New variety of canning tomato recommended for trial where *Verticillium* wilt is serious. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(3): 15. Mar. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- Caused by the fungus *Verticillium albo-atrum*.
- 29399 LEUSCHNER, J. O. A convenient as well as simple seed disinfecting and planting technique. Orchid Digest 12(1): 22-23. Jan./Feb. 1948. 80 Or172
- 29400 LINNASALM, A. Om bekämpandet av klumprot-sjukan. Prakt. Försöksverks. 4: 87-88. Nov./Dec. 1947. 20 P88
- Club root of cabbage.
- 29401 LOCICERO, J. C., FREAR, D. E. H., and MILLER, H. J. The relation between chemical structure and fungicidal action in a series of substituted and unsubstituted pyridinium halides. J. Biol. Chem. 172: 689-693. Feb. 1948. Ref. 381 J824
- 29402 LYON, A. V. Fungicides. Austral. Dried Fruits News 24(1): 12. Jan. 1948. 286.83 Au72
- 29403 MACDONALD, D. W. Dutch elm disease. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(7): 3, 17. Feb. 18, 1948. 7 F21
- 29404 MACLEAN, M. A. Rhizoctonia rot of tulips in the Pacific Northwest. Phytopathology 38: 156-157. Feb. 1948. 464.8 P56
- 29405 MANNING, J. D. Developments in the [tea] blister blight situation: October/November 1947. Planters' Chron. 43: 55-56. Feb. 1, 1948. 23 P693
- 29406 MARTIN, W. J. The occurrence of South American leaf blight [*Dothidella olei*] of Hevea rubber trees. Phytopathology 38: 157-158. Feb. 1948. 464.8 P56
- 29407 MATTE, J. Les remplaçants du sulfate de cuivre mieux que le dithane? Pomme de Terre Franç. 11(101): 12-15. Jan. 1948. 75.8 P77
- 29408 MAYNE, W. W. Blister blight in the High Range. Planters' Chron. 43(1): 12-16. Jan. 1, 1948. 22 P693
- On tea.
- 29409 MEEHAN, F. A host index to seed-borne species of *Helminthosporium* and *Curvularia* on certain grasses. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. (1947) 37: 89-92. Ref. 61.9 As7
- 29410 MOSE, G. Kampf dem stachelbeermehltau [Sphaerotheca mors-uvae]. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 215. July 1947. 18 L22
- 29411 NUSBAUM, C. J. A summary of cucurbit downy mildew reports from Atlantic Coastal States in 1947. Plant Dis. Rptr. 32: 44-48. Feb. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- Pseudoperonospora cubensis*.
- 29412 OLGAY, M. A vetés idejének befolyása a *Puccinia dispersa* Erikss. és *P. triticea* Erikss. rozsdagombák őszi megjelenésére és az uredóáttelelésre (The influence of sowing-time upon the autumnal appearance of the rust fungi *Puccinia dispersa* Erikss. and *Puccinia triticea* Erikss. and upon the hibernation of the uredo). Agrártudományi Szemle 1: 481-495. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 19 Ag82
- English summary, p. 492-493.
- 29413 OSBORN, W. L. Importance of blind seed disease in ryegrass. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 595, 597-599, 601-602. Dec. 1947. 23 N48J
- 29414 PEARSON, E. O. The development of internal boll disease of cotton in relation to time of infection. Ann. Appl. Biol. 34: 527-545. Dec. 1947. Ref. 442.8 An72
- Nematospora gossypii*.
- 29416 PRATT, A. J. Yield and grades of blight resistant potatoes grown in twenty different locations in New York State. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 25: 57-58. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P842
- 29417 PROGRESS report of late blight [*Phytophthora infestans*]. Plant Dis. Rptr. 32: 58. Feb. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 29418 PROGRESS reports on late blight, tobacco blue mold, and cucurbit downy mildew. Plant Dis. Rptr. 32: 95. Mar. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 29419 PUCCI, A. Una grave alternariosis sobre pimiento y berenjena en la Republica Argentina. DAI 4(2): 1-7. Aug. 1947. Ref. 9 B86D
- 29420 RAYNER, R. W. Latent infection in *Coffea arabica* L. Nature [London] 161: 245-246. Feb. 14, 1948. 472 N21
- Colletotrichum coffeanum* most frequently isolated from cultures.
- 29421 REINKING, O. A. *Verticillium* wilt attacks a wide range of plants. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 13(4): 2. Oct. 1, 1947. 100 N48A

- 29422 RIEMAN, G. H., and HOUGAS, R. W. Resistance of new potato varieties to common scab in Wisconsin. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 25: 59. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P842
- 29423 ROLL-HANSEN, F. Nytt om lokkrusten (*Pucciniastrum padi*). News about *Pucciniastrum padi*. Norske Skogforsøkskv. Meddel. 9: 503-510. 1947. 99.9 N833
- English summary. On spruce.
- 29424 RYAN, R. W. The Botrytis disease situation. North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B., No. 13, p. 56, 78, 82. Mar. 1948. 96.43 N81
- 29425 SABUROVA, P. V. Povyshenie ustoičivosti semennikov morkovi k sklerotinii pri khranении. Sovet. Agron. 5(12): 59-61. Dec. 1947. 20 So84
- Improving resistance of carrot seed in storage to *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*.
- 29426 SAMSON, R. W. Stemphylium solani on tomatoes in Indiana. Plant Dis. Rptr. 32: 51. Feb. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 29427 SCHNEIDER, H. Susceptibility of guayule to Verticillium wilt and influence of soil temperature and moisture on development of infection. J. Agr. Res. 76: 129-143. Mar. 1/15, 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84J
- 29428 SCHUSTER, W. Der alpenrosenrost in Kärnten (*Chrysomya rhododendri* De Bary). Allg. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. Ztg. 58: 175. Nov. 1947. 99.8 AL53
- On spruce.
- 29429 SMITH, D. The reaction of strains and varieties of alfalfa to seedling infection by downy mildew [*Peronospora trifoliorum*]. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 40: 189-190. Feb. 1948. 4 Am34P
- 29430 SPRAGUE, R. Gloeosporium decay in Gramineae. Phytopathology 38: 131-136. Feb. 1948. Ref. 464.8 P56
- 29431 STORKEY, I. F. Observations on take-all and eyespot diseases of wheat in Yorkshire. Ann. Appl. Biol. 34: 546-550. Dec. 1947. 442.8 An72
- 29432 SUBIRATS, F. Amenaza al tizón tardío la zona tomatera. Rincón Campesino 8(87): 7-9, 34. Feb. 1948. 8 R47
- 29433 THOMAS, H. E., ROBERTS, C., and AMSTUTZ, A. Rootstock susceptibility to Armillaria mellea. Phytopathology 38: 152-154. Feb. 1948. 464.8 P56
- 29434 THOMAS, W. D., JR. Red node and root rots cause bean losses. Colo. Agr. Col. Colo. A. & M. News 2(8): 4, 7. Feb. 1948. 6 C713
- 29435 TOMPKINS, C. M., and HANSEN, H. W. Cyclamen petal spot, caused by Botrytis cinerea, and its control. Phytopathology 38: 114-117. Feb. 1948. 464.8 P56
- 29436 TOOLE, E. R. Distribution of Mimosa wilt in 1947. Plant Dis. Rptr. 32: 67. Feb. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- Fusarium oxysporum* perniciosum on Albizzia julibrissin.
- 29437 VALLEGA, J., and FAVRET, E. A. Herencia de la resistencia a Erysiphe graminis hordei en cebada. I. Factores de resistencia en las variedades Monte Cristo y Nigrato. Argentina. Inst. de Fitotec. P. Tec. 4, 11 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. Ref. 464.9 Ar324B
- 29438 VALLEGA, J. Reacción de algunas especies espontáneas de Hordeum con respecto a las royas que afectan al trigo. Argentina. Inst. de Fitotec. P. Tec. 3, 11 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. Ref. 464.9 Ar324B
- 29439 VENKATAKRISHNAIYA, N. S. Ephelis on two new hosts. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 176. 1947. 513 In22
- Isachne elegans and Eragrostis tenuifolia.
- 29440 VENKATAKRISHNAIYA, N. S. Preliminary note on the occurrence of a Phytophthora on French bean, Phaseolus vulgaris, Linn. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 176. 1947. 513 In22
- 29441 VERMA, G. S. Soft rot of radish (Raphanus sativus L.). (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 113. 1947. 513 In22
- Caused by Pythium.
- 29442 VEZIN, M. Lutte et moyens de défense contre les maladies cryptogamiques de la vigne en France pendant la guerre. Rev. de Vitic. 93: 38-40. Feb. 1947. 95.8 R322
- 29443 WAGENINGEN. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGEN DIENST. De loodglansziekte. Wageningen. Plantenziektenkund. Dienst. Verslag. en Meded., No. 10, ed. 7, rev., p. 1-12. Mar. 1947. 464.9 W122
- Stereum purpureum on fruit.
- 29444 WAGENINGEN. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGEN DIENST. Monilia-ziekten van fruit. Wageningen. Plantenziektenkund. Dienst. Verslag. en Meded., No. 88, ed. 4, rev., p. 1-6. Mar. 1947. 464.9 W122
- Monilia on fruit.
- 29445 WESTCOTT, C. How to fight southern blight. Sun-up 3(2): 16, 22, 31. Feb. 1948. 80 Su7
- Caused by Sclerotium rolfsii.
- 29446 YLIMAKI, A. Berberisbuskens betydelse som spridare av svartrost 1 vårt land. Prakt. Försöksverks 4: 84-87. Nov./Dec. 1947. 20 P88
- The Berberis as distributor of Puccinia graminis in Finland.
- Diseases Caused by Bacteria
- 29447 DARLING, H. M. Ring rot survey. Amer. Potato J. 25: 44-47. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P842
- On potato.
- 29448 McDONOUGH, E. S. Bacterial leaf spot of Begonias--its cause and control. Florists' Rev. 101 (2623): 44-45. Mar. 4, 1948. Ref. 80 W41
- 29449 MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Get rid of ring rot [of potato] and save money. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 252. 4 p.-folder. Orono, 1947. 275.29 M281C
- 29450 ORIAN, G. Bud rot of the royal palm in Mauritius. Rev. Agr. de l'Île Maurice 26: 223-258. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 24 M44
- Xanthomonas vasculorum.
- 29451 SCHENK, P. J. Wortelknobbels [Crown gall]. Cult. en Handel 14: 41-42. Jan. 1948. 80 C892
- 29452 STARR, G. H., and RIEDL, W. A. A comparison of Corynebacterium sepedonicum inocula from resistant and susceptible potato varieties. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 25: 59. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P842
- 29453 WRIGHT, T. R. Fire blight [Erwinia amylovora] of Bartlett pears in storage, Wenatchee, Washington, 1947. Plant Dis. Rptr. 32: 58-61. Feb. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- Viruses and Virus Diseases
- 29454 BATCHELOR, L. D., and WALLACE, J. M. Quick decline; experiments seek control of virus-caused disease of orange trees. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(3): 12. Mar. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- 29455 BAWDEN, F. C., and KASSANIS, B. The behaviour of some naturally occurring strains of potato virus Y. Ann. Appl. Biol. 34: 503-516. Dec. 1947. 442.8 An72
- 29456 BAZAN DE SEGURA, C. Virosis de la papa en el Perú. Lima, Peru. Estac. Expt. Agr. de la Molina, B., No. 31, 7 p. Lima, 1947. 102.5 L622B
- Virus X.
- 29457 BOND, T. E. T. The "phloem necrosis" virus disease of tea in Ceylon. III. Further characterization of necrosis in the leaf. Ann. Appl. Biol. 34: 517-526. Dec. 1947. Ref. 442.8 An72
- 29458 BRICHET, J. En attendant le "quick decline" ou tristezza la greffe-pont et la greffe restauration permettraient de régénérer des milliers de citrus déperissants. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Éd. Maroc. 18(187): 2-6. Jan. 1948. 80 F9482
- 29459 BRIERLEY, P., and SMITH, F. F. Current status of Gladiolus virus disease problems. North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B., No. 13, p. 62, 64, 66. Mar. 1948. 96.43 N81

- 29460 CASTELLANI, E. Il mosaico del fico. Soc. Tosc. di Ort. Riv. 31: 130-132. Sept./Dec. 1947. Ref. 86 R22
- 29461 COSSLETT, V. E., and MARKHAM, R. Structure of turnip yellow mosaic virus crystals in the electron microscope. Nature [London] 161: 250-252. Feb. 14, 1948. 472 N21
- 29462 CUZIN, J., QUIDET, P., and SCHWARTZ, D. Détermination du symptôme enation sur *Nicotiana tabacum* L. par inoculation précoce d'une souche banale de mosaïque du tabac. Inst. Pasteur Ann. 73: 1059-1041. Oct. 1947. 448.3 An75
- 29463 CUZIN, J., and SCHWARTZ, D. Études d'épidémiologie statistique de la mosaïque du tabac. II. Essai d'analyse causale du taux d'endémie. Inst. Pasteur Ann. 73: 1106-1113. Nov. 1947. 448.3 An75
- 29464 FAWCETT, H. S., and WALLACE, J. M. Sweet-root orange trees, symptomless carriers of quick decline virus. Citrus Leaves 28(3): 6. Mar. 1948. 80 C492
- Also in Calif. Citrog. 33: 182. Mar. 1948. 80 C125
- 29465 FELTON, M. W. The effect of temperature, moisture and nitrogen on development of leaf roll symptoms in the Irish potato. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 25: 50-51. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P842
- 29466 FREZAL, P. Graft incompatibility, tristeza et quick decline menacent l'agrumiculture nord-africaine. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Ed. Maroc. 18(187): 7-10. Jan. 1948. 80 F9482
- 29467 HOVEY, C., and BONDE, R. *Physalis angulata* L. a test plant for the potato leaf roll virus. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 25: 52. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P842
- 29468 KAC, A. Novodobá studia o virosách bramborů. Recent studies on virus diseases affecting potatoes. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 22(1/2): 44-46. Feb. 1948. 19.5 C332
- 29469 KIRKPATRICK, H. C. Indicator plants for studies with the leaf roll virus of potatoes. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 25: 53. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P842
- 29470 MCALPIN, D. M., and others. "Bud-union decline" [Tristeza] disease in citrus trees. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 46: 25-31. Jan. 1948. 23 V66J
- P. S. Parsai, R. Roberts, and R. H. Hope, joint authors.
- 29471 MCLEAN, J. G., KUNKEL, R., and LANE, G. A comparison of chemical tests with the ultraviolet technique in testing potatoes for virus diseases. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 25: 56. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P842
- 29472 MCWHORTER, F. P. The frown on the face of the Glad. The story of a *Gladiolus* virus. North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B., No. 13, p. 22, 66. Mar. 1948. 96.43 N81
- 29473 MIDDLETON, J. T. The occurrence of big bud of tomato in southern California. Plant Dis. Rptr. 32: 92. Mar. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 29474 OCFEMIA, G. O., CELINO, M. S., and GARCIA, F. J. Further studies on transmission of bunchy-top and mosaic of abacá (Manila hemp plant), separation of the two diseases, and mechanics of inoculation by *Pentalonia nigronervosa* Coquerel. Philippine Agr. 31: 87-97. Oct./Dec. 1947. Ref. 25 P542
- 29475 OSWALD, J. W. A virus causing internal necrosis in White Rose potato. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 25: 57. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P842
- 29476 RAMON, G., MANIL, P., and RICHOU, R. De l'action des complexes antagonistes sur certains virus des plantes. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 367-371. Feb. 2, 1948. 505 P21
- 29477 RICH, S. The chemical nature and origin of Phaseolus virus 2 crystalline inclusions. Science 107: 194. Feb. 20, 1948. 470 Sci2
- 29478 SEVERIN, H. H. P., and LITTLE, D. H. Spinach yellow dwarf. Hilgardia 17: 555-562. Oct. 1947. Ref. 100 C12H
- 29479 SEVERIN, H. H. P. Viruses that induce breaking in color of flower petals in pansies and Violas. Hilgardia 17: 577-588. Nov. 1947. Ref. 100 C12H
- 29480 SEVERIN, H. H. P., and DRAKE, R. M. Weeds experimentally infected with beet-mosaic virus. Hilgardia 17: 569-572. Oct. 1947. Ref. 100 C12H
- 29481 TAKAHASHI, W. N. The inhibition of virus increase by malachite green. Science 107: 226. Feb. 27, 1948. 470 Sci2
- In plants.
- 29482 VASUDEVA, R. S., and LAL, T. B. Some experiments on the control of tomato virus diseases. Indian Farming 8: 183-186. Apr. 1947. 22 In283
- Diseases Caused by Nematodes
- 29483 GRISON, P., and RITTER. *Heterodera rostockiensis*, nématode dangereux pour la pomme de terre. Pomme de Terre Franç. 11(102): 9-12. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P77
- 29484 KUNDU, B.-C. A note on the infection of jute plants by nematodes. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 113-114. 1947. 513 In22
- 29485 MAI, W. F., and LOWNSBERRY, B. F., JR. Studies on the host range of the golden nematode of potatoes, *Heterodera rostochiensis*. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 25: 55-56. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P842
- 29486 MILLON, R. H. A home gardener wages war on nematodes. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 65(3): 74. Mar. 1948. 6 T311
- 29487 SCHMITT, C. G. Chemicals for control of the golden nematode of potatoes. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 25: 59. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P842
- ECOLOGY
- 29488 AIRY SHAW, H. K. The vegetation of Angola. J. Ecol. 35(1/2): 23-48. Dec. 1947. 450 J829
- 29489 AZZI, G. Las características ecológicas y las relaciones entre ecología y genética. Invest. Econ. 7: 363-375. 1947. 280.8 M5732
- Plants.
- 29490 BENTLEY, J. R., and TALBOT, M. W. Annual-plant vegetation of the California foothills as related to range management. Ecology 29(1): 72-79. Jan. 1947. Ref. 410 Ec7
- 29491 BOYKO, H. On the role of plants as quantitative climate indicators and the geo-ecological law of distribution. J. Ecol. 35(1/2): 138-157. Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 J829
- 29492 BUTCHER, R. W. Studies in the ecology of rivers. VII. The algae of organically enriched waters. J. Ecol. 35(1/2): 186-191. Dec. 1947. 450 J829
- 29493 DAUBENMIRE, R. F. Plants and environment; a textbook of plant autecology. 424 p. N. Y., Wiley, 1947. 463.8 D26
- 29494 DAVIES, W. Grassland and the farmer. I. The ecological background. Agr. Ireland 5: 55-57. Mar. 1948. 10.5 Ag8
- 29495 ENTZ, G., and SEBESTYEN, O. Das leben des Balaton-sees. Magyar Biol. Kutató Intézet Munkai 16: 181-411. 1946. 442.9 M27
- Includes aquatic plants and insects.
- 29496 GODWIN, H. The ecological approach to botany. Nature [London] 161: 157-159. Jan. 31, 1948. 472 N21
- 29497 GOLITSYN, S. V. O "zheleznodorozhnykh" rasteniyakh. Sovet. Bot. 15: 297-299. Sept./Oct. 1947. 450 So8
- Ecological study of plants along the railroads of U. S. S. R.
- 29498 GRAPENGIESSER, S. Norrlandska vegetationsbilder. II. Glimpses of the Norrland vegetation. II. Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 41: 469-484. 1947. 450 Sv2
- English summary.
- 29499 GUINCHET. Phytosociologie et sylviculture. Soc. Forest de Franche-Comté et Provs. de l'Est B. Trimest. 26: 149-158. Dec. 1947. 99.9 Sol4

- 29500 HORA, F. B. The pH range of some cliff plants on rocks of different geological origin in the Cader Idris area of north Wales. *J. Ecol.* 35 (1/2): 158-165. Dec. 1947. 450 J829
- 29501 HUMBERT, H. Changements survenus dans la végétation du sud de Madagascar. *Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop.* 27: 441-444. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 R323
- 29502 IL'IN, M. M. Flory litoralei i pustyn' v ikh vzaimosv'язiakh. *Sovet. Bot.* 15: 249-267. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 So8
Ecological study of semi-desert and desert floras.
- 29503 KILLIAN, C., and MOUSSU, H. Dégradation de la végétation et des sols dans le massif de la Bouzarea, ses caractères phytosociologiques, pédologiques et microbiologiques. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 226(1): 118-120. Jan. 5, 1948. 505 P21
- 29504 KRIEHEL, R. M. Indiana's changing landscape. *Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 56: 95-105. 1946. 500 In2
- 29505 LEMEE, G. Étude phytosociologique sur la forêt de la Comté d'Auvergne (Puy-de-Dôme). *Rev. des Sci. Nat. d'Auvergne (n. s.)* 12: 22-42. 1946. Ref. 410 R327
- 29506 MCATEE, W. L. Balds. *Nature Mag.* 41: 124. Mar. 1948. 409.6 N214
Treeless areas in the southern Appalachians.
- 29507 MILTON, W. E. J., and DAVIES, R. O. The yield, botanical and chemical composition of natural hill herbage under mowing, controlled grazing and hay conditions. I-II. *J. Ecol.* 35(1/2): 65-95. Dec. 1947. 450 J829
I. Yield and botanical section, by W. E. J. Milton; II. Chemical section, by R. O. Davies.
- 29508 PENFOUND, W. T. A phytosociological analysis of a goldenrod community near Kenner, Louisiana. *Ecology* 29(1): 124-125. Jan. 1948. 410 Ec7
- 29509 REHEL, C. The bogs and swamps of White Russia. *J. Ecol.* 35(1/2): 96-104. Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 J829
- 29510 SOCHAVA, V. B. Geobotanicheskie nabliudeniya v gorakh i ushchel'iyakh Malo-Adzharskogo khrebtta [Geobotanical observations in the mountains and gorges of the Malo-Adzhars Mountain Range]. *Sovet. Bot.* 15: 279-287. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 So8
An ecological study.
- 29511 TANSLEY, A. G. The early history of modern plant ecology in Britain. *J. Ecol.* 35(1/2): 130-137. Dec. 1947. 450 J829
- 29512 WALKER, F. T. Sublittoral seaweed survey. *J. Ecol.* 35(1/2): 166-185. Dec. 1947. 450 J829
- 29513 WANSTALL, P. J. A preliminary study of the ecology of Ditchling Common, Sussex. *So-East. Nat. & Antiquary* 52: 19-22. 1947. 501 So82
Plants.
- 29514 WATT, A. S. Pattern and process in the plant community. *J. Ecol.* 35(1/2): 1-22. Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 J829
- 29515 WEAVER, J. E., and DARLAND, R. W. Changes in vegetation and production of forage resulting from grazing lowland prairie. *Ecology* 29(1): 1-29. Jan. 1948. 410 Ec7
- 29516 WEBB, D. A. The vegetation of Carrowkeel, a limestone hill in north-west Ireland. *J. Ecol.* 35(1/2): 105-129. Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 J829
- MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY
- 29517 AJELLO, L. A cytological and nutritional study of *Polychytrium aggregatum*. I. Cytology. *Amer. J. Bot.* 35: 1-11. Jan. 1948. Ref. 450 Am36
- 29518 ALEKSANDROV, V. G., and KONVALOV, I. N. O morfoloicheskoj sushchnosti kostianki i oreshka i o prirode ploda nekotorykh rozofsvetnykh. *Sovet. Bot.* 15: 268-278. Sept./Oct. 1947. 450 So8
Morphological study of the fruit of Rosales.
- 29519 ALGERA, L., and others. Some data on the structure of the chloroplast, obtained by electron microscopy. *Biochim. et Biophys. Acta* 1: 517-526. Dec. 1947. Ref. 781 B522
J. J. Beijer, W. Van Iteron, W. K. H. Karstens, and T. H. Thung, joint authors.
- 29520 ASANA, J. J., and ADATIA, R. D. Contributions to the embryology of the Anonaceae. *Bombay. U. J., Sect. B, Biol. Sci. (n. s.)* 16(3): 7-21. Nov. 1947. Ref. 513 B633
- 29521 BAEHNI, C. L'ouverture du bouton chez les fleurs de Solanées. *Candollea* 10: 399-492. 1943-1946. Ref. 451 C16
- 29522 CHANDRASEKHARAN, S. N., and SOUNDARRAJ, D. D. A short note on a case of double-digitate inflorescence in *Dactyloctenium aegyptium* Willd. *Cur. Sci.* 16: 386. Dec. 1947. 475 Sci23
- 29523 CHEADLE, V. I. Observations on the phloem in the Monocotyledoneae. II. Additional data on the occurrence and phylogenetic specialization in structure of the sieve tubes in the metaphloem. *Amer. J. Bot.* 35: 129-131. Feb. 1948. 450 Am36
- 29524 CHENNAVEERIAH, M. S. A preliminary note on the karyotype in *Capsicum fastigiatum* Bl. *Cur. Sci.* 16: 384-385. Dec. 1947. 475 Sci23
- 29525 CORNER, E. J. H. Variation in the size and shape of spores, basidia and cystidia in Basidiomycetes. *New Phytol.* 46: 195-228. Dec. 1947. 450 N42
- 29526 DAMEROISE, R. Contribution à l'histoire de l'albumen vrai chez les centrospermées. *Soc. Bot. de France B.* 94: 151-155. May/June 1947. 451 F84B
- 29527 DANGEARD, P. Recherches sur l'aleurone et les constituants cytoplasmiques des graines de légumineuses. *Botaniste* 33: 59-103. 1947. Ref. 450 B657
- 29528 DANGEARD, P. Recherches sur les communications intercellulaires chez les Floridiées. *Botaniste* 33: 105-158. 1947. Ref. 450 B657
- 29529 DANGEARD, P. Une mise au point nécessaire. *Botaniste* 33: 159-163. 1947. 450 B657
Cytological discussion of *Tropaeolum majus*.
- 29530 DESIRE, C. Sur les vacuoles des cellules glandulaires de *Pinguicula vulgaris*. *Rev. des Sci. Nat. d'Auvergne (n. s.)* 12: 50-55. 1946. Ref. 410 R327
- 29531 DUTT, N. L., KRISHNASWAMI, M. K. and HUSSAINY, S. A. Pith in cane and cane seedlings. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc.* 3: 166. 1947. 513 In22
- 29532 ENNIS, W. B., JR. Some cytological effects of O-isopropyl N-phenyl carbamate upon *Avena*. *Amer. J. Bot.* 35: 15-21. Jan. 1948. 450 Am36
- 29533 FEDOROV, A. A. Sluchai anomalii v stroenii tsvetka tul'pana [Case of abnormality in the structure of the blossom of *Tulipa hybrida hort.*]. *Sovet. Bot.* 15: 288-295. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 So8
- 29534 FRANCO, C. M., and INFORZATO, R. O sistema radicular do cafeeiro. São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 22: 480-497. July 1947. Ref. 68.29 Sa63
English summary.
- 29535 FRANÇOIS, L. Semences et jeunes plantes chez les Dipsacées et les Composées. *Ann. Agron.* 17: 674-718. Sept./Oct. 1947. 14 An75A
- 29536 GAUTHERET, R. Sur la culture de trois types de tissus de scaberrime: tissus normaux, tissus de crown-gall et tissus accoutumés à l'hétéro-auxine. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 226: 270-271. Jan. 19, 1948. 505 P21
- 29537 GOPINATH, D. M., and DORASAMI, L. S. A comparative account of the development of endosperm in *Linum usitatissimum* (flax) and *L. mysorensis* Meyne. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc.* 3: 110. 1947. 513 In22
- 29538 GOPINATH, D. M. Development of female gametophyte in *Flacourtia cataphracta* Roxb. and *F. ramontchii* Her. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc.* 3: 109-110. 1947. 513 In22
- 29539 GOPINATH, D. M. An embryological study of *Potamogeton perfoliatus* L. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc.* 3: 109. 1947. 513 In22
- 29540 GRANICK, S., and PORTER, K. R. The structure of the spinach chloroplast as interpreted with the electron microscope. *Amer. J. Bot.* 34: 545-550. Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 Am36

- 29541 GREIG-SMITH, P., GEMMELL, A. R., and GIMMINGHAM, C. H. Tussock formation in *Ammophila arenaria* (L.) Link. *New Phytol.* 46: 262-268. Dec. 1947. 450 N42
- 29542 GYÖRFFY, I. De gametangiophororum connatione. *Rev. Bryologique et Lichenologique* (n. s.) 16: 67-69. 1947. 450 R325
- Preissia quadrata*.
- 29543 HEATH, O. V. S., and WILLIAMS, W. T. Adequacy of the porometer in the investigation of the stomatal aperture. *Nature* [London] 161: 178-179. Jan. 31, 1948. Ref. 472 N21
- 29544 HELINTZIMAN, C. E., JR., and HOWARD, R. A. The comparative morphology of the Icacinaceae. V. The pubescence and the crystals. *Amer. J. Bot.* 35: 42-52. Jan. 1948. Ref. 450 Am36
- 29545 HOWARD, H. W. Chromosome number of *Cardamine pratensis*. *Nature* [London] 161: 277. Feb. 21, 1948. 472 N21
- 29546 HUSKINS, C. L. Chromosome multiplication and reduction in somatic tissues. *Nature* [London] 151: 80-83. Jan. 17, 1948. Ref. 472 N21
- Observations on *Rhoeo discolor* and barley.
- 29547 ISLEY, D. Seed characteristics of weedy thistles. *Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc.* (1947) 37: 93-98. 61.9 As7
- 29548 IYERSON, W. VAN. Some electron-microscopical observations on bacterial cytology. *Biochim. et Biophys. Acta* 1: 527-548. Dec. 1947. Ref. 381 B522
- 29549 KAROLINSKAJA, KH. M. Morfologicheskie izmeneniia fader rastitel'nykh kletok [Morphological changes in the nuclei of plant cells]. *Agrobiologiya*, No. 6, p. 139-144. Nov./Dec. 1947. 20 Ag822
- 29550 KAUFMANN, B. P. Chromosome structure in relation to the chromosome cycle. II. *Bot. Rev.* 14: 57-126. Feb. 1948. Ref. 450 B6527
- 29551 KUMAR, L. S. S., and SRINIVASAN, V. K. Cytological studies in the genus *Carica*. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 111. 1947. 513 In22
- 29552 LAWRENCE, W. E. Chromosome numbers in *Achillea* in relation to geographic distribution. *Amer. J. Bot.* 34: 538-545. Dec. 1947. 450 Am36
- 29553 LEBEGUE, A. Embryogénie des *Oenotheracées*. Développement de l'embryon chez *Epilobium spicatum* Lam. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 226: 429-430. Feb. 2, 1948. 505 P21
- 29554 LEE, S. W., and TU, T. S. Cytological study of polyploidy of wheat hybrid, *Triticum dicoccum*. *Aegilops bicorinus*. (In Chinese.) *Science* [China] 29: 365. Dec. 1947. 475 Sci22
- 29555 LEISLE, F. F. Nekotorye anatomicheskie i fiziologicheskie osobennosti assimilirufushchikh stebel' Ephedra equisetina Rge. *Sovet. Bot.* 15: 295-296. Sept./Oct. 1947. 450 S88
- Anatomical and physiological characteristics of stems of *Ephedra equisetina* Rge.
- 29556 LEROY, J. F. La polyembryonie chez les *Citrus*. *Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop.* 27: 483-495. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 R323
- 29557 LUTTRELL, E. S. The morphology of *Ellisiodothis inquinans*. *Amer. J. Bot.* 35: 57-64. Jan. 1948. Ref. 450 Am36
- 29558 MAEKAWA, F. Three fundamental types of life phase in plant cells--their evolution and developments. (In Japanese.) *J. Jap. Bot.* 21: 7-13. Feb. 1947. 450 J8223
- 29559 MAHABALE, T. S., and GORJI, G. H. On the chromosomal complex of two species of *Riccia*. *Bombay. U. J., Sect. B, Biol. Sci.* (n. s.) 16(3): 1-6. Nov. 1947. Ref. 513 B633
- 29560 MANGENOT, G. Recherches sur l'organisation d'une *Balanophoracée*: *Thonningia coccinea* Vahl. *Rev. Gén. de Bot.* 54: 271-294. (Cont.) June 1947. Ref. 450 R326
- 29561 NARASIMHACHAR, S. G. Female gametophyte and embryo in *Mimosa pudica* L. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 108. 1947. 513 In22
- 29562 NICOLOSI, G. Osservazioni sulla struttura di alcuni Blastomiceti anascosporei studiata con la reazione di Millon. *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. Bol.* 23: 620-621. June 1947. 442.8 Sol2
- Torulopsis*.
- 29563 NICOLOSI, G. Prime osservazioni sulla struttura delle ife e dei conidi di alcuni *Penicilli* studiata per mezzo della reazione di Millon. *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. Bol.* 23: 620. June 1947. 442.8 Sol2
- 29564 NICOLOSI, G. Ricerche morfologiche sugli aplobatteri sporigeni per mezzo della reazione di Millon. *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. Bol.* 23: 621-622. June 1947. 442.8 Sol2
- 29565 NOTAE teratologici. I-II. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 115. 1947. 513 In22
- I, by H. C. Govindu, C. S. Venkatesh, and K. M. Saffeeulla; II, by C. S. Venkatesh, and H. C. Govindu. In plants.
- 29566 PARTHASARATHY, N., and SUBBA RAO, K. S. Chromosome survey of *Saccharum spontaneum* L. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 110-111. 1947. 513 In22
- 29567 PATTERSON, M. T. Development of *Marchantia gemmae*. *Turtor News* 26: 62-63. Feb. 1948. 442.8 T86
- 29568 PEARSON, N. L. Observations on seed and seed hair growth in *Asclepias syriaca* L. *Amer. J. Bot.* 35: 27-36. Jan. 1948. Ref. 450 Am36
- 29569 PELLISSIER, F. Les divers aspects de la fermeture du circuit vasculaire chez *Ipomoea batatas* L. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 226 (1): 101-103. Jan. 5, 1948. 505 P21
- 29570 PHILLIPSON, W. R. Studies in the development of the inflorescence. IV. The capitula of *Hieracium boreale* Fries and *Dahlia gracilis* Ortg. *Ann. Bot.* [London] (n. s.) 12: 65-75. Jan. 1948. Ref. 450 An7
- 29571 PURI, V. On the nature of corona in the *Passifloraceae*. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 116. 1947. 513 In22
- 29572 RAMANUJAM, S., and JOSHI, A. B. Chromosome number of *Sesamum laciniatum* Klein. *Nature* [London] 161: 99-100. Jan. 17, 1948. 472 N21
- 29573 RAO, N. S. A case of cytotoxicity in *Crotalaria medicaginea* Lamk. *Cur. Sci.* 17: 27. Jan. 1948. 475 Sci23
- 29574 REEVE, R. M. The "tunica-carpus" concept and development of shoot apices in certain dicotyledons. *Amer. J. Bot.* 35: 65-75. Jan. 1948. Ref. 450 Am36
- 29575 SCHUSSNIG, B. Einige beobachtungen an den tetrasporangien-kernen von *Wrangelia penicillata*. *Svensk Bot. Tidskr.* 41: 402-410. 1947. Ref. 450 Sv2
- 29576 SHETLAR, M. R. A chemical and microscopical study of the wheat kernel with special emphasis upon the individual bran layers. *Ohio State U. Abs. Doctoral Diss.*, No. 52, p. 269-274. Summer Quart., 1946/47. 241.8 Oh3
- 29577 STERLING, C. Gametophyte development in *Tamus cuspidata*. *Torrey Bot. Club. B.* 75: 147-165. Mar./Apr. 1948. Ref. 451 T63B
- 29578 SUBRAMANYAM, K. A contribution to the life history of *Sphenoclea zeylanica*, Gaertn. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 109. 1947. 513 In22
- 29579 SUBRAMANYAM, K. Further contribution to the embryology of the genus *Osbeckia* Linn. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 109. 1947. 513 In22
- 29580 SWAMY, B. G. L. The endosperm in *Hypericum mysorensense*, Heyne. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 110. 1947. 513 In22
- 29581 VENKATESWARLU, J. Embryological studies in the *Thymelaeaceae*. II. *Daphne camabina* Wall. and *Wickstroemia canescens* Meissn. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 108. 1947. 513 In22

- 29582 WANG, F. H. Life history of *Keteleeria*. I. Strobili, development of the gametophytes and fertilization in *Keteleeria evelyniana*. Amer. J. Bot. 35: 21-27. Jan. 1948. Ref. 450 Am36
- 29583 WETHEL, B. La placentation chez les Tillacées. Candollea 10: 155-177. 1943-1946. Ref. 451 C16

GENETICS

- 29584 ALVAREZ LÓPEZ, E. Ligazón (linkage) y ligazón taxonómica. Soc. Españ. de Hist. Nat. B. 45: 221-232. Mar./Apr. 1947. 506 M263B
- Theory based on plant material.

- 29585 ANDREEV, G. Gorki Leninskie. Selek. 1 Semen. 14(11): 41-52; (12): 27-32. 1947. 61.9 Se5
- Research in plant breeding in Gorki Leninskie, Eksperimental base of the Vsesofuznaya Akademika Sel'skokhozháistvennykh Nauk imeni V. I. Lenina.

- 29586 BATEMAN, A. J. Contamination of seed crops. II. Wind pollination. Heredity 1: 235-246. Oct. 1947. 442.8 H42

- 29587 BELETSKIĬ, F., and VIDENIN K. Krupnei-shii selektsioner-opytnik. Selek. 1 Semen. 14(11): 26-28. 1947. 61.9 Se5

- Research in plant breeding by Petr Nikiforovich Konstantinov.

- 29588 BERLIAND, S. S. Seleksiya rastenii v Rossii [Plant selection in Russia]. Agrobiologiya, No. 6, p. 145-156. Nov./Dec. 1947. 20 Ag822

- 29589 BIONDI, L. Amori contrastati e matrimoni combinati nel regno vegetale. Terra e Sole, No. 55/56, p. 461-462. Feb. 1948. 16 T273
- Grain hybridization and plant breeding.

- 29590 BONVICINI, M. Problemi organizzativi della genetica agraria. Genet. Agr. 1(1): 112-115. Jan. 11, 1946. 450 G28

- 29591 BORNHOLMS LANDØKONOMISKE FORENING. PLANTE-AVLSUDVALGET. Beretning om arbejdet for planteavlens paa Bornholm, 1946, indenfor Bornholms Landøkonomiske Forening, 36 p. Rønne, 1947. 11 B64

- Report on the plant breeding work of Bornholm's Agricultural Economic Association.

- 29592 BOTTAZZI, G. Il centro di conservazione di ceppi agrari. Genet. Agr. 1: 254-275. Apr. 25, 1947. 450 G28

- English summary.

- Collection of plants for breeding purposes at Istituto Nazionale di Genetica "N. Strampelli" at Rome.

- 29593 BURR, W. W. Producing and distributing foundation seed. (Abs.) Seed World 62(4): 20, 22. Feb. 20, 1948. 61.8 Se52

- Breeding work at Nebraska Experiment Station.

- 29594 BUTTERS, F. K., and TRYON, R. M., JR. A fertile mutant of a *Woodia* hybrid. Amer. J. Bot. 35: 132. Feb. 1948. 450 Am36

- 29595 CONAGIN, A. Uso dos testes estatísticos na experimentação agrícola. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 340-356. Nov./Dec. 1947. 9.2 R324

- In plant breeding.

- 29596 DARLINGTON, C. D., and KOLLER, P. C. The chemical breakage of chromosomes. Heredity 1: 187-221. Oct. 1947. Ref. 442.8 H42

- 29597 DILLEMANN, M. G. Transmission héréditaire des principes biochimiques chez les hybrides végétaux. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 5: 439-451. (To be cont.) July/Aug. 1947. 396.8 An7

- 29598 DIONIGI, A. Eredità del carattere "letargo delle cariossidi" in incroci reciproci di frumento. Meccanismo di letargo dei semi. Genet. Agr. 1(1): 32-37. Jan. 11, 1946. 450 G28

- English summary.

- 29599 DREW, K. M. Genetics and algal life-histories. Nature [London] 161: 223-225. Feb. 14, 1948. Ref. 472 N21

- 29600 DRUŽSTVO HOSPODÁRSKÝCH LIHOVARŮ, PRAHA. Původní odrůdy slechtění Družstva Hospodářských Lihovarů... The original varieties [of grain and potatoes] bred by Družstvo Hospodářských Lihovarů. S [1. e. 24] p. Praha, 1947.

- 29601 EGUINO ZABALLA, A. Mejoramiento de las plantas de cultivo. Campo [La Paz] 1(8): 5-7. Dec. 1947. 9.1 C15

- 29602 EMERSON, S. A physiological basis for some suppressor mutations and possibly for one gene heterosis. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34: 72-74. Feb. 1948. 500 N21P

- Experiment based on *Neurospora*.

- 29603 ISAEV, S. I. Torzhestvo michurinskogo uchenia. Sad i Ogorod, No. 11, p. 12-17. Nov. 1947. 87 Sal

- Michurin's teachings on plant genetics.

- 29604 JOACHIM, G. S. The product method of calculating linkage from F_2 data involving semisterility; and its application to a barley translocation. Genetics 32: 580-591. Nov. 1947. Ref. 442.8 G28

- 29605 MCAULAY, A. L., and FORD, J. M. Saltant production in the fungus *Chaetomium globosum* by ultra-violet light, and its relation to absorption processes. Heredity 1: 247-257. Oct. 1947. Ref. 442.8 H42

- 29606 MANEVICH, E. D. Biokhicheskie mutanty. Uspekhi Sovremennoi Biol. 24: 433-452. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 442.8 Er3

- Study of biochemical mutations in *Neurospora*.

- 29607 MATHER, K. Species crosses in *Antirrhinum* I. Genetic isolation of the species *majus*, *glutinosa* and *crontium*. Heredity 1: 175-186. Oct. 1947. 442.8 H42

- 29608 OL'SHANSKIĬ, M. A. Uspekhi sovetskoi genetiki (K itogam raboty Vsesoiuznogo ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni selektsionno-geneticheskogo instituta) [Achievements in Soviet genetics; on the results of the work of the Vsesoiuznyi Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Selektsionno-Geneticheskii Institut]. Selek. 1 Semen. 14(11): 31-40. 1947. 61.9 Se5

- 29609 PEI, S. S. A mathematical analysis of the constituents of unknown parents from their offspring in naturally cross-pollinated plants. (In Chinese.) Science [China] 29: 371-372. Dec. 1947. 475 Sci22

- 29610 PEI, S. S. A new method of analysis of eliminating recessive mutants. (In Chinese.) Science [China] 29: 371. Dec. 1947. 475 Sci22

- 29611 PISAREV, V. E. Izmenchivost' potomstva amfidiploidov "farovaya pshenitsa I farovaya rozh'" [Variability of offspring of the amphidiploids of spring wheat and spring rye hybrid]. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12 (12): 40-48. 1947. Ref. 20 Ak1

- 29612 PONOMAREV, S. V., and FEIMAN, E. A. Put' selektsionera-darvinista. Selek. 1 Semen. 14(11): 22-26. 1947. 61.9 Se5

- Achievements of plant-breeder Nikolaï Vasil'evich Rudnikskii.

- 29613 ROMAN, H. Directed fertilization in maize. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34: 36-42. Feb. 1948. 500 N21P

- 29614 RUDZINSKIĬ, D. L. Vospominaniya selektsionera (Reminiscences of a plant-breeder). Selek. 1 Semen. 14(11): 12-15. 1947. 61.9 Se5

- In U. S. S. R.

- 29615 SANSOME, E. R. Somatic segregation by microconidial isolation in synthesised heterokaryons of *Neurospora crassa*. Roy. Soc. Edinb. Proc. Sect. B, Biol. 62: 299-303. 1947. Ref. 501 Ed4P

- 29616 SANSOME, F. W. An introduction to plant genetics. VIII. North. Gard. 2: 338. Feb. 1948. 80 N816

- 29617 VALLE, O. Erfarenheter vid Lantbruksförsöksanstaltens Avdelning för Växtodling rörande växtproduktionen sommaren 1947. Prakt. Försöksverks. 4: 73-75. Nov./Dec. 1947. 20 P88

- Plant breeding experiments in Finland.

- 29618 WACHS, K. Pflanzenzucht auf neuen wegen. Natur u. Tech. 2(1): 22-23, 56. Jan. 1, 1948. 474 N215

PHYSIOLOGY

- 29619 ALIARD, R. W. Effect of certain growth regulating compounds upon grasses. West. Weed Control Conf. Minutes (1947) 9: 46-47. 79.9 W52
Discussion, p. 47-48.
O-isopropyl N-phenylcarbamate.
- 29620 ANDERSEN, A. M. The effect of alternating temperatures, light intensities, and moistening agents of the substratum on the germination of freshly harvested seed of Oregon grown ryegrass (*Lolium app.*). Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. (1947) 37: 152-161. 61.9 As7
- 29621 ANDERSEN, A. M. Some factors influencing the germination of seed of *Poa compressa* L. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. (1947) 37: 134-143. Ref. 61.9 As7
- 29622 AOKI, J., and MATAKE, Y. Studies on the flowers of apricot and its fruitfulness and premature fruit (flower) dropping under natural conditions. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 16: 77-86. Mar. 1947. 87 H78
- 29623 ARISZ, W. H. Uptake and transport of chlorine by parenchymatic tissue of leaves of *Vallisneria spiralis*. III. Discussion of the transport and the uptake. Vacuole secretion theory. K. Nederland. Akad. Wetensch. Proc. 51: 25-33. Jan. 1948. Ref. 503 Am8P
- 29624 ARLE, H. F., LEONARD, O. A., and HARRIS, V. C. Inactivation of 2,4-D on sweet-potato slips with activated carbon. Science 107: 247-248. Mar. 5, 1948. 470 Sci2
- 29625 AYYAR, S. N. C., PARTHASARATHY, S. V., and SUNDARARAJ, D. D. Studies in fodder grasses. I. Drought resistance in relation to structure. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 165-166. 1947. 513 In22
- 29626 BARTHOLOMEW, W. V. Some investigations of the influence of moisture content and temperature on the biological decomposition of mature plant materials. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 22: 3-4. Oct. 1947. 470 Io9
Thesis.
- 29627 BERNSTEIN, L., and THOMPSON, J. F. Studies on the carotene-destroying processes in drying bean leaves. Bot. Gaz. 109: 204-219. Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 B652
- 29628 BEUSS, H. Abwurf der fruchte. Kleingärt. u. Siedler 1(5): 4. Kleingärt. u. Siedler 1(5): 4. July 1947. 80 K67
- 29629 BEVILACQUA, I. L'autosterilità del ciliegio. Ital. Agr. 84: 653-656. Nov. 1947. 16 It1
- 29630 BLACKMAN, G. E., and RUTTER, A. J. Physiological and ecological studies in the analysis of plant environment. III. The interaction between light intensity and mineral nutrient supply in leaf development and in the net assimilation rate of the bluebell (*Scilla non-scripta*). Ann. Bot. [London] (n. s.) 12: 1-26. Jan. 1948. Ref. 450 An7
- 29631 BOAS. Mond und pflanzenwelt. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 326. Nov. 1947. 18 L22
- 29632 BOATNER, C. E., and others. Pigment glands of cottonseed. III. Distribution and some properties of cottonseed pigments. Bot. Gaz. 109: 108-120. Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 B652
C. M. Hall, R. T. O'Connor, and L. E. Castillon, joint authors.
- 29633 BONNER, W., and BONNER, J. The role of carbon dioxide in acid formation by succulent plants. Amer. J. Bot. 35: 113-117. Feb. 1948. Ref. 450 Am36
- 29634 BOTTAZZI, G. B. Esperienze di jarovizzazione del frumento. Genet. Agr. 1: 147-166. Apr. 25, 1947. Ref. 450 G28
English summary.
- 29635 BRADLEY, R. H., and ELLIS, N. K. The effect of different rates of application of 2,4-D on the yield of potatoes. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 25: 48. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P842
- 29636 BRADY, N. C., REED, J. F., and COIMWELL, W. E. The effect of certain mineral elements on peanut fruit filling. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 40: 155-167. Feb. 1948. Ref. 4 Am34P
- 29637 BRUNSON, A. M., EARLE, F. R., and CURTIS, J. J. Interrelations among factors influencing the oil content of corn. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 40: 180-185. Feb. 1948. 4 Am34P
- 29638 BUGH, H. De l'adaptation des bryophytes, des algues et des lichens aux conditions d'humidité et de la concentration de la solution nutritive dans les milieux naturels. Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n. s.) 16: 54-59. 1947. 450 R325
- 29639 BÜNNING, E. Die endogene ruheperiode der samen. Planta 35: 352-359. Nov. 26, 1947. 450 P963
- 29640 BURKHART, L. Citrus leaf nitrogen. Citrus Leaves 28(2): 10. Feb. 1948. 80 C492
- 29641 BURTON, D. F. Formative effects of certain substituted chlorophenox compounds on bean leaves. Bot. Gaz. 109: 183-194. Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 B652
- 29642 CAPINPIN, J. M., and LANTICAN, E. G. Morphological and physiological effects of deawing on caryopsis of two bearded rice varieties. Philippine Agr. 31: 98-108. Oct./Dec. 1947. 25 P542
- 29643 CHANG, P. Y. Effect of sulfanilamide in plants. (In Chinese.) Sci. Monthly B. 14(1): 54-58. July 15, 1947. 475 Sci26
- 29644 CHAPMAN, H. D., BROWN, S. M., and RAYNER, D. S. Effects of potash deficiency and excess on orange trees. Hilgardia 17: 619-641. Dec. 1947. Ref. 100 C12H
- 29645 CHENG, E. F. Principles of soilless growth & their application. (In Chinese.) Science [China] 29: 83-84. Mar. 1947. 475 Sci22
- 29646 CHOPRA, J. D. The effect of irrigation on the quality and the mineral uptake of sugarcane. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 166-167. 1947. 513 In22
- 29647 CHUBB, W. O., and ATKINSON, H. J. Plant tissue testing. II. A study of the method of foliar diagnosis. Sci. Agr. 28: 49-60. Feb. 1948. Ref. 7 Sci2
- 29648 COMBES, R. Le mécanisme de l'action du milieu aquatique sur les végétaux; rôle du facteur température. Rev. Gén. de Bot. 54: 249-269. June 1947. Ref. 450 R326
- 29649 CRANE, H. L. Factors influencing the hardness of woody plants. Tenn. Hort. 26(1): 2-3. (Concl.) Jan. 1948. 80 T25
- 29650 CULLINAN, B. Germinating certain southern grass seeds. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. (1947) 37: 162-163. 61.9 As7
- 29651 DECKER, A. E., and REITZ, L. P. Germination tests with flax stored at different moisture and temperature levels. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. (1947) 37: 115-120. 61.9 As7
- 29652 DENNIS, R. W. G. Boron and plant life. VI. Fert., Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J. 34: 71-73, 75-77, 101-103, 105-107. Feb. 11-25, 1948. 57.8 F413
- 29653 DÈRE, C. Michel Tswett: le créateur de l'analyse chromatographique par adsorption; sa vie, ses travaux sur les pigments chlorophylliens. Candollea 10: 23-73. 1943-1946. 451 C16
- 29654 DORASAMI, L. S., and VENKOBABAO, B. Effect of X-ray irradiation on sugarcane. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 111. 1947. 513 In22
- 29655 DORASAMI, L. S., and IYENGAR, G. S. Some effects of X-rays on Co. 2. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 111. 1947. 513 In22
Sugarcane variety Cambodia 2.
- 29656 DRAKE, V. C. Effect of temperature and aging on the germination of Alyce clover (*Alysicarpus vaginalis* (L.) D. C.). Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. (1947) 37: 143-152. 61.9 As7
- 29657 DUFRÉNOY, J. Les coumarines, agents phytocides. Rev. Hort. [Paris] 119: 426. Dec. 1947. 80 R32

- 29658 DUPOUY. Influence des fortes insolationes sur les tubercules de pommes de terre. Pomme de Terre Franç. 11(102): 7-9. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P97
- 29659 DUSTMAN, R. B., MEADE, R. C., and FISH, V. B. Pectic content of apples in relation to thiocyanate sprays. Plant Physiol. 23: 142-148. Jan. 1948. Ref. 450 P692
- 29660 ECKERT, T. E. A ghostly milkweed. Nature Mag. 41: 211. Apr. 1948. 409.6 N214
an albino.
- 29661 EDGERTON, L. J. The effect of varying amounts of potassium on the growth and potassium accumulation of young apple trees. Plant Physiol. 23: 112-122. Jan. 1948. Ref. 450 P692
- 29662 EGUCHI, T. Studies on the flower bud differentiation of cauliflowers. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 16: 96-105. Mar. 1947. Ref. 87 H78
- 29663 ERGIE, D. R. The carbohydrate metabolism of germinating *Phymatotrichum sclerotia* with special reference to glycogen. Phytopathology 38: 142-151. Feb. 1948. Ref. 464.8 P56
- 29664 FORLANI, R. Sulle spighe ramificate o "del miracolo". Genet. Agr. 1(1): 78-94. Jan. 11, 1946. 450 G28
English summary. In wheat hybrids.
- 29665 FULLER, T. C. Effects of several sulfam compounds on nuclear and cell division. Bot. Gaz. 109: 177-183. Dec. 1947. 450 B652
- 29666 GANE, R. The effect of temperature, humidity and atmosphere on the viability of Cheung's fescue grass seed in storage. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 38: 90-92. Jan. 1948. 10 J822
- 29667 GANE, R. The effect of temperature, water content and composition of the atmosphere on the viability of carrot, onion and parsnip seeds in storage. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 38: 84-89. Jan. 1948. 10 J822
- 29668 GANE, R. The water content of the seeds of peas, soybeans, linseed, grass, onion and carrot as a function of temperature and humidity of the atmosphere. J. Agr. Sci. [London] 38: 81-83. Jan. 1948. 10 J822
- 29669 GAYLORD, G. W. Zinc deficiency. Citrus News 23: 179, 187. Dec. 31, 1947. 80 C494
- 29670 GESLIN, H., and BUSTARRET, J. A propos de la printanisation des blés. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 645-649. Nov. 12/19, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 29671 GIRTON, R. E. The early development of the fundamental concepts of plant nutrition. (600 BC-1804 AD). Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 56: 226-232. 1946. Ref. 500 In2
- 29672 GORIS, A. Epuisement des réserves glucidiques de fragments de tubercules de carotte cultivés in vitro sur milieu dépourvus de sucres. Influence de l'acide indole-3 acétique en fonction de la saison. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 141: 1131-1134. Nov. 1947. 442.9 P21
- 29673 GRAINGER, J. Nutrition and flowering of water plants. J. Ecol. 35(1/2): 49-64. Dec. 1947. 450 J829
- 29674 GRAY, R., and BONNER, J. An inhibitor of plant growth from the leaves of *Eucelia farinosa*. Amer. J. Bot. 35: 52-57. Jan. 1948. Ref. 450 Am36
- 29675 GREEN, F. M. What causes yellow plants? Colo. Rancher & Farmer 2(4): 19. Feb. 28, 1948. 6 C714
- 29676 GREULACH, V. A. Some basic information about radioactive tracers for plant scientists. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 12, 21 p. College Station, 1948. Ref. 100 T31M
- 29677 GURRITT-SMITH, A. F. Absorption of soil moisture; function of root-hairs and root fungi; salinity a cause of wilting. Citrus News 23: 183. Dec. 31, 1947. 80 C494
- 29678 GUTTENBERG, H. VON. Studien über die entwicklung des wurzelvegetationspunktes der dikotylen. Planta 35: 360-396. Nov. 26, 1947. Ref. 450 P963
- 29679 GUTTENBERG, H. VON, and LEHLE-JOERGES, E. Über das vorkommen von auxin und heteroauxin in ruhenden und keimenden samen. Planta 35: 281-296. Nov. 26, 1947. Ref. 450 P963
- 29680 GUTTENBERG, H. VON, and KRÜPELIN, L. Über den einfluss des heteroauxins auf das laminargelenk von *Phaseolus coccineus*. Planta 35: 257-280. Nov. 26, 1947. Ref. 450 P963
- 29681 HAAS, A. R. C. Magnesium deficiency and its effect on citrus. Calif. Citrog. 33: 134, 146-148, 150. Feb. 1948. 80 C125
- 29682 HALLER, M. H. More on boron; boron prevents internal cork in apples, but must be used wisely. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(2): 32. Feb. 1948. 80 G85
- 29683 HAWKER, L. E. Stimulation of the formation of perithecia of *Melanospora destruens* Shear l. small quantities of certain phosphoric esters of glucose and fructose. Ann. Bot. [London] (n. s.) 12: 77-79. Jan. 1948. Ref. 450 An7
- 29684 HEATH, O. V. S. Control of stomatal movement by a reduction in the normal carbon dioxide content of the air. Nature [London] 161: 179-181. Jan. 31, 1948. Ref. 472 N21
- 29685 HEATH, O. V. S., and others. Studies in the physiology of the onion plant. III. Further experiments on the effects of storage temperature and other factors on onions grown from sets. Ann. Appl. Biol. 34: 473-502. Dec. 1947. Ref. 442.8 An72
- M. Holdsworth, M. A. H. Tincker, and F. C. Brown, joint authors.
- 29686 HERMANN, F. Zwittertum und selbstbe fruchtung. Orion 2: 536-539. Dec. 1, 1947. 474 Or4
- 29687 RUHER, B. Zur mikrotopographie der saftströme in transfusionsgewebe der koniferenadel. I. Planta 35: 331-351. Nov. 26, 1947. 450 P963
- 29688 ITO, H., and TSUCHIYA, S. Studies on root tuber formation in sweetpotatoes. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 16: 1-15. Mar. 1947. 87 H78
- 29689 ITO, K. Primary study of root tuber formation in sweetpotatoes. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 16: 33-52. Mar. 1947. Ref. 87 H78
- 29690 IVANOFF, S. S. Chlorosis and nodulation of cowpeas as affected by trial sulphur applications to calcareous soil in the greenhouse. Plant Physiol. 23: 162-164. Jan. 1948. 450 P692
- 29691 JOHNSON, J. Water-congestion in plants in relation to disease. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 160. 35 p. Madison, 1947. Ref. 100 W75
- 29692 JUSTICE, O. L. Further notes on the use of fluorescent lights in germination chambers. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. (1947) 37: 101-103. 61.9 As7
- 29693 KANAIEV, I. I. O vliyanii zhivotnogo polovogo gormona na razvitie tsvetka dvudol'nogo rastenija [Effect of animal sex hormones on the development of the blossom of a dicotyledonous plant]. Priroda 36(9): 63-65. Sept. 1947. 410 P933
- 29694 KAR, B. K. Further investigations on the vernalization of Indian wheats. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 111-112. 1947. 513 In22
- 29695 KRISTEVA, L. A. Vliyanie guminovykh kislot na rost rastenii pri razlichnom sootnoshenii pitatel'nykh veshchestv v nachale razvitiia [Effect of humic acids on growth of plants with varying proportions of nutritive substances at beginning of development]. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(10): 23-29. 1947. 20 Ak1
- 29696 KIDD, F., and WEST, C. A note on the assimilation of carbon dioxide by apple fruits after gathering. New Phytol. 46: 274-275. Dec. 1947. 450 N42
- 29697 KLECHETOV, A. N. Mikoriza v kornfakh tau-sagzya (Anatomicheskoe issledovanie gribnogo endofitma) [Mycorrhiza in the roots of tau-saghyz; anatomical investigation of the fungus endophyte]. Agrobiologiya, No. 6, p. 119-127. Nov./Dec. 1947. 20 Ag822

- 29698 KOBLER, R. Untersuchungen über den einfluss der stickstoffdüngung auf den krankheitsbefall und die speisequalität der kartoffel. I. Landw. Jahrb. der Schweiz. 61: 665-699. 1947. Ref. 17 L23
- 29699 KREUTZER, H. H. De minerale voeding van de plant. 56 p. Utrecht, Spectrum, 1948. (Problemen der natuurwetenschap in hun historische ontwikkeling. 4) 463.34 K88
- 29700 KRISHNA IYENGAR, C. V. Intra-seasonal variation in the sizes of leaves and internodes. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 115. 1947. 513 In22
- 29701 KROTKOV, G., and BARKER, H. A. Utilization of acetate by tobacco leaves, as determined with C¹⁴. Amer. J. Bot. 35: 12-15. Jan. 1948. Ref. 450 Am36
- 29702 KRUZHILIN, A. S. Uv'idanie i zharostoi-chivost' ovoshchnykh kul'tur i kartofel' na fuge [Withering and heat resistance of vegetables and potatoes in southern U. S. S. R.]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 10, p. 14-18. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal
- 29703 KUNKEL, R., SHALL, L. A., and BINKLEY, A. M. The relationship between maturity, yield, color and cooking quality of Bliss Triumph potatoes. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 25: 53. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P842
- 29704 LAFUZE, H. H., and GREULACH, V. A. Pollination in Asclepias. Ky. Acad. Sci. Trans. 12: 79-81. Oct. 1947. Ref. 500 K41
- 29705 LAMBOU, M. G., and others. A rapid method for the measurement of the inhibition of deterioration in intact seeds. Plant Physiol. 23: 84-97. Jan. 1948. Ref. 450 P692
- M. Z. Condon, E. Jensen, F. R. Andrews, and A. M. Altechul, joint authors.
- 29706 LANGEVIN, E. La chute prématurée des fruits. Rustica 20: 787. Dec. 28, 1947. 14 R92
- 29707 LAPIERE, L. Encore les oligo-éléments. Arbres et Fruits, No. 15, p. 2. May 1947. 80 Arl Boron.
- 29708 LARSEN, E. C. Photoperiodic responses of geographical strains of *Andropogon scoparius*. Bot. Gaz. 109: 132-149. Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 B652
- 29709 LE CARPENTIER, A. La "vernalisation." Vie Rur., n. s., No. 147, p. 4. Feb. 21, 1948. 14 V672
- 29710 LEFEVRE, M., and NISSET, M. Sur la sécrétion, par certaines espèces d'algues de substances inhibitrices d'autres espèces d'algues. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226(1): 107-109. Jan. 5, 1948. 505 P21
- 29711 LEMAISTRE, J. Application des pulvérisations de substances de croissance au retardement de la chute des fruits précédant la récolte. Fruits d'Outre Mer 3: 21-26. Jan. 1948. 80 F9492
- 29712 LHOSTE, J. Hormones végétales et agriculture. Plantes & Bêtes 2: 129-130. June/July 1946. 13 P69
- 29713 LIB, J. A. Wovon hängt die blütenbildung der samenpflanzen ab? Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 71(1): 2-3. Jan. 1948. 80 G1991
- 29714 LINDEN, L. VAN DER. Stekken van Amerikaanse anjelieren met behulp van groeistoffen. Tuinbouwberichten 12: 28-30. Feb. 15, 1948. 80 T817
- Effect of growth hormones on cuttings of American carnations.
- 29715 LISITSYN, P. I. Voprosy biologii krasnogo klevra. 342 p. Moskva, "Sel'khozgiz," 1947. 463.3 L68
- Physiological study of clover.
- 29716 LULLA, B. S. Influence of extracts of germinated Indian pulses on the formation of amylase by *Bacillus subtilis*. Cur. Sci. 17: 23. Jan. 1948. 475 Sc123
- 29717 LYON, A. V. The development of the grapes. Austral. Dried Fruits News 24(1): 3. Jan. 1948. 286.83 Au72
- 29718 MACLACHLAN, J. D., and STRONG, W. F. Spraying and dusting turnips to prevent water core, a disorder caused by boron deficiency. Sci. Agr. 28: 61-65. Feb. 1948. 7 Sc12
- 29719 MADER, E. O., and FELDMAN, A. W. Physiological exhaustion of strawberry plants as a factor in winter killing. Phytopathology 38: 137-141. Feb. 1948. 464.8 P56
- 29720 MADSEN, G. C. Influence of photoperiod on microsporogenesis in *Cosmos sulphureus* Cav. var. Klondike. Bot. Gaz. 109: 120-132. Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 B652
- 29721 MARINUCCI, M. La riabilitazione degli "ovuli." Terra e Sole, No. 53/54, p. 429. Jan. 1948. 16 T273
- Olives.
- 29722 MASON, I. G. Transporte de substancias dentro de las plantas. (Abs.) Agro [El Valle] 2 (4/5): 67-69. July/Oct. 1947. 9.95 Ag83
- 29723 MEGALOV, V. Uv'idanie baklazhanov i per-tsev [Withering of eggplants and peppers]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 10, p. 18-21. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal
- 29724 MILLER, H., and MCCLROY, W. D. Factors influencing the mutation rate in *Neurospora*. Science 107: 193-194. Feb. 20, 1948. 470 Sc12
- 29725 MION, P. Les hormones végétales. Terre d'Occ 30: 18-22. Jan. 1948. 14 Ar5
- 29726 MISRA, R. K. The influence of the distance between the soil surface and the free water table on the root development of plants. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 169. 1947. 513 In22
- 29727 MISRA, R. K. Studies on drought resistance in plants. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 169. 1947. 513 In22
- 29728 MITCHELL, H. K., BOULABAN, M. B., and NYC, J. F. The accumulation of orotic acid by a pyrimidineless mutant of *Neurospora*. J. Biol. Chem. 172: 525-529. Feb. 1948. Ref. 381 J824
- 29729 MORETTINI, A. La biologia florale e di fruttificazione delle varietà del diospiro o kaki. Soc. Tosc. di Ort. Riv. 31: 109-122. Sept./Dec. 1947. 86 R22
- 29730 MORI, H., and TSUCHIYA, S. Studies on application of growth substances to increase yield in sweetpotatoes. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 16: 21-32. Mar. 1947. Ref. 87 H78
- 29731 MUZIK, T. J. Effect of hormone on root formation in *Artocarpus communis*. Science 107: 225. Feb. 27, 1948. 470 Sc12
- 29732 NICOL, H. Plant growth-substances and related compounds. Mfg. Chem. 19: 68-69. Feb. 1948. 396.8 M31
- 29733 NOZZOLINI, V. Cenni sulla teoria degli stadi di sviluppo delle piante agrarie. Jarovizzazione della patata. Genet. Agr. 1(1): 60-77. Jan. 11, 1946. 450 G28
- English summary.
- 29734 NUTILE, G. E., and NUTILE, L. C. Effect of relative humidity on hard seeds in garden beans. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. (1947) 37: 106-114. Ref. 61.9 As7
- 29735 ÖSTERLIND, S. Influence of low bicarbonate concentrations on the growth of a green alga. Nature [London] 161: 319-320. Feb. 28, 1948. 472 N21
- 29736 PAL'CHEVSKIĭ, V. I., and BOGDAN, K. B. Sorta i nektarnost' tykvy [Varieties and nectar content of pumpkin flowers]. Pchelovodstvo 24(9): 54-56. Sept. 1947. 424.8 P295
- 29737 PASTAC, and DRIGUET, V. Un problème simplifié de microbiotique: la prolongation de la vie des fleurs coupées. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 625-626. Nov. 12/19, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 29738 PATRICK, S. R., CROSIER, W. F., and HEIT, C. E. The tolerance of seeds to DDT. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. (1947) 37: 166-169. 61.9 As7
- 29739 PATTABHIRAMAN, T. V., and GOPAKRISHNAN, K. S. Importance of reserve food materials in successful establishment of shoot cuttings in *Coffea robusta*, L. Linden. Cur. Sci. 16: 385. Dec. 1947. 475 Sc123
- 29740 PATTANAIK, S. N. Studies in regeneration. Effect of different photoperiods on the regeneration of detached leaves. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 112-113. 1947. 513 In22

- 29741 PERMAN, D. On the nutrition of *Mammocniella echinata* and *Stachybotrys atra*. Amer. J. Bot. 35: 36-41. Jan. 1948. Ref. 450 Am36
- 29742 PETERSON, B. The effect of radium and uranium on the growth of *Skeletonema costatum* Grev. Göteborg. Bot. Trädgård. Meddel. 17: 107-112. 1947. Ref. 451 G712
- 29743 PHILLIPS, J. N., and VINCENT, J. M. Dosage/response relationships in mould inhibition. Nature [London] 161: 210-211. Feb. 7, 1948. 472 N21
- 29744 PIETTRE, M. Activation de semences de pommes de terre aux basses températures. Une augmentation de 40 P. 100 de rendement expérimental. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 620-624. Nov. 12/19, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 29745 PIETTRE, M. Sur des expériences immédiates d'activation par le froid des semences. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 649-651. Nov. 12/19, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 29746 POL, P. H. VAN DE. Verschijnselen bij diverse tuinbouwgewassen, die in verband staan met de droge en warme zomer. Phenomenon on different horticultural crops due to the dry and hot summer. Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 53: 187-189. Nov./Dec. 1947. 464.8 T44
- English summary.
- 29747 POTTS, R., and PENFOUND, W. T. Water relations of the polypoid fern, *Polypodium polypodioides* (L.) A. S. Hitchcock. Ecology 29(1): 43-53. Jan. 1948. 410 Eo7
- 29748 PREMA BAI, M., and SUBRAMANIAM, M. K. Rate of growth of diploid and tetraploid yeasts. Cur. Sci. 16: 380-381. Dec. 1947. 475 Sci23
- 29749 PUCHER, G. W., and others. Correction of data for protein nitrogen in leaves of *Bryophyllum calycinum*. Plant Physiol. 23: 149-151. Jan. 1948. Ref. 450 P692
- C. S. Leavenworth, W. D. Ginter, and H. B. Vickery, joint authors.
- 29750 PUCHER, G. W., and others. Studies in the metabolism of crassulacean plants: the effect of temperature upon the culture of excised leaves of *Bryophyllum calycinum*. Plant Physiol. 23: 123-132. Jan. 1948. Ref. 450 P692
- C. S. Leavenworth, W. D. Ginter, and H. B. Vickery, joint authors.
- 29751 RACHID, M. Transpiração e sistemas subterrâneos da vegetação de verão dos campos cerrados de Emas. São Paulo. U. Facul. de Fil., Ciên. e Let. Bot. 80(5): 5-140. 1947. Ref. 451 Sa63
- English summary. Thesis.
- 29752 RAKITIN, I. O. Rostovye veshchestva. Kolhoz. Proizvod. 7(12): 44. Dec. 1947. 281.8 K83
- Effect of growth substances on plants.
- 29753 RAMIAH, K., and NATH, B. X-ray treatment of cotton seed. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 164-165. 1947. 513 In22
- 29754 RAO, L. N. Parasitism of *Ximenia americana* L. Part 1. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 114. 1947. 513 In22
- 29755 RAO, R. R., and MURTI, C. R. K. Effect of antibiotics on the milk-clotting enzymes of *Carica papaya* and *Ficus carica*. Cur. Sci. 17: 23-24. Jan. 1948. 475 Sci23
- 29756 ROBERTSON, R. N., and WILKINS, M. Quantitative relation between salt accumulation and salt respiration in plant cells. Nature [London] 161: 101. Jan. 17, 1948. 472 N21
- 29757 ROBORG, J. R., and THOMAS, J. B. Studies on the synthesis of growth substances. K. Nederland. Akad. Wetensch. Proc. 51: 87-99. Jan. 1948. Ref. 503 Am8P
- Experiments with *Chlorella*.
- 29758 RUGE, U. Untersuchungen über keimungsfördernde wirkstoffe. Planta 35: 297-318. Nov. 26, 1947. Ref. 450 P963
- 29759 SCHAEDE, R. Untersuchungen über Azolla und ihre symbiose mit blaugrün. Planta 35: 319-330. Nov. 26, 1947. Ref. 450 P963
- 29760 SCHARRE, K. Der einfluss der düngung auf den eiweiss- und fettgehalt der kulturpflanzen. Kurzbrieft. f. Ernähr. u. Landw., No. 5/6, A II 2, 8 p. 8 p.; No. 7 B I 2, 4 p.; No. 8/9, A II 2, 4 p. Aug./Sept.-Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 281.8 K96
- 29761 SCHMITT, H. G. Chimären und burdenen. Orion 2: 551-553. Dec. 1, 1947. 474 Or4
- 29762 SCHMITT, H. G. Die technik der wasserkulturen. Orion 2: 82-83. Feb. 15, 1947. 474 Or4
- 29763 SEKUN, P. F. Vliyanie podvoia na privoi pri privivkakh zlakovykh rastenii. Agrobiologiya, No. 6, p. 128-133. Nov./Dec. 1947. 20 Ag822
- Embryo grafts of wheat and rye.
- 29764 SEN GUPTA, J. C., and SEN, N. K. Investigations on the cause of early flowering in jute (*Corchorus olitorius*) sown in March. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 112. 1947. 513 In22
- 29765 SEERATS URQUIZA, S. Las hormonas en la agricultura. Siembra, No. 12, p. 7-8. Dec. 1947. 15 Sil
- Chiefly plants.
- 29766 SHUL'TS, G. E. O srokakh listopada na severe 1 fuge SSSR [On the dates of the falling of leaves in the North and South of U. S. S. R.]. Vsesoizn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 79: 557-564. 1947. Ref. 511 L546
- 29767 SIDERIS, C. P., YOUNG, H. Y., and CHUN, H. H. Q. Diurnal changes and growth rates as associated with ascorbic acid, titratable acidity, carbohydrate and nitrogenous fractions in the leaves of *Ananas comosus* (L.) Merr. Plant Physiol. 23: 38-69. Jan. 1948. Ref. 450 P692
- 29768 SIGAFOOS, M. M. Growth of certain plants under continuous illumination from fluorescent lamps. Ohio State U. Abs. Doctoral Diss., No. 52, p. 275-281. Summer Quart., 1946/47. 241.8 Oh3
- 29769 SIMS, G. T., and VOLK, G. M. Composition of Florida-grown vegetables; I. Mineral composition of commercially grown vegetables in Florida as affected by treatment, soil type and locality. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 438, 31 p. Gainesville, 1947. Ref. 100 P668
- 29770 SKRIPCHINSKIĬ, V. V. Forma i razvitie rastenii; vzglady nekotorykh estestvoispytatelei-biologov na rol' formy v professakh zhizni rastenii [Form and development of plants; views of some naturalists-biologists on the role of form in the life processes of plants]. Uspekhi Sovremennoi Biol. 24: 403-416. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 442.8 Er3
- 29771 SMITH, F. G. The effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on the respiratory metabolism of bean stem tissue. Plant Physiol. 23: 70-83. Jan. 1948. Ref. 450 P692
- 29772 SNOW, R. Further experiments on plagiotropism and correlative inhibition. New Phytol. 46: 254-257. Dec. 1947. 450 N42
- 29773 SNOW, R. A test of Sachs's theory of the plagiotropism of laminae. New Phytol. 46: 258-261. Dec. 1947. 450 N42
- 29774 SOENEN, A. La préfloraison des arbres fruitiers à pépins. Fruit Belge 16(78): 18-22. Feb. 1948. 80 F9493
- 29775 SPINKS, J. W. T., and BARBER, S. A. Study of fertilizer uptake using radioactive phosphorus. II. Agr. 28: 79-87. Feb. 1948. 7 Sci2
- 29776 SPOERL, E. Amino acids as sources of nitrogen for orchid embryos. Amer. J. Bot. 35: 88-95. Feb. 1948. Ref. 450 Am36
- 29777 SPRAGUE, V. G. The relation of supplementary light and soil fertility to heading in the greenhouse of several perennial forage grasses. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 40: 144-154. Feb. 1948. Ref. 4 Am34P
- 29778 STEWART, W. S., and KLOTZ, L. J. Some effects of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on fruit-drop and morphology of oranges. Bot. Gaz. 109: 150-162. Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 B652

- 29779 STEWART, W. S., BONNER, J., and HUMMER, R. W. Yield, composition, and other latex characteristics of *Cryptostegia grandiflora*. J. Agr. Res. 76: 105-127. Mar. 1/15, 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84J
- 29780 STOCKING, C. R. Recovery of turgor by cut shoots after wilting. Plant Physiol. 23: 152-155. Jan. 1948. Ref. 450 P692
- 29781 STROSSME, E. R., and HAMMER, C. L. Delayed maturity of bean plants sprayed with solutions of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid of nonherbicidal concentrations. Science 107: 170-171. Feb. 13, 1948. 470 Sc12
- 29782 STUART, N. W. Some studies in *Azalea* nutrition. Natl. Hort. Mag. 26: 210-214. Oct. 1947. 80 N216
- 29783 STUDENER, O. Über die elektroosmotische Komponente des turgors und über chemische und Konzentrationspotentiale pflanzlicher Zellen. Planta 35: 427-444. Nov. 26, 1947. 450 P693
- 29784 STUIVENBERG, J. H. M. VAN. Plant growth substances: some recent applications and further possibilities. Food & Agr., No. 2, p. 92-96. Oct./Nov. 1947. 389.8 F7326
- 29785 TABENISKII, A. A. Struktura khlorofilovogo zerna kak pokazatel' zhiznedeiatel'nosti liesta [Structure of the chlorophyll granule as an indicator of the life activity of the leaf]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol., No. 5, p. 609-632. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 511 Sa2B
- 29786 TAM, R. K. Comparative herbicidal value of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic acid on some herbaceous weeds, shrubs, and trees under Hawaiian conditions. Bot. Gaz. 109: 194-203. Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 B652
- 29787 TATEBE, T. Studies on the inhibiting substance that prevents self-fertilization in Japanese radishes. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 16: 106-125. Mar. 1947. Ref. 87 H78
- English summary.
- 29788 TAYLOR, D. L. Effects of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on gas exchange of wheat and mustard seedlings. Bot. Gaz. 109: 162-176. Dec. 1947. Ref. 450 B652
- 29789 TERROINE, T. Le cours de la synthèse nicotinique dans la germination. Existe-t-il un lien tryptophane-acide nicotinique? Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 511-512. Feb. 9, 1948. 505 P21
- 29790 TESTI, G. D. Azione di sali nel radicamento delle talee. Piante Officinali 2(12): 5-6. Dec. 1947. 71.8 P57
- 29791 THIMANN, K. V., and BONNER, W. D., JR. The action of tri-iodobenzoic acid on growth. Plant Physiol. 23: 158-161. Jan. 1948. 450 P692
- 29792 TIWARY, N. K. Comparative studies on the differences in behaviour shown by the pollen grains and by the cells of the epidermis of the onion scale towards the action of caustic alkalis and pepsin-HCL. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 116. 1947. 513 In22
- 29793 TIWARY, N. K. On hitherto unrecorded and unexpected but surprising effects of the caustic alkalis on the proteins of the pollen grains of angiosperms. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 115. 1947. 513 In22
- 29794 TOOLE, V. K., MILES, E. F., and TOOLE, E. H. Soil moisture in relation to beet seed germination. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. (1947) 37: 127-133. 61.9 As7
- 29795 TRABUCCHI, C. I "mediatori chimici" e la motilità delle piante. Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. Bol. 23: 605-607. June 1947. 442.8 Sol2
- Experiments with Mimosa.
- 29796 VANIN, A. O. Pochemu strelnuetsia chesnok. Sad i Ogorod, No. 10, p. 36-37. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal
- Bolting in garlic.
- 29797 VIJAYARAGHAVAN, C., and NARAYANAN, T. R. Pretreatment with growth hormones and yields of millets. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 168. 1947. 513 In22
- 29798 WALLERAND, A. Oligo-éléments. Arbres et Fruits, No. 14, p. 11-15. Apr. 1947. 80 Ar1
- 29799 WALLERAND, A. Les oligo-éléments radioactifs. Arbres et Fruits, No. 22, p. 10-20. Dec. 1947. 80 Ar1
- 29800 WALLIHAN, E. F. The influence of aluminum on the phosphorus nutrition of plants. Amer. J. Bot. 35: 106-112. Feb. 1948. Ref. 450 Am36
- 29801 WARNE, L. G. G. Plant hormones. II. North. Gard. 2: 325-326. Feb. 1948. 80 W16
- 29802 WEATHERLEY, P. E. Note on the diurnal fluctuations in water content of floating leaf disks. New Phytol. 46: 276-278. Dec. 1947. 450 N42
- 29803 WENT, F. W., and CARTER, M. Growth response of tomato plants to applied sucrose. Amer. J. Bot. 35: 95-106. Feb. 1948. Ref. 450 Am36
- 29804 WEZER, A. VAN. Misbloei bij tomaten; brengen de groeistoffen de gepaste oplossing? Cult. en Handel 14: 47-48. Jan. 1948. 80 C892
- Imperfect flowering of tomatoes.
- 29805 WILSON, C. C. Diurnal fluctuations of growth in length of tomato stem. Plant Physiol. 23: 156-157. Jan. 1948. 450 P692
- 29806 WILSON, C. C. The effect of some environmental factors on the movements of guard cells. Plant Physiol. 23: 5-37. Jan. 1948. Ref. 450 P692
- 29807 WINKLER, A. J. Table grapes; relation of heat summation to time of maturing and palatability. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(3): 5-6. Mar. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- 29808 WINOKUR, M. Growth relationships of *Chlorella* species. Amer. J. Bot. 35: 118-129. Feb. 1948. Ref. 450 Am36
- 29809 ZALOKAR, M. The p-aminobenzoic acid requirement of the "sulfonamide-requiring" mutant strain of *Neurospora*. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34: 32-36. Feb. 1948. 500 N21P

BIOCHEMISTRY

29810 ANTONIANI, C., and FEDERICO, L. Sulla determinazione della vitamina B₁ nei tessuti vegetali col metodo al tiocromo. Chim. e l'Indus. 29: 297-298. Dec. 1947. 385 G43

29811 BASU, N. K., and DANDIYA, P. C. Chemical investigation of *Convolvulus pluricaulis* Guss. Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed. 37(1): 27-28. Jan. 1948. 396.9 Am33J

29812 BLACK, W. A. P. Seasonal variation in chemical constitution of some common British Laminariales. Nature [London] 161: 174. Jan. 31, 1948. 472 N21

29813 BIASDALE, W. C. The chemical nature and significance of Auricula farina. Natl. Auricula Soc. (North. Ct.) Ybk. 1947/48: 27-29. 84 N213

29814 BORNSTEIN, B. T., and BARKER, H. A. The energy metabolism of *Clostridium kluyveri* and the synthesis of fatty acids. J. Biol. Chem. 172: 659-669. Feb. 1948. Ref. 381 J824

29815 BRIGGS, L. H., and TAYLOR, W. I. The occurrence of methyl salicylate in a fern, *Asplenium laetophyllum*. Roy. Soc. New Zeal. Trans. and Proc. 76: 597. Sept. 1947. 514 W46

29816 BURRELL, R. C., and HOUSTON, F. G. Isolation of a saponin from the leaves of *Solidago canadensis* L. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 70: 862. Feb. 1948. 381 Am33J

29817 CHANG, C. H. Anti-malaria elements, dichroine, contained in *Dichroa febrifuga* Lour. (In Chinese.) Science [China] 29: 49. Feb. 1947. 475 Sc122

29818 FIORE, J. V. On the mechanism of enzyme action. XXXII. Fat and sterol in *Fusarium lini* Bolley, *F. lycopersici*, and *F. Solani* D₂ purple. Arch. Biochem. 16: 161-168. Feb. 1948. Ref. 381 Ar2

29819 FUJITA, M. On the pharmacognostic study of several Apiaceae (Umbelliferae)-roots. (In Japanese.) J. Jap. Bot. 21: 31-36. Feb. 1947. 450 J8223

29820 HOMANS, L. N. S., DALESEN, J. W. VAN, and GILIS, G. E. VAN. Complexity of fresh *Hevea* latex. Nature [London] 161: 177-178. Jan. 31, 1948. 472 N21

- 29821 IAROSHENKO, P. D. O korrelyatsii mezhdu soderzhaniiem vitamina C i kharakterom chashelistikov u shipovnikov [On the correlation between vitamin C content and the nature of the sepals in wild roses]. Sovet. Bot. 15: 296-297. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 450 So8
- 29822 JANOT, M. M. Sublimation des alcaloïdes sous pression réduite. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 225: 1371-1373. Dec. 22, 1947. 505 P21
- 29823 JENSEN, H. L. The calcium content of legume root nodules. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 72: 203-206. Sept. 15, 1947. Ref. 514 Sy2
- 29824 KLOSE, A. A., FEAT, J., and FEVOLD, H. L. Vitamin C content of walnuts (Persian) during growth and development. Plant Physiol. 23: 133-141. Jan. 1948. Ref. 450 P692
- 29825 KOHLER, G. W., and others. Selection and breeding for high- β -carotene content (provitamin A) in tomato. Bot. Gaz. 109: 219-225. Dec. 1947. 450 B652
- R. E. Lincoln, J. W. Porter, F. P. Zecheile, R. M. Caldwell, R. H. Harper, and W. Silver, joint authors.
- 29826 KRETOVICH, V., and others. Biokhimiya sozrevaniya rzhanogo zerna [Biochemistry of the ripening of the rye kernel]. Biokhimiya 12: 545-555. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 385 B523
- R. Tokareva, I. Petrova, T. Drozdova, L. Auerman, and N. Smolina, joint authors.
- 29827 KRUKOVA, N. N. Inozit v list'fakh chafa [Inositol in tea leaves]. Biokhimiya 12: 516-523. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 385 B523
- 29828 LUCAS, E. H., and others. Preparation of crude plant extracts and their assay for presence of antibacterial substances. Food Res. 13(1): 82-88. Jan./Feb. 1948. 389.8 F7322
- K. Pearson, R. W. Lewis, and B. Vincent, joint authors.
- 29829 MANUNTA, C. Sul colore delle farine. Studio comparato del contenuto in pigmenti delle farine di varie razze di Triticum coltivate in varie località. Genet. Agr. 1(1): 38-59. Jan. 11, 1946. Ref. 450 G28
- English summary.
- 29830 MARION, L., and MANSKE, R. H. F. The alkaloids of Lycopodium species. X. Lycopodium cernuum L. Canad. J. Res. Sect. B, Chem. Sci. 26: 1-2. Jan. 1948. 470 C16E
- 29831 MARION, L., and OUELLET, J. The papilionaceous alkaloids. II. Baptisia australis (L.) R. Br. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 70: 691-692. Feb. 1948. 381 Am33J
- 29832 MEADE, R. C., FISH, V. B., and DUSTMAN, R. B. The determination of pectic materials in apples. The use of 19 per cent hydrochloric acid and pectinol A. Plant Physiol. 23: 98-111. Jan. 1948. Ref. 450 P692
- 29833 MITCHELL, H. K., and NYC, J. F. Hydroxyanthranilic acid as a precursor of nicotinic acid in Neurospora. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34: 1-5. Jan. 1948. Ref. 500 N21P
- 29834 OLACHEA, V. P. Contribucion al estudio fitoquímico del Rhamnus alaternus L. La Plata. U. Mac. Facul. de Cien. Quím. Rev. 20: 229-235. 1945, pub. 1947. Ref. 385 L31
- 29835 PARIS, R., and MOYSE-MIGNON, H. Étude préliminaire du fagara xanthoxyloides Lam. Ann. Pharm. Franç. 5: 410-420. July/Aug. 1947. Ref. 396.8 An7
- 29836 FEAT, S., BOURNE, E. J., and NICHOLLS, M. J. Starches of the wrinkled and the smooth pea. Nature [London] 161: 206-207. Feb. 7, 1948. 472 N21
- 29837 FUCHER, G. W., ABRAMMS, M. D., and VICKERY, K. B. The preparation of optically active isocitric acid from Bryophyllum leaf tissue. J. Biol. Chem. 172: 579-588. Feb. 1948. Ref. 381 J824
- 29838 RANDOIN, P., and FOURNIER, P. Recherches sur les teneurs en phosphore, en calcium et en fer des feuilles de Petroselinum sativum Hoffmann, source exceptionnellement riche de calcium et surtout de fer. Soc. Sci. d'Hyg. Aliment. B. 35: 184-193. 1947. 389.9 SolB
- 29839 ROBERTS ALCOBERT, M. E. Investigaciones de alcaloides en Solanum angustifolium. La Plata. U. Mac. Facul. de Cien. Quím. Rev. 20: 139-143. 1945, pub. 1947. Ref. 385 L31
- 29840 RUBIN, B. A., ARTSIKHOVSKAYA, E. V., and LUTIKOVA, O. T. O biokhimicheskikh osobennostfakh razlichnykh form gorokha [Biochemical characteristics of various forms of peas]. Biokhimiya 12: 524-538. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 385 B523
- 29841 SCHRENK, W. G., and KING, H. H. Composition of three varieties of Kansas-grown wheat. Mineral analysis of wheat and soil. Cereal Chem. 25: 61-71. Jan. 1948. Ref. 59.8 C33
- 29842 SLACK, E. B. Nitrogenous constituents of the potato. Nature [London] 161: 211-212. Feb. 7, 1948. Ref. 472 N21
- 29843 SREENIVASAN, A., and VAIDYA, R. M. Extraction of carotene from leafy sources. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 6B: 69-75. June 1947. Ref. 475 J82
- 29844 TEAS, H. J., HOROWITZ, N. H., and FLING, M. Homoserine as a precursor of threonine and methionine in Neurospora. J. Biol. Chem. 172: 651-658. Feb. 1948. Ref. 381 J824
- 29845 TYNER, E. H. Determining small amounts of calcium in plant materials; a colorimetric method. Analyt. Chem. 20(1): 76-80. Jan. 1948. 381 J825A
- 29846 VAN FLEET, D. S. The distribution of peroxidase in differentiating tissues of vascular plants. Biodynamica 6: 125-140. Dec. 1947. 442.8 B5223
- 29847 VENTRE, E. K., BYALL, S., and CATLETT, J. L. Sucrose, dextrose, and levulose content of some domestic varieties of sorgo at different stages of maturity. J. Agr. Res. 76: 145-151. Mar. 1/15, 1948. 1 Ag84J
- 29848 WALLACE, A., TOTH, S. J., and BEAR, F. E. Sodium content of some New Jersey plants. Soil Sci. 65: 249-258. Mar. 1948. 56.8 So3
- 29849 WHISTLER, R. L., and WEATHERWAX, P. Amylose content of Indian corn starches from North, Central, and South American corns. Cereal Chem. 25: 71-75. Jan. 1948. 59.8 C33

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

- 29850 AGRONOMISTS OF MANTOBA. Annual conference, 1947, 60 p. Winnipeg, 1947. 64.9 Ag8
- 29851 BLITCH, L. Lupine increases corn yields. Fla. Grower 56(2a): 16. Feb. 1948. 80 F6622
- 29852 BRUNNAUER, H. Langauer saatbauverein. Salzburg. Bauer 3(7): 5-6. Feb. 12, 1948. 19 Sa3
- 29853 CARVAJALINO JACOME, L. J. La rotación de cultivos, base de una agricultura productiva y estable. Soc. de Agr. de Marifo. B. de Agr. 10(49/51): 13-20. (Cont.) May/July 1947. 9.4 Sol3
- 29854 CEILLIER, J. L. Les essais comparatifs de rendement. Agro d'Angers 26: 36-39. Mar. 1948. 105.3 An4
- 29855 CLEMMER, C. W. Seed doesn't tell its value by its looks. East. States Coop. 24(3): 9-11. Mar. 1948. 280.28 Ea7
- 29856 COOLHAAS, C. Taak van de proefstations bij de wederopbouw der cultures. Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië 14: 28. Jan. 24, 1948. 280.8 Ec76
- Work of experiment stations in crop research.
- 29857 DEERING, W. B. Seed testing--1948. Weekly Market News 26(12): 6. Mar. 18, 1948. 286.81 G762A
- Germination of field crops.
- 29858 HOWARD, A. L. Growing field peas on Ironstone country. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 246-247. Dec. 1947. 23 So84
- 29859 HUGHES, E. D. What's new in crop husbandry. Better Farming Methods 20(3): 35. Mar. 1948. 58.8 B46

29860 IAKUSHKIN, I. V. Iz uspekhnov agronomicheskoi nauki za 30 let. Sovet. Agron. 5(11): 10-17. Nov. 1947. 20 So84

Achievements of agronomical science for thirty years in U. S. S. R.

29861 ILLINOIS CROP IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Field seed guide, 168 p. Urbana, 1947. 61.9 IL6F

29862 KAMINSKIĬ, A. E. Razmeshchenie zernovykh kul'tur i sevooboroty v kolkhozakh ūgo-Vostoka SSSR [Distribution of grain crops and crop rotation on the collective farms of south east U. S. S. R.]. 141 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. 64 K12

29863 KILLEEN, N. C., MORROW, J. A., and BATH, J. G. Development of clover-ley farming at Rutherglen Research Station. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 46: 13-20, 39-40. Jan. 1948. 23 V66J

29864 KLOKOV, K. Zadachi kolkhozov v dele osvoeniia sevooborotov [Problems of collective farms in the utilization of crop rotation]. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(12): 22-25. Dec. 1947. 261.8 K83

29865 KRUTIKHOVSKIĬ, V. K. Dmitrovskii gosudarstvennyi sortoispytatel'nyi uchastok. Selekt. 1 Semen. 14(11): 65-68. 1947. 61.9 Se5

Achievements in variety testing of field crops at the Dmitrovskii Gosudarstvennyi Sortoispytatel'nyi Uchastok.

29866 LAPIN, M. M. Rastenievodstvo. 598 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiia dlia Podgotovki Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Kadrov Massovoi Kvalifikatsii) 64 L31

Field crops.

29867 LARA PICHARDO, R. A. La necesidad del metodo en el cultivo. Almanaque Agr. de la Repub. Dominicana 1948: 48, 51-52. 8 D714

Planting field crops.

29868 MALGOR, P. A. El cultivo del lino combinado con alfalfa en el Partido de Mar Chiquita.

"Granos" Semilla Selecta 11(4/6): 14-15. Apr./June 1947. 9 G762

29869 MAULDIN, R. C. Legumes that are adapted to the dry seasons. Tex. Livestock J. 7(3): 8. Mar. 15, 1948. 49 T29

29870 MELLO, A. T. DE. Metodologia agronomica. Fauna [Sao Paulo] 6(12): 44-46. Dec. 1947. 410 F272

29871 METHOT, P. Nouvelles variétés de semence de grande culture. Almanach de la Campagne 1948: 28. 7 AL6

Field crops.

29872 MODENA, A. Aspetti tecnici delle colture agrarie nelle piccole aziende dell'Appennino toscano. Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco, Florence, 1947 Atti, p. 77-97. 27 C7642

29873 OLIVIER, L. Boer wat 'n plan moes maak. Landbouweekblad 29(1492): 41-42. Feb. 11, 1948. 24 L232

Field crops.

29874 POPENOE, W. Valiosas enseñanzas acerca de varios cultivos ya conocidos y de otros nuevos cultivos. Honduras Agr. 3(28/30): 3-4; (31/37): 3-4. (To be cont.) Mar./May-July/Dec. 1947. 8 H753

29875 SĂULESCU, N. Fitotehnica. 558 p. București, Cartea Românească, 1947. Ref. (Știință și tehnică agricolă, v. 1, nr. 2) 64 Sa8

Field crops.

29876 SCHAAL, W. Virginia lists best 1948 crops. South. Planter 109(3): 14-15, 22. Mar. 1948. 6 So89

29877 SOMERSET, G. C. The four systems of crop rotation. Grower 29: 209, 211. (To be cont.) Feb. 7, 1948. 286.83 M34

29878 SOMERSET, G. C. Planning a four-year rotation. Grower 29: 249. (To be cont.) Feb. 14, 1948. 286.83 M34

29879 SOMERSET, G. C. Rotations help to starve out pests. Grower 29: 285. Feb. 21, 1948. 286.83 M34

29880 STAPLEDON, SIR G. My plan--plough up the permanent grass; need to do so has never been greater than it is to-day. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 21(2): 11. Feb. 1948. 44.8 D1414

Field crops.

29881 STEHLIK, V. Mák setý do cukrovky. Double-culture of poppy and sugar beet. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 19: 170-172. 1946. 19.5 C332C

English summary.

29882 STEHLIK, V. Mák setý do cukrovky a vývoj abou plodin. (Pokusy z roku 1942-1944). The double culture of sugar-beet and poppy and their development. (Experiment in 1942-1944). Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 19: 214-221. 1946. 19.5 C332C

English summary.

29883 THOMAS, H. L., and MUMFORD, D. C. The place of crested wheatgrass on wheat farms. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 448, 26 p. Corvallis, 1947. 100 Or3

29884 WHALLON, A. P. Exploring the new specialties. Countrybook 7(4): 14-15. Jan./Mar. 1948. 6 C836

Farm and garden crops.

29885 WHITTET, J. N. Temporary pastures in the wheat rotation. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 59: 10-11. Jan. 1948. 23 N472

29886 ZILLY, R. N. La rotación de cultivos y su conveniencia práctica. "Granos" Semilla Selecta 11(7/9): 41-43. July/Sept. 1947. 9 G762

Cereals

29887 ABERG, E. Sort- och kvävegödslingsförsök med höstvetete vid Ultuna och Svalöf 1942-1946 (Combined variety and nitrogen fertilizer trials with winter wheat at Ultuna and Svalöf in 1942-1946). Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 57: 385-418. 1947. Ref. 61.9 Sv23

English summary.

29888 ANDERS, C. B., and HURST, F. One hundred bushels [of corn] to the acre; how it was done. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 63(3): 14-15. Mar. 1948. 6 So81

29889 ARKERI, H. R. Influence of rainfall on the yield per acre of bajri. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 169. 1947. 513 In22

Pearl millet.

29890 BARTHOLOMEW, R. P. Increasing corn yields in Arkansas. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 473, 27 p. Fayetteville, 1948. 100 Ar42

29891 BAUR. Sortenversuchsergebnisse auf den Graf von Rechberg'schen domänen. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 115: 14-15. Jan. 17, 1948. 18 W96

Wheat.

29892 BERTHAULT, P. La culture du blé en Tunisie. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 58(2033): 3. Feb. 7, 1948. 24 C712

29893 BOENGER, A. En torno de la reciente cosecha triguera. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform., No. 204, p. 4, 10. Jan. 22, 1948. 9.9 G15B

29894 BOYCE, S. W., COPP, L. G. L., and FRANKEL, O. H. The effects of selection for yield in wheat. Heredity 1: 223-233. Oct. 1947. 442.8 H42

29895 BRANCH, F. H. Shall we raise grain? Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 150, 14 p. Amherst, 1948. 275.29 M381Sc

29896 BUSSELL, F. P. Oats for the Northeast. Rural New-Yorker 98: 168, 169. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 R88

Chiefly culture.

29897 CAPULER, B. Maize growing for grain in Palestine. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 28: 52-55. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 H27

29898 CHERNOBRIVENKO, S. I. Grechikha na Ukraine. Sovet. Agron. 5(12): 35-39. Dec. 1947. 20 So84

Buckwheat culture in the Ukraine.

29899 CHUVENKOV, S. V. O nedostatках y rabote po sortovomu semenodovstvu i sortoispytaniyu zernovykh kul'tur. Selekt. 1 Semen. 14(12): 13-26. Dec. 1947. 61.9 Se5

Soviet Government's policy on selected seed production and variety testing of grain crops.

29900 CLAPP, A. L. Cooperative corn variety tests, 1947. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. Ser. C. E. 8, 2 p. Manhattan, 1948? 100 K13Re

- 29901 CLAPP, A. L. Cooperative oat fertility tests, 1947. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. Ser. C. E. 5, 4 p. Manhattan, 1947? 57.9 K13C
- 29902 CLAPP, A. L. Cooperative wheat fertility tests, 1947. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. Ser. C. E. 4, 7 p. Manhattan, 1947? 57.9 K13
- 29903 CLAPP, A. L. Cooperative wheat variety tests, 1947. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog., 3 p. Manhattan, 1948? 100 K13Rw
- 29904 CROUCH, R. F. Spring cereal varieties. Mod. Farming [London] 2(12): 7-8. Apr. 1947. 10 M722
- 29905 DAUPHIN, J. Une culture possible au nord de la Loire, le maïs grain. J. de la France Agr. 4: 636. Jan. 30/Feb. 5, 1948. 14 J829
- 29906 DYAS, E. S. Seeding rates for oats. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Expt. Iowa Farm Sci. 2(9): 7. Mar. 1948. 275.28 Io94
- 29907 EJARQUE, T. Oportunidad de cultivar el maíz de guinea en el departamento enterriano de La Paz. "Granos" Semilla Selecta 11(4/6): 54-56. Apr./June 1947. 9 G762
- 29908 ERAZO T., B. Granos de oro. Honduras Agr. 3(28/30): 23. Mar./May 1947. 8 H753
- Corn.
- 29909 ESIPOV, M. S. O posevakh risa na zasolennykh zeml'fakh. Sovet. Agron. 5(12): 40-41. Dec. 1947. 20 So84
- Rice culture on saline soils in U. S. S. R.
- 29910 EVERETT, H. L., JONES, D. F., and SINGLETON, W. R. Field corn trials, Mt. Carmel and Windsor, Connecticut, 1947; report of progress 57 Gl. 6 p. New Haven, Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta., 1947. 100 C763
- 29911 GEORGIA, COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. Release of Dixie 18 hybrid corn (formerly GCP 6001). Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper 52, 3 p. Tifton, 1947. 100 G292M
- 29912 GONÇALVES, P. A. Aspectos da rizicultura americana. Lav. Arroz. 1(12): 7-8. Dec. 1947. 59.8 L39
- 29913 GOUVERNET, R. Sans importations de sang nouveau à la culture du riz dispersaire. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 21(971): 4. Feb. 1, 1948. 14 B662
- 29914 GRANDMOTTET, R. Excellent aliment, bien équilibré, le maïs peut s'acclimater dans de nombreuses régions. Moisson 4(126): 3. Feb. 6/12, 1948. 14 M72
- 29915 GUNSTON, J. Spring corn; increasing output on poor soils. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 21(3): 11. Mar. 1948. 44.8 D1414
- 29916 HANSELL, H. J. Grain exhibitors--farmers or hobbyists? Should city back yard entries be on equal terms with farm acreage exhibits at grain competitions? Canad. Grain J. 3(6): 3. Jan. 1948. 59.8 C16
- 29917 HARSHBARGER, B. Rectangular lattices. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mem. 1, 26 p. Blacksburg, 1947. 100 V81Me
- New method of statistical analysis applied to a corn variety test.
- 29918 HOPKINS, O. C. Sorghums are coming crop. Farmer-Stockman 61(3): 18. Mar. 1948. 6 Ok45
- 29919 HUBER, L. L., and others. Pennsylvania corn hybrid performance; 1943-46 tests. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 494, 46 p. State College, 1948. 100 P381
- B. L. Seem, B. F. Coon, and C. C. Wernham, joint authors.
- 29920 HUNTER, H. The influence of environment on the yield and quality of certain varieties of malting barley. Inst. Brewing J. 54: 26-32. Jan./Feb. 1948. 390.9 In7
- Discussion, p. 32-35.
- 29921 KAPP, L. C. The effect of common salt on rice production. Rice J. 51(1): 25-29. Jan. 1948. 59.8 R36
- 29922 KEET, G. C. You can advise farmers to treat oats in 1948. Better Farming Methods 20(3): 17, 41. Mar. 1948. 58.8 B46
- 29923 LAGARDE, J. Blés alternatifs et blés de printemps. Acclimatation 75: 59. Mar. 6, 1948. 14 Aoc2
- 29924 LOWERY, J. C. Why not make more corn per acre? This Month Rural Ala., Mar. 4, 1948, p. 4. 6 T34
- Culture and varieties.
- 29925 MCKEON, B. F. Cereal investigations in the Wimmera; results at Longerenong College and other centers. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 46: 73-81. Feb. 1948. 23 V66J
- 29926 MALIANI, C. Per la difesa dei frumenti dal gelo. Agr. Vicentina 78(24): 1. Dec. 15, 1947. 16 Ag8257
- 29927 MALIANI, C. Studio comparativo sui granturchi coltivati nelle Venezie nel 1942. Genet. Agr. 1(1): 95-102. Jan. 11, 1946. 450 G28
- English summary.
- 29928 MARINICH, P. E. Gosudarstvennoe sortoispytanie zernovykh kul'tur za 30 let sovetskoi vlasti [Government variety testing of grain crops during the thirty years of Soviet Power]. Sovet. Agron. 5(11): 70-76. Nov. 1947. 20 So84
- 29929 MINISCALCO, V. Granturchi da seme. Terra e Sole, No. 55/56, p. 448-450. Feb. 1948. 16 T273
- Varieties.
- 29930 MIRZA, V. 243 puda ozimoï pshenitsy s geklara [243 poods of winter wheat per hectare]. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(12): 32-33. Dec. 1947. 281.8 K83
- 29931 ONTARIO, AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. Annual report on winter wheat improvement in Ontario, 5, 1947, 37 p. Guelph, 1948. 59.9 On82A
- 29932 PERUCCI, E. Frumento--granoturco. Ital. Agr. 84: 657-662. Nov. 1947. 16 It1
- 29933 PIACCO, R. La razza "Americano 1600." Riscicoltura 35: 245-250. (Cont.) Dec. 1947. 59.8 G43
- 29934 PISAREV, V. Pshenitsa "Moskovka" [Moskovka wheat variety]. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(12): 28-29. Dec. 1947. 281.8 K83
- 29935 PISAREV, V. E. Iarovaiâ pshenitsa Moskovka [Moskovka variety of spring wheat]. Selekt. i Semen. 14(12): 38-44. Dec. 1947. 61.9 Se5
- 29936 RAMDAS, L. A., MALLIK, A. K., and CHACKO, O. Crop-weather calendars and isochrones of (1) date of sowing, (2) date of flowering, (3) date of harvest and (4) the duration of the growing season. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 169. 1947. 513 In22
- Especially wheat.
- 29937 REYES, O. El maíz rojo o colorado, rey de los maíces de nuestra tierra. Honduras Agr. 3 (28/30): 16. Mar./May 1947. 8 H753
- 29938 ROBINSON, J. L., and HUTCHCROFT, C. D. Iowa corn yield test, 1947. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. P87, p. 863-915. Ames, 1948. 100 Io9
- 29939 RODRIGUEZ VALLEJO, J. El trigo en Mexico. 3. Tierra [México, D. F.] 3: 103-105, 139-140. Feb. 1948. 8 T445
- 29940 ROGERS, T. H. Best corn varieties and hybrids found for central and north Alabama farmers. This Month Rural Ala., Mar. 4, 1948, p. 7. 6 T34
- 29941 ROGERS, T. H. Experiment Station tests point way to higher corn yields on Alabama farms. This Month Rural Ala., Mar. 4, 1948, p. 4. 6 T34
- 29942 ROUCO, A. J. El cultivo de la avena en el Partido de Necococha. "Granos" Semilla Selecta 11 (4/6): 12-13. Apr./June 1947. 9 G762
- 29943 RUIZ HUIDOBRO, G. El cultivo del maíz en Baradero. "Granos" Semilla Selecta 11(4/6): 21-23. Apr./June 1947. 9 G762
- 29944 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. L'orge de printemps dans le Sud-Ouest [France]. Rustica 21: 28. Jan. 25, 1948. 14 R92
- 29945 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. Les soins d'entretien des céréales d'hiver. Rustica 21: 4. Jan. 4, 1948. 14 R92

29946 SAMPIETRO, G. Considerazioni sulla nostra risicoltura durante la guerra. *Risicoltura* 35: 227-229. Dec. 1947. 59.8 G43

Italy.

29947 SCASSO, J. M. Importancia de la elección de las variedades en los cultivos. "Granos" Semilla Selecta 11(7/9): 10-14. July/Sept. 1947. 9 G762

29948 SHAPOVAL, A. G. Agrotekhnika ozimnykh kul'tur. 94 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1948. (Peredovoi Opyt v Sel'skom Khoz'yaistvo) 59 Sh2A

Agricultural practices for winter grain crops.

29949 STRINGFIELD, G. H., and PFAFF, H. L. The Ohio corn performance tests, 1945 and 1946. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. C. 77, 26 p. Wooster, 1948. 100 Oh38

29950 TENNEBERG, F. Skördeavkastningen hos våra viktigaste rågsorter [Yield of our most important rye varieties]. *Prakt. Försöksverks*. 4: 49-50. July/Aug. 1947. 20 P88

Finland.

29951 TVERDOVSKIĬ, V. P. Semenovodstvo zernovyykh kul'tur v kolkhozakh. Ed. 3, 78 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. 61 T89

Seed production of grain crops on collective farms.

29952 VANNUCCINI, G. Le razze di frumento. *Ital. Agr.* 84: 548-552. Oct. 1947. 16 It1

29953 VIANNAY, C. Les blés à Avrillé en 1947. *Agro d'Angers* 26: 24-26. (Cont.) Feb. 1948. 105.3 An4

29954 VIDAL MENDEZ, F. M. Consejos sobre el cultivo del maíz. *Almanaque Agr. de la Repúb. Dominicana* 1948: 61-62. 8 D714

29955 VIGGIANI, G. Avvicendamento delle colture e resa unitaria del frumento. *Ital. Agr.* 84: 696-698. Dec. 1947. 16 It1

29956 WIDIEZ, F. La culture du sorgho à balai dans le Vaucluse. *Potasse* 22: 10-11. Jan. 1948. 57.8 P84

29957 WILSON, H. K. Grain crops. 384 p. N. Y., McGraw-Hill Book Co., 1948. Ref. (McGraw-Hill publications in the agricultural sciences) 59 W69

Fiber Crops

29958 BRAGA, O. DE S. Uma nova cultura - juta. *X. Lav. Arroz*. 1(12): 15-16. Dec. 1947. 59.8 L39

29959 BURNETT, L. C., and REDDY, C. S. Farming with flax. *Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci.* 2(9): 3-4. Mar. 1948. 275.28 I694

29960 CANO G., J. M. Consideraciones sobre el mejoramiento de la fibra de algodón. *Agricultura [San Salvador]* 1(1): 33-35. Dec. 1947. 8 Ag827

29961 HSIA, C. S. Data re planted cotton. (In Chinese.) *Sci. Monthly B.* 13(3): 54-55. Mar. 15, 1947. 475 Sci26

29962 HU, C. L. Ten years results of experiments and extension of Delfos cotton in China. *China. Natl. Agr. Res. Bur. Spec. P.* 20, ed. 2, 23 p. Nanking, 1948. 22.5 C4458

29963 KANASH, S. S. Seleksiia i semenovodstvo khlopchatnika [Selection and seed production of the cotton plant]. *Agrobiologiya*, No. 6, p. 84-91. Nov./Dec. 1947. 20 Ag822

29964 KHADILKAR, T. R. A peep into Khandesh cotton breeding work. *Indian Cotton Growing Rev.* 1: 190-194. Oct. 1947. 72.8 In23

29965 MCLEMORE, P. Making cotton with machines. II. "How I lay out fields and cut fertilizer costs." *Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla.* Ed. 63(3): 27. Mar. 1948. 6 P945G

29966 MOORE, W. B. Cotton goes West. *South. Agr.* 77, 1. e., 78(3): 58, 76. Mar. 1948. 6 So83

Chiefly increase in production in California.

29967 PANSE, V. G., and KHARGONKAR, S. A. A discriminant function for selection of yield in cotton. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 171-172. 1947. 513 In22

29968 PATEL, P. L. Improvement of cotton in middle Gujarat. *Indian Cotton Growing Rev.* 1: 184-189. Oct. 1947. 72.8 In23

29969 PEREZ, G. R. Henequen. *Honduras Agr.* 3 (28/30): 22; (31/37): 11-12. (Cont.) Mar./May.

June/Dec. 1947. 8 H753

29970 RAMIAH, K., and GANESAN, D. Place effect on cotton. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 168. 1947. 513 In22

29971 ROUSSEAU, A. La culture du sisal à Madagascar. *Potasse* 22: 25-27. Feb. 1948. 57.8 P84

29972 SHAPOSHNIKOV, K. Las plantaciones de algodón en la U. R. S. S. *Agrotecnia* 1: 999-1000. Dec. 1947. 8 Ag825

29973 SREENIVASAN, P. S., and CHAUGULE, B. A. Germination of cotton in the field by sampling technique. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 172. 1947. 513 In22

29974 VINOGRADOV, A. S. Perspektivy razvitiia l'novodstva v chetverti stalinskoi piatiletke [Prospects for the development of flax culture during the fourth Five-Year Plan]. *Sovet. Agron.* 5 (12): 19-27. Dec. 1947. 20 So84

29975 WESTBROOK, E. C. Georgia farmers are driving for more cotton per acre. *Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla.* Ed. 63(3): 13, 119. Mar. 1948. 6 P945G

Results of a 5-acre Cotton Contest.

Forage Crops and Grasses

29976 AHLGREN, H. L. The brume-alfalfa partnership. *Hoard's Dairyman* 93: 193, 225. Mar. 10, 1948. 44.8 H65

29977 AHLGREN, H. L. BURCALOW, F. V., and SMITH, W. K. Sweet clover in Wisconsin. *Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C.* 272, 7 p. Madison, 1948. 275.29 W75B

29978 ALEXANDER, E. D., and PRESTON, J. B. Lespedeza for permanent and temporary pastures, hay, seed, soil conservation and improvement. *Ga. Agr. Ext. C.* 307, rev., 6 p.-folder. Athens, 1947. 275.29 G29C

29979 ALEXANDER, E. D., and PRESTON, J. B. Pastures for Georgia. *Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 304, 8 p.-folder. Athens, 1947. 275.29 G29C

Chiefly management.

29980 ALEXANDER, E. D., and PRESTON, J. B. Winter grazing. *Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 340, rev., 6 p.-folder. Athens, 1947. 275.29 G29C

Forage plant culture.

29981 AMARGOS, J. L. El cultivo de los potrerros. *Agronomia [Habana]* 8(2): 15-18. Feb. 1948. 8 C893

29982 ANDERSON, K. L. Seed brome grass in spring but give it extra care. *Kans. Farmer* 85(5): 14. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 K13

29983 ANDREWS, S. Pastures--key to future of State livestock. *Ark. Farmer* 50(3): 4. Mar. 1948. 6 Ar42

29984 APPLETON, J. M. The gospel of grass. "Grass is the forgiveness of nature--her constant benediction." *Shorthorn World* 32(22): 7-8, 48-50. Feb. 25, 1948. 43.8 Sh8

29985 BENDER, C. B. Our best cash crop. *Hoard's Dairyman* 93: 245, 254, 268. Mar. 25, 1948. 44.8 H65

Pasture management.

29986 BERTIN, G. Amélioration de la production fourragère. *Paysan Franç., Paysan des Deux Charentes* 23(362): 4-5. (To be cont.) Feb. 1948. 14 P29

29987 BIGI, G. L'importanza del pascolo in Maremma. *Agr. Tosc.* 3(1): 17-18. Jan. 1948. 16 Ag827

29988 BIRD, J. Greener grow their pastures; Oklahoma farmers find that improved grass pays big profits in increased yields of meat and milk, with grazing ten and eleven month of the year. *Country Gent.* 118(3): 28, 77, 79-80. Mar. 1948. 6 C833

29989 BOAS, F. Die wiese der glückseligkeit. *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2: 297-298. Oct. 1947. 18 L22

Pasture management.

29990 BOULET, L. J. Pâturages et fourrages. *Almanach de la Campagne* 1948: 32, 34, 36, 38-39. 7 AL6

Canada.

- 29991 BRACKEN, L. O. A good combination: lespedeza sericea and crimson clover. Better Crops with Plant Food 32(1): 17-18, 49. Jan. 1948. 6 B46
- 29992 BRACKEN, L. O. Success with alfalfa in Alabama. Better Crops with Plant Food 32(2): 23, 49. Feb. 1948. 6 B46
- 29993 CHAPMAN, H. H. The case of the public range. II. Amer. Forests 54: 116-118, 136, 138-139. Mar. 1948. 99.8 F762
- 29994 COHEN, D. Additional notes on fodder beets. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 28: 55-56. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 H27
- 29995 COLLINS, L. E. Grass means dollars. Farming Gloucestershire 7: 43, 45, 47. 1947. 10 F2291
- 29996 COOK, C. W., and STODDART, L. A. Artificial seeding of ranges being studied at Utah State. Stockman's Rev. 2(9): 13-14. Feb. 1948. 49 St64
- Planting Agropyron varieties.
- 29997 COPE, C. 31 Fescue: this is it. Land 6: 481-484. Winter 1947/48. 279.8 I22
- Kentucky 31 Fescue.
- 29998 CULLEN, W. In the words of the prophets. Farmers Weekly [London] 28(10): 43, 45. Mar. 5, 1948. 10 F2226
- Grassland farming in Great Britain.
- 29999 DANSEREAU, P., and GILLE, A. Écologie des principaux types de pâturages des environs de Granby. Agriculture [Montreal] 4: 314-330. Dec. 1947. Ref. 7 Ag82
- 30000 DAVIS, A. G. Hay mixtures for light land. Mod. Farming [London] 2(12): 12-14. Apr. 1947. 10 M722
- 30001 DAVIS, A. G. Lucerne for the dairy farmer. Home Farmer 15(2): 12-13. Feb. 1948. 280.344 H75
- 30002 DEITMEYER, C. This kingdom of brome. Nebr. Farmer 90(5): 1. 50. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 N27
- 30003 DELUCQ. Vesce de Cerdagne & mélilot. Terre d'Oc 30: 36-37. Jan. 1948. 14 Ar5
- 30004 DICKINSON, H. R. The "Kinburn" pasture plots, Cressy--report of ten years' trials. Tasmanian J. Agr. 19(1): 3-12. Feb. 1948. 23 T182T
- 30005 DOBSON, S. H., and LOVVORN, R. L. Alfalfa production. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 307, 7 p. Raleigh, 1948. 275.29 N811
- 30006 DOBSON, S. H., and LOVVORN, R. L. Seedbed preparation for pastures and alfalfa. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 308, 4 p. Raleigh, 1948. 275.29 N811
- 30007 DUNBAR, C. O. Current trends in cover crops. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. (1947) 24: 51. 81 C91
- 30008 DUNCAN, W. G., III. Kentucky farmers swear by Ky. 31 Fescue, new evergreen "wonder grass." Ky. Farmer 84(3): 5. Mar. 1948. 6 F2237
- 30009 DURAND, P. Grosses et petites betteraves. Elé et le Vin 25(1098): 1. Feb. 22/29, 1948. 14 B61
- Culture for feed.
- 30010 ESGUERRA, J. P. Tapilan [Phaseolus calcaratus] hay making. Philippine Agr. 31: 147-150. Oct./Dec. 1947. 25 P542
- 30011 FORTENBERRY, B. W. Origin of Kentucky 31 Fescue. Ky. Farmer 84(3): 6-7, 39. Mar. 1948. 6 F2237
- 30012 FRESSY, J. Un excellent aliment du bétail, le topinambour. Terre, No. 176, p. 1, 3. Feb. 26/Mar. 3, 1948. 281.8 T27
- 30013 FREZZI, C. El problema forrajero en el sur de la Provincia de Córdoba. "Granos" Semilla Selecta 11(7/9): 15-17. July/Sept. 1947. 9 G762
- 30014 FUELLEMAN, R. F., BURLISON, W. L., and KAMLADE, W. G. Methods of management of a brome-grass-alfalfa mixture. J. Anim. Sci. 7(1): 99-109. Feb. 1948. 49 J82
- Experiments with sheep grazing.
- 30015 GARCÍA ROMERO, A. Praticultura. 118 p. Madrid, Sección de Publicaciones, Prensa y Propaganda, 1947. 60.1 G16
- 30016 GAZTAMBIDE, A. S. Cultivo del trébol blanco. Aberdeen Angus [Buenos Aires], No. 37, p. 104-105. Summer 1948. 43.8 Ab33
- 30017 GERABEK, K. Rodung, schwendung, unkraut-, bekämpfung und entsteinung auf der weide. Landwirtschaft, No. 1/2, p. 17-19. Jan. 24, 1948. 19 I235
- 30018 GLEASON, H. D. Efficiency factor in dairying is explained. Skagit Co-op Dairyman 25(7): 5. Mar. 1948. 280.28 Sk1
- Chiefly pasture management.
- 30019 GRANDMOFFET, R. Exploitation rationnelle-ment les herbages. Moisson 4(123): 3. Jan. 16/22, 1948. 14 M72
- 30020 GROSS, D. L. Shall we grow Hubam sweet-clover? Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 178, 3 p. Lincoln, 1948. 275.29 N272Ex
- 30021 GUEMUNDSSON, K. Min aðferð við votheys-verkun. Freyr 43(1/2): 12-13. Jan. 1948. 11 F89
- Haying.
- 30022 HARRISON, C. M. Planning the pasture program. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 202-203. Mar. 10, 1948. 44.8 H65
- 30023 HARRISON, C. M. Seeding the forage crop. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 154. Feb. 25, 1948. 44.8 H65
- 30024 HARVEY, B. H. Lucerne and lucerne mixtures. Farming [Norwich] 2: 69-73. Mar. 1948. 10 F2236
- 30025 HEDIN, L. Bases scientifiques de l'exploitation intensive des prairies. B. des Engrais 19: 294-297. Dec. 1947. 57.8 B87
- 30026 HERNANDEZ S., A. Estudio sobre algunas gramíneas forrajeras de clima cálido. Agro [El Valle] 2(4/5): 73-77. (Cont.) July/Oct. 1947. 9.95. Ag83
- 30027 HOCHMUTH, H. R. Federal range land and the rancher in the intermountain region. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. (1947) 20: 51-58. 280.9 W527P
- Range management.
- 30028 HOFLINGER, K. Die pflege der weiden in den sommermonaten. Oberöstr. Landwirtschaftztg. 19(33): 1. Aug. 13, 1947. 19 Ob23
- 30029 HOGG, P. G. Balancing livestock grazing program. Delta Council News 9(2): 3. Feb. 1948. 280.8 D38
- Pasture management.
- 30030 HUGHES, G. P. Grassland management and the modern ley. Home Farmer 15(3): 14-16. Mar. 1948. 280.344 H75
- Great Britain.
- 30031 HUGHES, H. D. Better forages are here. Iowa. State Col. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 2(8): 13-14. Feb. 1948. 275.28 Io94
- New varieties.
- 30032 JOHNSON, A. A. Improvement of hay and pasture crops. Seed Trade News 50(8): 1, 4-5. (To be cont.) Feb. 25, 1948. 61.8 Se3
- 30033 JOHNSTONE-WALLACE, D. B. Pasture management and animal behaviour. Farmers' Club, London. J. 1: 1-9. 1948. 10 I84
- Discussion, p. 9-13.
- Dairy cattle on continuous pasture for twenty-four hours.
- 30034 JONES, M. D., and NEWELL, L. C. Size, variability, and identification of grass pollen. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 40: 136-143. Feb. 1948. 4 Am34P
- 30035 KILLINGER, G. B. It's time to plan pastures. Fla. Grower 56(1a): 17, 21. Jan. 1948. 80 F6622
- 30036 KING, G. H. Tift Bermuda. Com. Fert. 76(3): 25. Mar. 1948. 57.8 C73
- 30037 KOLAR, J. Náhrada pícnin zaslých v r. 1947 a opatření statkové píce v r. 1948. The compensation of the fodder killed by drought in 1947 and the procurement of farm fodder in 1948. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 22(1/2): 1-11. Feb. 1948. 19.5 C332
- English summary.
- Chiefly culture.
- 30038 LAMBERTS, H. Some remarks on sweet lupin. Farming [Norwich] 2: 90-91. Mar. 1948. 10 F2236
- Breeding.
- 30039 LAMOND, H. G. Our failing pastures. Past. Rev. 58: 120-121. Feb. 16, 1948. 23 Au75

- 30040 LANG, J. Der futterbau in Niederösterreich. *Landwirtschaft, No. 3/4*, p. 31-33. (Cont.) Feb. 15, 1947. 19 L235
- 30041 LITTLEFIELD, R. B. The 1948 Green Pastures Program [New England]. *Merrimack's Monthly Messenger* 10(2): 1-2, 4. Feb. 1948. 6 M55
- 30042 LOVE, R. M. Forage plants--new grasses and grazing practices designed to aid livestock industry. *West. Dairy J.* 4(5): 64-66. Mar. 1948. 44.8 W524
- 30043 LUTHRA, J. C. How does berseem grow? *Bangalore Dairy Cattle Soc. Monthly B.* 6: 62-63. May 1947. 43.9 B22
- 30044 MCKEE, R., and MCNAIR, A. D. Winter legumes for green manure in the Cotton Belt. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1663, rev., 22 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F
- 30045 MCMUNN, E. W. Seek higher yields of legume seeds. *Ohio Farmer* 201(5): 5. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 Oh3
- 30046 MAINE, UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Abundant high quality roughage; how to produce it. *Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 236, 6 p.-folder. Orono, 1947. 275.29 M281C
- 30047 MANN, D. T., and HAYS, R. S. Effect of grass on invasion of cedar. *J. Soil & Water Conserv.* 3(1): 49. Jan. 1948. 56.8 J822
- Range management.
- 30048 MARAIS, J. C. Growing lucerne for the maximum yield. *So. African Dairyman* 10(1): 29. Jan. 1948. 44.8 So822
- 30049 MARAIS, J. G. Saaidigtheid vir lusern. *Landbouweekblad* 29(1492): 36. Feb. 11, 1948. 24 L232
- Alfalfa planting.
- 30050 MARURI, A. La yerba lespedeza o trebol japonés (Lespedeza striata). *Agronomia [Habana]* 8(2): 10-11. Feb. 1948. 8 C893
- 30051 MIEGEVILLE, La luzerne arborescente. *Terre Maroc.* 18(218): 12-13. Jan. 1948. 24 T44
- Medicago arbores.
- 30052 MOORE, D. Hairy indigo: wonder plant according to Watkins who has 400 acres planted; legume produces large quantities of hay per acre on poor soil as well as good; will reseed itself naturally. *Fla. Cattleman* 12(6): 14, 16-17. Mar. 1948. 43.8 F66
- 30053 MOORE, H. I. Make your grass last longer. *Dairy Farmer [Ipswich]* 21(3): 12. Mar. 1948. 44.8 D1414
- Management.
- 30054 NANJAPPA, K. Grass that fights snakes and malaria: molasses grass (*Melinis minutiflora*, Beauv.). *Bangalore Dairy Cattle Soc. Monthly B.* 7(1): 9. Jan. 1948. 43.9 B22
- Also useful as feed.
- 30055 NIXON, W. M. Grass parade; big bluestem and sand bluestem. *Farm & Ranch* 67(3): 27. Mar. 1948. 6 T31
- 30056 PAINE, K. E. Cut the price of milk? Sure! With pasture, hay and silage; and here's the practical way to make your farm do it. *East. States Coop.* 24(3): 13-15. Mar. 1948. 280.28 Ea7
- Hone production of feed.
- 30057 PÁLSSON, H. Reynsla min um votheysverkun og votheysnotkun. *Freyr* 43(1/2): 9-12. Jan. 1948. 11 F89
- 30058 PETERSON, M. L., and HUGHES H. D. Modernizing pastures. *Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* P86, p. 832-858. Ames, 1948. 100 Io9
- 30059 POSE, G. R. La moha de Hungría [*Setaria italica*], forrajera estival que interesa fomentar en el sudeste del territorio de La Pampa. *Campo y Suelo Argentino* 32(374): 36. Dec. 1947. Dec. 1947. 9 C15
- 30060 POSTLETHWAITE, H. Harvesting blue lupine seed. *Soil Conserv.* 13: 200-201. Apr. 1948. 1.6 So3S
- Lupinus angustifolius*.
- 30061 RAU, H. S., and CHANDRASEKARAN, S. N. A note on the pasture value of the giant star grass; *Cynodon plectostachyum* Pilg. *Bangalore Dairy Cattle Soc. Monthly B.* 6: 96-97. Aug. 1947. 43.9 B22
- 30062 RUTLEDGE, G. C. Arkansas turns to fields of green in midwinter. *Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed.* 63(2): 111. Feb. 1948. 6 So81
- Cover crops in Arkansas.
- 30063 SAKSHAUG, B., and UVERUD, H. Forsøk med dyrkingsmåter. *Årbok for Beitebruk i Norge* (1944/1945) 17: 57-81. 1947. 60.19 Se4
- Pasture management.
- 30064 SAUCHELLI, V. Pastures--old and new--on Maryland stock farms. *Md. Horse* 13(3): 13-17. Mar. 1948. 42.8 M56
- 30065 SELSKAPET FOR NORGES VEL. *Årbok for beitebruk i Norge, 1944-1945, XVII*, 168 p. Gjøvik, 1947. 60.19 Se4
- Yearbook for pasture management.
- 30066 SERVISS, G. Grass--the cornerstone of Northeastern agriculture. *IL. Amer. Agr.* 145: 98, 106. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 Am3
- 30067 SMALLFIELD, P. W. Intensive grassland farming. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 75: 577-579, 581-583, 585, 587-589, 591. Dec. 1947. 23 N48J
- 30068 SMITH, L. B. Permanent pastures in South Carolina. *Agrarian* 7(2): 4. Jan./Feb. 1948. 276.8 Ag8
- 30069 SNYDER, H. Legumes primary in importance. Grain saving, soil building, legumes are essential in crop rotations to permanence and economy in farming. *Shorthorn World* 32(22): 50-52. Feb. 25, 1948. 43.8 Sh8
- 30070 SOPER, M. H. R. Beans for spring sowing. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 54: 511-514. Feb. 1948. 10 G79J
- For forage.
- 30071 STAPLEDON, SIR R. G. Ley farming and the national dilemma. *Mod. Farming [London]* 3(3): 3-5, 15. Oct./Nov. 1947. 10 M722
- 30072 SWEDBERG, J. I. Renovating pastures. *Hoard's Dairyman* 93: 253. Mar. 25, 1948. 44.8 H65
- 30073 TALBOT, R. F. Plan your pasture program now. *United Farmers New England News* 7(9): 12-13. Mar. 1948. 6 Un35
- Third of a series on efficient dairying.
- 30074 THOMAS, M. T. Seeds mixtures. *Mod. Farming [London]* 2(10): 3-6, 12. Jan. 1947. 10 M722
- Pastures.
- 30075 TINLINE, M. J. Alfalfa for Manitoba. *Country Guide* 67(3): 9, 32. Mar. 1948. 7 G76
- 30076 TREAKLE, L. J., and SPRAGUE, H. B. Comparison of methods of harvesting Hubam sweet clover for seed. (Preliminary report). *Tex. State Res. Found. Inform. Ser.*, No. 2, 3 p. Renner, 1947. 330.9 T31
- 30077 UVERUD, H. Beitet på Apelsvoll. *Årbok for Beitebruk i Norge* (1944/1945) 17: 8-44. 1947. 60.19 Se4
- Pasture management.
- 30078 UVERUD, H. Forsøk med grøfting til beite på mjøle. *Årbok for Beitebruk i Norge* (1944/1945) 17: 82-88. 1947. 60.19 Se4
- Pasture management.
- 30079 UVERUD, H. Forsøk med stammer av beitevekster. *Årbok for Beitebruk i Norge* (1944/1945) 17: 129-147. 1947. 60.19 Se4
- Varieties of forage plants.
- 30080 VEZZANI, V. Erbai autunnali e vernini. *Ital. Agr.* 84: 583-586. Oct. 1947. 16 It1
- 30081 VEZZANI, V. Una grande attività: l'alpicoltura. Foraggiere di montagna. IV. *Ital. Agr.* 85(1): 33-40. Jan. 1948. 16 It1
- 30082 WALL, P. F. Useful grass [Bermudagrass] with a bad reputation. *Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein]* 74: 113. Jan. 14, 1948. 24 F225
- 30083 WAIRATH, E. K., WARD, R. E., and STRUVE, O. I. Yield and composition of forage grown on one Connecticut farm in 1946. *Soil Sci.* 65: 259-273. Mar. 1948. Ref. 56.8 So3
- 30084 WARREN, F. E. Range management. *Amer. Hereford J.* 38(21): 8-9, 96, 156-157. Mar. 1, 1948. 43.8 Am32
- Wyoming.

- 30085 WESSÉN, W. Vallväxternas tillvaratagande i Norrland. Västerbotten, No. 2, p. 31-33. June 1947. 11 V442
Culture of forage plants.
- 30086 WHITE, H. F. The natural pastures of New England (N.S.W.). Past. Rev. 58(1): 26-27. Jan. 21, 1948. 23 Ar75
- 30087 WHITE, W. T. Planning range conservation on western ranges. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 3(1): 37-40, 54. Jan. 1948. 56.8 J822
- 30088 WHITTET, J. M. Pasture improvement. Wilcox Mofflin Q. 2(2): 63-66; (3): 59-62, 64. July, Oct. 1947. 23 W64
- 30089 WIESNER, H. Grassamenanbau. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 15: 201-202. Oct. 30, 1947. 15 AL53
- 30090 YOUNG, V. A., and PAYNE, G. F. Utilization of "key" browse species in relation to proper grazing practices in cutover western white pine lands in northern Idaho. J. Forestry 46: 35-40. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F768

Oil Crops

- 30091 ADAM, J. Les plantes à matière grasse. III L'arachide. 366 p. Paris, Société d'Éditions Géographiques, Maritimes et Coloniales, 1947. 77 Ad1PL
- 30092 ANDERSSON, G., and OLSSON, G. Redogörelse för arbetena med soja vid Sveriges Utsädesförening 1944-1946 (Report of experimental and breeding work with soybean at the Swedish Seed Association in the years 1944-1946). Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 57: 460-482. 1947. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.
- 30093 BLACKMAN, G. E. Oilseed cultivation in Britain. Oil & Colour Trades J. 113: 540-542. Mar. 5, 1948. 306.8 O152
- 30094 CLAASSEN, C. E. Safflower: a potential oilseed crop in the Western States. Chemurg. Digest 7(3): 11-17. Mar. 1948. 381 N213da
Culture chiefly.
- 30095 DIONIGI, A. Il miglioramento genetico del ricino. La creazione della varietà "M. 6." Genet. Agr. 1(1): 9-31. Jan. 11, 1946. 450 G28
English summary.
- 30096 GASSULL CEROTTO, C. La soja. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(375): 30-31. Jan. 1948. 9 C15
- 30097 GOAR, L. G. Punjab flax for seed production in Imperial Valley. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(3): 10, 16. Mar. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- 30098 HAARKER, A. E. Oil from sunflowers. Country Life [London] 103: 339-340. Feb. 13, 1948. 80 C83
- 30099 HIGGINS, B. B. What research can do for peanuts. Peanut J. & Nut World 27(5): 33-34. Mar. 1948. 77.8 F313
- 30100 HIGGS, C. Clearing and cropping. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 62: 406-407. (Cont.) Feb. 17, 1948. 10 F228
Cultivation of peanuts in Africa.
- 30101 HIGGS, C. Ground nuts will succeed. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 62: 464-465. Feb. 24, 1948. 10 F228
Report on the scheme to grow peanuts in Africa.
- 30102 HOLLMANN, E. G. El cultivo del girasol en La Pampa. "Granos" Semilla Selecta 11(4/6): 16-18. Apr./June 1947. 9 G762
- 30103 LAGOS U., J. A. El girasol. Agr. Costarricense 5: 395-396. Nov. 1947. 8 Ag895
- 30104 MCKINNEY, J. Money in soybeans [Mississippi County, Arkansas]. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 63(3): 118-119. Mar. 1948. 6 So81
Includes culture and varieties.
- 30105 MATTHEUS, R. Der rapenbau. Kurzbriefe f. Ernähr. u. Landw., No. 1, A II 1, 4 p. Jan. 1948. 281.8 K96
- 30106 RIMANN, C. Die erdnuss, ein wunderkind floras. Natur u. Tech. 2(1): 8-9. Jan. 1, 1948. 474 N215
- 30107 ROBINSON, D. H. Linseed as a farm crop. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 16: 93, 95, 97. Feb. 1948. 10 W892
Chiefly culture.

- 30108 RUFF, E. Improved flax yields with thorough soil preparation and early seeding. Kans. Farmer 85(4): 20-21. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 K13
- 30109 SCHILLER, K. Züchtung und anbau der soja-bohne. Wirtsch. Ztg. 3(6): 7. Feb. 6, 1948. 280.8 W742
- 30110 TODARO, F. Le erbe oleifere sul rinnovo. Olcarea, No. 1, p. 31-32. Jan. 1948. 307.8 O12
- 30111 VALENTIN, J. Un ricin français en Anjou. Potasse 22: 28-29. Feb. 1948. 57.8 P84
- 30112 VOLYNETS, S. S. Itogi selektsii podsol. nechnika [Results of sunflower selection]. Sovet. Agron. 5(12): 11-18. Dec. 1947. 20 So84

Sugar Crops

- 30113 AGATE, F. Café: las variedades en ascenso y decadencia. Rev. Mec. de Cien. Polít.-Econ.-Sociales 7(75): 18. Feb. 1948. 280.8 R3295
- 30114 ALMEIDA, J. R. DE, VAISECCHI, O., and GOMES, F. P. O florescimento na variedade de cana de açúcar CP 27/139. Brasil Açucareiro 30: 554-572. Nov. 1947. 65.8 B73
- 30115 BEAUCHAMP, C. E. La agricultura de la caña en Puerto Rico. Inst. Cubano de Suelos y Abonos. Inform. Téc. B. 6: 932-950. Jan. 1948. 65.9 H29
- 30116 CHERNENKOV, A. D. Sveklösefanie v Litovskoi SSR. Sakh. Promysh. 20(12): 14-17. Dec. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Sugar beet culture in Lithuania.
- 30117 COKE, J. E. 54 bags of sugar. Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B. Sum. 1947, p. 12, 31. 66.9 C12
Sugar beet yield.
- 30118 DUTT, N. L., and AYYAR, K. B. G. Nitrogen content and yield of sugarcane. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 164. 1947. 513 In22
- 30119 DUTT, N. L., and VIJAYASARADHY, M. Storage and fertilising capacity of sugarcane pollen. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 165. 1947. 513 In22
- 30120 ERNOULD, L. Étude statistique des relations entre les rendements de la betterave sucrière et les facteurs météorologiques en Belgique. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave Pubs. 15: 181-212. Sept./Oct. 1947. 66.9 In7
English summary.
- 30121 FARWELL, F. E. Johnson grass and crop rotation. Sugar B. 26: 168-169, 174. Mar. 1, 1948. 65.9 A32
In sugar cane culture.
- 30122 HADDOCK, J. L. Some factors affecting the production of sugar beets. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 9(1): 10-11, 16-17. Mar. 1948. 100 UtiLF
- 30123 IAKUSHEKIN, I. V. Iz mnogoletnikh rabot po selektsii svekly na Ramonskoi stantsii. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok., No. 11, p. 20-22. 1947. 20 Ak1
Twenty-five years of sugar beet breeding at the Ramonskaya Selektionsnaya Stantsiya.
- 30124 KHANNA, K. L. Sugarcane in Bihar. II. Cultural aspects (north Bihar). Indian Farming 8: 170-174. Apr. 1947. 22 In283
- 30125 LAVIS, C. A. Wide row planting in California. Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B. Sum. 1947, p. 19, 25. 66.9 C12
- 30126 MATEO HERRERO, J. El valor de la deshoja en el cultivo de la caña. Agr. Costarricense 5: 397, 399-402, 404-408, 410-412. Nov. 1947. 8 Ag895
- 30127 MOREAU, A. C. Increasing cane yields. Sugar B. 26: 165. Mar. 1, 1948. 65.9 A32
- 30128 ORLOVSKII, N. I. Razvitie selektsionnoi raboty s sakharnoi svekloi v SSSR [Development of sugar beet selection in U. S. S. R.]. Agrobiologiya, No. 6, p. 92-109. Nov./Dec. 1947. 20 Ag822
- 30129 ORLOVSKII, N. I. Selekttsiya sakharnoi svekly v SSSR [Selection of sugar beets in U. S. S. R.]. Selek. i Semen. 14(12): 32-38. Dec. 1947. 61.9 Se5

30130 ORTIZ, G. E. Cómo se logra reconstruir campos viejos, transformándolos en nuevos, sin entrar en grandes gastos de fomentos nuevos. Zafra 1, 1. e., 2(1): 37-38. Jan. 1948. 65.8 Z12 Sugarcane culture.

30131 OSTERMILLER, J. V. Where healthy beets made a real come-back! Through the Leaves 26, 1. e. 36(1): 46-47. Jan./Feb. 1948. 66.8 T41 Effects of crop rotation.

30132 SIMONS, J. C. Sugar beets in the Imperial Valley. Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B. Sum. 1947, p. 20, 32. 66.9 C12

30133 SINGH, S. B. A new and lucrative rotation for sugarcane. Indian Farming 8: 181-182. Apr. 1947. 22 In283

Crotalaria juncea.

30134 SREENIVASAN, P. S. Estimation of leaf area in sugarcane. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 172. 1947. 513 In22

30135 STAROV, P. Vyrashchivanie sakharnoi svezki v Dagestane [Growing sugar beets in Dagestan]. Sovet. Agron. 5(12): 48-51. 20 So84

30136 SUGAR RESEARCH FOUNDATION. Work in process: scientific projects, organization, award program. 80 p. N. Y., 1947. Ref. 65 Su38

30137 VANDERWAEREN, J. Preparation de la graine monogerme de betterave sucrière, d'après la méthode de polissage et de triage appliquée à la raffinerie tirlémontoise. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave Pubs. 15: 248-250. Sept./Oct. 1947. 66.9 In7

English summary.

30138 WALKER, M. B. A pre-thinning job that pays off. Through the Leaves 26, 1. e. 36(1): 16-17. Jan./Feb. 1948. 66.8 T41 Sugar beets.

Tobacco

30139 BELLANDI, U. Sulla produzione di tabacco resistente. Gáz. Agr. [Padua] 25(45/46): 1. Nov. 15, 1947. 16 G254

30140 BORDELEAU, R. Quebec can grow good cigar leaf tobacco. Better Crops with Plant Food 32(1): 19-22, 47-49. Jan. 1948. 6 B46

30141 BORTNER, C. E., WEEKS, M. E., and KARRAKER, P. E. Injury to tobacco seedlings from excessive fertilizer application. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 513, 15 p. Lexington, 1948. 100 K41

30142 CHINA. TOBACCO IMPROVEMENT BUREAU. Cultivation of the tobacco paper plant. (In Chinese.) China. Tobacco Impr. Bur. Ch'ien Shui (Simple Treatise Ser.) No. 1, 10 p. Nanking, 1947. 69.9 C44

30143 HASLAM, R. J. Two new varieties of tobacco will be grown on a larger scale in 1948. Lighter 18(1): 16. Feb. 1948. 286.89 C16

30144 HUNT, R. A. Plantbeds. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 63(3): 14, 125. Mar. 1948. P945K

Tobacco.

30145 JAENTSCH, W. Allgemeine ratschläge zur tabakernte. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 200. July 1947. 18 L22

Tobacco harvesting and curing.

30146 LIGGETT & MYERS TOBACCO COMPANY. The new Tobaccoland, U. S. A. 40 p. n. p., 1948. 69 L624N

30147 MACRAE, N. A. Tobacco research in Canada. Lighter 18(1): 1. Feb. 1948. 286.89 C16

Chiefly cultural.

30148 SMITH, J. L. Get quantity of quality leaf. Fla. Grower 56(2a): 17, 25. Feb. 1948. 80 F6622

Tobacco.

30149 SCOTT, W. A. Preliminary results on chemical weed and disease control in tobacco plant beds. Lighter 18(1): 10-15. Feb. 1948. 286.89 C16

30150 VÁSA, F. Možnosti hospodářského pěstování a rychlení tabakových sazenic v pareníšti. Possibilities of economic growing and speeding up tobacco plants in hotbeds. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 19: 234-253. 1946. 19.5 C332C

English summary.

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

. Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

30151 ALBRECHT, C. Chemische gärten. Orion 2: 81-82. Feb. 15, 1947. 474 Or4 Soilless culture.

30152 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF NURSERYMEN. Proceedings, 72, 1947, 169 p. Boston, Mass., 1947. 81 Am3P

30153 ANDREW, J., JR. Farm gardens deserve a good start! East. States Coop. 24(3): 5. Mar. 1948. 280.28 Ea7

30154 BROWN, E. The garden year of 1947. Gard. Chron. 123: 36-37. Jan. 31, 1948. 80 G162 Great Britain.

30155 BROWN, P. H. Prosperity for small growers will be found in the use of Dutch lights. Grower 29: 282-283. (To be cont.) Feb. 21, 1948. 286.83 M34

30156 BURKHARDT, G. E. Junior gardeners. Gard. Chron. Amer. 52: 72. Mar. 1948. 80 G1632

30157 CARHART, A. H. Backyard Burbanks. Nature Mag. 41: 132-134. Mar. 1948. 409.6 N214

30158 CARSON, C. M. New royalty for bed and border: 1948 All-America's. Sun-up 3(2): 17, 33. Feb. 1948. 80 Su7

30159 COPLEY, G. That "10 per cent. more" from the garden. Smallholder 78(1977): 5. Feb. 20, 1948. 10 Sml

Starting plants under glass.

30160 COSLINE, E. L. What it takes to grow a garden. Amer. Agr. 145: 104, 105. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 Am3

30161 CROSS, R. We made our garden one terrace at a time. Amer. Home 39(3): 20-21. Feb. 1948. 80 Am313

30162 DANNENBERG. Gemeinnützigkeit der Kleingärtner-Organisationen. Kleingärt. u. Siedler 1(4): 12. June 1947. 80 K67 Germany.

30163 EKINCI, A. S. Pratik asicilik [Practical propagation]. 88 p. Istanbul, 1947. (Inkilâp Kitabevi Ziraat Kitapları Seri. 12) 93.5 Ek3

30164 ERWIG, K. Erhöhung der ernten durch herbstlichen witterungsschutz. Kleingärt. u. Siedler 1(8): 7. Oct. 1947. 80 K67

30165 EYSTER, W. H. All-America selections of new flowers and vegetables for 1948. Organic Gard. 12(2): 30-31. Feb. 1948. 56.8 Or3

30166 EYSTER, W. H. Anyone can do grafting.

Organic Gard. 12(3): 40-43. Mar. 1948. 56.8 Or3

30167 FAIRFIELD, H. Long-range planning. Amer. Home 39(4): 96-98. Mar. 1948. 80 Am313

Gardens.

30168 FARNHAM, R. B. Ask your plants what to do. House Beautiful's Pract. Gard. 1948: 94, 100. 80 H813

30169 FENCKER, H. Havebrug pea 70° n. br. og 52° v. lgd. Haven 48: 21-22. Feb. 1948. 80 H29 Gardening in Greenland.

30170 FOSSUM, H. T. What is this industry? Amer. Assoc. Nurserymen. Proc. (1947) 72: 76-85. 81 Am3P

30171 GRANT, J. A., and GRANT, C. L. Summer pruning will encourage your wisteria and fruit trees to bloom. House Beautiful's Pract. Gard. 1948: 52-53, 101. 80 H813

30172 GREEN, R. From soil to seedlings. Organic Gard. 12(3): 48-51. Mar. 1948. 56.8 Or3

30173 GREENE, MRS. J. W. Gardening for the blind. Natl. Council State Gard. Clubs. B. 19(2): 16. Feb. 1948. 90.32 N21

30174 HASTINGS, L., HASTINGS, D., and HUDSON, C. J. The southern garden book. 276 p. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, 1948. 90.1 H27

30175 HASTINGS, W. R. All-America selections for 1949 are announced. Seed Trade News 50(9): 1, 4-5. Mar. 3, 1948. 61.8 Se3

- 30176 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. Trumpet flowers. *Country Life* [London] 103: 229. Jan. 30, 1948. 80 C83
- 30177 HONIG, F. W. Tuinbouw cursussen [Horticultural courses]. Netherlands. Rijkstuinbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Tuinbouwids, 1948, p. 709-712. 86 N583
- 30178 HOUSE beautiful's practical gardener, 1948, 116 p. N. Y., Hearst Mag. Inc., 1948. 80 H813
- 30179 HUDSON, C. E. The essentials of plant propagation in glasshouses. *Worcestershire Agr. Chron.* 16: 117, 119, 121, 123. Feb. 1948. 10 W892
- 30180 JUBILEE of the H. T. J. [Horticultural Trade Journal]. *Hort. Trade J.* 51(1): 24-66. Jan. 8, 1948. 84 H783
- 30181 LAYBOURN, E. T. What is *Adlumia fungosa*? Want to know? *Green Thumb* 5(2): 14-15. Feb. 1948. 80 C82
- Services of the library of Horticulture House, Denver, Colorado.
- 30182 LEGRAND-FORESTIER, A. Le bouturage par tronçons de racines. *Courrier Hort.* 9: 576. Oct. 1947. 80 C834
- 30183 LYNDON, R. Sawdust in the garden, plant-food and weed killer. *New Zeal. Gard.* 4: 195-197. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 N4822
- 30184 MCHATTON, T. H. Armchair gardening; some of the spirit, philosophy, and psychology of the art of gardening. 150 p. Athens, Univ. of Ga. Press, 1947. 90.52 M18
- 30185 MARTIN, W. H. Plans for horticulture at the [New Jersey] Experiment Station. *Hort. News* 29: 2015. Jan. 1948. 81 N46
- 30186 NETHERLANDS. RIJKSTUINBOUWVOORLICHTINGS-DIENST. Tuinbouwids, 1948, 784 p. 86 N383
- Horticulture.
- 30187 PAGE, H. W. The unheated greenhouse. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3327): 17. Feb. 17, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 30188 PIASSCHE, A. W. VAN DE. Het middelbaar en lager tuinbouwonderwijs. Netherlands. Rijkstuinbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Tuinbouwids, 1948, p. 707-708. 86 N383
- Horticultural education.
- 30189 PIASSCHE, A. W. VAN DE. Het tuinbouwkundig onderzoek. Netherlands. Rijkstuinbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Tuinbouwids, 1948, p. 725-726. 86 N383
- Horticultural research.
- 30190 ROBERT, E. Une procédé de multiplication intéressant: la greffe sur racine. *Courrier Hort.* 10: 35. Jan. 1948. 80 C834
- 30191 ROCKWELL, F. F. Midsummer in the greenhouse. *Home Gard.* 11(1): 72-78. Jan. 1948. 80 H756
- 30192 ROLLINS, H. A. Pitfalls in the orchard. *Rural New-Yorker* 98: 156. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 R88
- 30193 RYAN, A. M. A garden is for sixty too. *Amer. Home* 39(4): 93-95. Mar. 1948. 80 Am313
- 30194 SIDWELL, R. W. A clean start in the greenhouse. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3323): 15. Jan. 20, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 30195 SILVEIRA, G. G. DA. Noções práticas de enertia. *Vamos para o Campo!* No. 34, 36 p. São Paulo, 1947. 9.2 V25
- 30196 SKUTCH, A. F. Plants from leaves. *Nature Mag.* 41: 149-152, 164. Mar. 1948. 409.6 N214
- 30197 SPRENGER, A. M. De studierichting "tuinbouw" aan de Landbouwhogeschool. Netherlands. Rijkstuinbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Tuinbouwids, 1948, p. 713. 86 N383
- The study of horticulture at the Agricultural College.
- 30198 STEELE, F. Food alone is not enough, flowers for freedom, too. *Horticulture* 26: 87. Mar. 1948. 80 H787
- 30199 TOBUSCH, H. New rooting medium. *Cactus & Succulent J.* 20: 20, 28. Feb. 1948. 451 C11
- Vermiculite.
- 30200 VAGLIASINDI, G. Produzione ed esportazione di primizie. *Humus* 3(12): 17-19. Dec. 1947. 16 H88
- Italy.
- 30201 WELCH, A. Plow not, weed not, and really enjoy your garden. Ed. 2, 32 p. Canaan, N. H., 1947. 91.15 W44
- 30202 WHAILLON, A. P. Flower garden to kitchen. *Gard. Chron. Amer.* 52: 64-65. Mar. 1948. 80 G1632
- 30203 WHEATLY, M. T. Start your garden indoors. *Family Circle* 32(3): 64b, 64d. Mar. 1948. 321.8 F21
- 30204 WILSON, F. C. Early plants from the cold frame. *Gard. Chron. Amer.* 52: 67. Mar. 1948. 80 G1632
- 30205 WILSON, H. C. Balance your garden. *Horticulture* 26: 98. Mar. 1948. 80 H787
- 30206 WING, A. S. Plant stars. *Nature Mag.* 41: 135-136, 161. Mar. 1948. 409.6 N214
- All-America Selections.
- 30207 WESTER, J. C. Conservation and gardeners. *Horticulture* 26: 82. Mar. 1948. 80 H787
- 30208 WROCZEWSKI, T. O wyjmowaniu z rozsadniaka sortowaniu i dożywianiu sadzonek sosnowych [Removing trees from nursery and heeling in over winter]. *Inst. Badawczy Leśnictwa w Warszawie. Ser. C, No. 8*, 40 p. Poznań, 1946. 99.9 K85
- Fruits--General**
- 30209 ANTIPOVICH, A. M. Sadovodstvo v tsentral'nom Kazakhstane [Orchard cultivation in central Kazakhstan]. *Sad i Ogorod*, No. 11, p. 44-46. Nov. 1947. 87 Sal
- 30210 BARBINI, M. E. Fruticultura. *Cons. Agr.*, v. 8, No. 78, 3 p. Jan. 1948. 9 C76
- 30211 BEAR, E. M. Nitrogen problems of black currants and apples in grass orchards. *Grower* 29: 242-243. Feb. 14, 1948. 286.83 M34
- Fruit culture.
- 30212 BLACKMON, G. H. Why not plan a home orchard? *Fla. Grower* 56(3a): 14-15. Mar. 1948. 80 F6622
- 30213 BLIN, H. Comment régénérer des arbres fruitiers languissants et improductifs. *Acclimatation* 75: 49. Feb. 21, 1948. 14 Ac2
- 30214 BLIN, H. Pour cultiver des arbres fruitiers en appartement. *Rustica* 21: 20-21. Jan. 18, 1948. 14 R92
- 30215 BLONDEL, L. Avantages de la forme basse des arbres fruitiers. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 46: 44-45. Jan. 23, 1948. 80 R326
- 30216 BONNICEL, R. Réalisme arboricole. *Agriculture [Paris]* 12(87): 11-12. Jan. 1948. 14 Ag823
- Fruit.
- 30217 BREGGER, J. T. National survey of plum, cherry and grape varieties. *Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest* 3(1): 6-8. Spring 1948. 80 F9464
- 30218 BREVIGLIERI, N. Frutticoltura italiana. *Ital. Agr.* 84: 677-682. Dec. 1947. 16 It1
- 30219 BUSH, R. Fruit salad; jottings from a fruitgrower's diary. 156 p. London, Cassell, 1947. 93.24 B96Fr
- 30220 CUMBERLAND-SHENANDOAH FRUIT WORKERS' CONFERENCE. Proceedings, 24, 1947, 64 p. n. p. 81 C91
- 30221 DAVIS, M. B. Some problems in orchard management. *Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Ann. Rpt.* (1947) 84: 28-29, 31-34. 82 N85
- Discussion, p. 34-35.
- 30222 DERMINE, E. Les explosifs au service de l'arboriculture. *Fruit Belge* 16(77): 3-7. Jan. 1948. 80 F9493
- 30223 DE VRIES, J. P. Promising new fruit varieties; great scope for berries in Western Province and elsewhere; olives thrive in most parts of South Africa. *Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein]* 74: 54-55, 57. Jan. 28, 1948. 24 F225
- 30224 EAVES, C. A., and DAVIS, M. B. Picking maturity in relation to fruit quality. *Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Ann. Rpt.* (1947) 84: 66-67, 69-70. 82 N85
- Discussion, p. 70-71.
- 30225 EVREINOFF, V. A. L'arboriculture fruitière en Russie. *Arbres et Fruits*, No. 22, p. 3-9; No. 23, p. 3-10. Dec. 1947-Jan. 1948. 80 Ar1
- 30226 FAGLEY, R. M. Fruits for the home garden. *Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest* 3(1): 23-25. Spring 1948. 80 F9464

- 30227 FRISCHENSCHLAGER, B. Über einige grundlagen des baumschnittes. Landwirtschaft, No. 1/2, p. 26-27. Jan. 24, 1948. 19 L235
Fruit.
- 30228 FRÜHLICH. Sollen obstbäume zur pflanzung geschnitten werden? Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 343-344. Nov. 1947. 18 L22
- 30229 GAGNARD, J. Le verger algérien. Arbres et Fruits, No. 15, p. 23-29; No. 18, p. 16-24; No. 19, p. 20-25. May, Aug.-Sept. 1947. 80 Arl
- 30230 GOT, N. Les porte-greffes de l'abricotier et du pêcher. Agriculture [Paris] 12(87): 47-48. Jan. 1948. 14 Ag823
- 30231 GUY, R. Les substances de croissance de l'arboriculture fruitière. Agriculture [Paris] 12(87): 91-93. Jan. 1948. 14 Ag823
- 30232 HAMPE, P. La taille des arbres fruitiers. Agriculture [Paris] 12(87): 43-46. Jan. 1948. 14 Ag823
- 30233 JAIVENOIS, A. Formes libres? Formes ar-
guées? B. Hort. (n. s.) 3: 54-55. Feb. 1, 1948. 80 B873
Pruning fruit.
- 30234 JAIVENOIS, A. En visite dans les vergers de Zélande. Courrier Hort. 9: 569-571. Oct. 1947. 80 C834
- 30235 JAIVENOIS, A. Voyage en suisse fruitière. Courrier Hort. 9: 636-637, 688-689; 10: 29-30, 108-109. (Cont.) Nov.-Dec. 1947, Jan.-Feb. 1948. 80 C834
- 30236 KEMMER, E. Die unterlagen als standortfaktor. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 339-342. Nov. 1947. 18 L22
- 30237 KISHI, M. Investigation of the intercrop-
ping in orchards. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc.
Japan. J. 16: 87-95. Mar. 1947. 87 H78
- 30238 KRASNOPEROVA, E. G. Kolkhoznyi sadovod
F. I Chernov. Sad i Ogorod, No. 11, p. 49-50. Nov. 1947. 87 Sal
F. I. Chernov's methods of orchard management on
the Pobeda Collective Farm in Rfazan Region.
- 30239 LANGEVIN, E. Comment choisir vos arbres
fruitiers. Rustica 21: 28-29. Jan. 25, 1948. 14 R92
- 30240 LANGEVIN, E. Pour produire des fruits de
luxe. Rustica 21: 54. Feb. 8, 1948. 14 R92
- 30241 LAPIERE, L. Les cultures fruitières. I-
III. Arbres et Fruits, No. 20, p. 3-15; No. 21,
p. 13-16; No. 23, p. 24-26. Oct.-Nov. 1947, Jan.
1948. 80 Arl
- 30242 LESLIE, R. J., and others. Orchard
reconstruction policy panel discussion. Nova Scotia
Fruit Growers' Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1947) 84: 118-119,
121-125, 127-129. 82 N85
M. Ellis, E. S. Elliot, E. D. Haliburton, G. H.
Wilson, G. A. Chase, A. R. Stirling, and R. D.
Sutton, joint authors.
- 30243 LONGLEY, R. P. Notes from the experimen-
tal station. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc.
Ann. Rpt. (1947) 84: 105-107, 109, 111-112. 82 N85
- 30244 LOUIS, A. Des différentes méthodes de
culture et d'entretien des plantations fruitières.
Agriculture [Paris] 12(87): 41-42. Jan. 1948. 14 Ag823
- 30245 LUCAS, J. R. Une réalisation hardie: la
station fruitière de Baigts-de-Béarn (Basses-Pyré-
nées). Agriculture [Paris] 12(87): 39-40. Jan.
1948. 14 Ag823
- 30246 MATHUS HOYOS, A. Fruticultura. Rev.
Mens. B. A. P. 31(362): 36-38, 51-53, 56-57, 73-75.
(To be cont.) Jan. 1948. 9 R326
- 30247 MESTRE ARTIGAS, C., and MESTRE RAVENIOS, P.
Sobre el empleo de explosivos en la plantación de
viñedos y arbolado. Siembra, Jan. 1948, p. 6-8.
15 S11
- 30248 MOREAU, J., and others. L'arboriculture
fruitière dans la région parisienne. Agriculture
[Paris] 12(87): 33-36. Jan. 1948. 14 Ag823
Aubin, R. Gombault, and Varillon, joint authors.
- 30249 NATIVIDADE, J. V. As fitohormonas no
combate à queda dos frutos. Portugal. Junta Nac.
das Frutas. B. 7: 125-134. 1947. 286.3939 P83
- 30250 NELSON, R. C. Mirando hacia atras. Cons
Pract., v. 13, No. 145, 4 p. Jan. 1948. 80 C762
Fruit culture.
- 30251 NOVA SCOTIA FRUIT GROWERS' ASSOCIATION.
Annual report, 84th, 1947, 168 p. Berwick. 82 N85
- 30252 PESTONIT, S. Fruticultura. Rincón Campe-
sino 8(87): 10-12, 24. Feb. 1948. 8 R47
- 30253 POWELL, T. 30 by 60 feet. It's all you
need for an orchard. Amer. Home 39(3): 26. Feb.
1948. 80 Am313
- 30254 ROVENETS, F. M. Sady Moldavii [Orchards
of Moldavia]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 11, p. 41-44.
Nov. 1947. 87 Sal
- 30255 SAUBLENS, L. Plantations fruitières.
Courrier Hort. 9: 573-574, 637-639; 10: 31-32, 104-
105. Oct.-Nov. 1947, Jan.-Feb. 1948. 80 C834
- 30256 SEVAST'YANOVA, M. I. Vserossiiskoe sove-
shchanie po plodovo-fagodnykh pitomnikam [All-Russian
Conference on Fruit and Berry Nurseries]. Sad i
Ogorod, No. 11, p. 79. Nov. 1947. 87 Sal
- 30257 SHEPHERD, P. H. New fruit varieties orig-
inated and introduced by the Missouri State Fruit Ex-
periment Station, Mountain Grove, Missouri. Mo.
State Fruit Expt. Sta. B. 33, 15 p. Mountain Grove,
1948. 100 M694
- 30258 STAEENS, F. Les nouvelles plantations
fruitières. Courrier Hort. 9: 690-691. (To be cont.)
Dec. 1947. 80 C834
- 30259 SIFBAROVA, E. P. Selekttsifa plodovykh
kul'tur v Belorusskoj SSR [Selection of fruit crops
in White Russian SSR]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 11, p. 24-
27. Nov. 1947. 87 Sal
- 30260 SKIDONENKO, R. N. Sovkhoz "Mikhailovskii
Pereval." Sad i Ogorod, No. 11, p. 46-48. Nov.
1947. 87 Sal
Rehabilitation of orchards on the Mikhailovskii
Pereval State Farm in Krasnodar Region.
- 30261 SLATE, G. L. New fruit varieties. Rural
New-Yorker 98: 166, 167. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 R88
- 30262 SNYDER, J. C. Here's how to train young
trees. Better Fruit 42(8): 10, 42-47. Feb. 1948.
80 B86
- 30263 SPIVAKOVSKIĬ, N. D. Vnedrenie peredovoi
agrotekhniki--moguchee sredstvo vosstanovleniia
sadovodstva. Sad i Ogorod, No. 11, p. 36-41. Nov.
1947. 87 Sal
Agricultural technique for the rehabilitation of
orchards in U. S. S. R.
- 30264 VEN'IAMINOV, A. N. Selekttsifa plodovykh i
fagodnykh kul'tur [Selection of fruit and berry
crops]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 11, p. 18-24. Nov. 1947.
87 Sal
In U. S. S. R.
- 30265 VIERHELLER, A. F. Present status and out-
look for fruit industry in the Cumberland-Shenandoah
area. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf.
Proc. (1947) 24: 34. 81 C91
Planting trends.
- 30266 VRANCHE, A. Restauration et regreffeage
des arbres fruitiers. Monde Paysan 3(100): 1-2.
Feb. 25/Mar. 2, 1948. 14 M742
- 30267 ZWEEDE, A. K. Verband tussen teelt en
verwerking. Netherlands. Rijkstuinbouwvoorlichtings-
dienst. Tuinbouwgiids, 1948, p. 722-723. 86 N383
Culture of fruit for the processing industry.

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

- 30268 BALESTRIERI, L. Ventes des plants d'agru-
mes en Algérie. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du
Nord, Ed. Maroc. 18(187): 15-16. Jan. 1948. 80 F9482
Varieties.
- 30269 BEMBOWER, W. Air layering litchi and
other plants. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 60, rev., 2 p.
Honolulu, 1948. 275.29 H312Ac
- 30270 BEMBOWER, W. Banana culture. Hawaii. U.
Agr. Ext. C. 238, 8 p. Honolulu, 1948. 275.29 H312Ac
- 30271 BEMBOWER, W. Papaya culture. Hawaii. U.
Agr. Ext. C. 234, 4 p. Honolulu, 1948. 275.29 H312Ac

- 30272 BEMBOWER, W. Selection and curing of Solo papaya seeds. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 50, rev., 2 p. Honolulu, 1948. 275.29 H312Ac
- 30273 BLONDEL, L. Le surgreffage des orangers adultes par la greffe de côté sous écorce. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Éd. Maroc. 18(187): 12-14. Jan. 1948. 80 F9482
- 30274 CENTOLA, F. L'epoca più opportuna per la raccolta delle olive. Rievoglio Agr. 6: 458-461. Oct. 15/31, 1947. 16 R49
- 30275 CHOWDHURY, S. Pineapple culture in Assam. Indian Farming 8: 187-190. Apr. 1947. 22 In283
- 30276 CONDEIT, I. J. The fig. v. 19, 222 p. Waltham, Mass., Chronica Botanica Co., 1947. (New series of plant science books) 93.44 C75F
Foreword by Walter T. Swingle.
- 30277 DU FREEZ, D. The avocado in the western Cape Province. Farming in So. Africa 23(262): 21-27. Jan. 1948. 24 S842
Variety trials and cultural practices.
- 30278 ESTRADA, M. La palta serrana. Rev. Mens. B. A. P. 31(362): 26-28. Jan. 1948. 9 R326
- 30279 FAWCETT, H. S. The citrus industry as I have seen it grow. Calif. Citrog. 33: 136-137, 152-156. (Concl.) Feb. 1948. 80 C125
- 30280 FERRY, P. Oasis--California style. Farmer's Digest 11(10): 23-25. Mar. 1948. 6 F2206
Date culture.
- 30281 FUMELLI, A. Ancora alcune battute sulla potatura dell'olivo. Agr. Tosc. 3(1): 4-10. Jan. 1948. 16 Ag827
- 30282 GOBBATO, C. A oliveira na Argentina. Chacaras e Quintais 76: 709. Dec. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34
- 30283 GONZALEZ, L. G., and LUARDO, B. R. Introduced rambutan trees in the College of Agriculture and their propagation by inarching. Philippine Agr. 31: 133-140. Oct./Dec. 1947. Ref. 25 P542
- 30284 GONZALEZ LIMA, D. Principios que deben tenerse en cuenta para conseguir la fuerza de las variedades y la obtención de semillas que no produzcan ejemplares macho en la fruta bomba (Carica papaya L.). Agronomía [Habana] 7(11): 8-11. Nov. 1947. 8 C893
- 30285 GRAY, J. All phases of citrus work discussed at adult meetings in Escondido Valley; vo-ag teacher and extension forces acquaint new growers with latest procedures. Better Farming Methods 20 (3): 20, 68. Mar. 1948. 58.8 B46
- 30286 GUYATT, R. H. The cultivation of the fig. Amateur Gard. 64(3322): 10. Jan. 13, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 30287 GUYOT, H. Récolte d'ananas à la Martinique en 1947. Fruits d'Outre Mer 3: 27-29. Jan. 1948. 80 F9492
- 30288 HUDSON, J. P. Sub-tropical fruits can still be greatly improved. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 593-594. Dec. 1947. 23 N48J
- 30289 JENNINGS, R. F. Effect of pruning orange trees upon fruit production. Calif. Citrog. 33: 164-165. Feb. 1948. 80 C125
- 30290 KINGHORN, W. J. Bermuda grows citrus again. Citrus [Tampa] 10(6): 12. Feb. 1948. 80 C498
- 30291 LARTER, L. N. H. Report on banana breeding. Jamaica. Dept. Agr. B. 34, 24 p. Kingston, 1947. Ref. 8 J227B
- 30292 LIGER, P. Observations sur la greffe en couronne des oléastres. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Éd. Maroc. 18(187): 18-19. Jan. 1948. 80 F9482
- 30293 LIPPMAN, H. The picking season of avocados. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 28: 15-16. Oct. 1947. 26 B27
- 30294 MCALPIN, D. M. Rootstock effects; advantages and disadvantages of main types; sour stock not recommended for sweet oranges. Citrus News 23: 179. Dec. 31, 1947. 80 C494
- 30295 MORETTINI, A. Gli olivastri ed il loro sistema radicale. Ital. Agr. 84: 508-518. Sept. 1947. 16 It1
- 30296 PIMENTA, A. Frutos tropicais e subtropicais cultivados e espontâneos em Moçambique. Moçambique 13(51): 61-94. Sept. 1947. 110 M71
- 30297 REBOUR, H. Comment se procurer des plants d'arbres fruitiers? Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Éd. Maroc. 18(187): 17. Jan. 1948. 80 F9482
- 30298 REIG FELIU, A. Consideraciones acerca del porvenir del cultivo de agricos en España. Siembra, Jan. 1948, p. 9-11. (To be cont.) 15 S11
- 30299 RUTHERFORD, D. M. The temperamental avocado. Calif. Citrog. 33: 218-220. Mar. 1948. 80 C125
- 30300 SEN, P. K. On the flowering on stock stem of mango grafts at nursery stage. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 112. 1947. 513 In22
- 30301 SILVEIRA, G. G. DA. Cultura da bananeira. Vamos para o Campo! No. 35, 28 p. São Paulo, 1948. 9.2 V25
- 30302 TKATCHENKO, B. Écologie de l'ananas dans le Sud-Indochinois. Fruits d'Outre Mer 3: 4-12. (Cont.) Jan. 1948. 80 F9492
- 30303 WEST, E. S. Frost occurrence and damage. Conditions on Murrumbidgee irrigation area. Citrus News 23: 105. July 31, 1947. 80 C494
- 30304 WILKES, M. P. Banana farming in Jamaica. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(8): 3. Feb. 25, 1948. 7 F21
- 30305 ZORIN, F. M., and CHERNENKO, I. U. S. Seleksiya subtropicheskikh kul'tur v Sochi [Selection of subtropical crops in Sochi]. Agrobiologiya, No. 6, p. 110-118. Nov./Dec. 1947. 20 Ag822
Chiefly fruit.
- 30306 ZORIN, F. M. Seleksiya tsitrusovykh na Sochinskoj opytnoj stantsii [Selection of citrus fruits at the Sochinskaja Opytnaja Stantsiya]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 11, p. 32-36. Nov. 1947. 87 Sal

Fruits--Deciduous

- 30307 ANIKIN, N. S. Za massovaiu kul'turu voilochnoi vishni An'do. Sad i Ogorod, No. 10, p. 64-65. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal
An'do cherry variety in U. S. S. R.
- 30308 ARAKELIAN, Obrezka fablon' v zavisimosti ot sorta i vozrasta [Pruning of apple trees in relation to variety and age]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 10, p. 48-51. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal
- 30309 BAKER, C. E. The fruit bearing habits of apple and pear trees. Rural New-Yorker 98: 124, 148. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 R88
- 30310 BASTELEUS, R. Histoire d'une poire. Courrier Hort. 10: 34-35. Jan. 1948. 80 C834
- 30311 BEUSS, Wie behandeln wir tragfaule obst-bäume? Kleingart u. Siedler 1(4): 4. June 1947. 80 K67
- 30312 BRASE, K. D. Field nursery tests of Lovell peach seed germination. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 13(4): 14. Oct. 1, 1947. 100 N48A
- 30313 BRASE, K. D. Size differences and yields of McIntosh on Malling stocks. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 14(1): 9. Jan. 1, 1948. 100 N48A
- 30314 BROWN, A. G. Medlars. Amateur Gard. 64 (3322): 10. Jan. 13, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 30315 BRYDEN, J. D. Apple root-stock investigations; testing English stocks at Bathurst [Experiment Farm]; a progress report. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 59: 37-42. Jan. 1948. 23 N472
- 30316 CAIRASCHI, E. A. La culture du Mirabellier en Lorraine. Arbres et Fruits, No. 17, p. 3-13. July 1947. 80 Ar1
Also in Agriculture [Paris] 12(87): 37-38. Jan. 1948. 14 Ag823
- 30317 GARDI, M. I portimesti del pesco. Agr. Romagn., Feb. 5, 1948, p. 3. 16 Ag828
- 30318 CARLONE, R. Necessità di una "leva" pomologica in Italia. Soc. Tosc. di Ort. Riv. 31: 127-129. Sept./Dec. 1947. 86 R22

- 30319 CHEVALIER, A. Les jujubiers ou Ziziphus de l'ancien monde et l'utilisation de leurs fruits. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 27: 470-483. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 R323
- 30320 CUMMINGS, M. B. Ten apples of Vermont origin. New England Homestead 121(5): 7, 8. Mar. 15, 1948. 6 N442
- 30321 DUPIC, H. Avant de les traiter, élaguons nos pommiers. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 45: 39-40. Feb. 21, 1948. 14 D36
- 30322 EBEL, M. Et vos pommiers refleuriront. Foyer Rural [Paris] 11(17): 4. (To be cont.) Feb. 22, 1948. 14 F83
- 30323 ERWIG, K. Reichtragende obsthäuser stützen! Kleingärt. u. Siedler 1(6): 7. Aug. 1947. 80 K67
- 30324 EVREINOFF, V. A. Le pêcher et sa culture. Arbres et Fruits, No. 16, p. 3-13; No. 17, p. 16-25. June-July 1947. 80 Arl
- 30325 FACCINI, G. C., and MARINUCCI, M. L'al-ternanza della produzione nel melo. Ital. Agr. 84: 683-688. Dec. 1947. 16 Itl
- 30326 FLORY, W. S., JR. The peach variety situation in Virginia. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 3(1): 3-6. Spring 1948. 80 F9464
- 30327 FOUQUEIROL, G. Les plantations serrées dans les pêcheries de la vallée de l'Yrieux. Ag-riculture [Paris] 12(87): 13-25. Jan. 1948. 14 Ag823
- 30328 FRENCH, O. Thinning of canning peaches for better yields of larger fruit. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 59: 27-30. Jan. 1948. 23 N472
- 30329 GOLUBINSKAIA, E. S. Sorta alvy Kryma i perspektivy ikh ispol'zovaniia [Quince varieties of Crimea and prospects for their utilization]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 10, p. 51-56. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal
- 30330 GUZZINI, D. Il ciliegio. Ital. Agr. 84: 495-507. Sept. 1947. 16 Itl
- 30331 HAVIS, L. Growing cherries east of the Rocky Mountains. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 776, rev., 30 p. Washington. U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F
- 30332 HUBBARD, E. S., JR. We grow apples natu-rally. Rural New-Yorker 98: 178. Mar. 6. 1948. 6 R88
- 30333 KHARITONOVA, E. Novyi sort vishni. Sad i Ogorod, No. 10, p. 63-64. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal
- 30334 KOVALEVSKII, D. V. O prorastanii semian fabloni bez stratifikatsii [Germination of apple seeds without stratification]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 10, p. 56-59. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal
- 30335 LANGEVIN, E. Les semis d'arbres fruitiers à noyau. Rustica 20: 787. Dec. 28, 1947. 14 R92
- 30336 LARUE, P. Experiences sur cerisiers porte-greffes. Arbres et Fruits, No. 17, p. 26-27. July 1947. 80 Arl
- 30337 LECHIS, L. M. Plantation moderne de pom-miers. Arbres et Fruits, No. 19, p. 27-28; No. 20, p. 18-24. Sept.-Oct. 1947. 80 Arl
- 30338 LESUEUR, J. La culture du pommier à cou-teau dans le Département de la Manche. Arbres et Fruits, No. 14, p. 24-25. Apr. 1947. 80 Arl
- 30339 LOZOVSKIĬ, T. A. Michurinskie sorta vishni v usloviakh privolzhskoi vozvyshebnosti [Michurinite cherry varieties in Saratov Region]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 10, p. 40-41. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal
- 30340 MANN, A. J., and KEANE, F. W. L. The Spartan and Jubilee apples. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 3(1): 13-14. Spring 1948. 80 F9464
- 30341 MOORE, R. C. Some promising apple crosses for Virginia. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. (1947) 24: 35-36. 81 C91
- 30342 NATIVIDADE, J. V. Os abrunhos. Portugal. Junta Mac. das Frutas. B. 7: 253-261. 1947. 286.3939 P83
- 30343 ORLOV, F. K. Vosstanoviti' kul'turu Vla-dimirovskoi vishni [Restoration of Vladimir cherry culture]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 10, p. 60-63. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal
- 30344 PETERSEN, E. O. Plum tree stocks; some interesting experiments. New Zeal. Gard. 4: 295, 297, 299. Jan. 1, 1948. 80 N4822
- 30345 PITT, D. T., and BRAMMER, W. H. Results of a survey of the peach tree population in New Jer-sey during 1946. N. J. Dept. Agr. C. 369, 73 p. Trenton, 1947. 2 N46C
- 30346 POLIAKOV, N. K. Ispytanie sortov fabloni' [Testing varieties of apple trees]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 10, p. 42-43. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal
- 30347 RENNERT, F. Die hauszwetschke. Landwirt-schaft, No. 3/4, p. 36-37. Feb. 15, 1947. 19 L235
- 30348 RIADNOVA, I. M. Puti povysheniia kholo-doustoichivosti persika v usloviakh Krasnodara [Methods of increasing the cold resistance of peach trees under Krasnodar conditions]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 10, p. 70-71. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal
- 30349 ROTH. Pflanzt mirabellen! Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 213. July 1947. 18 L22
- Plum variety.
- 30350 SIKORA, I. P. Kak poluchit' mnogo ran-nikh i khoroshih sefantsev. Sad i Ogorod, No. 10, p. 59-60. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal
- Culture of fruit tree seedlings.
- 30351 SUDERLING, E. Äppleskörd från en trädgård i Nordmaling 1942-1946. Västerbotten, No. 2, p. 40-41. June 1947. 11 V442
- Yield of apple trees in orchard in Nordmaling, Sweden.
- 30352 SWERTS, E. Is "Cor's Orange Pippin" een nieuwe varieteit? Cult. en Handel 14: 40. Jan. 1948. 80 C892
- 30353 TRUSEVICH, G. V. Frantsuzskaiia paradizka kak karlikovyĭ podvoĭ. Sad i Ogorod, No. 10, p. 45-48. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal
- Rootstocks for dwarf apple culture in U. S. S. R.
- 30354 U. S. PATENT OFFICE. Plant patent No. 787. Swin, H. C. Nectarine plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Pat-ented Mar. 9, 1948. 156.65 P69
- 30355 UL'IANISHEV, M. M. O sorte fabloni Feim'fuz [About Famous apple variety]. Sad i Ogo-rod, No. 10, p. 43-44. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal
- In U. S. S. R.
- 30356 VEN'AMINOV, A. N. Seleksiia abrikosa v srednei polose SSSR [Apricot selection in the central zone of U. S. S. R.]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 10, p. 65-69. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal
- 30357 WARING, J. H. Old Maine apples. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(2): 54-55. Feb. 1948. 80 G85
- 30358 WEBER, A. Die winterbehandlung der obst-gehölze. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 71(1): 9-10. Jan. 1948. 80 G1991
- 30359 WEEKS, W. D. Red Van Buren apple. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 3(1): 20-21. Spring 1948. 80 F9464
- 30360 ZIELINSKI, Q. Peach and nectarine varie-ties in Oregon. Fruit Varieties & Hort. Digest 3 (1): 15-18. Spring 1948. 80 F9464
- 30361 ZIRKIN, D. Topping methods after grafting of deciduous fruit trees. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 28: 23-24. Oct. 1947. 26 H27
- 30362 ZUCCHINI, M. Pomicultura americana. IV. Agr. Ferrarese 51: 197-201. Nov. 30, 1947. 16 Ag87

Fruits--Small

- 30363 AUDIBERT, M. Décadence. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 20(969): 17. Jan. 1, 1948. 14 B662
- Viticulture.
- 30364 AVNI, J. Grapevines and wine at Zichron. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 28: 19-22, 66-68. Oct.-Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 H27
- 30365 BASTELEUS, R. La défense du raisin belge. Courrier Hort. 9: 571-572. Oct. 1947. 80 C834
- 30366 BASTELEUS, R. Sucre et coloration: quali-tés du raisin de choix. B. Hort. (n. s.) 3: 50-53, 55. Feb. 1, 1948. 80 B373
- 30367 BIASI, G. Viticoltura. Not. Agr., No. 40, p. 1. Dec. 1947. 16 N844
- 30368 BIRON, M. Le vignoble du Hatay (Turquie). Rev. de Vitic. 94: 8-11. Jan. 1948. 95.8 R322
- 30369 ERANAS, J. Producteurs directs. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec. 21/28, 1947, p. 392-394. 14 P94
- Phylloxera-resistant grape.

- 30370 BRANAS, J. Raisins de table. Off. Internat. du Vin. B. 25-33. Nov. 1947. 390.8 B87 Culture in France.
- 30371 CAIRASCHI, E. Le vignoble alsacien. Arbres et Fruits, No. 18, p. 3-6. Aug. 1947. 80 Arl
- 30372 CHRIST, E. G. Strawberry variety notes. Hort. News 29: 2017, 2024. Jan. 1948. 81 N46
- 30373 CLAVÉ, H. La vigne en Savoie et en Italie. Rustica 21: 70. Feb. 15, 1948. 14 R92
- 30374 CLORE, W. J. Strawberries for all summer. Idaho Farmer 65: 170. Mar. 4, 1948. 6 G282 Culture and varieties. Also in Wash. Farmer 73, 1. e. 83: 228, 229. Mar. 18, 1948. 6 R151
- 30375 COSMO, I. Nuove prospettive ed orientamenti nel settore viti-vinicolo. Agr. delle Venezie 1(11/12): 718-735. Nov./Dec. 1947. 16 Ag826
- 30376 DALMASSO, G. Rapport général sur les raisins de table dans le monde. Off. Internat. du Vin. B. 20(201): 97-108. Nov. 1947. 390.8 B87 Chiefly on varieties.
- 30377 DARROW, G. M. Origin of the Logan and Mammoth blackberries. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. (1947) 24: 63. 81 C91
- 30378 DARROW, G. M. Strawberry culture, South Atlantic and Gulf Coast regions. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1026, slightly rev., 40 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F
- 30379 ELLENWOOD, C. W. Strawberries. Ohio Farmer 201(5): 12. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 Oh3 Chiefly culture.
- 30380 ERWIG, K. Erdbeerpflanze im Sommer. Kleingart. u. Siedler 1(4): 10. June 1947. 80 K67
- 30381 FLANZY, M. Contribution à l'étude du programme viticole de la France. Rev. de Vitic. 94: 18-19. (Concl.) Jan. 1948. 95.8 R322
- 30382 FONSECA, A. A., and TRANCOSO VAZ, J. Deux intéressantes variétés de raisin de table portugaises. Off. Internat. du Vin. B. 20(201): 70-72. Nov. 1947. 390.8 B87
- 30383 FORNADY, E. Les cépages à raisin de table en Hongrie. Off. Internat. du Vin. B. 20(201): 33-35. Nov. 1947. 390.8 B87
- 30384 FRANCOT, P., and MAURO, J. Recherches raisonnées sur les différences de sorties observées en Champagne en 1947 suivant les systèmes de taille. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Jan. 25, 1948, p. 44-56. 14 P94 In grapes.
- 30385 GARDINER, G. F. Raise your own grape vine. Pop. Gard. 49: 420. Jan. 17, 1948. 80 G1622
- 30386 GIBERT, L., and MARSAIS, P. Les mérites particuliers des porte-greffes Riparia-Berlandieri 161-49 et Cabernet-Berlandieri 333 E. M. (Tisserand). Rev. de Vitic. 94: 5-6. Jan. 1948. 95.8 R322
- 30387 GILBERT, F. A. New strawberry variety [N. J. 377] for New Jersey growers. Hort. News 29: 2017. Jan. 1948. 81 N46
- 30388 GLEIZES, J. Époque de la taille. Paysan Franç., Paysan des Deux Charentes 23(362): 1. Feb. 1948. 14 P29 Grapes.
- 30389 GORIACHEVA, N. S. Sorta zemliâniki dlia Gor'kovskoi oblasti [Strawberry varieties for Gor'kiï Region]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 10, p. 72-74. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal
- 30390 GOYARD, J. Les hybrides dans le Midi. Rev. de Vitic. 94: 7. Jan. 1948. 95.8 R322
- 30391 GUILLE, G. La campagne vinicole 1947-1948. Moisson 4(125): 1. Jan. 30/Feb. 5, 1948. 14 M72 France.
- 30392 HOCHBERG. Raisins de table: aperçu général sur les régions à raisin de table [Palestine]. Off. Internat. du Vin. B. 20(201): 55-65. Nov. 1947. 390.8 B87
- 30393 HUGUET, F. Quelques hybrides à essayer comme raisins de table. Agr. Provençal 4(97): 1. Feb. 8, 1948. 14 Ag822
- 30394 JOHNSTON, S. The behavior of highbush and lowbush blueberry selections and their hybrids growing on various soils located at different levels. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 205, 24 p. East Lansing, 1948. 100 M58S
- 30395 KOVALEVSKIĬ, D. V. O remontantnosti sefansev zemliâniki. Sad i Ogorod, No. 10, p. 74-75. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal Strawberry seedlings.
- 30396 LARUE, P. Reconstitution viticole et Islam. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec. 1947, p. 368-371. 14 P94
- 30397 LETVRAZ, H. Les raisins de table en Suisse. Off. Internat. du Vin. B. 20(201): 73-78. Nov. 1947. 390.8 B87 Varieties.
- 30398 MAROT, G. Conservatism ou évolution? Rev. de Vitic. 93: 40-41. Feb. 1947. 95.8 R322 Grape hybrids.
- 30399 MARSAIS, P. Principes pour la taille des vignes. Rev. de Vitic. 93: 35-37. Feb. 1947. 95.8 R322
- 30400 MENON, H. B. El cultivo de la fresa. Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama] 7(77): 11-18. Jan. 1948. 8 R3291
- 30401 MIDDLEDITCH, G. La frambuesa y sus derivados. Rev. Mens. B. A. P. 31(362): 24-25. Jan. 1948. 9 R326
- 30402 NISWONGER, H. R., and WILLIAMS, C. F. Muscadine grape culture. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 306, 8 p. Raleigh, 1948. 275.29 N811
- 30403 NIVEN, L. A. These men made strawberries pay. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 63(3): 15, 125. Mar. 1948. P945K Chiefly culture.
- 30404 ORAMAN, N. Les variétés des raisins de table de la Turquie. Off. Internat. du Vin. B. 20(201): 79-97. Nov. 1947. 390.8 B87
- 30405 PALARETTI. Sulla ricostituzione viticola. Agr. Romagn., No. 1, p. 2. Jan. 5, 1948. 16 Ag828
- 30406 PIROVANO, A. Les raisins de table en Italie. Off. Internat. du Vin. B. 20(201): 35-41. Nov. 1947. 390.8 B87 Varieties.
- 30407 RATH, I. Wie bereitet man eine rebenpflanzung vor? Gart.-Z. illus. Flora 71(1): 11-12. Jan. 1948. 80 G1991
- 30408 RUBIN, S. M. O kornesobstvennykh vinogradnikakh v zone privitogo vinogradarstva. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(11): 44-45. Nov. 1947. 95.8 V77 Rootstocks for grape culture in Ukraine and in Moldavia.
- 30409 SIMONOVA, M. N. Novye sorta zemliâniki [New varieties of strawberries]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 11, p. 28-32. Nov. 1947. 87 Sal In U. S. S. R.
- 30410 SOUZA, J. S. I. DE. Porque você não planta uma videira em seu quintal? Chacaras e Quintais 77(1): 46-49. Jan. 15, 1948. 9.2 C34
- 30411 TELLES DE VASCONCELLOS, M. La production de raisins de table au Portugal. Off. Internat. du Vin. B. 20(201): 68-70. Nov. 1947. 390.8 B87
- 30412 VASIL'EV, M. A., SEREBRIANNI, R. I. Syr'evaia baza. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(11): 10-13. Nov. 1947. 95.8 V77 Development of grape culture in U. S. S. R.
- 30413 VITI, A. I viticoltori se lo domandano spesso: barbatelle innestate o selvatiche? Barbatelle o taloe? Terra e Sole, No. 55/56, p. 457-460. Feb. 1948. 16 T273

Nuts

- 30414 BEAR, P. K. Pruning cobnut bushes. Amateur Gard. 64(3327): 14. Feb. 17, 1948. 80 Am13
- 30415 BLACKMON, G. H. Pecan growing in Florida. Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 437, 72 p. Gainesville, 1947. 100 F66S

30416 DUBOIS, R. Comment reboiser: le noyer mérite une large place dans nos vergers. Moisson 4 (126): 3. Feb. 6/12, 1948. 14 M72 France.

30417 EVREINOFF, V. A. L'amandier. Arbres et Fruits, No. 19, p. 3-9. Sept. 1947. 80 Ar1

30418 GAGNARD, J. Les arbres à fruits et à noyaux; l'amandier. Arbres et Fruits, No. 18, p. 24-26. (To be cont.) Aug. 1947. 80 Ar1

30419 HERSHKOVITZ, E. Renewal of almond growing. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 28: 16-19. Oct. 1947. 26 H27

30420 MCDANIEL, J. C. Persian walnuts in the East. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(2): 50. Feb. 1948. 80 G85

30421 MENON, B. El marañon, valiosísimo árbol de los países tropicales. Honduras Agr. 3(31/37): 16-17. June/Dec. 1947. 8 H753 Anacardium occidentale.

30422 SHAIDUROV, V. N. Grefskii orekh v Zailiiskom Ala-Tau. Sad 1 Ogorod, No. 10, p. 77-78. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal

Walnut culture in Alatau Mountains in U. S. S. R.

30423 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Cob-nuts are going to pay again. Smallholder 78(1977): 11. Feb. 20, 1948. 10 Sml

Pruning nut trees.

Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants

30424 ALBIGNAC, A. Les oignons à fleurs au Maroc. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc B. 34: 242-243. 1947. 87 Sol

30425 ALPINE GARDEN SOCIETY. Year book, 1948, 100 p. Farnborough, 1948. 84 AL6Y

30426 ALTEVEER, K. Vaste planten voor border en rotstuin [Perennials for the border and rock garden]. Bloemisterij 22(7): 2. Feb. 13, 1948. 80 B624

30427 ALTEVEER, K. Vroegbloeiende planten en heesters [Early flowering plants and shrubs]. Bloemisterij 22(6): 4. Feb. 6, 1948. 80 B624

30428 ANDERSON, E. You can enjoy daffodils all spring. House Beautiful's Pract. Gard. 1948: 5, 98. 80 H813

30429 ARNOLD, R. E. Cryptophoranthus. Orchid Rev. 56: 24-25. Feb. 1948. 80 Or15

30430 ASHWORTH, D. Here are flowering shrubs for your farmyard. Successful Farming 46: 118, 126, 134. Mar. 1948. 6 Sul2

30431 AVERETT, M. J. Banks--gray and green. Natl. Hort. Mag. 26: 203-207. Oct. 1947. 80 N216 Ornamental plants.

30432 AVES, H. Should your child study botany or gardening? House Beautiful's Pract. Gard. 1948: 68-69, 105. 80 H813

30433 BACKEBERG, C. The genus Arthrocareus. II. Cactus & Succulent J. 20: 21-24. Feb. 1948. 451 C11

30434 BANFIELD, F. S. Gardens in Australia.

Gard. Chron. 123: 44-45. Feb. 7, 1948. 80 G162

30435 BARKER, M. L. Need a hobby? Try some Glads! North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B., No. 13, p. 14, 18. Mar. 1948. 96.43 N81

30436 BARNI, V. Il "brevetto orticolo" e il Concorso Internazionale della Rosa. Soc. Tosc. di Ort. Riv. 31: 123-125. Sept./Dec. 1947. 86 R22

30437 BARUCH, H. B. Grow Azaleas for spring beauty. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 63(3): 108. Mar. 1948. 6 P945G

30438 BRADFORD, E. J. Some orchids of Kent and Sussex. So.-East. Nat. & Antiquary 52: 16-18. 1947. 501 So82

30439 BLYTH, C. J. Lupin cultivation. Austral. Gard. Lover 23(2): 13. May 1, 1947. 80 G1615

30440 BOWEN, N. H. Roses for your home. Rural New-Yorker 98: 163. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 R88 Culture.

30441 BOWERS, C. G. Rhododendron notes. Natl. Hort. Mag. 26: 231-238. Oct. 1947. 80 N216

30442 BOWD, T. D. Talking of rock gardens. V. North. Gard. 2: 321-324. Feb. 1948. 80 N816

30443 BOYLE, L. M. My observations on growing Cymbidium orchids out of doors. 47 p. Ojai, Calif., 1947. 96.2 B692M

30444 BRADFORD, P. Landscaping your home. Green Thumb 5(2): 6. Feb. 1948. 80 G32

30445 BRAEM, F. Nieuws over Dahlia's in het afgelopen seizoen. Cult. en Handel 14: 20-24. Jan. 1948. 80 C892

Dahlia varieties.

30446 BREDDY, N. C. Cymbidium species. Orchid Rev. 56: 26-29. Feb. 1948. 80 Or15

30447 BRIGGS, R. H. Good companions. Natl. Auricula Soc. (North. Sect.) Ybk. 1947/48: 19-23. 84 N213

Primula varieties.

30448 BRIMHALL, B. Rex Begonia culture. Back to Eden 14(7): 9-10. Mar. 1948. 80 B12

30449 BROCKIE, W. B. Cushion Raoulia. New Zeal. Gard. 4: 227, 229. (Cont.) Dec. 1, 1947. 80 N4822

30450 BROWN, J. R. Haworthia notes. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 10(1): 10. Jan. 1948. 450 C113

30451 BROWN, M. J. Malva moschata alba. Gard. Illus. 65(2): 30. Feb. 1948. 80 G169

30452 BURCHETT, C. H. Cloche zinnias brought in £48 per 100-yard run. Smallholder 78(1977): 7. Feb. 20, 1948. 10 Sml

Chiefly culture.

30453 BUSHEY, D. J. Regeneration of the root systems of pin oak (Quercus palustris) and American elm (Ulmus americana) following transplanting in the fall and spring. Ohio State U. Abs. Doctoral Diss., No. 52, p. 39-46. Summer Quart., 1946/47. 241.8 Oh3

30454 BUTLER, E. Glamorous gloxinias. Country Guide 67(3): 92. Mar. 1948. 7 G76

30455 BUYSENS, J. Considérations générales sur l'art des jardins en Belgique. B. Hort. (n. s.) 3: 35-38. Feb. 1, 1948. 80 B873

30456 BYOUS, E. A. Favorite Chrysanthemums. Back to Eden 14(7): 10-11. Mar. 1948. 80 B12

30457 CARLETON, R. M. You can grow African violets. Country Gent. 118(3): 151, 172. Mar. 1948. 6 C833

30458 CASWELL, MRS. D. B. Orchids in Florida. Austral. Orchid Rev. 12: 105-106. Dec. 1947. 80 Au73

30459 CHAMPION, P. V. Attractive lawn furnishings. 79 p. Milwaukee, Bruce Pub. Co., 1947. 97.5 C35

30460 CHEVALIER, C. Les Pétunias. B. Hort. (n. s.) 3: 39-42. Feb. 1, 1948. 80 B873

30461 CHURCH, T. A fence can make such a difference! House Beautiful 90(3): 110-111. Mar. 1948. 296.8 H81

Landscaping.

30462 CHURCH, T. Make a pool the nucleus of your garden. House Beautiful 90(4): 138-139, 250-252. Apr. 1948. 298.6 H81

30463 CLARK, E. E. Two summers among the flowers of the mountains. Wild Flower 24(1): 3-8, 19. Jan. 1948. 451 W642

30464 CLARKE, D. Shrubs for acid soil. Gard. Illus. 65(2): 31. Feb. 1948. 80 G169

30465 CLEMENT, E. O. Lily notes. Natl. Hort. Mag. 26: 238-242. Oct. 1947. 80 N216

30466 COCKE, F. W. Boxwood. Gard. Gossip 23(2): 16, 19. Feb. 1948. 80 G1625

30467 CONSTABLE, W. A. Are lilies a commercial proposition? Nurseryman & Seedsman 106: 516-518. Feb. 19, 1948. 80 N933

30468 COOK, M. L. Corollata - (flowering spurge) Back to Eden 14(7): 8. Mar. 1948. 80 B12 Euphorbia corollata.

30469 COOK, W. D. Development of "Eastwoodhill," one of New Zealand's outstanding private gardens. New Zeal. Gard. 4: 259-264. Jan. 1, 1948. 80 N4822

30470 COPLEY, G. H. Gladioli for cut. Nurseryman & Seedsman 106: 588-589. Feb. 26, 1948. 80 N933

30471 CORSAR, K. C. Some less common Primulas. Natl. Auricula Soc. (North. Sect.) Ybk. 1947/48: 37-38. 84 N213

- 30472 CURTIS, J. T., and SPOERL, E. Studies on the nitrogen nutrition of orchid embryos. II. Comparative utilization of nitrate and ammonium nitrogen. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 17: 111-114. Feb. 1, 1948. 80 Am329
- 30473 DAKERS, J. S. Cinerarias for late spring. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3322): 8. Jan. 13, 1948. 80 Am13
- 30474 DAKERS, J. S. Sowing for summer beauty. *Homes & Gard.* 29(9): 48-49, 78. Mar. 1948. 318.8 Ou7
- 30475 DARLING, J. Any garden can have a garden pool. *House Beautiful's Pract. Gard.* 1948: 90-91. 80 H813
- 30476 DARLING, J. Color means more when it has pattern. *House Beautiful's Pract. Gard.* 1948: 37. 80 H813
- 30477 DARLING, J. How to have an interesting garden even out of bloom. *House Beautiful's Pract. Gard.* 1948: 24-25. 80 H813
- 30478 DARLING, J. Rose gardens can be beautiful, even out of bloom. *House Beautiful's Pract. Gard.* 1948: 92-93. 80 H813
- 30479 DARLING, J. A standardized house needs a custom landscape design. *House Beautiful's Pract. Gard.* 1948: 76-77. 80 H813
- 30480 DAVYDOV, A. V., ed. Sadovo-parkovoe khoziaistvo. 254 p. Leningrad, Leningradskoe Gazetno-Zhurnal'noe i Knizhnoe Izd-vo., 1947. 98 D31
- Landscape gardening in U. S. S. R.
- 30481 DEAM, H. Gladiolus hybridizing as a hobby. *North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B.*, No. 13, p. 12, 82. Mar. 1948. 96.43 W81
- 30482 DEBLOIS, P. Les Bouvardia. *Courrier Hort.* 9: 566-567. Oct. 1947. 80 C834
- 30483 DEBLOIS, P. Les chrysanthèmes: éducation des jeunes plantes. *Courrier Hort.* 10: 98. Feb. 1948. 80 C834
- 30484 DEBLOIS, P. Les Coleus hybrides. *Courrier Hort.* 9: 695-696. Dec. 1947. 80 C834
- 30485 DENNIS, A. Raising Gladiolus from corms. *Austral. Gard. Lover* 23(1): 31. Apr. 1947. 80 G1615
- 30486 DOAK, D. W. Early flowering lilies; species that have merit. *New Zeal. Gard.* 4: 291, 293. Jan. 1, 1948. 80 N4822
- 30487 DORMON, C. "By their fruits...." *Amer. Iris Soc. B.*, No. 108, p. 45-48. Jan. 1948. 81 Am39
- 30488 DREW, W. B. In the paramo of Ecuador. *Wild Flower* 24(1): 11-16. Jan. 1948. 451 W642
- Wild flowers.
- 30489 DUCAS, D. The gardener's Beatrice Fairfax or how to use a botanical garden. *House Beautiful's Pract. Gard.* 1948: 44, 109. 80 H813
- 30490 DUSTAN, A. L. Bulb time is planning time. *House Beautiful* 90(4): 142-143, 158-159. Apr. 1948. 296.8 H81
- 30491 DUSTAN, A. L. Have a surprise corner in your garden. *House Beautiful's Pract. Gard.* 1948: 66-67, 108. 80 H813
- 30492 DUSTAN, A. L. How good planning made a patio out of waste space. *House Beautiful* 90(4): 212-213. Apr. 1948. 296.8 H81
- 30493 DUSTAN, A. L. If you have a poor memory use plant labels that last. *House Beautiful's Pract. Gard.* 1948: 72-73. 80 H813
- 30494 DUSTAN, A. L. If you live in the country, plant windbreaks and hedgerows. *House Beautiful's Pract. Gard.* 1948: 46-47, 100. 80 H813
- 30495 DUSTAN, A. L. Small Dahlias fit small gardens best. *House Beautiful's Pract. Gard.* 1948: 16-17. 80 H813
- 30496 DUSTAN, A. L. So you haven't enough room for gardening. *House Beautiful's Pract. Gard.* 1948: 57, 103-104. 80 H813
- 30497 DUSTAN, A. L. Those wonderful Eucynymus. *House Beautiful's Pract. Gard.* 1948: 64-65, 110-111. 80 H813
- 30498 DUSTAN, A. L. Two levels are more exciting than one. *House Beautiful's Pract. Gard.* 1948: 20-21. 80 H813
- 30499 DUSTAN, A. L. What should you look for in a rose? *House Beautiful* 90(3): 106-107, 186-187. Mar. 1948. 296.8 H81
- 30500 DUSTAN, A. L. A whole estate on a 90 x 100 foot lot. *House Beautiful's Pract. Gard.* 1948: 58-59. 80 H813
- 30501 DUSTAN, A. L. You can grow Fuchsias anywhere. *House Beautiful's Pract. Gard.* 1948: 34-35, 97. 80 H813
- 30502 DUSTAN, A. L. You can have daylilies wherever you live. *House Beautiful's Pract. Gard.* 1948: 48-49. 80 H813
- 30503 EATON, E. M. Old fashioned shrubs are still popular. *Rural New-Yorker* 98: 164. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 R88
- Varieties.
- 30504 ELLIOTT, C. The alpine house. *Gard. Illus.* 65(2): 26-27. Feb. 1948. 80 G169
- 30505 ELLIOTT, C. More alpine for Chelsea. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 106: 512-513. Feb. 19, 1948. 80 N933
- 30506 ELLIOTT, D. Garden paths; different styles of construction. *New Zeal. Gard.* 4: 198-204. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 N4822
- 30507 ELLIOTT, D. Walls and gates; features in the garden plan. *New Zeal. Gard.* 4: 266-272. Jan. 1, 1948. 80 N4822
- 30508 ENGEL, R. E. The right thing at the right time to make a good lawn. *Horticulture* 26: 93. Mar. 1948. 80 H787
- 30509 EVANS, A. Fantasy flowers. *Amer. Forests* 54: 112-115. Mar. 1948. 99.8 F762
- New Mexico.
- 30510 EVANS, B. O. Exhibition Chrysanthemums. *Organic Gard.* 12(3): 53-57. Mar. 1948. 56.8 Or3
- 30511 EVISON, J. R. B. Shrubs for damp places. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3327): 12. Feb. 17, 1948. 80 Am13
- 30512 EVREINOFF, V. A. Note sur Amelanchier canadensis Medicus ou amélanchier du Canada. *Rev. Hort. [Paris]* 119: 425-426. Dec. 1947. 80 R32
- 30513 EYRE, F. A blind man's tulips. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 444. Jan. 31, 1948. 80 G1622
- 30514 EYSTER, W. H. Skunk cabbage (*Symplocarpus foetidus*). *Organic Gard.* 12(2): 50-51. Feb. 1948. 56.8 Or3
- 30515 FAHSENDER, M. Plant light bulbs. *Sun-up* 3(2): 14-15. Feb. 1948. 80 Su7
- Garden illumination.
- 30516 FISCHER, W. Pflanzen aus den Schweizer alpen. *Kosmos* 43: 378. Nov./Dec. 1947. 474 K842
- 30517 FITZGERALD, M. I. A review of the 1947 Dahlia season in South Australia. *Austral. Gard. Lover* 23(3): 9, 11. June 1947. 80 G1615
- 30518 FRANCIS, J. Faith and flowers. *Gard. Gossip* 23(2): 8. Feb. 1948. 80 G1625
- Flowers of ancient civilization, especially Palestine.
- 30519 FREEMAN, C. *Dendrobium canaliculatum*. *Austral. Orchid Rev.* 12: 100-101. Dec. 1947. 80 Au73
- 30520 FURNESS, G. A. Ione manzanita [*Arctostaphylos myrtifolia*]. *Natl. Hort. Mag.* 26: 207-209. Oct. 1947. 80 N216
- 30521 GALVANI, G. L'innesto sommariva per le Camelie. *Ital. Agr.* 84: 494. Sept. 1947. 16 It1
- 30522 GARDEN books of 1947-1948. *Libr. J.* 73: 427-431, 448. Mar. 15, 1948. 243.8 L61
- 30523 GARDNER, C. A. West Australian wild flowers. Ed. 6, 116 p. Perth, West Australian Newspapers, 1947. 460.36 G17W
- 30524 GODDARD, J. H. Early flowering Chrysanthemum cuttings. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3323): 8. Jan. 20, 1948. 80 Am13
- 30525 GOGE, A. VAN. Aanleg van gazons [Planting of lawns]. Netherlands. Rijkstuinbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. *Tuinbouwgidis*, 1948, p. 727-728. 86 N383
- 30526 GOODWIN, H. A. Hybrid Gerberas. *Austral. Gard. Lover* 23(1): 37. Apr. 1947. 80 G1615
- 30527 GORDON, E. T. The Anemone or windflower. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3322): 8. Jan. 13, 1948. 80 Am13

- 30528 GORDON, E. T. Blue in the garden. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3327): 11. Feb. 17, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 30529 GOTHAN, W. Fremdlinge, die einmal heimisch waren. Soll man ausländische Zierbäume pflanzen? *Natur u. Tech.*, No. 3, p. 134-137. 1948. 474 N215
- 30530 GRANT, J. A., and GRANT, C. L. Does your garden have overlapping spheres of influence? *House Beautiful* 90(4): 136-137, 218-221. Apr. 1948. 296.8 H81
- 30531 GRANT, J. A., and GRANT, C. L. Give me a garden patterned after nature. *House Beautiful's Pract. Gard.* 1948: 38-39. 80 H813
- 30532 GRANT, J. A., and GRANT, C. L. The secret of making a garden look natural. *House Beautiful* 90(3): 108-109, 172, 194-197. Mar. 1948. 296.8 H81
- 30533 GRANT, J. A., and GRANT, C. L. What and how to prune in April. *House Beautiful's Pract. Gard.* 1948: 12-13, 107-108. 80 H813
- 30534 GRAVES, A. H., and RUSK, H. M. A teaching guide to the trees and shrubs of Greater New York, including the kinds most commonly seen in cultivation. 76 p. Brooklyn, 1947. 455.34 G78
- 30535 GRAVES, G. Are your hedges functional? *House Beautiful's Pract. Gard.* 1948: 40-41, 115-116. 80 H813
- 30536 GRAVES, G. The popular Spiraeas. *Amer. Nurseryman* 87(6): 12, 47. Mar. 15, 1948. 80 Am371
- 30537 GREC, J. La culture de l'oeillet sur le littoral. *B. des Engrais* 19: 300-304. Dec. 1947. 57.8 B87
- 30538 GREEN, G. G. The Mesembryanthemums. *Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit.* 10(1): 16-17. Jan. 1948. 450 C113
- 30539 HADLEY, P. Beautify with shrubs. *Pop. Mechanics Mag.* 89(4): 192-195. Apr. 1948. 291.8 P81
- 30540 HADLEY, P. The flowering maples. *Pa. Farmer* 138: 192, 227. Mar. 13, 1948. 6 P383
- 30541 HAGGART, S. M. Give your flowers half a chance. *Family Circle* 32(3): 26-27. Mar. 1948. 321.8 F21
- Arrangement.
- 30542 HALL, D. How to hybridise Gladioli. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3327): 11. Feb. 17, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 30543 HALL, H. Aloe succotrina Lam. *Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit.* 10(1): 5. Jan. 1948. 450 C113
- 30544 HARRIS, J. H. New varieties of old favorites. *South. Agr.* 77, 1. e., 78(3): 70. Mar. 1948. 6 So83
- Flowers.
- 30545 HEIT, C. E. Germinating *Dracaena indivisa* seed. *Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc.* (1947) 37: 163-166. 61.9 As7
- 30546 HENNEY, B. Trees and shrubs throughout the year. 58 p. London, Drummond, 1947. 97.31 H39
- 30547 HEUTTE, F. Camellias. *Gard. Gossip* 23(2): 7, 20-21. Feb. 1948. 80 G1625
- 30548 HOFFMAN, J. L. Mill village shrubbery care. *Textile B.* 74(3): 86-87. Mar. 1948. 304.8 So82
- Landscape gardening.
- 30549 HOGG, R. B. Judging for awards. *Austral. Orchid Rev.* 12: 94-95. Dec. 1947. 80 Au73
- 30550 HOTTES, A. C. For easy gardening plant drought-resisters in the Southwest. *House Beautiful's Pract. Gard.* 1948: 43, 101. 80 H813
- 30551 HOTTES, A. C. Pot plants for patios. *House Beautiful's Pract. Gard.* 1948: 14-15, 102. 80 H813
- 30552 HOTTES, A. C. You need good climbers, lots of them. *House Beautiful's Pract. Gard.* 1948: 74-75, 101. 80 H813
- 30553 HUCKEIT, G. W. New flower varieties. *Amer. Agr.* 145(5): 144. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 Am3
- 30554 HUDSON, J. P. Dead flower heads mean fewer blooms in the garden. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 75: 633-635, 637-638. Dec. 1947. 23 N48J
- 30555 HUDSON, J. P. Sweet peas, the queen of annuals. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 75: 611, 613-618. Dec. 1947. 23 N48J
- 30556 HULL, R. B. How to plant them--trees for the small place. *Horticulture* 26: 88, 111. Mar. 1948. 80 H787
- 30557 HUNT, T. E. *Dendrobium johnsoniae*, F. Muell. *Austral. Orchid Rev.* 12: 107-108. Dec. 1947. 80 Au73
- 30558 HUNT, W. L. Flowering quinces may be new to you but they're also news. *House Beautiful* 90(4): 140-141, 253. Apr. 1948. 296.8 H81
- 30559 HUNT, W. L. Plan your Iris to bloom from spring to frost. *House Beautiful's Pract. Gard.* 1948: 30-31, 105. 80 H813
- 30560 INNES, W. T. Goldfish varieties and water gardens. 381 p. Philadelphia, Innes Pub. Co., 1947. 414 In6G
- 30561 JACOBSEN, H. Raising Mesembryanthemums from seed. *Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit.* 10(1): 4. Jan. 1948. 450 C113
- 30562 JOUGAN, E. Les pivoinas de Chine et du Japon et leur culture. *Acclimatation* 75: 44. Feb. 14, 1948. 14 Ac2
- 30563 KAYE, R. Alpine plants in the north. I. *North. Gard.* 2: 335-337. Feb. 1948. 80 N816
- Great Britain.
- 30564 KELLY, G. W. For easy gardening use native plants in the Great Plains. *House Beautiful's Pract. Gard.* 1948: 42, 101. 80 H813
- 30565 KELLY, G. W. For garden backgrounds in the North use evergreens. *House Beautiful's Pract. Gard.* 1948: 22, 110. 80 H813
- 30566 KELLY, G. W. Make your rock garden natural. *House Beautiful's Pract. Gard.* 1948: 54-55. 80 H813
- 30567 KENDALL, F. E. Lilies. *Gard. Chron.* Amer. 52: 62-63. Mar. 1948. 80 G1632
- 30568 KENNEDY, R. The genus *Cephalocereus*. *Heart of Amer. Cactus Club. [B.]* 2(1): 5-6. Jan./Feb. 1948. 81 H35
- 30569 KING, J. Around the greenhouse. *Canad. Florist* 43(2): 12-14. Jan. 15, 1948. 80 C163
- 30570 KIPLINGER, D. C. Carnation culture. *Canad. Florist* 43(2): 10-11. Jan. 15, 1948. 80 C163
- 30571 KIRKE, R. P. *Dendrobium toffitii*. *Austral. Orchid R.* 12: 108. Dec. 1947. 80 Au73
- 30572 KOHL, P. A. Make the most of your shaded spots. *House Beautiful's Pract. Gard.* 1948: 10-11, 100. 80 H813
- 30573 KROMDIJK, G. La bordure herbacée et son entretien. *Courrier Hort.* 10: 95-96. Feb. 1948. 80 C834
- 30574 KROMDIJK, G. Fleurs et plantes pour la fête de Noël. *Courrier Hort.* 9: 694-695. Dec. 1947. 80 C834
- 30575 KROMDIJK, G. Fleurs parfumées. *Courrier Hort.* 10: 22-23. Jan. 1948. 80 C834
- 30576 KROMDIJK, G. *Phyllocactus ackermanni*. *Cult. en Handel* 14: 113-114. Feb. 1948. 80 C892
- 30577 KROMDIJK, G. Les plantes vivaces dans les petits jardins. *Courrier Hort.* 9: 629-630. Nov. 1947. 80 C834
- 30578 KROMDIJK, G. *Veltheimia viridifolia*. *Cult. en Handel* 14: 42-43. Jan. 1948. 80 C892
- 30579 LAMBERT, N. Now check-up on your rose beds. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 445. Jan. 31, 1948. 80 G1622
- Chiefly varieties.
- 30580 LEATHERMAN, S. The Rex Begonia. *Back to Eden* 14(7): 7-8. Mar. 1948. 80 B12
- 30581 LINDSAY, G. A cruise in the Gulf of California. III. *Cactus & Succulent J.* 20: 17-20. Feb. 1948. 451 C11
- 30582 LIVESAY, M. W. In spite of winter. *Gard. Gossip* 23(2): 10, 20. Feb. 1948. 80 G1625
- Flowers blooming in winter in Virginia.
- 30583 LONGFORD, H. G. Growing Polyanthus. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3327): 10. Feb. 17, 1948. 80 Aml3
- Primula.

- 30584 LUMSDEN, D. V. Factors in the longevity of cut *Gladiolus*. North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B., No. 13, p. 42, 74. Mar. 1948. 96.43 N81
- 30585 MACSELF, A. J. Another hardy maidenhair fern. Gard. Illus. 65(2): 30. Feb. 1948. 80 G169
- 30586 MACSELF, A. J. Just thoughts and ideas about Auriculas. Natl. Auricula Soc. (North. Sect.) Ybk. 1947/48: 15-16. 84 N213
- 30587 MARSHALL, T. H. S. Garden design. Amateur Gard. 64(3322): 9. Jan. 13, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 30588 MARSHALL, W. T. The Coryphanthaceae: *Mamilloopsis* and *Cochemia*. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 10(1): 15. Jan. 1948. 450 C113
- 30589 MATTHEWS, L. Rube Goldberg has nothing on *Gladiolus* gadgeteers. North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B., No. 13, p. 28, 30. Mar. 1948. 96.43 N81
- 30590 MISNIK, G. E. Semena dekorativnykh porod [Seeds of ornamental plants]. 201 p. Moskva, Ministerstvo Kommunal'nogo Khoz'istva RSFSR, 1947. 97.3 M69
- 30591 MITCHELL, S. B. Pacific Coasting in Iris time. Amer. Iris Soc. B., No. 108, p. 30-44. Jan. 1948. 81 Am39
- 30592 MORE, R. E. Now, these are really hardy evergreens! Amer. Home 39(3): 24-25. Feb. 1948. 80 Am313
- 30593 MOSHER, Multiflora tuberous Begonias. Back to Eden 14(6): 3. Feb. 1948. 80 B12
- 30594 NATIONAL AURICULA SOCIETY (NORTHERN SECTION) Yearbook, 1947/48, 48 p. Manchester, 1948. 84 N213
- 30595 THE NATIONAL Dahlia honor roll. Flower Grower 34: 897-901, 920, 924. Dec. 1947. 80 M72
- Selections by L. B. Dudley, J. L. Roberts, and R. T. Eddy.
- 30596 NUTSFORD, N. Prize-winning sweet peas; trained on cordon system, vines give remarkable results. New Zeal. Gard. 4: 299, 301, 303. Jan. 1, 1948. 80 N4822
- 30597 OLSEN, A. *Kolkwitzia amabilis*--den mest beundrede busk. Haven 48: 26-27. Feb. 1948. 80 H29
- 30598 OREGON UNIVERSITY. BUREAU OF MUNICIPAL RESEARCH AND SERVICE. Street trees for cities. 16 p. Eugene, 1947. (Planning B. No. 1) 97.7 Or3
- 30599 PALMER, E. L. The family flower garden. Nature Mag. 41: 193-200. Apr. 1948. 409.6 N214
- 30600 PANNEKOEK, G. J. Wegbeplantingen. Cult. en Handel 14: 25-28, 102-103. Jan.-Feb. 1948. 80 C892
- Roadside plantings.
- 30601 PASSMORE, R. E. Running a small nursery. Countrybook 7(4): 16-19. Jan./Mar. 1948. 6 C836
- 30602 PEARCE, S. A. *Salvias* for brilliance. Amateur Gard. 64(3327): 10. Feb. 17, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 30603 PELLET, F. C. Success with wild flowers. 195 p. N. Y., A. T. De La Mare Co., 1948. 97.12 P362
- 30604 PETERSON, E. O. The Auricula in New Zealand. Natl. Auricula Soc. (North. Sect.) Ybk. 1947/48: 33-35. 84 N213
- 30605 PETERSEN, E. O. The Auricula, plant with a history. New Zeal. Gard. 4: 239-241. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 N4822
- 30606 PETERSEN, E. O. A curious variation in the auricula. New Zeal. Gard. 4: 319. Jan. 1, 1948. 80 N4822
- 30607 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. Background perennials. Amateur Gard. 64(3322): 9. Jan. 13, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 30608 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. The problem of the little garden--II. Nurseryman & Seedsman 106: 514-515. Feb. 19, 1948. 80 N933
- 30609 PLATSTED, M. B. Observations on winter trees of the western slope. Green Thumb 5(2): 23-24. Feb. 1948. 80 G82
- 30610 PLATT, D. Blooming shrubs, the lazy man's garden. House Beautiful's Pract. Gard. 1948: 86-87. 80 H813
- 30611 PLATT, D. How to cut and harden flowers. House Beautiful's Pract. Gard. 1948: 85. 80 H813
- 30612 PLATT, D. How to have house plants without heart-aches. House Beautiful's Pract. Gard. 1948: 79. 80 H813
- 30613 PONTING, C. Winter care of the garden pool. Pop. Gard. 49: 415. Jan. 10, 1948. 80 G1622
- 30614 PROSE, L. Old roses for modern gardens. Ariz. Farmer 27(5): 28, 33. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 Ar42
- 30615 RANDHAWA, M. S. Some odd and unusual trees. Indian Farming 8: 197-198. Apr. 1947. 22 In283
- 30616 RINALDI, Z. Il giardino nazionale della Rosa. Soc. Tosc. di Ort. Riv. 31: 125-126. Sept./Dec. 1947. 86 R22
- 30617 RITCHIE, F. Lifting *Gladiolus* corms. Austral. Gard. Lover 23(2): 9. May 1, 1947. 80 G1615
- 30618 RITCHIE, F. W. *Gladioli* in Victoria, 1947. Austral. Gard. Lover 23(4): 35, 37; (5): 43, 45. (Cont.) July-Aug. 1947. 80 G1615
- 30619 ROBERTSON, A. *Myosotis capitata* from Auckland Islands. New Zeal. Gard. 4: 215. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 N4822
- 30620 ROGERS, M. Flower arrangement, a hobby for all. 72 p. N. Y., Woman's Press, 1948. 96.03 R63
- 30621 RUSH, H. G. *Kalanchoes*. Cactus & Succulent J. 20: 15-16. Feb. 1948. 451 C11
- 30622 RUSSELL, T. C. New worlds to conquer. Amer. Iris Soc. B., No. 108, p. 49-53. Jan. 1948. 81 Am39
- Iris breeding.
- 30623 SADLER, G. Why privet hedges sometimes die. Pop. Gard. 49: 424. Jan. 17, 1948. 80 G1622
- 30624 SAUVAGE, G. *Leonotis leonurus*. Courrier Hort. 9: 628-629. Nov. 1947. 80 C834
- 30625 SAUVAGE, G. Les lobélies. Courrier Hort. 9: 567-568. Oct. 1947. 80 C834
- 30626 SAVORY, G. J. Reminiscences of an octogenarian. Natl. Auricula Soc. (North. Sect.) Ybk. 1947/48: 12-13. 84 N213
- Varieties of *Primula*.
- 30627 SCHMIDT, E. Die anzucht der *Zantedeschia aethiopica* aus samen (syn. *Calla aethiopica*). Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 71(1): 7. Jan. 1948. 80 G1991
- 30628 SCOTT, W. F., JR. Random thoughts of a beginner. Amer. Iris Soc. B., No. 103, p. 105-107. Jan. 1948. 81 Am39
- Iris culture.
- 30629 SHEPHERD, R. H. A beautiful *Allium* species. Gard. Illus. 65(2): 30. Feb. 1948. 80 G169
- 30630 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Carnations and *Dianthus*. Field 191: 243. Feb. 28, 1948. 10 F45
- 30631 SHURCLIFF, S. N. A small garden in the contemporary manner: the ratchet principle effects closure of a visual cycle. Landscape Architecture 38: 68-70. Jan. 1948. 80 I23
- 30632 SHURLY, E. Easily grown Cacti. Amateur Gard. 64(3323): 10. Jan. 20, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 30633 SHURLY, E. *Mammillaria*'s. Succulenta, No. 1, p. 10-12. (Cont.) Jan./Feb. 1948. 450 Sul2
- 30634 SMEDLEY, B. A century of beauty, Galveston's miles of Oleanders. Horticulture 26: 103. Mar. 1948. 80 H787
- 30635 SMITH, MRS. A. H. Do you get what you want out of the flower show? House Beautiful 90(3): 191-193. Mar. 1948. 296.8 H81
- 30636 SMITH, MRS. A. H. How to get the most for your money at the florist's. House Beautiful 90(4): 223-226. Apr. 1948. 296.8 H81
- 30637 SOUSTER, J. *Eucalyptus ficifolia*. Gard. Chron. 123: 13. Jan. 10, 1948. 80 G162
- 30638 SOUTHWELL, V. G. A beginner's border of easy annuals. Gard. Chron. Amer. 52: 73, 76. Mar. 1948. 80 G1632
- 30639 SPRAGUE, W. H. Gravel culture or hydroponics. Austral. Orchid Rev. 12: 86-87. Dec. 1947. 80 Au73
- Orchids.
- 30640 STEEN, J. VAN. De chrysant Blanche Poitevine. Cult. en Handel 14: 30-32. Jan. 1948. 80 C892
- Chrysanthemum varieties.
- 30641 STEFFEK, E. F. Annuals brighten the home. New England Homestead 121(5): 44. Mar. 13, 1948. 6 N442

- 30642 STEPHENS, H. T. An interesting Arum. North. Gard. 2: 342-343. Feb. 1948. 80 N816
A. italicum.
- 30643 STERN. Hybrid or garden paeonies. Gard. illus. 65(2): 28-29. Feb. 1948. 80 G169
- 30644 STEWART, C. Spring flowers. Field 191: 195. Feb. 14, 1948. 10 F45
Chiefly arrangement.
- 30645 SWING, G. Pavings pay in ease of upkeep. House Beautiful's Pract. Gard. 1948: 50-51. 80 H813
- 30646 SWINGLE, J. W. Trees as living things. Green Thumb 5(2): 8-9. Feb. 1948. 80 G82
- 30647 THEAKSTONE, E. W. The indoor culture of bulbs. North. Gard. 2: 339-341. Feb. 1948. 80 N816
- 30648 THOMAS, B. Common heather. Country Life [London] 103: 323. Feb. 13, 1948. 80 C85
- 30649 TIERNEY, W. F. Orchid culture in North Queensland. Austral. Orchid Rev. 12: 104. Dec. 1947. 80 Au73
- 30650 TURMEL, J. M. Multiplication végétative des Eryngium. II. Bouturage de l'Eryngium maritimum L. Soc. Bot. de France B. 94: 138-142. May/June 1948. 451 F8413
- 30651 UITEWAAL, A. J. A. A new variety of the genus Astroloba. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 10(1): 6. Jan. 1948. 450 C113
A. egregia fardeniana.
- 30652 U. S. PATENT OFFICE. Plant patents. 8 Nos. 1948. 156.65 P69
Contents: No. 783. Crane, J. E. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Patented Feb. 3; No. 784. Watkins, A. F. Rose plant. 1 p., 1 pl. Patented Feb. 10; No. 786. Schmidt, P. J. Buddleia plant. 2 p., 1 pl. Patented Mar. 2; No. 788. Barneveld, J. H. van. Rose plant. 1 p., 1 pl. Patented Mar. 9; No. 789. Boerner, E. S. Rose plant. 2 p., 1 col. pl. Patented Mar. 16; No. 790. Prushek, E. Chrysanthemum plant. 1 p., 1 col. pl. Patented Mar. 16; No. 791. Swim, H. C. Rose plant. 3 p., 1 col. pl. Patented Mar. 16; No. 792. Swim, H. C. Rose plant. 3 p., 1 col. pl. Patented Mar. 16.
- 30653 WALTER, H. H. Winterarbeiten im garten. Osterr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 23/24, p. 298-299. Dec. 1947. 49 Os7
- 30654 WALTERS, F. W. Are you using plants for your environment? Natl. Council State Gard. Clubs. B. 19(2): 5-6. Feb. 1948. 90.32 N21
- 30655 WARD, F. K. Commonsense rock gardening. 174 p. London, Cape, 1948. 97.14 W21
- 30656 WARD, F. K. Gentiana (Crawfordia) speciosa. Gard. Chron. 123: 28. Jan. 24, 1948. 80 G162
- 30657 WARD, F. K. My best plant introduction. Gard. Chron. 123: 4-5, 12, 20-21. Jan. 3-17, 1948. 80 G162
- 30658 WARDLE, H. H. Beauty and utility: the mulberry. Trees [Dorchester] 11: 99-101. Jan./Mar. 1948. 99.8 T714
- 30659 WATKINS, J. V. Camellias. House Beautiful's Pract. Gard. 1948: 60-61, 97. 80 H813
- 30660 WATKINS, J. V. For garden backgrounds in the South plant palms. House Beautiful's Pract. Gard. 1948: 23, 100. 80 H813
- 30661 WAUSER, G. Les Dahlias très beaux. Courrier Hort. 10: 17-19. Jan. 1948. 80 C834
- 30662 WHEATCROFT, C. I. Hybrid musk roses. Amateur Gard. 64(3323): 9. Jan. 20, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 30663 WILDE, E. I., and MEAHL, R. P. 1947 rose test at the Pennsylvania State College. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1427, 33 p. State College, 1948. 100 P381J
- 30664 WILL, C. F. Native evergreens. N. and S. Dak. Hort. 21: 26. Feb. 1948. 81 N817
- 30665 WILLIAMS, A., and WILSON, S. J. Grafting Cacti. Austral. Gard. Lover 23(9): 15. Dec. 1, 1947. 80 G1615
- 30666 WILLOW, S. The hardiness of Fuchsias. Gard. illus. 65(2): 30. Feb. 1948. 80 G169
- 30667 WILSON, F. C. Grow perennials from seed. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(9): 6. Mar. 3, 1948. 7 F21
- 30668 WILSON, F. C. In that shady spot, grow tubercous Begonias. Horticulture 26: 107, 110. Mar. 1948. 80 H787
- 30669 WILSON, F. C. The place of vines in garden design. House Beautiful 90(4): 144, 221-222. Apr. 1948. 296.8 H81
- 30670 WILSON, H. V. P. The African violet, Saintpaulia. 191 p. N. Y., Barrows, 1948. 96.06 W69A
- 30671 WOLF, W. H. Two fine lilies. Pa. Farmer 138: 196-197. Mar. 13, 1948. 6 P383
- 30672 WOLFF, F. Climbing roses. Gard. illus. 65(2): 29. Feb. 1948. 80 G169
- 30673 WOOD, F. C. Some autumn shrubs at Highdown. Gard. illus. 65(2): 27. Feb. 1948. 80 G169
- 30674 WOOLMAN, J. Early flowering Chrysanthemums; propagating for successional cropping. Nurseryman & Seedsman 106: 592-593. Feb. 26, 1948. 80 N933
- 30675 WRIGHT, H. V. Improvement by selection. North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B., No. 13, p. 40. Mar. 1948. 96.43 N81
- 30676 WRIGHT, J. W. Tree breeding at the Arboretum. Pa. U. Morris Arboretum. B. 4: 63-64. Feb. 1948. 451 P383
- 30677 YVON, N. Le jardin, appartement d'été. Courrier Hort. 10: 92-94. Feb. 1948. 80 C834
- 30678 YVON, N. Le jardin d'aujourd'hui. Courrier Hort. 10: 24-26. Jan. 1948. 80 C834
- 30679 YVON, N. Les tendances actuelles de l'art des jardins. Courrier Hort. 9: 685-687. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 80 C834

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

- 30680 ARNAUTOV, V. V. Priemy poluchenifa vyso-kikh urozhaev kartofelia [Methods for producing high yields of potatoes]. Agrobiologifa, No. 6, p. 50-83. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 20 Ag822
- 30681 AVDONIN, N. S. Nauchnye osnovy sovetskogo ovoshchevodstva. Sad i Ogorod, No. 11, p. 51-57. Nov. 1947. 87 Sal
- Vegetable research in U. S. S. R.
- 30682 BEGGS, J. P. The pea crop in New Zealand. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 571-575. Dec. 1947. 23 N48J
- 30683 BENTON, L. Horticultura. 3. Tierra [México, D. F.] 3: 131-133. Feb. 1948. 8 T445
Vegetables.
- 30684 BÉRAS, A. M. Fácil manera de cultivar hortalizas. Almanaque Agr. de la Repúb. Dominicana 1948: 15-16. 8 D714
- 30685 BERNARD, J. Rapport de culture sur la celut et le tampala. B. Hort. (n. s.) 3: 48-49. Feb. 1, 1948. 80 B873
- 30686 BINGEFORS, S. Fjolarets ärtskörd och väderleken [Last years' pea crop and the weather]. Lantmannen 32: 116-117. Feb. 14, 1948. 11 I234
- 30687 BLIN, H. Production de brocolis pour récolter au printemps. Acclimatation 75: 27. Jan. 31, 1948. 14 Ac2
- 30688 BLIN, H. Production de l'aubergine sur couche. Acclimatation 75: 18. Jan. 17, 1948. 14 Ac2
- 30689 BLIN, H. Production et blanchiment du pissenlit. Acclimatation 75: 60. Mar. 6, 1948. 14 Ac2
- 30690 BLIN, H. Les semis et le rendement des plantes potagères. Acclimatation 75: 53. Feb. 28, 1948. 14 Ac2
- Quantity of vegetable seeds to plant.
- 30691 BOUQUET, A. G. B. Growing garden peppers. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 500, 3 p. Corvallis, 1948. 275.29 Or32C
- 30692 BRANDE, F. VAN DEN. Les cultures sous chassiss. Courrier Hort. 10: 110-111. Feb. 1948. 80 C834
- Vegetables.
- 30693 BRYZGALOV, V. A., ed. Spravochnik agromoma-ovoshchevoda. Ed. 2, 638 p. Moskva, Sel'-khozgiz, 1947. 91 B84
Vegetable growers handbook.

- 30694 BURTON, R. E. Lima beans; a possible commercial crop for Hawaii. *Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C.* 240, 8 p. Honolulu, 1948. 275.29 H312Ac
- 30695 CALDWELL, B. Variety testing of vegetable seed under the Federal Seed Act. *Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc.* (1947) 37: 86-87. 61.9 As7
- 30696 CAPULER, B. Summer tomatoes in 1945/46. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 28: 5-7, 57-58. Oct.-Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 H27
- 30697 CARDWELL, I. Tomatoes from box to border. *Grower* 29: 280-281, 285. Feb. 21, 1948. 286.83 M34
- 30698 CESARE, S. J. Growing bulb onions. *Atlantic Co. Vocat. B.* 27(6): 2. (Cont.) Mar. 1948. 6 At62
- 30699 CHARNECO, H. El cultivo de la berenjena. *Rev. del Café* 3(8): 9. Jan. 1948. 8 R3295
- 30700 CHOPINET, R. Nos choux cultivés: leurs relations génétiques et la nomenclature moderne. *Rev. Hort. [Paris]* 119: 435-440. Dec. 1947. Ref. 80 R32
- 30701 CHOUDHURI, H. C. Problem of seed potatoes. *Sci. & Cult.* 13: 227-230. Dec. 1947. 475 Sci24 India.
- 30702 COMBS, O. B. Asparagus in Wisconsin. *Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C.* 239, rev., 4 p. Madison, 1948. 275.29 W75B
- 30703 COMBS, O. B. Rutabagas in Northern Wisconsin. *Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C.* 268, 5 p. Madison, 1948. 275.29 W75B
- 30704 COOPER, J. F. The Chayote or vegetable pear. *Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed.* 63(3): 126. Mar. 1948. 6 So81
- 30705 COPLEY, G. H. Early pea growing. *Fruit, Flower, & Veg. Trades' J.* 93: 213. Feb. 14, 1948. 80 F946
- 30706 CORY, F. R. How I produce bumper crops of outdoor tomatoes. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 443. Jan. 31, 1948. 80 G1622
- 30707 CROUCH, R. F. Choosing seed potatoes. *Mod. Farming [London]* 2(10): 7-8. Jan. 1947. 10 M722 Varieties.
- 30708 DAWSON, C. D. R. Summer cabbage production. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 106: 590-591. Feb. 26, 1948. 80 N933
- 30709 DEMESMAY, H. La présentation des plants de pommes de terre. *Pomme de Terre Franç.* 11(102): 4-7. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P77
- 30710 DEMPSEY, P. W. Sweet corn varieties. *New England Homestead* 121(5): 13, 14. Mar. 13, 1948. 6 N442
- 30711 DUNLAP, W. H. Be good to your seed potatoes and they will be good to you in bigger crops. *East. States Coop.* 24(3): 6. Mar. 1948. 280.28 Ea7
- 30712 DUTT, J. O., and KIRBY, R. S. Growing tomatoes in the home garden; culture and blight control. *Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet* 124, 4 p. State College, 1948. 275.29 P38L
- 30713 EFREMOV, S. I. K raznokachestvennosti chastei klubnifa kartofelia. *Agrobiologiya*, No. 6, p. 136-139. Nov./Dec. 1947. 20 Ag822 Effect on yield of using various parts of seed potatoes for planting.
- 30714 EGNER, F. Meine erfahrungen aus dem feldmässigen anbau von wintergemüse. *Salzburg. Bauer* 3(7): 5. Feb. 12, 1948. 19 Sa3
- 30715 ELLIOTT, J. A. Asparagus planting. *Horticulture* 26: 97, 102. Mar. 1948. 80 H787
- 30716 ERWIG, K. Tomatenpflege im sommer und herbst. *Kleingärt. u. Siedler* 1(6): 5. Aug. 1947. 80 K67
- 30717 EWING, G. You need a '48 vegetable policy. *House Beautiful's Pract. Gard.* 1948: 88-89. 80 H813
- 30718 FILOV, A. I. Zimnee ovoshchevodstvo v Tadzhikistane [Winter vegetable culture in Tadzhikistan]. *Sad i Ogorod*, No. 10, p. 7-11. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal
- 30719 FOLCO, A. La coltura della cipolla in pieno campo. *Agr. Vicentina* 78(24): 3. Dec. 15, 1947. 16 Ag8257
- 30720 FOREST, B. Variétés de blé d'Inde sucré pour le bas de Québec. *Terre de Chez Nous* 20(17): 10, 15. Jan. 14, 1948. 7 T27
- 30721 FRENKEL, R. The proper utilisation of asparagus plots. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 28: 8-9, 61-63. (Concl.) Oct.-Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 26 H27
- 30722 FUJII, T., and ISHII, T. Studies on the formation and development of the flowers in the tomato. 2. The temperature in nursery bed in relation to the formation and development of the flowers. (In Japanese.) *Hort. Assoc. Japan. J.* 16: 53-66. Mar. 1947. Ref. 87 H78
- 30723 FUJII, T., and KASUKABE, T. Studies on the formation and development of the flowers in the tomato. 3. The planting distance in nursery bed in relation to the formation and development of the flowers. (In Japanese.) *Hort. Assoc. Japan. J.* 16: 66-76. Mar. 1947. Ref. 87 H78
- 30724 GJELSVIK, O. Større potetavlinger--bedre kvalitet. *Norsk Landbr.* 14: 42-44. Feb. 6, 1948. 11 N8122 Potato culture in Norway.
- 30725 GOLDSCHMIDT, G. Tomatoes as a non-irrigated crop. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 28: 60-61. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 H27
- 30726 GOODIN, R. E. Five years of Five Hundred Bushel Clubs. *Canad. Countryman* 37(5): 42-44. Mar. 6, 1948. 7 C833 Potato Growers 500 Bushel Club.
- 30727 GRANDMOTTET, R. Le topinambour rend de grands services dans de nombreuses régions. *Moisson* 4(128): 3. Feb. 20/26, 1948. 14 M72 Culture.
- 30728 HA, K. T. Domestic agriculture (volume vegetable). (In Chinese.) *Sci. Monthly B.* 13(3): 51-53. Mar. 15, 1947. 475 Sci26
- 30729 HADDON, C. B. Hybrid corn pays well in increased yields. *Victory Farm Forum*, No. 30, p. 13. Mar. 1948. 281.8 F226
- 30730 HANSEN, L. Det bedste bliver aldrig for godt! *Heaven* 48: 22-23. Feb. 1948. 80 H29 Culture of vegetable seed in Denmark.
- 30731 HARDY, J. Profit in tomatoes. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 118(3058): 6. Feb. 13, 1948. 47.8 F312 Chiefly culture.
- 30732 HARDY, J. "Snips"--a crop in hand. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 118(3060): 6. Feb. 27, 1948. 47.8 F312 Parsnips.
- 30733 HEPLER, J. R. What's new in tomatoes. *New England Homestead* 121(5): 21. Mar. 13, 1948. 6 N442
- 30734 HEYDE, G. Umstellung zum feldgemüsebau. *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2: 196-198. July 1947. 18 L22
- 30735 HOFFMAN, I. The value of first-generation vegetable hybrids. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 28: 7-8. Oct. 1947. 26 H27
- 30736 HOLLEIS, M. Meine erfahrungen aus dem feldmässigen anbau von wintergemüse. *Salzburg. Bauer* 3(6): 5-6. Feb. 5, 1948. 19 Sa3
- 30737 HOYMAN, W. G. Potato-vine killers. (Abs.) *Amer. Potato J.* 25: 52. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P842
- 30738 HUDSON, P. S. The British Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux's potato collection. *Food & Agr.*, No. 4, p. 271-273. Feb./Mar. 1948. 389.8 F7326 Varieties.
- 30739 ISBELL, C. L. New vegetable varieties good for gardeners. *This Month Rural Ala.*, Mar. 4, 1948, p. 3. 6 T34
- 30740 JAMISON, F. S. Home gardens still needed. *Fla. Grower* 56(2a): 13. Feb. 1948. 80 F6622
- 30741 JAUMES, L. Aux planteurs de tomates de conserves. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 20(969): 4-5. Jan. 1, 1948. 14 B662
- 30742 JONES, D. F. Good things from the garden. *Rural New-Yorker* 98: 151. (To be cont.) Mar. 6, 1948. 6 R88 Vegetables.

- 30743 JOSSE. Procédés de destruction des fanes. *Pomme de Terre Franç.* 11(102): 16-20. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P77
- 30744 KHVATOVA, K. A. Olivkovyi gibril. Selek. 1 Semen. 14(12): 45-46. Dec. 1947. 61.9 Se5
Hybrid pea variety in U. S. S. R.
- 30745 KRAUS, J. E. New Chatham tomato good garden variety. *Wash. Farmer* 73, 1. e., 83: 220, 221. Mar. 18, 1948. 6 R151
- 30746 KREISER, R. F. Kern County's claim for [potato] experimental station. *Fruit & Veg. Rev.* 8(10): 10, 24. Jan. 1948. 80 G1224
California.
- 30747 KUNKEL, R., BINKLEY, A. M., and EDMUNDSON, W. C. The effect of chemical vine killers on the quality and yield of Red McClure and Triumph potatoes. (Abs.) *Amer. Potato J.* 25: 54. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P842
- 30748 LAVOIE, J. H. Création du jardin potager. *Almanach de la Campagne* 1947: 68-75. 7 AL6
- 30749 LEACH, T. Canada's new potato champions. *Better Crops with Plant Food* 32(2): 17-18, 46-48. Feb. 1948. 6 B46
- 30750 LEMMON, L. C. Cucumber culture with compost. *Organic Gard.* 12(2): 27-29. Feb. 1948. 56.8 Or3
- 30751 LOMBARD, P. M., BROWN, B. E., and DYKSTRA, T. P. Potato production in the Northeastern and North Central States. *U. S. D. A. Farmers' B.* 1958, rev., 79 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F
- 30752 MCDERMOTT, W. Preparations for the 1948 potato crop. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 54: 515-517. Feb. 1948. 10 G79J
- 30753 MCGILLIVRAY, J. H. Western vegetable production. 169 p. Davis, Assoc. Students Store, U. of California, 1948. Ref. 91 ML7
- 30754 MARLOW, J. Mushroom growing in B. C.; a highly developed specialty crop which has become securely established over a period of two decades. *Country Guide* 67(3): 66-67. Mar. 1948. 7 G76
- 30755 MARSHALL, E. R., and STAIR, E. C. Effect of containers upon the growth of tomato transplants. *Mkt. Growers J.* 77(3): 7, 34, 36. Mar. 1948. 6 M34
- 30756 MEDVEDEV, P. F. Bamifa--novaya pishchevaya kul'tura [Okra--new food crop]. Sad 1 Ogorod, No. 10, p. 34-36. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal
In U. S. S. R.
- 30757 MELVILLE, J. Rhubarb is so easy to force. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 460. Feb. 14, 1948. 80 G1622
- 30758 MIRANDA, G. J. Manera de aumentar el rendimiento de una huerta familiar. Argentina. *Dir. de Inform. P. Misc.* 263, 15 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. 9 P943
- 30759 MONTANARI, V. Le sementi delle Venezie. *Agr. delle Venezie* 1(11/12): 759-784. Nov./Dec. 1947. 16 Ag826
Vegetables.
- 30760 MOORE, J. G. Growing cucumbers for pickles. *Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C.* 107, rev., 9 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B
- 30761 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIVISION OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Cabbage culture. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 59: 12-17. Jan. 1948. 23 N472
- 30762 NOVAKOV, F. A. Tsentri issledovatel'skoi raboty po kartofeliu. Sad 1 Ogorod, No. 11, p. 72-77. Nov. 1947. 87 Sal
Potato research at the Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Kartofel'nogo Khoz'istva.
- 30763 NOZZOLINI, V. Il problema delle patate da seme. *Genet. Agr.* 1: 276-284. Apr. 25, 1947. 450 G28
English summary.
- 30764 PATTERSON, W. Potato growing. *Worcestershire Agr. Chron.* 16: 109, 111, 113, 115. Feb. 1948. 10 W892
- 30765 PONTING, C. Potatoes from "eyes." *Pop. Gard.* 49: 442, 446. Jan. 31, 1948. 80 G1622
- 30766 POWERS, W. J. Sweet corn. Atlantic Co. *Vocat. B.* 27(6): 3-4. Mar. 1948. 6 At62
- 30767 PRATT, A. J., KELLY, W. C., and SOMERS, G. F. Effect of location and date of planting on yield and grade of certain varieties of potatoes. (Abs.) *Amer. Potato J.* 25: 58. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P842
- 30768 QUARRELL, C. P. Cloche seed order. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 412, 422. Jan. 10-17, 1948. 80 G1622
Vegetables.
- 30769 QUINN, N. R. Glasshouse tomato culture. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 51: 224-227. (Cont.) Dec. 1947. 23 So84
- 30770 RADUGIN, P. A. Peredovoi raion Moskovskoi oblasti. Sad 1 Ogorod, No. 11, p. 63-66. Nov. 1947. 87 Sal
Achievements of the Ukhtomskii District collective farms in Moscow Region in the production of high yields of vegetables.
- 30771 RAYMOND, C. B., and WORK, P. Mass production of tomato plants. *Mkt. Growers J.* 77(3): 19. Mar. 1948. 6 M34
- 30772 RICHARDS, A. A. The first tomato crop. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3323): 13. Jan. 20, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 30773 RIMANN, C. Champignons in haus und garten. *Kleingart. u. Siedler* 1(6): 4. Aug. 1947. 80 K67
- 30774 ROSA, M. M. Ama de casa resuelve problema económico con ayuda de su despensa y su jardín. Puerto Rico. *Agr. Col. Ext. Carta Mens.* 4(11): 3. Feb. 1948. 275.29 P96Ca
- 30775 SCHEERY, R. W. Starting seeds for the spring vegetable garden. *Mo. Bot. Gard. B.* 36: 47-48. Feb. 1948. 451 M69B
- 30776 SCHMIDT, E. Frühkohlrabi "Praga"; eine bewährte standortsorte für gemüseblock- und freiland. *Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora* 71(1): 8. Jan. 1948. 80 G1991
- 30777 SCHUTZE, P., and ERWIG, K. Eintriebzig oder zweitriebzig? Ertragsreiche tomaten. *Kleingart. u. Siedler* 1(4): 10. June 1947. 80 K67
- 30778 SEMIUSHKIN, A. E. Tsemnyi sort tykvy [Valuable variety of pumpkin]. Sad 1 Ogorod, No. 10, p. 77. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal
- 30779 SHAIN, S. S. Selektifnaya topinambura metodom cherenkovaniya klubnei. *Agrobiologiya*, No. 5, p. 84-90. Sept./Oct. 1947. 20 Ag822
Selection of Jerusalem artichoke by vegetative propagation.
- 30780 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Bigger and better onions. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 442-443. Jan. 31, 1948. 80 G1622
- 30781 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Do grow plenty of spinach. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 460. Feb. 14, 1948. 80 G1622
- 30782 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. How to grow better peas. *New Health* 23(3): 24. Mar. 1948. 449.8 M45
- 30783 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. The market garden. II. *Estate Mag.* 48: 57-58. Feb. 1948. 10 Es8
- 30784 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. More output per acre; methods by which the production of food from our gardens can be stepped up. *Field* 191: 193. Feb. 14, 1948. 10 F45
- 30785 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Root crops in frames. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3327): 13. Feb. 17, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 30786 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Spinach at all seasons. *Field* 191: 165. Feb. 7, 1948. 10 F45
- 30787 SIMONS, A. J. How to grow good peas: the secret lies in good soil preparation now. *Gard. Work Amateurs* 67: 431-434. Feb. 7, 1948. 80 G1627
- 30788 SIMONS, A. J. How to raise your own vegetable plants. *Gard. Work Amateurs* 67: 468-471. Feb. 14, 1948. 80 G1627
- 30789 SOLODOVNIKOV, F. S. Povyshenie urozhainosti kartofelia v Kazakhstane [Increasing potato yields in Kazakhstan]. *Sovet. Agron.* 5(12): 62-66. Dec. 1947. 20 So84
- 30790 TAPLEY, W. T. Garden peas for canning and freezing. *Organic Gard.* 12(3): 68-69. Mar. 1948. 56.8 Or3
- 30791 TAPLEY, W. T. New Geneva tomato varieties popular. *Farm Res.* [N. Y. State Sta.] 14(1): 16. Jan. 1, 1948. 100 N48A
- 30792 TAPLEY, W. T. New varieties of peas for canning and freezing. *Farm Res.* [N. Y. State Sta.] 13(4): 7. Oct. 1, 1947. 100 N48A

- 30793 TOTMAKOV, G. V. Poluchenie geterozisnykh semian dlia zashchishchennogo grunta. Sad i Ogorod, No. 2, p. 40-42. Feb. 1947. 87 Sal
Production of heterozygous seeds for hotbed culture of cucumbers and tomatoes.
- 30794 VIJAYARAGHAVAN, C., and WARIAR, U. A. Evolution of high-yielding hybrid 'bhendi' (*Hibiscus esculentus*). (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 165. 1947. 513 In22
- 30795 VIRNES, E. Några viktiga förutsättningar för god potatisskörd. Prakt. Försöksverks. 4: 33-34. May 1947. 20 P88
Potato culture.
- 30796 WALKDEN, G. B. Cauliflowers under glass. Amateur Gard. 64(3323): 13. Jan. 20, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 30797 WALKDEN, G. B. Leeks and onions for exhibition. Amateur Gard. 64(3322): 13. Jan. 13, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 30798 WALKDEN, G. B. Sprouting potatoes. Amateur Gard. 64(3327): 13. Feb. 17, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 30799 WALKOFF, C. What's new in vegetables? Farm & Ranch Rev. 44(3): 16-17. Mar. 1948. 7 F223
New hybrids and dwarf varieties.
- 30800 WELCH, J. H. Sweet corn coming to the front as a south Texas crop. Tex. Farming & Citric. 24(8): 9. Feb. 1948. 80 T31
- 30801 WERNER, H. O. Some experiences with shell cooled bins for storing seed potatoes. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 25: 60. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P842
- 30802 WERNER, H. O. Storage and shipping tests with Nebraska Triumph seed potatoes for southern mid-winter planting. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 25: 60, 62. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P842
- 30803 WEZER, A. VAN. Laitues pommées hâtives. Courrier Hort. 9: 640-642. Nov. 1947. 80 C834
- 30804 WEZER, A. VAN. Pouvons-nous encore améliorer les cultures des légumes à l'air libre? Courrier Hort. 9: 697-698. Dec. 1947. 80 C834
- 30805 WHEELER, E. J. The testing of varieties as it applies to a potato improvement program. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 25: 62. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P842
- 30806 WHITEHEAD, S. B. Take a chance with early potatoes. Pop. Gard. 49: 459. Feb. 14, 1948. 80 G1622
- 30807 WILSON, F. C. Modern culture of tomatoes. Gard. Chron. Amer. 52: 78. Mar. 1948. 80 G1632

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

- 30808 AHLGREN, G. H. Chemical weed control will soon cut farm labor costs. N. J. Agr. 29(4): 1-2. July/Aug. 1947. 275.28 N46
- 30809 AHLGREN, G. H. Chemicals can be used to control weeds in corn. Better Farming Methods 20(3): 24, 44-45. Mar. 1948. 58.8 B46
- 30810 ALIBERTS, J. DES. Le désherbage des céréales. Unité Paysanne 3(122): 2. Feb. 28, 1948. 14 Un3
- 30811 BAKKE, A. L., and SYLVESTER, E. P. As we fight weeds in '48. Iowa. State Col. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 2(8): 7-8. Feb. 1948. 275.28 Io94
2,4-D and other chemical weed killers.
- 30812 BAKKE, A. L. Canada thistle. North Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. (1946) 3: 44-55. 79.9 N81
- 30813 BALCOM, R. B. Weed control program of the Bureau of Reclamation. North Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. (1946) 3: 122-128. 79.9 N81
- 30814 BALCOM, R. B. Weed problems and control program of the Bureau of Reclamation. West. Weed Control Conf. Minutes (1947) 9: 21-23. 79.9 W52
- 30815 BARGIONI, G. L'impiego del "Weedone" come diserbante. Agr. Tosc. 31(1): 24-26. Jan. 1948. 16 Ag827
- 30816 BARRONS, K. C. Summary of farm uses of new chemical weed killers. Better Farming Methods 20(3): 21, 68. Mar. 1948. 58.8 B46
- 30817 BLACKMAN, G. E. A summary of recent investigations on the control of weeds by chemical methods. North Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. (1946) 3: 136-138. 79.9 N81
- 30818 BUCHHOLTZ, K. P., and BRIGGS, G. M. Kill weeds with 2,4-D. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 271, 7 p. Madison, 1943. 275.29 W75B
- 30819 BUCHHOLTZ, K. P. Response of Canada thistles to several preparations of chlorinated phenoxycetic acids. North Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. (1946) 3: 56-58. 79.9 N81
- 30820 CALVIN, F. N. Weed control information. Cent. Exch. Messenger 3(3): 13, 20. Apr. 1948. 280.28 C33
- 30821 CAYOUILLE, R. La sensibilité des plantes à l'action de l'herbicide 2,4-D. Agriculture [Montreal] 4: 331-340. Dec. 1947. 7 Ag82
- 30822 CRAFTS, A. S., and REIBER, H. G. Herbicidal properties of oils. Hilgardia 18: 77-156. Jan. 1948. Ref. 100 C12H
- 30823 CRAFTS, A. S. Weed control in the Tropics. Science 107: 196-197. Feb. 20, 1948. 470 Sci2
- 30824 DALL, H. M. Broom sedge losses out. Successful Farming 46(3): 74, 76. Mar. 1948. 6 Sul2
- 30825 DAVIS, F. F. Turf weed control with 2,4-D. 59 p. Washington, D. C., Hobart, 1948. 79 D29
- 30826 DUBOVSKY, Y. The use of dinatro cresols in eradication of weeds in cereal fields. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 28: 94-95. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 H27
- 30827 DUFRESNE, F. 2,4-D gets morning glories; saves 34-bushel-per-acre wheat crop. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 35(13): 7. Mar. 1, 1948. 6 M764
- 30828 DURAND-GASSELIN, L. À propos de l'utilisation des hormones de désherbant dans les vignes. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Jan. 25, 1948, p. 56-57. 14 P94
- 30829 ELDER, W. C., and ROMSHE, F. A. Chemical control of weeds in Oklahoma for 1948. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. C-128, 15 p. Stillwater, 1948. 100 Ok4
- 30830 ESPINO, R. B. Eleven years' study on "buña fig tubo [*Aeginetia indica*]": a resume. Philippine Agr. 31: 151-153. Oct./Dec. 1947. 25 P542
Parasitic on sugarcane.
- 30831 FOX, K. Weed control from an editor's point of view. North Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. (1946) 3: 4-8. 79.9 N81
- 30832 FREED, V. Soil fumigants. West. Weed Control Conf. Minutes (1947) 9: 30-32. 79.9 W52
For weed control.
- 30833 FREED, V. H., and ROSS, C. R. Methods of killing trees, sprouts, and brush. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 507, 7 p. Corvallis, 1948. 275.29 Or32C
- 30834 GRAHAM, C. Weed control program. West. Weed Control Conf. Minutes (1947) 9: 23-26. 79.9 W52
- 30835 GRATSH, H. Weed control in orchards by chemical means. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 28: 97-103. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 H27
- 30836 HANSON, N. S., VIEHMEYER, G., and FURRER, J. D. Chemical weed control in Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 179, 7 p. Lincoln, 1948. 275.29 N272Ex
- 30837 HARING, R. C. Weed control in Gladiolus plantings. North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B., No. 13, p. 16, 18. Mar. 1948. 96.43 N81
- 30838 HEWITSON, F. N. Poison ivy control in orchards. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. (1947) 24: 37. 81 C91
- 30839 HILLI, A. Utrotning av ogräs medelst hormonpreparat [Control of weeds through hormone preparations]. Prakt. Försöksverks. 4: 34-36. May 1947. 20 P88
- 30840 HOLLOWAY, J. K. Biological control of klamath weed. Progress report. Pacific Coast Nurseryman 5(11): 4, 18-20. Mar. 1948. 80 P116
- 30841 HUTCHISON, C. B. Weeds are costly. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(3): 8. Mar. 1948. 100 C12Cag
Includes control measures.
- 30842 KEPHART, L. W., and EVANS, L. S. Killing weeds with 2,4-D. 20 p. Beltsville, Md., U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin., 1948. 1.965 C2K55

- 30843 KEPHART, L. W. Proposed weed research program in the West. North Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. (1946) 3: 121-122. 79.9 N81
- 30844 KINCH, R. Uniform weed laws. North Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. (1946) 3: 133-135. 79.9 N81
- 30845 KINCH, R. C. Weed control. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. (1947) 37: 75-77. 61.9 As7
- 30846 LACHMAN, W. H. Controlling weeds in sweet corn. New England Homestead 121(5): 12. Mar. 13, 1948. 6 N442
- Chemical control.
- 30847 LAGAUE, V. Désherbage sélectifs en Aveyron printemps 1947. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Nov. 23, 1947, p. 315-319. 14 P94
- 30848 LARDE, V. Utrota kvickroten. Prakt. Forsöksverks. 4: 80-83. Nov./Dec. 1947. 20 P88
- Control of quackgrass.
- 30849 LAMAS, P. J. A. Las malezas, factor limitante de la producción linera argentina. "Granos" Semilla Selecta 11(4/6): 26-28. Apr./June 1947. 9 G762
- 30850 LANZONI, F. Spigolature floristiche dal parmense. Una pianta mortifera [Ceratocarpus falcatulus]. Pianta Officinali 2(12): 13-15. Dec. 1947. 71.8 P57
- 30851 LEE, O. C. Pre-emergence treatment with 2, 4-D needs more facts. Agr. Leaders' Digest 29 (3): 20. Mar. 1948. 275.28 Am3
- 30852 LEE, O. C. 2,4-D reduces cultivation and kills weeds. Rural New-Yorker 98: 181. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 R88
- 30853 LERY, J. Le désherbage par les hormones synthétiques. Foyer Rural [Paris] 11(17): 4. Feb. 22, 1948. 14 F83
- 2,4-D.
- 30854 LESTER, J. Chemical warfare on weeds. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 35(13): 1; 8. Mar. 1, 1948. 6 M764
- 30855 LHOSTE, J. À propos de l'action herbicide des phytohormones de synthèse. Prog. Agr. et Vitic. Nov. 23, 1947, p. 306-310. Ref. 14 P94
- 30856 McDONALD, W. P. Farmers praise 2,4-D for use with corn and flax. Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer 32(1): 14, 28. Feb. 1948. 298.8 C83
- 30857 MCMILLAN, S. A. Ways to control nut grass. Farm & Ranch 67(3): 37. Mar. 1948. 6 T31
- 30858 MAGEE, C. W. Roadside weed spraying with 2,4-D. Roads & Bridges 86(2): 72-75, 124-129. Feb. 1948. 290.8 C16A
- 30859 MINARIK, C. E. Development of new herbicides by the Chemical Corps. North Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. (1946) 3: 113-119. 79.9 N81
- 30860 MITCHELL, J. W. 2,4-D--how it kills weeds. Agr. Chem. 3(3): 28-30, 81. Mar. 1948. Ref. 381 Ag8
- 30861 NORMAN, A. G. Synthetic growth regulators as herbicides. West. Weed Control Conf. Minutes (1947) 9: 42-46. 79.9 W52
- 30862 NORTH CENTRAL WEED CONTROL CONFERENCE. Proceedings, 3, 1946, 172 p. n. p. 79.9 N81
- 30863 OFFORD, H. R. The control of weed hosts in plant diseases. West. Weed Control Conf. Minutes (1947) 9: 18-21. 79.9 W52
- 30864 OLIVIER, L. Gevaarlike onkruid nou ook in die Vrystaat; bedreiging vir mielieproduksie. Landbouweekblad 29(1494): 31-33. Feb. 25, 1948. 24 L232
- The wild morning glory as a weed in corn production
- 30865 PONTAILLER, S. Désherbage sélectif des céréales. Potasse 22: 2-4. Jan. 1948. 57.8 P84
- Similar title in J. de la France Agr. 4: 609-610. Jan. 9/15, 1948. 14 J829
- 30866 PRAGAI, B. Destroying weeds on canal banks. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 28: 103. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 H27
- 30867 PRAGAI, B. The destruction of weeds in cereal fields by means of 2-4-D. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 28: 93-94. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 H27
- 30868 RATERA, E. L. Solanáceas de la flora argentina tóxicas para el ganado. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 36(866): 7-15. Feb. 15, 1948. Ref. 287 R71
- 30869 ROBBINS, W. W. Selective weed killers; synthetic compounds important. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(3): 9. Mar. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- 30870 ROBBINS, W. W. Weed control on a 1700-acre farm. West. Weed Control Conf. Minutes (1947) 9: 27-28. 79.9 W52
- 30871 ROGER, J. G. British poisonous plants. II. North. Gard. 2: 327-329. Feb. 1948. 80 N816
- 30872 SIMS, H. J. Wild turnip [Brassica tournefortii]--a serious Mallee weed. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 46: 82-86. Feb. 1948. Ref. 23 V66J
- 30873 SPENCER, J. R. Control of bindweed by the use of 2,4-D and cultural methods. N. Mex. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1021, 7 p. State College, 1948. 100 N465
- 30874 STAHLER, L. M. Use of 2-4,D and other selective herbicides in controlling annual weeds reported in uniform experiments II or IV. North Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. (1946) 3: 83-93. 79.9 N81
- Discussion, p. 94.
- 30875 SYLVESTER, E. P. 10 rules for control of garden weeds. Iowa Farm & Home Register, Mar. 7, 1948, p. 31-H. 6 I094
- 30876 TRUMBLE, H. C. Weed control. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 13(353): 23, 25-26. Jan. 1948. 280.28 W522
- 30877 UVERUD, H. Natriumklorat mot lyng, tenning og bjørnebaeris. Årbok for Beitebruk i Norge (1944/1945) 17: 98-120. 1947. 60.19 Se4
- Sodium chlorate in weed control.
- 30878 VEALE, P. O. Progress in the uses of 2,4-D as a weed-killer. 7 p. New Plymouth, N. Zeal. Watkins, 1947? 79 V48
- 30879 WARREN, G. F., and BUCHHOLTZ, K. P. Chemical weeding of vegetables. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil B. 3, rev., 6 p. Madison, 1948. 275.29 W758
- 30880 WILLARD, C. J. Report - Policy Committee on Herbicides. North Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. (1946) 3: 101-112. 79.9 N81
- 30881 WILLARD, C. J., and WITMAN, E. D. Treatment of broadleaved lawn weeds with 2,4-D. North Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. (1946) 3: 71-76. 79.9 N81
- 30882 WITMAN, E. D. Some chemistry of 2,4-D weed killers. North Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. (1946) 3: 77-82. 79.9 N81
- 30883 ZAHNLEY, J. W. Summary of the effect of 2,4-D on hoary cress and certain other perennial weeds. North Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. (1946) 3: 59-64. 79.9 N81

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

- 30884 AMSLER, F. P. Tung development in Harrison County [Mississippi]. Tung World 2(10): 24-25, 29. Feb. 1948. 77.8 T83
- 30885 BHATTA, K. L., and NARAYANAN, B. T. Derris in Mysore: yield and quality in relation to soil, climatic complex and age of bush. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 168-169. 1947. 513 In22
- 30886 BISWAS, H. G. Tannic acid, B.P. from Myrobalan [Terminalia chebula]. J. Sci. & Indus. Res. 6B: 122-123. Sept. 1947. 475 J82
- 30887 BONOMELLI, L. A. Considerazioni sulla raccolta, la coltivazione ed il commercio delle piante officinali. Riv. Ital. Essenze, Profumi, Pianta Off., Olii Veg., Saponi 30(1): 3-4, 6. Jan. 15, 1948. 308.8 R52
- 30888 BRUEER, A. P. Herb societies in California. Amer. Herb Grower 1(6): 13-14. Feb./Mar. 1948. 80 Am316

- 30889 BRIGGS, L. H. Plant products of New Zealand. Roy. Soc. N. S. Wales. J. & Proc. 80: 151-177. July 23, 1947. Ref. 514 S24
- 30890 CEVALLOS TOVAR, W. La quinua. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(375): 26-29. Jan. 1948. 9 C15
- 30891 CRANE, H. L., SITTON, B. G., and POTTER, G. F. Five new varieties of tung. Tung World 2(10): 17, 26. Feb. 1948. 77.8 T83
- 30892 DANGEARD, P. L'utilisation des algues marines. Rev. Sci. [Paris] 85: 749-758. July 15, 1947. Ref. 473 R32
- 30893 EDGAR, A. T., comp. Manual of rubber planting (Malaya). 411 p. London, Inc. Soc. of Planters (Malaya), 1947. 78 Ed3
- 30894 FANTU, U. Azioni e reazioni fra piante officinali e piante di comune coltura. Piante Officinali 3(1): 3-5. Jan. 1948. 71.8 P57
- 30895 FERRARI, P. V. L'aafodelo. Piante Officinali 2(12): 7-9. Dec. 1947. 71.8 P57
- 30896 FERWERDA, F. P. La evolución del café en Java: 1932-1942. Hacienda 43(3): 38-41. (To be cont.) Mar. 1948. 6 H11
- 30897 FLACCOMIO, E. Una pianta tipica di Sicilia che attende di essere rivalorizzata: il "sommacco". Riv. Ital. Essenze, Profumi, Piante Off., Olii Veg., Saponi 30: 50, 54. Feb. 15, 1948. 308.8 R52
- Rhus coriaria.
- 30898 FORMIGONI. Non abbattere i gelsi. Campagna 46: 345. Dec. 1, 1947. 16 C152
- Italy.
- 30899 FOX, H. M. Nosegays for the sick. Amer. Herb Grower 1(6): 4-5. Feb./Mar. 1948. 80 Am316
- Herbs.
- 30900 GIRELLI, C. Il Symphytum officinale L. e il S. bulbosum Sch. in fitoterapia e le loro proprietà ormoniche. Fitoterapia 18(1): 4-6. Jan./Mar. 1947. Ref. 450 F55
- 30901 GUILLIOT, R. C. Ce qu'il faut savoir des plantes médicinales de France. 126 p. Paris, Lechevalier, 1947. (Savoir en Histoire Naturelle, 21) 459.5 G94
- 30902 HARDY, E. Experimental cultivation of indigo plants; research that increased yield and lowered cost. Silk & Rayon 22: 424. Mar. 1948. 304.8 S132
- 30903 LA FACE, F. Aspetti e possibilità dell'erboristeria calabrese. Piante Officinali 2(12): 11-12. Dec. 1947. 71.8 P57
- 30904 LINCOLN, F. F. So green the thumb: parsley. Hawaii Farm & Home 11(2): 60-61, 67. Feb. 1948. 25 H3191
- Includes culture.
- 30905 LONGO, B. Sedici anni di sperimentazione su la canapa indiana (Cannabis indica Lam.). Piante Officinali 2(12): 15-17. Dec. 1947. 71.8 P57
- 30906 MASCHERPA, P. Per il controllo farmacognostico della produzione erboristica italiana. Piante Officinali 3(1): 2-3. Jan. 1948. 71.8 P57
- 30907 MATTIINI, A. La palma da olio e il suo avvenire. Olearia, No. 1, p. 3-13. Jan. 1948. 307.8 OL2
- 30908 MAZEK-FIALIA. Schilfrohrgegewinnung am Neusiedler See. Landwirtschaft, No. 3/4, p. 28-29. Feb. 15, 1947. 19 I235
- 30909 MENDES, J. E. T. Campos de aumento de produção de sementes de café. São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 22: 404-409. June 1947. 68.29 Sa63
- 30910 MUELLO, A. C. El falso azafran o azafranon; el cartamo (Crotaphytus tinctorius L.), es confundido muy a menudo con el verdadero azafran (Crocus sativus L.). Pampa Argentina 21(244): 18-19. Dec. 1947. 9 P19
- 30911 NANNIZZU, A. Per la raccolta del "muschio quercino" (Evernia prunastri Ach.). Piante Officinali 2(12): 17-19. Dec. 1947. 71.8 P57
- 30912 NUÑEZ FERNÁNDEZ, R. Ensayos para aumentar la riqueza del caucho en el Taraxacum kok-saghyz, Rodin. Ion 7: 834-842. Dec. 1947. Ref. 385 Io6
- 30913 PEACH, J. C. Instrucciones para el cultivo del té. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(375): 22-23, 25. Jan. 1948. 9 C15
- 30914 PERKINS, J. F. A note on the effect of Grevillea shade on the early flowering of coffee. Kenya. Coffee Bd. Monthly B. 12: 152-154. Dec. 1947. 68.29 C652
- 30915 QUISUMBING, E. Philippine plants used for arrow and fish poisons. Philippine J. Sci. 77: 127-177. June 1947. Ref. 475 P53
- 30916 RASSADINA, K. A. O vsasyavafushchikh, bakterifitsidnykh i lechebnykh svoistvakh sfagnovogo mka [Concerning the absorptive, bactericidal and medicinal properties of Sphagnum]. Priroda 36(9): 71-74. Sept. 1947. Ref. 410 P933
- 30917 RODRÍGUEZ Y RODRÍGUEZ, R. El café. Campo [Tacuba] 15(670): 14, 16, 18-20, 60. Dec. 31, 1947. 8 C157
- 30918 SALMON, E. S. Thirtieth report on the trial of new varieties of hops, 1946. Inst. Brewing J. 54: 7-16. Jan./Feb. 1948. 390.9 In7
- 30919 SÃO PAULO, BRAZIL. DEPARTAMENTO DA PRODUÇÃO VEGETAL. Gordões de contorno em cafezal. Folder. São Paulo, 1947? 56.7 Sa63
- 30920 SCHAUDER, R. Chicory grows in one district only; Alexandria's [South Africa] rich sandy soil and sea breezes conducive to success. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 74: 107. Jan. 14, 1948. 24 F225
- 30921 SUAREZ MENDOZA, E. Caficultura hondureña. Honduras Agr. 3(28/30): 20-21. Mar./May 1947. 8 H753
- 30922 TESTA, E. O café, quantidade e qualidade. São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 22: 476-479. July 1947. 68.29 Sa63
- 30923 TESTA, E. A expansão da cultura cafeeira na Colômbia. São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 22: 388-390. June 1947. 68.29 Sa63
- 30924 WAGONER, L. C. Exhibition of herbs at the Botanical Garden, University of California. Amer. Herb Grower 1(6): 14-15. Feb./Mar. 1948. 80 Am316
- 30925 WALKER, D. H. Hops from the growers standpoint. Hopper 4(11): 9-10. (Cont.) Feb. 1948. 70.8 H77
- 30926 WANG, C. W., and CHANG, S. H. Study on the native cardiac drug "wan-nien-ching." (In Chinese.) Science [China] 29: 364. Dec. 1947. 475 Sci22
- English summary. Rhoeo japonica.
- 30927 WEIJ, H. G. VAN DER. The Deli tobacco cultivation and its recovery. Econ. Rev. Indonesia 1: 189-191. Dec. 1947. 280.8 Ec725
- 30928 YEE, C. F., and SHEN, L. G. Properties of Szuchu (Sinocalamus affinis) grown in Szechuan. (In Chinese.) China. Bur. Aeronaut. Res. Tech. Rpt. 27, 28 p. Chengtu, 1946. 99.9 Ch42

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

- 30929 BUSHINSKIY, V. P. Pochvovedenie v SSSR za 30 let [Soil science in U. S. S. R. for thirty years]. Sovet. Agron. 5(11): 18-31. Nov. 1947. 20 So84
- 30930 COLLINGS, G. H. Is a two-to-one agriculture possible in the Southeast? Better Crops with Plant Food 32(1): 23-24, 42-44. Jan. 1948. 6 B46
- Soil science.
- 30931 OGG, W. G. Soil and the farmer. Farmers' Club, London. J. 2: 14-20. 1948. 10 L84
- Discussion, p. 20-27. The scope of soil science.
- 30932 ROBERTS, E. Here is the inside dope on the soil. Farmer-Stockman 61(3): 8, 38-39. Mar. 1948. 6 Ok45

30933 STRZEMSKI, M. Zarys rozwoju naukowej systematyki gleb (Outline of the development of the systematics of soil). Państw. Inst. Nauk. Gosp. Wiejsk. Puławach Pamiet. Ser. A 18: 1-340. 1947. Ref. 20.5 P19
English summary.

Soil Physics

30934 BADEN-POWELL, F. W. Long-distance correlation of boulder clays. Nature [London] 161: 287-288. Feb. 21, 1948. 472 N21

30935 BHATTIA, J. C., and PURI, A. N. Note on soil colour. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 160-161. 1947. 513 In22

30936 CERVANTES R., I. Efecto benéfico de los pastos en los suelos. Tierra [México, D. F.] 3: 128-129. Feb. 1948. 8 T445

30937 COIMAN, E. A., and HAMILTON, E. L. The San Dimas lysimeters: instruments for evaluating the water economy of chaparral vegetation. I-II. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 47, 33 p. Berkeley, 1947. Ref. 1.9 F7626R

I. The lysimeter installation and research program; II. The relative performance of four types of lysimeters.

30938 DESAI, S. V., and SEN, A. Suggested simplification of mechanical analysis of soils. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 163. 1947. 513 In22

30939 DOPFER, P. A propos des analyses de terre; comment prélever un échantillon. Nord Agr. 4(10): 3. Jan. 3, 1948. 14 N75

30940 DULHUNTY, J. A. Sub-surface peat temperatures at Mt. Kosciuszko. N. S. W. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 71: 292-295. Apr. 30, 1947. 514 Sy2

30941 FENG, C. L. The effect of crop rotation on soil aggregation and related characteristics in a Belinda silt loam soil. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 22: 24-26. Oct. 1947. 470 Io9
Thesis.

30942 FLETCHER, J. E., and MARTIN, W. P. Some effects of algae and molds in the rain-crust of desert soils. Ecology 29(1): 95-100. Jan. 1948. Ref. 410 Ec7

30943 GURR, C. G. An electrolyte resistance thermometer for measurement of soil temperature. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. J. 20: 500-502. Nov. 1947. 514 Au72J

30944 LEES, H. A simple automatic soil percolator. Biochem. J. 42(1): xxiii. 1948. 382 B52

30945 MALQUORI, G. Sul Convegno Internazionale per lo Studio delle Argille, promosso dal Comité Belge pour l'étude des argiles - C.O.B.E.A. Ricerca Sci. e Ricostr. 17: 1642-1644. Nov. 1947. 475 It1

30946 NOVAK, V. Návrh nové úpravy charakteristiky vlhkosti půd v terénu. Proposal for a new arrangement of moisture characteristics of soil for pedological work in the field. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 19: 141-147. 1946. 19.5 C332C

30947 NOVAK, V. Příspěvek k poznání t. zy. přístupné vody půdní v půdních typech na moravě. Contribution to the recognition of so called available soil water in Moravian soil types. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 19: 109-119. 1946. 19.5 C332C

English summary.

30948 NOVÁK, V. Rozmístění humusu v půdních agregátech v některých půdních typech. Dispersion of humus in soil aggregates in certain soil types. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 19: 302-308. 1946. 19.5 C332C

English summary.

30949 NOVÁK, V. Vliv dispersního stupně na fyzické vlastnosti křemenného písku. The influence of the dispersion degree on physical properties of quartz sand. V. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 19: 173-176. 1946. 19.5 C332C

English summary.

30950 QUEVEDO, C. V. Extracción de muestras de suelo. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(375): 36-37. Jan. 1948. 9 C15

30951 RAMDAS, L. A. Soil surface temperatures in India. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 170. 1947. 513 In22

30952 RODE, A. A. Vodný režim půdy bogarní zóny Uzbekské SSR (Water conditions in soils of the bogar zone of the Uzbek SSR). Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy. 25: 9-130. 1947. Ref. 56.9 P44

English summary.

30953 SLATER, C. S. The flow of water through soil. Agr. Engin. 29: 119-122. Mar. 1948. 58.8 Ag83

Discussion by T. W. Bendixen, R. E. Uhland, S. J. Richards, and C. S. Slater, p. 122-124.

30954 SMOLIK, L. Hloubka promrznutí půdy v zimě 1939/40 na Moravě. The depth of the freezing throughout the soil in Moravia during the winter 1939/40. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 19: 265-268. 1946. 19.5 C332C

English summary.

30955 SPINKS, D. O. Moisture means life to plants. Fla. Grower 56(3a): 16. Mar. 1948. 80 F6622

Physical properties of soils.

30956 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE. Indirect methods of [soil] permeability determination. 5 p. Washington? 1947. 1.96 R31Ind

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

30957 ABRAMOVA, M. M. Sezonafna izmenchivost' nekotorykh khimicheskikh svoystv lesnoi podzolistoi pochvy (Seasonal changes of some chemical characteristics of forest Podzolized soils). Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 25: 228-273. 1947. Ref. 56.9 P44

English summary.

30958 BOTTINI, O. La reazione dei terreni agrari. Ital. Agr. 84: 645-652. Nov. 1947. 16 It1

30959 BRITO-MUTUNAYAGAM, A. P. A., and NAMBIAR, P. S. N. Exchangeable bases in some Travancore rice soils. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 159. 1947. 513 In22

30960 BURD, J. S. Chemistry of the phosphate ion in soil systems. Soil Sci. 65: 227-247. Mar. 1948. Ref. 56.8 So3

30961 CULTRERA, R. Il giacimento siciliano di sali solubili di potassio, magnesio e sodio e la sua utilizzazione. Humus 3(12): 24-25. Dec. 1947. 16 H88

30962 CUMMINGS, R. W. Radioactive tracers aid in study of soil problems. Victory Farm Forum, No. 30, p. 11-12. Mar. 1948. 281.8 F226

30963 FALINI, F., and MARSILI, R. Sul leucotifiro di Sugano (Orvieto). Ricerca Sci. e Ricostr. 17: 1611-1612. Nov. 1947. 475 It1

30964 GOPALA RAO, H. G., and NARAYANAN, B. T. The manganese status of Mysore soils. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 159. 1947. 513 In22

30965 HURWITZ, C. Extraction of copper from soil as affected by soluble components of oat straw and alfalfa meal. Soil Sci. 65: 275-280. Mar. 1948. Ref. 56.8 So3

30966 KOVDA, V. A. Professy sovremennogo soledakopleniya v pochvakh (Present day processes of salt accumulation in soils). Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 25: 60-82. 1947. 56.9 P44

English summary.

30967 KRIUKOV, P. A. O fazovykh potentsialakh, vznikayushchikh pri otstaivanii suspenzii (About phase potentials arising in the course of sedimentation of suspensions). Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy 25: 274-286. 1947. Ref. 56.9 P44

English summary.

In physico-chemical investigation of soils.

- 30968 LAKIN, H. W., and BYERS, H. G. Selenium occurrence in certain soils in the United States, with a discussion of related topics: seventh report. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 950, 36 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84Te
- 30969 LEES, H. The possible importance of copper in soil nitrification. *Biochem. J.* 42(1): xvii. 1948. 382 B52
- 30970 LETTMELER, H., and BARBER, H. Mangengehalte einiger terrestrischer Böden in Österreich; ein Beitrag zur Geochemie des Mangans. *Monatsh. f. Chem.* 77: 264-281. 1947. 384 M74
- 30971 MARTINEZ, A. El pH o reacción de los suelos. *Café de El Salvador* 18(201): 21-25. Jan. 1948. 68.28 C112
- 30972 MONEY, N. S. Potash status of Nanjanad soils. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 159. 1947. 513 In22
- 30973 MUKHERJEE, J. N., CHATTERJEE, B., and DUTT, S. Studies on phosphate fixation by clay minerals. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 157. 1947. 513 In22
- 30974 PEECH, M. Atomic energy aids agriculture. *Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.]* 14(1): 1. Jan. 1, 1948. 100 N48A
- Radioactive substances as tracers in soil.
- 30975 PONOMAREV, G. M., and AMTIPOV-KARATAEV, I. N. Pochvy stepnykh tipov pochvobrazovaniia, razvitye na izverzhennykh kristallicheskikh porodakh (opyt kolichestvennoi obrabotki analiticheskikh materialov). *Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy* 25: 29-59. 1947. 56.9 P44
- English summary.
- Chemical study on the formation of Steppe type soils on eruptive crystalline rocks.
- 30976 RAU, H. S., and AYYANGAR, R. Studies on the nature and extent of decomposition of organic materials of varying C-N ratios in Black Soil. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 160. 1947. 513 In22
- 30977 REITMEIER, R. F., and others. Effect of gypsum, organic matter, and drying on infiltration of a sodium water into a fine sandy loam. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 957, 36 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84Te
- J. E. Christiansen, R. E. Moore, and W. W. Aldrich, joint authors.
- 30978 SAUCHELLI, V. Radioactive research meet. *Com. Fert.* 76(2): 24, 26. Feb. 1948. 57.8 C73
- Radioactive substances in soil studies.
- 30979 SHAVRYGIN, P. I. Pochvennye rastvory (TSentral'noi Fergany, ikh kontsentratsii i solevoi sostav (Soil solutions of Central Fergana Region, their concentration and salt composition). *Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy* 25: 83-93. 1947. 56.9 P44
- English summary.
- 30980 SIEGELMAN, B. The salinity problem in nurseries. *Pacific Coast Nurseryman* 5(10): 4, 14-15. Feb. 1948. 80 P116
- 30981 VENTRIGLIA, U. Sui limiti di utilizzabilità del potassio del leucitofiro di Civitacastellana (Viterbo). *Ricerca Sci. e Ricostr.* 17: 1631-1635. Nov. 1947. 475 It1
- 30982 VISHNOI, S. L. Influence of fertilizers on the evolution of carbon dioxide in Matsi and Dorsa soils under aerobic and water-logged conditions. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 158. 1947. 513 In22
- 30983 VISWANATH, B., and MEHTA, K. M. Comparative study of some rapid chemical methods in Indian soils with the usual official methods. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 164. 1947. 513 In22
- 30985 CIFERRI, R., and SCARAMUZZI, G. Metabolismo della popolazione microrganica del suolo e solubilizzazione dell'ossido cuproso nel terreno. *Ist. Bot. dell'U. Pavia. Atti (ser. 5)* 3: 233-237. 1947. 451 P282
- English summary.
- 30986 DOBSON, S. H., and LOVVORN, R. L. Inoculation of legumes. *N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 309, 4 p. Raleigh, 1948. 275.29 N811
- 30987 EVANS, A. C. The importance of earthworms. *Farming [Norwich]* 2: 59-60, 50. Feb. 1948. 10 F2236
- 30988 JOHNSON, G. Earthworms go to work. *Nation's Business* 36(3): 75. Mar. 1948. 286.8 W212
- 30989 KAS, V., and PLATONOVÁ, R. Přspěvek k biologii našich vinických půd. Contribution to the biology of our vineyard soils. *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Šborn.* 19: 205-210. 1946. 19.5 C332C
- English summary.
- 30990 NEWCOMB, M. Worms in the garden. *Marit. Farmer & Co-op. Dairyman* 53(12): 7, 37. Mar. 16, 1948. 7 C77
- 30991 RODALE, J. I. Do chemical fertilizers kill earthworms? *Organic Gard.* 12(2): 12-17. Feb. 1948. 56.8 Or3
- 30992 TAYLOR, F. J. An earthworm turned his life. *Countrybook* 7(4): 20-22. Jan./Mar. 1948. 6 C836
- Benefits to the soil.
- 30993 VIRTANEN, A. I., and LINKOLA, H. On the antibacterial effect of spore-forming soil bacteria on the legume bacteria. *Suomen Kemistilehti. B.* 21 (1/2): 12-13. 1948. 385 Su7
- 30994 WHITE, H. C. That earthworm again! *Organic Gard.* 12(3): 32-35. Mar. 1948. 56.8 Or3

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

- 30995 BEERS, Z. Fertilized vs. unfertilized pastures: for cows, a big difference. *Kraftsman, Prod. Ed.* 6(1): 14. Jan./Feb. 1948. 44.8 K85
- 30996 BRITO-MITUNAYAGAM, A. P. A., and ABRAHAM, M. C. The mineral composition of some natural fodder grasses of Travancore and its bearing on animal nutrition. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 162. 1947. 513 In22
- 30997 BURGESS, C. H. Get more butterfat per acre; grass and fertilizer help Missouri dairymen get big production boost per cow. *Successful Farming* 46(5): 86, 88. Mar. 1948. 6 Su12
- 30998 D'EWES, D. R. The biological interdependence of nature; long-term investigation necessary to establish high-quality claims of organically-grown food. *Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein]* 74: 85. Jan. 7, 1948. 24 F225
- 30999 ELLIOTT, J. A. How much beef in a bag of fertilizer? *Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed.* 63(3): 16. Mar. 1948. 6 So81
- Fertilizing pastures.
- 31000 HUTCHESON, T. B. Interrelation of the elements of the soil, feed and animals. *Feedstuffs* 20 (10): 18, 20. Mar. 6, 1948. 286.81 F322
- 31001 ROST, C. O., BURSON, P. M., and HAMMERS, F. L. Fertilizers improve the value of alfalfa hay. *Minn. Farm and Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.]* 5(1): 4-5. Nov. 30, 1947. 100 M668
- 31002 SAUCHELLI, V. La nutrición comienza en la tierra. *Honduras Agr.* 3(28/30): 12-13. Mar./May 1947. 8 H753
- 31003 SCHOPFER, W. H. Les cycles des vitamines dans la nature. *Soc. Sci. d'Hyg. Aliment. B.* 35: 167-178. 1947. 389.9 So1B
- Includes vitamins in soils.

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

- 31004 AFANAS'YEVA, E. A. Proiskhozhdenie, sostav i svoistva moshchnykh chernozemov Streletskoi stepi (Genesis and properties of the Chernozems of Streletskaya steppe). *Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy* 25: 131-227. 1947. Ref. 56.9 P44
- English summary.

- 31005 AQUINO, D. I., and ENGLE, L. I. Structure of certain soil types in the College of Agriculture. *Philippine Agr.* 31: 141-146. Oct./Dec. 1947. Ref. 25 P542
- 31006 CANN, D. B., LAJOIE, P., and STOEBE, P. C. Soil survey of Shefford, Brome and Missisquoi counties in the Province of Quebec. 84 p. Ottawa, Cloutier, 1947. 56.22 C16
- 31007 FAUREGUI, S. La clasificación de los suelos. *Agricultura [San Salvador]* 1(1): 6. Dec. 1947. 8 Ag827
- 31008 FU, C. D. Theory about concentrating red loam. (In Chinese.) *Sci. Monthly B.* 13(3): 38-42. Mar. 15, 1947. 475 Sci26
- 31009 LIPPI-BONCAMP, C. Forme di "humus" riscontrabili nei tipi pedologici fondamentali. *Humus* 3(12): 5-7. Dec. 1947. 16 H88
- 31010 MARAN, B. Pudní vlastnosti v borovém porostu s bukovým podrostem v poleš Lipiči u správy státních lesů Třebon sever. Influence of the beech-undergrowth in a pine stand on the forest soil properties in the national forest at Lipiči near Třebon. *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn.* 19: 286-290. 1946. Ref. 19.5 C332C
- English summary.
- 31011 PIJLS, F. W. G. Bedrijfskartering ten dienste van de tuinbouw. Netherlands. Rijkstuinbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Tuinbouwguide, 1948, p. 715-716. 86 N383
- Soil maps.
- 31012 POCOWI, A. S. Petrografia de los suelos de la Provincia de Santa Fe. *Soc. Cient. Argentina An.* 144: 521-559. (To be cont.) Nov. 1947. 516 Sol
- 31013 PRASOLOV, L. I. Gornolesnye pochvy Kavkaza (Mountain forest soils of the Caucasus). *Pochven. Inst. im. V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy* 25: 5-28. 1947. 56.9 P44
- English summary.
- 31014 PRINCIPI, P. Ambiente pedoclimatico. *Ital. Agr.* 84: 561-568. Oct. 1947. 16 It1
- 31015 PRINCIPI, P. Attraverso l'Italia pedologica. IV. I terreni agrari delle Marche. *Ital. Agr.* 85(1): 45-54. Jan. 1948. 16 It1
- 31016 RAU, H. S., and KASINATHA, S. Studies on soil systematics: (1) Black Soils of Madras Deccan. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 160. 1947. 513 In22
- 31017 RAYCHAUDHURI, S. P. On the nature of laterite and red soils of India. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 158. 1947. 513 In22
- 31018 SCOTT, A., and CHEVRETE, J. Classification et fertilité des sols. *Almanach de la Campagne* 1948: 22-23. 7 A16
- 31019 SERRA, A. Indagini pedologiche sulla Sardegna. I terreni dell'agro di Sassari. *Ricerca Sci. e Ricostr.* 17: 1645-1646. Nov. 1947. 475 It1
- 31020 STORIE, R. E. California soils--how to know yours. II. *West. Grower & Shipper* 19(4): 16, 29, 31, 34. Mar. 1948. 280.38 W52
- 31021 STRADAL, V. Vliv matečné horniny na vývoj půdních typů na Poděbradsku. The influence of mother rock on the evolution of soil types in the environment of Poděbrady. *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn.* 19: 354-358. 1946. 19.5 C332C
- English summary.
- 31022 ANTHONY, R. D. Some effects of soil management practices on fruit production. *Hoosier Hort.* 30(1): 3-6. Jan. 1948. 81 In2H
- 31023 CHAPMAN, A. G. Rehabilitation of areas stripped for coal. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 108, 14 p. Columbus, 1947. 1.9622 C3T222
- 31024 MORGAN, C. G., and VANDERFORD, H. B. Soil management practices, Quitman County. *Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 447, 37 p. State College, 1947. 100 M69
- 31025 NEZNAEV, M. Ob osvoenii novykh zemel' v nechernozemnoj polose SSSR [On the reclamation of new lands in the non-Black Soil zone of U. S. S. R.]. *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 18(12): 52-56. Dec. 1947. 281.8 So73
- 31026 SERGEENKO, V. M. Naibolee effektivnye sistemy soderzhanija pochvy v plodonosjashchikh sadakh Kryma. Sad i Ogorod, No. 10, p. 38-40. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal
- Soil management in the Crimean orchards.
- 31027 THORNE, D. W. Soil management for Utah orchards. *Utah Farmer* 67(13): 11. Feb. 25, 1948. 6 D45
- 31028 TYSON, J. Soil management in the upper peninsula of Michigan. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B.* 345, 60 p. East Lansing, 1948. 100 M58S

Soil Fertility

- 31029 AHRER, R. Handelsdünger und bewirtschaftung. *Oberösterreich. Landwirtschaftsztg.* 20(2): 1. Jan. 7, 1948. 19 Ob23
- 31030 ANIRÉ, A. Rôle de la potasse en agriculture. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.*, Jan. 25, 1948, p. 64-66. 14 P94
- 31031 ANDREWS, W. B. Fertilizing at seeding time. *South. Agr.* 77, 1. e., 78(3): 25. Mar. 1948. 6 So83
- Application methods.
- 31032 ARIES, R. S. The use of lignin as a soil builder. *Northeast. Wood Util. Council. B.*, No. 19, p. 79-122. Jan. 1948. Ref. 99.9 N819
- 31033 AROSTEGUI, P. M. Los abonos verdes. "Granos" Semilla Selecta 11(4/6): 52-53. Apr./June 1947. 9 G762
- 31034 BANDI, P. La calce e la fertilità delle terre. *Agr. Romagn.*, No. 1, p. 2. (To be cont.) Jan. 5, 1948. 16 Ag828
- 31035 BEAR, F. E. Let's face the facts about our soil. *Better Farming Methods* 20(3): 15, 53. Mar. 1948. 58.8 B46
- 31036 BERGER, K. C. Soil fertility investigations with potatoes in Wisconsin. (Abs.) *Potato J.* 25: 47-48. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P842
- 31037 BERTHAULT, P. L'insuffisance des engrais azotés. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 46: 28. Jan. 16, 1948. 80 R326
- 31038 BERTRAND, G. Sur une démonstration par voie biologique de l'existence du magnésium et du potassium dans l'eau de pluie. *Ann. Agron.* 17: 639-642. Sept./Oct. 1947. 14 An75A
- Effect of minerals in rainwater on soil fertility.
- 31039 BLONDEL, L. La fumure organique des orangeries. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 45: 606-607. Dec. 26, 1948. 80 R326
- 31040 BOTELHO, J. Solo agricola. *Brasil Açucareiro* 30: 696-598. Dec. 1947. 65.8 B73
- 31041 BOXTON, D. Liming program indicated for some orchard soils. *Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.]* 14(1): 12. 100 N48A
- 31042 BREWBAKER, H. E. Sugar beets; their response to fertilizers in the irrigated great plains area. *Fert. Rev.* 23(1): 11-14. Jan./Feb. 1948. 57.8 F414
- 31043 CHAPMAN, C. J. Does your soil have bank balance? *Wis. Agr. & Farmer* 75(5): 21. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 W751
- Plant food losses and gains in Wisconsin.
- 31044 CHAPMAN, C. J. Fertilizers double and treble hay and grain yields in northern Wisconsin. *Better Crops with Plant Food* 32(1): 9-16, 39-42. Jan. 1948. 6 B46
- 31045 CHITRY, Le marc de pomme comme engrais. *Potasse* 22: 14-15. Jan. 1948. 57.8 P84
- 31046 CHOPRA, J. D., and SINGH, A. The effect of nitrogenous manures on the quality of sugarcane. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 167-168. 1947. 513 In22
- 31047 CLAPP, A. L. Nitrogen on wheat and oats made good profit in 1947. *Kans. Farmer* 85(4): 10-11. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 K13

SOIL MANAGEMENT

- 31022 ANTHONY, R. D. Some effects of soil management practices on fruit production. *Hoosier Hort.* 30(1): 3-6. Jan. 1948. 81 In2H
- 31023 CHAPMAN, A. G. Rehabilitation of areas stripped for coal. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 108, 14 p. Columbus, 1947. 1.9622 C3T222
- 31024 MORGAN, C. G., and VANDERFORD, H. B. Soil management practices, Quitman County. *Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 447, 37 p. State College, 1947. 100 M69

- 31048 CLEWETT, G. W. Avocado fertilization. South. Calif. Rancher 13(2): 11. Feb. 1948. 6 So831
- 31049 COOPER, K. G. F. Liquid manure from a spigot. N. Y. Bot. Gard. J. 49: 40. Feb. 1948. 451 N48J
- 31050 CROWTHER, E. M. Fertilizers in the agricultural expansion programme. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 491-500. Feb. 1948. 10 G79J
- 31051 DEGRAFF, H. Modern farming requires good land. Nitrogen News & Views 3(3): 1. Feb. 1948. 57.8 N632
- 31052 DELPLACE, E. Données récentes sur la fumure profonde des arbres fruitiers. Acclimatation 75: 16. Jan. 17, 1948. 14 Ac2
- 31053 DESAI, S. V., and SEN, A. Study of alkaline patches at Pusa. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 159. 1947. 513 In22
- 31054 DUCAS, D. The truth in the controversy about fertilizers. House Beautiful 90(4): 126-127, 228-230, 239-241. Apr. 1948. 296.8 H81
- 31055 DUCHON, F. Úvaha o zhospodárnění přídělu živin porostům. How to proceed economically in the application of nutrients to crops. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 22(1/2): 11-20. Feb. 1948. Ref. 19.5 C332
- English summary.
- 31056 DUFT, A. K., and DEWAN, M. L. Problem of soil fertility in India. Sci. & Cult. 13: 230-236. Dec. 1947. 475 Sci24
- 31057 EGGER, A. Wie lange noch? Allg. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. Ztg. 58: 195. Dec. 1947. 99.8 AL53
- Importance of litter to fertility of forest soils.
- 31058 EMERSON, A. W. A grassland missionary needed. Com. Fert. 76(2): 34-39. Feb. 1948. 57.8 C73
- Fertilizers for grasslands.
- 31059 ENOCH, G. Lime. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk., 1948, p. 55. 40.19 B77
- For soil treatment.
- 31060 ENVIRONMENTAL requirement of crops and methods of assessing soil fertility. Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 4: 34-37. 1947. 513 In22
- Discussion by V. R. Ayyar, S. V. Desai, B. T. Narayan, D. Hanumanthayya, and B. N. Iyengar.
- 31061 ERHART, H. La vocation des sols tropicaux pour la culture des plantes oléagineuses. Oléagineux 3(1): 1-12. (To be cont.) Jan. 1948. 77.8 OL2
- 31062 FAGAN, F. N. Fertilizer, culture and orchard yields. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. (1947) 24: 44-50. 81 C91
- 31063 FENTON, H. J. Poor man's fertilizer. New England Homestead 121(5): 2, 19. Mar. 13, 1948. 6 N442
- Benefits of snow.
- 31064 FOIDART, D. La fumure organique. Nord Agr. 4(15): 2. Feb. 7, 1948. 14 N75
- 31065 FOLCO, A. I concimi chimici. Agr. Vicentina 78(24): 2. Dec. 15, 1947. 16 Ag8257
- 31066 FRANCILLOU. Comment augmenter le rendement des récoltes: emploi et dosage des engrais phosphatés. Vie Rur., n. s., No. 148, p. 4. (Cont.) Feb. 28, 1948. 14 V672
- 31067 FRANKE, P. The farmer eats first. Acco Press 26(3): 10-14. Mar. 1948. 6 Ac2
- Why city people are concerned about soil improvement on the farm.
- 31068 FRIEDMANN, G. La fertirrigazione. Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 237-249. 27 C7642
- 31069 FURFAL, J. G. Four-year fertilizer tests on wheat, oats, and barley. Victory Farm Forum, No. 30, p. 1-13. Mar. 1948. 281.8 F226
- 31070 GILIARDI, C. A. El sulfato de cal en la agricultura. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 20: 91-93, 95. Feb. 1948. 8 Esl
- 31071 GILLIN, P. La fertilisation des sols. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 58(2033): 4. Feb. 7, 1948. 24 C712
- 31072 GONZÁLEZ DE HARO, S. Factores que determinan la necesidad del abonado de las tierras. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 20: 81-85. Feb. 1948. 8 Esl
- 31073 GOY. Bodengesundheit und kalkdüngung. Deut. Landw. 1: 154-155. Oct./Nov. 1947. 18 B485
- 31074 GRISSOM, P. H. Experiences with nitrogen from ammonia--Yazoo-Mississippi delta. Sugar B. 26: 148, 155-158. Feb. 15, 1948. 65.9 Am32
- 31075 GRISSOM, P. H. Nitrogen for oats in the Yazoo-Mississippi Delta. Victory Farm Forum, No. 30, p. 13-14. Mar. 1948. 281.8 F226
- 31076 GUNN, H. J. Superphosphate is good fertilizer supplement. Stockman's Rev. 2(9): 12. Feb. 1948. 49 St64
- Added to manure.
- 31077 HALE, J. B. Importance of sodium to sugar beet and mangold. Victory Farm Forum, No. 30, p. 14-15. Mar. 1948. 281.8 F226
- 31078 HERPERS, H. Düngte richtig das ist wichtig! Ein düngte-leitfaden für kleingärtner und gartenfreunde. Ed. 3, rev., 46 p. Stuttgart, Ulmer, 1947. 57 H43
- 31079 HEWITSON, F. N. Apple orchard rejuvenation. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. (1947) 24: 52-53. 81 C91
- Through use of fertilizers.
- 31080 HOPKINS, J. S. Manuring of grassland. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 16: 85, 87, 89, 91. Feb. 1948. 10 W892
- 31081 HOSTETLER, E. P. Suggestions on orchid feeding. Orchid Digest 12(1): 27. Jan./Feb. 1948. 80 Or172
- 31082 HUNT, P. E. Nitrogen in the West. Com. Fert. 76(3): 20, 49. Mar. 1948. 57.8 C73
- Nitrogen in irrigation water.
- 31083 JENKINS, J. M., JR. Soil fertility problems on coastal soils. Mkt. Growers J. 77(3): 12. Mar. 1948. 6 M34
- 31084 JENKINS, L. Magic Elba muckland. Better Farms 7(12): 3. Feb. 15, 1948. 6 B462
- Former swampland in New York's richest vegetable center.
- 31085 JOHN INNES HORTICULTURAL INSTITUTION, LONDON. The fruit and the soil; collected ed. of the John Innes Leaflets. 61 p. Edinburg, Oliver and Boyd, 1948. 90.17 J61
- Includes chapter on tomatoes.
- 31086 JONES, H. T. Some soil factors limiting food production. Manx J. Agr. (n. s.) 2(3): 21, 23, 25-32. Jan. 1948. 10 M312
- Maintaining soil fertility.
- 31087 JOUIS, E. La fumure des arbres fruitiers et plus spécialement des pommiers et poiriers cultivés dans la France septentrionale. Agriculture [Paris] 12(87): 51-53. Jan. 1948. 14 Ag823
- 31088 KRAUSE, K. Billiger dünger. Kleingärt. u. Siedler 1(5): 10. July 1947. 80 K67
- Weed ashes.
- 31089 KUNKEL, R., GARDNER, R., and BINKLEY, A. M. Fertilizing potatoes in the Arkansas Valley. Spud Notes, Feb. 1, 1948, p. 1-2. 75.8 Sp9
- 31090 LANDRY, B. Les terres noires et la culture maraîchère. Agriculture [Montreal] 4: 307-313. Dec. 1947. 7 Ag82
- 31091 LARUE, P. Sur la couverture du sol des vergers. Arbres et Fruits, No. 15, p. 18-22. May 1947. 80 Ar1
- 31092 LARUE, P. Sur les engrais chimiques en vergers. Arbres et Fruits, No. 21, p. 21-24. Nov. 1947. 80 Ar1
- 31093 LECONTE, P. L'utilisation moderne des engrais. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc B. 34: 237-241. 1947. 87 Sol
- 31094 LESAGE, W. L'adaptation des récoltes au sol. Almanach de la Campagne 1947: 53-56. 7 AL6
- 31095 LESPÉRANCE, R. Les engrais chimiques. Almanach de la Campagne 1948: 23-27. 7 AL6
- 31096 LLOYD-THOMAS, W. Poultry orchards foil to soil exhaustion. Fruit-Grower 105: 165-166. Feb. 12, 1948. 80 F941
- Use of poultry manure.
- 31097 LONG, D. D. Water stress and the legumes, a new fact in agronomy. Com. Fert. 76(2): 14-15. Feb. 1948. 57.8 C73

- 31098 LOWDERMILK, W. C. New land from the eruption of Paricutin. Land 6: 501-505. Winter, 1947/48. 279.8 I22
Effect of volcanic ash on soil fertility.
- 31099 MCCLELLAN, W. D., and STUART, N. W. Fertilizers for Gladiolus. North Amer. Gladiolus Council B., No. 13, p. 68, 70, 73-73. Mar. 1948. 96.43 N81
- 31100 MEEVOY, E. T. The organic matter of tobacco soils. Lighter 18(1): 17-20. Feb. 1948. 286.89 C16
- 31101 MCFARIAND, F. F. Sand and peat for soil. Canad. Florist 43(2): 20. Jan. 15, 1948. 80 C163
- 31102 MCVICKAR, M. H. Burning-off is not a remedy for broomsedge. Victory Farm Forum, No. 30, p. 15. Mar. 1948. 281.8 F226
Control by use of fertilizers.
- 31103 MALAYAN FERTILISERS, LTD. The manuring of mature rubber. Planter 23: 283-287. (To be cont.) Nov. 1947. 78.8 P69
- 31104 MANURES for farm crops. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt. 22: 297-298. Feb. 1948. 256.13 Ag82M
- 31105 MERKLE, F. G. Fertilizing wheat for greater yields. Victory Farm Forum, No. 30, p. 8. Mar. 1948. 281.8 F226
- 31106 MORGES, P. A. The nitrogen factor in sweet potato production in Iowa. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 22: 61-63. Oct. 1947. 470 I09
Thesis.
- 31107 MONARD, A. Le chaulage des terres. Unif. Paysanne 3(120): 4. Feb. 14, 1948. 14 U3
- 31108 MURAYAMA, S. J. Torta de algodão como adubo orgânico e azotado. Lav. Arroz. 1(12): 39. Dec. 1947. 59.8 L39
Also in Agr. e Pecuaria 18(295/296): 20. Nov./Dec. 1947. 9.2 Ag89
- 31109 NASCIMENTO, A. C. Dosagem de azoto em adubos. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 357-364. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 9.2 R324
- 31110 OAKES, J. Y., and STURGIS, M. B. Fertilizers for sugar cane. Sugar B. 26: 136-137. Feb. 1, 1948. 65.9 Am32
- 31111 ODELIFF, M. Mikronaeringastoffene. Norsk Landbr. 14: 44-46. Feb. 6, 1948. 11 N8122
Effects of minor elements on plants.
- 31112 OINOUE, Y. Increasing effects of potassium and calcium applied in accumulative growth period on yield of potatoes and sweetpotatoes. (In Japanese.) Hort. Assoc. Japan. J. 16: 16-20. Mar. 1947. 87 H78
French summary.
- 31113 OLSON, L. C., and BLEDSOE, R. P. Liming cotton soil. Com. Fert. 76(2): 41-42. Feb. 1948. 57.8 C73
- 31114 OLSON, L. C. Results of fertilizer and spacing tests with corn. Victory Farm Forum, No. 30, p. 7-8. Mar. 1948. 281.8 F226
- 31115 PASSERINI, C. Breve "storia" della concimazione. Rezia Agr. e Zootec. 2(12): 1-2. Dec. 1, 1947. 16 R33
- 31116 PHILLIPS, C. E. Lime and fertilize pastures this spring. South. Planter 109(3): 32. Mar. 1948. 6 S089
- 31117 PRATOLONGO, U. L'azoto delle torbe e delle ligniti ha azione concimante? Ital. Agr. 84: 519-520. Sept. 1947. 16 I11
- 31118 PROEBSTING, E. L. Nitrogen fertilizer usually beneficial to soils of California. Blue Anchor 25(1): 20, 38. Feb. 1948. 286.83 B62
Also in Sunsweet Standard 31(10): 9. Mar. 1948. 286.83 Su7
- 31119 QUARRELL, C. P. Onions need a fertile soil. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 93: 278. Feb. 28, 1948. 80 F946
- 31120 RIZZOTTI, A. Necessità delle concimazioni. Informatore Agr. 4(3): 2-3. Feb. 1, 1948. 281.8 In32
- 31121 ROBINSON, G. W. The soil of Wales. Mod. Farming [London] 3(1): 3-5, 12. June/July 1947. 10 M722
- 31122 ROCCHETTI, G. La materia organica nei paesi tropicali. Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 41: 234-247. Oct./Dec. 1947. Ref. 26 Ag82
In soils.
- 31123 ROSE, A. D. DALLE. Rapporti tra humus e concimazioni fosfatice. Gior. di Agr. 58: 37. Feb. 8, 1948. 16 I11G
- 31124 ROSS, A. A. The growing of green manure crops in the orchards of the Stanthorpe district. Queensland Agr. J. 65: 389-395. Dec. 1947. 23 Q33
- 31125 RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MALAYA. Methods of application of fertilisers. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. C., No. 27, 6 p. Kuala Lumpur, 1947. 78.9 R824C
- 31126 SAYRE, C. B. Limestone increases yields of tomatoes on acid soil. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 13(4): 5. Oct. 1, 1947. 100 N48A
- 31127 SCARSETH, G. D. Chemical versus organic fertilization. Mich. Farm News 26(2): 2. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 M586
- 31128 SCARSETH, G. D. India as a warning to America. Ky. Farm Bur. News 11(12): 7-8. Mar. 1948. 275.293 Kentucky
Soil depletion.
- 31129 SCHATZ, S. J. Minerals essential to soils and feeds. Calif. Dairyman 28(2): 9. Feb. 28, 1948. 44.8 C12
- 31130 SCHRADER, A. L. Where are we going in our recommendations in the use of fertilizers for the orchards? Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. (1947) 24: 43. 81 C91
- 31131 SCOTT, L. E., and SCHRADER, A. L. What is the place of leaf analysis techniques in the solution of orchard soil fertility problems? Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. (1947) 24: 54. 81 C91
- 31132 SEN, A. Raising crops without manure. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 167. 1947. 513 In22
Correlation of rainfall and soil fertility.
- 31133 SEN, A. Recent experiments on manuring. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 167. 1947. 513 In22
Comparison of organic and inorganic fertilizers.
- 31134 SEVERSON, H. Green pastures in the black belt; Alabama section shows what can be done with worn out land. Results are amazing. Jersey B. 67: 358, 392. Mar. 10, 1948. 43.8 J48
- 31135 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Self-blanching celery and manure. New Health 23(2): 20. Feb. 1948. 449.8 N45
- 31136 SINGH, D., and SAIN, I. Assessment of the fertility of Punjab soils. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 158-159. 1947. 513 In22
- 31137 SIONG, T. J., and GALVEZ, N. L. The use of rice seedlings in the determination of root-soluble phosphoric acid and potash in soils. Philippine Agr. 31: 118-125. Oct./Dec. 1947. Ref. 25 P542
- 31138 SMIRNOV, N. Za shirokoe primeneniye udobreniy. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(12): 25-27. Dec. 1947. 281.8 K83
Fertilizer program for the non-Black soil area in U. S. S. R.
- 31139 SNIDER, H. J. Nitrogen fertilizer on pastures. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 206. Mar. 10, 1948. 44.8 H65
- 31140 SNIDER, H. J. Phosphorus is a key element. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 259. Mar. 25, 1948. 44.8 H65
In soil fertility.
- 31141 SNIDER, H. J. Phosphorus proves itself in Illinois. Com. Fert. 76(2): 27. Feb. 1948. 57.8 C73
- 31142 STEPHANIDES, C. S. Where lack of fuel means food shortage. Foreign Agr. 12: 60-62. Mar. 1948. 1.9 Ex7For
Wood scarcity forces Greek farmers to burn manure and straw, thus impoverishing their soil.

31143 STEPHENSON, R. E. Action of fertilizer on soils. Better Fruit 42(8): 8, 33-34, 36, 38-41. Feb. 1948. 80 B86

31144 STEVENSON, T. Bumper cabbage secret. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3057): 7. Feb. 6, 1948. 47.8 F312

Use of fertilizers.

31145 STURGIS, M. B. Annual commercial plant nutrient needs in Louisiana. Sugar B. 26: 170. Mar. 1, 1948. 65.9 A32

31146 TALLARICO, G. Il fuoco e la terra. III. *Glor. di Agr.* 57: 243. Oct. 26, 1947. 16 It14
Burning over land before planting.

31147 TAYLOR, J. R., JR. Alfalfa crops need plant food; fertilizer corrects soil deficiencies. Feed Bag 24(2): 15, 107-108. Feb. 1948. 389.78 F32

31148 TENNBERG, F. Lakttagelser rörande kalisal-tets verkan på olika jordarter och olika odlingsom-råden. Prakt. Försöksverks. 4: 83-84. Nov./Dec. 1947. 20 P88

Chiefly on the effect of potash on yield of oats.

31149 THEBIS, R. Wie erfolgt die düngung un-serer obstgärten? Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 214. July 1947. 18 L22

31150 THOMPSON, W. R. Swapping plant food for corn. Better Crops with Plant Food 32(2): 12-16. Feb. 1948. 6 B46

31151 THORNE, D. W., and PETERSON, H. B. Recom-mended fertilizer practices for 1948. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 9(1): 1, 17-19. Mar. 1948. 100 UtlF

31152 THORNTON, G. D. The effect of nitrogen fertilization on the nitrogen nutrition of legumes. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 22: 84-86. Oct. 1947. 470 Io9
Thesis.

31153 TODARO, F. Riserva di fertilità nella nostra campagna. Humus 3(12): 3-4. Dec. 1947. 16 B88

Similar title in Ital. Agr. 85(1): 7-8. Jan. 1948. 16 It1

31154 TURMELL, K. California soil magic. Com. Fert. 76(3): 34, 36. Mar. 1948. 57.8 C73

Sulfur in irrigation water to reduce alkalinity.

31155 URMENTA LAZCANO, F. Aprovecha usted los principios fertilizantes del estiércol? Siembra, Jan. 1948, p. 39. 15 S11

31156 VALENTIN, J. Soufre de Narbonne. Anjou Agr. 3(73): 3. Jan. 1, 1948. 14 An5

In grape culture.

31157 WHITEHEAD, S. B. How to improve heavy clay soils. Pop. Gard. 49: 423. Jan. 17, 1948. 80 G1622

Soil Tilth and Tillage

31158 BAVER, L. D. What is the right way to plow? Prog. Farmer; Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 63(3): 16, 125. Mar. 1948. 6 P945G

31159 CHAVEZ, E. Sistemas de labores. Tierra [Mexico, D. F.] 3: 118-119. Feb. 1948. 8 T445

31160 CONSALVI, A. La preparazione del terreno in clima caldo-arido. Mezzogiorno Agr. 4(4): 2. Jan. 25, 1948. 16 M57

31161 HAWKINS, L. A. How to solve tillage prob-lems. Tung World 2(10): 14, 23. Feb. 1948. 77.8 T83

31162 MAIS, H. Quelques précisions pratiques sur le labour à la Fellenberg. Génie Rural 41: 73-75. Feb. 1948. 58.8 Au8

31163 PECK, H. L. Straw mulching for fruit. Pop. Gard. 49: 420. Jan. 17, 1948. 80 G1622

31164 SUAREZ MENDOZA, E. Cultivo de "secano o dry farming." Honduras Agr. 3(31/37): 18-19. June/Dec. 1947. 8 H753

31165 WILLARD, C. J., and LEWIS, R. D. Effect of combined straw on new seedlings. Tech. Assoc. Pulp and Paper Indus. Tech. Assoc. Papers (1947) 30: 95-98. 302.9 T22

31166 ZHELIGOVSKIĬ, V. A. Osnovy teorii tekhnolo-gicheskoi professa vspashki [Theoretical principles of the technological process of plowing]. Vse-sofuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok., No. 11, p. 23-39. 1947. 20 Ak1

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

31167 AHERN, W. Increasing tillable land with irrigation means added sales of both general line equipment and allied irrigation supplies. Impl. Rec. 45(3): 40. Mar. 1948. 58.8 Im73

31168 ALEXANDER, E. R. Water control--or else. Land 6: 545-547. Winter, 1947/48. 279.8 L22
Water conservation in Texas.

31169 ALLEN, W. R. A planned economy for Ken-tucky's waters. Ky. Acad. Sci. Trans. 12: 89-93, Oct. 1947. 500 K41

31170 BARNES, T. A. Some basic principles about underground water. II. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 13(353): 39, 41-43. Jan. 1948. 280.28 W522

31171 BATSON, A. A. New opportunities come with irrigation development. Irrig. Farmer 5(11): 1-2, 7, 12. Mar. 4, 1948. 55.8 Ir78

31172 BENNETT, H. H. Modern flood control. Constructor 30(2): 35-38. Feb. 1948. 290.8 C764

31173 BENTON, R. J. Irrigation of citrus trees. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 59: 30-31. Jan. 1948. 23 N472

31174 BONNIER, G. Compte-rendu du voyage en Hollande, assèchement des terres. Anjou Agr. 3(73): 2. Jan. 1, 1948. 14 An5

31175 CAITE, J. De l'eau pour la terre du Maroc. Terre Maroc. 18(218): 36. Jan. 1948. 24 T44
Water divining.

31176 CHATER, S. W. 'N druiweboer oorkom die arbeidstekort. Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 23(3): 17, 19. Jan. 23, 1948. 281.8 P93

Irrigation equipment for vineyards.

31177 CHURCH, J. E. Himalaya co-operative snow surveys. Sci. & Cult. 13: 174-177. Nov. 1947. 475 Sc124

31178 CONDRA, G. E. The integration of water use in Nebraska. Nebr. Conserv. B., No. 29, 14 p. Lincoln, 1947. 279.9 N272B

Includes irrigation.

31179 DAVIS, E. H. Irrigate for more profits. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 542, 40 p. Athens, 1947. 275.29 G29B

31180 DEMPSEY, P. W. Water wherever and when-ever you need it. New England Homestead 121(5): 6, 24. Mar. 13, 1948. 6 N442

Irrigation.

31181 DOWNEY, S. They would rule the Valley. 256 p. San Francisco, 1947. 281.010 D75

On the Central Valley Project and farming in the Central Valley.

31182 EAST, L. R. The Murray waters. Austral. Dried Fruits News 24(1): 11-12. Jan. 1948. 286.85 Au72

Conservation.

31183 FLOCK, L. R. How to conserve irrigation water supplies. Irrig. Farmer 5(11): 4-5. (To be cont.) Mar. 4, 1948. 55.8 Ir78

31184 FIORENTINI, G. La bonifica montana negli altri suoi vari aspetti. Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 251-264. 27 C7642

31185 FOSTER, R. L. Wells water the Great Plains. Capper's Farmer 59(4): 13, 43. Apr. 1948. 6 M693

Irrigation wells.

31186 FOUTS, J. M. Trinity program--splendid progress being made for water resource development. West Tex. Today 28(11): 28. Jan. 1948. 286.8 W522

31187 GIANDOTTI, M. Problemi della montagna: l'utilizzazione delle acque. Cong. Naz. della Mon-tagna e del Bosco, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 209-216. 27 C7642

- 31188 GOUDIE, A. G. System of irrigation for citrus in the Mildura area. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 46: 69-72. Feb. 1948. 23 V66J
- 31189 GOUDIE, A. G. Systems of spray irrigation. Citrus News 23: 167, 173. Nov. 29, 1947. 80 C494
- 31190 GRANGER, F. Aménagement du réseau d'irrigation d'Orleansville--Oued Fodda. Houille Blanche (n. s.) 2: 121-125. Mar./Apr. 1947. 290.8 H81
- 31191 HENDRICKSON, A. H., and VEIHMAYER, F. J. Irrigation of pears. Pear Growers League. Ann. 1948: 25, 27. 286.3939 P31
- 31192 HUBERTY, M. R. Irrigation outlook in the Western States. Calif. Citrog. 33: 180, 209-212. Mar. 1948. 80 C125
- 31193 ISRAELSEN, O. W., and MAUGHAN, J. H. For continued productivity Utah's farm lands need adequate drainage. Utah Farmer 67(13): 3, 30. Feb. 25, 1948. 6 D45
- 31194 JEAN, U. Le drainage et l'égouttement. Almanach de la Campagne 1948: 27. 7 AL6
- 31195 KANSAS. STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. DIVISION OF WATER RESOURCES. A State plan of water resources development: the Neosho River Basin. 132 p. Topeka, 1947. 2 K13Re
Flood control.
- 31196 KOSTIAKOV, A. N. Sovetskaya meliorativnaya nauka za 30 let [Soviet science of land improvement for 30 years]. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok., No. 11, p. 13-19. 1947. 20 Akl
Includes irrigation and drainage.
- 31197 LACOMBE, R. L'irrigation par aspersion. Agriculture [Paris] 12(87): 105-108. Jan. 1948. 14 Ag823
- 31198 LARUE, P. Sur l'arrosage des pruniers et pommiers. Arbres et Fruits, No. 19, p. 26. Sept. 1947. 80 Ar1
- 31199 LENZI, A. La bonifica montana negli altri suoi vari aspetti. Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 265-271. 27 C7642
- 31200 LEONARD, G. K., and MATTERN, D. H. Planning the Watauga Project, a flood control and power project of the Tennessee Valley Authority. Civ. Engin. 18(5): 20-24, 88. Mar. 1948. 290.8 C49
- 31201 MANSON, P. W. Minnesota drainage laws. Minn. Farm and Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 5(1): 12-14. Nov. 30, 1947. 100 M668
- 31202 MARTINEZ Y CABRERA, P. Per l'ente di bonifica del Sarno. Mezzogiorno Agr. 4(4): 3. Jan. 25, 1948. 16 M57
- 31203 MARVIN, R. T. Land leveling increases sugar beet yield in irrigated areas. Impl. Rec. 45(3): 44. Mar. 1948. 58.8 Im73
- 31204 MERRILL, L. P. Drainage. Land 6: 544-545. Winter, 1947/48. 279.8 I22
Southwestern States.
- 31205 MILLER, M. D. Irrigate permanent pastures. Nulaid News 25(11): 20-21. Mar. 1948. 47.8 N917
- 31206 MOREL, C. Les arrosages mécaniques. Génie Rural 41: 63-65. Feb. 1948. 58.8 Au8
- 31207 MUNGER, T. L. Water--lifeline of the earth. Crown 37(4): 9-11, 21-22. Apr. 1948. 389.8 C88
Irrigation.
- 31208 MUÑOZ GINARTE, B. Arte de descubrir las aguas subterráneas. Honduras Agr. 3(31/37): 23. June/Dec. 1947. 8 H753
- 31209 MURAYAMA, S. J. Drenos de bambus. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 323-325. Nov./Dec. 1947. 9.2 R324
- 31210 NIELSEN, N. C. Foreløbig meddelelse om forsøg med kunstig vanding af landbrugsafgrøder. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 69(1): 5-10. Jan. 15, 1948. 11 H35
Artificial watering in Denmark.
- 31211 PANTANELLI, E. Le risorse idriche della Provincia di Matera. Risveglio Agr. 6: 451-454, 491-494. Oct. 15/31-Nov. 15/30, 1947. 16 R49
- 31212 PASCHAL, J. L. Reclamation and agricultural policy. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. (1947) 20: 27-33. 280.9 W527P
- 31213 PEIKERT, F. W. They make their own rain. Mich. Farmer 209: 157, 169. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 M58
Irrigation in Michigan.
- 31214 PICK, L. A. Missouri River Basin development. Mil. Engin. 40: 101-104. Mar. 1948. 290.9 Un3
Flood control.
- 31215 QUEENSLAND. DEPT. OF IRRIGATION AND WATER SUPPLY. Irrigation developments in Lockyer Valley, Queensland. Commonwealth Engin. 35: 275-276. Feb. 2, 1948. 290.8 C73
- 31216 REID, C. Man-made rain? Sure! Impl. Rec. 45(3): 39, 43. Mar. 1948. 58.8 Im73
Sprinkling irrigation.
- 31217 REPORT on the irrigation engineering on the Lao River. (In Chinese.) 6 p. Shensi, 1947. 55 R29
- 31218 SHENSI, CHINA. IRRIGATION ENGINEERING WORKS OFFICE. General report of the irrigation engineering works on the Feng River, Shensi Province. (In Chinese.) 37 p. n. p., 1947. 55 Sh4
- 31219 SHENSI, CHINA. WATER UTILIZATION BUREAU. Water utilization in Shensi Province. (In Chinese.) 12 p. n. p., 1947. 55 Sh42
- 31220 SIMONNEAU, P. Observations sur la culture irriguée des haricots. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Ed. Maroc. 18(187): 22-23. Jan. 1948. 80 F9482
- 31221 SINGH, D., and CHAWIA, D. R. A study of the suitability of waters for irrigation and their improvement. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 166. 1947. 513 In22
- 31222 STEELE, C. F. Important year in the "Dry Bowl." Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(9): 10. Mar. 3, 1948. 7 F21
Irrigation project in Canada.
- 31223 STOUT, L. Irrigation for eastern Alberta. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(7): 9. Feb. 18, 1948. 7 F21
- 31224 TODARO, U. Le modificazioni idrologiche nella bonifica. Risveglio Agr. 6: 455-457. (To be cont.) Oct. 15/31, 1947. 16 R49
- 31225 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Summary of records of surface waters at stations on tributaries in lower Colorado River Basin, 1888-1938. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water Supply Paper 1049, 486 p. Washington, 1947. 407 G29W
- 31226 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Water levels and artesian pressure in observation wells in the United States in 1944. 6. Southwestern States and Territory of Hawaii. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1021, 302 p. Washington, 1947. 407 G29W
- 31227 U. S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Surface water supply of the United States, 1945. 13. Snake River Basin. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1043, 248 p. Washington, 1947. 407 G29W
- 31228 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE. SOUTHWEST REGION. Legal status of New Mexico drainage basins. 6 p. Albuquerque, 1947. 1.9608 I52
- 31229 VEIHMAYER, F. J., and HENDRICKSON, A. H. Irrigation during a rainfall-deficient year. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(3): 3, 16. Mar. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- 31230 VIGUIER, P. Situation des terres irriguées de l'Office du Niger. Rev. Internat. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 27: 460-470. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 R323
- 31231 VINE, R. 200 miles of drains and 5000 tons of butter. New Zeal. Farmer 60(24): 4-5. Jan. 22, 1948. 23 N484
Includes implements and machines used to keep the drainage system operating.
- 31232 VIRELIZIER, A. A propos des irrigations. Terre Maroc. 18(218): 1-4. Jan. 1948. 24 T44
- 31233 WALLACE, M. D. Sprinkler irrigation in Utah. Utah Farmer 67(13): 10-11. Feb. 25, 1948. 6 D45
- 31234 WILLIAM, W. E. Results on irrigated cane, 1947, in Iberia Parish. Sugar B. 26: 149, 158. Feb. 15, 1948. 65.9 Am32

Erosion and Erosion Control

- 31235 ALFANI, A. Soil and water conservation in Italy. *Food & Agr.*, No. 4, p. 281-285. Feb./Mar. 1948. Ref. 389.8 F7326
- 31236 ALLEN, C. R. Conserve that soil; we must stop soil erosion and start now with soil conserving practices to insure our future. *Agrarian* 7(2): 5-6. Jan./Feb. 1948. 276.8 Ag8
- 31237 BEADLE, N. C. W. Studies in wind erosion. N. S. Wales. *Soil Conserv. J.* 4: 30-35. (To be cont.) Jan. 1948. 56.9 N472
- 31238 BENNETT, H. H. Opportunity for service in soil conservation. 11 p. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1948. 1.96 Ad62
- 31239 BENNETT, H. H. Soil conservation and land use in the South. In U. S. Cong. House. Com. on Agr and Econ. Problems of the Cotton Belt; Hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess., pt. 2, p. 1043-1147. Washington, 1948.
- 31240 BENNETT, H. H. Soil conservation helps farm and community achievement. 9 p. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1948. 1.96 Ad62
- 31241 BENNETT, H. H. There's still hope. Va. *Wildlife* 8(11): 20, 22. Nov. 1947. 410 V81
- Soil conservation.
- 31242 BLANDFORD, C. M. Some further remarks on dust storms. N. S. Wales. *Soil Conserv. J.* 4: 36-39. Jan. 1948. 56.9 N472
- 31243 BRANNAN, C. F. Conservation and a permanent agriculture. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 3(1): 17-20, 36. Jan. 1948. 56.8 J822
- 31244 BRITT, G. N. Trees to cotton and back again. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 63(3): 20, 123. Mar. 1948. P945K
- Soil erosion control in Henderson County, Tennessee.
- 31245 BROWN, C. B. Damages resulting from uncontrolled runoff and sedimentation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 3(1): 21-23, 47. Jan. 1948. 56.8 J822
- 31246 BROWN, L. N. Stubble mulch as a protective measure against erosion of grainland in California. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(3): 4. Mar. 1948. 100 G12Cag
- 31247 BROWNING, G. M. Save that soil. Iowa. State Col. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 2(8): 3-5. Feb. 1948. 275.28 I094
- 31248 CHAMBERS, T. B. Conservation farming reduces runoff and siltation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 3(1): 32-34. Jan. 1948. Ref. 56.8 J822
- 31249 CHEVALIER, A. La lutte contre l'ensablement par l'établissement de haies en Salane (Euphorbia balsamifera Ait.). Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 27: 512-516. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 R323
- 31250 CLARK, N. M. In local districts we're really saving soil today. Country Gent. 118(3): 23, 83-84, 86. Mar. 1948. 6 C833
- 31251 CUSHMAN, H. E. The farmer's part in soil conservation. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. No. 157, p. 24-25. Mar. 1948. 2 Or3
- 31252 EFFECTS of conservation practices on runoff. Agr. Engin. 29: 114-116. Mar. 1948. 58.8 Ag83
- A contribution of the Committee on Agricultural Hydrology, American Society of Agricultural Engineers--D. B. Krimgold (chairman), I. D. Mayer, R. W. Trullinger, C. S. Slater, W. D. Potter, T. W. Edminster, F. G. Bell, and L. L. Kelly.
- 31253 EISENHOWER, M. S. Our national program for soil conservation needs a change. Country Gent. 118(3): 22, 174-177. Mar. 1948. 6 C833
- 31254 FRASER, H. A. Soil conservation near Holbrook (a co-operative effort between landholders, shire and soil conservation service). N. S. Wales. *Soil Conserv. J.* 4: 4-9. Jan. 1948. 56.9 N472
- 31255 HAFERT, W. A., JR. Four acres can do the work of five. N. J. Farm & Gard. 19(3): 16-17, 32-33. Mar. 1948. 6 G162
- Soil conservation practices and the results.
- 31256 HAGEN, C. Floods in Palouse country spotlight erosion. Wash. Farmer 73, 1. e., 83: 201, 244. Mar. 18, 1948. 6 R151
- 31257 HAMILTON, A. Testing ground for grass. Pop. Mechanics Mag. 89(2): 164-168, 260, 264. Feb. 1948. 291.8 P81
- For control of soil erosion.
- 31258 HELFENBEIN, H. F. Problemas de conservación de suelos en las áreas cafetaleras de Puerto Rico. Rev. del Café 3(9): 27-29. Feb. 1948. 8 R3295
- 31259 HERBORN, A. W. Soil erosion. Wilcox Mofflin Q. 2(2): 4-9. July 1947. 23 W64
- Construction of channels for runoff.
- 31260 HORATIS, M. DE. La difesa del suolo e l'utilizzazione delle acque. Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 191-208. 27 C7642
- 31261 JACKSON, H. C. "City farmers" get excited over maps. Soil Conserv. 13: 195-197. Apr. 1948. 1.6 So3S
- Aerial photographs for use in developing a soil conservation plan.
- 31262 LEE, H. A. La erosión del suelo destruye la riqueza nacional de Honduras. Honduras Agr. 3 (28/30): 21; (31/37): 14. (Cont.) Mar./May-June/Dec. 1947. 8 H753
- 31263 LESPERANCE, R. Moyens de conserver les sols. Almanach de la Campagne 1947: 58-63. 7 AL6
- 31264 MADDOX, T., JR. Retarding and impounding structures aid control of runoff and siltation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 3(1): 34-36. Jan. 1948. 56.8 J822
- 31265 MARQUES, J. Q. A. Conservação do solo em cafezal. São Paulo. Supl. dos Serv. do Café. B. 22: 392-402, 466-475, 552-563. (Cont.) June-Aug. 1947. 68.29 Sa63
- 31266 MILES, I. E., and MCCLAURIN, J. T. Soil testing and soil conservation. Better Crops with Plant Food 32(2): 19-22, 40. Feb. 1948. 6 B46
- 31267 MILLER, P. A. A cultural basis for education in conservation. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 3(1): 13-16. Jan. 1948. 56.8 J822
- 31268 NELSON, W. R. Silt, despoiler of the soil Reclam. Era 34(3): 43-45. Mar. 1948. 156.84 R24
- Reservoir sedimentation.
- 31269 NICHOLAS, H. T. Erosion under control in the Arthurville-Wellington District. N. S. Wales. *Soil Conserv. J.* 4: 25-29. Jan. 1948. 56.9 N472
- 31270 NIXON, W. M. Bermuda's now in good standing. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 63(3): 15. Mar. 1948. 6 T311
- Soil erosion control.
- 31271 NIXON, W. M. A West Texas cloud does not always bring rain. Southwest. Crop & Stock 2(3): 14-15. Mar. 1948. 6 So8942
- Soil conservation.
- 31272 ORR, R. E. Roadside erosion. N. S. Wales. *Soil Conserv. J.* 4: 19-24. Jan. 1948. 56.9 N472
- 31273 PALMER, J. K. Soil conservation. Money & Com. 49(15): 26-27, 29. Mar. 13, 1948. 284.8 M743
- Encouragement of soil conservation by banks.
- 31274 PASSERINI, G. La difesa del suolo e l'utilizzazione delle acque in montagna. Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 223-236. 27 C7642
- 31275 PFEIFFER, E. The earth's face and human destiny. 183 p. Emmaus, Pa., Rodale Press, 1947. 56.7 P47
- Erosion and the balance of nature.
- 31276 POTTER, W. D. Analytical procedures for determining the effect of land use on surface runoff. Agr. Engin. 29: 64-71. Feb. 1948. 58.8 Ag83
- Discussion, p. 71-73.
- From rainfall records.
- 31277 REAM, H. W. The new frontier for midwestern farmers. Better Crops with Plant Food 32(2): 24-26, 41-44. Feb. 1948. 6 B46
- Soil conservation.

- 31278 REID, L. Writing soil conservation news for your local paper. *J. Soil & Water Conserv.* 3(1): 41-42. Jan. 1948. 56.8 J822
- 31279 ROE, J. Do farmers deserve "soil-saving" subsidies? 24-25, 70-72. Mar. 1948. 6 Sul2
- 31280 SOSA G., R. Erosion. *Agro [El Valle]* 2 (4/5): 15-17. July/Oct. 1947. 9.95 Ag83
- 31281 SPENCER, C. B. Texas farmers are awake to their most deadly enemy--soil erosion; use of cover crops, terracing proving valuable aids. *Cotton Trade J.* 28(12): 10, 15. Mar. 19, 1948. 72.8 C8214
- 31282 STALLINGS, J. H. Research summaries. VII. 90 p. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1948. 1.96 R31Rs
- Abstracts of U. S. Soil Conservation Service research publications.
- 31283 STEVENS, R. F. Soil conservation. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 51: 292-297. Jan. 1948. 23 So84
- 31284 STEWART, J. Let's guard our soil. *Utah Farmer* 67(13): 21, 30. Feb. 25, 1948. 6 D45
- 31285 TABOR, P. Dual curve illustrates results of soil conserving practices. *J. Soil & Water Conserv.* 3(1): 51. Jan. 1948. 56.8 J822
- 31286 TAYLOR, E. H. A national land policy. 5 p. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1948. 1.96 L22Na
- Soil conservation.
- 31287 TERMINOLOGY used by the Soil Conservation Service of N. S. W. N. S. Wales. *Soil Conserv. J.* 4: 45. Jan. 1948. 56.9 N472
- 31288 TERRILLKILL, B. G. 4,500-square-mile soil saving job; how flood control and conservation problems are being solved together in the Little Sioux River watershed. *Iowa Farm & Home Register*, Mar. 7, 1948, p. 3-H. 6 Io94
- 31289 TIPTON, B. Richer than virgin soil. *Acco Press* 26(3): 1-6. Mar. 1948. 6 Ac2
- Rebuilding the soil on an eroded farm in Mississippi.
- 31290 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE, NORTH-EASTERN REGION. Books dealing with soil conservation and related subjects. 4 p. Upper Darby, Pa., 1947. 1.9601 B64
- 31291 WALSER, P. H. Soil conservation's contribution to a stable agriculture. *Tex. Livestock J.* 7(2): 7, 42. Feb. 15, 1948. 49 T29
- 31292 WILTSHIRE, G. R. The measurement of runoff and soil loss from plot experiments. N. S. Wales. *Soil Conserv. J.* 4: 40-44. Jan. 1948. 56.9 N472

Sanitation

- 31293 FUHR, I., BRANSFORD, A. V., and SILVER, S. D. Sorption of fumigant vapors by soil. *Science* 107: 274-275. Mar. 12, 1948. Ref. 470 Sci2
- 31294 GIBSON, J. W. Soil fumigation for better production of nursery crops. *South. Florist & Nurseryman* 60(48): 15-17, 62-63. Feb. 20, 1948. 80 So86
- 31295 HARING, R. C. Soil fumigants for Gladiolus plantings. *North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B.*, No. 13, p. 20, 26. Mar. 1948. 96.43 N81
- 31296 SCHMIDT, C. T. Dispersion of fumigants through soil. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 829-837. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
- 31297 THORNE, G. Soil fumigation only effective way to control nematodes, wireworms and other soil-inhabiting pests. *Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.]* 9 (1): 3, 16. Mar. 1948. 100 Ut1F
- 31298 WALKER, T. W. Some effects of soil steaming. *Worcestershire Agr. Chron.* 16: 153, 155, 157, 159. Feb. 1948. 10 W892

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

Primary Materials

- 31299 DESAI, S. V., and VIAS, N. D. A new source of manure from surplus ammonium for the Indian farmer. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 167. 1947. 513 In22
- Ammonium nitrate.

- 31300 GONZALEZ DE HARO, S. Uno de los 4 grandes: la potasa. *Siembra*, Jan. 1948, p. 18-22. 15 S11
- 31301 MACKAY, W. D. Can we produce our own potash. *Canad. Countryman* 37(5): 31. Mar. 6, 1948. 7 C833
- 31302 JACOB, K. D. Phosphate fertilizer progress. *Fert. Rev.* 23(1): 3-9, 19-20. Jan./Feb. 1948. 57.8 F414
- 31303 JOHNSTONE, S. J. Minerals for chemical and allied industries. A review of sources, uses and specifications. XVII. *Indus. Chem. & Chem. Mfr.* 24 (277): 96-102. Feb. 1948. 382 In22
- Discusses phosphate fertilizers.
- 31304 TURRENTINE, J. W. Potash supplies for 1948. *Better Crops with Plant Food* 32(1): 6-8, 46-47. Jan. 1948. 6 B46
- 31305 WHITTAKER, C. W., BROWN, B. E., and ADAMS, J. R. Ammonium nitrate for crop production. U. S. D. A. C. 771, 28 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84C

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

- 31306 BEAR, F. E. Importance of secondary and minor elements and the need for their control. *Victory Farm Forum*, No. 30, p. 5-7. Mar. 1948. 281.8 F226
- 31307 COURANJOU, A. Les carences en agrumiculture: le soufre, les éléments rares en irrigation. *Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord*, Ed. Maroc. 18(187): 14. Jan. 1948. 80 F9482

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

- 31308 CLARK, K. G., and BEAR, F. E. Use of natural organics in mixed fertilizers. *Amer. Fert.* 108(3): 7-10, 24, 26, 28, 30. Feb. 7, 1948. 57.8 Am3
- 31309 EWAN, M. A., FORD, O. W., and SCHALL, E. D. Determination of potash in fertilizers. *Analyt. Chem.* 20: 192-194. Mar. 1948. 381 J825A
- 31310 MINNESOTA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, DAIRY AND FOOD. 1947 fertilizer analyses and registrations, 63 p. St. Paul, 1948. 57.9 H66
- 31311 WALKER, L. S. Report of Committee on Definitions of Terms and Interpretations of Results on Fertilizers. *Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J.* 31(1): 39-40. Feb. 15, 1948. 381 As7

Fertilizer Statistics

- 31312 ETTORI, O. J. T. Situação dos fertilizantes em S. Paulo. *São Paulo. Dept. da Prod. Veg. Estud. de Econ. Rur.*, No. 3, 30 p. S. Paulo, 1947. 281.9 Sa6
- 31313 GRISHAM, W. H. Fertilizer and insecticide picture in Oklahoma told. *South. Florist & Nurseryman* 60(45): 20-21, 58-59. Jan. 30, 1948. 80 So86
- 31314 HAGAR, A. W. Maritime farmers spend huge amount on chemical fertilizer. *Marit. Farmer and Co-op Dairyman* 53(9): 6. Feb. 3, 1948. 7 C77
- 31315 HILL, H. E. Fertilizer registrations, 1947-8. *Tasmanian J. Agr.* 19(1): 41-43. Feb. 1948. 23 T182T
- 31316 JEWELL, W. R. Fertilizers for 1948; registered brands and unit values. *Victoria. Dept. Agr. J.* 46: 24. Jan. 1948. 23 V66J
- Registered fertilizers; analyses and unit values, p. 44-48.
- 31317 JOHNSON, J. C. Let's re-examine the 1948 fertilizer dollar. *Calif. Citrog.* 33: 135, 150. Feb. 1948. 80 C125
- 31318 OVERSETH, O. E. The fertilizer supply position. *Calif. Citrog.* 33: 202-204. Mar. 1948. 80 C125
- 31319 POOLE, R. F. Fertilizer problems merit understanding and patience. *Fert. Rev.* 23(1): 13. Jan./Feb. 1948. 57.8 F414
- 31320 SWINNERTON, A. A., and RIPLEY, P. O. The agricultural use of peat materials. *Canada. Dept. Agr. P.* 803, 15 p. Ottawa, 1947. 7 C16F

31321 WATKINS, W. F. World nitrogen needs. *Agr. Chem.* 3(3): 24-27, 77, 79. Mar. 1948. 381 Ag8
Fertilizer.

Mineral Soil Amendments

31322 HUSCHKE, H. A. The story of fertilizer. *Fert. Rev.* 23(1): 10. Jan./Feb. 1948. 57.8 F414
Liming materials.

Manures and Composts

31323 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. Poultry should follow the plough; breed on clean land, not pestilential patches. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 58: 175. Feb. 18, 1948. 47.8 Eg3
Value of poultry manure in maintaining soil fertility.

31324 CERNY, A. *Abwasser und landwirtschaft.* *Landwirtschaft*, No. 1/2, p. 3-5. Jan. 24, 1948. 19 I235
On sewage as an organic fertilizer in Austria.

31325 DOUGHEY, J. L. The maintenance of organic matter in the brown soils. *Sci. Agr.* 28: 88-95. Feb. 1948. 7 Sc12

31326 DUTCHER, R. Too much farm fertilizer is wasted by neglect. *Farmer-Stockman* 61(3): 14. Mar. 1948. 6 Ok45
Care and handling of manure.

31327 DYMOND, G. C. An item in conservation. *So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc.* (1947) 21: 101-103. 65.9 So83
Water hyacinth for compost.

31328 GERICKE, S. Der Nährstoffgehalt von Kompost. *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2: 311-312. Oct. 1947. 18 I22

31329 GOMES, P. Humus de Indore para adubação. *Lav. Arroz.* 1(12): 27-28. Dec. 1947. 59.8 I39

31330 GÜSSL, V. Příspěvek k mechanicko-fyzikálnímu hodnocení kompostu. A contribution to the mechanic and physical estimation of composts. *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn.* 19: 296-302. 1946. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

31331 HAMILTON, L. M. Miracle in my garden. *Organic Gard.* 12(3): 58. 56.8 Or3
Compost.

31332 HAMPL, J. Pokusy s chlévskou mrvou za účelem zjištění nejvhodnějšího uložení se zřetelem na půdní a klimatické poměry. Experiments with stall-manure carried out to ascertain the best conservation according to the soils and climates. *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn.* 19: 187-204. 1946. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

31333 KING, F. C. More about organic gardening. *Organic Gard.* 12(3): 44-47. Mar. 1948. 56.8 Or3
Includes preparation of compost.

31334 LASKEY, H. G. Sea-weed compost. *Organic Gard.* 12(3): 64-67. Mar. 1948. 56.8 Or3

31335 MALOCH, M. Vplyv stokových vod na výnos a kvalitu travného porastu. The influence of sewer water on the yield and quality of grassland. *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn.* 19: 57-108. 1946. 19.5 C332C

31336 PEEVY, W. J., and NORMAN, A. G. Influence of composition of plant materials on properties of the decomposed residues. *Soil Sci.* 65: 209-226. Mar. 1948. Ref. 56.8 So3

31337 PFEIFFER, E. E. Large scale composting. *Organic Gard.* 12(3): 26-31. Mar. 1948. 56.8 Or3

31338 PFEIFFER, E. E. Manures, compost, manure-again. *Organic Gard.* 12(2): 18-21. Feb. 1948. 56.8 Or3

31339 PILLAI, S. C., RAJAGOPALAN, R., SUBRAHMANYAN, V. Growing fodder crops on sewage. *Indian Farming* 8: 191-192. Apr. 1947. 22 In283

31340 SCHOFFER, G. Vom "hofmist" zum stapelmist. *Deut. Bauerntech.* 1(13/14): 17-20. Nov./Dec. 1947. 58.8 D48

31341 TELLER, W. M. Michael Bodkin's organic fertilizer. *Countrybook* 7(4): 23-26. Jan./Mar. 1948. 6 C836

31342 UMBARGER, M. Compost by the ton. *Land* 6: 467-470. Winter, 1947/48. 279.8 I22

Preparation.

31343 VERESOV, K. N. Otvychivost' kartofelja i ovoshchnykh kul'tur na torfjanye udobrenija. *Sad i Ogorod*, No. 10, p. 11-14. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal
Use of peat as fertilizer for potatoes and vegetables.

31344 WILCOX, L. V. Agricultural uses of reclaimed sewage effluent. *Sewage Works J.* 20(1): 24-33. Jan. 1948. Ref. 293.8 So8
Discussion, by D. Travaini, p. 33-35.
For irrigation.

FORESTRY

FOREST ECONOMICS AND POLICY

31345 ALLEN, J. H. Southern pulp and paper manufacturers make forests live and thrive while producing more pulpwood. *South. Pulp & Paper Mfr.* 11(3): 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 71. Mar. 15, 1948. 302.8 So8

31346 AZARA, A. Review of the judgments and precedents of the Italian Supreme Court of Cassation on forest and fishery questions. *Food & Agr., Internatl. Law J.*, No. 2, p. 134-142. July/Dec. 1947. Ref. 281.8 F732

31347 BANDINI, M. La montagna e i suoi problemi fiscali. *Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco*, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 371-379. 27 C7642

31348 BECKENDORFF, H. Versteigerung oder verteilung von werthölzern? *Holz-Zentbl.* 73: 336-337. Oct. 16, 1947. 99.81 H742
Germany.

31349 BURKART, E. Einheitsbewertung und veränderungen im forstlichen preis und kostengefüge. *Allg. Forst-u. Holzwirtschaft.* Ztg. 58: 192-194. Dec. 1947. 99.8 AF53

31350 CARTER, G. W. J. Income taxes as they affect the logging industry. *Brit. Columbia Lumberman* 32(1): 48-50. Jan. 1948. 99.81 B77

31351 CHAUDÉ, P. Les cours des bois sur pied. *Acclimatation* 75: 30. Jan. 31, 1948. 14 Ac2

31352 DOSKER, C. D. Grandpappyitis, the problem of forest utilization. *South. Lumber J.* 52(3): 16, 76. Mar. 10, 1948. 99.81 So8

31353 FEDERICO, S. Il bosco e la produzione del legno nella economia e nella legislazione. *Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco*, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 399-412. 27 C7642

31354 GIACOBEE, A. Il bosco e la produzione del legno nell'economia forestale italiana. *Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco*, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 413-434. 27 C7642

31355 GOUIN, T. Vers une cooperation mondiale. *Bois et Résineux* 30(1451): 2. Jan. 20, 1948. 99.82 B63

Forest programs.

31356 GREAT BRITAIN. FORESTRY COMMISSION. The dedication of woodlands: principles and procedure. *Gt. Brit. Forestry Comm. Booklet* 2, 48 p. London, 1948. 99.9 G795B

31357 INTERNATIONAL TIMBER CONFERENCE, MARIANSKE LAZNE, 1947. Report of the International Timber Conference, Marianske Lazne, Czechoslovakia... 28 April-10 May. 51 p. Washington, 1947. 99.9 In89

31358 JÄNICHEN. Das durchlaufende bezugsrecht in der holzwirtschaft. *Holz-Zentbl.* 74: 11. Jan. 15, 1948. 99.81 H742
Germany.

31359 JOINT COMMITTEE ON FOREST CONSERVATION. West coast tree farm. 28 p. Portland, Or., West Coast Lumbermen's Association and Pacific Northwest Loggers Association, 1947. 99.55 J66

31360 LAAR, A. VAN. Enige beschouwingen over de bosbouw in Zwitserland [Some observations on forestry in Switzerland]. *Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr.* 20: 36-40. Feb. 1948. 99.8 N28

31361 LORDAT, J. DE. Pour la forêt: un syndicat national. Une section provençale des producteurs de chênes-lièges. Agr. Provençal 4(99): 1. Feb. 22, 1948. 14 Ag822

31362 MATHIO, M. Les conditions de la sylviculture et la défense contre l'incendie dans les pays scandinaves. Bois et Résineux 30(1452): 1. Jan. 30, 1948. 99.82 B63

31363 MOORHOUSE, S. The future forests of Britain. So. African Timber Trades J. 2(2): 13, 15. Nov. 1947. 99.8 So82

31364 MOSER, L. Prospettive e possibilità della nostra selvicoltura. Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 153-167. 27 C7642

31365 NOLLEAU, J. Les droits et les obligations de l'usufruitier en forêt. Forêt Franç., No. 120, p. 1-2. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F7682

31366 OLIVA, A. La montagna come fattore politico. Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 1-9. 27 C7642

31367 PAVARI, A. La montagna italiana come fattore economico sociale. Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 11-29. 27 C7642

31368 PAVARI, A. Il problema forestale italiano. Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 522-541. 27 C7642

Discussion, p. 541-555.

31369 PHILIPPIS, A. DE. La selvicoltura della montagna appenninica ed insulare. Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 169-189. 27 C7642

31370 SERPIERI, A. La montagna e il bosco nei risultati del Congresso. Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 555-563. 27 C7642

31371 STEVENS, D. H. Forestry problems in Maine. Tech. Assoc. Pulp and Paper Indus. Tech. Assoc. Papers (1947) 30: 596-599. 302.9 T22

31372 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. NORTHERN REGION. Timber supplies. 20 p. [Missoula? Mont.] 1947. 1.9621 R1T48

31373 URQUHART, B. Co-operation in forestry. Country Life [London] 103: 272-274. Feb. 6, 1948. 80 C83

Programs.

31374 VANE, W. M. F. Private woodlands; consideration of the scheme for dedication. Field 191: 234-235. Feb. 28, 1948. 10 F45

In Great Britain.

31375 VERHILLE, H. Et maintenant, il faut reboiser! Bois et Résineux 30(1452): 1. Jan. 30, 1948. 99.82 B63

31376 VORMANN, A. Das durchlaufende bezugsrecht in der holzwirtschaft. Holz-Zentbl. 74: 11, 12. Jan. 15, 1948. 99.81 H742

Germany.

31377 WALKER, W. P., and DEVAULT, S. H. Forest taxation in Maryland. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 444, p. 31-50. College Park, 1947. 100 M36S

31378 WILSON, J. O. Implementing the forest policy. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 49(3): 254, 256, 258, 260, 262, 264, 266, 268, 270, 272, 276, 278. 1948. 302.8 P96

31379 WOODHEAD, P. V. "Rights" vs. "privileges" in national-forest grazing. In N. Mex. U. Dept. Govt. Div. Res. Symposium on the Pub. Lands, p. 18-19. Albuquerque, 1947. 282.059 N46

Legislation

31380 BOLLA, G. Legislazione della montagna. Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 295-315. 27 C7642

31381 CAUSSEQUE, D. Le statut sur le métayage et le fermage doit être appliqué à toute la région forestière. Bois et Résineux 30(1456): 1. Mar. 10, 1948. 99.82 B63

31382 GHILARDI, G. La legislazione della montagna. Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 353-370. 27 C7642

31383 LEE, A. T. M. District court upholds constitutionality of Maryland Forest Conservation Law. J. Farm Econ. 30(1): 150-156. Feb. 1948. 280.8 J822

Maryland Forest Conservancy Districts Act.

FOREST DESCRIPTION AND RESOURCES

31384 BECHTEL, A. R. A ten-year-old forest in Lye Creek Prairie, Montgomery County. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 56: 80-85. 1946. 500 In2

31385 CELSING, A. Studieresa i Schweiz. Skogen 34: 234-236, 247-249. Sept. 1-15, 1947. 99.8 Sk51

Forests in Switzerland.

31386 EIDE, E. De norske skoger som råstoffkilde for treforedlingsindustrien; The Norwegian forests as source of raw material for the industry. Norsk Skogsindust. 2(1): 18-22. Jan. 1948. 99.82 NR1

English summary.

31387 HENSLE, R. Sondereinschlüsse in Baden (Französische Zone). Forst u. Holz. 3(1): 4. Jan. 1, 1948. 99.8 F7724

31388 IVANTSEV, V. Lesnye resursy Srednei i Tuzhnoi Ameriki [Forest resources of Central and South America]. Les 3(4): 57-58. July/Aug. 1947. 99.81 L563

31389 KERNAN, H. S. The forest frontier in Connecticut. Amer. Forests 54: 120-121, 142, 144. Mar. 1948. 99.8 F762

31390 LANG, F. H. Forest resources of Arkansas. Forest Farmer 7(6): 3-4. Mar. 1948. 99.8 F7692

31391 LASHKOV, A. N. Lesa Kuril'skikh ostrovov [The forests of the Kuril Islands]. Les 3(4): 43-47. July/Aug. 1947. 99.81 L563

31392 LEGGETT, A. A. Forest resources of Mississippi. Forest Farmer 7(5): 8, 30. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F7692

31393 MACBRIDE, T. H. Forests in Iowa, 1897. Iowa Conserv. 7: 9, 14. Feb. 15, 1948. 279 Io92

31394 MÄNSSON, H. Intryck av Höda lövträda i Mälardalen. Skogen 34: 221-224. Aug. 15, 1947. 99.8 Sk51

Hardwood forests in Mälardalen, Sweden.

31395 MARRERO, J. Contribución de la zona cafetalera a las necesidades forestales y a las fuentes fluviales de Puerto Rico. Rev. del Café 3(9): 10, 35-36. Feb. 1948. Ref. 8 R3295

31396 OECHSLIN, M. Der Bergwald. Leben u. Umwelt 4: 105-111. Feb. 1, 1948. 410 I49

Germany.

31397 OLIN, G. Den sjätte Nordiska Skogskon-gressen [The sixth Scandinavian forestry Congress]. Skogen 34: 209-211, 225-227. Aug. 1-15, 1947. 99.8 Sk51

Includes description of Norwegian forests.

31398 PATINO, P. Bosques. Rev. de Econ. 11 (1): 22-25. Jan. 31, 1948. 280.8 R3293

Mexico.

31399 RAZOVS, P. Les ressources forestieres francaises et les divers débouchés des bois. Bois et Scieries 53: 750-751; (54): 2-3, 19-20, 33-35. Dec. 25, 1947-Jan. 1-15, 1948. 99.81 B632

31400 SCHIFFINO, J. Riqueza forestal dominicana. Ed. 3, v. 3, 186 p. Ciudad Trujillo, Editora Montalvo, 1947. 99.22 Sch3

Publication of the Secretaria de Estado de Agricultura, Pecuaria y Colonización.

31401 SHANK, P. Notes on a timber survey in eastern Nicaragua. Yale U. School Forestry. Trop. Woods, No. 93, p. 48-53. Mar. 1, 1948. 99.08 Y1Tr

31402 SILVA, M. E. Tributação das madeiras de Moçambique. Portugal. Agência Geral das Colónias, B. Geral das Colónias. 23(265): 29-37; (266/267): 51-58. July-Sept./Dec. 1947. 264 Ag3

- 31403 SPLECHTNER, R., and SEND, B. Die nächsten aufgaben der forstwirtschaftlichen luftbildforschung in Österreich. Allg. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. Ztg. 58: 172-173. Nov. 1947. 99.8 AL53
- 31404 SUNDE. Vårkursion till Högsjö. Skogen 34: 185-186. June 15, 1947. 99.8 Sk51
- Description of forest in Högsjö, Sweden.

Individual Genera and Species

- 31405 ALFONSO, J. L. La lenga [Nothofagus pumilio]. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 35(861): 25-29. Nov. 30, 1947. 287 R71
- 31406 ALLIOT, H. Guide pratique pour la reconnaissance des principaux bois commerciaux de notre pays. Rev. du Bois 3(1): 23. Jan. 1948. 99.82 R32
- France.
- 31407 AMELINCKX, F. De Canadapopulieren. Cult. en Handel 14: 46. Jan. 1948. 80 C892
- 31408 BERNARDINI, F. La coltura del pioppo del Canada nelle golene aperte del Po. Ital. Agr. 85(1): 55-63. Jan. 1948. 16 It1
- 31409 BURNHAM, C. F., FERREE, M. J., and CUNNINGHAM, F. E. The aspen-gray birch forests of the Anthracite region. U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 7, 20 p. Philadelphia, 1947. 1.9622 N2St22
- 31410 GOMES, P. Essencias brasileiras. Agr. e Pecuaria 18(295/296): 9. Nov./Dec. 1947. 9.2 Ag89
- Forest trees.
- 31411 GOMES E SOUSA, A. DE F. Essências florestais do distrito de Nampula. Moçambique 13(51): 31-36. (Cont.) Sept. 1947. 110 M71
- 31412 GRASSO, V. Fenomeni di correlazione di abeti con particolare riguardo ad un esemplare di Collemeluccio. Ital. Forest. e Mont. 2: 290-294. Nov./Dec. 1947. 99.8 It12
- 31413 LAYCOCK, G. Cork tree from Spain. Nature Mag. 41: 202-203, 218. Apr. 1948. 409.6 N214
- 31414 LITTLE, E. L., JR. Trees in Ecuador. Foreign Agr. 12: 54-59. Mar. 1948. 1.9 Ex7For
- 31415 MCCRAW, W. E. Growth of balsam fir in Newfoundland. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 49(3): 280, 284, 286. 1948. 302.8 P96
- 31416 PERDRIZET, G. Contribution à la monographie du peuplier tremble: sa répartition sylvicole et commerciale en France. Rev. du Bois 3(1): 12-15. Jan. 1948. 99.82 R32
- 31417 PESCOFF, E. E. Wattles of Australia. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 13(353): 61, 63. Jan. 1948. 280.28 W522
- 31418 RUGGIERI, P. R. Il pino. Risveglio Agr. 6: 495-497. Nov. 15/30, 1947. 16 R49
- 31419 SMITH, N. F. Michigan trees worth knowing: eastern red cedar (Juniperus virginiana-Linnaeus). Mich. Conserv. 17(3): 6. Mar. 1948. 279.9 M582
- 31420 WOODBURN, M. K. The grass tree. Walk-about 14(4): 42, 46. Feb. 1948. 331.8 W15

FOREST ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT

- 31421 AMIDON, G. B. Progress of private forestry in the Lake States pulpwood industry. Lake States Timber Digest 2(9): 3, 6; (10): 5, 14; (11): 4, 13. (Cont.) Feb. 12-Mar. 11, 1948. 99.81 L14
- 31422 BATTIN, A. A., and others. Osnovy sovetskogo lesoustroistva [Principles of Soviet forest management]. Les 3(4): 19-21. July/Aug. 1947. 99.81 L563
- O. O. Gernits, É. P. Kreslin, and I. S. Prokhorchuk, joint authors.
- 31423 BENENSON, G. M. Lesoeksploataciia i lesnoe khoziaistvo SSHA na pereput'i [Forest utilization and forestry of United States at crossroads]. Les 3(4): 51-56. July/Aug. 1947. 99.81 L563
- 31424 BLOCH, D. How the national forests came to be. Green Thumb 5(2): 10-14. Feb. 1948. 80 Q82

- 31425 BROMLEY, W. S. Saw log forestry on large units of private land in the Lake States. Timber Prod. Assoc. B. 58, p. 5-7. Jan. 1948. 99.9 T482B
- 31426 BRONSART, E. V. Zur frage der umlageverteilung. Forst u. Holz 2: 174-175. Dec. 1, 1947. 99.8 F7724
- Management of private forests in Germany.
- 31427 GOSLING, A. H. Developments in Scottish forestry. Adv. Sci. 4: 338-342. Jan. 1948. 501 B77A
- 31428 GÜDE, J. Herabsetzung der umtriebszeiten? Allg. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. Ztg. 58: 153-156. Oct. 1947. 99.8 AL53
- 31429 HAGENSTEIN, W. D. Private forestry progress in the Douglas fir region 1938-47. West Coast Lumberman 75(3): 108-109. Mar. 1948. 99.81 W52
- 31430 HARTMANN, F. Durch forstliche standortsbewertung zur forstlichen produktionssteigerung. Allg. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. Ztg. 59: 1-4. (To be cont.) 1948. 99.8 AL53
- Germany.
- 31431 KOLBE, E. L. Progress in private management seen in western pine districts. Miss. Val. Lumberman 79(6): 7, 30. Feb. 6, 1948. 99.81 M69
- 31432 MAINE. FOREST SERVICE. Directory and manual, 1947, 74 p. Augusta, 1948. 99.9 M282
- 31433 MANITOBA. DEPT. OF MINES AND NATURAL RESOURCES. Annual report, 1946/47, 167 p. Manitoba, 1947. 253.2 M31
- Contains report of Forestry and Lands Branches.
- 31434 NEYZOROV, N. V. Uluchshiti' lesopol'zovanie na Severnom Kavkaze [To improve forest utilization in Northern Caucasus]. Les 3(4): 38-43. July/Aug. 1947. 99.81 L563
- 31435 PEI, T. Correct understanding about forestry from daily life. (In Chinese.) Sci. Monthly B. 15: 23-28. Jan. 15, 1948. 475 Sc126
- 31436 PERVOZVANSKII, I. V. Perspektivy osvoeniia lesov Karelo-Finskoi SSR [Prospects for forest utilization in Karelo-Finnish SSR]. Les 3(4): 33-37. July/Aug. 1947. 99.81 L563
- 31437 RENDALL, R. E. Forestry in the Pine Tree State. Cross Tie B. 29(2): 22-24. Feb. 1948. 99.82 C87
- 31438 RING, R. C. Der forstamtsleiter als unternehmerpersönlichkeit. Forst u. Holz 3: 14-16. Jan. 15, 1948. 99.8 F7724
- 31439 RYZHKOV, S. V. K teorii sovetskogo lesoustroistva [In regard to theory of Soviet forest management]. Les 3(4): 23-28. July/Aug. 1947. 99.81 L563
- 31440 SCHANTZ-HANSEN, T. The Cloquet Experimental Forest. Minn. Farm and Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 5(1): 8-9, 15. Nov. 30, 1947. 100 M668
- Includes management of the forest on a sustained-yield basis.
- 31441 SPURR, S. H. Aerial photographs in forestry. 340 p. N. Y., Ronald, 1948. 325.2 Sp9
- 31442 STALMANN. Forst- und holzwirtschaft während des krieges in Norwegen. Holz-Zentbl. 74: 19-20. Jan. 22, 1948. 99.81 H742
- 31443 TIKHOMIROV, B. N. O lesoustroistve v Sibiri [Forest management in Siberia]. Les 3(4): 22-23. July/Aug. 1947. 99.81 L563
- 31444 ULLEN, G. Skogsbruksätt och behov av arbetskraft [Forest management and need for forest labor]. Skogen 34: 237. Sept. 1, 1947. 99.8 Sk51
- 31445 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Report of the chief, 1946/47; forests and the Nation's water resources. 48 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84
- 31446 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Resource use plan by watersheds, Arapaho National Forest. 41 p. Washington? 1947. 1.962 A2R313
- 31447 WEATHERBY, H. Forest management licenses. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 32(2): 60. Feb. 1948. 99.81 B77
- 31448 WEST VIRGINIA. CONSERVATION COMMISSION. Annual report, 1946/47, 81 p. Charleston, 1947. 279.9 W52
- Data on farm woodlands and forest fire control.

31449 WIEDERMANN. Leistungsfähigkeit der verschiedenen besitzgrößen und besitzformen in der forstwirtschaft. Forst u. Holz 3: 11-13. Jan. 15, 1948. 99.8 F7724

31450 WURM. Flurbereinigung und forstwirtschaft. Holz-Zentbl. 74: 20. Jan. 22, 1948. 99.81 H742

Farm Woodlands

31451 BARNHILL, W. R. Woodland management in the farm program. Ala. Conserv. 19(78): 8. Jan./Feb. 1948. 279.8 All

31452 BERARDO, C. La création d'abris et de brise-vent protecteurs. Agriculture [Paris] 12(87): 49. Jan. 1948. 14 Ag823

31453 CARRUTH, H. C., and DYER, C. D. Trees for market. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 348, 8 p.-folder. Athens, 1947. 275.29 G29C

31454 CRONMILLER, L. F. Farm forestry pays. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. No. 157, p. 17-18. Mar. 1948. 2 Or3

31455 FEDERICO, S., and BELGIOIOSO, G. B. DI. Studi sulla produzione legnosa dei terreni non boscati (Le alberate della pianura lombarda). Ital. Forest. e Mont. 2: 259-275. Nov./Dec. 1947. 99.8 It12

31456 GEORGE, E. J. Spacing distance for wind-break trees on the northern Great Plains. U. S. D. A. C. 770, 28 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84C

31457 HURICET. Mischbestandswirtschaft im bauernwald. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 305-306. Oct. 1947. 18 L22

31458 MATTISON, C. W. The well-kept farm woods; a teaching outline. 10 p. Washington, U. S. Forest Serv., 1948. 1.962 A2W452

31459 NIELAND, L. T. Florida farm forests needed. Fla. Grower 56(3a): 27. Mar. 1948. 80 F6622

31460 PACE, J. V. "Farm forestry forty" pays off in cash. Forest Farmer 7(5): 6. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F7692

31461 SCHOEN, P. W. Pulpwood--a regular farm crop. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 63(3): 42, 80. Mar. 1948. 6 T311

When, where, and how it should be cut.

31462 SWANSON, H. B. This bottom-land crop is floodproof. Successful Farming 46(3): 42, 44. Mar. 1948. 6 Sul2

Woodlot on river bottom land.

31463 SWEDBERG, J. I. Windbreak in Minnesota. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 155. Feb. 25, 1948. 44.8 H65

31464 TAYLOR, J. Windbreaks and shelterbelts. Shorthorn News 9(1): 26, 28. Mar. 1948. 43.8 Sh85

31465 TINNEY, W. A. A look at farm forestry in the Douglas fir region. Wash. U. Forest Club Q. 21(1): 3-7. 1947-48. 99.9 W275Q

31466 TRENK, F. B. Lake States woodland forestry. Miss. Val. Lumberman 79(7): 10-11. Feb. 13, 1948. 99.81 M69

31467 TRIFONE, R. In tema di boschi privati - proposta. Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 331-336. 27 C7642

Mensuration

31468 BYKOV, N. P. Vspomogatel'nye tabitsy dlia podscheta kubatury rudnichnykh stoev [Auxiliary tables for calculating the volume of pit props]. 102 p. Moskva, Gos. Lesotekhnicheskoe Izd-vo., 1947. 99.4 B99

31469 GURVICH, I. I. A. Opyt ischisleniya zapasov drevesiny v lesakh zemnogo shara [Experiment in estimating the wood supply in the forests of the globe]. Vsesoiuzn. Geog. Obshch. Izv. 79: 551-556. 1947. 511 L564

31470 KORSUN, F. Navrh zdokonaleného dendrometru (The project of an improved dendrometer). Lesnická Práce 26: 185-190. June 1947. 99.8 L56

English summary.

31471 NØRGAARD, K. Frijsenborgtabellen. Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr. 33(1): 1-20. Jan. 1948. 99.8 D23

Mensuration.

FOREST PROTECTION AND DAMAGE

Articles on diseases of trees are listed under Pathology in the Plant Science section; articles on forest insects in the Entomology section.

31472 HORN, E. F. Terebo resistant timbers of the Amazon Valley. Yale U. School Forestry. Trop. Woods, No. 93, p. 35-40. Mar. 1, 1948. 99.08 Y1Tr

31473 KNUCHEL, H. Holzfehler. 119 p. Zurich, Glassen, 1947. 99.31 K78

31474 STERNFIELD, A. Report on conservation: history of our forests is one of destruction to timber and wildlife. Hunting & Fishing 25(3): 8-10, 28. Mar. 1948. 410 E922

31475 SULTI, C. Forestry destruction in the Philippines. Com.; Voice Philippine Business 42(5): 15, 51-52, 54-55, 57, 59-60, 62-64, 66, 68-69. Dec. 1947. 246.8 C7328

Fire

31476 CARRUTH, H. C., and DYER, C. D. Join and fight. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 346, 6 p.-folder. Athens, 1947. 275.29 G29C

Forest fires.

31477 CHAUDÉ, P. Il faut défendre la forêt! Organisez la lutte contre l'incendie! Forêt Franç., No. 120, p. 1-2. Jan. 1948. 99.8 F7682

31478 LECLERE, A. Les incendies de forêts. III. Bois 65(3): 1. Feb. 10/15, 1948. 99.82 B632

31479 RISEERG, G. E. På skogsbrandmöte i Danmark. Skogen 34: 181-182. June 15, 1947. 99.8 Sk51

Includes statistics on forest fire insurance in the Scandinavian countries.

31480 STEVENSON, S. R., and LITTLE, F. H. Tracklaying fire line transport. Region 5, Arcadia Fire Control Equipment Development Center. U. S. Forest Serv. E. D. Rpt. 10, 21 p. Portland? Oreg., 1948. 1.962 A2E45

31481 STEWART, G. R. Fire, a novel. 336 p. N. Y., Random House, 1948. 145.3 St4

31482 VILLENEUVE, G. O. L'inflammabilité des forêts dans la région du sud-ouest aux Etats-Unis. Forêt Québécoise 13: 103-105. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F79

SILVICULTURE

31483 ARNBORG, T. Insamling och sådd av björkfrö samt några synpunkter på björkskogsskötsel [Collecting and seeding of birch seed as well as some observations on birch culture]. Skogen 34: 243-245. Sept. 15, 1947. 99.8 Sk51

31484 AUER, C. Untersuchungen über die natürliche verjüngung der lärche im arven-lärchenwald des Oberengadins. Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versuchsw. Mitt. 25: 7-140. 1947. Ref. 99.9 Sch92

31485 BENASSI, L. Contributo alla conoscenza dell'incremento nei pioppeti di canadese nel Valdarno Agr. Tosc. 3(1): 13-16. Jan. 1948. 16 Ag827

31486 BRASINGTON, J. J. Pull--cut--or poison? Forest Farmer 7(5): 14. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F7692

To control scrub oaks.

31487 BURGER, H. Holz, blattmenge und zuwachs. VIII. Die eiche. Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versuchsw. Mitt. 25: 211-279. 1947. Ref. 99.9 Sch92

31488 BUSCH, H. Hinweise eines praktikers für den pappelbau. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 207-208. July 1947. 18 I22

31489 CARRUTH, H. C., and DYER, C. D. Helping nature to grow trees. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 347, 8 p.-folder. Athens, 1947. 275.29 G29C

31490 DACANAY, P. What has been accomplished in reforestation [Philippine Islands]. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 10(1): 15, 29. Jan. 1948. 25 Ag8

- 31491 DOWNS, A. A. How pine cuttings are rooted. *Forest Farmer* 7(5): 26. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F7692
- 31492 FINCH, F. H. Afforestation here and elsewhere. *Rev. River Plate* 103(2928): 23-25. Jan. 23, 1948. 286.8 R32
- 31493 GUINIER, P. Génétique et sylviculture. *Action Forest. et Piscicole*, No. 127, p. 1-2. (Concl.) Jan. 1948. 99.8 Ac8
- 31494 HURD, E. S. Early growth habits of white spruce trees. *Lake States Timber Digest* 2(10): 6. Feb. 26, 1948. 99.81 L14
- 31495 KILFOIL, W. P. N. B. seeds forest acres by plane. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 79(9): 15. Mar. 3, 1948. 7 F21
New Brunswick, Canada.
- 31496 LENZ, A. Die künstliche verjüngung des waldes. *Landwirtschaft*, No. 3/4, p. 25-28. Feb. 15, 1947. 19 L235
- 31497 LOISEAU, J. Les arbres et la forêt. II. 138 p. Paris, 1947. 459.5 L833
- 31498 MASON, I. J. Growing timber on the national forests. *West Coast Lumberman* 75(2): 92, 95-96b, 98. Feb. 1948. 99.81 W52
- 31499 MINCKLER, L. S., and CHAPMAN, A. G. Tree planting in the central, Piedmont, and southern Appalachian regions. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1994, 39 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F
- 31500 MØLLER, C. M., and HOLMSGAARD, E. Staerk hugst, svag hugst og hugst fra toppen. Et forsøg i rødgran. Crown thinning, low thinning and selection thinning. An experiment in Norway spruce. *Dansk Skovfor. Tidsskr.* 32: 393-445. Dec. 1947. 99.8 D23
English summary.
- 31501 ROBINSON, LORD. The technique of afforestation. *Land Union J.* 45: 24-25. (To be cont.) Feb. 1948. 282.8 L22
- 31502 RONTCHEVSKY, W. Le pin sylvestre. *Agr. Provençal* 4(97): 1. Feb. 8, 1948. 14 Ag822
- 31503 ROY, J. B. Recherches en acériculture. *Almanach de la Campagne* 1948: 53-55. 7 AL6
- 31504 SCHNEIDERS, E. Schwarznüsse zur saat. *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2: 308-310. Oct. 1947. 18 L22
- 31505 SCHOEN, P. W. ABC's in growing trees. *Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed.* 63(2): 111. Feb. 1948. 6 P945G
- 31506 SCHOFMEYER, C. S., and HELMERS, A. E. Seeding as a means of reforestation in the northern Rocky Mountain region. U. S. D. A. C. 772, 31 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84C
- 31507 SKODSEJØR, H. A/S Plantningsselskabet Steen Blicher 50 aars jubilæum. *Hedesselsk. Tidsskr.* 69: 42-48. (Cont.) Feb. 15, 1948. 11 H35
Description of forest tree plantations in Denmark.
- 31508 VEIGA, A. DE A. Considerações gerais silvícolas--*Acacia mollissima*. *Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba]* 22: 316-322. Nov./Dec. 1947. 9.2 R324
- 31509 VOORENDYK, J. J. Aanplanting en versorging van boome. *Landbouweekblad* 29(1491): 36-38, 40, 55. Feb. 4, 1948. 24 L232
Silviculture.
- 31510 WENGER, K. F. Avoid thinning understocked stands. *Forest Farmer* 7(6): 10-11. Mar. 1948. 99.8 F7692
- 31514 LOPUKHOV, E. I. Vysokoe kachestvo lesnoy produktsii--nerushimiy zakon. *Les* 3(4): 1-6. July/Aug. 1947. 99.81 L563
Plan to improve the quality of products in the lumber industry of U. S. S. R.
- 31515 RAZUMOVSKIY, F. M. Nuzhny li takie samozagotoviteli lesa? *Lesn. Promysh.*, No. 11, p. 6. Nov. 1947. 99.82 L56
Lumbering policy for Kostroma Region U. S. S. R.

Equipment

- 31516 ARNDT, J. C. Some tips on saw gumming. *West Coast Lumberman* 75(2): 81, 84-86, 88-89. Feb. 1948. 99.81 W52
- 31517 ASHKENAZI, K. M., and ZALEGALLER, B. G. Mekhanizatsiia okorki rudnichnoy stoiki [Mechanization of the debarking of pit props]. *Les* 3(4): 12-17. July/Aug. 1947. 99.81 L563
- 31518 DARAGAN, L. D. Avtomobil'nyy nizkoramnyy sannyi prifsep. *Lesn. Promysh.*, No. 12, p. 4-6. Dec. 1947. 99.82 L56
Automobile drawn sleigh in log transportation.
- 31519 EISENACH, D. L. Safe use of hand tools. *Timber Prod. Assoc. B.* 3(7): 11. Mar. 1948. 99.9 T482
- 31520 FOBES, E. W. Logs by skyhook. *Wood [Chicago]* 3(2): 35. Feb. 1948. 99.82 W859
- 31521 HELBERG, R. O. Safe use of hand tools--saws. *Timber Prod. Assoc. B.*, No. 59, p. 15. Feb. 1948. 99.9 T482B
- 31522 HYLER, J. E. Planers and their work. 2. *Wood [Chicago]* 3(2): 32, 34, 49. Feb. 1948. 99.82 W859
- 31523 LOTTE, and LAMIAUX. Études sur les machines à bois: la raboteuse. *Rev. du Bois* 3(1): 25-28. Jan. 1948. 99.82 R32
- 31524 PREOBRAZHENSKIY, E. I. Pamiatka dlia rabochego na mafatnikovoï pile [Memo for the worker with a swing saw]. 16 p. Moskva, Gos. Lesotekhnicheskoe Izd-vo., 1947. 99.76 P91
- 31525 TRUBETSKOY, V. A. Tjagovo-teplotekhnicheskie ispytaniia lesovoznogo parovoza serii PT-4-001 kolei 750 mm [Traction and thermotechnical tests of PT-4-001 log transporting locomotive]. *Lesn. Promysh.*, No. 12, p. 7-13. Dec. 1947. 99.82 L56

Logging

- 31526 ARCHER, D. H. Keeping a chain saw busy. *Conn. Woodlands* 12: 49-50. Sept. 1947. 99.8 C76
- 31527 GRISHIN, V. A. Zagotovka lesa v zimnikh usloviakh [Logging under winter conditions]. *Sel'sk. Stroitel'*, No. 9, p. 5-6. Dec. 1947. 296.28 Se4
In U. S. S. R.
- 31528 IPPOLITOV, K. Ratsionalizatorskaja praktika na mestakh. *Lesn. Promysh.*, No. 11, p. 11-13. Nov. 1947. 99.82 L56
Local practices in logging in U. S. S. R.
- 31529 KEENAN, A. The foreman's responsibility for safety in woods operations. *South. Lumberman* 176(2205): 94. Feb. 15, 1948. 99.81 So82
- 31530 OČENÁSEK, J. Vazba voru na Vltavě a Otavě. *Lesnická Práce* 26: 339-348. Nov. 1947. 99.8 L56
English summary.
Floating of timber rafts on the Vltava and Otava Rivers.
- 31531 SIMMONS, F. C. Good logging practice: wedges and their use in logging. *Timber Canada* 8(7): 30-31, 84. Mar. 1948. 99.81 T487
- 31532 SIMMONS, F. C. Northeastern loggers' handbook; Section 18: Glossary of terms. 20 p. Philadelphia, U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta., 1947. 1.9622 N2N81
Preliminary review edition.
- 31533 ULINDER, J. The mechanics of felling and bucking timber. *Brit. Columbia Lumberman* 32(2): 58, 84. Feb. 1948. 99.81 B77

LUMBERING

- 31511 AZLET'SKIY, B. A. V lesakh Kirovskoi oblasti. *Lesn. Promysh.*, No. 11, p. 13-14. Nov. 1947. 99.82 L56
Lumbering in Kirov Region, U. S. S. R.
- 31512 ELIN, I. M. Spravochnik rabotnika lesokombinata i lesobazy [Handbook for the worker of a lumber combine and forest cutting base]. 179 p. Moskva, Gos. Lesotekhnicheskoe Izd-vo., 1947. 99.76 EL4
- 31513 ERIKSEN, C. F. The timber industry--1947. *Trelastindustrien i 1947. Norsk Skogsindus.* 2(1): 6-8. Jan. 1948. 99.82 N81
In Norwegian and English.

31534 ZHELUJKOV, A. G. Nizhnie prizheleznodorozhnye sklady mekhanizirovannykh lesovoznykh dorog. Lesn. Promysh., No. 12, p. 14-17. Dec. 1947. 99.82 L56

Management of mechanized logging at railroad lumber yards in U. S. S. R.

Lumber Industry

31535 BERGER, L. Buying conditions. So. African Timber Trades J. 2(2): 11-12. Nov. 1947. 99.8 So82

31536 BUCUS, J. C. Unit loading of lumber. Furniture Mfr. 63(2): 22, 24. Feb. 1948. 300.8 F982

31537 CAMPREDON, J. Images d'Amérique. Rev. du Bois 3(1): 3-10. Jan. 1948. 99.82 R32

Lumber industry.

31538 CANADA. BUREAU OF STATISTICS. CENSUS OF INDUSTRY. FOREST PRODUCTS STATISTICS. The lumber industry in Nova Scotia, 1946. 1 p. Ottawa, 1948. 253 St263Ns

31539 CANADA. BUREAU OF STATISTICS. CENSUS OF INDUSTRY. FOREST PRODUCTS STATISTICS. The lumber industry in Quebec, 1946. 2 p. Ottawa, 1948. 253 St263Lq

31540 CRAIG, R. Manufacture and use of small dimension, a progress report. 14 p. Lansing, Dept. of Econ. Devlpmt. of the State of Michigan, 1947. 99.77 C842

31541 HYLER, J. E. Using knotty material. South. Lumberman 176(2205): 64, 66, 68. Feb. 15, 1948. 99.81 So82

31542 LECLAIR, W. J. Lumber export shuffle. Timber Canada 8(5): 26-27. Jan. 1948. 99.81 T487

31543 LEHMANN, C. A. Besinnliches zu den jahresabschlussrechnungen. Holz-Zentbl. 74: 13-14. Jan. 15, 1948. 99.81 H742

Lumber industry in Germany.

31544 LESKEVICH, A. I. Lesnye sklady (oborudovanie i tekhnologicheskie skhemy) [Lumber yards]. 139 p. Moskva, Gos. Lesotekhnicheskoe Izd-vo., 1947. 99.76 L56

31545 LÓPEZ ASENSIO, J. Brillante porvenir de la maderal. Maderil 22(5): 11-12. Nov. 1947. 99.82 M26

31546 MERRICK, G. D. Distribution of lumber from sawmills in Western States, 1945. 8 p. Washington, U. S. Forest Serv., 1947. 1.962 F4D63

31547 OSIPOV, N. Lesnaya promyshlennost' iugoslavii [Lumber industry of Yugoslavia]. Lesn. Promysh., No. 11, p. 24. Nov. 1947. 99.82 L56

31548 PERVOZVANSKII, I. V. Lesnaya promyshlennost' Karelo-Finskoi SSR v poslevoennoi stalinsoi pfiatiletke [Lumber industry of the Karelo-Finnish SSR in the postwar Five-Year Plan]. Lesn. Promysh., No. 11, p. 3-5. Nov. 1947. 99.82 L56

31549 PINTO, E. H. How the manufacturer looks at wood. Timber & Plywood 94: 338, 340. Mar. 4, 1948. 99.81 T489

31550 RIEUF, H. L'organisation professionnelle et les ententes économiques. Bois 65(3): 1. Feb. 10/15, 1948. 99.82 B632

French wood-using industries.

31551 ROE, R. D. Canada main supplier of United Kingdom for sawn softwood. Foreign Trade 3: 503-504. Mar. 13, 1948. 286.8 C162

31552 SERIACHIUS, R. Timber sales and shipments during 1947. Suomen Paperi ja Puutavaraletti 29: 341-342. Dec. 15, 1947. 302.8 P1991

31553 UHLIG, A. Beste holzausnutzung auch bei kleinen lohnsschnittmengen. Holz-Zentbl. 74: 15. Jan. 15, 1948. 99.81 H742

31554 UREN, W. E. Nouveaux reglements concernant l'exportation du bois tendre dans l'est du Canada. Forêt Québécoise 13: 139-144. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F79

Sawmills

31555 AKSENOV, P. P. Organizatsiia raskroia breven na pilomaterialy tselevogo naznacheniia [Organizing log sawing for lumber for special purposes]. 39 p. Moskva, Gos. Lesotekhnicheskoe Izd-vo., 1947. 99.77 Ak7

31556 ELLIS, C. Conversion--sawmilling. Austral. Timber J. 13: 645, 647, 649, 663. Nov. 1947. 99.81 Au7

31557 FRONIUS, K. Leistungsbegrenzung der hauptmaschine im sägewerk (vollgatter). Forst u. Holz 2: 169-173. Dec. 1, 1947. 99.8 F7724

31558 GOTLIF, A. E., and FABRITSKII, KH. B. Pamiatka dlia rabochego rechnogo stanka s ruchnoi podachei [Memo for the worker of a broaching machine operated by hand]. 12 p. Moskva, Gos. Lesotekhnicheskoe Izd-vo., 1947. 99.76 G71P

31559 GOTLIF, A. E., and FABRITSKII, KH. B. Pamiatka dlia ramshchika lesopil'noi rami [Memo for the log frame worker]. 15 p. Moskva, Gos. Lesotekhnicheskoe Izd-vo., 1947. 99.76 G71

31560 GULOWSEN, K. T. Norwegian and American sawing compared. West Coast Lumberman 75(3): 99, 101-102. Mar. 1948. 99.81 W52

31561 GUTERMAN, M. N. Ratsional'noe ispol'zovanie drevesiny pri raspilovke na lesopil'nykh zavodakh. Lesn. Promysh., No. 11, p. 17-21; No. 12, p. 21-23. Nov-Dec. 1947. 99.82 L56

Sawmilling in the U. S. S. R.

31562 JOHNSON, R. C. Small sawmill improvements, a progress report. 19 p. Lansing, Dept. of Econ. Devlpmt. of the State of Michigan, 1947. 99.76 J632

31563 PROCBRAZHEVSKII, E. I. Pamiatka dlia rabochego na obreznom stanke [Memo for the worker on a trimmer]. 17 p. Moskva, Gos. Lesotekhnicheskoe Izd-vo., 1947. 99.76 P91P

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

31564 ANDERSON, B. E. Commercial impregnation of lumber with resins. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. (1947) 43: 340-351. 300.9 Am3

31565 BLAND, D. E., and others. The extraction of lignin from Eucalyptus regnans F.v.M. by means of methanol. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. J. 20: 553-563. Nov. 1947. Ref. 514 Au72J

E. A. Hanson, C. M. Stewart, and A. J. Watson, joint authors.

31566 MITCHELL, N. D. Fire tests of treated and untreated wood walls. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. (1947) 43: 353-360. 300.9 Am3

31567 TIEMANN, H. D. How does wood shrink? 6. How shrinkage can be reduced and the wood stabilized. South. Lumberman 176(2205): 76, 78. (To be cont.) Feb. 15, 1948. 99.81 So82

31568 U. S. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Steaming black walnut lumber to darken the sapwood. South. Lumberman 176(2205): 82. Feb. 15, 1948. 99.81 So82

Preservative Treatment

31569 ALPEN, R. M. Experiences of the Southern Pacific with treated timber. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. (1947) 43: 222-230. 300.9 Am3

31570 AMERICAN WOOD-PRESERVERS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, 43d, 1947. 536 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 300.9 Am3

31571 ANGELL, H. W., and MCFARLAND, W. A. The use of electrical moisture meters on treated wood. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. (1947) 43: 397-412. 300.9 Am3

31572 BAEBCHLER, R. H. Relations between the chemical constitution and toxicity of aliphatic compounds. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. (1947) 43: 94-111. 300.9 Am3

31573 BENASSI, L. Sostanze antisettiche per l'aumento della durata dei legnami. Ital. Forest. e Mont. 2: 295-296. Nov./Dec. 1947. 99.8 It12

- 31574 BLEW, J. O. Comparison of preservatives in Mississippi fence-post study after 10 years of service. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. (1947) 43: 26-41. 300.9 Am3
- 31575 FRITZ, E. Development of Chemonite and its service record. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. (1947) 43: 285-301. 300.9 Am3
- 31576 GORDON, A. Chemonite, its history and development. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. (1947) 43: 278-285. 300.9 Am3
- 31577 HICKSON, H. E., JOFFE, A. J., and BULMAN, R. A. Notes on wood preservation, by pressure methods, in Great Britain, New Zealand, Australia and South Africa, against a background of standardization. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. (1947) 43: 265-277. 300.9 Am3
- 31578 HUBERT, E. E. Non-pressure preservative treatment of poles with pentachlorophenol in the Northwestern States. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. (1947) 43: 126-139. 300.9 Am3
- 31579 JEFFERSON, H. F., RISEHILL, C. A., and MCKEAN, H. B. The need for improving mechanical service of railroad cross ties. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. (1947) 43: 253-264. 300.9 Am3
- 31580 MANN, R. H. Old creosoted piers in borer infested waters. Wood Preserv. News 26(1): 1-3, 12. Jan. 1948. 300.8 W853
- 31581 MÜLLER, J. L. The outlook for preservative treated wood in foreign and domestic markets. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. (1947) 43: 413-418. 300.9 Am3
- 31582 PROCTOR, P. B., and WAGG, J. W. B. The identification of refractory Douglas fir by means of growth characteristics. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. (1947) 43: 170-175. 300.9 Am3
- 31583 RICHARDS, C. A., and ADDOMS, R. M. Laboratory methods for evaluating wood preservatives: preliminary comparison of agar and soil culture techniques using impregnated wood blocks. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. (1947) 43: 41-56. 300.9 Am3
- Discussion, p. 56-58.
- 31584 UVERUD, H. Forsøk med impregnering av gjerdestolper av gran. Årbok for Beitebruk i Norge (1944/1945) 17: 89-97. 1947. 60.19 Se4
- Preservation of fence posts.
- 31585 VAUGHAN, J. A. Vegetable phosphatide checks creosote bleed. Wood [Chicago] 3(2): 18-19, 50-54. Feb. 1948. 99.82 W859
- 31586 WAKEMAN, C. M. Discussion of recent laboratory biological survey methods for comparing various toxicants used to combat marine borers. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. (1947) 43: 220-221. 300.9 Am3
- Properties and Structure**
- 31587 BETHEL, J. S., and HARRAR, E. S. A method of determining the specific gravity of small wood samples. Yale U. School Forestry. Trop. Woods, No. 93, p. 53-56. Mar. 1, 1948. 99.08 Y1Tr
- 31588 BRAUNS, F. E. The proven chemistry of lignin. Northeast. Wood Util. Council. B., No. 19, p. 7-34. Jan. 1948. 99.9 N819
- 31589 BUTTNER, E. E. The density of timber. I. So. African Timber Trades J. 2(2): 17. Nov. 1947. 99.8 So82
- 31590 DESCH, H. E. Timber, its structure and properties. Ed. 2, 299 p. London, Macmillan, 1947. 99.79 D45
- 31591 GIORDANO, G. Del peso specifico del legno alle varie umidità. Ricerca Sci. e Ricostr. 17: 1613-1617. Nov. 1947. 475 It1
- 31592 HANSEN, H. J., ed. Timber engineers' handbook. 882 p. N. Y. Wiley, 1948. 99.79 H19T
- 31593 JACQUIOT, C. Étude du bois d'épicéa d'Orient. Rev. du Bois 3(1): 20-22. Jan. 1948. 99.82 R52
- 31594 KINGSTON, R. S. T. The variation of maximum crushing strength, maximum tensile strength, and modulus of elasticity of hoop pine (Araucaria cunninghamii Ait.) plywood with moisture content. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. J. 20: 538-552. Nov. 1947. Ref. 514 Au72J
- 31595 KITAZAWA, G. Relaxation of wood under constant strain (a study of the visco-elastic property of wood). N. Y. State Col. Forestry, Syracuse U. Tech. P. 67, 12 p. Syracuse, 1947. 99.9 M486T
- 31596 LAMB, G. N. Foreign woods, origin, use, properties and nomenclature. Wood Prod. 53(2): 30. Feb. 1948. 99.82 W856
- 31597 MILANEZ, F. R. Anatomia das madeiras. Rodriguésia 10(20): 111-119. Dec. 1946. 442.8 R61
- 31598 MÜLLER-STOLL, W. R. Photometrische Holzstruktur-untersuchungen. Planta 35: 397-426. Nov. 26, 1947. Ref. 450 P963
- 31599 SHEN, L. G. Studies on physical properties of bamboo-timber. (In Chinese.) Science [China] 29: 268-272. Sept. 1947. 475 Sc122
- 31600 ZHEREBOV, L. P. Priroda lignina [The nature of lignin]. Bumazhnaf Promysh. 22(6): 21-28. (Cont.) Sept./Oct. 1947. 302.8 B88
- Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing**
- 31601 ISAQ, S. M. High frequency drying of wood. Furniture Mfr. 63(2): 39, 44-47, 51-54. Feb. 1948. 300.8 F982
- 31602 LOUGHBOROUGH, W. K. Moisture equalizing, stress conditioning, and sterilizing in kiln drying lumber treatments. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1652-C, 9 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
- 31603 MANSELL, R. Properties and application of wood bleaches. Furniture Mfr. 63(2): 28, 34, 42, 57. Feb. 1948. 300.8 F982
- 31604 MANSELL, R. The properties of wood stains. I. Wood Prod. 53(2): 33-34, 48. Feb. 1948. 99.82 W856
- 31605 RASMUSSEN, E. F. Kiln tune-ups to correct nonuniform kiln-drying conditions. Wood Working Digest 50(2): 81-82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94. Feb. 1948. 99.82 W87
- 31606 RASMUSSEN, E. F. Problems relating to uniformity of kiln control. South. Lumberman 176 (2205): 86, 88, 90, 92. Feb. 15, 1948. 99.81 So82
- FOREST PRODUCTS**
- 31607 ALMEIDA, D. G. DE. Tests of some corks from Brazil. Yale U. School Forestry. Trop. Woods, No. 93, p. 40-48. Mar. 1, 1948. 99.08 Y1Tr
- From various trees.
- 31608 BOOTH, F. L. Laminated stock in pipe organ construction. Veneers & Plywood 42(3): 34, 36-37. Mar. 1948. 99.82 V55
- 31609 CATER, J. The forest industries of Trinidad and Tobago. Caribbean Forester 9(1): 1-7. Jan. 1948. 1.9622 T2C23
- Spanish translation, p. 7-13.
- 31610 CHENG, C. L. The application of wood material to modern airplane construction. (In Chinese.) Science [China] 29: 38-43. Feb. 1947. Ref. 475 Sc122
- 31611 FARBER, E. Recent German work on lignin. Northeast. Wood Util. Council. B., No. 19, p. 35-54. Jan. 1948. 99.9 N819
- 31612 GARLAND, H. Inventory and directory of wood using industries of the Upper Peninsula of Michigan. 99 p. Lansing, Dept. of Econ. Devlpmt. of the State of Michigan, 1947. 99.77 G18
- 31613 GIORDANO, G. L'industria e il commercio del legno e degli altri prodotti forestali. Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 435-459. 27.07642
- 31614 GOODALE, R. P. Compregnated wood tested by Navy. Mod. Plastics 25(6): 102-105. Feb. 1948. 309.8 P69
- 31615 GRAHAM, P. H. Compressed tenon joints. Wood [Chicago] 3(2): 24. Feb. 1948. 99.82 W859
- 31616 GREEN, B. The woods you use, walnut. Wood [Chicago] 3(2): 20-21, 55. Feb. 1948. 99.82 W859
- 31617 HACKER, W. Landwirtschaftliche nutzholzer. Forst u. Holz 2: 175. Dec. 1, 1947. 99.8 F7724

31618 HARPER, F. C. The use of alternatives for timber flooring. (Sum.) Chem. & Indus., No. 10, p. 155. Mar. 6, 1948. 382 M3LC

31619 HORN, E. F. Durability of Brazilian cross-ties. Yale U. School Forestry. Trop. Woods, No. 93, p. 30-35. Mar. 1, 1948. 99.08 Y1Tr

31620 HUBINGER, H. Nutzholzausformung. Allg. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. Ztg. 58: 194. Dec. 1947. 99.8 AL53
Austria.

31621 JAY, B. A., and WOODS, R. P. New timbers and their uses. T. D. A. Q. Rev. 2(2): 8-15. Jan. 1948. 99.9 T48T

31622 KELLEY, E. M. Checkwood, a new flexible wood of many uses. Wood Prod. 53(2): 16, 18. Feb. 1948. 99.82 W856

31623 KHATSKEVICH, A. Derev'nyye knopy i zakrepy dlya okon i dverei [Wooden door knobs and latches for windows and doors]. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 9, p. 11. Dec. 1947. 296.28 Se4
In U. S. S. R.

31624 MCELHANNY, T. A. Widening uses for wood waste. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 49(3): 124-128, 132. 1948. 302.8 P96

31625 LUKASHEV, A. A., and KHODOROVSKIĬ, K. K. Proizvodstvo oboznykh polufabrikatov. 95 p. Moskva, Vsesoyuznoye Kooperativnoye Ob'edinennoye Izd-vo., 1947. 99.77 L96

Production of wooden parts for wheels.

31626 MANG, J. Die europäische grubenholzversorgung. Holz-Zentbl. 74: 27. Jan. 29, 1948. 99.81 H742

31627 MULLER, J. L. Current and potential utilization of tropical woods. South. Lumberman 176 (2205): 70, 72, 74. Feb. 15, 1948. 99.81 S82

31628 NORMAND, D. Considérations sur la situation actuelle des bois divers au Mayombe. Courrier Agr. d'Afrique 13(2): 1, 3. Jan. 21, 1948. 24 C83

31629 NORTHWESTERN WOOD UTILIZATION COUNCIL. Lignin chemistry and utilization report of conference at New Haven, Conn., September 19, 1947, 135 p. New Haven, 1948. 99.9 N819

31630 PANSKIN, A. J. The Michigan wood turning industry, status and outlook for expansion. 27 p. Lansing, Dept. of Econ. Developmt. of the State of Michigan, 1947. 99.77 P19

31631 QUAINÉ, J. L'utilisation industrielle des sapins. J. de la France Agr. 4: 613. Jan. 9/15, 1948. 14 J829

31632 ROBINSON, D. D. Utilization of Oregon hardwoods. Oreg. Forest Prod. Lab. Inform. C. 2, 22 p. Corvallis, 1948. 99.9 Or3522I

31633 SCHWARTZ, S. L., FEW, J. C., and SCHAFER, E. R. Experiments on the production of insulating board and hardboard from western sawmill and logging waste. Tech. Assoc. Pulp and Paper Indus. Tech. Assoc. Papers (1947) 30: 417-422. 302.9 T22

31634 SHEN, L. K. Testing method for bamboo material in air-plane construction. (In Chinese.) Science [China] 29: 44-46. Feb. 1947. 475 Sc122

31635 STEIN, W. H. Wood processing industries in the Eighth District. Fed. Reserve Bank St. Louis. Monthly Rev. 30: 29-35. Mar. 1, 1948. 284.8 F31Sa

31636 TOMLINSON, G. E., II. Soda lignin and its uses. Northeast. Wood Util. Council. B., No. 19, p. 71-78. Jan. 1948. 99.9 N819

31637 U. S. ARMY AND NAVY MUNITIONS BOARD. FOREST PRODUCTS COMMITTEE. Summary of the meeting... Jan. 7, 1948. Washington, 1948. 173 Ar52Sa

31638 ZEIGLER, J. L. Composite board from wood fibers. Wash. U. Forest Club Q. 21(1): 8-12. 1947-48. 99.9 W275Q

Building Construction

31639 KOLOMNIN, G. P. Organizatsiya postavok sbornykh zhilykh domov [Organizing the supply of prefabricated homes]. Les 3(4): 7-11. July/Aug. 1947. 99.81 L563
In U. S. S. R.

31640 VRAIN, G. Evolution de la charpente en bois. Bois et Scieries 54: 67-68. (Cont.) Jan. 29, 1948. 99.81 B632

Charcoal

31641 SCHMIDT, V. Holzkohlengewinnung. Allg. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. Ztg. 58: 178. Nov. 1947. 99.8 AL53
In Austria.

Containers

31642 LINCOLN, W. B., JR. Trends in the corrugated container industry. 2-3. Amer. Boxmaker 37 (1): 23, 26; (2): 14-16. Jan.-Feb. 1948. 99.82 Am3

31643 PERRY, T. D. Plywood barrels. Wood Working Digest 50(2): 132-134, 136, 138, 142, 146, 148-150. Feb. 1948. Ref. 99.82 W87

Furniture

31644 BEATTY, C. A. Finishing unpainted furniture. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 785, 6 p. Burlington, 1948? 275.29 V59E

31645 BOAS, I. H. The grade marking of furniture. Austral. Timber J. 13: 638, 640, 665, 667, 669. Nov. 1947. 99.81 Au7

31646 CROSBY, H. S. Prospects for hardwoods as observed at furniture show. Lake States Timber Digest 2(10): 4, 12. Feb. 26, 1948. 99.81 L14

31647 TRUAX, T. R. Lumber waste and furniture manufacture. Wood Working Digest 50(2): 55-58, 60, 62, 64-66. Feb. 1948. 99.82 W87

Naval Stores

31648 ERUS, G., and LEGENDRE, P. Le gemmage activé. Bois et Résineux 30(1456): 1-2. Mar. 10, 1948. 99.82 B63

31649 SCHORMEYER, C. S. Forest Service advises against acid treatment while trees still dormant. Naval Stores Rev. 57(49): 3. Mar. 6, 1948. 99.81 N22

Plastics

31650 RISI, J. Papreg et plastiques à base de papier. Forêt Québécoise 13: 101-102. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F79

Pulp and Paper

31651 ANDERSON, T. C. Disposal of wood refuse at Thunder Bay Paper Co. Limited, Port Arthur, Ontario. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 49(3): 129-132. 1948. 302.8 P96

31652 ARONOVSKY, S. I., ERNST, A. J., and SUTCLIFFE, H. M. Pulping with sodium sulphite to produce strawboard. Tech. Assoc. Pulp and Paper Indus. Tech. Assoc. Papers (1947) 30: 321-323. 302.9 T22

31653 BALDWIN, C. Sugar cane board. Wood pulp and bagasse used in Peru mill. Amer. Boxmaker 37(2): 11. Feb. 1948. 99.82 Am3

31654 BAUM, M. Sulfite liquor lignin, its chemistry and applications. Northeast. Wood Util. Council. B., No. 19, p. 55-64. Jan. 1948. 99.9 N819

31655 BAUM, M., and others. Yield and quality of pulp and waste liquor in sulphite pulping of softwoods. Tech. Assoc. Pulp and Paper Indus. Tech. Assoc. Papers (1947) 30: 405-409. 302.9 T22
J. W. Bard, J. R. Salvesen, and G. J. Brabender, joint authors.

Also in Paper Trade J. (TAPPI Sect.) 126(9): 130-135. Feb. 26, 1948. 302.8 P196

31656 BRAUNS, F. E., and YIRAK, J. J. The decomposition of methylated sprucewood. Tech. Assoc. Pulp and Paper Indus. Tech. Assoc. Papers (1947) 30: 395-400. Ref. 302.9 T22

- 31657 BRAY, M. W., and SINGER, B. Influence of sodium sulphite and sodium thiosulphate in the sulphate pulping of Engelmann spruce. Tech. Assoc. Pulp and Paper Indus. Tech. Assoc. Papers (1947) 30: 325-329. 302.9 T22
- 31658 DE MONTMORENCY, W. H. The longitudinal grinding of wood--further work. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 49(3): 115-123. 1948. 302.8 P96
- 31659 DONALDSON, J. At least slightly larger tonnages of pulp can be expected from abroad. Daily Mill Stock Rptr. 32(37, pt. 2): 1, 22. Feb. 25, 1948. 286.8 D145
- 31660 ELIASBERG, M. G., and MALITUTIN, V. N. Tekhnicheskoe perevooruzhenie tselluloznoi i bumazhnoy promyshlennosti za 30 let [Technical equipment of the pulp and paper industry for thirty years]. Bumazhnaya Promysh. 22(6): 7-9. Sept./Oct. 1947. 302.8 B88
- In U. S. S. R.
- 31661 FRIES, K. W. Yeast manufacture from paper mill waste gets U. S. start. Feedstuffs 20(10): 40-42. Mar. 6, 1948. 286.81 F322
- 31662 HART, J. S., and STRAPP, R. K. Alkaline pulping--spruce. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 49(3): 151-165. 1948. 302.8 P96
- 31663 HUNTER, D. Papermaking, the history and technique of an ancient craft. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. 611 p. N. Y., Knopf, 1947. 302 H91
- 31664 JAHN, E. C. Chemical production from pulp mill by-products in Scandinavia. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 49(3): 234-236. 1948. 302.8 P96
- 31665 KRESS, O. By-products from the kraft pulping of pine woods. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 49(3): 166-168, 177. 1948. 302.8 P96
- 31666 LAWRENCE, W. P. Chlorite bleaching of southern pine kraft pulp. Tech. Assoc. Pulp and Paper Indus. Tech. Assoc. Papers (1947) 30: 196-198. 302.9 T22
- 31667 LOCKWOOD'S directory of the paper and allied trades, 73, 1360 p. N. Y., Lockwood Trade Journal Co., Inc., 1948. 302 L81
- 31668 LYLE, A. The mechanical wood pulp industry--1947. Tremaiseindustrien i året 1947. Norsk Skogsindus. 2(1): 5-6. Jan. 1948. 99.82 N81
- In Norwegian and English.
- 31669 MELLER, A. The cold alkaline purification of wood cellulose. II. The influence of surface properties on resistant pentosans. Tech. Assoc. Pulp and Paper Indus. Tech. Assoc. Papers (1947) 30: 317-320. 302.9 T22
- 31670 MICHELET, C. F. The chemical pulp industry in 1947. Celluloseindustrien 1947. Norsk Skogsindus. 2(1): 4. Jan. 1948. 99.82 N81
- In Norwegian and English.
- 31671 MUENCH, C. G. An outline of the insulation board industry. Tech. Assoc. Pulp and Paper Indus. Tech. Assoc. Papers (1947) 30: 291-293. 302.9 T22
- 31672 MURTO, J. O. Selluloosapuun lastutus [Pulp wood chips]. I. Suomen Paperi- ja Puutavara-lehti, No. 18, p. 263-273. 1947. Ref. 302.8 P1991
- English summary.
- 31673 NEKRASOV, D. A., and VILENYS, S. B. Prolucheniye i primeneniye belenoj drevesnoy massy [Production and utilization of bleached wood pulp]. Bumazhnaya Promysh. 22(6): 37-48. Sept./Oct. 1947. 302.8 B88
- 31674 ØDEGAARD, N. The Norwegian wallboard industry 1947. Norsk wallboardindustri. Norsk Skogsindus. 2(1): 9-10. Jan. 1948. 99.82 N81
- In Norwegian and English.
- 31675 POLIAK, A. Lignin from the sulfate pulp industry. Northeast. Wood Util. Council. B., No. 19, p. 65-70. Jan. 1948. 99.9 N819
- 31676 PUZYREV, S. A. Nauchno-issledovatel'skaya rabota v tselluloznoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti za 30 let [Scientific research work in the pulp and paper industry for 30 years]. Bumazhnaya Promysh. 22(6): 10-13. Sept./Oct. 1947. 302.8 B88
- In U. S. S. R.
- 31677 REED, R. T. High prices induce pulpwood production. Farmers Fed. News 28(7): 34. Mar. 1948. 280.28 F225
- 31678 RHODES, J. E. Drive for the Carthage chipper. Tech. Assoc. Pulp and Paper Indus. Tech. Assoc. Papers (1947) 30: 323-325. 302.9 T22
- 31679 RINTAKOSKI, K. Miljoona tonnia sanomalehtipaperia vuositain Alaskasta [One million tons of news print from Alaska]. Suomen Paperi- ja Puutavara-lehti, No. 18, p. 260-262. 1947. 302.8 P1991
- 31680 ROLFSEN, R. The paper and board industry 1947; papir-, papp- og kartongindustrien 1947. Norsk Skogsindus. 2(1): 1-3. Jan. 1948. 99.82 N81
- In Norwegian and English.
- 31681 SWANSON, O. F. Woodpulp faces triple problem. Paper Trade J. 126(9): 56, 60. Feb. 26, 1948. 302.8 P196
- 31682 TECHNICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE PULP AND PAPER INDUSTRY. Technical association papers, 30, 1947, 766 p. New York, 1947. 302.9 T22
- 31683 UNITED STATES PULP PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION. Wood pulp statistics, 1947, 269 p. New York, 1947. 302.9 Un320
- Compiled by D. A. Dennis.
- 31684 WELLS, S. D. The utilization of hardwood species in northern Michigan by manufacturing into pulp and paper. Timber Prod. Assoc. B., No. 59, p. 5-7. Feb. 1948. 99.9 T482B
- Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives
- 31685 BAKER, W. Electronic drying of glued joints. Wood Working Digest 50(2): 153-154, 156, 158, 160, 162-163. Feb. 1948. 99.82 W87
- 31686 BLACKSHEAR, M. H., JR. The southern plywood industry to-day. West Coast Lumberman 75(2): 60, 140. Feb. 1948. 99.81 W52
- 31687 BOWEN, J. W. Glues and gluing. IV. So. African Timber Trades J. 2(2): 7-9. Nov. 1947. 99.8 S882
- 31688 BROUSE, D., and BLUMQUIST, R. F. Postwar developments in woodworking glues. III. (Abs.) Wood Working Digest 50(2): 97-98, 100, 102. Feb. 1948. 99.82 W87
- 31689 CAMPBELL, C. C. Plywood needs definite moisture content. Veneers & Plywood 42(3): 16, 18. Mar. 1948. 99.82 V55
- 31690 DEVLIN, C. E. Douglas fir plywood demand continues unabated. West Coast Lumberman 75(2): 59. Feb. 1948. 99.81 W52
- 31691 MACALUSO, F. L. Radio frequency heating in the wood products industry. 2. Wood Prod. 53(2): 22, 24, 26, 28. Feb. 1948. 99.82 W856
- 31692 MEINZER, F. Die neuen furnierpreise. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 337. Oct. 16, 1947. 99.81 H742
- 31693 PERRY, T. D. Continuous production of lumber cores. Wood Prod. 53(2): 38, 40, 42, 44-45. Feb. 1948. 99.82 W856
- 31694 RUDKIN, A. W. A simple method of testing glue lines in tension. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. J. 20: 527-537. Nov. 1947. Ref. 514 Au72J
- 31695 SHTEINBERG, TS. B. Mnogosloynye lyzhi. Lesn. Promysh., No. 12, p. 18-21. Dec. 1947. 99.82 L56
- Production of multilayer skis in U. S. S. R.
- 31696 WESTBROOK, F. A. Radio-frequency heating lowers bonding costs. Veneers & Plywood 42(3): 26, 28-30. Mar. 1948. 99.82 V55
- Wood as Fuel
- 31697 BYMAN, R. Användning av stubbved. Prakt. Forsöksverks. 4: 79-80. Nov./Dec. 1947. 20 P88
- Use of stump wood for fuel in Finland.
- 31698 ERIKSSON, R. Bränsleförsörjningens krav och förutsättningar. Västerbotten, No. 2, p. 27-31. June 1947. 11 V442
- The firewood situation in Sweden.

MISCELLANEOUS

31699 BUTLER, O. A foundation for the forest. Amer. Forests 54: 104-107, 126, 144. Mar. 1948.

99.8 F762

Charles Lathrop Pack Foundation.

31700 CARIBBEAN RESEARCH COUNCIL. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE, NUTRITION, FISHERIES AND FORESTRY. Forest research within the Caribbean area. 128 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 99.34 C19

31701 CONGRESSO NAZIONALE DELLA MONTAGNA E DEL BOSCO, FLORENCE, 1947. Atti, 591 p. 27 C7642

31702 DELISLE, R. Soyons des adeptes de la conservation. Forêt Québécoise 13: 117-118. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F79

31703 DRAPER, A. C. Forest ranger. N. Y. State Conserv. 2(2): 12-13. Oct./Nov. 1947. 279.8 N48

31704 GARCÍA PIQUERA, C. A Spanish-English glossary of forestry terminology. IV. Caribbean Forester 9(1): 15-43. Jan. 1948. 1.9622 T2C23

31705 GRANO, C. X. They come to Crossett. Forest Farmer 7(5): 6. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F7692

Crossett Experiment Forest.

31706 HALL, A. G. Conservation in Congress. Amer. Forests 54: 84. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F762

31707 KRUEDENER, A., FREIHERR VON. Gefahren und nachteile der waldstreu. Kurzbriefe f. Ernähr. u. Landw., No. 5/6, A 1, 4 p. Aug./Sept. 1947. 281.8 K96

31708 LACOURCIÈRE, L. Le folklore forestier. Forêt Québécoise 13: 96-98. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F79

31709 LÉVEILLÉ, M. Appelons les arbres par leur nom. Forêt Québécoise 13: 108. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F79

31710 NEUMANN, F. Sichere wasserableitung auf hängenden waldstrassen. Land Wald u. Cart. 2: 306. Oct. 1947. 18 L22

31711 PRICE, J. H. The Quetico-Superior program. Miss. Val. Lumberman 79(8): 10-11, 13. Feb. 20, 1948. 99.81 M69

31712 SOLA, V. M. DE. Lo que son y dan los arboles. Spain. Min. de Agr. Secc. de Pub., Prensa y Propag. Hojas Divulg., v. 40, No. 33, 11 p. Dec. 1947. 15 H68

31713 STALFELT, F. Skogsvårdsföreningen inför ett nytt skede. Skogen 34: 231-232. Sept. 1, 1947. 99.8 Sk51

Objectives of the Swedish Forestry Association.

Education

31714 FULDNER. Gegenwärtige aufgaben der forsteinrichtung. Forst u. Holz 2: 180-181. Dec. 15, 1947. 99.8 F7724

31715 HURFORD, A. W. Forestry and the future farmers. Conn. Woodlands 12: 44-46. Sept. 1947. 99.8 C76

31716 KARIGL, H. Forstliche betriebsverwaltungs-kunde als unterrichtsgegenstand an unseren forsterschulen. Allg. Forst-u. Holzwirtschaft. Ztg. 58: 156-158. Oct. 1947. 99.8 AL53

31717 SCHULTZ, C. D. The future of the forest undergraduate of today. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 32(2): 61-62, 76, 78, 80. Feb. 1948. 99.81 B77

31718 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Materials to help teach forest conservation. 6 p. Washington, 1948? 1.962 A2M41

31719 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Schools giving courses leading to a degree in forestry. Rev., 15 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 F76Sch

31720 WENDORFF, G. V. Das studium der holzwirtschaft. IV. Holz-Zentbl. 74: 11-12. Jan. 15, 1948. 99.81 H742

Forest Influences

31721 BAILEY, R. W. Reducing runoff and siltation through forest and range management. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 3(1): 24-31. Jan. 1948. 56.8 J822

31722 KITTREDGE, J. Forest influences; the effects of woody vegetation on climate, water, and soil, with applications to the conservation of water and the control of floods and erosion. 394 p. N. Y., McGraw-Hill, 1948. (American forestry series) 99.36 K65

31723 SENKEVICH, A. A. Klimaticheskoe i gidrologicheskoe znachenie lesa [Climatic and hydrological importance of the forest]. Les 3(4): 28-30. July/Aug. 1947. 99.81 L563

31724 SMOLIK, L. Vliv větrů na výpar v oblasti jižní Moravy. The influence of the windbreaks upon the evaporation in the south Moravia. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 19: 212-214. 1946. Ref. 19.5 C332C

English summary.

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

BREEDS AND BREEDING

31725 BONADONNA, T. Storia, possibilità, diffusione della fecondazione artificiale negli Stati Uniti. Zootec. e Vet. 2: 478-485. (Concl.) Nov./Dec. 1947. 41.8 Z7

31726 CLIFFORD, L. Competent stock raisers achieve much by inbreeding. Farmer & Dairymen 39 (492): 4. Jan. 1948. 23 F225

31727 EZCURRA, J. C. Algo sobre la inseminación artificial. Rev. Mens. B. A. P. 31(362): 65. Jan. 1948. 9 R326

31728 GIULIANI, R. La selezione applicata al miglioramento delle razze animali. II. Ital. Agr. 85(1): 25-32. Jan. 1948. 16 It1

31729 GLOVER, R. E. The influence of the small animal breeder on biological research. Roy. Soc. Med. Proc. 41: 85-92. Feb. 1948. Ref. 448.9 R814

31730 GREBEN', L. K. Uspekhi sovetskoi nauki v sozdani novykh porod zhivotnykh [Achievements of Soviet science in creating new breeds of livestock]. Agrobiologiya, No. 6, p. 30-49. Nov./Dec. 1947. 20 Ag822

31731 GRISON, J. Les lois de Mendel; base de la sélection des animaux. Avic. Basse-Cour 3: 182-185, 230-233. Aug./Sept., Dec. 1947. 47.8 Av53

31732 LABRECQUE, P. L'industrie animale. Almanach de la Campagne 1948: 47-48. Ref. 7 AL6

Genetics, artificial insemination, and endocrinology. 31733 MORINEAU. L'insemination artificielle, gage d'économie et de qualité. Libération Paysanne, No. 146, p. 4. (Concl.) Jan. 15, 1948. 14 L61

31734 RICE, V. A. A look ahead in breeding. Canad. Jersey Breeder 3(3): 8-9, 44-47. Feb. 1948. 43.8 C165

Text also in French, p. 20-21, 47-50.

31735 SANGIORGIO, R. Apparechio per elettro-iaculazione - mod. 1947. Zootec. e Vet. 2: 475-477. Nov./Dec. 1947. 41.8 Z7

31736 WATSON, W. P. Artificial insemination at home and abroad. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 12(1): 4-7. Jan. 1948. 41.8 C162

FEEDS AND FEEDING

31737 AMADO CASTILLO, D. El ensilaje, un factor muy importante en la finca del ganadero. Honduras Agr. 3(31/37): 15. June/Dec. 1947. 8 H753

31738 ANCESCHI, L. Bietola e sorgo zuccherino. Alimenti 3: 240-241. Nov./Dec. 1947. 389.8 AL44

As feed.

31739 BARRY, L. Practical silage making. Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev. (n. s.) 17(169): 16-19. Jan. 1948. 44.8 C866

31740 BAVER, L. D. We need: 1. Cheaper feed. 2. More livestock. Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 63 (3): 13, 127. Mar. 1948. 6 P945

- 31741 BLAXTER, K. L. The evaluation of the nutritive value of animal feeding-stuffs. Analyst 73: 11-15. Jan. 1948. Ref. 382 Anl
- 31742 BOESTEDT, G. How important are trace minerals? Agr. Leaders' Digest 29(3): 30-31, 48-49. Mar. 1948. 275.28 Am3
In animal nutrition.
- 31743 BORGIOLO, E. Gli elementi minerali nella nutrizione degli animali. Ital. Agr. 84: 629-636. Nov. 1947. 16 It1
- 31744 CENTRO NACIONAL DE AGRONOMIA DE EL SALVADOR. Uso de la pulpa de café seca como alimento para el ganado. Café de El Salvador 17: 1157-1160. Dec. 1947. 68.28 Cl12
- 31745 CESAREO, J. The value of meat, meat meal, bone meal and fish meal for livestock. Fur & Feather Mag. 1: 221. Dec. 1947. 49 F762
- 31746 COD LIVER oil for stock. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt. 22: 300-302. Feb. 1948. 256.13 Ag82M
- 31747 COFFEY, J. S. Minerals essential in development of many phases of animal growth. Ind. Farmers Guide 104(5): 20. Mar. 1, 1948. 6 In2
Similar title in Ohio Farmer 201(5): 30, 31. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 Oh3
- 31748 COOK, H. L. Stop wasting grain in feeding livestock. Ohio Farm Bur. News 27(8): 16, 30. Mar. 1948. 6 Oh34
- 31749 CRASEMANN, E. On the energetic evaluation of fodder requirement and nutritive effect. Food & Agr., No. 2, p. 106-108. Oct./Nov. 1947. 389.8 F7326
- 31750 CUNHA, T. J. Iodine is essential to health of livestock. II. Wash. Farmer. 73, 1. e., 83: 211. Mar. 18, 1948. 6 RI51
- 31751 CUNHA, T. J. Minerales para el ganado. Campo Tacuba, 15(670): 22, 24, 26-27, 54. Dec. 31, 1947. 8 Cl157
- 31752 CUNHA, T. J. Vitamin D, the vital vitamin. Westerner 12(2): 19, 59. Mar. 1948. 49 W522
- 31753 DAVIS, G. K. Feeding stock for best gains. Fla. Grower 56(2a): 4, 32. Feb. 1948. 80 F6622
- 31754 EGAN, F. D. Amino acids in animal nutrition. Vet. Med. 43: 113-116. Mar. 1948. Ref. 41.8 M69
- 31755 FERGUSON, R. B., JR. Importance of minerals in livestock management. Sheep & Goat Raiser 28(5): 40. Feb. 1948. 45.8 Sh3
- 31756 FRITZ, J. C. Animal protein factor vital; affects biological value of proteins. Feed Bag 24 (3): 53-54. Mar. 1948. 389.78 F32
- 31757 FRITZSCHE, R. A. Brennesseln und kleintierzucht. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 19/20, p. 255. Oct. 1947. 49 Os7
- 31758 GIULIANI, R. Vitamine ed alimentazione del bestiame. Riv. di Zootec. 21(1): 6-16. Jan. 1948. 49 R52
- 31759 GOMES, P. Pastos arbóreos. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 299-301. Sept./Oct. 1947. 9.2 R324
- 31760 GUERUNDSSON, V. Um AIV-fóður og fóðurgeymsma. Freyr 43(1/2): 2-9. Jan. 1948. 11 F89
Silage.
- 31761 HERZIG, J., SKORPIK, P., and ZAK, J. Krmná hodnota některých travních slam. Feeding value of some grass straws. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 19: 309-319. 1946. 19.5 C332C
English summary.
- 31762 HOLLAND, C. A. Feed your stock--theme of 1947 spring show exhibit. Tasmanian J. Agr. 19(1): 28-31. Feb. 1948. 23 T182T
Exhibits devoted to seasonal feeding.
- 31763 HOWENS, R. Kale comes out top in an instructive feeding experiment conducted with silage and roots for comparison. Farmers Weekly [London] 28(11): 39. Mar. 12, 1948. 10 F2226
- 31764 JIMENEZ, M. Los ganados y los minerales. Ganado 1(2): 16-19. June 1947. 49 G153
Colombia.
- 31765 LE PECHON, J. Le marc de pomme dans l'alimentation du bétail. Potasse 22: 14. Jan. 1948. 57.8 P84
- 31766 LOWE, L. T. Feeding stuffs. Monmouthshire Inst. Agr. J. 11: 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95-120. Spring 1948. 10 M75
Nutritive value and composition.
- 31767 MCKINNEY, J. Winter grazing; ryegrass, oats, barley. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 63 (3): 13, 125. Mar. 1948. 6 So81
In Arkansas.
- 31768 MAUPOUME, R. La caroube aliment de remplacement pour le bétail. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 45: 531-532. Nov. 14, 1947. 80 R326
- 31769 MAYNARD, L. A. Putting protein needs on an amino acid basis. Feedstuffs 20(9): 18, 20, 22. Feb. 28, 1948. 286.81 F322
- 31770 MOSTERT, J. W. Olifantsgras en voergras. Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 23(3): 13. Jan. 23, 1948. 281.8 P93
Elephant grass as a feed crop.
Also in So. African Dairyman 10(2): 50-51. Feb. 1948. 44.8 So822
- 31771 PACKARD, A. H. Favors grass silage. New England Homestead 121(3): 8. Feb. 14, 1948. 6 N442
Preparation.
- 31772 PAGE, R. A. Whey for grass silage. Holstein-Friesian World 45: 336-337, 420. Feb. 21, 1948. 43.8 H742
- 31773 PATERSON, R. A low cost method of silage making. Home Farmer 15(2): 14-15. Feb. 1948. 280.344 H75
- 31774 PECK, L. Following feeding directions. Feedstuffs 20(9): 14-15, 50-51. Feb. 28, 1948. 286.81 F322
Also in Feed Bag 24(3): 33-34. Mar. 1948. 389.78 F32
- 31775 PELLET. La qualité de l'eau dans l'alimentation du bétail. Potasse 22: 35-36. Feb. 1948. 57.8 P84
- 31776 QUEBEC PROVINCIAL FEED BOARD. Feeders' guide and formulae for meal mixtures, ed. 20, 1947, 65 p. Quebec, 1947. 389.79 Q3
- 31777 REYNOLDS, S. M. Cheap, small silos attract farmers; simple rules in filling. Primary Prod. [Sydney] 25(1): 4. Jan. 9, 1948. 23 P93
Chiefly silage preparation
- 31778 REYNOSO BELTRAN, D. Sorgos graníferos. 2. Tierra [México, D. F.] 3: 115-117. Feb. 1948. 8 T445
Nutritive value and use as feed.
- 31779 RIGONI, U. Gli stocchi di mais nell'allevamento del bestiame. Agr. Vicentina 78(24): 2. Dec. 15, 1947. 16 Ag8257
- 31780 RINGEISEN, F. A. Une méthode rationnelle de conservation des pommes de terre. Potasse 22: 33-34. Feb. 1948. 57.8 P84
Silage.
- 31781 RUPP, E. Grass silage clinic. Kans. Farmer 85(3): 10-11. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 K13
Preparation and use.
- 31782 SKELLE, L. V. Steam bone meal. Flour & Feed 48(10): 29. Mar. 1948. 298.8 F66
- 31783 SHARROCK, J. N. Making silage. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 505-507. Feb. 1948. 10 G79J
- 31784 STAPLEDON, SIR R. G. The nutritive influence of the herbs of grassland. Farming [Norwich] 2: 86-89. Mar. 1948. 10 F2236
Weeds palatable and unpalatable.
- 31785 VESTAL, C. M. Increasing the food supply by saving feed. Tex. Livestock J. 7(3): 6. 20-21. Mar. 15, 1948. 49 T29
- 31786 WATSON, S. Silage and the small man. Home Farmer 15(3): 9-10. Mar. 1948. 280.344 H75
- 31787 WISCONSIN, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Feed is food, use it wisely. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C., 6 p.-Folder. Madison, 1948. 275.39 W735
- 31788 WOODMAN, H. E. Grass conservation. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 501-504. Feb. 1948. 10 G79J

VETERINARY MEDICINE

- 31789 ACKERBERG, R. E. Nuisance suits against veterinarians. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 112: 190-196. Mar. 1948. 41.8 Am5
- 31790 AGUL'NIK, M. A., and TETERNIK, D. M. Veterinaria sanitaria. *Veterinaria* 24(12): 22-24. Dec. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- Achievements in veterinary sanitation research and their effect on livestock products.
- 31791 ALENCASTER, J. Aftosa en el valle de Lima y Provincia del Callao. *U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev.* 2(1/2): 24-28. June 1947. 41.9 Un37
- 31792 ANDERSON, C. P. Let's face the facts. 18 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.91 A2An2
- Includes discussion of the foot-and-mouth disease eradication program.
- 31793 ANGULO, A. Experiencias de la campaña anti-aftosa en el sur del Perú. *U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev.* 2(1/2): 15-19. June 1947. 41.9 Un37
- 31794 ARAMBURU, H. G. La prueba de fijación del complemento para tipificación del virus aftoso (Comunicación preliminar). *Rev. de Med. Vet. [Buenos Aires]* 29: 795-801. July/Sept. 1947. 41.8 B86
- 31795 BAILEY, J. W. Diamonds and diagnosis. *Holstein-Friesian World* 45: 720, 724. Mar. 20, 1948. 43.8 H742
- Livestock.
- 31796 BAILEY, R. Foot-and-mouth disease costs U. S. and Mexico half billion dollars. II. *East. Breeder* 9: 21-23, 25-28. Mar. 1948. 49 V81
- 31797 BAKER, E. T. Anthrax. *Amer. Hereford J.* 38(21): 90. Mar. 1, 1948. 43.8 Am32
- 31798 BASSET, J. Vaccins anti-aphteux. Origine des anticorps immunisants et mécanismes de l'immunité dans les viroses (Mode d'action du vaccin de Green contre la maladie de Carré). *Acad. Vét. de France B.* 20: 395-403. (To be cont.) Nov. 1947. 41.9 R24
- 31799 BAUM, M. D. Veterinary public health administration. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 112: 208-211. Mar. 1948. 41.8 Am5
- Discussion, p. 211-212.
- 31800 BIANCARDI, F. Come si conosce la rabbia. *Agr. Romagn.*, No. 1, p. 3. Jan. 5, 1948. 16 Ag828
- 31801 BINNS, W. Animal health is human safeguard. *Stockman's Rev.* 2(9): 14-15. Feb. 1948. 49 St64
- 31802 BLANC, R. A. Conservación del virus aftoso en glicerina al 50 o/o, en medio de Vallée y por congelación. *Rev. de Med. Vet. [Buenos Aires]* 29: 831-839. July/Sept. 1947. Ref. 41.8 B86
- 31803 BRANCH, L. E. T. Modern trends in the treatment of diseases. *Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk.*, 1948, p. 72-74. 40.19 B77
- Chiefly on sulfonamides.
- 31804 BRANDENBURG, T. O. Foot-and-mouth disease situation in Mexico. *Dakota Farmer* 68(5): 16. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 D14
- 31805 BUTLER, W. J. Foot-and-mouth disease. *Mont. Stockgrower* 20(3): 8-11. Mar. 15, 1948. 49 M76
- 31806 CABALLERO C., E. and VOGELSANG, E. G. Fauna helmintológica venezolana. I. *Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol.* 6(1/4): 53-62. Jan./Dec. 1947. Ref. 41.8 R3293
- Helminths parasitic to domestic and wild animals.
- 31807 CAFFE, P. La fenotiazina: su uso en veterinaria. *Campo y Suelo Argentino* 32(375): 46-47. Jan. 1948. 9 C15
- 31808 CENA, M. Analiza porównawcza odpornościowych zjawisk przy włośnicy. A comparative analysis of immunological phenomena in trichinosis. *Med. Vet.* 3: 817-818. (Cont.) Dec. 1947. 41.8 M463
- 31809 DAYRIT, C., MARRY, C. H., and SKEEVERS, M. H. On the pharmacology of hexamethyl tetraphosphate. *J. Pharmacol. & Expt. Ther.* 92: 175-186. Feb. 1948. 396.8 J82
- Tests of toxicity to rabbits, mice and dogs.
- 31810 DIKMANS, G. Skin lesions of domestic animals in the United States due to nematode infestation. *Cornell Vet.* 38(1): 3-23. Jan. 1948. Ref. 41.8 C81
- 31811 DIMOCK, W. W. Research in animal diseases. *Vet. Excerpts* 7: 123-131. 1947. 41.8 V6419
- 31812 DONHAM, C. R. Is America headed for agricultural peasantry. *Hoard's Dairyman* 93: 243, 273. Mar. 25, 1948. 44.8 H65
- On livestock diseases.
- 31813 DRIEUX, H. Les tumeurs primitives des os chez les mammifères domestiques. *Rev. de Path. Compar.* 47: 395-399. Nov./Dec. 1947. 448.8 R326
- 31814 DRUG store competition. *M. S. C. Vet.* 8: 75-78. 87. Winter 1948. 41.8 M582
- Panel discussion by R. I. Beebe, R. W. Storey, H. Dykema, and G. J. Heyt.
- In veterinary medicine.
- 31815 DYAR, R. The public health aspects of veterinary medicine. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 112: 213-217. Mar. 1948. 41.8 Am5
- 31816 EDWARDS, J. T. Phenothiazine (thiodi-phenylamine) in veterinary medicine. A review of the literature of 1942-46. *Imp. Agr. Bur. Joint P.*, No. 12, p. 5-22. Nov. 1947. Ref. 10 Im73
- 31817 EMMER, E. A. Traumatic injuries in small animals. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 112: 246-253. Mar. 1948. 41.8 Am5
- 31818 EUZÉBY, J., and PÉRES, G. Quelques indications du pentaméthylène-tétrazole en médecine vétérinaire. *Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse]* 98: 534-547. Dec. 1947. 41.8 R32
- 31819 FADDEEV, L. A. Veterinarnaya terapiya za 30 let [Veterinary therapy for thirty years]. *Veterinaria* 24(12): 20-22. Dec. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 31820 FLUCKIGER, G. International problems in animal hygiene. *Food & Agr.*, No. 4, p. 274-278. Feb./Mar. 1948. 389.8 F7326
- Disease control.
- 31821 GALLO, P., and LUGO E., A. Investigaciones bacteriológicas de la sangre de animales artificialmente infectados con virus de la peste porcina. *Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol.* 6(1/4): 63-77. Jan./Dec. 1947. 41.8 R3293
- 31822 GIBSON, E. A. A device for use with the "flutter valve." *Vet. Rec.* 60: 95. Feb. 28, 1948. 41.8 V641
- 31823 GILLIE, G. W. Congressman Gillie's report on foot-and-mouth disease. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 112: 196-197. Mar. 1948. 41.8 Am5
- Similar title in *North Amer. Vet.* 29: 134, 136. Mar. 1948. 41.8 M812
- 31824 GURY DOHMEN, E. Importancia del botiquín en todo establecimiento ganadero. *Rincón Campesino* 8(87): 14-17, 26. Feb. 1948. 8 R47
- 31825 HAMMERT-HALSWICK, A. Das allergieproblem vom standpunkt der pathologischen anatomie. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., No. 10, p. 109-115. Oct. 1947. 41.8 B45
- 31826 HARMS, F. Penicillin und die antibiotische therapie. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., No. 9, p. 97-101. Sept. 1947. Ref. 41.8 B45
- 31827 HARRIS, R. S., and THIMANN, K. V., ed. Vitamins and hormones; advances in research and applications. v. 5, 478 p. N. Y., Academic Press, 1947. Ref. 386 H243
- Partial contents: Physiological availability of the vitamins, by D. Melnick and B. L. Oser, p. 39-92 (in animals and man); The vitamin requirements of chicks, by H. R. Bird, p. 163-173; Vitamin requirements of the mouse, by H. P. Morris, p. 175-195.
- 31828 HEUSER, O. Was ein züchter von den tieren wissen soll. *Österr. Kleintierzüchter*, No. 23/24, p. 291-292; No. 1/2, p. 307. (Cont.) Dec. 1947-Jan. 1948. 49 Os7
- Anatomy and physiology.
- 31829 HIRLEMAN, W. B. Chloroform the anesthetic of choice for large animals. *Vet. Med.* 43: 96-97. Mar. 1948. 41.8 M69
- 31830 HUFFMAN, C. F. The romance of the gut. II. Better Goatkeeping 3: 625-626. (Cont.) Feb. 1948. 40.18 B46
- Livestock.

- 31831 HUTYRA, F., MAREK, J., and MANNINGER, R. Special pathology and therapeutics of the diseases of domestic animals. Ed. 5, 3 v. Chicago, Eger, 1946. 41.8 H975A
- 31832 IMPERIAL BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL PARASITOLOGY (HELMINTHOLOGY). Bibliography of phenothiazine (thiodiphenylamine) as an anthelmintic, 1942-1946. Imp. Agr. Bur. Joint P., No. 12, p. 25-35. Nov. 1947. 10 Im73
- 31833 IVANOV, S. V. Razvitiie veterinarnoi anatomii v SSSR [Development of veterinary anatomy in U. S. S. R.]. Veterinariia 24(12): 35-36. Dec. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 31834 JANSEN, J. Reisindrucken uit Amerika. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 73: 40-51. Jan. 15, 1948. 41.8 T431
- Chiefly on veterinary medicine in the United States.
- 31835 KAPLAN, A. D. The treatment of superficial infections of small animals with a new bacterial agent. Vet. Med. 43: 118-123. Mar. 1948. Ref. 41.8 M69
- Furacin.
- 31836 KAPLAN, M. M. Kilka ostatnich zdobyczy w dziedzinie zwalczania chorob zakaźnych zwierząt domowych. Some recent developments in the control of infectious diseases in domestic animals. Med. Vet. 3: 787-806. Dec. 1947. Ref. 41.8 M463
- English summary.
- 31837 KAZANSKIĬ, I. I. Rabota VIEV'a po teoreticheskim voprosam epizootologii [Work of the Vsesoiuznyi Institut Eksperimental'noi Veterinarii on theoretical problems of epizootology]. Veterinariia 24(11): 21-23. Nov. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 31838 KESTER, O. Hypothese o uzroku descensus testicularum kod sisavaca (Hypothese über die ursache des descensus testicularum bei den säugetieren). Vet. Archiv. 17: 153-154. 1947. 41.8 V6416
- German summary.
- 31839 KESTER, W. O. The present and future aspects of military veterinary medicine. Mil. Surg. 102: 107-111. Feb. 1948. 44.8 M59
- 31840 KIESEL, K. G. Die monderperiodik als krankheitsauslösender faktor. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., No. 9, p. 105-105. Sept. 1947. 41.8 B45
- 31841 KLEBERG, R. J., JR. We're inviting a foot-and-mouth disaster. Country Gent. 118(3): 18, 108, 109, 111. Mar. 1948. 6 C833
- Eradicating foot-and-mouth disease in Mexico.
- 31842 KNAPP, J. V. Notes on brucellosis control and interstate health certificates. Vet. Med. 43: 98. Mar. 1948. 41.8 M69
- 31843 KOLIÁKOV, I. A. E. 30 let sovetskoi veterinarnoi mikrobiologii [Thirty years of Soviet veterinary microbiology]. Veterinariia 24(11): 16-20. Nov. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 31844 KOROPOV, V. M. O rabote veterinarnykh vuzov [About the work of the veterinary colleges]. Veterinariia 24(11): 9-11. Nov. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- In U. S. S. R.
- 31845 KOVALENKO, I. A. R. Biopreparaty v bor'be s infektsionnymi bolezniami zhivotnykh [Biologicals in the control of infectious diseases in animals]. Veterinariia 24(12): 33-35. Dec. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 31846 KRŠKA, K. Činnost a život veterinářů v Švédsku (The activities and the life of veterinary surgeons in Sweden). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 3(1): 18-22. Jan. 10, 1948. 41.8 C27
- 31847 KUTTLER, A. K. Brucellosis eradication: entire country must work as a unit. Utah Farmer 67(13): 16. Feb. 25, 1948. 6 D45
- 31848 LARRALDE R., W. Importancia de la inter-infección en las tuberculosis animales. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 6(1/4): 99-119. (Concl.) Jan./Dec. 1947. Ref. 41.8 R3293
- 31849 LASCELLES, H. R. More about Bang's disease. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 2(4): 18. Feb. 28, 1948. 6 C714
- 31850 LEROY, A. M. The utilization of feed energy by animals. Food & Agr., No. 4, p. 263-270. Feb./Mar. 1948. 389.8 F7326
- 31851 LESBOUYRIES, G., and CHARTON, A. Vitamine E. (Données expérimentales). Rec. de Méd. Vet. 123: 481-505. Nov. 1947. Ref. 41.8 R24
- 31852 LITKACHEV, N. V. Spetsificheskaya profilaktika protiv ul'travirusnykh infektsii sel'skokho-ziaistvennykh zhivotnykh [Specific prophylaxis of ultra virus infections in farm animals]. Veterinariia 24(12): 37-39. Dec. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 31853 LOCKHART, G. P. Sobre la vacunación contra la fiebre aftosa. Diario Rural 7(745): 8. Jan. 21, 1948. 9.9 D54
- 31854 MANCINI, A. La aftosa y su profilaxis. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 2(1/2): 9-15. June 1947. 41.9 Un37
- 31855 MARKOV, A. A. Bor'ba s protozoïnymi zabolnavaniami domashnikh zhivotnykh v SSSR [Control of protozoan diseases in domestic animals in U. S. S. R.]. Veterinariia 24(12): 4-8. Dec. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 31856 MEDVEDEV, I. D. 30 let veterinarnoi khirurgii [Thirty years of veterinary surgery]. Veterinariia 24(11): 39-44. Nov. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 31857 MIGUEL, M. Algo sobre la vacunación. Valencia Avic. 4(9): 17-20. Oct. 1947. 47.8 V23
- 31858 MINGLE, C. K. Correlation of research with brucellosis control. 11 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus., 1948. 1.972 T3M66
- 31859 MOREIRA, J. Técnica de aplicação das infeções. Biológico 13: 183-189. Nov. 1947. 44.8 B529
- Livestock.
- 31860 MOZGOV, I. E. Sovetskaya veterinarnaya farmakologiya [Soviet veterinary pharmacology]. Veterinariia 24(11): 45-48. Nov. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 31861 NICHOLS, H. M. The county agent and the local veterinarian. Better Farming Methods 20(4): 15, 46-47. Apr. 1948. 58.8 B46
- 31862 ORLOV, I. V. Sovetskaya gel'mintologiya [Soviet helminthology]. Veterinariia 24(11): 12-15. Nov. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 31863 PATRIZI, F. Produzione del virus e distribuzione del vaccino: insegnamenti dell'attuale epizootia aftosa. Allevatore 4(8): 4. Feb. 29, 1948. 49 AL55
- Italy.
- 31864 PAYNE, L. The hormones. Vet. Excerpts 7: 27-33. 1947. 41.8 V6419
- 31865 PFAFF, F. Význam veterinární medicíny pro zdravotnictví zemědělského prostředí (The importance of the veterinary medicine for the sanitation of rural surroundings). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 3(1): 2-5. Jan. 10, 1948. 41.8 C27
- 31866 PICARD, J. L'évolution clinique des brucelloses. Rev. de Path. Compar. 47: 468-475. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 R326
- 31867 PINUS, A. A. Dostizheniya sovetskikh uchenykh v oblasti patologicheskoi anatomii zhivotnykh [Achievements of Soviet scientists in the field of pathological anatomy of animals]. Veterinariia 24(11): 34-38. Nov. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 31868 POLLOCK, S. Post-parturient laryngospasm relieved by calcium therapy. M. S. C. Vet. 8: 79-81. Winter. 1948. 41.8 M582
- In dog.
- 31869 PRETZEL, L. Die zusammenarbeit zwischen praktischem tierarzt und untersuchungslaboratorium. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., No. 10, p. 116-118. Oct. 1947. 41.8 B45
- 31870 PRISELOV, A. M. Voprosy veterinarnoi dermatologii [Problems of veterinary dermatology]. Veterinariia 24(12): 9-12. Dec. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- 31871 RAKOWER, M. El papel del médico veterinario en la vida nacional. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 2(1/2): 56-58. June 1947. 41.9 Un37
- 31872 RODRIGUEZ LOUSTAU, J. A. Algunas soluciones al problema de la fiebre aftosa. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(375): 12-13. Jan. 1948. 9 C15
- 31873 RUSHFORD, B. H. Treatment of wounds in farm animals. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 46: 63-65. Feb. 1948. 23 V66J

31874 RUSSELL, K. 32 cows on 21 acres: Calf scours. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3059): 6. (To be cont.) Feb. 20, 1948. 47.8 F312

31875 SARKISOV, A. KH. Veterinarnafä mikologifä [Veterinary mycology]. Veterinariä 24(12): 25-27. 41.8 V6426

In U. S. S. R.

31876 SEVILLE, H. Ce qu'il faut savoir des vaccins et sérums. Acclimatation 75: 41, 48. Feb. 14-21, 1948. 14 Ac2

31877 SHARABRIN, I. G. Novoe v sovetskoi' veterinarnoi' klinicheskoi' diagnostike [News in Soviet veterinary clinical diagnosis]. Veterinariä 24(12): 16-19. Dec. 1947. 41.8 V6426

31878 SHELDY, S. F. Recent developments in sulfonamide therapy. Cornell Vet. 38(1): 40-56. Jan. 1948. Ref. 41.8 C81

31879 SIGURSSON, B. Fenothiasin [Phenothiazine]. Freyr 45(1/2): 23-24. Jan. 1948. 11 F89

31880 SIMMS, B. T. Danger of human infection, heavy economic loss stress need for brucellosis control measures. W. Va. Dept. Agr. Mkt. B. 32(3): 1, 2. (Cont.) Mar. 1, 1948. 2 W522W

31881 SINEV, A. V. Klinicheskafä diagnostika [Clinical diagnosis]. Veterinariä 24(12): 27-29. Dec. 1947. 41.8 V6426

In U. S. S. R. veterinary medicine.

31882 SIRRI, A. Per le attività zootecniche: finanziamenti adeguati e non ridicole elemosine. Allevatore 3(38): 1-2. Dec. 7, 1947. 49 AL55
Italy.

Recommends taxation of livestock to obtain adequate funds for disease control.

31883 SKRIABIN, K. I. Sovetskafä gel'mintologifä k 30-i godovschine Oktiabria [Soviet helminthology on the 30th anniversary of October]. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(12): 8-19. 1947. 20 Ak1

Includes its effect on veterinary practice.

31884 SOUTH AUSTRALIA. INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY SCIENCE. COUNCIL. Annual report, 9th, 1946/1947, 16 p. Adelaide, 1947. 448.9 In78

31885 SOWDER, W. T. The relationship of the veterinarian to public health work. Vet. Med. 43: 102-106. Mar. 1948. 41.8 M69

Discussion, p. 105-106.

31886 TARASOV, I. A. Immunitet pri brufselleze v otrazhenii protektivnykh svoistv syvorotok [Immunity in brucellosis in the light of protective properties of serums]. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., No. 7, p. 34-39. July 1947. 448.3 Z4

31887 TENNILE, N. B. Business methods and records in small animal practice. M. S. C. Vet. 8: 68-70. Winter 1948. 41.8 M582

31888 TERACHE, P., and BERNET, V. L'influence du pñ en chimiothérapie antihelminthique digestive. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 91: 245-257. Sept./Oct. 1947. 41.8 An78

31889 TEREV'EV, F. A. Bor'ba s sibirskoi' fazvoi [The fight with malignant anthrax]. Veterinariä 24(11): 28-30. Nov. 1947. 41.8 V6426

31890 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Eradication of foot-and-mouth disease; hearings... 80th Cong., 2d sess., Jan. 26, 27, and Feb. 3 and 4, 1948. 172 p. Washington, 1948.

31891 VÁSQUEZ, A. Organización de la policía anti-afosa en el Perú. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 2(1/2): 20-23. June 1947. 41.9 Un37

31892 VERA, V. R. DE. La hidatidosis cardiaca y las pérdidas que ocasiona. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(375): 18-19, 38. Jan. 1948. 9 C15

31893 VERGE, J. "Vibrio foetus", agent d'un avortement infectieux des ruminants, est-il pathogène pour l'homme? Rev. de Path. Compar. 47: 309-312. Sept./Oct. 1947. 448.8 R326

31894 VERSHILOVA, P. A. Novoe v uchenii ob aktivnoi immunizatsii protiv brufselleza. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., No. 11, p. 80-83. Ref. 448.3 Z4

New data on immunization against brucellosis.

31895 VOGELSANG, E. G., and CHAVARRÍA CH., M. La fiebre aftosa en México. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 6(1/4): 3-32. Jan./Dec. 1947. 41.8 R3293

31896 WARD, B. Q., and LEE, A. M. Viability of Vibrio fetus in petrolatum. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 112: 227-228. Mar. 1948. 41.8 Am3

31897 WEST, G. P. The veterinary profession wishes to help you. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk., 1948, p. 51-52. 40.19 B77

31898 WILKINS, J. H. A note on the toxicity of zinc chloride. Vet. Rec. 60: 81-84. Feb. 21, 1948. 41.8 V641

Tests with large and small livestock.

MISCELLANEOUS

31899 ABADILLA, D. C. Pure breeds thrive better here. Com.; Voice Philippine Business 43(1): 9, 40-41. Jan. 1948. 286.8 C7328

Livestock care.

31900 BEVILACQUA, G. Zootechnia 1948 in provincia. Agr. Romagn., No. 1, p. 1. Jan. 5, 1948. 16 Ag828

31901 CRAFT, W. A. Developments in the science and practice of animal production. J. Anim. Sci. 7(1): 135-144. Feb. 1948. 49 J82

31902 CULLEN, E. Quarantine facilities for imported stock to be provided at Auckland. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 531. Dec. 1947. 23 N48J

31903 FERRON, M. Le rat commun ou surmulot, ennemi des hommes et des animaux de ferme. Terre de Chez Nous 20(18): 10, 19. Jan. 21, 1948. 7 T27

31904 FINK, Z. Rzeźnia miejska w Krakowie. Cracov's abattoir. Med. Wet. 3: 814-817. Dec. 1947. 41.8 M463

31905 FRIANT, M. Sur l'origine des chevaux (Equus caballus L.) du Pléistocène d'Europe. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 596-597. 1948. 505 P21

31906 GAILLARD, J. Nos maitres, les animaux. Paysan Franç. 23: 591. Feb. 1948. 14 P29

Habits and behavior.

31907 GIULIANI, R. Zootechnia e pastorizia in montagna. Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 115-142. 27 C7642

31908 HANNAH, H. W. Law on the livestock farm. Owners of livestock should know their rights and responsibilities. Shorthorn World 32(22): 27-32. Feb. 25, 1948. 43.8 Sh8

31909 HARGRAVE, H. J. Arctic livestock; a herd of 2,370 reindeer imported in 1929 has now trebled in size and is an important source of meat in the Mackenzie Delta. Country Guide 67(3): 5, 61-62. Mar. 1948. 7 G76

31910 HOUT, A. VAN. Beschouwingen over het nut van de--kleinveeteelt-tentoonstellingen. Cult. en Handel 30(9): 40-41. Sept. 1947. 80 C892

Value of livestock exhibitions.

31911 HOUT, A. VAN. Expédiez vos animaux aux expositions dans les emballages convenables. Courrier Hort. 9: 646. Nov. 1947. 80 C834

31912 KRUEDENER, FREIHERR VON. Landeswirtschaftliche betrachtungen. VI. Torf ersetzt waldstreu. Kurzbriefe f. Ernähr. u. Landw., No. 8/9, A I, 4 p. Nov./Dec. 1947. 281.8 K96

As bedding for livestock.

31913 LEONI, P. Disinfestazione e igiene del bestiame. Agr. Vicentina 78(24): 3. Dec. 15, 1947. 16 Ag8257

31914 LESHKO, G. Mastera zhiivotnovodstva kolkhov Altafä. Kolkhov. Proizvod. 7(12): 34-36. Dec. 1947. 281.8 K83

Achievements of livestock raisers on the collective farms in Altafä Region.

31915 LISKUN, E. F. Dostizhenia zootekhnicheskoi nauki k 30-letiu Oktiabria. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12(12): 3-7. 1947. 20 Ak1

Scientific achievements in animal industry for 30 years.

- 31916 LISKUN, E. F., ed. *Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo (prakticheskoe rukovodstvo dlia rabotnikov kolkhoznykh ferm)*. Ed. 2, rev. and enl., 430 p. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii, 1947. 40 L68
Collective farm livestock raising.
- 31917 MIRACLE, R. *Livestock law enforcement*. Mont. Stockgrower 20(3): 13-14. Mar. 15, 1948. 49 M76
- 31918 MOOT, E. N. *Taking lessons from a master*. Jersey B. 67: 352-353, 405-406. Mar. 10, 1948. 43.8 J48
Livestock photography.
- 31919 MUSKUS, C. E. *Razón, significación y realización del Plan de Fomento Pecuario Zoonificado, del Ministerio de Agricultura*. Rev. Grancolomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet. 1: 369-388. Apr./June 1947. 41.8 R3253
- 31920 QUITTET, E. *Quelques problèmes de zootechnie*. Indus. Lait. [Paris], No. 16, p. 11-14. Jan. 1948. 44.8 In2
- 31921 RENOM, J. A. *La zootecnia en la Argentina*. Pampa Argentina 21(244): 1, 3. Dec. 1947. 9 P19
- 31922 RISSANEN, A. *Upptägnning av torvströ och dess användning som strömedel*. Prakt. Försöksverks. 4: 36-37. May 1947. 20 P88
Use of peat for litter.
- 31923 ROGOZIN, G. *Voprosy raionnogo planirovaniia zhivotnovodstva [Problems in district planning of animal industry]*. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 18 (12): 16-27. Dec. 1947. 281.8 S073
- 31924 RUÍZ MARTÍNEZ, C. *Climatología zootécnica*. Rev. Grancolomb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet. 1: 313-362. Apr./June 1947. 41.8 R3253
- 31925 SIL'LANDER, A. A. *Znachenie temperatur-nogo rezhima pri vyrashchivanií molodnitska*. Agro-biologif, No. 6, p. 133-136. Nov./Dec. 1947. 20 Ag822
Effect of cold temperatures on young animals.
- 31926 SKOROKHOD'KO, A. K. *Hihifena utrymannia i dohliađu sil's'kohospodars'kykh tvaryn [Hygiene of maintenance and care of livestock]*. 177 p. Kyiv, Derzhavne Vydavnytstvo Sil's'kohospodars'koj LiteratURY URSR, 1946. (Na Dopomohu Veterynarnym Fel'-dsheram ta Sanitaram Kolhospiv) 40 Sk5H
- 31927 TANGANYIKA TERRITORY. DEPT. OF VETERINARY SCIENCE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY. *Annual report, 1945*, 41 p. Dar es Salaam, 1947. 41.9 T15
- 31928 TORTORELLI, N. *Pastorizia e zootecnia nella montagna appenninica ed insulare italiana*. Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 143-152. 27 C7642
- 31929 VALDES F., M. *Tenemos a la vista en esta exposición un amplio y brillante cuadro zootécnico que resume en ejemplares de señalada excelencia los afanes de una de las actividades mas importantes de la agricultura nacional*. Agrario 12(396/397): 2, 32. Oct./Nov. 1947. 9.3 Ag85
Chile.
- CATTLE**
- Breeds and Breeding
- 31930 ADAIR, W. *Hardy cattle breeds enter a boom*. Farming News & North Brit. Agr. 100(11): 2. Mar. 5, 1948. 10 N82
- 31931 AMERICAN MILKING SHORTHORN SOCIETY. *Milking Shorthorn year book*, v. 32, 188 p. Chicago, 1948. 43.9 Am3M
- 31932 AMOS, T. C. *Dual purpose type*. Short-horn News 9(1): 56. Mar. 1948. 43.8 Sh85
- 31933 ASHEY, E. *Around the dairy breeds: the Jersey*. Home Farmer 15(3): 20-21, 23. Mar. 1948. 280.344 H75
- 31934 AVOCATINO, E. *Servizio del libro genealogico razza Bruno-Alpina*. Agr. in Prov. di Varese 20(1/2): 3. Jan. 15, 1948. 16 Ag8265
- 31935 BARROS, G. *Chile ha logrado la uniformidad de tipo en ganado Holandes*. Agrario 12(396/397): 6. Oct./Nov. 1947. 9.3 Ag85
- 31936 BATTLES, O. V. *Discussion of the principles of breeding and improving Aberdeen-Angus cattle*. Aberdeen-Angus. J. 29(8): 81-D. Mar. 1948. 43.8 Ab3
- 31937 BENEZRA REVENGA, M. *Tiene su ganado sangre de la raza Aberdeen Angus? Agro [El Valle] 2(4/5): 30-33. July/Oct. 1947. 9.95 Ag83*
- 31938 BERRY, H. A. *El toro puro en el mestizaje o "grading up"*. Ganado 1(2): 60-61. June 1947. 49 G153
- 31939 BREEMER, J. *Qualifying a superior sire*. Canad. Jersey Breeder 3(3): 28. Feb. 1948. 43.8 C165
- 31940 BUIATTI, P. G. *Rassegna di bovini bruno alpini a San Marcello Pistoiese*. Agr. Tosc. 31(1): 19-21. Jan. 1948. 16 Ag827
- 31941 BURSBY, W. H. *Around the dairy breeds: the British Friesian*. Home Farmer 15(2): 20-21. Feb. 1948. 280.344 H75
- 31942 CANADIAN GUERNSEY BREEDERS ASSOCIATION. *The Canadian Guernsey herd book*, v. 7, 514 p. Ottawa, 1947. 43.9 C166
Compiled and edited in the offices of the Canadian National Live Stock Records, Ottawa.
- 31943 CHAPMAN, I. J. *Brahmans in the land of gold*. West. Livestock J. 26(17): 31, 48, 50. Feb. 15, 1948. 6 F2278
Raising Brahman cattle in the Sierra foothills, California.
- 31944 CIPRIANI, G., RINALDI, G., and GAMERRA, P. L. *Sempre a proposito di "tori svizzeri e tori nostrani"*. *Rezia Agr. e Zootec.* 2(12): 8-10. Dec. 1, 1947. 16 R33
Bulls for breeding.
- 31945 COLLISSON, C. F. *Trans-Pacific mating; artificial insemination which began in the United States and ended in Australia successfully carried out*. Country Guide 67(3): 23. Mar. 1948. 7 G76
Cattle breeding.
- 31946 COTE, A. *Cette théorie du nicking dans l'élevage des bovins*. Canad. Ayrshire Rev. 28: 474, 476. Feb. 1948. 43.8 Ay72
- 31947 CRAM, J. S. *Calves by test tube*. MacDonald Col. J. 8(6): 2, 4. Feb. 1948. 101 M144
- 31948 CRUZ B., L. *Ayrshires in tropical lowlands*. Ayrshire Digest 34: 160, 214. Mar. 15, 1948. 43.8 Ay7
Costa Rica.
- 31949 DASSAT, P. *Indagine preliminari sull'età di rimonta dei tori di razza piemontese*. Ital. Agr. 84: 580-582. Oct. 1947. 16 It1
- 31950 DAVDES, H. F. *Hereford cattle*. Farming Gloucestershire 7: 31, 33, 35. 1947. 10 F2291
- 31951 DAY, G. E. *Pedigrees--good and bad*. Shorthorn News 9(1): 18, 54. Mar. 1948. 43.8 Sh85
- 31952 DE GUERIN, B. C. *History of agriculture on the Island of Guernsey and of the Royal Guernsey Agricultural and Horticultural Society, 1777-1817-1842-1940-1945*. 163 p. Guernsey. Royal Guernsey Agricultural and Horticultural Society, 1947. 30.9 D36
Includes history of Guernsey cattle.
- 31953 DIXON, A. F. *Breeding for winter production*. Moos 8(6/7): 8. Jan./Feb. 1948. 44.8 M78
Dairy cattle.
- 31954 DOMINGUES, O. *O zebu leiteiro, uma realidade possível*. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 311-315. Nov./Dec. 1947. 9.2 R324
- 31955 DUNCAN, M. *We're headed up the right track*. Milking Shorthorn J. 29(3): 5, 22. Mar. 1948. 43.8 M59
Merits of Milking Shorthorns.
- 31956 DURNO, J. W. *What the ranchers want in the bulls they buy--and why*. Shorthorn News 9(1): 41-42. Mar. 1948. 43.8 Sh85
- 31957 ECHEVERRI Q., R. *El tipo del ganado de carne*. Ganado 1(3): 43-44. Aug. 1947. 49 G153
- 31958 ENGELER, W. *La raza bovina "parda"*. Ganado 1(3): 26-28. Aug. 1947. 49 G153

- 31959 L'EVOLUZIONE della razza Simmental ed il suo avvenire in Italia. Riv. di Zootec. 21(1): 25-29. Jan. 1948. 49 R52
- 31960 FORBES, R. C. Who're they kiddin'? Breeder's Gaz. 113(3): 12, 32. Mar. 1948. 49 B74 Cattle--Zebu hybrids.
- 31961 GEDDES, H. J. Can a bull breed well in one herd and badly in another? Influence of feeding differences. Farmer & Dairyman 39(492): 7. Jan. 1948. 23 F225
- 31962 GOMEZ, G. Es de difícil aplicación el "Premio Salitre" al mejor reproductor bovino de cualquier raza nacido en el país. Agrario 12(396/397): 4. Oct./Nov. 1947. 9.3 Ag85 Chile.
- 31963 GOULD, G. W. Infertility in the herd. Mod. Farming [London] 2(12): 3-6. Apr. 1947. 10 M722
- 31964 GRAVES, R. R. When is a proved sire proved? Holstein-Friesian World 45: 451-452, 542-543. Mar. 6, 1948. 43.8 H742
- 31965 GRAZIOSI, D. La razza bovina frisona. Ital. Agr. 84: 715-719. Dec. 1947. 16 It1
- 31966 HALL, A. J. Aprendiendo más sobre vacas. Rincón Campesino 8(87): 22, 33. Feb. 1948. 8 R47 Breeding.
- 31967 HERBERT, E. California--land of mountains and the sea, wildcats and Polled Herefords. Polled Hereford Mag. 5(12): 12-13, 34, 36-40. Mar. 1, 1948. 49 P69
- 31968 HERBERT, E. What can happen to a horned herd. Polled Hereford Mag. 5(12): 16-17. Mar. 1. 1948. 49 P69 Breeding to obtain Polled Herefords.
- 31969 HOFFMANN, P. Kampf der unfruchtbarkeit in der rinderzucht des Allgäus. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 15: 237-239. Dec. 23, 1947. 18 AL53
- 31970 JEAN-BLAISE, M. Description de la race bovine de Damas. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 98: 489-498. Nov. 1947. 41.8 R32
- 31971 JEAN-BLAISE, M. La méthode danoise d'insemination artificielle des vaches avec le sperme gélatiné mis en tubes de cellophane paraffinés. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 98: 548-552. Dec. 1947. 41.8 R32
- 31972 JOHNSON, L. Montana shines with Short-horns. West. Farm Life 50(5): 40, 42, 52. Mar. 1, 1948. 6 R153 The first of two articles on beef Shorthorn cattle.
- 31973 JOHNSON, W. Shorthorns have led for over century. Shorthorn World 33(1): 11. 62. Mar. 10, 1948. 43.8 Sh8
- 31974 JONG, W. DE. Present-day breeding problems in the Netherlands. Food & Agr., No. 3, p. 186-187. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 389.8 F7326 Dairy cattle.
- 31975 KEITH, A. Perspectivas para el ganado Aberdeen-Angus en el mundo. Aberdeen Angus [Buenos Aires], No. 37, p. 52, 54-57. Summer, 1948. 43.8 Ab33
- 31976 LAJOIE, H. La race Holstein. Almanach de la Campagne 1947: 30-32. 7 AL6
- 31977 LEROY. Les éleveurs danois sont à l'avant-garde de la technique mais nous pouvons les rejoindre. Moisson 4(125): 1, 3. Jan. 30/Feb. 5, 1948. 14 M72
- 31978 LETOURNEAU, A. Encore un mot sur la race bovine canadienne. Terre de Chez Nous 20(26): 2. Mar. 17, 1948. 7 T27
- 31979 LOVELAND, E. H. Better dairy cattle in New England. United Farmers New England. News 7 (8): 11. Feb. 1948. 6 Un35 Second of a series on efficient dairying. Chiefly artificial insemination.
- 31980 MCCARTHY, R. J. Breeding Milking Shorthorns in America's dairyland [Wisconsin]. Milking Shorthorn J. 29(3): 3. Mar. 1948. 43.8 M59
- 31981 MCKENZIE, F. F. 500 calves a year per bull. Mont. Stockgrower 20(3): 34. Mar. 15, 1948. 49 M76 Artificial insemination.
- 31982 MADSEN, L. L., and others. Effectiveness of carotene and failure of ascorbic acid to increase sexual activity and semen quality of vitamin A deficient beef bulls. J. Anim. Sci. 7(1): 60-69. Feb. 1948. Ref. 49 J82 O. N. Eaton, L. Heemstra, R. E. Davis, C. A. Cabell, and B. Knapp, Jr., joint authors.
- 31983 MARTIN, M. L'amélioration du cheptel bovin du nord; l'insémination artificielle. Nord Agr. 4(10): 3-4. Jan. 3, 1948. 14 N75
- 31984 MARTIN, R. G. PAZA [Pan American Zebu Association] appraises Zebu herds in Cuba. Tex. Livestock J. 7(2): 54. Feb. 15, 1948. 49 T29
- 31985 MICHOT, P. La réglementation de la monte publique des taureaux. Avenir Paysan de la Haute-Marne 4(60): 1. Mar. 5, 1948. 14 Av3
- 31986 MUIR, J. Prove your beef bulls; pedigrees and show records aren't the only things to consider when you buy a bull. Westerner 12(2): 12-13, 56-56-58. Mar. 1948. 49 W522
- 31987 NICHOLS, M. B. Whatcom County's new laboratory. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 255. Mar. 25, 1948. 44.8 H65 Breeding research.
- 31988 PACI, C. Razze bovine italiane. Sci. e Lev. 3(1): 4. Jan. 1948. 475 Sci27
- 31989 PAULA, J. DE. Notável melhorador de rebanhos. Agr. e Pecuaria 18(295/296): 15-16. Nov./Dec. 1947. 9.2 Ag89 Brazil.
- 31990 PERRY, E. J. International co-operation in dairy cattle breeding. Farming [Norwich] 2: 83-85. Mar. 1948. 10 F2236
- 31991 PIRES, A. La terapéutica hormonal en la esterilidad de los bovinos y equinos. Hereford 14 (84): 15-17. Jan. 1948. 43.8 H42
- 31992 POU, J. Artificial insemination. Md. Farmer 32(3): 5. Mar. 1948. 6 M362 Dairy cattle.
- 31993 RAMSAY, R. D. Fertility--unseen virtue. Shorthorn News 9(1): 20-21, 35. Mar. 1948. 43.8 Sh85
- 31994 RAMSAY, R. D. What is a well-bred bull? Good individually and by inheritance--he must dominate the scene reproductively. Amer. Brahman J. 2(12): 13, 21. Mar. 1948. 43.8 Am33
- 31995 RAPS, G. Relative effectiveness of two methods used in insemination of dairy cattle. North Amer. Vet. 29: 221-222. Apr. 1948. 41.8 N812
- 31996 REEDS, C. R. Problems in the operation of an artificial insemination unit. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 12(1): 12-15. Jan. 1948. 41.8 C162 Cattle.
- 31997 ROCKEFELLER, E. S. Shorthorns in the East. Livestock production is the main interest on eastern farms. Shorthorn World 33(1): 7, 42. Mar. 10, 1948. 43.8 Sh8
- 31998 SACKVILLE, J. P. A breed organization takes root: the rise of the Canadian Aberdeen-Angus Association. Canad. Cattleman 10: 223, 254. Mar. 1948. 49 C16
- 31999 SALISBURY, G. W. Basic research backs artificial breeding. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 13(4): 15. Oct. 1, 1947. 100 N48A Dairy cattle.
- 32000 SALISBURY, G. W. Who'll prove the bulls for artificial breeding? Successful Farming 46(3): 152, 160-161. Mar. 1948. 6 Su2
- 32001 SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. Register of 1065 herds. Rev., 23 p. London, 1947. 225 Sh8
- 32002 SIRRI, A. Quale conformazione debbono avere i bovini da lavoro e da carne? Terra e Sole, No. 55/56, p. 451-454. Feb. 1948. 16 T273
- 32003 SMITH, C. The Brahman at the crossroads. Brahman Breeder-Feeder 14(2): 3. Feb. 1948. 43.8 B73
- 32004 SMITH, D. V. Sacred cows of India to get Yankee mates via air mail. N. J. Agr. 29(5): 2. Sept./Oct. 1947. 275.28 N46 Artificial insemination.

- 32005 STEGENGA, T. Kunstmatige-inseminatie bij runderen [Artificial insemination in cattle]. Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk. 73: 52-60. Jan. 15, 1948. 41.8 T431
- 32006 SWITZERLAND. Eidgenössisches statistische Amt. Die schweizerischen rindviehrassen im Jahre 1946. Landw. Jahrb. der Schweiz. 61: 425-442. 1947. 17 I23
- 32007 TABOR, G. E. Production for profit. *Brahman Breeder-Feeder* 14(2): 48-52. Feb. 1948. 43.8 B73
- 32008 TASSINARI, R. Contro la sterilità: la fecondazione artificiale come presidio medico. *Allevatore* 4(7): 2. Feb. 15, 1948. 49 AL55 Cattle.
- 32009 TEALE, B. Idaho short-course. *West. Livestock J.* 26(17): 35, 92-93. Feb. 15, 1948. 6 F2278 Cattle breeding.
- 32010 U. S. BUREAU OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Summary of the progress of the dairy cattle breeding experiments at the Beltsville Research Center. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-8, rev. 9, p. Beltsville, Md., 1948. 1.973 D434
- 32011 VOLKOVITZ, R. The quality of the Damascus cow. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 28: 79-81. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 B27
- 32012 WILEY, K. B. Notable Aberdeen-Angus families, a contemporary survey. 124 p. Earls-ville, Va., Wakefield Farm, 1948. 43 W64
- 32013 YAPP, W. W. Green pastures and Jerseys. *Canad. Jersey Breeder* 3(4): 13, 37-40. Mar. 1948. 43.8 C165
- 32014 ZIMMERMAN, I. P. Milking Shorthorns for the common farmer. *Milking Shorthorn J.* 29(3): 18-20. Mar. 1948. 43.8 M59
- Feeds and Feeding**
- 32015 BAGNALL, MRS. R. Goats' milk for calf rearing. *Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk.*, 1948, p. 66-67. 40.19 B77
- 32016 BEESON, K. C. Good hay prevents cobalt deficiency in cattle. *Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.]* 13(4): 4. Oct. 1, 1947. 100 N48A Also in *Hoard's Dairyman* 93: 250. Mar. 25, 1948. 44.8 H65
- 32017 BEUCZY, E. VON. Mehr milch--bei gleicher fütterung. *Kurzbriefe f. Ernähr. u. Landw.*, No. 1, A III 2a, 2 p. Jan. 1948. 281.8 K96
- 32018 BHARGAVA, P. K. A suggestion to co-operative milk unions. *Bangalore Dairy Cattle Soc. Monthly B.* 6: 57-60. May 1947. 43.9 B22 Chiefly on the feeding and breeding of dairy cattle in India.
- 32019 BOON, C. Voeding van kalveren [Feeding of calves]. *Boerin* 36(2): 20-21. Feb. 1948. I3 B633
- 32020 BOWSTEAD, J. E., and FREDEEN, H. T. Feeding urea to dairy cows with special reference to the palatability of feed mixtures containing urea. *Sci. Agr.* 28: 66-78. Feb. 1948. Ref. 7 Sci2
- 32021 BRADT, C. G. Raising good calves with less milk. *Amer. Agr.* 145(5): 128, 143. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 Am5
- 32022 BRUSH, M. Getting carotene to cattle through vitamin A. *Tex. Farming & Citric.* 24(8): 7, 23. Feb. 1948. 80 T31
- 32023 CAVE, R. A. Profitable dairy feeding. *S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet* 107, 6 p.-folder. Brookings, 1947. 275.29 S85E Extension Leaflet 54 revised.
- 32024 CRAMPTON, E. W. Linseed oilmeal. *Canad. Jersey Breeder* 3(3): 15, 34. Feb. 1948. 43.8 C165
- 32025 GRANDALL, W. T. Dairy cows are a market for home grown roughage. *Dairy Herd Impr.* 30(2): 2. Feb. 1948. 275.29 N48Da
- 32026 CUNHA, T. J. Sunshine vitamin as important for livestock as calcium, phosphorus. *North-west Farm News* 31(9): 5. Feb. 26, 1948. 275.293 N81
- 32027 DAIRY feeding plans. VI-VIII. *Hoard's Dairyman* 93: 146, 194, 246. Feb. 25-Mar. 25, 1948. 44.8 H65 VI. The herd sire; VII. The milking herd in summer; VIII. Fitting crops to feed needs.
- 32028 DAVIES, J. More milk through leafy grass. *Home Farmer* 15(3): 12-13. Mar. 1948. 280.344 H75
- 32029 DUCK, R. W. Roughage and the dairy cow's grain feed. *Rural New-Yorker* 98: 186, 188. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 R88
- 32030 ESPRIELLA, J. R. DE LA. Mit welchen massnahmen können wir die nutzungsdauer unserer milch-kühe steigern? *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2: 203-206. July 1947. 18 I22 Chiefly on feeding.
- 32031 FORMIGONI. Quanto fieno mangia un bovino. *Campagna* 46: 350. Dec. 1, 1947. 16 C152
- 32032 GALLUP, W. D., and BRIGGS, H. M. The apparent digestibility of prairie hay of variable protein content, with some observations of fecal nitrogen excretion by steers in relation to their dry matter intake. *J. Anim. Sci.* 7(1): 110-116. Feb. 1948. 49 J82
- 32033 GEORGIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Steps to better dairying. *Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 345, 6 p.-folder. Athens, 1947. 275.29 G29C Feeding and management.
- 32034 GERRING, J. C. Weaning calves and lambs. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 75: 603, 605-606. Dec. 1947. 23 N48J
- 32035 GRAHAM, W. R., JR. Hormone feeding produces excellent results. *Calif. Dairyman* 28(1): 20-22, 27. Feb. 14, 1948. 44.8 C12 Of dairy cattle.
- 32036 HUTCHINSON, J. "Let them fetch it for themselves." *Farmers Weekly [London]* 28(9): 42-43. Feb. 27, 1948. 10 F2226 Trials with kale and rape as a winter grazing crop for milk production.
- 32037 IYENGAR, B. N. Feeding experiments with milch cows. *Bangalore Dairy Cattle Soc. Monthly B.* 6: 75-76. June 1947. 43.9 B22
- 32038 IYENGAR, B. N. Groundnut cake as feed for young stock. *Bangalore Dairy Cattle Soc. Monthly B.* 6: 87-89. July 1947. 43.9 B22
- 32039 IYENGAR, B. N. Molasses as cattle-feed. *Bangalore Dairy Cattle Soc. Monthly B.* 6: 20. Jan. 1947. 43.9 B22
- 32040 JÄRVI, V. Betesgång och vattenplats [Pasture and watering place]. *Prakt. Försöksverks.* 4: 50-52. July/Aug. 1947. 20 P88 For cattle.
- 32041 KELLY, J. T. Feeding the milking cow. *Tasmanian J. Agr.* 19(1): 13-18. Feb. 1948. 23 T182T
- 32042 LEBEDEV, I. A. Novoe v normirovanii korm-lenia molodnitska krupnogo rogatogo skota. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok., No. 11, p. 40-48. 1947. 20 Akl New data on rations in feeding young cattle.
- 32043 LLOYD, W. H. Cows must be fed to produce milk. *Kraftsman, Prod. Ed.* 6(1): 3. Jan./Feb. 1948. 44.8 K85
- 32044 LUCAS, J. E. Le producteur de lait et la valeur du fourrage. *Indus. Lait. [Paris]*, No. 16, p. 14-16. Jan. 1948. 44.8 In2
- 32045 LUSH, R. H. Save dairy feeds with pastures. *Jersey B.* 67: 264-265. Feb. 25, 1948. 43.8 J48
- 32046 LUTZ, J. Fütterungsversuch mit milchkühen. *Landw. Jahrb. der Schweiz.* 61: 863-903. 1947. Ref. 17 I23
- 32047 MCGRATH, C. D. Proper feeding levels [milk] production. *Buckeye Dairyman* 2(2): 6-7. Mar. 1948. 44.8 B85
- 32048 MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Mr. Dairyman! you can save grain and keep production up. 4 p. Amherst, 1947. 275.2 M38Mi

- 32049 MONROE, C. F. Evaluation of soy products in feeding dairy cattle. *Soybean Digest* 8(4): 14-16. Feb. 1948. Ref. 60.38 So9
- 32050 MUSGRAVE, S. D., and GAINES, W. L. Live-weight and milk-energy yield at various feeding intensities. *J. Dairy Sci.* 31: 119-122. Feb. 1948. 44.8 J822
- 32051 NUIA LÓPEZ, L. Alimentación y cuidado de toros lecheros. *Rev. Ganad. [San Salvador]* 7(96/97): 24-26. Nov./Dec. 1947. 8 R3292
- 32052 NUIA LÓPEZ, L. Preparación de alimentos para ganado lechero. *Rev. Ganad. [San Salvador]* 7(96/97): 13-16. Nov./Dec. 1947. 8 R3292
- 32053 PATEL, B. M. Effect of feeding green roughage on the quality of fat. I-II. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 161-162. 1947. 513 In22
- I. Green feeding in the form of pasture grazing;
II. Green feeding in the form of different silages.
Buffalos.
- 32054 PHILLIPS, P. Quelques récents développements dans l'alimentation des veaux. *Almanach de la Campagne* 1947: 29. 7 AL6
- 32055 PRASAD, R. Problem of cattle feed. *Bangalore Dairy Cattle Soc. Monthly B.* 6: 18-19. Jan. 1947. 43.9 B22
- Oilseed and oilcake.
- 32056 RUSSELL, K. 32 cows on 21 acres: don't waste food by careless feeding. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 118(3057): 7. Feb. 6, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 32057 RUSSELL, K. 32 cows on 21 acres; silage for calves. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 118(3060): 6. (Cont.) Feb. 27, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 32058 SIMONS, H. M., JR. Winter grazing for dairy cattle in the South. *Guernsey Breeders' J.* 73: 801, 813. Mar. 15, 1948. 43.8 G93
- 32059 SNYDER, H. Feed as a source of off-flavor in our milk. *Guernsey Breeders' J.* 73: 807-808. Mar. 15, 1948. 43.8 G93
- 32060 SPIELMAN, A. A. Prenatal nutrition of the bovine. *Feedstuffs* 20(10): 54-56. Mar. 6, 1948. 286.81 F322
- 32061 STEVEN, J. Food for the dairy herd. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 54: 507-511. Feb. 1948. 10 G79J
- 32062 USUELLI, F., and PIANA, G. L'integrazione vitaminica del latte scremato ai fini zootecnici e bucheri. *Allevatore* 3(33): 5-6. Nov. 2, 1947. 49 AL55
- Calves.
- 32063 WALLIS, G. C. Dairy herd turnover--is vitamin D a factor? *Holstein-Friesian World* 45: 583-584, 722. Mar. 20, 1948. Ref. 43.8 H742
- 32064 WARNER, J. D. Wintering yearling cattle on oat pasture. *Victory Farm Forum*, No. 30, p. 15. Mar. 1948. 281.8 F226
- 32065 WASHBURN, L. E., and others. Nutrient utilization by "compact" and conventional type Short-horn steers. *J. Anim. Sci.* 7(1): 127-134. Feb. 1948. Ref. 49 J82
- J. Matsushima, H. F. Pearson, and R. C. Tom, joint authors.
- 32066 WILLIAMSON, G. It pays to care for the dry cow. *Bangalore Dairy Cattle Soc. Monthly B.* 6: 2, 7. Jan. 1947. 43.9 B22
- Chiefly feeding.
- 32067 WILSON, J. L., and CASEY, G. E. Rations for milk cows. *Flour & Feed* 48(10): 20-21. Mar. 1948. 298.8 F66
- 32068 WORK, S. H., SEVERIN, M. L. VAN, and ESCALON, L. Informe preliminar del valor de la pulpa del café seca como sustituto del maíz en la ración de vacas lecheras. *Café de El Salvador* 18(201): 27-35. Jan. 1948. Ref. 68.28 C112
- Veterinary Medicine**
- 32069 ARTHUR, G. H. Some observations on the blood leucocyte picture during the intradermal tuberculin test: II--The "skin-lesion" reactor. *Vet. J.* 104: 38-41. Feb. 1948. 41.8 V643
- Tests on cattle.
- 32070 ATZMON, A. Y. Cutting off the horns in cattle. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 28: 81-82. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 H27
- 32071 AULT, C. N. Hematodes parásitos de los bovinos y ovino en la Argentina (tercera nota). *Rev. de Med. Vet. [Buenos Aires]* 29: 818-822. July/Sept. 1947. 41.8 B86
- Haemonchus similis*; comparison with *H. contortus*.
- 32072 BAEZ FINOL, D. Contribución al estudio de las enfermedades protozoarias naturales y experimentales de los bovinos en Venezuela. *Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol.* 6(1/4): 81-97. Jan./Dec. 1947. 41.8 R3293
- Anaplasmosis, babesiosis, and piroplasmosis.
- 32073 BAILEY, J. W. About mastitis. *Hoard's Dairyman* 93: 147, 158-159. Feb. 25, 1948. 44.8 H65
- 32074 BATAILLE, T., and BATAILLE, R. Note de médecine pratique. *Ann. de Méd. Vét.* 91: 243-244. Sept./Oct. 1947. 41.8 An78
- Use of magnesium compounds in treating udder conditions in cattle.
- 32075 BECK, J. D. X disease: proliferative stomatitis and esophagitis, hyperkeratosis [in cattle]. *Pa. U. School Vet. Med., Vet. Ext. Q.*, No. 109, p. 3-6. Jan. 18, 1948. 41.9 F386
- 32076 BERGER, J., and INNES, J. R. M. "Bull-dog" calves (chondrodystrophy, achondroplasia) in a Friesian herd. *Vet. Rec.* 60: 57-58. Feb. 9, 1948. 41.8 V641
- 32077 BOESEN, C. E., LARSEN, V., and NIELSEN, A. K. Properties of bovine serum heated with formaldehyde. *Lancet [London]* 254: 325-327. Feb. 28, 1948. 44.8 I22
- 32078 BOLTON, J. An unusual dystokia [in a cow]. *Vet. Rec.* 60: 122. Mar. 13, 1948. 41.8 V641
- 32079 BOS, A. W. A. Paramphistomum cervi; (Laboratorium gemeente slachthuis Waalwijk). *Tijdschr. v. Diergeneesk.* 75: 61. Jan. 15, 1948. 41.8 T431
- In cattle.
- 32080 BRION, A. T. B. in France. *Canad. Hereford Digest* 6(1): 40-41. Mar. 1948. 43.8 C164
- 32081 BUTLER, W. C. Let's take a look at hoof rot. *West. Dairy J.* 4(5): 21, 36. Mar. 1948. 44.8 W524
- 32082 CLAYTON-HARDIE, B. Ensuring a healthy herd. *Mod. Farming [London]* 2(12): 9-11. Apr. 1947. 10 M722
- Disease control in cattle.
- 32083 CRAM, B. Incidences des maladies des vaches laitières sur leur production. *Unité Paysanne* 3(125 i. e. 123): 2. Mar. 6, 1948. 14 Un3
- 32084 DALLING, T. Brucellosis (bovine contagious abortion). *Vet. Rec.* 60: 59-60. Feb. 7, 1948. 41.8 V641
- 32085 DOTERENS, E. La faune néolithique de la couche profonde de Saint-Aubin. I. Etude préliminaire: Les phalanges osseuses de Bos taurus domesticus. *Rev. Suisse de Zool.* 53: 739-774. Oct. 1946. 410 R324
- 32086 FACHINI, G. Ricerche sul valore alimentare dei grassi. Le caratteristiche del grasso periviscerale in funzione della età e dell'apporto lipidico alimentare. *Zootec. e Vet.* 2: 433-439. Nov./Dec. 1947. 41.8 Z7
- Analyses of perirenal fat of calves.
- 32087 GARCÍA RODRÍGUEZ, I. Aportación al conocimiento de las bartonellas bovinas. *Microbiol. Españ.* 1(1): 95-101. 1947. 44.8 J M583
- English summary. *Bartonella magna*.
- 32088 GELOMINI, N. Abastecimiento de leche sana a las grandes ciudades. *Esnea* 34(1468): 3. Feb. 3, 1948. 44.8 Es5
- Dairy cattle diseases.
- 32089 GIBSON, E. A., and LINZELL, J. L. Diesel oil poisoning in cattle. *Vet. Rec.* 60: 60-61. Feb. 7, 1948. Ref. 41.8 V641
- 32090 GRAY, M. L., and others. Bovine listeriosis in Michigan. *M. S. C. Vet.* 8: 83-84. Winter 1948. 41.8 M582
- F. Thorp, Jr., L. B. Sholl, and W. F. Riley, Jr.

- 32091 GRUNSELL, C. S., and OSBORNE, A. D. Salmonella dublin infection in adult cattle. *Vet. Rec.* 60: 85-86. Feb. 21, 1948. 41.8 V641
- 32092 HAQ, I., and ROLLINSON, D. H. L. Epithelial cells in the preputial washings of bulls. *Vet. J.* 104: 41-48. Feb. 1948. 41.8 V643
Investigation into causes of sterility.
- 32093 HARDENBROOK, H. J., BRYAN, H. S., and BOLEY, L. E. Studies of bovine mastitis VI. Penicillin therapy in chronic staphylococcal mastitis. *Vet. Med.* 43: 109-112. Mar. 1948. 41.8 M69
- 32094 HODGES, H. G. Research shows bovine mastitis can be controlled. *Farm Res.* [N. Y. State Sta.] 14(1): 2. Jan. 1, 1948. 100 N48A
- 32095 IYENGAR, N. R. "Milk fever" or "post partum paresis." *Bangalore Dairy Cattle Soc. Monthly B.* 6: 105. Sept. 1947. 43.9 B22
- 32096 IYENGAR, N. S. "Stilboestrol" in the treatment of anoestrus in cows, buffaloes, etc. (A case of lactation without parturition). *Bangalore Dairy Cattle Soc. Monthly B.* 6: 122. Nov. 1947. 43.9 B22
- 32097 JULIAN, L. M. Multiple cisternal polyps of the bovine mammary gland. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 112: 238-240. Mar. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- 32098 KAY, H. D. Mammary activity and milk secretion. *Bangalore Dairy Cattle Soc. Monthly B.* 6: 120-121. Nov. 1947. 43.9 B22
- 32099 KOLODNER, J. L. Anomalous genitalia in heifers. *North Amer. Vet.* 29: 222-223. Apr. 1948. 41.8 N812
- 32100 KRÜGER, H. Die untersuchung auf tuberkulose mittels der intrakutanen tuberkulinprobe beim rind. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. No. 9, p. 101-103. Sept. 1947. 41.8 B45
- 32101 LANGER, P. H., and others. Sulfamethazine blood and milk concentrations in dairy cows. *J. Dairy Sci.* 31: 103-109. Feb. 1948. Ref. 44.8 J822
R. L. Burkhardt, C. R. Schroeder, and M. Welsh, joint authors.
- 32102 LAW, J. Suspended breathing of calf. *Shorthorn World* 33(1): 42. Mar. 10, 1948. 43.8 Sh8
- 32103 LEÓN RIVAS, C. E. Acción de la sulfamintoterapia prolongada en un caso accidental de pneumonia en un bovino sometido a premonición. *Rev. Gran-columb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet.* 1: 389-392. Apr./June 1947. 41.8 H3253
Administration of sulfa pyridine.
- 32104 LEWIS, E. F. A Danish cattle bleeding instrument. *Vet. Rec.* 60: 72. Feb. 14, 1948. 41.8 V641
- 32105 LLOYD, K. E. Bandaging injured teats and surgical treatment of hard milkers. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 112: 226. Mar. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- 32106 MEIER, O. Die wirkung des veticillins auf die streptokokken-infektion des kuheuters. *Landw. Jahrb. der Schweiz.* 61: 487-515. 1947. Ref. 17 I23
A penicillin preparation.
- 32107 MILLS, G. T. The β -glucuronidase activity of ox spleen. *Biochem. J.* 42(1): xxi. 1948. 382 B52
- 32108 MINNESOTA. LEGISLATURE. RESEARCH COMMITTEE. Bang's disease control program in Minnesota. 24 p. St. Paul, 1947. (Its Publication. No. 2) 41 M663
- 32109 MOGHEE, M. A., and CHAUHAN, B. S. Blood flukes infection (schistosomiasis) in the cattle, goats and sheep of the Central Provinces and Berar and central India. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 121. 1947. 513 In22
- 32110 MOULE, G. R. Some aspects of the control of bovine tuberculosis in pastoral Queensland. *Austral. Vet. J.* 24(1): 2-5. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Au72
- 32111 NUIILA LÓPEZ, L. El cuído de la vaca parida. *Rev. Ganad.* [San Salvador] 7(96/97): 20-21. Nov./Dec. 1947. 8 R3292
- 32112 OGLESBY, W. T. Bovine anaplasmosis. *North Amer. Vet.* 29: 215-220. Apr. 1948. 41.8 N812
- 32113 PARRISH, D. B., WISE, G. H., and HUGHES, J. S. Vitamin A and carotenoids in the blood serum of dairy cattle; chemical methods for determination. *Analyt. Chem.* 20: 230-233. Mar. 1948. Ref. 381 J825A
- 32114 PRESCOTT, T. New M-phase Bang's vaccine described. An interview with Dr. I. F. Huddleson of Michigan State College. *Holstein-Friesian World* 45: 335. Feb. 21, 1948. 43.8 H742
- 32115 PROULX, J. R. La vache laitière à l'époque de la parturition: la lactation se prépare durant la période de repos. *Terre de Chez Nous* 20(25): 10, 23. Mar. 10, 1948. 7 T27
- 32116 ROLLINSON, D. H. L., and HAQ, I. Mycotic infection of the prepuce of the bull. *Vet. Rec.* 60: 69-70. Feb. 14, 1948. 41.8 V641
- 32117 ROSS, R. H., KNOTT, C. B., and GUERRANT, N. B. The utilization of β -carotene, vitamin A alcohol, and the natural ester of vitamin A by Holstein heifers. *J. Dairy Sci.* 31: 111-117. Feb. 1948. 44.8 J822
- 32118 SANDERSON, C. J. How to deal with bloat (hoven) in cattle. *Land [Sydney]*, No. 1890, p. 11. Jan. 30, 1948. 23 I22
- 32119 SCHABINGER, J. R., and KNOTT, C. B. The relationship of mammary development and body weight. *J. Dairy Sci.* 31: 95-98. Feb. 1948. 44.8 J822
- 32120 SCHELL, H. A., JR. An experience with adult vaccination. *Holstein-Friesian World* 45: 453, 536. Mar. 6, 1948. 43.8 H742
For brucellosis in dairy cattle.
- 32121 SCHOFIELD, F. W. Acute pulmonary emphysema of cattle. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 112: 254-259. Mar. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- 32122 SEELEMAN, M. Der gelbe galt. *Milchwissenschaft* 2: 249-275. (Concl.) June 1947. 44.8 M5933
English summary.
- 32123 SHAMBAUGH, B., JR. A discussion on anaplasmosis--a disease of cattle. *Kans. Stockman* 32 (5): 120-121, 126. Mar. 1948. 49 K134
- 32124 SMITH, E. L. The isolation and properties of the immune proteins of bovine milk and colostrum and their role in immunity: a review. *J. Dairy Sci.* 31: 127-138. Feb. 1948. Ref. 44.8 J822
- 32125 SPENA, A. La distomatosi epatica in Etiopia. Esperienze di terapia col tetracoloro di carbonio nei bovini ed ovini indigeni. *Zootec. e Vet.* 2: 440-448. Nov./Dec. 1947. 41.8 Z7
- 32126 SPIEWAK, S. Ciekawy przypadek nieprawidłowego ułożenia płodów w ciąży bliźniaczej u krowy. An interesting case of abnormal presentation of twins in a cow. *Med. Wet.* 3: 812-813. Dec. 1947. 41.8 M463
- 32127 STEWART, J. Chemistry of rumination. (Sum.) *Chem. & Indus.*, No. 10, p. 154. Mar. 6, 1948. 382 M31C
- 32128 THIERY, J. P. La fièvre aphteuse. *Indus. Lait.* [Paris], n. s., No. 13, p. 7-9. Oct. 1947. 44.8 In2
Cattle.
- 32129 VILLAGOMEZ V., S. La encefalomiélitis enzootica de los bovinos y equinos. *Tierra [Mexico, D. F.]* 3(1): 51-55. Jan. 1948. 8 T445
- 32130 VISENEVSKI, P. P. Novoe v izuchenii boleznei krupnogo rogatogo skota. *Veterinarija* 24 (11): 24-27. Nov. 1947. 41.8 V6426
Research on cattle diseases in U. S. S. R.
- 32131 VISWANATHAN, G. R. An interesting case of post-mortem in a bullock of the corporation of Madras. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 156. 1947. 513 In22
Tuberculosis lesions.
- 32132 WEIR, J. Observations on chronic mastitis. *Vet. Rec.* 60: 93-94. Feb. 28, 1948. 41.8 V641
In dairy cattle.
- 32133 WEST, R. L. Bang's disease control. *North Amer. Vet.* 29: 145-149. Mar. 1948. 41.8 N812
- 32134 WISE, G. H., and others. Relation of typical postnatal changes in the diet of the dairy calf to the concentration of carotenoids and vitamin A in the blood serum. *J. Anim. Sci.* 7(1): 70-77. Feb. 1948. Ref. 49 J82
M. J. Caldwell, D. B. Parrish, F. W. Atkeson, and J. S. Hughes, joint authors.

32135 YOUNG, F. W. Rumenotomy in traumatic gastritis [in cattle]. M. S. C. Vet. 8: 65-67. Winter 1948. 41.8 M582

32136 ZÓPHONIASSON, P. Dódi 1 kúm [Milk fever in cattle]. Freyr 43: 39-40. Feb. 1948. 11 F89

Miscellaneous

32137 ADAM, J. Australia has world's biggest ranch. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(7): 13. Feb. 18, 1948. 7 F21

Victoria River Downs cattle ranch.

32138 BENNETT, W. T. Original ACL livestock improvement plan for the southeast was started in 1912. Railway agricultural development head tells of extensive movement which began with prizes and imported registered animals given to junior exhibitors to encourage the raising of more and better beef cattle. South. Livestock J. 7(9): 25-26. Mar. 1948. 43.8 F66A

Atlantic Coast Line plan.

32139 BERNHARDT, C. W., and WINKOPF, A. P. Part-time beef. Countrybook 7(4): 9-13. Jan./Mar. 1948. 6 C836

Beef farming.

32140 BIANCHI, A. L'VIII mercato-concorso tori e turelli di razza garfagnina. Agr. Tosc. 3(1): 21-24. Jan. 1948. 16 Ag827

32141 BLACK, W. H. Beef production testing. Breeder's Gaz. 113(5): 22-23. Mar. 1948. 49 B74

32142 BROWN, T. S., and SEULTIS, A. Cattle ranching in Lassen County. 13 p. Berkeley? Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947. 275.2 G12Cr

32143 CONKLIN, C. T. Increasing the benefits of testing. Holstein-Friesian World 45: 586-587, 736. Mar. 20, 1948. 43.8 H742

32144 CRANDALL, W. T. Can the cull cows. Dairy Herd Impr. 30(2): 1. Feb. 1948. 275.29 N48Da

32145 DOMINGUES, O. Como escolher uma boa vaca leiteira. Lav. Arroz. 1(12): 21-22. Dec. 1947. 59.8 L59

32146 ELLIOTT, J. A. Twenty-five years of fat cattle shows. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 63(3): 14, 137. Mar. 1948. 6 P945G

32147 ESTEBAN, M. Guipuzcoa, principal centro de explotación de los bóvidos suizos en España. Co-operación 7(71/72): 10-11. Jan./Feb. 1948. 280.28 C7875

32148 FERNÁNDEZ QUINTANILLA, C. La mejora vacuna en Galicia. II. Agricultura [Madrid] 17(189): 7-10. Jan. 1948. 15 Ag84

Registration.

32149 FISCHER, G. Die zügleistung von Kühen. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 302. Oct. 1947. 18 L22

32150 FOHRMAN, M. H. Proved sires did it! Successful Farming 46(3): 154. Mar. 1948. 6 Sul2

Production records of cows in the U. S. Department of Agriculture herd at Beltsville, Md.

32151 FORMIGONI. Mostra del bue grasso a Como. Campagna 47(992): 6-7. Jan. 1, 1948. 16 C152

32152 GRATH, J. Die einwinterung unserer viehbestände. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 15: 236. Dec. 23, 1947. 18 AL53

32153 HOMB, T., and ERI, J. Mjølkeytelse og lønnsomhet ved ulik kalvingstid. I-II. Norges Landbruksøkon. Meld. 27: 315-378. Jan. 13, 1947. Ref. 104 N762M

English summary.

I. Tjerne farm, by T. Homb, p. 315-350; II. Rogaland, by J. Eri, and T. Homb, p. 351-378.

32154 HORTON, R. W. Good dairy management. Mod. Farming [London] 3(1): 17-18. June/July 1947. 10 M722

Cattle care.

32155 HUNT, W. J. New chance for cattle improvement; you can pick beef-cattle families that mature earlier, gain faster, and reach market sooner. Successful Farming 46(3): 149-150, 173. Mar. 1948. 6 Sul2

32156 IYENGAR, B. N. All-India Cattle Protection Conference. Bangalore Dairy Cattle Soc. Monthly B. 7(1): 7-8. Jan. 1948. 43.9 B22

32157 JOHANSSON, I., and HANSSON, A. Causas de variación en el rendimiento de leche y grasa butírométrica de las vacas lecheras. Indus. Lechera 29: 815-816, 818, 820. (Concl.) Dec. 1947. 44.8 In26

32158 JONES, R. C. The milk plant and the Dairy Herd Improvement Association. Milk Dealer 37(6): 170-171. Mar. 1948. 44.8 M595

32159 KRUK, E. R. Criação de bezerros. Rev. dos Criadores 19(1): 36-37. Jan. 1948. 43.8 R32

32160 KVASHNE, J., and EFRONI, H. The cattle herd at "Alumoth." (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 28: 75-76. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 B27

32161 MELAZZINI, G. L'importanza della mungitura in relazione alla qualità del latte. Rezia Agr. e Zootec. 2(12): 13-14. Dec. 1, 1947. 16 R33

32162 NEWELL, P. I. Good boys need good steers--Mississippi breeders see that they get them. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 63(3): 22, 127. Mar. 1948. 6 So81

Quality calves for 4-H Calf Club boys and girls.

32163 ORTEGA, P. M. La ganadería y la agricultura en el Cauca. Ganado 1(3): 8-9. Aug. 1947. 49 G153

Cattle raising and rice culture on a ranch in Department of Cauca, Colombia.

32164 PRASAD, R. Livestock development. Bangalore Dairy Cattle Soc. Monthly B. 6: 114-116. Oct. 1947. 43.9 B22

Cattle.

32165 REAVES, C. W. Produce milk for profit in '48. Fla. Grower 56(3a): 30. Mar. 1948. 80 F6622

32166 REYNOLDS, S. M. Breeder supports non-stripping; cows "individuals." Primary Prod. [Sydney] 25(2): 4. Jan. 16, 1948. 23 P93

32167 RHODE, C. S., and PILCHARD, E. I. Dairy manual for 4-H Club members. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 619, 40 p. Urbana, 1947. 275.29 IL62C

32168 RHODE, C. S., HILTON, J. H., and HEIZER, E. E. How to choose a cow. Country Gent. 118(3): 16-17, 100-102. Mar. 1948. 6 C833

The first of two articles.

32169 RUSSELL, K. 32 cows on 21 acres: factory on legs must be driven slowly. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3058): 7. (Cont.) Feb. 13, 1948. 47.8 F312

32170 SCHMOKER, E. A. Proper care of the dry cow. Calif. Dairyman 28(2): 26. Feb. 28, 1948. 44.8 C12

32171 SCUDDER, G. The feeder's predicament. Amer. Cattle Prod. 29(10): 24-26. Mar. 1948. 49 P94

32172 SHIELDS, H. A. H. Milk recording: a few notes--mainly historical. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk., 1948, p. 29, 31-32. 40.19 B77

Milk production of dairy cows and goats.

32173 SMITH, C. S. Muck and meat for Britain--from Wiltshire's calf salvage scheme. Farmers Weekly [London] 28(10): 40-41, 45. Mar. 5, 1948. 10 F2226

32174 SMITH, J. W. G. Herd recording pays. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 59: 47-48. Jan. 1948. 23 N472

Dairy cattle production records.

32175 SPANN, J. Erstmalige zuchtbenutzung des rindes und milchleistung. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 15: 199-201. Oct. 30, 1947. 18 AL53

32176 SPANN, J. Untugenden bei Kälbern und jungvieh und ihre abstellung. Allgäuer Bauernbl. 239-240. Dec. 23, 1947. 18 AL53

32177 TRIKWEILER, B. Goshen Hole goes progressive. Westerner 12(2): 14-15, 18. Mar. 1948. 49 W522

Beef cattle ranching in Wyoming.

32178 TULLY, W. C. Better dairy management is required today. Farm & Ranch 67(3): 6. Mar. 1948. 6 T31

32179 VILLEGAS, V. Our animal industry: carabao and horse production. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 9(12): 8-9, 37. Dec. 1947. 25 Ag3

Philippine Islands.

- 32180 WALFORD-LLOYD, E. De-horning of cattle. Field 191: 159. Feb. 7, 1948. 10 F45
- 32181 WENTWORTH, E. N. Southwest cattle empires. Cattleman 34(10): 33, 113-125. Mar. 1948. 49 C29 History.
- 32182 WILKINSON, R. V. Straws shifting in 4-H work. Aberdeen-Angus J. 29(8): 71. Mar. 1948. 43.8 Ab5
- 32183 WILLIAMS, G. A. In Europe--displaced persons, in America--displaced practices. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 256-257. Mar. 25, 1948. 44.8 H65 Dairy herd management.
- 32184 YUILL, W. J. Association Herd Test; report for year 1946-47. Victoria. Dept. Agr. J. 46: 1-8, 32-36. Jan. 1948. 23 V66J Dairy cattle.

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

- 32185 BREEDER annual of pedigree dogs. 72 p. Belfast, 1947. 48.8 B74
- 32186 THE BREEDS in brief. 72. Skye Terrier. Amer. Kennel Gaz. 65(3): 33-34, 226, 228-229. Mar. 1948. Ref. Beltsville Br. Libr.
- 32187 BURROW, W. The post-war Airedale Terrier. Breeder, Feb. 1948, p. 43. 49 B744
- 32188 CANADIAN KENNEL CLUB. Studbook, v. 50, 1946, 951 p. Ottawa, 1947. 48.9 C16
- 32189 CROZIER, C. Les chiens de Berger. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 20(969): 12. Jan. 1, 1948. 14 B662
- 32190 DEMPSEY, T. K. More about Kerry colour. Breeder, Feb. 1948, p. 42. 49 B744
- 32191 DE VENNEY, J. The Schipperke. Conn. Circle 11(3): 29. Mar. 1948. 280.8 C7632
- 32192 GLANZER, P. Ancient legend explains that good fortune follows the owner of the Siamese cat. Our Dumb Anim. 81(3): 9. Mar. 1948. 48.8 Ouf
- 32193 HEPPLEWHITE, W. R. Dual purpose Springers. Breeder, Mar. 1948, p. 88-89. 49 B744
- 32194 HOGAN, M. J. Training the Spaniel for field. Dog World 33(3): 56. Mar. 1948. 48.8 D672
- 32195 JOHNSON, L. Border Collies natural wranglers. West. Farm Life 50(5): 4, 22. Mar. 1, 1948. 6 R153
- 32196 KAUFFMAN R. E. The Chihuahua. All-Pets Mag. 19(3): 29-31. Mar. 1948. 48.8 A15
- 32197 KING, B. A kennel is a business even tho a hobby. Cocker Spaniel Visitor 10(3): 9-12. Mar. 1948. 48.8 C64
- 32198 PIERCE, J. E. Why I like the Irish Wolfhound. Dog World 33(3): 84. Mar. 1948. 48.8 D672
- 32199 POWETZ, J. Kann eine Hündin während einer Hitzeperiode wiederholt mit Erfolg gedeckt werden? Allg. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. Ztg. 58: 177. Nov. 1947. 99.8 A153
- 32200 RUSCONI, C. Acerca de los perros pelados de Mendoza. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(375): 54-57. Jan. 1948. 9 C15
- 32201 SMITH, A. C. Spaniels and Labradors. Field 191: 159. Feb. 7, 1948. 10 F45
- 32202 VERSTEEG, H. Le Schipperke, charmant petit chien belge. Courrier Hort. 10: 51-52. Jan. 1948. 80 C834

Feeds and Feeding

- 32203 ANDERSON, R. E. How to feed a dog. Tri.-Co. Horseman 2(5): 31-33. Mar./Apr. 1948. 42.8 T73
- 32204 HUBBARD, C. L. B. Winter pups--and none the worse for that. Smallholder 78(1977): 20. Feb. 20, 1948. 10 Sml Feeding.
- 32205 MCCAY, C. M. Using nutritional knowledge in practical dog feeding. Vet. Med. 43: 99-101. Mar. 1948. 41.8 M69

Veterinary Medicine

- 32206 BACQ, Z. M., CHARLIER, R., and PHILLIPPOT, E. Action de la sulfone de dichlorethyle sur la respiration et la circulation chez le chien. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 141: 1149-1151. Nov. 1947. 442.9 P21
- 32207 BACQ, Z. M., CHARLIER, R., and PHILLIPPOT, E. Action de la sulfone de l'hyperite sur les éléments figurés du sang chez le chien. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 141: 1151-1153. Nov. 1947. 442.9 P21
- 32208 BASTAWY, N. H. Prostigmin in the treatment of paraplegia in dogs. Vet. Rec. 60: 94-95. Feb. 28, 1948. 41.8 V641
- 32209 BINET, L., and BURSTEIN, M. Sur le tonus des vasoconstricteurs de la patte postérieure chez le chien. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 141: 1111-1113. Nov. 1947. 442.9 P21
- 32210 BONNYCASTLE, D. D. Repeated determinations of plasma volume, blood volume and total available fluid in a group of normal trained dogs. Amer. J. Physiol. 151: 504-508. Dec. 1, 1947. Ref. 447.8 Am3
- 32211 CATCOTT, E. J. Results obtained from the prophylactic use of distemperoid vaccine. North Amer. Vet. 29: 160, 162. Mar. 1948. 41.8 N812
- 32212 CHAPMAN, M. F. Infectious canine hepatitis. North Amer. Vet. 29: 162, 164. Mar. 1948. 41.8 N812
- 32213 CONIGLIO, J. G. Changes in plasma inorganic phosphorus of dogs under postural restraint. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 66: 534-537. Dec. 1947. 442.9 Sol
- 32214 DAVISON, A. Mammalian anatomy, with special reference to the cat, rev. by F. A. Stromsten. Ed. 7, 349 p. Philadelphia, Blakiston Co., 1947. Ref. 444 D29
- 32215 A DISCUSSION of pyometra (hyperplastic endometritis) in dogs. Vet. Excerpts 7: 42-46. 1947. 41.8 V6419
- Notes from a round table discussion; participants: F. Bloom, C. E. Fletcher, and G. B. Schnelle.
- 32216 EL HINDAWY, M. R. Studies on the blood of dogs: I--The blood picture in normal dogs. Vet. J. 104: 49-63. Feb. 1948. Ref. 41.8 V643
- 32217 FERGUSON, F. P., EATON, A. C., and ASHMAN, J. S. Renal reabsorption of methionine in normal dogs. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 66: 582-585. Dec. 1947. 442.9 Sol
- 32218 FIMZI, G. Sur la transmission de la rage par voie linguale et sur la vaccination antirabique curative du chien. Acad. Vét. de France, B. 20: 437-440. Nov. 1947. 41.9 R24
- 32219 FRICK, E. J. Examining a dog's digestive tract. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 112: 234-235. Mar. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- 32220 GADD, J. D. Intratracheal insufflation anesthesia. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 112: 218-220. Mar. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- Chiefly for dogs.
- 32221 GORDON, D. M. The size and proportion of Boxer's lower jaw. Dog World 33(3): 93-94. Mar. 1948. 48.8 D672
- 32222 GORRIE, C. J. R. Tapeworm infestations are common in dogs. Stock & Land 37(34): 7. Sept. 17, 1947. 49 St63
- 32223 GOSS, L. J. Species susceptibility to the viruses of Carré and feline enteritis. Amer. J. Vet. Res. 9(30): 65-68. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Am3A
- 32224 GOSS, L. W., COLE, C. R., and ENGEL, H. Inclusion bodies, with special application to clinical diagnosis of canine distemper. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 112: 236-237. Mar. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- 32225 GOY, D. J. La vitamine C dans le traitement de l'angine infectieuse du chat. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 123: 505-506. Nov. 1947. 41.8 R24
- 32226 GROULADE, A. A propos de la maladie de Carré. Rev. de Path. Compar. 47: 375-376. Sept./Oct. 1947. 448.8 R326

- 32227 GRUEZIT, O. M., FISKEN, R. A., and COOPER, B. J. Tetraethylammonium chloride ($(C_2H_5)_4NCl$). Acute and chronic toxicity in experimental animals. *J. Pharmacol. & Expt. Ther.* 92: 103-107. Feb. 1948. Ref. 396.8 J82
- Tests with mice, rats, and dogs.
- 32228 HOGG, A. H. Osteodystrophic disease in the dog, with special reference to rubber jaw (renal osteodystrophy) and its comparison with renal rickets in the human. *Vet. Rec.* 60: 117-122. Mar. 13, 1948. Ref. 41.8 V641
- 32229 HUNT, W. H., FOSBINDER, R. J., and BARLOW, O. W. The anesthetic effects of some new barbituric acid derivatives administered to dogs. III. *Amer. Pharm. Assoc. J. Sci. Ed.* 37(1): 1-5. Jan. 1948. 396.9 Am3J
- 32230 INGRASSIA, G. Reazione a tipo eritemico del midollo osseo di cani intossicati con toluidilammina. --II) Studio del mielogramma. *Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. Bol.* 23: 658-660. June 1947. 442.8 Sol2
- 32231 KONDE, W. N. Toxic cells in blood examination. *North Amer. Vet.* 29: 225-229. Apr. 1948. 41.8 N812
- Dogs.
- 32232 KRICHIEL, J. H. Parasitism in small animals: diagnosis and treatment. *Iowa Vet.* 19(2): 9-11, 25-26, 28, 30, 32. Mar./Apr. 1948. 41.8 I09
- Internal and external parasites of dogs.
- 32233 LENTZ, W. J. Canine heart diseases. *Pa. U. School Vet. Med., Vet. Ext. Q.*, No. 109, p. 7-17. Jan. 18, 1948. 41.9 P386
- 32234 LIEGEBOIS, F., and DERIVAUX, J. A propos de l'extraction des corps étrangers de l'oesophage chez le chien. *Ann. de Méd. Vet.* 91: 236-241. Sept./Oct. 1947. 41.8 An78
- 32235 LOCKE, R. F. Thymoma in a cat. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 112: 245. Mar. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- 32236 LOTSPEICE, W. D. Renal tubular reabsorption of inorganic sulfate in the normal dog. *Amer. J. Physiol.* 151: 311-318. Dec. 1, 1947. Ref. 447.8 Am3
- 32237 MCNAMARA, B., and KROP, S. The treatment of acute poisoning produced by gamma hexachlorocyclohexane. *J. Pharmacol. & Expt. Ther.* 92: 147-152. Feb. 1948. 396.8 J82
- In dogs and rabbits.
- 32238 MALLET, M. Hypothermie chez le chien et le chat. *Acad. Vét. de France. B.* 20: 420-424. Nov. 1947. 41.9 R24
- 32239 OGLESBY, W. T. Mad dogs concern everybody. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 63(3): 59. Mar. 1948. 6 T311
- 32240 PAVILANIS, V. Isolation à Paris d'une souche du virus de la leucopenie infectieuse du chat. *Inst. Pasteur Ann.* 73: 1046-1051. Oct. 1947. 448.3 An75
- 32241 RANQUE, J., and CABASSU, H. Les limites nord-est et sud-est du foyer camarguais de filariose canine. *Rev. de Path. Compar.* 47: 442-447. Nov./Dec. 1947. 448.8 R326
- Dirofilaria immitis*.
- 32242 RASKIN, H. Lithotomy in a dog. *North Amer. Vet.* 29: 164. Mar. 1948. 41.8 N812
- 4000 urinary calculi removed.
- 32243 SCHNELLE, G. B. A clinical consideration of convulsions in dogs. *Vet. Excerpts* 7: 33-35, 38-39, 41-42. 1947. 41.8 V6419
- 32244 SCUDI, J. V., CORET, I. A., and ANTROPOL, W. Some pharmacological characteristics of bacitracin. III. Chronic toxicity studies of commercial bacitracin in the dog and monkey. *Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc.* 66: 558-561. Dec. 1947. 442.9 Sol
- 32245 SEVILLE, H. Le chancre auriculaire des chiens. *Acclimatation* 75: 17. Jan. 17, 1948. 14 Ac2
- 32246 SHILLIDAY, E. A. A case of interest. *Vet. Rec.* 60: 71-72. Feb. 14, 1948. 41.8 V641
- Diabetes mellitus in a bitch.
- 32247 SPRIEGEL, J. M., and MILLIFF, J. H. Coccidioidomycosis in a dog. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 112: 244. Mar. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- 32248 TANENBAUM, G. C. Unusual cause of abscess. *North Amer. Vet.* 29: 230. Apr. 1948. 41.8 N812
- Thread and needle imbedded in cheek of dog.
- 32249 THIÉRY, G. A propos de la persistance du trou de Botal chez le chien. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 123: 504. Nov. 1947. 41.8 R24
- 32250 TRETHERWIE, E. R. Treatment of phosgene poisoning with thymoxethyl-diethylamine. *Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci.* 25: 323-325. Dec. 1947. 442.8 Au7
- Tests with dogs and mice.
- 32251 VIGUE, R. F. Tetanus in a dog following a bite wound. *M. S. C. Vet.* 8: 86. Winter 1948. 41.8 M582
- 32252 WANG, S. C., and NIMS, L. F. The effect of various anesthetics and decerebration on the CO₂ stimulating action on respiration in cats. *J. Pharmacol. & Expt. Ther.* 92: 187-195. Feb. 1948. 396.8 J82
- 32253 WEIS, J. Rozprava o žaludku psa (Discussing the dogs stomach). *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 3(1): 6-16. Jan. 10, 1948. Ref. 41.8 C27
- 32254 WESTCOTT, W. J. Canine distemper. Cocker Spaniel Visitor 10(3): 8. (To be cont.) Mar. 1948. 48.8 C64
- 32255 WHITE, H. L., HEINBECKER, P., and ROLF, D. Endocrine influences on cardiac output and oxygen consumption in dogs. *Amer. J. Physiol.* 151: 239-244. Dec. 1, 1947. Ref. 447.8 Am3
- 32256 WOLFF, A. H., HENDERSON, N. D., and MCCALLUM, G. L. Salmonella from dogs and the possible relationship to salmonellosis in man. *Amer. J. Pub. Health* 38(3): 403-408. Mar. 1948. Ref. 449.9 Am3J
- 32257 YOUNG, M. Removal of a dermoid from the cornea [of a dog]. *Vet. Rec.* 60: 94. Feb. 28, 1948. 41.8 V641

Miscellaneous

- 32258 ALMSTEDT, R. High dividends in personal development. Obedience value is not all in what the dogs accomplish. *Amer. Kennel Gaz.* 65(3): 26-27, 212-213, 215. Mar. 1948. Beltsville Br. Libr.
- 32259 COLEMAN, S. H. Treating your dog. *Countrybook* 7(4): 34-37. Jan./Mar. 1948. 6 C836
- 32260 ESPOUY, F. La jurisprudence en matière de ventes de chiens. *Acclimatation* 75: 18, 28, 42, 50. Jan. 17-Feb. 21, 1948. 14 Ac2
- 32261 JUNQUEIRA, J. F. D. Cães de caça. *Chacaras e Quintais* 76: 696-697. Dec. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34
- 32262 LESSER, M. A. Glycerine in the care and treatment of dogs. *All-Pets Mag.* 19(3): 32-33. (To be cont.) Mar. 1948. Ref. 48.8 AL5
- 32263 SANTOS, E. O "coursing" e a corrida de cães. *Fauna [São Paulo]* 7(1): 21-22. Jan. 1948. 410 F272

FUR ANIMALS - PEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

- 32264 BEISSNER, G. Zuchtgrundsätze und zuchtziele in der sumpfbiberzucht. *Deut. Pelztierzucht.* 22(1): 7-8. Jan. 15, 1948. 412.628 D48
- 32265 BOWNESS, E. R. Care and selection of mink breeding stock. *Black Fox Mag.* 31(10): 15, 29-35. Feb. 1948. 410 B56
- 32266 BOWNESS, E. R. Handling of mink breeders. *Amer. Fur Breeder* 20(9): 6, 8, 10, 12, 14. Mar. 1948. 410 Am33
- 32267 COLE, L. J., and SHACKELFORD, R. M. Fox hybrids. *Canad. Silver Fox & Fur* 14(2): 4-5, 14. Feb. 1948. Ref. 412.62 C163
- Similar title in *Black Fox Mag.* 31(10): 12-13, 37-38. Feb. 1948. 410 B56
- 32268 FEIDL, F. Zur paarungstechnik des sumpfbibers. *Österr. Kleintierzüchter. No.* 19/20. p. 261. 262. Oct. 1947. 49 Os7

32269 GRIFFITH, R. Various aspects of mink breeding. *Fur Trade J. Canada* 25(7): 18-19, 24-26, 28, 30, 32. Mar. 1948. 410 F965

32270 LADUE, H. J. The Stewart Platinum mink. *Amer. Fur Breeder* 20(8): 12, 14. Feb. 1948. 410 Am33

32271 MCCLINTOCK, L. D. Some remarks on mink-litter averages. *Amer. Fur Breeder* 20(9): 50, 52. Mar. 1948. 410 Am33

32272 PRENTICE, A. C. The Silver Fox industry. *Canad. Silver Fox & Fur* 14(3): 4-5. Mar. 1948. 412.62 C163

32273 SHACKELFORD, R. M. Genetics and planned breeding. *Amer. Fur Breeder* 20(8): 44, 46, 48, 50, 52. Feb. 1948. 410 Am33

32274 STEVENSON, J. H. F. Mating season is foundation of the [fox] breeder's year. *Brit. Fur Trade* 30: 107, 112. Mar. 1948. 412.628 B77

Feeds and Feeding

32275 SCOTT, T. G. Comparative analysis of red fox feeding trends on two central Iowa areas. *Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 353, p. 427-487. Ames, 1947. 100 Io9

32276 WILKE, C. F., and BASSETT, C. F. The meat requirements of female mink during the productive cycle. *Fur Trade J. Canada* 25(6): 14, 28, 30. Feb. 1948. 410 F965

Veterinary Medicine

32277 BASSETT, C. F., and LLEWELLYN, L. M. The effect of increased or decreased length of daylight on pelt primeness in growing foxes. *Amer. Fur Breeder* 20(8): 22, 24, 26, 28. Feb. 1948. 410 Am33

32278 CHADDOCK, T. T. Disease outbreak in foxes due to insanitary environment. *Vet. Med.* 43: 124-125. Mar. 1948. 41.8 M69

Salmonellosis.

Also in *Canad. Silver Fox & Fur* 14(3): 12, 14. Mar. 1948. 412.62 C163

32279 KEAGY, H. F. Diseases of chinchilla. *Natl. Chinchilla Breeder* 4(2): 6. Feb. 1948. 412.628 N21

32280 KENNEDY, A. H. Recent disease outbreaks among Ontario minks. *Canad. Silver Fox & Fur* 14(2): 6-7. Feb. 1948. 412.62 C163

32281 OTT, G. L. Food-borne infections. *Amer. Fur Breeder* 20(9): 22, 24. Mar. 1948. 410 Am33

In mink.

32282 OTT, G. L. What causes bladder stones [in mink]? *Amer. Fur Breeder* 20(9): 28. Mar. 1948. 410 Am33

32283 RIETZ, J. H. Symptoms of rabies in foxes. *Black Fox Mag.* 31(10): 16, 25-26. Feb. 1948. 410 B56

Miscellaneous

32284 ASHBROOK, F. G. Fur farming for profit. *Rev.*, 429 p. N. Y., Orange Judd Pub. Co., 1948. 412.62 As3

32285 EARP-THOMAS, G. H. Chinchilla lanigera. *Natl. Chinchilla Breeder* 4(2): 4-5. Feb. 1948. 412.628 N21

Chiefly care.

32286 FRANCE, W. N. It's time for a change of policy, or else! *Amer. Fur Breeder* 20(9): 34, 36. Mar. 1948. 410 Am33

Mink industry.

32287 GUNN, C. K. Summary of work at Experimental Fox Ranch, Summerside, P.E.I., for 1947. *Amer. Fur Breeder* 20(9): 26. Mar. 1948. 410 Am33

32288 HARRINGTON, L. Marten and fisher raising. *Fur Trade J. Canada* 25(6): 16-17, 30, 32. Feb. 1948. 410 F965

32289 KENNEDY, A. H. This season with foxes. *Canad. Silver Fox & Fur* 14(3): 24-26. Mar. 1948. 412.62 C163

Care.

32290 PROULX, J. R. Les animaux à fourrure. *Almanach de la Campagne* 1948: 86-89. 7 AL6

32291 REINHARDT, P. L. The second mile. *Amer. Fur Breeder* 20(8): 8, 10. Feb. 1948. 410 Am33

Fox fur business.

32292 RUCH, L. A. H. History of the South American chinchilla. *Amer. Small Stock Farmer* 32(6): 17. Mar. 1948. 48.8 J82

32293 SCHWAB, G. R. Raising chinchillas in Canada. *Fur Trade J. Canada* 25(6): 22-24; (7): 14, 37-38. Feb.-Mar. 1948. 410 F965

32294 TOWNE, T. M. The American chinchilla. *All-Pets Mag.* 19(3): 84-85. Mar. 1948. 48.8 AL5

32295 WALTER, H. H. Der nerz. *Österr. Kleintierzüchter*, No. 21/22, 276-277. Nov. 1947. 49 O87

32296 WALTER, H. H. Selten gehaltene pelztier. *Österr. Kleintierzüchter*, No. 1/2, p. 309-310. Jan. 1948. 49 O87

32297 WALTER, H. H. Winter auf der pelztierfarm. *Österr. Kleintierzüchter*, No. 23/24, p. 294-295. Dec. 1947. 49 O87

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

32298 AFANAS'EV, S. V. K voprosu organizatsii plemennoi raboty v konevodstve. *Konevodstvo* 17(5): 11-14. Sept./Oct. 1947. 42.8 K832

Problems in organizing horse breeding in U. S. S. R.

32299 BOGDANOV, T. A. Khrenovskoi konnyi zavod. *Konevodstvo* 17(6): Nov./Dec. 1947. 42.8 K832

Breeding of trotting horses at the Khrenovskii stud farm.

32300 BOYER, J. L'élevage du pur sang anglais. *Rustica* 21: 86. Feb. 22, 1948. 14 R92

Horses.

32301 BRITTON, J. W. Breeding season: the mare. *West. Horseman* 13(2): 10, 90, 92. Mar./Apr. 1948. 42.8 W522

32302 BUDENNYI, S. M. Nashi uspekhi k 30-iy godovshchine sovetskogo gosudarstva. *Konevodstvo* 17(6): 3-7. Nov./Dec. 1947. 42.8 K832

Achievements in horsebreeding in U. S. S. R.

32303 CASAS, J. O. La producción del sangre pura de carrera. *Campo y Suelo Argentino* 32(375): 14-15. Jan. 1948. 9 C15

Horses.

32304 CHERBAEVSKIĬ, V. Kabardinskaf loshad' [The Kabardinian Horse]. *Konevodstvo* 17(5): 1-7. Sept./Oct. 1947. 42.8 K832

32305 CUTLER, H. The versatility of the Saddlebred. *Horse Lover* 12(5): 23-24. Feb./Mar. 1948. 42.8 H7852

32306 DAVIS, R. C. A defense of the Spanish horse; the Cinderella of our equine world is granted a day in court at the hands of an observant horseman. *Natl. Quart. Horse Breeders Assoc. Perm. Stud Bk.*, No. 1, p. 16-20. 1947. 42.9 N214

An ancestor of the Quarter Horse.

32307 ERRINGTON, B. J. Breeding problems. *Thoroughbred of Calif.* 7(3): 20-21, 102. Mar. 1948. 42.8 T395

32308 FRIEDLAENDER, H. Thoroughbreds of post-war Germany. VI. Thoroughbred of Calif. 7(3): 24-25, 108-109. Mar. 1948. 42.8 T395

32309 GIRARDEAU, R. La Station d'insémination de Saulgé et l'amélioration de la Parthenaise. *J. de la France Agr.* 4: 613. Jan. 9/15, 1948. 14 J829

32310 GLENDENNING, G. American parade type Pinto. *West. Horseman* 13(2): 17. Mar./Apr. 1948. 42.8 W522

32311 ISUPOV, A. P. Genealogicheskie muzhskie linii v rysiostom konnozavodstve [Genealogical male lines in breeding trotters]. *Konevodstvo* 17(5): 15-25; (6): 26-35. Sept./Oct.-Nov./Dec. 1947. 42.8 K832

32312 JUNQUEIRA, J. F. D. O mangalarga: contri-buição para o estudo da locomoção dos cavalos. *Chacaras e Quintais* 77(1): 59-60. Jan. 15, 1948. 9.2 C34

32313 KHITENKOV, G. G. Dostizheniia sovetskoi zootekhnicheskoi nauki po konevodstvu [Achievements of Soviet zootechnical science in horsebreeding]. *Konevodstvo* 17(6): 8-15. Nov./Dec. 1947. 42.8 K832

- 32314 KORZENEV, M. P. Kobylы vladimirskaý tñazhelovoznoý porody [Mares of the Vladimir breed of draft horses]. Konevodstvo 17(5): 26-29. Sept./Oct. 1947. 42.8 K832
- 32315 LANSBURGH, L. The modern Morgan horse. Morgan Horse Mag. 7: 37-41. Feb. 1948. 42.8 M82
- 32316 LINDSTRÖM, H. Hingstuppöföningen vid Umeå lantmannaskola. Västerbotten, No. 2, p. 25-27. June 1947. 11 V442
- Breeding and care of stallions.
- 32317 MCGINNIS, V. W. Selecting a sire for your colt. West. Horseman 13(2): 21, 82. Mar./Apr. 1948. 42.8 W522
- 32318 MCKINSEY, J. W. What is a Quarter Horse? Tri-Co. Horseman 2(5): 19, 24. Mar./Apr. 1948. 42.8 T73
- 32319 MAGLIANO, A. Il cavallo Maremmano. Equus 3(12): 15-16. Dec. 1947. 16 H88
- 32320 MANAKOV, I. D. Tñazhelovoznye lozhadi Romenskogo gosplemrassadnika [Draft horses of the Romenski State Breeding Nursery]. Konevodstvo 17(5): 29-31. Sept./Oct. 1947. 42.8 K832
- 32321 MARCEMAC, Groupes sanguins des animaux; incidences sur l'élevage; spécialement sur la production mulassière. Acad. d'Agr. de France 33: 722-725. Dec. 10/17, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- Discussion p. 725-727.
- 32322 MEINARDI, M. K. J. Allevamenti olandesi. Il cavallo di mezzo sangue. Allevatore 4(8): 8. Feb. 29, 1948. 49 AL55
- 32323 MORLEDGE, R. V. Breeding for Palomino color: record of a Montana stud. Blood-Horse 51: 655, 657-658. Mar. 6, 1948. 42.8 T392
- 32324 NATIONAL QUARTER HORSE BREEDERS ASSOCIATION. Permanent stud book, No. 1. Registrations to February 18, 1947, 223 p. Knox City, Tex., 1947. 42.9 N214
- 32325 NYE, N. C. Blood of the lion--spirit, courage and fighting heart are gifts a horse can only inherit. West. Livestock J. 26(17): 122-124. Feb. 15, 1948. 6 F2278
- 32326 NYE, N. C. Blood of the Quarter Horse. Horse Lover 12(5): 8-9. Feb./Mar. 1948. 42.8 H7852
- 32327 NYE, N. C. Outstanding modern Quarter Horse sires. 221 p. N. Y., Morrow, 1948. 42 N98
- 32328 O'NEILL, M. Las razas equinas en Francia. Asoc. Rural del Uruguay. Rev. 74(12): 39-40. Dec. 1947. 9.9 As5
- 32329 PASTI, M., PALMIERI, U., and MAGNANI, G. Indirizzi negli allevamenti equini. Tipo sul quale orientare la selezione del cavallo da tiro pesante rapido. Allevatore 4(8): 2. Feb. 29, 1948. 49 AL55
- 32330 PASTI, M., PALMIERI, U., and MAGNANI, G. La produzione del cavallo da tiro pesante rapido. Influenza esercitata negli ultimi 25 anni dalla importazione di stalloni dall'estero. Allevatore 4(8): 1. Feb. 29, 1948. 49 AL55
- Italy.
- 32331 PINNELL, J. V. Morgan horses shipped to China. Morgan Horse Mag. 7: 40-41. Feb. 1948. 42.8 M82
- 32332 PROENÇA, M. C. O cavalo crioulo de Mato Grosso. Assoc. dos Criadores de Cavalos Crioulos. An. 13(15): 10-14. July 1946/Dec. 1947. 42.9 As7
- 32333 RANCK, W. A. The influence of the Thoroughbred on the Quarter Horse--historical and modern. Natl. Quart. Horse Breeders Assoc. Perm. Stud Bk., No. 1, p. 12-16. 1947. 42.9 N214
- 32334 RUTHVEN, A. G. Horses are my hobby. Morgan Horse Mag. 7: 50-51. Feb. 1948. 42.8 M82
- History of the Morgan Horse.
- 32335 SHETTLERWORTH, J. Foundation broodmares. Thoroughbred of Calif. 7(3): 14-15, 60. Mar. 1948. 42.8 T393
- 32336 SPIGHI, G. Possibilità dall'allevamento e dell'impiego del cavallo da tiro pesante rapido nel centro e meridione d'Italia. Allevatore 4(8): 3. Feb. 29, 1948. 49 AL55
- 32337 STEELE, D. G. Backgrounds of Quarter Horse breeding. Natl. Quart. Horse Breeders Assoc. Perm. Stud Bk., No. 1, p. 4-11. 1947. 42.9 N214
- 32338 TEAM, C. B. Handling the stallion--feeding, conditioning, exercise play important part during breeding season. West. Livestock J. 26(17): 106, 150, 152, 154, 156. Feb. 15, 1948. 6 F2278
- 32339 TURNER, MRS. J. Breeding Palominos. West. Livestock J. 26(17): 116. Feb. 15, 1948. 6 F2278
- 32340 WADOWSKI, S. Hodowla koni i jej organizacja w Danii. Breeding of horses. The organization of its methods in Denmark. Med. Vet. 3: 818-821. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 41.8 M463
- 32341 ZAHER, A. The Arab horse in legend and history. I. West. Horseman 13(2): 14-15, 42-43. Mar./Apr. 1948. 42.8 W522
- 32342 ZARFE, H. A. PHBA [Palomino Horse Breeders of America]--youthful association makes Palomino progress. West. Livestock J. 26(17): 117-118, 120-121. Feb. 15, 1948. 6 F2278

Feeds and Feeding

- 32343 PEARSON, P. B., and SCHMIDT, H. Pantothenic acid studies with the horse. J. Anim. Sci. 7(1): 78-83. Feb. 1948. Ref. 49 J82

Veterinary Medicine

- 32344 BARBIER, M. A. Les piroplasmoses animales en Camargue. (Observations de feu M. Pascal, vétérinaire sanitaire à Arles). Rev. de Path. Compar. 47: 465-468. Nov./Dec. 1947. 448.8 R326
- In horses and cattle.
- 32345 BARVAUX, and DERZELLE. L'échinococose équine. Ann. de Méd. Vét. 91: 241-243. Sept./Oct. 1947. 41.8 An78
- 32346 BRANDT, N. Vekst og morfologiske forandringer av tennene som grunnlag for aldersbestemmelse hos hesten. En undersøkelse innen dñlehesten. Growth and morphological changes in the teeth as basis for determination of age in the horse. An investigation in Norwegian horses. Tidsskr. for det Norske Landbr. 54: 303-391. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 11 T433
- English summary.
- 32347 BRION, A. L'ictère du mulet, Rev. de Path. Compar. 47: 317-321. Sept./Oct. 1947. 448.8 R326
- 32348 BRITTON, J. W. The conquest of tetanus. Thoroughbred of Calif. 7(3): 32, 114, 116, 118. Mar. 1948. 42.8 T393
- 32349 CABEZA, F. W., and MAYER, C. Valorización de la frecuencia cardio vascular en el caballo de marcha. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Remonta. Rev. de Vet. y Fomento Equino 3(29): 49-60. Dec. 1947. 42.8 R32
- 32350 DIAZ, S. E. Physiological studies on Philippine horses: I. Normal hemoglobin content, temperature, respiration rate, and pulse rate in the mare. Philippine Agr. 31: 126-132. Oct./Dec. 1947. Ref. 25 P542
- 32351 EDWARDS, C. Is it transmissible? What unsoundnesses in horses can be called transmissible and how do you pick them out? West. Livestock J. 26(17): 107, 131-132, 134. Feb. 15, 1948. 6 F2278
- 32352 FERNÁNDEZ L., J. Primer brote de encefalomyelitis comprobada en Panamá. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 2(1/2): 42-55. June 1947. 41.9 Un37
- Equine encephalomyelitis.
- 32353 FOURNIER, E. P. Hormone gonadotrófica de origen sérica. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Buenos Aires] 29: 802-817. July/Sept. 1947. Ref. 41.8 B86
- Hormone derived from pregnant mares' serum.
- 32354 FRICK, E. J., and FORTENBERRY, J. D. Equine ABTU poisoning. Vet. Med. 43: 107-108. Mar. 1948. 41.8 M69
- 32355 GALLO, P., and LUGO E., A. Estudios clínicos y experimentales sobre un caso de encefalitis humana debido al virus encefalomielítico equino "tipo Venezuela." Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 6(1/4): 33-45. Jan./Dec. 1947. Ref. 41.8 R3293

- 32356 GLEBOVA, A. M. Ob amiloidoze u loshadei-producentov immunnykh syvorotok. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., No. 12, p. 68-70. Dec. 1947. 44.8 J24
- Study of amyloidosis in horses used in the production of sera.
- 32357 GORRIE, C. J. R. Faults in teeth of horses and their treatment. Stock & Land 38(1): 7, 19. Jan. 7, 1948. 49 St63
- 32358 HEIM, R. Die vitalfärbung der dourine-trypanosomen. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., No. 10, p. 115-116. Oct. 1947. 41.8 B45
- Trypanosoma equiperdum.
- 32359 HERROD-TAYLOR, E. E. Phenothiazine overdosage or idiosyncrasy in equines. Vet. Rec. 60: 71. Feb. 14, 1948. 41.8 V641
- 32360 HUBER, L., G. Conocimiento de la edad del caballo por su dentadura. Ganado 1(3): 24-25. (To be cont.) Aug. 1947. 49 G153
- 32361 I PIÙ comuni parassiti interni dei cavalli, asini e muli. Riv. de Zootec. 21(1): 17-24. Jan. 1948. 49 R52
- 32362 ISNARD, J. P. Conseils du vétérinaire--la typhose du cheval. J. de la France Agr. 4: 612. Jan. 9/15, 1948. 14 J229
- 32363 JACKS, J. Horse health; practical knowledge of infectious diseases aids Western horse owners. West. Livestock J. 26(17): 142, 144, 146, 148. Feb. 15, 1948. 6 F2278
- 32364 KEDROV, V. K. Vremia ovulatsii u kobyi v techenie sutok. Konevodstvo 17(5): 10. Sept./Oct. 1947. 42.8 K832
- Ovulation in mares.
- 32365 KOGER, L. M. Suspected diaphragmatic hernia in a draft horse. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 112: 240. Mar. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- 32366 KRASOV, V. M. Svoistva polisakharidnogo kompleksa iz plazmy loshadei [Properties of the polysaccharide group from horse plasma]. Biokhimiia 12: 490-496. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 385 B527
- 32367 LEMTAYER, E., and others. Chute du taux antitoxique du colostrum au moment de l'accouchement chez les juments immunisées, étude du mécanisme de cette chute. Acad. Vét. de France B. 20: 408-412. Nov. 1947. 41.9 R24
- L. Nicol, O. Girard, R. Corvazier, and L. Jacob, joint authors.
- 32368 MADRIOUS, W. E. Equine castration. Tri.-Co. Horseman 2(5): 23-24. Mar./Apr. 1948. 42.8 T75
- 32369 MANFREDO, B. Metastatic melanomata of internal ear [of a horse]. Vet. Rec. 60: 122. Mar. 13, 1948. 41.8 V641
- 32370 MONTEVERDE, J. J. El aborto infeccioso de las yeguas. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(375): 10-11. Jan. 1948. 9 C15
- 32371 PIRES, A. Gastrosifilosis equina. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(375): 16-17. Jan. 1948. 9 C15
- 32372 ROBBIO, H. J. Razas simples en el pie del caballo. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Remonta. Rev. de Vet. y Fomento Equino 8(29): 35-48. Dec. 1947. 42.8 R32
- 32373 SKACHKOV, M. E. Zavisimost' blagopoluchnoi vyzherebki ot usloviy soderzhanija kobyi. Konevodstvo 17(5): 8-9. Sept./Oct. 1947. 42.8 K832
- Effect on parturition of care given mares during pregnancy.
- 32374 STEEVES, D. M., and VILLKNEUVE, P. Dermatitis following prolonged contact with equine excretions. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 12(1): 19-20. Jan. 1948. 41.8 C162
- Value of long-sleeved rubber gloves in making rectal or vaginal examinations of horses.
- 32375 TODD, F. A. Equine infectious anemia in Germany. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 112: 199-207. Mar. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- 32376 VELICHKIN, P. A. Gel'mintozny u tabunnykh loshadei. Konevodstvo 17(5): 34-35. Sept./Oct. 1947. 42.8 K832
- Worm infestations in horses.
- 32377 WARGACKI, R. Zwalczanie zarazy stadniczej koni w województwie poznańskim. The control of dourine in horses in the Poznań area. Med. Wet. 3: 807-811. Dec. 1947. 41.8 M463
- French summary.
- 32378 WOJNAROWSKI, K. Przypadek samowyleczenia pęknięcia prostnicy. A case of a spontaneous cure the rupture of the rectum. Med. Wet. 3: 813-814. Dec. 1947. 41.8 M463
- In a mare.
- 32379 ZAVADOVSKIĬ, B. M., and others. O proizvodstvennom primenenii gormonal'nogo metoda diagnostiki zherebosti pri pomoshchi tsypliat. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dok. 12 (12): 29-39. 1947. Ref. 20 Ak1
- E. G. Nesmejanova-Zavadovskaja, N. Ia. Bychkova, L. A. Maksimova, and E. N. Derim, joint authors.
- Use of chicks in the hormonal method of pregnancy diagnosis in mares.
- Miscellaneous
- 32380 ALBAUGH, R. Judging horses. Tri.-Co. Horseman 2(5): 5-6, 35. Mar./Apr. 1948. 42.8 T75
- 32381 ANDERSEN, T. V. Afkomundersøgelse for heste. Dansk Landbr. 67: 38-39. Jan. 29, 1948. 28.028 V91
- Performance tests with draft horses.
- 32382 BRUSH, P. The hunter-chaser. 192 p. London, Hutchinson, 1948. 42 B834
- 32383 CHARD, T. The history of the lateral gaits. II. Horse 29(1): 21-24. Jan./Feb. 1948. Ref. 42.8 R28
- 32384 CHECCHIA, N. Il cavallo. 136 p. Milano, Vallardi, 1947. (Biblioteca di Cultura. 105) 42 C41
- 32385 COCHRAN, K. The horse--in contemporary American art. Thoroughbred of Calif. 7(3): 26-27, 110. (Cont.) Mar. 1948. 42.8 T393
- 32386 DESCHAMPS, G. Les 2 trésors de la petite exploitation. Rustica 20: 790. Dec. 28, 1947. 14 R92
- Asses and goats.
- 32387 DUGAN, C. B. The Army horse. Natl. Horseman 84(3): 38-39, 132. Mar. 1948. 42.8 N21
- 32388 FORGIER, P. L'avenir de la production mulassiere en Poitou. J. de la France Agr. 4: 611. Jan. 9/15, 1948. 14 J229
- 32389 GORELOV, K. Rozrygrysh traditsionnykh prizov i li zverkhovykh loshadei v 1947 godu [Awarding traditional prizes for saddle horses in 1947]. Konevodstvo 17(6): 36-45. Nov./Dec. 1947. 42.8 K832
- 32390 IRVING, R. Training requires horse sense. West. Horseman 13(2): 34-35, 54, 56. (To be cont.) Mar./Apr. 1948. 42.8 W522
- 32391 KARLSEN, G. S., and VOETKOV, A. B. Ispol'zovanie loshadei v sel'skom khoziaistve [Use of horses in agriculture]. 118 p. Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii, 1947. 42 K14
- 32392 KHITENKOV, G. G. V Nauchno-issledovatel'skom institute Konevodstva. Konevodstvo 17(5): 36-43. Sept./Oct. 1947. 42.8 K832
- Horse research at Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Konevodstva.
- 32393 SALCES, F. El fomento equino en nuestro país y en el extranjero. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Remonta. Rev. de Vet. y Fomento Equino 8(29): 18-29. (Cont.) Dec. 1947. 42.8 R32
- 32394 SAMUELS, A. V. M. Youth in the saddle; schooling the horse to the change of leg. Country Life [Sydney] 59(32): 9. Feb. 6, 1948. 286.85 Sy2
- 32395 TAYLOR, L. Equine education--stop "just training" and start thinking about your horses as they go to "school." West. Livestock J. 26(17): 126, 129-130. Feb. 15, 1948. 6 F2278
- 32396 TRUM, B. F. Necessity of breeding records. Blood-Horse 51: 774-775, 795. Mar. 20, 1948. 42.8 T392
- 32397 VIALLE, A. L'élevage du cheval en Mayenne. Potasse 22: 8-9. Jan. 1948. 57.8 P84

32398 WEIDEMAN, E. No foot, no run for your money. Thoroughbred Rec. 147(8): 24-25, 33-34. (Concl.) Feb. 21, 1948. 42.8 T39

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

32399 CARNOCHAN, F. G. An analysis of Abyssinian cavy judging. Amer. Small Stock Farmer 32(6): 12-13. Mar. 1948. 48.8 J82

32400 TIPPET, E. How do the seasons affect golden hamsters? Fur & Feather 111: 96. Feb. 20, 1948. 49 F96
Breeding.

Veterinary Medicine

32401 JACOTOT, H., and NGUYEN-DINH-LAM. Manifestations rabiques non suivies de mort chez des cobayes inoculés de rage après la vaccination. Acad. Fur & Feather 111: 97. (Cont.) Feb. 20, 1948. 49 F96

Miscellaneous

32403 LEHR, D. A simple self-leveling drinking well for laboratory animals. Science 107: 230-231. Feb. 27, 1948. 470 Sc12

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

32404 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. Demand for day-old pullets. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 62: 484. Feb. 24, 1948. 10 F228
Breeds.

32405 AMSDEN, J. "Go slow" scheme to improve utility qualities. Mod. Poultry Keeping 58: 266-267. Mar. 10, 1948. 47.8 Eg3
Breeding for egg production.

32406 ARAGON LEIVA, P. La raza de gallinas Leghorn. Tierra [Mexico, D. F.] 3(1): 31-34. Jan. 1948. 8 T445

32407 ARRÉS, J. Origen del gallo de combate. Valencia Avic. 4(10): 11-13. Nov. 1947. 47.8 V23

32408 ASHWOOD, G. Bantam corner: eggs--and prizes, too. Poultry World 82: 130. Feb. 20, 1948. 47.8 P8682

32409 ASHWOOD, G. Run your Bantams on the lawn. Poultry World 82: 148. Feb. 27, 1948. 47.8 P8682

32410 ASHWOOD, G. Why do we breed Indians?--2: don't make a start with cheap stock. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3057): 13. Feb. 6, 1948. 47.8 F312

32411 BANKS, E. Breed from healthy vigorous parents. Amer. Racing Pigeon News 18(12): 8. Dec. 1947. 47.8 H75

32412 BEZUIDENHOUT, G. E. Experiments with indigenous fowls; Naked Necks and Dummies prove better than specialised breeds. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 74: 99. Jan. 28, 1948. 24 F225

32413 BORG CARDONA, M. C. Selecting your pigeons for the mating season. Fur & Feather Mag. 1: 236. Dec. 1947. 49 F762

32414 BREEDER directory, including the 12th annual summary of 1946-47 ROP records. Hatchery Tribune & Feed Retailer, v. 22, No. 3, 107 p. March 1948. 47.8 H28

32415 BULLÓN E INFANTE, F. Fundamentos de genética animal. Valencia Avic. 4(8): 26-32; (9): 24-26; (10): 14-16. (Cont.) Sept.-Nov. 1947. 47.8 V23

32416 CHARLET. L'examen des standards des races utilitaires de volailles et lapins. Avic. Basse-Cour 3: 173. Aug./Sept. 1947. 47.8 Av53
Chiefly poultry.

32417 CHARTERIS, R. L. What inbreeding means. Australas. Poultry World 19(7): 37-38. Feb. 2. 1948. 47.8 Au72

32418 CREE, C. O. Breeding--40 years' experience. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3060): 4. Feb. 27, 1948. 47.8 F312

32419 DRAKE, G. A. Sebright selection. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3057): 13. Feb. 6, 1948. 47.8 F312

32420 DREWRY, D. Duck selection for breeding pens. Mod. Poultry Keeping 58: 120. Feb. 4, 1948. 47.8 Eg5

32421 DUPERTHUIS, V. Le canard "Barboteur." Rustica 21: 19. Jan. 18, 1948. 14 R92

32422 DUQUESNE, L. Aviculture de rapport. Courrier Hort. 10: 117-118. Feb. 1948. 80 C834

32423 FRONDA, F. M. The New Hampshire fowl. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 9(12): 18-19. Dec. 1947. 25 Ag8

32424 GERICKE, A. M. The Australorp breed of fowls. Farming in So. Africa 23(262): 33-46. Jan. 1948. 24 So842

32425 GOLDEN, W. M. Emphasis on environment. Poultry Indus. 13: 113-114. (To be cont.) Feb. 20, 1948. 47.8 P8644

British environmental conditions affect poultry production.

32426 GUÉRANDE, C. Un pigeon qui réunit la beauté et le profit, le Gier. Rustica 21: 12-13. Jan. 11, 1948. 14 R92

32427 GUICHARD, A. Selección de los pollos para obtener ejemplares de asar. Agronomía [Habana] 8(2): 20. Feb. 1948. 8 C893

Types for rapid growth and feathering.

32428 HALE, M. Now for the Leghorns. Poultry World 82: 146. Feb. 27, 1948. 47.8 P8682

32429 HALE, M. This is where we came in! Poultry World 82: 90. Feb. 6, 1948. 47.8 P8682

In-breeding and out-crossing.

32430 HAYS, F. A. The inheritance of intensity of laying in Rhode Island Reds. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 443, 12 p. Amherst, 1947. Ref. 100 M38H

32431 HAYS, F. A. Viability and fertility in Rhode Island Red females. Poultry Sci. 27: 186-193. Mar. 1948. Ref. 47.8 Am35P

32432 HOLLANDER, W. F. The breeder's triangle. All-Pets Mag. 19(3): 78. Mar. 1948. 48.8 AL5
Pigeons.

32433 HOOGENDOORN, J. Geslagesbepaling van Rhode Island Red kuikens [Sexing Rhode Island Reds]. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 11(124): 9. Jan. 1948. 47.8 So89

32434 HOUT, F. VAN. C'est par la sélection individuelle qu'il faut obtenir des coqs améliorateurs. Comment y parvenir? Courrier Hort. 9: 584-585. Oct. 1947. 80 C834

32435 HUTTON, J. Blue Minorcas are not impressive. Poultry [London] 102: 92. Feb. 3, 1948. 47.8 P869

32436 HUTTON, J. Producing dual-purpose Bantams. Poultry [London] 102: 111. Feb. 10, 1948. 47.8 P869

32437 JOHNSON, W. T. Johnson's breeders' and cockers' guide. Ed. 3, 228 p. Americus, Ga., Gammage Print Shop, 1948. 47 J634

32438 JUERE, F. Zuchtsaison im taubenschlag. Kleingärt. u. Siedler 1(5): 8. July 1947. 80 K67

32439 JULL, M. A. Poultry breeding research in Sweden. World's Poultry Sci. J. 4(1): 45. Jan./Mar. 1948. 47.8 W89

32440 JULL, M. A. Poultry research and breeding in India expanding. World's Poultry Sci. J. 4(1): 45. Jan./Mar. 1948. 47.8 W89

32441 JUSTO, E. El estudio de la correlación hereditaria del color de los ojos y del plumaje. Valencia Avic. 4(10): 28-29; (11): 41-42. (Concl.) Nov.-Dec. 1947. 47.8 V23

Pigeons.

32442 JUSTO, E. Influencia del hábito y la herencia en la parte atribuible a cada sexo en el acto de la reproducción. Valencia Avic. 4(8): 44-45. (Concl.) Sept. 1947. 47.8 V23

Pigeons.

32443 KAMENITZKY. Neue bahnen in der hühnerzucht. Österr. Kleintierzüchter. No. 23/24. p. 287-288. Dec. 1947. 49 Os7

32444 KUSHNER, KH. F., and KITAEVA, O. N. Znachenie fiziologicheskikh metodov issledovaniia dlia selektsii kur [Importance of physiological methods of investigation in the breeding of hens]. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Izv. Ser. Biol., No. 5, p. 665-685. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 511 Sa2B

32445 LEBEC, P. Aplicación práctica en avicultura de las leyes de la reproducción. Valencia Avic. 4(8): 11-13; (9): 11-13. (Concl.) Sept.-Oct. 1947. 47.8 V23

32446 LEROY, A. M. Orientation générale de la sélection en vue de l'amélioration du rendement et de la qualité des basses-cours fermières. Avic. Basse-Cour 3: 166-168. Aug./Sept. 1947. 47.8 Av55 France.

32447 LOCKE, K. My ducks are laying; last summer I had more eggs from my Khaki-Campbells than from the same number of pullets. Poultry World 82: 130. Feb. 20, 1948. 47.8 P8682

32448 LODGE, C. Mate your ducks. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3057): 11. Feb. 6, 1948. 47.8 F312

32449 MCARDLE, A. A. Crossbred poultry. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 282-284. Jan. 1948. 23 So84

32450 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits: the Frillback. Amer. Pigeon J. 37(1/2): 2, 11. Jan./Feb. 1948. 47.8 Am35

32451 MILSTEAD, E. Introducing the Jewel Montaine. Amer. Pigeon J. 37(1/2): 20-22. Jan./Feb. 1948. 47.8 Am35

32452 MOORE, A. C. Many modern methods work against fertility. Poultry [London] 102: 190. Mar. 9, 1948. 47.8 P869

32453 MORRIS, L. Chick season is here; reduce losses by proper breeding procedure. Utah Farmer 67(14): 26, 27. Mar. 10, 1948. 6 D45

32454 MORRISON, J., and HALE, R. W. Northern Ireland poultry breeding investigations. World's Poultry Sci. J. 4(1): 22-25. Jan./Mar. 1948. 47.8 W89

32455 MORTLAND, J. F. How 28 words may revolutionize breeding of meat type poultry. Suggestion by Howard Pierce led to 'Chicken of Tomorrow' contest and broader breasted birds. Poultry Supply Dealer 25(3): 14-15, 44-45. Mar. 1948. 47.8 B11

32456 NORDSKOG, A. W. What about hybrid chickens? Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 2 (9): 5-6. Mar. 1948. 275.28 Io94

32457 OGLE, R. C. Each chick is different. Breeder's Gaz. 113(3): 14-15. Mar. 1948. 49 B74 Genetics.

32458 PARINA, S. L. Some pointers about White Leghorn chickens in the Philippines. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 9(12): 24. Dec. 1947. 25 Ag8

32459 PENSOM, W. H. Birmingham Rollers. All-Pets Mag. 19(3): 75, 77. Mar. 1948. 48.8 AL5

32460 FUNNETT, R. C. Concerning fecundity. World's Poultry Sci. J. 4(1): 31-33. Jan./Mar. 1948. 47.8 W89

32461 REINER, W. Sind grossgeflügelzuchten nötig? Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 21/22 p. 271. Nov. 1947. 49 Os7

32462 ROLLER, A. Die Rhode-Island-Red international gesehen. Geflügelhof 11(1): 3-6. Jan. 9, 1948. 47.8 G276

32463 SHEARD, O. B. The Ancona fowl. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 10(120): 7. Sept. 1947. 47.8 So89

32464 SHOFFNER, R. N. The variation within an inbred line of S. C. W. Leghorns. Poultry Sci. 27: 235-236. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am33P

32465 STABEL, R. Zuchtfragen. Geflügelhof 11: 68. Feb. 6, 1948. 47.8 G276

32466 VARGAS, L. Los misteriosos cromosomas. Valencia Avic. 4(8): 21-23. Sept. 1947. 47.8 V23

32467 VERSTEEG, H. Le pigeon Huppe de Soultz. Courrier Hort. 9: 647-648. Nov. 1947. 80 C834

32468 WILFRID, R. F. La poule Chantecler. Almanach de la Campagne 1947: 111. 7 AL6

Feeds and Feeding

32469 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. Worthwhile seeds mixtures. Farmer and Stock-Breeder 57: 185. Jan. 20, 1948. 10 F22B

Grass varieties for poultry.

32470 ALMQUIST, H. J. The amino acid requirements of avian species. In Sahyun, M., ed. Proteins and Amino Acids in Nutr., p. 221-235. N. Y., Reinhold Pub. Corp., 1948. Ref. 386.3 Sal

32471 BÉDARD, J. A. E. Les vitamines. Avic. Québécois 3(2): 29-32. (Cont.) Feb. 1948. 47.8 Av55

32472 BENOIT, C. E. L'alimentation des poudeuses. Almanach de la Campagne 1948: 49-53. 7 AL6

32473 BIRLEY, J., and LLOYD, E. A. Feeding for hatchability. World's Poultry Sci. J. 4(1): 46-50. Jan./Mar. 1948. 47.8 W89

32474 BURLEY, R. H. Hormones push turkeys to top. Farmer-Stockman 61(3): 27. Mar. 1948. 6 O45

32475 CARRICK, C. W., and ROBERTS, R. E. Studies on feed efficiency. II. The relative efficiency of corn and oats in chick rations. Poultry Sci. 27: 213-218. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am33P

32476 CESAIREO, J. Economy in feeding poultry. Fur & Feather Mag. 1: 229. Dec. 1947. 49 F762

32477 COLBORN, L. R. We must have amino-acids. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3057): 4. Feb. 6, 1948. 47.8 F312

32478 COMBS, G. F. Unidentified vitamins in poultry nutrition. Feedstuffs 20(7): 47-51. Feb. 14, 1948. Ref. 286.81 F322

32479 COONEY, W. T. Discussion of problems in connection with feeding chicks. Eggsexaminer 25(2): 6-7, 18. Feb. 1948. 286.85 Eg32

32480 DANIEL, L. J., and others. The effect of synthetic pterins on growth and hemoglobin formation in the chick. J. Biol. Chem. 173(1): 123-135. Mar. 1948. Ref. 381 J824

M. L. Scott, L. C. Norris, and G. F. Heuser, joint authors.

32481 DAVIS, F., and BRIGGS, G. M. On the use of cellulose in diets [for chicks]. Science 107: 292. Mar. 19, 1948. 470 Sc12

32482 DRIGGERS, J. C. Green feed keeps hens laying. Fla. Grower 56(2a): 14. Feb. 1948. 80 F6622

32483 FRAPS, G. S. Poultry feeds. Flour & Feed 48(10): 29. Mar. 1948. 298.8 F66

32484 GALLEGO PIEDRAFITA, J. Algunas consideraciones sobre la alimentación de los Concursos de Puesta de Levante. Valencia Avic. 4(10): 13. Nov. 1947. 47.8 V23

32485 GALLEGO PIEDRAFITA, J. Orientaciones modernas: El carbono vegetal en avicultura. Valencia Avic. 4(8): 33. Sept. 1947. 47.8 V23

32486 GALLEGO PIEDRAFITA, J. Orientaciones modernas: El manganeso en avicultura. Valencia Avic. 4(8): 17-21. Sept. 1947. 47.8 V23

Also in Spain. Min. de Agr. Secc. de Pub., Prensa y Propag. Hojas Divulg., v. 40, No. 29, 7 p. Nov. 1947. 15 H68

32487 GERRY, R. W., CARRICK, C. W., and HAUGE, S. M. Methionine and choline in a simplified chick ration. Poultry Sci. 27: 161-163. Mar. 1948. Ref. 47.8 Am33P

32488 GILLIS, M. B., HEUSER, G. F., and NORRIS, L. C. Pantothenic acid in the nutrition of the hen. J. Nutr. 35: 351-363. Mar. 10, 1948. 389.8 J82

32489 GILLIS, M. B. Phosphorous supplements for poultry. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 14(1): 7. Jan. 1, 1948. 100 N48A

32490 HORTON, D. H. Chicken feeding plan. N. H. Breeder 2(1): 15. Mar./May 1948. 47.8 N45

32491 HORTON, D. H. A feeding plan for chicks. Cackle & Crow 24(11): 7. Jan. 1948. 47.8 C11

32492 HOUT, F. VAN. L'alimentation rationnelle de la poule pondeuse. Courrier Hort. 10: 42-44. Jan. 1948. 80 C834

32493 HOUT, F. VAN. L'alimentation rationnelle de la poule pondeuse. 2. Courrier Hort. 10: 119-121. Feb. 1948. 80 C834

32494 HOUT, F. VAN. Een hoofdp probleem in de hoendereteelt! De oordeelkundige voeding van de leggen; beslissende factor van een overvloedige leg. Cult. en Handel 14: 54-56, 121-122. Jan.-Feb. 1948. 80 C892

Poultry feeding.

32495 HUNTER, J. E. Soybean oil meal comes of age; now is widely used ingredient in poultry feed. Feed Bag 24(3): 15, 122. Mar. 1948. 389.78 F32

32496 HURFORD, C. Brooding guide--6: Pellets are easy feeding. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3059) 4. Feb. 20, 1948. 47.8 F312

32497 HUSI, B. Fütterung und haltung. Geflügelhof 11: 134. Mar. 5, 1948. 47.8 G276

32498 JULL, M. A. Poultry research in Brazil. World's Poultry Sci. J. 4(1): 33. Jan./Mar. 1948. 47.8 W89

Feeding experiments.

32499 KENNARD, D. C., and CHAMBERLIN, V. D. Built-up floor litter as a source of dietary factors essential for the growth of chickens. Poultry Sci. 27: 240-243. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am33P

32500 KØRVALD, L. Hønsesforing i Norge. Norsk Landbr. 14: 51-53. Feb. 6, 1948. 11 N8122

Poultry feeding in Norway.

32501 KRATZER, F. H., and WILLIAMS, D. The glycine requirement of young poults. J. Nutr. 35: 315-320. Mar. 10, 1948. Ref. 389.8 J82

32502 KRATZER, F. H., and WILLIAMS, D. E. The improvement of linseed oil meal for chick feeding by the addition of synthetic vitamins. Poultry Sci. 27: 236-238. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am33P

32503 LEUSCHNER, F. H. Pasture saves feed: during the war, poultrymen learned the value of green forage. Good range will pay again in '48. Poultry Tribune 54(3): 11, 31-34. Mar. 1948. 47.8 P8642

32504 LORENZ, F. W. Use of estrogens for fattening turkeys. Feedstuffs 20(8): 24, 26. Feb. 21, 1948. 286.81 F322

Similar title in Feed Bag 24(2): 37-38. Feb. 1948. 389.78 F32

32505 MCCLYMONT, G. L., and HART, L. Studies on nutrition of poultry. 2. Investigations on the effect of vitamin A deficiency on hatchability and egg production. Austral. Vet. J. 24(1): 5-12. Jan. 1948. Ref. 41.8 Au72

32506 MACGREGOR, H. I., and MCGINNIS, J. Toxicity of linseed meal for chicks. Poultry Sci. 27: 141-145. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am33P

32507 MACLEAN, R. Home-produced foods make hens too fat. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(5060): 4. Feb. 27, 1948. 47.8 F312

32508 MARSHALL, J. More eggs from steamed mash. Poultry [London] 102: 150. Feb. 24, 1948. 47.8 P869

32509 MUNRO, S. S. It takes good feed to build good turkeys. Here are 9 feeding principles that will help. Turkey World 23(3): 11, 85-88. Mar. 1948. 47.38 T84

32510 MUNRO, S. S. Successful production of turkeys depends largely on feeding practices. Co-op Chick News 16(3): 6-7. (Cont.) Mar. 1948. 47.8 C783

32511 MURCHE, H. L. L. Food facts: don't overdo the c[od] l[iver] o[il]. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3059): 11. Feb. 20, 1948. 47.8 F312

32512 NORRIS, J. J. Getting better broilers thru harmonizing hormones. Successful Farming 46(3): 156, 158. Mar. 1948. 6 S412

32513 O'NEIL, J. B., and others. Determination of the fate of phosphorus in the laying hen by means of radiophosphorus (P^{32}). Science 107: 295-296. Mar. 19, 1948. 470 Sc12

J. R. Jowsey, C. C. Lee, M. A. Reade, and J. W. T. Spinks, joint authors.

32514 PARKER, S. R. Poultry pastures. Cackle & Crow 24(11): 5. Jan. 1948. 47.8 G11

32515 PÉROUCHON, J. L'alimentation aviaire en Angleterre. Paysan Franç. 23: 592-594. Feb. 1948. 14 P29

32516 PULGAR, J. Alimentos y alimentación de la gallina. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 20: 75-77. Feb. 1948. 8 E81

32517 REYNOLDS, J. B., and others. The utilization of a stabilized carotene by chicks. Poultry Sci. 27: 182-185. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am33P
D. B. Parrish, H. L. Mitchell, and L. F. Payne, joint authors.

32518 ROBBLEE, A. R., and others. Some properties of an unidentified chick growth factor found in condensed fish solubles. J. Biol. Chem. 173(1): 117-122. Mar. 1948. 381 J824

C. A. Nichol, W. W. Cravens, C. A. Elvehjem, and J. G. Halpin, joint authors.

32519 ROBBLEE, A. R., and CLANDININ, D. R. Stability of riboflavin in premixes. Poultry Sci. 27: 243-244. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am33P

32520 ROBERTSON, E. I. The vitamin needs of poultry; vitamins must be supplied to maintain health and vitality and assure production and hatchability. Amer. Poultry J. 79(3): 8, 23-25. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am32

32521 ROBINSON, J. M. This aquab business. Rural New-Yorker 98: 198. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 R88
Chiefly feeding.

32522 ROSCOE, C. Present-day duck feeding. Poultry [London] 102: 130. (To be cont.) Feb. 17, 1948. 47.8 P869

32523 ROSCOE, C. Rearing ducks on present-day foods. Poultry [London] 102: 168. Mar. 2, 1948. 47.8 P869

32524 RUMLER, R. H. Revolution in the hen house: the feed hens eat today is made by scientific formulas. Du Pont Mag. 42(1): 12-13. Feb. 1948. 309.8 D92

32525 SCHWARZEMBERGER, L. Fütterungsprobleme. Geflügelhof 11: 20-23. Jan. 16, 1948. 47.8 G276

32526 SCHWEIGERT, B. S. The value of various feeds as sources of arginine, histidine, lysine and threonine for poultry. Poultry Sci. 27: 223-227. Mar. 1948. Ref. 47.8 Am33P

32527 SHEEHY, E. J. The animal on the farm. Chickens; feeding, thriftiness and disease resistance. Agr. Ireland 5: 57, 59-60. Mar. 1948. 10.5 Ag8
No. 53 of the series.

32528 SKOGLUND, W. C., and others. Carotene from vegetable leaf wastes compared with vitamin A in chick rations. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 268, 16 p. Newark, 1947. (Tech. No. 38) 100 D37S
A. E. Tomhave, A. F. Kish, E. G. Kelley, and M. E. Wall, joint authors.

32529 SPINNER, A. Mash mixing is an art. Poultry World 82: 92. Feb. 6, 1948. 47.8 P8682

32530 STACEY, C. G. Goats help poultry. Mod. Poultry Keeping 58: 210. Feb. 25, 1948. 47.8 Eg3
By providing milk for use in feeding.

32531 TITUS, H. W. The new in poultry feeds. Feedstuffs 20(10): 63-64, 66-68. Mar. 6, 1948. 286.81 F322

32532 VAN DER MERWE, J. A. Lime deficiency in chickens. Kalk tekort by kuikens. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 11(125): 7-9. Feb. 1948. 47.8 So89

In English and Afrikaans. Calcium requirements.
32533 VAN DER MERWE, J. A. Vitamin deficiencies and problems. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 11(123): 7, 30. Dec. 1947. 47.8 So89

32534 VAN DER MERWE, J. A. Die waarde van voerpille (pellets) in pluimveevoeding [The value of pellets in poultry feeding]. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 10(121): 7. Oct. 1947. 47.8 So89

32535 VAN DER MERWE, J. A. Water is more important than food. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 10(122): 7. Nov. 1947. 47.8 So89

32536 VANDERVORT, V. Chick starter questions and answers. G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched. 12(30): 1-2. Feb. 9, 1948. 280.28 G13W

32537 **VANDERVOORT, V.** Thin-shelled eggs. *G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched.* 12(32): 3. Feb. 23, 1948. 280.28 C113W

Feeding of poultry.

32538 **WHITTLE, T. E.** The feeding of chicks. *Farming News & North Brit. Agr.* 100(10): 19. Feb. 27, 1948. 10 N82

Veterinary Medicine

32539 **ANDERSON, G. W., and others.** Sulfonamides in the control of pullorum disease. I. Methods of infection. *Poultry Sci.* 27: 172-175. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am33P

J. B. Cooper, J. C. Jones, and C. L. Morgan, joint authors.

32540 **BAMBERGER, J. W., and MARTIN, W. E.** The effect of quinaquine hydrochloride on cecal coccidiosis of chickens. *Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 56: 248-252. 1946. Ref. 500 In2

32541 **BASKAYA, H., and BELLİ, M.** Hindilerde *Histomonas meleagridis* lerdin ileri gelen karabaş (blackhead) hastalığı. *Türk Vet. Dergisi* 17(14/15): 66-79. July/Sept. 1947. 41.9 T84

Blackhead in turkeys in Turkey. French summary.

32542 **BICE, C. M., and SAKAMOTO, D. S.** Making capons the new way. *Hawaii U. Agr. Ext. C.* 236, 2 p. Honolulu, 1948. 275.29 H312Ac

32543 **BLOUNT, W. P.** Types of fowl pest: Ministry's findings confirm that at least two forms of Newcastle disease attack our flocks. *Poultry World* 32: 162. Mar. 5, 1948. 47.8 P8682

Great Britain.

32544 **BORG CARDONA, M. C.** Blood spots in eggs. *Fur & Feather Mag.* 1: 227. Dec. 1947. 49 F762

32545 **BORGIOLO, E.** Malattie ed igiene del bestiame: la laringo-tracheite o pseudopeste dei polli. *Agr. Tosc.* 31(1): 27-29. Jan. 1948. 16 Ag827

32546 **BURMESTER, B. R.** The cytotoxic effect of avian lymphoid tumor antiserum. *Cancer Res.* 7: 459-467. July 1947. Ref. 448.8 C16

32547 **BURTON, W. H.** Cross agglutination between *Salmonella pullorum* and paracolony types isolated from fowl. (Abs.) *Canad. J. Pub. Health* 39: 80-81. Feb. 1948. 449.8 P964

32548 **BURTON, W. H., and GARRARD, E. H.** Non-pullorum agglutination reactions. IV. Reactions with pullorum antigen from fowl inoculated with coliform types. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 12(1): 20-25. Jan. 1948. 41.8 C162

32549 **CASSAMAGNAGHI, A., JR.** Malaria en las aves del Uruguay. 92 p. Montevideo, 1947. 41 C273

32550 **CASTELLÓ CARRERAS, S.** Sobre la epizootia reinante. *Valencia Avic.* 4(8): 13-15. Sept. 1947. 47.8 V23

Newcastle disease.

32551 **CLAUDE, A., PORTER, K. R., and PICKELS, E. G.** Electron microscope study of chicken tumor cells. *Cancer Res.* 7: 421-430. July 1947. Ref. 448.8 C16

32552 **COMBS, G. F., HEUSER, G. F., and NORRIS, L. C.** Further evidence for an unidentified chick growth factor. *Poultry Sci.* 27: 238-240. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am33P

32553 **DUQUESNE, L.** Si vos poules sont malades. *Courrier Hort.* 10: 44-45. (Cont.) Jan. 1948. 80 C834

32554 **EDDS, G. T.** Peristalsis may cause death, or—a piece of string. *Tex. Vet. B.* 10(2): 1. Feb. 1948. 41.8 T31

Curious accident to chicken.

32555 **ELFORT, J. E.** Dr. Beach gives latest on pneumoencephalitis. *Co-op. Poultryman* 13(3): 11-12. Mar. 1948. 47.8 C782

32556 **FACTS** about fowl paralysis. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt.* 22: 298-300. Feb. 1948. 256.13 Ag82M

32557 **GLOVER, J. S.** Enterohepatitis in turkeys; interim report on result of treatments used. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 12: 36-42. Feb. 1948. 41.8 C162

32558 **GLOVER, J. S.** Poultry diseases. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 12(1): 16-17. Jan. 1948. 41.8 C162

32559 **GÓMEZ YÉBENES, D.** Algo sobre la llamada peste aviar. *Valencia Avic.* 4(11): 38. Dec. 1947. 47.8 V23

32560 **GRACIA MIRA, A. DE.** Sobre la epizootia de peste aviar. *Valencia Avic.* 4(9): 13-15. Oct. 1947. 47.8 V23

32561 **GRAMICICIA, G., and SACCA, G.** Note sulla infezione da *P[lasmodium] gallinaceum* nel pulcino. Considerazioni sul significato biologico del ciclo endostocitario dopo inoculazione di sangue. *Riv. di Parassitol.* 8: 213-219. Dec. 1947. 436.8 R52

English summary.

32562 **GRUMBLES, L. C., DELAPIANE, J. P., and HIGGINS, T. C.** Immunity studies on *Eimeria tenella* infection in chickens in relation to sulfaquinolaxine therapy. *Poultry Sci.* 27: 169-171. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am33P

32563 **GWATKIN, R.** Studies in pullorum disease. *XX-XVI.* *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 12: 8-11, 47-55. Jan.-Feb. 1948. 41.8 C162

XX. Attempts to produce form variation in *Salmonella pullorum* and to differentiate the forms by growth on serum agar; XXI. Response to oral infection with *Salmonella pullorum* in comparable groups of turkeys and chickens.

32564 **HANSBOROUGH, L. A.** The effect of increased nicotinic acid in the egg on the development of the chick embryo. *Growth* 11: 177-184. Sept. 1947. 442.8 G91

32565 **HAWKINS, P. A.** Coccidiosis in poultry. *M. S. C. Vet.* 8: 71-74. Winter 1948. 41.8 M582

32566 **HAYS, F. A.** Mortality studies in Rhode Island Reds. *Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 442, 8 p. Amherst, 1947. 100 M58H

32567 **HEIDL, B.** Newcastle disease. *San Diego Poultry J.* 23(511): 6. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Sa52

32568 **HOW FAR** can we go in disease control by breeding? *Hatchery Tribune & Feed Retailer* 22(3): 15, 98-101. Mar. 1948. 47.8 H28

I. I am against 'deliberate exposure,' by N. F. Waters, p. 15, 98-100. II. Exposure to leukosis and test for progress, by R. F. Ball, p. 100. III. Exposure one-half of flock as a check, by M. C. Babcock, p. 100-101.

32569 **ISNARD, J. P.** Le coryza des volailles. *J. de la France Agr.* 4: 614. Jan. 9/15, 1948. 14 J829

32570 **JULL, M. A.** New duck disease in South Africa. *World's Poultry Sci. J.* 4(1): 35. Jan./Mar. 1948. 47.8 W89

32571 **JUNGHEER, I.** Problems of disease control. *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 9(2): 56. Feb. 1948. 47.8 Am38

32572 **JURADO, F. R., and PESCE DE FAGONDE, A.** Sobre algunos caracteres biológicos del "Mycobacterium tuberculosis avium." Argentina. *Dir. de Inform. P. Misc.* 259, 53 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. 9 P943

English summary.

Forty-five strains isolated from chickens.

32573 **KISER, J. S., and others.** Sulfonamide blood concentrations in chickens and turkey poults. *Poultry Sci.* 27: 219-222. Mar. 1948. Ref. 47.8 Am33P

M. K. Waters, M. I. Wirshup, and C. A. Bottorff, joint authors.

32574 **LABORDE-BOIS, P.** Algunas aclaraciones necesarias acerca del tema candente de la peste aviar. *Valencia Avic.* 4(8): 15-17. Sept. 1947. 47.8 V23

32575 **LAING, J. A.** Fowl pest or Newcastle disease. *Farming [Norwich]* 2: 47-50. Feb. 1948. 10 F2236

Includes control methods.

32576 **MCKEE, A. P., and HALE, W. M.** Reactivation of overneutralized influenza virus in chicken embryos. *J. Immunol.* 58: 141-152. Feb. 1948. 448.8 J8232

32577 **MACLAURY, D. W., and INSKO, W. M., JR.** Effect of "infertiles" and "early deads" on embryo mortality in adjacent eggs. *Poultry Sci.* 27: 127-135. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am33P

32578 MAROTEL, and PIERROW. Une rareté en pathologie aviaire: la torsion intestinale. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 20: 418-419. Nov. 1947. 41.9 R24

32579 MARTINI, E. Sulla capacità desaminante degli sperm di Bos taurus. Soc. Ital. di Biol. Sper. Bol. 23: 726-727. July 1947. 44.8 S612

32580 NATIONAL VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. Handbook on poultry diseases, Ed. 2, 176 p. Croydon, 1948. 41.9 2N17

32581 OLIVERA HERRERA, M. La diarrea blanca bacilar. Tierra [Mexico, D. F.] 3(1): 15-18. Jan. 1948. 8 T445

In poultry.

32582 PIKOWSKI, M., GOLDBAHER, G., and DOLJANSKI, L. Studies on the relationship between sarcoma and leukosis in chickens. I. Tumor induction by intramuscular injections of cell-free and cell-containing material from a "pure" leukosis strain. Cancer Res. 7: 393-397. June 1947. Ref. 44.8 C16

32583 PINO, J. A. Triple ceca anomaly. Poultry Sci. 27: 243. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am33P

32584 PLATT, C. S. Some observations on the effect of Newcastle disease upon laying fowl. Poultry Sci. 27: 201-206. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am33P

32585 POMEROI, B. S., and FENSTERMACHER, R. Newcastle disease spreading. Minn. Farm and Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 5(1): 6-7. Nov. 30, 1947. 100 M668

32586 QUEBEC. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. LIVE STOCK BRANCH. POULTRY DIVISION. General report of flocks selection and blood testing against pullorum, 1946-47 season. In the two groups of hatcheries: co-operative hatcheries; private hatcheries. Operating under provincial certification. 103 p. Quebec, 1947. 47.9 Q5

In French and English.

32587 QUIROZ, M. Catarro contagioso de las aves. Surtidor Agr. Ganad. B. 4, 8 p. Mar. 1948. 43.8 Su7

32588 RANQUIN. Más sobre la enfermedad de Newcastle. Valencia Avic. 4(9): 23-24. Oct. 1947. 47.8 V23

32589 RICE, C. E., and GWATKIN, R. Relationship between titres of antipullorum chicken and turkey sera obtained by the "indirect" complement-fixation and agglutination method. (Abs.) Canad. J. Pub. Health 39: 73. Feb. 1948. 44.9 P964

32590 RIDDLE, O. Endocrines and constitution in doves and pigeons. 306 p. Wash., 1947. Carnegie Inst. Wash. Pub. 572 443 R43

32591 RILEY, C. T. Dubbing stock at day-old. Mod. Poultry Keeping 58: 148. Feb. 11, 1948. 47.8 Rg5

32592 RIVERO, M. D. Contribución al conocimiento de las propiedades farmacodinámicas de la "tullidora" Karwinskia humboldtiana (Roem y Schl) Zucc. Medicina; Rev. Mex. 28(547): 1-16. Jan. 10, 1948. Ref. 44.8 M4693

Livestock poisoning.

32593 ROBERTS, E., CARD, L. E., and ALBERTS, J. O. The use of sulfonamides in the control of pullorum disease. Poultry Sci. 27: 194-200. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am33P

32594 ROBBARD, S., and TOLPIN, M. A relationship between the body temperature and the blood pressure in the chicken. Amer. J. Physiol. 151: 509-515. Dec. 1, 1947. Ref. 44.7.8 Am3

32595 ROUX, P. Action du propionate de testosterone sur le comportement maternel de la poule domestique. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 141: 1100. Nov. 1947. 44.2.9 P21

32596 SCHURCH, A. Bericht über versuche zur feststellung der wirkung von oestrosyntal auf die legeteistung beim huhn. Geflügelhof 11: 23-24. Jan. 16, 1948. Ref. 47.8 G276

32597 SEEGER, K. C. New sulfa KO's "coxy;" drug also effective against other diseases. Poultry Tribune 54(3): 16, 52-54. Mar. 1948. 47.8 P8642

Sulfamethazine for coccidiosis.

32598 SPARAPANI, G. C. Una singolare enzootia nei polli dovuta al bacillo del mal rossino a localizzazione meningeo-lombare. Rieviglio Agr. 6: 509-510. Nov. 15/30, 1947. Ref. 16 R49

32599 STAFSETH, H. J. Evaluation of some poultry remedies. M. S. C. Vet. 8: 56-64, 86. Winter 1948. 41.8 M582

Drugs.

32600 STAHEL, R. Zuchttiere auf pullorum untersuchen! Geflügelhof 11: 67-68. Feb. 6, 1948. 47.8 G276

32601 SULMAN, F., and PEREK, M. Influence of thiouracil on the basal metabolic rate and on molting in hens. Endocrinology 41: 514-516. Dec. 1947. Ref. 44.8 E2

32602 SVINTSOV, P. M., and USHAKOV, A. A. Infektsionnye bolezni ptits [Infectious diseases of poultry]. Veterinariia 24(11): 31-33. Nov. 1947. 41.8 V6426

32603 TAHER, E. The relation between ovarian growth and sexual characters in Brown Leghorn chicks treated with gonadotrophins. J. Expt. Zool. 107(1): 65-107. Feb. 1948. Ref. 410 J825

32604 TALLAFERRO, W. H., and TALLAFERRO, L. G. Reduction in immunity in chicken malaria following treatment with nitrogen mustard. J. Infect. Dis. 82(1): 5-30. Jan./Feb. 1948. Ref. 44.8 J821

32605 TERZIAN, L. A., and SAXE, L. H. The effect of oxygen tension on Plasmodium gallinaceum malaria in chicks. J. Infect. Dis. 82(1): 1-4. Jan./Feb. 1948. 44.8 J821

32606 TRAUBERT, H. H. Easy to prevent coccidiosis [in chicks]. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 2(5): 10. Mar. 13, 1948. 6 C714

32607 TURNER, C. W. Effect of age and season on the thyroxine secretion rate of White Leghorn hens. Poultry Sci. 27: 146-154. Mar. 1948. Ref. 47.8 Am33P

32608 TURNER, C. W. Effect of thyroprotein-feeding on the gland and organ weights of two-year-old White Leghorn hens. Poultry Sci. 27: 155-160. Mar. 1948. Ref. 47.8 Am33P

32609 VAN DER MERWE, J. A. Fowl paralysis or avian leucosis complex. S. A. P. A. Poultry B. 11 (124): 5, 7. Jan. 1948. 47.8 S89

32610 VAN ROECKEL, H. Immunization against Newcastle disease. Hatchery Tribune & Feed Retailer 22(3): 33-34. Mar. 1948. 47.8 H28

32611 VODOPIVEC, S. Kokidijske kokoši iz peradarske stanice Jankomir kraj Zagreba (Kokidijske bei Hühnermächte der Jankomir bei Zagreb). Vet. Arhiv. 17: 166-195. 1947. Ref. 41.8 V6416

German summary.

32612 VONDELL, J. H. Detection of chickens laying "fishy eggs." Poultry Sci. 27: 244-245. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am33P

Offending birds detected by peculiar breath odor.

32613 WALKER, R. V. L. Enterohepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys. 1. Pentatrichomonas associated with enterohepatitis and its propagation in developing chick embryos. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 12: 43-46. Feb. 1948. 41.8 C162

32614 WEBSTER, H. D. The right oviduct in chickens. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 112: 221-223. Mar. 1948. 41.8 Am3

32615 WOLFE, H. R., and DIKES, E. Precipitin production in chickens. III. The variation in the antibody response as correlated with the age of the animal. J. Immunol. 58: 245-250. Mar. 1948. Ref. 44.8 J8232

32616 WRIGET, M. L. The suitability of Salmonella pullorum strains used in the agglutination test for pullorum disease control. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 112: 241-244. Mar. 1948. 41.8 Am3

32617 YOUNG, W. A. Wing amputation of birds in lieu of pinioning. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 112: 224-226. Mar. 1948. 41.8 Am3

Miscellaneous

- 32618 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. Let them [poultry] rough it. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 62: 597. Mar. 9, 1948. 10 F228
Rearing chicks.
- 32619 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. Poultry on the hill-tops. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 62: 537. Mar. 2, 1948. 10 F228
Management.
- 32620 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. Survival of the fit; fresh air, rather than warmth, in the incubator room means sound, healthy chicks. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 62: 427. Feb. 17, 1948. 10 F228
- 32621 AYBAR Z., A. Decálogo de un criador de gallos de pelea. *Almanaque Agr. de la Repúb. Dominicana* 1948: 45-46. 8 D714
- 32622 BARTHELEMY, M. Méthodes de ponte. *Acclimatation* 75: 44. Feb. 14, 1948. 14 Ac2
- 32623 BARTON, O. A. Chick planning. *Dakota Farmer* 68(5): 28-29. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 D14
- 32624 BICE, C. M. More light--more eggs. *Hawaii Farm & Home* 11(2): 71. Feb. 1948. 25 H3191
- 32625 BICE, C. M. Poultry production in Hawaii. 246 p. Honolulu, 1947. 47 B473
- 32626 BIRTWISTLE, V. A living from poultry on two and a half acres. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 58: 210-211. Feb. 25, 1948. 47.8 Eg3
- 32627 BLACKWELL, H. L. The chick's first week. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 58: 174. Feb. 18, 1948. 47.8 Eg3
- 32628 BLAKELY, R. M. Turkey eggs for the hatcheries. *Country Guide* 67(3): 41. Mar. 1948. 7 G76
Management of turkey flocks maintained for the purpose of selling hatching eggs.
- 32629 BOBBY, F. C. Raising ducks as layers and table birds. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 75: 609-610. Dec. 1947. 23 N48J
- 32630 BOOTH, T. 15 eggs a week from scratch. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 118(3059): 11. Feb. 20, 1948. 47.8 F312
Home raising poultry in a battery.
- 32631 BORG CARDONA, M. C. Why ducks lay green-shelled eggs. *Fur & Feather Mag.* 1: 225. Dec. 1947. 49 F762
- 32632 BOROWAN, F. O. Winterküchen. *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2: 315-316. Oct. 1947. 18 I22
- 32633 BREMER, W. Betrachtungen über die bayerische junggeflügel-schau in Michelau. *Kleintierzüchter* 2(29): 3. Feb. 10, 1948. 49 K672
- 32634 BROWN, T. T. Poultry pointers for late winter. *South. Planter* 109(3): 20, 21. Mar. 1948. 6 So89
- 32635 BROWN, T. T. Start right with poultry in '48. *Northeast. Poultryman* 49(2): 8-9. Feb. 1948. 47.8 N44
- 32636 BUTTNER, E. E. Irregular pigmentation in pigeons. *So. African Poultry, Pigeon & Bird Mag.* 72, 1. e. 54(433): 28-29. Feb. 1948. 47.8 So83
- 32637 BYERLY, T. C. Why hens are laying 30 percent more eggs. *Poultry Tribune* 54(4): 11, 37-39. Apr. 1948. 47.8 P8642
- 32638 CAMILLERI, P. Notes on laying fowls. *Fur & Feather Mag.* 1: 218-219. Dec. 1947. 49 F762
- 32639 CAMPELLO, L. B. No mundo dos galos de briga; uma excursão a Pernambuco. *Chacaras e Quintais* 77(1): 77-78. Jan. 15, 1948. 9.2 C34
- 32640 CARON, L. Maintenir la production des œufs. *Terre de Chez Nous* 20(18): 4. Jan. 21, 1948. 7 T27
- 32641 CEBRIÁN, F. Gallinas enjauladas. *Valencia Avic.* 4(9): 21-23. Oct. 1947. 47.8 V23
- 32642 CHAPMAN, E. F. The value of limited trapnesting. *Poultry Indus.* 13: 128-129. Feb. 20, 1948. 47.8 P8644
- 32643 CLIZER, W. R. Poultry Improvement Day in Missouri. *Natl. Co. Agent* 4(3): 14, 27. Mar. 1948. 275.28 W213
- 32644 COLES, R. The North American poultry industry. *World's Poultry Sci. J.* 4(1): 14-16. Jan./Mar. 1948. 47.8 W89
- 32645 COLLINS, L. E. Goose eggs are still golden. *Farming Gloucestershire* 7: 37-38. 1947. 10 F2291
Rearing geese.
- 32646 DECKER, M. Baby chick season is here. *Atlantic Co. Vocat. B.* 27(6): 2-3. Mar. 1948. 6 At62
Care and feeding.
- 32647 DUPERTHUIS, V. Mettez vos canes à couver. *Rustica* 21: 89. Feb. 22, 1948. 14 R92
- 32648 EISEN, H. Three-day cure for broodies. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 118(3057): 11. Feb. 6, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 32649 FREEDMAN, R. No range for these turkeys; confinement rearing has advantages in growing turkeys for market. *Amer. Poultry J.* 79(3): 6, 26. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am32
- 32650 FRONDA, F. M. It is time to hatch. *Agr. Com.-Indus. Life* 10(1): 4-5. Jan. 1948. 25 Ag8
- 32651 GERSTELL, R. Fox control for poultry raisers. *Amer. Poultry J.* 79(3): 34, 52-53. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am32
- 32652 GIBSON, H. Farmyard layers. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 118(3060): 4. Feb. 27, 1948. 47.8 F312
Poultry farm management.
- 32653 HALE, M. Schedule for general farmers. *Poultry World* 82: 126. Feb. 20, 1948. 47.8 P8682
- 32654 HALE, M. You get better chicks. *Poultry World* 82: 110. Feb. 13, 1948. 47.8 P8682
Outdoor brooding.
- 32655 HALL, M. D. Chick sexing; results of examination. *Victoria. Dept. Agr. J.* 46: 37-38. Jan. 1948. 23 V66J
- 32656 HARO, M. Incubación. *Tierra [Mexico, D. F.]* 3(1): 37-39, 64-67. Jan. 1948. 8 Th45
- 32657 HARO, M. Selección de ponedoras para obtener una buena producción. *Tierra [Mexico, D. F.]* 3: 99-102, 138-139. Feb. 1948. 8 Th45
- 32658 HAYES, J. B., and ANNIN, G. E. Get rid of boarders now; poor layers waste feed! *Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 374, 4 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75C
- 32659 HODGES, D. Poultry and turkey plans aid industry. *Washcoegg* 25(10): 51-52. Mar. 1948. 47.8 W27
National Poultry Improvement Plan and National Turkey Improvement Plan.
- 32660 HOKKZEMA, J. P. March is month to start many chicks; feed and manage well. *Ind. Farmers Guide* 104(5): 19. Mar. 1, 1948. 6 In2
- 32661 'HOUT, A. VAN. Pour ceux qui veulent exposer: la préparation des pigeons, des volailles et des lapins en vue des expositions. *Courrier Hort.* 9: 587-588. Oct. 1947. 80 C834
- 32662 HOWES, H. A chick from every fertile egg. *Poultry [London]* 102: 130. Feb. 17, 1948. 47.8 P869
- 32663 HOWES, H. Culling of poultry flocks. *Field* 191: 156. Feb. 7, 1948. 10 F45
- 32664 HOWES, H. This is what first cross pullets can do. *Smallholder* 78(1977): 14. Feb. 20, 1948. 10 Sm1
Figures from a laying contest.
- 32665 HOWES, H. Too drastic culling at present will not pay. *Poultry [London]* 102: 91. Feb. 3, 1948. 47.8 P869
- 32666 HUMBERT, W. Aviculture--qu'est-ce que la batterie de ponte? *Acclimatation* 75: 17. Jan. 17, 1948. 14 Ac2
- 32667 HUMBERT, W. Petits conseils pour les aviculteurs. *Rustica* 21: 4-5. Jan. 4, 1948. 14 R92
- 32668 HURFORD, C. Brooding guide. 4-5. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 118(3057): 5; (3058): 5. Feb. 6-13, 1948. 47.8 F312
4. Thermometers not reliable; 5. Teach them to keep warm.
- 32669 IRESON, P. A. Production, stamina and type are the three guiding principles. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 58: 182-183. Feb. 18, 1948. 47.8 Eg3

- 32670 JAAP, R. G. Discuss estrogenic hormones in poultry meat production tests. *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 9(2): 82-83. Feb. 1948. 47.8 Am38
- 32671 JACUMSKI, J., and JACUMSKI, B. The hatchery joins the community circle. *Ohio Farmer* 201(5): 14-15. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 Oh3
- 32672 JULL, M. A. Farm poultry raising. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1524, rev., 29 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F
- 32673 JULL, M. A., MCCARTNEY, M. G., and EL-BIARY, H. M. Hatchability of chicken and turkey eggs held in freezing temperatures. *Poultry Sci.* 27: 136-140. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am33P
- 32674 KALMAN, M. Movable pens are ideal for geese. *Poultry [London]* 102: 151. Feb. 24, 1948. 47.8 P869
- 32675 KALMAR, G. Le choix des poussins pour la ponte. *Agr. Provençal* 4(99): 1. Feb. 22, 1948. 14 Ag822
- 32676 KLEIN, G. T. Hatch to hatchet culling. *Poultry Comment* 5(1): 2-3. Feb. 1948. 47.8 D92
- 32677 KLEIN, G. T. How should we raise a home-size turkey flock? Flocks of a dozen birds, as well as larger 200-500 bird flocks, present special problems. *Turkey World* 23(3): 18, 80-82. Mar. 1948. 47.8 T84
- 32678 KROECK, J. A pertinent question. *New England Homestead* 121(4): 20, 21. Feb. 28, 1948. 6 N442
- Program of the New England National Poultry Improvement Plan.
- 32679 LANGE, H. K. Vermiculite as a chick litter. *Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer* 32(1): 10-11. Feb. 1948. 298.8 C83
- 32680 LANSON, R. K. A study of the association between broodiness and intensity. *Poultry Sci.* 27: 207-212. Mar. 1948. Ref. 47.8 Am33P
- 32681 LEE, C. E. Get more eggs at less cost. *Everybodys Poultry Mag.* 53(3): 6, 27-30. Mar. 1948. 47.8 F213P
- 32682 LEGGATE, J. Are modern layers inferior to their ancestors? *Poultry Indus.* 13: 126-127. Feb. 20, 1948. 47.8 P8644
- 32683 LEONARD, T. How to run the small incubator--6: Why your eggs don't pip. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 118(3059): 10. Feb. 20, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 32684 LEVY, J. Canibalism caused by nutritional deficiency. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 28: 85-86. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 H27
- 32685 LLOYD-THOMAS, W. Record the goose year in a diary; it is well worth the trouble. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 58: 176. Feb. 18, 1948. 47.8 Eg3
- 32686 LODGE, C. Good chicks have dry fluff. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 118(3060): 10. Feb. 27, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 32687 LODGE, C. Hatch your ducks in incubators. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 118(3061): 10. Mar. 5, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 32688 LODGE, C. Raise the humidity. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 118(3059): 10. Feb. 20, 1948. 47.8 F312
- In hatching eggs in incubators.
- 32689 LONDONO, E. A. Cartilla de avicultura. Ed. 3, 64 p. Bogota, Impr. Nacional, 1947. 47 L84
- 32690 LOZANO, J. R. Avicultura practica: el cuidado de los pollitos. *Tierra [Mexico, D. F.]* 3(1): 23-26. Jan. 1948. 8 T445
- 32691 MACLEAN, R. Poultry on the farm. *Worcestershire Agr. Chron.* 16: 161, 163, 165. Feb. 1948. 10 W892
- Chiefly management.
- 32692 MANN, T. B. If America has all this mortality, where do the eggs come from? *Poultry Farmer [London]* 118(3059): 4. Feb. 20, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 32693 MARLOW, R. Sit broodies three nights before use. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 118(3061): 10. Mar. 5, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 32694 MELECCHI, L. Galinhas na granja. *Lav. Arroz.* 1(12): 19-20. Dec. 1947. 59.8 L39
- 32695 MERRYWEATHER, B. When chicks huddle turn up the lamp. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 118(3061): 10. Mar. 5, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 32696 MERWE, J. A. VAN DER. Kannibalisme onder hoenders [Cannibalism in poultry]. S. A. P. A. *Poultry B.* 11(123): 13, 17. Dec. 1947. 47.8 So89
- 32697 MILLER, J. P. Better poultrymen: boys and girls learn how. *Washcoegg* 25(10): 60-62. Mar. 1948. 47.8 W27
- 32698 MILLS, B. A good start for the chicks. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 58: 127. Feb. 4, 1948. 47.8 Eg3
- 32699 MONCRIEF, T. E. How the breeders brood. *Everybodys Poultry Mag.* 53(3): 18-20. Mar. 1948. 47.8 F213P
- 32700 MOORE, A. C. Check your brooding system by your broody. *Poultry [London]* 102: 88, 91. Feb. 3, 1948. 47.8 P869
- 32701 MOORE, A. C. Gosling hatches should start this month. *Poultry [London]* 102: 128. Feb. 17, 1948. 47.8 P869
- 32702 MOORE, A. C. Goslings need brooding for a fortnight only. *Poultry [London]* 102: 148. Feb. 24, 1948. 47.8 P869
- 32703 MORAWETZ, J. Haltung der gänse im winter. *Österr. Kleintierzüchter*, No. 1/2, p. 306. Jan. 1948. 49 Os7
- 32704 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF POULTRY HUSBANDRY. Classified list of publications of research in poultry and rabbit husbandry (1926-46). 8 p. Newport, Eng., 1947. 241 N21C
- 32705 NATIONAL POULTRY IMPROVEMENT PLAN. Directory of U. S. Register of Merit sires and dams qualifying under the National Poultry Improvement Plan, 1945-1946. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 644, 91 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84M
- U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry cooperating.
- 32706 PEROTTI, R. M. La cría natural de gallinas. *Pampa Argentina* 21(244): 10. Dec. 1947. 9 P19
- 32707 PERRY, F. S. Keeping poultry farm cost down. *Fla. Grower* 56(3a): 20. Mar. 1948. 80 F6622
- 32708 POWELL-OWEN, W. Choose the right site. *Poultry World* 82: 110. Feb. 13, 1948. 47.8 P8682
- Outdoor brooding of chicks.
- 32709 POWELL-OWEN, W. Each to his own method; the chick's future may decide the rearing system, but healthy specimens can be raised in many different ways. *Poultry World* 82: 127. Feb. 20, 1948. 47.8 P8682
- 32710 POWELL-OWEN, W. Keeping down running costs. *Poultry World* 82: 163. Mar. 5, 1948. 47.8 P8682
- Poultry farm management.
- 32711 POWELL-OWEN, W. Look and learn; no rules-of-thumb will solve all your brooding problems--it's observation that counts. *Poultry World* 82: 146-147. Feb. 27, 1948. 47.8 P8682
- 32712 POWELL-OWEN, W. Mistakes are dearly bought. *Poultry World* 82: 91. Feb. 6, 1948. 47.8 P8682
- 32713 QUISENHERRY, J. H., and DRAPER, C. I. Postwar poultry problems in Hawaii. *World's Poultry Sci. J.* 4(1): 18-21. Jan./Mar. 1948. 47.8 W89
- 32714 RANDALL, W. Raising geese for market. *Rural New-Yorker* 98: 200. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 R88
- 32715 RANDERS-PERSON, N. H. My litter is four years old. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 118(3058): 4. Feb. 13, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 32716 RETIEF, J. C. D. Wenke oor pluimveeboerdery [Hints on poultry farming]. S. A. P. A. *Poultry B.* 10(120): 13. Sept. 1947. 47.8 So89
- 32717 RICE, W. L. Raising pheasants. *South. Agr.* 77, 1. e., 78(3): 48-49. Mar. 1948. 6 So83
- Chiefly care.
- 32718 ROBERTSON, E. I. The poultry farm of the future--efficiency to be the key. *Co-op Chick News* 16(3): 4-5. Mar. 1948. 47.8 C783
- 32719 ROOME, C. A. Easily frightened: ducks are soon put off lay. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 62: 537. Mar. 2, 1948. 10 F228
- 32720 SCHOE, H. Wichtige faktoren bei der künstlichen brut. *Kleintierzüchter* 2(29): 2. Feb. 10, 1948. 49 K672

- 32721 SCOTT, G. Pedigree records should not be over-elaborate. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 58: 154-155. Feb. 11, 1948. 47.8 Eg3
- 32722 SCRUGGS, C. G. A teacher and her turkeys. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 63(3): 13, 127. Mar. 1948. 6 T311
- Management of a turkey ranch in Texas.
- 32723 SKOGLUND, W. C., TOMHAVE, A. E., and KISH, A. F. Influence of management practices on the production of hatching eggs. I-II. *Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 266, 18 p. Newark, 1947. 100 D37S
- I. Comparison of artificial lights, no lights, confinement, and range; II. Influence of floor space allocated, and of dubbing of cockerels.
- 32724 SKOGLUND, W. C. Set large eggs for efficient broilers. *N. H. Breeder* 2(1): 12. Mar./May 1948. 47.8 N45
- 32725 SLOAN, H. J. What's new in poultry husbandry. *Better Farming Methods* 20(3): 62. Mar. 1948. 58.8 B46
- 32726 SMALL, J. Know them apart: no two birds are really alike. *Poultry World* 82: 128. Feb. 20, 1948. 47.8 P8682
- 32727 SMITH, J. B. Poultry scientist goes farming; proves that production of hatching eggs on year round basis can be practical and profitable. *Farmer's Mag.* 45(2): 9. Feb. 1948. 7 C165
- 32728 STOCKERIDGE, R. R. Should a winter pause condemn a pullet? *Northeast. Poultryman* 49(2): 12. Feb. 1948. 47.8 N44
- 32729 STOKES, C. Eggs from the turkeys. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 58: 155. Feb. 11, 1948. 47.8 Eg3
- 32730 STUEBS, D. R. Successful Danish co-operative scheme suggests pattern for a new British meat industry. *Smallholder* 78(1972):12-13. Jan. 16, 1948. 10 Sml
- A producer-owned slaughter factory that handles poultry and rabbits.
- 32731 SUTCLIFFE, H. Drinking water may kill ducks. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 118(3058): 4. Feb. 13, 1948. 47.8 F312
- Paddling in drinking water may cause chill.
- 32732 SWANN, S. B. Obligations of a U. S. certified hatchery. *Hatchery Tribune & Feed Retailer* 22(3): 67-68. Mar. 1948. 47.8 H28
- 32733 SYKES, G. First thing that drops egg production is muddy feet. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 118(3061): 4. Mar. 5, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 32734 SYKES, G. Keep poultry in cattle yards. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 57: 415. Oct. 22, 1947. 47.8 Eg3
- 32735 SYKES, G. Poultry in North America. *Mod. Farming [London]* 3(1): 8, 13. June/July 1947. 10 M722
- 32736 TEXAS POULTRY IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION. Constitution and by-laws. 8 p. Stephenville, Tex., 1947. 47.9 T312C
- 32737 THAYER, R. H., and DAVIS, G. T. Use of estrogens in turkey broiler production. *Poultry Sci.* 27: 176-181. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am33P
- 32738 TORRES L. DE HARO, C. Pobres gallinas! *Valencia Avic.* 4(12): 23-24. Jan. 1948. 47.8 V23
- 32739 TRAVES, C. W. Turkey raising in Alberta. *Alberta. Dept. Agr. Ext. Serv. B.* 1, rev., 23 p. Edmonton, 1947. 275.29 All22
- 32740 TRENT, A. D. Loss of weight; once a week is not too often to handle your flock--condition may deteriorate while they are laying. *Poultry World* 82: 111. Feb. 13, 1948. 47.8 P8682
- 32741 TULLY, W. C. Take the gamble out of poults; use expert management--and you'll find that there's no more risk to poults than to chicks. *South. Agr.* 77, 1. e., 78(3): 78-79. Mar. 1948. 6 So83
- 32742 TURNILL, L. Where are we going in breeding? 9-10. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 118(3058): 5; (3059): 5. Feb. 13-20, 1948. 47.8 F312
9. Trapnests always win; 10. Test management blamed for winter pause.
- 32743 U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Hatcheries and dealers participating in the National Turkey Improvement Plan. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 105, rev., 18 p. Washington? 1948. 1.9 An52Ah
- 32744 U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. U. S. record of performance breeders participating in the National Poultry Improvement Plan. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 35, rev., 11 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 An52Ah
- 32745 VALDES LOMA, A. Crianza de pavos. *Campo [La Paz]* 1(8): 37-39. (Cont.) Dec. 1947. 9.1 C15
- 32746 VENINO, P. Polli e pollai, appunti di pollicoltura. Ed. 6, 116 p. Milano, Vallardi, 1947. (Biblioteca di Cultura. 3) 47 V55
- 32747 VONDELL, J. H. Stop feed thieves. *Everybody's Poultry Mag.* 53(3): 7. Mar. 1948. 47.8 F213P
- Rats.
- 32748 WALDO, R. Poultry profits depend on growing healthy pullets. *Co-op Chick News* 16(3): 10-11, 13. Mar. 1948. 47.8 C783
- 32749 WALFORD, S. Leaks we must plug--low hatches, poor egg-holding rooms; a plea, and some suggestions, for more and better work on this problem at our Experiment Stations. *Hatchery Tribune & Feed Retailer* 22(3): 16. Mar. 1948. 47.8 H28
- 32750 WALLUSZCZYK, B. Brüten und züchten. *Österr. Kleintierzüchter*, No. 19/20, p. 255. Oct. 1947. 49 Os7
- 32751 WALTER, H. H. Winter im geflügelhof. *Österr. Kleintierzüchter*, No. 1/2, p. 305-306. Jan. 1948. 49 Os7
- 32752 WEAVER, L. E. Hens are choosy about nests. *Amer. Agr.* 145(5): 140, 142. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 Am3
- 32753 WEAVER, L. E. Sexed pullets save feed. *Northeast. Poultryman* 49(2): 30. Feb. 1948. 47.8 N44
- 32754 WEAVER, L. E. Some plans for "operation eggs." *Amer. Agr.* 145: 110, 111. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 Am3
- A program for egg production.
- 32755 WEBSTER, J. B. Be ready when chicks arrive. *Amer. Poultry J.* 79(3): 13-14, 54-60. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am32
- 32756 WHITTLE, T. E. The care of early chicks. *Farming News & North Brit. Agr.* 100(9): 19. Feb. 20, 1948. 10 N82
- 32757 WILGUS, H. S., and ADOLPH, R. H. Planning for the chicks. *Colo. Rancher & Farmer* 2(4): 25. Feb. 28, 1948. 6 C714
- 32758 WILSON, W. O. Rules of thumb for turkey growers. *Turkey World* 23(3): 48-50. Mar. 1948. 47.8 T84
- 32759 WINDER, S. S. Planned [poultry] production a year ahead. *Smallholder* 78(1977): 17. Feb. 20, 1948. 10 Sml
- 32760 ZAKO. The problem of deep litter. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 28: 86. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 H27

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

- 32761 ARNOULD, C. Ce qu'il faut savoir avant de se lancer dans la production du poil angora. *Acclimatation* 75: 15. Jan. 17, 1948. 14 Ac2
- 32762 BALLINGER, O. C. A rabbit raiser's thinking. *Amer. Angora Mag.* 3(2): 5. Mar. 1948. 40.28 An4
- 32763 BARRETO, S. Trabajo de genética animal en conejos de Angora y explotación de nuestras zonas pedregosas. *Asoc. Rural del Uruguay. Rev.* 74(12): 23-26, 30. Dec. 1947. 9.9 As5
- 32764 BERGHAMMER, J. Holländer-kaninchen. *Österr. Kleintierzüchter*, No. 1/2, p. 306. Jan. 1948. 49 Os7
- 32765 BETTINI, T. M. Le orecchie lanose nel coniglio Angora. *Ital. Agr.* 84: 525-527. Sept. 1947. 16 It1
- 32766 COUCH, V. M. The Dutch [rabbits] for pets and exhibition. *All-Pets Mag.* 19(3): 82. Mar. 1948. 48.8 Al5
- 32767 HÖRMANN, A. Schwarzlochaninchen. *Österr. Kleintierzüchter*, No. 23/24, p. 290-291. Dec. 1947. 49 Os7

32768 HOULDSOM, E. Culling for herd improvement. *Calif. Rabbit News* 8(12): 7-8. Mar. 1948. 40.28 C12

32769 HUXFORD, J. H. Angoras in Iowa. *Small Stock Mag.* 32(3): 11, 38. Mar. 1948. 48.8 P442

32770 KON Y LLET. Mi tema del "Chinchilla." *Valencia Avic.* 4(10): 22-23. Nov. 1947. 47.8 V23 Rabbit.

32771 LINKE-CRAWFORD, E. Die richtige wolle-pflege. *Österr. Kleintierzüchter*, No. 19/20, p. 259-260. Oct. 1947. 49 Os7

Of Angora rabbit.
32772 RICHARDSON, E. C. Between two wars: The story of utility rabbit keeping from 1918-1939. *Fur & Feather* 111: 117. (To be cont.) Mar. 5, 1948. 49 F96

32773 RILEY. To increase production. *Small Stock Mag.* 32(3): 28. Mar. 1948. 48.8 P442 Breeding and feeding of rabbits.

32774 SCHMITZBER, K. Blausilber. *Österr. Kleintierzüchter*, No. 23/24, p. 290-291. Dec. 1947. 49 Os7

Rabbit breed.
32775 SIEZAK, F. Das Englische Widderkaninchen. *Österr. Kleintierzüchter*, No. 21/22, p. 273-274. Nov. 1947. 49 Os7

32776 SIEZAK. Das Rote Neuseeländer-kaninchen. *Österr. Kleintierzüchter*, No. 19/20, p. 258-259. Oct. 1947. 49 Os7

32777 VAN BUREN, G. G. Have the real Giant Chinchillas gone? *Small Stock Mag.* 32(3): 25. Mar. 1948. 48.8 P442

32778 VICKREY, K. C. Some high lights on [rabbit] breeding practices. *Small Stock Mag.* 32(3): 18-20. Mar. 1948. 48.8 P442

32779 WILBRAHAM, MRS. The Angora brood doe. *Fur & Feather* 111: 117. Mar. 5, 1948. 49 F96

32780 WILBRAHAM, MRS. The [Angora] stud buck. *Fur & Feather* 111: 84. Feb. 13, 1948. 49 F96

32781 WILSON, W. K. Breeding rabbits intensively. *Poultry [London]* 102: 110-111. Feb. 10, 1948. 47.8 P869

32782 WRAY, J. Problems of pelt production solved by the unique Siberian. *Fur & Feather* 111: 81. Feb. 13, 1948. 49 F96

Feeds and Feeding

32783 COUCH, V. M. How to save on rabbit feed. *Amer. Rabbit J.* 17: 275. Dec. 1947. 40.28 Am3 Requirements.

32784 FRITZSCHE, R. A. Topinambur als kaninchenfutter. *Österr. Kleintierzüchter*, No. 1/2, p. 307. Jan. 1948. 49 Os7

32785 SAINT-OLLIER. Et nos lapins--deux ou trois repas l'hiver. *Rustica* 20: 788. Dec. 28, 1947. 14 R92

32786 WILSON, W. K. Some foodstuffs for rabbits. *Calif. Rabbits* 11(8): 16. Mar. 1948. 40.28 Sa5

Veterinary Medicine

32787 BARIETY, M., and KOHLER, D. Action preventive et curative de l'atropine dans l'œdème pulmonaire aigu provoqué chez le lapin par l'injection d'adrénaline. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 141: 1087-1088. Nov. 1947. 442.9 P21

32788 BECHTEL, E. Rabbits and the hair-eating habit. *Calif. Rabbit News* 8(12): 12. Mar. 1948. 40.28 C12

32789 JOST, A. Recherches sur la différenciation sexuelle de l'embryon de lapin. II. Action des androgènes de synthèse sur l'histogenèse génitale. *Arch. d'Anat. Micros. et de Morph. Expt.* 36: 242-270. 1946-1947. Ref. 444.8 Ar21

32790 JURAND, A. Influence du 4-méthyl-2-thio-uracile sur la thyroïde du lapin. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 141: 1109. Nov. 1947. 442.9 P21

32791 LAVERGNE, V. DE, and others. Lenteur de resorption de la toxine tétanique injectée dans la chambre antérieure de l'œil du lapin. Effets variables de l'injection de toxine dans la chambre antérieure chez des lapins ayant reçu des doses différentes d'antitoxine sous la peau. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 141: 1144. Nov. 1947. 442.9 P21 J. Helluy, G. Faivre, and C. Henry, joint authors.

32792 LAVERGNE, V. DE, and others. Paralysie en III, par injection de toxine tétanique dans la chambre antérieure de l'œil du lapin. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 141: 1142-1143. Nov. 1947. 442.9 P21 J. Helluy, G. Faivre, and C. Henry, joint authors.

32793 MCNAMARA, B. P., and KROP, S. Observations on the pharmacology of the isomers of hexachlorocyclohexane. *J. Pharmacol. & Expt. Ther.* 92: 140-146. Feb. 1948. 396.8 J82

Tests of toxicity to rabbits.

32794 MIRSUD, H. J. Rabbits and their ailments. *Fur & Feather Mag.* 1: 239. (Cont.) Dec. 1947. 49 F762

32795 ROF CODINA, J. El entripado de los conejos. *Valencia Avic.* 4(8): 39-40. Sept. 1947. 47.8 V23

32796 SKOWRON, S., and RAPACZ, K. Influence du méthylthiouracile sur la structure histologique de l'hypophyse du lapin. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 141: 1110-1111. Nov. 1947. 442.9 P21

32797 WANG, T. L. Recherches sur le virus de la peste des lapins. *Inst. Pasteur Ann.* 73: 1207-1209. Dec. 1947. 448.3 An75

32798 WILLIAMSON, M. B. Effect of estrogen on plasma vitamin A of normal and thyroidectomized rabbits. *Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc.* 66: 621-623. Dec. 1947. 442.9 Sol

32799 WILLIAMSON, R. C., and HIATT, E. P. Development of renal function in fetal and neo-natal rabbits using phenolsulfonphthalein. *Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc.* 66: 554-557. Dec. 1947. 442.9 Sol

Miscellaneous

32800 BARRETO, S. Observaciones prácticas sobre la explotación del conejo de pelo. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.*, No. 204, p. 6. Jan. 22, 1948. 9.9 G15B

32801 BRUCE, W. E. Where are the rabbits? *Small Stock Mag.* 32(3): 24. Mar. 1948. 48.8 P442 Raising for meat production.

32802 GONZALEZ PATO, M. Produccion económica de carne en la finca de café: la crianza de conejos es fácil y entretenida. *Rev. del Café* 3(9): 19-20. Feb. 1948. 8 R3295

32803 HERRLEIN, H. G. Quackery in the rabbit industry. *Small Stock Mag.* 32(2): 12-13. Feb. 1948. 48.8 P442

32804 HUXFORD, J. H. Are we getting the most out of our [rabbit] shows. *Amer. Small Stock Farmer* 32(6): 8. Mar. 1948. 48.8 J82

32805 NAGEL, K. Die volkswirtschaftliche bedeutung des kaninchens. *Kleintierzüchter* 2(29): 4. Feb. 10, 1948. 49 K672

32806 NAIFEH, E., and NAIFEH, L. By their records ye shall know them. *Calif. Rabbits* 11(8): 3, 5. Mar. 1948. 40.28 Sa5

32807 PIPER, J. H. How Denmark manages rabbit industry. *Fur & Feather* 111: 95. Feb. 20, 1948. 49 F96

32808 SAINT-OLLIER. Nos lapins, l'hiver. *Rustica* 21: 20. Jan. 18, 1948. 14 R92

32809 SMITH, J. O. Practical rabbit-keeping (some information on rabbit-keeping for beginners). *Fur & Feather Mag.* 1: 224. Dec. 1947. 49 F772

32810 WILSON, W. K. Best rabbits for meat. *Poultry [London]* 102: 150. Feb. 24, 1948. 47.8 P869

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

32811 AUGHEMBAUGH, W. Why Saanens--a noted Saanen breeder presents facts and figures gleaned from the history of the breed in America. *Dairy Goat J.* 26(3): 4-6. Mar. 1948. 40.18 M592

32812 AUSTIN, H. B. The Merino, past, present and probable. Ed. 3, 230 p. Sydney, Grahame, 1947. 45 An75

32813 THE AUSTRALIAN CORRIEDALE ASSOCIATION. *Corriedale flock book*, v. 18, 447 p. Melbourne, 1947. 45.9 An72

- 32814 CALVO, C. A. La raza Hampshire Down. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32(375): 20-21, 29. Jan. 1948. 9 C15
- 32815 CHARITAT, P. La race ovine de la Char-moise. Rustica 21: 27. Jan. 25, 1948. 14 R92
- 32816 CRÉPIN, P. Le bouc alpin. Rev. Ovine 3: 211. Dec. 1947. 45.8 R32
- 32817 DE COURCY, N. Some confessions and obser-vations by a beginner. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk., 1948, p. 45-47. 40.19 B77
- 32818 FORREST, MRS. J. Good grade Saanens pay us in fine food. Dairy Goat J. 26(3): 6. Mar. 1948. 40.18 M592
- 32819 FRIEND, A. J. C. Choosing the stud male. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk., 1948, p. 65. 40.19 B77
- 32820 HAMPSHIRE DOWN SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. The Hampshire Down flock book, v. 58, 187 p. Salis-bury, England, 1947. 45.9 H18F
- 32821 KERRY HILL (WALES) SHEEP BREEDERS' ASSOCIA-TION AND FLOCK BOOK SOCIETY. The Flock book of Kerry Hill (Wales) sheep, v. 47, 95 p. Newtown, Wales; 1947. 45.9 K46
- 32822 LE ROUX, J. K. Keuring en teeltkeuse, die grondslag van permanente verbetering. Selection and selective mating, the basis of permanent improvement. Merino Breeders' J. 10(1): 12-13, 48. Jan. 1948. 45.8 So8
- In English and Afrikaans.
- 32823 LINK, P. El Hampshire Down. Lanares y Lanas 2(8): 33-34. July/Sept. 1947. 45.8 I22
- 32824 LUNA, C. A. Breeding habits of sheep. Philippine Agr. 31: 109-117. Oct./Dec. 1947. 25 P542
- 32825 NORDFELT, M. Saanens produce for conden-sary. Dairy Goat J. 26(3): 11. Mar. 1948. 40.18 M592
- 32826 PHILLIPS, R. W., and SPENCER, D. A. Reac-tions of Southdown sheep to two environments. J. Anim. Sci. 7(1): 41-49. Feb. 1948. 49 J82
- 32827 PINHEIRO JR., G. C. A raça South Down e a formação do cordeiro de corte. Chacaras e Quintais 76: 693-695. Dec. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34
- 32828 SCHINCKEL, P. G. Progeny testing in Merino sheep breeding. III. The inheritance of pro-ductive characters. Past. Rev. 58(1): 24-25. Jan. 21, 1948. 23 Au75
- 32829 SHAW, M. Saanens provide income in Ozarks. Dairy Goat J. 26(3): 16-17. Mar. 1948. 40.18 M592
- 32830 SEMIDBERG, A. The results of crossing local goats with the Saanen. (In Hebrew.) Hassa-dah 28: 33-34. Oct. 1947. 26 H27
- 32831 STEPHENSON, R. J. W. Swiss-goat farming can be profitable; successful breeding methods on a Cape [South Africa] farm. Farmer's Weekly [Bloem-fontein] 74: 111, 113. Jan. 14, 1948. 24 F225
- 32832 WADE, E. Cold weather? Saanens keep milking just the same. Dairy Goat J. 26(3): 19. Mar. 1948. 40.18 M592
- 32833 WALK, B. Grading-up--for what? Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk., 1948, p. 11-13, 15. 40.19 B77
- Feeds and Feeding
- 32834 AUSTIN, C. R., and others. The effect of hexoestrol on the food intake of sheep. Austral. J. Expt. Biol. & Med. Sci. 25: 343-346. Dec. 1947. 44.8 Au7
- W. K. Whitten, M. C. Franklin, and R. L. Reid, joint authors.
- 32835 BECKER, D. Fixing the feed ration for sheep. (In Hebrew.) Hassadah 28: 82-83. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 H27
- 32836 BRIGGS, H. M., and others. Urea as an ex-tender of protein when fed to lambs. J. Anim. Sci. 7(1): 35-40. Feb. 1948. 49 J82
- W. D. Gallup, V. G. Heller, and A. E. Darlow, joint authors.
- 32837 CONKLIN, I. Saanens thrive and produce on browse. Dairy Goat J. 26(3): 7-11. Mar. 1948. 40.18 M592
- 32838 GORDON, M. D. Spring greenstuff for goats. Poultry [London] 102: 150. Feb. 24, 1948. 47.8 P869
- 32839 HAMILTON, T. S., ROBINSON, W. B., and JOHNSON, B. C. Further comparisons of the utiliza-tion of nitrogen of urea with that of some feed pro-teins by sheep. J. Anim. Sci. 7(1): 26-34. Feb. 1948. Ref. 49 J82
- 32840 KEENER, H. A., PERCIVAL, G. P., and MORROW, K. S. A study of cobalt deficiency in New Hampshire with sheep. J. Anim. Sci. 7(1): 16-25. Feb. 1948. Ref. 49 J82
- 32841 OLIVE, J. P. L'alimentation des agneaux. Rev. Ovine 3: 216. Dec. 1947. 45.8 R32
- 32842 RAY, S. N., and others. Studies on the role of cobalt in sheep nutrition. J. Anim. Sci. 7(1): 3-15. Feb. 1948. Ref. 49 J82
- W. C. Weir, A. L. Pope, G. Bohstedt, and P. H. Phillips, joint authors.
- 32843 RICHES, P. N. Greenfood and roots the year round. Brit. Goat Soc. Monthly J. 41: 52-55. Mar. 1948. 40.19 B77M
- 32844 TRACEY, J. B. On the use of skim milk in kid rearing. Brit. Goat Soc. Monthly J. 41: 59-60. Mar. 1948. 40.19 B77M
- Veterinary Medicine
- 32845 ALAN, DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND MEMORIAL FUND. Report of the trustees on research work into sheep and lamb diseases and allied problems, 14th, 48 p. Newcastle Upon Tyne, 1948. 41.9 A113
- Report by W. Lyle-Stewart.
- 32846 BAUER, K. Aus dem schafgesundheitsdienst. Süddeut. Schäferzeitg. 37: 169-171. Nov. 22, 1947. 45.8 Su2
- Control of parasites in sheep.
- 32847 CARTER, H. B., and HARDY, M. H. Studies in the biology of the skin and fleece of sheep. 4. The hair follicle group and its topographical variations in the skin of the merino foetus. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. B. 2A5, 41 p. Melbourne, 1947. Ref. 514 Au72B
- 32848 CHARITAT, P. La mammitte gangreneuse de la chèvre. Rustica 21: 13. Jan. 11, 1948. 14 R92
- 32849 EGERTON, J. R. Disbudding. Brit. Goat Soc. Monthly J. 41: 25-26. Feb. 1948. 40.19 B77M
- 32850 EGERTON, MRS. J. R. Some notes on kidding for novices to goat keeping. Brit. Goat Soc. Month-ly J. 41: 21-24. Feb. 1948. 40.19 B77M
- 32851 FETHERS, G. Ataxia or "staggers" in sheep. Past. Rev. 58: 118-119. Feb. 16, 1948. 23 Au75
- 32852 FETHERS, G. Mycotic dermatitis [in sheep]. Past. Rev. 58(1): 26. Jan. 21, 1948. 23 Au75
- 32853 GORDON, M. D. Willow is good for scouring goats. Poultry [London] 102: 190. Mar. 9, 1948. 47.8 P869
- 32854 GORET, P. Les maladies infectieuses du mouton. I. La fièvre charbonneuse. Rev. Ovine 3: 214-215. Dec. 1947. 45.8 R32
- 32855 HSÜ, S. L. Sheep parasites in China. (In Chinese.) Science [China] 29: 367-368. Dec. 1947. 475 Sc122
- English summary.
- 32856 JOYEUX, C. La pneumonie vermineuse des ovides en Camargue. Rev. de Path. Compar. 47: 447-449. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 R326
- 32857 KOTLIAROVA, KH. S. Dinamika infektsii i samovyzdorovlenie pri brutselleze (The dynamics of infection and self-recovery in brucellosis). Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., No. 7, p. 21-26. July 1947. 44.8 Z4
- Bacteriological investigations on sheep.
- 32858 LE SOUEF, H. D. Poisoning of sheep by Phalaris tuberosa. Austral. Vet. J. 24(1): 12-13. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Au72
- 32859 LÓPEZ ARIAS, A. Régimen alimenticio y parasitosis internas de los ovinos. Lanares y Lanas 2(8): 13-15. July/Sept. 1947. 45.8 I22
- 32860 McDONALD, I. W. Absorption of ammonia from the rumen of the sheep. Biochem. J. 42(1): xii. 1948. 382 B52

32861 MAHDESSIAN, H., and VARKAS, J. Le virus de la peste bovine atténué récupère-t-il sa virulence pour le boeuf par passage sur chèvres? Ann. de Méd. Vét. 91: 229-235. Sept./Oct. 1947. 41.8 An78

32862 PAJUELO VERA, J. A. Enfermedades parasitarias del ganado oveuno en las punas del Perú. Laneros y Lanas 2(8): 9-12. (Cont.) July/Sept. 1947. 45.8 L22

32863 POPE, L. S. New controls for over-eating disease. Sheepman 18: 446-447. Mar. 1948. 45.8 Sh32

32864 QUANDER, J. Nordische bradsot in Schleswig-Holstein. Berlin. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., No. 10, p. 118-119. Oct. 1947. 41.8 B45

32865 IEÁTEGUI, R. C. Estudio anatomo-patológico de dos casos de actinomicosis en ganado ovino. U. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos. Facul. de Med. Vet. Rev. 2(1/2): 29-41. June 1947. Ref. 41.9 Un37

32866 SANDERSON, C. J. Early and consistent treatment is needed to clean up foot rot in sheep. Land [Sydney], No. 1892, p. 18. Feb. 13, 1948. 23 L22

32867 SANDERSON, C. J. Infectious enterotoxaemia in sheep. Land [Sydney], No. 1889, p. 18. Jan. 23, 1948. 23 L22

32868 SANDERSON, C. J. Microbes may cause abnormal conditions in wool; effect of moisture in fleece. Land [Sydney], No. 1886, p. 18, 20. Jan. 16, 1948. 23 L22

32869 SECHETTI, L. Sheep diseases; many losses may be eliminated through care. Utah Farmer 67(13): 23. Feb. 25, 1948. 6 D45

32870 STEWART, W. L. Dead sheep do tell tales. Farmers Weekly [London] 28(11): 43. Mar. 12, 1948. 10 F2226

Black disease of sheep.

32871 TERRILL, C. E., and STOEHR, J. A. The gestation period in sheep. Sheepman 18: 462. Mar. 1948. 45.8 Sh32

32872 VERON, H. A. Blackleg in sheep. Wilcox Mofflin Q. 2(2): 1-3. July 1947. 23 W64

32873 WILLMAN, J. P. Vitamin E prevents, cures "stiff-lamb" disease. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 13(4): 8. Oct. 1, 1947. 100 N48A

Miscellaneous

32874 ASDELL, S. A. Goat research in 1946-47. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk., 1948, p. 23-24. 40.19 B77

32875 BAKER, E. T. From cave man days to modern times, the goat has been a friend of man. Wash. Farmer 73, i. e., 83(5): 159. Mar. 4, 1948. 6 R151

32876 BAIMACEDA, R. H. Causas que desmejoran la calidad de las lanas. Campo y Suelo Argentino 32 (375): 8, 11. Jan. 1948. 9 C15

Effect of care of sheep.

32877 BEAN, H. W. Single weight versus a three-day average weight for sheep. J. Anim. Sci. 7(1): 50-54. Feb. 1948. 49 J82

32878 BISHOP, C. D. Self-subsistence on 2 acres. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3057): 7; (3058): 7; (3059): 6; (3060): 6. (Cont.) Feb. 6-27, 1948. 47.8 F312

Goats.

32879 CASTLE, C. V. California goats grow larger. Better Goatkeeping 3: 619. Feb. 1948. 40.18 B46

32880 DUNN, J. Back yard goat keeping. Brit. Goat Soc. Monthly J. 41: 50. Mar. 1948. 40.19 B77M

32881 EGERTON, MRS. M. On judges and judging. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk., 1948, p. 19-21. 40.19 B77

32882 FELLHAUER, T. Record proves value of 'touch' culling; rapid method fits in well with careful breeding, management for economical range sheep production. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 35(13): 34, 35. Mar. 1, 1948. 6 M764

32883 FOLEY, W. T. Sheep growers get tips on flock care. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 66(5): 7, 26-27. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 F2211

32884 FORE, MRS. T. H. The dairy goat. Standard Rabbit J. 21(7): 3-4. Apr. 1948. 40.28 St2

32885 FORTESCUE, H. R. Buying a kid for beginners. Brit. Goat Soc. Monthly J. 41: 48-50. Mar. 1948. 40.19 B77M

32886 GARDNER, G. S. Rearing the household kid. Brit. Goat Soc. Monthly J. 41: 46-48. Mar. 1948. 40.19 B77M

32887 HITCHCOCK, J. H. Sack moccasins for use in the shearing shed. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 507-509. Nov. 1947. 23 N485

32888 JELOWICKI, S. Mes observations sur l'élevage des moutons en France. Rev. Ovine 3: 208-209. Dec. 1947. 45.8 R32

32889 KESTLER, R. Plática a los campesinos sobre la explotación del cabro. Camesino [Guatemala], No. 29/30, p. 26-29. Sept./Oct. 1947. 8 G154

32890 LACEY, J. J. Save the early lambs. Wool News 13(8): 5. Mar. 1948. 280.28 W882

32891 LAING, W. I. Goat keeping in New Zealand. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk., 1948, p. 52-53. 40.19 B77

32892 LONDONO C. E. La cabra casera o cabra lechera. Ganado 1(3): 10-11. Aug. 1947. 49 G153

32893 MOLLARD, G. Les troupeaux en Provence. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 19(946): 6. Jan. 1, 1947. 14 B662

Sheep.

32894 OWEN, J. M. Kid rearing. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk., 1948, p. 48-49, 51. 40.19 B77

32895 PACI, C. Elegia della pecora. Humus 3(12): 10-12. Dec. 1947. 16 H88

32896 PALMER, T. W. Shows and showing. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk., 1948, p. 56-57. 40.19 B77

32897 QUINQUIS, J. Chronique caprine: la chevre au piquet. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 20(969): 11-12. Jan. 1, 1948. 14 B662

32898 RENWICK, G. Goat dairying. Standard Rabbit J. 21(6): 3-4. Mar. 1948. 40.28 St2

32899 ROCHFORD, E. Stamina and milk production. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk., 1948, p. 69-70. 40.19 B77

32900 ROLLINGS, E. W. Shall we form a goat club? Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk., 1948, p. 63. 40.19 B77

32901 STEWART, W. L. Sheep management--health and productivity. Manx J. Agr. (n. s.) 2(3): 33-41. Jan. 1948. 10 M312

32902 STONE, F. C. Judging sheep at agricultural shows. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 13(353): 15, 17-18. Jan. 1948. 280.28 W522

32903 STUBBINGS, H. E. Kid salvage? Brit. Goat Soc. Monthly J. 41: 51-52. Mar. 1948. 40.19 B77M

32904 SUMAN, L. Goat raising in Siam. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk., 1948, p. 64-65. 40.19 B77

32905 THEBRIDGE, F. A. Duration of shows and lactation testing. Brit. Goat Soc. Monthly J. 41: 60-61. Mar. 1948. 40.19 B77M

32906 TRETHEWEY, L. P. The small farm flock. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 247-248. Dec. 1947. 23 So84

Selection and management of a flock of sheep.

32907 WOLPERT, J. Aus der praxis, für die praxis: ratschläge und ernährungs für wanderschäfer. Süddeut. Schäferzeitg. 37: 181. Dec. 20, 1947. 45.8 Su2

32908 WOLPERT, J. Umstellung auf herbst- und frühjahrsammung; aus der praxis für die praxis--erste fortsetzung. Süddeut. Schäferzeitg. 38: 9-10. Jan. 24, 1948. 45.8 Su2

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

32909 COFFEY, J. S. Berkshire improvement. Berkshire News 13(5): 4, 30. Mar. 1948. 46.8 B454

32910 COFFEY, J. S. Points of attack in swine improvement. Chester White J. 38(3): 3. Mar. 1948. 46.8 W582

32911 DICKERSON, G. E. Composition of hog carcasses as influenced by heritable differences in rate and economy of gain. Iowa Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 354, p. 492-524. Ames, 1947. Ref. 100 Ico9

32912 HOUT, F. VAN. Le porc indigène amélioré. Courrier Hort. 9: 648-649. Nov. 1947. 80 C834

32913 HUGHES, C. E. New hog crosses yield best. Successful Farming 46(3): 34-37. Mar. 1948. 6 Sul2

32914 JOHNSON, L. E. Zootecnia: hacia la cría de cerdos mestizos. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos Rev. 27(305): 33-34. Jan. 1948. 46.9 As5

32915 KINSEY, C. There is no "inner circle;" the opportunity for success is available for all Hampshire breeders who invite it. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 23(3): 12, 14. Mar. 1948. 46.8 Am33

32916 KNIGHT, E. D. Selective linebreeding of swine. East. Breeder 9: 63, 65-66. Mar. 1948. 49 V81

32917 MOXLEY, H. F. Cross-breeds win sow test. Mich. Farmer 209: 157, 169. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 M58

32918 POPE, L. S. Large litters [of pigs] bring upkeep down. Breeder's Gaz. 113(3): 16-17. Mar. 1948. 49 B74

32919 SEYFARTH. Wenn sauen zweimal gedeckt werden. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 332. Nov. 1947. 18 I22

Feeds and Feeding

32920 BASTIDE, M. Sur l'ensilage des pommes de terre étuvées. Porc 19(1): 39-41. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 46.8 P822

32921 BILLINGTON, T. F. Stuck for pig food? Swill will "do" baconers quite satisfactorily. Smallholder 78(1977): 21. Feb. 20, 1948. 10 Sml

32922 BEROVAN, F. Samenübertragung beim schwein. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 202. July 1947. 18 I22

32923 BRAUDE, R., and others. A study of the composition of sow's milk. Brit. J. Nutr. 1(1): 64-77. Sept. 1947. Ref. 389.8 B773

M. E. Coates, K. M. Henry, S. K. Kon, S. J. Rowland, S. Y. Thompson, and D. M. Walker, joint authors.

32924 BRAUDE, R. The supplementary feeding of pigs. Vet. Rec. 60: 70-71. Feb. 14, 1948. 41.8 V641

32925 CANO, A. E. La leche y sus sub-productos en la alimentación de los porcinos. Enece 34(1468): 5. Feb. 3, 1948. 44.8 Es5

32926 CATRON, D., and CULBERTSON, C. C. Alfalfa meal and pigs. Flour & Feed 48(10): 24. Mar. 1948. 298.8 F66

32927 CUNHA, T. J., and others. Cull peas as a protein supplement for swine feeding. J. Anim. Sci. 7(1): 117-126. Feb. 1948. Ref. 49 J82

E. J. Warwick, M. E. Ensminger, and N. K. Hart, joint authors.

32928 ERIKSEN, E. Svinefodring med sukkerroer [Feeding swine with sugar beets]. Dansk Landbr. 67: 53-54. Feb. 12, 1948. 280.28 V91

32929 FÉVRIER, R. Les éleveurs en face de la disette. Porc 19(1): 35, 37. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 46.8 P822

Feeding of swine in France.

32930 HAMMOND, J. La nutrición y sus efectos en el crecimiento y desarrollo. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos Rev. 27(305): 13-14, 17. Jan. 1948. 46.9 As5

32931 LACEY, J. J. Feed is scarce--use it wisely. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 174-175. Feb. 25, 1948. 44.8 H65

Swine feeding.

32932 MCAULIFFE, W. S. Greenfeed for pigs. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 277-278. Jan. 1948. 23 So84

32933 PARTANEN, J. Äggvitebehovet vid svinens utfodring. Prakt. Försöksverks. 4: 37-38. May 1947. 20 P88

Protein in swine feeding.

32934 PARTANEN, J. Om svampar som svinfoder [On mushrooms as swine feed]. Prakt. Försöksverks. 4: 75-77. Nov./Dec. 1947. 20 P88

32935 PARVIS, W. J. Light puts pounds on hogs; Indiana farmer accidentally discovers that light helps put faster gains on fall shoats; may open new feeding possibilities. Elect. on the Farm 21(3): 7. Mar. 1948. 335.8 EL27

32936 RUSSELL, W. C., TEERI, A. E., and UMMA, K. Growth and reproduction of swine on a purified diet. J. Nutr. 35: 321-332. Mar. 10, 1948. 389.8 J82

32937 STEVENSON, T. Give your pigs good suppers. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3059): 7. Feb. 20, 1948. 47.8 F312

32938 STEVENSON, T. Make your food for pigs stiff. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3058): 7. (Cont.) Feb. 13, 1948. 47.8 F312

32939 VANDER NOOT, G. W., REECE, R. P., and SKELLEY, W. C. Effects of thyroprotein and of thiouracil alone and in sequence in the ration of swine. J. Anim. Sci. 7(1): 84-91. Feb. 1948. Ref. 49 J82

Veterinary Medicine

32940 AITKEN, W. A. Swine diseases. North Amer. Vet. 29: 150-154. (Cont.) Mar. 1948. 41.8 N812

Hog cholera and erysipelas.

32941 APICE, M. D., PENHA, A. M., and CURY, R. Vaccination against hog cholera with crystal violet vaccine by the intradermic route. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 112: 230-233. Mar. 1948. 41.8 Am3

32942 BECKMAN, H. J. Spring farrowing--saving new-born pigs is of great importance. West. Livestock J. 26(17): 101-103. Feb. 15, 1948

32943 BECKMAN, M., and others. Koyun çiçeğinin domuzlara bulagması (Une observation dans la varicelle des porcs). Turk Vet. Dernegi. Dergisi 17(13): 42-48. May 1947. 41.9 T84

French summary.

S. Toygarlı, M. Mavroğlu, N. Orpen, and İ. Erbin, joint authors.

32944 BELL, J. M. An adjustable cylindrical cage for use in metabolism studies with young pigs. J. Nutr. 35: 365-369. Mar. 10, 1948. 389.8 J82

32945 BLANK, G. L., and MCMILLEN, W. N. Roundworms bow to sodium fluoride; if you slip in your prevention program you'll find this common material very effective. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 23(3): 35. Mar. 1948. 46.8 Am33

32946 BLANK, G. L., and MCMILLEN, W. N. Worming hogs with sodium fluoride. Hereford Swine J. 8(2): 17. Feb. 1948. 46.8 H42

32947 ERBIN, E. A propos d'une enzootie de la varicelle du porc provoquée par un virus d'origine ovine. Rev. de Path. Compar. 47: 378-380. Sept./Oct. 1947. 448.8 R326

32948 GEORGIA. COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. Infectious dystrophic rhinitis of swine appears in Georgia. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper 51, 3 p. Tifton, 1947. 100 G292M

32949 HEITMAN, H., JR. Anemia in pigs can be prevented. San Diego Poultry J. 23(511): 5. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Sa52

32950 HEITMAN, H., JR. Most baby pigs have nutritional anemia. West. Livestock J. 26(17): 84. Feb. 15, 1948. 6 F2278

32951 HRUSKA, K. Chřipka vepřů (Influenza of pigs). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 3(1): 5-6. Jan. 10, 1948. 41.8 C27

32952 KAISER, J. C. Porcine obstetrics. North Amer. Vet. 29: 155-156, 158. Mar. 1948. 41.8 N812

32953 MCMILLEN, W. N., and others. Management, diseases, and parasites of swine. M. S. C. Vet. 8: 81-82. (To be cont.) Winter 1948. 41.8 M582

R. W. Luecke, P. A. Hawkins, H. W. Dunne, and F. Thorp, joint authors.

32954 MIGO, O. B. Influencia de las vitaminas en las enfermedades del cerdo. Asoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos Rev. 27(305): 17-18. Jan. 1948. 46.9 As5

32955 MIKACIĆ, D. Spisak helminta svinje mora biti popunjen jednim pripadnikom porodice Dioctophymidae (la liste des parasites du porc doit être complétée par un Hystrix (Dioctophymidae). Vet. Arhiv. 17: 155-157. 1947. 41.8 V6416

French summary.

32956 MINNESOTA, UNIVERSITY, DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE DIVISION OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Control swine and poultry tuberculosis. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 144, 4 p. St. Paul, 1947. 275.29 M66Ex

32957 ROBIN, A. H. Swine erysipelas and its control. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 275-276. Jan. 1948. 23 So84

32958 SLATTER, E. E. Anesthesia in swine. North Amer. Vet. 29: 157-158. Mar. 1948. 41.8 M812

32959 SLYNGBOG, M. C. Stivsyge og benskræddelse hos svinet--vinter og foraar 1948. Andelsbladet 49: 189-191. Feb. 12, 1948. 280.28 An2

Catalipsy and brittleness of bone in swine.

32960 SOLOMKIN, P. S. Izuchenie boleznei svinet [Study of swine diseases]. Veterinariia 24(12): 13-15. Dec. 1947. 41.8 V6426

In U. S. S. R.

32961 WARD, G. W. Some diseases of pigs. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 13(553): 51, 53-54. Jan. 1948. 280.28 W522

32962 WHITEHAIR, C. K., and others. Gastroenteritis in pigs. Cornell Vet. 38(1): 24-39. Jan. 1948. Ref. 41.8 C81

R. H. Grummer, P. H. Phillips, G. Bohstedt, and S. E. McNutt, joint authors.

32963 YOUNG, G. A., JR., and UNDERDAHL, N. R. An epidemiological study of baby pig disease. Minn. U. Hormel Inst. P. 18, p. 175-203. 1948? Ref. 330.9 M663P

32964 ZUREK, D. Kritické poznámky k tlumení virových náhas u vepřů (Critical remarks on the control of virus diseases in pigs). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 3(1): 16-17. Jan. 10, 1948. 41.8 Q27

Miscellaneous

32965 AMERICAN FEED MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION. You can save more pigs if you try! East. States Coop. 24(3): 7-8. Mar. 1948. 280.28 Ea7

32966 BANDELLER, K. J. Swine research will increase pork profits; Regional Swine Breeding Laboratory discovers, develops, and tests swine improvement methods. Purdue Agr. 39(5): 5, 20-21. Feb. 1948. 6 P97

32967 CAMP, J. DEL. Better housing for your hogs. Hog Breeder 23(3): 41. Mar. 1948. 46.8 H672

Care.

32968 COWAN, W. A. Pork on the farm. New England Homestead 121(3): 3, 24-25. Feb. 14, 1948. 6 H442

Slaughtering.

32969 CUNNINGHAM, G. 'Stay in the pig business,' say Iowa's best hog men. Iowa Farm & Home Register, Mar. 7, 1948, p. 8-E-9-E. 6 Io94

Chiefly management.

32970 DILLON, C. E. Scalding vs. skinning. Locker Oper. 9(8): 18, 20. Mar. 1948. 295.8 L79

Hog slaughter.

32971 DIMSDALE, J. My friend the pigs. Estate Mag. 48: 54-55. Feb. 1948. 10 Es8

Chiefly care.

32972 JOHNSON, L. E., and WRIGHT, T. The comparative efficiency of bred and open sows when fattened and slaughtered. J. Anim. Sci. 7(1): 92-98. Feb. 1948. 49 J82

32973 McMILLEN, W. N. Winter care and management of breeding gilts. Hereford Swine J. 8(2): 16. Feb. 1948. 46.8 H42

32974 MOYA, D. R. DE. Consejos a los criadores de cerdos. Almanaque Agr. de la Repub. Dominicana 1948: 25-26. 8 D714

32975 SHEALY, A. L. Protect your pig investments. Fla. Grover 56(2a): 23, 25. Feb. 1948. 80 F6622

32976 SMITH, D. J. Better management, more meat; proper handling of swine herd boosts food supply.

Fla. Grover 56(3a): 10, 28. Mar. 1948. 80 F6622

32977 SMITH, H. H. Little pigs are worth \$ \$ \$. Chester White J. 38(3): 9, 11. Mar. 1948. 46.8 W582

Care.

32978 U. S. OFFICE FOR FOOD AND FEED CONSERVATION. Save grain by cutting pig losses! 4 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. (OFFC-3) 1.933 A20f2

32979 VESTAL, C. M. What's new in swine husbandry. Better Farming Methods 20(3): 37. Mar. 1948. 58.8 B46

32980 ZAVORAL, H. G. Centralized hog plan. Better Farming Methods 20(4): 28-29. Apr. 1948. 58.8 B46

ENTOMOLOGY

GENERAL

32981 BRISCOE, M. S. Insect reconnaissance in Liberia, West Africa. Psyche 54: 246-255. Dec. 1947. 421 P95

32982 BURKHARDT, V. R. Collecting in West Surrey--1947. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 60: 20-21. (To be cont.) Feb. 1948. 421 En89

32983 BURR, M. Field notes from Anatolia. II. Sandrs Dagh. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 60: 10-14. Feb. 1948. 421 En89

32984 CHEN, S. H. The origin and evolution of the holometabolous insects. (In Chinese.) Science [China] 29: 142. May 1947. 475 Sci22

32985 CHEN, S. H. The theories of insect larval forms. (In Chinese.) Science [China] 29: 80. Mar. 1947. 475 Sci22

32986 DAVIS, J. J. Insects of Indiana for 1946. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 56: 147-153. 1946. 500 Im2

32987 DENIS, J. Une bonne station entomologique dans le Nord? Entomologiste 3: 233-236. Dec. 1947. 421 En814

32988 FENDER, K. M. Systematic entomology in the Pacific Northwest. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc. 44: 1-2. Feb. 16, 1948. 420 B77

32989 FLANDERS, S. E. A host-parasite community to demonstrate balance. Ecology 29(1): 123. Jan. 1948. 410 Ec7

Study on Ephestia kühniella and Nemeritis canescens. 32990 GRASSE, P. P. La structure des sociétés d'Invertébrés. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 55: 432-441. July 1946. 410 R324

Includes various insect associations.

32991 HARPSIE, H. T. The insect world. 211 p. N. Y., Viking Press, 1947. 422 H23

32992 IABLOKOFF, E. Notes ethologiques. Entomologiste 3: 226-228. Dec. 1947. 421 En814

32993 JAKUES, H. E. How to know the insects. Ed. 2, 205 p. Dubuque, Iowa, Brown, 1947. (Pictured-key nature series) 422 J27

32994 LESSE, H. DE, and BOURGOGNE, J. Une espèce nouvelle. Entomologiste 3: 222-223. Dec. 1947. 421 En814

Warning against repaired specimens.

32995 MILLS, P. M. Insects disgorged by the black-headed gull (Larus r. ridibundus L.). Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 2. Jan. 1948. 421 En86

32996 NICEWICZ, N., NICEWICZ, W., and KOWALIK, R. Opis drobnoustrojów, stwierdzonych drogą analizy bakteriologicznej w przewodzie pokarmowym pluskwy domowej muchy domowej i karaczana wschodniego. Description of microorganisms supported on the bacteriological analysis in the alimentary tracts of the bed bug [Cimex lectularius], house fly [Musca domestica] and cockroach [Blatta orientalis]. Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. C 1: 35-38. Nov. 30, 1946. 512 L96Ac

English summary.

32997 NOURY, E. M. Pour suppléer ou remplacer le bocal à cyanure. *Entomologiste* 3: 219-222. Dec. 1947. 421 En814

32998 COESE, W. Über vorkommen und funktion von argyrophilum bindegewebe bei insekten. *Rev. Suisse de Zool.* 53: 534-537. July 1946. 410 R324

32999 PARSONS, Q. Collecting at Torquay in 1947. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 60: 21. Feb. 1948. 421 En89

33000 SCHULER, L. Nouvelles récoltes entomologiques dans la haute vallée du Giffre. *Entomologiste* 3: 250-251. Dec. 1947. 421 En814

33001 VOGELSANG, E. G., and CAMPO, R. M. DEL. Parasitología de los Mahoeas. *Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol.* 6(1/4): 47-52. Jan./Dec. 1947. 41.8 R3293

Early Aztec representations of insect and helminth
33002 WYGODZINSKY, P. Bibliografia. *Rev. de Ent.* 18: 471-479. Dec. 1947. 421 R326

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

33003 ALLEN, T. C. Suppression of insect damage by means of plant hormones. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 814-817. Dec. 1947. Ref. 421 J822

33004 ALLESSANDRINI, M. E. Metodo rapido per svelare piccole quantità di DDT su superfici spruzzate; nota preliminare. *Ann. di Chim. Appl. [Rome]* 38(1): 53-54. Jan. 1948. 385 An7

33005 ALVARADO, J. A. Insectos que atacan al cafeto. *Rev. Cafetal. de Guatemala* 3(34/37): 49-57. Sept./Dec. 1947. 68.28 R322

33006 ANNAND, P. N., and HARNED, R. W. Recent developments in the control of cotton insects. In *U. S. Cong. House. Com. on Agr. Study of Agr. and Econ. Problems of the Cotton Belt; Hearings...* 80th Cong., 1st sess., pt. 2, p. 1021-1042. Washington, 1948.

33007 AZZAROLI, F. Trattamenti invernali alle piante da frutto. *Agr. Romagn.*, Feb. 5, 1948, p. 1. 16 Ag828

33008 BALZER, A. I., and COTTON, R. T. Insect pests of stored rice and their control. *U. S. D. A. Farmers' B.* 1906, slightly rev., 24 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F

33009 BEAL, J. A. South needs more research on forest insects. *Forest Farmer* 7(5): 24. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F7692

33010 BELLAVITA, E. Gli aerosoli nella lotta contro gli insetti. *Ital. Agr.* 85(1): 41-44. Jan. 1948. 16 It1

33011 HERAN, F. Richtlinien für die begasung von baumschulerzeugnissen in eisenbahnwaggons mit blausäure. *Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl.* 18, ed. 3, 2 p. 1947. 464.9 V672F

33012 BERTRAND, G. A la vigne--traitements insecticides en hiver. *Rustica* 21: 4. Jan. 4, 1948. 14 R92

33013 BHIMA RAO, C. N., and SUBRAMANYAN, V. Deinfestation and reclamation of insect infested foodgrains and flour by high temperature, short time process. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 118-119. 1947. 523 In22

33014 BLASBERG, C. H., and CALAHAN, C. L. Spraying recommendations for apple growers. *Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet* 616, rev., 27 p. Burlington, 1948. 275.29 V59E

33015 BLOCK, S. S. Insecticidal surface coatings. II. Soap & Sanitary Chem. 24(3): 151, 153. Mar. 1948. Ref. 307.8 Sol2

33016 BÜHM, H. Wie steht es mit dem borkenkäfer und der nonne [Lymantria monacha]? *Oberösterr. Landwirtschaftsztg.* 19(34): 1-2. Aug. 20, 1947. 19 Ob23

33017 BONNEMAISON, L. Les parasites animaux des arbres fruitiers à pépins et les méthodes de lutte prophylactiques. *Agriculture [Paris]* 12(87): 55-65. Jan. 1948. 14 Ag823

33018 BONNEMAISON, L. Un nouvel insecticide organique de synthèse du groupe des esters phosphoriques mixtes. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 33: 554-556. Oct. 15/22, 1947. 14 P213Bo
Tests with parathion against *Athalia colibri*, *Eurydema ornatum*, *Aphis pomi*, and *Tetranychus telarius*.

33019 BORDEN, A. D. The compatibility of spray chemicals. *Pear Growers Leagus. Ann.* 1948: 50-51. 286.3939 P31

For pears.

33020 BORDEN, A. D. DDT dust deposits on pears. (Sci. note.) *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 926-927. Dec. 1947. 421 J822

33021 BORDEN, A. D., and MADSEN, H. New insecticides. *Pear Growers League. Ann.* 1948: 45, 47. 286.3939 P31

33022 BOITGER, G. T., and YERINGTON, A. P. Preliminary tests of synthetic organic compounds as insecticides. V. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-744, 14 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 En83

33023 BUTLER, E. The Texas plan for cotton insect control. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 49(6): 18, 20. Mar. 20, 1948. 304.8 C822

33024 CAMPBELL, J. Promising new chemicals for the control of potato diseases and insects. (Abs.) *Amer. Potato J.* 25: 48-49. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P842

33025 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIVISION OF ENTOMOLOGY. Annual report of the forest insect survey, 1947, 102 p. Ottawa, 1948. 423.92 C162

33026 CARPENTER, G. D. H. The different kinds of protective coloration in insects and their interpretation. *So.-East. Nat. & Antiquary* 52: 34-41. 1947. 501 So82

33027 CHERIAN, M. C., and SUBRAMANIAM, T. V. Further trials with D. D. T. and 666 against insect pests. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 173. 1947. 513 In22

33028 CHERIAN, M. C. A new method for assessing the results of cyanide fumigation of infested food grains. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 174. 1947. 513 In22

33029 CHISHOLM, R. D. A review of DDT formulations. *U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar.* E-742, 12 p. Washington, 1948. Ref. 1.9 En83

33030 COLLINS, P. B. Pests of stored foodstuffs. *Discovery* 8: 345-349. Nov. 1947. 472 D63

33031 COLLINS, P. B. When we unbalance nature. *Farming [Norwich]* 2: 55-58. Feb. 1948. 10 F2236

With particular reference to insect pest control.
33032 CONTI, T. A word of advice to farmers and gardeners, in their own interest and in the interest of agriculture. *Fur & Feather Mag.* 1: 232-233. Dec. 1947. 49 F762

Protecting insectivorous birds in Malta.

33033 COOP, I. E. Sheep dipping--trials with derris, DDT and gammexane. *Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B.* 222, 4 p. Christchurch, 1948. 23 C162

33034 COTTON, R. T. Controlling pests in stored products. *Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.)* 233(10): 19a-20a, 22a-23a. Mar. 9, 1948. 298.8 N81

33035 CROUZEL, I. S. DE. Plagas de la agricultura: la lucha científica contra los insectos. *Campo y Suelo Argentino* 32(375): 50-51, 64. Jan. 1948. 9 C15

33036 DELHAYE, R. Les aérosols. *B. Hort.* (n. s.) 3: 43-46. Feb. 1, 1948. 80 B873

33037 DILLS, L. E., and ODLAND, M. L. New insecticides may reduce vegetable yields. *Mct. Growers J.* 77(3): 26. Mar. 1948. 6 M34

33038 DRUSDEN, D., and KRIJGSMAN, B. J. Experiments on the physiological action of contact insecticides. *B. Ent. Res.* 38: 575-578. Feb. 1948. Ref. 421 B87

DDT, benzene hexachloride, and rotenone.

- 33039 FLEMMING, W. E., and MAINES, W. W. Control of vineyard insects with DDT, with special reference to the Japanese beetle [*Popillia japonica*] and the grape berry moth [*Polychrosis viteana*]. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 845-850. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
- 33040 FORBES, B. The battle of Idaho's panhandle. DDT saves nearly 400,000 acres of northern Idaho's timber land from devastation by insects. *Hunting & Fishing* 25(3): 40-41, 57. Mar. 1948. 410 H922
- 33041 FRANSEN, J. J. Synergisme en bestrijdings-middelenonderzoek. Synergism and research on insecticides. Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 11: 35-45. Jan. 1948. Ref. 86 N384
English summary.
- 33042 GAINES, J. C. New insecticides to control cotton pests. *Texas Coop. News* 27(11): 5. Feb. 15, 72.9 T315F
- 33043 GAUTHIER, G. Notes sur le D. D. T. Al-manch de la Campagne 1948: 41-46. 7 AL6
- 33044 GEORGE, J. L., and MITCHELL, R. T. The effects of feeding DDT-treated insects to nestling birds. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 782-789. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
- 33045 GEORGE, P. V., and CHERIAN, M. C. A technique for large scale fumigation of infested grains. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 173. 1947. 513 In22
- 33046 GOBLE, H. W. Insect control on gladiolus. *Canad. Florist* 43(2): 7-8. Jan. 15, 1948. 80 C163
- 33047 GREAT BRITAIN. IMPERIAL INSTITUTE. CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE ON INSECTICIDE MATERIALS OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN. Quarterly bibliography of insecticide materials of vegetable origin, No. 38 (January to March 1947), compiled by R. M. Johnson. *Gt. Brit. Imp. Inst. B.* 45: 156-160. Apr./June 1947. 26 G79
- 33048 GREAVES, T. The control of silverfish [*Otenolepisma longicaudata*] and the German cockroach [*Blattella germanica*]. *Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. J.* 20: 425-444. Nov. 1947. 514 Au72J
- 33049 GREEN, F. S. El campo de los materiales químicos para el control de las enfermedades e insectos cada día se amplía mas. *Control de Plagas* 10: 29-30. Feb. 1948. 464.8 C76
- 33050 GUIMARAES, F. N. Doenças encontradas nos romeiros de Bom Jesus da Lapa. Bahia. *Inst. Oswaldo Cruz. Mem.* 45(1): 211-251. Mar. 1947. 448.9 In74
Includes scabies and insect-borne diseases.
- 33051 GUNTHER, F. A. Thermal decomposition of DDT and benzene hexachloride mixtures. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 874-877. Dec. 1947. Ref. 421 J822
- 33052 HAGEN, C. Parathion shortage seems sure. *Wash. Farmer* 73, 1. e., 83(5): 179-180. Mar. 4, 1948. 6 R151
- 33053 HAMILTON, A. Hitchhiking insects forbidden. *Pop. Mechanics Mag.* 89(3): 170-173, 240, 246. Mar. 1948. 291.8 P81
Quarantine inspection of the U. S. Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine.
- 33054 HÄUSSLER, E. P. Über eine farbreaktion auf rotenen zum nachweise von deriswurzeln und deriswurzeln-extrakten. 3. *Switz. Eidg. Gendhteamt. Mitt. aus dem Geb. Lebensmtl. Untersuch. u. Hyg.* 38: 301-303. 1947. 389.9 Sw6
- 33055 HENNION, G. F., and WALSH, J. G. Some new 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis-(p-alkylphenyl)-ethanes. *Amer. Chem. Soc. J.* 70: 866. Feb. 1948. 381 Am33J
- 33056 HOEKZEMA, J. P. Some of the newer insecticides may supplant older ones. *Ind. Farmers Guide* 104(4): 15. Feb. 15, 1948. 6 In2
- 33057 INGRAM, J. W., BYNUM, E. K., and CHARPENTIER, L. J. Tests with new insecticides for control of the sugarcane borer [*Diatraea saccharalis*]. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 779-781. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
DDT, Ryania, benzene hexachloride, toxaphene, sabadilla, and chlordane.
- 33058 ISELY, D. Methods of insect control. II. Ed. 4, rev., 184 p. Minneapolis. Burgess, 1947. 423 Is2
- 33059 JACOBS, B. R. Analysis of farinaceous ingredients and macaroni-noodle products for evidence of infestations. *Macroni J.* 29(10): 22. Feb. 1948. 298.8 N46
- 33060 JAIN, B. C., IYER, B. H., and GUHA, P. C. Studies in sulphones. III. Synthesis of new contact insecticides. *Indian Chem. Soc. J.* 24: 220-222. June 1947. 385 In27
- 33061 KALTENBACH, R. Voici le moment de traiter les arbres fruitiers. *Terre, No. 177, p. 1, 3. Mar. 4/10, 1948. 281.8 T27*
For insect control.
- 33062 KIANGSI PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. Calendar for prevention of cotton insect parasites. (In Chinese.) 13 p. n. p., 1947. 423 K53C
- 33063 KNOWLTON, G. F., ASHTON, C. D., and SORENSON, C. J. Utah fruit spray program for 1948. *Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 162, 19 p. Logan, 1948. 275.29 Utl
- 33064 KUDELA, M. Hmyzové kalamity v ČR na jehličnatých dřevinách v letech 1918-1945. Les calamités d'insects sur les conifères en Tchécoslovaquie durant 1918-1945. *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn.* 19: 330-340. 1946. 19.5 C332C
French summary.
- 33065 KUDELA, M. Hmyzové kalamity v ČR na listnatých dřevinách v letech 1918-1945. Les calamités d'insects sur les feuillus en Tchécoslovaquie durant 1918-1945. *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn.* 19: 347-353. 1946. Ref. 19.5 C332C
French summary.
- 33066 KULASH, W. M. Soil treatment for wireworms and cutworms. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 851-854. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
- 33067 LAPIERE, L. Les pulvérisations modernes. *Arbres et Fruits, No. 18, p. 6-15. Aug. 1947. 80 Ar1*
- 33068 LEMAY, P. Sur la sécrétion possible d'antibiotiques par certains insectes. *Rev. de Path. Compar.* 47: 372-374. Sept./Oct. 1947. 448.8 R326
Discussion, p. 374.
- 33069 LIDOV, R. E., KNOUS, H., and BECKWITH, C. Emulsifiable concentrates of chlordane. *Soap & Sanitary Chem.* 24(3): 137-139. Mar. 1948. 307.8 Sol2
- 33070 LINDEN, L. VAN DER. De bestrijding van de prei- of ajuinvlieg [*Hylemya antiqua*] en de preimot [*Acrolepia assectella*] (II). *Tuinbouwberichten* 12: 20-22. Feb. 15, 1948. 80 T817
- 33071 LOUIS, J. Le D. D. T. est-il toxique? *Arbres et Fruits, No. 18, p. 2. Aug. 1947. 80 Ar1*
- 33072 MCALISTER, L. C., JONES, H. A., and MOORE, D. H. Piperonyl butoxide with pyrethrins in wettable powders to control certain agricultural and household insects. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 906-909. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
Tests with *Musca domestica* and *Popillia japonica*.
- 33073 MAIL, G. A. Insecticide emulsions, easier to ship, safer to use. *Chem. Indus.* 62: 238-240. Feb. 1948. 381 C426
- 33074 MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Blueberry dust program for 1947. *Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 231, 4 p. Orono, 1947. 275.29 M281C
- 33075 MARCHNER, G. Die schädlinge im obstbau und deren bekämpfung. *Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora* 71(1): 5-6. Jan. 1948. 80 G1991
- 33076 MARCOVITCH, S. Organic phosphates as insecticides. *Com. Fert.* 76(3): 14-19. Mar. 1948. 57.8 C75
- 33077 MOROFFSKY, W. F., and MUNCIE, J. H. Use of certain new materials in the control of potato insects in Michigan. (Abs.) *Amer. Potato J.* 25: 56. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P842
- 33078 MARSHALL, G. E. The use of stilts in peach production. *Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 56: 170-172. 1946. 500 In2
For insect control.

33079 MARTELLI, G. M. Macchine ed insetticidi nuovi per la difesa fitopatologica. Ital. Agr. 84: 553-559. Oct. 1947. 16 It1

33080 MAXSON, A. C. Insects and diseases of the sugar beet. 425 p. Fort Collins, Colo., Beet Sugar Devlpm. Found., 1948. Ref. 423 M453I

33081 METCALF, R. L. New weapons against the bugs. West. Grower & Shipper 19(4): 18. Mar. 1948. 280.38 W52

New insecticides.

33082 MILBY, T. T., and LAWATSCH, M. F. The effect of benzene hexachloride on the flavor of poultry meat and notes on its use for the control of external poultry parasites. Poultry Sci. 27: 245-247. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am33P

33083 MOORE, T. Experiment on the use of DDT in trypanosomiasis. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 12: 56-57. Feb. 1948. 41.8 C162

33084 MORGAN, C. V. G. Influence of oil on toxicity of benzene hexachloride. Canad. Ent. 79: 109. June 1947. 421 C16

33085 NEARY, M. E. The insect outlook for 1948. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1947) 84: 113-117. 82 N85

33086 NEELY, W. W. Will DDT kill wildlife? Field & Stream [Chicago] 52(12): 62, 159-161. Apr. 1948. 410 P45

33087 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BRANCH. Insect pests. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 58: 634-638; 59: 43-45. Dec. 1947-Jan. 1948. 23 N472

Ceroplastes destructor; benzene hexachloride in grasshopper baits; fish and yabbies killed with DDT; control of Iridomyrmex rufoniger. Aonidiella aurantii and Collembola.

33088 OLDHAM, C. H. Newer black-currant pests. Amateur Gard. 64(3327): 14. Feb. 17, 1948. 80 Am13

33089 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY. Spray program for apples and pears in the Willamette Valley. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 508, 7 p. Corvallis, 1948. 275.29 Or32C

Oregon State College, Departments of Plant Pathology and Entomology cooperating.

33090 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. DEPT. OF ENTOMOLOGY. Insect and disease control program for home plantings of apples and pears. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 509, 2 p. Corvallis, 1948. 275.29 Or32C

Oregon State College, Department of Plant Pathology cooperating.

33091 OREGON. STATE COLLEGE. DEPT. OF ENTOMOLOGY. Insect and disease control program for home plantings of cherries and peaches. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 515, 3 p. Corvallis, 1948. 275.29 Or32C

Oregon State College, Pathology Department cooperating.

33092 OSWALT, J. A. Insects that threaten trouble. Tex. Farming & Citric. 24(8): 9. Feb. 1948. 80 T31

33093 PALMER, P. He's had his bath! West. Livestock J. 26(17): 34, 85-86. Feb. 15, 1948. 6 F2278

Controlling parasites on cattle by spraying and dipping.

33094 PARKER, R. L., and ESHBAUGH, E. L. Coding moth [Carpocapsa pomonella] and mite [Tetranychus bimaculatus] control in Kansas with new insecticides. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 861-864. Dec. 1947. 421 J822

Tests with special mite-killing DDT (DDT with hydroxypentamethylflavan), di(methoxyphenyl)trichloroethane, and benzene hexachloride.

33095 PARKER, W. L., and BEACHER, J. H. Toxaphene, a chlorinated hydrocarbon with insecticidal properties. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 264, 27 p. Newark, 1947. (Tech. No. 36) 100 D37S

33096 PICKETT, A. D. Progress report on long term spray program. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1947) 84: 73-77, 79-80. 82 N85

33097 POOS, F. W., GRAYSON, J. M., and BATTEN, E. T. Insecticides to control tobacco thrips [Frankliniella fusca] and potato leafhopper [Eumecurus fabae] on peanuts. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 900-905. Dec. 1947. 421 J822

DDT mixtures.

33098 PORTER, B. A. Parathion and chlordane join DDT in insect battle. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(2): 19, 44. Feb. 1948. 80 G85

Fruit insect control.

33099 POWELL, D., CHANDLER, S. C., and KELLEY, V. W. Pest control in commercial fruit plantings. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 623, 40 p. Urbana, 1947. 275.29 IL62C

Insect, disease and rodent control.

33100 PROSPERI, M. Medidas de protección contra las plagas de los tabacales. Campo [La Paz] 1(8): 27-31. Dec. 1947. 9.1 C15

33101 RAUCOURT, M., and HÉGUÉ, H. Revue de phytopharmacie. 9. Ann. Agron. 17: 719-764. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 14 An75A

Insecticides and fungicides.

33102 ROSS, W. A. Go easy with new insecticides. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(8): 6. Feb. 25, 1948. 7 F21

33103 RUFFIN, W. A., and ARANT, F. S. New poisons may win war against cotton insects. This Month Rural Ala., Mar. 4, 1948, p. 1, 8. 6 T34

33104 RUTHERFORD, D. M. The necessity for border agricultural inspection. Calif. Citrog. 33: 206-208. Mar. 1948. 80 C125

Plant quarantine inspection.

33105 SAUBERLICH, H. E., and BAUMANN, G. A. Effect of dietary variations upon the toxicity of DDT to rats or mice. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 66: 642-645. Dec. 1947. 442.9 Sol

33106 SERINI, V. Trattamenti invernali ai fruttiferi. Rezia Agr. e Zootec. 2(12): 10-11. Dec. 1, 1947. 16 R33

33107 SESHAGIRI RAO, D. Fumigation of infested grains with cyanogas. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 174. 1947. 513 In22

33108 SHANE, M. S. Effect of DDT spray on reservoir biological balance. Amer. Water Works Assoc. J. 40: 333-336. Mar. 1948. 292.9 Am32J

33109 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Spraying for protection. Field 190: 605. Nov. 29, 1947. 10 F45

Fruit.

33110 SMIT, B. The application of insecticides. So. African Sci. 1: 98-99. Dec. 1947. 475 So8

33111 SMITH, M. S. Persistence of D.D.T. and benzene hexachloride in soil. Nature [London] 161: 246. Feb. 14, 1948. 472 N21

33112 SOUZA, D. A. Falsificações dos inseticidas. Biologico 13: 171-175. Oct. 1947. 442.8 B529

Includes simple chemical tests.

33113 SPOON, W. De voorziening met derriswortel voor en na den oorlog (The supply with derris root before and after the war). K. Ver. Indisch Inst. Afr. Handelsums. Ber. 217, 5 p. 1947. 503 Am82B

English summary.

33114 STAGE, H. H. DDT to control insects affecting man and animals in a tropical village. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 759-762. Dec. 1947. 421 J822

Effectiveness against mosquitoes, flies, fleas, Periplaneta americana, Cimex lectularius, Boophilus annulatus microplus, Argas persicus, Tunga penetrans, etc.

33115 STARKER, C. H. PSC [Pacific Supply Cooperative] keeping pace with N. W. insect control research. Pacific Northwest Co-op. 13(3): 10. Mar. 1948. 280.28 P112

33116 STEUK, W. K. New pests follow DDT in vineyards. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(2): 24, 52, 57. Feb. 1948. 80 G85

33117 STILES, C. F. Insects still plague cotton growers. Farmer-Stockman 61(3): 22. Mar. 1948. 6 0k45

Insecticides recommended for cotton insect control.

33118 SUHRAMANIAM, T. V. Susceptibility of raw and parboiled rice to insect attack during storage. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 174. 1947. 513 In22

33119 SUKHORUKOV, N. N. Novye preparaty dlia bor'by s vreditel'ami ovoshchnykh kul'tur [New preparations for the control of vegetable pests]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 10, p. 26-30. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal DDT and benzene hexachloride.

33120 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Guide for controlling cotton insects in Texas, 1948. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 182, 6 p.-folder. College Station, 1948. 275.29 T312C

33121 TOMASZEWSKI, W. Schutz vor krankheiten und schädlingen! Kleingärt u. Siedler 1(4): 11. June 1947. 80 K67

33122 TRUHAUT, R. Les dérivés organiques halogénés doués d'activité insecticide. Rev. Gén. des Sci. Pures et Appl. 54: 163-175. 1947. Ref. 473 R324

33123 U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Modification of administrative instructions--shipment of Mexican oranges and grapefruit in bond through the United States. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 532, Sup. 2, 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 F73

33124 U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the Republic of Chile; importation of fresh fruits and cut flowers prohibited. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 511, Sup. 1, 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 F73

33125 U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the Republic of France. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 403, rev., 9 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 F73

33126 U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Revocation of quarantine on the United States mainland to protect Hawaii against plant pests. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.-Q. 51, 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1 F31

33127 U. S. OFFICE FOR FOOD AND FEED CONSERVATION. Save farm-stored grain from insects. 2 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. (OFFC-2) 1.9133 A20f2

33128 U. S. OFFICE FOR FOOD AND FEED CONSERVATION. Save grain by controlling livestock pests! 4 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. (OFFC-4)

33129 U. S. OFFICE FOR FOOD AND FEED CONSERVATION. Save grain by controlling pantry pests! 2 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. (OFFC-1) 1.9133 A20f2

33130 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Insecticide markets in India, Hong Kong, and South China. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 2. Chem., v. 6, No. 9, 4 p. Washington, 1948. 157.54 In232

Reports by T. S. Subramaniam, and A. A. Simpson.

33131 U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE. COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CENTER, ATLANTA, GEORGIA. New insecticides and their use in public health programs. Ofic. Sanit. Panamericana B. 26: 772-775. Sept. 1947. 449.9 Pl92B

Same in Spanish, p. 768-772.

33132 URQUIJO LANDALUZE, P. Principales plagas de la col. Spain. Min. de Agr. Secc. de Pub., Prensa y Propag. Hojas Divalg. 40(27): 1-12. Oct. 1947. 15 H68

33133 VAVILOV, I. F. Paradihlchlorbenzol v bor'be s vreditel'ami sem'ian. Sovet. Agron. 5(12): 52-54. Dec. 1947. 20 So84

Paradihlchlorbenzene in the control of insect pests of stored seeds.

33134 VISOCCHI, V. Antiparassitari moderni. Ital. Agr. 84: 569-579. Oct. 1947. Ref. 16 It1 Discusses DDT, gammexane, and various fungicides.

33135 WEAN, R. E. Kill the bugs that kill your profits. Tater-Stater, No. 4, p. 9. Winter 1948. 75.8 T18

33136 WEBER, A. Skal vi vinter- eller foraars-sprøjte i aar? Haven 48: 24-25. Feb. 1948. 80 H29

Winter or spring spraying of fruit.

33137 WEIGEL, C. A., and BAUMHOFFER, L. G. Handbook on insect enemies of flowers and shrubs. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 626, 115 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84M

33138 WEINMAN, C. J. Peach insect problems. Hoosier Hort. 30(1): 6-11. Jan. 1948. 81 In2H

33139 WHEELER, E. H. Get prepared for the 1948 crop of fruit insects. Rural New-Yorker 98: 174. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 R88 Includes new insecticides.

33140 WILKINS, J. R. Pyrethone: latest of the 'wonder insecticides.' Poultry Supply Dealer 25(3): 22-23. Mar. 1948. 47.8 B11

Concentrate combining piperonyl cyclonene or piperonyl butoxide with pyrethrum.

33141 WOGLUM, R. S., and others. The effect of field-applied insecticides on beneficial insects of citrus in California. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 818-820. Dec. 1947. 421 J822

J. R. LaFollette, W. E. Landon, and H. C. Lewis, joint authors.

33142 YEOMANS, A. H. An improved aerosol nozzle for use on engine exhausts. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. ET-251, 4 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 En83Et

APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA

33143 ABRAHAMSON, H. S. More about pollen. West. Canada Beekeeper 11(2): 19. Feb. 1948. 424.8 V525

Nutrition of honeybee.

33144 ALPATOV, V. V., and POLIAKOVA, T. V. Bolezni pchel i ikh vliyaniye na medosbor [Honeybee diseases and their effect on honey production]. Pchelovodstvo 24(9): 31-33. Sept. 1947. 424.8 P295

33145 AREF'EV, E. V. O rabote Maikopskogo gosudarstvennogo plemennogo rassadnika pchelinykh matok. Pchelovodstvo 24(9): 22-25. Sept. 1947. 424.8 P295

Queen breeding in U. S. S. R.

33146 BABII, L. T. Neotlozhnye voprosy organizatsii i oplaty truda na kol'khoznykh pasekakh [Urgent problems of management and payment of labor on collective farm apiaries]. Pchelovodstvo 24(10): 53-57. Oct. 1947. 424.8 P295

33147 BABII, L. T. O razmeshchenii pchelovodstva v RSFSR [On the distribution of beekeeping in the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic]. Pchelovodstvo 24(9): 42-46. Sept. 1947. 424.8 P295

33148 BERTRAM, P. Bauer, biene und blüte; einblick in wabenbau und brutnest eines bienenvolkes. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 307-308. Oct. 1947. 18 L22

33149 BLUM, J. R. The U. S. A. bee-keeping industry. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 28: 37-30. Oct. 1947. 26 H27

33150 BOIKO, A. K. Otravlenie pchel nikotin-sul'fatom [Honeybee poisoning with nicotine sulfate]. Pchelovodstvo 24(9): 39-41. Pchelovodstvo 24(9): 39-41. Sept. 1947. 424.8 P295

33151 BRUKHANEVSKO, A. N. Uluchshennaya matochnaya kletochka. Pchelovodstvo 24(9): 59. Sept. 1947. 424.8 P295

Improved homemade cage for queens.

33152 BUSHMELEV, Z. A. O srednei indii'skoï pchele. Pchelovodstvo 24(9): 30. Sept. 1947. 424.8 P295

Wild Indian bees in the forests of Primor'e Region.

33153 CABEZAS, J. Contestando preguntas. Valencia Avic. 4(8): 41-43. Sept. 1947. 47.8 V23 Concerning migratory beekeeping.

33154 CABEZAS, J. Micosis de las abejas. Valencia Avic. 4(9): 33-34. Oct. 1947. 47.8 V23

- 33155 CARRUTHERS, A. A. What about pollen substitutes? *Canad. Bee J.* 56(2): 11, 21-22. Feb. 1948. 424.8 C16
- 33156 CHERIAN, M. C., and MAHADEVAN, V. Preliminary trials with DDT and 666 against the Indian bee *Apis indica*. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 126. 1947. 513 In22
- 33157 CLAUDE. Sélection et insémination artificielle. *Belg. Apic.* 11: 161-162. Nov. 1947. 424.8 B41
- 33158 CRAIG, F. S. T. Sharecropping; a share contract for bees. *Canad. Bee J.* 56(2): 4-7, 25-26. Feb. 1948. 424.8 C16
- 33159 DEANS, A. S. C. The honey flow. *Mod. Farming [London]* 3(2): 15-17. Aug./Sept. 1947. 10 M722
- 33160 DEEV, I. N. Opyt ispol'zovaníia pchel dlia opyleníia kul'tur zakrytogo grunta. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(10): 42-44. Oct. 1947. 424.8 P295
- Utilization of honeybees in the pollination of greenhouse and hotbed crops.
- 33161 DUKKHORN, R. Bijen bij fruit onder glas. *Groenten en Fruit* 3: 408. Feb. 5, 1948. 80 G89
- Apis mellifera* as pollinator.
- 33162 EAVES, D. Seed yield high with migrant bees. *Tractor Farming* 31(2): 10-11. Spring 1948. 58.8 T672
- 33163 ECKERT, J. E. The present relation of agricultural chemicals to beekeeping industry. *Amer. Bee J.* 88: 129-131, 143-144. Mar. 1948. 424.8 Am3
- Toxicity of insecticides; reduction of pollen-bearing weeds by 2,4-D.
- 33164 EVANS, M. B. More about mead. *West. Canada Beekeeper* 11(2): 13. Feb. 1948. 424.8 W525
- 33165 FEDOSOV, N. F., and others. I. A. Titov [1894-1947]. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(9): 4-6. Sept. 1947. 424.8 P295
- A. S. Nuzhdiin, N. M. Glushkov, A. S. Rozov, G. F. Taranov, M. N. Zimnev, A. M. Kovalev, L. T. Babii, and P. I. A. Shirokov, joint authors.
- I. A. Titov's contribution to apiculture.
- 33166 FEDOSOV, N. F. Izuchit' mestnye uslovíia pchelovodstva. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(9): 53-54. Sept. 1947. 424.8 P295
- Plan to study local conditions of beekeeping in R. S. F. S. R.
- 33167 FITZPATRICK, D. Acarine disease. *Irish Beekeeper* 2(1): 13-16. Jan. 1948. 424.8 Ir42
- 33168 GONTARSKI, H. Nosema *apis* Zander. *Imkerfreund* 2: 114. Nov./Dec. 1947. 424.8 Im43
- 33169 GRAFTIAU, R. Il faut rendre l'apiculture possible au Congo Belge. *Belg. Apic.* 11: 165-168. (To be cont.) Nov. 1947. 424.8 B41
- 33170 GUMENIUK, I. P. Kinofil'm "Na kolkhoznói papeke" [Motion picture "At a collective farm apiary"]. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(10): 4-5. Oct. 1947. 424.8 P295
- 33171 HERNÁNDEZ, E. Puerto Rican beekeeping. *Amer. Bee J.* 88: 128. Mar. 1948. 424.8 Am3
- 33172 HYDE, E. I. Bees are not delicate. *Australian Farmers Co-op. Gaz.* 13(353): 65. Jan. 1948. 280.28 W522
- Effect of DDT on bees.
- 33173 HYDE, F. A. How busy is a bee? Some interesting facts and figures about the part played by bees in agriculture. *Mod. Farming [London]* 2(10): 16-18. Jan. 1947. 10 M722
- Bees as pollinators.
- 33174 IURIN, N. O pchelovodnykh kadrakh. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(10): 10-11. Oct. 1947. 424.8 P295
- Training of workers for apiaries in U. S. S. R.
- 33175 IURIN, P. 25-letie Vetshebrskogo pchelovodnogo tekhnika. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(10): 14-15. Oct. 1947. 424.8 P295
- Apiculture school in Latvian SSR.
- 33176 JOHNSTONE, G. A. Bee stings. *Canad. Bee J.* 56(2): 9-10. Feb. 1948. 424.8 C16
- Well-managed apiaries promote honey sales.
- 33177 KAPRALOV, G. M. O vyvode trutnei i matok rannei vesnoi [On the breeding of drones and queens in early spring]. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(10): 59-60. Oct. 1947. 424.8 P295
- 33178 KLIMENTOV, A. A. Peredovoi kolkhoznii pchelovod Sverdlovskoi oblasti [Leading collective farm beekeeper of Sverdlov Region]. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(9): 10-12. Sept. 1947. 424.8 P295
- 33179 KNOWLTON, G. F. Avoid bee poisoning during alfalfa seed production. *Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser.* 341, 1 p. Logan, 1948. 100 UtlM1
- 33180 KNOWLTON, G. F. Bees and the newer insecticides. *Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog. Ser.* 738, 2 p. Logan, 1948. 275.29 UtlMs
- 33181 KNOWLTON, G. F. Insecticides, bees and alfalfa seed. *Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog. Ser.* 740, 1 p. Logan, 1948. 275.29 UtlMs
- 33182 KORCHAGIN, M. I. O glin'anom ul'e [About a hive made of clay]. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(10): 60-61. Oct. 1947. 424.8 P295
- In U. S. S. R.
- 33183 KORIAKOV, F. M. Pasechnye fashchiki. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(9): 59-60. Sept. 1947. 424.8 P295
- Apiary equipment.
- 33184 KOSTIUK, E. N. Moi opyt s mingrel'skimi pchelami [My experiment with Mingrelian honeybees]. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(9): 28-30. Sept. 1947. 424.8 P295
- 33185 LAWRENCE, C. E. How to build a honey extracting trailer. *Australas. Beekeeper* 49: 195-199. Jan. 15, 1948. 424.8 Au72
- 33186 LINDER, A. Über das auswerten zahlenmässiger angaben in der bienenkunde. *Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. Beih.* 2: 77-138. Feb. 1947. Ref. 424.8 Sch9
- 33187 LOEWER, R. Über flagellaten und bakterien im dümdarm der honigbiene (*Apis mellifica*). *Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. Beih.* 2: 49-76. Sept. 1946. Ref. 424.8 Sch9
- 33188 MCGREGOR, S. E., CASIER, A. B., and FROST, M. H., JR. Honeybee losses as related to crop dusting with arsenicals. *Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B.* 114, p. 221-246. Tucson, 1947. Ref. 100 Ar4
- 33189 MACKENSEN, O., and ROBERTS, W. C. A manual for the artificial insemination of queen bees. *U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. ET-250*, 33 p. Washington? 1948. 1.9 En83Et
- 33190 MARZORATI, O. Extractor de cera de panales y operculos. *Pampa Argentina* 21(244): 11. Dec. 1947. 9 P19
- 33191 MAURIZIO, A. Beobachtungen über die lebensdauer und den futterverbrauch gefangen gehaltenen bienen; beitrage zur methodik von fütterungsversuchen. *Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. Beih.* 2(13): 1-48. Aug. 1946. Ref. 424.8 Sch9
- Statistische untersuchungen über die unterschiede der lebensdauer gefangen gehaltener bienen, by A. Linder, p. 45-48.
- 33192 METALIK, N. Vyshe kachestvo podgotovki pchelovodov. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(10): 6-10. Oct. 1947. 424.8 P295
- Training of beekeepers in RSFSR.
- 33193 MITCHELL, A. V. Manitoba honey flows 1924-1946. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 854-860. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
- 33194 MORISON, D. L. Apiary notes. The migration to Gundagai. Problems of foul brood and working Paterson's curse. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 58: 657-659. Dec. 1, 1947. 23 N472
- 33195 NUZHDIIN, A. S. Itogi sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia v pchelovodstve za pervoe polugodie 1947 goda [Results of socialist competition in apiculture for the first half-year of 1947]. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(9): 2-3. Sept. 1947. 424.8 P295
- 33196 PAVLOV, M. Prostoi pavil'on dlia pchel [A simple pavilion for bees]. *Pchelovodstvo* 24(9): 61-62. Sept. 1947. 424.8 P295
- 33197 PELLETI, F. C. The honey plant garden. *Amer. Bee J.* 88: 132-133. Mar. 1948. 424.8 Am3
- 33198 POLITEV, V. I. O bor'be s bolezniami pchel Veterinariia 24(12): 30-32. Dec. 1947. 41.8 V6426
- Research on honeybee diseases in U. S. S. R. since the October Revolution.

- 33199 REYNOLDS, C. G. Bee Rock, California. Amer. Bee J. 88: 136, 147. Mar. 1948. 424.8 Am3
Crystallized honey found in cavity under crack in rock.
- 33200 RICHTER. Československé včelařství v r. 1946. Apiculture en Tchécoslovaquie. Czechoslovakia. Státní Úřad Statist. Statist. Zpravodaj 11(1): 19-21. Jan. 1948. 266.8 C99S
Statistics.
- 33201 RIEGER, L. Použití statistiky k odhadu nákazy ve vyšetřovaných včelstvech. Statistical methods used to the estimation of bees' infection. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 19: 280-285. 1946. 19.5 C332C
English summary.
- 33202 ROCK, H. J. Indirect labor saving. West. Canada Beekeeper 11(2): 16, 18. Feb. 1948. 424.8 W525
- 33203 RODIONOV, Z. S. Dějství řádov na medonosných pčel [Effect of poisons on honeybees]. Pchelovodstvo 24(9): 38-39. Sept. 1947. 424.8 P295
- 33204 RODZIN, V. A. Okhota na "dikých pčel" [Hunting wild bees]. Pchelovodstvo 24(9): 21. Sept. 1947. 424.8 P295
- 33205 ROY, J. B. Nouveautés en apiculture. Almanach de la Campagne 1948: 55-56. 7 AL6
- 33206 ROZOV, S. A. Podmoskovnoe pchelovodstvo v glubokufu starinu (K 800-letíu g. Moskvy). Pchelovodstvo 24(9): 47-52. Sept. 1947. 424.8 P295
History of beekeeping in the suburbs of Moscow.
- 33207 RYMASHEVSKII, V. K. Nabliudeniia pchelovodov nad porodami pčel [Observations of beekeepers on honeybee races]. Pchelovodstvo 24(9): 26-28. 424.8 P295
- 33208 SAZONOV. O materiale dlia ramochnykh ul'ev [Concerning material for framed hives]. Pchelovodstvo 24(10): 41. Oct. 1947. Oct. 1947. 424.8 P295
- 33209 SELENKIN, E. Lechenie pchelinykh řádov [Treatment with bee venom]. Pchelovodstvo 24(10): 52. Oct. 1947. 424.8 P295
- 33210 SHAIDAKOV, I. G. Mikhailovskaiia godichnafi shkola pchelovodstva [The Mikhailovskaiia one year school of apiculture]. Pchelovodstvo 24(10): 12-13. Oct. 1947. 424.8 P295
- 33211 SHEROVA, I. I. Pchelinyi řád kak lechebnoe sredstvo [Bee venom as a medicine]. Pchelovodstvo 24(10): 51-52. Oct. 1948. 424.8 P295
- 33212 SINGLETON, A. A better way. West. Canada Beekeeper 11(2): 8. Feb. 1948. 424.8 W525
Improvement of honeybee stock.
- 33213 SMARAGDOVA, N. P. O veshchestvakh, "otpugivafushchikh" pčel. Pchelovodstvo 24(9): 37-38. Sept. 1947. 424.8 P295
Repellents for honeybees.
- 33214 SOKOLOV, V. P. Nozematoz [Nosema apis]. Pchelovodstvo 24(9): 33-37. Sept. 1947. 424.8 P295
- 33215 SOLODOVNIKOV, A. O teplovom rezhime gnezda pchelinoi sem'i. Pchelovodstvo 24(9): 17-20. Sept. 1947. 424.8 P295
Study of temperature of a hive.
- 33216 SPIELMANN, O. Die frühjahrsernte 1947. Schweiz. Bienen Ztg. 70: 308-310. July 1947. 424.8 Sch9
Honey flow.
- 33217 SWENSON, C. E. Your bee pasture needs you. West. Canada Beekeeper 11(2): 9. Feb. 1948. 424.8 W525
- 33218 SYNGE, A. D. Pollen collection by honeybees (Apis mellifera). J. Anim. Ecol. 16: 122-138. Nov. 1947. 410 J826
- 33219 TARNOW, N. P. The effect of temperature on the life activity of the bee. (In Hebrew.) Hasadeh 28: 88-90. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 E27
- 33220 TOPCHIAN, M. S., and AVER'IANOVA, K. G. Sluchai otravleniia pčel mysh'fakom [Case of honeybee poisoning with arsenic]. Pchelovodstvo 24(9): 41. Sept. 1947. 424.8 P295
- 33221 VAGANOV, A. V. Kakoii ul'ei nam nuzhen [What kind of hive do we need]. Pchelovodstvo 24(10): 33-35. Oct. 1947. 424.8 P295
- 222 VARGAS, L. La determinación de los sexos entre las abejas. Valencia Avic. 4(10): 27. Nov. 1947. 47.8 V23
- 33223 WALSH, R. S. Suitable wear adds to pleasure and efficiency of beekeeping. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 607-608. Dec. 1947. 23 N48J
- 33224 WEEKDT, E. DE. Zou ik bijen gaan houden? Cult. en Handel 14: 56-57. Jan. 1948. 80 C892
Apiculture in Belgium.
- 33225 WERTHEIN, I. Necesitamos más apicultores y más colmenas. Rev. Mens. B. A. P. 31(362): 68-69. Jan. 1948. 9 R326
Argentina.
- 33226 WOODROW, A. W. Drying and storing pollen trapped from honeybee colonies. Amer. Bee J. 88: 124-125. Mar. 1948. 424.8 Am3
- 33227 WRIGHT, P. H. A striking story about sweet clover. West. Canada Beekeeper 11(2): 12-13. Feb. 1948. 424.8 W525
- 33228 WULFERTH, A., and SPECK, J. J. De la colmena antigua al lucrativo negocio de la colmena moderna. Tierra [México, D. F.] 3: 19-22, 63, 109-111, 143-144. Jan.-Feb. 1948. 8 T445
- 33229 ZANDER, E. Ewige wahrheiten in der bienenzucht; ein imkerliches glaubensbekenntnis. Imkerfreund 2: 108-111. Nov./Dec. 1947. 424.8 Im43
- 33230 ZIKOWSKY, F. Herbst bei den bienen. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 21/22. p. 278-279. Nov. 1947. 49 Os7
Nutrition.
- 33231 ZIKOWSKY, F. Über die leistungsauslese zum leistungstyp. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 19/20, p. 263. (Concl.) Oct. 1947. 49 Os7
Apiculture.

Colony Management

- 33232 CABEZAS, J. Salvación de colmenas zanganeras. Valencia Avic. 4(10): 24-26. Nov. 1947. 47.8 V23
- 33233 DAVYDOVA, N. S. Dva opyta po zimovke pčel v gorakh Zailiiskogo Ala-Tau. Pchelovodstvo 24(10): 25-27. Oct. 1947. 424.8 P295
Experiments on wintering bees in Alatau Mountains.
- 33234 DEANS, A. S. C. The control of swarming. Mod. Farming [London] 3(3): 6-8. Oct./Nov. 1947. 10 M722
- 33235 HURPIN, J. Pour le rucher--méthodes et inventions nouvelles. Rustica 21: 5. Jan. 4, 1948. 14 R92
- 33236 KARELIN, E. P. Moí opyt bor'by s roeniem [My experience in control of swarming]. Pchelovodstvo 24(10): 59. Oct. 1947. 424.8 P295
- 33237 KRASNOPEEV, M. Z. O zimovke matok v mnogomestnykh odnoramochnykh nukleusakh [On wintering queens in multiplace one-frame nuclei]. Pchelovodstvo 24(10): 28-29. Oct. 1947. 424.8 P295
- 33238 KORABLEV, I. I. Osmotr pčel v zimovnike. Pchelovodstvo 24(10): 24-25. Oct. 1947. 424.8 P295
Winter inspection of bees.
- 33239 MAL'TSEV, S. E. Rabota molodogo pchelovoda. Pchelovodstvo 24(10): 18-19. Oct. 1947. 424.8 P295
Achievements of a young beekeeper.
- 33240 NEDOSHIVIN, M. M. Otsutstvie rasploda vo vremia vzfatka povyshaet medosbor. Pchelovodstvo 24(10): 29-31. Oct. 1947. 424.8 P295
Colony management in U. S. S. R.
- 33241 OSTAPENKO, P. A. Iskusstvennyi otbor roevykh pčel [Artificial selection of swarming bees]. Pchelovodstvo 24(9): 62. Sept. 1947. 424.8 P295
- 33242 PEREPELOVA, L. I. Opyt zimovki pčel s zakrytymi letkami [Experiment in wintering honeybees with closed entrances]. Pchelovodstvo 24(9): 14-17. Sept. 1947. 424.8 P295
- 33243 POPOV, V. I. Kak řa sozdafi' bol'shoi zapas sushi. Pchelovodstvo 24(9): 60-61. Sept. 1947. 424.8 P295
Method of producing a sufficient supply of combs.

- 33244 PRUDNIK, V. Ogranichenie rasploda na period vzfatka. Pchelovodstvo 24(10): 31-32. Oct. 1947. 424.8 P295
Colony management in U. S. S. R.
- 33245 RATNIKOV, A. Kak my borolis' za perekhodishchee krasnoe znamia. Pchelovodstvo 24(9): 8-9. Sept. 1947. 424.8 P295
Colony management.
- 33246 SISTEK, V. Dresirovani včel. The training of bees. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 22(1/2): 68-70. Feb. 1948. 19.5 C332
- 33247 STARNES, H. T. The big colony compared with the nucleus. Amer. Bee J. 88: 127. Mar. 1948. 424.8 Am3
- 33248 STRICKER, M. H. Learned last year. West. Canada Beekeeper 11(2): 10-11. Feb. 1948. 424.8 W525
Management of honeybee colonies.
- 33249 TARANOV, G. F. Zimovka pchel [Wintering of bees]. Pchelovodstvo 24(10): 20-24. Oct. 1947. 424.8 P295
- 33250 USENKO, A. M. Udobnyi pavil'on dlia pchel [A useful pavilion for bees]. Pchelovodstvo 24(10): 61. Oct. 1947. 424.8 P295
Colony management in U. S. S. R.
- 33251 VASIL'EV, N. I. Kak predupredit' ubyl' pchel. Pchelovodstvo 24(10): 60. Oct. 1947. 424.8 P295
Colony management in U. S. S. R.
- 33252 WADE, G. Successful increase from packages. Canad. Bee J. 56(2): 13. Feb. 1948. 424.8 C16
- 33253 WAGNER, H. Zusetzen von Königinnen. Apic. Alsacien, No. 10/11, p. 127-132. Nov./Dec. 1947. 429.8 E17
See also Honey and Beeswax in Agricultural Products section.
- ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.
- 33254 ALTAN, Y., and HELLI, M. Bir tavşanın kulagında, Otodectes durumunda (Cheyletiella parasitivorax) ve bu hayvanda torticollis. Türk Vet. Derneği. Dergisi 17(13): 3-8. May 1947. 41.9 T84
C. parasitivorax in ear of rabbit producing lesions like those of Otodectes.
French summary.
- 33255 ANDRÉ, M. Observations sur le Camerotherobidium bipunctatum Trégarth. Soc. Ent. de France B. 52: 113-116. 1947. 420 F84B
- 33256 BAKER, E. W. A new trichadenid mite [Tenuipalpus eriophyoides] which further indicates a phylogenetic relationship between the Tetranychidae and Eriophyidae (Acarina). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 50: 59-60. Mar. 1948. 420 W27
- 33257 BEIER, M. Results of the Armstrong College Expedition to Siwa Oasis (Libyan Desert), 1935. Pseudoscorpionidea (Arachnida). Soc. Foudad 1^{er} d'Ent. B. 31: 127-128. 1947. 420 Eg9
- 33258 BEMBOWER, W. Mite [Hemitarsonemus latus] control on papaya trees. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 78, rev., 2 p. Honolulu, 1948. 275.29 H312Ac
Also Tetranychus.
- 33259 BONNET, P. Remarques sur le changement de couleur des cocons d'araignées. Entomologiste 3: 218-219. Dec. 1947. 421 En814
- 33260 BRENNAN, J. M. An instance of the apparent toxicity of man to ticks. J. Parasitol. 33: 491-494. Dec. 1947. 448.8 J824
Tests with Dermacentor andersoni, Amblyomma americanum and Ornithodoros parkeri.
- 33261 CAUWENBERGHE, E. VAN. Bestrijding van de rode spin in druivensterrres [Control of Tetranychus? on greenhouse grapes]. Tuinbouwberichten 12: 24-25. Feb. 15, 1948. 80 T817
- 33262 DAVIS, G. E. A note on the larval stage of the argasid tick Ornithodoros moubata (Murray) 1877. J. Parasitol. 33: 495-496. Dec. 1947. 448.8 J824
- 33263 DENIS, J. Results of the Armstrong College Expedition to Siwa Oasis (Libyan Desert), 1935. Spiders (Araneae). Soc. Foudad 1^{er} d'Ent. B. 31: 17-103. 1947. Ref. 420 Eg9
Includes n. spp. in: Altella; Arctosa, 2; Argyrodes; Larinia; Olios; Cerbalus; Philodromus; Zelotes; Pocillochroa; Berlandina; Chiracanthium, 2; Cosmophasis; Heliophamus; Euophrys; Pseudicius; Phlegra, 2; Aelurillus; Paraneae aetha n. g.; Neaetha; Thyemula; Eugaemia; Gemasomorpha.
- 33264 DENIS, J. Sur Gongylidiellum kulczynskii de Lessert (Aran. Erigonidae). Rev. Suisse de Zool. 54: 55-59. Jan. 1947. 410 R324
Placed in Lessertinella n. g.
- 33265 DIAS, J. A. T. S. Anomalias nos ixodídeos; subsidios para o seu estudo. Moçambique 13 (51): 5-30. Sept. 1947. Ref. 110 M71
Ixodidae.
- 33266 FLORIO, L., and MILLER, M. S. Epidemiology of Colorado tick fever. Amer. J. Pub. Health 38: 211-213. Feb. 1948. 449.9 Am3J
Transmitted by Dermacentor andersoni.
- 33267 FLORIO, R., and GRATECOS, M. Démodexose et pénicilline. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 98: 529-533. Dec. 1947. 41.8 R32
Treating dogs infested with Demodex canis.
- 33268 GENINAZZA, S. E. El hexacloruro de benceno en la lucha contra la sarna ovina. 9 p. Montevideo, Dirección de Ganadería, Ministerio de Ganadería y Agricultura, 1947. 434 G282
- 33269 HALE, F. Watch out for mange. Chester White J. 38(3): 26. Mar. 1948. 46.8 W582
On swine.
- 33270 HOYMAN, W. G., and POST, R. L. Tomato russet mite [Vasates destructor] in North Dakota. Plant Dis. Rptr. 32: 52. Feb. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 33271 JEPPESON, L. R. New material effective for control of mites on citrus. Citrus Leaves 28(2): 11, 35, 38. Feb. 1948. 80 C492
Bis(p-chlorophenoxy)methane (K-1875) and di-2-ethylhexyl phthalate (899) tested against Paratetranychus citri, Tetranychus sexmaculatus, Aceria sheldoni, and Phyllocoptura oleivora.
- 33272 JUHRE, F. Kalkbeine beim geflügel. Kleingart. u. Siedler 1(5): 8. July 1947. 80 K67
Cnemidocoptes mutans.
- 33273 KING, N. B. "Scaly leg" in poultry. Australas. Poultry World 19(6): 32. Jan. 1, 1948. 47.8 Au72
Due to infestation by Cnemidocoptes mutans.
- 33274 KOHLIS, G. M. Ixodes radfordi, a new species of tick from rats in eastern India (Acarina: Ixodidae). J. Parasitol. 33: 497-498. Dec. 1947. 448.8 J824
- 33275 LESSERT, R. DE. Araignées du Congo Belge (quatrième partie). Rev. Suisse de Zool. 53: 204-225. May 1946. 410 R324
Includes n. spp. and forms in: Caloctenus, 2; Anconastus; Procopius, 2; Medmassa; Merenius, 2; Oxyopes, 4.
- 33276 PÉREZ DE SAN ROMÁN Y RUIZ DE ZÁRATE, F. Catálogo de las especies del orden Araneae citadas de España después de 1910. Soc. Españ. de Hist. Nat. Bol. 45: 417-491. Dec. 15, 1948. Ref. 506 M263B
- 33277 SCHENKEL, E. Einige mitteilungen über spinmentiere. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 54: 1-16. Jan. 1947. 410 R324
Contents: A. Fundorte von für die Schweiz seltenen oder neuen arten, p. 1-2; B. Eine seltene art aus Tyrol: Leptyphantus kotulai Kulcz, p. 3; C. Spinnentiere aus mooren des Erzgebirges, p. 3-9; D. Spinnentiere aus Albanien, p. 9-14; E. Material aus Kleinasien, p. 14-16; F. Material aus der Insel Milos, p. 16.
Includes: Gonatium Büttneri and Metadasylobus albanicus n. spp.; Nemastoma gigas longipes and Buthus gibbosus anatolicus n. var.
- 33278 SCHMIDT, H. W. Sarkoptes-räude bei fuchs und hund. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 303-305. Oct. 1947 18 I22

- 33279 SMITH, C. W., and GOUCK, H. K. The control of chiggers [*Eutrombicula alfreddugbesi*, *Acariscus masoni*] in woodland plots. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 790-795. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
- 33280 SPITALNICK, S. Las caries del queso. *Indus. Lechera* 29: 805-808. Dec. 1947. 44:8 In26
Acarus siro; *Tyrophagus longior*.
- 33281 URBANSKI, J. Równonogi (Isopoda) województwa Poznańskiego. Les Isopodes du district de Poznań. *Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. C* 1: 39-59. Jan. 15, 1947. 512 L96Ac
French summary.
- 33282 WEBSTER, R. L. Controlling mites biggest problem in orchard now. *Better Fruit* 42(8): 16, 34-35. Feb. 1948. 80 B86
- 33283 WHITTICK, R. J. Results of the Armstrong College Expedition to Siwa Oasis (Libyan Desert), 1935. *Scorpiones (Arachnida)*. *Soc. Foud 1^{er} d'Ent.* B. 31: 121-126. 1947. Ref. 420 Eg9

COLEOPTERA

- 33284 APPANNA, M. The biology and control of the shot hole borer of coffee robusta *Xyleborus morastati*. *Hagd. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 175-176. 1947. 513 In22
- 33285 ARMITAGE, H. M. The Mexican bean beetle [*Epilachna varivestis*] in California. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 865-869. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
- 33286 ARNETT, R. H., JR. Coleoptera notes II: Silphidae. *Canad. Ent.* 79: 110-113. June 1947. 421 C16
- 33287 BALACHOWSKY, A. Biologie et dégâts de *Centorhynchus macula-alba* Herbst., curculionide nuisible aux cultures d'oeillette. *Entomologiste* 3: 208-212. Dec. 1947. 421 En814
- 33288 BALFOUR-BROWNE, J. *Ochthebius (Asiobates) kaninensis* B. Popp. (Col., Hydrophilidae) not a British species. *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 84: 23-24. Jan. 1948. 421 En86
- 33289 BARNES, D. F., and LINDGREN, D. L. Progress of work on beetle infestation in dates. *Date Growers' Inst. Rpt.* (1947) 24: 3-4. 81 D26
Carpophilus dimidiatus, *C. hemipterus*, *Urophorus humeralis*, *Haptoncus luteolus*.
- 33290 BEL'SKII, B. I., and KUZ'MIN, N. A. Obsledovanie pochy na zaleganie vreditelnykh nasekomykh. *Sovet. Agron.* 5(12): 55-58. Dec. 1947. Ref. 20 So84
Soil analysis for buried sugar beet pests; chiefly *Cleonus punctiventris*.
- 33291 BERRY, P. A. *Anthonomus vestitus* and its natural enemies in Peru, and their importation into the United States. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 801-804. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
Chief "natural enemies" of this cotton pest are *Catolaccus townsendi*, *Triaspis vestitica*, and *Microbracon vestitica*.
- 33292 BERTRAND, H. A propos de la biologie de *Brychius elevatus* Panz. (Col. Halipl.). *Entomologiste* 3: 254. Dec. 1947. 421 En814
- 33293 BEVILACQUA, I. Nuovi insetticidi alla prova: lotta al punteruolo del melo e del pero. *Gior. di Agr.* 58: 31. Feb. 1, 1948. 16 It1G
Anthonomus pomorum.
- 33294 BOMBOSCH, S. Beiträge zur epidemiologie des buchdruckers (*Ips typographus* L.). *Forst u. Holz* 2: 173-174. Dec. 1, 1947. 99:8 F7724
- 33295 BONDAR, G. Notas entomológicas da Bahia. *XII. Rev. de Ent.* 18: 273-295. Dec. 1947. Ref. 421 R326
Contents: I. Estados em Curculionideos (Col.) sul-americanos. II. Algumas correções e sinonimias. III. Bibliografia.
Includes n. spp. in: *Homalocerus*, 2; *Prionomerus*; *Meroprius*, 2; *Scymnoplastophilus*; *Ceratopus*; *Apocnemidophorus*; *Laemosaccus*.
- 33296 BONNEMAISON, M. B. Essais préliminaires de traitements contre les taupins [*Agriotes*]. *Pomme de Terre Franç.* 11(101): 9-12. Jan. 1948. 75:8 P77
- 33297 BOURGIN, P. Considérations sur une forme nouvelle d'*Archicarabus nemoralis* Illig. (Col. Carabidae). *Entomologiste* 3: 212-215. Dec. 1947. 421 En814
- 33298 BOYLSTON, H. G., NETTLES, W. C., and SPARKS, L. M. Cotton production and boll weevil [*Anthonomus grandis*] control in South Carolina, 1948. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C.* 310, 8 p. Clemson, 1948. 275:29 So8E
- 33299 BRANAS, J. Les vers blancs. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.*, Dec. 21/28, 1947, p. 391-392. 14 P94
Larvae of *Melolontha* damaging grape vines.
- 33300 BRANNON, L. W. Piperonyl cyclonene and piperonyl butoxide as synergists with rotenone. (Sci. note.) *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 933-934. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
Tests with *Epilachna varivestis*.
- 33301 BRIAN, M. V. On the ecology of beetles of the genus *Agriotes* with special reference to *A. obscurus*. *J. Anim. Ecol.* 16: 210-224. Nov. 1947. 410 J826
- 33302 BRION, C., and TEMPERE, G. Autres remarques sur *Dacardion fuliginator* L. (Col. Ceramb.) *Entomologiste* 3: 256-257. Dec. 1947. 421 En814
- 33303 BRITTON, E. B. Results of the Armstrong College Expedition to Siwa Oasis (Libyan Desert), 1935. *Cicindelidae* and *Carabidae* (Coleoptera). *Soc. Foud 1^{er} d'Ent.* B. 31: 105-108. 1947. 420 Eg9
- 33304 CHAMBERLIN, T. R., and FLUKE, C. L. White grubs [*Phyllophaga*] in cereal and forage crops and their control. *Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 159, 15 p. Madison, 1947. 100 W75
- 33305 CHERIAN, M. C., and SUBRAMANIAM, T. V. *Tribolium castaneum*, an important pest of malt food and its control. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 124. 1947. 513 In22
- 33306 CHERIAN, M. C., and RAO, P. R. N. *Trogoderma granarium* Everts, in south India. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 124-125, 1947. 513 In22
- 33307 CHIAPPELLI, R. Il D.D.T. nella lotta contro il punteruolo del riso nel magazzino. *Risicoltura* 35: 237-238. Dec. 1947. 59:8 G43
Sitophilus oryza.
- 33308 CLARK, M. E. An annotated list of Coleoptera taken at or near Terrace, British Columbia. I. *Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc.* 44: 24-27. Feb. 16, 1948. 420 B77
- 33309 DAGGY, T. Notes on the ecology and taxonomy of certain pupae of the family Tenebrionidae (Coleoptera). *Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 56: 253-260. 1946. Ref. 500 In2
- 33310 DARLINGTON, P. J., JR. Two new tiger beetles from New Guinea. *Psyche* 54: 241-245. Dec. 1947. 421 P95
Caledoncmorpha milneana; *Prothyma papua*.
- 33311 DAVIS, E. W., and LANDIS, B. J. Overwintering of potato flea beetles [*Epitrix tuberis*, *E. subcristata*] in the Yakima Valley. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 821-824. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
- 33312 DEUQUET, C. Australian Buprestidae: description of three new species of the genus *Stigmopoda*. *Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc.* 72: 199-202. Sept. 15, 1947. 514 Sy2
S. gemmelli, *S. rutilla*, *S. humilis*.
- 33313 DOUCETTE, C. F. Root plants of the cabbage seedpod weevil [*Centorhynchus assimilis*]. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 838-840. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
- 33314 DRUK, H. De appelbloesemkever [*Anthonomus pomorum*]. *Wageningen Plantenziektenkund. Dienst, Verslag. en Meded.*, No. 105, 22 p. Wageningen, 1947. 464:9 W122
- 33315 EASTON, A. M. *Meligethes erichsoni* Brisout (Col., Nitidulidae). An addition to the British list. *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 84: 11-12. Jan. 1948. 421 En86
- 33316 EMDEN, F. I. VAN. On the larvae of *Palorus* (Col., Tenebrionidae). A supplement to 'Larvae of British Beetles. VI.' *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 84: 10. Jan. 1948. 421 En86

- 33317 FLEMING, W. E. Chlordane for control of Japanese beetle [*Popillia japonica*] larvae in turf. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 932-933. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
- 33318 GHIDINI, G. M. Esperimenti di lotta contro l'altica della bietola. Indus. Sac. Ital. 37/40: 219-223. Nov./Dec. 1947. 65.8 In23
Chaetocnema tibialis.
- 33319 GILMOUR, E. F. On East Indian Lamiinae (Col., Cerambycidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 17-21. Jan. 1948. 421 En86
Chaetacanthidius unifasciatus n. g., n. sp.; the genus *Ebaeides* Pascoe.
- 33320 GILMOUR, E. F. *Trinophylum cribratum* Bates (Col., Cerambycidae) new to Britain. Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 12-16. Jan. 1948. 421 En86
- 33321 HALLEMANS, A. De schorskevers "Scolytidae." Cult. en Handel 14: 44-46. Jan. 1948. 80 C892
- 33322 HARDY, G. A. Some beetles of the families Cerambycidae and Buprestidae from Manning Park, British Columbia. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc. 44: 31-34. Feb. 16, 1948. 420 B77
- 33323 HARTZELL, F. Z. The grape flea beetle [*Altica chalybea*] may be a destructive pest. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 13(4): 13. Oct. 1, 1947. 100 N48A
- 33324 HEWLETT, P. S. The toxicities of three petroleum oils to the grain weevils [*Sitophilus granarius*; *S. oryzae*]. Ann. Appl. Biol. 34: 575-585. Dec. 1947. Ref. 442.8 An72
- 33325 HICKS, S. D. Additional notes on Coleoptera taken in Essex County and southern Ontario. Canad. Ent. 79: 117-119. June 1947. 421 C16
- 33326 HILL, R. E. Biology and control of the tuber flea beetle, *Epitrix tuberis* Gentner, in Nebraska. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 22: 39-41. Oct. 1947. 470 Io9
Thesis.
- 33327 HSING, Y. F. The toxicity of organic arsenicals. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 883-895. Dec. 1947. Ref. 421 J822
Tested on *Tribolium confusum*.
- 33328 JARRIGE, J. Sur la capture de deux staphylinides en forêt de Fontainebleau. Entomologiste 3: 232-233. Dec. 1947. 421 En814
- 33329 JONES, D. P., and JONES, F. G. W. Wireworms and the sugar-beet crop: field trials and observations. Ann. Appl. Biol. 34: 562-574. Dec. 1947. 442.8 An72
- 33330 KHATIB, S. M. H. The tracheal system of *Galerucella birmanica* (Jacoby) a coleopterid insect on the Singara leaf. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 124. 1947. 513 In22
- 33331 KURIR, A. Borkenkäferbekämpfung im raume St. Valentin und Amstetten. Allg. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. Ztg. 58: 161-162. Oct. 1947. 99.8 AL53
Ips typographus.
- 33332 LEECH, H. B. *Bidessus leachi*, a new species of dytiscid water beetle from northern California (Coleoptera). Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc. 44: 11-12. Feb. 16, 1948. 420 B77
- 33333 LEECH, H. B. New distributional records for *Deronectes spenceri* (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae). (Sci. note.) Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc. 44: 38. Feb. 16, 1948. 420 B77
- 33334 LEECH, H. B. Collecting in southern British Columbia: hilltop to lakeshore for beetles. Canad. Ent. 79: 105-108. June 1947. 421 C16
- 33335 LEECH, H. B. *Serica sericea* and *S. anthracina* defoliating wild rose (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). (Sci. note.) Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc. 44: 38. Feb. 16, 1948. 420 B77
- 33336 LOWE, G. H. A distasteful species of *Stenotarsus* (Endomychidae; Col.). Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 60: 22. Feb. 1948. 421 En89
Found in nest of *Dicaeoma vagans*.
- 33337 MCINTOSH, A. H. Relation between particle size and shape of insecticidal suspensions and their contact toxicity. I. D.D.T. suspensions against *Tribolium castaneum* Hb. Ann. App. Biol. 34: 586-610. Dec. 1947. Ref. 442.8 An72
- 33338 MCKEOWN, K. C. Australian insects. XXXI. Coleoptera. 8. The Cucujidae. Austral. Mus. Mag. 9: 201-203. Sept./Dec. 1947. 475 Au7
- 33339 MADAR, J. Nadměrný výskyt přezimujících dřevčíků. The extraordinary presence of the hibernating flea-beetles [*Phyllotreta* spp.]. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 22(1/2): 85-88. Feb. 1948. 19.5 C332
French summary.
- 33340 MALENOTTI, E. Lotta mondiale contro la dorifora [*Leptinotarsa decemlineata*]. Ital. Agr. 85(1): 17-21. Jan. 1948. 16 It1
- 33341 MÉQUIGNON, A. Bibliographie géographique des Coléoptères de France. Guide du coléopteriste en France (2^e partie). Entomologiste 3: 242-246. Dec. 1947. 421 En814
- 33342 MOREAU, A. Notes sur une localité nouvelle ou peu connue: Région de Montlhéry (S.-et-O.) Entomologiste 3: 228-230. Dec. 1947. 421 En814
Collection of Apion spp.
- 33343 MORGAN, C. V. G. The biology of *Monochamus notatus morganii* (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc. 44: 28-30. Feb. 16, 1948. 420 B77
- 33344 MOSES, S. T. *Dermestes vulpinus* Fabr. an insect pest on dried fish. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 124. 1947. 513 In22
- 33345 NAYAR, K. K. The egg and triungulin stages of *Mylabris pustulata* Th. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 124. 1947. 513 In22
- 33346 NICKELS, C. B., and PIERCE, W. C. Effect of flooding on larvae of the pecan weevil [*Curculio caryae*] in the ground. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 921. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
- 33347 PAULIAN, R. Un Termitotrox [*T. monodi*] (Col. Scarabaeidae) de Côte d'Ivoire. Soc. Ent. de France B. 52: 134-136. 1947. 420 F84B
- 33348 RAINWATER, C. F. Some insecticides causing boll weevil [*Anthonomus grandis*] mortality inside of punctured cotton squares. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 923-925. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
Calcium arsenate, benzene hexachloride, DDT, toxaphene, chlordane, parathion.
- 33349 RIMANN, C. Ein feind unserer ernährung; achtet auf den kartoffelkäfer [*Leptinotarsa decemlineata*]. Kleingärt u. Siedler 1(4): 6. June 1947. 80 K67
- 33350 ROBINSON, M. A review of the genus *Phanaeus* inhabiting the United States (Scarabaeidae: Coleoptera). Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 73: 299-305. Dec. 1947. 420 P53
Includes *P. vindex rubervirens* and *P. difformis magnificens* n. spp.
- 33351 ROEPKE, W. Het leeuwenbektorretje in Nederland. Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 53: 189-190. Nov./Dec. 1947. 464.8 T44
Heterostomus pulicarius on *Antirrhinum*.
- 33352 SAYLOR, L. W. New South American scarab beetles of the genus *Astaena*. Rev. de Ent. 18: 433-437. Dec. 1947. 421 R326
Four n. spp.
- 33353 SELLIER, R., and RAZET, P. Une anomalie céphalo-thoracique inédite chez *Lucanus cervus* Linné. Entomologiste 3: 223-225. Dec. 1947. 421 En814
- 33354 SMITH, C. F. Plum curculio [*Conotrachelus nenuphar*] control in North Carolina--1947. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. (1947) 24: 26-29. 81 C91
- 33355 SMITH, G. S. *Anoplodera carbonata* (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). (Sci. note.) Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc. 44: 38. Feb. 16, 1948. 420 B77
- 33356 SMITH, G. S. *Cychrus rickseckeri* (Coleoptera: Carabidae). (Sci. note.) Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc. 44: 39. Feb. 16, 1948. 420 B77
- 33357 SPENCER, G. J. The clay-coloured weevil, *Brachyrhinus singularis*, in West Point Grey, Vancouver. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). (Sci. note.) Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc. 44: 9. Feb. 16, 1948. 420 B77

- 33358 SPENCER, G. J. Notes on some Dermestidae of British Columbia (Coleoptera). Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc. 44: 6-9. Feb. 16, 1948. 420 B77
- 33359 STEARNS, L. A., and WARREN, J. C. Plum curculio [*Conotrachelus nenuphar*], Delaware, 1947. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. (1947) 24: 25. 81 C91
- 33360 STROBL, Buchdrucker (*Ips typographus* L.) -Kalamität im raume St. Valentin und Amstetten 1946-47. Allg. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. Ztg. 58: 160-161. Oct. 1947. 99.8 AL53
- 33361 TERNET, J. M. Effect of sublethal dosages of pyrethrum on oviposition of the cigarette beetle [*Lasioderma serricorne*]. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 910-911. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
- 33362 THOMPSON, B. G., JONES, S. C., and MOTE, D. C. Tree borers and their control. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 162, rev., 8 p. Corvallis, 1948. 100 Or3
- Chrysobothris mali, Chrysobothris femorata, Scolytus rugulosus, Anisandrus pyri, and Magdalis aeneus.
- 33363 TRESENI, F. Note sur Claviger duvali Sauloy (Col. Clavigeridae). Soc. Ent. de France B. 52: 136. 1947. 420 F84B
- 33364 VERDCOURT, B. The sectioning of beetle elytra. Microscope & Ent. Monthly 6: 305-306. Jan./Feb. 1948. 440.8 M584
- 33365 WATZL, O. Erbsenkäfer [Bruchus pisorum]. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl. 32, 2 p. 1947. 464.9 V672F
- 33366 WELLENSTEIN, G. Die wichtigsten Gesichtspunkte zur borkenkäferabwehr im winter. Forst u. Holz 3(1): 8-9. Jan. 1, 1948. 99.8 F7724
- 33367 WELLENSTEIN, G. Zur chemischen bekämpfung der fichtenborkenkäfer [*Ips typographus*]. Forst u. Holz 3(1): 5-7. Jan. 1, 1948. 99.8 F7724
- 33368 WERNER, F. G. Note on the type specimen of Bagous sellatus Leconte (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Psyche 54: 262. Dec. 1947. 421 P95
- 33369 WHITE, R. T. Milky disease infecting Cyclocephala larvae in the field. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 912-914. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
- Bacillus popilliae isolated from larvae of C. borealis.
- 33370 ZAGAIŃY, S. A. Usilit' bor'bu s vredi--fasolevoï zernovkoï. Sad i Ogorod, No. 10, p. 30-31. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal
- Control of Acanthoscelides obtectus.

DIPTERA

- 33371 ALEXANDER, C. P. New or little-known Tipulidae (Diptera). LXXIX. Oriental-Australasian species. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 14: 388-414. June 1947, pub. Mar. 2. 1948. 410 An77
- New spp. in: Brachypremna; Dolichocheza, 5; Tipula, 2; Limonia, 5; Helius; Teucholabis 3.
- 33372 ALEXANDER, C. P. Notes on the tropical American species of Tipulidae (Diptera). III. The specialized Eriopterini: Rhabdomastix, Cyptolabis, Erioptera, Molophilus, Styrimomyia, Toxorhina, and allies. Rev. de Ent. 18: 317-360. Dec. 1947. 421 R326
- New spp. in: Rhabdomastix; Cyptolabis, 2; Molophilus, 6.
- 33373 ALEXANDER, C. P. Records and descriptions of North American Crane-Flies (Diptera). VII. The Tipuloidea of Utah, I. Amer. Midland Nat. 39 (1): 1-82. Jan. 1948. Ref. 410 M58
- Includes n. spp. and forms in: Protantherus; Prionocera; Tipula, 7; Limonia, 3; Orimarga; Dicranota; Oxydiscus; Phyllobasis; Limnophila; Gonomyia, 6; Rhabdomastix, 2; Ormosia, 3; Erioptera, 7; also Hesperoconopa and Gonomyodes, n. gen. in Erioptera.
- 33374 ANDERS, G. L'effet pleiotrope de la mutation "lozenge-clavless" chez Drosophila melanogaster [i. e. ampelophila] avec 2 figures dans le texte. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 54: 269-273. May 1947. 410 R324
- 33375 BRIQUET JUNIOR, R. Penetrância, expressividade e especificidade do gene. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 265-272. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 9.2 R324
- Discussion of Drosophila genetics.
- 33376 BRUES, C. T. The habitat of Aenigmatias (Diptera: Phoridae). Psyche 54: 265. Dec. 1947. 421 P95
- 33377 COLLINGWOOD, C. A. Carrot fly [Psila rosae] observations in Worcestershire. Worcester-shire Agr. Chron. 16: 170-171. Feb. 1948. 10 W892
- 33378 COLLINS JR., C. Mosca de la fruta [Anastrepha]. Agr. Mex. 63(11): 32. Nov./Dec. 1947. 8 Ag8
- 33379 DAMPF, A. Notas sobre flebotômidos americanos (Diptera, Psychod.). Rev. de Ent. 18: 296-316. Dec. 1947. Ref. 421 R326
- I. Qué es el Flebotomus [i. e. Flebotomus] atroclavatus Knab? II. La posición taxonómica de Phlebotomus [i. e. Flebotomus] imperatrix Alexander 1944. English summary of Part II.
- 33380 DEURS, H. VAN. Flue- bekaempelsen peavore landbrugsejendomme 1 scmmen 1947. Ugeskr. for Landmaend 93: 71-73. Jan. 30, 1948. 11 Ug3
- Fly control in Denmark.
- 33381 DORSEY, C. K. Population and control studies of the Palau gnat [Culicoides pelliculouensis] on Pelelin, Western Caroline Islands. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 805-814. Dec. 1947. Ref. 421 J822
- 33382 DOUGLAS, J. R., and WILSON, J. F. Fly strike in sheep; quick-acting contact poisons tested. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(3): 14. Mar. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- 33383 DOWNES, W. The control of the holly leaf miner Phytomyza ilicis Curtis by means of DDT (Diptera: Phytomyzidae). Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc. 44: 14. Feb. 16, 1948. 420 B77
- 33384 EICHLER, W. D. Bibliography on warble flies [Hypoderma]. 22 p. n. p., 1947? 428 E12
- 33385 ENGLISH, K. M. I. Notes on the morphology and biology of Apiocera maritima Hardy (Diptera, Apio-ceridae). Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 71: 296-302. Apr. 30, 1947. 514 Sy2
- 33386 FOX, I. Hoffmania, a new subgenus in Culicoides (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). Biol. Soc. Wash. Proc. 61: 21-28. Mar. 4, 1948. 500 W272
- 33387 FROTA-FESSOA, O. Revisão do gênero Clastoptomyia (em cuja sinonímia é colocada Diathoneura), com descrição de 9 espécies novas (Drosophilidae--Diptera). Summa Bras. Biol. 2: 181-221. June 1947. Ref. 442.9 F96
- English summary.
- 33388 GAUTRON, E. Para combatir la mosca de los naranjos [Anastrepha mombinpraepostus (?)]. Pro-Vida 29(314): 50. Jan. 1948. 475 P942
- 33389 GERSDORFF, W. A. Toxicity to house flies [Musca domestica] of the pyrethrins and cinerins, and derivatives, in relation to chemical structure. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 878-882. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
- 33390 GLOOR, H. Phänokopie-versuche mit Äther an Drosophila. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 54: 637-712. Dec. 1947. Ref. 410 R324
- 33391 HADORN, E. Mutationsversuche mit chemikalien an Drosophila. I. Wirkung von colchicin auf transplantierte larven-ovarien nach behandlung in vitro. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 53: 486-494. July 1946. 410 R324
- 33392 HADORN, E., and GLOOR, H. Transplantationen zur bestimmung des anlagenmusters in der weiblichen genital-imaginalscheibe von Drosophila. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 53: 495-501. July 1946. 410 R324
- 33393 HAFEZ, M. Further additions to the dipterous fauna of dung in Egypt with some biological observations. Soc. Fouad 1^{er} d'Ent. B. 31: 307-312. 1947. Ref. 420 Eg9
- 33394 HANNA, A. D. Studies on the Mediterranean fruit-fly Ceratitis capitata Wied. (Diptera-Trypanelidae). II. Biology and control. Soc. Fouad 1^{er} d'Ent. B. 31: 251-285. 1947. Ref. 420 Eg9

33395 HANSENS, E. J. Greenhead flies [Tabanus nigrovittatus] like dark colors. N. J. Agr. 29(4): 3-4. July/Aug. 1947. 275-28 N46

33396 HARDY, G. H. Miscellaneous notes on Australian Diptera. XIII. The origin of the vena spuria. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 72: 229-232. Sept. 15, 1947. 514 Sy2

33397 HARTUNG, E. W. Some observations on the larval growth rate and viability of two tumor strains of *Drosophila melanogaster* [1. e. ampelophila]. Science 107: 296-297. Mar. 19, 1948. 470 Sc12

33398 HASSAN, A. S. The beanfly *Agromyza phaseoli* Coq. in Egypt. (Diptera: Agromyzidae). Soc. Foudat ler d'Ent. B. 31: 217-224. 1947. 420 Eg9

33399 HATTON, G. N. Notes on the life history of some tabanid larvae (Diptera). Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc. 44: 15-17. Feb. 16, 1948. 420 B77

33400 HILL, C. Death to the fly! Better Health 21: 83-84. Mar. 1948. 449-8 B46

33401 HILLS, L. D. The Dianthus midge. Hort. Advertiser, No. 3379, p. 14. Feb. 4, 1948. 84 H782

33402 HULL, F. M. More flies of the genus *Baccha* (Dipt. Syrphidae). Rev. de Ent. 18: 395-410. Dec. 1947. 421 R326

Nine n. spp.

33403 HULL, F. M. Some American syrphid flies. Psyche 54: 230-240. Dec. 1947. 421 P95

Includes 5 n. spp. in *Baccha*; also *Rhinoprosopa sycorax* n. sp.

33404 LANE, J. Novas espécies de *Palpomyia* do Brasil (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). Rev. de Ent. 18: 438-447. Dec. 1947. 421 R326

Includes six n. spp. English summary.

33405 LANE, J. Novos Mycetophilinae do Brasil (Diptera, Mycetophilidae). Rev. de Ent. 18: 448-458. Dec. 1947. 421 R326

English summary.

Includes n. spp. in *Trichonta*; *Platurocypta*; *Zygomyia*; *Delopsis*, 3.

33406 LILLY, A. H. R. Investigations on the gout fly (*Chlorops pumilionis* Bjerk.) in Devon and Cornwall. Ann. Appl. Biol. 34: 551-561. Dec. 1947. 442-8 An72

Pest of barley.

33407 LINDQUIST, A. W., and WILSON, H. G. Development of a strain of houseflies [*Musca domestica*] resistant to DDT. Science 107: 276. Mar. 12, 1948. 470 Sc12

33408 LINDQUIST, A. W., and ROTH, A. R. Species and incidence of cattle grubs [*Hypoderma lineatum*, H. bovis] in Oregon. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 930-931. Dec. 1947. 421 J822

33409 MARCHIONATTO, J. B. La campaña contra la mosca del mediterraneo [*Ceratitis capitata*]. Rev. Mens. B. A. P. 31(362): 70-71. Jan. 1948. 9 R326

Argentina.

33410 MARSH, H. The time to spray cattle for grubs [*Hypoderma*]. Mont. Stockgrower 20(2): 14. Feb. 1948. 49 M76

33411 MAZIA, D., HAYASHI, T., and YUDOWITZ, K. Fiber structure in chromosomes. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. Biol. Lab. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantit. Biol. 12: 122-129. 1947. Ref. 442-9 C572C

Observations on salivary gland chromosomes of *Drosophila ampelophila*. Discussion, p. 129-130.

33412 MILES, M. Field observations on the bean seed fly (seed corn maggot), *Chortophila* [1. e. *Hylemya*] ciliocrura, Rond., and *C.* [1. e. *H.*] trichodactyla, Rond. B. Ent. Res. 38: 559-574. Feb. 1948. Ref. 421 B87

33413 MÜLLER, F. P. Erhebliche schäden durch die kohlflye [*Hylemya brassicae*]. Kleingärt. u. Siedler 1(5): 5. July 1947. 80 K67

33414 MUNRO, H. K. The status of *Dacus armatus* Fabricius and of *Dacus bivittatus* (Bigot) (Trypetidae, Diptera). B. Ent. Res. 38: 613-622. Feb. 1948. 421 B87

Includes *D. bivittatus cucumarius atrescens* n. form.

33415 NELSON, C. E., JR. Grubs, warbles, wolves [*Hypoderma*]--they're costly pests. West. Live Stock 33(7): 30-31, 67. Feb. 1948. 49 W523

Damage to beef cattle.

33416 OLDROYD, H. The Diptera of the territory of New Guinea. XIV. Family Tabanidae. II. Pangoniinae, except the genus *Chrysops*. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 72: 125-142. Sept. 15, 1947. Ref. 514 Sy2

Includes 8 n. spp. in *Scaetia*.

33417 OLDROYD, H. Results of the Armstrong College Expedition to Siwa Oasis (Libyan Desert), 1935. Diptera Tabanidae, Asilidae, Therevidae, and Bombyliidae. Soc. Foudat ler d'Ent. B. 31: 113-120. 1947. 420 Eg9

Stiphrolamyra rubicunda n. n. for *S. diaxantha* Efflatoun, not Hermann.

33418 OSTROVSKIĬ, N. I. O nekotorykh oshibkakh v rabotakh po prosianomu komariku [Concerning some errors in works on *Stenodiplosis panicli*]. Selekt. 1 Semen. 14(12): 69-70. Dec. 1947. 61-9 Se5

33419 PARAMONOV, S. J. Kurze uebersicht der Sericosoma-arten (Bombyliidae, Diptera). Rev. de Ent. 18: 361-369. Dec. 1947. 421 R326

Includes *S. argentinae* n. sp.

33420 PATAY, R. Sur un matériel de démonstration pratique des lois de Mendel. Soc. Sci. de Bretagne. B. (Sci. Math. Phys. et Nat.) 21(1/4): 106-110. 1946, pub. June 18, 1947. 505 R292

Genetic behavior illustrated with models of *Drosophila* chromosomes.

33421 ROMANOVA, V. P. Rol' krovososushchikh dvukhrylykh v epidemologii tulfaremii [The role of blood sucking Diptera in the epidemiology of tularemia]. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., No. 7, p. 42-46. July 1947. Ref. 448-3 Z4

33422 SAEROSKY, C. W. *Winthemia citheroniae*, new species, with notes on the correct name of *W. cecropia* (Diptera, Larvaevoridae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 50: 63-67. Mar. 1948. 420 W27

33423 SANDERSON, C. J. Control and treatment of blowfly strike. Land [Sydney], No. 1887, p. 16. Jan. 9, 1948. 23 I22

33424 SANKET, J. H. P. *Oscinella frit* (L.) (Dipt., Chloropidae) swarming on tamarisk. Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 21. Jan. 1948. 421 En86

33425 SATCHELL, G. H. The ecology of the British species of *Psychoda* (Diptera: Psychodidae). Ann. Appl. Biol. 34: 611-621. Dec. 1947. Ref. 442-8 An72

33426 SERVADEI, A. Mosca delle ciliege [*Rhagoletis cerasi*] e mosca delle frutta [*Ceratitis capitata*]. Gior. di Agr. 58: 37. Feb. 8, 1948. 16 It1G

33427 SPENCER, G. J. A preliminary list of Tipulidae from British Columbia (Diptera). Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc. 44: 19-21. Feb. 16, 1948. 420 B77

33428 STEHR, G. Untersuchungen zur pleiotropen wirkung des delta-faktors bei *Drosophila melanogaster* [1. e. ampelophila]. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 54: 609-636. Dec. 1947. Ref. 410 R324

33429 SYMES, C. B., and others. Field experiments with DDT and benzene hexachloride against tsetse (*Glossina palpalis*). B. Ent. Res. 38: 591-612. Feb. 1948. 421 B87

A. B. Hadaway, F. Barlow, and W. Galley, joint authors.

33430 TELFORD, H. S. Insecticides for cattle grub [*Hypoderma lineatum*] control. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 928-930. Dec. 1947. 421 J822

33431 U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Mexican fruitfly [*Anastrepha ludens*] permit requirements partially waived for lot shipments of citrus fruits. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 566, 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1-9 F73

33432 VARLEY, G. C. The natural control of population balance in the knapweed gall-fly (*Urophora jaceana*). J. Anim. Ecol. 16: 139-187. Nov. 1947. Ref. 410 J826

- 33433 WAGNER, R. D.D.T.--a friend to the sheep industry. D.D.T.--'n vriend van de skaapboer. Merino Breeders' J. 10(1): 14. 48. 8. Jan. 1948. 45.8 Sc2
- In English and Afrikaans. Control of blowfly.
- 33434 WHARTON, R. H. Notes on Australian mosquitoes (Diptera, Culicidae). VII. The genus *Harpagomyia*. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 72: 58-68. June 23. 1947. Ref. 514 Sy2
- Includes *H. leei* and *H. solomonis* n. spp.
- 33435 WILSON, H. G., and GAHAN, J. B. Susceptibility of DDT-resistant houseflies [*Musca domestica*] to other insecticidal sprays. Science 107: 276-277. Mar. 12, 1948. 470 Sc12
- 33436 ZALOKAR, M. Anatomie du thorax de *Brosophila melanogaster* [1. e. ampelophila]. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 54: 17-53. Jan. 1947. Ref. 410 R324
- Culicidae
- 33437 ANDUZE, P. J. Fauna hematofaga del Distrito Maturín (Est. Monagas, Venezuela): los Culicidos. Rev. de Med. Vet. y Parasitol. 6(1/4): 121-126. Jan./Dec. 1947. 41.8 R3293
- Anopheles* spp.
- 33438 BEADLE, L. C. Note sullo sviluppo dell'*Anopheles sacharovi* sulla costa del Veneto. Riv. di Parasitol. 8: 197-203. Dec. 1947. Ref. 436.8 R52
- English summary.
- 33439 BROOKS, I. C. Tree-hole mosquitoes [*Orthopodomyia alba*, O. signifera, *Aedes triseriatus* and *Anopheles barberi*], in Tippecanoe County, Indiana. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 56: 154-156. 1946. 500 In2
- 33440 BURKE, F. Studying mosquitoes. III. Recent knowledge. Microscope & Ent. Monthly 6: 298-301. (Concl.) Jan./Feb. 1948. Ref. 440.8 M584
- Notes on *Culex pipiens*, *C. molestus*, *C. modestus*, *Culiseta annulata*, *Aedes detritus*, *A. dorsalis*.
- 33441 CHIN, C. L. Some factors re malaria and importance of it's therapy. (In Chinese.) Sci. Monthly B. 14(1): 66-74. July 15, 1947. 475 Sc126
- Includes *Anopheles*.
- 33442 CRUZ, A. M. DA. Literatura sobre peixes larvófagos. Chacaras e Quintais 77(1): 94-96. Jan. 15, 1948. 9.2 C34
- Mosquito control.
- 33443 DUBIN, I. N., REESE, J. D., and SEAMANS, L. A. Attempt to produce protection against mosquitoes [*Anopheles quadrimaculatus*] by active immunization. J. Immunol. 58: 295-297. Mar. 1948. Ref. 448.8 J8232
- 33444 EICHLER, W. Malaria bekämpfung und fischerei. Allg. Fischerei-Ztg. 72: 65-67. Mar. 31, 1947. 414.8 AL5
- Control of *Anopheles* by predatory fish.
- 33445 FRÖES, H. P. Proyecto de campaña continental para la erradicación del *Aedes aegypti*. Ofic. Sanit. Panamericana. B. 26: 842-851. Oct. 1947. 449.9 P192B
- English summary.
- 33446 HESS, A. D. The use of herbicides in the TVA Malaria Control Project. North Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. (1946) 3: 119-120. 79.9 N81
- Destroying breeding places of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*.
- 33447 HUDSON, J. H. Land ownership and anti-malaria law in Malaya. J. Trop. Med. & Hyg. [London] 51: 33-40. Feb. 1948. 448.8 J827
- Measures against mosquito breeding.
- 33448 JONES, B. M. Preliminary tests of DDT emulsion concentrates. B. Ent. Res. 38: 585-590. Feb. 1948. 421 B87
- Tests with *Armigeres obturbans* and *Culex gelidus*.
- 33449 KNIGHT, K. L. A new name for an *Aedes* (*Mucidus*) subspecies of the Solomon Islands, with two additional notes on *Aedes* (*Mucidus*) species (Diptera, Culicidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 50: 68-69. Mar. 1948. 420 W27
- A. surantius painei* n. n.
- 33450 MACKERRAS, M. J., and ROBERTS, F. H. S. Experimental malarial infections in Australasian anophelines. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 41: 329-356. Dec. 1947. Ref. 448.9 L75A
- 33451 NAZARETOV, M. Ođna iz zadach planirov-shchikov. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 6, p. 22-23. June/July 1947. 296.28 Se4
- Planning farm layout so as to divert mosquitoes from dwellings.
- 33452 NEGHEME RODRÍGUEZ, A. Control del *Aedes aegypti* en Chile. Ofic. Sanit. Panamericana. B. 26: 852-855. Oct. 1947. 449.9 P192B
- English summary.
- 33453 ROSENSTIEL, R. G. Dispersion and feeding habits of *Anopheles freeborni*. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 795-800. Dec. 1947. Ref. 421 J822
- 33454 ROSENSTIEL, R. G. Winter control of *Anopheles freeborni*. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 925-926. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
- 33455 ROZEBOOM, L. Transmisión de la malaria en el Nuevo Mundo. Medicina; Rev. Mex. 28: 85-93. (To be cont.) Feb. 25, 1948. 448.8 M4693
- Role of *Anophelini*.
- 33456 SAUTET, J. Le paludisme en Camargue autrefois et de nos jours. Rev. de Path. Compar. 47: 437-441. Nov./Dec. 1947. 448.8 R326
- Includes *Anopheles* records.
- 33457 STEARNS, L. A., and OSTRANDER, F. R. Malaria and its control in the Persian Corridor during 1943. Mil. Surg. 102: 126-147. Feb. 1948. 448.8 M59
- Including mosquito control.
- 33458 THOMSON, R. C. M. Studies on *Anopheles gambiae* and *A. melas* in and around Lagos. B. Ent. Res. 38: 527-558. Feb. 1948. Ref. 421 B87
- 33459 WALTON, G. A. On the control of malaria in Freetown, Sierra Leone. 1. *Plasmodium falciparum* and *Anopheles gambiae* in relation to malaria occurring in infants. Ann. Trop. Med. & Parasitol. 41: 380-407. Dec. 1947. Ref. 448.9 L75A
- 33460 WILLIS, E. R. The olfactory responses of female mosquitoes. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 769-778. Dec. 1947. Ref. 421 J822
- 33461 YUST, H. R. DDT to control *Anopheles farauti* on Espiritu Santo, New Hebrides Islands. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 762-768. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
- HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)
- 33462 AFZAL, M., and GHANI, A. Effect of sowing dates and spacings on the incidence of attack of cotton jassid (*Empoasca devastans* Dist). (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 175. 1947. 513 In22
- 33463 AFZAL, M., and GHANI, M. A. Host-plants of *Empoasca devastans* Dist. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 175. 1947. 513 In22
- 33464 BONNERUP, I. White wax scale [*Ceroplastes destructor*] on citrus trees. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 12: 318. Nov. 1947. 280.28 W522
- 33465 BUGLER, G. Note sur une espèce très rare de punaise [*Eurydema rotundicollis*]. Entomologiste 3: 255. Dec. 1947. 421 En814
- 33466 CALZADILLA CABRALES, P. El dominio de la mosca prieta [*Aleurocanthus woglumi*] en Cuba es gloria exclusiva de la gestión del Gral. Eugenio Molinet. Rincón Campesino 8(85): 11-15. Dec. 1947. 8 R47
- 33467 CAMERON, A. E. Economics of red scale [*Aonidiella aurantii*] control; 5/6 a tree averts a minimum loss of 14/-. Object lesson to South Australian growers. Citrus News 23: 165. Nov. 29, 1947. 80 Ch94
- 33468 CHERIAN, M. C., RAO, V. T., and SUBBIAH, M. S. On three exotic pests of fruit trees in the hill regions of south India. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 125. 1947. 513 In22
- Icerya purchasi*, *Eriosoma lanigerum*, *Aspidiotus perniciosus*.

- 33469 CONNELL, W. A., and BEACHER, J. H. Life history and control of the oak lace bug [Corythucha arcuata]. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 265, 28 p. Newark, 1947. Ref. (Tech. No. 37) 100 D37S
- 33470 CRIGHTON, J. T., and GRESHAM, W. B., JR. Parathion for control of green peach aphid [Myzus persicae] on shade-grown tobacco. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 915-917. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
- 33471 DAHMS, R. G. Oviposition and longevity of chinch bugs [Blissus leucopterus] on seedlings growing in nutrient solutions. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 841-845. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
- 33472 DELONG, D. M., and SEVERIN, H. H. P. Characters, distribution, and food plants of newly discovered vectors of California aster-yellows virus. Hilgardia 17: 527-538. Oct. 1947. Ref. 100 C12H
- Cloanthanus acutus, C. irroratus, Euscelis maculipennis, Fieberiella florii, and Chlorotettix similis.
- 33473 DOUTT, R. L. Biological control of mealy-bug. Pear Growers League. Ann. 1948: 31. 286.3939 P31
- Pseudococcus maritimus destroyed by Chrysopa californica.
- 33474 DOUTT, R. L. Mealybugs [Pseudococcinae] on pears; biological control by utilizing natural enemies. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(3): 6. Mar. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- 33475 DRAKE, C. J. Notes on Philippine Rhagozelia (Hemiptera, Veliidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 50: 61-62. Mar. 1948. 420 W27
- Includes R. teretis n. sp.
- 33476 ESSIG, E. O. Aphids feeding on violaceous plants in California. Hilgardia 17: 597-617. Nov. 1947. Ref. 100 C12H
- 33477 GHANI, M. A., and AFZAL, M. Comparative incidence of Empoasca devastans Dist. in different regions of the Punjab. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 175. 1947. 513 In22
- 33478 GHANI, M. A., and AFZAL, M. A survey of jassid fauna of Lyallpur. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong. 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 174. 1947. 513 In22
- 33479 GREAT BRITAIN. FORESTRY COMMISSION. Adelges [i. e. Chermes] cooley, an insect pest of Douglas fir and Sitka spruce. Gt. Brit. Forestry Comm. Leaflet 2, rev., 4 p. London, 1948. 99.9 G795L
- 33480 GRIFFITHS, J. T. Effects of length of growing season and oil spray timing on scale control. Citrus Indus. 29(3): 8-9, 22. Mar. 1948. 80 C49
- Chrysomphalus aonidum and Lepidosaphes beckii.
- 33481 HATSLIP, N. C. Tests compare insecticides in aphid control. Fla. Grower 56(3a): 5, 8, 29. Mar. 1948. 80 F6622
- 33482 HAYWARD, K. El pulgon verde [Toxoptera graminum] de los cereales. Rincón Campesino 8(85): 24-25. Dec. 1947. 8 R47
- 33483 HUTCHINSON, R. M. Influence of winter night temperatures on the California red scale [Aonidiella aurantii]. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 921-922. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
- 33484 KLEIN, H. Z. Notes on the green leafhopper, Empoasca lybica, Berg. (Hom. Jassid) in Palestine. B. Ent. Res. 38: 579-584. Feb. 1948. 421 B87
- 33485 KNOWLTON, G. F. Boxelder bug [Leptocoris trivittatus] nymphs feeding on dead honeybees [Apis mellifera]. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 915. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
- 33486 LALL, H. Acrosome formation in Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabr.). (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 117. 1947. 513 In22
- 33487 LAPIERE, L. Les cochenilles des arbres fruitiers. Arbres et Fruits, No. 19, p. 10-18. Sept. 1947. 80 Ar1
- 33488 LAPIERE, L. Le puceron lanigère (Eriosoma lanigerum). Arbres et Fruits, No. 14, p. 3-10. Apr. 1947. 80 Ar1
- 33489 LEECH, H. B. Elm gall aphid [Eriosoma americanum] eaten by evening grosbeak [Aphididae: Eriosomatidae]. (Sci. note.) Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc. 44: 34. Feb. 16, 1948. 420 B77
- 33490 LEPAGE, H. S., GIANNOTTI, O., and ORLANDO, A. Os pulgões e seu combate. Biológico 13: 200-202. Nov. 1947. 442.8 B529
- 33491 LINN, M. B., APPLE, J. W., and ARNOLD, C. Y. Effect of leafhopper control with DDT dust on length of growing season, quality and yield of seventeen potato varieties. (Abs.) Amer. Potato J. 25: 55. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P842
- 33492 MAURICE, P. Le pucheron vert du pecher [Myzus persicae]. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 20(969): 8. Jan. 1, 1948. 14 B662
- 33493 MILLER, N. L. When it hurt to be "kissed." Nature Mag. 41: 187-188. Apr. 1948. 409.6 N214
- Reduvius personatus and Arilus cristatus.
- 33494 MONTE, O. Sobre Tingídeos americanos com descrições de espécies novas. (Res.) Rev. de Ent. 18: 429-432. Dec. 1947. 421 B326
- New spp. in: Birabena; Atheas; Piliobyra; Cargaphia.
- 33495 MUKERJI, D., and BEHURA, B. K. On the biology of Aphis nerii (Boyer de Fonscolombe). (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 125. 1947. 513 In22
- 33496 MÜLLER, F. P. Blattläuse sind grossschädlinge! Kleingärt u. Siedler 1(4): 11. June 1947. 80 K67
- 33497 RAKSHPAL, R. Biology of Bagrada picta Fab. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 125. 1947. 513 In22
- Serious pest of cruciferous plants.
- 33498 RUSSELL, L. M. The North American species of whiteflies of the genus Trialeurodes. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 635, 85 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84M
- Describes 12 n. spp. including T. colcordae.
- 33499 SAMUEL, C. K. Notes on Eurygaster maura Linn. (Pentatomidae) with a key to identify its various varieties. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 176. 1947. 513 In22
- 33500 SEVERIN, H. H. P. Location of curly-top virus in the beet leafhopper, Eutettix tenellus. Hilgardia 17: 545-551. Oct. 1947. Ref. 100 C12H
- 33501 SEVERIN, H. H. P. Longevity of noninfective and infective leafhoppers on a plant non-susceptible to a virus. Hilgardia 17: 541-543. Oct. 1947. 100 C12H
- Macrosteles divinus.
- 33502 SEVERIN, H. H. P. Newly discovered leafhopper vectors of California aster-yellows virus. Hilgardia 17: 511-519. Oct. 1947. Ref. 100 C12H
- Cloanthanus irroratus, C. dubius, Euscelis maculipennis, Fieberiella florii and Chlorotettix similis.
- 33503 SHORT, J. R. T. Description and life history of a new Western Australian coccid [Apicomorpha egeria]. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 71: 257-269. Apr. 30, 1947. Ref. 514 Sy2
- 33504 TAYLOR, D. B. Swarms of confluent sharpshooter, Cicadella confluens (Uhl.) annoying workmen (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). (Sci. note.) Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc. 44: 38. Feb. 16, 1948. 420 B77
- 33505 USINGER, R. L. Ash bug control. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(3): 13. Mar. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- Neoborus amoenus and Leptopypha minor.
- 33506 WAGNER, E. Two new species of Miridae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) from south Florida. Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 3-5. Jan. 1948. 421 En86
- Systellonotus insularis; Mimocoris angusticollis.
- 33507 WILSON, J. W., and others. A preliminary report on the control of the green peach aphid [Myzus persicae] on shade grown tobacco in Florida. Fla. Ent. 30: 45, 47-56. Jan. 1948. 420 F662
- E. G. Kelsheimer, J. T. Griffiths, and A. N. Tissot, joint authors.
- 33508 WILSON, M. C. A preliminary study of the effect of DDT on Aphis maidis Fitch and its insect enemies with particular reference to Aphidius (Lysiphelebus) testaceipes (Cress). Ohio J. Sci. 48(1): 30-40. Jan. 1948. Ref. 410 Oh3

33509 WIGODZINSKY, P. Sobre um novo gênero neotrópico de Vesciinae [Megavescia, with M. cazieri n. sp.] com considerações sobre a subfamília (Reduviidae, Hemiptera). Rev. de Ent. 18: 411-416. Dec. 1947. 421 R326

English summary.

33510 YUST, H. R., and others. Influence of various exposure-concentration combinations on mortality of the California red scale [Aonidiella aurantii] in HCN fumigation. J. Econ. Ent. 40: 869-874. Dec. 1947. Ref. 421 J822

H. D. Nelson, R. L. Busbey, and R. A. Fulton, joint authors.

33511 ZWIERGER. Steinige, verbeulte birnen. Gart.-Z. Illus. Flora 71(1): 3-4. Jan. 1948.

30 G1991

Injuries to pears by plant bugs.

HYMENOPTERA

33512 ARIÉ, R. Nouvelles espèces de Pompilidae du Brésil (Hymenoptera). Rev. de Ent. 18: 416-428. Dec. 1947. 421 R326

New spp. in: Abernethia n. g.; Tupiaporus n. g.; Rhabdaporus; Cosmiaporus; Batozonus; Ameragenia.

33513 ARNOLD, G. New species of African Hymenoptera. No. 7. South. Rhodesia. Natl. Mus. Occas. Papers 2(13): 131-167. Nov. 5, 1947. 515 R342

New spp. and forms in: Bothropomera; Pamera; Myrmecaria; Crematogaster; Camponotus; Ampulex; Chlorion; Tachysphax; 6; Tachytes; 4; Stigmus; Psemmus; Crabro; 3; Cerceris.

33514 AU'UORI, M. Combate a formiga saua [Atta]. Bol. 13: 196-199. Nov. 1947. 442.8 B529

33515 BALLOU, C. H. Control del zompopo por bisulfuro de carbono. Honduras Agr. 3(28/30): 8-9. Mar./May 1947. 8 H753

Atta.

33516 BEAUMONT, J. DE. Nouvelle étude des Tachysphax de la faune égyptienne (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). Soc. Found 1^{er} d'Ent. B. 31: 141-216. 1947. Ref. 420 E9

Includes T. cyrenaicus n. sp.

33517 BENSON, R. B. A new British genus of Wemmatinae [Staurosema] related to Pristiphora latreillei (Hym., Tenthredinidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 22. Jan. 1948. 421 E86

33518 BRADLEY, J. C. Scolia caffra Saussure and Sichel and a Malagasy species [S. divalis n. sp.] usually confused with it. (Hymenoptera: Scolidae). Rev. Suisse de Zool. 53: 735-738. Oct. 1946. 410 R324

33519 BRELAND, O. P. A new species of Torymus [T. brevis], parasite of a sunflower gall maker [Trishormomyia helianthi] (Hymenoptera, Torymidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 50: 57-58. Mar. 1948. 420 W27

33520 BROWN, W. L., JR. A new Stictopomera [S. panda] with notes on the genus (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Psyche 54: 263-264. Dec. 1947. 421 P95

33521 DAVIS, E. G. Status of the wheat stem sawfly [Cephus cinctus] in 1947. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. Insect Pest Survey. Spec. Sup. 1948, No. 2, 3 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 E831B

33522 DELEURANCE, E. P. L'indépendance de l'état ovarien et de la fondation du nid chez les Polistes (Hymenoptères-Vespidae). Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 514-516. Feb. 9, 1948. 505 P21

33523 DELEURANCE, E. P. Sur le cycle biologique de Polistes (Hymenoptères Vespidae). Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 601-603. 1948. 505 P21

33524 DONISTHORPE, H. Results of the Armstrong College Expedition to Siwa Oasis (Libyan Desert), 1935. A second list of the Formicidae (Hymenoptera). Soc. Found 1^{er} d'Ent. B. 31: 109-111. 1947. 420 E9

Includes Solenopsis cooperi n. sp.

33525 DONISTHORPE, H. A second instalment of the Ross collection of ants from New Guinea. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 11) 14: 297-317. May 1947, pub. Feb. 4, 1948. 410 An77

33526 EDNEY, E. B. The Holonychinae (family Chrysididae) of South Africa. I: The tribes Pseudochrysidini Bischoff; Parnopini Aaron; Allococeliini Mocsary. South. Rhodesia. Natl. Mus. Occas. Papers 2(13): 168-205. Nov. 5, 1947. 515 R342

Includes n. spp. in: Eucheus, 2; Pseudotetrachrysis; Allococelia, 6.

33527 GAMBOA, P. El bachaco [Acromyrmex] en los Valles del Tuy. Agr. Venezol. 12(127): 27-28. Nov. 1947. 9.95 Ag8

33528 GÜSSWALD, K. Hilfe gegen waldverderber. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 209-210. July 1947. 18 I22

Ants.

33529 GRAHAM, M. W. R. DE V. Opius annulicornis C. G. Thoms. (Hym., Braconidae) new to Britain. Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 6. Jan. 1948. 421 E86

33530 GUPPY, R. A preliminary annotated list of Ichneumonidae collected in the Wellington District of Vancouver Island, British Columbia (Hymenoptera). Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc. 44: 12-13. Feb. 16, 1948. 420 B77

33531 HAFEZ, M. The biology and life-history of Apanteles ruficornis Hal. (Hymenoptera-Braconidae). Soc. Found 1^{er} d'Ent. B. 31: 225-249. 1947. Ref. 420 E9

33532 HARRISON, J. W. H. Humble-bees [Bombus] at orchid flowers. Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 24. Jan. 1948. 421 E86

33533 JENNI, W. Beziehung zwischen geschlechtsverhältnis und parasitierungsgrad einer in Drosophila larven schmarotzender gallwespe (Eucolla sp.). Rev. Suisse de Zool. 54: 252-258. May 1947. 410 R324

33534 KENNEDY, C. E. Myrmecological technique. II. In collecting ants, the use of the coleopterist, the hemipterist and the economic entomologist with his light or bait trap. Ohio J. Sci. 48(1): 27-29. Jan. 1948. 410 Oh5

33535 KERR, W. E. Biologia das rainhas de Melipona. Chacaras e Quintais 77(1): 44-45. Jan. 15, 1948. 9.2 G34

33536 KROMBEIN, K. V. New prey records in Oxybelus (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 50: 67. Mar. 1948. 420 W27

Hylemya cilicrura; Lonchaea nudifemorata; Sarcophaga rapax; Thaumatomyia bistrata.

33537 LEECH, H. B. Anthidiellum robertsoni and its nest (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). (Sci. note.) Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc. 44: 39. Feb. 16, 1948. 420 B77

33538 LEECH, H. B. Chrysis smaragdicolor from the nest of Osmia longula (Hymenoptera: Chrysididae and Megachilidae). (Sci. note.) Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc. 44: 27. Feb. 16, 1948. 420 B77

33539 MAYROMOUSTAKIS, G. A. New and little-known bees of the subfamily Anthidiinae (Apoidea). II. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 14: 420-428. June 1947. pub. Mar. 2, 1948. 410 An77

Includes Anthidium deesense n. sp.

33540 MAYROMOUSTAKIS, G. A. On some anthidiine bees (Apoidea) from Palestine. III. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 14: 428-434. June 1947, pub. Mar. 2, 1948. 410 An77

Includes Proanthidium undulatum wahrmani and Dianthidium ferrugineum subhyalinum n. spp., and Anthidium bytinskii n. sp.

33541 MICHENER, C. D. A revision of the American species of Hoplitis (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae). Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. B. 89: 261-317. 1947. Ref. 500 N483B

Includes 13 n. spp. and forms; also, Cyrtosmia, Dasysmia, and Acrosmia, n. subgenera.

33542 NOURY, E. M. Encore une erreur de la vision chez un hyménoptère (Xylocopa violacea L.). Entomologiste 3: 255-256. Dec. 1947. 421 E814

- 33543 O'ROURKE, F. J. *A lasius mixtus* Nyl. (Hym., Formicidae) pterergate from Co. Wicklow. Ent. Monthly Mag. 8-9. Jan. 1948. 421 En86
- 33544 RAO, S. R. On the validity of *Ixodiphagus mysorensis* Mani, a chalcidoid parasite of ticks. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 155. 1947. 513 In22
Believed to be synonym of *Hunterellus hookeri* Howard.
- 33545 RAYMENT, T. Biology and taxonomy of the solitary bee, *Parasphacodes fulviventris* (Friese). Austral. Zool. 11: 75-96. June 20, 1947. Ref. 410 Au7
- 33546 RÜTZER, A. Ameisensier als forellenfutter. Allg. Fischerei-Ztg. 72: 32. Jan. 31, 1947. 414.8 AL5
- 33547 SOTER, B. Notes sur les sphégiens et les pompiles. V. Sur quelques *Cryptochilus*. Soc. Ent. de France B. 52: 120-124. 1947. 420 F84B
- 33548 SPENCER, G. J., and WELLINGTON, W. G. A preliminary list of the Sphecinae of British Columbia (Hymenoptera). Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc. 44: 10. Feb. 16, 1948. 420 B77
- 33549 STELFOX, A. W. *Opius tenuicornis* Thomson (Hym., Braconidae) in Ireland, a species new to the British list. Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 6-7. Jan. 1948. 421 En86
- 33550 STRAWIŃSKI, K. Z badań nad biologią i występowaniem w Polsce *Neurotoma nemoralis* L. (Hymenoptera-Pamphiliidae). Contribution to the biology and occurrence of *Neurotoma nemoralis* L. (Hymenoptera-Pamphiliidae) in Poland. Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. C 2: 121-129. June 20, 1947. 512 L96Ac
English summary.
- 33551 VAN PELT, A. F. A preliminary key to the worker ants of Alachua County, Florida. Fla. Ent. 30: 57-67. Jan. 1948. Ref. 420 F662
- 33552 YOTHERS, M. A. DDT and the woolly apple aphid [*Eriosoma lanigerum*] parasite *Aphelinus mali*. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 954. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

LEPIDOPTERA

- 33553 AIYAR, G. R. The cardamom lasiocampid, *Lenodora vittata* Wlk. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 122-123. 1947. 513 In22
- 33554 AIYAR, G. R. Studies on the bionomics of *Eupterote testacea* Wlk. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 122. 1947. 513 In22
- 33555 ASTON, A. E. Immigrant Lepidoptera in Suffolk. Entomologist 81: 34. Feb. 1948. 421 En8
- 33556 BEEBE, W. What's in a butterfly's name? Anim. Kingdom 51(1): 14-15. Jan./Feb. 1948. 410.9 N483B
Note on *Heliconius melpomene* and Linnaeus' *Systema Naturae*.
- 33557 BLATHWAYT, C. S. H. Extra broods. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 60: 21-22. Feb. 1948. 421 En89
Lepidoptera.
- 33558 BORDEN, A. D. Recommendations for the control of codling moth [*Carpocapsa pomonella*] on apples and pears. Blue Anchor 25(1): 11. Feb. 1948. 286.83 B62
- 33559 BRIGGS, F. A. How can we stop the pink bollworm [*Pectinophora gossypiella*] ? Farm & Ranch 67(3): 32, 33. Mar. 1948. 6 T31
- 33560 BUCHER, G. E. Pohroma kanadských pralesu pusobená obalečí. Lesnická Práce 26: 337-338. Nov. 1947. 99.8 L56
English summary.
- Appeal for information on outbreaks of Tortricids in Czechoslovakia.
- 33561 CANNON, R. C. An outbreak of grass webworm [*Calamotropha leptogramella*] in Atherton Tableland pastures. Queensland Agr. J. 65: 402-405. Dec. 1947. 23 Q33
- 33562 CAREKENTER, G. D. H. Three interesting *Pseudacraea* (Lep., Nymphalidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 1-2. Jan. 1948. 421 En86
- 33563 CHERIAN, M. C., and IYER, K. P. A. Light trap studies in relation to the control of the paddy stem borer *Schoenobius incertellus*. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 123. 1947. 513 In22
- 33564 CHERIAN, M. C., and SUNDARAM, C. V. Trials with insecticidal dusts for the control of the potato tuber moth [*Gnorimoschema operculella*] in stores. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 123. 1947. 513 In22
- 33565 CLARK, A. H. Surveying the butterflies of Virginia--from the human as well as the scientific viewpoint. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 50: 74-76. Mar. 1948. 420 W27
- 33566 CLENCH, H. K. Aberrations. Lepidopterists' News 2(1): 6. Jan. 1948. 421 L554
- 33567 COCKAYNE, E. A. Aberrations of British Macrolepidoptera. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 60: 9-10. Feb. 1948. 421 En89
New aberrations in: *Eilema*; *Cleora*; *Ectropis*; *Boarmia*.
- 33568 COLES, H. J. Spring flight of *Nymphalis californica* near Nelson, B. C. (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). (Sci. note.) Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc. 44: 34. Feb. 16, 1948. 420 B77
- 33569 COMSTOCK, J. A. Notes on the early stages of *Adeloccephala heiligbrodti* f. *hubbardi* Dyar. South. Calif. Acad. Sci. B. 46: 72-77. May/Aug. 1947, issued Feb. 5, 1948. 500 So8
- 33570 CORREY, A. S. Papers on Malaysian Rhopalocera: IV. A new satyrid butterfly from Malaya [*Ethope diademoides hislopi*]. Entomologist 81: 37. Feb. 1948. 421 En8
- 33571 CORREY, A. S. The "Preliminary list of the Rhopalocera of Borneo" by W. B. Pryer and D. Cator. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 14: 415-420. June 1947, pub. Mar. 2, 1948. 410 An77
- 33572 COUCHMAN, L. E. Note on *Hesperilla chrysotricha plebeia* Waterhouse (Lepidoptera-Hesperiidae). Roy. Soc. Tasmania. Papers & Proc. 1946: 29-30. 1947. 514 H65
- 33573 COUÛIN, R., and others. Presence et dégâts de la tordeuse orientale du pêcher (*Laspeyresia* [l. e. *Grapholitha*] *molesta* Busk dans la région parisienne. Acad. d'Agr. de France 33: 718-720. Dec. 10/17, 1947. 14 P215Bc
P. Grison, Ventura and Verdier, joint authors.
- 33574 DALTRY, H. W. An autumn emergence of *Deilephila elpenor* L. in Staffordshire. Entomologist 81: 44. Feb. 1948. 421 En8
- 33575 DAVIAULT, L. Situation de la tordeuse des bourgeons de l'épinette [*Choristoneura fumiferana*] à la fin de 1947. Forêt Québécoise 13: 126-127, 129. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F79
- 33576 DOS PASSOS, C. F., and GREY, L. P. Systematic catalogue of *Speyeria* (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae) with designations of types and fixations of type localities. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. Amer. Mus. Novitates, No. 1370, 30 p. Dec. 12, 1947. Ref. 500 N483N
- 33577 DOUCETTE, C. F. Stem borer [*Embalocia saualitae papaipomoides*] attacking lilies. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 918. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
- 33578 DOWNES, W. The hibernation of *Nymphalis californica* (Bdv.), the California tortoiseshell butterfly; a query. (Sci. note.) Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc. 44: 34. Feb. 16, 1948. 420 B77
- 33579 DRIGGERS, B. F. DDT controls oriental fruit moth on peaches. N. J. Agr. 29(4): 4. July/Aug. 1947. 275.28 N46
Grapholitha molesta.
- 33580 EVENEDEN, J. C. Northern Idaho's tussock moth [*Homocampa pseudotsugata*] control campaign 1947. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 50: 71-73. Mar. 1948. 420 W27
- 33581 FEARNHOUGH, T. D. Pupation sites for [*Pieris*] *brassicae* and [*P.*] *rapae*. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 60: 23. Feb. 1948. 421 En89
- 33582 FISHER, R. A., and FORD, E. B. The spread of a gene in natural conditions in a colony of the moth *Panaxia dominula* L. Heredity 1: 143-174. Oct. 1947. Ref. 442.8 H42

33583 FOXLEE, H. R. Second supplement to a list of the Heterocera of the Nelson-Robson-Trail District of British Columbia (Lepidoptera). (Sci. note.) Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc. 44: 39. Feb. 16, 1948. 420 B77

33584 FRANSEN, J. J. Bestrijding van de lariksmot (Coleophora laricella) (Control of Coleophora-laricella). Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 20: 41-56. Feb. 1948. 99.8 N28
English summary.

33585 FREIBERG, M. A. La oruga de la alfalfa en la Argentina, *Colias lesbia* (Fabricius) (Lep. Pier.). Argentina. Inst. de Sanid. Veg. [P.] Ser. A, v. 3, No. 36, 29 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. Ref. 464.9 Ar55

33586 GOULD, G. E. Some notes on the biology and control of tomato hornworms. Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 56: 157-162. 1946. 500 In2

Protoparce sexta and P. quinquemaculata.

33587 GRAHAM, L. T. Field investigation of calicum arsenate, lead arsenate, and spreading agents for codling moth [*Carpocapsa pomonella*] sprays, and an abridged form of chi-square. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 22: 33-35. Oct. 1947. 470 Io9
Thesis.

33588 GUPPY, R. Some notes on the habits of *Arzama obliqua* on Vancouver Island. (Lepidoptera: Phalaenidae). Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc. 44: 17-18. Feb. 16, 1948. 420 B77

33589 HAGGETT, G. Lepidoptera taken at Arundel in 1947. Entomologist 81: 30-34. Feb. 1948. 421 En8

33590 HARPER, G. W. The spread of *Hyloicus pinastri* to Sussex. Entomologist 81: 44-45. Feb. 1948. 421 En8

33591 HARTZELL, F. Z. The threat of bud moth [*Spilonota ocellana*] during 1948. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 14(1): 8. Jan. 1, 1948. 100 N48A

33592 HIGGINS, L. G. Butterflies in Granada [Spain]. Entomologist 81: 25-29. (To be cont.) Feb. 1948. 421 En8

33593 HOLROYD, G. C. *Macroglossum stellatarum* in January. Entomologist 81: 37. Feb. 1948. 421 En8

33594 HUGGINS, H. C. *Schoenobius gigantellus* and *Nonagria sparganii* in south Essex. Entomologist 81: 36. Feb. 1948. 421 En8

33595 HUGGINS, H. C. Variation in Irish insects. Entomologist 81: 35-36. Feb. 1948. 421 En8

Lepidoptera.

33596 JUDD, W. W. *Acentropus niveus* Olivier (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) at Hamilton, Ontario. Canad. Ent. 79: 119. June 1947. 421 C16

33597 KEMP, H. K. Codling moth [*Carpocapsa pomonella*] control. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 229-236, 238. Dec. 1947. 23 So84

33598 KENNEDY, S. C. Bird population studies in the coniferous forest biome during a spruce budworm [*Choristoneura fumiferana*] outbreak. Ontario. Dept. Lands & Forests. Div. Res. Biol. B. 1, 100 p. 1947. Ref. 442.9 On8

Contents: Introduction. The study area and census methods. Climate. Character of the forest. Effect of the DDT spray. The bird population of the forest. The bird population of a cut-over area. Coactions between birds and insects. Coactions between birds. Discussion. Summary and conclusions. Literature cited.

33599 KHAN, M. Q. Note on life history and habits of castor-semiloopers. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 122. 1947. 513 In22

Achaea and Paralellia.

33600 KIMMINS, D. E. *Macroglossum stellatarum* in November. Entomologist 81: 45. Feb. 1948. 421 En8

33601 KIRIAKOFF, S. G. On the so-called "lower" taxonomic categories. Lepidopterists' News 2(1): 3-5. Jan. 1948. 421 L554

33602 KULASH, W. M. Benzene hexachloride, DDT, and Ryanax to control soybean caterpillars. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 927-928. Dec. 1947. 421 J822

Anticarsia gemmatilis, *Heliothis armigera*, *Prodenia ornithogalli*, *Laphygma frugiperda*, *Autographa* spp.

33603 LE CHARLES, L. Les Papilio de la faune française. Entomologiste 3: 247-249. Dec. 1947. 421 En814

33604 LE FLAMAND. Les chenilles fileuses du pommier et du prunier [Hyponomeuta]. Arbres et Fruits, No. 14, p. 16-19. Apr. 1947. 80 Ar1

33605 MCGUFFIN, W. C. New descriptions of larvae of forest insects: *Semiothisa [sexmaculata]*, *Dysmigia [loricaria]* (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). Canad. Ent. 79: 113-116. June 1947. 421 C16

33606 MACNICOL, D. A. B. A record of *Evetria logaea* Durr. from Aviemore. Entomologist 81: 45-46. Feb. 1948. 421 En8

33607 MARSH, J. C. S. A season's observations on *Colias croceus*. Entomologist 81: 40-41. Feb. 1948. 421 En8

33608 MORETTI, P. Azione tossica di alcuni composti contro l'idrocampa delle risaie (*Nymphula nymphaeata* L.). Riscicoltura 35: 230-236. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 59.8 G43

33609 MUKERJI, D., and BEHURA, B. K. On the biology of *Danaus chrysippus* (Linnaeus). (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 123. 1947. 513 In22

33610 MUNROE, E. G. Further North American records of *Acentropus niveus* (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae). Canad. Ent. 79: 120. June 1947. 421 C16

33611 NARDEL, M. La cytologie de la parthénogenèse chez *Apterona helix* Sieb. (Lepid. Psychides). Rev. Suisse de Zool. 53: 625-681. Oct. 1946. Ref. 410 R324

33612 NARDO, A. DE. La tortrice [Enarmonia] *diniana* del larice in Valtellina. Rezia Agr. e Zootec. 2(12): 11-13. (Cont.) Dec. 1, 1947. 16 R33

33613 THE OAK prominents, by an Old Moth-Hunter. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 60: 15-19. (Cont.) Feb. 1948. 421 En89

Notodontidae.

33614 OLDS, H. F. 1946 oriental fruit moth [*Grapholitha molesta*] survey in the southern Okanagan Valley, B. C. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc. 44: 23-24. Feb. 16, 1948. 420 B77

33615 PARKER, W. L., and STEARNS, L. A. Codling moth [*Carpocapsa pomonella*], Delaware, 1947. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. (1947) 24: 23-24. 81 C91

33616 PAYNE, J. H. Gynandrous *Argynnis aglaia* L. Entomologist 81: 40. Feb. 1948. 421 En8

33617 PETERSEN, B. Die geographische variation einiger fennoskandischer Lepidopteren. Uppsala U. Zool. Bldr. 26: 329-531. 1947. Ref. 410 Up6

33618 PICARD, J. Notes sur les Hesperidae Pyrginae des régions paléarctiques. Tribus des Erynnidi, Carcharodidi et Pyrgidi. Soc. Ent. de France B. 52: 129-134. 1947. 420 F84B

Includes *Platygnathia* n. g.

33619 QUESTEL, D. D., and CONNIN, R. V. A chemical treatment of soil which produces plant tissue lethal to European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*]. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 914-915. Dec. 1947. 421 J822

Use of parathion.

33620 RAKSHAPAL, R. Incidence of sugarcane borers during different times of a year at Gwalior. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 123. 1947. 513 In22

Emmalocera, Argyria, Sesamia and Scirpophaga.

33621 RAMAIN, P. Sur une nouvelle station française de *Phytometra deaurata* Esper (Lepidoptera Noctuidae) et la plante nourricière de sa chenille [*Thalictrum* spp.]. Entomologiste 3: 206-207. Dec. 1947. 421 En814

- 33622 RILEY, N. D. Further reports of *Rhodome-tra saccharia*. *Entomologist* 81: 45. Feb. 1948.
421 En8
- 33623 RONEY, J. W. The beet armyworm [*Laphygma exigua*] on flax. (Sci. note.) *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 951-952. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
- 33624 SCHAEFER, L., and VASSEUR, R. La tordeuse orientale du pêcher (*Laspeyresia* [l. e. *Grapholitha*] *molesta* Busk dans la région lyonnaise. *Acad. d'Agr. de France* 33: 716-717. Dec. 10/17, 1947.
14 P215Bc
- 33625 SEILER, J. Die verbreitungsgebiete der verschiedenen rassen von *Solenobia triquetrella* (Psychidae) in der Schweiz. *Rev. Suisse de Zool.* 53: 529-533. July 1946. 410 R324
- 33626 SEVASTOPULO, D. G. An abnormal brood of *Leucania irregularis* Walker. *Entomologist* 81: 38-39. Feb. 1948. 421 En8
With note by C. N. Hawkins, p. 39-40.
- 33627 SMITH, J. H., and CALDWELL, N. E. H. Army worm and other noctuid outbreaks during 1946-47. *Queensland Agr. J.* 65: 396-401. Dec. 1947. 23 Q33
- 33628 STEHR, G. Beziehungen zwischen der blut-zirkulation im puppenflügel und dem zeichnungs-muster von *Ephestia kuehniella*. *Rev. Suisse de Zool.* 54: 573-608. Dec. 1947. Ref. 410 R324
- 33629 SWANSON, S. Second brood of *Sphinx ligustri*. *Entomologist* 81: 44. Feb. 1948.
421 En8
- 33630 TURNER, A. J. A review of the phylogeny and classification of the Lepidoptera. *Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc.* 71: 303-338. Apr. 30, 1947. Ref. 514 Sy2
- 33631 TURNER, A. J. Revision of Australian Lepidoptera, Oecophoridae. XIV. *Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc.* 72: 143-158. Sept. 15, 1947. 514 Sy2
Includes n. spp. in: *Ancistroneura* n. g., 2; *Idiochroa* n. g.; *Pholentis*, 2; *Leurobela* n. g., 2; *Dys-threneta* n. g.; *Eutorna*, 2; *Macrobela* n. g.; *Eupselia*, 3; *Progonica* n. g.; *Bleptochiton*; *Thudaca*, 4; *Acraeph-nes* n. g., 2; *Analcodes* n. g.; *Haereta* n. g., 3; *Brachyzancla* n. g., 7; *Peritornenta*; *Cryptolechia*, 7. Also *Delophanes* n. g.
- 33632 TURNER, H. J. The British Noctuae [l. e. *Phalaenidae*] and their varieties. *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 60(2, sup.): 289-292. (Cont.) Feb. 1948.
421 En89
- 33633 WALKDEN, H. H. Status of the southwestern corn borer [*Diatraea grandiosella*] in Nebraska, Kan-sas, and Oklahoma, fall 1947. *U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. Insect Pest Survey. Spec. Sup.* 1948, No. 1, 3 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 En851B
- 33634 WILLIAMS, C. M. Physiology of insect diapause. III. The prothoracic glands in the cecropia silkworm [*Samia cecropia*], with special reference to their significance in embryonic and postembryonic development. *Biol. B.* 94(1): 60-65. Feb. 1948.
Ref. 442.8 B52
- 33635 WILTSHIRE, E. P. Egyptian Lepidoptera; some additions and corrections to previous lists. *Soc. Found 1^{er} d'Ent. B.* 31: 13-16. 1947. 420 Eg9
- 33636 WILTSHIRE, E. P. Middle East Lepidoptera, VI-VII. *Soc. Found 1^{er} d'Ent. B.* 31: 1-11. 1947.
420 Eg9
- VI. Two fine new species from southern Sinai [*Coenobasis farouki*; *Anhydrosiphila foudai*], p. 1-2.
- VII. New species and forms from Egypt and Arabia [in: *Iambessa*; *Caradrina*; *Eumichtis*; *Tarache*, 2; *Earias*; *Clytie*; *Lithostegia*], p. 3-11.
- 33637 WYKES, N. G. Some notes on *Nymphalis polychloros* L. *Entomologist* 81: 42-44. Feb. 1948.
421 En8
See also *Sericulture and the Silkworm*.
- 33638 BERGERARD, J., and REINBERG, A. Action combinée des cations et de la température sur le vaisseau dorsal du grillon [*Acheta domestica*]. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 141: 1083-1085. Nov. 1947.
442.9 P21
- 33639 BERGERARD, J. Action de la concentration totale des solutions sur l'automatisme du vaisseau dorsal de *Gryllus domesticus* L. [l. e. *Acheta domestica*]. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 141: 1081-1083. Nov. 1947. 442.9 P21
- 33640 BERGERARD, J. Influence des ions K et Ca sur l'automatisme du vaisseau dorsal de *Gryllus domesticus* L. [l. e. *Acheta domestica*]. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 141: 1079-1081. Nov. 1947.
442.9 P21
- 33641 BLANCO, G. The campaign against the locust, an example of inter-American cooperation. *Pan Amer. Union. Bul.* 82: 152-153. Mar. 1948.
150.9 M76
- 33642 BORGHESE, E. Il ciclo del batterio sim-bionte di *Blattella germanica* (L.). *Mycopathologia* 4: 85-102. Jan. 30, 1948. Ref. 450 M994
- 33643 BROWN, E. S. The distribution and vegeta-tion of egg-laying sites of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.) in Tripolitania in 1946. *Soc. Found 1^{er} d'Ent. B.* 31: 287-306. 1947.
420 Eg9
- 33644 CHAMBERS, E. L. Wisconsin growers may have trouble with grasshoppers. *Cranberries* 12(11): 24-28. Mar. 1948. 80 C852
- 33645 COWAN, F. T., and SHIPMAN, H. J. Quantity of food consumed by Mormon crickets [*Anabrus simplex*]. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 825-828. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
- 33646 GAINES, J. C. Tests of insecticides for control of grasshoppers. *J. Econ. Ent.* 40: 896-899. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
Benzene hexachloride, chlordane, toxaphene, and parathion tested against nymphs, chiefly *Melanoplus differentialis*.
- 33647 GOULD, G. E. The newer insecticides against roaches. *Soap & Sanitary Chem.* 24(3): 147, 149, 177, 179. Mar. 1948. 307.8 Sol2
Blattella germanica.
- 33648 GUPPY, R. A colony of *Tropidischia ran-thostoma* near Wellington, B. C. (Orthoptera: Steno-pelmatae). (Sci. note.) *Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc.* 44: 30. Feb. 16, 1948. 420 B77
- 33649 HAMMER, O. H. Now grasshoppers jump on fruit growers. *Amer. Fruit Grower* 68(2): 22, 56. Feb. 1948. 80 G85
- 33650 HUSSEIN, M. Further tests on the use of crude benzene hexachloride and DDT against locusts and grasshoppers. *Soc. Found 1^{er} d'Ent. B.* 31: 313-320. 1947. 420 Eg9
- Tests with *Schistocerca gregaria* and *Euprepocnemis plorans*.
- 33651 JANNONE, G. Contributi alla sperimenta-zione sulla lotta antiacridica in Eritrea dal 1942 al 1946. II. *Risveglio Agr.* 6: 502-506. Nov. 15/30, 1947. 16 R49
- 33652 KNOWLTON, G. F. Vertebrate animals feed-ing on the Mormon cricket [*Anabrus simplex*]. *Amer. Midland Nat.* 39(1): 137-138. Jan. 1948. 410 M58
Birds and lizards.
- 33653 LIEBERMANN, J. Revisión del género *Scotussa*, Giglio-Tos, con la descripción de dos especies nuevas [*S. daguerrei*; *S. delicatula*] y una sinonimia (Orth. Acrid. Cyrtacanth.). *Argentina. Inst. de Sanid. Veg. [P.] Ser. A, v. 3, No. 33, 29 p.* Buenos Aires, 1947. Ref. 464.9 Ar323
- 33654 MARCHIONATO, J. B. Plan nacional de lucha contra la langosta. *Cien. e Invest.* 4(1): 3-7. Jan 1948. 475 C482
Argentina.
- 33655 MARCHIONATO, J. B. El problema de la langosta en la Argentina; plan organico del Minis-terio de Agricultura para combatirla. *Bolsa de Com. Rosario. Rev.* 36(865): 17-21. Jan. 31, 1948.
287 R71
- 33656 MONTE, O. Combate às "paquinhas" das hortas [*Gryllotalpa hexadactyla*]. *Biologico* 13: 165-170. Oct. 1947. 442.8 B529
- 33657 RABAUD, E., and VERRIER, M. L. Les grill-ons de la faune française. Réplique à G. Cousin à propos des grillons de la région parisienne. *Soc. Ent. de France B.* 52: 125-128. 1947. 420 F84B

ORTHOPTERA

- 33658 REHN, J. A. G. African and Malagasy Blattidae (Orthoptera). IV. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Proc. (1947) 99: 59-92. 500 P53
Includes three n. spp. and two n. sgen. (*Mombuttia*; *Nemosupella*) in *Supella*.
- 33659 REHN, J. A. G. Notes on the phasmid genus *Isagoras* (Orthoptera: Phasmatidae: Pseudophasmatinae) with the description of six new species. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Proc. (1947) 99: 1-19. 500 P53
- 33660 REMAUDRÈRE, G. Sur les principaux parasites du criquet migrateur (*Locusta migratoria* L.) dans ses foyers des Landes de Gascogne. II. Ennemis des larves et des adultes. Soc. Ent. de France B. 52: 117-119. 1947. 420 P84B
- 33661 ROBERTS, H. R. Revision of the Mexican Melanoplini (Orthoptera: Acrididae: Cyrtacanthacridinae). I. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila. Proc. (1947) 99: 201-230. Ref. 500 P53
Includes n. spp. and forms in: *Netrosoma*, 2; *Aidemona*, 3; *Philocleon*; and *Aztecacris* n. gen.
- 33662 ROLAND, M. Note sur l'accouplement de *Memobius sylvestris* (Orthoptères). Entomologiste 3: 216-217. Dec. 1947. 421 En814
- 33663 ROUSSEL, R. Les criquets migrateurs. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Jan. 25, 1948, p. 58-61. 14 P94
France.
- 33664 SEIXAS, C. A. Luta contra os gafanhotos [*Schistocerca cancellata*]. Biológico 13: 190-195. Nov. 1947. 442.8 B529
- 33665 VALLADARES, D. A. Informe del encargado de la campaña contra el chapulín [*Schistocerca paranaensis*] en Occidente. Nicaragua. Min. de Agr. y Trab. Divulg. Agropecuarias 1(1): 18-22. Nov. 1947. 8 N51D
- 33666 ZUNIGA, H., CORONADO PADILLA, R., and RIVERA, M. Clordano y gamexano como acridicidas. Agricultura [San Salvador] 1(1): 13-17. Dec. 1947. 8 Ag827

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

- 33667 BHATTA, K. L., and NARAYANAN, B. T. Studies on the possible uses of agricultural and industrial by-products; silk worm [*Bombyx mori*] residues as feed for livestock and poultry and as manure. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 162-163. 1947. 513 In22
- 33668 DUCAP, R. L'élevage du ver à soie. Blé et le Vin 25(1098): 3. Feb. 22/29, 1948. 14 B61
Bombyx mori.
- 33669 GIORGI, D. Attualità della crisi serica. Humus 3(12): 29. Dec. 1947. 16 H88
- 33670 HOLEC, E. Bauenleitung für die Herstellung von aufzuchtgeräten. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 1/2, p. 311-312. Jan. 1948. 49 Os7
Sericulture.
- 33671 HOLEC, E. Schulseidenbau. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 21/22, p. 280; No. 23/24, p. 292-293. Nov.-Dec. 1947. 49 Os7
- 33672 TARTUOLI, A. Perché la bachi-sericoltura non muoia. B. dell'Agr. 82(3): 1-2. Jan. 30, 1948. 16 B87
Similar title in Gior. di Agr. 58: 38. Feb. 8, 1948. 16 It1G
Italy.

SMALLER ORDERS

- 33673 AHRENS, C. The dragonflies. Pa. Angler 17(3): 15. Mar. 1948. 410 P382
- 33674 ALICATA, J. E., and others. Efficacy of certain sprays in control of lice and mites of chickens. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 922-923. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
L. Kartman, T. Mshida, and A. L. Palafox, joint authors.
- DDT and Lethane used against *Eumenacanthus stramineus*, *Gnolocotes gallinae*, *G. gigas*, *Lipeurus caponia*, *Menopon gallinae*, and *Megninia cubitalis*.

- 33675 AUBERT, J. Notes sur la collection de Plécoptères du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle de Genève (Coll. Pictet). Rev. Suisse de Zool. 54: 545-552. Aug. 1947. Ref. 410 R324
- 33676 BAERG, W. J., and LINCOLN, C. Preventing termite damage. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 446, 10 p. Little Rock, 1947. 275.29 Ar4
- 33677 BAGNALL, R. S. Contributions toward a knowledge of the Tullbergiidae (*Collembola-Onychiuroidea*). I-III. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 14: 435-444. June 1947, pub. Mar. 2, 1948. 410 An77
I. The genera *Dinaphorura* Bagn. and *Austraphorura* nov. [with *D. harrisoni* and *A. wahlgreni* n. spp.].
II. The genera *Tullbergia* Lubbo., and *Protullbergia*, nov. [with *P. salmoni*, *P. willemi*, and *P. womersleyi* n. spp.].
III. On some Nearctic species of Mesaphorura with description of a new species [*M. baconae*].
- 33678 BANKS, N. Some characters in the Perlidae. Psyche 54: 266-291. Dec. 1947. 421 P95
Includes the new genera: *Perliphanes*; *Calliperla*; *Occiperla*; *Pictetia*; *Nanoperla*; *Walshiola*; *Perliola*.
- 33679 BELKINA, A. I., and BRUSILOVSKAIA, R. D. Titrovaniye sypnotifoznogo virusa na vshakh [Titration of spotted typhus virus on lice]. Zhur. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., No. 12, p. 67. Dec. 1947. 448.3 Z4
- 33680 BODMAN, R. I., and STEWART, I. S. Louse-borne relapsing fever in Persia. Brit. Med. J., No. 4545, p. 291-293. Feb. 14, 1948. Ref. 448.8 B77
Transmitted by *Pediculus humanus*.
- 33681 BOEHEL, F. W. The hog louse [*Haematopinus asynotus*] a headache in the wintertime. Hereford Swine J. 8(2): 15. Feb. 1948. 46.8 H42
- 33682 CHRISTIANSEN, K. A. A new genus and species of damselfly [*Phyllostes ethelae*] from southern Haiti (Odonata). Psyche 54: 256-262. Dec. 1947. 421 P95
- 33683 CRAWFORD, J. C. On the Neotropical species of the genus *Taeniothrips* (Thysanoptera, Thripidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 50: 53-57. Mar. 1948. 420 W27
Includes *T. kraussi* and *T. tibialis* n. spp.
- 33684 CREIGHTON, J. T., and DENNIS, N. M. The tail louse [*Haematopinus quadripertusus*] in Florida. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 911-912. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
- 33685 DEBOUTTEVILLE, C. D. Sur la morphologie thoracique des insectes Zoraptères. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 599-601. 1948. 505 P21
- 33686 DELAMARE DEBOUTTEVILLE, C. Collembolles phléolephiles d'Europe. Conditions d'existence. Caractéristiques écologiques. Entomologiste 3: 238-240. Dec. 1947. 421 En814
Fauna of birds' nests, mole burrows, etc.
- 33687 DEORAS, P. J. Sense organs in *Goera pilosa*, Fab. (Trichoptera). (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 125-126. 1947. 513 In22
- 33688 FRASER, F. C. A new Scottish locality for *Psectra diptera* (Burm.) (Neur., Hemerobiidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 24. Jan. 1948. 421 En86
- 33689 HEERDT, P. F. VAN. Eenige physiologische en oecologische problemen bij *Forficula auricularia*. 126 p. Utrecht, Den Boer, 1947? Ref. 429 H36
Thesis - Utrecht.
English summary.
- 33690 HUNT, G. M., and SNYDER, T. E. An international termite exposure test--eighteenth progress report. Amer. Wood Preservers' Assoc. Proc. (1947) 43: 381-396. 300.9 Am3
- 33691 HYDE, G. E. Meet the dragonfly [Odonata]. Nature Lover 4: 267-272. Dec. 1947. 410 N218
- 33692 LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. Termites. What are they? How to find them? What do they do? How to keep them out of your new home? How to get them out of your house? Low-Cost Housing Res. B., No. 3, 7 p. Baton Rouge, 1947. 296.9 L93
- 33693 MATTHEY, R. Les chromosomes sexuels des Plécoptères (V). *Perla abdominalis* (Burm.), *P. baetica* Rambur, *P. bipunctata* Pict. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 54: 259. May 1947. 410 R324

- 33694 MONTGOMERY, B. E. The distribution and relative seasonal abundance of Indiana species of five families of dragonflies (Odonata, Calopterygidae, Petaluridae, Cordulegasteridae, Gomphidae and Aeshnidae). Ind. Acad. Sci. Proc. 56: 163-169. 1946. Ref. 500 In2
- 33695 MORLAN, H. B. Dusts containing combinations of DDT, sulphur, and hydroxy pentamethyl flavan to control rat ectoparasites [*Xenopsylla cheopis*, *Liponyssus bacoti*, *Polyplax spinulosa*]. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 917-918. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
- 33696 NEEDHAM, J. G. Studies on the North American species of the genus *Gomphus* (Odonata). Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 73: 307-339. Dec. 1947. Ref. 420 P53
- 33697 NICHOLSON, H. P., and GAINES, T. B. A comparison of the effectiveness of 5 and 10 percent DDT dusts for the control of rat fleas. Pub. Health Rpts. 63: 129-136. Jan. 30, 1948. 151.65 P96
- Chiefly *Xenopsylla cheopis*.
- 33698 OCHSE, W. Untersuchungen über die oenocyten von *Sialis lutaria* L. Rev. Suisse de Zool. 53: 39-71. Feb. 1946. Ref. 410 R324
- 33699 OTAMENDI, J. C. Medicos de combate y medidas de prevención contra las termitas xilofagas. Argentina. Inst. de Sanid. Veg. [P.] Ser. B, v. 3, No. 11, 23 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. 464.9 Ar323P
- 33700 RIVNAY, E. Biology of *Gynaikothrips ficorum* Marsh. in Palestine (Thysanoptera). Soc. Fonad 1er d'Ent. B. 31: 129-140. 1947. 420 Eg9
- 33701 SILVESTRI, F. On some Japygidae in the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy (Dicellura). Psyche 54: 209-229. Dec. 1947. 421 P95
- Includes *Metajapyx confectus*, *Evalljapyx darlingtoni*, n. spp., and *Japygianus wheeleri* n. g., n. sp.
- 33702 SMITH, F. F., and BOSWELL, A. L. 1947 experiments to control *Gladiolus* thrips [*Taeniothrips simplex*] in field and storage. North Amer. Gladiolus Council. B., No. 13, p. 32, 34, 36, 78. Mar. 1948. 96.43 N81
- 33703 SPENCER, G. J. Some records of Collembola from British Columbia. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc. 44: 22. Feb. 16, 1948. 420 B77
- 33704 SPENCER, G. J. Some records of Mallophaga from British Columbia birds. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc. 44: 3-6. Feb. 16, 1948. 420 B77
- 33705 TELFORD, H. S. Benzene hexachloride to control certain insects affecting domestic animals. (Sci. note.) J. Econ. Ent. 40: 918-921. Dec. 1947. 421 J822
- Ecomenacanthus stramineus*, *Goniocotes hologaster*, *Menopon gallinae*.
- 33706 THOMPSON, G. B. A list of the type-hosts of the Mallophaga and the lice described from them. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 14: 373-388. (Cont.) June 1947 pub. Mar. 2, 1948. 410 An77
- 33707 THOMPSON, G. B. Notes on species of the genus *Pectinopygus* (Mallophaga). IV-V. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. (ser. 11) 14: 317-327, 346-352. May 1947, pub. Feb. 4, 1948. 410 An77
- 33708 TRAYER, J. R. Notes on Neotropical mayflies. III. Family Ephemeridae. Rev. de Ent. 18: 370-395. Dec. 1947. Ref. 421 R326
- Includes 3 n. spp. in *Campsurus*.
- 33709 WOLCOTT, G. N. The resistance to dry-wood termite attack of some Central American woods. Caribbean Forester 9(1): 53-54. Jan. 1948. 1.9622 T2G23
- Spanish translation, p. 54-55.
- 33711 BURK, V., and HINOTE, J. 4-H for safety. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H Club C. 86, 20 p. Columbia, 1947. 275.29 M69B
- 33712 COTENET, L. L'usage des explosifs dans l'agriculture et l'arboriculture. (Resumé.) Jard. de France (ser. 7) 2: 8-14. Jan. 1948. 86 Sol3
- 33713 DAVIES, R. D. Fire fighting saves the range. Soil Conserv. 13: 198-199, 204. Apr. 1948. 1.6 So3S
- 33714 HOFFMEISTER, P. Time to stop a killer. Kans. Farmer 85(4): 12-13. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 K13
- Campaign to make 1948 "the safest year."
- 33715 HOFFMAN, T. A. Voorkoming van ongevallen in de tuinbouw. Netherlands. Rijks tuinbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Tuinbouw gids, 1948, p. 738. 86 N583
- Accidents.
- 33716 IVANOV, P. Stroitel', pomni o pozharakh! Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 9, p. 17-18. Dec. 1947. 296.28 Se4
- Fire protection measures in rural construction in U. S. S. R.
- 33717 JOHNSON, A. A. Prairie fire fighters. Capper's Farmer 59(4): 14. Apr. 1948. 6 M693
- Chiefly equipment.
- 33718 O'BYRNE, W. Virginia's brush fire law and reason for it. South. Planter 109(3): 26, 27. Mar. 1948. 6 So89
- 33719 RAWN, W. P. Organization brings action. Farm Safety Rev. 6(2): 5-6. Mar./Apr. 1948. 449.8 F22
- Accident prevention.
- 33720 SIGHEARINER, A. Der strassenverkehr und seine entwicklung. Oberösterreich. Landwirtschaftsztg. 19(32): 1-2. Aug. 8, 1947. 19 Ob23
- 33721 SKINNER, A. F. A home made level. Queensland Agr. J. 65: 357-360. Dec. 1947. 23 Q33

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

- 33722 BAILEY, F. L. Market gardener's & small fruit grower's machinery. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 564-570. Dec. 1947. 23 N48J
- 33723 BAINER, R. Mechanized sugar beet production. Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B. Sum. 1947, p. 13, 29. 66.9 C12
- 33724 BALLU, T. La mécanisation de la culture du riz en Camargue. Acad. d'Agr. de France 33: 709-713. Dec. 10/17, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 33725 BARGER, E. L. Engineering-management aspects of self-propelled farm machines. Agr. Engin 29: 106-108, 111. Mar. 1948. 58.8 Ag83
- 33726 BENIN, G. S. Novyi pogruzchik. Sakh. Promysh. 20(12): 39-40. Dec. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- Sugar beet loading equipment.
- 33727 BERMEO ZUAZUA, A. La reciente mecanización agrícola en los Estados Unidos. Agricultura [Madrid] 17(189): 11-16. Jan. 1948. 15 Ag84
- 33728 BOHM, F. J. Die technische entwicklung im gartenbau. Landwirtschaft, No. 1/2, p. 20-21. Jan. 24, 1948. 19 I235
- Equipment.
- 33729 BOURDELLE, J. Note sur les résultats d'essais relatifs aux efforts spécifiques opposés par les machines aratoires. Ann. de la Mach. Agr. 2: 14. 1947. 58.8 An7
- 33730 BOYD, G. R., and BENNETT, C. A. Mechanization of cotton. In U. S. Cong. House. Com. on Agr. Study of Agr. and Econ. Problems of the Cotton Belt; Hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess., pt. 2, p. 989-1019. Washington, 1948.
- 33731 CALDWELL, R. B. Mechanized cotton at South Carolina Edisto Experiment Station. Tractor Farming 31(2): 4-5, 15. Spring 1948. 58.8 T672
- 33732 CHILDERS, L. E. Trends in farm machinery. Natl. Co. Agent 4(3): 6-7, 27. Mar. 1948. 275.28 N213
- 33733 DAIMASSO, G. Prospettive della motorizzazione. Humus 3(12): 8-9. Dec. 1947. 16 H88
- 33734 DAVIDSON, J. B. Down machinery row in 1948. Successful Farming 46(3): 22-23. Mar. 1948. 6 Su12

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

- 33710 BRUNO, A. Explosif agricole. Potasse 22: 30-32. Feb. 1948. 57.8 P84

33735 DECOUX, L. L'activité en 1947 du comité de mécanisation de l'Institut Belge pour l'Amélioration de la Betterave. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave Pubs. 15: 274-275. Nov./Dec. 1947. 66.9 In7

33736 ELEAZER, J. M., and MATTS, B. A bargain in cotton; mechanization pays off in South Carolina, where one hand, with a part-time helper, made 60 bales on 100 acres for 14 cents a pound. Country Gent. 118(3): 29, 80, 82. Mar. 1948. 6 C833

33737 EMERSON, A. W. Farm equipment on the Great Plains. Natl. Co. Agent 4(3): 12-13, 32. Mar. 1948. 275.28 W213

33738 GRANDJEAN, H. L'évolution du machinisme. Génie Rural 41: 51. Feb. 1948. 58.8 Au8

33739 HAUSKOV, J. Mekanisering og 8 timers arbejdsdag [Mechanization and 8 hours working day]. Dansk Landbr. 67: 40-41. Jan. 29, 1948. 280.28 V91

33740 HILL, H. B. The farm equipment situation in Italy. Impl. & Tractor 65(4): 93, 100. Feb. 21, 1948. 58.8 W41

33741 HULL, D. O. A review of Corn Belt mechanization. Natl. Co. Agent 4(3): 8-9, 28-29. Mar. 1948. 275.28 W213

33742 HUYNINK, R. D. De machine- en de landbouw-industrie. Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië 14: 31. Jan. 31, 1948. 280.8 Ec76
Equipment in agriculture.

33743 INOZEMTSEV, M. Mekhanizatorskie kadry kolkhoznov derevni. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 7 (11): 33-34. Nov. 1947. 58.8 M11
Training of farm machine operators for machine-tractor stations in U. S. S. R.

33744 JENSEN, H. L. Maskinskele for landmaend. Andelsbladet 49: 182. Feb. 12, 1948. 280.28 An2
Education in use of farm equipment in Denmark.

33745 JOLY, A. R. L. Les avantages généraux de la motoculture. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec. 21/28, 1947, p. 398-405. 14 P94

33746 JONES, R. B. Modernising agriculture; an industry in Britain which shows rapid development. Power Farming Austral. 56(12): 35. Dec. 1947. 58.8 P87

Mechanization.

33747 KHALTURIN, V. SSSR--strana samogo krupnogo i mekhanizirovannogo zemledeliya. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants. 7(11): 9-14. Nov. 1947. 58.8 M11
History of agriculture and its mechanization in U. S. S. R.

33748 LAVOIE, J. H. Dans le domaine des spécialités. Almanach de la Campagne 1948: 29-31. 7 AL6

Farm equipment.

33749 LEIDL, E. Die Lage auf dem Landmaschinenmarkt. Salzburg. Bauer 3(6): 6-7. Feb. 5, 1948. 19 Sa3

33750 LEMAIRE, E. L'orientation récente de la mécanisation agricole, aux États-Unis. Génie Civil 125: 81-85. Mar. 1, 1948. 290.8 G29

33751 MACFARLANE, W. C. Your business and ours. Impl. & Tractor 65(5): 46-47, 72, 76, 78. Mar. 6, 1948. 58.8 W41

33752 MAJORELLE, A. Problèmes annexes du développement de la motoculture en Tunisie. Tunisie Agr. 49(1): 3-12. Jan. 1948. 24 T852

33753 MAR'IANCHIK, V. L. Oprokidnaya ploshchadka dlya vygruzki svezki iz avtomashiny [Dumping platform for unloading sugar beets from trucks]. Sakh. Promysh. 20(12): 36-37. Dec. 1947. 65.8 Sa2

33754 MARTINEZ CRESPO, A., and VALENCIA, J. Cultivo de maíz mecanizado con maquinaria propia. Rev. Nac. de Agr. [Bogotá] 42(513): 21. Jan. 1948. 9.4 R32

33755 MASEFIELD, G. B. Mechanisation in the African colonies. Farm Impl. & Mach. Rev. 75: 1083. Mar. 1, 1948. 58.8 Im72

33756 MAULITT, D. A. Some views on farm mechanization and industrialization. II-III. Agr.-Comm.-Indus. Life 9(12): 6-7, 29, 40, 45; 10(1): 8, 14, 28, 34-35. Dec. 1947-Jan. 1948. 25 Ag8
Philippine Republic.

33757 MAUNY, R. The value of community farm equipment shows. Farm Electrification 2(1): 12-16. Jan./Feb. 1948. 335.8 F224

33758 MENDES, C. T. A mecanização na agricultura. Rev. de Agr. [Piracicaba] 22: 327-339. Nov./Dec. 1947. 9.2 R324

33759 MIRA, E. (HJJO). El motocultivo por la cooperación. Cooperación 7(71/72): 6-7. Jan./Feb. 1948. 280.28 C7875

33760 MRKITCH'IAN, V. S. Mashiny i orudiya v ovoshchevodstve [Machines and equipment in vegetable culture]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 11, p. 57-63. Nov. 1947. 87 Sa1

In U. S. S. R.

33761 MERLI, N. Unification and standardization of agricultural machines. Food & Agr., No. 2, p. 108-111. Oct./Nov. 1947. 389.8 F7326

33762 PITTMAN, D. W. Spring mechanization of sugar beets. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 9(1): 12-14. Mar. 1948. 100 UtlF

33763 RIDDER, J. Rationaliseringsproblemer i landbruget i økonomisk belysning. Tidsskr. for Landøkonomi, No. 2, p. 65-87. Feb. 1948. 11 T43
Discussion, p. 87-88.
Mechanization of Danish agriculture.

33764 RIVES, E. Machines nouvelles. Ann. de la Mach. Agr. 2: 11-13. 1947. 58.8 An7

33765 ROY, P. E. Votre machinerie agricole. Almanach de la Campagne 1947: 119-120. 7 AL6

33766 SANTOS, B. M. The farm mechanics course in the Central Luzon Agricultural School. Agr.-Comm. Indus. Life 10(1): 20, 30. Jan. 1948. 25 Ag8

33767 SIMONS, A. Farm forums favor full machinery use. Manitoba Co-op. 5(27): 8. Mar. 11, 1948. 280.28 M11

33768 SPENCER, C. B. Your share and mine. Farm & Ranch 67(3): 40. Mar. 1948. 6 T31
Mechanized cotton production.

33769 SVAGER, Z. Letadlo a helikoptera ve službě zemědělství. The plane and helicopter in agriculture. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 22(1/2): 46-50. Feb. 1948. 19.5 C332
English summary.

33770 TRADE RELATIONS RESEARCH BUREAU. The financing of proposals for the mechanization of agriculture as an immediate and short-term means of expanding world food production. Rpt. Reciprocal Expansion Prod. Engin. & Agr., No. 3, 8 p. London, 1947. 58.9 T67

33771 WALTERS, F. R. Another good year for farm equipments? Mag. Wall St. 81: 590-591, 614. Feb. 28, 1948. 286.8 M27

33772 WOLFF, O. Træk fra engelsk mekaniseret landbrug. Tidsskr. for Landøkonomi, No. 2, p. 89-101. Feb. 1948. 11 T43
Mechanization of English agriculture.

Animal Husbandry Equipment

33773 BOISVERT, O. La traite mécanique. Québec Lait. 7(2): 15-16. Feb. 1948. 44.8 Q3

33774 CAMILLERI, P. The importance of humidity in artificial incubation. Fur & Feather Mag. 1: 226. Dec. 1947. 49 F762

33775 CHAUMIER, J. Comment réparer vous-même votre manche de fouet démonté ou cassé. Rustica 21: 87. Feb. 22, 1948. 14 R92

33776 CLIZER, N. R. Henhouse work relief. Capper's Farmer 59(4): 40. Apr. 1948. 6 M693
Labor-saving equipment.

33777 DAHLBERG, A. C., KOSIKOWSKY, F. V., and SEELEY, H. W. The sanitizing of milking machines. Farm Impl. News 69(5): 52-53. Feb. 26, 1948. 58.8 F22

33778 DEWICK, M. N. Watering poultry for 87 cents. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(8): 17. Feb. 25, 1948. 7 F21

Home-made equipment.

33779 FACIO, A. D. Recado o lomillo porteño. Ensayo sobre el nombre y un posible origen. Aberdeen Angus [Buenos Aires], No. 37, p. 34-44, 46. Summer, 1948. Ref. 43.8 Ab33

33780 GRAHAM, R. County agent shows why it pays to apply electricity to poultry raising. *Rur. Elect. Missourian* 1(2): 8. Feb. 1948. 335.8 R886

33781 HOPSON, G. H. Proper brushing for a clean milker. *Dairy Farmers' Digest* 10: 121. Mar. 1948. 280.78 D142

33782 HUGHES, C. E. New germ killer makes a hit with dairymen. *Successful Farming* 46(3): 162-163. Mar. 1948. 6 Sul2

Quaternary ammonium compound for cleaning milking equipment.

33783 KEENAN, J. Once upon a time, there was a neglected milking machine! *Milk Dealer* 37(6): 42-43, 94. Mar. 1948. 44.8 M595

Also in *Nat. Butter & Cheese J.* 39(3): 42-43, 78. Mar. 1948. 286.85 B98Bu

33784 LAURINO, L. F. Herradura diagnostico. *Rev. de Med. Vet. [Buenos Aires]* 29: 823-830. July/Sept. 1947. 41.8 B86

33785 LEHRER, W. P., JR. Let's use a pig brooder. *Poland China World* 35(2): 7. Mar. 1948. 46.8 Sw62

33786 MEHRNOF, N. R., and PERRY, E. S. A simple farm brooder and finisher. *Fla. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 82, 11 p. Gainesville, 1948. 275.29 F66C

A revision of Circulars 64 and 70.

33787 REINER, E. F. Freezeless stock tank. *Elect. on the Farm* 21(3): 23. Mar. 1948. 335.8 EL27

33788 ROOME, C. A. Present-day paraffin. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 62: 484. Feb. 24, 1948. 10 F228

Heating the brooder.

33789 RUPPEN, K. Wärmequellen in der Kükenaufzucht. *Geflügelhof* 11: 133-134. Mar. 5, 1948. 47.8 G276

33790 SHERIN, G. Use your head and save your feet. *Canad. Poultry Rev.* 72(3): 14-19. Mar. 1948. 47.8 C16

Labor saving layouts and equipment.

33791 SUTCLIFFE, D. G. Haybox rearing fold; simple in construction and easy to move, it minimizes the danger of coccidiosis. *Poultry World* 82: 147. Feb. 27, 1948. 47.8 P8682

33792 TAGGART, J. I. Importance of sanitation in the egg room and incubator. *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 9(2): 48, 50, 52. Feb. 1948. 47.8 Am38

33793 TURNER, G. N. Tank de-icer boon to stock farmers. *Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.]* 13(4): 11. Oct. 1, 1947. 100 N48A

33794 USE AND care of milking machines. *North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt.* 22: 290-294. Feb. 1948. 256.13 Ag82M

33795 VELLA HABER, K. The exact temperature in an incubator. *Fur & Feather Mag.* 1: 222. Dec. 1947. 49 F762

33796 WALTERS, A. A. Electric chick brooding. *Ky. Farmer* 84(3): 31. Mar. 1948. 6F2237

33797 WHITTLE, T. E. The choice of a brooder. *Farming News & North. Brit. Agr.* 100(8): 19. Feb. 13, 1948. 10 N82

33798 WIANT, D. E. Electric brooding for chicks. *Mich. Farmer* 209: 168. (To be cont.) Mar. 6, 1948. 6 M58

33799 WOMELDORF, D., and SINGER, G. Freedom from poultry chores. *Successful Farming* 46(3): 26, 54-55. Mar. 1948. 6 Sul2

Time and labor-saving poultry-handling system

33800 WORTHINGTON, J. An alternative to the brooder house? *Poultry Farmer [London]* 118(3057): 12. Feb. 6, 1948. 47.8 F312

Electric brooders.

Cultivation and Tillage Equipment

33801 CLYDE, A. W. Preventing plow damage. *East. Dealer* 42(3): 10-11, 36-37. Mar. 1948. 58.8 Ea7

33802 HOFF, P. R. How to adjust a tractor plow. *Amer. Agr.* 145: 93, 103. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 Am3

33803 LARUE, P. Nouvel outill rural. *Arbres et Fruits*, No. 16, p. 27. June 1947. 80 Ar1

A pruning tool.

33804 MCCALES, J. Life with a left-handed trowel. *Amer. Home* 39(4): 84, 86. Mar. 1948. 80 Am313

33805 MILLER, A. W. Levelling. *N. S. Wales. Soil Conserv. J.* 4: 10-18. Jan. 1948. 56.9 N472

33806 NEGRO, F. Macchine per il taglio delle erbe acquatiche. *Risicoltura* 35: 239-244. Dec. 1947. 59.8 G43

33807 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. Réparez les lames de votre coupe-racines. *Rustica* 21: 71. Feb. 15, 1948. 14 R92

33808 SAUVE, E. C. Hard surfacing shares increases working life. *Impl. & Tractor* 63(4): 72. Feb. 21, 1948. 58.8 W41

33809 SMITH, H. P. Rotary hoe--fine for killing young weeds. *Frog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 63(3): 60, 63. Mar. 1948. 6 T311

33810 THEBIS, R. Die bodenfräse im garten- und plantagenbau. *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2: 217-218. (To be cont.) July 1947. 18 I22

33811 WILKINSON, G. L. Multiple-purpose plow. *Reclam. Era* 34(3): 46-48. Mar. 1948. 156.84 R24

33812 ZAVALISHIN, F. Razmetka pluga dlja ustanovki predpluzhnikov [Setting the plow for the attachment of double plowpoints]. *Sovet. Agron.* 5(12): 44. Dec. 1947. 20 So84

In U. S. S. R.

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

33813 BASHKIROV, S. V. Skol'zhenie koles diskovykh sefalok--odna iz prichin izrezhennosti posevov. *Sovet. Agron.* 5(12): 42-43. Dec. 1947. 20 So84

Seed planting equipment in U. S. S. R.

33814 MAY, K. A. Use your cotton duster to sow clover this year. *Farmer-Stockman* 61(3): 45. Mar. 1948. 6 Or45

33815 SCOUBE, C. Les pails-injecteurs doseurs d'engrais liquides. *Agriculture [Paris]* 12(87): 101. Jan. 1948. 14 Ag823

Equipment for applying fertilizer to fruit trees.

33816 TRUE, L. G. 80 acres [sweet clover] seeded in 35 minutes; plane does "good job." *Mont. Farmer-Stockman* 35(13): 45. Mar. 1, 1948. 6 M764

33817 UOTILA, P. J. Utöfrändet av potatissättningsarbetet med de redskap, som står till vårt förfogande. *Prakt. Försöksverks.* 4: 38-40. May 1947. 20 P88

Equipment for potato planting.

Harvesting Equipment

33818 ANDREWS, L. H. How machines made good in Montana. *Through the Leaves* 26, 1. e. 36(1): 12-15. Jan./Feb. 1948. 66.8 T41

Sugar beet harvesters.

33819 BUTCHER, K. Praktische kartoffelrutsche. *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2: 301. Oct. 1947. 18 I22

33820 CARROLL, T. Basic requirements in the design and development of the self-propelled combine. *Agr. Engin.* 29: 101-103. Mar. 1948. 58.8 Ag83

Discussion by S. C. Heth, C. J. Scranton, and D. C. Heitshu, p. 103-105.

33821 DRESSOR, F. No sun scald damage when using this potato digger. *West. Farm Life* 50(5): 23. Mar. 1, 1948. 6 R153

33822 HIGGINS, F. H. Diesels harvest California sugar beets. *Diesel Prog.* 14(3): 36-37. Mar. 1948. 291.8 D56

33823 JENKINS, L. Harvesting in a hurry; new onion combine saves growers time and money; leads way for other vegetable harvesting devices. *Better Farms* 7(10): 5. Jan. 1, 1948. 6 B462

33824 KOZLOV, M. Voprosy mekhanizatsii uborki i obmolota l'na [Problems in the mechanization of flax harvesting and threshing]. *Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz.* 18(12): 45-51. Dec. 1947. 281.8 So73

33825 LAMBERT, C. Une journée de démonstration de trieurs à pommes de terre à Gomécourt. Pomme de Terre Franç. 11(102): 12-16. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P77

33826 MCMASTER, P. H. Harvesting machines saved three-fourths million dollars. Through the Leaves 26, 1. e. 36(1): 6-10. Jan./Feb. 1948. 66.8 T41
Sugar beet harvesters.

33827 MARTIN, M. L'arrachage mécanique des betteraves à Boistrancourt-Carnières. Potasse 22: 5-7. Jan. 1948. 57.8 P84

33828 O'RIEN, H. Home-made lift for header comb. Power Farming 57(1): 39-40. Jan. 1948. 58.8 P87

33829 PARKS, R. R., and FAIRBANK, J. P. Suction harvester picks up almonds from ground at rate of about four acres a day. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(3): 11. Mar. 1948. 100 C12Cag

33830 PORTNOV, M. Primenenie zernovykh kombainov v SSSR [Use of grain combines in U. S. S. R.]. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stan'ts. 7(11): 21-25. Nov. 1947. 58.8 M11

33831 SHERMAN, J. W. Harvested own crop--and for six other growers. Through the Leaves 26, 1. e. 36(1): 19. Jan./Feb. 1948. 66.8 T41
Sugar beet harvester.

33832 SMITH, H. P. Mechanical stripper, first used in Texas, a crude contrivance. Cotton Trade J. 28(12): 17. Mar. 19, 1948. 72.8 C8214

33833 STODART, J. A. Mechanisation and efficiency; facts on "combines" and potato diggers. Farming News & North Brit. Agr. 100(7): 3. Feb. 6, 1948. 10 N82
Second of a series.

33834 WHISTLER, P. A. The field forage harvester; an expert discusses its practical and economic aspects. Power Farming Austral. New Zeal. 57(2): 17-19, 21, 23. Feb. 1948. 58.8 P87

33835 WILLIAMSON, M. N., and ROGERS, R. H. Waste in harvesting cotton with mechanical strippers on the High Plains of Texas, 1947. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1111, 4 p. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P

Also in Cotton Digest 20(26): 16-17, 42. Mar. 20, 1948. 286.82 C822

Land Clearing Equipment

33836 DARBY, B. T. After the tanks, the tractors; the reclaiming of 20,000 acres on Sussex Downs. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 62: 458. Feb. 24, 1948. 10 F228

33837 TIRÉN, O. Traktorodling eller handodling. Västerbotten, No. 1, p. 17-21. Apr. 1947. 11 V442
Use of tractor in land clearing in Finland.

33838 UVERUD, H. Sammenligning av forskjellige rydningsmåter for lauvskog. Arbok for Beitebruk 1 Norge (1944/1945) 17: 121-128. 1947. 60.19 S64
Clearing land for pastures.

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

33839 BENNETT, C. A., and FRANKS, G. N. Cotton-seed handling with small air pipes. U. S. D. A. C. 768, 8 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84C

33840 BJARNASON, J. Leiðbeiningar um súgurrúkmærkerfi. Freyr 43: 29-36. Feb. 1948. 11 F89
Equipment for artificial hay drying.

33841 BORDON, J. Presses et bouteleuses. Monde Paysan 3(99): 1-2. Feb. 18/24, 1948. 14 M742
Compression of hay and straw bales.

33842 BROWN, O. A., and WELDON, N. W. Engineering phases of curing bright leaf tobacco. Agr. Engin. 29: 109-111. Mar. 1948. 58.8 Ag83

33843 DESCHAMPS, G. Siccateurs à foin. Rustica 21: 56. Feb. 8, 1948. 14 R92

33844 DREOSTI, G. M., and LOUW, J. D. Drying of grain in bags. Farming in So. Africa 23(262): 5-6, 32. Jan. 1948. 24 S6842

33845 HALL, O. J. The operation of rice driers in Arkansas, 1946. Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 474, 34 p. Fayetteville, 1948. 100 Ar42

33846 HOHL, P. Grass-drying by electricity. Brit. Power Farmer 2: 51-52. Feb. 1948. 58.8 B77

33847 LAFORET, H. Séchage artificiel des fourrages. Rev. Ovine 3: 212-213. (Concl.) Dec. 1947. 45.8 R32

33848 LANGDON, J. L. Plan now to cure hay the sure way. Farmers Fed. News 28(7): 36, 41. Mar. 1948. 280.28 F225

33849 LUCAS, E. R. Power mixer for feed, seed or concrete. Pop. Mechanics Mag. 89(4): 226-227. Apr. 1948. 291.8 P81

33850 MCDADE, C. A. Mow-hay finishing and grain drying simplified; what artificial drying is and how it works. Power Farming Austral. New Zeal. 57(2): 45, 47-50, 52-53. Feb. 1948. 58.8 P87

33851 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIVISION OF PLANT INDUSTRY. Haymaking; a means of conserving fodder that is palatable and nutritious. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 59: 21-24. (Concl.) Jan. 1948. 23 N472

33852 NIKIFOROV, S. I. Universal'nafâ ruchnafa terkâ TSKHA dlâ semfan ovoshchnykh i drugikh kul'tur. Sad i Ogorod, No. 10, p. 31-34. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal
Vegetable cleaning equipment.

33853 SIMONS, J. W. Drying seed grain with calcium chloride. Agr. Engin. 29: 112-113. Mar. 1948. 58.8 Ag83

33854 SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Your next refrigerator. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 112, 6 p.-folder. Brookings, 1948. 275.29 S685E

33855 TURK, K. L. Comparative efficiency of different methods of curing hay crops. Dairymen's League News 32(4): 8-9. Feb. 24, 1948. 44.8 D1432

33856 TURK, K. L. Hay crusher speeds up curing of hay. Dairymen's League News 32(6): 6-7. Mar. 23, 1948. 44.8 D1432

33857 VAUGHAN, R. E., and BRIGGS, G. M. Why not build your own seed grain treater? Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 267, rev., 5 p. Madison, 1948. 275.29 W75B

33858 ZEIS, G. Test portable corn driers in Ohio. Ohio Farmer 201(5): 40, 41. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 Oh3

Repair, Maintenance, and Construction Equipment

33859 ADDINGTON, L. F. Rainy days can be tool sharpening days. Elect. on the Farm 21(3): 19. Mar. 1948. 335.8 EL27

33860 BAILEY, M. L., and COOK, G. C. The home-farm shop. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 95. Feb. 10, 1948. 44.8 H65

33861 DIERFELD, G. F. Alte maschinen und geräte werden durch entrosten wieder verwendbar. Deut. Bauerntech. 1(13/14): 1-6. Nov./Dec. 1947. 58.8 D48

33862 JAMES F. LINCOLN ARC WELDING FOUNDATION. Welding helps for farmers. 431 p. Cleveland, 1947. 335 J23

33863 KERSE, A. J. Simple hay baling wire straightener. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 592. Dec. 1947. 23 N48J

33864 LEONOV, P. Depo remonta sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin [Repair station for agricultural machines]. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stan'ts. 7(12): 39-41. Dec. 1947. 58.8 M11

At machine-tractor stations.
33865 RYBCHINSKII, N. Kholodnafa svarka chuguna bimetallicheskim elektrodom [Cold welding of cast iron with bimetallic electrode]. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stan'ts. 7(12): 38-39. Dec. 1947. 58.8 M11

33866 TECHNICAL SERVICE BUREAU, INC., CHICAGO. Planning and building a home workshop for city or farm use. 16 p. Chicago, 1947. (Its Technical Bulletin No. D-153) 291 T223

- 33867 WILANT, D. E. The farm shop. Mich. Farmer 209: 132-133. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 M58
33868 WILLIAMS, I. L. Machinery care saves wear. Carolina Co-op. 26(1): 10-11, 22. Jan. 1948. 72.8 N81

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

- 33869 ABESCAT, R. Une nouvelle poudreuse. Rev. de Vitic. 94: 14. Jan. 1948. 95.8 R322
33870 ABESCAT, R. Nouvelle poudreuse pour "petites formes." Arbres et Fruits, No. 20, p. 16-17. Oct. 1947. 80 Arl
33871 AUGIS, A. Pour traiter nos arbres dans les petites exploitations. Arbres et Fruits, No. 20, p. 25-26. Oct. 1947. 80 Arl
Spraying equipment.
33872 BEL, J. L'autopal. Agriculture [Paris] 12(87): 103. Jan. 1948. 14 Ag823
Fertilizer and insecticide distributor.
33873 DEUICQ, A. Où en sommes-nous du matériel de pulvérisation? Génie Rural 41: 66-68. Feb. 1948. 58.8 Au8
33874 FAGAN, F. N., and PEPPER, J. Use of a wet duster - Niagara "Liqui-Duster." Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. (1947) 24: 30. 81 C91
33875 KNOWLES, G. Applying 2,4-D with an atomizer on mustard in wheat. North Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. (1946) 3: 138-142. 79.9 N81
33876 LAMONT, T. E. Efficiency in spraying. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(2): 20-21, 58-59. Feb. 1948. 80 G85
33877 STANILAND, L. N., and MAYOR, J. A home-made dusting machine, simple, cheap and effective. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 518-524. Feb. 1948. 10 G79J
33878 WEED control equipment. West. Weed Control Conf. Minutes (1947) 9: 33-41. 79.9 W52
Panel discussion led by C. Otis.
Chiefly spraying and dusting equipment.
33879 WILLIAMS, A. T. Why not get the best from your spray rig? Amer. Fruit Grower 68(2): 29, 46, 48, 65. Feb. 1948. 80 G85
33880 WISCONSIN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Low pressure spraying equipment for weed control sprays. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. Sup., 6 p. Madison, 1948. 100 W75
33881 ZINK, F. J. Spray, dust machines to be adequate. Food Packer 29(3): 91. Feb. 15, 1948. 286.85 G165

Vehicles

- 33882 ADAMS, W. J., JR. Garden tractors come of age; new fields of usefulness dependent upon efficient utilization of attachments. Farm Equip. Retailing 5(3): 30-31. Mar. 1948. 58.8 F292
33883 ARANDA HEREDIA, E. Training Spanish [tractor] drivers. Brit. Power Farmer 2: 56. Feb. 1948. 58.8 B77
33884 ARTEM'EV, I. U. Tonkostennye podshipniki [Thin-walled bearings]. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs. 7(12): 19-23. Dec. 1947. 58.8 M11
33885 ASHBY, A. W. "One at home or one away"--II. A tractor is as a tractor does. Farmers Weekly [London] 28(8): 45. Feb. 20, 1948. 10 F2226
On the economics of exporting or retaining tractors in Great Britain.
33886 BEŁCZY, E. VON. Pferde oder trecker? Kurzbrieft. f. Ernähr. u. Landw., No. 8/9, D II 2, 2 p. Nov./Dec. 1947. 281.8 K96
Germany.
33887 BERBUZOV, D. Kak prodlit' srok sluzhby induktsionnykh katushek magneto [How to prolong the time of service of magneto induction coils]. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs. 7(12): 23-24. Dec. 1947. 58.8 M11
33888 BISNOVATYI, S. Opyt eksploatatsii traktorov S-80. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs. 7(12): 12-16. Dec. 1947. 58.8 M11
Utilization of S-80 tractors.

- 33889 BOURDEILLE, J. Tractors and tillage machines. Food & Agr., No. 3, p. 188-191. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 389.8 F7326
33890 CHABERT, F. DE. Mécanisation de la culture de la vigne. Le problème du motoculteur. Génie Rural 41: 76-77. Feb. 1948. 58.8 Au8
33891 DAVIES, A. C. Points on operation of farm tractors. Farmer & Dairyman 39(492): 26. Jan. 1948. 23 F225
33892 EDWARDS, C. M. Cooperation pays off in tractor maintenance. Agr. Leaders' Digest 29(3): 36-27. Mar. 1948. 275.28 Am3
33893 ENGELHARD, J. La technique a la ferme; la mise en route du tracteur. J. de la France Agr. 4: 612-613. Jan. 9/15, 1948. 14 J829
33894 FITZGERALD, O. A. What next by air? Wash. Farmer 73, 1. e., 83: 199, 219. Mar. 18, 1948. 6 R151
33895 FREGOLA, C. Una nuova piccola trattrice. Agr. Toso. 3(1): 11-12. Jan. 1948. 16 Ag827
33896 FUNK, I. C., and MILAM, F. W. Test operations of Bell helicopter, Model 47B, in mountainous areas. Region 5, Arcadia Fire Control Equipment Development Center. U. S. Forest Serv. E. D. Rpt. 12, 13 p. Portland? Oreg., 1948. 1.962 A2Eq5
33897 GUSTAFSSON, L. Traktordrift och hästarbete vid större jordbruk (Use of tractors and horses on large farms). K. Lantbruksakad. Tidskr. 86: 205-218. 1947. 104 Sw3
English summary.
33898 HALLER, R. Landmaschinen- oder kraftfahrzeugindustrie als schlepperproduzent? Kurzbrieft. f. Ernähr. u. Landw., No. 5/6, D II 3, 2 p. Aug./Sept. 1947. 281.8 K96
Germany.
33899 JOHNSTONE, W. F. Tractor pays on small farm. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 63(3): 26, 125. Mar. 1948. 6 So81
33900 KAYSER, E. Transportmittel für bäuerliche Betriebe. Kurzbrieft. f. Ernähr. u. Landw., No. 5/6, D III 3, 2 p. Aug./Sept. 1947. 281.8 K96
Germany.
33901 LALANNE, M. Le tracteur léger "Tous emplois." Génie Rural 41: 59-62. Feb. 1948. 58.8 Au8
33902 LESAGE, W. Le bon emploi des chevaux et des tracteurs. Almanach de la Campagne 1947: 90-93. 7 AL6
33903 LEVITSKIĬ, I. S. Kontrol' kachestva remonta bazisnykh detalei kolesnogo traktora [Checking the repair quality of the basic parts of a wheeled tractor]. Tekhsoveti MTS 8(43): 1-7. 1947. 58.8 T233
33904 LOY, L. G. VAN. Les tracteurs modernes. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave Pubs. 15: 257-273. Nov./Dec. 1947. 66.9 In7
33905 MAMEDOV, A. Tipovafâ tekhnologifâ remonta blok-kartera dvigatelei SKHTZ [Typical repair technique for the gear case of SKHTZ tractor engines]. Tekhsoveti MTS 8(46): 5-8. 1947. 58.8 T233
33906 MATHER, J. W. A man and a tank truck; what can they do? News Farmer Coop. 14(9): 10, 16. Dec. 1947. 166.2 H47
Farmers' petroleum cooperatives.
33907 MEINDL, G. Treibstoffverbrauch und schmierölverbrauch bei verbrennungsmotoren. Landwirtschaft, No. 1/2, p. 21-23. Jan. 24, 1948. 19 L235
33908 MIGNOTTE, F. Les appareils pour le travail du sol dans les vergers. Agriculture [Paris] 12(87): 95-97. Jan. 1948. 14 Ag823
On the motoculteur.
33909 PAVLOV, M., and SHEVKALENKO, S. Zamena podshipnikov na promezhutochnom valu traktora SKHTZ [Replacement of bearings on communicator of SKHTZ tractor]. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs. 7(12): 34-35. Dec. 1947. 58.8 M11
33910 POGORELYI, I. Traktory SKHTZ na aluminievnykh porshnakh [SKHTZ tractors with aluminum pistons]. Mashinno-Traktorn. Stanfs. 7(12): 16-19. Dec. 1947. 58.8 M11

33911 REPKIN, M. Uluchshennoe kreplenie puskovogo motora V-20 [Improved fastening of V-20 starting motor]. Mashino-Traktorn. Stan'ts. 7(12): 41-42. Dec. 1947. 58.8 M11

In Diesel tractors.

33912 ROY, P. E. Nouveaux tracteurs de ferme. Almanach de la Campagne 1948: 92-94. 7 AL6

33913 ROY, P. E. Prudence est assurance. Almanach de la Campagne 1948: 97-98. 7 AL6

Tractor operation.

33914 ROY, P. E. Remisage du tracteur. Almanach de la Campagne 1948: 96. 7 AL6

33915 ROY, P. E. Sortie du tracteur. Almanach de la Campagne 1948: 94-95. 7 AL6

Care.

33916 SELIVANOV, A., and LUKANOV, M. Vosstanovitel'nyi remont korpusa korobki peredach traktora SKHTZ. Mashino-Traktorn. Stan'ts. 7(12): 25-30. Dec. 1947. 58.8 M11

Repair of gear box of SKHTZ tractor.

33917 SELIVANOV, A. I., and LUKANOV, M. A. Tipovaya tekhnologiya vosstanovitel'nogo remonta ramy traktora SKHTZ. Tekhsoveti MTS 8(47): 1-8. 1947. 58.8 T233

Repair of SKHTZ tractor chassis.

33918 SMITH, W. T. Tractor fuel tank filler. Power Farming 57(1): 19, 21. Jan. 1948. 58.8 P87

33919 ULM, R. C. Design and production of a four-wheel farm wagon. Farm Impl. News 69(6): 68, 114, 116, 118, 120. Mar. 11, 1948. 58.8 F22

33920 U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. List of commercial airplane dusting and spraying companies. 8 p. Washington, 1948. 1.967 A2L693

33921 URIN, A. Elektroapparaty dlya zalivki podshipnikov. Mashino-Traktorn. Stan'ts. 7(12): 30-34. Dec. 1947. 58.8 M11

Electrical equipment for repair of bearings.

33922 VUILLOT, L. Les petits planteurs autant que les autres ont besoin de carburant. Conféd. Gen. des Planteurs de Betteraves. B. d'Inform., No. 30, p. 5. Jan. 1948. 66.9 C762

33923 WALKER, C. The construction of a wheelbarrow. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 549, 551-552. Dec. 1947. 23 N48J

33924 WOLF, R. J. Fuel oil situation gets tighter. G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched. 12(31): 1. Feb. 16, 1948. 280.28 G113W

33925 YEO, M. L. Fuel utilization in agriculture and horticulture. (Abs.) Milling 110: 199. Feb. 28, 1948. 298.8 M622

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

33926 AYRE, A. G. Farm buildings in Newfoundland. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(7): 12. Feb. 18, 1948. 7 F21

33927 LAVNEL', A. Sanitarnye trebovaniya k planirovke sela [Sanitary requirements in village planning]. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 6, p. 21-22. June/July 1947. 296.28 S64

33928 LEES, A. B. Standard farm buildings to cover 15 million sq. ft. by 1949. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 62: 401. Feb. 17, 1948. 10 F228

In Great Britain.

33929 MAKEEV, M. Pervyi vypusk masterovstroitel'. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 5, p. 22. May 1947. 296.28 S64

Training schools for rural builders.

33930 PONIZOVSKI, I. Pravil'no organizovat' stroiku. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 6, p. 11-14. June/July 1947. 296.28 S64

Rural construction in U. S. S. R.

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

33931 BENJON, M. Oregonians brood on wire; elevated wire floors for disease control have long been popular with many Oregon growers. Turkey World 5(3): 22-23, 77. Mar. 1948. 47.38 T84

33932 CARTER, D. G. Barn doors and windows. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 198. Mar. 10, 1948. 44.8 H65

33933 CASTELO, M. La higiene del tambo. II. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform., No. 204, p. 15. Jan. 22, 1948. 9.9 G15B

33934 CHILDERS, L. E. Farm barns go modern. Business of Farming 7(1): 12-13. Feb. 1948. 6 B96

33935 COULMER, G. An easier and quicker way. Kraftman, Prod. Ed. 6(1): 8. Jan./Feb. 1948. 44.8 K85

Use of pen type barn and milking parlor.

33936 DOSSIN, C. O. A combination house; can be used as brooder house or range shelter. Poultry Tribune 54(4): 14, 16. Apr. 1948. 47.8 P8642

33937 FERGUS, H. The loafing barn. Pa. Farmer 138: 194-195, 207. Mar. 13, 1948. 6 P383

33938 FERGUS, H. Pen barn gives more freedom for cows. Ohio Farmer 201(5): 20-21. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 Oh3

33939 GERABEK, K. Der weidestall. Landwirtsch. No. 3/4, p. 34-35. Feb. 15, 1947. 19 I235

33940 GOULD, W. E. Gutter cleaner for L shaped barn. Elect. on the Farm 21(3): 10-11. Mar. 1948. 335.8 K127

33941 GROESSGEN, W. Zu: "ein erprobtes sumpfbibergehege." Deut. Pelztierzucht. 22(1): 8-9. Jan. 15, 1948. 412.628 D48

33942 GUERANDE, C. Nouveau dispositif intérieur de poulailler. Rustica 20: 788. Dec. 28, 1947. 14 R92

33943 HASH, T. R., and others. A 30' x 30' poultry house for West Virginia. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 349, 8 p. Morgantown, 1948. 275.29 W522C

H. M. Hyre, T. B. Clark, and W. Bell, joint authors.

33944 JONES, R. E. Poultry houses of the future. Poultry Tribune 54(4): 4, 21-23. Apr. 1948. 47.8 P8642

33945 KEEPPERS, W. F. Is your barn clean? England Homestead 121(4): 15. Feb. 28, 1948. 6 N442

33946 KENNAMER, E. F. Broilers grown in "swanky chick hotel." This Month Rural Ala., Mar. 4, 1948, p. 6. 6 T34

The broiler house and what it cost.

33947 KLESCH, J. Welche anforderungen sind von seiten des tierzüchters und tierhalters an den bau und die einrichtung von stallungen zu stellen? Tierzucht 1: 81-86. (To be cont.) Sept. 1947. 49 T443

33948 KREUTZER, F. J. Are your cows behind the 8-ball? Convert that sound old barn into a feed and labor saving modern milk factory. Guernsey Breeders' J. 73: 632, 649. Mar. 1, 1948. 43.8 G93

33949 KREUTZER, F. J. Nature streamlined the horses so here's a stable to match. Natl. Horseman 84(3): 24-25, 136. Mar. 1948. 42.8 N21

33950 KRUEGER, W. C. A home for small flocks; cement or cinder blocks furnish a readily built, easy-to-clean poultry house. Country Gent. 118(3): 19, 124, 125. Mar. 1948. 6 C833

33951 KRUEGER, W. C. Modern plan for a labor saving two-story barn. Better Farming Methods 20(4): 59-60. Apr. 1948. 58.8 B46

33952 LYON, M. Kennels that stay warm and dry. Amer. Kennel Gaz. 65(3): 22-25, 98. Mar. 1948. Beltsville Br. Libr.

33953 MONROE, C. F., KRAUSS, W. E., and BLICKLE, J. D. A farm milk house. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 247, 271. Mar. 25, 1948. 44.8 H65

33954 MOORE, A. C. Sectional arks ideal for growing stock. Poultry [London] 102: 108. Feb. 10, 1948. 47.8 P869

33955 NIKANDROV, B. I., ed. Zhivotnovodcheskie postroiki [Buildings for farm animals]. 131 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. 296 N58

33956 NORDBØ, E. Fjælsinnredning. Norsk Landbr 14: 46-51. (Cont.) Feb. 6, 1948. 11 N8122

Layout and equipment of dairy barn.

33957 POLLARD, W. S. Commercial brooder houses for broiler production. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Plan Ser. 13, 1 p., and 2 charts. Little Rock, 1947. 275.29 Ar4Fo

- 33958 POLLARD, W. S. Gable roof laying house. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Plan Ser. 12, 2 p., and chart. Little Rock, 1947. 275.29 Ar4Fo
- 33959 POLLARD, W. S. Uneven roof laying house. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Plan Ser. 11, 2 p., and chart. Little Rock, 1947. 275.29 Ar4Fo
- 33960 PRYKE, W. J. Keep your windows open. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3060): 10. Feb. 27, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 33961 REINER, O. Praktische winke aus der praxis. Oesterr. Kleintierzuechter, No. 1/2. p. 304-305. Jan. 1948. 49 Os7
Chiefly poultry housing.
- 33962 RHYNS, I. W. Housing farm poultry. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 16: 167-169. Feb. 1948. 10 W892
- 33963 ROBERTS, J. G. Barn improvements save time, labor. Milkman, Feb. 1948, p. 1-2. 44.8 M5962
- 33964 SAFFERT, A. Ein massivgehege-entwurf. Deut. Pelztierzuecht. 22(1): 9-10. Jan. 15, 1948. 412.628 D48
For coypus.
- 33965 SAMPLE, J. Profit plant No. 3. Bricks make ideal London garden layout. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3058): 11. Feb. 13, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 33966 SCHALLER, H. L. 24'x24' combination roof laying house. Poultry Tribune 54(3): 12-13, 51. Mar. 1948. 47.8 P8642
- 33967 SINNARD, H. R., and COONEY, W. T. O. S. G. poultry laying house. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 173, 12 p.-folder. Corvallis, 1948. 100 Or3
Designs and specifications.
- 33968 STIGELBERG, M. In the cowsheds. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 28: 28-30, 76-79. (Concl.) Oct.-Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 H27
- 33969 SYDOW, E. Der laufstall, der stall fuer den neubauernhof. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 299-301. Oct. 1947. 18 L22
- 33970 THOMPSON, W. C. When building a new house, here are points to consider in making it comfortable and efficient. Amer. Poultry J. 79(3): 7, 44-46. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am32
- 33971 VERMONT UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Building and remodeling dairy barns. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. NEC-10, 32 p. Burlington, 1948. 275.29 V59N
- 33972 WILLIAMS, A. D. Learn your lesson; last year's mistakes should not be repeated. Poultry World 82: 94. Feb. 6, 1948. 47.8 P8682
Housing.
- Farmhouses and Farmsteads
- 33973 BEATTY, C. A. Kitchen storage. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 782, 15 p. Burlington, 1948. 275.29 V59E
- 33974 BOYD, J. S. Remodeling the farm home. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 270-271. Mar. 25, 1948. 44.8 H65
- 33975 CARTER, D. G., and HINCHELIFF, K. Low cost farmhouse. Capper's Farmer 59(4): 11, 45. Apr. 1948. 6 M693
- 33976 CARTER, D. G., HINCHELIFF, K. H., and MEYER, O. C. When you build or remodel your farmhouse; a guide to planning. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 620, 48 p. Urbana, 1947. (North-Cent. Region. P. No. 8) 275.29 IL62C
- 33977 COLEMAN, S. D. Better built for better living. Business of Farming 7(1): 6-9. Feb. 1948. 6 B96
Plan and description of a farm house.
- 33978 DOWDY, W. V. Interior paint finishes for farm homes. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 349, 8 p.-folder. Athens, 1947. 275.29 G29C
- 33979 DYKMAN, KH. Peredovoi kollektiv stroitel'. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 7, p. 14-15. Aug./Sept. 1947. 296.28 Se4
Rural housing construction in Smolensk Region, U. S. S. R.
- 33980 GARDINER, C. H. The problem of rural housing. Mod. Farming [London] 3(1): 9-12; (2): 12-14. June/July-Aug./Sept. 1947. 10 M722
- 33981 HOBGOOD, P. 2 stories, 2 baths, 2 porches. South. Agr. 77, 1. e., 78(3): 22. Mar. 1948. 6 So83
Farmhouse plan.
- 33982 KENNEY, S. M. Finishing the house. New England Homestead 121(4): 7, 8. Feb. 28, 1948. 6 N442
Last of the series on building a farm house.
- 33983 MARTYNOV, G. Tipy zhilykh domov kolkhoznikov [Types of homes for collective farmers]. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 7, p. 21-24. Aug./Sept. 1947. 296.28 Se4
In U. S. S. R.
- 33984 METSON, N. K. Planning the kitchen in units. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 630-632. Dec. 1947. 23 N48J
- 33985 NEW JERSEY, STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS, EXTENSION SERVICE. A solution for your seasonal labor housing problems. Chart. New Brunswick, 1948? 275.2 N468o
Contains four house plans.
- 33986 OSSE, L. Construções rurais; habitações rurais. III-IV. Rev. dos Criadores 19(1): 46. Jan. 1948. 43.8 R32
- 33987 POLONSKII, I., and DYKMAN, KH. Neotlozhnye zadachi stroitel'stva Brfianshchiny [Urgent problems of housing builders in Brfiansk Region]. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 6, p. 4-8. June/July 1947. 296.28 Se4
- 33988 POLONSKII, I. Plan i deistvitel'nost'. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 7, p. 3-5. Aug./Sept. 1947. 296.28 Se4
Housing construction in the villages of Kaluga Region.
- 33989 RYAN, G. Plan your kitchen storage. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 49, 6 p. Tucson, 1947. 275.29 Ar42Ext
- 33990 SANZ, F. Tres modelos de viviendas rurales para la zona agricola de la isla de Mallorca. Siembra, Jan. 1948, p. 15-17. 15 S11
- 33991 STENSWICK, M., and others. Your farmhouse; planning the bathroom. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 638, 16 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84M
A. Woolrich, J. R. Dodge, M. Gilstrap, C. P. Harlan, and E. Ulman, joint authors.
- Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings
- 33992 U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. A step-saving U kitchen. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 646, 12 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84M
- 33993 IIRAAISMA, R. Iets over electrische verwarming. Succulenta, No. 1, p. 3-5. Jan./Feb. 1948. 450 Sul2
Electric heat for greenhouses.
- 33994 FAIRBANK, H. Glasshouse building and materials. Worcestershire Agr. Chron. 16: 125, 127, 129, 131, 133. Feb. 1948. 10 W892
- 33995 GUTSEVICH, A. IA. Stroitel'stvo parnikov i teplits v novoi p'atiletke [Construction of hotbeds and greenhouses during the new Five-Year Plan]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 10, p. 3-7. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal
- 33996 JENKINS, E. P. Concrete glasshouses. Gard. Chron. 123: 45. Feb. 7, 1948. 80 G162
- 33997 JOENTSCHE, W. Sparsames heizen von gewachshusern. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 310-311. Oct. 1947. 18 L22
- 33998 KLAUS, M. Lamp bulb hotbed. Elect. on the Farm 21(3): 16. Mar. 1948. 335.8 K127
- 33999 LAWRENCE, W. J. C. Larger panes and new slants for glasshouse roofs. Grower 29: 244-245. Feb. 14, 1948. 286.83 M34
- 34000 LOMAX, K. A. Preparing the electrically heated frame for cropping. Pop. Gard. 49: 414. Jan. 10, 1948. 80 G1622
- 34001 MARSHALL, L. C., and others. Technical features of greenhouse air conditioning. II. Refrig. Engin. 55: 269-272, 304. Mar. 1948. 295.9 Am32J
H. O. Eversole, A. J. Hess, and F. W. Went, joint authors.

34002 PRICE, G. R., and PRICE, J. A. How to make water tight benches. *Canad. Florist* 43(2): 9. Jan. 15, 1948. 80 C163

34003 SHENBERGER, L. C., PAGE, G. E., and CARTER, A. S. Design and construction of a low temperature seed germinator. *Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc.* (1947) 37: 99-101. 61.9 As7

34004 SMITH, W. A. The economical use of fuel for heating glasshouses. *Worcestershire Agr. Chron.* 16: 135, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147, 149, 151. Feb. 1948. 10 W892

34005 TOMLINSON, J. W. What happens when you stoke the greenhouse boiler. *Smallholder* 78(1977): 6. Feb. 20, 1948. 10 Sml
Economy in heating greenhouses.

Materials and Methods

34006 CLEGHORNE, J. W. Brickmaking on the farm. *Farming in So. Africa* 23(262): 48-58. Jan. 1948. 24 So842

34007 DRIFIMLER, R. H. How to lay out a building. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 63(5): 64. Mar. 1948. 6 T311

Method of laying out foundations.

34008 EVRART, P. Le ciment et ses applications à la campagne. *Courrier Hort.* 10: 115-116. (To be cont.) Feb. 1948. 80 C834

34009 FERNANDEZ DE LARA, G. A. El barro crudo en las construcciones modernas. II. Tierra [Mexico, D. F.] 3(1): 35-36, 62-63. Jan. 1948. 8 T445
Adobe.

34010 JOHNSON, R. C., CREIGHTON, J. W., and BOYD, J. S. Use of native lumber for house construction in the lower peninsula of Michigan. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. B.* 210, 20 p. East Lansing, 1948. 100 M58S

34011 KIL'PENKO, A. Sadka i obzhig cherepitsy v nepol'nykh pechakh. *Sel'sk. Stroitel'*, No. 7, p. 10-12. Aug./Sept. 1947. 206.28 Se4

Manufacture of tiles and bricks on the collective farms.

34012 LOWERY, O. H. When you build with metal-- here is some practical advice on just how to do it. *South. Agr.* 77, 1. e., 78(3): 19. Mar. 1948. 6 So83

34013 MILLER, T. A. H. The use of logs and poles in farm construction. *U. S. D. A. Farmers' B.* 1660, slightly rev., 26 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F

34014 NANDA, P. N. Pise de terre. *Indian Farming* 8: 193. Apr. 1947. 22 In283

34015 OSKOLKOV, A. Smelo vnedriat' effektivnye stroitel'nye materialy. *Sel'sk. Stroitel'*, No. 9, p. 7-8. Dec. 1947. 296.28 Se4

New building materials in U. S. S. R.

34016 RODNIKOV, N. Doma iz glinochurki [Houses from clay and small logs]. *Sel'sk. Stroitel'*, No. 7, p. 13. Aug./Sept. 1947. 296.28 Se4

In U. S. S. R.

34017 SHEPELEV, A. Kak oshtukaturit' dom mestnymi materialami [How to plaster a house with local materials]. *Sel'sk. Stroitel'*, No. 6, p. 14-17. June/July 1947. 296.28 Se4

34018 STRAHAN, J. L. How to increase the life of asphalt roofing. *Agr. Engin.* 29: 117-118. Mar. 1948. 58.8 Ag83

34019 TSEDILIN, A. Poristyĭ kirpich. *Sel'sk. Stroitel'*, No. 6, p. 9-10. June/July 1947. 296.28 Se4

Manufacture of porous bricks.

Storage Structures

34020 BELL, J. E. Pits for silage. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 75: 561, 563. Dec. 1947. 23 N48J

34021 DALLOZ, P. Le silo dans le paysage. *Agr. Provençal* 4(99): 1. Feb. 22, 1948. 14 Ag822

34022 DAVIDSSON, J. Åro ladorna berättigade? *Västerbotten, No. 2*, p. 44-45. June 1947. 11 V442
Storage buildings and hay harvesting.

34023 DRAB, J. Ukládání sadbových bramborů a budování skladišť na brambory. Storage of seed potatoes and construction of storages for potatoes. *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst.* 22(1/2): 21-33. Feb. 1948. 19.5 G332

34024 ELIAS, A. Empleo de la Parva silo en la conservacion del forraje. "Granos" Semilla Selecta 11(7/9): 44-46. July/Sept. 1947. 9 G762

34025 LÓPEZ, C. O. Conservación de cereales en ambientes herméticos. *Aberdeen Angus [Buenos Aires]*, No. 37, p. 17-20, 22. Summer 1948. 43.8 Ab33
Underground silos for grain.

34026 OLSSON, N. Bekväm och billig utgödsling. *Lantmannen* 32: 102-103, 108. Feb. 7, 1948. 11 L234
Storage of manure.

34027 PRICE, D. S. Paper-and-wire silos. *South. Agr.* 77, 1. e., 78(3): 52. Mar. 1948. 6 So83

Temporary silos for wet weather areas.

34028 TELLEZ, O. La construcción de silos económicos. *Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform.*, No. 204, p. 5-6. Jan. 22, 1948. 9.9 G15B

34029 WILLOUGHBY, J. Cheap temporary silos beat Wisconsin's short season. *Kraftman, Prod. Ed.* 6 (1): 5, 17. Jan./Feb. 1948. 44.8 K85

FARM UTILITIES

Electricity and Electrification

34030 ACKER, E. R. Electric power on the farm. *Farm Electrification* 2(1): 1-3. Jan./Feb. 1948. 335.8 F224

34031 BLASINGAME, R. U. Reform in wiring. *Pa. Farmer* 138: 198-199. Mar. 13, 1948. 6 P383

34032 BUDZKO, I. Sel'skaia elektrifikatsiia v SSSR [Rural electrification in U. S. S. R.]. *Ma-shinno-Traktorn. Stants.* 7(11): 26-32. Nov. 1947. 58.8 M11

34033 BUDZKO, I. A. Elektrifikatsiia mashinno-traktornykh stantsii [Electrification of machine-tractor stations]. *Tekhsovety MTS* 8(45): 1-8; (46): 1-5. 1947. 58.8 T233

34034 CALHOUN, J. L. Virginia farmers need electric equipment. *South. Planter* 109(3): 46, 47. Mar. 1948. 6 So89

34035 CAMPBELL, D. L. Manitoba Government is giving rural electrification top priority. *Farm & Ranch Rev.* 44(3): 12. Mar. 1948. 7 F223
Farm electrification in 1947.

34036 DAILEY, D. The agricultural workers' responsibility in farm electrification. *Farm Electrification* 2(1): 4-5. Jan./Feb. 1948. 335.8 F224

34037 ERRECART, J. Le programme d'électrification rurale peut et doit démarrer [France]. *Monde Paysan* 3(97): 1, 3. Feb. 4/10, 1948. 14 M742

34038 FABIAN, J. R. REA progress and locker plant construction go hand-in-hand as the poles march on. *Frozen Food Indus.* 4(3): 16-17. Mar. 1948. 389.8 F93

34039 GERTH, A. W. Use of loans reflects will of Congress. *Rur. Elect. Mag.* 6(6): 14. Mar. 1948. 335.8 N21

Electrification loans.

34040 GODLEY, R. W. An evaluation of farm electrical operations. *Farm Electrification* 2(1): 37-39. Jan./Feb. 1948. 335.8 F224

34041 HEMKER, W. D. Electrifying our dairy farm operations. *Farm Electrification* 2(1): 17-21. Jan./Feb. 1948. 335.8 F224

34042 HOKKZEMA, J. P. Use of electricity is an investment, and not a luxury. *Ind. Farmers Guide* 104(4): 5. Feb. 15, 1948. 6 In2
Chiefly costs.

34043 HOLDEN, A. E. Across rural America: progress in Indiana. *Co-op Power* 5(4): 20-21. Apr. 1948. 335.8 C78

Electricity cooperatives.

- 34044 KALLERUNNER, H. Die drosselung des holz-verbrauches. Allg. Forst-u. Holzwirtschaft. Ztg. 58: 194-195. Dec. 1947. 99.8 AL53
 Recommends electrification of farms in Austria.
- 34045 KIRCHNER, H. E. Effective utility methods in securing dealer cooperation in selling the electric living story. Farm Electrification. 2(1): 26-32. Jan./Feb. 1948. 335.8 F224
- 34046 KRIVOSHEEV, I. Stroitel'nye raboty pri provodke elektroseti [Construction work in wiring for electricity]. Sel'sk. Stroitel', No. 7, p. 18-20. Aug./Sept. 1947. 296.28 Se4
- 34047 LAVIGNE, W. J. L'électrification rurale. Almanach de la Campagne 1948: 106-109. 7 AL6
 Canada.
- 34048 MALLINSON, G. G. Electric propulsion, C.P.S. Beaver class; and rural electrification. (Abs.) Inst. Elect. Engin. J. Pt. 1. Gen. 95: 80. Feb. 1948. 335.9 In72
 Great Britain.
- 34049 MAREC, M. La recherche des pannes dans le cas d'allumages de plusieurs points. Génie Rural 41: 78-79. Feb. 1948. 58.8 Au8
- 34050 MONTFORT, P. T. Progress report to the Texas Committee on the Relation of Electricity to Agriculture, April 1947. 110 p. College Station, Texas, Dept. of Agr. Engin., Agr. and Mech. Col. of Texas, 1947. 335.9 T31
- 34051 POULIOT, P. L'électricité sur la ferme. Almanach de la Campagne 1947: 112, 114-118. 7 AL6
- 34052 ROWELL, G. An adequate farm wiring system. Farm Electrification. 2(1): 40-43. Jan./Feb. 1948. 335.8 F224
- 34053 SAZONOV, N. A. Rukovodstvo dlia sel'skogo elektromontëra [Handbook for the rural electrician]. 319 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobia dlia Podgotovki Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Kadrov Massovoï Kvalifikatsii) 335 Sa92
- 34054 SMITH, C. S. One who won't wait. Farmers Weekly [London] 28(11): 41. Mar. 12, 1948. 10 F2226
 Electrification of a farm in Kent.
- 34055 TAYLOR, L. M. Why and how our company works with rural youth. Farm Electrification. 2(1): 6-11. Jan./Feb. 1948. 335.8 F224
 Teaching electricity.
- 34056 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Preliminary report on survey of radios, telephones and electricity on farms - July 1947. 2 p. Washington, 1947. 1.941 R5P91
- 34057 U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION. Application of electricity for the home and farm. Rev., 6 p. Washington, 1948. 1.933 Ap5
 List of appliances and equipment.
- 34058 U. S. TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. Annual report of electric system operations 139 municipal and cooperative distributors of TVA power, 1947; 15 p. Knoxville, 1947. 173.2 T25Mu
- 34059 WICKARD, C. R. Looking ahead with REA. 6 p. Washington, U. S. Rural Electrification Admin., 1948. 1.91 AZW63
- 34060 WICKARD, C. R. Power for a brighter future. 7 p. Washington, U. S. Rural Electrification Admin., 1948. 1.91 AZW63

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

- 34061 BROOKS, W. W. Radiant heating means comfort for farm homes. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 35(13): 20-21. Mar. 1, 1948. 6 M764
- 34062 DITCHMAN, J. P. Give the milk house a good lighting system. Better Farming Methods 20(4): 42, 60-61. Apr. 1948. 58.8 B46
- 34063 HUMBERT, W. Grâce au métagaz ou gaz de fumier toutes les fermes doivent avoir le gaz. Acclimatation 75: 42. Feb. 14, 1948. 14 Ac2
- 34064 HURD, L. M. You, too, can have radiant heat. Turkey World 23(3): 16-17, 82-85. Mar. 1948. 47.38 T84
- 34065 JUSTIN, A. La protection contre le gel. Monde Paysan 3(99): 2. Feb. 18/24, 1948. 14 M742
 Describes a smoke-producing apparatus.

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

- 34066 CALTEX OIL (AUST.) PTY., LTD. TECHNICAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT. Internal protection of engines against corrosion during lay-up periods. Power Farming 57(1): 41, 43. Jan. 1948. 58.8 P87
- 34067 HALL, B. H. Belt driving from truck or car wheels. Power Farming 57(1): 44. Jan. 1948. 58.8 P87
- 34068 JOHNSON, R. E. Forced air swells farm profit; making forced air do various jobs, farmer increases production and earnings. Elect. Dealer 37(3): 63. Mar. 1948. 335.8 EI226
- 34069 PECHKOVSKIĬ, G. TV-8--Tikhokhodnyĭ vetrod-vigatel' [Low-speed windmill]. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(12): 39. Dec. 1947. 281.8 K83

Water Supply

- 34070 BESNIER, M. L'alimentation en eau des exploitations agricoles. Génie Rural 41: 69-71. Feb. 1948. 58.8 Au8
- 34071 BLUEPRINT for food production: we need more food today than in any other peacetime period; to meet this need, there must be more steel for the manufacture and installation of more electric water systems. Dom. Engin. 171(3): 112-113, 128-129. Mar. 1948. 290.8 D71
- 34072 LAND improvement. XIII. Water for Antrim farms. North. Ireland. Min. Agr. Monthly Rpt. 22: 294-297. Feb. 1948. 256.13 Ag82M
- 34073 MICHAEL, R. D. Planning our farm water system. Farm Electrification. 2(1): 33-35. Jan./Feb. 1948. 335.8 F224
- 34074 OLSON, E. A. Let water do the running. Nebr. Farmer 90(4): 6. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 N27
 Water system for the farm.
- 34075 PULETTI, T. Come si determina il livello dell'acqua nei pozzi. Terra e Sole, No. 55/56, p. 463-464. Feb. 1948. 16 T273
- 34076 PULETTI, T. Come si misura la portata di un pozzo. Terra e Sole, No. 53/54, p. 421-422. Jan. 1948. 16 T273
- 34077 PYTLÍK, R. Péče o čistotu tekoucích vod v rámci plánování. Assuring the purity of flowing water as a requirement of planning. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 22(1/2): 81-85. Feb. 1948. 19.5 G332
- 34078 SCARTH, W. S. 'Dugout' country; the fertile Peace River district's [Canada] great drawback is the scarcity of good farm wells. Country Guide 67(3): 7, 50-51. Mar. 1948. 7 G76
 Problems of water supply.
- 34079 WARREN, G. M. Simple plumbing repairs in the home. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1460, slightly rev., 14 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

- 34080 ARANGO, R. Producción cubana: café, maíz, arroz y maní. Rev. Nac. de Cien. Polít.-Econ.-Sociales 7(75): 15-16. Feb. 1948. 280.8 R3295
- 34081 BLUST, H. G. Planung von roh- und hilf-stoffen in der lebensmittelindustrie. Versorgung 2: 77-78. Dec. 1947. 280.8 V61
 Germany.
- 34082 BUTZ, E. The world's greatest need today: more production. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 54(3): 8-9, 35. Mar. 1948. 286.85 Eg3
 Includes food.
- 34083 CONSEJO INTERAMERICANO DE COMERCIO Y PRO-DUCCION. El problema de la alimentación mundial. 41 p. Montevideo, 1947. 389 C766

- 34084 DOERMANN, M. C. Food and nutrition outlook for 1948. N. J. Farm Econ. Situation, Jan./Mar. 1948, p. 19-20. 275.28 N4622
- 34085 EASTER, S. S. London meeting on wastage of food stuffs. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 50: 70-71. Mar. 1948. 420 W27
- 34086 ELEAZER, J. M. South Carolina boosts cotton, corn, cattle. Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 63(3): 16. Mar. 1948. 6 P945
- 34087 ESSER, W. L. Dictionary of foods; a book of vital information about foods for everyone. 176 p. John's Island, S. C., 1947. Ref. 389 Es7
- 34088 FOOD ingredients directory. Food Packer 29(3): 93-115. Feb. 15, 1948. 286.83 C165
- 34089 GINI, C. Producción y distribución de las materias primas. Invest. Econ. 7: 411-440. 1947. 280.8 M5732
- 34090 GRAW, F. P. Know the ingredients you use: miscellaneous. Bakers' Helper 89(1112): 106. Mar. 6, 1948. 389.8 B17
- 34091 HUSAIN, M. A. The food problem of India. Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 2: 2-24. 1947. 513 In22
- 34092 IOWA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DAIRY AND FOOD DIVISION. Annual report, 1946, 100 p. Des Moines, 1947. 2 Io9B
- 34093 JOSHI, N. S. Food and irrigation problems affecting India in general and Bombay in particular. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 171. 1947. 513 In22
- 34094 MAAS, J. G. J. A. Herstel der overjarige cultures ter Oostkust van Sumatra. Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië 14: 21-22. Jan. 24, 1948. 280.8 Ec76
Crop situation in Sumatra.
- 34095 MCLAUGHLIN, J. B. Let's eat. W. Va. Dept. Agr. Mkt. B. 32(3): 1, 2. Mar. 1, 1948. 2 W522W
- Long-range plans to insure adequate food production.
- 34096 MARQUIS, R. W. Economic implications of present and proposed development projects and their relation to food and fibre requirements and population growth. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. (1947) 20: 77-83. 280.9 W527P
- 34097 MATTERSON, C. H. Food is politics in 1948. Farm Policy Forum 1(1): 16-19. Jan. 1948. 281.8 F2274
- Europe.
- 34098 MOURA, V. O governo de Goiaz interessado no desenvolvimento da ricultura e pecuaria. Coop [Bahia] 6(49): 3-5. Dec. 1947. 280.28 C7842
- 34099 MYERS, W. I. The impact of European recovery on American food production. South. Canner & Packer 9(3): 8, 25. Mar. 10, 1948. 389.8 So82
- 34100 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. FOOD AND NUTRITION BOARD. The food situation, November 1947. 11 p. n. p., 1947. 389 N2193F
- 34101 PAGUIRIGAN, D. B. Outline of Philippine crops. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 10(1): 16-17. Jan. 1948. 25 Ag8
- 34102 PENA, M. T. DE LA. Zacatecas económico. Rev. de Econ. 11(1): 29-42. (Cont.) Jan. 31, 1948. 280.8 R3293
- The livestock and agricultural products processing industries.
- 34103 RICHTHOFEN, F. L. FREIHERR VON. Heil- und gewürzpflanzenanbau. Kurzbriefe f. Ernähr. u. Landw., No. 1, A II 4, 4 p. Jan. 1948. 281.8 K96
Germany.
- 34104 RUSSELL, SIR E. J. Europe's food supplies and the Marshall Plan. Victory Farm Forum, No. 30, p. 10-11. Mar. 1948. 281.8 F226
- 34105 SCHOKKING, F. C. C. Herstel van de bergcultures in Midden-Java. Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië 14: 13-14. Jan. 17, 1948. 280.8 Ec76
Mountain crops in Central Java.
- 34106 SILVA, W. Política de alimentação. Arq. Bras. de Nutr. 4(3): 6-12. Sept. 1947. 389.8 Ar6
- 34107 SUERAHMANYAN, V. A practical approach to the food problem in India. Sci. & Cult. 13: 213-218. Dec. 1947. 475 Sc124
- 34108 SUKHIA, S. S. Some aspects of the Indian food problem. Indian J. Econ. 27: 427-431. Apr. 1947. 280.8 In22
- 34109 TOLLEY, H. R. Food and the world. Farm Policy Forum 1(1): 9-12. Jan. 1948. 281.8 F2274
- 34110 TRÜBENBACH, E. Erfassung und kontrolle im lande Sachsen. Versorgung 2: 84-85. Jan. 1948. 280.8 V61
- Food policy and control in the Russian Zone of Occupation.
- 34111 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. NORTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. List of publications [on] proteins, and related subjects. 7 p. Peoria, 1947. (NM-301) 1.9521 N2L692
- 34112 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON EXPENDITURES IN THE EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS. Investigation of the State Department transfer of relief funds to the (Luckman) Citizens Food Committee; hearings... 80th Cong., 2d sess. on investigation of the State Department, Jan. 15 and 27, 1948. 96 p. Washington, 1948.
- 34113 U. S. OFFICE OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. World food output rises, but supplies tighter than year ago in some areas. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.943 W8932
- 34114 ZIEGELMAYER, W. Versorgung mit nahrungsgütern im jahre 1948. Versorgung 2: 81-82. Jan. 1948. 280.8 V61
- Russian Zone of Germany.

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

- 34115 ABRAHAMCZIK, E. Über die bestimmung des stickstoffs in geringsten mengen organischer substanzen. Monatsh. f. Chem. 77: 376-384. 1947. Ref. 384 M74
- 34116 BURRELL, J. R. Meat and fish pastes. 2. Food [London] 17: 39-40. Feb. 1948. 389.8 F738
Bacteria.
- 34117 CHANGES in official and tentative methods of analysis made at the sixty-first annual meeting, October 20, 21, and 22, 1947. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 31(1): 70-119. Feb. 15, 1948. 381 As7
- 34118 CLABORN, H. V., and PATTERSON, W. I. The determination and identification of lactic and succinic acids in foods. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 31(1): 134-139. Feb. 15, 1948. Ref. 381 As7
- 34119 CLARKE, J. O. The detection and estimation of filth and decomposition in foods. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 31(1): 28-36. Feb. 15, 1948. 381 As7
- 34120 HADORN, H. Studien über das vorkommen des aluminiums in naturprodukten und in der menschlichen nahrung. Switz. Eidg. Gemdtsamt. Mitt. aus dem Geb. Lebensmtl. Untersuch. u. Hyg. 38: 314-353. 1947. Ref. 389.9 Sw6
- Aluminum in food products and possibility of poisoning from aluminum utensils.
- 34121 HEIM, H. C., and POE, C. F. A study of the germicidal value of glycols, glycol benzoates, and related compounds. Food Technol. 2(1): 23-32. Jan. 1948. Ref. 389.8 F7398
- In food production.
- 34122 HOAGLAND, R., and others. Composition and nutritive value of hams as affected by method of curing. Food Technol. 1: 540-552. Oct. 1947. 389.8 F7398
- O. G. Hankins, N. R. Ellis, R. L. Hiner, and G. G. Snider, joint authors.
- 34123 KEENAN, G. L. Note on the microscopic identification of caffeine. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 31(1): 163-164. Feb. 15, 1948. 381 As7
- 34124 KOCH, W., and KAPLAN, D. A simultaneous Carr-Price reaction for the determination of vitamin A. J. Biol. Chem. 173(1): 363-369. Mar. 1948. 381 J824
- 34125 KRAMER, A., and SMITH, H. R. Electrophotometric methods for measuring ripeness and color of canned peaches and apricots. Food Technol. 1: 527-539. Oct. 1947. Ref. 389.8 F7398
- 34126 KRATKY, O. Neuere ergebnisse aus der röntgenographie der eiweisstoffe. Monatsh. f. Chem. 77: 224-250. 1947. Ref. 384 M74

34127 MANLEY, C. H., and LOBLEY, H. The determination of organic phosphorus. *Analyst* 73: 30-31. Jan. 1948. 382 Anl
In food.

34128 O'BRINE, J. Wonder tool of science; electron microscope developed by RCA lights new thoroughfares of research for public benefit--views details never before revealed. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 10(3): 18, 58-59. Mar. 1948. 44.8 Am38
Use in food research.

34129 ROBB, M. J., and RITCHIE, J. E. Analyses for members during the first five months of 1946. *Highland & Agr. Soc. Scot. Trans.* (ser. 5) 59: 125-126. 1947. 10 H536

Farm supplies such as feed, fertilizer, water, etc.

34130 SNELL, F. D. Colorimetric methods of analysis, including some turbidimetric and nephelometric methods. Ed. 3, v. 1, 239 p. N. Y., Van Nostrand, 1948. 387 Sn2
Includes agricultural products.

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

34131 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA DA PRODUÇÃO. Consumo de generos alimentícios no Brasil, 1933/1946, 21 p. n. p., 1947. 389.9 B732

34132 HALE, W. J. We need a national agricultural policy. *Chem. & Engin. News* 26: 743, 806. Mar. 15, 1948. 381 J825N

Fuel from agricultural products.

34133 LAWRENCE, C. S. What frozen foods mean to us: the Army. *Quick Frozen Foods* 10(8): 98-99. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4

34134 MCMILLEN, W. Industries want new crops; farm chemistry can help assure a stable and prosperous American agriculture. *Better Farming Methods* 20(3): 18, 44-45. Mar. 1948. 58.8 B46

34135 PREBLUDA, H. J. New horizons in farm chemistry. *Feed Bag* 24(3): 47-48, 50, 84. Mar. 1948. 389.78 F32

34136 SCOTT, R. C. Frozen food purchases in Syracuse, New York. *N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E.* 658, 26 p. Ithaca, 1948. 281.9 C81

34137 TRYON, R. R. How chemistry can cushion farm income. *Chemurg. Digest* 7(3): 4-6, 17. Mar. 1948. 381 N213Na

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

34138 ANDERS, W. Erfassungprüfungen--aufgaben und kritik. *Versorgung* 2: 71-72. Dec. 1947. 280.8 V61

Regulation of deliveries of agricultural products to the State in the Russian Zone of Germany.

34139 ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN RAILROADS. NATIONAL FREIGHT LOSS AND DAMAGE PREVENTION COMMITTEE. Report, 1947, 163 p. Chicago, 1947. 289.29 Am352
Includes statistics for agricultural products.

34140 BELL, E. A. The Lucas Report. *Scot. Farmer* 56: 398-399. Feb. 7, 1948. 10 Sco8
Agricultural marketing, Great Britain.

34141 BOWLING, C. B. Freight rates and farmers. *Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. No.* 157, p. 9-11. Mar. 1948. 2 Or3

34142 BROWNLEE, O. H. Marketing research and welfare economics. *J. Farm Econ.* 30(1): 55-68. Feb. 1948. 280.9 J822

Raising of farm income through the marketing structure.

34143 CHEN, C. M. Development of the N.C.W.M.A. [National Cooperative Wholesale and Marketing Agency]; its history, its structure and its prospects. 17 p. Shanghai, Chinese Coop. Econ. Res. Assoc., 1947. 280.2 C424

34144 COLVIE, L. L. What the farmer expects of the operator. *Super Market Merchandising* 12(11): 177-179, 181, 183. Nov. 1947. 389.8 Su7

The super-market operator.

34145 COOKE, S. Trends in food marketing. *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 9(3): 42, 44, 46-47, 90. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am38

34146 DELOACH, D. B. Market studies as a guide to production planning. *West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc.* (1947) 20: 145-146. 280.9 W527P

34147 DORMAN-SMITH, SIR R. The Lucas Report [Great Britain] continues to excite controversy; in this article it is asserted that by not leaving marketing to those concerned, the planners have erred. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 62: 400. Feb. 17, 1948. 10 F228

34148 KILIG, G. M. Transportation developments in 1947. *Quick Frozen Foods* 10(8): 114-115, 117-120, 122-123. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4

34149 EVENIUS, G. Handwerk und verbrauch. *Versorgung* 2: 90-92. Jan. 1948. 280.8 V61

Distribution of raw materials in the Russian Zone.

34150 GREEN, A. Small business and Government licenses. *U. S. Off. Small Business. Econ. Ser.*, No. 66, 22 p. Washington, D. C., 1948. 157.54 Ec7
Dealers in agricultural products included.

34151 HEINIG, E. Zur berufsordnung im lebensmittelhandel. *Kurzbriefe f. Ernähr. u. Landw.*, No. 1, D V 1, 6 p. Jan. 1948. 281.8 K96
Germany.

34152 HOECKER, R. W. New trends in marketing. *U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. Mktg. Activities* 11(2): 3-9. Feb. 1948. 1.942 A8M34

34153 HUFF, A. E. What frozen foods mean to us: transportation. *Quick Frozen Foods* 10(8): 94. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4

34154 HULSE, J. B. What frozen foods mean to us: trailers. *Quick Frozen Foods* 10(8): 95. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4

34155 KENNEY, S. M. A farmer's cooperative market. *New England Homestead* 121(5): 3. Mar. 13, 1948. 6 N442

The Buffalo Farmer's Cooperative Market.

34156 KOSTER, H. J. DE. Het "Netherlands Government Food Purchasing Bureau" te New York van 1941-1946 (The Netherlands Government Food Purchasing Bureau, New York, 1941-1946). I-II. *Econ. Statist. Ber.* 33: 91-93, 132-135. Feb. 4-18, 1948. 280.8 Ec722

34157 LUDLUM, H. B., JR. Expanding in frozen foods. *Frozen Food Indus.* 4(3): 22-23, 27, 29. Mar. 1948. 389.8 F93

A & P sales.

34158 MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERVICE. Marketing Maryland farm products; the job, the organization, the services. 12 p. College Park, 1947. 275.2 M56Mf

34159 MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Tomorrow's markets; recommendations for marketing Massachusetts farm products as set forth by the 1947 Marketing Conference. 13 p. Amherst, 1947. 275.2 M58Tm

34160 MEERS, C. E. A farm market for the Southeast. *South. Planter* 109(3): 16. Mar. 1948. 6 So89

34161 NICHOLLS, W. H. Reorientation of agricultural marketing and price research. *J. Farm Econ.* 30(1): 43-54. Feb. 1948. 280.8 J822

34162 OTTEN, C. J., and others. The wholesale market for fruits, vegetables, poultry and eggs in Columbus, Ohio. 127 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.956 M34W627

A. B. Lowstuter, N. G. Paulhus, T. N. Pyke, and C. W. Hauck, joint authors.

Ohio State University, College of Agriculture co-operating.

34163 PAMAMI, J. Restrictions à la libre circulation de certains produits. *Acclimatation* 74: 269. Nov. 1, 1947. 14 Ac2

Transportation.

34164 PRINCE, B. The frozen food distributors position today. *Quick Frozen Foods* 10(8): 170, 172. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4

34165 RISTOW, C. Strafbestimmungen zur pflichtablieferung von getreide und kartoffeln. *Versorgung* 2: 72-74. Dec. 1947. 280.8 V61
Russian Zone of Germany.

34166 RITTER, K. Zur problematik der versorgungspläne. Versorgung 1: 161-164. June 1947. 280.8 V61

Includes food supply policy in the Russian Zone of Germany.

34167 ROCK, F. M. Horses to horsepower. 47 p. Detroit, Automobile Mfrs. Assoc., 1947. 289.4 R24

34168 ROGERS, W. What frozen foods mean to us: the broker. Quick Frozen Foods 10(8): 93. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4

34169 RUNES, I. T. Peace through equitable food distribution. Com.; Voice Philippine Business 43 (1): 7, 36-39. Jan. 1948. 286.8 C7328

34170 SHAW, T. Lucas plan: rejection could hardly advance the vital cause of producer participation in processing and marketing. Farmers Weekly [London] 28(10): 39. Mar. 5, 1948. 10 F2226

The Lucas Report on Agricultural Marketing in Great Britain.

34171 SØRENSEN, N. O. The lone wolf is sinking. Food Packer 29(3): 9-11. Feb. 15, 1948. 286.83 C165

Canned food merchandising.

34172 STRUNZ, H. Die landwirtschaft gegen ausnahmsstarife der eisenbahn. Oberösterreich. Landwirtschaftztg. 19(36): 3-4. Sept. 17, 1947. 19 Ob23

34173 U. S. OFFICE OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE. Market for canned fruits and vegetables in Bolivia, Colombia, and Peru. U. S. Off. Internatl. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 8. Beverages & Tobacco, v. 6, No. 4, 4 p. Washington, 1948. 157.54 In238

Reports by J. Calderon V., E. B. Hamlette, and R. A. Vargas.

34174 WAGGONER, N. K. What can we do to improve marketing. Mich. Farm News 26(2): 6. Feb. 7, 1948. 6 M586

34175 WALKER, J. E. The Lucas plan at sight. Farmers Weekly [London] 28(9): 45. Feb. 27, 1948. 10 F2226

Outline of the recommendations of the Lucas Committee on marketing in Great Britain.

34176 WALSH, W. M. What frozen foods mean to us: distribution. Quick Frozen Foods 10(8): 91-92. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4

34177 WARNER, A. E. Refrigerated trucking. Quick Frozen Foods 10(8): 156. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4

34178 WERNER, C. A. Organisation der versorgungskontrolle. Versorgung 2: 65-66. Dec. 1947. 280.8 V61

Germany.

34179 WHITTENDALE, M. You can't fail as a distributor if you enter the field after intelligent planning. West. Frozen Foods 8(11): 3-4, 13. Sept. 1947. 389.8 W523

34180 WORKING, H. Theory of the inverse carrying charge in futures markets. J. Farm Econ. 30 (1): 1-28. Feb. 1948. 280.8 J822

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

34181 BACBY, J. Grow fewer culls--make greater profits. This Month Rural Ala., Mar. 4, 1948, p. 3. 6 T34

Reducing the volume of low-grade products.

34182 BRIGGS, T. H. N.C.A. [National Cannery Association] label program cited. Natl. Cannery Assoc. Inform. Let., No. 1175, p. 142. Mar. 6, 1948. 389.9 N214In

34183 CARON, O. Définitions et conversions. Almanach de la Campagne 1947: 145-153. 7 AL6

34184 FENN, L. S. What frozen foods mean to us: USDA. Quick Frozen Foods 10(8): 99. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4

Standards.

34185 FINNEGAN, W. J. Desiccation of frozen foods. Frozen Food Indus. 4(2): 9, 20, 22-23. Feb. 1948. 389.8 F93

Spoilage.

34186 HERRICK, A. D. F D A's methods of enforcing food standards. Food Freezing 3(4): 36-37, 64-65. Feb. 1948. 389.8 F7362

34187 PETERS, F. W. Are standards of identity assets or liabilities in the food industry. Food Technol. 1: 583-590. Oct. 1947. 389.8 F7398

34188 ZUCCHINI, M. Che cosa è l'ISO [International Standards Association]. Gior. di Agr. 58: 31. Feb. 1, 1948. 16 It1G

PACKING AND PACKAGING

34189 BLACK, L. A. Current investigations of laboratory methods used in milk and food utensil sanitation. J. Milk & Food Technol. 11(1): 5-12, 34. Jan./Feb. 1948. 44.8 J824

34190 BURTON, L. V. Cutting packaging costs may prove expensive. Food Packer 29(3): 88-89. Feb. 15, 1948. 286.83 C165

34191 COSBY, C. R. Label prospects for the coming season. Food Packer 29(3): 91. Feb. 15, 1948. 286.83 C165

34192 HAUCK, C. W. A proposed national program of research. Pre-Pack-Age 1(6): 5. Feb. 1948. 280.38 P91

Prepackaging.

34193 HOW TO use today's wraps most effectively. 4. Freezer jam. Locker Mangt. 2(3): 25. Mar. 1948. 389.8 L79

34194 JAKOBSEN, F., and MATHIESEN, E. Corrosion of containers for canned foods. Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 27: 180, 189. Feb. 1948. 389.8 F94

34195 NASH, J. H. Review your trade marks now. Food Packer 29(3): 116-123. Feb. 15, 1948. 286.83 C165

34196 PACKAGING directory. Food Packer 29(3): 127-154. Feb. 15, 1948. 286.83 C165

34197 RABAK, W., and STARK, J. B. Practical experiments demonstrate protective value of double wrap. Frozen Food Indus. 4(3): 18, 21. Mar. 1948. 389.8 F93

34198 SOLINSKY, R. S. 1948 plans to promote metal containers. Food Packer 29(3): 89-90. Feb. 15, 1948. 286.83 C165

34199 SOUTHWICK, C. A., JR. What frozen foods mean to us: packaging. Quick Frozen Foods 10(8): 95-96. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

34200 AMBERSON, W. R. Britain under rationing. Nation 166: 270-272. Mar. 6, 1948. 280.8 W215

34201 BANAVALTEAR, A. S. Stabilisation of agricultural prices. Indian J. Econ. 27: 417-419. Apr. 1947. 280.8 In22

34202 BASCUNAN, R. La agricultura recibirá por sus productos, precios justos y remunerativos. Agrario 12(396/397): 5, 62. Oct./Nov. 1947. 9.3 Ag85

Chile.

34203 CARNCROSS, J. W. Farm price and cost trends. N. J. Farm Econ. Situation, Jan./Mar. 1948, p. 29-32. 275.28 N4622

34204 CORBALEY, G. C. The outlook for food prices. South. Calif. Grocers J. 35(5): 3, 18. Feb. 20, 1948. 286.28 S082

34205 DEGRULLY, P. Les méfaits du dirigisme. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Dec. 4, 1947, p. 383-385. 14 P94

French price policy.

34206 FILLEY, H. C. Parity prices and parity income. Nebr. Farmer 90(5): 7, 17. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 N27

34207 GANAHL, M. Nochmals zur frage der gerechten agrarpreise. Salzburg. Bauer 3(5): 4-5. Jan. 29, 1948. 19 Sa3

34208 GOSS, A. S. Adjustment or panic. Natl. Grange Monthly 45(3): 4. Mar. 1948. 6 N215

Chiefly commodity prices.

34209 GOSS, A. S. Farmers must have price floor. Ohio State Grange Monthly 51(3): 1. Mar. 1948. 6 Oh33

- 34210 GUSLER, G. Parity-support prices; an analysis of the various government programs to protect farm income. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 66 (5): 38. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 F2211
- 34211 HADELER, W. D. What about the price slump? South. Calif. Grocers J. 35(5): 4. Feb. 20, 1948. 286.28 So82
- 34212 MARSHALL, J., JR. What is parity?--Finer points of farm price support program clarified. West. Dairy J. 4(5): 17-18. Mar. 1948. 44.8 W524
- 34213 MARZI, F. DF. La politica dei prezzi. Gaz. Agr. [Padua] 25(49/50): 1. Dec. 13, 1947. 16 G254
- 34214 MAXTON, J. L. A few words about the present price readjustment. Va. Foodman 9(3): 13. Mar. 1948. 286.28 V81
- 34215 PARRAUD, M. Impôts et prix agricoles. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 20(969): 19. Jan. 1, 1948. 14 B662
- 34216 PETERSON, A. W. Prices and agricultural policy. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. (1947) 20: 13-22. 280.9 W527P
- 34217 RAMINELLA, P. Un indice che tutti seguono con ansia: quello dei prezzi. Terra e Sole, No. 53/54, p. 413-415. Jan. 1948. 16 T273 Italy.
- 34218 SCHENCK, H. E. Lest we forget. Hoosier Farmer 33(5): 8. Mar. 1948. 280.82 H76 Farm commodity price policy.
- 34219 SCHENCK, H. E. Schenck says high prices are justified. (Excerpts.) Fall Cities Coop. Dairyman 17(2): 4. 10. Feb. 1948. 280.28 F19
- 34220 SECONDI, P. Prezzi equilibrati. Gior. di Agr. 58: 35. Feb. 8, 1948. 16 It1g Italy.
- 34221 SHEPHERD, G. A farm income stabilization program could be self-financing. J. Farm Econ. 30 (1): 142-150. Feb. 1948. 280.8 J822 Price and income stabilization.
- 34222 SHEPHERD, G. Parity loops the loop. Iowa State Col. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 2(8): 6. Feb. 1948. 275.29 Io94 Prices and farm purchasing power.
- 34223 SOTH, L. Will housewives keep farm prices up? Iowa Farm & Home Register, Mar. 7, 1948, p. 1-H, 6-H. 6 Io94 Effect of consumer purchasing power.
- 34224 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON BANKING AND CURRENCY. National stabilization; hearings ... 80th Cong., 2d sess. on S. 1873, S. 1888, S. 1923, S. 1967, and S. 2023, bills pertaining to national stabilization. pts. 1-2, 1010 p. Washington, 1948. Prices and price control.
- 34225 WOODS, E. M. Drastic break in commodity prices may be to farmers' future advantage. Mo. Farm Bur. News 26(14): 4. Feb. 18, 1948. 275.293 Missouri

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

- 34226 ADAM, W. B. The use of statistical methods in research on food canning. Analyst 73: 7-11. Jan. 1948. 382 An1
- 34227 APP, F. What frozen foods mean to us: packing. Quick Frozen Foods 10(8): 91. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4 The frozen food industry.
- 34228 BALL, C. O. Mathematics and experiment in food technology. Food Technol. 2(1): 55-63. Jan. 1948. 389.8 F7398
- 34229 BARGER, W. R., PENIZER, W. T., and FISHER, C. K. Low temperature storage retains quality of dried fruit. Food Indus. 20: 337-340. Mar. 1948. Ref. 389.8 F737
- 34230 BAUDER, K. J. What frozen foods mean to us. Quick Frozen Foods 10(8): 193. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4 The locker industry.
- 34231 BENNEWIES, G. E. Public relations in locker storage industry. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 27(2): 90, 92. Feb. 1948. 44.8 C162
- 34232 BLOCK, S. S. Mildewproofing compounds; new chemicals, new knowledge can curb fungus ravages. Chem. Indus. 62: 226-231. Feb. 1948. Ref. 381 Ch26 Includes leather and food.
- 34233 BROCKMANN, M. C., and STIER, T. J. B. Alcoholic fermentation under reduced pressure. Ky. Acad. Sci. Trans. 12: 94-100. Oct. 1947. Ref. 500 K41
- 34234 BURNS, E. M. What frozen foods mean to us: storage. Quick Frozen Foods 10(8): 92. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4
- 34235 CAMPBELL, C. How production boosts living standards. Amer. Grocer 159(8): 2-3. Feb. 25, 1948. 286.83 Am32 With reference to the canning industry.
- 34236 CARBERT, J. M., and COOK, W. H. Special ice-salt mixtures may lower refrigerator car temperatures. Refrig. Engin. 55: 251-255, 298. Mar. 1948. Ref. 295.9 Am32J
- 34237 CARLTON, H. What frozen foods mean to us: need for cabinets. Quick Frozen Foods 10(8): 100. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4
- 34238 CARTER, J. H. The complete story of building a model Illinois locker plant. Locker Mangt. 2(3): 12-17, 36, 38, 40. Mar. 1948. 389.8 L79
- 34239 COLD STORAGE ADVISORY COMMITTEE. More food freezing research needed. Refrig. Engin. 55: 273-275, 304, 306. Mar. 1948. 295.9 Am32J
- 34240 CRUESS, W. V. What frozen foods mean to us: research. Quick Frozen Foods 10(8): 99. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4
- 34241 CUMMING, H. T. Building for research. Natl. Canners Assoc. Inform. Let., No. 1174, p. 130-131. Feb. 28, 1948. 389.9 N214 In Food.
- 34242 DEMARIANO, E. Frozen cooked foods--a new career opportunity. Pract. Home Econ. 26: 180-181. Mar. 1948. 321.8 H752
- 34243 DONNÉES techniques sommaires sur les applications du froid dans le domaine agricole et alimentaire. Rev. Prat. du Froid 3(2): 3-6. (Cont.) Jan. 1948. 295.8 R323
- 34244 EVANS, F. R., and CURRAN, H. R. Esters of vanillic acid as spore-controlling agents. Food Res. 13(1): 66-69. Jan./Feb. 1948. 389.8 F7322 On food.
- 34245 FELDER, A. P. 4-H food preservation. Miss. State Col. Ext. C. 141, 22 p. State College, 1947. 275.29 M68C
- 34246 FELDER, A. P. Let's can. Miss. State Col. Ext. C. 142, 12 p. State College, 1947. 275.29 M68C
- 34247 FENTON, F., and GLEIM, E. Dinners frozen right on the plate. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 14(1): 5. Jan. 1, 1948. 100 N48A Frozen food.
- 34248 FISHER, K. What frozen foods mean to us: consumers. Quick Frozen Foods 10(8): 98. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4
- 34249 FITZGERALD, G. A. Quality control of frozen foods. Food Technol. 1: 575-579. Oct. 1947. 389.8 F7398
- 34250 FOOD INDUSTRIES. Flow-sheets of the food processing industry. Ed. 2, rev. and enl., 112 p. N. Y., McGraw-Hill, 1947. 389 F733F
- 34251 FROZEN foods directory. Food Packer 29 (3): 157-168. Feb. 15, 1948. 286.83 C165
- 34252 THE FUTURE of frozen foods. Quick Frozen Foods 10(8): 87-89. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4
- 34253 GALE, E. F. Synthesis of protein by microorganisms. Chem. & Indus., No. 9, p. 131-134. Feb. 28, 1948. Ref. 382 M31C
- 34254 GIDLOW, E. California firm demonstrates a new kind of frozen foods wholesaling. Sales Mangt. 60(5): 54, 56-57, 60. Mar. 1, 1948. 280.38 Sa3 Refrigeration equipment.
- 34255 GORTNER, W., A., KRIMAN, F. S., and MASTERMAN, N. K. Principles of food freezing. 281 p. N. Y., Wiley, 1948. 389.3 G68

- 34256 GRAHAM, W. E. Development of new canned products. I-II. Canner 106(11): 19-20; (12): 30-32. Mar. 13-20, 1948. 286.83 C16
- 34257 GREGSON, A. D. What frozen foods mean to us: cooked foods. Quick Frozen Foods 10(8): 96. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4
- 34258 GREGORY, J. M. Pioneer freezer calls for co-ops. Co-op Power 5(3): 17, 32. Mar. 1948. 335.8 C78
- 34259 HAYNES, R. D. Here's a good sensible plan for keeping the plant sanitary. Locker Mngt. 2(3): 28-30, 46. Mar. 1948. 389.8 L79
- 34260 HEISS, R. Aufgaben der lebensmitteltechnologie in Deutschland. Kurzbrieft. f. Ernähr. u. Landw., No. 8/9, F I 2, 4 p.; No. 1, F I 2, 4 p. Nov./Dec. 1947-Jan. 1948. 281.8 K96
- 34261 HUBER, W. Electronic preservation of food. Electronics 21(3): 74-79. Mar. 1948. 335.8 K128
- 34262 HUCKER, G. J. Cleaner-sanitizer mixtures in food plants. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 14(1): 3. Jan. 1, 1948. 100 N48A
Similar title in Canner 106(10): 20-21. Feb. 28, 1948. 286.83 C16
- 34263 HURST, F. J. A dream come true. South. Agr. 77, 1. e., 78(3): 42-43. Mar. 1948. 6 So83
The Leake County (Miss.) Cold Storage, Curing and Locker Plant.
- 34264 JEROME, F. E. What frozen foods mean to us: banking. Quick Frozen Foods 10(8): 96. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4
- 34265 JØRGENSEN, H. The scientific development of the Danish fermentation industries. Dan. Foreign Off. J., No. 2, p. 21-24. July/Sept. 1947. 286.8 D22
- 34266 KARMARKAR, D. V. Refrigeration in food industry. Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 4: 12-13. 1947. 513 In22
- 34267 LANSINGER, L. T. Why we like our home freezer. West. Locker 2(8): 3, 8. Jan. 1948. 389.8 P112
- 34268 MCCAULEY, L. E. Organization and management of research and development. Food Technol. 2 (1): 69-74. Jan. 1948. 389.8 F7398
In the food industry.
- 34269 MCGOVERN, J. F. It's a good story--why not tell it? South. Canner & Packer 9(3): 19-20, 30. Mar. 10, 1948. 389.8 So82
On the Ozark Cannery Association.
- 34270 MCLEOD, A. N., and DARRAH, L. B. The slack processing season can be overcome. Food Freezing 3(4): 45-48. Feb. 1948. 389.8 F7362
- 34271 MAGOON, C. A. Compression and storage of dehydrated foods. Food Indus. 20: 384-386, 496, 498. Mar. 1948. 389.8 F737
- 34272 MALONEY, A. P. Bank financing of the quick frozen foods industry. Quick Frozen Foods 10(8): 124, 126, 178. (To be cont.) Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4
- 34273 MARTIN, L. S. Better cooperation between preservers and industry needed. Food Freezing 3 (4): 50, 61. Feb. 1948. 389.8 F7362
On the freezing and preserving industries.
- 34274 MERRYFULL, A. E. Quick-freezing. Austral. Food Manufacture & Distrib. 17(7): 24, 26. Feb. 5, 1948. 389.8 Au7
- 34275 MORRISON, G. Quick freezing and family food gardening. 220 p. N. Y., S. Daye, 1948. 90.3 M83
- 34276 NELSON, A. I. What frozen foods mean to us: equipment. Quick Frozen Foods 10(8): 91. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4
- 34277 NOONE, A. A. Refrigerator and freezer demonstration techniques. Elect. Merchandising 79 (5): 42-43, 232, 234. Mar. 1948. 335.8 K1242
Third article in a series.
- 34278 OBOLD, W. L., and HUTCHINGS, B. L. Sanitation technic in the frozen food industry. Food Technol. 1: 561-564. Oct. 1947. 389.8 F7398
- 34279 OLSON, F. C. W. Recent Japanese researches on canning technology. Food Technol. 1: 553-555. Oct. 1947. Ref. 389.8 F7398
- 34280 PRODUCTION & processing equipment directory. Food Packer 29(3): 15-79. Feb. 15, 1948. 286.83 C165
- 34281 QUICK frozen foods 1948 directory of equipment and supplies. Quick Frozen Foods 10(8): I-XXIV. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4
- 34282 REED, J. M. Retort management and spoilage control. I-II. Canner 106(10): 13-14, 16; (11): 34, 36, 38. Feb. 28-Mar. 13, 1948. 286.83 C16
Canning.
- 34283 REESE, H. D. Evaluation of amyolytic agents employed in the alcoholic fermentation. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 22: 68-70. Oct. 1947. 470 Io9
Thesis.
- 34284 RESUGGAN, J. C. L. Detergency in the food industries. Brewers Digest 23(2): 45-46. Feb. 1948. 390.8 B75
- 34285 ROBERTS, H. L. Quality control through processing. Canad. Food Indus. 19(3): 39, 41, 43. Mar. 1948. 286.83 C166
Canned food.
- 34286 SATHER, L. Precooked frozen foods. West. Locker 2(9): 8-9. Feb. 1948. 389.8 P112
- 34287 SATHER, L. Your frozen food locker plant. West. Locker 2(8): 9-12. Jan. 1948. 389.8 P112
Management.
- 34288 SCARLETT, W. J., and MARTIN, R. D. Value of chlorination in frozen food processing. Canner 106(13): 12-14, 30. Mar. 27, 1948. 286.83 C16
- 34289 SCOFIELD, W. W. Frozen food storage. M. J. Dept. Health, Pub. Health News 29: 50-55. Feb. 1948. 449.7 N46P
- 34290 SEABROOK, C. C. What frozen foods mean to us: the Association. Quick Frozen Foods 10(8): 90. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4
National Association of Frozen Food Packers.
- 34291 SHEARING, D. Frozen food kept the "Diesel way." Diesel Prog. 14(3): 51. Mar. 1948. 291.8 D56
- 34292 SMITH, G. H. What frozen foods mean to us: cabinets (home). Quick Frozen Foods 10(8): 93-94. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4
- 34293 SOBRERO, L. R. Como se construye una heladera sin hielo. Almanaque Agr. de la Repub. Dominicana 1948: 55. 8 D714
- 34294 SOLWORTH, M. H. Rating plan improves plant sanitation. Food Indus. 20: 352-355, 504, 506. Mar. 1948. 389.8 F737
- 34295 SPIKER, B., and BURRESS, C. G. A guide for selecting your home freezer. Agr. Leaders' Digest 29(3): 66, 68, 70. Mar. 1948. 275.28 Am3
- 34296 STEINER, E. H. Application of statistical methods in calculating proportions of ingredients in certain food products. Analyst 73: 15-30. Jan. 1948. 382 An1
- 34297 STEPLIUG, W. J. What frozen foods mean to us: cabinets (store). Quick Frozen Foods 10(8): 93. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4
- 34298 SUMMERS, S. Progress in Pennsylvania. Food Packer 29(3): 87. Feb. 15, 1948. 286.83 C165
Canning industry.
- 34299 SWENSON, T. L. Chemicals essential to food processing operations. West. Canner & Packer 40(3): 70-74. Mar. 1948. 286.83 W522
- 34300 TRESSLER, D. K. Freezing vs. canning! What is the cost of freezing foods in the home cabinet? Pacific Coast Locker & Frozen Food News 2(5): 10-11. Oct. 1947. 389.8 P112
- 34301 TRESSLER, D. K., and LONG, L. How to manage a freezer. House Beautiful 90(3): 85, 160, 162-163. Mar. 1948. 296.8 H81
- 34302 TRI-STATE PACKERS' ASSOCIATION, INC. Tri-state directory of vegetable, fruit, seafood processors together with specialty and miscellaneous items packed by them; Delaware, Maryland, New Jersey and adjacent areas; founders of the American food processing industry; also service directory 1948, 134 p. Easton, Md., 1948. 225 T73

34303 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION AND LABOR. Minimum wage standards and other parts of the Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938; hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess. on proposed amendments of the Fair Labor Standards Act of 1938; v. 3-4, Nov. 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, and Dec. 17, 1948. p. 1383-2871. Washington, 1948.

Contains statement and testimony relating to the agricultural processing industries.

34304 UOTA, M., and SMOCK, R. M. Odor removal studies in refrigerated storage. *Refrig. Engin.* 55: 256-259, 302. Mar. 1948. 295.9 Am32J

34305 WIEGAND, E. H. What frozen foods mean to us: quality control. *Quick Frozen Foods* 10(8): 100. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4

34306 WILBUSHWICH, E. Unique locker plant floor design. *Refrig. Engin.* 55: 264. Mar. 1948. 295.9 Am32J

34307 ZIEGLER, W. T. Progress report on low temperature research at Georgia Tech. *Ga. State Engin. Expt. Sta. C., No. 19*, p. 3-4, 18-21. Mar. 1948. Ref. 290.9 G292C

STATISTICS

34308 ALCORN, G. B. Food facts; production, demand, exports, consumption, and prices. 20 p. Berkeley, Calif. *Agr. Col. Ext.*, 1947. 275.2 C12FF

34309 BANK OF AMERICA. NATIONAL TRUST AND SAVINGS ASSOCIATION. What's happening in California? 16 p. n. p., 1947? 280.010 B22

Charts give statistics for agriculture.

34310 BELGIUM. INSTITUT NATIONAL DE STATISTIQUE. Résultats du recensement des emblavures d'hiver et du bétail au 1^{er} janvier 1947. 14 p. Bruxelles, 1947. 258 St22Re

34311 CALLANDER, W. F. Spying on the farmers: the rube hasn't a chance. *Farmers Guild News* 5(10): 4. Feb. 1948. 281.8 F228

Crop reporting.

34312 CANADA. BUREAU OF STATISTICS. CENSUS OF INDUSTRY. GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS. Report on the biscuit, confectionery, cocoa and chocolate industries in Canada, 1946, 26 p. Ottawa, 1948. 253 C332I

34313 DENMARK. STATISTISKE DEPARTEMENT. Statistisk aarbog, Annuaire statistique, 1947, 326 p. København, 1947. 257.1 St2

Includes agricultural statistics.

34314 ELLIOTT, R., and TAKEI, S. 1947 Honolulu unloads, shipments, and wholesale prices of specified agricultural products. *Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C.* 237, 48 p. Honolulu, 1948. 275.29 H312Ac

34315 FAJERSSON, F. Ökad värveteodling på bekostrad av övrig brödsädesodling? *Lantmannen* 32: 111-112. Feb. 14, 1948. 11 J234

Wheat acreage in Sweden.

34316 GERIQUE, S. Nahrungsräum und nahrungsddecke in Deutschland. *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2: 330-332. Nov. 1947. 18 I22

34317 L'ITALIA e gli italiani de oggi. 751 p. Genova, "Il Nuovo Mondo," 1947. 119 It1

Finanza e commercio, by F. Chessa, p. 7-20 (includes statistics of agricultural production).

34318 LYNIP, B. F. Putting agricultural statistics to work for industry. *West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc.* (1947) 20: 63-65. 280.9 W527P

34319 McLANE, P. V. New Zealand farm production was slightly lower last year. *Foreign Trade* 3: 495-498. Mar. 13, 1948. 286.8 C162

34320 MEXICO. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL ESTADÍSTICA. Compendio estadístico, 1947, 588 p. México, 1947. 254.5 Es823Co

Agricultural statistics included.

34321 MINNESOTA. STATE-FEDERAL CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE. Minnesota State farm census, 1947. 9 p. Saint Paul, 1947. 252.43 St2Ms

34322 MISSOURI. STATE TAX COMMISSION. Biennial report, 1st, 1945-46, 108 p. Jefferson City, 1947. 252.47 St22

Contains statistics for values of land and livestock.

34323 NEW ZEALAND. CENSUS AND STATISTICS DEPT. Statistical report on population and buildings, 1946/47, 46 p. Wellington, 1947. 271.2 C33P

Includes data for rural areas.

34324 NORWAY. STATISTISK SENTRALBYRÅ. Statistisk-økonomisk oversikt over året 1947, 131 p. Oslo, 1948. 257.2 St2So

Includes agriculture.

34325 PERU. MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA Y COMERCIO. DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE ESTADÍSTICA. Censo nacional de población; 3, departamentos: Lambayeque, Libertad, Ancash, 1940, 151 p. Lima? n. d. 255.8 Es8C

Contains statistics for agriculture and the rural population.

34326 PORTUGAL. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DE ESTATÍSTICA. Estatística agrícola, 1946, 209 p. Lisboa, 1947. 264 P49Ea

34327 PUERTO RICO. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE. BUREAU OF COMMERCE. Annual book on statistics of Puerto Rico, 1945/46, 269 p. San Juan, 1947? 252.74 Ag8

34328 QUEBEC. MINISTÈRE DE L'INDUSTRIE ET DU COMMERCE. Annuaire statistique, Statistical year book, 32d, 1947, 615 p. Québec, 1947. 253.8 St2

Contains chapters on agriculture, forestry, and trade.

34329 LES RECENSEMENTS généraux de la population, de l'industrie et de l'agriculture effectués en Belgique depuis 1846. Belgium. *Inst. Natl. de Statist. B. de Statist.* 33: 1289-1292. (Cont.) Nov. 1947. 258 St22B

34330 SOUTH AUSTRALIA. STATIST. Statistical register, pt. V. Production, 1945/46, 91 p. Adelaide, 1948. 271.4 St2

Agricultural statistics.

34331 SOUTH DAKOTA. CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE. South Dakota agriculture 1946, 40 p. n. p., 1947? 272.79 T192

Statistics.

34332 SWITZERLAND. Eidgenössisches statistisches Amt. Statistisches Jahrbuch der Schweiz, 1946, 623 p. Bern, 1947. 262 St2S

Contains statistics for agriculture, forestry, and foreign trade.

34333 UNION SUISSE DU COMMERCE ET DE L'INDUSTRIE. Rapport sur le commerce et l'industrie de la Suisse en 1946, 231 p. Zurich, 1947. 262 Un32

Includes statistics for the fiber and textile, leather, and food products industries.

34334 U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. United States census of agriculture: 1945. Special report on the 1945 sample census of agriculture. 159 p. Washington, 1947. 157.41 C3323Sa

34335 WALLACE, W. D. United States harvested higher acreage, but had lower yield. *Foreign Trade* 3: 457-458. Mar. 6, 1948. 286.8 C162

34336 YOLO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Agricultural crop report, 1947, 6 p. Woodland, 1947. 252.09 Y7

34337 ZETTERBERG, O. Skördensiktterna enligt årsvärt- och skörderapportererna per den 15 oktober 1947. Sweden. *Kommerskol. Jordbruksekonom. Uppgif. ter* 9: 293-297. Nov. 1947. (Bound with Sweden. *Kommerskol. Kom. Meddel.*, v. 34, No. 11.) 257.3 K832K

Crop statistics.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

34338 AGETE PINERO, F. La humedad en el café cubano. *Agrotecnia* 1: 937-997. Dec. 1947. 8 Ag825

34339 ARGILA, M. D'. Del grano de anís, a los anisados superfinos. *Ion* 7: 823-828. Dec. 1947. 385 Io6

34340 BELLSTEDT, F. Acetic acid spoilage of wine. *Wine & Spirit* 17(2): 8, 10. Feb. 1948. 390.8 W725

34341 BERTHAULT, P. La récolte des vins algériens. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 46: 26-27. Jan. 16, 1948. 80 R326

- 34342 BOWERS, V. H. M. Whiskey. Inst. Chem. Gt. Brit. and Ireland, J. & Proc., pt. 1, p. 19-20. Feb. 1948. 382 In7
- 34343 BRANAS, J. Qualité, cépage, sol, etc. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Jan. 25, 1948, p. 41-44. 14 P94
- 34344 BRIOLINI, L. Note di enologia; lo spunto e l'accescenza. Agr. Romagn., No. 1, p. 3. Jan. 5, 1948. 16 Ag828
- 34345 CADDOW, H. A. Prospects for California's wine industry. Wine Rev. 16(3): 12-13. Mar. 1948. 390.8 W722
- 34346 CALCUTTA TEA TRADERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the annual general meeting of members, 61st, 1947, 8 p. Calcutta, 1947. 286.3689 C12P
- 34347 CASTELLI, T. I lieviti della fermentazione vinaria in Sicilia. Ital. Agr. 84: 521-524. Sept. 1947. 16 It1
- 34348 CASTRO, S. Por qué no tuvo éxito la fermentación del café con cal; otras consideraciones. Agricultura [San Salvador] 1(1): 35-36. Dec. 1947. 8 Ag827
- 34349 CHABERT, E. La casse brune. Agr. Provençal 4(99): 1. Feb. 22, 1948. 14 Ag822
A defect in wine.
- 34350 CHANDRASEKHARA, M. R., and NARAYANAN, B. T. Rancidity of roast coffee in relation to staling. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 164. 1947. 513 In22
- 34351 DAVITAIÁ, F. F. Klimat i kachestvo vin na Iuzhnom beregu Kryma [Climate and the quality of wines on the southern coast of Crimea]. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(11): 39-44. Nov. 1947. 95.8 V77
- 34352 DENISOV, A. I. Sezon vinodeliia v Turkmenii [The wine-making season in Turkmenia]. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(11): 46-47. Nov. 1947. 95.8 V77
- 34353 DOUARCHE, L. La vigne et le vin aux États-Unis. Rev. de Vitic. 94: 21. Jan. 1948. 95.8 R322
- 34354 DUMAS, A. Dégustation de vins d'hybrides. Terre d'Oc 30: 34-35. Jan. 1948. 14 Ar5
- 34355 DUVAL, G. / Fabricação de vinho de frutas. 66 p. Rio de Janeiro, Ministério da Agricultura, Serviço de Informação Agrícola, 1947. (S.I.A.565) 390.1 D95
- 34356 FABRE, S. Déclaration de récolte des vins. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 20(969): 17. Jan. 1, 1948. 14 B662
- 34357 FEDERICO, L.; and CIOFFI, R. M. Sulla determinazione degli alcoli superiori nei vini e fermentati analoghi. Chim. e l'Indus. 29: 298-299. Dec. 1947. 385 G43
- 34358 FESSLER, J. Is clouding in wine natural? Wine Rev. 16(2): 20-21; (3): 20-21. Feb.-Mar. 1948. 390.8 W722
Third and fourth articles in a series.
- 34359 FROLOV-BAGREEV, A. M. Sovetskoe shampanskoe [Soviet champagne]. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(11): 18-20. Nov. 1947. 95.8 V77
- 34360 GEBHARDT, G. Flaschenbier oder dosenbier? Brauvelt, No. 14, p. 273-276. July 17, 1947. 390.8 B732
- 34361 GERASIMOV, M. A. Proizvodstvo vina [Wine manufacture]. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(11): 14-17. Nov. 1947. 95.8 V77
- 34362 GRAY, P. P. Oxygen and the shelf-life of beer. Mod. Brewery Age 39(2): 45-46, 113-117. Feb. 1948. 390.8 M72
- 34363 GUIRAUD, L. Pour guérir les vins restés doux et éviter d'en faire. Foyer Rur. [Paris] 11 (15): 4. Feb. 8, 1948. 14 F83
- 34364 HENAO JARAMILLO, J. Significado económico de las campañas de extensión cafetera; análisis de la labor realizada durante el año 1946. 46 p. Caracas, Dirección de Agricultura. Departamento del Café, 1947. 68.2 V55
- 34365 HEWES, A. D. Spice ho! A story of discovery. Ed. 2, enl., 207 p. N. Y., Knopf, 1947. 68.6 H49
- 34366 HOT, A. Le problème de la qualité en France depuis les corporations (application aux boissons). Rev. de Vitic. 93: 47-50. Feb. 1947. 95.8 R322
- 34367 IUSHCHENKO, I. V. Tekhnicheskaja baza. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(11): 28-29. Nov. 1947. 95.8 V77
Wine manufacturing equipment.
- 34368 KOLLER, J. Streiflichter zur kulturschichte des weines. Oesterr. Weinztg. 3: 49-50. Feb. 14, 1948. 390.8 Oe7
- 34369 KRASNOKUTSKIĬ, V. P. Sovetskie kon'faki [Soviet cognacs]. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(11): 21-22. Nov. 1947. 95.8 V77
- 34370 LANDES, K. H. "Fingerprinting" spices is practical. Spice Mill 71(3): 55-56. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Sp4
Identification through analysis.
- 34371 LARMAT, L. Atlas de France vinicole. v. 6. Les eaux-de-vie de France: la cognac. 46 p. Paris, 1947. 390.1 L322
- 34372 LAUFER, S. Filters vs. centrifugal separators in the brewery. II. In the separation of sludge from wort, centrifugals remove only the hot sludge. Filter-aid filters remove both hot and cold sludge. Food Indus. 20: 378-381. Mar. 1948. Ref. 389.8 F737
- 34373 LEWIS, B. Baking dollars from spices and seeds. Cracker Baker 37(3): 47. Mar. 1948. 389.8 C84
- 34374 MARTIN, F. Le prix normal du vin. Unité Paysanne 3(122): 3. Feb. 28, 1948. 14 Un3
France.
- 34375 MATHE, C. P. Wine: its use in health and disease. Med. Rec. 161(1): 32-38. Jan. 1948. Ref. 448.8 N48
- 34376 MELCHER, B. Zur bestimmung der gesamt-säure im wein. Eidg. Gandtsamt. Mitt. aus dem Geb. Lebensmtl. Untersuch. u. Hyg. 38: 299-301. 1947. 389.9 Sw6
- 34377 MERORY, J. Evaluation of vanilla. Ice Cream Rev. 31(8): 54, 56, 60, 62. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Ic22
- 34378 PAUL, A. A statement on winery waste disposal. Wine Rev. 16(2): 16, 18. Feb. 1948. 390.8 W722
- 34379 PESTEL, H. Consommation intérieure et exportation des vins à appellations d'origine contrôlées. Rev. de Vitic. 93: 50-53. Feb. 1947. 95.8 R322
France.
- 34380 POULINNEY, S. V. Vinegar products. 1. Food [London] 17: 48-50. Feb. 1948. 389.8 F738
- 34381 PREOBRAZHENSKIĬ, A. A. Sozdanie novykh original'nykh vin [Manufacture of new original wines]. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(11): 31-35. Nov. 1947. 95.8 V77
- 34382 PROTOSEDOV, N. N. Vinodel'cheskaia nauka [Science of wine manufacture]. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR 7(11): 23-27. Nov. 1947. 95.8 V77
- 34383 RIVIÈRE, J. E. Interprétation des résultats de dégustation de vins d'hybrides du 5 avril 1946, à Poitiers. Rev. de Vitic. 93: 42-43. Feb. 1947. 95.8 R322
- 34384 ROJON, P. Le vin; abandonnons ces néfastes routines. J. de la France Agr. 4: 613. Jan. 9/15, 1948. 14 J829
- 34385 ROQUE, A. El cultivo de café en Puerto Rico. Rev. del Café 3(9): 15-16. Feb. 1948. 8 R3295
Economic aspects.
- 34386 ROZENFELD, P. M. Kholod v pervichnom vinodelii. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 7(11): 35-38. Nov. 1947. 95.8 V77
Refrigeration in wine manufacture.
- 34387 SAO PAULO. SUPERINTENDENCIA DOS SERVIÇOS DO CAFÉ. Anuario estatístico, 10th, 1946, 190 p. São Paulo, 1947? 286.3689 Sa6

- 34388 SCHOONMAKER, F. Wines of the ice saints. *Gourmet* 8(3): 13, 29-38. Mar. 1948. 389.8 G74
- 34389 SEMICHON, L. Rapport sur l'oenologie. *Anjou Agr.* 3(73): 3. (To be cont.) Jan. 1, 1948. 14 An5
- 34390 SPANYER, J. W., Jr. Standardizing quality of whiskey through instrumentation. *Instrumentation* 3(2): 18-20. First Quart., 1948. 297.8 In73
- 34391 SPEIGHT, W. L. Alcohol in wines and spirits. *Wine & Spirit* 17(1): 16, 18. Jan. 1948. 390.8 W725
- 34392 STADLMANN, H. Blick über die grenzen! *Österr. Weinztg.* 3: 50. Feb. 14, 1948. 390.8 Os7
Austrian wine industry.
- 34393 STORMONT, N. Citrus flavors; geographical sources, anatomy of fruit and flavor elements, Sicilian method of oil extraction. *Spice Mill* 71(3): 57-58. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Sp4
First of two articles.
- 34394 TAANING, T. Three Danish beverages of world renown: beer, snaps, and cherry heering. *Dan. Foreign Off. J.*, No. 2, p. 10-14. July/Sept. 1947. 286.8 D22
- 34395 VALERIO, M. Lo sfruttamento della vinaccia. *Riv. Ital. Essenze, Profumi, Pianta Off.*, *Olii Veg.*, *Saponi* 30: 51-53. Feb. 15, 1948. 308.8 R52
- 34396 WANNER, E., and GEISS, W. Erster bericht über ein neues verfahren der vergärung von most zu wein oder schaumwein. *Österr. Weinztg.* 3: 57-58. Feb. 21, 1948. 390.8 Os7
- 34397 WHITLEY, W. A. Routine biological tests in the brewery. *Inst. Brewing J.* 54: 21-23. Jan./Feb. 1948. 390.9 In7
Discussion, p. 23-25.

DAIRY PRODUCTS

- 34398 ABRAHAMSEN, S. Dairy show i London. II. *Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr.* 14(1): 10-12. 1948. 44.8 N752
Equipment.
- 34399 ATWOOD, F. F. The Connecticut plan; level Production Incentive Plan increases fall production in a year of poor pastures and high feed costs--Connecticut officials are optimistic. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 10(3): 6-7, 59. Mar. 1948. 44.8 Am38
- 34400 BENDLEEN, H. A. Outlook for butter and cheese. *Natl. Butter & Cheese J.* 39(3): 44-46, 74, 76. Mar. 1948. 286.85 B98Bu
- 34401 BERRY, A. E. Farm inspection for better milk supply. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 27(2): 64, 66, 68, 70. Feb. 1948. 44.8 Cl62
- 34402 BOIS, H. C. L'oléomargarine menace notre industrie laitière. *Terre de Chez Nous* 20(17): 4. Jan. 14, 1948. 7 T27
- 34403 BOLLESTAD, H. På Amerikaferd. *Meieri-posten* 37: 21-26. (Concl.) Jan. 10, 1948. 44.8 M47
The dairy industry in the United States.
- 34404 BRADT, C. G. What's new in dairy husbandry. *Better Farming Methods* 20(3): 28. Mar. 1948. 58.8 B46
- 34405 CARNCROSS, J. W. The 1948 outlook for dairy farmers. *N. J. Farm Econ. Situation*, Jan./Mar. 1948, p. 5-8. 275.28 N4622
- 34406 CARPENTIER, P. Recent court decisions. *Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg.* (1947) 11: 67-88. 280.3449 N212
Discussion, p. 89-92.
- 34407 CASTLE, B. F. As others see us. *Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg.* (1947) 11: 128-139. 280.3449 N212
Discussion, p. 140-144.
The dairy industry.
- 34408 COOPER, M. M. New Zealand's dairy industry. *Farming [Norwich]* 2: 77-79. Mar. 1948. 10 F2236
- 34409 CORNELL, F. G., JR. New dairy machinery and equipment. *Milk Plant Monthly* 37(3): 92-96. Mar. 1948. 44.8 C864
- 34410 DAVEL, H. B. The dairy industry in South Africa. *Assoc. Sci. & Tech. Soc. Africa. Ann. Proc.* 1946: 57-75. 1947. 330.9 As72
- 34411 DENMARK. STATENS FORSØGSMÆJERI. 55. Beretning fra Statens Forsøgsmæjeri; 9. aarsberetning 1946-47, 112 p. København, 1947. 44.9 D414
Report of the State Experimental Milk Plant in Denmark.
- 34412 ENGEL, R. W. Tomorrows' milk with the new look. *Milk Plant Monthly* 37(3): 91. Mar. 1948. 44.8 C864
Products sold by the dairyman.
- 34413 FORBES, B. P. Chocolate milk drinks. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 43(3): 33, 40. Mar. 1948. 44.8 So83
- 34414 GARDINER, A. K. Some observations on the American dairying industry. *Wilcox Mofflin Q.* 2(2): 17-20, 22. July 1947. 23 W64
- 34415 GARVER, W. B. Milk and dairy products in the American way of life. *Milk Plant Monthly* 37(2): 46, 48, 50, 52. Feb. 1948. 44.8 C864
Also in *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 43(3): 44, 46-48. Mar. 1948. 44.8 So83
- 34416 GENIN, G. L'industrie laitière a l'étranger. *Lait* 27: 595-601. Nov./Dec. 1947. 44.8 L443
- 34417 GHO ELIZONDO, S. Lecherías demostrativas del Ministerio de Agricultura. *Agrario* 12(396/397): 16. Oct./Nov. 1947. 9.3 Ag85
Chile.
- 34418 GRAHAM, J. R. Dairying employs thousands. *Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J.* 14(12): 35. Dec. 1947. 44.8 Au72
- 34419 HAMMERBERG, D. O. Seasonal variations in milk production. *Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg.* (1947) 11: 94-108. 280.3449 N212
Discussion, p. 108.
- 34420 HANNAM, H. H. The margarine question. *Ontario Milk Prod.* 23: 270-271. Feb. 1948. 44.8 Om8
- 34421 HINDS, M. K., and DANKERS, W. H. 1948 dairy products outlook. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam.* 154, 6 p.-folder. St. Paul, 1947. (Agr. Outlook Ser. No. 2) 275.29 M66P
- 34422 JONES, W. F. D. I. S. I. [Dairy Industries Society, International]--what is it? *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 27(2): 40, 42, 44, 46-47. Feb. 1948. 44.8 Cl62
- 34423 JONES-EVANS, E. Heat resistant bacteria. *Bangalore Dairy Cattle Soc. Monthly B.* 6: 91-95. Aug. 1947. 43.9 B22
In milk.
- 34424 KETTERING, C. F. Talk... at the 39th annual meeting, American Butter Institute, Chicago, Illinois, November 19, 1947. *Amer. Butter Inst. Weekly Members' B.* 1073, sup., 21 p. Mar. 10, 1948. 44.9 Am33C
- 34425 KOTHAVALLA, Z. R. Improving the milk supply of towns in India. *Bangalore Dairy Cattle Soc. Monthly B.* 6: 25-28. (Cont.) Feb. 1947. 43.9 B22
- 34426 LOUGHLIN, J. Australia's dairy industry looks to tomorrow. *Dairymen's League News* 32(4): 19. Feb. 24, 1948. 44.8 D1432
- 34427 MC ISAAC, P. Milk survey of Bangalore and Mysore. *Bangalore Dairy Cattle Soc. Monthly B.* 6: 8, 17. Jan. 1947. 43.9 B22
- 34428 MOLDER, K. In Oklahoma, dairying with a future. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 43(3): 38-39. Mar. 1948. 44.8 So83
- 34429 MORK, R. Dairy farming conditions in Norway. *Food & Agr.*, No. 3, p. 182-185. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 389.8 F7326
- 34430 MOSES, W. M. Dishonest folks don't like us. *Calif. Dairyman* 28(2): 22. Feb. 28, 1948. 44.8 Cl2
The dairy industry in California.

- 34431 NATIONAL COOPERATIVE MILK PRODUCERS FEDERATION. A dairy policy--1948. Natl. Coop. Milk Prod. Fed. M. Ser., No. 34, 18 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 281.3449 M21
- 34432 NATIONAL DAIRY PRODUCTS CORPORATION. Annual report, 1947, 24 p. N. Y., 1948. 281.3449 M212
- 34433 OLDACE, MRS. W. B. Goats' milk, butter and cheese for the housewife. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk., 1948, p. 59-61. 40.19 B77
- 34434 PAUL, T. M. Dairying; how it improves the health and economic well-being of the agriculturist. Bangalore Dairy Cattle Soc. Monthly B. 6: 37-38. Mar. 1947. 43.9 B22
- 34435 PEDERSEN, A. H. Los principales tipos de quesos dinamarqueses. Esnea 34(1466): 5. Jan. 17, 1948. 44.8 E5
- 34436 PELLETIER, J. R. Notre programme laitier: pensons-y deux fois! I. Terre de Chez Nous 20(18): 14. Jan. 21, 1948. 7 T27 Quebec.
- 34437 PUNDERTSON, J. M. Outlook for cream and milk solids. South. Dairy Prod. J. 43(3): 66. Mar. 1948. 44.8 S83
- 34438 RAMIREZ S., C. A. Al margen de la exposición de Santiago. Agrario 12(396/397): 34. Oct./Nov. 1947. 9.3 Ag85 Dairy industry.
- 34439 RØNNEVIG, G. M. Melding om året 1947. Meieriposten 37: 61-64. Jan. 24, 1948. 44.8 M47 The dairy industry in Norway in 1947.
- 34440 RUSTEN, F. Meieribruket i Nord-Norge 1 1947 [The dairy industry in Northern Norway in 1947]. Meieriposten 37: 48-50. Jan. 17, 1948. 44.8 M47
- 34441 SANDERSON, L. Metallurgical progress and the dairy industry. Dairy Indus. 13: 148-150, 153. Feb. 1948. 44.8 D1427 Equipment.
- 34442 SEAMAN, E. S. A look at the prospects for 1948 butter industry operations. Amer. Butter Rev. 10(3): 10, 32. Feb. 1948. 44.8 Am37
- 34443 SEYFARTH, W. Wirtschaftliche bedeutung synthetischer butter. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 202-205. July 1947. 18 L22
- 34444 SHANK, D. E. The dairy industry on parade. What's New Home Econ. 12(8): 42-43, 132, 134, 136. Apr. 1948. 321.8 W55
- 34445 SHERE, L. Some comparisons of the disinfecting properties of hypochlorites and quaternary ammonium compounds. Milk Plant Monthly 37(3): 66-69. Mar. 1948. 44.8 C864
- 34446 SMELLIE, R. C. Trends in the Canadian dairy industry. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 27(2): 36-39, 72. Feb. 1948. 44.8 C162
- 34447 STANLEY, W. C. Market milk by-products. Milk Plant Monthly 37(3): 52, 54-55. Mar. 1948. 44.8 C864 Buttermilk and cheese.
- 34448 STEVENSON, J. Milk distribution in rural areas; how rising costs affect P.-R.s [producer-retailers]. Farming News & North Brit. Agr. 100(10): 2. Feb. 27, 1948. 10 N82
- 34449 STØLE, K. Meieridriften på Østlandet [The milk plant industry at Østlandet]. Meieriposten 37: 84-87. Jan. 31, 1948. 44.8 M47
- 34450 TEAGUE, C. E. New horizons loom for Alabama future dairymen. Kraftman, Prod. Ed. 6(1): 10-11. Jan./Feb. 1948. 44.8 K85 Junior Dairymen.
- 34451 TWOMEY, T. P. J. The market milk industry. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 543, 545-548. Dec. 1947. 25 N48J
- 34452 U. S. BUREAU OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Partial list of journals relating to the dairy industry. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDM-Inf-3, 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.973 D4B34
- 34453 U. S. BUREAU OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Publications of the Bureau of Dairy Industry relating to ice cream. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDM-Inf-35, rev., 6 p. Washington, 1948. 1.973 D4B34
- 34454 U. S. OFFICE OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Dairy production in France, first nine months of 1947. 35 p. Washington, 1948. (FD-1-48) 1.943 F117 From report of H. R. Zerbel, assistant agricultural attache, Paris.
- 34455 VILLACORTA, P. A. Lecherofobia? Rev. Genad. [San Salvador] 7(96/97): 10-11. Nov./Dec. 1947. 8 R3292 Milk problem of El Salvador.
- 34456 VILLEGAS, V. Our animal industries: dairy production [Philippine Islands]. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 10(1): 6-7, 35. Jan. 1948. 25 Ag8
- 34457 WAKE, S. Keeping milk records. Co-op. Rev. 22: 28. Feb. 1948. 280.28 C7832
- 34458 WARD, A. H. New Zealand and Australian dairying. Austral. Dairy Rev. 16(1): 10-11. Jan. 1, 1948. 44.8 Au73
- 34459 WHO'S who in the butter, cheese and milk industries. Amer. Butter Rev., v. 10, No. 2, 386 p. 2d issue, Jan. 1948. 44.8 Am37

Analysis and Composition

- 34460 AGENJO CECILIA, C. Variaciones naturales de la leche. Spain. Dir. Gen. de Agr. Serv. de Pub. Agr. Hojas Divulgadoras, v. 40, No. 28, 12 p. Madrid, 1947. 15 H68
- 34461 BAKALOR, S. S. Amyl alcohol for milk testing. Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J. 14(12): 37. Dec. 1947. 44.8 Au72
- 34462 BUTTON, F. C. Daily variations in the percentage of fat in herd milk. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 237, 3 p. New Brunswick, 1947. 275.29 N46
- 34463 CASTLE, M. E., and GLUCKSMANN, E. J. Correspondence course in dairying. III. Surface tension and refractive index of milk. Dairy Indus. 13: 141-142. Feb. 1948. 44.8 D1427
- 34464 CASTLE, M. E., and GLUCKSMANN, E. J. Elementary chemistry of milk constituents (a) butterfat. Dairy Indus. 13: 143-145. Feb. 1948. 44.8 D1427
- 34465 CURRAN, H. R., EVANS, F. R., and BELL, R. W. Heat activatable spores in evaporated milk. Food Indus. 20: 370-371. Mar. 1948. 389.8 F737
- 34466 DEYSHER, E. F., and WEBB, B. H. The chemical composition of the crystalline deposit in evaporated milk. J. Dairy Sci. 31: 123-126. Feb. 1948. Ref. 44.8 J822 During storage.
- 34467 DUGGAN, R. E. The determination of free tryptophan in milk, cream, and butter. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 31(1): 151-162. Feb. 15, 1948. Ref. 381 As7
- 34468 EILERS, H., SAAL, R. N. J., and WAARDEN, M. VANDER. Chemical and physical investigations on dairy products. 215 p. N. Y., Elsevier, 1947. (Monographs on the progress of research in Holland [12]) 44 E15
- 34469 ENGLAND, C. W. Coliform bacteria in ice cream; their significance and control. Confectionery-Ice Cream World 39(9): 10. Feb. 27, 1948. 389.8 C767
- 34470 FOUASSIER, M. La matière grasse du lait. Crèmerie Franç., No. 74, p. 7. Feb. 15/20, 1948. 44.8 C867
- 34471 GALESILOOT, T. E. Bepaling van het kiemgetal van gepasteuriseerde melk met de rolcultuurmethode (The roll tube method of making bacterial counts of pasteurized milk). Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 1: 201-206. Oct. 1947. 44.8 N283 English summary.
- 34472 HORWITZ, W. The use of the sodium-chlorine relationship for the detection of sodium neutralized non-fat dry milk solids. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 31(1): 121-124. Feb. 15, 1948. 381 As7
- 34473 HOSTETTLER, H., and HANNI, H. Untersuchungen über die Genauigkeit verschiedener milchfettbestimmungsmethoden. Switz. Eidg. Gesundheitsamt. Mitt. aus dem Geb. Lebensmitl. Untersuch. u. Hyg. 38: 354-360. 1947. 389.9 Sw6

34474 JANSE, L. C. Bevoren melk [Frozen milk].
Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 40: 31-32.
Feb. 11, 1948. 44.9 AL3

34475 MCAULIFFE, H. D. Problems with thermodynamic bacteria. Milk Plant Monthly 37(3): 56-57. Mar. 1948. 44.8 C864

34476 MANDEL, M. An improved stain for the direct microscopic examination of milk. J. Milk & Food Technol. 11(1): 36-37. Jan./Feb. 1948. 44.8 J824

34477 MARTIN, A., and JULIEN, J. P. L'acidité du lait. Québec Lait. 7(2): 30-33. Feb. 1948. 44.8 Q3

34478 MEHTA, K. M. Physical and chemical constants of goat and sheep ghee. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 161. 1947. 513 In22

34479 MEHTA, K. M. A study of sheep and goat milk. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 161. 1947. 513 In22

34480 MEULEMANS, O. Het vierkantdiagram in de melk-chemie en -analyse [The square in milk chemistry and analysis]. Voeding 9(1): 25-40. Feb. 1948. 389.8 V85

34481 MITCHELL, D. J., and FRARY, G. G. Serum methods for added water in milk. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 31(1): 124-127. Feb. 15, 1948. 381 As7

34482 MOCQUOT, G. Étude sur l'eau liée des fromages. Lait 27: 576-595. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 44.8 L143

34483 MULDER, H. The influence of the churning temperature on the consistency of butter. Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 1: 232-234. Oct. 1947. 44.8 N283

34484 MULDER, H. The influence of the fat content of cream on the consistency and the water content of butter. Nederlands Melk- en Zuiveltijdschr. 1: 235-237. Oct. 1947. 44.8 N283

34485 OVERMAN, O. R., and GAINES, W. L. Linearity of regression of milk energy on fat percentage. J. Anim. Sci. 7(1): 55-59. Feb. 1948. 49 J82

34486 PORTERFIELD, R., POU, J. W., and SENGER, M. E. Why D. H. I. A. and plant tests differ. Md. Farmer 32(3): 2. Mar. 1948. 6 M562

Milk testing.

34487 RAJU, K. K. Bacteria and milk. Bangalore Dairy Cattle Soc. Monthly B. 6: 29-30. Feb. 1947. 43.9 B22

34488 RITTER, W. Die bestimmung von biotin in milch und milchprodukten. Schweiz. Milchztg. 74: 59-60. Feb. 6, 1948. 44.8 Sch92

34489 ROBERTSON, A. H., and MARQUARDT, J. C. A laboratory and field trial study of farm milk filter aids. J. Milk & Food Technol. 11(1): 13-30. Jan./Feb. 1948. 44.8 J824

34490 ROY, S. C., and BHATTAGAR, D. P. Change in nitrogen content of milk on souring. Cur. Sci. 17: 25. Jan. 1948. 475 Sc123

34491 SPECK, M. L. The significance of certain bacteria in pasteurized milk. Milk Plant Monthly 37(2): 36-38, 43. Feb. 1948. 44.8 C864

34492 SWAIN, A. P., and others. Combination of formaldehyde with casein. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 40: 465-469. Mar. 1948. Ref. 381 J825

E. L. Kokes, N. J. Hipp, J. L. Wood, and R. W. Jackson, joint authors.

34493 THOMAS, R. C., LEVINE, B. S., and BLACK, L. A. Studies showing the effect of changes in the new (9th) edition of Standard Methods of relation to the bacteriological analysis of milk. Amer. J. Pub. Health 38: 233-238. Feb. 1948. 449.9 Am3J

34494 THOMAS, S. B., and CLEGG, L. F. L. Bacteriology of heat-treated milk. Dairyman 65: 101-102. Mar. 1948. 44.8 D1426

34495 WATSON, D. W. A graphical method for the analysis of bacteriological results. Dairy Indus. 13: 151-153. Feb. 1948. 44.8 D1427

34496 ZAKARIASEN, B. M. Rapid, accurate and practical sediment tests for cream. Amer. Butter Rev. 10(3): 26-28. Feb. 1948. 44.8 Am37

Consumption and Utilization

34497 ARNOULD, C. Saisons utiliser rationnellement les produits de la chèvre. Acclimatation 75: 27, 60. (Cont.) Jan. 31, Mar. 6, 1948. 14 Ac2

34498 GUSSMANN. Molkeverwertung. Württemb. Wohnbl. f. Landw. 115: 16. Jan. 17, 1948. 18 W96

34499 MORTENSON, W. P. We face changes in State's dairy production picture; Nation is using more fluid milk, ice cream, dry milk and cheese, but less butter. Wis. Agr. & Farmer 75(5): 8. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 W751

34500 THOMAS, S. B., and others. Cleansing of dairy utensils. IV. The thermocuric flora of dairy utensils and its contribution to the heat resistant bacterial content of milk. Dairy Indus. 13: 135-140. Feb. 1948. Ref. 44.8 D1427

B. F. Thomas, E. Jones-Evans, and L. B. Jones, joint authors.

34501 WEBB, B. H., and WHITTIER, E. O. The utilization of whey: a review. J. Dairy Sci. 31: 139-164. Feb. 1948. Ref. 44.8 J822

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

34502 CARPENTER, P. Supplemental notes on Federal decisions in cases arising out of administration of Federal Milk Marketing Orders during 1946. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg. (1947) 11: 169-172. 280.3449 N212

34503 DAIRYMEN'S CO-OPERATIVE SALES ASSOCIATION. Complete summary of sales and other statistical data, 1947, 16 p. n. p., 1947. 280.2449 D14

34504 FÉDÉRATION NATIONALE DES DÉTAILLIANTS EN PRODUITS LAITIERS. La liberté des produits laitiers. Crémérie Franç., No. 74, p. 20-21. Feb. 15/20, 1948. 44.8 C867

34505 FLORIAN, J. Cheese sells if sold. Co-op Merchandiser 12(12): 14, 33-34. Dec. 1947. 286.28 C78

34506 GUIMARAES, V. Uma cooperativa de laticínios. Coop [Bahia] 6(49): 14-15. Dec. 1947. 280.28 C7842

34507 HAMMACK, L. A review of [Oregon] Dairy Council work in Oregon; Oregon would enlarge its dairy promotion work. Pacific Dairy Rev. 52(3): 34, 42-43. Mar. 1948. 286.85 P11

34508 HOLMAN, C. W. Activities of the National Cooperative Milk Producers Federation; being a review of the 1947 dairy problems and current developments. A report. Natl. Coop. Milk Prod. Fed. Ed. Ser., No. 33, 40 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 281.3449 N21

34509 HULT, M. Activities of the National Dairy Council. South. Dairy Prod. J. 43(3): 112-113, 123. Mar. 1948. 44.8 So83

34510 LEE, G. A. The transition from a sellers' to a buyers' market for dairy products. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. (1947) 20: 135-144. 280.9 W52P

34511 MATHER, E. O. Factors affecting the cost of milk distribution. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg. (1947) 11: 48-60. 280.3449 N212

Discussion, p. 61-66.

34512 NEWCOMER, E. J. Problems and potential in the automatic merchandising of milk. Milk Plant Monthly 37(2): 82-85. Feb. 1948. 44.8 C864

34513 PÉTURSSON, S. Mjölkin í Oslo [Milk in Oslo]. Freyr 43(1/2): 21-22. Jan. 1948. 11 F89

34514 ROGERS, D. C., and others. "We visit our neighbours": report of the tour of the Eastern States touching mainly on the market areas of New York, Philadelphia and Washington. Ontario Milk Prod. 23: 265-266. Feb. 1948. 44.8 On8

F. E. Weir, G. Rouse, and G. Greer, joint authors.

34515 SATHYANATHAN, W. R. S. Milk supply co-operative societies in Madras Province. Bangalore Dairy Cattle Soc. Monthly B. 6: 9-10, 22. Jan. 1947. 43.9 B22

- 34516 SHERMAN, J. M. Maintaining our fluid market. *Metrop. Milk Prod. News* 8(3): 4. Feb. 1948. 280.28 M56
- 34517 SPENCER, L. Significant developments on the demand side of our dairy products markets. (Sum.) *Amer. Butter Rev.* 10(3): 17-18, 20. Feb. 1948. 44.8 Am37
- 34518 VUKOV, J. Milchablieferungs-pflicht und notwendigkeit der molkereibetriebe. *Oberösterr. Landwirtschaftsztg.* 20(4): 1. Jan. 21, 1948. 19 Ob23
- 34519 WEEKS, J. Developments in dairy produce marketing control. *Rur. Bank N. S. Wales. Farm Front* 5: 172-175. Dec. 1947. 281.9 R883
- 34520 WHITE, K. R. Milk and milk marketing; thirty years' developments in Scottish dairying. *Scot. Farmer* 56: 454-455. Feb. 21, 1948. 10 Sco8

Grading, Inspection, Standardisation, and Quality

- 34521 BANERJEE, B. N., and RANGAPPA, K. S. Adulteration in Indian dairy products. *Bangalore Dairy Cattle Soc. Monthly B.* 6: 6-7. Jan. 1947. 43.9 B22
- 34522 BAUM, W. W. National Milk Testing & Advisory Scheme. *Milk Indus.* 28(9): 76-77. Mar. 1948. 44.8 M593
- Great Britain.
- 34523 BLACKSTOCK, G. M. Report of Canadian counsel. *Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg.* (1947) 11: 93-94. 280.3449 N212
- Legal aspects of milk control.
- 34524 FORBES, B. P. Judging chocolate milk. *Milk Dealer* 37(6): 60, 62. Mar. 1948. 44.8 M595
- Chiefly on flavor.
- 34525 GALESILOOT, T. E. An early gas defect in cheese caused by yeasts. *Nederlands Melk- en Zuivelijdschr.* 1: 238-243. Oct. 1947. 44.8 N283
- 34526 GRANADOS MONTA, E. La mantequilla: su costo de producción y los controles oficiales. *Rev. Nac. de Agr. [Bogotá]* 42(513): 22-23. Jan. 1948. 9.4 R32
- 34527 GREINER, F. J. "Better cream" program aids 13,000 Ohio producers. *Ohio Farmer* 201(5): 10-11. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 Oh3
- Program to improve the quality of cream.
- 34528 GUTHRIE, R. S. Sediment in milk. *De Laval Monthly* 42(1): 4, 13. Jan./Feb. 1948. 44.8 D37
- 34529 HEALD, J. H. A quality control program for milk and ice cream plants. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 43(3): 62-63, 70-71. Mar. 1948. 44.8 So83
- 34530 HICKS, T. J. Cheese grading and quality. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 27(2): 30, 71-72. Feb. 1948. 44.8 Cl62
- 34531 KILLING, J. J., CAMUS, A., and JABOT, P. Note sur un aspect du vieillissement des produits laitiers en poudre. *Soc. Sci. d'Hyg. Aliment. B.* 35: 194-201. 1947. 389.9 So1B
- 34532 KIRCHOFF, G. F. Application of a food sanitation program. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 43(3): 80-81, 88-89, 100-101. Mar. 1948. 44.8 So83
- 34533 LAWS, G. J. The assessment of the bacterial quality of ice-cream. *Med. Off.* 79: 89-91. Feb. 28, 1948. 44.8 M462
- 34534 MCPHAIL, R. Present status of milk control in the Dominion. *Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg.* (1947) 11: 123-127. 280.3449 N212
- Canada.
- 34535 MELLO, A. A questão do leite em S. Paulo. *Rev. dos Criadores* 19(1): 54-55. Jan. 1948. 43.8 R32
- 34536 MUKHERJEE, S., and GOSWAMI, M. Studies on rancidity of butter-fat. *Indian Chem. Soc. J.* 24: 239-248. June 1947. 385 In27
- 34537 MULDER, H., and KLEIKAMP, J. H. B. The acidity of cream affecting the flavour of cream and butter (preliminary report). *Nederlands Melk- en Zuivelijdschr.* 1: 225-231. Oct. 1947. 44.8 N283

- 34538 MULDER, H., KLEIKAMP, J. H. B., and KING, N. Het gebrek metaalmaak bij boter (The defects metallic and metallic-oily flavour with butter). *Nederlands Melk- en Zuivelijdschr.* 1: 219-224. Oct. 1947. 44.8 N283
- English summary.
- 34539 NUIILA LOPEZ, L. La población salvadoreña necesita leche buena y barata: la leche en polvo nunca podrá satisfacer esta necesidad a bajo costo. *Rev. Canad. [San Salvador]* 7(96/97): 6-8. Nov./Dec. 1947. 8 R3292
- 34540 PAPPANI, G. Anomalie, difetti e malattie dei formaggi. *Latte* 21(12): 9, 10-11. (Cont.) Dec. 1947. 44.8 L35
- 34541 PROCTOR, F. Keeping qualities of sterilized milk. *Crown* 37(2): 15, 21-22. Feb. 1948. 389.8 C88
- 34542 SASKATCHEWAN MILK CONTROL BOARD. Annual report, 1947, 13 p. Regina, 1948. 280.3449 Sa7
- 34543 SPENCER, L. C. Economic aspects of open and closed cream markets. *Milk Plant Monthly* 37(3): 90. Mar. 1948. 44.8 C864
- Regulation.
- 34544 STEEBINS, E. L. The public health official looks at milk. *Milk Plant Monthly* 37(2): 64-66, 68-69. Feb. 1948. 44.8 C864
- Pasteurization and nutritive standards.
- 34545 VERMA, K., and IAXMINARAYANA, H. Keeping quality of milk under Indian household conditions. *Bangalore Dairy Cattle Soc. Monthly B.* 6: 111-113. Oct. 1947. 43.9 B22
- 34546 WENTWORTH, W. A. Over the fence is out. 1. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 43(3): 118-121, 124. (To be cont.) Mar. 1948. 44.8 So83
- Milk regulation.
- 34547 WHITE, A. H. Dry milks. *Canad. Food Indus.* 19(3): 27, 29, 31, 35, 37. Mar. 1948. 286.83 Cl66
- Grading and quality.
- 34548 WILLARDSON, L. Sediment; extraneous matter in milk results in rejections. *Utah Farmer* 67(13): 17. Feb. 25, 1948. 6 D45

Packing and Packaging

- 34549 CUNHA, L. A. DA. A higiene do vasilhame para o leite. *Agr. e Pecuaria* 18(293/294): 11-13. Sept./Oct. 1947. 9.2 Ag89
- 34550 LABLANCHY, A. Les bouteilles a lait americaines. *Indus. Lait. [Paris]*, No. 16, p. 17-18. Jan. 1948. 44.8 In2
- 34551 SCHWARZKOPF, V. How to get cans clean. *Milk Plant Monthly* 37(3): 46-51. Mar. 1948. 44.8 C864
- Also in *Amer. Milk Rev.* 10(3): 34-37, 60. Mar. 1948. 44.8 Am38
- 34552 VINTIKA, J. Studie o použití hliníkových konví v mlékárenství. A study on the use of aluminum cans in dairy industry. *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn.* 19: 254-264. 1946. 19.5 C332C
- English summary.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

- 34553 BEAU, M. La structure de la production agricole et les prix du lait. *Indus. Lait. [Paris]*, No. 16, p. 21-23. Jan. 1948. 44.8 In2
- 34554 BÉLANGER, J. L. La stabilité des prix du beurre et du fromage. *Québec Lait.* 7(2): 8-10. Feb. 1948. 44.8 Q3
- 34555 BREART, G. Pour accroître la production laitière. *J. de la France Agr.* 4: 667. Feb. 27/Mar. 4, 1948. 14 J829
- Price policy.
- 34556 BRIGHTMAN, M. H. Opposing price rationing and allocations. *Internatl. Assoc. Ice Cream Mfrs. B.*, No. 644, p. 2. Feb. 13, 1948. 389.9 In83B
- Brief before the Senate Banking and Currency Committee.
- The dairy industry.

- 34557 DOUMENG, J. La revalorisation du prix du lait. Paysan du Sud-Ouest 4(167): 1. Jan. 31, 1948. 14 P292
France.
- 34558 FÉDÉRATION NATIONALE DES PRODUCTEURS DE LAIT. Pour un prix du lait basé sur le prix de revient. Inform. Lait., No. 56, p. 3. Jan. 30, 1948. 44.8 In3
France.
- 34559 FOREST, H. L. Price support for milk and dairy products. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg. (1947) 11: 116-121.
280.3449 N212
- 34560 LAUR, E. Auswirkungen der aufhebung der rationierung von milch und milchprodukten. Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw. 37: 27. Feb. 13, 1948.
44.8 Sch93
- 34561 LENT, F. B. Producer prices for milk re-sold as fluid. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg. (1947) 11: 37-43.
280.3449 N212
Discussion, p. 44-48.
- 34562 NIELSEN, S. Mælkenes afregning. Andelsblad 49: 222-224. Feb. 19, 1948. 280.28 An2
Milk prices in Denmark.
- 34563 PARODNECK, M. Homogenized statistics. East. Union Farmer 6(3): 6. Mar. 1948. 280.28 Ea72
On prices for homogenized milk.
- 34564 PIPER, H. L. New milk formula--a basic first step. New England Homestead 121(4): 11-12. Feb. 28, 1948. 6 N442
Milk prices.
- 34565 ROSSI, L. Prezzo del latte a titolo. Rinascita Agr. 3(3): 2. Dec. 1, 1947. 281.8 R47
Italy.
- 34566 SPECTOR, R. J. Swiss milk is off the ration now! Co-op. News [Manchester], n. s., No 1504, p. 9. Feb. 28, 1948. 280.28 C7897
- 34567 WOODBURN, W. B. Milk pricing and control problems in California. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg. (1947) 11: 14-18.
280.3449 N212
Discussion, p. 18-26.
- Processing and Storage
- 34568 ALFONSUS, H. Die kontinuierlichen butte-rungsverfahren. Schweiz. Milchztg. 74: 93-94. Feb. 27, 1948. 44.8 Sch92
- 34569 BAKER, M. P. Planned dairy plant sanitation. Milk Dealer 37(6): 118, 120, 122. Mar. 1948. 44.8 M595
- 34570 BAKER, M. P. Some principles of pasteurization. Milk Dealer 37(5): 150-153. Feb. 1948. 44.8 M595
- 34571 BAYER, A. H. Method of incorporating frozen products in ice cream mixes. Ice Cream Rev. 31(8): 146, 148, 150. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Ic22
- 34572 BOYER, J. Fabrication de l'Emmenthal en Jura français. J. de la France Agr. 4: 660. Feb. 20/26, 1948. 14 J329
- 34573 BRENCE, J. L. Cleaning dairy equipment. Milk Dealer 37(5): 54, 56, 58, 112, 114, 116, 118. Feb. 1948. 44.8 M595
- 34574 CLARKSON, E. P. Design for merchandising. 5. The small pasteurizing plant. Milk Plant Monthly 37(3): 44-45. Mar. 1948. 44.8 C864
- 34575 COULTER, S. T. Recent butter developments lead to increased sales. Creamery J. 59(3): 5, 31. Mar. 1948. 44.8 C86
- 34576 DAHLE, C. D., and MEISER, J. A., JR. Shrinkage in ice cream. South. Dairy Prod. J. 43(3): 126-127, 132-133, 136-137. Mar. 1948. 44.8 So83
- 34577 DAMROW, E. C. How to increase yield in cheesemaking. Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J. 27(2): 50. Feb. 1948. 44.8 C162
Similar title in Amer. Butter Rev. 10(3): 43-44. Feb. 1948. 44.8 Am37
- 34578 DASTUR, N. N. Preparation of good ghee. Bangalore Dairy Cattle Soc. Monthly B. 6: 3-5, 7. Jan. 1947. 43.9 B22
- 34579 DHARMANI, L. C., and LOHARA, K. S. Preservative effect of common salt on the development of acidity in stored ghee. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 161. 1947. 513 In22
- 34580 FALCIONE, A. C. La producción higiénica de la leche en el agro. Renea 34(1467): 3. Jan. 24, 1948. 44.8 Ea5
Sanitary procedures.
- 34581 FEIKERT, D. Milk cooling on the farm. Ohio Farm Bur. News 27(8): 27. Mar. 1948. 6 Oh34
- 34582 GARRETT, O. F. Ionic exchangers in the dairy industry. Milk Dealer 37(6): 50, 132, 134, 136, 138, 140. Mar. 1948. 44.8 M595
- 34583 GEAR, A. F. Ice cream processing plant. Ice Cream Indus. 22(11): 53, 55-56. Feb. 1948. 389.8 Ic24
- 34584 GIANNOTTI, D. Essai d'augmentation de la matière grasse du lait par l'administration de vitamines du groupe B contenues dans la levure de bière. Lait 27: 561-576. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 44.8 L143
- 34585 GIBSON, G. G. Cream bodying. Milk Dealer 37(5): 43-44, 100. Feb. 1948. 44.8 M595
Processing.
- 34586 HAMILTON, W. M. Research allied to dairying in New Zealand. Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J. 14(12): 24-26, 28. Dec. 1947. 44.8 Au72
- 34587 HEALD, J. H. A quality control program for dairy plants. Milk Plant Monthly 37(2): 57-59, 69. Feb. 1948. 44.8 C864
- 34588 HOPSON, G. H. L'hygiène et le contrôle de la qualité du lait. Almanach de la Campagne 1947: 56. 7 AL6
- 34589 HUMPHRIES, E. The basic principles of mix formulation. 1. Dairy Indus. 13: 184-186. Feb. 1948. 44.8 D1427
- 34590 JANZEN, A. W. Handling milk calls for sanitation plus. Amer. Milk Rev. 10(3): 38. Mar. 1948. 44.8 Am38
- 34591 JOSEPHSON, D. V. Overrun in ice cream. (Abs.) Confectionery-Ice Cream World 39(9): 16. Feb. 27, 1948. 389.8 C767
- 34592 LARSON, R. A. Will your milk be rejected? Keep cool and collect. Buckeye Dairyman 2(2): 5. Mar. 1948. 44.8 B85
- 34593 LAWRENCE, C. S. What the Army needs in new and modified dairy products. Milk Plant Monthly 37(2): 74-78. Feb. 1948. 44.8 C864
- 34594 LEEDER, J. G. Present status of ice cream shrinkage. (Abs.) Ice Cream Rev. 31(8): 152. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Ic22
- 34595 LUCAS, P. S. Flavoring ice cream. Confectionery-Ice Cream World 39(10): 15. Mar. 5, 1948. 389.8 C767
- 34596 MATHER, M. The making of a semi-hard Coulommier cheese. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk., 1948, p. 71. 40.19 B77
- 34597 MATTHEWS, J. The development of milk machinery. Milk Indus. 28(9): 57, 59, 61, 63. Mar. 1948. 44.8 M595
- 34598 MAURER, R. E. Swiss cheese--Green County, Wisconsin. School Arts 47: 249-250. Mar. 1948. 317.8 Sch6
- 34599 METZGER, L. E. Dry milk--its manufacture and uses. Bow'an Arrow. Prod. Ed. 4(2): 2-3. Mar. 1948. 44.8 B672
- 34600 MINTHORN, C. M. High temperature-short time pasteurization of ice cream mix. Milk Plant Monthly 37(2): 70-73. Feb. 1948. 44.8 C864
Also in Ice Cream Rev. 31(8): 45, 97-98, 100. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Ic22
- 34601 MINUT, J. Los distintos métodos de elaboración "continua" de manteca. Indus. Lechera 29: 809-810. (Cont.) Dec. 1947. 44.8 In26
- 34602 MONTEAUX, A. Le froid au service de la laiterie. Rev. Prat. du Froid 3(2): 15-17. Jan. 1948. 295.8 R323
Refrigeration.
- 34603 NETTO, F. A. Sobre a produção de leite em S. Paulo, do ponto de vista higiénico-económico. Rev. dos Criadores 19(1): 31-34. Jan. 1948. 43.8 R32

34604 OHEE, C. G. Fat losses in creamery operation. *Canad. Dairy & Ice Cream J.* 27(2): 27-28. Feb. 1948. 44.8 C162

34605 PARFITT, E. H. Methods used by the dairy industry to improve sanitary control through equipment design; dairy products and liquid foods. *Food Technol.* 2(1): 39-44. Jan. 1948. 389.8 F7398

34606 PARMELEE, C. E. The manufacture of Blue cheese from pasteurized milk. (Abs.) *Iowa State Col. J. Sci.* 22: 64-65. Oct. 1947. 470 I09
Thesis.

34607 PEARCE, J. A. Trends in dairy research in Canada. *Austra. Milk & Dairy Prod. J.* 14(12): 41. Dec. 1947. 44.8 Au72

34608 PETERS, I. I. The lipolytic enzyme system of *Mycotorula lipolytica*. (Abs.) *Iowa State Col. J. Sci.* 22: 66-67. Oct. 1947. 470 I09
Thesis. In the manufacture of Blue cheese.

34609 REDMOND, MRS. S. A successful hard cheese recipe. *Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk.*, 1948, p. 27. 40.19 B77

34610 REMALEY, R. J. Dry milkfat as a form of storage fat in the dairy industry. *Milk Plant Monthly* 37(3): 43, 57. Mar. 1948. 44.8 C864

34611 SCHULZ, M. E., and DRACHE, K. D. Frucht-molken-getränke. *Milchwissenschaft* 2: 276-286. June 1947. Ref. 44.8 M5933

English summary.

34612 SCOTT, H. T. Research advances in the dairy industry. *DPMA News*, Feb. 1948, p. 8-9. 280.28 D144

Similar title in *Cheese Rptr.* 72(30): 4. Mar. 19, 1948. 44.8 Sh3

34613 SPUR, B. Begrebet "blødt koagulerende" (soft curd) mælk og dens forarbejledning. *Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr.* 14(1): 1-4, 9. 1948. 44.8 N752

Soft curd milk and its digestibility.

34614 SRINIVASAN, M. R., and BANERJEE, B. N. Acidity of curd and the churning process. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 163. 1947. 513 I22

34615 SRINIVASAN, M. R., and BANERJEE, B. N. Studies on the souring of milk in the 'desi' (curd) of preparation of butter and ghee. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 163. 1947. 513 I22

34616 SWANSON, A. M. High temperature cheese curing needs study to cut difficulties. *Dairy News* 2(19): 5. Mar. 8, 1948. 44.8 D1417

34617 TRELOGAN, H. C. Challenge of research to the dairy industry. *Milk Plant Monthly* 37(2): 39-40, 42. Feb. 1948. 44.8 C864

34618 TRETSVEN, W. I. New dehydrated milk products for making soft types of cheese. *Milk Plant Monthly* 37(3): 38-42. Mar. 1948. Ref. 44.8 C864

34619 TROUT, G. M., and BORTREE, A. L. Laboratory pasteurization studies on home electric pasteurizers. *Dairy Indus.* 13: 156-158. Feb. 1948. 44.8 D1427

34620 WATROUS, G. H., JR., and DAHLE, C. D. Speeding up the manufacture of Cheddar cheese. *Natl. Butter & Cheese J.* 39(3): 106-107. Mar. 1948. 286.85 B98Bu

34621 WEBSTER, W. O. What frozen foods mean to us: ice cream. *Quick Frozen Foods* 10(8): 95. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4

34622 WILSTER, G. H. Vacation of cream, milk and ice cream mix and condensing milk with the vacuator. (Excerpts.) *Austral. Milk & Dairy Prod. J.* 14(12): 5-7. Dec. 1947. 44.8 Au72

34623 WYATT, C. A. Why compulsory pasteurisation? *So. African Dairyman* 10(1): 3, 5. Jan. 1948. 44.8 So822

Statistics

34624 SCHWEIZERISCHES BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. Milch-statistik der Schweiz 1946. *Landw. Jahrb. der Schweiz.* 61: 793-862. 1947. 17 I23

34625 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Milk production on farms and statistics of dairy plant products, 1947. 25 p. Washington, 1948. 1.941 H2M59

FEED AND FORAGE CROPS

34626 ALLENDER, C. R. Potatoes for livestock feed. 33 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.956 F94E84

34627 ALLRED, B. W. Grass--its composition and use. *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 28(5): 10-12, 42-45, 48. Feb. 1948. 45.8 Sh3
Feed.

34628 ARNOULD, C. Comment se fabriquent les farines de viande d'oies. *Acclimatation* 75: 54. Feb. 28, 1948. 14 Ac2

34629 AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. CHEMISTRY BRANCH. Analysis of Rhodesian foodstuffs. Rhodesia, South., Dept. Agr. & Lands. B., No. 1412, 11 p. Salisbury, 1947. 24 R345
Feed.

34630 BOUSSER, R. Etude sur le sechage de la luzerne et la farine de luzerne. *Terre Maroc.* 18 (218): 5-11. Jan. 1948. 24 T44

34631 BROWNE, W. R. Citrus pulp feed pioneer of new type industry. *Fla. Grower* 56(3a): 6, 32-33. Mar. 1948. 80 F6622

34632 CAROLIS, V. DE. Un circolo chiuso: foraggio - bestiame - grano. *Ital. Agr.* 84: 545-547. Oct. 1947. 16 I11

Feed requirements and livestock production.

34633 CAROLIS, V. DE. La produzione di foraggi. *Ital. Agr.* 84: 701-704. Dec. 1947. 16 I11

34634 THE FEEDING stuffs industry; seed crushing compound and provender manufacturing industries. *Milling* 110: 86-88, 91, 102, 104-105, 132-133, 152-154, 181-182, 184, 191-192, 195, 223-224, 227. Jan. 24-Mar. 6, 1948. 298.8 M622

Seed crushing, by H. Moore, p. 86-87, 102, 104, 132-133, 152, 181-182, 191, 223; Compound and provender milling, by A. S. Moore, p. 87-88, 91, 104-105, 133, 153-154, 182, 184, 191-192, 195, 223-224, 227.

34635 HERRLEIN, H. G. Conversion costs. *Amer. Small Stock Farmer* 32(6): 10. Mar. 1948. 48.8 J82
Prices for rabbit feed.

34636 KOKOSKI, F. J. Feed inspection insures real worth of commercial rations. *Farm Res.* [N. Y. State Sta.] 13(4): 10. Oct. 1, 1947. 100 N48A

34637 MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial feedstuffs. *Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B.* 132, 36 p. Amherst, 1947. 100 M38H

34638 MATHER, F. Stock of certified Clinton oats low. *G. L. F. Week Serv. Sched.* 12(33): 4. Mar. 1, 1948. 280.28 G113W

34639 QUACKENBUSH, F. W. Feed control work. *Flour & Feed* 48(10): 30-31. Mar. 1948. 298.8 F66
Analysis.

34640 RAUM, H. Wertskala für die erträge von natürlichen dauerviesen und weiden. *Kurzbriefe f. Ernähr. u. Landw.*, No. 8/9, A II 3, 2 p. Nov./Dec. 1947. 281.8 K96

34641 SENUSKY, R. Selling tools that put conviction into sales talks to farmers. *Sales Mngt.* 60(5): 48, 50. Mar. 1, 1948. 280.38 Sa3
Selling feed.

34642 SPRAGUE, G. W. Relationship of the feed manufacturer to the poultry industry. *Feedstuffs* 20(7): 39-44. Feb. 14, 1948. 286.81 F322

Similar title in *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 9(2): 118-120, 122. Feb. 1948. 47.8 Am38

34643 TUITON, M. J. Communal grass drying: the Thornbury experiment. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 54: 392-397. Dec. 1947. 10 G795

Costs and grading.

Also in *Marit. Farmer & Co-op. Dairyman* 53(12): 10, 29. Mar. 16, 1948. 7 C77

34644 VICKERS, G. S. Obligations of the feed man; comprehensive consideration of the main things that flock owners and hatcherymen expect from that vitally important category of suppliers. *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 9(2): 86, 88-89, 92. Feb. 1948. 47.8 Am38

34645 WASHKO, J. B., and EWING, J. A. Alfalfa in Tennessee. Natl. Hay Press 31(6): 11. Mar. 16, 1948. 286.81 N21

FIBERS AND TEXTILES

34646 ACKERMAN, F. E. Wool promotion in the new American economy. Natl. Wool Grower 38(2): 20-21, 52-54. Feb. 1948. 45.8 N21N

34647 AHMAD, N., and NAVKAL, H. R. New prediction formulae for Indian cottons. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 173. 1947. 513 In22

34648 ALGERINO, A. Chimica analitica applicata all'industria tessile e tintoria. Vol. 1, ed. 2, rev. and enl., 326 p. Milano, Hoepli, 1948. (Biblioteca tecnica) 304 AL3

Includes fiber properties and analysis.

34649 ANDERSON, H. C. Bringing the wool back West. Westerner 12(2): 16-17, 64-65. Mar. 1948. 49 W522

Processing.

34650 AYAIA MARTÍN, E. El Angora y la artesanía. Spain. Min. de Agr. Secc. de Pub. Prensa y Propag. Hojas Divulgadoras, v. 40, No. 32, 8 p. Dec. 1947. 15 H68

Angora rabbits.

34651 AYYAR, V. R. Present and future position of cotton. Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 2: 155-176. 1947. Ref. 513 In22

34652 BARKER, S. W., and ALLESTON, R. The development of continuous rayon spinning. Textile Inst. J. 39(1): P1-P20. Jan. 1948. 73.9 T31

Equipment.

34653 BARRE, H. W., BARKER, H. D., and BERKLEY, E. E. Better cottons. In U. S. Cong. House. Com. on Agr. Study of Agr. and Econ. Problems of the Cotton Belt; Hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess., pt. 2, p. 895-964. Washington, 1948.

34654 BENNETT, C. A. Cotton ginning. U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. Mktg Activities 11(2): 13-14. Feb. 1948. 1.942 ASM34

34655 BERK, S. Fungus resistance of treated vegetable fiber gaskets. Amer. Soc. Testing Mater. B., No. 150, p. 46-49. Jan. 1948. 290.9 Am34B

34656 BERKLEY, E. E. Cotton--a versatile textile fiber. Textile Res. J. 18: 71-88. Feb. 1948. Ref. 304.8 T293

34657 BRADLEY, C. W. Photography in the study of fibres and textiles. II. Fibres 9: 45-49. Feb. 1948. 304.8 F16

34658 BURLEY, R. H. Oklahoma's cotton program. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 49(6): 16-17, 36. Mar. 20, 1948. 304.8 C822

34659 CANADA. BUREAU OF STATISTICS. CENSUS OF INDUSTRY. GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS. Advanced report textile industries of Canada, 1945, 57 p. Ottawa, 1948. 253 C332I

34660 CANADA. BUREAU OF STATISTICS. CENSUS OF INDUSTRY. GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS. Report on the cotton & jute bag industry in Canada, 1946, 9 p. Ottawa, 1948. 253 C332I

34661 CHAMPETIER, G. La chimie macromoléculaire et les textiles. Textiles, No. 4, p. 115-135. Dec. 1947. 304.8 T3145

34662 CHARI, D. A. S. Report on the Indian textile industry. Textile B. 74(2): 41-42, 44-45. Feb. 1948. 304.8 So82

34663 CHATURVEDI, H. K. The problem of jute industry. Calcutta Statist. Assoc. B., No. 2, p. 71-76. Nov. 1947. 251.8 C12

34664 COGGI, S. Ieri, oggi, e domani nell'industria jutiara. Mondo Tessile 3(1): 18-19. Jan. 1948. 304.8 M742

34665 COLORADO WOOL MARKETING ASSOCIATION. Annual report. Colo. Wool Grower & Marketer 13(12): 3-4. Feb. 1948. 280.38 C71

34666 CROWNOVER, G. H., JR. Better packaging, one answer to a lower tariff. Sheep & Goat Raiser 28(5): 16. Feb. 1948. 45.8 Sh3

Wool.

34667 EASTWOOD, F. R. The industry of wool grease recovery in Australia. Textile J. Austral. 22: 874-876, 878. Jan. 20, 1948. 304.8 T3134

34668 ETCHEPARE, P. Marketing wool in the West. Natl. Wool Grower 38(3): 13, 32-34. Mar. 1948. 45.8 N21N

34669 EVANS, R. B., and MEADOWS, B. Fiber consumption shows cotton dominance, rayon rise. Textile World 98(3): 129, 131, 233, 234, 238. Mar. 1948. 304.8 T315

34670 EVANS, R. B. Summary of rayon report by Special Subcommittee on Cotton submitted to House of Representatives 80th Congress. Rayon Textile Monthly 29(3): 38-39. Mar. 1948. 304.8 R21

34671 EVANS, R. B. Synthetic fibers and paper as competitors of cotton. In U. S. Cong. House. Com. on Agr. Study of Agr. and Econ. Problems of the Cotton Belt; Hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess., pt. 2, p. 979-987. Washington, 1948.

34672 FAWCETT, G. J. Wool market factors. Natl. Wool Grower 38(2): 30-31, 34-35. Feb. 1948. 45.8 N21N

34673 FORBES, J. K. The relative merits of Belgium and Northern Ireland as flax producing countries. Farmers' J. 28: 176. (Cont.) Feb. 1948. 10 F2234

34674 FRIEDRICH, A. Aus der praxis der baumwollspinnerei. V. Textil-Praxis 3(1): 10-12. Jan. 1948. 304.8 T3143

34675 GARRARD, W. M. Value of Miss. Delta's 1947 crop put at \$190,000,000. Cotton Trade J. 28(12): 11. Mar. 19, 1948. 72.8 C8214

34676 GERDES, F. L., and BRADHAM, D. A. Developments in cotton ginning toward improved quality of service and increased efficiency of operation. Oil Mill Gaz. 52(8): 13-17. Feb. 1948. 307.8 O153

34677 GERDES, F. L. Recent technological and economic developments in cotton ginning and marketing. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 49(5): 7-8, 24-25, 28-30. Mar. 6, 1948. 304.8 C822

34678 GOLDBERG, J. B. Textile research achievements in 1947. Rayon Textile Monthly 29(3): 47-49. (To be cont.) Mar. 1948. 304.8 R21

34679 GRIMES, M. A. Cotton fibers are studied. J. Home Econ. 40: 125-126. Mar. 1948. 321.8 J82

34680 GRUBER, W. Was muss der spinner von der streckwerks-belebung wissen? Textil-Praxis 3(1): 8-9. Jan. 1948. 304.8 T3143

34681 GULATI, A. N., and AHMAD, N. Effect of fertilizers on fineness of cotton. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 171. 1947. 513 In22

34682 HALL, A. J. The synthetic fibres, their place in the post-war textile industry. Textile Mercury and Argus 118: 303-304, 339-340. Feb. 27-Mar. 5, 1948. 304.8 T318

34683 HANNAM, R. P. Agriculture's stepchild; suggestions to restore South Africa's mohair industry to its former proud position. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 74: 46-47, 49. Jan. 7, 1948. 24 F225

34684 HARRIS, M. Some concepts of textile fibers. Rayon Textile Monthly 29(3): 49. Mar. 1948. 304.8 R21

34685 HEINRICH, B. E. Woolclassing. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 300-301. Jan. 1948. 23 So84

34686 HIRD, L. A. El valor de la lana. Textiles Panamer. 8(3): 55-56, 58, 60, 62-63. Mar. 1948. 304.8 T3142

34687 HODDE, W. L. Prepare your wool properly; it means dollars to you! Natl. Wool Grower 38(3): 24. Mar. 1948. 45.8 N21N

34688 IAKUSHEVSKII, I. A. N. Sushka i otlezhka l'nianoi tresty. Sovet. Agron. 5(12): 29-34. Dec. 1947. 20 So84

Flax processing in U. S. S. R.

34689 IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES LTD. The testing of textile fabrics for water-repellency. 18 p. Birmingham, Eng., 1947. (Its Technical Circular) 304 Im72

34690 IYENGAR, R. L. N., and AHMAD, N. Development of a suitable technique for the determination of the halo length of cotton. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 172-173. 1947. 513 In22

- 34691 JAIN, P. C. Future prospects of Indian jute industry. *Indian Textile J.* 58: 217-219. Dec. 1947. 304.8 In2
- 34692 JONES, J. M. A "new look" for the wool-mohair industry. *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 28(5): 14-15, 38-39. Feb. 1948. 45.8 Sh3
- 34693 JUTE in India and Pakistan. *Econ. Rev. Food & Agr.* 1(1): 53-56. Jan. 1948. 281.8 Ec7
- 34694 KIRBY, R. H. Jute and its substitutes: possibilities of production in the Colonial Empire. *Gt. Brit. Imp. Inst. B.* 40: 97-131. Apr./June 1947. Ref. 26 G79
- 34695 LAIRD, BISSELL & MEEDS. Cotton and other problems. 4 p. N. Y., 1947. 286.82 L14
- 34696 LAMBERT, W. C. Relationship of research to the cotton problem. In U. S. Cong. House. Com. on Agr. Study of Agr. and Econ. Problems of the Cotton Belt; Hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess., pt. 2, p. 885-893. Washington, 1948.
- 34697 LAROSE, P. Artificial and special fibres manufactured in Germany. *Textile J. Austral.* 22: 836, 838. (Cont.) Jan. 20, 1948. 304.8 T3134
- 34698 LECRIX, A. Des laines. *Rev. Ovine* 3: 210. Dec. 1947. 45.8 R32
- Grading and quality.
- 34699 MACFALL, F. M. Continuing growth seen in synthetic fiber industry; more research urged for cotton to save its markets from further losses. *Cotton Trade J.* 28(9): 7. Feb. 27, 1948. 72.8 C8214
- 34700 MACFALL, F. M. Cotton industry's need for center to coordinate all its research. *Cotton Trade J.* 28(11): 11. Mar. 12, 1948. 72.8 C8214
- 34701 MARKLAND, L. H. Delbridge cotton calculator: five points, ten cents to forty cents. No. 205, p. 101-701. St. Louis, Delbridge Calculating Systems, 1947. 286.372 M34
- 34702 MEHTA, C., & COMPANY, LTD. Indian cotton review, 20th, 1946-47, 38 p. Bombay, 1948? 281.3729 M47
- 34703 MOKSHAMTSEV, G. K. Sovetskoe khlopkovodstvo [Soviet cotton growing industry]. 63 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. 281.372 M72
- 34704 MURRAY, J. H. Let's process our own wool. *West. Farm Life* 50(5): 3, 20. Mar. 1, 1948. 6 R153
- In the Rocky Mountain States.
- 34705 NANJUNDAYYA, C., and AHMAD, N. The effects of storage in Bombay on the quality of baled Indian cottons. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 170. 1947. 513 In22
- 34706 NATIONAL WOOL GROWERS ASSOCIATION. The 1948 platform and program of the National Wool Growers Association, as adopted by the 83rd Annual Convention, January 25-29, 1948, Salt Lake City, Utah. *Natl. Wool Grower* 38(2): 58-64. Feb. 1948. 45.8 N21N
- 34707 OLDHAM MASTER COTTON SPINNERS' ASSOCIATION LIMITED. Report of the committee, 1946/47, 157 p. Oldham, 1948. 72.9 O11
- 34708 OVERBEKE, VAN., and RAULIN, M. T. Contribution à l'analyse des produits sulfonés techniques utilisés dans le lavage de la laine. *Textiles*, No. 4, p. 137-142. Dec. 1947. 304.8 T3145
- 34709 PALMER, R. C. The dye sampling method of measuring fibre length distribution. *Textile Inst. J.* 39(1): T8-T22. Jan. 1948. Ref. 73.9 T31
- 34710 PARDO PASCUAL, M. El algodón en el valle del Ebro. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 17(189): 2-6. Jan. 1948. 15 Ag84
- 34711 PAREKH, K. B. Textile industry in Germany. *Indian Textile J.* 58: 234-235. Dec. 1947. 304.8 In2
- 34712 PARKER, L. T. Law suits affecting the textile industry. *Textile B.* 74(2): 35-37. Feb. 1948. 304.8 So82
- 34713 PELZER, K. J. The Philippine abaca industry. *Far East. Survey* 17: 71-74. Mar. 24, 1948. 280.9 In782
- 34714 PEREA MURGUIA, M. Fibras textiles: la lana de oveja y sus propiedades físicas. *Laneros y Lanas* 2(8): 31-32. (Cont.) July/Sept. 1947. 45.8 L22
- 34715 PEREZANEZ, E. Estudio sobre la industria algodonera en el país [Colombia]. *Rev. Nac. de Agr. [Bogotá]* 42(513): 13-18. Jan. 1948. 9.4 R32
- 34716 PINTIE, and PIENNO. Etude des propriétés mécaniques longitudinales des rayones viscoses et acetate et de l'origine des fils tirants. *Textiles*, No. 4, p. 143-157. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 304.8 T3145
- 34717 PLETIS, R. El porvenir del henequen. *Agricultura [San Salvador]* 1(1): 23-24. Dec. 1947. 8 Ag827
- 34718 REES, H. Leeds and the Yorkshire woollen industry. *Econ. Geog.* 24(1): 28-34. Jan. 1948. 278.8 Ec7
- 34719 ROBERTS, A. L., and FORTENBERRY, A. J. Importance of the ginning industry. *Cotton Digest* 20(24): 6-7, 15, 18-19. (Concl.) Mar. 6, 1948. 286.82 C822
- 34720 ROBINSON, B. B. Plant fibers in Latin America. *Pan Amer. Union. Bul.* 82: 143-146. Mar. 1948. 150.9 M76
- 34721 ROSEVARE, W. E., WALLER, R. C., and WILSON, J. N. Structure and properties of regenerated cellulose. *Textile Res. J.* 18: 114-123. Feb. 1948. Ref. 304.8 T293
- 34722 ROY, S. R. Varieties of rayon. *Indian Textile J.* 58: 253-254. Dec. 1947. 304.8 In2
- 34723 SARKAR, P. B., and others. The combination between lignin and polyuronic acid in jute fibre. *Textile Inst. J.* 39(1): T1-T7. Jan. 1948. Ref. 73.9 T31
- H. Chatterjee, A. K. Mazumdar, and K. B. Pal, joint authors.
- 34724 SCHOFFELMAYER, V. Research advance spurs cotton comeback in Texas. *Cotton Trade J.* 28(12): 1, 18. Mar. 19, 1948. 72.8 C8214
- 34725 SCHOFFELMAYER, V. 20,000,000 acres of cotton seen in Texas if prices remain up. *Cotton Trade J.* 28(12): 9, 16. Mar. 19, 1948. 72.8 C8214
- 34726 SCOTT, W. M. Fundamental and applied researches reveal new horizons for cotton and cottonseed. In U. S. Cong. House. Com. on Agr. Study of Agr. and Econ. Problems of the Cotton Belt; Hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess., pt. 2, p. 965-977. Washington, 1948.
- 34727 SEN, K. R. The composite character of jute fibre in relation to physical testing. *Sci. & Cult.* 13: 164-165. Oct. 1947. 475 Sci124
- 34728 SEN, K. R. Testing of jute fibre for physical quality. *Indian Cent. Jute Com. B.* 10(6): 161-163. Sept. 1947. 73.38 In2
- 34729 SEVERSON, C. R. Your wool: trash or cash? *Farmer [St. Paul]*, Gen. Ed. 66(5): 7, 26. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 F2211
- Better wool production.
- 34730 SKINNER'S cotton trade directory of the world, 24th, 1947/48, 1342 p. Manchester, 1948? 304.8 Sk3
- 34731 SMITH, G. Judging wool at country shows. *Western Farmers Co-op. Gaz.* 13(353): 59-60. Jan. 1948. 280.28 W522
- 34732 SMITH, G. Wool summary. *Western Farmers Co-op. Gaz.* 13(353): 31, 33. Jan. 1948. 280.28 W522
- Situation.
- 34733 SMITH, H. DE W., and CHILDS, H. R. The physical properties of cellulose acetate rayon yarns. *Rayon Textile Monthly* 29(3): 52-53. (Cont.) Mar. 1948. Ref. 304.8 R21
- 34734 STOVES, J. L. The chemical technology of wool. III. Carbonizing. *Fibres* 9: 50-52. Feb. 1948. 304.8 F16
- 34735 SZYMANEK, F. Une étude sur le typha ou la massette (quenouille, canne-de-jonc) comme plante à fibres textiles. *Textiles*, No. 2, p. 151-164; No. 3, p. 141-160. June, Sept. 1947. Ref. 304.8 T3145
- Typa latifolia and T. angustifolia.
- 34736 THURY, A. Indústria juteira do Brasil. *Assoc. Com. do Amazonas. B.* 7(77): 23-24. Dec. 1947. 286.9 As7B

34737 TOMEO, M., PELEATO, M., and AZOFRA, J. J. *Materias celulósicas nacionales. III. Cañas y juncos. An. de Fís. y Quím. 43: 795-800. Sept./Oct. 1947. 385 An12*

Scirpus holoschoemus and *Arundo donax*.

34738 U. S. S. R. TEKSTIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST'. Khlopok-volokno; otbor prob 1 metody ispytaniy. Vsesoyuzn. Kom. Standartov GOST 1946: 3274. 1947. 297.9 V96

All-Union standards for grading and testing cotton fiber.

34739 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Wool production and income, 1946-47. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 Ec713Wp

34740 U. S. FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION. Rules, policy, organization, and acts. Nov. 20, 1947. 214 p. Washington, 1948. 173 F32

Includes data on wool products labeling.

34741 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Cotton quality statistics, United States, 1946-47. 62 p. Washington, 1947. (CS-26) 1.9422 ABC732

34742 VON BERGEN, W. American wool handbook; a practical text and reference book for the entire wool industry. Ed. 2, enl., 1055 p. N. Y., Textile Book Pub., 1948. 304 V89

Discusses sheep breeds, wool properties, grading, marketing, cleaning, carding, combing, and spinning.

34743 WADE, G. C. Effect of some micro-organisms on the physical properties of cotton duck. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. J. 20: 459-467. Nov. 1947. Ref. 514 Au72J

34744 WADE, G. C. Laboratory methods for testing the resistance of textiles to attack by fungi. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. J. 20: 445-458. Nov. 1947. Ref. 514 Au72J

34745 WATHEY, J. B. The Swedish woolen textile industry. Fibre & Fabric 101(3291): 12-13. Feb. 28, 1948. 304.8 F44

34746 WILLIATT, M. Development and processing of synthetic protein fibers. Textile Age 12(2): 88-90. Feb. 1948. 304.8 T3132

34747 WILSDON, B. H. Wool Industries Research Association. Research 1: 214-218. Feb. 1948. Ref. 472 R31

34748 YEAMAN, A. F. Wool growers have marketing plan. Farming News & North Brit. Agr. 100(9): 3. Feb. 20, 1948. 10 N82

Producer controlled marketing scheme to operate in Scotland or over the United Kingdom.

34749 ZAHN, H. Über den aufbau der wollfaser. Textil-Praxis 3(1): 3-7. Jan. 1948. 304.8 T3143

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

34750 AVDONIN, N. Nasushchnye zadachi ovoshchevodstva [Urgent problems in vegetable production]. Sovetsk. Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(12): 37-44. Dec. 1947. 281.8 So73

34751 BASSSET, E. Problèmes d'actualité concernant l'abricotier dans les Pyrénées-Orientales. Agriculture [Paris] 12(87): 29-30. Jan. 1948. 14 Ag823

34752 BLANC MUSSO, A. Los abonos, los transportes, los precios y otros factores del problema de la naranja. Agr. Levantino 14(158): 9-10. Jan. 1948. 15 Ag85

Spain.

34753 BRIAND, G. La situation viticole. Paysan Franç., Vrai Cognac 23(362): 1. Feb. 1948. 14 P29

34754 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. L'albero è vita, è civiltà, è l'Italia. Ital. Agr. 84: 683. Dec. 1947. 16 It1

Fruit production.

34755 CANTARERO PALACIOS, G., and PALACIOS GALEAS, J. M. Frutos regionales: La Esperanza, "la ciudad de los duraznos." Honduras Agr. 3(31/37): 6-9. June/Dec. 1947. 8 H753

Discusses the fruit of the region.

34756 CONLEY, H. L. Let's talk pickles. Food Packer 29(3): 81-82. Feb. 15, 1948. 286.83 C165 Outlook.

34757 COSTA, C. C., and RODRIGUES, R. V. Breve reconhecimento da região produtora de laranja do concelho de Tondela. Portugal. Junta Nac. das Frutas. B. 7: 135-147. 1947. 286.3939 P83

34758 DEMESMAY, H. Résultats d'erreurs. Pomme de Terre Franç. 11(101): 4-6. Jan. 1948. 75.8 P77

34759 DUPOUY, L. Blé et pommes de terre. Pomme de Terre Franç. 11(101): 8-9. Jan. 1948. 75.8 P77

Potato program in France.

34760 FAURE, J. L'avenir de la production fruitière française. Agriculture [Paris] 12(87): 5-9. Jan. 1948. 14 Ag823

34761 GERLACH, M. Die rohstofflage der kartoffelstärkeindustrie. Versorgung 2: 89-90. Jan. 1948. 280.8 V61

Russian Zone of Germany.

34762 HAJEK, H. Die kartoffel, eine politische pflanze. Wirtsch. Ztg. 3(6): 10. Feb. 6, 1948. 280.8 W742

History.

34763 HAUCK, J. F. The fruit outlook. N. J. Farm Econ. Situation, Jan./Mar. 1948, p. 13-14. 275.28 N4622

34764 HAUCK, J. F. The vegetable outlook. N. J. Farm Econ. Situation, Jan./Mar. 1948, p. 15-17. 275.28 N4622

34765 HIGGINBOTHOM, C. H. Saskatchewan grows fewer spuds. Country Guide 67(3): 56. Mar. 1948. 7 G76

34766 HINCHLIFFE, E. The potato muddle--how much longer? Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 93: 173, 180. Feb. 7, 1948. 80 F946

Great Britain.

34767 HUTCHISON, C. B. The California pear grower. Pear Growers League. Ann. 1948: 5, 7. 286.3939 P31

Situation.

34768 KITCHEN, C. W. Steady upward trend seen in demand for produce. Rur. Mktg. 3(3): 2. Mar. 1948. 280.328 R88

Fruit and vegetables.

34769 LAGAUDE, H. La production fruitière des Pyrénées-Orientales. Agriculture [Paris] 12(87): 27-28. Jan. 1948. 14 Ag823

34770 LÉGRIS, L. M. La production de pommes dans le Washington. Arbres et Fruits, No. 16, p. 14-16. June 1947. 80 Ar1

34771 MADER, W. Zucker- und futtermittelsamenbau in Österreich. Landwirtschaft, No. 1/2, p. 12-14. Jan. 24, 1948. 19 I235

Policy.

34772 MANACHE, I. Les raisins de table [Syria]. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 20(201): 78-79. Nov. 1947. 390.8 B87

The industry.

34773 MAUPIN, F. D. Grapes--producers on the Kennewick Division of the Yakima project in the State of Washington claim their Concord grapes are sweetest. Reclam. Era 34(3): 49-51. Mar. 1948. 156.84 R24

34774 PECHNIK, E., and others. Alguns frutos brasileiros. Arq. Bras. de Nutr. 4(2): 7-15. Aug. 1947. 389.8 Ar6

J. M. Chaves, I. V. Mattoso, and P. Borges, joint authors.

34775 RAY, C. B. The growers responsibility. Tex. Farming & Citric. 24(8): 19. Feb. 1948. 80 T31

Citrus situation.

34776 REBOUR, Les raisins de table en Algérie. Off. Internatl. du Vin. B. 20(201): 19-21. Nov. 1947. 390.8 B87

The industry.

34777 RENAUD, A., and GOUT, H. L'arboriculture landaise. Agriculture [Paris] 12(87): 31-32. Jan. 1948. 14 Ag823

Fruit.

34778 RODRIGO, P. A. The banana and its future in our national economy [Philippine Islands]. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 10(1): 9. Jan. 1948. 25 Ag8

34778 RORKE, L. Apple orchards in the Beaver Valley. *Canad. Countryman* 37(6): 5, 41. Mar. 20, 1948. 7 C833
Apple industry in Canada.

34780 RUTHERFORD, D. M. The status quo. *Calif. Citrog.* 33: 178-179. Mar. 1948. 80 C125
Citrus industry.

34781 SAMARAKIS, B. A. Rapport général sur la situation de la viticulture dans le monde. *Off. Internatl. du Vin. B.* 20(201): 7-19. Nov. 1947. 390.8 B87

34782 SAVAGE, C. G. Tropical fruits in N. S. Wales]. *Fruit World & Market Grower* 48(12): 12. Dec. 5, 1947. 80 F948

34783 SHEAR, S. W., and HOOS, S. Trends in the Pacific Coast pear industry. *Pear Growers League. Ann.* 1948: 9, 11, 13, 15, 17. 286.3939 P31

34784 SIAENS, F. De toekomst van de fruitteelt. *Cult. en Handel* 14: 100-101. Feb. 1948. 80 C892
The future of fruit culture in Belgium.

34785 SOLDANI, R. La patata al bivio. *Agr. in Prov. di Varese* 20(1/2): 1. Jan. 15, 1948. 16 Ag8265

34786 STROUP, J. M. Highlights from kraut world. *Food Packer* 29(3): 85. Feb. 15, 1948. 286.83 C165

34787 TRESSLER, D. K., and LONG, L. Freezing fruits starts at ordering time. *House Beautiful's Pract. Gard.* 1948: 26-29. 80 H813

34788 TUKEY, H. B. Trends in the fruit industry. *Rural New-Yorker* 98: 154, 182. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 R88

34789 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Figs plentiful--prices lower. 2 p. *Washington, 1948.* 1.956 A2F46

34790 WALLER, A. G. White potatoes. *N. J. Farm Econ. Situation, Jan./Mar. 1948, p. 18.* 275.28 N4622

34791 WILLIAMS, C. G. Harvesting, handling, and packing of pineapples. *Queensland Agr. J.* 65: 380-388. Dec. 1947. 23 Q33

34792 YDERANE, M. De stem uit het druivenland. *Cult. en Handel* 14: 115-116. Feb. 1948. 80 C892
The grape industry in Belgium.

Analysis and Composition

34793 BALLS, A. K., WALDEN, M. K., and THOMPSON, R. R. A crystalline β -amylase from sweet potatoes. *J. Biol. Chem.* 173(1): 9-19. Mar. 1948. Ref. 381 J824

34794 BEDFORD, C. L., and MCGREGOR, M. A. Dehydroascorbic acid in frozen and cooked frozen vegetables. *Science* 107: 251-252. Mar. 5, 1948. 470 Sc12

34795 BLAHA, J., and HANZELKA, F. Chemické složení lesních plodů a polovoce. The chemical composition of berries and semi-fruits. *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn.* 19: 276-280. 1946. 19.5 C332C

English summary.

34796 COLOM, J. L. La yuca. *Almanaque Agr. de la Repúb. Dominicana* 1948: 72, 75-76. 8 D714
Analysis and composition.

34797 DAVIS, L. L. Essence studies at Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station. *Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc.* (1947) 24: 38-39. 81 C91

34798 DOESBURG, J. J., and ZWEEDE, A. K. Verslag van een onderzoek naar het oxaalzuur-, vitamine C en drogestofgehalte van een aantal spinaziesselecties (Oxalic-acid, calcium, ascorbic acid and dry matter content of some spinach strains). *Voeding* 9 (1): 12-25. Feb. 1948. 389.8 V85

34799 EMERSON, O. H. The bitter principles of citrus fruit. I. Isolation of nomilin, a new bitter principle from the seeds of oranges and lemons. *Amer. Chem. Soc. J.* 70: 545-549. Feb. 1948. Ref. 381 Am33J

34800 EVANS, R. J., HENRY, J. L., and ST. JOHN, J. L. Peptization and precipitation of nitrogenous constituents of dry peas. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 40: 458-461. Mar. 1948. Ref. 381 J825

34801 FENAROL, L. La patata dopo il raccolto. *Ital. Agr.* 84: 528-534. Sept. 1947. 16 It1
34802 HARDING, P. L., and WADLEY, F. M. Teenage students versus adults as taste judges of Temple oranges. *Food Res.* 13(1): 6-10. Jan./Feb. 1948. 389.8 F7322

34803 HARRIS, L. J., and MAPSON, L. W. Determination of ascorbic acid in presence of interfering substances by the 'continuous-flow' method. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 1(1): 7-38. Sept. 1947. Ref. 389.8 B773
Vegetables.

34804 LAMPITT, L. H., FULLER, C. H. F., and GOLDENBERG, N. The fractionation of potato starch. II. The reducing powers, mean molecular weights and solubilities of the fractions. *Soc. Chem. Indus. J.* 67(1): 38-40. Jan. 1948. Ref. 382 M31

34805 SCHNEIDER, G., and VOSECKÁ, N. Posuzování jakosti bramborového pudinkového škrobu. Judging the quality of potatoe-pudding-starch. *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn.* 19: 176-182. 1946. 19.5 C332C
English summary.

34806 SEN, A. Calculation of starch from dry matter in potato. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 163. 1947. 513 In22

34807 SMITH, H. R. Mold count on tomato products. I. Suggestions for identification of mold filaments. *Canner* 106(12): 18, 38. Mar. 20, 1948. 286.83 C16

Consumption and Utilization

34808 IGNATIUS, J. G. W. Het verbruik van groente, fruit en vroege aardappelen voor en na de oorlog [Consumption of vegetables, fruit and early potatoes before and after the war]. *Netherlands. Rijks tuinbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Tuinbouw gids*, 1948, p. 718-719. 86 N385

34809 MCINTYRE, K. H. A national program to increase potato consumption. *Packer* 48(14): 14. Mar. 6, 1948. 286.8 N483

34810 RASMUSSEN, M. P., and GODWIN, M. R. Post-war purchases of fruits and vegetables. 1-2. *Super Market Merchandising* 13(1): 76, 78, 80, 82; (2): 91, 93, 96, 98. Jan.-Feb. 1948. 389.8 Su7
1. Vegetables; 2. Fruits.

Part 2 also in *Amer. Fruit Grower* 68(2): 42, 55. Feb. 1948. 80 G85

34811 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Apple manufactures; the use of apples in cider mills, evaporators and canneries in New York State, 1947-46. 11 p. Albany, 1948. 1.942 F6Ap5
New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets cooperating.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

34812 ACCORSI, N., TADDEI, P., and TIBERI, A. Considerazioni sul mercato ortofrutticolo di Venezia. *Agr. delle Venezie* 1(11/12): 742-758. Nov./Dec. 1947. 16 Ag826

34813 BECKMAN, H. V. Fresh fall and winter pear marketing. *Pear Growers League. Ann.* 1948: 55-57, 59. 286.3939 P31

34814 BORN, L. L. How to meet the continuing dried fruit sales problem. *West. Canner & Packer* 40(3): 64-65. Mar. 1948. 286.83 W522

34815 BRYANT, H. E. A glance at potato markets. *Amer. Agr.* 145(5): 123. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 Am3

34816 CALHOUN, W. T. New methods in marketing fruits and vegetables. *West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc.* (1947) 20: 127-134. 280.9 W527P

34817 CARPENTER, G. S. L. The influence of marketing on production. *Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Ann. Rpt.* (1947) 84: 93, 95, 97-99. 82 N85
Discussion, p. 99, 101-103.

34818 COLLINS, J. H. Fresh vegetables in less-than-crates. West. Grower & Shipper 19(4): 12-13, 50. Mar. 1948. 280.38 W52

Marketing.

34819 HAUCK, C. W., and CRAWFORD, J. J. A report of an experimental carload of fresh vegetables unloaded in Columbus, Ohio, September 18, 1947. Ohio. Agr. Col. Dept. Rur. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Mimeo. B., No. 199, 8 p. Columbus, 1947. 281.9 Oh32

34820 JAIVENOTIS, A. Organisation, coopération. Fruit Belge 16(77): 7-8. Jan. 1948. 80 F9493

34821 JENSEN, L. Frugteksport, myndighederne og andels-sælgsforeningerne. Andelsbladet 49: 209-210. Feb. 19, 1948. 280.28 An2

Fruit marketing in Denmark.

34822 KROSS, J. I. Milwaukee wholesale fruit and vegetable market. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Stencil B. 1, 43 p. Madison, 1948. 100 W758

34823 LAMBOEN, E. W. Consumer demand for peaches, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1947. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 9(1): 4. Mar. 1948. 100 UtlF

34824 LAPADU-BARGUES, J. Comment vendre les fruits? Agriculture [Paris] 12(87): 99-100. Jan. 1948. 14 Ag823

34825 LUMSDEN, A. Air transport. I. Fly your fruit. Fruitation, Mar. 1948, p. 14-16, 22. 286.83 F949

34826 McDONALD, J. E. Plans for bettering citrus conditions proposed. Tex. Farming & Citric. 24(8): 15. Feb. 1948. 80 T31

Marketing.

34827 MEHREN, L. Grapefruit prorate will work. Calif. Citrog. 33: 170-171. Feb. 1948. 80 Cl25

34828 THE 1948 Chain Store Age produce manual. Chain Store Age, Grocery Exec. Ed. 24(3): 91-122. Mar. 1948. 286.28 C34

Fruit and vegetable handling and marketing.

34829 OLLIVIER, G. L. El frío y la fruta fresca argentina, su transporte marítimo. Corp. Fruticola Argentina. Rev. Ofic. 13(156): 21-30. (To be cont.) Dec. 31, 1947. 83 C81

34830 PEMIZER, W. T., and others. Top-icing cantaloups. 18 p. Beltsville, Md., U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin., 1948. (H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 185) 1.9 P772Ht
W. R. Barger, D. H. Dewey, J. S. Wiant, and G. B. Ramsey, joint authors.

Shipping tests.

34831 PRUGH, A. E., and HOYT, M. F. 1947 annual unload summary [of fruits and vegetables], Los Angeles. 25 p. Los Angeles, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948? 1.9 Ec741Cu

California Department of Agriculture cooperating.

34832 QUINN, T. Celery, produce feature of the month! Fresh Fruit & Veg. Merchandising 1(10): 6-7. Mar. 1948. 286.28 F89

34833 RHODES, N. All are humans save none. For Sale, Want & Exch. B. 9(11): 1. Mar. 15, 1948. 280.38 F74

Marketing of Florida fruit and vegetables.

34834 SCHOOLCRAFT, C. D. Market news service on fruits and vegetables. 7 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.956 A2M34

34835 TAYLOR, P. R. Quality essential to efficient distribution. Nation's Agr. 23(3): 9, 19. Mar. 1948. 280.82 B89

Fruit and vegetables.

34836 UNION VALAISANNE POUR LA VENTE DES FRUITS ET LÉGUMES. Rapport annuel, 13th, 1946, 24 p. Saxon, 1947? 286.3939 Un33

34837 WINSTON, J. R. Report of watermelon shipping tests from the Southeast to Northern markets, 1947; comparison of several loading methods. 31 p. Orlando, Fla., U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin., 1948. (H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 186) 1.9 P772Ht

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

34838 ARONOFF, E. M., and ARONOFF, S. Thermal degradation of dehydrated beets. I-II. Food Res. 13(1): 44-65. Jan./Feb. 1948. Ref. 389.8 F7322
I. Analytical procedure; II. Chromatographic separation of red beet-root pigments.

34839 BAGCHI, K. N., and GANKULY, H. D. Toxicology of tapioca or 'simool alu' (Manihot utilisima Pohl.). (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 154-155. 1947. 513 In22

34840 BERRY, L. T. Inspection at the shipping point. East. Fruit Grower 10(12): 6-8, 10, 26, 29. Feb. 1948. 80 Ea73

34841 BOYNTON, W. C. Super spuds and Chef specials. Tater-Stater, No. 4, p. 19. Winter 1948. 75.8 T18

Potato grades.

34842 HARDING, P. L. Citrus at its best. U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. Mktg. Activities 11(2): 15-19. Feb. 1948. 1.942 A8M34

34843 KRAMER, A. Make the most of your tenderometer. Canning Trade 70(32): 7-8, 24. Mar. 1, 1948. 286.83 T67

Measures the quality of raw peas for canning.

34844 PEDERGAST, W. S. Buying canned fruits and vegetables. What's New Home Econ. 12(7): 118-120, 123. Mar. 1948. 321.8 W55

Grades.

34845 RONQUILLO, B. P. Standardizing copra production. Com.; Voice Philippine Business 42(5): 33-35, 37. Dec. 1947. 286.8 C7328

34846 U. S. S. R. PISHECHEVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST'. Flody 1 fagody; sul'fitirovannye. Vsesoiuzn. Kom. Standartov GOST 1947: 3661-3671. 1947. 297.9 V96
All-Union standards for sulfited fruit and berries.

34847 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Check list of U. S. standards issued by the Fruit & Vegetable Branch (other than for processed products). 3 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 Ec74

34848 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. United States standards for grades of canned beets; notice of proposed rule making. 14 p. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ec792Ct

Packing and Packaging

34849 BENTIVOGLIO, M. Practical discussion of films for prepackaging produce. Pre-Pack-Age 1(6): 24. 26-27. Feb. 1948. 280.38 P91

Fruit and vegetables.

34850 HENDERSON, W. M. Table stock. Tater-Stater, No. 4, p. 20. Winter 1948. 75.8 T18

Packaging.

34851 NORIEGA BABIO, C. El envase de las frutas y sus ventajas económicas. Tierra [México, D. F.] 3: 106-108, 142-143. Feb. 1948. 8 T445

34852 PISHEZNER, S. The citrus packing season. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 28: 65-66. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 H27

34853 REPORTING consumer acceptance tests of pre-packaged produce. Packaging Parade 16(181): 38-39, 45-48. Feb. 1948. 309.8 P123

34854 REPORTING results of experimental shipment of pre-packaged vegetables. Packaging Parade 16(181): 36-37, 44. Feb. 1948. 309.8 P123

34855 RUTHERFORD, D. M. Bulking is better, they say. Calif. Citrog. 33: 180-181. Mar. 1948. 80 Cl25

Orange packing.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

34856 ADAIR, W. Price anomalies for early potatoes. Farming News & North Brit. Agr. 100(10): 3. Feb. 27, 1948. 10 N82

34857 BERTHAULT, P. Le prix des pommes de terre. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 46: 50. Jan. 30, 1948. 80 R326

34858 FORMIGONI. I prezzi delle patate. *Cam-pagna* 47: 13-14. Jan. 15, 1948. 16 C152

34859 OVERGAARD, P. O. Kvalitetsbetaling for eksportlaeggekartofler. *Dansk Landbr.* 67: 42-43. Jan. 29, 1948. 280.28 V91

Potato prices in Denmark.

34860 WESTON, W. B. The price of canning Bart-letts. *Pear Growers League. Ann.* 1948: 4. 286.3939 P31

Processing and Storage

34861 ANDERSEN, E. M., and others. Sweet corn varieties for commercial processing. *Farm & Home Sci.* [Utah Sta.] 9(1): 5, 14-15. Mar. 1948. 100 Utlf

E. B. Wilcox, D. A. Greenwood, and L. H. Pollard, joint authors.

34862 AUSTRALIA. DRIED FRUITS CONTROL BOARD.

Annual report, 1946/47, 19 p. Melbourne, 1947.

280.39 Au7

Includes statement by the Minister for Commerce and Agriculture regarding the operation of Dried Fruits Export Control Act 1924-1938.

34863 BARRETO, M. DAS M. A conservação frigorífica das frutas e dos produtos hortícolas. *Portugal Junta Nac. das Frutas. B.* 7: 160-165. 1947. 286.3939 P83

34864 BECKMAN, H. V. California's fruit cock-tail. *Pear Growers League. Ann.* 1948: 33-35, 37. 286.3939 P31

Canned.

34865 BERNSTEIN, H. I., and EPSTEIN, S. Pickle processing standardized by use of germicidal deter-gent. *Food Indus.* 20: 350-351, 490, 492, 494. Mar. 1948. 389.8 F737

34866 BLAHA, J. Chladírenské uložení rybízů a angreštu se vztahem k odrůdám. The varietal responses of cold storage in currants and gooseberries.

Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 19: 340-346. 1946. 19.5 C332C

English summary.

34867 BOUSSER, R. Note sur une expérimentation de séchage d'olignons "Jaune de Valence" à la Station Régionale Horticole d'Alin Tacoujdat les 8, 9, 10 et 11 septembre 1947. *Terre Maroc.* 18(218): 14-17. Jan. 1948. 24 T44

34868 BRAUTLECHT, C. A. Potato by-products. *Tater-Stater, No. 4, p.* 3-4. Winter 1948. 75.8 T18

34869 BURR, H. R. Corn processors problems and prospects. *Food Packer* 29(3): 84-85. Feb. 15, 1948. 286.83 C165

34870 CLEVENGER, M. A. Expansion of baby food. *Pear Growers League. Ann.* 1948: 29. 286.3939 P31

Use of pears.

34871 COIMBRA, A. L., and others. Estudo sobre um processo de fermentação em laboratório; aplicação à mandioca. *Química* 3: 47-56. Mar./Apr. 1947. Ref. 385 Q42

M. B. Fernandes, F. Pignatari Filho, C. A. D. Figueira, M. Arruda, E. A. P. Brandão, and M. Svaiter, joint authors.

34872 COLIN, F. Une technique simple et efficace pour conserver les pommes de terre. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 46: 29-31. Jan. 16, 1948. 80 R326

34873 CULPEPPER, C. W., and others. The utilization of sweet peppers. 1. Canning. *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 27: 164-168. Feb. 1948. 389.8 F94

J. S. Caldwell, B. D. Ezell, M. S. Wilcox, and M. C. Hutchins, joint authors.

34874 DECHARME, J. P. Le conditionnement des agrumes. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 45: 602-603. Dec. 26, 1948. 80 R326

34875 DEULLIN, R. La conservation frigorifique des poires "William." *Rev. Prat. du Froid* 3(2): 21-22. Jan. 1948. 295.8 R323

34876 DREILING, F. R. Fresh fruit flavor in apple juice. *Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc.* (1947) 24: 40-41. 81 C91

34877 DREW, F. W. U. S. canned fruits hard to obtain in Great Britain. *West. Camer & Packer* 40 (3): 69. Mar. 1948. 286.83 W522

34878 ESDEN, W. B., JR., HART, W. J., JR., and FELLERS, C. R. Crisp frozen apples are assured by the calcium chloride pre-firming method. *West. Frozen Foods* 9(2): 5-6. Dec. 1947. 389.8 W523

34879 FÁRREGUES Y SOLER, J. M. DE, and ESTALELLA AYXELÁ, T. Contribución al estudio de la producción de ácido láctico por fermentación de los jugos de uva y de pataca. *Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Cuaderno* 90, p. 125-164. Dec. 1947. Ref. 105.6 Spl4C

English summary.

34880 GAULD, H. M. The quick-freezing of fruit and vegetables. *Fruit World & Market Grower* 49(2): 17-18. Feb. 5, 1948. 80 F948

34881 GILLER. Sauerkraut aus wirsing. *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2: 347. Nov. 1947. 18 I22

34882 GIRDA, A. D. Meropriřtiř po uluchshenifi khranenifi sakharnoi svekly [Measures for the improvement of sugar beet storage]. *Sakh. Promysh.* 20(12): 28-31. Dec. 1947. 65.8 Sa2

34883 GRAY, H. E., and others. Frozen fruits & vegetables. I. Scope of the freezing industry. *Canad. Food Indus.* 19(3): 44-47. Mar. 1948. 286.83 C166

F. B. Johnston, A. H. Jones, M. MacArthur, and W. R. Phillips, joint authors.

34884 HARRISON, A. H. Future status of fruit and vegetable freezing in California. *Quick Frozen Foods* 10(8): 72, 74. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4

34885 HERRERO DE EGANA, M., and REIG FELIU, A. Primeras experiencias sobre la desaireación y pasteurización rápida de los jugos de agrinos. *Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Cuaderno* 93, p. 237-256. Dec. 1947. Ref. 105.6 Spl4C

English summary.

34886 HEWETSON, F. N. Canning and freezing of some newer peach varieties. *Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc.* (1947) 24: 42. 81 C91

34887 HIELE, T. VAN. Fruitbewaarplaatsen. *Netherlands. Rijksstuinbouwvoorlichtingsdienst. Tuinbouwids*, 1948, p. 720-721. 86 N385

Fruit storage.

34888 HOLMES, L. J. Review of sugar beet piling. *Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B. Sum.* 1947, p. 21, 30. 66.9 C12

34889 ISSAHARI, R. Experiments on the disinfection of fruits and vegetables. *Brit. Chem. Digest* 2: 160-161. Feb. 1948. 382 B774

34890 KULKARNI, G. S. Cold storage of potatoes. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 168. 1947. 513 In22

34891 LANGEVIN, E. Pour faire de bon cidre apprenez à bien préparer le moût de pommes. *Rustica* 21: 3. Jan. 4, 1948. 14 R92

34892 LINCOLN, R. Home canning of vegetables in 1947. *Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder* 51, 8 p. Tucson, 1947. 275.29 Ar42Ext

34893 LUNDRIGAN, R. J. High pressure condensate drainage system boosts tomato plant production. *Caner* 106(12): 16-17. Mar. 20, 1948. 286.83 C16

34894 MASELLI, L. No back-tracking in this straightline olive cannery. *West. Camer & Packer* 40(3): 66-67. 69. Mar. 1948. 286.83 W522

34895 MOODY, G. S. Fresh flavor for processed fruits. *South. Planter* 109(3): 18. Mar. 1948. 6 So89

34896 NÈGRE, E., AFFRE, J. P., and MARICHAL, M. Influence du mutage et de la désulfitation sur la qualité des jus de raisin. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.*, Dec. 21/28, 1947, p. 394-398. 14 P94

34897 ORTON, E. C. Control of mould growth on sultanas and currants. *Austral. Dried Fruits News* 24(1): 3. Jan. 1948. 286.83 Au72

Use of fungicides.

34898 ORTON, E. C. Washing mouldy currants. *Austral. Dried Fruits News* 24(1): 6-7. Jan. 1948. 286.83 Au72

34899 OVERHOLSER, E. L. Suggestions pertaining to storage of Virginia apples. *Va. Fruit* 36(2): 18, 20-30. Feb. 1948. 81 W81B

- 34900 PALLILOV, N. A. Khranenie chesnokov. Sad 1 Ogorod, No. 10, p. 24-26. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal
Storage of garlic in U. S. S. R.
- 34901 PAULUS, R. C. Fruit canners outlook for the coming season. Food Packer 29(3): 14. Feb. 15, 1948. 286.83 C165
- 34902 PEDERSON, C. S. Keeping the flavor in apple juice. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 13(4): 1. Oct. 1, 1947. 100 N48A
- 34903 PEWITZER, W. T. Handling and storage of fruits and vegetables for processing. Food Technol. 1: 565-574. Oct. 1947. Ref. 389.8 F7398
- 34904 PEWITZER, W. T. Precooling and cold storage of pears. Pear Growers League. Ann. 1948: 39, 41, 43. Ref. 286.3939 P31
Refrigeration.
- 34905 PINKERTON, V. 1948 plans for promoting preserves. Food Packer 29(3): 87. Feb. 15, 1948. 286.83 C165
- 34906 QUIJANO, J. G. Conservación de la patata. Spain. Min. de Agr. Secc. de Pub., Prensa y Propag. Hojas Divulg. 40(31): 1-8. Nov. 1947. 15 H68
- 34907 RAPOPORT, S. B. Prigotovlenie natural'nogo fablochnogo soka iz sibirskikh ranetov [Production of natural apple juice from Siberian ranets]. Sad 1 Ogorod, No. 10, p. 75-76. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal
- 34908 RIESTER, D. W., WILES, G. D., and COATES, J. L. Temperature variations in warehousing citrus juice. Food Indus. 20: 372-375, 494, 496. Mar. 1948. 389.8 F737
- 34909 SCHOFER. Die sachgemässe kartoffellagerung. Deut. Bauerntech. 1(13/14): 6-8. Nov./Dec. 1947. 58.8 D48
- 34910 SIDDAPPA, G. S. The utilization of south Indian fruits. Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 4: 9-10. 1947. 513 In22
Processing.
- 34911 SKIPPER, H. E. Summer stabilization of potato chips. Potato Chipper 7(8): 34, 36. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P844
- 34912 SØNDERHOUSEN, O. Kartoffelopbevaring og plante-hormoner [Potato storage and plant hormones]. Haven 48: 26. Feb. 1948. 80 H29
- 34913 SPAUGH, O. H. Air flow through beds of dehydrated vegetables. Food Technol. 2(1): 33-38. Jan. 1948. 389.8 F7398
- 34914 SPRENG, H. Bessere fruchtpflege - eine wichtige aufgabe der zukunft. Obstundschau 8(3): 1-2. Jan. 30, 1948. 80 Ob74
German and French in parallel columns.
- 34915 TAL'KOVSKIĬ, A. I. Prosteishie sposoby khraneniia ovoshchei [Most simple methods of storing vegetables]. Sad 1 Ogorod, No. 10, p. 21-23. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal
In U. S. S. R.
- 34916 TRESSLER, D. K. Need for retaining flavor in fruit and vegetables. Frosted Food Field 5(9): 3, 6. Mar. 1948. 389.8 F922
Freezing.
- 34917 TSVAYG, M. G. Borot'sia s poteriami svekly. Sakh. Promysh. 20(12): 26-27. Dec. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Method of eliminating losses in the transportation and storage of sugar beets.
- 34918 TULLEY, C. R. Pacific Northwest has its advantages. Food Packer 29(3): 86. Feb. 15, 1948. 286.83 C165
Canning of fruit and vegetables.
- 34919 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. WESTERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. Freezing peas; factors that affect their quality and preservation. Frozen Food Indus. 4(2): 10-11, 21, 34. Feb. 1948. 389.8 F93
- 34920 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Dried fig jam: directions for canning in school lunch kitchens. 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2D83
- 34921 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Instruction for canning apple butter at community canning centers. 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2In723
- 34922 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Instructions for canning apples in sirup at community canning centers. 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2In722
- 34923 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Instructions for canning applesauce at community canning centers. 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2In724
- 34924 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Instructions for canning prunes at community canning centers. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2In725
- 34925 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Preservation of dried prunes at community and school lunch canning centers. 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2P922
- 34926 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Processing apple butter at community canning centers (home style). 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2P947
- 34927 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Processing prune butter at community canning centers. 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2P946
- 34928 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Why orange concentrate should be properly handled and stored. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2W622
- 34929 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Processing prune butter at community centers (instructions for processing a 100-pound batch). 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2P946
- 34930 VANDENBERGHE, F. Hivernage des légumes. Courrier Hort. 9: 578-579. Oct. 1947. 80 C834

Statistics

34931 MISSLEY, C. H. and others. Outlook on securing acreage. Food Packer 29(3): 8-9. Feb. 15, 1948. 286.83 C165

A. D. Radebaugh, B. E. Ankerman, and L. J. Nocenti, joint authors.

Vegetables.

34932 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Merchantable potato stocks on March 1 down from a year earlier. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.941 S8P85

34933 VINTAIKIN, Z. Razmeshchenie posevov kartofeli v SSSR [Distribution of potato plantings in U. S. S. R.]. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(12): 28-36. Dec. 1947. 281.8 So73

34934 WILSON, R. Vegetables grown for human consumption: Australia, 1946/47, 12 p. Canberra, Commonwealth Bur. of Census and Statis., 1948. 271 Au72Av

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

34935 AKERMAN, A. Bakningsförsök med höstvete-sorter från kombinerade sort- och kvävegödselings-försöken på Svalöf (Baking tests with winter wheat from the combined variety and nitrogen fertilizer trials at Svalöf). Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 57: 419-426. 1947. 61.9 Sv23
English summary.

34936 AKERMAN, A., LINDBERG, J. E., and AUGUSTIN, S. Undersökningar av kvaliteten hos 1946 års brödsädeskör [Investigations on the quality of the 1946 bread grain crop]. Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 57: 427-459. 1947. 61.9 Sv23

34937 ALBERTINI, F. L'ammasso del risone per il 1947 e i canoni di affitto. B. dell'Agr. 82(3): 2. Jan. 30, 1948. 16 B87

34938 ALBIZZATI, C. M. J. Consideraciones sobre elaboración de pan con harina de trigo de diferentes extracciones. "Granos" Semilla Selecta 11(4/6): 3-11. Apr./June 1947. 9 G762

34939 ALOI, L. Contro la "manja liberista." Gior. di Agr. 58: 30. Feb. 1, 1948. 16 It1G
Grain price policy in Italy.

- 34940 BARBARE, W. J. Hedging, speculation and prices are explained. *Farmers' Elevator Guide* 43 (2): 5-6. Feb. 1948. 280.28 Am3
- Grain.
- 34941 BARMORE, M. A. Wheat protein. *Baker's Digest* 22(1): 30-34. Feb. 1948. Ref. 389.8 S11 Analysis.
- 34942 BAYMA, C. A importancia do milho na economia nacional. *Agr. e Pecuaria* 18(293/294): 31. Sept./Oct. 1947. 9.2 Ag89
- Brazil.
- 34943 BLAKEMAN, J. E. The seed situation reviewed. *Canad. Grain J.* 3(7): 5. Feb. 1948. 59.8 C16
- 34944 BOTRE, U. Ammasso dei cereali. *Agr. Vicentina* 78(24): 1. Dec. 15, 1947. 16 Ag8257
- 34945 BULLE, E. La riziculture italienne--son adaptation en France. *Bouche# du Rhone Agr.* 10 (947): 1-2. Jan. 15, 1947. 14 B662
- 34946 CANINO, M. Protezione quanta ne abbisogna e riduzione dei costi fin dove è possibile. *Gior. di Agr.* 58: 30. Feb. 1, 1948. 16 It1G
- Grain price policy in Italy.
- 34947 CAROLIS, V. DE. Per aumentare la produzione del frumento. *Rinascita Agr.* 3(3): 1. Dec. 1, 1947. 281.8 R47
- Italy.
- 34948 CHEEMA, G. S. Final memorandum on the Bajri crop of the Bombay Province (British Districts only) for the season 1946-47, 3 p. Poona, 1947. 59.9 In22B
- Pearl millet.
- 34949 CHEEMA, G. S. Final memorandum on the maize crop of the Bombay Province (British Districts only) for the season 1946-47, 3 p. Poona, 1947. 59.9 B637Mm
- 34950 CHRISTENSEN, C. M., and GORDON, D. R. The mold flora of stored wheat and corn and its relation to heating of moist grain. *Cereal Chem.* 25: 40-51. Jan. 1948. Ref. 59.8 C33
- 34951 CONVERT, P. Le petit moulin, nécessité économique et nécessité sociale. *Petit Meunier* 14 (603): 3. Jan. 23, 1948. 298.8 P44
- 34952 DERTEANO URRUTIA, C. La situación del arroz en el Perú. 11 p. Lima, 1947. 59.24 D44
- 34953 DRUCE, P. C. The current rice situation with particular relation to Australia. *Rev. Mktg. Agr. Econ.* 15: 456-464. Dec. 1947. 286.8 N47M
- 34954 DULUTH BOARD OF TRADE. Annual report; list of members and firm and corporation members and individuals who do business in their own names, 1947, 34 p. Duluth, 1948? 287 D88R
- Statistics of grain shipments and receipts.
- 34955 EFRON, A., and BLOM, R. H. Production of maltose sirups from granular wheat flour. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 40: 412-415. Mar. 1948. 381 J825
- 34956 FARRINGTON, C. C. Wheat supply ample, feed grains short. *Feedstuffs* 20(8): 32-35. Feb. 21, 1948. 286.81 F322
- 34957 FILENI, E. Grano e propaganda. *Humus* 3(12): 13-14. Dec. 1947. 16 H88
- Italian grain program.
- 34958 GARNIER, L. Le stockage des céréales. *B. Econ. et Social du Maroc* 9(33): 5-13. Apr. 1947. 280.8 Sol8
- 34959 GATES, R. L., and KNEEN, E. Preparation of amylase-active concentrates from mold bran. *Cereal Chem.* 25: 1-19. Jan. 1948. Ref. 59.8 C33
- 34960 GILLESPIE, A. The importance of time tempering. *Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.)* 233(10): 18a-19a. Mar. 9, 1948. 298.8 N81
- 34961 GRAIN drying. *Internatl. Indus.* 29: 112-117. Mar. 1948. 382 In8
- Equipment.
- 34962 GREEN, H. H. Grain trade has proud history. *Feed Bag* 24(2): 51-52, 74. Feb. 1948. 389.78 F32
- 34963 GROSS, E. R., and WALKDEN, H. H. Storing grain in small bins. *U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. Mktg. Activities* 11(2): 10-12. Feb. 1948. 1.942 A8M34
- 34964 GROVE, P. Baled straw: is it a commercial proposition? *Power Farming Austral. New Zeal.* 57 (2): 25. Feb. 1948. 58.8 P87
- 34965 GRUBERG, L. D. The United States flour milling industry. *Miller* 79: 113-115. Feb. 9, 1948. 298.8 M61
- 34966 HARRIS, R. H., and BANASIK, O. A further inquiry regarding effect of electrolytes on swelling of cereal starches. *Food Res.* 13(1): 70-81. Jan./Feb. 1948. 389.8 F7322
- 34967 HEERKLOTZ, F. Pneumatic conveyors in flour mills. *Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.)* 233(10): 1a, 12a, 14a-15a. Mar. 9, 1948. 298.8 N81
- 34968 HODGE, J. E., MONTGOMERY, E. M., and HILBERT, G. E. Hydrolysis of the amylopectins from various starches with beta-amylase. *Cereal Chem.* 25: 19-30. Jan. 1948. Ref. 59.8 C33
- 34969 JANDOLO, E., and PAGANI, A. Prime conclusioni dell'ampio dibattito sul prezzo del grano; la tesi liberista prevale ma a condizioni, almeno per ora, irrealizzabili. *Gior. di Agr.* 58: 29-30. Feb. 1, 1948. 16 It1G
- Italy.
- 34970 JONES, J. A. J. State laws pave way for single use flour bags. *Food Indus.* 20: 364-365. Mar. 1948. 389.8 F737
- 34971 KENNEY, C. H. King Wheat salutes Royal Mill II [of the Ogilvie Four Mills Co.]. *Canad. Food Indus.* 19(3): 16-17, 19-21. Mar. 1948. 286.83 C166
- 34972 KOLOMIETS, B., and SHEFTEL', I. Pribor dlia kontrol'a temperatury v zernokhrenilishchakh [Apparatus for temperature control in grain store-houses]. *Sovet. Agron.* 5(12): 45-47. Dec. 1947. 20 So84
- 34973 KOVAL', T. A. K novomu pod"emu zernovogo khoz'fal'stva [Recent advancement of the grain industry]. 45 p. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1947. 281.359 K84
- 34974 KOVAL', T. A. K pod"emu zernovogo khoz'fal'stva SSSR. *Sovet. Agron.* 5(11): 48-60. Nov. 1947. 20 So84
- History of the development of grain production in U. S. S. R.
- 34975 LATHROP, E. C., NAFFZIGER, T. R., and WILLIAMSON, R. V. The small rural industry--a study of the possibility of making insulating board from straw. II. Experimental development--plant design and operation. *U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. North. Region. Res. Lab. AIC-170*, 49 p. Peoria, 1947. 1.932 A2Ag82
- 34976 LESAGE, Comment déplacer les grains? *Génie Rural* 40: 311-316. Nov. 1947. 58.8 Au8
- Equipment for moving and storing grain.
- 34977 MADET, J. La marge de mouture et les frais accessoires. *Petit Meunier* 14(603): 1-2. Jan. 23, 1948. 298.8 P44
- 34978 MALT RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Industrial evaluation of Mars, Kentucky Winter and other barley varieties grown in 1945. *Malt Res. Inst. P.*, No. 6, 30 p. Madison, Wis., 1947. 390.9 M29
- 34979 MARZI, G. DE. A survey of cereal consumption in Italy with special reference to the year 1946-47. *Food & Agr.*, No. 2, p. 97-100. Oct./Nov. 1947. 389.8 F7326
- 34980 MATIGNON, F. Notre pain. *Petit Meunier* 13(597): 1. Dec. 12, 1947. 298.8 P44
- Wheat policy in France.
- 34981 MEDICI, G. Libertà sì ma per tutti. *Informatore Agr.* 4(3): 2. Feb. 1, 1948. 281.8 In32
- Grain policy in Italy.
- 34982 MERONI, U. Philippus Dei gratia Rex &c. *Humus* 3(12): 26-28. Dec. 1947. 16 H88
- Italian grain program.
- 34983 MILLERS' NATIONAL FEDERATION. Variation in flour package weights. *Studies Flour Salesmen*, No. 23, rev., 4 p. Mar. 4, 1948. 298.9 St9

- 34984 MONTANARI, V. La coltivazione del frumento nelle Venezie. *Gaz. Agr. [Padua]* 25(43/44): 1. Nov. 1, 1947. 16 G254
Statistics and State deliveries.
- 34985 MUIRHEAD, A. Our raw material. *Milling* 110: 218, 222. Mar. 6, 1948. 298.8 M622
Wheat.
- 34986 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIVISION OF MARKETING AND AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Review of wheat crop conditions and prospects as at 11th July, 1947. 4 p. n. p., 1947. 59.26 N472
- 34987 OMAHA GRAIN EXCHANGE. Annual report, 44th, 1947, 19 p. Omaha, 1948. 287 Oml2
Contains statistics.
- 34988 PARKER, T. S. Milling conditions in India outlined to students. *Miller* 79: 93-95. Feb. 2, 1948. 298.8 M61
- 34989 PELLETI, K. Will your elevator keep going? Many cooperative elevators crashed following World War I's inflation; what is prospect now? *Wallaces' Farmer & Iowa Homestead* 73: 258-259. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 W15
- 34990 PÉREZ Y PÉREZ, F. Especificaciones comerciales. *Mex. Dir. de Econ. Rur. B. Mens.*, No. 260, p. 1087-1088. Jan. 1948. 254.5 Ag83
Wheat.
- 34991 PEREZ Y PEREZ, F. Especificaciones comerciales: estudio de trigos colorados de la región del Mayo. *Mex. Dir. de Econ. Rur. B. Mens.*, No. 261, p. 58-59. Feb. 1948. 254.5 Ag83
Analysis.
- 34992 PROCHNIK, S. Um estudo sobre a preparação da "zeína." *Química* 3: 16-19. Jan./Feb. 1947. Ref. 385 Q42
- 34993 RAMELLA, R. El maíz en la industria. *Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev.* 36(866): 17-21. Feb. 15, 1948. 287 R71
- 34994 RAO, B. S. Technology of rice. (Abs.) *Cur. Sci.* 17: 13-15. Jan. 1948. 475 Sci23
- 34995 RICE MILLERS' ASSOCIATION. Report of the rice crop for the year 1947, 3 p. New Orleans, 1947. 59.9 R362R
- 34996 RIETHUS, H. Die unterirdische getreidelagerung. *Versorgung* 2(5, sup.): 1-3. Dec. 1947. 280.8 V61
- 34997 RUBIN, S. H., and others. Factors affecting the determination of thiamine and riboflavin in enrichment premixes containing ferrum reductum. *Cereal Chem.* 25: 52-60. Jan. 1948. 59.8 C33
E. De Ritter, E. Febraro, and F. W. Jahns, joint authors.
- 34998 SATTIER, L. W., and WEISZ, H. Untersuchungen über mikrobiellen- und keimungsheilmittel aus gerste und grünmalz. *Österr. Chem. Ztg.* 49(1/2): 10-14. (To be cont.) Jan./Feb. 1948. Ref. 384 O87
- 34999 SEGNI, A. Il prezzo del frumento. *Not. Agr. [Mantova]* 4(3): 1. Jan. 16, 1948. 16 N845
- 35000 SILVEIRA TORDESILLAS, F. Sobre la variabilidad de la composición de las harinas de trigo de "extracción legal." *Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Cuaderno* 89, p. 105-122. Dec. 1947. 105.6 Spl4C
English summary.
- 35001 SOCIEDAD DE AGRICULTORES DE COLOMBIA. Los problemas de la industria triguera. *Soc. de Agr. de Narino. B. de Agr.* 10(49/51): 6-9. May/July 1947. 9.4 Sol3
- 35002 SODER, K. E. Baking tells the story of wheat improvement. *Farm & Ranch* 67(3): 8. Mar. 1948. 6 T31
- 35003 SPAFFORD, W. J. Judging wheats for quality. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 51: 267-270. Jan. 1948. 23 S884
- 35004 SPAGNOLI, A. Redditi imponibili e ammasso del grano. *Ital. Agr.* 84: 705-706. Dec. 1947. 16 It1
- 35005 STRANGE, H. G. L. Grain marketing, state monopoly or free enterprise--some lessons from Canada. *Grainmen's Mirror* 26(2): 3-8. Feb. 1948. 286.81 G76
- 35006 SUKHATME, P. V. Random sampling for estimating rice yield. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 172. 1947. 513 In22
- 35007 SWANSON, C. O. Cereal chemistry for operative millers: the rate of development of various compounds in wheat. *Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.)* 233(10): 3a, 6a-7a, 10a. Mar. 9, 1948. 298.8 N81
- 35008 TWOMEY, R. A. Blitzed Hull flour mills must be rebuilt. *Miller* 79: 119-120. Feb. 9, 1948. 298.8 M61
- 35009 U. S. CONGRESS. JOINT COMMITTEE ON THE ECONOMIC REPORT. Allocation of grain for production of ethyl alcohol; hearings... 80th Cong., 2d sess., pursuant to Sec. 5(A) of Public Law 304, 79th Cong., Feb. 5 and 6, 1948. 158 p. Washington, 1948.
- 35010 VERNON, W. D. Crop drying and bulk handling of home-grown grain. *Milling* 110: 80, 82-83. Jan. 24, 1948. 298.8 M622
- 35011 WARD, A. H. The wheats of the world--a lecture. *Miller* 79: 175-179. Mar. 1, 1948. 298.8 M61
Types and quality.
Similar title in *Milling* 110: 203-207. Feb. 28, 1948. 298.8 M622
- 35012 WEST, H. E. Flour specifications. *Australasian Baker & Millers' J.* 50: 1054, 1056, 1059, 1060, 1062, 1064, 1066. Dec. 31, 1947. 289.8 Au7
Discussion, p. 1068, 1070, 1072, 1074, 1076.
- 35013 WICHSER, F. W., and SHELLENBERGER, J. A. Ash in relation to flour quality. *Baker's Digest* 22(1): 21-23. Feb. 1948. 389.8 S11
- 35014 WILLIAMS, A. An enquiring mind essential to miller. *Miller* 79: 197-200. Mar. 8, 1948. 298.8 M61
- 35015 WINTER, R. C. Grain storage. *Broomhall's (George) Corn Trade News* 185: 194-197. Mar. 1, 1948. 286.81 B79B
- 35016 ZANINI, C. A. Posible aprovechamiento industrial de la paja de trigo. "Granos" *Semilla Selecta* 11(4/6): 19-20. Apr./June 1947. 9 G762
- 35017 ZAROW, A. I. A comprehensive survey of controlled grain alcohol production methods. *Ky. Acad. Sci. Trans.* 12: 82-88. Oct. 1947. Ref. 500 K41

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

- 35018 ALVARE, M. DE. La ganadería: patrimonio mambí en peligro. *Rev. Nac. de Cien. Polít.-Econ.-Sociales* 7(75): 13-14. Feb. 1948. 280.8 R3295
Cuba.
- 35019 AMERICAN MEAT INSTITUTE. Answers to questions about meat. *Butchers' Advocate* 123(9): 10-12. Mar. 3, 1948. 286.85 B97
- 35020 BERTL, H. Förderungsaufgaben der n.ö. rinderwirtschaft. *Landwirtschaft, No. 1/2*, p. 15-17. (To be cont.) Jan. 24, 1948. 19 L235
Austria.
- 35021 BROWN, G. A. Are livestock numbers being reduced too much? *Agr. Leaders' Digest* 29(3): 22-23. Mar. 1948. 275.28 Am3
- 35022 BURMEISTER, C. A. A look ahead on meat. *U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. Mktg. Activities* 11(1): 3-9. Jan. 1948. 1.942 ABM34
- 35023 BURNS, R. H. Ningsia fur. *Westerner* 12(2): 34. Mar. 1948. 49 W522
Derived from Mongolian lambs.
- 35024 CHRISTENSEN, L. Holder vi for store besætninger? *Dansk Landbr.* 67: 26-28. Jan. 22, 1948. 280.28 V91
The livestock industry in Denmark.
- 35025 CLELAND, S. B. 1948 livestock and feed outlook. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam.* 153; 6 p.-folder. St. Paul, 1947. (Agr. Outlook Ser. No. 1) 275.29 M66P
- 35026 EGGERT, W. Ausbeutenormen für fleisch und fett. *Versorgung* 2: 78-79. Dec. 1947. 280.8 V61
Germany.

35027 ERICSON, F. L. Nötkreatursskötseln vid mellansvenska storjordbruk skördeåret 1946. Lantmannen 32: 113-114. Feb. 14, 1948. 11 L234

The livestock industry in Sweden.

35028 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Livestock and meat. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Comm. Ser., No. 3, 59 p. Washington, 1948. 389.8 F7350s

35029 GADOLA, A. La produzione ed il commercio delle pelli nella Somalia. Affrica 3: 61-62. Feb. 15, 1948. 280.8 Af2

35030 GARDINER, A. K. A progressive farmer sees America and looks over the sheep and wool industry. Wilcox Mofflin Q. 2(3): 18-21. Oct. 1947. 23 W64

35031 GARDINER, J. G. Canada's agricultural policy and the beef cattle industry. Canad. Cattleman 10: 208, 212-213, 216-217, 220-221, 224-225, 228. Mar. 1948. 49 C16

35032 GARRAD, G. H. The stock farmer and the expansion programme. Kent Farmers' J. 63: 21-22. Feb. 1948. 10 K41

35033 GILMER, J., and others. What's ahead for livestock producers? 6 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. (Amer. Farmer Program) 1.914 R2R11
H. Reed, C. Burmeister, R. Roberts, F. ImMasche, and D. Reynolds, joint authors.

35034 GRANDPRE, P. Le retrait des 5.000 et le désamorage des marchés de la viande. Unité Pay. saine 3(120): 2. Feb. 14, 1948. 14 Un3
France.

35035 HARDENBERGH, W. Meat and the future. Natl. Wool Grower 38(3): 14-16, 30-31. Mar. 1948. 45.8 W21N

35036 HARRER, W. T. Animal research opening new frontiers in beef cattle industry. West. Livestock Rptr. 8(29): 5-D. Mar. 10, 1948. 286.85 W523

35037 HIGLEY, M. L. Organized effort for Government appropriations & support. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 11(7): 3-4, 17. Feb. 1948. 40.28 Sa5
Suggested program for research on rabbits.

35038 HOPE, T. G. The beef industry in the U. S. A. Queensland Agr. J. 65: 375-379. Dec. 1947. 23 Q33

35039 HURT, B. R., and JENNINGS, R. D. Reduced supplies of meat. Agr. Situation 32(2): 12-13. Feb. 1948. 1 Ec7Ag

35040 IMMASCHE, F. W. What's ahead. Amer. Cattle Prod. 29(10): 14-15, 34-35. Mar. 1948. 49 P94

Livestock and meat situation.

35041 KASSVAN, L. Romantic history of furs parallels development of civilization. I. Amer. Natl. Fur & Mkt. J. 26(8): 11, 25. Mar. 1948. 412.628 Am3M

35042 KELSO, M. M. Ranching on the Great Plains. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 2(9): 8-9. Mar. 1948. 275.28 Io94

35043 KOFORD, A. D. Kartoffelavl i Holland. Dansk Landbr. 67: 28-30. Jan. 22, 1948. 280.28 V91
Quality and prices of potatoes in the Netherlands.

35044 LACEY, J. J. Fit hog numbers to the farm. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 224. Mar. 10, 1948. 44.8 H65

35045 LETARD, E. Le marché de la viande. Pénurie et prix. Rev. de Path. Compar. 47: 399-404. Nov./Dec. 1947. 448.8 R326

35046 MCCUNN, J. Food and animal products. Vet. J. 104: 63-64. Feb. 1948. 41.8 V643

35047 MACLEOD, A. T. The fur trade, a half-billion dollar industry. Va. Wildlife 9(1): 4-6. Jan. 1948. 410 V81

35048 MASON, I. L. International meeting on animal production. Nature [London] 161: 322-323. Feb. 28, 1948. 472 N21

35049 MIHLERE. La crise de l'élevage porcin et les contrats porcs. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 20(969): 11. Jan. 1, 1948. 14 B662

35050 MILLER, R. C. Replacement ewes--how to get them. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 63(3): 16. Mar. 1948. 6 P945K

35051 PENA, M. T. DE LA. La ganadería en Chihuahua. Invest. Econ. 7: 265-322. (Cont.) 1947. 280.8 M5732

35052 PORTLAND UNION STOCK YARDS COMPANY. Annual report, 38th, 1947. With a summary for the years 1909-1947, 20 p. North Portland, Ore., 1948. 49.9 P83

35053 RIJSSSENBEEK, T. C. J. M. Repairing war-losses to the cattle population in the Netherlands. Food & Agr., No. 2, p. 101-105. Oct./Nov. 1947. 389.8 F7326

35054 ROSS, I. C. Research and development in the animal industries of Britain and U. S. A. Past. Rev. 58: 113-114. Feb. 16, 1948. 23 Au75

35055 ROWE, B. M. Meat and the life line. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 66(5): 6, 28. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 F2211

Meat from the farm to the table.

35056 SAMPIER, J. Texas ranchers rely upon own organizations for credit & markets. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 26(6): 10, 16. Mar. 1948. 280.38 N21

35057 SCOLLER, E. The Scottish leather industry. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 249(8): 23-25. Feb. 21, 1948. 303.8 Sh7

35058 SHEPARD, V. M. Production. Pacific Stockman 14(1): 18, 22. Jan. 1948. 286.85 W52
Outlook for California beef production.

35059 SNYDER, R. C. A side of bacon. Berkshire News 13(4): 10, 65. Feb. 1948. 46.8 B454

35060 VANCE, B. From the Far West a feeder speaks. Amer. Cattle Prod. 29(10): 16-17. Mar. 1948. 49 P94

Outlook.

35061 WILLIAMS, R. A. My observations of the pork business. Chester White J. 38(3): 4-5, 8. Mar. 1948. 46.8 W582

35062 WOLFE, C. M. Cautious optimism felt by Nebraska cattlemen; most owners see continuing good demand but are prepared for whatever the future may hold. Amer. Hereford J. 38(21): 16-17, 92. Mar. 1, 1948. 43.8 Am32

Analysis and Composition

35063 GRIFFITHS, E., and COLE, D. H. Thermal properties of meat. Soc. Chem. Indus. J. 67(1): 33. Jan. 1948. 382 M51

35064 HARDY, E. Leather under the microscope. Leather Trades' Rev. 87: 177-178. Feb. 4, 1948. 303.8 L48

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

35065 BISSON, J. E. Pesanteur minimum exigée dans le chargement des animaux. Terre de Chez Nous 20(25): 27. Mar. 10, 1948. 7 T27
Transportation in Canada.

35066 BISSON, J. E. Quels sont les meilleurs jours pour vendre les animaux sur notre marché? Terre de Chez Nous 20(23 1. e. 24): 27. Mar. 3, 1948. 7 T27
Canada.

35067 BISSON, J. E. Le rôle de la Coopérative Canadienne du Bétail dans la vente des animaux vivants. Terre de Chez Nous 20(18): 23. Jan. 21, 1948. 7 T27

35068 BRION, A. La garantie. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 46: 34-35. Jan. 16, 1948. 80 R326
Legal aspects of livestock sales.

35069 DRESSLER, G. H. The retailer's place. Amer. Cattle Prod. 29(10): 26-28. Mar. 1948. 49 P94

35070 FORBES, R. C. Offense and defense. Shorthorn World 32(22): 33-34. Feb. 25, 1948. 43.8 Sh8

Marketing Shorthorns.

35071 GRANT, R. Purchase of cattle (for slaughter) on a live weight basis; is it practicable in Australia? Past. Rev. 58: 114-115. 23 Au75

35072 HEMMING, R. Empire Livestock a going concern in 1947. G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched. 12 (32): 1-2. Feb. 23, 1948. 280.28 G113W
Empire Livestock Marketing Cooperative.

35073 MANIFOLD, P. R. Dairy-beef markets. West. Dairy J. 4(5): 6. Mar. 1948. 44.8 W524
 35074 MANNING, E. S. Who sets the standards for beef? Shorthorn News 9(1): 35-38. Mar. 1948. 43.8 Sh85
 Consumer preference.

35075 MARCHAND, M. L'organisation du marché de la viande et le régime fiscal de la viande. Porc 19(1): 31, 33. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 46.8 P822
 France.

35076 PRODUCERS LIVE STOCK COMMISSION ASSOCIATION. The development of cooperative live stock marketing. 32 p. St. Louis, 1947. 280.240 P94

35077 RAY, V. B. Canadian hogs are bought on dressed value. Successful Farming 46(3): 31-32, 90-91. Mar. 1948. 6 Sul2

35078 ROBERTS, A. Keeping track of packer truck delivery costs. Natl. Provisioner 118(12): 39, 42. Mar. 20, 1948. 286.85 N21
 Meat products.

35079 ROGERS, A. It's time to really organize! The livestock industry has wakened to the need for a public relations program. Westerner 12(2): 11, 61-62. Mar. 1948. 49 W522

35080 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON BANKING AND CURRENCY. Meat control; hearings... 80th Cong., 2d sess. on S. 2024, a bill to provide for the allocation of meat, Jan. 29, 30, and 31, and Feb. 2 and 3, 1948. 271 p. Washington, 1948.

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

35081 BISSON, J. E. Par qui est faite la classification des porcs? Terre de Chez Nous 20(26): 27. Mar. 17, 1948. 7 T27
 Canada.

35082 FEDOTOV, B. N. Veterinarno-sanitarnaya ekspertiza i tekhnologiya produktov zhivotnovodstva [Veterinary-sanitary examination and technology of products of animal industry]. 279 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobiya dlya Veterinarnykh Tekhnikumov) 50 F51

35083 LEBLOIS, C. La question du sang alimentaire à l'abattoir de la Villette. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 20: 413-417. Nov. 1947. 41.9 R24
 Discussion, p. 416-417.

Unfit for human consumption because of unsanitary conditions.

35084 MÉVOT, A. Le rôle des germes autres que les Salmonella dans les empoisonnements alimentaires d'origine carnée. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 20: 433-436. Nov. 1947. 41.9 R24

35085 NIVEN, C. F. Greenish discolorations of sausage. Natl. Provisioner 118(10): 17-19, 22-23. Mar. 6, 1948. 286.85 N21

35086 PALS, C. H. The inspection of meat. J. Milk & Food Technol. 11(1): 38-43. Jan./Feb. 1948. 44.8 J824

Packing and Packaging

35087 WHITMORE, R. A., and others. Packaging dehydrated meat. Food Res. 13(1): 19-28. Jan./Feb. 1948. 389.8 F7322

D. Seligson, H. R. Kraybill, and B. H. Webb, joint authors.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

35088 BROWN, G. A. High prices worry producers. Better Farms 7(12): 12. Feb. 15, 1948. 6 B462
 Livestock and livestock products.

35089 BUTZ, V. Why some hogs are worth more. Successful Farming 46(3): 28-29, 60-61. Mar. 1948. 6 Sul2

Dressed value of a long, meaty-type hog.

35090 CONWAY, H. M. Scarce meat supply would follow rationing. Natl. Live Stock Proc. 26(6): 8, 16. Mar. 1948. 280.38 N21

35091 CONWAY, H. M. World trade aspect indirectly affecting all values for live stock. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 26(6): 15. Mar. 1948. 280.38 N21

35092 MUNN, R. S. Effect of higher meat prices on domestic consumption and export. (Excerpts.) Indus. & Devlpmt. Council. Canad. Meat Packers. Let. Canad. Livestock Prod., No. 2, p. 1-2. Feb. 1948. 286.85 In2

35093 PICKELL, M. W. The livestock dollar in a changed price psychology. Breeder's Gaz. 113(5): 18. Mar. 1948. 49 B74

35094 SUMMERS, G. P. What is indicated by the price declines? Sheepman 18: 441. Mar. 1948. 45.8 Sh32

35095 THOMPSON, S. H. Price differentials vary. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 2(9): 12-13. Mar. 1948. 275.28 Io94
 For swine.

Processing and Storage

35096 ANADÓN PINTO, R. Sacrificio porcino domiciliario y chacinería casera en Lérida. Lérida Canad. 3: 261-264. Nov. 1947. 41.8 I56

35097 BAQUER MONCLOS, L. Activos agentes de policía sanitaria. Lérida Canad. 3: 6. Feb. 1947. 41.8 I56

Carcass disposal and dogs as scavengers.

35098 BRAUNSDORFER, A. Konservierung von fleisch und fleischwaren. Landwirtschaft, No. 1/2, p. 30. Jan. 24, 1948. 19 I235

35099 CANADIAN Wiltshire bacon. XVIII-XIX. Canad. J. Res. Sect. F, Technol. 26: 1-13. Jan. 1948. Ref. 470 C16F

XVIII. Chloride shift in cured pork, by G. A. Grant and N. E. Gibbons; XIX. Changes in the thiamine, riboflavin, and niacin contents produced by curing, storage, and cooking, by P. R. Gorham.

35100 CARTWRIGHT, T. C. A hasty glimpse of an amazing industry. Agrarian 7(2): 10. Jan./Feb. 1948. 276.8 Ag8

The packing industry.

35101 COLCHEN, G. La chimie en tannerie. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 40: 26-28. Feb. 1948. 303.8 C89

35102 COWAN, W. A. Pork on the farm. New England Homestead 121(4): 5, 23. Feb. 28, 1948. 6 N442

Cutting and curing the meat.

35103 HOUBEN, L. Nouvelles techniques en tannerie. Rev. Tech. des Indus. du Cuir 40: 29-35. Feb. 1948. 303.8 C89

35104 MCLAREN, K. Ricerche sullo sgrassaggio di pelli di pecora. (Sum.) Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Mater. Concianti B. Ufficio. 23: 101-105. Sept. 1947. 303.8 It1

35105 MUNRO, G. W. Comments on the canned meat industry. Food Packer 29(3): 82. Feb. 15, 1948. 286.83 C165

35106 OTEAVEN, A. V. La industria de la curtiduría en la granja. Pampa Argentina 21(244): 12, 47. (Cont.) Dec. 1947. 9 P19

35107 ROBINSON, E. B., and MOSS, C. M. The time factor in high-temperature short-time pasteurizing. J. Milk & Food Technol. 11(1): 44-51. Jan./Feb. 1948. 44.8 J824

35108 THOMPSON, C. C. It's time to cure meat. Farmer's Advocate & Home Mag. 83: 120. Feb. 26, 1948. 7 F22

35109 U. S. EMPLOYMENT SERVICE. Job description for butcher, meat, 5-58.100. 3 p. Washington, 1947. (Its Occupational guide. 4-X6,376) 158.31 J5728

35110 WALTER, H. H. Über die konservierung von kaninchenfleisch. Österr. Kleintierzüchter. No. 21/22. p. 274-275. Nov. 1947. 49 Oe7

35111 WALTER, R. Overcoming condensation in meat packing room. Food Indus. 20: 356-357. Mar. 1948. 389.8 F737

35112 WANDERSTOCK, J. J., and MILLER, J. I. Meat for the family; selecting, slaughtering, cutting, freezing, and curing. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 732, 100 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.29 N48E

35113 WATSON, M. A. The history and economics of cattlehide leather tanning. Shoe & Leather Rptr. 249(8): 17-20. (Cont.) Feb. 21, 1948.

303.8 Sh7

Also in Leather & Shoes 115(10): 38-39. (Cont.) Mar. 6/13, 1948. 303.8 B53

35114 WOODROOF, J. G. Country sausage lasts a year if you use these timely tips. Freezer's J. 2(10): 12. Feb. 1948. 295.8 So8
Manufacture.

Statistics

35115 ALLIED POWERS, SUPREME COMMANDER. NATURAL RESOURCES SECTION. Japanese agricultural land statistics. Allied Powers. Supreme Commander. Nat. Resources Sect. Rpt., No. 101, 87 p. Tokyo, 1948. 280.9 A15

Land tenure and other agricultural statistics.

35116 JENNINGS, R. D. Livestock units. Flour & Feed 48(10): 18. Mar. 1948. 298.8 F66

OILS AND OILSEEDS

35117 ABBOTT, C. W. Margarine. Farming in So. Africa 23(262): 7-12. Jan. 1948. 24 So842
Includes manufacturing process.

35118 ACER, V. A. The linseed oil situation. Amer. Paint J. 32(23): 28, 30, 32. Mar. 1, 1948. 306.8 Am32

35119 AKERS, H. A. Peanut crushers and shellers no longer competing for farmers' stock peanuts. Peanut J. & Nut World 27(5): 25, 62-63. Mar. 1948. 77.8 P313

35120 BACHMAN, K. L. Are peanuts a good bet? South. Agr. 77, 1. e., 78(3): 32-33. Mar. 1948. 6 So83

Situation and outlook.

35121 BARNES, R. H. Fat rancidity and biological antioxidants. Conf. Biol. Antioxidants. Trans., 1st, 1946, p. 49-50. N. Y., 1947? 381 C76
Discussion, p. 50-55.

35122 BARTLETT, M. There's a future in peanuts. Peanut J. & Nut World 27(5): 31-32, 63. Mar. 1948. 77.8 P313

35123 BEDOUKIAN, P. Z. Occurrence of menthofuran in oil of peppermint (*Mentha piperita vulgaris* S.). Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 70: 621-622. Feb. 1948. 381 Am33J

35124 BERRÍOS MENDOZA, A. Sobre el ajonjolí y sus perspectivas en el país. Agricultura [San Salvador] 1(1): 32. Dec. 1947. 8 Ag827

35125 BINDONI, M. La determinazione dell'indice termico. Alimenti 3: 242-244. Nov./Dec. 1947. 389.8 A144

Testing olive oil for adulteration.

35126 BRADSHAW, D. A., and WHITEN, M. E. Factors affecting milling quality of cottonseed and means for improving quality. Oil Mill Gaz. 52(8): 27-31. Feb. 1948. 307.8 O153

35127 BROWN, R. F. Fatty acid processing. II. Soap & Sanitary Chem. 24(3): 46-48, 93. Mar. 1948. 307.8 So12

35128 BURNETT, R. S., and EICHENBERGER, W. R. Modification of soy protein for paper coating applications. Paper Trade J. 126(7): 51-52. Feb. 12, 1948. 302.8 P196

35129 CHU, T. C., HO, C. L., and CHANG, C. H. Toxicological studies on tung oil. (In Chinese.) Science [China] 29: 121. Apr. 1947. 475 Sci22

35130 DASTUR, N. N. Prevention of adulteration of ghee with vanaspathi. Indian Farming 8: 178-180. Apr. 1947. 22 In283

35131 FERNÁNDEZ CABRERA, C. Sobre el aceite esencial de "*Mentha piperita* L."; nuevas reacciones cromáticas. An. de Fís. y Quím. 43: 789-794. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 385 An12

35132 GALANTINO, T. L'olivicultura e l'industria olearia nella Provincia di Bari. Cam. di Com. Indus. e Agr. della Prov. di Bari. B. (n. s.) 31(9): 22-24. Sept. 20, 1947. 287 B232

35133 GENIN, G. Le lait de soja ou lait végétal. Lait 27: 633-638. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 44.8 L143

35134 GORDON, J. B. How CEMCO [Copro Export Management Company] revived the Philippine copra industry. 4 p. n. p., 1947? 286.377 G65

35135 GRUEN, F. H. Recent trends in world production and trade of vegetable oils. Rev. Mrtg. Agr. Econ. 15: 464-466. Dec. 1947. 286.8 N47M

35136 HADORN, H., and JUNGKUNZ, R. Beitrag zum nachweis des teesamenöls mittels der farbenreaktion nach Fittelson. Switz. Eidg. Gesundheitsamt. Mitt. aus dem Geb. Lebensmtl. Untersuch. u. Hyg. 38: 303-313. 1947. 389.9 Sw6

35137 HARDING, T. S. A remarkable bean is the soy. Amer. J. Pharm. 120(1): 18-23. Jan. 1948. 396.8 Am3

35138 INTERNATIONAL EMERGENCY FOOD COUNCIL. Report on fats and oils; current situation and further outlook in world supplies and distribution of oilseeds, fats and oils. 1 v., various pagings. Washington, 1947. 307.9 In82

35139 JAMIESON, G. S. Margarine and its constituents. N. Y. Bot. Gard. J. 49: 38-40. Feb. 1948. 451 N48J

35140 LUND, C. E. Outlook for fats and oils unsettled; shortages acute. Foreign Com. Weekly 30(11): 3-4. Mar. 13, 1948. 157.54 F763

Similar title in Potato Chipper 7(8): 44-46, 48, 50-52. Feb. 1948. 75.8 P844

35141 LUNDBERG, W. O. A survey of present knowledge, researches, and practices in the United States concerning the stabilization of fats. Minn. U. Hormel Inst. P., No. 20, 45 p. Minneapolis, 1948. Ref. 330.9 M663P

35142 MASON, C. T., and HALL, L. A. New edible colloidal gum from linseed oil meal cake. Food Indus. 20: 382-383. Mar. 1948. 389.8 F737

35143 MENSIER, P. H. Première impression sur la situation des corps gras en 1947. Oléagineux 3(1): 20-25. Jan. 1948. 77.8 O12

35144 MERCER, C. R. Canada needs more flaxseed. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(9): 5. Mar. 3, 1948. 7 F21

35145 NATIONAL CO-OPERATIVE MILK PRODUCERS FEDERATION. What's the fuss about oleo? Pure Milk Prod. Press 12(9): 5. Feb. 1948. 280.28 P972

Similar title in Dairymen's Price Rptr. 30(2): 4. Feb. 1948. 280.28 D14

35146 NEUMARK, S. D. World situation of fats and oils. So. African J. Econ. 15: 192-203. Sept. 1947. 280.8 So83

35147 OLIEZADENMARKT [Oilseeds market]. 3 p. Rotterdam, 1948. 286.377 O13

35148 ORTEGA NIETO, J. M., and ANDRÉS CANTERO, F. Estudios preliminares sobre extracción de aceites de oliva. Spain. Inst. Mac. de Invest. Agron. Cuaderno 91, p. 165-187. Dec. 1947. 105.6 Spl4C

35149 PALENI, A. Analisi dei procedimenti di estrazione dell'olio dai semi oleosi. Ollearia, No. 1, p. 14-28. Jan. 1948. 307.8 O12

35150 PAQUOT, C., and RICHEL, E. Sur l'hydrogénation de l'huile de ricin. Oléagineux 3(1): 26-28. Jan. 1948. Ref. 77.8 O12

35151 PEARSON, J. W. History and development of seed crushing industry. Feedstuffs 20(8): 36-40. Feb. 21, 1948. 286.81 F322

Also in Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 233(10): 26a-28a, 30a. Mar. 9, 1948. 298.8 N81

35152 PERFUMERY AND ESSENTIAL OIL RECORD. Year book, 1948. 200 p. London, 1948? 308.9 P41
Dictionary and directory.

35153 RAMSEY, L. L., and PATTERSON, W. I. Separation and determination of the straight-chain saturated fatty acids C5 to C10 by partition chromatography. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 31(1): 139-150. Feb. 15, 1948. 381 As7

35154 RAMSEY, L. L. Separation of n-butyric and isobutyric acids by partition chromatography. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. J. 31(1): 164. Feb. 15, 1948. 381 As7

- 35155 RAUSTADT, R. P. Embattled pro-butter forces insist: oleomargarine o. k., but it's grease of another color. *Agr. Mkt.* 1(12): 1, 5. Mar. 18, 1948. 280.38 Ag8
- 35156 ROGERS, F. J. The oil that knows no peer. *Tung World* 2(11): 12-13, 20-22. Mar. 1948. 77.8 T83
- 35157 ROUSSEAU, P. M. La question du dénoyautage des olives en huilerie. *Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Éd. Maroc* 18(187): 19-21. Jan. 1948. 80 F9482
- 35158 SCHWITZER, M. K. Solvent extraction of oil crops; a brief review of modern trends. *Paint* 17: 255-260. Aug. 1947. 306.8 P162
- 35159 SEYFARTH, W. Lohnt der anbau von Ölkürbis? *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2: 216. July 1947. 18 L22
- 35160 SHUKIS, A. J., and WACHS, H. Determination of safrole in the oil of *Ocotea cymbarum*. *Analyt. Chem.* 20: 248-249. Mar. 1948. 381 J825A
- 35161 SIMMONS, W. H. Alcuni dati analitici sugli olii essenziali del Brasile. *Riv. Ital. Essenze, Profumi, Pianta Off., Olii Veg., Saponi* 30: 53-54. Feb. 15, 1948. 308.8 R52
- 35162 SKEEN, J. R. Outlook for palm oil. *Soap & Sanitary Chem.* 24(3): 49, 93, 95. Mar. 1948. 307.8 Sol2
- 35163 SPRUYT, J. P. Eiwit uit zonnebloemzaad [Protein in sunflower seed]. *Voeding* 9(1): 41-42. Feb. 1948. 389.8 V85
- 35164 STAUB, M. Versuche zur unterscheidung tierischer und pflanzlicher fette. *Switz. Eidg. Genhtsamt. Mitt. aus dem Geb. Lebensmtl. Untersuch. u. Ryg.* 38: 292-299. 1947. Ref. 389.9 Sw6
- 35165 SUTHEIM, G. M. Drying oils. 2. Modified natural oils, synthetics. *Chem. Indus.* 62: 241-247. Feb. 1948. Ref. 381 C426
- 35166 TOLLENAAR, F. D. Rancidity and decay of edible oils and fats. *Brit. Chem. Digest* 2: 168-169. Feb. 1948. 382 B774
- 35167 TUCCI, G. L'industria degli olii commestibili in Argentina. *Riv. Ital. Essenze, Profumi, Pianta Off., Olii Veg., Saponi* 30: 72-74. Feb. 15, 1948. 308.8 R52
- 35168 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY, NORTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. List of publications [on] vegetable oils and related subjects. 15 p. Peoria, 1947? (NM-300) 1.9321 N2L693
- 35169 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Fats and oils industry meeting, November 24, 1947. 54 p. Washington, 1947. 1.90 C3F26
- 35170 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. United States standards for grades of olive oil. 5 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2Un36
- 35171 U. S. VEGETABLE OIL MISSION TO BRAZIL. Report of United States Vegetable Oil Mission to Brazil, March 9 to April 28, 1942. Rev. ed., 128 p. Washington, 1947. 307 Un36
- 35172 WEIS, L. Die Öl- und margarine-produktion in der kampagne 1947/48. *Versorgung* 2: 87-88. Jan. 1948. 280.8 V61
- Russian Zone of Germany.
- 35173 WILBAUX, R. Una nuova pianta oleosa cauleggiosa: "Buchnerodendron speciosum." *Olearia*, No. 6, p. 357-358. Dec. 1947. 307.8 O12
- Analysis and composition.
- 35174 WILSON, R. Some aspects of the processing and utilisation of dehydrated castor oil. *Oil & Colour Chem. Assoc. J.* 31: 41-61. Feb. 1948. Ref. 306.9 O15
- 35177 BECK, F. V. The 1948 poultry outlook. *N. J. Farm Econ. Situation*, Jan./Mar. 1948, p. 9-12. 275.28 N4622
- 35178 BEFORT, J. Organisation der geflügelzucht in Frankreich seit dem kriege. *Geflügelhof* 11: 19-20. Jan. 16, 1948. 47.8 G276
- 35179 BENOIT, C. E. Devons-nous élever autant de dindons cette année. *Avic. Québécois* 3(2): 9. Feb. 1948. 47.8 Av55
- 35180 BENOIT, C. E. La situation avicole québécoise. *Almanach de la Campagne* 1947: 34-36, 38, 40-42, 44, 46-47. 7 AL6
- 35181 BENOIT, C. E. Les volailles les plus payantes. *Almanach de la Campagne* 1948: 83-85. 7 AL6
- Egg production statistics for different breeds.
- 35182 BLACKWELL, H. L. Egg quality from nest to incubator. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 58: 120. Feb. 4, 1948. 47.8 Eg3
- 35183 BOSE, S., and STEWART, G. F. Comparative and complementary effects of heat treating and oiling shell eggs on their keeping quality. *Poultry Sci.* 27: 228-234. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am33P
- 35184 CASA PACHECO, MARQUES DE. La asociación de los avicultores. *Valencia Avic.* 4(9): 16-17. Oct. 1947. 47.8 V23
- 35185 CONNECTICUT. DEPT. OF FARMS AND MARKETS. Connecticut egg grades, rules, regulations and laws. *Conn. Dept. Farms and Mkt. B.* 90, ed. 2, 16 p. Hartford, 1948. 2 C76B
- 35186 DAVEY, A. D. "Efficiency"---a "must" in poultry production. *World's Poultry Sci. J.* 4(1): 36-43. Jan./Mar. 1948. 47.8 W89
- 35187 GRIFFIN, S. M. The Ministry of Food Egg Scheme. *Pub. Admin.* 26(1): 44-51. Spring 1948. 280.8 P693
- 35188 GUSLER, G. What's the margin of poultry prices? *Farmer-Stockman* 61(3): 29. Mar. 1948. 6 Ok45
- 35189 HAYDEN, C. E. Store 'em right--let eggs breathe. *West. Farm Life* 50(5): 7. Mar. 1, 1948. 6 R153
- 35190 HEARN, C. H., JR. Georgia broiler industry's trends, problems and outlook. *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 9(3): 38, 40. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am38
- 35191 HIRSCH, A. Fact meet a preview of tomorrow's poultry processing techniques. *Poultry Supply Dealer* 25(3): 16, 24-25. Mar. 1948. 47.8 B11
- 35192 HUNTER, H. R. The poultry industry to-day. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 58: 126-127. Feb. 4, 1948. 47.8 Eg3
- 35193 HUNTER, J. C. Fried chicken--who muffs. A brief history of the development of the Delmarva Peninsula broiler industry, the problems it faces, its future and some suggested recommendations. *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 9(3): 9, 12. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am38
- 35194 INSKO, W. M., JR. Poultry industry in Kentucky. *Northeast. Poultryman* 49(2): 5, 40. Feb. 1948. 47.8 N44
- 35195 JOHNS, C. K. The reducing sugar content of frozen egg as an index of the bacterial content. *Canad. J. Res. Sect. F, Technol.* 26: 18-23. Jan. 1948. Ref. 470 C16F
- 35196 JOHNSON, H. V. Water content changes of poultry held in frozen storage as related to palatability. (Abs.) *Iowa State Col. J. Sci.* 22: 42-43. Oct. 1947. 470 Io9
- Thesis.
- 35197 KEENEY, G. C. A review of operations for 1947 [Pacific Cooperative Poultry Producers]. *Eggaminer* 25(2): 4, 15. Feb. 1948. 286.85 Eg32
- 35198 KLEIN, G. T. New trends in poultry production. *Better Farming Methods* 20(3): 22, 46. Mar. 1948. 58.8 B46
- 35199 LENNARTSON, R. W. Egg price support views. *Butchers' Advocate* 123(8): 12-13. Feb. 25, 1948. 286.85 B97
- Similar title in *U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag.* 54(3): 10, 33-34. Mar. 1948. 286.85 Eg3

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

- 35175 AYRES, J. C., and STEWART, G. F. Removal of sugar from raw egg white by yeast before drying. *Food Technol.* 1: 519-526. Oct. 1947. 389.8 F7398
- Glucose.
- 35176 BASTOS, H. M. Salvemos nossa avicultura. *Chacaras e Quintais* 77(1): 33-37. Jan. 15, 1948. 9.2 C34
- Brazil.

- 35200 LEWARTSON, R. W. USDA appraisal of 1948 program. *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 9(2): 6-7. Feb. 1948. 47.8 Am38
- 35201 LEVERENZ, W. Canned chicken can't eat. *Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed.* 63(3): 102. Mar. 1948. 6 T311
- 35202 LODGE, C. D-O chicks save you money. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 118(3054): 10. Jan. 16, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 35203 MCCONNELL, E. S. Blue Grass turkey situation. Northeast. *Poultryman* 49(2): 6, 41. Feb. 1948. 47.8 N44
- 35204 MCIVER, W. L. High-quality eggs should be aim of producer. *Australas. Poultry World* 19(6): 15, 17. Jan. 1, 1948. 47.8 Au72
- 35205 MOORE, A. C. Choosing poultry farming as a career. *Poultry* [London] 102: 168. Mar. 2, 1948. 47.8 P869
- 35206 MYRICK, N. Eggs and the Marshall Plan. Poultry products are listed as a main item in the Food and Agriculture Section of the Commodity Report on European economic recovery--a brief analysis of possible impacts. *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 9(3): 2-3. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am38
- 35207 OLDENBURG, C. F. Don't let this opportunity pass--raise chickens this year! *Co-op Chick News* 16(3): 3. Mar. 1948. 47.8 C783
- 35208 PASRICHA, C. L., and PANJA, G. Organisms in the healthy duck's and hen's eggs. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 150. 1947. 513 In22
- 35209 PHILLIPS, R. W., JOHNSON, R. G., and MOYER, R. T. China's goose industry. *World's Poultry Sci. J.* 4(1): 34-35. Jan./Mar. 1948. 47.8 W89
- 35210 PIATT, F. L. A look at the situation; reduced meat supply and fewer chicks being raised than a year ago forecast firm poultry and egg prices. *Amer. Poultry J.* 79(3): 15-18. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am32
- 35211 POLLOCK, C. Cut-up turkey has a bright future; sales tests prove consumers like it and buy it; turkey people see it as a way to greater sales. *Turkey World* 23(3): 14-15. Mar. 1948. 47.38 T84
- Frozen turkey.
- 35212 RENAULD. Un centre pour l'amélioration de la production et de la qualité des foies gras. *Avic. Basse-Cour* 3: 169. Aug./Sept. 1947. 47.8 Av53
- France.
- 35213 RISHER, F. W. Some poultry events of 1947. *For Sale, Want & Exch. B.* 9(9): 1. Feb. 16, 1948. 280.38 F74
- Florida.
- 35214 ROSENWALD, A. S. Producers and buyers of chicks, poults and eggs protected by poultry improvement plans. *Co-op. Poultryman* 13(3): 1-2, 5. Mar. 1948. 47.8 C782
- National Poultry Improvement Plan and National Turkey Improvement Plan.
- 35215 ROY, J. B. La Coopérative Avicole du Québec. *Almanach de la Campagne* 1947: 108, 110. 7 AL6
- 35216 ROY, J. B. 1948 sera une année de production intéressante pour les aviculteurs. *Terre de Chez Nous* 20(18): 10, 19. Jan. 21, 1948. 7 T27
- Québec.
- 35217 ROY, J. B. Vingt ans de coopération en aviculture, 1927-1947. III. La coopérative avicole du Québec. *Agriculture* [Montreal] 4: 346-350. Dec. 1947. 7 Ag82
- 35218 ROY, J. B. La volaille y passe. *B. des Agr.* 44(2): 8-9. Feb. 1948. 7 B872
- Coopérative Avicole de St. Damase.
- 35219 SANDO, B. Analyze your sales methods! *Poultry Supply Dealer* 25(1): 24-25, 46-47. Jan. 1948. 47.8 B11
- Poultry supplies.
- 35220 SCHALLER, H. L. Six ways to boost egg income. *Poultry Tribune* 54(4): 10. 35-37. Apr. 1948. 47.8 P8642
- 35221 SCOTT, H. M. The poultry industry of tomorrow as I see it from the viewpoint of production. *Nation's Agr.* 23(3): 7. Mar. 1948. 280.82 B89
- 35222 SLOSSBERG, H. M. Some factors affecting the functional properties of liquid egg albumen. (Abs.) *Iowa State Col. J. Sci.* 22: 74-75. Oct. 1947. 470 Io9
- Thesis.
- 35223 SOLOWEY, M., SUTTON, R. R., and CALESNICK, E. J. Heat resistance of *Salmonella* organisms isolated from spray-dried whole-egg powder. *Food Technol.* 2(1): 9-14. Jan. 1948. Ref. 389.8 F7398
- 35224 TELXEIRA, E. F. Os progressos da avicultura, industrial paulista. *Chacaras e Quintais* 77(1): 39-43. Jan. 15, 1948. 9.2 C34
- 35225 THORBURN, J. B. Geese for meat and fat. *Farmers Weekly* [London] 28(9): 55. Feb. 27, 1948. 10 F2226
- 35226 TRUITT, G. The use of futures to protect storage holdings of nearby eggs. *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 9(3): 28, 30, 32. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am38
- 35227 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Monthly egg production, 1946-47. 13 p. Washington, 1948. 1.942 D22M76
- 35228 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Consumer tips for buying eggs. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2C763
- 35229 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. United States standards for individual shell eggs. Poster. Washington, 1948? 1.956 A2Un325
- 35230 VANDERVOORT, V. The changing poultry picture. *G. L. F. Week Serv. Sched.* 12(33): 1. Mar. 1, 1948. 280.28 G13W
- 35231 VOORHIES, E. C. Poultrymen may have more market competition ahead. *Co-op. Poultryman* 13(2): 1, 12. Feb. 1948. 47.8 C782
- 35232 WATSON, A. J., and MCFARLANE, V. H. Microbiology of spray-dried whole egg. IV. Molds. *Food Technol.* 2(1): 15-22. Jan. 1948. Ref. 389.8 F7398
- 35233 WENGER, G. Solches geflügel sollten wir haben. *Geflügelhof* 11: 54. Jan. 30, 1948. 47.8 G276
- Switzerland.
- 35234 WINTER, A. R., STEWART, G. F., and WILKIN, M. Pasteurization of liquid-egg products. IV. Destruction of coliforms. *Food Res.* 13(1): 11-18. Jan./Feb. 1948. Ref. 389.8 F7322
- 35235 WISCHER. Die behandlung der federn unserer hausegeflügels. *Land Wald u. Gart.* 2: 347-348. Nov. 1947. 18 L22

RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES

- 35236 AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR TESTING MATERIALS. Symposium on rubber testing; fiftieth annual meeting, Atlantic City, N. J., June 16-20, 1947. *Amer. Soc. Testing Mater. Spec. Tech. P.*, No. 74, 109 p. 1947. 305 Am3Syr
- 35237 BEKKEDAHL, N. Testing and grading of wild and plantation rubbers. *Amer. Soc. Testing Mater. Spec. Tech. P.*, No. 74, p. 74-91. 1947. Ref. 305 Am3Syr
- 35238 BLOOMFIELD, G. F. The reaction of sulphur and sulphur compounds with olefinic substances. V. Rubber vulcanization. *Soc. Chem. Indus. J.* 67(1): 14-17. Jan. 1948. 382 M31
- 35239 CARPENTER, A. W. The significance of voluntary standards and their status in the rubber industry. *Amer. Soc. Testing Mater. Spec. Tech. P.*, No. 74, p. 2-8. 1947. 305 Am3Syr
- 35240 CHIN, N. Y. How to make synthetic rubber. (In Chinese.) *Sci. Monthly B.* 13(3): 34-37. Mar. 15, 1947. 475 Sc126
- 35241 COCKBAIN, E. G. The colloidal stability of rubber latex. *Rubber Age* 62: 649-651. Mar. 1948. 305.8 R82
- 35242 CRABTREE, J., and KEMP, A. R. Action des intempéries sur le caoutchouc vulcanisé. II-III. *Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc* 24: 396-403, 446-448. Nov.-Dec. 1947. 305.8 R32

- 35243 DAVEY, W. S., and SEKAR, K. C. The evaluation of creaming agents. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. J. 12: 62-77. Dec. 1947. 78.9 R824J
- 35244 DAWSON, T. R. Rubber derivatives. Internat. Indus. 29: 78-82. Feb. 1948. 382 In8
- 35245 DUMBROOK, R. F. Contributions of organic chemistry to the war effort--synthetic rubber. IV-V. India Rubber World 117: 617-619, 745-748. Feb.-Mar. 1948. Ref. 305.8 In2
- 35246 GREGORY, J. B., POKKEL, I., and STIFF, J. F. Effect of storage and temperature on flexibility of natural and synthetic rubbers. India Rubber World 117: 611-616. Feb. 1948. 305.8 In2
- 35247 HORN, E. F. Brazilian substitutes for gutta percha. Caribbean Forester 9(1): 45-47. Jan. 1948. 1.9622 T2C23
- Spanish translation, p. 48-50.
- 35248 HUCKS, W. R. Functions of rubber--past, present, and projected. Amer. Soc. Testing Mater. Spec. Tech. P., No. 74, p. 9-17. 1947. 305 Am3Syr
- 35249 LEPETIT, F. La thermosensibilité du latex d'hévéa. I. Dégradation naturelle du latex ammonié. Rev. Gén. du Caoutchouc 24: 390-395. Nov. 1947. Ref. 305.8 R32
- 35250 MCCOIM, E. M. Present techniques and future possibilities in the preparation of natural rubber latices. Rubber Age 62: 655-658. Mar. 1948. 305.8 R82
- 35251 MALABARD, J. Le caoutchouc synthétique en lutte avec le caoutchouc naturel. Vie Econ. et Sociale 18: 358-376. Nov. 1947. 280.8 Ec79
- 35252 MEUSER, L., STIEHLER, R. D., and HACKETT, R. W. Standardization of testing and inspection in Government synthetic rubber plants. Amer. Soc. Testing Mater. Spec. Tech. P., No. 74, p. 65-73. 1947. 305 Am3Syr
- 35253 SANDOMIRE, M. M. The use of statistical methods in rubber evaluation. Amer. Soc. Testing Mater. Spec. Tech. P., No. 74, p. 95-109. 1947. Ref. 305 Am3Syr
- 35254 SCHADE, J. W., and ROTH, F. L. Developments and improvements in methods of stress-strain testing of rubber. Amer. Soc. Testing Mater. Spec. Tech. P., No. 74, p. 27-34. 1947. 305 Am3Syr
- 35255 SCHULZE, W. A., and others. The manufacture and properties of philprene low-temperature rubber. India Rubber World 117: 739-742. Mar. 1948. 305.8 In2
- W. B. Reynolds, C. F. Fryling, L. R. Sperberg, and J. E. Trojan, joint authors.
- 35256 SMITH, H. F. Use of hydrometers to estimate dry rubber content of latex. Rubber Res. Inst. Malaya. J. 12: 47-61. Dec. 1947. Ref. 78.9 R824J
- 35257 STOKES, S. C. Rubber in flat paints and undercoats. Paint 17: 261-263. Aug. 1947. 306.8 P162
- 35258 TAYLOR, R. H., FIELDING, J. H., and MOONEY, M. Development and standardization of tests for evaluating processibility of rubber. Amer. Soc. Testing Mater. Spec. Tech. P., No. 74, p. 36-61. 1947. 305 Am3Syr
- 35259 TYLER, W. P., and HIGUCHI, T. Development of methods of chemical analysis of synthetic rubber. Amer. Soc. Testing Mater. Spec. Tech. P., No. 74, p. 18-26. 1947. Ref. 305 Am3Syr
- 35260 VERWEY, L. A. Herstel van de rubbercultuur; werkzaamheden van het Nederlands-Indische Rubberfonds. Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië 14: 13-14. Jan. 17, 1948. 280.8 Ec76
- Rubber situation in Netherlands Indies.
- 35261 WEATHERFORD, J. A., and KNAPP, F. J. Pliolite latex 190 in latex compounding. India Rubber World 117: 743-744, 748. Mar. 1948. 305.8 In2
- 35264 DAVIDSON, W. A. Statement re United States verified origin seed service. 3 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.9422 G33D28
- 35265 GRABER, L. F., BURCALOW, F. V., and SMITH, D. The alfalfa and red clover seed situation--what to do in 1948. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 270, 8 p. Madison, 1948. 275.29 W75B
- 35266 HALL, MRS. L. M. Seeds of peace. Gard. Gossip 23(2): 12. Feb. 1948. 80 G1625
- Seeds for distribution in Western Europe.
- 35267 HAUS, K. Kontroll med overholdelsen av frøloven. Norsk Landbr. 14: 56-57. Feb. 6, 1948. 11 N8122
- Regulations in regard to seed marketing in Norway.
- 35268 HORNE, F. R. Better seeds, better crops. Food & Agr., No. 4, p. 278-280. Feb./Mar. 1948. 389.8 F7326
- Seed testing.
- 35269 ISELY, D., and SYLWESTER, E. P. Don't forget--read the seed tag! Hoard's Dairyman 93: 248-249. Mar. 25, 1948. 44.8 H65
- 35270 JOHNSON, A. A. What improved grasses and legumes mean to seedsmen. Seed World 62(4): 17-18. Feb. 20, 1948. 61.8 Se52
- 35271 MILES, G. F. Let's make seed testing operations safer. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. (1947) 37: 77-80. 61.9 As7
- 35272 MUNN, M. T. Insist on good seed. Amer. Agr. 145(5): 136. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 Am3
- 35273 MUNN, M. T. Seed labels or tags are now quite dependable. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 14 (1): 6. Jan. 1, 1948. 100 N48A
- 35274 PENNSYLVANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Seed analyses report, 1947, 12 p. Harrisburg, 1948. 2 P38W
- 35275 PULLAR, E. A. New 1948 seeds; reliable Connecticut dealers now have seeds in stock. Conn. Circle 11(3): 22, 32. Mar. 1948. 280.8 C7632
- 35276 ROSE, R. C. Show 'em and sell 'em seed treatment. Agr. Leaders' Digest 29(3): 24-25. Mar. 1948. 275.28 Am3
- 35277 SHENBERGER, L. C., BALBACH, P., and FORD, O. W. A modified vertical seed blower. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. (1947) 37: 104-106. 61.9 As7
- 35278 WILSON, L. Responsibility of seed sellers is surveyed. Seed Trade News 50(7): 1, 4-5. Feb. 18, 1948. 61.8 Se3

SUGAR AND SIRUPS

- 35279 AMERICAN SUGAR REFINING COMPANY. Annual report, 1947, 28 p. N. Y., 1948. 65.9 Am3
- 35280 ANGELLE, S. Sugarcane production in St. Martin Parish. Sugar B. 26: 133. Feb. 1, 1948. 65.9 Am32
- 35281 BEAUCHAMP, C. E. La riqueza potencial del azúcar de la caña. Zafra 1, 1. e., 2(1): 29-33. Jan. 1948. 65.8 Z12
- 35282 BEVERLEY, J. R. The economic importance of sugarcane in Puerto Rico. Sugar J. 10(9): 26, 28-29. Feb. 1948. 65.8 Su391
- 35283 BOTELHO, J. O consumo de açúcar como índice de civilização. Brasil Açucareiro 30: 573-574. Nov. 1947. 65.8 B74
- 35284 BOUBAKIS, C. J. Aspectos de la tecnología azucarera. Zafra 1, 1. e., 2(1): 7-13. Jan. 1948. 65.8 Z12
- 35285 BRAZIER, S. A. Synthetic rubbers. India Rubber J. 114: 175-176, 179, 209-210, 212. (Cont.) Feb. 7-14, 1948. 305.8 In21
- 35286 CHANDRASEKHARA, M. R., and NARAYANAN, B. T. Comparative studies on the estimation of decolorizing activity of 'activated' carbon. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 164. 1947. 513 In22
- In sugar manufacture.
- 35287 CHANSLER, W. S. Maple syrup making time. Rural New-Yorker 98: 155. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 R88

SEEDS

- 35288 CHRISTIANSON, W. O. Correlation and its application to certain problems in the sugar industry. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. (1947) 21: 80-94. 65.9 So83
- 35289 COBOS, A. M. Como manejamos la cachaza del filtro Oliver. Zafra 1, 1. e., 2(1): 27-28. Jan. 1948. 65.8 Z12
- 35290 COSCOLLUELA, I. Sugar problem is finance. Com.; Voice Philippine Business 42(5): 17-18, 70-71, 74-75. Dec. 1947. 286.8 C7328
- 35291 DIÉGUES JÚNIOR, M. Motivos de açúcar no folclore. II. Brasil Açucareiro 30: 586-588. Nov. 1947. 65.8 B74
- 35292 DODDS, H. H. Some aspects of the sugar industry of South Africa. Assoc. Sci. & Tech. Soc. So. Africa. Ann. Proc. 1946: 85-103. 1947. 330.9 As72
- 35293 DODDS, H. H. Some recent improvements in agricultural machinery used in the sugar industries of Louisiana and Queensland. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. (1947) 21: 109-115. 65.9 So83
- 35294 DUPLANTIS, C. A., JR. The cane purchase contract. Sugar B. 26: 150, 153-154. Feb. 15, 1948. 65.9 Am32
- 35295 DU TOIT, J. L. Trends in cane and sugar yields in Natal. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. (1947) 21: 116-128. 65.9 So83
- 35296 FELLENBURG, T. VON. Trennung der zuckerarten. Switz. Eidg. Gandtsamt. Mitt. aus dem Geb. Lebensmtl. Untersuch. u. Hyg. 38: 265-291. 1947. Ref. 389.9 Sw6
- 35297 GOLOVIN, P. V. K voprosu o kolloidakh v sakharom proizvodstve. Sakh. Promysh. 20(12): 31-33. Dec. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- Colloids in sugar manufacture.
- 35298 HARDING, T. S. Wax from sugarcane. Amer. J. Pharm. 119: 429-431. Dec. 1947. 396.8 Am3
- 35299 HERWIG, W. Maples know it's spring--sap's running! United Farmers New England News 7(9): 5. Mar. 1948. 6 Un35
- 35300 HOLGATE, K. C. Sterile maple sap prolongs yield, protects quality. Canner 106(12): 27-28. Mar. 20, 1948. 286.83 Cl6
- Also in Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 14(1): 15. Jan. 1, 1948. 100 N48A
- 35301 INDIAN INSTITUTE OF SUGAR TECHNOLOGY. Review of the quality of sugar manufactured in India by central sugar factories and refineries during the season 1946-47. Indian Trade J. 167: 552-557. Dec. 18, 1947. 286.8 In24
- Statistical.
- 35302 JUNK, W. R., NELSON, O. M., and SHERRILL, M. H. Liquid sugar in food products. Food Technol. 1: 506-518. Oct. 1947. 389.8 F7398
- 35303 KELLY, N. The progress of sugar research. Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B. Sum. 1947, p. 8, 32. 66.9 Cl2
- 35304 KLASING, H. Herstel van de suikercultuur op Java [Situation of sugar culture in Java]. Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië 14: 23-24. Jan. 24, 1948. 280.8 Ec76
- 35305 KOPAL, S. Příspěvek k poznání ztrát na lihu v zemědělských lihovarech vlivem karamelisace zápar při zpracování řepy. Contribution for recognising spirit losses in agricultural distilleries due to caramelisation of the mash, while working up beet. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 19: 39-45. 1946. 19.5 C332C
- English summary.
- 35306 LAMBORN & COMPANY, INC. Lamborn's highlights of the Number 4 raw sugar futures contract. 16 p. N. Y. 1948. 286.365 L17Hr
- 35307 LLITERAS, J. A. Análisis del problema azucarero. Labor 7(154): 3-4. Jan. 31, 1948. 8 L11
- Cuba.
- 35308 LYONS, G. Some observations on the Sugar Act of 1948. Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B. Sum. 1947, p. 23-24. 66.9 Cl2
- 35309 MARSHALL, J. H. Marshall discusses Sugar Act. Mountain States Beet Grower 10(2): 5, 7. Jan./Feb. 1948. 280.28 M86
- Similar title in Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B., Summer, 1947, p. 10, 25. 66.9 Cl2
- 35310 MARTYNIUK, G. F. Avtomaticheskii mernik izvestkovogo moloka. Sakh. Promysh. 20(12): 35-36. Dec. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- Sugar manufacturing equipment.
- 35311 OWEN, W. L. Continuous fermentation. Sugar 43(2): 36-38. Feb. 1948. 65.8 F11
- 35312 PEDROSA PUERTAS, R. El agotamiento en la miel final. Asoc. de Tec. Azucareros de Cuba. B. Ofic. 6: 360-369. Dec. 1947. 65.9 As5B
- 35313 PEDROSA PUERTAS, R. Estadísticas de la zafra de Cuba. Indus. Azucarera 53(651): 14-15. Jan. 1948. 65.8 In22
- 35314 PIKE, H. H., & SON. Sugar 1947, 1 p. 286.3659 P63
- A review.
- 35315 PINERO, J. T. Past and present glimpses of sugarcane in Puerto Rico. Sugar J. 10(9): 17-18. Feb. 1948. 65.8 Su391
- 35316 READ, F. O. Food yeast. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. (1947) 21: 95-100. 65.9 So83
- 35317 RICE, E. F. Pressing problems in the sugar industry. Sugar J. 10(9): 39-43. Feb. 1948. 65.8 Su391
- 35318 ROMERO MANRIQUE, A. Instrucciones generales para la elaboración de la panela. Campo [Tacuba] (ser. 2) 16(671): 7-10, 12, 14, 16, 18-19. Jan. 31, 1948. 8 Cl57
- 35319 ROY, J. B. Que devient notre sirop d'érable. Almanach de la Campagne 1947: 79-82. 7 AL6
- Canada.
- 35320 ROYSTON, J. H. G. Sugar milling in Natal. Some observations on the variables connected with milling. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. (1947) 21: 37-54. 65.9 So83
- Similar title in Internatl. Sugar J. 50: 43-46. (Concl.) Feb. 1948. 64.8 In8
- 35321 RUNES, I. T. The boiling cauldron of sugar. Com.; Voice Philippine Business 42(5): 16, 58-59. Dec. 1947. 286.8 C7328
- 35322 SANTISTEBAN, T. La polémica azucarera: el criterio agrícola. Rev. Mac. de Cien. Polít.-Econ.-Sociales 7(75): 6. Feb. 1948. 280.8 B3295
- Cuba.
- 35323 SETE, M. Velhos e novos porões de açúcar. Brasil Açucareiro 30: 584-585. Nov. 1947. 65.8 B74
- 35324 SILIN, P. M., and SILINA, Z. A. Anomali nafa rastvorfaemost' izvesti v sakharlykh rastvorakh na defekatsii. Sakh. Promysh. 20(12): 33-34. Dec. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
- Sugar manufacture.
- 35325 SIMON. Vielseitige zuckerrübe. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 347. Nov. 1947. 18 L22
- 35326 SMITH, P. B. Optimistic outlook for growers. Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B., Summer 1947, p. 15, 30. 66.9 Cl2
- Sugar beets.
- 35327 SOLANO, J. A., and VILLALOBOS, J. Tecnología azucarera. Vida Agr. 24: 853, 855, 857-864. Nov. 1947. 9.8 V66
- 35328 SOUTH AFRICAN SUGAR TECHNOLOGISTS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the twenty-first annual congress, 1947, 134 p. Mount Edgecombe, Natal. 65.9 So83
- 35329 SPOOR, E. H. Local administration of the Sugar Act. Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B. Sum. 1947, p. 18, 32. 66.9 Cl2
- 35330 STEELE, C. F. Beet growers scan the future; Alberta's sugar beet growers plan further expansion. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(8): 12. Feb. 25, 1948. 7 F21
- 35331 STEELE, C. F. Wanted a national sugar policy [for Canada]. Country Guide 67(3): 6, 65. Mar. 1948. 7 G76

- 35332 TOGNAZZINI, R. Price of sugar in 1948. Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B. Sum. 1947, p. 14. 66.9 C12
- 35333 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Sugar Determination. 7 Nos. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1.94 Su38d
S. D. 214, (Rev. 1). Normal yields of commercially recoverable sugar per acre and eligibility for payment with respect to the abandonment and crop deficiency for sugar cane farms in Virgin Islands. 3 p.
S. D. 256. Determination of fair and reasonable wage rates for persons employed in the production, cultivation, or harvesting of sugarcane in Puerto Rico during the calendar year 1948. 5 p.
S. D. 261. Determination of fair and reasonable wage rates for persons employed in production, cultivation, or harvesting of sugarcane in Hawaii during the calendar year 1948. 3 p.
S. D. 262. Determination of fair and reasonable wage rates for persons employed in the production and cultivation of sugarcane in Louisiana during the calendar year 1948. 3 p.
S. D. 263. Determination of fair and reasonable prices for the 1947-48 crop of Puerto Rican sugarcane. 7 p.
S. D. 264. Determination of fair and reasonable wage rates for persons employed in the production, cultivation or harvesting of sugarcane in the Virgin Islands during the calendar year 1948. 4 p.
S. D. 265. Determination of fair and reasonable wage rates for persons employed in the production, cultivation, or harvesting of the 1948 crop of sugar beets in California. 4 p.
- 35334 VALLE, M. A. DEL. What sugar means to Puerto Rico. Sugar J. 10(9): 20-21, 24. Feb. 1948. 65.8 Su391.
- 35335 VALSECCHI, O. Aspectos da economia açucareira do Nordeste Brasileiro. VIII-IX. Brasil Açucareiro 30: 575-583, 700-705. Nov.-Dec. 1947. 65.8 B73
- 35336 VARZEA, A. Destino do Itaguaí e do Piaí. Brasil Açucareiro 30: 598-601. Nov. 1947. 65.8 B74
Sugar factories.
- 35337 VAZQUEZ, E. A. Papel y cartón de bagazo de la caña de azúcar. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 36(866): 23-29. Feb. 15, 1948. 287 R71
- 35338 VIVEIROS, J. DE. O açúcar através do periódico "O Auxiliador da Indústria Nacional." XXXIX-XL. Brasil Açucareiro 30: 594-597, 713-717. Nov., Dec. 1947. 65.8 B73
- 35339 WATERBURY, L. C. Cane transportation today in Puerto Rico. Sugar J. 10(9): 30-31, 37. Feb. 1948. 65.8 Su391
- 35340 WOODS, J. B. Maple syrup--luxury product. Amer. Forests 54: 108-110, 140-141. Mar. 1948. 99.8 F762
- 35341 ZIEMBA, J. V. Blending and distributing liquid sugar for all users. Food Indus. 20: 366-369, 498, 500, 502. Mar. 1948. 389.8 F737
- 35342 ZIL'BERMAN, I. I. O metode inzh. Fremel'sa. Sakh. Promysh. 20(12): 18-25. Dec. 1947. 65.8 Sa2
Fremel's method of compressing sugar beet syrup.
- TOBACCO
- 35343 BARTLETT, N. Australia to increase tobacco growing in a 'big way.' Tobacco [London] 68 (807): 53-54, 57. Mar. 1948. 286.89 T553
- 35344 BORBOLLA Y ALCALÁ, J. M. R. DE LA, and CASTRO BRZEZICKI, A. DE. El método sintético en el estudio químico de la combustibilidad del tabaco. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Cuaderno 94, p. 257-288. Dec. 1947. 105.6 Spl4C
English summary.
- 35345 CHINA. TOBACCO IMPROVEMENT BUREAU. Roasting of tobacco leaves. (In Chinese.) China. Tobacco Impr. Bur. Ch'ien Shui (Simple Treatise Ser.) No. 2, 7 p. Nanking, 1947. 69.9 C44
- 35346 GREEN, F. S. La calidad del tabaco cubano en peligro. Control de Plagas 10: 30. Feb. 1948. 464.8 C76
- 35347 HALL, A. V. An African co-operative society; tobacco growing in Tanganyika Territory. Co-op. Rev. 22: 26-27. Feb. 1948. 280.28 C7832
- 35348 KENT, J. O. Where there's smoke there's cash. Farmer's Mag. 45(2): 16, 56. Feb. 1948. 7 C165
Tobacco industry in Canada.
- 35349 MARTINEZ, J. L. Cuba's tobacco industry. U. S. Off. Internat'l. Trade. World Trade Comm. Pt. 8. Foods, Beverages & Tobacco, v. 6, No. 5, 4 p. Washington, 1948. 157.54 In238
- 35350 MILLER, O. Opportunities of aromatic tobacco; the results of five years of experimental work indicate possibilities of new industry in State [South Carolina]. Agrarian 7(2): 17-18. Jan./Feb. 1948. 276.8 Ag8
- 35351 NEEL, L. R. Tobacco is only a "leg." South. Agr. 77, 1. e., 78(3): 13. Mar. 1948. 6 So83
Tobacco situation.
- 35352 TAYLOR, H. W. The Tobacco Inspection Act. U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. Mktg. Activities 11(1): 10-15. Jan. 1948. 1.942 A8M34
- 35353 WELJ, H. G. VAN DER. Herstel van de Deli-tabakscultuur. Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië 14: 27. Jan. 24, 1948. 280.8 Ec76
Situation of tobacco culture in Sumatra.
- MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS
- 35354 BAUERNFEIND, J. C., and others. Retardation of rancidity in frozen fish by ascorbic acid. Quick Frozen Foods 10(8): 139-142. (To be cont.) Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4
E. G. Smith, O. Batcher, and G. F. Siemers, joint authors.
- 35355 CASTELL, C. H. The control of fillet contamination in fish plants. II. The relationship between the initial contamination and the subsequent rate of spoilage. Canada. Fisheries Res. Bd. Prog. Rpts. Atlantic Biol. Sta., and Fisheries Expt. Sta., No. 41, p. 10-13. Jan. 1948. 414.9 C162P
- 35356 DYER, F. E., and DYER, W. J. Palatability changes in stored cod filets. Canada. Fisheries Res. Bd. Prog. Rpts. Atlantic Biol. Sta., and Fisheries Expt. Sta., No. 41, p. 4-8. Jan. 1948. 414.9 C162P
- 35357 GASCOYNE, G. The season's hops, 1947. Inst. Brewing J. 54: 17-19. Jan./Feb. 1948. 390.9 In7
Discussion, p. 19-20.
- 35358 HOERNER, G. R. More about hop extension and research. Hopper 4(11): 4-5. Feb. 1948. 70.8 H77
- 35359 JARVIS, N. D., and NILSON, H. W. New techniques in commercial preservation of fish and fishery products. Food Technol. 1: 556-560. Oct. 1947. 389.8 F7398
- 35360 LEMON, J. M. Handling frozen fish in the correct manner insures consumer-interest and top sales. West. Frozen Foods 9(2): 3-4, 9, 15. Dec. 1947. 389.8 W523
- 35361 LEMON, J. M. Packages that sell frozen fish! Food Freezing 3(4): 29-31, 55. Feb. 1948. 389.8 F7362
- 35362 POST, K. Explanation of Cornell weight grading system for flowers. Florists' Rev. 101: 42-43, 74-75. Mar. 11, 1948. 80 W41
Similar title in South. Florist & Nurseryman 60(51): 17-19, 69-70. Mar. 12, 1948. 80 So86
- 35363 SHEPARELSKII, V. M. Tridtsatiletnii put' sovetskoi ryboobrabatvavushchei promyshlennosti [Thirty year progress of Soviet fish processing industry]. Rybnoe Khoz. 23(11): 17-22. Nov. 1947. 414.8 R962
- 35364 SIMONCINI, E. L'evoluzione dei concianti in Italia. Italy. Staz. Sper. per l'Indus. delle Pelli e delle Mater. Concianti B. Uffic. 24(1): 5-12. Jan. 1948. 303.8 It1

35365 YOUNG, L. Packaged fishery products show real improvement. Quick Frozen Foods 10(8): 160-161. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

GENERAL

- 35366 ALEXANDER, S. S. The Marshall Plan. Natl. Planning Assoc. Pam., No. 60/61, 68 p. Washington, D. C., 1948. 280.9 M2153
- 35367 ANDERSON, C. P. Summary of technological reports, submitted to the Cotton Subcommittee of the House Committee on Agriculture by the Secretary of Agriculture, Clinton P. Anderson, October 9, 1947. In U. S. Cong. House. Com. on Agr. Study of Agr. and Econ. Problems of the Cotton Belt; Hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess., pt. 2, p. 880-883. Washington, 1948.
- 35368 ANGUIO, H. G. El Doctor Azzi y la economía agrícola de México. Invest. Econ. 7: 323-328. 1947. 280.8 M5732
- 35369 AQUINO, F., HIJO, and MARTÍNEZ, A. Metapán, informe preliminar sobre la rehabilitación de la región y la ciudad. Agricultura [San Salvador] 1 (1): 25-28, 31. Dec. 1947. 8 Ag827
- 35370 ARNOLD, C. R. The job of the agricultural economist as seen by a government administrator. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. (1947) 20: 151-157. 280.9 W527P
- 35371 ATTOLINI, J. Los estudios económicos en la cuenca del Papaloapan. Invest. Econ. 7: 237-263. 1947. 280.8 M5732
- 35372 AUSTRALIA. RURAL RECONSTRUCTION COMMISSION. Commercial policy in relation to agriculture; the Commission's tenth report... dated 7th day of August, 1946. 362 p. Canberra, 1946. 281.9 R8822
- Includes marketing, foreign trade, and Government aid to agriculture.
- 35373 BALLARD, F. L. The job of the agricultural economist as seen by an extension administrator. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. (1947) 20: 159-164. 280.9 W527P
- 35374 BECK, F. V. The foreign outlook for food, fuel, and economic recovery. N. J. Farm Econ. Situation, Jan./Mar. 1948, p. 24-28. 275.28 N4622
- 35375 BESSEY, R. F. Economic aspects of development projects as they relate to industry and commerce and a balanced economy. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. (1947) 20: 85-93. 280.9 W527P
- 35376 BONDURANT, J. H. Farms and forests of eastern Kentucky in relation to population and income. Mountain Life & Work 24(1): 5-8. (To be cont.) Spring, 1948. 281.28 M86
- 35377 CANADA. FOREIGN TRADE SERVICE. TRADE COMMISSIONER SERVICE. Brazilian economy based largely on agricultural production. Foreign Trade 3: 312-317. Feb. 14, 1948. 286.8 C162
- 35378 CHAPMAN, P. W. Farmers and businessmen in North Mississippi are certain they've formed a winning prosperity team. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 63 (3): 17, 52-53. Mar. 1948. 6 T311
- New practices and new crops with business men assuming marketing and processing responsibility.
- 35379 COOPER, G. The role of econometric models in economic research. J. Farm Econ. 30(1): 101-116. Feb. 1948. 280.8 J822
- 35380 HARDING, T. S. The importance of accurate information. 13 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr. Off. Inform. 1948. 1.914 P2B21
- 35381 HARRIMAN, W. A. The American farmer and world recovery. Natl. Council Farmer Coop. Proc. (1948) 19: 31-34. 280.29 N21A
- European Recovery Program.
- 35382 HEARST, C. J. Let's face it--what an American farmer saw in Europe. Farm Policy Forum 1 (1): 5-8. Jan. 1948. 281.8 F2274
- Reconstruction.
- 35383 HENNEY, H. J. The job of the agricultural economist as seen by an experiment station director. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. (1947) 20: 147-150. 280.9 W527P
- 35384 INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL FINANCE OF NEW YORK UNIVERSITY. Canada's position in world economy. N. Y. U. Inst. Internatl. Finance B., No. 154, 44 p. N. Y., 1948. 284.9 In7
- Contains material of agricultural interest.
- 35385 JENKINS, S. Financial and economic planning in the Philippines. Pacific Affairs 21(1): 33-45. Mar. 1948. 280.8 P11
- 35386 JESNESS, O. B. The farmer and world problems. Minn. Farm and Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 5(1): 1, 14. Nov. 30, 1947. 100 M668
- Economic conditions.
- 35387 LANGEVIN, E. Pour les sinistrés. Rus-tica 20: 789. (Concl.) Dec. 28, 1947. 14 R92
- France.
- 35388 MAY, S. Measuring the Marshall Plan. Foreign Affairs 26: 457-469. Apr. 1948. 280.8 F76
- 35389 MAUGHAN, O. H. The college curriculum in agricultural economics from the point of view of an agricultural economist. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. (1947) 20: 35-44. 280.9 W527P
- 35390 OBENHAUS, V. Prospects of farmer-labor cooperation. Social Action 13(5): 4-31. May 15, 1947. 280.8 S0192
- 35391 REDD, C. Inflation or security? Utah Farmer 67(13): 18. Feb. 25, 1948. 6 D45
- 35392 REYNOLDS, L. D. Agricultural economics class takes trip. Agrarian 7(2): 7-8. Jan./Feb. 1948. 276.8 Ag8
- 35393 SANDERS, J. T. The European Recovery Program is mutual aid. Natl. Grange Monthly 45(3): 1, 5. Mar. 1948. 6 N215
- 35394 SAO PAULO, BRAZIL (STATE) DEPARTAMENTO DA PRODUÇÃO VEGETAL. DIVISÃO DE ECONOMIA RURAL. Estudos de economia rural. No. 3, Oct. 1947. 30 p. S. Paulo. 281.9 Sa6
- 35395 SASECI, O. Otázka mladých pracovníků v zemědělském ekonomickém výzkumnictví. The question of young workers in agricultural economical research. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 22(1/2): 70-73. Feb. 1948. 19.5 C332
- English summary.
- 35396 SMITH, F. C. Soil and industry. Land 6: 541-544. Winter, 1947/48. 279.8 I22
- Interrelationship of agriculture and industry.
- 35397 SQUADRONI, G. Per un più vantaggioso e durevole assetto economico. Il piano Marshall e la zootecnia italiana. Allevatore 4(8): 5. Feb. 29, 1948. 49 AL55
- 35398 STUART, R. D. How agriculture and industry must work together. Natl. Council Farmer Coop. Proc. (1948) 19: 35-37. 280.29 N21A
- 35399 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Study of agricultural and economic problems of the Cotton Belt; hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess.; pt. 2, Oct. 10, 1947. p. 879-1170. Washington, 1948.
- Contains separate reports which have been entered under their respective classifications in the Bibliography of Agriculture.
- 35400 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN RELATIONS. European Recovery Program; hearings... 80th Cong., 2d sess. on United States assistance to European economic recovery, pts. 1-3, Jan. 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, Feb. 2, 3, 4, and 5, 1948. Washington, 1948.
- 35401 WALLER, A. G., and CARNCROSS, J. W. General business conditions. N. J. Farm Econ. Situation, Jan./Mar. 1948, p. 3-4. 275.28 N4622

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

- 35402 BARBER, E. L. Production risks of the individual farmer, with particular reference to weather risks. Agr. Finance Rev. 10: 47-54. Nov. 1947. 1.9 Ec78Af
- 35403 CROCKETT, S. L. Fiscal problems of local government. Agr. Finance Rev. 10: 37-46. Nov. 1947. 1.9 Ec78Af
- 35404 EISENHART, W. E. The U.S. farm: 'big business' for tire men. Tire Rev. 48(2): 46-47. Feb. 1948. 305.8 In23
- 35405 FUHRMAN, W. U. Some research problems in farm finance. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. (1947) 20: 119-126. 280.9 W527F
- Land values and farm credit.
- 35406 PAGANI, L. La fase iniziale di assestamento monetario e creditizio nei riflessi dell'agricoltura. Agr. delle Venezie 1(11/12): 689-701. Nov./Dec. 1947. 16 Af826
- 35407 VANDEGRIFT, R. A. Agriculture and the rising cost of government. Calif. Citrog. 33: 138. Feb. 1948. 80 C125

Credit

- 35408 ABBES, D. Projeto de banco rural. Agr. e Pecuaria 18(293/294): 1-3. Sept./Oct. 1947. 9.2 Ag89
- Brazil.
- 35409 BANCO CENTRAL DE LA REPUBLICA ARGENTINA. Memoria anual, 12th, 1946, 132 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. 284.9 B2261
- 35410 BATTLES, R. U. What the war has done to agricultural credit facilities in Japan. Agr. Finance Rev. 10: 55-61. Nov. 1947. 1.9 Ec78Af
- 35411 BECKERICH, A. Prêts pour installation agricole. Rustica 21(2, sup.): 3. Jan. 11, 1948. 14 R92
- France.
- 35412 BUCHINGER, R. Unsere raiffeisenkassen. Landw. Genossenschaftsl. f. Niederösterreich 45(2): 2-4. Feb. 1, 1948. 280.28 I23
- 35413 CRAMOIS, M. Agricultural credit. Food & Agr., No. 3, p. 176-182. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 389.8 F7326
- 35414 FONDARD, L. Le crédit agricole et la Fédération. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 21(971): 4-5. Feb. 1, 1948. 14 B662
- Fédération des Associations Agricoles des Bouches-du-Rhône.
- 35415 FONDARD, L. La position du crédit agricole. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 20(969): 15. Jan. 1, 1948. 14 B662
- 35416 GARLOCK, F. L. Inflation and the banking situation. Agr. Finance Rev. 10: 1-12. Nov. 1947. 1.9 Ec78Af
- 35417 HEROLD, G. Hypotheken auf goldmarkbasis. Kurzbrieft. f. Ernähr. u. Landw., No. 5/6, C I 1, 2 p. Aug./Sept. 1947. 281.8 K96
- Germany.
- 35418 HODGKIN, C. Bankers and U. S. can team up to assist farm buyers; insured mortgage plan will help farmers buy land who could not otherwise, writer learns. Coop. Consumer 15(3): 13. Feb. 17, 1948. 280.28 C7836
- 35419 HUNT, G. A. Mortgage lending in boom times. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. (1947) 20: 111-117. 280.9 W527F
- 35420 INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT. Annual report, 2d, 1946/47, 40 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 294.9 In83R
- 35421 IRIN, L. Farm loan system in the Soviet Union. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 9(12): 51. Dec. 1947. 25 Ag8
- 35422 JONES, L. A. Agriculture's use of credit. Agr. Finance Rev. 10: 13-22. Nov. 1947. 1.9 Ec78Af
- 35423 JORGE, A. S. A pecuária em Mato Grosso. Rev. dos Criadores 19(1): 38-39. Jan. 1948. 43.8 R32
- Agricultural credit for livestock.

- 35424 LINGARD, H. T. Reduction in number of mortgaged farms during the war. Agr. Finance Rev. 10: 62-68. Nov. 1947. 1.9 Ec78Af
- 35425 LUZ FILHO, F. Outros termos cooperativos. Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro] 2(19): 3-4. Jan. 1948. 280.28 C7856
- Includes agricultural credit in Brazil.
- 35426 MACNAUGHTON, E. B. Farm credit--when and why. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. No. 157, p. 13-14. Mar. 1948. 2 Or3
- 35427 OLIVER, H. Cotton financing from a banker's point of view. Cotton Digest 20(26): 13, 43. Mar. 20, 1948. 286.82 C822
- 35428 FUYAL, V. La cooperación agrícola y el crédito. Cooperación 7(71/72): 3. Jan./Feb. 1948. 280.28 C7875
- Spain.
- 35429 RAO, K. S. The role of the Reserve Bank of India in the scheme of agricultural credit. Madras J. Co-op. 39: 258-270. Dec. 1947. 280.28 M26
- 35430 RAY, M. Il credito. Cong. Naz. della Montagne e del Bosco, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 391-397. 27 C7642
- 35431 RURAL AND INDUSTRIES BANK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. Annual report and balance sheet, 1946/47, 18 p. Perth, 1947. 284.29 R88
- 35432 STEPHENS, P. H. Credit outlook for farmers. Capper's Farmer 59(4): 22, 51. Apr. 1948. 6 M693
- 35433 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION. Farm mortgage debt. 16 p. Washington, 1947. 1.955 A2F227
- 35434 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION. Fourteenth annual report, 1946/47. 141 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84
- 35435 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION. Semi-annual report on loans and discounts, December 31, 1947. 10 p. Washington, 1948. 166.2 M76
- 35436 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION. Journal of farm ownership clearing house sessions. 20 p. Washington, 1948. 1.949 J82
- Credit.
- 35437 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION. FINANCE AND ACCOUNTS DIVISION. Production credit associations; summary of operations calendar year 1947. 23 p. Washington, 1948. 1.955 P2Su6
- 35438 WERNIMONT, K. Colombia experiments with credit in kind for livestock. Foreign Agr. 12: 46-48. Mar. 1948. 1.9 Ex7For
- 35439 YOUNG, J. N. Farmers Home Administration; this Federal agency has provided financial aid for farmers; now adds veterans to benefactors. Agrarian 7(2): 19-20. Jan./Feb. 1948. 276.8 Ag8
- Credit.
- 35440 YOUNG, R. E., and GRALLIKER, B. Two farm loan programs benefit both farmer and bank. Bankers Monthly 65(3): 12. Mar. 1948. 284.8 B223

Income

- 35441 CHARPENTIER, R. Les agriculteurs ne sont pas des profiteurs. J. de la France Agr. 4: 609. Jan. 9/15, 1948. 14 J829
- Income.
- 35442 DELOACH, D. B. Consumer income and farm prices. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. No. 157, p. 15-17. Mar. 1948. 2 Or3
- 35443 KENDALL, J. R., and FALCONER, J. I. Estimated gross cash income to Ohio farmers from the sale of agricultural products and from agricultural conservation and sugar beet program payments, by counties--1945 & 1946. Ohio. Agr. Col. Dept. Rur. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Mimeo. B., No. 201, 24 p. Columbus, 1948. 281.9 Oh32
- 35444 MOSHER, M. L. How much should a Corn-Belt farmer earn? Agr. Leaders' Digest 29(3): 16-18, 49. Mar. 1948. 275.28 Am3
- 35445 NATIONAL INDUSTRIAL CONFERENCE BOARD. Are farmers rich or poor? 8 p. N. Y., 1947. (Its Economic Fact of Fiction, No. 2) 281.12 N215A
- Farm income.

35446 LE REVENU de l'agriculture en 1946-47. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statist. et des Études Econ. Études et Conjoncture. Union Franç. 2(17): 3-33. Dec. 1947. 280.8 F84

Inflation

35447 SCHULIZ, T. W. Inquest on inflation. Farm Policy Forum 1(1): 27-30. Jan. 1948. 281.8 F2274

Insurance

35448 AANDAHL, A. R. A crop insurance proposal. Impl. & Tractor 63(4): 42-43, 74. Feb. 21, 1948. 58.8 W41

35449 ALTMAYER, A. J. Ways to improve the old-age and survivors insurance program. Social Security B. 10(12): 8-18. Dec. 1947. 173.2 S01Soc
Distribution of benefits between urban and rural population and coverage of agricultural labor are discussed.

35450 ANDERSON, H. L. '48 wheat insurable in 5 counties. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 35(12): 12, 13. Feb. 15, 1948. 6 M764

35451 BABU, V. V. Crop insurance. Indian Farming 8: 194-196. Apr. 1947. 22 In283

35452 BOYER, E. Mutualité agricole des B.-du-Rh. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 19(946): 13. Jan. 1, 1947. 14 B662

35453 BRION, A. Pojištění zvířat ve Francii (The association of animals in France). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 3(1): 17-18. Jan. 10, 1948. 41.8 C27

35454 CHILANTI, P. Fatti e--misfatti dei contributi unificati. Terra e Sole, No. 55/56, p. 44-5. Feb. 1948. 16 T273
Italy.

35455 DELATERRE, J. Est-ce la fin de la mutualité agricole? Mon Village, Jan. 1947, p. 6. 14 M743

Social security in France.

35456 FARRELL, F. D. Kansas rural institutions: IV. Fifty years of mutual insurance. Kans. Agr. Sta. C. 245, 32 p. Manhattan, 1948. 100 K13S

35457 GIULIANI, C. I contributi unificati in agricoltura. Agr. del Mezzogiorno 4(1): 2. Jan. 20, 1948. 16 Ag8254

35458 HURD, T. N. Farm accidents and insurance. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 13(4): 16. Oct. 1, 1947. 100 N48A

35459 LASSWADE, G. Insurance on the farm. Cent. Landowners' Assoc. [London] J. 27(1): 14-16. Feb. 1948. 382.9 C33J

35460 LE GOFF, A. La sécurité sociale agricole: ses modalités d'application doivent s'adapter à la structure paysanne. Monde Paysan 3(97): 1, 3. Feb. 4/10, 1948. 14 M742
France.

35461 NORWAY. FORSIKRINGSRADET. Forsikrings-selskaper. Sociétés d'assurances, 1946, 127 p. Oslo, 1948. (Norges Offisielle Statistikk X. 146) 284.69 N83

Includes agricultural insurance.

35462 POWELL, O. M. Social insurance and public assistance in the long future. Natl. Conf. Social Work. Proc. (1947) 74: 144-153. 280.9 W213

Includes discussion of rural areas.

35463 THOMPSON, S. B. The farmer's stake in insurance. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. No. 157, p. 21-22. Mar. 1948. 2 Or3

35464 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Corn sales handbook; dollar coverage insurance. 18 p. Washington? 1948. 1.952 C812

35465 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Corn sales handbook; yield and investment insurance. 17 p. Washington? 1948. 1.952 C81

35466 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal Crop Insurance Act, as amended through August 1, 1947. 11 p. Washington, 1947? 1.952 F313

35467 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal tobacco crop insurance in Brown County, Ohio. 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3168

35468 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal tobacco crop insurance in Georgia, North Carolina, Tennessee, Kentucky (yield-quality and investment insurance). 4 p. Washington, 1948. 1.952 F3184

35469 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal tobacco crop insurance in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (yield-quality and investment insurance). 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3166

35470 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal tobacco crop insurance in North Carolina; Columbus, Pitt, Stokes and Wake Counties (investment insurance). 4 p. Washington, 1948? 1.952 F3183

35471 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal tobacco crop insurance in Virginia (investment insurance). 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3167

35472 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal tobacco crop insurance in Wisconsin, Connecticut, Massachusetts (investment insurance). 4 p. Washington, 1948. 1.952 F3185

35473 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. 1948 Federal crop insurance on tobacco (investment insurance). 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3169

35474 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. 1948 Federal crop insurance on tobacco (yield-quality insurance). 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3173

35475 VESSELLE, C. Motorisation agricole & assurances. Rev. de Vitic. 94: 20. Jan. 1948. 95.8 R322

Chiefly accident insurance.

Taxation

35476 ADAIR, W. Herds and flocks--which basis? Taxation option must be exercised soon. Farming News & North Brit. Agr. 100(9): 2. Feb. 20, 1948. 10 N82

35477 ARNOLD, K. W. Co-op income tax advantage "must be terminated." Fruit & Veg. Rev. 8(10): 9, 27-29. Jan. 1948. 80 C1224

35478 BELL, E. A. What is the herd basis? Farmer & Stock-Breeder 62: 514. Mar. 2, 1948. 10 F228

Provisions of the British Finance Act, 1947, with reference to taxation.

35479 BOICE, F. S. Proposal of National Livestock Committee for amendment of internal revenue code recognizing capital gains on sale of breeding livestock. Mont. Stockgrower 20(3): 16-17. Mar. 15, 1948. 49 M76

35480 DREESSEN, W. H. Public expenditures in Oregon by spending units and major functions as measured by tax levies imposed upon general property. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 447, 99 p. Corvallis, 1947. 100 Or3

35481 DUPONT. Contribuables, vous pouvez demander un dégrèvement de vos impôts et prélèvements; voici la marche à suivre. Terre, No. 176, p. 3. Feb. 26/Mar. 3, 1948. 281.8 T27
France.

35482 DYMOND, R. Confiscation by death duty taxation. Estate Mag. 48: 83-85. Mar. 1948. 10 Es8

35483 EARLE, H. H. Income tax returns and the farmer. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. No. 157, p. 19-21. Mar. 1948. 2 Or3

35484 FERNÁNDEZ Y FERNÁNDEZ, R. El impuesto territorial. Agro [El Valle] 2(4/5): 9-13. July/Oct. 1947. 9.95 Ag83

35485 GONZÁLEZ, J. A. Impuestos a la agricultura: Estado de Guerrero. Mex. Dir. de Econ. Rur. B. Mens., No. 261, p. 60-74. Feb. 1948. 254.5 Ag83

35486 GREEN, H. E. Make the most of these allowable tax reductions for ranching operations. Westerner 12(2): 24-25. Mar. 1948. 49 W522

35487 GUILBAUD, J. L'impôt foncier est à la charge du bailleur. Terre, No. 175, p. 1. Feb. 19/25, 1948. 281.8 T27
France.

- 35488 GUIDARATES, W. Isenção de imposto ás cooperativas. Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro] 2(19): 5-6. Jan. 1948. 280.28 C7856
Brazil.
- 35489 HART, S. H. Income tax developments for livestock raisers. Cattleman 34(10): 110-112. Mar. 1948. 49 C29
Also in Amer. Cattle Prod. 29(10): 20, 24. Mar. 1948. 49 P94
Similar title in Amer. Hereford J. 38(21): 18, 158-159. Mar. 1, 1948. 43.8 Am32
- 35490 HARTMANN, E. Höhere Besteuerung der Landwirtschaft? Österr. Bauernbündler 4(7): 1. Feb. 14, 1948. 19 Os7
- 35491 HAYGOOD, T. F. State general sales taxes and agriculture. Agr. Finance Rev. 10: 23-36. Nov. 1947. 1.9 Ec78Af
- 35492 JACOT, A. Les lois Mayer et l'industrie laitière. Off. Tech. de l'Indus. Lait. B. d'Inform. 4(35): 10. Feb. 7, 1948. 44.8 Of2
Taxation.
- 35493 KLEBKE, R. T. The graduated land tax. (Abs.) Iowa State Col. J. Sci. 22: 44-46. Oct. 1947. 470 Io9
Thesis.
- 35494 LAMOUR, P. Trois questions à M. René Mayer. Anjou Agr. 3(73): 1. Jan. 1, 1948. 14 An5
Taxation under the Mayer Plan in France.
- 35495 MAVIEL, E. Le prélèvement exceptionnel et les éleveurs de porcs. Porc 19(1): 51. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 46.8 P822
France.
- 35496 MEJIA CAICEDO, L. Impuesto a los ganaderos. Rev. Agr. y Ganad. 10(103): 19. Jan./Feb. 1948. 9.4 R327
Colombia.
- 35497 POITTEVIN, A. Prélèvement trop lourd estiment les vignerons champenois. Moisson 4(127): 2. Feb. 13/19, 1948. 14 M72
- 35498 RUMBLE, W. E. Income taxation of farmer cooperatives. Natl. Coop. Milk Prod. Fed. Ed. Ser., No. 35, 16 p. Washington, D. C., 1948. 281.3449 N21
- 35499 SCHOENER, E. Why overpay your income tax? Farm & Ranch 67(3): 28, 29. Mar. 1948. 6 T31
- 35500 STAHNKE, B. Schlachtviehabgabe, wie sie war und wie sie sein sollte. Versorgung, Beilage der Zeitschrift 1(11): 2. June 1947. 280.8 V61
Russian Zone of Germany.
- 35501 STANLEY, C. W. N. Smallholder and taxation. Estate Mag. 48: 92-93. (To be cont.) Mar. 1948. 10 Es8
Great Britain.
- 35502 STRUNZ, H. Die einkommensteuerpauschalierung für 1946. Landwirtschaft, No. 1/2, p. 10-11. Jan. 24, 1948. 19 L235
Austria.
- 35503 VALENTINI, M. Gli olivicoltori--"borsaristi". Terra [Firenze] 59(4): 1. Jan. 25, 1948. 16 T274
Effect of taxation on olive growers.
- 35504 VERMONT UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Farmers and 1947 income taxes. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. NEC-12, 15 p. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59N
- 35505 WHARTON, W. S. Oregon farmers can make tax policy. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. No. 157, p. 6-8. Mar. 1948. 2 Or3
- 35506 BOLLESTAD, H. Organisasjonen for meierfolk i Minnesota, USA. Meieriposten 37: 65-67. Jan. 24, 1948. 44.8 M47
Dairy labor.
- 35509 DASH, S. C. Minimum wages for agricultural labour. Indian J. Econ. 28: 131-135. July 1947. 280.8 In22
- 35510 DUNNE, T. M. State plans and policies for farm labor service. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. No. 157, p. 23-24. Mar. 1948. 2 Or3
- 35511 DUTT, K., and DAS, A. C. Problem of agricultural labour in India. Indian J. Econ. 28: 155-161. July 1947. 280.8 In22
- 35512 ELIZAROVA, E., MAMAEV, P., and KAPLUN, S. Diferentsirovanie avansirovanie i oplata v zavisi-mosti ot urozhaba. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(12): 12-14. Dec. 1947. 281.8 K83
Differences in payment in kind to workers on collective farms in Rostov Region.
- 35513 GHOSH, A. Agricultural labour in Bengal. Calcutta Statist. Assoc. B., No. 2, p. 65-70. Nov. 1947. 251.8 G12
- 35514 GOOCH, E. G. The case of the farm worker. Mod. Farming [London] 3(2): 6-7. Aug./Sept. 1947. 10 M722
- 35515 GOUVEA, J. M. S. DE. Minas Gerais e os lavradores. Chacaras e Quintais 76: 702. Dec. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34
- 35516 GOVINDAROW, B. Agricultural labour in Andhra Desa--some aspects. Indian J. Econ. 28: 179-186. July 1947. 280.8 In22
- 35517 GREENSLADE, J. H. How to save time in the cowhouse; output per man as important as output per cow. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 21(3): 19. Mar. 1948. 44.8 D1414
- 35518 HOFF, P. R. Progress report of activities of the Farm Work Simplification Committee. Farm Electrification 2(1): 22-25. Jan./Feb. 1948. 335.8 F224
- 35519 JAGANNADHAM, V. Social protection for agricultural labourers. Indian J. Econ. 28: 121-130. July 1947. Ref. 280.8 In22
- 35520 KERN CO., CALIF. SPECIAL CITIZENS COMMITTEE INVESTIGATION DI GIORGIO FARMS. A community aroused 36 p. Bakersfield, 1947. 283 K452
Farm labor strike.
- 35521 KIRBE, P. R. Latin Americans in Texas. 302 p. Albuquerque, U. of N. Mex. Press, 1946. (N. Mex. U. School of Inter-Am. Aff. Inter-Am. [Ser.] Stud. 3) 280.083 K53
Contains data on income of agricultural workers, migratory labor, nutrition, and health.
- 35522 KIRBE, S. M. V. Problems of agricultural labour. Indian J. Econ. 28: 175-177. July 1947. 280.8 In22
- 35523 LACSAMANA, J. Labor situation in the Philippines. Com.; Voice Philippine Business 42(5): 20, 22, 24. Dec. 1947. 286.8 C7328
- 35524 LAWRENCE, W. J. C. Saving labour in the mixing shed. Grower 29: 204-205, 211. Feb. 7, 1948. 286.83 M34
Better glasshouse crops, No. 6.
Mixing composts and sterilizing loam.
- 35525 MCWILLIAMS, C. The strike at Di Giorgio's. Nation 166: 234-235. Feb. 28, 1948. 280.8 M215
- 35526 MALHOTRA, P. C. Agricultural labour in India. Indian J. Econ. 28: 137-141. July 1947. 280.8 In22
- 35527 MARTINO, E. Arbetet vid kreaturskötsel. Prakt. Försöksverks. 4: 77-79. Nov./Dec. 1947. 20 P88
Cattle chores.
- 35528 MISRA, S. Agricultural labour in U. P. Indian J. Econ. 28: 187-195. July 1947. 280.8 In22
- 35529 MOSKALENKO, F. Zhurnal ucheta raboty zven'ev. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(12): 5-6. Dec. 1947. 281.8 K83
A journal for keeping records of work management.
- 35530 MUKHERJEE, K. Problems of agricultural labour in India. Indian J. Econ. 28: 163-174. July 1947. 280.8 In22

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

- 35531 MUKHOPADHYAYA, S. N. Recruitment of labour in tea plantations in India as an outlet for landless agriculturists. *Indian J. Econ.* 28: 197-206. July 1947. Ref. 280.8 In22
- 35532 MURPHY, R. G. Dairy farm time-, labor-saving means lower costs, higher returns. *Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.]* 14(1): 10. Jan. 1, 1948. 100 N48A
- 35533 MURRAY, D. L. Wanted--a women's farmhouse staff corps. *Mod. Farming [London]* 2(10): 13-15, 20. Jan. 1947. 10 M722
- 35534 NORMAN, J. S. Labor-relations operations of the Sacramento Valley Associated Industries. *Blue Anchor* 25(1): 14, 34-36. Feb. 1948. 286.83 B62
- 35535 PLATNITSKIĬ, P. Nekotorye voprosy raspredeleniia dokhodov v kolkhoze [Some questions on the distribution of income on collective farms]. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(12): 42-43. Dec. 1947. 281.8 K83
- 35536 POTTER, P. Meeting increased labor costs. *Milk Plant Monthly* 37(3): 58-59, 63. Mar. 1948. 44.8 C864
- 35537 RAJALAKSHMAN, D. V. Agricultural labour in India. *Indian J. Econ.* 28: 143-153. July 1947. Ref. 280.8 In22
- 35538 RAKSINA, P. A. Gektarniki--mastera vyso-kikh urozhayev. *Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR.* 7(11): 30. Nov. 1947. 95.8 V77
- Work management in grape culture on the state farms.
- 35539 RUTLEDGE, G. C. How the labor load was managed. *Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La.* 63(3): 122. Mar. 1948. 6 So81
- In the South Central States.
- 35540 SAO PAULO. DEPARTAMENTO ESTADUAL DE ESTATÍSTICA. Anuário estatístico, v. 4, 1944, 376 p. São Paulo, 1947. 255.3 Sa67
- Contains statistics of agricultural wages.
- 35541 SCHMUKLER, S. The industrial alternative for farmers. *J. Farm Econ.* 30(1): 156-161. Feb. 1948. 280.8 J822
- Work in industry for farmers.
- 35542 SCHNEEBERGER, P. Was die land- und forst-arbeiter von der sozialpolitik erwarten. *Landarbei-ter Arch.* 3(1): 1-6. Jan. 1948. 283.8 I23
- Austria.
- 35543 SHAPKIN, P. Opyt raspredeleniia dokhoda po urozhaiu. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(12): 15-16. Dec. 1947. 281.8 K83
- Distribution of income in accordance with crop yields and payment in kind to collective farmers in U. S. S. R.
- 35544 SHEPILOV, M., and SANDLER, G. Novye stavki naturoplaty ukrepliaut silu dogovorov kolkho-zov s MTS [New rates of payment in kind strengthen the power of agreements between collective farms and machine-tractor stations]. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(12): 3-4. Dec. 1947. 281.8 K83
- 35545 SORDEN, L. G., LONG, E., and SALICK, M. The Wisconsin farm labor program, 1943-1947. various paging. *Madison, Ext. Serv., Col. of Agr., U. of Wis.,* 1948. 275.2 W75Wf
- 35546 SPINDLER, A. Vor neuorientierung des ar-beitsmarktes. *Landwirtschaft, No. 1/2, p. 11-12.* Jan. 24, 1948. 19 I235
- Austria.
- 35547 SPINNEY, G. G. Skilled workers are real "treasures." *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 58: 204. Feb. 25, 1948. 47.8 E63
- 35548 SPIVAK, F. Kontrol' za rashodovaniem trudodnei. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(12): 7. Dec. 1947. 281.8 K83
- Work management on Politodel'sta Collective Farm in Kherson Region.
- 35549 TSIASCHENKO, P. Oplata truda v zavisimosti ot urozhaiu sakharnoi svekly [Payment of labor in relation to sugar beet yields]. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(12): 17-19. Dec. 1947. 281.8 K83
- On sugar beet growing collective farms in U. S. S. R.
- 35550 UHLIRS, J. Die löhne der landarbeiter. *III. Landarbeiter Arch.* 3(1): 6-19. Jan. 1948. 283.8 I23
- Austria.
- 35551 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Foreign agricultural labor; hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess., Dec. 15 and 17, 1947. 56 p. Wash-ington, 1948.
- 35552 VARO, M. Maskinnjölknig och jordbrukets arbetskraftsproblem [Machine milking and the farm labor problem]. *Prakt. Försöksverks.* 4: 53-54. July/Aug. 1947. 20 P88
- In Finland.
- 35553 WILSON, J. Best source of labour: appren-tices. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 62: 521. Mar. 2, 1948. 10 F228
- A system of training agricultural workers.
- AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS
- 35554 AARTSEN, J. P. VAN. Het stroomgebied van de Sesia [The Sesia River basin]. *Tijdschr. v. Econ. Geog.* 39: 387-392. Jan. 15, 1948. 280.8 T44
- Agriculture.
- 35555 ANDERSON, C. P. [A long-range farm pro-gram.] 6 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.91 A2Am2
- 35556 AZIMONTI, E. L'agricoltura della montagna meridionale e insulare. *Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 99-113.* 27 C7642
- 35557 BEATTIE, R. Struggle on the veld. 264 p. N. Y., Vanguard, 1947. 280.193 P32
- Contains a chapter on the agricultural problem.
- 35558 BIELOGORSKAS, O., and GLICKMAN, D. L. Re-construction in Czechoslovakia. *Econ. Rev. Food & Agr.* 1(1): 12-36. Jan. 1948. 281.8 Ec7
- 35559 BOCHENSKI, F. Agriculture and food in Jugoslavia. *United Nations Relief & Rehabil. Admin. Oper. Anal. Papers, No. 23, 57 p. London, 1947.* 280.9 Un3660p
- 35560 BOERMA, A. H. De betekenis van het Mar-shall-Plan voor landbouw en voedselvoorziening (Some agricultural aspects of the Marshall Plan). I-III. *Econ. Statis. Ber.* 33: 144-146, 169-170, 188-190. Feb. 25-Mar. 10, 1948. 280.8 Ec722
- 35561 BONOMI, P. Allarmi in agricoltura. *Coop. e Agr.* 30(6): 1. Feb. 14, 1948. 16 C78
- Italy.
- 35562 BRAY, F. R. A survey of rural Nelson and Marlborough. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 75: 533-535, 537-542. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 23 N48J
- 35563 BRESSLER, R. G., JR. Agricultural condi-tions and the food supply in Britain. *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 9(2): 38, 40. Feb. 1948. 47.8 Am58
- 35564 CANONNE, F. La confiance n'est pas dans le plan. *Nord Agr.* 4(17): 1. Feb. 21, 1948. 14 N75
- On the Monnet Plan.
- 35565 CÉPEDE, M. The Monnet Plan and French agriculture. *Food & Agr., No. 2, p. 86-91.* Oct./Nov. 1947. 389.8 F7326
- 35566 CÉRLER, La politique agricole [France]. *Inform. Lait., No. 57, p. 1, 4-5.* Feb. 15, 1948. 44.8 In3
- 35567 CHAMBERLIN, W. C. Economic development of Iceland through World War II. 141 p. N. Y., 1947. Ref. 280.173 C35
- Agriculture, p. 29-35.
- 35568 CHATTERJEE, I. Agriculture in west Bengal. *Sci. & Cult.* 13: 165-166. Oct. 1947. 475 Sci24
- 35569 CHIA, C. C. Datum on cultivation to alle-viate the agricultural danger in the north eastern provinces. (In Chinese.) *Sci. Monthly B.* 13(6): 3-4. June 15, 1947. 475 Sci26
- 35570 CLEMENTS, J. W. Erath a top diversifying county--growth of Stephenville, the county seat, is founded on a wide variety of productive assets of the soil. *West Tex. Today* 28(8 i. e. 9): 12, 26. Nov. 1947. 286.8 W522

35571 COLOMBIA. MINISTERIO DE LA ECONOMÍA NACIONAL. Memoria, 1946/47, 156 p. Bogotá, 1947.

280.9 C712M

The agricultural situation.

35572 COLORADO. STATE COLLEGE, FORT COLLINS. Agricultural development in Colorado. 23 p. Fort Collins, 1947. 31.3 C712

35573 CONSOLINI, A. L'agricoltura montana alpina. Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 51-53. 27 C7642

35574 DAMAINI, E. Contributo al risorgimento agricolo meridionale. Risveglio Agr. 6: 469-470. Oct. 15/31, 1947. 16 R49

35575 DAVIS, W. S., JR. Views of a Gulf Coast farmer. Land 6: 538-541. Winter, 1947/48. 279.8 I22

Agricultural conditions.

35576 DEGRAFF, H. The agriculture of the Empire State. Dairymen's League News 32(6): 3. Mar. 23, 1948. 44.8 D1432

35577 DODD, N. E. Which way do we go now? Natl. Council Farmer Coop. Proc. (1948) 19: 23-30. 280.29 N21A

Agricultural outlook.

35578 ELLIOT, W. How far can Britain feed herself? Adv. Sci. 4: 343-348. Jan. 1948. 501 B77A

35579 EVERSON, E. H. History of farm flights and some recommendations. Farmers Guild News 5(10): 2-3. Feb. 1948. 281.8 F228

Government aid to agriculture.

35580 FERGUSON, W. W. Agricultural survey. Aberdeen Chamber Com. J. 29(2): 19-20. Jan. 1948. 287 Ab3

35581 FILENI, E. Guardando lontano--oriente, occidente e agricoltura. Mezzogiorno Agr. 4(1): 1. Jan. 4, 1948. 16 M57

35582 FLORIDA. DEPT. OF EDUCATION. Florida; wealth or waste? 210 p. Tallahassee, 1947. Ref. 280.017 F66

Contains chapters on agriculture and forestry.

35583 FONTAN, A. Produire davantage. Paysan du Sud-Ouest 4(167): 1. Jan. 31, 1948. 14 P292

35584 FORMIGONI, Orientamento in epoca di crisi. Campagna 47(992): 7-8. Jan. 1, 1948. 16 C152

Agricultural situation in Italy.

35585 FRANZINI, A. La Semaine Agricole de Yangambi au Congo Belge. Bois et Forêts des Trop., No. 2, p. 50-53. Second Quart. 1947. 99.8 B632

35586 GALAN GOMEZ, M. Geografía económica de Colombia. v. 8. Santander. 646 p. Bucaramanga, Colombia, Dirección Nacional de Estadística, Contraloría General de la República, 1947. 278.165 C71

Contains chapters on agricultural products, soils, land, labor, credit, rural standard of living, markets and prices, and forestry.

35587 GASPARINI, M. L'agricoltura nell'Appennino centro settentrionale. Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 55-76. 27 C7642

35588 GUREVICH, D. Jewish agriculture and agricultural settlement in Palestine (general survey and censuses abstracts). (In Hebrew.) 168 p. Jerusalem, Dept. of Statistics of the Jewish Agency for Palestine, 1947. 282.2 G96

35589 HALLE, J. Die Zukunft der deutschen Landwirtschaft; eine Mahnung in zwölfter Stunde. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 291-296, 323-325. Oct.-Nov. 1947. 18 I22

35590 HARVEY, C. E. What does the future hold for farming? Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 21(3): 13. Mar. 1948. 44.8 D1414

35591 HEISIG, C. P., and CRICKMAN, C. W. Changes in farming after 1948. Agr. Situation 32(2): 8-11. Feb. 1948. 1 Ec7Ag

35592 HOFFMANN, E. Leistungsbewertung in der Landwirtschaft. Wirtsch. Ztg. 3(5): 5. Jan. 30, 1948. 280.8 W742

Agricultural policy in Germany.

35593 HONIG, P. Kanttekeningen bij het herstel van de ondernemingslandbouw. Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië 14: 19. Jan. 17, 1948. 280.8 Ec76

Situation of large-scale agriculture.

35594 HORLACHER, M. Am ende oder am anfang. Landw. Wchbl. 138(1): 1-2. Jan. 3, 1948. 18 I2338

Agricultural policy in Germany.

35595 INSTITUTE OF INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS. FOOD PRODUCTION DIVISION. Annual report, Costa Rica, 1946, 34 p. San Jose, 1947. 173.3 In83Anc

Agricultural program.

35596 JACKSON, C. Back to the "P. & T. lands." Econ. Rev. Indonesia 1: 191-192. Dec. 1947. 280.8 Ec725

State of agricultural production.

35597 JANDOLO, E. Il problema della montagna. Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 472-491. 27 C7642

35598 JOHNSON, D. G. The use of econometric models in the study of agricultural policy. J. Farm Econ. 30(1): 117-130. Feb. 1948. 280.8 J822

35599 JOHNSON, L. Bear Lake is Idaho roof garden. West. Farm Life 50(5): 5, 26. Mar. 1, 1948. 6 R153

Bear Lake County agriculture.

35600 JOHNSON, N. W., and others. Changes in farming in 1948. Agr. Situation 32(2): 1, 3-8. Feb. 1948. 1 Ec7Ag

C. W. Crickman, M. S. Parsons, E. L. Langsford, K. L. Bachman, H. L. Stewart, O. L. Mimms, and R. D. Jennings, joint authors.

35601 JOHNSON, S. E. How much can American farmers produce. Farm Policy Forum 1(1): 21-26. Jan. 1948. 281.8 F2274

35602 KAUFMANN, O. K. The evolution of Swiss agricultural legislation since the end of the war. Food & Agr., Internatl. Law J., No. 2, p. 143-145. July/Dec. 1947. 281.8 F732

35603 KORPELA, E. J. The state of Finnish agriculture at the end of 1947. Bank Finland. Monthly B. 21(10/12): 24-28. Oct./Dec. 1947. 267.5 B22

35604 KRAUS, J. Steigerung der Produktion. Landwirtschaft, No. 1/2, p. 1-3. Jan. 24, 1948. 19 I235

Austria.

35605 LAFAURIE ACOSTA, J. V. Colombia vista desde norteamérica. Rev. Nac. de Agr. [Bogotá] 42 (513): 29-36. Jan. 1948. 9.4 R32

35606 LARUE, P. 1947-1948, la situation vue de l'Yonne. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Jan. 25, 1948, p. 61-64. 14 P94

35607 LIGHT, J. H. What is Grange policy? A resume of Grange principles and actions in Pennsylvania. Pa. Grange News 44(11): 2-4, 8-9. Feb. 1948. 6 P38

35608 LINDBERG, E. Jordbruket--huvudnäringen. Västerbotten, No. 1, p. 3-5. Apr. 1947. 11 V442

Agriculture in Västerbotten County, Sweden.

35609 MACFARLANE, D. L. How efficient is our agriculture? Canad. Countryman 37(5): 7, 45. Mar. 6, 1948. 7 C833

35610 MACFARLANE, D. L. The UNRRA experience in relation to developments in food and agriculture. J. Farm Econ. 30(1): 69-77. Feb. 1948. 280.8 J822

35611 MAUGHINI, A. La Somalia Italiana. Riv. di Agr. Subtrop e Trop. 41: 221-233. Oct./Dec. 1947. 26 Ag82

Agriculture.

35612 MEEREN, G. L. Some economic aspects of agricultural control. J. Farm Econ. 30(1): 29-42. Feb. 1948. 280.8 J822

Marketing and production control.

35613 MILLIKEN, R. H. Agricultural laws of Canada, with special reference to the Prairie Provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta. Food & Agr., Internatl. Law J., No. 2, p. 118-133. July/Dec. 1947. 281.8 F732

35614 MINNIMAN, P. Interessante charla. Agro-nomia [Habana] 8(2): 9-10. Feb. 1948. 8 C893

Possibilities for Cuban agriculture.

35615 MÖLLER, K. Markplanen 1948. Ugeskr. for Landmaend 95: 67-71. Jan. 30, 1948. 11 Ug5

Planning farm production in Denmark.

- 35616 NANNESON, L. Rikenskaberesultat från svenska jordbruk. XXXII. Bokföringsåret 1945-1946. Sveden. K. Lantbruksstyr. Meddel., No. 340, 116 p. Norrtälje, 1947. 11 Sv5
Agricultural survey in Sweden based on farm book-keeping statistics.
- 35617 WORDFELT, H. New lines of Swedish agricultural policy. Food & Agr., Internatl. Law J., No. 2, p. 110-117. July/Dec. 1947. 281.8 F732
- 35618 OHIO AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION ADJUSTMENT COMMITTEE. Production adjustments in Ohio agriculture in 1948 (under assumed conditions). Ohio. Agr. Col. Dept. Rur. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Mimeo. B., No. 198, 22 p. Columbus, 1947. 281.9 Oh32
- 35619 ONTARIO. BUREAU OF STATISTICS AND RESEARCH. A conspectus of the province of Ontario. 422 p. Toronto, Johnston, 1947. 280.135 On8
Agriculture, p. 24-39; Forestry, p. 39-41.
- 35620 OSWALT, J. A. The rich, up and coming county of Hidalgo. Tex. Farming & Citric. 24(8): 6. Feb. 1948. 80 T31
- 35621 OXFORD UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Stability and efficiency in agriculture. Westminster Bank Rev., Feb. 1948, p. 7-9. 286.8 W52
- 35622 PACE, J. V., and others. Agriculture in the South. 3 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. (Nat'l. Farm and Home Hour) 1.914 R2R11
M. E. Wallace, E. R. Collins, R. F. Poole, F. Jeter, and K. Gopen, joint authors.
- 35623 PADRON LIMA, O. Agricultura: hombre idóneo para la función. Rev. Mac. de Cien. Polít.-Econ.-Sociales 7(75): 5. Feb. 1948. 280.8 R3295
On the Cuban Minister of Agriculture.
- 35624 PAGLES, C. A farmer talks to General Marshall. Country Gent. 118(3): 15, 105-106, 108. Mar. 1948. 6 C833
European Recovery Program.
- 35625 PANERAI, A. Miglioramenti fondiari nella montagna calabrese. Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 273-293. 27 C7642
Agricultural program.
- 35626 PATTERSON, B. Deaf Smith a food frontier --its mineral-rich soil and water, constant sunshine and irrigation, put county to front in health-bestowing crops. West Tex. Today 28(8 1. e. 9): 18, 24. Nov. 1947. 286.8 W522
- 35627 PERINI, D. Germania agricola 1947. Ital. Agr. 84: 605-610. Nov. 1947. 16 It1
- 35628 PINTO SALVATERRA, R., and CONDE JAHN, E. Plan mínimo de producción agrícola. 31 p. Caracas, Dirección de Gabinete, Ministerio de Agricultura y Cría, 1947. 281.169 V55
- 35629 PIROMPI, F. Per il migliore avvenire delle nostre campagne. Mezzogiorno Agr. 4(1): 1. Jan. 4, 1948. 16 M57
- 35630 POST-WAR problems of Bulgarian agriculture. Food & Agr., No. 2, p. 112-116. Oct./Nov. 1947. 389.8 F7326
- 35631 PROSPECTS for agricultural production and food supplies in 1947/48. Econ. Rev. Food & Agr. 1(1): 1-11. Jan. 1948. 281.8 Ec7
- 35632 PURVIS, G. H. The development of agriculture. Monmouthshire Inst. Agr. J. 11: 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81. Spring 1948. 10 M75
In Wales and Monmouthshire.
- 35633 RADCLIFFE, G. R. S. The evolution of English agricultural legislation up to the Agriculture Act, 1947. Food & Agr., Internatl. Law J., No. 2, p. 99-109. July/Dec. 1947. 281.8 F732
- 35634 RETTNE, R. R. What's ahead for agriculture. Mont. Wool Grower 22(3): 8, 15, 18. Mar. 1948. 45.8 M762
Address given at Butte, Jan. 16, 1948.
- 35635 ROMON, H. Surproduction. Nord Agr. 4(15) 1. Feb. 7, 1948. 14 N75
France.
- 35636 SCARANO, N. Per il progresso agricolo dell'Italia meridionale. Agr. del Mezzogiorno 4(1): 1. Jan. 20, 1948. 16 Ag8254
- 35637 SCHLÖGL. Umfassende agrarpolitik tut not! Landw. Wehmb. 138(1): 2-3. Jan. 3, 1948. 18 L2338
Germany.
- 35638 SELSKAPET FOR NORGES VEL. Undersøkelser over jordbrukets driftsforhold, 38; regnskapsresultater fra norske jordbruk 1945-46, 119, 58 p. Halden, 1947. 11 G464U
Report on Norwegian agriculture based on farm book-keeping records.
- 35639 SEYMOUR, R. G. The effect of the European Recovery Program on the Pacific Northwest. Pacific Northwest Indus. 7: 91-94, 96. Feb. 1948. 280.8 N812
Effect on agriculture.
- 35640 SHUTE, J. Czechoslovakia's territorial and population changes. Econ. Geog. 24(1): 35-44. Jan. 1948. 278.8 Ec7
Includes agriculture and forestry in Ruthenia.
- 35641 SORRE, M. Le présent et l'avenir de l'agriculture française d'après quelques publications récentes. Ann. de Géog. 56: 161-169. July/Sept. 1947. 473 An75
- 35642 STARCH, E. E. Agriculture--bridgehead to world co-operation. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 35(12): 9, 39. Feb. 15, 1948. 6 M764
Steps to world recovery of agriculture.
- 35643 STEWART, H. L. Production and agricultural policy. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. (1947) 20: 7-12. 280.9 W527P
- 35644 STRUNZ, H. Vermögensabgabe und vermögenszuwachsabgabe. Salzburg. Bauer 3(7): 2. Feb. 12, 1948. 19 Sa3
Agriculture and forestry.
- 35645 TABET, D. Il problema della montagna. Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 317-330. 27 C7642
- 35646 THOMPSON, L. A. Virginia's economic structure. Va. U. News Let., v. 24, No. 12, 1 p. Mar. 15, 1948. 290.9 V815
Includes agriculture.
- 35647 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE. Farm program of the American Farm Bureau Federation; hearings... 80th Cong., 2d sess., Jan. 28 and 29, 1948. 47 p. Washington, 1948.
- 35648 U. S. OFFICE OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Published information on agriculture in foreign countries, January 1937 - December 1947. 64 p. Washington, 1948. 1.943 In3
- 35649 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Minnesota conference of community and county committeemen, 1948. 16 p. St. Paul? 1948. 1.956 A2M662
Program planning conference.
- 35650 UPSHAW, W. E. Agricultural laws and their limitations. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. No. 157, p. 3-5. Mar. 1948. 2 Or3
- 35651 VELA, A. Problemas nacionales. Soc. de Agr. de Maricao. B. de Agr. 10(49/51): 12-13. May/July 1947. 9.4 Sol3
Agricultural.
- 35652 VILLANUEVA SAENZ, J. G. La agricultura en Bolivia. Campo [La Paz] 1(8): 85-87. Dec. 1947. 9.1 C15
- 35653 VISSER, J. D. De na-oorlogse ontwikkeling in Nieuw-Zeeland [Postwar development in New Zealand]. I. Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië 14(1): 8-10. Jan. 3, 1948. 280.8 Ec76
Includes agriculture.
- 35654 WALSTER, H. L. Rural problems and rural progress. In Roberts, R. W., ed. On-the-job Education in Rural Communities, p. 19-37. Washington, D. C., 1947. 275.1 R5420
- 35655 WARD, W. "What I would do for farmers." Successful Farming 46(3): 21, 78-80. Mar. 1948. 6 Sul2
Views of Thomas E. Dewey concerning governmental policies affecting agriculture.

- 35656 WELLS, O. V. Some basic economic issues confronting American agriculture. *West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc.* (1947) 20: 3-5. 280.9 W527P
Similar title published by U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, 4 p., 1948. 1.941 F3W46
- 35657 WU, F. T. Progress of agricultural works in China during the past 30 years. (In Chinese.) *Science [China]* 29: 325-332. Nov. 1947. 475 Sci22
- 35658 YEAMAN, A. F. "Snags" in the Hill [Farming] Act. *Farming News & North Brit. Agr.* 100(11): 3. Mar. 5, 1948. 10 N82
In Scotland.
- 35659 ZAMI, S. *Borghesia terriera*. *Gaz. Agr. [Reggio Emilia]* 2(25): 1. Jan. 25, 1947. 16 G253

Subsidies

- 35660 BORGAN, O. Statstilskuddene til melkeomsættningen. *Melkeposten* 37: 37-41. Jan. 17, 1948. 44.8 M47
Subsidies to the dairy industry in Norway.
- 35661 TOFANI, M. Ricostruzione agricola e sussidi dello Stato per le opere fondiarie. *Ital. Agr.* 84: 485-490. Sept. 1947. 16 It1

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

- 35662 BOYER, J. La vie des agriculteurs d'Égypte. *Rustica* 21: 40-41. Feb. 1, 1948. 14 R92
- 35663 POND, G. A. Farm family living costs rising. *Minn. Farm and Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.]* 5(1): 10-11, 15. Nov. 30, 1947. 100 M668

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

- 35664 ALEKSANDROV, L., and SHELEST, P. Dela i ljudi Kazachkinskoi MTS [Work and people of the Kazachkinskai Machine-Tractor Station]. *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants.* 7(12): 7-11. Dec. 1947. 58.8 M11
- 35665 ARLAND, A. Acker- und pflanzenbauliche Kulturmassnahmen in neuem blickfelde. *Deut. Landw.* 1: 145-152. Oct./Nov. 1947. Ref. 18 D485
- 35666 AUSTRALIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Farming calendar. Rhodesia, South., Dept. Agr. & Lands. B., No. 1410, 92 p. Salisbury, 1947. 24 R345
- 35667 BAKEHOUSE, D. Farm family partnerships. *Breeder's Gaz.* 113(5): 5. Mar. 1948. 49 B74
Father-son partnerships.
- 35668 BELIKOV, V. Pâtiletka kolkhoza imeni Lenina [Five-year plan of imeni Lenina Collective Farm]. *Kolkhoz. Proizvod.* 7(12): 8-10. Dec. 1947. 281.8 K83
- 35669 BENDER, L. M., and ANDERSON, A. W. Looking ahead at 1948; farming and ranching prospects. *S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet* 115, 6 p.-folder. Brookings, 1948. 275.29 S685E
- 35670 BENEDICT, W. G. Father and son farming. *O. A. C. Rev.* 60: 199-200. Jan. 1948. 276.8 O8
- 35671 BERTHAULT, P. Réflexions sur les enseignements possibles pour nous des agricultures américaine et russe. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 46: 38-40. Jan. 23, 1948. 80 R326
- 35672 BLEDISLOE, VISCOUNT. Farms of the Union [of South Africa]. *Field* 191: 178-179. Feb. 14, 1948. 10 F45
- 35673 BOIKO, F. A. Zernovoï sovkhov "Gigant" ["Gigant" state grain farm]. 47 p. Moskva, Sel'-khozgiz, 1947. (Proizvodstvennyi opyt Geroev Sotsialisticheskogo Truda) 281.179 B63
- 35674 BORSODI, R. The case against farming as a big business. *Land* 6: 446-451. Winter, 1947/48. 279.8 I22
- 35675 BORSODI, R. Flight from the city; an experiment in creative living on the land. Ed. 3, 133 p. Suffern, N. Y., School of Living, 1947. 281.2 B64
- 35676 BRATTON, C. A. Getting established in farming. Northeast. Poultryman 49(2): 13. Feb. 1948. 47.8 N44
- 35677 BROWNFIELD, A. D. The public lands and the cattle industry. In *N. Mex. U. Dept. Govt. Div. Res. Symposium on the Pub. Lands*, p. 9-13. Albuquerque, 1947. 282.059 N46
- 35678 CALLOZ, H. Les fermes collectives juives. *Mon Village, Mar.* 1947, p. 11. 14 M743
- 35679 COTTAM, W. P. Public land and the water supply. In *N. Mex. U. Dept. Govt. Div. Res. Symposium on the Pub. Lands*, p. 20. Albuquerque, 1947. 282.059 N46
- 35680 DEGRAFF, H., and HAYSTEAD, L. The business of farming. 244 p. Norman, U. of Okla. Press, 1948. Ref. 281.12 D362
- 35681 DEMARIA MASSEY, D. El agricultor y las conveniencias para la cria del cerdo. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform., No. 204, p. 7. Jan. 22, 1948. 9.9 G15B
In connection with corn production.
- 35682 DEMBINSKI, J. Landwirtschaftliche betriebselehre. II. Grundsätzliches zum anbauplan. *Landarbeiter Arch.* 3(1): 20-21. Jan. 1948. 283.8 I23
Austria.
- 35683 DES OMBRAGES, J. Les fermes auvergnates. *Rustica* 21: 28. Jan. 25, 1948. 14 R92
- 35684 DMITRIYEV, V. Za vysokuiu kul'turu sotsialisticheskogo zemledelija. 79 p. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo. Politicheskoi Literatury, 1947. (Za novyi pod'em sel'skogo khozjaistva SSSR!) 281.179 D642
Collective farming.
- 35685 DUTT, C. P., and PUGH, B. M. Farm science and crop production in India. Rev. ed., 160, 240 p. Allahabad, Kitabistan, 1947. 34.2 D95
- 35686 EISENHOWER, M. S. Conservation and public policy. *Amer. Fert.* 108(4): 7-10, 26, 28. Feb. 21, 1948. 57.8 Am3
Conservation farming.
- 35687 ENGELHARD, J. L'ordonnement des fermes hollandaises. *Rustica* 21: 72-73. Feb. 15, 1948. 14 R92
- 35688 ERICSON, F. L. Vårtdlingen vid mellansvenska storjordbruk skördåret 1946. *Lantmannen* 32: 94-96. Feb. 7, 1948. 11 I234
Management of Swedish farm.
- 35689 EWALT, H. P. Reducing the cost of production. *Guernsey Breeders' J.* 73: 625-627, 655. Mar. 1, 1948. 43.8 G93
Increasing milk output through better management.
- 35690 FLEURY, F. L'exploitation agricole de M. L.-T. Bernier, de Cap-St.-Ignace. *Terre de Chez Nous* 20(23 1. e. 24): 21. Mar. 3, 1948. 7 T27
- 35691 FOUILLAND. Les fonctions, les rapports, les aspirations du régisseur agricole. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 19(946): 7-8. (To be cont.) Jan. 1, 1947. 14 B662
- 35692 FRASER, W. J. Profitable farming and life management. Ed. 2, rev., 418 p. Danville, Ill., The Interstate, 1948. Ref. 281 F862
- 35693 FUSSELL, C. E. "High farming" in southwestern England, 1840-1880. *Econ. Geog.* 24(1): 53-73. Jan. 1948. Ref. 278.8 Ec7
- 35694 GAVIN, SIR W. County agricultural committees. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 54: 481-483. Feb. 1948. 10 G79J
County Agricultural Executive Committees.
- 35695 GAVRILOV, F. Peredovaiâ MTS Altaïa [Leading machine-tractor station in Altaï Region]. *Mashinno-Traktorn. Stants.* 7(11): 38-42. Nov. 1947. 58.8 M11
- 35696 GREENSHIELDS, E. L., and VOELKER, S. W. Integration of irrigated and dry-land farming in the North Platte Valley in 1946. 50 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 L6In8
- 35697 HALPERIN, H. Co-operation in agriculture in Palestine. *Rev. Internatl. Co-op.* 41(1): 10-13. Jan. 1948. 280.28 In8B
- 35698 HARGREAVES, M. W. M. Dry farming alias scientific farming. *Agr. Hist.* 22(1): 39-56. Jan. 1948. Ref. 30.98 Ag8
Historical.

- 35689 HAYSTEAD, L. Make mine big. Land 6: 451-456. Winter, 1947/48. 279.8 I22
Large-scale farming.
- 35700 HEADY, E. O. Pattern of farm size adjustment in Iowa. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 350, p. 288-311. Ames, 1947. 100 I09
- 35701 HEADY, E. O. Why farms are larger. Farm Policy Forum 1(1): 56-59. Jan. 1948. 281.8 F2274
- 35702 HOUILLE, F. Avenir de l'exploitation familiale agricole. II. Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche 45: 35-36. Feb. 21, 1948. 14 D36
- 35703 HUNNICUTT, B. H. O meu sitio. Chacaras e Quintais 77(1): 69-71. (Cont.) Jan. 15, 1948. 9.2 C34
Brasil.
- 35704 HUTCHESON, T. B. TVA "unit farm method" makes farms pay better. Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 63(3): 15, 122. Mar. 1948. 6 P945
- 35705 KAMINSKI, A., and SUKACH, P. O piatiletnikh planakh v kolkhozakh [About Five-Year Plans on collective farms]. Soetsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 18 (12): 7-15. Dec. 1947. 281.8 S073
- 35706 KANTYSHYEV, I. E. Prevratim sovkhazy v obraztsy, vysokoproizvoditel'nye khoziaistva [Let us transform the state farms into model high-producing industries]. 70 p. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo. Politicheskoy Literatury, 1947. (Za Novyy Pod'em Sel'skogo Khoziaistva SSSR!) 281.179 K13P
- 35707 KETTHOLZ, F. J. Grass boom in the Corn Belt; more meat and milk from grass, with less grain and labor. Country Gent. 118(2): 15, 92-95. Feb. 1948. 6 C833
Management in grassland-livestock farming.
- 35708 LA FARGE, O. Public lands as property of the people. In N. Mex. U. Dept. Govt. Div. Res. Symposium on the Pub. Lands, p. 5-6. Albuquerque, 1947. 282.059 N46
- 35709 LIGUTTI, L. G. Small farms--we need more of them. Farm Policy Forum 1(1): 47-49. Jan. 1948. 281.8 F2274
- 35710 LOPATINA, O. Put' Terekhovskoi MTS. Mashino-Traktorn. Stants. 7(11): 43-48. Nov. 1947. 58.8 M11
Development of the Terekhovskaya Machine-Tractor Station.
- 35711 MATHESON, A. Native farming methods are changing. Mod. Farming [London] 3(2): 9-11. Aug./Sept. 1947. 10 M722
South Africa.
- 35712 MILLER, E. E. Geography of Grant County, Washington. Econ. Geog. 24(1): 19-27. Jan. 1948. 278.8 E07
Discusses farming methods.
- 35713 MITTUSHKIN, T. Za dal'neishee uluchshenie raboty MTS [For further improvement of the work of machine-tractor stations]. Mashino-Traktorn. Stants. 7(12): 1-3. Dec. 1947. 58.8 M11
- 35714 NASH, D. W. New Zealand farms on grass; abundant rainfall, all-year pasture and distance from market have led to high production per worker, based on livestock. Country Guide 67(3): 58-59. Mar. 1948. 7 G76
- 35715 NEUMANN-BLINDOW, E. Welche vorteile bietet die intensivierung eines landwirtschaftlichen betriebes? Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 198-199. July 1947. 18 I22
- 35716 NEW MEXICO. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF GOVERNMENT DIVISION OF RESEARCH. Symposium on the public lands. 22 p. Albuquerque, 1947. (Its Pub. No. 12) 282.059 N46
- 35717 NOBLE, C. V. Steering a '48 course for Florida farming. Fla. Grower 56(2a): 6, 26. Feb. 1948. 80 F6622
- 35718 OBOLENSKI, K. Ne dopuskat' neoobnovannoy perestroiki kolkhozov. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7 (12): 11-12. Dec. 1947. 281.8 K83
Administrative policies of collective farms in U. S. S. R.
- 35719 PAGUIRIGAN, D. B. Outline of Philippine crops; progress of crop diversification in the Philippines. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 9(12): 25, 46, 50. Dec. 1947. 25 Ag8
- 35720 PINGREY, H. B. Comments on range land management in New Mexico. In N. Mex. U. Dept. Govt. Div. Res. Symposium on the Pub. Lands, p. 13-15. Albuquerque, 1947. 282.059 N46
- 35721 PURSER, R. Farming in Central Europe. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(9): 3. Mar. 3, 1948. 7 F21
- 35722 RICHARDSON, E. They work together. Mich. Farmer 209: 197, 218. Mar. 20, 1948. 6 M58
Father and son farm partnerships.
- 35723 RICHTHOFEN, L., FREIHERR VON. Mehrerzeugung durch intensive ackerwirtschaft. Kurzbrieft. f. Ernähr. u. Landw., No. 7, F I 3, 6 p. Oct. 1947. 281.8 K96
Germany.
- 35724 RIES, L. W. Die arbeitswirtschaftlichen auswirkungen der künftigen betriebsentwicklung. Württemb. Wchnbl. f. Landw. 115: 13-14. Jan. 17, 1948. 18 W96
- 35725 ROBERTS, E. J. Problems of hill farming. Farming [Norwich] 2: 51-54. Feb. 1948. 10 F2236
- 35726 ROBINSON, E. N., and ROBINSON, C. The "have-more" plan; how to make a small cash income into the best and happiest living any family could want. 81 p. Noroton, Conn., 1948. 31.3 R56H
- 35727 ROTH, A. F., JR. Evaluation of public range watersheds. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. (1947) 20: 45-50. 280.9 W527P
Land uses.
- 35728 ROUART, S. Quarante jeunes agriculteurs reviennent des U. S. A. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 46: 51-55. Jan. 30, 1948. 80 R326
- 35729 RUZIN, O. M. Sila artel'nogo truda. Sad i Ogorod, No. 11, p. 66-71. Nov. 1947. 87 S1
Development and achievements of Pamfat' II'icha Collective Farm in Moscow Region.
- 35730 SALLER, M. Meine erfahrungen über den feldmässigen anbau von wintergetreide zur gemüseausweitungaktion 1948. Salzburger Bauer 3(5): 1-4. Jan. 29, 1948. 19 S43
Management.
- 35731 SANTOS PASTOR, A. Debe fomentarse el contrato de aparcería. Agricultura [Madrid] 17(189): 21. Jan. 1948. 15 Ag84
- 35732 SAUNDERS, L. Land management as a human problem. In N. Mex. U. Dept. Govt. Div. Res. Symposium on the Pub. Lands, p. 7-8. Albuquerque, 1947. 282.059 N46
- 35733 SAVCHENKO-BEL'SKI, A. Kak kolkhozniki Sibiri vypochniafat obeshchaniya, dannye tovarishchu Stalinu. Mashino-Traktorn. Stants. 7(12): 4-6. Dec. 1947. 58.8 M11
Achievements of Siberian collective farmers.
- 35734 SCHULTZ, T. W. The public lands and national economy. In N. Mex. U. Dept. Govt. Div. Res. Symposium on the Pub. Lands, p. 2-4. Albuquerque, 1947. 282.059 N46
- 35735 SCHUMANN, H. Handbuch für den bauern und siedler. 108 p. Dresden, Kupky & Dietze, 1947. 33.27 Sch83
- 35736 SCOVILLE, O. J. Part-time farming in New England. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 238, 30 p. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M581L
- 35737 SEATON, H. E. Good farming the answer to drought. Trees [Dorchester] 11: 102-104. Jan./Mar. 1948. 99.8 T714
Farm management.
- 35738 SHRABSHTEIN, G. Fond direktora MTS [Machine-tractor station director's fund]. Mashino-Traktorn. Stants. 7(12): 43-44. Dec. 1947. 58.8 M11
- 35739 SHRABSHTEIN, G. Mashino-traktornye stantsii v poslevoennyi period [Machine-tractor stations in the postwar period]. Mashino-Traktorn. Stants. 7(11): 15-20. Nov. 1947. 58.8 M11
- 35740 SHULATIS, A. Commercialized farming requires better management. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(3): 7, 12. Mar. 1948. 100 C12Cag

35741 STEPHENSON, J. Modern hill sheep farming. Mod. Farming [London] 3(2): 3-5. Aug./Sept. 1947. 10 M722

Management.

35742 STUCKY, H. R. Father-son business agreement for Montana farms and ranches. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 35(13): 9. Mar. 1, 1948. 6 M764

35743 TAYLOR, E. H. Our changing land policy. J. Soil & Water Conserv. 3(1): 5-12, 56. Jan. 1948. 56.8 J822

35744 TESSIER, G. Le droit de chasse du fermier. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 19(946): 4. Jan. 1, 1947. 14 B662

35745 THORBURN, J. B. Farming for ex-service-men. 2. Good jobs waiting--for good men. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 21(3): 18. Mar. 1948. 44.8 D1444

35746 THORP, R. Stockmen outline facts on public lands issue. Natl. Live Stock Prod. 26(6): 19. Mar. 1948. 280.38 N21

35747 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC LANDS. Public Lands Committee hearings; hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess. pursuant to H. Res. 93. 4 pts. Washington, 1948.

Salt Lake City, Utah, and Mount Rainier National Park, Wash., Sept. 8, 15, 1947, 257 p.; Lake Crescent, Wash., Sept. 16, 17, 1947, 213 p.; Redding and Sacramento, Calif., Sept. 20, 22, 1947, 260 p.; Los Angeles and San Bernardino, Calif., Sept. 29, Oct. 1, 1947, 143 p.

35748 VAN ASWEGEN, G. J. Boerdery in Suid-Afrika [Farming in South Africa]. II-IV. Landbou-weekblad 29(1486): 37, 39, 42, 59; (1487): 33-34, 42, 55; (1488): 37-38, 55. Dec. 31, 1947-Jan. 7-14, 1948. 24 L232

II. Cultivation methods with relation to farming in the Union; III. Agricultural economic division of the Union; IV. The marketing of agricultural products.

35749 VAN WYK, J. F. Farm planning. Farming in So. Africa 23(262): 47, 64. Jan. 1948. 24 So842

35750 WARE, R. R. The Agricultural Land Service. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 484-491. Feb. 1948. 10 G79J

An advisory service for estate management and allied work.

35751 WILCOX, W. W. There's a place for small farms. Farm Policy Forum 1(1): 50-53. Jan. 1948. 281.8 F2274

35752 WILLIAMS, D. B. Farm economics. I. Farming as a business. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 271-274. Jan. 1948. 23 So84

35753 WOODWARD, H. Public lands and the sportsmen. In N. Mex. U. Dept. Govt. Div. Res. Symposium on the Pub. Lands, p. 15-18. Albuquerque, 1947. 282.059 N46

35754 ZHIVOV, V. I., SOLOV'EV, F. V. Работное элитно-семеноводческое хозяйство "Борета". Selekt. 1 Semen. 14(11): 68-74. 1947. 61.9 Se5
Description of selected seed producing Borets Collective Farm in Moscow Region.

35755 ZUIKOVA, P. A. Kolkhoz stal prigorodnym. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(12): 20-21. Dec. 1947. 281.8 K83

Development of vegetable growing Pervoe Mafá Collective farm in Moscow Region.

Bookkeeping and Records

35756 FESSARD, G. La comptabilité agricole: le rôle des offices de comptabilité. IV. Monde Paysan 3(97): 3. Feb. 4/10, 1948. 14 M742
France.

35757 KOCH, E. Buchhaltung und rechnungswesen. Kurzbriefe f. Ernähr. u. Landw., No. 5/6, C II, 4 p; No. 8/9, C II, 4 p. (Cont.) Aug./Sept.-Nov./Dec. 1947. 281.8 K96

35758 MACFARLANE, D. L. Farm record service offered. Macdonald Col. J. 8(6): 12. Feb. 1948. 101 M144

Macdonald College Account Book and purpose of keeping farm records.

35759 YOUNG, P. A. Fieldmen's records and their use. (Abs.) Milk Plant Monthly 37(3): 64-65. Mar. 1948. 44.8 C864

Costs and Returns

35760 BAUSMAN, R. O. Influence of management practices on cost of producing broilers in Delaware. Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 270, 19 p. Newark, 1947. 100 D378

35761 BERTHAULT, P. Le rôle bienfaisant de la vigne algérienne. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 46: 48-50. Jan. 30, 1948. 80 R326
Costs and returns.

35762 BIERLY, I. R. The cost-price problem in dairying. Canad. Jersey Breeder 3(4): 14, 32-33. Mar. 1948. 43.8 C165

35763 BIEUVILLE, F. Comment les planteurs pourront-ils payer et produire. Conféd. Gén. des Planteurs de Betteraves. B. d'Inform., No. 30, p. 1. Jan. 1948. 66.9 C762

35764 BOND, A. D. Costs and returns in producing maple syrup, 20 farms, New York, 1947. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E. 661, 13 p. Ithaca, 1948. 281.9 C81

35765 BRATTON, C. A. Farm horse replaced by tractor. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 14(1): 14. Jan. 1, 1948. 100 N48A

Comparative costs.

35766 BROCKETT, J. E. Will you net \$2.32 per bird in '48. N. J. Farm & Gard. 19(3): 46, 48-49. Mar. 1948. 6 G162

35767 CHRISTENSEN, R. Kan det betale sig at bruge kraftfoder [Does it pay to use concentrated feed]? Dansk Landbr. 67: 31-33. Jan. 22, 1948. 280.28 V91
Cattle.

35768 CUNNINGHAM, L. C. Changes in costs in dairy farming and the price of milk. Internatl. Assoc. Milk Control Agencies. Ann. Mtg. (1947) 11: 29-35. 280.3449 N212
Discussion, p. 35-37.

35769 FORTESCUE, H. R. The $\frac{1}{2}$ s. d. of amateur goat keeping. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk., 1948, p. 34-35, 37-38. 40.19 B77

35770 GOODSELL, W. D. Farm production costs slated for 1948 boost. Farmers Guild News 5(10): 3-4. Feb. 1948. 281.8 F228

35771 HUNGER, E. A. More celery costs less on mechanized farms. Fla. Grower 56(2a): 5. Feb. 1948. 80 F6622

35772 JEFFERY, R. R., MORRIS, S. T., and TYERS, K. G. An investigation into the economics of milk production; general report for Cornwall, Devon & Dorset, 1946-47. Bristol U. Dept. Econ. Farmers Rpt., No. 51, 33 p. Newton Abbot, 1948. 281.9 Sel

35773 JONES, L. C. Grower's production problems (Digest.) Food Packer 29(2): 40. Feb. 1948. 286.83 C165

Outlook for production costs of vegetables for canning.

35774 KEARL, C. D., and others. Individual factors and annual averages from farm cost accounts, 49 farms, 1946. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E., No. 659, 33 p. Ithaca, 1948. 281.9 C81
I. R. Bierly, G. Stone, H. Smith, E. Skirpan, and O. Stapely, joint authors.

35775 KEEPPER, W. E., and DUM, S. A. Harvesting Pennsylvania's corn crop. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Pa. Farm Econ., No. 29, p. 4-8. Feb. 1948. 275.29 P382Pf

Chiefly costs.

35776 KLEMM, T. C. Horses or tractor? So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 298-299. Jan. 1948. 23 So84

Chiefly costs.

35777 LILES, J. L. Grazing crops, an efficient use of labor and land. Fed. Reserve Bank Atlanta. Monthly Rev. 33: 13-17. Feb. 29, 1948. 284.8 F31A
Costs and returns for pastures.

35778 MARVAL, A. J. Horse labour costs at the Lord Wandsworth College, 1937-47. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 54: 524-526. Feb. 1948. 10 G79J

35779 NIMMERFRANK, E. J. Brief analysis of the coordination of agencies in Ascension Parish, Louisiana to improve rural living through education. Baton Rouge? *La. Agr. Col. Ext.*, 1947? 275.2 I93Co

35780 NIELSEN, S. En analyse af den sandsynlige nedgang i omkostningerne ved smørproduktion i forbindelse med en eventuel sammenlægning af mejerier. Analysis of the estimated decrease in costs of butter production as the result of an eventual centralization of dairies. *Nord. Mejeri-Tidsskr.* 13: 23-28. 1947. 44.8 M752

English summary.
Denmark.

35781 NYEROTEN, A. N. Needs for statistical data on agricultural cost factors. *West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc.* (1947) 20: 67-71. 280.9 W527P

35782 PERRY, A. L., and DOW, G. F. Costs and returns in milk production for local Maine markets. *Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 456, p. 283-324. Orono, 1947. 100 M28S

The Maine Milk Control Board cooperating.

35783 RAGAZZI, G. Il costo di produzione del latte alla stalla in Provincia di Ferrara aggiornato al 1947. *Agr. Ferrarese* 51: 187-189, 206-211. Oct.-Nov. 1947. 16 Ag87

35784 SADORGE, R. Le lait. *Défense Agr. de la Beauce et du Perche* 45: 34-35. Feb. 21, 1948. 14 D36

Costs and returns.

35785 SCHWEIZERISCHES BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. Rentabilität in der schweizerischen landwirtschaft im erstejahr 1945/46. *Landw. Jahrb. der Schweiz.* 61: 517-577. 1947. 17 I23
German and French.

35786 SERPIERI, A. L'utile del bestiame nella mezzadria. *Allevatore* 4(3): 1; (4): 1. Jan. 18-25, 1948. 49 AL55
Italy.

35787 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Market gardening. *III. Estate Mag.* 48: 94-96. Mar. 1948. 10 Es8
Costs and returns.

35788 SHULTIS, A. Almaeda County poultry management study; sixth annual report. 11 p. Berkeley? *Calif. Agr. Col. Ext.*, 1947. 275.29 C12En

Records of costs and returns.

35789 SMITH, J. R. A question; can New England compete in market egg production with present high feed costs? *New England Homestead* 121(4): 22, 23. Feb. 28, 1948. 6 N442

35790 SOCIEDAD COOPERATIVA DE TAMBEROS DE LA ZONA DE ROSARIO. Solicitó autorización para vender la leche destinada al consumo al precio de 0.20 el litro puesto en planchada. *Fed. Argentina de Coop. Tamberas. Rev.* 7(78): 15-30. Jan. 1948. 280.28 F31

Includes data on milk production costs.

Similar title in *Esnea* 34(1467): 1-2, 5-6. Jan. 24, 1948. 44.8 Es5

35791 WARE, H. G. Early chicks earn early profits. *Farmer-Stockman* 61(3): 26. Mar. 1948. 6 Ok45

Land Settlement and Colonization

35792 ANTIGUA. LAND SETTLEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT BOARD. 4 Annual report, 1946, 17 p. Antigua, 1947? 282.29 An8

35793 BJÖRKHEM, K. E. Finlands kolonisationsproblem. *Skogen* 33: 177-179. June 1, 1946. 99.8 Sk51

Land settlement in Finland.

35794 DURACK, K. M. Developing the North. *Farmer & Dairyman* 39(492): 28-29. (To be cont.) Jan. 1948. 23 F225

Land settlement in Australia.

35795 GÓMEZ VOIGT, A. Colonización. *Cooperación* 7(71/72): 13. Jan./Feb. 1948. 280.28 C7875
First of a series of articles.
Spain.

35796 HULLEY, C. C. Difficulties, hardships faced by settlers during development of Matanuska Valley. *Farthest-North Collegian* 27(5): 5. Feb. 1, 1948. 276.8 F25

35797 SERPIERI, A. Terre invase. *Ital. Agr.* 84: 543-544. Oct. 1947. 16 It1
Need for reclamation and land settlement.

Land Tenure

35798 BIANC. Le remembrement de la propriété rurale. *Acclimatation* 75: 47. Feb. 21, 1948. 14 Ac2

France.

35799 DEITTMAYER, C. So you want to be a tenant! *Nebr. Farmer* 90(4): 1, 15. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 N27

35800 DEVOTO, L. Rassegna delle Cassazioni del 1947 in tema di contratti agrari. *Informatore Agr.* 4(3): 3. Feb. 1, 1948. 281.8 In32

35801 DUMONT, J. De la terre à planter. *Colon Franç. de Tunisie* 58(2033): 1, 3. (To be cont.) Feb. 7, 1948. 24 C712

Land acquisition policy.

35802 FORSTER, J. L. "Cabbages from concrete." *Estate Mag.* 48: 49-51. Feb. 1948. 10 Es8

History of the land allotment system in Great Britain.

35803 GARBARI, M. Difesa della piccola proprietà coltivatrice montana. *Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 337-351.* 27 C7642

Fragmentation of holdings.

35804 GARCIA ISIDRO, M. Arrendamientos rústicos la suspensión de desahucios. *Agricultura [Madrid]* 17(189): 17-20. Jan. 1948. 15 Ag84

35805 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING. COMMITTEE ON FOOTPATHS AND ACCESS TO THE COUNTRYSIDE. Footpaths and access to the countryside; report of the special committee (England and Wales). 64 p. London, H. M. Stationery Off., 1947. (Gt. Brit. Parliament. Papers by command) 288 G79

35806 GULERT, J. Abolition of Zamindari. *Indian J. Econ.* 27: 513-516. Apr. 1947. 280.8 In22

35807 HALLEN, B. Know your fence statutes; partition fences as a lawyer sees them. *Westerner* 12(2): 40, 50. Mar. 1948. 49 W522

35808 HEROLD, G. Das pachtenschutzrecht. *Kurzbriefe f. Ernähr. u. Landw.*, No. 7, E I 4, 4 p.; No. 8/9, E I 4, 4 p. Oct.-Nov./Dec. 1947. 281.8 K96

Germany.

35809 JAIN, T. C. Future of land system in the Punjab. *Indian J. Econ.* 27: 517-522. Apr. 1947. 280.8 In22

35810 JOLY, V. Statut du metayage et du fermage. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 19(946): 1. Jan. 1, 1947. 14 B662

35811 LAMY, R. Les techniciens du remembrement ploient sous la besogne. *Moisson* 4(127): 1, 3. Feb. 13/19, 1948. 14 M72

France.

35812 LEE, F. C. Land redistribution in Communist China. *Pacific Affairs* 21(1): 20-32. Mar. 1948. 280.9 P11

35813 NIMHAUS, H. Agrarreform, theorien, vorschläge und gesetze. II. *Kurzbriefe f. Ernähr. u. Landw.*, No. 5/6, E II 2, 5 p. Aug./Sept. 1947. 281.8 K96

Germany.

35814 NORTH-CENTRAL REGIONAL LAND TENURE COMMITTEE. LANDLORD TENANT RELATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE. Landlord tenant relations; a report. *Ohio Agr. Col. Dept. Rur. Econ. & Rur. Sociol. Mimeo: B.*, No. 200, 20 p. Columbus, 1947. 281.9 Oh32

35815 PETROCCHI, C. La riforma agraria. *Ital. Agr.* 84: 671-675. Dec. 1947. 16 It1

35816 PRESTIANNI, N. Latifondo e riforma agraria. *Ital. Agr.* 84: 611-625. Nov. 1947. 16 It1
Sicily.

- 35817 ROMAGNA, R. La temuta di Persano; com'era, com'è e come dovrebbe essere. II. Mezzogiorno Agr. 4(5): 3. Feb. 1, 1948. 16 M57
- 35818 SINGER, K. Landlords and tenant farmers of Japan. Econ. Rec. 23: 238-249. Dec. 1947. 280.8 Ec74
- 35819 TIMMONS, J. F. Farm ownership in the United States: an appraisal of the present situation and emerging problems. J. Farm Econ. 30(1): 78-100. Feb. 1948. 280.8 J822

Land Utilization

- 35820 CALKINS, H. Better land use; an international problem. Food & Agr., No. 3, p. 192-195. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 389.8 F7326
- 35821 DERTEANO URRUTIA, C. Sugerencias para el mejor aprovechamiento de las tierras agrícolas en el país. Vida Agr. 24: 921-928. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 9.8 V66
Peru.
- 35822 FORS, A. J. Montes: recuperación con cultivos agrícolas. Rev. Nac. de Cien. Polít.-Econ. Sociales 7(75): 17. Feb. 1948. 280.8 R3295
- 35823 HARRIS, C. D. Utilizing the earth. School Sci. & Math. 48: 177-182. Mar. 1948. 470 Sch64
- 35824 KOPP, A. Réflexions sur la mise en valeur des territoires d'Outre-mer. Agron. Trop. 2: 454-462. Sept./Oct. 1947. 26 Ag86
- 35825 OSBORN, F. Crowded off the earth. Atlantic Monthly 181(3): 17-23. Mar. 1948. 110 At6
Soil depletion and erosion through misuse.
- 35826 POWERS, W. L. A land use and conservation policy for Oregon. Oreg. Dept. Agr. Agr. B. No. 157, p. 11-13. Mar. 1948. 2 Or3
- 35827 SHARP, E. Town and country planning. Pub. Admin. 26(1): 19-30. Spring 1948. 280.8 P693
Great Britain.
- 35828 TROW-SMITH, R. Guns or food. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 62: 580. Mar. 9, 1948. 10 F228
The fight to preserve land for food production in Great Britain.

Land Values and Valuation

- 35829 DASH, SIR R. Valuation of real estate for death duties. Land Union J. 45: 19-23. (To be cont.) Feb. 1948. 282.8 L22
Great Britain.
- 35830 HEROLD, G. Preistüberwachung bei grundstücken. Kurzbrieft f. Ernähr. u. Landw., No. 1, E IV 3, 2 p. Jan. 1948. 281.8 K96
Germany.
- 35831 HOLMSTRÖM, S. Fastighetspriserna och jordbrukets lönsamhet; några kommentarer till Statistiska Centralbyråns redogörelse över undersökningen av fastighetspriserna. Lantmannen 32: 99-100. Feb. 7, 1948. 11 L234
Prices of farm real estate in Sweden.
- 35832 LARSEN, H. C. Steps in buying a farm. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 195, 204. Mar. 10, 1948. 44.8 H65
- 35833 MORAL, H. R. Buying country property; ed. by Ed. Robinson. 184 p. N. Y., Macmillan, 1947. (The "Have-more Plan" Ref. Libr.) 282 M79
- 35834 MURRAY, W. G. Land boom storm signals. Iowa State Col. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 2(8): 9-10. Feb. 1948. 275.28 I94
- 35835 NEUKOMM, W. Untersuchung über die anwendbarkeit der rohertragmethode bei der ertragswert-schätzung landwirtschaftlicher Kleinbetriebe, unter berücksichtigung ihrer besonderen soziologischen und ökonomischen verhältnisse. Landw. Jahrb. der Schweiz. 61: 579-663. 1947. Ref. 17 L23
- 35836 OTTO, M. L., COLLINS, H., and ANDERSON, N. J. The land price situation with special reference to trends and their causes, 1912-1947. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 246, 13 p. Manhattan, 1948. 100 K135
- 35837 WERKS, D., and WEST, C. H. Farm real estate situation in California reviewed. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(3): 2. Mar. 1948. 100 C12Cag

- 35838 WEST, C. H. The compilation and use of land sales statistics. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. (1947) 20: 103-110. 280.9 W527F

POPULATION

- 35839 BRUNNER, E. DE S. Immigration to the United States, 1935-40. Amer. Sociol. Rev. 13(1): 95-96. Feb. 1948. 280.8 Am37
Gives distribution among rural and urban centers.
- 35840 DOWSETT, C. P. The drift of population to the cities. Rur. Bank N. S. Wales. Farm Front 5: 169-172. Dec. 1947. 281.9 R883
- 35841 GOOCH, E. G. The flight from the farm. Mod. Farming [London] 3(1): 6-7. June/July 1947. 10 M722
- 35842 MARTIN, W. C. Rediscovering God's earth. Christian Rur. Fellowship B., No. 128, p. 1-4. Dec. 1947. 281.29 C46
Position of the Church in the back-to-the-land movement.
- 35843 PORTSMOUTH, EARL OF. The anatomy of rural melancholy. Mod. Farming [London] 3(3): 13-15. Oct./Nov. 1947. 10 M722
Rural standard of living and the rural exodus.
- 35844 UPSON, A. Problemas poblacionales y de migración en la zona cafetalera. Rev. del Café 3(9): 11-14. Feb. 1948. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

- 35845 ABELL, A. Firms in Douglas County [Wisconsin]. School Arts 47: 244-246. Mar. 1948. 317.8 Sch6
- 35846 ALLEN, G. Rustics for keeps. 203 p. N. Y., Odyssey Press, 1948. 281.2 AL52
Oklahoma.
- 35847 ANDERSON, D. I. Rural living, housing and furnishing outlook. N. J. Farm Econ. Situation, Jan./Mar. 1948, p. 21-23. 275.28 N4622
- 35848 CRAGG, K. C. Father on the farm. 173 p. Toronto, Longmans, 1947. 281.2 C84
- 35849 DASBURG, M. Whose "enchantment?" In N. Mex. U. Dept. Govt. Div. Res. Symposium on the Pub. Lands, p. 20-22. Albuquerque, 1947. 282.059 N46
Rural life in New Mexico.
- 35850 GLENN, J. M., BRANDT, L., and ANDREWS, F. E. Russell Sage Foundation, 1907-1946. 2 v. N. Y., Russell Sage Found., 1947. 280.9 R91
Includes rural welfare.
- 35851 GOULD, J. The house that Jacob built. 256 p. N. Y., Morrow, 1947. 281.2 G73
Rural life in Maine.
- 35852 MAZZOLI, W. Il "Moretum" la rustica torta di Virgilio. Ital. Agr. 84: 644. Nov. 1947. 16 It1
- 35853 NELSON, L. Rural sociology. 567 p. N. Y., Amer. Book Co., 1948. (Amer. Sociol. Ser.) 281.2 N332
- 35854 PECK, F. W. Three measures of farm success. Christian Rur. Fellowship B., No. 127, 6 p. Nov. 1947. 281.29 C46
Rural life.
- 35855 PIUS XII, POPE. The Pope on the peasant. Cross & Plough 15(1): 6. 1948. 281.28 C88
Rural life.
- 35856 RAY, W. S. Down in the cross timbers. 160 p. Austin, Tex., 1947. 138 R21
Texas.
- 35857 TAYLOR, C. C. Rural life in Argentina. 464 p. Baton Rouge, La. State U. Press, 1948. Ref. 281.161 T21
Contains chapters on land tenure, standards of living, colonization programs, and farmers organizations.
- 35858 TEAL, M. P. The earth is ours. 205 p. N. Y., Crowell, 1948. 31.3 T22
Rural living in Illinois.

- 35859 VASEY, W. Public welfare in a rapidly growing community. Natl. Conf. Social Work. Proc. (1947) 74: 185-193. 280.9 M213
Contra Costa County, California.
- 35860 VÁZQUEZ CALCERRADA, P. B. Algunos aspectos sociales del área cafetalera. Rev. del Café 3(9): 17-18. Feb. 1948. 8 R3295
Puerto Rico.
- 35861 WALKER, J. M. Our forebears were happier. Land 6: 472. Winter, 1947/48. 279.8 L22
Rural life.
- 35862 WOLF, L. G. A glimpse of Okinawa. J. Geog. 47: 41-51. Feb. 1948. 278.8 J82
Includes description of food and villages.
- 35863 BROGGER, H. The economic aspects of regional planning. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. (1947) 20: 73-75. 280.9 W527P

Human Ecology

- 35864 CHAVEZ MOLINA, J. La comunidad indígena. Laneros y Lanas 2(8): 28-30. (To be cont.) July/Sept. 1947. 45.8 L22
Peru.
- 35865 DWYER, C. H. The relation of management and conservation of natural resources--soil, water, vegetal cover and wild life--to a regional economy. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. (1947) 20: 95-102. 280.9 W527P
- 35866 FITZGERALD, N. E., and others. Rural community improvement thru education. In Roberts, R. W., ed. On-the-job Education in Rural Communities, p. 39-48. Washington, D. C., 1947. 275.1 R5420
D. Kent, E. B. Knight, and C. H. Wilson, joint authors.
- 35867 GILLIN, J. "Race" relations without conflict: a Guatemalan town. Amer. J. Sociol. 53: 337-343. Mar. 1948. 280.8 Am3
- 35868 GROSS, N. Cultural variables in rural communities. Amer. J. Sociol. 53: 344-350. Mar. 1948. Ref. 280.8 Am3
- 35869 HART, H. C. Valley development and valley administration in the Missouri Basin. Pub. Admin. Rev. 8(1): 1-11. Winter, 1948. Ref. 280.8 P964
- 35870 KIRKMAN, J. A. The community in American society. 450 p. N. Y., Crofts, 1947. 280.12 K622
Includes the rural community.
- 35871 PEIR, J. Kulturní výstavba vesnice v zemědělském budovatelském plánu. Reconstruction culturelle du village dans le plan restructif agricole. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 22(1/2): 34-43. Feb. 1948. 19.5 C332
French summary.
- 35872 SIGHARTNER, A. Landesplanung. Oberösterreich. Landwirtschaftsztg. 20(2): 4-5. Jan. 7, 1948. 19 Ob23
- 35873 VARALLANOS, J. Definición y proceso sociológico-jurídico de las comunidades. Pensamiento Peruano 6: 32-36. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 110 P38

Institutions

- 35874 AKERS, A. Nine Texas cooperative hospitals ready for patients. III. Dimmitt, Friona, and Fairfield. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 63(3): 16, 31. Mar. 1948. 6 T311
- 35875 ANDERSON, C. P. Magnify your influence through the increased use of information and visual media. 1 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1948. 1.91 A2An2
- 35876 AVENA, J. D. The importance of agricultural education. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 10(1): 13. Jan. 1948. 25 Ag8
- 35877 BACON, D. Native crafts, 4-H projects. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H Club C. 86, 14 p. Columbia, 1948. 275.29 M69B
- 35878 BAEZ, M. Adaptación de los sistemas de demostración de extensión agrícola a las condiciones del medio. Agr. Venezol. 12(127): 41-42. Nov. 1947. 9.95 Ag8
- 35879 BANDINI, M. L'insegnamento agrario universitario. Ital. Agr. 85(1): 3-6. Jan. 1948. 16 It1
- 35880 BARDOLPH, R. Agricultural literature and the early Illinois farmer. Ill. Studies. Soc. Sci., v. 29, No. 1/2, 200 p. Urbana, 1948. 275.1 B23A
- 35881 BATEMAN, S. D. How I use a wire recorder in extension work. Better Farming Methods 20(4): 18, 36. Apr. 1948. 58.8 B46
- 35882 BERNER, W. E., and ELLIOTT, R. L. Program Agricultural Education Club, University of Illinois. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 171. Mar. 1948. 275.8 Ag8
- 35883 BICHLER, J. Der schweizer Bauer. Landwirtschaft, No. 1/2, p. 5-6. Jan. 24, 1948. 19 L235
- 35884 BOSLEY, D. R. We just have fun. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 35(12): 1, 11. Feb. 15, 1948. 6 M764
Recreation of teen agers on Montana farms.
- 35885 BOTRE, U. Istruzione professionale agli agricoltori. Agr. Vicentina 78(24): 1. Dec. 15, 1947. 16 Ag8257
- 35886 BOZZINI, G. La scuola rurale. Inform. Agr. 4(4): 2. Feb. 15, 1948. 281.8 In32
Italy.
- 35887 BREITHAUP, L. R. Adequacy and utility of agricultural statistics in extension agricultural economics work. West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc. (1947) 20: 59-61. 280.9 W527P
- 35888 BROWN, H. H. Our penal institutions provide vo-ag instruction. Better Farming Methods 20(4): 20, 49. Apr. 1948. 58.8 B46
- 35889 BRUNNER, H. S. Organized group instruction and related training. In Roberts, R. W., ed. On-the-job Education in Rural Communities, p. 97-113. Washington, D. C., 1947. 275.1 R5420
- 35890 BYRNE, L. A neglected rural resource--farm youth. Westralian Farmers Co-op. Gaz. 13(353): 45-46. Jan. 1948. 280.28 W522
- 35891 CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. A summary of the papers published by the members of the staff of the School of Agriculture and its associated research institutes during the period Oct. 1st, 1946-Sept. 30th, 1947. Cambridge U. School Agr. Mem., No. 19, 27 p. Cambridge, 1948. 103 Cl4M
- 35892 CHAPRON, C. Le nouveau régime des allocations familiales. Unité Paysanne 3(120): 1. Feb. 14, 1948. 14 Un3
France.
- 35893 CHASE, F. S. How many children make a school? Natl. Ed. Assoc. U. S. NEA J. 37(3): 152-153. Mar. 1948. 275.9 N21J
Rural schools.
- 35894 CHAUNDY, G. H. The West Suk of Kenya: teaching a primitive tribe to be better farmers. Canad. Geog. J. 36: 94-101. Feb. 1948. 470 Cl62
- 35895 CHINI, A. Il problema della specializzazione dei nostri istituti tecnici agrari. Terra [Firenze] 59(4): 1. Jan. 25, 1948. 16 T274
- 35896 CLARK, T. D. The country newspaper: a factor in southern opinion, 1865-1930. J. South. Hist. 14(1): 3-33. Feb. 1948. 134.8 J82
- 35897 COLLINGS, M. L. What home demonstration agents are thinking about expansion of their work. 2 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1948. 1.913 S2W553
- 35898 COLLINGS, M. L. What home demonstration agents are thinking about training they need. 2 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1948. 1.913 S2W554
- 35899 COMBER, N. M. Education in agriculture. Mod. Farming [London] 3(1): 14-16. June/July 1947. 10 M722
- 35900 COXEN, J. R., and others. On-the-job training in vocational education. In Roberts, R. W., ed. On-the-job Education in Rural Communities, p. 65-81. Washington, D. C., 1947. 275.1 R5420
C. F. Klinefelter, A. Lee, R. E. Naugher, J. B. Pope, and C. E. Rakestraw, joint authors.
- 35901 CRILE, L. Some findings from studies of farm and home radio programs. U. S. Ext. Serv. Ext. C. 447, rev., 14 p. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ex892Esc
A revision of Extension Service Circular 426.

- 35902 DOANE, D. H. How to get the job done; co-ops and vo-ags need to stress results rather than activities completed. *Better Farming Methods* 20(3): 16, 68. Mar. 1948. 58.8 B46
Work of county agents.
- 35903 DODDS, J. A. Are we teaching boys or just teaching? *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 20: 174-175. Mar. 1948. 275.8 Ag8
- 35904 DONALDSON, F. The farmer's wife. *Mod. Farming* [London] 3(3): 17-18. Oct./Nov. 1947. 10 M722
- 35905 EITINGER, W. Agricultural education club sponsors diversified program. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 20: 170. Mar. 1948. 275.8 Ag8
- 35906 EVANS, M. L. Your rural public health nurse. *Hoosier Farmer* 33(3): 9. Mar. 1948. 280.82 H76
- 35907 FAERSE, R. Messen und ausstellungen im Westen und in der Ostzone. *Versorgung* 2: 93-94. Jan. 1948. 280.8 V61
Russian Zone of Germany.
- 35908 FRENCH, L. C. Country church conducts college. *Town & Country Church*, No. 42, p. 9-10. Mar. 1948. 281.28 T66
Night school.
- 35909 FREY, L. G. Romance of rural churches. 177 p. Nashville, Exec. Bd., Tenn. Baptist Conv., 1947. Ref. 281.2 F89
- 35910 FUKUDA, R. T. Farming a triangle; Molokai high school teaches its agricultural students to know the varied angles of Island farm living. *Hawaii Farm & Home* 11(2): 54-55. Feb. 1948. 25 H3191
- 35911 GANTZ, H. L. They make education a practical business. *Farm & Ranch* 67(3): 7-9. Mar. 1948. 6 T31
Program of the Thrall rural high school in Williamson County, Texas.
- 35912 GILBERTSON, H. W. Educational exhibits; how to prepare and use them; a manual for extension workers. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 634, 41 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84M
- 35913 HAKANSSON, R. Lantbrukets högborg i Norge. *Lantbrukshögskolan på Ås. Lantmannen* 32: 97-98. Feb. 7, 1948. 11 I234
Description of the Agricultural College at Ås, Norway.
- 35914 HAMLIN, H. M., and others. Should vocational agriculture teachers form a national vo-ag assn.? *Better Farming Methods* 20(4): 16-17, 48-49. Apr. 1948. 58.8 B46
N. E. Johnston, C. M. Miller, J. M. Bell, and P. A. Woodul, joint authors.
- 35915 HANNA, C. M. Enriching the program of rural churches. *Town & Country Church*, No. 42, p. 1-2. Mar. 1948. 281.28 T66
- 35916 HUMPHREYS, G. Duties and privileges of a voter. *W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser.* 15, *Better Citizens for a Better World* 6, 6 p. Morgantown, 1948? 275.29 W552G
- 35917 HUNTER, E. A. The small town and country church. 143 p. Nashville, Abingdon-Cokesbury Press, 1947. 281.2 H912
- 35918 JEAN, A. Un véritable esclave: le paysan égyptien. *Monde Paysan* 3(99): 3. (Concl.) Feb. 18/24, 1948. 14 M742
- 35919 JONES, R. B. Establishing programs and maintaining training stations. In Roberts, R. W., ed. *On-the-job Education in Rural Communities*, p. 83-95. Washington, D. C., 1947. 275.1 R5420
- 35920 KYGER, F. A. Our boys and girls; how are you going to keep them down on the farm? *Shorthorn World* 33(1): 26, 54-57. Mar. 10, 1948. 43.8 Sh8
- 35921 LAL, R. B. The scientific aspects of village uplift. *Sci. & Cult.* 13: 130-134. Oct. 1947. 475 Sci24
India.
- 35922 LAMEGO, A. Os fazendeiros de Macaé no passado. III-IV. *Brasil Açucareiro* 30: 589-592, 710-711. Nov.-Dec. 1947. 65.8 B73
- 35923 LATHROP, F. W. Evaluating on-the-job education programs. In Roberts, R. W., ed., *On-the-job Education in Rural Communities*, p. 133-139. Washington, D. C., 1947. 275.1 R5420
- 35924 LESSAGE, W. Les cultivateurs instruits sont ceux qui font le plus d'argent. *Almanach de la Campagne* 1947: 84-87. 7 AL6
Canada.
- 35925 LETTRE, J. P. L'enseignement agricole dans la province de Québec. *Almanach de la Campagne* 1947: 88-89. 7 AL6
- 35926 MCFARLAND, A. The story of RFD. *Farmer* [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 66(5): 30, 31. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 F2211
- 35927 MARTIN, A. H. Junior Farmers flock to night classes and short courses. *Farmer's Advocate & Home Mag.* 83: 111. Feb. 26, 1948. 7 F22
- 35928 MIGHT, C. Organization activities of college majors in agricultural education. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 20: 167. Mar. 1948. 275.8 Ag8
- 35929 MONTGOMERY, G. A. Way to bring doctors back to the country. *Capper's Farmer* 59(4): 32, 35. Apr. 1948. 6 M693
Community hospitals.
- 35930 MORAES, J. DE M. Ensino agrícola, sua organização em grau mais elevado. *Esc. Super. de Agr. "Luiz de Queiroz"*. B., No. 1, 11 p. São Paulo, 1947. 102.5 B73Pb
- 35931 NISBETT, M. Sussex trug-maker. *Nature Lover* 4: 284-285. Dec. 1947. 410 N218
Baskets.
- 35932 PARKS, D. R. The art of storytelling. *W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser.* 15, *Better Citizens for a Better World* 10, 6 p. Morgantown, 1948? 275.29 W522G
- 35933 PARSONS, R. H. The need for educational reforms. *O. A. C. Rev.* 60: 201-202. Jan. 1948. 276.8 On8
Canada.
- 35934 PRONIN, A. A. Podgotovka kadrov dla sel'skogo khoz'iaistva za 30 let. *Sovet. Agron.* 5 (11): 77-84. Nov. 1947. 20 So84
History of agricultural education in U. S. S. R. for thirty years.
- 35935 RAPKING, A. H. Religion and life in the countryside. *Town & Country Church*, No. 42, p. 7. Mar. 1948. 281.28 T66
- 35936 RINEHART, M. When agriculture and industry join hands. *Farm & Ranch* 67(3): 12. Mar. 1948. 6 T31
A farm radio program.
- 35937 ROA URIARTE, E. El problema de Cuba es educacional. VI. (La incredulidad del campesino cubano). *Agronomía [Habana]* 8(2): 29-30. Feb. 1948. 8 C893
- 35938 ROBBINS, MRS. F. Wants best education for her children. *Prairie Farmer*, Gen. Ed. 120(6): 1, 27. Mar. 13, 1948. 6 P883
Reorganization of rural schools in Illinois.
- 35939 ROBERTS, R. W., ed. On-the-job education in rural communities. *Natl. Ed. Assoc. U. S. Dept. Rur. Ed. Ybk.* 1947, 139 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 275.1 R5420
- 35940 ROBERTS, R. W. A technic for attacking rural problems. In Roberts, R. W., ed. *On-the-job Education in Rural Communities*, p. 11-17. Washington, D. C., 1947. 275.1 R5420
Education.
- 35941 RODSHAVER, M. W. We need a rural ministry. *Town & Country Church*, No. 42, p. 12-13. Mar. 1948. 281.28 T66
- 35942 RUBLE, R. L. Methods for improving instruction through emphasis on improved practice in farming programs. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 20: 176. Mar. 1948. 275.8 Ag8
- 35943 RUPP, E. Veterans make substantial headway with on-farm training. *Kans. Farmer* 85(4): 6, 26-27. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 K13
- 35944 SHESTOCK, C. M., ROWE, D. R., and MATHISON, D. 27th annual report of Wood County extension service, 1947. 45 p. Madison, Wis. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947. 275.29 W85
- 35945 SIVASWAMY, K. G. The peasant in India and China. *Indian Co-op. Rev.* 13: 109-113. July/Sept. 1947. 280.28 In2

- 35946 SMITH, J. A. Use visual aids to reach more farmers. Better Farming Methods 20(4): 50, 52. Apr. 1948. 58.8 B46
- 35947 SÖDERPALM, E. Sorselegården--en ny skoltyp 1 Västerbotten. Västerbotten, No. 1, p. 5-8. Apr. 1947. 11 V442

Description of Swedish agricultural school.

- 35948 STANTON, V. Some wonder why we have Home Demonstration Week. 2 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 H2S052

- 35949 SUTHERLAND, S. S., and BURLINGHAM, H. H. Individual instruction and supervision on the job. In Roberts, R. W., ed. On-the-job Education in Rural Communities, p. 115-131. Washington, D. C., 1947. 275.1 R5420

- 35950 SUTHERLAND, S. S. The role of the teacher of vocational agriculture. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 172-173. Mar. 1948. 275.8 A88

- 35951 SWAIN, V. S. Teen-agers. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 110, 12 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811M

- 35952 TRINIDAD and Tobago year book, 82d, 1947, 662 p. Port-of-Spain, 1947. 254.8 T731
- Includes the Government organization for agriculture.

- 35953 TRIPP, T. A. Rebuilding the rural church. Town & Country Church, No. 42, p. 4. Mar. 1948. 281.28 T66

- 35954 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, OFFICE OF INFORMATION. Radio shows with rural-urban appeals. 5 p. Washington, 1948. 1.914 R2R113

- 35955 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, OFFICE OF INFORMATION. Some preliminary ideas on 4-H radio. 12 p. Washington, 1948. 1.914 R2S05

- 35956 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. List of Land-Grant colleges in the United States. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 A2L696

- 35957 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Plan of action for International Farm Youth Exchange Project, 1948. 3 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 O2P69

- 35958 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Today's home builds tomorrow's world; Fact Sheet No. 2: Suggestions for National Home Demonstration Week, 1948. 6 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 A2T56

- 35959 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Today's home builds tomorrow's world; Fact Sheet No. 3; Facts, figures, and typical illustrations of home demonstration work. 4 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 A2T56

- 35960 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE, DIVISION OF FIELD STUDIES AND TRAINING. From a survey made by the subcommittee of Organization and Policy Committee on extension personnel training. 10 p. Washington, 1947. 1.913 S2T92

- 35961 WEIDNER, E. W. A review of the controversy over county executives. Pub. Admin. Rev. 8 (1): 18-28. Winter, 1948. Ref. 280.8 P964

- 35962 WHITEHOUSE, F. Suggested colleges of farming and grazing. Country Life [Sydney] 59(31): 1, 13. Jan. 30, 1948. 286.85 Sy2

- 35963 WHITRIDGE, J., JR. Toward better care for rural mothers. Child 12: 98-99, 109. Jan. 1948. 158.2 C483

- 35964 WILSON, M. L., and SCHAUB, I. O. Extension and educational work to improve conditions in the Cotton Belt. In U. S. Cong. House. Com. on Agr. and Econ. Problems of the Cotton Belt; Hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess., pt. 2, p. 1149-1170. Washington, 1948.

- 35965 WILSON, M. L. Putting into effect a broader cooperative extension program. 7 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1948. 1.913 A2W69

- 35966 WISCONSIN, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. How extension programs help; 1946 report. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 374, 4 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75C

- 35967 YOUNG, L. A. Health and medical care for the family and community. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 259, 12 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B

Leadership

- 35968 FRANSETH, J. On-the-job education for rural leadership. In Roberts, R. W., ed. On-the-job Education in Rural Communities, p. 51-63. Washington, D. C., 1947. 275.1 R5420

Rural Organizations and Movements

- 35969 BACON, D., and CLOUGH, R. S. Sharpen your judgment; learn and apply standards of value. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H Club C. 85, 36 p. Columbia, 1947. 275.29 M69B

- 35970 BLACKLOCK, G. M. Junior Farmer Clubs have great influence on rural life. Farmer & Dairyman Jr. Farmer 1(7): 6. Feb. 1947. 23 F2252
- In New South Wales.

- 35971 BOERENBOND BELGE. Rapport, 1946, 144 p. Louvain, 1947. 13 B63

- 35972 BRINK, J. Some aspects of co-operative management. Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 23(2): 11, 18. Jan. 16, 1948. 281.8 P93

- 35973 CAMP, B. They show you how to save money, time, labor. Successful Farming 46(3): 48, 50-52. Mar. 1948. 6 S412

- Activities of 4-H Club members in the Better Methods Contest.

- 35974 CARTER, S. B. Farmers have made it. Manx J. Agr. (n. s.) 2(3): 17, 19. Jan. 1948. 10 M312

- Organization of the National Farmers' Union, Great Britain.

- 35975 CARTTER, B. L. Does your club need a constitution. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 265, 7 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B

- 35976 CASALINI, M. La cooperazione agraria nei paesi di montagna. Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 381-383. 27 C7642

- 35977 CASSELMAN, P. H. Steps in the establishment of a co-operative economy. p. 254-262. Quebec, Culture, 1947. 280.2 C272

- Agricultural production, p. 261.

- 35978 DAVIS, J. H. Council activities in 1947. Natl. Council Farmer Coop. Proc. (1948) 19: 14-22. 280.29 N21A

- National Council of Farmer Cooperatives.

- 35979 DIGBY, M. Co-operative buying for farmers. Mod. Farming [London] 2(12): 15-17. Apr. 1947. 10 M722

- 35980 FEIGIN, H. The co-operative aspect of the "Moshav Ovdin." (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 28: 106-107. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 H27

- 35981 FERRON, R. Comment administrer les finances des coopératives. Terre de Chez Nous 20(23 1. e 24): 10, 14. Mar. 3, 1948. 7 T27

- 35982 FLEDDERJOHN, H. C. Report on conference of cooperative editors, publicity, advertising and membership relations workers. Natl. Council Farmer Coop. Proc. (1948) 19: 54-55. 280.29 N21A

- 35983 FLEMING, R. Developing Farm Bureau's voice. Nation's Agr. 23(3): 5, 17. Mar. 1948. 280.82 B89

- 35984 FRIEDLANDER, P. Zwei jahre konsumgenossenschaften in der Ostzone. Versorgung 2: 88-89. Jan. 1948. 280.8 V61
- Germany.

- 35985 GILKESON, R. H. Kansas 4-H Clubs have goal of 35,000 members in 1948. Kans. Farmer 85 (5): 9. Mar. 6, 1948. 6 K13

- 35986 HARDY, M. Faire son budget. Terre de Chez Nous 20(17): 4, 23. Jan. 14, 1948. 7 T27
- Cooperative organizations.

- 35987 HERMANDEDES SINDICALES DE LABRADORES Y CANADIEROS. Actividades, 1946, 145 p. Madrid, 1947. 280.29 H42

- 35988 HEUSDEN, W. C. VAN. Algemeen Landbouw Syndicaat, prae-rehabilitatie organisatie. Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië 14: 15-17. Jan. 17, 1948. 280.8 Ec76

- 35989 JACKSON, E. A. Cooperatives. Pear Growers League. Ann. 1948: 19, 21, 23. 286.3939 P31
- 35990 KHAN, H. Y. Co-operation in H. E. H. the Nizam's dominions. Indian Co-op. Rev. 13: 122-126. July/Sept. 1947. 280.28 In2
- 35991 KOGEKAR, S. V. Rural co-operation--the old approach and the new. Indian J. Econ. 28 1. e. 27: 291-297. Jan. 1947. 280.8 In22
- 35992 KURLAND, S. Cooperative Palestine; the story of Histadrut. 276 p. N. Y., Sharon, 1947. 280.2 K962
- Contains a chapter on the cooperative agrarian economy.
- 35993 LARSEN, C. V. S. Nye virkefelter ved Hedeselskabet. Hedeselsk. Tidsskr. 69(1): 10-14. (Concl.) Jan. 15, 1948. 11 H35
- New objectives of the Danish Heath Society.
- 35994 LE BRET, M. T. Les femmes n'ont pas eu peur de donner leurs bras à la terre, elles ont leur place dans le syndicalisme agricole. Libération Paysanne, No. 146, p. 4. Jan. 15, 1948. 14 L61
- 35995 LESPÉRANCE, R. La société coopérative agricole du canton Granby. Agriculture [Montreal] 4: 351-369. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 7 Ag82
- 35996 LUZ FILHO, F. Um projeto de lei sobre sociedades cooperativas. Coop [Bahia] 6(49): 6-8. Dec. 1947. 280.28 C7842
- 35997 MCCOMSEY, S. P., ed. A history of the Octoraro Farmers Club, 1856-1946, prepared as a tribute to those men and women of yesterday, the charter members, in appreciation of their contribution to American rural life. 227 p. Manheim, Pa., 1948. 4 Oc7
- 35998 MARSHALL, S. A 4-H clothing project pushed to completion. Agr. Leaders' Digest 29(3): 72. Mar. 1948. 275.28 Am3
- 35999 MATTEI, T. La cooperazione. Cong. Naz. della Montagna e del Bosco, Florence, 1947. Atti, p. 385-390. 27 C7642
- 36000 MULLOTH, B. M. Co-operative movement in Cochín. Indian Co-op. Rev. 13: 127-132. July/Sept. 1947. 280.28 In2
- 36001 NATIONAL COUNCIL OF FARMER COOPERATIVES. Proceedings of the annual meeting of delegates, 1948, 96 p. Washington, D. C., 1948. 280.29 N21A
- 36002 NATIONAL FARMERS' UNION. The N. F. U. year book, 1947, 260 p. London, 1947. 280.83 N21R
- 36003 NATIONAL GRANGE OF THE PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY. Journal of proceedings, 81st, 1947, 281 p. Columbus, 1947. 4 N21
- Contains address of A. S. Goss on agricultural policy.
- 36004 NICHOLS, M. Utah F. F. A. program. Utah Farmer 67(13): 6, 9. Feb. 25, 1948. 6 D45
- 36005 NIELANDER, W. A. Bibliography of literature on farmer cooperatives. Coop. Digest 8(9A): 28-33. Mar. 15, 1948. 280.28 C7896
- 36006 ONOFRIO, P. Um paralelo no cooperativismo riograndense: o campo e a colonia. Coop [Bahia] 6 (49): 9-11. Dec. 1947. 280.28 C7842
- 36007 RAJALAKSHMAN, D. V. Co-operative movement in Indian States. Indian Co-op. Rev. 13: 114-122. July/Sept. 1947. 280.28 In2
- 36008 RAMAKRISHNAN, K. C. Co-operation in Rayalaseema (Madras). Indian Co-op. Rev. 13: 145-148. July/Sept. 1947. 280.28 In2
- 36009 REYNOLDS, L. D. Future Farmers of America. Agrarian 7(2): 21, 23. Jan./Feb. 1948. 276.8 Ag8
- 36010 REYNOLDS, Q. Self-help cooperatives in our country's new role. Natl. Council Farmer Coop. Proc. (1948) 19: 5-13. 280.29 N21A
- 36011 ROY, J. B. La Cooperative Agricole de Sherbrooke. Avic. Québécois 3(2): 12-14. Feb. 1948. 47.8 Av55
- 36012 ROY, J. B. La Société Coopérative Agricole de St-Vallier. Ensemble! 9(3): 18-20. Mar./Apr. 1948. 280.28 En7
- 36013 ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA. Report of proceedings, 1946, 190 p. Melbourne? 1947? 23 R812
- 36014 SÃO PAULO. DEPARTAMENTO DE ASSISTÊNCIA AO COOPERATIVISMO. A lavoura e o cooperativismo. São Paulo. Dept. de Assistência ao Cooperativismo. P., No. 163, 18 p. São Paulo, 1947. 280.29 Sa6
- 36015 SÃO PAULO. DEPARTAMENTO DE ASSISTÊNCIA AO COOPERATIVISMO. Regimentos internos para cooperativas de consumo e de transportes. São Paulo. Dept. de Assistência ao Cooperativismo. P., No. 164, 20 p. São Paulo, 1947. 280.29 Sa6
- 36016 SCHLEBER, H. Conducting an F.F.A. community stunt night. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 178. Mar. 1948. 275.8 Ag8
- 36017 SELBY, H. W. Farm cooperatives at the crossroads. United Farmers New England. News 7(8): 5, 6. Feb. 1948. 6 Un35
- 36018 SHAPLEY, H. C. A successful neighboring co-operative. Momence Co-op Milk-o-lets 2(6): 1. Sept. 15, 1947. 280.28 M73
- 36019 SMITH, C. B. Extension and peace. 4 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1948. 1.913 A2Sm5A
- 4-H Club work in character building.
- 36020 STANFORD, J. E. Kentucky FFA co-op. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 63(3): 34. Mar. 1948. 6 P945G
- Achievements and objectives.
- 36021 SWAIN, V. S. Making and keeping friends. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H Club Ser. 62, 6 p. Raleigh, 1948. 275.29 N811C
- 36022 TEPLÝ, M. Poslání družstevní organizace v zemědělském plánování. The tasks of the cooperative organisations in the agricultural planning. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 22(1/2): 51-63. Feb. 1948. 19.5 C332
- English summary.
- 36023 THOMAS, J. E. La cooperación el el campo y su vida económico-jurídica. Cooperación 7(71/72): 8. Jan./Feb. 1948. 280.28 C7875
- Spain.
- 36024 TOUSSAINT, A. A propos du congres de la C. G. A.: l'évolution de l'organisation professionnelle agricole. Fiches Rurales, No. 32, Vie Professionnelle. 44. Organisation Profes, 4 p. (Concl.) Feb. 1948. 281.8 Ph4
- 36025 VLIET, N. VAN. El cooperativismo construye un mejor mundo. Café de El Salvador 18(201): 13-18. Jan. 1948. 68.28 C112
- 36026 WARREN, G. L. Observance of Rural Life Sunday by 4-H Clubs, 1948. 15 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1948. 1.913 F30b7
- 36027 WARREN, G. L. Organization of 4-H Club work; a guide for local leaders. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 320, rev., 32 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84M
- 36028 WAYMAN, W. H. Group projects and their value. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 175. Mar. 1948. 275.8 Ag8
- Future Farmers of America.
- 36029 WELLS, J. E., JR. Financial policies of cooperatives. Natl. Council Farmer Coop. Proc. (1948) 19: 38-43. 280.29 N21A

RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

- 36030 ANDERSON, C. P. The farmer's independence. 15 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.91 A2An2
- Attitude and record of North Dakota farmers.
- 36031 BURNETT, E. C. The passing of the old rail fence: a farmer's lament. Agr. Hist. 22(1): 31-32. Jan. 1948. 30.98 Ag8
- On neighborliness promoted by the rail fence.
- 36032 CUTTING, A. J. Farmers on the air. Nation's Business 36(3): 67. Mar. 1948. 286.8 N212
- Farmer opinions.
- 36033 KAUFMAN, H. F. Defining prestige in a rural community. 26 p. N. Y., Beacon House, 1946. (Sociometry Monog., No. 10) 281.2 K16

TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL

- 36034 ADAIR, W. Meat and maize agreement. *Farming News & North. Brit. Agr.* 100(8): 2. Feb. 13, 1948. 10 N82
British agreement with Argentina.
- 36035 AMAYA ROJAS, A. Análisis de algunas cifras de comercio exterior. *An. de Econ. y Estadis.* (ser. 2) 3(33/34): 85-88. Sept./Oct. 1947. 255.5 Anl
Colombia.
- 36036 BOER, C. N. DE., and FERWOUT, J. Enkele de belangrijkste ondernemingsexportproducten; internationale marktpositie. *Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië* 14: 25-27. Jan. 24, 1948. 280.8 Ec76
Trade in agricultural products.
- 36037 BOSCH, J. L'étiquetage des colis exportés. *Fructidor (n. s.)* 14(4): 13. Feb. 5, 1948. 286.83 F9423
Fruit and vegetables.
- 36038 BOWER, R. P. Economy of Nigeria dependent on sale of agricultural products. *Foreign Trade* 3: 290-294. Feb. 14, 1948. 286.8 C162
Trade.
- 36039 BOWER, R. P. Economy of Sierra Leone depends upon agricultural production. *Foreign Trade* 3: 449-451. Mar. 6, 1948. 286.8 C162
Trade.
- 36040 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA ECONÔMICA E FINANCEIRA. Comércio exterior do Brasil com a União Sul-Africana, 1945/46, 11 p. Rio de Janeiro, 1947. 255.3 Es84Cbm
- 36041 BREITHAUPF, L. R. Foreign trade and agricultural policy. *West. Farm Econ. Assoc. Proc.* (1947) 20: 23-25. 280.9 W527P
- 36042 BROCHIER, H. Les vins français en Belgique. *Rev. de Vitic.* 94: 16-17. Jan. 1948. 95.8 R322
- 36043 BUTLER, I. A. The trade agreements; the Australia-United States agreement. *Rur. Bank N. S. Wales. Farm Front* 5: 175-182. Dec. 1947. 281.9 R883
- 36044 CAIGER, G. Australian trade with Siam. *Monthly Trade & Shipping Rev. (n. s.)* 2(6): 6, 22. Dec. 1947. 286.8 B53M
- 36045 CANADA. FOREIGN TRADE SERVICE. TRADE COMMISSIONER SERVICE. Cotton featured exports from Egypt in first six months of last year. *Foreign Trade* 3: 353-355. Feb. 21, 1948. 286.8 C162
- 36046 COCHRANE, W. W., and MORTENSEN, E. Trends in international trade policy of particular importance to food and agriculture. *Econ. Rev. Food & Agr.* 1(1): 37-52. Jan. 1948. 281.8 Ec7
- 36047 DOUARCHE, L. Le commerce d'exportation des vins de France. *Rev. de Vitic.* 93: 44-45. Feb. 1947. 95.8 R322
- 36048 DUPRIEZ, L. H. Exchange difficulties and their effect on food and population. *Food & Agr.*, No. 4, p. 258-262. Feb./Mar. 1948. 389.8 F7326
- 36049 ENNESCH, C. Les vins luxembourgeois dans Benelux. *Rev. de Vitic.* 94: 15. Jan. 1948. 95.8 R322
- 36050 FISHER, O. C. Deplores cut in wool tariff, urges continued grower vigilance. *Sheep & Goat Raiser* 28(5): 20-21, 23. Feb. 1948. 45.8 Sh3
- 36051 FRANCO, J. G. DE V. O ananás de S. Miguel e os seus mercados. *Portugal. Junta Nac. das Frutas B.* 7: 148-159. 1947. 286.3939 P83
Exports.
- 36052 GLASS, L. S. Repeated crop failures force Portugal to import foods. *Foreign Trade* 3: 298-300. Feb. 14, 1948. 286.8 C162
- 36053 GORNALL, W. B. Britain obtains more than half food requirements in Canada. *Foreign Trade* 3: 378-380. Feb. 28, 1948. 286.8 C162
- 36054 GRAAFF, E. A. VAN DE. De buitenlandse handel van Indonesië gedurende het tijdvak Juli 1946 tot en met Juni 1947 [The foreign trade of Indonesia during the period July 1946 to and including June 1947]. *Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië* 14(1): 2-5. Jan. 3, 1948. 280.8 Ec76
- 36055 GREVE, G. Chile será pronto una nación exportadora de ganado de calidad a los mercados sud-americanos. *Agrario* 12(396/397): 52. Oct./Nov. 1947. 9.3 Ag85
- 36056 GUYER, P. D. T. Finance and the grain trade. *Broomhall's (George) Corn Trade News, Weekly & Amer. Ed.* 58: 53-55. Feb. 4, 1948. 286.81 B79
- 36057 HARRISON, R. L. International movement of foodstuffs. *Foreign Agr.* 12: 43-45. Mar. 1948. 1.9 Ex7For
- 36058 HONDURAS. MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA, CREDITO PUBLICO Y COMERCIO. Informe, 1946-47, 306 p. Tegucigalpa, 1948? 254 H755
Contains data on foreign trade.
- 36059 JONES, F. H. Reactions to the British-Canadian wheat agreement and new Canadian wheat policy. *U. S. Consulate Gen. Winnipeg, Canada. Rpt.*, No. 70, 6 p. Winnipeg, 1947? 286.81 Un3
- 36060 KRISTENSEN, A. Denmark's need of foreign supplies. *Dan. Foreign Off. J.*, No. 2, p. 1-3, 34. 35. July/Sept. 1947. 286.8 D22
Trade.
- 36061 LODEWYCKX, A. The Benelux economic union. *Econ. Rec.* 23: 227-237. Dec. 1947. 280.8 Ec74
- 36062 MARTIN, R. Les nouveaux contrats avec l'Angleterre. *Terre de Chez Nous* 20(17): 4. Jan. 14, 1948. 7 T27
Selling Canadian livestock products.
- 36063 MORRIS, P. K. The cotton export outlook. 8 p. Washington, U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1948. 1.943 M79
- 36064 NYASALAND PROTECTORATE. CUSTOMS DEPT. Annual report on the trade of the Protectorate, 1946, 55 p. Zomba, 1947. 270 N983
- 36065 ORR, C. W. Imported Angora wool. *Small Stock Mag.* 32(3): 10-11. Mar. 1948. 48.8 P442
- 36066 POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC PLANNING. Britain and world trade; a report by P E P, June 1947. 199 p. London, 1947? 286 P75B
- 36067 RAMADIER, P. Législation relative aux fruits destinés à l'exportation. *Arbres et Fruits*, No. 20, p. 26-27. Oct. 1947. 80 Ar1
France.
- 36068 RIGGLE, J. J. The International Trade Organization conference. *Natl. Council Farmer Coop. Proc.* (1948) 19: 48-53. 280.29 N21A
- 36069 SCHALKERS, K. H., and BAR, A. L. S. Het agrarisch exportsaldo van Nederland [The Netherlands agricultural export balance]. *Econ. Statist. Ber.* 33: 71-74. Jan. 28, 1948. 280.8 Ec722
- 36070 STEWART, J. R. The position of silk in Japanese exports. *Pacific Affairs* 21(1): 46-51. Mar. 1948. 280.8 P11
- 36071 TANGANYIKA TERRITORY. Trade report 1946, 144 p. Dar es Salaam, 1947? 270 T152
- 36072 TESTA, E. Importações e exportações brasileiras em nove meses. São Paulo. Supt. dos Serv. do Café. B. 22: 565-567. Aug. 1947. 68.29 Sa63
- 36073 TYSSER, H. F. Revival of American fruit exports; Britain importing larger supplies of citrus. *Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein]* 74: 97. Jan. 21, 1948. 24 F225
- 36074 UNITED NATIONS. General agreement on tariffs and trade. 4 v. Lake Success, N. Y., 1947. (Its Publications) 285 Un393
- 36075 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. SELECT COMMITTEE ON SMALL BUSINESS. Export controls; hearings... 80th Cong., 2d sess. on the matter of export controls. 115 p. Washington, 1948.
- 36076 VANDENDAELE, P. Beschouwingen bij de afzet van sierplanten gedurende het jaar 1947. *Tuinbouw-berichten* 12: 27-28. Mar. 1948. 80 T817
Sale of ornamentals in Belgium.
- 36077 WITT, L. Our recent tariff changes. *Mich. Farmer* 209: 197, 229. Mar. 20, 1948. 6 M58

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

36078 ABBOTT, W. E. The relation of fluid and mineral balance to protein metabolism. *In* Sahyun, M., ed. *Proteins and Amino Acids in Nutr.*, p. 364-385. N. Y., Reinhold Pub. Corp., 1948. Ref. 386.3 Sal

36079 AHMAD, B. Yeast and its significance for the nutrition of the people of India. *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 4: 14-16. 1947. 513 In22

36080 AMERICAN HOME ECONOMICS ASSOCIATION. FOOD AND NUTRITION DIVISION. TERMINOLOGY COMMITTEE. Handbook of food preparation. Rev. ed., 47 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 389.2 Am3H

36081 BEACH, E. F. Proteins in nutrition (historical). *In* Sahyun, M., ed. *Proteins and Amino Acids in Nutr.*, p. 1-45. N. Y., Reinhold Pub. Corp., 1948. Ref. 386.3 Sal

In human and animal nutrition.

36082 BERG, C. P. Protein deficiency and its relationship to nutritional anemia, hypoproteinemia, nutritional edema, and resistance to infection. *In* Sahyun, M., ed. *Proteins and Amino Acids in Nutr.*, p. 290-317. N. Y., Reinhold Pub. Corp., 1948. Ref. 386.3 Sal

36083 BOOHER, L. E. Economic aspects of food proteins. *In* Sahyun, M., ed. *Proteins and Amino Acids in Nutr.*, p. 132-198. N. Y., Reinhold Pub. Corp., 1948. Ref. 386.3 Sal

36084 BOTSFORD, H. Fish and game cook book. 290 p. N. Y., Cornell Maritime Press, 1947. 389.25 B652

36085 CAMERON, E. J. The fifth year of the nutrition program. *Canning Trade* 70(34): 7-8. Mar. 15, 1948. 286.83 T67

Program of the American Cannery Association and Can Manufacturers Institute.

36086 DAVER, M. B. The state of nutrition and physical development of school children of Hyderabad State. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 143. 1947. 513 In22

36087 DAVIDSON, L. S. P. The teaching of nutrition to medical students. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 1(1): 102-107. Sept. 1947. 389.8 B773

36088 DEUEL, H. J., JR. Caloric, vitamin and mineral requirements with particular reference to protein nutrition. *In* Sahyun, M., ed. *Proteins and Amino Acids in Nutr.*, p. 82-131. N. Y., Reinhold Pub. Corp., 1948. Ref. 386.3 Sal

36089 FONSECA, L. C. Alimentação e condições de vida do militar na zona noroeste do Estado de São Paulo. *Arq. Bras. de Nutr.* 4(2): 62-66. Aug. 1947. 389.8 Ar6

36090 GARRY, R. C. Nutrition in adult education. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 1(1): 98-102. Sept. 1947. Ref. 389.8 B773

36091 GORBACH, G. Die mikrochemie in der ernährungsforchung. *Monatsh. f. Chem.* 77: 97-112. 1947. Ref. 384 M74

36092 GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF FOOD. Industrial and agricultural workers. *Gt. Brit. Min. Food Our Food To-day*, No. 2, 15 p. London, 1948. 389.9 G790

Food and nutrition programs.

36093 HOWE, P. E. Broadening the field of nutrition for national health. *Jap. Soc. Food & Nutr.* J. 1(1): 1-7. 1947. 389.9 J27

36094 INTERNATIONAL COOPERATIVE ALLIANCE. ECONOMIC RESEARCH. Communal feeding. *Rev. Internat'l. Co-op.* 41(1): 13-16. (To be cont.) Jan. 1948. 280.28 In8B

Great Britain.

36095 KARUNAKARAN, C. O., and MUKUNDAN, R. Midday meals for school children--a comparative study. (Abs.) *Indian Sci. Cong.*, 33, Bangalore, 1946. *Proc.* 3: 142. 1947. 513 In22

36096 KENNEDY, C. M. The teaching of cookery and nutrition in schools. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 1(1): 95-98. Sept. 1947. 389.8 B773

36097 KINSKY, V. E. Nutrition and ophthalmology. *Nutr. Revs.* 6: 65-66. Mar. 1948. 389.8 N953

36098 KIRKLAND, J. The teaching of cookery and nutrition in schools. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 1(1): 90-95. Sept. 1947. 389.8 B773

36099 KOSKIMIES, E. Keittotaito koteja ja koulunja varten. Ed. 15, 679 p. Helsinki? Söderström, 1947. 389.25 K84

Recipes.

36100 LANMAN, F. R., MCKAY, H., and ZUILL, F. Food and family living. Rev. ed., 579 p. Phila., Lippincott, 1947. 389.2 I27

Meal planning, food preparation, and recipes.

36101 LEVINE, S. Z. Protein and amino acid nutrition in pediatrics and in pregnancy. *In* Sahyun, M., ed. *Proteins and Amino Acids in Nutr.*, p. 318-348. N. Y., Reinhold Pub. Corp., 1948. Ref. 386.3 Sal

36102 LORENZ, A. J. Increasing objective evidence supports concept of dual nature of vitamin C. *Nutr. Res.*, v. 6, No. 1, 4 p. Los Angeles, 1948. 389.8 N954

36103 LUND, C. C., and LEVENSON, S. M. Protein nutrition in surgical patients. *In* Sahyun, M., ed. *Proteins and Amino Acids in Nutr.*, p. 349-363. N. Y., Reinhold Pub. Corp., 1948. Ref. 386.3 Sal

36104 MEULEMANS, O. Zure kunstvoedingen (Acid milk mixtures for infant feeding). *Nederlands Melken Zuivelijdschr.* 1: 207-218. Oct. 1947. Ref. 44.8 N283

English summary.

36105 MITCHELL, H. H. The biological utilization of proteins and protein requirements. *In* Sahyun, M., ed. *Proteins and Amino Acids in Nutr.*, p. 46-81. N. Y., Reinhold Pub. Corp., 1948. Ref. 386.3 Sal

36106 MITCHELL, K., and NORTH, G. G. Food in health and disease; preparation, physiological action and therapeutic value. Ed. 4, 616 p. Philadelphia, Davis, 1947. Ref. 389.1 M69

36107 PHIPARD, E. F., and REID, M. G. Low-cost adequate diets. *J. Farm Econ.* 30(1): 161-167. Feb. 1948. 280.8 J822

36108 POTTER, M. Y. At home on the range; or, How to make friends with your stove. 214 p. Phila., Lippincott, 1947. 389.25 P85

36109 PYKE, M. The nutrient content of English prison diets in 1944. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 1(1): 78-84. Sept. 1947. 389.8 B773

36110 QUIPUCAMAYO C. Divulgaciones dietéticas. *Pensamiento Peruano* 6: 10-11. Dec. 1947/Jan. 1948. 110 P38

36111 RICHMOND, I. M. The teaching of cookery and nutrition in schools. *Brit. J. Nutr.* 1(1): 85-90. Sept. 1947. 389.8 B773

36112 SAHYUN, M. Plasma proteins and their relation to nutrition. *In* Sahyun, M., ed. *Proteins and Amino Acids in Nutr.*, p. 265-289. N. Y., Reinhold Pub. Corp., 1948. Ref. 386.3 Sal

36113 SAHYUN, M., ed. Proteins and amino acids in nutrition. 566 p. N. Y., Reinhold, 1948. 386.3 Sal

36114 SÉNÉCAL, E. Ces quelques grains de sable. *Almanach de la Campagne* 1947: 165-166. 7 AL6

36115 SHAO, P. Abnormal disease from war time nutrition. (In Chinese.) *Sci. Monthly B.* 13(3): 59-61. Mar. 15, 1947. 475 Sci26

36116 SMITH, C. A., and STUART, H. C. Appraising the nutritional status of mothers and infants. *Amer. J. Pub. Health* 38(3): 369-373. Mar. 1948. 449.9 Am3J

36117 STIEBELING, H. K. Malnutrition adds up. Farm Policy Forum 1(1): 13-15. Jan. 1948. 281.8 F2274

36118 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Homemakers' acceptance of nutrition information in an urban community. 71 p. Washington, 1948. 1.941 P4E812

36119 U. S. OFFICE FOR FOOD AND FEED CONSERVATION. School lunchroom managers, supervisors, and directors, menu suggestions. 4 p. Washington, 1948?

36120 WHITE, A. The relation of hormones to protein metabolism. In Sahyuni, M., ed. Proteins and Amino Acids in Nutr., p. 236-264. N. Y., Reinhold Pub. Corp., 1948. Ref. 386.3 Sal

36121 WILSON, A. M. Good meals when meat is scarce. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 784, 9 p. Burlington, 1948. 275.29 V59E

36122 WISCONSIN. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Grains in our meals. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 4H-39, rev., 24 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75Cf

Recipes using grain or grain products as an ingredient.

36123 WOODS, R. The role of fluorine in the diet. Borden's Rev. Nutr. Res., v. 9, No. 3, 12 p. N. Y., 1948. Ref. 389.8 B64

FOOD HABITS

36124 KARUNAKARAN, C. O., and MUKUNDAN, R. Diet changes due to food scarcity and their results. (Abs.) Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 3: 143. 1947. 513 In22

36125 REYNOLDS, M. S., and others. Dietary practices of some Wisconsin children. J. Home Econ. 40: 131-132. Mar. 1948. Ref. 321.8 J82

M. Dickson, M. Evans, and E. Olson, joint authors.

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

36126 ABREU, A. DA P. O valor alimentar da fruta consumida em Lisboa, em 1946. Portugal. Junta Nac. das Frutas. B. 7: 166-181. 1947. Ref. 286.3939 P83

36127 ALTEMANN, O. The importance of radiation of flour. II. Miller 79: 155-157. Feb. 23, 1948. 298.8 M61

36128 ANGULO, J. J., and others. Vitamin A content of Cuban cow's milk and of liver oils of Cuban sea sharks. Food Res. 13(1): 1-5. Jan./Feb. 1948. 389.8 F7322

R. F. Cowley, A. Marrero, and C. Fuentes, joint authors.

36129 CARLIER, L. Les légumes qui guérissent: la carotte. Courrier Hort. 9: 642. Nov. 1947. 80 C834

36130 CLAYTON, M. M., PRESSEY, E. F., and LEES, K. H. Vitamin C content of home-canned tomatoes as determined by variety and method of processing. Food Res. 13(1): 36-43. Jan./Feb. 1948. Ref. 389.8 F7322

36131 CUTHBERTSON, D. P. The quality of proteins. Food Manufacture 23: 127-129, 131. Mar. 1, 1948. Ref. 389.8 F736

In food.

36132 DE, S. S. Improvement of plant food by processing. Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 4: 11-12. 1947. 513 In22

36133 ESSELEN, W. B., JR., FELLERS, C. R., and GUTOWSKA, M. S. Apples as food. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 440, 32 p. Amherst, 1947. Ref. 100 M38H

Composition and nutritive value.

36134 GUZZINI, D. Difesa dei valori alimentari dei prodotti ortofrutticoli. Alimenti 3: 236-239. Nov./Dec. 1947. 389.8 AL44

36135 HALDEN, W. Biologisch wichtige fettstoffe im getreidekeim. Monatsh. f. Chem. 77: 197-205. 1947. Ref. 384 M74

36136 HOLMES, A. D., and JONES, C. P. Permanency of synthetic ascorbic acid added to milk. J. Dairy Sci. 31: 99-102. Feb. 1948. Ref. 44.8 J822

36137 HOTON. Le rôle hygiénique & alimentaire des fruits. Fruit Belge 16(77): 8-9, 14-15. Jan. 1948. 80 F9493

36138 HUTCHINSON, R. C., WEST, H. E., and JEFFREYS, J. T. The addition of skim milk powder to Australian bread. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. J. 20: 483-499. Nov. 1947. 514 Au72J

36139 JOFFE, Y. The nutritional value of subtropical fruits. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 28: 69-73. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 H27

36140 KING, C. G. What frozen foods mean to us: nutrition. Quick Frozen Foods 10(8): 98. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4

36141 KOBLIC, J. Švestková jádra, šrot a pecky, jich složení a význam jako potraviny a krmiva. Plum kernels, oil, coarse meal and stones, their composition and significance as food and feed. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 19: 120-137. 1946. 19.5 C332C

English summary.

36142 KRAYBILL, H. R. The nutritive aspects of meat and meat products. In Sahyuni, M., ed. Proteins and Amino Acids in Nutr., p. 199-220. N. Y., Reinhold Pub. Corp., 1948. Ref. 386.3 Sal

36143 MCCAY, C. M. Rhubarb preserves teeth. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 13(4): 3. Oct. 1, 1947. 100 N48A

36144 MACK, P. G. What the research laboratory tells us about meat. 28 p. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Independent Meat Packers Assoc., 1947. 389.2 M192

Nutritive value

36145 MASCHERPA, P., and MARANGONI, P. Attività antiscorbutica di una associazione di frutti di Rosa canina L. e di Hippophaë rhamnoides L. Quaderni della Nutr. 10(1): 20-29. July 1947. 389.8 Q2

36146 MASCHERPA, P., and MARANGONI, P. Sui frutti di Hippophaë rhamnoides L. e sul loro elevato tenore in vitamina C. Quaderni della Nutr. 10(1): 5-19. July 1947. 389.8 Q2

36147 MILLER, C. D., LOUIS, L., and YANAZAWA, K. Vitamin values of foods in Hawaii. Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 6, 56 p. Honolulu, 1947. Ref. 100 H313T

36148 NOBLE, I., and WORTHINGTON, J. Ascorbic acid retention in cooked vegetables. J. Home Econ. 40: 129-130. Mar. 1948. 321.8 J82

36149 THE NUTRITIONAL significance of vitamins with special reference to India. Indian Sci. Cong. 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 4: 62-77. 1947. 513 In22

Significance of vitamin A, by K. Mitra; Nutritional significance of vitamin B₁, by B. Ahmad; Significance of vitamin C, by N. K. Iyengar; Significance of vitamin D, by K. B. Sehra; Significance of vitamin K, by D. V. S. Reddy; Vitamin technology with reference to India, by B. C. Guha; Manufacture of vitamin A in India, by B. N. Banerji; The public health aspect of vitamin problems, by G. Sankaran; Some common vitamin deficiency diseases in India, by M. V. Radhakrishna Rao; Enzymes in relation to vitamins, by K. Bhagvat; Concluding remarks, by P. De.

36150 PERU. JUNTA NACIONAL DE ALIMENTACIÓN Y NUTRICIÓN. Modo de aprovechar el valor nutritivo de los alimentos en la preparación las comidas. 7 p. Lima, 1947. 389.2 P43

36151 PETROSINI, G. Riconoscimento vitaminica sulla nostra produzione vegetale meridionale. Quaderni della Nutr. 10(1): 36-45. July 1947. Ref. 389.8 Q2

Italy.

36152 RADHAKRISHNA RAO, M. V. Fortification of staple foods. Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 4: 10-11. 1947. 513 In22

36153 ROBERTSON, L. A. Algunos aspectos de la miel. Pro-Vida 29(314): 17. Jan. 1948. 475 P942

Nutritive value.

36154 SCHEUNERT, A. Gegenwärtige Kostmängel-- die Möglichkeit ihres Ausgleichs durch soja. Kurzbrieft. Ernähr. u. Landw., No. 5/6, B I 3, 4 p.; No. 7, B I 3, 2 p. Aug./Sept.-Oct. 1947. 281.8 K96

Nutritive value.

36155 SPKUYT, J. P. De invloed van bereiding en bewaring in gamellen op het vitamine C-gehalte van maaltijden uit de Centrale Keukens. Voeding 9(1): 10-12. Feb. 1948. 389.8 V85

Effect of preparation and keeping of food upon its Vitamin C content.

36156 SUBRAHMANYAN, V. Application of scientific processing to increase the nutritive value of coarse food material. Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 4: 7-9. 1947. 513 In22

36157 UNWIN, E. Importance of milk in the diet. New Zeal. J. Agr. 75: 623-626. Dec. 1947. 23 N48J

36158 VEGETABLE ghee: its nutritive value and its effect on the human system. Indian Sci. Cong., 33, Bangalore, 1946. Proc. 4: 49-61. 1947. 513 In22

Discussion by N. N. Godbole, B. N. Banerjee, V. N. Patwardhan, N. K. Basu, M. Damodaran, K. P. Basu, and K. N. Bagchi.

36159 WALKER, V. B. Goats' milk as a therapeutic agent. Brit. Goat Soc. Ybk., 1948, p. 16. 40.19 B77

36173 COOPER, J. F. Experiment stations on wheels; North Florida's "mobile units" are pointing to new ways to add to farm income. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 63(3): 33, 137. Mar. 1948. 6 P945G

36174 CYPRUS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1946, 12 p. Nicosia, 1947. 21 C99

36175 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE AGRICULTURA, PECUARIA Y COLONIZACIÓN. Almanaque agrícola de la República Dominicana, 1948, 80 p. Ciudad Trujillo, 1948. 8 D714

36176 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. SECRETARIA DE ESTADO DE AGRICULTURA, PECUARIA Y COLONIZACIÓN. Memoria, 1946, 415 p. Ciudad Trujillo, 1947. 254.8 D712

36177 FEDERATION OF AMERICAN SOCIETIES FOR EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY. Annual meeting, 32. Fed. Amer. Socs. Expt. Biol. Fed. Proc. 7: 1-312. Mar. 1948. 442.9 F31P

36178 GAMBIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1946/47, 6 p. Bathurst, 1947. 24 G14

36179 GOLUBEV, B. A. Velikiĭ Oktĭabr' i khimi-zatsiia nashogo zemledeliia. Sovet. Agron. 4(11): 32-47. Nov. 1947. 20 So84

Progress made in agricultural chemistry and its application to agriculture since the October Revolution.

36180 GRAND, E. F. Rodent control. Mont. Stockgrower 20(3): 6. Mar. 15, 1948. 49 M76

36181 HUSSONG, M. Department of Agriculture serves agricultural industry. Pear Growers League. Ann. 1948: 61-64. 286.3939 P31

California Department of Agriculture.

36182 ITALY and the world; l'Italie dans le monde. 2 v. Rome, 1947. 280.176 It14

Includes agriculture, the textile industries, and the wood industry.

36183 JENKINS, R. L., and KOEHLER, H. C. Making 1080 safe; a case study in the safe manufacture and distribution of a hazardous chemical. Chem. Indus. 62: 232-235. Feb. 1948. 381 C426

36184 LANTBRUKS-KALENDER, 33d, 1948, 360 p. Stockholm, 1948? 11 L292

36185 LAPAGE, G. Parasitic animals and the world's food. Endeavour 7(25): 27-31. Jan. 1948. Ref. 472 En2

Parasites, predators and diseases of livestock and crops.

36186 NEW BRUNSWICK. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1946/47, 194 p. Fredericton, 1947. 7 N42

36187 NICOL, H. Agriculture's debt to chemistry. Mod. Farming [London] 3(3): 9-12. Oct./Nov. 1947. 10 M722

36188 PANNOCCI, C. Gli esplosivi in agricoltura. Terra e Sole, No. 53/54, p. 423-425. Jan. 1948. 16 T273

36189 POTTER, G. E. Textbook of zoology. Ed. 2, 948 p. St. Louis, Mosby, 1947. 411 P85

36190 QUEBEC. MINISTRE DE L'AGRICULTURE. Rapport, 1946, 124 p. Québec, 1947. 7 Q3

36191 RILEY, H. P. Introduction to genetics and cytogenetics. 596 p. N. Y., Wiley, 1948. 443 R45

36192 SABROSKY, C. W. Report on recent discussions of zoological nomenclature. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 50: 76. Mar. 1948. 420 W27

36193 SASKATCHEWAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 42d, 1946/47, 207 p. Regina, 1947. 7 Sa73

36194 SPEK, J. VAN DER. Agricultural chemistry. Chem. Wartime Netherlands, pt. 10, 22 p. Amsterdam, 1947? 386 C427

36195 THOMPSON, B. Farm campaigns; ad prospects viewed. Broadcasting. Telecasting 34(12): 20. Mar. 22, 1948. 335.8 B78

Farm supplies.

36196 UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report... for the year ended 31 August 1947. Farming in So. Africa 22: 917-1184. Dec. 1947. 24 So842

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

36160 ADMUNDSON, R. Mass coyote hunting costs the farmer. Nebr. Farmer 90(4): 5. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 N27

36161 AGRICULTURAL supplies directory. Food Packer 29(3): 200-214. Feb. 15, 1948. 286.83 G165

36162 L'ALMANACH de la campagne, 2d, 1948, 304 p. Montreal, 1948? 7 AL6

Published by the Bulletin des Agriculteurs.

36163 BADISCHER bauernkalender 1948, 96 p. Heidelberg, 1948. 18 B143

36164 BERGER, G. Les rongeurs nuisibles aux cultures les moyens de les combattre. Soc. d'Hort. et d'Acclim. du Maroc B. 34: 244-251. 1947. 87 Sol

36165 BLEKINGE LÄNS HUSHÄLLNINGSSÄLLSKAP. Årsberättelse, 1946. Blekinge läns Hushåll.-Sällsk. Tidskr., No. 1, p. 44-83. 1947. 11 B61

Annual report of Blekinge County Agricultural Association.

36166 CAJA DE CRÉDITO AGRARIO, BOGOTÁ. Almanaque creditario para agricultores y ganaderos, 1948, 128 p. Bogotá, 1947? 9.4 AL6

Caja Colombiana de Ahorros, joint author.

36167 CANESTRARI, R. Il "Diario Agricolo" di Garibaldi. Mezzogiorno Agr. 4(1): 3. Jan. 4, 1948. 16 M57

36168 CAYRE, H. Une institution originale, le C. N. O. A. D. [Comité National des Officiers Agricoles Départementaux]. Conféd. Gén. des Planteurs de Betteraves. B. d'Inform., No. 30, p. 1. Jan. 1948. 66.9 C762

36169 CLINTON P. ANDERSON, Secretary of Agriculture. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 8(10): 15, 22. Jan. 1948. 80 C1224

36170 COLD SPRING HARBOR, N. Y. BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology. v. 12. Nucleic acids and nucleoproteins. 279 p. Cold Spring Harbor, 1947. 442.9 C672C

36171 COLOMBIA. DEPARTAMENTO DEL VALLE DEL CAUCA. SECRETARIA DE AGRICULTURA Y FOMENTO. Informe, 1946/47. 37 p. Calif., 1947. 9.4 C31

36172 COLOMBIA. DEPARTAMENTO NACIONAL DE AGRICULTURA. Informe, 1947, 364 p. Bogotá, 1947. 280.9 C712

36197 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Department of Agriculture appropriation bill for 1949; hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess. pts. 1-2, 998, 1239 p. Washington, 1948.

1 Ag81Hes

36198 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Guide to broader understanding and better public service for USDA employees. 45 p. Washington, 1947.

1.90 A2G94

36199 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFFICE OF INFORMATION. Origin, structure, and functions of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Rev., 24 p. Washington, 1948. ([Rpt.] No. 1) 1.914 A20r4

36200 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. State home demonstration leaders. 2 p. Washington, 1948.

1.913 H2St2

36201 WEISS, H. B. An almanack for members of the New Jersey Agricultural Society. 80 p. Trenton, N. J. Agr. Soc., 1948. 30.3 W43

36202 ZANZIBAR PROTECTORATE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1946, 45 p. Zanzibar, 1947. 24 Z1

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

36203 ÅKERMAN, Å. H. Nilsson-Ehle 75 år. Lantmannen 32: 95-96. Feb. 7, 1948. 11 L234

36204 ANISIMOV, N. I. Sel'skoe khoz'istvo SSSR za 30 let [Agriculture of U. S. S. R. for 30 years]. 22 p. Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe Obshchestvo po Rasprostraneniya Politicheskikh i Nauchnykh Znanii, 1947. 281.179 An5S

36205 ARCANGELI, G. Quando nelle annate di carestia Roma ricorreva al grano etrusco. Terra [Firenze] 59(4): 3. Jan. 25, 1948. 16 T274

Development of agriculture by the Etruscans.

36206 BORCHERT, J. R. The agriculture of England and Wales, 1939-1946. Agr. Hist. 22(1): 56-62. Jan. 1948. 30.98 Ag8

36207 BRAZELTON, J. S. Washington, first of all a farmer. Kans. Farmer 85(4): 7. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 K13

36208 BROMFIELD, L. The passing of a great friend of agriculture. Land 6: 489-490. Winter, 1947/48. 279.8 L22

Sir Albert Howard.

36209 CHEVALIER, A. L'oeuvre botanique et agronomique de Emile de Wildeman. Rev. Internat. de Bot. Appl. et d'Agr. Trop. 27: 527-529. Nov./Dec. 1947. 26 R323

36210 DOULIN, R. Charles-Isidore Douin, Professeur au Lycée de Chartres (1858-1944). Rev. Bryologique et Lichénologique (n. s.) 16: 5-14. 1947. 450 R325

List of his publications.

36211 EVENTUS, Dr. Enoch Zander. Inkerfreund 2: 106-107. Nov./Dec. 1947. 424.8 Im43

36212 HARVEY, N. The first Board of Agriculture [Great Britain]. Estate Mag. 48: 42-43. Feb. 1948. 10 Es8

36213 IN MEMORIAM. Ent. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Proc. 44: 35-38. Feb. 16, 1948. 420 B77

Ivor Jesmond Ward, 1908-1947, by E. R. Buckell; James Dalgleish Inglis, 1909-1933, by J. D. Gregson; Daniel Herbert Leech, 1878-1941, by H. B. Leech.

36214 JONES, W. O. The Salinas Valley: its agricultural development, 1920-1940. Stanford U. Abs. of Diss. (1946/47) 22: 75-78. Stanford, 1947. 241.8 St2

36215 KELSALL, A. Records tell the story of early Acadian agriculture. Marit. Farmer & Co-op. Dairyman 53(12): 3, 33. (To be cont.) Mar. 16, 1948. 7 C77

36216 KERN, F. D. Lee Oras Overhölts [1890-1946]. Mycologia 40: 1-5. Jan./Feb. 1948. 450 M99

Includes list of his publications.

36217 KUCHUMOV, P. V. Pperedovoi zasluzhennyi selektsioner. Selek. i Semen. 14(11): 18-21. 1947. 61.9 Se5

Outstanding plant-breeder of U. S. S. R.; Vasilii Iakovlevich Iur'ev.

36218 LIPSHITS, S. I. Russkie botaniki; biographo-bibliograficheski slovar' [Botanicorum rossicorum; lexicon biographo-bibliographicum]. v. 1, 335 p. Moskva, Moskovskoe Obshchestvo Ispytatelei Prirody, 1947. 241.75 L66

Edited by V. N. Sukaczhev.

36219 PAINE, C. S. The diaries of a Nebraska farmer, 1876-1877. Agr. Hist. 22(1): 1-31. Jan. 1948. 30.98 Ag8

36220 RAVEN, C. E. English naturalists from Neckam to Ray; a study of the making of the modern world. 379 p. Cambridge, U. Press, 1947. 409 R19

36221 REMINGTON, J. E. Brief biographies. 9. Henry Edwards (1830-1891). Lepidopterists' News 2 (1): 7. Jan. 1948. 421 L554

36222 ROSS, E. D., and TONTZ, R. L. The term "agricultural revolution" as used by economic historians. Agr. Hist. 22(1): 32-38. Jan. 1948. 30.98 Ag8

36223 SAMSONOV, M. P., and KHOKHLOV, V. N. Pervyi organizator sovetskogo semenovodstva [First organizer of Soviet seed production]. Selek. i Semen. 14(11): 15-18. 1947. 61.9 Se5

Petr Ivanovich Lisitsyn.

36224 SHARRITT, G. V. Theodore Payne--preserver of wild flowers. Amer. Home 39(3): 79-82. Feb. 1948. 80 Am313

36225 TESKE, A. H. Mr. W. S. Campfield. Va. Fruit 36(2): 4, 6, 8. Feb. 1948. 81 V81B

36226 TIKHOMIROV, B. A. Pamfati V. I. Krechetovicha [1901-1942]. Sovet. Bot. 15: 300-304. Sept./Oct. 1947. 450 So8

List of his works, p. 303-304.

36227 UDEN, G. History and the farm. Mod. Farming [London] 2(10): 9-12. Jan. 1947. 10 M722

36228 U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE. Biographical sketch of Dr. H. M. Bennett. 4 p. Washington, 1948. 1.96 A68Ben

36229 VERONA, O. Alexandre Guillaiermond. Mycopathologia 4: 124-130. Jan. 30, 1948. 450 M994

List of his publications.

36230 WALLIS, J. B. George Shirley Brooks. Lepidopterists' News 2(1): 1. Jan. 1948. 421 L554

HOME MANAGEMENT

36231 BROACH, R. T. Care and use of home pressure canners. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 344, 8 p. Athens, 1947. 275.29 G29C

36232 COFER, E. Community meals that make money. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 15, Better Citizens for a Better World 7, 8 p. Morgantown, 1948? 275.29 W552G

36233 CRAIG, H. T. Creative careers in home economics. Rev. ed., 32 p. N. Y., Pract. Home Economics, 1947. 321 C84C

36234 DOUGLAS, R. Storage for clothing and linen. I-II. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 11-227, 1 p.; 11-228, 8 p. Lincoln, 1947. 275.29 N272Ex

36235 FORBES, M. E. Your room; make it sparkle. Vt. Agr. Ext. NEC-11, 28 p. Burlington, 1948. 275.29 V59N

36236 GORDON, P. E., and LEE, M. E. Selection of floor coverings. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 111, 6 p.-folder. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811M

Chiefly rugs.

36237 HOLSTEIN, D. F. The girl's room. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 11-11-2, rev., 32 p. Lincoln, 1947. 275.29 N272Ex

Chiefly decorations.

36238 HUNTER, W. N., and MCIVER, J. Sewing machine attachments. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 107, 4 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811M

36239 LITTLE, M. F. Helping your baby grow. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 309, 37 p. State College, 1947. Ref. 275.29 P38C

36240 PECK, R. J., and MARION, J. Handmade rugs. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. B. 289, 18 p. East Lansing, 1948. 275.29 M58B

36241 SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Your next range. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 113, 6 p.-folder. Brookings, 1948. 275.29 So85E

36242 SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Your next washing machine. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 111, 6 p.-folder. Brookings, 1948. 275.29 So85E

36243 TENNESSEE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Household equipment; its care and simple repair. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 273, 36 p. Knoxville, 1947. 275.29 T25

36244 YOUNG, L. A., and MCCORDIC, M. P. Good floor finishes for the home. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 269, 11 p. Madison, 1948. 275.29 W75B

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

36245 BRINKLEY, H. L. Report on Food and Agriculture Geneva conference. Natl. Council Farmer Coop. Proc. (1948) 19: 44-47. 280.29 N21A

36246 BRUNELLI, G. L'organizzazione delle Nazioni Unite per l'agricoltura e l'alimentazione (F.A.O.). Ricerca Sci. e Ricostr. 17: 1575-1578. Nov. 1947. 475 It1

36247 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. FAO, lo que es, lo que hace, como funciona. 7 p.-folder. Washington, D. C., 1947. 389.9 F735L

36248 LAUR, E. Contributions to post-war international agricultural and economic policy. III. Past and future. 40 p. Brugg, Internatl. Confed. of Agr., 1947. 281.9 C769

Appendix: The European agencies of the United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization (F. A. O.), by L. E. Jeanrenaud.

36249 MAYNE, J. B. F.A.O.--the task. Rev. Mktg. Agr. Econ. 15: 450-456. Dec. 1947. 286.8 N47M

Last of three articles.

36250 ORR, SIR J. B. FAO: the year past, the year ahead. United Nations B. 4(1): 17-19. Jan. 1, 1948. 280.8 Un83

36251 SEEGERS, S. Lazos interamericanos: Tingo Maria. Hacienda 43(3): 30-33, 88. Mar. 1948. 6 H11

Tingo Maria Agricultural Experiment Station.

METEOROLOGY

36252 AZZI, G. Los equivalentes meteorológicos: nueva base de la climatología agrícola. Invest. Econ. 7: 329-338. 1947. 280.8 M5732

36253 AZZI, G. La unidad clima-suelo: relaciones entre ecología y economía agrícola. Invest. Econ. 7: 339-352. 1947. 280.8 M5732

36254 BUSH, R. Weather forecasts for the individual grower. Grower 29: 206-207, 209. Feb. 7, 1948. 286.83 M34

36255 KOVAL', T. A. Uchenie V. V. Dokuchaeva o bor'be s zasukhoi [V. V. Dokuchaev's teaching on combatting drought]. Sovet. Agron. 5(12): 73-80. Dec. 1947. 20 So84

36256 LOSSITZER. Sind auf grund von witterungsabläufen ernstvorhersagen möglich? Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 312-313. Oct. 1947. 18 L22

36257 MERINO Y CORONADO, J. El régimen de lluvias de San José. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 20: 89-90. Feb. 1948. 8 Esl

36258 PALMER, E. L. Snow, frost, and ice. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Rural School Leaflet, v. 41, No. 3, 31 p. Ithaca, Winter 1947-48. 275.29 N48R

36259 POST, J. J. Landbouwmeteorologie. Netherlands. Rijkslandbouwoorlichtingsdienst. Tuinbouwids, 1948, p. 717. 86 N383

36260 VIETE, G. "Bauernregeln" und wetteraus-sichten. Kleingärt. u. Siedler 1(5): 3. July 1947. 80 K67

RESEARCH

36261 BONADONNA, T. Beltsville negli Stati Uniti, il più grande centro di sperimentazione agraria. Ital. Agr. 84: 720-731. Dec. 1947. 16 It1

36262 BUENOS AIRES (PROVINCE). DIRECCIÓN DE INDUSTRIAS Y COMERCIO. Instituto de Industrias Granjeras. 33 p. La Plata, 1947. 31.9 B862
A research agency.

36263 CALIFORNIA. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH STUDY COMMITTEE. Second report on agricultural research in California; presented to the Governor of California, the fifty-eighth regular session of the California Legislature, and the Regents of the University of California. 122 p. Sacramento, 1947. 2 C127

36264 COOPER, H. P. Opportunities in agricultural research. Agrarian 7(2): 3. Jan./Feb. 1948. 276.8 Ag8

36265 GISIGER, L. Bericht über die Tätigkeit der Eidgenössischen Anstalt Liebefeld-Bern im Jahre 1946. Landw. Jahrb. der Schweiz. 61: 905-925. 1947. 17 L23

36266 GOSSELEKSTANTSII k 30-1 godovshchine Oktabria [State breeding stations on the 30th anniversary of October]. Selekt. i Semen. 14(11): 75-79. 1947. 61.9 Se5

36267 HÅKANSSON, R. Forsknings- och upplysningsverksamheten inom norsk lantbruk [Research and information activities in Norwegian agriculture]. Lantmannen 32: 114-116. Feb. 14, 1948. 11 I234

36268 HARRISON, G. R. New advances in science. Food Technol. 2(1): 45-50. Jan. 1948. 389.8 F7398

36269 HEINICKE, A. J. Planning for the future of research at Geneva [Agricultural Experiment Station]. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 14(1): 4. Jan. 1, 1948. 100 N48A

36270 HOLMES, G. A. Fanatics have their uses. Mod. Farming [London] 2(12): 18, 20. Apr. 1947. 10 M722

Science in agriculture.

36271 KNIGHT, C. A. Nucleoproteins and virus activity. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. Biol. Lab. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantit. Biol. 12: 115-121. 1947. Ref. 442.9 C672C

Discussion, p. 120-121.

36272 LAVALLARD, M. L. Atomic energy may help solve some of State's farm problems. Ark. Farmer 50(3): 11. Mar. 1948. 6 Ar42

36273 LIVANOV, K. V. Kratkie rezul'taty raboty Krasnokutskoi gosudarstvennoi selektsionnoi stantsii. Sovet. Agron. 5(12): 67-72. Dec. 1947. 20 So84
Research at the Krasnokutskaya Gosudarstvennaya Selekttsionnaya Stantsiya.

36274 LÓPEZ DIAZ, A. Una labor fructifera. Agrotecnia 1: 919-928. Dec. 1947. 8 Ag825
Work of the Colegio Nacional de Ingenieros Agronomos y Azucareros, Havana.

36275 LÖVE, A. Okkur vantar tengilið. Freyr 43(1/2): 13-14. Jan. 1948. 11 F89
Farm research in Iceland.

36276 MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report of progress for year ending June 30, 1947. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 449, p. 261-505. Orono, 1947. 100 M28S

36277 MOSOLOV, V. P. Kratkie itogi rabot n.-i. institutov Vsesoiuznoi Akademii s.kh. nauk im. V. I. Lenina [Brief summaries of the work of the scientific research institutes of the Vsesoiuznaya Akademiya Sel'skokhoziaistvennykh Nauk im. V. I. Lenina]. Vsesoiuzn. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Dokl., No. 11, p. 3-12. 1947. 20 Ak1

36278 NIKITIN, I. Sel'skokhoziaistvennye nauchnye uchrezhdeniya za 30 let sovetskoi vlasti [Agricultural scientific institutions during thirty years of Soviet power]. Sotsialist. Sel'sk. Khoz. 18(12): 57-61. Dec. 1947. 281.8 So73

36279 OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Farm science and practice; 65th annual report. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 673, 101 p. Wooster, 1947. 100 Oh3S

36280 PAVLOV, K. Zemědělské výzkumnictví v Bulharsku. Agricultural research in Bulgaria. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věst. 22(1/2): 76-81. Feb. 1948. 19.5 C332
English summary.

36281 SCHWEIZERISCHES BAUERNSEKRETARIAT. Stations Fédérales d'Essais Viticoles, Arboricoles et de Chimie Agricole, à Lausanne et à Pully. Rapport d'activité 1946. Landw. Jahrb. der Schweiz. 61: 701-792. 1947. 17 L23

36282 TAYLOR, B. L. Cressy Research Farm. Tasmanian J. Agr. 19(1): 19-27. Feb. 1948. 23 T182T

36283 U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION. Report of the administrator, 1946/47. 361 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84; also 1.98 R29

36284 WEST VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Through research to better farming. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 330, 48 p. Morgantown, 1947. 100 W52

36285 WYOMING. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fifty-seventh annual report, 1946-47. 63 p. Laramie, 1947? 100 W99

36286 YATES, F. Recent developments in the design of experiments; summary of three lectures. 9 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr. Grad. School, 1947. 1.984 R24

STATISTICS

36287 AZZI, G. El concepto del rendimiento. Invest. Econ. 7: 353-362. 1947. 280.8 M5732
Statistical concept of yield in plants.

36288 AZZI, G. Ensayos geográficos y análisis diferencial de rendimientos: base de la experimentación agrícola. Invest. Econ. 7: 377-386. 1947. 280.8 M5732

36289 FINNEY, D. J. The inevitability of statistics. Analyst 73: 2-6. Jan. 1948. 382 An1

36290 HOMEYER, P. G., CLEM, M. A., and FEDERER, W. T. Punched card and calculating machine methods for analyzing lattice experiments including lattice squares and the cubic lattice. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 347, p. 31-171. Ames, 1947. Ref. 100 Io9

36291 KENDALL, M. G. The advanced theory of statistics. Ed. 2, v. 2, 521 p. London, Griffin, 1948. 251 K33A

Reference to agricultural research.

36292 KUZNETS, G. M. The use of econometric models in agricultural micro-economic studies. J. Farm Econ. 30(1): 131-139. Feb. 1948. 280.8 J822

36293 POPESCU-ZELETTIN, I. Procedeu de inventariere cu benzi de proba (Das aufnahmeverfahren mit probestreifen). Rev. Padurilor 62: 1-10. Jan./Mar. 1947. 99.8 R327

NEW PERIODICALS AND SERIALS

36294 AGRICULTURA. V. 1, No. 1, Dec. 1947.

36 p. San Salvador, Ministerio de Agricultura e Industria de El Salvador. 8 Ag827

36295 AGRICULTURAL MARKETS. V. 1, No. 5, Jan. 29, 1948. 8 p. St. Paul, Minn. 280.38 Ag8

36296 THE BRITISH journal of nutrition. V. 1, No. 1, Sept. 1947. 107 p. London. 389.8 B773

36297 [CHINESE] ENTOMOLOGICAL NEWS. Quarterly. v. 1, No. 1, Oct. 1947. 10 p. Nanking, Entomological Society of China. 421 En816

36298 ECONOMIC REVIEW OF FOOD AND AGRICULTURE. v. 1, No. 1, Jan. 1948. 72 p. Washington, D. C., Food and Agr. Organ. of the United Nations. 281.8 Ec7

36299 FARM POLICY FORUM. V. 1, No. 1, Jan. 1948. 72 p. Ames, Iowa. 281.8 F2274

36300 JAPANESE SOCIETY OF FOOD AND NUTRITION. Journal. V. 1, No. 1, 1947. 38 p. Tokyo? 389.9 J27

In Japanese.

36301 MICROBIOLOGÍA ESPAÑOLA. v. 1, No. 1, 119 p. Madrid, Sociedad de Microbiólogos Españoles, 1947. Ref. 448.3 M583

36302 NATIONAL QUARTER HORSE BREEDERS ASSOCIATION. Permanent stud book. No. 1, 1947. 223 p. Knox City, Tex. 42.9 N214

36303 NICARAGUA. MINISTERIO DE AGRICULTURA Y TRABAJO. Divulgaciones agropecuarias. V. 1, No. 1, Nov. 1947. 26 p. Managua. 8 N51D

36304 ONTARIO. DEPT. OF LANDS AND FORESTS. DIVISION OF RESEARCH. Biological bulletin, No. 1, 1947. 100 p. [Toronto?]. 442.9 On8

36305 TEXAS STATE RESEARCH FOUNDATION. Information series. No. 2, Jan. 2, 1948. 3 p. Renner. 330.9 T31

36306 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. Economic cooperation series, No. 1, Feb. 1948. 24 p. Washington. 150 Ec7

36307 U. S. OFFICE OF DOMESTIC COMMERCE. AREA DEVELOPMENT DIVISION. Projects and publications of interest to planning and development agencies. No. 1, Feb. 13, 1948. 11 p. Washington. 157.54 P94

36308 UNITED STATES WHOLESALE GROCERS' ASSOCIATION, INC. WASHINGTON, D. C. USWGA market developments. No. 1, Jan. 29, 1948. 2 p. Washington, D.C. 286.29 Un3U

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only; articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Circulars

FELLOWS, H. Falling of wheat culms due to lodging, buckling, and breaking. U. S. D. A. C. 767, 16 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84C

GEORGE, E. J. Spacing distances for wind-break trees on the northern Great Plains. U. S. D. A. C. 770, 28 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84C

SCHOPMEYER, C. S., and HELMERS, A. E. Seeding as a means of reforestation in the northern Rocky Mountain region. U. S. D. A. C. 772, 31 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84C

WHITTAKER, C. W., BROWN, B. E., and ADAMS, J. R. Ammonium nitrate for crop production. U. S. D. A. C. 771, 28 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84C

Farmers' Bulletins

BALZER, A. I., and COTTON, R. T. Insect pests of stored rice and their control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1906, slightly rev., 24 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F

DARROW, G. M. Strawberry culture, South Atlantic and Gulf Coast regions. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1026, slightly rev., 40 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F

DYKSTRA, T. P. Potato diseases and their control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1881, rev., 53 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F

HAVIS, L. Growing cherries east of the Rocky Mountains. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 776, rev., 30 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F

JULL, M. A. Farm poultry raising. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1524, rev., 29 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F

LOMBARD, P. M., BROWN, B. E., and DYKSTRA, T. P. Potato production in the Northeastern and North Central States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1958, rev., 70 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F

MCKEE, R., and MCNAIR, A. D. Winter legumes for green manure in the Cotton Belt. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1663, rev., 22 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F

MARSHALL, R. P., and WATERMAN, A. M. Common diseases of important shade trees. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1987, 53 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F

MILLER, T. A. H. The use of logs and poles in farm construction. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1660, slightly rev., 26 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F

MINCKLER, L. S., and CHAPMAN, A. G. Tree planting in the central, Piedmont, and southern Appalachian regions. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1994, 39 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F

WARREN, G. M. Simple plumbing repairs in the home. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1460, slightly rev., 14 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F

Miscellaneous Publications

GILBERTSON, H. W. Educational exhibits; how to prepare and use them; a manual for extension workers. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 634, 41 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84M

NATIONAL POULTRY IMPROVEMENT PLAN. Directory of U. S. Register of Merit sires and dams qualifying under the National Poultry Improvement Plan, 1945-1946. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 644, 91 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84M

U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry cooperating.

RUSSELL, L. M. The North American species of whiteflies of the genus *Trialeurodes*. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 635, 85 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84M

STENSWICK, M., and others. Your farmhouse; planning the bathroom. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 638, 16 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84M

A. Woolrich, J. R. Dodge, M. Gilstrap, C. P. Harlan, and E. Ullman, joint authors.

WARREN, G. L. Organization of 4-H Club work; a guide for local leaders. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 320, rev., 32 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84M

WEIGEL, C. A., and BAUMHOFFER, L. G. Handbook on insect enemies of flowers and shrubs. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 626, 115 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84M

Radio Broadcasts

GILMER, J., and others. What's ahead for livestock producers? 6 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. (Amer. Farmer Program) 1.914 R2R11

H. Reed, C. Burmeister, R. Roberts, F. Immasche, and D. Reynolds, joint authors.

PAGE, J. V., and others. Agriculture in the South. 3 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. (Nat'l. Farm and Home Hour) 1.914 R2R11

M. E. Wallace, E. R. Collins, R. F. Poole, F. Jeter, and K. Capen, joint authors.

Technical Bulletins

JORDAN, H. V., and others. Cultural practices as related to incidence of cotton root rot in Texas. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 948, 42 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84Te

J. E. Adams, D. R. Hooton, D. D. Porter, L. M. Blank, E. W. Lyle, and C. H. Rogers, joint authors.

LAKIN, H. W., and BYERS, H. G. Selenium occurrence in certain soils in the United States, with a discussion of related topics: seventh report. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 950, 36 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84Te

REITEMEIER, R. F., and others. Effect of gypsum, organic matter, and drying on infiltration of a sodium water into a fine sandy loam. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 937, 36 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84Te

J. E. Christiansen, R. E. Moore, and W. W. Aldrich, joint authors.

Unnumbered Publications

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Guide to broader understanding and better public service for USDA employees. 45 p. Washington, 1947? 1.90 A2G94

AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY, BUREAU OF

LATHROP, E. C., NAFFZIGER, T. R., and WILLIAMSON, R. V. The small rural industry--a study of the possibility of making insulating board from straw. II. Experimental development--plant design and operation. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. North. Region. Res. Lab. AIC-170, 49 p. Peoria, 1947. 1.932 A2Ag82

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. NORTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. List of publications [on] proteins, and related subjects. 7 p. Peoria, 1947? (NM-301) 1.9321 N2L692

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. NORTHERN REGIONAL RESEARCH LABORATORY. List of publications [on] vegetable oils and related subjects. 15 p. Peoria, 1947? (NM-300) 1.9321 N2L693

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Agricultural finance review, v. 10, 146 p. Nov. 1947. 1.9 Ec78Af

Partial contents: Inflation and the banking situation, by F. L. Garlock, p. 1-12; Agriculture's use of credit, by L. A. Jones, p. 13-22; State general sales taxes and agriculture, by T. F. Haygood, p. 23-36; Fiscal problems of local government, by S. L. Crockett, p. 37-46; Production risks of the individual farmer, with particular reference to weather risks, by E. L. Barber, p. 47-54; What the war has done to agricultural credit facilities in Japan, by R. U. Battles, p. 55-61; Reduction in number of mortgaged farms during the war, by H. T. Lingard, p. 62-68

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Apple manufactures; the use of apples in cider mills, evaporators and canneries in New York State, 1946-47. 11 p. Albany, 1948. 1.942 F6Ap5

New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets cooperating.

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Homemakers' acceptance of nutrition information in an urban community. 71 p. Washington, 1948. 1.941 P4H812

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Merchantable potato stocks on March 1 down from a year earlier. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.941 S8P85

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Milk production on farms and statistics of dairy plant products, 1947. 25 p. Washington, 1948. 1.941 H2M59

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Monthly egg production, 1946-47. 13 p. Washington, 1948. 1.942 D22M76

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Preliminary report on survey of radios, telephones and electricity on farms - July 1947. 2 p. Washington, 1947. 1.941 R5P91

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Wool production and income, 1946-47. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 Ec713Wp

WELLS, O. V. Agriculture and world reconstruction: policy issues. 4 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1948. 1.941 F3W46

Summary of address before National Farm Institute, Des Moines, Feb. 13, 1948.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION

U. S. AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION. Report of the administrator, 1946/47. 361 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84; also 1.98 R29

ANIMAL INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

MINGLE, C. K. Correlation of research with brucellosis control. 11 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus., 1948. 1.972 T3M66

Presented at meeting of the Indiana State Veterinary Medical Association, Indianapolis, Jan. 15-17, 1948.

U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Hatcheries and dealers participating in the National Turkey Improvement Plan. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 105, rev., 18 p. Washington? 1948. 1.9 An52Ah

U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. U. S. record of performance breeders participating in the National Poultry Improvement Plan. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 35, rev., 11 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 An52Ah

DAIRY INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUREAU OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Partial list of journals relating to the dairy industry. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-3, 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.973 D4B34

U. S. BUREAU OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Publications of the Bureau of Dairy Industry relating to ice cream. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-35, rev., 6 p. Washington, 1948. 1.973 D4B34

U. S. BUREAU OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Summary of the progress of the dairy cattle breeding experiments at the Beltsville Research Center. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-8, rev., 9 p. Beltsville, Md., 1948. 1.973 D4B34

ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE, BUREAU OF

BOTTGER, G. T., and YERINGTON, A. P. Preliminary tests of synthetic organic compounds as insecticides. V. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-744, 14 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 En83

CHISHOLM, R. D. A review of DDT formulations. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. E-742, 12 p. Washington, 1948. Ref. 1.9 En83

DAVIS, E. G. Status of the wheat stem sawfly [*Cephus cinctus*] in 1947. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. Insect Pest Survey. Spec. Sup. 1948, No. 2, 3 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 En831B

MACKENSEN, O., and ROBERTS, W. C. A manual for the artificial insemination of queen bees. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. ET-250, 33 p. Washington? 1948. 1.9 En83Et

U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. List of commercial airplane dusting and spraying companies. 8 p. Washington, 1948. 1.967 A2L695

U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Mexican fruitfly [*Anastrepha ludens*] permit requirements partially waived for lot shipments of citrus fruits. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 566, 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Modification of administrative instructions--shipment of Mexican oranges and grapefruit in bond through the United States. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 532, Sup. 2, 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the Republic of Chile; importation of fresh fruits and cut flowers prohibited. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 511, Sup. 1, 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Plant quarantine import restrictions of the Republic of France. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q. 403, rev., 9 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 F73

U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Revocation of quarantine on the United States mainland to protect Hawaii against plant pests. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. B. E. P. Q.-Q. 51, 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1 F31

WALKDEN, H. H. Status of the southwestern corn borer [*Diatraea grandiosella*] in Nebraska, Kansas, and Oklahoma, fall 1947. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. Insect Pest Survey. Spec. Sup. 1948, No. 1, 3 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 En831B

YEOMANS, A. H. An improved aerosol nozzle for use on engine exhausts. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. ET-251, 4 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 En83Et

EXTENSION SERVICE

COLLINGS, M. L. What home demonstration agents are thinking about expansion of their work. 2 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1948. 1.913 S2W553

COLLINGS, M. L. What home demonstration agents are thinking about training they need. 2 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1948. 1.913 S2W554

CRILE, L. Some findings from studies of farm and home radio programs. U. S. Ext. Serv. Ext. C. 447, rev., 14 p. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ex892Esc
A revision of Extension Service Circular 426.

SMITH, C. B. Extension and peace. 4 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1948. 1.913 A2Sm5A
Talk before the Maryland State Conference for Local 4-H Club Leaders, Jan. 29, 1948, at College Park.

STANTON, V. Some wonder why we have Home Demonstration Week. 2 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 H2So52
Radio talk over station WPTF, Raleigh, N. C., May 5, 1947.

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. List of Land-Grant colleges in the United States. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 A2L696

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. List of State extension plant pathologists, March 1, 1948. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 A2L695

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Plan of action for International Farm Youth Exchange Project, 1948. 3 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 02P69

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. State home demonstration leaders. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 H2St2

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Today's home builds tomorrow's world; Fact Sheet No. 2: Suggestions for National Home Demonstration Week, 1948. 6 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 A2T56

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Today's home builds tomorrow's world; Fact Sheet No. 3; Facts, figures, and typical illustrations of home demonstration work. 4 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 A2T56

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE, DIVISION OF FIELD STUDIES AND TRAINING. From a survey made by the subcommittee of Organization and Policy Committee on extension personnel training. 10 p. Washington, 1947. 1.913 S2F92

WARREN, G. L. Observance of Rural Life Sunday by 4-H Clubs, 1948. 15 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1948. 1.913 F30b7

WILSON, M. L. Putting into effect a broader cooperative extension program. 7 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1948. 1.913 A2W69

Summary of remarks given before the National Workshop of State Home Demonstration Leaders, Lafayette, Ind., Mar. 4, 1948.

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION. Farm mortgage debt. 16 p. Washington, 1947. 1.955 A2F227

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION. Fourteenth annual report, 1946/47. 141 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION. Semi-annual report on loans and discounts, December 31, 1947. 10 p. Washington, 1948? 166.2 M76

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION, FINANCE AND ACCOUNTS DIVISION. Production credit associations; summary of operations calendar year 1947. 23 p. Washington, 1948. 1.955 P2Su6

FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION. Journal of farm ownership clearing house sessions. 20 p. Washington, 1948. 1.949 J82

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION. Loans for water in the West. 6 p. Washington, 1948? 1.949 L78

FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Corn sales handbook; dollar coverage insurance. 18 p. Washington? 1948. 1.952 C812

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Corn sales handbook; yield and investment insurance. 17 p. Washington? 1948. 1.952 C81

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal Crop Insurance Act, as amended through August 1, 1947. 11 p. Washington, 1947? 1.952 F313

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal tobacco crop insurance in Brown County, Ohio. 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3168

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal tobacco crop insurance in Georgia, North Carolina, Tennessee, Kentucky (yield-quality and investment insurance). 4 p. Washington, 1948. 1.952 F3184

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal tobacco crop insurance in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (yield-quality and investment insurance). 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3166

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal tobacco crop insurance in North Carolina; Columbus, Pitt, Stokes and Wake Counties (investment insurance). 4 p. Washington. 1948? 1.952 F3183

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal tobacco crop insurance in Virginia (investment insurance). 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3167

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal tobacco crop insurance in Wisconsin, Connecticut, Massachusetts (investment insurance). 4 p. Washington, 1948. 1.952 F3185

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. 1948 Federal crop insurance on tobacco (investment insurance). 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3169

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. 1948 Federal crop insurance on tobacco (yield-quality insurance). 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3173

FOOD AND FEED CONSERVATION, OFFICE FOR

U. S. OFFICE FOR FOOD AND FEED CONSERVATION. Save farm-stored grain from insects. 2 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. (OFFC-2) 1.9133 A2Of2

U. S. OFFICE FOR FOOD AND FEED CONSERVATION. Save grain by controlling livestock pests! 4 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. (OFFC-4) 1.9133 A2Of2

U. S. OFFICE FOR FOOD AND FEED CONSERVATION. Save grain by controlling pantry pests! 2 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. (OFFC-1) 1.9133 A20f2

U. S. OFFICE FOR FOOD AND FEED CONSERVATION. Save grain by cutting pig losses! 4 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. (OFFC-3) 1.933 A20f2

U. S. OFFICE FOR FOOD AND FEED CONSERVATION. School lunchroom managers, supervisors, and directors, menu suggestions. 4 p. Washington, 1948? 1.9133 Sch6

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS, OFFICE OF

MOERIS, P. K. The cotton export outlook. 8 p. Washington, U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1948. 1.943 F79

Talk before the Texas Co-operative Ginnery's Association, San Antonio, Feb. 9, 1948.

U. S. OFFICE OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Dairy production in France, first nine months of 1947. 35 p. Washington, 1948. (FD-1-48) 1.943 F117

From report of H. R. Zerbel, assistant agricultural attache, Paris.

U. S. OFFICE OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. Published information on agriculture in foreign countries, January 1947 - December 1947. 64 p. Washington, 1948. 1.943 In3

U. S. OFFICE OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. World food output rises, but supplies tighter than year ago in some areas. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.943 W8932

FOREST SERVICE

BURNHAM, C. F., FERREE, M. J., and CUNNINGHAM, F. E. The aspen-gray birch forests of the Anthracite region. U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Paper 7, 20 p. Philadelphia, 1947. 1.9622 N2St22

CHAPMAN, A. G. Rehabilitation of areas stripped for coal. U. S. Forest Serv. Cent. States Forest Expt. Sta. Tech. Paper 108, 14 p. Columbus, 1947. 1.9622 C3T222

COLMAN, E. A., and HAMILTON, E. L. The San Dimas lysimeters: instruments for evaluating the water economy of chaparral vegetation. I-II. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 47, 33 p. Berkeley, 1947. Ref. 1.9 F7626R

I. The lysimeter installation and research program; II. the relative performance of four types of lysimeters.

FUNK, I. C., and MILLAM, F. W. Test operations of Bell helicopter, Model 47B, in mountainous areas. Region 5, Arcadia Fire Control Equipment Development Center. U. S. Forest Serv. E. D. Rpt. 12, 13 p. Portland? Oreg., 1948. 1.962 A2Eq5

LOUGHBOROUGH, W. K. Moisture equalizing, stress conditioning, and sterilizing in kiln drying lumber treatments. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1652-C, 9 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

MATTISON, C. W. The well-kept farm woods; a teaching outline. 10 p. Washington, U. S. Forest Serv., 1948. 1.962 A2W42

MERRICK, G. D. Distribution of lumber from sawmills in Western States, 1945. 8 p. Washington, U. S. Forest Serv., 1947. 1.962 F4D63

SIMMONS, F. C. Northeastern loggers' handbook; Section 18: Glossary of terms. 20 p. Philadelphia, U. S. Forest Serv. Northeast. Forest Expt. Sta., 1947. 1.9622 N2N81

Preliminary review edition.

STEVENSON, S. R., and LITTLE, F. H. Tracklaying fire line transport. Region 5, Arcadia Fire Control Equipment Development Center. U. S. Forest Serv. E. D. Rpt. 10, 21 p. Portland? Oreg., 1948. 1.962 A2Eq5

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Materials to help teach forest conservation. 6 p. Washington, 1948? 1.962 A2M41

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Report of the chief, 1946/47; forests and the Nation's water resources. 48 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1947. 1 Ag84

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Resource use plan by watersheds, Arapaho National Forest. 41 p. Washington? 1947. 1.962 A2R313

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Schools giving courses leading to a degree in forestry. Rev., 15 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 F76Sch

U. S. FOREST SERVICE. NORTHERN REGION. Timber supplies. 20 p. [Missoula? Mont.] 1947. 1.9621 R1T48

GRADUATE SCHOOL

YATES, F. Recent developments in the design of experiments; summary of three lectures. 9 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr. Grad. School, 1947. 1.984 R24

INFORMATION, OFFICE OF

HARDING, T. S. The importance of accurate information. 13 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr. Off. Inform., 1948. 1.914 P2H21

Talk before the staff of the Northern Research Laboratory, Peoria, Mar. 29, 1948.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, OFFICE OF INFORMATION. Origin, structure, and functions of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Rev., 24 p. Washington, 1948. ([Rpt.] No. 1) 1.914 A20r4

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, OFFICE OF INFORMATION. Radio shows with rural-urban appeals. 5 p. Washington, 1948? 1.914 R2R113

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, OFFICE OF INFORMATION. Some preliminary ideas on 4-H radio. 12 p. Washington, 1948. 1.914 R2S05

PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, BUREAU OF

KEPNER, L. W., and EVANS, L. S. Killing weeds with 2,4-D. 20 p. Beltsville, Md., U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin., 1948. 1.965 C2K55

PENITZER, W. T., and others. Top-icing cantaloups. 18 p. Beltsville, Md., U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin., 1948. (H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 185) 1.9 P772Ht

W. R. Barger, D. H. Dewey, J. S. Wiant, and G. B. Ramsey, joint authors.

WINSTON, J. R. Report of watermelon shipping tests from the Southeast to Northern markets, 1947; comparison of several loading methods. 31 p. Orlando, Fla., U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin., 1948. (H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. 186) 1.9 P772Ht

PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION

ALLENDER, C. R. Potatoes for livestock feed. 33 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.956 F94P84

DAVIDSON, W. A. Statement re United States verified origin seed service. 3 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.9422 G33D28

Statement for conference, Chicago, Jan. 25, 1948.

OTTEN, C. J., and others. The wholesale market for fruits, vegetables, poultry, and eggs in Columbus, Ohio. 127 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.956 M34W627

A. B. Lowstater, N. G. Paulhus, T. N. Pyke, and C. W. Hauck, joint authors.

Ohio State University, College of Agriculture co-operating.

PRUGH, A. E., and HOYT, M. F. 1947 annual unload summary [of fruits and vegetables], Los Angeles. 25 p. Los Angeles, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948? 1.9 Ec741Cu

California Department of Agriculture cooperating.

SCHOOLCRAFT, C. D. Market news service on fruits and vegetables. 7 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.956 A2M34

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Check list of U. S. standards issued by the Fruit & Vegetable Branch (other than for processed products). 3 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 Ec74

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Consumer tips for buying eggs. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2C763

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Cotton quality statistics, United States, 1946-47. 62 p. Washington, 1947. (CS-26) 1.9422 A8C732

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Dried fig jam: directions for canning in school lunch kitchens. 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2D83

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Fats and oils industry meeting, November 24, 1947. 54 p. Washington, 1947. 1.90 C3F26

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Figs plentiful--prices lower. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2F46

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Instructions for canning apple butter at community canning centers. 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2In723

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Instructions for canning apples in sirup at community canning centers. 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2In722

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Instructions for canning applesauce at community canning centers. 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2In724

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Instructions for canning prunes at community canning centers. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2In725

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Minnesota conference of community and county committeemen, 1948. 16 p. St. Paul? 1948. 1.956 A2M662

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Preservation of dried prunes at community and school lunch canning centers. 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2P922

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Processing apple butter at community canning centers (home style). 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2P947

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Processing prune butter at community canning centers. 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2P946

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Processing prune butter at community centers (instructions for processing a 100-pound batch). 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2P946

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Sugar Determination. 7 Nos. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1.94 Su35d

S. D. 214. (Rev. 1). Normal yields of commercially recoverable sugar per acre and eligibility for payment with respect to the abandonment and crop deficiency for sugarcane farms in Virgin Islands. 3 p.

S. D. 256. Determination of fair and reasonable wage rates for persons employed in the production, cultivation, or harvesting of sugarcane in Puerto Rico during the calendar year 1948. 5 p.

S. D. 261. Determination of fair and reasonable wage rates for persons employed in production, cultivation, or harvesting of sugarcane in Hawaii during the calendar year 1948. 3 p.

S. D. 262. Determination of fair and reasonable wage rates for persons employed in the production and cultivation of sugarcane in Louisiana during

the calendar year 1948. 3 p.

S. D. 263. Determination of fair and reasonable prices for the 1947-48 crop of Puerto Rican sugarcane. 7 p.

S. D. 264. Determination of fair and reasonable wage rates for persons employed in the production, cultivation or harvesting of sugarcane in the Virgin Islands during the calendar year 1948. 4 p.

S. D. 265. Determination of fair and reasonable wage rates for persons employed in the production, cultivation, or harvesting of the 1948 crop of sugar beets in California. 4 p.

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. United States standards for grades of canned beets; notice of proposed rule making. 14 p. Washington, 1947. 1.9 Ec792ct

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. United States standards for grades of olive oil. 5 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2Un36

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. United States standards for individual shell eggs. Poster. Washington, 1948? 1.956 A2Un325

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Why orange concentrate should be properly handled and stored. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2W622

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

U. S. RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION. Application of electricity for the home and farm. Rev., 6 p. Washington, 1948. 1.933 Ap5

WICKARD, C. R. Looking ahead with REA. 6 p. Washington, U. S. Rural Electrification Admin., 1948. 1.91 A2W63

Address at convention of National Rural Electric Cooperative Association, Chicago, Mar. 9, 1948.

WICKARD, C. R. Power for a brighter future. 7 p. Washington, U. S. Rural Electrification Admin., 1948. 1.91 A2W63

Speech at Statewide meeting of REA-financed cooperatives, Great Bend, Kans., Mar. 26, 1948.

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

ANDERSON, C. P. The farmer's independence. 15 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.91 A2An2

Talk at North Dakota Winter Show, Valley City, Mar. 10, 1948.

ANDERSON, C. P. Let's face the facts. 18 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.91 A2An2

Talk at annual meeting of the New Mexico Cattle Growers Association, Albuquerque, Mar. 8, 1948.

ANDERSON, C. P. [A long-range farm program.] 6 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.91 A2An2

Talk to Minnesota farmers in St. Paul, Feb. 27, 1948.

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

BENNETT, H. H. Opportunity for service in soil conservation. 11 p. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1948. 1.96 Ad62

Address at meeting of Federated Garden Clubs of New York State, Inc., New York City, Mar. 8, 1948.

BENNETT, H. H. Soil conservation helps farm and community achievement. 9 p. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1948. 1.96 Ad62

Address at WOW Annual Achievement Award Banquet, Fort Wayne, Mar. 31, 1948.

STALLINGS, J. H. Research summaries. VII. 90 p. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1948. 1.96 R31Rs

TAYLOR, E. H. A national land policy. 5 p. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1948. 1.96 L22Na

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE. Biographical sketch of Dr. H. H. Bennett. 4 p. Washington, 1948. 1.96 Ad68a

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE. Indirect methods of [soil] permeability determination. 5 p. Washington? 1947. 1.96 R31Ind

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE. NORTH-EASTERN REGION. Books dealing with soil conservation and related subjects. 4 p. Upper Darby, Pa., 1947. 1.9601 B64

U. S. SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE. SOUTHWEST REGION. Legal status of New Mexico drainage basins. 6 p. Albuquerque, 1947. 1.9608 L52

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS
May 1948

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson

MCGREGOR, S. E., CASTER, A. B., and FROST, M. H., JR. Honeybee losses as related to crop dusting with arsenicals. *Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 114*, p. 221-246. Tucson, 1947. Ref. 100 Ar4

Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville

BARTHOLOMEW, R. P. Increasing corn yields in Arkansas. *Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 473*, 27 p. Fayetteville, 1948. 100 Ar42

HALL, O. J. The operation of rice driers in Arkansas, 1946. *Ark. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 474*, 34 p. Fayetteville, 1948. 100 Ar42

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA AGRICULTURE, v. 2, No. 3, 16 p. Mar. 1948. 100 Cl2Cag

HILGARDIA, v. 18, No. 2, p. 77-156. Jan. 1948. 100 Cl2H

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

EVERETT, H. L., JONES, D. F., and SINGLETON, W. R. Field corn trials, Mt. Carmel and Windsor, Connecticut, 1947; report of progress 47 Gl. 6 p. New Haven, Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta., 1947. 100 C763

Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station, Newark

PARKER, W. L., and BEACHER, J. H. Toxaphene, a chlorinated hydrocarbon with insecticidal properties. *Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 264*, 27 p. Newark, 1947. (Tech. No. 36) 100 D37S

CONNELL, W. A., and BEACHER, J. H. Life history and control of the oak lace bug [*Corythuca arcuata*]. *Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 265*, 28 p. Newark, 1947. Ref. (Tech. No. 37) 100 D37S

SKOGLUND, W. C., TOMHAVE, A. E., and KISH, A. F. Influence of management practices on the production of hatching eggs. I-II. *Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 266*, 18 p. Newark, 1947. 100 D37S

I. Comparison of artificial lights, no lights, confinement, and range; II. Influence of floor space allocated, and of dubbing of cockerels.

SKOGLUND, W. C., and others. Carotenes from vegetable leaf wastes compared with vitamin A in chick rations. *Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 268*, 16 p. Newark, 1947. (Tech. No. 38) 100 D37S

A. E. Tomhave, A. F. Kish, E. G. Kelley, and M. E. Wall, joint authors.

BAUSMAN, R. O. Influence of management practices on cost of producing broilers in Delaware. *Del. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 270*, 19 p. Newark, 1947. 100 D37S

Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville

BLACKMON, G. H. Pecan growing in Florida. *Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 437*, 72 p. Gainesville, 1947. 100 F66S

SIMS, G. T., and VOLK, G. M. Composition of Florida-grown vegetables; I. Mineral composition of commercially grown vegetables in Florida as affected by treatment, soil type and locality. *Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 438*, 31 p. Gainesville, 1947. Ref. 100 F66S

TOWNSEND, G. R., and RUEHLE, G. D. Diseases of beans in southern Florida. *Fla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 439*, 56 p. Gainesville, 1947. Ref. 100 F66S

A revision of Bulletin 336.

Florida Sub-Trop. Experiment Station, Homestead

RUEHLE, G. D., and WOLFENBARGER, D. O. Diseases and pests of the mango in Florida. *Fla. Sub-Trop. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Rpt. 13*, 6 p. Homestead, 1948. 100 F662

Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton

GEORGIA COASTAL PLAIN EXPERIMENT STATION. Infectious dystrophic rhinitis of swine appears in Georgia. *Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Paper 51*, 3 p. Tifton, 1947. 100 G292M

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu

MILLER, C. D., LOUIS, L., and YANAZAWA, K. Vitamin values of foods in Hawaii. *Hawaii. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 6*, 56 p. Honolulu, 1947. Ref. 100 H313T

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

PETERSON, M. L., and HUGHES, H. D. Modernizing pastures. *Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. P86*, p. 832-858. Ames, 1948. 100 Io9

ROBINSON, J. L., and HUTCHCROFT, C. D. Iowa corn yield test, 1947. *Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. P87*, p. 863-915. Ames, 1948. 100 Io9

HOMER, P. G., CLEM, M. A., and FEDERER, W. T. Punched card and calculating machine methods for analyzing lattice experiments including lattice squares and the cubic lattice. *Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 347*, p. 31-171. Ames, 1947. Ref. 100 Io9

HEADY, E. O. Pattern of farm size adjustment in Iowa. *Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 350*, p. 288-311. Ames, 1947. 100 Io9

ISELY, D. Investigations in seed classification by family characteristics. *Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 351*, p. 317-380. Ames, 1947. Ref. 100 Io9

SCOTT, T. G. Comparative analysis of red fox feeding trends on two central Iowa areas. *Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 353*, p. 427-487. Ames, 1947. 100 Io9

DICKERSON, G. E. Composition of hog carcasses as influenced by heritable differences in rate and economy of gain. *Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 354*, p. 492-524. Ames, 1947. Ref. 100 Io9

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

CLAPP, A. L., TATUM, L. A., and VANDEVENTER, W. Kansas corn tests, 1947. *Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 336*, 39 p. Manhattan, 1948. 100 K13S

U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering cooperating.

FARRELL, F. D. Kansas rural institutions: IV. Fifty years of mutual insurance. *Kans. Agr. Sta. C. 245*, 32 p. Manhattan, 1948. 100 K13S

OTTO, M. L., COLLINS, H., and ANDERSON, N. J. The land price situation with special reference to trends and their causes, 1912-1947. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 246, 13 p. Manhattan, 1948. 100 KL3S

CLAPP, A. L. Cooperative wheat fertility tests, 1947. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. Ser. C. E. 4, 7 p. Manhattan, 1947. 57.9 KL3

CLAPP, A. L. Cooperative oat fertility tests, 1947. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. Ser. C. E. 5, 4 p. Manhattan, 1947. 57.9 KL3C

CLAPP, A. L. Cooperative corn variety tests, 1947. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog. Ser. C. E. 8, 2 p. Manhattan, 1948. 100 KL3Re

CLAPP, A. L. Cooperative wheat variety tests, 1947. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rpt. Prog., 3 p. Manhattan, 1948. 100 KL3Rw

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

DAIRY research digest, v. 6, No. 1, 4 p. Mar. 1948. 44.8 D1429

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

MAINE. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Report of progress for year ending June 30, 1947. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 449, p. 261-505. Orono, 1947. 100 M28S

PERRY, A. L., and DOW, G. F. Costs and returns in milk production for local Maine markets. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 456, p. 283-324. Orono, 1947. 100 M28S

The Maine Milk Control Board cooperating.

Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park

WALKER, W. P., and DEVAULT, S. H. Forest taxation in Maryland. Md. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 444, p. 31-50. College Park, 1947. 100 M36S

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

ESSELEN, W. B., JR., FELLERS, C. R., and GUTOWSKA, M. S. Apples as food. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 440, 32 p. Amherst, 1947. Ref. 100 M38H

HAYS, F. A. The inheritance of intensity of laying in Rhode Island Reds. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 443, 12 p. Amherst, 1947. Ref. 100 M38H

MASSACHUSETTS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Inspection of commercial feedstuffs. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Control Ser. B. 132, 36 p. Amherst, 1947. 100 M38H

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

JOHNSON, R. C., CREIGHTON, J. W., and BOYD, J. S. Use of native lumber for house construction in the lower peninsula of Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. B. 210, 20 p. East Lansing, 1948. 100 M58S

TYSON, J. Soil management in the upper peninsula of Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 345, 60 p. East Lansing, 1948. 100 M58S

JOHNSTON, S. The behavior of highbush and lowbush blueberry selections and their hybrids growing on various soils located at different levels. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 205, 24 p. East Lansing, 1948. 100 M58S

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

MINNESOTA farm and home science, v. 5, No. 1, 16 p. Nov. 30, 1947. 100 M668

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

MORGAN, C. G., and VANDERFORD, H. B. Soil management practices, Quitman County. Miss. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 447, 37 p. State College, 1947. 100 M69

New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

SPENCER, J. R. Control of bindweed by the use of 2,4-D and cultural methods. N. Mex. Expt. Sta. Press B. 1021, 7 p. State College, 1948. 100 N465

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

FARM research, v. 13, No. 4, 16 p. Oct. 1, 1947; v. 14, No. 1, 16 p. Jan. 1, 1948. 100 N48A

North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Station, Fargo

BIMONTHLY bulletin, v. 10, No. 3, p. 75-119. Jan./Feb. 1948. 100 N813B

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

OHIO. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Farm science and practice; 65th annual report. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 673, 101 p. Wooster, 1947. 100 Oh3S

STRINGFIELD, G. H., and PFAFF, H. L. The Ohio corn performance tests, 1945 and 1946. Ohio. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. C. 77, 26 p. Wooster, 1948. 100 Oh3S

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

ELDER, W. C., and ROMSHE, F. A. Chemical control of weeds in Oklahoma for 1948. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. C-128, 15 p. Stillwater, 1948. 100 Ok4

CURRENT farm economics, v. 21, No. 1, 23 p. Feb. 1948. 100 Ok4

FARM research flashes. 5 p. Mar. 1948. 100 Ok4F

Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis

DREESSEN, W. H. Public expenditures in Oregon by spending units and major functions as measured by tax levies imposed upon general property. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 447, 99 p. Corvallis, 1947. 100 Or3

THOMPSON, B. G., JONES, S. C., and MOTE, D. C. Tree borers and their control. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 162, rev., 8 p. Corvallis, 1948. 100 Or3

SINNARD, H. R., and COONEY, W. T. O. S. C. poultry laying house. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 173, 12 p.-folder. Corvallis, 1948. 100 Or3

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

HUBER, L. L., and others. Pennsylvania corn hybrid performance; 1943-46 tests. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 494, 46 p. State College, 1948. 100 P381

B. L. Seem, B. F. Coon, and C. C. Wernham, joint authors.

WILDE, E. I., and MEHL, R. P. 1947 rose test at the Pennsylvania State College. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. J. Ser. Paper 1427, 33 p. State College, 1948. 100 P381J

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station

WILLIAMSON, M. N., and ROGERS, R. H. Waste in harvesting cotton with mechanical strippers on the High Plains of Texas, 1947. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1111, 4 p. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P

Utah Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan

KNOWLTON, G. F. Avoid bee poisoning during alfalfa seed production. Utah. Agr. Expt. Sta. Mimeog. Ser. 341, 1 p. Logan, 1948. 100 Ut1M1

FARM & home science, v. 9, No. 1, 20 p. Mar. 1948. 100 Ut1F

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

MACLEAN, N. A., and SPRAGUE, R. Rose diseases and their control. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Pop. B. 185, 12 p. Pullman, 1947. 100 W27E

West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown

WEST VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Through research to better farming. W. Va. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 330, 48 p. Morgantown, 1947. 100 W52

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison

CHAMBERLIN, T. R., and FLUKE, C. L. White grubs [Phyllophaga] in cereal and forage crops and their control. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 159, 15 p. Madison, 1947. 100 W75

JOHNSON, J. Water-congestion in plants in relation to disease. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 160, 35 p. Madison, 1947. Ref. 100 W75

WISCONSIN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Low pressure spraying equipment for weed control sprays. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. Sup., 6 p. Madison, 1948. 100 W75

KROSS, J. I. Milwaukee wholesale fruit and vegetable market. Wis. Agr. Expt. Sta. Stencil B. 1, 43 p. Madison, 1948. 100 W75S

Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie

WYOMING. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fifty-seventh annual report, 1946-47. 63 p. Laramie, 1947? 100 W99

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Arizona University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Tucson

RYAN, G. Plan your kitchen storage. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 49, 6 p. Tucson, 1947. 275.29 Ar42Ext

LINCOLN, R. Home canning of vegetables in 1947. Ariz. Agr. Col. Ext. Folder 51, 8 p. Tucson, 1947. 275.29 Ar42Ext

Arkansas University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Little Rock

BAERG, W. J., and LINCOLN, C. Preventing termite damage. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 446, 10 p. Little Rock, 1947. 275.29 Ar4

POLLARD, W. S. Uneven roof laying house. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Plan Ser. 11, 2 p., and chart. Little Rock, 1947? 275.29 Ar4Fo

POLLARD, W. S. Gable roof laying house. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Plan Ser. 12, 2 p., and chart. Little Rock, 1947. 275.29 Ar4Fo

POLLARD, W. S. Commercial brooder houses for broiler production. Ark. Agr. Col. Ext. Plan Ser. 13, 1 p., and 2 charts. Little Rock, 1947. 275.29 Ar4Fo

California University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

ALCORN, G. B. Food facts; production, demand, exports, consumption, and prices. 20 p. Berkeley, Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947. 275.2 C12Ef

BROWN, T. S., and SHULTIS, A. Cattle ranching in Lassen County. 13 p. Berkeley? Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947. 275.2 C12Cr

SHULTIS, A. Alameda County poultry management study; sixth annual report. 11 p. Berkeley? Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947. 275.29 C12En

Florida University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Gainesville

MEHRNOF, N. R., and PERRY, E. S. A simple farm brooder and finisher. Fla. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 82, 11 p. Gainesville, 1948. 275.29 F66C
A revision of Circulars 64 and 70.

Georgia University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Athens

DAVIS, E. H. Irrigate for more profits. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 542, 40 p. Athens, 1947. 275.29 G29B

ALEXANDER, E. D., and PRESTON, J. B. Pastures for Georgia. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 304, 8 p.-folder. Athens, 1947. 275.29 G29C
Chiefly management.

ALEXANDER, E. D., and PRESTON, J. B. Lespedeza for permanent and temporary pastures, hay, seed, soil conservation and improvement. Ga. Agr. Ext. C. 307, rev., 6 p.-folder. Athens, 1947. 275.29 G29C

ALEXANDER, E. D., and PRESTON, J. B. Winter grazing. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 340, rev., 6 p.-folder. Athens, 1947. 275.29 G29C

BROACH, R. T. Care and use of home pressure canners. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 344, 8 p. Athens, 1947. 275.29 G29C

GEORGIA UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Steps to better dairying. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 345, 6 p.-folder. Athens, 1947. 275.29 G29C
Feeding and management.

CARRUTH, H. C., and DYER, C. D. Join and fight. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 346, 6 p.-folder. Athens, 1947. 275.29 G29C

CARRUTH, H. C., and DYER, C. D. Helping nature to grow trees. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 347, 8 p.-folder. Athens, 1947. 275.29 G29C

CARRUTH, H. C., and DYER, C. D. Trees for market. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 348, 8 p.-folder. Athens, 1947. 275.29 G29C

DOWDY, W. V. Interior paint finishes for farm homes. Ga. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 349, 8 p.-folder. Athens, 1947. 275.29 G29C

Hawaii University, Agricultural Extension Service, Honolulu

BEMBOWER, W. Selection and curing of solo papaya seeds. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 50, rev., 2 p. Honolulu, 1948. 275.29 H312Ac

BEMBOWER, W. Air layering litchi and other plants. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 60, rev., 2 p. Honolulu, 1948. 275.29 H312Ac

BEMBOWER, W. Mite [Hemitarsonemus latus] control on papaya trees. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 78, rev., 2 p. Honolulu, 1948. 275.29 H312Ac
Also Tetranychus.

BEMBOWER, W. Papaya culture. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 234, 4 p. Honolulu, 1948. 275.29 H312Ac

BICE, C. M., and SAKAMOTO, D. S. Making capons the new way. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 236, 2 p. Honolulu, 1948. 275.29 H312Ac

ELLIOTT, R., and TAKEI, S. 1947 Honolulu unloads, shipments, and wholesale prices of specified agricultural products. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 237, 48 p. Honolulu, 1948. 275.29 H312Ac

BEMBOWER, W. Banana culture. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 238, 8 p. Honolulu, 1948. 275.29 H312Ac

BURTON, R. E. Lima beans; a possible commercial crop for Hawaii. Hawaii. U. Agr. Ext. C. 240, 8 p. Honolulu, 1948. 275.29 H312Ac

Illinois University, College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Urbana

RHODE, C. S., and PILCHARD, E. I. Dairy manual for 4-H Club members. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 619, 40 p. Urbana, 1947. 275.29 IL62C

CARTER, D. G., HINCHCLIFF, K. H., and MEYER, O. C. When you build or remodel your farmhouse; a guide to planning. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 620, 48 p. Urbana, 1947. (North-Cent. Region. P. No. 8) 275.29 IL62C

POWELL, D., CHANDLER, S. C., and KELLEY, V. W. Pest control in commercial fruit plantings. Ill. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 623, 40 p. Urbana, 1947. 275.29 IL62C

Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Station, Baton Rouge

NIEDERFRAND, E. J. Brief analysis of the coordination of agencies in Ascension Parish, Louisiana to improve rural living through education. Baton Rouge? La. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947? 275.2 IL93Co

Maine University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Orono

HICKEY, J. C. How to control garden insects and diseases. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 230, 8 p.-folder. Orono, 1947. 275.29 M281C

MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Blueberry dust program for 1947. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 231, 4 p. Orono, 1947. 275.29 M281C

MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Get rid of ring rot [of potato] and save money. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 232, 4 p.-folder. Orono, 1947. 275.29 M281C

MAINE. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Abundant high quality roughage; how to produce it. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 236; 6 p.-folder. Orono, 1947. 275.29 M281C

Maryland University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, College Park

MARYLAND. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND HOME ECONOMICS. EXTENSION SERVICE. Marketing Maryland farm products; the job, the organization, the services. 12 p. College Park, 1947. 275.2 M36Mf

Massachusetts State College, Extension Service, Amherst

HAYS, F. A. Mortality studies in Rhode Island Reds. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 442, 8 p. Amherst, 1947. 100 M38H

BRANCH, F. H. Shall we raise grain? Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 150, 14 p. Amherst, 1948. 275.29 M381Sc

SCOVILLE, O. J. Part-time farming in New England. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 238, 30 p. Amherst, 1947. 275.29 M381L

MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Mr. Dairyman! you can save grain and keep production up. 4 p. Amherst, 1947. 275.2 M58M1

MASSACHUSETTS. UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Tomorrow's markets; recommendations for marketing Massachusetts farm products as set forth by the 1947 Marketing Conference. 13 p. Amherst, 1947. 275.2 M58Tm

Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Extension Division, East Lansing

PECK, R. J., and MARION, J. Handmade rugs. Mich. State Col. Agr. Ext. B. 289, 18 p. East Lansing, 1948. 275.29 M58B

Minnesota University, Department of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

MINNESOTA. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIVISION OF AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION. Control swine and poultry tuberculosis. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Folder 144, 4 p. St. Paul, 1947. 275.29 M66Ex

CLELAND, S. B. 1948 livestock and feed outlook. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 153, 6 p.-folder. St. Paul, 1947. (Agr. Outlook Ser. No. 1) 275.29 M66P

HINDS, M. K., and DANKERS, W. H. 1948 dairy products outlook. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Pam. 154, 6 p.-folder. St. Paul, 1947. (Agr. Outlook Ser. No. 2) 275.29 M66P

Mississippi State College, Extension Service, State College

FELDER, A. P. 4-H food preservation. Miss. State Col. Ext. C. 141, 22 p. State College, 1947. 275.29 M68C

FELDER, A. P. Let's can. Miss. State Col. Ext. C. 142, 12 p. State College, 1947. 275.29 M68C

Missouri University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbia

BACON, D., and CLOUGH, R. S. Sharpen your judgment; learn and apply standards of value. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H Club C. 85, 36 p. Columbia, 1947. 275.29 M69B

BURK, V., and HINOTE, J. 4-H for safety. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H Club C. 86, 20 p. Columbia, 1947. 275.29 M69B

BACON, D. Native crafts, 4-H projects. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H Club C. 87, 14 p. Columbia, 1948. 275.29 M69B

Nebraska University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Lincoln

HOLSTEIN, D. F. The girl's room. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 11-11-2, rev., 32 p. Lincoln, 1947. 275.29 N272Ex

GROSS, D. L. Shall we grow hubam sweet-clover? Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 178, 3 p. Lincoln, 1947. 275.29 N272Ex

HANSON, N. S., VIEHMEYER, G., and FURRER, J. D. Chemical weed control in Nebraska. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 179, 7 p. Lincoln, 1948. 275.29 N272Ex

DOUGLAS, R. Storage for clothing and linen. I. Planning the space. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 11-227, 8 p. Lincoln, 1947. 275.29 N272Ex

DOUGLAS, R. Storage for clothing and linen. II. Making it convenient. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. E. C. 11-228, 8 p. Lincoln, 1947. 275.29 N272Ex

New Jersey State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Extension Service, Rutgers University, New Brunswick

BUTTON, F. C. Daily variations in the percentage of fat in herd milk. N. J. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 237, 3 p. New Brunswick, 1947. 275.29 N46

NEW JERSEY. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS. EXTENSION SERVICE. A solution for your seasonal labor housing problems. Chart. New Brunswick, 1948. 275.2 N46So

New York State College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

WANDERSTOCK, J. J., and MILLER, J. I. Meat for the family; selecting, slaughtering, cutting, freezing, and curing. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 732, 100 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.29 N48E

PALMER, E. L. Snow, frost, and ice. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell Rural School Leaflet, v. 41, No. 3, 31 p. Ithaca, Winter 1947-48. 275.29 N48R

North Carolina University, State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Extension Service, State College Station, Raleigh

NIWONGER, H. R., and WILLIAMS, C. F. Muscadine grape culture. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 306, 8 p. Raleigh, 1948. 275.29 N811

DOBSON, S. H., and LOVVORN, R. L. Alfalfa production. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 307, 7 p. Raleigh, 1948. 275.29 N811

DOBSON, S. H., and LOVVORN, R. L. Seedbed preparation for pastures and alfalfa. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 308, 4 p. Raleigh, 1948. 275.29 N811

DOBSON, S. H., and LOVVORN, R. L. Inoculation of legumes. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 309, 4 p. Raleigh, 1948. 275.29 N811

SWAIN, V. S. Making and keeping friends. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. 4-H Club Ser. 62, 6 p. Raleigh, 1948. 275.29 N811C

HUNTER, W. N., and MCIVER, J. Sewing machine attachments. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 107, 4 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811M

SWAIN, V. S. Teen-agers. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 110, 12 p. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811M

GORDON, P. E., and LEE, M. E. Selection of floor coverings. N. C. Agr. Col. Ext. Misc. Pam. 111, 6 p.-folder. Raleigh, 1947. 275.29 N811M

Oregon State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

BOUQUET, A. G. B. Growing garden peppers. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 500, 3 p. Corvallis, 1948. 275.29 Or32C

FREED, V. H., and ROSS, C. R. Methods of killing trees, sprouts, and brush. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 507, 7 p. Corvallis, 1948. 275.29 Or32C

OREGON STATE COLLEGE, DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY. Spray program for apples and pears in the Willamette Valley. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 508, 7 p. Corvallis, 1948. 275.29 Or32C

Oregon State College, Departments of Plant Pathology and Entomology cooperating.

OREGON STATE COLLEGE, DEPT. OF ENTOMOLOGY. Insect and disease control program for home plantings of apples and pears. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 509, 2 p. Corvallis, 1948. 275.29 Or32C

Oregon State College, Department of Plant Pathology cooperating.

OREGON STATE COLLEGE, ENTOMOLOGY DEPT. Insect and disease control program for home plantings of cherries and peaches. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 515, 3 p. Corvallis, 1948. 275.29 Or32C

Oregon State College, Pathology Department cooperating.

HOERNER, G. R. Suggestions for the control of hop downy mildew. Oreg. State Col. Ext. C. 516, 2 p. Corvallis, 1948. 275.29 Or32C

Pennsylvania State College, Agricultural Extension Service, State College

LITTLE, M. F. Helping your baby grow. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. C. 309, 37 p. State College, 1947. Ref. 275.29 P38C

DUTT, J. O., and KIRBY, R. S. Growing tomatoes in the home garden; culture and blight control. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 124, 4 p. State College, 1948. 275.29 P38L

South Carolina, Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

BOYLSTON, H. G., NETTLES, W. C., and SPARKS, L. M. Cotton production and boll weevil [*Anthonomus grandis*] control in South Carolina, 1948. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 310, 8 p. Clemson, 1948. 275.29 So8E

South Dakota State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Brookings

CAVE, R. A. Profitable dairy feeding. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 107, 6 p.-folder. Brookings, 1947. 275.29 So85E

Extension Leaflet 54 revised.

SOUTH DAKOTA STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Your next washing machine. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 111, 6 p.-folder. Brookings, 1948. 275.29 So85E

SOUTH DAKOTA STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Your next refrigerator. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 112, 6 p.-folder. Brookings, 1948. 275.29 So85E

SOUTH DAKOTA STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Your next range. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 113, 6 p.-folder. Brookings, 1948. 275.29 So85E

BENDER, L. M., and ANDERSON, A. W. Looking ahead at 1948; farming and ranching prospects. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 115, 6 p.-folder. Brookings, 1948. 275.29 So85E

Tennessee University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Knoxville

TENNESSEE UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Household equipment; its care and simple repair. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 273, 36 p. Knoxville, 1947. 275.29 T25

Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, College Station

TEXAS AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Guide for controlling cotton insects in Texas, 1948. Tex. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 182, 6 p.-folder. College Station, 1948. 275.29 T312C

GREULACH, V. A. Some basic information about radioactive tracers for plant scientists. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Misc. P. 13, 21 p. College Station, 1948. Ref. 100 T31M

Utah State Agricultural College, Extension Service, Logan

KNOWLTON, G. F., ASHTON, C. D., and SORENSON, C. J. Utah fruit spray program for 1948. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. B. 162, 19 p. Logan, 1948. 275.29 Utl

KNOWLTON, G. F. Bees and the newer insecticides. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog. Ser. 738, 2 p. Logan, 1948. 275.29 UtlMs

KNOWLTON, G. F. Insecticides, bees and alfalfa seed. Utah. State Agr. Col. Ext. Mimeog. Ser. 740, 1 p. Logan, 1948. 275.29 UtlMs

Vermont University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Burlington

BLASBERG, C. H., and CALAHAN, C. L. Spraying recommendations for apple growers. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 616, rev., 27 p. Burlington, 1948. 275.29 V59E

BEATTY, C. A. Kitchen storage. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 782, 15 p. Burlington, 1948. 275.29 V59E

WILSON, A. M. Good meals when meat is scarce. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 784, 9 p. Burlington, 1948. 275.29 V59E

BEATTY, C. A. Finishing unpainted furniture. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 785, 6 p. Burlington, 1948. 275.29 V59E

VERMONT UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Building and remodeling dairy barns. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. NEC-10, 32 p. Burlington, 1948. 275.29 V59N

FORBES, M. E. Your room; make it sparkle. Vt. Agr. Ext. NEC-11, 28 p. Burlington, 1948. 275.29 V59N

VERMONT UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Farmers and 1947 income taxes. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. NEC-12, 15 p. Burlington, 1947. 275.29 V59N

West Virginia University, College of Agriculture,
Agricultural Extension Service, Morgantown

HASH, T. R., and others. A 30' x 30' poultry house for West Virginia. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 349, 8 p. Morgantown, 1948. 275.29 W522C

H. M. Hyre, T. B. Clark, and W. Bell, joint authors. HUMPHREYS, G. Duties and privileges of a voter. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 15, Better Citizens for a Better World 6, 6 p. Morgantown, 1948? 275.29 W552G

COFER, E. Community meals that make money. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 15, Better Citizens for a Better World 7, 8 p. Morgantown, 1948? 275.29 W522G

PARKS, D. R. The art of storytelling. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 15, Better Citizens for a Better World 10, 6 p. Morgantown, 1948? 275.29 W522G

WASMUTH, G. Wise use of income. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 15, Better Citizens for a Better World 11, 6 p. Morgantown, 1948? 275.29 W522G

Wisconsin University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Madison

WISCONSIN, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. How extension programs help; 1946 report. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 374, 4 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75C

WISCONSIN, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Grains in our meals. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 4H-39, rev., 24 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75Cf

WISCONSIN, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Feed is food, use it wisely. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Spec. C., 6 p.-folder. Madison, 1948. 275.29 W755

WARREN, G. F., and BUCHHOLTZ, K. P. Chemical weeding of vegetables. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil B. 3, rev., 6 p. Madison, 1948. 275.29 W75S

MOORE, J. G. Growing cucumbers for pickles. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 107, rev., 9 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B

COMBS, O. B. Asparagus in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 239, rev., 4 p. Madison, 1948. 275.29 W75B

YOUNG, L. A. Health and medical care for the family and community. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 259, 12 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B

CARTER, B. L. Does your club need a constitution. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 265, 7 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B

VAUGHAN, R. E. Treat seed grain. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 266, 6 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 W75B

VAUGHAN, R. E., and BRIGGS, G. M. Why not build your own seed grain treater? Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 267, rev., 5 p. Madison, 1948. 275.29 W75B

COMBS, O. B. Rutabagas in Northern Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 268, 5 p. Madison, 1948. 275.29 W75B

YOUNG, L. A., and MCCORDIC, M. P. Good floor finishes for the home. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 269, 11 p. Madison, 1948. 275.29 W75B

GRABER, L. F., BURCALOW, F. V., and SMITH, D. The alfalfa and red clover seed situation--what to do in 1948. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 270, 8 p. Madison, 1948. 275.29 W75B

BUCHHOLTZ, K. P., and BRIGGS, G. M. Kill weeds with 2,4-D. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 271, 7 p. Madison, 1948. 275.29 W75B

AHLGREN, H. L., BURCALOW, F. V., and SMITH, W. K. Sweet clover in Wisconsin. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Stencil C. 272, 7 p. Madison, 1948. 275.29 W75B

SHESTOCK, C. M., ROWE, D. R., and MATHISON, D. 27th annual report of Wood County extension service, 1947. 45 p. Madison, Wis. Agr. Col. Ext., 1947. 275.29 W85

	Item		Item		Item		Item
Aandahl A R	35448	Alexander S S	35366	Anderson H L	35450	Arruda M	34871
Aartsen J P van	35554	Alfani A	21235	Anderson K L	29982	Artem'ev IU	33884
Abadilla D C	31899	Alfonso J L	31405	Anderson N J	35836	Arthur G H	32069
Abbayes H des		Alfonso H	34568	Anderson R E	32203	Art'sikhovskaia E V	
	29249-51	Algera L	29519	Anderson T C	31651		29840
Abbès D	35408	Algerino A	34648	Andersson G	30092	Asahina Y	29252
Abbott C W	35117	Aliberts J des	30810	André A	31030	Asana J J	29520
Abbott W E	36078	Alicata J E	33674	André M	33255	Asdell S A	32874
Abell A	35845	Aliemann O	36127	Andreev G	29585	Ashbrook F G	32284
Aberg E	29887	Allan H H	29127	Andrés Cantero F		Ashby A W	33885
Abescat R	33869-70	Allard R W	29619		35148	Ashby E	31933
Abraham M C	30996	Allegrí E	29036	Andrews L H	33818	Ashkenazi K M	31517
Abrahamczik E	34115	Alicia C R	31236	Anders C B	29888	Ashman J S	32217
Abrahams M D	29837	Allen G	35846	Andres J Jr	30153	Ashton C D	33063
Abrahamsen S	34398	Allen J H	31345	Andrews C B	29037	Ashwood G	32408-10
Abrahamson H S	33143	Allen T C	33003	Andrews F E	35850	Ashworth D	30430
Abramova M M	30957	Allen W R	31169	Andrews F R	29705	Asmouy V C	29039
Abreu A da P	36126	Allender C R	34626	Andrews S	29983	Association of Amer	
Accorsi N	34812	Allessandrini M E		Andrews W B	31031	Railroads Natl	
Acer V A	35118		33004	Anduze P J	33437	Freight Loss and	
Acker E R	34030	Alleston R	34652	Angell H W	31571	Damage Prev Com	
Ackerberg R E	31789	Allied Powers Supreme		Angelle S	35280		34139
Ackerman F E	34646	Commander Nat		Angulo A	31793	Aston A E	33555
Adair W	31930	Resources Sect	35115	Angulo H G	35368	Atkeson F W	32134
	35476	Alliot H	31406	Angulo J J	36128	Atkinson H J	29647
Adam J	29034	Allred B W	34627	Anikin N S	30307	Attolini J	35371
		Almeida D G de	31607	Anisimov N I	36204	Atwood F F	34399
Adam W B		Almeida J R de	30114	Annap P N	33006	Atzmon A Y	32070
Adams J E	29391	Almquist H J	32470	Annin G E	32658	Aubert J	33675
Adams J R	31305	Almstedt R	32258	Anthony H E	29128	Aubin	30248
Adams W J Jr	33882	Aloi L	34939	Anthony R D	31022	Audibert M	30363
Adatia R D	29520	Alpatov V V	33144	Antigua Land Settle-		Auer C	31484
Adaxington L F	33859	Alpen R M	31569	ment and Devlpmt		Auerman L	29826
Addoms R M	31583	Alpine Gard Soc	30425	Bd	35792	Aughenbaugh W	32811
Admundson R	36160	Altan Y	33254	Antipov-Karataev I N		Augis A	33871
Adolph R H	32757	Alteveer K	30426-7		30975	Augustin S	34936
Afanas'ev S V	32298	Althaus H G	29275	Antipovich A M	30209	Aukerman B E	34931
Afanas'eva E A	31004	Altmeyer A J	35449	Antoniani C	29810		35506
Affre J P	34896	Altschul A M	29705	Antopol W	32244	Ault C N	32071
Afzal M	33462-3	Alvarado J A	33005	Aoki J	29622	Austin C R	32834
	33477-8	Alvaré M de	35018	Apice M d'	32941	Austin H B	32812
Agenjo Cecilia C		Alvarez López E		App F	34227	Australia Bur of	
	34460		29584	Appanna M	33284	Census and Statis	
Agete F	30113	Amado Castillo D		Apple J W	33491		34934
Agete Piñero F	34338		31737	Appleton J M	29984	Australia Corriedale	
Agronomists of Mani-		Amargos J L	29981	Aquino D I	31005	Assoc	32813
toba	29850	Amaya Rojas A	36035	Aquino F Hijo	35369	Australia Dept of Agr	
Agul'nik M A	31790	Amerson W R	34200	Aragón Leiva P	32406		35666
Ahern W	31167	Amelinckx F	31407	Arakelian	30308	Chem Br	34629
Ahlgren G H	30808-9	American Assoc of		Aramburu H G	31794	Australia Dried	
Ahlgren H L	29976-7	Nurserymen	30152	Aranda Heredia E		Fruits Control Bd	
Ahmad B	36079	American Feed Mfrs			33883		34862
Ahmad N	34647	Assoc	32965	Arango R	34080	Australia Rural Re-	
	34681	American Home Econ		Arant F S	33103	constr Comn	
Ahrens C	33673	Assoc Food and		Arcangeli G	36205	Automobile Mfrs Assoc	
Ahrer R	31029	Nutr Div Termin-		Archer D H	31526		34167
Airy Shaw H K	29488	ology Com	36080	Aref'ev E V	33145	Autuori M	33514
Aitken M M	29235	American Meat Inst		Arènes J	29129	Avdonin N	34750
Aitken W A	32940		35019	Argentina Ministerio		Avdonin N S	30681
Aiyar G R	33533-4	American Milking		de Agricultura Insti-		Avena J D	35876
Ájello L	29517	Shorthorn Soc	31931	tuto de Fitotecnica		Averett M J	30431
Akerman A	34935-6	American Soc for			29356	Aver'fanova K G	33220
		Testing Mater	35236	Argila M d'	34339	Aves H	30432
Akers A	35874	American Sugar Re-		Aries R S	31032	Avni J	30364
Akers H A	35119	fining Co	35279	Arisz W H	29623	Avocatio E	31934
Aksenov P P	31555	American Wood-		Arkeri H R	29889	Ayala Martiñ E	34650
Alamanni U	29035	Preserv Assoc	31570	Arland A	35665	Aybar Z A	32621
Alan, Duke of North-		Amidon G B	31421	Arle H F	29624	Ayre A G	33926
umberland Memorial		Amos T C	31932	Arlé R	33512	Ayres J C	35175
Fund	32845	Amsden J	32405	Armitage H M	33285	Ayyangar R	30976
Albaugh R	32380	Amsler F P	30884	Arnaudov V V	30680	Ayyar K B G	30118
Albertini F	34937	Amstutz A	29433	Arnborg T	31483	Ayyar S N C	29625
Alberts J O	32593	Anadón Pintó R	35096	Arndt J C	31516	Ayyar V R	31060
Albignac A	30424	Anaceschi L	31738	Arnett R H Jr	33286		34651
Albizzati C M J	34938	Anders G	33374	Arnold C A	29038	Azambuja D de	
Albrecht C	30151	Anders W	34138	Arnold C R	35370		29130-1
Alcorn G B	34308	Andersen A M	29620-1	Arnold C Y	33491	Azara A	31346
Aldrich W W	30977	Andersen E M	34861	Arnold G	33513	Azimonti E	35556
Aleksandrov L	35664	Andersen T V	32381	Arnold K W	35477	Azletskií B A	31511
Aleksandrov V G	29518	Anderson A W	35669	Arnold R E	30429	Azofra J J	34737
Alencastre J	31791	Anderson B E	31564	Arnould C	32761	Azzaroli F	33007
Alexander A K S	31323	Anderson C P	31792		34497	Azzi G	29489
	32404		35367	Aronoff E M	34838		36252-3
	32469		35555	Aronoff S	34838	Babcock M C	32568
	32618-20		36030	Aronovsky S I	31652	Babii L T	33146-7
Alexander C P	33371-3	Anderson D I	35847	Aróstegui P M	31033		33165
Alexander E D		Anderson E	30428	Arrés J	32407	Babu V V	35451
	29978-80	Anderson G W	32539				
Alexander E R	31168	Anderson H C	34649				

	Item		Item		Item		Item		Item
Barger W R	34229	Beatty C A	31644	Berbugov D	33887	Black L A	34189	Bondar G	33295
	34830		33973	Berguz A	29236		34493	Bonde R	29467
Bargioni G	30815	Beau M	34553	Berg C P	36082	Black W	29361	Bondon J	33841
Bariety M	32787	Beauchamp C E	30115	Berger G	36164	Black W A P	29812	Bondurant J H	35376
Barker H A	29701		35281	Berger J	32076	Black W H	32141	Bonnemaïson L	
	29814	Beaumont J de	35316	Berger K C	31036	Blacklock G M	35970		33017-18
Barker H D	34653	Bechtel A R	31384	Berger L	31535	Blackman G E	29630	Bonnemaïson M B	
Barker M L	30435	Bechtel E	32788	Bergerand J	33638-40		30093		
Barker S W	34652	Beck F V 35177	35374	Berghammer J	32764	Blackmon G H	30212	Bonner J	29633
Barlow F	33429	Beck J D	32075	Bericke S	31328		30415		29276
Barlow O W	32229	Beckendorff H	31348	Berk S	34655	Blackshear M H Jr		Bonner W	29633
Barmore M A	34941	Becker D	32835	Berkley E E	34653		31686	Bonner W D Jr	29791
Barneby R C	29133	Beckerich A	35411		34656	Blackstock G M	34523	Bonnerup I	33464
Barnes D F	33289	Beckman H J	32942	Berliand S S	29588	Blackwell H L	32627	Bonnet P	33259
Barnes R H	35121	Beckman H V	34813	Bermejo Zuazua A			35182	Bonnicel R	30211
Barnes T A	31170		34864		33727	Blaha J	34795	Bonnier G	31177
Barneveld J H van		Beckman L F	35506	Bernard J	30685	Blakely R M	32628	Bonnycastle D D	32210
	30652	Beckwith C	33069	Bernaldini F	31408	Blakeman J E	34943	Bonomelli L A	30887
Barnhill W R	31451	Bédard J A E	32471	Berner L	29253	Blanc	35798	Bonomi P	35561
Barni V	30436	Bedford C A	34794	Berner W E	35882	Blanc R A	31802	Bonvicini M	29590
Barre H W	34653	Bedford E J	30438	Bernhardt C W	32139	Blanc Musso A	34752	Booher L E	36083
Barreto M das N	34863	Bedoukian P Z	35123	Bernstein H I	34865	Blanco G	33641	Boon C	32019
Barreto S	32763	Beebe R I	31814	Bernstein L	29627	Bland D E	31565	Booth F L	31608
	32800	Beebe W	33556	Berríos Mendoza A		Blanford C M	31242	Booth T	32630
Barrett T J	30984	Beers Z	30995		35124	Blank G L	32945-6	Borbolla y Alcalá	
Barrons K C	30816	Beeson K C	32016	Berry A E	34401	Blank L M	29391	J M R de la	35344
Barros G	31935	Beet Sugar Devlpmt		Berry H A	31938	Blasberg C H	33014	Borchert J R	36206
Barroso L J	29134	Found	33080	Berry L T	34840	Blasdale W C	29136	Bordeleau R	30140
Barry L	31739	Beetle A A	29135	Berry P A	33291		29813	Borden A D	33019-21
Barthelemy M	32622	Befort J	35178	Berthault P	29892	Blasingame R U	34031		33558
Bartholomew R P		Beggs J P	30682		31037 34341	Blathwayt C S H	33557	Borg Cardona M C	
	29890	Bégué H	33101		35671	Blater K L	31741	32413 32544	32631
Bartholomew W V		Behura B K	33495	Bertin G	29986	Blathwayt C S H	33557	Borgan O	35660
	29626		33608	Bertil H	35020		35672	Borges P	34774
Bartlett N	35122	Beier M	33257	Bertram P	33148	Bledsoe R P	31113	Borghese E	33642
	35343	Beijer J J	29519	Bertrand G	31038	Blekinge Läns		Borgioli E	31743
Barton O A	32623	Beissner G	32264		33012	Hushallningssällskap			32545
Baruch H B	30437	Bekkedahl N	35237	Bertrand H	33292		36165	Born L L	34814
Barvaux	32345	Bekman M	32943	Besnier M	34070	Blew J O	31574	Borholms Land/-	
Bascuhan R	34202	Bel J	33872	Bessey R F	35375	Blickle J D	33953	konomiske Forening	
Bashkirov S V	33813	Bélanger J L	34554	Bethel J S	31587	Blin H	30213-14	Planteavlssudvalget	
Başkaya H	32541	Beletski F	29587	Bettini T M	32765		30687-90	35507	29591
Basset E	34751	Belgioioso G B di	31455	Beumée J G B	29102	Blitch L	29851	Bornstein B T	29814
Basset J	31798			Beuss	30311	Bloch D	31424	Borovan F	32922
Bassett C F	32276-7	Belgium Institut		Beuss H	29628	Block S S	33015	Borovan F O	32632
Bastaway N H	32208	National de Statis-		Beverly J R	35282	Blom R H	34955	Borsodi R	35674-5
Basteleus R	30310	tique	34310	Bevilacqua G	31900	Blomquist R F	31688	Borther C E	30141
	30365-6	Belikov V	35668	Bevilacqua I	29629	Blondel L	30215	Bortree A L	34619
Bastide M	32920	Belkina A I	33679		33293		30273	Borzini G	29362
Bastos H M	35176	Bell E A	34140	Bezuidenhout G E		Blood H L	29278	Bos A W A	32079
Basu K P	36158		35478		32412	Bloom F	32215	Bosc J	36037
Basu N K 29811	36158	Bell F G	31252	Bhagvat K	36149	Bloomfield G F	35238	Bose A B	29040
Bataille R	32074	Bell J E	34020	Bhardwaj D C	29228	Blount W P	32543	Bose S	35183
Bataille T	32074	Bell J M 32944	35914	Bhargava P K	32018	Blum J R	33149	Bosley D R	35884
Batchelor L D	29454	Bell R W	34465	Bhatia J C	30935	Blust H G	34081	Boswell A L	33702
Batcher O	35354	Bell W	33943	Bhatnagar D P	34490	Blyth C J	30439	Botelho J	31040
Bateman A J	29586	Bellandi U	30139	Bhatt R S	29373	Boas	29631		35283
Bateman S D	35881	Bellavita E	33010	Bhatta K L	30885	Boas F	29989	Botrè U 34944	35885
Bath J G	29863	Belli M 32541	33254		33667	Boas I H	31645	Botsford H	36084
Batson A A	31171	Bellstedt F	34340	Bhima Rao C N	33013	Boatner C H	29632	Bottazzi G	29592
Batten E T	33097	Bel'skil B I	33290	Biancardi F	31800	Bobby F C	32629	Bottazzi G B	29634
Battles O V	31936	Bembower W 30269-72	33258	Bianchi A	32140	Bochenski F	35559	Böttcher K	33811
Battles R U	35410		31485	Biasi G	30367	Bodman R I	33680	Pottger G T	33022
Bauder K J	34230	Benassi L	31573	Bice C M	32542	Boebel F W	33681	Bottini O	30958
Bauer K	32846		29985		32624-5	Boer C N de	36036	Bottorff C A	32573
Bauernfeind J C	35354	Bender C B	35669	Bichler J	35883	Boerenbond Belge		Bouchet R L	29279
Baum M	31654-5	Bender L M	34400	Bielogurskas O	35558		35971	Boulet L J	29990
Baum M D	31799	Bendixen H A	35670	Biely J	32473	Boerger A	29893	Bouly de Lesdain M	
Baum W W	34522	Benedict W G	31423	Biefnet V	31888	Boerma A H	35560		29254
Baumann C A	33105	Benenson G M	31937	Bierly I R	35762	Boerner E S	30652	Bouquet A G B	30691
Baumhofer L G	33137	Benezra Revenga M	33726	Bieuville F	35774	Boesen C E	32077	Bourbakis C J	35284
Baur	29891		33730	Bigi G	35763	Bogdan K B	29736	Bourdelle J	33729
Bausman R O	35760	Benin G S	34654	Billington T F	29987	Bogdanov T A	32299		33889
Baver L D	31158	Bennett C A	31172	Bindoni M	35125	Böhm F J	33728	Boureaux E	29169
	31740	Bennett H H	31138-41	Binet L	32209	Böhm H	33016	Bourgin P	33297
Bawden F C	29455		30686	Bingefors S	30686	Bohstedt G	31742	Bourgoine J	32994
Bayar A H	34571	Bennett W T	32138	Binkley A M	29703		32962	Bourne E J	29836
Bayma C	34942	Bennewies G E	34231		30747	Bojce F S	35479	Bourrelly P	29237
Bazán de Segura C	29360	Bennion N	33931	Binns W	31801	Boiko A K	33150	Bousser R	34630
	29456	Benoit C E	32472	Biondi L	29589	Boiko F A	35673		34867
Beach E F	36081		35179-81	Bird H R	31827	Bois H C	34402	Bowen J W	31687
Beacher J H	33095	Benson R B	33517	Bird J	29988	Boisvert O	33773	Bowen N H	30440
	33469	Bentivoglio M	34849	Biron M	30368	Boley L E	32093	Bower R P	36038-9
Beadle L C	33438	Bentley J R	29490	Birtwistle V	32626	Bolla G	31380	Bowers C G	30441
Beadle N C W	31237	Benton L	30683	Bishop C D	32878	Bollestad A	34403	Bowers V H M	34342
Beal J A	33009	Benton R J	31173	Bisnovaty S	33888		35508	Bowling C B	34141
Bean H W	32877	Beöczy E von	32017	Bisson J E	35065-7	Bolton J	32078	Bowness E R	32265-6
Bear E M	30211		33886		35081	Bombosch S	33294	Bowstead J E	32020
Bear F E	29848	Beran F	33011	Biswas H G	30886	Bonadonna T	31725	Boyce S W	29894
	31035 31306	Barardo C	31452	Bjarnason J	33840		36261	Boyd A E W	29363
Bear P K	30414	Beras A M	30684	Björkhem K E	35793	Bond A C	29454	Boyd G R	33730
Beattie R	35557					Bond T E T	29767	Boyd J S 33974	34010

	Item		Item		Item		Item		Item
Boyd O C	29364	Briggs R H	30447	Bulle E	34945	Caja Colombiana de	Carncross J W	34203	
Boyd T D	30442	Briggs T H	34182	Bullón e Infante F		Ahorros	34405	35401	
Boyer E	35452	Brightman M H	34556		32415	Caja de Crédito	Carnochan F G	32399	
Boyer J	32300 34572	Brimhall B	30448	Bulman R A	31577	Agrario Bogotá	Carolís V de	34632-3	
	35662	Brink J	35972	Bünning E	29639	Calahan C L		34947	
Boyko H	29491	Brinkley H L	36245	Burcalow F V	29977	Calcutta Tea Traders	Caron L	32640	
Boyle L M	30443	Briolini L	34344		35265	Assoc	Caron O	34183	
Boylston H G	33298	Brion A	32080	Burcham L T	29140	Calderon V J	Carpenter A W	35239	
Boynton D	31041		32347 35068	Burchett C H	30452	Caldwell B	Carpenter G D H		
Boynton W C	34841		35453	Burd J S	30960	Caldwell J S		33026	33562
Bozzini G	35886	Brion C	33302	Burger H	31487	Caldwell M J	Carpenter G S L	34817	
Bozzo A	29035	Briquet Junior R		Burgess C H	30997	Caldwell N E H	Carpenter P	34406	
Brabender G J	31655		33375	Burk V	33711	Caldwell R B		34502	
Brackeen L O	29991-2	Briscoe M S	32981	Burkart E	31349	Caldwell R M	Carrick C W	32475	
Brade A C	29137-8	Bristol Univ Dept of		Burke F	33440	Calesnick E J		32487	
Bradford P	30444	Econ	35772	Burkhardt G E	30156	Calhoun J L	Carroll T	33820	
Bradham D A	34676	Brito-Mutunayagam		Burkhardt V R	32982	Calhoun W T	Carruth H C	31453	
	35126	A P A	30959 30996	Burkhart L	29640	Calif Agr Res Study		31476	31489
Bradley C W	34657	Britt G N	31244	Burkhart R L	32101	Com	Carruthers A A	33155	
Bradley J C	33518	Britton E B	33303	Burley R H	32474	Calkins H	Carson C M	30158	
Bradley M V	29041-2	Britton J W	32301		34658	Callander W F	Carter A S	34003	
Bradley R H	29635		32348	Burlingham H H	35949	Calloz H	Carter D G	33932	
Bradt C G	32021	Brükhanenko A N		Burliison W L	30014	Calte J		33975-6	
	34404		33151	Burmeister C	35033	Caltex Oil (Aust) Pty	Carter G W J	31350	
Brady N C	29636	Broach R T	36231	Burmeister C A	35022	Ltd Tech Serv Dept	Carter H B	32847	
Braem F	30445	Brochier H	36042	Burmester B R	32546		Carter J H	34238	
Braga O de S	29958	Brockett J E	35766	Burnett E C	36031	Calvin F N	Carter M	29803	
Brammer W H	30345	Brockie W B	29104	Burnett L C	29959	Calvo C A	Carter S B	29574	
Branas J	30369-70		30449	Burnett R S	35128	Calzadilla Cables	Cartier B L	35975	
	33299 34343	Brockmann M C	34233	Burnham C F	31409	P	Cartwright T C	35100	
Branch F H	29895	Brogger H	35863	Burns E M	34234	Calzecchi-Onesti A	Carvajalino Jácome		
Branch L E T	31803	Bromfield L	36208	Burns R H	35023		L J	29853	
Brandão E A P	34871	Bromley W S	31425	Burr H R	34869	Cambridge Univ School	Carver T N	35692	
Brande F van den		Bronsart E v	31426	Burr M	32983	of Agr	Casa Pacheco Marqués		
	30692	Brooks I C	33439	Burr W W	29593	Cameron A E	de	35184	
Brandenburg T O		Brooks W W	34061	Burrell J R	34116	Cameron E J	Casalini M	35976	
	31804	Brouse D	31688	Burrell R C	29816	Camilleri P	Casas J O	32303	
Brandt L	35850	Brown A G	30314	Burress C G	34295		Casey G E	32067	
Brandt N	32346	Brown B E	30751	Burrow W	32187	Camp B	Casey J E	35262	
Brannan C F	31243		31305	Bursby W H	31941	Camp J del	Cassamagnaghi A Jr		
Brannon L W	33300	Brown C B	31245	Burson P M	31001	Campbell C		32549	
Bransford A V	31293	Brown E	30154	Burstein M	32209	Campbell C C	Casselman P H	35977	
Brase K D	30312-13	Brown E S	33643	Burton D F	29641	Campbell C E	Castell C H	35355	
Brasington J J	31486	Brown F C	29685	Burton L V	34190	Campbell D L	Castellani E	29460	
Bratton C A	35676	Brown G A	35021	Burton R E	30694	Campbell J	Castelli T	34347	
	35765		35088	Burton W H	32547-8	Campello L B	Castelló Carreras S		
Braude R	32923-4	Brown H H	35888	Busbey R L	33510	Campo R M del		32550	
Brauns F E	31588	Brown J R	30450	Busch H	31488	Campredon J	Castelo M	33933	
	31656	Brown L N	31246	Bush R	30219 36254	Camus A	Caster A B	33188	
Braunsdorfer A	35098	Brown M J	30451	Bushy D J	30453	Canada Bur of Statis	Castillon L E	29632	
Brautlecht C A	34868	Brown O A	33842	Bushinskii V P	30929	Census of Indus	Castle B F	34407	
Bray F R	35562	Brown P H	30155	Bushmelev Z A	33152	Forest Prod Statis	Castle C V	32879	
Bray M W	31657	Borwn R F	35127	Bussell F P	29896	Gen Mfgr Statis	Castle M E	34463-4	
Brazelton J S	36207	Brown S M	29644	Bustarret J	29670	34312 34659-60	Castro S	34348	
Brazier S A	35285	Brown T S	32142	Butcher R W	29492	Canada Dept of Agr	Castro Brzezicki A de		
Brazil Ministerio da		Brown T T	32634-5	Butler E	30454 33023	Div of Ent		35344	
Agricultura Serviço		Brown W L Jr	33520	Butler I A	36043	33025	Caswell Mrs D B		
de Informação Agri-		Browne W R	34631	Butler O	31699	Canada Foreign Trade		30458	
cola	34355	Brownfield A D	35677	Butler W C	32081	Serv Trade Com	Catcott E J	32211	
Brazil Serviço de		Browning G M	31247	Butler W J	31805	Serv	Cater J	31609	
Estatística da		Brownlee O H	34142	Butterfield H M	29141	Canadian Guernsey	Catlett J L	29847	
Produção	34131	Bruce W E	32801	Butters F K	29594	Breeders Assoc	Cator D	33571	
Brazil Serviço de		Bruce C T	33376	Buttner E E	31589		Catron D	32926	
Estatística Econômica		Brun J	29366		32636	Canadian Kennel Club	Cattorini P E	29144	
e Financeira	36040	Brunelli G	36246	Button F C	34462		Causseque D	31381	
Bréart G	34555	Brunnauer H	29852	Butz E	34082	Canestrari R	Cauwenberghe E van		
Bréddy N C	30446	Brunner E de S	35839	Butz V	35089	Canino M		33261	
Bregger J T	30217	Brunner H S	35889	Buyssens J	30455	Cann D B	Cave R A	32023	
Breistroffer M	29139	Bruno A	33710	Byall S	29847	Cannon R C	Cayouette R	30821	
Breithaupt L R	35887	Brunson A M	29637	Bychkova N I A	32379	Cano A E	Cayre H	36168	
	36041	Brus G	31648	Byerly T C	32637	Cano G J M	Cebrián F	32641	
Breland O P	33519	Brush M	32022	Byers H G	30968	Canonne F	Ceillier J L	29854	
Bremer W	32633	Brush P	32382	Bykov N P	31468	Cantarero Palacios G	Celino M S	29474	
Bremner J	31939	Brusilovskaià R D		Byman R	31697		Celsing A	31385	
Brence J L	34573		33679	Bynum E K	33057	Capinpin J M	Cena M	31808	
Brennan J M	33260	Bryan H S	32093	Byous E A	30456	Capuler B	Centola F	30274	
Bressler R G Jr	35563	Bryant H E	34815	Byrden J D	30315		Centro Nacional de		
Bretz T W	29365	Bryzgalov V A	30693	Byrne L	35890	Carbert J M	Agronomía de El		
Breuer A P	30888	Buch H	29638			Carcassi U	Salvador	31744	
Breviglieri N	30218	Bucher G E	33560	Caballero C E	31806	Card L E	Cépède M	35565	
Brewbaker H E	31042	Buchholtz K P		Cabassa H	32241	Cardi M	Cercler	35566	
Brezina R	29280		30818-19 30879	Cabbera A L	29143	Cardwell I	Cerny A	31324	
Brian M V	33301	Buchinger R	35412	Cabell C A	31982	Carhart A H	Cervantes R I	30936	
Briand G	34753	Buckell E R	36213	Cabeza F W	32349	Caribbean Res Council	Cesare S J	30698	
Brichet J	29458	Bucus J C	31536	Cabezas J	33153-4	Com on Agr Nutr	Cesareo J	31745	
Brierley P	29459	Budennyi S M	32302		33232	Fisheries and For		32476	
Briggs F A	33559	Budzo I	34032-3	Cabrera A L	29142	estry	Cevallos Tovar W		
Briggs G M	30818	Buenos Aires (Prov-		Caddow H A	34345	Carleton R M		30890	
	32481 33857	ince) Dirección de		Caffe P	31807	Carlier L	Chabert E	34349	
Briggs H M	32032	Industria y Comercio		Caiger G	36044	Carlone R	Chabert F de	33890	
	32836		36262	Cairaschi E	30371	Carlson H J	Chacko O	29936	
Briggs L H	29815	Bugler G	33465	Cairaschi E A	30316	Carlton H	Chaddock T T	32278	
	30889	Buiatti P G	31940						

Item	Item	Item	Item	Item	Item
Chamberlin T R 33304	China Tobacco Impr	Cold Storage Adv	Cooper H P 36264	Crozier C 32189	
Chamberlin V D 32499	Bur 30142 35345	Com 34239	Cooper J B 32539	Cruess W V 34240	
Chamberlin W C 35567	Chinese Coop Econ	Cole C R 32224	Cooper J F 30704	Cruz A M da 33442	
Chambers E L 33644	Res Assoc 34143	Cole D H 35063		Cruz B L 31948	
Chambers T B 31248	Chini A 35895	Cole J R 29368	Cooper K G F 31049	Culbertson C C 32926	
Champetier G 34661	Chisholm R D 33029	Cole L J 32267	Cooper M M 34408	Cullen E 31902	
Champion P V 30459	Chitry 31045	Coleman S D 33977	Cope C 29997	Cullen W 29998	
Chandler S C 33099	Cholet-Molines R	Coleman S H 32259	Copeland E B 29158	Cullinan B 29650	
Chandrasekhara M R		Coles H J 33568	Copley G 30159	Cullinan F P 29372	
34350 35286	Chopin R 30700	Coles R 32644	Copley G H 30470	Culpepper C W 34873	
Chandrasekharan S N	Chopra J D 29646	Colin F 34872		Cultrera R 30961	
29105 29522 30061		Collings G H 30930	Copp L G L 29894	Cumberland-Shenan-	
Chang C H 29817	Choudhuri H C 30701	Collings M L 35897-8	Corbaley G C 34204	doah Fruit Workers'	
	Chowdhury S 29367	Collingwood C A 33377	Corbet A S 33570-1	Conf 30220	
Chang P Y 29643		Collins E R 35622	Coret I A 32244	Cumming H T 34241	
Chang S C 29045	Christ E G 30372	Collins H 35836	Cornell F G Jr 34409	Cummings M B 30320	
Chang S H 30926	Christensen C M 34950	Collins J H 34818	Corner E J H 29525	Cummings R W 30962	
Chansler W S 35287	Christensen L 35024	Collins L E 29995	Cornquist A 29159	Cunha L A da 34549	
Chapman A G 31023	Christensen R 35767		Coronado Padilla R	Cunha T J 31750-2	
	Christiansen J E 30977	Collins P B 33030-1		32026 32927	
Chapman C J 31043-4	Christiansen K A 33682	Collins Jr C 33378	Corsar K C 30471	Cunningham F E 31409	
Chapman E F 32642		Collisson C F 31945	Corvazier R 32367	Cunningham G 32969	
Chapman H D 29644	Christianson W O	Colman E A 30937	Cory FR 30706	Cunningham L C 35768	
Chapman H H 29993		Colom J L 34796	Cosby C R 34191	Curran H R 34244	
Chapman I J 31943	Chu T C 35129	Colombia Departamen-	Coscolluela I 35290		
Chapman M P 32212	Chubb W O 29647	to del Valle del	Cosline H L 30160	Curtis J J 29637	
Chapman P W 35378	Chuenkov S V 29899	Cauca Secretaria de	Cosmo I 30375	Curtis J T 30472	
Chapman V J 29103	Chun H H Q 29767	Agricultura y	Cosslett V E 29461	Curtis W M 29162	
Chapron C 35892	Church J E 31177	Fomento 36171	Costa C C 34757	Cury R 32941	
Chard T 32383	Church T 30461-2	Colombia Departamento	Coté A 31946	Cushman H E 31251	
Chari D A S 34662	Ciferri E 29154	Nacional de Agri-	Cottam W P 35679	Cutak L 29049	
Charitat 32848	Ciferri R 30985	cultura 36172	Cottenet 33712	Cuthbertson D P 36131	
Charitat P 32815	Cimmino A 29046	Colombia Ministerio	Cotton R T 33008	Cutler H 32305	
Charlet 32416	Cioffi R M 34357	de la Economia		Cutting A J 36032	
Charlier R 32206-7	Cipriani G 31944	Nacional 35571	Couch V M 32766	Cuzin J 29462-3	
Charneco H 30699	Claassen C E 30094	Colo State Col 35572		Cyprus Dept of Agr	
Charpentier R 35441	Claborn H V 34118	Colo Wool Mktg Assoc	Couchman L E 33572		
Charteris R L 32417	Clandinin D R 32519		Couderc V 29285		
Charton A 31851	Clapp A L 29900-3	Colvis L L 34144	Coulter G 33935	Dacanay P 31490	
Chartrain M 29145		Colwell W E 29636	Coulter S T 34575	Daggy T 33309	
Chase F S 35893	Clark A H 33565	Com'an A 29107	Couranjour A 31307	Daglio C A N 29261	
Chase G A 30242	Clark E E 30463	Comber N M 35899	Coutin R 33573	Dahlberg A C 33777	
Chater S W 31176	Clark K G 31308	Combs R 29648	Cowan F T 33645	Dahle C D 34576	
Chatterjee B 30973	Clark M 35263	Combs G F 32478	Cowan W A 32968		
Chatterjee H 34723	Clark M E 33308			Dahms R G 33471	
Chatterjee I 35568	Clark N M 31250	Combs O B 30702-3	Cowley R F 36128	Dail H M 30824	
Chaturvedi H K 34663	Clark T B 33943	Comstock J A 33569	Coxen J R 35900	Dailey D 34036	
Chaudé P 31351	Clark T D 35896	Conagin A 29595	Crabtree J 35242		
Chaugule B A 29973	Clarke D 30464	Conde Jahn E 35628	Craft W A 31901	Dairymen's Co-	
Chauhan B S 32109	Clarke J O 34119	Condit I J 30276	Crafts A S 30822-3	operative Sales	
Chaumier J 33775	Clarkson H P 34574	Condon M Z 29705	Cragg K C 35848	Assoc 34503	
Chaundy G H 35894	Claude 33157	Condra G E 31178	Craig F S T 33158	Dakers J S 30473-4	
Chavarrfa Ch M 31895	Claude A 32551	Congresso Nazionale	Craig H T 36233	Dalisen J W van 29820	
Chaves J M 34774	Clavé H 30373	della Montagna e del	Craig R 31540	Dalling T 32084	
Chavez E 31159	Clayton C N 29284	Bosco 31701	Cram B 32083	Dalloz P 34021	
Chávez Molina J	Clayton M M 36130	Coniglio J G 32213	Cram J S 31947	Dalmasso G 29289	
	Clayton-Hardie B	Conklin C T 32143			
Chawla D R 31221		Conklin I 32837	Cramois M 35413	Daltry H W 33574	
Cheadle V I 29523	Clegg L F L 34494	Conley H L 34756	Crampton E W 32024	Damai E 35574	
Chebaevskii V 32304	Cleghorne J W 34006	Conn Dept of Farms	Crandall B S 29371	Dambrise R 29526	
Checchia N 32384	Cleland S B 35025	and Mkt 35185	Crandall W T 32025	Damodaran M 36158	
Cheel E 29146	Clem M A 36290	Connell W A 33469		Dampf A 33379	
Cheema G S 34948-9	Clement E O 30465	Connin R V 33619	Crane H L 29649	Damrow E C 34577	
Chen C M 34143	Clements J W 35570	Consalvi A 31160		Dandiya P C 29811	
Chen S H 32984-5	Clemmer C W 29855	Consejo Interameri-	Crane J E 30652	Dang C 29163	
Cheng C L 31610	Clench H K 33566	cano de Comercio y	Crasemann E 31749	Dangeard P 29238-40	
Cheng E F 29645	Clevenger M A 34870	Producción 34083	Cravens W W 32518	29255 29527-9	
Chennaveeriah M S	Clewett G W 31048	Consolini A 35573	Crawford J C 33683		
	Clifford L 31726	Constable W A 30467	Crawford J J 34819	Daniel L J 32480	
Cherian M C 33027-8	Clizer N R 32643	Conti T 33032	Cree C O 32418	Dankers W H 34421	
		Convert P 34951	Creighton J T 33684	Dannenbergl 30162	
33045 33156		Conway H M 35090-1		Dansereau P 29164	
33305-6 33468	Clore W J 30374	Conzatti C 29155	Creighton J W 34010		
33563-4	Clough R S 35969	Cook C W 29996	Crépin P 32816	Daragan L D 31518	
Chernenko I S 30305	Clyde A W 33801	Cook G C 33860	Crickman C W 35591	Darby B T 33836	
Chernenkov A D 30116	Coates J L 34908	Cook H L 31748		Darby R T 29274	
Chernobrivenko S I	Coates M E 32923	Cook H T 29369	Crile L 35901	Darland R W 29515	
	Cobos A M 35289	Cook M L 30468	Crockett S L 35403	Darling H M 29447	
Chessa F 29898	Cochran K 32385	Cook O F 29156	Croizat L 29160	Darling J 30479	
Chesvalier A 29147-52	Cochrane W W 36046	Cook V J 29157	Cronemiller L F 31454	Darlington C D 29596	
30319 31249 36209	Cockayne E A 33567	Cook W D 30469	Cronquist A 29161		
Chevalier C 30460	Cockbain E G 35241	Cook W H 34236	Crosby H S 31646		
Chevrette J 31018	Cocke F W 30466	Cooke S 34145	Crosier W 29286	Darlow A E 32836	
Chia C C 35569	Cofer E 36232	Cookson I C 29047-8	Crosier W F 29738	Darrah L B 34270	
Chiao T C 29153	Coffey J S 31747	Cooley J S 29370	Cross R 30161	Darrow G M 30377-8	
Chiappelli R 33307		Coolhaas C 29856	Crouch R F 29904	Das A C 35111	
Chien S S 29106	Coggi S 32909-10	Coon B F 29919		Das Gupta S N 29373	
Chilanti P 35454	Cohen D 29994	Cooney W T 32479	Crouzel I S de 33035	Dasburg M 35849	
Childers L E 33732	Coimbra A L 34871		Crowd S H 29287	Dash Sir R 35829	
	Coke J E 30117	Coop I E 33033	Crownover G H Jr	Dash S C 35509	
Childs H R 34733	Colborn L R 32477	Cooper B J 32227		Dassat P 31949	
Chin C L 33441	Colchen G 35101	Cooper G 35379	Crowther D S 29288	Dastur N N 34578	
Chin N Y 35240	Cold Spring Harbor		Crowther E M 31050		
	N Y Bio Lab 36170				

	Item	Item	Item	Item	Item	Item	Item	Item	Item
Daubenmire R F	29493	Denis J 32987	33263-4	Dormon C	30487	Duquesne L	32422	Ekinci A S	30163
Dauphin J	29905	Denisov A I	34352	Dorsey C K	33381		32553	El Hindawy M R	32216
Davel H B	34410	Denmark Statens		Dosker C D	31352	Durack K M	35794	El Salvador Minis-	
Daver M B	36086	Forsøgsmejeri	34111	Dos Passos C F	33576	Durand P	30009	terio de Agricultura	
Davey A D	35186	Denmark Statistiske		Dossin C O	33936	Durand-Gasselin L		e Industria	36294
Davey W S	35243	Departement	34313	Dottrens E	32085		30828	El-Ibiary H M	32673
Daviault L	33575	Dennis A	30485	Douarche L	34353	Durno J W	31956	Elder W C	30829
Davidson J B	33734	Dennis D A	31683		36047	Durresne F	30827	Eleazer J M	33736
Davidson L S P	36087	Dennis N M	33684	Doucette C F	33313	Dustan A L	30490-9		34086
Davidson W A	35264	Dennis R W G	29652		33577		30500-2	Elias A	34024
Davidsson J	34022	Deoras P J	33687	Doughty J L	31325	Dustman R B	29659	Eliashberg M G	31660
Davies A C	33891	Derim E N	32379	Douglas H G	29043-4		29832	Elin I M	31512
Davies H F	31950	De Ritter E	34997	Douglas J R	33382	Dutcher R	31326	Elizarova E	35512
Davies J	32028	Derivaux J	32234	Douglas R	36234	Du Toit J L	35295	Ellenwood C W	30379
Davies R D	33713	Dermine E	30222	Douin R	36210	Dutt A K	31056	Ellig G M	34148
Davies R O	29507	Derteano Urrutia C		Doumeng J	34557	Dutt C P	35685	Elliot E S	30242
Davies W	29494		34952	Doutt R L	33473-4	Dutt J O	30712	Elliot W	35578
Davis A G	30000-1	Derzelle	32345	Dow G F	35782	Dutt K	35511	Elliot C	30504-5
Davis E G	33521	Desai S V	30938	Dowdy W V	33978	Dutt N L	29166	Elliot D	30506-7
Davis E H	31179	31053	31060	Downes W	33383		30118-19	Elliot J A	30715
Davis E W	33311	Desch H E	31590		33578	Dutt S	30973	30999	32146
Davis F	32481	Deschamps G	32386	Downey S	31181	Duval G	34355	Elliott R	34314
Davis F F	30825		33843	Downs A A	31491	Duvigneaud P	29251	Elliott R L	35882
Davis G E	33262	Desire C	29530	Dowsett C P	35840	Dwyer C H	35865	Ellis C	31556
Davis G K	31753	Des Ombrages J	35683	Draaisma R	33993	Dyar R	31815	Ellis N K	29635
Davis G T	32737	Deuel H J Jr	36088	Dráb J	34023	Dyas E S	29906	Ellis N R	34122
Davis J H	35978	Deullin R	34875	Drache K D	34611	Dyer C D	31476	Ells M	30242
Davis J J	32986	Deuquet C	33312	Draghetti A	29375		31489	Elvehjem C A	32518
Davis L L	34797	Deurs H van	33380	Drake C J	33475	Dyer F E	35356	Emden F I van	33316
Davis M B	30221	DeVault S H	31377	Drake G A	32419	Dyer W J	35356	Emerson A W	31058
	30224	De Venney J	32191	Drake R M	29480	Dykman Kh	33979		33737
Davis R C	32306	Devlin C	31690	Drake V C	29656		33987	Emerson O H	34799
Davis R E	31982	Devoto L	35800	Draper A C	31703	Dykmena H	31814	Emerson S	29602
Davis S H Jr	29374	De Vries J P	30223	Draper C I	32713	Dykstra T P	30751	Engel H	32224
Davis W S Jr	35575	Dewan M L	31056	Dreesen W H	35480	Dymond G C	31327	Engel R E	30508
Davison A	32214	D'Ewes D R	30998	Dreiling F R	34876	Dymond R	35482	Engel R W	34412
Davitaia F F	34351	Dewey D H	34830	Dreosti G M	33844			Engeler W	31958
Davydov A V	30480	Dewick M N	33778	Dresden D	33038	Earle F R	29637	Engelhard J	33893
Davydova N S	33233	Deysher E F	34466	Dressler G H	35069	Earle H H	35483		35687
Dawson C D R	30708	Dharmani L C	34579	Dressor F	33821	Earp-Thomas G H		England C W	34469
Dawson T R	35244	Dheré C	29653	Drew F W	34877		32285	Engle L I	31005
Day G E	31951	Dhuicq A	33873	Drew K M	29599	East L R	31182	English K M I	33385
Dayrit C	31809	Dias J A T S	33265	Drew W B	30488	Easter S S	34085	Ennesch C	36049
De P	36149	Diaz S E	32350	Drewry D	32420	Eastham J W	29108	Ennis W B Jr	29532
De S S	36132	Dickerson G E	32911	Drieux H	31813	Easton A M	33315	Enoch G	31059
Deam H	30481	Dickinson H R	30004	Driftmier R H	34007	Eastwood F R	34667	Ensminger M E	32927
Deans A S C	33159	Dickson M	36125	Driggers B F	33579	Eaton A G	32217	Entz G	29495
	33234	Diégues Júnior M	35291	Driggers J C	32482	Eaton E M	30503	Epstein S	34865
Deblois P	30482-4		35291	Driguet V	29737	Eaton O N	31982	Erazo T B	29908
Deboutteville C D		Dierfeld G F	33861	Drishnaswami M K		Eaves C A	30224	Erbin E	32947
	33685	Digby M	35979		29531	Eaves D	33162	Erbin I	32943
Decary R	29165	Dijkkhoorn R	33161	Drozдова T	29826	Ebel M	30322	Erdman F S	34255
Decharme J P	34874	Dikmans G	31810	Druce P C	34953	Ebner E	29293	Ergle D R	29663
De Courcy N	32817	Dilks E	32615	Druk H	33314	Echeverri Q R	31957	Erhart H	31061
Decoux L	33735	Dillemann M G	29597	Druzstvo Hospodar-		Eckert J E	33163	Eri J	32153
Decker A E	29651	Dillon C E	32970	skych Lihovaru		Eckert T E	29660	Ericson F L	35027
Decker M	32646	Dillis L E	33037	Praha	29600	Edds G T	32554		35688
Deering W B	29857	Dimock A W	29291	Dubash P J	29050	Eddy R T	30595	Eriksen C F	31513
Deev I N	33160	Dimock W W	31811	Dubin I N	33443	Edgar A T	30893	Eriksen E	32928
DeGraft H	31051	Dimsdale J	32971	Dubois R	30416	Edgerton L J	29661	Eriksson R	31698
	35576	Dionigi A	30095	Dubovsky Y	30826	Edminster T W	31252	Ernould L	30120
Degrully P	34205	Diotallevi Z	29292	Ducap R	33668	Edmundson W C	30747	Ernst A J	31652
De Guérin B C	31952	Ditchman J P	34062	Ducas D	31054	Edney E B	33526	Errecart J	34037
Deitemeyer C	30002	Dixon A F	31953	Duchoff F	31055	Edwards C	32351	Errington B J	32307
	35799	Dmitriev V	35684	Duck R W	32029	Edwards C M	33892	Erwig K	30164
Delamare Deboutteville C	33686	Doak D W	30486	Dudley L B	30595	Edwards J T	31816	30380	30716
	32562	Doane D H	35902	Dufrenoy J	29657	Efremov S I	30713	Escalon L	32068
Delaplane J P	32562	Dobson S H	30005-6	Dugan C B	32387	Efron A	34955	Esguerra J P	30010
Delasnerie J	29290		30986	Duggan R E	34467	Efroni H	32160	Eshbaugh E L	33094
Delaterre J	35455	Dodd N E	35577	Dulhunty J A	30940	Egan F D	31754	Esipov M S	29909
Deleurance E P		Dodds H H	35292-3	Duluth Bd of Trade		Egerton J R	32849-50	Espino R B	30830
	33522-3	Dodds J A	35903		34954	Egerton Mrs M	32881	Espouy F	32260
Delhay R	33036	Dodge J R	33991	Dum S A	35775	Egger A	31057	Espriella J R de la	32030
Delisle R	31702	Doermann M C	34084	Dumas A	34354	Eggert W	35026		34878
DeLoach D B	34146	Doesburg J J	34798	Dumont J	35801	Egner F	30714	Essden W B Jr	34878
	35442	Doljanski L	32582	Dunbar C O	30007	Eguchi T	29662	Esselen W R Jr	36133
DeLong D M	33472	Domingues C	31954	Dunbrook R F	35245	Eguino Zaballa A		Esser W L	34087
Delplace E	31052		32145	Duncan M	31955		29601	Essig E O	33476
Delucq	30003	Dominican Republic		Duncan W G III	30008	Ehmer E A	31817	Estalella Ayxela T	34879
Demaria Massey D	35681	Secretaria de Estado		Dunlap W H	30711	Eichenberger W R			
	34242	de Agricultura		Dunn J	32880		35128	Esteban M	32147
DeMariano E	35682	Pecuaría y Coloni-		Dunne H W	32953	Eichler W	33444	Estrada M	30278
Dembinski J	30709	zation	36175-6	Dunne T M	35510	Eichler W D	33384	Estrees A M d'	29294
Demesmay H	34758	Donaldson F	35904	Duperthuis V	32421	Eide E	31386	Etchepare P	34668
		Donaldson J	31659		32647	Eifort J E	32555	Ettinger W	35905
De Montmorency W H	31658	Donham C R	31812	Dupic H	30321	Ellers H	34468	Ettori O J T	31312
Dempsey P W	30710	Donisthorpe H	33524-5	Duplantis C A Jr	35294	Eisen H	32648	Euzéby J	31818
	31180	Dopter P	30939	Dupont	35481	Eisenach D L	31519	Evans A	30509
Dempsey T K	32190	Dorasami L S	29537	Dupouy	29658	Eisenhart W E	35404	Evans A C	30987
			29654-5	Dupouy L	34759	Eisenhower M S	31253	Evans B O	30510
		Dorman-Smith Sir R	34147	Du Preez D	30277		35636	Evans F R	34244
				Dupriez L H	36048	Ejarque T	29907		34465

Item	Item	Item	Item	Item
Evans L S 30842	Fellers C R 34878	Fluke C L 33304	Frezzi C 30013	Gardiner A K 34414
Evans M 36125	Fellers C R 36133	Fobes E W 31520	Friant M 31905	Gardner C H 33980
Evans M B 33164	Fellhauer T 32882	Fohrman M H 32150	Frick E J 32219	Gardner G F 30385
Evans M L 35906	Fellows H 29295	Foidart D 31064	Friedlaender H 32354	Gardner J G 35031
Evans R B 34669-71	Felton M W 29377	Folco A 30719 31065	Friedländer P 35984	Gardner C A 30523
Evenend J C 33580	Fencker H 30169	Foley W T 32883	Friedmann G 31068	Gardner G S 32886
Evenius 36211	Fender K M 32988	Fondard L 35414-15	Friedrich A 34674	Gardner R 31089
Evenius G 34149	Feng C L 30941	Fonseca A A 30382	Friend A J C 32819	Garland H 31612
Everett H L 29910	Fenn L S 34184	Fonseca L C 36089	Fries H 29109	Garlock F L 35416
Eversole H O 34001	Fenne S B 29296	Fontan A 35583	Fries K W 31661	Garnier L 34958
Everson E H 35579	Fenstermacher R 29378	Food and Agr Organ of the United Nations 35028 36247 36298	Frischenschlager B 30227	Garrad G H 35032
Evison J R B 30511	Fenton F 34247	Food Indus 34250	Fritz E 31575	Garrard E H 32548
Evrart P 34008	Fenton H J 31063	Forbes B 33040	Fritz J C 31756	Garrard W M 34677
Evreinoff V A 30225	Fergus H 33937-8	Forbes B P 34413	Fritzsch R A 31757	Garrett O F 34587
30324 30417 30512	Ferguson F P 32217	Forbes J K 34673	Fröes H P 33445	Garrison C S 29387
Ewalt H P 35689	Ferguson R B Jr 31755	Forbes M E 36235	Fröhlich 30228	Garry R C 36090
Ewan M A 31309	Ferguson W W 35580	Forbes R C 31960	Frolov-Bagreev A M 34359	Garver W B 34415
Ewing G 30717	Fernald M L 29167-8	Ford E B 33582	Fronda F M 32423	Gascoyne G 35357
Ewing J A 34645	Fernandes N B 34871	Ford J M 29605	Fronius K 31557	Gasparini M 35587
Eyre F 30513	Fernández Cabrera C 35131	Ford O W 31309	Frost M H Jr 33188	Gassull Ceriotto C 30096
Eyster W H 29051	Fernandez de Lara G A 34009	Fore Mrs T H 32884	Frota-Pressoa O 33387	Gastaldi F 29035
30165-6 30514	Fernández L J 32352	Forest B 30720	Fryling C F 35255	Gates R L 34959
Ezcurra J C 31727	Fernández Quintanilla C 32148	Forest H L 34559	Fu C D 31008	Gauld H M 34880
Ezell B D 34873	Fernández y Fernández R 35484	Forgerit P 32388	Fuelleman R F 30014	Gaume R 29224
Fabian J R 34038	Fernandez Yopez A 29297	Forlani R 29664	Fuentes C 36128	Gauthier R 29536
Fabre S 34356	Fernhout J 36036	Formigoni 32031 32151	Fuhr I 31293	Gauthier G 33043
Fábregues y Soler J M de 34879	Ferrari P V 30895	Fornady E 30383	Fuhrman W U 35405	Gautron E 33388
Fabritski Kh B 31558-9	Ferree M J 31409	Forrest Mrs J 32818	Fujii T 30722-3	Gavin Sir W 35694
Faccini G C 30325	Ferron M 31903	Fors A J 35822	Fukuda R T 35910	Gayrilov F 35695
Fachini G 32086	Ferron R 35981	Forsberg J L 29381	Fuldner 31714	Gaylord G W 29669
Facio A D 33779	Ferry P 30280	Forster J L 35802	Fuller C H F 34804	Gaylord I 29054
Faddeev L A 31819	Ferwerda F P 30896	Fortenberry A J 34719	Fuller T C 29665	Gaztambide A S 30016
Faehse R 35907	Fessard G 35756	Fortenberry J D 32354	Fulton R A 33510	Gear A F 34583
Fagan F N 31062	Fessler J 34358	Fortenberry B W 30011	Fumelli A 30281	Gebhardt G 34360
Fagley R M 30226	Fethers G 32851-2	Fortescue H R 32885	Funk I C 33896	Geddes H J 31961
Fahsbender M 30515	Fevold H L 29824	Fosbinder R J 32229	Furniss G A 30520	Geiss W 34396
Fairbank H 33994	Février R 32929	Fossum H T 30170	Furrer J D 30836	Gelormini N 32088
Fairbank J P 33829	Fíles C A D 34871	Föster R L 31185	Fussell G E 29053	Gemmell A R 29541
Fairfield H 30167	Fielding J H 35258	Fouassier M 34470	35693	Génin G 34416 35133
Faivre G 32791-2	Fileni E 34957 35581	Fougeirol G 30327	31069	Geninazza S E 33268
Fajersson F 34315	Filley H C 34206	Foulland 35691	Gadd J D 32220	George E J 31456
Falcione A C 34580	Filov A I 30718	Fournier E P 32353	Gadola A 35029	George J L 33044
Falconer J I 35443	Finch F H 31492	Fournier P 29838	Gagnard J 30229	George P V 33045
Falini F 30963	Finik Z 31904	Fouts J M 31186	30418	Gerabek K 30017
Fanti U 30894	Finnegan W J 34185	Fox H M 30899	Gagnepain 29169	33939
Farber E 31611	Finner D J 36289	Fox I 33386	Gahan J B 33435	Gerasimov M A 34361
Farley G G 29305	Fintz J 32218	Fox K 30831	Gaillard J 31906	Gerdes F L 34676-7
Farnham R B 30168	Fiock L R 31183	Foxlee H R 33583	Gaines J C 33042	Gericke A M 32424
Farrell F D 35456	Fiore J V 29818	France W N 32286	33646	Gericke S 34316
Farrington C C 34956	Florentini G 31184	Francillou 31066	Gaignes T B 33697	Gerlach M 34761
Farwell F E 30121	Fischer G 32149	Francis J 30518	Gaines W L 336	Gernits O O 31422
Faure J 34760	Fischer G W 29298	Francq C M 29534	Galan Gomez M 35586	Gerrig J C 32034
Fauregui S 31007	Fischer W 30516	Franco J G de V 36051	Galandino T 35132	Gerry R W 32487
Favret E A 29376	Fish V B 29659	François L 29535	Gale E F 34253	Gersdorff W A 33389
Fawcett C J 34672	Fisher C K 34229	Francot P 30384	Galeslout T E 34471	Gerstell R 32651
Fawcett H S 29464	Fisher K 34248	Frank P 31067	34525	Gerth A W 34039
30279	Fisher O C 36050	Frankel O H 29894	Gállego Piedrafitja J 32484-6	Geslin H 29670
Fearnehough T D 33581	Fisher R A 33582	Franklin M C 32834	Galay W 33429	Ghani A 33462
Febbraro E 34997	Fisken R A 32227	Franks G N 33839	Gallup W D 32355	Ghani M A 33463
Fédération Nationale des Détaillants en Produits Laitiers 34504	Fitzgerald G A 34249	Fransen J J 33041	33207	33477-8
Fédération Nationale des Producteurs de Lait 34558	Fitzgerald M I 30517	33594	Gallvan G 30521	Ghidini G M 33318
Federation of Amer Socs for Expt Biol 36177	Fitzgerald N E 33894	33596	Galvez N L 31137	Ghilardi G 31382
Federer W T 36290	FitzGibbon M 29379	35585	Gambia Dept of Agr 36178	Gho Elizondo S 34417
Federico L 29810	Fitzpatrick D 33167	32483	33527	Ghosh A 35513
34357	Flacomio E 30897	34481	Gamboa P 31944	Giacobbe A 31354
Federico S 31353	Flanders S E 32989	33688	Ganahl M 34207	Giandotti M 31187
31455	Flanders M 30381	31254	Gane R 29666-8	Giannotti D 34584
Fedorov A A 29533	Fledderjohn H C 35982	35692	Ganesan D 29970	Gibbons N E 35099
Fedosov N F 33165-6	Fleming R 35983	29299	Ganguly H D 34839	Gibelli C 30900
Fedotov B N 35082	Fleming W E 33039	29382	Gantz H L 35911	Gibert L 30386
Feidl F 32268	293317	29401	35622	Gibson E A 31822
Feigin H 35980	Fletcher C E 32215	32020	35803	32089
Feikert D 34581	Fletcher J E 30942	30832	29474	Gibson G G 34585
Feiman A E 29612	Fléury F 35690	30833	35804	Gibson H 32652
Felder A P 34245-6	Fling M 29844	32649	31704	Gibson J W 31294
Feldman A W 29719	Flores R R 29380	30519	García Rodríguez I 32087	Gidlow E 34254
Feldmann G 29241	Fregola C 33895	33895	García Piquera C 30015	Gilardi C A 31070
Feldmann J 29223	Freiberg M A 33585	35908	30012	Gilbert F A 30387
Fellenberg T von 35296	French L C 30328	30721	29466	Gilbertson H W 35912
	Frenkel R 30326	30012		Gilkesson R H 35985
	Fressy J 30326	35909		Gille A 29999
	Flory W S Jr 30326	29466		Giller 34881
	Flückiger G 31820			Gillespie A 34960
				Gillie G W 31823
				Gillin J 35867
				Gillin P 31071
				Gillis M B 32488-9
				Gilmer J 35033
				Gilmour E F 33319-20

Item	Item	Item	Item	Item	Item
Gilroy J M 29055	Gordon J B 35134	Graziosi D 31965	Gunn C K 32287	Hamilton T S 32839	
Gils G E van 29820	Gordon M D 32838	Great Britain Forest- 32853	Gunn H J 31076	Hamilton W M 34586	
Gilstrap M O 33991		ry Comm 31356	Gunston J 29915	Hamlette H B 34173	
Gimingham C H 29541	Gordon P E 36236		Gunther F A 33051	Hamlin H M 35914	
Gini C 34089	Gorelov K 32389	Great Britain Imp 33479	Guðmundsson K 30021	Hammack L 34507	
Ginter W D 29749-50	Goret P 32854	Inst Consultative Com 33047	Guðmundsson V 31760	Hammer O H 33649	
Giordano G 31591	Gorham P R 35099	on Insecticide Materi- 33047	Guppy R 33530	Hammerberg D O 34419	
	Goriacheva N S 30389	als of Veg Origin 36092			
Giorgi D 33669	Goris A 29672	Great Britain Min of 36092	Gurevich D 35588	Hammers F L 31001	
Girard O 32367	Gorji G H 29559	Food 36092	Gurnett-Smith A F 29677	Hammert-Halswick A 31825	
Girardeau R 32309	Gornall W B 36053	Great Britain Min of 30943	Gurr C G 30943	Hammond J 32930	
Girda A D 34882	Gorrie C J R 32357	Town and Country 31469	Gurvich I A 31469	Hamner C L 29781	
Girton R E 29671		Planning Com on 31824	Gury Dohmen E 31824	Hampe P 30232	
Gisger L 36265	Gortner W A 34255	Footpaths and Access 34210	Gusler G 35188	Hamp J 31332	
Giuliani C 35457	Gossling A H 31427	to the Countryside 35805	Gussmann 34498	Hampshire Down Sheep Breeders' Assoc 32820	
Giuliani R 31728	Goss A S 34208-9		Gustafsson L 33897	Hankins O G 34122	
31758-9 31907			Gustafsson L 31561	Hanna A D 33394	
Gjelsvik O 30724	Goss L J 32223	Greaves T 33048	Guthrie R S 34528	Hanna C M 35915	
Glanzer P 32192	Goss L W 32224	Green A 30537	Gutowska M S 36133	Hannah H W 31908	
Glass L S 36052	Gössl V 31330	Green B 31616	Gutsevich A A 33995	Hannam H H 34420	
Gleason H A 29110	Gösswald K 33528	Green D E 29385	Guttenberg H von 29678-80	Hannam R P 34683	
Gleason H D 30018	Goswami M 34536	Green F M 29675	Guy R 30231	Hänni H 34473	
Glebova A M 32356	Got N 30230	Green G G 30538	Guyatt R H 30286	Hansborough L A 32564	
Gleim E 34247	Gothan W 30529	Green H E 35486	Guyer P D T 36056	Hansell H J 29916	
Gleizes J 30388	Gotlif A E 31558-9	Green H H 34962	Guyot H 30287	Hansen H J 31592	
Glendenning G 32310	Gouck H K 33279	Green R 30172	Guzzini D 30330	Hansen H N 29435	
Glenn J M 35850	Goudie A G 31188-9	Greene Mrs J W 30173	Gwatin R 32563	Hansen L 30730	
Glickman D L 35558	Gouin T 31355	Greenshields E L 35696	Györfy I 29542	Hansens E J 33395	
Gloor H 33390 33392	Gould G E 33586			Hanson E A 31565	
Glover J S 32557-8	Gould G N 31963	Greenslade J H 35517		Hanson N S 30836	
Glover R E 31729	Gould J 35851	Greenwood D A 34861		Hansson A 32157	
Glücksman E J 34463-4	Gould W E 33940	Greer G 34514		Hanumanthayya D 31060	
	Gout H 34777	Greeson A D 34257			
Glushkov N M 33165	Gouvêa J M S de 35515	Gregory J B 35246	Ha K T 30728	Hanzelka F 34795	
Goar L G 30097	Gouvenet R 29913	Gregory J M 34258	Haarer A E 30098	Haq I 32092 32116	
Gobbato C 30282	Govindarow B 35516	Gregson J D 36213	Haas A R C 29681	Hara H 29112	
Goble H W 33046	Govindu H C 29565	Greig-Smith P 29541	Habeeb H 29225	Hardenbergh W 35035	
Godbole N N 36158	Goy 31073	Greiner F J 34527	Hacker W 31617		
Goddard J H 30524	Goy D J 32225	Gresham W B Jr 33470	Hackett R W 35252		
Godley R W 34040	Goyard J 30390	Greulauch V A 29676	Hadaway A B 33429		
Godward M B E 29056	Graaff E A van de 36054		Haddock J L 30122		
Godwin H 29496			Haddon C B 30729		
Godwin M R 34810	Graber L F 35265	Greve G 36055	Hader W D 34211		
Gogh A van 30525	Gracia Mira A de 32560	Grey L P 33576	Hadley P 30539-40		
Goidanich G 29292		Griffin S M 35187	Hadorn E 33391-2		
Goldberg J B 34678	Graftiau R 33169	Griffith R 32269	Hadorn H 34120		
Golden W M 32425	Graham C 30834	Griffiths E 35063			
Goldenberg N 34804	Graham J R 34418	Griffiths J T 33480	Hafez M 35136		
Goldhaber G 32582	Graham L T 33587		33393		
Goldschmidt G 30725	Graham M W R de V 33529	Grimes M A 34679	33531		
Golitsyn S V 29497		Grisham N H 31313	31255		
Golovin P V 35297	Graham P H 31615	Grishin V A 31527	Haffert W A Jr 31255		
Golubev B A 36179	Graham R 33780	Grisen J 31731	Hagar A W 31314		
Golubinskaia E S 30329	Graham W E 34256	Grisen P 29483	Hagen C 31256 33052		
Gombault R 30248	Graham W R Jr 32035	33573	Hagenstein W D 31429		
Gomes F P 30114	Grainger J 29673	Grissom P H 31074-5	Haggart S M 30541		
Gomes P 31329	Gralik B 35440	Groessgen W 33941	Haggett G 33589		
31410	Gramiccia G 32561	Gross D L 30020	Hajek H 34762		
Gomes E Sousa A de F 31411	Granados Motta E 34526	Gross N 35868	Håkansson R 35913		
		Groulade 32226	36267		
Gomez G 31962	Grand E F 36180	Grove P 34964	36135		
Gómez Voigt A 35795	Grandjean H 33738	Gruber W 34680	33269		
Gómez Yébenes D 32559	Grandmottet R 29914	Gruberg L D 34965	31077		
	30019 30727	Gruen F H 35135	32428-9		
Gonçalves P A 29912	Grandpré P 35034	Gruhzit O M 32227	32653-4		
Gontarski H 33168	Granger F 31190	Grumbles L C 32562	32454		
González J A 35485	Granick S 29540	Grunner R H 32962	34132		
Gonzalez L G 30283	Grano C X 31705	Grunsell C S 32091	32576		
González de Haro S 31072 31300	Grant C L 30171	Güde J 31428	30242		
		Guérande C 32426	31706		
Gonzalez Lima D 30284	Grant G A 35099		34682		
	Grant J A 30171	Guerrant N B 32117	35347		
González Pato M 32802		Guha B C 36149	34067		
Gonzalves Mrs E 29242	Grant R 35071	Guha P C 33060	29632		
	Grangepiesser S 29498	Guichard A 32427	30542		
Gonzalves E A 29243	Grassé P P 32990	Guilbaud J 35487	30543		
Gooch E G 35841	Grasso V 31412	Guille G 30391	30543		
	Gratescos M 33267	Guilliot R C 30901	35142		
Good R D 29111	Grath J 32152	Guimarães F N 33050	35266		
Goodale R P 31614	Gratsh H 30835	34506	32655		
Goodin R E 30726	Graves A H 30534	Guimarães W 35488	33845		
Goodsell W D 35770	Graves G 30535-6	Guinier P 31493	35589		
Goodwin H A 30526	Graves R R 31964	Guinochet 29499	29300		
Gopala Rao H G 30964	Graw F P 34090	Guiraud L 34363	33321		
Gopalkrishnan K S 29739	Gray H E 34883	Gulati A N 34681	35807		
	Gray J 30285	Guleri J 35803	29682		
Gopinath D M 29537-9	Gray M L 32090	Gulowsen K T 31560	33898		
Gorbach G 36091	Gray P P 34362	Gumeniuk I P 33170	35697		
Gordon A 31576	Gray R 29674		32518		
Gordon D M 32221	Gray W D 29384		29301		
Gordon D R 34950	Grayson J M 33097		31257		
Gordon E T 30527-8			33053		
			30937		
			31331		

	Item		Item		Item		Item		Item
Hartmann E	35490	Henry J L	34800	Hoerner G R	29387	Hsia C S	29981	Hutchison C B	30841
Hartmann F	31430	Henry K M	32923		35358	Hsing Y F	33327		34767
Hartung E W	33397	Hensler	31387	Hoff P R	33800	Hsü S L	32855	Huttar J C	35193
Hartzell F Z	33323	Hepler J R	30733	Hoffman I	30735	Hu C L	29962	Hutton J	32435-6
	33591	Hepplewhite W R	32193	Hoffman J L	30548	Hubbard C L B	32204	Hutyrta F	31831
Harvey B H	30024	Herbert H	31967-8	Hoffmann E	35592	Hubbard E S	29305	Huxford J H	32769
Harvey C E	35590	Herborn A W	31259	Hoffmann P	31969	Hubbard E S Jr	30332		32804
Harvey N	36212	Herrmann F	29686	Hoffmeister P	33714	Huber B	29687	Huynink R D	33742
Hash T R	33943	Hermadas Sinci-		Höflinger K	30028	Huber L L	29919	Hyde E I	33172
Haslam R J	30143	cales de Labradores		Hogan M J	32194	Huber W	34261	Hyde F A	33173
Hassall C H	29057	y Ganaderos	35987	Hogg A H	32228	Huber L G	32360	Hyde G E	33691
Hassan A S	33398	Herrmann F J	29175	Hogg P G	30029	Huber-Morath A		Hylar J E	31522
Hastings D	30174	Hernández E	33171	Hogg R B	30549		29113-14		31541
Hastings L	30174	Hernandez S A	30026	Hohl P	33846	Hubert E E	31578	Hyre H M	33943
Hastings W R	30175	Herold G	35417	Holden A E	34043	Huberty M R	31192		
Hatch E D	29171-2		35830	Holdsworth M	29685	Hubinger H	31620	Iablokoff E	32992
Hatton G N	33399	Herpers H	31078	Holec E	33670-1	Hucker G J	34262	Ikushevskii I A N	
Hauck C W	34162	Herrero de Egaña M		Holgate K C	35300	Huckett G W	30553		34688
	34192		34885	Holland C A	31762	Hucks W R	35248	Ikushkin I V	29860
Hauck J F	34763-4	Herrick A D	34186	Hollander W F	32432	Huddleson I F	32114		30123
Hauge S M	32487	Herrlein H G	32803	Holleis M	30736	Hudson C E	30179	Arashenko P D	29821
Haus K	35267		34635	Hollmann E G	30102	Hudson C J	30174	Arnel' A	33927
Hauskov J	33739	Herrød-Taylor E E		Holloway J K	30840	Hudson J H	33447	Ignatius J G W	34808
Häussler E P	33054		32359	Holman C W	34508	Hudson	20554-5	Il'in M M	29502
Havis L	30331	Hershkovitz E	30419	Holmes A D	36136		30288	Ill Crop Impr Assoc	
Hawker L E	29683	Herter W G	29176	Holmes G A	36270	Hudson P S	30738		29861
Hawkes A D	29173	Hertz S	29177	Holmes L J	34888	Huff A E	34153	ImMashce F	35033
Hawkes J G	29174	Herwig W	35299	Holmsgaard E	31500	Huffman C F	31830	Immasche F W	35040
Hawkins C N	33626	Herzig J	31761	Holmsström S	35831	Huggins H C	33594-5	Imperial Bur of Agrl	
Hawkins L A	31161	Hess A D	33446	Holroyd G C	33593	Hughes C E	32913	Parasit (Helmin-	
Hawkins P A	32565	Hess A J	34001	Holstein D F	36237		33782	thology)	31832
	32953	Heth S C	33820	Homans L N S	29820	Hughes G P	30030	Imperial Chem Indus	
Haworth-Booth M		Heusden W C van		Homb T	32153	Hughes H D	29859	Ltd	34689
	30176		35988	Homeyer P G	36290		30031	Imperial Mycol Inst	
Hayashi T	33411	Heuser G F	32480	Honduras Ministerio		Hughes J S	32113	Kew	29306
Hayden C E	35189		32488	de Hacienda Credito			32134	Indian Inst of Sugar	
Hayes J B	32658	Heuser O	31828	Público y Comercio		Huguet F	30393	Technol	35301
Hayes L E	29058	Heutte F	30547		36058	Hull D O	33741	Inforzato R	29534
Haygood T F	35491	Hewes A D	34365	Honig F W	30177	Hull F M	33402-3	Ing E G	29307
Haynes R D	34259	Hewetson F N	30838	Honig P	35593	Hull R B	30556	Ingram J W	33057
Hays F A	32430-1		31079	Hoofman T A	33715	Hulley C C	35796	Ingrassia G	32230
	32566	Hewlett P S	33324	Hoogendoorn J	32433	Hulse J B	34154	Innes J R M	32076
Hays R S	30047	Heyde G	30734	Hooker W J	29388-9	Hult M	34509	Innes W T	30560
Hayslip N C	33481	Heyt G J	31814	Hoos S	34783	Humbert H	29501	Inozemfsev M	33743
Haystead L	35680	Hiatt E P	32799	Hooton D R	29391	Humbert W	32666-7	Insko W M Jr	32577
	35699	Hicks S D	33325	Hope R H	29470		34063		35194
Hayward K	33482	Hicks T J	34530	Hope T G	35038	Hummer R W	29779	Institute of Inter-Amer	
Heady E O	35700-1	Hickson H E	31577	Hopkins J S	31080	Humphreys G	35916	Affairs Food Prod	
Heald J H	34529	Hiele T van	34887	Hopkins O C	29918	Humphriss E	35589	Div	35595
	34587	Higginbotham C H		Hopson G H	33781	Hunger E A	35771	Institute of Internatl	
Hearn C H Jr	35190		34765		34588	Hunnicut B H	35703	Finance of N Y U	
Hearst C J	35382	Higgins B B	30099	Hora F B	29500	Hunt G A	35419		35384
Heath O V S	29543	Higgins F H	33822	Horatis M de	31260	Hunt G M	33690	International Bank for	
	29684-5	Higgins L G	33592	Höricht	31457	Hunt P E	31082	Reconstr and Develpmt	
Hedin L	30025	Higgins T C	32562	Hörlacher M	35594	Hunt R A	30144		35420
Heemstra L	31982	Higgs C	30100-1	Hörmann A	32767	Hunt T E	30557	International Coop	
Heerd P F van	33689	Higley M L	35037	Hörn E F	31472	Hunt W H	32229	Alliance Econ Res	
Heerklotz F	34967	Higuchi T	35259		35247	Hunt W J	32155		36094
Heidl B	32567	Hilbert G E	34968	Horne F R	35268	Hunt W L	30558-9	International Emer-	
Heim H C	34121	Hildebrand E M	29302	Horowitz N H	29844	Hunter D	31663	gency Food Council	
Heinbecker P	32255	Hill C	33400	Horsfall F Jr	29304	Hunter E A	35917		35138
Heinicke A J	36269	Hill H B	33740	Horton D H	32490-1	Hunter H	29920	International Timber	
Heinig E	34151	Hill H E	31315	Horton R W	32154	Hunter H R	35192	Conf Marianske	
Heinrich B E	34685	Hill R E	33326	Hortvath S	29059	Hunter J B	32495	Lazne 1947	31357
Heintzelman C E Jr		Hilli A	30839	Horwitz W	34472	Hunter W N	36238	Iowa Dept of Agr	
	29544	Hills L D	33401	Hostettler E P	31081	Hurd E S	31494	Dairy and Food Div	
Heisig C P	35591	Hilton J H	32168	Hostettler H	34473	Hurd L M	34064		34092
Heiss R	34260	Hinchcliff K	33975	Hot A	34366	Hurd T N	35458	Ippolitov K	31528
Heit C E	29738	Hinchcliff K H	33976	Hoton	36137	Hurford A W	31715	Ireson P A	32669
Heitman H Jr	32949-50	Hinchliffe E	34766	Hottes A C	30550-2	Hurford C	32496	Irin L	35421
Heitshu D C	33820	Hinds M K	34421	Houben L	35103		32668	Irving R	32390
Heizer E E	32168	Hiner R L	34122	Hougas R W	29422	Hurpin J	33235	Isaev S I	29603
Helberg R O	31521	Hinote J	33711	Houllier E	35702	Hurst F	29888	Isaq S M	31601
Helfenbein H F	31258	Hipp N J	34492	Houlahan M B	29728	Hurst F J	34263	Isbell C L	30739
Heller V G	32836	Hird L A	3468-	Houldson E	32768	Hurt B R	35039	Isely D	29116
Helluy J	32791-2	Hirleman W B	31829	Houston F G	29816	Hurwitz C	30965	29547	33058
Helm R	32358	Hirsch A	35191	Hout A van	31910-11	Husain M A	34091	Ishii T	30722
Helmers A E	31506	Hitchcock J H	32887		32661	Huschke H A	31322	Isnard J P	32362
Hemker W D	34041	Ho C L	35129	Hout F van	32434	Husi B	32497		32569
Hemming R	35072	Hogland R	34122		32492-4	Huskins C L	29546	Israelsen O W	31193
Hena Jaramillo J		Hobgood P	33981	Hovey C	29487	Hussainy S A	29531	Issahari R	34889
	34364	Hochberg	30392	Howard A L	29858	Husseln M	33650	Isupov A P	32311
Henderson N D	32256	Hochmuth H R	30027	Howard H W	29545	Hussong M	36181	Iterson W Van	29519
Henderson R G	29296	Hockey J F	29303	Howard R A	29544	Hutchcroft C D	29938		29548
Henderson W M	34850	Hodde W L	34687	Howe P E	36093	Hutcheson T B	31000	Ito	29688
Hendrickson A H	31191	Hodge J E	34968	Howell J T	29178-9		35704	Ito K	29689
	31229	Hodges D	32659	Howens R	31763	Hutchings B L	34278	Urin N	33174
Henney H J	35383	Hodges H G	32094	Hoves H	32662-5	Hutchins M C	34873	Urin P	33175
Hennion G F	33055	Hodgkin C	35418	Hoymann W G	30737	Hutchinson J	32036	Ushchenko I V	34367
Henno	34716	Hoecker R W	34152		33270	Hutchinson R C	36138	Ivanoff S S	29690
Henry B	30546	Hoekzema J P	29386	Hoyt M F	34831	Hutchinson R N	33483	Ivanov P	33716
Henry C	32791-2		32660	Hruška K	32951				

Item	Item	Item	Item	Item	Item
Ivanov S V 31833	Joentsch W 33997	Jurado F R 32572	Kennamer E F 33946	Klaus M 33998	
Ivanovics G 29059	Jofeh A J 31577	Jurand A C 32790	Kennard D C 32499	Kleberg R J Jr 31841	
Ivanter V 31388	Joffe Y 36139	Justice O L 29692	Kennedy A H 32289	Klecheto A N 29697	
Iyengar B N 31060	Johansson I 32157	Justin A 34065	Kennedy C H 33534	Kleikamp J H B 34537-8	
32037-9 32156	John Innes Hort Inst London 31085	Justo E 32441-2	Kennedy C M 36096	Klein G T 32676-7	
Iyengar N K 36149	Johns C K 35195	Kac A 29468	Kennedy R 30568	Klein H Z 35198	
Iyengar N R 32095	Johnson A A 29308	Kaiser J C 32952	Kenney C H 34971	Klemm T C 33484	
Iyengar NS 32096	30032 33717 35270	Kallbrunner H 34044	Kenney S M 33982	Klemme R T 35493	
Iyengar R L N 34690	Johnson B C 32839	Kalman M 32674	Kent D 35866	Kliesch J 33947	
Iyenger G S 29655	Johnson D G 35598	Kalmar G 32675	Kent G C 29922	Klimentov A A 33178	
Iyer B H 33060	Johnson G 30988	Kaltenbach R 33061	Kent J O 35348	Klinefelter C F 35900	
Iyer K P A 33563	Johnson H V 35196	Kamenitzky 32443	Kephart L W 30842-3	Klovov K 29864	
Jaap R G 32670	Johnson J 29691	Kaminski A 35705	Kern F D 29063 36216	Klose A A 29824	
Jabot P 34531	Johnson J C 31317	Kaminski A E 29862	Kern Co Calif Spec Citizens Com Invest	Klotz L J 29778	
Jacks J 32363	Johnson J L 32195	Kammlade W G 30014	Di Glorgi Farms 35520	Knapp B Jr 31982	
Jackson C 35596	Johnson L 31972	Kanaev I I 29693	Kernan H S 31389	Knapp F J 35261	
Jackson E A 35989	Johnson L E 32914	Kanash S S 29963	Kerr W E 33535	Knapp J V 31842	
Jackson H C 31261	Johnson N W 35600	Kans State Bd Agr Div Water Resources 31195	Kerr W M 32402	Kneen E 34959	
Jackson R W 34492	Johnson R C 31562	Kantyshev I E 35706	Kerry Hill (Wales) Sheep Breeders' Assoc and Flock Book Soc 32821	Knight C A 36271	
Jacob K D 31302	Johnson R E 34068	Kaplan A D 31835	Kerse A J 33863	Knight E B 35866	
Jacob L 32367	Johnson R G 35209	Kaplan D 34124	Kester O 31838	Knight E D 32916	
Jacobs B R 33059	Johnson R M 33047	Kaplan M M 31836	Kester W O 31839	Knight K L 33449	
Jacobsen H 30561	Johnson S E 35601	Kaplun S 35512	Kestler R 32889	Knodt C B 32117	
Jacot A 35492	Johnson W 31973	Kapp L C 29921	Kettering C F 34424	Knoppen P 29394	
Jacotot H 32401	Johnson W T 32437	Kapralov G M 33177	Khadlikar T R 29964	Knous H 33069	
Jacques-Félix H 29181-2	Johnston F B 34883	Kapustinski A F 29392	Khalturin V 33747	Knowles G 33875	
Jacquot C 31593	Johnston J R 29309	Karelin E P 33236	Khan M Q 33599	Knowlton G F 33063	
Jacumski B 32671	Johnston N E 35914	Karigl H 31716	Khan N Y 35990	33179-81 33485	
Jacumski J 32671	Johnston S 30394	Karlsen G S 32391	Khanna K L 30124	Knuchel H 31473	
Jaentsch W 30145	Johnstone G A 33176	Karmarkar D V 34266	Khargonkar S A 29967	Koblet R 29698	
Jagannadham V 35519	Johnstone S J 31303	Karolinskafá Kh M 29549	Kharitonova E 30333	Kobilic J 36141	
Jahn E C 31664	Johnstone W F 33899	Karraker P E 30141	Khatib S M H 33330	Koch E 35757	
Jain B C 33060	Johnstone-Wallace D B 30033	Karstens W K H 29519	Khatskevich A 31623	Koch W 34124	
Jain P C 34691	Joint Com on Forest Conserv 31359	Kartman L 33674	Khitenkov G G 32313	Koehler H C 36183	
Jain T C 35809	Joly A R L 33745	Karunakaran C O 36095	32392 31625	Kofoed A D 35043	
Jaivenois A 30233-5	Joly V 35810	Kas V 30989	Khodorovskii K K 31625	Kogekar S V 35991	
34820 34194	Jones A H 34883	Kasinatha S 31016	32392 31625	Koger L M 32365	
Jakobsen F 34194	Jones B M 33448	Kassanis B 29455	32392 31625	Kohl P A 30572	
James F Lincoln Arc 33862	Jones C P 36136	Kassvan L 35041	32392 31625	Kohler D 32787	
Welding Found 35139	Jones D F 29910	Kasukabe T 30723	32392 31625	Kohler G W 29825	
Jamieson G S 30740	30742 33329	Kauffman R E 32196	32392 31625	Kohls G M 33274	
Jamison F S 34969	Jones D P 33329	Kaufman H F 36033	32392 31625	Kokes E L 34492	
Jandolo E 35597	Jones F G W 33329	Kaufmann B P 29550	32392 31625	Kokoski F J 34636	
Jänichen 31358	Jones F H 36059	Kaufmann O K 35602	32392 31625	Kolár J 30037	
Jannone G 33651	Jones H A 33072	Kay H D 32098	32392 31625	Kolbe E L 31431	
Janot M M 29822	Jones H T 31086	Kaye R 30563	32392 31625	Kolfakov I A E 31842	
Janse J A 29183	Jones J A J 34970	Kayser E 33900	32392 31625	Koller J 34368	
Janse L C 34474	Jones J C 32539	Kazak D 29061	32392 31625	Koller P C 29596	
Jansen J 31834	Jones J M 34692	Kazanski I I 31837	32392 31625	Kolodner J L 32099	
Janzen A W 34590	Jones L A 35422	Keagy H F 32279	32392 31625	Kolomnief B 34972	
Japanese Soc of Food and Nutr 36300	Jones L B 34500	Keane F W L 30340	32392 31625	Kolomnin G P 31639	
Jaques H E 32993	Jones L C 35773	Kearl C D 35774	32392 31625	Kon S K 32923	
Jarrige J 33328	Jones M D 30034	Kedrov V K 32364	32392 31625	Kon y Llet 32770	
Järvi V 32040	Jones R B 33746	Keenan A 31529	32392 31625	Konde W N 32231	
Jarvis N D 35359	Jones R C 32158	Keenan G L 34123	32392 31625	Konovalov I N 29518	
Jaumes L 30741	Jones R E 33944	Keenan J 33763	32392 31625	Kopal S 35305	
Jay B A 31621	Jones S C 33362	Keener H A 32840	32392 31625	Kopp A 35824	
Jean A 35918	Jones W F 34422	Keeney G C 35197	32392 31625	Korablev I I 33238	
Jean L 29390	Jones W O 36214	Keepers W F 33945	32392 31625	Korchagin M I 33182	
Jean U 31194	Jones-Evans E 34423	Keeper W E 35775	32392 31625	Koropov V M 31844	
Jean-Blain M 31970-1	Jong W de 31974	Keilholz F J 35707	32392 31625	Korpela E J 35603	
Jeanrenaud L E 36248	Jordan H V 29391	Keilling J 34531	32392 31625	Korsuñ F 31470	
Jefferson H F 31579	Jorge A S 35423	Keith A 31975	32392 31625	Korvald L 32500	
Jeffery R R 35772	Jørgensen H 34265	Keitlow K W 29393	32392 31625	Korzenev M P 32314	
Jeffreys J T 36138	Josephson D V 34591	Kelley E G 32528	32392 31625	Kosikowsky F V 33777	
Jelowicki S 32888	Joshi A B 29572	Kelley E M 31622	32392 31625	Koskimies H 36099	
Jenkins E P 33996	Joshi N S 34093	Kelley V W 33099	32392 31625	Koster H J de 34156	
Jenkins J M Jr 31083	Josse 30743	Kelly C D 29079	32392 31625	Kostiakov A N 31196	
Jenkins L 31084	Jost A 32789	Kelly G W 30564-6	32392 31625	Kostiuk E N 33184	
Jenkins R L 36183	Jougan E 30562	Kelly J T 32041	32392 31625	Kothavalla Z R 34425	
Jenkins S 35385	Jouis E 31087	Kelly L L 31252	32392 31625	Kotlarova Kh S 32857	
Jenni W 33533	Jovet-Ast S 29226	Kelly N C 35303	32392 31625	Koval' T A 34973-4	
Jennings R D 35039	Jowsey J R 32513	Kelly W C 30767	32392 31625	36255	
35116 35600	Joyeux C 32856	Kelsall A 36215	32392 31625	Kovalenko I A R 31845	
Jennings R F 30289	Judd W W 33596	Kelsheimer E G 33507	32392 31625	Kovalev A M 33165	
Jensen E 29705	Juhre F 32438	Kelso M M 35042	32392 31625	Kovalevskii D V 30334	
Jensen H L 29823	Julian L M 32097	Kemmer E 30236	32392 31625	30395	
Jensen L 34821	Julien J P 34477	Kemp A R 35242	32392 31625	Kovda V A 30966	
Jeppson L R 33271	Julm A A 32439-40	Kemp H K 33597	32392 31625	Kowalik R 32996	
Jerna G 29060	32498 32570 32672-3	Kemp W B 29372	32392 31625	Kozlov M 33824	
Jerome F E 34264	32571 32572	Kendall F E 30567	32392 31625	Kraemer J P 35506	
Jessness O B 35386	Jungherr I 32571	Kendall J R 35443	32392 31625	Kramer A 34125	
Jeter F 35622	Jungkunz R 35136	Kendall M G 36291	32392 31625	34843	
Jewell W R 31316	Junk W R 35302	Kendall M W 29062	32392 31625	Krasnokutskii V P 34369	
Jiménez M 31764	Junqueira J F D 32261	Kendeigh S C 33598	32392 31625	Krasnopeev M Z 33237	
Joachim G S 29604	32312		32392 31625		

	<u>Item</u>		<u>Item</u>		<u>Item</u>		<u>Item</u>		<u>Item</u>
Krasnoperova E G	30238	Kress O	31665	Krřukova N N	29827	Krueger W C	33950-1	Kulkarni G S	34690
Krasov V M	32366	Kretovich V	29826	Krivosheev I	34046	Krřger H	32100	Kumar L S S	29551
Kratky O	34126	Kreutzer F J	33948-9	Kroeck J	32878	Kruk E R	32159	Kundu B C	29484
Kratzer F H	32501-2	Kreutzer H H	29699	Krombein K V	33536	Krutikhovskii V K	29865	Kunkel R	29471 29703
Kraus J	35604	Krichel J H	32232	Kromdijk G	30573-8				30747 31089
Kraus J E	30745	Kriebel R M	29504	Krop S	32237	Kruzhilin A S	29702	Kurir A	33331
Krause K	31088	Krijgsman B J	33038	Krřpelin L	32793	Křchler A W	29117	Kurland S	35992
Krauss W E	33953	Krimgold D B	31252	Kross J I	29680	Kuchumov P V	36217	Kushner KH F	32444
Kraybill H R	35087	Krishna Iyengar C V	29700	Krotkov G	34822	Kudela M	33064-5	Kuttler A K	31847
	36142			Krřka K	29701	Kuhlmann J G	29185	Kuz'min N A	33290
Kreiser R F	30746	Kristensen A	36060	Krřdener Freiherr	31846	Kuhn M E	35506	Kuznets G M	36292
Kreslin E P	31422	Krřukov P A	30967	von	31707 31912	Kulash W M	33066	Kvashne J	32160
							33602	Kyger F A	35920

Item		Item		Item		Item		Item	
Laan P A van der	29395	Larson R A	34592	Lemon J M	35360-1	Linzell J L	32089	Lukanov, M	33916
Laar A van	31360	Larter L N H	30291	Lennartson R W	35196	Lippi-Boncampi C	31009	Lukanov M A	33917
LaBlanchy A	34550	Larue P	29312 30336	Lent F B	35200	Lippman H	30293	Lukashev A A	31625
Laborde-Bois P	32574		31198 33803	Lentz W J	34561	Lipshits S I U	36218	Luk'ianenko P P	29099
Labrecque P	31732	Lascalles H R	35606	Lenz A	32233	Liskun E F	31915-16	Lulla B S	29716
Lacey J J	32890	Lashkov A N	31391	Lenzi A	31496	Lisitsyn P I	29715	Lumsden A	34825
	32931	Laskey H G	31334	Leonard G K	31199	Litardiére R de	29187	Lumsden D V	30584
Lachman W H	30846	Lasswade G	35459	Leonard O A	31200	Little D H	29478	Luna C A	32824
Lacombe R	31197	Lathrop E C	34975	Leonard T	29624	Little E L Jr	31414	Lund C C	36103
Lacourcière L	31708	Lathrop F W	35923	Leoni P	32683	Little F H	31480	Lund C E	35140
Lacsamana J	35523	Laufer S	34372	Leon Rivas C E	31913	Little M F	36239	Lund J W G	29247
Lacy B R III	29304	Laur E	34560 36248	Leonov P	32103	Littlefield R B	30041	Lundberg W O	35141
Ladue H J	32270	Laurino L F	33784	Lepage H S	33864	Livanov K V	36273	Lundell C L	29068
La Face F	30903	Lavallard M L	36272	Le Pechon J	33490	Livesay M W	30582	Lundrigan R J	34893
La Farge O	35708	Lavergne V de	32791-2	Lepetit F	31765	Llewellyn L M	32277	Lush R H	32045
Lafaurie Acosta J V	35605	Lavigne W J	34047	Le Roux J K	35249	Lluterias J A	35307	Luthra J C	30043
	33141	Lavis C A	30125	LeRoy	32822	Llobregat Balaguer E	29314	Lutikova O T	29840
LaFollette J R	33847	Lavoie J H	30748	Leroy A M	31977	Lloyd E A	32472	Lutman B F	29315
Laforet H	29704		33748		31850	Lloyd K E	32105	Luttrell E S	29557
LaFuze H H	29704	Law J	32102	Leroy J F	32446	Lloyd W H	32043	Lutz J	32046
Lagarde J	29923	Lawatsch M F	33082	Lery J	29556	Lloyd-Thomas W	31096	Luz Filho F	35425
Lagaude H	34769	Lawrence C E	33185	Lesage	30853		32685	Lyle A	31668
Lagaude V	30847	Lawrence C S	34133	Lesage J	34976	Lobley H	34127	Lyle E W	29391
Lagercrantz C	29064		34395	Lesage W	29245	LoCicero J C	29401	Lyle-Stewart W	32845
Lagos U J A	30103	Lawrence W E	29552		31094	Locke K	32447	Lyndon R	30183
Lähde V	30848	Lawrence W J C	33999	Lesboudyries G	35924	Locke R F	32235	Lynip B F	34318
Laing J A	32575		35524	Leshkevich A I	31851	Lockhart G P	31853	Lyon A V	29402
Laing W I	32891	Lawrence W P	31666	Leshko G.	31914	Lockwood S	29318	Lyon M	33952
Laird, Bissell & Meeds	34695	Laws G J	34533	Lesley J W	29398	Lockwood Trade J Co	31667	Lyons G	35308
Lajoi P	31006	Laxminarayana H	34545	Leslie R J	30242		36061	Maas J G J A	34094
Lajoie H	31976		30181	Le Souef H D	32858	Lodewyckx A	32448	McAlister L C	33072
Lakin H W	30968	Laybourn E T	31413	Lespérance R	31095	Lodge C	32686-8	McAlpin D M	29470
Lal R B	35921	Laycock G	30749		35955		34579		30294
Lal T B	29482	Leach T	30580	Lesse H de	32262	Lohara K S	31497	Macaluso F L	31691
Lalanne M	33901	Leatherman S	29749-50	Lesser M A	33275	Loiseau J	34000	McArdle A A	32449
Lall H	33486	Leavenworth C S	29749-50	Lessor R de	30854	Lombard P M	30751	MacArthur M	34883
Lamas P J A	30849		32445	Lester J	30338	Londono C E	32892	McAtee W L	29506
Lamb G N	31596	Lebec P	29066	Letard E	35045	Londono E A	32689	McAulay A L	29605
Lambert C	33825	Lebedev D V	32042	Letourneau A	31978	Long D D	31097	McAuliffe H D	34475
Lambert N	30579	Lebedev I A	29553	Lettre J P	35925	Long E	35545	McAuliffe W S	32932
Lambert W C	34696	Leblois C	35083	Leuschner F H	32503	Long L	34301	MacBride T H	31393
Lamberts H	30038	Le Bret M T	35994	Leuschner J O	29369	Longford H G	30583	McCaleb J	33804
Lamborn E W	34823	Le Carpentier A	29709	Léveillé M	31709	Longley R P	30243	McCallum G L	32256
Lamborn & Co	35306	Le Charles L	33603	Levenson S M	36103	Longo B	30905	McCarthy R J	31980
Lambou M G	29705	Leclair W J	31542	Leverenz W	35201	Lopatina O	35710	McCartney M G	32673
Lamego A	35922	Leclère A	31478	Lévine B S	34493	López C O	34025	McCauley L E	34268
Lamiaux	31523	Leconte P	31093	Levine S Z	36101	López Arias A	32859	McCay C M	32205
Lammert A	29065	Lee A	35900	Levitskii I S	33903	López Asensio J	31545	McClellan W D	31099
Lamond H G	30039	Lee A M	31896	Levy J	32684	López Diaz A	36274	McClintock L D	32271
Lamont T E	33876	Lee A T M	31383	Lewis B	34373	Lopukhov E I	31514	McClymont G L	32505
Lamour P	35494	Lee C C	32513	Lewis E F	32104	Lordat J de	31361	McColm E M	35250
Lampitt L H	34804	Lee C E	32681	Lewis H C	33141	Lorenz A J	36102	McComsey S P	35997
Lamy R	35811	Lee F C	35812	Lewis R D	31165	Lorenz F W	32504	McConnell E S	35203
Landaeta A R	29396	Lee G A	34510	Lewis R W	29828	Lorz A P	29067	McCordic M P	36244
Landes K H	34370	Lee H A	31262	Leyvraz H	30397	Lossnitzer	36256	McCraw W E	31415
Landis B J	33311	Lee M E	36236	Lhoste J	29712	Lotmar R	33187	McCunn J	35046
Landon W E	33141	Lee O C	30851-2	Lib J A	29713	Lotspeich W D	32236	McDade C A	33850
Landry B	31090	Lee S W	29554	Lidov R E	33069	Lotte	31523	McDaniel J C	30420
Lane G	29471	Leech H B	33332-5	Liebermann J	33653	Loughborough W K	31602	McDermott N	30752
Lane J	33404-5		33537-8	Liegeois F	32234		34426	MacDonald D W	29403
Lang F H	31390		36213	Liger P	30292	Loughlin J	30244	MacDonald I W	32860
Lang J	30040	Leeder J G	34594	Liggett & Meyers		Louis A	33071	MacDonald J E	34826
Langdon J L	33848	Lees A B	33928	Tobacco Co	30146	Louis J	36147	MacDonald W P	30856
Lange H K	32679	Lees H	30944	Light J H	35607	Louis L	31979	McDonough E S	29448
Langer P H	32101	Lees K H	36130	Ligutti L C	35709	La. Univ and Agr	30086	McElhanney T A	31624
Langevin E	29706	Lefebvre C L	29296	Likhachev N V	31852	Mech Col	33692	McElroy W D	29724
	30234-40	Lefèvre M	29710	Liles J L	35777	Louw J D	33844	McEvoy E T	31100
	34891	Le Flamand	33604	Lilly A H R	33406	Löve A	36275	MacFall F M	34699
Langsford E L	35600	Le Gallo C	29244	Lincoln C	33676	Love R M	30042		34700
Lanman F R	36100	Legendre P	31648	Lincoln F F	30904	Loveland E H	31979	McFarland A	35926
Lansburgh L	32315	Leggett A A	31392	Lincoln R	34892	Lovvorn R L	30005-6	McFarland F F	31101
Lansinger L T	34267	Leggate J	32682	Lincoln R E	29825		30986	McFarland W A	31571
Lanson R K	32680	Leghis L M	30337	Lincoln W B Jr	31642	Lowdermilk W C	31098	MacFarlane D L	
Lantican E G	29642	Le Goff A	35460	Lindauer V W	29246	Lowe G H	33336		35609-10
Lanzoni F	30850	Legrand-Forestier A	30182	Lindberg E	35608	Lowe L T	31766	McFarlane V H	35232
Lapadu-Hargues J			34770	Lindberg J E	34936	Lowery J C	29924	MacFarlane W C	33751
	34824	Legrin L M	34698	Linde J E Jr	29186	Lowery O H	34012	McGillivray J H	30753
Lapage G	36185	Legrix A	29679	Linden L van der	29714	Lownsberry B F	29485	McGinnis J	32506
Lapiere L	29397	Lehle-Joerges E	31543		33070	Lowstuter A B	34162	McGinnis V W	32317
	29707	Lehmann C A	32403	Linder A	33186	Loy L G van	33904	McGovern J F	34269
	33487-8	Lehr D	33785	Lindgren D L	33289	Lozano J R	32690	MacGregor H I	32506
Lapin M M	29866	Lehrer W P Jr	33749	Lindquist A W	33407-8	Lozovski T A	30339	McGregor M A	34794
Lara Pichardo R A		Leidl E	29555	Lindsay G	30581	Luardo B R	30283	McGregor S E	33188
	29867	Leisle F F	30970	Lindström H	32316	Lucas E H	29828	McGrew C D	32047
Larmat L	34371	Leitmeier H	33750	Lingard H T	35424	Lucas E R	33849	McGuffin W C	33605
Larose P	34697	Lemaire E	29711	Link P	32823	Lucas J E	32044	Machado O.	29069
Larralde R W	31848	Lemaistre J	33068	Linke-Crawford E		Lucas J R	30245		29188-9
Larsen C V S	35993	Lemée G	29505		32771	Lucas P S	34595	McHatton T H	30184
Larsen E C	29708	Lemétayer E	32367	Linkola H	30993	Ludlum H B Jr	34157	McIntosh A H	33337
Larsen H C	35832	Lemmon L C	30750	Linn M B	33491	Luecke R W	32953	McIntyre K H	34809
Larsen V	32077			Linnasalm A	29400	Lugo E A	31821	McIsaac P	34427

	Item	Item	Item	Item	Item	Item	Item
McIver J	36238	Mallik A K	29938	Martin R G	31984	Mecici G	34981
McIver W L	35204	Mallinson	34048	Martin W C	35842	Medvedev I D	31856
Mack P G	36144	Malock M	31335	Martin W E	32540	Medvedev P F	30756
McKay H	36100	Maloney A P	34272	Martin W H	30185	Meehan F	29409
Mackay W D	31301	Malquori G	30945	Martin W J	29406	Megalov V	29723
McKean H B	31579	Malt Res Inst	34978	Martin W P	30942	Mehren G L	35612
McKee A P	32576	Mal'f'sev S E	33239	Martinez A	30971	Mehren L	34827
McKee R	30044	Mamaev P	35512	Martinez J L	35369	Mehrnof N R	33786
Mackensen O	33189	Mamedov A	33905	Martinez Crespo A	35349	Mehta C & Co	34702
McKenzie F F	31981	Manache I	34772	Martinez Cabrera P	33754	Mehta K M	30983
McKeon B F	29925	Manakov I D	32320	Martini E	31202	Meier O	32106
McKeown K C	33338	Mancini A	31854	Martynuk G F	32579	Meinard M K J	32322
Mackerras M J	33450	Mandel M	34476	Martynov G	33983	Meindl G	33907
McKinney J	30104	Manevich E D	29606	Maruri A	30050	Meiners J P	29298
	31767	Manfredo B	32369	Marval A J	35778	Meinzer F	31692
McKinsey J W	32318	Mang J	31626	Marvin R T	31203	Meiser J A Jr	34576
Macklin H P	32450	Mangenot G	29560	Marzi F de	34213	Mejia Caicedo L	35496
MacLachlan J D	29718	Manifold P R	35073	Marzi G de	34979	Melazzini G	32161
McLane P V	34319	Manil P	29476	Marzorati O	33190	Melcher B	34376
McLaren K	35104	Manitoba Dept of		Mascherpa P	30906	Melecchi L	32694
McLaughlin J B	34095	Mines and Nat		Masefield G B	33755	Meller A	31669
McLaurin J T	31266	Resources	31433	Maselli L	34894	Mello A	34535
MacLaury D W	32577	Manley C H	34127	Mason C T	35142	Mello A T de	29870
McLean J G	29471	Mann A J	30340	Mason I G	29722	Melnick D	31827
MacLean N A	29316	Mann D T	30047	Mason I J	31498	Melville J	30757
	29404	Mann R H	31580	Mason I L	35048	Mendes C T	33758
MacLean R	32507	Mann T B	32692	Masterman N K	34255	Mendes J E T	30909
	32691	Manning E S	35074	Matake Y	29622	Menon B	30421
McLemore P	29965	Manning J D	29405	Mateo Herrero J	30126	Menon H B	30400
McLeod A N	34270	Manninger R	31831	Mather E O	34511	Mensier P H	35183
McLeod A T	35047	Manry C H	31809	Mather F	34638	Méquignon A	33341
McMaster P H	33826	Mansell R	31603-4	Mather J W	33906	Mercer C R	35144
McMichael R D	34073	Manske R H F	29830	Mather K	29607	Merino y Coronado J	36257
McMillan S A	30857	Manson P W	31201	Mather M	34596	Merkle F G	31105
McMillen W	34134	Mansson H	31394	Matheson A	35711	Meroni U	34982
McMillen W N	32945-6	Manunta C	29829	Mathiesen E	34194	Merory J	34377
	32953	Mapson L W	34803	Mathio M	31362	Merrick G D	31546
McMunn E W	30045	Marais J C	30048-9	Mathison D	35944	Merrill E D	29192
McNair A D	30044	Marañon B	31010	Matus Hoyos A	30246	Merrill L P	31204
McNamara B	32237	Marangoni P	36145-6	Matignon F	34980	Merryfull A E	34274
McNamara B P	32793	Marchand M	35075	Matsushima J	32065	Merryweather B	32695
MacNaughton E B	35426	Marchionatto J B	29259	Matte J	29407	Merwe J A van der	32696
	33606		33409	Mattei T	35999	Mestre Artigas C	30247
MacNicol D A B	32962	Marchner G	33075	Matern D H	31200	Mestre Ravenios P	30247
McNutt S H	34534	Marcovitch S	33076	Matterson C H	34097	Metcalfe R L	33081
McPhail R	30147	Marec M	34049	Mattus R	30105	Méthot P	29871
MacRae N A	30585-6	Marek J	31831	Matthews J	34597	Metson N K	33984
MacSelf A J	29190	Mar'fanchik V L	33753	Matthews L	30589	Metzger L E	34599
McVaugh R	31102	Mar'ichal M	34896	Matthey R	33693	Meulemans O	34480
McVickar M H	29319	Marimpetri L	29292	Mattison C W	31458	Meuser L	35252
McWhorter F P	29472	Marinich P E	29928	Mattoon H G	29191	Mexican Soc Nat Hist	29155
	35525	Marinucci M	29721	Mattoso I V	34774	Mexico Dirección	
McWilliams C	33339	Marion J	36240	Maughan J H	31193	General Estadística	34320
Madar J	31264	Marion L	29830-1	Maughan O H	35389	Mayer O C	33976
Maddox T Jr	29719	Markham R	29461	Maugini A	30907	Mfalik N	33192
Mader E O	34771	Markland L H	34701		35611	Michalski K	29119
Mader W 34	32368	Markov A A	31855	Mauldin R C	29869	Michelet C F	31670
Maderious W E	34777	Marlow J	30754	Maulit D A	33756	Michener C D	33541
Madet J	34977	Marlow R	32693	Mauney R	33757	Mich Dept Econ	
Madsen G C	29720	Marot G	30398	Maupin F D	34773	Devlpmt	31612
Madsen H	33021	Marotel	32578	Maupoume R	31768	Michot P	31985
Madsen L L	31982	Marquardt J C	34489	Maurer R E	34598	Middleditch G	30401
Maekawa F	29558	Marques J Q A	31265	Maurice P	33492	Middleton J T	29398
Magee C W	30858	Marquis R W	34096	Maurizio A	33191		29473
Magie R O	29317	Marrero A	36128	Mauro J	30384	Miegeville	30051
Magliano A	32319	Marrero J	31395	Maviel E	35495	Mifsud H J	32794
Magnani G	32329-30	Marsais P	29285	Mavroglu N	32943	Might C	35928
Magnusson A H	29258	Marsh H	30399	Mavromoustakis G A	33539-40	Mignotte F	33908
Magoon C A	34271	Marsh J C S	33607		33080	Migo O B	32954
Maguire B	29118	Marshall E R	30755	Maxson A C	34214	Miguel M	31857
Mahabalé T S	29559	Marshall G E	33078	Maxton J L	34214	Mihlere	35049
Mahadevan V	33156	Marshall J	32508	May K A	33814	Mikacié D	32955
Mahdessian H	32861	Marshall J Jr	34212	May S	35388	Milam F W	33896
Mai W F	29485	Marshall J H	35309	May V	29248	Milanez F R	31597
Mail G A	33073	Marshall L C	34001	Mayer C	32349	Milbrath D G	29318
Maine Forest Serv	31432	Marshall S	35998	Mayer I D	31252	Milby T T	33082
	35782	Marshall T H S	30587	Maynard L A	31769	Miles E F	29794
Maine Milk Control Bd	35782	Marshall W T	30588	Mayne J B	36249	Miles G F	35271
Maignes W W	33039	Marsili R	30963	Mayne W W	29408	Miles I E	31266
Mais H	31162	Martelli G M	33079	Mayor J	33877	Miles M	33412
Maits B	33736	Martimo E	35527	Mazek-Fialla	30908	Miles P M	32995
Majorelle A	33752	Martin A	34477	Mazia D	33411	Miller A W	33805
Makeev M	33929	Martin A H	35627	Mazumdar A K	34723	Miller C D	36147
Maksimova L A	32379	Martin A M	29070		35852	Miller C M	35914
Malabard J	35251	Martin F	34374	Meade R C	29659	Miller E E	35712
Malayan Fert	31103	Martin L S	34273		29832		
Malenotti E	33340	Martin M 31983	33827	Meadows B	34669		
Malgor P A	29868	Martin R	36062	Meahl R P	30663		
Malhotra P C	35526	Martin R D	34288				
Maliani C	29926-7						
Maliutin V N	31660						
Mallet M	32238						

	Item	Item	Item	Item	Item	Item	Item	
Pace J V	31460	35622	Patterson M T	29567	Perry E J	31990	Pisarev V E	29611
Paci C	31988	32895	Patterson W	30764	Perry F S	32707		29935
Packard A H	31771		Patterson W I	34118		33786	Pishezner S	34852
Padrón Lima O	35623			35153	Perry T D	31643	Pitt D T	30345
Pady S M	29079		Patwardhan V N	36158		31693	Pittman D W	33762
Pagani A	34969		Paul A	34378	Peru Junta Nacional		Pius XII Pope	35855
Pagani L	35406		Paul T M	34434	de Alimentación y		Plaisted M B	30609
Page G E	34003		Paula J de	31989	Nutrición	36150	Plassche A W van de	
Page H W	30187		Paulhus N G	34162	Peru Ministerio de			30188-9
Page R A	31772		Paulian R	33347	Hacienda y Comercio		Platonová R	30989
Pagles C	35624		Paulus R C	34901	Dirección Nacional de		Platt C S	32584
Paguirigan D B	34101		Pavari A	31367-8	Estadística	34325	Platt D	29327
	35719		Pavilanis V	32240	Perucci E	29932		30610-12
Paine C S	36219		Pavlov K	36280	Péruchon J	32515	Platt F L	35210
Paine K E	30056		Pavlov M 33196	33909	Pervozvanski I V		Platt R H	29078
Pajuelo Vera J A			Payne G F	30090		31436 31548	Platts H M	29305
	32862		Payne J H	33616	Pesce de Fagonde A		Pleitès R	34717
Pal B P	29077		Payne L	31864		32572	Pockel I	35246
Pal K B	34223		Payne L F	32517	Pescott E E	31417	Pocovi A S	31012
Palacios Galeas J M			Peach J C	30913	Pestel H	34379	Poe C F	34121
	34755		Pearce J A	34607	Pestonit S	30252	Pogorelyi I	33910
Palafox A L	33674		Pearce S A	30602	Peters F N	34187	Poittevin A	35497
Palareti	30405		Pearson E O	29414	Peters I I	34608	Pol P H van de	29746
Pal'chevskii V I	29736		Pearson H F	32065	Petersen B	33617	Poliakov N K	30346
Paleni A	35149		Pearson J W	35151	Petersen E O	30344	Poliakova T V	33144
Palilov N A	34900		Pearson K	29828		30604-6	Political and Econ	
Palmer E L	30599		Pearson N L	29568	Peterson A W	34216	Planning	36066
	36258		Pearson P B	32343	Peterson B	29120	Pollak A	31675
Palmer J K	31273		Peat J	29824		29262 29742	Pollard L H	34861
Palmer P	33093		Peat S	29836	Peterson H B	31151	Pollard W S	33957-9
Palmer R C	34709		Pechkovskii G	34069	Peterson M L	30058	Pollock C	35211
Palmer T W	32896		Pechnik E	34774	Petr J	35871	Pollock S	31868
Palmieri U	32329-30		Peck F W	35854	Petrak F	29263	Polonskii I	33987-8
Pals C H	35086		Peck H L	31163	Petrocchi C	35815	Poltev V I	33198
Pálsson H	30057		Peck L	31774	Petrosini G	36151	Polunin N	29079
Pamami J	34163		Peck R J	36240	Petrova I	29826	Pomeroy B S	32585
Pande S K	29228		Pedersen A H	34435	Pétursson S	34513	Pond G A	35663
Paneral A	35625		Pederson C S	34902	Pew J C	31633	Ponizovskii I	33930
Panja G	35208		Pedrosa Puertas R		Pfaff F	31865	Ponomarev G M	30975
Pannekoek G J	30600			35312-13	Pfaff H L	29849	Ponomarev S V	29612
Pannocchi C	36188		Peech M	30974	Pfeiffer E	31275	Pontailier S	30865
Panse V G	29967		Peery W J	31336	Pfeiffer E E	31337-8	Ponting C	30613
Panshin A J	31630		P'ei C	29195	Philippis A de	31369		30765
Pantaneli E	31211		Pei S S	29609-10	Philippot E	32206-7	Poole R F	31319
Paquot C	35150		Pei T	31435	Philips W R	29570		35622
Paramonow S J	33419		Peikert F W	31213		34883	Poos F W	33097
Pardo Pascual M			Peleato M	34737	Phillips C E	31116	Pope A L	32842
	34710		Pelkey R D	29325	Phillips G A R	30607-8	Pope J B	35900
Parekh K B	34711		Pellet	31775	Phillips J N	29743	Pope L S 32862	32918
Parfitt E H	34605		Pellet F C	30603	Phillips P	32054	Popenoe W	29874
Pariña S L	32458			33197	Phillips P H	32842	Popescu-Zeletin I	
Paris R	29835		Pelletier J R	34436		32962		36293
Parker L T	34712		Pellet K	34989	Phillips R W	32826	Popov V I	33243
Parker R L	33094		Pellissier F	29569		35209	Porter B A	33098
Parker S R	32514		Peizer K J	34713	Phipard E F	36107	Porter C L	29197
Parker T S	34988		Peña M T de la	34102	Piacco R	29933	Porter D D	29391
Parker W L	33095			35051	Piana G	32062	Porter J W	29825
	33615		Pendergast W S	34844	Piantnifskii P	35535	Porter K R	29540
Parks D R	35932		Penfound W T	29508	Picard J	31866		32551
Parks R R	33829			29747	Pick L A	31214	Porterfield R	34486
Parmelee C E	34606		Penha A M	32941	Pickell M W	35093	Portland Union Stock	
Parodneck M	34563		Pennell F W	29196	Pickels E G	32551	Yards Co	35052
Parpani G	34540		Pa Dept of Agr	35274	Pickett A D	33096	Portnov M	33830
Parraud M	34215		Pa Independ Meat		Pierce J E	32198	Portsmouth Earl of	
Parrish D B	32113		Packers Assoc	36144	Pierce W C	33346		35843
	32134		Pensom W H	32459	Piettre M	29744-5	Portugal Instituto	
Parsai P S	29470		Pentzer W T	34229	Pignataro Filho F		Nacional de Estatís-	
Parsons M S	35600			34830		34871	tica	34326
Parsons Q	32999		Pepper J	33874	Pijls F W G	31011	Pose G R	30059
Parsons R H	35933		Peraire M D	29326	Pike H H & Son	35314	Post J J	36259
Partanen J	32933-4		Percival G P	32840	Pikovski M	32582	Post K	35362
Parthasarathy N	29566		Perdrizet G	31416	Pilchard E I	32167	Post R L	33270
Parthasarathy S V			Perea Murguía M		Pillai S C	31339	Postlethwaite H	30060
	29105			34714	Pimenta A	30296	Potier de la Varde R	
Parvis W J	32935		Pereanez E	34715	Pinero J T	35315		29229
Paschal J L	31212		Pereira A B	29137	Pingrey H B	35720	Potter G E	36189
Pasricha C L	35208		Perek M	32601	Pinheiro Jr G C	32827	Potter G F	30891
Passerini C	31115		Perepelova L I	33242	Pinkerton V	34905	Potter M Y	36108
Passerini G	31274		Pères G	31818	Pinnell J V	32331	Potter P	35536
Passmore R E	30601		Perez G R	29969	Pino J A	32583	Potter W D	31252
Pastac	29737		Pérez de San Román		Pinte	34716		31276
Pasti M	32329-30		y Ruiz de Zárate F	3276	Pinto E H	31549	Potts R	29747
Patay R	33420				Pinto Salvatierra R		Pou J	31992
Patel B M	32053		Pérez y Pérez F			35628	Pou J W	34486
Patel P L	29968			34990-1	Pinus A A	31867	Pouliot P	34051
Paterson R	31773		Perfumery and		Piper H L	34564	Poultney S V	34380
Patiño P	31398		Essential Oil Rec		Piper J H	32807	Powell D	33099
Patrick S R	29738			35152	Pires A	31951	Powell O M	35462
Patrizi F	31863		Perini D	35627	Pironti F	35629	Powell T	30253
Pattabhiraman T V			Perkins J F	30914	Pirovano A	29362	Powell-Owen W	
	29739		Perlman D	29741		30406		32708-12
Pattanaik S N	29740		Perotti R M	32706	Pisarev V	29934	Powers W J	30766
Patterson B	35626		Perry A L	35782			Powers W L	35826

Item	Item	Item	Item	Item	Item
Quinquis J 32897	Rayner R W 29420	Richthofen F L 34103	Robinson H B 35107	Rousseau P M 35157	
Quipucamayoc 36110	Razet P 33353	Freiherr von 34103	Robinson J L 29938	Roussel R 33663	
Quiroz M 32587	Razous P 31399	Richthofen L Freiherr von 35723	Robinson J M 32521	Roux P 32595	
Quisenberry J H 32713	Razumovskii F M 31515	Ricker P L 29199	Robinson Lord 31501	Rovenets F M 30254	
Quitsumbing E 30915	Read F O 35316	Rickett H W 29083-4	Robinson M 33350	Rowe B M 35055	
Quittet E 31920	Reade M A 32513	Ridder J 33763	Robinson W B 32839	Rowe D R 35944	
	Ream H W 31277	Riddle O 32590	Roborough J R 29757	Rowell G 34052	
Rabak W 34197	Reategui R C 32865	Riedl W A 29452	Rocchetti G 31122	Rowland S J 32923	
Rabaud E 33657	Reaves C W 32165	Rieger L 33201	Rochford E 32899	Rowntree L 29085	
Rachid M 29751	Rebour 34776	Rieman G H 29422	Rock F M 34167	Roy J B 31503 3205	
Radcliffe G R S 35633	Rebour H 30297	Ries L W 35724	Rock H J 33202	35215-19 36011-12	
Radebaugh A D 34931	Redd C 35391	Riester D W 34908	Rockefeller E S 31997	Roy P E 33765	
	Reddy C S 29959	Riethus H 34996	Rockwell F F 30191		33912-15
Radhakrishna Rao M V 36149 36152	Reddy D V S 36149	Rietz J H 32283	Rodale J I 30991	Roy S C 34490	
Radugin P A 30770	Redmond Mrs S 34609	Rieuf H 31550	Rodbard S 32594	Roy S R 34722	
Ragazzi G 35783	Reece R P 32939	Riggle J J 36068	Rode A A 30952	Royal Agr Soc of Victoria 36013	
Rahm E 29264	Reed H 35033	Rigoni U 31779	Rodehaver M W 35941	Royston J H G 35320	
Rainwater C F 33348	Reed J F 29636	Rijssenbeek T C J M 35053	Rodionov Z S 33203	Rozeboom L 33455	
Rajagopalan R 31339	Reed J M 34282		Rodnikov N 34016	Rozenfel'd P M 34386	
Rajalakshman D V 35537 36007	Reed R T 31677	Riley 32773	Rodrigo P A 34778	Rozov A S 33165	
	Reeds C R 31966	Riley C T 32591	Rodrigues R V 34757	Rozov S A 33206	
Raju K K 34487	Rees H 34718	Riley H P 36191	Rodriguez Loustau J A 31872	Rubber Research Inst of Malaya 31125	
Rakestraw C E 35900	Reese H D 34283	Riley N D 33622	Rodriguez Vallejo J 29939	Rubin B A 29840	
Rakitin I U 29752	Reese J D 33443	Riley W F Jr 32080	Rodriguez y Rodriguez R 30917	Rubin S H 34997	
Rakower M 31871	Reeve R M 29080	Rimann C 30106	Rodzin V A 33204	Rubin S M 30408	
Rakshpa1 R 33497	Regel C 29509		Roe J 31279	Ruble R L 35942	
	Rehn J A G 33658-9	Rinaldi G 30616	Roe R D 31551	Ruch L A H 32292	
Raksina P A 35538	Reiber H G 30822	Rinehart M 35936	Roepke W 33351	Rudkin A W 31694	
Ramadier P 36067	Reid C 31216	Ring R C 31438	Rof Codina J 32795	Rudkovskii G P 29086	
Ramain P 33621	Reid L 31278	Ringeisen F A 31780	Rogers J G 30871	Rudzinski D L 29614	
Ramakrishnan K C 36008	Reid M G 36107	Rintakoski K 31679	Rogers A 35079	Ruehle G D 29329	
Ramanujam S 29572	Reid R L 32834	Ripley P O 31320	Rogers C H 29391		29338
Ramdas L A 29936	Reig Feliu A 30298	Risberg G E 31479	Rogers D C 34514	Ruffin W A 33103	
		Rishell C A 31579	Rogers F J 35156	Ruge U 29758	
Ramella R 34993	Reinberg A 33638	Risher F W 35213	Rogers M 30620	Ruggieri P R 31418	
Ramliah K 29753	Reiner E F 33787	Risi J 31650	Rogers R H 33835	Ruiz Huidobro G 29943	
	Reiner O 33961	Rissanen A 31922	Rogers T H 29940-1	Ruiz Martinez C 31924	
Raminella P 34217	Reiner W 32461	Ristow C 34165	Rogers W 34168	Rumble W E 35498	
Ramirez S C A 34438	Reinhardt P L 32291	Ritchie F 30617	Rogozin G 31923	Rumler R H 32524	
Ramon G 29476	Reinking O A 29421	Ritchie F W 30618	Rojon P 34384	Rune O 29200	
Ramsay R D 31993-4	Reitemeier R F 30977	Ritchie J E 34129	Roland M 33662	Runes I T 34169	
Ramsey G B 34830	Reitz L P 29651	Ritter 29483	Rolf D 32255		35321
Ramsey L L 35153-4	Remaley R J 34610	Ritter K 34166	Rolfsen R 31680	Rupp E 30108 31781	
Ranck W A 32333	Remaudiere G 33660	Ritter W 34488	Roll-Hansen F 29423		35943
Randall W 32714	Remington J E 36221	Rivera M 33666	Roller A 32462	Rupp H M R 29201	
Randers-Pehrson N H 32715	Renauld 35212	Rivero M D 32592	Rollings E W 32900	Ruppen K 33789	
	Rendall R E 31437	Rives E 33764	Rollins H A 30192	Rural and Indus Bank of West Australia 35431	
Randhawa M S 30615	Renne R R 35634	Rivière J E 34383	Rollinson D H L 32092		
Randoin L 29838	Renner F 30347	Rivnay E 38700		Rusconi C 32200	
Rangappa K S 34521	Renom J A 31921	Rizzotti A 31120	Romagna R 35817	Rush H G 30621	
Ranque J 32241	Renuad A 34777	Roa Uriarte E 35937	Roman H 29613	Rushford B H 31873	
Ranquin 32588	Renwick G 32898	Robb M J 34129	Romanova V P 33421	Rusk H M 30534	
Rao B S 34994	Repkin N 33911	Robbins Mrs F 35938	Romero Manrique A 35318	Russell Sir E J 34104	
Rao J T 29166	Resuggan J C L 34284	Robbins W W 30869-70		Russell K 31874	
Rao K S 35429	Retief J C D 32716	Robbio H J 32372	Romon H 35635		32056-7 32169
Rao L N 29754	Reyes O 29937	Robblee A R 32518-19	Romshe F A 30829	Russell L M 33498	
Rao N S 29573	Reynolds C G 33199	Robert E 30190	Roney J N 33623	Russell T C 30622	
Rao P R N 33306	Reynolds D 35033	Roberts A 35078	Rønnevig G M 34439	Russell W C 32936	
Rao R R 29755	Reynolds J B 32517	Roberts A L 34719	Ronquillo B P 34845	Russell Sage Found 35850	
Rao S R 33544	Reynolds L D 35392	Roberts C 29433	Rontchevsky W 31502		34440
Rao V T 33468	Reynolds M S 36125	Roberts E 30932	Roome C A 32719	Rusten F 30299	
Rapacz K 32796	Reynolds Q 36010	Roberts E J 35725		Rutherford D M 34855	
Rapking A H 35935	Reynolds S M 31777	Roberts F H S 33450	Roque A 34385	33104 34780 32334	
Rapoport S B 34907		Roberts H L 34285	Rorke K 34779	Ruthven A G 30062	
Raps G 31995		Roberts H R 33661	Rosa M M 30774		35539
Raskin H 32242	Reynolds W B 35255	Roberts J G 33963	Roscoe C 32523	Rutter A J 29630	
Rasmussen E F 31605-6	Reynoso Beltrán D 31778	Roberts J L 30595	Rose A D dalle 31123	Ruzin O M 35729	
		Roberts R 29470	Rose R C 35276	Ryan A M 30183	
Rasmussen M P 34810	Rhodes C S 32167-8		Rosenstiel R G 33453-4	Ryan G 33989	
Rassadina K A 30916	Rhodes J E 31678	Roberts R E 32475	Rosenstrauch H 29328	Ryan R W 29424	
Ratera E L 30868	Rhodes N 34833	Roberts R W 35939-40	Rosenwald A S 35214	Rybchinskii N 33865	
Rath I 30407	Rhodesia Northern Dept of Agr 29081	Roberts W C 33189	Roseveare W E 34721	Rymashevskii V K 33207	
Ratnikov A 33245	Rhys I W 33962	Roberts Alcorta M E 29839	Ross A A 31124		31439
Rau H S 30061 31016	Riádova I M 30348		Ross C R 30833		
	Rice C E 32589	Robertson A 30619	Ross E D 36222	Ryzhkov S V 34468	
Raucourt M 33101	Rice E F 35317	Robertson A H 34489	Ross I C 35054		
Raulin M T 34708	Rice V A 31734	Robertson E I 32520	Ross R H 32117	Saal R N J 34468	
Raum H 34640	Rice W L 32717		Ross W A 33102	Saarsoo B 29202	
Raustadt R P 35155		Robertson J 29043	Rossi L 34565	Sabrosky C W 36192	
Ravá M 35430	Rice Millers' Assoc 34995	Robertson L A 36153	Rost C O 31001		29425
Raven C E 36220	Rich S 29082 29477	Robertson R N 29756	Roth 30349	Saburova P B 32561	
Rawn W P 33719	Richards A A 30772	Robertson G 29198	Roth A F Jr 35727	Sackville J P 31998	
Ray C B 34775	Richards C A 31583	Robin A H 32957	Roth A R 33408	Sadler G 30623	
Ray S N 32842	Richards E A 35722	Robinson B B 34720	Roth F L 35254	Sadgorer R 35784	
Ray V B 35077	Richardson E C 32772	Robinson C 35726	Rothmaler W 29221	Safeeulla K M 29565	
Ray W S 35856	Riches P N 32843	Robinson D D 31632	Rötzer A 33546	Saffert A 33964	
Raychaudhuri S P 31017	Richet H 35150	Robinson D H 30107	Rouart S 35728	Sahyun M 36112-13	
	Richmond I M 36111	Robinson E 35833	Rouco A J 29942	Sain I 31136	
Rayment T 33545	Richou R 29476	Robinson E N 35726	Rouse G 34514	Sainsbury G O K 29230	
Raymond G B 30771	Richter 33200	Robinson G W 31121	Rousseau A 29971		
Rayner D S 29644					

	Item		Item		Item		Item		Item
St John J L	34800	Scarlett W J	34288	Scott A	31018	Shaidurov V N	30422	Silin P M	35324
Saint-Ollier	32785	Scarseth G D	31127-8	Scott G	32721	Shain S S	30779	Silina Z A	35324
	32808	Scarth W S	34078	Scott H M	35221	Shall L A	29703	Silva M E	31402
Saint-Quentin M		Scasso J M	29947	Scott H T	34612	Shambaugh B Jr	32123	Silva W	34106
29944-5	33807	Schaal W	29876	Scott L E	31131	Shane M S	33108	Silveira G G da	30195
Sakamoto D S	32542	Schabinger J R	32119	Scott M L	32480	Shank D E	34444		30301
Sakshaug B	30063	Schade J W	35254	Scott R C	34136	Shank P	31401	Silvela Tordesillas F	35000
Salces F	32393	Schaefer R	29759	Scott T G	32275	Shannon L E	35506	Silver S D	31293
Salick M	35545	Schaefer L	33624	Scott W A	30149	Shao P	36115	Silver W	29825
Salisbury G W	31999	Schafer E R	31633	Scott W F Jr	30628	Shapkin P	35543	Silvestri F	33701
	32000	Schalckers K H	36069	Scott W M	34726	Shapley H C	36018	Simmons E G	29265
Saller M	35730	Schall E D	31309	Scouler E	35057	Shaposhnikov K	29972	Simmons F C	31531-2
Salmoiraghi G C	29046	Schaller H L	33966	Scoupe C	33815	Shapoval A G	29948	Simmons S A	29333
Salmon E S	30918		35220	Scoville O J	35736	Sharabrin I G	31877	Simmons W H	35161
Salvesen J R	31655	Schantz-Hansen T		Scranton C J	33820	Sharp E	35827	Simms B T	31880
Samarakis B A	34781		31440	Scruggs C G	32722	Sharritt G V	36224	Simon	35325
Sampier J	35056	Scharrer K	29760	Scudder G	32171	Sharrook J N	31783	Simoncini E	35364
Sampietro G	29946	Schatz S J	31129	Scudi J V	32244	Shavrygin P I	30979	Simonneau P	31220
Sample J	33965	Schaub I O	35964	Seabrook C C	34290	Shaw M	32829	Simonova M N	30409
Samson R W	29426	Schauder R	30920	Seaman E S	34442	Shaw T	34170	Simons A	33767
Samsonov M P	36223	Schell H A Jr	32120	Seamans L A	33443	Shealy A L	32975	Simons A J	30787-8
Samuel C K	33499	Schenck H E	34218-19	Seaton H E	35737	Shear S W	34783	Simons H M Jr	32058
Samuels A V M	32394	Schenk P J	29451	Sebestyan O	29495	Sheard O B	32463	Simons J C	30132
Sanders J T	35393	Schenkel E	33277	Secondi P	34220	Shearing D	34291	Simons J W	33853
Sanderson C J	32118	Schery R W	30775	Seeger K C	32597	Sheehy E J	32527	Simpson A A	33130
	32866-8	Scheunert A	36154	Seegers S	36251	Sheftel' I	34972	Sims G T	29769
Sanderson K	29274	Schiffino J	31400	Seeleman M	32122	Sheidy S F	31878	Sims H J	30872
Sanderson L	34441	Schiller K	30109	Seeley H W	33777	Sheldest P	35664	Sims M T	29088
Sandler G	35544	Schinckel P G	32828	Seem B L	29919	Shellenberger J A		Sinev A V	31881
Sando B	35219	Schlögl	35637	Seever M H	31809		35013	Singer B	31657
Sandomire M M	35253	Schlumberger O	29330	Segerstad F H av		Shen L G	30928	Singer G	33799
Sangiorgio R	31735	Schmidt C T	31296		29122	Shen L K	31634	Singer K	35818
Sankaran G	36149	Schmidt E	30627	Seghetti L	32869	Shenberger L C	34003	Singh A	31046
Sankey J H P	33424		30776	Segni A	34999		35277	Singh D	31136
Sansome E R	29615	Schmidt H	32343	Sehra K B	36149	Shensi China Irrig		Singh S B	30133
Sansone F W	29616	Schmidt H W	33278	Seiler J	33625	Engin Works Off		Singleton A	33212
Santiesteban T	35322	Schmidt P J	30652	Seixas C A	33664		31218	Singleton W R	29910
Santos B M	33766	Schmidt V	31641	Sekar K C	35243	Shensi China Water		Sinnard H R	33967
Santos E	32263	Schmidhuber K	32774	Sekun P F	29763	Util Bur	31219	Siong T J	31137
Santos Biloni J	29203	Schmitt C G	29487	Selby H W	36017	Shepard V M	35058	Sirri A	31882
Santos Pastor A	35731	Schmitt H G	29761-2	Selenkin E	33209	Shepelev A	34017	Sistek V	33246
Sanz F	33990	Schmoker E A	32170	Seligson D	35087	Shephard P H	30257	Sitton B G	30891
São Paulo Brazil		Schmukler S	35541	Selivanov A	33916	Shepherd G	34221-2	Siubaro E P	30259
Departamento da		Schneeberger P	35542	Selivanov A I	33917	Shepherd R H	30629	Sivaswamy K G	35945
Produção Vegetal		Schneider G	34805	Selle L V	31782	Shepilov M	35544	Skachkov M E	32373
	30919	Schneider H	29427	Sellier R	33353	Shere L	34445	Skeen J R	35162
Divisão de Economia			36016	Selling O H	29222	Sherin G	33790	Skelley W C	29393
Rural	35394	Schneiders E	31504	Selskapet for Norges		Sherman J M	34516	Skidonenko R N	30260
São Paulo Departamento		Schnelle G B	32215	Vel	30065	Sherman J W	33831	Skinner A F	33721
de Assistência ao			32243	Semichon L	34389	Sherrill M H	35302	Skipper H E	34911
Cooperativismo		Schoe H	32720	Sen A	30938	Shestock C M	35944	Skirpan E	35774
	36014-15	Schoen P W	31461		34806	Shetlar M R	29576	Skodshøj H	31507
São Paulo Departa-			31505	Sen K R	34727-8	Shettlesworth J	32335	Skoglund W C	32528
mento Estadual de		Schoener E	35499	Sen N K	29764	Shevkalenko S	33909		32723-4
Estatística	35540	Schoepf H	29231	Sen P K	29331	Shewell-Cooper W E		Skorokhod'ko A K	31926
São Paulo Superintend-		Schofer	34909	Sen Gupta J C	29764		30423	Skorpik P	31761
ência dos Serviços de		Schofer G	31340	Sen Gupta P N	29040		30780-6	Skottsberg C	29207-8
Café	34387	Schoffelmayer V		Send B	31403		33109	Skowron S	32796
Sarkar P B	34723		34724-5	Sénécal E	36114	Shields H A H	32172	Skriabin K I	31883
Sarkisov A Kh	31875	Schofield F W	32121	Senger M E	34486	Shilliday E A	32246	Skripchinskii V V	29770
Sašek O	35395	Schokking F C C	34105	Senushkin A E	30778	Shipman H J	33645	Skutch A F	30196
Saskatchewan Dept of		Schoolcraft C D	34834	Senkevich A A	31723	Shirokov P A	33165	Slack E B	29842
Agr	36193	Schoonmaker F	34388	Senusky R	34641	Shmidberg A	32830	Slate G L	30261
Saskatchewan Milk		Schopfer W H	31003	Serebrianyi R I	30412	Shoffner R N	32464	Slater C S	30953
Control Bd	34542	Schopmeyer C S	31506	Sergeenko V M	31026	Sholl L B	32090		31252
Sass J E	29388-9		31649	Serini V	33106	Short J R T	33503	Slatter E E	32958
Satake Y	29204	Schrader A L	31130-1	Serlachius R	31552	Shorthorn Soc of Gt		Slezak	32776
Satchell G H	33425	Schrenk W G	29841	Serpieri A	31370	Brit and Ireland	32001	Slezak F	32775
Sather L	34286-7	Schroeder C R	32101		35786	Shparlinskii V M	35363	Sloan H J	32725
Sathyanathan W R S		Schuler L	33000	Serra A	31019	Shrabshtein G	35738-9	Slosberg H M	35222
	34515	Schultz C D	31717	Serrats Urquiza S		Shteinberg TS B	31695	Slyngborg N C	32959
Safserdotov B P	29087	Schultz T W	35447		29765	Shtovba I I	33211	Small J	32726
Sattler L W	34998		35734	Servadei A	33426	Shukis A J	35160	Smallfield P W	30067
Sauberlich H E	33105	Schulz M E	34611	Serviss G	30066	Shultis A	25740	Smaragdova N P	33213
Saublens L	30255	Schulze W A	35255	Seshagiri Rao D	33107		35740	Smedley B	30634
Sauchelli V	30064	Schumann H	35735	Sete M	35323	Shul'fs G E	29766	Smellie R C	34446
	30978	Schurck A	32596	Sevast'fanova M I		Shurcliff S N	30631	Smirnov N	31138
Saulescu N	29875	Schussnig B	29575		30256	Shurly E	29206	Smit B	33110
Saunders L	35732	Schuster W	29428	Sevastopulo D G	33626		30632-3	Smith A C	32201
Sautet J	33456	Schutz P	30777	Severen M L van	32068	Shute J	35640	Smith Mrs A H	30635-6
Sauvage G	30624-5	Schwab G R	32293	Severin H P		Siaens F	29332	Smith C	32003
Sauve E C	33808	Schwartz D	29462-3		29378-80		30258	Smith C A	36116
Savage C G	34782	Schwartz S L	31633		33472	Siddappa G S	34784	Smith C B	36019
Savchenko-Bel'skii A		Schwarzenberger L		Severson C R	34729	Sideris C P	34910	Smith C F	33354
	35733		32525	Severson H	31134	Sidwell R W	30194	Smith C N	33279
Savory G J	30626	Schwarzkopf V	34551	Seville H	31876	Siegelman B	30980	Smith C S	32173
Saxe L H	32605	Schweigert B S	32526	Seyfarth	32919	Siemens G F	35354		34054
Saylor L W	33352	Schweinfurth C	29205	Seyfarth W	34443	Sigafoos M M	29768	Smith D	29429
Sayre C B	31126	Schweizerisches			35159	Sighariner A	33720	Smith D J	32976
Sazonov	33208	Bauernsekretariat		Seymour R G	35639	Sighartner A	35872		
Sazonov N A	34053	34624	35785	Shackelford	32267	Sigurdsson B	31879		
Scaramuzzi G	30985	Schwitzer M K	35158		32273	Sikora I P	30350		
Scarano N	35636	Scofield W W	34289	Shadakov I G	33210	Sil'lander A A	31925		

Smith D V	32004	Souza D A	33112	Stearns L A	33359	Strunz H	34172	35502	Taaning T	34394
Smith E G	35354	Souza J S I de	30410	33457	33615	35644	Tabentski A A	29785	35003	32603
Smith E L	32124	Sowder W T	31885	Stebbins E L	34544	30083	Taber E	32603	30933	35645
Smith F C	35396	Soyer B	33547	Stechert G M	29274	36116	Tabor G E	32007	29782	31285
Smith F F	29459	Spafford W J	35003	Steele C F	31222	31099	Taddei P	34812	35398	33792
Smith F G	29771	Spagnoli A	35004	Steele D G	35330-1	32903	Taggart J I	33792	29336	29481
Smith G	34731-2	Spann J	32175-6	Steele F	32337	29733	Takei S	34314	31110	34915
Smith G H	34292	Spanyer J W Jr	34390	Steen J van	30198	31145	Tallarico G	29093	31146	29786
Smith G S	33355-6	Sparapani G C	32598	Steen G J van	30640	31264	Tam R K	29786	29566	32248
Smith H	35774	Sparks L M	33298	Steenis C G G J van	29089	29566	Tanenbaum G G	32248	33468	36071
Smith H F	35256	Spargh O H	34913	Steenland A P	29334	29432	Tanganyika Ter	36071	33468	36071
Smith H H	32977	Speck J J	33228	Steeves D M	29334	31339	Dept of Veterinary		31339	31339
Smith H P	33809	Speck M L	34491	Steffek E F	30641	36156	Science and Animal		36156	31927
	33832	Spector R J	34566	Stegenga T	32005	29784	Husbandry		29748	31927
	34125	Speight W L	34391	Stehle H	29090	31110	Tansley A G	29511	31310	31927
Smith H R	34807	Spek J van der	36194	Stehlik V	29881-2	31145	Tapley W T	30790-2	31145	31927
	34733	Spena A	32125	Stehr G	33428	33628	Taranov G F	33165	33130	31927
Smith J A	35946	Spencer C B	31281	Stehr G	33428	33628	Tarasov I A	31886	33305	31927
Smith J B	32727	Spencer D A	33768	Stein W H	31635	31164	Tarnow N P	33219	33305	31927
Smith J H	33627	Spencer G J	33357-8	Steiner E H	34296	31164	Tartufoi A	33672	33305	31927
Smith J L	30148	Spencer J R	33427	Stelfox A W	33549	31164	Tassinari R	32008	33305	31927
Smith J O	32809	Spencer L	33703-4	Stelpflug W J	34297	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Smith J W G	32174	Spencer L C	34543	Stenswick M	33991	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Smith L B	30068	Sperberg L R	35255	Stephanides C S	31142	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Smith M S	33111	Spielman A A	32060	Stephens H T	30642	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Smith N F	31419	Spielmann O	33216	Stephens P H	35432	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Smith P B	35326	Spiewak S	32126	Stephenson J	35741	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Smith T J	29296	Spighi G	32336	Stephenson R E	31143	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Smith W A	34004	Spiker B	34295	Stephenson R J W	32831	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Smith W K	29977	Spindler A	35546	Sterling C	29577	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Smith W T	33918	Spinks D O	30955	Stern	30643	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Smock R M	34304	Spinks J W T	29775	Sternfield A	31474	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Smolik L	30954	Spivak F	35548	Steuw W K	33116	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Smolina R	29826	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Steven J	32061	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Smyth J R	35789	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stevens D H	31371	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Snell F D	34130	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stevens R F	31283	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Snider G G	34122	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stevens E C	29335	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Snider H J	31139-41	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stevenson G B	29210	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Snow R	29772-3	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stevenson J	34448	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Snyder H	30069	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stevenson J H F	32274	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Snyder J C	30262	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stevenson S R	31480	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Snyder R C	35059	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stevenson T	31144	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Snyder T E	33690	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stewart C	32937-8	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Sobrero L R	34293	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stewart C M	30644	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Sochava V B	29510	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stewart G F	31565	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Sociedad Cooperativa de Tambores de la Zona de Rosario	35790	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stewart G R	31481	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Sociedad de Agricultores de Colombia	35001	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stewart H L	35600	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Soder K E	35002	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stewart I S	35643	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Söderling E	30351	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stewart J R	36070	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Söderpalm E	35947	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stewart W L	32870	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Soenen A	29774	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stewart W S	32901	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Sokolov V P	33214	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stiebeling H K	36117	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Sola V M de	31712	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stiebeling R D	35252	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Solano J A	35327	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stier T J B	34233	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Soldani R	34785	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stiff J F	35246	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Solinsky R S	34198	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stigelberg M	33968	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Solodovnikov A	33215	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stiles C F	33117	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Solodovnikov F S	30789	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stirling A R	30242	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Solomkin P S	32960	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stobbie P C	31006	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Solov'ev F V	35754	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stockbridge R R	32728	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Soloway M	35223	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stocking C R	29780	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Solworth M H	34294	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stodard J A	33833	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Somers G F	30767	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stoddard L A	29996	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Somerset G C	29877-9	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stoehr J A	32871	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Sonderhausen O	34912	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stokes C	32729	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Soper M H R	30070	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stokes S C	35257	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Sorden L G	35545	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Støle K	34449	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Sorensen N O	34171	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stone F C	32902	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Sorensen C J	33063	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stone G	35774	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Sorre M	35641	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Storey I F	29431	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Sosa G R	31280	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Storie R E	31020	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Soth L	34223	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stormont N	34393	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Soundarraj D D	29522	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stout L	31223	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Souster J	30637	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stoves J L	34734	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
South African Sugar Technol Assoc	35328	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stradal V	31021	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
South Australia Inst of Med and Vet Sci Council	31884	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Strahan J L	34018	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
South Australia Statist	34330	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stranger H G L	35005	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
South Dakota Crop and Livestock Rptg Serv	34331	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Strapp R K	31662	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Southwell V G	30638	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Strawinski K	33550	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
Southwick C A Jr	34199	Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stricker M H	33248	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
		Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stringfield G H	29949	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
		Spivakovskii N D	30263	Strobl	33360	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
		Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stromme E R	29781	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
		Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stromsten F A	32214	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
		Spivakovskii N D	30263	Strong W F	29718	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
		Spivakovskii N D	30263	Stroup J M	34786	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927
		Spivakovskii N D	30263	Strudwick C P	29091	31164	Tateb T	29787	33305	31927

	Item		Item		Item		Item		Item
Thayer R H	32737	Totmakov G V	30793	Union of So Africa		Uverud H S	30063	Vera V R de	31892
Theakstone E W	30647	Touche C J la	29271	Dept of Agr	36196	30077-9	30877	Verdcourt B	33364
Thebis R 31149	33810	Toussaint A	36024	U S S R Pishchevaia		31584	33838	Verdier	33573
Thebridge F A	32905	Towne T M	32294	Promyshlennost'				Veresov K N	31343
Thériot I	29229	Townsend G R	29338		34846	Vaganov A V	33221	Verge J	31893
Thiery G	32249	Toygarli S	32943	U S S R Tekstil'naia		Vagliasindi G	30200	Verhille H	31375
Thiery J P	32128	Trabucchi C	29795	Promyshlennost'	34738	Vaidya R M	29843	Verma G S	29441
Thimann K V	29791	Tracey J B	32844	Union Suisse	34333	Valdes F M	31929	Verma K	34545
	31827	Trade Relat Res Bur		Union Valaisanne pour la		Valdes Loma A	32745	Vernon W D	35010
Thirumalachar M J			33770	Vente des Fruits et		Valencia J	33754	Veron H A	32872
	29266-9	Trancoso Vaz J	30382	Légumes	34836	Valentin J	30111	Verona O	36229
Thomas B	30648	Traubert H H	32606	United Nations Relief		Valentine D H	31156	Verrier M L	33657
Thomas H E	29433	Traver J R	33708	& Rehabil Admin		Valentini M	35503	Vershilova P A	31894
Thomas H L	29883	Traves C W	32739	35559 36074		Valerio M	34395	Versteeg H	32202
Thomas J B	29757	Treagle L J	30076	U S Army and Navy		Valladares D A	33665		32467
Thomas J E	36023	Trelogan H C	34617	Munitions Bd Forest		Valle M A del	35334	Verwey L A	35260
Thomas M T	30074	Trenk F B	31466	Prod	31637	Valle O	29617	Vesselle C	35475
Thomas R C	34493	Trent A D	32740	U S Bur of the Census		Valle J	29437-8	Vestal C M	31785
Thomas S B	34494	Tressens F	33363		34334	Valsecchi O	30114		32979
	34500	Tressler D K	34300-1	U S Cong House Com			35335	Vezein M	29442
Thomas W D Jr	29434		34787 34916	on Agr	31890 35399	Van Aswegen G J		Vezani V	30080-1
Thompson B	36195	Trethewey L P	32906		35551 35647		35748	Vialle A	32397
Thompson B G	33362	Trethewie E R	32250	appropriations		Van Buren G G	32777	Vianay C	29953
Thompson C C	35108	Tretsen W I	34618		36197	Vance B	35060	Vickers G S	34644
Thompson G B	33706-7	Tri-State Packer'		Ed and Labor	34303	Vandegrift R A	35407	Vickery H B	29749-50
Thompson J F	29627	Assoc	34302	Expend in the Exec		Vandenbrande F	34930		29837
Thompson L A	35646	Trierweiler B	32177	Depts	34112	Vandendael P	36076	Vickrey K C	32778
Thompson R R	34793	Trifone R	31467	Pub Lands	35747	Vanderford H B	31024		29954
Thompson S B	35463	Tripp T A	35953	Select Com on Small		Van der Merwe J A	32609	Videnin K	29587
Thompson S H	35095	Trousdell R	29339	Business	36075		32532-5	Viehmeyer G	30836
Thompson S Y	32923	Trout G M	34619	Spec Subcom on		Vander Noot G W		Viennot-Bourgin	29342-3
Thompson W C	33970	Trow-Smith R	35828	Cotton	34670		32939		30265
Thompson W R	31150	Troyan J E	35255	U S Cong Joint Com on		Vandervort V	32536-7	Vierheller A F	30265
Thomson R C M	33458	Truax T R	31647	the Econ Rpt	35009	Vanderwaeren R	29215	Viete G	36260
Thorburn J B	35255	Trübenbach E	34110	U S Cong Senate Com		Vane W M F	31374	Viggiani G	29955
	35745	Trubetskoi V A	31525	Banking and Currency	34224 35080	Van Fleet D S	29846	Vigue R F	32251
Thorne D W	31027	True L G	33816	Foreign Relat	35400	Vanin A O	29796	Viguer P	31230
	31151	Truhaut R	33122	U S Dept Agr		Vannuccini G	29952	Vijayaraghavan C	29797 30794
Thorne G F	31297	Truitt G	35226	Bur Agr and Indus		Van Pelt A F	33551	Vijayasaratthy M	30119
Thorton G D	31152	Trullinger R W	31252	Chem West Regional		Van Roekel H	32610	Vilents S B	31673
Thorp F	32963	Trum B F	32396	Res Lab	34919	Van Wyk J F	35749	Villacorta P A	34455
Thorp F Jr	32090	Trumble H C	30876	U S Dept State	36306	Varallanos J	35873	Villagomez V S	32129
Thorp R	35746	Trusevich G V	30353	U S Employment Serv	35109	Vargas L	32466	Villalobos J	35327
Thraillkill B G	31288	Tryon R M Jr	29594	U S Fed Trade Comm	34740	Vargas R A	34173	Villanueva Saenz J G	35652
Thung T H	29519	Tryon R R	34137		34740	Varillon	30248	Villegas V	32179
Thury A	34736	Tsedilin A	34019	U S Geol Survey	31225-7	Varkas J	32861		34456
Tiberi A	34812	TSiaschenchenko P	35549	U S Off Dom Com Area		Varley G C	33432	Villeneuve G O	31482
Tiemann H D	31567	TSuchiya S	29688	Devlpmt Div	36307	Varo M	35552	Villeneuve P	32374
Tierney W F	30649		29730	U S Off of Internatl		Varzea A	35336	Vincent B	29828
Tikhomirov B A	36226	TSvaig M G	34917	Trade	33130 34173	Vásá F	30150	Vincent J M	29743
Tikhomirov B N	31443	Tu T S	29554	U S Off of Small	35349	Vasey W	35859	Vine R	31231
Timmons J F	35819	Tucci G	35167	Business	34150	Vasil'ev M A	30412	Vinogradov A S	29974
Tincker M A H	29685	Tucker C M	29365	U S Patent Off	30354	Vasil'ev N I	33251	Vintalkin Z	34933
Tinlin M J	30075	Tukey H C	34788		30652	Vásquez A	31891	Vintika J	34552
Tinney W A	31465	Tulley B R	34918	U S Pub Health Serv		Vasseur R	33624	Virelizier	31232
Tippet E	32400	Tully W C	32741	Communicable Disease		Vasudeva R S	29482	Virnes E	30795
Tipton B	31289		32178	Center Atlanta Ga	33131	Vaughan J A	31585	Virtanen A J	30993
Tirén O	33837	Turk K L	33855-6	U S Pulp Prod Assoc	31683	Vaughan R E	29341	Vishnevskii P P	32130
Tisdale W B	29337	Turmel J M	30650	U S Tenn Val Authority	34058	Vavilov I F	33857	Vishnoi S L	30982
Tissot A N	33507	Turmeil K	31154	U S Veg Oil Mission		Vázquez E A	35337	Vishochi V	33134
Titus H W	32531	Turner A J	33630-1	to Brazil	35171	Vázquez Calcerrada		Visser J D	35653
Tiway N K	29094	Turner C W	32607-8	U S Wholesale Grocers'		P B	35860	Viswanath B	30983
	29792-3	Turner G N	33793	Assoc	36308	Veale P O	30878	Viswanathan G R	32131
Tkatchenko B	30302	Turner H J	33632	Unna K	32936	Veiga A de A	31608	Viti A	30413
Tkabler F	29270	Turner Mrs J	32339	Uwin E	36157	Veiheymeyer F J	31191	Viveiros J de	35338
Tobusch H	30199	Turnill L	32742	Uota M	34304		31229	Vlasveld W P N	29394
Todaro F 30110	31153	Turrentine J W	31304	Uotila P J	33817	Vela A	35651	Vliet N van	36025
Todaro U	31224	Tutton M J	34643	Upshaw W E	35650	Velichkin P A	32376	Vodopivec S	32611
Todd F A	32375	Tuzibe M	29232	Uson A	35844	Vella Haber K	33795	Voelkov A B	32391
Tofani M	35661	Tuzidovskii V P	29095	Urbański J	31251	Venema H J	29126	Voelker S W	35696
Tognazzini R	35332		29951	Uren W E	31554	Venezuela Ministerio		Vogelsang E G	31806
Tokareva R	29826	Twomey R A	35008	Urin A	33921	de Agricultura y Cria			33001
Tollenaar F D	35166	Twomey T P J	34451	Urmeneta Lazcano F	31155	Dirección de Agri-		Volk G M	29769
Tolley H R	34109	Tyers K G	35772	Urquhart B	31373	cultura Departamento del Café	34364	Volkovitz R	32011
Tolpin M	32594	Tyler W P	35359	Urquijo Landaluz P	33132		35628	Volynefs S S	30112
Tom R C	32065	Tyner E H	29845		29272	Venino P	32746	Von Bergen W	34742
Tomaszewski W	33121	Tysdal H M	29296	Urries M J de	29272	Venkatakrishnaiya N S	29439-40	Vondell J H	32612
Tomeo M	34737	Tyson J	31028	Ursing B	29125	Venkatesh C S	29565		32747
Tomhave A E	32528	Tysser H F	36073	Usenko A M	33250	Venkateswarlu J	29581	Voorndyk J J	31509
	32723			Ushakov A A	32602	Venkoba Rao B	29654	Voorries E C	35231
Tomlinson G H II		Uden G	36227	Usinger R L	33505	Ventre E K	29847	Vormann A	31376
	31636	Uhlig A	31553	Usueli F	32062	Ventriglia U	30981	Voseck N	34805
Tomlinson J W	34005	Uhlrs J	35550			Ventura	33573	Vsesoiuznoe Obschestvo po Rasprostraneniú Politicheskikh i Nauchnykh Znanií	36204
Tompkins C M	29435	Uitewaal A J A	29213					Vrain G	31640
Tontz R L	36222		30651					Vranche A	30266
Toole E H	29794	Ul'ianishchev M M	30355					Vuillot L	33922
Toole E R	29436		31533						
Toole V K	29794	Ullinder J	31444						
Tophian M S	33220	Ullén G	33919						
Torres L de Haro C	32738	Ulm R C	33991						
	31928	Ulmán E	31342						
Tortorelli N	29848	Umbarger M	32963						
Toth S J		Underdahl N R							

	Item		Item		Item		Item
Vukov J	34518	Wardle H H	30658	Wernimont K	35438	William W E	31234
Vyas N D	31299	Ware H R	35791	Wertheim I	33225	Williams A	30665
		Ware R G	35750	Wessén W	30085		35014
Waarden M vander		Wargacki R	32377	West C	29696	Williams A D	33972
	34468	Wariar U A	30794	West C H	35837-8	Williams A T	33879
Wachs H	35160	Waring J H	30357	West E S	30303	Williams C F	30402
Wachs K	29618	Warne L G G	29801	West G P	31897	Williams C G	34791
Wade C	33252	Warner A E	34177	West H E	36138	Williams C M	33634
Wade E	32832	Warner J D	32064	West R L	32133	Williams D	32501
Wade G C	29344	Warren F E	30084	W V Conserv Comm		Williams D B	35752
	34743-4	Warren G F	30879			Williams D E	32502
Wadowski S	32340	Warren G L	36026-7	Westbrook E C	29975	Williams G A	32183
Wadley F M	34802	Warren G M	34079	Westbrook F A	31696	Williams I L	33868
Wageningen Plantenzie-		Warren J C	33359	Westcott C	29350	Williams R A	35061
ktenkundigen Dienst		Washburn L E	32065			Williams W T	29543
	29443-8	Washko J B	34645	Westcott W J	32254	Williamson G	32066
Wagg J W B	31582	Warwick E J	32927	Weston W A R D	29351	Williamson M B	32798
Waggoner N K	34174	Waterbury L C	35339	Weston W B	34860	Williamson M N	33835
Wagner E	33506	Waters M K	32573	Wezer A van	29804	Williamson R C	32799
Wagner H	33253	Waters N F	32568			Williamson R V	34975
Wagner K A	29233-4	Wathey J B	34745	Whallon A P	29884	Willis E R	33460
Wagner R	33433	Watkins A F	30652			Willman J P	32873
Waggoner L C	30924	Watkins J V	30658-60	Wharton R H	33434	Willoughby J	34029
Wake S	34457	Watkins W F	31321	Wharton W S	35505	Willow S	30666
Wakeman C M	31586	Watrous G H Jr	34620	Wheatcroft C I	30662	Wilsdon B H	34747
Walden M K	34793	Watson A J	31565	Wheatly M T	30203	Wilson A M	36121
Waldo R	32748		35232	Wheeler E H	33139	Wilson C C	29805-6
Walford S	32749	Watson D W	34495	Wheeler E J	30805	Wilson C H	35866
Walford-Lloyd E	32180	Watson M A	35113	Whistler P A	33834	Wilson F C	30204
Walk B	32833	Watson S	31786	Whistler R L	29849		30667-9
Walkden G B	30796-8	Watson W P	31736	White A	36120	Wilson G F	29353
Walkden H H	33633	Watt A S	29514	White A H	34547	Wilson G H	30242
	34963	Watts M T	29097	White F A	29352	Wilson H C	30205
Walker A	29147	Watzl O	33365	White H C	30994	Wilson H G	33407
Walker C	33923	Waugh T D	29098	White H F	30086		33435
Walker D H	30925	Wausser G	30661	White H L	32255	Wilson H K	29957
Walker D M	32923	Wayman W H	36028	White R T	33369	Wilson H V P	30670
Walker F T	29512	Wean R E	33135	White W L	29274	Wilson J	35553
Walker J E	34175	Weatherby H	31447	White W T	30087	Wilson J F	33382
Walker J M	35861	Weatherford J A	35261	Whitehair C K	32962	Wilson J L	32067
Walker L S	31311	Weatherley P E	29802	Whitehead S B	30806	Wilson J N	34721
Walker M B	30138	Weatherwax P	29849			Wilson J O	31378
Walker R V L	32613	Weaver J E	29515	Whitehouse F	35962	Wilson J W	33507
Walker T W	31298	Weaver L E	32752-4	Whitley W A	34397	Wilson L	35278
Walker V B	36159	Webb B H	34466	Whitmore R A	35087	Wilson M C	33508
Walker W P	31377		34501	Whitridge J Jr	35963	Wilson M L	35964-5
Walford C A	30799	Webb D A	29516	Whittaker C W	31305	Wilson R	34934
Wall M E	32528	Webb L J	29092	Whitten M E	35126	Wilson S J	30665
Wall P F	30082	Weber A	30358	Whitten W K	32834	Wilson W K	32781
Wallace A	29848	Webster H D	32614	Whittendale M	34179		32786
Wallace J M	29454	Webster J B	32755	Whittet J N	29885	Wilson W O	32758
	29464	Webster R L	33282			Wilster G H	34622
Wallace M D	31233	Webster W O	34621	Whittick R J	33283	Wiltshire E P	33635-6
Wallace M E	35622	Weeks D	35837	Whittier E O	34501	Wiltshire G R	31292
Wallace W D	34335	Weeks J	34519	Whittle T E	32538	Winder S S	32759
Waller A G	34790	Weeks M E	30141		32756	Wing A S	30206
	35401	Weeks W D	30359	Whyte K R	34520	Winkler A J	29807
Waller R C	34721	Weerd E de	33224	Wiant D E	33798	Winkopp A P	32139
Wallerand A	29798-9	Wei Y S	29273			Winokur M	29808
Wallihan E F	29800	Weibel R	29216	Wiant J S	34830	Winston J R	34837
Wallis G C	32063	Weideman E	32398	Wichser F W	35013	Winter A R	35234
Wallis J B	36230	Weidner E W	35961	Wickard C R	34059-60	Winter R C	35015
Walluszczyk B	32750	Weigel C A	33137	Widiez F	29956	Wirshup M I	32573
Walrath E K	30083	Weij H G van der		Wiedemann	31449	Wischer	35235
Walser P H	31291		30927	Wiegand E H	34305	Wis Univ Col of Agr	
Walsh J G	33055	Weinman C J	33138	Wiesner H	30089	Ext Serv	35545
Walsh R S	33223	Weir F E	34514	Wilbaur R	35173	Wise G H	32113
Walsh W M	34176	Weir J	32132	Wilbraham Mrs		Wister J C	30207
Walster H L	35654	Weir W C	32842		32779-80	Withner C L	29217
Walter H H	30653	Weis J	32258	Wilbushewich E	34306	Witman E D	30881-2
	32295-7	Weiss L	35172	Wilcox E B	34861	Witt L	36077
		Weiss H B	36201	Wilcox L V	31344	Wloczewski T	30208
Walter R	35111	Weisz H	34998	Wilcox M S	34873	Woglum R S	33141
Walters A A	33796	Welch A	30201	Wilcox W W	35751	Wojnarowski K	32378
Walters F R	33771	Welch J H	30800	Wilde E I	30663	Wolcott G N	33709
Walters F W	30654	Weldon N W	33842	Wiles G D	34908	Wolf L G	35862
Walton G A	33459	Wellenstein G	33366-7	Wiley K B	32012	Wolf R J	33924
Wanderstock J J	35112	Wellington W G	33548	Wilfrid R F	32468	Wolf W H	30671
Wang C W	30926	Wellman F L	29349	Wilgus H S	32757	Wolfe C M	35062
Wang F H	29582	Wells J E Jr	36029	Wilke C F	32276	Wolfe F	30672
Wang F T	29163	Wells O V	35656	Wilkes M P	30304	Wolfe H R	32615
Wang S C	32252	Wells S D	31684	Wilkin M	35234	Wolfenbarger D O	
Wang T L	32797	Welsh M	32101	Wilkins J H	31898		29329
Wanner E	34396	Wendorff G v	31720	Wilkins J R	33140	Wolff A H	32256
Wanstall P J	29513	Wenger G	35233	Wilkins M	29756	Wolff O	33772
Ward A H	34458	Wenger K F	31510	Wilkinson G L	33811	Wolpert J	32907-8
	35011	Went F W	29803	Wilkinson R V	32182	Womeldorf D	33799
Ward B Q	31896	Wentworth E N	32181	Will G F	30664	Wood F C	30673
Ward F K	29096	Wentworth W A	34546	Willard C J	30880-1	Wood J L	34492
	30655-7	Werner C A	34178			Woodburn M K	31420
Ward G W	32961	Werner F G	33368	Willardson L	34548	Woodburn W B	34567
Ward R E	30083	Werner H O	30801-2	Willatt M	34746	Woodhead P W	31379
Ward W	35655	Wernham C C	29919			Woodman H E	31788

Ziegelmayr W	<u>Item</u> 34114	Zil'verman I I	<u>Item</u> 35342	Zinkiewicz W	<u>Item</u> 29100	Zacheile F P	<u>Item</u> 29825	Zuill F	<u>Item</u> 36100
Ziegler W T	34307	Zilly R N	29886	Zirkin D	30361	Zubek D	32964	Zúniga H	33666
Zielinski Q	30360	Zimmerman I P	32014	Zoller R J	29101	Zucchini M	30362	Zweede A K	30267
Ziemba J V	35341	Zimnev N M	33165	Zóphóniasson P	32136		34188		34798
Zikowsky F	33230-1	Zink F J	33881	Zorin F M	30305-6	Zulkova P A	35755	Zwerger	33511

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE



U.S. DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY



The subject index for volume 12 of the Bibliography of Agriculture will appear as number 12 of volume 12, the issue of December 1948.

United States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication 337, Abbreviations Used in the Department of Agriculture for Titles of Publications, is followed in this publication with the exception of the following: B.—Bulletin; C.—Circular; J.—Journal; P.—Publication; Q.—Quarterly; U.—University; U. S. D. A.—United States Department of Agriculture; Ybk.—Yearbook; Z.—Zeitschrift.

Items marked with an asterisk (*) are ordinarily available in microfilm or photoprint only. Items marked with two asterisks (**) have not been verified.

Call numbers following the citations are those of the United States Department of Agriculture Library. Please use them when requesting publications on loan from the Library.

Except for printed publications of the Department of Agriculture which are usually available in limited supply for free distribution, the publications listed herein are not available for free distribution from the Department. However, photoprint or microfilm copies of any publication listed may be obtained from the Library at the following prices:

MICROFILMS:

Periodical Articles.—A flat charge of 50 cents for any single article, from any single volume of a periodical.

Books and Serial Publications.—50 cents for each 50 pages or fraction thereof.

PHOTOPRINTS:

50 cents for each 5 pages of text or fraction thereof.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

LIBRARY

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AGRICULTURE

Vol. 12

June 1948
Items 36309-42919

No. 6

CONTENTS

Item	Item	Item
Plant Science.....36309-38152	Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping.....38211	Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing.....38768
Systematic and Geographic Botany.....36359	Soil Management.....38219	Forest Products.....38781
Spermatophytes.....36381	Soil Fertility.....38235	Building Construction....38806
Pteridophytes.....36464	Tillth and Tillage...38364	Charcoal.....38809
Bryophytes.....36465	Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, etc..38380	Containers.....38811
Algae.....36468	Erosion and Control.38442	Furniture.....38814
Fungi and Lichens...36481	Sanitation.....38487	Naval Stores.....38818
Pathology.....36508	Materials for Soil Improvement.....38490	Pulp and Paper.....38821
Fungus Diseases.....36613	Primary Materials...38490	Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives.....38829
Bacterial Diseases..36731	Secondary and Minor Element Materials..38495	Wood as Fuel.....38859
Virus Diseases.....36741	Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology...38497	Miscellaneous.....38864
Nematodes.....36771	Fertilizer Statistics....38499	Education.....38879
Ecology.....36779	Mineral Soil Amendments..38512	Forest Engineering..38885
Morphology, Anatomy, and Cytology.....36791	Manures and Composts.....38513	Forest Influences...38887
Genetics.....36855	Forestry.....38541-38890	Wildlife.....38889
Physiology.....36903	Economics and Policy..38541	Animal Industry...38891-39914
Biochemistry.....37043	Legislation.....38566	Breeds and Breeding...38891
Field Crops.....37080	Description and Resources..38571	Feeds and Feeding....38899
Cereals.....37099	Individual Genera...38592	Veterinary Medicine...38951
Fiber Crops.....37180	Forest Administration and Management.....38609	Miscellaneous.....39050
Forage and Grasses..37201	Farm Woodlands.....38641	Cattle.....39072
Oil Crops.....37279	Mensuration.....38650	Breeds and Breeding..39072
Sugar Crops.....37293	Forest Protection and Damage.....38654	Feeds and Feeding...39130
Tobacco.....37322	Fire.....38655	Veterinary Medicine..39158
Horticultural Crops...37336	Silviculture.....38661	Miscellaneous.....39230
Fruits.....37384	Lumbering.....38688	Dogs and Cats.....39269
Citrus and Sub-tropical.....37439	Equipment.....38690	Breeds and Breeding..39269
Deciduous.....37453	Logging.....38709	Veterinary Medicine..39279
Small.....37496	Lumber Industry....38715	Miscellaneous.....39324
Nuts.....37545	Sawmills.....38746	Fur Animals - Pen Raised...39335
Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants.....37558	Wood Technology.....38754	Breeds and Breeding..39335
Vegetables.....37889	Preservative Treatment.....38754	Feeds and Feeding...39342
Weeds and Poisonous Plants.....38041	Properties and Structures38759	Veterinary Medicine..39347
Miscellaneous.....38102		Miscellaneous.....39353
Soils and Fertilizers..38153-38540		Horses and Mules.....39367
Soil Science.....38153		Breeds and Breeding..39367
Soil Physics.....38157		Feeds and Feeding...39398
Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy.....38176		Veterinary Medicine..39400
Soil Biology.....38193		Miscellaneous.....39450
Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships.....38202		Laboratory Animals, Small..39462
		Breeds and Breeding..39462
		Veterinary Medicine..39463
		Miscellaneous.....49464

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
\$6.00 per year, domestic; \$8.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

Item	Item	Item
Poultry.....39466	Utilities.....41011	Rubber and Rubber Sub-
Breeds and Breeding...39466	Electricity and Electri-	stitutes.....42031
Feeds and Feeding...39525	fication.....41011	Seeds.....42042
Veterinary Medicine...39565	Heating, Lighting, and	Sugar and Sirups.....42054
Miscellaneous.....39641	Radiation.....41026	Tobacco.....42098
Rabbits.....39727	Power Plants, Motors and	Miscellaneous Products.....
Breeds and Breeding...39727	Engines.....41033	42137
Feeds and Feeding...39751	Sewage and Waste Dis-	Agricultural Economics and
Veterinary Medicine...39756	posal.....41034	Rural Sociology...42152-42721
Miscellaneous.....39777	Telephones.....41036	Agricultural Finance...42159
Sheep and Goats.....39787	Water Supply.....41039	Credit.....42162
Breeds and Breeding...39787	Agricultural Products:	Income.....42182
Feeds and Feeding...39803	Processing, Distribution,	Insurance.....42186
Veterinary Medicine...39811	and Statistics...41045-42151	Taxation.....42203
Miscellaneous.....39828	Analysis and Composition...	Agricultural Labor and
Swine.....39846	41091	Wages.....42218
Breeds and Breeding...39846	Consumption, etc....41101	Agriculture - Situation,
Feeds and Feeding...39852	Distribution, etc....41108	Policies, and Programs....
Veterinary Medicine...39868	Grading, etc.....41133	42243
Miscellaneous.....39904	Packing and Packaging...41137	Cost and Standard of
Entomology.....39915-40759	Prices, etc.....41140	Living.....42346
General - Economic...39930	Processing and Storage....	Farm Management and Land
Apiculture and Apis	41157	Economics.....42348
Mellifera.....40100	Statistics.....41200	Bookkeeping and Records..
Colony Management...40189	Beverages and Condiments...	42400
Arachnida, etc.....40214	41219	Cost and Returns...42412
Coleoptera.....40263	Dairy Products.....41275	Land Settlement and
Diptera.....40375	Analysis and Composition.	Colonization.....42447
Culicidae.....40455	41326	Land Tenure.....42451
Hemiptera.....40485	Consumption, etc....41359	Land Utilization...42475
Hymenoptera.....40541	Distribution, etc....41362	Land Values, etc....42484
Lepidoptera.....40585	Grading, etc.....41376	Population.....42491
Orthoptera.....40682	Packing and Packaging....	Rural Social Organiza-
Sericulture and the	41391	tion.....42499
Silkworm.....40713	Prices, etc.....41394	Human Ecology.....42520
Smaller Orders.....40725	Processing and Storage...	Institutions.....42529
Agricultural Engineering....	41400	Leadership.....42621
40760-41044	Statistics.....41453	Rural Organizations and
General and Miscellaneous..	Feed and Forage Crops...41455	Movements.....42623
40760	Fibers and Textiles...41481	Rural Social Psychology..
Machines and Equipment.....	Fruit, Vegetables, and	42688
40770	Nuts.....41563	Trade, Foreign and Inter-
Animal Husbandry...40811	Analysis and Composition.	national.....42693
Cultivation and Tillage..	41608	Food and Human Nutrition....
40835	Consumption, etc....41613	42722-42771
Fertilizer and Seed	Distribution, etc....41621	Food Habits.....42747
Distributors.....40861	Grading, etc.....41661	Nutritive and Vitamin
Harvesting.....40867	Packing and Packaging....	Content.....42751
Land Clearing.....40874	41668	Miscellaneous...42772-42919
Processing Equipment	Prices, etc.....41676	History and Biography...42813
Used on the Farm...40877	Processing and Stor-	Home Management.....42846
Repair, Maintenance, and	age.....41680	International Relations...
Construction.....40892	Statistics.....41721	42867
Spraying and Dusting....	Grain and Grain Prod-	Meteorology.....42882
40896	ucts.....41731	Personnel.....42889
Vehicles.....40912	Honey and Beeswax...41816	Research.....42891
Structures and Rural	Livestock and Livestock	Statistics.....42917
Housing.....40931	Products.....41821	U. S. D. A. Publications....
Animal Shelters and	Consumption, etc....41869	p. 155
Service Buildings...40937	Distribution, etc....41870	State Agr. Expt. Sta.
Farmhouses and Farm-	Grading, etc.....41882	Publications.....p. 161
steads.....40976	Prices, etc.....41890	State Agr. Ext. Serv.
Greenhouses and Plant	Processing and Storage...	Publications.....p. 165
Service Buildings...40988	41897	AUTHOR INDEX.....p. 169
Materials and Methods....	Statistics.....41912	
40998	Oils and Oilseeds....41922	
Storage Structures...41004	Poultry and Poultry	
Walls and Fences...41005	Products.....41981	

PLANT SCIENCE

GENERAL

- 36309 ANGELY, J. Dicionário dos termos técnicos de botânica. Rev. da Flora Med. 15(1): 3-32. (Cont.) Jan. 1948. 71.8 R32
- 36310 BAILEY, R., Ed. The Home Garden self-pronouncing dictionary of plant names. 72 p. N. Y. Amer. Gard. Guild, 1948. 452.14 B15
- 36311 BORZINI, G., BIANCHI, L., and BALDACCI, E. Ricerche sull'attività antibiotica di alcuni Basidiomiceti. Ist. Bot. dell'U. Pavia. Atti (ser. 5) 3: 279-281. 1947. 451 P282
English summary.
- 36312 BORZINI, G. Sull'attività antibiotica del *Fomes officinalis* (Will.) Fr. Ist. Bot. dell'U. Pavia. Atti (ser. 5) 3: 277-278. 1947. 451 P282
English summary.
- 36313 CARPENTIER, A., and FARAG, I. Sur une flore probablement rhétienne à El Galala El Beharfiya (rive occidentale du Golfe de Suez, Égypte). Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 686-688. Feb. 23, 1948. 505 P21
- 36314 CHATTERJEE, D. Early history of the Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta. Nature [London] 161: 362-364. Mar. 6, 1948. Ref. 472 N21
- 36315 CIFERRI, R. Tentativo di definizioni di antibiotico. Ist. Bot. dell'U. Pavia. Atti (ser. 5) 3: 273. 1947. 451 P282
- 36316 CORY, V. L. Botanizing with "Marcus E. Jones, A.M." in Texas. Field & Lab. 16: 45-61. Jan. 1948. 470 F46
- 36317 DEBRAY, M. L'herbier et l'oeuvre botanique de l'abbé Toussaint. Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. 19: 358-361. Sept. 1947. 410.9 P213
- 36318 DRESSSEL, K. Trees, in fact and fiction. Greenkeepers' Rptr. 16(1): 42-44, 48-49. Jan./Feb. 1948. 60.18 G83
- 36319 DUBOIS, G., and DUBOIS, C. Analyse pollinique de tourbes de l'archipel Kerguelen. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 944-946. Mar. 15, 1948. 505 P21
- 36320 DUNDAS, J. Victoria Botanic Gardens. Farm & Forest 8: 86-87. July/Dec. 1947. 24 F226
- 36321 EDWARDS, V. Adventures of a plant hunter. New England Homestead 121(7): 18. Apr. 10, 1948. 6 M42
- 36322 EPTLINGER, L. Zur kulturellen Gewinnung von penicillin. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 56: 681-695. Dec. 1946. Ref. 451 Sch9
- 36323 EYSTER, W. H. Botany for the organic gardener (6). Organic Gard. 12(4): 48-53. Apr. 1948. 56.8 Or3
- 36324 FLORSCHÜTZ, P. A. Eopuntia douglasii Chaney een fossiele cactus. Succulenta, No. 2, p. 13-14. Mar./Apr. 1948. 450 Sul2
- 36325 FORD, J. H., and LEACH, B. E. Actidione, an antibiotic from *Streptomyces griseus*. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 70: 1223-1225. Mar. 1948. 381 Am33J
- 36326 GIDDINGS, J. L., JR. Chronology of the Kobuk-Kotzebue sites. Tree-Ring B. 14: 26-32. Apr. 1948. 99.8 T713
- 36327 GONZALEZ PALENCIA, A. Los arboles en el Quijote. Montes 3: 513-516. Nov./Dec. 1947. 99.8 M763
- 36328 GOODMAN, J. J., and HENRY, A. W. A strain of *Bacillus subtilis* possessing distinctive antibiotic properties towards *Xanthomonas translucens* and other bacteria. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. (1947) 14: 19. 464.9 C162
- 36329 HALLER, R. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des färbischen Verhaltens von pflanzlichen Membranen. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 56: 319-338. Dec. 1946. Ref. 451 Sch9
- 36330 HÉBERT DE LA ROUSSELIERE, J. Histoire des jardins d'Angers. 195 p. Angers, Éditions de l'Ouest, 1947. 98 H34
- 36331 HIGGINS, V. Botany for the Cactus grower. 2. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 9: 30-31. Apr. 1947. 450 C113
- 36332 HOUGHTON, F. Exercises in botanical names. Sanctuary News 7(5): 4-9. Mar. 1948. 410 Sa5
- 36333 JOHNSON, A. G. Effect of formaldehyde on *Picea* and *Tsuga* herbarium specimens. Science 107: 294. Mar. 19, 1948. 470 Sci2
- 36334 KATETOV, V. Akademik N. V. Tsitsin o novykh napravleniakh v selektsii rastenii (Academician N. V. Tsitsin about new trends in the selection of plants). Interagra 1: 104-106. 1947. 28 In825
- 36335 KUNZ, E. Planirovanie proizvodstva posevnogo materiala v Chexoslovaki (Planning seed production in Czechoslovakia). Interagra 1: 172-173. 1947. 28 In825
- 36336 LOUBIERE, A. Sur les Névroptéridées et sur la répartition stratigraphique de leurs principales espèces. Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. 19: 370-373. Sept. 1947. 410.9 P213
- 36337 MERRILL, E. D. An overlooked Flora Indica. Arnold Arboretum. J. 29: 186-192. Apr. 1948. 451 Ar6J
By T. Pennant, as fourth volume of his Outlines of the Globe.
- 36338 MERRILL, E. D. Nomenclatural notes on Rafinesque's published papers 1804-1840. Arnold Arboretum. J. 29: 202-214. Apr. 1948. 451 Ar6J
- 36339 MORAN, R. The Santa Barbara Botanic Garden. Natl. Hort. Mag. 27(1): 1-13. Jan. 1948. 80 N216
- 36340 NARAYANASWAMI, V. Kew and India. Sci. & Cult. 13: 253-255. Dec. 1947. 475 Sci24
With note by D. Chatterjee. The herbaria.
- 36341 OWENS, W. H. The romance of Kew; world's most interesting garden. New Zeal. Gard. 4: 387-390. Mar. 1, 1948. 80 N4822
- 36342 PANISSET, P. Les principes antibactériens des végétaux supérieurs. Rev. de Path. Compar. 48(593/594): 13-17. Jan./Feb. 1948. Ref. 448.8 R326
- 36343 PRESTON, A., and MCLENNAN, E. I. The use of dyes in culture media for distinguishing brown and white wood-rotting fungi. Ann. Bot. [London] (n. s.) 12: 53-64. Jan. 1948. Ref. 450 An7
- 36344 PURI, G. S. The occurrence of a tropical fig (*Ficus cunia* Buch-Ham.) in the Karewa beds at Liddarmarg, Pir Panjal Range, Kashmir, with remarks on the sub-tropical forests of the Kashmir valley during the Pleistocene. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 26: 131-135. Aug. 1947. 450 J821
- 36345 PURI, G. S. Some fossil leaves and fruits of the common Himalayan ivy (*Hedera helix* L.), from the Pleistocene of Kashmir. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 26: 137-141. Aug. 1947. 450 J821
- 36346 PURI, G. S. Some fossil leaves of *Berberis* from the Kewas of Kashmir. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 26: 177-182. Aug. 1947. Ref. 450 J821
- 36347 PURI, G. S. Some fossil leaves of *Mallothus philippinensis* Muell. from the Karewa beds at Laredura and Liddarmarg, Pir Panjal, Kashmir. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 26: 125-129. Aug. 1947. 450 J821
- 36348 REGNA, P. Recent advances in antibiotic research. (Abs.) Chem. & Indus., No. 12, p. 188. Mar. 20, 1948. 382 M51C
- 36349 RUIZ SANCHEZ, F., PONCE DE LEON, E., and OROZCO, G. Acción antibacteriana de algunas maderas de México. Nota preliminar. Medicina; Rev. Mex. 28: 97-100. Mar. 10, 1948. 448.8 M4693
- 36350 SALTER, R. M. Improving crop plants by introductions. 8 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 P811
- 36351 SEYMOUR, E. L. D. What does he do, who plants a tree. Amer. Home 39(5): 32-33. Apr. 1948. 80 Am313
- 36352 TEUSCHER, H. The Buffalo Botanic Garden or conservatory. Parks & Recreation 31: 186-187. Apr. 1948. 98.8 P23

- 36353 TEUSCHER, H. The Lexington [Massachusetts] Botanic Garden, Inc. Parks & Recreation 31: 177-178. Apr. 1948. 98.8 P23
- 36354 THORNBERRY, H. H., and ANDERSON, H. W. Synthetic medium for *Streptomyces griseus* and the production of streptomycin. Arch. Biochem. 16: 389-397. Mar. 1948. Ref. 381 Ar2
- 36355 WAKSMAN, S. A. Nomenclature of streptomycin preparations. Science 107: 233-234. Mar. 5, 1948. Ref. 470 Sci2
- 36356 WARD, F. K. Botanical exploration in Manipur. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 73: 37-43. Feb. 1948. 84 L84J
- 36357 WILKINS, W. H. Investigation into the production of antibacterial substances by fungi. Preliminary examination of the eighth 100 species, all Basidiomycetes. Brit. J. Expt. Path. 28: 416-417. Dec. 1947. 448.8 B772
- 36358 WYMAN, D. Labels in the Arnold Arboretum. Arnoldia 8: 13-16. Apr. 9, 1948. 451 Ar6Ba

SYSTEMATIC AND GEOGRAPHIC BOTANY

General

- 36359 BENNETT, F. L. A Black Hills herbarium. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. (1946-47) 26: 63-65. 500 So82
- 36360 CAMP, W. H. Plants and their wanderings. (Resume). Hort. Soc. N. Y. Monthly B. 20(1): 18. 1948. 81 N482M
- 36361 CHEPRASOV, M. E. Rastitel'nye bogatstva Amurskoi taigi [Plant resources of the Amur Taiga]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 12, p. 46-48. Dec. 1947. 87 Sal
- 36362 GLASSMAN, S. F. A survey of the plants of Guam. Arnold Arboretum. J. 29: 169-185. Apr. 1948. Ref. 451 Ar6J
- 36363 GREGSON, H. R. The plant life of British Columbia. Country Guide 67(4): 66. Apr. 1948. 7 G76
- 36364 HANES, C. R. Observations on the habits of some of the native plants of Kalamazoo County, Michigan. Mich. Acad. Sci., Arts and Letters. Papers (1945) 31: 25-31. 1947. 500 M582
- 36365 HIGGINS, E. B. Botanical history of San Diego County. Calif. Gard. 39(1): 6-8. (To be cont.) Spring, 1948. 80 C127
- 36366 HÜPPNER, W. Pflanzengeographie und ackerbau im europäischen teil der Sowjetunion. Natur u. Tech. 2(2): 61-67. Jan. 15, 1948. 474 N215
- 36367 HULTÉN, E. Flora of Alaska and Yukon. VII. Lunds Univ. Årsskr. 43(1): 1067-1200. 1947. 502 L97
- 36368 KEAY, R. W. J., and ONOCHIE, C. F. Some observations on the Sobo Plains. Farm & Forest 8: 71-80. July/Dec. 1947. 24 F226
- Vegetation.
- 36369 KOMAROV, V. L. Izbrannye sochineniia. Vvedenie k floram Kitaiia i Mongolii. Opera selecta. Prolegomena ad floras Chinae nec non Mongolia. v. 2, 376 p. Moscow, Akademiia Nauk SSR, 1947. 330 KB3
- 36370 LIMA, D. A. Panoramas de uma viagem de estudos. Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 14: 367-372. Oct./Dec. 1947. 9.2 P423
- Includes flora.
- 36371 MENÉNDEZ AMOR, J. Impresión botánica de una excursión por el Marruecos español. Soc. Españ. de Hist. Nat. Bol. 45: 493-509. Dec. 15, 1948. Ref. 506 M263B
- 36372 PENNELL, F. W. The taxonomic significance of an understanding of floral evolution. Brittonia 6: 301-308. Mar. 26, 1948. 450 B77
- 36373 RENIER, M. Plantes intéressantes des hauts plateaux du Kwilu. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 39: 152-156. Mar. 1948. 24 KB3
- 36374 RICKETT, H. W. Orthography in botanical nomenclature. Brittonia 6: 365-368. Mar. 26, 1948. 450 B77

- 36375 ST. JOHN, H. Report on the flora of Pige-lap atoll, Caroline Islands, Micronesia, and observations on the vocabulary of the native inhabitants: Pacific Plant Studies 7. Pacific Sci. 2: 96-113. Apr. 1948. Ref. 475 P11
- 36376 SENN, H. A. A bibliography of Canadian plant geography. VIII. The period 1936-1940. Roy. Canad. Inst. Trans. 26: 153-344. Oct. 1947. 517 T63T
- 36377 SHERFF, E. E. A name for the "Alpha" variety or forma of miscellaneous dicotyledonous plants. Brittonia 6: 332-342. Mar. 26, 1948. 450 B77
- 36378 TARADE, R. DE. Sur le berceau de quelques plantes cultivées qui s'observent encore à l'état spontané au Liban. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 28: 70-72. Jan./Feb. 1948. 26 R323
- 36379 VERNET. Les études de phytogéographie en Tunisie. Colon Franç. de Tunisie (ser. 7) 58(2038): 1-2. Mar. 13, 1948. 24 C712
- 36380 WATERFALL, U. T. Distributional notes and some minor forms from Oklahoma. Rhodora 50: 91-98. Apr. 1948. 450 R34

Spermatophytes

- 36381 ABBOTT, C. E. *Amorphophallus titatum* Beccari. Turtox News 26: 82-83. Mar. 1948. 442.8 T86
- 36382 ABERG, E., and WIEBE, G. A. Taxonomic value of characters in cultivated barley. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 942, 88 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84Te
- 36383 AIRY SHAW, H. K. *Jeffersonia dubia*. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 164: 9681. Feb. 23, 1948. 450 C94
- 36384 ALBRECHT-ROHNER, H., and WIRZ-LUCHSINGER, H. Ein neuer standort von *Linnaea borealis* L. auf braunwald (Kt. Glarus). Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 56: 583-586. Dec. 1946. 451 Sch9
- 36385 BAKER, H. G. Relationships in the Plumbaginaceae. Nature [London] 161: 400. Mar. 13, 1948. 472 N21
- 36386 BALLARD, F. *Agastache mexicana*. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 164: 9685. Feb. 23, 1948. 450 C94
- 36387 BARRETT, M. F. *Ficus* in Florida--II. African species. Amer. Midland Nat. 39(1): 188-219. Jan. 1948. 410 M58
- 36388 BECHERER, A. Fortschritte in der systematik und floristik der Schweizerflora (Gefasspflanzen) in den jahren 1944 und 1945. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 56: 587-628. Dec. 1946. 451 Sch9
- 36389 BOOHER, L. E., and TRYON, R. M., JR. A study of *Elymus* in Minnesota. Rhodora 50: 80-91. Apr. 1948. 450 R34
- 36390 BORDERES-REY, O., and GAUSSEN, H. Trois espèces nouvelles de sapins chinois: *Abies ferreana*, *A. minensis*, *A. salouensis*. Toulouse. U. Lab. Forest. Trav. 4(15): 1-10. 1947. 99.9 T64
- 36391 BULARD, C. Additions et corrections à l'étude du genre *Picea*. I. *P. sikangensis* Cheng. Toulouse. U. Lab. Forest. Trav. 3(2): 1-6. 1946. 99.9 T64
- 36392 BULARD, C. Quatre espèces de la Chine centrale: *P. ascendens*, *P. brachytyla*, *P. complanata*, *P. sargentiana*. Toulouse. U. Lab. Forest. Trav. 4(20): 1-10. 1947. 99.9 T64
- 36393 CAMUS, A. Observations sur le *Triticum dicoccoides* (Korn) Sch. et l'*Hordeum ithaburense* Boiss. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 28: 72-73. Jan./Feb. 1948. 26 R323
- 36394 CATTORINI, P. E. *I Rhamnus italiani*, dove si trovano - come si riconoscono. Fitoterapia 18(3): 4-6. July/Sept. 1947. 450 F55
- 36395 CHAPMAN, J. D. Notes on the occurrence of *Cupressus sempervirens* in Transjordan. Palestine J. Bot., Jerusalem Ser. 4: 55. Mar. 1947. 450 P17

- 36396 CHEVALIER, A. Les cuscutes et leur répartition dans le monde. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 28: 85-87. Jan./Feb. 1948. 26 R323
- 36397 CHEVALIER, A. Les espèces africaines du genre *Annona* comme plante à fruits et les *Annona* américains introduits en Afrique. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 28: 74-79. Jan./Feb. 1948. 26 R323
- 36398 CHRISTOPHERSEN, E. New phanerogams from Tristan da Cunha. Norwegian Sci. Exped. to Tristan da Cunha, 1937-1938. Results 2(11): 1-15. 1946. 409 N83
- Includes n. spp. in: *Rostkovia*; *Peperomia*; *Acaena*; and *Nertera*.
- 36399 CLAUSEN, R. T. A new shrubby species of *Sedum* from the Sierra Madre del Sur. Cactus & Succulent J. 20: 36-37. Mar. 1948. 451 C11
- S. pulvinatum*.
- 36400 CLEMENT, I. D. *Sida* in Oklahoma. Rhodora 50: 99. Apr. 1948. 450 R34
- 36401 CORY, V. L. A new *Palafoxia* from the Edwards Plateau of Texas. Field & Lab. 16: 61-64. Jan. 1948. 470 F46
- P. bella*.
- 36402 DANDY, J. E. *Magnolia dawsoniana*. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 164: 9678-9679. Feb. 23, 1948. 450 C94
- 36403 DIMITRI, M. J. Dos nuevas plantas adventicias para la flora argentina. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Labs. e Invest. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 1: 283-286. Oct. 1947. 9 R329
- Bupleurum tenuissimum*, *Tricholaena repens*.
- 36404 EIG, A., and FEINBRUN, N. A new plant of the Negev, *Leopoldia eburnea* sp. nov. Palestine J. Bot., Jerusalem Ser. 4: 58. Mar. 1947. 450 P17
- 36405 EPLING, C. - A synopsis of the tribe Lepechinieae (Labiatae). Brittonia 6: 352-364. Mar. 26, 1948. 450 B77
- 36406 EYSTER, H. C. *Poa overi* Rydb., *Erysimum loeselii* (L.) Over., and *Stachys overi* A. Nels. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. (1946-47) 26: 53-55. 500 S82
- 36407 FERNALD, M. L. A small gathering of blackberries. Rhodora 50: 73-80. Apr. 1948. 450 R34
- Includes 2 new species.
- 36408 FERNALD, M. L. A Virginian *Peltandra*. Rhodora 50: 56-59. Mar. 1948. 450 R34
- P. luteospadix* n. sp.
- 36409 FERNALD, M. L. *Rorippa*: a correction. Rhodora 50: 100. Apr. 1948. 450 R34
- 36410 FLINT, J., and HODGDON, A. R. Another New Hampshire station for *Subularia*. Rhodora 50: 72. Mar. 1948. 450 R34
- 36411 FLORA of Trinidad and Tobago, v. 1, pt. 8, p. 465-531, v. 2, pt. 3, p. 123-187. Trinidad, 1947. 456.3 T73
- Umbelliferae and Araliaceae, by E. E. Cheesman; Sapotaceae, by A. W. Hill and N. Y. Sandwith; Ebenaceae, Styracaceae, Symplocaceae, by E. E. Cheesman; Oleaceae, Apocynaceae, Asclepiadaceae, Loganiaceae, by E. E. Cheesman; Gentianaceae, by R. O. Williams, and E. E. Cheesman; Hydrophyllaceae, by R. O. Williams.
- 36412 FULLER, G. D. A new *Collinsia* in Illinois. Amer. Midland Nat. 39(1): 246. Jan. 1948. 410 M58
- 36413 GENTRY, H. S. Additions to the flora of Sinaloa and Nuevo Leon. Brittonia 6: 309-331. Mar. 26, 1948. 450 B77
- New spp. in: *Distylium*; *Acacia*; *Mimosa*; *Piscidia*; *Lasiocarpus*; *Rhamnus*; *Cissus*; *Mentzelia*; *Lycianthes*; *Holographis*; *Dyschoriste*; *Carlowrightia*; *Justicia*; *Cyclanthera*; *Hofmeisteria*.
- 36414 GLEASON, H. A. *Blephilia ciliata* (L.) Benth. Rhodora 50: 53-55. Mar. 1948. 450 R34
- 36415 GÓMEZ Y GUTIÉRREZ, A. *Flora silvestre del Valle de Guadaluajara*. Méx. Forest. 25: 59-63. (Cont.) Oct./Dec. 1947. 99.8 M51
- 36416 GRAY, N. E., and BUCHHOLZ, J. T. A taxonomic revision of *Podocarpus*. III-IV. Arnold Arboretum. J. 29: 117-151. Apr. 1948. 451 Ar6J
- III. The American species of *Podocarpus*: section *Polypodiopsis*; IV. The American species of section *Eupodocarpus*, sub-sections C and D.
- Seven new species.
- 36417 GUILLAUMIN, A. Notules sur quelques Orchidées d'Indochine. III. Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. 19: 357. Sept. 1947. 410.9 P213
- Cleisostoma vacherotiana*.
- 36418 GUILLAUMIN, A. Plantes nouvelles, rares ou critiques des serres du Muséum. Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. 19: 352-353. Sept. 1947. 410.9 P213
- Bromelia mai-pouri* and *Tillandsia dianthoidea* grisea.
- 36419 GUILLAUMIN, A. Le vieil herbier de roses du Muséum. Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. 19: 354-356. Sept. 1947. 410.9 P213
- 36420 GUTMANN, H. The genus *Tamarix* in Palestine. Palestine J. Bot., Jerusalem Ser. 4: 46-54. Mar. 1947. Ref. 450 P17
- 36421 HERTER, G. Las especies de *Poa* en el Uruguay. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 75(1): 9-14. Jan. 1948. 9.9 As5
- 36422 HUTCHINSON, J. *Rhododendron dendricola*. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 164: 9682. Feb. 23, 1948. 450 C94
- 36423 JOHNSTON, I. M. Noteworthy species from Mexico and adjacent United States. II. Arnold Arboretum. J. 29: 193-197. Apr. 1948. 451 Ar6J
- New spp. in: *Amaranthus*; *Portulaca*.
- 36424 JONKER, F. P. Remarks on the genera *Stahelia* and *Tapeinostemon* (Gentianaceae). Rec. des Trav. Bot. Néerland. 16: 145-149. Jan. 1948. 451 N28R
- 36425 KAYE, R. Alpine plants in the North--II. North. Gard. 2: 361-366. Mar. 1948. 80 N816
- Great Britain.
- 36426 KOSCH, A. Quelle est donc cette fleur? 133 P. Paris, Nathan, 1947. (Guides du Naturaliste, 3) 459 K842
- 36427 KRUKOFF, B. A., and MONACHINO, J. Supplementary notes on the American species of *Strychnos*. III. Brittonia 6: 343-351. Mar. 26, 1948. 450 B77
- 36428 LITTLE, E. L., JR. New species of trees from western Ecuador. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 30: 87-105. Mar. 15, 1948. 500 W276J
- New spp. in: *Heisteria*; *Hirtella*, 2; *Brownea*, 3; *Humiria*; *Erythrochiton*; *Tetragastris*; *Guarea*; *Trichilia*; *Belotia*; *Matisia*, 2; *Clusia*, 2; *Neosprucea*; *Symplocos*; and *Aspidosperma*.
- 36429 MACLEOD, R. A. The *Brachypetalums*. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 17: 156-163. Mar. 1, 1948. Ref. 80 Am329
- 36430 MAGUIRE, B. A new *Licania* [*L. duckei*] from the Amazon Basin. Yale U. School Forestry. Trop. Woods, No. 93, p. 29-30. Mar. 1, 1948. 99.08 Y1Tr
- 36431 MARSHALL, W. T. The genus *Thelocactus*. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 9: 28. Apr. 1947. 450 C113
- 36432 MARSHALL, W. T. *Neogomesia Castaneda* genus nova. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 9: 29. Apr. 1947. 450 C113
- 36433 MATTHEWS, Q. V. A possible record of *Quercus morehus* in Oregon. Madroño 9: 168. Jan. 1948. 450 M26
- 36434 MERRILL, E. D. *Neolitsea* (Benth.) Merrill, nomen conservandum propositum. Arnold Arboretum. J. 29: 198-201. Apr. 1948. 451 Ar6J
- 36435 MERRILL, E. D., and PERRY, L. M. Notes on some Papuan collections of Mary Strong Clemens. Arnold Arboretum. J. 29: 152-168. Apr. 1948. 451 Ar6J
- New spp. in: *Aristolochia*; *Clematis*; *Mucuna*; *Dioscoreum*; *Aglaia*; *Euroschinus*; *Rhus*; *Begonia*, 3; *Haloragis*; *Couthovia*; *Clitandropsis*; *Neonauclea*; *Randia*; *Gardenia*, 2; *Melothria*, 3.

36436 MUELLEG-MELCHERS, F. C. Cacti of Uruguay. Cactus & Succulent J. 20: 40-41. Mar. 1948.

451 C11

Translated from Sukkulantenkunde, June, 1947.

36437 O'CONNELL, D. N. Notes on the sections of the genus *Primula*. 4. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 5: 57-61. Apr. 1948. 96.575 Am3

36438 PICHON, M. Classification des Apocynacées. VII. Genre *Aspidosperma*. Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. 19: 362-369. Sept. 1947. 410.9 P213

36439 PORSILD, A. E. The genus *Dryas* in North America. Canad. Field-Nat. 61: 175-192. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 410.9 Ot8

36440 RE-ENTER Metasequoia. Harvard Alum. B. 50: 388-389. Feb. 7, 1948. 452.35 R25

36441 ROLLINS, R. C. On two perennial caespitose *Lepidium*s of western North America. Madroño 9: 162-165. Jan. 1948. 450 M26

36442 RÖSSLER-HAUBER, L. Zur kenntnis von *Euphorbia taurinensis* Allioni sensu ampl. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 56: 271-301. Dec. 1946. Ref. 451 Sch9

36443 RUPP, H. M. R. A natural hybrid between two orchid genera. Victorian Nat. 64: 186. Feb. 1948. 410 V66

Glossodia and Caladenia.

36444 RUPP, H. M. R. A review of the species *Caladenia carnea* R. Br. (Orchidaceae). Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 71: 278-281. Apr. 30, 1947. 514 Sy2

36445 SANDWICH, N. Y. *Serjania reticulata*. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 164: 9686. Feb. 23, 1948. 450 C94

36446 SCHOFF, J. M. Should there be a living *Metasequoia*? Science 107: 344-345. Apr. 2, 1948. 470 Sci12

36447 SEALY, J. R. *Camellia taliensis*. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 164: 9684. Feb. 23, 1948. 450 C94

36448 SEALY, J. R. *Linanthus montanus*. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 164: 9688. Feb. 23, 1948. 450 C94

36449 SEALY, J. R. *Prostanthera melissifolia* var. *parvifolia*. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 164: 9687. Feb. 23, 1948. 450 C94

36450 SEALY, J. R. *Romanzoffia unalaschcensis*. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 164: 9683B. Feb. 23, 1948. 450 C94

36451 SHINNERS, L. H. The vetches and pea vines (*Vicia* and *Lathyrus*) of Texas. Field & Lab. 16: 18-29. Jan. 1948. Ref. 470 F46

36452 SHURLEY, E. *Mammillaria*. Succulenta, No. 2, p. 24-25. (Cont.) Mar./Apr. 1948. 450 Sul2

36453 SMITH, W. W. *Primula rupicola*. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 164: 9683A. Feb. 23, 1948. 450 C94

36454 STANDLEY, P. C., and BARKLEY, F. A. Note-worthy South American plants. I-II. Madroño 9: 149-155. Jan. 1948. 450 M26

New spp. in: *Phoradendron*; *Cleome*; *Psittacanthus*; *Belieropone* and *Aphelandra*.

36455 STELFOX, A. W. Hart's station for *Polygonum* in Kerry and its flora. Irish Nat. J. 9: 121-123. Jan. 1948. 410 Ir42

36456 STOMPS, T. J. Die niederländischen *Oenothera*-arten. Rec. des Trav. Bot. Néerland. 16: 131-144. Jan. 1948. 451 N28R

36457 TIMMERMAN, A. J. *Echinocereus*. Succulenta, No. 2, p. 15-18. Mar./Apr. 1948. 450 Sul2

36458 TURRILL, W. B. *Silene hookeri*. Curtis's Bot. Mag. 164: 9680. Feb. 23, 1948. 450 C94

36459 WAGNER, F. H. The bur clovers (*Medicago*) of Texas. Field & Lab. 16: 3-7. Jan. 1948. 470 F46

36460 WATERFALL, U. T. A new species of *Euphorbia* from Oklahoma. Rhodora 50: 63-64. Mar. 1948. 450 R34

E. carunculata.

36461 WEBB, D. A. The Robertsonian saxifrages of Galway and Mayo. Irish Nat. J. 9: 105-107. Jan. 1948. 410 Ir42

36462 WILKIE, D. *Nomocharis*. Roy. Hort. Soc. J. 73: 44-47. Feb. 1948. 84 I84J

36463 WITHNER, C. L. The genus *Cypripedium*. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 17: 143-151. Mar. 1, 1948. 80 Am329

Pteridophytes

36464 CHRISTENSEN, C. The pteridophytes of Tristan da Cunha. Norwegian Sci. Exped. to Tristan da Cunha, 1937-1938. Results 1(6): 1-25. 1946. Ref. 409 N83

Bryophytes

36465 EBERHARDT, A. *Isopterygium depressum* Mitt. var. nov. *tenellum* Herzog, *Oxyrrhynchium swartzii* Br. eur. fo. nov. *cavernarum* Herzog. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 56: 339-359. Dec. 1946. 451 Sch9

36466 FULFORD, M. Recent interpretations of the relationships of the Hepaticae. Bot. Rev. 14: 127-173. Mar. 1948. Ref. 450 B6527

36467 STEERE, W. C. The Bryophyte flora of Michigan. Mich. Acad. Sci., Arts and Letters. Papers (1945) 31: 33-56. 1947. Ref. 500 M582

Algae

36468 BAARDSETH, E. The marine algae of Tristan da Cunha. Norwegian Sci. Exped. to Tristan da Cunha, 1937-1938. Results 1(9): 1-174. 1946. Ref. 409 N83

36469 BALDI, E. Progressi recenti della limnologia. Hist. Nat. 2(1): 3-8. Mar. 31, 1947. Ref. 410 H62

36470 CHOU, R. C. Y. Pacific species of *Galaxaura*. II. Sexual types. Mich. Acad. Sci., Arts and Letters. Papers (1945) 31: 3-24. 1947. Ref. 500 M582

36471 DANGEARD, P. Sur la présence du *Compsone-ma gracile* Kuckuck sur la côte des Landes à Mimizan. Botaniste 32: 197-202. 1947. 450 B657

36472 EYSTER, W. H. Botany for the organic gardener. 5. Plants of the sea. Organic Gard. 12(3): 37-39. Mar. 1948. 56.8 Or3

Algae.

36473 HAEHEB, H., and DROUET, F. A list of freshwater algae from New Brunswick. Rhodora 50: 67-71. Mar. 1948. 450 R34

36474 HOLLENBERG, G. J. Notes on Pacific Coast marine algae. Madroño 9: 155-162. Jan. 1948. Ref. 450 M26

36475 KYLIN, H. Die Phaeophyceen der schwedischen westküste. Lunds Univ. Årsskr. 43(4): 1-99. 1947. Ref. 502 I97

36476 LIESAGE, J. Les chlorococques. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 124: 80-81. Feb. 1948. 41.8 R24

36477 MANGENOT, G. Sur un nouveau *Phyllosiphon* d'Afrique tropicale. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 1034-1035. Mar. 22, 1948. 505 P21

P. deformans.

36478 MESSIKOMMER, E., and VISCHER, W. Über eine neue, flutende heterokonte, *Chlorosaccus ulva-ceus*. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 56: 500-506. Dec. 1946. 451 Sch9

36479 TAYLOR, W. R. Algae collected by the "Hassler," "Albatross," and Schmitt expeditions. III. Marine algae from Peru and Chile. Mich. Acad. Sci., Arts and Letters. Papers (1945) 31: 57-90. 1947. Ref. 500 M582

New sp. in: *Chaetomorpha*; *Bryopsis*; *Gelidium*; *Haly-menia*; *Sebenia*; 2; *Gigartina*; *Dendrymenia*; *Cryptopleura*; 2; *Hemineura*; *Laurencia*.

36480 TSENG, C. K. Marine algae of Hong Kong. VII. The order *Bangiales*. Lingnan Sci. J. 22(1/4): 121-132. Mar. 1948. Ref. 22.5 C16

Including *Bangia breviarticulata* n. sp.

Fungi (Including Lichens)

36481 ABBAYES, H. DES. De speciebus generis lichenum *Cladoniae* ex insulis Tristan da Cunha. Norwegian Sci. Exped. to Tristan da Cunha, 1937-1938. Results 1(4): 1-6. 1946. 409 N83

36482 BARTA, C. J. Nové poznatky o *Penicillii*ch podsecké Radiata. The *Penicillia* of the group *Radiata*. Českoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 19: 147-162. 1946. Ref. 19.5 C332C

English summary.

36483 BAXTER, D. V. Occurrence of fungi in the major forest types of Alaska. Mich. Acad. Sci., Arts and Letters. Papers (1945): 93-115. 1947. 500 M582

36484 BAXTER, D. V. Some resupinate polypores from the region of the Great Lakes. XVII. Mich. Acad. Sci., Arts and Letters. Papers (1945) 31: 117-130. 1947. 500 M582

Includes *Poria viridiuscula* n. sp.

36485 BREMER, H., and others. Türkiyenin parazit mantarları üzerinde incelemeler. III. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der parasitischen pilze der Türkei. III. (In German.) Istanbul. Ü. Fen Fakül. Mecmuası. Ser. B, Tabii İlimler 13: 1-53. Jan. 1948. Ref. 475 Is7

H. Işmen, G. Karel, H. Özkan, and M. Özkan, joint authors.

36486 BUCHWALD, N. F. Sclerotiniaceae daniae. Friesia 3: 255-330. 1947. 450 F91

36487 DRECHSLER, C. Three Zoopagaceae that subsist by capturing soil amoebae. Mycologia 40: 85-105. Jan./Feb. 1948. Ref. 450 M99

Acaulopage baculispora, *A. gyrinodes* and *Stylopaga rhinacra*.

36488 ELLIOTT, E. W. The swarm-cells of *Myxomycetes*. Wash. Acad. Sci. J. 38: 133-137. Apr. 15, 1948. Ref. 500 W2767

36489 GOIDANICH, G., and CAMICI, L. Un cancro del leccio prodotto da *Epidochium ilicinum* sp. n. Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.) 1: 521-531. 1947. 16 An76

36490 GOIDANICH, G., and RUGGIERI, G. Le Deuterophomaceae di Petri. Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.) 1: 431-448. 1947. Ref. 16 An76

Two new subfamilies, *Peyronellaeaceae* and *Sclerophomaceae*, and new genus, *Deuterophomina*.

36491 GOIDANICH, G. Revisione del genere *Macrophomina* Petrak. Specie tipica: *Macrophomina phaseolina* (Tassi) G. Goid. n. comb. nec M. phaseoli (Maubl.) Ashby. Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.) 1: 449-461. 1947. Ref. 16 An76

36492 JECKLIN, L. Fliegen- und pantherpilzvergiftungen. Leben u. Umwelt 4: 128-132. Mar. 1948. 410 L49

Amanita.

36493 JOHNSON, T. Intervarietal crossing in *Puccinia graminis* Pers. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. (1947) 14: 14. 464.9 C162

36494 LAMB, I. M. The lichen genus *Placopsis* in Tristan da Cunha. Norwegian Sci. Exped. to Tristan da Cunha, 1937-1938. Results 1(3): 1-4. 1946. 409 N83

36495 MARTIN, G. W. Additions to Galapagos fungi. Pacific Sci. 2: 71-77. Apr. 1948. Ref. 475 P11

36496 MARTIN, G. W. Hemitrichia vs. Hyporhamma. Mycologia 40: 125-126. Jan./Feb. 1948. 450 M99

36497 MAYFIELD, A. Suffolk mould- and smut-fungi. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 6: 106-112. 1947. 410.9 Sx2

36498 MAYOR, E. Mélanges mycologiques II. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 56: 656-672. Dec. 1946. 451 Sch9

Includes *Puccinia goeumanni* n. sp.

36499 MELO, J. L. DE. A ocorrência de *Albugo ipomoeae panduranae* (Schw) Swingle em Pernambuco. Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 14: 332-336. Oct./Dec. 1947. Ref. 9.2 P423

36500 MUÑOZ MEDINA, J. M., and SERRANO SÁNCHEZ, A. Notas micológicas para la flora andaluza. Soc. Españ. de Hist. Nat. Bol. 45: 511-516. Dec. 15, 1948. 506 M263B

36501 NEDERLANDSCHE AKADEMIE VAN WETENSCHAPPEN. CENTRAALBUREAU VOOR SCHIMMELCULTURES. List of cultures, 1947, 146 p. Baarn, 1947. 451 Am8

36502 OLIVE, L. S. Taxonomic notes on Louisiana fungi. I. Mycologia 40: 6-20. Jan./Feb. 1948. Ref. 450 M99

Includes n. spp. in: *Ramularia*; *Thallospora* n. g.; *Ormethodium*; *Helicomicina* n. g.

36503 PADMANABHAN, S. Y. Occurrence of *Myrothecium voridum* Tode ex Fries on cowpea in India. Cur. Sci. 17: 56-57. Feb. 1948. 475 Sci23

36504 PADY, S. M. Teliospore discharge in *Puccinia tumidipes* Peck. Mycologia 40: 21-33. Jan./Feb. 1948. 450 M99

36505 PEASE, D. *Sphaeronaemella fimicola* (Marchal) emend.: some characteristics in culture. Mycologia 40: 114-124. Jan./Feb. 1948. Ref. 450 M99

36506 PORTER, S. C. British fungi. 1-2. Nature Lover 5: 68-72, 114-119. Feb.-Mar. 1948. 410 N218

36507 VITAL, A. Notas sobre *Meliola pontualii* n. sp. Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 14: 337-340. Oct./Dec. 1947. Ref. 9.2 P423

PATHOLOGY

General

36508 AMSTEIN, W. G. For success with tomatoes. Kans. Farmer 85(6): 24-25. Mar. 20, 1948. 6 K13
Chiefly diseases.

36509 ANAIS, D. La maladie vermiculaire; susceptibilité des bananiers infestés par les anguillules aux attaques de *Cercospora* (leaf spot). Rev. Agr. [Guadeloupe] (n. s.) 4: 153-158. Nov./Dec. 1947. 8 R327

36510 ARMER, A. Spreckels will treat all seed issued to growers. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 12: 11-12. Mar./Apr. 1948. 66.8 Sp7

36511 BAKER, K. F. Disease-free seedlings. Florists' Rev. 102(2627): 31-32. Apr. 1, 1948. 80 W41

36512 BENLLOCH, M. Charlas fitopatológicas. In Spain. Min. de Agr. Conf. Pronunciadas en la Emisión Radio Agr., p. 147-152. Madrid, 1945. 15 Sp12C

36513 BISHOP, C. F. Tomato foliar diseases and their control. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 350, 8 p. Morgantown, 1948. 275.29 W522C

36514 BRANAS, J. Sur la dégénérescence infectieuse (court-noué). Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar. 7/14, 1948, p. 153-156. 14 P94

36515 BRANDE, J. Tree paste. Organic Gard. 12(4): 36-37. Apr. 1948. 56.8 Or3
Used in tree surgery.

36516 BRATLEY, C. O. Storage and market diseases of apples and pears. Internatl. Apple Assoc. Off. Proc. (1947) 53: 71-83. 81 N21
Discussion, p. 83-85.

36517 BRENTZEL, W. E. Plant diseases new or rarely found in North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 10: 113-114. Jan./Feb. 1948. 100 N813B

36518 BROWN, C. A., HOLDEMAN, Q. L., and HAGOOD, E. S. Injuries to cotton by 2,4-D. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 426, 19 p. Baton Rouge, 1948. 100 L93

36519 CAMPBELL, J. C., and PEPPER, B. B. Promising new chemicals for the control of diseases and insects. Amer. Potato J. 25: 82-86. Mar. 1948. 75.8 P842

36520 CANADIAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings, 14, 1947, 20 p. n. p. 464.9 C162

36521 CARROLL, J., and DEASY, D. Slug damage to potato tubers. Eire. Dept. Agr. J. 44: 41-46. 1947. 10 Ir2J

36522 CASA PACHECO, MARQUES DE. Plagas agrícolas vegetales. Cult. Mod. 31(1): 7-8. Jan. 1948. 15 C89

36523 ČERNÝ, J., and DRACHOVSKÁ-SIMANOVÁ, M. Řepářská fytopathologie; škudei a choroby řepy cukrové, jejich určování a ochrana proti nim. 233 p. Praha, Hospodářská Skupina Čes. Průmyslu Cukrovarnického, 1947. 464.043 C33
Sugar beet diseases and pests.

36524 CHEREWICK, W. J. Diseases of forage legumes in Manitoba--their prevalence and economic importance. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. (1947) 14: 19. 464.9 C162

36525 CHESTER, K. S. Vapor-heat treats seed inside; new method when followed by dust or slurry treatment, assures complete seed protection. South. Seedsman 11(4): 28, 32, 36. Apr. 1948. 61.8 So8

- 36526 CHRIST, E. G. Repairing broken trees. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 29: 2038. Feb. 1948. 81 N46
Fruit.
- 36527 CHRIST, E. G. Rodent damage to fruit trees. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 29: 2056. Mar. 1948. 81 N46
- 36528 CHRIST, E. G. Small fruits diseases. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 29: 2035, 2037. Feb. 1948. 81 N46
- 36529 CHRISTIDIS, B. G. Apolumanes tou bambakosporou gia na prostathoum ta bambakia ste mikre tous elikia (Cotton seed treatment for controlling seedling diseases). Inst. Bambakos. Epist. Delt., No. 1, p. 1-32. Feb. 1947. Ref. 72.9 At4
English summary.
- 36530 COCHRANE, V. W. The role of plant residues in the etiology of root rot. Phytopathology 38: 185-196. Mar. 1948. Ref. 464.8 P56
- 36531 CONNELL, E. A., and CLIFFORD, A. H. The arborist and the challenge of the newer sprays. Trees [Cleveland] 8(3): 6, 22-25. Mar./Apr. 1948. 99.8 W52
- 36532 CUMMINGS, M. B. The June drop. New England Homestead 121(7): 11, 16. Apr. 10, 1948. 6 N442
Orchard fruit.
- 36533 DALMASSO, G. Les causes du court-noué et les études italiennes. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Feb. 29, 1948, p. 125-128. 14 P94
- 36534 DIMOCK, A. W. Parzate. N. Y. State Flower Growers B. 31, p. 8. Mar. 1948. 80 N486
- 36535 DUNEGAN, J. C., and GOLDSWORTHY, M. C. The control of blossom blight and its relation to brown rot of Red Bird peaches at harvest. Plant Dis. Rptr. 32: 136-137. Apr. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 36536 DU PLESSIS, S. J. "Court-noué" of kort-litsiekte in Europa; 'n bedreiging vir die Suid-Afrikaanse wynbou. Wynboer 17(198): 6-8. Mar. 1948. 390.8 W724
Court-noué of grape in South Africa.
- 36537 DYKSTRA, T. P. Potato diseases and their control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1881, rev., 53 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F
- 36538 FAWCETT, H. S., and KLOTZ, L. J. Exocortis of trifoliolate orange. Citrus Leaves 28(4): 8. Apr. 1948. 80 C492
Similar title in Calif. Citrog. 33: 230. Apr. 1948. 80 C125
- 36539 FAWCETT, H. S., and KLOTZ, L. J. Stubborn disease one cause of nonbearing in Navels. Citrus Leaves 28(3): 8-9. Mar. 1948. 80 C492
Also in Calif. Citrog. 33: 229. Apr. 1948. 80 C125
- 36540 FERRARIS, T. Malattie della vite. Ed. 2, rev. and enl., 67 p. Roma, Ediz. Editoriale degli Agricoltori, 1947. (Biblioteca per l'Insegnamento Agrario Professionale, No. 24) 464.05 F41
- 36541 FOOTE, F. Nematodes cause serious citrus losses. Citrus Leaves 28(4): 12, 20. Apr. 1948. 80 C492
- 36542 FRICKHINGER, H. W. Pilzkrankheiten und schädlinge an erdbeeren. Gartenjahr, No. 10, p. 7-9. Oct. 1947. 80 G1932
- 36543 GREVIE, J. Les maladies de la betterave. Inst. Tech. Franç. de la Betterave Indus. Cahier, No. 3, 35 p. Paris, 1947. 66.9 In73
- 36544 GROSSBARD, E. The control of plant diseases by microbial antagonism. Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 32: 41-45. 1947.
- 36545 GUILLOT, R. Quelques observations sur le court noué. Anjou Agr. 3(79): 3; (80): 3. Mar. 1-10, 1948. 14 An5
Grapes.
- 36546 GUNDERSON, H. On controlling pocket gophers. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 2(10): 14. Apr. 1948. 275.28 Io94
Effect on crops.
- 36547 HALLEMANS, A. De quelques maladies des arbustes à petits fruits. Courrier Hort. 10: 162-163. Mar. 1948. 80 C834
Berries.
- 36548 HALLEMANS, A. Traitements antiparasitaires entre le repos de la végétation et la floraison. Courrier Hort. 10: 100-103. Feb. 1948. 80 C834
Fruit.
- 36549 HEIZMANN, J. Une innovation intéressante dans l'arboriculture fruitière du Haut-Rhin. Potasse 22: 44-45. Mar. 1948. 57.8 P84
Spraying and dusting.
- 36550 HENDRICKS, H. E. Tobacco plant bed diseases. Ky. Farmer 84(4): 10. Apr. 1948. 6 F2237
- 36551 HICKEY, J. C. How to control garden insects and diseases. Maine. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 230, 8 p.-folder. Orono, 1947. 275.29 M281C
Vegetable diseases and pests.
- 36552 HORSFALL, J. G. Recent developments in the control of vegetable diseases. Conn. Veg. Growers' Assoc. Proc. (1947) 35: 36-38. 75.9 C76
- 36553 HOYMAN, W. G. Potato fungicide experiments in 1947. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 10: 100-104. Jan./Feb. 1948. 100 N813B
- 36554 HUGHES, H. M. Spring spraying in the fruit garden. Amateur Gard. 64(3331): 16. Mar. 16, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 36555 HULL, R. Les problèmes suscités par quelques maladies de la betterave en Grande Bretagne, notamment quant au virus de la jaunisse. Inst. Internatl. de Rech. Betteravières. Not., No. 15, p. 11-12. Jan. 29, 1947. 66.9 In72N
- 36556 JONES, D. P. Revue des investigations sur les ennemis de la betterave sucrière pendant la période 1935 à 1946. Inst. Internatl. de Rech. Betteravières. Not., No. 15, p. 1-2. Jan. 29, 1947. 66.9 In72N
- 36557 JONES, W. Diseases work havoc in unguarded crops. Common-Tater 4(1): 6-7. Jan. 1948. 75.8 C73
Potatoes.
- 36558 KHRISTOV, A. Unishtozhavaneto na ostatitsite ot rasteniatata sled pribiranjeto na rekoltata e edna ot osnovite na rastitelnata zashita! [Destroying plant residues after harvesting is one principle of plant protection]. Zemedelie 51: 51-52. 1947. 21 Z4
- 36559 KIRBY, R. S. Treat seed grain to get bigger yields and better quality. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 125, 4 p. State College, 1948. 275.29 P38L
- 36560 KOCH, L. W., and HASLAM, R. J. Les pourritures noire et brune de la racine du tabac au Canada: comment les prévenir. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 23(180): 3, 5-6. Jan. 1948. 69.8 R324
- 36561 KOOT, Y. VAN. Vorstbeschädigung bij bloemkool. Frost damage of cauliflower. Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten 54: 15-19. Jan./Feb. 1948. 464.8 T44
English summary.
- 36562 KOROLEVA, N. I., and VANIN, I. I. Dostizheniia po zashchite plodov-fagodnykh kul'tur ot vreditelei i boleznei [Achievements in protection of fruit and berry crops from pests and diseases]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 12, p. 30-34. Dec. 1947. 87 Sal
In U. S. S. R.
- 36563 LHOSTE, J. Ce qu'il faut savoir des maladies des plantes cultivées et de leurs ennemis. 2 v. Paris, Lechevalier, 1947. (Savoir en Histoire Naturelle, v. 19-20) 464.4 L61
- 36564 MCKAY, R., and LOUGHANE, J. B. Notes on flax diseases in 1946. Eire. Dept. Agr. J. 44: 37-40. 1947. 10 Ir2J
- 36565 MAKAROV-KOZHUKHOV, L. N. Uskorennoe vosstanovlenie vinogradnikov, postradavshikh ot morozov [Speedy rehabilitation of vineyards damaged by frosts]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 12, p. 55-57. Dec. 1947. 87 Sal
In U. S. S. R.
- 36566 MALPHURS, E. N., JR. Sure decline for soaked citrus roots. Tex. Farming & Citric. 24(8): 8. Feb. 1948. 80 T31

- 36567 MARSHALL, R. P., and WATERMAN, A. M. Common diseases of important shade trees. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1987, 53 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F
- 36568 MEZZETTI, A. Notizie su di una nuova malattia del kaki diffusa in Italia. Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.) 1: 425-430. 1947. 16 An76
- 36569 MICHEL, A. Sur un nouvel aspect du problème du court-noué de la vigne. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 179-181. Feb. 4/11, 1948. 14 P215Bc
- 36570 MILLER, J. C. Care of frost-injured trees. San Diego Poultry J. 23(511): 7. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Sa52
- 36571 MOODY, G. S. Chestnuts resist blight disease. South. Planter 109(4): 18. Apr. 1948. 6 So89
- 36572 NAGEL, C. M. Increasing yields with seed treatment. Dakota Farmer 68(6): 22. Mar. 20, 1948. 6 D14
- Treating oat seed.
- 36573 NARDIN ERGUETA, J. Desinfección de las semillas antes de la siembra. Campo [La Paz] 2(10): 16-18. Feb. 1948. 9.1 C15
- 36574 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL BRANCH. Diseases of daffodils. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 59: 83-86. Feb. 1, 1948. 23 N472
- 36575 OVERHOLSER, E. L. Something of our present knowledge of frost protection. Va. Fruit 36(3): 10, 12-13, 16, 18, 20-26. Mar. 1948. 81 V81B
- 36576 PADWICK, G. W. Plant protection and the food crops of India. Part I. Plant pests and diseases of rice, wheat, sorghum, and gram. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 16: 55-64. Jan. 1948. Ref. 10 Em7
- 36577 PAGLIANO, T. La défense des cultures. Tunisie Agr. 49: 17-26. Feb. 1948. 24 T832
- 36578 PALMER, T. P. Disease resistant wheats. Wheat Res. Inst. P. 57, p. 45-47. 1948. 59.9 W562
- 36579 REINKING, O. A. Cabbage diseases spread from infested seedbeds. Farm Res. [N. Y. State Sta.] 14(1): 11. Jan. 1, 1948. 100 N48A
- 36580 RENSHAW, B. Crops, vegetables unsafe with deer around. Prairie Farmer, Mich. Ed. 120 (7): 6, 19. Mar. 27, 1948. 6 P883A
- Corn loss in Indiana.
- 36581 RICH, S. Progress with fungicides. Rural New-Yorker 98: 252. Apr. 3, 1948. 6 R88
- 36582 ROSELLA, E. Nous ne récoltons que ce que les parasites nous laissent. Terre Maroc. 18: 44-45. Feb. 1948. 24 T44
- Diseases and pests of plants.
- 36583 ROUSSEL, R. Le lérot. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar. 7/14, 1948, p. 163-164. 14 P94
- 36584 ROZENDAAAL, A. Ziekten van het stengelbont-type bij de aardappel. Diseases of the stem-mottled type of the potato. Inst. v. Phytopath. Lab. v. Mycol. en Aardappelonderzoek. Meded. 110: 93-101. Oct. 1947. 464.04 W12
- English summary.
- 36585 RUBIN, B. A., and ARFISHKOVSKAYA, E. V. Biokhimiya ustoiichivosti rasteniy k mikroorganizmam [Biochemistry of plant resistance to micro-organisms]. Uspekhi Sovremennoi Biol. 25(1): 27-48. Jan./Feb. 1948. Ref. 442.8 Er3
- 36586 RUZAEV, K. S. Organizovat' uchet rasprostraneniya vreditel' i bolezney v vinogradnikakh. Sad i Ogorod, No. 1, p. 47-49. Jan. 1948. 87 Sa1
- Method of estimating extent of pest infestation and disease infection of vineyards.
- 36587 RYAN, R. W. Here's how to have healthy Gladiolus. Flower Grower 35: 222, 237-241. Mar. 1948. 80 M72
- 36588 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Our plant disease expert says beware of dry-rotted seed potatoes. Pop. Gard. 49(2551): 469. Feb. 21, 1948. 80 G1622
- 36589 SHULL, J. M. Iris pests. Plants & Gard. 4(1): 61-62. Spring, 1948. 450 P694
- 36590 SMITH, T. E., and CLAYTON, E. E. Resistance to bacterial wilt [Bacterium solanacearum] and black shank [Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae] in flue-cured tobacco. Phytopathology 38: 227-229. Mar. 1948. 464.8 P56
- 36591 STELLWAAG, F. Sonnenbrandschäden an beerenobst und Äpfeln. Gartenjahr, No. 10, p. 5-6. Oct. 1947. 80 G1932
- 36592 STOUT, G. L. Permanent surveys for plant diseases. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 37(1): 25-28. Jan./Mar. 1948. 2 C12M
- 36593 SUDDS, R. H. Mouse control in West Virginia orchards. Mountaineer Grower 18(166): 15-17, 19-21, 23. Feb. 1948. 80 M86
- 36594 TAYLOR, C. F. Arsenical injury to peach trees. Mountaineer Grower 18(167): 11-13, 15. Mar. 1948. 80 M86
- 36595 TAYLOR, C. F. Cherry fruit diseases--new and old. Mountaineer Grower 18(167): 15, 18. Mar. 1948. 80 M86
- 36596 TAYLOR, C. F. Cherry spray tests - West Virginia, 1947. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. (1947) 24: 14. 81 C91
- 36597 THOMPSON, W. L. Greasy spots on citrus leaves. Citrus Indus. 29(4): 20-22, 26. Apr. 1948. 80 Ch9
- 36598 TISDALE, W. H. New fungicides and insecticides--how they affect application practices. Internat. Apple Assoc. Off. Proc. (1947) 53: 87-98. 81 N21
- 36599 VELBINGER, H. H. Zur mechanischen schädlingbekämpfung im obstbau. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 97-98. Sept. 1947. 80 Ob72
- 36600 WALDEE, E. L. Potato seed improvement in Utah. Farm & Home Sci. [Utah Sta.] 9(1): 6-7. Mar. 1948. 100 Utlf
- Chiefly disease control.
- 36601 WALDRON, L. R. Measurements of leaf rust injury. Dakota Farmer 68(6): 18-19. Mar. 20, 1948. 6 D14
- 36602 WATZL, O. Haussperling. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl., No. 39, 2 p. Wien, 1948. 464.9 V672F
- Control.
- 36603 WELDAY, W. J. Something to crow about; how we produced 99.1% clean apples at the Red Ridge orchard. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(2): 25, 67. Feb. 1948. 80 G85
- Spraying.
- 36604 WENCK, F. Mehr wundpflege! Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 73-74. July 1947. 80 Ob72
- 36605 WERNHAM, C. C. Crazy top of corn--a gene or a virus? Plant Dis. Rptr. 32: 97. Mar. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 36606 WEST, E. Disease control on ornamentals. Fla. Grower 56(3a): 18. Mar. 1948. 80 F6622
- 36607 WESTCOTT, C. 1948 brings bad news for bugs. South. Seedman 11(5): 38, 42. Mar. 1948. 61.8 So8
- Fungicides and insecticides.
- 36608 WHITE, N. H. Popular misconceptions about plant diseases. Fruit & Prod. 2(11): 15-17. Feb. 1948. 80 F9427
- 36609 WILLIAMS, P. H., and SHEARD, E. Plant diseases. Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 32: 20. 1947. 103 N95
- 36610 WILSON, J. D., and RUNNELS, H. A. Tomato anthracnose loss. Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 33: 67-70. Mar./Apr. 1948. 100 Oh3S
- 36611 WOODWARD, C. H. The elms of America--what is to be their fate? A deadly virus [Phloem necrosis] stalks the trees that have escaped the Dutch elm disease. N. Y. Bot. Gard. B. 49: 49-69. Mar. 1948. 451 N48J
- 36612 WYMAN, D. Spring - 1948. Arnoldia 8: 9-10. Apr. 2, 1948. 451 Ar6Ba
- Winter damage to ornamentals.
- Diseases Caused by Fungi
- 36613 ABIUSSO, N. G. Microensayos de fungicidas en el laboratorio. Argentina. Inst. de Sanid. Veg. [P.], Ser. A 4(39) 1-35. 1948. 464.9 Ar323
- 36614 AFANASIEV, M. M. The relation of six groups of fungi to seedling diseases of sugar beets in Montana. Phytopathology 38: 205-212. Mar. 1948. 464.8 P56

- 36615 ASAN, H. L'emploi des vapeurs comme fongicides contre la moisissure duveteuse du tabac. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 23(180): 16-17. Jan. 1948. 69.8 R324
- 36616 ASTHANA, R. P., and MAHMUD, K. A. Cercospora leaf-spot on Piper longum Linn. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 21: 58-59. Dec. 1946/Mar. 1947. 107.5 N132
- 36617 ASTHANA, R. P. Cheap & simple control of grain-smut of sorghum. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 22(1): 6-9. June 1947. 107.5 N132
- 36618 AUER, S. Bekämpfung des amerikanischen stachelbeermehltaues. Unser Wegweiser im Obstbau, Gart., Kleintierhof 2: 56. May 1947. 18 Un7
- 36619 BALDACCI, E., GAROFALO, F., and CIFERRI, R. Il ceppo non cromogeno del Bakerophoma tracheiphila, agente del mal secco degli agrumi presente in Sicilia. Ricerca Sci. e Ricostr. 17: 1635-1636. Nov. 1947. 475 It1
- 36620 BERNAUX, P., and BARRY, J. P. Une maladie de la pomme de terre nouvelle pour la France (Sclerotium bataticola Taub). Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Feb. 1/8, 1948, p. 84-86. 14 P94
- 36621 BERTOSI, F. Tabelle per la preparazione di serie di diluizioni in progressione geometrica. Ist. Bot. dell'U. Pavia. Atti (ser. 5) 3: 227-232. 1947. 451 P282
- For fungicides and laboratory use.
- 36622 BLUMER, S., and GONDEK, J. Über die Wirkung des oxychinolins auf Botrytis cinerea Pers. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 56: 467-499. Dec. 1946. Ref. 451 Sch9
- 36623 BORZINI, G., and CIFERRI, R. Attività anticarie di due prodotti anticrittogamici italiani impiegati per la "concia" delle cariossidi di frumento. Ist. Bot. dell'U. Pavia. Atti (ser. 5) 3: 243. 1947. 451 P282
- 36624 BORZINI, G., and MARINI-BETTÒLO, G. B. Contributi alla conoscenza del meccanismo dell'azione fungistatica. 2. Azione biologica di alcuni coloranti derivati dal trifenilmetano, in rapporto al loro stato di ossidazione ed alla presenza di gruppi solfonici. Ist. Bot. dell'U. Pavia. Atti (ser. 5) 3: 265-269. 1947. Ref. 451 P282
- English summary.
- 36625 BORZINI, G. Ulteriori prove sperimentali di alcuni complessi e composti mercuriorganici e cadmiorganici nella prevenzione della "carie" del frumento. Ist. Bot. dell'U. Pavia. Atti (ser. 5) 3: 246-252. 1947. 451 P282
- English summary.
- 36626 BROWN, A. M. Ergot of cereals and grasses. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. (1947) 14: 15. 464.9 C162
- 36627 BRUYN, H. L. G. DE. Wisselbouw van aardappelrassen als bestrijdingsmiddel tegen schurft. Rotation of potato varieties as a control of scab. Inst. v. Phytopath. Lab. v. Mycol. en Aardappelonderzoek. Meded. 113: 139-143. Nov. 1947. 464.04 W12
- English summary.
- 36628 BUCHHOLTZ, W. F. Summary of data from national cooperative potato spray fungicide experiment. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 174: 63-72. Mar. 1, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 36629 BURRELL, A. B. Gaining control of apple scab [Venturia inaequalis] in commercial orchards. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1947) 77: 56-68. 1948. 81 M58
- 36630 CANNED FOODS ASSOCIATION OF ONTARIO. BLIGHT COMMITTEE. Late blight of tomatoes. Canad. Food Indus. 19(4): 37, 39, 41. Apr. 1948. 286.83 C166
- 36631 CARRANTE, V., and RUGGIERI, G. Esperienze di inoculazione della Deuterophoma tracheiphila Petri. Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.) 1: 463-471. 1947. 16 An76
- Experiments with citrus.
- 36632 CARTER, J. C. Organic fungicides. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. (1947) 23: 122-127. 99.9 N218
- Discussion, p. 128-129.
- 36633 CATION, D. Selection and use of materials to control brown rot. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1947) 77: 100-102. 1948. 81 M58
- On peaches.
- 36634 CAVILL, G. W. K., and VINCENT, J. M. The fungistatic properties of p-aminobenzoic acid and related compounds. I. Growth curves obtained with Aspergillus niger, Penicillium roqueforti and Byssoschlamys fulva. Soc. Chem. Indus. J. 67(1): 25-33. Jan. 1948. 382 M31
- 36635 CHAMBERS, E. L. The strawberry red stele problem. Wis. Hort. 38: 166. Mar. 1948. 80 W752
- 36636 CHEREWICK, W. J. Determination of smut spore load on cereal seed grain. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. (1947) 14: 14. 464.9 C162
- 36637 CHILDS, J. F. L. Reviewing the sour-orange scab problem in Florida. Citrus Indus. 29(3): 11-14. Mar. 1948. 80 C49
- 36638 CICCARONE, A. Il problema delle ruggini dei grani in Etiopia. Tre anni di osservazione (1938, 1949, 1940). Riv. di Agr. Subtrop. e Trop. 41: 248-261. (Concl.) Oct./Dec. 1947. 26 Ag82
- 36639 CIFERRI, R., and SCARAMUZZI, G. Azione fungistatica della tirotricina sulla germinazione di conidi funghi e possibilità d'un suo dosaggio biologico per tale via. Ist. Bot. dell'U. Pavia. Atti (ser. 5) 3: 282-285. 1947. Ref. 451 P282
- English summary.
- 36640 CIFERRI, R., BALDACCI, E., and BORZINI, G. Interazioni biologiche tra derivati del mercurio e cisteina. Ist. Bot. dell'U. Pavia. Atti (ser. 5) 3: 238-242. 1947. 451 P282
- Chiefly effects on fungi.
- 36641 CIFERRI, R., and BALDACCI, E. Potere anticrittogamico dei derivati ossichinolici. 1. Mancata azione antagonista di un sale di zinco sulla fungistaticità dell'8-idrossichinolina. Ist. Bot. dell'U. Pavia. Atti (ser. 5) 3: 253-257. 1947. 451 P282
- English summary.
- 36642 CIFERRI, R., and SCARAMUZZI, G. Potere anticrittogamico dei derivati ossichinolici. 2. Prove dirette di un'efficacia fungistatica di complessi zinco- e cupro-ossidochinolici. Ist. Bot. dell'U. Pavia. Atti (ser. 5) 3: 257-260. 1947. 451 P282
- English summary.
- 36643 CORMACK, M. W. Winter crown rot or snow mould of alfalfa, clovers, and grasses in Alberta. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. (1947) 14: 18-19. 464.9 C162
- 36644 DAINES, R. H. Controlling apple scab. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 29: 2034. Feb. 1948. 81 N46
- 36645 DAINES, R. H., and GULYA, A. New fungicides for apples. Hort. News 29: 2015, 2025-2026. Jan. 1948. 81 N46
- 36646 DARPOUX, H., and VUITTENEZ, A. Essais de traitements contre la rouille du carthame. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 131-134. Jan. 21/28, 1948. 14 P215Bc
- Puccinia carthami.
- 36647 DARPOUX, H., and VUITTENEZ, A. Essais de traitements en cours de végétation contre la tavelure du poirier. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 126-131. Jan. 21/28, 1948. 14 P215Bc
- Introduction by Fron.
- Venturia pirina.
- 36648 DESAYMARD, COLIN, and BURGAUD. Le charbon de l'avoine. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 681-684. Nov. 26/Dec. 3, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 36649 DIMOCK, A. W. Calla root rot control. Canad. Florist 43(5): 13. Mar. 1, 1948. 80 C163
- 36650 DIMOCK, A. W. Cooperative tests of fungicides for control of diseases of ornamental plants. Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup. 174: 61-62. Mar. 1, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 36651 DIMOND, A. E., HORSFALL, J. G., and STODARD, E. M. Progress in the chemotherapy of Dutch elm disease. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. (1947) 23: 130-143. 99.9 N218
- Discussion, p. 143-146.

- 36652 DUNEGAN, J. C., GOLDSWORTHY, M. C., and WILSON, R. A. Ferric dimethyl dithiocarbamate--a satisfactory material for the control of the apple blotch fungus. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 32: 135-136. Apr. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 36653 EKBOTE, R. B., and SAHASRABUDDHE, K. R. Shrivelled wheat grain from rust-affected crop as seed. *Nature [London]* 161: 442. Mar. 20, 1948. 472 N21
- 36654 EL-HELALY, A. F. The prevention of black stem rust [*Puccinia graminis*] of wheat. *Phytopathology* 38: 161-184. Mar. 1948. Ref. 464.8 P56
- 36655 ENGELHARD, J. Les traitements antiparasitaires des semences. *Mach. Agr. et Equip. Rural*, No. 74, p. 6-9. Feb. 1948. 58.8 M182
Chiefly fungicides.
- 36656 FORSBERG, J. L. Disease control tests in 1947. *Ill. Gladiolus Soc. Notebook* 6(3, 1. e. 2): 4-5. Mar. 1948. 96.43 IL6N
Gladiolus.
- 36657 FORSBERG, J. L. Experiments on control of *Fusarium* rots of Gladiolus in Illinois in 1947. *New England Gladiolus Soc. Gladiolus Mag.* 12(2): 42-47. Apr. 1948. 96.43 N44
- 36658 FULTON, J. P. Infection of tomato fruits by *Colletotrichum phomoides*. *Phytopathology* 38: 235-246. Mar. 1948. Ref. 464.8 P56
- 36659 GAINES, R. C. Blackspot control in Louisiana. *Amer. Rose Mag.* 7: 434-435. Mar./Apr. 1948. 80 Am327A
- 36660 GHILLINI, C. A. Una alterazione nei tuberi di patate prodotta da "Botrytis cinerea." *Riv. di Fruttic.* 9: 89-94. Oct. 1947. 80 R52
- 36661 GOIDANICH, G., and CAMICI, L. Diffusione e dannosità della *Macrophoma phaseolina* (Tassi) G. Goid. esistente quale polifago parassita in Italia. *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.)* 1: 485-520. 1947. Ref. 16 An76
- 36662 GOIDANICH, G., and RUGGIERI, G. Il carattere della resistenza dei citrus al parassitismo della *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* Petri. *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.)* 1: 473-484. 1947. Ref. 16 An76
- 36663 GREEN, D. E. Cineraria wilt. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3327): 17. Feb. 17, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 36664 HAMILTON, J. M. Report of the section on fungicide tests for the control of apple diseases, 1947. *Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup.* 174: 45-47. Mar. 1, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 36665 HENRY, A. W., and GILPATRICK, J. D. Relative pathogenicity of single and mixed strains of *Ophiobolus graminis* Sacc. (Abs.) *Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc.* (1947) 14: 14-15. 464.9 C162
- 36666 HEUBERGER, J. W. National cucumber fungicide test - 1947. *Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup.* 174: 55-59. Mar. 1, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 36667 HORSFALL, J. G. Fungicides in food production. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 40: 681-682. Apr. 1948. 381 J825
- 36668 HUNT, R. Blue mold. *Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed.* 63(4): 17, 126. Apr. 1948. 6 P945K
Control in tobacco beds.
- 36669 HUTTON, E. M., MILLIS, M., and GILES, J. E. *Fusarium* wilt of tomato in Australia. 2. Inheritance of field immunity to *Fusarium* wilt in the tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*). *Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. J.* 20: 468-474. Nov. 1947. 514 Au72J
- 36670 JENKINS, A. E., and BITANCOURT, A. A. *Myriangiales selecti exsiccati*, fascicle 8 (No. 351-400). Washington, U. S. Dept. of Agr., 1947. 1 P81M
- 36671 JENSEN, J. H. Blue mold; how to keep it from your [tobacco] plant beds. *Carolina Farmer* 3(3): 8. Mar. 1948. 6 C223
- 36672 JONES, W. Late potato blight; causes, control. *Common-Tater* 4(1): 16. Jan. 1948. 75.8 C73
- 36673 KEITT, G. W., and MOORE, J. D. Apple scab control experiments with ground and tree spraying for 1947. *Wis. Hort.* 38: 157-158. Mar. 1948. 80 W752
- 36674 KENDRICK, J. B., JR., and WALKER, J. C. Anthracnose of tomato. *Phytopathology* 38: 247-260. Mar. 1948. Ref. 464.8 P56
- 36675 KNICKMANN, E. Zur bekämpfung des kartoffelschorfes. *Neue Mitt. f. die Landw.* 3: 53-55. Feb. 21, 1948. 18 D48M
- 36676 KNOPPIEN, P., and VLASVELD, W. P. N. Vier jaren voortgezet onderzoek over de schurft van appel en peer *Venturia inaequalis* (Cke) Wint. en *Venturia pirina* Ad. Four years of prolonged scab research. *Inst. v. Phytopath. Lab. v. Mycol. en Aardappelonderzoek. Meded.* 114: 145-180. Dec. 1947. Ref. 464.04 W12
English summary.
- 36677 LANSADE. Sur l'efficacité de quelques produits contre la carie. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 34: 162-166. Feb. 4/11, 1948. Ref. 14 P215Bc
Tilletia tritici on wheat.
- 36678 LEHMAN, S. G., and GARRISS, H. Verticillium wilt of cotton discovered in North Carolina. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 32: 88-91. Mar. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 36679 LINN, M. B., and NEWHALL, A. G. Comparison of two methods of pelleting onion seed in the control of smut. *Phytopathology* 38: 218-221. Mar. 1948. 464.8 P56
- 36680 LINN, M. B., and WILSON, J. D. Summary of 1947 cooperative tomato fungicide experiments. *Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup.* 174: 81-86. Mar. 1, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 36681 LINN, M. B. Will late blight damage our tomato crop in 1948? *Ill. Veg. Growers B.* 7(3): 12-13. Mar. 1948. 80 IL69
- 36682 LOUW, A. J. *Fusicladium* of apples. IV. Can this disease be stamped out? *Farming in So. Africa* 23(262): 28-32. Jan. 1948. 24 So842
- 36683 LUTTRELL, E. S. *Botryosphaeria ribis*, perfect stage of the *Macrophoma* causing ripe rot of Muscadine grapes. *Phytopathology* 38: 261-263. Mar. 1948. 464.8 P56
- 36684 MCCALLAN, S. E. A. Bioassay of agricultural fungicides. *Boyce Thompson Inst. Prof. Paper* 2: 23-33. Oct. 1947. Ref. 451 B69P
- 36685 MAGIE, R. O. Abnormal florets, result from *Fusarium* bulb rot. *New England Gladiolus Soc. Gladiolus Mag.* 12(2): 28-29. Apr. 1948. 96.43 N44
- 36686 MARINI-BETTÖLO, G. B., and BORZINI, G. Contributi alla conoscenza del meccanismo dell'azione fungistatica. I. Azione biologica di sostanze coloranti chinoidi, costituenti sistemi reversibili di ossidoriduzione. *Ist. Bot. dell'U. Pavia. Atti.* (ser. 5) 3: 261-264. 1947. 451 P282
- 36687 MARINI-BETTÖLO, G. B., and BORZINI, G. Sull'azione di alcuni complessi mercuriorganici nella prevenzione della carie del frumento (*Tilletia* spp.). *Ist. Bot. dell'U. Pavia. Atti* (ser. 5) 3: 244-246. 1947. 451 P282
- 36688 MARTINO, E. Bekämpandet av potatisblad-möglet med kemiska medel [Control of late blight of potatoes with chemicals]. *Prakt. Försöksverks.* 4: 55-56. July/Aug. 1947. 20 P88
- 36689 MARTIN, L. The anti-scab spraying programme. *Gard. Illus.* 65: 56. Mar. 1948. 80 G169
On apples.
- 36690 MARSH, R. W. Fruit spraying trials with certain recently-introduced fungicides. *J. Pomol. & Hort. Sci.* 23: 185-205. Dec. 1947. Ref. 80 J825
- 36691 MARTIN, W. J., and EDGERTON, C. W. Late blight in tubers from fall crop of Irish potatoes in Louisiana. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 32: 130. Apr. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 36692 MILLIKAN, C. R. "Pasm" disease of flax. *Victoria. Dept. Agr. J.* 46: 90-92, 96. Feb. 1948. Ref. 23 V66J
- 36693 MITCHELL, A. E. Experiences in Tennessee with sanitation and cultural practices for brown rot control of peaches. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt.* (1947) 77: 98-100. 1948. 81 M58

- 36694 MOORE, M. H. Improving the field performance of standard protective fungicides II. The use of ferrous sulphate to diminish spray damage on apple. *J. Pomol. & Hort. Sci.* 23: 139-148. Dec. 1947. Ref. 80 J825
- 36695 MUNCIE, J. H. Field tests with Seed Saver Dust in control of stinking smut of wheat. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 30: 258-260. Feb. 1948. 100 M58S
- 36696 NAGEL, C. M. Stem rust. *S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet* 110, 12 p. Brookings, 1948. 275.29 So85E
- Small grains and forage grasses.
- 36697 NEWHALL, A. G., and WILSON, J. D. Summary of data on cooperative fungicide tests on onions, carrots, and celery for 1947. *Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup.* 174: 49-54. Mar. 1, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 36698 NOVIKOV, F. A. O merakhi bor'by s uvf-daniem kartofelia na fide [Control measures for potato withering in the south of U. S. S. R.]. *Sad i Ogorod*, No. 12, p. 59-64. Dec. 1947. 87 Sal
- Caused by *Fusarium*.
- 36699 OSTERWALDER, A. Fuss- und welkekrankheiten der sommeraster (*Callistephus sinensis*). *Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber.* 56: 302-318. Dec. 1946. Ref. 451 Sch9
- 36700 POPP, W. A rapid method of examining wheat heads for bunt infection. (Abs.) *Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc.* (1947) 14: 14. 464.9 C162
- 36701 READ, W. H. Didymella stem-rot investigations. *Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1946) 32: 30-35. 1947. 103 N93
- On tomato.
- 36702 ROSE, R. C. Watch apple scab in 1948. *Minn. Hort.* 76: 37. Mar. 1948. 81 M66
- 36703 RUSSELL, R. C. Studies on the hot water method of treating seed barley for the control of true loose smut, *Ustilago nuda*. (Abs.) *Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc.* (1947) 14: 15-16. 464.9 C162
- 36704 SACKSTON, W. S. The effect of pasmo on the yield of flax. (Abs.) *Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc.* (1947) 14: 16-17. 464.9 C162
- 36705 SALLANS, B. J. Recovery in wheat following initial stunting caused by *Helminthosporium sativum*. (Abs.) *Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc.* (1947) 14: 16. 464.9 C162
- 36706 SARASOLA, J. A., and CAMPI, M. D. Reacción de algunas cebadas con respecto a "*Rhynchosporium secalis*" en Argentina. *Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Labs. e Invest. Rev. de Invest. Agr.* 1: 243-260. Oct. 1947. Ref. 9 R329
- 36707 SCHAUDE-ÜHRINGEN. Die frühjahrs-pflanzung der obstbäume. *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 2: 43. Apr. 1947. 80 Ob72
- 36708 SCHMIDT-KOSTRUN, G. Der kartoffelkrebs. *Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl.*, No. 20, Ed. 2, 2 p. Wien, 1948. 464.9 V672F
- 36709 SHEARD, E. Stem rot of tomato caused by *Didymella lycopersici*. *Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1946) 32: 24-29. 1947. 103 N93
- 36710 SIGGERS, P. V., and LINDGREN, R. M. Cronartium [*C. fusiforme*] rust, new threat to slash pine. *Naval Stores Rev.* 57(52): 13-14. Mar. 27, 1948. 99.81 N22
- 36711 SMITH, A. L., and WILSON, C. Cotton Ascochyta blight epidemic in Alabama in 1947. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 32: 132. Apr. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 36712 STRONG, F. C. Red cedar-apple and Hawthorn rust disease control by spraying red cedars in the spring. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 30: 283-288. Feb. 1948. 100 M58S
- 36713 TISDALE, W. B. Pepper downy mildew in Florida. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 32: 130. Apr. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- Peronospora tabacina*.
- 36714 TOMALIN, T. E. Don't let scab spoil your apples & pears. *Pop. Gard.* 50(2554): 14. Mar. 13, 1948. 80 G1622
- 36715 TOMASI, K. Kartoffelkrebs im lande salzburg. *Salzburg. Bauer* 3(10): 3-4. Mar. 4, 1948. 19 Sa3
- 36716 ULM, A. Remember the chestnut! *Amer. Forests* 54: 156-159, 190, 192. Apr. 1948. 99.8 F762
- Chestnut blight.
- 36717 URQUIJO LANDALUZE, P. La lucha contra la enfermedad de la "tinta" del castaño. In Spain. *Min. de Agr. Conf. Pronunciadas en la Emisión Radio Agr.*, p. 203-211. Madrid, 1945. 15 Spl2C
- Caused by *Phytophthora cambivora*.
- 36718 VALLEGA, J., and FAVRET, E. A. Royas y otros parásitos de los cereales en los valles andino-patagónicos. *Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Labs. e Invest. Rev. de Invest. Agr.* 1: 269-277. Oct. 1947. 9 R329
- 36719 VICTORIA, E. R., CERESA, M. C. D., and ALCALDE LASSALLE, A. J. Metodo para valorar el ataque de la "peronospora" de la vid. *Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Labs. e Invest. Rev. de Invest. Agr.* 1: 261-268. Oct. 1947. 9 R329
- English summary.
- 36720 VLOTEN, H. VAN. *Phomopsis pseudotsugae* op Japanese lariks [*Phomopsis pseudotsugae* on Japanese Larix]. *Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr.* 20: 67-71. Mar. 1948. Ref. 99.8 N28
- 36721 WALLIN, J. R. The *Helminthosporium* blight situation in the upper Mississippi valley region as of December 1947. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 32: 94-96. Mar. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 36722 WEIMER, J. L. *Ceratophorum setosum* Kirchn. on lupines in the United States. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 32: 133. Apr. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 36723 WHITEHEAD, S. B. Fruit tree canker can be controlled. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 441. Jan. 31, 1948. 80 G1622
- 36724 WIELER. Amerikanischer stachelbeermehltau und seine bekämpfung. *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 2: 43. Apr. 1947. 80 Ob72
- 36725 WILLIAMS, P. H. Some diseases caused by *Pythium* spp. *Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1946) 32: 22-23. 1947. 103 N93
- On Primula and tomato.
- 36726 WILLIAMS, P. H. *Verticillium* wilt. *Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1946) 32: 20-22. 1947. 103 N93
- On tomatoes and cucumbers.
- 36727 WINSTON, J. R. 2-amino-pyridine, a promising inhibitor of decay in oranges. *Citrus Indus.* 29(3): 5-7, 16-17. Mar. 1948. 80 C49
- 36728 WINTER, H. F. Report of the section on fungicide tests on the stone and small fruits. *Plant Dis. Rptr. Sup.* 174: 73-80. Mar. 1, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 36729 YOST, H. E. White pine and blister rust in Virginia. *Va. Wildlife* 9(4): 19-20. Apr. 1948. 410 V81
- 36730 ZOGG, H. Zur kenntnis pflanzlicher abwehrreaktionen. Der einfluss der temperatur auf das zustandekommen der gummösen demarkationszone. *Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber.* 56: 507-522. Dec. 1946. 451 Sch9
- Study of *Pyrenophora calvescens* on *Papaver somniferum*.

Diseases Caused by Bacteria

- 36731 ARK, P. A., and SCOTT, C. E. Control of walnut blight; pre- and post-bloom sprays with copper compounds give best results. *Diamond Walnut News* 30(2): 4-5. Mar. 1948. 94.68 D34
- 36732 ASTHANA, R. P. Bacterial root-rot of citrus. *Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag.* 21: 77-79. Dec. 1946/Mar. 1947. Ref. 107.5 N132
- 36733 BARIEREAU, B. Bacterial ring rot of potatoes. *Amer. Potato J.* 25: 71-82. Mar. 1948. Ref. 75.8 P842
- 36734 KNIGHT, R. L. The genetics of blackarm resistance. VI. Transference of resistance from *Gossypium arboreum* to *G. barbadense*. *J. Genet.* 48: 359-369. Jan. 1948. Ref. 442.8 J823
- 36735 LYLE, E. W. Answers given to some of questions about crown-gall. *South. Florist & Nurseryman* 69(46): 17, 59-61. Feb. 6, 1948. Ref. 80 So86

36736 MCKEN, C. D. An occurrence of soft rot in peppers and its relation to the corn borer. *Sci. Agr.* 28: 142-143. Mar. 1948. 7 Sci2

Transmission of *Erwinia carotovora* by *Pyrausta nubilalis*.

36737 POWELL, D. Fireblight control. *West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Trans.* (1947) 5: 39-41, 43-45, 47-48. Ref. 81 W524
On pears.

36738 ROSEN, H. R. A further note on Richard Peters pear in relation to fire blight resistance. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 32: 134. Apr. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
Erwinia amylovora.

36739 SANFORD, G. B. The occurrence of bacteria in normal potato plants and legumes. (Abs.) *Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc.* (1947) 14: 18. 464.9 C162

36740 SCOTT, C. E. Does it pay to spray for blight? *Diamond Walnut News* 30(2): 11. Mar. 1948. 94.68 D34

Viruses and Virus Diseases

36741 BAWDEN, F. C., and CROOK, E. M. Some properties of potato virus X in leaf extracts made in different ways. *Brit. J. Expt. Path.* 28: 403-415. Dec. 1947. 448.8 B772

36742 BJÖRLING, K. Observations concerning virus yellows of sugar beet in Sweden 1946 and 1947. *Inst. Internatl. de Rech. Betteravières. Not., No. 15* p. 1-3. Sept. 15, 1947. 66.9 In72N

36743 BOTJES, J. O. Verandering van de ziekte-symptomen in aardappelplanten, lijfende aan het A-virus. Alteration of the disease symptoms in potato plants suffering from the A-virus. *Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten* 54: 13-15. Jan./Feb. 1948. 464.8 T44

English summary.

36744 BRITNEY, P., and SMITH, F. F. Canna mosaic in the United States. *Phytopathology* 38: 230-234. Mar. 1948. 464.8 P56

36745 CAPOOR, S. P., and VARMA, P. M. Enation mosaic of *Dolichos lablab* Linn., a new virus disease. *Cur. Sci.* 17: 57-58. Feb. 1948. 475 Sci23

36746 DARROW, G. M. Strawberry witches'-broom virus in Wisconsin. *Wis. Hort.* 38: 210. Apr. 1948. 80 W752

36747 FOSTER, W. R. Virus--plague of man and plants. Viruses are invisible enemies, borne by insects, bringing sickness to potato plants. *Common-Tater* 4(1): 3. Jan. 1948. 75.8 C73

36748 GOIDANICH, G. Deterimenti e mortalità dei peschi in rapporto a necrosi del floema e degenerazione del cambio nella Venezia Giulia. *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.)* 1: 395-424. 1947. Ref. 16 An76

36749 HANSEN, H. P. A review of the virus yellows of the beet plant. *Inst. Internatl. de Rech. Betteravières. Not., No. 12*, p. 1-6. Aug. 13, 1947. 66.9 In72N

36750 BUS, P. Het Congres over Virusziekten bij Dahlia's te Gembloux. *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 11: 165-172. Feb. 1948. 86 N584
Congress for virus diseases of Dahlia at Gembloux.

36751 HUPTON, E. M. Resistance in the potato to the spotted wilt virus. *Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J.* 13: 190-192. Dec. 1947. 23 Au74

36752 HUPTON, E. M., and WARK, D. C. Tomato big bud. *Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J.* 13: 188-190. Dec. 1947. 23 Au74

36753 JEFFERS, W. F., and WOODS, M. W. Field studies on spread of the mild streak disease of black raspberries. *Phytopathology* 38: 222-226. Mar. 1948. Ref. 464.8 P56

36754 KASSABIS, B., and SELMAN, I. W. Variations in the reaction of white burley tobacco to the tomato aucuba mosaic virus and to some other strains of tobacco mosaic virus. *J. Pomol. & Hort. Sci.* 23: 167-170. Dec. 1947. 80 J825

36755 KHRISTOV, A. Sharkata po slivite (Plum pox disease). *Bulgaria. Kamara na Narod. Kultura. Izv., Ser. Biol. Zem. i Les.* 1(2): 261-296. 1947. Ref. 512 B872

English summary.

Caused by virus *Amulus pruni*.

36756 LOCKE, S. B. Field resistance to leafroll infection in potato varieties. *Amer. Potato J.* 25: 37-43. Feb. 1948. Ref. 75.8 P842

36757 MATSUMOTO, T., and TATEOKA, R. Les maladies à virus du tabac à Formose. *Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs* 23(180): 18. Jan. 1948. 69.8 R324

36758 MILLERATH, D. G. Control of western celery mosaic. *Calif. Dept. Agr. B.* 37(1): 3-7. Jan./Mar. 1948. 2 C12M

36759 POST, K. Marginal lighting for identifying *Chrysanthemum stunt*. *N. Y. State Flower Growers B.* 31, p. 3-5. Mar. 1948. 80 N486

Also in *Florists Exch.* 110(15): 19. Apr. 10, 1948. 80 F666

36760 PRICE, W. C., and HOLT, B. R. Kentucky Wonder bean plants as hosts for measuring southern bean mosaic virus activity. *Phytopathology* 38: 213-217. Mar. 1948. Ref. 464.8 P56

36761 RAUM. Was tun gegen minderwertige pflanzenkartoffeln? *Landw. Wchbl.* 138: 60-61. Feb. 21, 1948. 18 I2338

Leaf roll.

36762 SEGRETAIN, G. Virus et culture de tissus de tabac et de tomate. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 226: 594-595. 1948. 505 P21

36763 SELMAN, I. W. The influence of soil conditions on susceptibility to systemic infection of the tomato with viruses of the tobacco mosaic group. *Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1946) 32: 35-38. 1947. 103 N93

36764 SELMAN, I. W. One method in which good culture may tend to eliminate mosaic-inducing viruses from the tomato crop. *Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1946) 32: 39-40. 1947. 103 N93

36765 SELMAN, I. W. Some unusual symptoms in tomatoes infected with spotted wilt. *Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1946) 32: 40-41. 1947. 103 N93

36766 SUKHOV, K. S. O substrata, iz kotorogo stroitsia pri avtoreprodukcii virusa tabachnoi mozaiki [Substrate from which virus of tobacco mosaic develops during self-reproduction]. *Agrobiologiya*, No. 1, p. 158-160. Jan./Feb. 1948. 20 Ag822

36767 TALLARICO, G. Gli ultravirusi. *Ital. Agr.* 84: 689-695. Dec. 1947. 16 It1

Plant diseases.

36768 THUNG, T. H., and WANT, J. P. H. VAN DER. Over het zuiveren van plantenviren. On the purification of plant viruses. *Inst. v. Phytopath. Lab. v. Mycol. en Aardappelonderzoek. Meded.* 112: 133-138. Nov. 1947. Ref. 464.04 W12

English summary.

36769 WATSON, M. Aspects de l'épidémiologie de la jaunisse et de la mosaïque, maladies à virus de la betterave sucrière. *Inst. Internatl. de Rech. Betteravières. Not., No. 15*, p. 10. Jan. 29, 1947. 66.9 In72N

36770 WELSH, M. F. Little cherry--a virus disease. (Abs.) *Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc.* (1947) 14: 20. 464.9 C162

Diseases Caused by Nematodes

36771 ANDREWS, MRS. G. E. Program for nematode control. *Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B.* 4(1): 11. First Quart. 1948. 96.519 Ea7

36772 DIACHUN, S. Meadow nematode on *Weigelia* in Kentucky. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 32: 133-134. Apr. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P

36773 HURST, R. R. The potato rot nematode, *Ditylenchus destructor*, in P.E.I. [Prince Edward Island]. (Abs.) *Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc.* (1947) 14: 17. 464.9 C162

36774 KLINKENBERG, C. H. Aaltjesziekte in aardbeien. I. Eelworm disease of strawberries. I. *Inst. v. Phytopath. Lab. v. Mycol. en Aardappelonderzoek. Meded.* 111: 110-114. Oct. 1947. 464.04 W12

English summary.

36775 READ, W. H. An experiment on the control of root-knot eelworm (*Heterodera marioni* (Cornu) Goodey) with D.D. *Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1946) 32: 62-63. 1947. 103 N93

- 36776 SIMON, M. Développement actuel et perspectives des mesures de lutte contre les nématodes. (Abs.) Inst. Internatl. de Rech. Betteravières. Not., No. 15, p. 3. Jan. 29, 1947. 55.9 In72N
- 36777 VANTERPOOL, T. C. *Ditylenchus radiculicola*, a nematode parasitic on the roots of wheat and other graminaceous hosts. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. (1947) 14: 17. 464.9 C162
- 36778 ZWIRN-HIRSCH, H. E. Nematode destroying fungi isolated from sheep dung. Palestine J. Bot., Jerusalem Ser. 4: 56-57. Mar. 1947. 450 P17
Dactylella or Arthrobotrys.
- ECOLOGICAL
- 36779 ASHBY, E. Statistical ecology. II. A reassessment. Bot. Rev. 14: 222-234. Apr. 1948. Ref. 450 B627
- 36780 CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, T. R. The draining of Binley Lake and its ecological consequences. Nature [London] 161: 420-421. Mar. 20, 1948. 472 N21
- 36781 DETLING, L. E. Environmental extremes and endemism. Madroño 9: 137-149. Jan. 1948. 450 M26
- 36782 EITER, H. Les conditions naturelles de végétation de la forêt d'enseignement de l'Ecole Polytechnique Fédérale. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 98: 367-372. Oct./Nov. 1947. Ref. 99.8 J82
- 36783 EITER, H. Ueber die Waldvegetation am Südostrand des schweizerischen Mittellandes. Schweiz. Anst. f. das Forstl. Versuchsw. Mitt. 25: 141-210. 1947. Ref. 99.9 Sch92
- 36784 HOCQUETTE, H. Expériences de culture pendant 19 ans d'une Graminée du littoral à l'intérieur des terres. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 141: 1228-1230. Dec. 1947. 442.9 P21
Elymus arenarius.
- 36785 MARR, J. W. Ecology of the forest-tundra ecotone on the east coast of Hudson Bay. Ecol. Monog. 18(1): 117-144. Jan. 1948. 410 Ec72
- 36786 NUTTIONSON, M. Y. International cooperation in crop improvement through the utilization of the concept of agro-climatic analogues. Interagra 1: 116-122. 1947. 28 In825
- 36787 SUMMERHAYES, V. S., and TURRILL, W. B. The draining of Binley Lake and its ecological consequences. Vegetation after draining. Nature [London] 161: 421. Mar. 20, 1948. 472 N21
- 36788 VELOSO, H. P. Considerações gerais sobre a vegetação do Estado de Mato Grosso. II. Notas preliminares sobre o Pantanal e zonas de transição. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz Mem. 45(1): 253-272. Mar. 1947. 448.9 In74
English summary.
- 36789 VELOSO, H. P. A vegetação no município de Ilheus, Estado da Bahia. IV. Características analíticas e periodicidade sociológica. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz Mem. 45(1): 1-39. Mar. 1947. 448.9 In74
English summary.
- 36790 ZOHARY, M. A geobotanical soil map of western Palestine. Palestine J. Bot., Jerusalem Ser. 4: 24-35. Mar. 1947. Ref. 450 P17
- MORPHOLOGY, ANATOMY, AND CYTOLOGY
- 36791 ALCARAZ MIRA, E., and IZQUIERDO TAMAYO, A. Estudios de tetraploidia en el género *Nicotiana*. II. Obtención de nuevos tetraploides y estudio de las descendencias de los ya obtenidos. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B., No. 17, p. 1-103. Dec. 1947. Ref. 105.6 Spl4
English summary.
- Also in Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Cuaderno 88, p. 1-103. Dec. 1947. 105.6 Spl4C
- 36792 BAILEY, I. W., and SWAMY, B. G. L. *Amborella trichopoda* Baill., a new type of vesselless dicotyledon. Arnold Arboretum. J. 29: 215. Apr. 1948. 451 Ar6J
- 36793 BAUMANN, M. G. *Myodocarpus* und die phylogenie der umbelliferen-frucht. Umbellifloren-studien I. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 56: 13-112. Dec. 1946. Ref. 451 Sch9
- 36794 BEAKBANE, A. B., and THOMPSON, E. C. Anatomical studies of stems and roots of hardy fruit trees IV. The root structure of some new clonal apple rootstocks budded with Cox's orange pippin. J. Pomol. & Hort. Sci. 23: 206-211. Dec. 1947. 80 J825
- 36795 BIANCHI, R. Untersuchungen über die fortpflanzungsverhältnisse von *Gagea fistulosa* (Ram.) und *Lloydia serotina* (Rchb.). Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 56: 523-582. Dec. 1946. Ref. 451 Sch9
- 36796 BURNHAM, C. R. Cytogenetic studies of a translocation between chromosomes 1 and 7 in maize. Genetics 33(1): 5-21. Jan. 1948. Ref. 442.8 G28
- 36797 CAMPO-DUPLAN, M. VAN. Considérations biométriques sur les grains de pollen des abietinées. Toulouse. U. Lab. Forest. Trav. 4(18): 1-8. 1947. 99.9 T64
- 36798 CAMPO-DUPLAN, M. VAN. Étude de quelques grains de pollen sans ballonnets des abietinées. Toulouse. U. Lab. Forest. Trav. 4(16): 1-8. 1947. 99.9 T64
- 36799 CAMPO-DUPLAN, M. VAN. Notes sur la disparition des ballonnets chez les grains de pollen d'abietinées. Toulouse. U. Lab. Forest. Trav. 4(17): 1-6. 1947. 99.9 T64
- 36800 CHRISTENSEN, J. R. Root studies XI. Raspberry root systems. J. Pomol. & Hort. Sci. 23: 218-226. Dec. 1947. Ref. 80 J825
- 36801 CHRISTOFF, M., and CHRISTOFF, M. A. Meiosis in the somatic tissue responsible for the reduction of chromosome number in the progeny of *Hieracium hoppeanum* Schult. Genetics 33(1): 36-42. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 36802 COX, H. T. Studies in the comparative anatomy of the Ericales. I. Ericaceae--subfamily Rhododendroideae. Amer. Midland Nat. 39(1): 220-245. Jan. 1948. 410 M58
- 36803 CRÉTÉ, P. Embryogénie des Papilionacées. Développement de l'embryon chez le Lens esculenta Moench (*Ervum lens* L., *Orobus lens* Stokes, *Vicia lens* Coss. et G. de St. P.). Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 590-592. 1948. 505 P21
- 36804 DORMER, K. J., and STREET, H. E. Secondary thickening in excised tomato roots. Nature [London] 161: 483. Mar. 27, 1948. 472 N21
- 36805 DUCHAIGNE, A. L'ontogénie de l'appareil conducteur du Calendula officinalis L. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 946-948. Mar. 15, 1948. 505 P21
- 36806 DUNCAN, R. E., and MACLEOD, R. A. Chromosomes of the Brachypetalums. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 17: 170-174. Mar. 1, 1948. 80 Am329
- 36807 EINSET, J., BLASER, H. W., and IMHOFF, B. Chimeral sports of apples. J. Heredity 38: 371-376. Dec. 1947. 442.8 Am3
- 36808 EINSET, J., and BLASER, H. W. Chromosomal periclinal chimeras in leaves and flowers of six apple sports. (Abs.) Genetics 33(1): 103-104. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 36809 EYMÉ, J. Contribution à la cytologie de quelques Muscinées. Botaniste 32: 101-196. 1947. 450 B657
- 36810 FAHN, A. Physico-anatomical investigations in the dispersal apparatus of some fruits. Palestine J. Bot., Jerusalem Ser. 4: 36-45. Mar. 1947. Ref. 450 P17
- 36811 FAVARGER, C. Recherches caryologiques sur la sous-famille des Silénoidées. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 56: 364-466. Dec. 1946. Ref. 451 Sch9
- 36812 FOURCROY, M., and PELLISSIER, F. L'évolution du concept de G. Chauveaud sur l'accélération basifuge. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 948-950. Mar. 15, 1948. 505 P21
Vascular evolution of the root, stem, and leaf.
- 36813 FRÖST, S. B and ring chromosomes in *Centaurea scabiosa*. Hereditas 34(1/2): 255-256. 1948. 442.8 H42
- 36814 GARCIA ROMERO, A. Defensa de los vegetales; la cera, materias vegetales y vellocidades. Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama] 7(78): 36-39. Feb. 1948. 8 R3291

- 36815 GILES, N. H., JR. Induced reversions of biochemical mutants in *Neurospora*. (Abs.) *Genetics* 33(1): 105-106. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 36816 GOSSELIN, L. A. Etudes morphologiques des noyaux quiescents et interphasiques chez les végétaux. VII. *Rev. d'Ocn* 22: 15-60. Jan./Feb. 1948. 7 Ocl
- 36817 HÅKANSSON, A. Behaviour of accessory rye chromosomes in the embryo-sac. *Hereditas* 34(1/2): 35-59. 1948. Ref. 442.8 H42
- 36818 HÅKANSSON, A. Embryology of *Poa alpina* plants with accessory chromosomes. *Hereditas* 34(1/2): 233-247. 1948. Ref. 442.8 H42
- 36819 HRUBÝ, K. The cytology of the species hybrid *Salvia nemecii* Hrubý. *J. Genet.* 48: 316-326. Jan. 1948. Ref. 442.8 J823
- 36820 HUSKINS, C. L., and others. Polyteny and polyploidy in differentiated plant tissues and their possible significance. (Abs.) *Genetics* 33(1): 111. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- L. M. Steinitz, R. E. Duncan, and R. Leonard, joint authors.
- 36821 HUSKINS, C. L. The subdivision of the chromosomes and their multiplication in non-dividing tissues: possible interpretations in terms of gene structure and gene action. *Amer. Nat.* 81: 401-434. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 470 Am36
- Rhoso discolor used as example.
- 36822 LEAHY, J. Structure of the cottonseed. In Bailey, A. E., ed. *Cottonseed and Cottonseed Products*, p. 105-116. N. Y., 1948. 307 B15C
- 36823 MARTENS, P., and PIGNEUR, H. Les espaces intercellulaires du tissu criblé. *Cellule* 51: 185-192. 1947. 442.8 O33
- 36824 MILANEZ, F. R. Canais secretores do Marupa. *Rodriguésia* 10(20): 13-40. Dec. 1946. Ref. 442.8 R61
- 36825 MÜHLETHALER, K., and BRAUN, R. Elektronen optische Diatomeen-untersuchungen. *Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber.* 56: 360-363. Dec. 1946. 451 Sch9
- 36826 MÜNTZING, A. Cytological studies of extra fragment chromosomes in rye. IV. The position of various fragment types in somatic plates. *Hereditas* 34(1/2): 161-180. 1948. Ref. 442.8 H42
- 36827 MÜNTZING, A., and AKDIK, S. The effect on cell size of accessory chromosomes in rye. (Abs.) *Hereditas* 34(1/2): 238-250. 1948. 442.8 H42
- 36828 NAGEL, L. Volutin. *Bot. Rev.* 14: 174-184. Mar. 1948. Ref. 450 B6527
- 36829 PEETREKS, E. Le bourgeonnement épiphyllé chez *Bryophyllum daigremontianum*. *Cellule* 51: 193-258. 1947. Ref. 442.8 C33
- 36830 PIGNEUR, H. L'ontogénèse du tube criblé chez *Cucurbita* et *Anthurium*. *Cellule* 51: 259-278. 1947. Ref. 442.8 C33
- 36831 PIRARD, N. Sporangies, paraphyses et organes connexes chez les fougères. *Cellule* 51: 153-184. 1947. Ref. 442.8 C33
- 36832 QUILICHINI, R. Les constituants cytoplasmiques de quelques graines de Légumineuses et leur évolution pendant la germination. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 226: 690-692. Feb. 23, 1948. 505 P21
- 36833 RAO, T. A. On the occurrence of sclereides in the genus *Olea* Linn. *Sci. & Cult.* 13: 299-300. Jan. 1948. 475 Sci24
- 36834 RIS, H. The composition of chromosomes during mitosis and meiosis. Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. Biol. Lab. Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantit. Biol. 12: 158-160. 1947. 442.9 C672C
- In onion root tip and spermatocytes of grasshopper, *Chortophaga viridifasciata*.
- 36835 SEARS, E. R., and RODENHISER, H. A. Nullisomic analysis of stem-rust resistance in *Triticum vulgare* var. *Timstein*. (Abs.) *Genetics* 33(1): 123-124. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 36836 SCHUEPP, O. Geometrische betrachtungen über wachstum und formwechsel. *Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber.* 56: 629-655. Dec. 1946. 451 Sch9
- 36837 SHISHKOV, D., and KOSTOV, D. Vlianieto na razlichni sudurzhaniia na piasuk v pochvata vürkhu razvitiето na diploiden echemik, diploidno proso i tetraploidno proso (The influence of various contents of sand in the soil upon the development of diploid barley, diploid millet and tetraploid millet). *Bulgaria. Kamara na Narod. Kultura. Izv., Ser. Biol. Zem. i Les.* 1(2): 457-462. 1947. Ref. 512 B872
- English summary.
- 36838 SOUÈGES, R. Embryogénie des Papavéracees. Développement de l'embryon chez le *Roemeria violacea* Medic. (R. hybrida DC.) *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 226: 979-981. Mar. 22, 1948. 505 P21
- 36839 SOUÈGES, R. Embryogénie des Papilionacées. Développement de l'embryon chez le *Thermopsis fabacea* DC. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 226: 761-764. Mar. 8, 1948. 505 P21
- 36840 SOUÈGES, R. Embryogénie des Papilionacées. Développement de l'embryon chez l'*Ononis alopecuroides* L. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 226: 609-611. Feb. 23, 1948. 505 P21
- 36841 TEALE, E. W. The milkweed trap. *Nat. Hist.* 57: 152-158. Apr. 1948. 500 N483J
- 36842 TJIO, J. H. Notes on nucleolar conditions in *Ceiba pentandra*. *Hereditas* 34(1/2): 204-208. 1948. 442.8 H42
- 36843 TJIO, J. H. The somatic chromosomes of some tropical plants. *Hereditas* 34(1/2): 135-146. 1948. Ref. 442.8 H42
- 36844 TSIKOV, D. K. Poliploidni grechikhi I. Avtotetraploidni grechikhi (*Fagopyrum esculentum* Moench i *Fagopyrum tataricum* Gaertn.), polucheni chrez vüzdeistvie s kolkhitsin (Polyploid *Fagopyrum esculentum* and *Fagopyrum tataricum* plants. I. Autotetraploid *Fagopyrum esculentum* and *Fagopyrum tataricum* plants produced by colchicine treatment). *TSent. Zem. Izp. Inst. Izv., v. 1, No. 2, 24 p.* 1947. Ref. 106.3 So2I
- English summary.
- 36845 UNRAU, J. The use of nullisomics in common wheat in associating genes with specific chromosomes. (Abs.) *Genetics* 33(1): 128. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 36846 VAARAMA, A. Meiosis and polyploid characters in the tetraploid apple variety Hibernial. *Hereditas* 34(1/2): 147-160. 1948. Ref. 442.8 H42
- 36847 VENKATESWARU, J. A contribution to the embryology of *Pisonia aculeata* Linn. *Indian Bot. Soc. J.* 26: 183-194. Aug. 1947. Ref. 450 J821
- 36848 VOLTATTORNI, S. Anomalie nella microsporo-genesi di *Morus alba* L. *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.)* 1: 169-179. 1947. Ref. 16 An76
- 36849 VOLTATTORNI, S. Cariologia comparata di alcune varietà di *Morus alba* L. *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.)* 1: 163-168. 1947. Ref. 16 An76
- 36850 VOLTATTORNI, S. Embriologia e cariologia di *Morus nigra* L. *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.)* 1: 149-156. 1947. Ref. 16 An76
- 36851 VOLTATTORNI, S. Fenomeni di citomissia osservati nella microsporo-genesi di *Morus alba* L. *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.)* 1: 157-161. 1947. Ref. 16 An76
- 36852 WIRTH, P. Membranwachstum während der zellstreckung. *Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber.* 56: 175-207. Dec. 1946. Ref. 451 Sch9
- 36853 ZABLUDA, G. V. Vliianie uslovii rosta i razvitiia na morfogenezu i produktivnost' khlebynykh zlakov [Effect of conditions of growth and development on the morphogenesis and productivity of cereals]. *Agrobiologiya*, No. 1, p. 78-91. Jan./Feb. 1948. Ref. 20 Ag822
- 36854 ŽOFÁK, D. Studium morfologických a anatomických vlastností listu rodu *Pinus* [A study of morphological and anatomical characteristics of the leaves of the genus *Pinus*]. *U. Karlovy. Přírod. Fakult. Spisy Vydávané* 174: 53-59. 1947. 510 P883
- In Russian with Czech summary.
- GENETICS
- 36855 AKERMAN, A., and MAC KEY, J. A genetical analysis of some speltoid strains. *Hereditas* 34: 301-320. 1948. Ref. 442.8 H42
- Wheat.

- 36856 ALCARAZ MIRA, E., and IZQUIERDO TAMAYO, A. Estudios de tetraploidia en el género *Nicotiana*. II. Obtención de nuevos tetraploides y estudio de las descendencias de los ya obtenidos. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 17, p. 1-103. Dec. 1947. Ref. 105.6 Spl4
English summary.
- 36857 AMATO, F. D., and GUSTAFSSON, A. Studies on the experimental control of the mutation process. *Hereditas* 34(1/2): 181-192. 1948. 442.8 H42
Experiments with barley seeds.
- 36858 BHAT, N. R. An improved genetical map of Punnett's 'B' chromosome in the sweet pea. *Lathyrus odoratus* L. *J. Genet.* 48: 343-358. Jan. 1948. Ref. 442.8 J823
- 36859 BROWN, M. S. Asynapsis in the progeny of a monosomic plant of cotton. (Abs.) *Genetics* 33(1): 97-98. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 36860 CELESTRE, M. R. Ricerche citologiche e genetiche su un granturco nano elettrogenito. *Genet. Agr.* 1: 204-217. Apr. 25, 1947. Ref. 450 G28
English summary.
- 36861 DAIMASSO, G. La genetica nella viticoltura moderna. *Genet. Agr.* 1: 187-203. Apr. 25, 1947. Ref. 450 G28
English summary.
- 36862 DARROW, G. M. Giant apples are partly tetraploids. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. (1947) 24: 63-64. 81 C91
- 36863 DARROW, G. M. Inheritance of ascorbic acid content of strawberries. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. (1947) 24: 63-64. 81 C91
- 36864 DERMEN, H. Adventitious bud development and its use in propagation of some apple sports. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. (1947) 24: 64. 81 C91
- 36865 DODDS, K. S., and SIMMONDS, N. W. Genetical and cytological studies of *Musa*. IX. The origin of an edible diploid and the significance of interspecific hybridization in the banana complex. *J. Genet.* 48: 285-296. Jan. 1948. Ref. 442.8 J823
With an addendum on the nomenclature of edible bananas, by E. E. Cheesman, p. 293-296.
- 36866 DWIVEDI, H. P. Natural cross pollination in *Panicum miliare* Lank (Kutki). *Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag.* 21: 80-85. Dec. 1946/Mar. 1947. 107.5 N132
- 36867 FORLANI, R. Allogamia in alcuni cereali. *Genet. Agr.* 1: 130-146. Apr. 25, 1947. 450 G28
English summary.
- 36868 FRIES, N. Spontaneous physiological mutations in *Ophiostoma*. *Hereditas* 34: 338-350. 1948. 442.8 H42
- 36869 FRÜDER, K. The oat chlorophyll mutations albivirescens, luteomaculata and trigina-I. *Hereditas* 34(1/2): 60-82. 1948. Ref. 442.8 H42
- 36870 GEORGIJEVA, R. Khibridna izmenchivost pri transplantatsiata na niaкои Solanaceae (Variation des hybrides végétatives chez quelques Solanaceae). *TSent. Zem. Izp. Inst. Izv.*, v. 1, No. 1, 40 p. 1947. Ref. 106.3 So2I
French summary.
Tomatoes used in the experiment.
- 36871 GERSTEL, D. U. Transfer of the mosaic-resistance factor between E chromosomes of *Nicotiana glutinosa* and *N. tabacum*. *J. Agr. Res.* 76: 219-223. May 1/15, 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84J
- 36872 GISQUET, P. Obtention d'une lignée de *Nicotiana tabacum* L., héréditairement stable, présentant le syndrome tératologique énation, réduit à ses manifestations foliaires. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 226: 832-833. Mar. 8, 1948. 505 P21
- 36873 GOLOVITSEV, L. A. Vegetativnaia gibridizatsiia zlakov [Vegetative hybridization of cereals]. *Agrobiologiya*, No. 1, p. 153-157. Jan./Feb. 1948. 20 Ag822
Embryo grafts.
- 36874 GRIFFING, B. Type of gene action determining number of lateral tassel branches in maize. (Abs.) *Genetics* 33(1): 107-108. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 36875 GUSTAFSSON, A. Polyploidy, life-form and vegetative reproduction. *Hereditas* 34(1/2): 1-22. 1948. Ref. 442.8 H42
- 36876 HAGBERG, A. Hybrid vigour in *Galeopsis*. (Abs.) *Hereditas* 34: 366-369. 1948. 442.8 H42
- 36877 HANSEN, N. E. Breeding of extra-hardy plants for cold climates. *Plants & Gard.* 4(1): 9-13. Spring, 1948. 450 P694
- 36878 HULL, F. H. Evidences of overdominance in yield of corn. (Abs.) *Genetics* 33(1): 110. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 36879 JENKIN, T. J. Strains and symbols. *Young Farmer*, Mar./Apr. 1948, p. 39-40. 10 Y8
How new strains of crop plants are recorded and identified.
- 36880 JONGHE, DE. Tomato resistente au mildiou: "single cross" un hétérosis. *Courrier Hort.* 10: 164. Mar. 1948. 80 C834
- 36881 KNIGHT, R. L. The role of major genes in the evolution of economic characters [in plants]. *J. Genet.* 48: 370-376. Jan. 1948. Ref. 442.8 J823
- 36882 KOVARSKI, A. E. Geneticheskaia razno-kachestvennost' tkani batata [Genetic differences in quality of sweetpotato tissues]. *Agrobiologiya*, No. 1, p. 139-146. Jan./Feb. 1948. Ref. 20 Ag822
- 36883 LAMM, R. Linkage values in an interchange complex in *Pisum*. *Hereditas* 34: 280-288. 1948. Ref. 442.8 H42
- 36884 MCKAY, J. W. Heterosis in chestnuts. (Abs.) *Genetics* 33(1): 116. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 36885 MAURER, K. J. Sind alle diploiden sorten gute samenspenden? *Gartenjahr* 3(1): 3. Jan. 1948. 80 G1932
- 36886 MYERS, W. M. Increased meiotic irregularity and decreased fertility accompanying inbreeding in *Dactylis glomerata*. *Amer. Soc. Agron. J.* 40: 249-254. Mar. 1948. Ref. 4 Am34P
- 36887 MYERS, W. M. Studies on the origin of *Dactylis glomerata* L. (Abs.) *Genetics* 33(1): 117. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 36888 NYGREN, A. Further studies in spontaneous and synthetic *Calamagrostis purpurea*. *Hereditas* 34(1/2): 113-134. 1948. Ref. 442.8 H42
- 36889 OLSSON, G., and RUFELT, B. Spontaneous crossing between diploid and tetraploid *Sinapis alba*. *Hereditas* 34: 351-365. 1948. 442.8 H42
- 36890 PIRES, D. R. V. Aspectos portugueses do melhoramento de plantas. *Rev. Agron. [Lisboa]* 34: 13-18. 1946. 15.5 R32
- 36891 RANDOLPH, R. F. Inherited differences in pachytene configurations in maize. (Abs.) *Genetics* 33(1): 121. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 36892 ROMAN, H. Selective fertilization in maize. (Abs.) *Genetics* 33(1): 122. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 36893 SÁNCHEZ-MONGE, E., and MAC KEY, J. On the origin of subcompactoids in *Triticum vulgare*. *Hereditas* 34: 321-337. 1948. Ref. 442.8 H42
- 36894 SANSOME, F. W. An introduction to plant genetics--IX. *North. Gard.* 2: 359-360. Mar. 1948. 80 N816
- 36895 SCHNEIL, L. O. A study of meiosis in the microsporocytes of interspecific hybrids of *Solanum demissum* x *Solanum tuberosum* carried through four backcrosses. *J. Agr. Res.* 76: 185-212. May 1/15, 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84J
- 36896 SCHROEDER, C. A. A convenient plant pollinating kit. *Science* 107: 354. Apr. 2, 1948. 470 Sc12
- 36897 SMITH, W. K. Transfer from *Melilotus dentata* to *M. alba* of the genes for reduction in coumarin content. (Abs.) *Genetics* 33(1): 124-125. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 36898 STOMPS, T. J. Kleistogamie als Mendelndes merkmäl. *Rec. des Trav. Bot. Néerland.* 16: 118-130. Jan. 1948. 451 N28R
- 36899 VAARAMA, A. A triple species hybrid in the genus *Ribes*. (Abs.) *Hereditas* 34: 369-370. 1948. 442.8 H42
- 36900 WEDDLE, C. A new approach to plant breeding. *West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Trans.* (1947) 5: 177, 179-181, 183-184. 81 W524
- 36901 WELLENSTEK, S. J. Een kunstmatige bloembestuiver-an artificial pollinator. *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 11: 101-104. Feb. 1948. 86 N584
English summary.

36902 WESTERGAARD, M. The relation between chromosome constitution and sex in the offspring of triploid *Melandrium*. *Hereditas* 34: 257-279. 1948. Ref. 442.8 H42

PHYSIOLOGY

36903 ALERECHE, W. A., and KLEMM, A. W. Root rot of sweet clover reduced by soil fertility. *Better Crops with Plant Food* 32(2): 6-7, 48-49. Feb. 1948. 6 B46

36904 AMATO, F. D'. The effect of colchicine and ethylene glycol on sticky chromosomes in *Allium cepa*. *Hereditas* 34(1/2): 83-103. 1948. Ref. 442.8 H42

36905 ARK, P. A., and SCOTT, C. E. Deleterious effect of certain polysulfides on size of walnuts sprayed therewith. *Plant Dis. Rptr.* 32: 138. Apr. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P

36906 ARNASON, T. J., CUMMING, E., and SPINKS, J. W. T. Chromosome breakage in plants induced by radioactive phosphorus (P^{32}). *Science* 107: 198-199. Feb. 20, 1948. 470 Sci2

36907 AUDUS, L. J., and QUASTEL, J. H. The growth-inhibitory activity of the sulphonamides and plant growth-substances, and the effects thereon of p-aminobenzoic acid. *Ann. Bot. [London] (n. s.)* 12: 27-34. Jan. 1948. Ref. 450 An7

36908 AVAKIAN, A. A. Stadiinye protsessy i tak nazyvaemye gormony razvitiya [Processes of development by stages and the so-called hormones in blossoming]. *Agrobiologiya*, No. 1, p. 47-77. Jan./Feb. 1948. 20 Ag822

36909 BAKER, C. E. Strong roots make strong trees. *Amer. Fruit Grower* 68(4): 22-23, 49. Apr. 1948. 80 G85

36910 BARKER, H. A., VOLCANI, B. E., and CARDON, B. P. Tracer experiments on the mechanism of glycine fermentation by *Diplococcus glycinophilus*. *J. Biol. Chem.* 173: 803-804. Apr. 1948. 381 J824

36911 BATISTA, A. C., and COELHO, M. Pesquisas sobre o controle do estiolamento de sementes de coqueiro anão. *Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 14*: 297-316. Oct./Dec. 1947. 9.2 P423

36912 BERKMAN, S., and BERKMAN, B. Chlorophyll. *Chemurg. Digest* 7(4): 8-10. Apr. 1948. 381 M213Na

36913 BERRY, L. J., GARDINER, M. S., and GILMARTIN, R. T. Preliminary studies of atypical growth in onion roots subjected to continuous applied electric currents of low intensities. *Growth* 11: 155-175. Sept. 1947. Ref. 442.8 G91

36914 BERTOSSI, F., and CIFERRI, R. Azione dell'esaclorocicloesano sul *Lupinus albus*. *Ist. Bot. dell'U. Pavia. Atti (ser. 5)* 3: 291-298. 1947. Ref. 451 P282

English summary.

36915 BOLLI, M. Un nuovo apparecchio per la misura della respirazione nelle piante superiori. Il macrorespirometro. *Ricerca Sci. e Ricostr.* 17: 1637-1640. Nov. 1947. 475 It1

36916 BOUILLET, M. L. Les diverses pigmentations du mycélium végétatif de *Tuber melanosporum* Vitt. cultivé in vitro. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 226: 592-594. 1948. 505 P21

36917 BRUNKER, J. P. Phenological report for 1947. *Irish Nat. J.* 9: 107-114. Jan. 1948. 410 Ir42

36918 BUCHHOLTZ, K. P. Summary of reports on use of 2,4-D for killing woody shrubs and trees. *North Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc.* (1946) 3: 65-69. 79.9 N81

36919 BUCHNICEK, J. O vlivu koncentrace vodíkových iontu a soli živného roztoku na rust kofenu kukurice (The influence of hydrogen-ion and salt concentration in the nutrient solution upon the growth of maize-roots). *Masarykovy U., Přirod. Fakult. Spisy*. No. 280, 47 p. 1946. 510 B832

36920 CAMUS, G., and GAUTHERET, R. Sur le caractère tumoral des tissus de *Scorsonère* ayant subi le phénomène d'accoutumance aux hétéro-auxines. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 226: 744-745. Mar. 1, 1948. 505 P21

36921 CARTER, D. Sunless gardens are here. *Sci. Digest* 23(4): 7-10. Apr. 1948. 470 Sci27

Use of artificial light.

36922 CASTILLO ROYO, J. DEL. La invernicación del trigo. *Cult. Mod.* 31(1): 13-14. Jan. 1948. 15 C89

36923 CEMELAR, F. Klišení těžce bobtnajících (tvrdých) zrn jetele červeného (*Trifolium pratense*) vložených do klíčidla před 26 lety. Germination of imbibition resistant (hard) seeds of red clover (*Trifolium pratense*) placed in the germinator before 26 years. *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn.* 19: 222-232. 1946. 19.5 C332C

English summary.

36924 CIFERRI, R., and SCARAMUZZI, G. Acido p-aminobenzoico e sulfamidici nella crescita di *Cloroficee* clorofiliane ed acloriche. *Ist. Bot. dell'U. Pavia. Atti (ser. 5)* 3: 337-340. 1947. 451 P282

English summary.

36925 CIFERRI, R., and CIFERRI, F. Attività colchicinosimile di sulfamidici sulla crescita del lupino e potere antisulfamidico dell'acido ribonucleico e dell'adenina. *Ist. Bot. dell'U. Pavia. Atti (ser. 5)* 3: 333-336. 1947. 451 P282

English summary.

36926 CIFERRI, R., and CIFERRI, F. Effetto di alcune metilcumarine sul teste moltiplicazione fronde di *Lemna*. *Ist. Bot. dell'U. Pavia. Atti (ser. 5)* 3: 322-325. 1947. 451 P282

English summary.

36927 CIFERRI, F., and ARNULFO, M. Effetto di fotosensibilità della cumarina, alla luce e al buio, sulla germinazione di alcuni semi. *Ist. Bot. dell'U. Pavia. Atti (ser. 5)* 3: 315-321. 1947. Ref. 451 P282

English summary.

36928 CIFERRI, R., BORZINI, G., and BERTOSSI, F. Influenza del "DDT" e dell'esaclorocicloesano sulla fermentazione alcolica e sulla germinazione di conidi fungini. *Ist. Bot. dell'U. Pavia. Atti (ser. 5)* 3: 299-306. 1947. Ref. 451 P282

English summary.

36929 CIFERRI, R., and CIFERRI, F. Seleniati e seleniti al saggio di Macht sul lupino ed azione della cisteina associata ai sali di selenio. *Ist. Bot. dell'U. Pavia. Atti (ser. 5)* 3: 329-332. 1947. 451 P282

English summary.

36930 CONARD, A. Les mouvements des fluides dans les végétaux. *Inst. Internatl. de Rech. Betteravières. Not.*, No. 15, p. 8. Jan. 29, 1947. 66.9 In72N

36931 CROCKER, W. Growth of plants; twenty years' research at Boyce Thompson Institute. 459 p. N. Y., Reinhold, 1948. 463.36 C87

36932 DAVIDSON, J. H. Chemical sprays for reducing fruit set on peaches. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt.* (1947) 77: 73-75. 1948. 81 M58

36933 DENNIS, R. W. G. Boron and plant life. *VI. Fert., Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J.* 34: 137, 139-140, 167-168. Mar. 10-24, 1948. 57.8 F413

36934 DOSTÁL, R. O vlivu oligobiogenních prvků na rust semenáčku bramboru ve vodních kulturách. Effects of oligobiogen elements on the growth of potato seedlings in the solution cultures. *Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn.* 19: 32-39. 1946. 19.5 C332C

36935 DUFRÉNOY, J. Régulateurs chimiques de la croissance. *Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop.* 28: 81-83. Jan./Feb. 1948. Ref. 26 R323

36936 FAHERGE, A. C. Action of temperature during X-ray treatment of *Tradescantia* chromosomes. (*Abstr.*) *Genetics* 33(1): 104. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28

36937 FAHRAEUS, G. Studies in the cellulose decomposition by *Cytophaga*. *Symb. Bot. Upsalienses* 9 (2): 1-128. 1947. Ref. 451 U72

36938 FALES, F. W., and BAUMBENGER, J. P. The anaerobic assimilation of glucose by yeast cells. *J. Biol. Chem.* 173(1): 1-8. Mar. 1948. Ref. 381 J824

- 36939 FAULKNER, R. P. Plants and light. Gard. Illus. 65: 73. Apr. 1948. 80 G169
- 36940 FLEISCHHAUER, E. Speicherorgane der pflanzen. Kosmos 43: 332-334. Oct. 1947. 474 K842
- 36941 FLOYD, F. M. The chemistry of orchid nutrition. Orchid Lore 1(4): 8-12. Winter 1947/48. 80 Or173
- 36942 FORLANI, R. Sterilità in alcune Graminae e infezioni da Claviceps sp. Genet. Agr. 1: 218-224. Apr. 25, 1947. 450 G28
English summary.
- 36943 FROLIK, E. F., and MORRIS, R. Inducing endosperm changes in maize with neutron irradiation of pollen. (Abs.) Genetics 33(1): 105. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 36944 FRON. L'emploi des hormones en agriculture. Agr. Prat. 112: 55-56. Feb. 1948. 14 J82
Chiefly in plant production.
- 36945 FRENCH, C. B. Effect of radioactive materials on stimulating plant growth. Canad. Chem. & Process Indus. 32: 225-226. Mar. 1948. 381 C16
Use in connection with fertilizers to increase yields.
- 36946 FULLER, H. J. Carbon dioxide concentration of the atmosphere above Illinois forest and grassland. Amer. Midland Nat. 39(1): 247-249. Jan. 1948. 410 M58
- 36947 FUNKE, G. L. Phenomena of correlation in the growth of leaves. Rec. des Trav. Bot. Néerland. 16: 80-100. Jan. 1948. Ref. 451 N28R
- 36948 GALLI, A. Über die bildung der ascorbinsäure und ihre stellung im stoffwechsel von Aspergillus niger. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 56: 113-174. Dec. 1946. Ref. 451 Sch9
- 36949 GOLDSWORTHY, M. C., and DUNEGAN, J. C. The effect of incorporating technical DDT in soil on the growth of Blakemore strawberry plants. Plant Dis. Rptr. 32: 139-143. Apr. 15, 1948. 1.9 P69P
- 36950 GOMES, R. P. A germinação da carnaubeira. Rodriguésia 10(20): 1-5. Dec. 1946. 442.8 R61
- 36951 GORIS, A. Épuisement des réserves glucidiques de fragments de tubercules de topinambour cultivés in vitro sur milieux dépourvus de sucres: influence de l'acide indole-3 acétique. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 742-744. Mar. 1, 1948. 505 P21
- 36952 GORIS, A. Hydratation de fragments de tubercules de carotte et de topinambour cultivés in vitro sur milieux dépourvus de sucres: influence de l'acide indole-3 acétique. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 141: 1205-1207. Dec. 1947. 442.9 P21
- 36953 GUEZENNEC, G. Qu'est-ce que les hormones végétales? Terre, No. 180, p. 1, 3. Mar. 25/31, 1948. 281.8 T27
- 36954 GUSTAFSSON, Å. Apomixis in higher plants. II-III. Lunds Univ. Årsskr. 43(2): 68-179; (12): 181-370. 1947. Ref. 502 L97
II. The causal aspect of apomixis; III. Biotype and species formation.
- 36955 HAMNER, C. L. Growth regulators and horticultural plants. Internatl. Apple Assoc. Off. Proc. (1947) 53: 98-105. 81 N21
Discussion, p. 105-108.
- 36956 HAMNER, C. L. Growth regulators and how they effect apple drop. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1947) 77: 82-84. 1948. 81 M58
- 36957 HAYAS, L. J. Effects of colchicine and other plant constituents on blood coagulation and of thrombokinetin agents and anticoagulants on plants. Experientia 4: 69-72. Feb. 15, 1948. Ref. 475 Ex7
- 36958 HELGESON, E. A. Uniform experiment No. V. Effects of various 2,4-D concentrations and formulations on crop plants. North Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. (1946) 3: 95-97. 79.9 N81
- 36959 HEWITT, E. J., and JONES, E. W. The production of molybdenum deficiency in plants in sand culture with special reference to tomato and Brassica crops. J. Pomol. & Hort. Sci. 23: 254-262. Dec. 1947. Ref. 80 J825
- 36960 HEWITT, E. J. Relation of manganese and some other metals to the iron status of plants. Nature [London] 161: 489-490. Mar. 27, 1948. Ref. 472 N21
- 36961 HOAGLAND, D. R., and SCOTT, C. E. Micro-nutrient elements--they plan an important role in plant nutrition. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(4): 20, 34. Apr. 1948. 80 G85
- 36962 HOFFMAN, A. F. Chlorosis of peaches. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Trans. (1947) 5: 77-79, 81-83, 85, 87-89, 91-92. 81 W524
Includes soil management.
- 36963 HOUDAYER, C. Les hormones de bouturage en viticulture. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar. 21/28, 1948, p. 184-188. 14 P94
- 36964 HOWLAND, J. E. Growth-regulator chemicals. Better Homes & Gard. 26(8): 230-234, 270, 272-275, 279. Apr. 1948. 80 F9424
- 36965 HOWLETT, F. S. Some aspects of tree physiology. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. (1947) 23: 10-16. 99.9 N218
Chiefly plant nutrition.
- 36966 HUTCHINSON, J. B., GREER, E. N., and BRETT, C. C. Resistance of wheat to sprouting in the ear: preliminary investigations. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 16: 23-32. Jan. 1948. Ref. 10 Em7
- 36967 IYENGAR, C. V. K. Intraseasonal variation in growth and propagation of plants. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 26: 143-156. Aug. 1947. Ref. 450 J821
- 36968 JENSEN, H. L., and SPENCER, D. The influence of molybdenum and vanadium on nitrogen fixation by Clostridium butyricum and related organisms. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. Proc. 72: 73-86. June 23, 1947. 514 Sy2
- 36969 JONES, M. D., and NEWELL, L. C. Longevity of pollen and stigmas of grasses: buffalograss, Buchloe dactyloides (Nutt.) Engelm., and corn, Zea mays L. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 40: 195-204. Mar. 1948. Ref. 4 Am34P
- 36970 JONES, M. D. Pollen dissemination by grasses. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-319, p. 118-123. Mar. 1948. 100 Ok4
- 36971 JUNKINS, W. P. Even if you are color-blind! Nitrogen News & Views 3(3): 2. Feb. 1948. 57.8 N632
Foliar diagnosis by photoelectric reflection meter.
- 36972 KAS, V., and HANOUSEK, J. Krvácení révy vinne. Bleeding of the grapevine. Českoslov. Akad. Zemedel. Sborn. 19: 268-271. 1946. 19.5 C332C
English summary.
- 36973 KIDSON, E. B. Variation in magnesium and potassium content of individual leaves from mineral-deficient apple shoots. J. Pomol. & Hort. Sci. 23: 178-184. Dec. 1947. 80 J925
- 36974 KIESSELBACH, T. A. Endosperm type as a physiologic factor in corn yields. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 40: 216-236. Mar. 1948. Ref. 4 Am34P
- 36975 KUPREVICH, V. F. Fiziologičeskij bol'nogo rastenija v svyazi s obščimi voprosami parazitizma [Physiology of the diseased plant in connection with general questions of parasitism]. 299 p. Moskva, Akademija Nauk SSSR, 1947. 464 K962F
- 36976 LEES, H., and MEIKLEJOHN, J. Trace elements and nitrification. Nature [London] 161: 398-399. Mar. 13, 1948. 472 N21
- 36977 LEGGATT, C. W. Germination of boron-deficient peas. Sci. Agr. 28: 131-139. Mar. 1948. 7 Sci2
- 36978 LEVAN, A., and TJIO, J. H. Chromosome fragmentation induced by phenols. (Abs.) Hereditas 34(1/2): 250-252. 1948. 442.8 H42
In onion roots.
- 36979 LEVRING, T. Submarine daylight and the photosynthesis of marine algae. Göteborgs K. Vetensk.- och Vitterhets-Samhälles. Handl. 5(6): 1-90. 1947. Ref. 502 G71H
- 36980 LITTAU, V. C., CREIGHTON, H. B., and HEMMERLY, J. H. Tetraploid Petunia parviflora from colchicine treatment. (Abs.) Genetics 33(1): 114-115. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 36981 LUCE, W. A., and BARTRAM, R. Is too much zinc being put on trees in orchards? Better Fruit 42(9): 6, 22, 24, 26-28, 32. Mar. 1948. 80 B46

- 36982 LUTERAAN, P. J., and DIENG, F. Mutations provoquées par action directe ou indirecte sur la partie caroténoïde de l'insaponifiable des organismes fongiques. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 1032-1034. Mar. 22, 1948. 505 P21
- 36983 MCCALL, G. L. Effect on crop plants of residual 2,4-D in the soil. North Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. (1946) 3: 97-100. 79.9 N81
- 36984 MAGROU, J., and MARIAT, F. Symbiose morphogène entre deux champignons (*Rhodotorula rubra* et *Sphaerocybe concentrica*). Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 981-983. Mar. 22, 1948. 505 P21
- 36985 MARCHAND, R. La printanisation des blés. Agriculture [Paris] 12: 143-145. Mar. 1948. 14 Ag823
- 36986 MARINUCCI, M. Ormoni e cascola dei frutti. Ital. Agr. 85(1): 22-24. Jan. 1948. 16 It1
- 36987 MASTERS, L. C. A review of laboratory tests for the determination of citrus rootstock varieties. Citrus Leaves 28(3): 21-24. Mar. 1948. 80 C492
- 36988 MEADLY, G. R. W. Some unusual features of seed germination with particular reference to subterranean clover. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 13: 153-160. Dec. 1947. Ref. 23 Au74
- 36989 MEDINA, G. Maravilhosos fatores da produção. Lav. Arroz. 1(12): 29-35. Dec. 1947. 59.8 L39
- Plant nutrition.
- 36990 MILLER, E. V., and TURBULL, J. Relation of irrigation to creasing in oranges in Florida. Citrus Indus. 29(4): 16-17. Apr. 1948. 80 C49
- 36991 MILLIKAN, C. R. Effect of molybdenum on the severity of toxicity symptoms in flax induced by an excess of either manganese, zinc, copper, nickel or cobalt in the nutrient solution. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 13: 180-186. Dec. 1947. Ref. 23 Au74
- 36992 MILOVIDOV, P. Kolchicinová vyvolána polyplódiu u *Crepis capillaris* (L.) Wallr. La polyplódie chez *Crepis capillaris* (L.) Wallr. provoquée par la colchicine. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 19: 8-27. 1946. Ref. 19.5 C332C
- French summary.
- 36993 MITRA, K. K. Autotetraploidy and attenuating power in yeasts. Cur. Sci. 17: 55. Feb. 1948. 475 Sci23
- 36994 MOON, H. H. Recent results with 2,4-D. Cumberland-Shenandoah Fruit Workers' Conf. Proc. (1947) 24: 64. 81 C91
- 36995 MULDER, D. Carences zinciques chez des arbres fruitiers en Europe. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 177-178. Feb. 4/11, 1948. 14 P215Bc
- With an introduction by M. Javillier, p. 176-177.
- 36996 MYERS, A. The germination of sprung and shot seed wheat. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 59: 59-61. Feb. 1, 1948. 23 N472
- 36997 NIGHTINGALE, G. T. The nitrogen nutrition of green plants. II. Bot. Rev. 14: 185-221. Apr. 1948. Ref. 450 B6527
- 36998 NOBECOURT, P. La culture des tissus végétaux. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 56: 673-680. Dec. 1946. 451 Sch9
- 36999 NYSTÉRAKIS, F. Nouvelles observations sur l'inhibition de la croissance des organes du Prunier attaqués par *Anuraphis helichrysi*. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 831-832. Mar. 8, 1948. 505 P21
- 37000 NYSTÉRAKIS, F. Phytohormones et inhibition de la croissance des organes végétaux attaqués par des Aphides. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 746-747. Mar. 1, 1948. 505 P21
- 37001 OLLIVIER, H. Étude cyto-toxicologique de l'influence de divers agents physiques et chimiques sur les plantules de blé (Rayons X, alcaloïdes, sulfamides, vitamines, venins, toxines, substances caryoclastiques, etc.). Rev. Canad. de Biol. 7(1): 35-59. 1948. Ref. 442.8 R325
- 37002 OLSHANSKY, E. Hormone blossom-set for more tomatoes. South. Seedman 11(4): 40, 58. Apr. 1948. 61.8 So8
- 37003 ORTMAN, A. Vliv lesní hřabanky na klíčení rostlin. The influence of forest litter on the germination of plants. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 19: 319-329. 1946. 19.5 C332C
- English summary.
- 37004 OWEN, O. Trace element deficiencies. Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 32: 65-66. 1947. 103 N93
- Nutrient solutions for plants.
- 37005 OWEN, O. The use of 2:3:5-triiodobenzoic acid to induce flowering in tomatoes. Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 32: 65. 1947. 103 N93
- 37006 PANFILA, A. Sul consumo idrico della barbabietola da zucchero nei diversi stadi di sviluppo. Indus. Sac. Ital. 41: 15-20. Jan./Feb. 1948. Ref. 65.8 In23
- 37007 PAO, W. K., and LI, H. W. Desynapsis and other abnormalities induced [in plants] by high temperature. J. Genet. 48: 297-310. Jan. 1948. 442.8 J823
- 37008 POST, K. Temperature and Chrysanthemum flower development. N. Y. State Flower Growers B. 30, p. 3, 8. Feb. 1948. 80 N486
- 37009 PUTMAN, E. W., and others. Preparation of radioactive carbon-labeled sugars by photosynthesis. J. Biol. Chem. 173: 785-795. Apr. 1948. 381 J824
- W. Z. Hassid, G. Krotkov, and H. A. Barker, joint authors.
- 37010 QUIDET, P., and HITIER, H. Obtention de plantes polyploïdes par traitement à l'hexachloro-cyclohexane et au sulfure de polychlorocyclane. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 833-835. Mar. 8, 1948. 505 P21
- 37011 QUINBY, J. R., and KAPER, R. E. The effect of different alleles on the growth of sorghum hybrids. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 40: 255-259. Mar. 1948. Ref. 4 Am34P
- 37012 REIFENBERG, A., and ROZOVSKY, R. Saline irrigation water and its effect on the intake of ions by barley seedlings. Palestine J. Bot., Jerusalem Ser. 4: 1-13. Mar. 1947. Ref. 450 P17
- 37013 RHEIN, G. A. Was der praktische pflanzenbauer von den sog. "Spurenelementen" wissen muss. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 39-40. (Concl.) Apr. 1947. 80 Ob72
- 37014 ROACH, W. A., and THOMPSON, E. C. Examination (after injection with a dye) of a double worked plum tree showing incompatibility. J. Pomol. & Hort. Sci. 23: 212-217. Dec. 1947. 80 J825
- 37015 SCHAENDERL, H. Was der praktische pflanzenbauer von den sog. "Spurenelementen" wissen muss. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 25-26. (To be cont.) Mar. 1947. 80 Ob72
- 37016 SCHOPFER, W. H., and GUILLOU, M. Les besoins en facteurs de croissance des souches blanches d'*Eremothecium ashbyi* Guill. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 56: 700-701. Dec. 1946. 451 Sch9
- 37017 SCOTT, C. E. Deficiency diseases of trees. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. (1947) 23: 363-368. 99.9 N218
- Discussion, p. 368-370.
- Fruit trees.
- 37018 SEARIGHT, W. V., and others. Detailed mapping of seleniferous vegetation on soils of Pierre origin. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. (1946-47) 26: 87-98. Ref. 500 So82
- A. L. Moxon, E. I. Whitehead, and F. G. Viets, Jr., joint authors.
- 37019 SEN GUPTA, J. C. Variation of osmotic values in jute plants. Indian Bot. Soc. J. 26: 157-175. Aug. 1947. Ref. 450 J821
- 37020 SHERWIN, H. S., LEBESVRE, C. L., and LEUKEL, R. W. Effect of seed treatment on the germination of soybeans. Phytopathology 38: 197-204. Mar. 1948. 464.8 P56
- 37021 SHMIDL, A. J. The chemical elements. Orchid Lore 1(2): 18-21; (3): 6-8. Summer-Autumn 1947. 80 Or173
- Minerals in plant nutrition.

- 37022 SOBELS, J. Sur un extrait aqueux de Myxomycetes, empêchant la croissance de *Torulopsis histolytica*. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 1030-1032. Mar. 22, 1948. 505 P21
- 37023 STEINBERG, M. Recuperação das lavouras afetadas por pragas e moléstias. Lav. Arroz. 1(12): 11-14. Dec. 1947. 59.8 L39
- 37024 SWANSON, C. P., and GOODGAL, S. H. The effect of nitrogen mustard on the ultra-violet-induced mutation rate in *Aspergillus terreus*. (Abs.) Genetics 33(1): 127. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 37025 TEAS, H. J., and HOROWITZ, N. R. The genetics of canavanine resistance in *Neurospora*. (Abs.) Genetics 33(1): 127-128. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 37026 THIMANN, K. V. The use of auxins in the rooting of woody cuttings. 272 p. Petersham, Mass., Harvard Forest, 1947. (Maria Moors Cabot Found. Pub. No. 1) 90.11 T34
- 37027 TINCKER, M. A. H. The control of phases of plant growth by means of chemical regulators. I-II. Chem. & Indus., No. 11, p. 163-165; No. 12, p. 181-184. Mar. 13-20, 1948. Ref. 382 M31C
- 37028 TOLUJES, W. Toloxy--a promising new material to reduce the pre-harvest drop of McIntosh. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1947) 77: 42-45. 1948. 81 M58
- 37029 TYNER, L. E. Effect of formalin seed treatment on root development of wheat seedlings. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. (1947) 14: 16. 464.9 C162
- 37030 WALLACE, T. Methods of determining mineral deficiencies in plants. (Abs.) Chem. & Indus., No. 12, p. 187-188. Mar. 20, 1948. 382 M31C
- 37031 WARING, E. J., SHIRLOW, N. S., and WILSON, R. D. Molybdenum in relation to whiptail of cauliflower. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 13: 187-188. Dec. 1947. 23 Au74
- 37032 WARNE, L. G. G. Plant hormones---III. North. Gard. 2: 367-368. Mar. 1948. 80 N816
- 37033 WASSINK, E. C. Observations on the luminescence in fungi, I, including a critical review of the species mentioned as luminescent in literature. Rec. des Trav. Bot. Néerland. 16: 150-212. Jan. 1948. Ref. 451 N28R
- 37034 WEINTRAUB, R. L., and PRICE, L. Influence of illumination on reducing sugar content of etiolated barley and oat seedlings. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Collect., v. 110, No. 2, 3 p. Washington, 1948. 500 Sm6M
- 37035 WEINTRAUB, R. L., and PRICE, L. Inhibition of plant growth by emanations from oils, varnishes, and woods. Smiths. Inst. Misc. Collect., v. 107, No. 17, 13 p. Washington, 1948. Ref. 500 Sm6M
- 37036 WENT, F. W. The climatic response of dwarf marigolds. Sunset 100(3): 26-27. Mar. 1948. 110 Su7
- Experiment at the California Institute of Technology.
- 37037 WHITEHEAD, E. I., and GASTLER, G. F. Hygroscopic moisture of grain sorghum and wheat as influenced by temperature and humidity. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. (1946-47) 26: 80-84. Ref. 500 So82
- 37038 WHITEHEAD, E. I., GASTLER, G. F., and VIETS, F. G., JR. Seasonal changes in non-protein nitrogen fractions and sugars in western wheat grass (*Agropyron smithii*). (Abs.) S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. (1946-47) 18: 500 So82
- 37039 WIERSUM, L. K. Transfer of solutes across the young root. Rec. des Trav. Bot. Néerland. 16: 1-79. Jan. 1948. Ref. 451 N28R
- 37040 WIGGIN, H. C., and VERDUIN, J. The occurrence of two annual growth rings during the 1946 season. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. (1946-47) 26: 115-123. 500 So82
- 37041 WILLIAMS, W. T. Studies in stomatal behaviour. I. Stomatal movement induced by heat-shock stimuli, and the transmission of such stimuli across the leaves of *Pelargonium zonale*. Ann. Bot. [London] (n. s.) 12: 35-51. Jan. 1948. Ref. 450 An7
- 37042 ZOGG, H. Versuche zur kenntnis der herzfaule des ölmoths (*Papaver somniferum* L.) und deren bekämpfung. Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber. 56: 5-12. Dec. 1946. Ref. 451 Sch9

BIOCHEMISTRY

- 37043 ALTSCHUL, A. M. Biological processes of the cottonseed. In Bailey, A. E., ed. Cottonseed and Cottonseed Products, p. 157-212. N. Y., 1948. Ref. 307 B15C
- 37044 ARNSTEIN, H. R. V., CATCH, J. R., and COOK, A. H. The biosynthesis of penicillins by *Penicillium notatum*. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 42(1): xviii-xix. 1948. 382 B52
- 37045 BROZEK, G. Příspěvek k stanovení tuku v rostlinném materiálu. Contribution to the method of determination of fats in material of plant origin. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 19: 27-32. 1946. 19.5 C332C
- 37046 COSTELLO, C. H., and BUTLER, C. L. An investigation of *Piscidia erythrina* (Jamaica dogwood). Amer. Pharm. J. Sci. Ed. 37: 89-97. Mar. 1948. Ref. 396.6 Am33J
- 37047 DEULOFEU, V., LABRIOLA, R., and BERINZAGHI, B. Estudios sobre plantas argentinas. VIII. Sobre la constitución de la α -fagarina. Asoc. Quím. Argentina An. 35(177): 55-60. May 1947. 385 So1A
- 37048 EVANS, R. J. Sulfur amino acid nutrition of some lactic acid-producing bacteria. Arch. Biochem. 16: 357-360. Mar. 1948. Ref. 381 Ar2
- 37049 FRÈREJACQUE, M. Cérberine et nériifoline. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 835-837. Mar. 8, 1948. 505 P21
- Cerbera odollam.
- 37050 GIACANELLI, E. Ricerche sul contenuto in catalasi di varie razze di frumenti. Genet. Agr. 1: 225-236. Apr. 25, 1947. Ref. 450 G28
- English summary.
- 37051 GIACOMINI, V. Notizie sui funghi che possono fornire la clitocibina. Ist. Bot. dell'U. Pavia. Atti (ser. 5) 3: 286-288. 1947. Ref. 451 P282
- 37052 GRAY, R., and BONNER, J. Structure determination and synthesis of a plant growth inhibitor, 3-acetyl-6-methoxybenzaldehyde, found in the leaves of *Encelia farinosa*. Amer. Chem. Soc. J. 70: 1249-1253. Mar. 1948. Ref. 381 Am33J
- 37053 JIROUSEK, A. Příspěvek ke konstituci sterolu černuchy zahradní (The constitution of the sterol of *Nigella damascena* L.). U. Karlovy. Přírod. Fakult. Spisy Vydávané 174: 31-32. 1947. 510 P883
- Text also in English.
- 37054 JOHNSTONE, D. B., and WAKSMAN, S. A. The production of streptomycin by *Streptomyces bikiniensis*. J. Bact. 55: 317-326. Mar. 1948. Ref. 448.3 J82
- 37055 KLATZKIN, C., NORRIS, F. W., and WOKES, F. Changes in nicotinic acid content of cereals occurring during germination. (Abs.) Biochem. J. 42(1): vii. 1948. 382 B52
- 37056 KRISHNAMURTI, C. R., and SUERAHMANYAN, V. The mechanism of the stabilization of the milk clotting activity of fig latex. Sci. & Cult. 13: 294. Jan. 1948. Ref. 475 Sci24
- 37057 LESAGE, J. Les ferments chlorophylliens. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 21(1): 41-42. Jan. 1948. 41.9 R24
- 37058 LIN, K. H. Enzyme and toxic substance production by apple rotting fungi. Lingnan Sci. J. 22(1/4): 139-142. Mar. 1948. 22.5 C16
- 37059 MCBRAID, J. J., and LIVINGSTON, R. Reversible photobleaching of chlorophyll. J. Phys. & Colloid Chem. 52: 662-676. Apr. 1948. Ref. 381 J822
- 37060 MANUNDA, C. Analisi cromatografica e spettroscopica dei pigmenti carotenoidi delle farine e studio comparato del contenuto in pigmenti delle cariossidi di varie razze di *Triticum* coltivate in varie località. Genet. Agr. 1: 167-186. Apr. 25, 1947. 450 G28
- English summary.

- 37061 MITRA, C., and SIDDIQUI, S. A note on the chemical examination of nim blossoms (*Melia azadirachta*). *Cur. Sci.* 17: 51. Feb. 1948. 475 Sci23
- 37062 MOSOLOV, I. V. Urozhai i belkovost' zerna pshenits v zavisimosti ot sorta i mineral'nogo pitaniia [Yields of wheat and albuminoid content of wheat kernels in relation to variety and mineral nutrition]. *Sovet. Agron.* 6(1): 38-46. Jan. 1948. 20 So84
- 37063 NICHOLAS, D. J. D. Chemical tissue tests for the determination of the mineral status of plants. (Abs.) *Chem. & Indus.*, No. 12, p. 188. Mar. 20, 1948. 382 M31C
- 37064 PILNIK, W. Über die strömungsdoppelbrechung von pektinstoffen in wässriger lösung. *Schweiz. Bot. Gesell. Ber.* 56: 208-270. Dec. 1946. Ref. 451 Sch9
- 37065 POLITIS, J. Sur la distribution de l'acide chlorogénique dans la famille des Solanacées et dans les organes de ces plantes. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 226: 692-693. Feb. 23, 1948. 505 P21
- 37066 PRASAD, S. Pharmacognostical studies of *Punarnava*; stem and leaf characteristics of *Boerhaavia diffusa* Linn. and *Trianthema portulacastrum* Linn. *Amer. Pharm. J. Sci. Ed.* 37: 103-115. Mar. 1948. Ref. 396.6 Am33J
- 37067 RAIMONDI, A. Sul contenuto in antraglicosidi in varie specie di Rhamnus. *Fitoterapia* 18(3): 1-4. July/Sept. 1947. Ref. 450 F55
- 37068 ROSE, D. The amylase of *Bacillus polymyxa*. *Arch. Biochem.* 16: 349-355. Mar. 1948. Ref. 381 Ar2
- 37069 SCHÖNBERG, A., and SINA, A. Xanthotoxin from the fruits of *Ammi majus* L. *Nature* [London] 161: 481. Mar. 27, 1948. 472 N21
- 37070 SEN, N. K., and BANERJEE, P. R. Chemical investigation of the natural fruit-body of the fungus--*Polystictus sanguineus* (L) Mey. I. *Indian Chem. Soc. J., Indus. & News Ed.* 10(1/2): 53-59. 1947. 385 In27A
- 37071 SMITH, F. M., SCHRENK, W. G., and KING, H. H. Survey of the boron content of Kansas-grown alfalfa. *Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans.* 50: 342-348. Dec. 1947. Ref. 500 K13T
- 37072 SMITH, P. G. Brown, mature-fruit color in pepper (*Capsicum frutescens*). *Science* 107: 345-346. Apr. 2, 1948. 470 Sci2
- 37073 SOSA-BOURDOUILL, C. Sur les acides nucléiques au cours du développement des inflorescences de *Ginkgo biloba* L. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 226: 952-954. Mar. 15, 1948. 505 P21
- 37074 STAUSS, K. Über saponine. *Natur u. Nahr. Nahr. Ausg. B.*, No. 7, p. 31-32. July 1947. 80 N218B
- From horsechestnut.
- 37075 SUMNER, J. B. The chemical nature of enzymes. *Wash. Acad. Sci. J.* 38: 113-117. Apr. 15, 1948. 500 W276J
- 37076 SUMTSOV, B. M. Svfaznnaia askorbinovaiia kislota v rastitel'nykh tkaniakh i ee pishchevoe znachenie [Fixed ascorbic acid in plant tissues and its nutritive importance]. *Biokhimiia* 12: 539-544. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 385 B523
- 37077 TRACEY, M. V. Leaf protease of tobacco and other plants. *Biochem. J.* 42: 281-287. 1948. Ref. 382 B52
- 37078 WEEVERS, T. Researches on glucosides. The physiological function of salicin. *Rec. des Trav. Bot. Néerland.* 16: 101-117. Jan. 1948. Ref. 451 N28R
- 37079 YUILL, J. L. Production of itaconic acid and kojic acid by a species of *Aspergillus*. *Nature* [London] 161: 397. Mar. 13, 1948. 472 N21

FIELD CROPS

Includes articles on general agronomy and on crop varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

- 37080 BELL, D. G. T. My methods in scrub land development under wartime conditions. *So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J.* 51: 246. Dec. 1947. 23 So84

- 37081 COOLHAAS, C. De taak der proefstations bij de wederopbouw der cultures. *Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië* 14: 66-67. Jan. 17, 1948. 280.8 Ec76
- Research in crop rehabilitation.
- 37082 COWAN, J. R. Crops to fit your farm. *Macdonald Col. J.* 8(7): 6-8. Mar. 1948. 101 M144
- Grain and forage crop varieties.
- 37083 DMITRIEV, V. S. K voprosu o plodsmene. *Agrobiologia*, No. 1, p. 3-19. Jan./Feb. 1948. 20 Ag822
- Crop rotation and Soviet agronomical science.
- 37084 ESTRADA, M. La rotación, una vieja receta siempre de actualidad. *Rev. Mens. B. A. P.* 31(364): 24-28. Mar. 1948. 9 R326
- 37085 ILIEV, A. Znachenie na trevopolnite furazhni seitboobrushtenifa. *Zemedelie* 51: 129-131. 1947. 21 Z4
- Field and forage crop rotations in Bulgaria.
- 37086 JOGLEKAR, R. G. Uniformity of seed rate in variety trials. *Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag.* 22(1): 10-13. June 1947. 107.5 N132
- 37087 KAENZIG, W. W. Cropping systems. *Atlantic Co. Vocat. B.* 27(6): 3. Mar. 1948. 6 At62
- 37088 KHERSHKOVICH, E. Zadürzhaneto na snega kato sredstvo za borba sushata i izmruzvaneto na posevite. *Zemedelie* 51: 10-14. 1947. 21 Z4
- Accumulation of snow in the fields as a measure of combating drought and freezing of crops.
- 37089 KOBRIN, B., ed. *Kolkhoznii agronom; sbornik statei* [Collective farm agronomist]. 133 p. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1947. (Obmen Opytom Agromicheskoi Raboty) 33.31 K79K
- 37090 KREYBIG, L. Az 1947. évi rossz termésék okai (Reasons of the poor harvest in 1947). *Agrár-tudományi Szemle* 2(1): 13-19. Jan./Feb. 1948. 19 Ag82
- English summary.
- Hungary.
- 37091 LOMA, J. L. DE LA. Fundamentos de la rotación de cultivos. *Agr. Lagunero* 2(21): 16-17. Jan. 1948. 8 Ag824
- 37092 MARTINE, P. Premiers travaux de mise en valeur du delta du fleuve Sénégal. *Agron. Trop.* 3(1/2): 3-17. Jan./Feb. 1948. 26 Ag86
- Rice irrigation and culture and crotalaria and soybean culture.
- 37093 NATHUSIUS, G. VON. Lehren aus trocken-jahren. *Mitt. f. die Landw.* 3: 5-6. Jan. 5, 1948. 18 D48M
- 37094 ONTARIO STANDING COMMITTEE ON FIELD CROP IMPROVEMENT. Guide to crop production in Ontario. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Ext. C., No. 68, rev., 38 p. Toronto, 1948. 275.29 On8
- 37095 SEEMANN, J. Witterungsverlauf und wachstumsstand 1947. *Mitt. f. die Landw.* 3: 22-23. Jan. 21, 1948. 18 D48M
- Effect of weather on field crops and vegetables in Germany.
- 37096 SHERWOOD, L. V., POITHOFF, E. F., and BONNETT, O. T. Improvements in the teaching of crop production. *Amer. Soc. Agron. J.* 40: 275-280. Mar. 1948. 4 Am34P
- 37097 STEPANOV, V. N. O minimal'nykh temperaturakh dlia prorastaniia semian i povaleniiia vskhodov polevykh kul'tur [About minimum temperatures for seed germination and the sprouting of field crops]. *Sovet. Agron.* 6(1): 56-63. Jan. 1948. Ref. 20 So84
- 37098 VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. A handbook of agronomy. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 97, rev., 72 p. Blacksburg, 1947. 275.29 V81B

Cereals

- 37099 AHLGREN, G. H., and ANDERSON, J. C. Three billion bushels of corn. *N. Y. Bot. Gard. J.* 49: 1-13. Jan. 1948. 451 N48J
- 37100 ATKINS, I. M., and MCFADDEN, E. S. Oat production in Texas. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 691, 66 p. College Station, 1947. 100 T31S

- 37101 BARMORE, M. A., and ST. JOHN, J. L. The new Western Wheat Laboratory. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 6: 37-41. Jan. 1948. 59.9 Am3T
- 37102 BARRON, L. They're testing hybrid corns. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 63(4): 31. Apr. 1948. 6 T311
- 37103 BAYLES, B. B. Quality evaluation in wheat breeding programs. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 6: 71-78. Jan. 1948. Ref. 59.9 Am3T
- 37104 BAYMA, C. Melhoramentos do trigo. Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 11: 275. Oct./Dec. 1947. 9.2 R325
- 37105 BIALYI, A. M. Vlagooobespechennost' i potreblenie vody pshenitsej v travopol'nom sevooboro-rote. Sovet. Agron. 6(1): 27-37. Jan. 1948. Ref. 20 So84
- Study of soil moisture and of water consumption by wheat in grassland crop rotation.
- 37106 BOERGER, A. El acervo genético de avena en el Uruguay. Uruguay. Min. de Genad. y Agr. B. Inform., No. 208, p. 5-6. Feb. 26, 1948. 9.9 G15B
- 37107 BORLAUGH, N. E. Programa para la mejora del trigo en México. Agr. Lagunero 2(21): 2-3, 30-31. Jan. 1948. 8 Ag824
- 37108 BREWER, C. A. Acadia Parish tests lespe- deza-rice rotation. Rice News 15(3): 8. Mar. 1948. 59.8 R362
- 37109 BROWN, W. L., and ANDERSON, E. The history of corn belt maize in relation to the inbreds derived from it. (Abs.) Genetics 33(1): 98-99. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 37110 BURDICK, A. B. Genetical and morphological relations of kernel-row number in maize (Zea mays L.) I. Nature of inheritance. (Abs.) Genetics 33 (1): 99-100. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 37111 CAROLIS, V. DE. Il frumento; la tecnica della coltivazione. 120 p. Roma, Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori, 1947. (Biblioteca per l'Insegna- mento Agrario Professionale, No. 144) 59.26 C22
- 37112 CARTER, G. F. Sweet corn among the Indi- ans. Geog. Rev. 38: 206-221. Apr. 1948. Ref. 500 Am35G
- 37113 CARVALHO E VASCONCELOS, J. DE. Origem do arroz. Rev. Agron. [Lisboa] 34: 1-12. 1946. Ref. 15.5 R32
- 37114 CASE, J. F. The story of corn. Mo. Ruralist 89(4): 24. Feb. 28, 1948. 68891
- 37115 CASE, J. F. The story of oats. Mo. Ruralist 89(7): 37. Apr. 10, 1948. 6 R8891
- 37116 CHESSMOORE, R., and BROOKS, J. S. Should hybrid corn be planted at a higher rate than open- pollinated varieties? Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-319, p. 32-34. Mar. 1948. 100 Ok4
- 37117 CLAPP, A. L., TATUM, L. A., and VANDEVENTER, W. Kansas corn tests, 1947. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 336, 39 p. Manhattan, 1948. 100 K13S
- U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricul- tural Engineering cooperating.
- 37118 CLAVE, P. Quelques aspects de la culture du riz en Camargue. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 21(973): 3-4. (To be cont.) Mar. 1, 1948. 14 B662
- 37119 CUMMINGS, R. W. Why not join the "100- Bushel-Per-Acre" corn club. Prog. Farmer, Car.- Va. Ed. 63(4): 15, 117, 119. Apr. 1948. 6 P945
- The North Carolina 100-Bushel Corn Club.
- 37120 DAVIS, V. H. 2-4D for cereal crops. Ohio Farm Bur. News 27(9): 24, 27, 31. Apr. 1948. 6 Oh34
- 37121 DELUCQ. Le sorgho sucrier. Terre d'Oc 30: 74-75. Feb. 1948. 14 Ar5
- 37122 DIMMOCK, F. The effects of immaturity and artificial drying upon the quality of seed corn. Nebr. U. Abs. Doc. Diss. 1947: 6-11. 241.8 N28
- 37123 EIGSTI, O. J., HARDEN, J. W., and SEARS, L. W. A study in variation within linebred corn populations. (Abs.) Genetics 33(1): 103. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 37124 FORLANI, R. Ibridi Triticum x Aegilops. Genet. Agr. 1: 237-253. Apr. 25, 1947. Ref. 450 G28
- English summary.
- 37125 FRANKEL, O. H., and HULLETT, E. W. Hilgen- dorf, a new wheat of outstanding baking quality. Wheat Res. Inst. P. 57, p. 29-32. 1948. 59.8 W562
- Also in New Zeal. J. Agr. 76: 117-119. Feb. 1948. 23 N48J
- 37126 FRANKEL, O. H. W. R. I. - yielder, a new high-yielding wheat. Wheat Res. Inst. P. 57, p. 26-28. 1948. 59.9 W562
- 37127 FRANKEL, O. H. Wheat varieties in New Zealand. Canterbury Chamber Com. Agr. B. 223. 4 p. Feb. 1948. 23 C162
- 37128 GERRIE, H. A classification of western grown barley varieties. 23 p. n. p., 1947. 59.21 G32
- 37129 GIOVANNELLI, B. Osservazioni sui frumenti perenni russi Triticum orientale x Agropyron glaucum e T. lutescens 062 x A. gl. e loro derivati da incro- ci. Genet. Agr. 1: 125-129. Apr. 25, 1947. 450 G28
- English summary.
- 37130 GRAFIUS, J. E., and DIRKS, V. A. Small grain variety tests in South Dakota, 1943-1947. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Pam. 15, 14 p. Brookings, 1948. 100 So82A
- 37131 HAWTHORN, F. Oat growing goes modern. Country Gent. 118(4): 18, 85-86. Apr. 1948. 6 C833
- 37132 HOLDEN, E. D. La hibridación del maíz. Assoc. Argentina Criadores de Cerdos Rev. 27(306): 27-28. Feb. 1948. 46.9 As5
- 37133 IBARRA, D. S. El arroz. III. Fomento [Monthly] 4(47): 7-8, 21-22. Sept. 30, 1947. 8 F734
- Culture.
- 37134 JOHNSON, R. R. White corn. Farm Q. 3 (1): 88-91, 97. Spring 1948. 6 F22995
- 37135 JONES, D. F. Corn for grain and silage. Rural New-Yorker 98: 283. Apr. 17, 1948. 6 R88
- Varieties and culture.
- 37136 JOSEPHSON, L. M., and JENKINS, M. T. Male sterility in corn hybrids. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 40: 267-274. Mar. 1948. 4 Am34P
- 37137 KRISTOFOROV, I. Prosoto v Rusenska oblast. Zemedelie 51: 150-152. 1947. 21 Z4
- Millet production in Bulgaria.
- 37138 KIANGSI PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICUL- TURE. Two newly developed early maturing rice species, Kan-nung 5636 and 3425. (In Chinese.) 9 p. n. p., 1947. 49.24 K53N
- 37139 LAMB, C. A. Wheat breeding improves varieties. Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 33: 55-58. Mar./Apr. 1948. 100 Oh3S
- 37140 LAUDE, H. H. Program of research on hard red winter wheat. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 6: 43-47. Jan. 1948. 59.9 Am3T
- 37141 LAVALLARD, M. L. New rice variety re- leased in Arkansas. Rice J. 51(2): 25-26. Feb. 1948. 59 R36
- 37142 LAVALLARD, M. L. "Rexark": new rice field aristocrat. South. Seedsman 11(3): 15, 54. Mar. 1948. 61.8 So8
- 37143 LEBEDEF, G. A., and BROOKS, O. L. 1947 progress report on corn varieties and hybrid tests. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 154, 11 p. Experiment, 1948. 100 G29S
- 37144 LEJEUNE, A. J. Barley varieties in North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 10: 75-79. Jan./Feb. 1948. 100 N813B
- 37145 MCINTYRE, E. R. Grain sorghums are big yielders. Co-op Grain Q. 6(1): 27-32. Feb. 1948. 280.28 C7898
- 37146 MIKHAILOV, A. Pshenitsa akademika N. V. TSitsina. Molod. Kolkhoz., No. 2, p. 16-17. Feb. 1948. 110 M73
- N. V. TSitsin's wheat.
- 37147 NEEL, L. R. Bigger corn yields. South. Agr. 77, i. e., 78(4): 30-31. Apr. 1948. 6 So83
- Corn culture in the Southern States.
- 37148 NOVELLI, N. Un tesoro donato alla risai- coltura: Americano 1600. Gior. di Agr. 58: 51. Feb. 22, 1948. 16 It1G

37149 O'MARA, J. G. Awn inheritance in *Triticum vulgare*. (Abs.) *Genetics* 33(1): 119. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28

37150 ONTARIO. AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. DEPT. OF FIELD HUSBANDRY. Regional rod row tests with oats and barley; progress report, 1947, 15 p. Guelph, 1947. 59.9 On82

37151 ORTEGA CAMTERO, B. Programa de multiplicación de semilla de trigo de la Secretaría de Agricultura y Ganadería. *Agr. Lagunero* 2(21): 11, 14-15, 18-19. (To be cont.) Jan. 1948. 8 Ag824

37152 PILLSBURY, D. L. Desert corn. *Farm Q.* 3(1): 38-39. Spring 1948. 6 F22995
History of corn growing in New Mexico.

37153 POEHLMAN, J. M., and HELM, C. A. Winter barley in Missouri. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 508, 18 p. Columbia, 1947. 100 M693

37154 PRAKSHIN, S. S. O vesennem poseve ozimoi pshenitsy [Concerning the spring planting of winter wheat]. *Sovet. Agron.* 6(1): 53-55. Jan. 1948. 20 So84

37155 RAUTOU, S. Essai d'écartements de maïs dans le Bas-Languedoc. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.*, Feb. 1/8, 1948, p. 86-89. 14 P94

37156 RICHEY, F. D., and MARTIN, J. L. La culture du maïs. *Agriculture [Paris]* 12: 147-151. Mar. 1948. 14 Ag823

37157 ROBINSON, J. L., and HUTCHCROFT, C. D. Iowa corn yield test. *Iowa Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* P 87, p. 863-913. Ames, 1948. 100 Io9

37158 RODRIGUEZ CASALS, C. Selección de la semilla de maíz. *Rev. de Agr. [San José]* 20: 134. Mar. 1948. 8 Es1

37159 ROGERS, T. H. Results of the 1947 corn variety test in Alabama. 11 p. Auburn, Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta., 1947. 59.9 AL12

37160 SCHAAL, W. An old, old crop goes modern. *Commonwealth* 15(4): 13-15, 32. Apr. 1948. 280.8 C732

Hybrid corn.

37161 SCHLEHUBER, A. M. The small grain program in Oklahoma. *Okl. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* B-319, p. 35-41. Mar. 1948. 100 Ok4

37162 SHANK, D. B. 1947 corn performance tests. *S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 71, 18 p. Brookings, 1948. 100 So82

37163 SHARKOV, T. K. Za zimno-proletnite pshenitsi. *Zemedeiie* 51: 145-148. 1947. 21 Z4
Experiments in wheat planting in Bulgaria.

37164 SKVORTSOV, M. Sneg i urozha. *Molod. Kolkhoz.*, No. 2, p. 14-15. Feb. 1948. 110 M73
Snow accumulation on the fields and its effect on wheat yields.

37165 SLOAN, L. M. Sorghums. *Reclam. Era* 34: 67-68. Apr. 1948. 156.84 R24
Includes culture.

37166 STEPHENS, J. I. One hundred bushels or better. *Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va.* Ed. 63(4): 124, 126. Apr. 1948. 6 P945K

Corn yield in Fleming County, Ky.

37167 TANG, W. T., and HWANG, C. H. Regional and varietal difference of discoloration of the husked rice extract treated with methylene blue. (In Chinese.) *Taiwan Agr. Res. Inst. Tech. B.* 5, 19 p. Taipei, 1947. 22.5 F764T

English summary.

37168 TODOROV, T. G. Poslednite zastudivaniia i posevite. *Zemedeiie* 51: 5-10. 1947. 21 Z4
Measures to prevent frost injury to winter cereals.

37169 TORPE, N. V. Svalöfs primushavre II (Vrm 01466) (Svalöf Primus oats II (Vrm 01466)). *Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr.* 58: 17-21. 1948. 61.9 Sv23

English summary.

37170 TSIKOV, D. K. Nauchnite raboti na akademika N. V. TSitsin [Scientific work of academician N. V. TSitsin]. *Zemedeiie* 51: 21-24. 1947. 21 Z4
Chiefly on hybridization of cereals.

37171 TSITSIN, N. V. Zernovai problema--osnovnoe v sisteme sel'skogo khoziaistva [Grain problem--basic link in the agricultural system]. 31 p. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo. Kul'turno-Prosvetitel'noi Literatury, 1947. 59 T78

37172 TULLIS, E. C. Experiments with 2,4-D for controlling weeds in rice fields in southeastern Texas in 1947. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1115, 5 p. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P

37173 VIDAL MORA, J. M. Estudio de las nuevas variedades de trigo cultivadas en Menorca. *Balearic Isl. Dip. Provincial. B. Agr.*, No. 37, p. 3. Oct. 1947. 15 B19

37174 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Corn production. *Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B.* 99, rev., 11 p. Blacksburg, 1948. 275.29 V81B

37175 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Grow more [feed]--save more. *Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 464, 6 p.-folder. Blacksburg, 1947. 275.29 V81C

37176 WATKINS, J. M. Sorghums serve Salvadorans for food and for feed. *Foreign Agr.* 12: 71-73. Apr. 1948. 1.9 Ec7For

37177 WELLHAUSEN, H. W., and HATCHER, B. W. Grow more corn on fewer acres. *Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet* 93, rev., 6 p. Knoxville, 1948. 275.29 T25L

37178 WHEAT RESEARCH INSTITUTE. New Zealand wheat review, 1947, 60 p. Christchurch, 1948. 59.9 W562

37179 WOODLE, H. A., and CRAVEN, W. H. Corn in South Carolina. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C.* 313, 20 p. Clemson, 1948. 275.29 C59C

Fiber Crops

37180 AFZAL, M. Cotton growing in the Sudan. *Indian Cotton Growing Rev.* 2: 1-8. Jan. 1948. 72.8 In23

37181 BALLARD, W. W., HAWKINS, B. S., and STACY, S. V. Cotton variety tests in Georgia, 1945-1947. *Ge. Agr. Expt. Sta. C.* 155, 12 p. Experiment, 1948. 100 G29S

37182 BOYLSTON, H. G. The 1947 cotton contest for better quality and higher yields. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C.* 311, 32 p. Clemson, 1948. 275.29 C59C

37183 CAMERON, G. S. Bulletin for cotton growers. South Rhodesia. *Dept. Agr. and Lands. B.* 1418, 12 p. Salisbury, 1947. 24 R345

37184 CHANEV, K. Rami [Ramie]. *Zemedeiie* 51: 38-42. 1947. 21 Z4

37185 CHANEV, K. Seleksiia na konopa (Metodi, tekhnika i rezultati ot rabotata prez 1937-1946 g.) (Selection du chanvre; méthodes, technique et résultats du travail durant la période 1937-1946). *Bulgaria. Kamara na Narod. Kultura. Izv.*, Ser. Biol. Zem. 1 Les. 1(2): 379-414. 1947. Ref. 512 B872
French summary.

In Bulgaria.

37186 DORASAMI, L. S. American cottons--their cultivation and breeding in Mysore. *Indian Cotton Growing Rev.* 2: 9-16. Jan. 1948. 72.8 In23

37187 DUNHAM, R. S., and TANDON, R. K. Using 2,4-D on flax. *Minn. Farm and Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.]* 5(2): 6-7. Mar. 15, 1948. 100 M668

37188 FAGUNDES, V. L. A cultura do sisal no Brasil. *Colheita e Mercado* 3(11/12): 3-7. Nov./Dec. 1947. 255.3 Sa652

37189 FRECKMANN. Grünlandumbruch und ackerbau auf moorboden. *Mitt. f. die Landw.* 3: 4. Jan. 5, 1948. 18 D48M

37190 GOVANDE, G. K. Preservation of genic wealth of cotton. *Indian Cotton Growing Rev.* 2: 35-39. Jan. 1948. 72.8 In23

37191 KHAN, A. H., and AFZAL, M. The use of seed from different pickings of the cotton crop. *Empire J. Expt. Agr.* 16: 39-46. Jan. 1948. 10 Em7

37192 LENGLEN. La culture du coton en France. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 34: 47-54. Jan. 7/14, 1948. 14 P215Bc

37193 MAHER, R. E. Rice ousts cotton. *Rice News* 15(3): 3, 10. Mar. 1948. 59.8 R362

- 37194 PANSE, V. G., and KHARGONKAR, S. A. Effect of seed quality on yield of cotton. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 2: 17-22. Jan. 1948. 72.8 In23
- 37195 PAULLING, J. R. Good varieties of cotton for Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 318, 8 p. Columbia, 1947. 100 M693
- 37196 SAMUEL, P. La culture et le rouissage de l'*Urena lobata* par les indigènes des régions équatoriales du Congo Belge. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 39: 3-28. Mar. 1948. Ref. 24 K83
- 37197 STOA, T. E. Growing flax in North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 10: 80-87. Jan./Feb. 1948. 100 N813B
- 37198 TISDALE, H. B., and SMITH, A. L. Results of 1947 cotton variety tests in Alabama. 11 p. Auburn, Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta., 1948? 100 ALLR
- 37199 VALLE, R. H. Una de las cinco maravillas. Agr. Lagunero 2(21): 4, 8, 27. Jan. 1948. 8 Ag824 Maguey.
- 37200 WELCH, J. H. Cotton heralded as a king of valley crops. Tex. Farming & Citric. 24(9): 5-6. Mar. 1948. 80 T31
- Forage Crops and Grasses
- 37201 AHLGREN, G. H. Legumes and legume problems in the Northeast. Amer. Bee J. 88: 192-193. Apr. 1948. 424.8 Am3
Problem of seed production.
- 37202 ALLRED, B. W. Conservation of grazing land in Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-319, p. 104-114. Mar. 1948. 100 Ok4
- 37203 ALLRED, B. W., and PEDERSON, R. Gulf Coast grassland. Coastal Cattleman 14(2): 7-9. Apr. 1948. 43.8 C63
- 37204 ANDERSON, R. Stretch your pasture season. Farm J. 72(4): 20-21. Apr. 1948. 6 F2212
- 37205 ARCES, J. D'. Le cactus inerme. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 46: 106-107. Feb. 1948. 80 R326
For feed.
- 37206 ARCHIBALD, E. S. Canada's grasslands. Canad. Nature 10: 68-71. Mar./Apr. 1948. 410 C162
- 37207 BEN-MEIR, N. Some troubles of a fodder grower. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 28: 119-122. Jan. 1948. 26 H27
- 37208 BERRY, M. H. Let's learn more about legumes. 3. The cowpea. South. Agr. 77, 1. e., 78 (4): 55. Apr. 1948. 6 So83
- 37209 BESHORE, G. Fertilize orchard grass? Yes! Successful Farming 46(4): 102-103. Apr. 1948. 6 Su12
- 37210 BIRDSALL, J. E. Hay and pasture crops for Alberta. Alberta. Dept. Agr. Ext. Serv. C., No. 63, 11 p. Edmonton, 1948. 275.29 All22
- 37211 BOLTON, J. L. A study of combining ability of alfalfa in relation to certain methods of selection. Sci. Agr. 28: 97-126. Mar. 1948. Ref. 7 Sc12
- 37212 BRACKEN, L. O. Success with alfalfa in Alabama. Better Crops with Plant Food 32(2): 23, 49. Feb. 1948. 6 B46
- 37213 BROWN, B. A. Progress in pastures. Rural New-Yorker 98: 242, 254. Apr. 3, 1948. 6 R88
- 37214 BRYAN, A. B. Sericea a boon to the South. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 313. Apr. 10, 1948. 44.8 H65
Variety of lespedeza.
- 37215 BURSON, P. M. Putting new life into pastures. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 295. Apr. 10, 1948. 44.8 H65
- 37216 BURTON, G. W. Artificial fog facilitates Paspalum emasculation. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 40: 281-282. Mar. 1948. 4 Am34P
- 37217 BUTLER, E. Out where the vetch begins. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 63(4): 15, 118, 119. Apr. 1948. 6 T311
Vetch farming in Texas.
- 37218 CALVO ESCANERO, J. Interesa a la producción agrícola nacional la intervención de la alfalfa? Ganadería [Madrid] 5: 685. Dec. 1947. 49 G15
- 37219 CHARON, A. J. La luzerne et ses mérites ignorés. Agr. Prat. 111: 87. Mar. 1947. 14 J82
- 37220 CIDRAES, A. G. Consociação do trevo encarnado com outras forragens. Rev. Agron. [Lisboa] 34: 114-123. 1946. 15.5 R32
- 37221 COLORADO. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Your stake in increasing productivity of Colorado's ranges. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 157-Q, 8 p. -folder. Fort Collins, 1948. 275.29 C71C1
- 37222 CONNOLLY, M. T. Re-seeding of pasture trial, 1944-47 (County Wexford). Eire. Dept. Agr. J. 44: 62-67. 1947. 10 Ir2J
- 37223 DAVIES, W. The grassland problem in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 44: 694-708. Nov./Dec. 1947. 24 R34
- 37224 DARIAND, R. W. Relation of height of clipping or grazing to yield, consumption, and sustained production of certain native grasses. Nebr. U. Abs. Doc. Diss. 1947: 12-17. 241.8 N28
- 37225 DONALDSON, R. W. Better feed--more of it--all season. New England Homestead 121(6): 3. Mar. 27, 1948. 6 N442
Objectives of the Green Pastures Program in New England.
- 37226 ELSUKOV, M. P., ed. Voprosy kormodobyvaniia. 458 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. 60 EL7
Chiefly growing feed.
- 37227 GARRAD, G. H. The drive for increased food production. Kent Farmers J. 63: 36-37. Mar. 1948. 10 K41
Grass production.
- 37228 GRASSL, G. Altfränkische luzerne. Landw. Wohnbl. 138: 62. Feb. 21, 1948. 18 L2338
- 37229 GRIFFITH, M. The establishment and management of pastures for horses. 7 p. London, Thoroughbred Breeders' Assoc., 1948? 60.1 G87
- 37230 GRIMALDI, L. Aiutare la pastorizia! L'Italia deve avere 12 milioni di capi ovini. Gli indirizzi da seguire. Ital. Vinic. ed Agr. 38: 7-8. Jan. 15, 1948. 95.8 It1
- 37231 HALL, M. Five hundred varieties of herbage and fodder plants. Imp. Bur. Pastures & Field Crops B., 39, 328 p. Aberystwyth, 1948. 64.8 Im7
- 37232 HARLAN, J. R. Tucson side-oats grama; an improved strain. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-319, p. 123-125. Mar. 1948. 100 Ok4
- 37233 HARRISON, C. M. Emergency pasture when seedings fail. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 304. Apr. 10, 1948. 44.8 H65
- 37234 HEADY, H. F., CLARK, R. T., and LOMMASSON, T. Range management and sheep production in the Bridger Mountains, Montana. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 444, 30 p. Bozeman, 1947. 100 M76
- 37235 HILL, H. O., and JOHNSTON, J. R. An approach to year-round grazing in the Texas Blacklands. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 114, 6 p. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P
- 37236 ILIEV, A. Otglezhdane na furazhna tsarevitsa. Zemedelie 51: 103-104. 1947. 21 Z4
Growing corn for forage in Bulgaria.
- 37237 JOHNSTONE, W. C. Kentucky 31 Fescue--a coming grass. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 63(4): 18, 123. Apr. 1948. 6 P945K
- 37238 JOUVEN, M. Entretien des luzernes. Monde Paysan 3(98): 1-2. Feb. 11/17, 1948. 14 M742
- 37239 KINGON, F. M. Only dairy farm on Bahamas; waste of sandstone and scrub converted into richly productive pastures. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 74: 87. Jan. 7, 1948. 24 F225
- 37240 LANDERS, J. D., and STEWART, L. F. Goats help ranchmen in grass restoration program. Sheep & Goat Raiser 28(6): 26. Mar. 1948. 45.8 Sh3
- 37241 LAUMONT, P. Le kudzu ou vigne japonaise. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 46: 100-102, 114-116. Feb.-Mar. 1948. 80 R326
- 37242 LEON JORDAN, H. El kudzu, valiosa planta forrajera de secano, fijador y mejorante de los Suelos. Ganadería [Madrid] 5: 672-675. Dec. 1947. 49 G15
- 37243 LEOPOLD, A. S. The threat to our western ranges. Pacific Discovery 1(1): 28-29. Jan./Feb. 1948. 500 P112

- 37244 LEVER, A. Taking the ley round the farm. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 28(13): 40. Mar. 25, 1948. 10 F2226
Ley farming problems in Great Britain.
- 37245 LITTLEFIELD, R. B. The 1948 Green Pastures Program. *New England Homestead* 121(7): 27. Apr. 10, 1948. 6 N442
- 37246 MCILVAIN, E. H., JR. Grazing value of re-seeded grasses. *Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-319*, p. 115-118. Mar. 1948. 100 Ok4
- 37247 MCNEW, E. New red clover strain developed. *Purdue Agr.* 39(5, 1. e., 6): 5, 17. Mar. 1948. 6 P97
- 37248 MADSON, B. A., and MILLER, M. D. Forage plants for a drouth year; sudan grass, grain sorghums, summer legumes and alfalfa. *Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.]* 2(4): 4. Apr. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- 37249 MAGALHAES, A. DE A. Pastagens de inverno. *B. do Leite (ser. 4)* 1(7): 17-18. Jan. 1948. 44.8 B633
Brazil.
- 37250 MARANI, R. Il lupino. *Ital. Vinic. ed Agr.* 37: 280-281. Dec. 31, 1947. 95.8 It1
- 37251 MEKHAILOV, I. Nashite gori kato iztochnik na furazh (Our forests as a source of forage). *Narodno Stopanstvo* 1(8): 54-66. Sept./Oct. 1947. 280.8 N163
English summary.
- 37252 MOORE, D. "A sandy-land dream come true" say Central Florida farmers of hairy indigo. *Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed.* 63(4): 119. Apr. 1948. 6 P945G
- 37253 MOORE, I. More and better fodder. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 62: 751. Mar. 30, 1948. 10 F228
Grass culture including Italian ryegrass.
- 37254 MURPHY, H. F., STATEN, H. W., and ELDER, W. C. The effect of fertilizers on grass seed production. *Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-319*, p. 85-90. Mar. 1948. 100 Ok4
- 37255 MUSIL, A. F. Distinguishing seeds of ryegrass, *Lolium* spp., and the large-seeded fescues, *Festuca elatior* and varieties. 5 p. Beltsville, Md., U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin., 1948. 1.965 F2D633
- 37256 MUSIL, A. F. Seeds of carpet grass (*Axonopus* spp.) and St. Augustine grass (*Stenotaphrum secundatum*). 2 p. Beltsville, Md., U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils and Agr. Engin., 1948. 1.965 F2Se343
- 37257 NIXON, W. M. Grass parade; Indiangrass and switchgrass. *Farm & Ranch* 67(4): 30. Apr. 1948. 6 T31
- 37258 PANTANELLI, E. Il problema delle foragere in Sardegna. *Agr. Sarda* 15: 3-8. Jan. 1948. 16 Ag825
- 37259 PETERSON, M. L., and HUGHES, H. D. Modernizing pastures. *Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. P* 86, p. 832-858. Ames, 1948. 100 Io9
- 37260 POTTS, R. C., and ROBERTS, J. E. How we got a stand of Dallis grass. *Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed.* 63(4): 48. Apr. 1948. 6 P945K
- 37261 PRINCE, F. S. New England puts its pastures in the spotlight! *East. States Coop.* 24(4): 16-17. Apr. 1948. 280.28 Ea7
- 37262 RATTRAY, J. M. Giant Rhodes grass pastures at Trelawney. *South. Rhodesia. Dept. Agr. and Lands. B.* 1409, 6 p. Salisbury, 1947. 24 R345
- 37263 RITCHIE, G. E. Four jobs done--in three colors! Yellow, white and blue lupines offer seed, feed, pasture and soil-building. *South. Seedsman* 11(3): 17, 40. Mar. 1948. 61.8 So8
- 37264 ROUMIGUIERE, F. Importancia de las praderas perennes en la ganaderia. *Almanaque Peuser del Mensajero* 1948: 143. 255.1 A162
Management.
- 37265 SAKSHAUG, B. Beitekontroll og grøftingsforsøk på Løken i Vestnes. *Årbok for Beitebruk i Norge* (1944/1945) 17: 45-56. 1947. 60.19 Se4
Pasture management and drainage experiments.
- 37266 SALAZAR, Z. Producción de forrajes y estiércoles. *Badajoz. Dip. Provincial. B. Inform. Agr. y Ganad.* 5(50): 19-23. Nov. 1947. 15 B14
- 37267 SAVAGE, D. A. Native sand lovegrass: a new seed and pasture crop for the Great Plains. *Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-319*, p. 126-129. Mar. 1948. 100 Ok4
- 37268 SHAIN, S. S. Iz istorii otechestvennogo travoselaniia. *Sovet. Agron.* 6(1): 90-96. Jan. 1948. Ref. 20 So84
History of forage plants and grasses cultivation in U. S. S. R.
- 37269 SMITH, E. G. Harvesting of grass and clover seed. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 76: 47. Jan. 1948. 23 N48J
- 37270 SPOONER, H. A. Sweet sudan makes sweet gains! The sudan with the "cow appeal" makes rapid strides in popularity with growers. *South. Seedsman* 11(3): 33, 52. Mar. 1948. 61.8 So8
- 37271 SROKA, K. H. Von nährkräftigen gräsern. *Süddeut. Schäferzeitg.* 38: 26. Feb. 21, 1948. 45.8 Su2
- 37272 STATEN, H. W. Forage production of winter small grains and annual ryegrass, and effect of clipping. *Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-319*, p. 94-99. Mar. 1948. 100 Ok4
- 37273 STATEN, H. W. "Tickle grass" pastures. *Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-319*, p. 91-94. Mar. 1948. 100 Ok4
- 37274 THATCHER, L. E., DODD, D. R., and WILLARD, C. J. Farmers are asking questions about Ladino clover. *Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.]* 33: 48-54. Mar./Apr. 1948. 100 Oh3S
- 37275 WALTER, H. H. Winke für die gartenbestellung des kleintierzüchters. *Österr. Kleintierzüchter*, No. 5/8, p. 176. Mar./Apr. 1947. 49 Om7
Forage plants.
- 37276 WEIHING, R. M. Growing better alfalfa and weevil [*Hypera postica*] control in Colorado. *West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Trans.* (1947) 5: 125, 127-129. 81 W524
- 37277 WEIR, J. R., and LAUGHLAND, J. Emergency hay and pasture crops for Ontario. *Ontario. Dept. Agr. B.*, No. 455, 10 p. Toronto, 1948. 101 OnEb
- 37278 WERTH, A. J. Der anbau der pastinake ist lohnend! *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 2: 57-58. May 1947. 80 Ob72
Germany.

Oil Crops

- 37279 BURMANN, F. W. Linseed. *Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture* 54: 535-538. Mar. 1948. 10 G79J
Chiefly culture.
- 37280 DESGRANGE, H. Le lin, plante oléagineuse. *Oléagineux* 3: 80-86. Feb. 1948. 307.8 OL2
- 37281 DIMMOCK, F. Soybean breeding at Ottawa. *Soybean Digest* 8(5): 18. Mar. 1948. 60.38 So9
- 37282 DOBREV, KH. Grizhi okolo seitbata na slunchogleda. *Zemadelie* 51: 46-48. 1947. 21 Z4
Sunflower culture in Bulgaria.
- 37283 GUNSTON, J. Grow sunflowers. *Country Living*, Book 8, p. 20-26. 1948. 281.8 C832
- 37284 HUMPHREY, L. M. R. L. Dorch seed farms 1947 variety test. *Soybean Digest* 8(5): 14-15. Mar. 1948. 60.38 So9
- 37285 I'SÓ, I. Fészektávolsági kísérletek napatorgóval (Spacing experiments with sunflower). *Agrártudományi Szemle* 2(1): 20-27. Jan./Feb. 1948. 19 Ag82
English summary.
- 37286 NELSON, W. L., and HARTWIG, E. E. Higher soybean yields possible in North Carolina. *Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc.* (1946) 22: 122-123. 57.9 N216
- 37287 REHBEIN, A., SR. Safflower, the cash crop that withstands drouth. *Mont. Farmer-Stockman* 35 (15): 6. Apr. 1, 1948. 6 M764
- 37288 RODRIGUEZ, M. Iniciación de trabajos experimentales con maní y girasol. *Agr. Venezol.* 12 (128): 68-70. Dec. 1947. 9.95 Ag8
- 37289 TIMSON, S. D. The sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*). *South. Rhodesia. Dept. Agr. and Lands. B.* 1415, 15 p. Salisbury, 1947. 24 R345

- 37290 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Larger yields and better quality peanuts. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 413, 8 p.-folder. Blacksburg, 1947. 275.29 V81C
- 37291 WEBER, C. R., and WEISS, M. G. Let's push up soybean yields. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 2(10): 10-12. Apr. 1948. 275.28 I094
- 37292 WILLIAMS, L. F. Inheritance in a species cross in the soybean. (Abs.) Genetics 33(1): 131-132. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
Glycine max and G. ussuriensis.

Sugar Crops

- 37293 BARATTE. Essais de graines de betteraves segmentées au cours de la campagne 1947. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 201-204. Feb. 18/25, 1948. 14 P215Bc
- 37294 BAUER, A. B. Beet breeding and research in England. Sugar 43(4): 28-30. Apr. 1948. 65.8 F11
- 37295 BILLETTE, M. Culture de la betterave sucrière dans le Québec. II. Rev. d'Oka 22: 11-14. Jan./Feb. 1948. 7 Ok1
- 37296 BRETT, P. G. C. An investigation into sugarcane breeding in South Africa. So. African Sugar Technol. Assoc. Proc. (1947) 21: 104-108. 65.9 S083
- 37297 BUCKINGHAM, W. H., and KENDRICK, J. M. Planter settings and recommendations for processed seed. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 12: 13. Mar./Apr. 1948. 66.8 Sp7
- 37298 COTTELL, R. H. Beet seed production grows. Sugar Beet 7(5): 20-22, 30. Mar. 1948. 66.8 Su34B
- 37299 CULPIN, S. Sugar beet spacing trials in Norfolk. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 16: 103-104. Mar. 1948. 66.8 B77
- 37300 DECOUX, L., and others. Quelques particularités de la culture de la betterave. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave. P. 16: 3-23. Jan./Feb. 1948. 66.9 In7
M. Simon, R. Wauthy, and L. Ernould, joint authors. Sugar beets.
- 37301 DECOUX, L., SIMON, M., and WAUTHY, R. Les variétés de betterave sucrière en Belgique de 1942 à 1946. Inst. Belge pour l'Amélior. de la Betterave Pubs. 15: 147-179. Sept./Oct. 1947. 66.9 In7
English summary.

- 37302 ERNOULD, L. L'obtention, par la colchicine, de betteraves polyploïdes. Inst. Internatl. de Rech. Betteravières. Not., No. 15, p. 7. Jan. 29, 1947. 66.9 In72N
- 37303 REEL, J. P. P. VAN. La descendance de la betterave sucrière. (Abs.) Inst. Internatl. de Rech. Betteravières. Not., No. 15, p. 12. Jan. 29, 1947. 66.9 In72N
- 37304 JOHNSON, B. H. Good stands increase profits. Sugar Beet 7(5): 23-24. Mar. 1948. 66.8 Su34B
- 37305 JOHNSON, H. P. H. Save time with long handled hoe thinning. Sugar Beet 7(5): 8-9. Mar. 1948. 66.8 Su34B
- 37306 LAMBDIN, R. S., and BUCKINGHAM, W. H. Steps in the production of processed sugar beet seed. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 12: 10-11. Mar./Apr. 1948. 66.8 Sp7
- 37307 LAMERS, T. Choses vues à Antigua. Rev. Agr. [Guadeloupe] (n. s.) 4: 146-150. Nov./Dec. 1947. 8 R327
Sugarcane culture.
- 37308 LIVINGSTON, K. Breeding cane varieties. Prod. Rev. 38(4): 51-53. Feb. 15, 1948. 23 P942
- 37309 LUND, V. Sugar beet seed production by the overwintering method. Inst. Internatl. de Rech. Betteravières. Not., No. 11, p. 1-4. Aug. 12, 1947. Ref. 66.9 In72N
- 37310 MAIER, E. A. Why have yields of sugarcane and sugar decreased in recent years? Sugar J. 10(10): 3-4, 12-13. Mar. 1948. 65.8 Su391

- 37311 MARCUM, W. B. The Spreckels sugar beet breeding program. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 12: 10, 16. Mar./Apr. 1948. 66.8 Sp7
- 37312 MARINOV, I. G. Petdeset godishnina na edin belezhit süvetski seleksioner. Zemedelie 51: 154-156. 1947. 21 Z4
A. L. Mazlumov's achievements in sugar beet breeding in U. S. S. R.
- 37313 MARINOV, I. G. Zaslugite na prof. Ivan Ivanov za süzdevane na zakharno tsveklavo semeprizvodstvo v Bülgariia [Professor Ivan Ivanov's contribution to the development of sugar beet seed production in Bulgaria]. Zemedelie 51: 83-85. 1947. 21 Z4
- 37314 MUKERJI, B. K., and KRISHAN, R. Rayungan' method for speedy multiplication of seed material in sugarcane. Cur. Sci. 17: 55-56. Feb. 1948. 475 Sci23
- 37315 RAYNS, F. Plant populations are becoming too low. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 16: 97-98. Mar. 1948. 66.8 B77
- 37316 RIOILANO, A., and JULIA, F. J. Three promising new sugarcane varieties for Puerto Rico. Sugar J. 10(9): 46-48. Feb. 1948. 65.8 Su391
- 37317 STEHLIK, V. L'influence du sectionnement de la betterave au niveau du collet. (Abs.) Inst. Internatl. de Rech. Betteravières. Not., No. 15, p. 6. Jan. 29, 1947. 66.9 In72N
- 37318 STEHLIK, V. Jednoklíčkové řepové semeno. The single-germ beet seed. Českoslov. Akad. Zeméděl. Sborn. 19: 2-8. 1946. 19.5 C332C
English summary.
- 37319 STEHLIK, V. Résultats du croisement de la betterave sucrière avec Beta trigyna. (Abs.) Inst. Internatl. de Rech. Betteravières. Not., No. 15, p. 6. Jan. 29, 1947. 66.9 In72N
- 37320 WAUTHY, R. Quelques essais préliminaires sur graines segmentée et enrobée à Tirlémont en 1946. Inst. Internatl. de Rech. Betteravières. Not., No. 15, p. 9. Jan. 29, 1947. 66.9 In72N
- 37321 ZOBELL, H. D. Proper crop rotation. Sugar Beet 7(5): 12-14. Mar. 1948. 66.8 Su34B

Tobacco

- 37322 BENNETT, R. R. How to make tobacco pay best. Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 63(4): 17. Apr. 1948. 6 P945
Chiefly culture.
- 37323 BROWN, D. D. Dark fire-cured tobacco culture in Southern Rhodesia. Rhodesia Agr. J. 44: 674-693. Nov./Dec. 1947. 24 R34
- 37324 BROWN, D. D. Tobacco culture in Southern Rhodesia. South. Rhodesia. Dept. Agr. and Lands. B. 1414, 12 p. Salisbury, 1947. 24 R345
- 37325 DIMITROV, D. E. Torene i podsilvane na tütümoviia rassed [Manuring and nutrient solutions for tobacco seedlings]. Zemedelie 51: 69-71. 1947. 21 Z4
- 37326 DONADONI, E. I semenzai per tabacchi orientali nel Salento. Tabacco 52(582): 24-29. Jan. 1948. 69.8 T115
- 37327 ELLIOTT, J. A. More smokes per acre. Carolina Farmer 3(3): 7, 17. Mar. 1948. 6 C223
Tobacco culture.
- 37328 HUTCHESON, T. B. If I were a bright tobacco farmer. South. Planter 109(4): 8, 33. Apr. 1948. 6 Sc89
- 37329 KOENIG. Tabakpflege im garten. Unser Wegweiser im Obstbau, Gart., Kleintierhof 2: 69-71. June 1947. 18 Un7
- 37330 MÜLLER, F. P. Unsere "marke siedlerstolz." Kleingärt. u. Siedler 1(3): 8. May 1947. 80 K67
Tobacco.
- 37331 PERRIER, M. Le tabac au Liban et en Syrie. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 22: 219-222. Dec. 1947. 69.8 R324
- 37332 PERUCCI, E. Il "Resistente 142." Tabacco 52: 16-23, 53-59. (Cont.) Jan.-Feb. 1948. 69.8 T115
- 37333 PICHARDO MOYA, F. Humo de Habano. Habano 14(1): 13, 17. Jan. 1948. 69.8 H11
History and quality of Cuban tobacco.

37334 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. Les exigences de la culture du tabac. *Rustica* 21: 170. Mar. 28, 1948. 14 B92

37335 VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Tobacco plant bed management. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 437, 4 p. Blacksburg, 1947. 275.29 V81C

HORTICULTURAL CROPS

Includes articles on general horticulture, and on varieties, breeding, cultural practices, and yield.

General

37336 AGENDA des horticulteurs, 54th, 1948, 276 p. Lyon, 1947? 80 Ag3

37337 ALDINGER, W. Zeitbedingte baumschulfragen. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 17-18. Feb. 1947. 80 Ob72

37338 BANKS, W. Grafting by approach. *Nature Lover* 5: 126-127, 129-130. Mar. 1948. 410 N218

37339 BROWN, P. H. Using glasshouse structures made of Dutch lights. *Grower* 29: 320-321. Feb. 28, 1948. 286.83 M34

37340 CANIZARES ZAYAS, J. Híbridos vegetativos. *Agronomía [Habana]* 8(2): 7-8. Feb. 1948. 8 C893

37341 CARSON, C. M. Preview...1949 All-Americans. Here's a bundle of good new items your customers will ask for next spring. *South. Seedsman* 11(3): 14-15. Mar. 1948. 61.8 So8

Prize ornamental plant and vegetable varieties.

37342 CHESHUNT, EXPERIMENTAL AND RESEARCH STATION. Annual report, 32d, 1946, 76 p. Hoddesdon, 1947. 103 N93

Nursery and market garden industries.

37343 COX, A. E. Operation greenhouse. *Your Gard. & Home* 2(4): 10, 29. Apr. 1948. 80 Y8

37344 CUMMINGS, M. B. New ideas on pruning. *New England Homestead* 121(6): 16. Mar. 27, 1948. 6 N442

37345 DAKERS, J. S. The art of pricking out. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3330): 17. Mar. 9, 1948. 80 Aml3

Transplanting seedlings.

37346 EISELDAUER, A. Wenn pfuscher ihre obst-bäume verschneiden. *Scholle* 10: 9-11. Jan. 17, 1948. 80 Sch6

37347 ERWIG, K. Schutz gegen frühjahrsblütenfrost. *Kleingärt. u. Siedler* 1(2): 4. Apr. 1947. 80 K67

37348 EYSTER, W. H. Multiply four plants by division, cuttings. *Organic Gard.* 12(4): 40-44. Apr. 1948. 56.8 Or3

37349 EYSTER, W. H. Nature's planting schedule. *Organic Gard.* 12(4): 5. Apr. 1948. 56.8 Or3

37350 FRENCH, B. O. Rotational horticulture is essential to permanency in the industry. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 59: 69-72. (Cont.) Feb. 1, 1948. 23 N472

37351 GREEN, H. Gardening under glass. *North-west Gard. & Homes* 16(1): 26-27. Mar. 1948. 80 N813

Keeping records of plant growth.

37352 HADLEY, P. Profits in garden photographs. *Amer. Photog.* 42: 246-247. Apr. 1948. 332.8 Am3

37353 HASTINGS, D. M. The South likes 'em too! The 1949 All-Americans turned in some award winning performances under Dixie conditions. *South. Seedsman* 11(4): 15, 44. Apr. 1948. 61.8 So8

37354 HASTINGS, W. R. The 1949 All-America selections. *Seed World* 62(6): 8-10. Mar. 19, 1948. 61.8 Se52

Also in *South. Seedsman* 11(4): 14, 54-55. Apr. 1948. 61.8 So8

37355 HEISEY, R. Frost control by helicopter. *Mountaineer Grower* 18(167): 5. Mar. 1948. 80 M86

37356 JAUMAIN, E. Les gelées blanches. *Courrier Hort.* 10: 160-161. (To be cont.) Mar. 1948. 80 C834

37357 KELLY, G. W. Workings of the Colorado Forestry and Horticulture Association. *West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Trans.* (1947) 5: 63, 65-66. 81 W524

Includes horticultural conditions.

37358 KRAUSE, K. Keimproben bewahren vor ent-tauschung. *Kleingärt. u. Siedler* 1(2): 10. Apr. 1947. 80 K67

37359 LE NOSTRE, A. Jardin décoratif utile et alimentaire type. *Vie à la Campagne* 37: 50-51. Feb. 1948. 80 V67

37360 MCKENNA, P. J. Sowing seed; basic practices which start a plant toward healthy flowering and fruitful growth. *House & Gard.* [Greenwich, Conn.] 93(4): 109, 201, 204. Apr. 1948. 80 H81

37361 MICHIGAN. STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Annual report, 77, 1947, 164 p. Lansing, 1948. 81 M58

37362 MISSOURI. STATE ENTOMOLOGIST. Certified Missouri nurseries, nursery dealers, greenhouses, strawberry growers, bramble growers, Gladiolus grow-Narcissus growers and sweet potato growers, 1947-1948. 24 p. Jefferson City, 1948. 225 M694

37363 NAFZIGER, H. A review of the 1947 season in southwestern Michigan. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt.* (1947) 77: 11-13. 1948. 81 M58

37364 NEISSLEY, C. H. Gardening for pleasure and profit. *N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News* 29: 2045, 2051, 2059. Mar. 1948. 81 N46

37365 PONTING, C. Raising plants in cold frames. *Pop. Gard.* 50(2554): 12-13. Mar. 13, 1948. 80 G1622

37366 QUARELL, C. P. Cloche gardening: the four-strip rotation. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 477. Feb. 28, 1948. 80 G1622

37367 ROSE, F. J. Private garden economy. *Gard. Illus.* 65: 76. Apr. 1948. 80 G169

Great Britain.

37368 SCHAUDE, H. Eine forderung an die baum-schuler. *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 2: 74-75. July 1947. 80 Ob72

37369 SCHMIDT, P. Erkenntnisse für berufswahl aus einer gärtnerischen lehrlingsprüfung. *Garten-jahr* 3(1): 15-16. Jan. 1948. 80 G1932

37370 SCHÜTZE, P. Kleingarten-lexikon mit pflanzenschutz-kalender. 128 p. Berlin, J. Boehmer, 1947. Ref. 90.01 Sch8

37371 SCHÜTZE, P. Weniger wege--mehr land! *Kleingärt. u. Siedler* 1(2): 3. Apr. 1947. 80 K67

37372 SCHWETZGER, W. Was wird jetzt von uns gefordert? *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 2: 20-21. Feb. 1947. 80 Ob72

Fruit and vegetable culture in Germany.

37373 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. When trees flower but never fruit. *Smallholder* 78(1982): 11. Mar. 26, 1948. 10 Sml

Top-grafting.

37374 SIDWELL, R. W. Making the best of a late start. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3330): 11. Mar. 9, 1948. 80 Aml3

Gardening.

37375 SILVEIRA, G. G. DA. Noções práticas de enxertia. Ed. 2, 67 p. Rio de Janeiro, Serviço de Informação Agrícola, Ministério da Agricultura, 1947. (S. I. A. 36) 93.5 S13

37376 SPESAR, E. A. The tanks are coming (practical hydroponics). 164 p. Little Rock, Ark., Hydroponics, 1948. 90.15 Spe

37377 STEIN, H. Der vollkommene garten. *Garten-jahr*, No. 10, p. 15-16. Oct. 1947. 80 G1932

37378 STUART, N. W. Growing plants without soil. *Sci. Monthly* 66: 273-282. Apr. 1948. Ref. 470 Sc123

37379 THOMAS, P. H. Tasmanian Horticultural Experimental Station, Summerleas, near Hobart. *Seed & Nursery Trader* 46(1): 3, 5. Jan. 20, 1948. 80 Au72

37380 TUKEY, H. B. Something accomplished, some-thing done--but no repose. *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt.* (1947) 77: 30-34. 1948. 81 M58

Horticultural situation.

37381 U. S. QUARTERMASTER CORPS. Nutriculture gardening in overseas areas. 2 p. Washington, 1947. (U. S. Dept. of the Army. Army Regulations AR 30-2500) 152.71 N95

37382 WESTERN COLORADO HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Transactions, 1947, 5th annual convention, 212 p. Grand Junction, 1948. 81 W524

37383 WISTER, J. C. The Arthur Hoyt Scott Horticultural Foundation. Arboretum B. 11(1): 6-7, 35. Spring, 1948. 451 Ar1

Fruits--General

37384 AGUILAR MURGUIA, G. Importancia de la poda en los arboles frutales. Campo [La Paz] 2(10): 24-26. Feb. 1948. 9.1 C15

37385 BATJER, L. P. Apple growing in the Northwest with emphasis on practices that might apply in West Virginia. Mountaineer Grower 18(168): 3, 5-7, 9-11. Apr. 1948. 80 M86

37386 BREVIGLIERI, N. Nuovi problemi ed orientamenti della frutticoltura italiana. Riv. di Fruttic. 9: 100-104. Oct. 1947. 80 R52

37387 CLARKE, W. S., JR. Know your orchard weather. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(3): 22-23. Mar. 1948. 80 G85

37388 CONTESSE, J. Traitement des arbres fruitiers pour un cycle complet de la végétation. Arbres et Fruits, No. 24, p. 9-12. Feb. 1948. 80 Ar1

37389 DALMASSO, G. Nozioni di frutticoltura. Ed. 2, rev. by A. Morettini, 144 p. Milano, Vallardi, 1947. (Biblioteca di Cultura, 20) 93.27 D16

37390 DELBARD, G. Les beaux fruits de France. 164 p. Paris, 1947. 93.25 D372

37391 EISELDAUER, A. Steckbrief. Scholle 10: 17. Jan. 31, 1948. 80 Sch6

37392 EISELDAUER, A. Warum bringt mancher baum kleine früchte? Scholle 10: 1-2. Jan. 3, 1948. 80 Sch6

37393 ESCAURIAGA, R. DE. Plantación de frutales. Badajoz. Dip. Provincial. B. Inform. Agr. y Ganad. 5(51): 8-11. Dec. 1947. 15 B14

37394 ESSLINGER, G. Obstbau-verbesserung durch die jüngere generation. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 57. May 1947. 80 Ob72

37395 HARRISS, R. W. "New look" for top fruits: how top-grafting can help. Fruit-Grower 105: 319. Mar. 18, 1948. 80 F941

37396 HOFFMAN, M. B. Here are the facts on blossom thinning. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(4): 21, 44-45. 55. Apr. 1948. 80 G85

37397 HUGHES, H. M. The more profitable--cordons or espaliers? Amateur Gard. 64(326): 14. Feb. 10, 1948. 80 Aml3

37398 HUGHES, H. M. The new fruit garden. Amateur Gard. 64(325): 16. Feb. 3, 1948. 80 Aml3

37399 HUGHES, H. M. Renovation by grafting. Amateur Gard. 64(330): 13. Mar. 9, 1948. 80 Aml3

37400 INGLES, O. L'arcure. Agriculture [Paris] 12: 133. Feb. 1948. 14 Ag823

37401 JAMESON, P. R. Weather instruments for the orchard. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(3): 30, 47, 50. Mar. 1948. 80 G85

37402 JAQUEMIN. Possibilités des plantes cultivées dans un milieu donné. Détermination de la spécificité des variétés. Observations faites dans le milieu argentin. Leur application éventuelle en France. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 695-700. Nov. 26/Dec. 3, 1947. Ref. 14 P215Bc

37403 KRIACHKOV, P. IA. Plodovo-fagodnye kul'tury v tsentral'nom Tian'-Shan [Fruit and berry crops in Central Tian Shan]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 12, p. 38-39. Dec. 1947. 87 Sal

37404 LANGER, C. A. Effect of wax sprays on the yield of cherries, pears, and apples. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1947) 77: 20-24. 1948. 80 M58

37405 LAPORTE, J. Importance de la coopération dans l'amélioration de notre production fruitière. Agriculture [Paris] 12: 153-155. Mar. 1948. 14 Ag823

37406 LÜSCHNIG, J. Blüten und fruchten. Scholle 10: 18-19, 27. Jan. 31-Feb. 14, 1948. 80 Sch6

With an introduction by A. Eipelbauer. Self pollination and cross pollination of fruit.

37407 LOUIS, A. Pour faire produire au maximum les arbres fruitiers. 199 p. Paris, Dunod, 1947. (Collection "Le Retour à la Terre") 93.25 L92P

37408 MAINE STATE POMOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Annual report, 1947, 52 p. Augusta, 1947. 81 M28

37409 MARGOLIN, A. F. Karlikovoe plodovodstvo v Moldavii [Dwarf fruit culture in Moldavian SSR]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 1, p. 29-30. Jan. 1948. 87 Sal

37410 MARTIN, K. Wie soll die obsternte und -lagerung erfolgen? Gartenjahr, No. 10, p. 2-4. Oct. 1947. 80 G1932

37411 MAURER, K. J. Forderungen an einen jungen obstbaum. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 41-43. Apr. 1947. 80 Ob72

37412 MAURER, K. J. Grundsätzliches zum problem der sämlingeunterlage. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 76-77, 92-93. July-Aug. 1947. 80 Ob72

37413 MAURON, P. La région fruitière de St-Martin d'Auxigny (Cher). Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Feb. 1/8-15/22, 1948, p. 81-84, 100-105. 14 P94

37414 MILLER, C. H. Setting out fruit trees. Amer. Agr. 145: 170. Mar. 20, 1948. 6 Am3

37415 NELSON, R. C. Frutticoltura. Cons. Præct. 13(146): 1-4. Feb. 1948. 80 C762

37416 OKLAHOMA CROPS AND SOILS CONFERENCE. Oklahoma crops and soils, 1947. Research reported at the second annual...conference. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-319, 157 p. Stillwater, 1948. 100 Ok4

37417 OYLER, P. T. Grow your own orchard. Country Living, Book 8, p. 71-75. 1948. 281.8 C832

37418 PALMER, R. G. Radio and the expert combine to beat the weather. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(3): 20-21. Mar. 1948. 80 G85

37419 PELTON, W. C. Pointers for the small orchardist. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 150, rev., 16 p. Knoxville, 1947. 275.29 T25

37420 PERSI, R. Potatura alla Oeschberg. Campagna 47: 33. Feb. 1, 1948. 16 C152

37421 PETERSON, E. O. Propagation of fruit trees. New Zeal. Gard. 4: 365, 367. Feb. 1, 1948. 80 N4822

37422 PETRILA, P. A. Sadovodstvo Litovskoi SSR [Orchard cultivation in Lithuanian SSR]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 1, p. 15-17. Jan. 1948. 87 Sal

37423 PLOCK, H. Das auslichten der obstbäume im sommer. Obst u. Gartenbau 2: 75-76. July 1, 1948. 80 Ob72

37424 POENICKE, D. W. Zur frage des frostsicheren obstbaues. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 90-91. Aug. 1947. 80 Ob72

37425 RIOLS, P. Considérations sur la fructification et l'utilité de la taille des arbres fruitiers. B. des Engrais 20: 332-335. Feb. 1948. 57.8 B87

37426 SCHAD, C. La protection contre les gelées. Terre Maroc. 18: 35-39. Feb. 1948. 24 T44

37427 SCHWEITZER. Auch eine anregung zur obstbauförderung. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 56-57. May 1947. 80 Ob72

Germany. 37428 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Up-to-date grafting methods; introducing new varieties in established orchards. Field 191: 359. Mar. 27, 1948. 10 F45

37429 SIAENS, F. Les nouvelles plantations fruitières. Courrier Hort. 10: 155-156. (Cont.) Mar. 1948. 80 C834

37430 SOLODNIKOVA, N. A. Sady Kazakhskoi SSR [Orchards of Kazak SSR]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 1, p. 12-15. Jan. 1948. 87 Sal

37431 SOLOPOV, G. P. Pervye itogi "Nedeli sada." Sad i Ogorod, No. 1, p. 10-11. Jan. 1948. 87 Sal

Stimulation of interest in fruit orchards in R. S. F. S. R. 37432 STRUCKMEYER, B. E. Pollination of apples in 1947. Wis. Hort. 38: 160, 164. (To be cont.) Mar. 1948. 80 W752

37433 WENCK, F. Obstbauliche ertragszahlen - wirtschaftlichkeit des obstbaues. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 1-3. Jan. 1947. 80 Ob72

37434 WENCK, F. Ueberaltertes fruchtholz. Unser Wegweiser im Obstbau, Gart., Kleintierhof 2: 71. June 1947. 18 Un7

37435 WENCK, F. Welche mehrerträge lassen sich durch die vor- und nachblütenspritzungen erringen? Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 49-50. May 1947. 80 Ob72

37436 WIELER. Wandobstbau. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 41. Apr. 1947. 80 Ob72

37437 WINKELMANN, H. Warnung vor dem pfuschertum im obstbau. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 21. Feb. 1947. 80 Ob72

37438 ZHAVORONKOV, P. A. Sadovodstvo na Urale [Orchard cultivation in the Ural Mountains]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 1, p. 17-20. Jan. 1948. 87 Sal

Fruits--Citrus and Subtropical

37439 BOGOMOLOV, I. O. Razvitie tsitrusovyykh kul'tur v SSSR [Development of citrus crops in U. S. S. R.]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 12, p. 34-36. Dec. 1947. 87 Sal

37440 DELPHEY, C. C. Nucellar seedling project in Ventura County. Calif. Citrog. 33: 258-259. Apr. 1948. 80 C125

37441 ESTRADA, M. Cultivo del datilero en la Argentina. Rev. Mens. B. A. P. 31(364): 60-67. Mar. 1948. 9 R326

37442 FOOTE, D. The pleasing papaya; fruit of charm and usefulness. Frontiers 12: 112-113. Apr. 1948. 410 F92

37443 HARTARD EBERT, M. Nuestros naranjales y su producción. Campesino [Santiago, Chile] 80(1): 17-18. Jan. 1948. 9.3 Sol2

37444 HODGSON, R. W. California studies small sizes. Numerous reasons given as possible causes; oil sprays blamed. Citrus [Tampa] 10(7): 10-11. Mar. 1948. 80 C498

37445 KOLELISEVILI, M. Vostochnaya khurma [Persimmon culture in Georgian SSR]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 12, p. 43-46. Dec. 1947. 887 Sal

37446 LEE, R. L. Have you tried a cherimoya? Amer. Fruit Grower 68(4): 30. Apr. 1948. 80 G85

37447 OPPENHEIM, Y. Notes from an inspection diary of banana groves. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 28: 137-139. (To be cont.) Jan. 1948. 26 H27

37448 RAO, S. S. S. V. Plantain cultivation in Warud. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 21: 102-106. Dec. 1946/Mar. 1947. 107.5 NL32

37449 REGITANO, O. A cultura da figueira. Colheit. e Mercad. 3(11/12): 39-46. Nov./Dec. 1947. 255.3 Sa652

37450 RUCK, H. C. Orange growing in Palestine. North. Gard. 2: 351-354. Mar. 1948. 80 N816

37451 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Facts about figs. Smallholder 78(1981): 11. Mar. 19, 1948. 10 Sml

37452 STEVENSON, S. A. The technique of budding in citrus. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 21: 60-66. Dec. 1946/Mar. 1947. 107.5 NL32

Fruits--Deciduous

37453 AITKEN, H. H. Planting fruit trees. Amateur Gard. 64(3328): 20-21. Feb. 24, 1948. 80 Aml3

37454 ANTHONY, R. D., FARRIS, N. L., and CLARKE, W. S., JR. Effects of certain cultural treatments on orchard soil and water losses and on apple tree growth. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 493, 16 p. State College, 1948. 100 P381

37455 BAKER, C. E. Fruit bearing habits of the stone fruits. Rural New-Yorker 98: 210, 216-217. Mar. 20, 1948. 6 R88

37456 BATJER, L. P. This pollination problem. Mountaineer Grower 18(167): 3-4. Mar. 1948. 80 M86

For varieties of apples.

37457 BAUKNECHT, B. Beobachtungen über die frostempfindlichkeit einiger apfel- und birnsorten. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 16-17. Feb. 1947. 80 Ob72

37458 BEAR, E. M. I still prefer wide spacing for apples. Grower 29: 430-431. Mar. 20, 1948. 286.83 M34

37459 BEAR, P. K. Morello cherries as bushes. Amateur Gard. 64(3329): 14. Mar. 2, 1948. 80 Aml3

37460 BLAHA, J. Vhodnost některých odrůd třešni ku přípravě kompotu. L'aptitude des variétés de cerises pour la préparation des compotes. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 19: 46-53. 1946. 19.5 C332C

French summary.

37461 BOIKOV, D. Iabulkovifat sortiment u nas (Les variétés de pommes en Bulgarie). Bulgaria. Kamara na Narod. Kultura. Izv., Ser. Biol. Zem. 1 Les. 1(2): 297-358. 1947. Ref. 512 B872

French summary.

37462 BREGGER, J. T. Who is planting what varieties of apples and where. Internatl. Apple Assoc. Off. Proc. (1947) 53: 11-17. 81 N21

37463 BULLOCK, R. M. Cherry production in Washington. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Trans. (1947) 5: 110-111, 113-115, 117-119. 81 W524

37464 BUSH, R. My favourite pears. Amateur Gard. 64(3328): 20. Feb. 24, 1948. 80 Aml3

37465 CRANE, H. H. The best six culinary apples. Amateur Gard. 64(3326): 14. Feb. 10, 1948. 80 Aml3

37466 DAKERS, J. S. The Cydonias. Amateur Gard. 64(3325): 15. Feb. 3, 1948. 80 Aml3

37467 DEMARIA MASSEY, D. El cuidado de los frutales de hojas caducas. Almanaque Peuser del Mensajero 1948: 130-131. 255.1 AL62

37468 ELLENWOOD, C. W. Natural braces best for fruit trees. Ohio Farmer 201(7): 22. Apr. 3, 1948. 6 Oh3

Supports for apple trees.

37469 ESTHER, B. Pollination of apples in 1947. Wis. Hort. 38: 196. (Cont.) Apr. 1948. 80 W752

37470 GARNER, R. J., and HATCHER, E. S. J. Spacing as a factor governing rooting and growth of hardwood cuttings of the Myrobalan B plum rootstock. J. Pomol. & Hort. Sci. 23: 149-166. Dec. 1947. Ref. 80 J825

37471 HAMILTON, G. H. The North American Pawpaw. Farmer's Mag. 45(2): 10. Feb. 1948. 7 C165

37472 HAVIS, L. Some recent developments in peach growing. Mountaineer Grower 18(166): 43-45, 47-48. Feb. 1948. 80 M86

37473 HAWLEY, S. We planted fruit trees. New England Homestead 121(6): 6. Mar. 27, 1948. 6 N442

37474 JOHNSTON, S. General care and pruning recommendations for peaches for 1947. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1947) 77: 108-112. 1948. 81 M58

37475 KINDSHOVEN, J. Die kirschbaumzucht in Oberfranken. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 55-56. May 1947. 80 Ob72

37476 KRAUSE, K. Wie pflanzt man obstbäume? Kleingärt. u. Siedler 1(2): 5. Apr. 1947. 80 K67

37477 KRÍUKOV, F. A. Sliv v Leningradskoi oblasti [Plums in Leningrad Region]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 1, p. 31-33. Jan. 1948. 87 Sal

37478 KUEHNER, C. L. Consider pollenization in planting the orchard. Wis. Hort. 38: 194. Apr. 1948. 80 W752

37479 LIKHONOS, F. D. Sady ostrova Valaam. Sad i Ogorod, No. 12, p. 36-38. Dec. 1947. 87 Sal

Fruit orchards on Valaam Island in Karelo-Finnish SSR.

37480 LOCKE, L. F. The Chinese jubube: a promising fruit tree for the Southwest. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-319, p. 78-81. Mar. 1948. 100 Ok4

37481 MACDONALD, D. W. Thin out the apple tree. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(10): 6. Mar. 10, 1948. 7 F21

37482 MAGNESS, J. R. Maturity, harvesting and handling. Internatl. Apple Assoc. Off. Proc. (1947) 53: 59-66. 81 N21

Discussion, p. 66-68. Apples.

37483 MARTIN, K. "Klappes lieblich," eine wertvolle frühbirnensorte. Gartenjahr, No. 10, p. 1-2. 80 G1932

37484 MAURER, K. J. Weshalb frostresistente obstgehölze? Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 53-54. May 1947. 80 Ob72

- 37485 MITTUSOV, P. Novyi sort jabloni Lida Nagornafa [New apple variety, Lida Nagornafa]. Sad 1 Ogorod, No. 12, p. 39-40. Dec. 1947. 87 Sal
- 37486 PARTRIDGE, J. A hundred tons of apples from ten acres. Grower 29: 356-358. Mar. 6, 1948. 286.83 M34
- Modern growers and their methods. new series, No. 6.
- 37487 PERRINE, D. Is there a future for the peach industry? Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1947) 77: 75-82. 1948. 81 M58
- 37488 FLOCK, H. Über verträglichkeit bzw. unverträglichkeit verschiedener steinobstsornten mit Prunus myrobalana alba. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 101-102. Sept. 1947. 80 Ob72
- 37489 RADZHABLI, A. D. Sorta alychi v Nakhichevanskoj ASSR [Plum varieties in Nakhichevan ASSR]. Sad 1 Ogorod, No. 12, p. 41-43. Dec. 1947. 87 Sal
- 37490 SCHAUDE, H. Erfahrungen mit der apfelsorte "Brettacher." Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 6-7. Jan. 1947. 80 Ob72
- 37491 SERGEENKO, V. M. Ezhegodnoe plodonoshe-nie jabloni [Annual bearing of the apple tree]. Sad 1 Ogorod, No. 1, p. 21-24. Jan. 1948. 87 Sal
- 37492 STEINBERG, J. Die wirkung des ausdunnens bei äpfeln. Gartenjahr, No. 10, p. 11-12. Oct. 1947. 80 G1932
- 37493 TKHAGUSHEV, N. A. Cherkesskaja sliva Khatsepke [Circassian plum variety, Khatsepke]. Sad 1 Ogorod, No. 1, p. 33-35. Jan. 1948. 87 Sal
- 37494 WENCK, F. Verstärkter anbau der haus-zwetsche ist notwendig! Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 98-99. Sept. 1947. 80 Ob72
- 37495 WERTH, A. J. Laxtons superb auf hochmoor. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 102-103. Sept. 1947. 80 Ob72
- Apple variety.

Fruits--Small

- 37496 ASLANIAN, E. E. Tumbovafa sistema kul'-tury vinograda v Armenii. Vinodel. 1 Vinograd. SSSR 8(1): 29-31. Jan. 1948. 95.8 V77
- Grape culture in Armenia.
- 37497 BIRON, M. "Clairette" en Turquie. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar. 21/28, 1948, p. 198-201. 14 P94
- A variety of grape.
- 37498 BRONSART, H. VON. Beerenobst im kleingarten. 127 p. Stuttgart, Kosmos, Gesellschaft der Naturfreunde, Franckh, 1947. 94 B78
- 37499 BRUNO, A. Quinze ans vigneron à Saint-Ay (Loiret). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 158-160. Feb. 4/11, 1948. 14 P215Bc
- 37500 BUSH, R. Raspberries up-to-date. Coun-tryman 37(1): 38-39. Spring, 1948. 281.28 C832
- 37501 CAPUCCI, C. Osservazioni sull'allevamento dei barbatelloni di vite in vivaio. Riv. di Fruttic. 9: 42-88. Oct. 1947. 80 R52
- 37502 CARTE, E. Una estación experimental ampe-lográfica y antifiloxérica. Chacra 18(209): 70. Mar. 1948. 9 C34
- Argentina.
- 37503 CHANEY, C. Cranberry crop prospects. In-ternat'l. Apple Assoc. Off. Proc. (1947) 53: 257-259. 81 N21
- 37504 CHRIST, E. G. Frost protection for straw-berry blossoms. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 29: 2051. Mar. 1948. 81 N46
- 37505 CROCE, F. M. El cultivo de la zarzamora. Chacra 18(209): 34-35, 101. Mar. 1948. 9 C34
- Rubus fruticosus.
- 37506 DARROW, G. M., and others. Breeding straw-berries for vitamin C. J. Heredity 38: 363-365. Dec. 1947. 442.8 Am3
- M. S. Wilcox, D. H. Scott, and M. C. Hutchins, joint authors.
- 37507 DARROW, G. M., and WALDO, G. F. Straw-berry varieties in the United States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1043, rev., 30 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F
- 37508 DEAN, H. P. Quickest food crops you can grow. Better Homes & Gard. 26(8): 118-119, 278. Apr. 1948. 80 F9424
- Strawberries and vegetables.
- 37509 DEARING, C. New Muscadine grapes. U. S. D. A. C. 769, 28 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84C
- 37510 DEMPSEY, P. W. Everbearing strawberries. New England Homestead 121(7): 8, 29. Apr. 10, 1948. 6 N442
- 37511 DEUSSER, K. Schnitt, auslichten und ver-jüngen der stachel- und johannisbeersträucher. Gartenjahr 3(1): 4-5. Jan. 1948. 80 G1932
- 37512 ESSLINGER, G. Weite abstände bei beeren-pflanzungen! Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 101. Sept. 1947. 80 Ob72
- 37513 FRANCE, R. A. In the cold vinery. Ama-teur Gard. 64(3328): 16. Feb. 24, 1948. 80 Am13
- 37514 GORSEKOV, I. S. Prodvizhenie vinogradar-stva v novye raiony [Promotion of grape culture in new regions]. Sad 1 Ogorod, No. 12, p. 48-53. Dec. 1947. 87 Sal
- 37515 HOLEC, E. Schnitt und pflege der maul-beere. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 5/6, p. 344-345. Mar. 1948. 49 Os7
- 37516 HUDSON, J. H. Small fruit profits depend on clonal races. Fruit & Prod. 2(11): 3-5. Feb. 1948. 80 F9427
- 37517 KEDROVA, O. I. Novye sorta zemlaniki Krasnodarskoj opytnoj stanicii [New strawberry varieties of the Krasnodar Experiment Station]. Sad 1 Ogorod, No. 12, p. 25-27. Dec. 1947. 87 Sal
- 37518 KUCLER, R. F. Vermehrte beachtung des anbaus von stachelbeerfussstämmchen. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 54-55. May 1947. 80 Ob72
- 37519 KUPRIANOV, K. I. Po povodu stat'i Z. A. Metlitskogo "Pervoocherednye zadachi jagodovod-stva SSSR [In connection with Z. A. Metlitskii's article "Problems of first importance in berry cul-ture in U. S. S. R.]. Sad 1 Ogorod, No. 12, p. 28-30. Dec. 1947. 87 Sal
- 37520 LARUE, P. La culture du raisin de table en Missouri. Rev. de Vitic. 95, 1. e. 94: 35-36. Feb. 1948. 95.8 R322
- 37521 LARUE, P. Serres à raisins. Arbres et Fruits, No. 24, p. 3-9. Feb. 1948. 80 Ar1
- 37522 LAYCOCK, G. Blueberries. Farm Q. 3(1): 78-83, 92, 94-97. Spring 1948. 6 F22995
- 37523 LOBANOV, G. M. Raionirovanie Alma-atin-skoj oblasti. Vinodel. 1 Vinograd. SSSR. 8(1): 24-26. Jan. 1948. 95.8 V77
- Grape growing districts in Alma-Ata Region.
- 37524 LOZOVOL, V. I. Sredstvo povysheniia urozhainosti. Sad 1 Ogorod, No. 1, p. 25-26. Jan. 1948. 87 Sal
- Current culture in U. S. S. R.
- 37525 LYSENKO, G. M. Mozhno li poluchit' s vinogradnogo kusta neskol'ko urozhayev v god? Moi opyty [Is it possible to obtain several harvests a year from a grape bush? My experiments]. Vinodel. 1 Vinograd. SSSR. 8(1): 32-33. Jan. 1948. 95.8 V77
- Experiments in pruning.
- 37526 MAKAROV-KOZHUKHOV, L. N. O povysheni-i vinogradnoj shpalery [Increasing the height of grape espaliers]. Sad 1 Ogorod, No. 1, p. 43-47. Jan. 1948. 87 Sal
- 37527 MARIMAN, G. La viticulture septentrionale, sa rénovation possible. Arbres et Fruits, No. 25, p. 3-9. (To be cont.) Mar. 1948. 80 Ar1
- 37528 MILL, E. Blueberries on the Pacific. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(14): 6. Apr. 7, 1948. 7 F21
- Chiefly culture.
- 37529 MILLER, C. H. Neglected grape vines will produce if pruned. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(4): 48. Apr. 1948. 80 G85
- 37530 NELSON, I. S. Training and pruning grapes. Home Gard. So. 8(2): 40-41. Feb. 1948. 80 H755
- 37531 OVERCASH, J. P. Strawberry varieties on test in 1947. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 11(2): 8. Feb. 1948. 100 M69M
- 37532 ROGER, J. Les porte-greffes et leur re-sistance au calcaire. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 21 (974): 7. Mar. 15, 1948. 14 B662
- Adaptation of grape rootstocks to lime in soil.

- 37533 ROSO DE PIRA, A. Geografía de los grandes grupos de cultivos españoles. Surco [Madrid] 6(70): 13-14. Dec. 1947. 15 Su7
Grapes.
- 37534 SCHWARTZE, C. D., and MYHRE, A. S. Rooting blueberry cuttings. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 488, 32 p. Pullman, 1947. Ref. 100-W27E
- 37535 SHOEMAKER, J. S. Small-fruit culture, a text for instruction and reference work and a guide for field practice. Ed. 2, 433 p. Phila., Blakiston, 1948. 94 Sh7
- 37536 SHEPILER, E. E. Novye rannie sorta zemlianki dlya faga USSR [New early varieties of strawberries for the south of Ukrainian SSR]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 12, p. 21-24. Dec. 1947. 87 Sal
- 37537 SHEPON'KO, A. G., and BRODSKIĬ, V. V. Mischurintsey-vinogradari Belorussii. Sad i Ogorod, No. 12, p. 57-58. Dec. 1947. 87 Sal
Achievements of I. V. Michurin's followers in grape culture in White Russia.
- 37538 SKUIN', K. P. Po povodu opytov agronoma G. M. Lysenko. Vinodel. 1 Vinograd. SSSR. 8(1): 33-34. Jan. 1948. 95.8 V77
Discusses G. M. Lysenko's grape pruning experiments.
- 37539 STRONG, W. J. Small fruits for the home garden. Your Gard. & Home 2(4): 5-6, 22-24. Apr. 1948. 80 Y8
- 37540 TROITSKIĬ, G. A. Skvortŕay--vrediteli vinogradnikov v Kazakhstane i Kirgizii [Starlings--pests of vineyards in Kazakhstan and in Kirghizia]. Vinodel. 1 Vinograd. SSSR. 8(1): 34-35. Jan. 1948. 95.8 V77
- 37541 TURJANSKIĬ, G. F. Azmannafa formirovka vinogradnykh kustov na nizhnedneprovskikh peskakh. Vinodel. 1 Vinograd. SSSR. 8(1): 27-29. Jan. 1948. 95.8 V77
Pruning of grape bushes.
- 37542 UZUNOV, A. I. Raioni na lozŕata. Narodno Stopanstvo 1(7): 37-43. May/June 1947. 280.8 N163
English summary.
Geographic distribution of grape growing areas in Bulgaria.
- 37543 WALDO, G. F. The Chehalem blackberry. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 421, 4 p. Corvallis, 1948. 100 Or3C
- 37544 WIELER. Die behandlung der johannisbeer- und stachelbeerbŕusche im winter. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 3-6. Jan. 1947. 80 Ob72
- Nuts**
- 37545 BLONDEL, L. Culture du pacanier en Algérie. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 46: 86-89. Feb. 20, 1948. 80 R326
- 37546 BONIFACIO, G. Il mandorlo: com'è nata una nuova razza. Gior. di Agr. 58: 51. Feb. 22, 1948. 16 It1G
- 37547 CARNEVALE, J. A. El cultivo del nogal. Argentina. Min. de Agr. Not. 13: 27-30. Jan. 31, 1948. 9 Ar311W
Also in Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 36(867): 11-12, 14-18. Feb. 29, 1948. 287 R71
- 37548 CRONBACH, W. Beitrŕage zur kenntnis der walnuss (Juglans regia). Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 313-314. Oct. 1947. 18 L22
- 37549 ERSILIO, R. Il noce nel lagonegrese. Ital. Forest. e Mont. 2: 296-297. Nov./Dec. 1947. 99.8 It12
- 37550 GRAVES, A. H. Thirty-eight years to tailor-make chestnuts. Horticulture 26: 83, 112. Mar. 1948. 80 H787
- 37551 HUDSON, C. J., JR. You get quick returns from Chinese chestnuts. Flower Grower 35: 226-227, 241-242. Mar. 1948. 80 M72
- 37552 JOURDAIN, C. La noix en Dordogne. Rustica 21: 118. Mar. 7, 1948. 14 R92
- 37553 KIMBALL, M. H. Walnut trees and the drought; cutting back is better than letting trees die back if water supply inadequate. Diamond Walnut News 30(2): 3. Mar. 1948. 94.68 D34
- 37554 MANNING, W. E. A hybrid between shagbark and bitternut hickory in southeastern Vermont. Rhodora 50: 60-62. Mar. 1948. 450 R34
- 37555 MARLOTH, R. H. Verbouwing van pekannente in Suid-Afrika. Landbouweekblad 29(1495): 35, 38-40, 55. Mar. 3, 1948. 24 L232
Pecan culture in South Africa.
- 37556 RADZHABLI, A. D. Grefskiĭ orekh v Nakhichevanskoĭ ASSR [Walnut in Nakhichevan ASSR]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 1, p. 35-40. Jan. 1948. 87 Sal
- 37557 SCHNEIDERS, E. Verstŕrkter nussanbau hilft fett- und eiweisnot ŕberwinden. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 85-86. Aug. 1947. 80 Ob72
- Shade Trees and Ornamental Plants**
- 37558 AARON, MRS. G. D. Rose growing in Kentucky. Amer. Rose Mag. 7: 428-429. Mar./Apr. 1948. 80 Am327A
- 37559 ABBESS, H. W., and CRAZE, S. P. Cool storage methods may save growers fuel. Grower 29: 432-433. Mar. 20, 1948. 286.83 M34
Bulbs.
- 37560 AGENDA des floriculteurs, 54, 1948, various paging. Lyon, 1948. 80 Ag32
- 37561 ALLEN, P. L. Bedding Dahlias. Northwest Gard. & Homes 16(1): 15, 33. Mar. 1948. 80 N813
- 37562 ALLEN, R. C. How I grow my roses. Flower Grower 35: 314, 339-341. Apr. 1948. 80 M72
- 37563 ANDERSON, F. D. Large tree problem on city streets. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. (1947) 23: 314-317. 99.9 N218
- 37564 ANDREW, W. C. Succulents in Oakland. Natl. Hort. Mag. 27(1): 38. Jan. 1948. 80 N216
- 37565 ARMSTRONG, N. Shade tree evaluation formulas and their use. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. (1947) 23: 38-45. 99.9 N218
Discussion, p. 45-48.
- 37566 ARNOLD, O. Sweet but mistaken homage. Amer. Home 39(5): 34-35. Apr. 1948. 80 Am313
History of Easter lily.
- 37567 ARNOLD, R. E. Cirrhopetalum pulchrum. Orchid Rev. 56: 40-41. Mar. 1948. 80 Or15
- 37568 ARNOLD, R. E. Polycynis. Orchid Rev. 56: 47-48. Mar. 1948. 80 Or15
- 37569 ATHERTON, L. C. Camellias. Calif. Gard. 39(1): 3-4. Spring, 1948. 80 Cl27
- 37570 BARRERA RIBER, R. Jazmines empleados en jardinerŕa. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 17, p. 189-236. Dec. 1947. 105.6 Spl4
English summary.
Also issued as Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. Cuaderno 92, p. 189-236. Dec. 1947. 105.6 Spl4C
- 37571 BARRIE, S. Orchids for everyone in Australia. Orchid Rev. 56: 38-40. Mar. 1948. 80 Or15
- 37572 BATES, A. Nandina domestica. Natl. Hort. Mag. 27(1): 57-58. Jan. 1948. 80 N216
- 37573 BATES, A. Poncirus trifoliata. Natl. Hort. Mag. 27(1): 51-54. Jan. 1948. 80 N216
- 37574 BAYLIS, D. How to bring the old back yard to life. Better Homes & Gard. 26(8): 42-43, 134. Apr. 1948. 80 F9424
Landscape gardening.
- 37575 BEILMANN, A. P. Three evergreen barberies. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 36: 58-60. Mar. 1948. 451 M69B
- 37576 BELLUE, M. K. Bladderflower, Araujia sericifera Brot., an escaped ornamental in California. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 37(1): 20-22. Jan./Mar. 1948. 2 Cl2M
- 37577 BENNERUP, R. Novelities in herbaceous perennials. Amer. Nurseryman 87(7): 7-8. Apr. 1, 1948. 80 Am371
- 37578 BLACKBURN, B. Plant for permanence; leatherleaf Mahonia [M. bealei]. Flower Grower 35: 206-207. Mar. 1948. 80 M72
- 37579 BLACKBURN, B. Plant for permanence, pink-shell Azalea [A. vaseyi]. Flower Grower 35: 302-303. Apr. 1948. 80 M72
- 37580 BLACKBURN, B. C. Japanese paper-plant [Fatsia japonica] for bold foliage in mild-climate plantings. N. Y. Bot. Gard. J. 49: 14-15. Jan. 1948. 451 N48J

- 37581 BOAN, J. Make your farmstead smile. *Nebr. Farmer* 90(6): 1, 8, 24. Mar. 20, 1948. 6 N27
Farmstead beautification.
- 37582 BOER, H. W. DE. Bodemwarmte bij het
zaaien van mesemes. *Succulenta*, No. 2, p. 18-19.
Mar./Apr. 1948. 450 Sul2
Soil warming for sowing Mesemoryanthemum.
- 37583 BOHL, J. Spring lawn planting. *North-
west Gard. & Homes* 16(1): 16-17. Mar. 1948.
80 N813
- 37584 BOWLES, E. A. The hardy Cyclamens. I-II.
Gard. Illus. 65: 49-50, 69. Mar.-Apr. 1948.
80 G169
- 37585 BRANDT, L. E. A condensed outline of
Rhododendron hybridizing. *Arboretum B.* 11(1): 15-
16, 37. Spring, 1948. 451 Arl
- 37586 BROEN, M. Las nuevas Dalias europeas y la
obtención de novedades por medio de semillas. *Cha-
cra* 18(209): 46-48. Mar. 1948. 9 C34
- 37587 BRONSART, H. VON. Sommerblumen im haus-
garten. *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 2: 32-33. Mar. 1947.
80 Ob72
- 37588 BROWN, J. R. Haworthia notes. *Cactus
& Succulent J. Gt. Brit.* 9: 38-39. Apr. 1947.
450 C113
- 37589 BROWN, W. Handling peony blooms for exhi-
bition. *Your Gard. & Home* 2(4): 21-22. Apr. 1948.
80 Y8
- 37590 BRYDON, P. H. Both East and West--new
Rhododendrons to try. *Horticulture* 26: 90, 102.
Mar. 1948. 80 H787
- 37591 BUFANO, B. The beautification of a modern
city. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* (1947) 23: 265-
273. 99.9 N218
- 37592 BURDEN, W. H. Raising a stock of Delphin-
iums. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3330): 12. Mar. 9, 1948.
80 Aml3
- 37593 BURKS, V. Growing Camellias and Azaleas
in the rose capital of the world. *Natl. Hort. Mag.*
27(1): 45-48. Jan. 1948. 80 N216
- 37594 BURIT, P. A. Blue gentians abounding.
My Gard. 36: 311, 313. Mar. 1948. 80 M995
- 37595 CARLETON, R. M. How to succeed with annu-
al flowers. *Flower Grower* 35: 220-221, 243-245.
Mar. 1948. 80 M72
- 37596 CARMACK, W. C. The use of trees in gar-
dens and home grounds. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.*
(1947) 23: 301-304. 99.9 N218
- 37597 CASON, J. F. 'The orphan chillun' of the
Gladiolus kingdom. *Ill. Gladiolus Soc. Notebook* 6
(3, 1. e. 2): 6-7. Mar. 1948. 96.43 IL6N
Color in Gladiolus varieties.
- 37598 CASON, J. F. The 25 best Gladiolus varie-
ties seen in 1947. *Maine Gladiolus Soc. Glad Book*,
1948, p. 46-50. 96.43 M28
- 37599 CASSEBEER, F. W. Tall bearded Iris.
Plants & Gard. 4(1): 39-41. Spring, 1948. 450 P694
- 37600 ČERNOHORSKY, Z. Semena českých tařic.
Les graines des espèces tchéques du genre *Alyssum* L.
Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 19: 162-169. 1946.
19.5 C332C
French summary.
- 37601 CHADWICK, L. C. Adaptability and sources
of supply of some of the newer and more unusual trees.
Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. (1947) 23: 77-86.
94 9 N218
- 37602 CHAPMAN, A. Flowering shrubs give big
returns. *Home Gard. So.* 8(2): 48, 50. Feb. 1948.
80 H755
- 37603 CHAPPLE, F. J. Some rock garden improve-
ments. *Smallholder* 78(1979): 8. Mar. 5, 1948.
10 Sml
- 37604 CHRISMON, MRS. J. R. Some native orchids.
Natl. Hort. Mag. 27(1): 50-51. Jan. 1948. 80 N216
- 37605 COE, F. O. Wild flowers and Primula which
grow well in the Montgomery County area. *In Men's
Garden Club of Montgomery County. Ornamental and
flowering plant material*, p. 77-79. Bethesda, Md.,
1948? 97.4 M52
- 37606 COLEMAN, C. F. The newer daffodils.
Gard. Illus. 65: 66-67. Apr. 1948. 80 G169
- 37607 COLLECTING daffodils, both new and old.
Horticulture 26: 89, 109. Mar. 1948. 80 H787
Old in Pennsylvania, by W. C. Brumbach; New in Mis-
souri, by F. C. Miller.
- 37608 COLVIN, B. The art of garden-making.
Gard. Illus. 65: 51. Mar. 1948. 80 G169
- 37609 COMBER, J. The best cornels. *Gard. Illus.*
65: 68. Apr. 1948. 80 G169
Cornus.
- 37610 CONNAH, H. H. My choice of Dahlias.
Amateur Gard. 64(3329): 10. Mar. 2, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 37611 CONSTABLE, W. A. Are lilies a commercial
proposition? 2-4. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 106: 672-
673, 826-828, 970-972. Mar. 4-Apr. 1, 1948. 80 N933
- 37612 COOK, W. D. A delightful Buddleia; B.
weyeriana. *New Zeal. Gard.* 4: 390. Mar. 1, 1948.
80 N4822
- 37613 COOPER, E. Bifrenarias. *Orchid Rev.* 56:
43-47. Mar. 1948. 80 Or15
- 37614 COPLEY, G. H. August-sown Cyclamen is
best. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 106: 822-823. Mar. 18,
1948. 80 N933
- 37615 CORBETT, W. C. This rent earner is easy
to grow. *Nurseryman & Seedsman* 106: 668-669. Mar.
4, 1948. 80 N933
Begonia semperflorens.
- 37616 CROSSLEY, J. H. Hyacinth bulb production
and artificial propagation. 8 p. Saanichton, B. C.,
Dominion Expt. Sta., 1946? 96.44 C88
- 37617 CUMMINGS, M. B. The glorious Iris for
every garden. *Organic Gard.* 12(4): 30-35. Apr.
1948. 56.8 Or3
- 37618 CUTLER, A. B. The miniature garden: fas-
cinating indoor hobby. *New Zeal. Gard.* 4: 323-324.
Feb. 1, 1948. 80 N4822
- 37619 DAKERS, J. S. Bedding Begonias. *Amateur
Gard.* 64(3326): 12. Feb. 10, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 37620 DAKERS, J. S. Lawns; making and sowing
these green carpets of the garden. *Homes & Gard.* 29
(10): 36-37, 70. Apr. 1948. 318.8 Ou7
- 37621 DAKERS, J. S. Starting dormant tubers.
Amateur Gard. 64(3325): 13. Feb. 3, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 37622 DAKIN, G. C. Adventures with primroses in
the Midwest. *Amer. Primrose Soc. Q.* 5: 74-76. Apr.
1948. 96.575 Am3
- 37623 DALAND, K. M. Reticulated Iris. *Plants
& Gard.* 4(1): 54. Spring, 1948. 450 P694
- 37624 DARRROW, A. C. The Crocus. *Natl. Hort.
Mag.* 27(1): 30-33. Jan. 1948. 80 N216
- 37625 DAVEY, K. L. A discussion of western
shade tree pruning. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.*
(1947) 23: 318-320. 99.9 N218
Discussion, p. 320-321.
- 37626 DAVEY, M. L., JR. Watch over your trees.
Home Acres 35(1): 10-11. Mar. 1948. 4 W84
- 37627 DAVIS, C. Cool orchids for beginners. III.
Cypripediums. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 17: 176-177.
Mar. 1, 1948. 80 Am329
- 37628 DEAN, V. M. Shade trees in the Bay area.
Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. (1947) 23: 290-294.
99.9 N218
Discussion, p. 294-300.
- 37629 DEBLOIS, P. Jolies campanules naines.
Courrier Hort. 10: 169. Mar. 1948. 80 C834
- 37630 DENYON, W. Lithops and Conophytums.
Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 9: 40-41. Apr. 1947.
450 C113
- 37631 DOIG, J. S. Cypripediums in Miami, Flori-
da. *Amer. Orchid Soc. B.* 17: 175. Mar. 1, 1948.
80 Am329
- 37632 DOME, A. P. The tree heaths [Erica].
Northwest Gard. & Homes 16(1): 9-10. Mar. 1948.
80 N813
- 37633 DRENNAN, H. O. The attitude of public
utilities toward tree preservation. *Natl. Shade
Tree Conf. Proc.* (1947) 23: 49-56. 99.9 N218
- 37634 DU COURTILS, A. Préparez votre culture
d'oeillets. *Vie à la Campagne* 37: 44-45. Feb.
1948. 80 V67
- 37635 ELKAN, R. E. The Cactus as an object for
amateur photography. *Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit.*
9: 34-35. Apr. 1947. 450 C113

- 37636 ELLINSON, A. O. Value of trees and shrubs in the garden. Austral. Gard. Lover 23(11): 41. (To be cont.) Feb. 2, 1948. 80 G1615
- 37637 ELLIOTT, C. The small rock garden. Amateur Gard. 64(3331): 12. Mar. 16, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 37638 ELLIOTT, D. The small garden pool. How to make it yourself. New Zeal. Gard. 4: 396-403. Mar. 1, 1948. 80 N4822
- 37639 ELMS, J. S. Peonies in local gardens. In Men's Garden Club of Montgomery County. Ornamental and flowering plant material, p. 19-26. Bethesda, Md., 1948? 97.4 M52
- 37640 ENGEL, R. E., and EVAUL, E. E. The history of turf at the New Jersey experimental station. Greenkeepers' Rptr. 16(1): 22-23, 38-41. Jan./Feb. 1948. Ref. 60.18 G83
- 37641 ERDMAN, H. L. The Hershey Rose Garden. Parks & Recreation 31: 201-206. Apr. 1948. 98.8 P23
- 37642 ERDMAN, H. L. How to prune your roses. Flower Grower 35: 214-215, 250-253. Mar. 1948. 80 M72
- 37643 ESSLINGER, G. Schöne rosen mit wenig mühe. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 46. Apr. 1947. 80 Ob72
- 37644 EVERETT, T. H. Plant portraits. Gard. Chron. Amer. 52: 68-69. Mar. 1948. 80 G1632
- Theobroma cacao and Coleus blumei.
- 37645 EYISON, J. R. B. The beauty of Petunias. Amateur Gard. 64(3331): 21. Mar. 16, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 37646 EYISON, J. R. B. Shrubs for a bright display. Amateur Gard. 64(3328): 19. Feb. 24, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 37647 FAYA, J. La poda (?) irracional enemiga del arbol. Agr. Lagunero 2(22): 10, 23. Feb. 1948. 8 Ag824
- 37648 FENNER, C. Standards of policy and practice of the Forestry Department of the city of Lansing, Mich. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. (1947) 23: 88-104. 99.9 N218
- Discussion, p. 104-105.
- 37649 FISHER, E. Where do I garden? In Oshkosh, b'gosh! Flower Grower 35: 202-204. Mar. 1948. 80 M72
- 37650 FISHER, L. W. Favored glads of 23 growers. Maine Gladiolus Soc. Glad Book, 1948, p. 54-56. 96.43 M28
- 37651 FITZGERALD, M. I. The Dahlia world--where is it going? Amer. Dahlia Soc. B. 21(1): 24-25. Feb. 1948. 81 Am322
- 37652 FOSTER, W. E. Spring pruning. Your Gard. & Home 2(3): 7, 20. Mar. 1948. 80 Y8
- Ornamentals.
- 37653 FREDERICK, W. H., JR. Layout of the small place. Plants & Gard. 4(1): 28-30. Spring, 1948. 450 P694
- 37654 FREEMAN, O. M. A list of trees and shrubs suitable for landscape purposes in the Montgomery County area. In Men's Garden Club of Montgomery County. Ornamental and flowering plant material, p. 73-76. Bethesda, Md., 1948? 97.4 M52
- 37655 FURNISS, G. B. Gloxinias on the Pacific Coast. Natl. Hort. Mag. 27(1): 33-35. Jan. 1948. 80 N216
- 37656 GARIBALDI, M. Oakland's hillside rose garden. Amer. Rose Mag. 7: 411-412. Mar./Apr. 1948. 80 Am327A
- 37657 GARRISON, W. B. This city dump sprouted wings! Better Homes & Gard. 26(8): 276-277. Apr. 1948. 80 F9424
- Landscape gardening.
- 37658 GILGUT, C. J. This spring grow your own Delphiniums. Flower Grower 35: 223, 254-256. Mar. 1948. 80 M72
- 37659 GLAES, F. S. Using common sense in pruning. Amer. Rose Mag. 7: 408-410. Mar./Apr. 1948. 80 Am327A
- 37660 GODDARD, J. H. Frame treatment of Chrysanthemums. Amateur Gard. 64(3329): 12. Mar. 2, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 37661 GODDARD, J. H. Stopping and timing Chrysanthemums. Amateur Gard. 64(3326): 11. Feb. 10, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 37662 GORDON, E. T. Gaudy sun lovers. Amateur Gard. 64(3325): 12. Feb. 3, 1948. 80 Aml3
- Cistus and Helianthemum.
- 37663 GOSLING, L. Gladiolus breeding practices. New England Gladiolus Soc. Gladiolus Mag. 12(2): 21-22. Apr. 1948. 96.43 N44
- 37664 GOVE, E. The story of Picardy. Maine Gladiolus Soc. Glad Book, 1948, p. 7-11. 96.43 M28
- 37665 GRAFF, J. DE. Bulbous Irises. Plants & Gard. 4(1): 52-53. Spring, 1948. 450 P694
- 37666 GRAVES, G. The versatile honeysuckle. Amer. Nurseryman 87(7): 15, 90. Apr. 1, 1948. 80 Am371
- 37667 GREEN, G. G. Crassulas. Cactus & Succulent J. Gt. Brit. 9: 32-33. Apr. 1947. 450 C113
- 37668 GRIESENHAUER, G. J. Our mistake, nature's correction. Parks & Recreation 31: 212, 214. Apr. 1948. 98.8 P23
- Trees for street planting.
- 37669 HADLEY, P. Shrubs from your own nursery. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(13): 6. Mar. 31, 1948. 7 F21
- 37670 HADLEY, P. Wild flowers for 'tame' gardens. Pop. Mechanics Mag. 89(5): 188-189. May 1948. 291.8 P81
- 37671 HALLER, H. S. Gladiolus for the Montgomery County area. In Men's Garden Club of Montgomery County. Ornamental and flowering plant material, p. 50-54. Bethesda, Md., 1948? 97.4 M52
- 37672 HALLIP, M. P. African violet--the perfect house plant. Woman's Day 11(6): 130, 132. Mar. 1948. 321.8 W842
- 37673 HALLOWAY, H. R. Siberian Iris. Plants & Gard. 4(1): 45-47. Spring, 1948. 450 P694
- 37674 HALLOWELL, C. K. The extension service and the turf problem. Greenkeepers' Rptr. 16(1): 13-14. Jan./Feb. 1948. 60.18 G83
- 37675 HAMBLIN, S. F. Old rose portraits. Amer. Rose Mag. 7: 431. Mar./Apr. 1948. 80 Am327A
- 37676 HAMNER, C. L., GARTNER, J. B., and O'ROURKE, F. L. A non-toxic plastic coating to improve the keeping quality of cut foliage. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 30: 268-271. Feb. 1948. 100 M58S
- 37677 HAWKES, A. D. The blue latan palm [Lantania loddigesii]. Natl. Hort. Mag. 27(1): 54-55. Jan. 1948. 80 N216
- 37678 HAWKES, A. D. Yes, it's an orchid. Nat. Hist. 57: 188-189. Apr. 1948. 500 N483J
- Bulbophyllum falcatum.
- 37679 HAWKES, C. Newer double primroses. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 5: 62-63. Apr. 1948. 96.575 Am3
- 37680 HAWORTH-BOOTH, M. Blue Hydrangeas. Gard. Chron. 123: 53. Feb. 14, 1948. 80 G162
- 37681 HAY, R. Living memorials: Ampelopsis veitchii--the Virginia creeper. Nature Lover 5: 124-125. Mar. 1948. 410 N218
- Named for James Veitch.
- 37682 HAY, T. The best of hardy annuals. Gard. Illus. 65: 71. Apr. 1948. 80 G169
- 37683 HAY, T. Half-hardy annuals. Gard. Illus. 65: 53. Mar. 1948. 80 G169
- 37684 HEAD, E. M. Not much ground but every inch a garden. Better Homes & Gard. 26(8): 54-55. Apr. 1948. 80 F9424
- 37685 HENDERSON, M. Gillyflower--the oldest of nicknames? My Gard. 36: 286-288. Mar. 1948. 80 M995
- 37686 HENDERSON, R. Bits of this and that for your first spring bouquets. Home Gard. So. 8(2): 51. Feb. 1948. 80 H755
- 37687 HENDERSON, R. Tulips tomorrow. Natl. Council State Gard. Clubs. B. 19(3): 18-19. Mar. 1948. 90.32 N21
- Color and arrangement.
- 37688 HERBERT, C. W. Giant cactus is moved from a desert to a lawn. Science 3(4): 42-43. Apr. 1948. 470 Sci292
- 37689 HEREST, M. Dutch bulbs return to Canada. Your Gard. & Home 2(4): 9, 24-25. Apr. 1948. 80 Y8

- 37690 HERRE, H. *Othonna herrei* Pillans. Succulenta, No. 2, p. 20-21. Mar./Apr. 1948. 450 Sul2
- 37691 HIGGINS, E. The arboretum situation in California. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. (1947) 23: 273-278. 99.9 N218
- 37692 HILLS, B. Cymbidiums. Gard. Illus. 65: 48. Mar. 1948. 80 G169
- 37693 HILLS, L. D. Alpines worth listing, Rhododendron radicans. Hort. Advertiser, No. 3382, p. 17. Feb. 25. 1948. 84 H782
- 37694 HILLS, L. D. Alpines worth listing, Zauschneria californica. Hort. Advertiser, No. 3387, p. 16. Mar. 31, 1948. 84 H782
- 37695 HILLS, L. D. Cut flowers as by-products. Hort. Advertiser, No. 3388, p. 15. Apr. 7, 1948. 84 H782
- 37696 HORSFALL, A. Plants for difficult climates. Plants & Gard. 4(1): 14-21. Spring, 1948. 450 P694
- 37697 HUBBARD, F. C. Lilies are really easy to grow from seed. Amer. Home 39(5): 113-114. Apr. 1948. 80 Am313
- 37698 HUDSON, J. P. Sowing and planting to keep the border full of flowers. New Zeal. J. Agr. 76: 197-200. Feb. 1948. 23 N48J
- 37699 HUGHES, M. D. Spring wildflowers in Virginia. Va. Wildlife 9(4): 10-11. Apr. 1948. 410 V81
- 37700 HUTCHISON, P. A beginner's collection of mesembs. Cactus & Succulent J. 20: 39. (To be cont.) Mar. 1948. 451 C11
- 37701 INGWERSEN, W. Alpine Campanulas. Amateur Gard. 64(3325): 12. Feb. 3, 1948. 80 Am13
- 37702 INGWERSEN, W. Miniature daffodils. Amateur Gard. 64(3331): 13. Mar. 16, 1948. 80 Am13
- 37703 JANSE, J. A. Reisindrukken van een cactus-liefhebber in Italië. Succulenta, No. 1, p. 6-7. Jan./Feb. 1948. 450 Sul2
- 37704 JARDINE, M. I. The roadsides of today. Amer. Forests 54: 162-164, 187. Apr. 1948. 99.8 F762
- 37705 JOHNSON, A. T. Christmas and Lenten roses. Gard. Illus. 65: 67. Apr. 1948. 80 G169
- 37706 JOHNSON, A. T. Good roses for bad soils. My Gard. 36: 255-262. Mar. 1948. 80 M995
- 37707 JOHNSON, A. T. Hybrid shrub roses. Gard. Illus. 65: 46-47. Mar. 1948. 80 G169
- 37708 JOHNSON, A. T. Juliana primroses. Amateur Gard. 64(3330): 14. Mar. 9, 1948. 80 Am13
- 37709 JOHNSON, C. E. From Brazil. Orchid Lore 1(3): 13-16; (4): 2-5. Autumn 1947-Winter 1947/48. 80 Or173
- 37710 JOHNSON, S. C. Rose-pruning time is at hand. Smallholder 78(1982): 8. Mar. 26, 1948. 10 Sml
- 37711 JOHNSTON, A. Town trees. Trees [Dorchester] 11: 137. Spring 1948. 99.8 T714
- 37712 JORDAHN, A. C. Palms for patios and courtyards. Fairchild Trop. Gard. B. 3(7): 3, 7. Apr. 1948. 451 F16B
- 37713 KAY, R. Annuals for gaiety. My Gard. 36: 273-277. Mar. 1948. 80 M995
- 37714 KENNEDY, R. Cephalocereus. Heart of Amer. Cactus Club. B. 2(2): 1-3, 5. Mar. 1948. 81 H35
- 37715 KNOCK, F. Anyone can grow Amaryllis. Flower Grower 35: 343-345. Apr. 1948. 80 M72
- 37716 KOSCH, A. Qu'est-ce qui pousse dans mon jardin? 157 p. Paris, Nathan, 1947. (Guides du Naturaliste, 5) 97.42 K84
- 37717 KRUG, H. P. O alecrim de Campinas como arvore de sombra. Colheit. e Mercad. 3(11/12): 7. Nov./Dec. 1947. 255.3 Sa652
- 37718 KRUG, H. P. Alguns problemas de jardins residenciais. Campo [Rio de Janeiro] 19(217/218): 23-24. Jan./Feb. 1948. 9.2 C15
- 37719 KUEMMERLING, K. The problems of the line clearance arborist. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. (1947) 23: 57-67. 99.9 N218
- 37720 KULLIGREN, B. Success with shading. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 4(1): 12-13. First Quart. 1948. 96.519 Ea7
- 37721 LAIDLAW, D. Tubers, corms and strain. Amateur Gard. 64(3329): 11. Mar. 2, 1948. 80 Am13
- 37722 LAMAR, M. Get ready! Get set! Go! For the South's garden tours. Home Gard. So. 8(2): 36-39. Feb. 1948. 80 H755
- 37723 LAMSON, M. D. Study tulips this spring to plan fall plantings. Horticulture 26: 85. Mar. 1948. 80 H87
- 37724 LANE, MRS. R. My roses in the Mississippi Valley. Amer. Rose Mag. 7: 418. Mar./Apr. 1948. 80 Am327A
- 37725 LATTING, E. T. If you like flowers all winter try these Primulas. Flower Grower 35: 336-338. Apr. 1948. 80 M72
- 37726 LAURIE, A. How your clients feel about you. Arborist's News 13: 17-18. Mar. 1948. 99.8 Ar14
- 37727 LAURIE, A. Propagation of garden Chrysanthemums. N. Y. Bot. Gard. B. 49: 69-70. Mar. 1948. 451 N48J
- 37728 LAWRENCE, M. Cymbidiums - and how! Northwest Gard. & Homes 15(12): 19-21. Feb. 1948. 80 N813
- 37729 LEE, F. P. Shade plants for Montgomery County, Md. In Men's Garden Club of Montgomery County. Ornamental and flowering plant material, p. 66-72. Bethesda, Md., 1948? 97.4 M52
- 37730 LEGRAND, J. C. Importance of light, heat and water for Cattleya orchids. Orchid Lore 1(3): 9-11. Autumn 1947. 80 Or173
- 37731 LEWIS, I. G. Restoring neglected lawns. Country Life [London] 103: 523. Mar. 12, 1948. 80 C83
- 37732 LIBBEY, R. P. Spring treatment of lawns. Amateur Gard. 64(3331): 20. Mar. 16, 1948. 80 Am13
- 37733 LINDSAY, G. A cruise in the Gulf of California. Cactus & Succulent J. 20: 31-35. (Concl.) Mar. 1948. 451 C11
- 37734 LOGEE, E. Meet the two new thimble hybrid Begonias. Flower Grower 35: 352-353. Apr. 1948. 80 M72
- 37735 LOUBRIS, G. E. Gladiolus registration. Maine Gladiolus Soc. Glad Book, 1948, p. 15-16. 96.43 M28
- 37736 LOWERY, G. P. Design in plant selection. Arboretum B. 11(1): 17. Spring, 1948. 451 Ar1
- 37737 LYNDON, R. Rhododendrons, handsome flowering evergreens. New Zeal. Gard. 4: 327-329. Feb. 1, 1948. 80 N4822
- 37738 MCCLINTOCK, D. Orchids in Kent. Countryman 37(1): 42-45. Spring, 1948. 281.28 C832
- 37739 MCCOMBS, L. My favorite planting schemes. Flower Grower 35: 218-219, 259-260. Mar. 1948. 80 M72
- 37740 MCCOMBS, L. The new spiderworts. Gard. Chron. Amer. 52: 79. Mar. 1948. 80 G1632
- 37741 MCCULLY, K. F. Carnation propagation. Florists Exch. 110(15): 15, 26, 28-31, 50-51. Apr. 10, 1948. 80 F666
- 37742 MCFARLAND, J. H. Roses dear to my memory. Flower Grower 35: 318-319, 333-335. Apr. 1948. 80 M72
- 37743 MACFIE, D. T. Lilies for garden and greenhouse. Rev. ed., 151 p. London, Collingridge, 1947. 96.46 M16
- 37744 MACFIE, D. T. Notes on the Martagon lilies. Gard. Illus. 65: 47. Mar. 1948. 80 G169
- 37745 MAGIE, R. O. Shallow planting and careful cutting of Gladiolus spikes results in more rapid increase of Valeria stock. New England Gladiolus Soc. Gladiolus Mag. 12(2): 30-31. Apr. 1948. 96.43 N44
- 37746 MAINTENANCE of street trees. Green Thumb 5(2, 1. e. 3): 9-13. Mar. 1948. 80 C82
- Fertilization, by G. A. Pike; Trimming, by J. W. Swingle; Insect enemies, by P. N. Morrow; Spray equipment and chemicals, by C. H. Behse.

- 37747 MATHEWS, E. C. Befriend the lovely wild flower. Farmer's Advocate & Home Mag. 83: 265, 270. Apr. 8, 1948. 7 F22
- 37748 MATTHEWS, B. Unusual Lachenalias: fascinating South African spring flowers. New Zeal. Gard. 4: 361, 363. Feb. 1, 1948. 80 N4822
- 37749 MATTOON, W. R. Care of trees; feeble ornamental trees may be revived. Utah Farmer 67 (15): 10-11. Mar. 25, 1948. 6 D45
- 37750 MEN'S GARDEN CLUB OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY. Ornamental and flowering plant material which thrive in the climate and soil conditions of Montgomery County, Md. 84 p. Bethesda, Md., 1948? 97.4 M52
- 37751 MILLER, F. C. Try these dry-place annuals. Flower Grower 35: 304. Apr. 1948. 80 M72
- 37752 MILLER, N. F. Storing rose bushes for spring planting. Amer. Rose Mag. 7: 416. Mar./Apr. 1948. 80 Am327A
- 37753 MILLS, C. B. How to restore your lawn. Flower Grower 35: 310-311, 351. Apr. 1948. 80 M72
- 37754 MILLS, E. S. Making your own rose markers. Amer. Rose Mag. 7: 421. Mar./Apr. 1948. 80 Am327A
- 37755 MOORE, F. H. How to plant the various Irises. Plants & Gard. 4(1): 36-38. Spring, 1948. 450 P694
- 37756 MOREY, D. H., JR. The giant carrion plant [*Stapelia gigantea*]. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 36: 60-61. Mar. 1948. 451 M69B
- 37757 MOREY, D. H., JR., and HOIM, R. W. We consider the lilies. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 36: 51-53. Mar. 1948. 451 M69B
- 37758 MORGAN, D. T., JR. Inbreeding in *Gladiolus*. Maine *Gladiolus* Soc. Glad Book, 1948, p. 25-27. 96.43 M28
- 37759 MORROW, M. G. Flowers have new faces. Sci. News Let. 53: 234-235. Apr. 10, 1948. 470 Sci124
- 37760 MOSNAT, H. R. Lily improvement requires years, but is worth it. Natl. Hort. Mag. 27(1): 35-37. Jan. 1948. 80 N216
- 37761 MOSS, H. C. Observations on planting roses. Amer. Rose Mag. 7: 419-420. Mar./Apr. 1948. 80 Am327A
- 37762 MUENCH, J., and MUENCH, J. Spring's rainbow in the desert. Nat. Hist. 57: 180-184. Apr. 1948. 500 N483J
- Wildflowers.
- 37763 MULLIGAN, B. O. Rose species. I. *Arbo-retum* B. 8-12, 33-34. (To be cont.) Spring, 1948. 451 Ar1
- 37764 MUNN, M. T. Flower seed expected germination values. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. (1947) 57: 173-174. 61.9 As7
- 37765 MUNRO, J. The Dahlia is a good cut flower. Nurseryman & Seedsman 106: 670-671. Mar. 4, 1948. 80 N933
- 37766 MUNRO, J. Earlier *Gladioli* from cloches. Nurseryman & Seedsman 106: 830-831. Mar. 18, 1948. 80 N933
- 37767 MUNRO, J. Gypsophila is always wanted. Nurseryman & Seedsman 106: 962-963. Apr. 1, 1948. 80 N933
- 37768 MURDOCH, W. Breeding of double primroses. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 5: 64-65. Apr. 1948. 96.575 Am3
- 37769 NATIONAL SHADE TREE CONFERENCE. Proceedings, 23d, 1947, 386 p. Cleveland, Ohio, 1947. 99.9 N218
- 37770 NOBLE, M. The fabulous orchid family. VIII. Home Gard. So. 8(2): 44-45. Feb. 1948. 80 H755
- 37771 NORTON, J. B. S. Hemerocallis that do well in Montgomery County, Maryland. In Men's Garden Club of Montgomery County. Ornamental and flowering plant material, p. 9-12. Bethesda, Md., 1948? 97.4 M52
- 37772 ODELL, J. H. Let us promote the display of seedlings. Maine *Gladiolus* Soc. Glad Book, 1948, p. 18-20. 96.43 M28
- 37773 PARK, B. Planting roses. Amateur Gard. 64(3325): 14. Feb. 3, 1948. 80 Am13
- 37774 PARK, B. Pruning roses. Amateur Gard. 64(3328): 12. Feb. 24, 1948. 80 Am13
- 37775 PARKER, H. C., and HUMPHREYS, C. J. How to grow Dahlias. In Men's Garden Club of Montgomery County. Ornamental and flowering plant material, p. 41-49. Bethesda, Md., 1948? 97.4 M52
- 37776 PATERSON, W. M. Suitable plants for the small rock garden. Your Gard. & Home 2(3): 12-13, 20. Mar. 1948. 80 Y8
- 37777 PEARCE, S. A. The art of potting. Amateur Gard. 64(3325): 13. Feb. 3, 1948. 80 Am13
- 37778 PEARCE, S. A. Raising bedding plants from seed. Amateur Gard. 64(3328): 13. Feb. 24, 1948. 80 Am13
- Flowers.
- 37779 PERRY, F. Gardening in Sweden. Gard. Illus. 65: 56. Mar. 1948. 80 G169
- Ornamentals.
- 37780 PERRY, F. The herbaceous border in spring. Amateur Gard. 64(3328): 13. Feb. 24, 1948. 80 Am13
- 37781 PERRY, F. The perennial scabious. Amateur Gard. 64(3330): 14. Mar. 9, 1948. 80 Am13
- 37782 PETE, MRS. C. What shall we call our *Epiphyllum* hybrids? Cactus & Succulent J. 20: 38-39. Mar. 1948. 451 C11
- 37783 PETERS, R. M. How to raise *Amaryllis* from seed. Flower Grower 35: 342. Apr. 1948. 80 M72
- 37784 PHILLIPS, G. A. R. Grouping hardy perennials. Amateur Gard. 64(3325): 14-15. Feb. 3, 1948. 80 Am13
- 37785 PICKERING, R. C. Cycads. Heart of Amer. Cactus Club. B. 2(2): 4-5. Mar. 1948. 81 H35
- 37786 PLATT, R. Polar wild flowers. Plants & Gard. 4(1): 4-8. Spring, 1948. 450 P694
- 37787 PONTING, C. Clematis: loveliest of all climbing plants. Pop. Gard. 49: 479, 482. Feb. 28, 1948. 80 G1622
- 37788 POTVIN, A. The spruce-looking spruce. Forest & Outdoors 44(4): 32. Apr. 1948. 80 W752
- 37789 POWELL, E. C. Ten hardy lilies for Montgomery County, Maryland. In Men's Garden Club of Montgomery County. Ornamental and flowering plant material, p. 55-56. Bethesda, Md., 1948? 97.4 M52
- 37790 POWELL, J. W. The newer roses; some of the best introductions since 1930. New Zeal. Gard. 4: 405-407. Mar. 1, 1948. 80 N4822
- 37791 PRING, G. H. Three new water-lily hybrids. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 36: 62-65. Mar. 1948. 451 M69B
- Species of Nymphaea.
- 37792 PROCKTER, N. J. The shrubby *Spiraeas*. Amateur Gard. 64(3328): 19. Feb. 24, 1948. 80 Am13
- 37793 PROCTOR, C. M. The exotic orchid *Cactus*. Flower Grower 35: 211-213. Mar. 1948. 80 M72
- 37794 PURDY, E. C. East and West, North and South, *Erythroniums* are enchanting. Horticulture 26: 84, 114-115. Mar. 1948. 80 H787
- 37795 QUARRELL, C. P. Early flowers from cloches. Pop. Gard. 50(2443): 4, 6. Mar. 6, 1948. 80 G1622
- 37796 QUINLAN, L. R. Landscaping the farm home grounds. Pilfarmer, First Quarter, 1948, p. 1. 6 P53
- 37797 QUINN, C. E. Chrysanthemum culture for Montgomery County, Maryland and vicinity. In Men's Garden Club of Montgomery County. Ornamental and flowering plant material, p. 4-8. Bethesda, Md., 1948? 97.4 M52
- 37798 QUINN, C. E. Daffodils in Montgomery County, Maryland and vicinity. In Men's Garden Club of Montgomery County. Ornamental and flowering plant material, p. 36-40. Bethesda, Md., 1948? 97.4 M52
- 37799 QUINN, C. E. Japanese or Oriental Iris (*Kaempferi*). In Men's Garden Club of Montgomery County. Ornamental and flowering plant material, p. 17-18. Bethesda, Md., 1948? 97.4 M52
- 37800 QUINN, C. E. Raising tulips in Montgomery County, and vicinity. In Men's Garden Club of Montgomery County. Ornamental and flowering plant material, p. 57-59. Bethesda, Md., 1948? 97.4 M52
- 37801 RASH, G. Large tree problem on city streets. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. (1947) 23: 312-314. 99.9 N218
- 37802 REED, G. M. Irises of the southern United States. Plants & Gard. 4(1): 47-51. Spring, 1948. 450 P694

- 37803 REICH, A. Hecken, die nicht enttuschen. I. Unser Wegweiser im Obstbau, Gart., Kleintierhof 2: 76-77. June 1947. 18 Un7
- 37804 REID, A. H. He asks himself questions when he plans. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. (1947) 23: 305-307. 99.9 N218
Use of ornamental trees.
- 37805 RICHARDSON, H. K. New daffodils. My Gard. 36: 293-297. Mar. 1948. 80 M995
- 37806 RICHARDSON, W. L. Pruning roses. Arboretum B. 11(1): 13-14. Spring, 1948. 451 Ar1
- 37807 ROBERSON, F. K. Rhododendron mucronulatum. Northwest Gard. & Homes 16(1): 7-8. Mar. 1948. 80 N813
- 37808 ROBERTS, E. S. You can grow big 'mums in your garden. Flower Grower 35: 312-313, 355-358. Apr. 1948. 80 M72
- 37809 ROBSON, M. Canada's wildflowers. Canad. Nature 10(1): 14-17. Jan./Feb. 1948. 410 C162
- 37810 ROODENBURG, J. W. M., GEEN, J. D. W. VAN, and SCHOUTSEN, C. Het trekken van bloembollen met kunstlicht. Forcing bulbs with artificial light. Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 11: 25-33. Jan. 1948. 86 N384
English summary.
- 37811 ROS DE RAMIS, J. DE. El jardín comercial. Cult. Mod. 31(1): 20-22. Jan. 1948. 15 C89
Cultivation of flowers in Barcelona, Spain.
- 37812 ROWLEY, M. T. Small bulbs in a New Jersey garden. Plants & Gard. 4(1): 24-27. Spring, 1948. 450 P694
- 37813 ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, LONDON. RHODODENDRON GROUP. Rhododendron handbook, 1947. 318 p. London, 1947. 84 R8122
- 37814 SABOURIN, L. La rénovation des plantations permanentes dans les parcs, jardins et promenades. Jard. de France (ser. 7) 2: 29-40. Feb. 1948. 86 S013
- 37815 SAUVAGE, G. Pour bien planter vos rosiers. Courrier Hort. 10: 168. Mar. 1948. 80 C834
- 37816 SAVONIU, M. Blue gentian. Nature Lover 5: 141. Mar. 1948. 410 N218
- 37817 SAWADA, K. How to produce new varieties of Camellia japonica. II. New varieties from mutation and bud sports. Home Gard. So. 8(2): 34-35. Feb. 1948. 80 H755
- 37818 SCANLON, E. H. The Cleveland maple. Trees [Cleveland] 8(3): 11. Mar./Apr. 1948. 99.8 W52
- 37819 SCANLON, E. H., and REID, K. M. Correlation of street lighting and street tree management. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. (1947) 23: 166-182. Ref. 99.9 N218
- 37820 SCHAEFER, G. A. Legend of the moccasin flower [Cypripedium reginae] and facts about the Minnesota state flower and other members of the orchid family. 63 p. Minneapolis, Colwell, 1947. 96.2 Schl
- 37821 SCHERY, R. W. The lawn--to mow or not to mow. Mo. Bot. Gard. B. 36: 53-57. Mar. 1948. 451 M69B
- 37822 SCHREINER, R. Dwarf and intermediate Irises. Plants & Gard. 4(1): 42-44. Spring, 1948. 450 P694
- 37823 SEALE, L. P. The green rose [Rosa chinensis viridiflora]. Flower Grower 35: 253. Mar. 1948. 80 M72
- 37824 SEELEY, J. G. Automatic watering of Begonias and Kalanchoes. N. Y. State Flower Growers B. 31, p. 6-7. Mar. 1948. 80 N486
- 37825 SEYMOUR, E. L. D. New ideas! New flowers! The American Home Achievement Medal awards. Amer. Home 39(5): 107-110. Apr. 1948. 80 Am313
- 37826 SHEPHERD, H. W. The big tree street problem. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. (1947) 23: 311-312. 99.9 N218
- 37827 SHEPHERD, R. E. Seeking out the old roses. Amer. Rose Mag. 7: 413. Mar./Apr. 1948. 80 Am327A
- 37828 SHERWOOD, C. H., and HAMNER, C. L. Lengthening the life of cut flowers and floral greens by the use of plastic coatings. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 30: 272-276. Feb. 1948. 100 M58S
- 37829 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Enchantment of annuals. Field 191: 327. Mar. 20, 1948. 10 F45
- 37830 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Flowering trees in display. Field 191: 221. Feb. 21, 1948. 10 F45
- 37831 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Gladioli under cloches. Amateur Gard. 64(3329): 11. Mar. 2, 1948. 80 Am13
- 37832 SHURLY, E. Cacti from seed. Amateur Gard. 64(3329): 19. Mar. 2, 1948. 80 Am13
- 37833 SHURLY, E. A good start for the cacti. Pop.-Gard. 50(2554): 15. Mar. 13, 1948. 80 G1622
- 37834 SKINNER, F. L. New American lilacs. Plants & Gard. 4(1): 22-24. Spring, 1948. 450 P694
- 37835 SKINNER, H. T. Adaptability and source of supply of some of the newer and more unusual trees. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. (1947) 23: 69-76. 99.9 N218
- 37836 SMITH, G. M. Garden uses of Iris. Plants & Gard. 4(1): 55-57. Spring, 1948. 450 P694
- 37837 SMITH, J. F. Flower borders for the small plot. Country Living, Book 8, p. 86-93. 281.8 C832
- 37838 SMITH, K. N. Suggestions for the sunless border. My Gard. 36: 277-278. Mar. 1948. 80 M995
- 37839 SOLLY, C. Rose bushes. Good Earth Mag. 2(5): 16, 20. (To be cont.) Mar. 1948. 6 G59
Planting roses.
- 37840 SPAIN, R. L. The intriguing walking Iris. Flower Grower 35: 232-233. Mar. 1948. 80 M72
Neomarica.
- 37841 SPILLER, B. L. Why make it difficult? Maine Gladiolus Soc. Glad Book, 1948, p. 29-34. 96.43 M28
- 37842 STEVENS, H. N. Nomenclature of rose colors. Amer. Rose Mag. 7: 414-415. Mar./Apr. 1948. 80 Am327A
- 37843 STOCK, E. L., JR. Rock garden plants for Montgomery County. In Men's Garden Club of Montgomery County. Ornamental and flowering plant material, p. 64-65. Bethesda, Md., 1948? 97.4 M52
- 37844 STOCK, E. L., JR. A selected list of annuals for Montgomery County. In Men's Garden Club of Montgomery County. Ornamental and flowering plant material, p. 60-62. Bethesda, Md., 1948? 97.4 M52
- 37845 STOCK, E. L., JR. A selected list of perennials for Montgomery County. In Men's Garden Club of Montgomery County. Ornamental and flowering plant material, p. 1-3. Bethesda, Md., 1948? 97.4 M52
- 37846 STURTEVANT, R. S. Concerning hardiness. Natl. Hort. Mag. 27(1): 28-29. Jan. 1948. 80 N216
- 37847 TAYLOR, G. C. Garden making by example. Ed. 3, rev., 180 p. London, Country Life, 1947. 98 T213G
- 37848 THATCHER, A. E. In the rock garden. Rural New-Yorker 98: 267. Apr. 3, 1948. 6 R88
Construction.
- 37849 THOMAS, MRS. H. C. Single China Asters [Callistephus] in Maine. Flower Grower 35: 194. Mar. 1948. 80 M72
- 37850 THOMPSON, R. C. Azaleas. In Men's Garden Club of Montgomery County. Ornamental and flowering plant material, p. 80-84. Bethesda, Md., 1948? 97.4 M52
- 37851 THORGRIMSON, MRS. O. B. Asiatic Magnolias. Arboretum B. 11(1): 18-21, 38-39. Spring, 1948. 451 Ar1
- 37852 TIEMANN, O. R. Here's how to make African violets grow like weeds. Flower Grower 35: 308-309, 329-330. Apr. 1948. 80 M72
- 37853 TILFORD, P. E. Laws affecting arborists. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. (1947) 23: 29-36. 99.9 N218
Discussion, p. 36-37.

- 37854 TOMALIN, T. E. How to grow Dahlias from seeds and cuttings. Pop. Gard. 49(2551): 471. Feb. 21, 1948. 80 G1622
- 37855 TOMALIN, T. E. Why not grow your own winter violets? Pop. Gard. 50(2554): 15-16. Mar. 13, 1948. 80 G1622
- 37856 TRUAX, A. L. The Argemone or prickly poppy. Natl. Hort. Mag. 27(1): 48-49. Jan. 1948. 80 N216
- 37857 TURNER, M. E. Pioneering with primroses. Amer. Primrose Soc. Q. 5: 65. Apr. 1948. 96.575 Am3
- 37858 VAN NEST, M. E. That's my hedge you're trimming. Amer. Home 39(5): 115-117. Apr. 1948. 80 Am313
- 37859 VAN RIPER, D. Street tree planting in the Sacramento valley. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. (1947) 23: 284-289. 99.9 N218
- 37860 VAUGHAN, H. L. Functional planting in parks and playgrounds. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. (1947) 23: 280-284. 99.9 N218
- 37861 VEKHOV, N. K. Nizkafä fäpönskafä aiva [Low Japanese quince, Chaenomeles lagenaria]. Sad 1 Ogorod, No. 1, p. 40-42. Jan. 1948. 87 Sal
- 37862 WALKER, H. Camellias in northwest gardens. Northwest Gard. & Homes 16(1): 10-11, 27. Mar. 1948. 80 N813
- 37863 WALTERS, F. W. Some notes on spring care of roses. Natl. Council State Gard. Clubs. B. 19(3): 10-11. Mar. 1948. 90.32 N21
- 37864 WALTERS, M. D. A festival of flowers. Flower Grower 35: 224-225, 257-258. Mar. 1948. 80 M72
- Fourth annual garden show of Garden Club of New Jersey.
- 37865 WARING, R. P. My orchid orphanage. Green Thumb 5(2, 1. e. 3): 14-19. Mar. 1948. Ref. 80 G82
- 37866 WATKINS, H. R. A few suggestions on the culture of bearded Iris. In Men's Garden Club of Montgomery County. Ornamental and flowering plant material, p. 13-16. Bethesda, Md., 1948? 97.4 M52
- 37867 WATKINS, J. V. Benching orchids. Amer. Orchid Soc. B. 17: 164-169. Mar. 1, 1948. 80 Am329
- 37868 WEBSTER, C. B. Carpet grass and St. Augustine grass, what's the difference. Tex. Farming & Citric. 24(8): 8. Feb. 1948. 80 T31
- 37869 WEISS, F. A rose primer. In Men's Garden Club of Montgomery County. Ornamental and flowering plant material, p. 27-35. Bethesda, Md., 1948? 97.4 M52
- 37870 WELCH, W. You'll find all colors of the rainbow in the new dwarf bearded Iris. Flower Grower 35: 315, 348-349. Apr. 1948. 80 M72
- 37871 WELLS, J. B. Pinks in June. Amateur Gard. 64(3331): 13, 27. Mar. 16, 1948. 80 Am13
- 37872 WELLS, J. B. Spring planting of carnations. Amateur Gard. 64(3326): 10. Feb. 10, 1948. 80 Am13
- 37873 WHERRY, E. T. Wild flower guide; north-eastern and midland United States. 202 p. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, 1948. 455 W57
- 37874 WHITEHEAD, S. B. The problem of the mossy lawn. Pop. Gard. 49(2551): 470. Feb. 21, 1948. 80 G1622
- 37875 WILLES, E. N. Sowing greenhouse Primulas. Amateur Gard. 64(3331): 19. Mar. 16, 1948. 80 Am13
- 37876 WILLES, E. N. The Streptocarpus. Amateur Gard. 64(3326): 12. Feb. 10, 1948. 80 Am13
- 37877 WILLIAMS, A. C. J. Notes on flower names. Austral. Gard. Lover 23(11): 31. Feb. 2, 1948. 80 G1615
- 37878 WILLIAMS, O. K. Your grounds are everybody's business. Amer. Home 39(5): 22. Apr. 1948. 80 Am313
- 37879 WILLIAMS, R. Growing and showing Gladiolus for the beginner. Ill. Gladiolus Soc. Notebook 6(3, 1. e. 2): 10. Mar. 1948. 96.43 IL6N
- 37880 WILSON, F. C. Planning the home grounds. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(12): 5, 16; (14): 3, 14. Mar. 24-Apr. 7, 1948. 7 F21
- Title varies.
- 37881 WILSON, M. A Scottish amateur chooses these as the best yellow roses. Pop. Gard. 50(2553): 5. Mar. 6, 1948. 80 G1622
- 37882 WISTER, J. C. Iris classification. Plants & Gard. 4(1): 31-35. Spring, 1948. 450 P694
- 37883 WOOD, E. B. A. In praise of species tulips. Flower Grower 35: 298-299. Apr. 1948. 80 M72
- 37884 WOOLDRIDGE, R. The bulb growers' point of view. Canad. Florist 43(5): 10-11. Mar. 1, 1948. 80 C163
- 37885 WRIGHT, P. H. "Baton Rouge" an almond hybrid. Gard. Chron. Amer. 52: 76. Mar. 1948. 80 G1632
- Prunus tenella.
- 37886 WYMAN, D. Plant materials through the seasons in the Arnold Arboretum and the national parks. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. (1947) 23: 1-7. 99.9 N218
- 37887 YOUNG, F. E. Pansies. In Men's Garden Club of Montgomery County. Ornamental and flowering plant material, p. 63. Bethesda, Md., 1948? 97.4 M52
- 37888 ZWAARD, P. VAN DER. Bloementeelt in Denemarken. Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 11: 131-164. Feb. 1948. 86 N384
- Flower culture in Denmark.

Vegetable and Truck Crops (Including Potatoes)

- 37889 AKELEY, R. V. The future promises new potato varieties. Tater-Stater, Spring 1948, p. 8-9. 75.8 T18
- 37890 AMSTEIN, W. G. Making up for lost time; seed treatments and starter solutions will help. Kans. Farmer 85(7): 20. Apr. 3, 1948. 6 K13
- Vegetable garden practices.
- 37891 ANDERSON, W. S., and STEINBAUER, C. E. Australian Canner: new sweetpotato. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 11(2): 2. Feb. 1948. 100 M69M1
- Also in South. Seedsman 11(4): 13. Apr. 1948. 61.8 So8
- 37892 ARKELL, A. A novel routine with tomatoes. Amateur Gard. 64(3329): 13. Mar. 2, 1948. 80 Am13
- 37893 ASHEY, K. H. Mushroom-growing for amateurs. Pop. Gard. 50(2554): 14. Mar. 13, 1948. 80 G1622
- 37894 ASTHANA, R. P. Mushroom cultivation in the Central Provinces. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 22(1): 26-31. June 1947. Ref. 107.5 N132
- 37895 BANKS, W. More "printer's fruit;" completing the vegetable seed order. Nature Lover 5: 80. 82. Feb. 1948. 410 N218
- Great Britain.
- 37896 BARRON, L. New tomato likes hot, dry climate. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 63(4): 32. Apr. 1948. 6 T311
- Summer Prolific variety.
- 37897 BIANCHEDI, A. A quando un istituto sperimentale che si occupi soltanto della fondamentale solanacea? Giorn. di Agr. 58: 4. Jan. 4, 1948. 16 ItIG
- Italy.
- 37898 BLIN, H. Pour bien produire du plant de tomate. Acclimatation 75: 73. Mar. 27, 1948. 14 Ac2
- 37899 BOLANDER, C. L. Michigan's utility fruit and/or vegetable. Mich. Pub. Health 36: 46-47. Mar. 1948. 449.7 M58M
- Tomatoes.
- 37900 BOSWELL, V. R. Sweetpotatoes in Japan. Natl. Hort. Mag. 27(1): 14-27. Jan. 1948. 80 N216
- 37901 BOWERS, J. L., and CAMPBELL, J. A. Mississippi tests of tomato varieties. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 11(2): 1, 8. Feb. 1948. 100 M69M1
- 37902 BRADLEY, R. H., and ELLIS, N. K. The effect of different rates of application of 2,4-D on the yield of potatoes. Amer. Potato J. 25: 87-89. Mar. 1948. 75.8 P642
- 37903 BRANDENSTEIN, I. VON. Über den anbau von gewürzkräutern. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 10-11, 19-20. Jan.-Feb. 1947. 80 Ob72

- 37904 BREDDY, N. C. The cultivation of melons. Gard. Chron. 123: 100-101. Mar. 27, 1948. 80 G162
- 37905 BRONSART, H. VON. Mischkulturen. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 8-10. Jan. 1947. 80 Ob72
- Vegetables.
- 37906 BUSHNELL, J. New ideas in potato growing. Ohio Farmer 201(8): 20-21. Apr. 17, 1948. 6 Oh3
- 37907 CALZECCHI-ONESTI, A. L'asparago. 104 p. Roma, Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori, 1947. (Biblioteca per l'Insegnamento Agrario Professionale, No. 149-151) 91.41 C13
- 37908 CAPULER, B. Preparations connected with vegetable gardens in spring. (In Hebrew.) Haseadeh 28: 125-127. Jan. 1948. 26 H27
- 37909 CATTORINI, P. E. Il rabarbaro. Fitoterapia 18(3): 7-11. July/Sept. 1947. 450 F55
- 37910 CETTI, G. Il ciperio esculentus. Campagna 47: 17-18. Jan. 15, 1948. 16 C152
- 37911 CONNECTICUT VEGETABLE GROWERS' ASSOCIATION. Proceedings 35, 1947, 75 p. n. p., 1948? 75.9 C76
- 37912 COPLEY, G. The garden pea target: no gluts and no famines. Smallholder 78(1978): 4. Feb. 27, 1948. 10 Sml
- Season-through production.
- 37913 COULTER, F. C. How to grow more in a little vegetable garden. Flower Grower 35: 322, 349-350. Apr. 1948. 80 M72
- 37914 DAWSON, A. E. How to obtain two potato crops from the same plot. Smallholder 78(1978): 5. Feb. 27, 1948. 10 Sml
- 37915 DENMAN, T. E. Season-stretching tomato; new "Summer prolific" tomato fills need for late summer crop in dry, hot areas. South. Seedsman 11(3): 24, 28. Mar. 1948. 61.8 So8
- 37916 DESJARDINS, R. Semez abondamment des fèves et pois précoces. Vie à la Campagne 37: 37-38. Feb. 1948. 80 V67
- 37917 DEUSCHLE, L. 2x zichorie. Unser Wegweiser im Obstbau, Gart., Kleintierhof 2: 75-76. June 1947. 18 Un7
- 37918 DOWN, E. E. Bean breeding problems. Mich. Bean B. 2(1): 16-17. Mar. 1948. 80 M587
- 37919 DRAGE, C. M. Commercial vegetable production. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Trans. (1947) 5: 161, 163-165, 169, 171. 81 W524
- Chiefly tomatoes.
- 37920 EADS, M. Well planned home garden helps feed hungry world. Hoosier Farmer 33(4): 21, 23. Apr. 1948. 280.82 H76
- 37921 EDEL'STEIN, V. I., ed. Opyt moskvičel'ogorodnikov [Practices of Moscowite vegetable gardeners]. Moskva, Moskovskij Rabochij, 1947. 90.31 Ed20
- 37922 EPELDAUER, A. Vorjährige Erfahrungen im Gemüsebau. Scholle 10: 19. Jan. 31, 1948. 80 Sch6
- 37923 FRESSY, J. La plantation de la pomme de terre. Terre, No. 181, p. 1, 3. Apr. 1/7, 1948. 281.8 T27
- 37924 GAULT, S. M. Maximum potato returns. Amateur Gard. 64(3330): 10. Mar. 9, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 37925 GAULT, S. M. Medium-sized onions. Amateur Gard. 64(3326): 13. Feb. 10, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 37926 GAULT, S. M. Peas for succession. Amateur Gard. 64(3329): 17. Mar. 2, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 37927 GAULT, S. M. Some unusual vegetables. Amateur Gard. 64(3328): 14-15. Feb. 24, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 37928 GERICHKE, S. Sieben Kapitel Gemüsebau. 79 p. Wiesbaden, Limes-Verlag, 1947. 91 G31
- 37929 GERN, A. P. O nekotorykh novykh raznitsakh v planirovanii. Sad i Ogorod, No. 12, p. 65-66. Dec 1947. 87 Sal
- Gap in plan of production and distribution of selected seed potatoes in U. S. S. R.
- 37930 GILLIES, J. H. Victory gardens, now Freedom gardens. Your Gard. & Home 2(3): 17-18. Mar. 1948. 80 Y8
- 37931 GRAHAM, T. O. Vegetable garden requirements. Your Gard. & Home 2(4): 15-17. Apr. 1948. 80 Y8
- 37932 GRAY, T. D. Grow 'em quick and eat 'em tender. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 63(4): 120. Apr. 1948. 6 P945K
- Vegetables.
- 37933 GREGORY, J. S. Some information taken from past records of interest to potato growers. Spud Notes [Colo. Sta.], Mar. 1, 1948, p. 2-3. 75.8 Sp9
- 37934 GRIDIN, I. F. Belorusskaja golosemjanaja tykva 24-G [White-Russian gymnospermous 24-G pumpkin]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 1, p. 63-64. Jan. 1948. 87 Sal
- 37935 GRIMALDI, L. Piselli e cetrioli in pieno campo. Ital. Vinic. ed Agr. 38: 5-6. Jan. 15, 1948. 95.8 It1
- 37936 HARDY, J. Plant broccoli for succession. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3065): 7. Apr. 2, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 37937 HARRINGTON, L. They know their onions. Farmer's Mag. 45(3): 9, 54. Mar. 1948. 7 C165
- Culture and production in the Erieau Marsh, Ontario.
- 37938 HENNIG, B. Von frühlingsspilzen und ihrer zweckmässigen verwendung als zusätzliche nahrungsmittel. Natur. u. Natur. 1(1/2): 9-11. Apr. 1947. 80 N218
- 37939 HERRMANN, W. Gesunde ernährung aus dem bauerngarten. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 58. May 1947. 80 Ob72
- 37940 HEYDECKER, W. A labour-saving tomato. Grower 29: 469. Mar. 27, 1948. 286.83 M34
- 37941 HOME GROWN THRESHED PEAS JOINT COMMITTEE. Annual report, 3, 1946/47, 12 p. London, 1947. 60.39 H75
- 37942 HUMFELD, H. The production of mushroom mycelium (Agaricus campestris) in submerged culture. Science 107: 373. Apr. 9, 1948. 470 Sc12
- 37943 JOHNSON, S. C. Lettuce whenever you want it. Smallholder 78(1980): 4. Mar. 12, 1948. 10 Sml
- Varieties and culture.
- 37944 JONES, D. F. Good things from the garden. II. Rural New-Yorker 98: 212, 213. Mar. 20, 1948. 6 R88
- Vegetable varieties.
- 37945 JONES, W. Tomato plant production in Moapa Valley, Nevada. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Trans. (1947) 5: 172-173, 175-176. 81 W524
- 37946 JUSTICE, O. L. Observations on the germination of New Zealand spinach seed. Assoc. Off. Seed Anal. Proc. (1947) 37: 120-127. 61.9 As7
- 37947 KARIMOV, A. K. Dyni Ferganskoj doliny [Melons of Fergana Valley]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 1, p. 65-66. Jan. 1948. 87 Sal
- 37948 KINSHOVEN, J. Die kultur der stangen- und buschbohnen. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 45-46. Apr. 1947. 80 Ob72
- 37949 KNOWLSON, F. How I grow brassicas. Smallholder 78(1979): 4. Mar. 5, 1948. 10 Sml
- 37950 KRAUS, J. E., NEUBERT, A. M., and CARTER, G. H. Yield and processing quality of sweet corn varieties grown at Lewiston, Idaho. Food Packer 29(5): 65-66, 68-70, 72. Apr. 1948. 286.83 C165
- 37951 KREISER, R. Spud capital of the west. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 8(12): 14, 35. Mar. 1948. 80 C1224
- Kern County, California.
- 37952 LACHMAN, W. H. Keeping up to date in market gardening. New England Homestead 121(5): 9, 10. Mar. 13, 1948. 6 N442
- A school for market gardeners.
- 37953 LACHMAN, W. H. The secret of growing good peas. Flower Grower 35: 246-248. Mar. 1948. 80 M72
- 37954 LEACH, T. Canada's new potato champions. Better Crops with Plant Food 32(2): 17-18, 46-48. Feb. 1948. 6 B46
- 37955 LISGES, H. J. Frühere ernten im freiland-gemüsebau mit einfachen mitteln. Ed. 4, rev., 62 p. Stuttgart, E. Ulmer, 1947. (Grundlagen und Fortschritte im Garten- und Weinbau. 36) 91 L68

- 37956 LOADS, F. W. Spring greens for town dwellers. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3331): 14-15. Mar. 16, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 37957 MCCLOY, T. Quicker drill drawing. *Smallholder* 78(1979): 6. Mar. 5, 1948. 10 Sml
Time-saving tips in sowing vegetable seeds.
- 37958 MAGRUDER, R., and WESTER, R. E. Introducing Triumph bush lima bean. *Seed World* 62(5): 12, 14. Mar. 5, 1948. 61.8 Se52
Also in *South. Seedsman* 11(3): 13. Mar. 1948. 51.8 So8
- 37959 MARSHALL, G. C. Food is the most important. *Home Acres* 35(1): 9. Mar. 1948. 4 W84
- 37960 MEDINA, G. Como conseguir boas hortaliças. *Campo [Rio de Janeiro]* 19(217/218): 22-23. Jan./Feb. 1948. 9.2 C15
- 37961 MIEGE, E. Le traitement des pommes de terre par le froid. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 34: 228-230. Feb. 18/25, 1948. 14 P215Bc
- 37962 MILLER, J. C. Three new varieties of Irish potatoes. *Amer. Potato J.* 25: 89-91. Mar. 1948. 75.8 P842
- 37963 MONOT, G. Expériences sur les arrachages échelonnés. *Pomme de Terre Franç.* 11(103): 13-19. Mar. 1948. 75.8 P77
- 37964 MÜLLER, L. Das erste Gemüse. *Natur. u. Natur.* 1(1/2): 17-19. Apr. 1947. 80 N218
- 37965 NATIONAL GARDEN CONFERENCE, WASHINGTON, D. C., 1948. Report of Action Program Committee. *sheet.* Washington, 1948. 91.09 N213
- 37966 NISSLEY, C. H. New Jersey vegetables. *N. J. State Hort. Soc. Fort. News* 29: 2050-2051. Mar. 1948. 81 N46
- 37967 NORMAN, C. New bush tomatoes. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3326): 13. Feb. 10, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 37968 NORTHWESTERN REGIONAL GARDEN CONFERENCE, PORTLAND, 1947. Recommendations of the Committee on the 1948 garden program. *sheet.* n. p., 1947? 91.09 N81
- 37969 NYLUND, R. E. Starter solutions give vegetables extra boost. *Minn. Farm and Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.]* 5(2): 10-11, 15. Mar. 15, 1948. 100 M668
- 37970 ORCHARD, O. B. Keep tomatoes growing freely. *Grower* 29: 363-364. Mar. 6, 1948. 286.83 M34
- 37971 URMAN, A. C. Growing green peas. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 59: 65-68. Feb. 1, 1948. 23 N472
- 37972 OSIPOV, I. G. Kul'tura batata v Turkmen-skoi SSR [Sweet potato culture in Turkmenian SSR]. *Sad i Ogorod*, No. 12, p. 15-18. Dec. 1947. 87 Sal
- 37973 OWEN, O. The use of "green" wood for staging. *Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.* (1946) 32: 64-65. 1947. 105 N93
Effect of soil on tomato seedlings.
- 37974 PETTINGROVE, H. R. Better bean cultural practices. *Mich. Bean B.* 2(1): 6, 15. Mar. 1948. 80 M587
- 37975 POLLARD, A. Factors affecting quality in potatoes. *Gard. Illus.* 65: 58. Mar. 1948. 80 G169
- 37976 PROCKTER, N. J. Haricot beans. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3329): 13. Mar. 2, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 37977 RADCHENKO, S. I. Ekonomika biotopliva i povyshenie urozhaya v parnikakh. *Sad i Ogorod*, No. 12, p. 11-12. Dec. 1947. 87 Sal
Temperature regulation in hotbeds and its effect on vegetable yields in U. S. S. R.
- 37978 RANDALL, T. E., and SCHWARZ, C. D. Growing pole beans in western Washington. *Wash. Packer* 13(7): 2, 4, 12. Mar. 1948. 389.8 W27
- 37979 RAUDSEPP, A. M. Kul'tura baklazhanov i sladkikh peritsev v Leningradskoi oblasti [Eggplant and sweet pepper culture in Leningrad Region]. *Sad i Ogorod*, No. 12, p. 13-15. Dec. 1947. 87 Sal
- 37980 RAUTOU, S. Hybrides industriels ou populations de maïs. *Prog. Agr. et Vitic.*, Feb. 15/22, 1948, p. 105-108. 14 P94
- 37981 REGIONAL GARDEN CONFERENCE, CHICAGO, 1948. Report. 2 p. Chicago, 1948. 91.09 R26
- 37982 RICCHELLO, A., and GOIDANICH, G. La produzione delle patate da seme in Cecoslovacchia e in Olanda nel dopoguerra. *Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.)* 1 (3, sup.), 29 p. 16 An76
- 37983 RICHARDS, A. A. Cultivation of cucumbers. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3331): 19. Mar. 16, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 37984 RICHARDS, A. A. Planting greenhouse tomatoes. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3328): 16. Feb. 24, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 37985 RIEWE, T. C. My garden helps me meet rising costs. *Amer. Home* 39(5): 111-112. Apr. 1948. 80 Am313
- 37986 ROSE, J. Good seed, good soil, good gardens. *Mich. Pub. Health* 36: 44-45. Mar. 1948. 449.7 M58M
Home vegetable culture.
- 37987 ROWLES, W. F. Raising tomatoes for outside planting. *Smallholder* 78(1980): 5. Mar. 12, 1948. 10 Sml
- 37988 ROY, K. B. Mild white giant pole bean is released to 'Bama gardeners in limited amounts. *South. Seedsman* 11(4): 52. Apr. 1948. 61.8 So8
- 37989 RUFF, G. R. How green are the Utah valleys? *Fruit & Veg. Rev.* 8(11): 12-13, 19. Feb. 1948. 80 C1224
Vegetables.
- 37990 SANDER, O. Die auswahl der gemüsearten für den feldgemüsebau. *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 2: 43-44. Apr. 1947. 80 Ob72
- 37991 SCHMIDT, P. Fruchtfolge und fruchtwechsel im gemüsebau. *Gartenjahr* 3(1): 12-14. Jan. 1948. 80 G1932
- 37992 SCHMIDT, P. Warnung vor der selbstanzucht von gemüsesamen im haus- und kleingarten. *Gartenjahr*, No. 10, p. 6-7. Oct. 1947. 80 G1932
- 37993 SCHNOLL, A. Meine erfahrungen aus dem feldgemüsebau von wintergemüse. *Salzburg. Bauer* 3(9): 3-4. (Cont.) Feb. 26, 1948. 19 Sa3
- 37994 SCHÜEPF, W. Frostverteilung und kartoffelanbau in den alpen auf grund von untersuchungen in der landschaft Davos. *Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh.* 26: 37-59. Feb. 20, 1948. Ref. 17 Sch93
- 37995 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Cauliflowers in succession; suitable varieties and the methods of cultivation. *Field* 191: 303. Mar. 13, 1948. 10 F45
- 37996 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Directly weather conditions permit get your parsnips sown. *Pop. Gard.* 49(2551): 469. Feb. 21, 1948. 80 G1622
- 37997 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. French beans in frames. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3331): 14. Mar. 16, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 37998 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Good crops of early peas. *Pop. Gard.* 49: 478. Feb. 28, 1948. 80 G1622
- 37999 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Potatoes under cloches. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3325): 19. Feb. 3, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 38000 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. Try these newer vegetables. *Pop. Gard.* 50(2553): 4. Mar. 6, 1948. 80 G1622
- 38001 SIDWELL, R. W. Sprouting broccoli for late spring. *Amateur Gard.* 64(3331): 15. Mar. 16, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 38002 SILVEIRA, G. G. DA. Notas práticas sobre a cultura da cenoura. *Lavoura* 51: 40-43. Oct./Nov. 1947. 9.2 L39
- 38003 SIMONNEAU, P. L'artichaut. *Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord*, Éd. Maroc. 18: 49-51. Feb. 1948. 80 F9482
- 38004 SIMONS, A. J. Success with root vegetables. *Gard. Work Amateurs* 67: 551-554. Mar. 6, 1948. 80 G1627
- 38005 SIMONS, A. J. When to sow and plant cabbages, cauliflowers & greens. *Gard. Work Amateurs* 67: 495-496. Feb. 21, 1948. 80 G1627
- 38006 SMITH, A. H. Gardening has new implications. *Mich. Pub. Health* 36: 48-49. Mar. 1948. 449.7 M58M
Home vegetable culture.

- 38007 SNYDER, L. C. 1947 vegetable variety tests. Minn. Hort. 76: 20-21. Feb. 1948. 81 M66
- 38008 SPOONER, H. A. New corn with high sugar content showing promise. South. Seedsman 11(4): 52, 62. Apr. 1948. 61.8 So8
- 38009 STARR, F. Growing cauliflower for profit. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 63(4): 120. Apr. 1948. 6 P945K
- 38010 STEVENSON, V. W. Cleanliness delivers the mushrooms. Grower 29: 428-429. Mar. 20, 1948. 286.83 M34
- 38011 STEWART, W. G. The Montrose County Potato Improvement Program. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Trans. (1947) 5: 155-157, 159-160. 81 W524
- 38012 STUART, G. M. The shallot. Edinb. and East Scot. Col. Agr. Misc. P. 6, 3 p. n. p., 1947. 103 Ed4M
- 38013 TEDIN, O. Svalöfs Elsa-potatis [Svalör's Elsa-potato]. Sveriges Utsädesför. Tidskr. 58: 11-16. 1948. 61.9 Sv23
- English summary.
- 38014 TENNESSEE, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Your freedom garden. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 99, 6 p. Knoxville, 1948. 275.29 T25L
- 38015 THURNER, H. Meine erfahrungen im feldmässigen anbau von wintergemüse. Salzburg. Bauer 3(10): 4. Mar. 4, 1948. 19 Sa3
- 38016 TONINI, G. Il fagiolo "Canellino t. 14;" 11 cece "Bianco a semi sferici T. 23." Riv. di Fruttic. 9: 95-96. Oct. 1947. 80 R52
- 38017 TROFIMETS, N. KH., and BREZNEV, D. D. Vosstanovim Vsesofuznyi pitomnik ovoshchnykh kul'tur [We shall restore the All-Union Nursery of Vegetable Crops]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 1, p. 62. Jan. 1948. 87 Sa1
- 38018 UIMAN, K. Growing tomatoes for canning purposes. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 28: 127-128. Jan. 1948. 26 H27
- 38019 U. S. BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. The National Potato-Breeding Program, 1947; 18th annual report to co-operators. 137 p. Beltsville, 1948. 1.9 P772Pot
- 38020 WALBAUM, P. Les procédés de destruction des fanes. Pomme de Terre Franç. 11(103): 19-21. Mar. 1948. 75.8 P77
- 38021 WALKDEN, G. B. Early cabbages. Amateur Gard. 64(3325): 20. Feb. 3, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 38022 WALKDEN, G. B. Late summer cauliflowers. Amateur Gard. 64(3330): 10. Mar. 9, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 38023 WALKDEN, G. B. Vegetable sowings under cloches. Amateur Gard. 64(3328): 15. Feb. 24, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 38024 WALKER, C. C. Planting potatoes. Organic Gard. 12(4): 38-39. Apr. 1948. 56.8 Or3
- 38025 WALLACE, J. C. Potatoes are worth growing well. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 529-532. Mar. 1948. 10 G79J
- 38026 WARNE, L. G. G. Three annual Brassicæ of value for spring "greens." Gard. Chron. 123: 84. Mar. 13, 1948. 80 G162
- 38027 WASHINGTON, STATE COLLEGE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Grow a freedom garden. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 119, 4 p.-folder. Pullman, 1948. 275.29 W27C
- 38028 WELLINGTON, B. Winter vegetable gardening. Mass. Farm Bur. in Mass., Mar. 1948, p. 20-21. 275.293 Mass.
- Use of the greenhouse.
- 38029 WERTH, A. J. Baut noch mehr rote rüben! Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 77-78. July 1947. 80 Ob72
- 38030 WERTH, A. J. Blätterkohl (grünkohl) "lerchenzungen." Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 92. Aug. 1947. 80 Ob72
- 38031 WERTH, A. J. Erfahrungen im bohnenbau. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 103. Sept. 1947. 80 Ob72
- 38032 WILLES, F. N. Is an allotment worth while? Amateur Gard. 64(3330): 11. Mar. 9, 1948. 80 Aml3
- 38033 WILLS, A. J. Brassica rearing solves a labour problem. Grower 29: 466-467. Mar. 27, 1948. 286.83 M34
- 38034 WINKELMANN, H. Über den feldmässigen anbau von stangenbohnen. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 45. Apr. 1947. 80 Ob72
- 38035 WITHROW, W. A. Early and late tomatoes at Walberta Farm. Rural New-Yorker 98: 216. Mar. 20, 1948. 6 R88
- 38036 WORK, P. Canada grows tomato plants. Amer. Agr. 145: 195, 202. Apr. 3, 1948. 6 Am3
- 38037 WYNN, J. For vegetables of exhibition quality. Pop. Gard. 49(2551): 470. Feb. 21, 1948. 80 G1622
- 38038 WYNN, J. How to win prizes with tomatoes. Pop. Gard. 50(2554): 11, 18. Mar. 13, 1948. 80 G1622
- 38039 YOUNG, P. A., and MACARTHUR, J. W. Horticultural characters of tomatoes. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 698, 61 p. College Station, 1947. Ref. 100 T31S
- 38040 ZAITSEVA, N. D. Perspektivnye sefantei i sorta kartofelja. Sad i Ogorod, No. 1, p. 70-71. Jan. 1948. 87 Sa1
- Breeding and variety testing of potato seedlings at the Institut Karofel'nogo Khoziaistva.

WEEDS AND POISONOUS PLANTS

- 38041 AHLGREN, G. H., and WOLF, D. How to kill weeds with 2,4-D. N. J. Farm & Gard. 19(4): 16. Apr. 1948. 6 N162
- 38042 ALLRED, B. W. Mesquite. Sheep & Goat Raiser 28(6): 14-17, 45; (7): 20-21, 23-25. Mar.-Apr. 1948. 45.8 Sh3
- 38043 BLACKMAN, G. E., and HOLLY, K. Weed control in linseed and flax. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 538-542. Mar. 1948. 10 G79J
- 38044 BOGDANOV, V. Borbata s plevelite kato mfaraka za opazvane na zemedelskite rastenifa ot vrednite nasekomi i bolesti [Weed control as a precaution in protecting crops from injurious insects and diseases]. Zemedelie 51: 148-150. 1947. 21 Z4
- 38045 BROCK, V. E. The poisoning of Bufo marinus by the flowers of the strychnine tree. Pacific Sci. 2: 132. Apr. 1948. 475 P11
- 38046 BROOKS, J. W. Ways to control woody growths. Ry. Engin. & Maintenance 44: 162-163. Feb. 1948. Madison Br. Libr.
- 38047 BROWN, C. A., HOLDEMAN, Q. L., and HAGOOD, E. S. Weed control in sugarcane. (Sum.) Sugar J. 10(11): 15. Apr. 1948. 65.8 Su391
- 38048 BURLEY, R. H. Are you bothered by weeds? Spray 'em with 2,4-D. Farmer-Stockman 61(4): 3. Apr. 1948. 6 Ok45
- 38049 CANADA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, DIVISION OF BOTANY AND PLANT PATHOLOGY. Canadian weed survey, 5, 1946, 86 p. Ottawa, 1948. 79.9 G162
- 38050 COLIN, F. Emploi des "hormones végétales" en agriculture. Agriculture [Paris] 12: 111-113, 115-116. Feb. 1948. Ref. 14 Ag823
- Weed control and other uses.
- 38051 DEIMTMEYER, C. Weeds fall for 2,4-D. Nebr. Farmer 90(8): 1, 7, 44, 48. Apr. 17, 1948. 6 N27
- 38052 DERSCHIED, L. A., and STAHLER, L. M. Chemical control of weeds in South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 69, 14 p. Brookings, 1948. 100 So82
- 38053 DONOHUE, H. C. Notes on 2,4-D. Pests 16(3): 26, 28. Mar. 1948. 449.8 Ex8
- 38054 DU TOIT, E. Renosterbos, dyne-mol en kameeldoringbos; probleme in die Suidwestelike distrikte. Landbouweekblad 29(1497): 43-44. Mar. 17, 1948. 24 L232
- Rhinoceros bushes, dune moles, and camelthorn bushes.
- 38055 ELDER, W. C. The latest in weed control. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-319, p. 45-46. Mar. 1948. 100 Ok4
- 38056 ELWELL, H. M. Preliminary report of chemicals for brush control. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-319, p. 41-44. Mar. 1948. 100 Ok4

- 38057 FAVARD, P. Attention aux hormones. Terre d'Oc 30: 70-71. Feb. 1948. 14 Ar5
In weed control.
- 38058 FENSKA, R. R. Eliminating crabgrass. N. Y. Bot. Gard. B. 49: 70, 72-73. Mar. 1948. 451 N48J
- 38059 GOODIN, R. E. Farm vagrant; barberry and buckthorn have been banished before and they can be banished again for robbing farmers of high yields. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(11): 11, 21. Mar. 17, 1948. 7 F21
- 38060 HAMNER, C. L., TUKEY, H. B., and CARLSON, R. F. 2,4-D en el maíz. Hacienda 43(4): 50. Apr. 1948. 6 H11
- 38061 HANSEN, C. M., BARRONS, K. C., and FRENCH, G. W. The chemical control of grain windbreak rows in muck crops. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 30: 309-316. Feb. 1948. 100 M58S
- 38062 HARDY, E. Plants that poison horses. Horse 29(2): 12-14. Mar./Apr. 1948. 42.8 R28
- 38063 HURST, F. Run Johnson grass out of [sugar] canefields is hope. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 63(4): 17, 137. Apr. 1948. 6 So81
- 38064 JONES, S. E., and SHINN, L. B. Flame throwers versus weeds. Reclam. Era. 34: 63-64, 73. Apr. 1948. 156.84 R24
- 38065 KOTT, S. A. Ochishchenie pochvy ot sor-niakov. Sovet. Agron. 6(1): 78-82. Jan. 1948. 20 So84
- Cultivation in weed control in U. S. S. R.
- 38066 LAGARDE, J. La destruction des mauvaises herbes dans les céréales. Acclimatation 75: 73. (Concl.) Mar. 27, 1948. 14 Ac2
- 38067 IAMAS, P. J. A. Las malezas, factor limitante de la producción linera argentina. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 36(867): 19-21. Feb. 29, 1948. 287 R71
- 38068 LEYA, P. Wie ist wildhafer zu bekämpfen? Landw. Wehmb. 138: 71. (Cont.) Mar. 6, 1948. 18 I2338
- 38069 LIPE, K. J. 2,4-D--it works! West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Trans. (1947) 5: 131-133, 135. 81 W524
- 38070 MC MANUS, P. J. The latest "dope" on chemical weed killers. Amer. Agr. 145: 200, 215. (To be cont.) Apr. 3, 1948. 6 Am3
- 38071 MC MANUS, P. J. 2, 4-D weed killer program G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched. 12(37): 8. Mar. 29, 1948. 280.28 G113W
- 38072 MARTIN, S. C. Mesquite seed may live fifty years; no wonder eradication is tough job. N. Mex. Stockman 13(4): 28. Apr. 1948. 40 N462
- 38073 MAS GUINDAL, J. Plantas venenosas: las umbelíferas--las especies del género Oenanth. Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama] 7(78): 39-42. Feb. 1948. 8 R3291
- 38074 MINSHALL, W. H. Eradication of poison ivy (Rhus radicans L.). III. Further preliminary results with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid formulations, ammonium sulfamate, and sodium chlorate. Sci. Agr. 28: 140-141. Mar. 1948. 7 Sc12
- 38075 MOUL, E. T. A dangerous weedy Polygonum in Pennsylvania. Rhodora 50: 64-66. Mar. 1948. 450 R34
- 38076 NEW YORK. CONSERVATION DEPT The use of oil sprays for the control of weeds in coniferous nurseries. 8 p. Albany, 1948. 79 N48
- 38077 PEEVY, F. A., and CAMPBELL, K. S. Your customer: the forest farmer; more and more seedsmen are serving "forest farmers"; here's how chemical tree killers clear timber land. South. Seedsman 11(3): 16, 56. Mar. 1948. 61.8 So8
- 38078 PIENAAR, S. W. Straffplante. Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 23(11): 13. Mar. 19, 1948. 281.8 P93
- Acacia detinens, Geigeria passerinoides, and Dipcadi glaucum.
- 38079 POLETAEFF, N. Perspectives actuelles de la lutte contre les mauvaises herbes. Tunisie Agr. 49: 27-35. Feb. 1948. Ref. 24 T832
- 38080 FRECHT, C. Watch weed control. Sugar Beet 7(5): 15. Mar. 1948. 66.8 Su34B
- 38081 PRYOR, M. R. Observations of weed control in California rice fields with 2,4-D. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 37(1): 14-19. Jan./Mar. 1948. 2 C12M
- 38082 ROBBINS, W. W. The control of weeds. Calif. Beet Growers Assoc. B. Sum. 1947, p. 9, 31. 66.9 C12
- 38083 ROGER, J. G. British poisonous plants--III. North. Gard. 2: 348-350. Mar. 1948. 80 N816
- 38084 RYKER, T. C. Preliminary tests with ammonium trichloroacetate as a herbicide. Sugar J. 10(11): 16. Apr. 1948. 65.8 Su391
- 38085 SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Weed control methods. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 118, 2 p. Brookings, 1948. 275.29 So85E
- 38086 ŠTĚDRONSKÝ, E. Hubení přesličky mokřadní (Equisetum limosum) porušováním oddenku. Destroying toad-pipe by damaging its rhizomes. Českoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Sborn. 19: 53-57. 1946. 19.5 C332C
- English summary.
- 38087 SWEET, R. D. Weed control for vegetables in New York. Conn. Veg. Growers' Assoc. Proca (1947) 35: 40-50. 75.9 C76
- 38088 SYLWESTER, E. P. Smother crops. Hoard's Dairymen 93: 293, 320. Apr. 10, 1948. 44.8 H65
- 38089 TEMPLEMAN, W. G. Some scientific aspects of selective weed control. Gard. Chron. 123: 52-53, 60-61, 68, 76. Feb. 14-Mar. 6, 1948. 80 G162
- 38090 UNDERWOOD, J. K., and MCMURRAY, S. F. The use of 2,4-D weed killers. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 81, 4 p. Knoxville, 1948. 100 T25C
- 38091 VIOLA, C. Il potere moltiplicativo delle principali piante infestanti della piana di Catania. Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.) 1: 371-394. 1947. Ref. 16 An76
- 38092 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Killing weeds in lawns with 2,4-D. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 436, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 25) 275.29 V81C
- 38093 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Killing weeds in pastures with 2,4-D. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 435, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 24) 275.29 V81C
- 38094 WAITZDORF, F. VON. Distel, quecke, huf-lat-tich. Mitt. f. die Landw. 3: 21-22. Jan. 21, 1948. 18 D48M
- 38095 WERRY, F. E. Battling weeds: a farmer tells his neighbor about 2,4-D. Manitoba Co-op. 5(29): 8; (30): 12; (31): 8. Mar. 25-Apr. 8, 1948. 280.28 M31
- 38096 WEST, O. Thorn bush [Acacia] encroachment in relation to the management of veld grazing. South. Rhodesia. Dept. Agr. and Lands. B. 1417, 11 p. Salisbury, 1947. 24 R345
- 38097 WEST, O. Umkuzanne (Dichapetalum cymosum). Rhodesia Agr. J. 44: 609-613. Nov./Dec. 1947. 24 R34
- A poisonous plant which causes a large number of deaths among domestic animals.
- 38098 WHITE, D. G., and MANGUAL, J. C. The use of herbicides in sugar cane. Sugar 43(4): 31-35. Apr. 1948. 65.8 F11
- 38099 WOOD, H. E. Eradicating leafy spurge by intensive cultivation. North Cent. Weed Control Conf. Proc. (1946) 3: 129-131. 79.9 N81
- Euphorbia esula.
- 38100 WOOD, H. E. Weed reign threatened. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(13): 3. Mar. 31, 1948. 7 F21
- 38101 YOWELL, H. L. Désherbage des carottes avec le Varsol. Colon Franç. de Tunisie (ser. 7) 58(2040): 1, 4. Mar. 27, 1948. 24 C712

MISCELLANEOUS ECONOMIC PLANTS (Drug, Dye, Rubber, Etc.)

38102 ALLEN, D. P. The Cinchona plantation of Monsong. Pharm. J. 160: 202-203. Mar. 20, 1948. 396.8 P49

38103 BANAL, R. Una preziosa pianta medicinale: la scilla. Mezzogiorno Agr. 4(7): 3. Feb. 15, 1948. 16 M57

- 38104 BELLIN, R. Kräuterweiblein ganz modern. Natur. u. Natur. 1(1/2): 4-6, 19. Apr. 1947. 80 N218
Herbs.
- 38105 BIRAGHI, A. La sterilità nell'olivo. Olearia, No. 1, p. 29-30. Jan. 1948. 307.8 O12
- 38106 CAVARA, C. Il dittamo cretico (*Origanum dictamnus* L.) quale pianta medicinale e da aroma. Pianta Officinali 3(2): 4-5. (To be cont.) Feb. 1948. 71.8 P57
- 38107 CEYLON. TEA RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Annual report, 1946, 62 p. St. Coombs, 1947. (B. No. 28) 68.19 C33
- 38108 CHEVALIER, A. L'origine de l'olivier cultive et ses variations. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 28: 1-25. Jan./Feb. 1948. 26 R323
- 38109 CLARK, F. E. Domestic natural rubbers. Chem. & Engin. News 26: 926-929. Mar. 29, 1948. 381 J825N
Plant sources.
- 38110 CRAMER, P. J. S. Les caféiers hybrides du groupe Congusta. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 39: 29-48. Mar. 1948. Ref. 24 K83
- 38111 CRANMER, D. W. Home-grown herbs are meeting with greater demand. Smallholder 78(1978): 7. Feb. 27, 1948. 10 Sml
- 38112 EVREINOFF, V. A. Une culture annexe de l'arboriculture fruitière: l'osier. Terre d'Oc 30: 66-69. Feb. 1948. 14 Ar5
- 38113 GAGNARD, J. Une visite à la Station d'Oléotechnie de Montpellier. Fruits et Primeurs de l'Afrique du Nord, Éd. Maroc. 18: 39-42. Feb. 1948. 80 F9482
Olives.
- 38114 GIACOMINI, V. Pianta della gomma. Sci. e Lev. 3(2): 37-38. Feb. 1948. 475 Sci27
- 38115 HERNANDEZ ROBEREDO, L. El algarrobo. Balearic Isl. Dip. Provincial. B. Agr., No. 36, p. 2-4. Sept. 1947. 15 B19
- 38116 HEZRONI, J. The composition of olive varieties at the grove of Beit-Hashittah. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 28: 139-141. Jan. 1948. 26 H27
- 38117 HUMM, H. J. Seaweeds for decoration: a collector's advice on how to gather, preserve, and mount marine algae for ornament or study. N. Y. Bot. Gard. J. 49: 25-32. Feb. 1948. 451 N48J
- 38118 IBARRA, D. S. El cocotero. VII. Fomento [Monthly] 4(47): 10-11, 19-20. Sept. 30, 1947. 8 F734
Culture.
- 38119 INDISCH INSTITUUT. Inlichtingen en onderzoekingen van de afdeling handelsmuseum in 1946. Indisch Inst. Afd. Handelsmus. Meded. 71, 42 p. 1947 503 Am82
Investigations include essential oils, wood, copra, tea, fibers, and oranges.
- 38120 JANG, C. S., and others. Pharmacology of Ch'ang Shan (*Dichroa febrifuga*), a Chinese antimalarial herb. Nature [London] 161: 400-401. Mar. 13, 1948. 472 N21
F. Y. Fu, K. C. Huang, and C. Y. Wang, joint authors.
- 38121 JUSTINIANO, B. F. Algumas plantas indígenas e aclimadas usadas como purgantes. Rev. da Flora Med. 15(1): 33-48. (To be cont.) Jan. 1948. 71.8 R32
- 38122 KAPOOR, L. D., and HANDA, K. L. Indian wild cherry bark. Cur. Sci. 17: 54-55. Feb. 1948. 475 Sci23
Prunus serotina.
- 38123 KINDSHOVEN, J. Meerrettichanbau. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 31. Mar. 1947. 80 Ob72
- 38124 LANZONI, F. La Università di Parma e i corsi di erboristeria. Pianta Officinali 3(2): 1-3. Feb. 1948. 71.8 P57
- 38125 LARUE, P. La bruyère à pipe. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 22: 229. Dec. 1947. 69.8 R324
Tree heath for briar pipes.
- 38126 LI, L. Y. A note on budding tung trees. Lingnan Sci. J. 22(1/4): 143-146. Mar. 1948. 22.5 C16
- 38127 LUM, E. A. The South African plants could provide new sources of drugs. Mfg. Chem. 19: 117-118. Mar. 1948. 396.8 M31
- 38128 MIKHOV, A. Kulturata na lufata u nas. Zemedelie 51: 42-46. 1947. 21 Z4
Luffa culture in Bulgaria.
- 38129 MOLFINO, J. F. El "tamarindo" y la "caña fistula". Chacra 18(209): 74-75, 101. Mar. 1948. 9 C34
Tamarind and goldenshower senna.
- 38130 MOSTOVOI, K. Ob uvelichenii chisla vidov kul'turnykh rastenii v slavjanskikh gosudarstvakh (The need of more varieties of cultivated plants in Slavic countries). Interagra, No. 1/2, p. 71-73. 1947. 28 In825
- 38131 MUELLER, A. C. Azafrán. Argentina. Min. de Agr. Not. 13: 22-23. Jan. 31, 1948. 9 Ar311N
- 38132 NEDKOV, N. Vüprosüt za mentovata kultura i neñnoto otglezhdane u nas. Zemedelie 51: 24-26. 1947. 21 Z4
Mint culture in Bulgaria.
- 38133 NOSTI NAVA, J. Caucho guineano. Siembra, Jan. 1948, p. 12-14. 15 S11
Culture of Landolphia ochracea.
- 38134 ORTIZ GARMENDIA, J. Flora chilena: el algarrobo, rey de la estepa del norte. Campesino [Santiago, Chile] 80(1): 13-14. Jan. 1948. 9.3 Sol2
- 38135 PERRI, P. L. Pianta officinali della provincia di Macerata; contributo allo studio della fitoterapia. Riv. Ital. Essenze, Profumi, Pianta Off., Olio Veg., Saponi 20: 45-49. (Cont.) Feb. 15, 1948. 308.8 R52
- 38136 PODOLSKY, E. The purple foxglove. Trained Nurse & Hosp. Rev. 120(4): 261-263, 304. Apr. 1948. 448.8 T68
- 38137 RICCINI, M. La propagazione dell'ulivo per ovuli. Agr. Bresciana 1(9): 2. Mar. 3, 1948. 16 Ag89
- 38138 ROHDE, E. S. The romance of herbs. My Gard. 36: 299-302. Mar. 1948. 80 M995
- 38139 ROULE, F. L'avenir de la culture du poivrier en Indochine. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 28: 25-32. Jan./Feb. 1948. 26 R323
- 38140 RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MALAYA. Annual report, 1940, 181 p. Kuala Lumpur, 1947 78.9 R824A
- 38141 SANCHEZ S., J. J. Los berros silvestres. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 20(1): 21-22. Jan. 1948. 8 Esl
Cardamine.
- 38142 SCHALLER, R. Beitrag zur pharmakognosie der arznei- und wirtschaftspflanzen Siam. Siam Soc. Nat. Hist. B. 14(2): 57-86. May 1947. 513 B222
- 38143 SROKA, K. H. Heilpflanzen gegen nervosität. Natur u. Nahr. Ausg. B., No. 8/9, p. 37. Aug. 1947. 80 N218B
- 38144 SROKA, K. H. 200 heilpflanzen und ihre anwendung in stichworten. Süddeut. Schäferzeitg. 37: 184-186. (Concl.) Dec. 20, 1947. 45.8 Sv2
- 38145 SWAIN, W. E. Herbs in Minnesota. I-II. Minn. Hort. 76: 28-29, 44-45. Feb.-Mar. 1948. 81 M66
- 38146 TAFO, GOLD COAST. COCOA RESEARCH STATION. Report on a visit to the eastern provinces of Nigeria and Southern Cameroons. 14 p. n. p., 1947 68.3 T12
- 38147 TKATCHENKO, B. La culture du tung en U. R. S. S. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 28: 32-48. Jan./Feb. 1948. Ref. 26 R323
- 38148 TRANA, G. DI. Olivicoltura in Provincia di Como. Campagna 47: 34-35. (To be cont.) Feb. 1, 1948. 16 C152
- 38149 ULLERICH, H. Anbau-richtlinien für heil- und gewürzpflanzen. Natur u. Nahr. Ausg. B., No. 8/9, p. 37-38, 42; No. 13/14, p. 54-55, No. 1/2, p. 8. Aug. 1947-Jan. 1948. 80 N218B
- 38150 WEBSTER, H. M. N. Herbs; how to grow them and how to use them. New ed., rev. and enl., 198 p. Boston, Branford, 1947. 97.21 W59

- 38151 WILLIAMS, M. D. Two-way adventure possible with a herb garden. Farmers Guide 104(6): 9. Mar. 15, 1948. 6 In2
- 38152 ZAYAS, F. DE. Las algas, su importancia económica y agrícola. Agronomía [Habana] 8(3): 21-23. Mar. 1948. 8 C893

SOILS AND FERTILIZERS

SOIL SCIENCE

- 38153 BUKORESHCHILIEV, B. Literatura po izucheniú pochv v Bolgarií [Literature on the study of soils in Bulgaria]. Pochvovedenie, No. 12, p. 751-757. Dec. 1947. 57.8 P34
- 38154 MACAULAY INSTITUTE FOR SOIL RESEARCH. Annual report, 1946/47, 28 p. Aberdeen, 1947. 56.9 M11A
- 38155 POUYSESEGUR, H. Qué es? La edafología. Argentina Agr. 1(2): 36. July 1947. 9 Ar314
- 38156 TURK, L. M., MILLAR, C. E., and MICK, A. H. Objectives, content, and teaching procedures in the beginning courses in soils. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 40: 260-266. Mar. 1948. 4 Am34P

Soil Physics

- 38157 BOFANOV, P., and DRAGANOVA, R. Vodoustoichivost na strukturata na pochvenite tipove v severna Búlgariia (Water stability of the structure of soils in northern Bulgaria). Bulgaria. Kamara na Narod. Kultura. Izv., Ser. Biol. Zem. i Les. 1 (2): 359-378. 1947. Ref. 512 B872
- English summary.
- 38158 DIMO, V. N. Vliianie frezerovaniia na fizicheskie svoistva podzolistoi tseliny pri ee okult'urivanií. Pochvovedenie, No. 12, p. 741-745. Dec. 1947. 57.8 P34
- Effect of tillage on the physical properties of Podzolic virgin soil.
- 38159 DOERZANSKI, B. Gospodarka voda w glebie lessowej. Soil water relations in loess. Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. B 2: 111-150. Sept. 9, 1947. Ref. 512 L96Ab
- English summary.
- 38160 FEUGUEUR, L. Remarques sur la solifluxion et sur certains loess. Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. 19: 374-376. Sept. 1947. 410.9 P213
- 38161 FISCHER, C. W. Soil conductivity tests. N. Y. State Flower Growers B. 31, p. 7. Mar. 1948. 80 N486
- 38162 GEOGHEGAN, M. J. Influence of micro-organisms on aggregate formation in soil. Chem. & Indus., No. 13, p. 202. Mar. 27, 1948. 382 M31C
- Discussion, p. 202.
- 38163 GIVE it air. Farm Q. 3(1): 60-65, 116, 118, 120. Spring 1948. 6 F22995
- Soil aeration with deep tillage.
- 38164 HITCHINS, P. E. N. The tomato grower's otebook; the question of soil temperatures. Flower power 35: 261. Mar. 4, 1948. 80 F941
- 38165 HITCHINS, L. M. Soil aeration--its importance to plant growth and disease control. Natl. Trade Tree Conf. Proc. (1947) 23: 17-25. 99.9 N218
- Discussion, p. 25-28.
- 38166 JENKINS, H. T. Soil mechanics laboratory manual, physical properties of soils. 109 p. Ithaca. N. Y. Comstock, 1947. 56.43 J41
- 38167 MCCALLA, T. M. The stability of soil structure against falling water drops containing different dissolved materials. Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans. 50: 349-355. Dec. 1947. 500 K13T
- 38168 MARTINEC, T. Vliv světla na regulativnost pH vysychající půdy (The effect of light on the regulability of pH of drying soils). Masarykovy U., Přírod. Fakult. Spisy, No. 279, 25 p. 1946. 510 B832
- 38169 MOREL, R. Étude d'un sol de Grignon après la sécheresse de 1947. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 166-169. Feb. 4/11, 1948. 14 P215Bc

- 38170 SCHUYLENBORGH, J. VAN. A study on soil structure. 110 p. Wageningen, Ponsen & Looijen, 1947? 56.4 Sch8

- 38171 TERZAGHI, K. VON. Soil mechanics in engineering practice. 566 p. New York, Wiley, 1948. 290 T27S
- 38172 TYRON, E. H. Effect of charcoal on certain physical, chemical, and biological properties of forest soils. Ecol. Monog. 18(1): 81-115. Jan. 1948. Ref. 410 Ec72
- 38173 VASSILIOU, B., and WHITE, J. Relationships of vapour pressure, capillarity and temperature in clays. Nature [London] 161: 487-488. Mar. 27, 1948. 472 N21
- 38174 VERSHININ, P. V. Teoreticheskie problemy pochvennoi struktury [Theoretical problems of soil structure]. Sovet. Agron. 6(1): 22-26. Jan. 1948. Ref. 20 So84
- 38175 WOODBURN, R. The effect of structural condition on soil detachment by raindrop action. Agr. Engin. 29: 154-156. Apr. 1948. 58.8 Ag83

Soil Chemistry and Mineralogy

- 38176 ANTIPOV-KARATAEV, I. M. O burykh lesnykh i korichnevyykh lesnykh pochvakh. Pochvovedenie, No. 12, p. 697-703. Dec. 1947. 57.8 P34
- Comparative analysis of Brown Forest soils of Crimea and of Soviet Middle Asia.
- 38177 BARBIER, G., and CHABANNES, J. Relation entre l'adsorption d'anions par les argiles et leur flocculation. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 1036-1038. Mar. 22, 1948. 505 P21
- 38178 BARBIER, G., and CHABANNES, J. Rôle des cations échangeables dans l'adsorption d'anions par les argiles. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 749-751. Mar. 1, 1948. 505 P21
- 38179 BAUMAN, W. E., and REED, L. W. Comparison of soil texture and pH with exchange capacity and lime requirement. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-319, p. 47-61. Mar. 1948. Ref. 100 Ok4
- 38180 BERTRAND, G., and BERTRAND, D. Sur la présence et le dosage du rubidium dans les terres arables. Inst. Pasteur Ann. 74: 124-127. Feb. 1948. 448.3 An75
- 38181 BRUN, T. S. Kobberts binding i humus metodiske forspøk. Bergens Mus. Aarbok 2(6): 1-21. 1945, pub. 1947. Ref. 502 B45
- English summary.
- Extracting copper from humus soils.
- 38182 CHALAUST, R. Note sur le pouvoir ammonifiant des sables de la Camargue. Inst. Pasteur Ann. 74: 62-65. Jan. 1948. 448.3 An75
- 38183 DROUINEAU, G., GOUNY, P., and LEFÈVRE, G. Sur la nitrification dans les sols calcaires. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 957-958. Mar. 15, 1948. 505 P21
- 38184 GRANT, M. R. Hungry plants guide the ore prospector. Flowers make a tireless search for valuable minerals, too. By following botanical signposts, one prospector found a fortune in gold through the stem of a "horsetail" weed. Pop. Mechanics Mag. 89 (5): 130-133. May 1948. 291.8 P81
- 38185 KELLY, W. B. Soil reaction in relation to plant growth. So. Austral. Dept. Agr. J. 51: 243-245. Dec. 1947. 23 So84
- 38186 KLYCHNIKOV, V. M. Vliianie obrabotki i udobrenii na obmennuiu sposobnost' podzolistykh pochv [Effect of cultivation and fertilizers on the exchange capacity of Podzolic soils]. Pochvovedenie, No. 12, p. 736-740. Dec. 1947. Ref. 57.8 P34
- 38187 MILES, I. E., and MCCLAIRIN, J. T. Soil testing and soil conservation. Better Crops with Plant Food 32(2): 19-22, 40-41. Feb. 1948. 6 B46
- 38188 OWEN, O. Chemical investigations [on soil]. Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 32: 64. 1947. 103 N93
- 38189 PINCK, L. A., ALLISON, F. E., and GADDY, V. L. The effect of green manure crops of varying carbon-nitrogen ratios upon nitrogen availability and soil organic matter content. Amer. Soc. Agron. J. 40: 237-248. Mar. 1948. Ref. 4 Am54P

38190 RICHTER, J. Durch welche massnahmen tritt eine verbesserung des N:C-verhältnisses in der waldstreu ein? Forst u. Holz 3: 43. Mar. 1, 1948. 99.8 F7724

38191 SHEAR, G. M. How soil reaction affects the supply of plant foods. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 136, rev., 18 p. Blacksburg, 1947. 275.29 V81B

38192 THORNE, J. Soil tests aid Utah farmers. Utah Farmer 67(16): 25. Apr. 10, 1948. 6 D45

Soil Biology

38193 CIFERRI, R. Contro interpretazioni finalistiche degli antibiotici: saggi negativi di accertamento diretto dell'esistenza di antibiotici nel suolo. Ist. Bot. dell'U. Pavia. Atti (ser. 5) 3: 274-276. 1947. 451 P282

English summary.

38194 DAWSON, R. C. Decomposition of crop residues by certain soil fungi. Nebr. U. Abs. Doc. Diss. 1947: 1-5. 241.8 N28

38195 EVANS, A. C. Earthworms and the soil. Discovery 9: 83-86. Mar. 1948. 472 D63

38196 FERNANDEZ AGUIRRE, E. El frijol de terciopelo como un factor importante para el éxito en el cultivo de la papa. Agronomía [Habana] 8(3): 11-14. Mar. 1948. 8 C893

Nitrogen fixation.

38197 JONES, P. C. T. The microbial decomposition of resinous stabilizing agents in soil. Chem. & Indus., No. 13, p. 201. Mar. 27, 1948. 382 M31C

Discussion, p. 201.

38198 LAURIE, A. Earthworms. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 4(1): 8. First Quart. 1948. 96.519 Ea7

38199 MOUBRAY, J. M. Nitrogen by nature's methods. Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 23(11): 11, 19. Mar. 19, 1948. 281.8 P93

Use of nitrogen fixing legumes.

38200 PFEIFFER, E. E. After the earthworm the toad. Organic Gard. 12(4): 22-25. Apr. 1948. 56.8 Or3

38201 VYAS, N. D. A popular account of bacteria, the builders of soil fertility. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 21: 86-91. Dec. 1946/Mar. 1947. 107.5 N132

Soil-Plant-Animal Relationships

38202 ALBRECHT, W. A. School of the soil; how soils nourish plants. Philfarmer, First Quarter, 1948, p. 2. 6 P53

38203 BUTTNER, E. E. Do artificial fertilizers cause low hatchability? All-Pets Mag. 19(4): 52-53. Apr. 1948. 48.8 AL5

Pigeons.

38204 DRÄSSLER, W. Der einfluss des handelsdüngers auf die getreidegüte und die backfähigkeit der mähle. Mühlen-Ztg. 1: 49-50. May 10, 1947. 298.8 M893

38205 HOWARD, L. E. The earth's green carpet. 258 p. Emmaus, Pa., Rodale Press, 1947. Ref. 30 H83

Soil-plant relationships.

38206 PEGLION, V. Vitamine e catalizzatori nell'azienda rurale. Ital. Agr. 84: 627-628. Nov. 1947. 16 It1

Soil and livestock nutrition.

38207 SALAZAR, E. El humus, fuente de salud. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 20: 105-107, 109. Mar. 1948. 8 Es1

38208 SMOLÁK, J. Rostlina a lidské zdraví (The plant and the human health). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 3: 93-97. Feb. 25, 1948. 41.8 C25

38209 VILARES, J. B. A criação de bovinos no equillíbrio agro-pecuário de S. Paulo. Colheit. e Mercad. 3(11/12): 15-20. Nov./Dec. 1947. 255.3 Sa652

Relation of soil and plants to cattle raising.

38210 VOGT, W. El suelo, fuente de la vida. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 20: 123-125, 127-132. Mar. 1948. 8 Es1

Soil Genesis, Formation, Classification, and Mapping

38211 BOGATYREV, K. P. Dernovye gorno-lesnye pochvy, kak osobaja geograficheskaja forma vysokogornogo pochvoobrazovaniia [Turky mountain-forest soils as a specific geographic form of high-mountainous soil formation]. Pochvovedenie, No. 12, p. 704-713. Dec. 1947. Ref. 57.8 P34

38212 DOBRZANSKI, B. Regradacja bielicowych gleb lessowych. Regradation of podsolized loess soils. Lublin. U. M. Curie-Skłodowskiej. Ann. Sect. B 2: 27-46. Oct. 25, 1947. Ref. 512 L96Ab

English summary.

38213 GIESEKER, L. F. Soils of Lewis and Clark County; soil reconnaissance of Montana. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 445, 80 p. Bozeman, 1947. 100 M76

38214 HASTY, A. H., and others. Soil survey of Rhea County, Tennessee. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. [Soil Survey Rpt.] Ser. 1940, No. 3, 203 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. Ref. 1 So32F

C. A. Mogen, C. B. Beadles, W. C. Sams, and J. Tyer, joint authors.

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station and the Tennessee Valley Authority cooperating.

Folded map in pocket.

38215 PENDLETON, R. L. The formation, development, and utilization of the soils of the Bangkok Plain. Siam Soc. Nat. Hist. B. 14(2): 1-40. May 1947. 513 B222

38216 POCOVI, A. S. Petrografia de los suelos de la Provincia de Santa Fe: primera contribución a su estudio. Soc. Cient. Argentina An. 144: 623-675. (Concl.) Dec. 1947. Ref. 516 Sol

38217 SIMINGTON, R. C., and WHEELER, T. S. Sir Robert Kane's soil survey of Ireland. Eire. Dept. Agr. J. 44: 15-28. 1947. 10 Ir2J

38218 VANDERFORD, H. B. Soil survey is completed for Quitman [County]. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 11(2): 1, 2. Feb. 1948. 100 M69M1

SOIL MANAGEMENT

38219 ANDERSON, E. J. Physical land conditions in the Cross Timbers of Oklahoma. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-319, p. 61-67. Mar. 1948. 100 Ok4

38220 BAYMA, C. Culturas de vazante. Lavoura 51: 37. Oct./Nov. 1947. 9.2 L39

38221 CERGHINI, G. Gli interessi della montagna. Rezia Agr. e Zootec. 2(12): 2-3. Dec. 1, 1947. 16 R33

Land improvement in mountain areas.

38222 CHAPMAN, C. J. We're working life out of our land. Wis. Agr. & Farmer 75(6): 22. Mar. 20, 1948. 6 W751

Restoring organic matter in the soil.

38223 CHEVALIER, A. Points de vue nouveaux sur les sols d'Afrique tropicale, sur leur degradation et leur conservation. Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop. 28: 49-66. Jan./Feb. 1948. 26 R323

38224 COLORADO. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Your stake in improving Colorado's water-sheds. Colo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 156-A, 8 p. -folder. Fort Collins, 1948. 275.29 C71C1

38225 CRADDOCK, G. W. Watershed management and sediment control. 10 p. Ogden, Utah, U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest and Range Expt. Sta., 1947. 1.9622 I2084

38226 EIKLEBERRY, R. W., FLY, C. L., and MYERS, H. E. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Graham County, Kansas. 24 p. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1948. 1.96 L22Phg

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

38227 FLY, C. L., EIKLEBERRY, R. W., and MYERS, H. E. Physical land conditions affecting use, conservation, and management of land resources, Anderson County, Kansas. 21 p. Washington? U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1948. 1.96 L22Phan

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

38228 HINDS, J. H. On grass-burning. Farm & Forest 8: 67-71. July/Dec. 1947. 24 F226

A factor in soil erosion on the Gold Coast.

- 38229 MCKENNEY, A. A co-operative soils plan in Essex. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1947: 55. 7 On82
- 38230 MCLOUGHRY, E. I. The Waterloo [County] soils programme. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1947: 53-54. 7 On82
- 38231 NIGERIA. PLATEAU PROVINCIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE. Land rehabilitation: Plateau Province. Farm & Forest 8: 60-67. July/Dec. 1947. 24 F226
- 38232 ROBINSON, A. E. Farmers' frontiers are not all geographic; much land has been "mined" to the point of destruction. Straight Furrow 7(4): 38-39. Feb. 1948. 281.8 St8
- 38233 STUDIES ON YELLOW RIVER PROJECT. Publication No. 1-5, 9-11, 8 Nos. Nanking, Public Works Commission, Supreme Economic Council, 1947. 290.9 St9
- Regional development including soils, flood control and soil conservation.
- 38234 WHITE, H. C. Can American agriculture survive the storm? Organic Gard. 12(4): 27-29. Apr. 1948. 56.8 Or3
- Chiefly soil management.
- Soil Fertility**
- 38235 ALDERFER, R. B., and FLEMING, H. K. Soil factors influencing grape production on well-drained lake terrace areas. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 495, 24 p. State College, 1948. 100 P381
- 38236 ANDREWS, W. B., EDWARDS, F. E., and HAMMONS, J. G. Ammonia as a source of nitrogen; a progress report on crop response to anhydrous ammonia and aqua ammonia, and on equipment and methods of application. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 11 (2): 3-7. Feb. 1948. 100 M69M1
- 38237 ANGLABETTE, A. Le problème des engrais en Indo-Chine. Rev. Internat. des Tabacs 23(180): 22. Jan. 1948. 69.8 R324
- Tobacco fertilizer.
- 38238 BANDELIER, K. J. Making pasture pay. Purdue Agr. 39(5, i. e., 6): 7, 15. Mar. 1948. 6 P97
- Chiefly fertilization.
- 38239 BARTHOLOMEW, R. P. Arkansas fertilizer placement experiments on corn - 1946. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. (1946) 22: 135. 57.9 N216
- 38240 BAUER, F. C., and others. Illinois fertilizer placement and carrier studies - 1946. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. (1946) 22: 136-138. 57.9 N216
- A. L. Lang, L. B. Miller, C. H. Farnham, C. J. Badger, P. E. Johnson, M. H. Nelson, and W. J. Armon, joint authors.
- 38241 BAUR, K., and others. Fertilizer placement studies in western Washington - 1946. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. (1946) 22: 191-196. 57.9 N216
- F. T. Tremblay, D. B. Eldredge, and G. A. Cumings, joint authors.
- 38242 BAUR, K., and TREMBLAY, F. T. A review of fertilizer placement studies in western Washington. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. (1946) 22: 5-13. 57.9 N216
- 38243 BEAR, F. E. Fertilizer time and placement tests for 1946. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. (1946) 22: 91-92. 57.9 N216
- New Jersey.
- 38244 BEAR, F. E. Intensive agriculture and some related fertilizer problems. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. (1946) 22: 62-76. 57.9 N216
- 38245 BENNETT, R. R. 1946 tobacco fertilizer placement demonstrations - North Carolina. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. (1946) 22: 124. 57.9 N216
- 38246 BERGER, K. C. Wisconsin fertilizer placement studies - 1946. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. (1946) 22: 166-167. 57.9 N216
- 38247 BOISCHOT, P., BARBIER, G., and HEBERT, J. Sur la valeur humique de la tourbe. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 214-217. Feb. 18/25, 1948. 14 P215Bc
- 38248 BRASHER, E. P. Effect of method of fertilizer application on lima bean yields in 1944, 1945, and 1946. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. (1946) 22: 94. 57.9 N216
- Delaware.
- 38249 BROWNING, G. N. Soybeans and soil. Rural New-Yorker 98: 250, 251. Apr. 3, 1948. 6 R88
- 38250 BUTTAZZONI, G. Sulla propaganda delle concimazioni. Agr. Bresciana 1(9): 1. Mar. 3, 1948. 16 Ag89
- 38251 CALDWELL, A. C., and MACGREGOR, J. M. Some Minnesota soils need more nitrogen. Minn. Farm and Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 5(2): 4-5. Mar. 15, 1948. 100 M668
- 38252 CAMPBELL, J. C. Fertilizer broadcast experiment, 1947. Hints to Potato Growers 28(10): 1-2. Feb. 1948. 75.9 H59
- 38253 CAMPBELL, J. C. Fertilizer placement broadcast vs. band application. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. (1946) 22: 93-94. 57.9 N216
- New Jersey.
- 38254 CARRANTE, V. Un quadriennio di concimazione dell'olivo in clima arido (1943-1946). Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.) 1: 181-217. 1947. 16 An76
- 38255 CARRAU, J. G. Les engrais. 220 p. Paris, Danod, 1947. 57 G192
- 38256 CARVALHO, R. F. DE. Azoto--elemento primordial na produção da cana de açúcar do Nordeste [Brazil]. Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 14: 358-363. Oct./Dec. 1947. 9.2 Ph23
- 38257 CHAPMAN, C. J. Fertilizers double and treble hay and grain yields in northern Wisconsin. Amer. Fert. 108(6): 7-10, 24. Mar. 20, 1948. 57.8 Am3
- 38258 CHILDERS, L. E. Improving methods of fertilizer placement. Amer. Plant Food Council. J. 1 (4): 2-6. Oct./Dec. 1947. 57.8 P692
- 38259 CLEMENT, A. G. Scottish sphagnum peat. Chem. Age [London] 58: 361-362, 364, 373. Mar. 13, 1948. 382 C427
- Properties and uses, including use as fertilizer.
- 38260 COOPER, L. H. Soil testing. Canad. Florist 43(5): 12, 37. Mar. 1, 1948. 80 C163
- 38261 COWIE, G. A. The fertilizer requirements of wheat as determined by field trials. Chem. & Indus., No. 14, p. 211-216. Apr. 3, 1948. Ref. 382 M31C
- 38262 DEGRULLY, L. Formules de fumure pour les vignes. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Feb. 1/8, 1948, p. 74-78. 14 P94
- 38263 DEKATOV, N. E. Vliyanie khloratov na pochvu i stimulirovanie rosta kul'tur [Effect of chlorates on soil and growth stimulation of crops]. 65-67. Jan. 1948. 20 So84
- 38264 DONALDSON, R. W. Starting a Green Pastures Program. New England Homestead 121(7): 9. Apr. 10, 1948. 6 N442
- Top dressing.
- 38265 DROUINEAU, G., and GOUNY, P. La fertilisation des cultures florales: le rôle des fumures organiques en sols calcaires. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 212-214. Feb. 18/25, 1948. 14 P215Bc
- 38266 DUNTON, E. M., JR. Fertilizer placement studies at the Virginia Truck Experiment Station in 1946. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. (1946) 22: 13-15. 57.9 N216
- 38267 DUNTON, E. M., JR., and others. Fertilizer placement studies with Irish and sweet potatoes at the Virginia Truck Experiment Station - 1946. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. (1946) 22: 110-113. 57.9 N216
- M. M. Parker, G. Johannessen, and W. C. Hulburt, joint authors.
- 38268 EISELDAUER, A. Auch sie düngen ihre obst-bäume falsch! Scholle 10: 12-13. Jan. 17, 1948. 80 Sch6
- 38269 ELIAS, A. M. Farinha de ossos e adubação. Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 11: 232. Oct./Dec. 1947. 9.2 R325

- 38270 ELLERTON, S. L'influence de la fumure azotée et de l'éclaircie de la hampe florale, sur le rendement en graine, ainsi que sur la qualité de la graine produite. *Inst. Internatl. de Rech. Betteravières. Not.*, No. 15, p. 4-5. Jan. 29, 1947. 66.9 In72N
- 38271 ELPHICK, B. L. Getting more lime on the land; modern ideas of bulk spreading. *New Zeal. Farmer* 68(26): 10-11. Feb. 19, 1948. 23 N484
- 38272 FETTERS, W. Commercial fertilizers for trees. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* (1947) 23: 371-376. 99.9 N218
Discussion, p. 376-379
- 38273 FISHER, M. R. Liming leads profit parade. *Successful Farming* 46(4): 94. Apr. 1948. 6 Sul2
- 38274 FLAY, A. H. Can N. Z. grow her wheat requirements and maintain soil fertility? *Wheat Res. Inst. P.* 57, p. 8-15. 1948. 59.9 W562
New Zealand.
- 38275 FOX, H. M. The garbage, from kitchen to garden. *Natl. Hort. Mag.* 27(1): 55-56. Jan. 1948. 80 N216
Fertilizer.
- 38276 FRANKEL, O. H. Which grows 'extra wheat'--the light or the heavy land? *Wheat Res. Inst. P.* 57, p. 16-17. 1948. 59.9 W562
- 38277 FRESSY, J. Pour améliorer nos rendements: choix du terrain et fumure des pommes de terre. *Terre*, No. 179, p. 1, 3. Mar. 18/24, 1948. 281.8 T27
- 38278 GOOSEN, R. T. Lupine vir die verbetering van boordgronde [Lupine for the improvement of orchard land]. *Primary Prod. [Cape Town]* 23(9): 15. Mar. 5, 1948. 281.8 P93
- 38279 GRIPPO, N. La concimazione dei prati. *Coop. e Agr.* 30(8): 2. (To be cont.) Feb. 28, 1948. 16 C78
- 38280 GUALBA, C. El abonado de los almendros. *Cult. Mod.* 31(1): 14-15. Jan. 1948. 15 C89
- 38281 HALAIS, P. Foliar diagnosis: a comparative index of the mode of nutrition of sugar cane. *Sugar* 43(3): 34-35. Mar. 1948. Ref. 65.8 F11
- 38282 HARPER, H. J. Soil conditions and white clover production. *Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-319*, p. 129-141. Mar. 1948. 100 Ok4
- 38283 HAUG, G. Wie soll im Obstbau gedüngt werden? *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 2: 40. Apr. 1947. 80 Ob72
- 38284 HESTER, J. B. The influence of soil type upon fertilization practices. *Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc.* (1946) 22: 57-61. 57.9 N216
- 38285 HOEKZEMA, J. P. Lime is being removed continuously; supply in soil is not being kept up. *Ind. Farmers Guide* 104(7): 8. Apr. 1, 1948. 6 In2
- 38286 HOLT, E. C., and DAVIS, R. L. Differential responses of Arlington and Norbeck bent grasses to kinds and rates of fertilizers. *Amer. Soc. Agron. J.* 40: 282-284. Mar. 1948. 4 Am34P
- 38287 KANNENBERG, H. Verbesserung des ackers durch mooraufbringung. *Mitt. f. die Landw.* 3: 20-21. Jan. 21, 1948. 18 D48M
- 38288 KASERER, H. Keimlingsdüngung, der billigste weg zu mehrerträgen. *Salzburg. Bauer* 3(9): 4-5. Feb. 26, 1948. 19 Sa3
- 38289 KAVEN, G. Ohne düngung kein erfolgreicher gemüsebau. *Unser Wegweiser im Obstbau, Gart., Kleintierhof* 2: 58. May 1947. 18 Un7
- 38290 KELLY, E. D. Nature's method of growing trees. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* (1947) 23: 356-360. 99.9 N218
Discussion, p. 360-362.
Chiefly use of fertilizers.
- 38291 KRANTZ, B. A. Report on fertilizer application. *North Carolina - 1946. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc.* (1946) 22: 114-120. 57.9 N216
- 38292 KREUZ. Dürreschäden--abwasserausnutzung. *Mitt. f. die Landw.* 3: 23. Jan. 21, 1948. 18 D48M
- 38293 KUGLER, F. Besondere verpflichtung der obstbauer unter dem gesichtspunkt des mangels an düngemitteln. *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 2: 13. Feb. 1947. 80 Ob72
- 38294 LAFITE, C. Le fumier artificiel en agriculture en culture maraichère. *Ed. 3, rev. by J. M. Jonannic*, 42 p. Paris, Maison Rustique, 1947. 57.2 L132
- 38295 LANG, A. L. Annual report of special fertilizer application studies. *Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc.* (1946) 22: 139-165. 57.9 N216
Illinois.
- 38296 LARUE, P. Sur la couverture du sol des pommerais. *Arbres et Fruits*, No. 25, p. 28. Mar. 1948. 80 Ar1
- 38297 LAURIE, A. Efficient gardening starts with an efficient soil. *Flower Grower* 35: 316-317, 331-333. Apr. 1948. 80 M72
- 38298 LEFEBVRE, A. Les engrais; comment les acheter et les utiliser avec le minimum de frais et le maximum de bénéfices. *New ed.*, 283 p. Paris, Flammarion, 1947. (La Terre) 57 L523
- 38299 LYND, J. Q., and TURK, L. M. Overliming injury on an acid sandy soil. *Amer. Soc. Agron. J.* 40: 205-215. Mar. 1948. Ref. 4 Am34P
- 38300 MCCLELLAN, W. D., and STUART, N. W. Fertilizing effects on *Gladiolus* corm and flower production. *Florists' Rev.* 102(2628): 29-31. Apr. 8, 1948. 80 W41
Similar title in *Florists Exch.* 110(15): 17, 37-39, 41. Apr. 10, 1948. 80 F666
- 38301 MANJIKUL, A. Manures and manuring of pepper. *Siam Soc. Nat. Hist. B.* 14(2): 41-49. May 1947. 513 B222
- 38302 MARANI, R. Come ottenere buona resa dai meli; la base è la buona concimazione; gli effetti del letame. *Ital. Vinic. ed Agr.* 38: 6-7. Jan. 15, 1948. 95.8 It1
- 38303 MARESCALCHI, A. La nostra terra può rendere di più. *Ital. Vinic. ed Agr.* 38: 1-3. Jan. 15, 1948. 95.8 It1
- 38304 MARESCALCHI, A. Il nuovo indirizzo tecnico per la concimazione. *Ital. Vinic. ed Agr.* 37: 279-280. Dec. 31, 1947. 95.8 It1
- 38305 MARTIN, T. L. Problems involved in soil fertility and soil microbiology. *West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Trans.* (1947) 5: 93, 95-97. 81 W524
- 38306 MBGY, L. A. El empleo de huesos como abono. *Pampa Argentina* 22(245): 19. Jan. 1948. 9 P19
- 38307 MELO, E. M. DE. O problema da humificação e seu aspecto bio-coloidal e agrícola. *Lavoura* 51: 16-22. Oct./Nov. 1947. 9.2 L39
- 38308 MIDGLEY, A. R. Applying fertilizer with dairy manure. *Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc.* (1946) 22: 52-57. 57.9 N216
- 38309 MILES, I. E. Proper liming important. *M. C. Dept. Agr. Agr. Rev.* 23(6): 2. Mar. 15, 1948. 2 N81Ag
- 38310 MILLAR, C. E., and others. The effect of fertilizers plowed under and applied deep under the row and the effect of nitrogen fertilizer applied as a side-dressing on the yields on corn at the Michigan Experiment Station in 1946. *Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc.* (1946) 22: 168-179. 57.9 N216
R. L. Cook, L. S. Robertson, P. J. Rood, G. A. Cumings, and W. C. Hulburt, joint authors.
- 38311 MILLER, M. F. Studies in soil nitrogen and organic matter maintenance. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Rep. B.* 409, 32 p. Columbia, 1947. 100 M693
- 38312 MURPHY, H. F. A preliminary report on the potash needs of Oklahoma soils. *Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-319*, p. 81-84. Mar. 1948. 100 Ok4
- 38313 NATIONAL JOINT COMMITTEE ON FERTILIZER APPLICATION. *Proceedings*, 22, 1946, 196 p. n. p., 1947? 57.9 N216
- 38314 NELSON, L. B., MELDRUM, H. R., and PIERRE, W. H. Fertilizer needs of legume hays in Iowa. *Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc.* (1946) 22: 20-28. 57.9 N216
- 38315 NELSON, L. B., and BLACK, C. A. Methods of applying nitrogen fertilizer for corn in Iowa. Summary of experiments, 1943-1946. *Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc.* (1946) 22: 180-182. 57.9 N216
- 38316 NELSON, W. L., and HAWKINS, A. Response of Irish potatoes to phosphorus and potassium on soils having different levels of these nutrients. *Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc.* (1946) 22: 16-19. 57.9 N216

- 38317 ODLAND, M. L., and NOLL, C. J. Fertilizer placement experiments on sweet corn and cabbage in Pennsylvania. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. (1946) 22: 125-126. 57.9 N216
- 38318 OLSON, R. A., and FITTS, J. W. Soil fertility practices. Effective methods of building Nebraska soils have increased "good" yields to "better" yields. Irrig. Farmer 5(12): 1, 7, 9, 12. (Cont.) Apr. 1, 1948. 55.8 Ir78
- 38319 OPPENHEIMER, H. R. The nutrition of citrus trees in the light of modern research. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 28: 135-137. Jan. 1948. 26 H27
- 38320 OWEN, O., and ROGERS, D. W. The availability of nitrogen in some organic fertilizers. Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 32: 66-70. 1947. 103 N93
- 38321 PADEN, W. R. Corn fertilization in the Southeastern States with high rates of nitrogen. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. (1946) 22: 29-30. 57.9 N216
- 38322 PIETTRE, M. Mise à l'ordre du jour du problème de l'humus naturel et des matières humiques artificielles. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 217-219. Feb. 18/25, 1948. 14 P215Bc Discussion, p. 219-220.
- 38323 FLOCK, H. Die düngung der obstbäume. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 93-94, 99-101. Aug.-Sept. 1947. 80 Ob72
- 38324 PROVAGLIO, G. Frumento e nitratazioni invernali. Agr. Bresciana 1(5): 1-2. Feb. 4, 1948. 16 Ag89
- 38325 PUHR, L. F. Method of applying fertilizer for corn in Brookings County, South Dakota - 1946. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. (1946) 22: 190. 57.9 N216
- 38326 RAYMOND, C. B. Results of various methods of applying fertilizer for beans - 1946. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. (1946) 22: 95. 57.9 N216
- New York.
- 38327 RHOADES, H. F. Methods of applying a nitrogen fertilizer for corn on irrigated land and for wheat on nonirrigated land in Nebraska - 1946. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. (1946) 22: 183-187. 57.9 N216
- 38328 RICH, A. E. Fertilizer placement study - 1946. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. (1946) 22: 90. 57.9 N216
- Rhode Island.
- 38329 RIMANN, C. Nutzen den boden richtig aus! Kleingärt. u. Siedler 1(2): 3. Apr. 1947. 80 K67
- 38330 ROHLF, J. A. Your alfalfa may be hungry. Farm J. 72(4): 24-25. Apr. 1948. 6 F2212
- Fertilizers.
- 38331 ROSSI, L. L'epoca della concimazione azotata ai peschi in produzione. Riv. di Fruttic. 9: 97-99. Oct. 1947. 80 R52
- 38332 SAINT-QUENTIN, M. Comment utiliser convenablement les engrais potassiques. Rustica 21: 152. Mar. 21, 1948. 14 R92
- 38333 SAYRE, C. B., and others. Fertilizer placement experiments with cannery tomatoes in New York - 1946. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. (1946) 22: 99-103. 57.9 N216
- W. D. Pew, G. A. Cumings, and D. B. Eldredge, joint authors.
- 38334 SAYRE, C. B. Influence of nitrate and ammonia nitrogen upon soil acidity and crop yields and maturity. Victory Farm Forum, No. 30, p. 4-5. Mar. 1948. 281.8 F226
- 38335 SCHÜTZE, P. Gut gedüngt-doppelt geerntet. Kleingärt. u. Siedler 1(2): 6. Apr. 1947. 80 K67
- 38336 SCOPE of fertilizer application research - 1946. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. (1946) 22: 77-89. 57.9 N216
- 38337 SEELEY, J. G. Soils and fertilizers for florists' crops. N. Y. State Flower Growers B. 31, p. 1, 8. Mar. 1948. 80 N486
- Also in South. Florist & Nurseryman 60(52): 14-15. Mar. 26, 1948. 80 S86
- 38338 SERVISS, G. H. Pasture is the dairyman's cheapest feed. G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched. 12(37): 3. Mar. 29, 1948. 280.28 G13W
- Chiefly fertilizers.
- 38339 SIDOROV, I. S. Vopros ob organicheskikh ostatkakh pochvy [Organic residues in the soil]. Pochvovedenie, No. 12, p. 730-735. Dec. 1947. 57.8 P34
- 38340 SIMON, M. La fertilisation sodique de la betterave sucrière. (Abs.) Inst. Internatl. de Rech. Betteravières. Not., No. 15, p. 13-14. Jan. 29, 1947. 66.9 In72N
- 38341 SMITH, O., ELLISON, J. H., and MCGOLDRICK, F. Fertilizer experiments in New York - 1946. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. (1946) 22: 96-98. 57.9 N216
- 38342 SOYBEANS and the soil; soybeans can be either good or bad for the land depending on how they are handled in the rotation. Farm Q. 3(1): 26-30. Spring 1948. 6 F22995
- 38343 SPOONER, H. L. Soil decides corn yield. Successful Farming 46(4): 101. Apr. 1948. 6 Su12
- 38344 STREET, O. E. Pennsylvania fertilizer placement studies - 1946. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. (1946) 22: 127-128. 57.9 N216
- 38345 SWANSON, C. L. W. Fertilizer practices for the staple food crops in Japan. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. (1946) 22: 37-52. 57.9 N216
- 38346 SWARTZ, R. E. Why fertilize alfalfa? New Agr. 30(6): 8. Mar. 1948. 66.8 Su32
- 38347 SYNDIKUS, W. Richtlinien zum düngen der obstbäume! Unser Wegweiser im Obstbau, Gart., Kleintierhof 2: 53-54. May 1947. 18 Un7
- 38348 THOMPSON, W. R. Swapping plant food for corn. Better Crops with Plant Food 32(2): 12-16. Feb. 1948. 6 B46
- 38349 TIEDJENS, V. A. Use of liquid fertilizers for growing vegetables. Conn. Veg. Growers' Assoc. Proc. (1947) 35: 51-56. 75.9 C76
- 38350 TREBBI, T. La concimazione in montagna. Agr. Bresciana 1(5): 2. Feb. 4, 1948. 16 Ag89
- 38351 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Cover and green manure crops. U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. Radio Script 7, 4 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2R11
- 38352 VAN NIEKERK, O. T. Fertilising of citrus orchards. Citrus Grower, No. 169, p. 7-12. Feb. 28, 1948. 80 C495
- 38353 VLASŮK, P. A. Sistema pítaní rasteníí sveklovičnykh sevooborotov's travosefáníem. Agro-biologija, No. 1, p. 20-46. Jan./Feb. 1948. Ref. 20 Ag822
- Use of fertilizers in sugar beet crop rotations and their effects on crop yields.
- 38354 VOLANTI, U. Perché bisogna concimare. Agr. Bresciana 1(5): 1. Feb. 4, 1948. 16 Ag89
- 38355 VOLANTI, U. Il tornaconto della concimazione. Agr. Bresciana 1(4): 1. Jan. 28, 1948. 16 Ag89
- 38356 WALKER, R. K., and STURGIS, M. B. Fertilizers and methods of applying fertilizers to rice in Louisiana. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. (1946) 22: 129-134. 57.9 N216
- 38357 WEBBER, L. R. Zonation of soil fertility plot work. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1947: 52. 7 On82
- 38358 WESTOVER, W. C. Fertilizer placement studies, 1946. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. (1946) 22: 104-109. 57.9 N216
- West Virginia.
- 38359 WETZEL, K. Die düngerversorgung unserer obstbäume. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 26-28. Mar. 1947. 80 Ob72
- 38360 WHITLOW, S. Deep fertilization tests. Rice News 15(3): 7, 11. Mar. 1948. 59.8 R362
- 38361 WHITLOW, S. Fertilizer trials in rice areas point way for bigger profits. Rice J. 51(2): 12-14. Feb. 1948. 59 R36
- 38362 WILLIAMS, W. E. Information on liquid fertilizers. Sugar B. 26: 213, 217. Apr. 15, 1948. 65.9 Am32
- 38363 WOODHOUSE, W. W., JR. Summary of lime and fertilizer placement experiments on fertilizer application - North Carolina. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. (1946) 22: 121. 57.9 N216

Soil Tilth and Tillage

38364 CATALINA, L. Va a desaparecer el arado tradicional? Cult. Mod. 31(1): 18-19. Jan. 1948. 15 C89

38365 CRUZ L., J. Necesidad y concepto de las labores profundas. Campo [La Paz] 2(10): 32-34. Feb. 1948. 9.1 C15

38366 DECOUX, L. Préparation rapide du sol pour la culture des betteraves à sucre. Mach. Agr. et Equip. Rural, No. 74, p. 10-12. Feb. 1948. 58.8 M182

38367 FINNELL, H. H. Behavior of summer fallow under varying seasonal and climatic conditions. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-319, p. 142-147. Mar. 1948. Ref. 100 Ok4

38368 GARMAN, W. L. The advantages and disadvantages of vegetative mulches in small grain and row crop farming. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-319, p. 68-74. Mar. 1948. Ref. 100 Ok4

38369 GRAVINA, R. Quando se deve arar a terra. Lavoura 51: 64. Oct./Nov. 1947. 9.2 L39

38370 HAY, T. Preparing seed-beds: this fine tooth business can be overdone. Smallholder 78 (1980): 4. Mar. 12, 1948. 10 Sml

38371 KING, F. C. Sawdust--and no digging. Country Living, Book 8, p. 18-19. 1948. 281.8 C832

Use as compost and mulch. 38372 MATTHEWS, B. Report on sawdust; weeding problem and other tasks easy at last. New Zeal. Gard. 4: 391-394. Mar. 1, 1948. 80 N4822

38373 MOORE, J. G. Preparing garden soil. Wis. Hort. 38: 184. (To be cont.) Mar. 1948. 80 W752

38374 FERRIQUET, E. Labours de printemps. Colon, Franç. de Tunisie 58(2037): 1. Mar. 6, 1948. 24 C712

38375 SANDER, O. Tiefenbearbeitung des gartenbodens. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 18-19. Feb. 1947. 80 Ob72

38376 SAVEL'EV, S. I., and CHLMAKOV, N. P. Posev ozimkh v sukhufi osen'. Sovet. Agron. 6(1): 72-75. Jan. 1948. 20 So84

Shallow-ridge plowing for planting winter grain in dry autumn.

38377 TURK, L. M. Effect of different mulch materials on orchard soils. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1947) 77: 13-18. 1948. 81 M58

38378 VALENTIN, J. Travaux de défoncement pour vignes en Anjou. Potasse 22: 53-54. Mar. 1948. 57.8 P84

38379 WENCK, F. Obstbäume im offenen, bearbeiteten boden. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 28-29. Mar. 1947. 80 Ob72

Drainage, Irrigation, Water Supply, and Flood Control

38380 ALCARAZ MIRA, E. L'influence des irrigations sur la quantité et la qualité du tabac. Rev. Internatl. des Tabacs 23(180): 7-11. Jan. 1948. 69.8 R324

38381 ALLEN, J. E., and LOVEJOY, C. H. Flood-control structures. New England Waterworks Assoc. J. 62: 62-77. Mar. 1948. 292.9 N44

Discussion, p. 77-79.

38382 BABCOCK, R. Reclamation means food. Irrig. Farmer 5(12): 2, 11. Apr. 1, 1948. 55.8 Ir78

Soil reclamation and water supply, work of the Nebraska Reclamation Association.

38383 BRODERMAN, J., and LOPEZ CASTRO, A. Regadío. Agronomia [Habana] 8(3): 15-16. Mar. 1948. 8 C893

38384 CARLOTTO, M. Le spese nei consorzi di bonifica. Gaz. Agr. [Padua] 25(27/28): 1. July 12, 1947. 16 G254

38385 CARON, O. Le guide d'arrosage des pomiers. Terre de Chez Nous 20(29): 12. Apr. 7, 1948. 7 T27

38386 CATTANEO, L. Impermeabilizzazione delle sericole: l'idromanto. Agr. Bresciana 1(12): 2. Mar. 24, 1948. 16 Ag89

Irrigation.

38387 CHOQUARD, P. Nous manquons plus d'eau que d'engrais et de tracteurs! Moisson 4(123): 3. Jan. 16/22, 1948. 14 M72

Need for irrigation in France.

38388 CORNER, H. B. Irrigation hazards. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-319, p. 156-157. Mar. 1948. 100 Ok4

38389 DAVIS, E. H. How and when to water crops. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 63(4): 18. Apr. 1948. 6 P945G

38390 DELLENBACH, P. Des effets de l'irrigation sur la perméabilité des sols irrigués par le syndicat du canal d'irrigation de Canet (Hérault). Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Apr. 4/11, 1948, p. 220-224. 14 P94

38391 DIMITROV, P. Perspektivi za napofavane na nashite polski kulturi. Zemedelie 51: 97-100. 1947. 21 Z4

Irrigation of field crops in Bulgaria.

38392 DUNBAR, D. Water wells for irrigation. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1947) 77: 37-38. 1948. 81 M58

38393 DUNBAR, D. R. Orchard water supply - free for the digging? Amer. Fruit Grower 68(4): 24, 37. Apr. 1948. 80 G85

Irrigation.

38394 DUBOIS, R. H. A course in agricultural hydrology. Agr. Engin. 29: 165-166. Apr. 1948. 58.8 Ag83

38395 EAMES, P. W. Grower experiences with sprinkler irrigation. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Trans. (1947) 5: 67, 69-71, 73-75. 81 W524

Includes soil composition.

38396 EATON, F. M. Interpretation of water analyses. Calif. Citrog. 33: 228-229. Apr. 1948. 80 C125

38397 EBERLY, N. M. Wet land reclaimed. Pa. Farmer 138: 237. Mar. 1948. 6 P383

Venango County, Pennsylvania.

38398 ELWELL, H. M. Vegetation for use in water channels. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-319, p. 5-8. Mar. 1948. 100 Ok4

38399 EVERETT, P. Irrigation of citrus orchards at Kerikeri. New Zeal. J. Agr. 76: 161-162. Feb. 1948. 23 N48J

38400 FARMER, W. H. The water goes underground. Reclam. Era 34: 77-78. Apr. 1948. 156.84 R24

Underground pipelines for transportation of irrigation water.

38401 FERRO, G. I problemi idraulici nelle bonifiche venete. Gaz. Agr. [Padua] 25(27/28): 1. July 12, 1947. 16 G254

Drainage and irrigation.

38402 FISCH, M. Les eaux souterraines. Comment les déceler et comment les utiliser? Peut-on faire appel au sourcier, en même temps qu'au géologue? Génie Rural 41: 106-107. Mar. 1948. 58.8 Au8

38403 GARNER, H. V. The irrigation of sugar beet. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 16: 109-111. Mar. 1948. 66.8 B77

38404 GOWEN, A. Plains farmers seek to create irrigation district. Southwest. Crop & Stock 2(4): 7. Apr. 1948. 6 So8942

38405 GREENE, H. Using salty land. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations FAO Agr. Studies, No. 3, 49 p. Washington, 1948. 28 F75

Reclamation.

38406 HAMPTON, R. N. Irrigation of potatoes on Long Island--factors affecting costs. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ., No. 158, p. 4089-4091. Jan. 1948. 280.8 C812

38407 HOUSE, P. L. What reclamation means to sugar beets. Sugar Beet 7(5): 5-7, 14. Mar. 1948. 66.8 Su34B

Boise Valley.

38408 HURD, A. Reclaiming the Test Valley. Country Life [London] 103: 576-577. Mar. 19, 1948. 80 C83

38409 JANINI JANINI, R. Los descubrimientos de aguas subterráneas y los zahoríes o hidróscopos sensitivos. Badajoz. Dip. Provincial. B. Inform. Agr. y Canad. 5(49): 3-5. (Concl.) Oct. 1947. 15 B14

- 38410 JOHNS, R. L. West Texan shows Arabs how to develop irrigation. Southwest. Crop & Stock 2 (4): 11, 15. Apr. 1948. 6 So8942
- 38411 JOHNSON, M. La mécanisation des travaux de drainage. Mach. Agr. et Equip. Rural, No. 75, p. 14-15. (Cont.) Mar. 1948. 58.8 M182
- 38412 JOHNSTON, W. W. Topography and irrigation farming. Reclam. Era 34: 69, 80. Apr. 1948. 156.84 R24
- Columbia Basin project of eastern Washington.
- 38413 KIMBALL, M. H. Irrigation of walnut orchards; how much water does a walnut tree need, and where does it get it? Diamond Walnut News 30(2): 12-15. Mar. 1948. 94.68 D34
- 38414 KINNEY, H. S. Solving the drainage problem. Amer. Rose Mag. 7: 417-418. Mar./Apr. 1948. 80 Am327A
- 38415 LOVE, S. K., and BENEDICT, P. C. Discharge and sediment loads in the Boise River Drainage Basin, Idaho, 1939-40. U. S. Geol. Survey. Water-Supply Paper 1048, 150 p. Washington, 1948. 407 G29W
- 38416 MANSION, P. W. Don't buy tile--buy drainage! Successful Farming 46(4): 24-25, 58-60. Apr. 1948. 6 Sul2
- Drainage systems.
- 38417 NEUMAN, Z. Irrigation problems of winter cereals in the Harod Valley. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 28: 122-124. Jan. 1948. 26 H27
- 38418 PEELE, T. C., BEALE, O. W., and LESENE, F. F. Irrigation requirements of South Carolina soils. Agr. Engin. 29: 157-158, 161. Apr. 1948. 58.8 Ag83
- 38419 RAMADORO, A. Bonifiche ed emigrazioni. Gior. di Agr. 58: 36. Feb. 8, 1948. 16 It1G
- Reclamation as a solution to population pressure in Italy.
- 38420 RICHARDSON, T. C. Save rainfall or quit 'beefing.' Farmer-Stockman 61(4): 42. Apr. 1948. 6 Ok45
- Conserving runoff water.
- 38421 ROE, J. Ready for another wet spring? Successful Farming 46(4): 22-23. Apr. 1948. 6 Sul2
- Drainage.
- 38422 ROSEAU, E. Projet d'irrigation de la Grande-Terre. Rev. Agr. [Guadeloupe] (n. s.) 4: 158-166. Nov./Dec. 1947. 8 R327
- 38423 RUBEY, H. Supplemental irrigation for Missouri and regions of similar rainfall. Mo. Engin. Expt. Sta. B. 33, rev., 74 p. Columbia, 1948. 280.9 M63
- 38424 RUSSELL, M. He's sold on sprinklers. Colo. Rancher & Farmer 2(7): 1, 8, 12. Apr. 10, 1948. 6 C714
- 38425 SAENKO, G. I. Rukovodstvo i tablitsy dlia irrigatsionnykh vodomerov Parshalla. Ed. 3, rev., 97 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. 290 Sal2
- Manual and tables for Parshall flume.
- 38426 SCHILDKNECHT, H. Reclamation in Switzerland. Reclam. Era 34: 65-66, 76. Apr. 1948. 156.84 R24
- Creating additional arable land by drainage of swamps, irrigation and clearing woodlands.
- 38427 SCHULTZ, J. H., and CLORE, W. J. Irrigation projects create new fruit land in Washington. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(4): 18-19, 40-41. Apr. 1948. 80 G85
- 38428 SHENSI, CHINA. WATER UTILIZATION BUREAU. Bulletin. Special edition on the Mei River irrigation. (In Chinese.) 48 p. n. p., 1947. 55 Sh42B
- 38429 SHENSI, CHINA. WATER UTILIZATION BUREAU. The fifteen years of the Ching River irrigation. (In Chinese.) 28 p. n. p., 1947. 55 Sh42F
- 38430 SITKOVSKIĬ, P. A. Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo v sel'skom khoziaistve [Hydrotechnical construction in agriculture]. 559 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. 290 S18
- 38431 STAMPE, SIR W. Irrigation from the ground-water for stimulating food production in desert areas. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 16: 47-54. Jan. 1948. 10 Em7
- 38432 STANLEY, E. J. Sprinkler irrigation likely to revolutionize crop and pasture production in the Southwest. N. Mex. Stockman 13(4): 8, 10. Apr. 1948. 49 N462
- 38433 SUN, K. Y., and LIU, K. H. Progress of the irrigation projects on Tungliiao River, Liaopel Province. (In Chinese) Monthly Farmers' Bank China 8(9): 37-40. Sept. 1947. 281.9 F225M
- English summary.
- 38434 U. S. CONGRESS. COMMITTEES ON APPROPRIATIONS. Bureau of Reclamation appropriations, Interior Department; joint hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess. on the Bureau of Reclamation appropriations, Interior Department. 69 p. Washington, 1947.
- 38435 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Bureau of Reclamation, Interior Department; hearings... 80th Cong., 2d sess. on the Bureau of Reclamation. 988 p. Washington, 1948.
- 38436 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORKS. Wilder Dam project; hearings... 80th Cong., 2d sess. on S. J. Res. 155; Jan. 29, 1948. 113 p. Washington, 1948.
- 38437 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY. Resume of comprehensive plan for the development of the Columbia River Basin [from a] report prepared by the Bureau of Reclamation. 12 p. Washington, 1948. 1.91 A2R31
- 38438 VALENTINE, K. A. Effect of water retaining and water-spreading structures in revegetating semidesert range land. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 341, 22 p. State College, 1947. Ref. 100 N465
- Includes diversion dams, widely spaced terraces, contour channels, brush dams, and contour earthen structures.
- 38439 WATSON, S. Salt water inundations in the Netherlands. Edinb. and East Scot. Col. Agr. Misc. P. No. 7, 6 p. Sept. 1947. 103 Ed4M
- 38440 WILTON, J. Floods, the soil and the engineer. Town & Country Planning 15: 112-118. Autumn 1947. 98.58 T66
- 38441 WOOD, I. D. Saving labor on the irrigation farm. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Trans. (1947) 5: 136-137, 139. 81 W524
- Erosion and Erosion Control
- 38442 ALLEN, W. H. Soil conservation is insurance. N. J. Farm & Gard. 19(4): 6. Apr. 1948. 6 N162
- 38443 ANANTRAM, T. R. Sand dunes in Rameswaram Island. Inst. Civ. Engin. J. 30(5): 87-92. Mar. 1948. 290.9 In74J
- Includes fixing the dunes.
- 38444 ANDERSON, H. O. Soil conservation pays. I-III. 30 p. La Crosse, Wis., U. S. Soil Conserv., 1947-48. 1.96 R31SL
- Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.
- I. Effect on farm production and income; II. Effects of specific soil conserving practices on yields and on costs; III. Larger incomes from complete farm conservation plans.
- 38445 BALL, F. W. Save the soil for the Lord's sake. South. Agr. 77, 1. e., 78(4): 14. Apr. 1948. 6 So83
- Soil erosion.
- 38446 BENNETT, H. H. Can the world feed itself? 11 p. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1948. 1.96 Ad62
- Urgency of soil conservation.
- 38447 BENNETT, H. H. The challenge of soil conservation. 12 p. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1948. 1.96 Ad62
- 38448 BENNETT, H. H. Soil conservation in a hungry world. Geog. Rev. 38: 311-317. Apr. 1948. 500 Am35G
- 38449 BROWN, C. B., and THORP, E. M. Reservoir sedimentation in the Sacramento-San Joaquin drainage basins, California. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Off. Res. Spec. Rpt. 10, 69 p. Washington, 1947. Ref. 1.96 R31Sp
- 38450 CAMPBELL, K. O. The development of soil conservation programmes in Australia. Land Econ. 24(1): 63-78. Feb. 1948. 282.8 J82
- 38451 CHAMBERLAIN, H. DEO. Combating sand invasion of farmlands. New Zeal. J. Agr. 76: 121-129. Feb. 1948. 23 N48J
- 38452 CHITTENDEN, D. W., JR. You can stop pasture erosion. Successful Farming 46(4): 93. Apr. 1948. 6 Sul2
- Terracing.

38453 COPLEY, T. L. Less soil loss and better tobacco. South Planter 109(4): 20. Apr. 1948.

6 So89

Method of row layout.

38454 CORDELL, E. S. Soil conservation on a business basis. Farm & Ranch 67(4): 22-23. Apr. 1948. 6 T31

38455 COYLE, J. J. Terrace maintenance as a normal part of farming operations. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-319, p. 12-19. Mar. 1948. 100 Ok4

38456 DEPPA, J. W. The formation and control of arroyos in the Southwest. J. Forestry 46: 174-179. Mar. 1948. 99.8 F768

38457 EBERLY, N. M. Contours in Butler County. Pa. Farmer 138: 277, 310. Apr. 10, 1948. P383

38458 FENLEY, J. M. Oldman wormwood; ornamental sagebrush makes good plant for erosion control and sheep grazing. Utah Farmer 67(15): 13. Mar. 25, 1948. 6 D45

38459 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Soil conservation: an international study. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Agr. Studies 4, 189 p. Washington, D. C., 1948. 23 F73

38460 GRIFFIN, R. A. Terraces hold soil and water. Nebr. Farmer 90(8): 8, 41. Apr. 17, 1948. 6 N27

38461 HANSMEIER, M. P. The Montana plains farmer's dilemma; how to maintain maximum production, erosion control. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 35(14): 1, 7. Mar. 15, 1948. 6 M764

38462 HUENAGLE, R. W. No more point-rows; are you baffled by a maze of point-rows on contoured ground? Here is a simple way to avoid them completely. Successful Farming 46(4): 50. Apr. 1948. 6 Su12

38463 KIRCHER, W. H. He has tamed his sandy soil! Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 66(6): 1, 24. Mar. 20, 1948. 6 F2211

38464 LAWFORD, C. E. Silt problem in stream diversion. Veld Trust News 5(5): 14-15. Jan. 1948. 56.8 V54

38465 MATTHE, J. F. LA G. The conservation planning of a small farm. Veld Trust News 5(5): 20-21. Jan. 1948. 56.8 V54

38466 MICHIGAN. STATE SOIL CONSERVATION COMMITTEE. Soil Conservation Districts in Michigan. 12 p. East Lansing, 1947. 56.7 M58

38467 MOSOLOV, V. P. Rol' mnogoletnikh trav v bor'be s érozíei pochvy [Role of perennial forage plants and grasses in soil erosion control]. Sovet. Agron. 6(1): 16-21. Jan. 1948. 20 So84

38468 NELSON, G. Where once was waving corn. Farm & Ranch 67(4): 8. Apr. 1948. 6 T31

Soil erosion in Texas.

38469 NETO, J. A. A conservação do solo na opinião dos lavradores. Colheit. e Mercad. 3(11/12): 47-48. Nov./Dec. 1947. 255.3 Sa652

38470 NEW JERSEY. STATE SOIL CONSERVATION COMMITTEE. New Jersey fights erosion, 1937-1947. A ten-year report of the State Soil Conservation Committee with the annual reports of the six soil conservation districts. 38 p. n. p., 1947. 56.7 N463

38471 NIXON, W. M. Erosion control in Texas and the Southwest. Tex. Livestock J. 7(4): 6, 32. Apr. 15, 1948. 49 T29

38472 PRESNIAKOVA, G. A. Professy irrigatsionnoi érozii v gorakh i predgor'fakh Tian'-Shania [Processes of irrigational erosion in the mountains and foothills of Tian Shan]. Pochvovedenie, No. 12, p. 746-750. Dec. 1947. 57.8 P34

38473 REAM, H. W. The new frontier for midwestern farmers. Better Crops with Plant Food 32(2): 24-26, 41-44. Feb. 1948. 6 B46

Soil conservation.

38474 REE, W. O. Relative protection offered by two different grasses to conservation channels in soils of different texture. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-319, p. 8-11. Mar. 1948. 100 Ok4

38475 ROBERTS, E. Bermuda grass stops erosion. Farmer-Stockman 61(4): 38. Apr. 1948. 6 Ok45

38476 RUHNKE, G. N. Soil conservation begins at home. Your Gard. & Home 2(3): 5-6; (4): 14. Mar.-Apr. 1948. 80 Y8

38477 SAMBA, K. Soil conservation in Sierra Leone. Farm & Forest 8: 83. July/Dec. 1947. 24 F226

38478 SMITH, H. N. Better farms where a town went down gullies. Farmer-Stockman 61(4): 6, 41. Apr. 1948. 6 Ok45

Soil conservation.

38479 SMITH, O. W., JACQUOT, H. D., and BROWN, R. L. Stabilization of sand dunes in the Pacific Northwest. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 492, 16 p. Pullman, 1947. Ref. 100 W27E

38480 SOBOLEV, S. S. M. B. Lomonosov--osnovatel' russkoï nauki o professakh vodnoi i vetrovoi érozii pochvy [M. V. Lomonosov--founder of Russian science on the processes of water and wind erosion of soils]. Sovet. Agron. 6(1): 89. Jan. 1948. 20 So84

38481 SPRAGUE, H. B. Prosperity or poverty for the blacklands of Texas. 6 p. Renner? Tex., 1948. 56.7 Sp7

Soil conservation.

38482 TAYLOR, M. C., and BAKER, V. W. Economic aspects of soil conservation in the Palouse wheat-pea area. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 494, 28 p. Pullman, 1947. Ref. 100 W27E

38483 TINDALL, C. In taming water--this last step is the toughest. Mo. Ruralist 89(6): 6, 20-21. Mar. 27, 1948. 6 R8891

Outlet for waterways.

38484 TINDALL, C. Six good reasons for soil conservation. Mo. Ruralist 89(7): 4, 36. Apr. 10, 1948. 6 R8891

38485 VINE, V. They stopped the sand and saved their soil in Ottawa County, Michigan; the trees that halted the dunes proved a good cash crop, too. Farm J. 72(4): 22-23. Apr. 1948. 6 F2212

38486 WILSON, M. L. Soil and our economic security. 10 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1948. 1.913 A2W69

Sanitation

38487 PRINTS, I. A. I. Novyi inzhektor dlia protpravki pochvy [New injector for soil sterilization]. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 8(1): 37-38. Jan. 1948. 95.8 V77

In grape pest control.

38488 SCOTT, E. L. Soil sterilization with Dofume G--final report. Natl. Chrysanthemum Soc. B. 4(1): 10. First Quart. 1948. 96.519 Ea7

38489 THORNE, G. Fumigation to control soil-inhabiting pests. Canner 106(14): 12-13. Apr. 3, 1948. 286.83 C16

MATERIALS FOR SOIL IMPROVEMENT

Primary Materials

38490 GILLIN, P. Les engrais phosphatés. Colon Franç. de Tunisie (ser. 7) 58(2040): 4. Mar. 27, 1948. 24 C712

38491 MANN, W. Phosphorus: bearer of light and life. 2. The world shortage of food is partly the result of a shortage of phosphate fertilizer. Sci. Amer. 178: 157-160. Apr. 1948. 470 Sci25

38492 PROVAGLIO, G. Un azotato ottimo ed economico. Agr. Bresciana 1(1): 2. Jan. 7, 1948. 16 Ag89

Ammonium nitrate.

38493 SNYDER, H. Nitrogen for crops from anhydrous ammonia. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 302. Apr. 10, 1948. 44.8 H65

38494 WILLIAMS, E. G., and REITH, J. W. S. The relative effectiveness of phosphatic fertilizers. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 16: 1-13. Jan. 1948. 10 Em7

Secondary and Minor Element Materials

38495 GILBERT, F. A. Copper as a fertilizer amendment for tobacco and other crops. Better Crops with Plant Food 32(2): 8-11, 44-46. Feb. 1948. 6 B46

38496 VAN DERLINDEN, L. Minor elements in fertilizer program. New Agr. 30(6): 6. Mar. 1948. 66.8 Su32

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Technology

- 38487 DELPLACE, E. Les engrais composés en culture potagère. Acclimatation 75: 48, 54, 61. Feb. 21-Mar. 6, 1948. 14 Ac2
- 38498 DUBOVITSKII, A. M., and SHERESHEVSKII, A. I. Tekhnologiya mineral'nykh udobrenii [Technology of mineral fertilizers]. 423 p. Moskva, Gos. Nauchno-Tekhnicheskoe Izd-vo. Khimicheskoi Literatury, 1947. 57.2 D85

Fertilizer Statistics

- 38499 KENTUCKY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. FEED AND FERTILIZER DEPT. Analyses of official fertilizer samples; semi-annual report, January-June, 1947. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 60, 20 p. Lexington, 1947. 100 K41
- 38500 ANHYDROUS ammonia; synthetic ammonia production is at record heights, but the worldwide demand for fertilizer is so high shortages remain. Chem. Engin. 55(4): 318, 320, 322. Apr. 1948. 381 EL2
- 38501 CANADA. BUREAU OF STATISTICS. CENSUS OF INDUSTRY. Sales of fertilizers in Canada during the year ended June 30, 1947. Canada. Bur. Statist. Census Indus. Mining, Metall. & Chem. Statist. A3, 3 p. Ottawa, 1948. 57.9 C1628
- 38502 FUDGE, J. F. Distribution of fertilizer sales in Texas, July 1 - December 31, 1946. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1057, 2 p. College Station, 1947. 100 T31P
- 38503 JACOB, K. D., and PARKER, F. W. Fertilizer in World War II. Natl. Joint Com. Fert. Appl. Proc. (1946) 22: 31-36. 57.9 W216
- 38504 MIYAZAKI, Y. Fertilizer producers face problems. Oriental Econ. 14: 114-115. Feb. 15, 1947. 280.8 Or4
- Japan.
- 38505 NEW MEXICO. OFFICE OF FEED AND FERTILIZER CONTROL. Commercial fertilizers. Eighteenth annual report, 1947. 10 p. State College, 1948. 57.9 N46
- 38506 ORCHISTON, H. D. Superphosphate production in New Zealand. Lincoln Col. Bur. Ed. B. 3(1): 14-16. (To be cont.) Feb. 1948. 109 L63R
- 38507 OSORIO TAFALL, D. F. La industria y el comercio de los fertilizantes en México. Rev. de Econ. 11(3): 12-22. Mar. 31, 1948. 280.8 R3293
- 38508 QUEENSLAND CO-OPERATIVE UNION. PUBLICITY COMMITTEE. The fertilizer industry; including its production and distribution by co-operatives throughout the world. Co-op. Union Queensland Rpt. Proc. (1947) 2: 97-109, 111. 280.29 C7829
- Discussion, p. 111-112.
- 38509 SCHÖBER, K. Kunstdüngerpreise und produktionssteigerung. Landwirtschaft, No. 3/4, p. 33-34. Feb. 1948. 19 I235
- Austria.
- 38510 SCHÖLL, W., MEHRING, A. L., and WALLACE, H. M. Consumption of ammonium nitrate as fertilizer in the United States. Chem. & Engin. News 26: 986-990. Apr. 5, 1948. 381 J825N
- 38511 WOODRUM, C. A. More plant food available in 1948. South. Planter 109(4): 12. Apr. 1948. 6 So89

Mineral Soil Amendments

- 38512 MOCINE, D. Portable plants in three quarries produce agestone and roadstone. Rock Prod. 51(4): 120-123. Apr. 1948. 299.8 R59
- Agricultural limestone.

Manures and Composts

- 38513 ALFARO, G. Descomposición del pergamino del café como compuesto orgánico de primer orden. II. Inat. de Defensa del Café de Costa Rica. Rev. 18: 509-511. Jan. 1948. 68.28 C82
- 38514 BELOW, G. VON. Viehhesatz und dungproduktion. Mitt. f. die Landw. 3: 18-19. Jan. 21, 1948. 18 D48M
- 38515 BÜHME. Auch geflügeldünger ist wertvoll! Landfrau 3(3/4): 19. Feb. 1948. 18 I2337

- 38516 BÜHME. Stallmist zur richtigen zeit auf das grünland. Landfrau 3(3/4): 11. Feb. 1948. 18 I2337

- 38517 CARPENTER, R. W. Effect of organic amendments on crop yields at Mandan, North Dakota. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 10: 87-89. Jan./Feb. 1948. 100 N813B

Barnyard and green manure.

- 38518 CHOUASSET, D. La fabrication et l'utilisation du fumier de ferme. Colon Franç. de Tunisie (ser. 7) 58(2040): 3. (Concl.) Mar. 27, 1948: 24 C712

- 38519 CRAVEN, B. Soil profits from planned organic compost. Citrus Leaves 28(4): 13, 30. Apr. 1948. 80 C492

- 38520 GARDNER, B. How to use horse manure. Amer. Rose Mag. 7: 420. Mar./Apr. 1948. 80 Am327A

- 38521 GRAVES, G. Food for growing plants; liquid fertilizer and compost are ideal as soil conditioners. House & Gard. [Greenwich, Conn.] 93(4): 114-115, 205, 206. Apr. 1948. 80 H81

- 38522 HOPKINS, D. P. Solving the compost problem in the small garden. Smallholder 78(1982): 12. Mar. 26, 1948. 10 Sml

- 38523 IBBETT, W. C. Soil conditions and plant growth; value of carefully prepared compost. Flower Grower 35: 265-266. Mar. 4, 1948. 80 F941

- 38524 KLEIN, G. T. Don't overlook the cash value of turkey manure! Turkey World 23(4): 20, 56-57. Apr. 1948. 47.38 T84

- 38525 KRAUSE, K. Auch kaninchendünger ist wertvoll. Kleingärt. u. Siedler 1(2): 6. Apr. 1947. 80 K67

- 38526 KREHM, W. Guano stages a comeback; Peru revives its vital industry. Pan Amer. 9(1): 5-8. Apr. 1948. 280.8 P192

- 38527 LEON VALENCIA, G. El guano de aves marinas como fertilizante. Agr. Lagunero 2(22): 29. Feb. 1948. 8 Ag824

- 38528 LOMA, J. L. DE LA. La obtención de un buen estiércol. Agr. Lagunero 2(22): 16-17, 27. Feb. 1948. 8 Ag824

- 38529 MARINOV, I. G. Izpolzovanie na saturachnata var kato tor. Zemdelie 51: 140-145. 1947. 21 Z4

Use of bagasse in manuring sugar beet fields.

- 38530 MOFFETT, A. A., and THOMPSON, J. W. The use of compost for flue cured tobacco. I-II. Rhodesia Agr. J. 44: 654-673. Nov./Dec. 1947. 24 R34

I. Field trials; II. Chemical effects.

- 38531 MURAYAMA, S. J. Torta de algodo como adubo orgânico e azotado. Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 11: 280. Oct./Dec. 1947. 9.2 R325

- 38532 ORGANIC GARDENING. A manual of organic materials; a comprehensive list of compostable materials occurring in the home and in industry. 64 p. Emmaus, Pa., 1947. (Gardeners' Book Club, Ser. 3, No. 1) 56.9 Or3

- 38533 PITTMAN, D. W. Care and management of farm manure. Sugar Beet 7(5): 28-30. Mar. 1948. 66.8 Su34B

- 38534 SAXON, E. J. Fill the fatal gap: an appeal to municipal authorities. Trees [Dorchester] 11: 140-141. Spring 1948. 99.8 T714

Sewage and compost.

- 38535 TEMPLETON, G. S. Value, use of rabbit manure. Calif. Rabbit News 9(1): 10-11. Apr. 1948. 40.28 C12

- 38536 TIMSON, S. D. Kraal compost. South. Rhodesia. Dept. Agr. and Lands. B. 1416, 13 p. Salisbury, 1947. 24 R345

- 38537 VIDAL MORA, J. M. El buen tratamiento y la mejor utilización de los estiércoles. Balearic Isl. Dip. Provincial. B. Agr., No. 40, p. 7-8. Jan. 1948. 15 B19

- 38538 WEBLEY, D. M. Microbiological changes in composts. Chem. & Indus., No. 13, p. 201. Mar. 27, 1948. 382 M31C

Discussion, p. 201-202.

- 38539 WHITEHEAD, S. B. Why not convert peat into manure? Pop. Gard. 49: 478. Feb. 28, 1948. 80 G1622

38540 ZUTAVERN, O. Die stallmistgleichung in neuer form. Neue Mitt. f. die Landw. 3: 48. Feb. 21, 1948. 18 D48M

FORESTRY

FOREST ECONOMICS AND POLICY

38541 BARCHANEK, V. Lesní hospodářství v Čechách a na Moravě v dobách starého železářského průmyslu. Lesnická Práce 26: 383-389. Dec. 1947. 99.8 L56

Russian summary.

Forestry in Czechoslovakia and Moravia in the time of the old iron industry.

38542 BUCHHOLZ, E. Zukunftsfragen der europäischen holzversorgung. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 9-10. Jan. 9, 1947. 99.81 H742

38543 ČERMÁK, K. Čechoslovaškie lesa i lesovodstvo [Czechoslovak forests and forestry]. Inter-agra, No. 1/2, p. 57-63. 1947. 28 In825

38544 COLLINS, C. More trees for Alabama. Paper Mill News 71(9): 96, 98. Feb. 28, 1948. 302.8 P195

38545 DONÀ DALLE ROSE, A. Problemi agronomici della montagna nel quadro della ricostruzione agrario forestale. Ricerca Sci. e Ricostr. 17: 1579-1585. Nov. 1947. 475 It1

Italy.

38546 DOSKER, C. D. Grandpappyitis: the problem of forest utilization. II. South. Lumber J. 52 (4): 19, 108. Apr. 1948. 99.81 So8

38547 DUSCHEK, S. Die nächsten aufgaben unserer forstpolitik. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 2(3): 2-5. Feb. 7, 1947. 99.81 Os7

38548 KÖNIG, E. Haftung des waldbesitzers für geschossesplitter im rundholz? Holz-Zentbl. 73: 2-3. Jan. 2, 1947. 99.81 H742

38549 LORENZ-LIBURNAU, H. Kann der heimische wald den bedarf Oesterreichs an holz decken? Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 3: 1-2. Jan. 7, 1948. 99.81 Os7

38550 MALBURG, A. Zu "änderungen in der bewirtschaftung von holz"? Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 3: 70-72. Mar. 7, 1948. 99.81 Os7

38551 MARTINEZ HERMOSILLA, P. Notas para una "política nacional de montes;" el aislarse de la industria no es solución. Montes 3: 563-566. Nov./Dec. 1947. 99.8 M763

Spain.

38552 MOPOVILLOV, G. P. Tridtsat' let sovetskogo lesnogo khozjaistva [Thirty years of Soviet forestry]. Les 3(5): 13-23. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.81 L563

38553 MOULDS, F. R. Integrated forest utilization in southern U.S.A. Austral. Timber J. 13: 712, 715, 743-744. Dec. 1947. 99.81 Au7

38554 NEAL, A. C. A bank economist looks at the forest. Forest Notes 12(1): 5-9, 31. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F7691

38555 NEUBAUER, W. Ein vorschlag zum wirtschaftlichen wiederaufbau. Allg. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. Ztg. 58: 173-175. Nov. 1947. 99.8 AL53

Taxation in Austria.

38556 ORTEGA ERGUETA, M. Importancia de la forestación como fuente de ingresos para la economía de un país. Maderil 20(7): 21-22. (To be cont.) Jan. 1948. 99.80 M26

38557 RUDOLPH, P. O. Minnesota needs huge tree planting program. Lake States Timber Digest 2(12): 6, 8. Mar. 25, 1948. 99.81 L14

38558 STRUNZ, H. Die einkommensteuernovelle 1947. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 2(16): 9-10. Aug. 21, 1947. 99.81 Os7

38559 STRUNZ, H. Die sühneabgabe in der forstwirtschaft. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 2(19): 10-11. Oct. 7, 1947. 99.81 Os7

38560 VAZEILLES, M. L'arbre: la mort d'un village et sa résurrection. Action Forest. et Piscicole, No. 128, p. 1. Feb. 1948. 99.8 Ac8

Reforestation.

38561 VINE, R. Timber harvest. New Zeal. Farmer 68(25): 3-4. Feb. 5, 1948. 23 N484

Timber from State forests in New Zealand.

38562 WACHA, R. Die verforgung der gewerblichen wirtschaft mit holz. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 3: 6-7. Jan. 7, 1948. 99.81 Os7

38563 WAGNER-LÖFFLER, F. Oesterreich muss holz sparen! Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 3: 33-36. Feb. 7, 1948. 99.81 Os7

38564 WALDBAUER, H. Wandlung des nachhaltbegriffs? Allg. Forstz. 2: 105-106. July 15, 1947. 99.8 AL52

Forest policy in Germany.

38565 ZIEBARTH, R. K. To increase timber crops, tree farming is adopted here. W. Va. Conserv. 12 (1): 12-14, 21. Apr. 1948. 279.8 W524

Legislation

38566 HANDEL-MAZZETTI, P. V. Rechte und pflichten in der forstwirtschaft. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 2(15): 5-7. Aug. 7, 1947. 99.81 Os7

38567 HODGINS, H. J. Basic features of B. C.'s new forest management law. West Coast Lumberman 75 (4): 128f-128g. Apr. 1948. 99.81 W52

38568 IVANTSEV, V. Pervye dekrety Sovetskoi vlasti o lese (Obzor materialov k istorii sovetskoi lesnoi promyshlennosti) [First decrees of Soviet Government on the forest; review of materials on the history of Soviet lumbering]. Les 3(5): 56-59. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.81 L563

38569 SEIBOLD, K. Die ablösung der holzrechte. Landw. Wohnbl. 138: 46. Feb. 7, 1948. 18 L2338

Germany.

38570 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. [State forestry laws of Michigan.] 31 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 F7681C

FOREST DESCRIPTION AND RESOURCES

38571 AUBREVILLE, A. La Casamance. Agron. Trop. 3(1/2): 25-52. Jan./Feb. 1948. 26 Ag86

Forest resources.

38572 ANUCHIN, N. P. Izuchenie sovetskikh lesov; 30-let sovetskoi lesnoi takssatsii [A study of Soviet forests; 30 years of Soviet forest valuation]. Les 3(5): 31-35. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.81 L563

38573 CABRERA, A. L. Los árboles indígenas de la Provincia de Buenos Aires. Almanaque Peuser del Mensajero 1948: 132-134. 255.1 AL62

38574 THE COASTAL forests of central Brazil. Wood [London] 13(2): 37-39. Feb. 1948. 99.82 W855

38575 COX, H. A. Mixed woodlands. Wood [London] 13(2): 54-57. Feb. 1948. 99.82 W855

38576 FOGGIE, A. On the definition of forest types in the closed Forest Zone of the Gold Coast. Farm & Forest 8: 50-55. July/Dec. 1947. Ref. 24 F226

38577 GLÜCK, K. Der steirische wald - ein treuer nothelfer. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 2(15): 8-10. Aug. 7, 1947. 99.81 Os7

38578 IRMAY, H. DE. Area forestal aproximada de Bolivia. Sheet. Cochabamba? 1947? 99.24 Ir5

38579 IRMAY, H. DE. Cuadro de cubicación demostrativo de la riqueza forestal del Chapare. Sheet. Cochabamba? 1947? 99.4 Ir5

38580 IRMAY, H. DE. Maderas para sierra por hectarea en los bosques de Bolivia. Sheet. Cochabamba? 1947? 99.76 Ir5

38581 KEITH, H. G. The timbers of North Borneo. North Borneo Forest Rec. 3, 154 p. Hong Kong, 1947. 99.9 B64

38582 LIÉNARD, U. G. Chronique de la vie forestière dans le monde Anglo-Saxon. Soc. Cent. Forest. de Belg. B. 55: 49-60. (Cont.) Feb. 1948. 99.9 B83

- 38583 MACALLISTER, J. G. The woods and lakes of north central Indiana. Outdoor Ind. 15(4): 12-14. Apr. 1948. 279.8 Ou82
- 38584 MACGREGOR, W. D. Forestry in Sierra Leone. J. Forestry 46: 184-187. Mar. 1948. 99.8 F768
- 38585 PARROT, A. G. Histoire de la forêt basque. Toulouse. U. Lab. Forest. Trav. 4(19): 1-22. 1947. 99.9 T64
- 38586 PERA SERRANO, J. La propiedad forestal en España. Surco [Madrid] 6(70): 18-20. Dec. 1947. 15 Su7
- 38587 RAZOUS, P. Les ressources forestières françaises et les divers débouchés des bois. Bois et Scieries 54: 65-67, 102, 129-132. Jan. 29-Feb. 12, 26, 1948. 99.81 B632
- 38588 ROUSSEAU, L. Z. The Quebec forest--its romance and history. Roy. Canad. Inst. Proc. (1946/47) 12: 65-67. 517 T63P
- 38589 SVOBODA, S. The Virgin Forest of Razula, Moravia, Czechoslovakia. Trees [Dorchester] 11: 150. Spring 1948. 99.8 T714
- 38590 WELLWOOD, R. W. West African forest survey. Timberman 49(6): 64, 66, 86, 88, 90, 92. Apr. 1948. 99.81 T484
- 38591 WOODS, J. B. Woodlands of Kansas. Amer. Forests 54: 170-172. Apr. 1948. 99.8 F762

Individual Genera and Species

- 38592 AUBREVILLE, A. Les copaliers et arbres à résine de l'Afrique Equatoriale Française. Agron. Trop. 3(1/2): 18-24. Jan./Feb. 1948. 26 Ag86
- 38593 BARBEY, A. Le peuplier, son utilité et l'extension de sa culture en Suisse. Ed. 2, 56 p. Berne, 1947. 99.35 B23P
- 38594 BRUSH, W. D. Pacific madrone, *Arbutus menziesii*, Pursh. Amer. Forests 54: 122-123. Mar. 1948. 99.8 F762
- 38595 CARNEVALE, J. A. La Acacia blanca. Pam- pa Argentina 22(245): 9. Jan. 1948. 9 Pl9
- Black locust.
- 38596 CEBALLOS, L. Pinos (síntesis botánica del género *Pinus*). Montes 3: 529-540. Nov./Dec. 1947. 99.8 M763
- 38597 DAKIN, L. The kauri pine. Canad. Geog. J. 36: 192-194. Apr. 1948. 470 C162
- New Zealand.
- 38598 DESCH, H. E. The cedars. Wood [London] 13(2): 40-42. Feb. 1948. 99.82 W855
- Cedrus libani*, *Cedrela*, *Shorea*, *Parashorea*, *Melia composita*, *Guarea thompsoni*, *Pseudocedrela kotschyi* and *Gossweilerodendron balsamiferum*.
- 38599 DESCH, H. E. Softwood cedars. Wood [London] 13: 74-76. Mar. 1948. 99.82 W855
- Cedrus deodara*, *Juniperus*, *Libocedrus decurrens*, *Thuja* and *Chamaecyparis*.
- 38600 FANSHAW, D. B. Studies of the trees of British Guiana. III-V. Yale U. School Forestry. Trop. Woods, No. 93, p. 1-28. Mar. 1, 1948. Ref. 99.08 Y11r
- III. Wallaba (*Eperua* spp.); IV. Purpleheart (*Peltogyne* spp.); V. Mora (*Mora excelsa* Bth.).
- 38601 IRMAY, H. DE. Mapa de Bolivia; dispersión de la caoba en Bolivia. 1 p. Cochabamba? 1947. 227 B63I
- 38602 IRMAY, H. DE. Principales especies forestales del area del Chapare. Sheet. Cochabamba? 1947? 457.4
- 38603 MARTINEZ, M. Los Cupressus mexicanos. Mensajero Forest. 6(53): 6-7. Feb. 1948. 99.8 M522
- 38604 RAMONA, R. DE. El plátano. Cult. Mod. 31(1): 9-10. Jan. 1948. 15 C89
- 38605 SCHEMITZ-LENDERS, B. Die pappel im hügel- land und mittelgebirge. Forst u. Holz 3: 37-39. Mar. 1, 1948. 99.8 F7724
- Germany.
- 38606 SMITH, N. F. Michigan trees worth knowing: sugar maple (*Acer saccharum*-Marshall). Mich. Conserv. 17(4): 13. Apr. 1948. 279.9 M582
- 38607 THOMAS, E. S. Primer of Ohio pines. Ohio Conserv. B. 12(4): 22. Apr. 1948. 279.9 Oh330
- 38608 VALDIVIA A., A. Arboles forestales y de adorno. Campo [La Paz] 2(9): 8-13. (To be cont.) Jan. 1948. 9.1 C15

FOREST ADMINISTRATION AND MANAGEMENT

- 38609 AMERICAN FOREST PRODUCTS INDUSTRIES, INC. Trees for tomorrow. Canad. Nature 10(1): 23-27. Jan./Feb. 1948. 410 C162
- 38610 CALLAHAN, J. D. Crosssett--monument to planned forestry. Amer. Forests 54: 152-154. Apr. 1948. 99.8 F762
- Town in Arkansas built around lumber company.
- 38611 COULTER, C. H. Forest planting. Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J. 10: 25-30. Mar. 1947, pub. 1948. 500 F66
- 38612 DELISLE, R. Comment exploiter votre petite forêt pour vous assurer de sa conservation. Terre de Chez Nous 20(7): 24, 14. Nov. 12, 1947. 7 T27
- 38613 DOUGLAS-FIR SECOND-GROWTH MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE. Management of second-growth forests in the Douglas-fir region. 151 p. Portland, Oreg., U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Expt. Sta., 1947. 1.9622 P2M31
- 38614 ENDER, R. Die forstwirtschaft Vorarlbergs. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 2(3): 8-10. Feb. 7, 1947. 99.81 Os7
- 38615 GESELLSCHAFT FÜR FORSTLICHE ARBEITSWISSENSCHAFT E. V., REINBEK. Der einfluss der nutzungs- form auf die arbeitsleistung im haunungsbetrieb. Sind im kahl Schlag grössere leistungen zu erwarten als bei stammweiser nutzung? Allg. Forstz. 2: 97-100. July 1, 1947. 99.8 AL52
- 38616 GREELEY, W. B. Industrial forest manage- ment in the Pacific Northwest. South. Lumberman 176(2207): 44, 46. Mar. 15, 1948. 99.81 So82
- 38617 HARTMANN, F. Durch forstliche standorts- beurteilung zur forstlichen produktionssteigerung. Allg. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. Ztg. 59: 20-24. (Concl.) Feb. 1948. 99.8 AL53
- 38618 HEINL, E. Probleme um die holzwirtschaft. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 2(24): 2-3. Dec. 21, 1947. 99.81 Os7
- 38619 HODGINS, H. J. A professional forester looks at forest management licences: a challenge to the forestry profession. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 32(3): 59-60. Mar. 1948. 99.81 B77
- 38620 JAMAICA. FOREST DEPT. Annual report, 1946/47, 7 p. n. p., 1947. 99.9 J22
- 38621 KOEN, H. R. What intensive management of the forests will mean to the Ozark region of Oklahoma, Missouri, and Arkansas. J. Forestry 46: 165-167. Mar. 1948. 99.8 F768
- 38622 KRAUS, J. Wie steht es um unsere forst- wirtschaft? Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 2(24): 1-2. Dec. 21, 1947. 99.81 Os7
- 38623 LAMPRECHT, H. L'évolution du volume sur pied de la forêt d'enseignement de l'Ecole Polytechni- que Fédérale. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 98: 356-361. Oct./Nov. 1947. 99.8 J82
- 38624 LOCHER, A. Versuch einer schätzung der produktionsfähigkeit des schweizer waldareals bei natürlicher bestockung. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 99: 55-68. Jan./Feb. 1948. 99.8 J82
- 38625 LOPEKHOV, E. I. Sośialisticheskaja re- konstruktsiia lesnogo khozaiatstva i lesopol'zova- nia. Les 3(5): 3-12. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.81 L563
- Reconstruction of forestry and utilization of for- ests in U. S. S. R.
- 38626 NELSON, A. W., JR. Growing timber for profit. Miss. Banker 32(10): 13, 28, 30-34. Mar. 1948. 284.8 M69
- 38627 NIEMÖHMANN, J. Wald und holz in der britischen zone. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 65, 67. Feb. 27, 1947. 99.81 H742
- 38628 NOVA SCOTIA. DEPT. OF LANDS AND FORESTS. Report, 1947, 124 p. Halifax, 1948. 99.9 N85
- 38629 OXFORD. UNIVERSITY. IMPERIAL FORESTRY INSTI- TUTE. Annual report, 23, 1946/47, 23 p. Oxford, Eng., 1948. 99.08 Ox23

38630 RUSSELL, J. R. Personal observations of a tree farmer. Miss. Banker 32(10): 22-23. Mar. 1948. 284.8 M69

Timber and farm management.

38631 RYŠKA, A. Expert forest service for the Czechoslovak small forests. Interagra 1: 128-129. 1947. 28 In825

38632 SAND, N. H., and BRYAN, M. M. Managing the small forest. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1989, slightly rev., 61 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F

38633 SCHMID, F. Die entwicklung des forstlichen betreuungsdienstes. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 2(3): 7-8. Feb. 7, 1947. 99.81 Os7

38634 TANGANYIKA. FOREST DEPT. Annual report, 25, 1945, 41 p. Dar Es Salaam, 1948. 99.9 T15

38635 TOOLE, A. W. Commercial forestry in northern Michigan. Lake States Timber Digest 2(12): 3. Mar. 25, 1948. 99.81 L14

38636 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Publications by Forest Management Research personnel issued in 1947. 17 p. Washington, 1947. 1.962 F7P96

38637 VERMONT. FOREST SERVICE. Forestry in Vermont. 44 p. Montpelier, 1947. 99.61 V59

38638 WANNER, J. Über fehler in wirtschaftsplänen. Allg. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. Ztg. 59: 25-28. Feb. 1948. 99.8 AL53

38639 WILCOX, R. F. Hoosier state forestry. Cross Tie B. 29(3): 15-18, 58. Mar. 1948. 99.82 C87

38640 ZOBEL, B. J. Forestry on a military reservation. J. Forestry 46: 188-190. Mar. 1948. 99.8 F768

Camp Lejeune, N. C.

Farm Woodlands

38641 ARAMBARRI, D. Montes para abrigo y sombra de los ganados. Almanaque Peuser del Mensajero 1948: 140-142. 255.1 AL62

38642 COLEMAN, R. A walk in the woods. Forest & Outdoors 44(3): 35. Mar. 1948. 99.8 C16

Management of farm woodlands.

38643 CRADDOCK, C. E. Tree belts and winter traffic. Country Guide 67(4): 76. Apr. 1948. 7 G76

38644 DEITEMEYER, C. Your trees are coming! Nebr. Farmer 90(7): 5, 48. Apr. 3, 1948. 6 N27

Planting windbreaks under the Clarke-McNary tree planting program.

38645 LILES, J., and RAWLINGS, B., JR. Timber can be a good investment. Miss. Banker 32(10): 15, 24. Mar. 1948. 284.8 M69

Farm woodlots.

38646 LUCIONI, P. La plantación de especies maderables para las necesidades de la chacra. Montes 3: 554-556. Nov./Dec. 1947. 99.8 M763

38647 LUTBURROW, B. B. Olustee woodlot gives good annual income. Naval Stores Rev. 58(3): 26-28. Apr. 17, 1948. 99.81 N22

38648 MITCHELL, H. C. A basis for the scientific management of farm woodlands. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-319, p. 75-78. Mar. 1948. 100 Ok4

38649 WOLFF, E. Wood brings revenue: Canada's forest cover offers timber for building, for paper-making and for fuel; local settlers find a fair harvest in the bush. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79 (12): 7. Mar. 24, 1948. 7 F21

Mensuration

38650 DROLZ, G. Ueber die auswirkung der einseitigen abrundung beim vermessen von stammholz. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 3: 23-24. (To be cont.) Jan. 21, 1948. 99.81 Os7

38651 KÖNIG, E. Bandmassvermessung - flächenmass. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 27. Jan. 23, 1947. 99.81 H742

38652 SIRAKOV, G. Opredefane na srednifa zreloston pri rast i negovoto izpolzuvane za prouchvane, planirane i kontrolirane na dŭrvoproizvodstvoto (La détermination de l'accroissement moyen et son application pour l'étude, le projet et le contrôle de la production des forêts). Bulgaria. Kamara na Narod. Kultura. Izv., Ser. Biol. Zem. 1(2): 415-456. 1947. Ref. 512 B872

French summary.

In Bulgaria.

38653 VOGEL, L. Le mesurage du bois de service. en Amérique du Nord. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 99: 81-82. Jan./Feb. 1948. 99.8 J82

FOREST PROTECTION AND DAMAGE

Articles on diseases of trees are listed under Pathology in the Plant Science section; articles on forest insects in the Entomology section.

38654 KURIR, A. Arbeitsgemeinschaft für schädlingserforschung und -bekämpfung. Allg. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. Ztg. 59: 29. Feb. 1948. 99.8 AL53

Fire

38655 EDSON, C. E., and PARKER, W. W. The use of wetting agents in forest fire suppression. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 49(2): 79-80, 82, 84, 86-88. Feb. 1948. 302.8 P96

38656 GOULIN, T. Il y a encore eu trop d'incendies de forêts l'année dernière. Bois et Résineux 30(1457): 1. Mar. 20, 1948. 99.82 B63

France.

38657 LUTAUD. "Organisez la lutte contre l'incendie!" Le danger le plus actuel: le conflit d'autorité! Forêt Franç., No. 123, p. 1. Mar. 1948. 99.8 F7682

38658 MORRIS, W. G. What is the time between ignition and discovery of lightning fires? U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 40, 5 p. Portland, Oreg., 1947. 1.9 F7629Fr

Forest fires.

38659 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. And please make people careful, amen. Smokey Bear can't do the job alone. Radio's help is also needed in the 1948 co-operative forest fire prevention campaign. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.962 A2An22

38660 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Hot spots--to help prevent man-made forest fires. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.962 A2H79

SILVICULTURE

38661 BERGER, J. Aufgaben und verfahren einer naturnahen forstkultur. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 2(16): 5-8. Aug. 21, 1947. 99.81 Os7

38662 BERGER, J. Vom heurigen samenjahr. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 2(18): 7-8. Sept. 21, 1947. 99.81 Os7

38663 COILE, T. S. Relation of soil characteristics to site index of loblolly and shortleaf pines in the lower Piedmont of North Carolina. Duke U. Forestry B., 13. 78 p. Durham, N. C., 1948. Ref. 99.8 D88

38664 COX, H. A. Characteristics and requirements of species. Wood [London] 13: 84-85. Mar. 1948. 99.82 W855

38665 DANILOV, M. D. Raspredelenie kornei po gorizontam pochv na lesossekakh i garfakh sosnovykh nasazhdeniĭ [Distribution of roots through soil horizons in clearings and burned out pine plantations]. Pochvovedenie, No. 12, p. 724-729. Dec. 1947. Ref. 57.8 P34

38666 FANKHAUSER, F. Waldtypen und umbaufragen im bernischen mittelland. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 98: 402-419. Oct./Nov. 1947. 99.8 J82

- 38667 FERRÉ, Y. DE, and GAUSSEN, H. Histoire de l'expérience de 1939 à 1945. Toulouse. U. Lab. Forest. Trav. 1(5): 11-20. 1946. 99.9 T64
Forêt de Jousou.
- 38668 FOLLINI, L. L'occupazione delle terre golenali e la legge sull'incremento della pioppicoltura. Gior. di Agr. 58: 39. Feb. 8, 1948. 16 ItLG
- 38669 GOMES, P. Reflorestamento consorciado. Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 11: 279-280. Oct./Dec. 1947. 9.2 R325
- 38670 GONZÁLEZ, F. La silvicultura en la Gran Bretaña. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 20(1): 37, 39. Jan. 1948. 8 Es1
- 38671 HOLSOE, T. The relation of tree development to the timing of the first thinning in even-aged hardwood stands. Harvard Forest Papers 1: 20-25. 1947. 99.9 H265
- 38672 KÜSTLER, J. Über die harmonie des naturgerechten forstwesens. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 99: 1-23. Jan./Feb. 1948. 99.8 J82
- 38673 KUNZ, R. Einige Gesichtspunkte zum Lärchenanbau im Jura der Nordwestschweiz. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 99: 49-55. Jan./Feb. 1948. 99.8 J82
- 38674 LAUS, K. Zur frage des massenertrages von rotbuche-nadelholz-mischbeständen. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 2(4): 7-9. Feb. 21, 1947. 99.81 Os7
- 38675 LEIBUNDGUT, H. Über die planung von bestandesumwandlungen. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 98: 372-389. Oct./Nov. 1947. 99.8 J82
- 38676 O'BYRNE, W. Planting pine trees so they will live. South. Planter 109(4): 28. Apr. 1948. 6 So89
- 38677 PAULEY, S. S. Budding as a means of introducing genetically superior trees into forest stands. (Abs.) Genetics 33(1): 119-120. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 38678 PAVARI, A. Horizontes de la genética forestal. Montes 3: 517-523. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 99.8 M763
- 38679 PHILIPON, B. Le reboisement économique et productif. Peut-on espacer les plantations de Douglas? Forêt Franç., No. 122, p. 3. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F7682
- 38680 RICHARD, F. Communication sur un voyage d'études effectué dans les reboisements du pays de Galles et de l'Angleterre. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 99: 24-42. Jan./Feb. 1948. Ref. 99.8 J82
- 38681 SAMPAIO, A. N. O aperfeiçoamento dos metodos da cultura do eucalipto. Colheit. e Mercad. 3 (11/12): 9-14. (Concl.) Nov./Dec. 1947. 255.3 Sa652
- 38682 SEMLER, J. G. Moderne bosbouw met gemengde beplantingen [Modern silviculture with mixed planting]. Nederland. Boschbouw-Tijdschr. 20: 72-74. Mar. 1948. 99.8 N28
- 38683 SHERRY, S. P. The silviculture of black wattle (Acacia mollissima Willd.). Union So. Africa. Forest Dept. B. 31, 72 p. Pretoria, 1947. Ref. 99.9 So84
- 38684 SUTHERLAND, M. Growing tree stocks for shelter planting. New Zeal. J. Agr. 76: 133-135, 137-139. Feb. 1948. 23 N48J
- 38685 URBAN, H. Der Harz - eine forstliche teilbilanz; das problem der wiederaufforstung. Wirtsch. Ztg. 3(12): 5. Mar. 19, 1948. 280.8 W742
- 38686 VOEGELI, H. Vom mittelwald und seiner umwandlung in hochwald. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 98: 389-402. Oct./Nov. 1947. 99.8 J82
- 38687 WETSTEIN, W. Bastardnutzung bei birken und erlen. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 2(16): 10-11. Aug. 21, 1947. 99.81 Os7

LUMBERING

- 38688 FEEST, F. Die holzaufbringung im neuen Oesterreich. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 3: 2-4. Jan. 7, 1948. 99.81 Os7
- 38689 FEEST, F. Die probleme der holzbringung. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 3: 65-66. Mar. 7, 1948. 99.81 Os7

Equipment

- 38690 COLUCCI, G. Special machines for utilization of waste slabs for glued core stock. South. Lumberman 176(2208): 59-60. Apr. 1, 1948. 99.81 So82
- 38691 DAVIS, E. M. Woodworking machines. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. RL706, 9 p. Madison, 1948. 1.9 F761R
- 38692 DICK, M. E. New developments in woodworking machinery. Furniture Mfr. 63(3): 24, 26, 57. Mar. 1948. 300.8 F982
- 38693 DIEGMANN, H. Wertvolle winke über sagen-schärfen und messerschleifen. Forst u. Holz 3: 39-40. Mar. 1, 1948. 99.8 F7724
- 38694 DOLAMORE, N. J. Sawmill logging and equipment. Austral. Timber J. 13: 777, 779, 781, 783, 811. Jan. 1948. 99.81 Au7
- 38695 EISENACH, D. L. Safe use of hand tools, saws. Timber Prod. Assoc. Monthly B. 3(8): 15. Apr. 1948. 99.9 T482
- 38696 FOBES, E. W. Inexpensive logging incline. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Impr. Harvesting Methods. Equip. Survey Notes. Mimeog. RL637-20, 2 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
- 38697 FOBES, E. W. Sliding jammers. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Impr. Harvesting Methods. Equip. Survey Notes. Mimeog. RL637-23, 2 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
- 38698 FOYSTER, J. R. Modern mechanical saw practice. Timber News 56: 113-114, 116-117. Mar. 1948. 99.81 T482
- 38699 HYLER, J. E. Ripsaws and their work. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 22(2): 31-32; (3): 34-37, 46-47, 55. Mar.-Apr. 1948. 99.81 N212
- 38700 KILCHERMANN. Vergleich der fällzeiten schiefer bäume mit oder ohne verwendung eines seilzuges. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 99: 42-49. Jan./Feb. 1948. 99.8 J82
- 38701 KOROLEV, F. I. Povyshenie proizvoditel'-nosti korobodirochnogo barabana [Increasing the productivity of the bark stripping machine]. Bu-mazhnaia Promysh. 22(7): 32-34. Nov./Dec. 1947. 302.8 B88
- 38702 PAPÁNEK, F., and JURGA, F. Ekonomické aspekty nových lesných lanoviek. Lesnícká Práce 27(1): 9-24. 1948. 99.8 L56
- English summary.
Economic aspects of two new types of cable hauling systems.
- 38703 SCHMIDTHUBER, R. Die 14 punkte die für jeden verbrancher von sägen und holzbearbeitungswerkzeugen wissenswert sind! Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 2(23): 4-5. Dec. 7, 1947. 99.81 Os7
- 38704 SHAW, J. Work guides, and the versatile portable electric router. Wood Working Digest 50 (3): 105-109. Mar. 1948. 99.82 W87
- 38705 SIMMONS, F. C. Good logging practice. 6. Tools for peeling wood. Timber Canada 8(8): 32-33, 75-76. Apr. 1948. 99.81 T487
- 38706 SIMMONS, F. C. Selection and use of wire rope and accessories. South. Lumberman 176(2207): 86, 88, 90, 92. Mar. 15, 1948. 99.81 So82
- 38707 STENZEL, E. E. Zur werketofffrage der sägenindustrie. Holz-Zentbl. 74: 37-38, 47-49. Feb. 5, 1948. 99.81 H742
- 38708 WESLEY, R. L. Logging by radio. Timber Prod. Assoc. B. 61, p. 12-13, 17-19. Apr. 1948. 99.9 T482B

Logging

- 38709 AUSTIN, E. R. The Wisconsin story. Timber Prod. Assoc. B., No. 60, p. 3-4, 17-20. Mar. 1948. 99.9 T482B
- 38710 DAY, R. K. A "jeep logger." U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Impr. Harvesting Methods. Equip. Survey Notes. Mimeog. RL637-25, 2 p. Madison, 1948. 1.9 F761R
- 38711 FOBES, E. W. Technological changes in logging and sawmilling. South. Lumber J. 52(4): 30, 32, 100. Apr. 1948. 99.81 So8

- 38712 **HELBURG, R. O.** Felling operations. Timber Prod. Assoc. B., No. 60, p. 15. Mar. 1948. 99.9 T482B
- 38713 **PASHEVSKIĬ, L. I.** Razvitie vodnogo transporta lesa v SSSR [Development of water transportation of logs in U. S. S. R.]. Les 3(5): 44-49. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.81 L563
- 38714 U. S. DEPT. OF LABOR. BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS. Injuries and accident causes in the pulp-logging industry, 1943 and 1944. U. S. Bur. Labor Statist. B., No. 924, 26 p. Washington, 1947. 158.6 B87

Lumber Industry

- 38715 **BARTH, J.** La dévaluation et le commerce des bois. Bois et Scieries 54: 102. Feb. 12, 1948. 99.81 B632

France.

- 38716 **BARTH, J.** Situation du commerce de bois de noyer dans le Sud-Ouest. Bois et Scieries 54: 117-118. Feb. 19, 1948. 99.81 B632

France.

- 38717 **BARTH, J.** Tanger. Bois et Scieries 54: 119, 162-163. Feb. 19-Mar. 11, 1948. 99.81 B632

Lumber industry.

- 38718 **BENENSON, G. M.** 30 let lesosnabzheniia Sovetskoi strany [Thirty years of lumber supply in the Soviet land]. Les 3(5): 36-44. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.81 L563

- 38719 **BILLIESICH, E.** Der neue eisenbahngütertarif. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 2(4): 1. Feb. 21, 1947. 99.81 Os7

- 38720 **BLÜMEL, F.** Zum österreichischen holzexport. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 3: 17-18. Jan. 21, 1948. 99.81 Os7

- 38721 **BOIS catalogue, 1948.** 385 p. Paris, 1948. 99.82 B633

Encyclopédie annuelle des techniques du bois.

- 38722 **CESCHI, A.** Wiedereintritt der österreichischen holzwirtschaft in die weltwirtschaft. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 3: 7-9. Jan. 7, 1948. 99.81 Os7

- 38723 **DAVIS, E. M., and MILLER, R. H. P.** Some factors affecting the manufacture of white fir lumber in the California pine region. West Coast Lumberman 75(4): 115-116, 118. Apr. 1948. 99.81 W52

- 38724 **DESCH, H. E.** Exploitation of tropical forests. Austral. Timber J. 13: 723-725, 727, 729, 731, 737, 739. Dec. 1947. 99.81 Au7

- 38725 **DOLAMORE, N. J.** Timber manufacturing and building processes. Austral. Timber J. 13: 717, 719, 721, 741, 743. Dec. 1947. 99.81 Au7

- 38726 **DOSKER, C. D.** Utilization of low-grade hardwood lumber. South Lumberman 176(2208): 40-42, 44, 46, 48. Apr. 1, 1948. 99.81 S82

- Also in Natl. Hardwood Mag. 22(3): 38, 40, 42, 66. Apr. 1948. 99.81 N212

- 38727 **DUHM, J.** Probleme des neuzeitlichen bauschaffens. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 2(15): 10-11. Aug. 7, 1947. 99.81 Os7

- 38728 **GLÜCK, K.** Die österreichische holzsortierung. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 3: 9-10, 12. Jan. 7, 1948. 99.81 Os7

- 38729 **HOELTZER, K.** Die neuen lohn-schnitthöchst-sätze in Württemberg/Baden. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 67, 69. Feb. 27, 1947. 99.81 H742

- 38730 **HYLER, J. E.** Working crooked lumber. Wood Prod. 53(3): 18, 20. Mar. 1948. 99.82 W856

- 38731 **LEHMANN, C. A.** Neue leitsätze für die preiskalkulation (britische und sowjetische zone). Holz-Zentbl. 73: 69-72. Feb. 27, 1947. 99.81 H742
- 38732 **MA, H. S.** Marketing of timber in Tienzu, Kweichow. (In Chinese) Monthly Farmers' Bank China 8(9): 33-36. Sept. 1947. 281.9 F225M

English summary.

- 38733 **MACDONALD, G. A.** 57 forest co-ops do a variety of jobs. Wis. Farmers Union News (n. s.) 16(8): 4. Apr. 12, 1948. 281.8 F225

- 38734 **MATSON, E. E.** Lumber grade recovery from southern interior Oregon type Douglas fir. Timberman 49(6): 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62. Apr. 1948. 99.81 T484

- 38735 **MAY, R. H.** Recent trends of lumber production in California. Timberman 49(5): 56, 58, 60. Mar. 1948. 99.81 T484

- 38736 **MILOTA, E.** Der holz- und baustoffhandel nimmt stellung zur frage der holzbewirtschaftung. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 3: 36-37. Feb. 7, 1948. 99.81 Os7

From Internationaler Holzmarkt.

- 38737 **O'BRIEN, W. H.** Availability of timber and the future of prefab are among questions most frequently asked. Wood Construct. 34(4): 17. Apr. 1948. 99.81 W852

- 38738 **O'HARA, D.** Alberta's wooden backbone. Forest & Outdoors 44(3): 16-17. Mar. 1948. 99.8 C16

- 38739 **PFLÜGER.** Exportbesprechungen der holzindustrie in Rothenburg/Tauber am 25. märz 1947. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 109. Apr. 3, 1947. 99.81 H742

- 38740 **RAZOUS, P.** Le commerce des bois en France et dans les pays de l'Union Française. Bois et Scieries 54: 145-147, 177-179, 210-211. (To be cont.) Mar. 4-Apr. 1, 1948. 99.81 B632

- 38741 **REICHMANN, A.** Oesterreichs holzexport. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 3: 4-6. Jan. 7, 1948. 99.81 Os7

- 38742 **SCHWAB, K.** Vorschläge zur vereinfachung der schnittholzsortierung. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 33-35, 41-42, 49-50, 57-58, 65-66. Jan. 30-Feb. 27, 1947. 99.81 H742

- 38743 **SINGER, J.** Änderungen in der bewirtschaftung von holz? Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 3: 18-21. Jan. 21, 1948. 99.81 Os7

- 38744 **SOKOLOV, B. M.** Lesnaja promyshlennost' Ukrainy [Lumber industry of the Ukraine]. Les 3(5): 60-64. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.81 L563

- 38745 **TIMBER TRADE FEDERATION OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.** Annual report, 55th, 1947, 147 p. London, 1948. 99.9 T483

Sawmills

- 38746 **ALLISON, W. H.** Where do we go from here in sawmill safety? Brit. Columbia Lumberman 32(3): 72, 74. Mar. 1948. 99.81 B77

- 38747 **BALTZER, C. E., and PRINCE, J. B.** The use of sawdust as fuel at portable and small stationary-type sawmills. Austral. Timber J. 13: 789, 791, 793, 795, 797. Jan. 1948. 99.81 Au7

- 38748 **KING, M. D. B.** Coast sawmills report 20% increase in production during 1947. Brit. Columbia Lumberman 32(3): 56-57, 84. Mar. 1948. 99.81 B77

- 38749 **LEHMANN, C. A.** Sägewerkliches rechnungswesen - buchführung und betriebsabrechnung. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 42. Feb. 6, 1947. 99.81 H742

- 38750 **NELSON, L. A.** Sawing logs into lumber. 1-2. Timberman 49(5): 84, 86; (6): 68, 72, 74. Mar.-Apr. 1948. 99.81 T484

- 38751 **SANDERS, H.** Operating a log band saw. Timber News 56: 115. (Concl.) Mar. 1948. 99.81 T482

- 38752 **SCHULZE, W.** Vom rundholz zum brett. Natur u. Tech. 2: 214-219. Feb. 15, 1948. 474 N215

- 38753 **WEISSBERGER, R.** Der einschnitt von schwellen. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 2(4): 1-2. Feb. 21, 1947. 99.81 Os7

WOOD TECHNOLOGY

Preservative Treatment

- 38754 **BLEW, J. O.** Treating wood in pentachlorophenol solutions by the cold-soaking method. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1445, rev., 9 p. Madison, 1948. 1.9 F761R

- 38755 **DUNKELBERG, G. H.** Fence post preservation. Agr. Engin. 29: 152-153, 156. Apr. 1948. 58.8 Ag83

- 38756 **MILLETT, M. A., and STAMM, A. J.** Wood treatment with resin-forming systems. 3. A study of size and species limitations. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1703, 7 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

38757 WALTERS, C. S. Preservative treatment of white pine fence posts at low temperatures. *J. Forestry* 46: 180-183. Mar. 1948. 99.8 F768

38758 BOAS, I. H. The commercial timbers of Australia, their properties and uses. 344 p. Melbourne, Govt. Printer, 1947. 99.79 B63

Properties and Structure

38759 DAVIS, E. M. Machining and related properties of aspen. *Barrel & Box & Packages* 53(3): 7-8. Mar. 1948. 99.82 B27

38760 DESCH, H. E. Identifying timber by card key. *Timber News* 56: 93-94, 108. Mar. 1948. 99.81 T482

38761 JANE, F. W. The structure of wood. 24. Maples and sycamore. *Timber News* 56: 105-107. Mar. 1948. 99.81 T482

38762 LAMB, G. N. Foreign woods; origin, use, properties and nomenclature. *Wood Prod.* 53(3): 26. Mar. 1948. 99.82 W856

Tropical and subtropical.

38763 SKARK, L. Holzfaserstoff. *Holz-Zentbl.* 73: 33-34. Jan. 30, 1947. 99.81 H742

38764 STEARNS, J. L. The woods you use, spruce. *Wood [Chicago]* 3(3): 34, 46, 48. Mar. 1948. 99.82 W859

38765 TIEMANN, H. D. How does wood shrink? 7. *South. Lumberman* 176(2207): 80, 82. Mar. 15, 1948. 99.81 So82

38766 WEINHOLD, W. Stauchen oder schränken? *Holz-Zentbl.* 73: 59. Feb. 20, 1947. 99.81 H742

38767 ZHEREBOV, L. P. Priroda lignina [The nature of lignin]. *Bumazhnaf Promysh.* 22(7): 10-15. (Concl.) Nov./Dec. 1947. 302.8 B88

Seasoning, Conditioning, and Finishing

38768 ANGELL, H. W. Drying round stock. *Wood Prod.* 53(3): 63. Mar. 1948. 99.82 W856

From the Treating Record, published by the American Lumber and Treating Co., Chicago.

38769 DEVINE, J. How to cut kiln time 30% to 50%. *Natl. Hardwood Mag.* 22(3): 33, 48-49. Apr. 1948. 99.81 N212

38770 GIRTEN, P. E. How I would finish bubinga. *Natl. Hardwood Mag.* 22(3): 61. Apr. 1948. 99.81 N212

38771 LAMB, G. N. Finish repairing and refinishing care of mahogany furniture. *Wood Working Digest* 50(3): 111-112, 114, 116. Mar. 1948. 99.82 W87

38772 LEHRBAS, M. M. Types of gas-fired kilns in the South. *South. Lumberman* 176(2207): 101-102. Mar. 15, 1948. 99.81 So82

38773 MANSELL, R. The properties of wood stains. 2. *Wood Prod.* 53(3): 33-34, 48. Mar. 1948. 99.82 W856

38774 RASMUSSEN, E. F. Air seasoning defects in lumber and how they can be minimized. *South. Lumberman* 176(2207): 36. Mar. 15, 1948. 99.81 So82

38775 SMITH, H. H. Kiln drying of white birch turning squares. *U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog.* R1702, 11 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

38776 TERRILL, R. L., and MITCHELL, F. Soybean oil in protective and decorative coatings. *Paint & Varnish Prod. Mgr.* 28(1): 25-26, 28. Jan. 1948. Madison Br. Libr.

38777 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. FOREST SERVICE. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Special methods of seasoning wood: vapor drying. *South. Lumberman* 176(2207): 94, 96. Mar. 15, 1948. 99.81 So82

38778 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on the seasoning of wood. *U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog.* R446, 23 p. Madison, 1948. 1.9 F761R

38779 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Special methods of seasoning wood; high-frequency dielectric heating. *U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog.* R1665-7, 2 p. Madison, 1948. 1.9 F761R

38780 WAMPLER, R. H. How to use modern lacquer finishes. *Wood [Chicago]* 3(3): 20-21, 46. Mar. 1948. 99.82 W859

FOREST PRODUCTS

38781 BUBENISEK, V. Die aufarbeitung von resonanzholz. *Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft.* 2(19): 9-10. Oct. 7, 1947. 99.81 Os7

38782 BUTLER, E. Tapping Manitoba maples. *Forest & Outdoors* 44(3): 23. Mar. 1948. 99.8 C16

38783 GAPPEN, K., and DUTHIE, G. Christmas preview; television program. 6 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. 1.914 R2T23

Chiefly about Christmas trees.

38784 GRANTHAM, J. B. Recent developments in utilizing West Coast woods. *West Coast Lumberman* 75(4): 109, 111-112, 128. Apr. 1948. 99.81 W52

38785 HALL, J. A. Waste is waste. *South. Lumberman* 176(2207): 60, 62. Mar. 15, 1948. 99.81 So82

38786 HARRIS, E. E. Wood-sugar molasses from wood waste. *U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog.* R1704, 10 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

38787 HYLER, J. E. Joints and their work. *Wood [Chicago]* 3(3): 28, 30, 42-45. Mar. 1948. 99.82 W859

38788 HYLER, J. E. Wood products parade: drawers. *Wood Working Digest* 50(3): 89-93. Mar. 1948. 99.82 W87

38789 KORTAKIN, V. I. Novye puti khimicheskoy pererabotki drevesiny. *Les* 3(5): 49-51. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.81 L563

Products derived in wood processing in U. S. S. R.

38790 LOCKARD, C. R. The future of wood. *Wood Working Digest* 50(3): 63-68, 70, 72. Mar. 1948. 99.82 W87

38791 MALCOIM, F. B. Fabrication of wood products at small sawmills and woodworking plants. *U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog.* R1700, 14 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

Also in *South. Lumberman* 176(2207): 52, 54, 56, 58. Mar. 15, 1948. 99.81 So82

38792 MANG, J. Akazie als grubenholz. *Holz-Zentbl.* 73: 35. Jan. 30, 1947. 99.81 H742

38793 MANG, J. Eichenspitzen im bergbau. *Holz-Zentbl.* 73: 3. Jan. 2, 1947. 99.81 H742

38794 MANG, J. Rundscharten im bergbau. *Holz-Zentbl.* 73: 29. Jan. 23, 1947. 99.81 H742

38795 MANG, J. Zweckmässiger grubenholzschutz. *Holz-Zentbl.* 73: 58, 61. Feb. 20, 1947. 99.81 H742

38796 MULLER, R. A. Wood-where are we going? *South. Lumberman* 176(2208): 54, 56. Apr. 1, 1948. 99.81 So82

38797 OSTWALD, H. Zur frage der grubenholzbedarfdeckung. *Holz-Zentbl.* 74: 49, 51. Feb. 12, 1948. 99.81 H742

38798 PATRICK, T. H. Committee on checking and splitting of cross ties. *Cross Tie B.* 29(3): 27-28. Mar. 1948. 99.82 C87

38799 RASCHKE, E. Rationelle ausnutzung des rundholzes beim einschnitt prismierter ware (par. bretter und bohlen, leisten, latten und rahmen) auf dem vollgatter. *Holz-Zentbl.* 73: 18. Jan. 16, 1947. 99.81 H742

38800 REECE, P. O. Timber; a traditional material. 12 p. London, Timber Devlpmt. Assoc., 1947? 99.79 R25

38801 SMITH, R. R. Practical utilization of wood waste. *Wood Working Digest* 50(3): 75-76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86-87. Mar. 1948. 99.82 W87

Sawdust.

38802 TOWNER, M. E. Crossties needed in quantity and quality in 1948. *Wood Preserv. News* 26: 27-29, 38. Mar. 1948. 300.8 W853

38803 TSANKOV, N. D. Nashata gorska industrifa (Bulgarian forest industry). *Narodno Stopanstvo* 1(5/6): 63-81. Mar./Apr. 1947. 280.8 N163

English summary.

38804 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. No waste in sawdust as used for sweeping compounds. *Lake States Timber Digest* 2(12): 5. Mar. 25, 1948. 99.81 L14

38805 U. S. FOREST SERVICE, FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Partial list of government publications of interest to architects, builders, engineers, and retail lumbermen. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1081, 20 p. Madison, 1948. 1.9 F761R

Building Construction

38806 STERN, E. G. Modern timber construction in Europe. I-II. Va. Polytech. Inst. Engin. Expt. Sta. B. 40(1): 1-24; 41(2): 1-24. Nov. 1946, Jan. 1948. 99.79 St42

38807 THORNBEE, W. Panels for house construction. II. Timber Canada 8(8): 30-31, 59-60, 74, 83. Apr. 1948. 99.81 T487

38808 WATSON, C. J. J. South Queensland building timbers and specifications for their use. Queensland. Forest Serv. Pam. 2, 28 p. Brisbane, 1947. 99.9 Q312P

Charcoal

38809 JUÁREZ HERRERA, R. Cual es el lugar en que conviene instalar una usina de destilación de maderas y sus derivados en México con capacidad de 100,000 toneladas anuales de maderas de encino. Méx. Forest. 25: 64-68. (Cont.) Oct./Dec. 1947. 99.8 M51

Quercus ilex.

38810 KOZLOV, A. I. Sovetskafá gidroliznaia promyshlennost'. Les 3(5): 51-55. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.81 L563

Wood distillation in U. S. S. R.

Containers

38811 CAMPBELL, D. The co-operative distribution of case timber. Co-op. Union Queensland Rpt. Proc. (1947) 2: 57-69. 280.29 C7829

Discussion, p. 69.

38812 U. S. FOREST SERVICE, FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on box and crate construction and packaging data. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R791, 17 p. Madison, 1948. 1.9 F761R

38813 WAGNER, J. B. 'Coating' tight barrels with paraffine. Barrel & Box & Packages 53(3): 5. Mar. 1948. 99.82 B27

Furniture

38814 AMERICAN GUM IMPORTERS LABORATORIES, INC. The formulation of specialized furniture finishes. Amer. Gum Importers Labs. Nat. Resin Ser., No. 4, 9 p. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1947. 309.9 Am33

38815 GRAHAM, P. H. Working with the grain is important. Furniture Mfr. 63(3): 16, 61. Mar. 1948. 300.8 F982

38816 LOEWE, F. H. W. Holz und möbel auf der leipziger frühjahrsmesse 1947. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 109, 111. Apr. 3, 1947. 99.81 H742

38817 NORMAND, J. Meuble de France ou meuble français. Bois et Scieries 54: 97-99, 113-115. (Cont.) Feb. 12-19, 1948. 99.81 B632

Naval Stores

38818 LORD, D. Sulphuric acid tailor-made for turpentine farmers. Naval Stores Rev. 58(3): 16-17. Apr. 17, 1948. 99.81 N22

38819 OUDIN, A. Étude sur la possibilité de modernisation du gemmage. Bois et Résineux 30 (1455): 1. Feb. 29, 1948. 99.82 B63

38820 SCHMIED, H. Die bedeutung der lärchenharzung in Oesterreich. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 2(15): 11-12. (Cont.) Aug. 7, 1947. 99.81 Os7

Pulp and Paper

38821 BENSON, H. K. Products from pulp and pulpwood on Pacific Coast. Paper Trade J. 126(12): 59-62. Mar. 18, 1948. 302.8 P196

38822 CRUICKSHANK, J. W. Southern pulpwood production and the timber supply. U. S. Forest Serv. Southeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 24, 12 p. Asheville, 1948. 1.9622 A3F76

38823 MITCHELL, F. L. The importance of the pulp and paper industry to Canadians. Pulp & Paper Mag. Canada 49(2): 52-56. Feb. 1948. 302.8 P96

38825 SHORTER, A. H. Paper mills on the map. Paper-Maker & Brit. Paper Trade J. 115: 194, 196. Apr. 1948. 302.8 P1922

38826 SWANSON, O. F. Pulp production in 1947 breaks all records. Paper Mill News 71(9): 94, 140. Feb. 28, 1948. 302.8 P195

38827 TEXTOR, C. K. Wood-fiber production with revolving disk mills. Paper Trade J. 126(16): 47-53. Apr. 15, 1948. 302.8 P196

38828 U. S. FOREST SERVICE, FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on pulp and paper. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R444, 36 p. Madison, 1948. 1.9 F761R

Veneers, Plywood, and Adhesives

38829 BLACK, J. M., and OLSON, W. Z. Durability of room-temperature-setting and intermediate-temperature-setting resin glues cured to different degrees in yellow birch plywood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1537, 19 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

U. S. Army-Navy-Civil Committee on Aircraft Design Criteria cooperating.

38830 BRAJNIKOFF, B. J. The theory of dielectric heating. Timber News 56: 95-96. Mar. 1948. 99.81 T482

38831 JUMINGS, E. M. "Two-plying" protects fragile veneers. Wood Working Digest 50(3): 133, 134, 136, 138, 140, 142. Mar. 1948. 99.82 W87

38832 FLEISCHER, H. O. Heating veneer logs. Wood [Chicago] 3(3): 18-19, 49-50, 52-53. Mar. 1948. 99.82 W859

38833 FULLER, P. Molding plywood craft by autoclave process. Wood [Chicago] 3(3): 22-23. Mar. 1948. 99.82 W859

38834 HOPKINS, B. R. A new note in pianos. Wood [Chicago] 3(3): 15-17, 40. Mar. 1948. 99.82 W859

Electronic heating of plywood.

38835 HORNE, R. C. Better plywood cheaper: peeler log study. Timberman 49(5): 92, 94, 96. Mar. 1948. 99.81 T484

38836 HUBBARD, D. A. Modern adhesives. 2. The wood glues. Wood [London] 13(2): 50-53. Feb. 1948. 99.82 W855

Urea-formaldehyde glue.

38837 HUBBARD, D. A. Modern adhesives, a survey of the main types in use today for bonding wood and metal. 3. Gluing technique. Wood [London] 13: 86-88. Mar. 1948. 99.82 W855

38838 HYLER, J. E. The reeling process for veneer. Veneers & Plywood 42(4): 22, 24-25. Apr. 1948. 99.82 V55

38839 KUENZLI, E. W., and NORRIS, C. B. Torsional buckling of longitudinally stiffened, thin-walled, plywood cylinders. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1563, 12 p. Madison, 1948. 1.9 F761R

U. S. Army-Navy-Civil Committee on Aircraft Design Criteria cooperating.

38840 MOSER, H. C. Edge-gluing engineering and production systems. South. Lumberman 176(2208): 64, 66. Apr. 1, 1948. 99.81 S82

Electronics in wood bonding.

38841 MOSS, C. J. Plastic bonding: wood-to-metal and metal-to-metal joints in aircraft construction. Aircraft Prod. 10(113): 87-89. Mar. 1948. Madison Br. Libr.

38842 NICHOLS, W. Sandwich construction. 1-3. Timber & Plywood 94: 387, 389, 425, 427, 465, 467. Mar. 11-25, 1948. 99.81 T489

- 38843 OLSON, W. Z., and BLOMQUIST, R. F. Development of strength in yellow birch lap joints glued with six resorcinol-resin glues at temperatures from 40° to 80° F. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog 1565, 15 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
U. S. Army-Navy-Civil Committee on Aircraft Design Criteria cooperating.
- 38844 PERRY, T. D. Continuous production of edge-glued lumber cores. Canad. Woodworker 48(3): 26, 28, 49, 51-52. Mar. 1948. 99.82 C162
Electronics in wood bonding.
- 38845 PERRY, T. D. Modern plywood. Ed. 2, 458 p. New York, 1948 (Pitman Books on Indus. Mater. and Processes) 99.77 P422
- 38846 PERRY, T. D. Testing adhesives for wood work. Wood Prod. 53(3): 39-40, 42, 44-46. Mar. 1948. 99.82 W856
- 38847 PERRY, T. D. Why not packaged plywood panels? Wood Working Digest 50(3): 149-150, 152-153. Mar. 1948. 99.82 W87
- 38848 PRIAULX, A. Gluer handles 14,000 bf. daily. Wood [Chicago] 3(3): 32. Mar. 1948. 99.82 W859
- 38849 RECTOR, B. E. Radio frequency heating. New Zeal. Elect. J. 21: 145-147. Feb. 25, 1948. 335.8 N48
Includes discussion of dielectric heating in manufacture of plywood.
- 38850 STANLEY, G. W., JR. Care and maintenance of HF equipment. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 22(3): 55-56, 68, 70. Apr. 1948. 99.81 N212
- 38851 STANLEY, G. W., JR. The facts about high frequency in manufacture of curved panels. Natl. Hardwood Mag. 22(2): 61-62, 64-66. Mar. 1948. 99.81 N212
Gluing.
- 38852 STEVENS, W. C. The bending of wood. Forestry Abs. 9: 265-271. Mar. 1948. 241.01 Im7
- 38853 TOPHAM-BRUCKMANN, H. C. Heat demand in veneer factories. Timber News 56: 118. (Concl.) Mar. 1948. 99.81 T482
- 38854 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on glue and plywood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R513, 15 p. Madison, 1948. 1.9 F761R
- 38855 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Synthetic-resin glues. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1336, rev., 21 p. Madison 1948. 1.9 F761R
- 38856 WEINHOLD, W. Verleimung unter einwirkung elektrischer wärme. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 53, 55. Feb. 13, 1947. 99.81 H742
- 38857 WERREN, F. Fatigue of sandwich constructions for aircraft; aluminum face and paper honeycomb core sandwich material tested in shear. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1559-A, 12 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
U. S. Army-Navy-Civil Committee on Aircraft Design Criteria cooperating.
- 38858 YOUNG, W. Conversion of logs into plywood and veneer. Austral. Timber J. 13: 766, 769-770, 812. Jan. 1948. 99.81 Au7
- Wood as Fuel
- 38859 GOULDBOURNE, T. H. El aprovechamiento de los desperdicios de la madera como combustible. Montes 3: 541-545. Nov./Dec. 1947. 99.8 M763
- 38860 KALBHENN, F. Höchstpreise für brennholz. Allg. Forstz. 2: 108. July 15, 1947. 99.8 AL52
- 38861 REINEKE, L. H. Wood fuel combustion practice. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1666-19, 11 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
- 38862 REINEKE, L. H. Wood fuel preparation. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1666-18, 11 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
- 38863 SCHENKER, A. Lehren der umtauschaktion holz - kohle. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtsch 2(19): 2. 6. Oct. 7, 1947. 99.81 Os7
- MISCELLANEOUS
- 38864 AVAKIAN, A. M., and VINTEER, D. H. Staff publications, California Forest and Range Experiment Station, 1916-1947. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note, 43 p. Berkeley, 1947. 1.9 F7626St
- 38865 BAKER, R. ST. B. Wanted--Men of the Trees. Veg. News 27(259): 9-10. Spring, 1948. 389.8 V523
The Society of Men of the Trees and forestation.
- 38866 BECKING, J. H. De bedrijfsgedachte in de bosbouw. 11 p. Wageningen, Veenman, 1947? 99.06 B38
Forestry as an occupation.
- 38867 BRACHMANN. Der fachverband der holzverarbeitenden industrie. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtsch. 2(16): 1-2. (To be cont.) Aug. 21, 1947. 99.81 Os7
- 38868 ESTÉVEZ, I. Sugestiones para la terminología forestal. Mensajero Forest. 6(52): 3-4. Jan. 1948. 99.8 M522
- 38869 FERRELL, E. K. Millions of trees needed to beautify our farms, to furnish protection, to add joy to living, and to conserve our soil. Dakota Farmer 68(8): 1, 18, 19. Apr. 17, 1948. 6 D14
- 38870 GODSKE, C. L., MARSTANDER, J. H., and PAULSEN, H. S. Forstmeteorologische undersøkelser i os prestegardsskog sommeren 1944 (Investigations in forest meteorology at Os near Bergen during the summer of 1944). Bergens Mus. Aarbok 2(1): 1-16. 1945, pub. 1947. 502 B45
- 38871 GRADMANN, A., and SCHUBIGER, E. Forsthaus Waldegg der ETH [Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule]. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 98: 352-356. Oct./Nov. 1947. 99.8 J82
- 38872 HUNT, G. M. The fifth British Empire Forestry Conference. (Preprint) 5 p. n. p., Forest Prod. Res. Soc., 1947. 99.9 H91
- 38873 LEIBUNDGUT, H. Das neue forsthaus im lehrwald der Eidg. Technischen Hochschule. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 98: 349-352. Oct./Nov. 1947. 99.8 J82
- 38874 LORENZ, H. Bedenklicher andrang zum forstmannsberufe. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtsch. 2(15): 1-2. Aug. 7, 1947. 99.81 Os7
- 38875 MCNAIR, J. Youth's part in forestry with a balanced agricultural program. Miss. Banker 32(10): 12, 26-27. Mar. 1948. 284.8 M69
4-H forestry program.
- 38876 MARTINEZ BLANCO, A. La matemática, el monte, la energía. Montes 3: 570-575. Nov./Dec. 1947. 99.8 M763
History of energy from forests.
- 38877 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Publications by Range Research personnel issued in 1947. 4 p. Washington, 1948. 1.962 A2P962
- 38878 WILCOX, A. T. Folklore and nature education. Parks & Recreation 31: 168-170. Apr. 1948. 99.8 P23
Trees.
- Education
- 38879 BAGDASARJANZ, B. Das generelle wegnetz im lehrwald der ETH [Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule]. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 98: 361-367. Oct./Nov. 1947. 99.8 J82
- 38880 BITTINGEN, G. R. Istoki otechestvennogo lesovodstva. Les 3(5): 24-30. Sept./Oct. 1947. 99.81 L563
Sources of study and teaching of forestry in U. S. S. R.
- 38881 GUISE, C. H. Statistics from schools of forestry for 1947: degrees granted and enrollments. J. Forestry 46: 168-173. Mar. 1948. 99.8 F768
- 38882 MANTEL, W. Aufbau einer forst- und holzwirtschaftlichen planungslehre. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 50. Feb. 13, 1947. 99.81 H742
- 38883 PANSKIN, A. J. Michigan State College. Wood [Chicago] 3(3): 24-25. Mar. 1948. 99.82 W859
Forestry courses.

38884 STEINBORN, E. Das studium der holzwirtschaft. Holz-Zentbl. 74: 38-39. Feb. 5, 1948. 99.81 H742

Forest Engineering

38885 BRUCE, D. S. The Petawawa forest access road. Sylva 4(1): 45-50. 1948. 99.8 Sy5
38886 FULTERER, G. Über die konstruktion von lawinenschutzbauten an strassen und erfahrungen an denselben. Allg. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. Ztg. 59: 17-20. Feb. 1948. 99.8 Al53

Forest Influences

38887 LISTER, G. G. Trees and rainfall. Trees [Dorchester] 11: 143-145. Spring 1948. 99.8 T714
38888 STAPPELFELD, F. Bodenreform ohne wald? Holz-Zentbl. 73: 67. Feb. 27, 1947. 99.81 H742

Wildlife

38889 RUFF, F. J. Wildlife in farm forestry. Forest Farmer 7(5): 20. Feb. 1948. 99.8 F7692
38890 SEATON, H. E. Trees in planning. 6. Trees and the animal population. Town & Country Planning 15: 144-145. Autumn 1947. 98.58 T66

ANIMAL INDUSTRY

BREEDS AND BREEDING

38891 LANDRIEU, L'insémination artificielle dans le traitement de la stérilité. Rev. de Path. Compar. 48(593/594): 61-74. Jan./Feb. 1948. 448.8 R326
38892 LETARD, E. L'insémination artificielle chez les animaux domestiques. Histoire du développement de la méthode. Principaux perfectionnements techniques qui ont favorisé son extension. Applications d'ordre zootechnique et sanitaire. Rev. de Path. Compar. 48(593/594): 52-61. Jan./Feb. 1948. 448.8 R326
38893 MENAGER, J. A. Une méthode moderne de reproduction: l'insémination artificielle des animaux domestiques. Tunisie Agr. 49: 37-45. Mar. 1948. 24 T832
38894 PHILLIPS, R. W. Breeding livestock adapted to unfavorable environments. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations, FAO Agr. Studies, No. 1, 182 p. Washington, 1948. Ref. 28 F73
38895 PRAWOCHEŃSKI, R. Najnowsze zdobycze nauki i hodowli zwierząt. Latest achievements in animal breeding. Przegląd Hodowlany 15: 399-407. Dec. 1947. Ref. 49 P952
English summary.
38896 SENZE, A. Witaminy a płodność. Influence of vitamins on fertility. Med. Wet. 3: 301-305. May 1947. 41.8 M463
38897 TOBBACK, L. Notes sur l'insémination artificielle. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 39: 137-151. Mar. 1948. Ref. 24 K83
38898 WINTER, L. M. Inbreeding y line breeding. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform., No. 209, p. 11. Mar. 4, 1948. 9.9 G15B

FEEDS AND FEEDING

38899 ADAMS, G. Fattening livestock has possibilities in San Luis Valley. San Luis Val. Farmer & Stockman 2(23): 8-9. Mar. 1948. 6 Sa52
38900 ALDRICH, S. R. 555 farmers tell their grass silage experiences. Amer. Agr. 145: 153, 174, 179. Mar. 20, 1948. 6 Am3
Includes preparation.
38901 BORCHERS, R., and others. Trypsin inhibitor. V. Nutritive value of treated soybean oil meal and some characteristics of the trypsin inhibitor in soybeans. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 152, 15 p. Lincoln, 1947. Ref. 100 N27
W. E. Ham, R. M. Sandstedt, C. W. Ackerson; R. H. Thayer, and F. E. Mussehl, joint authors.

38902 BRETIGNIERE, L. L'ensilage des fourrages verts. Génie Rural 41: 91-92. Mar. 1948. 58.8 An8

38903 CANO, A. E., and GARCIA MATA, E. Empleo del trigo en la alimentación del ganado. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform., No. 207, p. 12. Feb. 19, 1948. 9.9 G15B

38904 CARDIA APARICI, P. Estudio sobre la ganadería de las estribaciones orientales de la Sierra de Gredos y sus enfermedades carenciales. Veterinaria 12: 79-86, 89-96. Feb. 1948. 41.8 V6429
Iodine deficiency.

38905 CUNHA, T. J. Vitamin D essential to stock. Wash. Farmer 73, 1. e., 83: 271. Apr. 1, 1948. 6 R151

38906 DE BAUN, R. Sorghum and soybeans for silage. Rural New-Yorker 98: 243. Apr. 3, 1948. 6 R88

38907 GIULIANI, R. Vitamine ed alimentazione del bestiame. II. Riv. di Zootec. 21: 44-49. Feb. 1948. 49 R52

38908 GROTH, A. H. Nutrition in the South. Vet. Student 10: 87-88. Spring, 1948. 41.8 V6425
In livestock.

38909 HALE, P., and LYMAN, C. M. Cottonseed as a source of animal feedstuffs. In Bailey, A. E., ed. Cottonseed and Cottonseed Products, p. 826-868. N. Y., 1948. Ref. 307 B15C

38910 HAUGE, S. M. Unidentified growth factors in distillers dried solubles. Conf. Feeds Beverage Distill. Proc. (1948) 3: 3-6. 389.79 C765

38911 HAYWARD, J. W. The most versatile protein meal. Grain & Feed J. Consolidated 100: 211. Mar. 10, 1948. 298.8 G762
Feed value of soybean oil meal.

38912 HAYWARD, J. W. Soybean: most versatile protein meal. Soybean Digest 8(5): 12-13, 15. Mar. 1948. 60.38 So9

38913 HELLER, V. G. Chemical and nutritive value of cereal grasses. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-319, p. 100-104. Mar. 1948. 100 Ok4

38914 HIGGS, J. W. Y. Fodder beet is gaining ground. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 62: 631. Mar. 16, 1948. 10 F228

Feed for cattle in Denmark.

38915 HODGSON, R. E. Getting more value from the forage crops. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-1024, 10 p. Washington? 1948. 1.9 D14Ba

38916 KINTZLEY, W. P. Many factors enter into procedure of estimating value of corn silage. West. Farm Life 50(7): 14. Apr. 1, 1948. 6 R153

38917 KIRCHER, W. H. A little does a lot. Farmer [St. Paul] Gen. Ed. 66(7): 1, 28. Apr. 3, 1948. 6 F2211

Feeding cobalt and iron cuts pig and lamb losses.

38918 KONDOV, N. Furazhnifat problem v Búlgarí (The forage problem in Bulgaria). Narodno Stopanstvo 1(9/10): 116-135. Nov./Dec. 1947. 280.8 N163

38919 KOSLIK, V. Aufschluss-stroh als ersatz-futter. Landw. Wehnl. 138: 20. Jan. 17, 1948. 18 L2338

38920 LASSEN, S. Farming the sea; fish oil, fish meal, fish solubles--all play their role in fulfilling animal protein requirements for poultry and livestock. Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer 32(2): 8-9. Mar. 1948. 298.8 C83

38921 LEROY, A. M., and ZELTER, S. Z. La conservation des pulpes de betteraves et leur valeur alimentaire. Inst. Internatl. de Rech. Betteravières. Not., No. 15, p. 9. Jan. 29, 1947. 66.9 In72N

38922 LESBOUYRIES, G., and CHARTON, A. Vitamine A (données expérimentales chez les mammifères). Rec. de Méd. Vét. 124(1): 5-27. Jan. 1948. Ref. 41.8 R24

38923 LEVALLOIS, H. Ménagez votre Purina; allongez sa durée en incorporant du mélange de maïs-tourteau de coprah. Rev. Agr. [Guadeloupe] (n. s.) 4: 151-153. Nov./Dec. 1947. 8 R327

38924 MACHADO, C. E. DE M. Farinha de peixe. Chacaras e Quintais 76: 730-731. Dec. 15, 1947. 9.2 C34

- 38928 MARSHALL, S. P., and DAVIS, G. K. Composition of shark meal. J. Agr. Res. 76: 213-218. May 1/15, 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84J
- 38926 MOORE, H. I. Utilisation of sugar beet tops. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 16: 107-108, 112. Mar. 1948. 66.8 B77
- As feed.
- 38927 MOORE, I. A bite from winter corn. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 62: 643. Mar. 16, 1948. 10 F228
- Removing excess growth in autumn-sown cereals by grazing in Great Britain.
- 38928 MOORE, T. Silage-making in Northern Ireland. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 532-535. Mar. 1948. 10 G79J
- 38929 OLIVARES, F. M. Determinación de la vitamina C en algunos forrajes de las sabanas de Bogotá. Rev. Gracolumb. de Zootec. Hig. y Med. Vet. 1: 251-312. Apr./June 1947. 41.8 R3253
- 38930 OLIVE, J. P. L'alimentation azotée du bœuf. Agr. Prat. 112: 58-60. Feb. 1948. 14 J82
- 38931 PATTERSON, R. To simplify silage making. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 62: 755. Mar. 30, 1948. 10 F228
- 38932 PENCHEV, KH. Khranitelna stoynost na semoto ot tsarevites, sudanka i zakharna metla [Nutritive value of hay from corn, Sudan grass and milletgrass]. Zemdelie 51: 73-75. 1947. 21 Z4
- 38933 PHILLIPS, P. H. Recent advances in livestock nutrition. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 6: 66-70. Jan. 1948. 59.9 Am3T
- 38934 PRANGE, C. Das wertvolle zuckerrübenblatt. Land Wald u. Gart. 2: 298-299. Oct. 1947. 18 I22
- 38935 RAGSDALE, A. C., WEAVER, L. A., and KEMPTER, H. L. Rations for livestock and poultry. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 319, 11 p. Columbia, 1947. 100 M693
- 38936 RKK, L. Biochemický význam a funkce stopových prvků v živočišném organismu (The biochemical significance and the function of the trace elements in the animal organism). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 3: 45-49. Jan. 25, 1948. 41.8 C27
- 38937 REVUELTA GONZÁLEZ, L. Alimentación y racionamiento de los animales domésticos (parte especial). Alimentación de los equinos, cerdos, ovidos y cabras. 159 p. Madrid, Sección de Publicaciones, Prensa y Propaganda, 1947. 389.7 R32E
- 38938 RUE, E. W. Current research on distillers feeds at the Seagram nutrition farm—a progress report. Conf. Feeds Beverage Distill. Proc. (1948) 3: 82-87. 389.79 C765
- 38939 SADEHU, D. P. Growth and development with special reference to domestic animals. LXII. The specific dynamic action of nutrients with special reference to the effects of vitamins and hormones. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 408, 64 p. Columbia, 1947. Ref. 100 M693
- 38940 SCHAUBLE, P. J. Grain used, feed recovered and research sponsored by beverage distillers. Conf. Feeds Beverage Distill. Proc. (1948) 3: 88-92. 389.79 C765
- 38941 SHEEHY, E. J. Seaveed as a food for farm stock. Ire. Dept. Agr. J. 44: 5-9. 1947. 10 Ir2J
- 38942 TURNER, C. W. Feeding hormones. Phil-farmer, First Quarter, 1948, p. 4. 6 P53
- Results of feeding protamone to dairy cows, swine and poultry.
- 38943 U. S. OFFICE FOR FOOD AND FEED CONSERVATION. Good pasture saves grain. 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9133 A2G59
- 38944 VIRGINIA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Save grain in feeding livestock. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 462, 6 p.-folder. Blacksburg, 1947. 275.29 V81C
- 38945 VOELLER, E. My experience with chopped hay. Ohio Farmer 201(8): 11. Apr. 17, 1948. 6 Oh3
- 38946 WALBAUM, P. Utilisation des fanes et cosses de pois verts. Agr. Prat. 112: 60. Feb. 1948. 14 J82
- As feed.

- 38947 WALTER, H. H. Die sojabohne—eine wertvolle frucht für den kleintierzüchter. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 9/12, p. 200-201. May/June 1947. 49 Os7
- 38948 WILLCOX, J. S. The importance of protein in stockfeeding. I. Farming [Norwich] 2: 105-109. Apr. 1948. 10 F2236
- 38949 YITZHAKEI, E. Take good care not to waste feed! (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 28: 151-154. Jan. 1948. 26 H27
- 38950 ZUBRILIN, A. A. Silosovanie kormov [Ensilage of feed]. 47 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. 60.7 Z8

VETERINARY MEDICINE

- 38951 AABERG, H. C. Farm Bureau attacks livestock problems; foot-and-mouth disease in Mexico. Nation's Agr. 23(4): 10, 19-20. Apr. 1948. 280.82 B89
- 38952 ABDEHRAHMAN, E. Beitrag zum problem der alloxan-, alloxantin-, ninhydrin- und ninhydrinharnstoffwirkung auf den tierischen organismus. Z. f. Vitamin- Hormon- u. Fermentforsch. 1: 241-256. 1947. Ref. 384 Z324
- 38953 ALABAMA. STATE VETERINARIAN. Annual report, 1946/1947, 37 p. Montgomery, 1947. 41.9 ALL
- 38954 ARÁN SAN AGUSTÍN, S. El ejercicio profesional. Lérica Genad. ser. 3, No. 79, p. 288-289. Dec. 1947. 41.8 I56
- Veterinary medicine.
- 38955 BASSET, J. Agglutination rapide et antigenes correspondants. Acad. Vet. de France. B. 21 (1): 32-36. Jan. 1948. 41.9 R24
- Brucellosis.
- 38956 BASSET, J. Vaccins anti-aphteux. Origine des anticorps immunisants et mecanisme de l'immunité dans les viroses. (Mode d'action du vaccin de Green contre la maladie de Carré). II. Acad. Vet. de France B. 20: 442-452. Dec. 1947. 41.8 R24
- Discussion, p. 452-453.
- 38957 BASSI. Afta epizootica. Campagna 47: 19. Jan. 15, 1948. 16 C152
- 38958 BERTHELOM, M. Accouplement et transmission des maladies infectieuses; prophylaxie des maladies vénériennes par l'insémination artificielle. Rev. de Path. Compar. 48(593/594): 74-76. Jan./Feb. 1948. 448.8 R326
- 38959 BERTHELOM, M., and TOURNUT, J. Avortements provoqués par les oestrogenes. Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse] 99: 49-67. Feb. 1948. 41.8 R32
- 38960 BEURDOUCHE, P. Les conseils du vétérinaire. 295 p. Paris, Flammarion, 1947. (La Terre) 41 B466
- 38961 BLANC, R. A. Acción de diferentes factores sobre la evolución de las lesiones aftosas. Res 16: 21841-21842. Feb. 5, 1948. 286.85 R31
- 38962 BLANCO LOIZELIER, A. Contribución al estudio de las enfermedades paratíficas de los animales domésticos en España. Cien. Vet. 8: 353-365. Sept. 1947. Ref. 41.8 C48
- 38963 BORGIOLI, E. L'esame dello stato di salute degli animali. Riv. di Zootec. 21: 73-75. Feb. 1948. 49 R52
- 38964 BOUILLAUD, M. En attendant le vétérinaire. 167 p. Paris, Le Prat, 1947. (Bibliothèque des Connaissances Indispensables à la Ville et à la Campagne) 41 B665
- 38965 BRITISH INFORMATION SERVICES. Veterinary schools in the United Kingdom. 2 p. N. Y., 1947. (IDH 705) 280.9 B772
- 38966 BROOKSBY, J. B. Vesicular stomatitis and foot-and-mouth disease differentiation by complement-fixation. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 67: 254-258. Feb. 1948. Ref. 442.9 Sol
- 38967 BUCCIARDI, G. Evoluzione della terapia vitaminica; dalla polivitaminoterapia alla paravitaminoterapia. Riv. di Zootec. 21: 98-99. Mar. 1948. 49 R52
- 38968 CANESSA, S. Il complemento nella proteino-terapia aspecifica. (Nota preventiva). Clin. Vet. [Milan] 71: 50-53. Feb. 1948. 41.8 C61

- 38969 CANESSA, S. Sull'etio-patogenesi della febbre catarrale maligna. *Nuova Vet.* 23: 218-221. June 1947. 41.8 N922
- 38970 CARBALLO POU, M. Curso de parasitología veterinaria. Montevideo. U. Facul. de Vet. An. 5 (1): 7-74. (To be cont.) 1947. 41.9 M764
- 38971 CARDA APARICI, P. El eczema en patología veterinaria. *Veterinaria* 12: 7-14, 17-21. Jan. 1948. 41.8 V6429
- 38972 CENA, M. Analiza porównawcza odpornościowych zjawisk przy włośnicy. A comparative analysis of immunological phenomena in trichinosis. *Med. Wet.* 4(1): 41-42. (Cont.) Jan. 1948. 41.8 M463
- 38973 CLER, G. O. Meteorismo y empastamiento en los vacunos, laneros, caballos, cabras, etc. *Almanaque Feuser del Mensajero* 1948: 159-161. 255.1 AL62
- 38974 CLER, G. O. Rumia y rumiación. *Almanaque Feuser del Mensajero* 1948: 149-151. 255.1 AL62
- 38975 CUENCA, C. L. DE. La zootecnia es medicina y economía; es decir, veterinaria. *B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Teruel]* 2(2): 4-9. Apr. 1947. 49.9 Sp1
- 38976 DÍAZ UNGRÍA, C. Diagnóstico y técnicas de investigación de la parasitosis. *B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid]* 4(15): 31-39. Sept. 1947. 49.9 Sp12
- 38977 DUVALLET, P. Le vaccin anti-aphteux de Waldmann son utilisation en France. *Rev. de Med. Vet. [Toulouse]* 99: 17-22. Jan. 1948. 41.8 R32
- 38978 ECKELL, O. A. Sobre los envenenamientos accidentales en los animales. *Almanaque Feuser del Mensajero* 1948: 162-163. 255.1 AL62
- 38979 ENGELHARD, J. La fiebre aftosa ha sido vencida. *Fomento [Monthly]* 4(47): 6, 23. Sept. 30, 1947. 8 F734
- 38980 FERNÁNDEZ DE DIOS, L. Aportaciones a la transfusión de sangre en los animales. *Veterinaria* 12: 23-30. Jan. 1948. 41.8 V6429
- 38981 FIELITZ LANDIVAR, F. O. Los cultivos de materiales sospechosos de tuberculosis, en el diagnóstico de esta enfermedad. Montevideo. U. Facul. de Vet. An. 5(1): 105-112. 1947. 41.9 M764
- 38982 FLORENT, A. Potere agglutinante del muco vaginale sul "Trichomonas foetus" nella trichomoniasi del bestiame. *Zooprofilasi* 3: 43-45. Feb. 1948. 41.8 Z72
- 38983 FROST, C. Nylon as a deep suture. *Vet. Rec.* 60: 135. Mar. 1948. 41.8 V641
- 38984 GALINDO GARCÍA, F. Pero, hay carbunco en Teruel? *B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Teruel]* 2(2): 24-31. Apr. 1947. 49.9 Sp1
- 38985 GILCH. Die homöopathie in der tierzucht. *Kleintier-Zucht. Tierbörse* 2(28): 5-6. Jan. 25, 1948. 49 K672
- 38986 GILPÉREZ GARCÍA, L. Luxación del músculo largo vasto o biceps femoral en el ganado vacuno. *Cien. Vet.* 8: 337-352. Sept. 1947. 41.8 C48
- 38987 GODDEN, W., and HALNAN, E. T. Farm animals as converters of vegetable food for human use. (Abs.) *Chem. & Indus.*, No. 12, p. 188-189. Mar. 20, 1948. 382 M51C
- 38988 GONZÁLEZ ALVAREZ, R. La evolución moderna de los estudios veterinarios. *Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa]* 42: 206-209. Apr./June 1947. 41.8 R3215
- 38989 GRONBERG, H. Animal genetics and medicine. 296 p. London, Hoeber, 1947. 443 G92A
- 38990 HAGAN, W. A. The necessity for research on foot and mouth disease. *Cattleman* 34(11): 24, 26, 28, 30, 32-33. Apr. 1948. 49 C29
- 38991 HARRIS, L. E. Endocrine therapy in veterinary medicine. *Norden News* 22(2): 8-9. Mar./Apr. 1948. 41.8 N75
- 38992 HEZLET, R. K. Diagrams for the estimation of sulphonamide dosage. *Vet. Rec.* 60(10): 107-108. Mar. 6, 1948. 41.8 V641
- 38993 HURD, J. Business principles of [veterinary] practice. *Norden News* 22(2): 6. Mar./Apr. 1948. 41.8 N75
- 38994 ISELIN, A. C. Maul- und klanenseuche. *Leben u. Umwelt* 4: 138-140. Mar. 1948. 410 L49
- 38995 JANOWSKI, B., and JANOWSKI, W. Rola pastwiska kulturalnego w zapobieganiu chorobom wychowu zwierząt gospodarczych. Part played by cultural pastures in prevention from rearing diseases of domestic animals. *Med. Wet.* 3: 297-300, 385-396. May-June 1947. Ref. 41.8 M463
- 38996 JELÍNEK, V. Konstituční patologie ve vztahu k prevenci nemoci (Constitutional pathology and its relation to the prevention of diseases). *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 3: 31-45. Jan. 25, 1948. Ref. 41.8 C27
- 38997 JILEK, J. "Crush syndrome" u zvířat ("Crush syndrome" in animals). *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 3: 106-107. Feb. 25, 1948. 41.8 C25
- 38998 JOUBERT, L. Du sérum glucose en thérapeutique vétérinaire. *Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse]* 99: 1-16, 67-76. Jan.-Feb. 1948. Ref. 41.8 R32
- 38999 JOURDAIN, C. La lutte contre la fièvre aphteuse au Mexique. *Rustica* 21: 104. Feb. 29, 1948. 14 R92
- 39000 KAUFMAN, L. Zagadnienie wzrostu w biologii i hodowli zwierząt. Problems of growth in biology and animal husbandry. *Przegląd Hodowlany* 15: 407-412. Dec. 1947. 49 P952
- English summary.
- 39001 KENDALL, J. I. Microscopic anatomy of vertebrates. Ed. 3, rev., 354 p. Phila., Lea & Febiger, 1947. 444 K33
- 39002 KOZAR, Z. Immunologia włośnicy w świetle nowych badań naukowych. The immunology of trichinosis in the light of recent scientific investigations. *Med. Wet.* 4(1): 26-30. Jan. 1948. Ref. 41.8 M463
- 39003 KRÁL, E. Penicillin ve veterinární chirurgii (Penicillin in veterinary surgery). *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 3: 49-54. Jan. 25, 1948. 41.8 C27
- 39004 KRÉBS, H. A., and EGGLESTON, L. V. Metabolism of acetacetate in animal tissues. 2. *Biochem. J.* 42: 294-305. 1948. Ref. 382 B52
- 39005 KRSKA, K. Veterinári v Norsku (The veterinarians in Norway). *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 3: 107-109. Feb. 25, 1948. 41.8 C25
- 39006 LAMBERTI, E. L'afra epizootica. *Mezzogiorno Agr.* 4(7): 3. Feb. 15, 1948. 16 M57
- 39007 LESBOUYRIES, G., and CHARTON, A. Avitaminose E des mammifères domestiques. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 123: 529-542. Dec. 1947. Ref. 41.8 R24
- 39008 LODI, L. Sindromi da ipovitaminosi B negli animali domestici. *Nuova Vet.* 23: 211-215. June 1947. 41.8 N922
- 39009 LORA SUÁREZ DE URBINA, J. La anemia ferropénica en los animales jóvenes. *Veterinaria* 11: 713-718. Oct. 1947. 41.8 V6429
- 39010 LYON, E. D. Rural youth study brucellosis control. *Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec.* 26(3): 21. Mar. 1948. 6 IL62
- 39011 MCCULLOCH, E. C., HAUGE, S., and MIGAKI, H. The role of disinfectants in veterinary medicine. II. A critical evaluation of the quaternary ammonium compounds. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 112: 283-290. Apr. 1948. Ref. 41.8 Am3
- 39012 MCDANIEL, J. S. Rabies. *N. J. Dept. Health Pub. Health News* 29: 70-76. Mar. 1948. 449.7 N46P
- 39013 MARCENAC, N., BORDET, R., and JAUDIN, M. Anesthésie générale au pentothal. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 124: 49-53. Feb. 1948. 41.8 R24
- 39014 MARSHALL, D. Teeth indicate age and feeding habits of domestic animals. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 76: 59-61, 63-64. Jan. 1948. 23 N48J
- 39015 MARTI PEDRET, S. Prevención de la glosopeda. Alicante. *Cám. Ofic. Agr. B.*, No. 37, p. 4-5. Mar. 1947. 15 AL4
- 39016 MOCKOW, Z. Uwagi na temat zwalczania wścieklizny w Polsce (Remarques sur la lutte contre la rage en Pologne). *Med. Wet.* 3: 319. May 1947. 41.8 M463
- 39017 MURTAGH, R. V. La penicilina en medicina veterinaria. *Ganado* 2(6): 29. Feb. 1948. 49 G153

- 39018 NEITZ, W. O. Certain aspects of chemotherapy. *So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 18: 148-155. Dec. 1947. Ref. 41.8 So8
- 39019 NORTHERN RHODESIA. VETERINARY DEPT. Annual report for the year 1946. 15 p. Lusaka, 1948. 41.9 N816
- 39020 NOVOA, L. J. R. Estomatite vesiculosa de equinos e lanígeros. *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 11: 262-265. Oct./Dec. 1947. 9.2 R325
- 39021 OGILVIE, D. D. Recent advances in chemotherapy as applied to practice. *Vet. Rec.* 60: 129-134. Mar. 1948. Ref. 41.8 V641
- 39022 OGLESBY, W. T. Bang's is bad for man or beast. *Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed.* 63(4): 55. Apr. 1948. 6 P945K
- 39023 PARNAS, J., and STĘPKOWSKI, S. Antybiotyki w epizootologii. The antibiotic group in epizootics. *Med. Wet.* 3: 308-311. May 1947. 41.8 M463
- 39024 PATTON, J. W. Veterinary education in Formosa and Japan. *Vet. Med.* 43: 149-151. Apr. 1948. 41.8 M69
- 39025 POKORNÝ, V. Bakteriální nemoce domácích zvířat vzhledem k celkovému zdravotnímu stavu venkova (Bacterial diseases of domestic animals from the viewpoint of the health of rural surroundings). *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 3: 66-68. Feb. 10, 1948. 41.8 C27
- 39026 PUJET, E. Sur la responsabilité du chirurgien. *Rev. de Méd. Vét. [Toulouse]* 99: 76-81. Feb. 1948. 41.8 R32
- 39027 RAMON, G., and RICHOU, R. L'action des cultures de *B. subtilis* sur la bactériémie explique maintenant certains incidents survenus jadis dans la pratique de la vaccination-charbonneuse. *Acad. Vét. de France. B.* 21(1): 27-31. Jan. 1948. 41.9 R24
- 39028 RAVAIOLI, L. Il fattore di diffusione "R." *Nuova Vet.* 23: 160-164. May 1947. 41.8 N922
- 39029 ROE, J. H., and RICE, E. W. A photometric method for the determination of free pentoses in animal tissues. *J. Biol. Chem.* 173: 507-512. Apr. 1948. 381 J824
- 39030 RODÓN, J. M. El pelo es el espejo de la salud. *Cult. Mod.* 31(1): 10. Jan. 1948. 15 C89
- In livestock.
- 39031 SANDERSON, C. J. Incidence of cancer in animals; many types of benign tumour. *Lend. [Sydney]*, No. 1894, p. 18. (To be cont.) Feb. 27, 1948. 23 L22
- 39032 SCHEANG, P. J. Prevenga a su hacienda de la aftosa. *Argentina Agr.* 1(3): 6, 8-9. Aug. 1947. 9 Ar314
- 39033 SENIOR, V. E. Some remarks on the use of penicillin as a topical application. *Vet. Rec.* 60: 151. Mar. 1948. 41.8 V641
- 39034 SIERRAS, J. R. Los estudios de medicina veterinaria y los servicios veterinarios oficiales. *Gac. Vet.* 9: 275-282. Nov./Dec. 1947. 41.8 G112
- Argentina.
- 39035 SIMORRA, J. La aftosa puede invadirnos. *Rev. Canad. [Habana]* 8(3): 29, 55. Mar. 1948. 49 R321
- 39036 SMITH, A. E. W., and WILLIAMS, P. C. Urinary elimination of synthetic oestrogens and stilboestrol glucuronide in animals. *Biochem. J.* 42: 253-257. 1948. 382 B52
- 39037 SMOLIK, L. Význam základních přírodních podmínek pro zdraví (The importance of the basic natural conditions for the health). *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 3: 91-93. Feb. 25, 1948. 41.8 C25
- 39038 SPISANI, D. Sul significato della diazoreazione nell'urina di animali domestici. *Clin. Vet. [Milan]* 71: 33-39. Feb. 1948. Ref. 41.8 C61
- 39039 TAGLE V., I. Distomatosis hepática. *Chile. Dir. Gen. de Agr. C.* 12, 11 p. Santiago, 1947. 9.3 Ar87
- 39040 TENDEIRO, J. Esboço epizootológico da Guiné Portuguesa. *Rev. de Méd. Vet. [Lisboa]* 42: 128-186. Apr./June 1947. Ref. 41.8 R3215
- 39041 TEXAS. LIVESTOCK SANITARY COMMISSION. Report for the fiscal year ending August 31st, 1947, 11, 14 p. n. p., 1947. 41.9 T31
- Attached to this is: U. S. Dept. of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service, and Livestock Sanitary Commission of Texas, and Texas Predatory Animal Control Association, cooperating. Annual report, Fiscal year 1947. Predatory animal control operations, Texas District. 20 p.
- 39042 TONEVA, V. Za bolestta antraks. *Zemede- lie* 51: 138-140. 1947. 21 Z4
- Anthrax.
- 39043 TONEVA, V. Za bolestta bias. *Zemedelie* 51: 105-106. 1947. 21 Z4
- Rabies.
- 39044 TUREGANO, F. F. Las epizootias en la ganadería española. *Res* 16: 21853-21854. Feb. 5, 1948. 286.85 R31
- 39045 UBERTINI, B. L'attuale infezione aftosa in Italia. Sue caratteristiche e mezzi di difesa. *Riv. di Zootec.* 21: 77-80. Mar. 1948. 49 R52
- 39046 UGANDA. VETERINARY DEPT. Annual report, 1946, 32 p. Entebbe, 1947. 41.9 Ugl
- 39047 VACCARI, . Il meccanismo e l'azione terapeutica delle soluzioni fisiologiche e zuccherine. *Nuova Vet.* 23: 83-84. (To be cont.) Mar. 1948. 41.8 N922
- 39048 VOIGT, J. L., EDWARDS, L. D., and JOHNSON, C. H. Acute toxicity of arsenate of lead in animals. *Amer. Pharm. J. Sci. Ed.* 37: 122-123. Mar. 1948. Ref. 396.6 Am33J
- 39049 YAMANE, J. A veterinary education in Japan. *Vet. Med.* 43: 152-155. Apr. 1948. 41.8 M69
- Includes veterinary education in Taiwan.

MISCELLANEOUS

- 39050 ACKERMAN, G., and ACKERMAN, C. Practical tips for taking good livestock pictures. *Better Farming Methods* 20(5): 16-17. May 1948. 58.8 B46
- 39051 AGENDA des éleveurs, 41st, 1948, 160 p. Lyon, 1947. 49 Ag3
- 39052 ALLEN, C. G. The transport, handling, and lairage of animals intended for slaughter. *Roy. Sanit. Inst. J.* 68: 108-113. Mar. 1948. 449.9 R812
- 39053 BÜHME. Die tiere unserem schutz befohlen. *Landfrau* 3(1/2): 3. Jan. 1948. 18 L237
- 39054 CROW, N. R. 50 years a cattle breeder. *West. Livestock J.* 26(22): 33, 55, 37, 39. Mar. 15, 1948. 6 F2278
- The story of Otto V. Battles.
- 39055 DILLON, C. E. Central slaughtering saves waste, serves wide area. *Locker Oper.* 9(10): 18, 20, 60. Apr. 1948. 295.8 L79
- 39056 ETIGNY, J. D'. Temas ganaderos. *Campe- sino [Santiago, Chile]* 80(1): 21, 23. Jan. 1948. 9.3 Sol2
- 39057 FREITAS, L. C. R. DE. Algumas considerações sobre tracção animal. *Rev. de Méd. Vet. [Lis-boa]* 42: 195-200. Apr./June 1947. 41.8 R3215
- 39058 GIULIANI, R. Vecchi e nuovi sistemi di valutazione degli animali. *Riv. di Zootec.* 21: 81-89. Mar. 1948. 49 R52
- 39059 HURLEY, T. J. Some animal husbandry problems. *Indian Vet. J.* 24: 233-236. Jan. 1948. 41.8 In2
- 39060 JAUME, J. La higiene y la alimentación del ganado. *Balearic Isl. Dip. Provincial. B. Agr.*, No. 36, p. 5-6. Sept. 1947. 15 B19
- 39061 LANDINI, E. In difesa dei pubblici macelli. *Nuova Vet.* 23: 78-83. Mar. 1947. 41.8 N922
- 39062 LUJÁN GARCÍA, J. Cómo tratar a los animales, según las Sagradas Letras. *Lérida Ganad. ser.* 3, No. 79, p. 293-294. Dec. 1947. 41.8 L56
- Biblical references to livestock care.
- 39063 MALARSKI, H. Doświadczenia z zootechniczne w Polsce. Experimental work in animal husbandry in Poland. *Przegląd Hodowlany* 15: 389-399. Dec. 1947. 49 P952
- English summary.
- 39064 MARKOV, G. Ustanovjavane na năkoj pokazatel za nasheto zhivotnovudstvo. *Narodno Stopanstvo* 1(5/6): 100-101. Mar./Apr. 1947. 280.8 N163
- Plan for research work on animal industry in Bulgaria.
- 39065 MOORE, T. Experiment on the use of DDT in trypanosomiasis. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 12: 56-57. Feb. 1948. 41.8 C162
- 39066 RAMOS DE FARIAS, R. Problèmes actuels de l'élevage scientifique et pratique au Brésil. *Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B.* 11: 321-331. Oct./Dec. 1947. 9.2 P423

- 39067 RISER, B. M. Recreative activities of veterinarians. *North Amer. Vet.* 29: 209-214. Apr. 1948. 41.8 N812
- 39068 ROBIN, V. Expédition d'animaux contre remboursement. Date du transfert de propriété. Point de départ du délai pour l'action en nullité. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 123: 562-564. Dec. 1947. 41.8 R24
- 39069 TYNNAN, D. Mecca of grass and climate. New Zealand breeder of Polled Herefords describes his country practically all of which is grazing land--climate and soil make the islands a splendid nursery for livestock. *Amer. Hereford J.* 38(21): 144, 146. Mar. 1, 1948. 43.8 Am32
- 39070 VALDES LOMA, A. La llama. *Campo [La Paz]* 2(9): 33-35. Jan. 1948. 9.1 C15
- 39071 WADOWSKI, S. Piętna palone w stadach lub stadninach polskich i obcych (Empreintes brûlées des troupeaux polonais et étrangers). *Med. Wet.* 3: 348-349, 417-418. (Cont.) May-June 1947. 41.8 M463
- CATTLE**
- Breeds and Breeding
- 39072 BARTLETT, J. W. Is breeding efficiency inherited? *Successful Farming* 46(4): 27, 182-183. Apr. 1948. 6 Sml2
- Dairy cattle.
- 39073 BATTLES, O. V. Discussion of the principles of breeding and improving Aberdeen-Angus cattle. *Aberdeen-Angus J.* 29(9): 68, 78-C. Apr. 1948. 43.8 Ab3
- 39074 BRANDT, G. W. Why cows leave home. *Dairy Herd Impr.* 30(3): 1. Mar. 1948. 275.29 N48DA
- Herd improvement.
- 39075 CLOVER, E. Once in 50,000? Breeding a polled Guernsey family. *Guernsey Breeders' J.* 73: 1177-1178, 1190. Apr. 15, 1948. 43.8 G93
- 39076 COCKBURN, W. M. The Maple Breeding Unit [York County]. *Ontario. Dept. Agr. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf.* 1947: 14-16. 7 On82
- Dairy cattle breeding.
- 39077 COCKMAN, W. V. First pure-bred quadruplet heifers. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 79(10): 8. Mar. 10, 1948. 7 F21
- 39078 COETZEE, G. A. Die Bruin Switserse bees-ras [The Brown Swiss cattle breed]. *Landbouweekblad* 29(1495): 41. Mar. 3, 1948. 24 I232
- 39079 COSLINE, H. L. Should dairy cows be in-bred? *Amer. Agr.* 145: 193, 211, 215. Apr. 3, 1948. 6 Am3
- 39080 CUNKELMAN, J. W. The clinical diagnosis and treatment of breeding unsoundness in cows. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 112: 292-295. Apr. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- 39081 DAY, G. E. Reverie and recollection: Richard Gibson's prophecy has been fulfilled in Shorthorn steer achievements. *Shorthorn World* 33(3): 7-8, 39. Apr. 10, 1948. 43.8 Sh8
- 39082 DEHAYES, C. La poitevins, race fromagère. *Paysan Franç.* 23(363): 9-10. Mar. 1948. 14 P29
- 39083 DOMINGUES, O. Como escolher uma boa vaca leiteira. *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 11: 277-278. Oct./Dec. 1947. 9.2 R325
- 39084 DUCKWORTH, J., and RATTRAY, G. B. The three-quarter-bred Holstein-Zebu heifer. Pt. I. Blood changes during the first year of life. *Empire J. Expt. Agr.* 16: 14-22. Jan. 1948. Ref. 10 Em7
- 39085 EIRE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Kerry cattle. *Eire. Dept. Agr. Leaflet* 116, 8 p. Dublin, 1947. 10.5 Ir42
- 39086 ENGELER, W. Das schweizerische Braunvieh. 336 p. Frauenfeld, Huber, 1947. 43 En328
- 39087 GORDON, G. E. Artificial breeding in California. *Guernsey Breeders' J.* 73: 1185-1186. Apr. 15, 1948. 43.8 G93
- 39088 GUTBROD. Die ersten 50 kuhfamilien im bayerischen familienleistungsbuch. *Landw. Wohnbl.* 138: 61. Feb. 21, 1948. 18 I2338
- 39089 HAMMOND, J. Breeding for milk. *Farmers' J.* 28: 206. Mar. 1948. 10 F2274
- 39090 HORN, A. Die erfolge des Simmentaler rindes in der ungarischen rinderzucht. *Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh.* 26: 27-31. Jan. 20, 1948. 17 Sch93
- 39091 HOWEY, G. C. The bull's place in profitable dairying. *Live Stock B.* 41: 3. July 1, 1947. 23 F222
- 39092 HUDSON, R. S. Stock that earns a bad name; continued demand in Africa for our beef breeds, but we must send the best--outlook for British Friesians. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 62: 801. Apr. 6, 1948. 10 F228
- 39093 JOHNSON, L. E. The genetic history of the Aberdeen-Angus herd at South Dakota State College. *S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc.* (1946-47) 26: 44-52. 500 So82
- 39094 JORDAO, L. P. Aptitud reproductora de los toros. *Rev. Canad. [Habana]* 8(3): 12-15. Mar. 1948. 49 R321
- 39095 KILZER, N. A paper on Aberdeen-Angus. *Aberdeen-Angus J.* 29(9): 69, 78-B-78-C. Apr. 1948. 43.8 Ab3
- 39096 KLOCKENBRING. Ueber zuchtleistungsprüfungen in der rinderzucht. *Mitt. f. die Landw.* 3: 15-17. Jan. 21, 1948. 18 D48M
- 39097 KNIGHT, D. F. Stars - structure - balance. *Jersey B.* 67: 524-526, 591-592. Apr. 10, 1948. 43.8 J48
- Testing and breeding.
- 39098 KNOX, R. C. Breeding and feeding practices as related to herd improvement. *Ontario. Dept. Agr. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf.* 1947: 11-14. 7 On82
- Dairy cattle.
- 39099 KORKMAN, N. Genetic variation in the frequency of multiple births in cattle. *Hereditas* 34(1/2): 23-34. 1948. Ref. 442.8 H42
- 39100 LAMBERT, M. G. Cows to lay eggs; transplantation [of ova] not as yet an accomplished fact, but it has tremendous possibilities if technique can be developed. *New England Homestead* 121(7): 30-31. Apr. 10, 1948. 6 N442
- 39101 LIEBENBERG, O. Die künstliche besamung des rindes. *Tierzucht* 1: 113-119. Nov./Dec. 1947. 49 T443
- 39102 M'LAREN, J. T., JR. The old Naemoor Shorthorn herd and its influence on the breed. *Scot. Farmer* 56(2875): 35-36. Jan. 1, 1948. 10 Sco8
- 39103 MCPHAIL, M. C. The eastern Ontario breeding unit. *Ontario. Dept. Agr. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf.* 1947: 16-18. 7 On82
- Dairy cattle.
- 39104 MADDEN, F. W., HERMAN, H. A., and BEROUSEK, E. R. The relationship between percentage of live spermatozoa and motility, longevity, and fertility of semen of dairy bulls. *Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B.* 407, 15 p. Columbia, 1947. Ref. 100 M693
- 39105 MERCIER, E. L'organisation de l'insémination artificielle des bovins dans la Province de Québec. *Agriculture [Montreal]* 4: 341-345. Dec. 1947. 7 Ag82
- 39106 MILLER, L. D. The polled blacks. *Farm Q.* 3(1): 54-57, 101-104. Spring 1948. 6 F22995
- Aberdeen-Angus.
- 39107 MILLER, W. To improve a dairy breed's type. *West. Dairy J.* 4(6): 21, 29. Apr. 1948. 44.8 W524
- 39108 MISSOURI GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION. *Missouri Guernsey directory*, 1947, 68 p. Columbia, Mo., 1947. 43.9 M69
- 39109 NIVEN, J. Aberdeen-Angus progress in Argentina. *Scot. Farmer* 56(2875): 37-39. Jan. 1, 1948. 10 Sco8
- 39110 PATIL, S. T. Selection and upkeep of breeding bulls. *Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag.* 22(1): 32-36. June 1947. 107.5 N132
- 39111 PATIL, S. T. Study of the cross-bred strains evolved at the Agriculture College Dairy Farm, Nagpur, with special reference to their utility as dual purpose animals. *Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag.* 21: 67-76. Dec. 1946/Mar. 1947. 107.5 N132
- 39112 PAUL, C. Le choix d'une race bovine laitière. *Rustica* 21: 150. Mar. 21, 1948. 14 R92
- 39113 RIGGS, J. K. Brahman cattle. *Phil-farmer, First Quarter*, 1948, p. 3. 6 P53

- 39114 RUIZ ARENAS, V. Producción de leche. Su mejora genética. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 4(15): 44-47. Sept. 1947. 49.9 Spl2
- 39115 SANDERS, R. Suggest value of work with Brahman cattle. Live Stock B. 41: 10-11. July 1, 1947. 23 F222
- 39116 SAVAGE, A. Artificial insemination of cattle with reference to genital unsoundness in bulls. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 12: 68-71. Mar. 1948. 41.8 Cl62
- 39117 SCRUGGS, C. G. The Beefmaster blend. Prog. Farmer, Tex. Ed. 63(4): 17. Apr. 1948. 6 T311
- Hybrid beef cattle.
- 39118 SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. Grading register of non-pedigree cattle of the shorthorn type, v. 27, 1944, 269 p. Lewes, 1947. 43.9 Sh8G
- 39119 SHUART, C. E. Common sense in the bull barn. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 296. Apr. 10, 1948. 44.8 H65
- Care of bulls.
- 39120 STORMONT, C. Differentiation of heterozygotes from homozygotes in two cellular characters of cattle. (Abs.) Genetics 33(1): 125. Jan. 1948. 44.2.8 G28
- 39121 STORMONT, C., OWEN, R. D., and IRWIN, M. R. Gene action on cellular characters in cattle. (Abs.) Genetics 33(1): 126. Jan. 1948. 44.2.8 G28
- 39122 STOWE, F. R. Why not breed out stripping? Farmers Weekly [London] 28(14): 39. Apr. 2, 1948. 10 F2226
- 39123 SUTHERLAND, A. Aberdeen-Angus cattle in 1947. Scot. Farmer 56(2875): 124-131. Jan. 1, 1948. 10 Sco8
- 39124 SUTHERLAND, A. Shorthorn cattle in 1947. Scot. Farmer 56(2875): 56-63. Jan. 1, 1948. 10 Sco8
- 39125 THAIMAN, R. R. Herefords on the Pacific Slope; individuals and families bring certain traits and characteristics that can be evaluated in breeding. Pacific Stockman 14(4): 14-16, 20-21. Apr. 1948. 286.85 W52
- 39126 VALDIVIA A, A. El ganado Holandes en Bolivia. Campo [La Paz] 2(10): 7-12. Feb. 1948. 9.1 Cl5
- 39127 WANDHOFF. Typ, leistung und futteraufwand in der rinderzucht. Mitt. f. die Landw. 3: 6-7. Jan. 5, 1948. 18 D48M
- 39128 WASHBON, W. E. Dairy sire directory and line-breeding guide, 2d, 1948, 56 p. Salamanca, N. Y., 1948. 43.9 D142
- 39129 WEAVER, E., and TURK, K. L. How to choose a cow. Country Gent. 118(4): 18, 129, 130, 131. Apr. 1948. 6 C833
- Ayrshire and Brown Swiss.
- Feeds and Feeding**
- 39130 ASCHAFFENBURG, R., and others. The nutritive value for the calf of colostrum and its fractions. Biochem. J. 42: xxx-xxxi. 1948. 382 B52
- S. Bartlett, S. K. Kon, P. Terry, S. Y. Thompson, D. M. Walker, C. Briggs, and E. Cotchin, joint authors.
- 39131 BAKER, M. L. Feeding distillers grains to growing and fattening cattle. Conf. Feeds Beverage Distill. Proc. (1948) 3: 30-46. 389.79 C765
- 39132 CILLIERS, J. J. S. More green grazing for dairy cows. So. African Dairyman 10: 75. Mar. 1948. 44.8 So822
- 39133 CORKILL, L. This way for more butterfat. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 23(8): 4-5, 13. Feb. 1948. 44.8 N484
- Feeding.
- 39134 EWING, T. A. The 4-H purebred project; the method of feeding should be such that as much growth as possible be gotten from pasture and roughage. Shorthorn World 33(2): 7-8, 18-19. Mar. 25, 1948. 43.8 Sh8
- 39135 GARRIGUS, W. P. Dried distillers solubles as a protein supplement for cattle fattened in dry lot. Conf. Feeds Beverage Distill. Proc. (1948) 3: 27-29. 389.79 C765
- 39136 GARRIGUS, W. P. Wet stillage for beef cattle. Conf. Feeds Beverage Distill. Proc. (1948) 3: 65-67. 389.79 C765
- 39137 GUILBERT, H. R., HART, G. H., and WAGNON, K. A. Urea tests show use as supplement. West. Livestock J. 26(22): 82-83. Mar. 15, 1948. 6 F2278
- Urea feeding tests with heifers.
- 39138 HILL, H. O. Year-round grazing in Texas blacklands. Tex. Livestock J. 7(4): 7, 16. (To be cont.) Apr. 15, 1948. 49 T29
- Cattle.
- 39139 HODGSON, R. E. Efficient management and utilization of dairy pastures. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDM-1023, 5 p. Washington? 1948. 1.9 D148d
- 39140 KILLINGER, G. B. Florida pastures. Fla. Poultryman & Stockman 14(4): 21-22. Apr. 1948. 47.8 F66
- For dairy cattle.
- 39141 KNOTT, C. B. The value of distillers dried solubles and dark grains in the rations of dairy calves. Conf. Feeds Beverage Distill. Proc. (1948) 3: 22-26. Ref. 389.79 C765
- 39142 KRAUSS, W. E. Progress report on preliminary trial to determine value of dried distillers solubles and fish solubles for dairy calves. Conf. Feeds Beverage Distill. Proc. (1948) 3: 73-74. 389.79 C765
- 39143 MCGREGOR, H. Alimentación para vacas lecheras. Almanaque Peuser del Mensajero 1948: 142. 255.1 AL62
- 39144 NEWMAN, P. E. Vitamin and trace minerals in the diet of cattle. Cornell Vet. 38(1): 69-78. Jan. 1948. Ref. 41.8 C81
- 39145 PRESANT, E. J. The problem of early calf nutrition. O. A. C. Rev. 60: 272-273. Feb. 1948. 276.8 On8
- 39146 RIGGS, J. K., ROBERTS, J. E., and JONES, J. H. Citrus molasses in rations for fattening steers. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1113, 2 p. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P
- 39147 RUSHE, J. Effect of feeding on the yield and quality of milk. Farmers' Gaz. [Dublin] 106: 207. Mar. 6, 1948. 10 F221
- 39148 SHAW, J. C. Distillers feeds in fitting and calving rations for dairy cows (a statement of the problem). Conf. Feeds Beverage Distill. Proc. (1948) 3: 74-75. 389.79 C765
- 39149 SOUTHWELL, B. L., and BLACK, W. H. Dehydrated sweetpotatoes for fattening steers. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. B. 45, 24 p. Tifton, 1948. 100 G292
- 39150 STOIZ, R. Milchviehfütterung in zucker-rübenwirtschaften. Neue Mitt. f. die Landw. 3: 50-51. Feb. 21, 1948. 18 D48M
- 39151 SUTTON, T. S., and ESH, G. C. The nutrition of the newborn dairy calf. I. Changes in the tryptophan content of the blood plasma following birth and the ingestion of colostrum. J. Dairy Sci. 31: 183-187. Mar. 1948. Ref. 44.8 J822
- 39152 TURK, K. L. Cobalt--important element in dairy nutrition. Dairyman's League News 32(7): 6-7. Apr. 6, 1948. 44.8 D1432
- 39153 U. S. OFFICE FOR FOOD AND FEED CONSERVATION. Economical dairy ration saves feed! U. S. Off. Food and Feed Conserv. OFFC-5, 4 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Of., 1948. 1.9133 A20F2
- 39154 VIANNA, M. A. Carafaba, a árvore cujas flores grandes e amarelas constituem alimentos predilectos dos veados. Chacaras e Quintais 77: 177-179. Feb. 15, 1948. 9.2 C34
- Tecoma caraiba.
- 39155 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Less feed, more milk? Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 465, 6 p.-folder. Blacksburg, 1947. 275.29 V81C
- 39156 VITTONE, R. Contributo alla terapia dell'ipo-avitaminosi C e B1 dei vitelli. Clin. Vet. [Milan] 71: 40-44. Feb. 1948. Ref. 41.8 C61

39157 WILLMAN, H. A. Cattle are good judges of hay quality. *Dairy Herd Impr.* 30(3): 1. Mar. 1948. 275.29 W48da

Veterinary Medicine

39158 ARNOTT, D. H. The Koch treatment: Koch's methods, once thought "too good to be true," have now convinced many dairymen of their effectiveness and worth. *Common-Tater* 4(1): 12-13. Jan. 1948. 75.8 C73

For diseases in dairy herds.

39159 BARRON, N. S., and HAQ, I. Ammonium urate in the semen of bulls with testicular hypoplasia. *Vet. Rec.* 14: 155-156. Apr. 3, 1948. 41.8 V641

39160 BLAKEMORE, F., and others. The relative importance of antibodies and vitamin A in preventing disease in young calves. *Biochem. J.* 42: xxx. 1948. 382 B52

A. W. Davies, E. Eysenburgh, T. Moore, K. C. Sellers, and A. N. Worden, joint authors.

39161 BORRILLO, D., and FABIANI, A. Di un caso di paraplegia a fine di un episodio di afta apoplectica (Pisa 1947). *Zooprofilassi* 3(1): 17-18. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Z72

In a cow.

39162 BOYNTON, H. Some practical suggestions on mastitis control. *Our Milk* 3(6): 4. Mar. 1948. 280.28 Ou7

39163 BRESSOU, C. La santé des vaches laitières facteur de la production du lait. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 33: 665-668. Nov. 26/Dec. 3, 1947. 14 P215Bc

39164 BROCHART, M. L'hématurie ou pissement de sang des bovidés. *Terre, No.* 179, p. 3. Mar. 18/24, 1948. 281.8 T27

39165 BROCHART, M. Contrôle du sperme de taureau par le test au bleu de méthylène, suivant la technique en tube capillaire. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 124: 64-75. Feb. 1948. 41.8 R24

39166 CARBONE, H. J. El entoque de los terneros. *Almanaque Peuser del Mensajero* 1948: 154. 255.1 AL62

39167 CASTELO, M. Consideraciones sobre el problema de bovinos reaccionantes a la intradermoreacción de Mantoux, sin lesiones tuberculosas. *Uruguay. Dir. de Ganad. B. Mens.* 29, 1. e. 30: 351-355. Oct./Dec. 1947. 41.9 Ur8

39168 CATHÉLINEAU, P. Coliques par pyélo-néphrite calculuse chez une vache. *Acad. Vét. de France B.* 20: 472-475. Dec. 1947. 41.8 R24

39169 CHARTON, A. La keratite épizootique des bovins. *Encyclopéd. Vét. Périod.* 4: 276-280. 1947. 41.8 En1

39170 CORSI, A. Di una forma simile all'orticaria del bovini, negli equini. *Zooprofilassi* 3: 46. Feb. 1948. 41.8 Z72

39171 DEMICHELIS, L. A. Enfermedad en los avanales: fiebre vitular-hipocalcemia. *Rev. Mens. B. A. P.* 31(364): 19-20. Mar. 1948. 9 R326

Cattle.

39172 DIMITROPOULOS, E., HENNAUX, L., and CORDIEZ, E. L'action des sulfamides sur la vitalité du sperme de taureau. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 141: 1283-1286. Dec. 1947. 442.9 P21

39173 DOLANDO, E. Terapia sulfamidica in tre casi di febbre catarrale maligna ed in quattro casi di infezione puerperale. *Zooprofilassi* 3: 39-41. Feb. 1948. 41.8 Z72

In cattle.

39174 EIRE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. "Gid" (Coenurosis cerebri) in cattle and sheep. *Eire. Dept. Agr. Leaflet* 115, 3 p. Dublin, 1946. 10.5 Ir42

39175 ELST, O. V. Le bromure de dimidium: traitement curatif de la trypanosomiase des bovidés. *B. Agr. du Congo Belge* 39: 131-136. Mar. 1948. Ref. 24 K83

39176 FERGUSON, L. C., IRWIN, M. R., and BEACH, B. A. Interrelationships of the blood cells of cattle in health and following an induced infection with *Brucella abortus*. *J. Infec. Dis.* 82: 101-108. Mar./Apr. 1948. 448.8 J521

39177 FIELD, J. E. Rubber hose used to relieve bloated cattle. *Mont. Farmer-St-ckman* 35(15): 40. Apr. 1, 1948. 6 M764

39178 FRUTON, J. S., SMITH, V. A., and DRISCOLL, P. E. On the proteolytic enzymes of animal tissues. VII. A peptidase of calf thymus. *J. Biol. Chem.* 173: 457-469. Apr. 1948. Ref. 381 J824

39179 GALLARDO ALONSO, F. Nota previa sobre unos casos de theileriosis diagnosticados en la Sierra de Guadarrama. *Veterinaria* 11: 809-810. Nov. 1947. 41.8 V6429

In cattle.

39180 GIBBONS, W. J. Diseases of the nervous system. *Vet. Med.* 43: 139-141. Apr. 1948. 41.8 M69

Listerellosis in cattle and sheep; rabies in cattle.

39181 GIBBONS, W. J. Observations of cattle "I-diseases". *Norden News* 22(2): 4, 10. (To be cont.) Mar./Apr. 1948. 41.8 N75

39182 GOODER, W. A. New approach to cattle disease. *Common-Tater* 4(1): 14, 19. Jan. 1948. 75.8 C73

Mastitis treatment by Koch therapy.

39183 GRAY, M. L., and others. A new technique for isolating *Listerellae* from the bovine brain. *J. Bact.* 55: 471-476. Apr. 1948. 448.3 J82

H. J. Stafseth, F. Thorp, Jr., L. B. Sholl, and W. F. Riley, Jr., joint authors.

L. monocytogenes.

39184 HENNAUX, L., DIMITROPOULOS, E., and CORDIEZ, E. L'action de la streptomycine sur la vitalité du sperme du taureau. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 141: 1272-1274. Dec. 1947. 442.9 P21

39185 HIBBS, J. W., and KRAUSS, W. E. Should thyroprotein be fed to dairy cows? *Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.]* 33(250): 30-34. Jan./Feb. 1948. 100 Oh35

39186 HORNE, C. E. Dallis grass poisoning. *Tex. Vet. B.* 10(3): 1. Mar. 1948. 41.8 T31

In cattle.

39187 HUSTON, B. S. Conjoined bovine twins delivered by Cesarean section. *Jen-Sal J.* 31(2): 24. Mar./Apr. 1948. 41.8 J45

39188 ISNARD, J. P. Votre boeuf mange-t-il du bois? *J. de la France Agr.* 4: 660. Feb. 20/26, 1948. 14 J829

39189 IYENGAR, N. R. S. Cattle in health and disease: wounds. *Bangalore Dairy Cattle Soc. Monthly B.* 7: 15. Feb. 1948. 43.9 B22

39190 IYER, A. R. Surra in bovines--some uncommon symptoms. *Indian Vet. J.* 24: 298-299. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Im2

39191 JAUME, J. La perineumonía en el ganado vacuno de Palma. *Balearic Isl. Dip. Provincial. B. Agr.*, No. 37, p. 2. Oct. 1947. 15 B19

39192 KITROSER, S. Neumocenteritis de los terneros. *Almanaque Peuser del Mensajero* 1948: 156. 255.1 AL62

39193 KUCEL, J., and TUNKI, B. Problem suzbijanja tuberkuloze kod govoda (Le problème de la lutte contre tuberculose bovine). *Jugoslvenski Vet. Glasnik* 1(9): 462-485. Sept. 1947. Ref. 41.8 J93

French summary.

39194 LIPNICKI, J. O tuberkulinizacji bydła sposobem amerykanskim. Sur la tuberculination des bovidés d'après la méthode américaine. *Med. Vet.* 3: 318-319. May 1947. 41.8 M465

39195 LORA SUÁREZ DE URBINA, J. La leucemia en los animales de abasto. *Veterinaria* 11: 795-798, 801-805. Nov. 1947. 41.8 V6429

In cattle and lambs.

39196 LUCAS, A. La prophylaxie de la tuberculose bovine tuberculine et tuberculinations. *Off. Internatl. des Épipoot. B.* 27: 349-382. Sept./Oct. 1947. 41.8 Or2

39197 MACCAFFERRI, O. Medicina veterinaria legale: le forme occulte di tubercolosi nei bovini in compravendita e loro carattere redibitorio. *Nuova Vet.* 23: 84-88. Mar. 1947. 41.8 N922

39198 MAHARG, E. Mastitis testing in Los Angeles County. *Calif. Dairyman* 28(5): 14. Apr. 10, 1948. 44.8 C12

39199 MORÁN, B. L. La lucha contra la brucelosis y la vacunación de las terneras. *Almanaque Peuser del Mensajero* 1948: 165-166. 255.1 AL62

- 39200 MORNET, P., ORUE, J., and DIAGNE, L. Permanence in vivo, dans le tissu conjonctif sous-cutané, du virus péripneumonique de culture et vaccinations différées, avec vaccins vivants. Acad. Vét. de France B. 20: 467-471. Dec. 1947. 41.8 R24 Observations in cattle.
- 39201 MOSZCZANSKI, Z. Zakażenie poporodowe (etiologia bakteryjna, sero i chemoterapia). Milk fever; aetiology; chemotherapy. Med. Wet. 4(1): 34-37. (To be cont.) Jan. 1948. 41.8 M45
- 39202 MUSSILL, J. Der rauschbrand. Salzburg. Bauer, No. 13, p. 11. July 1, 1947. 19 Sa3 In cattle.
- 39203 NEAL, F. C. Abortions induced with diethylstilbesterol. Tex. Vet. B. 10(5): 1. Mar. 1948. 41.8 T31 In cattle.
- 39204 NEUMANN, A. Dystocia and Caesarean section in a bovine. Vet. Student 10: 104-105. Spring, 1948. 41.8 V6425
- 39205 NEUMANN, A. Lymphocytomatosis in a bovine. Vet. Student 10: 100. Spring, 1948. 41.8 V6425
- 39206 PAL, R. D. Non-specific metritis and sterility in bovines. Indian Vet. J. 24: 307-308. Jan. 1948. 41.8 In2
- 39207 PINKERT, P. A. Ventral abdominal hernia with *Corynebacterium pyogenes* infection [in a cow]. Vet. Student 10: 102-103. Spring, 1948. 41.8 V6425
- 39208 POUNDEN, W. D. Swollen quarters make shrunken dollars. Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 33: 59-63. Mar./Apr. 1948. 100 Oh3S Mastitis in dairy cattle.
- 39209 RALSTON, R. A. When and how to dehorn; tube method is proving popular. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 35(15): 39. Apr. 1, 1948. 6 M764
- 39210 REDDI, V. R. Penicillin therapy in bovine mastitis. Indian Vet. J. 24: 287-296. Jan. 1948. 41.8 In2
- 39211 SALJINSKI, T. B. Kerato-conjunctivitis infectiosa i telaziske invazije očiju goveda u Makedoniji [Infectious keratoconjunctivitis and thelaziasis in cattle in Macedonia]. Jugoslavenski Vet. Glasnik. 1(9): 485-492. Sept. 1947. 41.8 J93 Russian summary.
- 39212 SASTRI, S. A. A hidden disease of bovines in South Kanara District. Indian Vet. J. 24: 296-298. Jan. 1948. 41.8 In2
- 39213 SCHMIDT HERMAN, L. La fièvre vitylar de las vacas. Agr. y Ganad. 24(2): 3-5. Feb. 1948. 8 Ag834
- 39214 SMITH, V. R., NIEDERMEIER, R. P., and HANSEN, R. G. Parturient paresis. II. The effect of partial versus complete milking upon the total blood serum calcium of dairy cows at parturition. J. Dairy Sci. 31: 173-177. Mar. 1948. 44.8 J822
- 39215 STAMP, J. T. A review of bracken [*Pteris aquilina*] poisoning in cattle. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. [P.] 10, p. 191-194. Dec. 1947. 103 Ed4M
- 39216 STAMP, J. T. Bovine pulmonary tuberculosis. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 58(1): 9-23. Jan. 1948. Ref. 41.8 J82
- 39217 STAMP, J. T. The distribution of the bronchial tree in the bovine lung. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 58(1): 1-8. Jan. 1948. 41.8 J82
- 39218 SUTTON, G. D. The effect of simultaneous injections of anthrax and black quarter vaccine on a group of cattle. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 18: 165-166. Dec. 1947. 41.8 So8
- 39219 TARR, A. A note on the occurrence of puerperal haemoglobinemia of cattle in South Africa. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 18: 167-168. Dec. 1947. 41.8 So8
- 39220 VAITSMAN, J. A profilaxia antirábica e o imposto de cães. Campo [Rio de Janeiro] 19(217/218): 5-7. Jan./Feb. 1948. 9.2 C15
- 39221 VAN DEN KEEVER, L. W. Hydro-allantois in a cow. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 18: 169-170. Dec. 1947. 41.8 So8
- 39222 VITTOZ, J. Une application de l'homéopathie en médecine vétérinaire: homéopathie et verrues des bovidés. Rec. de Méd. Vet. 124(1): 32-38. Jan. 1948. 41.8 R24
- 39223 WEBER, A. D. "Pay attention to their middles!" West. Live Stock 33(9): 30. Apr. 1948. 49 W523 Confirmation of cattle.
- 39224 WESSELS, C. C., and DE KOCK, J. A. An unusual outbreak of anthrax in cattle with special reference to treatment with penicillin. So. African Vet. Med. Assoc. J. 18: 163-164. Dec. 1947. 41.8 So8
- 39225 WHITE, E. G., and COTCHIN, E. Natural and experimental cases of poisoning of calves by flaking lead paint. Vet. J. 104: 75-91. Mar. 1948. Ref. 41.8 V643
- 39226 WHITEFORD, W. A. Acute interstitial pulmonary emphysema of bovines. Vet. Rec. 60: 135. Mar. 1948. 41.8 V641
- 39227 WISŁOCKI, W. Diagnozowanie schorzeń powstałych przez metaliczne ciała obce w czepcu u bydła oraz operacyjne ich leczenie (Diagnostic des maladies causées par la présence de corps étrangers métalliques dans le réticulum du bétail). Med. Wet. 3: 404-409. June 1947. 41.8 M463
- 39228 WOOD, S. M. Koch glyoxylide method used on B. C. cattle first in 1944. Common-Tater 4(1): 15. Jan. 1948. 75.8 C73
- 39229 ZAKI, R. Brucella abortus infection among buffaloes in Egypt. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 58(1): 73-79. Jan. 1948. Ref. 41.8 J82

Miscellaneous

- 39230 ABL. Formen der anspannung beim rind. Tierzucht 1: 87-91. Sept. 1947. 49 T443
- 39231 ARMSTRONG, J. T. Official Australian Pure-Bred Dairy Cattle Production Recording Scheme; annual report--season 1946-47. Tasmanian J. Agr. 19(1): 44-64. Feb. 1948. 23 T182T
- 39232 BARRAL, F. DE. La selección lechera y los concursos. Campesino [Santiago, Chile] 80(1): 33. Jan. 1948. 9.3 Sol2
- 39233 BLACK, W. H. Ship to win. Shorthorn News 9(1): 43-45. Mar. 1948. 43.8 Sh85 Care of show cattle.
- 39234 BLAZIG, C. A. A great cattle industry developing in the Rio Grande Valley. Tex. Farming & Citric. 24(9): 7. Mar. 1948. 80 T31
- 39235 BOGDANOV, E. A. Obosnovanie printsipov vyrashchivaniia molodnitska krupnogo rogatogo skota [Basic principles of calf rearing]. 191 p. Moskva, Sel'skhozgiz, 1947. 43 B633
- 39236 CARNEIRO, G. G., and LUSE, J. L. Variations in yield of milk under the penkeeping system in Brazil. J. Dairy Sci. 31: 203-211. Mar. 1948. 44.8 J822
- 39237 DARNELL, A. L. Spring cleaning on the dairy farm. Farm & Ranch 67(4): 41. Apr. 1948. 6 T31
- 39238 DU FREEZ, P. The art of effective milking; proper stripping increases quantity and quality of yield. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 74: 105. Feb. 25, 1948. 24 F225
- 39239 HERWIG, W. Dairy testing--yardstick of herd progress. United Farmers New England. News 7(10): 13. Apr. 1948. 6 Un35
- 39240 HUTCHINSON, J. Index to efficiency. Farmers Weekly [London] 28(15): 41. Apr. 9, 1948. 10 F2226 Milk records.
- 39241 KESLER, E. M., and others. The value of hypochlorite and quaternary ammonium compounds, when used in udder washes, in reducing the plate count of milk. J. Dairy Sci. 31: 179-182. Mar. 1948. 44.8 J822
- G. H. Watrous, Jr., C. B. Knott, and P. S. Williams, joint authors.
- 39242 LAMB, L. W. Develop your dairy heifers. Amer. Dairy Cattle Club. Herd Builder 8(2): 5-7. Feb. 1948. 43.9 Am323H
- 39243 LAMB, L. W. Management of milking cows. Amer. Dairy Cattle Club. Herd Builder 8(3): 6-10. Mar. 1948. 43.9 Am323H
- 39244 MCCORD, T. Alabama's black (soil) belt is the cattleman's promised land. East. Breeder 9(11): 19, 21, 23-25. Apr. 1948. 49 V81 Beef cattle.

39245 MAYMONE, B. Risultati della sperimentazione sull'allevamento stallino dei bufali. Riv. di Zootec. 21: 50-54. Feb. 1948. 49 R52

39246 MERCER, W. B. How to get more milk: better stock - better feeding - better health control? Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 21(4): 14. Apr. 1948. 44.8 D1414

39247 MILLER, I. Machines, new practices speed up milking; make chore easier. North Cent. News 5 (6): 4. Mar. 17, 1948. 355.8 N81

39248 MYATT, J. E. Tale of two cows; comparative costings prove fallacy of culling by conformation. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 21(4): 18. Apr. 1948. 44.8 D1414

39249 NESS, A. R. Coaxing more from the dairy herd. Macdonald Col. J. 8(7): 12-13. Mar. 1948. 101 M144
Management.

39250 PERRY, E. J. Facts and fancies in herd management. Guernsey Breeders' J. 73: 1184, 1211-1212, 1214. Apr. 15, 1948. 43.8 G95

39251 PETERSEN, W. E., and GREEN, J. New methods of milking. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 561-563. Mar. 1948. 10 G79J

39252 RAMBEAU, L. Ne laissons porter aucune atteinte à nos moyens de production. Libération Paysanne, No. 151, p. 1, 3. Feb. 19, 1948. 14 L61

39253 ROBERTS, B. Start 'em out right! Youngsters need good calves at prices they can afford to pay. West. Dairy J. 4(6): 30-32. Apr. 1948. 44.8 W524

4-H Clubs and Future Farmers of America.

39254 ROSS, O. B. What's new in beef husbandry. Better Farming Methods 20(3): 40-41. Mar. 1948. 58.8 B46

39255 RUSHE, J. Milk and milking. Farmers' Gaz. [Dublin] 106: 181, 183. Feb. 28, 1948. 10 R221

39256 SANDOVAL, J. S. In the dairy business a "clip-joint" pays off. West. Dairy J. 4(6): 24, 56. Apr. 1948. 44.8 W524

39257 SEARLES, H. R., LEIGHTON, R., and WAYNE, R. W. Minnesota Dairy Herd Improvement Association; summary prepared from supervisors' reports by extension dairymen. 10 p. St. Paul, Minn. U. Agr. Ext., 1947. 275.29 M66M

39258 SEATH, D. M. Culling to improve dairy herds. Prog. Farmer, Miss.-Ark.-La. Ed. 63(4): 119. Apr. 1948. 6 S081

39259 SMITH, V. R., and WERNER, G. M. Better milking cuts costs. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 97, 4 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 T25L
Milking procedure.

39260 SQUADRONI, G. I bovini da lavoro. Ed. 2, rev. and enl., 63 p. Roma, Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori, 1947. (Biblioteca per l'Insegnamento Agrario Professionale, No. 18) 43 S41

39261 STEWART, W. M. El ganado lechero en Inglaterra. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 8(4): 12-13. Apr. 1948. 49 R521

39262 TINDALL, C. Rich in historical lore, Boon's Lick region is famed for its cattle and sheep. Mo. Ruralist 89(4): 6, 18. Feb. 28, 1948. 6 R8891

39263 U. S. BUREAU OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Associations of breeders of registered dairy cattle. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-6, 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.973 D4B34

39264 VERNET, E. Du pays où l'on fait voler les ânes, à une nouvelle machine à traire. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 123: 551-553. Dec. 1947. 41.8 R24
Primitive milking technique.

39265 VEZZANI, V. Allevamento dei bovini all'aperto. Riv. di Zootec. 21: 55-58. Feb. 1948. 49 R52

39266 WILSON, B. Cattle ranching in British Columbia. Amer. Hereford J. 38(23): 86-90. Apr. 1948. 43.8 Am52

39267 WINNIGSTEDT. Milchleistungsprüfungen nur für Leistungszucht. Molk. Ztg. [Hildesheim] 1: 32. July 19, 1947. 44.8 M735

39268 WINSTON, H. Profitable beef production. Tex. Hereford, Jan.-Mar. 1948, p. 2-3. 43.8 T51

DOGS AND CATS

Breeds and Breeding

39269 BOSI, T. L'impiego della consanguineità nella creazione di una bella famiglia di Boxer. Riv. di Zootec. 21: 94-97. Mar. 1948. 49 R52

39270 THE BREEDS in brief. 73. Irish Water Spaniel. Amer. Kennel Gaz. 65(4): 25-26, 210-212. Apr. 1948. Ref. Beltsville Br. Libr.

39271 COLL, J. El Skye Terrier. Nuestros Amigos 4(39): 8-9. Aug. 1947. 48.8 N88

39272 GOULD, E. Dogs of today. Bloodlines 31 (4): 3, 18. Apr. 1948. 48.8 B62

39273 HEGELE, F. Aus der geschichte der deutschen Collie-zucht. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörsen 2(27): 1, 5. Jan. 10, 1948. 49 K672

39274 HAYES, S. Are you a "natural"? Wagging Tail 2(11): 4-5. Apr. 1948. 48.8 W12
Breeding Cocker Spaniels.

39275 MONTANYE, C. S. Going down. Cocker Spaniel Visitor 10(4): 6-7. Apr. 1948. 48.8 C64
Slump in Cocker entries in dog shows.

39276 PAGET, G. Are Foxhounds being bred on the right lines? Country Life [London] 103: 530-531. Mar. 12, 1948. 80 C83

39277 SMITH, A. C. Contrasting breeds; transformations which have produced the Great Dane and Dachshund. Field 191: 299. Mar. 13, 1948. 10 F45

39278 WHITE, G. T. Are we losing our sires? Amer. Kennel Gaz. 65(4): 14-15, 207-208. Apr. 1948. Beltsville Br. Libr.

Veterinary Medicine

39279 AJELLO, P. Sulla etiopatogenesi della displasia ghiandolare cistica dell'endometrio della cagna. (Contributo sperimentale). Clin. Vet. [Milan] 71: 12-22. Jan. 1948. Ref. 41.8 C61

39280 ANOZYKOWSKI, F. Przypadek kokcidiocy u psa. A cause of coccidiosis by a dog. Med. Wet. 3: 321-324. May 1947. 41.8 M463
English summary.

39281 BRION, A. L'histoplasmosse, maladie commune à l'homme et au chien. Rev. de Path. Compar. 48(593/594): 17-20. Jan./Feb. 1948. 44.8 R326

39282 BUKAČ, V. Arteficialni pneumotoraks kod mačke [Artificial pneumothorax in a cat]. Vet. Arhiv. 17: 234-237. 1947. 41.8 V6416
Russian summary.

39283 CABRAL, A., and MENDES, A. A estética do corte das orelhas dos cães. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 42: 201-203. Apr./June 1947. 41.8 R3215

39284 CABRAL, A. Gestação ectópica na cadela. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 42: 204. Apr./June 1947. 41.8 R3215
Cocker Spaniel.

39285 CALISTI, V. Necrosi dei padiglioni auricolari e otite esterna da bacillo di Koch in un gatto. Nuova Vet. 23: 171-176. May 1947. 41.8 N922

39286 CARBALLO POU, M., and SCIANDRO, S. W. Un caso de persistencia del agujero interventricular. Montevideo. U. Facul. de Vet. An. 5(1): 113-114. 1947. 41.9 M764
In a dog.

39287 CASAROSA L. Le odierne vedute sulla trasmissione della rabbia per mezzo di cani sani od apparentemente sani. Zooprofilassi 3(1): 9-13. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Z72

39288 CELLA, F. Diagnostica e terapeutica delle otiti nel cane (saggi di sulfamido-penicillino-terapia). Nuova Vet. 23: 145-154. May 1947. 41.8 N922

39289 CIAMPIT, J. M. Comparative therapy of Endamoeba histolytica infections in the kitten. Amer. J. Trop. Med. 28: 289-294. Mar. 1948. Ref. 44.8 Am33

39290 COLL, J. El gato; enfermedades del sistema digestivo. Nuestros Amigos 5(45): 12. Feb. 1948. 48.8 N88

39291 COZZANI, A. Sulla sensibilità del gatto all'acido fenico. Nuova Vet. 23: 154-157. May 1947. 41.8 N922

- 39292 CRISTI, G. A. Un caso de piometra en canino. Montevideo. U. Facul. de Vet. An. 5(1): 115-118. 1947. 41.9 M764
- 39293 CRISTI, G. A., and AUQUANET, P. Bronconeumonía por *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* en un felino. Montevideo. U. Facul. de Vet. An. 5(1): 135-137. 1947. 41.9 M764
- 39294 CRISTI, G. A. Tumor vulvar en una perra. Montevideo. U. Facul. de Vet. An. 5(1): 127-129. 1947. 41.9 M764
- 39295 DENT, C. E., and SCHILLING, J. A. A new study of protein digestion (in dogs). Biochem. J. 42: xxix-xxx. 1948. 382 B52
- 39296 DICKINSON, R. T. Clinical trial of a new skin antiseptic, cyclophen veterinary. Vet. Med. 43: 158-159. Apr. 1948. 41.8 M69
- In dogs and cats.
- 39297 FEDRIGO, G. Le collezioni uterine nella gatta. Nuova Vet. 23: 157-160. May 1947. 41.8 N922
- 39298 FRIED, K. J. Teniáza psoc a jej liečenia arekolínom (Taeniasis in dogs and its treatment by means of arecoline). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 3: 103-105. Feb. 25, 1948. Ref. 41.8 C25
- 39299 GALLIARD, H. La filariose du chien à *Dirofilaria immitis* Leidy. Périodicité. Action des facteurs physiques en particulier des rayons X. Ann. de Parasitol Humaine et Compar. 22: 148-157. 1947. 436.8 An7
- 39300 GORNES GÓMEZ, H. Rabia pruriginosa. Veterinaria 11: 807-808. Nov. 1947. 41.8 V6429
- Case of a dog.
- 39301 GRONEK, Z. Wzrobie u mięsożernych domowych w Warszawie (*Trichinella spiralis* amongst carnivorous animals in Warsaw). Med. Wet. 4(1): 30-32. Jan. 1948. 41.8 M463
- English summary.
- Dogs and cats.
- 39302 GUILLEON, J. Traitement des staphylococcies cutanées du chien par la pénicilline en émulsion huileuse. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 124: 54-63. Feb. 1948. 41.8 R24
- 39303 HERBERT, N. Ear cropping of dogs. Vet. Med. 43: 160-161. Apr. 1948. 41.8 M69
- 39304 HOBDAV, SIR F. T. G. Hobday's Surgical diseases of the dog and cat. Ed. 5, 422 p. Baltimore. Williams & Wilkins, 1947. 41 N6538
- 39305 KIRK, H. Index of diagnosis (clinical and radiological) for the canine and feline surgeon. Ed. 3, 600 p. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1947. 41 K6321
- 39306 LÉPINE, P., and PAVLANIS, V. Détermination par ultrafiltration de la taille du virus de la leucopénie infectieuse des chats. Inst. Pasteur Ann. 74: 155-156. Feb. 1948. 448.3 An75
- 39307 LESSER, M. A. Glycerine in the care and treatment of dogs. All-Pets Mag. 19(4): 32-34. (Cont.) Apr. 1948. 48.8 AL5
- 39308 LIEOU, Y. C., and KOUO, C. C. Premier cas chinois de maladie d'Aujeszky. Inst. Pasteur Ann. 74: 130-133. Feb. 1948. 448.3 An75
- Case in a cat.
- 39309 LUSTIG-LENDVA, E. VON. A new virus disease of dogs. Vet. Rec. 14: 158. Apr. 3, 1948. 41.8 V641
- 39310 MADEIRA, A. C. Comportamento da reticulina no granuloma tuberculoso com caseificação recente. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa] 42: 190-194. Apr./June 1947. 41.8 R3215
- In a dog.
- 39311 MEINERS. Spulwürmer bei jungen hunden. Kleintier-Zucht. Tierbörse 2(28): 5. Jan. 25, 1948. 49 K672
- Ascaris lumbricoides*.
- 39312 MONTAGNA, W., and PARKS, H. F. A histochemical study of the glands of the anal sac of the dog. Anat. Rec. 100: 297-315. Mar. 1948. Ref. 447.8 An1
- 39313 PIETRO, M. Il cloroformio nella cura delle verminosi intestinali dei cani. Nuova Vet. 23: 176. May 1947. 41.8 N922
- 39314 RICH, A. S. Dog health in post-war Britain. Gaines Dog Res. Prog., Spring 1948, p. 1, 6-7. 48.9 D67
- 39315 RODRÍGUEZ GARCÍA, J. A., and PERDOMO, R. S. Respuestas de la musculatura lisa de la piel aislada del perro a algunos farmacos. Montevideo. U. Facul. de Vet. An. 5(1): 75-81. 1947. 41.9 M764
- 39316 SALOMON, K., and COWGILL, G. R. Porphyrimuria in lead-poisoned dogs. J. Indus. Hyg. & Toxicol. 30: 114-118. Mar. 1948. Ref. 449.8 J823
- 39317 SCIANDELO, S. W. La novocaina intravenosa en las disneas. Montevideo. U. Facul. de Vet. An. 5(1): 119-121. 1947. 41.9 M764
- Dogs.
- 39318 SHIDEMAN, F. E., and JOHNSON, H. T. Acute vascular tolerance to morphine, isonipecaine (Demerol), and methadon (Amidone) in the dog. J. Pharmacol. & Expt. Ther. 92: 414-420. Apr. 1948. Ref. 396.8 J82
- 39319 TOTH, L. A. Observations on ureteral peristalsis in unoperated dogs. Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc. 67(1): 70-72. Jan. 1948. 442.9 Sol
- 39320 WEIPERS, W. L. Clinical aspects of foreign bodies in the alimentary tract. Vet. Rec. 60: 147-150. Mar. 1948. 41.8 V641
- Dogs and cats.
- 39321 WESTCOTT, W. J. Canine distemper. Cocker Spaniel Visitor 10(4): 7-8. Apr. 1948. 48.8 C64
- 39322 YUTUO, L. M. Distemper virus--clinical observations on its value in dogs in the Philippines. Indian Vet. J. 24: 236-240. Jan. 1948. 41.8 In2
- 39323 ZAKI, O. A., and SALEH, G. A case of fatal staphylococcal pyaemia in a dog, with abscess formation at the site of penicillin injection. Vet. Rec. 60(10): 109-110. Mar. 6, 1948. 41.8 V641

Miscellaneous

- 39324 BROAD, E. G. Rearing and training a sheep dog. New Zeal. J. Agr. 76: 33-37, 39-41, 43-46. Jan. 1948. 23 N48J
- 39325 CHARTON, A. Possibilités de recours de l'acheteur d'un chien contre son vendeur. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 123: 554-561. Dec. 1947. 41.8 R24
- 39326 GAY, M. C. How smart is a cat? Woman's Day 11(6): 29, 73-75. Mar. 1948. 321.8 W842
- 39327 GOULD, E. Kennel management. Bloodlines 31(3): 3, 15-16, 18. Mar. 1948. 48.8 B62
- 39328 MARVIN, J. T. Obedience versus bench. Amer. Kennel Gaz. 65(4): 12-13, 208-209. Apr. 1948. Beltsville Br. Libr.
- Urges necessity of entering dogs in conformation competition as well as obedience classes at dog shows.
- 39329 NILO, R. Comment élever les chiens convenablement. 109 p. Paris, Flammarion, 1947. (La Terre) 48 N59C
- 39330 RITSON, LADY K. Forma sencilla de amaestrar un perro. Nuestros Amigos 4(40): 8. Sept. 1947. 48.8 N88
- 39331 SANTOS, E. A alma super-humana dos cães e a cachorrice dos homens. Chacaras e Quintais 77: 167-168. Feb. 15, 1948. 9.2 C34
- 39332 SPOONER, F. Obedience training for dogs. All-Pets Mag. 19(4): 30-31. Apr. 1948. 48.8 AL5
- 39333 WEBB, J. A. How to live with a cat. Family Circle 32(4): 67. Apr. 1948. 321.8 F21
- 39334 WOOD, K. Farm poodles. Country Guide 67(3): 8, 48-49. Mar. 1948. 7 G76

FUR ANIMALS - FEN RAISED

Breeds and Breeding

- 39335 COLE, L. J., and SHACKELFORD, R. M. What you should know about fox hybrids. Black Fox Mag. 31(11): 11, 33-35, 37-38. (Cont.) Mar. 1948. 410 B56
- 39336 MOORE, L., and KEELER, C. E. Note on certain Mendelian ratios in mink. J. Hered. 38: 380. Dec. 1947. 442.8 Am3
- 39337 PRENTICE, A. C. The Silver fox industry. Amer. Fur Breeder 20(10): 42-43. Apr. 1948. 410 Am3
- 39338 STEVENSON, J. H. F. "The birth is announced..." advice on littering. Brit. Fur Trade 30: 146-147. Apr. 1948. 412.628 B77
- Breeding Silver foxes.

- 39339 TERNITZ, F. F. Die geschlechtsunter-scheidung beim sumppfieber. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 13/14, p. 212. July 1947. 49 Os7
- 39340 WALTER, H. H. Grundbegriffe der nerz-zucht. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 3/4, p. 325-327. Feb. 1948. 49 Os7
- 39341 WALTER, H. H. Das wichtigste über wasch-bärzucht. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 15/16, p. 227-228. Aug. 1947. 49 Os7

Feeds and Feeding

- 39342 BASSETT, C. F., and HARRIS, L. E. How to meet the calcium needs of growing foxes. Fur Trade J. Canada 25(8): 18-19, 43-46. Apr. 1948. 410 F965
- 39343 BOWNESS, E. R. Some observations on fur animal nutrition. Pelletteries du Québec 19, 1. e. 14(2): 13-15. Dec. 1947. 412.628 P36
- 39344 BUHRINGER, K. Wie füttert man sumppfieber? Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 5/8, p. 165-166. Mar./Apr. 1947. 49 Os7
- 39345 NUTRITION requirements of mink and foxes. Black Fox Mag. 31(11): 16, 21-24. Mar. 1948. 410 B56
- 39346 SCHAEFER, A. E., WHITEHAIR, C. K., and ELVELJEM, C. A. Recherches sur les exigences nutri-tives du renard et du vison. Pelletteries du Québec 19, 1. e. 14(2): 7-8. Dec. 1947. 412.628 P36

Veterinary Medicine

- 39347 GOREHAM, J. R. Hydrocephalus in mink. Cornell Vet. 38(1): 86-88. Jan. 1948. 41.8 C81
- 39348 KEAGY, H. F., and HAGEN, K. W. Strepto-coccus infection of the chinchilla. Natl. Chin-chilla Breeder 4(3): 6. Mar. 1948. 412.628 N21
- 39349 KENNEDY, A. H. Maladies communes des renards et autopsie. Pelletteries du Québec 13: 9-10. Oct. 1947. 412.628 P36
- 39350 KENNEDY, A. H. Recherches sur les mala-dies du vison. Pelletteries du Québec 19, 1. e. 14(2): 9-10. Dec. 1947. 412.628 P36
- 39351 KUBIN, R., and MASON, M. M. Normal blood and urine values for mink. Cornell Vet. 38(1): 79-85. Jan. 1948. Ref. 41.8 C81
- 39352 QUOTRUPE, E. R. Studies on botulism in mink. Fur J. 14(5): 10-11. Mar. 1948. Beltsville Br. Libr.

Miscellaneous

- 39353 BOWNESS, E. R. Arrêtez, regardez, ré-flechissez. Pelletteries du Québec 19, 1. e. 14(1): 1, 3. Nov. 1947. 412.628 P36
- Advice for mink-raisers.
- 39354 BOWNESS, E. R. Winter handling of mink breeders. Pelletteries du Québec 19, 1. e. 14(3): 14-15. Jan. 1948. 412.628 P36
- 39355 ELLIS, H. E. Pioneering a new branch of fur farming. Amer. Fur Breeder 20(10): 26, 28, 30. Apr. 1948. 410 Am5
- Coypu raising.
- 39356 GUERCHY, J. DE. L'élevage du renard à fourrure aux Îles Saint-Pierre et Miquelon. Marchés Colon. 4: 422-423. Mar. 13, 1948. 286.8 M33
- 39357 GUNN, C. K. Dominion Experimental Fox Ranch, Summerside, P. E. I. Progress report; results of experiments 1936/1947, 35 p. Ottawa, 1948. 101 Ex68
- 39358 HUDSON, H. O. What is the best way to pick a show fox? Amer. Fur Breeder 20(10): 36, 38. Apr. 1948. 410 Am5
- 39359 LAMAS, E. La cría intensiva de nutrias en el Uruguay. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 75(1): 6-8. Jan. 1948. 9.9 As5
- 39360 POTVIN, J. B. L'élevage du vison à la Sarre. Pelletteries du Québec 19, 1. e. 14(2): 5. Dec. 1947. 412.628 P36
- 39361 SCHWAB, G. R. Raising chinchillas in Canada. Fur Trade J. Canada 25(8): 14, 40-41. Apr. 1948. 410 F965
- 39362 SERJEANT, R. B. Vast field of experiment lies before the mink farmer. Brit. Fur Trade 30: 147. Apr. 1948. 412.628 B77
- 39363 WALTER, H. H. Farmhygiene bei der zucht des silberfuchses. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 5/8, p. 168. Mar./Apr. 1947. 49 Os7

- 39364 WALTER, H. H. Frühling auf der pelztier-farm. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 5/6, p. 346-347. Mar. 1948. 49 Os7
- 39365 WALTER, H. H. Wie kann der österreichis-chen pelztierzucht geholfen werden? Österr. Klein-tierzüchter, No. 17/18 p. 245-246. Sept. 1947. 49 Os7
- 39366 WOODLEY, A. Reasons for protecting muta-tion mink trade marks. Black Fox Mag. 31(11): 12, 28-33. Mar. 1948. 410 B56

HORSES AND MULES

Breeds and Breeding

- 39367 AMERICAN GOLDEN SADDLE HORSE ASSOCIATION. Official directory registered A.S.H.B.A. saddle horses. 60 p. Kansas City, Mo., 1947. 42.9 Am396
- 39368 CASTLE, W. E. The ABC of color inherit-ance in horses. Genetics 33(1): 22-35. Jan. 1948. Ref. 442.8 G28
- 39369 CONN, G. H. The world's greatest natural horse. Westerner 12(3): 20, 22-23, 69-70. Apr. 1948. 49 W522
- Arabians.
- 39370 CUEVAS GARCÍA, E. Stud book de caballos criollos de paso. Ganado 2(6): 12-13. Feb. 1948. 49 G153
- Proposal for Colombian stud book.
- 39371 DINSMORE, W. The American Quarter Horse. Tex. Livestock J. 7(4): 69. Apr. 15, 1948. 49 T29
- 39372 DUPERTUIS, N. L. The horse with all the features; a breeder's wife sets forth the Arabian's advantages. Westerner 12(3): 14, 62-63. Apr. 1948. 49 W522
- 39373 ERRINGTON, B. J. Breeding farm practice. Thoroughbred of Calif. 7(4): 20-21, 74-75. Apr. 1948. 42.8 T393
- 39374 FERRER PALAUS, J. Del garañon catalán "de Urgel". Lórida Ganad. ser. 3, No. 79, p. 295-303. Dec. 1947. 41.8 I56
- 39375 FRIEDLAENDER, H. Thoroughbreds of post-war Germany. Thoroughbred of Calif. 7(4): 18-19, 70. (Cont.) Apr. 1948. 42.8 T393
- 39376 GARCIA DE LA CONCHA. Los equidos españo-les en América. I. America del Sur. Ganadería [Madrid] 5: 665-667. (To be cont.) Dec. 1947. 49 G15
- 39377 GRAHAM, D. N.Q.H.B.A. [National Quarter Horse Breeders Association] prepares permanent stud book. Tex. Livestock J. 7(4): 73. Apr. 15, 1948. 49 T29
- 39378 HERNÁNDEZ ROA, A. Prototipo de la bestia criolla cubana. Rev. Ganad. [Habana] 8(3): 50-52. Mar. 1948. 49 R321
- 39379 HEWITT, A. S. For impregnation, a ques-tion mark. Blood-Horse 52: 194, 196. Apr. 24, 1948. 42.8 T392
- Horses.
- 39380 JOCKEY CLUB. The American stud book, v. 19, sup. 1. Foals of 1946 registered under the Jockey Club rules of racing, 291 p. New York, 1948. 42.9 Am31
- 39381 JOHNSON, T. J. From sabres to pitchforks; how the Government's horse breeding operations are to be transferred from the Army to the Agricultural De-partment for civilian purposes despite disastrously demonstrated military necessities. Rider Driver 101(5): 10, 25. Mar. 1948. 42.8 R43
- 39382 KANSAS. STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Stal-lion registrations in Kansas, 1947. Kans. State Bd. Agr. Rpt., v. 66, No. 283, 28 p. Feb. 1948. 2 K13Re
- 39383 LEVINTAL, K. The breeding of pedigree Arab horses in Palestine. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 28: 159-161. Jan. 1948. 26 H27
- 39384 MICHELIS, L. A. Raza argentina o criolla; resurgimiento de la raza. Ganadería [Madrid] 5: 628-634. Nov. 1947. 49 G15
- 39385 MOORE, R. Palomino progress. Westerner 12(3): 13, 46-47. Apr. 1948. 49 W522
- 39386 MUSICK, J. R. The Thoroughbreds. West-erner 12(3): 16-17, 71-74. Apr. 1948. 49 W522
- 39387 PEAVY, M., and MERRITT, C. The Quarter Horse. Westerner 12(3): 11-12, 34. Apr. 1948. 49 W522

- 39388 PERRY, G. S. Speed king of the West. Country Gent. 118(4): 20-21, 78-79, 81-83. Apr. 1948. 6 C833
Quarter Horse.
- 39389 RATTENHUBER. Winke für die deckperiode 1948. Landw. Wechbl. 138: 20. Jan. 17, 1948. 18 L2338
Horses.
- 39390 REYNOLDS, F. Is the Quarter Horse breed in danger? Reynolds sees menace in over-infusion of Thoroughbred blood. N. Mex. Stockman 13(4): 35-37. Apr. 1948. 49 N462
- 39391 SHUTTLESWORTH, J. Foundation broodmares. Thoroughbred of Calif. 7(4): 16-17, 95. Apr. 1948. 42.8 T393
- 39392 SISÓ, M. La region del Perche y el caballo Percheron. Lérica Canad. ser. 3, No. 79, p. 292. Dec. 1947. 41.8 L56
- 39393 SUTHERLAND, A. Clydesdales [horses] in 1947. Scot. Farmer 56(2875): 44-51. Jan. 1, 1948. 10 Sco8
- 39394 SUTHERLAND, A. Other heavy horses in 1947. Scot. Farmer 56(2875): 52. Jan. 1, 1948. 10 Sco8
- 39395 TENNESSEE WALKING HORSE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. The register of the Tennessee Walking Horse Breeders' Association of America, Lewisburg, Tennessee. v. 8, 701 p. Nashville, 1947. 42.9 T25
- 39396 VESEY-FITZGERALD, B. The English Thoroughbred. Nature Lover 5: 65-67. Feb. 1948. 410 M218
- 39397 WADOWSKI, S. Hodowla koni i jej organizacja w Danii. Breeding of horses. The organisation of its methods in Denmark. Med. Wet. 4(1): 43-45. (To be cont.) Jan. 1948. 41.8 M463
- Feeds and Feeding
- 39398 DÍAZ YOLDE, J. A. Alimentar bien los caballos no es alimentarlos demasiado. Ganado 2(6): 13-16. Feb. 1948. 49 G153
- 39399 FICK, H. A. Some preliminary observations on the use of various feeds and supplements to increase the estrone content of pregnant mares' urine. Conf. Feeds Beverage Distill. Proc. (1948) 3: 69-72. 389.79 C765
- Veterinary Medicine
- 39400 AMOROSO, E. C., HANCOCK, J. L., and ROWLANDS, L. W. Ovarian activity in the pregnant mare. Nature [London] 161: 355-356. Mar. 6, 1948. 472 M21
- 39401 AMOS, C. Una "zoppicatura di spalla" che svela il morbo coitale maligno. Zooprofilassi 3: 41-42. Feb. 1948. 41.8 Z72
Horses.
- 39402 BARBOSA, D. DE M. O tétano e o criador de cavalos. Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 11: 233-234. Oct./Dec. 1947. 9.2 R325
- 39403 BARREGGI, G. Diagnóstico precoz de la gravidez en la yegua. Ganadería [Madrid] 5: 649-652. Dec. 1947. 49 G15
- 39404 BLANCHARD, L. Echanges foeto-maternels d'ordre immunologique. Encyclopéd. Vét. Périod. 4: 213-217. 1947. 41.8 En1
Section II is L'ictère grave du muletou nouveau-né.
- 39405 BRITTON, J. W. The war against parasites. Thoroughbred of Calif. 7(4): 28, 78. Apr. 1948. 42.8 T393
- 39406 BUDZYŃSKI, J. Peristaltyna (Ciba) w leczeniu zębicy (La peristaltine "Ciba" dans la thérapie du poulain). Med. Wet. 3: 326. May 1947. 41.8 M463
- 39407 DANIELIUS, G. Chloral hydrate as a general anesthetic for horses. Cornell Vet. 38(1): 93-97. Jan. 1948. 41.8 C81
- 39408 DENIZOT. Embryotomie totale chez une jument. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 124: 76-79. Feb. 1948. 41.8 R24
- 39409 DIMOCK, W. W. Early clinical examination of mares for pregnancy. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 61, 15 p. Lexington, 1947. 100 K41
- 39410 DIMOCK, W. W., BRUNER, D. W., and EDWARDS, P. R. Periodic ophthalmia of horses and mules. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 512, 35 p. Lexington, 1948. Ref. 100 K41
- 39411 DZUR, S. Nasilenie schorzeń przewodu pokarmowego według poszczególnych miesięcy z analizą przyczyn powstania tych schorzeń za okres 1924-1933 r. L'augmentation des maladies d'oesophage d'après les mois particuliers avec analyse des causes de la formation des ces maladies pour la période de 1. année 1924-1933. Med. Wet. 3: 327-330, 409-414. (Concl.) May-June 1947. 41.8 M463
French summary. In horses.
- 39412 FAURE, M., LAMY, R., and COULON, M. J. Anticorps formés chez le cheval par injection intraveineuse et intradermique d'anatoxine diphtérique. Inst. Pasteur Ann. 74: 19-26. Jan. 1948. 448.3 An75
- 39413 FRONTINI, C. A. Importancia del garrón en los animales de trabajo. Almanaque Feuser del Mensajero 1948: 144. 255.1 AL62
Horses.
- 39414 GORGI, N. An abnormal case of anastomosis between the medial and lateral volar (plantar) nerves in a horse. Vet. Rec. 42: 156-157. Apr. 3, 1948. 41.8 V641
- 39415 GRUDZIECKI, J. Przypadek wypadnięcia macicy u klaczy po porodzie (Un cas de prolapsus de l'uterus chez une jument au cours de l'accouchement). Med. Wet. 3: 325-326. May 1947. 41.8 M463
- 39416 GUYON, C. L'encastelure, affectation du pied du cheval; les causes et les caracteres de l'encastelure; les moyens de la prévenir et d'y remédier. Monit. de la Mécan. Rurale 41: 15. Jan. 1948. 58.8 M74
- 39417 JASZTAŁ, H. Dwie punkcje jelita u konia (Deux ponctions intestinales chez le cheval). Med. Wet. 3: 326-327. May 1947. 41.8 M463
- 39418 KAZANSKI, J. J. Diagnostika, terapie a profylaxe hřebčí nákazy (Diagnostic, treatment and prevention of the dourine). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 3: 192-196. Apr. 10, 1948. 41.8 C27
- 39419 KOPPEL, Z. Porovnání sérologické vyšetření při diagnostice zřebčej nákazy (Comparative serological tests in the diagnosis of the dourine). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 3: 196-200. Apr. 10, 1948. Ref. 41.8 C27
- 39420 KUZIŃ, F. Przebiecie powłok brzusznych i wypadnięcie jelit u konia (Perçage des téguments abdominaux et prolapsus des intestins chez le cheval). Med. Wet. 3: 324-325. May 1947. 41.8 M463
- 39421 KLYNE, W., and PATERSON, J. Y. F. Further observations on the steroids of pregnant mares' urine. Biochem. J. 42(1): 1-11. 1948. 382 B52
- 39422 LARRIVA, R. DE. Enfermedades más conocidas del caballo y prevención contra ellas. Nuestros Amigos 5(44): 13. Jan. 1948. 48.8 N88
- 39423 LEDOWSKI, J. Przyżyciowe rozpoznanie podejrzenia niedokrwistości zakaźnej w terenie. Med. Wet. 3: 402-404. June 1947. 41.8 M463
Diagnosis of equine infectious anemia in Poland.
- 39424 LEMÉTAYER, E., and others. Vitesse d'apparition des antitoxines spécifiques chez les poulains après ingestion de colostrum de juments immunisées au moyen de l'antigène diphtérique ou tétanique. Acad. Vét. de France B. 20: 457-460. Dec. 1947. 41.8 R24
L. Nicol, O. Girard, and R. Corvazier, joint authors.
- 39425 MALACINI, G. Osservazioni e rilievi su dodici casi di M. C. M. [morbo coitale maligno] osservati nelle cavalle. Nuova Vet. 23: 165-171. May 1947. 41.8 M922
- 39426 MANSO RODRIGUEZ, F. Métodos de diagnóstico de la durina. B. de Divulg. Canad. [Valladolid] 4(15): 19-26. Sept. 1947. 49.9 Sp12
- 39427 MARCATO, A. Le localizzazioni interne del farcino criptococcico. Nuova Vet. 23: 68-77. Mar. 1947. 41.8 N922
In horses.

39428 MARCENAC, and BORDET. Le gardénal sodé, en injections endo-veineuses, dans l'hypnose du cheval. Acad. Vét. de France B. 20: 454-456. Dec. 1947. 41.8 R24

39429 MAXWELL, H. A so-called cholesteatoma in a horse. Cornell Vet. 38(1): 102-103. Jan. 1948. 41.8 C81

39430 MÈNAGER, R. Le traitement du "crapaud". Monit. de la Mécan. Rurale 41: 69. Feb. 1948. 58.8 M74

39431 MIRE, and AVELANGE. Épithélioma glandulaire, vraisemblablement parotidien chez un cheval. Rec. de Méd. Vét. 123: 543-544. Dec. 1947. 41.8 R24

39432 NEUMANN, A., and SKEWES, A. Sulfa-penicillin therapy in an open joint [of a horse]. Vet. Student 10: 101-102. Spring, 1948. 41.8 V6425

39433 NOVAZZI, G. Alcune ricerche sul nuovo procedimento della reazione di Cuboni nella diagnosi della gravidanza della cavalla. Clin. Vet. [Milan] 71: 45-49. Feb. 1948. 41.8 C61
English summary.

39434 PATERSON, J. Y. F., and KLYNE, W. The isolation from the urine of pregnant mares of allo-pregnin-3(β)-ol-20-one sulphate. Biochem. J. 42(1): 11. 1948. 382 B52

39435 PIRES, A. La teoría anafiláctica en la etiología de la infosura y algunas consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de esta afección. Gac. Vet. 9: 286-294. Nov./Dec. 1947. 41.8 G112

39436 RADELEFF, R. D. Sodium iodide therapy for equine encephalomyelitis. Tex. Livestock J. 7(4): 74-75. Apr. 15, 1948. 49 T29

39437 RAVAIOLI, L. Contributo allo studio della botriococcosi degli equini. Esperimenti di trasmissione nel cane. Nuova Vet. 23: 201-206. June 1947. 41.8 N922

39438 RICHART. Empoisonnement du bétail par les arsenicaux employés comme insecticides dans l'agriculture et l'horticulture. Encyclopéd. Vét. Périod. 4: 223-228. 1947. 41.8 Eml

39439 RIPAMONTI, A. Rabbia canina. Sci. e Lev. 3: 58. Mar. 1948. 475 Sc127

39440 ROALDES, G. DE. The exterior of the horse. Horse 29(2): 25-27. Mar./Apr. 1948. 42.8 R28

39441 RODERICK, L. M., and others. A study of equine fistulous withers and poll evil. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 63, 20 p. Manhattan, 1947. Ref. 100 K13S

A. Kimball, W. M. McLeod, and E. R. Frank, joint authors.

39442 RODRIGUEZ, T. La hemoglobinuria o hematuria de los mulos recién nacidos. Veterinaria 11: 871-883. Dec. 1947. 41.8 V6429

39443 SKEWES, A., and NEUMANN, A. An extended case of cryptorchidism in a horse. Vet. Student 10: 103-104. Spring, 1948. 41.8 V6425

39444 SMITH, P. E. Pack-mules in Burma. Vet. Student 10: 83-86. Spring, 1948. 41.8 V6425
Discusses surra and filariasis.

39445 TODD, F. P. Fistulas are dynamite. Farm Q. 3(1): 58-59, 104-105. Spring 1948. 6 F22995
In horses.

39446 VILLANUEVA SORIANO, J. Hematuria de los mulos recién nacidos. Lérida Canad. ser. 3, No. 79, p. 305-306. Dec. 1947. 41.8 L56

39447 WEIDEMAN, E. Is a whole horse better than none? Several horsemen of various persuasions give their ideas about the practice of gelding colts. Thoroughbred Rec. 147(15): 14-15, 34, 37-38, 140. Apr. 1948. 42.8 T39

39448 WHITCOMB, O. W. Chronic suppurative periostitis, otitis, and sequestrum. Vet. Student 10: 99-100. Spring, 1948. 41.8 V6425
In horses.

39449 ŻARNOWSKI, E. Znaczenie higieny stajni i pastwiska w zwalczaniu robaczy jelitowej koni. Role de l'hygiène de l'écurie et du pâturage dans la lutte contre l'helminthiase intestinale des chevaux. Med. Vet. 3: 311-315. May 1947. Ref. 41.8 M463

Miscellaneous

39450 COCHRAN, K. The horse in contemporary American art. Thoroughbred of Calif. 7(4): 12-13, 15. (Cont.) Apr. 1948. 42.8 T393

39451 CRESPO SERRANO, J. Protección y cuidados del caballo de trabajo. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 20: 139-142. Mar. 1948. 8 Esl

39452 DOBRYNIN, V. P. Vyrashchivanie zhereb'at [Raising foals]. Ed. 5, rev., 71 p. Moskva, Sel'-khozgiz, 1947. (Bibliotekha Kolkhoznoho Zhivotnovoda) 42 D652V

39453 HORSES on the farm. Farm Q. 3(1): 74-77, 129-133. Spring 1948. 6 F22995

39454 IARRIVA, R. DE. Estudio del caballo. Nuestros Amigos 4(42): 14. Nov. 1947. 48.8 N88

39455 LATTING, E. T. Ponies. New England Homestead 121(6): 5. Mar. 27, 1948. 6 M442

Includes care.

39456 LEONARD, H. Cuidado y doma preliminar de los potrillos. Agr. Austral 14: 6812-6817. Oct. 1947. 9.3 Ag842

39457 O'NEILL, M. La cría equina en Francia. Asoc. Argentina de Fomento Equino. [Rev.] 6(39): 35-38, 40-44, 46. Oct./Nov. 1947. 42.9 As52

39458 SUTHERLAND, A. Light horses and ponies in 1947. Scot. Farmer 56(2875): 53-54. Jan. 1, 1948. 10 Sc8

39459 VESEY-FITZGERALD, B. The heavy horse. Nature Lover 5: 109-111. Mar. 1948. 410 N218

39460 VESEY-FITZGERALD, B. S. The book of the horse. 879 p. Los Angeles, Borden, 1947. 42 V63

39461 ZAPATA, J. E. La higiene del caballo en el trabajo. Nuestros Amigos 5(45): 15. (To be cont.) Feb. 1948. 48.8 N88

LABORATORY ANIMALS, SMALL

Breeds and Breeding

39462 BRUCE, H. M. The feeding and breeding of laboratory animals. VI. The breeding of mice. J. Hyg. [London] 45: 420-430. Dec. 1947. Ref. 449.8 J82

Veterinary Medicine

39463 KEARNEY, E. B., and others. Effect of thiamine deficiency on western equine encephalomyelitis in mice. J. Infec. Dis. 82: 177-186. Mar./Apr. 1948. Ref. 448.8 J521

W. L. Pond, B. A. Plass, K. H. Maddy, C. A. Elvehjem, and P. F. Clark, joint authors.

Miscellaneous

39464 COUCH, V. M. Raising cavy very interesting. Amer. Rabbit J. 18(1/2): 7. Jan./Feb. 1948. 40.28 Am3

39465 WATSON, A. Cavy keeping for profit; what can be earned from eighty breeding sows. Fur & Feather 111: 145. Mar. 1948. 49 F96

POULTRY

Breeds and Breeding

39466 ALP, H. H. Egg quality influenced by breeding. Nation's Agr. 23(4): 6, 11. Apr. 1948. 280.82 B89

39467 BARTH, R. Der Brünner-Kröpfer. Kleintier-Zucht. Tierbörse 2(27): 3. Jan. 10, 1948. 49 K672

39468 BAUR, E. Wie ich Plymouth Rocks-züchter wurde. Geflügelhof 11: 151. Mar. 12, 1948. 47.8 G276

39469 ASSIMACOPOULOS, P. Les principes du nouveau standard suisse. Avionis 26(1): 4. Jan. 1947. 47.8 Av56

39470 BIRD, J. Breeding for more eggs. Country Gent. 118(4): 26, 103-106. Apr. 1948. 6 G833

- 39471 BOBBY, F. C. The breeding and rearing of ducks. New Zeal. J. Agr. 76: 31-32. Jan. 1948. 23 N48J
- 39472 BURI, H. E. Development of the Indian Mondain. Amer. Pigeon J. 37: 38-39. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am35
- 39473 CALLES MARISCAL, J., and CALLES MARISCAL, A. El pavo y su cría. Ganadería [Madrid] 5: 676-678. Dec. 1947. 49 G15
- 39474 CARIDROIT, F. Reproduction experimentale du type de plume de la race Mille-Fleurs chez les poules Leghorn doré. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 141: 1199-1201. Dec. 1947. 442.9 P21
- 39475 DUPERTHUIS, V. Le Montauban papilloté. Rustica 21: 67. Feb. 15, 1948. 14 R92
- 39476 EVANS, O. O. Silver Laced Wyandotte Bantams. All-Pets Mag. 19(4): 50. Apr. 1948. 48.8 AL5
- 39477 FARNECK, J. Für züchter schwerer taubenrassen. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 5/8, p. 175. Mar./Apr. 1947. 49 Os7
- 39478 FARNECK, J. Die heutige taubenzucht in Österreich. Österr. Kleintierzüchter No. 17/18, p. 249. Sept. 1947. 49 Os7
- 39479 FARNECK, J. Die "österreichische" Pfentaube. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 5/6, p. 345-346. Mar. 1948. 49 Os7
- 39480 FORMANEK, A. Einige ratschläge für die kunstbrut und aufzucht von wassergeflügel. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 5/6, p. 340-341. Mar. 1948. 49 Os7
- 39481 FOSTER, J. C., JR. Type of culture. Amer. Racing Pigeon News 64(4): 4-5. Apr. 1948. 47.8 H75
- 39482 GARAGNANI, F. Continueremo con l'incrocio Leghorn? Allevatore 4(10): 3-4. Mar. 7, 1948. 49 AL55
- 39483 GLOOR-URECH, O. Ursprung und geschichte der Plymouth Rocks. Geflügelhof 11: 149-150. Mar. 12, 1948. 47.8 G276
- 39484 GRAY, J. R. Don't make the same mistake twice with chicks. Farmer-Stockman 61(3): 30. Mar. 1948. 6 Ok45
- Selection of breed and care.
- 39485 GREEN, E. J. Are we making progress? Amer. Pigeon J. 37: 34. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am35
- Breeding of King pigeons.
- 39486 GUÉRANDE, C. Les Australorps. Rustica 21: 165. Mar. 28, 1948. 14 R92
- 39487 GUÉRANDE, C. Parlons encore un peu des poules naines. Rustica 21: 152, 155. Mar. 21, 1948. 14 R92
- 39488 HAYS, F. A. The value of the progeny test in males. Amer. Nat. 81: 454-460. Nov./Dec. 1947. 470 Am36
- Poultry.
- 39489 HOWES, H. Developing a breeding section. Farmers Weekly [London] 28(15): 47. Apr. 9, 1948. 10 F2226
- Poultry.
- 39490 HOWES, H. Seasonal [poultry] breeding problems. Scot. Farmer 56: 540. Mar. 20, 1948. 10 Sco8
- 39491 ISHERWOOD, G. P. Double mating. Poultry Club Ybk. & Register, 1948, p. 20-23. 47.9 P866
- 39492 JONES, C. E. Frizzles. Poultry Club Ybk. & Register, 1948, p. 23. 47.9 P866
- 39493 JONES, C. E. Japanese Bantams. Poultry Club Ybk. & Register, 1948, p. 24. 47.9 P866
- 39494 KALMAN, M. Don't disturb mated geese. Poultry [London] 102: 228. Mar. 23, 1948. 47.8 P869
- 39495 KAUFMAN, L. Dziedziczenie ciężaru ciała i szybkości wzrostu w krzyżówce kur zielononózek kuropatwianych i bantamków. Inheritance of body-weight and of rate of growth in crosses of Polish Greenlegs and Partridge Bantam fowls. Państw. Inst. Nauk. Gosp. Wiejsk. Puławach Pamięt. Ser. E, v. 18, No. 3, 20 p. Puławy, 1946/1947. 20.5 P19
- English summary.
- 39496 KAUFMAN, L. Studia genetyczne nad kurami. II. Dziedziczenie barwy nóg oraz barwy upierzenia w krzyżówkach zielononózek kuropatwianych i białych leghornów. Genetical studies on poultry. II. The inheritance of shank- and of plumage-colour in Polish Greenleg-White Leghorn crosses. Państw. Inst. Nauk. Gosp. Wiejsk. Puławach Pamięt. Ser. E, v. 18, No. 2, 16 p. Puławy, 1946/1947. 20.5 P19
- English summary.
- 39497 KUSHNER, KH. F. Vlivanie osemenenija kur smeshannoj spermoj na razvitie potomstva [Effect of insemination of hens with mixed sperm on development of the offspring]. Agrobiologija, No. 1, p. 128-138. Jan./Feb. 1948. Ref. 20 Ag822
- 39498 LIPS-KNELLWOLF, E. Plymouth Rocks als sport- und nutzhuhn. Geflügelhof 11: 151. Mar. 12, 1948. 47.8 G276
- 39499 LOPES, H. S. Cruzamentos entre raças de galinhas. Campo [Rio de Janeiro] 19(217/218): 16. Jan./Feb. 1948. 9.2 C15
- 39500 MACKLIN, H. P. Pigeon portraits; the Lahore. Amer. Pigeon J. 37: 35, 59. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am35
- 39501 NEWMAN, T. Cross breeds for vigour. Mod. Poultry Keeping 58: 286. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Eg3
- 39502 OITQUIN. Quelques mots sur la Sussex. Avionis 26(1): 5-6. Jan. 1947. 47.8 Av56
- 39503 PANEK, F. Geganselte Wiener tünmlertauben. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 9/12, p. 196-197. May/June 1947. 49 Os7
- 39504 PANEK. Der violette dunkelstorch. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 5/8, p. 174-175. Mar./Apr. 1947. 49 Os7
- Pigeons.
- 39505 PILLER. Die körperform der reisbrief-tauben. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 9/12, p. 197-198. May/June 1947. 49 Os7
- 39506 POLSON, R. The Silkie. Something that is different. Poultry Club Ybk. & Register, 1948, p. 19-20. 47.9 P866
- 39507 POMEY, W. Nos amis les pigeons: le Tête Tigree. Avionis 26(1): 7. (Cont.) Jan. 1947. 47.8 Av56
- 39508 POWELL-OWEN, W. Full brothers in reserve. Poultry World 82: 183. Mar. 12, 1948. 47.8 P8682
- 39509 POWELL-OWEN, W. Introduce fresh blood with great care. Canada Poultryman 35(3): 4-5. Mar. 1948. 47.8 C166
- 39510 POWELL-OWEN, W. Up-grade commercial crosses. Poultry World 82: 251. Apr. 9, 1948. 47.8 P8682
- Breeding.
- 39511 PUNNETT, R. C. Are breed standards necessary? Canada Poultryman 35(3): 11-12, 27. Mar. 1948. 47.8 C166
- 39512 PUNNETT, R. C. Genetic studies in poultry. I. Cream plumage. J. Genet. 48: 327-332. Jan. 1947. 442.8 J823
- 39513 QUAIN, B. Gestreifte Plymouth Rocks. Geflügelhof 11: 150. Mar. 12, 1948. 47.8 G276
- 39514 RÖMER, R. R. Versuchswesen in der geflügelzucht. Tierzucht 1: 122-124. Nov./Dec. 1947. 49 Th43
- 39515 ROSCOE, C. Khaki Campbell lays 679 eggs in 821 days. Poultry [London] 102: 90. Feb. 3, 1948. 47.8 P869
- 39516 SHOFFNER, R. N. Is the hybrid the "Chicken of Tomorrow?" Minn. Farm and Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 5(2): 12-13. Mar. 15, 1948. 100 M668
- 39517 SNICKT, L. VAN DER. Colmbiculture. Avionis 26(1): 7-8. Jan. 1947. 47.8 Av56
- 39518 SZUMAN, J. Poradnik chowu kur [Guide to poultry breeding]. Ed. 2, 191 p. Poznań, Księgarnia Akademicka, 1947. 47 Sz7
- 39519 TURNILL, L. Where are we going in breeding? 16-17. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3065): 5; (3066): 4. Apr. 2, 9, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 39520 U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Turkey breeders participating in the U. S. Record of Performance breeding state of the National Turkey Improvement Plan. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A.H.D. 110, rev., 4 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 An62Ah

- 39521 VONDELL, J. H. Breed for early feathering. *Everybody's Poultry Mag.* 53(4): 10. Apr. 1948. 47.8 F213P
- 39522 WILLIAMS, G. T. Polands are in peril; popularity of the Bantams of this breed has increased, but the large fowls are in danger of eclipse. *Poultry World* 82: 184-185. Mar. 12, 1948. 47.8 P6882
- 39523 WRIGHT, G. F. The Mahogany Russian Orloffs. *Standard Rabbit J.* 21(8): 3-4. May 1948. 40.28 St2 Poultry.
- 39524 ZELLER-OLSCHEFSKY, H. Was ist ein bruter? *Österr. Kleintierzüchter*, No. 5/6, p. 338-339. (To be cont.) Mar. 1948. 49 Os7
- Feeds and Feeding**
- 39525 ALMQUIST, H. J. Amino acid in poultry nutrition. *Amer. Feed & Grain Dealer* 32(2): 4-5, 28-29. Mar. 1948. 298.8 C83
- 39526 BENOIT, C. E. The Jacks of Valcartier talk turkey; fresh, growthy pastures save feed and help to develop profitable broad breasted turkeys. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 79(7): 5, 19. Feb. 18, 1948. 7 F21
- 39527 BLACKWELL, H. L. Feeding for plump breasts. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 58: 398. (To be cont.) Apr. 14, 1948. 47.8 Eg3
- 39528 BLOUNT, W. P. Pullets thrive on pellets. *Farming News & North Brit. Agr.* 100(12): 19. Mar. 12, 1948. 10 N82
- 39529 BLOUNT, W. P. Restricted [poultry] feeding doesn't pay. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 28(12): 43. Mar. 19, 1948. 10 F226
- 39530 BOBBY, F. C. The feeding of ducklings and ducks. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 76: 163-165. Feb. 1948. 23 N48J
- 39531 BUTTNER, E. E. Hatchability of eggs of pigeons. *Amer. Pigeon J.* 37: 42. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am35
- Effects of feeding.
- 39532 BUTTNER, E. E. Importance of manganese for pigeons. *So. African Poultry, Pigeon & Bird Mag.* 72(434): 35. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Sc83
- 39533 CARRICK, C. W. Known growth factors in distillers solubles. *Conf. Feeds Beverage Distill. Proc.* (1948) 3: 7-11. Ref. 389.79 C765
- For chicks.
- 39534 CHADWELL, A. J., and MCSPADDEN, B. J. Feeding laying hens. *Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P.* 157, rev., 8 p. Knoxville, 1947. 275.29 T25
- 39535 CLINE, L. E. Green pasture is a money maker. *Turkey World* 23(4): 18, 57-60. Apr. 1948. 47.38 T84
- 39536 DUNN, H. H. Grass in poultry runs. *Natl. Util. Poultry Soc. Poultry Guide & Ybk.* 51: 32-33. 1948. 47.9 N216
- 39537 ELY, C. M. Distillers solubles in broiler rations. *Conf. Feeds Beverage Distill. Proc.* (1948) 3: 76-79. 389.79 C765
- 39538 FAVREAU, A. Lait dans l'alimentation aviaire. *Rev. d'Oka* 22: 1-6. Jan./Feb. 1948. 7 Ok1
- 39539 GÁLLEGO PIEDRAFITA, J. Los factores vitamínicos en la dieta aviar. *B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Teruel]* 2(2): 10-12, 14-18, 20-23. Apr. 1947. 49.9 Sp1
- 39540 GRIESBACH, L. Preparing chickens for market. *Canada Poultryman* 35(3): 10. Mar. 1948. Mar. 1948. 47.8 C166
- 39541 HALNAN, E. T. To cook or not to cook, that is the question. *Natl. Util. Poultry Soc. Poultry Guide & Ybk.* 51: 34-35. 1948. 47.9 N216 Poultry feed.
- 39542 HEIDMAN, V. Get chicks off to a fast start. *Everybody's Poultry Mag.* 53(4): 6, 27-29. Apr. 1948. 47.8 F213P
- Feeding.
- 39543 HOUT, F. VAN. Un problème capital en aviculture! L'alimentation rationnelle de la poule pondeuse. III. *Courrier Hort.* 10: 170. Mar. 1948. 80 C834
- 39544 HUNTER, J. E. Modern poultry feeds. *Flour & Feed* 48(11): 24-25. Apr. 1948. 298.8 F66
- 39545 HUNTER, J. E. Soybean oil meal in modern poultry feeds. *Dakota Farmer* 68(6): 20. Mar. 20, 1948. 6 D14
- 39546 JUKES, T. H. Newer advances in poultry nutrition. *Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans.* 6: 47-54. Jan. 1948. Ref. 59.9 Am3T
- Vitamins and amino acids.
- 39547 KALMAN, M. It is simple to rear turkeys (3). *Poultry World* 82: 200. Mar. 1948. 47.8 P6882
- Feeding.
- 39548 KENNARD, D. C., and CHAMBERLIN, V. D. Built-up floor litter contains growth factor. *Farm & Home Res.* [Ohio Sta.] 33(250): 21-23. Jan./Feb. 1948. 100 Oh3S
- For chicks.
- 39549 KENNARD, D. C., BETHKE, R. M., and CHAMBERLIN, V. D. Built-up floor litter may improve the hatch. *Farm & Home Res.* [Ohio Sta.] 33(250): 17-20. Jan./Feb. 1948. 100 Oh3S
- Nutrition for the production of eggs of maximum hatchability.
- 39550 LORENZ, F. W. Fattening turkeys; recommendation for use of estrogens withheld. *Calif. Agr.* [Calif. Sta.] 2(4): 6. Apr. 1948. 100 Cl2Cag
- 39551 MCWILLIAMS, D. Test for turkey feed economy. *Kans. Agr. Student* 24(2): 25. Dec. 1947. 276.8 K13
- 39552 MILWARD, W. H. Feeds mash successfully to pigeons. *Amer. Pigeon J.* 37: 40. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Am35
- 39553 MORAWITZ, J. Eine billige entermast. *Österr. Kleintierzüchter*, No. 13/14, p. 207. July 1947. 49 Os7
- 39554 MORRIS, L. Feeding chicks; grower should adhere to one good system. *Utah Farmer* 67(15): 27. Mar. 25, 1948. 6 D45
- 39555 MOTLEY, W. A. Milk gives turkeys a flying start. *Poultry Farmer [London]* 118(3065): 5. Apr. 2, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 39556 O'NEIL, J. B. Mustard seed oil meal and sunflower seed oil meal in chick starter rations. *Sci. Agr.* 28: 127-130. Mar. 1948. 7 Sc12
- 39557 PERROTTI, R. M. Alimentación racional de las gallinas. *Argentina. Min. de Agr. Not.* 13: 58-59. Feb. 29, 1948. 9 Ar311N
- 39558 RASMUSSEN, R. A. Observations on feeding high levels of distillers dried solubles to growing chicks. *Conf. Feeds Beverage Distill. Proc.* (1948) 3: 79-82. 389.79 C765
- 39559 RODRIGUEZ CASALS, C. La mejor gallina es la que, si no le dan calcio, se lo procura. *Rev. de Agr.* [San José] 20(1): 35-36. Jan. 1948. 8 Eal
- 39560 SCHWEIGERT, B. S. Digging out the facts about protein. Amino acids are the "building blocks" that make up proteins in the poultry ration. *Hatchery Tribune & Feed Retailer* 22(4): 16-18. Apr. 1948. 47.8 H28
- 39561 SKOGLUND, W. C. How many broilers from a bag of feed? If it takes more than 3 1/2 pounds of feed to grow a pound of broiler you will profit by putting these suggestions to use. *Everybody's Poultry Mag.* 53(4): 8, 37-38. Apr. 1948. 47.8 F213P
- 39562 VANDERVOORT, J. Feeding turkey poults. *G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched.* 12(39): 1-2. Apr. 12, 1948. 280.28 G113W
- 39563 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Attention! Poultry raisers. *Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 463, 4 p.-folder. Blacksburg, 1947. 275.29 V81C
- Chiefly feeding.
- 39564 WALUSZCZYK, B. Fütterung der Legehennen. *Österr. Kleintierzüchter*, No. 5/6, p. 341. Mar. 1948. 49 Os7
- Veterinary Medicine**
- 39565 ALBURQUERQUE, P. Diarrhea bacilar blanca o pulorosis. *Nuestros Amigos* 5(45): 17, 36. (To be cont.) Feb. 1948. 48.8 N88

- 39566 BACH, I. Razvoj kokošjeg embriona u rentgenskoj slici (Die Entwicklung des hühnerembryos im röntgenbilde). *Vet. Arhiv.* 17: 238-242. 1947. 41.8 V6416
German summary.
- 39567 BANKOWSKI, R. A., and others. Some results of poultry disease research at U. C. [University of California] in 1947. *Nulaid News* 25(12): 24-25. Apr. 1948. 47.8 N917
J. R. Beach, P. D. DeLay, K. B. DeOme, W. R. Hinshaw, and E. McNeil, joint authors.
- 39568 BASSI, C. La moria del pollame. *Cam-pagna* 47: 30. Feb. 1, 1948. 16 C152
Immunization against laryngotracheitis and Newcastle disease.
- 39569 BERNKOFF, H. Experimental leptospirosis infection in chickens. *Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc.* 67: 148-149. Feb. 1948. 442.9 Sol
- 39570 BISWAL, G. Egg-bound in hens. *Indian Vet. J.* 24: 300-301. Jan. 1948. 41.8 In2
- 39571 BLOUNT, W. P. Aspergillosis in chicks. *Poultry World* 82: 249. Apr. 9, 1948. 47.8 P8682
- 39572 BOYER, J. On soigne les dindons à la pénicilline. *Rustica* 21: 115. Mar. 7, 1948. 14 R92
- 39573 BRAEUTIGAM, H. D. Strive for prevention of disease. *Gamecock* 10(12): 14-15. Apr. 1948. 47.8 G142
- 39574 BRILES, W. E. Induced hemolytic disease in chicks. (Abs.) *Genetics* 33(1): 96-97. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 39575 BRILES, W. E., MCGIBBON, W. H., and IRWIN, M. R. Studies of the time of development of cellular antigens in the chicken. (Abs.) *Genetics* 33(1): 97. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 39576 CAHANA, D. Y. Coccidiosis of poultry. (In Hebrew.) *Hassadeh* 28: 149-151. Jan. 1948. 26 H27
- 39577 CARPIO, F. La peste aviar o enfermedad de Newcastle en Badajoz. *Badajoz. Dip. Provincial. B. Inform. Agr. y Ganad.* 5(51): 18-20. Dec. 1947. 15 B14
- 39578 CHARLES, T. B. The different pullorum tests. *Rural New-Yorker* 98: 271. Apr. 3, 1948. 6 R88
- 39579 CHRISTIE, D. G. Pullorum disease; a major cause of mortality in chickens, ducklings and turkey poults. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 59: 102-105. (Cont.) Feb. 1, 1948. 23 N472
- 39580 CLARKE, D. H., and THEILER, M. Studies on parasite-host interplay between *Plasmodium gallinaceum* and the chicken as influenced by hydroxy-naphthoquinones. *J. Infec. Dis.* 82: 158-162. Ref. Mar./Apr. 1948. 448.8 J521
- 39581 CLER, G. O. Enfermedades más comunes de las aves. *Almanaque Peuser del Mensajero* 1948: 206-211. 255.1 AL62
- 39582 CLER, G. O. Lesiones más comunes de las principales enfermedades de las aves. *Almanaque Peuser del Mensajero* 1948: 201-211. 255.1 AL62
- 39583 COLES, R. The use of sex hormones in poultry keeping. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 58: 350-351. Mar. 31, 1948. 47.8 Eg3
- 39584 CORDIER, G., CLAVIERAS, J., and OUNAYS, A. Essais d'immunisation contre la peste aviaire. *Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend.* 226: 1050-1052. Mar. 22, 1948. 505 P21
- 39585 DAKAN, E. L. Newcastle disease! what can we do to control it? *Ohio Farmer* 201(6): 26, 27. Mar. 20, 1948. 6 Oh3
- 39586 DANNEELS, H. L. Prévenir la diphtérie. *Aviornis* 26(1): 3-4. Jan. 1947. 47.8 Av56
- 39587 DIXON, F. J. Distribution of P32 in incubated egg. *Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc.* 66: 532-534. Dec. 1947. 442.9 Sol
- 39588 DOMM, L. V., and BLIVAIS, B. B. Plumage and other sex characters in thiouracil-treated Brown Leghorn fowl. *Amer. J. Anat.* 82: 167-201. Mar. 1948. Ref. 447.8 Am32
- 39589 EISEN, H. It takes 24 hours to make an egg. *Poultry Farmer* [London] 118(3059): 10-11. Feb. 20, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 39590 GÁLLEGO PIEDRAFITA, J. Enfermedades carenciales de la crianza de las aves. La encefalomalacia aviar o avitaminosis e de los pollos. *B. de Divulg. Ganad.* [Valladolid] 4(15): 40-43. Sept. 1947. 49.9 Spl2
- 39591 GLOVER, J. S. Enterohepatitis in turkeys; interim report on result of treatments used. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 12: 36-42. Feb. 1948. 41.8 C162
Experiments with diisobutylphenoxyethoxyethyl-dimethylbenzylammonium chloride and mapharsen.
- 39592 GONZÁLEZ ALVAREZ, R., SÁNCHEZ BOTIJA, C., and BLANCO LOIZOLIER, A. La peste o pseudo-peste aviar. *B. de Divulg. Ganad.* [Valladolid] 4(15): 64-65. Sept. 1947. 49.9 Spl2
- 39593 GORDON, R. F. Chick disorders that cause losses in rearing. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 58: 378-379. Apr. 7, 1948. 47.8 Eg3
- 39594 GORDON, R. F. Disease research. *Poultry Club Ybk. & Register*, 1948, p. 15-18. 47.9 P866
- 39595 GORET, P., and JOUBERT, L. Isolement du bacille du rouget chez une pintade. *Acad. Vét. de France B.* 20: 463-466. Dec. 1947. 41.8 R24
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae.
- 39596 GWATKIN, R. Studies in pullorum disease. XXI. Response to oral infection with *Salmonella pullorum* in comparable groups of turkeys and chickens. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 12: 47-55, 74-81. Feb.-Mar. 1948. 41.8 C162
- 39597 HARRIS, H. A. De formatione ovi et pulli. *Brit. Med. J.*, No. 4551, p. 585-586. Mar. 1948. 448.8 B77
Brief discussion of Hieronymus Fabricius' and other works on formation of the egg.
- 39598 HARSHFIELD, G. S. Poultry diseases. *Norden News* 22(2): 5, 15. Mar./Apr. 1948. 41.8 N75
- 39599 HOLLANDER, W. F. Evidence for survival of tissue produced by supernumerary sperms in the formation of mosaic pigeons. (Abs.) *Genetics* 33(1): 108-109. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 39600 HUTTAR, J. Coccidiosis need not kill. *G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched.* 12(37): 1. Mar. 29, 1948. 280.28 G113W
In poultry.
- 39601 JACKSON, C. Relationship of glioma to encephalitis in the domestic fowl, and an associated parasitic agent. *Nature* [London] 161: 441-442. Mar. 20, 1948. 472 N21
- 39602 JACOTOT, H. Vaccination contre la peste aviaire. *Rec. de Méd. Vét.* 124(1): 28-31. Jan. 1948. 41.8 R24
- 39603 KOCZYŃSKI, B., and HELESKI, J. Spostrzeżenia dokonane przy produkcji szczepionki przeciwko pomorowi kur. Observations made in the course of the production of anti fowlplague vaccine. *Med. Wet.* 4(1): 18-22. Jan. 1948. 41.8 M463
English summary.
- 39604 LAUXMANN-KINZELMANN, L. Bruchverletzungen des geflügels. Unser Wegweiser im Obstbau, Gart., Kleintierhof 2: 63. May 1947. 18 Un7
- 39605 MCKAY, W. M. Fowl coryza: treatment by iodine. *Vet. J.* 104: 70-74. Mar. 1948. Ref. 41.8 V643
- 39606 MANDEL, P., BIETH, R., and STOLL, R. Evolution biochimique du cerveau de l'embryon de poulet. La répartition des fractions de phosphore acidodissoluble. *Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend.* 141: 1260-1261. Dec. 1947. 442.9 P21
- 39607 MARTIN, J. H. Sulfas are saving chicks. *Successful Farming* 46(4): 33, 104-105. Apr. 1948. 6 Su2
- 39608 MARTÍNEZ CABALLERO, L. Amoeba [i.e. *Histomonas meleagridis* y *ambiasis* del pavo]. *B. Zootec.* 3(24): 9-13. Aug. 1947. 41.9 Sol6
- 39609 MAXWELL, B. F., MOXON, A. L., and KOHMEYER, W. The influence of egg production on blood levels of calcium, sodium and potassium in turkeys. (Abs.) *S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc.* (1946-47) 26: 137. 500 So82
- 39610 MOORE, A. C. Only co-operation will overcome disease. *Poultry* [London] 102: 270. Apr. 6, 1948. 47.8 P869

- 39611 MORENO, R. Enfermedades de las vías respiratorias más comunes en las aves. *Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus.* [Panama] 7(78): 45-48. Feb. 1948. 8 R3291
- 39612 NAVA, C. DE. Enfermedades de las aves de corral; la peste de las gallinas. *Nuestros Amigos* 5 (44): 16. Jan. 1948. 48.8 N88
Includes coryza.
- 39613 PARAENSE, W. L. Estudos sobre o ciclo excretoratório do *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. *Inst. Oswaldo Cruz Mem.* 45(1): 101-118. Mar. 1947. Ref. 44.8 9 In74
- 39614 PASSANTINO, G. Note di angiologia sul tacchino "*Meleagris gallopavo domestica*"--sistema arterioso. *Nuova Vet.* 23: 197-198. June 1947. 41.8 N922
- 39615 POMEROY, B. S., and FENSTERMACHER, R. Newcastle disease is spreading. *U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag.* 54(4): 18-19. Apr. 1948. 286.85 Eg3
- 39616 POMEROY, B. S., FENSTERMACHER, R., and ROEPKE, M. H. Sulfonamides in the control of salmonellos of chicks and poults. *Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. J.* 112: 296-303. Apr. 1948. 41.8 Am3
- 39617 PONSIGNON, M. Pour détecter la pullorose. *Vie à la Campagne* 37: 53-54. Feb. 1948. 80 V67
- 39618 REED, A. A. Control of poultry parasites. *Rhodesia Agr. J.* 44: 643-653. Nov./Dec. 1947. 24 R34
- 39619 REINER, O. Kükenaufzucht und seuchengefahr. *Österr. Kleintierzüchter*, No. 15/16. p. 222. Aug. 1947. 49 Os7
- 39620 SARASQUETA, P. A. DE. Enfermedades más comunes en las aves. *Rev. Ganad. [Habana]* 8(3): 41-43, 55. Mar. 1948. 49 R321
- 39621 SERRA, A. Un focolaio di carbonchio ematico in un allevamento di oche. *Zooprofiliassi* 3 (1): 1-4. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Z72
- 39622 SKAMSER, L. M. Common poult diseases. *Turkey World* 23(4): 52-54. Apr. 1948. 47.38 T84
- 39623 SMITH, E. E., and GRAY, P. The distribution of copper⁶⁴ in early embryo chicks. *J. Expt. Zool.* 107: 183-206. Mar. 1948. Ref. 410 J825
- 39624 SOKOLOFF, B. Coccidiosis in chickens again discussed. *Fla. Poultryman & Stockman* 14(4): 6, 8-9. Apr. 1948. 47.8 F66
- 39625 TAGLE V., I. Coccidiosis de las gallinas. *Chile. Dir. Gen. de Agr. C.* 11, 7 p. Santiago, 1947. 9.3 Ag87
- 39626 TODD, A. C. Worm parasites of Tennessee chickens. *Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 205, 20 p. Knoxville, 1948. Ref. 100 T25S
- 39627 TORRENS PASTOR, A. Notas sobre la actual epizootia aviar. *Balearic Isl. Dip. Provincial. B. Agr.* No. 37. p. 4-5. Oct. 1947. 15 B19
- 39628 TORRENS PASTOR, A. La peste aviar en Mallorca. *Balearic Isl. Dip. Provincial. B. Agr.*, No. 40, p. 4-6. Jan. 1948. 15 B19
- 39629 TORRES DE LA PUERTA, C. "A los noveles avicultores"; algunas enfermedades, anomalías y accidentes del aparato genital de la gallina. *Argentina Agr.* 1(3): 24-26. Aug. 1947. 9 Ar314
- 39630 VANDAVEER, R. L., HARTON, Z. H., and LEVIN, D. E. Poultry ill's responding to soluble acid sulfate. Tests indicate drug in new form is both effective and practical. *Poultry Supply Dealer* 25(4): 26-27. Apr. 1948. 47.8 B11
Sulfathiazole.
- 39631 VATOVEC, S. Prilog poznavanju disanja ptica [Supplement on study of respiration in birds]. *Vet. Arhiv.* 17: 199-233. 1947. 41.8 V6416
Russian summary.
Observations on geese and ducks.
- 39632 VIEGAS AURELIO, J. L. La coriza infecciosa o moquillo. *Almanaque Peuser del Mensajero* 1948: 200. 255.1 AL62
In poultry.
- 39633 WALDO, R. An ounce of prevention; [Washington] State's laboratories worth more than pound of cure. *Co-op Chick News* 17(4): 12. Apr. 1948. 47.8 C783
- 39634 WALKER, H. A., STAUBER, L. A., and RICHARDSON, A. P. Curative action of pamaquine naphthoate, quinacrine hydrochloride, and quinine bisulphate in *Plasmodium cathemerium* infections of the duck. *J. Infec. Dis.* 82: 187-196. Mar./Apr. 1948. 448.8 J521
- 39635 WALKER, R. V. L. Enterohepatitis (blackhead) in turkeys. 1. *Pentatrichomonas* associated with enterohepatitis and its propagation in developing chick embryos. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 12: 43-46. Feb. 1948. 41.8 C162
- 39636 WATERS, N. F. Una manera de evitar las enfermedades avícolas. *Uruguay. Min. de Canad. y Agr. B. Inform.*, No. 207, p. 6; No. 209, p. 8. Feb. 19, Mar. 4, 1948. 9.9 G15B
- 39637 WHEELER, R. S., and HOFFMANN, E. Pro-lapse and "pickout" in diethylstilbestrol-treated cockerels. *Cornell Vet.* 38(1): 89-92. Jan. 1948. 41.8 C81
- 39638 WILSON, J. E. Combating non-specific diseases. *Poultry [London]* 102: 267-268. Apr. 6, 1948. 47.8 P869
- 39639 WILSON, J. E. Twenty years of diseases; with the advent of artificial processes our troubles have intensified. *Poultry World* 82: 232-233. Apr. 2, 1948. 47.8 P862
- 39640 ZWILLING, E. Insulin hypoglycemia in chick embryos. *Soc. Expt. Biol. & Med. Proc.* 67: 192. Feb. 1948. 442.9 Sol

Miscellaneous

- 39641 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. No room for idlers. *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 62: 719. Mar. 23, 1948. 10 F228
Poultry culling.
- 39642 BARTON, O. A. Brooding problems. *Dakota Farmer* 68(6): 48. Mar. 20, 1948. 6 D14
Poultry.
- 39643 BARTON, O. A. Full chick protection. *Dakota Farmer* 68(8): 8. Apr. 17, 1948. 6 D14
- 39644 BARTON, O. A. More [poultry] brooding problems. *Dakota Farmer* 68(7): 14, 15. Apr. 3, 1948. 6 D14
- 39645 BELL, T. F. Learn to know these killers. Before you can effectively combat animals and birds which kill poultry you must be able to recognize their tracks or the tell-tale signs they leave behind after visiting your flock. *Everybody's Poultry Mag.* 53(4): 11-13, 20-24. Apr. 1948. 47.8 F213P
- 39646 BLACKWELL, H. L. Chick surroundings are most important. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 58: 294-295. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Eg3
- 39647 BOUCANUS, J. Une production avicole française dans le Sud-Ouest. *Aviornis* 26(1): 6. Jan. 1947. 47.8 Av56
- 39648 BRODT, G. Jetzt beginnt das wassergeflügel mit dem eierlegen. *Landfrau* 3(3/4): 18. Feb. 1948. 18 L2337
Geese and ducks.
- 39649 BURGOS, C. X. Questions and answers on chicken raising. *Philippine Isl. Dept. Agr. and Com. Food Prod. Ser. Leaflet* 11, rev., 33 p. Manila, 1947. 25 P533Fp
- 39650 BURGOS, C. X. Questions and answers on duck raising. *Philippine Isl. Dept. Agr. and Com. Food Prod. Ser. Leaflet* 10, rev., 19 p. Manila, 1947. 25 P533Fp
- 39651 BUTLER, H. K. Fierce? Yes, they are at times but there's pin money in geese. *Farm & Ranch Rev.* 44(4): 9. Apr. 1948. 7 F223
- 39652 CAMPELLO, L. B. No mundo dos galos de briga uma excursão a Pernambuco. *Chacaras e Quintais* 77: 190-192. (Concl.) Feb. 15, 1948. 9.2 C34
- 39653 CARTWRIGHT, S. Heatless brooding is best for chicks. *Mod. Poultry Keeping* 58: 406-407. Apr. 14, 1948. 47.8 Eg3
- 39654 CHADWELL, A. J. Care and feeding of baby chicks. *Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P.* 155, rev., 8 p. Knoxville, 1947. 275.29 T25
- 39655 CHARLES, T. B. So you like turkeys? *Rural New-Yorker* 98: 306. Apr. 17, 1948. 6 R88
Care and management.

- 39656 CHENEY, B. F. Keep culling young pullets. Canada Poultryman 35(3): 28. Mar. 1948. 47.8 C166
- 39657 CLIZER, M. R. Pullets will make money. Mo. Ruralist 89(6): 12-13. Mar. 27, 1948. 6 R8891
Chiefly management.
- 39658 DIOT, M. L. L'aviculture fermière. Agr. Prat. 111: 78-79. Mar. 1947. 14 J82
- 39659 DUQUESNE, L. Aviculture de rapport. Courrier Hort. 10: 171-172. Mar. 1948. 80 C834
- 39660 FRASIER, F. W. From brooder house to laying house. Washcoegg 25(11): 5, 12. Apr. 1948. 47.8 W27
Systems of rearing pullets.
- 39661 FRAU-SANNA, F. L'allevamento del tacchino. 72 p. Roma, Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori, 1947. (Biblioteca per l'Insegnamento Agrario Professionale, No. 146) 47.3 F86
- 39662 FRITZSCHE, R. A. Fasane als ziergeflügel. Österr. Kleintierzüchter. No. 17/18, p. 242. Sept. 1947. 49 Os7
- 39663 FRITZSCHE, R. A. Hühnerfarmbetriebe und ihre gefahren. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 9/12, p. 186-187. May/June 1947. 49 Os7
- 39664 FRITZSCHE, R. A. Welchen nutzen bringen perlhühner und wem? Österr. Kleintierzüchter. No. 15/16, p. 223. Aug. 1947. 49 Os7
- 39665 FRONDA, F. M. Give your chicks a chance. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 10(2): 6-7. Feb. 1948. 25 Ag8
Chiefly care.
- 39666 GODFREY, A. B. How and why progeny testing aids hatcheries. Hatchery Tribune & Feed Retailer 22(4): 14, 58-60. Apr. 1948. 47.8 H28
- 39667 GOLDEN, W. M. Emphasis on environment. Poultry Indus. 13: 149-150. (Cont.) Mar. 1948. 47.8 P8644
- 39668 HALE, M. Answer to an old riddle. The best chick from the best egg is potentially the best pullet, a succession which is fulfilled by sound management and first-class feeding during the early stages. Poultry World 82: 198. Mar. 1948. 47.8 P8682
- 39669 HALE, M. March--the best of all months. "From the pedigree point of view the March bird is a 'natural'--she will come into lay at the right time." Poultry World 82: 182. Mar. 12, 1948. 47.8 P8682
- 39670 HANSON, H. Turkeys thrive in confinement, and so does argument. Farmer-Stockman 61(4): 5, 16. Apr. 1948. 6 Ok45
- 39671 HARRISON, L. Automatic battery is plant of the future. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3065): 4. Apr. 2, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 39672 HERNÁNDEZ, P. C. Héroes alados; las hazañas de las palomas mensajeras en la pasada guerra. Nuestros Amigos 4(39): 14-15. Aug. 1947. 48.8 N88
- 39673 HILL, S. You can rear chicks if you take the trouble. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3066): 8-9. Apr. 9, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 39674 HOWES, H. Double the poultry population. Farmers Weekly [London] 28(13): 47. Mar. 25, 1948. 10 F2226
First of a series.
- 39675 HOWES, H. Spring culling. Scot. Farmer 56: 585. Apr. 3, 1948. 10 Sco8
Poultry.
- 39676 JULL, M. A. How to brood turkey poults. South. Planter 109(4): 17, 47, 54. Apr. 1948. 6 So89
- 39677 KALMAN, M. Don't guarantee sex of geese. Poultry [London] 102: 272. Apr. 6, 1948. 47.8 P869
- 39678 KALMAN, M. It is simple to rear turkeys (2). Poultry World 82: 183. Mar. 12, 1948. 47.8 P8682
- 39679 KALMAN, M. R. Indoor turkey rearing. Natl. Util. Poultry Soc. Poultry Guide & Ybk. 51: 20-23. 1948. 47.9 N216
- 39680 KENNARD, D. C., THATCHER, L. E., and CHAMBERLIN, V. D. Bare yard, confinement or legume range for growing chicks. Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 33: 64-66. Mar./Apr. 1948. 100 Oh3S
- 39681 KENNARD, D. C., and CHAMBERLIN, V. D. Hydrated lime or quick lime for poultry litter? Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 33: 46-47. Mar./Apr. 1948. 100 Oh3S
- 39682 KLEIN, G. T. Hatch to hatchet culling. Co-op. Poultryman 15(4): 10-11. Apr. 1948. 47.8 C782
- 39683 KRAUS. Achtet auf den gesundheitszustand des geflügels. Landfrau 3(3/4): 19. Feb. 1948. 18 L2337
- 39684 LERNER, I. M. Another 100 eggs from every bird. Mod. Poultry Keeping 58: 399. Apr. 14, 1948. 47.8 Eg5
- 39685 LLOYD-THOMAS, W. Geese are good mixers with other stock. Mod. Poultry Keeping 58: 294-295. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Eg5
- 39686 LLOYD-THOMAS, W. The knack in catching and carrying a full-grown goose. Smallholder 78 (1979): 14. Mar. 5, 1948. 10 Sml
- 39687 LUNN, J. H. Chick sexing. Amer. Scientist 36: 280-287. Apr. 1948. 470 S12
- 39688 MARSHALL, W. Some reasons why eggs fail to hatch. No. 2. Extrinsic faults. Accredited Poultry Breeders' Fed. Eng. & Wales. News Serv., No. 10, p. 20-23. Jan. 1948. 47.8 Ac2
- 39689 MENGES, C. Guineas are easily raised. All-Pets Mag. 19(4): 48-49. (Cont.) Apr. 1948. 48.8 AL5
- 39690 MICHEL, M. G. Limed litter for the brooder house. Washcoegg 25(11): 7. Apr. 1948. 47.8 W27
- 39691 MILLER, J. P., and KREIZINGER, E. J. Plan your 1949 poultry ranges--now--far sighted program brings best results. Co-op Chick News 17(4): 8-9, 11. Apr. 1948. 47.8 C783
- 39692 MOORE, A. C. Factors affecting hatchability. Poultry [London] 102: 210. Mar. 16, 1948. 47.8 P869
- 39693 MOORE, A. C. We must reorganise on labour-saving lines. Poultry [London] 102: 230. Mar. 23, 1948. 47.8 P869
- 39694 MUNRO, S. S. Watch you developing pullets. Co-op Chick News 17(4): 5. Apr. 1948. 47.8 C783
- 39695 MURCHÉ, H. L. L. The domestic poultry keeping movement, past, present and future. Natl. Util. Poultry Soc. Poultry Guide & Ybk. 51: 15-19. 1948. 47.9 N216
Great Britain.
- 39696 NATIONAL LAYING TEST LTD. Register of performance of potential poultry breeding stock at the National Laying Test, 1946-47. v. 6, 94 p. Milford, England, 1948. 47.9 N2125R
- 39697 NELSON, R. Gentlemen will knock! The correct etiquette to use in approaching a house-full of sensitive pullets. Hatchery Tribune & Feed Retailer 22(4): 44-45. Apr. 1948. 47.8 H28
- 39698 NICKERL, A. Die durchführung des raschen aufbaues einer rationalen geflügelwirtschaft in Österreich. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 17/18, p. 238-239. Sept. 1947. 49 Os7
- 39699 NICKERL, A. Die probleme der künstlichen brut! Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 5/8, p. 157-159. Mar./Apr. 1947. 49 Os7
- 39700 O'STEEN, A. W., MEHRHOF, N. R., and PERRY, F. S. Final report of the twenty-first Florida National Egg-Laying Test. 24 p. Gainesville, Fla. Agr. Col. Ext., 1948? 275.29 F66F1
- 39701 PENTONZHEKOVICH, E. E., ed. Ptifsevodstvo [Poultry raising]. Ed. 4, rev. and enl., 358 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobia dlia Podgotovki Sel'skokhozhaiistvennykh Kadrov Massovoi Kvalifikatsii) 47 P37
- 39702 PENN, F. Small space chick rearing. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3065): 4. Apr. 2, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 39703 POWELL-OWEN, W. April is your last chance; just look at your diary and see when pullets have to be hatched to reach the minimum laying age by October. Poultry World 82: 235. Apr. 2, 1948. 47.8 P8682
- 39704 POWELL-OWEN, W. Profitable ducks; over 300 eggs per bird each year can be attained by maintaining small laying flocks in good conditions. Country Living, Book 8, p. 12-17. 281.8 C832

- 39705 POWELL-OWEN, W. Time for the change over. When the males in the breeding pens are replaced, the infertile females should also be eliminated. Poultry World 82: 199. Mar. 1948. 47.8 P8682
- 39706 RAUTENBERG, H. J. Verbesserung der Ernährung durch Kleintierzucht. Kleingärt. u. Siedler 1(1): 10-11. Mar. 1947. 80 K67
Poultry and rabbits.
- 39707 REINER, O. Zuchtziel: mehrjährige Leistungshennen. Österr. Kleintierzüchter No. 17/18 p. 240. Sept. 1947. 49 Os7
- 39708 RONSIGNON, M. Les conditions du succès en aviculture. Vie à la Campagne 37: 52-53. Feb. 1948. 80 V67
- 39709 ROOME, C. A. Broodies wanted. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 62: 768. Mar. 30, 1948. 10 F228
Hatching geese eggs.
- 39710 ROSCOE, C. Artificial hatching of duck eggs. Poultry [London] 102: 292. (To be cont.) Apr. 13, 1948. 47.8 P869
- 39711 SALTWELL, A. D. Simple rules that, if followed bring in the eggs. Smallholder 78(1981): 17. Mar. 19, 1948. 10 Sml
- 39712 SAMPAIO, O. O medico das galinhas. Chacaras e Quintais 77: 209-213. Feb. 15, 1948. 9.2 C34
Disinfection in poultry care.
- 39713 SCHNEIDER. Gutes kleines federvieh. Kleingärt. u. Siedler 1(3): 10. May 1947. 80 K67
Germany.
- 39714 SILK, W. H. D.P.K.'s and their neighbours. Natl. Util. Poultry Soc. Poultry Guide & Ybk. 51: 24-31. 1948. 47.9 N216
Domestic Poultry Keepers in Great Britain.
- 39715 SIMONPIETRI, R. H. Aves de doble propósito. Rev. Canad. [Habana] 8(4): 51-52. Apr. 1948. 49 R321
- 39716 SMITH, F. C. The care of the ostrich; incubation and treatment of chicks. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 74: 60-61, 63. Feb. 18, 1948. 24 F225
- 39717 SNICKT, L. VAN DER. Organiser et critiqueur. Aviornis 26(1): 6. Jan. 1947. 47.8 Av56
- 39718 SPINNEY, G. G. No more floor brooding for me. Mod. Poultry Keeping 58: 372. Apr. 7, 1948. 47.8 Eg3
- 39719 TAYLOR, L. W. Poultry husbandry report for 1947. Nulaid News 25(12): 21-23. Apr. 1948. 47.8 N917
- 39720 THOMPSON, A. The poultryman's future. Countryman 37(1): 39-40. Spring, 1948. 281.28 C832
Poultry care.
- 39721 VALDES LOMA, A. Los gansos; una industria remunerativa. Campo [La Paz] 2(9): 15-17. Jan. 1948. 9.1 C15
Care.
- 39722 WALTER, H. H. Einiges über truthühner. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 9/12, p. 184-185. May/June 1947. 49 Os7
- 39723 WARREN, W. B. Wing clipping cuts costs; Westerners find clipped poult easier to manage. Turkey World 25(4): 22, 54-56. Apr. 1948. 47.38 T84
- 39724 WHITLEY, L. G. M. Choose placid broodies; the antics of some sitting hens are exasperating. Poultry World 82: 250. Apr. 9, 1948. 47.8 P8682
- 39725 ZAWODZINSKI, O. H. Bateryjna produkcja jaj (Production d'œufs en batteries). Med. Wet. 3: 343-345. May 1947. 41.8 M463
- 39726 WINTER, A. R., and SCHLAMB, K. F. Practical tests of distillers feeds throughout the life cycle of poultry. Conf. Feeds Beverage Distill. Proc. (1948) 3: 12-21. Ref. 389.79 C765
- 39728 CERNY, G. Das Angorakaninchen. Scholle 10: 4-5, 13. Jan. 3-17, 1948. 80 Sch6
- 39729 COLLETTE, G. H. Angora breeding stock. Angora Rabbit Mag. 3(8): 4. Mar. 1948. 40.28 An42
- 39730 COTTA, W. L. Background for genetics. Rabbit Raiser 3(5): 9, 15. Mar. 1948. 40.28 R11
- 39731 FRITZSCHE, R. A. Das gehegekaninchen als blutauffrischer in der kaninchenzucht. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 9/12, p. 190-191. May/June 1947. 49 Os7
- 39732 GRÜNERT, H. Blaues Wiener kaninchen. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 5/8, p. 164. Mar./Apr. 1947. 49 Os7
- 39733 HATZFELD, G. H. Causas da esterilidade nas coelhas. Chacaras e Quintais 77: 222. Feb. 15, 1948. 9.2 C34
- 39734 HEINOLD, F. Die angorazucht als nebenberuf. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 15/16. p. 226-227. Aug. 1947. 49 Os7
- 39735 HEUSER, O. Was ein züchter von den tieren wissen soll. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 3/4, p. 322-323. (Concl.) Feb. 1948. 49 Os7
Rabbits.
- 39736 HÜRMANN, A. Unser angorakaninchen. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 9/12, p. 188-189. May/June 1947. 49 Os7
- 39737 HUTCHINSON, F. Successful breeding of Chinchilla Gigantas. Fur & Feather 111: 165. Apr. 2, 1948. 49 F96
- 39738 KELLY, A. O., JR. Smudgy Californian babies. Calif. Rabbits Mag. 11(9): 3. Apr. 1948. 40.28 Sa5
Off-color rabbits.
- 39739 LINKE-CRAWFORD, E. Das angorakaninchen. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 13/14, p. 209-210. July 1947. 49 Os7
- 39740 ORTHOF, R. Körungen von kaninchen. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 5/6, p. 343. Mar. 1948. 49 Os7
- 39741 PINE, C. Let's do some promotion! New Zeal. News 1(3): 11. Feb. 1948. 40.28 N48
Rabbits.
- 39742 PINK, J. Das belgische riesenkaninchen. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 5/8, p. 162-163. Mar./Apr. 1947. 49 Os7
- 39743 PINK, J. Die farbe beim belgischen riesenkaninchen. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 17/18, p. 243. Sept. 1947. 49 Os7
- 39744 PINK, J. Der zuchtrammler. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 17/18, p. 245. Sept. 1947. 49 Os7
- 39745 POWELL, L. J. The Chinchilla standard again. Is anything wrong? Small Stock Mag. 32(4): 16. Apr. 1948. 48.8 P442
- 39746 RÖMPERT. Das Hermelin. Kleintier-Zucht. 2(30): 1, 4. Feb. 1948. 49 K672
- 39747 SCHMILTHUBER, K. Braunsilber. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 3/4, p. 323-324. Feb. 1948. 49 Os7
Rabbits.
- 39748 WALTER, H. H. Fuchskaninchen. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 15/16. p. 225-226. Aug. 1947. 49 Os7
- 39749 WILERAHAM, MRS. The Angora brood doe. Fur & Feather 111: 117. Mar. 5, 1948. 49 F96
- 39750 WIMMER, A. Die Deutsche Riesenschecke. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 13/14, p. 210. July 1947. 49 Os7

Feeds and Feeding

- 39751 COUCH, V. M. Eat rabbits and save. Calif. Rabbit News 9(1): 17. Apr. 1948. 40.28 C12
Effects of feeding in meat production.
- 39752 HRIBAR, L. The real importance of greens. Small Stock Mag. 32(4): 14-15. Apr. 1948. 48.8 P442
Rabbit feed.
- 39753 RAUTENBERG, H. J. Kaninchen--richtig gefüttert. Kleingärt. u. Siedler 1(2): 9. Apr. 1947. 80 K67
- 39754 TEMPLETON, G. S. A guide in purchasing commercial feed for rabbits. All-Pets Mag. 19(4): 60-61, 64. Apr. 1948. 48.8 AL5

RABBITS

Breeds and Breeding

- 39727 BLAIN, M. Les caracteres hereditaires. Pelletteries du Québec 19, 1. e. 14(3): 12, 9. Jan. 1948. 412.628 P36
Rabbits.

39755 WOODGOTE, F. G. La alimentación de los conejos. Nuestros Amigos 4(40): 24-25. Sept. 1947. 48.8 N88

Veterinary Medicine

39756 BOQUET, P., and others. Action d'un antigène typhique purifié sur le système circulatoire périphérique du lapin. Inst. Pasteur Ann. 74: 136-140. Feb. 1948. 448.3 An75

A. Delaunay, Y. Lehoult, and J. Lebrun, joint authors.

39757 BRAY, H. G., and others. The fate of certain organic acids and amides in the rabbit. 3. Hydrolysis of amides by enzymes in vitro. Biochem. J. 42: 274-281. 1948. Ref. 382 B52

S. P. James, B. E. Ryman, and W. V. Thorpe, joint authors.

39758 CORI, G. T., SLEIN, M. W., and CORI, C. F. Crystalline d-glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase from rabbit muscle. J. Biol. Chem. 173: 605-618. Apr. 1948. Ref. 381 J824

39759 DU RIEUX, H. Das kastrieren der kaninchen rammer. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 5/8, p. 163-164. Mar./Apr. 1947. 49 Os7

39760 GIROUD, P., and JEZIEKSKI, A. Comportement sur poumon de lapin du mélange du virus aphteux O et des rickettsies du typhus épidémique. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 141: 1181-1182. Dec. 1947. 442.9 P21

39761 GIROUD, P., and JEZIEKSKI, A. Essai de culture in vivo sur le lapin du virus aphteux O. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 141: 1180-1181. Dec. 1947. 442.9 P21

39762 GROULADE, M. R. Gangrène sèche des extrémités chez le lapereau. Acad. Vét. de France. B. 21(1): 47-48. Jan. 1948. 41.9 R24

39763 HATZFELD, G. H. Mixomatose ou "mal de mosquito" dos coelhos. Chacaras e Quintais 77: 175-176. Feb. 15, 1948. 9.2 C34

39764 JOST, A. Recherches sur la différenciation sexuelle de l'embryon de lapin, III. Rôle des gonades foetales dans la différenciation sexuelle somatique. Arch. d'Anat. Micros. et de Morph. Expt. 36: 271-315. 1946/1947. Ref. 444.8 Ar21

39765 LOISELEUR, J., and BACLESSE, F. Sur la diminution de la radiosensibilité cutanée du lapin hyperglycémique. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 141: 1160-1161. Dec. 1947. 442.9 P21

39766 LUND, E. E. Intestinal coccidiosis in rabbits. Poultry & Rabbit Monthly 16(4): 5-7. Apr. 1948. 47.8 P8654

39767 MUNDT F., E. Histología normal del páncreas del conejo y del cobayo. Rev. Sudamer. de Morf. 5: 97-107. Dec. 1947. Ref. 447.8 R32

39768 ORTALI, V. Cisti peritoneale contenente vari esemplari di Cysticercus [i.e. Taenia] pisiformis (Zeder) nel coniglio. Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 10: 956-961. 1947. 449.8 R66

English summary.

39769 PEARY, R. E., JR. Wool bind. Angora Rabbit Mag. 3(8): 2. Mar. 1948. 40.28 An42

Pyloric stenosis in rabbit treated with atropine. 39770 QUIVY, D., and CUNY, L. Effet exercé sur la glycémie du lapin par certains dérivés de l'adrénochrome. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 141: 1173-1174. Dec. 1947. 442.9 P21

39771 SCHMIDT, H. W. Seuchenschutz für die kaninchen. Unser Wegweiser im Obstbau, Gart., Kleintierhof 2: 63. May 1947. 18 Un7

39772 SEGURINI, M. Potassio del muscolo e del siero di sangue nella castrazione, in rapporto con l'eccitabilità muscolare. Nuova Vet. 23: 206-211. June 1947. 41.8 N922

Experiments with rabbits.

39773 SERGENT, E., and SERGENT, E. De la mort foudroyante dans la seiro-anaphylaxie du lapin. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie Arch. 25: 179-184. Sept./Dec. 1947. 448.3 In7A

39774 VELU, H., MATHIEU, J. V., and BOUFFANAIS, A. Le champ d'action de la pénicilline peut-il être étendu aux affections à bacilles de Schmorl? Acad. Vét. de France. B. 21(1): 37-40. Jan. 1948. 41.9 R24

Necrobacillosis of rabbits, due to Spherophorus necrophorus(?).

39775 VENKATARAMAN, A., VENKATARAMAN, P. R., and LEWIS, H. B. The metabolism of L-aminosalicylic acid in the organism of the rabbit. J. Biol. Chem. 173: 641-651. Apr. 1948. Ref. 381 J824

39776 WALTER, H. H. Der ansteckende schnupfen des kaninchens. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 9/12, p. 189-190. May/June 1947. 49 Os7

Miscellaneous

39777 DUBOURG, A. Mise bas et élevage du lapin. Paysan Franç. 23(363): 11. (To be cont.) Mar. 1948. 14 P29

39778 HEUSER, O. Etwas über das schlachten der kaninchen. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 5/6, p. 342. Mar. 1948. 49 Os7

39779 LIKIERMAN, J. E. Instrucciones para la cría del conejo. Argentina. Min. de Agr. Not. 13: 44-46. Feb. 15, 1948. 9 Ar311N

39780 METZ, A. E. Reason in being unreasonable. Amer. Rabbit J. 17: 275. Dec. 1947. 40.28 Am5

Rabbits for meat production.

39781 NEUBAUER, E. An- und verkauf von rassekaninchen. Kleintier-Zücht. Tierbörse 2(27): 4-5; (28): 4-5. Jan. 10-25, 1948. 49 K672

39782 RICHARDSON, E. C. Between two wars: the story of utility rabbit keeping from 1918-1939. Fur & Feather 111: 117. (To be cont.) Mar. 5, 1948. 49 F96

Great Britain.

39783 ROA, E. Cría y coma conejos. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 20: 117-118. Mar. 1948. 8 Eal

39784 SLEZAK, F. Über die bewertung unserer kaninchen. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 5/6, p. 342. (To be cont.) Mar. 1948. 49 Os7

39785 WAGNER, L. Kaninchenzüchter, denk an den winter! I. Unser Wegweiser im Obstbau, Gart., Kleintierhof 2: 81-82. June 1947. 18 Un7

39786 WORK, W. B. Points on raising rabbits. All-Pets Mag. 19(4): 58-59. Apr. 1948. 48.8 AL5

SHEEP AND GOATS

Breeds and Breeding

39787 BELTRAN, J. M. La cabra costeña o mala-gueña. Nuestros Amigos 5(44): 14, 36; (45): 14, 36. Jan.-Feb. 1948. 48.8 N88

39788 BELTRAN, J. M. La cabra lechera murciana. Nuestros Amigos 4(42): 18. (Cont.) Nov. 1947. 48.8 N88

39789 BELTRAN, J. M. Reses cabrias lecheras españolas. Nuestros Amigos 4(39): 21; (40): 22. Aug.-Sept. 1947. 48.8 N88

39790 EASTOE, R. D., SUTTON, P. B., and McDONALD, J. Breeding habits of Romney Marsh ewes with special reference to hand service; possibilities of once-daily matings. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 59: 93-98. Feb. 1, 1948. 23 N472

39791 FLAGGE, W. S. A needed "plus" for your breeding program. Dairy Goat J. 26(4): 12. Apr. 1948. 40.18 M592

39792 GARCIA CARRASCO, N. Reportajes: el centro de selección de ovinos Karakul de Valdepeñas. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 4(15): 52-63. Sept. 1947. 49.9 Spl2

39793 HOLSCHWANDNER, M. L. Profitable breeding is quality breeding. Dairy Goat J. 26(4): 8-9. Apr. 1948. 40.18 M592

39794 LAING, A. D. M. G. Flock management can influence lambing percentages. New Zeal. J. Agr. 76: 179, 181. Feb. 1948. 23 N48J

39795 NARAYAN, N. L. Improvement of sheep in India. Indian Vet. J. 24: 309-312. Jan. 1948. 41.8 In2

39796 ORENSANZ MOLINE, J. Hay que conservar en su pureza el ganado lanar raso aragonés. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Teruel] 2(1): 13-16. Jan. 1947. 49.9 Spl

39797 POZZI, C. M. La oveja. Uruguay. Min. de Ganad. y Agr. B. Inform., No. 207, p. 15, 10. Feb. 19, 1948. 9.9 G15B

Classification of sheep.

39798 SANDBURG, MRS. C. History of the Anglo-Nubian. II. Nubians in the United States. Better Goatkeeping 3: 644-648. Mar. 1948. 40.18 B46

39799 STEVENS, P. G. Sheep breeding in New Zealand; the ram breeding flocks. Lincoln Col. Tech. P., No. 2, 39 p. Christchurch, 1948. 109 I65

39800 SUTHERLAND, A. Half-bred and Down sheep in 1947. Scot. Farmer 56(2875): 152-153. Jan. 1, 1948. 10 Sco8

39801 THIBAUT, C., LAPLAUD, M., and ORTAVANT, R. Possibilités d'une gestation supplémentaire chez les brebis. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 151-155. Feb. 4/11, 1948. 14 P215Bc

39802 TORTORELLI, N. La produzione dell'ariete miglioratore. Riv. di Zootec. 21: 90-93. Mar. 1948. 49 R52

Feeds and Feeding

39803 BAGNALL, MRS. N. Hand-rearing kids to make good milkers. Smallholder 78(1981): 21. Mar. 19, 1948. 10 Sml

39804 FABER, C. J. Experiments in forage feeding of lambs in Corn Belt area planned. Corn Belt Lamb Feeder 7(14): 1. Apr. 1, 1948. 45.8 C81

39805 FOOTE, R. D., MILLER, R. F., and LOVE, M. R. Feeder lambs; research seeks cause of break among lambs on irrigated pastures. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(4): 7. Apr. 1948. 100 C12Cag

Similar title in Calif. Wool Grower 24(14): 10. Apr. 6, 1948. 45.8 C12

39806 GREEN, J. Phosphorus as a factor in feeding sheep. Mont. Wool Grower 22(4): 6, 22-23. Apr. 1948. 45.8 M762

39807 JONES, J. H., GRAY, J. A., and BURKHART, H. R. Sorghum gluten meal and feed in rations for fattening lambs. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1116, 2 p. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P

Effect of mineral in feed.

39808 PENCHEV, KH. Za "senoto" prez bezfurazhni godini. Zemedelie 51: 100-103. 1947. 21 Z4

Nutritive value of leaves and their use in sheep feeding.

39810 SCHWARZ, M. Die grundlage der winterfütterung im ziegenstall. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 3/4, p. 321-322. Feb. 1948. 49 Os7

Veterinary Medicine

39811 CARBALLO POU, M., and RODRÍGUEZ GONZÁLEZ, M. Tratamiento de la dictiocaulosis ovina mediante la administración de antihelmínticos por la vía nasolaringo-traqueal. Montevideo. U. Facul. de Vet. An. 5(1): 123-126. 1947. 41.9 M764

39812 CUSHNIE, G. E., and WHITE, E. G. Seasonal variations of faeces worm-egg counts of sheep. Vet. Rec. 60(10): 105-107. Mar. 6, 1948. 41.8 V641

39813 DOLL, E. R., and HULL, F. E. Survival of sheep nematode larvae on pasture during summer. Vet. Med. 43: 147-148. Apr. 1948. 41.8 M69

39814 DROMEY, L., and CAMPBELL, D. T. J. Death of a lamb caused by a single Cysticercus tenuicollis. Vet. Rec. 60(10): 109. Mar. 6, 1948. 41.8 V641

39815 FERRARI, L. Il "morbo di Preisz" in provincia di Viterbo. Zooprofilassi 3(1): 14-17. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Z72

Caseous lymphadenitis in sheep due to Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis.

39816 CALINDO GARCIA, F. Una campaña contra la viruela en el Bajo Aragón. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Teruel] 2(1): 27, 29-31. Jan. 1947. 49.9 Spl

Sheep pox.

39817 GIROUD, P., and JETZERSKI, A. Pouvoir antigène et vaccinant de la lymphé de lapin virus apiteux O sur cobaye et sur mouton. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 141: 1182-1184. Dec. 1947. 442.9 P21

39818 GORDON, H. M. The epidemiology of parasitic diseases, with special reference to studies with nematode parasites of sheep. Austral. Vet. J. 24: 17-45. Feb. 1948. Ref. 41.8 Au72

39819 HELMAN, M. B. Prognatismo. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 75(1): 22-24. Jan. 1948. 9.9 As5

In sheep.

39820 JORDAN, R. M. Lambing time. Sheep Breeder 68(4): 6-7, 18. Apr. 1948. 45.8 Am31

39821 LEVI, M. L. Experimental study of Johnes's disease in goats. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 58(1): 38-65. Jan. 1948. Ref. 41.8 J82

39822 PISCINI, R. Avvelenamenti negli ovini da Doronicum cordifolium. Nota preventiva. Clin. Vet. [Milan] 71: 1-11. Jan. 1948. Ref. 41.8 C61

39823 SAIZ MORENO, L. Nuevas aportaciones en relación con la basquilla. Cien. Vet. 8: 366-370. Sept. 1947. 41.8 C48

39824 SANDERSON, C. J. How to prevent heavy infestations of worms in sheep; don't rely solely on drenching. Land [Sydney], No. 1891, p. 18. Feb. 6, 1948. 23 L22

39825 SANDERSON, C. J. Some stock feeding problems that arise during a lush [pasture] season. Land [Sydney], No. 1893, p. 18. Feb. 20, 1948. 23 L22

Nutritional diseases of sheep.

39826 TERRILL, C. E., and STOEHR, J. A. Gestation period in sheep. Sheep & Goat Raiser 28(6): 23. Mar. 1948. 45.8 Sh3

39827 ZAVAGLI, V. Sobre algunas investigaciones de la etiología, la patogenia e inmunidad de la agalaxia contagiosa de la oveja y de la cabra. Ganadería [Madrid] 5: 625-627. Nov. 1947. 49 G15

Miscellaneous

39828 ABIBON, and others. Sur la corrélation entre la production du lait et celle de la laine des brebis de Lacauze. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 103-108. Jan. 21/28, 1948. 14 P215Bc

Dobignies, Ortavan, and Valdebouze, joint authors.

39829 ARÁN SAN AGUSTÍN, S. Teruel y su ganado lanar. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Teruel] 2(1): 4-8. Jan. 1947. 49.9 Spl

39830 BIFFEN, W. Leave ewes alone at lambing. Smallholder 78(1982): 19. Mar. 26, 1948. 10 Sml

39831 BURNS, R. H. Chinese sheep shearing. Westerner 12(3): 51. Apr. 1948. 49 W522

39832 DEUSCHLE, L. Das milchschaft, der pferrig-sucher. Unser Wegweiser im Obstbau, Gart., Kleintierhof 2: 80-81. June 1947. 18 Un7

39833 DRAPER, W. D. Wool and lambs. Sheep Breeder 68(4): 20, 27. Apr. 1948. 45.8 Am31

39834 DUCK, R. W. It will soon be [sheep] shearing time. Rural New-Yorker 98: 260, 262, 263. Apr. 3, 1948. 6 R88

39835 HITCHCOCK, J. H. The crutching of sheep. New Zeal. J. Agr. 76: 145-151, 153-157. Feb. 1948. 23 N48J

39836 HOLZMANN, A. Die aufzucht der ziegen-lämmer! Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 5/8, p. 169-170. Mar./Apr. 1947. 49 Os7

39837 HOLZMANN, A. Was der ziegenzüchter von der herdbuchführung wissen muss! Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 9/12, p. 195-196; No. 13/14, p. 214-215. May/June-July, 1947. 49 Os7

39838 MAYMONE, B., and CARUSI, A. Ricerche sull'influenza esercitata dal ricovero invernale notturno nell'ovile e dal foraggiamento supplementare sulla produzione del latte nei greggi ovini della campagna romana. Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.) 1: 263-342. 1947. 16 An76

39839 MILLER, R. F. A ten point program in sheep production. Calif. Wool Grower 24(15): 26. Apr. 13, 1948. 45.8 C12

39840 ORENSANZ MOLINE, J. La cabra en el monte y en el llano. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 4 (15): 7-13. Sept. 1947. 49.9 Spl2

39841 SCHINAGL, J. F. Sheepmen cull by hand-touch plan. West. Farm Life 50(6): 40. Mar. 15, 1948. 6 R153

39842 SUTHERLAND, A. Scottish ram sales in 1947. Scot. Farmer 56(2875): 154-161. Jan. 1, 1948. 10 Sco8

39843 VILLEGAS, V. Our animal industries: goat and sheep production. Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life 10(2): 8, 33. Feb. 1948. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.

39844 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. 4-H project manual: fat lambs. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 412, 3 p.-folder. Blacksburg, 1947. 275.29 V81C

39845 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. 4-H project manual: sheep flock. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 414, 6 p.-folder. Blacksburg, 1947. 275.29 V81C

SWINE

Breeds and Breeding

39846 BOAN, J. Hogs in this age of hybrids. Nebr. Farmer 90(8): 40. Apr. 17, 1948. 6 N27

39847 BRUNER, W. H. Preble County [Ohio] swine growers seek a meat type hog. Amer. Hampshire Herdsman 23(4): 32. Apr. 1948. 46.8 Am33

39848 FISHWICK, V. Modernas experiencias en la cria de cerdos. Campesino [Santiago, Chile] 80(1): 19. Jan. 1948. 9.3 Sol2

39849 HAZEL, L. N., and LUSH, J. L. Inbreeding hogs. Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci. 2 (10): 3-6. Apr. 1948. 275.28 Io94

39850 LONGWILL, A. Making the best use of the breeding sow. New Zeal. J. Agr. 76: 15. Jan. 1948. 23 N48J

39851 ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY. Herd book of Irish Large White pigs, v. 44, 135 p. Dublin, 1948. 46.9 R81

Feeds and Feeding

39852 BISSON, J. E. Soins alimentaires à donner aux porcs à l'époque du sevrage. Terre de Chez Nous 20(29): 27. Apr. 7, 1948. 7 T27

39853 CARTER, J. F. M. This much we know of vitamins in feeding [swine]. Smallholder 78(1979): 21. Mar. 5, 1948. 10 Sml

39854 CUNHA, T. J. The feeding of hogs. Flour & Feed 48(11): 38. Apr. 1948. 298.8 F66

39855 CUNHA, T. J. Mineral needs of swine. Westerner 12(3): 48-49. Apr. 1948. 49 W522

39856 GRUDEV, D. I. Otkorm sviney [Swine fattening]. 103 p. Moskva, Moskovskiy Rabochiy, 1947. 46 G920t

39857 GWATKIN, R., and PLUMMER, P. J. G. Mortality in young pigs III. The effect of deficient diets on successive generations. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 12: 82-89. (Cont.) Mar. 1948. 41.8 C162

39858 HANSON, L. E. Swine feeding trials with distillers solubles. Conf. Feeds Beverage Distill. Proc. (1948) 3: 47-56. Ref. 389.79 C765

39859 HEIDEBRECHT, A. A., MACVICAR, R. W., and ROSS, O. R. Nutritional deficiencies in bred sows. Hog Breeder 23(4): 45. Apr. 1948. 46.8 H672

39860 HOGAN, A. G. Big hogs from orphan pigs. Rural New-Yorker 98: 222, 223. Mar. 20, 1948. 6 R88

Chiefly feeding.

39861 LONGWILL, A. Planning necessary to make use of whey as pig food. New Zeal. J. Agr. 76: 187, 189, 191. Feb. 1948. 23 N48J

39862 LONGWILL, A. Wastage of whey that could be used as pig food. New Zeal. J. Agr. 76: 89-91. Jan. 1948. 23 N48J

39863 MAMELI, D. Avitaminosi nella specie suina e bovina. Nuova Vet. 23: 77-78. Mar. 1947. 41.8 N922

39864 PETRUCCI, E. Biometria e composizione chimica delle ghiande di alcune querce (Quercus robur L. & sessiliflora (Salisb.), Q. robur L. & pedunculata (Ehrh.), Q. cerris L., Q. ilex L.) impiegate nell'alimentazione dei suini nella campagna romana. Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.) 1: 343-358. 1947. 16 An76

39865 WILFORD, E. J. Dried distillers solubles as a protein supplement for growing and fattening hogs in dry lot. Conf. Feeds Beverage Distill. Proc. (1948) 3: 57-64. 389.79 C765

39866 WILFORD, E. J. Stillage as a feed for the growing and fattening of hogs in dry lot. Conf. Feeds Beverage Distill. Proc. (1948) 3: 68. 389.79 C765

39867 WOLFF, W. Die frage der mastleistungsprüfungen bei schweinen. Tierzucht 1: 129-130. Nov./Dec. 1947. 49 T443

Veterinary Medicine

39868 BRAUDE, R., KON, S. K., and PORTER, J. W. G. Observations on the vitamin C metabolism of the piglet. Biochem. J. 42: xxxi-xxxii. 1948. 382 B52

39869 BUENO, A. Aportación sobre la anemia de los lechones. Veterinaria 12: 97-101. Feb. 1948. 41.8 V6429

39870 CICOGNANI, A. Esperimenti di cura mediante penicillina e rilievi sulla sieroterapia e sieroprofilassi in quadri clinici riferibili a mal rosso. Zooprofilassi 3: 42-43. Feb. 1948. 41.8 Z72

In swine.

39871 COFFEY, J. S. Disease treatment vs. prevention. Berkshire News 13(6): 4. Apr. 1948. 46.8 B454

Hogs.

39872 ECKELL, O. A. La peste porcina. Almanaque Feuser del Mensajero 1948: 151-153. 255.1 AL62

39873 ELETTL, A. Uno strano sintomo per la diagnosi della peste suina. Zooprofilassi 3: 46. Feb. 1948. 41.8 Z72

39874 EVELETH, D. F., and GOLDSBY, A. I. Cerebral poisoning of swine. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 10: 118-119. Jan./Feb. 1948. 100 N813B

39875 FONTANELLI, E., CANCELLIERI, D. Fenomeni di interferenza tra il virus della peste suina ed il bacillo del mal rosso capaci di influenzare l'andamento clinico ed epidemiologico delle due epizootie. Zooprofilassi 3: 25-33. Feb. 1948. 41.8 Z72

39876 GASKA, T. Nowe metody zwalczania pomoru świń. Nouvelle méthode de lutte contre la peste des porcs. Med. Vet. 3: 315-317. May 1947. 41.8 M463

39877 HAY, J. Wąglik u świń [Anthrax in swine]. Med. Vet. 3: 342. May 1947. 41.8 M463

39878 HOEKZEMA, J. P. Experiences indicate sodium fluoride is very effective in worm removal [in swine]. Farmers Guide 104(6): 20. Mar. 15, 1948. 6 In2

39879 HOEKZEMA, J. P. Morgan County [Indiana] studies reasons for success or failures at farrowing. Farmers Guide 104(6): 23. Mar. 15, 1948. 6 In2

39880 IRWIN, W. E. Swine erysipelas--a threat. Chester White J. 38(4): 26. Apr. 1948. 46.8 W582

39881 KOŠTANSKÝ, K. Je infekční obrna vepřů částí komplexu onemocnění nazvaného Mackem chřipka vepřů? (Is the infectious swine paralysis a part of the disease complex called by Mack influenza of pigs?) Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 3: 97-103. Feb. 25, 1948. Ref. 41.8 C25

39882 LANOWSKI, M. W sprawie szczepień niezjadliwą szczepionką rożycową Stauba. On vaccination with Staube's avirulent culture of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae. Med. Vet. 4(1): 16-18. Jan. 1948. 41.8 M463

English summary.

39883 LEBLOIS, C., and LAURENT, P. Ostéochromatose sur un porc. Acad. Vét. de France B. 20: 461-462. Dec. 1947. 41.8 R24

39884 LENZI, B. Intossicazioni e tossinfezioni nei suini da alimenti impropri. Nuova Vet. 23: 215-218. June 1947. 41.8 N922

39885 LORETI, A. Endocardite da Escherichia coli nel suino. Zooprofilassi 3(1): 5-8. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Z72

39886 MIGO, O. B. Influencia de las vitaminas en las enfermedades del cerdo. Almanaque Feuser del Mensajero 1948: 164-165. 255.1 AL62

- 39887 MOORE, E. N., and MILLER, M. E. A pseudo-hermaphrodite pig. *Cornell Vet.* 38(1): 98-101. Jan. 1948. 41.8 C81
- 39888 MYERS, D. W. Nutrition vs. little pig disease; careful checking of rations and feeding methods can eliminate costly losses. *Amer. Hampshire Herdsman* 23(4): 28. Apr. 1948. 46.8 Am33
- 39889 PELLEGRINO, A. Un caso di leucemia mieloide nel suino. *Zooprofilassi* 3: 34-38. Feb. 1948. 41.8 Z72
- 39890 PLATIKANOV, N. V pomosht na borbata sreshtu diarifiata pri prasetata bozainicheta. *Zemedelie* 51: 75-77. 1947. 21 Z4
Control of diarrhea in suckling pigs.
- 39891 PUSTOWKA, T. Jedenaście włośni w jednej torebce u świni. Kłewen trichinas in one pouch with pig. *Med. Wet.* 4(1): 40. Jan. 1948. 41.8 M463
English summary.
- 39892 RUŽIČKA, H. Choroba cieszynska świń. Meningo-encephalomyelitis epizootica suum. *Med. Wet.* 4(1): 13-15. Jan. 1948. 41.8 M463
- 39893 SAVAGE, A. Some lessons from swine autopsies. *Canad. J. Compar. Med.* 12: 65-68. Mar. 1948. 41.8 C162
- 39894 STASKIEWICZ, G., and CIEŚLA, E. Melanosis mammae u świń rzeźnych (Melanosis mammae chez les cochons d'abattoir). *Med. Wet.* 3: 414-415. June 1947. 41.8 M463
- 39895 SURY, A. Choroba cieszynska świń. Meningo-encephalomyelitis enzootica suum. *Med. Wet.* 4(1): 15-16. Jan. 1948. 41.8 M463
- 39896 TRAWIŃSKI, A. Szcepionka przeciwrotycowa Stauba (Vaccin de Staub contre le rouge). *Med. Wet.* 3: 401-402. June 1947. 41.8 M463
- 39897 TROPA, E. Hemorragias sub-endocárdicas ventriculares na peste suína aguda pura. *Rev. de Med. Vet. [Lisboa]* 42: 187-189. Apr./June 1947. 41.8 R3215
- 39898 U. S. OFFICE FOR FOOD AND FEED CONSERVATION. 4 out of 10 pigs never grow up. Save more of your pigs for market! 1 p. Washington? 1948. 1.9133 A2F82
- 39899 VALDIVIESO, A. E. Control del virus cólico preparado por el Instituto Nacional de Divisa. *Rev. de Agr., Com. e Indus. [Panama]* 7(78): 43-45. Feb. 1948. 8 R3291
For swine cholera.
- 39900 VAN HOUWELING, C. D. Brucellosis--a challenge to be met. *Duroc News* 22(4): 16, 70, 72. Apr. 1948. 46.8 N212
- 39901 WALLACH, D. P., NEWLAND, H. W., and McMillen, W. N. Some studies on temperature adaptation in the baby pig. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 30: 277-282. Feb. 1948. 100 M58S
- 39902 ZADURA, J. Przyczynę do leczenia schorzeń świń wywołanych przez nicienia węgorka świńskiego. A note on the treatment of diseases in the swine, caused by Strongyloides suis. *Med. Wet.* 4(1): 32-33. Jan. 1948. 41.8 M463
- 39903 ZAKRZEWSKI, A. O erozywności tkankowej węzłów chłonnych u gruźliczych świń. Sur la histiocytose ganglionnaire chez les pores atteints de tuberculose. *Med. Wet.* 4(1): 11-13. (To be cont.) Jan. 1948. 41.8 M463
- Miscellaneous
- 39904 BRACKEN, L. O. Pork programs paying off. *Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed.* 63(4): 15. Apr. 1948. 6 P945G
Method for growing hogs.
- 39905 COOK, G. C. Approved practices in swine production. 209 p. Danville, The Interstate, 1948. 46 C772
- 39906 DUCK, R. W. When spring pigs begin to squeal. *Rural New-Yorker* 98: 296, 300, 301. Apr. 17, 1948. 6 R88
Care.
- 39907 ELLIOTT, J. A. How to produce pork more cheaply. *Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed.* 63(4): 122. Apr. 1948. 6 P945K
- 39908 HUNT, R. New frontiers in the swine industry. *Hog Breeder* 23(4): 14. Apr. 1948. 46.8 H672
Research in swine raising.
- 39909 JENKS, J. In praise of pigs. *Country Living, Book 8, p.* 38-42. 281.8 C832
- 39910 QUALFE, E. L. Let's save our pigs in '48. *Successful Farming* 46(4): 26-27, 74-75. Apr. 1948. 6 S12
- 39911 SHAWAN, J. Two more [pigs] per litter. *Ohio Farm Bur. News* 27(9): 25, 33. Apr. 1948. 6 Oh34
Fertility due to feeding and care.
- 39912 VAN HOUWELING, D. Save your baby pigs. *Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec.* 26(3): 18-19. Mar. 1948. 6 IL62
- 39913 VAZQUEL MONSREAL, A. Cría de cerdos. *Fomento [Monthly]* 4(47): 24. Sept. 30, 1947. 8 F734
- 39914 ZINN, R. The points of a hog. *Farm Q.* 3(1): 34-37, 133-136. Spring 1948. 6 F22995
Judging.
- ENTOMOLOGY
- GENERAL
- 39915 AGRELL, I. Some experiments concerning thermal adjustment and respiratory metabolism in insects. *Arkiv för Zool.* 39 A No. 10, 48 p. 1947. Ref. 410.9 Sv22
Observations on *Stauroderus bicolor*, *Formica rufa*, *Stomoxys calcitrans*, *Forficula auricularia*, *Ephestia kuehniella*, *Byrrhus pilula*, and *Phalera bucephala*.
- 39916 BERRILL, N. J. Farmers under our feet. *Frontiers* 12: 117-118. Apr. 1948. 410 F92
Ants and other insects.
- 39917 CHOPRA, B. Zoological survey of India, 1942-1945. *Indian Mus. Rec.* 44: 347-355. Dec. 1946 pub. 1947. 410.9 In2R
Includes insects.
- 39918 DOCTERS VAN LEEUWEN, W. M. Zoöcecidia van het eiland Ameland [Insect galls from Ameland Island]. *Ent. Ber.* 12: 181-184. Sept. 1, 1947. Ref. 420 N38B
- 39919 FLETCHER, F. C. Papering insects in the field. *Ward's Nat. Sci. B.* 21: 51-53. Mar. 1948. 410 W21
- 39920 GREENSTED, L. W. Genotype versus genotype. *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 84: 33. Feb. 1938. 421 En86
- 39921 LANGEARD, P. Un non-sens à proscrire: "nymphotique". *Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie* 11: 260-261. Jan./Feb. 1948. 421 P192
- 39922 L'HOME, L. Le nouveau piège à insectes de N. Hallé. *Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie* 11: 258-260. Jan./Feb. 1948. 421 P192
- 39923 MAC GILLAVRY, D. Insectensport oud en nieuw [Insect sport, old and new]. *Ent. Ber.* 12: 153-161. July 15, 1947. 420 N38B
- 39924 MORACCI, E. Recenti ricerche sulla funzione dei corpi faringei degli insetti. *Hist. Nat.* 2(2/4): 31-32. Dec. 1947. 410 H62
Corpora allata and corpora cardiaca.
- 39925 OKSALA, T. The concept and mechanics of chromosome reduction. *Hereditas* 34(1/2): 104-112. 1948. Ref. 442.8 H42
Refers to situation in some insects.
- 39926 SPRULES, W. M. An ecological investigation of stream insects in Algonquin Park, Ontario. *Toronto U. Studies Biol. Ser., No. 56*, 81 p. Toronto, 1947. Ref. 517 T633
- 39927 TIEGS, O. W. The metamorphosis of insects. *Victorian Nat.* 64: 170-171. Jan. 1948. 410 V66
- 39928 TIMON-DAVID, J. Pigments des insectes. *Ann. Biol. [Paris]* 51: 237-271. Sept./Oct. 1947. Ref. 442.8 An7
- 39929 UDINE, M. C. Did you know that--? some fascinating facts about insects and spiders. *Pests* 16(4): 14, 40. Apr. 1948. 449.8 Ex8

GENERAL - ECONOMIC

- 39930 ALDRICH, R. E. Industry leaders urge control: cotton farmers. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 49(7): 34, 48. Apr. 3, 1948. 304.8 C822
Insect control.
- 39931 ALLEN, A. C. Persistent "insect bites" (dermal eosinophilic granulomas) simulating lymphoblastomas, histiocytoses, and squamous cell carcinomas. Amer. J. Path. 24: 367-375. Mar. 1948. Ref. 44.8 Am39
Histologic study of reactions to "bites" of ticks, chiggers, mosquitoes, etc.
- 39932 ALWAR, V. S. Dichloro diphenyl trichloroethane (D.D.T.) A complete review of literature. Indian Vet. J. 24: 241-273. Jan. 1948. 41.8 In2
- 39933 AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY. DIVISION OF AGRICULTURAL AND FOOD CHEMISTRY. Symposium on insecticides in food production. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 40: 673-717. Apr. 1948. 381 J825
- 39934 ANSON, B. J. An embargo by any other name. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 8(12): 15, 34. Mar. 1948. 80 C1224
California quarantine against Texas citrus fruit.
- 39935 AREND, A. G. Further developments with arsenate insecticides. Hort. Advertiser, No. 3388, p. 16. Apr. 7, 1948. 84 H782
- 39936 ARMITAGE, H. M. Permanent surveys for insect pests. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 37(1): 29-32. Jan./Mar. 1948. 2 C12M
- 39937 ARNERICH, A. A. Responsibility of the pest control operator to the public. Pest Control & Sanit. 3(3): 12-13. Mar. 1948. 421 P432
- 39938 ASTHANA, R. P. D. D. T. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 21: 99-101. Dec. 1946/Mar. 1947. 107.5 M132
- 39939 BALEVSKI, A. Podkhorodshat moment za unistozhayane gusenitsite po ovoshtnite dŭrveta. Zemedelie 51: 107-108. 1947. 21 Z4
Spraying pests of fruit trees in Bulgaria.
- 39940 BARROW, J. L. Sanitation in a modern bakery. J. Milk & Food Technol. 11: 96-99. Mar./Apr. 1948. 44.8 J824
Discusses insect control.
- 39941 BISHOPP, F. C., and KNIPLING, E. F. Insecticides applied on livestock. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 40: 713-716. Apr. 1948. Ref. 381 J825
- 39942 BOAN, J. Let's fight a bug war. Nebr. Farmer 90(8): 6. Apr. 17, 1948. 6 N27
- 39943 BOGDANOV, V. Mŭkolko dŭmi vŭrkhu neobkhozimostta ot prilaganeto na sistema pri provezhdane na merkite za borba s vrednite nasekomi i bolesti po zemedelskite rastenija. Zemedelie 51: 14-17. 1947. 21 Z4
Measures for control of insects and diseases of cultivated plants in Bulgaria.
- 39944 BORDEN, A. D., and MADSEN, H. Aphids, mites on pears, prunes. Calif. Agr. Spec. Prog. Rpt. [Calif. Sta.] 2(4): 5-6, 24. Apr. 1948. 100 C12Cag
Control of *Eriosoma lanigerum*, *Paratetranychus pilosus*, *Tetranychus bimaculatus*, and *Eriophyes pyri* with parathion and hexaethyl tetraphosphate; also control of *Spilonota ocellana*, *Lecanium corni*, and *Saissetia oleae*.
- 39945 BORDEN, A. D. Concentrate sprays as applied to deciduous fruit trees. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(4): 3, 8. Apr. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- 39946 BOWEN, C. V., and POGORELSKIN, M. A. Determination of the gamma-isomer content of benzene hexachloride. Analyt. Chem. 20: 346-348. Apr. 1948. 381 J825A
- 39947 BOZKURT, B. DDT ve gameksan gibi insektisid (böcek öldürücü zehir) lerin, Arthropod'ların vücudüne girişi hakkında mukayeseli araştırmalar. Vergleichende untersuchungen zur aufnahme von insektiziden (DDT und gammaxane) in den Arthropodenkörper. İstanbul. Ü. Fen Fakül. Mecması. Ser. B. Tabii İlimler 13: 55-66. Jan. 1948. Ref. 475 Is7
German text with Turkish summary.
- 39948 BRACKEN, L. O. 1948 "knock-outs" for cotton insects. South. Agr. 77, 1. e., 78(4): 17. Apr. 1948. 6 So83
- 39949 BRAYTON, B. Information regarding control of insects affecting food products. Peanut J. & Nut World 27(6): 30. Apr. 1948. 77.8 F313
- 39950 BROWN, M. The latest in pest control. Amer. Dahlia Soc. B. 21(1): 22-23. Feb. 1948. 81 Am322
- 39951 BRUES, C. T. Changes in the insect fauna of a New England woodland following the application of DDT. Harvard Forest Papers 1(1): 1-18. 1947. 99.9 H265
- 39952 BURKHARDT, V. R. Collecting in West Surrey--1947. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 60: 25-28. (Concl.) Mar. 1948. 421 En89
- 39953 BURRAGE, L. J. The new insecticide--gammaxane: its physico-chemical background. (Abs.) Chem. & Indus., No. 11, p. 171. Mar. 13, 1948. 382 M51C
- 39954 CALIFORNIA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Organic phosphate insecticides. Results obtained in 1947 with phosphate insecticides by the Division of Entomology and Parasitology at Berkeley and Davis. Calif. Agr. Spec. Prog. Rpt. [Calif. Sta.] 2(4): 1-24. Apr. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- 39955 CAMERON, A. E. Insect and other pests of 1946. Edinb. & East Scot. Col. Agr. Misc. P. 8, 24 p. 1947. 103 Rd4M
Includes studies on Scottish blood-sucking midges (*Culicoides* spp.), *Chlorops pumilionis*, *Oeciniella frit*, *Plutella maculipennis*, and *Hylecoetus dermes-toides*.
- 39956 CAPOTE, A. V. Evolucion de nuestra pecuaria. Capítulo IV. Cuidado y protección de los ganados contra parásitos, enfermedades y heridas; la mosca del ganado. Agr. Venezol. 12(128): 50-52. Dec. 1947. 9.95 Ag8
- 39957 CARTER, R. H. DDT residues in agricultural products. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 40: 716-717. Apr. 1948. 381 J825
- 39958 CHABAUD, A. G. Les arthropodes vecteurs de la peste bubonique. Ann. de Parasitol Humaine et Compar. 22: 169-200. 1947. 436.8 An7
- 39959 CHUGUNIN, I. A. V. Effektivnost' aviaopryskivaniy i opylivaniy sadov. Sad i Ogorod, No. 1, p. 26-29. Jan. 1948. 87 Sal
Spraying and dusting of orchards by aircraft in U. S. S. R.
- 39960 COTTON, R. T., and GRAY, H. E. Preservation of grains and cereal products in storage from insect attack. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations FAO Agr. Studies, No. 2, p. 35-71. Feb. 1948. Ref. 28 F73
- 39961 CREIGHTON, J. T. New developments in insecticides and application equipment. Nat. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. (1947) 23: 106-121. Ref. 99.9 M218
- 39962 CREIGHTON, J. T. The structural pest control law of Florida. Pest Control & Sanit. 3(3): 16-17. 26-27. 30. Mar. 1948. 421 P432
- 39963 DAVIS, J. J. What a salesman should know about insecticides. Pests 16(4): 26, 28, 40. Apr. 1948. 449.8 Ex8
- 39964 DESALERES, L., and RACHE, J. Les terpènes polychlorés et leurs propriétés insecticides. Chim. & Indus. [Paris] 59: 236-239. Mar. 1948. Ref. 383 C42
- 39965 DEVORS, P. Le Touat: étude géographique et médicale. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie Arch. 25: 223-274. Sept./Dec. 1947. 448.3 In7A
Insect-borne diseases, p. 256-263.
- 39966 DUGAS, A. L., SMITH, C. E., and CONCLENNE, E. J. Sugarcane insect investigations in 1947. (Sum.) Sugar J. 10(11): 8. Apr. 1948. 65.8 Su391
- 39967 DUMAS, J. L. La pulvérisation pneumatique. Terre d'Occ 30: 12-18. Jan. 1948. 14 Ar5
- 39968 DUNCAN, J. E. Precautions necessary in dipping sheep. New Zeal. J. Agr. 76: 22-23, 25-27. Jan. 1948. 23 N48J
- 39969 ELAM, F. L. DDT is safe when properly used. West. Livestock J. 26(22): 32, 92, 95, 96. Mar. 15, 1948. 6 F2278
Control of livestock pests.

- 39970 EVANS, J. W. Recent developments in the control of insect infestation of stored wheat in Australia. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations FAO Agr. Studies, No. 2, p. 84-87. Feb. 1948. 28 F73
- 39971 EWING, K. P. Progress in insect control. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 49(7): 11-12. Apr. 3, 1948. 304.8 C822
- 39972 EWI, Z. Toksyczne działanie D. D. T. [Toxic action of DDT]. Med. Wet. 3: 320-321. May 1947. 41.8 M463
- 39973 FARRAR, M. D. Development of new insecticides and fungicides. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 40: 680-681. Apr. 1948. 381 J825
- 39974 FITZHUGH, O. G. Use of DDT insecticides on food products. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 40: 704-705. Apr. 1948. Ref. 381 J825
- 39975 FLECK, E. E. Residual action of organic insecticides. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 40: 706-708. Apr. 1948. Ref. 381 J825
- 39976 FLUKE, C. L. Recommendations to Wisconsin apple growers for 1948 insect spray program. Wis. Hort. 38: 193. Apr. 1948. 80 W752
- 39977 FRAZIER, N. W. Field tests on some pests of grapes. Calif. Agr. Spec. Prog. Rpt. [Calif. Sta.] 2(4): 13-16. Apr. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- Tests with parathion and DDT for control of *Pocalta ursina*, *Hoplia callipyge*, *Pseudococcus maritimus*, *Desmia funeralis*, *Tetranychus willamettei*, *Erythro-neura elegantula*, and *Draeculacephala minerva*.
- 39978 FREEMAN, J. A. World foci of infestation and principal channels of dissemination to other points, with suggestions for detection and standards of inspection. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations FAO Agr. Studies, No. 2, p. 15-34. Feb. 1948. 28 F73
- 39979 FRINGS, H. Pest control with sound waves. Ultrasonics as a possibility in the future of rodent and insect control. Pests 16(4): 9-11, 44-46. Apr. 1948. 449.8 Ex8
- 39980 FULFON, R. A. Propellents for low-pressure liquefied gas aerosols. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 40: 699-700. Apr. 1948. 381 J825
- 39981 GAINES, J. C. New insecticides for control of cotton insects. Tex. Farming & Citric. 24 (9): 15. Mar. 1948. 80 T31
- 39982 GAINES, J. C. The organic insecticides. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 49(7): 46-47. Apr. 3, 1948. 304.8 C822
- 39983 GERBERG, E. J. Observations on insect and rodent control in food industries. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 12: 68-72. Apr. 1948. 389.9 As7Q
- 39984 GINSBURG, J. M. Introduction [to Symposium on Insecticides in Food Production]. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 40: 673-674. Apr. 1948. 381 J825
- 39985 GLASGOW, R. D. Application of insecticides. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 40: 675-679. Apr. 1948. 381 J825
- 39986 GOIDANICH, G. Per la difesa della frutticoltura: come s'impiegano gli antiparassitari. Gior. di Agr. 58: 59-60. Feb. 28, 1948. 16 It1G
- 39987 GRACIE, W. M. Economic significance of commodity infestation. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations FAO Agr. Studies, No. 2, p. 5-14. Feb. 1948. 28 F73
- 39988 GREGORY, T. H. Industry leaders urge control: cottonseed oil mills. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 49(7): 20, 30-31. Apr. 3, 1948. 304.8 C822
- Insect control.
- 39989 GUILLAUME, A. Sur les moyens de lutte à employer contre les insectes parasites des crucifères oléagineuses. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 96-98. Jan. 21/28, 1948. 14 P215Bc
- 39990 GURLEV, A. S. Khlorpikrin dlia obezrazhivaniya toplits [Chloropicrin for the disinfection of greenhouses]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 1, p. 53-54. Jan. 1948. 87 Sa1
- 39991 HALL, D. G. New bug-killers. Farm J. 72(4): 25-26. Apr. 1948. 6 F2212
- 39992 HALL, S. A., and JACOBSON, M. Hexaethyl tetraphosphate and tetraethyl pyrophosphate. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 40: 694-699. Apr. 1948. Ref. 381 J825
- Insecticides.
- 39993 HAMILTON, C. C. Bug injury can be recognized by type of injury to plants. W. J. Agr. 29 (5): 3. Sept./Oct. 1947. 275.28 N46
- 39994 HAMMERSTROM, O. Vacuum cleaning as an aid in controlling infestation. Northwest. Miller (Mill. Prod. Sect.) 23(2): 28a-29a. Apr. 13, 1948. 298.8 N81
- In mills.
- 39995 HANEMANN, H. A. Farm Bureau dusts being made on pre-war formulas. Pa. Co-op. Rev. 15(5): 23, 26. Apr. 1948. 280.28 P38
- 39996 HARDY, E. Pests and vermin. Confectionery News 82(6): 49, 51. Mar. 19, 1948. 389.8 C764
- Fly, cockroach, and rodent control.
- 39997 HIGGINS, E. W. Experiences with DDT. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. (1947) 23: 151-153. 99.9 W218
- 39998 HITCHNER, L. S. Industry leaders urge control: insecticides, fungicides. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 49(7): 50. Apr. 3, 1948. 304.8 C822
- Insect control.
- 39999 HITCHNER, L. S. Insecticide industry's contribution to food production. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 40: 679. Apr. 1948. 381 J825
- 40000 HITLER, H. Emploi des insecticides de synthese contre les parasites du tabac (DDT, HCH, et SPC). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 134-140. Jan. 21/28, 1948. 14 P215Bc
- 40001 HOEKZEMA, J. P. Complete spray schedule followed by commercial apple producers. Ind. Farmers Guide 104(7): 11. Apr. 1, 1948. 6 In2
- 40002 HORSEFALL, J. L. A fumigação dos cereais. Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 11: 239-241. Oct./Dec. 1947. 9.2 R325
- 40003 HOWELL, O. B. New insecticide parathion boom to flower gardeners. Arboretum B. 36. Spring, 1948. 451 Ar1
- 40004 HUKILL, W. V. Modern construction of storage places to reduce losses due to insects, rodents and fungi. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations FAO Agr. Studies, No. 2, p. 100-104. Feb. 1948. 28 F73
- 40005 JAMES, R. L. Precautions for the use of new insecticides. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1947) 77: 19-20. 1948. 81 M58
- 40006 JARVIS, H. Pests of the mango. Queensland Dept. Agr. & Stock Advisory Leaflet 91, 5 p. Brisbane, 1946. 423.92 Q3A
- Chionaspis dilatata*; *Ceroplastes rubens*; *Bombotelia jocosatrix*; *Paperila euthysticta*; *Cryptorhynchus mangiferae*; *Dacus tryoni*.
- 40007 JARY, S. G. Insect pests of flax and linseed. Farming [Norwich] 2: 101-104. Apr. 1948. 10 F2236
- 40008 JEFFERSON, R. W. New developments in insecticides. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. (1947) 23: 380-384. 99.9 W218
- Discussion, p. 384-385.
- 40009 JENSEN, D. D. The principles of insect transmission of plant viruses. (Abs.) Pan-Pacific Ent. 24(1): 41-42. Jan. 1948. 421 P193
- 40010 JOHNSTON, O. Industry leaders urge control: National Cotton Council. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 49(7): 33-34. Apr. 3, 1948. 304.8 C822
- Insect control.
- 40011 KILLILIA, L. P. A true chemurgic insecticide. Chemurg. Digest 7(4): 30-31. Apr. 1948. 381 W213Na
- Toxaphene.
- 40012 KING, W. V., and others. What's new in insecticides. 7 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr. 1948. (Amer. Farmer) 1,914 R2R11
- W. J. Reid, H. Spencer, D. Reynolds, and R. B. White, participating.
- 40013 KINGHORN, J. M. Forest insect work in our B. C. forests. Victoria Nat. 4: 99-103. Mar. 1948. 410 V662

- 40014 KNIPLING, E. F., and others. Evaluation of selected insecticides and drugs as chemotherapeutic agents against external bloodsucking parasites. *J. Parasitol.* 34(1): 55-70. Feb. 1947. 448.8 J824
R. C. Bushland, F. H. Babers, G. H. Culpepper, and E. S. Raun, joint authors.
Pediculus humanus corporis, Aedes aegypti, Psoroptes equi cuniculi, and Amblyomma americanum tested on rabbits treated internally with drugs and insecticides.
- 40015 KNOWLTON, G. F., ASHTON, C. D., and SORENSON, C. J. Control small fruit pests. *Utah Farmer* 67(15): 10. Mar. 25, 1948. 6 D45
- 40016 KNOWLTON, G. F., ASHTON, C. D., and SORENSON, C. J. Fruit tree spray program. *Utah Farmer* 67(16): 26-27. Apr. 10, 1948. 6 D45
- 40017 LAMAS C., J. M. Comportamiento de las principales plagas del algodón en los valles de Huaura, Supe y Pativilca en las campañas de 1944-45 y 1945-46. *Lima, Peru. Estac. Expt. Agr. de La Molina. Informe, No. 65, 36 p. Lima, 1947.* 102.5 L622In
Control of Dysdercus ruficollis, Anomis texana, Aphis gossypii, Anthonomus vestitus, Heliothis virescens, Mescinia peruella, Pyroderces rileyi, etc., etc.
- 40018 LAM DAN, S., and SANTA MARIA, H. C. Método rápido para determinación de piretrina I en polvos o flores de piretro. *Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Labs. e Invest. Rev. de Invest. Agr.* 1: 291-293. Oct. 1947. 9 R329
- 40019 LANGEFORD, G. S. A critical review of DDT. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* (1947) 23: 147-151. 99.7 N218
- 40020 LARDY, H. A. Experiments with peas and sweet corn treated with DDT insecticides. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 40: 710-711. Apr. 1948. 381 J825
- 40021 LATHEROP, F. H., and HILBORN, M. T. Recent advances in spray practices for Maine apple orchards. *Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 457, p. 325-353. Orono, 1948. 100 M28S
- 40022 LAWRENCE, B. F. Our experience with the use of DDT in 1946-1947. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* (1947) 23: 153-156. 99.9 N218
- 40023 LEBDUŠKA, J. Prostředky k hubení hmyzu a hlodavců (Insecticides and rodenticides). *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 3: 61-66. Feb. 10, 1948. Ref. 41.8 C27
- 40024 LEPAGE, H. S., GIANNOTTI, O., and ORLANDO, A. O "RB-1018" e outros novos insecticidas. *Colheita e Mercad.* 3(11/12): 35-38. Nov./Dec. 1947. 255.3 Sa652
Tests with cotton pests, migratory grasshoppers, etc.
- 40025 MACKDO, J. N. A ação do D.D.T. na defesa da lavoura. *Campo [Rio de Janeiro]* 19(217/218): 4. Jan./Feb. 1948. 9.2 C15
- 40026 MAC KELLY, E. Viehbehandlung mit DDT. *Landfrau* 3(3/4): 12. Feb. 1948. 18 12337
- 40027 MAYNE, R. Report on insects, mites and other pests harmful to stored grains and flours in Belgium. *Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations FAO Agr. Studies, No. 2, p. 72-78. Feb. 1948.* 28 F73
- 40028 MAYNE, R. The specific conditions found in farm storage of grain in Belgium and means used in reducing storage losses from insects and rodents. *Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations FAO Agr. Studies, No. 2, p. 110-114. Feb. 1948.* 28 F73
- 40029 MENARD, C. J. Are we making progress. *Pest Control & Sanit.* 3(3): 7. Mar. 1948. 421 P432
- 40030 MESERVE, A. W. Field experiences with DDT. *Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc.* (1947) 23: 156-163. 99.9 N218
- 40031 MIDDLEKAUFF, W. W., MICHELbacher, A. E., and FISHER, T. W. Melon insects and mites. *Calif. Agr. Spec. Prog. Rpt. [Calif. Sta.]* 2(4): 6-7. Apr. 1948. 100 C12Cag
Control of Aphis gossypii, Empoasca sp., Tetranychus pacificus and T. bimaculatus with parathion.
- 40032 MISSOURI, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Spraying suggestions for commercial apple orchards, 1948. *Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C.* 553, 12 p. Columbia, 1948. 275.29 M69C
- 40033 MÖNNIG, H. O. Veterinary helminthology and entomology. *Ed. 3, 427 p. Baltimore, Williams & Wilkins, 1947.* 436 M75F
- 40034 MORRIS, R. F. Green River Project--summary of entomological investigations in 1947. *Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt.* 4(1): 1-2. Jan./Feb. 1948. 423.92 C16F
- 40035 MORUL. Enemigos de la agricultura y la ganadería. *Argentina Agr.* 1(3): 22-23. Aug. 1947. 9 Ar314
Insects.
- 40036 MÜLLER, F. P. Schädlinge der brachlandaktion. *Kleingärt. u. Siedler* 1(1): 4. Mar. 1947. 80 K67
- 40037 MÜLLER, F. P. Winterspritzung und vorblütenspritzung. *Kleingärt. u. Siedler* 1(2): 4. Apr. 1947. 80 K67
- 40038 MUNRO, J. A. How insects affect legumes. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 76: 221, 261. Apr. 1948. 424.8 G47
- 40039 MURCHISON, C. T. Industry leaders urge control: textile mills. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 49(7): 49-50. Apr. 3, 1948. 304.8 C822
Insect control.
- 40040 NETTLES, W. C., and SPARKS, L. M., JR. Cotton insects. *Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C.* 312, 13 p. Clemson, 1948. 275.29 C59C
U. S. Extension Service cooperating.
- 40041 NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGICAL BRANCH. Insect pests. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 59: 88-91, 101. Feb. 1, 1948. 23 N472
Parasites of grasshoppers; Euploeia corinna; and Eutane terminalis.
- 40042 NEWTON, J. H. Results of the new sprays for control of mites and of Lygus bugs. *West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Trans.* (1947) 5: 51, 53-55, 57-59, 61-62. 81 W524
Insecticides for fruits; includes other pests.
- 40043 NORTON, L. B. Inorganic insecticides. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 40: 691-693. Apr. 1948. Ref. 381 J825
- 40044 NOUGAREDE, R. Les esters phosphoriques. *Paysan du Sud-Ouest* 4(163): 4. Mar. 13, 1948. 14 P292
Insecticide.
- 40045 O'CONNELL, J. J. Spray control schedule for external parasites of livestock. *S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet* 117, 2 p. Brookings, 1948. 275.29 Sc85E
- 40046 PAL, R. The wetting of insect cuticle by spray droplets. (Abs.) *Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans.* 41: 433-434. Jan. 1948. 448.9 R813
- 40047 PALM, C. E. Some needs for international co-operation in research and its application to problems of insect control. *Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations FAO Agr. Studies, No. 2, p. 161-166. Feb. 1948.* 28 F73
- 40048 PEDERSON, C. E. Insecticides increase legume seed. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 30: 298-308. Feb. 1948. 100 M58S
Pests controlled with DDT, benzene hexachloride, and chlordane.
- 40049 PEPPER, B. B. Insecticides for protection of growing crops. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 40: 708-709. Apr. 1948. 381 J825
- 40050 PEPPER, B. B. A review of new insecticides. *N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News* 29: 2029, 2041. Feb. 1948. 81 N46
- 40051 PERRY, D. P. Explanation of the principal features of the Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act. *Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B.* 12: 64-68. Apr. 1948. 389.9 As7Q
- 40052 POOS, F. W., and BATTEN, E. T. Use of DDT dust mixture is now recommended for peanut pests control. *Peanut J. & Nut World* 27(6): 32. Apr. 1948. 77.8 P313
- 40053 POST, R. L., COLBERG, W. J., and MUNRO, J. A. Effect of insecticides on tuber yield. *N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B.* 10: 98-100. Jan./Feb. 1948. 100 N813B

- 40054 PRITCHARD, A. E. Greenhouse plants. Calif. Agr. Spec. Prog. Rpt. [Calif. Sta.] 2(4): 17-18. Apr. 1948. 100 C12Cag
Tests with parathion for control of *Tetranychus telarius*, *T. ludeni*, *Septanychus tumidus*, *Brevipalpus inornatus*, *Tarsonemus pallidus*, *Hemitarsonemus latus*, *Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis*, *Cerataphis lantaniae*, *Aphis hederæ*, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, *Pseudococcus maritimus*, *P. citri*, *P. gahani*, *P. nipae*, *P. adonidum*, *Coccus hesperidum*, *Saissetia oleae*, *S. hemisphaerica*, *Chrysomphalus aspidum*, *Pinnaeaspis aspidistrae*, *Platynota stultana*, and *Diarthronomyia chrysanthemi*.
- 40055 RASKI, D. J., and ALLEN, M. W. Spring dwarf nematode [*Aphelenchoides fragariae*]. Calif. Agr. Spec. Prog. Rpt. [Calif. Sta.] 2(4): 23-24. Apr. 1948. 100 C12Cag
Control with parathion.
- 40056 RICHARDSON, E. G. The spraying of liquids from aircraft. Sci. Prog. 36: 206-213. Apr. 1948. 472 Sc122
- 40057 ROSS, W. A. Newer insecticides. Canad. Grower 71(3): 10-13. Mar. 1948. 80 C16
- 40058 SANDER, O. Erfolg richtiger schädlingbekämpfung. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 14-15. Feb. 1947. 80 Ob72
- 40059 SANDERCOCK, E. Forest insect survey. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 4(1): 3. Jan./Feb. 1948. 423.92 C16F
- 40060 SCHAAAL, W. Control of tobacco insects. South. Planter 109(4): 24, 25. Apr. 1948. 6 So89
Spraying materials.
- 40061 SCHREAD, J. C. Control of soil insects. Greenkeepers' Rptr. 16(1): 7-10. Jan./Feb. 1948. 60.18 G85
- 40062 SEIFFERLE, E. J., and FREAR, D. E. H. Insecticides derived from plants. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 40: 683-691. Apr. 1948. Ref. 381 J825
- 40063 SHEPARD, H. H. Biological methods of testing insecticides. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 40: 702-704. Apr. 1948. Ref. 381 J825
- 40064 SHERWOOD, E. C. Apple spray program for 1948. Mountaineer Grower 18(166): 48-49, 51. Feb. 1948. 80 M86
- 40065 SHUROVENKOV, B. G. Gorokhovaia zernovka i mery bor'by s nei [Bruchus pisorum and measures for its control]. Sovet. Agron. 6(1): 83-85. Jan. 1948. 20 So84
- 40066 SMITH, C. E., and NEWSOM, L. D. Value of insect control. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 49(7): 62. Apr. 3, 1948. 304.8 C822
- 40067 SMITH, G. L. California cotton insects. Calif. Agr. Spec. Prog. Rpt. [Calif. Sta.] 2(4): 16-17. Apr. 1948. 100 C12Cag
Tests with hexaethyl tetraphosphate, and benzene hexachloride for control of *Aphis gossypii*; tests with parathion, benzene hexachloride, toxaphene and chlordane on *Lygus hesperus*; also tests on control of *Tetranychus pacificus* and *Nysius minutus*.
- 40068 SMITH, R. C., and DEAN, G. A. The seven-teenth or 1947 annual insect population summary of Kansas. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 21(1): 15-18. Jan. 1948. 420 K13
- 40069 SPENCER, C. B. "Your share and mine." Farm & Ranch 67(4): 45. Apr. 1948. 6 T31
Controlling cotton pests.
- 40070 SPOON, W., and LOOSJES, F. E. Waarnemingen over de bescherming die de meerwandige kraftpapierenzak biedt tegen voorraad-insecten (Kraft-paper bags and storage insects). Indisch Inst. Afd. Handelsmus. Ber. 216, 5 p. 1947. 503 Am82B
English summary.
Tests with *Ptinus tectus*, *Sitophilus granarius*, *Ephestia kuehniella*, and *Stegobium paniceum*.
- 40071 STANLEY, W. W. DDT and its use in control of insect pests. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 293, rev., 16 p. Knoxville, 1947. 275.29 T25
- 40072 STELLWAAG, F. Was ist Gesarol, Viton und Mexit? Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 50-51. May 1947. 80 Ob72
- 40073 STEVENSON, R. H. R. Some hints for anglers on fish pests. Rhodesia Agr. Dept. B. 1411. Salisbury, 1947. 24 R345
Includes a few insects harmful to fish.
- 40074 TENNESSEE, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Control tomato diseases and insects. Tenn. Agr. Col. Leaflet 98, 4 p. Knoxville, 1948. 275.29 T25L
- 40075 THOMPSON, H. G. Industry leaders urge control: cotton gins. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 49(7): 18, 20. Apr. 3, 1948. 304.8 C822
Insect control.
- 40076 THOMPSON, W. L., and GRIFFITHS, J. T. New insecticides and their application on citrus. Citrus Indus. 29(3): 4, 10; (4): 18-19, 26. Mar.-Apr. 1948. 80 C49
- 40077 TIRELLI, M., and DONADONI, E. Prime prove sull'impiego del DDT contro insetti nocivi ai semenzai di tabacco. Tabacco 52: 50-52. Feb. 1948. Ref. 69.8 T115
- 40078 TRACY, C. Suicide for pest control operators? Pests 16(4): 41-42. Apr. 1948. 449.8 Ex8
- 40079 TILTOVICH, I. K. Primenenie nitrita natriia v kachestve insektitsida [Use of sodium nitrite as an insecticide]. Sovet. Agron. 6(1): 86-88. Jan. 1948. 20 So84
- 40080 TURNER, N. New methods of insect control on vegetable crops. Conn. Veg. Growers' Assoc. Proc. (1947) 35: 57-61. 75.9 C76
- 40081 UNDERWOOD, A. S. Industry leaders urge control: compresses and warehouses. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 49(7): 48-49. Apr. 3, 1948. 304.8 C822
Insect control.
- 40082 U. S. OFFICE FOR FOOD AND FEED CONSERVATION. Don't let insects destroy your grain. 1 p. Washington? 1948. 1.9133 A2D71
- 40083 U. S. OFFICE FOR FOOD AND FEED CONSERVATION. Kill those pests! 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9133 A2K55
- 40084 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Regulations for the enforcement of the Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act. 17 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. (S. R. A.-P. M. A. 166) 1 M34S
- 40085 VAYSSIERE, P. Specific conditions in France. Food & Agr. Organ. United Nations FAO Agr. Studies, No. 2, p. 79-83. Feb. 1948. 28 F73
Pest control in storage.
- 40086 WACKER, W. S. Your fruit spray program. Ky. Farmer 84(4): 4, 6. Apr. 1948. 6 F2237
- 40087 WARD, A. L. Industry leaders urge control: cottonseed cake and meal. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 49(7): 31-32. Apr. 3, 1948. 304.8 C822
Insect control.
- 40088 WARD, J. C., and DEWITT, J. B. Hazards associated with handling the new organic phosphates. Pests 16(3): 34. Mar. 1948. 449.8 Ex8
Hexaethyl tetraphosphate and tetraethyl pyrophosphate.
- 40089 WASHINGTON, STATE COLLEGE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Spray programs for apples and pears in eastern Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 374, 9 p. Pullman, 1948. 275.29 W27P
- 40090 WATERHOUSE, D. F. An examination of the Peet-Grady method for the evaluation of household fly sprays. Austral. Council Sci. and Indus. Res. B. 216, 24 p. Melbourne, 1947. Ref. 514 Au72B
- 40091 WEISS, C. W. Insect control in summer camps. Pests 16(4): 12, 14. Apr. 1948. 449.8 Ex8
- 40092 WELCH, C. L. Control cotton insects. Better Farming Methods 20(5): 15, 44-45. May 1948. 58.8 B46
- 40093 WESTERHOOKE, E. C. Insect control in Georgia. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 49(7): 63. Apr. 3, 1948. 304.8 C822
- 40094 WESTCOTT, C. To know new insecticides is good garden insurance. Natl. Council State Gard. Clubs. B. 19(3): 4-6. Mar. 1948. 90.32 N21

- 40095 WILCOXON, F., and MORGAN, R. L. Surface active agents in foliage sprays. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 40: 700-702. Apr. 1948. Ref. 381 J825
- 40096 WILLE, J. E., PEREZ ALCAZAR, A., and JOHANSON G., G. Informe sobre los resultados obtenidos en la temporada de 1946-47 en el control de los insectos de la alfalfa por medio del insecticida DDT. Lima, Peru. Estac. Expt. Agr. de la Molina. Informe, No. 66, 16 p. Lima, 1947. 102.5 L622In
- Control of *Epinotia opposita*, *Anticarsia gemmatilis*, and *Dichomeris rustica*.
- 40097 WOODARD, G., DAVIDOW, B., and LEHMAN, A. J. Metabolism of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides. *Indus. & Engin. Chem.* 40: 711-712. Apr. 1948. Ref. 381 J825
- 40098 WOOTEN, W. A. Industry leaders urge control: bankers, businessmen. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 49(7): 50-51. Apr. 3, 1948. 304.8 C822
- Insect control.
- 40099 ZELIFF, C. C. Manual of medical parasitology, with techniques for laboratory diagnosis and notes on related animal parasites. 159 p. State College, Pa., 1947. Ref. 436 Z3
- Medical entomology, p. 82-108.
- APICULTURE AND APIS MELLIFERA**
- 40100 ALLAN, P. F. Bees will boost your seed crop. *Prog. Farmer*, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va., Ed. 63(4): 66. Apr. 1948. 6 P945K
- 40101 ALLEN, L. C. New South Plains crop--bees. *Prog. Farmer*, Tex. Ed. 63(4): 16, 114, 124. Apr. 1948. 6 T311
- 40102 ANWYL, J. E. Tost yw cael tât eu Colyn (Painful is the feeling of their sting). (In Welsh.) *Welsh Bee J.* 3: 19-20. (Cont.) Feb. 1948. 424.8 W462
- 40103 BAKJO, F. Beekeeping in Hungary. *Mod. Beekeeping* 32: 479, 483. Mar. 1948. 424.8 B397
- 40104 BARDON, M. Mensaje a los apicultores. *Argentina Agr.* 1(3): 30-31. Aug. 1947. 9 Ar314
- 40105 BECK, M. J. Shallow frame comb honey (for cut comb packages). *Beekeepers' Mag.* 11(3): 21-23. Mar. 1948. 424.8 M58
- 40106 BESSONET, E. C. American Bee Breeders' Association. *Amer. Bee J.* 88: 184-185. Apr. 1948. 424.8 Am3
- 40107 BESSONET, E. C. Better bees through the ABBA [American Bee Breeders Association]. *South. Beekeeper* 2(3): 7, 16. Mar. 1948. 424.8 So83
- 40108 CABEZAS, J. Alimentación sólida en primavera. Prevención de micosis de las abejas. *Spain. Min. de Agr. Secc. de Pub. Prensa y Propag. Hojas Divulgadoras*, v. 40, No. 30, 7 p. Nov. 1947. 15 H68
- 40109 CAILLAS, A. Les moyens employés pour calmer l'irritation des abeilles. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 34: 140-141. Jan. 21/28, 1948. 14 P215Bc
- Smoking.
- 40110 CAMPBELL, A. N. Beekeeping in Scotland. *Amer. Bee J.* 88: 185. Apr. 1948. 424.8 Am3
- 40111 CAMPBELL, J. Launching of new queen breeding scheme. *Good Bee-keeping* 3: 14. Feb. 1948. *Ent. Sub-Branch Libr.*
- 40112 CANADA. BUREAU OF STATISTICS. CENSUS OF INDUSTRY. FOREST PRODUCTS STATISTICS. The beekeepers' and poultrymen's supply industry, 1946. 2 p. Ottawa, 1948. 253 C332I
- 40113 CRAIG, F. W. Bee program will aid orchard-ists. *Mountaineer Grower* 18(168): 22-23. Apr. 1948. 80 M86
- Program of West Virginia Department of Agriculture.
- 40114 DIEHNELT, W. A bee's chance. *Bee-keepers' Mag.* 11(3): 12-13. Mar. 1948. 424.8 M58
- Cover for beehives.
- 40115 EBERHARD, O. England ist anders, ebenso Schottland. *Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. Beih.* 71: 64-67, 123-131. (Concl.) Feb.-Mar. 1948. 424.8 Sch9
- 40116 ECKERT, J. E. The role of beekeeping in the agriculture of California. *Good Earth Mag.* 2 (5): 13, 19. Mar. 1948. 6 G59
- 40117 ECKERT, J. E. Tests on bees [*Apis mellifera*]. *Calif. Agr. Spec. Prog. Rpt.* [Calif. Sta.] 2(4): 20-22. Apr. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- Toxicity of hexaethyl tetraphosphate, tetraethyl pyrophosphate, and parathion.
- 40118 EDE, W. E. M. Comb honey in chunks. *Scot. Bee-keeper* 24: 25. Feb. 1948. 424.8 Sco8
- 40119 EDWARDS, E. E. Beekeeping equipment. *Welsh Bee J.* 3: 14-16. (Cont.) Feb. 1948. 424.8 W462
- Beehives.
- 40120 ERADICATING bees from houses. *Pest Control & Sanit.* 3(3): 14. Mar. 1948. 421 P432
- 40121 FARRAR, C. L. Apparatus for artificial insemination of queen bees. *Amer. Bee J.* 88: 190-191. Apr. 1948. 424.8 Am3
- Also in *Beekeepers' Mag.* 11(4): 21-23. Apr. 1948. 424.8 M58
- 40122 FARRAR, C. L. Controlled honeybee heredity becomes reality. *South. Beekeeper* 2(3): 6, 16-18. Mar. 1948. 424.8 So83
- 40123 FATTOVICH, M. Extracción, purificación y blanqueo de cera. *Almanaque Peuser del Mensajero* 1948: 212-214. 255.1 AL62
- 40124 FLETCHER, C. P. Steel strap. *Mod. Bee-keeping* 32: 471-473. Mar. 1948. 424.8 B397
- In moving hives.
- 40125 FRITZSCHE, A. Imker, versucht den buchweisen als trachtpflanze! *Osterr. Kleintierzüchter*, No. 5/8, p. 174. Mar./Apr. 1947. 49 Os7
- 40126 FROW, R. W. More about acarine disease. *Irish Beekeeper* 2: 46-48. Mar. 1948. 424.8 Ir42
- 40127 GOBANZ, S. Wie könnte die bauerliche bienenhaltung wiederbelebt werden? *Osterr. Kleintierzüchter*, No. 5/6, p. 347-348. Mar. 1948. 49 Os7
- 40128 GOODACRE, W. A. The production and treatment of honey. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 59: 99-101. Feb. 1, 1948. 23 N472
- 40129 GREISSINGER, C. Construction d'une ruche à cadres. *Algeria. Dir. de l'Agr. Serv. de l'Arboricult.* B. 140, 12 p. Alger. 1948. 24 AI34
- 40130 HADLEY, P. Honey trees of early spring. *Mod. Beekeeping* 32: 474-476. Mar. 1948. 424.8 B397
- 40131 HANDLEY, A. N. Sunrise to sunset with the honey-bee. *Nature Lover* 5: 120-124. Mar. 1948. 410 N218
- 40132 HANLAN, R. Calgary plans bee film. *Canad. Bee J.* 56(4): 20-22. Mar. 1948. 424.8 C16
- 40133 HEACOCK, R. T. The colony and its spirit. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 76: 129-133. Mar. 1948. 424.8 G47
- 40134 HENNEMANN, O. Ohne bienen wenig obst! *Kleingärt. u. Siedler* 1(2): 8. Apr. 1947. 80 K67
- 40135 HILBERT, J. E. Honey crop insurance. *Beekeepers' Mag.* 11(3): 9-10. Mar. 1948. 424.8 M58
- Hubam sweetclover as honey plant.
- 40136 HUNKELER, M. 40. Jahresbericht über die faulbrutversicherung des VDSB [Verein Deutsch-Schweizerischer Bienenfreunde] pro 1947. *Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. Beih.* 71: 109-112. Mar. 1948. 424.8 Sch9
- 40137 HUNKELER, M. Rassenzucht auch in Frankreich. *Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. Beih.* 71: 119. Mar. 1948. 424.8 Sch9
- 40138 JERMANN, L. Wie erstelle ich meinen eigenen trachtkalender? *Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. Beih.* 71: 49-50. Feb. 1948. 424.8 Sch9
- 40139 KATZNELSON, H. Sulfathiazole in relation to the organism *Bacillus larvae*, agent of AFB of bees. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 76: 140-141, 181. Mar. 1948. 424.8 G47
- 40140 KELLEY, W. T. I saw it work. *Mod. Bee-keeping* 32: 399-402. Jan. 1948. 424.8 B397
- Honey extraction.
- 40141 KILLION, C. E. Honey in the comb; the technique of producing section comb honey successfully. *Gleanings Bee Cult.* 76: 208-213. (To be cont.) Apr. 1948. 424.8 G47
- 40142 KINARD, W. P. Bitter weed (*Helenium temui-folium*). *Mod. Beekeeping* 32: 442, 452. Feb. 1948. 424.8 B397

- 40143 KIRK, H. B. Report of apiary inspection for 1947. Pa. Beekeeper 23(1): 4, 6-8. Mar. 1948. 424.8 P38
- 40144 KIRKOR, S. Próba zastosowania Soluseptasiny przy zgnilcu żagody. A test with Soluseptazine in treating "American foul brood." Med. Wet. 4(1): 24-25. Jan. 1948. 41.8 M463
- 40145 LANGLEY, C. G. North Star Beekeepers Association. Beekeepers' Mag. 11(4): 18. Apr. 1948. 424.8 M58
- 40146 LATHAM, A., and HOUSTON, F. S. Controlling AFB with the alcohol-sulfa spray. South. Beekeeper 2(3): 10-12. Mar. 1948. 424.8 So83
- 40147 LAZAROV, D. Merki za podobrenie na rodno-to pchelarstvo (Measures for the improvement of beekeeping in Bulgaria). Narodno Stopanstvo 1(8): 48-53. Sept./Oct. 1947. 280.8 N163
- English summary.
- 40148 LEHMANN, U. Der zucker-ist freigegeben. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. Beih. 71: 99-100. Mar. 1948. 424.8 Sch9
- 40149 LESTER, R. My detachable brood chamber. West. Canada Beekeeper 11(4): 9-10. Mar. 1948. 424.8 W525
- 40150 LEWIS, T. H. Bee stings for rheumatism; a Spartan cure for a painful ailment. Scot. Beekeeper 24: 24-25. Feb. 1948. 424.8 Sco8
- 40151 LLOYD-THOMAS, W. Orchard bee-keeping: suitable sites and simple armour. Fruit-Grower 105: 377-378. Apr. 1, 1948. 80 F941
- 40152 MARTIN, E. C. Packages on the receiving end; how they are handled in Manitoba, Canada. Gleanings Bee Cult. 76: 201-204. Apr. 1948. 424.8 G47
- 40153 MOLIURA, P. Las abejas y los frutales. Argentina Agr. 1(2): 13-15. July 1947. 9 Ar314
- 40154 MORGENTHALER, D. Mitteilungen der Bienenabteilung Liebefeld. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. Beih. 71: 34-35. Feb. 1948. 424.8 Sch9
- 40155 OTHER people's beekeeping. 1-2. Countryman 37(1): 30-32. Spring, 1948. 281.28 C832
1. Robbing the royal preserve, by R. St. G. Caulfeild; 2. The honey-gatherers, by N. Cooke.
- India.
- 40156 PADDOCK, F. B. Let's be sensible about the spray problem. Amer. Bee J. 88: 186-187. Apr. 1948. 424.8 Am5
- 40157 PAREJA E., O. Primera exposicion nacional de apicultura realizada en Santa Cruz. Campo [La Paz] 2(10): 20-23. Feb. 1948. 9.1 C15
- 40158 PAVORD, A. V. Basic beekeeping. Good Bee-keeping 3: 20-22. (To be cont.) Feb. 1948. Ent. Sub-Branch Libr.
- 40159 PELLETT, M. Shrubby lespedezas. Mod. Beekeeping 32: 405, 407, 415. Jan. 1948. 424.8 B397
- 40160 REA, G. H. Correct timing. Mod. Beekeeping 32: 403-404. Jan. 1948. 424.8 B397
- Outlook for beekeepers.
- 40161 ROBINSON, D. S. How to make and use an observation beehive. New Zeal. J. Agr. 76: 85, 87. Jan. 1948. 23 N48J
- 40162 ROSENT, I. La abeja, sacerdotisa de las flores. Cult. Mod. 31(1): 17-18. Jan. 1948. 15 C89
- Honeybees as pollinators.
- 40163 ROUSE, H. P. Does beekeeping as a sideline pay? Mod. Beekeeping 32: 480. Mar. 1948. 424.8 B397
- 40164 ROUSSEAU. La sélection et l'insémination artificielle en apiculture. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 43-47. Jan. 7/14, 1948. 14 P215Bc
- 40165 SCHMID, S. Der gärtner, die bienen und die gesetzte. Gärt.-Kurier 3(4): 1-2. Feb. 15, 1948. 80 G1942
- 40166 SCHNEIDER, H., and BRÜGGER, A. Wie lässt sich die milbenkrankheit ohne mikroskop diagnostizieren? Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. Beih. 71: 120-122. Mar. 1948. 424.8 Sch9
- 40167 SCOTT, T. L. Bee anatomy. Internal. Section 5. I. The abdomen and digestive tract. Microscope & Ent. Monthly 6: 317-322. Mar./Apr. 1948. 440.8 M584
- 40168 SHERBURN, L. Honeybees serve agriculture. Beekeepers' Mag. 11(4): 9-12. Apr. 1948. 424.8 M58
- As pollinators.
- 40169 SHIVAPURI, C. N. The place of the beekeeper in India. Canad. Bee J. 56(3): 11, 29-30. Mar. 1948. 424.8 C16
- 40170 SPIELMANN, O. 63. jahresbericht über die apistischen beobachtungsstationen pro 1947. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. Beih. 71: 38-48. Feb. 1948. 424.8 Sch9
- 40171 SPIELMANN, S. Bericht über die standbesuche und die nosenahlfakasse des VDSB [Vereins Deutsch-Schweizerischer Bienenfreunde] für 1947. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. Beih. 71: 112-116. Mar. 1948. 424.8 Sch9
- 40172 TAYLOR, I. It makes all the difference. Australas. Beekeeper 49: 217-219. Feb. 15. 1948. 424.8 Au72
- Apiculture for beginners.
- 40173 TEMNOV, V. A. O lechebnykh svoystvakh pchelinoogo meda [Medicinal properties of honey]. Pchelovodstvo 24(8): 11-17; (10): 45-51. Aug., Oct. 1947. 424.8 P295
- 40174 TINSLEY, J. The production of heather honey--The period of honey flow. Good Bee-keeping 3: 18-19. (Concl.) Feb. 1948. Ent. Sub-Branch Libr.
- 40175 TOWNSEND, E. D. Northstar reflections. Beekeepers' Mag. 11(4): 16. Apr. 1948. 424.8 M58
- Honeyhouses.
- 40176 TOWNSEND, G. F. What does the future hold for honey production? Canad. Bee J. 56(3): 5-6, 10. Mar. 1948. 424.8 C16
- 40177 TROLLOPE-BELLEVUE, F. D. A theory of the hive mind. Good Bee-keeping 3: 23. Feb. 1948. Ent. Sub-Branch Libr.
- 40178 UNDEREGGEN, P. Bienenzucht im obersten Rhonetal. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. Beih. 71: 140-141. Mar. 1948. 424.8 Sch9
- 40179 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Shipments of package bees in 1947. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.941 S8839
- 40180 WEBB, E. R. Are we doing our duty? Mod. Beekeeping 32: 439-440. Feb. 1948. 424.8 B397
- American foul brood.
- 40181 WEDDLE, F. M. Honey from the desert. Mod. Beekeeping 32: 445-447. Feb. 1948. 424.8 B397
- Desert beekeeping.
- 40182 WERTHEIM, I. Alimentación artificial de las abejas. Agr. Austral 14: 6831-6833. Oct. 1947. 9.3 Ag842
- 40183 WRIGHT, P. H. How to get a start with Bebb's willow. West. Canada Beekeeper 11(4): 16-17. Mar. 1948. 424.8 W525
- 40184 WRIGHT, P. H. Not so much skepticism, mister. West. Canada Beekeeper 11(4): 7-8. Mar. 1948. 424.8 W525
- On supplemental heating for hives.
- 40185 ZANDER, E. Bienenzucht, obst- und gartenbau. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 37-39, 51-52. Apr.-May 1947. 80 Ob72
- 40186 ZAPPI-RECORDATI, A. L'arnia gratacielo ed il blocco della covata. Gior. di Agr. 58: 54. Feb. 22, 1948. 16 It1G
- 40187 ZIKOWSKY, F. Auf der suche nach der idealbiene. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 5/8, p. 173-174. (To be cont.) Mar./Apr. 1947. 49 Os7
- 40188 ZIKOWSKY, F. Über die leistungsauslese zum leistungstyp. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 15/16, p. 230. (To be cont.) Aug. 1947. 49 Os7
- Apis mellifera.

Colony Management

- 40189 ALBURQUERQUE, P. Núcleos de abejas. Nuestros Amigos 5(45): 16. (To be cont.) Feb. 1948. 48.8 N88
- 40190 ANDERSON, E. J. Winter weather causes heavy losses. Pa. Beekeeper 23(1): 16. Mar. 1948. 424.8 P38
- 40191 BESSONNET, E. C. Fly package bees? South. Beekeeper 2(3): 4-5, 18. Mar. 1948. 424.8 So83

- 40192 BOSSE, L. Travaux d'hiver pour l'apiculture. Abeille et l'Étable 17: 10-11. Jan. 1948. 424.8 Ab32
- 40193 BUNT, A. M. Direct release method for installing package bees. Canad. Bee J. 56(3): 7-8. Mar. 1948. 424.8 C16
- 40194 CEREBRENIC, S. Cierre de colmenas. Asoc. Rur. del Uruguay. Rev. 75(1): 19-20. Jan. 1948. 9.9 As5
- 40195 CLARKE, W. W. Care and introduction of package bees. Pa. Beekeeper 23(1): 9-12. Mar. 1948. 424.8 P38
- 40196 EAST, L. M. Supersedure of package queens. West. Canada Beekeeper 11(4): 6. Mar. 1948. 424.8 W525
- 40197 HEDDEN, A. Springtime is beetime. Good Bee-keeping 3: 15-16. (To be cont.) Feb. 1948. Ent. Sub-Branch Libr.
- 40198 KELTY, R. H. Factors influencing success with package bees. Gleanings Bee Cult. 76: 134-139. Mar. 1948. 424.8 G47
- 40199 KILCHENMANN, H. Kaltbau im schweizer-kasten. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. Beih. 71: 53-59. (Concl.) Feb. 1948. 424.8 Sch9
- 40200 ORR, L. E. Save those little swarms. Good Earth Mag. 2(6): 8. Apr. 1948. 6 G59
- 40201 PEUCHAUD, J. Préparons notre saison apicole. Paysan Franç. 23(363): 12. Mar. 1948. 14 P29
- 40202 SMITH, J. Try this cage for safe introduction. South. Beekeeper 2(2): 8-9. Feb. 1948. 424.8 Sc83
- 40203 STARKKY, J. E. Spring management in the apiary. Outdoor Ind. 15(4): 9. Apr. 1948. 279.8 Ou82
- 40204 TEASLEY, C. M. Packages need a start--then a boost. Gleanings Bee Cult. 76: 214-215, 251. Apr. 1948. 424.8 G47
- 40205 TONIZ, C. Are your bees ready for the honeyflow? Good Earth Mag. 2(6): 5-6. Apr. 1948. 6 G59
- 40206 TONIZ, C. Money and honey from bees. Good Earth Mag. 2(5): 11-12. Mar. 1948. 6 G59
- Swarming control.
- 40207 VOMSATTEL, M. Die frühjahrsfütterung. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. Beih. 71: 51-53. Feb. 1948. 424.8 Sch9
- 40208 VOMSATTEL, M. Schutz gegen Kälte, wind und sonne im winter. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. Beih. 71: 117-118. Mar. 1948. 424.8 Sch9
- 40209 WALSE, R. S. The use of a gas box for autumn requeening of hives. New Zeal. J. Agr. 76: 130-131. Feb. 1948. 23 N48J
- 40210 WEBB, F. R. How important is a good queen? Mod. Beekeeping 32: 441-442. Feb. 1948. 424.8 B397
- 40211 WEBB, MRS. F. R. Divide and multiply. Mod. Beekeeping 32: 477-478. Mar. 1948. 424.8 B397
- Colony management.
- 40212 WRIGHT, P. H. Problems of supersedure in packages. Gleanings Bee Cult. 76: 205-207. Apr. 1948. 424.8 G47
- 40213 WRIGHT, P. H. S-U-P-E-R: beekeeping in a nutshell. Canad. Bee J. 56(3): 14-16. Mar. 1948. 424.8 C16
- See also Honey and Beeswax in Agricultural Products section.
- ARACHNIDA, MYRIAPODA, ETC.
- 40214 ANANTARAMAN, M. Oribatid mites and their economic importance. Nature [London] 161: 409-410. Mar. 13, 1948. 472 N21
- 40215 ANDRÉ, M. Une nouvelle espèce d'Opilio-acarus [O. papilloeus] (Acarien: Notostigmata). Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. 19: 322-326. Sept. 1947. 410.9 P213
- 40216 ARZE LOUREIRO, O. Sarna ovina. Campo. [La Paz] 2(9): 18-25. Jan. 1948. 9.1 C15
- Dipping for control of Sarcoptes scabiei ovis, Psoroptes ovis, and Chorioptes ovis.
- 40217 AUSTIN, M. D., and MASSEE, A. M. Investigations on the control of the fruit tree red spider mite (Metatetranychus ulmi Koch [i.e. Paratetranychus pilosus]) during the dormant season. J. Pomol. & Hort. Sci. 23: 227-253. Dec. 1947. 80 J825
- 40218 BAERG, W. J. The black widow spider [Latrodectus mactans]. Pests 16(4): 16-17. Apr. 1948. 449.8 Ex8
- 40219 BECK, M. D. Q fever. Calif. Health 5: 333-335. Mar. 1948. 449.8 C12
- Isolated from Dermacentor andersoni.
- 40220 BEIER, M. Zur kenntnis der Pseudoscorpionidenfauna des südlichen Afrika, insbesondere der südwest- und südafrikanischen trockengebiete. Eos 23: 285-339. Dec. 20, 1947. 421 E07
- New spp. and forms in: Anaulacoditheilla; Gymnobisium; Nanolpium n. g.; Ectactolpium n. g., 5; Pseudohorus n. g., 2; Horus; Thaumastogarypus n. g., 3; Geogarypus, 2; Feaella; Cyclatammus; Diplotammus; Pselaphochernes, 2; Pseudatammus n. g.; Allowithius, 2; Hansenius.
- 40221 BEQUAERT, J. A breeding focus of Dermacentor variabilis (Say), the American dog tick, in New Hampshire. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B., n. s., 42: 141. Oct. 1947. 420 B79
- 40222 BESSLING, A. J. Nederlandsche Hydrachnellae XIV. Ent. Ber. 12: 192-197. Nov. 1, 1947. 420 N38B
- 40223 BESSIÈRE, C. La spermatogenèse de quelques Myriapodes Diplopodes. Arch. de Zool. Expt. et Gén. 85: 149-236. Jan. 1948. Ref. 410 Ar24
- 40224 BLANC, G., and others. Quelques données sur le virus de la Q. fever marocaine. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 607-608. Feb. 16, 1948. 505 P21
- J. Bruneau, L. A. Martin, and A. Maurice, joint authors. Transmitted by Hyalomma spp.
- 40225 BRENNAN, J. M. Field tests with tick repellents. Pub. Health Rpts. 63: 339-346. Mar. 12, 1948. 151.65 P96
- Butylacetanilide, benzyl cyclohexanol and phenyl cyclohexanol effective against Amblyomma americanum.
- 40226 BRIZARD, A. Les gales sarcoptiniques des bovins. Rev. de Med. Vet. [Toulouse] 99: 23-31. Jan. 1948. 41.8 R32
- Control of Sarcoptes scabiei bovis infestation with notes on mange due to Psoroptes equi bovis and Chorioptes bovis.
- 40227 BRUMPT, E., and CALLOT, J. Rôle pathogène de l'acarien Dermanyssus gallinae. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 141: 1253-1254. Dec. 1947. 442.9 P21
- 40228 CHAMBERLAIN, G. Arachnoidism as applied to New Zealand spiders. A preliminary note. Auckland Inst. & Mus. Rec. 3: 157-159. Nov. 28, 1947. 514 Au22R
- 40229 CHAMBERLIN, R. V. The genera of North American Dictynidae. Utah. U. B. Biol. Ser., v. 10, No. 6, 31 p. Feb. 20, 1948. 442.8 Ut1
- Includes n. spp. in: Argemma; Dictyna, 8; Emblyna n. g., 19; Lathys; Mallos, 2; Pagomya n. g.; Scotolathys; Tosyna n. g.; Tricholathys; Zancmya n. g. Also the new genera, Dixomya, Phantyna, Tivyna, Tugana, and Varyna.
- 40230 CHARITAT, P. Attention à la gale du chat. Rustica 21: 150. Mar. 21, 1948. 14 R92
- Control of Notoedres cati.
- 40231 COOPER, F. A. The development of new scab dips. Scot. Farmer 56: 570. Mar. 27, 1948. 10 Sc08
- Control of Sarcoptes scabiei ovis.
- 40232 CRANE, J. Comparative biology of salticid spiders at Rancho Grande, Venezuela. I. Systematics and life histories in Corythalia. Zoologica [New York] 33(1-3): 1-38. Apr. 20, 1948. 410 Z722
- Includes 3 n. spp.
- 40233 EDDY, B. Ladies in the dark. Anim. Kingdom 51: 47-51. Apr. 1948. 410.9 N483B
- Trapdoor spider, Bothriocyrtum californicum.
- 40234 FARRELL, C. E., and WHARTON, G. W. A successful method for shipping larval trombiculids (chiggers). J. Parasitol. 34(1): 71. Feb. 1948. 448.8 J824
- Eutrombicula alfreddugesi.

- 40235 FOGGIE, A. Experiments on the protection of lambs against tick pyaemia by the use of staphylococcal toxoid. J. Compar. Path. & Ther. 58(1): 24-37. Jan. 1948. 41.8 J82
- 40236 FURMAN, D. P. Liponyssus pacificus Ewing, a synonym of Liponyssus sylviarum (Canestrini and Fanzagio) (Acarina: Dermanyssidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 24(1): 27-28. Jan. 1948. 421 P193
- 40237 GIL COLLADO, J. Los parásitos de las aves de corral. II. El dermaniso o ácaro rojo de los gallineros [Dermanyssus gallinae]. Ganadería [Madrid] 5: 679-681. Dec. 1947. 49 G15
- 40238 GRANDJEAN, F. Au sujet des Erythroïdes. Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. 19: 327-334. Sept. 1947. 410.9 P213
- Include *Belaustium florale* n. sp.
- 40239 GUILHON, J. Toxicité des sulfures de polychlorocyclane pour les acaréens parasites des animaux domestiques. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 221-222. Feb. 18/25, 1948. 14 P215Bc
- Tests with *Psoroptes equi cuniculi* and *Dermacentor reticulatus*.
- 40240 HALÍK, L. A new water mite [Megapus lundbladi] from a glacial brook at Kilima-Njaro (Acari). Arkiv för Zool. 39 B. No. 1, 3 p. 1947. 410.9 Sv22
- 40241 HAMMEN, L. VAN DER. De spin *Uloborus walckenaeri* Latr. in Nederland gevonden [U. walckenaeri found in Netherlands]. Ent. Ber. 12: 163. July 15, 1947. 420 N38B
- 40242 HARANT, H., and BAUR, O. Sur la présence en France de *Dermacentor niveus* (Neumann, 1897). Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 40: 465. Nov. 12/Dec. 10, 1947. 448.9 Sol3
- 40243 HEADSTROM, R. Spiders. Canad. Nature 10: 50-52. Mar./Apr. 1948. 410 C162
- Webbs.
- 40244 JONES, S. E. The species of *Dictyna* (Arachnida) in the Exline collection. Field & Lab. 16: 29-44. Jan. 1948. 470 F46
- 40245 LAWRENCE, R. F. A collection of Arachnida made by Dr. I. Trägårdh in Natal and Zululand (1904-1905). Göteborgs K. Vetensk.- och Vitterhets-Samhälles. Handl. 5(9): 1-41. 1947. Ref. 502 G71H
- Includes n. spp. in: Scytodes; Camasomorphia; *Austrodomus* n. g.; *Theuma*, 2; *Palpimanus*; *Smeringopus*; *Mimetes*; *Teutana*; *Theridion*; *Nemoscolus*; *Choriozopella* n. g.; *Thomisus*; *Misumenus*; *Pactatus*; *Selenops*; *Ciapius*; *Lycosa*; *Schizomus*.
- 40246 MACCHIARELLI, A. Cutaneous arachnidism experimentally produced with the glandular poison of *Loxosceles laeta*. Puerto Rico J. of Pub. Health & Trop. Med. 23: 266-279. Dec. 1947. 448.8 P83
- Same in Spanish, p. 280-293.
- 40247 MILLIOT, J. Le palpe ♂ de *Thomisops sulcatus* Simon (Araneide Thomiside). Paris Mus. d'Hist. B. 19: 314-317. Sept. 1947. 410.9 P213
- 40248 NEITZ, W. O. Studies on East Coast fever. So. African Sci. 1: 133-135. Feb. 1948. Ref. 475 So8
- Transmitted by *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*.
- 40249 PERCIVAL, G. H. The control of scabies. Med. Off. 79: 111-112. Mar. 1948. 448.8 M462
- 40250 READ, W. H. Azo-benzene as a control for red-spider mite [Tetranychus]. Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 32: 59-62. 1947. 103 N93
- 40251 RINGUELET, R. La supuesta presencia de *Ixodes brunneus* Koch en la Argentina y descripción de una nueva garrapata *Ixodes neuquenensis* nov. sp. La Plata. Mus. Notas. Zool. 12: 207-216. 1947. Ref. 410 I31
- 40252 SCIANDRO, S. W. Cura de la sarna demodéica por los rayos X. Montevideo. U. Facul. de Vet. An. 5(1): 131-133. 1947. 41.9 M764
- Demodex canis* in dogs.
- 40253 SERGENT, E. Abris des scorpions. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie Arch. 25: 206-209. Sept./Dec. 1947. 448.3 In7A
- 40254 SHERMAN, F., III. Red spider or two spotted mite control in Michigan orchards. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1947) 77: 39-41. 1948. 81 M58
- Tetranychus bimaculatus*.
- 40255 SMITH, L. M. Red spiders on grapes. Calif. Agr. Spec. Prog. Rpt. [Calif. Sta.] 2(4): 2-5, 12. Apr. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- Tests with DDT and hexaethyl tetraphosphate, etc., against *Tetranychus pacificus* and *T. willamettei*.
- 40256 SPEYER, E. R., and PARR, W. J. Red spider mite (*Tetranychus telarius* L.). Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 32: 46-48. 1947. 103 N93
- 40257 SPEYER, E. R., and PARR, W. J. Woodlice. Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 32: 51-52. 1947. 103 N93
- Armadillidium speyeri*.
- 40258 STAFFORD, E. M. Grape bud mite [Eriophyes vitis] tests. Calif. Agr. Spec. Prog. Rpt. [Calif. Sta.] 2(4): 2. Apr. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- Tests with parathion and di-2-ethylhexyl phthalate.
- 40259 TURK, F. A. On two new species of tick. Parasitology 38: 243-246. Feb. 1948. 448.8 P21
- Ixodes dorrien-smithi*; *Amblyomma trinitatis*.
- 40260 VACHON, M. A propos de quelques pseudoscorpions (Arachnides) des cavernes de France, avec description d'une espèce nouvelle: *Neobisium* (*Blothrus*) *tuzeti*. Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. 19: 318-321. Sept. 1947. 410.9 P213
- 40261 WATERS, H. A. The red spider [Tetranychus sp.; *Paratetranychus pilosus*] yields to science. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(3): 31. Mar. 1948. 80 G85
- 40262 WOLSTENHOIME, B., and GEAR, J. H. S. A complement fixation test for the diagnosis of relapsing fever. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 41: 513-517. Jan. 1948. 448.9 R813
- Transmitted by *Ornithodoros moubata*.

COLEOPTERA

- 40263 AGUILAR, J. D' Remarques sur le comportement des adultes d'Agriotes (Col. Elateridae). Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 756-758. Mar. 1, 1948. 505 P21
- 40264 AHMAD, T. Insect of Afghanistan-III. Coleoptera. Indian J. Ent. 8(1): 33-52. June 1946, pub. Dec. 1947. 420 In23
- 40265 ALLEN, A. A. *Atomaria lewisi* Reitt. (Col., Cryptophagidae) in Britain. Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 46. Feb. 1948. 421 En36
- 40266 ALLEN, A. A. *Bagous cylindrus* Payk. (Col., Curculionidae), etc., in Middlesex. Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 46. Feb. 1948. 421 En36
- 40267 ALLEN, A. A. *Barynotus moerens* F. (Col., Curculionidae) heavily parasitized by *Pygostolus sticticus* F. (Ruthe) (Hym., Braconidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 48. Feb. 1948. 421 En36
- 40268 ALLEN, A. A. Invasion of a locality by *Galerucella californiensis* L. (Col., Chrysomelidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 46. Feb. 1948. 421 En36
- 40269 ALLEN, A. A. A note on the habitat of *Alphitophagus bifasciatus* Say, etc. (Col., Tenebrionidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 46. Feb. 1948. 421 En36
- 40270 ALLEN, A. A. *Phyllotreta hintoni* Donis. (Col., Chrysomelidae) in Windsor Forest. Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 43. Feb. 1948. 421 En36
- 40271 ALLEN, A. A. Recent abundance of *Chrysomela* (= *Melasma*) *populi* L. and *C. tremula* F. (Col.). Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 34. Feb. 1948. 421 En36
- 40272 ANDERSON, W. H. A key to the larvae of some species of *Hypera* Germar, 1817 (= *Phytonomus* Schoenherr, 1823) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 50: 25-34. Feb. 1948. Ref. 420 W27
- 40273 ANTOINE, M. Notes d'entomologie marocaine XLVI--Trois ténébrionides nouveaux de la montagne marocaine. Soc. Ent. de France B. 52: 147-149. 1947. 420 F84B
- Pachychila cedreticola*, *P. sarrosensis*, *Pimelia granulithorax kocheri*.
- 40274 ARNETT, R. H., JR. *Iestipyge germinatum* (Lec.) on a shrew (Histeridae). Coleopterista' B. 2(1): 2. Jan. 1948. 421 C647
- 40275 ASTHANA, R. P., and NAYAK, J. P. Survey of the incidence of *Indarbela quadrinotata* Wlk on oranges in the Central Provinces & Berar. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 22(1): 14-21. June 1947. 107.5 N132

- 40276 AYARS, J. S. Nothing sweet about the sweet-clover weevil [*Sitona cylindricollis*]. Successful Farming 46(4): 76, 78-80. Apr. 1948. 6 Sul2
- 40277 BALFOUR-BROWNE, F. *Meladema coriacea* F. (Col., Dytiscidae) in the Canary Islands. Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 44-45. Feb. 1948. 421 En86
- 40278 BASILEWSKY, P. Coléoptères Harpalides nouveaux du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, III. Anisodactylitae. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 15(1): 30-38. 1948. 421 R323
- New spp. and forms in: *Dichaetochilus*, 3; *Platymetopus*, 2; *Stiopelus*; *Neosiopelus*; *Bradybaenus*; *Egadroma*.
- 40279 BEER, F. M. Winter collecting of Coleoptera. Coleopterists' B. 2: 24-25. Mar. 1948. 421 C674
- 40280 BIRD, R. D. The sweetclover weevil [*Sitona cylindricollis*]. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Processed P., No. 72, 3 p. Mar. 1948. 423.92 C16P
- 40281 BIXBY, D. H. Distribution of *Sphaeridium lunatum* Fab. (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 24(1): 33. Jan. 1948. 421 P193
- 40282 BOGDANOV, V. Po-vazhmite tsvekloni zemni bulki i merkite za borba s tfakh. Zemedelie 51: 77-83. 1947. 21 24
- Control of *Chaetocnema* spp. and *Phyllotreta* spp. on sugar beets in Bulgaria.
- 40283 BONNEMAISON, L. Sur une nouvelle méthode de lutte chimique à appliquer contre les taupins [Agriotes]. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 174-176. Feb. 4/11, 1948. 14 P215Bc
- 40284 BOURDON, J. Larves taxinomiques de *Timarcha goettingensis* L. (1^{re} note). Soc. Ent. de France B. 52: 142-143. 1947. 420 F84B
- 40285 BRAKMAN, P. J. Zes voor de Nederlandsche fauna nieuwe Coleoptera uit Zeeland [Six beetles from Zeeland, new to the fauna of Netherlands]. Ent. Ber. 12: 178-181. Sept. 1947. Ref. 420 N58B
- 40286 BRAUN, R. Erfahrungen aus der borkenkäferbekämpfung [*Myelophilus minor*] schwarzkiefergebiet. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 3: 66-68. Mar. 7, 1948. 99.81 Os7
- 40287 BREUNING, S. Nouvelles formes de Longicornes du Musée de Stockholm. Arkiv för Zool. 39 A. No. 6, 68 p. 1947. 410.9 Sv22
- 117 n. spp. and forms in 79 genera, including the following n. genera: *Macrocleptes*; *Somatocleptes*; *Hoplocleptes*; *Neoxenicotelata*; *Xenicotelopsis*; *Mimolaelida*; *Mimolagrida*; *Demodoides*; *Paramispilopsis*; *Gyaritodes*; *Pseudodollops*; *Niphoropica*; *Cicatrises-tola*; *Scapozygocera*; *Sybrocentrura*; *Pararhopaloscelides*; *Pulchrodiboma*; *Eurycallinodes*; *Spinogramma*; *Macroropica*; *Tuberopeplus*.
- 40288 BUCK, J. B. Physiology of light production in fireflies. (Abs.) Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 50: 50-51. Feb. 1948. 420 W27
- 40289 CAMERON, M. New species of Staphylinidae from Africa. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 15(1): 39-43. 1948. 421 R323
- New spp. in: *Trogophloeus*; *Bledius*, 2; *Pinophilus*; *Pæderus*; *Astenus*; *Charichirus*; *Quedius*; *Acylophorus*; *Conosoma*; *Leucocraspedum*.
- 40290 CARTE, J. Surprising counts of wireworm. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3065): 6. (Cont.) Apr. 2, 1948. 47.8 F512
- Found in clearing land.
- 40291 CERRUTI, M. Nuova specie di "Platyprosopus" (s. str.) Mannerh., dell'Africa orientale (Coleopt. - Staphyl.). Diagnosi preventive Platyprosopus ghidini n. sp. Hist. Nat. 2(2/4): 49-50. Dec. 1947. 410 H62
- 40292 CHAMBERLAIN, K. F. On the use of diethylene glycol in the preparation of balsam mounts of the male genitalia of certain Coleoptera. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B., n. s., 42: 126-130. Oct. 1947. 420 B79
- 40293 COLAS, G. Note sur une sous-espèce nouvelle de *Carabus solieri* Dej. [C. solieri bonadonai] (Col. Carabidae). Soc. Ent. de France B. 52: 141-142. 1947. 420 F84B
- 40294 COOMAN, A. DE. Coléoptères Histeridae d'Extrême-Orient. Mus. Heude Notes d'Ent. Chin. 11: 421-428. Dec. 1947. 421 Sh1
- Genus *Acritus*, with 4 n. spp. Dipterous larva, (*Microchrysa flaviventris*?) predatory on *Platylister striale*. Some synonymy.
- 40295 COUTURIER, A. Biologie de *Baris latcollis* Marsh, et moyens de lutte en Alsace. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 92-93. Jan. 21/28, 1948. 14 P215Bc
- 40296 ESPANOL COLL, F. Pseláfidos, Cléridos y Bostríquidos (Col.) del Sáhara Español. Eos 23: 341-355. Dec. 20, 1947. 421 Eo7
- Includes *Cteniscormorphus hintoni* n. sp.
- 40297 FISHER, W. S. A change of name in *Buprestidae* (Coleoptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 50: 40. Feb. 1948. 420 W27
- Chrysobothris chamberlinianus* for *C. chamberlini* Fisher, not *Oberberger*.
- 40298 FLEUTIAUX, E. Révision des Elatérides (Coléoptères) de l'Indo-Chine Française. Mus. Heude Notes d'Ent. Chin. 11: 233-240. Dec. 1947. 421 Sh1
- Includes: *Rismethus* n. g.; *Sulcimerus*, n. gen. in *Meristhus*; *Diocarpus*, n. gen. in *Phorocardius*; n. var. in *Dicranychus* and *Cardiotarsus* (2); *Abelater rufus* n. g., n. sp.
- 40299 FLEUTIAUX, E. Révision des Eucnémidés (Coléoptères) de l'Indochine Française. Mus. Heude Notes d'Ent. Chin. 11: 1-68. Jan. 1947. 421 Sh1
- Includes n. spp. in: *Serriformax*, 2; *Dromaeolus*; *Nematodes*; *Dirrhagus*.
- 40300 FOWARD, L. Les cultures de pêcher en danger dans le Midi. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 21(973): 7. Mar. 1, 1948. 14 B662
- Attacked by *Capnodis tenebrionis*.
- 40301 FOUARGE, J. L'attaque du bois de limba (*Terminalia superba* Engl. & Diels) par le *Lyctus brunneus* Le. C. Inst. Natl. pour l'Étude Agron. du Congo Belge. P. Sér. Sci. 36, 22 p. 1947. 24 In7
- 40302 FRAENKEL, G. Folic acid, B_c conjugate, B_g and anti-anaemia liver concentrates in the nutrition of the mealworm, *Tenebrio molitor*. Biochem. J. 42(1): xvi. 1948. 382 B52
- 40303 FRASER, M. G. Beetles in household logs in Middlesex. Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 47. Feb. 1948. 421 En86
- 40304 FRASER, M. G. *Ergates faber* F. (Col., Prionidae) in Lancashire. Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 47. Feb. 1948. 421 En86
- 40305 GALOIX, A. Le contrôle des Scolytides. Soc. Cent. Forest. de Belg. B. 55: 61-71. Feb. 1947. Ref. 99.9 B83
- 40306 GARDNER, J. C. M. Larvae of Cantharidoidea (Coleoptera). Indian J. Ent. 8(1): 121-129. June 1946, pub. Dec. 1947. 420 In23
- 40307 GARDNER, J. C. M. A note on the larva of *Trox procerus* Har. (Scarabaeidae, Col.). Indian J. Ent. 8(1): 31-32. June 1946, pub. Dec. 1947. 420 In23
- 40308 GILMOUR, E. F. A new genus and species of Monochamini [*Migsideres dialbomaculata*] (Col., Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 34-35. Feb. 1948. 421 En86
- 40309 GOIDANICH, A. Problemi di entomologia agraria: l'autonomo dei fiori di melo. Giorn. di Agr. 58: 70. Mar. 7, 1948. 16 It1G
- Anthonomus pomorum*.
- 40310 GRESSITT, J. L. Chinese longicorn beetles of the genus *Nupserha* (Col.: Cerambycidae). Lingnan Sci. J. 22(1/4): 55-69. Mar. 1948. Ref. 22.5 C16
- Includes *N. spinifera* n. sp.
- 40311 GRESSITT, J. L. New longicorn beetles from China, I (Col.: Cerambycidae). Lingnan Sci. J. 22(1/4, sup.): 1-10. Mar. 1948. 22.5 C16
- Includes n. spp. and forms in: *Aphrodisium*; *Leontium*; *Monochamus*; *Urachia*; *Mesosa*; *Pseudanaesthetis*; *Pseudocalamobius*; *Glenea*, *Oberia*, 2; *Chreonoma*, 2; *Anastathes*.
- First published Oct. 31, 1942.
- 40312 GRESSITT, J. L. New longicorn beetles from China, XII. (Col.: Cerambycidae). Lingnan Sci. J. 22(1/4): 43-53. Mar. 1948. 22.5 C16
- New spp. in: *Leptura*, 3; *Necydalis*; *Trachylophus*; *Stenomachus*; *Molorchus*; *Stenopterus*.

- 40313 GRISWOLD, C. L. Bulk rearing of *Scolytus multistriatus* Marsh. and *Hylurgopinus rufipes* Eich. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. ET-252, 5 p. Washington? 1948. 1.9 En83Et
- 40314 GUESSEUS, A. Le capnodage dans la région de Fès. Terre Maroc. 18: 42-44. Feb. 1948. 24 Th4
- Control of Capnodis tenebrionis on fruit trees.
- 40315 GUPPY, R. A list of Coleoptera collected near Lagoon Head, Wellington, V. I. 'Coleopterists' B. 2: 21-23. Mar. 1948. 421 C674
- 40316 HAGET, A. A propos des bostryches! Bois et Résineux 30(1455): 1. Feb. 29, 1948. 99.82 B63
- Ips sexdentatus*.
- 40317 HATCH, M. H. The study of color pattern and other intraspecific variation in Coleoptera. 'Coleopterists' B. 2(1): 3-7. Jan. 1948. Ref. 421 C647
- 40318 HELFER, J. R. Notes on three Buprestidae. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B., n. s., 42: 140-141. Oct. 1947. 420 B79
- Melanophila obtusa*; *Buprestis catonantha*; *Chrysobothris subopaca*.
- 40319 HOWARD, N. F., BRANNON, L. W., and MASON, H. C. The Mexican bean beetle [*Epilachma varivestis*] in the East and its control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1624, 18 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F
- A revision of and supersedes Farmers' Bulletin No. 1407.
- 40320 JAIVENOIS, A. Combattions l'anthronome du pommier [*Anthonomus pomorum*]. Courrier Hort. 10: 158-159. Mar. 1948. 80 C834
- 40321 JARRIGE, J. Sur la validité spécifique de *Leptusa cordicollis* Port. (Col. Staphylinidae). Soc. Ent. de France B. 52: 155-156. 1947. 420 F84B
- 40322 JEANNEL, R. Revision des Amaurops et genres voisins. (Pselaphidae). Rev. Franç d'Ent. 15(1): 1-19. 1948. 421 R323
- Includes n. spp. in *Bergrothia* and *Amauropidius* n. g., 6. Also n. genera *Pseudamaurops*, *Tropidamaurops*, and *Paramaurops*.
- 40323 KLAPPERICH, H. Notes about German and Austrian coleopterists. 'Coleopterists' B. 2: 23. Mar. 1948. 421 C674
- 40324 KNOWLTON, G. F. Silpha feeding on dead bees. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B., n. s., 42: 125. Oct. 1947. 420 B79
- 40325 KÖNIG, E. Wurm [Hylecoetus dermestoides] in buchenstammholz. Holz-Zentbl. 73: 11, 13, 29. Jan. 9-23, 1947. Ref. 99.81 H742
- 40326 LEECH, H. B. Some Nearctic species of palpicorn water beetles, new and old (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae). Wasmann Collect. 7: 33-46. Mar. 1948. 442.8 W28
- Includes n. spp. and forms in: *Hydrochus*, 2; *Berosus*; *Cymbiodyta*, 2.
- 40327 LEPESEME, P. Un *Derolus* inédit de Mauritanie (Col. Cerambycidae) [D. lepautei n. sp.]. Soc. Ent. de France B. 52: 152. 1947. 420 F84B
- 40328 LEPESEME, P. Lamiaires nouveaux de l'Ouest africain (Col. Cerambycidae). Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. 19: 340-345. Sept. 1947. 410.9 P213
- New spp. in *Auricolus* n. g.; *Polimenesperus*; *Prosopocera*, 3; *Ifan* n. g.; *Neonitocris*.
- 40329 LIEU, K. O. V. The study of wood borers in China--II. Biology and control of the citrus-trunk-cerambycids, *Nadezhdiella cantori* (Hope) (Coleoptera). Mus. Heude Notes d'Ent. Chin. 11: 69-119. Feb. 1947. Ref. 421 Sh1
- 40330 LLOYD, R. W. *Carabus clathratus* L. (Col., Carabidae) in the Hebrides and Co. Mayo. Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 33. Feb. 1948. 421 En86
- 40331 LLOYD, R. W. *Ips sexdentatus* Boerner and *Acanthocinus aedilis* L. (Col.) in Yorkshire. Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 47. Feb. 1948. 421 En86
- 40332 MANI, M. S. On a fossil weevil [Palaeotanyemecides hislopi n. g., n. sp.] from Nagpur, India. Indian J. Ent. 8(1): 53-57. June 1946, pub. Dec. 1947. 420 In23
- 40333 MARSHALL, SIR G. A. K. Five new weevils from Queensland (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 14: 485-493. Apr. 2, 1948. 410 An77
- In *Nothyperus* n. g., *Placorrhinus* n. g., *Achopera*, *Mallus* n. g., and *Coptocorynus* n. g.
- 40334 MATEU SANPERE, J. Sobre Carábidos de Ifni (A. O. E.). Eos 23: 369-378. Dec. 20, 1947. 421 Eo7
- 40335 MILES, H. W., and MILES, M. Pests in season. 1. Cabbage stem weevil [*Ceutorhynchus quadridens*]. Grower 29: 464-465. Mar. 27, 1948. 286.83 M34
- 40336 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST, WAGENINGEN. De peregloesemkever [*Anthonomus piri*]. Wageningen. Plantenziektenkund. Dienst. Vlugschr., No. 57, 4 p. Wageningen, 1947. 464.9 W12V
- 40337 NUNENMACHER, F. W. Studies among the Coccinellidae, no. 11 (Coleoptera). Pan-Pacific Ent. 24(1): 6-8. Jan. 1948. 421 P193
- New spp. in: *Hyperaspidium*, 4; *Brachyscantha*, 2.
- 40338 ODIER, G. Un exemple de défense des vergers: l'anthronome du pommier [*Anthonomus pomorum*]--état de la question à la fin de la campagne 1946. Agriculture [Paris] 12: 127-129. Feb. 1948. 14 Ag823
- 40339 OSBORNE, P. J. Two alien beetles from Kent. Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 47. Feb. 1948. 421 En86
- Buprestis novemmaculata*; *Monochamus sutor*.
- 40340 PARK, O. Checklist of the genus *Batriscodes* (Coleoptera: Pselaphidae). Chicago Acad. Sci. B. 8: 137-169. Apr. 15, 1948. Ref. 500 C43B
- 40341 PARKER, K. G., and others. The association of *Hylurgopinus rufipes* with the Dutch elm disease pathogen. J. Agr. Res. 76: 175-183. Apr. 1/15, 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84J
- L. F. Haggmann, D. I. Collins, L. J. Tyler, H. Dietrich, and W. E. Ozard, joint authors.
- 40342 PAULIAN, R. La larve de *Pseudozaena* (Afrozaena) luteus Hope (Col. Carab. Ozaenidae). Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. 19: 335-339. Sept. 1947. 410.9 P213
- 40343 PIC, M. Coléoptères du globe. Échange 64(511): 1-4. (Cont.) Feb. 12, 1948. 420 Ec4
- New spp. and forms in: *Titmus*; *Gyponix*; *Corynetes*, 2; *Opetiopalpus*, 2; *Anthicus*; *Synallectula*; *Xenogena*; *Strongylium*, 4; *Apalochrus*; *Chauiognathus*, 13.
- 40344 POTTS, R. W. L. The scarabaeid genus *Geotrupes* and its type (Coleoptera). Pan-Pacific Ent. 24(1): 23-26. Jan. 1948. 421 P193
- 40345 PU, C. L. A new species of *Hydroscaphidae* [*Hydroscapha humanensis*] from China (Coleoptera). Lingnan Sci. J. 22(1/4): 75-77. Mar. 1948. 22.5 C16
- 40346 RAKSHAPAL, R. Notes on the structure and development of the male genital organs in *Carpophilus* sp. (Nitidulidae, Coleoptera). Indian J. Ent. 8(1): 59-69. June 1946, pub. Dec. 1947. Ref. 420 In23
- 40347 RIGNIER, R. Résultats des recherches de 1947 sur les vers blancs (*Melolontha melolontha* L.). Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 684-690. Nov. 26/Dec. 3, 1947. 14 P215Ec
- 40348 ROBINSON, M. The genus *Chorididum* inhabiting the United States (Scarabaeidae: Coleoptera). Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 74(1): 37-40. Mar. 1948. 420 P53
- Includes *C. texanus* n. sp., and *C. histeroides punctatus* n. sp.
- 40349 ROBINSON, M. Studies in the Scarabaeidae IV (Coleoptera). Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 74(1): 29-36. Mar. 1948. 420 P53
- Includes n. spp. and forms in: *Canthon*, 2; *Eucanthus*; *Coelodes*; *Phyllophaga*, 2.
- 40350 RUIZ CASTRO, A. Fauna entomológica de la vid en España. Estudio sistemático-biológico de las especies de mayor importancia económica. IV. (Coleoptera), 132 p. Madrid. Instituto Español de Entomología, 1947. Ref. 423 R85F
- 40351 SANDERSON, M. W. Two undescribed species of *Phyllophaga* from Texas (Coleoptera; Scarabaeidae). Mich. Univ. Occas. Papers, No. 504, 6 p. Feb. 9, 1948. 410 M582
- P. idonea*; *P. gaigei*.

- 40352 SAUER, H. F. G., DUVAL, G., and FALANCHE, O. Combate à broca do café [Stephanoderes hampei] e a possibilidade do emprego de inseticidas. Biologico 13: 205-214. Dec. 1947. 442.8 B529
- 40353 SCHMITSCHKE, E. Anleitung zur sommerbekämpfung des achtzähligen fichtenborkenkäfers Ips typographus L. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 2(15, sup.): 1-4. Aug. 7, 1947. 99.81 Os7
- 40354 SCHMITSCHKE, E. Erfahrungen bei der Anwendung von kalkarsenspritzbrühe zur bekämpfung des achtzähligen fichtenborkenkäfers (Ips typographus). Pflanzenschutzberichte 2(1/2): 16-27. Jan. 1948. 464.9 V672P
- 40355 SCHMITSCHKE, E. Stand der massenvermehrung und bekämpfung des Ips typographus in Niederösterreich. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 3(Spec. No.): 7-15. Jan. 1948. 99.81 Os7
- 40356 SCHNEIDER-ORELLI, O. La lutte contre le bostryche [Ips typographus] dans les forêts suisses: directives pour 1948. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 99: 76-81. Jan./Feb. 1948. 99.8 J82
- 40357 SCHNEIDER-ORELLI, O. Richtlinien zur borkenkäferbekämpfung in den schweizerischen wäldern für 1948. Schweiz. Z. f. Forstw. 99: 71-75. Jan./Feb. 1948. 99.8 J82
- 40358 SCHÖBER, K. Das auftreten des getreidelaufräfers in Niederösterreich. Landwirtschaft, No. 3/4, p. 42-44. Feb. 1948. 19 I235
- 40359 SEIXAS, C. A. Contrôle químico da broca de café [Stephanoderes hampei]. Biologico 13: 215-228. Dec. 1947. 442.8 B529
- 40360 SHEWELL-COOPER, W. E. There's a critical time for spraying against apple blossom weevil [Anthonomus pomorum]. Smallholder 78(1978): 11. Feb. 27, 1948. 10 Sm1
- 40361 SHULL, A. F. An almost exclusively female strain of Hippodamia (lady beetles) with reversions to normal sex ratio. (Abs.) Genetics 33(1): 124. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 40362 SLABÝ, O. O ambrosiových plísňích. (Přehled a výsledky dosavadního studia a problémy dosud nevyřešené.) Lesnická Práce 26: 375-385. Dec. 1947. 99.8 L56
- English summary.
A study of fungi associated with ambrosia beetles and Hymenoptera.
- 40363 SMALL, T. Colorado beetle [Leptinotarsa decemlineata] in Jersey, 1947. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 569-574. Mar. 1948. 10 G79J
- 40364 STITT, L. L. New insecticides kill flea beetle [Epitrix cucumeris]. Common-Tater 4(1): 20-21. Jan. 1948. 75.8 C75
- 40365 STRANEO, S. L. Quatre Pterostichides nouveaux des Indes Orientales. Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 15(1): 43-45. 1948. 421 R323
- Metabacetus vandoesburgi, M. immarginatus crassulus; Lesticus vandoesburgi, L. louwerensi.
- 40366 THATCHER, T. O. A new locality record of Xenorhipis osborni Knull, with notes on host and work (Coleoptera: Buprestidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 24(1): 32-33. Jan. 1948. 421 P193
- 40367 THEODORIDES, J. Active coleopterists. Coleopterists' B. 2: 26. Mar. 1948. 421 C674
- 40368 TURNER, H. J. Butterfly collecting in 1947. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 60: 35-38. Mar. 1948. 421 En89
- Great Britain.
- 40369 U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Japanese beetle [Popillia japonica]. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. Picture Sheet 4, 2 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 En86P
- 40370 U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Outline of proposed white-fringed beetle [Graphognathus] control program through calendar year 1948. 6 p. Washington, 1948. 1.967 A20u82
- 40371 WATSON, E. B. Powder-post beetles [Lyctus] in Canada. Pests 16(3): 24, 26. Mar. 1948. 449.8 Ex8
- 40372 WATZL, O. Getreidelaufräfer (Zabrus tenebrioides Goeze). Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl., No. 20, Ed. 2, 2 p. Wien, 1948. 464.9 V672F
- 40373 WHITTEN, R. R. Insect carriers of two elm diseases. Arborist's News 13: 18-20. Mar. 1948. 99.8 Ar14
- Scolytus multistriatus and Scaphoideus luteolus.
- 40374 ZECK, E. H. Two new species of Australian Dryopidae (Coleoptera). Austral. Zool. 11: 277-280. Feb. 11, 1948. 410 Au7
- Austrolimnius isidellensis; Kingolus davisii.
- DIPTERA
- 40375 ALBAUM, H. G., and KLEFZKIN, M. Adenosine triphosphate from Drosophila melanogaster [i. e. ampelophila]. Arch. Biochem. 16: 333-337. Mar. 1948. 381 Ar2
- 40376 ALEX, A. H. Notes on robber flies (Asilidae) preying on honeybees in the San Antonio area during 1946. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 42: 170-172. 420 B79
- 40377 ALEXANDER, C. P. New or insufficiently-known crane-flies from the Nearctic region (Diptera, Tipulidae). Part VIII. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B., n. s., 42: 131-135. Oct. 1947. 420 B79
- New spp. in: Dicranoptycha; Pedicia; Dicranota; Tasiocera.
- 40378 ALEXANDER, D. Kelly renews grub war, outlines plan of attack. Kans. Agr. Student 24(2): 10. Dec. 1947. 276.8 K13
- Hypoderma bovis.
- 40379 BUSER, J. Aspect histologique des phénomènes de métamorphose chez Tipophila casei L. (Dipt. Cyclomorpha). Arch. de Zool. Expt. et Gen. Notes et Rev. 85: 109-119. Jan. 30, 1948. 410 Ar24
- 40380 BAYER, A. W. A new approach to the tsetse [Glossina] problem in Zululand. Soc. Preserv. Fauna Empire J. (n. s.) 56: 18-23. Feb. 1948. 410.9 Sol3
- 40381 BERG, C. O. Biology and metamorphosis of some Solomon Islands Diptera. I. Micropezidae and Neriidae. Mich. Univ. Occas. Papers, No. 503, 14 p. Sept. 4, 1947. Ref. 410 M582
- 40382 CALLAN, H. G. Ribose nucleic acid in the Drosophila egg. Nature [London] 161: 440. Mar. 20, 1948. 472 N21
- 40383 CARSON, H. L., and STALKER, H. D. An altitudinal transect of gene arrangement frequencies in Drosophila robusta. (Abs.) Genetics 33(1): 100. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 40384 CARSON, H. L., and STALKER, H. D. Reproductive diapause in Drosophila robusta. Natl. Acad. Sci. Proc. 34: 124-129. Mar. 1948. 500 N21P
- 40385 CASPAH, E., and STERN, C. The influence of chronic irradiation with gamma-rays at low dosages on the mutation rate in Drosophila melanogaster [i. e. ampelophila]. Genetics 33(1): 75-95. Jan. 1948. Ref. 442.8 G28
- 40386 CHORLEY, J. K. Tsetse fly [Glossina] operations in Southern Rhodesia. Short survey of the situation in the year ended December, 1946. Rhodesia Agr. Dept. B. 1419, 13p. Salisbury, 1947. 24 R345
- 40387 CIFERRI, R., and SCARAMUZZI, G. Attività insetticida per ingestione su larve ed alati di varie razze di Drosophila melanogaster [i. e. ampelophila] da parte di derivati della tiourea. Ist. Bot. dell'U. Pavia. Atti (ser. 5) 3: 307-312. 1947. Ref. 451 P282
- English summary.
- 40388 COLLART, A. Helomyzinae (Diptera Brachycera) Fam. Helomyzidae. Inst. des Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge. Exploration du Parc Natl. Albert. Mission G. F. de Witte (1933-1935). No. 51, 32 p. Bruxelles, 1946. 411.3 K83
- Includes 5 n. spp. in Helomyza.
- 40389 COVELL, SIR G. Bats, clover, water lettuce and malaria. Indian J. Malariol. 1: 243-251. June 1947. Ref. 448.8 In24
- Relation to breeding places and control of mosquitoes.
- 40390 CRESSON, E. T., JR. A systematic annotated arrangement of the genera and species of the Indo-Australian Ephyridae (Diptera). II. The subfamily Notiphilinae and supplement to part I on the subfamily Psilopinae. Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 74(1): 1-28. Mar. 1948. 420 P53
- Includes n. spp. in: Hydrrellia; Notiphila, 2; Eleleides n. g.; Atjasa; Allotrichoma.

- 40391 CROW, J. F. Differences in susceptibility to ether in the virilis group of *Drosophila*. (Abs.) *Genetics* 33(1): 102. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 40392 THE DIPTERA of Suffolk. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 6: 94-104. (Cont.) 1947. 410.9 Su2
Includes *Pulicidae*.
- 40393 DOMATO, J., and ARAMAYO, H. Contribución al estudio de las moscas de las frutas en Tucumán. Tucumán. Estac. Expt. Agr. Bol. 60, 27 p. Tucumán, 1947. 102.5 T798
Anastrepha fraterculus and *Ceratitis capitata*.
- 40394 DUPUIS, C. Nouvelles données biologiques et morphologiques sur les Diptères Phasiinae parasites d'Hémiptères Hétéroptères. Ann. de Parasitol. Humaine et Compar. 22: 201-232. 1947. 436.8 An7
- 40395 EMDEN, F. I., VAN. Entomological expedition to Abyssinia, 1926-27. *Diptera Cyclorrhapha: Muscidae*, II. Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist. 14: 460-484. Apr. 2, 1948. 410 An77
Includes n. spp. and forms in: *Limmophora*, 5; *Spi-logona*, 2; *Xenomysia*; *Helina*.
- 40396 FAIRBAIRN, H. Sleeping sickness in Tanganyika Territory, 1922-1946. *Trop. Dis. B.* 45(1): 1-17. Jan. 1948. Ref. 448.8 T752
Glossina spp. as vectors.
- 40397 FERRAND, R. Le varron [*Hypoderma*]. IV. Lutte contre le varron à l'étranger. *Liberation Paysanne*, No. 154, p. 4. Mar. 11, 1948. 14 L61
- 40398 FLACHS. Fliegensticken an gemüsepflanzen und ihre bekämpfung. Unser Wegweiser im Obstbau, Gart., Kleintierhof 2: 73-74. June 1947. 18 Un7
- 40399 FOX, A. S. Antigenic differences between mutant strains of *Drosophila melanogaster* [i.e. *ampelophila*]. (Abs.) *Genetics* 33(1): 104-105. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 40400 GANGULI, N. Preliminary note on investigation of malaria in Bengal-Orissa border, south of Khargpur. *Indian J. Malariol.* 1: 289-300. June 1947. 448.8 In24
Anopheles philippinensis believed chief vector.
- 40401 GARRETT-JONES, C. Life history of *Auchmomyia luteola*. (Abs.) *Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* Trans. 41: 432-433. Jan. 1948. 448.9 R813
- 40402 GASSNER, F. X., and JAMES, M. T. The biology and control of the fox maggot, *Wohlfahrtia opaca* (Coq.). *J. Parasitol.* 34(1): 44-50. Feb. 1948. Ref. 448.8 J824
- 40403 GOLDSCHMIDT, R. B. A note on industrial melanism in relation to some recent work with *Drosophila*. *Amer. Nat.* 81: 474-476. Nov./Dec. 1947. 470 Am36
- 40404 GORDON, R. M., and CREWE, W. The bite of the tsetse [*Glossina*]. (Abs.) *Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* Trans. 41: 439-440. Jan. 1948. 448.9 R813
- 40405 GOWEN, J. W. Sex determination in *Drosophila melanogaster* [i.e. *ampelophila*]. (Abs.) *Genetics* 33(1): 106. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 40406 GREEN, M. M. Tryptophane metabolism in eye color mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster* [i.e. *ampelophila*]. (Abs.) *Genetics* 33(1): 107. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 40407 HALL, D. G. The blowflies [*Calliphoridae*] of North America. 477 p. Baltimore, Thomas Say Found., 1948. 428 H14
Includes n. spp. in: *Huascaromusca*; *Apaolina* n. g. 3; *Acronesia* n. g. 3; *Calliphora*; *Onesia*, 2; *Melanoxia*; *Melanodixiopsis* n. g. 4. Also n. genera: *Promesembrinella*; *Myiolucilia*; and *Cyanus*. Many new combinations.
- 40408 HARDING, R. D., and HUTCHINSON, M. P. Sleeping sickness of an unusual type in Sierra Leone and its attempted control. *Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* Trans. 41: 481-512. Jan. 1948. 448.9 R813
Transmitted by *Glossina palpalis*.
- 40409 HARDY, D. E. Homonymy notes in the Bibionidae. *Kans. Ent. Soc. J.* 21(1): 36. Jan. 1948. 420 K13
New names in *Penthetria*, *Plecia*, and *Philia*.
- 40410 HERTIG, M., and FAIRCHILD, G. B. The control of *Phlebotomus* [i.e. *Flebotomus*] in Peru with DDT. *Amer. J. Trop. Med.* 28: 207-230. Mar. 1948. 448.8 Am33
- 40411 HINTON, T. An analysis of rearrangements of chromosomal aberrations producing position effects [in *Drosophila ampelophila*]. (Abs.) *Genetics* 33(1): 108. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 40412 HINTON, T., and GOODSMTHE, W. Cytological analysis of factors affecting a position effect [in *Drosophila ampelophila*]. (Abs.) *Genetics* 33(1): 108. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 40413 HUCKETT, H. C. The subgenus *Phorbia* Robineau-Desvoidy in North America, genus *Hylemyia* [i. e. *Hylemyia*] sens. lat. (*Diptera*, *Muscidae*). *Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B.*, n. s., 42: 109-125. Oct. 1947. 420 B79
Includes 5 n. spp.
- 40414 HULL, F. M. Some Neotropical species of syrphids. *Ent. News* 59: 1-12. Jan. 1948. 421 En88
Seven n. spp. in *Baccha*.
- 40415 KAUFMANN, B. P., and GAY, H. The modifying action of near infrared radiation on the frequency of induced gene and chromosomal changes in *Drosophila melanogaster* [i.e. *ampelophila*]. (Abs.) *Genetics* 33(1): 112. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 40416 KESSEL, E. L. A review of the genus *Platypezina* Wahlgren, announcement of its presence in the New World, and the description of a new species [*P. pacifica*] (*Diptera: Clythiidae*). *Wasmann Collect.* 7: 47-64. Mar. 1948. Ref. 442.8 W28
- 40417 LEFEVRE, G., JR. The relative effectiveness of fast neutrons and gamma rays in producing somatic crossing over in *Drosophila*. (Abs.) *Genetics* 33(1): 113. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 40418 LEFEVRE, G., JR. The relative effectiveness of fast neutrons and gamma rays in producing somatic mutation in *Drosophila*. (Abs.) *Genetics* 33(1): 112-113. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 40419 LEWIS, E. B. Pseudocallism in *Drosophila melanogaster* [i.e. *ampelophila*]. (Abs.) *Genetics* 33(1): 113. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 40420 LUCE, W. M., CHASE, H. B., and QUASTLER, H. Effects of graded dosage of X-rays on the production of eye facets in the bar-eyed race of *Drosophila melanogaster* [i.e. *ampelophila*]. (Abs.) *Genetics* 33(1): 115. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 40421 MCLEITCH, J. L. The control of sleeping sickness in Nigeria. *Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg.* Trans. 41: 445-470. Jan. 1948. Ref. 448.9 R813
Glossina spp. as vectors. Discussion, p. 471-480.
- 40422 MITTLER, S. Geographic variation in the penetrance and expressivity of the mutation, "notched" in *Drosophila macrospina*. (Abs.) *Genetics* 33(1): 116-117. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 40423 MUNRO, J. A. DDT as an insecticide against the onion maggot [*Hylemyia antiqua*]. *N. and S. Dak. Hort.* 21: 47. Mar. 1948. 81 N817
- 40424 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKTENKUNDIGE DIENST, WAGENINGEN. De aspergevlug [*Platyparaeae poeciloptera* Schrk.]. Wageningen. Plantenziektenkund. Dienst. *Flugschr.*, No. 56, 4 p. Wageningen, 1947. 464.9 W12V
- 40425 PALLISTER, J. C. Giant fly [*Pantophthalmus*]. *Nat. Hist.* 57: 131. Mar. 1948. 500 N483J
- 40426 PARMENTER, L. A note on bred specimens of *Pegomya* (*Dipt. Muscidae*). *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 60: 38-39. Mar. 1948. 421 En89
- 40427 PARMENTER, L. Surrey *Helomyzidae* (*Dipt.*). *Ent. Rec. & J. Variation* 60: 38. Mar. 1948. 421 En89
- 40428 PARMENTER, L. *Triglyphus primus* Lw. (*Dipt.*, *Syrphidae*) in Surrey. *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 84: 47. Feb. 1948. 421 En86
- 40429 PARROT, L., and DURAND-DELAURE, R. Notes sur les phlébotomes. XVII. Présence en Algérie de *Phlebotomus* [i. e. *Flebotomus*] *clydei* Sinton, 1928. *Inat. Pasteur d'Algérie Arch.* 25: 210-211. Sept./Dec. 1947. 448.3 In7A
- 40430 PERJE, A. M. Studies on the spermatogenesis in *Musca domestica*. *Hereditas* 34(1/2): 209-232. 1948. Ref. 442.8 H42
- 40431 PETTY, H. B. Files can be dead ducks. *Pacemaker* 6(6/7): 6, 8. Mar. 15/Apr. 1, 1948. 280.28 P113
Control with DDT.

40432 FRITCHARD, A. E. Clinodiplosis pucciniae, a new gall midge feeding on a rust (Diptera: Itonididae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 24(1): 29-30. Jan. 1948. 421 F193

40433 REED, S. C., and REED, E. W. Natural selection in laboratory populations of Drosophila. (Abs.) Genetics 33(1): 121-122. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28

40434 SACCA, G. Revisione dei Phlebotomus [i.e. Flebotomus] della collezione Rondani; un punto fermo sulla questione del P. [i.e. F.] minutus. Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 10: 925-934. 1947. Ref. 449.8 R66

English summary.

40435 SACCA, G. Sull'esistenza di mosche domestiche [Musca domestica] resistenti al DDT--nota preliminare. Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 10: 923-924. 1947. 449.8 R66

40436 SANSOME, F. W. Natural selection of Drosophila. Nature [London] 161: 409. Mar. 13, 1948. 472 N21

40437 SONNENBLICK, B. P. Synchronous mitoses in Drosophila, their intensely rapid rate, and the sudden appearance of the nucleolus. (Abs.) Genetics 33(1): 125. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28

40438 SPENCER, W. P., and STERN, C. Experiments to test the validity of the linear r-dose/mutation frequency relation in Drosophila at low dosage. Genetics 33(1): 43-74. Jan. 1948. Ref. 442.8 G28

40439 SPEYER, E. R., and PARR, W. J. Tomato leaf-miner (Liriomyza strigata Macq.) Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 32: 52-58. 1947. 103 N93

40440 STEVENSON-HAMILTON, J. Tsetse fly [Glossina] menace to the Kruger National Park. Need for precautions: how insects can be carried by motor cars. Soc. Preserv. Fauna Empire J. (n. s.) 56: 29-30. Feb. 1948. 410.9 S03

40441 STEYSKAL, G. C. Micropezidae (Diptera) from the Solomon Islands. Mich. Univ. Occas. Papers, No. 502, 11 p. Aug. 4, 1947. 410 M582
Includes new spp. in: Eurybata; Gongylocephala, 2; Grammicomyia.

40442 STURTEVANT, A. H. The evolution and function of genes. Amer. Scientist 36: 225-236. Apr. 1948. Ref. 470 S12

Examples from Drosophila.

40443 TATE, P. The sex ratio and the occurrence of mutations in cultures of the blow-fly (Calliphora erythrocephala). J. Genet. 48: 333-337. Jan. 1948. 442.8 J823

40444 TATE, P. The structure of normal and mutant eyes in the blow-fly (Calliphora erythrocephala) and the development of eye pigment during pupation. J. Genet. 48: 338-342. Jan. 1948. Ref. 442.8 J823

40445 TORREGGIANI, J. Enfermedades del cuerno del ganado. Campo [La Paz] 2(10): 29-31. Feb. 1948. 9.1 C15

Diseases due to infestation by larvae of tapeworm Multiceps multiceps and fly Oestrus ovis.

40446 TREHAN, K. N. Biological observations on Trypana amoena Frfld. Indian J. Ent. 8(1): 107-109. June 1946, pub. Dec. 1947. 420 In23

40447 VARLEY, G. C. A ceratopogonid fly, Palpomyia semifumosa Goet., feeding on mayflies. Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 36-38. Feb. 1948. 421 En86

40448 VILLEE, C. A. Studies in biochemical genetics in Drosophila. J. Gen. Physiol. 31: 337-345. Mar. 20, 1948. Ref. 447.8 J822

40449 VILLEE, C. A. Studies of the metabolism of Drosophila eye discs. (Abs.) Genetics 33(1): 129. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28

40450 VOGT, M. Mutationsauslösung bei Drosophila durch Äthylurethan. Experientia 4: 68-69. Feb. 15, 1948. 475 Ex7

40451 WALLERUNN, H. M. Doughnut eye in Drosophila melanogaster [i.e. ampelophila]. (Abs.) Genetics 33(1): 129. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28

40452 WAUTIER, J. A propos d'une larve de chironomide trouvée en Lorraine. B. Biol. de la France et Belg. 81: 433-434. 1947. 473 B87
Tanytarsus exiguus?

40453 WHITTINGHILL, M. A spermatogonial map of chromosome 3 of Drosophila melanogaster [i.e. ampelophila]. (Abs.) Genetics 33(1): 131. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28

40454 WILLIAMS, J. D. Flies. Pests 16(3): 16, 18, 20, 22. Mar. 1948. 449.8 Ex8

Musca domestica as a disease carrier and its control.

Culicidae

40455 AFRIDI, M. K. and BHATIA, M. L. Malaria control of villages around Quetta (Baluchistan) with D.D.T. Indian J. Malariol. 1: 279-287. June 1947. 448.8 In24

40456 BERTHAULT, P. Le paludisme et la colonisation. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 46: 109-111. Mar. 5, 1948. 80 R326

Mosquito control in Algeria.

40457 BETTINI, S. Sul contenuto proteico di riserva dei corpi grassi delle femmine di Anopheles labranchiae var. atroparvus. Ist. Super. di Sanit. Rend. 10: 914-922. 1947. 449.8 R66

English summary.

40458 BOHART, R. M. Mosquito larvae. Calif. Agr. Spec. Prog. Rpt. [Calif. Sta.] 2(4): 22-23. Apr. 1948. 100 C12Cag

Parathion and DDT emulsions tested against Culiseta incidens and Aedes squamiger.

40459 CALLOT, J. La réaction de l'homme aux piqures de moustiques. Ann. de Parasitol Humaine et Compar. 22: 233-234. 1947. 436.8 An7

40460 CASSAMACHAGHI, A. (HIJO). La malaria en el Uruguay. Uruguay. Dir. de Ganad. B. Mens. 29, 1. e. 30: 356-411. (Concl.) Oct./Dec. 1947. Ref. 41.9 Ur8

English summary.

Avian malaria. "Sistemática de la familia Culicidae y especies de mosquitos receptibles," p. 371-375.

40461 COLLIGNON, E. La campagne antipaludique de 1946 dans le département d'Alger. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie Arch. 25: 199-205. Sept./Dec. 1947. 448.3 In7A

Including mosquito control.

40462 COLLIGNON, E. Essai de destruction des Anophèles par le dichloro-diphényl-trichloroethane. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 46: 103-105. Feb. 1948. 80 R326

40463 COOK, J. G. The fight against malaria. Rubber Age & Synthetics 29(1): 20, 22. Mar. 1948. 305.8 R824

Includes role of mosquitoes.

40464 FLETCHER, O. K., and KRAUSE, J. E. Mass destruction of adult anophelines by DDT as a suggested malaria control measure. Amer. J. Trop. Med. 28: 323-332. Mar. 1948. 448.8 Am33

Chiefly Anopheles quadrimaculatus.

40465 FLOCH, H., and ABONNENC, E. Sur Anopheles nunez-tovari et A. pesscai en Guyane Française. Table d'identification des Nyssorhynchus guyanais. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 40: 457-462. Nov. 12/Dec. 10, 1947. 448.9 S03

40466 HARRIS, F. H., and DOUGLIASS, J. R. Biologic studies on the beet leafhopper [Eutettix tenellus]. Ecol. Monog. 18(1): 45-79. Jan. 1948. Ref. 410 Ec72

40467 HU, S. M. K. Notes on the experimental infection of Culex pipiens var. pallens Coq. with Microfilaria malayi Brug. Lingnan Sci. J. 22(1/4): 79-83. Mar. 1948. 22.5 C16

40468 ISBELL, J. E. Ecuador wins the battle against disease; a nation conquers yellow fever and malaria. Pan Amer. 9(1): 25-28. Apr. 1948. 280.8 P192

Mosquito control.

40469 KRUMHOLZ, L. A. Reproduction in the western mosquitofish, Gambusia affinis affinis (Baird & Girard), and its use in mosquito control. Ecol. Monog. 18(1): 1-43. Jan. 1948. Ref. 410 Ec70
40470 MCCAULEY, R. H., FAY, R. W., and SIMMONS, S. W. The importance of coverage in DDT residual house spraying for control of Anopheles quadrimaculatus mosquitos. Pub. Health Rpts. 63: 401-407. Mar. 1948. 151.65 P96

- 40471 PERRY, W. J. The dengue vector [*Aedes aegypti*] on New Caledonia, the New Hebrides, and the Solomon Islands. *Amer. J. Trop. Med.* 28: 253-259. Mar. 1948. Ref. 448.8 Am33
- 40472 QUTUBUDDIN, M. A new species of *Urano-taenia* [U. husaini], Culicidae-Diptera from Hyderabad (Deccan). *Indian J. Ent.* 8(1): 117-118. June 1946, pub. Dec. 1947. 420 In23
- 40473 RAGAB, H. A. The maintenance of the isolated mosquito gut in vitro with the object of studying the development of the malaria parasite. (Abs.) *Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans.* 41: 454. Jan. 1948. 448.9 R813
- 40474 RINGS, R. W., and HILL, S. O. The taxonomic status of *Aedes mathesoni* (Diptera, Culicidae). *Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc.* 50: 41-49. Feb. 1948. Ref. 420 W27
- Subspecies of *A. canadensis*.
- 40475 ROZEBOOM, L. Transmisión de la malaria en el Nuevo Mundo. *Medicina; Rev. Mex.* 28: 100-112. (Concl.) Mar. 10, 1948. 448.8 M4693
- Anopheles as vector.
- 40476 ROUBAUD, E. Présence en Vendée littorale de *Culex* (Barrandius) modestus Fic. *Soc. de Path. Exot. B.* 40: 464-464. Nov. 12/Dec. 10, 1947. 448.9 Sol3
- 40477 SALT LAKE CITY MOSQUITO ABATEMENT DISTRICT. Summary of Annual report, 1947. 7 p. Salt Lake City, 1947. 420 Sa3
- 40478 SENEVET, G. Anopheles tonkinensis synonyme de *A. alongensis*. *Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie Arch.* 25: 214-217. Sept./Dec. 1947. 448.3 In7A
- 40479 SENEVET, G. Le genre *Culex* en Afrique du Nord. I bis. Clef de détermination des larves. *Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie Arch.* 25: 212-213. Sept./Dec. 1947. 448.3 In7A
- 40480 SENGÜN, A. Bir *Culex* ve bir *Aedes* türünde sitolojik araştırmalar. Cytologische untersuchungen bei einer *Culex*-und einer *Aedes*-art. *Istanbul. Ü. Fen Fakül. Mecmuası. Ser. B, Tabii İlimler* 13: 143-160. Apr. 1948. Ref. 475 Is7
- German text with Turkish summary. Chromosome studies.
- 40481 SHILLITO, J. F. Vorticellids (Protozoa: Ciliophora) associated with mosquito larvae. *Ent. Monthly Mag.* 84: 25-27. Feb. 1948. *Ref. 421 En86
- 40482 SUFFOLK COUNTY (N.Y.) MOSQUITO CONTROL COMMISSION. Report, 1946/47, 14 p. Yaphank, 1947. 428 Su2
- 40483 WADDELL, M. B., and KUMM, H. W. *Haemagogus capricornii* Lutz as a laboratory vector of yellow fever. *Amer. J. Trop. Med.* 28: 247-252. Mar. 1948. Ref. 448.8 Am33
- 40484 YOUNG, M. D., and others. The infectivity of native malarial in South Carolina to *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. *Amer. J. Trop. Med.* 28: 303-311. Mar. 1948. 448.8 Am33
- M. F. Hardman, R. W. Burgess, W. C. Frohne, and C. W. Sabrosky, joint authors.
- HEMIPTERA (HETEROPTERA AND HOMOPTERA)**
- 40485 AUBANEL, G. Remarques sur la biologie de la cochenille ronde du poirier (*Diaspis leperii* Sign.) au cours de l'année 1947. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 34: 94-95. Jan. 21/28, 1948. 14 P215Bc
- 40486 BEAMER, R. H. Some new species of Delphacodes (Homoptera, Fulgoridae, Delphacinae) Part III. *Kans. Ent. Soc. J.* 21(1): 1-10. Jan. 1948. 420 K13
- Ten n. spp.
- 40487 BRUNER, S. C. La mosca prieta [*Aleurocanthus woglumi*] en Cuba y en México. *Agrotécnica* 1, 1. c., 2(1/2): 4-8. Jan./Feb. 1948. 8 Ag825
- 40488 BUSVINE, J. R. Behaviour of bed bugs [*Cimex lectularius*] under almost natural conditions. (Abs.) *Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans.* 41: 432. Jan. 1948. 448.9 R813
- 40489 CHAMBERS, E. L. The control of spittle insects in strawberry plantings. *Wis. Hort.* 38: 210. Apr. 1948. 80 W752
- Philaenus leucophthalmus*.
- 40490 COSTA, R. G., and REDAELLI, D. C. Cochenilhas ou coccídeos do Rio Grande do Sul. *Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre]* 11: 226-230. (Cont.) Oct./Dec. 1947. 9-2 R525
- 40491 CSAKY, T. Z., and TOTH, L. Enzymatic breakdown of nitrogen compounds by the nitrogen fixing bacteria of insects. *Experientia* 4: 73-74. Feb. 15, 1948. 475 Ex7
- Observations on bacteria symbiotic in *Aphis sambuci*.
- 40492 DANIELS, L. B. Insect vectors in relationship to spread of peach mosaic. *West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Trans.* (1947) 5: 35-37. 81 W524
- Chiefly *Myzus persicae*.
- 40493 DELATTRE, R. Un nouvel *Helopeltis* africain [*H. villiersi*] (Hem. Miridae). *Soc. Ent. de France B.* 52: 160. 1947. 420 F84B
- 40494 DELONG, D. M., and HERSHBERGER, R. V. The genus *Flexamia* (Homoptera, Cicadellidae) in Mexico. *Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B., n. s.*, 42: 136-139. Oct. 1947. 420 B79
- Includes 3 n. spp.
- 40495 DELONG, D. M., and HERSHBERGER, R. V. A new genus, *Neodonus*, and species [*N. piperatus*] of Mexican leafhopper (Homoptera, Cicadellidae) related to *Idiodonus*. *Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B.* 42: 159-161. Dec. 1947. 420 B79
- 40496 DOLLFUS, R. P., and CARAYON, J. Larve de cecidote chez un hemiptere heteroptere [*Scoloposthetus pictus*]. *Ann. de Parasitol Humaine et Compar.* 22: 276-278. 1947. 436.8 An7
- 40497 DRAKE, C. J. A new phymatid [Phymata chinensis] from China (Hemiptera). *Mus. Heude Notes d'Ent. Chin.* 11: 145-148. June 1947. 421 Sh1
- 40498 DRAKE, C. J. Tingidae (Hemiptera) from the Orient and South Pacific. *Mus. Heude Notes d'Ent. Chin.* 11: 225-231. Oct. 1947. 421 Sh1
- Includes n. spp. in: *Cantacader*, 2; *Tingis*, 2; *Ypsotingis* n. g.; *Habrochila*.
- 40499 DRAKE, C. J. Wissenschaftliche ergebnisse der schwedischen entomologischen reisen des Herrn Dr. A. Roman 1914-15 und 1923-24 in Amazonas. 17. Tingidae. (In English). *Arkiv för Zool.* 39 B, No. 5, 2 p. 1947. 410.9 Sv22
- Includes *Sphaerocysta romani* n. sp.
- 40500 EBELING, W., and PENCE, R. J. Mealybugs [*Pseudococcus adonidum*] and avocados. *Fruit & Veg. Rev.* 8(11): 21-22. Feb. 1948. 80 C1224
- 40501 ESSELBAUGH, C. O. Some remarks on the genus *Chlorochroa* (Hemiptera, Pentatomidae) and a new species [*C. opuntiae*]. *Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B.* 42: 164-169. Dec. 1947. 420 B79
- 40502 ESSIG, E. O. Mounting aphids and other small insects on microscopic slides. *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 24(1): 9-22. Jan. 1948. Ref. 421 P193
- 40503 FERRIS, G. F. The mealybugs of North America. (Abs.) *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 24(1): 39-40. Jan. 1948. 421 P193
- 40504 FLUITER, H. J. DE, and ANKERSMIT, G. W. Gegevens betreffende de aantasting van bomen (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) door de zwarte bonenluis (*Aphis* (*Doralis*) *fabae* Scop). Observations on the infestation of *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. by *Aphis* (*Doralis*) *fabae* Scop. *Tijdschr. over Plantenziekten* 54: 1-13. Jan./Feb. 1948. Ref. 464.8 T44
- English summary.
- 40505 FRAZIER, N. W. Hexaethyl tetraphosphate thermal aerosol fog effective against grape leafhopper [*Erythroneura elegantula*]. *Calif. Agr. Spec. Prog. Rpt.* [Calif. Sta.] 2(4): 12. Apr. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- 40506 GRESSITT, M. K., and GRESSITT, J. L. Chinese tree pie eats *Lavana* [imitata]. *Lingnan Sci. J.* 22(1/4): 147. (Sci. note.) Mar. 1948. 22.5 C16
- 40507 HELLMANN, A. Blattlausplage an spalter-obstbäumen. Unser Wegweiser im Obstbau, Gart., Kleintierhof 2: 57. May 1947. 18 Un7
- 40508 HEPBURN, G. A. Insect pests of citrus in the eastern districts of the Cape Province. V. The mussel scale (*Lepidosaphes pimaeformis*) (Bouché) Kirk. *Citrus Grower*, No. 169, p. 4. Feb. 28, 1948. 80 Ch95
- 40509 HOFFMAN, W. E. First supplement to catalogue of Scutelleroides. *Lingnan Sci. J.* 22(1/4): 1-41. Mar. 1948. Ref. 22.5 C16

- 40510 KNOWLTON, G. F. Leafhopper [Opsius stactogalus] "bites" man. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 42: 169. Dec. 1947. 420 B79
- 40511 KNOWLTON, G. F. Notes on six Aphis species. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 42: 155. Dec. 1947. 420 B79
- 40512 KNOWLTON, G. F. Phymatid [Phymata pennsylvanica colradensis] kills honeybees. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 42: 175. Dec. 1947. 420 B79
- 40513 KNOWLTON, G. F. Prociphilus aphid notes. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 42: 161. Dec. 1947. 420 B79
- 40514 LIMA, A. DA C. Notas sobre alguns Pentatomídeos. Acad. Bras. de Cien. An. 19: 311-313. 1947. 516 R473A
- Ogmocoris considered synonym of Tibraea.
- 40515 LWOFF, M., and NICOLLE, P. Recherches sur la nutrition des Réduvidés hétophages. VI.--Nécessité de l'hématine pour Triatoma infestans Klug. Soc. de Path. Exot. B. 40: 467-470, 471-479. Nov. 12/Dec. 10, 1947. 448.9 Sol3
- 40516 MAA, T. C. Records and descriptions of some Chinese and Japanese Urostylidae (Hemiptera Heteroptera). Mus. Heude Notes d'Ent. Chin. 11: 121-144. Apr. 1947. 421 Sh1
- Includes n. spp. in: Urostylis, 9; Urolabida, 4.
- 40517 MEDINA, G., and STEINBERG, M. Os pulgões. Campo [Rio de Janeiro] 19(217/218): 24. Jan./Feb. 1948. 9.2 Cl5
- DDT preparations for aphid control.
- 40518 METCALF, Z. P. General catalogue of the Hemiptera. Fascicle IV. Fulgoroidea. 2 v. Northampton, Mass., Smith College, 1945-1946. 431 H78Gc
- W. E. China, and H. M. Parshley, editors.
- Part 4. Derbidae; Part 5. Achilixiidae; Part 6. Meenoplidae; Part 7. Kinnaridae, 252 p. Part 8. Dictyopharidae, 246 p.
- 40519 MIDDLEKAUFF, W. W., and MICHELbacher, A. E. Walnut aphid [Chromaphis juglandicola]. Calif. Agr. Spec. Prog. Rpt. [Calif. Sta.] 2(4): 7-8. Apr. 1948. 100 Cl2Cag
- Control by addition of nicotine concentrate, benzene hexachloride and hexaethyl tetraphosphate to DDT codling moth sprays.
- 40520 MÜLLER, F. P. Blattläuse sind gross-schädlinge. Natur u. Tech. 2(2): 90-93. Jan. 15, 1948. 474 N215
- 40521 MUNGER, F. Reproduction and mortality of California red scales [Aonidiella aurantii] resistant and nonresistant to hydrocyanic acid gas, as affected by temperature. J. Agr. Res. 76: 153-163. Apr. 1/15, 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84J
- 40522 MYSTERAKIS, F. Zoocécidies et substances de croissance. Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 141: 1218-1219. Dec. 1947. 442.9 P21
- Galls of Pemphigus filaginis and P. bursarius.
- 40523 OMAN, P. W. Distribution of Baldulus maidis (De Long and Wolcott) (Homoptera, Cicadellidae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 50: 34. Feb. 1948. 420 W27
- 40524 OMAN, P. W. Notes on the beet leafhopper, Circulifer [i. e. Eutettix] tenellus (Baker), and its relatives (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 21(1): 10-14. Jan. 1948. 420 K13
- 40525 OTANES, F. Q. The rice bug [Leptocorisa varicornis] and its control. Philippine Repub. Bur. Plant Indus. Farmers' C. 30, 4 p. 1946? 25 P54Fc
- 40526 PLATT, F. R. Red scale [Aonidiella aurantii] eradication in eastern Riverside County [California]. Exch. Pest Control C., 1569, p. 620-621. Mar. 1948. 423.9 Cl2E
- 40527 SHANDS, W. A., and SIMPSON, G. W. The production of alate forms of Myzus persicae on Brassica campestris in the greenhouse. J. Agr. Res. 76: 165-173. Apr. 1/15, 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84J
- 40528 SHERMAN, F. Coreidae of South Carolina in comparison with North Carolina (Hemiptera). Ent. News 59: 15-17. Jan. 1948. 421 En88
- 40529 SINGH, R. N. Factors affecting the development and time of hatching of eggs of Drosicha stebbingi Green. Indian J. Ent. 8(1): 132. June 1946, pub. Dec. 1947. 420 In23
- 40530 SITES, J. W., and THOMPSON, W. I. Timing of oil sprays as related to fruit quality, scale control, coloring and tree condition. Citrus Indus. 29(4): 5-9, 26. Apr. 1948. 80 C49
- 40531 SPEYER, E. R., and PARR, W. J. White-fly (Trialeurodes vaporariorum Westw.). Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 32: 48-50. 1947. 103 N93
- 40532 STAFFORD, E. M., and HOFFMAN, R. M. Black scale [Saissetia oleae] on olives. Calif. Agr. Spec. Prog. Rpt. [Calif. Sta.] 2(4): 10-11. Apr. 1948. 100 Cl2Cag
- Control with parathion sprays.
- 40533 STAFFORD, E. M., and BARNES, D. F. Fig scale [Lepidosaphes ficus]. Calif. Agr. Spec. Prog. Rpt. [Calif. Sta.] 2(4): 9, 12. Apr. 1948. 100 Cl2Cag
- Control with parathion sprays.
- 40534 STAFFORD, E. M. Grape leafhopper [Erythroneura elegantula] tests. Calif. Agr. Spec. Prog. Rpt. [Calif. Sta.] 2(4): 11. Apr. 1948. 100 Cl2Cag
- Control with parathion and hexaethyl tetraphosphate.
- 40535 STAFFORD, E. M. Olive scale [Parlatoria oleae]. Calif. Agr. Spec. Prog. Rpt. [Calif. Sta.] 2(4): 8-9. Apr. 1948. 100 Cl2Cag
- Control with parathion and hexaethyl tetraphosphate.
- 40536 TAO, C. C. Descriptions of three new aphids from west China. Mus. Heude Notes d'Ent. Chin. 11: 149-155. July 1947. 421 Sh1
- Anomalosiphum takahashii, Pemphigella marginata, P. foliolentata.
- 40537 THIEM, H. Einführung in die untersuchung von obstanlagen auf San José-schildlaus-befall [Aspidiotus perniciosus]. Flugbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes in Süd- u. Südwestdeut., No. 5, p. 1-4. June 1947. 464.9 F67
- 40538 THIEM, H. Von der San José schildlaus [Aspidiotus perniciosus] ihrer erkenntung, schädlichkeit und bekämpfung. Flugbl. des Deut. Pflanzenschutzdienstes in Süd- u. Südwestdeut., No. 4, p. 1-5. Mar. 1947. 464.9 F67
- 40539 WALLACE, H. E. Russian thistle elimination as a supplement to the beet leafhopper [Eutettix tenellus] control program in California. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 37(1): 8-13. Jan./Mar. 1948. 2 Cl2M
- 40540 WOGLUM, R. S. The citrus black fly [Aleurocanthus woglumi] on the west coast of Mexico. Pest Control & Sanit. 3(3): 23. Mar. 1948. 421 P432

HYMENOPTERA

- 40541 ANDREWES, M. D. The black form of Ape-thymus abdominalis Lapeletier (Hym., Tenthredinidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 38. Feb. 1948. 421 En86
- 40542 ATHIAS-HENRIOT, C. Recherches sur les larves de quelques fourmis d'Algérie. B. Biol. de la France et Belg. 81: 247-272. 1947. Ref. 473 B87
- 40543 BENSON, R. B. Some further British species of Amauronematus Konow (Hym., Tenthredinidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 28-32. Feb. 1948. 421 En86
- Includes A. crispus and A. rex n. spp.
- 40544 BÖHM, H. Die pflanzen-sägewespe [Hoplocampa flava; H. minuta]. Bundesanst. f. Pflanzenschutz. Flugbl., No. 40, 1 p. Wien, 1948. 464.9 V672F
- 40545 CHIESA MOLINARI, O. Contrariamente a lo que se cree el DDT es eficaz contra muchos pulgones. Pampa Argentina 22(245): 10-11. Jan. 1948. 9 P19
- 40546 COMPERE, H. A report on a collection of Encyrtidae with descriptions of new genera and species. Calif. U. Pubs. Ent. 8(1): 1-23. 1947. 500 Cl25E
- Includes n. spp. in: Erythracyus n. g.; 3; Metaphycus; Apoanagyrus n. g.; Anagyrus. Also Melanophycus n. g. and Ectromatopsis n. g.
- 40547 DAVEY, E. W. Guests of ants, welcome and otherwise. Victorian Nat. 64: 180-182. Jan. 1948. 410 V66
- 40548 DIAKONOFF, A. Waarnemingen over hars-bijen (Hym. Apid) [Observations on Trigona]. Ent. Ber. 12: 164-168. July 15, 1947. 420 N38B

- 40549 DOUITT, R. L. The distribution of *Copidosoma koehleri* Blanchard (Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 24(1): 34-35. Jan. 1948. 421 P193
- 40550 DOUITT, R. L. Polyembryony in *Copidosoma koehleri* Blanchard. Amer. Nat. 81: 435-453. Nov./Dec. 1947. Ref. 470 Am36
- 40551 GHIDINI, G. M., and PAVAN, M. Formica argentina; 1'Iridomyrmex pruinosus humilis dal-1'America alla conquista della terra. Sci. e Lav. 3(2): 32-34. Feb. 1948. 475 Sc127
- 40552 GROSCH, D. S. Dwarfism and differential mortality in *Habrobracon* [i. e. *Microbracon*]. J. Expt. Zool. 107: 289-313. Mar. 1948. Ref. 410 J825
- 40553 GUSSAKOVSKIĬ, V. V. Chalastogastra (2). Faune de l'URSS. Insectes Hymenopteres, v. 2, No. 2. 234 p. Moscow, 1947. 426 F27
- In Russian, with English summary.
- 40554 HARDOUIN, R. Note sur l'éthologie de la tenthrède à fourreau *Pamphilus iranitus* Vill (Hym. Tenthredinidae). Soc. Ent. de France B. 52: 149-151. 1947. 420 F84B
- 40555 HARMON, S. Ants are entertaining. Family Circle 32(4): 16-17. Apr. 1948. 321.8 F21
- Habits and behavior.
- 40556 IVANOVA-KAZAS, O. M. Osobennosti embri-
onal'nogo razvitiia naezdnikov, svyazannye s parazi-
tizmom [Characteristics of embryonic development of
parasitic Hymenoptera in connection with parasitism].
Uspekhi Sovremennoi Biol. 25(1): 123-142. Jan./Feb.
1948. Ref. 442.8 Er3
- 40557 JARY, S. G., and MORETON, B. D. Occur-
rences of the turnip sawfly, *Athalia rosae* Linné
(Auct.) in England, 1947. Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 42-
43. Feb. 1948. 421 En86
- 40558 LAL, K. B. The identification of *Bracon*
[i. e. *Microbracon*] hebetor (Say) and *B. brevicornis*
(Weismann). Indian J. Ent. 8(1): 85-88. June 1946,
pub. Dec. 1947. Ref. 420 In23
- 40559 LAVAUR, M. La lutte contre l'hoplocampe
des poires [*Hoplocampa brevis*]. Potasse 22: 51-52.
Mar. 1948. 57.8 P84
- 40560 LECLEERCQ, J. Sur quelques Chalcidoidea
capturés ou élevés en Belgique. Lambillionia 47:
89-91. Dec. 25, 1947. 420 N15
- 40561 LEJEUNE, R. R., and FILUK, B. Current
trends in larch sawfly [*Pristiphora erichsonii*] con-
trol. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect
Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 4(1): 3. Jan./Feb.
1948. 423.92 Cl6F
- Biological control by *Mesoleius aulicus* and *Bessa*
harveyi.
- 40562 LITTE, J. P. VAN. A note on the biology of
Anthophora acervorum L. (Hym. Apid.). Ent. Ber. 12:
197-200. Nov. 1, 1947. 420 N38B
- 40563 LOPEZ CRISTOBAL, U. Dos nuevos Himenop-
teros utiles. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Lab. e
Invest. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 1: 279-282. Oct. 1947.
9 R329
- Amelocotmus rubraniger*. A. curvicauda.
- 40564 MALAISE, R. Entomological results from
the Swedish expedition 1934 to Burma and British
India. Hymenoptera: Tenthredinoidea. Collected by
René Malaise. The Tenthredinoidea of South-Eastern
Asia. III. Arkiv för Zool. 39 A No. 8, 39 p. 1947.
410.9 Sv22
- New spp. and forms in: *Athlophorus*, 11; *Mimathlo-*
phorus n. g.; *Lincomorpha* n. g.; *Emphytus*; *Taxonem-*
phindus n. g.; *Hemiphytus* n. g.; *Protemphytus*; *Bir-*
mania n. g., 2; *Trearea* n. g.; *Canonias*; *Canonarea*,
2. Also *Asiemythys* n. g.
- 40565 MALLIS, A. The pharaoh ant [*Monomorium*
pharaonis] and the thief ant [*Solenopsis molesta*].
Pest Control & Sanit. 3(3): 8-9. Mar. 1948.
421 P432
- 40566 MAPLE, J. D. The eggs and first instar
larvae of Encyrtidae and their morphological adapta-
tions for respiration. Calif. U. Pubs. Ent. 8: 25-
122. 1947. Ref. 500 Cl25E
- 40567 MARTIN, A. An introduction to the genet-
ics of *Habrobracon juglandis* Ashmead [i. e. *Microbra-*
con hebetor (Say)]. 205 p. New York, N. Y., The
Hobson Book Press, 1947. Ref. 426 M36
- 40568 MARTIN, A., JR. Genetic evidence of
catenation in *Habrobracon juglandis* [i. e. *Microbracon*
hebetor]. (Abs.) Genetics 33(1): 115-116. Jan.
1948. 442.8 G28
- 40569 MAVROMOUSTAKIS, G. A. On some Megachili-
dae (Hym. Apoidea) from Spain and Morocco. Eos 23:
357-367. Dec. 20, 1947. 421 Eo7
- Includes *Osmia digitata ibericola* n. var. and
Anthidium doederleini dusmeti n. esp.
- 40570 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKENKUNDIGE DIENST,
WAGENINGEN. De appelzaagwesp [*Hoplocampa testudinea*].
Wageningen. Plantenziektenkund. Dienst. Vlugschr.,
No. 55, 4 p. Wageningen, 1947. 464.9 W12V
- 40571 NETHERLANDS. PLANTENZIEKENKUNDIGE DIENST,
WAGENINGEN. De pruimezaagwesp (Steenrups der
pruimen) [*Hoplocampa minuta*; H. flava]. Wageningen.
Plantenziektenkund. Dienst. Vlugschr., No. 46, 4 p.
Wageningen, 1947. 464.9 W12V
- 40572 PATE, V. S. L. A review of the genus
Moniaecera (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae: Pemphilidini).
Amer. Ent. Soc. Trans. 74(1): 41-60. Mar. 1948.
420 P53
- Includes *M. foxiana* and *M. chontale* n. spp.; also
Huavea, n. agen.
- 40573 PEARCE, E. J. Additional county records
for British Formicidae (Hym.). Ent. Monthly Mag.
84: 45. Feb. 1948. 421 En86
- 40574 POTTS, R. W. L. New records of *Ponera*
trigona var. *opacior* Forel (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).
Pan-Pacific Ent. 24(1): 26. Jan. 1948. 421 P193
- 40575 RAYMENT, T. Notes on remarkable wasps and
bees. With specific descriptions. Austral. Zool. 11:
238-254. Feb. 11, 1948. 410 Au7
- Contents: Introduction. 1. The anomalous *Trigo-*
nalidae. 2. Notes on the biology of *Euryglossomorpha*
nigra (Smith). 3. A bee and an orchid. 4. Descrip-
tions of bees.
- Includes n. spp. and forms in: *Taeniogonales*;
Euryglossomorpha; *Euryglossa*, 2; *Sphaerhyaleus*;
Halictus; *Exoneura*, 2.
- 40576 SCHWARTZ, H. F. Stingless bees (*Meliponi-*
dae) of the Western hemisphere. *Lestrimelitta* and the
following subgenera of *Trigona*: *Trigona*, *Paratrigona*,
Schwarziana, *Parapartamona*, *Cephalotrigona*, *Oxytri-*
gona, *Scaura*, and *Mourella*. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.
B., v. 90, 546 p. 1948. Ref. 500 N483B
- 10 new spp. and forms in *Trigona*. *Parapartamona* a
n. agen. in *Trigona*.
- 40577 SHAPPIRO, D. G. Observations on the bio-
logy of some mutillid wasps (Hymenoptera, Mutillidae).
Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 42: 162-163. Dec. 1947.
420 B79
- Dasytmilla* spp.; *Timulla vagans*.
- 40578 SPEYER, E. R., and PARR, W. J. White-fly
[*Trialeurodes vaporariorum*] parasite (*Encarsia for-*
mosa Gahan). Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt.
(1946) 32: 50. 1947. 103 N93
- 40579 VIEUGEL, D. A. Waarnemingen aan het
gedrag van de grijze graafbij (*Andrena vaga* Panz.)
(Hym.) [Observations on the behavior of *A. vaga*].
Ent. Ber. 12: 185-192. Nov. 1, 1947. 420 B38B
- French summary.
- 40580 WAGNER, K. A. Notes on some leaf cutting
ants. Tortox News 26: 77-78. Mar. 1948.
442.8 T86
- 40581 WHITING, A. R., and MITCHELL, C. Reduc-
tion of injury by fractionation of X-ray dose, a cy-
toplasmic effect? (Abs.) Genetics 33(1): 130.
Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- Observations on eggs of *Microbracon*.
- 40582 WOOLLIATT, L. H. A specific instance of
weather influence on sawflies. Ent. Monthly Mag.
84: 38. Feb. 1948. 421 En86
- 40583 YASUMATSU, K. Notes on some East Asiatic
Sphecidae in the collection of the Musée Heude.
Mus. Heude. Notes d'Ent. Chin. 10: 1-32. 1943/1946.
421 Sh1
- Includes n. spp. in: *Gorytes*, 7; *Nysson*.
- 40584 YASUMATSU, K. Records of east Chinese
Mutillidae (Hymenoptera). Lingnan Sci. J. 22(1/4):
71-73. Mar. 1948. 22.5 Cl6
- See also Apiculture and Apis mellifera.

LEPIDOPTERA

- 40585 ALLARD, R. Captures intéressantes. Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 11: 231-232. Dec. 1947. 421 P192
- 40586 ALLEN, H. W. How to use parasites against the oriental fruit moth [Grapholitha molesta]. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. EC-3, 4 p. Washington? 1948. 1.967 AZEcl
Parasite is Macrocentrus ancylovorus.
- 40587 APPLE, J. W. 1948 recommendations for corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] control on market corn. Ill. Veg. Growers B. 7(3): 14-15. Mar. 1948. 80 IL69
- 40588 BECK, E. W. Estimates of damage to corn by the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] in the United States in 1947. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. Insect Pest Survey. Spec. Sup. 1948, No. 3, 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 En831B
- 40589 BECK, E. W. Status of the European corn borer [Pyrausta nubilalis] in 1947. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. Insect Pest Survey. Spec. Sup. 1948, No. 4, 16 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 En831B
- 40590 BEIRNE, B. P. Abundance of Lepidoptera in 1919. Entomologist 81: 63. Mar. 1948. 421 En8
- 40591 BERGER, L. A., and FONTAINE, M. Une espèce méconnue du genre Colias F. [C. hyale]. Lambillionea 47: 91-98. (To be cont.) Dec. 25, 1947. 420 N15
- 40592 BERNARDI, G. Recherche de la position systématique exacte de trois espèces de Pierini asiatiques (Lep. Pieridae). Soc. Ent. de France B. 52: 156-159. 1947. Ref. 420 F84B
The species davidis, stoetznieri, and dubernardi should be placed in Pieris.
- 40593 BERNON, G. La lutte contre l'eudémis en 1947. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar. 7/14, 1948, p. 156-163. 14 P94
Polychrosis botrana.
- 40594 BESS, H. A., SPURR, S. H., and LITTLEFIELD, E. W. Forest site conditions and the gypsy moth [Porthetria dispar]. Harvard Forest B. 22, 56 p. Petersham, Mass., 1947. Ref. 99.9 E264
- 40595 BETZ, J. T. Peut-on parler au déformations dues à l'humidité des insectes préparés? Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 11: 222-226. Dec. 1947. 421 P192
- 40596 BLANC, L. Essais sur la technique à employer pour la préparation des chenilles. Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 11: 211-217. Dec. 1947. 421 P192
- 40597 BÖHM, H. Untersuchungen über biologie und bekämpfung des pflanzenwicklers (Grapholita funebrana Fr.). Pflanzenschutzberichte 2(1/2): 1-15. Jan. 1948. 464.9 V672P
- 40598 BOURSIN, C. Un nouveau genre paléarctique [Hemixernis] de la sous-famille des Agrotinae. Contributions à l'étude des Agrotidae-Trifinae, XII. Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 11: 256-258. Jan./Feb. 1948. 421 P192
- 40599 BRUGGEMANN, P. F. Lepidoptera hibernation. Lepidopterists' News 2: 13. Feb. 1948. 421 L554
- 40600 BURTON, G. W. Control of fall army worm [Laphygma frugiperda]. Greenkeepers' Rptr. 16(1): 50. Jan./Feb. 1948. 60.18 G83
- 40601 CARR, F. M. B. Notes on collecting Lepidoptera in 1947. Entomologist 81: 57-63. Mar. 1948. 421 En8
Great Britain.
- 40602 CARVALHO, M. B. DE. Os coqueiros de Recife estão praguados. Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indús. e Com. B. 14: 291-294. Oct./Dec. 1947. 9.2 P423
Brassolis sophorae sophorae
- 40603 CASEY, J. Photographs and words. Frontiers 12: 110-111. Apr. 1948. 410 F92
Pictures of Danaus plexippus and Telesia polyphemus.
- 40604 CHAWNER, F. F. Captain Chawner and Phoberia lunaris. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 6: 113-114. 1947. 410.9 S2
- 40605 COOK, C. Early spring collecting in Kentucky. Lepidopterists' News 2: 22. Feb. 1948. 421 L554
- 40606 CORBET, A. S. Papers on Malaysian Rhopalocera. V: The conspecificity of the American Precis lavinia (Cramer) with the oriental Precis orithya (Linnaeus). Entomologist 81: 54-56. Mar. 1948. 421 En8
- 40607 COUTURIER, A. Les noctuelles de la vigne en Alsace. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 90-92. Jan. 21/28, 1948. 14 P215Bc
Chiefly Agrotis sp.
- 40608 COX, D. Second brood of Limenitis camilla (L.) (Lep., Nymphalidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 45. Feb. 1948. 421 En86
- 40609 CROZES, J. Melanargia syllius Herbst. dans la Basse-Ariege. Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 11: 230-231. Dec. 1947. 421 P192
- 40610 CURRAN, C. H. The life story of the tent caterpillar [Malacosoma americanum]. Nat. Hist. 57: 168-172. Apr. 1948. 500 N483J
- 40611 DARTEVELLE, E. Une utilisation imprévue d'un nid d'Anaphe. Lambillionea 47: 72-74. Oct. 25, 1947. 420 N15
Nest of Anaphe venata used as headress for a fetish in Belgian Congo.
- 40612 DASSE, G. Trachea furva Schiff. Lambillionea 47: 61-63. Oct. 25, 1947. 420 N15
- 40613 DOS PASSOS, C. F. The eye colors of some Colias collected in New Jersey (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 50: 35-38. Feb. 1948. 420 W27
- 40614 DUDDINGTON, J. H. Second brood Eurois occulta. Entomologist 81: 53. Mar. 1948. 421 En8
- 40615 EDWARDS, E. O. Notes on butterflies of western Queensland. Austral. Zool. 11: 225-232. Feb. 11, 1948. 410 Au7
- 40616 ELIOT, N. Some notes on the habits of butterflies. Entomologist 81: 64-69. Mar. 1948. 421 En8
- 40617 ESPECES nouvelles pour la faune belge. Lambillionea 47: 57-61, 78. Oct. 25, Dec. 25, 1947. 420 N15
Contents: Pandalia latreillella, Tinea personella, by E. Jammouille. Procus versicolor, by G. Dasse. Procus aerata, Hydraecia fucosa, Sedina büttneri, by L. Berger. Diarsia florida, by L. Berger.
- 40618 FEARNEHOUGH, T. D. Forced rearing of Erebia blandina (aethiops). Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 60: 39. Mar. 1948. 421 En89
- 40619 FLEMING, H. A new genus and species [Alingnata neblina] of Orneodidae (moths) from Rancho Grande, north-central Venezuela. Zoologica [New York] 33(1-3): 39-42. Apr. 20, 1948. 410 Z722
- 40620 GÄBLER, H. Nonnenaufreten in Sachsen. Illg. Forstz. 2: 108-109. July 15, 1947. 99.8 AL52
Lymantria monacha.
- 40621 GRANOVSKY, A. A. New chemicals for cutworm control. Minn. Farm and Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 5(2): 3. Mar. 15, 1948. 100 M668
- 40622 GRISON, P. Sur la détermination de l'optimum thermique chez un insecte, le bombyx cul brun (Euproctis phaeorrhoea Don.). Soc. de Biol. Compt. Rend. 141: 1207-1209. Dec. 1947. 442.9 P21
- 40623 GUNDERSON, H. It's time to fight corn borers [Pyrausta nubilalis]. Successful Farming 46(4): 96-100. Apr. 1948. 6 S12
- 40624 HAGGETT, G. Second brood Argynnis selene. Entomologist 81: 69. Mar. 1948. 421 En8
- 40625 HALLIDAY, H. M. Butterfly magic. Canad. Nature 10(1): 4-5. Jan./Feb. 1948. 410 C162
Photographs of Danaus plexippus.
- 40626 HAMMER, O. H. The eye-spotted bud moth [Spilonota ocellana] on apples and results of recent control studies. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1947) 77: 25-27. 1948. 81 M58
- 40627 HARPER, G. W. Lepidoptera in West Sussex, 1947. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 60: 28-32. Mar. 1948. 421 En89
- 40628 HARPER, G. W. Migrant Lepidoptera in W. Sussex. Entomologist 81: 72. Mar. 1948. 421 En8
- 40629 HARRISON, J. W. H. The Irish and Scottish ranges of Argynnis paphia L. (Lep., Nymphalidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 43. Feb. 1948. 421 En86
- 40630 HARRISON, J. W. H. The northern distribution of Pararge aegeria L. (Lep., Satyridae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 40-41. Feb. 1948. 421 En86

- 40631 HERBULOT, C. Nouvelles chasses à Saint-Tropez. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 11: 220-221. Dec. 1947. 421 P192
- 40632 HIGGINS, L. G. Butterflies in Granada [Spain]. Entomologist 81: 49-53. (Concl.) Mar. 1948. 421 En8
- Includes *Polyommatus amandus tova* n. ssp. and *P. escheri agenjo* n. form.
- 40633 HOVANITZ, W. Differences in the field activity of two *Colias* color phases at various times of the day. (Abs.) Genetics 33(1): 109. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 40634 HUANG, S. M. Y. The Chinese *Lycaenidae* (Lep. Rhopalocera). Mus. Heude. Notes d'Ent. Chin. 10: 67-213. 1945/1946. Ref. 421 Sh1
- 40635 HUGGINS, H. C. Second brood of *Melitaea athalia*. Entomologist 81: 69. Mar. 1948. 421 En8
- 40636 JANMOULLE, E. Microlépidoptères intéressants capturés à Aye, en 1946. *Lambillionea* 47: 54-56. (Concl.) Aug. 25, 1947. 420 N15
- 40637 JANMOULLE, E. Microlépidoptères nouveaux pour la faune belge. *Lambillionea* 47: 43-44. Aug. 25, 1947. 420 N15
- 40638 JANMOULLE, E. Une question de nomenclature. *Lambillionea* 47: 64-72. Oct. 25, 1947. Ref. 420 N15
- Untangling the confusion regarding *Elachista argentella* and *Mendesia farinella*.
- 40639 JARY, S. G., ROLFE, S. W. H., and CARPENTER, K. The leek moth [*Acrolepia assectella*]. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 563-569. Mar. 1948. 10 G79J
- 40640 KHAN, M. Q. Life-history and bionomics of castor semi-loopers [*Achaea janata*; *Parallelia algira*] in Hyderabad (Deccan). Indian J. Ent. 8(1): 111-115. June 1946, pub. Dec. 1947. 420 In23
- 40641 KING, H. The recognition and control of the red-banded leaf roller [*Argyrotaenia velutinana*]. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1947) 77: 27-30. 1948. 81 M58
- 40642 KIRIAKOFF, S. G. The nomenclature of the specific complex. *Lepidopterista* 2: 15-16. Feb. 1948. 421 I554
- 40643 KIRIAKOFF, S. G. Les papillons mimétiques I-II. *Lambillionea* 47: 46-53, 79-88. Aug. 25, Dec. 25, 1947. Ref. 420 N15
- 40644 KURIR, A. I. Kirchenwickler (*Semasia diniana* Gn.) -gradation in Kärnten 1947. Allg. Forst-u. Holzwirtschaft. Ztg. 58: 158-160. Oct. 1947. 99.8 AL53
- 40645 LEEDS, H. A. Butterfly collecting in Wood Walton, Hunts., area, the Chiltern Hills, and Royston, Herts., during 1947. Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 60: 33-35. (To be cont.) Mar. 1948. 421 En89
- 40646 LEFEVRE, P. C. *Acraea acerata* Hew. parasite de la patate douce. B. Agr. du Congo Belge 39: 49-76. Mar. 1948. Ref. 24 K83
- 40647 LESSE, H. DE. Nouvelle note sur *Gegenes pumilio* Hffagg. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 11: 229-230. Dec. 1947. 421 P192
- 40648 MALKIN, G. F. The story of a butterfly [*Danaus plexippus*]. Canad. Nature 10(1): 6-8. Jan./Feb. 1948. 410 C162
- 40649 MATHERS, W. G. Douglas fir tussock moth [*Homocampa pseudotsugata*]. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 4 (1): 3. Jan./Feb. 1948. 423.92 C16F
- 40650 MATHERS, W. G. False hemlock looper [*Nepytia canosaria*]. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 4(1): 3. Jan./Feb. 1948. 423.92 C16F
- 40651 MOBSWORTH, D. W. *Nymphalis antiopa* in Kent. Entomologist 81: 71. Mar. 1948. 421 En8
- 40652 MOUTERDE, R. Nouvelle note sur *Lycaena dispar* Haw. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 11: 261-264. Jan./Feb. 1948. 421 P192
- 40653 NIEUWENHUIS, E. J. Two new *lymantriids* [*Dasychira bipunctata*, *Euproctis collenettei*] from the Bangaja Archipelago (Lep.). Ent. Ber. 12: 172. Sept. 1947. 420 N78B
- 40654 ORTEGA, J. C. DDT controls codling moth [*Carpocapsa pomonella*], if used correctly; experimental use in southern California reveals do's and don't's on frequency and method of application. Diamond Walnut News 30(2): 6-8. Mar. 1948. 94.68 D34
- 40655 OSBORNE, P. J. Second brood of *Limenitis camilla* L. (Lep., Nymphalidae). Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 45. Feb. 1948. 421 En86
- 40656 OZORSKI, E. A propos d'une 3^e génération de *Lycaena dispar* Haw., ssp. *rutilus* Wern. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 11: 218-219. Dec. 1947. 421 P192
- 40657 PICARD, J. Répartition en France de *Heteropterus morpheus* Pallas. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 11: 226-229. Dec. 1947. 421 P192
- 40658 PRABHAKAR RAO, V. Record of *Euzophora cocciphaga* Hampson as a predator of the fluted scale, *Icerya purchasi* Maskell. Indian J. Ent. 8(1): 131-132. June 1946, pub. Dec. 1947. 420 In23
- 40659 PREBBLE, M. L. Developments in the budworm [*Choristoneura fumiferana*] problem in Ontario. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 4(1): 2-3. Jan./Feb. 1948. 423.92 C16F
- 40660 RICHARD, F. Une espèce à rayer de la faune belge: *Eupithecia expallidata* Dbl. nec Gn. *Lambillionea* 47: 44-46. Aug. 25, 1947. 420 N15
- 40661 RICHMOND, H. A. Hemlock looper [*Lambdina fiscellaria*] salvage study. Canada. Sci. Serv. Div. Ent. Forest Insect Invest. Bi-monthly Prog. Rpt. 4 (1): 3-4. Jan./Feb. 1948. 423.92 C16F
- 40662 ROUSSEL, R. Lutte contre l'edémis [*Polychrosis botrana*]: pulvérisation ou poudrage. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Feb. 15/22, 1948, p. 98-100. 14 P94
- 40663 RUSSWURM, A. D. A. Variation in butterflies. Nature Lover 5: 73-77. Feb. 1948. 410 N218
- 40664 RÜTIMEYER, E. *Coenonympha leander* Esp. ssp. *gallica* m. espèce et race nouvelles pour la France. Rev. Franç. de Lépidoptérologie 11: 251-256. Jan./Feb. 1948. 421 P192
- 40665 RUTLEDGE, R. F. Clouded yellow butterflies [*Colias croceus*] in Ireland. Irish Nat. J. 9: 130-131. Jan. 1948. 410 Ir42
- 40666 SANTIS, M. A. DE. *Lagarta rosada* "Platyedra [i.e. *Pectinophora*] gossypiella" en capsulas de pelo borracho [*Chorisia* spp.]. Argentina. Dir. Gen. de Labs. e Invest. Rev. de Invest. Agr. 1: 287-290. Oct. 1947. 9 R329
- 40667 SCHEDL, K. E. Die nonnengradation in Oesterreich. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 3(Spec. No.): 1-6. Jan. 1948. 99.81 Os7
- Lymantria monacha*.
- 40668 SECOND brood *Laethoe populi*. Entomologist 81: 70. Mar. 1948. 421 En8
- Notes by W. G. Gardiner, P. A. Lanktree, and C. G. Clutterbuck.
- 40669 SECOND brood *Limenitis camilla*. Entomologist 81: 70. Mar. 1948. 421 En8
- Notes and observations by K. G. Smith, J. Howell, A. McClelland, H. C. Huggins, G. M. Haggett, W. A. Sands, H. E. Webb, and D. Cox.
- 40670 SHERMAN, F., III. Why oriental fruit moth [*Grapholitha molesta*] annoyed certain growers this year. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1947) 77: 72-73. 1948. 81 M58
- 40671 SMITH, F. W. Notes on the occurrences of *Herse convolvuli* L. and *Pararge aegeria* L. (Lep.) in Scotland. Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 39-40. Feb. 1948. 421 En86
- 40672 SMITH, R. F., and ALLEN, W. W. Alfalfa butterfly [*Colias philodice eurytheme*] tests. Calif. Agr. Spec. Prog. Rpt. [Calif. Sta.] 2(4): 19-20. Apr. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- Control with DDT and hexaethyl tetraphosphate.
- 40673 SMITH, R. F. Natural factors influencing the populations of *Colias* [philodice] eurytheme. (Abs.) Pan-Pacific Ent. 24(1): 38. Jan. 1948. 421 P193
- 40674 SODERBERG, P. M. Breeding butterflies. All-Pets Mag. 19(4): 63-64. Apr. 1948. 48.8 AL5
- 40675 SPEYER, E. R., and PARR, W. J. Tomato moth [*Diatraea oleracea* L.]. Cheshunt. Expt. and Res. Sta. Ann. Rpt. (1946) 32: 50-51. 1947. 103 N93
- 40676 TILDEN, J. W. Aestivation in larvae of *Arachnis picta picta* Packard (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). Pan-Pacific Ent. 24(1): 31. Jan. 1948. 421 P193

- 40677 TURNER, H. J. The British Noctuae [i. e. Phalaenidae] and their varieties. IV. (Cont.) Ent. Rec. & J. Variation 60(3, sup.): 9-12. Mar. 1948. 421 En89
- 40678¹ VIEL, G., and GRISON, P. Action comparée de l'hexachlorocyclohexane (H. C. H.) et d'autres insecticides organiques de synthèse sur les chenilles processionnaires du pin [Thaumatopea pityocampa]. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 840-841. Mar. 8, 1948. 505 P21
- 40679 VIETTE, P. Sur le genre *Depressaria* Haworth. (Lépid. Oecophoridae). Rev. Franç. d'Ent. 15(1): 19-29. 1948. Ref. 421 R323
- 40680 VIGNEAU, P. Contribution à l'étude des Lépidoptères de la Gironde. Quelques intéressantes captures. Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 11: 233-238. Jan./Feb. 1948. 421 P192
- 40681 WILLIAMS, J. L. Anatomie comparée des genitalia internes de quatre espèces représentant quatre genres et deux sous-familles de Noctuidae [i. e. Phalaenidae] (Lepidoptera). Rev. Franç. de Lépidopterologie 11: 238-250. Jan./Feb. 1948. Ref. 421 P192
- Observations on *Agrotis ypsilon*, *Feltia subgothica*, *Enagrotis lubricans*, and *Cirphis unipuncta*. See also Sericulture and the Silkworm.
- ORTHOPTERA
- 40682 ANDREWARTHA, H. G., and BIRCH, L. C. Measurement of 'environmental resistance' in the Australian plague grasshopper [Austrolocetia cruciata]. Nature [London] 161: 447-448. Mar. 20, 1948. 472 N21
- 40683 BRULJNING, C. F. A. An account of the Blattidae (Orthoptera) from Celebes, the Moluccas, and New Guinea. Leiden. Rijksmus. van Natuurlijke Hist. Zool. Meded. 27: 205-252. 1947. Ref. 410.9 I59
- Includes n. spp. in: *Papuablatta* n. g.; *Arubiatta*, n. g.; *Audreia*; *Panesthia*. *Hanitschia* is a n. n. for *Mopsella* Hanitsch.
- 40684 BRUNETEAU, J. La lutte contre les criquets. Potasse 22: 42-43. Mar. 1948. 57.8 P84
- Locusta migratoria* in France.
- 40685 CHABOUSSOU, F., ROEHRICH, R., and PONS, R. L'invasion du criquet migrateur (*Locusta migratoria* L.) dans les Landes de Gascogne en 1947. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 170-174. Feb. 4/11, 1948. 14 P215Bc
- 40686 COUSIN, G. Remarques sur la réplique de Ét. Rabaud et M.-L. Verrier à propos des grillons de la faune française. B. Biol. de la France et Belg. 81: 197-201. 1947. 473 B87
- 40687 DONNELLY, U. Seasonal breeding and migrations of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forskål) in western and north-western Africa. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Anti-Locust Mem. 3, 43 p. London, 1947. Ref. 420 B772
- 40688 FAVARD, P. Gare aux criquets. Terre d'Oc 30: 71-73. Feb. 1948. 14 Ar5
- 40689 GRIFFITHS, J. T., JR., KING, J. R., and THOMPSON, W. L. Grasshopper control in citrus groves in Florida. Citrus Indus. 29(4): 11-14. 26. Apr. 1948. 80 C49
- 40690 GUNN, D. L. Aircraft attack on locusts. Nature [London] 161: 342-344. Mar. 6, 1948. 472 N21
- 40691 GUPTA, P. D. On the structure and formation of spermatophore in the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* (Linn.). Indian J. Ent. 8(1): 79-84. June 1946, pub. Dec. 1947. 420 In23
- 40692 HSU T. C. The relations between heteropycnosis, spiralization and lampbrush formation of the chromosomes in the spermatogenesis of the Acrididae. J. Genet. 48: 311-315. Jan. 1948. Ref. 442.8 J823
- 40693 HUTSON, R. Grasshopper control in orchards. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1947) 77: 41-42. 1948. 81 M58
- 40694 JUDD, W. W. The European praying mantis (*Mantis religiosa* L.) at Hamilton, Ontario. Canad. Field-Nat. 61: 197. Nov./Dec. 1947. 410.9 Ot8
- 40695 KIRS, M. La lucha biológica dirigida colabora en la guerra contra el acridio. Campo [La Paz] 2(9): 80-83. Jan. 1948. 9.1 C15
- Control of *Schistocerca paranensis* by *Sarcophaga caridei*.
- 40696 KNOWLTON, G. F. Pygmy grasshopper notes. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B., n. s., 42: 130. Oct. 1947. 420 B79
- Tettix acadicus*; *T. subulatus*; *Paratettix cucullatus extensus*.
- 40697 KNOWLTON, G. F. Snowy tree cricket [*Oecanthus niveus*] eats pea aphids [*Macrosiphum pisii*]. Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B., n. s., 42: 142. Oct. 1947. 420 B79
- 40698 KUSHNIR, T. Chromosomal evolution in the European mole-cricket [*Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa*]. Nature [London] 161: 531-532. Apr. 3, 1948. 472 N21
- 40699 LEULLIOT, F. Un grand ennemi des semis de tabac: la courtillière [*Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa*]. Rev. des Tabacs 23(181): 32-34. 1948. 69.8 R325
- 40700 MALDONADO BRUZZONE, R. La formación de mangas de *Schistocerca cancellata* (Serville); informe sobre una gira al oriente boliviano. Argentina. Inst. de Sanid. Veg. [P.] Ser. A, v. 4, No. 38, 22 p. Buenos Aires, 1948. 464.9 Ar523
- 40701 MATHUR, R. N. Notes on the biology of some Mantidae. Indian J. Ent. 8(1): 89-106. June 1946, pub. Dec. 1947. 420 In23
- 40702 MISRA, S. D. Studies on the somatic musculature of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forskål). II. The neck and the prothorax. Indian J. Ent. 8(1): 1-20. June 1946, pub. Dec. 1947. Ref. 420 In23
- 40703 MORALES AGACINO, E. Estudios sobre Ortopteros del Mediterráneo occidental. III. Algunas notas sobre los Chrysocraontes de la Península Iberica. Eos 23: 379-391. Dec. 20, 1947. Ref. 421 Eo7
- Chrysocraon dispar* *dispar* and *Euthystira brachyptera*.
- 40704 ORTHOPTERA of Suffolk revised. Suffolk Nat. Soc. Trans. 6: 82-85. 1947. 410.9 Su2
- Includes *Dermaptera*.
- 40705 PARKER, J. R., and WAKELAND, C. New insecticides for grasshopper control. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. EC-1, 7 p. Washington, 1948. 1.967 A2Ec1
- 40706 RAY-CHAUDHURI, S. R., and DUTT, M. K. A comparative study of the chromosome structure and behaviour in three different genera of Indian grasshoppers. Roy. Soc. Edinb. Proc. Sect. B, Biol. 62: 292-298. 1947. Ref. 501 Ed4P
- Spathosternum prasiniferum*, *Oxya* sp., *Phloeoba* sp.
- 40707 ROONWAL, M. L. On variation in the number of hind-tibial spines in the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forskål) (Orthoptera, Acrididae). Indian J. Ent. 8(1): 71-77. June 1946, pub. Dec. 1947. Ref. 420 In23
- 40708 ROONWAL, M. L. On variation in the number of ovarioles and its probable origin in the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forskål). (Orthoptera, Acrididae.) Indian Mus. Rec. 44: 375-384. Dec. 1946, pub. 1947. Ref. 410.9 In2R
- 40709 ROONWAL, M. L. Studies in intraspecific variation. I. On the existence of two colour-types in the adults and hoppers of the solitary phase in the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forskål). (Orthoptera, Acrididae.) Indian Mus. Rec. 44: 369-374. Dec. 1946, pub. 1947. Ref. 410.9 In2R
- 40710 SELLIER, R. *Locusta migratoria* (Linné) en Bretagne. Soc. Ent. de France B. 52: 152-155. 1947. 420 P84B
- 40711 TINKHAM, E. R. New species and records of Chinese Tettigoniidae from the Heude Museum, Shanghai. Mus. Heude. Notes d'Ent. Chin. 10: 33-66. 1943/1946. Ref. 421 Sh1
- Includes n. spp. in: *Xiphidiopsis*; 5; *Conocephalus*; also *Conanalis*, n. sgen. of *Conocephalus*.
- 40712 VALDIVIA A., A. Plagas de langostas [*Schistocerca paranensis*] en Bolivia. Campo [La Paz] 2(9): 29-32. Jan. 1948. 9.1 C15

SERICULTURE AND THE SILKWORM

- 40713 GLEISBERG, H. Die technik im seidenbau. II. Der zuchttraum, ein technisches problem. Deut. Bauerntech. 2(1): 16-18. Jan. 1948. 58.8 D48
Culture of Bombyx mori.
- 40714 HILL, R. Über die gewinnung seuchenfreier seidenspinnersbrut in der seidenbau-nachzuchtstation Jena. Tierzucht 1: 119-122. Nov./Dec. 1947.
49 T443
Bombyx mori.
- 40715 HOLEC, E. Die aufzucht der seidenraupen [Bombyx mori]. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 5/8, p. 170-173. Mar./Apr. 1947. 49 Os7
- 40716 HOLEC, E. Krankheiten bei seidenraupen [Bombyx mori]. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 15/16, p. 231-232. Aug. 1947. 49 Os7
- 40717 HOLEC, E. Seidenbau, gestern--heute--morgen. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 17/18 p. 247 249. Sept. 1947. 49 Os7
- 40718 HOLEC, E. Seidenraupenzüchten--aber mit erfolg! Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 9/12, p. 199-200. May/June 1947. 49 Os7
- 40719 HOLEC, E. Die staffel-aufzucht. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 13/14, p. 215-216. July 1947. 49 Os7
Bombyx mori.
- 40720 KHRISTOV, D. Lupene na bubenoto seme [Hatching Bombyx mori eggs]. Zemedelie 51: 49-50. 1947. 21 Z4
- 40721 KOZHUKHAROV, I. Nasheto bialo zlato. Zemedelie 51: 71-72. 1947. 21 Z4
Sericulture in Bulgaria.
- 40722 LICHTENSTEIN, M. Proteolytic enzymes of insects. I. Proteases of the silkworm (Bombyx mori L.) Enzymologia 12: 156-165. Nov. 20, 1947. Ref. 390.08 En9
- 40723 LOMBARDI, P. L. L'azione del DDT sugli allevamenti del baco da seta [Bombyx mori]. Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.) 1: 359-368. 1947. 16 An76
- 40724 POLONOVSKI, M., and BUSNEL, R. G. Sur un pigment à fluorescence bleue des oeufs de Bombyx mori. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 1047-1048. Mar. 22, 1948. 505 P21

SMALLER ORDERS

- 40725 AHRENS, C. The damselflies. Pa. Angler 17(4): 10. Apr. 1948. 410 P382
- 40726 BACHMANN, E. Snow fleas. Minn. Dept. Conserv. Conserv. Volunteer 11(60 i. e. 62): 20. Jan./Feb. 1948. 279.8 C765
Achorutes nivicolus.
- 40727 BUSVINE, J. R., BURN, J. L., and GAMLIN, R. Experiments with DDT and gamma B.H.C. ("gammexane") for use against head lice [Pediculus humanus humanus]. Med. Off. 79: 121-124. Mar. 20, 1948. 448.8 M462
- 40728 CAZAL, P. Recherches sur les glandes endocrines retrocérébrales des insectes. II. Odonates. Arch. de Zool. Expt. et Gen. Notes et Rev. 85: 55-82. Jan. 30, 1948. 410 Ar24
Corpora cardiaca and corpora allata.
- 40729 CORDE, B. Campodéidés d'Algérie. Soc. Ent. de France B. 52: 144-146. 1947. 420 F84B
Includes Eutrichocampa thamsadensis n. sp.
- 40730 CRAWFORD, J. C. A new genus of Urothripidae [Baenothrips, with B. guatemalensis n. sp.] from Guatemala (Thysanoptera). Ent. Soc. Wash. Proc. 50: 39-40. Feb. 1948. 420 W27
- 40731 DELAMARE DEBOUTTEVILLE, C. Description d'un nouveau Projapygidae (Thysanoures) [Projapyx jeanneli] d'Afrique occidentale. Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. 19: 346-348. Sept. 1947. 410.9 P213
- 40732 DELAMARE DEBOUTTEVILLE, C. Un intéressant Collembole des nids de Spermates récolté par A. Villiers en Côte d'Ivoire. Paris Mus. d'Hist. Nat. B. 19: 349-351. Sept. 1947. 410.9 P213
Entomobrya inquilina n. sp.
- 40733 DENNING, D. G. New species and records of Nearctic Hydroptilidae (Trichoptera). Brooklyn Ent. Soc. B. 42: 145-158. Dec. 1947. 420 B79
Includes n. spp. in: Ochrotrichia; Hydroptila, 3; Neotrichia, 3.
- 40734 EDMUNDS, G. F., JR. The nymph of Ephoron album (Ephemeroptera). Ent. News 59: 12-14. Jan. 1948. 421 En88
- 40735 FLACHS, Stürkere frassschäden durch den ohrwurm. Unser Wegweiser im Obstbau, Gart., Kleintierhof 2: 60. May 1947. 18 Un7
Earwigs damaging vegetable gardens.
- 40736 GRANT, C. Typhlops and termites. J. Ent. & Zool. 40(1): 14. Mar. 1948. 421 P77
- 40737 HEISCH, R. B., and GARNHAM, P. C. C. The transmission of Spirochaeta duttoni [i.e. Borrelia duttonii] Novy and Knapp by Pediculus humanus corporis De Geer. Parasitology 38: 247-252. Feb. 1948. Ref. 448.8 P21
Cause of relapsing fever in East Africa.
- 40738 HEPNER, L. Note on Embioptera in Kansas. Kans. Ent. Soc. J. 21(1): 35. Jan. 1948. 420 K13
Specimens of Oligotoma saundersii found.
- 40739 HYDE, G. E. More about dragonflies. Nature Lover 5: 84-91. Feb. 1948. 410 W218
Great Britain.
- 40740 KIRKPATRICK, M. G. New her' for poultry lice. Everybodys Poultry Mag. 53(4): 18. Apr. 1948. 47.8 P213P
Benzene hexachloride.
- 40741 LAURANS, R. Destruction de quelques parasites externes des volailles à l'aide du sulfure de polychlorocyclane. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 207-208. Feb. 18/25, 1948. 14 P215Bc
Tests with Menopon gallinae, Ectenacanthus stramineus, and Lipeurus caponis.
- 40742 LEONARD, J. W. An early-season mayfly [Paraleptophlebia adoptiva]. Mich. Conserv. 17(4): 3, 12. Apr. 1948. 279.9 M582
- 40743 LITCHFIELD, J. S. Termite castles; "magnetic" ant-hills of the Northern Territory. Walk-about 14(5): 38, 40. Mar. 1, 1948. 331.8 W15
Nests of Hamitermes meridionalis.
- 40744 MCKEOWN, K. C., and MINCHAM, V. H. The biology of an Australian mantispid (Mantispa vittata Guérin). Austral. Zool. 11: 207-224. Feb. 11, 1948. Ref. 410 Au7
- 40745 MATTHEY, R., and AUBERT, J. Les chromosomes des Plécoptères. B. Biol. de la France et Belg. 81: 202-246. 1947. Ref. 473 B87
- 40746 NASIR, M. M. Chrysopa cymbele Banks and its two new varieties. Indian J. Ent. 8(1): 119-120. June 1946, pub. Dec. 1947. 420 In23
- 40747 O'ROURKE, F. J. Some dragonfly records from Co. Clare. Irish Nat. J. 9: 130. Jan. 1948. 410 Ir42
- 40748 RAYMENT, T. Observations on thrips. With description of a new species [Cladotrips punctatus]. Austral. Zool. 11: 255-258. Feb. 11, 1948. 410 Au7
- 40749 RICHARDS, A. W. Immigrant Sympetrum (Odonata) in N. E. Hants in 1947. Entomologist 81: 63. Mar. 1948. 421 En8
- 40750 RICKER, W. E. Stoneflies of the Maritime Provinces and Newfoundland. Roy. Canad. Inst. Trans. 26: 401-414. Oct. 1947. 517 T63T
Includes Nemoura macdunnoughi n. sp.
- 40751 RONEY, J. N., and LEWIS, H. C. Citrus thrips [Scirtothrips citri] control in Arizona. Exch. Pest Control C., 159, p. 619. Mar. 1948. 423.9 C12E
- 40752 SHARIF, M. Nutritional requirements of flea larvae, and their bearing on the specific distribution and host preferences of the three Indian species of Xenopsylla (Siphonaptera). Parasitology 38: 253-263. Feb. 1948. Ref. 448.8 P21
- 40753 SMIT, F. G. A. M. Notes on the list of Dutch Aphaniptera. Ent. Ber. 12: 170-172. Sept. 1947. 420 N58B
- 40754 SMIT, F. G. A. M. Siphonaptera neerlandica faunae novae species I. Ent. Ber. 12: 200. Nov. 1, 1947. 420 N58B
Malareus penicilliger; Doratopsylla dasycnemus; Megabothris walkeri.
- 40755 SNYDER, T. E., and ZETEK, J. Inspection of test buildings treated for termites on Barro Colorado Island, Canal Zone Panama. Pests 16(3): 8, 10, 12, 14. Mar. 1948. 449.8 Ex8

- 40756 SNYDER, T. E. Our enemy the termite. Rev. ed., 257 p. Ithaca, N. Y., Comstock, 1948. 432 Sn9
- 40757 SOKAL, R. R. The anatomy of the head capsule of the dragonfly *Pantala flavescens* Fabricius. (Anisoptera: Odonata). Mus. Heude Notes d'Ent. Chin. 11: 157-223. Aug. 1947. Ref. 421 Sh1
- 40758 STELFOX, A. W. Increase in recent years of the dragonfly *Aeshna grandis* in the Dublin district. Irish Nat. J. 9: 130. Jan. 1948. 410 Ir42
- 40759 U. S. BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, DIVISION OF FOREST PATHOLOGY. Decay and termite damage in houses. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1993, 21 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F
- U. S. Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine, Division of Forest Insect Investigations cooperating.

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

- 40760 BRUCKNER, L. Unfallverhütung in der tierhaltung. Landwirtschaft, No. 3/4, p. 46-48. Feb. 1948. 19 I235
- 40761 DOBIE, J. B. Determining the temperature gradient in hay. Agr. Engin. 29: 160-161. Apr. 1948. 58.8 Ag83
- Prevention of spontaneous combustion.
- 40762 EGAN, G. E. Bund construction by bulldozers at Krubong, Malacca. Malay. Agr. J. 31(1): 66-68. Jan. 1948. 22.5 F312
- 40763 KENNAMER, E. F. Fish on the farm. Farm Q. 3(1): 41-44, 136-141. Spring 1948. 6 F22995
- Building the pond and planting and fertilizing the fish.
- 40764 KLEIN, G. T. What's your *A. P. R.? Everybodys Poultry Mag. 53(4): 7, 32-33. Apr. 1948. 47.8 F213P
- *Accident prevention record.
- 40765 MAKEC, E. Le paratonnerre. Génie Rural 41: 103-105. Mar. 1948. 58.8 Au8
- 40766 MAXFIELD, F. M. Accidental electrocution of farm animals. Allied Vet. 19(2): 7-8. Mar./Apr. 1948. 41.8 AL5
- 40767 SMITH, C. S. Farming with a bang? Farmers Weekly [London] 28(12): 41. Mar. 19, 1948.
- The use of explosives in agriculture.
- 40768 TURNER, A. W. Agricultural engineering--its place in the Land-Grant schools. 8 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin., 1947. 1.965 A2T55
- 40769 U. S. FOREST SERVICE. An average of 4 killed yearly by vehicles. 1 p. Washington? 1948? 1.962 A2Av3

FARM MACHINES AND EQUIPMENT

- 40770 BALLU, T. Comment choisir une machine agricole au salon. Monit. de la Mécan. Rurale 41: 33, 35. Feb. 1948. 58.8 M74
- 40771 BALLU, T. Quelques nouveautés dans le matériel agricole. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 124-126. Jan. 21/28, 1948. 14 P215Bc
- 40772 BRODELL, A. P. Farm machinery prospects. Wash. Packer 13(7): 11. Mar. 1948. 389.8 W27
- 40773 COLBURN, N. Manure disposal. Mass. Farm Bur. in Mass., Mar. 1948, p. 23. 275.293 Mass Equipment.
- 40774 DELASNERIE, J. Annuaire de la motoculture, 1947, 269 p. Paris, Chaix, 1947. 58.9 D37
- 40775 DEMESMAY, H. Revenons à des conceptions plus saines en matière de machines agricoles. Illébration Paysanne, No. 155, p. 4. Mar. 18, 1948. 14 L61
- Also in Colon Franç. de Tunisie (ser. 7) 58(2039): 1-2. Mar. 20, 1948. 24 C712

- 40776 ENGELHARD, J. L'aventur est aux machines de poids minimum. Monit. de la Mécan. Rurale 41: 53. Feb. 1948. 58.8 M74
- Also in Rustica 21: 102. Feb. 29, 1948. 14 R92
- 40777 ENGELHARD, J. Plaidoyer pour les libertés. Monit. de la Mécan. Rurale 41: 41, 43, 45. Feb. 1948. 58.8 M74
- Policy for equipment in France.
- 40778 ENGELHARD, J. Pour activer l'urgent rééquipement: multiplier le nombre des machines en réduisant leur poids. Mach. Agr. et Equip. Rural, No. 75, p. 10-12. Mar. 1948. 58.8 M182
- France.
- 40779 ENGELHARD, J. Le rôle de l'artisan rural dans la vente du matériel agricole. Monit. de la Mécan. Rurale 41: 5, 7. Jan. 1948. 58.8 M74
- 40780 FORTANÉ, M. A. L'équipement: problème majeur en France. Interagra 1: 133-145. 1947. 28 In825
- Under the Monnet plan.
- 40781 GAUTARD, J. Comment constituer une co-operative d'utilisation de matériel agricole. Fiches Rurales, No. 33, Vie Professionnelle 44. Organisation Profès, p. 1-3. Mar. 1948. 281.8 F44
- 40782 GAUTARD, J. Situation des coopératives d'utilisation de matériel agricole au regard de l'impôt sur les bénéfices industriels et commerciaux. Fiches Rurales, No. 33, Vie Professionnelle. 44. Organisation Profès, p. 4. Mar. 1948. 281.8 F44
- 40783 GILLETTE, G. L. Why is machinery scarce? Farm Impl. News 69(7): 46, 74. Mar. 25, 1948. 58.8 F22
- 40784 GOLDSCHMIDT, G. Modern machinery for vegetable gardens. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 28: 128-130. Jan. 1948. 26 H27
- 40785 HARRIMAN, W. A. Harriman's report to Congress on farm machinery exports. Impl. & Tractor 63(6): 38-39, 126-127. Mar. 20, 1948. 58.8 W41
- 40786 HART, W. W. Should your customer own or hire his farm machinery? Farm Impl. News 69(8): 50-51. Apr. 8, 1948. 58.8 F22
- 40787 HICKEL, Die technik in der landwirtschaft. Eferdinger Genossenschaft. Nachr. 2(2): 7. Feb. 1948. 280.28 Ef2
- Mechanization in Austria.
- 40788 HINE, H. J. The machine and the soil. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 543-548. Mar. 1948. 10 G79J
- 40789 HOFFMAN, J. Farm cost increases. Alberta Farmers' Union. A. F. U. B. 8(3): 9. Mar. 1948. 281.9 AL12
- Equipment.
- 40790 HOLLDAK. Geräte und maschinen im neubauernbetrieb. Deut. Bauerntech. 2(1): 1-3. Jan. 1948. 58.8 D48
- 40791 HUMBERT, W. Les nouveautes de salon de la machine agricole. Acclimation 75: 74. (Concl.) Mar. 27, 1948. 14 Ac2
- 40792 HUYNINK, R. D. De machine-industrie en de landbouw-industrie [The equipment and agricultural industries]. Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië 14: 68. Jan. 17, 1948. 280.8 Ec76
- 40793 INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER COMPANY. New International Harvester farm equipment for 1948. 9 p. n. p., 1948? 58 In82N
- 40794 MCGUFFEE, D. Recent developments in machinery for market gardening. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 549-552. Mar. 1948. 10 G79J
- 40795 MCINTOSH, A. E. S., and BERWICK, E. J. H. The organisation for the collection and maintenance of agricultural machinery. Malay. Agr. J. 31(1): 12-19. Jan. 1948. 22.5 F312
- 40796 MECHANIZATION "in de land ob cotton." Farm Equip. Retailing 5(4): 29, 32, 34, 104-107. Apr. 1948. 58.8 F2292
- Mechanization--a necessity. Government view, by E. D. White. Industrial view, by J. L. McCaffrey. Responsibilities, by O. Johnson. "Know how", by W. E. Meek. Economic aspects, by C. R. Sayre. In the future, by F. J. Welch.

- 40797 MOISEV, N. F. Novye mashiny dlia kul'tury kartofelia [New machines for potato culture]. Sed 1 Ugrod, No. 1, p. 67-69. Jan. 1948. 87 Sal In U. S. S. R.
- 40798 NAUROIS, J. DE. Sécheresse et motoculture. Terre d'Oc 30: 51-59. Feb. 1948. 14 Ar5
- 40799 QUEENSLAND CO-OPERATIVE UNION. PUBLICITY COMMITTEE. The co-operative production and distribution of farm machinery. Co-op. Union Queensland Rpt. Proc. (1947) 2: 45-53. 280.29 C7829 Discussion, p. 54-56.
- 40800 ROSE, O. Mechanisation in 1947. Brit. Sugar Beet Rev. 16: 113-116. Mar. 1948. 66.8 B77
- 40801 SANCHEZ, M. Agricultura mecanizada. Cult. Mod. 31(1): 11-12. Jan. 1948. 15 C89
- 40802 SANTOS, B. Training agriculture students for mechanized farming. Plowman 3(4): 2, 4; (5): 2, 5. Jan.-Feb. 1948. 276.8 P72
- 40803 SANTOS, B. M. The farm mechanics course in the C.L.A.S. [Central Luzon Agricultural School]. Plowman 3(3): 13, 19-20. Dec. 1947. 276.8 P72
- 40804 SIMONS, A. J. The allotment-holder's tools. Card. Work Amateurs 67: 497-498. Feb. 21, 1948. 80 G1627
- 40805 SMITH, E. V. Agricultural engineering challenges in the Southeast. Agr. Engin. 29: 162. Apr. 1948. 58.8 Ag835
- 40806 SMITH, H. P. Farm machinery and equipment. Ed. 3, 520 p. N. Y., 1948. (McGraw-Hill Pubs. in Agr. Engin.) 58 Sm5
- 40807 SMITH, P. B. Spring mechanization in sugar beets. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 35(15): 1, 10. Apr. 1, 1948. 6 M764
- 40808 SYME, P. S. Home-constructed mechanical loader solves labour problem in lime quarry. New Zeal. J. Agr. 76: 176-177. Feb. 1948. 23 N48J
- 40809 THEVENOT. Le plan de modernisation et d'équipement de l'agriculture française; le rôle de la coopération. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Études & Monog., No. 8, p. 153-160. Aug. 1947. 281.8 F84
- 40810 VILLARD, A. A. Les salons de la machine agricole. Agr. Prat. 112: 48. Feb. 1948. 14 J82 France.
- Animal Husbandry Equipment
- 40811 BECK, D. Pipe and fan saves poultry litter. Elect. on the Farm 21(1): 12, 20. Jan. 1948. 335.8 EL27
- 40812 BELL, D. S., and BRADFORD, C. H. Brooders help save lambs. Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 33 (250): 4-10. Jan./Feb. 1948. 100 Oh3S
- 40813 CHAUMIER. Comment fabriquer un fouet. Rustica 21: 119. Mar. 7, 1948. 14 R92
- 40814 CHAVAGNAT, M. La couveuse électrique fermière. Génie Rural 41: 97. Mar. 1948. 58.8 Au8
- 40815 CLARKSON, T. B. My electric brooder never fails. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3065): 10. Apr. 2, 1948. 47.8 F312
- 40816 CLIZER, N. Carrying 20 tons of water means about 800 trips. Kans. Farmer 85(6): 30-31. Mar. 20, 1948. 6 K13
- Automatic poultry waterer.
- 40817 CLIZER, N. R. Large range [poultry] feeders pay. Mo. Ruralist 89(7): 28, 29. Apr. 10, 1948. 6 R8891
- 40818 COOPER, G. H. Feeding and drinking appliances for poultry. Rhodesia Agr. J. 44: 614-617. Nov./Dec. 1947. 24 R34
- 40819 DREWRY, D. Incubating the duck eggs. Mod. Poultry Keeping 58: 316. Mar. 24, 1948. 47.8 Eg3
- 40820 DUNCAN, H. R. The Tennessee self-feeder. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 88, 4 p. Knoxville, 1947. 275.29 T25L
- Replaces Publication 146.
- Construction directions for a hog feeder.
- 40821 GUNDRY, B. G. Cattle bale or grip. Rhodesia Agr. J. 44: 608. Nov./Dec. 1947. 24 R34
- Explanatory diagram.
- 40822 HEILERON, H. Mechanisation in dairy farming. (In Hebrew.) Hassadeh 28: 142-143. Jan. 1948. 26 H27
- 40823 HOWES, H. Brooders and brooding. Scot. Farmer 56: 564. Mar. 27, 1948. 10 Sco8
- Poultry.
- 40824 KABLE, G. W. Types of pig brooders. Elect. on the Farm 21(2): 18-19. Feb. 1948. 335.8 EL27
- 40825 KLAUS, M. Electric brooders save pigs. Elect. on the Farm 21(2): 16, 18. Feb. 1948. 335.8 EL27
- 40826 KOLAR, R. E. Milking machine sanitation. (Abs.) Amer. Butter Rev. 10(4): 22. Mar. 1948. 44.8 Am37
- 40827 MCMILLIN, M. "Milk for health" becomes all-electric goat dairy. Elect. on the Farm 21(1): 14, 16. Jan. 1948. 335.8 EL27
- 40828 RUPP, E. Makes layers pay. Kans. Farmer 85(7): 18-19. Apr. 3, 1948. 6 K13
- Labor-saving equipment.
- 40829 VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Cutting pens, holding chute, loading ramp. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 445, 2 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 33) 275.29 V81C
- For cattle.
- 40830 VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Hog lot equipment. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 441, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 29) 275.29 V81C
- 40831 VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Portable hay-feeding rack. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 446, 2 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 34) 275.29 V81C
- 40832 VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Portable mash hoppers. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 433, 2 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 22) 275.29 V81C
- 40833 VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Range hopper. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 432, 2 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 21) 275.29 V81C
- 40834 ZIEMKE, P. C. Winter water trough. Elect. on the Farm 21(1): 20. Jan. 1948. 335.8 EL27
- Cultivation and Tillage Equipment
- 40835 AKESON, N. B. Equipment for chemical weed control. Calif. Citrog. 33: 226-227, 238, 240. Apr. 1948. 80 C125
- 40836 ALLEN, E. F., and BEWLEY, E. W. Investigations into the mechanical cultivation of wet padi on peat soils in the State of Perak. Malay. Agr. J. 31 (1): 37-43. Jan. 1948. 22.5 F312
- 40837 BAGGETTE, T. L. Flaming weath for weeds and grass. Farm Equip. Retailing 5(4): 38, 99-103. Apr. 1948. 58.8 F2292
- 40838 BALIU, T. Les charrues portées. Mach. Agr. et Equip. Rural, No. 75, p. 5-8. Mar. 1948. 58.8 M182
- France.
- 40839 BERWICK, E. J. H. Interim report on exploratory investigations into the mechanical cultivation of padi. Malay. Agr. J. 31(1): 20-25. Jan. 1948. 22.5 F312
- 40840 BESKINE, J. M. The Tarpen electric hedge trimmer. Amateur Gard. 64(3326): 17. Feb. 10, 1948. 80 Am13
- 40841 BRAGONI, F. Di alcuni scarificatori italiani. Macch. e Motori Agr. 6(1): 19-22. Jan. 1948. 58.8 M13
- 40842 BUNDAGE, J. F. Hydraulic controls for tillage equipment. Impl. & Tractor 63(6): 52-53, 66-67, 70. Mar. 20, 1948. 58.8 W41
- 40843 CAENA, A. Esperimenti di scasso con due trattrici "Fiat mod. 50" accoppiate in tandem. Macch. e Motori Agr. 6: 51-58. Feb. 1948. 58.8 M13

40844 CROSBIE, C. J. Tractor inter-row cultivators. New Zeal. J. Agr. 76: 65-67, 69-71, 73-75, 77-81. Jan. 1948. 23 N48J

40845 CURRY, J. R. Investigations into the mechanical cultivation of wet padi on coastal clays in the State of Pahang. Malay. Agr. J. 31(1): 34-36. Jan. 1948. 22.5 F312

40846 DAWSON, V. Rotary hoe trials at the College of Agriculture, Serdang. Malay. Agr. J. 31(1): 64-65. Jan. 1948. 22.5 F312

40847 DECOUX, L. En marge de l'arrachage mécanique de la betterave. (Abs.) Inst. Internatl. de Rech. Betteravières. Not., No. 15, p. 14. Jan. 29, 1947. 66.9 In72N

40848 DEMPSEY, P. W. Let a motor cultivator do your work. New England Homestead 121(6): 10, 12. Mar. 27, 1948. 6 N442

40849 ENGELHARD, J. La culture mécanique des vergers en Amérique. Rustica 21: 152, 155. Mar. 21, 1948. 14 R92

40850 EUTENAUER, A. Den boden fein krümeln mit dem--rechen oder--der bodenfräse? Unser Wegweiser im Obstbau, Gart., Kleintierhof 2: 75. June 1947. 18 Un7

40851 HARTLEY, C. W. S. Notes on mechanical cultivation costs at the Central Experiment Station, Serdang. Malay. Agr. J. 31(1): 57-63. Jan. 1948. 22.5 F312

40852 HAWKINS, J. C. Innovaciones en la construcción de arados. Campesino [Santiago, Chile] 80(1): 27. Jan. 1948. 9.3 Sol2

40853 HUDSON, J. P. Good gardeners do not fear gales. New Zeal. J. Agr. 76: 101-103. Jan. 1948. 23 N48J

Stakes for the flower garden.

40854 INVESTIGATIONS into the mechanical cultivation of wet padi with horticultural tractors; a compilation from reports of agricultural officers of the Field and Research Branches. Malay. Agr. J. 31(1): 44-46. Jan. 1948. 22.5 F312

40855 MCCARTY, J. L. Plowing with a pitchfork. Southwest. Crop & Stock 2(4): 10, 34. Apr. 1948. 6 So8942

The Graham-Hoome All Purpose Plow.

40856 MATTIOLI, E. A proposito di ripuntatura. Macch. e Motori Agr. 6: 81-82. Feb. 1948. 58.8 M13

Tillage equipment maintenance.

40857 PETEV, D. T. Podobrena umogoredova konska okopvachka (A reconstructed multirow horse cultivator). TSent. Zem. Izp. Inst. Izv., v. 1, No. 4, 9 p. 1947. 106.3 So2I

English summary.

40858 SIMPSON, H. J., and KENDALL, T. A. Investigations into mechanical stumping and cultivation of dry padi on felled rubber land. Malay. Agr. J. 31(1): 52-56. Jan. 1948. 22.5 F312

40859 SIMPSON, H. J., and HARTLEY, C. W. S. Investigations into the mechanical cultivation of wet padi on coastal clays in Province Wellesley. Malay. Agr. J. 31(1): 26-33. Jan. 1948. 22.5 F312

40860 SOPER, J. R. P., and MARSHALL, F. R. Investigations into the mechanical cultivation of dry padi on cleared land. Malay. Agr. J. 31(1): 47-51. Jan. 1948. 22.5 F312

Fertilizer and Seed Distributors

40861 ACHTERBERG, A. New brome-alfalfa seeder. Irrig. Farmer 5(12): 1, 6. Apr. 1, 1948. 55.8 Ir78

40862 AIRANOV, S. Zavisimosti pri markirane redovata seitba i prakticheski izvodi ot t'fakh. TSent. Zem. Izp. Inst. Izv., v. 1, No. 3, 8 p. 1947. 106.3 So2I

English summary.

Marking for drilling.

40863 MCLEMORE, P. Planting cotton by machine. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 63(4): 68, 69. Apr. 1948. 6 P945K

Third in a series.

40864 PRIAULX, A. V. Ein mechanischer samenplanzer. Osterr. Forst- u. Holzwirtschaft. 2(23): 10-11. Dec. 7, 1947. 99.81 Os7

40865 RICKARD, J. A. Transplanting with machinery. Farm & Ranch 67(4): 42, 43. Apr. 1948. 6 T31

Cabbage and other vegetables.

40866 SINGH, P. The use of the planting board for accuracy in orchard layouts. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 22(1): 4-5. June 1947. 107.5 M132

Harvesting Equipment

40867 BARATTE. Etat actuel du problème d'arrachage mécanique en France. (Abs.) Inst. Internatl. de Rech. Betteravières. Not., No. 15, p. 13. Jan. 29, 1947. 66.9 In72N

40868 DUDLEY, R. F. Mechanical picker reduces cost of harvesting corn. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 11(2): 8. Feb. 1948. 100 M69M1

40869 GREGORY, J. M. New tobacco harvester. South. Agr. 77, 1. e., 78(4): 9. Apr. 1948. 6 So83

40870 KLEIN, G. T. Pipelines for maple syrup! Gas-powered tree borers, fancy spigots and jeeps have changed things in New England. Farm J. 72(4): 54-56. Apr. 1948. 6 F2212

40871 PARKS, R. R., and FAIRBANKS, J. P. More about new suction harvesters; lower harvest labor cost predicted. Almond Facts 12(2): 7. Mar./Apr. 1948. 280.28 AL62

40872 PIPER, H. L. Labor efficiency in harvesting hay. New England Homestead 121(6): 8, 11. Mar. 27, 1948. 6 N442

Equipment.

40873 PUSTYGIN, M. A., and others. Samokhodnyy kombain S-4 [Automotive combine S-4]. 194 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. 58 P97

S. V. Skorikov, I. S. Ivanov, I. N. Mironov, B. A. Akhmatov, and K. V. Vustin, joint authors.

Land Clearing Equipment

40874 LEES, A. B. Woodland clearing at £20 an acre. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 62: 640. Mar. 16, 1948. 10 F228

Equipment.

40875 MCDOWELL, B. Brush to pasture in one year! New machinery, plus grass seed, make this practical, profitable. Successful Farming 46(4): 90, 92. Apr. 1948. 6 Su12

40876 TINDALL, C. Making something out of waste-land. Mo. Ruralist 89(5): 4, 32, 33. Mar. 13, 1948. 6 R8891

Land clearing, including equipment.

Processing Equipment Used on the Farm

40877 BRUNI, G. Macchina per l'utilizzazione delle sanse ed altri residui. Macch. e Motori Agr. 6(1): 27-29. Jan. 1948. 58.8 M13

For conversion to fuel.

40878 CLAYDON, T. J. Clean cream separator delivers clean cream. Kans. Farmer 85(4): 29, 33. Feb. 21, 1948. 6 K13

40879 DAVIS, L. Costs and some other considerations in mow-curing hay. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ., No. 158, p. 4101-4103. Jan. 1948. 280.8 C812

40880 DUNK, M. R. New developments in drying baled hay with heat. Better Farming Methods 20(5): 21, 66. May 1948. 58.8 B46

40881 GRAY, G. The whin-mill--an old machine for preparing cattle food. Scot. Farmer 56(2875): 55. Jan. 1, 1948. 10 Sco8

40882 GRIMALDI, A. La fienagione e la stima dei foraggi conservati. 80 p. Roma, Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori, 1947. (Biblioteca per l'Insegnamento Agrario Professionale, No. 145) 60.1 G882

40883 GUSSONI, L. L'essiccazione del fieno sul fienile. Cent. di Studi per l'Ingegn. Agr. Mem. ed Atti 2: 28-29. July-Dec. 1947. 58.9 C33

40884 HARRISON, G. R. Electric hay and straw handling. Elect. on the Farm 21(4): 16. Apr. 1948. 335.8 EL27

40885 JONES, T. N., and DUDLEY, R. F. Methods of field curing hay. Agr. Engin. 29: 159, 161. Apr. 1948. 58.8 Ag83

- 40886 PRADON, R. La production du foin. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 21(975): 7. (To be cont.) Apr. 1, 1948. 14 B662
- 40887 PRATT, G. D., JR. New Milford farmer tells of hay driers; operation is successful but more information is needed. Conn. Farmer 2(11): 3, 24. Apr. 1948. 6 C763
- 40888 ROCKERS, J. J. Saves chopped hay with drier. Kans. Agr. Student 24(2): 26. Dec. 1947. 276.8 K13
- 40889 STERE, J. B. Developments in mow finishing of hay. Elect. on the Farm 21(4): 8-10, 39-40. Apr. 1948. 335.8 K127
- 40890 VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Seed grain treater. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 417; 2 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 7) 275.29 V81C
- 40891 WRIGHT, F. B. New automatic egg washer. Elect. on the Farm 21(1): 10-11. Jan. 1948. 335.8 K127

Repair, Maintenance and Construction Equipment

- 40892 HOLDEN, A. E. Handy electric grinder. Elect. on the Farm 21(1): 18. Jan. 1948. 335.8 K127
- A shaft grinding tool.
- 40893 VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Machine shed and shop. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 443, 2 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 31) 275.29 V81C
- 40894 VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Shop work bench and tool rack. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 427, 2 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 16) 275.29 V81C
- 40895 WHITLOCK, R. The modern blacksmith; new methods to meet present-day needs. Field 191: 325. Mar. 20, 1948. 10 F45

Spraying and Dusting Equipment

- 40896 BETTS, M. E. What's new in farm spraying? Northwest Farm Equip. J. 62(4): 8-9. Apr. 1948. 58.8 F222
- 40897 BIONDI, L. Dalla irroratrice a zaino all'elicottero. Macch. e Motori Agr. 6(1): 7-10. Jan. 1948. 58.8 M13
- Italy.
- 40898 BLANCHARD, G. G. Use of speed sprayers. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Trans. (1947) 5: 49-50. 81 W524
- 40899 DELASNERIE, J. La défense contre les ennemis des cultures: pulvérisateurs et poudreuseuses. Monit. de la Mécan. Rurale 41: 37, 39. Feb. 1948. 58.8 M74
- 40900 EWING, J. T. "Bugs" in weed sprayers. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(11): 3. Mar. 17, 1948. 7 F21
- 40901 FRANSEN, J. J. Een eenvoudige doserings-apparaat voor spuitmiddelen. Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded. 11: 105-110. Feb. 1948. 86 N384
- A simple sprayer.
- 40902 HANSON, N. S., and FURKER, J. D. Spray equipment for weed control. Better Farming Methods 20(5): 18. May 1948. 58.8 B46
- 40903 HARDING, G. W. Operator experience with mist blower from April 1945 to date. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. (1947) 23: 194-199. 99.9 N218
- 40904 JUSTIN, A. La protection des arbres fruitiers contre les gélées tardives assurée par un nouvel appareil fumigène. Foyer Rural [Paris] 11 (17): 4. Feb. 22, 1948. 14 F83
- Similar title in J. de la France Agr. 4: 661. Feb. 20/26, 1948. 14 J829
- 40905 MASSEY, L. M. Keeping roses healthy! Amer. Rose Mag. 7: 422-426. Mar./Apr. 1948. 80 Am327A

Spraying and dusting equipment.

- 40906 POTTIS, S. F. Concentrated spray application. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. (1947) 23: 183-193. 99.9 N218

- 40907 RUEBECK, B. W. New spray equipment. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Trans. (1947) 5: 25-27, 29. 81 W524
- 40908 VERNON, J. V. It's war on cotton field pests! Farm Equip. Retailing 5(4): 42, 46. Apr. 1948. 58.8 F2292
- Obtaining dusting equipment.
- 40909 WARNER, O. F. The mist blower sprayer. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. (1947) 23: 199-204. 99.9 N218
- Discussion, p. 204-205.
- 40910 WATT, J. H. Equipment for spraying small fruit. New Zeal. J. Agr. 76: 182-185. Feb. 1948. 23 N48J
- 40911 WHEELER, W., JR. Experiences of the Bartlett Tree Expert Company with blower type spray equipment. Natl. Shade Tree Conf. Proc. (1947) 23: 206-210. 99.9 N218

Vehicles

- 40912 BOURDELLE, J. Épreuves déterminantes des homologations. Mach. Agr. et Equip. Rural, No. 74, p. 4-6. Feb. 1948. 58.8 M182
- Tractors.
- 40913 BRUNI, G. Dispositivo d'aderenza inteso a diminuire la pressione unitaria e migliorare il coefficiente di sostentamento delle ruote di un veicolo. Macch. e Motori Agr. 6: 75-79. Feb. 1948. 58.8 M13
- 40914 CASSANI, F. Il trattorino universale "SAME". Macch. e Motori Agr. 6(1): 23-25. Jan. 1948. 58.8 M13
- 40915 DETTMAYER, C. Farmer and tractor make soil surgery simple. Nebr. Farmer 90(6): 6. Mar. 20, 1948. 6 M27
- Leveling gullies.
- 40916 ELROD, J. C., and FULLILOVE, W. T. Cost and utilization of tractor power and equipment on farms in the lower Piedmont. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 256, 40 p. Experiment, 1948. 100 G29S
- 40917 EMMENHISER, R. W. Farm truck has hydraulic lift. Pop. Mechanics Mag. 89(5): 199-200. May 1948. 291.8 F61
- 40918 ENGELHARD, J. Encore la question des "motoculteurs." Rustica 21: 84. Feb. 22, 1948. 14 R92
- 40919 ENGELHARD, J. L'évolution du tracteur américain et l'exploitation familiale française. Mach. Agr. et Equip. Rural, No. 74, p. 12-15. Feb. 1948. 58.8 M182
- 40920 GRAN, W. T., JR. A jeep for outyards. Gleanings Bee Cult. 76: 216-217. Apr. 1948. 424.8 G47
- 40921 HAMBLEN, H. J. Farm tractor tyres. Rubber Developmt. 1(3): 8-9. Mar. 1948. 305.8 R828
- 40922 INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER COMPANY. Farmall touch-control for Farmalls Super-A and C. 3 p. n. p., 1948? 58 In82Fa
- 40923 KELLEY, W. T. Elevating tail gate. Mod. Beekeeping 32: 435-438. Feb. 1948. 424.8 B397
- On shipping truck.
- 40924 NIKIFOROV, A. A., TROITSKIY, I. F., and SECHERBINA, V. I. Traktor "Stalinets-80." 183 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. 58 N582
- 40925 OLSON, H. Seeding by helicopter. Amer. Forests 54: 155. Apr. 1948. 99.8 F762
- On tree farm in Oregon.
- 40926 ROSS, D. Planes and water reserves have high priority on list of farmers' future 'wants'. Northwest Farm Equip. J. 62(4): 12. Apr. 1948. 58.8 F222
- 40927 SIMON, K. Motorisierte gartengeräte für die feldarbeit. Landfrau 3(3/4): 9-10. Feb. 1948. 18 L2337
- Garden tractors.
- 40928 STEFANELLI, G. Trasporti agricoli: progresso tecnico e meccanizzazione. Macch. e Motori Agr. 6: 59-74. Feb. 1948. 58.8 M13
- 40929 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO STUDY PROBLEMS OF AMERICAN SMALL BUSINESS. Problems of American small business; hearings... 80th Cong., 2d sess. pursuant to S. Res. 20, a resolution appointing a special committee to study problems of American small business; pt. 27, Oil supply and distribution problems; XI, Mar. 11 and 12, 1948. p. 3059-3194. Washington, 1948.
- Statements and testimony discuss farm fuels.

40930 VORONOV, P. Obkatka i ispytanie dvigatelei. Tekhsoveti MTS 9(2): 1-4. 1948. 58.8 T233
Repair of tractor engines.

FARM STRUCTURES AND RURAL HOUSING

40931 AINSCOUGH, M. No better investment than buildings that cost next to nothing. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 21(4): 19. Apr. 1948. 44.8 D1414

40932 DRIFTMILLER, R. H. Anywhere on the farm, it pays to build foundations to last. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 63(4): 72, 79. Apr. 1948. 6 P945K

40933 HADLOCK, R. W. Farm building construction. Better Farming Methods 20(5): 20, 28. May 1948. 58.8 B46

40934 HILIS, L. D. Caravan homes for farm workers; short-term cure for house shortage. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 21(4): 24. Apr. 1948. 44.8 D1414

40935 IAKOVLEV, S. Prakticheskie sovety po remontu krovel' [Practical advice on roof repairs]. Sel'sk. Stroitel' 3(1): 10-14. Jan./Feb. 1948. 296.28 Se4

40936 KRAUSE, A. Bauweisen für Wohnlauben und Kleinhäuser. Kleingärt. u. Siedler 1(3): 11. May 1947. 80 K67

Animal Shelters and Animal Service Buildings

40937 ADAMS, R. C. A milkhouse worth noting. Elect. on the Farm 21(4): 7. Apr. 1948. 335.8 E127

40938 BARBAUD, R. La désinfection. Terre Maroc 18: 46-47. Feb. 1948. 24 T44
Disinfection of housing and equipment to control diseases in livestock.

40939 BOYD, J. S. Functional design of a milkhouse. Agr. Engin. 29: 147-148. Apr. 1948. 58.8 Ag83

40940 CARTER, D. G. Better built for better beef; here's a beef barn planned to fit the farm. Business of Farming 7(2): 12-13. Mar. 1948. 6 B96

40941 CARTER, D. G. Dairy barn floors. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 310. Apr. 10, 1948. 44.8 H65
40942 CASTELLO, M. La higiene del tambo. XII-XV. Uruguay. Min. de Canad. y Agr. B. Inform., No. 207, p. 19; No. 208, p. 4; No. 209, p. 4; No. 210, p. 17. Feb. 19-26-Mar. 4-11, 1948. 9.9 G15B

40943 CLIZER, N. R. Build a [poultry] range shelter. Mo. Ruralist 89(4): 7. Feb. 28, 1948. 6 R8891

Designs and specifications.

40944 CUSHMAN, C. G., and LOMAS, C. H. Planning the dairy barn. Clemson. Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 307, 45 p. Clemson, 1948. 275.29 C59C

40945 DALL, H. M. Psychoenergetic laboratory starts dairy housing research. Better Farming Methods 20(5): 30-31. May 1948. 58.8 B46

40946 ELITSCHKA, M. Warum gehen die Holzdecken in den Stallungen so rasch zugrunde? Landwirtschaft. No. 3/4, p. 48-49. Feb. 1948. 19 L235

40947 HAGAN, F. F. The housing and care of pigeons. Standard Rabbit J. 21(8): 3. May 1948. 40.28 St2

40948 HICKS, C. B. The old red barn is vanishing. Pop. Mechanics Mag. 89(5): 137-142. May 1948. 291.8 P81

Steel barns.

40949 HOUT, A. VAN. Pour profitablement exploiter le lapin. Il faut hygiéniquement le loger! Quelles sont les conditions requises? Courrier Hort. 10: 194-195. Mar. 1948. 80 C834

40950 HOWES, H. This shelter eases the housing problem. Poultry [London] 102: 288. Apr. 13, 1948. 47.8 P869

40951 HUNT, H. M., and ANDERSON, E. A low-cost hen hotel. Successful Farming 46(4): 62, 64-65. Apr. 1948. 6 S12

40952 JAMES, L. E. Combination brooder and range house. Turkey World 23(4): 16-17, 60. Apr. 1948. 47.38 T84

40953 KEMPSTER, H. L., and WINNER, E. B. Brooder houses. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 552, 10 p. Columbia, 1948. 275.29 M69C

40954 KENNAMER, E. F. A hotel for turkeys; compact housing for growing poults: 1,000 birds on only 1/12th of an acre! South. Agr. 77, 1. e., 78 (4): 76-77. Apr. 1948. 6 So83

40955 KREUTZER, F. J. Use what you have to get what you want. Brown Swiss B. 26(10): 12-13. Apr. 1948. 43.8 B81
Remodelling barns.

40956 LYON, M. How to plan kennels. II. Amer. Kennel Gaz. 65(4): 17-19, 93, 204-206. Apr. 1948. Beltsville Br. Libr.

40957 MARSHALL, W. Clean air in the incubator house. Mod. Poultry Keeping 58: 287. Mar. 1948. 47.8 Eg3

40958 MONROE, C. F., KRAUSS, W. E., and BLICKLE, J. D. A farm milk house. Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 33(250): 24-29. Jan./Feb. 1948. 100 Oh3S

40959 MOORE, A. C. Methods must keep pace with weather changes. Poultry [London] 102: 290. Apr. 13, 1948. 47.8 P869

Temperature control in poultry houses and incubators.
40960 NIKANDROV, B. I., ed. Zhivotnovodcheskie postroiiki [Buildings for farm animals]. 131 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. 296 N58

40961 PORSCHKE, E. Etwas über fuchsgehege. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 5/8, p. 167-168. Mar./Apr. 1947. 49 Os7

40962 PORSCHKE, E. Das kombinierte zucht- und aufzuchtgehege. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 9/12, p. 192-194. May/June 1947. 49 Os7
Housing for fur-bearing animals.

40963 PRALL, P. A. Mobile houses improve the land. Poultry World 82: 234. Apr. 2, 1948. 47.8 P8682

40964 RUCK, B. E. Make a home for your birds. All-Pets Mag. 19(4): 48, 50. Apr. 1948. 48.8 A15
Bantam fowl.

40965 SCHAIDL, J. A tyúköl éjjeli megvilágítása a téli idényben (Lighting of the fowl-house at night in the winter season). Agrártudományi Szemle 2(1): 37-41. Jan./Feb. 1948. 19 Ag82
English summary.

40966 SMITH, E. G. A complete kennel for the novice breeder. Cocker Spaniel Visitor 10(4): 12-13. Apr. 1948. 48.8 C64

40967 SOKHRANICHEV, N. Poly zhivotnovodcheskikh pomescheniy. Sel'sk. Stroitel' 3(1): 15-16. Jan./Feb. 1948. 296.28 Se4

Floors for animal shelters.
40968 STACEY, C. G. "Pre-fab" methods for poultry housing. Mod. Poultry Keeping 58: 350-351. Mar. 31, 1948. 47.8 Eg3

40969 VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Multiple unit laying house. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 434, 2 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 23) 275.29 V81C

40970 VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Portable brooder house. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 430, 2 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 19) 275.29 V81C

40971 VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Roosting shed. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 431, 2 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 20) 275.29 V81C

40972 VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Safety bull pen. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 438, 4 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 26) 275.29 V81C

40973 WASHINGTON, STATE COLLEGE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Turkey breeder houses and equipment. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 371, 14 p. Pullman, 1948. (Poultry Pointers No. 40) 275.29 W27Pou

40974 WILSON, W. K. General-purpose hutches for rabbits. Poultry [London] 102: 232. Mar. 23, 1948. 47.8 P869

40975 WORTHINGTON, J. Cowshed or hen house? Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3066): 9. Apr. 9, 1948. 47.8 F312

Poultry housing.

Farmhouses and Farmsteads

40976 BUCH, W. Betriebswirtschaftliche Gedanken für den architekten zur errichtung eines neubauerngehöftes. Deut. Bauerntech. 2(1): 10-13. Jan. 1948. 58.8 D48

40977 BURROUGHS, R. J. Toward a farm housing policy. Land Econ. 24(1): 1-22. Feb. 1948. 282.8 J82

40978 ERSHOV, P. Raionnyi otdel--organizator stroitel'stva. Sel'sk. Stroitel' 3(1): 6. Jan./Feb. 1948. 296.28 Se4
Rural housing construction in Leningrad Region, U. S. S. R.

40979 HINCHCLIFF, K. A "new look" for the old house. Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 63(4): 56-57. Apr. 1948. 6 P945K

40980 HOBGOOD, P. Low cost with concrete. South. Agr. 77, 1. e., 78(4): 47. Apr. 1948. 6 So83

Farmhouse.

40981 KELLER, L. L. Plan your kitchen to save time, steps and energy. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 202, rev., 16 p. Knoxville, 1947. 275.29 T25

40982 MIROKHIN, V. Po primeru leningradfsev. Sel'sk. Stroitel' 3(1): 4-5. Jan./Feb. 1948. 296.28 Se4

Rural housing construction in Leningrad Region, U. S. S. R.

40983 NEBRASKA UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Farm house, kitchen and kitchen cabinet plans. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 721, 3 p. Lincoln, 1948. 275.29 N272Ex

40984 NOYES, H. The home with a future. Reclam. Era 34: 70-71. Apr. 1948. 156.84 R24

Farm home of the Columbia Basin irrigation project, Washington.

40985 SCHAFFHAUSEN, J. F. A house built of blocks. Country Gent. 118(4): 31, 115, 117. Apr. 1948. 6 C833

40986 U. S. BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Your farmhouse; insulation and weatherproofing. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 633, 16 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84M

40987 U. S. CONGRESS. JOINT COMMITTEE ON HOUSING. Study and investigation of housing; hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess., pt. 2. p. 927-2025. Washington, 1948.

Includes rural housing.

Greenhouses and Plant Service Buildings

40988 U. S. OFFICE OF EDUCATION. AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION SERVICE. Better homes for Negro farm families; a handbook for teachers outlining an educational program in housing. 26 p. Washington, 1947. Ref. 156.31 B462

U. S. Office of Education, Home Economics Education Service, cooperating.

40989 ALEKSANDROV, S. V. O tipakh teplits 1 parnikov. Sad i Ogorod, No. 1, p. 50-52. Jan. 1948. 87 Sal

Types of greenhouse and hotbed construction in U. S. S. R.

40990 CARTON, H. Un nouveau type de germoirs. Soc. d'Etudes, de Vente et d'Achat des Prod. de Pommes de Terre du Nord-Est. B. de Doc. ... C. Int., No. 32, p. 1-2. Feb. 1948. 75.9 Sol

40991 GRAY, H. E. Devices to make greenhouse operation more efficient. South. Florist & Nurseryman 60(46): 19, 57-59. Feb. 6, 1948. 80 So86

40992 LYNN, L. Greenhouse heating by electricity. Amateur Gard. 64(3325): 21. Feb. 3, 1948. 80 Am13

40993 MARKOV, V. M. Elektricheskoe obluhenie rastenii v teplitsakh. Sad i Ogorod, No. 10, p. 77. Oct. 1947. 87 Sal

Electric light in greenhouses.

40994 MILLER, I. Nature is given help starting strong plants in farm hotbeds. Ala. Rur. Elect. News 1(1): 7. Jan. 1948. 335.8 All
Electric heating of soil.

40995 SUSHITSKIĬ, L. A. Bezzhirovaia zamazka dlia parnikovykh ram. Sad i Ogorod, No. 1, p. 55-56. Jan. 1948. 87 Sal

Use of coal tar preparations for cementing hotbed frames.

40996 WESTERN, E. A. Hotbeds, cold frames and compost cabinets. Your Gard. & Home 2(3): 14, 18. Mar. 1948. 80 Y8

40997 ZLATKOVSKIĬ, A. Elektrosvetkul'tura rastenii v kolkhoznnykh teplitsakh [Electric lighting in greenhouse plant culture on collective farms]. Kolkhoz. Proizvod. 7(12): 37-38. Dec. 1947. 281.8 K83

In U. S. S. R.

Materials and Methods

40998 EVRART, P. Un peu de technique: le ciment et ses applications à la campagne. Courrier Hort. 10: 190-193. (To be cont.) Mar. 1948. 80 C834

40999 HOOKWAY, R. Here's thrifty news in farmstead painting. Successful Farming 46(4): 31, 81-83. Apr. 1948. 6 Sal2

41000 KOLYBASHKIN, F. Rakushechnik--osnovnoi stroitel'nyi material Kryma [Limestone--principal building material in Crimea]. Sel'sk. Stroitel' 3(1): 7-8. Jan./Feb. 1948. 296.28 Se4

41001 LAMBERT, C. Matériaux pour la construction des germoirs. Pomme de Terre Franç. 11(103): 21-22. Mar. 1948. 75.8 P77

41002 LEFEBURE, C. Un matériel économique et facile à utiliser: la terre argileuse. Rustica 21: 170-171. Mar. 28, 1948. 14 R92

Pisé houses.

41003 SHEPPARD, F. W. Thatching. Home & Country [London] 30: 55. Apr. 1948. 281.28 H752

Storage Structures

41004 HOLMAN, L. E. Adapting cribs for corn drying. Agr. Engin. 29: 149-151. Apr. 1948. 58.8 Ag83

Walls and Fences

41005 FOOTE, S. How to make concrete fence posts. Amer. Agr. 145: 175. Mar. 20, 1948. 6 Am3

41006 HALJFN, B. Keep them fenced. An expanding civilization and the increasing number of automobiles made it hazardous to graze cattle at large. Westerner 12(3): 42. Apr. 1948. 49 W522

Discussion of Colorado fence law.

41007 MARTIN, G. E., and CALLAHAN, E. P. A guide to farm fencing. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 96, 6 p. Knoxville, 1948? 275.29 T25L

41008 VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Cattle guard. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 444, 2 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 32) 275.29 V81C

41009 WADLOW, T. J. The gate that hangs well. Farmers Weekly [London] 28(15): 40. Apr. 9, 1948. 10 F2226

41010 WENDER, J. L'elettricità a guardia del bestiame al pascolo. Sci. e Lav. 3(2): 39. Feb. 1948. 475 Sci27

FARM UTILITIESElectricity and Electrification

41011 BONZO, E. G. Rural electrification; a partial list of references from the Bibliography of Agriculture, July 1942-November 1947. 48 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1948. 1.941 R5R888

41012 BUDZKO, I. A. Novye tipy elektricheskikh generatorov i dvigatelei dlia MPS [New types of electric generators and engines for machine-tractor stations]. Tekhsoveti MPS 9(2): 5-8. 1948. 58.8 T233

41013 CAMPBELL, H. E. Released capacity in light density rural lines. Elect. So. 28(3): 51-52, 54, 113-114. Mar. 1948. 335.8 El234

- 41014 CLAPPER, H. Here's why Morrow County farmers are using more electricity. Ohio Farmer 201(7): 5, 10. Apr. 3, 1948. 6 Oh3
- 41015 ERRICART, J. Le financement de l'électrification rurale [France]. Monde Paysan 3(98): 1, 3. Feb. 11/17, 1948. 14 M742
- 41016 FREULER, C. How to bring home wiring up to date. Successful Farming 46(4): 68, 70-72. Apr. 1948. 6 Su12
- 41017 GEDDINGS, M. T. Sweet potato propagation and storage. Farm Electrification 2(2): 17-24. Mar./Apr. 1948. 335.8 F224
- Electric heat for heating hotbeds and heating in storage.
- 41018 LONDON, H. H. Education--the key to improved use of electricity on the farm. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 196-197. Apr. 1948. 275.8 Ag8
- 41019 MARTIN, W. W. Before and after electricity. West. Farm Life 50(6): 5, 15, 16. Mar. 15, 1948. 6 R153
- 41020 MILLER, I. City conveniences are not strangers on today's electrified farms. Tex. Co-op Power 4(10): 10. Apr. 1, 1948. 335.8 T31
- 41021 PIETRE, M. Le prix de l'électricité à la campagne et les exagérations fiscales. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 54: 68-70. Jan. 7/14, 1948. 14 P215Bc
- 41022 STOUT, L. Power in the foothills. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(10): 5. Mar. 10, 1948. 7 F21
- Rural electrification in Alberta.
- 41023 TROXEL, C. E. Economics of public utilities. 892 p. N. Y., Rinehart, 1947. 280.12 T75
- Contains a chapter on rural electrification.
- 41024 WALTON, E. V. Electricity kills the careless! South. Agr. 77, i. e., 78(4): 42. Apr. 1948. 6 So83
- Danger areas on the farm.
- 41025 WICKARD, C. Moving toward self-reliance. Nebr. Elect. Farmer 2(4): 14. Apr. 1948. 335.8 N27
- Rural Electrification Administration.

Heating, Lighting, and Radiation

- 41026 HASSLER, F. J., HANSEN, C. M., and FARRALL, A. W. Protection of vegetation from frost damage by use of radiant energy. III. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 30: 339-360. Feb. 1948. 100 M58S
- 41027 HOLLAND, H. Fighting frost. Frontiers 12: 114-116, 119. Apr. 1948. 410 F92
- Orchard heaters.
- 41028 KLESHNIN, A. Bez solnechnogo sveta. Molod. Kolkhoz. 15(1): 23. Jan. 1948. 110 M73
- Luminescent lamps for growing plants without sunlight.
- 41029 KOROBANOV, L. "Bolezni" pechei i ikh lechenie. Sel'sk. Stroitel' 3(1): 17-18. Jan./Feb. 1948. 296.28 S4
- Maintenance and repair of stoves in rural housing in U. S. S. R.
- 41030 MORALES Y FRAILE, E. Aprovechamiento del gas del estiércol: luz y energía en la finca. Balearic Isl. Dip. Provincial. B. Agr., No. 40, p. 2. Jan. 1948. 15 B19
- 41031 STERE, J. B. How big a dairy water heater? Elect. on the Farm 21(2): 8-10, 12. Feb. 1948. 335.8 E127
- 41032 TURNER, C. N. Electric heating cable for a poultry water supply. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 734, 16 p. Ithaca, 1948. 275.29 N48E

Power Plants, Motors and Engines on the Farm

- 41033 RUTT, H. C. Farmers "on air". Elect. on the Farm 21(1): 8-9. Jan. 1948. 335.8 E127
- Air powered equipment.

Sewage and Waste Disposal

- 41034 BASTIDE, M. Les obligations de salubrité en matière d'établissements classés. Porc 19(2): 44-45. Feb. 1948. 46.8 P822
- Plans for septic tank in swine barn.
- 41035 ESTREES, A. M. d'. L'installation et le fonctionnement d'une fosse septique. Foyer Rural 11(22): 4. Mar. 28, 1948. 14, F83

Telephones

- 41036 REED, J. S. A new look for rural lines. Telephone Engin. & Mangt. 52(4): 44-46, 83-84, 86, 98, 100-101, 105. Apr. 1948. 335.8 T232

Water Supply

- 41037 ARNOLD, E. L. Selecting the size and type of pump to fit your farm. Tex. Co-op Power 4(10): 10. Apr. 1, 1948. 335.8 T31
- 41038 BROOKS, J. B. Electric water systems for farms. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 452, 39 p. Lexington, 1948. 275.29 K415
- 41039 EAST, L. R. The planning of developmental works. 11 p. Melbourne? Victoria State Rivers and Water Supply Comm., 1947. 290.9 V662P
- 41040 FLACH, G. La question de l'eau. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 46: 96. Feb. 20, 1948. 80 R326
- Water for spray solutions.
- 41041 GALPIN, A. J. Drag for cleaning dams. New Zeal. J. Agr. 76: 64. Jan. 1948. 23 N48J
- 41042 HUMBERT, W. L'alimentation des campagnes en eau potable. Agr. Prat. 112: 56-57. Feb. 1948. 14 J82
- France.
- 41043 WEBSTER, J. B. Water when you want it can be had on the farm at all times by proper installation. Amer. Poultry J. 79(4): 10, 30. Apr. 1948. 47.8 Am32
- 41044 WOOD, J., JR. Installing farm water pressure systems. Mont. Farmer-Stockman 35(14): 24, 25. Mar. 15, 1948. 6 M764

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS: PROCESSING, DISTRIBUTION, AND STATISTICS

GENERAL

- 41045 ANDERSON, C. P. Conserve food and feed. 2 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. of Agr., 1948. 1.91 A2An2
- 41046 ANGELL, SIR N. The brink of crisis. Survey Graphic 37: 123-125. Mar. 1948. 280.8 C37G
- Famine.
- 41047 ANUARIO general d'Italia, 55th, 1947/48, v. 3, 1864 p. Torino, 1948. 261 An73
- A directory which includes food manufacturers and producers.
- 41048 BAYMA, C. Culturas de vazante. Campo [Rio de Janeiro] 19(217/218): 12. Jan./Feb. 1948. 9.2 C15
- 41049 BENDALL, J. R., PARTRIDGE, S. M., and WESTALL, R. G. Displacement chromatography on cation-exchange materials. Gt. Brit. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Food Invest. Mem., No. 539, 6 p. St. Albans, 1947. 389.9 G792M
- Food research.
- 41050 BIERMAN, M. The history of food; effects of discovery of fire and religious requirements on food preparation. Macaroni J. 29(11): 20, 22. Mar. 1948. 298.8 N46
- 41051 BRITT, G. Living up to the role we've won. Survey Graphic 37: 127-130. Mar. 1948. 280.8 C37G
- Food relief.
- 41052 BRUCE, VISCOUNT. Team play for plenty. Survey Graphic 37: 162-163. Mar. 1948. 280.8 C37G
- FAO and world food planning.
- 41053 BULLIS, H. A. Food and general economic condition of Europe. 37 p. Minneapolis? 1947? 280.17 B87
- 41054 BUTTIKER, W. Praktische warenkunde der nahrungsmittel, würrzmittel, genussmittel und haushalt-artikel. Ed. 2, rev. and enl., 256 p. Zürich, Rascher, 1948. 321 B983
- 41055 BUTZ, E. The world needs more production. Canada Poultryman 35(3): 19-23, 27. Mar. 1948. 47.8 C166
- European food and economic situation.
- 41056 BUTZ, E. L. What the Marshall Plan will mean. Meat 28(5): 109-112. Apr. 1948. 286.85 M464

- 41057 CHAMBERLAIN, J. P. How people can help peoples. Survey Graphic 37: 131-134, 183-184. Mar. 1948. 280.8 C37G
Food relief.
- 41058 CLARK, N. Hungry Poland. Survey Graphic 37: 116-118. Mar. 1948. 280.8 C37G
- 41059 CONSERVATIVE AND UNIONIST PARTY ORGANISATION. Food and nutrition. 26 p. London, Conservative Party Headquarters, 1948. (Notes on Current Politics, 1948, No. 2) 389 C767
- 41060 CRIST, R. E. Sugar cane and coffee in Puerto Rico. II. The pauperization of the jíbaro--land monopoly and monoculture. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 7: 321-337. Apr. 1948. 280.8 Am393
- 41061 CUMMING, H. T. Food supply and food prices. Amer. Grocer 59(12): 2-3, 7. Mar. 24, 1948. 286.83 Am32
Also in Calif. Fruit News 117(3116): 3-5. Mar. 27, 1948. 80 C12
- 41062 DAVIS, M. M. Food and the doctor. Survey Graphic 37: 164-165. Mar. 1948. 280.8 C37G
Sociological and medical aspects of food.
- 41063 DIMITROV, S. Zagubite ot letnata susha prez 1946 godina pri zemedelskoto stopanstvo. Narodno Stopanstvo 1(5/6): 98-100. Mar./Apr. 1947. 280.8 N163
Losses in agricultural products caused by the 1946 summer drought in Bulgaria.
- 41064 DREYER, H. P. The face of hunger. Survey Graphic 37: 111-115. Mar. 1948. 280.8 C37G
- 41065 ELIOT, M. M. The need of the children. Survey Graphic 37: 140-142, 172. Mar. 1948. 280.8 C37G
Famine in Europe.
- 41066 EVANS, J. W. The facts in the case; the basic causes of the world's food problem, and its actual extent in terms of geography, malnutrition, and human need. Survey Graphic 37: 105-109, 176-179, 181. Mar. 1948. 280.8 C37G
- 41067 FOOD RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF STANFORD UNIVERSITY. Activities, publications. 20 p. Stanford Univ., 1948. 389.9 F73F
- 41068 FOSTER, W. A. A consideration of the general food outlook. (Abs.) Amer. Butter Rev. 10(5): 36-40. Apr. 1948. 44.8 Am37
- 41069 FREUNDLICH, E. Appeal for help for hungry children. Prod.-Consum. 14(9): 10, 14. Apr. 1948. 280.28 P942
Europe.
- 41070 GLASS, C. F. Filling the rice bowls of Asia. Survey Graphic 37: 120-122. Mar. 1948. 280.8 C37G
- 41071 GRANT, M. Nuevas máquinas textiles: la madera, el caucho y el aluminio en la Gran Bretaña. Trab. Mac., No. 1541, p. 5. Jan. 1948. 280.8 T672
- 41072 GUTHRIE, M. L. A food supply program for Tennessee farm homes. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 207, rev., 4 p. Knoxville, 1947. 275.29 T25
- 41073 HANNAM, H. H. The Canadian way. Survey Graphic 37: 151-153, 172. Mar. 1948. 280.8 C37G
Food program.
- 41074 HEINIG, E. Bewirtschaftungsfragen--rechtlich gesehen. Kurzbrieft f. Ernähr. u. Landw., No. 8/9, B V 1, 4 p. Nov./Dec. 1947. 281.8 K96
The food industry.
- 41075 HENDRICKS, W. C. Feeding our armed forces. Mich. Farmer 209: 237. Apr. 3, 1948. 6 M58
- 41076 LESPERANCE, R. Betterave à sucre et production laitière. Terre de Chez Nous 20(27): 10, 18. Mar. 24, 1948. 7 T27
Quebec.
- 41077 MAAS, J. G. J. A. Het herstel der overjarige cultures ter Oostkust van Sumatra. Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië 14: 59-62. Jan. 17, 1948. 280.8 Ec76
Crop situation in Sumatra.
- 41078 MOCHEVA, KH., and DIMITROV, S. Khranitelno-proizvodstveniat balans na Bŭlgarija (The food production balance of Bulgaria). Narodno Stopanstvo 1(9/10): 1-20. Nov./Dec. 1947. 280.8 N163
English summary.
- 41079 ORR, SIR J. B. Can mankind make good? Survey Graphic 37: 97-98. Mar. 1948. 280.8 C37G
Food policy.
- 41080 PALAZOV, I. Problemit za izkhranvaneto na sveta (The food problem of the world). Narodno Stopanstvo 1(5/6): 8-13. Mar./Apr. 1947. 280.8 N163
English summary.
Based on studies by FAO.
- 41081 PERA, M. T. DE LA. Zacatecas económico. Rev. de Econ. 11(2): 22-40. (Cont.) Feb. 29, 1948. 280.8 R3293
Includes marketing, prices, transportation, and credit.
- 41082 REICH, E., and SIEGLER, C. J. Consumer goods, how to know and use them. 538 p. N. Y., Amer. Book Co., 1947. Ref. 321 R272
Contains chapters on fibers, wood, rubber oils and fats, and food.
- 41083 REIMSTÖTTER, J. Die aufgaben der wissenschaft im rahmen der ernährungswirtschaft. Natur u. Nahr. Ausg. B., No. 17/18, p. 70-72, No. 1/2, p. 5-7. Dec. 1947-Jan. 1948. 80 N218B
- 41084 REYNOLDS, F. Based on human needs. Survey Graphic 37: 158-161, 174-175. Mar. 1948. 280.8 C37G
World food plan and the FAO.
- 41085 ROEBINS, L. D. A chunk of bread. Survey Graphic 37: 119. Mar. 1948. 280.8 C37G
European famine.
- 41086 SCHOKKING, F. C. C. Rehabilitatie van de bergcultures in Midden-Java. Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië 14: 50-52. Jan. 17, 1948. 280.8 Ec76
Rehabilitation of the rubber, kapok, coffee, and other industries in Central Java.
- 41087 SCHON, H. L. Ohio farms supply much perishable food for U. S. Army. Ohio Farmer 201(7): 40, 41. Apr. 3, 1948. 6 Oh3
- 41088 STIEBELING, H. K. World food crisis. World's Poultry Sci. J. 4(1): 10-13. Jan./Mar. 1948. 47.8 W89
Similar title in N. C. State Bd. Health. Health B. 63(1): 3-8. Jan. 1948. 449.7 N81B
- 41089 THORP, W. L. Food and European Recovery. Survey Graphic 37: 155-157. Mar. 1948. 280.8 C37G
- 41090 U. S. CITIZENS FOOD COMMITTEE. Final report. 85 p. Washington? 1948. 173 C493F

ANALYSIS AND COMPOSITION

- 41091 BROWN, F., and others. The structure of starch; the ratio of non-terminal to terminal groups. Chem. Soc. J., No. 1, p. 27-32. Jan. 1948. 382 I84J
T. G. Halsall, E. L. Hirst, and J. K. N. Jones, joint authors.
- 41092 CARTER, R. H., and others. Effect of cooking on the DDT content of beef. Science 107: 347. Apr. 2, 1948. 470 Sc12
P. E. Hubanks, H. D. Mann, L. M. Alexander, and G. E. Schopmeyer, joint authors.
- 41093 FISHER, H. J. The fifty-first report on food products and the thirty-ninth report on drug products, 1946. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 510, 56 p. New Haven, 1947. 100 C76St
Analysis.
- 41094 FONSECA JUNIOR, M. Dosagem da vitamina B1 por ácido fosfo-tungstico. Soc. Bras. de Quím. Rev. 16(1/2): 29-34. Jan./June 1947. Ref. 385 Sol4
- 41095 FOY, J. R., and MORGAREIDGE, K. Biological assay of vitamin A. Analyt. Chem. 20: 304-307. Apr. 1948. 381 J825A
- 41096 HIXON, R. M. Recent advances in starch research. Amer. Chem. Soc., Va. Sect. B. 25: 135, 137. Apr. 1948. 381 Am33V
- 41097 PARTRIDGE, S. M. Filter-paper partition chromatography of sugars. 1-2. Biochem. J. 42: 238-249, 251-253. 1948. Ref. 382 B52
1. General description and application to the qualitative analysis of sugars in apple juice, egg white and foetal blood of sheep; 2. An examination of the blood group A specific substance from hog gastric mucin and the specific polysaccharide of Bacterium dysenteriae (Shiga).

- 41098 STEWART, E. D. Yeast estimation methods: when and how to apply them. Food Indus. 20: 557-559, 668, 670, 672, 674. Apr. 1948. 389.8 F737
- 41099 TINSLEY, J. The micro-determination of potassium as cobaltinitrite in biological and agricultural materials. 1. Review. Analyst 73: 86-95. Feb. 1948. Ref. 382 Anl
- 41100 WETZSTEIN, H. L. The outlook for lactic acid. (Extracts.) Chemurg. Digest 7(4): 24-25. Apr. 1948. 381 N213Na

CONSUMPTION AND UTILIZATION

- 41101 HOWARD, L. B. Chemurgy--shall it be master or servant? (Extracts.) Chemurg. Digest 7(4): 18-20, 31. Apr. 1948. 381 N213Na
- 41102 MORERA, V. Riquezas vegetales olvidadas. Indus. y Quim. 9: 294-300. Oct./Nov. 1947. 385 In28
Chemurg.
- 41103 PREBLUDA, H. J. New horizons in animal nutrition and farm chemurgy. 3. Chemurg. Digest 7(4): 26-28, 32. Apr. 1948. 381 N213Na
- 41104 ALLEN, G. G. Flanagan-Hope Act sponsors marketing study. Kans. Agr. Student 24(2): 8, 12. Dec. 1947. 276.8 K13
- 41105 BAVER, L. D. Better marketing and more rural industries. Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed. 63(4): 22, 124. Apr. 1948. 6 P945
In North Carolina.
- 41106 CHERRINGTON, J. O. Farmers' shield against possible disaster. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 62: 803. Apr. 6, 1948. 10 F228
Agricultural Marketing Acts.
- 41107 CHILE. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE ESTADÍSTICA. Comercio interior y comunicaciones, 1944, 158 p. Santiago? 1947. 255.4 Es8C

DISTRIBUTION, MARKETING, AND TRANSPORTATION

- 41108 COREY, M. L. Cooperation of industry under the Agricultural Marketing Act of 1946. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. (1946) 60: 118-125. 1947? 4 As7
- 41109 DARROW, W. Futures trading: business or gambling. South. Agr. 77, 1. e., 78(4): 11, 84. Apr. 1948. 6 S83
- 41110 DULORD, H., and REID, E. P. Le commerce des produits agricoles dans le Nord-Ouest du Québec. 142 p. Québec, Ministère de l'Agriculture, 1947. (Québec. Dept. of Agr. B. Tech.) 280.32 C16C
- 41111 EDITOR & PUBLISHER. Market guide, 24th, 1948, 460 p. N. Y., 1948. 280.328 E44
Gives agricultural data.
- 41112 ELLIOTT, W. H., and others. The wholesale market for fruits, vegetables, poultry, and eggs in Baton Rouge, La. 90 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.956 M54W628
N. G. Paulhus, A. B. Lowstuter, M. D. Woodin, and W. E. Savant, joint authors.
- 41113 EMERSON, H. C. What frozen foods mean to us: trucks. Quick Frozen Foods 10(8): 94-95. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Q4
- 41114 FIL'SHTEINER, R. S., comp. Postavka tovarov v sisteme sovetskoi torgovli; sbornik vazhnykh postanovlenii, instruktsii i prikazov [Supply of goods in Soviet trade; collection of most important decrees, regulations, and orders]. 165 p. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1947. 280.3 F48
Includes agricultural products.
- 41115 CADRE, R. N. Development of marketing in the Central Provinces and Berar. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 22(1): 22-25. June 1947. 107.5 N132
- 41116 GFRERER, H. Lieferkontingente alt und neu. Salzburg. Bauer 3(9): 1-2. Feb. 26, 1948. 19 Sa3
- 41117 GOLTZ, G. Germany's refrigerated long-distance trucks; their part in feeding the Wehrmacht and civilians. Mod. Refrig. 51: 60-61. Mar. 1948. 295.8 M72
- 41118 HORNE, B. C. Ideas para un plan integral de comercialización de productos agropecuarios. Argentina Agr. 1(2): 21. July 1947. 9 Ar314

- 41119 JAREŠ-GOETZ, J. Podmínky zlepšení přepravy potravin (Conditions for the amelioration of the transport of food products). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 3: 126-131. Mar. 1948. 41.8 C27
- 41120 LARSON, J. S., and others. The wholesale market for fruits, vegetables, poultry and eggs, at Richmond, Va. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.956 M54W629
A. B. Lowstuter, F. L. Faber, E. C. Stokes, and J. L. Maxton, joint authors.
- 41121 MEYER, E. A. Careers in agricultural marketing. 1 p. Washington, U. S. Off. Admin. Res. and Mktg. Act, 1948. 1.90 R3C18
- 41122 PHELPS, D. M. Planning the product. 292 p. Chicago, Irwin, 1947. 280.3 P51
Contains data on marketing of food products.
- 41123 PRINCE, B. L. Merchandising drive needed to push frozen food sales. West. Canner & Packer 40(4): 69, 73. Apr. 1948. 286.83 W522
- 41124 QUEENSLAND CO-OPERATIVE UNION. PUBLICITY COMMITTEE. Co-operative distribution; a brief review of the activities of co-operative wholesale societies. Co-op. Union Queensland Rpt. Proc. (1947) 2: 71-77. 280.29 C7829
Discussion, p. 77-78.
- 41125 ROBERTS, J. F. Mechanical handling advice: adoption of latest developments in moving commodities discussed in light of necessary studies which must be completed before practicability of installation is assured. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 9(4): 42-50. Apr. 1948. 47.8 Am58
Palletizing for truck transportation.
- 41126 SOCIAL SCIENCE RESEARCH COUNCIL. Annual report, 1946/47, 91 p. N. Y., 1947. 280.9 S612
Includes report of Committee on Agricultural Marketing Research.
- 41127 STREET, B. Reduced goods service charges are necessary. Straight Furrow 7(4): 4. Feb. 1948. 281.8 St8
Transportation costs in New Zealand.
- 41128 SWEENEY, E. Mrs. Consumer appraises frozen foods. Refrig. Engin. 55: 362, 400. Apr. 1948. 295.9 Am52J
- 41129 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORKS. Federal-aid Highway Act of 1948, No. 16; hearings... 80th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 5888 (H. R. 4867 and H. R. 4868) bills to amend and supplement the Federal Aid Road Act approved July 11, 1916 (39 Stat. 355), as amended and supplemented, to authorize appropriations for continuing the postwar construction of highways, and for other purposes, Jan. 29, 30, Feb. 5, 6, 16, 17, and 18, 1948. 243 p. Washington, 1948.
Farm-to-market roads discussed.
- 41130 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS. Speculation in commodity markets; hearings... 80th Cong., 2d sess. on speculation in commodity markets. 360 p. Washington, 1948.
- 41131 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFFICE OF INFORMATION. MOTION PICTURE SERVICE. Treatment for motion picture on improving marketing facilities. U. S. Dept. Agr. Off. Inform. Motion Picture Serv. Script 25, 23 p. Washington, 1948? 1.914 M2Sc3
- 41132 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Compilation of Agricultural Marketing Agreement Act of 1947; reenacting, amending, and supplementing the Agricultural Adjustment Act, as amended. 24 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1.956 A2C736

GRADING, INSPECTION, STANDARDIZATION, AND QUALITY

- 41133 DUFFY, M. P. Cannery inspection services operated by the State of California. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 12: 42-47. Apr. 1948. 389.9 As7Q
- 41134 ETHEREDGE, M. P. The present status of chemical regulatory work. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 12: 73-78. Apr. 1948. 389.9 As7Q
Food.
- 41135 KRAMER, A. Correlation of quality and nutritive factors. Food Packer 29(5): 38, 40, 42. Apr. 1948. 286.83 C165
Canned food.

41136 SULLIVAN, T. E. Development of evidence of adulteration through factory inspection. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 12: 48-53. Apr. 1948. 389.9 As7Q

PACKING AND PACKAGING

41137 DRAKE, L. Perishable prepackaging. Chain Store Age, Grocery Exec. Ed. 24(4): 54-57. Apr. 1948. 286.28 C54

41138 HUDSON, N. C. What the trade associations and the producers of packaging equipment are doing to encourage better packaging. Traffic World 81: 939-942, 1002, 1005-1006. Mar. 27, 1948. 288.8 T672 Includes food.

41139 ZIEMBA, J. V. Will we follow Europe in the use of aluminum cans? Food Indus. 20: 532-533, 666, 668. Apr. 1948. 389.8 F737

PRICES, PRICE CONTROL, AND RATIONING

41140 ASSOCIATION OF LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES. Long-run effects of price-maintenance policy for agricultural products. 8 p. n. p., 1947. 284.3 As7

41141 BISSON, J. E. Pourquoi le prix des vivres est élevé aux Etats-Unis. Terre de Chez Nous 20(7): 23. Nov. 12, 1947. 7 T27

41142 BLACK, J. D. Why food prices have been high. Co-op Grain Q. 6(1): 9-10. Feb. 1948. 280.28 C7898

41143 BRITISH INFORMATION SERVICES. Food rationing in Great Britain. 4 p. N. Y., 1947. (IDH 773) 280.9 B772

41144 BRUTHANS, J. Distribuční rozpětí mezi cenami zemědělských výrobků u zemědělců a cenami po-travin u spotřebitelů. The difference between the farmers' prices of agricultural products and the consumers' prices of food. Zeměděl. Úst. Účet.-Sprav. ČSR. Zpráv. 11(1/2): 3-10. 1948. 266.8 C993

English summary.

41145 DEXTER, W. A farmer figures what parity means. Co-op Grain Q. 6(1): 67-70. Feb. 1948. 280.28 C7898

41146 FILLEY, H. C. Parity prices and parity income. Nebr. Farmer 90(6): 18. (Concl.) Mar. 20, 1948. 6 N27

41147 JUHASZ, L. Kisérlét a mezőgazdasági árbellyzet regionalis vizsgálatára. Essai pour l'examen régional de la situation des prix agricoles en Hongrie. Hungary. Kézponti Statis. Hivatal. Magyar Statis. Szemle 25: 435-437. Nov./Dec. 1947. 266.5 St2M

41148 LATHIMER, J. E. Are we past the peak? Macdonald Col. J. 8(7): 2, 4. Mar. 1948. 101 M144 Chiefly food prices.

41149 LIPPERT, M. L. Food prices and parity. Wholesale Grocer News 23(1): 22-23. Apr. 1948. 286.83 W622

41150 MONTGOMERY, J. P. Prices received and prices paid by Louisiana farmers in 1947. La. Rur. Econ. 10(1): 1. Feb. 1948. 281.8 L93

41151 MOORE, A. L. Maintaining parity between farm and city. (Abs.) Cargill Crop B. 23(4): 25-26. Apr. 1, 1948. 281.8 C19

41152 NORTON, L. J. P is for parity. Tax Rev. 9: 9-13. Mar. 1948. 284.58 T199

41153 PELLIZZARI, C. Prezzi, agricoltura e costo della vita. Agr. Bresciana 1(2): 1. Jan. 14, 1948. 16 Ag89

41154 PIETRE, M. La valeur or, plafond des prix dans le secteur alimentation. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 147-149. Feb. 4/11, 1948. 14 P215Bc

41155 RUNKLE, J. D. Prices--where do they go from here? Kans. City Grocer 35(4): 21, 25. Apr. 1948. 286.28 K15

41156 SEEDORF, W. Erziehung zur umehrlichkeit. Neue Mitt. f. die Landw. 3: 56-57. Feb. 21, 1948. 18 D48M

Need for higher prices to encourage production.

PROCESSING AND STORAGE

41157 BARNETT, S. A. Principles of rodent control. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations FAO Agr. Studies, No. 2, p. 129-148. Feb. 1948. Ref. 28 F73

Stored food.

41158 BASHFORD, T. E. Infected cooling water and its effect on spoilage in canned foods. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 1947: 46-49. 448.39 Sol2

41159 BLACKBURN, T. F. Classify your home freezer prospects. Elect. Merchandising 79(7): 48-49, 238-239. Apr. 1948. 335.8 E1e42

41160 BLIZNAKOV, T. Otrazheniye na konservnata industriya virkhu narodnoto ni stopanstvo (The effect of canning industry on Bulgarian national economy). Narodno Stopanstvo 1(5/6): 52-59. Mar./Apr. 1947. 280.8 N163

English summary.

41161 BOIKOV, D. Neobkhodim e u nas institut za tekhnologichni izsledvaniya, normi i kontrola na zemelskite proizvedeniya. Zemedelie 51: 3-5. 1947. 21 Z4

Suggestion for research on processing and storage of agricultural products in Bulgaria.

41162 BONNICEL, R. Maman zéro. Soc. d'Études, de Vente et d'Achat des Prod. de Pommes de Terre du Nord-Est. B. de Doc. ... C. Int., No. 32, p. 4. Feb. 1948. 75.9 Sol

Cooperative freezing center at Ithaca, N. Y.

41163 BREWER, A. F. Food freezers require proper lubrication. Food Indus. 20: 554-556, 660, 662, 664. Apr. 1948. 389.8 F737

41164 BUNKER, H. J. The production of microbiological protein for food. Chem. & Indus., No. 12, p. 179-180. Mar. 20, 1948. 382 M31C

41165 CRIST, T. Problems and potentialities of the locker industry. Cherry-Burrell Circle 33(3/4): 9-10, 23. Mar./Apr. 1948. 44.8 C42

41166 EGELER, C. E. Infra-red energy in food processing. Food Packer 29(5): 50, 52, 60-61. Apr. 1948. 286.83 C165

41167 FINNEGAN, W. J. How to find locker room humidity. Locker Oper. 9(10): 48, 50, 52. Apr. 1948. 295.8 L79

41168 FINNEGAN, W. J. Multi-stage vs. single stage freezing. Food Packer 29(5): 30, 32, 34, 36. Apr. 1948. 286.83 C165

41169 FRANCE. MINISTÈRE DE L'AGRICULTURE. SERVICE DU GENIE RURAL. Les bâtiments des industries agricoles. V. 1-2. Paris, Maison Rustique, 1947. 281.174 F842

v. 1. Beurreries; v. 2. Cidreries.

41170 GAMMILL, O. E., JR. Choice of refrigerants for the centrifugal compressor. Refrig. Engin. 55: 363-368. Apr. 1948. 295.9 Am32J

41171 GRANT, M. Una nueva industria: la congelación rápida. Chacra 18(209): 102-103. Mar. 1948. 9 C34

41172 GUAGNINI, O., and JACOVKIS, D. Aprovechamiento de enzimas de Aspergillus orizae. III. Enzimas amilolíticas. Indus. y Quim. 9: 311, 314-315. Oct./Nov. 1947. 385 In28

41173 HAMMOND, A. E. Frozen foods. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 92: 232. (Cont.) Aug. 23, 1947. 80 F946

Technique.

41174 HAMMOND, A. E. Quick frozen foods; supply sources are expanding. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 93: 353. Mar. 13, 1948. 80 F946

Europe.

41175 HAMMOND, A. E. Small producers of quick-frozen food. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 93: 446. Apr. 3, 1948. 80 F946

41176 HEISS, R. Neue aufgaben der lebensmitteltechnologie. Wirtsch. Ztg. 3(11): 10. Mar. 12, 1948. 280.8 W742

41177 HICKS, E. W. Mold wastage in foods stored in the tropics. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations FAO Agr. Studies, No. 2, p. 126-128. Feb. 1948. 28 F73

STATISTICS

- 41178 KALMBACH, E. R. Rodents and rodent control in the United States of America. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations FAO Agr. Studies, No. 2, p. 149-160. Feb. 1948. 28 F73
Stored food.
- 41179 KRAVZ, C. R. Cooling towers. Locker Oper. 9(10): 64-68. Apr. 1948. 295.8 L79
- 41180 MCCOY, R. D. Caution--proceed with care--conveying plans ahead! West. Canner & Packer 40(4): 64, 66. Apr. 1948. 286.83 W522
Food plants.
- 41181 MANN, L. B., and WILKINS, P. C. Services and volume--keys to locker savings. News Farmer Coops. 15(1): 8-9, 22. Apr. 1948. 166.2 N47
Survey of cooperative locker plants.
- 41182 METZNER, E. K. New yeast propagator. Wines & Vines 29(3): 26. Mar. 1948. 95.8 C122
- 41183 MOLINA LARRE, J. El frío industrial aplicado a la conservación de los alimentos (Modernas consideraciones y aplicaciones). Ganadería [Madrid] 5: 659-664. Dec. 1947. 49 G15
- 41184 NIESNER, W. Die entwicklungsstufen der lagerhausgenossenschaften in Niederösterreich. Landw. Genossenschaftsbl. f. Niederösterreich, v. 45, Spec. No., p. 23-24. Mar. 19, 1948. 280.28 L23
- 41185 PAGE, A. B. P., and LUBATTI, O. F. Some effects of fumigants upon food. (Abs.) Chem. & Indus., No. 11, p. 170. Mar. 13, 1948. 382 M31C
- 41186 PRINCE, B. L. Your future is what you make it! Butchers' Advocate 123(13): 10-11. Mar. 31, 1948. 286.85 B97
On the frozen food industry.
- 41187 PROCTOR, B. E., and NICKERSON, J. T. R. Research will improve the edible quality of frozen foods. Canner 106(14): 16, 18, 20-22. Apr. 3, 1948. 286.83 C16
- 41188 SANTIAGO, S. DE. El mal momento de la industria conservera. Indus. Conservera 13(103): 14-15. Dec. 1947. 389.8 In24
Spain.
- 41189 SOLWORTH, M. H. How the food plant can use a sanitation rating system. II. Food Indus. 20: 520-522. Apr. 1948. 389.8 F737
- 41190 SPIROV, B. Razkhodite po mlekoprerabotvanneto u nas (Expenditures on milk processing in Bulgaria). Narodno Stopanstvo 1(5/6): 82-96. Mar./Apr. 1947. 280.8 NL63
English summary.
- 41191 SPOONER, H. Illinois "locker plant" has dual rental plan! Locker Oper. 9(10): 12-14. Apr. 1948. 295.8 L79
- 41192 TAYLOR, H. P. The shift from seller's to buyer's market. Amer. Grocer 159(13): 2. Mar. 31, 1948. 286.83 Am32
The canning industry.
- 41193 VAYSSIERE, P. Hermetic storage, the process of the future for the conservation of foodstuffs. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations FAO Agr. Studies, No. 2, p. 115-122. Feb. 1948. 28 F73
- 41194 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Aids in food preservation. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 420, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 10) 275.29 V81C
- 41195 WALLACE, L. H. Canning preview. Pract. Home Econ. 26: 259, 290-291. Apr. 1948. 321.8 H752
- 41196 WESSELY, F., and GRILL, F. Über versuche zur dehydrierung organischer substanzen mit schwefel. Monatsh. f. Chem. 77: 282-292. 1947. Ref. 384 M74
- 41197 WHITE, G. So you're buying a home freezer. Family Circle 32(4): 76-77, 80. Apr. 1948. 321.8 F21
- 41198 WILSON, A. M. The McEvoy polyphase freezer. Food Indus. 20: 538-539. Apr. 1948. 389.8 F737
- 41199 YOUNG, S. Enzymology and preservation of food products. Food Canada 8(3): 16. Mar. 1948. 389.8 F7323
Also in Canad. Baker 61(4): 30-31. Apr. 1948. 389.8 C166
- 41200 BILLAN sommaire de l'économie mondiale et perspectives. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statis. et des Etudes Econ. Etudes et Conjoncture, Econ. Mond. 3(1): VII-XLVI. Jan. 1948. 280.9 F842
Includes agricultural statistics.
- 41201 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA DA PRODUÇÃO. Produção agrícola do Brasil por espécies cultivadas e segundo as unidades da federação, 1942/46, 82 p. n. p., 1947. 255.3 Es83P
- 41202 BRAZIL. SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA DA PRODUÇÃO. Produção agrícola do Brasil por unidades da federação e segundo as espécies cultivadas, 1942/46, 65 p. n. p., 1947. 255.3 Es83Pr
- 41203 BRUTHANS, J. Cený za zemědělské výrobky, výrobní prostředky a předměty spotřeby v domácnosti zemědělců v letech 1939-1946. Prices of agricultural products, cost of production and consumption in agriculture. Zeměděl. Úst. Účet.-Sprav. ČSR. Zpráv. 11(1/2): 1-3. 1948. 266.8 C993
English summary.
- 41204 BUSINESS year book, a study of the Canadian market, domestic & export, 23d, 1947, 160 p. Montreal, 1947. 253 F49
Contains agricultural statistics.
- 41205 CLARKE, L. M., and SCOTT, G. A. California field crops statistics, 1866-1946. 68 p. Sacramento, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. Calif. Crop and Livestock Rptg. Serv., 1947. 1.941 H2F452
- 41206 DUBESTER, H. J. National censuses and vital statistics in Europe, 1918-1939; an annotated bibliography. 215 p. Washington, Census Libr. Proj., U. S. Libr. of Cong., 1948. 242.91 Un316
Includes agricultural censuses.
- 41207 ECKLER, A. R. Planning for the 1950 censuses of population and agriculture. Amer. Statis. 2(1): 6-10. Feb. 1948. 251.8 Am3
- 41208 ELIE, R. Productions animales vs végétales dans le Québec. II. Rev. d'Oka 22: 7-10. Jan./Feb. 1948. 7 Ok1
Crop and livestock statistics.
- 41209 GT. BRIT. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES. Agricultural statistics, England and Wales, 1939/44, pt. 1, 228 p. London, 1947. 256.01 Ag79
- 41210 HADÍK, L. Podzimní osev 1947 v Československu. Les semailles d'automne en Tchécoslovaquie en 1947. Czechoslovakia. Státní Úřad Statis. Statis. Zpravodaj 11: 106-107. Mar. 1948. 266.8 C99S
Area statistics.
- 41211 INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. International yearbook of agricultural statistics, 1941-42 to 1945-46; supplement to volumes I, II, III. 46 p. Rome, 1947. 251 In24
- 41212 KENSALL, A. Some early agricultural records. Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Assoc. Ann. Rpt. (1947) 84: 141, 143-148. 82 N85
- 41213 LOM, F. Hodnota zemědělské produkce ve Švýcarsku. La valeur de la production agricole en Suisse. Zeměděl. Úst. Účet.-Sprav. ČSR. Zpráv. 11(1/2): 34. 1948. 266.8 C993
- 41214 QUEBEC. BUREAU DES STATISTIQUES. Grandes cultures, 1947, p. 21-51. Quebec, 1947. 253.8 St2Cr
- 41215 RIO DE JANEIRO (FEDERAL DISTRICT). DEPARTAMENTO DE GEOGRAFIA E ESTATÍSTICA. Anuário estatístico do Distrito Federal. v. 2. Estatística econômica, 1946, 210 p. Rio de Janeiro, 1947. 255.3 In72
Contains statistics on agriculture.
- 41216 SCHÖBER, K. Die hektarerträge in verschiedenen Ländern; einige schlussfolgerungen aus einem vergleich. Landwirtschaft, No. 3/4, p. 40-42. Feb. 1948. 19 L235
Statistics for field crops.
- 41217 SPAIN. DIRECCIÓN GENERAL DE MARRUECOS Y COLONIAS. SECCIÓN DE ESTADÍSTICA DE LA DELEGACIÓN DEL TRABAJO DEL GOBIERNO GENERAL DE LOS TERRITORIOS ESPÁÑOLES DEL GOLFO DE GUINEA. Resúmenes de los años 1944 y 1945, 217 p. Madrid, 1947. 270 Sp2
Agricultural statistics included.

41218 VUE D'ENSEMBLE et perspectives. France. Inst. Natl. de la Statist. et des Études Écon. Études et Conjoncture, Union Franç. 3(1): V-L. Jan. 1948. 280.8 F84

Includes agricultural statistics for France.

BEVERAGES AND CONDIMENTS

41219 AGENDA des viticulteurs et des négociants en vins, 54th, 1948, 160 p. Lyon, 1947? 390.8 Ag5
41220 BERMANN, V. Surface tension of beer and wort. Wallerstein Lab. Commun. 11(32): 7-16. Mar. 1948. 390.9 W15

41221 BRAZIL. INSTITUTO NACIONAL DO MATE. Relação de Presidente, Genaro Ponce Filho. 70 p. Rio de Janeiro? 1947. 281.3689 B73R

41222 BREINSCHMID, L. 50 Jahre genossenschaftliche Weinverwertung in Niederösterreich. Landw. Genossenschaftsbl. f. Niederösterreich, v. 45, Spec. No., p. 26-29. Mar. 19, 1948. 280.28 L23

41223 COOK, L. R. Chocolate conservation. Food Canada 8(3): 16-17. Mar. 1948. 389.8 F7323
Also in Canad. Baker 61(4): 34-36. Apr. 1948. 389.8 C166

41224 CRUESS, W. V., and HAVIGHORST, C. R. How California wines are made. Food Indus. 20: 523-530. Apr. 1948. 389.8 F737

41225 DE CLERCK, J. Effect of the redox potential on iron in beer. Brewers' Digest 23(3): 45-47. Mar. 1948. 390.8 B75

41226 DHENNEQUIN, G. Construction d'un bruloir à café (ou à orge). Rustica 21: 103. Feb. 29, 1948. 14 R92

41227 DVORNIK, R. Sparkling wine manufacture. Wine & Spirit [Die Wynboer] 17(3): 8, 10-12. Mar. 1948. 390.8 W725

41228 ENGEL, F. Autodidaktentum oder berufserlernung. Österr. Weintztg. 3: 65. Feb. 28, 1948. 390.8 Os7

41229 FERWERDA, F. P. La evolución del café en Java: 1932-1942. 2. Hacienda 43(4): 38-41. Apr. 1948. 6 H11

41230 FORBES, M. Cocoa and commodity exchanges. Confectioner 32(11): 9, 32. Mar. 1948. 389.8 N81
On the Cocoa Exchange.

41231 FORTEZA, B. Corrección de mostos. Baleario Isl. Dip. Provincial. B. Agr., No. 36, p. 4-5. Sept. 1947. 15 B19

41232 FRAISSE, R. Les vins doux naturels à appellation contrôlée. Rev. de Vitic. 95, 1. e. 94: 43-46. Feb. 1948. 95.8 R322

41233 GEISS, W. Herstellung von essig für haushalt. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 89-90. Aug. 1947. 80 Ob72

41234 GERARDIS, S. Beitrag zur bestimmung der diastatischen kraft. III. Brauwelt, No. 12, p. 248-249. June 19, 1947. 390.8 B732

41235 GERASIMOV, M. A. Klassifikatsiia vinogradnykh vin [Classification of grape wines]. Vinodel. 1 Vinograd. SSSR. 8(1): 14-18. Jan. 1948. 95.8 V77

41236 GIMEL, R. Inondations--vins mouillés--pouvoirs bactéricides du vin. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Feb. 29, 1948, p. 135-136. 14 P94

41237 HENAO JARAMILLO, J. Asociación Venezolana de Caficultores. Agro [El Valle] 2(4/5): 65-66. July/Oct. 1947. 9.95 Ag85

41238 JOUBERT, D. J. Produseer beter wyn en brandewyn met behulp van spesiale gisrasse. Wynboer 17(197): 10-15. Feb. 1948. 390.8 W724

Wine and whiskey fermentation.
41239 KIELHOFER, E. Kann bei längerer ungestörter Lagerung eine Entmischung des weines stattfinden? Österr. Weintztg. 3: 66, 74. (Cont.) Feb. 28-Mar. 6, 1948. 390.8 Os7

41240 KOCH, R. Der 1947er wird süß! Natur u. Tech. 2(2): 80-84. Jan. 15, 1948. 474 N215

Wine.
41241 KOSSEN, S. California looks ahead. Spirits 15(3): 16, 41-42. Mar. 1948. 390.8 Am34

Wine industry.

41242 KRAMM, P. P. Rabota Bessarabskogo shampankombinata y 1947 g. [Achievements of the Bessarabian Champagne Combine in 1947]. Vinodel. 1 Vinograd. SSSR. 8(1): 40-41. Jan. 1948. 95.8 V77

41243 LE GALL, R. Le marché du café. Coopération 18: 9-12. Mar. 1948. 280.28 C7845

41244 LICENSED BEVERAGE INDUSTRIES, INC. RESEARCH AND STATISTICAL BUREAU. Beverage distilling industry, facts and figures, 1946, sup., 35 p. N. Y., 1947. 390.9 AL5

41245 MAASS, R., and GAHM, W. Ist das problem einer wirtschaftlich-technischen aufarbeitung der rosskastanie für den menschlichen verzehr, in form alkoholfreier getränke, befriedigend gelöst? Brauwelt, No. 13, p. 264-265. July 3, 1947. 390.8 B732

41246 MAMELI, L. Vini puzzolenti. Agr. Sarda 24: 359. Dec. 1947. 16 Ag825

41247 MANGOLD, J. Vom bier zum ersatzgetränk aus bier. Brauwelt, No. 13, p. 260-261. July 3, 1947. 390.8 B732

41248 MARANGONI, H. Determinación de cafeína en té, café y yerba mate (estudio comparativo del método rápido de Cortes). Soc. Bras. de Quím. Rev. 16 (1/2): 7-27. Jan./June 1947. Ref. 385 Sol4

41249 MARCILLIA, J. Precauciones en las enfermedades de los vinos. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro Rev. 96: 202-206. Aug. 1947. 15 Sa5

41250 MARSH, G. L. Automatic temperature control recommended for improved wine-growing. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(4): 5, 8. Apr. 1948. 100 C12Cag

41251 MEDBERY, H. E. New approaches to the sanitation question. Nat. Bottlers' Gaz. 67(794): 130, 132, 135-136, 138, 140, 142. Apr. 1948. 390.8 N21

41252 MODERN Brewery Age, Mar. 1948, pt. 2, 230 p. 390.8 M12
1948 Blue Book issue.

41253 MONTAGNA, A. Vini da pasto in Toscana. 104 p. Roma, Ramo Editoriale degli Agricoltori, 1947. (Biblioteca per l'Insegnamento Agrario Professionale, No. 147-148) 390.1 M765

41254 NAVAS ROMANO, E. De enologia: procedimiento práctico de hacer fermentar los mostos que se han parado. Alicante. Cóm. Ofic. Agr. B., No. 36, p. 2-4. Feb. 1947. 15 AL4

41255 NÉGRE, E. Pour ou contre le collage bleu? Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Mar. 21/28, 1948, p. 188-190. 14 P94

Wine manufacture.
41256 NIEHAUS, C. J. G. Die manniet-bakterië en hul bestryding. Wynboer 17(197): 6, 8-10. Feb. 1948. 390.8 W724

Control of bacterial disease in wine.
41257 OKHREMENKO, N. S. Sladkie malcalkogol'nye igrystye vina [Sweet, scarcely alcoholic, sparkling wines]. Vinodel. 1 Vinograd. SSSR. 8(1): 18-23. Jan. 1948. 95.8 V77

Manufacture.
41258 PROSTOSERDOV, N. N. Novyi tip sul'fitometra. Vinodel. 1 Vinograd. SSSR. 8(1): 36. Jan. 1948. 95.8 V77

Sulfitation equipment in wine manufacture.
41259 RABENSEIFNER, K. Das sorgenkind tresterwein. Landwirtschaft, No. 3/4, p. 49-50. Feb. 1948. 19 I235

41260 RECASENS, L. DE. Clarificación de los vinos con gelatina. Cult. Mod. 31(1): 8-9. Jan. 1948. 15 C89

41261 REESE, H. D., FULMER, E. I., and UNDERKOFER, L. A. Evaluating fungal amylolytic materials for saccharifying fermentation mashes. Analyst. Chem. 20: 348-353. Apr. 1948. Ref. 381 J825A

41262 ROSENSTRAUCH, H. Die maak van ligte wit wyn. Wynboer 17(197): 16-17, 20. Feb. 1948. 390.8 W724

Wine manufacture.
41263 ROSENSTRAUCH, H. Die oortap van jong wyne. Wynboer 17(198): 13, 18. Mar. 1948. 390.8 W724

Decanting of wine.
41264 SCHANDLER, H. Obst- und beerenweinbereitung in der heutigen zeit. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 87. Aug. 1947. 80 Ob72

Germany.
41265 SEMICHON, L. État actuel de l'oenologie. Rev. de Vitic. 95, 1. e. 94: 47-49. (Cont.) Feb. 1948. 95.8 R322

- 41266 SHIMWELL, J. L. Brewing bacteriology. IV. The acetic acid bacteria (family Acetobacteriaceae; genus Acetobacter). Wallerstein Lab. Comm. 11 (32): 27-39. Mar. 1948. Ref. 390.9 W15
- 41267 SOUZA, J. S. I. DE. Variedades de videiras para melhores vinhos. Colheit. e Mercad. 3(11/12): 22-28. Nov./Dec. 1947. 255.3 Sa652
- 41268 STADLMANN, H. Zur lage im österreichischen weinbau. Österr. Weintzg. 3: 100. Mar. 20, 1948. 390.8 Os7
- 41269 TELEKI, A. Sturmzeichen! Österr. Weintzg. 3: 73-74. Mar. 6, 1948. 390.8 Os7
- 41270 VARELA MARTINEZ, R. La producción de café en Colombia. Agr. Trop. 4(2): 33-46. Feb. 1948. 26 Ag8
- 41271 VENTRE, J. Traité de vinification pratique et rationnelle. II. Le vin, sa composition, ses maladies, sa conservation. Ed. 2, 489 p. Montpellier, n. d. 390.1 V56T
- 41272 WINDISCH, F. Nutzung der zentrifugalkraft zur bier- und wärzklärung. Brauwelt, No. 12, p. 233-237. June 19, 1947. 390.8 B732
- 41273 WOLFE, W. G. How to temper chocolate. Food Indus. 20: 531, 664, 666. Apr. 1948. 389.8 F737
- 41274 ZAITSEVA, E. KH. Opređenje kreposti kon'jakov [Determining the strength of cognacs]. Vinodel. 1 Vinograd. SSSR. 8(1): 39. Jan. 1948. 95.8 V77

DAIRY PRODUCTS

- 41275 ANDERSON, C. P. Lessons from the past. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 291, 326. Apr. 10, 1948. 44.8 H65
- The dairy industry.
- 41276 BABCOCK, H. E. Better prove the dairyman, too. Country Gent. 118(36, 132, 133. Apr. 1948. 6 C833
- Qualifications.
- 41277 BOARD, F. S. International cooperation needed in agricultural pursuits. South. Dairy Prod. J. 43(4): 86, 98-99. Apr. 1948. 44.8 So83
- On the Dairy Industries Society, International.
- 41278 BRIGHMAN, M. H. The dairy business is a good business. Natl. Butter & Cheese J. 39(4): 30-31, 66. Apr. 1948. 286.85 B98Bu
- 41279 CAMUS, E. Pourquoi nos enfants manquent-ils de lait? Agriculture [Paris] 12: 157-160. Mar. 1948. 14 Ag823
- On the French dairy industry.
- 41280 CARNEIRO FILHO, J. J. Aspectos da criação bovina na Dinamarca e sua orientação para a produção leiteira. B. do Leite (ser. 4) 1(7): 13-15. Jan. 1948. 44.8 B633
- 41281 CHARON, A. J. Lait de chèvre propre. Rustica 21: 54. Feb. 8, 1948. 14 R92
- 41282 CHOUCHEAN, L. La production du lait et l'exploitation des vaches laitières à Tunis et à l'intérieur. Tunisie Agr. 49: 46-51. Mar. 1948. 24 T832
- 41283 COLLIER, S. G. Livestock, milk and grain; Britain's dairy show points moral of farmers' drought dilemma. So. African Dairyman 10: 100. Mar. 1948. 44.8 So822
- Problems of the dairy industry.
- 41284 CRAMER, A. J. El progreso de la industria lechera en Centro América. Hacienda 43(4): 44, 72. Apr. 1948. 6 H11
- 41285 DAVIES, F. E. The world outlook and the dairy industry. South. Dairy Prod. J. 43(4): 144-145, 150-151. Apr. 1948. 44.8 So83
- 41286 DE GUERIN, B. C. Heavy cattle exports have made milk scarce on Jersey. New Zeal. Dairy Exporter 23(8): 46-47. Feb. 1948. 44.8 N484
- 41287 DUN & BRADSTREET, INC. MARKETING AND RESEARCH DIVISION. Butter packaging and distribution. Amer. Butter Rev. 10(5): 2-3, 49-51. Apr. 1948. 44.8 Am37
- 41288 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Dairy products. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations. FAO Comm. Ser., No. 4, 36 p. Washington, 1948. 389.9 F735Cs

- 41289 FOREST, H. L. Milk, dairy products grow in importance. Confectionery-Ice Cream World 39(14): 16-17. Apr. 2, 1948. 389.8 C767
- 41290 FREDERIKSEN, L. P. Danish butter production. Dan. Foreign Off. J., No. 3, p. 4-10. Oct./Dec. 1947. 286.8 D22
- 41291 GUSLER, G. Shall we build up dairy herds? Nebr. Farmer 90(8): 42, 43, 47. Apr. 17, 1948. 6 N27
- Situation in the dairy industry.
- 41292 HIGGS, C. Getting more milk for Britain. Amer. Milk Rev. 10(4): 48-49. Apr. 1948. 44.8 Am38
- 41293 HINDRE, P. L'usine laitière et la ville. Génie Rural 41: 93-96. Mar. 1948. 58.8 Au8
- Management.
- 41294 HODGSON, E., and DAHLBERG, A. C. La industria lechera de Costa Rica. IV. Inst. de Defensa del Café de Costa Rica. Rev. 18: 513-522. Jan. 1948. 68.28 C82
- 41295 HOLLARD, M. G. Dairy farming in New Zealand. I. Lincoln Col. Rur. Ed. B. 3(1): 6-13. Feb. 1948. 109 L63R
- 41296 KLUPSCH, K. Streifzug durch die Bestimmungen des genossenschaftsgesetzes. Süddeut. Molke-rei Ztg. 68: 170-171. July 3, 1947. 44.8 Su2
- 41297 KOPPE, H. C. Wie schaffen wir mehr milch? Neue Mitt. f. die Landw. 3: 47-48. Feb. 21, 1948. 18 D48M
- Germany.
- 41298 KOSTYGOV, V. Dosrochno vypolnim p'fatil'etnij plan proizvodstva molochnykh produktov! Moloch. Promysh. 9(1): 1-5. Jan. 1948. 44.8 M734
- Rehabilitation of dairy industry in U. S. S. R.
- 41299 LAMOUR, P. Le problème général. Libération Paysanne, No. 151, p. 1, 3. Feb. 19, 1948. 14 L61
- Milk situation in France.
- 41300 LANGHARD, O. Aktuelle fragen aus dem gebiete der milchwirtschaft. Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh. 26: 6-22. Jan. 20, 1948. 17 Sch93
- 41301 LENAÏN, E. La production laitière est-elle une entreprise viable en Tunisie? Tunisie Agr. 49: 52-61. Mar. 1948. 24 T832
- 41302 MCNEELY, J. G., and HALPIN, R. B. Trends in production and utilization of milk in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Progress Rpt. 1117, 3 p. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P
- 41303 MARQUARDT, J. C. The cheese industry in New York. Amer. Butter Rev. 10(5): 18-19. Apr. 1948. 44.8 Am37
- 41304 MIKHEEV, A. Stroitel'stvo novykh predpriyatij molochnoi promyshlennosti. Moloch. Promysh. 9(1): 5-8. Jan. 1948. 44.8 M734
- Dairy industry in U. S. S. R.
- 41305 MÜLLER, H. Danish casein production. Dan. Foreign Off. J., No. 3, p. 11. Oct./Dec. 1947. 286.8 D22
- 41306 MUZIO, S. Produzione dei formaggi in Sardegna. Agr. Sarda 15: 9, 11, 13, 15, 27. Jan. 1948. 16 Ag825
- 41307 NATIONAL DAIRY ASSOCIATION OF NEW ZEALAND LIMITED. Proceedings of the annual meeting, 17th, 1947, 59 p. Wellington, 1947. 44.9 N2172
- Contains also the following proceedings: National Dairy Federation (Inc.), 11th, National Dairy Conference, 53d, Dairy Industry Insurance Agency, limited, 10th, and New Zealand Co-op. Remnet Co., 31st.
- 41308 NICHOLDS, E. Gold bricks from your goats. Dairy Goat J. 26(4): 6-8. Apr. 1948. 40.18 M592
- Butter.
- 41309 ONTARIO. ROYAL COMMISSION ON MILK. Report of the Ontario Royal Commission on Milk, 1947. 362 p. Toronto, Johnston, 1947. 281.344 On8
- 41310 PEPPERALL, R. A. The dairy industry of India. Report on an investigation with recommendations, 1945. 34 p. Simla, Mgr. of Pubs., 1947. 44 P39
- 41311 PIETTRE, M. L'organisation de la production laitière française à la lumière de l'expérience étrangère. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 668-670. Nov. 26/Dec. 3. 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 41312 RYSER, W. Aus der tessiner alpen- und milch-wirtschaft. Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw. 37: 52. Mar. 12, 1948. 44.8 Sch93

- 41313 SCHULZ, M. E. *Bibliotheca lactis; organisationsplan zur überführung von milchwirtschaftlichen referaten in milchwirtschaftliche lehrbücher; mitteilung aus dem wissenschaftlichen laboratorum der Bayerischen Milchversorgung G. m. b. H. Nürnberg. Milchwissenschaft 2: 452-457. Dec. 1947.*
44.8 M5933
English summary.
- 41314 SCHWEIZERISCHE MILCHKOMMISSION. 20. Tätigkeitsbericht der Schweizerischen Milchkommission umfassend die zeit von der generalversammlung 1946 bis zur generalversammlung 1947. Schweiz. Milchztg. 74: 151. Apr. 2, 1948. (To be cont.) 44.8 Sch92
- 41315 SÜLCH, W. Ein kapitel der schafmilchgewinnung in Frankreich. Süddeut. Schäferztg. 38: 31. Mar. 6, 1948. 45.8 Su2
- 41316 SOUTH DAKOTA. STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Let's join a 4-H dairy club. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 114, 4 p. Brookings, 1948. 275.29 So85E
- 41317 STANJEK. Die ursachen des erzeugungs- und ablieferungsrückganges in der milchwirtschaft. Molk. Ztg. [Hildesheim] 1: 33. July 19, 1947. 44.8 M735
- 41318 STÜSSI, D. Kontinuierliche butterung. Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw. 37: 46. Mar. 12, 1948. 44.8 Sch93
- 41319 STÜSSI, D. Die schweiz. markenbutter in den jahren 1945/47. Schweiz. Zentbl. f. Milchw. 37: 50-52. (To be cont.) Mar. 12, 1948. 44.8 Sch93
- 41320 SUTTON, B. W. Review of the Union's dairy industry. So. African Dairyman 10: 84-87. Mar. 1948. 44.8 So822
- 41321 TODOROFF, A. Voransäuerung des rahmes für ungünstigen transport, hygienisierung stark abfälligen rahmes und das joghurtbutter-verfahren. Milchwissenschaft 2: 437-450. Dec. 1947. Ref.
44.8 M5933
English summary.
- 41322 TULLIS, F. W. Future milk production in the South. Holstein-Friesian World 45: 917. Apr. 17, 1948. 43.8 H742
- 41323 TWOMEY, T. P. J. The collection and processing of market milk. New. Zeal. J. Agr. 76: 5-11, 13-14. (Cont.) Jan. 1948. 23 N48J
- 41324 VAGELPOHL. Erzeugungs- oder erfassungskrise? Molk. Ztg. [Hildesheim] 1: 13-14. July 5, 1947. 44.8 M735
- 41325 YSKA, A. S. Karmemelk en aangezuurde centrifugemelk [Buttermilk and soured separated milk]. Alg. Nederland. Zuivelbond. Off. Orgaan 40: 65. Mar. 24, 1948. 44.9 AL3
- Analysis and Composition
- 41326 CASTLE, M. E., and GLÜCKSMANN, E. J. Correspondence course in dairying. Dairy Indus. 13: 245-249. Mar. 1948. 44.8 D1427
- Deals with milk proteins and viscosity.
- 41327 CHANDRA SEKHAR, C. V., and WALKER, N. Preliminary observations on various temperature characteristics of some facultative psychrophilic bacteria. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 1947: 24-27. 44.8.39 Sol2
- In milk.
- 41328 COLEMAN, R. D., THOMPSON, J. B., and BRANUM, I. Trace metal determination in fats, with special reference to copper in milk fat. Analyt. Chem. 20: 365-368. Apr. 1948. 381 J825A
- 41329 FABIAN, F. W. Strange families in the bacterial world. Amer. Milk Rev. 10(4): 6-8. Apr. 1948. 44.8 Am38
- 41330 FARRAR, P. S. Heat resistant bacteria in milk. N. H. Bur. Mkt. Weekly Mkt. B. 26(50): 1. Mar. 31, 1948. 280.39 N45
- Thermophilic and thermoduric.
- 41331 FISCHER. Der mittlere durchmesser von milchfettkügelchen ein neuer erbanalytischer faktor? Tierzucht 1: 124-127. Nov./Dec. 1947. 49 T443
- 41332 FOUASSIER, M. La connaissance du lait: sa densité. Crémérie Franç., No. 69, p. 5. Nov. 15/20, 1947. 44.8 C867
- 41333 HAWLEY, H. B. Some observations on the bacteriology of condensed milk. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 1947: 1-5. 44.8.39 Sol2
- 41334 HUMPHRIES, E. A new lactometer jar. Dairy Indus. 13: 257-258, 256. Mar. 1948. 44.8 D1427
- 41335 INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MILK SANITARIANS. COMMITTEE ON APPLIED LABORATORY PROCEDURES. A study of the temperatures of milk in the possession of intermediate handlers and pertaining regulations. J. Milk & Food Technol. 11: 83-87. Mar./Apr. 1948. 44.8 J824
- 41336 KNOBLOCH, E. The photo-inactivation of xanthinoxidase and aldehydoxidase in milk. Collect. des Trav. Chim. de Tchécoslov. 12: 581-593. Nov./Dec. 1947. 385 C68
- 41337 LEA, C. H. A note on the Chapman and McFarlane method for the estimation of reducing groups in milk powder. Gt. Brit. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Food Invest. Mem., No. 538, 5 p. London? 1947. 389.9 G792M
- 41338 LEMBKE, A. Die kuhmilch eine gefahr für unsere säuglinge? Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg. 68: 159-160. June 19, 1947. 44.8 Su2
- Bacterial content.
- 41339 LYTCHGE, H. C. Historical survey of methods for the determination of the fat content of milk. Assoc. Food & Drug Off. U. S. Q. B. 12: 53-63. Apr. 1948. 389.9 As7Q
- 41340 MAASS, H. Die auswertung pektinhydrolytischer verfahren insbesondere für die milch- und molkverarbeitung. Milchwissenschaft 2: 286-288. June 1947. 44.8 M5933
- English summary.
- 41341 MCKENZIE, D. A., and LAMBERT, J. A modified procedure for determining the thermoduric bacterial content of milk. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 1947: 19-20. 44.8.39 Sol2
- 41342 MEINKE, W. W., and HOLLAND, B. R. Threonine-serine antagonism in some lactic acid bacteria. J. Biol. Chem. 173: 535-545. Apr. 1948. Ref. 381 J824
- 41343 MILLER, P. G., ZIMMERMAN, P. L., and OBERG, E. B. A comparison of vacuum and steam distillation for determining the volatile acidity of evaporated milk. J. Dairy Sci. 31: 189-198. Mar. 1948. Ref. 44.8 J822
- 41344 MORRIS, C. S., and EDWARDS, M. High colony counts in pasteurized milk caused by bacteria from efficiently sterilized plant. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 1947: 21-23. 44.8.39 Sol2
- 41345 NESIWI, R., and KURPRICH, H. Der einfluss der fütterung und laktation auf die proteine und deren beziehung zum fettgehalt der kuhmilch. Milchwissenschaft 2: 389-396. (To be cont.) Oct. 1947. 44.8 M5933
- 41346 O'NEILL, B. J. A study of ice cream sold in Cork city. Eire. Dept. Agr. J. 44: 47-55. 1947. 10 Ir2J
- 41347 ROUSHDY, A. The incidence of tubercle bacilli in Cairo market milk. Vet. J. 104: 91-97. Mar. 1948. Ref. 41.8 V643
- 41348 SANDERS, G. P. Improvements in the phosphate test and application to various dairy products. Cherry-Burrell Circle 33(3/4): 3-5, 25-26. Mar./Apr. 1948. 44.8 C42
- 41349 SANDERS, G. P., and SAGER, O. S. Present status of the phosphate test. J. Milk & Food Technol. 11: 67-75. Mar./Apr. 1948. Ref. 44.8 J824
- Dairy products.
- 41350 SEELEMAN, M. Für biologische der sogen. milchsäurestreptokokken. Molk. Ztg. [Hildesheim] 1: 15-16, 29-30. July 5-19, 1947. 44.8 M735
- 41351 SPUR, B. Curd tension test and curd number test applied to market homogenized milk in Philadelphia-definition of a soft curd milk. J. Dairy Sci. 31: 199-202. Mar. 1948. 44.8 J822
- 41352 STEINDL, H. Ursachen der fettgehaltsschwankungen in der milch. Salzburg. Bauer 3(10): 2-3. Mar. 4, 1948. 19 Sa3
- 41353 THOMAS, S. B., EVANS, E. J., and JONES, L. B. The incidence of thermoduric organisms in farm milk supplies with some observations on the dominant types. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 1947: 15-18. 44.8.39 Sol2

41354 THOMAS, S. B., and JONES-EVANS, E. The one hour resazurin test. Dairyman 65: 146-147, 149. Apr. 1948. 44.8 D1426

41355 THOMAS, S. B., and others. The testing of bulked raw milk in tankers before despatch from country creameries. Milk Indus. 28(10): 82-84. Apr. 1948. 44.8 M593

E. Jones-Evans, M. K. Davies, E. Powys-Davies, and J. M. Tilley, joint authors. Great Britain.

41356 TODOROFF, A. Über die ausstrich-kultur, die hefer einzucht und den abschluss einer reagenzglas-agarnährboden-methodik. Milchwissenschaft 2: 377-382. Oct. 1947. 44.8 M5933

English summary.

41357 WILLEFANG, G., and WILLEFANG, E. Molken- und abzeugverwertung für die ernährungswirtschaft im lichte der physiologischen chemie und volkswirtschaft. Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg. 68: 154-158. June 19, 1947. Ref. 44.8 Su2

41358 ZAKARIASEN, B. M. Rapid, accurate, and practical sediment test for cream. Natl. Butter & Cheese J. 39(4): 36-37. Apr. 1948. 286.85 B98Bu

Consumption and Utilization

41359 ROWE, B. M. Milk from your herd does wondrous tricks. Farmer [St. Paul], Gen. Ed. 66 (6): 6, 17. Mar. 20, 1948. 6 F2211

Utilization.

41360 SCHICKELE, R. National income and demand for dairy products. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 10: 93-97. Jan./Feb. 1948. 100 N813B

41361 WHITTIER, E. O. Dairy byproducts. U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. Mktg. Activities 11(3): 13-18. Mar. 1948. 1.942 ABM34

New ways to dispose of surplus milk.

Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation

41362 DAHLBERG, A. C. New product developments leading to greater ice cream sales. Ice Cream Rev. 31(9): 50, 110, 112, 114. Apr. 1948. 389.8 Ic22

41363 FLOTOW, VON. Zur rechtlichen natur der zwangsverträge unter berücksichtigung des marktregelungsrechtes der milch- und fettwirtschaftlichen zusammenschlüsse. Molk. Ztg. [Hildesheim] 1: 19-20, 30. July 5-19, 1947. 44.8 M735

41364 HANSON, J. R. Prospects for production and demand. Nation's Agr. 23(4): 6, 11. Apr. 1948. 280.82 B89

Milk.

41365 HARRISON. The co-operative handling of milk with special reference to the Brisbane area. Co-op. Union Queensland Rpt. Proc. (1947) 2: 89-96. 280.29 C7829

Discussion, p. 96.

41366 HAUNOLD, J. Die Niederösterreichische Landwirtschaftliche Genossenschafts-Zentralkasse und der ausbau des milchwirtschaftlichen genossenschaftswesens in Niederösterreich. Landw. Genossenschaftsbl. f. Niederösterreich, v. 45, Spec. No., p. 24-26. Mar. 19, 1948. 280.28 L23

41367 KRISMER, K. 50 Jahre Niederösterreichische Molkerei. Landw. Genossenschaftsbl. f. Niederösterreich, v. 45, Spec. No., p. 29-31. Mar. 19, 1948. 280.28 L23

41368 MCKINLEY, R. C. Glamourized milk. Amer. Milk Rev. 10(4): 34, 36. Apr. 1948. 44.8 Am38

Public relations.

41369 MOON. Report... on co-operative milk distribution plan. Co-op. Union Queensland Rpt. Proc. (1947) 2: 24-25. 280.29 C7829

Discussion, p. 25-26.

41370 MORGAN, G. L. We must sell ice cream! South. Dairy Prod. J. 43(4): 28-29, 35-36. Apr. 1948. 44.8 So83

41371 NIAGARA FRONTIER COOPERATIVE MILK PRODUCERS BARGAINING AGENCY. Report of Resolutions Committee [at the] annual meeting, 10th, 1948, 4 p. n. p., 1948. 280.29 N51

41372 PEPPERALL, R. A. The Milk Marketing Board. 106 p. Wells, Eng., Clare, 1948. 280.3449 G79M1

41373 STOLTZ, E. H. They buy their own milk and sell their own processed products. Farmer's Mag. 45(3): 10, 71. Mar. 1948. 7 C165

Villa Nova Milk Products Cooperative.

41374 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Summaries of fluid milk marketing orders, April 1, 1948. 133 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9422 D8Su6

41375 WEEKS, J. Developments in the marketing of Australian dairy produce. Rur. Bank N. S. Wales. Farm Front 6(1): 6-8. Jan. 1948. 281.9 R883

Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality

41376 BOYSEN. 50 Jahre milchleistungskontrolle. Mitt. f. die Landw. 3: 19-20. Jan. 21, 1948. 18 D48M

41377 BUSHNELL, H. H. Grade-A milk--regulations for production in Coastal States are reviewed. West. Dairy J. 4(6): 14-15, 72. Apr. 1948. 44.8 W524

41378 ELLISWORTH, P. R. The Ohio cream quality improvement program. (Abs.) Amer. Butter Rev. 10 (5): 22, 24. Apr. 1948. 44.8 Am37

41379 FISCHER, B. M. Summer milk rejections. Dairy Indus. 13: 241-244. Mar. 1948. 44.8 D1427

Great Britain.

41380 GUTHRIE, R. S. Sediment in milk. De Laval Monthly 42(1): 4, 13. Jan./Feb. 1948. 44.8 D37

41381 KRAUSS, W. E. Factors affecting the nutritive value and quality of dairy products. J. Milk & Food Technol. 11: 78-82. Mar./Apr. 1948. 44.8 J824

41382 LUCAS, P. S. Flavoring in ice cream. South. Dairy Prod. J. 43(4): 132-133. Apr. 1948. 44.8 So83

41383 MOGLI, J., and SCHÄLLBAUM, U. Bericht über die st. gallische alpmilchentaxation 1947. Schweiz. Milchztg. 74: 127-128. Mar. 19, 1948. 44.8 Sch92

41384 PROVIDENCE. MILK DEPT. Quarterly and annual report of the quality of milk sold in Providence by retail distributors, 1947, 7 p. Providence, 1947. 44.9 P942

41385 REID, W. H. E. Off-flavors of butter--their cause and prevention. Creamery J. 59(4): 5, 30. Apr. 1948. 44.8 C86

41386 RIBEIRO, J. A. Julgamento de manteiga. B. do Leite (ser. 4) 1(6): 15-18. Dec. 1947. 44.8 B633

41387 RUSCHMANN, S. Silomilch ist käseerzeuglich. Molk. Ztg. [Hildesheim] 1: 17-18. July 5, 1947. 44.8 M735

41388 STEEBINS, E. L. Health men look at milk. Metrop. Milk Prod. News 8(4): 7, 13. Mar. 1948. 280.28 M56

41389 WILLNER, G. Gefahren einer zu niedrigen bewertung der milch. Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg. 68: 160. June 19, 1947. 44.8 Su2

Classification of milk in connection with deliveries to the State in southern Germany.

41390 WILSON, SIR G. The future of certified and T.-T. milk in Scotland. Scot. Farmer 56: 571. Mar. 27, 1948. 10 So8

Packing and Packaging

41391 PFEFFER, J. C. Production of package ice cream. Ice Cream Rev. 31(9): 48, 104, 106, 108, 110. Apr. 1948. 389.8 Ic22

41392 ROADHOUSE, C. L. The milk can problem. J. Milk & Food Technol. 11: 76-77. Mar./Apr. 1948. 44.8 J824

41393 THOMAS, S. B., and others. The sterilization of milk bottles at farms and dairies. Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc. 1947: 6-12. 44.8.39 So12

D. Griffiths, T. Lewis, K. J. Morgan and E. P. Davies, joint authors.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

41394 ADAIR, W. Milk costs according to grade. Farming News & North Brit. Agr. 100(13): 2. Mar. 19, 1948. 10 N82

- 41395 KOLLER, E. F., and BUCK, J. T. Prices of milk used in drying. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Farm Business Notes*, No. 302, p. 2-3. Mar. 29, 1948. 275.29 M663
- 41396 THE LOUISVILLE plan. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 10 (4): 22, 24. Apr. 1948. 44.8 Am38
Guaranteed premiums for fall milk production.
- 41397 PIPER, H. L. New [milk] price formula now assured. *New England Homestead* 121(6): 14. Mar. 27, 1948. 6 N442
- 41398 SEELEMAN, M. Die bewertung der milch. *Molk. Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 1: 31-32. July 19, 1947. 44.8 M735
Prices, chiefly.
- 41399 SMITH, C. W. Boston co-ops help develop new milk price plan. *News Farmer Coops.* 15(1): 11, 16-17, 22. Apr. 1948. 166.2 N47
- Processing and Storage
- 41400 ARBUCKLE, W. S., and SHUMAKER, M. L. Milk-solids not-fat in ice cream. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 43(4): 32, 78-79. Apr. 1948. 44.8 So83
Ice cream manufacture.
- 41401 BADKE, W. H. New process for recombining milk and ice cream mix. *Calif. Dairyman* 28(5): 16. Apr. 10, 1948. 44.8 C12
Reconstitution of milk oil and non-fat solids into whole milk.
- 41402 BEAU, M. Un peu d'histoire beurrière. *Indus. Lait. [Paris]*, n. s., No. 17, p. 29-32. Feb. 1948. 44.8 In2
Equipment.
- 41403 BELOUSOV, A. Fiziko-khimicheskaya teoriya shivanifa masla [Physico-chemical theory of butter churning]. *Moloch. Promysh.* 9(1): 21-28. Jan. 1948. 44.8 M734
- 41404 BENSON, M. Vakuumokhladitel' alfa sgushchennogo moloka s sakharom [Vacuum condenser for condensed milk]. *Moloch. Promysh.* 9(1): 32-34. Jan. 1948. 44.8 M734
- 41405 BISEL, L. Les considérations techniques. *Liberation Paysanne*, No. 151, p. 1, 3. Feb. 19, 1948. 14 L61
Milk.
- 41406 BLAUSER, I. P. Economics of milk cooling. (Abs.) *Amer. Butter Rev.* 10(5): 20, 22. Apr. 1948. 44.8 Am37
Costs.
- 41407 BRYAN, C. S. Some practical aspects of milk hygiene. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 30: 251-257. Feb. 1948. 100 M58S
Similar title in *Jersey B.* 67: 568, 570, 572, 574. Apr. 10, 1948. 43.8 J48
- 41408 BURNS, J. "Sanitary Sam" program and sanitation. (Abs.) *Amer. Butter Rev.* 10(4): 18, 20-21. Mar. 1948. 44.8 Am37
- 41409 CAMUS, A. Nouveaux aspects de la beurrierie. *Indus. Lait. [Paris]*, n. s., No. 17, p. 33-40. Feb. 1948. 44.8 In2
Equipment and physical properties.
- 41410 CARMAN, J. A. From moo to you. *O. A. C. Rev.* 60: 266-267. Feb. 1948. 276.8 On8
Milk handling.
- 41411 CHODKOWSKI, A. Higieniczna produkcja mleka i jego przetworów pod kontrolą lekarzy wet. (Hygienic production of milk and its products under the supervision of veterinary surgeons). *Med. Wet.* 4(1): 38-40. Jan. 1948. 41.8 M463
- 41412 CORBETT, W. J. Powdered ice cream mix. *Food Indus.* 20: 534-537. Apr. 1948. 389.8 F737
- 41413 CORNELL, F. G., JR. New dairy machinery and equipment. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 43(4): 26-27, 46-47, 52-53. Apr. 1948. 44.8 So83
- 41414 DAMROW, E. C. How to increase yield in cheesemaking. *Natl. Butter & Cheese J.* 39(4): 40. Apr. 1948. 286.85 B98Bu
- 41415 DELIGNY, J. La fabrication du beurre en continu. *Rev. Prat. du Froid* 3(4): 18-19. (Cont.) Mar. 1948. 295.8 B323
- 41416 D'ACHENKO, P. Peredvizhnye maslozavody. *Moloch. Promysh.* 9(1): 29-31. Jan. 1948. 44.8 M734
Portable equipment for butter manufacture.
- 41417 DOAN, F. J. The frozen storage of milk. *Amer. Milk Rev.* 10(4): 14, 16, 18, 76. Apr. 1948. 44.8 Am38
- 41418 DRENCHEAN, E. Molkereimaschinenpflege. II. Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg. 68: 169. July 3, 1947. 44.8 Su2
- 41419 DUBOIS, M. Un problème d'intérêt national: la modernisation de notre équipement laitier. *Monit. de la Mécan. Rurale* 41: 47, 49. Feb. 1948. 58.8 M74
- 41420 EGDELL, J. W. Chemicals - an alternative to steam? Sterilising by hypochlorites is simple and safe - should present regulations be amended? *Dairy Farmer [Ipswich]* 21(4): 17. Apr. 1948. 44.8 D1414
- 41421 ETAYE, L'évolution de la beurrierie dans la fabrication du gruyère. *Jura Agr., n. s.*, No. 64, p. 1-2. Apr. 1, 1948. 14 J97
- 41422 FERGUSON, E. J. Pasteurizing and cooling cream and controlling butter defects. *Amer. Butter Rev.* 10(4): 10, 12. Mar. 1948. 44.8 Am37
- 41423 GEAR, A. F. Ice cream processing plant. II. *Ice Cream Indus.* 22(12): 61-64. Mar. 1948. 389.8 Ic24
- 41424 GILLEN, R. The Wiser process of biological milk stabilisation. *Milk Messenger* 25(3): 2-3. Mar. 1948. 44.8 M5925
- 41425 GREINER, F. J. What Dairy Technology Extension offers you. (Abs.) *Amer. Butter Rev.* 10(5): 22. Apr. 1948. 44.8 Am37
Ohio State University Dairy Technology Extension.
- 41426 JENSEN, H. Danish dairy machinery. *Dairy Indus.* 13: 252-256. Mar. 1948. 44.8 D1427
- 41427 JONES, G. E. Seasonal variation in the sterility of washed milk churns. *Soc. Appl. Bact. Proc.* 1947: 13-14. 44.8.39 So12
- 41428 JOSEPHSON, D. V. Overrun in ice cream. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 43(4): 133. Apr. 1948. 44.8 So83
- 41429 KHELEBNIKOVA, A., and GRUDSKAYA, O. Atsidofil'naya pasta [Acidophilus paste]. *Moloch. Promysh.* 9(1): 43-44. Jan. 1948. 44.8 M734
- 41430 LUCAS, P. S. Flavoring ice cream. *Ice Cream Rev.* 31(9): 156. Apr. 1948. 389.8 Ic22
- 41431 MAASS, H., and MAYER, F. Enteiweissung von milch und milcherzeugnissen auf enzymatischem wege. *Milchwissenschaft* 2: 451. Dec. 1947. 44.8 M5933
- 41432 MCAULIFFE, H. D. Full utilization of the plant laboratory. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 43(4): 123, 128-130. Apr. 1948. 44.8 So83
- 41433 MCKENDREE, F. Eastern States can help you make cleaner milk. *East. States Coop.* 24(4): 23. Apr. 1948. 280.28 Ea7
- 41434 MEERES, K. H. Die bakteriologische kontrolle von trocknemilch, eingedickten milchsorsten, sowie anderen auf milchgrundlage aufgebauten nährmitteln (kindernährmitteln, brotaufstrichen, fettstreckmitteln und himmlichen). Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg. 68: 166-168. July 3, 1947. 44.8 Su2
- 41435 MOTAILENKO, N. Novyi sposob vosstanovleniya masla [New method of renovating butter]. *Moloch. Promysh.* 9(1): 40-42. Jan. 1948. 44.8 M734
Butter oil.
- 41436 NASTRI, T. F. R. La obtención de leche limpia en las fábricas. *Res* 16: 21861-21862. Feb. 5, 1948. 286.85 R31
- 41437 NICHOLSON, E. Pasterización de líquidos por rayos ultravioleta. *Hacienda* 43(4): 52, 54. Apr. 1948. 6 H11
Milk.
- 41438 PERRY, J. R. Some new ideas for cleaning dairy plant equipment. *J. Milk & Food Technol.* 11: 88-95. Mar./Apr. 1948. 44.8 J824
- 41439 PLOTTNER, D. Über eine konservierung von süßmolke durch wasserstoffsuperoxyd. Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg. 68: 181. July 17, 1947. 44.8 Su2
- 41440 QUEENSLAND CO-OPERATIVE UNION. PUBLICITY COMMITTEE. Margarine production. *Co-op. Union Queensland Rpt. Proc.* (1947) 2: 113-123. 280.29 C7829
Discussion, p. 123-124.
Cooperative.

- 41441 RAMSEY, R. J. Refrigeration in the dairy industry. *Refrig. Eng.* 55: 358-361. Apr. 1948. 295.9 Am32J
- 41442 RIBEIRO, J. A. Queijo minas: fabricação domestica do queijo minas comm. B. do Leite (ser. 4) 1(7): 11-12. Jan. 1948. 44.8 B633
- 41443 SCHULZ, M. Die Camembert-kleinkäseerei, ein Hilfsmittel bei der Ausbildung von Camembertkäse in Käseerfachschulen. *Süddeut. Molkerei Ztg.* 68: 178-180. July 17, 1947. 44.8 Su2
- 41444 SOUTEGATE, B. A. Treatment of milk washings by addition of coagulants, sedimentation, and biological filtration. *Dairy Indus.* 13: 235-240. Mar. 1948. 44.8 D1427
- 41445 STÜSSI, D. Kontinuierliche butterung (eine ergänzung). *Schweiz. Milchztg.* 74: 139. Mar. 26, 1948. 44.8 Sch92
- 41446 TOBEY, J. A. Legal aspects of milk sanitation. Ed. 2, 133 p. Washington, D. C., Milk Indus. Found., 1947. 44.5 T55
- 41447 TREIBER, H. Vorsicht bei verwendung von brüdisäure als reinigungsmittel für pasteurisierungsanlagen in ganzstahlausführung. *Molk. Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 1: 18. July 5, 1947. 44.8 M745
- 41448 TRELOGAN, H. C. Challenge of research to the dairy industry. *South. Dairy Prod. J.* 43(4): 142-143. Apr. 1948. 44.8 So83
- 41449 U. S. OFFICE FOR FOOD AND FEED CONSERVATION. Stop milk losses. 1 p. Washington? 1948. 1.9133 A2St7
- Milk care.
- 41450 WELSHOENER, H. J. Erfahrungen bei der herstellung von molkebiegetränken. *Brauwelt*, No. 12, p. 241-243. June 19, 1947. 390.8 B732
- 41451 WILHARM, G. Über die leistungen einiger milchzuckerwerkender hafen. *Milchwissenschaft* 2: 382-389. Oct. 1947. 44.8 M5933
- English summary.
- 41452 WILSON, H. L. Pasteurization of milk for Cheddar cheese making. *Amer. Butter Rev.* 10(5): 26, 28, 30. Apr. 1948. 44.8 Am37
- Statistics
- 41453 SKRAMER, K. Neuzzeitliche käseerbetriebsbuchführung. *Molk. Ztg. [Hildesheim]* 1: 27-28. July 19, 1947. 44.8 M735
- 41454 YOUNG, P. A. Fieldmen's records and their use. (Abs.) *Amer. Butter Rev.* 10(4): 21-22. Mar. 1948. 44.8 Am37
- FEED AND FORAGE CROPS
- 41455 BLACKHURST, H. M. Feeds report. (Abs.) *Utah Poultry Co-op.* 12(7): 11, 26, 28. Mar. 1948. 280.28 Ut1
- Utah Poultry and Farmers' Cooperative.
- 41456 BOAN, J. New plant makes green roughage pellets for livestock dinners. *Nebr. Farmer* 90(7): 8, 18. Apr. 3, 1948. 6 N27
- Alfalfa pellets.
- 41457 BORUFF, C. S., and KOLACHOV, P. J. A survey of the chemical and vitamin analyses of distillers feeds produced in 1947. *Conf. Feeds Beverage Distill. Proc.* (1948) 3: 93-100. 389.79 C765
- 41458 ERATTAIN, M. Feed manufacturers' vitamin A service. *Flour & Feed* 48(11): 20. Apr. 1948. 298.8 F66
- 41459 BUDGE, D. M. A bushel of alfalfa hay; new manufacturing method creates alfalfa pellets. *Utah Farmer* 67(15): 22. Mar. 25, 1948. 6 D45
- 41460 CASTLE, C. V. The feed situation. *Calif. Dairymen* 28(5): 16-17. Apr. 10, 1948. 44.8 C12
- 41461 CUNNINGHAM, L. C. Feed. *N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ.*, No. 158, p. 4094-4096. Jan. 1948. 280.8 C812
- Situation and outlook.
- 41462 DAYTON, C. E. Feed values are constantly changing. *G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched.* 12(38): 2. Apr. 5, 1948. 280.28 G113W
- Quality.
- 41463 DEXTER, S. T. How dry is your hay. *Hoard's Dairymen* 93: 288. Apr. 10, 1948. 44.8 H65
- Moisture determination.
- 41464 THE FEEDING stuffs industry: seed crushing, compound and provender manufacturing industries. *Milling* 110: 248-250, 280, 282, 284, 340-342. Mar. 13-20, Apr. 10, 1948. 298.8 M622
- Seed crushing, by H. Moore, p. 248-249, 280, 282, 340-341; Compound and provender milling, by A. S. Moore, p. 249-250, 282, 284, 341-342.
- 41465 FENGER, P. B., JR. Hyllken fodring betaler mest for grovfoderet. *Dansk Landbr.* 67: 40. Jan. 29, 1948. 280.28 V91
- Cost for feeding cattle in Denmark.
- 41466 FORD, K. E., and WOODIN, M. D. Factors affecting the cost of dehydrating sweet potatoes for feed. *La. Rur. Econ.* 10(1): 4-5. Feb. 1948. 281.8 I93
- 41467 FOWLER, H. C. Poultrymen face high feed costs. *Agr. Situation* 32(2): 15-16. Feb. 1948. 1 Ec7Ag
- 41468 FRAPS, G. S. The composition and utilization of Texas feeding stuffs. *Tex. Agr. Expt. B.* 461, rev., 94 p. College Station, 1947. Ref. 100 T31S
- 41469 HOMME, G. H. Looking into the future. *Flour & Feed* 48(11): 34. Apr. 1948. 298.8 F66
- Feed outlook.
- 41470 KISHLAR, L. Present problems--and the amazing feed-trade future of: dehydrated alfalfa. (Abs.) *Amer. Miller & Processor* 76(3): 60, 62. Mar. 1948. 298.8 Am32
- Similar title in *Calif. Dairymen* 28(5): 17-18. Apr. 10, 1948. 44.8 C12
- 41471 MCINTOSH, O. O. Look again--feed ratios are better. *Breeder's Gaz.* 113(4): 5, 29. Apr. 1948. 49 B74
- 41472 MITCHELL, H. L., SCHRENK, W. G., and KING, H. H. Effect of high-moisture storage on preservation of carotene in dehydrated alfalfa meal. *Arch. Biochem.* 16: 343-348. Mar. 1948. 381 Ar2
- 41473 FENCHEV, KH. Za khranitelnata stoynost na lütsernovata pläva i lütsernovata slama vüv vrüzka s izpolzvaneto na lütsernishtata za dobivane na seno i seme. *Zemedelie* 51: 136-138. 1947. 21 Z4
- Nutritive value of alfalfa chaff and straw and estimates of yields and costs as a hay and seed crop.
- 41474 POELT, H. Zweifelhafte futtermittel. *Landw. Wchmbl.* 138: 18. Jan. 17, 1948. 18 I2338
- Germany.
- 41475 POHL, A. Überwindung der futternot. *Salzburg. Bauer* 3(8): 1-2. Feb. 19, 1948. 19 Sa3
- 41476 RICEY, L. F. G. L. F. called a halt on feed prices. *News Farmer Coops.* 15(1): 15, 19. Apr. 1948. 166.2 N47
- Cooperative Grange League Federation Exchange, Ithaca, N. Y.
- 41477 TAVITON, M. J. Drying grass in England. *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 79(14): 7. Apr. 7, 1948. 7 F21
- 41478 TOTY, T. A mai takarmányérleg (To-day's fodder-balance). *Agrártudományi Szemle* 2(1): 27-37. Jan./Feb. 1948. 19 Ag82
- English summary.
- Hungary.
- 41479 VERITZ, Report on progress of fodder conservation plan in Gayndah district. *Co-op. Union Queensland Rpt. Proc.* (1947) 2: 26-27. 280.29 C7829
- Cooperative.
- 41480 WILLIAMS, C. E. Peace-time purchasing. Are we obtaining feedings stuffs economically? *Fert. Feed. Stuffs & Farm Supplies J.* 34: 161-162. Mar. 24, 1948. *57.8 F413
- FIBERS AND TEXTILES
- 41481 AFONSO, A. D'. O rami em Angola, seu valor económico. *Lisboa Soc. de Geog. B.* 65: 717-735. Nov./Dec. 1947. 506 I68
- 41482 AUSTRALIAN WOOL REALIZATION COMMISSION. Australian wool, analysis of Australian wool appraised by seasons 1940/1941-1945/1946, 19 p. Melbourne 1947. 45.9 Au77
- 41483 BENGAL. DIRECTORATE OF AGRICULTURE. Fourth and final forecast of the cotton crop of Bengal for 1946-47. 2 p. Calcutta, 1947. 72.9 In24

- 41484 BLANK, G. Take care of your wool. Mich. Farmer 209: 262. Apr. 3, 1948. 6 M58
- 41485 BONNEN, C. A., and GABBARD, L. P. Cotton statistics for Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 117, 67 p. College Station, 1947. 100 T31S
- 41486 BRADLEY, C. W. Photography in the study of fibres and textiles. III. Fibres 9: 95-98. Mar. 1948. 304.8 F16
- 41487 BRERETON, G., and JUDELL, H. B. Buenas perspectivas para el ramio. Hacienda 43(4): 42-43, 56. Apr. 1948. 6 H11
- 41488 THE BRITISH and Dominion textile industry (excluding Lancashire & Yorkshire), 57th, 1947, 532 p. Oldham, 1947. 304 B776
- 41489 BROWN, H. L. Cotton is seen vital to sound S. E. economy. Cotton Trade J. 28(16): 12, 16. Apr. 16, 1948. 72.8 C8214
- 41490 BRUNER, W. H. What's ahead for wool growers? Ohio Farmer 201(8): 18-19. Apr. 17, 1948. 6 Oh3
- 41491 BUCK, W. M. Preparing wool for market. Colo. Wool Grower & Marketer 14(1): 3, 11. Mar. 1948. 280.38 C71
- 41492 CALCUTTA JUTE DEALERS ASSOCIATION. Report, 1947, 25 p. Calcutta, 1948. 73.39 C12
- 41493 CALDWELL, S. A. G. Modern jute manufacture. 1. Fibre production and qualities. Fibres 9: 86-89. Mar. 1948. 304.8 F16
- 41494 CASTLE, B. La crisi del cotone in Inghilterra. Econ. Tessile 3(2): 10-11. Feb. 1948. 304.8 Ec7
- 41495 CHANEV, K. Vŭzmozhnosti za otstranŭvane na tekstilnata oskŭditsa u nas. Zemedelee 51: 131-135. 1947. 21 Z4
- Fiber production program for the Bulgarian textile industry.
- 41496 CONFALONIERI, A. L'industria italiana del lino. Mondo Tessile 3: 47-50. Feb. 1948. 304.8 M742
- 41497 CONWAY, E. J. Wool can be moth-proofed! Making Grade Wool 19(4): 2-3. Mar. 1948. 45.8 M28
- 41498 COOPER, M. R. History of cotton and the United States cottonseed industry. In Bailey, A. E., ed. Cottonseed and Cottonseed Products, p. 3-50. N. Y., 1948. Ref. 307 B15C
- 41499 COTTON--through the centuries. Cotton, important crop of the 20th Century was written about as far back as 1500 years before the birth of Christ. Farm Equip. Retailing 5(4): 26-27, 108. Apr. 1948. 58.8 F2292
- 41500 CRAWFORD, M. DE C. The heritage of cotton: the fibre of two worlds and many ages. 294 p. N. Y., Fairchild, 1948. 304 C85
- 41501 DAVISON'S textile catalogues and buyers' guide, 1947, 461 p. Ridgewood, N. J., 1947. 304 D29
- 41502 DEHASS, P. Fabrics--what's new? S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 103, 6 p. Brookings, 1947. 275.29 So85E
- 41503 FLAX DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE. The Belgian flax industry. 36 p. Belfast, 1948. 73.19 F61
- Flax Development Committee delegation's visit to Belgium in July 1947.
- 41504 FREDERICK, J. K., JR. Statistics and textiles. Lowell Textile Inst. B., ser. 51, No. 3, 15 p. Feb. 1948. 73.9 L95B
- 41505 GADDUM, P. Silk rallies her forces for the battle of the fibres. Textile Mercury & Argus, sup., Mar. 1948, p. 35, 81. 304.8 T318
- 41506 GILLESPIE, D. T. C. Wool wax; a review of its properties, recovery and utilization. Textile Inst. J. 39: P45-P45. Feb. 1948. Ref. 73.9 T31
- 41507 GULATI, A. N. An electrically heated needle for mounting cotton fibres with wax. Indian Cotton Growing Rev. 2: 23-24. Jan. 1948. 72.8 In23
- 41508 HALL, A. J. Rayon manufacture at the cross-roads. III. The continuous spinning process. II. Fibres 9: 107-109. Mar. 1948. 304.8 F16
- 41509 HALL, A. J. Unshrinkable non-felting wool in all-wool and rayon mixture materials. Rayon Textile Monthly 29(4): 99. (Cont.) Apr. 1948. 304.8 R21
- 41510 HARDY, E. Microscopy of flax & related fibres. Canad. Textile J. 65(6): 54, 56. Mar. 19, 1948. 304.8 C16
- 41511 HINEGARDNER, O. F. The craft institute. Buffalo Museum of Science spinning and Angora demonstration. Angora Rabbit Mag. 3(8): 1. Mar. 1948. 40.28 An42
- 41512 HUELE, R. Leistungsteigerung in der vor-spinnerei einer kammgarnspinnerei. Textil-Praxis 3: 37-41. Feb. 1948. 304.8 T3143
- Germany.
- 41513 INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. TECHNOLOGICAL LABORATORY. Annual report, 1946/47, 40 p. Bombay, 1947. 72.9 In2332An
- 41514 JEANMAIRE, H. Mazamet, gran centro de la industria de la lana. Trab. Nac., No. 1541, p. 6, 11. Jan. 1948. 280.8 T672
- France.
- 41515 JOHNSTON, A. New wool preparing method at Wolcott. Wyo. Wool Grower 3(4): 1, 3. Apr. 1, 1948. 280.38 W99
- Grading.
- Similar title in Wyo. Stockman-Farmer 54(4): 6. Apr. 1948. 6 W992
- 41516 KHOIMOGOROV, G. M. O stroenii i kreposti priazhi. Tekstil'. Promysh. 7(1): 17-20. Jan. 1947. 304.8 T23
- Structure and strength of cotton yarn.
- 41517 KHRUSHCHEV, G. G. Vzaimodeistvie volokna shersti v protsessakh vytlagivaniia. Tekstil'. Promysh. 7(1): 21-24. Jan. 1947. 304.8 T23
- Wool fiber processing.
- 41518 KIGAWA, T. Japan's spinning capacity. Oriental Econ. 14: 493-494. June 21, 1947. 280.8 Or4
- 41519 LEITNER, A. Etwas über die angorawolle. Österr. Kleintierzüchter, No. 17/18, p. 244. Sept. 1947. 49 Os7
- 41520 LEONARD, E. A., and WINCH, A. R. A quantitative test method for evaluating wool scouring detergent systems. Amer. Dyestuff Rptr. 37: P202-P208. Mar. 22, 1948. 306.8 Am3
- 41521 LUCE, S. L. Hedging operations help to growers. Sheep & Goat Raiser 28(6): 28-29. Mar. 1948. 45.8 Sh3
- Wool futures.
- 41522 MASSI, E. Le fibre artificiali nell'economia tessile mondiale. Mondo Tessile 3: 51-52. Feb. 1948. 304.8 M742
- 41523 MELOY, G. S. Grading of cotton linters. In Bailey, A. E., ed. Cottonseed and Cottonseed Products, p. 552-564. N. Y., 1948. 307 B15C
- 41524 MITCHELL, E. J. La historia del lino. Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev. 36(867): 7-10. Feb. 29, 1948. 287 R71
- 41525 MOORE, A. S. The Irish linen trade. Textile Mercury & Argus, sup., Mar. 1948, p. 45-46. 304.8 T318
- 41526 MOORE, P. R. Flax from the Northwest--in industry. Chemurg. Digest 7(4): 15-17, 31. Apr. 1948. 381 N213Na
- The story of Klearflax rugs.
- 41527 MOORE, W. B. Missouri boys make cotton no. 1 crop. Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press 49(8): 17. Apr. 17, 1948. 304.8 C822
- 4-H Clubs.
- 41528 MORAIS, M. C. Los factores tecnológicos indispensables para la conveniente resoluci3n del problema zoot3cnico del fomento y mejoramiento de la producci3n de lana. Ganaderia [Madrid] 5: 621-624. Nov. 1947. 49 G15
- 41529 MUTSCHLER, H. Verfahren zur ermittlung des spinnwertstapels, einem technischen spinnwert für die drei- und vierzylinderspinnerei. Textil-Praxis 3: 68-69. Mar. 1948. 304.8 T3143
- 41530 NATIONAL WOOL GROWERS ASSOCIATION. The 1948 platform and program... as adopted by the 83rd annual convention. 19 p. Salt Lake City, 1948. 45.9 N211R
- 41531 NELSON, M. L., and CONRAD, C. M. Effect of grinding on the crystallinity of cellulose fibers, as indicated by the acid-hydrolysis and other techniques. Textile Res. J. 18: 155-164. Mar. 1948. Ref. 304.8 T293

- 41532 NELSON, M. L., and CONRAD, C. M. Improvements in the acid-hydrolysis method of determining the crystallinity of cellulose. *Textile Res. J.* 18: 149-154. Mar. 1948. 304.8 T293
- 41533 NEW MEXICO WOOL GROWERS ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of the... annual convention, 45th, 1948, 23 p. Albuquerque, 1948. 45 N46
- 41534 NORRIS, P. K. The open road for cotton marketing. 7 p. Washington, U. S. Off. Agr. Relat., 1948. 1.943 N79
- 41535 NORTH CAROLINA STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING. SCHOOL OF TEXTILES LIBRARY. Accession list No. 3, March 1948. 18 p. n. p., 1948. 241.4 N81
- 41536 OLLEA, D. E. Nuestra posición de productores algodoneros ante la conferencia mundial sobre este textil. *Gac. Algodonera* 24(289): 5. Feb. 29, 1948. 72.8 G11
Argentina.
- 41537 OLNEY, L. A. Textile chemistry & dyeing. Pt. 1. Chemical technology of the fibres. Ed. 10, 204 p. Lowell, Mass., Lowell Textile Associates, 1947. 304 OL6
- 41538 PARTON, Mrs. L. The hand spinning of Angora wool. *Fur & Feather* 111: 153. Mar. 1948. 49 F96
- 41539 PATHAK, P. M. Problems of wool industry. *Indian Textile J.* 58: 340-347. Jan. 1948. 304.8 In2
- 41540 PATIL, A. S. Cotton improvement in the Bombay Karnatak. *Indian Cotton Growing Rev.* 2: 31-34. Jan. 1948. 72.8 In23
- 41541 PATON, H. Oiling of cotton; increased production with less dust. *Textile Weekly* 41: 480, 482, 484. Mar. 12, 1948. 304.8 T3127
- 41542 PATTERSON, A. W. Effect of light exposure on animal fibers. *Rayon Textile Monthly* 29(4): 97. Apr. 1948. 304.8 R21
- 41543 RECKLING, W. J. Need of cooperation in cotton industry. *Cotton Digest* 20(28): 10. Apr. 3, 1948. 286.82 C822
- 41544 REYNOLDS, E. S. A deterioration research laboratory. *Fla. Acad. Sci. Q. J.* 10: 39-45. Mar. 1947, pub. 1948. 500 F66
Research on mildewproofing.
- 41545 ROBINSON, B. B. Fibras vegetales en la América Latina. *Pan Amer. Union. Bol.* 82: 196-200. Apr. 1948. 150.9 M76B
- 41546 SARKAR, P. B., MAZUMDAR, A. K., and PAL, K. B. The hemicelluloses of jute fibre. *Textile Inst. J.* 39: T44-T58. Feb. 1948. Ref. 73.9 T31
Similar title in *Sci. & Cult.* 13: 298-299. Jan. 1948. 475 Sci24
- 41547 SATTANATHAN, M. Ring spinning with movable spindle rail. *Indian Textile J.* 58: 332-335, 370. Jan. 1948. 304.8 In2
- 41548 SEN, K. R. Determination of original diameter & porosity of cotton fibre. *Sci. Club. J.* 1(2): 37-52. Nov. 1947. Ref. 475 Sci29
- 41549 SKIBBONS, G. J. The Montana wool industrial clearing house. *Mont. Wool Grower* 22(4): 8. Apr. 1948. 45.8 M762
- 41550 SOBRERO, L. R. La invención de la desmotadora de algodón. *Pampa Argentina* 22(246): 9. Feb. 1948. 9 P19
- 41551 TAFEL, W. Erntebindegarn aus baumwolle. *Textil-Praxis* 3: 41-42. Feb. 1948. 304.8 T3143
- 41552 TAKAGI, T. Synthetic fibre. *Oriental Econ.* 15: 70-73. Jan. 31, 1948. 280.8 Or4
- 41553 TOWNEND, P. P. Recent research on noble combing. *Textile Rec.* 65(780): 50-51, 64. Mar. 1948. 304.8 T311
Wool.
- 41554 VAN WYCK, P. Cotton linters. In Bailey, A. E., ed. *Cottonseed and Cottonseed Products*, p. 894-905. N. Y., 1948. Ref. 307 B15C
- 41555 VENKATARAMAN, V. Comparative tests on standard and trade varieties of Indian cottons. *Indian Cotton Growing Rev.* 2: 25-30. Jan. 1948. 72.8 In23
- 41556 VILMORIN, P. DE. Le coton "sea-island" et les filatures françaises. *Rev. Internatl. de Bot. Appl. d'Agr. Trop.* 28: 79-81. Jan./Feb. 1948. 26 R323
- 41557 WALZ, F. Das abziehen an der ringspinnmaschine. *Textil-Praxis* 3: 70-72. Mar. 1948. 304.8 T3143
- 41558 WESCHER, H. The beginnings of the cotton industry in Europe. *Ciba Rev.*, No. 64, p. 2328-2332. Feb. 1948. 306.8 C48
- 41559 WESCHER, H. Cotton growing and cotton trade in the Orient during the Middle Ages. *Ciba Rev.*, No. 64, p. 2334-2337. Feb. 1948. 306.8 C48
- 41560 WESCHER, H. Cotton in the ancient world. *Ciba Rev.*, No. 64, p. 2322-2327. Feb. 1948. 306.8 C48
- 41561 WOOL year book, 1947, 645 p. Manchester, 1947? 45.8 W883
- 41562 WORLD wool guide, 10th, 1948, 336 p. Philadelphia, 1948. 225 W894
A directory.

FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NUTS

- 41563 ARMSTRONG, P. S. The prospects for citrus in California and Arizona during 1947. *Internatl. Apple Assoc. Off. Proc.* (1947) 53: 268-269. 81 N21
- 41564 BALLOU, R. F. Dried prunes for overseas relief. 2 p. San Francisco, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.957 B21
- 41565 BARTHOLOMEW, M. Grape surplus: unnecessary evil. *Wines & Vines* 29(3): 19-20. Mar. 1948. 95.8 C122
- 41566 BENTLEY, G. M. List of certified sweet potato growers, 1947-1948. *Tenn. Dept. Agr. Div. Insect & Plant Dis. Control B.*, No. 100, 4 p. Knoxville, 1948. 423 T25
- 41567 BLOSSOMING peachtrees foretell an abundant harvest. *Ga. Prog.*, v. 4, No. 10, 4 p. Apr. 1948. 280.8 G292
Peach industry.
- 41568 BONNICEL, R. La pomme de terre aux U.S.A. *Soc. d'Etudes, de Vente et d'Achat des Prod. de Pommes de Terre du Nord-Est. B. de Doc. ... C. Int.*, No. 32, p. 1-2. Feb. 1948. 75.9 Sol
- 41569 BRAUTLECHT, C. A. Potato by-products. *Tater-Stater*, Spring 1948, p. 4-5. (Concl.) 75.8 T18
- 41570 CHANEY, C. M. More cranberries for our customers. *Cranberry World* 2(5): 16. Mar. 1948. 280.28 C85
- 41571 CLARK, A. Growing pains in the citrus industry. *Fruit & Veg. Rev.* 8(11): 8, 16-18. Feb. 1948. 80 C1224
- 41572 DESIRE, H. Liberté de plantation des vignes. *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 21(974): 3. Mar. 15, 1948. 14 B662
- 41573 DRURY, A. M. Texas citrus fruit crop prospects. *Internatl. Apple Assoc. Off. Proc.* (1947) 53: 265-267. 81 N21
- 41574 FARLEY, A. J. Trends in the New Jersey apple industry. *N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News* 29: 2031, 2040. Feb. 1948. 81 N46
- 41575 FOLLEY, R. R. W. The economic position of apple-growers, 1946. *Oxford U. Inst. Res. Agr. Econ. Studies Econ. Fruit Prod. & Mktg.*, No. 1, 5 p. Oxford, 1947. 281.3939 Ox2
On the industry.
- 41576 FRUTCHEY, C. W. Does it pay to grow certified seed potatoes? *Colo. Rancher & Farmer* 2(6): 7. Mar. 27, 1948. 6 C714
- 41577 GRAY, J. M. An economic study of the small fruits industry in British Columbia. 24 p. Vancouver, Dept. of Agr. Econ., Univ. of Brit. Columbia, 1947. 94 G792
- 41578 GRENAS GOODING, L. Como se podría aumentar nuestro cultivo de papa y manera de estabilizar su precio durante todo el año. *Rev. de Agr. [San José]* 20(1): 17, 19. Jan. 1948. 8 Esl
Mexico.
- 41579 HART, E. Organization in cherries. *Mountain Grower* 18(168): 14-15, 17-19, 21. Apr. 1948. 80 M86
On the National Red Cherry Institute.
- 41580 HAUCK, J. F. The strawberry outlook. *N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News* 29: 2035. Feb. 1948. 81 N46

- 41581 INTERNATIONAL APPLE ASSOCIATION. Official proceedings, 53, 1947, 348 p. n. p. 81 N21
- 41582 JOHNSTON, F. S. Florida citrus fruit crop prospects. Internatl. Apple Assoc. Off. Proc. (1947) 53: 259-264. 81 N21
- 41583 KEIDEL, F. A. Citrus growers' crisis. Calif. Farm Rptr. 9(3): 4-5. Mar. 1948. 281.8 C12
- 41584 KELL, J. L'écoulement de la production fruitière dans le cadre de l'accord Benelux. Fruit Belge 16: 42-48. Mar. 1948. (Concl.) 80 F9493
- 41585 KREHL, W. A., and COWGILL, G. R. Comparative cost and availability of canned, glassed, frozen, and fresh fruits and vegetables. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 24: 304-309. Apr. 1948. 389.8 Am34
- 41586 LEES, A. B. The potato target remains a challenge until 10,000,000 tons are lifted. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 62: 691-692. Mar. 23, 1948. 10 F228
- In Great Britain.
- 41587 LONGO, A. Uve da tavola per l'interno e per l'estero. I. Gior. di Agr. 58: 59. Feb. 28, 1948. 16 It1G
- Italy.
- 41588 MAGNESS, J. R. Our apple industry, present and future. Mountaineer Grower 18(166): 37-41. Feb. 1948. 80 M86
- 41589 MARIUSCALCHI, A. La situazione della viticoltura nel mondo. II. Ital. Vinic. ed Agr. 37: 281-282. Dec. 31, 1947. 95.8 It1
- 41590 MERCKER, A. E. The potato situation. Potato Chipper 7(9): 8, 10, 10, 12, 14. Mar. 1948. 75.8 P844
- 41591 MEYER, E. A. Research and Marketing Act as it affects the apple and pear industry. Internatl. Apple Assoc. Off. Proc. (1947) 53: 296-304. 81 N21
- 41592 PATTERSON, R. A. Pear prospects for 1947. Internatl. Apple Assoc. Off. Proc. (1947) 53: 270-274. 81 N21
- 41593 PLATT, E. Is avocado in your vocabulary? Pract. Home Econ. 26: 261, 274. Apr. 1948. 321.8 H752
- 41594 POLLAN, A. A. Banana prospects. Internatl. Apple Assoc. Off. Proc. (1947) 53: 274-275. 81 N21
- 41595 READY, M. W. Imperial Valley round-up: a resume of the winter vegetable season in California's Imperial Valley. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 8(11): 10-11. Feb. 1948. Feb. 1948. 80 C1224
- 41596 REICH, W. A. Crossroads. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 8(12): 17. Mar. 1948. 80 C1224
- Fruit and vegetable situation.
- 41597 ROGER, Les vendanges de 1947. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 145-147. Feb. 4/11, 1948. 14 P215Bc
- 41598 SHEAR, S. W., and HOOS, S. Pacific Coast pears; production trends, utilization, export needs and price prospects. Calif. Agr. [Calif. Sta.] 2(4): 2. Apr. 1948. 100 C12Cag
- 41599 STANLEY, F. E., JOHNSON, R. B., and WOODIN, M. D. Production and marketing of fruits and vegetables in the Baton Rouge trade area in 1946. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 425, 15 p. Baton Rouge, 1947. 100 L93
- 41600 TAYLOR, H. V. Vegetables for the future. Veg. News 27(259): 17-18. Spring, 1948. 389.8 V523
- Outlook for consumption.
- 41601 TAYLOR, P. R. What should we do in 1948? Nation's Agr. 23(4): 10, 17. Apr. 1948. 280.82 B89
- Fruit and vegetable outlook.
- 41602 TRADARDI, F. L'Italia può dare all'Europa i suoi prodotti ortofrutticoli. Mezzogiorno Agr. 4(7): 1, 4. Feb. 15, 1948. 16 M57
- 41603 TROPICAL fruits: their storage and transport. Flavours 10(6): 5-6, 8-10. Dec. 1947. 308.8 F612
- Abstract by C. W. Wardlaw.
- 41604 WAGGERSHAUSER, O. Mehr kartoffeln produzieren; preis und düngemittel als ansporn. Wirtsch. Ztg. 3(9): 5. Feb. 27, 1948. 280.8 W742
- Germany.
- 41605 WALLER, A. G. Some economic trends in fruits and vegetables. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 29: 2031, 2037. Feb. 1948. 81 N46
- 41606 WESTERMAN, W. A. Notes on Australia. Internatl. Apple Assoc. Off. Proc. (1947) 53: 252-256. 81 N21
- Apple industry.
- 41607 WITTMANN, F. Genügend saatkartoffeln! Landw. Wechnbl. 138: 38. Jan. 31, 1948. 18 L2338
- Germany.
- Analysis and Composition
- 41608 INGRAM, M. Investigation of errors arising in iodometric determination of free sulphurous acid by the acetone procedure. Ct. Brit. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Food Invest. Mem., No. 541, 11 p. London, 1947. 389.9 G792M
- In fruit juice.
- 41609 LAMPITT, L. H., FULLER, C. H. F., and GOLDENBERG, N. The fractionation of potato starch III. The viscosities of the aqueous solutions of the fractions. Soc. Chem. Indus. J. 67: 41-44. Feb. 1948. 382 M31
- 41610 SMITH, H. R. Mold count on tomato products. 1. Suggestions for identification of mold filaments. Canning Trade 70(36): 8-9. Mar. 29, 1948. 286.83 T67
- 41611 VERHAAR, G. Tartaric acid and other constituents in the fruits of Tamarindus indica L. Chron. Nat. 104(1): 8-11. Jan. 1948. Ref. 514 B31
- 41612 WHIPPLE, S. R. A representative sample. Calif. Dept. Agr. B. 37(1): 23-24. Jan./Mar. 1948. 2 C12M
- Fruit and vegetable sampling to determine maturity.
- Consumption and Utilization
- 41613 HEINTZE, K. Zur frage der bitterkeit der roeskastanie (Aesculus hippocastanum) und des daraus hergestellten mehles. Natur u. Nahr. Ausg. B., No. 8/9, p. 33-34. Aug. 1947. 80 N218B
- 41614 MARSAIS, P. Les procédés de valorisation du raisin et le jus de raisin, rapport national Français au Congrès d'Istanbul. Rev. de Vitic. 95, 1. e. 94: 40-42. Feb. 1948. 95.8 R322
- 41615 MARSAIS, P. Les procédés de valorisation du raisin et le jus de raisin; rapport general au Congrès d'Istanbul. Rev. de Vitic. 95, 1. e. 94: 37-40. Feb. 1948. 95.8 R322
- 41616 MEHNERT, H. Probleme der pilzverwertung. Natur u. Nahr. Ausg. B., No. 6, p. 27-28. June 2, 1947. 80 N218B
- 41617 POTTER, E. F., BEVENUE, A., and MCCOMB, E. Test pear cannery waste for by-product values. West. Canner & Packer 40(4): 56. Apr. 1948. Ref. 286.83 W522
- 41618 RASMUSSEN, M. P., and GODWIN, M. R. Post-war purchases of fruits by consumers. Natl. League Wholesale Fresh Fruit & Veg. Distributors. Off. Proc. (1948) 56: 63, 65, 67. 287 N214
- 41619 RASMUSSEN, M. P., and GODWIN, M. R. Post-war purchases of vegetables by consumers. Natl. League Wholesale Fresh Fruit & Veg. Distributors. Off. Proc. (1948) 56: 55, 57, 59, 61. 287 N214
- 41620 TAUBERT, A. Kastanienverwertung 1946/47 in Thüringen--erfahrungen und anregungen. Natur u. Nahr. Ausg. B., No. 10/11, p. 43-44. Sept. 1947. 80 N218B
- Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation
- 41621 ANDREWS, M. Marketing Michigan apples. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1947) 77: 68-72. 1948. 81 M58
- 41622 AUGELLO, W. J. A report on the Freight Claims Committee. Natl. League Wholesale Fresh Fruit & Veg. Distributors. Off. Proc. (1948) 56: 113. 287 N214
- National Fruit and Vegetable Claims Committee.
- 41623 BANTA, E. S. Co-operation does it! A grower-owned co-op takes the guesswork out of citrus production. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(4): 25, 52-54. Apr. 1948. 80 G85

- 41624 BESLEY, E. The wholesaler's interest in retail distribution of fresh fruits and vegetables. Natl. League Wholesale Fresh Fruit & Veg. Distributors. Off. Proc. (1948) 56: 53. 287 N214
- 41625 BRISTOL, W. M. The prospective market distribution of Washington apples. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 491, 47 p. Pullman, 1947. 100 W27E
- 41626 BROWN, M. M. The State apple promotion law. Mountaineer Grower 18(166): 8-9, 11-13, 15. Feb. 1948. 80 M86
West Virginia.
- 41627 CARD, E. M. Deploable lack of growers' control of Texas citrus marketing. Tex. Farming & Citric. 24(9): 6. Mar. 1948. 80 T31
- 41628 CARNE, W. M. Non-refrigerated fruit exports: temperature control for 'tween-deck stowage; South African system of forced ventilation. Citrus News 24(1): 6-7, 15. Jan. 31, 1948. 80 C494
- 41629 CHAPMAN, P. W. A Florida co-op seeks new markets for citrus. Prog. Farmer, Ga.-Ala.-Fla. Ed. 63(4): 117, 121. Apr. 1948. 6 P945G
Florida Citrus Cannery Cooperative.
- 41630 EUSTACE, H. J. New things in fruit distribution. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Trans. (1947) 5: 99-101, 103-105, 109. 81 W524
Peaches.
- 41631 FARLEY, A. J. Apple publicity program. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 29: 2035, 2041. Feb. 1948. 81 N46
- 41632 FARLEY, M. Michigan apples on the air. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1947) 77: 34-36. 1948. 81 M58
- 41633 FRENCH, E. The importance of balancing supply and demand of vegetables. Conn. Veg. Growers' Assoc. Proc. (1947) 35: 24-28. 75.9 C76
- 41634 GARDNER, E. H. Cheaper vegetables? Countryman 37(1): 98-106. Spring, 1948. 281.28 C832
Marketing and prices in Great Britain.
- 41635 GOLDSBOROUGH, G. H. Illini fruit growers meet a challenge. News Farmer Coops. 15(1): 12-13. Apr. 1948. 166.2 N47
Program of the Illinois Fruit Growers Exchange.
- 41636 GUNNER, P. J. The retailer's viewpoint. Mountaineer Grower 18(166): 29, 31-33. Feb. 1948. 80 M86
Fruit.
- 41637 HARVEY, E. M., and others. Shipping tests with Washington Navel oranges under half-stage and full-bunker refrigeration from Tulare County, California, December 1947. 26 p. Pomona, Calif. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin., 1948. (H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. No. 187) 1.9 P772Ht
E. P. Atrops, J. R. MacRill, and W. C. Waid, joint authors.
- 41638 HEBERT, J. W. Apple week and its observance. Internatl. Apple Assoc. Off. Proc. (1947) 53: 304-308. 81 N21
- 41639 KRIEDEL, F. A. Information for the citrus grower. Good Earth Mag. 2(5): 2-3. Mar. 1948. 6 G59
Marketing.
- 41640 KENNEDY, R. M. Remarks ... at the Conference of Managers and Field Representatives, Washington, D. C., February 2, 3, and 4, 1948. 4 p. Minneapolis, Minn., North Cent. Potato Com., 1948. 280.375 K38
Potato Marketing Agreement.
- 41641 LARSON, J. S. The importance of efficient facilities for distributing frozen foods. 5 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.956 M54 L52
- 41642 LINDE, J. E. Selling fruits and vegetables at the farm. N. J. State Hort. Soc. Hort. News 29: 2048, 2058. Mar. 1948. 81 N46
- 41643 MCGREW, E. C. Marketing in a million barrel season. Cranberry World 2(5): 3, 14-15. Mar. 1948. 280.28 C85
- 41644 MITCHELL, E. "Can you tell me why?" apple marketing methods still fall short. Amer. Agr. 145: 206. Apr. 3, 1948. 6 Am3
- 41645 PILLAR, R. Let's think consumer! Natl. League Wholesale Fresh Fruit & Veg. Distributors. Off. Proc. (1948) 56: 43. 287 N214
Marketing of fruit and vegetables.
- 41646 RENNIE, G. Fruit by air again? Great advantages from new air market. Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J. 93: 443. Apr. 3, 1948. 80 F946
- 41647 RIGHEFOR, A. P. Fresh fruit and vegetable merchandising. Fruit & Veg. Rev. 8(12): 16. Mar. 1948. 80 C1224
- 41648 ROGERS, A. J. Cherry markets and marketing. Mountaineer Grower 18(167): 18-19, 21-22. Mar. 1948. 80 M86
- 41649 ROSE, F. J. Private garden marketing. Gard. Illus. 65: 54. Mar. 1948. 80 G169
Great Britain.
- 41650 SCHAFFNER, L. W. Marketing table-stock potatoes. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 10: 116-118. Jan./Feb. 1948. 100 N813B
- 41651 SCHMID, W. Le fruit suisse: l'organisation commerciale du fruit en Suisse. Fruit Belge 16: 33-41. Mar. 1948. 80 F9493
- 41652 SCHOOLCRAFT, C. D. Fruit and vegetable market news service. U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. Mktg. Activities 11(3): 3-12. Mar. 1948. 1.942 ARM34
- 41653 SCHWENESSEN, A. W. 1947 factory sales: VOCA [Victorian Central Citrus Association] deliveries constitute free-marketing record; jam demand offsets declining interest in juice. Citrus News 24(1): 9, 15. Jan. 31, 1948. 80 C494
- 41654 SPOON, W. Sinaasappelen uit Suriname [Oranges from Surinam]. Indisch Inst. Afd. Handels-mis. Ber. 215, 5 p. 1947. 503 Am82B
English summary.
- 41655 TORREIRO, R. Como se opera en el Mercado Nacional de Fruta. Pampa Argentina 22(245): 28-29. Jan. 1948. 9 P19
- 41656 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Some questions and answers regarding Federal marketing agreement programs for fruits and vegetables. 7 p. Washington? 1948? 1.956 F948c5
- 41657 VAN ARNUM, J. R. The miracle of perishable food distribution. Natl. League Wholesale Fresh Fruit & Veg. Distributors. Off. Proc. (1948) 56: 25. 287 N214
Fruit and vegetables.
- 41658 WATKINS, C. Methods of merchandising fruits and vegetables in relation to the part that growers play in the preparation and shipping of such products. West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Trans. (1947) 5: 140-141, 143-145, 147-148. 81 W524
- 41659 WEBBER, W. T. In-shell pack almost completely sold. Diamond Walnut News 30(2): 1-2. Mar. 1948. 94.68 D34
- 41660 WILLSON, R. F. Federal-State market news office on citrus at Lakeland, Florida. For Sale, Want and Exch. B. 9(12): 1. Apr. 1, 1948. 280.38 F74
Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality
- 41661 BELLIOITI, P. J. Es necesario tipificar las variedades de hortalizas. Chacra 18(209): 26. Mar. 1948. 9 C34
- 41662 BOWEN, J. F., and CAMPBELL, R. H. Pimientos spoilage. Canad. Food Indus. 19(4): 29. Apr. 1948. 286.83 C166
- 41663 HAUCK, C. W. To deliver riper fruit is aim of peach growers. Ohio Farmer 201(7): 37. Apr. 3, 1948. 6 Oh3
- 41664 MCFADDEN, E. C. Handling of culls and low grade fruit. Mountaineer Grower 18(166): 25, 28. Feb. 1948. 80 M86
- 41665 LA QUALITE des fruits et légumes en Afrique du Nord. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog., No. 10, p. 207-212. Oct. 1947. 281.8 F84
- 41666 ROBERTS, F. W. "Better grading" is the motto of vegetable growers in 1948. Conn. Farmer 2(11): 16, 24. Apr. 1948. 6 C763
- 41667 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Handbook for inspection of spinach leaves on basis of consumer standards. 16 p. Washington? 1948. 1.956 F94H10

Packing and Packaging

41668 COOPER, R. A. Sprout growers develop packaged product. *Pre-Pack-Age* 1(7): 22-25. Mar. 1948. 280.38 P91

41669 GINDICK, F. Grower-shipper problems of prepackaging. *Pre-Pack-Age* 1(7): 26, 28-32. Mar. 1948. 280.38 P91

Fruit and vegetables.

41670 HANLEY, R. E. What do the chain stores and independent retailers think of prepackaging apples. *Internatl. Apple Assoc. Off. Proc.* (1947) 53: 48-49. 81 N21

Discussion, p. 49-53.

41671 LADAS, S. Is there need for more research and coordination of information on the subject? *Internatl. Apple Assoc. Off. Proc.* (1947) 53: 57-58. 81 N21

Prepackaging.

41672 MAXIM, E. Pre-packaging survey. I. Transparent films and containers. *Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J.* 93: 314-315. Mar. 6, 1948. 80 F946

For fruit and vegetables.

41673 MOLLER, A. M. Advantages and disadvantages of prepackaging apples. *Internatl. Apple Assoc. Off. Proc.* (1947) 53: 35-37. 81 N21

Discussion, p. 37-42.

41674 ROSS, I. G. Packing house units. *West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Trans.* (1947) 5: 29-31, 33. 81 W524

Preparation of fruit for packing.

41675 WALLACE, G. Essential characteristics of successful consumer package. *Internatl. Apple Assoc. Off. Proc.* (1947) 53: 42-44. 81 N21

Discussion, p. 44-48.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

41676 CANADA. MARKETING SERVICE. MARKETS INFORMATION SECTION. Seasonal price summaries fresh fruits and vegetables on 12 Canadian markets for asparagus, raspberries, strawberries, cherries, blueberries, cantaloupes, peaches, grapes, plums, prunes, tomatoes, cauliflower, cucumbers, lettuce, N.S. & Ont. pears, 1947, 23 p. Ottawa. 284.39 C162S

41677 CUNNINGHAM, H. E. Support prices for early crop slightly higher than last year. *Colo. Potato Grower* 25(9): 1, 4. Mar. 1948. 75.8 C71

41678 KITCHIN-KERR, G. E. Controlled price variations. *Citrus News* 24(1): 5, 13. Jan. 31, 1948. 80 C494

41679 MATKIN, T. D. The retail platform: freezing of profits and prices. *Fruit, Flower & Veg. Trades' J.* 12: 379, 387. Mar. 20, 1948. 80 F946

Fruit and vegetables in Great Britain.

Processing and Storage

41680 ALLEN, R. J. L., and MAPSON, L. W. The drying of vegetables. VI. Loss of ascorbic acid in drying cabbage and potato in large-scale factory plants. *Gt. Brit. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Food Invest. Mem.*, No. 540, 2 p. London, 1947. 389.9 G792M

41681 ATKINSON, F. E., and STRACHAN, C. C. Small single-line fruit canneries in British Columbia. *Canad. Food Indus.* 19(4): 34-35. Apr. 1948. 286.83 C166

41682 CALDWELL, J. S., and others. Dehydrated green vegetable soybeans. *Soybean Digest* 8(5): 20-21, 24-28, 30. Mar. 1948. Ref. 60.38 S09

C. W. Culpepper, M. C. Hutchins, B. D. Ezell, and M. S. Wilcox. Joint authors.

41683 CALDWELL, J. S., CULPEPPER, C. W., and HUTCHINS, M. C. Dehydrating sweet corn. *Food Packer* 29(5): 54, 56, 58. (Concl.) Apr. 1948. 286.83 C165

41684 CAMERON, J. L. So easy, so quick, so good! *South. Planter* 109(4): 38-39. Apr. 1948. 6 S089

Freezing fruits and vegetables.

41685 CARDINELL, H. A., and SMITH, M. Peach rot tests with the "bean stericooler." A method of quick refrigeration by ice-water plus prophylaxis by "hypoclor." *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt.* (1947) 77: 105-107. 1948. 81 M58

41686 CARDINELL, H. A. Peach rot tests with the "stericooler." *Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt.* (1947) 77: 103-105. 1948. 81 M58

41687 CASTRO, R. Pastas de damascos, duraznos y manzanas. *Almanaque Peuser del Mensajero* 1948: 234-235. 255.1 AL62

41688 CHART, C. W., and others. The effect of blanching and dehydration on enzyme activity and storage quality of high moisture unprocessed prunes. *Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr.* 27: 206-211. Mar. 1948. 389.8 F94

C. P. Natarajan, E. M. Mrak, and H. J. Phaff, joint authors.

41689 COREY, T. Care for celery--watch sales soar. *Prog. Grocer* 27(4): 86-87. Apr. 1948. 286.83 P942

41690 EDGAR, A. D. Shell-cooled potato storage. *U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. Mktg. Activ.* 11(4): 15-16. Apr. 1948. 1.942 A8M34

41691 ERIKSON, S. E., and BOYDEN, R. E. Effect of calcium chloride on firmness of some canned products and on their content of ascorbic acid. *Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 511, 12 p. Lexington, 1947. Ref. 100 K41

41692 FIDLER, J. C. Entrepôt cool storage of fruit and vegetables. *Gt. Brit. Food Invest. Bd. Leaflet* 9, 4 p. London, 1948. 389.9 G792L

41693 GRAY, H. E., and others. Frozen fruits & vegetables. *Canad. Food Indus.* 19(4): 43, 45, 47-49. (To be cont.) Apr. 1948. 286.83 C166

F. B. Johnston, A. H. Jones, M. MacArthur, and W. R. Phillips, joint authors.

41694 HALL, E. G. The cool storage of pears. *Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales* 59: 77-81. Feb. 1, 1948. 23 N472

41695 HARPER, R. E. Profit-protected produce. *Natl. League Wholesale Fresh Fruit & Veg. Distributors. Off. Proc.* (1948) 56: 81, 83. 287 N214

Iceing of fruits and vegetables.

41696 HEID, J. L., and BEISEL, C. G. Improved citrus concentrate depends on advanced technique. *Food Indus.* 20: 516-519. Apr. 1948. 389.8 F737

41697 HERRERO DE EGANA, M., and REIG FELIU, A. Primeras experiencias sobre la desaireación y pasteurización rápida de los jugos de agrios. *Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B.* 17, p. 237-256. Dec. 1947. Ref. 105.6 Spl4

English summary.

41698 HUKILL, W. V., and SMITH, E. Cold storage of apples. *U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. Mktg. Activities* 11(3): 19-21. Mar. 1948. 1.942 A8M34

41699 JONES, W. Storage is important. *Common-Tater* 4(1): 10-11, 19. Jan. 1948. 75.8 C73

Potatoes.

41700 JOSLYN, M. A. Lima must move fast from field to processing plant. *West. Canner & Packer* 40(4): 66. Apr. 1948. 286.83 W522

41701 KNOUSE, M. E. Trends of the apple processing industry. *Internatl. Apple Assoc. Off. Proc.* (1947) 53: 275-284. 81 N21

41702 LAGOS U., J. A. La yuca y el almidón. *Rev. de Agr. [San José]* 20(1): 26. Jan. 1948. 8 Esl

Starch manufacture.

41703 LASSELLE, C. Flume system gives extra wash to prunes for canning. *West. Canner & Packer* 40(4): 54-55. Apr. 1948. 286.83 W522

41704 LIN, K. H. The effect of modified air on the rotting of apples in storage. *Lingnan Sci. J.* 22(1/4): 133-138. Mar. 1948. Ref. 22.5 C16

41705 MARSICO, D. F. El control de las alteraciones en la preparación de aceitunas verdes en salmuera. 2. *Rev. Mens. B. A. P.* 31(364): 15-18. Mar. 1948. 9 R326

41706 NATIONAL CANNERS ASSOCIATION. DIVISION OF STATISTICS. Canned food pack statistics. pts. 1-2, 2 v. Washington, D. C., 1947. 389.9 N214Ca

1. Vegetables; 2. Fruits.

41707 POTTER, N. A., and GRIFFITHS, D. G. The effects of temperature and gas mixtures on the production of volatile substances by apples during storage. *J. Pomol. & Hort. Sci.* 23: 171-177. Dec. 1947. Ref. 80 J825

41708 PRATT, R. L. Philippines pine cannery returns to production. West. Canner & Packer 40(4): 57. Apr. 1948. 286.83 W522
Pineapple.

41709 RICHARDSON, L. T., and PHILLIPS, W. R. Low temperature breakdown of potatoes in storage. (Abs.) Canad. Phytopath. Soc. Proc. (1947) 14: 18. 464.9 C162

41710 SADLER, G. Why some apples become spotty. Pop. Gard. 49: 480. Feb. 28, 1948. 80 G1622
In storage.

41711 SKEPPER, A. H. The drying of figs. Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales 59: 72-73, 92. Feb. 1, 1948. 23 N472

41712 SMITH, W. H. Extending the storage life of the Victoria plum. Gt. Brit. Dept. Sci. & Indus. Res. Food Invest. Mem., No. 542, 7 p. London? 1947. 389.9 G792M

41713 SOROKIN, P. G. Khranenie i pererabotka plodov i ovoshchei [Storage and processing of fruits and vegetables]. 479 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. (Uchebniki i Uchebnye Posobija dlia Sel'sko-khoziaistvennykh Tekhnikumov) 389.3 So6

41714 STAUSS. Vornatsschädlinge bei rosskastanien. Natur u. Nahr. Ausg. B., No. 8/9, p. 35. Aug. 1947. 80 N218B

41715 SUMNER, C. A. Control of Brin cut-out in the canning of grapefruit sections. Fruit Prod. J. & Amer. Food Mfr. 27: 203-205. Mar. 1948. 389.8 F94

41716 TAUBE, K., and SATER, V. E. Canning vegetables in the pressure saucepan. J. Home Econ. 40: 197-198. Apr. 1948. 321.8 J82

41717 TORBAGYI-NOVAK, L. Ismeretseink a pektinről a gyümölcslevek gyártásával kapcsolatban (Our information about pectin in connexion with manufacturing of fruit-juices). Agrártudományi Szemle 2(1): 41-49. Jan./Feb. 1948. 19 Ag82
English summary.

41718 ULRICH, R., and IAFOND, J. La déshydratation et la réhydratation des pruneaux en atmosphères plus ou moins humides. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 204-207. Feb. 18/25, 1948. 14 P215Bc

With an introduction by M. Piettre.
41719 ULRICH, R., and RENAC, J. Sur la maturation des poires William après récolte à + 15°C. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 222-228. Feb. 18/25, 1948. 14 P215Bc

41720 VENEZIA, M. Sulla conservazione dell'uva da tavola con mezzi pratici. Ann. della Sper. Agr. (n. s.) 1: 219-262. 1947. Ref. 16 An76

Statistics

41721 BOND, M. C. Vegetables; trend in acreage, yield, production, price, for New York and United States 1918 to 1947; illustrated with graphs for important vegetables for market and processing. N. Y. Agr. Col. A. E., No. 664, 51 p. Ithaca, 1948. 281.9 C81

41722 CROCE, F. M. La viticoltura mendocina. Rev. Mens. B. A. P. 31(364): 41-49. Mar. 1948. 9 R326

Statistical.

41723 HOOS, S., and PHELPS, H. F. Commercial head lettuce; economic status, 1947. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 378, 18 p. Berkeley, 1948. 100 C12S

41724 HOOS, S., and PHELPS, H. F. Statistical supplement to Agricultural Experiment Station Circular 378; commercial head lettuce, economic status, 1947. 24 p. Berkeley, Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta., 1948. 100 C12S

41725 PRIEN, H. G. Die pflanzkartoffelerzeugung im Jahre 1947. Neue Mitt. f. die Landw. 3: 52-53. Feb. 21, 1948. 18 D48M

Statistics for Germany.

41726 RICHTER, A. Ovocnářství v Československu roku 1947. Les vergers de la République Tchécoslovaque en 1947. Czechoslovakia. Státní Úřad Statist. Statist. Zpravodaj 11: 107-110. Mar. 1948. 266.8 C99S

Statistics.

41727 SCHMIDT, H. Die entwicklung des obstbaumbestandes in Hessen. Gartenjahr 3(1): 6-7. Jan. 1948. 80 G1932

41728 STRONG, G. B. Sweetpotatoes; production, farm disposition, and value, by States, 1909-45. 14 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1948. 1.941 H2Sw3

41729 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Production, farm disposition and value, principal fruits and tree nuts, 1946 and 1947 seasons. 19 p. Washington, 1948. 1.941 H8F942
Statistics.

41730 VINNING, K. K. The Kent-Ottawa apple tree survey. Mich. State Hort. Soc. Ann. Rpt. (1947) 77: 112-114. 1948. 81 M58

GRAIN AND GRAIN PRODUCTS

41731 ANNUARIO GENERALE DEI MOLINI E PASTIFICI INDUSTRIALI ITALIANI, 1948, 386 p. Roma, L'Italia e i Cereali, 1948. 298 An7
Includes a directory.

41732 ATTIA, R. Typical methods of handling and storing grain in Egypt. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations FAO Agr. Studies, No. 2, p. 105-109. Feb. 1948. 28 F73

41733 BANDINI, M. Problema europeo. Gior. di Agr. 58: 35. Feb. 8, 1948. 16 It1G
The grain problem.

41734 BARKER, B. Better wheat for better bread. West. Farm Life 50(7): 3, 25. Apr. 1, 1948. 6 R153

41735 BAYMA, C. Importância do milho na economia nacional. Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 11: 278. Oct./Dec. 1947. 9.2 R325

41736 BERLINER, E. Prüfung der eignung von mais- und anderen mehlen als beimischung zu weizenmehlen. Mühlen-Ztg. 1: 55. May 24, 1947. 298.8 M893

41737 BOWLING, C. B. The wheat farmer pays the freight. Co-op Grain Q. 6(1): 46-49, 92. Feb. 1948. 280.28 C7898

41738 BURGHARD, R. Beobachtungen bei der rogenmüllerei. Mühlen-Ztg. 2: 3. Jan. 3, 1948. 298.8 M893

41739 BURGHARD, R. Die schrotwalzen in der kleinemühle. Mühlen-Ztg. 1: 100. Aug. 2, 1947. 298.8 M893

41740 BURGHARD, R. Die vermahlung von feuchtem getreide. Mühlen-Ztg. 1: 114-115. Aug. 30, 1947. 298.8 M893

41741 CALE, E. G. Comments on the International Wheat Agreement. U. S. Dept. State. B. 18: 395-401. Mar. 28, 1948. 150 B87

41742 CANADA. CANADIAN WHEAT BOARD. Report, 1946/47, 80 p. Ottawa, 1947. 280.3599 C163

41743 CHOWDHURY, J. K., CHAKRABORTY, K. M., and GHOSH, J. K. Preparation of activated carbon from rice-husk. I. Activation by impregnation with boric acid, ammonium borate and ammonium phosphate. Indian Chem. Soc. J., Indus. & News Ed. 10(1/2): 40-46. 1947. Ref. 385 In27A

41744 CLARK, R. J. Problem flours. Canad. Baker 61(4): 14, 16. (To be cont.) Apr. 1948. 389.8 C166

41745 CLAVE, P. Quelques aspects de la culture du riz en Camargue. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 21(974): 9. (Cont.) Mar. 15, 1948. 14 B662
Economic aspects.

41746 CODY, R. A. Limiting rice varieties will increase drier efficiency. Rice J. 51(2): 32-33. Feb. 1948. 59 R36

41747 DRÄSSLER, W. Gerstenvermahlung. Mühlen-Ztg. 1: 33-34. Apr. 12, 1947. 298.8 M893

41748 DRÄSSLER, W. Die macht der kleinemehlen im getreide und mehl. Mühlen-Ztg. 1: 103-104. Aug. 16, 1947. 298.8 M893

41749 DRÄSSLER, W. Die treibriemen in der mühle. Mühlen-Ztg. 1: 11-12. Mar. 1, 1947. 298.8 M893

41750 EASTER, S. S. Preservation of grains in storage. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations FAO Agr. Studies, No. 2, 174 p. Washington, 1948. 28 F73

41751 FIEGER, E. A., and WILLIAMS, V. It's in the bag; successful storage of brown rice. Rice J. 51(2): 10-11, 35. Feb. 1948. 59 R36

- 41752 FISHER, J. R. The wheat industry and wheat research in New Zealand. Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J. 13: 169-171. Dec. 1947. 23 Au74
- 41753 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. INFORMATION SERVICE. Fungi, rats, insects; thieves of stored grain; how to fight them! 20 p. Washington, 1947? 79 F73
- 41754 FORLO, Libero scambio o protezionismo; grano e stalla. Allevatore 4(6): 5. Feb. 8, 1948. 49 AL55
- Problems of Italian grain production and its relation to livestock raising.
- 41755 FRANKEL, O. H. Survey of wheat growing districts; areas & yields of varieties, 1947. Wheat Res. Inst. P. 57, p. 48-59. 1948. 59.9 W562
- 41756 GARCIA ROMERO, A. Poca paja y menos fruto en 1947. Aliment. Nac. 7(112): 4-5, 15. Jan. 25, 1948. 389.8 AL42
- Spain.
- 41757 GARRISON, C. S. Round seed corn saves money. N. J. Farm & Gard. 19(4): 26. Apr. 1948. 6 N162
- Irregular grades of hybrid seed corn.
- 41758 HUGHES, W. D. Wheat cleaning. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 6: 41-42. Jan. 1948. 59.9 Am3T
- 41759 HULLETT, E. W. Baking quality of 80 per cent extraction flour in 1947. Wheat Res. Inst. P. 57, p. 17-18. 1948. 59.9 W562
- 41760 HULLETT, E. W. Is New Zealand wheat now better than Australian? Wheat Res. Inst. P. 57, p. 19-20. 1948. 59.9 W562
- 41761 HUNNICUTT, B. H. As gramíneas vivificam. Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 11: 235-238. Oct./Dec. 1947. 9.2 R325
- Grain and its importance in civilization.
- 41762 HUSMANN, K. Gedanken zur kontingentierung. Mühlen-Ztg. 1: 31-33. Apr. 12, 1947. 298.8 M893
- Germany.
- 41763 HUSMANN, K. Stöcke-fragen. Mühlen-Ztg. 1: 47-48. May 10, 1947. 298.8 M893
- Germany.
- 41764 INTERNATIONAL WHEAT COUNCIL. Report to the International Wheat Council by its Special Committee. 5 p. Washington, 1948. 286.359 In83R
- 41765 JAMES, L. L'Office du Blé et ses destructeurs. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 21(974): 1-2. Mar. 15, 1948. 14 B662
- Office National Interprofessionnel des Céréales.
- 41766 JOHNSON, A. G. The role of fungi in the deterioration of grains in storage. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations FAO Agr. Studies, No. 2, p. 88-91. Feb. 1948. 28 F73
- 41767 JOHNSON, S. T. Grain handling and storage; some notes on recent discussions of the problem caused by increased use of combine-harvesters. Essex Farmers' J. 27(1): 11-12. Mar. 1948. 10 Es72
- 41768 MACDONALD, P. Breakfast in-a-hurry. Country Guide 67(4): 10, 73. Apr. 1948. 7 G76
- Breakfast food manufactured from grain.
- 41769 MCPHERSON, R. Wheat and flour marketing in New Zealand. Wheat Res. Inst. P. 57, p. 21-26. 1948. 59.9 W562
- 41770 MACTAVISH, D. A. Alberta red winter wheat and Ontario winter wheat flours. Canad. Baker 61(4): 32, 34. Apr. 1948. 389.8 C166
- 41771 MAO, Y. T. Methods of grain storage in China. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations FAO Agr. Studies, No. 2, p. 123-125. Feb. 1948. 28 F73
- 41772 MARSH, A. M. Problems in roller mill design. Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 234(2): 1a, 19a-22a. Apr. 13, 1948. 298.8 N81
- 41773 MARTINEZ, A.; P. La batalla del trigo. Agr. Lagunero 2(22): 4. 25. Feb. 1948. 8 Aa84
- 41774 MEHL, J. M. The co-ops' stake in grain marts. Co-op Grain Q. 6(1): 13-15. Feb. 1948. 280.28 C7898
- 41775 MELONI, G. Il prezzo del grano. Gaz. Agr. [Padua] 25(27/28): 1. July 12, 1947. 16 G254
- Wheat policy.
- 41776 MORRISON, C. F. Turning-point for grain? Spirits 15(2): 15-16, 39-40. Feb. 1948. 390.8 Am34
- 41777 MYRBÄCK, K. The action of malt amylases on starch and glycogen. Brewers' Digest 23(3): 41-44. 47. Mar. 1948. Ref. 390.8 B75
- Enzymatic degradation of starch.
- 41778 NOTTIN, P. La fixation du taux d'extraction des farines en fonction du poids de l'hectolitre du blé. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 33: 670-673. Nov. 26/Dec. 3, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- Determination of weight in wheat.
- 41779 OATES, J. A. Handling in the flour industry. II. The C.W.S. Victoria docks mill. Miller 79: 261-266. Mar. 29, 1948. 298.8 M61
- 41780 OXLEY, T. A. The reduction of losses in grain by control of water content. Food and Agr. Organ. United Nations FAO Agr. Studies, No. 2, p. 92-99. Feb. 1948. 28 F73
- 41781 PEARSON, F. A., MYERS, W. I., and LORIE, J. H. Corn and oats. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ., No. 158, p. 4082-4083. Jan. 1948. 280.8 C812
- Situation and outlook.
- 41782 PELLETIER, J. R. Avec le technicien sur les fermes expérimentales de la province: choisissons bien nos grains de semence. Terre de Chez Nous 20(27): 12. Mar. 24, 1948. 7 T27
- Quebec.
- 41783 PELSHEKKE, P. Ueber die herstellung und verarbeitung von hafermehl. Mühlen-Ztg. 1: 9-11. Mar. 1, 1947. 298.8 M893
- 41784 PELSHEKKE, P. Ueber die vermahlung von mais. Mühlen-Ztg. 1: 48-49. May 10, 1947. 298.8 M893
- 41785 PELSHEKKE, P. Untersuchungen von mais und seinen mahlerzeugnissen. Mühlen-Ztg. 1: 25-27. Mar. 31, 1947. 298.8 M893
- 41786 PFEUFFER, F. Die riffelwalzen im hinblick auf die gegenwärtige müllerei. Mühlen-Ztg. 2: 21-22. Feb. 28, 1948. 298.8 M893
- 41787 PFEUFFER, F. Die vorbereitung von trockenem, insbesondere amerikanischem weizen in kleinemühlen. Mühlen-Ztg. 2: 4. Jan. 3, 1948. 298.8 M893
- 41788 PLUMBER, B. S. Why our grain exchange should be closed? Alberta Farmers' Union. A. F. U. B. 8(3): 2-4. Mar. 1948. 281.9 AL12
- 41789 RITMAN, E. L., MULLER, F. M., and DIJKHUIS, J. G. Some data on chemical composition of cereal straw. Paper Indus. & Paper World 29: 1751-1754. Mar. 1948. Ref. 302.8 P1923
- 41790 ROCKERT, H., JR. Der mais und seine vermahlung. Mühlen-Ztg. 1: 5-6. Feb. 15, 1947. 298.8 M893
- 41791 RYAN, J. A. Popcorn, a profitable opportunity. Peanut J. & Nut World 27(6): 40-41, 44, 46. Apr. 1948. 77.8 P513
- 41792 SALES, A. Instituto ou cooperativa de arroz. Coop [Bahia] 7(50): 16, 18. Jan. 1948. 280.28 C7842
- 41793 SCHABEN, L. J. The bread grain plight in Europe. Co-op Grain Q. 6(1): 52-53. Feb. 1948. 280.28 C7898
- 41794 SFORNI, G. Il prezzo di L. 6500 al q. per il grano considerato insufficiente da un agricoltore del Pisano. Gior. di Agr. 58: 52. Feb. 22, 1948. 16 It1G
- 41795 SILVEIRA TORDESILLAS, F. Sobre la variabilidad de la composición de las harinas de trigo de "extracción legal." Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 17, p. 104-124. Dec. 1947. 105.6 Sp14
- English summary.
- 41796 SIMMONS, H. E. S. The Soham windmills. Miller 79: 309-312. Apr. 12, 1948. 298.8 M61
- 41797 SOBRERO, L. R. El alcohol de maíz como combustible de motores a explosión. Pampa Argentina 22(245): 6-7. Jan. 1948. 9 P19
- 41798 SODER, K. E. Baking tells the story of wheat values. Farm & Ranch 67(4): 44. Apr. 1948. 6 T31
- 41799 STAHL, B. F., and SMITH, H. L. Treatment for prevention of decay in stacked straw. Fibre Containers 33(3): 82-84. Mar. 1948. 286.8 F44
- 41800 SYDOW, O. Mehlasche--ganzkornasche--brotasche. Mühlen-Ztg. 1: 165-167. Dec. 20, 1947. 298.8 M893

41801 SYDOW, O. Warum aschegehalt bezogen auf trockensubstanz? Mühlen-Ztg. 1: 137. Oct. 11, 1947. 298.8 M893
Flour.

41802 THEIS, F. A. Grain market trends since price decontrol traced. Bank News 48(19): 11-14, 58. Apr. 15, 1948. 284.8 B224

41803 TUGARINOV, V. V. Temperaturnyi gradient pri khraneni semian i ego vliianie na ikh vskhozhest'. Sovet. Agron. 6(1): 68-71. Jan. 1948. 20 So84

Study of temperature and moisture control in the germination of stored grain seeds.

41804 UNITED PROVINCES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of the bajra crop for the year 1946-47. 3 p. Lucknow, 1947. 59.9 Un33F

41805 UNITED PROVINCES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of the juar crop for the year 1946-47. 3 p. Lucknow, 1947. 59.9 Un33FJ

41806 UNITED PROVINCES. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Final forecast of the maize crop for the year 1946-47. 3 p. Lucknow, 1947. 59.9 Un33

41807 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Corn and grain sorghum summary for the crop year beginning October 1946. 5 p. Chicago, 1948. 1.913 A3C81

U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

Statistics by grades of carlot receipts at markets. 41808 U. S. OFFICE FOR FOOD AND FEED CONSERVATION. Radio spot announcements on farm grain storage. 3 p. Washington? 1948. 1.9133 A2R11

41809 UZUNOV, A. I. Uvelichavanieto na nasheto zhivneno proizvodstvo (Increase of grain production in Bulgaria). Narodno Stopanstvo 1(9/10): 27-48. Nov./Dec. 1947. 280.8 N163

English summary.

41810 VAILE, R. S. Speculation and the price of grain. J. Mktg. 12: 497-498. Apr. 1948. 280.38 J82

41811 WAGNER, G. D. Origin and detection of extraneous matter in flour. Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 234(2): 3a, 26a. Apr. 13, 1948. 298.8 N81

41812 WALLERSTEIN, J. S., HALE, M. G., and ALBA, R. T. Oxidizing enzymes in brewing materials. II. Peroxidase in malt and barley. Wallerstein Lab. Commun. 11(32): 17-26. Mar. 1948. 390.9 W15

41813 WARD, H. H. Traditional versus laboratory tests. Milling 110: 267-270, 272. Mar. 20, 1948. 298.8 M622

Grain grading and tests.

Similar title in Broomhall's (George) Corn Trade News 185: 274-279. Mar. 25, 1948. 286.81 B79B

41814 WEISS, A. L. Conservación de granos. Uruguay. Min. de Canad. y Agr. B. Inform., No. 206, p. 3. Feb. 5, 1948. 9.9 G15B

Storage.

41815 ZEMBORAIN, R. A. Influencia de la humedad y la temperatura en la conservación de granos. Pampe Argentina 22(246): 3. Feb. 1948. 9 P19

HONEY AND BEESWAX

41816 GARDINER, L. A. Equalization versus stabilization. Australas. Beekeeper 49: 212. Feb. 15, 1948. 424.8 Au72

Honey marketing.

41817 GARDINER, L. C. Let's streamline our organizations. The challenge of cheap foreign honey, bigger domestic crops of dark honeys, and a weakened price structure must be met by correlation of all institutional activities under centralized direction. South. Beekeeper 2(2): 5-6, 16-18. Feb. 1948. 424.8 So83

41818 HEARD, J. W. The price of honey. Bee-keeping 14: 51-53. Mar. 1948. 424.8 B3991

41819 LOYN, G. M. Preparation of honey for exhibition. Welsh Bee J. 3: 16-18. (Cont.) Feb. 1948. 424.8 W462

41820 NORTON, A. E. Equalization, stabilization and higher prices for honey. Australas. Beekeeper 49: 213-215. Feb. 15, 1948. 424.8 Au72

LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

41821 ANDREW, J., and SOLER, J. Case for the hill country farmer of North Island [New Zealand]. Straight Furrow 7(4): 15-16. Feb. 1948. 281.8 St8

Policy for sheen farming.

41822 BALL, E. M. La industria porcina en Gran Bretaña. Rev. Mens. B. A. P. 31(364): 37-39. Mar. 1948. 9 R326

41823 BANDEVILLE, M. L. Les problèmes de la viande; l'évolution rurale. 154 p. Paris, Dunod, 1947. 50 B22

The meat and livestock industries.

41824 BANDINI, M. Il Piano Marshall e la zootecnia italiana. Allevatore 4(6): 1. Feb. 8, 1948. 49 AI55

41825 BELTRÁN MONFERKER, J. M. Problemas fundamentales de la ganadería. B. de Divulg. Canad. [Teruel] 2(1): 17-20, 22-26. Jan. 1947. 49.9 Spl

41826 BENZONI, C. Produzione della carne suina in Sardegna. Agr. Sarda 24: 355-358. Dec. 1947. 16 Ag825

41827 BRUCE, I. A. Our last frontier. America still has one great undeveloped resource which can be utilized to balance the books. It's waste land, and the password is "dairy goats." Dairy Goat J. 26(4): 4-5. Apr. 1948. 40.18 M592

41828 BRYANT, J. "The commercial industry". Rabbit Raiser 3(5): 13. Mar. 1948. 40.28 R11

41829 BURMEISTER, C. A. A look ahead on meat. Mont. Stockgrower 20(4): 12-13, 16-17. Apr. 15, 1948. 49 M76

41830 CHARON, A. J. La chèvre en France et en Belgique. Acclimatation 75: 78. Apr. 3, 1948. 14 Ac2

41831 COOK, M. J. Packers-Stockyards Act developments. U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. Mktg. Activ. 11(4): 3-8. Apr. 1948. 1.942 AEM34

41832 DAVIDSON, H. R. Ambitious Australian pig scheme. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 62: 699. Mar. 23, 1948. 10 F228

Large-scale production.

41833 DRESSER, G. The meat crisis. Pa. Meat Dealer 22(4): 11-12. Apr. 1948. 286.85 P38

41834 GARVIN, C. P. A side of bacon. Cent. Mfg. Dist. Mag. 32(4): 13-16. Apr. 1948. 297.8 C33

The industry.

41835 GRAIG, R. Billings [Montana] claims lead in State's livestock & industrial development. West. Livestock Rptr. 8(31): 14. Mar. 24, 1948. 286.85 W523

41836 GREEN, B. New frontiers in the sheep industry. Sheepman 18: 481. Apr. 1948. 45.8 Sh32

41837 HOLLINSON, J. K. Wyoming cattle trails. 366 p. Caldwell, Idaho, Carlton, 1948. 138 R65W

41838 KUCZ, T. Planowanie w gospodarce pogłowie zwierzęcym (Plan économique concernant le nombre du bétail). Med. Vet. 3: 345-348. May 1947. 41.8 M463

41839 LABRECQUE, P. Les productions animales en 1948. Reveil Rur. A-7968, 4 p. Québec, 1948. 335.9 Q32

Quebec.

41840 LEGRIX, Exposé sur le plan décennal. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 74-81. Jan. 21/28, 1948. 14 P215Bc

For sheep raising.

41841 LÓPEZ PELLÓN, N. La tragedia de un pueblo. Rev. Canad. [Habana] 8(4): 36-38. Apr. 1948. 49 R321

Cuban livestock situation.

41842 MCCLAIN, R. D. Lard--problem child of the industry. Meat 28(5): 116-117. Apr. 1948. 286.85 M464

Discussion, p. 117-118.

41843 MAIOCCO, F. La situazione della conigli-cultura; mezzi per il suo incremento e miglioramento. Allevatore 4(10): 5-6. Mar. 7, 1948. 49 AI55

Italy.

- 41844 MARKOV, G. *Proizvodstvo i konsumatsiya na meso v stranata prez poslednite deset godini* (Meat production and consumption in Bulgaria during the last ten years). *Narodno Stopanstvo* 1(7): 44-55. May/June 1947. 280.8 N163
- 41845 MICHAEL, R. D. *Virginia farmers will get over \$5,000,000 from sheep this year.* *Rur. Va.* 2 (6): 5. Apr. 1948. 335.8 R885
- Sheep industry.
- 41846 MIEHERE. *Grave crise de l'élevage porcin.* *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 21(973): 11, 13. Mar. 1, 1948. 14 B662
- 41847 PAJAK, J. *Polityka gospodarcza w dziedzinie produkcji zwierzęcej.* *Economic policy in animal husbandry.* *Przegląd Hodowlany* 15: 381-389. Dec. 1947. 49 P952
- English summary.
- 41848 PAIACIOS ALBINANA, J. *Estampas pecuarias.* *De cazador a ganadero.* B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 4(15): 27-30. Sept. 1947. 49.9 Spl2
- 41849 PEKOWSKI, A. *Dostawy zwierząt UNRRA dla Polski* (Livraisons d'animaux par l'UNRRA à la Pologne). *Med. Wet.* 3: 305-307, 396-401. (Concl.) May-June 1947. 41.8 M463
- 41850 PERRY, R. *Fair Isle jumpers and Shetland sheep.* *Country Living, Book 8*, p. 43-50. 281.8 C832
- Sheep industry.
- 41851 PIETRE, M. *En élevage, comme en toute branche de la production agricole il faut enfin des exemples, des réalisations.* *Acad. d'Agr. de France Compt. Rend.* 34: 81-83. Jan. 21/28, 1948. 14 P215Bc
- Chiefly on sheep raising.
- 41852 RECHTEL, H. E. *Rabbit production; 75,000 rabbit breeders maintain one million breeding does in the United States—require 200,000 tons of feed per year.* *Calif. Rabbit News* 9(1): 3-6. Apr. 1948. 40.28 C12
- 41853 REESE, E. A. *Meat in relation to world food problem.* *Foreign Agr.* 12: 67-70. Apr. 1948. 1.9 Ec7For
- 41854 RENOM, J. A. *La zootechnia en la Argentina; cuestiones económicas.* *Bolsa de Com., Rosario. Rev.* 36(867): 3-6. Feb. 29, 1948. 287 R71
- 41855 RONCHI, V. *Per voi allevatori! Problemi organizzativi.* *Not. Agr., No. 44/45*, p. 1. Feb. 1948. 16 N844
- Italy.
- 41856 ROUSSET, H. *L'élevage porcin.* *Bouches du Rhône Agr.* 21(974): 11. Mar. 15, 1948. 14 B662
- Economic aspects.
- 41857 ROUY, H. *La viande, problème-clé de l'économie agricole et générale.* *Agr. Prat.* 111: 70-72. Mar. 1947. 14 J82
- France.
- 41858 SALTER, H. E. *The horse situation in Canada today.* *Family Herald & Weekly Star* 79(12): 12. Mar. 24, 1948. 7 F21
- 41859 SCHLÜGL. *Die "schweinemord-ideologie".* *Landw. Wchnbl.* 138: 29-30. Jan. 24, 1948. 18 I2338
- Swine policy in relation to the fat situation in Germany.
- 41860 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. *Early lamb situation - April 1, 1948.* 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 Ec742Ea
- 41861 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. *Early spring lamb crop, 1948.* 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 Ec742E
- 41862 WATSON, W. P. *The live stock situation and outlook.* *Ontario. Dept. Agr. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf.* 1947: 4-11. 7 On82
- 41863 WEBER, A. D. *The animal industries of Kansas.* *Kans. Acad. Sci. Trans.* 50: 245-260. Dec. 1947. Ref. 500 K13T
- 41864 WEILLER, J. *Your problems are ours.* *Meat* 28(5): 118-121. Apr. 1948. 286.85 M464
- Discussion, p. 121-122.
- Hides and skins industry.
- 41865 WENTWORTH, E. N. *America's sheep trails; history, personalities.* 667 p. Ames, Iowa State Col. Press, 1948. 45 W48A
- Sheep and wool.
- 41866 WHITE, W. *Rabbit industry, 1947.* *Small Stock Mag.* 32(4): 8. Apr. 1948. 48.8 P442
- 41867 WILLIAMS, R. A. *Observations of the pork business; optimism toward the future justified by the aggressive cooperation of all segments of industry.* *Amer. Hampshire Herdsman* 23(4): 10-12. Apr. 1948. 46.8 Am33
- Similar title in *Poland China World* 35(3): 43-44. Apr. 1948. 46.8 Su62
- 41868 WULFF. *Kurhessen, das Land der bauerlichen herden.* *Süddeut. Schäferzeitg.* 38: 29-30. Mar. 6, 1948. 45.8 Su2
- Consumption and Utilization
- 41869 DUARTE, P. R. *Alientos; la caída del precio del azúcar y la ganadería.* *Rev. Ganad. [Habana]* 8(3): 11. Mar. 1948. 49 R321
- Utilization of Cuban livestock products.
- Distribution, Marketing, and Transportation
- 41870 BECKMAN, H. J. *Marketing hogs; ways of reducing labor costs through system and timeliness.* *West. Livestock J.* 26(22): 111, 113. Mar. 15, 1948. 6 F227B
- 41871 BROSSIA, M. H. *Cultivating markets for the sale of domestic rabbit meat.* *Amer. Small Stock Farmer* 32(7): 4-5. Apr. 1948. 48.8 J82
- 41872 CONNOLLY, J. E. *La campagne de publicité.* *Pelleteries du Québec* 13: 3-4. Oct. 1947. 412.628 P36
- 41873 CUTTING, J. *Tapping the trends in meat merchandising.* *West. Livestock J.* 26(22): 31, 58. Mar. 15, 1948. 6 F227B
- 41874 DRIEUX, H. *Prépara masa ve Francii* (Transportation of meat in France). *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 3: 121-126. Mar. 1948. 41.8 C27
- 41875 GUTEROD. *Die bayerischen zuchtvielmärkte 1947.* *Landw. Wchnbl.* 138: 28. Jan. 24, 1948. 18 I2338
- 41876 HLÁDEK, V. *Prépara živých zvířat a masa* (Transportation of living stock and meat). *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 3: 131-137. Mar. 1948. 41.8 C27
- 41877 LADYMAN, P. *Marketing of meat in South Africa.* *Farmers' Weekly [Perth]* 1(32): 2. Feb. 19, 1948. 23 F227
- 41878 LEGLY, E. L. *'We're not so good' says out-of-state observer who suggests improvements in marketing Florida's slaughter deal.* *Fla. Cattleman* 12(7): 14-B. Apr. 1948. 43.8 F66
- 41879 SWIFT & COMPANY. *AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH DEPT. Along the road to market.* *Swift & Co. Agr. Res. Dept. Informative B., No. 9*, 8 p. Chicago, 1947. 50.9 Sw52
- Marketing of meat, poultry, and dairy products.
- 41880 WILSON, J. L., and CASEY, G. E. *Interstate movement of dairy cattle, 11 Northeastern States, 1947.* 11 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1948. 1.941 M1St2
- 41881 ZALIMANN, O. *Vitia redhibitoria.* (In Czech). *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 3: 68-77. Feb. 10, 1948. Ref. 41.8 C27
- Grading, Inspection, Standardization, and Quality
- 41882 BIAGIOLI, C. *Le tossificazioni di origine carnea e l'infezione tifica di Prato del 1944.* *Zooprofilassi* 3(1): 18-19. Jan. 1948. 41.8 Z72
- 41883 BISSON, J. E. *L'inspection des veaux sur le marché public.* *Terre de Chez Nous* 20(27): 27. Mar. 24, 1948. 7 T27
- Quebec.
- 41884 GODLEWICZ, B. *Rozważania i uwagi o badaniu mięsa* (Considerations et remarques sur l'examination de la viande). *Med. Wet.* 3: 330-340. May 1947. 41.8 M463
- 41885 JAUME, J. *El cebamiento del cerdo en esta campaña.* *Balearic Isl. Dip. Provincial. B. Agr., No. 40*, p. 3-4. Jan. 1948. 15 B19
- Meat quality.
- 41886 ROSSI, P. *A propos des toxi-infections d'origine carnée.* *Acad. Vét. de France. B.* 21(1): 43-46. Jan. 1948. 41.9 R24
- 41887 SANZ EGANA, C. *Factores para la valoración de las canales de las reses vacunas y lanares.* *Cien. Vet.* 8: 371-379. Sept. 1947. 41.8 C48

- 41888 STASKIEWICZ, G. O wysochnionych zatruczeniach mięsa. Sur les salmonellas de la viande isolées. Med. Wet. 3: 340-342. May 1947. Ref. 41.8 M463
- 41889 SZAFIARSKI, J. Zatrucie pokarmowe ludzi po spożyciu wieprzowiny w Golonogu. A case of food-poisoning in man, after eating pork in Golonog. Med. Wet. 4(1): 37-38. Jan. 1948. 41.8 M463
- English summary.

Prices, Price Control, and Rationing

- 41890 ADAIR, W. Rewarding of quality meat; Scottish N. F. U. gain principle. Farming News & North Brit. Agr. 100(14): 3. Mar. 26, 1948. 10 N82

Higher prices.

- 41891 BISSON, J. E. Pourquoi le prix des veaux a tant baissé? Terre de Chez Nous 20(28): 23. Mar. 31, 1948. 7 T27
- Quebec.

- 41892 MONTGOMERY, J. P. The outlook for meat prices. La. Rur. Econ. 10(1): 8. Feb. 1948. 281.8 L93

- 41893 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Cattle and calves: monthly average price per 100 pounds, 1946-47. Based on the mean of daily range of quotations. 3 Nos. Washington, 1948.

Fort Worth. 2 p. 1.9422 L8C29Fo

Houston. 1 p. 1.9422 L8C29Ho

San Antonio. 1 p. 1.9422 L8C29Sa

- 41894 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Hogs: monthly average price per 100 pounds, 1946-47. Based on the mean of daily range of quotations. 2 Nos. Washington, 1948.

Fort Worth. 1 p. 1.9422 L8H67Fo

San Antonio. 1 p. 1.9422 L8H67Sa

- 41895 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Sheep and lambs: monthly average price per 100 pounds, 1946. Based on the mean of daily range of quotations. 2 Nos. Washington, 1948.

Fort Worth. 2 p. 1.9422 L8Sh3Fo

San Antonio. 2 p. 1.9422 L8Sh3San

- 41896 WALKER, G. P., JR. Cycles of beef cattle prices. Cattleman 34(11): 34, 36. Apr. 1948. 49 C29

Processing and Storage

- 41897 ANTHONY, D. J., and HOWIE, D. The pancreas in sausage meat. Vet. Rec. 14: 158. Apr. 3, 1948. 41.8 V641

- 41898 BALDWIN, C. Meats dominate the Argentine canning panorama. Canner 106(15): 18, 20. Apr. 10, 1948. 286.85 C16

- 41899 BALFE, M. P. Recent developments in the control of vegetable tanning processes. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 32: 39-55. Feb. 1948. Ref. 303.9 Sol2

- 41900 BRIGGS, P. S. Kinetics of chrome tanning. II. The nature of the "contact drop". Soc. Leather Trades' Chem. J. 32: 56-68. Feb. 1948. 303.9 Sol2

- 41901 FRAGAN, H. C. Modern trends in sausage manufacture. Meat 28(5): 115-116. Apr. 1948. 286.85 M464

- 41902 GILBERT, R. O. Freezing and defrosting rabbitmeat. Rabbit Raiser 3(5): 12. Mar. 1948. 40.28 R11

- 41903 HAGEMANN, W. O. K. O charque. Rev. Agron. [Porto Alegre] 11: 246-248. Oct./Dec. 1947. 9-2 R325

- 41904 JETER, F. H. You can tan your hide at home. South. Planter 109(4): 26, 27. Apr. 1948. 6 So89

- 41905 KLINGAMAN, I. J. Gland conservation for small packers. Meat 28(5): 122-III-122-IV. Apr. 1948. 286.85 M464

Pancreas glands for insulin.

- 41906 LAROE, W., JR., MUELLER, W., JR., and THOMPSON, J. E. Inedible rendering. Meat 28(5): 122-122-I. Apr. 1948. 286.85 M464

- 41907 LEVERENZ, W. Do you have trouble freezing meat? Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 63(4): 96. Apr. 1948. 6 P945K

- 41908 McMULLEN, C. S. Time has come to clear up some of the fog in smoking. Natl. Provisioner 118(13): 19-21. Mar. 27, 1948. 286.85 N21

Meat.

- 41909 OITAVEN, A. V. La industria de la curtición en la granja. Pampa Argentina 22(245): 14, 26. 27. (Concl.) Jan. 1948. 9 P19

- 41910 SILVEIRA, A. H. DA. Fabricação de banha. Campo [Rio de Janeiro] 19(217/218): 20-21. Jan./Feb. 1948. 9-2 C15

- 41911 SMITH, D. Know your costs. Meat 28(5): 112-115. Apr. 1948. 286.85 M464

Meat packing.

Statistics

- 41912 CANADA. BUREAU OF STATISTICS. AGRICULTURAL DIVISION. Live stock and animal products statistics, 1946, 82 p. Ottawa, 1948. 253 C334

- 41913 KONKOLY, T. S. Állatállományunk helyzetképe az 1947. évi összeírások alapján (The present situation of live-stock in Hungary on basis of registration in 1947). Agrártudományi Szemle 2(1): 49-58. Jan./Feb. 1948. 19 Ag82

English summary.

- 41914 LÜCKER. Noch einmal die "verschwindenen schweine"! Landw. Wechbl. 138: 30. Jan. 24, 1948. 18 L2338

Statistics for Germany.

- 41915 SAINT PAUL UNION STOCKYARDS COMPANY. Annual livestock report, 60th, 1947, 20 p. South Saint Paul, Minn., 1948. 49.9 Sa23

- 41916 SHELDON, W. B. Comparative charts showing relative quantities and percentages of the various kinds of mink kits produced in 1945 and 1947. Amer. Fur Breeder 20(10): 40-41. Apr. 1948. 410 Am5

- 41917 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Animal units of livestock fed annually, 1946-47 and 1947-48. U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. F. M. 64, sup., 4 p. Washington, 1948. 1.941 L6F22

- 41918 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cattle on feed - April, 1948. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 Ec742Caf

- 41919 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Numbers and value of livestock on North Carolina farms, January 1, 1948. 2 p. Raleigh, 1948. 1.941 H8L75

- 41920 U. S. OFFICE OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. World hog numbers in 1947 and 1948. 10 p. Washington, 1948. (FTM 1-48) 1.943 F116

- 41921 VANVIG, A. Livestock numbers in 1947. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Farm Business Notes, No. 302, p. 3. Mar. 29, 1948. 275.29 M663

OILS AND OILSEEDS

- 41922 AKERS, H. A. End-users request price reductions of cleaned and shelled peanuts during the 1948 crop year. Peanut J. & Nut World 27(6): 27-28. Apr. 1948. 77.8 P313

- 41923 ALDERES, O. H. Cooking of meats and recovery of the oil. In Bailey, A. E., ed. Cottonseed and Cottonseed Products, p. 615-650. N. Y., 1948. Ref. 307 B15C

- 41924 ALDERES, O. H. Handling and storage of cottonseed. In Bailey, A. E., ed. Cottonseed and Cottonseed Products, p. 567-587. N. Y., 1948. Ref. 307 B15C

- 41925 ALTHUISIUS, F. Sumatran palm oil. Chron. Nat. 104(1): 4-8. Jan. 1948. Ref. 514 B31

- 41926 AMERICAN FAT SALVAGE COMMITTEE, INC. Report... presented by Roy W. Peet, chairman, to the twenty-first annual convention of the Association of American Soap & Glycerine Producers, Inc.... New York, January 28 and 29, 1948. 16 p. n. p., 1948. 307.9 Am3R

- 41927 AMERICAN SOYBEAN ASSOCIATION. The soybean blue book, 1948, 112 p. Hudson, Iowa, 1948? 60.39 So92

- 41928 ANDRÉ, E., and PRADAIN, J. Application de la méthode de dissolution sélective au fractionnement des principes immédiats de la graisse de karité. Oléagineux 3: 72-73. Feb. 1948. 307.8 OL2

- 41929 ARTHUR, J. C., JR., and KARON, M. K. Preparation and properties of cottonseed protein dispersions. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 25: 99-102. Mar. 1948. Ref. 307.8 J82

- 41930 BAILEY, A. E., ED. Cottonseed and cottonseed products, their chemistry and chemical technology. 936 p. N. Y., Interscience, 1948. (Fats and Oils; a Ser. of Monog. on the Chem. and Technol. of Fats, Oils, and Related Substances) 307 B15C
- 41931 BAILEY, A. E. Cottonseed oil. In Bailey, A. E., ed. Cottonseed and Cottonseed Products, p. 364-408. N. Y., 1948. Ref. 307 B15C
Analysis and composition.
- 41932 BAILEY, A. E. Miscellaneous products from seed and meal. In Bailey, A. E., ed. Cottonseed and Cottonseed Products, p. 869-872. N. Y., 1948. Ref. 307 B15C
- 41933 BARNEBEY, H. L. Continuous fat splitting plants using the Colgate-Emery process. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 25: 95-99. Mar. 1948. 307.8 J82
- 41934 BARROW, E. R. Grading and evaluation of cottonseed oil, cake, and meal. In Bailey, A. E., ed. Cottonseed and Cottonseed Products, p. 528-551. N. Y., 1948. Ref. 307 B15C
- 41935 BASU, U., and SEN-GUPTA, S. K. A note on the preparation of adhesives from groundnut meal protein. Indian Chem. Soc. J., Indus. & News Ed. 10 (1/2): 73-74. 1947. 385 In27A
- 41936 BERNSTEIN, I. M. Polymer fractionation of heat-polymerized non-conjugated vegetable oils. J. Phys. & Colloid Chem. 52: 613-661. Apr. 1948. Ref. 381 J822
- 41937 BLACK, H. C. Edible cottonseed oil products. In Bailey, A. E., ed. Cottonseed and Cottonseed Products, p. 752-762. N. Y., 1948. Ref. 307 B15C
- 41938 BLACKMAN, G. E. Linseed cultivation in Britain. Oil & Colour Trades J. 113: 601. Mar. 12, 1948. 306.8 O152
- 41939 BOATNER, C. H. Pigments of cottonseed. In Bailey, A. E., ed. Cottonseed and Cottonseed Products, p. 213-363. N. Y., 1948. Ref. 307 B15C
- 41940 CASIERI, V. Dall'oliveto all'oleificio. 116 p. Milano, Vallardi, 1947. (Biblioteca di Cultura. 39) 94.7 C26
- 41941 COMMERS, R. Let's go ahead with soybeans. Purdue Agr. 39(5, 1. e., 6): 4. Mar. 1948. 6 P97
Situation and outlook.
- 41942 DELL'ANGELO, G. G. Rinnovare l'industria olearia. Gior. di Agr. 58: 62. Feb. 28, 1948. 16 ItLG
Italy.
- 41943 DOLLEAR, F. G., and MARKLEY, K. S. Miscellaneous constituents. In Bailey, A. E., ed. Cottonseed and Cottonseed Products, p. 466-493. N. Y., 1948. Ref. 307 B15C
Cottonseed.
- 41944 DUNNING, J. W. Cottonseed hulls. In Bailey, A. E., ed. Cottonseed and Cottonseed Products, p. 873-893. N. Y., 1948. Ref. 307 B15C
Analysis and industrial utilization.
- 41945 FAURE, W. L'exécution du plan de l'arachide au Tanganyika. Oléagineux 3: 87-89. Feb. 1948. 307.8 O12
- 41946 FONTAINE, T. D. Cottonseed proteins. In Bailey, A. E., ed. Cottonseed and Cottonseed Products, p. 409-465. N. Y., 1948. Ref. 307 B15C
- 41947 FRANÇOIS, R. Contribution à l'étude de la fabrication du beurre de karité. Oléagineux 3: 74-75. Feb. 1948. 307.8 O12
- 41948 GOSS, W. H. Saga of the soybean recounted as new crop reaches popularity heights. Northwest Farm Equip. J. 62(4): 10-11. Apr. 1948. 58.8 F222
Processing.
- 41949 GRANT, J. N. The secret of oiling eggs successfully. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 54(4): 10-11. Apr. 1948. 286.85 Eg3
Discussion, p. 11, 32, 34, 36, 38.
- 41950 GUENTHER, E. The essential oils. V. 1, 427 p. N. Y., Van Nostrand, 1948. 308 G93Es
- 41951 HARRIS, J. P. How to improve quality of inedible fats. Natl. Provisioner 118(16): 13. Apr. 17, 1948. 286.85 N21
- 41952 HENDRICKSON, M. J., COX, R. P., and KONEN, J. C. Some applications of ultraviolet spectrophotometry in drying oil research. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 25: 73-77. Mar. 1948. Ref. 307.8 J82
- 41953 HICKMAN, E. Paper from castor bean stalks. Farmer-Stockman 61(4): 20. Apr. 1948 6 Ok45
- 41954 HIGGS, C. Prospects of the ground-nuts scheme. Country Life [London] 103: 572-574. Mar. 19, 1948. 80 C83
Tanganyika.
- 41955 JAMES, E. M. Processing of cottonseed oil. In Bailey, A. E., ed. Cottonseed and Cottonseed Products, p. 691-731. N. Y., 1948. Ref. 307 B15C
- 41956 KLEIN, S. Cedar species: their geographic distribution and uses. Amer. Perfumer & Essential Oil Rev. 51: 242-245. (Cont.) Mar. 1948. Ref. 308.8 Am3
Chiefly on cedarwood oil.
- 41957 LEBON, P. Les huiles siccatives et l'industrie française. Oléagineux 3: 78-79. Feb. 1948. 307.8 O12
- 41958 LUND, C. E. Production and consumption of cottonseed and cottonseed products. In Bailey, A. E., ed. Cottonseed and Cottonseed Products, p. 51-101. N. Y., 1948. Ref. 307 B15C
- 41959 MANDLEKAR, M. R., and others. Cracking of vegetable oils. III. Coconut oil, sesame oil, cottonseed oil and castor oil. Indian Chem. Soc. J., Indus. & News Ed. 10(1/2): 1-16. 1947. 385 In27A
T. N. Mehta, V. M. Parekh, and V. B. Thosar, joint authors.
- 41960 MELOY, G. S. Grading and evaluation of cottonseed. In Bailey, A. E., ed. Cottonseed and Cottonseed Products, p. 497-527. N. Y., 1948. Ref. 307 B15C
- 41961 MENSIER, P. H. L'industrie des corps gras en France en 1947. Oléagineux 3: 76-77. Feb. 1948. 307.8 O12
- 41962 MOLONEY, J. F. Economics of cottonseed crushing. In Bailey, A. E., ed. Cottonseed and Cottonseed Products, p. 651-688. N. Y., 1948. Ref. 307 B15C
- 41963 NAUDET, M., MICARELLI, O., and DESNUELLE, P. Sur quelques aspects pratiques de l'interestérification des corps gras. Oléagineux 3: 57-64. Feb. 1948. Ref. 307.8 O12
- 41964 O'BARE, G. A. Vegetable drying oils in the floor covering industry. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 25: 105-107. Mar. 1948. 307.8 J82
- 41965 ORTEGA NIETO, J. M., and CANTERO, F. A. Estudios preliminares sobre elaboración de aceites de oliva. Spain. Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B. 17, p. 165-187. Dec. 1947. 105.6 Spl4
- 41966 REY, M. Shortenings, oils and fats. Canad. Baker 61(4): 32. Apr. 1948. 389.8 C166
- 41967 RIGANTI, A. R., CATTANEO, P., and KARMAN, G. Composición química del aceite de semilla de "Colliguaya intergerrima" (duraznillo). Asoc. Quím. Argentina An. 35(177): 21-33. May 1947. Ref. 385 SolA
- 41968 SCHOLL, J. C., and HICKES, J. A. Peanuts; acreage, yield per acre, production, farm disposition, and value, 1909-45. 36 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1948. 1.941 H2P314
- 41969 SHAMEL, A. Fighting the high cost of living with soybeans. Soybean Digest 8(5): 16-17. Mar. 1948. 60.38 S09
- 41970 SNELL, C. A. Potentiometric method for determination of acid, saponification, and rosin acid values of tall oil. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. J. 25: 103-104. Mar. 1948. 307.8 J82
- 41971 SOMMER, H. H. The oleo problem--past, present and future. Natl. Butter & Cheese J. 39(4): 34-35, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62. Apr. 1948. 286.85 B98Bu
- 41972 THARP, W. H. Cottonseed composition--relation to variety, maturity, and environment of the plant. In Bailey, A. E., ed. Cottonseed and Cottonseed Products, p. 117-156. N. Y., 1948. Ref. 307 B15C
- 41973 TORRES FILHO, A. Importância econômica dos oleos vegetais. Lavoura 51: 50-53. Oct./Nov. 1947. 9.2 L39
Brazil.
- 41974 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Soybean and flaxseed summary for the crop year beginning July 1946 for flaxseed, and October 1946 for soybeans. 4 p. Chicago, 1948. 1.913 A3S09
U. S. Production and Marketing Administration co-operating.
Statistics by grades of carlot receipts at markets.

41975 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Summary of U. S. allocations of fats and oils for the first half of 1948. 4 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 F26Su6 Statistics.

41976 WAMBLE, A. C. Mechanical pretreatment of the seed. In Bailey, A. E., ed. Cottonseed and Cottonseed Products, p. 588-614. N. Y., 1948. Ref. 307 B15C

41977 WEIGERT, H. Olives--victims of special interests. Calif. Farm Rptr. 9(4): 4. Apr. 1948. 281.8 C12

Marketing.

41978 WILLEMART, A., LOURY, M., and EVERAERTS, P. Sur la préparation d'alcool laurique par hydrogénation catalytique des esters totaux du beurre de coco. Oléagineux 3: 68-71. Feb. 1948. 307.8 O12

41979 WISE, J. D. Sunflower has industrial value. Kans. Agr. Student 24(2): 20. Dec. 1947. 276.8 K13

41980 WURSTER, O. H., GOVAN, W. J., JR., and STOCKMANN, G. J. Nonedible cottonseed oil products. In Bailey, A. E., ed. Cottonseed and Cottonseed Products, p. 812-825. N. Y., 1948. Ref. 307 B15C

POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS

41981 AMENGUAL, L. Huevos anormales. Balearic Isl. Dip. Provincial. B. Agr., No. 37, p. 6. Oct. 1947. 15 B19

41982 ANADÓN PINTÓ, R. Organización de la clasificación de los huevos en el comercio y en las granjas. Lérida Canad. ser. 3, No. 79, p. 307-314, 9-12. Dec. 1947-Jan. 1948. 41.8 I56

41983 BAILEY, R. L., STEWART, G. F., and LOWE, B. Ice slush cooling of dressed poultry. Refrig. Engin. 55: 369-371. Apr. 1948. 295.9 Am32J

41984 BROWN, T. T. Southern poultrymen face bright future. South. Planter 109(4): 48, 49. Apr. 1948. 6 So89

41985 CARPENTIER, C. D. Statement ... submitted to the Congressional Joint Committee on the Economic Report at New York City, Wednesday, September 24, 1947. 3 p. n. p., Inst. of Amer. Poultry Indus., 1947. 47 In7S

Egg statistics.

41986 CAVERS, J. R. Recent developments in the poultry programme. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1947: 18-20. 7 On82

41987 CONRAD, R. M., and others. Improved dried whole egg products. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 64, 62 p. Manhattan, 1948. Ref. 100 K13S

G. E. Vail, A. L. Olsen, G. L. Tinklin, J. W. Greene, and C. Wagoner, joint authors.

41988 CORMAN, G. How to home-freeze poultry. South. Agr. 77, 1. e., 78(4): 66. Apr. 1948. 6 So83

41989 DANKERS, W. H., and SLOAN, H. J. Analysis of transportation cost comparisons for eggs and feeds; figures indicate that movement of grains and mashes is more expensive but possible compensating factors are presented. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 9(4): 8. 70. Apr. 1948. 47.8 Am38

41990 DANKERS, W. H. Trends in the egg industry existing in the west North Central region. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 9(4): 36, 38. Apr. 1948. 47.8 Am38

41991 DIEHL, H. C. Make your pack stand up in storage. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 54(4): 14-15, 25. Apr. 1948. 286.85 Eg3

Poultry and eggs in shell.

41992 ENGINE, S. A., and HADY, F. T. Where are Minnesota eggs produced? Minn. Farm and Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 5(2): 14-15. Mar. 15, 1948. 100 M668

41993 EVANS, D. W. Turkey scores again as low cost food. Norbest Turkey News 12(9): 5-6. Mar. 1948. 47.38 N75

41994 FARNSWORTH, MRS. H. New way to clean eggs. Mo. Ruralist 89(7): 22. Apr. 10, 1948. 6 R8891

41995 FERRE, C. K. Auditor's report. (Abs.) Utah Poultry Co-op. 12(7): 12, 24. Mar. 1948. 280.28 Utl

Utah Poultry and Farmers' Cooperative.

41996 GUSLER, G. What makes poultry price spread between farm and market. Ohio Farmer 201 (7): 14-15. Apr. 3, 1948. 6 Oh3

41997 HALE, M. Learn while you are waiting. Poultry World 82: 234. (To be cont.) Apr. 2, 1948. 47.8 P8682

41998 ITERSON, J. V. A look at Holland's poultry industry. Canada Poultryman 35(3): 31 Mar. 1948. 47.8 C166

41999 KIMBALL, E. S., SMITH, P. W., and MOORE, R. F. Farm production, disposition, cash receipts and gross income; chickens and eggs, 1946-1947. 16 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1948. 1.9 Ec71Fpc

42000 LINEWEAVER, H., and others. Enzymes of fresh hen eggs. Arch. Biochem. 16: 443-472. Mar. 1948. Ref. 381 Az2

H. J. Morris, L. Kline, and R. S. Bean, joint authors.

42001 MOORE, J. D. The county poultry association. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1947: 22-23. 7 On82

42002 MORRIS, L. Utah's poultry industry. (Abs.) Utah Poultry Co-op. 12(7): 3, 29. Mar. 1948. 280.28 Utl

42003 MOXON, A. L., HUTTON, R. S., and RHIAN, M. A modified method for moisture and volumetric method for fat in chicken meat. S. Dak. Acad. Sci. Proc. (1946-47) 26: 34-38. 500 So82

42004 NAVAS ROMANO, E. De avicultura. Ali-cante. Cám. Ofic. Agr. B., No. 38, p. 2-3. Apr. 1947. 15 AL4

42005 OLDENBURG, C. F. We want you to brood co-op chicks. Co-op Chick News 17(4): 3, 11. Apr. 1948. 47.8 C783

Purchase of chicks.

42006 OSELLA, M. Relazione fra avicoltura industriale e avicoltura rurale. Allevatore 4(10): 9. Mar. 7, 1948. 49 AL55

Italy.

42007 PETERSON, G. A. Want more for your eggs? Successful Farming 46(4): 86, 88-89. Apr. 1948. 6 Su12

42008 PHILLIPS, R. E. Cleaner plants--better products. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 54(4): 12-13, 26. Apr. 1948. 286.85 Eg3

Poultry plants.

42009 PLATT, E. Protein aplenty in poultry. Pract. Home Econ. 26: 263-264. Apr. 1948. 321.8 H752

Use of poultry during voluntary food rationing.

42010 POWERS, G. W. Quality is more profitable than volume. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 54(4): 7, 29. Apr. 1948. 286.85 Eg3

In poultry.

42011 PRITCHETT, H. D. Detention of fresh dressed poultry under refrigeration pending condemnation proceedings. Canad. J. Compar. Med. 12: 72-74. Mar. 1948. 41.8 C162

42012 RAMSAY, T. H. Eviscerated broilers: a consideration of the advantages of marketing through quick frozen sources and its significance. Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev. 9(4): 51. Apr. 1948. 47.8 Am38

42013 ROY, J. B. Le marché des produits avicoles. Reveil Rur. A-7982, 4 p. Québec? 1948. 335.9 Q32

Quebec.

42014 RUDD, C. P. Poultry Division report. (Abs.) Utah Poultry Co-op. 12(7): 13, 25. Mar. 1948. 280.28 Utl

Utah Poultry and Farmers' Cooperative.

42015 SACERDOTI, G. M. Diamo un'organizzazione alla nostra avicoltura. Allevatore 4(10): 7-8. Mar. 7, 1948. 49 AL55

Italy.

42016 SCANLAN, J. J. Watch Ozark broiler growers. News Farmer Coops. 15(1): 3-4, 20-22. Apr. 1948. 166.2 N47

Cooperatives and cooperative methods in the development of the industry.

42017 SCHON, H. L. The Army "goes for" poultry and eggs; huge quantities are purchased each year by this branch of the service. Amer. Poultry J. 79(4): 16, 44-45. Apr. 1948. 47.8 Am32

- 42018 SHULTIS, A., and HAWKWOOD, L. M. 1947 poultry management study, San Bernardino County; seventeenth annual report. 8 p. Berkeley? Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1948. 275.29 C12En
Statistical record.
- 42019 SIMONPIETRI, R. H. Conservación y alimentación de las huevos. Chacra 18(209): 50-51, 100-101. Mar. 1948. 9 C34
- 42020 SWEGMAN, G. Broiler production tempts Kansans. Kans. Farmer 85(6): 12-13. Mar. 20, 1948. 6 K13
- 42021 TERMOHLEN, W. D. Poultry industry needs the "new look." Better merchandising of quality products is the key to industry improvement. Amer. Poultry J. 79(4): 8, 22-23. Apr. 1948. 47.8 Am32
- 42022 THOMPSON, L. N. The 1947 egg year and its meaning to central California poultrymen. Nulaid News 25(12): 11-13. Apr. 1948. 47.8 N917
- 42023 THOMPSON, R. B. Wring their necks. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 54(4): 16-17. Apr. 1948. 286.85 Eg3
Poultry quality.
- 42024 TURÉCANO, F. F. El transporte de las aves. Lérica Ganad. ser. 3, No. 79, p. 290-291. Dec. 1947. 41.8 I56
Sanitation.
- 42025 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm production, disposition, cash receipts and gross income for turkeys, 1946-47. 8 p. Washington, 1948. 1.942 D22P84
- 42026 U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Chickens in NPIP hatchery supply flocks and their distribution by States and varieties, 1941-42 to 1946-47. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 69, rev., 12 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 Am52Ab
- 42027 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Specifications for dried egg containers (14 lb. cartons). 3 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 P86Sp3
- 42028 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Specifications for 5-ounce dried egg containers (fibre and metal). 6 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 P86Sp33
- 42029 WINNER, E. B. Missouri hatcherymen and dealers support county "improvement days." Hatchery Tribune & Feed Retailer 22(4): 10, 53-54. Apr. 1948. 47.8 H28
- 42030 ZAROTTI, C. L'avvenire degli allevamenti industriali avicunicoli. Allevatore 4(10): 10. Mar. 7, 1948. 49 AI55
Italy.
- RUBBER AND RUBBER SUBSTITUTES
- 42031 COSLER, V. A., and MCCUNE, S. W., 3RD. Advances in rubber during 1947. Mech. Engin. 70: 307-312. Apr. 1948. Ref. 291.9 Am3J
- 42032 LE BEAU, D. S. Basic reactions occurring during rubber reclaiming. I. India Rubber World 118(1): 59-65. Apr. 1948. 305.8 In2
- 42033 LE BEAU, D. S. Quantitative estimation of GR-S in rubber reclaim. Analyt. Chem. 20: 355-360. Apr. 1948. Ref. 381 J825A
- 42034 MCCOIM, E. M. Preparation of natural rubber latices. Canad. Chem. & Process Indus. 32: 221-224. Mar. 1948. 381 C16
- 42035 MANN, C. The application of high-frequency dielectric heating to rubber and plastics. India Rubber World 118(1): 68-71. Apr. 1948. 305.8 In2
- 42036 ST. REINER. Zukunftsgedanken der deutschen kautschukindustrie. Kunststoffe 37(1): 14-16. Jan. 1947. 309.8 K96
- 42037 STEVENS, H. P. Continuous coagulation; suggestions for improved methods of processing hevea latex. India Rubber J. 114: 405-407. (To be cont.) Mar. 27, 1948. 305.8 In21
- 42038 STEVENS, W. H. Latex processes and potentialities. 3. Cement-latex compositions. Rubber Devlpmt. 1(3): 10-13. Mar. 1948. 305.8 R828
- 42039 STIEHLER, R. D., and HACKETT, R. W. Improvements in rubber testing in the Government synthetic rubber program. Analyt. Chem. 20: 292-296. Apr. 1948. 381 J825A
- 42040 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON BANKING AND CURRENCY. National rubber policy; hearings ... 80th Cong., 2d sess. on S. 2187 and H. R. 5514, bills pertaining to the national rubber policy, Feb. 24 and Mar. 2, 1948. 86 p. Washington, 1948.
- 42041 VERWEY, L. A. Het Nederlands-Indisch Rubberfonds en het herstel der rubbercultuur in Indonesië [The Netherlands Indies Rubber Fund and the rubber situation in Indonesia]. Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië 14: 41-42. Jan. 17, 1948. 280.8 Ec76
- SEEDS
- 42042 CHEMLAR, F. O vzáimnom obměně selekčních nými sortami dle ekologických, fitoteknických a genetických opytov 1 dle sestavení kolektivní kul'turního rastení. Interagra, No. 1/2, p. 66-68. 1947. 28 In825
Selected seed production and seed trade in Czechoslovakia.
- 42043 CUTHBERTSON, D. G. That "dime" packet of seed. Northwest Gard. & Homes 16(1): 24-25. Mar. 1948. 80 N813
- 42044 GIORDANO, H. J. De la calidad de la semilla depende la producción nacional. Argentina Agr. 1(2): 22-23, 44. July 1947. 9 Ar314
Seed certification.
- 42045 HILLER, Die saatzgutversorgung in frühjahr 1948. Neue Mitt. f. die Landw. 3: 49-50. Feb. 21, 1948. 18 D48M
Germany.
- 42046 KURTZ, L. D. Seed procurement. G. L. F. Week. Serv. Sched. 12(37): 4. Mar. 29, 1948. 280.28 G13W
G. L. F. Mills.
- 42047 LITTELOW, A. V. Certification of tested seed protects buyer. New Zeal. J. Agr. 76: 84. Jan. 1948. 23 N48J
- 42048 MUNN, M. T., and BUCHHOLZ, A. B. The quality of seeds on sale in New York in 1947. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 730, 46 p. Geneva, 1948. 100 N48
- 42049 PURSER, R. Are farmers really weed-conscious? Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(14): 13. Apr. 7, 1948. 7 F21
Clean seeds.
- 42050 SAUNDERS, J. M., and DOYLE, C. B. Program for the multiplication, storage, processing, and distribution of cotton planting seed in standardized one-variety communities. 7 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. of Agr., 1948. 1.90 A2P946
- 42051 SPRAGUE, H. B. Grass seed requirements mean more business for seed trade. Seed World 62 (5): 18, 22, 48. Mar. 5, 1948. 61.8 Se52
- 42052 TEXAS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. DIVISION OF FIELD SEED CERTIFICATION. Seed directory, registered plant breeders and certified seed growers, 1947, 26 p. Austin, 1947. 225 T3152
- 42053 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Gardeners are urged by the U. S. Department of Agriculture to read seed labels. 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2G16
- SUGAR AND SIEUPS
- 42054 ALLEN, L. A., and others. Microbiological problems in the manufacture of sugar from beet. I. Corrosion in the diffusion battery and in the recirculation system. Soc. Chem. Indus. J. 67: 70-77. Feb. 1948. 582 M31
A. Cairns, G. E. Eden, A. B. Wheatland, F. Wormwell, and T. J. Nurse, joint authors.
- 42055 BARTLING, F. W. Wet-mill process. IV. Evaporation of corn syrup. Amer. Miller & Processor 76(3): 28, 34, 37, 48, 50, 52. Mar. 1948. 298.8 Am32
- 42056 BELIT, G. El azúcar: su situación y porvenir inmediato. Rev. Nac. de Cien. Polít.-Econ.-Sociales 7(76): 15-16. Mar. 1948. 280.8 R3295
Cuba.

- 42057 BRAZIL. INSTITUTO DO AÇÚCAR E DO ALCOOL. SEÇÃO DE ESTATÍSTICA. Alcool e alcool-motor, produção e consumo, safra de 1945/46, ano civil de 1946, (janeiro a dezembro), 24 p. Rio de Janeiro, 1947. 281.3659 In7B
- 42058 CANADA. BUREAU OF STATISTICS. AGRICULTURAL DIVISION. Summary of sugar reports for calendar years, 1947 and 1946. Canada. Bur. Statist. Agr. Div. Sugar Rpt. 27(14): 1-6. Feb. 24, 1948. 65.8 C16
- 42059 CROSS, W. E. La purificación del azúcar de caña. Argentina Agr. 1(3): 27-28. Aug. 1947. 9 Ar314
- 42060 DANIEL, L. H. Algunas observaciones sobre clarificación de jugos de caña y pérdidas de sacarosa en los ingenios. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Bol. Ofic. 6: 399-401. Jan. 1948. 65.9 As5B
- 42061 DAUBERT, W. S. The cost of trash to the sugar factory. Sugar B. 26: 180, 187-189. Mar. 15, 1948. 65.9 Am32
- 42062 FLANAGAN, W. H., ed. Manual azucarero de Cuba; "The Gilmore" Cuba sugar manual, 1947/48, 432 p. New Orleans, La., 1948. 65.8 C42
- 42063 GOMES, P. O açúcar faz-se no campo. Brasil Açucareiro 31: 68-70. Jan. 1948. 65.8 B73
- Statistics.
- 42064 HAUMANN, A. K. Von der zuckerrübe zum verbrauchszucker. Landfrau 3(1/2): 6-7. Jan. 1948. 18 L2337
- 42065 HOSKING, F. J. Dextrose and syrup as outlets for corn. Chemurg. Digest 7(4): 11-14. Apr. 1948. 381 N213Na
- 42066 HUTSON, F. C. Notes on sugar factory boilers in Barbados. Internatl. Sugar J. 50: 93-94. Apr. 1948. 65.8 In8
- 42067 JACKSON, J. The chemistry of the second carbonation of beet juice. I-II. Internatl. Sugar J. 50: 69-70, 99-101. Mar.-Apr. 1948. 65.8 In8
- 42068 KLASING, H. Het herstel van de suikercultuur op Java [The sugar situation in Java]. Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië 14: 53-58. Jan. 17, 1948. 280.8 Ec76
- 42069 LÓPEZ FERNÁNDEZ, J. Paisaje económico: las perspectivas para 1948. Rev. Mac. de Cien. Polít.-Econ.-Sociales 7(76): 13-14. Mar. 1948. 280.8 R3295
- Cuban sugar industry.
- 42070 MACDONALD, D. W. Probing the sugar bush. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(12): 3. Mar. 24, 1948. 7 F21
- Maple sugar.
- 42071 MEDOWELL, E. C., JR. Air-activated conveyor system for the handling of dry sugar. Confectioners J. 74(879): 52-53, 60, 62, 64. Apr. 1948. 389.8 C76
- Also in Confectioner 32(12): 9, Apr. 1948 (389.8 N81) and Confectionery-Ice Cream World 39(14): 25, Apr. 2, 1948 (389.8 C767).
- 42072 MCGEE, O. S. Sugars and invert sugars in production. Canad. Baker 61(4): 31-32. Apr. 1948. 389.8 C166
- 42073 MCGINNIS, R. A. The automatic polariscope - a Spreckels research achievement. Spreckels Sugar Beet B. 12: 14-16. Mar./Apr. 1948. 66.8 Sp7
- 42074 MANNING, P. D. "M. S. G.", savoring agent, made in special chemical plant; new California unit utilizes 100 tons of beet sugar byproduct daily for making monosodium glutamate, flavor accentuator for food products. Food Indus. 20: 510-515. Apr. 1948. 389.8 F737
- Similar title in Chem. Engin. 55(4): 100-101. Apr. 1948. 381 EL2
- 42075 MILLER, P. T., and SAVAGE, J. W. By-products from sugar beets. (Extracts.) Chemurg. Digest 7(4): 21-24. Apr. 1948. 381 N213Na
- 42076 MONOSODIUM glutamate. Chem. Engin. 55(4): 136-139. Apr. 1948. 381 EL2
- A flow sheet.
- 42077 MOORE, H. R., BAKER, R. H., and DILLER, O. D. The farm sugar bush. Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 33: 40-45. Mar./Apr. 1948. 100 Oh3S
- Maple sirup production in Ohio.
- 42078 OWEN, W. L. The fermentation of molasses. Sugar 43(4): 37-39. Apr. 1948. 65.8 F11
- 42079 PINHEIRO, J. L. Clarificação moderna do caldo de cana. Brasil Açucareiro 31: 66-67. Jan. 1948. 65.8 B73
- 42080 PRIETO, M. Zafra time; sugar cane harvest of Latin America. Pan Amer. 9(1): 53-54. Apr. 1948. 280.8 P192
- 42081 REEVE, P. A., and NICHOL, G. E. Progress in handling sugar beet crop has meant higher profits to farmer. Sugar Beet J. 13(4): 66-69. Mar. 1948. 66.8 Su38
- 42082 RICE, I. L. The Sugar Rationing Administration; its operation and liquidation. 85 p. Washington, U. S. Sugar Rationing Admin., 1947. 1.9562 Su3
- 42083 ROGERS, D., and MICKELSON, M. N. Vitamin B content of sugar beets and by-products. Indus. & Engin. Chem. 40: 527-529. Mar. 1948. Ref. 381 J825
- 42084 ROUBAIX, J. DE. Le laboratoire de photo-synthèse de la raffinerie tirllementoise: son but - son activité de 1938 à 1947. (Abs.) Inst. Internatl. de Rech. Betteravieres. Not., No. 15, p. 6. Jan. 29, 1947. 66.9 In72N
- 42085 ROY, J. B. L'industrie du sucre d'érable. Abellie et l'Érable 17: 4, 6, 16, 18. Jan.-Feb. 1948. 424.8 Ab32
- History of the cooperative, Société des Producteurs de Sucre d'Érable de Québec.
- 42086 SALANI, R., and MONTE, M. Ricerche chimico analitiche attorno al "disidratolo", miscela disidratante del processo Mariller per l'alcool assoluto. Indus. Sac. Ital. 41: 12-15. Jan./Feb. 1948. 65.8 In23
- 42087 SANTIESTEBAN, T. La zafra: cómo se paró una conjura bajista. Rev. Mac. de Cien. Polít.-Econ.-Sociales 7(76): 9-10. Mar. 1948. 280.8 R3295
- Cuba.
- 42088 SCALLET, B. L. Determination of amino nitrogen in corn sirup. Analyt. Chem. 20: 353-354. Apr. 1948. Ref. 381 J825A
- 42089 SCHUPP, A. A. How acreage allotments may work in 1949. Sugar Beet J. 13(4): 64. Mar. 1948. 66.8 Su38
- 42090 SEGRETA, M. Código necesario: el de la defensa azucarera. Rev. Mac. de Cien. Polít.-Econ.-Sociales 7(76): 6. Mar. 1948. 280.8 R3295
- Cuba.
- 42091 SEN, S. C. A method of sugarcandy preparation. Indian Chem. Soc. J., Indus. & News Ed. 10(1/2): 75-76. 1947. 385 In27A
- Crystallized sugar.
- 42092 SMILY, P. The woods are full of it. Forest & Outdoors 44(3): 28-29. Mar. 1948. 99.8 C16
- Maple sirup.
- 42093 TRUMP, F. America's No. 1 sap. Cornell Countryman 45(6): 6, 17, 18. Mar. 1948. 6 C81
- Maple sirup.
- 42094 UNTERMEYER, L. A century of candymaking, 1847-1947; the story of the origin and growth of New England Confectionery Company which parallels that of the candy industry in America. 84 p. Boston, Barta, 1947. 389.9 N44
- 42095 VIVEIROS, J. DE. O açúcar através do periódico "O Auxiliador da Indústria Nacional." XII. Brasil Açucareiro 31: 96-101. Jan. 1948. 65.8 B73
- 42096 WEBER, A. L. Observaciones sobre la posibilidad de mejorar la clarificación. Asoc. de Téc. Azucareros de Cuba. Bol. Ofic. 6: 393-397. Jan. 1948. 65.9 As5B
- 42097 WIGGINS, L. F. The utilization of cane sugar for the production of chemicals useful in industry and medicine. I-II. Internatl. Sugar J. 50: 65-68, 95-98. Mar.-Apr. 1948. Ref. 65.8 In8
- TOBACCO
- 42098 AUSTIN, T. Greenville, Tennessee, turned to Burley; Austin Company had a big part in this. Tobacco [New York] 126(13): 131. Mar. 25, 1948. 286.89 T552

- 42099 BEERENS, T. De tabakverwerkende industrie in de komende jaren [The tobacco processing industry in the coming years]. *Tabaksplant* 75(3719, 2d leaf): 1; (3720, 2d leaf): 2. Mar. 9-23, 1948. 286.89 T114
- 42100 BORBOLLA Y ALCALÁ, J. M. R. DE LA, and CASTRO BRSEZICKI, A. DE. El método sintético en el estudio químico de la combustibilidad. Spain. *Inst. Nac. de Invest. Agron. B.* 17, p. 257-288. Dec. 1947. 105.6 Sp14
- English summary. Tobacco.
- 42101 BOSWELL, A. 'World's largest Bright leaf market' remains Wilson's [North Carolina] title in the trade. *Tobacco* [New York] 126(13): 23, 25, 27. Mar. 25, 1948. 286.89 T552
- 42102 BUNDY, S. D. More Bright leaf sold in 32 mile radius Farmville, N. C., than around any mart. *Tobacco* [New York] 126(13): 113, 137. Mar. 25, 1948. 286.89 T552
- 42103 CATTÀ, R. S. La mise en train du monopole des tabacs crée par Napoléon: Morlaix. *Rev. des Tabacs* 23(181): 19-21. 1948. 69.8 R325
- 42104 DENNIS, H. A. Right foot is forward in North Carolina as Henderson makes the best of season. *Tobacco* [New York] 126(13): 115, 135-136. Mar. 25, 1948. 286.89 T552
- 42105 DIXON, W. T. Durham [North Carolina] market, factory facilities, gain; ten warehouses, new buildings, for '48. *Tobacco* [New York] 126(13): 55. Mar. 25, 1948. 286.89 T552
- 42106 FULTON, J. C. Since 1872 Reidsville [North Carolina] has been a market; original manufacturing center still big. *Tobacco* [New York] 126(13): 121, 123. Mar. 25, 1948. 286.89 T552
- 42107 GIOVANNOZZI, M. Studi sulla fermentazione dei tabacchi. XI. *Tabacco* 52(582): 3-15. Jan. 1948. 69.8 T115
- 42108 GIOVANNOZZI, M. Sur la méthode microbiologique des tabacs. *Rev. Internat. des Tabacs* 23(180): 12-15. Jan. 1948. 69.8 R324
- Microbiology of fermentation.
- 42109 GRIFFITH, R. B., and JEFFREY, R. N. Improved steam-distillation apparatus; application to determination of nicotine in green and dry tobacco. *Analyt. Chem.* 20: 307-311. Apr. 1948. 381 J825A
- 42110 HARDING, E. H. 'Fastest growing market in the belt' is true slogan applied to Washington [North Carolina]. *Tobacco* [New York] 126(13): 68, 111. Mar. 25, 1948. 286.89 T552
- 42111 JOHNSTON, E. G., JR. 71,150,000 pounds sold at Rocky Mount [North Carolina] in past season of mounting sales. *Tobacco* [New York] 126(13): 89, 91, 93, 95. Mar. 25, 1948. 286.89 T552
- 42112 LEE, G. W. Smithfield Bright market sells millions of pounds in steady sales expansion. *Tobacco* [New York] 126(13): 117, 119. Mar. 25, 1948. 286.89 T552
- 42113 LEMOIGNE, M. La vie du S. E. I. T. A. de 1939 à 1945. *Rev. Internat. des Tabacs* 22: 223-228. Dec. 1947. 69.8 R324
- Tobacco situation during the war.
- 42114 MCMURTHA, K. T. Lake City in heart of Pee Dee River area of South Carolina's Bright tobacco belt. *Tobacco* [New York] 126(13): 99, 136. Mar. 25, 1948. 286.89 T552
- 42115 MAESTRI, R. Tabaco: un naufragio amenzado con fiestas. *Rev. Nac. de Cien. Polít.-Econ.-Sociales* 7(76): 5. Mar. 1948. 280.8 R3295
- Cuba.
- 42116 MOSER, E. H. Larger Wendell business in last season indicates good Bright leaf sales in 1948. *Tobacco* [New York] 126(13): 65, 67. Mar. 25, 1948. 286.89 T552
- North Carolina.
- 42117 PARAMORE, W. H. 28,730,000 pounds at Fuquay-Varina [North Carolina] represents 1,200 % gain in 14 years. *Tobacco* [New York] 126(13): 127. Mar. 25, 1948. 286.89 T552
- 42118 PARKER, K. T. Over one-third of South Carolina leaf comes from the Mullins Bright market. *Tobacco* [New York] 126(13): 87, 137. Mar. 25, 1948. 286.89 T552
- 42119 PÉREZ LORO, R. Tienen solución los problemas tabacaleros. *Habano* 14(1): 11-12, 14-15. Jan. 1948. 69.8 H11
- 42120 PERUCCI, E. Prova di riscaldamento interno nelle masse di fermentazione dei tabacchi sub-tropicali. *Tabacco* 52: 43-49. Feb. 1948. 69.8 T115
- 42121 POPE, V. A. Tobacco co-op. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(14): 5, 16. Apr. 7, 1948. 7 F21
- Tobacco Growers' Co-Operative Agricultural Society of the Joliette District of Quebec.
- 42122 RANKIN, R. C. 25 years ago Lumberton [North Carolina] opened; today it is 10th largest Bright market. *Tobacco* [New York] 126(13): 31, 33-34. Mar. 25, 1948. 286.89 T552
- 42123 ROBINSON, H. C. Lexington, king of Burley markets, rings up another record--the top. *Tobacco* [New York] 126(13): 133. Mar. 25, 1948. 286.89 T552
- 42124 RUDOLPH, P. Sound operation and support for crops by Eastern Dark-Fired Tobacco Ass'n. *Tobacco* [New York] 126(13): 53. Mar. 25, 1948. 286.89 T552
- 42125 SHORT, E. N. Report... of North Queensland tobacco industry. Co-op. Union Queensland Rpt. Proc. (1947) 2: 19-23. 280.29 C7829
- Discussion, p. 23.
- 42126 SMITH, P. K. 501,080,507 Burley lbs. sold in season at \$48.30 average, highest on the record. *Tobacco* [New York] 126(13): 129. Mar. 25, 1948. 286.89 T552
- 42127 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. TOBACCO RESEARCH BOARD. Electric curing of tobacco. South. Rhodesia. Dept. Agr. and Lands. B. 1413, 6 p. Salisbury, 1947. 24 R345
- 42128 SPENCER, S. A. Quarter century of Bright leaf sales added to the Dunnington [Tobacco Co., Farmville, Va.] tobacco trade. *Tobacco* [New York] 126(13): 125. Mar. 25, 1948. 286.89 T552
- 42129 TETLEY, G. Exporters face hectic season in leaf; Danville, [Virginia] tho, is prepared to face it. *Tobacco* [New York] 126(13): 101, 103-104. Mar. 25, 1948. 286.89 T552
- 42130 THOMAS, E. G. Down beat in Georgia cuts crop to bone; but planters proceed with what's left. *Tobacco* [New York] 126(13): 37. Mar. 25, 1948. 286.89 T552
- 42131 U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Review of Maryland tobacco markets - 1947 season (1946 crop). 7 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 T55R32
- 42132 WADE, H. C. Hampton Roads continues a vast trade; since 1639 Virginia has shipped leaf. *Tobacco* [New York] 126(13): 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81. Mar. 25, 1948. 286.89 T552
- 42133 WEIJ, H. G. VAN DER. Herstel van de Deli-tabakscultuur. *Tabaksplant* 75(3719): 1-2. Mar. 9, 1948. 286.89 T114
- Tobacco situation.
- 42134 WHEEDBEE, W. L. Map and pictures tell Greenville story of how Pitt County, N. C., leads world. *Tobacco* [New York] 126(13): 47, 49-52. Mar. 25, 1948. 286.89 T552
- 42135 WILLIAMS, J. R. Great concentration of tobacco interests features Winston-Salem mart, factories. *Tobacco* [New York] 126(13): 39, 41, 43-44. Mar. 25, 1948. 286.89 T552
- 42136 WITHERINGTON, R. S. That big Bright leaf market at Kinston [North Carolina] plans even greater sales and shipments. *Tobacco* [New York] 126(13): 107, 109-110. Mar. 25, 1948. 286.89 T552

MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS

- 42137 BAUERNFEIND, J. C., and others. Retardation of rancidity in frozen fish by ascorbic acid. *Quick Frozen Foods* 10(9): 68-70, 72. (Concl.) Apr. 1948. 389.8 Q4
- E. G. Smith, O. Batcher, and G. F. Siemers, joint authors.
- 42138 CERNADAS V., C. Análisis y composición química de la quina. *Campo* [La Paz] 2(9): 26-28. Jan. 1948. 9.1 C15
- 42139 DISTZ, T. J., HANSEN, J. E., and GALLAGHER, M. E. Properties of allyl starch coatings. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. East. Region. Res. Lab. A14-175, 8 p. Philadelphia, 1948. 1.932 A2Ag82

- 42140 FOUGERE, H. Le séchage artificiel du capelan frais. Canada. Fisheries Res. Bd. J. 7: 200-211. Feb. 1948. Ref. 442.9 C16J
- 42141 GRAHLE, A. Die trocknung der heilpflanzen. Natur u. Nahr. Ausg. B., No. 1/2, p. 6-7. Jan. 1948. 80 N218B
- 42142 HARVEY, E. W., and MANN, F. C. Canning Dungeness crabmeat. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 425, 5 p. Corvallis, 1948. 100 Or3C
- 42143 HUBER, J. Die zeitgemäße hopfendarre. Brauwelt, No. 13, p. 253-256. July 3, 1947. 390.8 B732

42144 LANTZ, A. W. Experiments on the canning of freshwater fish. Canada. Fisheries Res. Bd. Prog. Rpts. Pacific Biol. Sta. & Pacific Fisheries Expt. Sta., No. 74, p. 19-21. Mar. 1948. 414.9 C162

42145 LAURIE, A., and BRYANT, W. Packaging cut flowers proves successful. Farm & Home Res. [Ohio Sta.] 33(250): 11-16. Jan./Feb. 1948. 100 Oh3S

42146 LIZÁN, L. La fabricación de sardina en conserva y sus condiciones sanitarias. Indus. Conservera 13(102): 6-7. Oct./Nov. 1947. 389.8 In24

42147 LUVISI, F. P., and ROGERS, J. S. Canaigre investigations. V. Analytical studies on the extraction of canaigre roots with water and with acetone-water mixtures. Amer. Leather Chem. Assoc. J. 43: 166-179. Mar. 1948. Ref. 303.9 Am32

Discussion, p. 179-181.

42148 PODSEVALOV, V. N. Izuchenie protsessy sushki ryby [Study of the fish drying process]. Rybnoe Khoz. 24(1): 33-37. Jan. 1948. 414.8 R962

42149 TARR, H. L. A. Comparative value of germicidal ices for fish preservation. Canada. Fisheries Res. Bd. J. 7: 155-161. Feb. 1948. Ref. 442.9 C16J

42150 TARR, H. L. A. Probable cause of the browning of certain heat-processed fish products. Canada. Fisheries Res. Bd. Prog. Rpts. Pacific Biol. Sta. & Pacific Fisheries Expt. Sta., No. 74, p. 17-18. Mar. 1948. 414.9 C162

42151 YOUNG, O. C., and TAYLOR, D. H. Experiments on the storage of frozen shrimps. Canada. Fisheries Res. Bd. Prog. Rpts. Pacific Biol. Sta. & Pacific Fisheries Expt. Sta., No. 74, p. 3-5. Mar. 1948. 414.9 C162

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS AND RURAL SOCIOLOGY

GENERAL

- 42152 BRITISH INFORMATION SERVICES. REFERENCE DIVISION. The British Colonial Empire in 1947. 31 p. N. Y., 1948. (I. D. 809) 280.9 B772
- Includes agricultural policy, nutrition, and town and country planning.
- 42153 BUENOS AIRES. MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA, ECONOMIA Y PREVISIÓN. DIRECCIÓN AGROPECUARIA. Anuario rural, 1947, 345 p. La Plata, 1947. (v. 15, No. 15) 9 B866A
- Contains chapters on land settlement, farm leases, share farming, forest and livestock policy, and the fixing of dunes.
- 42154 MEDICI, G. Il piano Marshall e la cooperazione europea. I. Gior. di Agr. 58: 57. Feb. 28, 1948. 16 It1G
- 42155 RICHARDSON, L. C. Puerto Rico, Caribbean crossroads; produced under the sponsorship of the Board of Publications, University of Puerto Rico. 144 p. New York, U. S. Camera Pub. Corp., 1947. 125 R392
- Includes the sugar industry, rural education, the land problem, and health.
- 42156 SHEILDS, M. Full production--that's today's No. 1 need. Canner 106(15): 13-15. Apr. 10, 1948. 286.83 C16
- Economic conditions.

42157 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS. United States foreign policy for a post-war recovery program; hearings... 80th Cong., 1st and 2d sess. on United States foreign policy for a post-war recovery program, the first step being consideration of proposals for a European Recovery Program, including H. R. 4840, H. R. 4579, and similar measures. Pts. 1-2, Dec. 17, 1947; Jan. 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 27, 28, 29, Feb. 3, 4, 5, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27, Mar. 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 1948. 2296 p. Washington, 1948.

42158 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN RELATIONS. European Recovery Program; hearings... 80th Cong., 2d sess. on United States assistance to European economic recovery. Pts. 1-2, Jan. 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, and 28, 1948. 999 p. Washington, 1948.

AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

42159 KLAUS, E. H. Today's farm market: it's big, it's rich, and it's undersold. Sales Mngt. 60(7): 96-102, 104. Apr. 1, 1948. 280.38 Sa3

42160 KENNER, K. Die geldwirtschaft und das landvolk. Landw. Genossenschaftsbl. f. Niederösterreich, v. 45, Spec. No., p. 2-5. Mar. 19, 1948. 280.28 L23

42161 STRUNZ, H. Die bisherige wirkung des währungsschutzgesetzes. Österr. Forst- u. Holzwirtsch. 3: 40. Feb. 7, 1948. 99.81 Os7

Credit

42162 AQUINO, J. El crédito rural en el Salvador. Guatemala. Min. de Econ. y Trab. Rev. de Econ. 2(1/2): 35-46. Jan./June, 1947. 280.8 R3234

42163 BANCO DE LA NACIÓN ARGENTINA. Memoria y balance general, 55th, 1946, 159 p. Buenos Aires, 1947. 284.9 B226As

Includes agricultural credit.

42164 BUCHINGER, R. Friedrich Wilhelm Raiffeisens werk ein segen für unsere landwirtschaft. Landw. Genossenschaftsbl. f. Niederösterreich, v. 45, Spec. No., p. 11-13. Mar. 19, 1948. 280.28 L23

42165 DEGRULLY, P. Du relèvement de l'Allemagne à la renaissance de la France. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Feb. 1/8, 1948, p. 71-74. 14 P94

42166 FONDARD, L. Le credit agricole et l'elevage du porc. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 21(975): 1. Apr. 1, 1948. 14 B662

42167 FRANCIS, J. H. An unwarranted attack on the National Board fur farm relief program. Amer. Fur Breeder 20(10): 16, 18. Apr. 1948. 410 Am3

Emergency loan bill in Congress, and action of the National Board of Fur Farm Organizations.

42168 JONES, R. C. As cooperativas de crédito nos Estados Unidos. Coop [Bahia] 7(50): 3-10. Jan. 1948. 280.28 C7842

42169 MADRAS CO-OPERATIVE CENTRAL LAND MORTGAGE BANK, LTD. Annual report, 18th, 1946/47, 48 p. Madras. 1947. 284.9 M26

42170 MELO, M. D. H. DE. Qual o lavrador que está em condições de receber crédito de custeio? Colheit. e Mercad. 3(11/12): 29-34. Nov./Dec. 1947. 255.3 Sa652

Brazil.

42171 NICOTRA, G. Il credito agrario non esiste in Italia. Gior. di Agr. 58: 49-50. Feb. 22, 1948. 16 It1G

42172 PURSER, R. Act aids farm improvement. Family Herald & Weekly Star 79(12): 4, 12. Mar. 24, 1948. 7 F21

Government-guaranteed credit in Canada under the Farm Improvement Loans Act.

42173 RAJARATNAM, S. The role of the Reserve Bank of India - scheme of agricultural credit. Madras J. Co-op. 39: 351-357. Feb. 1948. 280.28 M26

42174 REDMAN, J. C. Mississippi's farm real estate debt increased to record height during 1947. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 11(2): 1, 2. Feb. 1948. 100 M69M1

- 42175 SCHOOLER, D. Importance of financing rural youth emphasized. Bank News 48(19): 21-23. Apr. 15, 1948. 284.8 B224
- 42176 SCHUMY, P. Die Führungsaufgaben der ländlichen Kreditorganisation. Landw. Genossenschaftsbl. f. Niederösterreich, v. 45, Spec. No., p. 14-15. Mar. 19, 1948. 280.28 I23
- 42177 SHAPIRO, E. Credit union development in Wisconsin. 174 p. N. Y., Columbia U. Press, 1947. Ref. 284.2 Sh2

Rural credit included.

- 42178 U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Directory of Commodity Credit Corporation field offices. 1 p. Washington? 1948. 1.917 A2D631
- 42179 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION. Farmers Home Administration. 9 p. Washington, 1948. 1.949 F224

Supervised credit.

- 42180 U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION. Information to lenders on farm mortgage insurance. 8 p. Washington, 1948. 1.941 In3
- 42181 WEITZELL, E. C. Credit for financing soil conservation. Appraisal J. 16: 189-199. Apr. 1948. 282.8 Am3

Income

- 42182 KEMILEV, A. Natsionalen dokhod i stopansko plannuvane (National income and economic planning). Narodno Stopanstvo 1(7): 18-25. May/June 1947. 280.8 N163
- English summary.
- Agricultural.
- 42183 KONDOV, N. K. Problemi na dokhoda (Income problems). Narodno Stopanstvo 1(7): 26-36. May/June 1947. 280.8 N163
- English summary.
- Includes farmers' income in Bulgaria.
- 42184 LOM, F. Naturalni jednotky v zemědělství. Crop units in agriculture. Zeměděl. Úst. Účet.-Sprav. ČSR. Zpráv. 11(1/2): 11-25. 1948. 266.8 C993
- English summary.
- Estimation of farm income by crop units.
- 42185 TAYLOR, M. C., and BAKER, V. W. Soil conservation and farm income in the Palouse wheat-pea area. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Pop. B. 186, 7 p. Pullman, 1947. 100 W27E

Insurance

- 42186 BURGAUD, and VIMEUX. La mutualité agricole et la sécurité sociale. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Juridique et Sociale, No. 10, p. 201-208. Oct. 1947. 281.8 F84
- 42187 HARDING, F. There is life insurance for cattle. West. Live Stock 33(9): 22-23, 38-39. Apr. 1948. 49 W523
- 42188 HAYES, I. E. Veterinary aspects of the horse insurance policy. II. Allied Vet. 19(2): 14. Mar./Apr. 1948. 41.8 A15
- 42189 MÄDER, W. Die Versicherung des Vereins Deutsch-Schweizerischer Bienenfreunde gegen Haftpflicht und unfälle. Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg. Beih. 71: 105-108. Mar. 1948. 424.8 Sch9
- 42190 MALONE, E. J. Co-operative insurance. Co-op. Union Queensland Rpt. Proc. (1947) 2: 143-147, 149-153. 280.29 C7829
- Discussion, p. 153.
- 42191 TAYLOR, R. H. Farmer-employer liability. Nulaid News 25(12): 50-51. Apr. 1948. 47.8 N917
- Workmen's Compensation Act.
- 42192 TIPPPEL, L. 25 Jahre Landwirtschaftskrankenkasse für Niederösterreich. Landwirtschaft, No. 3/4, p. 36-38. Feb. 1948. 19 I235
- 42193 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal corn crop insurance in Montgomery County, Illinois (yield and dollar coverage insurance). 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.942 F3187
- 42194 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal crop insurance on cotton (dollar coverage insurance). 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3193
- 42195 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal crop insurance on dry edible beans in Huron County, Michigan. 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3189

- 42196 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal crop insurance on dry edible beans in Jerome County, Idaho. 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3188

- 42197 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal crop insurance on pinto beans in Elbert County, Colorado. 4 p. Washington, 1948? 1.952 F3175

- 42198 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal tobacco crop insurance in Vernon County, Wisconsin (investment). 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3174

- 42199 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Multiple crop insurance, 1948; summary of major program provisions. 5 p. Washington, 1948. 1.952 M91

- 42200 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. 1948 Federal corn crop insurance in Lafayette County [Wisconsin] (dollar coverage insurance). 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3186

- 42201 U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Report on Federal crop insurance, 1947. 12 p. Washington, 1948. 1.952 R292

- 42202 WEAN, R. E. Crop insurance. Tater-Stater, Spring 1948, p. 10-11. 75.8 T18

Taxation

- 42203 BROWN, R. F. The survival of capitalism. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 7: 309-319. Apr. 1948. 280.8 Am393
- Land taxation.
- 42204 CRAWFORD, S. L. T. Ten days to decide. Farmers Weekly [London] 28(13): 37. Mar. 25, 1948. 10 F2226
- Livestock valuation for income tax purposes.
- 42205 DOSS, V. The tax against margarine. South. Weekly 48(13): 3-4. Mar. 27, 1948. 280.8 So852
- 42206 FAMULARO, N. I contributi unificati: proposta di riforma su base catastale. Gior. di Agr. 58: 53. Feb. 22, 1948. 16 It1G
- Italy.
- 42207 JACOT, A. Difficultés d'applications du prélèvement exceptionnel. Tech. Latière 4(36): 12. Mar. 8, 1948. 44.8 Of2
- France.
- 42208 JOHNSTON, O., and HOLMAN, C. W. Should oleo taxes be repealed? Prog. Farmer, Ky.-Tenn.-W. Va. Ed. 63(4): 42, 74, 75. Apr. 1948. 6 P945K
- 42209 MARTIN, D. L. M. Averaging farmers' income for taxation purposes. Straight Furrow 7(4): 5. Feb. 1948. 281.8 St8
- New Zealand and Australia.
- 42210 MEJIA CAICEDO, L. Exposición del Dr. Luis Mejía Caicedo sobre impuesto de renta a la industria ganadera. Ganado 2(6): 46-50. Feb. 1948. 49 G153
- Colombia.
- 42211 NORTH DAKOTA. TAX COMMISSIONER. Biennial report, 18th, 1944/46, 76 p. Bismarck, 1946. 252.65 T19
- 42212 ORANGE, A. Le prélèvement en agriculture. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 21(973): 1-2. Mar. 1, 1948. 14 B662
- 42213 RIEPMA, S. Margarine and national nutrition. Natl. Food Distrib. J. 21(3): 14-15. Mar. 1948. 286.28 N212
- Taxation.
- 42214 ROSSEK, F. Buchführung und steuern. Landwirtschaft, No. 3/4, p. 39-40. Feb. 1948. 19 I235
- Austria.
- 42215 STRUNZ, H. Jochrichtwert und kuhparität. Landwirtschaft, No. 3/4, p. 38-39. Feb. 1948. 19 I235
- Methods of measuring income of non-bookkeeping farmers for tax purposes in Austria.
- 42216 THIADEN, J. F. Tax variation in Oakland County and trend toward equalization of taxes by means of enlarged school districts. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B. 30: 317-338. Feb. 1948. 100 M58S

42217 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS. State tobacco-tax collections; hearing ...80th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 3345 (identical with H. R. 968 and H. R. 2974) superseded by H. R. 5645, a bill to assist states in collecting sales and use taxes on tobacco, Mar. 1, 1948. 96 p. Washington, 1948.

AGRICULTURAL LABOR AND WAGES

42218 ATKINSON, K. B. Make your job secure; these rules for getting along with the boss can strengthen your hold. 3 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1948. 1.913 AZM283

Taken from J. Living 13(8): 9-12. Feb. 1948. 389.8 J822

42219 BALL, V. W. Our improvements save one man's labour. Poultry Farmer [London] 118(3066): 4. Apr. 9, 1948. 47.8 F312

42220 BERGMANN, D. R. Labor to move hay from windrow to mow. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ., No. 158, p. 4099-4100. Jan. 1948. 280.8 C812

42221 BETT, J. When the contractor gets his job back. Farmers Weekly [London] 28(12): 40. Mar. 19, 1948. 10 F226

Plowing, harvesting and threshing service by organized contractors in Great Britain.

42222 BOND, W. M. Harvest labor for 1948.

Mountaineer Grover 18(167): 9, 11. Mar. 1948, 80 M86

42223 CASEY, K. P. Labor Management Relations Act, 1947. Internatl. Apple Assoc. Off. Proc. (1947) 53: 181-200. 81 N21

42224 DAVIDSON, W. Agricultural labour. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1947: 71. 7 On82

42225 DEGRULLY, P. Salaires et participation aux bénéfices. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Feb. 29, 1948, p. 121-125. (To be cont.) 14 P94

France.

42226 DENISOV, A. D. Organizatsiia raboty na ferme krupnogo rogoatogo skota [Work management on a cattle farm]. Ed. 4, rev., 167 p. Moskva, Sel'-khozgiz, 1947. (Biblioteka Kolkhoznogo Zhivotnovoda) 43 D4140

42227 FONTAINE, R. Une nouvelle revalorisation des salaires agricoles est actuellement entreprise. Agr. Prat. 112: 49-51. Feb. 1948. 14 J82

France.

42228 HARTLEY, F. A., JR. The labor situation as I see it. Internatl. Apple Assoc. Off. Proc. (1947) 53: 222-235. 81 N21

42229 HIGGS, C. Incentives. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 553-555. Mar. 1948. 10 G79J

For farm workers.

42230 HOULDSON, E. American way vs. foreign labor. What is America's answer to cheap foreign labor? Calif. Rabbit News 9(1): 8-9. Apr. 1948. 40.28 C12

42231 IOFFE, G. K. Organizatsiia truda v kolkhoznykh vinogradnikakh Kryma [Work management on the collective farm vineyards in Crimea]. Sad 1 Ogorod, No. 12, p. 53-55. Dec. 1947. 87 Sal

42232 LAMBORN, E. W. The labor and the cost of cutting hay. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ., No. 158, p. 4104. Jan. 1948. 280.8 C812

42233 LOM, F. Výrobnost v zemědělství dánska. Economic effect of farm labour efficiency in Denmark. Zeměděl. Úst. Účet.-Sprav. ČSR. Zpráv. 11(1/2): 28-30. 1948. 266.8 C993

42234 PETRENKO, I. A. Gektarnichestvo v Moldavii. Vinodel. i Vinograd. SSSR. 8(1): 8-12. Jan. 1948. 95.8 V77

Increased yields of grapes on state farms in Moldavia as a result of the new method of work management.

42235 ROS DE RAMIS, J. DE. Aspectos técnicos del cultivo personal. Inst. Agr. Catalán de San Isidro Rev. 96: 247-249. Oct. 1947. 15 Sa5

Labor problems.

42236 SCHAUDE, H. Die baumwart- und facharbeiterfrage im obstbau. Obst- u. Gartenbau 2: 15-16. Feb. 1947. 80 Ob72

42237 SHAPKAREV, P. Sezonnostta v Bългарското narodno stopanstvo. Narodno Stopanstvo 1(9/10): 69-106. Nov./Dec. 1947. 280.8 N163

Seasonal fluctuations in Bulgarian farm labor.

42238 SUTHERLAND, J. K. The march of the harvest from Texas to Alberta. Country Guide 67(4): 14-15, 38-42. Apr. 1948. 7 G76

International harvest migration known as American-Canadian Combine Exchange.

42239 TUCKER, D. A., and DUNTON, H. L. Wartime farm labor in Virginia; report on the emergency program, 1943-1947. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 170, 12 p. Blacksburg, 1947. 275.29 V81B

42240 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BUDGET OFFICERS' CONFERENCE. Report of Committee on Work Measurement and Its Practical Application in Budget Presentation. 9 p. Washington, 1947. 1.90 C3B852

42241 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Texas-Mexicans in sugar beets, vegetables and fruits; a report on improved relations between migratory farm workers and agricultural employers in North Central and Great Plains States, 1943-1947. 33 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 E2T31

42242 WYCKOFF, F. Last minute fight stops corporation farm housing. Calif. Farm Rptr. 9(4): 3. Apr. 1948. 281.8 C12

Labor camps.

AGRICULTURE - SITUATION, POLICIES, AND PROGRAMS

42243 ANDERSON, C. P. Message to sixtieth annual convention of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. (1946) 60: 40-42. 1947? 4 As7

Agricultural policy and problems.

42244 ANUCHIN, V. A., and SPIRIDONOV, A. I. Zakarpatskaia oblast' [Transcarpathian region]. 173 p. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo. Geograficheskoi Literatury, 1947. 280.179 An82

Includes agriculture.

42245 AUGER, A. Programme de production végétale pour 1948. Reveil Rur. A-7954, 4 p. Québec, 1948. 335.9 Q32

Quebec.

42246 BARATTE. Quelques observations faites en Amérique. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 161-162. Feb. 4/11, 1948. 14 P215Bc

Agriculture.

42247 BERNAT, G. Az új angol agrárpolitika (New English agrarian policy). Agrártudományi Szemle 2(1): 90-92. Jan./Feb. 1948. 19 Ag82

English summary.

42248 BERTHAULT, P. Coup d'oeil rapide sur la situation agricole de la Tunisie. Rev. Agr. de 1'Afrique du Nord 46: 84-85. Feb. 20, 1948. 80 R326

42249 BILLESBERGER, J. Was wir wollen ist--erzeugung! Landw. Wohnbl. 138: 45. Feb. 7, 1948. 18 I2338

Germany.

42250 BLEDSOE, O. F., III. The new farm program. Staple Cotton Rev. 26(3): 1-2. Mar. 1948. 72.8 St22

42251 BOSI. Per la ripresa della nostra agricoltura. Vita Nei Campi 2(10): 1-2. June 15, 1947. 16 V85

Italy.

42252 BRITISH agriculture--to-day and to-morrow. Round Table, No. 150, p. 567-571. Mar. 1948. 280.8 R76

42253 BRUCE, S. M. Toward greater world consumption and production. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. (1946) 60: 60-68. 1947? 4 As7

42254 BRYAN, R. E. A new day for farming in the South. Internatl. Harvester World 39(3): 2-4. Mar. 1948. 58.8 H26

42255 CANADA. FOREIGN TRADE SERVICE. TRADE COMMISSIONER SERVICE. Economy of Palestine largely dependent upon agriculture. Foreign Trade 3: 600-604. Mar. 27, 1948. 286.8 C162

- 42256 CASE, H. C. M. All people have stake in sound farm program. Careful attention should be given to our future agricultural policy. *Amer. Hampshire Herdsman* 25(4): 26, 29. Apr. 1948. 46.8 Am33
Similar title in *Amer. Egg & Poultry Rev.* 9(4): 34. Apr. 1948. 47.8 Am38.
- 42257 CHEN, H. Y. Proposals for the rehabilitation of the Yellow River flooded districts in Honan, Anhwei and Kiangsu. (In Chinese) *Monthly Farmers' Bank China* 8(9): 1-8. Sept. 1947. 281.9 F225M
English summary.
- 42258 CHOQUETTE, C. 1918-1948, trente ans d'agriculture. *B. des Agr.* 44(3): 6-7, 14-15. Mar. 1948. 7 B872
Quebec.
- 42259 CONSEJO INTERAMERICANO DE COMERCIO Y PRODUCCIÓN. Recomendaciones ... Recopilación concordada de 1947. 46 Nos. Montevideo? 1947. 280.9 C7614R
Includes the following: 7. Producción agrícola, 12 p.; 8. Producción forestal, 4 p.
- 42260 DANNENBERG. Grundlinien des kleingarten- und siedlungsrechtes. *Kleingärt. u. Siedler* 1(1): 6. Mar. 1947. 80 K67
Germany.
- 42261 DEGRAFF, H. The agriculture of the Empire State. *Dairymen's League News* 32(7): 18, 23. Apr. 6, 1948. 44.8 D1432
Second of three articles.
- 42262 DODD, N. E. Our national agricultural program. 6 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.42 W52Do
- 42263 DODD, N. E. The stake of American farmers. *Survey Graphic* 37: 135-139. Mar. 1948. 280.8 C37G
Agricultural policy.
- 42264 DOWSMIT, C. P. Australian farming--wartime experiences and present situation. *Rur. Bank N. S. Wales. Farm Front* 6(1): 1-6. Jan. 1948. 281.9 R883
- 42265 ELEAZER, J. M. Four big aims in South Carolina farm progress. *Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed.* 63(4): 16. Apr. 1948. 6 P945
- 42266 ENZLER, C. J. Government aid to farmers. In *Urban, J. V., and Wilson, R. J., Jr. Rural America*. p. 56-64. Cincinnati, 1947. 281.2 U91
- 42267 FILENI, E. Il mito dei costi di produzione. *Gior. di Agr.* 58: 36. Feb. 8, 1948. 16 ItLG
- In relation to economic control for Italy.
- 42268 GERMANY (TERRITORY UNDER ALLIED OCCUPATION). U. S.-BRITISH BIPARTITE FOOD AND AGRICULTURE PANEL. Food and agriculture, U. S.-U. K. zones of Germany. 85 p. Berlin, 1947. 389 G314
- 42269 GLEBOV, F. I., DEMIN, P. M., and SOLENOV, P. K. Pravil'no sochetat' lichnye i obshchestvennye interesy kolkhoznikov [Coordination of personal and social interests of collective farmers]. 47 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. 281.179 G49
- 42270 GRAHAM, J. F. Green County banks active in agricultural program. *Ky. Banker*, No. 273, p. 23-24. Mar. 1948. 284.8 K41
- 42271 GRAND, R. L'évolution des agriculteurs de 1939 a 1947. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 34: 83-90. Jan. 21/28, 1948. 14 P215Bc
- 42272 GUZMAN F., A. Los centros agrícolas del porvenir: San Carlos, tierra de promisión. *Rev. de Agr. [San José]* 20(1): 27-28. Jan. 1948. 8 EsL
- 42273 HOLMES, G. A. Revolution in agriculture. *Irish Agr. & Creamery Rev.* (n. s.) 17(171): 4-9. Mar. 1948. 44.8 C866
New Zealand.
- 42274 HRUBEŠ, A. Čechoslovaťské semenovodstvo i plemennoe delo i vozmozhnosti sotrudnichestva mezhdu slavjanskimi gosudarstvami (Czechoslovak seed production, breeding stocks and collaboration of Slavic countries). *Interagra*, No. 1/2, p. 54-57. 1947. 28 In825
- 42275 HSU, H. F. Prospect of China's agricultural-industrial reconstruction. (In Chinese) *Monthly Farmers' Bank China* 8(9): 24-29. Sept. 1947. 281.9 F225M
English summary.
- 42276 HUSBANDS, H. E. British look to farmers to fill empty stomachs. *Ohio Farmer* 201(7): 16-17. Apr. 3, 1948. 6 Oh3
Agricultural situation.
- 42277 HUTCHESON, T. B. How can Virginia farmers best plan to meet 1948 prospects? *Prog. Farmer, Car.-Va. Ed.* 63(4): 18, 27, 126. Apr. 1948. 6 P945
- 42278 HUTCHISON, C. B. A mission to China. *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc.* (1946) 60: 68-75. 1947? 4 As7
China-United States Agricultural Mission.
Also in *Nulaid News* 25(12): 9-10, 45-47. Apr. 1948. 47.8 N917
- 42279 INTERNATIONAL LABOUR CONFERENCE. Report of the director-general, 30th, 1947, 120 p. Geneva, 1947. 283.9 In8R
Report I, First item on the agenda.
Contains a section on problems of agriculture.
- 42280 JESNESS, O. B. European aid and agriculture. *Minn. U. Agr. Ext. Farm Business Notes*, No. 302, p. 1-2. Mar. 29, 1948. 275.29 M663
- 42281 JONES, L. I. Mississippi resources and needs. *Miss. Banker* 32(10): 14, 24. Mar. 1948. 284.8 M69
Changes in agriculture and land use.
- 42282 JONES, R. G. State agricultural services in Great Britain. *Interagra*, No. 1/2, p. 37-44. 1947. 28 In825
- 42283 KALDOR, D., and HILDRETH, C. Farm plans for '48. *Iowa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Iowa Farm Sci.* 2(10): 13-14. Apr. 1948. 275.28 Io94
Adjustments.
- 42284 KNAKAL, J. Sel'skoe khozjaistvo v khozjaistvennykh planakh slavjanskikh gosudarstv (The place of agriculture in the planned economies of the Slavic states). *Interagra* 1: 161-165. 1947. 28 In825
- 42285 LANDIS, J. Fragen der produktion, sowie der absatz- und preissicherung in der landwirtschaft. *Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh.* 26: 88. Mar. 20, 1948. 17 Sch93
- 42286 LANE, S. H. What are our prospects? An estimate of the future of Prairie agriculture. *Country Guide* 67(4): 78-80. Apr. 1948. 7 G76
In Canada.
- 42287 LAZECKY, F. Slavjanskoe sotrudnichestvo v oblasti sel'skokhozjaistvennoj bibliograficeskoj i dokumental'noj sluzhby [Slavic collaboration in the field of agricultural bibliography and record service]. *Interagra*, No. 1/2, p. 73-77. 1947. 28 In825
- 42288 LINCOLN [ENG.] PUBLIC LIBRARIES COMMITTEE. Plan for the plough, a selective modern bibliography of agriculture. 19 p. Lincoln, 1947. 241 L63
- 42289 LOM, F. Nekotorye ekonomicheskie problemy i sotrudnichestvo slavjanskikh stran (Some economic problems and collaboration of Slavic countries). *Interagra*, No. 1/2, p. 48-51. 1947. 28 In825
Agricultural policy.
- 42290 LÓPEZ Y LÓPEZ, C. El medio en que vivimos. *B. de Divulg. Canad. [Teruel]* 2(1): 9-12. Jan. 1947. 49.9 Spl
Agricultural conditions in Spain.
- 42291 LOWDERMILK, W. C. Hope for the Middle East: Jewish Palestine pioneers in the development of a fertile, but long-neglected area. *Technion Ybk.* 6: 92-97. 1947. 475 T222
- 42292 LUCKER, H. A. Gestörter kreislauf. *Landw. Wchnbl.* 138: 17. Jan. 17, 1948. 18 L2338
Germany.
- 42293 MCGINNIS, R. G. The French earth. *Farm Q.* 3(1): 15-25, 122, 124-128. Spring 1948. 6 F22995
Agriculture in France.
- 42294 MACPHERSON, SIR J. Development and welfare in the West Indies 1945-46. London, Colon. Off., 1947. (Colonial No. 212) 280.9 G7932
Contains a chapter on agriculture.
- 42295 MALISH, O. Pol'skoe sel'skoe khozjaistvo na novom puti (Polish agriculture on its new road). *Interagra* 1: 112-115. 1947. 28 In825
- 42296 MANGUM, M. Will there be a surplus? A depression could create surpluses. *Utah Farmer* 67(16): 8. Apr. 10, 1948. 6 D45
- 42297 MEDICI, G. Il piano Marshall e l'agricoltura. II. *Gior. di Agr.* 58: 65. Mar. 7, 1948. 16 ItLG

- 42298 MEISSNER, F. Scandinavian agriculture in world economy. Interagra 1: 166-171. 1947. 28 In825
- 42299 MOLIURA, P. Tipos de publicaciones planeadas por la Direccion Agropecuaria. Buenos Aires. Dir. Agropecuaria. C., No. 145, 2p. La Plata, 1947. 9 B8665
- 42300 MORALES LARA, J. Notas sobre el agro aragüeno. Agr. Venezol. 12(128): 10-11. Dec. 1947. 9.95 Ag8
- Agriculture.
- 42301 MORGENROTH, E. Die landwirtschaftliche Ausbildung und Beratung in USA., Holland und Dänemark. Mitt. f. die Landw. 3: 7-9. Jan. 5, 1948. 18 D48M
- 42302 MUIR, J. C. Agriculture in Trinidad. West India Com. C. 63: 38-39. Feb. 1948. 8 W524
- 42303 NASH, E. F. British agriculture. III. Changes in external factors affecting British agriculture. Lloyds Bank Rev., n. s., No. 8, p. 35-56 Apr. 1948. 284.8 L77
- 42304 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF COMMISSIONERS, SECRETARIES AND DIRECTORS OF AGRICULTURE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Proceedings, 295th, 1947, 75 p. n. p., 1947. 4 N217
- 42305 NVOTA, J. Geomonia v sel'skokhoziaistvenom planirovanii (Natural and economic conditions of production in agricultural planning). Interagra 1: 123-124. 1947. 28 In825
- Czechoslovakia.
- 42306 PADBERG, K. Die betriebsausgaben der Landwirtschaft. Neue Mitt. f. die Landw. 3: 55-56. Feb. 21, 1948. 18 D48M
- British and U. S. zones of Germany.
- 42307 PAGANI, F. Cinque punti conclusivi. Gior. di Agr. 58: 36. Feb. 8, 1948. 16 ItLG
- Economic control and production costs in Italian agriculture.
- 42308 PARISEL, W. Agriculture et ravitaillement en Belgique. Agence France-Presse. Inform. et Doc., No. 179, p. 9-11. Mar. 20, 1948. 280.9 Ag3
- 42309 PETITPIERRE, A. H. L'Eurafrrique: ses répercussions sur l'orientation agricole de la Tunisie. Colon Franç. de Tunisie (ser. 7) 58(2040): 1-2. Mar. 27, 1948. 24 C712
- 42310 PETRUSHOV, A. Puti razvitiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva za tridtsat' let [Development of socialist and capitalist agriculture for 30 years]. Mirov. Khoz. i Mirov. Polit., No. 10, p. 78-95. Oct. 1947. 280.8 M67
- 42311 PRILLWITZ, P. M. Productie-mogelijkheden van de ondernemingslandbouw in het binnen de demarcatielijnen gelegen gebied van Java en Sumatra. Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië 14: 75-79. Jan. 17, 1948. 280.8 Ec76
- Production possibilities of estate agriculture in Java and Sumatra.
- 42312 QUINTEROS DELGADO, J. C. La agricultura debe ser extendida e intensificada. Rev. de la Union Indus. Uruguay (ser. 4) 49: 471. Jan. 1948. 280.8 R327
- 42313 RAEURN, J. Five-year plan for farming. Dairy Farmer [Ipswich] 21(4): 16. Apr. 1948. 44.8 D1414
- 42314 RIBÉREAU, F. Il faut agrandir la Tunisie. Colon Franç. de Tunisie (ser. 7) 58(2039): 1. Mar. 20, 1948. 24 C712
- Agricultural policy.
- 42315 ROUVEROUX, P. Politique agricole. Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord 46: 63-66. Feb. 6, 1948. 80 R326
- 42316 RZENDOWSKI, L. Odbudowa i rozwój rolnictwa, leśnictwa i rybactwa w Polsce. Interagra, No. 1/2, p. 19-27. 1947. 28 In825
- Plan for the development of agriculture, forestry and fisheries in Poland.
- 42317 SALOUTOS, T. The American Farm Bureau Federation and farm policy: 1933-1945. Southwest. Social Sci. Q. 28: 313-333. Mar. 1948. Ref. 280.8 So82
- 42318 SAVEL'EV, B. V. Sotsialisticheskoe zemledelie na pod'eme (O nekotorykh itogakh 1947 sel'skokhoziaistvennogo goda). Sovet. Agron. 6(1): 6-15. Jan. 1948. 20 So84
- Agricultural achievements in 1947.
- 42319 SCHNEITZER, F. Oberlenkung der Landwirtschaft. Schweiz. Landw. Monatsh. 26: 31-33. Jan. 20, 1948. 17 Sch95
- 42320 SEBES, I. Peut-on planifier sans dirigisme économique? Interagra, No. 1/2, p. 64-66. 1947. 28 In825
- Agricultural policy in France.
- 42321 SHADID, S. Shadid describes Palestine farming. Kans. Agr. Student 24(2): 9, 22. Dec. 1947. 276.8 K13
- 42322 SHAPKAREV, P. Polovin godina planovo bulgarsko narodno stopanstvo (Half a year of planned Bulgarian national economy). Narodno Stopanstvo 1(8): 67-74. Sept./Oct. 1947. 280.8 N163
- Agricultural achievements included.
- 42323 SHARKOV, T. K. Chrez podobrena agrotehnika kum obsht stopanski vuzkhod. Zemedelie 51: 35-38. 1947. 21 Z4
- Agricultural policy of Bulgaria.
- 42324 SIMMONS, E. J., ed. USSR; a concise handbook. 494 p. Ithaca, N. Y., Cornell U. Press, 1947. 280.179 S14
- Agricultural development, by L. Volin, p. 242-254.
- 42325 SOCIEDAD AGRICOLA Y GANADERA. La Sociedad Agrícola y Ganadera se refiere a los problemas agrícolas de la zona austral. Agr. Austral 14: 6823-6827. Oct. 1947. 9.3 Ag842
- Chile.
- 42326 SOUZA, A. O. DE. Considerações em torno da atualidade rural. Lav. Arroz. 1(12): 3-4. Dec. 1947. 59.8 L39
- Brazil.
- 42327 STOCKDALE, SIR F. Factors of agricultural production in the British Colonial Empire. Nature [London] 161: 337-341. Mar. 6, 1948. 472 N21
- 42328 TANAKA, C. National rehabilitation and agriculture. Oriental Econ. 14: 155-157. Mar. 1, 1947. 280.8 Or4
- Japan.
- 42329 TOMČANI, J. Organy narodného upravenia v dvukhletnem chekhoslovatskom plane (The agencies of national administration in the Czechoslovak two-year plan). Interagra, No. 1/2, p. 94-95. 1947. 28 In825
- 42330 TOYSAKI, M. [The onward road of the rural industry] (In Japanese.) 141 p. Tokyo, Iyenchikari Assn., 1947. (Iyenchikari Library) 34.3 T66
- 42331 TRENARD, L. L'évolution de l'économie agricole dans le nord-ouest de la Dombes depuis 1914. Etudes Rhodaniennes 22: 1-34. 1947. Ref. 473 Et8
- 42332 ULLOA S., A. G. Reportaje a la tierra: Turismo. Agr. Venezol. 12(128): 31-35. Dec. 1947. 9.95 Ag8
- Agriculture.
- 42333 U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. 1948 prospective acreage with goal comparisons. 8 p. Washington, 1948. 1.941 H8In2
- Statistical comparisons.
- 42334 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS. Tax remissions to Virgin Islands; hearing... 80th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 4979, a bill to provide for the disposition of internal-revenue collections on articles produced in the Virgin Islands, Feb. 3, 18, and 27, 1948. 66 p. Washington, 1948.
- Needs in agriculture are outlined, p. 46.
- 42335 U. S. INSTITUTE OF INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS. FOOD SUPPLY DIVISION. 1942 ... 1947, a summary report. 88 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 173.5 In83N
- 42336 UYEDA, B. Agriculture and protectionism. Oriental Econ. 15: 32-34. Jan. 17, 1948. 280.8 Or4
- Japan.
- 42337 UYEDA, B. Farm panic in Japan? Oriental Econ. 14: 29-30. Jan. 18, 1947. 280.8 Or4

42338 VAN HEERDEN, B. Agriculture and marketing; suggested programme of work. Primary Prod. [Cape Town] 23(9): 22-23. Mar. 5, 1948. 281.8 P93
 42339 VERMONT UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. 1948 Vermont farm outlook. 8 p.-folder. Burlington, 1948. 275.29 V59Vo

42340 WANG, W. C. Review of the recent work for helping independent farmers and protecting tenants. (In Chinese) Monthly Farmers' Bank China 8(9): 9-12. Sept. 1947. 281.9 F225M
 English summary.

42341 WARDELL, H. J., and MCLEOD, D. High country farmers [New Zealand] lack confidence in the future. Straight Furrow 7(4): 25-26. Feb. 1948. 281.8 St8

42342 WATSON, S. J. Post-war conditions in the Netherlands. Edinb. and East Scot. Col. Agr. Misc. P. 1, 7 p. n. p., 1947. 103 Ed4M
 Agricultural.

42343 WHITLOCK, R. Through rural France; a diversity of crops and conditions. Field 191: 262-263. Mar. 6, 1948. 10 F45

42344 WOODBURN, A. Agriculture in Scotland. Scot. Farmer 56: 582. Apr. 3, 1948. 10 Sco8

42345 YEAR BOOK and guide of the Rhodesias and Nyasaland, with biographies, 1946/47, 622 p. Salisbury, 1947? 270 R326
 Contains chapters relating to agriculture.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

42346 DICKINS, D. Consumption patterns of cotton-farm families and an agricultural program for the South. Rur. Sociol. 13(1): 22-31. Mar. 1948. 281.28 R88

42347 MARIS, P. V. Good people, good land and good services. 7 p. Washington, U. S. Farmers Home Admin., 1947. 1.95 T25A
 Cost and standard of living.

FARM MANAGEMENT AND LAND ECONOMICS

42348 AGENDA des agriculteurs et des industries agricoles, 54th, 1948, 160 p. Lyon, 1947? 14 Ag33

42349 AGENDA des agriculteurs et des viticulteurs, 54th, 1948, 192 p. Lyon, 1947? 14 Ag3

42350 ALEXANDER, A. K. S. A real family farm; run solely by the family, a mixed farm in Cumberland shows how cows, sheep and poultry can help each other. Farmer & Stock-Breeder 62: 657. Mar. 16, 1948. 10 F228

With particular reference to poultry care.

42351 ANCONA, U. D'. Vallicoltura. Sci. e Lev. 3(2): 22. Feb. 1948. 475 Sc127
 Farming along the Adriatic coast.

42352 BEARD, W. P. Starting to farm. 265 p. Danville, Ill., The Interstate, 1948. 30.2 B38

42353 BEERS, Z. H. Rebuilt--from the ground up. Hoard's Dairyman 93: 314-315. Apr. 10, 1948. 44.8 H65

Farm management.

42354 BUJOVSKY, B. Organizace kolektivního hospodaření (kolchozů). Organisation of collective farming in USSR. Zeměděl. Úst. Účet.-Sprav. ČSR. Zpráv. 11(1/2): 25-28. 1948. 266.8 C993

42355 CAMPBELL, B. A. Farm organization and the cost of producing apples in the Annapolis Valley of Nova Scotia. 29 p. Ottawa, Canada, Econ. Div., Mktg. Serv., 1946. 281.395 C16

42356 CROSBY, J. E. Balanced farming program. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. (1946) 60: 135-137. 1947? 4 As7

42357 DAYAN, S. Moshav Ovdim, the smallholders' settlement in Palestine. Ed. 2, 64 p. Tel Aviv, Lion, 1947. (Palestine Pioneer Libr., No. 6) 282.2 D33

42358 FERRAUD, L'avenir de la petite ferme de polyculture à usage d'une famille. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 60-68. Jan. 7/14, 1948. 14 P215Bc

42359 GIRARD, H. La fonction administrative et la fonction commerciale dans les entreprises agricoles. 11 p. Paris, 1947. (Institut d'Organisation Scientifique du Travail en Agriculture. Pub. 7) 281.174 G44

42360 GRIESBÉCK, A. Wie können wir in der Landwirtschaft wieder vorwärtskommen? Mitt. f. die Landw. 3: 17-18. Jan. 21, 1948. 18 D48M

42361 HALL, I. F. Son needs dad's help to start farm. Wis. Agr. & Farmer 75(8): 18. Apr. 17, 1948. 6 W751

42362 HARRISON, R. Farm surveying; a diagnosis and treatment. Farming [Norwich] 2: 110-116. Apr. 1948. 10 F2236

42363 HOGlund, C. R. What size farm or ranch for South Dakota? S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 387, 18 p. Brookings, 1947. 100 So82

42364 KESZTAY, L. Uzemi tanácsadás és termelésirányítás (Farm management advice and production forecasting). Agrártudományi Szemle 2(1): 58-75. Jan./Feb. 1948. 19 Ag82
 English summary.

42365 LE BOUFFILLIER, P. The agricultural collectives; the long struggle for widespread distribution of land is still only in its early stages. Mod. Mex. 20(9): 7-8, 18. Feb. 1948. 110 M72

42366 LEEDS UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ECONOMICS SECTION. The economic organisation of some types of farming in Yorkshire, 1945-46. Leeds U. Farmers' Rpt., No. 74, 12 p. n. p., 1947. 281.9 L51

42367 LEINBACH, F. H. Agriculture in a twentieth century setting. Dakota Farmer 68(7): 6. Apr. 3, 1948. 6 D14

Developments in agriculture.

42368 LESPERANCE, R. Betterave à sucre et production laitière. II. Terre de Chez Nous 20(28): 9, 19. Mar. 31, 1948. 7 T27

Sugar beet production on a dairy farm.

42369 MANN, D. Getting ahead may mean, "putting your eggs in fewer baskets." Kans. Farmer 85(6): 6. Mar. 20, 1948. 6 K13

Farm programs.

42370 MARAIS, J. S. Ekonomiese struktuur sal radikaal verander. Landbouweekblad 29(1497): 33, 38. Mar. 17, 1948. 24 I232

Changes in farming in South Africa.

42371 MARINET, J. La modernisation rurale au Maroc. Agron. Trop. 3(1/2): 53-73. Jan./Feb. 1948. 26 Ag86

Farming methods.

42372 MASSACHUSETTS UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE. EXTENSION SERVICE. Farmers of Massachusetts! Guides to aid in planning your farm program. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 151, 8 p.-folder. Amherst, 1948. 275.29 M381SC

42373 MASSINGHAM, H. F. Design for resurrections: how new life came to a derelict manor beside the Pilgrim's Way. Country Living, Book 8, p. 57-65. 281.8 C832

42374 MONTAGNE, R. Le partage des bénéfices et produits de l'exploitation en contrats de métayage. Prog. Agr. et Vitic., Apr. 4/11, 1948, p. 227-230. 14 P94

France.

42375 MEDELIN, S. I. Organizatsiia finansov sovkhosha [Organization of state farm finances]. 85 p. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1947. 284 N28

42376 NEEL, L. G. Midwestern producers can make money on broilers. U. S. Egg & Poultry Mag. 54(4): 8-9, 24. Apr. 1948. 286.85 Eg3

Farm management.

42377 NIXON, W. M. The agronomic phases of the soil conservation program. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-319, p. 19-28. Mar. 1948. 100 Ok4

42378 OLIVIER, L. Vrystaatse plaas waar kunsamis onbekend is. Landbouweekblad 29(1498): 39, 43-44. Mar. 24, 1948. 24 I232

Management on a South African farm.

- 42379 PAPI, C. Gli utili del bestiame nella mezzadria. *Allevatore* 4(6): 3. Feb. 8, 1948. 49 AL55
Italy.
- 42380 POPOV, M. Kooperativno zemedelie v Bŭlgarija [Cooperative agriculture in Bulgaria]. *Interagra*, No. 1/2, p. 28-37. 1947. 28 In825
- 42381 PUSH BUTON farm. *Farm Q.* 3(1): 47-52, 105. Spring 1948. 6 F22995
Management of a farm.
- 42382 QUINIAN, P. T. Part-time farming: the rural homestead. In Urbain, J. V., and Wilson, R. J., Jr. *Rural America*, p. 41-47. Cincinnati. 1947. 281.2 Uml
- 42383 RAMOS, A. A agricultura e as classes armadas. *Lavoura* 51: 57-59. Oct./Nov. 1947. 9.2 L39
Brazil.
- 42384 RAWE, J. C. The family-operated subsistence farm. In Urbain, J. V., and Wilson, R. J., Jr. *Rural America*, p. 27-33. Cincinnati, 1947. 281.2 Uml
- 42385 ROY, J. B. Une belle entreprise familiale, la Ferme Nadeau de la Rivière-du-loup. *Terre de Chez Nous* 20(7): 10, 19. Nov. 12, 1947. 7 T27
- 42386 SALTER, L. A. A critical review of research in land economics. 258 p. Minneapolis, U. of Minn. Press, 1948. 282 Sa3
- 42387 SHIEH, I. S. Almanac for rural activities in ancient China. (In Chinese) *Monthly Farmers' Bank China* 8(9): 18-23. Sept. 1947. 281.9 F225M
English summary.
- 42388 SLATER, L. E. Looking ahead at fruit farming. *N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ.*, No. 158, p. 4088-4089. Jan. 1948. 280.8 C812
Management factors.
- 42389 STALL, C. W. Hoosier farmers look ahead. *Hoosier Farmer* 33(4): 6, 34. Apr. 1948. 280.82 H76
- 42390 TAUBER, J. Usloviŕa uspekha sel'skokho-zŕajstvennykh proizvodstvennykh kooperativov (The conditions for success in cooperative group farming). *Interagra* 1: 154-160. 1947. 28 In825
In Czechoslovakia.
- 42391 TELLER, W. M. The farm primer; a manual for the beginner and part-time farmer. 282 p. Phila., McKay, 1948. 30.3 T23
- 42392 THORNE, D. W. Can we double crop yields? *Utah Farmer* 67(15): 19. Mar. 25, 1948. 6 D45
Farm management.
- 42393 TRINIDAD, T. Settling [public] land controversies. *Agr.-Com.-Indus. Life* 10(2): 15, 28. Feb. 1948. 25 Ag8
In the Philippines.
- 42394 TROW-SMITH, R. Romney Marsh survey--what then? *Farmer & Stock-Breeder* 62: 753-754. Mar. 30, 1948. 10 F228
Farming in the area.
- 42395 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC LANDS. Alaska; hearings... 80th Cong., 1st sess., pursuant to H. Res. 93, Aug. 30, 1947, to Sept. 12, 1947. 420 p. Washington, 1948.
- 42396 VOLIN, L. Machine-tractor stations in the Soviet Union. *Foreign Agr.* 12: 80-86. Apr. 1948. Ref. 1.9 Ec7For
- 42397 WALSTON, H. L. Waste. *Farmers Weekly [London]* 28(13): 39. Mar. 25, 1948. 10 F2226
Efficient management on the farm.
- 42398 WILLIAMS, D. B. The sixth report of the Rural Reconstruction Commission farming efficiency and costs. *Austral. Inst. Agr. Sci. J.* 13: 172-179. Dec. 1947. 23 Au74
- 42399 WORTHINGTON, J. A farm of no labour-in-vain. *Country Living*, Book 8, p. 83-85. 281.8 C832
Dairy farm management.
- 42401 HUMBERT, M. Congrès international de comptabilité 1948. *Rev. Agr. de l'Afrique du Nord* 46: 117-118. Mar. 5, 1948. 80 R326
Agricultural bookkeeping.
- 42402 JOHNSTON, D. P. Measuring farm output. *Farming [Norwich]* 2: 120-122. Apr. 1948. 10 F2236
Production records.
- 42403 KESZTYUS, L. A számtartásstatisztika űztemani és agrárpolitikai feladata és módszere. Les tâches et les méthodes, en matière de théorie de l'exploitation agricole et de politique agraire, de la statistique des comptabilités. Hungary. Kőzponti Statis. Hivatal. Magyar Statis. Szemle 25: 416-424. Nov./Dec. 1947. 266.5 St2M
- 42404 LOM, F. Hodnota bytu v zemědělském űetnictví. La valeur de logement dans la comptabilité agricole. *Zeměděl. űst. űet.-Sprav. ĀSR. Zprāv.* 11(1/2): 35-36. 1948. 266.8 C993
French summary.
- 42405 LOM, F. Změna v űetnŕí űzavěrcce jedno-duchého űetnictví ZűS. Le changement dans la closure de la comptabilité simple de l'Institut de Comptabilité et d'Économie Rurale. *Zeměděl. űst. űet.-Sprav. ĀSR. Zprāv.* 11(1/2): 36-37. 1948. 266.8 C993
French summary.
- 42406 MAKINGS, S. M. A start in book-keeping. *Rhodesia Agr. J.* 44: 634-642. Nov./Dec. 1947. 24 R34
System for beginners in farm book-keeping.
- 42407 MITTUSHKIN, T. S. Organizatsiia pervichnogo űcheta v traktornoŕ brigade MTS. Tekhsoveti MTS 9(1): 1-8. 1948. 58.8 T233
Bookkeeping in the tractor brigade of machine-tractor stations.
- 42408 PROKOF'EV, I. M. Buĕhgalterskiŕ űchŕt v sovkhozakh [Bookkeeping on the state farms]. 343 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. 30.6 P94
- 42409 ROBINSON, R. A. Do you know how much your crops cost you to grow? *Smallholder* 78(1980): 7. Mar. 12, 1948. 10 Sml
Method of keeping accounts.
- 42410 THORBURN, J. B. Make the banks do your book-keeping. *Dairy Farmer [Ipswich]* 21(4): 15. Apr. 1948. 44.8 D1414
- 42411 ZHUŕKOV, G. G. űchŕt v polevodcheskoŕ brigade kolchoza [Bookkeeping in the field brigade of the collective farm]. 62 p. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1947. 30.6 Z6U

Costs and Returns

- 42412 BRISTOL, W. M. Washington apple production costs for the 1945-46 and 1946-47 seasons. *Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 493, 13 p. Pullman, 1947. 100 W27E
- 42413 BROOKS, L. E. Alfalfa improves the soil and increases cash income in the Wichita irrigated valley. *Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt.* 1112, 1 p. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P
- 42414 BUTOVSKIĕ, B. Spotřebnŕ poměry v bulharském zemědělství. Consommation des familles d'agriculteurs en bulgarie. *Zeměděl. űst. űet.-Sprav. ĀSR. Zprāv.* 11(1/2): 30-34. 1948. 266.8 C993
- 42415 CALIFORNIA. UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Avocado production, cost analysis, Orange County, 1947; eighteenth annual summary 1930-1947. 11 p. Berkeley? 1948? 275.29 C12En
- 42416 CAMBRIDGE. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. FARM ECONOMICS BRANCH. Economics of pig production, report, 1945-47. Cambridge U. Farmers' B., No. 11, 14 p. Cambridge, 1948. 281.9 C14F
- 42417 CARTER, E. H., and VINCENT, W. H. Cost and return factors in dairy production in 1946. *Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Q. B.* 30: 261-267. Feb. 1948. 100 M58S
- 42418 DALGARNO, W. T. Stall feeding of cattle; a subsidiary industry. *Farm & Forest* 8: 81-82. July/Dec. 1947. 24 F226
Includes costs.
- 42419 GILCHRIST, J. A. Milk-production costs; South-West rise of 2 1/4 d per gallon last year. *Farming News & North Brit. Agr.* 100(12): 3. Mar. 12, 1948. 10 N82
In Scotland.
- 42400 BROWN, E. Maintenance of accounting records. Fourth in a series of five articles on book-keeping for hatcheries. *IECA News* 23(8): 5, 9. Apr. 1948. 47.8 In83

Bookkeeping and Records

- 42420 GRAHAM, D. L. The farm security myth. Antioch Rev. 8(1): 78-86. Spring, 1948. 280.8 An82
The financial situation in agriculture.
- 42421 GRIFFITHS, J. D. Financial results of 30 poultry farms in Wales, 1945-46. 16 p. Aberystwyth, Dept. of Agr. Econ. U. Col. of Wales, 1947. 281.3479 Un3
- 42422 KONIRSH, W. G. How to save grain--and go broke! West. Dairy J. 4(6): 19, 27. Apr. 1948. 44.8 W524
Feeding costs and returns for dairy cattle.
- 42423 KULIN, S. A termelési költség-számítás újabb módjai (New methods of calculating production costs). Agrártudományi Szemle 2(1): 76-85. Jan./Feb. 1948. 19 Ag82
English summary.
- 42424 LACEY, J. J. What are veal costs? Equity Co-op. Livestock News 13(2): 5. Mar. 1948. 280.28 Eq5
Milk and veal costs.
- 42425 LEEDS. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ECONOMICS SECTION. Barley costs and returns: 1946. Leeds U. Farmers' Rpt., No. 71, 5 p. n. p., 1947. 281.9 L51
Report compiled by V. M. Wadsworth.
- 42426 LEEDS. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ECONOMICS SECTION. Milk production costs in Yorkshire, 1946-1947. Leeds U. Farmers' Rpt., No. 75, 11 p. n. p., 1948. 281.9 L51
- 42427 LEEDS. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ECONOMICS SECTION. Sugar beet costs and returns: 1946. Leeds U. Farmers' Rpt., No. 70, 5 p. n. p., 1947. 281.9 L51
Report compiled by V. M. Wadsworth.
- 42428 LEEDS. UNIVERSITY. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. ECONOMICS SECTION. Summer milk production costs in Yorkshire, 1947. Leeds U. Farmers' Rpt., No. 76, 3 p. n. p., 1948. 281.9 L51
- 42429 MCCRORY, E. R., and BARLOW, F. D., JR. The competitive position of sweet potatoes in relation to other crops in the St. Landry-Lafayette area of Louisiana. La. Rur. Econ. 10(1): 3, 7-8. Feb. 1948. 281.8 L93
Costs and returns:
- 42430 MACPHERSON, A. J. Seven lean years ahead? Grower 29: 471, 473. Mar. 27, 1948. 286.83 M34
British fruit production costs.
- 42431 MILLER, D. W. The grower and packages. Mountaineer Grower 18(167): 7. Mar. 1948. 80 M86
Costs and returns, for apples.
- 42432 NORTH, M. What will it cost to raise turkeys in 1948? Turkey World 23(4): 11, 66-69. Apr. 1948. 47.38 T84
- 42433 OLLIVER, A. V. Por que la fruta es cara. Argentina Agr 1(3): 10-12. Aug. 1947. 9 Ar314
Costs and returns.
- 42434 PETERS, J. B. Increasing costs. Mountaineer Grower 18(166): 23-24. Feb. 1948. 80 M86
Apples.
- 42435 PRICE, O. T. W. The economic organisation and financial results of a sample of mixed farms in Wales for the year 1945. 15 p. Aberystwyth, U. Col. of Wales. Dept. of Agr. Econ., 1947. 281.9 Un32E
- 42436 RICH, L. H. Good dairy cows pay. Utah Farmer 67(15): 3, 16. Mar. 25, 1948. 6 D45
- 42437 ROBERTS, B. H. Cost of fat lamb production on lowland farms in Wales in 1945-6. 12 p. Aberystwyth, U. Col. of Wales. Dept. of Agr. Econ., 1947. 281.9 Un32C
- 42438 ROBERTS, B. H. Costs of producing oats and hay on Welsh farms in 1945. 14 p. Aberystwyth, U. Col. of Wales. Dept. of Agr. Econ., 1947. 281.9 Un32Co
- 42439 ROBINSON, K. L. Costs of spraying apples. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ., No. 158, 4096-4099. Jan. 1948. 280.8 C812
- 42440 ROUVEROUX, P. Les frais culturaux et les frais réels en 1945-1946 en Afrique du Nord. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 190-196. Feb. 18/25, 1948. 14 P215Bc
With an introduction by H. Girard.
- 42441 SHOEMAKER, J. Blueberry culture is profitable. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(3): 52. Mar. 1948. 80 G85
Chiefly costs and returns.
- 42442 SHREVE, R. L., and SHULTIS, A. Second annual report of the Solano County poultry management study for the record year February 1, 1947 to January 31, 1948; an analysis of production, costs, and profits in eight flocks for the 1947 season. 7 p. Berkeley, Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1948. 275.29 C12En
- 42443 SHULTIS, A. Southern California rabbit management study, 1947; analysis of inputs, costs, and returns. 11 p. Berkeley, Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1948. 275.29 C12En
- 42444 VOLANTI, U. I conti non tornano. Agr. Bresciana 1(1): 1-2. Jan. 7, 1948. 16 Ag89
Costs and returns.
- 42445 WERTHEIN, I. La apicultura tiene permanente interes económico. Chacra 18(209): 58-59. Mar. 1948. 9 C34
Costs and returns.
- 42446 WITTMANN, F. Das rentabilitätsproblem der Landwirtschaft. Landw. Wohnbl. 138: 25-26. Jan. 24, 1948. 18 L2338
Germany.
- Land Settlement and Colonization
- 42447 GILE, B. M. Public policy in relation to the ownership of farms by operators. Ia. Rur. Econ. 10(1): 2-3, 6-7. Feb. 1948. 281.8 L93
Homesteading and settlement.
- 42448 GUELFAT, I. Financial institutions of workers' settlements in Palestine. Rev. Internatl. Co-op. 41: 31-33. Feb. 1948. 280.28 In3B
- 42449 PENROSE, E. T. A great African project. Sci. Monthly 66: 322-326. Apr. 1948. 470 Sci23
Land settlement and colonization under the British Groundnut Scheme.
- 42450 TASMANIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. War service land settlement: progress report, Oct. 1947, 8 p. Hobart, 1947. 282.29 T18
- Land Tenure
- 42451 BLANC, Le remembrement de la propriété rurale. Agriculture [Paris] 12: 137-138. Feb. 1948. 14 Ag823
- 42452 BUONAIUTO, G. Indennizzo per miglioramenti sul fondo. Not. Agr., No. 44/45, p. 2. Feb. 1948. 16 N844
Italy.
- 42453 BUTTAZZONI, G. Prodiromi di riforma agraria: la costituente della terra. Agr. Bresciana 1(8): 1. Feb. 25, 1948. 16 Ag89
- 42454 DANNENBERG, Pachtrecht--Kündigungsschutz. Kleingärt. u. Siedler 1(2): 11. Apr. 1947. 80 K67
- 42455 DONHAM, R. A. Deshee farm tenants make good as owners of land. Farmers Guide 104(6): 3, 12. Mar. 15, 1948. 6 In2
- 42456 DUBOIS, J. M. Vers un remembrement rapide de la propriété rurale. Anjou Agr. 3(81): 4. Mar. 20, 1948. 14 An5
- 42457 FELICE, P. DE. La procedure en matière de baux ruraux. Bouches du Rhône Agr. 21(975): 7. Apr. 1, 1948. 14 B662
- 42458 GUILBAUD, J. La réglementation des fermages aux différentes échéances. Terre, No. 181, p. 1, 3. Apr. 1/7, 1948. 281.8 T27
France.
- 42459 HENDERSON, S. A plan for transferring the farm from father to son. Land Econ. 24(1): 82-85. Feb. 1948. 282.8 J82
A plan of sale.
- 42460 HORIE, B. C. La reforma agraria se agita en el Instituto Agrario Argentino. Argentina Agr. 1(1): 23-25, 48. June 1947. 9 Ar314
- 42461 LIVERSAGE, V. Colonial land-tenure research. Empire J. Expt. Agr. 16: 33-38. Jan. 1948. 10 Em7
- 42462 MESSERER, Verlängerung von pachtverträgen. Landw. Wohnbl. 138: 19-20. Jan. 17, 1948. 18 L2338
Germany.
- 42463 MIKES, J. Plan derevni i zemlevladienie (The village plan and the adjustments of land holding). Interagra 1: 146-151. 1947. 28 In825
In Czechoslovakia.

42464 MILA, L. Les réformes agraires en Europe centrale et orientale. Agriculture [Paris] 12: 117-119, 121-123, 125. Feb. 1948. 14 Ag823

42465 NACHEV, N. G. Promeni v razmera i razdrobenosta na zemedelskite stopanstva v tiutifunoproizvoditelnye raioni [Changes in size and in parcelling of farms in tobacco growing areas]. Narodno Stopanstvo 1(9/10): 110-115. Nov./Dec. 1947. 280.8 N153

42466 PAN, L. T. Problems of landownership from the standpoint of land rent and land tax. (In Chinese) Monthly Farmers' Bank China 8(9): 13-17. Sept. 1947. 281.9 F225M

English summary.

42467 PRATTI, A. Proprietà ed affittanza. Agr. Bresciana 1(3): 1. Jan. 21, 1948. 16 Ag89

Fusion of farmer and tenant organizations.

42468 RAWE, J. C. Private ownership of farms. In Urbain, J. V., and Wilson, R. J., Jr. Rural America, p. 21-25. Cincinnati, 1947. 281.2 U91

42469 RECORDS, R. H. Land as a basis for economic and social discontent in Maine and Massachusetts to 1776. Squatters; absentee proprietors. 50 p. Chicago, Ill., U. of Chicago Libr., Dept. of Photographic Reproduction, 1947. Film 56

42470 ROSA, C. DALIA. Proprietà ed affittanza. Agr. Bresciana 1(2): 1. Jan. 14, 1948. 16 Ag89

Fusion of farmer and tenant organizations.

42471 SCOTLAND. SCOTTLISH LAND COURT. Abstract of proceedings under the Small Landholders (Scotland) Acts 1886 to 1931, 1946, 180 p. Edinburgh, 1947. 282.9 Sco8

42472 SIVASWAMY, K. G. Rights of ryotwari tenants. v. 1. Historic and legal. 31 p. Madras, So. Indian Fed. of Agr. Workers' Unions, 1947. 282.182 S19R

42473 TOUSSAINT, A. Que devient la révision du statut du fermage et du métayage? Foyer Rural 11(23) 3. Apr. 4, 1948. 14 F83

42474 YVOIRIE, M. D'. Le paiement des fermages. Rustica 21: 117. Mar. 7, 1948. 14 R92

France.

Land Utilization

42475 ARCHIBALD, E. S. Land owner and governments in a conservation and land use programme. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1947: 41-45. 7 On82

42476 CAPEWELL, A. Some practical aspects of the Town and Country Planning Act, 1947. Roy. Inst. Chartered Surveyors, Trans. 80: 54-66. 1947/48. 282.9 C38J

Discussion, p. 66-72.

42477 DEITEANO URRUTIA, C. Sugerencias para el mejor aprovechamiento de las tierras agrícolas en el país. II. Vida Agr. 25: 49, 51, 53, 55-58. Jan. 1948. 9.8 V66

Peru.

42478 MACGREGOR, N. M., and DUTTA, S. K. The utilisation of waste land. Tocklai Expt. Sta. Memo., No. 20, 19 p. Gauhati, 1947. 68.19 T562M

42479 MATHEA, T. Minderwertige bñden- und doel ertragssteigerung. Neue Mitt. f. die Landw. 3: 57. Feb. 21, 1948. 18 D46M

Use of poor land for basketwillow culture to fill the need for baskets in Germany.

42480 MONCK-MASON, A. T. The land and its uses; how to solve the economic problem. Poultry Indus. 13: 154-155. Mar. 1948. 47.8 P8644

42481 VINE, R. Poor scrub land; its scope for production. New Zeal. Farmer 68(26): 12-13. Feb. 19, 1948. 23 N484

42482 WALTER, G. H. Possible effects of conservation land use on production in the Corn Belt and Lake States. 57 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 L3P84

42483 WEBBER, L. R. Progress report on land use programmes in Peterborough and Simcoe Counties. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1947 51-52. 7 On82

Land Values and Valuation

42484 ANTONELLI, G. Estimo rurale, civile e catastale. Ed. 13, 465 p. Firenze, Ofiria, 1947. (Curso Completo di Agraria e Materie Affini) 284 An8

42485 DESBROUSSES. La propriété et l'exploitation agricole in 1946. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog., No. 10, p. 185-205. Oct. 1947. 281.8 F84

Land values.

42486 HUMMEL, C. Farm land prices are double prewar. Ohio Farmer 201(8): 43. Apr. 17, 1948. 6 Oh3

42487 JOHNSON, A. R. The farm real estate situation, 1946-47. U. S. D. A. C. 780, 38 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84C

42488 JUSTIN, E. Le droit de préemption et la jurisprudence. Agriculture [Paris] 12: 161-162. Mar. 1948. 14 Ag823

42489 STEWART, C. E., and ENGELKING, R. The land market in North Dakota, April to September, 1947. N. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Bimo. B. 10: 89-92. Jan./Feb. 1948. 100 N813B

42490 WEEKS, D., and WEST, C. H. California's farm real estate situation. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 379, 20 p. Berkeley, 1948. 100 C12S

POPULATION

42491 BAKER, O. E. The trend of the population and what it means. In Urbain, J. V., and Wilson, R. J., Jr. Rural America, p. 7-10. Cincinnati, 1947. 281.2 U91

42492 BEEGLE, A., and LOOMIS, C. P. Life cycles of farm, rural-nonfarm, and urban families in the United States as derived from census materials. Rur. Sociol. 13(1): 70-74. Mar. 1948. 281.28 R88

42493 BEEGLE, J. A. Differential birth rates in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 346, 40 p. East Lansing, 1948. 100 M58S

42494 BRUNNER, E. DE S. Internal migration in the United States, 1935-40. Rur. Sociol. 13(1): 9-22. Mar. 1948. 281.28 R88

42495 DUMONT, J. Sans hommes pas de plantations. Colon Franç. de Tunisie 58(2037): 1, 3. (To be cont.) Mar. 6, 1948. 24 C712

Population.

42496 STEIGENGA, W. Een analyse van de bevolkingsbeweging tussen beide wereldoorlogen [An analysis of population movements between both World Wars]. Tijdschr. v. Econ. Geog. 39: 408-425. Feb./Mar. 1948. 280.8 T44

Data included for the agricultural areas in the Netherlands.

42497 WAKELEY, R. E. Changes in Iowa population. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 356, p. 595-636. Ames, 1947. 100 Io9

42498 WOOFTER, T. J., JR. Trends in rural and urban fertility rates. Rur. Sociol. 13(1): 3-9. Mar. 1948. 281.28 R88

RURAL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

42499 ANDERSON, W. A. A study of the values in rural living. I. A scale for the measurement of the values in rural living. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Memoir 277, 77 p. Ithaca, 1947. 100 N48C

42500 BERTRAND, A. L. The social processes and mechanization of southern agricultural systems. Rur. Sociol. 13(1): 31-39. Mar. 1948. Ref. 281.28 R88

42501 BLACKWELL, G., FRAME, N., and STACY, W. H. Teamwork needed in extension sociology. Rur. Sociol. 13(1): 65-70. Mar. 1948. Ref. 281.28 R88

42502 ENGELHARD, J. La vie rurale dans l'Ariège. Rustica 21: 168. Mar. 28, 1948. 14 R92

42503 HOLMES, C. G. Organización social de Tzeltales y Tzotziles, México. Amér. Indígena 8(1): 45-62. Jan. 1948. 446.9 In8A

English summary.

- 42504 JACOBS, H. We chose the country. 306 p. N. Y., Harper, 1948. 281.2 J152 Wisconsin.
- 42505 MARSHALL, D. G. Nationality and the emerging culture. *Rur. Sociol.* 13(1): 40-47. Mar. 1948. 281.28 R88 Wisconsin.
- 42506 MILLER, R. J. The papal encyclicals and the problems of rural life. In Urbain, J. V., and Wilson, R. J., Jr. *Rural America*, p. 35-40. Cincinnati, 1947. 281.2 Url
- 42507 NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF SOCIAL WORK. Proceedings, 74th, 1947, 512 p. N. Y., 1948. 280.9 N213
Brief reference to rural conditions.
- 42508 NATIONAL METHODIST RURAL LIFE CONFERENCE, LINCOLN, NEB., 1947. Committee reports of the eight study groups. 38 p. Atlanta? Ga., 1947. 281.29 N218
- 42509 NICHOLSON, P. H. Country bouquet. 105 p. London, Murray, 1947. 30.4 H52 Rural life.
- 42510 O'HARA, E. V., BISHOP, W. H., and URBAIN, J. V. Why the Catholic Church is interested in the rural life. In Urbain, J. V., and Wilson, R. J., Jr. *Rural America*, p. 1-6. Cincinnati, 1947. 281.2 Url
- 42511 SMITH, P. H. Perennial harvest. 272 p. N. Y., Harper, 1948. 281.2 Sm63 Rural life.
- 42512 SOCIAL TILDSKRIFT. Social Denmark, a survey of the Danish social legislation. 475 p. Copenhagen, 1947. 280.173 Sol2
Discusses land tenure, social measures for agricultural workers, education, and cooperatives.
- 42513 SOUTHERN RURAL LIFE CONFERENCE. COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION. The school and rural community living in the South. 41 p. Nashville, Tenn., South. Rural Life Council, 1947. 281.002 So8S
- 42514 SOUTHERN RURAL LIFE CONFERENCE. COMMITTEE ON THE RURAL CHURCH. The church and rural community living in the South. 39 p. Nashville, Tenn., South. Rural Life Council, 1947. 281.002 So8C
- 42515 URBAIN, J. V., and WILSON, R. J., JR. *Rural America*, a Catholic source book. 106 p. Cincinnati, Catholic Students' Mission Crusade, 1947. (Prob. of the Living Church Ser.) 281.2 Url
- 42516 URBAIN, J. V. Some conclusions from the study of rural life. In Urbain, J. V., and Wilson, R. J., Jr. *Rural America*, p. 85-90. Cincinnati, 1947. 281.2 Url
- 42517 VALLÉS FERNÁNDEZ, P. La política social y el campo. B. de Divulg. Ganad. [Valladolid] 4(15): 48-51. Sept. 1947. 49.9 Sp12
- 42518 WILSON, R. L. Cobbett's country; he saw 10,000 geese where now you might see ten. *Country Living*, Book 8, p. 66-70. 281.8 C832
Rural life in Great Britain.
- 42519 ZAKI, A. A study of child welfare in a rural New York county. 225 p. New York, Bur. Pubs., Teachers Col., Columbia U., 1947. (Columbia U. Teachers Col. Contrib. to Ed., No. 927) 320 Z1
Rockland County.
- Human Ecology
- 42520 BRAY, F. R. A survey of rural Nelson and Marlborough. *New Zeal. J. Agr.* 76: 49-51, 53-57; 167, 169-173, 175. Jan.-Feb. 1948. 23 N48J
- 42521 GEORGIA UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Meetings that lead to action; guide and source book. 27 p. Athens? 1948? 275.2 G292Me
- 42522 KAMIZUMI, H. [Villages and culture.] (In Japanese.) 182 p. Tokyo, Iyehokari Assoc., 1947. (Iyehokari Libr.) 281.2 K12
- 42523 KOLKER, S. Planirovka sel'skikh naselenykh punktov. *Sel'sk. Stroitel'* 3(1): 19-21. Jan./Feb. 1948. 296.28 St4
Village planning in U. S. S. R.
- 42524 KONDO, Y. [Various problems of democratization of villages.] (In Japanese.) 168 p. Tokyo, Iyehokari Assoc., 1947. (Iyehokari Libr.) 281.2 K833
- 42525 MARIQUE. Des villages jeunes font la nation prospère. *Terre d'Oc* 30: 59-66. Feb. 1948. 14 Ar5
- 42526 PALOTAY, D. A "mir" vagy faluközösség az orosz történelemben (The "mir" or village-community in Russian history). *Agrártudományi Szemle* 2(1): 85-89. Jan./Feb. 1948. 19 Ag82
English summary.
- 42527 SEATON, H. E. The valley the cradle of sound culture; the town the flower of the country. *Trees [Dorchester]* 11: 138-139. Spring 1948. 99.8 T714
- 42528 SOMERSET, H. C. D. The community centre. *Lincoln Col. Rur. Ed. B.* 3(1): 2-6. Feb. 1948. 109 L63R
First in a series.
- Institutions
- 42529 AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. COMMITTEE ON RURAL MEDICAL SERVICE. Annual report, 1947, 130 p. Chicago? 1948. 448.9 Am38
- 42530 ANDERSON, C. P. Many hands make the burden light. *Natl. Assoc. Comms., Sec., & Dir. Agr. in U. S. A. Proc.* (1947) 29: 15-23. 4 N217
Cooperation between State and Federal Departments of Agriculture.
- 42531 ANDREWS, J. N. How can we best meet the educational needs of veterans? *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc.* (1946) 60: 43-50. 1947? 4 As7
- 42532 ANGERER, C. L. How can agronomy be made more interesting in youth programs? *Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-319*, p. 28-31. Mar. 1948. 100 Ok4
- 42533 BESTOR, P. Conservation week. *Town & Country Church*, No. 43, p. 4. Apr. 1948. 281.28 T66
Sponsored by the Friends of the Land.
- 42534 BLIZNAKOV, T. Plovdivskifát mostren panair (The Plovdiv Sample Exhibition Fair). *Narodno Stopanstvo* 1(8): 14-22. Sept./Oct. 1947. 280.8 N163
English summary.
- 42535 BRUNNER, E. DE S. Broadening the extension program. (Abs.) *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc.* (1946) 60: 143-145. 1947? 4 As7
- 42536 BUCHANAN, R. E. The stake of the land-grant college in the Arab world. *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc.* (1946) 60: 75-83. 1947? 4 As7
- 42537 BURTON, H. M. The land and the language. II. Buried treasure. *Young Farmer*, Mar./Apr. 1948, p. 53-54. (To be concl.) 10 Y8
English words of country origin.
- 42538 CHIZHEVSKII, M. Kolkhozniki-aspiranty. *Molod. Kolkhoz.* 15(1): 22. Jan. 1948. 110 M73
Opportunities for young collective farmers in education and research in U. S. S. R.
- 42539 CLINE, R. W. Progress in research and problems. *Agr. Ed. Mag.* 20: 194-195. Apr. 1948. 275.8 Ag8
In agricultural education.
- 42540 CONNECTICUT UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. 4-H for health. 12 p. Storrs, 1947. 275.2 C76Foh
- 42541 COOPER, T. P. Remodeling. *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc.* (1946) 60: 28-39. 1947? 4 As7
Work of the Association.
- 42542 CRILE, L. Review of extension studies, 1946-1947. *U. S. Ext. Serv. Ext. Serv. C.* 449, 57 p. Washington? 1948. 1.9 Ex892Esc
- 42543 CROCHERON, B. H. An effective State extension service. (Abs.) *Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc.* (1946) 60: 132-135. 1947? 4 As7
- 42544 DAVIES, N. Recent developments in agricultural education in secondary schools. *Ontario. Dept. Agr. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf.* 1947: 62-63. 7 On82

- 42545 DIMMEL, A. 50 Jahre Landwirtschaftliches Genossenschaftsblatt für Niederösterreich. Landw. Genossenschaftsbl. f. Niederösterreich, v. 45, Spec. No., p. 21-22. Mar. 19, 1948. 280.28 I23
- 42546 DIPPOLD, G. J. The veterans agricultural training program in efficient crop production. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-319, p. 148-155. Mar. 1948. 100 Ok4
- 42547 DUCK, J. Increased learning through the use of goals and efficiency standards in farming programs. Agr. Ed. Mag. 20: 192-193, 198. Apr. 1948. 275.8 Ag8
- 42548 EISENHOWER, M. S. Report of the Executive Committee. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. (1946) 60: 106-108. 1947? 4 As7
- 42549 EISENHOWER, M. S. United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organizations. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. (1946) 60: 100-105. 1947? 4 As7
- Need for support from land-grant institutions.
- 42550 FELTON, R. A. A hundred games for rural communities. 71 p. Madison, M. J. Dept. of the Rural Church, Drew Theological Seminary, 1947. 280.6 F34
- 42551 FISHER, R. W. The Indian peasant farmer. Young Farmer, Mar./Apr. 1948, p. 50, 51. 10 Y8
- 42552 FRITSCHI, M. Aus dem leben amerikanischer landfrauen. Geflügelhof 11: 168. Mar. 19, 1948. 47.8 G276
- 42553 GOODMAN, G. The scope of the film in agriculture. Gt. Brit. Min. Agr. Agriculture 54: 555-560. Mar. 1948. 10 G79J
- 42554 GREGORY, C. L., and others. The health of low-income farm families in southeast Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 410, 44 p. Columbia, 1947. (Ser. Rural Health, No. 4) 100 M693
- Z. E. Bankert, A. McDowell, and C. E. Lively, joint authors.
- 42555 HARRIS, J. W. Unfinished business. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. (1946) 60: 87-95. 1947? 4 As7
- Work of the land-grant colleges.
- 42556 HOHENLOHE, M. R. ZU. Heimindustrie im taubertal. Landfrau 3(3/4): 12. Feb. 1948. 18 I2337
- 42557 HOHENLOHE, M. R. ZU. Die türkische bäuerin. Landfrau 3(1/2): 9. Jan. 1948. 18 I2337
- 42558 JACKSON, L. E. Functioning under the new constitution. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. (1946) 60: 50-59. 1947? 4 As7
- The Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities.
- 42559 KALVEN, J. Women in rural life. In Urbain, J. V., and Wilson, R. J., Jr. Rural America, p. 79-84. Cincinnati, 1947. 281.2 U91
- 42560 KELLING, J. Vues sur les rapports de l'agriculture et de ses industries, dont la laiterie n'est pas la moins importante! Tech. Laitière 4(36): 7-11. Mar. 8, 1948. 44.8 Of2
- France.
- 42561 KELLY, P. North Carolina's rural industries program. Farm Electrification 2(2): 28-30. Mar./Apr. 1948. 335.8 F224
- 42562 KEMP, A. Making the best of radio facilities. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1947: 69-70. 7 On82
- 42563 KOSIL-GOSSEL, V. Reforma vysshego sel'skokhoziaistvennogo obrazovanija (Reform of agricultural colleges). Interagra, No. 1/2, p. 52-54. 1947. 28 In825
- International cooperation.
- 42564 KRBILICH, J. Sel'skokhoziaistvennaja vystavka 1948 g. v Prage (The Agricultural Exhibition in Prague in 1948). Interagra, No. 1/2, p. 88-89. 1947. 28 In825
- 42565 LAMEGO, A. Os fazendeiros de Macaé no passado. V. Brasil Acucareiro 31: 93-95. Jan. 1948. 65.8 B73
- 42566 LEMERT, E. M. An exploratory study of mental disorders in a rural problem area. Rur. Sociol. 13(1): 48-60. Mar. 1948. 281.28 R88
- Discussion, p. 60-64.
- 42567 LINDSAY, W. C. Supplementary agricultural education and the community programmes board. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1947: 64. 7 On82
- 42568 LOWRIE, A. W. We meet tomorrow's farmers. Nulaid News 25(12): 31-32. Apr. 1948. 47.8 N917
- Farm co-op educational program in California for vocational agriculture students.
- 42569 LYNCH, F. Scope of 1948 Extension Service in the Valley. Tex. Farming & Citric. 24(9): 21, 23. Mar. 1948. 80 T31
- 42570 MACKAY, M. B. Books for farm folks; a pattern for rural library service. Dakota Farmer 68(8): 30. Apr. 17, 1948. 6 D14
- 42571 McLAUGHLIN, H. W. Southern seminary programs. Town & Country Church, No. 43, p. 5-6. Apr. 1948. 281.28 T66
- 42572 MADAR, J. Obfazel'noe obuchanie zemledel'cheskoj molodezhi (Compulsory schooling of farm youth). Interagra, No. 1/2, p. 89-91. 1947. 28 In825
- In Czechoslovakia.
- 42573 MOLURA, P. Implantación de la catedra de enseñanza agrícola en las facultades de agronomía. Buenos Aires. Dir. Agropecuaria. C., No. 144, 2 p. La Plata, 1947. 9 B8663
- 42574 NATSENOV, D. I. Iz opyta raboty Moskovskogo Doma agronoma. Sad i Ogorod, No. 1, p. 56-61. Jan. 1948. 87 S41
- Training of specialists in agriculture at the Moskovskij Oblastnoj Dom Agronoma.
- 42575 NELSON, L. Rural churches in Minnesota. Minn. Farm and Home Sci. [Minn. Sta.] 5(2): 1-2. Mar. 15, 1948. 100 M668
- 42576 NOYES, H. Slides and records work together. Ext. Serv. Rev. 19: 35. Apr./May 1948. 1 Ex892Ex
- Extension work.
- 42577 PERRON, L. Les écoles rurales spéciales. Terre de Chez Nous 20(7): 8. Nov. 12, 1947. 7 T27
- Quebec.
- 42578 POTTER, A. A. Whither land-grant institutions? Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. (1946) 60: 96-100. 1947? 4 As7
- 42579 PRONIN, A. A. Sel'skokhoziaistvennoe obrazovanie v SSSR (Agricultural education in U. S. S. R.). Interagra, No. 1/2, p. 10-18. 1947. 28 In825
- 42580 RAMSOWER, H. C. Broadening the extension program in the field of public problems. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. (1946) 60: 140-143. 1947? 4 As7
- 42581 RREEK, W. R. Two year practical course at O. A. C. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1947: 33-34. 7 On82
- 42582 RICAUDY, A. DE. Le paysan à travers les âges. Paysan Franç. 23(363): 4. (Cont.) Mar. 1948. 14 P29
- 42583 RON PEDRIQUE, A. Revistas de agricultura ecuatorianas. Agro [El Valle] 2(4/5): 70-72. July/Oct. 1947. 9.95 Ag83
- 42584 ROSKELLEY, R. W. The rural citizen and medical care. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 495, 16 p. Pullman, 1947. 100 W27E
- 42585 RUPP, E. Veterans show the way; adopt modern farming methods thru on-farm training. Mo. Ruralist 89(5): 18-19, 31. Mar. 13, 1948. 6 R8891
- 42586 SABROSKY, L. K. Tables and maps of home demonstration work data. 32 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1948. 1.913 B2T11
- 42587 SACH, F. Le Musée Tchèque d'Agriculture à Prague. Interagra 1: 151-153. 1947. 28 In825
- 42588 SADDUL, J. C. Rehabilitation of the Central Luzon Agricultural School. Plowman 3(5): 1, 3, 5. (To be cont.) Feb. 1948. 276.8 P72
- 42589 SANCHEZ S., J. J. Nuestros campesinos. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 20: 135, 137. Mar. 1948. 8 Esl
- 42590 SARWATE, R. R. A sheaf gleaned in the country-folk-lore. Nagpur Agr. Col. Mag. 21: 92-98. Dec. 1946/Mar. 1947. 107.5 M132
- Proverbs.

- 42591 SCHLINGMAN, E. L. Good times in the rural church. 79 p. Phila., Christian Ed. Press, 1947. 280.6 Sch3
- 42592 SCHLOGL. Ziel und weg unserer Landjugend. Landw. Wehnl. 138: 41. Feb. 7, 1948. 18 L2338 Germany.
- 42593 SCHEMELZER. Die landwirtschaftliche berufsschule und ihre aufgaben. Mitt. f. die Landw. 3: 24-25. Jan. 21, 1948. 18 D48M
- 42594 SCHULTZ, T. W. Queries on three basic issues affecting the social and economic setting of the American family. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. (1946) 60: 185-187. 1947? 4 As7
The farm family.
- 42595 SHANKLIN, M. E. Use of native craft materials. 135 p. Peoria, Ill., Manual Arts Press, 1947. Ref. 317 Sh1
- 42596 SILVEIRA, G. G. DA. O que é uma "semana de fazendeiros" em Viçosa. Lavoura 51: 27-32. Oct./Nov. 1947. 9.2 L39
Educational meeting held annually at Escola Superior de Agricultura de Viçosa, Brazil.
- 42597 SIMONS, L. R. Developing urban home demonstration agent work. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. (1946) 60: 138-140. 1947? 4 As7
- 42598 SNOW, C. F. F. The craft of the wheelwright. Country Life [London] 103: 632-633. Mar. 26, 1948. 80 C83
- 42599 STAPLES, R. O. The rural teacher; selection, training & inservice guidance. 81 p. Toronto, 1947. (Ryerson Ed. Monog.) 275.1 St2
- 42600 STECKLEY, J. C. Agricultural education and the Ontario Department of Agriculture. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1947: 65-67. 7 On82
- 42601 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. Annual report, 1945/46, 59 p. College Station, 1947. 276 T312B
- 42602 TRIPP, T. A. The rural church and the city church. Town & Country Church, No. 43, p. 9. Apr. 1948. 281.28 T66
- 42603 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON LABOR AND PUBLIC WELFARE. Labor education extension service; hearings... 80th Cong., 2d sess. on S. 1390, a bill to broaden the cooperative extension system as established in the Act of May 8, 1914, and Acts supplemental thereto, by providing for cooperative extension work between colleges receiving the benefits of this Act and the Acts of July 2, 1862, and August 30, 1890, and other qualified colleges, universities, and research agencies, and the United States Department of Labor, Feb. 16, 17, 18, 19, and 20, 1948. 304 p. Washington, 1948.
Discussion of land-grant colleges, p. 181-196.
- 42604 U. S. CONGRESS. SENATE. COMMITTEE ON LABOR AND PUBLIC WELFARE. School health services; hearings... 80th Cong., 2d sess. on S. 1290; Mar. 8 and 9, 1948. 102 p. Washington, 1948.
Touches upon rural conditions.
- 42605 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Extension Service-FCA seminar. 4 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 C3Ex824
- 42606 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. The job of the subject-matter [extension] specialist. 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 A2J576
- 42607 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Method demonstration. 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 A2M56
- 42608 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. The new Flesch readability formula. 4 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 A2N422
- 42609 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Outline of workshop to study the job of extension specialist. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 A2Ou892
- 42610 URBAIN, J. V. The problem of Catholic rural education. In Urbain, J. V., and Wilson, R. J., Jr. Rural America, p. 73-78. Cincinnati, 1947. 281.2 Ur1
- 42611 URBAIN, J. V. Problems and opportunities of the Church in rural America. In Urbain, J. V., and Wilson, R. J., Jr. Rural America, p. 65-71. Cincinnati, 1947. 281.2 Ur1
- 42612 VERDEJO, A. Los clubes agrícolas y su importancia en el medio rural. Argentina. Min. de Agr. Not. 13: 53-55. Feb. 29, 1948. 9 Ar311N
- 42613 VLEMINCKX, M. Tronste ans d'histoire. B. des Agr. 44(3): 4-5. Mar. 1948. 7 B872
On the Bulletin des Agriculteurs.
- 42614 VLEMINCKX, M. Votre bulletin et sa réédition. B. des Agr. 44(3): 8-9. Mar. 1948. 7 B872
Quebec.
- 42615 WAGLEY, L. How vo-ag teachers can make the farm visit count. Better Farming Methods 20(5): 22, 44. May 1948. 58.8 B46
- 42616 WALKER, J. Synthetic drugs in the fight against tropical diseases. Chem. & Indus., No. 13, p. 195-198. Mar. 27, 1948. 382 M31C
- 42617 WALRATH, A. J., and GIBSON, W. L., JR. What will become of your farm? Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 169, 14 p. Blacksburg, 1947. 275.29 V81B
Preparation of a will.
- 42618 WILEY, A. How to write your congressman. Successful Farming 46(3): 62, 64-67. Mar. 1948. 6 Sul2
Hints to farmers.
- 42619 WILSON, M. L. An effective extension service for the future. (Abs.) Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. (1946) 60: 126-132. 1947? 4 As7
- 42620 ZAVATTARI, E. Malattie frequenti nelle campagne: l'anchilostomiasi. Ital. Agr. 84: 587-591. Oct. 1947. 16 It1

Leadership

- 42621 JACKSON, D. D. Poultry 4-H clubs develop future industry leaders. Co-op Chick News 17(4): 4, 13. Apr. 1948. 47.8 C783
- 42622 LANTZ, K. Making the best use of local leaders. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1947: 36-37. 7 On82

Rural Organizations and Movements

- 42623 ANDERSEN, L. Co-operation in Denmark. Co-op. Union Queensland Rpt. Proc. (1947) 2: 79-85, 87. 280.29 C7829
Discussion, p. 87-88.
- 42624 BETTS, J. New projects in Kentucky. Agr. 23(4): 3, 14-15. Apr. 1948. 280.82 B89
Work of Kentucky Farm Bureau.
- 42625 BLAIR, G. B. We are failing our co-op members. Prod.-Consum. 14(9): 4, 13. Apr. 1948. 280.28 F942
- 42626 CENTONI, F. Bere col bicchiere o con la bottiglia, ma bere. Agr. Bresciana 1(8): 1. Feb. 25, 1948. 16 Ag89
On farmer organizations.
- 42627 CO-OPERATIVE UNION OF QUEENSLAND. Report of proceedings, annual conference, 2d, 1947, 176 p. Brisbane, 1947. 280.29 C7829
- 42628 CROUCH, M. H. Co-op advertising should tell all. News Farmer Coops. 15(1): 5-6, 19. Apr. 1948. 166.2 N47
- 42629 DAIRYMPLE, O. Provincial and national club contests. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1947: 37-41. 7 On82
- 42630 DOWN, W. The Junior Farmer Association as a force in the community. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1947: 32-33. 7 On82
- 42631 EADIE, F. P. You can count on the girls. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1947: 25-29. 7 On82
Girls' club work.
- 42632 EASTERN STATES FARMERS' EXCHANGE. Eastern States grew in size and service in 1947; annual report of Quentin Reynolds, general manager. East. States Coop. 24(4): 6-11. Apr. 1948. 280.28 Ea7
- 42633 EASTERN STATES FARMERS' EXCHANGE. Your business grew in 1947; annual report of the treasurer. East. States Coop. 24(4): 12-15. Apr. 1948. 280.28 Ea7

- 42634 EDMONDSON, V. W. Cooperation in agriculture. Ark. Agr. 25(7): 6, 14. Mar. 1948. 276.8 Ark42
- 42635 EVERIST, A. J. Legislation dealing with primary producer co-operatives in Queensland. Co-op. Union Queensland Rpt. Proc. (1947) 2: 37-42. 280.29 C7829
Discussion, p. 42-43.
- 42636 FIGL, L. Selbsthilfe, selbstbestimmung, selbstverwaltung. Landw. Genossenschaftsbl. f. Niederösterreich, v. 45, Spec. No., p. 6-7. Mar. 19, 1948. 280.28 L23
- 42637 FORTENBERRY, B. W. The Kentucky 31 Rescue Association. Ky. Farmer 84(4): 20. Apr. 1948. 6 F2237
Organization and work.
- 42638 GALLENKAMP, J. W. The farmer and daylight saving. Country Guide 67(4): 77. Apr. 1948. 7 G76
- 42639 HERGLOTZ, H. P. Die Niederösterreichische Landwirtschaftliche Genossenschafts-Zentralkasse als säule des österreichischen landw. genossenschaftswesens. Landw. Genossenschaftsbl. f. Niederösterreich, v. 45, Spec. No., p. 16-18. Mar. 19, 1948. 280.28 L23
- 42640 HILLIARD, T. R. Improving the junior programme. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1947: 23-25. 7 On82
Junior Farmers.
- 42641 HINSHAW, K. Public responsibility of co-ops. Coop. Digest 8(10A): 26-28. Apr. 15, 1948. 280.28 C7896
- 42642 HOEFER, A. The 4-H way. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 83, 35 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.29 N48Cn
- 42643 HORACE PLUNKETT FOUNDATION. Year book of agricultural co-operation, 1947, 342 p. Cambridge 1948. 280.29 H78
Partial contents: Co-operative farming in Saskatchewan, by H. F. Infield, p. 7-34; Health and agriculture; human needs and the pastoral economy of central Africa, by H. B. Parry, H. C. Trowell, and W. T. C. Berry, p. 35-67; England, p. 77-88; Wales, by Welsh Agricultural Organisation Society, Ltd., p. 89-95; Ireland, by H. F. Norman, p. 96-100; The United States, by J. G. Knapp, p. 101-132; Canada: the Prairie Provinces, by J. T. Hull, p. 133-150; India, by J. C. Ryan, p. 151-158; Ceylon, by G. De Soyza, p. 159-160; Union of South Africa, by M. J. Horrocks, p. 161-164; Gold Coast, by W. J. W. Cheesman, p. 165-173; Malaya, by R. Boyd, p. 174-177; Southern Rhodesia, by J. W. Brown, p. 178-179; Cyprus 1935-1945, R. Henry, p. 180-183; British Guiana, p. 184-186; France, by National Agricultural Credit Bank of France, p. 187-198; The co-operative use of agricultural machinery in France, by A. R. Barfield, p. 199-203; Luxembourg, by C. Hemmer, p. 204-212; The Netherlands, by National Co-operative Council, p. 213-220; Switzerland, by H. Brugger, p. 221-224; Sweden, by A. H. Stensgard, p. 225-235; Norway, by T. Bjanes, p. 236-237; Greece, by C. Evelpidi, p. 238-239; Yugoslavia, p. 240-246; Egypt, by A. L. Amer, and A. D. Touny, p. 247-250; The Soviet Union, by N. Barou, p. 251-253; A selected bibliography of co-operation, by H. A. Izant, and J. Tracey, p. 296-342.
- 42644 IIRING, KH. Institut d'Agriculture de la Vallée du Danube et Commission d'Agriculture de la Vallée du Danube. Interagra 1: 180-183. 1947. 28 In825
- 42645 JAPAN. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY. ABC of the agricultural cooperative; a pamphlet for the membership drive. (In Japanese.) 8 p.-folder. n. p., 1947. 280.2 J272
- 42646 KEPPERMÜLLER, R. Bauern, gärtner, vergesst es nicht! Eferdinger Genossenschaft. Nachr. 2(2): 2-3. Feb. 1948. 280.28 Ef2
Farmer organization in Austria.
- 42647 KRAUS, J. Die genossenschaft ist die ideale form der gemeinwirtschaft. Landw. Genossenschaftsbl. f. Niederösterreich, v. 45, Spec. No., p. 8. Mar. 19, 1948. 280.28 L23
- 42648 KRÜGLER, A. Revision über das landwirtschaftliche genossenschaftswesen in Niederösterreich. Landw. Genossenschaftsbl. f. Niederösterreich, v. 45, Spec. No., p. 32-33. Mar. 19, 1948. 280.28 L23
- 42649 LOBANOV, P. Vesennii sev i zadachi sel'skikh komsomol'tsev. Molod. Kolkhoz., No. 2, p. 7-8. Feb. 1948. 110 M73
Activities of the Communist Youth during the spring sowing on collective farms.
- 42650 MCKAY, A. W. Are your affairs in order? News Farmer Coops. 15(1): 21. Apr. 1948. 166.2 N47
Cooperative financial affairs.
- 42651 MCLAUGHLIN, G. Organizing boys and girls clubs. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1947: 34-35. 7 On82
- 42652 MALONEY, P. L. What will keep [4-H] Club members enthusiastic? Ext. Serv. Rev. 19: 40. Apr./May 1948. 1 Ex892Ex
- 42653 MILLER, R. E. Purchasing and credit co-ops pull together. News Farmer Coops. 15(1): 19-20. Apr. 1948. 166.2 N47
- 42654 MONTEIL, M. La coopération et les problèmes sociaux. I. L'économie sans l'humain est un arbre sec. Libération Paysanne, No. 156, p. 3. Mar. 25, 1948. 14 L61
- 42655 MORAVEC, J. Planning of co-operative activity in Czechoslovakia. Rev. Internatl. Co-op. 41: 28-30. Feb. 1948. 280.28 In8B
- 42656 MORRISON, W. I. A director [of a cooperative] has many legal responsibilities. News Farmer Coops. 15(1): 17-18. Apr. 1948. 166.2 N47
- 42657 MÜLLER, L. Die Genossenschafts-Zentralkasse und die kammer. Landw. Genossenschaftsbl. f. Niederösterreich, v. 45, Spec. No., p. 19-20. Mar. 19, 1948. 280.28 L23
- 42658 NOURSE, E. G. From dogma to science. 38 p. Washington, Amer. Inst. of Coop., 1947. 280.2 Am36
Includes Research and the future of cooperation, by F. Robotka, and Cooperatives in a capitalistic economy, by E. F. Koller.
- 42659 ORR, O. What junior work means to me. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1947: 30-32. 7 On82
Junior Farmer work.
- 42660 PENNSYLVANIA. JOINT STATE GOVERNMENT COMMISSION. Report on cooperatives to the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. 124 p. Harrisburg, 1947. 280.2 P382
Data on farmer cooperatives.
- 42661 PENNSYLVANIA. STATE COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. You're invited to share the good things of 4-H. 6 p.-folder. State College, 1948. 275.2 P38Y
- 42662 RAO, P. K. Economic development and the co-operative movement in Rayalaseema. Madras J. Co-op. 39: 368-371. Feb. 1948. 280.28 M26
- 42663 RAPER, L. E. How to organize a farm co-op from scratch. Coop. Digest 8(10): 26-29. Apr. 1, 1948. 280.28 C7896
- 42664 RASSER, R. Die genossenschaft - gestern, heute, morgen. Landw. Genossenschaftsbl. f. Niederösterreich, v. 45, Spec. No., p. 33-36. Mar. 19, 1948. 280.28 L23
- 42665 REITHER, J. 50 jahre Niederösterreichische Landwirtschaftliche Genossenschafts-Zentralkasse. Landw. Genossenschaftsbl. f. Niederösterreich, v. 45, Spec. No., p. 9-10. Mar. 19, 1948. 280.28 L23
- 42666 SABROSKY, L. K. 4-H Club data - 1946 - by States (From 1946 annual statistical reports). 25 p. Washington? U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 S2St24
- 42667 SCHLÖGL, Der "Schweizer Bauernverband" als vorbild. Landw. Wohnbl. 138: 19. Jan. 17, 1948. 18 L2338
- 42668 SPINELLI, O. The recovery of the Italian co-operative movement. Rev. Internatl. Co-op. 41: 26-28. Feb. 1948. 280.28 In8B

- 42669 STERN, J. K. Help teachers plan co-op courses. *News Farmer Coops.* 15(1): 7, 14. Apr. 1948. 166.2 N47
- 42670 ŠTIKA, O. Kolo slavyanskikh akademikov i studentov--slushatelei agronomicheskogo i lesnogo institutov (The Club (Kolo) of Slavic Students of Agriculture and Forestry). *Interagra* 1: 173-175. 1947. 28 InB25
- 42671 TALBOT, K. Village victories on the hunger-front; here, by one who has played a pioneer part since their inception, is a heartening account of progress through co-operation in Britain's Village Produce Associations with valuable suggestions for expanding this work. *Country Living*, Book 8, p. 27-37. 281.8 C832
- Cooperation in gardening and marketing.
- 42672 THOMSON, J. Farmers organize county committees. *Ill. Agr. Assoc. Rec.* 26(3): 14-15. Mar. 1948. 6 IL62
- 42673 TOYNE, L. V. Aspects of agricultural co-operation in U.S.A. Co-op. Union Queensland Rpt. *Proc.* (1947) 2: 125-130. 280.29 C7829
- 42674 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Announcement eighteenth National 4-H Club Camp, June 16-23, 1948. 11 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 Ex892 Fbp
- 42675 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. National 4-H Club Week, March 1-7, 1948. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 F3N217
- 42676 U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Plan for permanent organization for the Extension Subcommittee on 4-H Club Work. 6 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 F3P69
- 42677 U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION. Publications on agricultural cooperation. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. A-23, rev., 20 p. Washington, 1948. 166.2 C4922
- 42678 VANDERMYDE, J. B. Midland goes to church. *News Farmer Coops.* 15(1): 10, 18. Apr. 1948. 166.2 N47
- Church relations program of the Midland Cooperative Wholesale, Minneapolis.
- 42679 WAINER, S. Organizaram sob as caminés de São Paulo, a maior cooperativa agrícola da América Latina. *Cooperativismo [Rio de Janeiro]* 2(20): 21-22. Feb. 1948. 280.28 C7856
- Cooperativa de Cotia.
- 42680 WARBASSE, J. P. Co-operative democracy through voluntary association of the people as consumers; a discussion of the co-operative movement, its philosophy, methods, accomplishments, and possibilities, and its relation to the state, to science, art, and commerce, and to other systems of economic organization. Ed. 5, 324 p. New York, Harper, 1947. Ref. 280.2 W19C
- Contains a chapter on agriculture.
- 42681 WARD, R. A. Farmer's cooperative associations. *Pacific Wool Grower* 1(11): 3-4. Mar. 1948. 45.8 P112
- 42682 WARREN, G. L. 4-H foreign relief contributions, two-year postwar period. 16 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1948. 1.913 F3F8273
- 42683 WEBSTER, F. How Elgin is doing it. Ontario. Dept. Agr. Agr. Represent. Br. Rpt. Conf. 1947: 29-30. 7 On82
- Junior Farmer and Institute organization in Elgin County.
- 42684 WHITE, M. E. Today's home builds tomorrow's world. 4 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1948. 1.913 A2T56
- 4-H Club program.
- 42685 WOLKING, M. L. Cooperatives and Catholic rural life. In Urban, J. V., and Wilson, R. J., Jr. *Rural America*, p. 49-55. Cincinnati, 1947. 281.2 Url
- 42686 WOODS, G. S. Europe's farm belt co-ops grow. *G T A Digest* 8(3): 3-4. Mar. 1948. 280.28 G11
- 42687 ZURMÜHLE, C. Die landfrauen-vereinigungen in Britisch-Kolumbien (Kanada). *Geflügelhof* 11: 167. Mar. 19, 1948. 47.8 G276
- RURAL SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY
- 42688 CUSHING, H. M. Intelligence, personality adjustment, and physical status of rural children in relation to land class. *Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B.* 489, 50 p. Pullman, 1947. 100 W27E
- 42689 GREENE, S. E. The small discussion and action group. *Town & Country Church*, No. 43, p. 1-2. Apr. 1948. 281.28 T66
- 42690 MILLER, H. A. Farm and city relations. *Calif. Citrog.* 33: 230, 242-245. Apr. 1948. 80 C125
- 42691 PRÉAUD, and others. Quelques vues régionales sur la situation de l'état d'esprit des ruraux. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 33: 675-681. Nov. 25/Dec. 3, 1947. 14 P215Bc
- 42692 SAHL, T. W. VON DER. Sinkende Arbeitsmoral? *Mitt. f. die Landw.* 3: 9. Jan. 5, 1948. 18 D48M
- Germany.
- TRADE, FOREIGN AND INTERNATIONAL
- 42693 AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN MEAT BOARD. Annual report, 12th, 1946/47, 31 p. Melbourne, 1947. 286.3509 Au7
- Trade.
- 42694 BEFMEJO, F. La cebolla tiene no escasa importancia en nuestro comercio exterior. *Aliment. Nac.* 7(111): 8-9. Jan. 10, 1948. 389.8 AL42
- Spain.
- 42695 BOER, C. N. DE, and FERNHOUT, J. Iets over de internationale marktpositie van enkele der belangrijkste Nederlands-Indische ondernemings-exportproducten. *Econ. Weekbl. v. Indonesië* 14: 69-74. Jan. 17, 1948. 280.8 Ec76
- Netherlands Indies trade in agricultural products.
- 42696 BRYAN, A. E. Britain bought sixty per cent of grain and flour from Canada. *Foreign Trade* 3: 650-657. Apr. 3, 1948. 286.8 C162
- 42697 CANADA. MARKETING SERVICE. ECONOMICS DIVISION. Wartime exports of Canadian farm products and post-war developments. 44 p. Ottawa, 1947. 286 C168
- Statistics.
- 42698 CHULKOV, V. V., comp. Sbornik postanovlenii pravitel'stva Sotuzo SSR po voprosam vneshnei torgovli [Collection of decrees of the U. S. S. R. Government on foreign trade questions]. 122 p. Moskva, "Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga", 1947. 286 C47
- 42699 DREW, F. W. Australia becomes major U. K. canned fruit supplier. *West. Canner & Packer* 40(4): 60. Apr. 1948. 286.83 W522
- 42700 GRACIA, C. E. La exportación de ganado y el degüello de hembras en Colombia. *Agr. Trop.* 4(2): 17-20. Feb. 1948. 26 Ag8
- 42701 GROSS, M. E. 1947 tea and coffee imports review with estimates on future supplies. *Tea & Coffee Trade J.* 94(4): 11-12, 26, 28-30. Apr. 1948. 68.8 T22
- 42702 INTERNATIONAL WHEAT COUNCIL. The International Wheat Agreement. 22 p. Washington, U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1948. 1.943 F7633
- Synopsis and full text of the Agreement.
- 42703 LEOBONS, L. G. Participação de produtores nos lucros obtidos na exportação. *Lavoura* 51: 26. Oct./Nov. 1947. 9.2 I39
- Brazilian food products.
- 42704 LUKASHEV, K. I. Imperialisticheskaiā bor'ba za poslevoennye rynki i istochniki syr'ia [Imperialistic struggle for postwar trade markets and sources of raw materials]. 102 p. Moskva, "Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga", 1947. 286 I962
- 42705 LUTHER, L. W. Dollar demand, linked to Marshall plan, delays export action on surplus tobacco. *Tobacco [New York]* 126(13): 21, 61. Mar. 25, 1948. 286.89 T552
- 42706 NORTHWEST HORTICULTURAL COUNCIL. COMMITTEE ON TRADE AGREEMENTS. Statement presented to the Deciduous Task Group of the Horticultural Industry Advisory Committee on Foreign Trade. 7 p. n. p., 1947. 285.393 N81
- By J. W. Herbert, chairman.

- 42707 O'SHEA, A. P. U.S.A. is good potential market for N.Z. wool. Straight Furrow 7(4): 3. Feb. 1948. 281.8 St8
- 42708 PAGANI, F. Commento al trattato italo-americano: politica doganale. Gior. di Agr. 58: 49. Feb. 22, 1948. 16 It1G
- 42709 PAGANI, F. Il commercio estero e l'agricoltura italiana. Not. Agr., No. 44/45, p. 1. Feb. 1948. 16 N844
- 42710 PALLASTRELLI, G. Politica doganale. Gior. di Agr. 58: 35. Feb. 8, 1948. 16 It1G
- 42711 POKROVSKIĬ, S. A. Vneshnifafa torgovlia i vneshnifafa torgovafa politika Rossii [Foreign trade and foreign trade policy of Russia]. 403 p. Moskva, "Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga", 1947. 286 P752
- 42712 ROBERTS, E. B. Present bacon contracts may hurt future exports. Farmer's Mag. 45(3): 76-77, 79. Mar. 1948. 7 C165
- Canadian contract with the British Food Ministry.
- 42713 SIMIAN, C. Les relations commerciales entre l'Algérie et le "Benelux". Soc. Belge d'Etudes et d'Expansion. B. Bimest. 47(129): 5-9. Jan./Feb. 1948. 280.8 Sol7
- 42714 STRACHEY, J. Food imports for 1948. Grocer 169(4495): 14. Mar. 20, 1948. 286.83 G895
- Great Britain.
- 42715 SUTHERLAND, A. Scottish pig trade in 1947. Scot. Farmer 56(2875): 147-148. Jan. 1, 1948. 10 Sco8
- 42716 TYSSER, H. F. Britain's fruit imports mount steadily; strong demand for South African peaches. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 74: 99. Feb. 18, 1948. 24 F225
- 42717 TYSSER, H. F. British fruit position easier; citrus market almost over-supplied but South African pears eagerly bought. Farmer's Weekly [Bloemfontein] 75: 109. Mar. 17, 1948. 24 F225
- 42718 U. S. CONGRESS. HOUSE. COMMITTEE ON BANKING AND CURRENCY. Export controls; hearings... 80th Cong., 2d sess. on H. R. 5470, a bill to repeal subsection (B) of section 3 of the act of December 30, 1947, Mar. 3, 4, and 5, 1948. 116 p. Washington, 1948.
- 42719 U. S. TARIFF COMMISSION. Analysis, Geneva draft, of charter for an International Trade Organization [as adopted by the Preparatory Committee of the United Nations Conference on Trade and Employment]. 99 p. Washington, 1947. 173 T17 Agd
- 42720 U. S. TARIFF COMMISSION. Procedure and criteria with respect to the administration of the "escape clause" in trade agreements. 14 p. Washington, 1948. 173 T17Pro
- 42721 WILSON, J. F. Cordova wool. Calif. Wool Grower 24(12): 15. Mar. 23, 1948. 45.8 C12
- Argentine-United States trade.
- 42725 COFER, E. Food in the second forty years. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 15, Better Citizens for a Better World 12, 6 p. Morgantown, 1948? 275.29 W522G
- 42726 COFER, E. Meals that save money. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 15, Better Citizens for a Better World 9, 8 p. Morgantown, 1948? 275.29 W522G
- 42727 CRAMPTON, C. W. Selective nutrition for the aging. Merck Rpt. 57(2): 24-28. Apr. 1948. 396.8 M53M
- 42728 DICKINS, D. Studies made of bread preparation by State families. Miss. Farm Res. [Miss. Sta.] 11(2): 2. Feb. 1948. 100 M69M1
- 42729 GOLDBLOOM, A. A., LIEBERSON, A., and ROSEN, C. D. Malnutrition and vitamin deficiency in recently released prisoners of war. Amer. J. Digest Dis. 15: 115-118. Apr. 1948. 448.8 Am324
- 42730 HUKL, J. Umělé zásahy v říši rostlinné a živočišné vzhledem k výživě lidu (Artificial interference with the flora and fauna from the viewpoint of human nutrition). Časopis Českoslov. Vet. 3: 181-184. Apr. 10, 1948. 41.8 C27
- 42731 HOLMES, E. G., and TROWELL, H. C. Formation of hepatic glycogen in normal Africans and in those suffering from malignant malnutrition. Lancet 1: 395-398. Mar. 1948. 448.8 I22
- 42732 HOOVER, C. A., and COGGS, M. C. Food intakes of 50 college women studied. J. Home Econ. 40: 193-194. Apr. 1948. 321.8 J82
- 42733 HURST, F. M. Selling nutrition at school. J. Home Econ. 40: 200. Apr. 1948. 321.8 J82
- 42734 IMLAY, F., and HAAK, P. J. Salads. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 451, 16 p. Lexington, 1947. 275.29 K415
- 42735 KENT, M. Diet in a vegetarian school. Veg. News 27(259): 13-14. Spring, 1948. 389.8 V523
- 42736 KEYS, A. Nutrition in relation to the etiology and the course of degenerative diseases. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 24: 281-285. Apr. 1948. Ref. 389.8 Am34
- 42737 KING, C. G. Recent additions to our knowledge of human nutrition. Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem. Trans. 6: 32-36. Jan. 1948. 59.9 Am3T
- 42738 KINGSLEY, H. N. Nutrition and cancer. Pract. Home Econ. 26: 258. Apr. 1948. 321.8 H752
- 42739 MACNAMARA, O. D. The effect of diet and helminthic treatment on African school children. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans. 41: 519-524. Jan. 1948. 448.9 R813
- 42740 METZELFELTHIN, P. V. The modern cook book and practical guide to pressure cooking. 255 p. N. Y., Somerset Books, 1947. 389.25 M563
- 42741 PALMER, E. L. Wild foods. Natl. Ed. Assoc. U. S. NEA J. 37: 230-231. Apr. 1948. 275.9 W21J
- 42742 PALMSTROM, E. Oslo breakfast. Veg. News 27(259): 19-20. Spring, 1948. 389.8 V523
- 42743 ROBERTS, P. H., KERR, C. H., and OHLSON, M. A. Nutritional status of older women. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 24: 292-299. Apr. 1948. Ref. 389.8 Am34
- 42744 ROWE, I. and BLAIR, E. 4-H food preparation. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. 4-H B. 32, slightly rev., 12 p. St. Paul, 1947. 275.29 M662M
- 42745 U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. School lunch recipes using fish. 5 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. & Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.982 A2Sch64
- U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service cooperating.
- 42746 U. S. CHILDREN'S BUREAU. Foods your children need. 15 p. Washington, 1948. 158.21 F73
- U. S. Bureau of Human Nutrition and Home Economics cooperating.

FOOD AND HUMAN NUTRITION

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Stations, and State Agricultural Extension Services on cookery and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

- 42722 ARNICHES, F. La ciencia y el arte en la alimentación; ensayos de divulgación. II-III. Aliment. Mac. 6(109): 2-3; (110): 3. Dec. 10-25, 1947. 389.8 AL42
- II. Vitaminas; III. Alimentación natural.
- 42723 BEEUWES, A. M. The prevalence of scurvy among voyageurs to America--1493-1600. Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J. 24: 300-303. Apr. 1948. 389.8 Am34
- 42724 CARL, F. L., and FLORY, J. Fish, the main dish. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 551, 16 p. Columbia, 1948. 275.29 M69C

FOOD HABITS

- 42747 AXON, G. R. What is a vegetarian? Veg. Messenger & Health Rev. 45: 64-65. Mar. 1948. 389.8 V522

- 42748 MAXWELL, B. What's on the rural menu? *Farmers Weekly* [London] 28(12): 54-57. Mar. 19, 1948. 10 F226
Eating habits of a Suffolk village.
- 42749 OLISON, M. A., and others. Dietary practices of 100 women from 40 to 75 years of age. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 24: 286-291. Apr. 1948. Ref. 389.8 Am34
P. H. Roberts, S. A. Joseph, and P. M. Nelson, joint authors.
- 42750 U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Survey of food habits of urban families, Spring 1948. 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.982 A28u723

NUTRITIVE AND VITAMIN CONTENT

- 42751 ALIEMANN, O. The importance of radiation of flour. III. *Miller* 79: 241-242. Mar. 22, 1948. 298.8 M61
- 42752 ALMEIDA, W. DE. O mel, alimento ideal para as crianças. *Chacaras e Quintais* 77: 224-226. Feb. 15, 1948. 9.2 C34
- 42753 BASU, U. P. Our food: rice. *Sci. Club. J.* 1(2): 24-29. Nov. 1947. 475 Sci29
- 42754 BAUMANN, J. Über den wert des süßmostes. *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 2: 87-88. Aug. 1947. 80 Ob72
Nutritive value.
- 42755 BETANCOURT, J. U. Importancia do queijo na alimentação humana. B. do Leite (ser. 4) 1(7): 7-9. Jan. 1948. 44.8 B633
- 42756 BÜHME, W. "Kalorien" und was man von ihnen wissen muss. *Obst- u. Gartenbau* 2: 88-89. Aug. 1947. 80 Ob72
- 42757 BREWSTER, G. O. Physician favors goat milk for all. *Dairy Goat J.* 26(4): 15. Apr. 1948. 40.18 M592
- 42758 COWAN, G. A. B. Folic acid in severe nutritional anaemia: a report of five cases. *Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. Trans.* 41: 525-535. Jan. 1948. 448.9 R813
- 42759 CUNHA, L. A. DA. O leite e seus produtos na alimentação. B. do Leite (ser. 4) 1(6): 9-11. Dec. 1947. 44.8 B633
- 42760 DE, S. S., and SASTRY, M. G. Significance of proteolytic inhibitor in the low nutritive value of leguminous proteins. *Sci. & Cult.* 13: 252-253. Dec. 1947. Ref. 475 Sci24
- 42761 DESIKACHAR, H. S. R. Factors affecting the nutritive value of soya bean protein. *Cur. Sci.* 17: 52-53. Feb. 1948. 475 Sci23
- 42762 DEUEL, H. J., JR. Nutrition aspects of cottonseed oil utilization. In Bailey, A. E., ed. *Cottonseed and Cottonseed Products*, p. 765-811. N. Y., 1948. Ref. 307 B15C
- 42763 DRIH. Das vitamin der grünen blätter. *Wirtsch. Ztg.* 3(8): 10. Feb. 20, 1948. 280.8 W742
Folic acid.
- 42764 DYK, V. Význam ryb pro výživu v zemědělském prostředí (The importance of fishes for the nutrition in agricultural surroundings). *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 3: 190-192. Apr. 10, 1948. 41.8 C27
- 42765 KRAUSS, W. E. Non-fat portions of milk contribute appreciable amount of essential food nutrients. *Certified Milk* 23(4): 8, 10. Apr. 1948. 44.8 C33
- 42766 LIZAN, L. Las sardinas como alimento. *Indus. Conserva* 13(102): 15. Oct./Nov. 1947. 389.8 In24
- 42767 MUNSELL, H. E., and others. Retention of thiamine, riboflavin, and niacin in cooked, enriched farina. *Amer. Dietet. Assoc. J.* 24: 314-316. Apr. 1948. 389.8 Am34
L. P. Guild, C. B. Troescher, G. Nightingale, and R. S. Harris, joint authors.
- 42768 RUPP, E. You can starve on 3 meals a day! *Mo. Ruralist* 89(7): 8, 32, 33. Apr. 10, 1948. 6 R8891
Experiments with trace elements in human and animal nutrition.
- 42769 SARKAR, B. C. R. Effect of season, breed and species of ruminants on the vitamin A potency of butterfat. *J. Dairy Sci.* 31: 165-172. Mar. 1948. Ref. 44.8 J822

- 42770 TOMAN, J. Vejce ve výživě vůbec a na venkově zvlášť (The eggs in nutrition in general and especially in the country). *Časopis Českoslov. Vet.* 3: 184-190. Apr. 10, 1948. Ref. 41.8 C27
- 42771 WILSON, A. M. Why we have crooked bones. *Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet* 788, 9 p. Burlington, 1948? 275.29 V59E
Lack of vitamin D.

MISCELLANEOUS

Publications of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, State Agricultural Experiment Station, and State Agricultural Extension Services on home management, personnel, and other subjects not ordinarily covered in the Bibliography of Agriculture will be included in this list.

GENERAL

- 42772 ALMANAQUE agrícola cereas, v. 7, 1948. 416 p. Valladolid, 1947. 15 AL6
- 42773 ALMANAQUE Pousser del mensajero, 1948, 335 p. Buenos Aires, 1948. 255.1 AL62
- 42774 AQUINO, F., ELJO. Plan de organización del Ministerio de Agricultura e Industria de El Salvador. *Agricultura [San Salvador]* 1(1): 3-6. Dec. 1947. 8 Ag827
- 42775 BECKER, E. M. Gopher control. *Pest Control & Sanit.* 3(3): 15. Mar. 1948. 421 P432
- 42776 BLACKWELDER, R. E. An analysis of specific homonyms in zoological nomenclature. (Abs.) *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 24(1): 43-44. Jan. 1948. 421 P193
- 42777 BRITISH COLUMBIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 42d, 1947, 189 p. Victoria, 1948. 7 B77R
- 42778 CALENDARIO agrícola cubano, 1948, 52 p. Habana, 1958. 8 C12
- 42779 CAMPBELL, I. J. Du Pont chemistry... the farmer's partner in production. *Cotton Gin & Oil Mill Press* 49(8): 7-10, 13, 34-35. Apr. 17, 1948. 304.8 C822
- 42780 CAUDRI, L. W. D. Ratten- en muizenbestrijding in Denemarken in 1945. *Netherlands. Dir. van de Tuinbouw. Meded.* 11: 119-130. Feb. 1948. 86 N584
Rat and mouse control in Denmark.
- 42781 CHOLLET-MOLINES, R. La destruction des renards et des blaireaux à la chloropicrine. *Agr. Prat.* 112: 65-66. Feb. 1948. 14 J82
- 42782 DIAS, A. Considerações críticas sobre o ensino da zoologia superior nas escolas de agrônoma, as verminoses no Brasil e as condições sanitárias do homem rural. *Pernambuco. Sec. de Agr., Indus. e Com. B.* 14: 373-380. Oct./Dec. 1947. 9.2 P423
- 42783 DOANE, D. H. Chemicals go to work on the farm. *Breeder's Gaz.* 113(4): 6, 25, 34. Apr. 1948. 49 B74
- 42784 FLETCHER, F. W. Agricultural chemicals. *West. Colo. Hort. Soc. Trans.* (1947) 5: 149, 151-153. 41 W524
- 42785 GRAND, E. F. Rodent control. *Mont. Wool Grower* 22(4): 15, 18. Apr. 1948. 45.8 M762
- 42786 GROGGINS, P. H. Agriculture, consumer of chemicals, producer of chemicals. *Chem. Engin.* 55(4): 114-118. Apr. 1948. 381 EL2
- 42787 HEIM DE BALSAC. Quelques points de la bio-écologie du blaireau; précisions du point de vue agricole. *Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend.* 34: 99-102. Jan. 21/28, 1948. 14 P215Bc
Discussion, p. 102-103.
- 42788 HEINOLD, K. "Operation Rat." *South. Agr.* 77, 1. e., 78(4): 12-13, 85. Apr. 1948. 6 So83
Fight to get rid of rats.
- 42789 KALENDAR' kolkhoznika na 1948 god. 78 p. Moscow? Sel'khozgiz, 1947. 30.8 K12
Almanac for collective farmers.

42790 KAIMBACH, E. R. Advances in the control of rodents. Northwest. Miller (Milling Prod. Sect.) 234(2): 7a, 10a, 12a-13a. Apr. 13, 1948. 298.8 N81

42791 KENYA COLONY AND PROTECTORATE. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, pts 1-3, 1946, 218 p. Nairobi, 1948. 24 Af8A

42792 NICHOLAS, J. E. Radiation uses and needs in agriculture. Agr. Engin. 29: 145-146, 151. Apr. 1948. Ref. 58.8 Ag83

42793 NICHOLAS, J. L. Vandals of the night. 118 p. Pasadena, Calif., Pub. Press, 1948. 412.7 N512

Rats and rat control.

42794 NORSKE VIDENSKAPS-AKADEMI I OSLO. Results of the Norwegian Scientific Expedition to Tristan da Cunha, 1937-1938. v. 1-2. Oslo, 1946. Ref. 409 N83

42795 NOVA SCOTIA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE AND MAR-
KETING. Report, 1946/47, 186 p. Halifax, 1948. 7 N85R

42796 O'KONSKI, C. Living chemistry answers everyday problems of farm and home life. Wis. Country Mag. 41(7): 8-9. Apr. 1948. 276.8 St9

42797 PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1946/47, 89 p. Charlottetown, 1947. 7 P93A

42798 PUME, N. K voprosu nauchnoy sel'sko-khoziaistvennoy terminologii u slavianskikh narodov (Scientific agricultural terminology of Slavic nations). Interagra, No. 1/2, p. 85-88. 1947. 28 In825

42799 RÜBEL, E. Geschichte der Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Zürich. Zürich. Naturf. Gesell. Neujahrsbl., No. 149, 123 p. Zürich, 1947. 508 Z8N

42800 RUSHE, J. Birds: farmers friends or foes? Farmers' Gaz. [Dublin] 106: 238. Mar. 13, 1948. 10 F221

42801 RUSHE, J. Some common farm birds. Farmers' Gaz. [Dublin] 106: 258. Mar. 20, 1948. 10 F221

42802 SHULL, A. F. Heredity. Ed. 4, 311 p. N. Y., 1948. (McGraw-Hill Pubs. in Zool. Sci.) 442 Sh92H

42803 SOUTH CAROLINA. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Year book, 1946/47, 265 p. Columbia, 1947. 2 So82

42804 SQUADRONE, J. La lucha contra las ratas. Agr. Austral 14: 6817-6822. Oct. 1947. 9.3 Ag842

42805 TANNER, F. W. Bacteriology, a textbook of microorganisms. Ed. 4, 625 p. N. Y., Wiley, 1948. 448.2 T15B

42806 TEXAS. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. The smoke clears; annual report of the Texas A. & M. College Extension Service, 1947. 25 p. College Station, 1947. 275.29 T312A

42807 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY. Check list of Secretary's Memoranda, War Food Administrator's Memoranda, and General Departmental Circulars. 7 p. Washington, 1948. 1.91 A2C41

42808 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. Commodity report, European Recovery Program. 13 pts. Washington, 1948. 150.1 C732

Sections include food and agriculture, fertilizer, agricultural machinery, and timber.

42809 U. S. FISH AND WILDLIFE SERVICE. Rats can be controlled. Pest Control & Sanit. 3(4): 14. Apr. 1948. 421 P432

42810 VIRGINIA. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Let's stop this \$8,000,000 loss from rats and insects. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 466, 6 p.-folder. Blacksburg, 1947. 275.29 V81C

42811 WILLIAMS, C. L. The ship rat. Pest Control & Sanit. 3(4): 8-13. Apr. 1948. 421 P432

Biology and control of *Rattus rattus*.

42812 WINCHESTER, A. M. Zoology, the science of animal life. 457 p. New York, D. Van Nostrand Co., 1947. 411 W72

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

42813 ALDREDGE, J. G. Washington, experimental farmer. Elect. on the Farm 21(2): 7, 33-34. Feb. 1948. 335.8 K127

42814 ARNETT, R. H., JR. Biography of Friedrich Ernst Melsheimer. Coleopterists' B. 2: 27-28. Mar. 1948. 421 C674

42815 BEEKEEPER of the month, Dr. Clay Lyle. South. Beekeeper 2(3): 9. Mar. 1948. 424.8 So83

42816 BENSON, R. B. Obituaries: Prof. Theodore D. A. Cockerell. Nature [London] 161: 229-230. Feb. 14, 1948. 472 N21

42817 BLAIR, K. G. Obituary, Hugh Geoffrey Jeffery. Ent. Monthly Mag. 84: 48. Feb. 1948. 421 En86

42818 BOIKOV, D. Lüfter Bürbenk [Luther Burbank]. Zemedelie 51: 58-60. 1947. 21 Z4

42819 BORISOGLEBSKII, A. D. Seleksioner I. IA. Magomet; k 35-letiiu ego nauchno-prakticheskoi raboty [Plant breeder I. IA. Magomet; on the 35th anniversary of his practical scientific work]. Sad i Ogorod, No. 12, p. 19-20. Dec. 1947. 87 Sal

42820 CALDER, R. The man and his message; an intimate portrait of Sir John Boyd Orr. Survey Graphic 37: 99-103. Mar. 1948. 280.8 C37G

42821 COOK, R. R. A. Emerson, 1873-1947. J. Hered. 38: 353, 390. Dec. 1947. 442.8 Am3

42822 DEGENER, O. A note on the early life of Robert S. Williams. N. Y. Bot. Gard. J. 49: 16-17. Jan. 1948. 451 N48J

42823 DENNY, M. Linnaeus and his disciple in Carolina: Alexander Garden. Isis 38: 161-174. Feb. 1948. 475 Is3

42824 EKER, E. Visszapillantás mezőgazdaságunk 100 év előtti viszonyaira (Retrospective view of the conditions of Hungarian agriculture hundred years ago). Agrártudományi Szemle 2(1): 1-12. Jan./Feb. 1948. 19 Ag82

English summary.

42825 GHOSH, A. K. William Carey (1761-1834). Sci. & Cult. 13: 218-225. Dec. 1947. Ref. 475 Sci24

42826 IN MEMORY of a great leader: Lloyd Raymond Watson. Amer. Bee J. 88: 180-182, 196-197. Apr. 1948. 424.8 Am3

42827 KELSALL, A. The story of early Acadian agriculture. II. Marit. Farmer & Co-op. Dairyman 53(13): 6, 27. Apr. 6, 1948. 7 C77

42828 KOŤUMDZHIŠKA, KH. Charles Darwin [Charles Darwin] (1809-1882). Zemedelie 51: 89-93. 1947. 21 Z4

42829 LAL, K. B. Death of Mr. P. N. Krishna Ayyar (1894-1946). Indian J. Ent. 8(1): 137-138. June 1946, pub. Dec. 1947. 420 In23

42830 LEACH, E. R. Biography of Frederick William Nunenmacher. Pan-Pacific Ent. 24(1): 1-5. Jan. 1948. Ref. 421 P193

42831 MAC GILLAVRY, D. Bibliographische bijdrage XIV. C. J. Andersen en A. O. Exquemelin. Ent. Ber. 12: 173-178. Sept. 1, 1947. 420 N38B

42832 MAC GILLAVRY, D. In memoriam Daniel Louis Uyttenboogaart 16 Aug. 1872 - 2 Aug. 1947. Ent. Ber. 12: 169-170. Sept. 1, 1947. 420 N38B

42833 PANKIV, N. He pioneered modern beekeeping. West. Canada Beekeeper 11(4): 15-16. Mar. 1948. 424.8 W525

Peter Ivanovich Prokopovich.

42834 QUINN, K. Iowa State reviews ninety years of accomplishment. Iowa Agriculturist 46(8): 7, 18. Mar. 1948. 6 Io9

42835 REMINGTON, C. L., and REMINGTON, J. E. Theodore Dru Alison Cockerell (1866-1948). Lepidopterists' News 2: 14. Feb. 1948. 421 L554

42836 REMINGTON, J. E. Brief biographies. 10. Augustus Radcliffe Grote (1841-1903). Lepidopterists' News 2: 17. Feb. 1948. 421 L554

42837 ROSTAFINSKI, J. Michał Oczapowski jako zootechnik. Michał Oczapowski as breeder. Przegląd Hodowlany 15: 358-361. Dec. 1947. 49 P952

English summary.

- 42838 S. P. KULZHINSKI, [1880-1947]. Sovet. Agron. 6(1): 76-77. Jan. 1948. 20 So84
- 42839 SCHIRBER, M. E. The history of agriculture. In Urbain, J. V., and Wilson, R. J., Jr. Rural America, p. 11-19. Cincinnati, 1947. Ref. 281.2 Uri1
- 42840 SCOTT, J. W. R. A great and good man; Sir Alfred Daniel Hall, 1864-1942. Young Farmer, Mar./Apr. 1948, p. 34-36. 10 Y8
- 42841 SHAW, F. R. Langstroth memorial planned in Massachusetts. Gleanings Bee Cult. 76: 235. Apr. 1948. 424.8 G47
- 42842 SIMKINS, F. B. The South, old and new, a history 1820-1947. 527 p. N. Y., Knopf, 1947. Ref. 135 S14
Includes agricultural history.
- 42843 SONNEBORN, T. M. Herbert Spencer Jennings. April 8, 1868-April 14, 1947. Genetics 33(1): 1-4. Jan. 1948. 442.8 G28
- 42844 SOULE, G. H. Prosperity decade; from war to depression: 1917-1929. 365 p. N. Y., Rinehart, 1947. Ref. (Econ. Hist. of the U. S., v. 8) 277.12 So8
Contains material on agriculture.
- 42845 STEEL, J. Johan Stål (John Steel); from Småland farmer lad to Idaho prune king. 103 p. Francetown, N. H., Jones, 1947. 120 St33
Completed by the author's daughter, L. A. S. Loveland.

HOME MANAGEMENT

- 42846 AGENDA de la ménagère agricole, 29th, 1948, 160 p. Lyon, 1947? 14 Ag32
- 42847 GROSS, I. H. Measuring home management. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. B. 211, 40 p. East Lansing, 1948. 100 M58S
- 42848 KNOCH, R. E. Buying and altering clothes. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 15, Better Citizens for a Better World 8, 8 p. Morgantown, 1948? 275.29 W522G
- 42849 LACY, E., GENTRY, D., and SUTHERLAND, L. Arrangement of furniture; room improvement project for 4-H Clubs. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 450, 12 p. Lexington, 1947. 275.29 K415
- 42850 POLLOCK, J. Adult programs in home economics. 3 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 H4Ad9
- 42851 REID, M. G. The economic contribution of homemakers. 11 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ., 1948. 1.982 AZEc7
- 42852 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, SAFETY COUNCIL. 1948 spring clean-up week. 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.90 C3Sa1
- 42853 VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Adjustable cutting or work table. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 423, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 13) 275.29 V81C
- 42854 VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Aids to pressing. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 416, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 5) 275.29 V81C
Ironing equipment.
- 42855 VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Baby center suggestions. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 428, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 17) 275.29 V81C
- 42856 VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. The child's wardrobe. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 418, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 8) 275.29 V81C
- 42857 VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Cleaning aids. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 424, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 14) 275.29 V81C

- 42858 VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Cleaning closet. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 421, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 12) 275.29 V81C
- 42859 VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Clothes closets for adults. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 422, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 12) 275.29 V81C
- 42860 VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. The easiest way to iron a shirt. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 426, 8 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 15) 275.29 V81C
- 42861 VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Keep scissors sharp. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 425, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 6) 275.29 V81C
- 42862 VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Raising table heights. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 429, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 18) 275.29 V81C
- 42863 VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Table with a dozen uses. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 419, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 9) 275.29 V81C
- 42864 VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Washing machine cover. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 442, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 30) 275.29 V81C
- 42865 WASMUTH, G. Wise use of income. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 15, Better Citizens for a Better World. 11, 6 p. Morgantown, 1948? 275.29 W522G
- 42866 WILSON, A. M. Cooking with a pressure saucepan. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 786, 8 p. Burlington, 1948? 275.29 V59E

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

- 42867 BOEUF, and MILLOT. Projet de création d'un Comité Français et d'une Union Internationale des Sciences Agronomiques. Acad. d'Agr. de France. Compt. Rend. 34: 113-124. Jan. 21/28, 1948. 14 P215Bc
- 42868 CHOMBART DE LAUWE, J. Les travaux statistiques de l'Organisation des Nations Unies pour l'Agriculture et l'Alimentation. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Inform. Econ. et Statist., No. 10, p. 233-235. Oct. 1947. 281.8 F84
- 42869 COLOMBIA. DEPARTAMENTO DE TIERRAS. Informe .. ante la conferencia de la FAO, en Ginebra (Suiza). Tierras y Aguas, v. 9, No. 104/108, p. 805-832. Aug./Dec. 1947. 282.8 T44
- 42870 DOMORÁZEK, P. Mezhdunarodnoe sotrudnichestvo v sel'skokhoziaistvennom planirovanii (International collaboration in agricultural planning). Interagra. No. 1/2, p. 44-48. 1947. 28 In825
- 42871 EWING, Q. Wider horizons for agricultural collaboration. Foreign Agr. 12: 76-79. Apr. 1948. 1.9 Ec7For
Provisions of the U. S. Information and Educational Exchange Act of 1948.
- 42872 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. FAO; what it is, what it does, how it works. 8 p.-folder. Washington, D. C., 1947? 389.9 F735Le
- 42873 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report to the conference, third session... 25 August 1947, by Commission II (technical activities of FAO). 18 p. Geneva? 1947. 389.9 F735Re

42874 FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS. Report of the third session of the conference held at Geneva, Switzerland, 25 August-11 September 1947. 81 p. Washington, D. C., 1947. 389.9 F725 R

Contains resolutions on agriculture, nutrition, forestry and forest products, and rural welfare, and a commission report on the world food and agriculture situation.

42875 KREBICH, J. Pozzdka chekhoslovatskikh zemledel'tsev v Bolgariu (Czechoslovak agriculturists visit Bulgaria). Interagra 1: 125-128. 1947. 28 In825

42876 PAULA, R. D. DE G. Alguns aspectos da Conferência Internacional da Hileia Amazônica em Belem. Rev. de Quim. Indus. 17(189): 20-21. Jan. 1948. 385 R324

On the Instituto Internacional da Hileia Amazonica.

42877 FLAKHAROV, D. Vzaimnye poseshcheniia utverzhdaiut bratstvo bolgarskikh i chekhoslovatskikh zemledel'tsev (Mutual visits strengthen the friendship of Bulgarian and Czechoslovak agriculturists). Interagra 1: 108-111. 1947. 28 In825

42878 TAUBER, J. Iz defatel'nosti Instituta mezhduarodnogo sotrudnichestva po sel'skomu i lesnomu khoziaistvu (Institute for International Collaboration in Agriculture and Forestry--some of its activities). Interagra 1: 98-103. 1947. 28 In825

42879 TAUBER, J. Konferentsiia FAO v Zheneve (The FAO conference in Geneva). Interagra 1: 130-132. 1947. 28 In825

42880 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Prospectus: training grants in agricultural science and practices to be awarded by the United States Department of Agriculture (fiscal 1949 program). 12 p. Washington, 1948. 1.90 A2P942

Cooperation with the other American Republics.

42881 U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. Food production; cooperative program in Peru; agreement between the United States of America and Peru, further extending and modifying agreement of May 19 and 20, 1943, effected by exchange of notes signed at Lima December 4, 1946 and January 29, 1947, entered into force January 29, 1947, effective January 1, 1947. U. S. Dept. State. Treaties and other Internatl. Acts. Ser., No. 1669, 23 p. Washington, 1948. 150 T71T

METEOROLOGY

42882 JONSSON, A. I. Nokkur atriði viðvíkjandi þurrkun ræktunarlanda. Freyr 43: 41-45. Feb. 1948. 11 F89

Effect of drought on agriculture in Iceland.

42883 KRICK, I. P. Spring weather wet or dry, warm or cold? Amer. Fruit Grower 68(3): 18-19, 35-36, 38, 57. Mar. 1948. 80 G85

42884 MISNER, E. G. Causes of variation in mean temperature at weather stations in New York. N. Y. Agr. Col. Farm Econ., No. 158, p. 4091-4094. Jan. 1948. 280.8 C812

42885 MONTANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual and seasonal precipitation at six representative locations in Montana. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 447, 40 p. Bozeman, 1947. 100 M76

42886 RUBY. La grêle et les moyens de s'en défendre. France. Min. de l'Agr. Rev. Etudes & Monog., No. 8, p. 161-172. Aug. 1947. 281.8 F84

42887 SCHAEFER, V. J. The story of man-made weather. Amer. Fruit Grower 68(3): 17, 40, 42-43. Mar. 1948. 80 G85

42888 STAPLETON, H. W. Meteorological observations for February 1948. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 710, 4 p. Amherst, 1948. 100 M38H

PERSONNEL

42889 COUCH, V. L. [Personnel administration in the Federal service.] 13 p. Washington, U. S. Farmers Home Admin., 1948. 1.95 A88C

42890 U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFFICE OF PERSONNEL. USDA field offices having delegated employment authority in areas 1-8. 17 p. Washington, 1947? 1.917 A2Un36

RESEARCH

42891 BARTLETT, K. A. The Federal Experiment Station in Puerto Rico. Sugar J. 10(11): 3-6. Apr. 1948. 65.8 Su391

42892 BOR, N. L., and CHATTERJEE, D. Biological research and taxonomy. Sci. & Cult. 13: 272-275. Jan. 1948. 475 Sc124

42893 DAY, E. E. Comments on the National Science Foundation. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. (1946) 60: 83-87. 1947? 4 As7

42894 GEORGIA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fifty-ninth annual report, 1946/47. 144 p. Experiment, 1947? 100 G29S

42895 HARDING, T. S. The triumph of organized research. Amer. J. Econ. & Sociol. 7: 339-351. Apr. 1948. 280.8 Am393

42896 INDIANA. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixtieth annual report of the director of Purdue University Agricultural Experiment Station, 1946/47. 128 p. Lafayette, 1947. 100 In2P

42897 JIMENEZ, J. H. La experimentación agrícola. Campo [La Paz] 2(10): 56-57. Feb. 1948. 9.1 C15

42898 KANSAS. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Publication list; publications available from the Agricultural Experiment Station. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 247, 4 p. Manhattan, 1948. 100 K13S

42899 KATEROV, V. Kratki obzor organizatsii chekhoslovatskogo s-kh. nauchno-issledovatel'skogo dela (A short review of the organization of Czechoslovak agricultural research). Interagra, No. 1/2, p. 95-96. 1947. 28 In825

42900 KIANGSI PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURE. Business report of the Agricultural Institute. (In Chinese.) 40 p. n. p., 1947. 22.5 K532

42901 KONSTANTINOV, P. N. Eshe raz ob organizatsii opytnogo dela. Sovet. Agron. 6(1): 47-52. Jan. 1948. 20 So84

Program for the reorganization of agricultural research institutions.

42902 LAMBERT, W. V. Planning for an enlarged research program in agriculture. Assoc. Land-Grant Col. & U. Proc. (1946) 60: 111-117. 1947? 4 As7

42903 LEWIS, R. D. What experiment stations are doing for Texas farmers these days. Tex. Co-op. News 27(12): 1, 3-4. Mar. 15, 1948. 72.9 T315F

Work of Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.

42904 MCCALL, T. M. The Northwest School and Experiment Station. Minn. Farm and Home Sci. (Minn. Sta.) 5(2): 8-9, 15. Mar. 15, 1948. 100 M668

42905 MAHL, H. Elektronenmikroskopie. Orion 3(1): 2-8. Jan. 15, 1948. 474 Or4

42906 MICHIGAN. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Science serves the Michigan farmer; a report of progress in farm and home research at the Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 348, 80 p. East Lansing, 1948. 100 M58S

42907 MOSES, T. Research publications available. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 119, 42 p. College Station, 1948. 100 T31S

42908 NAJMR, S. Otchet o konferentsii pol'skikh i chekhoslovatskikh issledovatelei, proiskhodivshei 3 i 4 ifulfa 1947 g. v Katovitsakh (The conference of Polish and Czechoslovak research workers in Katowice). Interagra, No. 1/2, p. 77-83. 1947. 28 In825

42909 NAJMR, S. Podgotovka unifikatsii metodik nauchnoi i eksperimental'noi raboty (Standardization of methods in agricultural research). Interagra, No. 1/2, p. 68-70. 1947. 28 In825

42910 NEW YORK. (STATE) AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixty-sixth annual report, New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva, New York, 1947. 65 p. Geneva, 1948. 100 N48

42911 POPJAK, G. The use of isotopes in biology. Sci. Prog. 36: 236-261. Apr. 1948. Ref. 472 Sc122

42912 SAMAYOA, R. Investigaciones científicas agrícolas de Lancetilla en relación con el desarrollo de los recursos del trópico americano. Rev. de Agr. [San José] 20(1): 31-34. Jan. 1948. 8 Es1
Estación Experimental Agrícola de Lancetilla in Tela, Honduras.

42913 SCOTT, W. M., and others. Farm science-- No. 3, New Orleans. 4 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. (Nat. Farm and Home Hour) 1.914 R2R11
A. S. Cooper, Jr., J. C. Arthur, Jr., and D. Howell, joint authors.

Report from the Southern Regional Research Laboratory.

42914 SOUTH AFRICAN COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Annual report, 2d, 1946/47, 36 p. Pretoria, 1947. 330.9 So84

Text also in Afrikaans.

Agricultural research included.

42915 SOUTH DAKOTA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. Proceedings, v. 24, 1946-47, 139 p. Vermillion, 1947. 500 So82

42916 VINTIKA, J. Ob ob"edinenii metodik (Standardization of laboratory methods). Interagra, No. 1/2, p. 92-93. 1947. 28 In825
In Czechoslovakia.

STATISTICS

42917 COUSIN, G. Sur des formules permettant l'estimation exacte de la variation des types structuraux dans l'espèce. Paris. Acad. des Sci. Compt. Rend. 226: 1039-1041. Mar. 22, 1948. 505 P21

42918 SENE, C. Sampling error in the estimated proportion of farms having a characteristic. U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. C. R. P. 22, 7 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 Ec71Crp

42919 STEJSKAL, L. Sotrudnichestvo slaviânskikh gosudarstv v zemledel'cheskoï statistike (Cooperation of Slavic countries on agricultural statistics). Interagra, No. 1/2, p. 83-85. 1947. 28 In825

CORRECTION

Author to item 2888 should read: Alderson Reporting Service.

U. S. D. A. PUBLICATIONS

Includes publications of the United States Department of Agriculture received in the Library during the preceding month, except restricted publications and materials issued for internal administrative use rather than for public distribution.

Periodicals issued by the Department are listed in the November issue only: articles in them are indexed currently.

Domestic requests for publications in the various Department series will be filled free upon application to the Office of Information, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington 25, D. C., as long as the supply lasts. They may also be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C.

Bureau publications may ordinarily be obtained free of charge from the issuing bureau as long as the supply lasts.

Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain United States Department of Agriculture publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture Library, Washington 25, D. C.

Circulars

DEARING, C. New Muscadine grapes. U. S. D. A. C. 769, 28 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84C

JOHNSON, A. R. The farm real estate situation, 1946-47. U. S. D. A. C. 780, 38 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84C

Farmers' Bulletins

DARROW, G. M., and WALDO, G. F. Strawberry varieties in the United States. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1043, rev., 30 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F

HOWARD, N. F., BRANNON, L. W., and MASON, H. C. The Mexican bean beetle [*Epilachna varivestis*] in the East and its control. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1624, 18 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F

A revision of and supersedes Farmers' Bulletin No. 1407.

SAND, N. H., and BRYAN, M. M. Managing the small forest. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1989, slightly rev., 61 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F

U. S. BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, DIVISION OF FOREST PATHOLOGY. Decay and termite damage in houses. U. S. D. A. Farmers' B. 1993, 21 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84F

U. S. Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine, Division of Forest Insect Investigations cooperating.

Miscellaneous Publications

U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. A step-saving U kitchen. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 646, 12 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 Ag84M

U. S. BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. Your farmhouse; insulation and weatherproofing. U. S. D. A. Misc. P. 633, 16 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1938. 1 Ag84M

Radio Broadcasts

GAPEN, K., and DUTHIE, G. Christmas preview. 6 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1947. 1.914 R2T23

Television program over the National Broadcasting Company's East Coast Television Network on Dec. 17, 1947.

KING, W. V., and others. What's new in insecticides. 7 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr. 1948. (Amer. Farmer) 1.914 R2R11

W. J. Reid, H. Spencer, D. Reynolds, and R. B. White, participating.

SCOTT, W. M., and others. Farm science--No. 3, New Orleans. 4 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. (Nat'l. Farm and Home Hour) 1.914 R2R11
A. S. Cooper, Jr., J. C. Arthur, Jr., and D. Howell, joint authors.

Technical Bulletins

ABERG, E., and WIEBE, G. A. Taxonomic value of characters in cultivated barley. U. S. D. A. Tech. B. 942, 88 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. Ref. 1 Ag84Te

Unnumbered Publications

SAUNDERS, J. M., and DOYLE, C. B. Program for the multiplication, storage, processing, and distribution of cotton planting seed in standardized one-variety communities. 7 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. of Agr., 1948. 1.90 A2P946

Compiled from committee and conference reports.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. Prospectus: training grants in agricultural science and practices to be awarded by the United States Department of Agriculture (fiscal 1949 program). 12 p. Washington, 1948. 1.90 A2P942

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. BUDGET OFFICERS' CONFERENCE. Report of Committee on Work Measurement and Its Practical Application in Budget Presentation. 9 p. Washington, 1947. 1.90 C3B852

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. SAFETY COUNCIL. 1948 spring clean-up week. 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.90 C3Sal

AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY, BUREAU OF

DIETZ, T. J., HANSEN, J. E., and GALLAGHER, M. E. Properties of allyl starch coatings. U. S. Bur. Agr. and Indus. Chem. East. Region. Res. Lab. AIC-175, 8 p. Philadelphia, 1948. 1.932 A2Ag82

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF

BONZO, E. G. Rural electrification; a partial list of references from the Bibliography of Agriculture, July 1942-November 1947. 48 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1948. 1.941 R5R888

CLARKE, L. M., and SCOTT, G. A. California field crops statistics, 1866-1946. 68 p. Sacramento, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. Calif. Crop and Livestock Rptg. Serv., 1947. 1.941 H2F452

GREENSHIELDS, E. L., and VOELKER, S. W. Integration of irrigated and dry-land farming in the North Platte Valley in 1946. 50 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 L6In8

U. S. Bureau of Reclamation cooperating.

KIMBALL, E. S., SMITH, P. W., and MOORE, R. F. Farm production, disposition, cash receipts and gross income; chickens and eggs, 1946-1947. 16 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1948. 1.9 Ec71Ppc

SCHOLL, J. C., and HICKS, J. A. Peanuts; acreage, yield per acre, production, farm disposition and value, 1909-45. 36 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1948. 1.941 H2P314

SENF, C. Sampling error in the estimated proportion of farms having a characteristic. U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. C. R. P. 22, 7 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 Ec71Crp

STRONG, G. B. Sweetpotatoes; production, farm disposition, and value, by States, 1909-45. 14 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1948. 1.941 H2S93

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Animal units of livestock fed annually, 1946-47 and 1947-48. U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ. F. M. 64, sup., 4 p. Washington, 1948. 1.941 L6F22

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Cattle on feed - April 1, 1948. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 Ec742Caf

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Early lamb situation - April 1, 1948. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 Ec742Ea

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Early spring lamb crop, 1948. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 Ec742E

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Farm production, disposition, cash receipts and gross income for turkeys, 1946-47. 8 p. Washington, 1948. 1.942 D22T84

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. 1948 prospective acreage with goal comparisons. 8 p. Washington, 1948. 1.941 H81n2

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Numbers and value of livestock on North Carolina farms, January 1, 1948. 2 p. Raleigh, 1948. 1.941 H8L75

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Production, farm disposition and value, principal fruits and tree nuts, 1946 and 1947 seasons. 19 p. Washington, 1948. 1.941 H8F942

U. S. BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS. Shipments of package bees in 1947. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.941 S8B39

WALTER, G. H. Possible effects of conservation land use on production in the Corn Belt and Lake States. 57 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1947. 1.941 L3P84

WILSON, J. L., and CASEY, G. E. Interstate movement of dairy cattle, 11 Northeastern States, 1947. 11 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Agr. Econ., 1948. 1.941 M1St2

ANIMAL INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Chickens in NPIP hatchery supply flocks and their distribution by States and varieties, 1941-42 to 1946-47. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 69, rev., 12 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 An52Ah

U. S. BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY. Turkey breeders participating in the U. S. Record of Performance breeding state of the National Turkey Improvement Plan. U. S. Bur. Anim. Indus. A. H. D. 110, rev., 4 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 An52Ah

DAIRY INDUSTRY, BUREAU OF

HODGSON, R. E. Efficient management and utilization of dairy pastures. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-1023, 5 p. Washington? 1948. 1.9 D14Ba

HODGSON, R. E. Getting more value from the forage crops. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-1024, 10 p. Washington? 1948. 1.9 D14Ba

U. S. BUREAU OF DAIRY INDUSTRY. Associations of breeders of registered dairy cattle. U. S. Bur. Dairy Indus. BDIM-Inf-6, 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.973 D4B34

ENTOMOLOGICAL AND PLANT QUARANTINE, BUREAU OF

ALLEN, H. W. How to use parasites against the oriental fruit moth [*Grapholitha molesta*]. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. EC-3, 4 p. Washington? 1948. 1.967 A2Ec1

BECK, E. W. Estimates of damage to corn by the European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] in the United States in 1947. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. Insect Pest Survey. Spec. Sup. 1948, No. 3, 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 En831B

BECK, E. W. Status of the European corn borer [*Pyrausta nubilalis*] in 1947. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. Insect Pest Survey. Spec. Sup. 1948, No. 4, 16 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 En831B

GRISWOLD, C. L. Bulk rearing of *Scolytus multistriatus* Marsh. and *Hylurgopinus rufipes* Eich. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. ET-252, 5 p. Washington? 1948. 1.9 En83Et

PARKER, J. R., and WAKELAND, C. New insecticides for grasshopper control. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. EC-1, 7 p. Washington, 1948. 1.967 A2Ec1

U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Japanese beetle [*Popillia japonica*]. U. S. Bur. Ent. and Plant Quar. Picture Sheet 4, 2 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 En86P

U. S. BUREAU OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT QUARANTINE. Outline of proposed white-fringed beetle [*Graphognathus*] control program through calendar year 1948. 6 p. Washington, 1948. 1.967 A2Ou82

EXTENSION SERVICE

ATKINSON, K. B. Make your job secure; these rules for getting along with the boss can strengthen your hold. 3 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1948. 1.913 A2M283
Taken from J. Living 13(8): 9-12. Feb. 1948. 389.8 J822

CRILE, L. Review of extension studies, 1946-1947. U. S. Ext. Serv. Ext. Serv. C. 449, 57 p. Washington? 1948. 1.9 Ex892Esc

POILLOCK, J. Adult programs in home economics. 3 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 H4Ad9
SABROSKY, L. K. 4-H Club data - 1946 - by States (From 1946 annual statistical reports). 25 p. Washington? U. S. Ext. Serv., 1947. 1.913 S2St24

SABROSKY, L. K. Tables and maps of home demonstration work data. 32 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1948. 1.913 H2T11

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Announcement eighteenth National 4-H Club Camp, Washington, D. C., June 16-23, 1948. 11 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 Ex892Fbp

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Corn and grain sorghum summary for the crop year beginning October 1946. 5 p. Chicago, 1948. 1.913 A3C81

U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Extension Service-FCA seminar. 4 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 C3Ex824

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. The job of the subject-matter [extension] specialist. 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 A2J576

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Method demonstration. 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 A2M56

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. National 4-H Club Week, March 1-7, 1948. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 F3N217

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. The new Flesch readability formula. 4 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 A2N422

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Outline of workshop to study the job of extension specialists. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 A2Ou892

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Plan for permanent organization for the Extension Subcommittee on 4-H Club Work. 6 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 F3P69

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Soybean and flaxseed summary for the crop year beginning July 1946 for flaxseed, and October 1946 for soybeans. 4 p. Chicago, 1948. 1.913 A3S09

U. S. Production and Marketing Administration cooperating.

U. S. EXTENSION SERVICE. Texas-Mexicans in sugar beets, vegetables and fruits; a report on improved relations between migratory farm workers and agricultural employers in North Central and Great Plains States, 1943-1947. 33 p. Washington, 1948. 1.913 E2T31

WARREN, G. L. 4-H foreign relief contributions, two-year postwar period. 16 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1948. 1.913 F3F8273

WHITE, M. E. Today's home builds tomorrow's world. 4 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1948. 1.913 A2T56

Presented at meeting of 4-H Home Economics Leaders, Dec. 4, 1947, at National 4-H Club Congress, Chicago.

WILSON, M. L. Soil and our economic security. 10 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1948. 1.913 A2W69

Talk before the Friends of the Land, Harrisburg, Pa., Mar. 24, 1948.

FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION

U. S. FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION. Publications on agricultural cooperation. U. S. Farm Credit Admin. C. A-23, rev., 20 p. Washington, 1948. 166.2 C4922

FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION

COUCH, V. L. [Personnel administration in the Federal service.] 13 p. Washington, U. S. Farmers Home Admin., 1948. 1.95 Ad8C

Talk at Efficiency Ratings Administration Conference, Philadelphia, Jan. 21, 1948.

MARIS, P. V. Good people, good land and good services. 7 p. Washington, U. S. Farmers Home Admin., 1947. 1.95 T25A

Address at the 14 Annual Plant to Prosper Day, Memphis, Dec. 19, 1947.

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION. Farmers Home Administration. 9 p. Washington, 1948. 1.949 F224

U. S. FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION. Information to lenders on farm mortgage insurance. 8 p. Washington, 1948. 1.949 In3

FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal corn crop insurance in Montgomery County, Illinois (yield and dollar coverage insurance). 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3187

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal crop insurance on cotton (dollar coverage insurance). 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3193

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal crop insurance on dry edible beans in Jerome County, Idaho. 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3188

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal crop insurance on dry edible beans in Huron County, Michigan. 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3189

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal crop insurance on pinto beans in Elbert County, Colorado. 4 p. Washington, 1948? 1.952 F3175

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Federal tobacco crop insurance in Vernon County, Wisconsin (investment). 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3174

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Multiple crop insurance, 1948; summary of major program provisions. 5 p. Washington, 1948. 1.952 M91

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. 1948 Federal corn crop insurance in Lafayette County [Wisconsin] (dollar coverage insurance). 4 p. Washington? 1948? 1.952 F3186

U. S. FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION. Report on Federal crop insurance, 1947. 12 p. Washington, 1948. 1.952 R292

FOOD AND FEED CONSERVATION, OFFICE FOR

U. S. OFFICE FOR FOOD AND FEED CONSERVATION. Don't let insects destroy your grain. 1 p. Washington? 1948. 1.9133 A2D71

U. S. OFFICE FOR FOOD AND FEED CONSERVATION. Economical dairy ration saves feed! U. S. Off. Food and Feed Conserv. OFFC-5, 4 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1.9133 A2Of2

U. S. OFFICE FOR FOOD AND FEED CONSERVATION. 4 out of 10 pigs never grow up. Save more of your pigs for market! 1 p. Washington? 1948. 1.9133 A2F82

U. S. OFFICE FOR FOOD AND FEED CONSERVATION. Good pasture saves grain. 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9133 A2G59

U. S. OFFICE FOR FOOD AND FEED CONSERVATION. Kill those pests! 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9133 A2K55

U. S. OFFICE FOR FOOD AND FEED CONSERVATION. Radio spot announcements on farm grain storage. 3 p. Washington? 1948. 1.9133 A2R11

U. S. OFFICE FOR FOOD AND FEED CONSERVATION. Stop milk losses. 1 p. Washington? 1948. 1.9133 A2St7

FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS, OFFICE OF

INTERNATIONAL WHEAT COUNCIL. The International Wheat Agreement. 22 p. Washington, U. S. Off. Foreign Agr. Relat., 1948. 1.943 F7633

NORRIS, P. K. The open road for cotton marketing. 7 p. Washington, U. S. Off. Agr. Relat., 1948. 1.943 N79

Talk before the Association of Southern Agricultural Workers, Washington, D. C., Feb. 13, 1948.

U. S. OFFICE OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL RELATIONS. World hog numbers in 1947 and 1948. 10 p. Washington, 1948. (FILM 1-48) 1.943 F116

FOREST SERVICE

AVAKIAN, A. M., and VINNIE, D. H. Staff publications, California Forest and Range Experiment Station, 1916-1947. U. S. Forest Serv. Calif. Forest and Range Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note, 43 p. Berkeley, 1947. 1.9 F7626St

BLACK, J. M., and OLSON, W. Z. Durability of room-temperature-setting and intermediate-temperature-setting resin glues cured to different degrees in yellow birch plywood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1537, 19 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R

U. S. Army-Navy-Civil Committee on Aircraft Design Criteria cooperating.

BLEW, J. O. Treating wood in pentachlorophenol solutions by the cold-soaking method. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1445, rev., 9 p. Madison, 1948. 1.9 F761R

CRADDOCK, G. W. Watershed management and sediment control. 10 p. Ogden, Utah, U. S. Forest Serv. Intermountain Forest and Range Expt. Sta., 1947. 1.9622 I2C84

Address at meeting of Association of Western State Engineers, Boise, Idaho, Sept. 10, 1947.

CRUIKSHANK, J. W. Southern pulpwood production and the timber supply. U. S. Forest Serv. Southeast. Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Survey Release 24, 12 p. Asheville, 1948. 1.9622 A3F76

DAVIS, E. M. Woodworking machines. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1706, 9 p. Madison, 1948. 1.9 F761R

DAY, R. K. A "jeep logger." U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Impr. Harvesting Methods. Equip. Survey Notes. Mimeog. R1637-25, 2 p. Madison, 1948. 1.9 F761R

DOUGLAS-FIR SECOND-GROWTH MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE. Management of second-growth forests in the Douglas-fir region. 151 p. Portland, Oreg., U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Expt. Sta., 1947. 1.9622 P2M31

- FOBES, E. W. Inexpensive logging incline. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Impr. Harvesting Methods. Equip. Survey Notes. Mimeog. R1637-20, 2 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
- FOBES, E. W. Sliding jammers. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Impr. Harvesting Methods. Equip. Survey Notes. Mimeog. R1637-23, 2 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
- HARRIS, E. E. Wood-sugar molasses from wood waste. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1704, 10 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
- KUENZLI, E. W., and NORRIS, C. B. Tor-sional buckling of longitudinally stiffened, thin-walled, plywood cylinders. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1563, 12 p. Madison, 1948. 1.9 F761R
- U. S. Army-Navy-Civil Committee on Aircraft Design Criteria cooperating.
- MALCOLM, F. B. Fabrication of wood products at small sawmills and woodworking plants. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1700, 14 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
- MILLETT, M. A., and STAMM, A. J. Wood treatment with resin-forming systems. 3. A study of size and species limitations. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1703, 7 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
- MORRIS, W. G. What is the time between ignition and discovery of lightning fires? U. S. Forest Serv. Pacific Northwest Forest Expt. Sta. Forest Res. Note 40, 5 p. Portland, Oreg., 1947. 1.9 F7629Fr
- OLSON, W. Z., and BLOMQUIST, R. F. Development of strength in yellow birch lap joints glued with six resorcinol-resin glues at temperatures from 40° to 80° F. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1565, 15 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
- U. S. Army-Navy-Civil Committee on Aircraft Design Criteria cooperating.
- REINEKE, L. H. Wood fuel combustion practice. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1666-19, 11 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
- REINEKE, L. H. Wood fuel preparation. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1666-18, 11 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
- SMITH, H. H. Kiln drying of white birch turning squares. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1702, 11 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
- U. S. FOREST SERVICE. An average of 4 killed yearly by vehicles. 1 p. Washington? 1948? 1.962 A2Av3
- U. S. FOREST SERVICE. And please make people careful, amen. Smokey Bear can't do the job alone. Radio's help is also needed in the 1948 co-operative forest fire prevention campaign. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.962 A2An22
- U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Hot spots--to help prevent man-made forest fires. 2 p. Washington, 1948. 1.962 A2H79
- U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Publications by Forest Management Research personnel issued in 1947. 17 p. Washington, 1947. 1.962 F7P96
- U. S. FOREST SERVICE. Publications by Range Research personnel issued in 1947. 4 p. Washington, 1948. 1.962 A2 P962
- U. S. FOREST SERVICE. [State forestry laws of Michigan.] 31 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9 F7681C
- U. S. FOREST SERVICE. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on box and crate construction and packaging data. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R791, 17 p. Madison, 1948. 1.9 F761R
- U. S. FOREST SERVICE. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on glue and plywood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R513, 15 p. Madison, 1948. 1.9 F761R
- U. S. FOREST SERVICE. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on pulp and paper. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R444, 36 p. Madison, 1948. 1.9 F761R
- U. S. FOREST SERVICE. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. List of publications on the seasoning of wood. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R446, 23 p. Madison, 1948. 1.9 F761R
- U. S. FOREST SERVICE. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Partial list of government publications of interest to architects, builders, engineers, and retail lumbermen. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1081, 20 p. Madison, 1948. 1.9 F761R
- U. S. FOREST SERVICE. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Special methods of seasoning wood; high-frequency dielectric heating. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. R1665-7, 2 p. Madison, 1948. 1.9 F761R
- U. S. FOREST SERVICE. FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY. Synthetic-resin glues. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1336, rev., 21 p. Madison, 1948. 1.9 F761R
- WERREN, F. Fatigue of sandwich constructions for aircraft; aluminum face and paper honeycomb core sandwich material tested in shear. U. S. Forest Serv. Forest Prod. Lab. Mimeog. 1559-A, 12 p. Madison, 1947. 1.9 F761R
- U. S. Army-Navy-Civil Committee on Aircraft Design Criteria cooperating.
- HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS, BUREAU OF
- REID, M. G. The economic contribution of homemakers. 11 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Human Nutr. and Home Econ., 1948. 1.982 A2Ec7
- U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. School lunch recipes using fish. 5 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.982 A2Sch64
- U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service cooperating.
- U. S. BUREAU OF HUMAN NUTRITION AND HOME ECONOMICS. Survey of food habits of urban families, Spring 1948. 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.982 A2Su723
- INFORMATION, OFFICE OF
- U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFFICE OF INFORMATION. MOTION PICTURE SERVICE. Treatment for motion picture on improving marketing facilities. U. S. Dept. Agr. Off. Inform. Motion Picture Serv. Script 25, 23 p. Washington, 1948? 1.914 M2Sc03
- PERSONNEL, OFFICE OF
- U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE. OFFICE OF PERSONNEL. USDA field offices having delegated employment authority in areas 1-8. 17 p. Washington, 1947? 1.917 A2Un36
- PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING, BUREAU OF
- HARVEY, E. M., and others. Shipping tests with Washington Navel oranges under half-stage and full-bunker refrigeration from Tulare County, California, December 1947. 26 p. Pomona, Calif., U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin., 1948. (H. T. & S. Off. Rpt. No. 187) 1.9 P772Ht
- E. P. Atrops, J. R. MacRill, and W. C. Waid, joint authors.
- HASTY, A. H., and others. Soil survey of Rhea County, Tennessee. U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin. [Soil Survey Rpt.] Ser. 1940, No. 3, 203 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. Ref. 1 So32F
- C. A. Mogen, C. B. Beadles, W. C. Sams, and J. Tyer joint authors.
- Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station and the Tennessee Valley Authority cooperating.
- Folded map in pocket.
- JENKINS, A. E., and BITANCOURT, A. A. Myriangiales selecti exsiccati, fascicle 8 (No. 351-400). Washington, U. S. Dept. of Agr., 1947. 1 R81M
- MUSIL, A. F. Distinguishing seeds of ryegrass, Lolium spp., and the large-seeded fescues, Festuca elatior and varieties. 5 p. Beltsville, Md., U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin., 1948. 1.965 F2D633

MUSIL, A. F. Seeds of carpet grass (*Axonopus* spp.) and St. Augustine grass (*Stenotaphrum secundatum*). 2 p. Beltsville, Md., U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin., 1948. 1.965 F2Se343

SALTER, R. M. Improving crop plants by introductions. 8 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1 P811

TURNER, A. W. Agricultural engineering--its place in the Land-Grant schools. 8 p. Washington, U. S. Bur. Plant Indus., Soils, and Agr. Engin., 1947. 1.965 A2T85

Address, Engineering Education Section, Association of Land Grant Colleges and Universities, Washington, D. C., Nov. 10, 1947.

U. S. BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING. The National Potato-Breeding Program, 1947; 18th annual report to cooperators. 137 p. Beltsville, 1948. 1.9 P772Pot

PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION

BALLOU, R. F. Dried prunes for overseas relief. 2 p. San Francisco, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.957 B21

Statement at the loading of the first shipment of California dried prunes for distribution in bizonal Germany, Feb. 10, 1948.

ELLIOTT, W. H., and others. The wholesale market for fruits, vegetables, poultry, and eggs in Baton Rouge, La. 90 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.956 M34W628

N. G. Paulhus, A. B. Lowstuter, M. D. Woodin, and W. E. Savant, joint authors.

LARSON, J. S. The importance of efficient facilities for distributing frozen foods. 5 p. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.956 M34L32

Address before the National Wholesale Frozen Food Distributors, Inc., Chicago, Mar. 15, 1948.

LARSON, J. S., and others. The wholesale market for fruits, vegetables, poultry and eggs, at Richmond, Va. Washington, U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin., 1948. 1.956 M34W629

A. B. Lowstuter, F. L. Faber, E. C. Stokes, and J. L. Marton, joint authors.

U. S. COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION. Directory of Commodity Credit Corporation field offices. 1 p. Washington? 1948. 1.917 A2D631

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Cattle and calves: monthly average price per 100 pounds, 1946-47. Based on the mean of daily range of quotations. 3 Nos. Washington, 1948.

Fort Worth. 2 p. 1.9422 L8C29Fo

Houston. 1 p. 1.9422 L8C29Ho

San Antonio. 1 p. 1.9422 L8C29Sa

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Compilation of Agricultural Marketing Agreement Act of 1937; reenacting, amending, and supplementing the Agricultural Adjustment Act, as amended. 24 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. 1.956 A2C736

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Cover and green manure crops. U. S. Prod. and Mktg. Admin. Radio Script 7, 4 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2R11

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Gardeners are urged by the U. S. Department of Agriculture to read seed labels. 1 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 A2G16

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Handbook for inspection of spinach leaves on basis of consumer standards. 16 p. Washington? 1948. 1.956 F94HL9

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Hogs: monthly average price per 100 pounds, 1946-47. Based on the mean of daily range of quotations. 2 Nos. Washington, 1948.

Fort Worth. 1 p. 1.9422 L8H67Fo

San Antonio. 1 p. 1.9422 L8H67Sa

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Regulations for the enforcement of the Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act. 17 p. Washington, U. S. Govt. Print. Off., 1948. (S. R. A.-P. M. A. 166) 1 M34S

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Review of Maryland tobacco markets - 1947 season (1946 crop). 7 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 T55R32

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Sheep and lambs: monthly average price per 100 pounds, 1946. Based on the mean of daily range of quotations. 2 Nos. Washington, 1948.

Fort Worth. 2 p. 1.9422 L8Sh3Fo

San Antonio. 2 p. 1.9422 L8Sh3San

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Some questions and answers regarding Federal marketing agreement programs for fruits and vegetables. 7 p. Washington? 1948? 1.956 F94So5

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Specifications for dried egg containers (14 lb. cartons). 3 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 P86Sp3

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Specifications for 5-ounce dried egg containers (fibre and metal). 6 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 P86Sp33

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Summaries of fluid milk marketing orders, April 1, 1948. 133 p. Washington, 1948. 1.9422 D8Su6

U. S. PRODUCTION AND MARKETING ADMINISTRATION. Summary of U. S. allocations of fats and oils for the first half of 1948. 4 p. Washington, 1948. 1.956 F26Su6

Statistics.

RESEARCH AND MARKETING ACT, OFFICE OF THE ADMINISTRATOR

MEYER, E. A. Careers in agricultural marketing. 1 p. Washington, U. S. Off. Admin. Res. and Mktg. Act, 1948. 1.90 R3C18

SECRETARY, OFFICE OF

ANDERSON, C. P. Conserve food and feed. 2 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. of Agr., 1948. 1.91 A2An2

Broadcast on the American Farmer Program.

ANDERSON, C. P. Magnify your influence through the increased use of information and visual media. 1 p. Washington, U. S. Ext. Serv., 1948. 1.91 A2An2

Statement presented to State home demonstration leaders at their workshop, Purdue University, Lafayette, Mar. 13, 1948.

DODD, H. E. Our national agricultural program. 6 p. Washington, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1948. 1.42 W52Do

Talk at the 38th annual convention of the National Rivers and Harbors Congress, Washington, D. C., Mar. 19, 1948.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY. Check list of Secretary's Memoranda, War Food Administrator's Memoranda, and General Departmental Circulars. 7 p. Washington, 1948. 1.91 A2C41

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE, OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY. Resume of comprehensive plan for the development of the Columbia River Basin [from a] report prepared by the Bureau of Reclamation. 12 p. Washington, 1948. 1.91 A2R31

SOIL CONSERVATION SERVICE

ANDERSON, H. O. Soil conservation pays. I-III. 30 p. La Crosse, Wis., U. S. Soil Conserv., 1947-48. 1.96 R31SL

Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

I. Effect on farm production and income; II. Effects of specific soil conserving practices on yields and on costs; III. Larger incomes from complete farm conservation plans.

BENNETT, H. H. Can the world feed itself?
11 p. Washington, U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv., 1948.
1.96 Ad62

Address before Commonwealth Club of California,
San Francisco, Mar. 26, 1948.

BENNETT, H. H. The challenge of soil
conservation. 12 p. Washington, U. S. Soil Con-
serv. Serv., 1948. 1.96 Ad62

BROWN, C. B., and THORP, E. M. Reservoir
sedimentation in the Sacramento-San Joaquin drainage
basins, California. U. S. Soil Conserv. Serv. Off.
Res. Spec. Rpt. 10, 69 p. Washington, 1947. Ref.
1.96 R31Sp

EIKLEBERRY, R. W., FLY, C. L., and MYERS,
H. E. Physical land conditions affecting use, con-
servation, and management of land resources, Graham
County, Kansas. 24 p. Washington? U. S. Soil Con-
serv. Serv., 1948. 1.96 L22Phg

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

FLY, C. L., EIKLEBERRY, R. W., and MYERS,
H. E. Physical land conditions affecting use, con-
servation, and management of land resources, Anderson
County, Kansas. 21 p. Washington? U. S. Soil Con-
serv. Serv., 1948. 1.96 L22Phan
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.

SUGAR RATIONING ADMINISTRATION

RICE, I. L. The Sugar Rationing Adminis-
tration; its operation and liquidation. 85 p.
Washington, U. S. Sugar Rationing Admin., 1947.
1.9562 Su3

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION PUBLICATIONS
June 1948

Includes State Agricultural Experiment Station publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Experiment Stations are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing experiment station.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn

TISDALE, H. B., and SMITH, A. L. Results of 1947 cotton variety tests in Alabama. 11 p. Auburn, Ala. Agr. Expt. Sta., 1948? 100 ALIR

California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley

HOOS, S., and PHELPS, H. F. Commercial head lettuce; economic status, 1947. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 378, 18 p. Berkeley, 1948. 100 C12S

WEEKS, D., and WEST, C. H. California's farm real estate situation. Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 379, 20 p. Berkeley, 1948. 100 C12S

HOOS, S., and PHELPS, H. F. Statistical supplement to Agricultural Experiment Station Circular 378; commercial head lettuce, economic status, 1947. 24 p. Berkeley, Calif. Agr. Expt. Sta., 1948. 100 C12S

CALIFORNIA agriculture, v. 2, No. 4, 32 p. Apr. 1948. 100 C12Cag

Connecticut (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven

FISHER, H. J. The fifty-first report on food products and the thirty-ninth report on drug products, 1946. Conn. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 510, 56 p. New Haven, 1947. 100 C76St

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, Experiment

ELROD, J. C., and FULLILOVE, W. T. Cost and utilization of tractor power and equipment on farms in the lower Piedmont. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 256, 40 p. Experiment, 1948. 100 G29S

LEBEDEFF, G. A., and BROOKS, O. L. 1947 progress report on corn varieties and hybrid tests. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 154, 11 p. Experiment, 1948. 100 G29S

BALLARD, W. W., HAWKINS, B. S., and STACY, S. V. Cotton variety tests in Georgia, 1945-1947. Ga. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 155, 12 p. Experiment, 1948. 100 G29S

GEORGIA, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Fifty-ninth annual report, 1946/47. 144 p. Experiment, 1947? 100 G29S

Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton

SOUTHWELL, B. L., and BLACK, W. H. Dehydrated sweetpotatoes for fattening steers. Ga. Coastal Plain Expt. Sta. B. 45, 24 p. Tifton, 1948. 100 G292

Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette

INDIANA, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixtieth annual report of the director of Purdue University Agricultural Experiment Station, 1946/47. 128 p. Lafayette, 1947. 100 In2P

Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames

WAKELEY, R. E. Changes in Iowa population. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 356, p. 595-636. Ames, 1947. 100 Io9

PETERSON, M. L., and HUGHES, H. D. Modernizing pastures. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. P 86, p. 832-858. Ames, 1948. 100 Io9

ROBINSON, J. L., and HUTCHCROFT, C. D. Iowa corn yield test. Iowa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. P 87, p. 863-913. Ames, 1948. 100 Io9

Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan

KANSAS, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Publication list; publications available from the Agricultural Experiment Station. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 247, 4 p. Manhattan, 1948. 100 K13S

RODERICK, L. M., and others. A study of equine fistulous withers and poll evil. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 63, 20 p. Manhattan, 1947. Ref. 100 K13S

A. Kimball, W. M. McLeod, and E. R. Frank, joint authors.

CONRAD, R. M., and others. Improved dried whole egg products. Kans. Agr. Expt. Sta. Tech. B. 64, 62 p. Manhattan, 1948. Ref. 100 K13S

G. E. Vail, A. L. Olsen, G. L. Tinklin, J. W. Greene, and C. Wagoner, joint authors.

Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington

ERIKSON, S. E., and BOYDEN, R. E. Effect of calcium chloride on firmness of some canned products and on their content of ascorbic acid. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 511, 12 p. Lexington, 1947. Ref. 100 K41

DIMOCK, W. W., BRUNER, D. W., and EDWARDS, P. R. Periodic ophthalmia of horses and mules. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 512, 35 p. Lexington, 1948. Ref. 100 K41

BORTNER, C. E., WEEKS, M. E., and KARRAKER, P. E. Injury to tobacco seedlings from excessive fertilizer application. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 513, 15 p. Lexington, 1948. 100 K41

DIMOCK, W. W. Early clinical examination of mares for pregnancy. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 61, 15 p. Lexington, 1947. 100 K41

KENTUCKY, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. FEED AND FERTILIZER DEPT. Analyses of official fertilizer samples; semi-annual report, January-June, 1947. Ky. Agr. Expt. Sta. Regulat. B. 60, 20 p. Lexington, 1947. 100 K41

Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, University Station, Baton Rouge

STANLEY, F. E., JOHNSON, R. B., and WOODIN, M. D. Production and marketing of fruits and vegetables in the Baton Rouge trade area in 1946. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 425, 15 p. Baton Rouge, 1947. 100 L93

BROWN, C. A., HOLDEMAN, Q. L., and HAGOOD, E. S. Injuries to cotton by 2,4-D. La. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 426, 19 p. Baton Rouge, 1948. 100 L93

Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono

LATHROP, F. H., and HILBORN, M. T. Recent advances in spray practices for Maine apple orchards. Maine. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 457, p. 325-353. Orono, 1948. 100 M28S

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst

STAPLETON, H. N. Meteorological observations for February 1948. Mass. Agr. Expt. Sta. Met. Ser. B. 710, 4 p. Amherst, 1948. 100 M38H

Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing

GROSS, I. H. Measuring home management. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. B. 211, 40 p. East Lansing, 1948. 100 M58S

BEEGLE, J. A. Differential birth rates in Michigan. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 346, 40 p. East Lansing, 1948. 100 M58S

MICHIGAN, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Science serves the Michigan farmer; a report of progress in farm and home research at the Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station. Mich. Agr. Expt. Sta. Spec. B. 348, 80 p. East Lansing, 1948. 100 M58S

QUARTERLY bulletin, v. 30, No. 3, p. 251-267. Feb. 1948. 100 M58S

Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, St. Paul

MINNESOTA farm and home science, v. 5, No. 2, 16 p. Mar. 15, 1948. 100 M668

Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

MISSISSIPPI farm research, v. 11, No. 2, 8 p. Feb. 1948. 100 M69M

Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia

POEHLMAN, J. M., and HEIM, C. A. Winter barley in Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 508, 18 p. Columbia, 1947. 100 M693

PAULLING, J. R. Good varieties of cotton for Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 318, 8 p. Columbia, 1947. 100 M693

RAGSDALE, A. C., WEAVER, L. A., and KEMPSTER, H. L. Rations for livestock and poultry. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 319, 11 p. Columbia, 1947. 100 M693

MADDEN, F. W., HERMAN, H. A., and BEROUSEK, E. R. The relationship between percentage of live spermatozoa and motility, longevity, and fertility of semen of dairy bulls. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 407, 15 p. Columbia, 1947. Ref. 100 M693

SADHU, D. P. Growth and development with special reference to domestic animals. LXII. The specific dynamic action of nutrients with special reference to the effects of vitamins and hormones. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 408, 64 p. Columbia, 1947. Ref. 100 M693

MILLER, M. F. Studies in soil nitrogen and organic matter maintenance. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 409, 32 p. Columbia, 1947. 100 M693

GREGORY, C. L., and others. The health of low-income farm families in southeast Missouri. Mo. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 410, 44 p. Columbia, 1947. (Ser. Rural Health, No. 4) 100 M693

Z. E. Bankert, A. McDowell, and C. E. Lively, joint authors.

Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman

HEADY, H. F., CLARK, R. T., and LOMMASSON, T. Range management and sheep production in the Bridger Mountains, Montana. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 444, 30 p. Bozeman, 1947. 100 M76

GIESEKER, L. F. Soils of Lewis and Clark County; soil reconnaissance of Montana. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 445, 80 p. Bozeman, 1947. 100 M76

MONTANA, AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Annual and seasonal precipitation at six representative locations in Montana. Mont. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 447, 40 p. Bozeman, 1947. 100 M76

Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln

BORCHERS, R., and others. Trypsin inhibitor. V. Nutritive values of treated soybean oil meal and some characteristics of the trypsin inhibitor in soybeans. Nebr. Agr. Expt. Sta. Res. B. 152, 15 p. Lincoln, 1947. Ref. 100 M27

W. E. Ham, R. M. Sandstedt, C. W. Ackerson, R. H. Thayer, and F. E. Mussehl, joint authors.

New Mexico College of Agriculture, Extension Service, State College

VALENTINE, K. A. Effect of water retaining and water-spreading structures in revegetating semidesert range land. N. Mex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 341, 22 p. State College, 1947. Ref. 100 M465

New York (Cornell) Agricultural Experiment Station, Ithaca

ANDERSON, W. A. A study of the values in rural living. I. A scale for the measurement of the values in rural living. N. Y. (Cornell) Agr. Expt. Sta. Memoir 277, 77 p. Ithaca, 1947. 100 M48C

New York (State) Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva

MUNN, M. T., and BUCHHOLZ, A. B. The quality of seeds on sale in New York in 1947. N. Y. (State) Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 730, 46 p. Geneva, 1948. 100 M48

NEW YORK, (STATE) AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. Sixty-sixth annual report, New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva, New York, 1947. 65 p. Geneva, 1948. 100 M48

Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster

FARM and home research, v. 33, Nos. 250-251, 71 p. Jan./Feb.-Mar./Apr. 1948. 100 Oh38

Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater

OKLAHOMA CROPS AND SOILS CONFERENCE. Oklahoma crops and soils, 1947; Research reported at the second annual...conference. Okla. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. B-319, 157 p. Stillwater, 1948. 100 Ok4

FARM research flashes. 5 p. May 1948. 100 Ok4F

Oregon State College, Federal Cooperative Extension Service, Corvallis

WALDO, G. F. The Chehalis blackberry. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 421, 4 p. Corvallis, 1948. 100 Or3C

HARVEY, E. W., and MANN, F. C. Canning Dungeness crabmeat. Oreg. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. Inform. 425, 5 p. Corvallis, 1948. 100 Or3C

Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station, State College

ANTHONY, R. D., FARRIS, N. L., and CLARKE, W. S., JR. Effects of certain cultural treatments on orchard soil and water losses and on apple tree growth. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 493, 16 p. State College, 1948. 100 P381

ALDERFER, R. B., and FLEMING, H. K. Soil factors influencing grape production on well-drained lake terrace areas. Pa. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 495, 24 p. State College, 1948. 100 P381

South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station,
Clemson

WOODLE, H. A., and CRAVEN, W. H. Corn in South Carolina. Clemson. Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 313, 20 p. Clemson, 1948. 275,29 C59C

South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station,
Brookings

HOGELUND, C. R. What size farm or ranch for South Dakota? S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 387, 18 p. Brookings, 1947. 100 So82

DERSCHEID, L. A., and STAHLER, L. M. Chemical control of weeds in South Dakota. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 69, 14 p. Brookings, 1948. 100 So82

SHANK, D. B. 1947 corn performance tests. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 71, 18 p. Brookings, 1948. 100 So82

GRAFIUS, J. E., and DIRKS, V. A. Small grain variety tests in South Dakota, 1943-1947. S. Dak. Agr. Expt. Sta. Pam. 15, 14 p. Brookings, 1948. 100 So82A

Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville

TODD, A. C. Worm parasites of Tennessee chickens. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 205, 20 p. Knoxville, 1948. Ref. 100 T25S

UNDERWOOD, J. K., and MCMURRAY, S. F. The use of 2,4-D weed killers. Tenn. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 66, 4 p. Knoxville, 1948. 100 T25C

Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College
Station

FRAYS, G. S. The composition and utilization of Texas feeding stuffs. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 461, rev., 94 p. College Station, 1947. Ref. 100 T31S

ATKINS, I. M., and MCFADDEN, E. S. Oat production in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 691, 66 p. College Station, 1947. 100 T31S

YOUNG, P. A., and MACARTHUR, J. W. Horticultural characters of tomatoes. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 698, 61 p. College Station, 1947. Ref. 100 T31S

BONNEW, C. A., and GABBARD, L. P. Cotton statistics for Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 117, 67 p. College Station, 1947. 100 T31S

MOSES, T. Research publications available. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. C. 119, 42 p. College Station, 1948. 100 T31S

FUDGE, J. F. Distribution of fertilizer sales in Texas, July 1 - December 31, 1946. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1057, 2 p. College Station, 1947. 100 T31P

BROOKS, L. E. Alfalfa improves the soil and increases cash income in the Wichita irrigated valley. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1112, 1 p. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P

RIGGS, J. K., ROBERTS, J. E., and JONES, J. H. Citrus molasses in rations for fattening steers. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1113, 2 p. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P

HILL, H. O., and JOHNSTON, J. R. An approach to year-round grazing in the Texas Blacklands. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1114, 6 p. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P

TULLIS, E. C. Experiments with 2,4-D for controlling weeds in rice fields in southeastern Texas in 1947. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1115, 5 p. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P

JONES, J. H., GRAY, J. A., and BURKHART, H. R. Sorghum gluten meal and feed in rations for fattening lambs. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1116, 2 p. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P

MCNEELY, J. G., and HALPIN, R. B. Trends in production and utilization of milk in Texas. Tex. Agr. Expt. Sta. Prog. Rpt. 1117, 3 p. College Station, 1948. 100 T31P

Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman

SCHWARTZ, C. D., and MYHRE, A. S. Rooting blueberry cuttings. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 488, 32 p. Pullman, 1947. Ref. 100 W27E

CUSHING, H. M. Intelligence, personality adjustment, and physical status of rural children in relation to land class. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 489, 50 p. Pullman, 1947. 100 W27E

BRISTOL, W. M. The prospective market distribution of Washington apples. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 491, 47 p. Pullman, 1947. 100 W27E

SMITH, O. W., JACQUOT, H. D., and BROWN, R. L. Stabilization of sand dunes in the Pacific Northwest. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 492, 16 p. Pullman, 1947. Ref. 100 W27E

BRISTOL, W. M. Washington apple production costs for the 1945-46 and 1946-47 seasons. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 493, 13 p. Pullman, 1947. 100 W27E

TAYLOR, M. C., and BAKER, V. W. Economic aspects of soil conservation in the Palouse wheat-pea area. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 494, 28 p. Pullman, 1947. Ref. 100 W27E

ROSKELLEY, R. W. The rural citizen and medical care. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. B. 495, 16 p. Pullman, 1947. 100 W27E

TAYLOR, M. C., and BAKER, V. W. Soil conservation and farm income in the Palouse wheat-pea area. Wash. Agr. Expt. Sta. Pop. B. 186, 7 p. Pullman, 1947. 100 W27E

STATE AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE PUBLICATIONS

Includes State Agricultural Extension Service publications received in the library during the preceding month.

Publications issued by the State Agricultural Extension Services are not available from the U. S. Department of Agriculture but are often available from the publishing extension service.

Material not available from the various State institutions may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the U. S. Department of Agriculture Library for the cost of reproduction.

California University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Berkeley

CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Avocado production, cost analysis, Orange County, 1947; eighteenth annual summary 1930-1947. 11 p. Berkeley? 1948? 275.29 C12En

SHREVE, R. L., and SHULTIS, A. Second annual report of the Solano County poultry management study for the record year February 1, 1947 to January 31, 1948; an analysis of production, costs, and profits in eight flocks for the 1947 season. 7 p. Berkeley, Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1948. 275.29 C12En

SHULTIS, A., and HARWOOD, L. M. 1947 poultry management study, San Bernardino County; seventeenth annual report. 8 p. Berkeley? Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1948. 275.29 C12En

SHULTIS, A. Southern California rabbit management study, 1947; analysis of inputs, costs, and returns. 11 p. Berkeley, Calif. Agr. Col. Ext., 1948. 275.29 C12En

Connecticut University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Storrs

CONNECTICUT, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. 4-H for health. 12 p. Storrs, 1947. 275.2 C76Foh

Florida University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Gainesville

O'STEEN, A. W., MEHRHOF, N. R., and PERRY, F. S. Final report of the twenty-first Florida National Egg-Laying Test. 24 p. Gainesville, Fla. Agr. Col. Ext., 1948? 275.29 F66F1

Georgia University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Athens

GEORGIA, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Meetings that lead to action; guide and source book. 27 p. Athens? 1948? 275.2 G29ZMe

Kentucky University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Lexington

LACY, E., GENTRY, D., and SUTHERLAND, L. Arrangement of furniture; room improvement project for 4-H Clubs. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 450, 12 p. Lexington, 1947. 275.29 K415

IMLAY, F., and HAAK, P. J. Salads. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 451, 16 p. Lexington, 1947. 275.29 K415

BROOKS, J. B. Electric water systems for farms. Ky. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 452, 39 p. Lexington, 1948. 275.29 K415

Massachusetts State College, Extension Service, Amherst

MASSACHUSETTS, UNIVERSITY, SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Farmers of Massachusetts! Guides to aid in planning your farm program. Mass. U. Agr. Ext. Spec. C. 151, 8 p.-folder. Amherst, 1948. 275.29 M3818C

Minnesota University, Department of Agriculture, Division of Agricultural Extension, University Farm, St. Paul

ROWE, I., and BLAIR, E. 4-H food preparation. Minn. U. Agr. Ext. 4-H B. 32, slightly rev., 12 p. St. Paul, 1947. 275.29 M662M

SEARLES, H. R., LEIGHTON, R., and WAYNE, R. W. Minnesota Dairy Herd Improvement Associations; summary prepared from supervisors' reports by extension dairymen. 10 p. St. Paul, Minn. U. Agr. Ext., 1947. 275.29 M66M

Missouri University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Columbia

CARL, F. L., and FLORY, J. Fish, the main dish. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 551, 16 p. Columbia, 1948. 275.29 M69C

KOMPSTER, H. L., and WINNER, E. B. Brooder houses. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 552, 10 p. Columbia, 1948. 275.29 M69C

MISSOURI, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Spraying suggestions for commercial apple orchards, 1948. Mo. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 553, 12 p. Columbia, 1948. 275.29 M69C

Nebraska University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Lincoln

NEBRASKA, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Farm house, kitchen and kitchen cabinet plans. Nebr. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 721, 3 p. Lincoln, 1948. 275.29 N272Ex

New York State College of Agriculture and Home Economics, Extension Service, Cornell University, Ithaca

TURNER, C. N. Electric heating cable for a poultry water supply. N. Y. Agr. Col. Cornell Ext. B. 734, 16 p. Ithaca, 1948. 275.29 N48E

HOEFER, A. The 4-H way. N. Y. Agr. Col. Ext. Cornell 4-H Club B. 83, 35 p. Ithaca, 1947. 275.29 N48Cn

Pennsylvania State College, Agricultural Extension Service, State College

KIRBY, R. S. Treat seed grain to get bigger yields and better quality. Pa. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 125, 4 p. State College, 1948. 275.29 P38L

PENNSYLVANIA, STATE COLLEGE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. You're invited to share the good things of 4-H. 6 p.-folder. State College, 1948. 275.2 P38Y

South Carolina, Clemson Agricultural College, Extension Service, Clemson

CUSHMAN, C. G., and LOMAS, C. H. Planning the dairy barn. Clemson. Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 307, 45 p. Clemson, 1948. 275.29 C59C

BOYLSTON, H. G. The 1947 cotton contest for better quality and higher yields. Clemson. Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C. 311, 32 p. Clemson, 1948. 275.29 C59C

NETTLES, W. C., and SPARKS, L. M., JR.
Cotton insects. Clemson Agr. Col. S. C. Ext. C.
312, 13 p. Clemson, 1948. 275.29 C59C
U. S. Extension Service cooperating.

South Dakota State College of Agriculture, Extension Service, Brookings

DEHASS, P. Fabrics--what's new? S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 103, 6 p. Brookings, 1947. 275.29 S085E

NAGEL, C. M. Stem rust. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 110, 12 p. Brookings, 1948. 275.29 S085E

SOUTH DAKOTA, STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Let's join a 4-H dairy club. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 114, 4 p. Brookings, 1948. 275.29 S085E

O'CONNELL, J. J. Spray control schedule for external parasites of livestock. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 117, 2 p. Brookings, 1948. 275.29 S085E

SOUTH DAKOTA, STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Weed control methods. S. Dak. State Col. Agr. Ext. Leaflet 118, 2 p. Brookings, 1948. 275.29 S085E

Tennessee University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Knoxville

DUNCAN, H. R. The Tennessee self-feeder. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 88, 4 p. Knoxville, 1947. 275.29 T25L
Replaces Publication 146.

WELLHAUSEN, H. W., and HATCHER, B. W. Grow more corn on fewer acres. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 93, rev., 6 p. Knoxville, 1948. 275.29 T25L

MARTIN, G. E., and CALLAHAN, E. P. A guide to farm fencing. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 96, 6 p. Knoxville, 1948? 275.29 T25L

TENNESSEE, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Control tomato diseases and insects. Tenn. Agr. Col. Leaflet 98, 4 p. Knoxville, 1948. 275.29 T25L

TENNESSEE, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. Your freedom garden. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet 99, 6 p. Knoxville, 1948. 275.29 T25L

PELTON, W. C. Pointers for the small orchardist. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 150, rev., 16 p. Knoxville, 1947. 275.29 T25

CHADWELL, A. J. Care and feeding of baby chicks. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 155, rev., 8 p. Knoxville, 1947. 275.29 T25

CHADWELL, A. J., and MCSADDEN, B. J. Feeding laying hens. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 157, rev., 8 p. Knoxville, 1947. 275.29 T25

KELLER, L. L. Plan your kitchen to save time, steps and energy. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 202, rev., 16 p. Knoxville, 1947. 275.29 T25

GUTHRIE, M. L. A food supply program for Tennessee farm homes. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 207, rev., 4 p. Knoxville, 1947. 275.29 T25

STANLEY, W. W. DDT and its use in control of insect pests. Tenn. Agr. Col. Ext. P. 293, rev., 16 p. Knoxville, 1947. 275.29 T25

Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Extension Service, College Station

TEXAS, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. The smoke clears; annual report of the Texas A. & M. College Extension Service, 1947. 25 p. College Station, 1947. 275.29 T312A

Vermont University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Burlington

WILSON, A. M. Cooking with a pressure saucepan. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 786, 8 p. Burlington, 1948? 275.29 V59E

WILSON, A. M. Why we have crooked bones. Vt. Agr. Col. Ext. Brieflet 788, 9 p. Burlington, 1948? 275.29 V59E

VERMONT, UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE. 1948 Vermont farm outlook. 8 p.-folder. Burlington, 1948. 275.29 V59Vo

Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Agricultural Extension Division, Blacksburg

VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. A handbook of agronomy. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 97, rev., 72 p. Blacksburg, 1947. 275.29 V81B

VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Corn production. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 99, rev., 11 p. Blacksburg, 1948. 275.29 V81B

SHEAR, G. M. How soil reaction affects the supply of plant foods. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 136, rev., 18 p. Blacksburg, 1947. 275.29 V81B

WALRATH, A. J., and GIBSON, W. L., JR. What will become of your farm? Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 169, 14 p. Blacksburg, 1947. 275.29 V81B

TUCKER, D. A., and DUNTON, H. L. Wartime farm labor in Virginia; report on the emergency program, 1943-1947. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. B. 170, 12 p. Blacksburg, 1947. 275.29 V81B

VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. 4-H project manual: fat lambs. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 412, 3 p.-folder. Blacksburg, 1947. 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Larger yields and better quality peanuts. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 413, 8 p.-folder. Blacksburg, 1947. 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. 4-H project manual: sheep flock. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 414, 6 p.-folder. Blacksburg, 1947. 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Aids to pressing. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 416, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 5) 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Seed grain treater. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 417, 2 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 7) 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. The child's wardrobe. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 418, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 8) 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Table with a dozen uses. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 419, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 9) 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Aids in food preservation. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 420, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 10) 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Cleaning closet. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 421, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 12) 275.29 V81C

VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Clothes closets for adults. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 422, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 12) 275.29 V81C

- VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Adjustable cutting or work table. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 423, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 13) 275.29 V81C
- VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Cleaning aids. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 424, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 14) 275.29 V81C
- VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Keep scissors sharp. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 425, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 6) 275.29 V81C
- VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. The easiest way to iron a shirt. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 426, 8 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 15) 275.29 V81C
- VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Shop work bench and tool rack. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 427, 2 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 16) 275.29 V81C
- VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Baby center suggestions. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 428, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 17) 275.29 V81C
- VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Raising table heights. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 429, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 18) 275.29 V81C
- VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Portable brooder house. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 430, 2 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 19) 275.29 V81C
- VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Roosting shed. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 431, 2 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 20) 275.29 V81C
- VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Range hopper. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 432, 2 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 21) 275.29 V81C
- VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Portable mash hoppers. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 433, 2 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 22) 275.29 V81C
- VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Multiple unit laying house. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 434, 2 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 23) 275.29 V81C
- VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Killing weeds in pastures with 2,4-D. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 435, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 24) 275.29 V81C
- VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Killing weeds in lawns with 2,4-D. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 436, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 25) 275.29 V81C
- VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Tobacco plant bed management. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 437, 4 p. Blacksburg, 1947. 275.29 V81C
- VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Safety bull pen. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 438, 4 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 26) 275.29 V81C
- VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Hurdles for hogs and sheep. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 439, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 27) 275.29 V81C
- VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Creep feeding for lambs. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 440, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 28) 275.29 V81C
- VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Hog lot equipment. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 441, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 29) 275.29 V81C
- VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Washing machine cover. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 442, 1 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 30) 275.29 V81C
- VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Machine shed and shop. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 443, 2 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 31) 275.29 V81C
- VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Cattle guard. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 444, 2 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 32) 275.29 V81C
- VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Cutting pens, holding chute, loading ramp. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 445, 2 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 33) 275.29 V81C
- VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Portable hay-feeding rack. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 446, 2 p. Blacksburg, 1947? (L-S Leaflet 34) 275.29 V81C
- VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Save grain in feeding livestock. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 462, 6 p.-folder. Blacksburg, 1947. 275.29 V81C
- VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Attention! Poultry raisers. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 463, 4 p.-folder. Blacksburg, 1947. 275.29 V81C
- VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Grow more [feed]--save more. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 464, 6 p.-folder. Blacksburg, 1947. 275.29 V81C
- VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Less feed, more milk? Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 465, 6 p.-folder. Blacksburg, 1947. 275.29 V81C
- VIRGINIA, AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION. Let's stop this \$8,000,000 loss from rats and insects. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 466, 6 p.-folder. Blacksburg, 1947. 275.29 V81C
- Washington State College, Extension Service, Pullman
- WASHINGTON, STATE COLLEGE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Turkey breeder houses and equipment. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 371, 14 p. Pullman, 1948. (Poultry Pointers No. 40) 275.29 W27Pou
- WASHINGTON, STATE COLLEGE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Spray programs for apples and pears in eastern Washington. Wash. State Col. Ext. B. 374, 9 p. Pullman, 1948. 275.29 W27P
- WASHINGTON, STATE COLLEGE, EXTENSION SERVICE. Grow a freedom garden. Wash. State Col. Ext. C. 119, 4 p.-folder. Pullman, 1948. 275.29 W27C
- West Virginia University, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Extension Service, Morgantown
- BISHOP, C. F. Tomato foliage diseases and their control. W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. C. 350, 8 p. Morgantown, 1948. 275.29 W522C

KNOCH, R. E. Buying and altering clothes.
W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 15, Better
Citizens for a Better World 8, 8 p. Morgantown,
1948? 275.29 W522G

COFER, E. Meals that save money. W. Va.
Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 15, Better Citizens
for a Better World 9, 8 p. Morgantown, 1948?
275.29 W522G

COFER, E. Food in the second forty years.
W. Va. Agr. Col. Ext. Good Living Ser. 15, Better
Citizens for a Better World 12, 6 p. Morgantown,
1948? 275.29 W522G

Wisconsin University, College of Agriculture, Agri-
cultural Extension Service, Madison

SMITH, V. R., and WERNER, G. M. Better
milking cuts costs. Wis. Agr. Col. Ext. Leaflet
97, 4 p. Madison, 1947. 275.29 T25L



AUTHOR INDEX

Item	Item	Item	Item	Item
Aaberg H C 38951	Allen R J L 41680	Anuchin V A 42244	Babcock R 38382	Bartholomew M 41565
Aaron Mrs G D 37558	Allen W H 38442	Anwyl J E 40102	Babers F H 40014	Bartholomew R P 38239
Abbeyes H des 36481	Allen W W 40672	Apple J W 40587	Bach I 39566	Bartlett J W 39072
Abbiss H W 37559	Allison F E 38189	Aquino F Hijo 42774	Bachmann E 40726	Bartlett K A 42891
Abbott C E 36381	Allison W H 38746	Aquino J 42162	Baclesse F 39765	Bartlett S 39130
Aberhalden E 38952	Allred B W 37202-3	Aramayo H 40393	Badger C J 38240	Bartling F W 42055
Aberg E 36382	Almeida W de 42752	Arambarri D 38641	Badke W H 41401	Barton O A 39642-4
Abibon 39828	Almquist H J 39525	Arán San Agustín S 38954	Baerg W J 40218	Barttram R 36981
Abiusso N G 36613	Alp H H 39466	Arbuckle W S 41400	Bagdasarjanz B 38879	Bashford T E 41158
Abi 39230	Althuisius F 41925	Arces J d' 37205	Baggette T L 40837	Basilevsky P 40278
Abonnenc E 40465	Altschul A M 37043	Archibald E S 37206	Bagnall Mrs N 39803	Basset J 38955-6
Achterberg A 40861	Alwar V S 39932	Arend A G 39935	Bailey A E 41930-2	Bassett C F 39342
Ackerman C 39050	Amato F d' 36857	Ark P A 36731	Bailey I W 36792	Bassi 38957
Ackerman G 39050	Amengual L 41981	Arkell A 37892	Bailey R 36040	Bassi C 39568
Ackerson C W 38901	Amer A L 42643	Armer A 36510	Bailey R L 41983	Bastide M 41034
Adair W 41394	American Chemical Soc Div of Agr and Food Chem 39933	Armitage H M 39936	Baker H G 36385	Basu U 41935
Adams G 38899	American Fat Salvage Com 41926	Armon W J 38240	Baker K F 36511	Basu U P 42753
Adams R C 40937	American Forest Prod Indus Inc 38609	Armstrong J T 39231	Baker M L 39131	Batcher O 42137
Afanasiev M M 36614	American Golden Saddle Horse Assoc 39367	Armstrong N 37565	Baker O E 42491	Bates A 37572-3
Afonso A d' 41481	American Gum Importers Lab Inc 38814	Armstrong P S 41563	Baker R H 42077	Batista A C 36911
Afridi M K 40455	American Inst of Coop 42658	Arnerich A A 39937	Baker R St B 38865	Batjer L P 37385
Afzal M 37180	American Med Assoc Com on Rur Med Serv 42529	Arnett R H Jr 40274	Baker V W 38482	Batten E T 40052
Agrell I 39915	Akademiia Nauk Akdik S 36827	Arniches F 42722	Bakjo F 40103	Battles O V 39073
Aguilar J d' 40263	Akdi S 37889	Arnold E L 41037	Baldacci E 36311	Bauer A B 37294
Aguilar Murguía G 37384	Akeley R V 36855	Arnold O 37566	Baldi E 36640-1	Bauer F C 38240
Ahlgren G H 37099	Akerman A 41922	Arnold R E 37567-8	Baldwin C 41898	Bauernfeind J C 42137
Ahmad T 37201	Akers H A 40835	Arnott D H 39158	Balevski A 39939	Bauknecht B 37457
Ahrens C 40725	Akesson N B 40873	Arnstein H R V 37044	Balfe M P 41899	Bauman W E 38179
Ajnsough M 40931	Akhmatov B A 40873	Arnulfo M 36927	Balfour-Browne F 40277	Baumann J 42754
Airanov S 40862	Alabama, State Veterinarian 38953	Arthur J C Jr 41929	Ball E M 41822	Baumann M G 36793
Airy Shaw H K 36383	Alba R T 41812	Artsikhovskaia E V 42913	Ball F W 38445	Baumberger J P 36938
Aitken H H 37453	Albaum H G 40375	Arze Loureiro O 40216	Ball V W 42219	Baur E 39468
Ajello P 39279	Alberta Dept of Agr Ext Serv 37210	Asan H 36615	Ballard F 36386	Baur K 38241-2
Akademiia Nauk Akdik S 36827	Albrecht W A 36903	Aschaffenburg R 39130	Ballard W W 37181	Baur O 40242
Akdi S 37889	Albrecht-Rohner H 36384	Ashby E 36779	Ballou R F 41564	Baver L D 41105
Akeley R V 36855	Alburquerque P 39565	Ashby K H 37893	Ballu T 40770-1 40838	Bawden F C 36741
Akerman A 41922	Alcalde Lassalle A J 36719	Ashton C D 40015-16	Baltzer C E 38747	Baxter D V 36483-4
Akers H A 40835	Alcaraz Mira E 36791	Aslanian E E 37496	Banal R 38103	Bayer A W 40380
Akesson N B 40873	Alcarráz Mira E 36856	Assimacopoulos P 39469	Banco de la Nación Argentina 42163	Bayles B B 37103
Akhmatov B A 40873	Alderfer R B 38235	Association of Land-Grant Col and Univ Exec Com 41140	Bandelier K J 38238	Baylis D 37574
Alabama, State Veterinarian 38953	Alderks O H 41923-4	Asthana R P 36616-17	Bandeville M L 41823	Bayma C 37104
Alba R T 41812	Aldinger W 37337	36732 37894 39938	Bandini M 41733	41048 41735
Albaum H G 40375	Aldredge J 42813	Atherton L C 40275	Banerjea P R 37070	Beach B A 39176
Alberta Dept of Agr Ext Serv 37210	Aldrich R E 39930	Athias-Henriot C 40542	Bankert Z E 42554	Beach J R 39567
Albrecht W A 36903	Aleksandrov S V 40989	Atkins I M 37100	Bankowski R A 39567	Beadles C B 38214
Albrecht-Rohner H 36384	Alex A H 40376	Atkinson F E 41681	Banks W 37338	Beakbane A B 36794
Alburquerque P 39565	Alexander A K S 39641	Aubanel G 40485	Banta E S 41623	Beale O W 38418
Alcalde Lassalle A J 36719	Alexander C P 40377	Aubert J 40745	Baratte 37293	Beamer R H 40486
Alcaraz Mira E 36791	Alexander D 40378	Aubréville A 38571	Barbaud R 40938	Bean R S 42000
Alcarráz Mira E 36856	Alexander L M 41092	38592 36907	Barbey A 38593	Bean R S 37458
Alderfer R B 38235	Alfaro G 38513	Auer S 36618	Barbier G 38177-8	Bea F E 38243-4
Alderks O H 41923-4	Aliemann O 42751	Augello W J 41622	38247 39402	Bear P K 37459
Aldinger W 37337	Allan P F 40100	Auger A 42245	Barbosa D de M 39402	Beard W P 42352
Aldredge J 42813	Allard R 40585	Austin H R 38709	Barchánek V 38541	Beau M 41402
Aldrich R E 39930	Allen A A 40265-71	Austin M D 40217	Bardon M 40104	Becherer A 36388
Aldrich S R 38900	Allen A C 39931	Austrian T 42098	Barfield A R 42643	Beck D 40811
Aleksandrov S V 40989	Allen C G 39052	Australia, Australian Meat Bd 42693	Baribeau B 36733	Beck E W 40588-9
Alex A H 40376	Allen D P 38102	Australia, Australian Wool Realization Comm 41482	Barker B 41034	Beck M D 40219
Alexander A K S 39641	Allen E F 40836	Auyuanet P 39293	Barker H A 37099	Beck M J 40105
Alexander C P 40377	Allen G G 41104	Avakian A A 36908	Barkley F A 36454	Becker E M 42775
Alexander D 40378	Allen H W 40586	Avakian A M 38864	Barlow F D Jr 42429	Becking J H 38866
Alexander L M 41092	Allen J E 38381	Avélangé 39431	Barmore M A 37101	Beckman H J 41870
Alfaro G 38513	Allen L A 42054	Axon G R 42747	Barneby H L 41933	Beegle A 42492
Aliemann O 42751	Allen L C 40101	Ayars J S 40276	Barnes D F 40533	Beegle J A 42493
Allan P F 40100	Allen M W 40055	Baardseth E 36468	Barnett S A 41157	Beer F M 40279
Allard R 40585	Allen P L 37561	Babcock H E 41276	Barou N 42643	Beerens T 42099
Allen A A 40265-71	Allen R C 37562		Barral F de 39232	Beers Z H 42353
Allen A C 39931			Barreggi G 39403	Beuwkes A M 42723
Allen C G 39052			Barrera Riber R 37570	Behse C H 37746
Allen D P 38102			Barrett M F 36387	Beier M 40220
Allen E F 40836			Barrie S 37571	Beilmann A P 37575
Allen G G 41104			Barron J L 39940	Beirne B P 40590
Allen H W 40586			Barron L 37102	Beisel C G 41696
Allen J E 38381			Barron N S 39159	Bell D G T 37080
Allen L A 42054			Barrons K C 38061	Bell D S 40812
Allen L C 40101			Barrow E R 41934	Bell T F 39645
Allen M W 40055			Barry J P 36620	Bellin R 38104
Allen P L 37561			Bárta C J 36482	Bellotti P J 41661
Allen R C 37562			Barth J 38715-17	Bellue M K 37576
			Barth R 39467	Belousov A 41403
				Below G von 38514
				Belt G 42056
				Beltrán J M 39787-9
				Beltrán Monferrer J M 41825
				Ben-Meir N 37207

Item	Item	Item	Item	Item
Bendall J R 41049	Bishop W H 42510	Bonzo E G 41011	Bretignière L 38902	Bruthans J 41144
Benedict P C 38415	Bishopp F C 39941	Booher L E 36389	Brett C C 36966	41203
Benenson G M 38718	Bisson J E 39852	Boquet P 39756	Brett P G C 37296	Bruyn H L G de 36627
Bengal Directorate of Agr 41483	41141 41883 41891	Bor N L 42892	Breuning S 40287	Bryan A B 37214
Benloch M 36512	Biswal G 39570	Borbolla y Alcalá J M R de la 42100	Breviglieri N 37386	Bryan A E 42696
Bennerup R 37577	Bitancourt A A 36670	Borchers R 38901	Brewer A F 41163	Bryan C S 41407
Bennett F L 36359	Bixby D H 40281	Borden A D 39944-5	Brewer C A 37108	Bryan M M 38632
Bennett H H 38446-8	Bjanes T 42643	Bordes-Rey O 36390	Brewster G O 42757	Bryan R E 42254
Bennett R R 37322	Björling K 36742	Bordet 39428	Brezhnev D D 38017	Bryant J 41828
38245	Black C A 38315	Bordet R 39013	Brierley P 36744	Bryant W 42145
Benoit C E 39526	Black H C 41937	Borgioli E 38963	Brightman M H 41278	Brydon P H 37590
Benson H K 38821	Black J D 41142	Borisoglebskii A D 42819	Briggs C 39130	Bubenisek V 38781
Benson M 41404	Black J M 38829	42819	Briggs P S 41900	Bucciardi G 38967
Benson R B 40543	Black W H 39149	Borlaugh N E 37107	Briles W E 39574-5	Buch W 40976
42816	39233	Borrell D 39161	Brian A 39281	Buchanan R E 42536
Bentley G M 41566	Blackburn B 37578-9	Boruff C S 41457	Bristol W M 41625	Buchholtz K P 36918
Benzoni C 41826	Blackburn B C 37580	Borzini G 36311-12	42412	Buchholtz W F 36628
Bequaert J 40221	Blackburn T F 41159	36623-5 36640	British Columbia Dept of Agr 42777	Buchholz A B 42048
Berg C O 40381	Blackhurst H M 41455	36686-7 36928	British Columbia Univ Dept of Agr Econ 41577	Buchholz J T 36416
Berger J 38661-2	Blackman G E 38043	Bosi 42251	41577	Buchinger R 42164
Berger K C 38246	Blackwelder R E 42776	Bosi T 39269	British Inform Serv 38965	Buchnick J 36919
Berger L 40617	Blackwell G 42501	Bossé L 40192	41143	Buchwald N F 36486
Berger L A 40591	Blackwell H L 39527	Boswell A 42101	Ref Div 42152	Buck H C 37450
Bergmann D R 42220	39646	Boswell V R 37900	41051	Buck J B 40288
Berinzaghi B 37047	Blaha J 37460	Botjes J O 36743	Britton J W 39405	Buck J T 41395
Berkman B 36912	Blain M 39727	Boucanus J 39647	Brizard A 40226	Buck W M 41491
Berkman S 36912	Blair E 42744	Bouffanais A 39774	Broad E G 39324	Buckingham W H 37297
Berliner E 41736	Blair G B 42625	Bouillaud M 38964	Brochart 39164	43706
Bermann V 41220	Blair K G 42817	Bouillet M L 36916	Brochart M 39165	Budge D M 41459
Bermejo F 42694	Blakemore F 39160	Bourdelle J 40912	Brock V E 38045	Budzko I A 41012
Bernardi G 40592	Blanc 42451	Bourdon J 40284	Brodell A P 40772	Budzyński J 39406
Bernát G 42247	Blanc G 40224	Boursin C 40598	Broderman J 38383	Bueno A 39869
Bernaux P 36620	Blanc L 40596	Bowen C V 39946	Brodschii V V 37537	Buenos Aires
Bernkopf H 39569	Blanc R A 38961	Bowen J F 41662	Brodt G 39648	Dirección Agropecuaria 42573
Bernon G 40593	Blanchard G G 40898	Bowles E A 37584	Bronen M 37586	Buenos Aires Ministerio de Hacienda
Bernstein I M 41936	Blanchard L 39404	Bowling C B 41737	Bronsart H von 37587	Economía y Previsión Dirección Agropecuaria 42153
Berousek E R 39104	Blanco Loizelier A 38962	Bowness E R 39343	Brooks J B 41038	Bufano B 37591
Berrill N J 39916	Blank G 41484	43935-4 40939	Brooks J S 37116	Bühringer K 39344
Berry L J 36913	Blaser H W 36807-8	Boyd R 42643	Brooks J W 38046	Bukač V 39282
Berry M H 37208	Blaiser I P 41406	Boyden R E 41691	Brooks L E 42413	Bukoreshchliov B 38153
Berry W T C 42643	Blazig C A 39234	Boyer J 39572	Brooks O L 37143	36391-2 41053
Berthault P 40456	Bledsoe O F III 42250	Boylston H G 37182	Brooksby J B 38966	Bullock R M 37463
Berthelon M 38958-9	Blickle J D 40958	Boynton H 39162	Brossia M H 41871	Bundage J F 40842
Bertossi F 36914	Blin H 37898	Boysen 41376	Brown A M 36626	Bundy S D 42102
Bertrand A L 42500	Blivaiss B B 39588	Bozkurt B 39947	Brown B A 37213	Bunker H J 41164
Bertrand D 38180	Bliznakov T 41160	Brachmann 38867	Brown C A 36518	Bunt A M 40193
Bertrand G 38180	42534	Brackeen L O 37212	38047 38449	Buonaiuto G 42452
Berwick E J H 40795	Blomquist R F 38843	39904 39948	Brown D D 37323-4	Burden W H 37592
40839	Blondel L 37545	Bradford C H 40812	Brown E 42400	Burdick A B 37110
Beshore G 37209	Blount W P 39528-9	Bradley C W 41486	Brown F 41091	Burgaud 36648 42186
Beskine J M 40840	39571	Bradley R H 37902	Brown H L 41489	Burgess R W 40484
Besley E 41624	Blümel F 38720	Braeutigam H D 39573	Brown J R 37588	Burghard R 41738-40
Bess H A 40594	Blumer S 36622	Bragoni F 40841	Brown J W 42643	Burgos C X 39649-50
Besseling A J 40222	Boan J 37581	Brajnikoff B J 38830	Brown M 39950	Buri H E 39472
Bessière C 40223	39942 41456	Brakman P J 40285	Brown M M 41626	Burkhardt V R 39952
Bessonnet E C 40106-7	Board F S 41277	Branas J 36514	Brown M S 36859	Burkhart H R 39807
40191	Boas I H 38758	Brande J 36515	Brown P H 37339	Burks V 37593
Bestor P 42533	Boatner C H 41939	Brandenstein I von 37903	Brown R F 42203	Burley R H 38048
Betancourt J U 42755	Bobby F C 39471	Brandt G W 39074	Brown R L 38479	Burmman F W 37279
Bethke R M 39549	39530	Brandt L E 37585	Brown T T 41984	Burmeister C A 41829
Bett J 42221	Boer C N de 42695	Brannon L W 40319	Brown W 37589	Burn J L 40727
Bettini S 40457	Boer H W de 37582	Branum I 41328	Brown W L 37109	Burnham C R 36796
Betts J 42624	Boerger A 37106	Brasher E P 38248	Browning G N 38249	Burns J 41408
Betts M E 40896	Boeuf 42867	Bratley C O 36516	Brozek G 37045	Burns R H 39831
Betz J T 40595	Bogatyrev K P 38211	Brattain M 41458	Bruce D S 38885	Burrage L J 39953
Beurodouche P 38960	Bogdanov E A 39235	Braude R 39868	Bruce H M 39462	Burrell A B 36629
Bevenue A 41617	Bogdanov V 38044	Braun R 36825	Bruce I A 41827	Burroughs R J 40977
Bewlay E W 40836	39943 40282	Braun R 36825	Bruce S M 42253	Burson P M 37215
Bhat N R 36858	Bogomolov I O 37439	Brautlecht C A 41569	Bruce Viscount 41052	Burton G W 37216
Bhatia M L 40455	Bohart R M 40458	Bray F R 42520	Bruckner L 40760	40600
Biagioli C 41882	Bohl J 37583	Bray H G 39757	Brues C T 39951	Burtt P A 37594
Bialyi A M 37105	Böhm H 40544	Brayton B 39949	Bruggemann P F 40599	Buser J 40379
Bianchedi A 37897	Böhme 38515-16 39053	Brazil Instituto do Açúcar e do Alcool Seção de Estatística 42057	Brügger A 40166	Bush R 37464 37500
Bianchi L 36311	Böhme W 42756	Brazil Instituto Nacional do Mate 41221	Brugger H 42643	Bushland R C 40014
Bianchi R 36795	Boianov P 38157	Brazil Serviço de Estatística da Produção 41201-2	Bruijning C F A 40683	Bushnell H H 41377
Bierman M 41050	Boikov D 37461	41201-2 37904	Brumbach W C 37607	Bushnell J 37906
Bieth R 39606	Boisshot P 38247	Breddy N C 37904	Brumpt E 40227	Busnel R G 40724
Biffen W 39830	Bolander C L 37899	Bregger J T 37462	Brun T S 38181	Busvine J R 40488
Billesberger J 42249	Bolli M 36915	Breinschmid L 41222	Bruner D W 39410	40727
Billette M 37295	Bolton J L 37211	Bremer H 36485	Bruner S C 40487	Butler C L 37046
Billiesich E 38719	Bond M C 41721	Brennan J M 40225	Brunner E de S 42494	Butler E 37217 38782
Biondi L 40897	Bond W M 42222	Brentzel W E 36517	42535	Butler H K 39651
Biraghi A 38105	Bonifacio G 37546	Brerton G 41487	Bruneteau J 40684	Butovský B 42354
Birch L C 40682	Bonnemaison L 40283	Bressou C 39163	Bruni G 40877 40913	42414
Bird J 39470	Bonnen C A 41485		Brunker J P 36917	
Bird R D 40280	Bonner J 37052		Brunner E de S 42494	
Birdsall J E 37210	Bonnett O T 37096		42535	
Biron M 37497	Bonnicel R 41162		Bruno A 37499	
Biset L 41405	41568		Brush W D 38594	
Bishop C F 36513				

Item	Item	Item	Item	Item
Buttazzoni G 38250	Cano A E	Cation D	Chiesa Molinari O	Coe F O
Buttiker W 41054	Cantero F A	Catta R S	40545	Coelho M
Buttner E E 38203	Capewell A	Cattaneo L	38258	Coetzee G A
39531-2	Capoor S P	Cattaneo P	36637	Cofer E
Butz E 41055	Capote A V	Cattorini P E		Coffey J S
Butz E L 41056	Capucci C			Coggs M C
	Capuler B	Caudri L W D		Coile T S
Cabezas J 40108	Carayon J	Caulfeild R St G		Colas G
Cabral A 39283-4	Carballo Pou M	Cavara C		Colberg W J
Cabrera A L 38573	39286	Cave-Browne-Cave		Colburn N
Cahana D Y 39576	Carbone H J	T R		Cole L J
Caillas A 40109	Card E M	Cavers J R		Coleman C F
Cairns A 42054	Carda Aparici P	Cavill G W K		Coleman R
Calcutta Jute Dealers	38904	Cazal P		Coleman R D
Assoc 41492	Cardinell H A	Ceballos L		Coles R
Calder R 42820	Cardon B P	Celestre M R		Colin
Caldwell A C 38251	Carena A	Cella F		Colin F
Caldwell J S 41682-3	Caridroit F	Cena M		Coll J
Caldwell S A G 41493	Carl F L	Centoni F		39271
Cale E G 41741	Carleton R M	Cerebrenic S		Collart A
California Agricultural	Carlotto M	Cereghini		Collar S G
Expt Station 39954	Carlson R F	Ceresa M C D		Collette G H
Calisti V 39285	Carmack W C	Cermak K		Collignon E
Callahan E P 41007	Carman J A	42258		40461-2
Callahan J D 38610	Carne W M	Chorley J K		Collins C
Callan H G 40382	Carneiro G G	40386		Collins D L
Calles Mariscal A	Carneiro Filho J J	Chou R C Y		40341
39473	41280	Chouard P		Colombia Departamento
Calles Mariscal J	Carnevale J A	38387		de Tierras
39473	37547	Chouasset D		42869
Callot J 40227	38595	Chouchan J		Colucci G
Calvo Escanero J 37218	37111	41743		38690
Calzecchi-Onesti A	Carolis V de	Chrismon Mrs J R		Columbia U Teachers
37907	Caron O	37604		Col
Cambridge Univ Dept	Carpenter C D	36526-8		42519
of Agr Farm Econ	Carpenter K	37504		Colvin B
Branch 42416	Carpenter R W	Christensen C		37608
Cameron A E 39955	Carpentier A	36464		Comber J
Cameron G S 37183	Carpio F	Christensen J R		37609
Cameron J L 41684	Carr F M B	36529		Commers R
Cameron M 40289	Carrante V	39579		41941
Camicl L 36489	38254	Christoff M		Compere H
Camp W H 36360	38255	Christoff M A		40546
Campbell A N 40110	39533	Christoff M A		Conard A
Campbell B A 42355	36521	Christophersen E		36390
Campbell D A 38811	37341	36398		Concienne E J
Campbell D T J 39814	40383-4	Chugunin I A V		39966
Campbell H E 41013	37502	42698		Conde B
Campbell I J 42779	Carte J	Ciccarone A		40729
Campbell J 40111	40290	Cicognani A		39579
Campbell J A 37901	Carter D	Cidraes A G		36801
Campbell J C 36519	36921	Ciesia E		36801
38252-3	Carter D G	Ciferri F		Connecticut Veg
Campbell K O 38450	Carter D G	36925-7		Growers' Assoc
Campbell R H 41662	Carter E H	36929		37911
Campbell R S 38077	Carter E H	Ciferri R		Connell E A
Campello L B 39652	Carter G F	36315		42259
Campi M D 36706	Carter G F	36623		Connolly J E
Campo-Duplan M van	Carter G H	36639		41872
36797-9	Carter J C	36640-2		Connolly M T
Camus A 36393	Carter J F M	36924-6		37222
Camus E 41279	Carter R H	36928-9		Conrad C M
Camus G 36920	41092	38193		41531-2
Canada Bur of Statis	Carton H	Cilliers J J S		Conrad R M
Census of Indus	Cartwright S	39132		41987
	Carusi A	39289		Consejo Interamericano
Agr. Div 41912	Carvalho M B de	39132		de Comercio y
42058	Carvalho R F de	39289		Producción
Forest Prod Statis	38256	39289		42259
40112	Carvalho e Vascon-	39289		Conservative and
Canada Canadian Wheat	cellos J de	39289		Unionist Party Organ
Bd 41742	Casa Pacheco Marqués	39289		41059
Canada Dept of Agr	de 36522	39289		Constable W A
Div of Bot and Plant	Caserosa L	39289		37388
Pathol 38049	Case H C M	39289		Conway E J
Canada Foreign Trade	Case J F	39289		41497
Serv Trade Comnr	Casey G E	39289		Cook A H
Serv 42255	Casey J	39289		37044
Canada Mktg Serv	Casey K P	39289		Cook C
Econ Div 42355	Casieri V	39289		40605
42697	Cason J F	39289		Cook G C
Mkts Inform Sect	Caspari E	39289		39905
41676	Cassamagnaghi A	39289		Cook J G
Canadian Phytopath	(hijo) 40460	39289		40463
Soc 36520	Cassani F	39289		Cook L R
Cancellieri D 39875	Cassani F	39289		41223
Canessa S 38968-9	Cassebeer F W	39289		Cook M J
Canizares Zayas J	Castelo M	39289		41831
37340	40942	39289		Cook R
Canned Food Assoc of	Castillo Royo J del	39289		42821
Ontario Blight Com	36922	39289		38310
36630	Castle B	39289		Cook W D
	Castle C V	39289		37612
	Castle M E	39289		Cooke N
	Castle W E	39289		40155
	Castro R	39289		Coolhaas C
	Castro Brzezicki A de	39289		37081
	42100	39289		Coonan A de
	Catalina L	39289		40294
	Catch J R	39289		Cooper A S Jr
	Cathelineau P	39289		42913
		39289		Cooper E
		39289		37613
		39289		Cooper F A
		39289		40231
		39289		Cooper G H
		39289		40818
		39289		Cooper L H
		39289		38260
		39289		Cooper M R
		39289		41498
		39289		Cooper R A
		39289		41668
		39289		Cooper T P
		39289		42541
		39289		Co-operative Union of
		39289		Queensland
		39289		42627
		39289		Copley G
		39289		37912
		39289		Copley G H
		39289		37614
		39289		Copley T L
		39289		38453
		39289		Corbet A S
		39289		40606
		39289		Corbett W C
		39289		37615
		39289		Corbett W J
		39289		41412
		39289		Cordell E S
		39289		38454
		39289		Cordier G
		39289		39584
		39289		Cordiez E
		39289		39172
		39289		39184
		39289		Cordner H B
		39289		38388
		39289		Corey M L
		39289		41108
		39289		Corey T
		39289		41889
		39289		Cori C F
		39289		39758
		39289		Cori G T
		39289		39758

	Item		Item		Item		Item		Item
Corkill L	39133	Cummings R W	37119	Debray M	36317	Dietrich H	40341	Drew Theological	Item
Cormack M W	36643	Cunha L A da	42759	De Clerck J	41225	Dietz T J	42139	Seminary Dept of	
Corman G	41988	Cunha T J	38905	Decoux L	37300-1	Dijkhuis J G	41789	the Rural Church	
Cornell F G Jr	41413		39854-5	Degener O	38366 40847	Diller O D	42077		42550
Corsi A	39170	Cunkelman J W	39080	DeGraff H	42822	Dillon C E	39055	Drewry D	40819
Corvazier R	39424	Cunningham H E	41677	DeGrully L	42261	Dimitri M J	36403	Dreyer H P	41064
Cory V L 36316	36401	Cunningham L C	41461	Degrully P	38262	Dimitropoulos E	39172	Drieux H	41874
Cosler V A	42031	Cuny L	39770		42165		39184	Driftmier R H	40932
Cosline H L	39079	Curran C H	40610	De Guerin B C	42225	Dimitrov D E	37325	Drih	42763
Costa R G	40490	Curry J R	40845	De Hass P	41502	Dimitrov P	38391	Driscoll P E	39178
Costello C H	37046	Cushing H M	42688	DeHayes C	39082	Dimitrov S	41063	Drolz G	38650
Cotchin E	39130	Cushman C G	40944	Deitemeyer C	38051		41078	Dromey L	39814
	39225	Cushnie G H	39812		38644 40915	Dimmel A	42545	Drouet F	36473
Cotta W L	39730	Cuthbertson D G	42043	Dekator N E	38263	Dimmock F	37122	Drouineau G	38183
Cotton R T	39960	Cutler A B	37618	De Kock J A	39224		37281		38265
Cottrell R H	37298	Cutting J	41873	Delamare Debout-		Dimo V N	38158	Drury A M	41573
Couch V L	42889			ville C C	40731-2	Dimock A W	36534	Duarte P R	41869
Couch V M	39464	Dahlberg A C	41294	Delasnerie J	40774		36649-50	Dubester H J	41206
	39751		41362		40899	Dimock W W	39409-10	Dubois C	36319
Coulon M J	39412	Dail H M	40945	Delattre R	40493	Dimond A E	36651	Dubois G	36319
Coulter C H	38611	Daines R H	36644-5	DeLaunay A	39756	Dinsmore W	39271	Dubois J M	42456
Coulter F C	37913	Dairy Indus. Insurance		DeLay P D	39567	Diot M L	39658	Dubois M	41419
Cousin G 40686	42917	Agency	41307	Delbard G	37390	Dippold G J	42546	Dubois R H	38394
Couturier A	40295	Dakan E L	39585	Deligny J	41415	Dirks V A	37130	Dubourg A	39777
	40607	Dakers J S	37345	Delisle R	38612	Dixon F J	39587	Dubovitski A M	38498
Covell Sir G	40389		37466 37619-21	Dell' Angelo G G	41942	Dixon W T	42105	Duchaigne A	36805
Cowan G A B	42758	Dakin G C	37622	Dellenbach P	38390	Dmitriev V S	37083	Duck J	42547
Cowan J R	37082	Dakin L	38597	DeLong D M	40494-5	Doan F J	41417	Duck R W	39834
Cowgill G R	39316	Daland K M	37623	Delphay C C	37440	Doane D H	42783		39906
	41585	Dalgarno W T	42418	Delplace E	38497	Dobie J B	40761	Duckworth J	39084
Cowie G A	38261	Dalmasso G	36533	Deluq	37121	Dobignies	39828	Du Courtis A	37634
Cox A E	37343		36861 37389	Demaria Massey D	37467	Dobrev Kh	37282	Duddington J H	40614
Cox D 40608	40669	Dalrymple O	42629		40775	Dobrynin V P	39452	Dudley R F	40868
Cox H A 38575	38664	Damrow E C	41414	Démesmay H	40775	Dobrzanski B	38159		40885
Cox H T	36802	Dandy J E	36402	Demichelis L A	39171		38212	Duffy M P	41133
Cox R P	41952	Danelius G	39407	Demin P M	42269	Docters van Leeuwen		Dufrénoy J	36935
Coyle J J	38455	Dangeard P	36471	Demsey P W	42269	W M	39918	Dugas A L	39966
Cozzani A	39291	Daniel L H	42060	Denisey P W	40848	Dodd D R	37274	Duhm J	38727
Craddock C E	38643	Daniels L B	40492	Denisov A D	42226	Dodd N E	42262-3	Dulord H	41110
Craddock G W	38225	Danilov M D	38665	Denizot	39408	Dodds K S	36865	Dumas J L	39967
Craig F W	40113	Dankers W H	41989-90	Denman T E	37915	Doig J S	37631	Dumont J	42495
Cramer A J	41284	Danneels H L	39586	Denning D G	40733	Dolamore N J	38694	Dun & Bradstreet	
Cramer P J S	38110	Dannenbergh	42260	Dennis H A	42104		38725	Mktg and Res Div	
Crampton C W	42727		42454	Dennis R W G	36933	Dolando E	39173		41287
Crane J	40232	Darland R W	37224	Denny M	42823	Doll E R	39813	Dunbar D	38392
Cranmer D W	38111	Darnell A L	39237	Dent C E	39295	Dollear F G	41943	Dunbar D R	38393
Craven B	38519	Darpoux H	36646-7	Denton W	37630	Dollfus R P	40496	Duncan H R	40820
Craven W H	37179	Darrow A C	37624	DeOme K B	39567	Domat J	40393	Duncan J E	39968
Crawford J C	40730	Darrow G M	36746	Deppa J W	38456	Dome A P	37632	Duncan R E	36806
Crawford M de C	41500		36862-3 37506-7	Dermen H	36864	Domingues O	39083		36820
Crawford S L T	42204	Darrow W	41109	Derscheid L A	38052	Dom L V	39588	Dundas J	36320
Craze S P	37559	Dartevelle E	40611	Derteano Urrutia C	42477	Domoráček P	42870	Dunegan J C	36535
Creighton H B	36980	Dasse G 40612	40617		39964	Donà Dalle Rose A	38545		36652 36949
Creighton J T	39961-2	Daubert W S	42061	Desalbres L	36648		37326	Dunham R S	37187
Crespo Serrano J	39451	Davey H W	40547	Desaynard	42485	Donadoni E	40077	Dunk M R	40880
	40390	Davey K L	37625	Desbrousses	38598-9	Donaldson R W	37225	Dunkelberg G H	38755
Cresson E T Jr	36803	Davey M L Jr	37626	Desch H E	38724 38760		38254	Dunn H H	39536
Crété P	40404	Davidow B	40097	Desgrange H	37280	Donham R A	42455	Dunning J W	41944
Crewe W	42542	Davidson H R	41832	Desikachar H S R	42761	Donnelly U	40687	Dunton E M Jr	38266-7
Crile L	41060	Davidson J H	36932		41572	Donohoe H C	38053	Dunton H L	42239
Crist R E	41165	Davidson W	42224	Desire H	37916	Dorasami L S	37186	Duperthus V	39475
Crist T	39292-4	Davies A W	39160	Desjardins R	41963	Dormer K J	36804	Dupertuis N J	39372
Cristi G A	37505	Davies E P	41393	Desnuelle P	42643	Dos Passos C F	40613	Du Plessis S J	36536
Croce F M	41722	Davies M K	41355	De Soyza G	36781	Dosker C D	38546	Du Preez P	39238
	42543	Davies N	42544	Detling L E	42762		38726	Dupuis C	40394
Crocheron B H	36931	Davies W	37223	Deul H J Jr	37047	Doss V	42205	Duquesne L	39659
Crocker W	37548	Davis C	37627	Deulofeu V	37917	Dostál R	36934	Durand-Delacré R	40429
Cronbach W	36741	Davis E H	38389	Deutschle L	39832	Douglas-Fir Second-		Du Rieux H	39759
Crook E M	40844	Davis E M	38691		37511	Growth Mangt Com		Duschek S	38547
Crosbie C J	42356		38723 38759	Deusser K	38769		38613	Duthie G	38783
Crosby J E	42059	Davis F E	41285	Devine J	39965	Douglass J R	40466	Du Toit E	38054
Cross W E	37616	Davis G K	38925	Devors P	40088	Douti R L	40549-50	Dutt M K	40706
Crossley J H	42628	Davis J J	39963	DeWitt J B	41463	Down E E	37918	Dutta S K	42478
Crouch M H	40391	Davis L	40879	Dexter S T	41145	Down W	42630	Duval G	40352
Crow J F	39054	Davis M M	41062	Dexter W	41226	Dowsett C P	42264	Duvallet P	38977
Crow N R	40609	Davis R L	38286	Dhenniquin G	41226	Doyle C B	42050	Dvornik R	41227
Crozes J	41224	Davis V H	37120	D'ichenko P	41416	Drachovská-Simanová	36523	Dwivedi H P	36866
Cruess W V	38822	Dawson A E	37914	Diachun S	36772	Draganova R	38157	Dyk V	42764
Cruikshank J W	38365	Dawson R C	38194	Diagne L	39200	Drage C M	37919	Dykstra T P	36537
Cruz L J	40491	Dawson V	40846	Diakonoff A	40548	Drake C J	40497-9	Dzur S	39411
Csáky T Z	38975	Day E E	42893	Dias A	42782	Drake L	41137		
Cuenca C L de	39370	Day G E	39081	Díaz Yngria C	38976	Draper W D	39833	Eadie F P	42631
Cuevas García E	41682-3	Day R K	38710	Díaz Yolde J A	39398	Drässlér W	38204	Eads M	37920
Culpepper C W	40014	Dayan S	42357	Dick M E	38692		41747-9	Eames P W	38395
Culpepper G H	37299	Dayton C E	41462	Dickins D	42346	Drechsler C	36487	East L M	40196
Culpin S	38241	De S S	42760		42728	Drennan H O	37633	East L R	41039
Cumings G A	38333	Dean G A	40068	Dickson R T	39296	Dressel K	36318	Easter S S	41750
	38310	Dean H P	37508	Diegmann H	38693	Dresser G	41833	Eastern States Farmers'	
Cumming E	36906	Dean V M	37628	Diehl H C	41991	Drew F W	42699	Exch	42632
Cumming H T	41061	Dearing C	37509	Diehelt W	40114			Eastoe R D	39790
Cummings E M	38831	Deasy D	36521	Dieng F	36982			Eaton F M	38396
Cummings M B	36532	De Baun R	38906					Ebeling W	40500
	37344	Deblois P	37629						

Eber E	42824	Engelhard J	36655	Farrar C L	40121-2	Fletcher C P	40124	Freitas L C R de	Item
Eberhard O	40115	38979	40776-9	Farrar M D	39973	Fletcher F C	39919		39057
Eberhardt A	36465	40849	40918-19	Farrar P S	41330	Fletcher F W	42784	French B O	37350
Eberly N M	38397		42502	Farrell C E	40234	Fletcher O K	40464	French C B	36945
	38457	Engelking R	42489	Farris N L	37454	Fleutiaux E	40298-9	French E	41633
Eckell O A	38978	Engene S A	41992	Fattowich M	40123	Flint J	36410	French G W	38061
	39872	Enzler C J	42266	Faulkner R P	36939	Floch H	40465	Frèrejacque M	37049
Eckert J E	40116-17	Epling C	36405	Faure M	39412	Florent A	38982	Fressy J 37923	38277
Eckler A R	41207	Erdman H L	37641-2	Faure W	41945	Florschütz P A	36324	Freuler C	41016
Eddy B	40233	Erikson S E	41691	Favard P 38057	40688	Flory J	42724	Freundlich E	41069
Ede W E M	40118	Ernould L	37300	Favarger C	36811	Flotow von	41363	Frickhinger H W	
Edel'shtein V I	37921		37302	Favreau A	39538	Floyd F M	36941		36542
Eden G E	42054	Errecart J	41015	Favret E A	36718	Fluiter H J de	40504	Fried K J	39298
Edgar A D	41690	Errington B J	39373	Fawcett H S	36538-9	Fluke C L	39976	Friedlaender H	39375
Edgerton C W	36691	Ershov P	40978	Fay R W	40470	Fly C L	38226-7	Fries N	36866
Edinburgh and East of		Ersilio R	37549	Faya J	37647	Fobes E W	38696-7	Frings H	39979
Scot Col of Agr	42342	Erwig K	37347	Feagan H C	41901		38711	Fritschi M	42552
Editor & Publisher		Escauriaza R de	37393	Fearehough T D		Foggie A	38576	Fritzsche A	40125
	41111	Esh G C	39151		40618	Folley R R W	41575	Fritzsche R A	39662-4
Edmondson V W	42634	Español Coll F	40296	Fedrigio G	39297	Follini L	38668		39731
Edmunds G F Jr	40734	Esselbaugh C O	40501	Feest F	38688-9	Fondard L	40300	Frohne W C	40484
Edson C E	38655	Essig E O	40502	Feinbrun N	36404		42166	Fröier K	36869
Edwards E E	40119	Esslinger G	37394	Felice P de	42457	Fonseca Junior M	41094	Frölik E F	36943
Edwards E O	40615		37512	Felton R A	42550			Fron	36647
Edwards F E	38236	Estévez I	38868	Fenger P B Jr	41465	Fontaine M	40591	Frona F M	39665
Edwards L D	39048	Esther B	37469	Fenley J M	38458	Fontaine R	42227	Frontini C A	39413
Edwards M	41344	Estrada M	37084	Fenner C	37648	Fontaine T D	41946	Frost C	38983
Edwards P R	39410		37441	Fenska R R	38058	Fontanelli E	39875	Fröst S	36813
Edwards V	36321	Estrees A M d'	41035	Fenstermacher R		Food and Agr. Organ		Frow R W	40126
Egan G E	40762	Etave	41421		39615-16	of the United Nations		Frutchey C W	41576
Egdell J W	41420	Etheredge M P	41134	Ferguson E J	41422	38459 38894	41193	Fruton J S	39178
Egeler C E	41166	Etigny J d'	39056	Ferguson L C	39176	41288 41750	41753	Fu F Y	38120
Eggleston L V	39044	Etter H	36782-3	Fernald M L	36407-9		42872-4	Fudge J F	38502
Eig A	36404	Ettlinger L	36322	Fernández Aguirre E		Food Res Inst of		Fulford M	36466
Eigsti O J	37123	Eustace H J	41630		38196	Stanford Univ	41067	Fuller C H F	41609
Eikleberry R W	38226	Eutenauer A	40850	Fernández de Dios L		Footo D	37442	Fuller G D	36412
	38227	Evans A C	38195		38980	Footo F	36541	Fuller H J	36946
Eimset J	36807-8	Evans D W	41993	Fernhout J	42695	Footo R D	39805	Fuller P	38833
Eipeldauer A	37346	Evans E J	41353	Ferrand R	40397	Footo S	41005	Fullilove W T	40916
37391-2	37922	Evans J W	39970	Ferrari L	39815	Forbes M	41230	Fulmer E I	41261
	38268		41066	Ferraris T	36540	Ford J H	36325	Fulterer G	38886
Eire Dept of Agr	39085	Evans O O	39476	Ferr		Ford K E	41466	Fulton J C	42106
	39174	Evans R J	37048	Ferrad	42358	Forest H L	41289	Fulton J P	36658
Eisen H	39589	Evaul E E	37640	Ferre C K	41995	Forlani R	36867	Fulton R A	39980
Eisenach D L	38695	Ferré Y de	38667	Ferré Y de	38667		36942	Funke G L	36947
Eisenhower M S		Ferrrell E K	38869	Ferrrell E K	38869	Forlo	41754	Furman D t	40236
	42548-9	Ferreri Palaus J	39374	Ferreri Palaus J	39374	Formanek A	39480	Furniss G B	37655
Eitingen G R	38880	Ferris G F	40503	Ferris G F	40503	Forsberg J L	36656-7	Furrer J D	40902
Ekbote R B	36653	Ferro G	38401	Ferro G	38401	Fortané	40780		
El-Helaly A F	36654	Ferwerda F P	41229	Ferwerda F P	41229	Fortenbery B W	42637	Gabbard L P	41485
Elam F L	39969	Fetters W	38272	Fetters W	38272	Forteza B	41231	Gäbler H	40620
Elder W C	37254-5	Feugueser L	38160	Feugueser L	38160	Foster J C Jr	39481	Gaddu P	41505
Eldredge D B	38241	Fick H A	39399	Fick H A	39399	Foster W A	41068	Gaddy V L	38189
	38333	Fidler J C	41692	Fidler J C	41692	Foster W E	37652	Gadre R N	41115
Eleazer J M	42265	Fieger E A	41751	Fieger E A	41751	Foster WR	36747	Gagnard J	38113
Eletti A	39873	Field J E	39177	Field J E	39177	Fouarge J	40301	Gahn W	41245
Elias A M	38269	Fielitz Landivar F O		Fielitz Landivar F O		Fouassier M	41332	Gaines J C	39981-2
Elie R	41208	Figl L	42636	Figl L	42636	Fougère H	42140	Gaines R C	36659
Eliot M M	41065	Fileni E	42267	Fileni E	42267	Fourcroy M	36812	Galindo García F	
Eliot N	40616	Filley H C	41146	Filley H C	41146	Fowler H C	41467		38984
Elitschka M	40946	Fil'shtiner R S	41114	Fil'shtiner R S	41114	Fox A S	40399	Gallagher M E	42139
Elkan R E	37635	Filuk B	40561	Filuk B	40561	Fox H M	38275	Gallardo Alonso F	
Ellenwood C W	37468	Finnegan W J	41167-8	Finnegan W J	41167-8	Foy J R	41095		39179
Ellerton S	38270	Finnell H H	38367	Finnell H H	38367	Foyster J R	38698	Gállego Piedrafita J	
Ellinson A O	37636	Fisch M	38402	Fisch M	38402	Fraenkel G	40302		39539
Elliott C	37637	Fischer	41331	Fischer	41331	Fraisse R	41232	Gallenkamp J W	42638
Elliott D	37638	Fischer B M	41379	Fischer B M	41379	Frame N	42501	Galli A	36948
Elliott E W	36488	Fischer C W	38161	Fischer C W	38161	France R A	37513	Galliard H	39299
Elliott J A	37327	Fisher E	37649	Fisher E	37649	France Ministère de		Galoux A	40305
	39907	Fisher H J	41093	Fisher H J	41093	l'Agriculture Service		Galpin A J	41041
Elliott W H	41112	Fisher J R	41752	Fisher J R	41752	du Génie Rural		Gamlin R	40727
Ellis H E	39355	Fisher L W	37650	Fisher L W	37650		41169	Gammill O E Jr	41170
Ellis N K	37902	Fisher M R	38273	Fisher M R	38273	Francis J H	42167	Ganguli N	40400
Ellison J H	38341	Fisher R W	42551	Fisher R W	42551	François R	41947	Gapen K	38783
Ellsworth P R	41378	Fisher T W	40031	Fisher T W	40031	Frank E R	39441	Garagnani F	39482
Elms J S	37639	Fisher W S	40297	Fisher W S	40297	Frankel O H	37125-7	García Carrasco N	
Elphick B L	38271	Fishwick V	39848	Fishwick V	39848		38276		39792
Elrod J C	40916	Fitts J W	38318	Fitts J W	38318	Fransen J J	40901	García de la Concha	
Elst O V	39175	Fitzgerald M I	37651	Fitzgerald M I	37651	Fraps G S	41468		39376
Elsukov M P	37226	Fitzhugh O G	39974	Fitzhugh O G	39974	Fraser M G	40303-4	García Mata E	38903
Elveljem C A	39346	Flach G	41040	Flach G	41040	Frasier F W	39660	García Romero A	
	39463	Flachs	40398	Flachs	40398	Frau-Sanna F	39661		36814
Elwell H M	38056	Flagge W S	39791	Flagge W S	39791	Frazier N W	39977	Gardener E H	41634
	38398	Flanagan W H	42062	Flanagan W H	42062		40505	Gardiner L A	41816
	39537	Flax Devlpmt Com		Flax Devlpmt Com		Frear D E H	40062	Gardiner M S	36913
Ely C M	40395		41503		41503	Freckmann	37189	Gardiner W G	40668
Emden F I van	40917	Flay A H	38274	Flay A H	38274	Frederick J K Jr	41504	Gardner B	38520
Emenhiser R W	41113	Fleck E E	39975	Fleck E E	39975	Frederick W H Jr		Gardner J C M	40306-7
Emerson H C	38614	Fleischer H O	38832	Fleischer H O	38832		37653	Gardner L C	41817
Ender R	38614	Fleischhauer E	36940	Fleischhauer E	36940	Frederiksen L P	41290	Garibaldi M	37656
Engel F	41228	Fleming H	40619	Fleming H	40619	Freeman J A	39978	Garman W L	38368
Engel R E	37640	Fleming H K	38235	Fleming H K	38235	Freeman O M	37654	Garner H V	38403
Engeler W	39086								

Item	Item	Item	Item	Item
Garner R J 37470	Glaeson H A 36414	Grant J N 41949	Guezennec G 36953	Hammond J 39089
Garnham P C C 40737	Glasgow R D 39985	Grant M 41071 41171	Guilbaud J 42458	Hammons J G 38236
Garofalo F 36619	Glass C F 41070	Grant M R 38184	Guilbert H R 39137	Hamner C L 36955
Garrad G H 37227	Glassman S F 36362	Grantham J B 38784	Guilbert L P 42767	37828 38060 37676
Garrett-Jones C 40401	Glebov F I 42269	Grassl G 37228	Guilhon J 39302 40239	Hampton R N 38406
Garrigus W P 39135-6	Gleisberg H 40713	Graves A H 37550	Guillaume A 39989	Hancock J L 39400
Garrison C S 41757	Gloor-Urech O 39483	Graves G 37666 38521	Guillaumin A 36417-19	Handa K L 38122
Garrison W B 37657	Glover J S 39591	Gravina R 38369	Guillot R 36545	Handel-Mazzetti P v 38566
Garriss H 36678	Glück K 38577 38728	Gray G 40881	Guilloud M 37016	Handley A N 40131
Gartner J B 37676	Glücksman E J 41326	Gray G 40991	Guise C H 38881	Hanemann H A 39995
Garvin C P 41834	Gobanz S 40127	Gray H E 39960 41693	Gulati A N 41507	Hanes C R 36364
Gaska T 39876	Goddard J H 37660-1	Gray J A 39807	Gulya A 36645	Hanlan R 40132
Gassner F X 40402	Godden W 38987	Gray J M 41577	Gunderson H 36546	Hanley R E 41670
Gastler G F 37037-8	Godfrey A B 39666	Gray J R 39484	Gundry B G 40821	Hannam H H 41073
Gault S M 37924-7	Godlewicz B 41884	Gray M L 39183	Gunn C K 39357	Hanousek J 36972
Gausen H 36390	Godske C L 38870	Gray N E 36416	Gunn D L 40690	Hansen C M 38061
Gausson H 38667	Godwin M R 41618-19	Gray P 39623	Gunner P J 41636	41026
Gautard J 40781-2	Goidanich A 40309	Gray R 37052	Gunston J 37283	Hansen H P 36749
Gautheret R 36920	Goidanich G 36489-91	Gray T D 37932	Guppy R 40315	Hansen J E 42139
Gay H 40415	36661-2 36748	Gt Brit Colon Off 42294	Gupta P D 40691	Hansen N E 36877
Gay M C 39326	37982 39986	Gt Brit Dept of Sci and Indus Rep 41049	Gurlev A S 39990	Hansen R G 39214
Gear A F 41423	Goldbloom A A 42729	41337 41680 41712	Gusler G 41291 41996	Hansmeier M P 38461
Gear J H S 40262	Golden W M 39667	Gt Brit Min of Agr and Fisheries 41209	Gussakovskii V V 40553	Hanson H 39670
Geddings M T 41017	Goldenberg N 41609	Greeley W B 38616	Gussoni L 40883	Hanson J R 41364
Geiss W 41233	Goldsborough G H 41635	Green B 41836	Gustafsson A 36857	Hanson L E 39858
Genn J D W van 37810	Goldsby A I 39874	Green D E 36663	36875 36954	Hanson N S 40902
Gentry D 42849	Goldschmidt G 40784	Green E J 39485	Gutbrod 39088 41875	Haq I 39159
Gentry H S 36413	Goldschmidt R B 40403	Green G J 37667	Guthrie M L 41072	Harant H 40242
Geoghegan M J 38162	Goldsworthy M C 36535 36652 36949	Green H 37351	Guthrie R S 41380	Harden J W 37123
Georgieva R 36870	Golovtsev L A 36873	Green J 39251 39806	Gutmann H 36420	Harding E H 42110
Gerardis S 41234	Goltz G 41117	Green M M 40406	Guyon C 39416	Harding F 42187
Gerasimov M A 41235	Gomes P 38669 42063	Greene H 38405	Guzmán F A 42272	Harding G W 40903
Gerberg E J 39983	Gomes R P 36950	Greene S E 42689	Gwatkin R 39596	Harding R D 40408
Gericke S 37928	Gómez y Gutiérrez A 36415	Greer E N 36966	39857	Harding T S 42895
Germany (Territory under allied occupation) U S-Brit	Gondek J 36622	Gregory C L 42554	Haak P J 42734	Hardman N F 40484
Bipartite Food and Agr Panel 42268	González F 38670	Gregory J M 40869	Habeb H 36473	Hardouin R 40554
Gern A P 37929	González Alvarez R 39898 39592	Gregory J S 37933	Hackett R W 42039	Hardy D E 40409
Gerrie H 37128	Gonzalez Palencia A 36327	Gregory T H 39988	Hadley P 37352	Hardy E 38062 39996
Gerstel D U 36871	Goodacre W A 40128	Gregson H R 36363	37669-70 40130	41510
Gesellschaft für Forstliche Arbeitswissenschaft e V Reinbek 38615	Gooder W A 39182	Greiner F J 41425	Hadlock R W 40933	Hardy J 37936
Gfrerer H 41116	Goodgal S H 37024	Greissinger C 40129	Hady F T 41992	Harlan J R 37232
Ghidini G M 40551	Goodin R E 38059	Grenas Gooding L 41578	Hagan F F 40947	Harmon S 40555
Ghillini C A 36660	Goodman G 42553	Grensted L W 39920	Hagan W A 38990	Harper G W 40627-8
Ghosh A K 42825	Goodman J J 36328	Grente J 36543	Hagberg A 36876	Harper H J 38282
Ghosh J K 41743	GoodSmith W 40412	Gressitt J L 40310-12	Hägele F 39273	Harper R E 41695
Giacomelli E 37050	Goosen R T 38278	Gressitt M K 40506	Hagemann W O K 41903	Harriman W A 40785
Giacomini V 37051	Gordon E T 37662	Gridin I F 37934	Hagen K W 39348	Harrington L 37937
38114	Gordon G E 39087	Griesbach L 39540	Haget A 40316	Harris E E 38786
40024	39272 39327	Griesbeck A 42360	Haggett G 40624	Harris F H 40466
Gibbons W J 39180-1	Gordon H M 39818	Griesenhauer G J 37668	Haggett G M 40669	Harris H A 39597
Gibson W L Jr 42617	Gordon R F 39593-4	Griffin R A 38460	Hagmann L E 40341	Harris J P 41951
Giddings J L Jr 36326	Gordon R M 40404	Griffing B 36874	Hagood E S 36518	Harris J W 42555
Gieseker L F 38213	Goret P 39595	Griffith M 37229	38047	Harris L E 39342
Gil Collado J 40237	Gorgi N 39414	Griffith R B 42109	Haislip M P 37672	42767
Gilbert F A 38495	Gorham J R 39347	Griffiths D 41393	Hakansson A 36817-18	Harrison 41365
Gilbert R O 41902	Goris A 36951-2	Griffiths D G 41707	Halais P 38281	Harrison C M 37233
Gilch 38985	Gornes Gómez H 39300	Griffiths J D 42421	Hale F 38909	Harrison G R 40884
Gilchrist J A 42419	Gorshkov I S 37514	Griffiths J T 40076	Hale M 39669 41997	Harrison J W H 40629-30
Gile B M 42447	Gosling L 37663	Griffiths J T Jr 40689	Hale M G 41812	39671
Giles J E 36669	Goss W H 41948	Grill F 41196	40240	Harrison R 42362
Giles N H Jr 36815	Gosselin L A 36816	Grimaldi A 40882	41508-9	Harriss R W 37395
Gilgut C J 37658	Gouny P 38183 38265	Grimaldi L 37230	Hall A J 40407	Harshfield G S 39598
Gillen R 41424	Govan W J Jr 41980	Grisson P 40622 40678	Hall D G 39991 40407	Hart E 41579
Gillespie D T C 41506	Govande G K 37190	Griswold C L 40313	Hall E G 41694	Hart G H 39137
Gillette G L 40783	Gove E 37664	Groggins P H 42786	Hall I F 42361	Hart W N 40786
Gillies J H 37930	Gowen A 38404	Gronck Z 39301	Hall J A 38785	Hartard Ebert M 37443
Gillip P 38490	Gowen J W 40405	Grosch D S 40552	Hall M 37231	Hartley C W S 40851
Gilmartin R T 36913	Graaff J de 37665	Gross I H 42847	Hall S A 39992	40859
Gilmour E F 40308	Gracia C E 42700	Gross M E 42701	Halleman A 36547-8	Hartley F A Jr 42228
Gilpatrick J D 36665	Gracie WM 39987	Grossbard E 36544	Hallen B 41006	Hartmann F 38617
Gilpérez García L 38986	Gradmann A 38871	Groth A H 38908	Haller H S 37671	Hartson Z H 39630
Gimel R 41236	Grafius J E 37130	Groulade M R 39762	Haller R 36329	Hartwig E E 37286
Gindick F 41669	Graham D 39377	Grudev D I 39856	Halliday H M 40625	Harvard Alum B 36440
Ginsburg J M 39984	Graham D L 42420	Grudskaiä O 41429	Halloway H R 37673	Harvey E M 41637
Giordano H J 42044	Graham J F 42270	Grudziecki J 39415	Hallowell C K 37674	Harvey E W 42142
Giovannelli G 37129	Graham P H 38815	Grünberg H 38989	Halnan E T 38987	Harwood L M 42018
Giovannozi M 42107-8	Graham T O 37931	Gruneau J 40224	39541	Haslam R J 36560
Girard H 42359 42440	Grahle A 42141	Grünert H 39732	Halpin R B 41302	Hassid W Z 37009
Girard O 39424	Graig R 41835	Guagnini O 41172	Halsall T G 41091	Hassler F J 41026
Giroud P 39760-1	Grand E F 42785	Gualba C 38280	Ham WE 38901	Hastings D M 37353
39817	Grand F 42271	Gueifai I 42448	Hamblin H J 40921	Hastings W R 37354
Girten P E 38770	Grandjean F 40238	Guenter E 41950	Hamblin S F 37675	Hasty A H 38214
Gisquet P 36872	Grane H H 37465	Guérande C 39486-7	Hamilton C C 39993	Hatch M H 40317
Giuliani R 38907	Granovsky A A 40621	Guerry J de 39356	Hamilton G H 37471	Hatcher B W 37177
39058	Grant C 40736	Guessous A 40314	Hamilton J M 36664	Hatcher E S J 37470
37659			Hammen L van der 40241	Hatzfeld G H 39733
			Hammer O H 36956 40626	39763
			Hammerstrom O 39994	Hauck C W 41663
			Hammond A E 41173-5	Hauck J F 41580
				Haug G 38283

Item	Item	Item	Item	Item
Hauge S 39011	Hershberger R V 40494-5	Holland H 41027	Hughes M D 37699	International Harvester Co 40793 40922
Hauge S M 38910	Herter G 36421	Hollander W F 39599	Hughes W D 41758	International Inst of Agr 41211
Haumann A K 42064	Hertig M 40410	Holland M G 41295	Hukill W V 40004	International Labour Conf 42279
Haunold J 41366	Herwig W 39239	Holladack 40790	Hulburt W C 38267	International Wheat Council 41764 42702
Havas L J 36957	Hester J B 38284	Hollenberg G J 36474	Hull F E 38310	Ioffe G K 42231
Havighorst C R 41224	Heuberger J W 36666	Hollinson J K 41837	Hull F M 40414	Iring Kh 42644
Havis L 37472	Heuser O 39735 39778	Holly K 38043	Hull J T 42643	Irmay H de 38578-82
Hawkes A D 37677-8	Hewitt A S 39379	Holm R W 37757	Hull R 36555	Irwin M R 39121
Hawkes C 37679	Hewitt E J 36959-60	Holman C W 42208	Hulet E W 37125	39176 39575
Hawkins A 38316	Heydecker W 37940	Holman L E 41004	Hultén E 36367	Irwin W E 39880
Hawkins B S 37181	Hezlet R K 38992	Holmes C G 42503	Humbert M 42401	Isbell J E 40468
Hawkins J C 40852	Hezroni J 38116	Holmes E G 42731	Humbert W 40791	Iselin A C 38994
Hawley H B 41333	Hibbs J W 39185	Holschwandner M L 39793	Humfeld H 37942	Isherwood G P 39491
Hawley S 37473	Hickel 40787	Holsoe T 38671	Humm H J 38117	Ismen H 36485
Haworth-Booth M 37680	Hickey J C 36551	Holt B R 36760	Hummel C 42486	Isnard J P 39188
Hawthorn F 37131	Hickman E 41953	Holt E C 38286	Humphrey L M 37284	I'só I 37285
Hay J 39877	Hicks C B 40948	Holzmann A 39836-7	Humphreys C J 37775	Italia e i Cereali 41731
Hay R 37681	Hicks E W 41177	Home Grown Threshed Peas Joint Com 37941	Humphriss E 41334	Iterson J V 41998
Hay T 37682-3 38370	Hicks J A 41968	Homme G H 41469	Hunkeler M 40136-7	Ivanov I S 40873
Hayes I E 42188	Higgins E B 36365	Hookway R 40999	Hunnicut B H 41761	Ivanova-Kazas O M 40556
Hayes S 39274	Higgins E 37691	Hoos S 41598 41723-4	Hunt G M 38872	Ivanter V 38568
Hays F A 39488	Higgins E W 39997	Hoover C A 42732	Hunt H M 40951	Iyengar C V K 36967
Hayward J W 38911-12	Higgins L G 40632	Hopkins B R 38834	Hunt R 36668 39908	Iyengar N R S 39189
Hazel L N 39849	Higgins V 36331	Hopkins D P 38522	Hunter J E 39544-5	Iyer A R 39190
Heacock R T 40133	Higgs J W Y 38914	Höppner W 36366	Hurd A 38408	Izant H A 42643
Head E M 37684	Hilbert J E 40135	Horace Plunkett Found 42643	Hurd J 38993	Lzquierdo Tamayo A 36791 36856
Headstrom R 40243	Hilborn M T 40021	Horn A 39090	Hurley T J 39059	
Heady H F 37234	Hildreth C 42283	Horne B C 41118	Hurst F 38063	
Heard J W 41818	Hill A W 36411	Horne C H 42460	Hurst F M 42733	Jackson C 39601
Hebden A 40197	Hill H O 37235 39138	Horne R C 39186	Hus P 36773	Jackson D D 42621
Hébert J 38247	Hill R 40714	Horowitz N H 37025	Husbands H E 42276	Jackson J 42067
Hebert J W 41638	Hill S 39673	Horrocks M J 42643	Huskens C L 36820-1	Jackson L E 42558
Hébert de la Rousselière J 36330	Hill S O 40474	Horsfall A 37696	Husmann K 41762-3	Jacob K D 38503
Heel J P P van 37303	Hiller 42045	Horsfall J G 36651-2	Huston B S 39187	Jacobs H 42504
Heid J L 41696	Hilliard T R 42640	Horsfall J L 40002	Hutchcroft C D 37157	Jacobson M 39992
Heidebrecht A A 39859	Hills B 37692	Hosking F J 42065	Hutcheson T B 37328	Jacot A 42207
Heilbron H 40822	Hills L D 37693-5	Houdayer C 36963	Hutchins L M 38165	Jacotot H 39602
Heim de Balsac 42787	Hinchcliff K 40934	Houghton F 36332	Hutchins M C 37506	Jacovkis D 41172
Heiman V 39542	Hindre P 41293	Houldson E 42230	Hutchinson F 39737	Jacquot H D 38479
Heindl F 39734	Hinds J H 38228	House P L 38407	Hutchinson J 36422	Jaivenois A 40320
Heinig E 41074	Hine H J 40788	Houston F S 40146		Jamaica Forest Dept 38620
Heinl E 38618	Hinegardner O F 41511	Hout A van 40949	Hutchinson J B 36966	James E M 41955
Heinold K 42788	Hinshaw K 42641	Hout F van 39543	Hutchinson M P 40408	James L E 40952
Heintze K 41613	Hinshaw W R 39567	Hovanyit W 40633	Hutchison C B 42278	James M T 40402
Heisch R B 40737	Hinton T 40411-12	Howard L B 41101	Hutchison P 37700	James S P 39757
Heisey R 37355	Hirst E L 41091	Howard L E 38205	Hutson F C 42066	Jamesson P R 37401
Heiss R 41176	Hitchcock J H 39835	Howard N F 40319	Hutson R 40693	Jane F W 38761
Heizmann J 36549	Hitchins P E N 38164	Howell D 42913	Huttar J 39600	Janes R L 40005
Helberg R O 38712	Hitchner L S 39988-9	Howell J 40669	Hutton E M 36669	Jang C S 38120
Heleski J 39603	Hitier H 37010 40000	Howes H 39674-5		Janini Janini R 38409
Helfer J R 40318	Hixon R M 41096	39489-90 40823	Huyink R D 40792	Janmouille E 40617
Helgeson E A 36958	Hládek V 41876	Howey G C 39091	Hwang C H 37167	40636-8
Heller V G 38913	Hladik L 41210	Howie D 41897	Hyde G E 40739	Janowski B 38995
Hellmann A 40507	Hoagland D R 36961	Howland J E 36964	Hylar J E 38699	Janowski W 38995
Helm C A 37153	Hobday Sir F T G 39304	Howlett F S 36965	38730 38787-8	Janse J A 37703
Helman M B 39819		Hoyman W G 36553	38838	Japan Dept of Agr and Forestry 42645
Hemmer C 42643	Hobgood P 40980	Hribar L 39752		Jaquemin 37402
Hemmerly J H 36980	Hocquette H 36784	Hrubš A 42274	Íakovlev S 40935	Jardine M I 37704
Henao Jaramillo J 41237	Hodgdon A R 36410	Hrubý K 38819	Ibarra D S 37133	Jares-Goetz J 41119
	Hodgins H J 38567	Hsu H F 42275		Jarrige J 40321
Henderson M 37685		Hsu T C 40692	Ibbett W C 38523	Jarris H 40006
Henderson R 37686-7	Hodgson E 41294	Hu S M K 40467	Iliev A 37085 37236	Jary S G 40007 40557
Henderson S 42459	Hodgson R E 38915	Huang K C 38120	Imhofe B 36807	40639
Hendricks H E 36550	Hodgson R W 37444	Huang S M Y 40634	Imlay F 42734	Jasztal H 39417
Hendricks W C 41075	Hoefler A 42642	Hubanks P E 41092	Indian Cent Cotton Com Technol Lab 41513	Jaudin M 39013
Hendrickson M J 41952	Hoekzema J P 38285	Hubbard D A 38837		Jaumain E 37356
Hennaux L 39172		Hubbard D S 37697		Jaume J 39060 39191
	Hodgson R E 39139	Hubbard F C 37697		41885
Hennemann 40134	Hodgson R W 37444	Huber J 42143		Jaumes L 41765
Hennig B 37938	Hoefler A 42642	Huckett H C 40413		Javillier M 36995
Henry A W 36328	Hoekzema J P 38285	Hudson C J Jr 37551		Jeanmaire H 41514
	39878-9 40001	Hudson H O 39358		Jeannel R 40322
Henry R 42643	Hoeltzer K 38729	Hudson J H 37516		Jecklin L 46492
Hepburn G A 40508	Hoffman A F 36962	Hudson J P 37698		Jeffers W F 36753
Hepner L 40738	Hoffman J 40789	40853		Jefferson R N 40008
Herbert C W 37688	Hoffman M B 37396	41138		Jeffrey R N 42109
Herbert J W 42706	Hoffman R E 40532	39092		Jelinek V 38996
Herbert N 39303	Hoffman W M 40509	38462		Jenkin T J 36879
Herbst M 37689	Hoffmann E 39637	40635		Jenkins A E 36670
Herbulot C 40631	Hogan A G 39860	40669		Jenkins H T 38186
Herglotz H P 42639	Hoglund C R 42363	37259		Jenkins M T 37136
Herman H A 39104	Hohenlohe M R zu 42556-7	36554		Jenks J 39909
Hernández P C 39672	Höhle R 41512	37397-9		Jensen D D 40009
Hernández Roa A 39378	Hökl J 42730			Jensen H 41426
	Holdeman Q L 36518			Jensen H L 36968
Hernández Robredo L 38115	Holden A E 40892			Jensen J H 36671
Herre H 37690	Holden E D 37132			
Herrero de Egaña M 41679	Holec 40718			
Herrmann W 37939	Holec E 37515			
	40715-17 40719			
	Holland B R 41342			

Item	Item	Item	Item	Item	Item
Labrecque P 41839	Lazarov D 40147	Levring T 36979	López Pellón N 41841	McCaughey R H 40470	
Labriola R 37047	Lazecky F 42287	Lewis E B 40419	López y López C 42290	Macchiavella A 40246	
Lacey J J 42424	Lea C H 41337	Lewis H B 39775	Lopukhov E I 38625	McClain R D 41842	
Lachman W H 37952-3	Leach B E 36325	Lewis H C 40751	Lora Suárez de Urbina J 39009	McClellan W D 38300	
Lacy E 42849	Leach E R 42830	Lewis I G 37731	Lord D 39195	McClelland A 40669	
Ladas S 41671	Leahy J 36822	Lewis R D 42903	Lorenz F W 38818	McClintock D 37738	
Ladyman P 41877	Lebduška J 40023	Lewis T H 41393	Lorenz H 39550	McCloy T 37957	
Lafite C 38294	Le Beau D S 42032-3	Ley P 40150	Lorenz-Liburnau H 38874	McCorm E M 42034	
Lafond J 41718	Lebedeff G A 37143	Lhonne L 39922	Loret A 38549	McComb E 41617	
Lagarde J 38066	Leblois C 39883	Lhoste J 36563	Loubric G E 37735	McCombs L 37739-40	
Lagos U J A 41702	Lebon P 41957	Li H W 37007	Loughnane J B 36564	McCord T 39244	
Laidlaw D 37721	Le Boutillier P 42365	Li L Y 38126	Louis A 37407	McCoy R D 41180	
Lainig A D M G 39794	Lebrun J 39756	Libbey R P 37732	Loury M 41978	McCroly E R 42429	
Lal K B 40558	Leclercq J 40560	Licensed Bev Indus Res and Statis Bur 41244	Louvière A 36336	McCulloch E C 39011	
Lamar M 37722	Lederer W J 39808	Lichtenstein N 40722	Loubis G E 37735	McCully K F 37741	
Lamas E 39359	Ledowski J 39423	Lieberberg O 39101	Loughnane J B 36564	McCune S W 3rd 42031	
Lamas P J A 38067	Lee F P 37729	Lieberman A 42729	Louis A 37407	McDaniel J S 39012	
Lamas C J M 40017	Lee G W 42112	Liénard U G 38582	Loury M 41978	MacDonald D W 37481	
Lamb C A 37139	Lee R L 37446	Lieou Y C 39308	Lou A J 36682	MacDonald G A 38733	
Lamb G N 38762	Leech H B 40326	Lieu K O V 40329	Love R M 39805	McDonald J 39790	
Lamb I M 36494	Leeds H A 40645	Lieberman J E 39779	Love S K 38415	Macdonald P 41768	
Lamb L W 39242-3	Leeds Univ Dept of Agr Econ Sect 42366	Likhonos F D 37479	Lovejoy C H 38381	McDowell A 42554	
Lambdin R S 41001	Lees A B 40874	Liles J 38645	Loveland L A S 42845	McDowell B 40875	
Lambert C 41341	Lees H 36976	Lima A da C 40514	Lowdermilk W C 42291	McDowell E C Jr 42071	
Lambert J 39100	Lefebvre A 38298	Lima D A 36370	Lowell Textile Inst 41504	Macedo J N 40025	
Lambert M G 42902	Lefebvre C L 37020	Lin K H 37058	Lowery G P 37736	McFadden E C 41664	
Lambert W V 39006	Lefebvre C 41002	Lincoln [Eng] Pub 41704	Lowrie A W 42568	McFadden E S 37100	
Lamberti E 42232	Lefebvre G 38183	Libr Com 42288	Lowstuter A B 41112	McFarland J H 37742	
Lamborn E W 40018	Lefevre G Jr 40417-18	Linde J E 41642	Loy G M 41819	MacFie D T 37743-4	
Lamego A 42565	Lefevre P C 40646	Lindgren R M 36710	Lozovoi V I 37524	McGee O S 42072	
Lamers T 36883	Le Gall R 41243	Lindsay G 37733	Lubatti O F 41185	McGibbon W H 39575	
Lamm R 41299	Leggatt C W 36977	Lindsay N C 42567	Lucas A 39196	Mac Gillavry D 39923	
Lampour P 41609	Legy E L 41878	Linsweaver H 42000	Lucas P S 41382	McGinnis R A 42073	
Lamprecht H 38623	Legrand J C 37730	Linke-Crawford E 39739	Lucas P S 41430	McGinnis R G 42293	
Lamson M D 37723	Legriz 41840	Linn M B 36679-81	Luce S L 41521	McGladrick F 38341	
Lamy R 39412	Lehman A J 40097	Lipe K J 38069	Luce W A 46981	McGregor H 39143	
Landers J D 37240	Lipnicki J 39194	Lippitt M L 41149	Luce W M 40420	MacGregor J M 38251	
Landini E 39061	Lehmann C A 38731	Lips-Knellwolf E 39498	Lucioni P 38646	MacGregor N M 42478	
Landis J 42285	Lehmann U 40148	Lisges H J 37955	Lücker 41914	MacGregor W D 38584	
Landrieu 38891	Lehoult Y 39756	Lister G G 38887	Lücker H A 42292	McGrew E C 41643	
Lane H L 42633	Lehrbas M M 38772	Litchfield J S 40743	Lufburrow E B 38647	McGuffie D 40794	
Lane Mrs R 37724	Leibundgut H 38675	Lith J P van 40562	Luján García J 39062	Machado C E de M 38924	
Lane S H 42286	Leighton R 39257	Lithgow A V 42047	Lukashev K I 42704	McIlvaine E H Jr 37246	
Lang A L 38240	Leinbach F H 42367	Littau V C 36980	Lum E A 38127	McIntosh A E S 40795	
Langard P 39921	Leitner A 41519	Little E L Jr 36428	Lund C E 41958	McIntosh O O 41471	
Langer C A 37404	Lejeune A J 37144	Littlefield E W 40594	Lund E E 39766	McIntyre E R 37145	
Langford G S 40019	Lejeune R R 40561	Littlefield R B 37245	Lund V 37309	McKay A W 42650	
Langhard O 41300	Lembke A 41338	Liu K H 38433	Lunn J H 39687	McKay J W 36884	
Langley C G 40145	Lemert E M 42566	Lively C E 42554	Lush J L 39236	McKay M B 42570	
Lanktree P A 40668	Lemertayer E 39424	Liversage V 42461	Lustig-Lendva E von 39309	McKay R 36564	
Lanowski M 39882	Lemoigne M 42113	Livingston K 37308	Lutaud 38657	McKay W M 39605	
Lansade 36677	Lenain E 41301	Livingston R 37059	Luteraan P J 36982	McKeen C D 36736	
Lantz A W 42144	Leneglen 37192	Lizán L 42146	Luther L W 42705	Mac Kelly E 40026	
Lantz K 42622	Le Nostre A 37359	Lloyd R W 40330-1	Luttrell E S 36683	McKendree F 41433	
Lanzoni F 38124	Lenzi B 39884	Lloyd-Thomas W 39685-6	Luvisi F P 42147	McKenna P J 37360	
Laplaid M 39801	Leobons L G 42703	Loads F W 37956	Lwoff M 40515	McKenney A 38229	
Laporte J 37405	León Jordán H 37242	Lobanov G M 37523	Lyle E W 36735	McKenzie D A 41341	
Lardy H A 40020	León Valencia G 38527	Lobanov P 42649	Lyman C M 38909	McKeown K C 40744	
LaRoe W Jr 41906	Leonard E A 41520	Locher A 38624	Lynch F 42569	Mac Key J 36855	
Larriba R de 39422	Leonard J W 40742	Lockard C R 38790	Lynd J Q 38299	McKinley R C 41368	
Larson J S 41120	Leonard R 36820	Locke L F 37480	Lyndon R 37737	Macklin H P 39500	
Larue P 38125	Leopold A S 37243	Locke S R 36756	Lynn L 40992	M'Laren J T Jr 39102	
Lasselle C 41703	Lepage H S 40024	Lodi L 39008	Lyon E D 39010	McLaughlin G 42651	
Lassen S 38920	Lepesme P 40327-8	Loewe F H W 38816	Lyon M 40956	McLaughlin H W 42571	
Latham A 40146	Lépine P 39306	Logee E 37734	Lysenko G M 37525	McLaurin J T 38187	
Lathrop F H 40021	Lerner I M 39684	Loiseleur J 39765	Lythgoe H C 41339	McLemore P 40863	
Lattimer J E 41148	Leroy A M 38921	Lom F 42184	Ma H S 38732	McLennan E I 36343	
Lattig E T 37725	Lesage J 36476	Lom F 42233	Maa T C 40516	McLeod D 42341	
Lau 39455	Lesboubries G 38922	Loma J L de la 37091	Maas J G J A 41077	McLeod R A 36429	
Laude H H 37140	Lesesne F F 38418	Lomas C H 38528	Maass H 41245	McLeod W M 39441	
Laughland J 37277	Lespérance R 41076	Lombard P L 40944	MacAllister J G 38583	McLetchie J L 40421	
Laumont P 37241	Lesse H de 40647	Lommasson T 37234	MacArthur J W 38039	McLoughry E I 38230	
Laurs R 40741	Lessor M A 39307	London H H 41018	MacArthur M 41693	McManus P J 38070-1	
Laurent P 39883	Lester R 40114	Longo A 41587	McAuliffe H D 41432	McMillen W N 39901	
Laurie A 37726-7	Letard E 38892	Longwill A 39850	McBrady J J 37059	McMillin M 40827	
38198 38297	Leukel R W 37020	Loomis C F 39861-2	Maccaferri O 39197	McMullen C S 41908	
Laus K 38674	Leulliot F 40699	Loosjes F E 42492	McCaffrey J L 40796	McMurray S F 38090	
Lauxmann-Kinzelmann L 39604	Levallois H 38923	Lopes H S 39499	McCall G L 36983	McMurtha K T 42114	
Lavallard M L 37141-2	Levan A 36978	López Castro A 38383	McCall T M 42904	McNair J 38875	
Lavaur M 40559	Lever A 37244	López Cristóbal U 40563	McCalla T M 38167	MacNamara O D 42739	
Lawford C E 38464	Leverenz W 41907	López Fernández J 42069	McCallan S E A 36684	McNeely J G 41302	
Lawrence B F 40022	Levi M L 39821		McCarty J L 40855	McNeil E 39567	
Lawrence M 37728	Levin D E 39630		Macaulay Inst for Soil Res 38154	McNew E 37247	
Lawrence R F 40245	Levintal K 39383			McPhail M C 39103	
Laycock G 37522				MacPherson A J 42430	
				MacPherson Sir J 42294	

Item	Item	Item	Item	Item
McPherson R 41769	Mariman G 37527	Maxfield F M 40766	Mila L 42464	Montagna W 39312
MacRill J R 41637	Marinet J 42371	Maxim E 41672	Milanez F R 36824	Montagne R 42374
McSpadden B J 39534	Marini-Bettolo G B 36624 36686-7	Maxton J L 41120	Milbrath D G 36758	Montanye C A 39275
MacTavish D A 41770	Marinov I G 37312-13	Maxwell B 42748	Miles H W 40335	Monteil M 42654
MacVicar R W 39859	38529	Maxwell B F 39609	Miles I E 35309 38187	Montgomery J P 41150
McWilliams D 39551	Marinucci M 36986	Maxwell H 39429	Miles M 40335	41892
Madar J 42572	Marique 42525	May R H 38735	Milk Indus Found 41446	Monti M 42086
Madden F W 39104	Maris P V 42347	Mayer F 41431	Mill E 37528	Moody G S 36571
Maddy K H 39463	Markley K S 41943	Mayfield A 36497	Millar C E 38156	Moon 41369
Madeira A C 39310	Markov G 39064	Maymone B 39245	38310	Moon H H 36994
Mader W 42189	41844	40027-8	Miller C H 37414	Moore A C 39610
Madras Co-op Cent 42169	Markov V M 40993	Mayor E 36498	37529	39692-3 40959
Land Mortgage Bank 39944	Marloth R H 37555	Mazumdar A K 41546	42431	Moore A L 41151
Madsen H 37248	Marquardt J C 41303	Meady G R W 36988	Miller D W 36990	Moore A S 41464
Maestri R 42115	Marr J W 36785	Medbery H E 41251	Miller E V 37607	41525
Magalhães A de A 37249	Marsais P 41614-15	Medici G 42154	37751	Moore D 37252
Magie R O 36685	Marsh A M 41772	42297	Miller H A 42690	Moore E N 39887
37745	Marsh G L 41250	Medina G 36989 37960	Miller I 39247 40994	Moore F H 37755
Magness J R 37482	Marsh R W 36690	40517	41020	Moore H 41464
41588	Marshall D 39014	Meek W E 40796	Miller J C 36570	Moore H I 38926
Magrou J 36984	Marshall D G 42505	Meewes K H 41434	37962	Moore H R 42077
Magruder R 37958	Marshall F R 40860	Megy L A 38306	39691	Moore I 37253 38927
Maguire B 36430	Marshall Sir G A K 40333	Mehl J M 41774	38240	Moore J D 36673
Maharg E 39198	Marshall G C 37959	Mennert H 41616	Miller L B 39106	42001
Maher R E 37193	Marshall R P 36567	Mehrhof N R 39700	Miller L D 39106	Moore J G 38373
Mahl H 42905	Marshall S P 38925	Mehring A L 38510	Miller M D 37248	Moore L 39336
Mahmud K A 36616	Marshall W 39688	Mehta T N 41959	Miller M E 39887	Moore M H 36694
Maier E A 37310	40957	Meiklejohn J 36976	Miller M F 38311	Moore P R 41526
Maine State Pomo-logical Soc 37408	Marshall W T 36431-2	Meiners 39311	Miller N F 37752	Moore R 39385
Malocco F 41843	Marsico D F 41705	Melink W W 41342	Miller P G 41343	Moore R F 41999
Makarov-Kozhukhov L N 36565 37526	Martens P 36823	Meissner F 42298	Miller P T 42075	Moore T 38928 39065
Makings S M 42406	Marti Pedret S 39015	Mejia Caicedo L 42210	Miller R E 42653	39160
Malachini G 39425	Martimo E 36688	Meldrum H R 38314	Miller R F 39805	41527
Malaise R 40564	Martin A 40567	Mello E M de 38307	39839	Moracci E 39924
Malarski H 39063	Martin A Jr 40568	Melo J L de 36499	Miller R H P 38723	Morais M C 41528
Malburg A 38550	Martin D L M 42209	Melo M D H de 42170	Miller R J 42506	Morales Agacino E 40703
Malcolm F B 38791	Martin E C 40152	Meloni G 41775	Miller W 39107	Morales Lara J 42300
Maldonado Bruzzone R 40700	Martin G E 41007	Meloy G S 41523	Millitt M A 38756	Morales y Fraile E 41030
Malish O 42295	Martin G W 36495-6	Ménager J A 38893	Millikan C R 36991-2	41303
Malkin G F 40648	Martin J H 37156	Ménager R 39430	42867	Morán B L 39199
Mallis A 40565	Martin J L 37483	Menard C J 40029	Millot 40247	Moran R 36339
Malone E J 42190	Martin K 37410 37483	Mendes A 39283	Millot J 40247	Moravac J 42655
Maloney P L 42652	Martin L 36689	Menéndez Amor J 36371	Mills C B 37753	Morawitz J 39553
Malpurs E N Jr 36566	Martin L A 40224	39689	Mills E S 37754	Moré R 38169
Mameli D 39863	Martin S C 38072	Menges C 39689	Mills M 36669	Moré R 39611
Mameli L 41246	Martin T L 38305	Men's Gard Club of Montgomery County 37750	Milota E 38736	Morera V 41102
Mandel P 39606	Martin W J 36691	Mensier P H 41961	Milovidov P 36992	Moreton B D 40557
Mandelkar M R 41959	Martin W W 41019	Mercer W B 39246	Milward W H 39552	Moretini A 37389
Mang J 38792-5	Martinec T 38168	Mercier E 39105	Mincham V H 40744	Morey D H Jr 37756-7
Mangenot G 36477	Martinez M 38603	Mercker A E 41590	Minshall W H 38074	Morgan D T Jr 37758
Mangold J 41247	Martinez A P 41773	Merrill E D 36337-8	Mire 39431	Morgan G L 41370
Mangual J C 38098	Martinez Blanco A 38876	36434-5	Missouri Guernsey Breeders' Assoc 39108	Morgan K J 41393
Mangum M 42296	Martinez Caballero L 39608	Merritt C 39397	Mo State Ent 37362	Morgan R L 40095
Mani M S 40332	Martinez Hermosilla P 38551	Meserve A W 40030	Mitchell A E 36693	Morgaeridge K 41095
Manjikul A 38301	Marvin J T 39328	Messerer 42462	Mitchell C 40581	Morgenroth E 42301
Mann C 42035	Mas Guindal J 38073	Messikommer E 36478	Mitchell E 41644	Morgenthaler D 40154
Mann D 42369	Mas H C 40319	Metz A E 40518	Mitchell E J 41524	Mornet P 39200
Mann H D 41092	Mason M M 39351	Metzelthun P V 42740	Mitchell F 38776	Morris C S 41344
Mann L B 41181	Massee A M 40217	Metzner E K 41182	Mitchell F L 38823	Morris H J 42000
Mann W 38491	Massey L M 40905	Meyer E A 41121	Mitchell H C 38648	Morris L 39554 42002
Manning P D 42074	Massi E 41522	41591	Mitchell H L 41472	Morris R 36943
Manning W E 37554	Massingham H F 42373	Mezzetti A 36568	Mitiushkin T S 42407	Morris R F 40034
Mansell R 38773	Masters L C 36987	Micaelli O 41963	Mitsov P 37485	Morris W G 38658
Manso Rodriguez F 39426	Mateu Sanpere J 40334	Michael R D 41845	Mitra C 37061	Morrison C F 41776
Manson P W 38416	Mathea T 42479	Michel A 36569	Mittler S 40422	Morrison W I 42656
Mantel W 38882	Mathers W G 40649-50	Michel M G 39690	Miyazaki Y 38504	Morrow M G 37759
Manunta C 37060	Mathews E C 37747	40031 40519	Mobsworth D W 40651	Morrow P N 37746
Mao Y T 41771	Mathieu J V 39774	Mich State Hort Soc 37361	Mocheva Kh 41078	Morul 40035
Maple J D 40566	Mathur R N 40701	38466	Mocine D 38512	Moser E H 42116
Mapson L W 41680	Matkin T D 41679	Mich State Soil Conserv Com 38156	Mocuss Z 39016	Moser H C 38840
Marais J S 42370	Matson E E 38734	Mick A H 42083	Moffett A A 38530	Moses T 42907
Marangoni H 41248	Matsumoto T 36757	Mickelson M N 40031	Mogen C A 38214	Moskovskii Oblastnoi Dom Agronoma 42574
Marani R 37250 38302	Matthé J F la G 37748	40519	Moiseev N F 40797	Mosnat H R 37760
Marcato A 39427	Matthews B 38372	Midgley A R 38308	Molfino J F 38129	Moslov I V 37062
Marchand R 36985	Matthews O V 36433	Midge E 37961	Molina Larré J 41183	Moslov V P 38467
Marcenac N 39013	Matthey R 40745	Migaki H 39011	Moller A M 41673	Moss C J 38841
Marcilla J 41249	Mattiole E 40856	Migo O B 39886	Möller H 41305	Moss H C 37761
Marcum W B 37311	Mattoon W R 37749	41846	Mollura P 40153	Mostovoi K 38130
Marec E 40765	Maurer K J 37411-12 37484	42463	42299 42573	Moszczerński Z 39201
Marenac 39428	Maurice A 40224	Mikhailov A 37146	Monachino J 36427	Motalenko N 41435
Marescalchi A 38303-4 41589	Mavromoustakis G A 40569	Mikhaev A 37251	Monck-Mason A T 42480	Motley W A 39555
Margolin A F 37409		Mikhov A 38128	Mönning H O 40033	Motovilov G P 38552
Mariat F 36984			Monot G 37963	Moubray J M 38199
			Monroe C F 40958	Moul E T 38075
			Montagna A 41253	Moulds F R 38553
				Mouterde R 40652
				Moxon A L 37018
				39609 42003
				Mrak E M 41688
				Muelleg-Melchers F C 36438

	Item		Item		Item		Item		Item
Mueller W Jr	41906	National Methodist		Nickerson J T R	41187	Ohlson M A	42743	Oyler P T	37417
Muello A C	38131	Rural Life Conf		Nicol L	39424		42749	Ozard W E	40341
Mucnch J	37762		42508	Nicoll P	40515	Oitaven A V	41909	Ozkan M	36485
Muggli J	41383	National Shade Tree		Nicotra G	42171	Oitquin	39502	Ozorski E	40656
Mühlthaler K	36825	Conf	37769	Niedermeier R P		Okhremenko N S	41257		
Muir J C	42302	National Wool Growers			39214	O'Konski C	42796	Padberg K	42306
Mukerji B K	37314	Assoc	41530	Niehaus C J G	41256	Oksala T	39925	Paddock F B	40156
Mulder D	36995	Natsentov D I	42574	Niemöhlmann J	38627	Oldenburg C F	42005	Paden W R	38321
Muller F M	41789	Naudet M	41963	Niesner W	41184	Olivares F M	38929	Padmanabhan S Y	
Müller F P	37330	Nauroids J de	40798	Nieuwenhuis E J	40653	Olive J P	38930		36503
	40036-7	Nava C de	39612	Nigeria Plateau		Olive L S	36502	Padwick G W	36576
Müller L 37964	42657	Navas Romano E	41254	Prov Developmt Com		Oliver L	42378	Pady S M	36504
Muller R A	38796		42004		38231	Ollea D E	41536	Pagani F	42307-9
Mulligan B O	37763	Nayak J P	40275	Nightingale G	42767	Olliver A V	42433	Page A B P	41185
Muncie J H	36695	Neal A C	38554	Nightingale G T	36997	Ollivier H	37001	Paget G	39276
Mundt F E	39767	Neal F C	39203	Nikandrov B I	40960	Olney L A	41537	Pagliano T	36577
Munger F	40521	Nedelin S I	42375	Nikiforov A A	40924	Olshansky E	37002	Pajak J	41847
Munn M T	37764	Nederlandsche Akade-		Nilo R	39329	Olson H	40925	Pal K B	41546
	42048	mie van Wetenschap-		Nissley C H	37364	Olson R A	38318	Pal R	40046
Muñoz Medina J M		pen Centraalbureau			37966	Olson W Z	38829	Pal R D	39206
	36500	voor Schimmelcul-		Niven J	39109		38843	Palacios Albiñana J	
Munro J	37765-7	tures	36501	Nixon W M	37257	Olsson G	36889		41848
Munro J A	40038	Nedkov N	38132		38471	Oman P W	40523-4	Palazov I	41080
	40053	Neel L G	42376	Nobécourt P	36998	O'Mara J G	37149	Pallastrelli G	42710
Munro S S	39694	Neel L R	37147	Noble M	37770	O'Neil J B	39556	Pallister J C	40425
Munsell H E	42767	Nègre E	41255	Noll C J	38317	O'Neill B J	41346	Palm C E	40047
Müntzing A	36826-7	Neitz W O	39018	Norman C	37967	O'Neill M	39457	Palmer E L	42741
Murayama S J	38531		40248	Norman H F	42643	Onochie C F	36368	Palmer R G	37418
Murché H L L	39695	Nelson A W Jr	38626	Normand J	38817	Ontario Agr Col Dept		Palmer T P	36578
Murchison C T	40039	Nelson G	38468	Norris C B	38839	of Field Husbandry		Palmsstrom E	42742
Murdoch W	37768	Nelson I S	37530	Norris F W	37055		37150	Palotay D	42526
Murphy H F	37254	Nelson L	42575	Norris P K	41534	Ontario Dept of Agr		Pan L T	42466
	38312	Nelson L A	38750	Norske Videnskaps-		37094	37277	Panek	39504
Murtagh R V	39017	Nelson L B	38314-15	Akademi i Oslo	42794	Ontario Roy Comm on		Panek F	39503
Musick J R	39386	Nelson M H	38240	North M	42432	Milk	41309	Panella A	37006
Musil A F	37255-6	Nelson M L	41531-2	N C State Col of Agr		Ontario Standing Com		Panisset P	36342
Mussehl F E	38901	Nelson P M	42749	and Engin School of		on Field Crop Impr		Pankiw N	42833
Mussill J	39202	Nelson R	39697	Textiles Libr	41535		37094	Panse V G	37194
Mutschler H	41529	Nelson R C	37415	North Cent Potato		Oppenheim Y	37447	Panshin A J	38883
Muzio S	41306	Nelson W L	37286	Com	41640	Oppenheimer H R		Pantaneli E	37258
Myatt J E	39248		38316	N Dak Tax Comnr			38319	Pao W K	37007
Myers A	36996	Neseni R	41345		42211	Orange A	42212	Papánek F	38702
Myers D W	39888	Ness A R	39249	Northern Rhodesia Vet		Orchard O B	37970	Papi C	42379
Myers H E	38226-7	Netherlands Planten-		Dept	39019	Orchiston H D	38506	Paraense W L	39613
Myers W I	41781	ziektenkundige Dienst		Northwest Hort Council		Orensanz Moliné J		Paramore W H	42117
Myers W M	36886-7	Wageningen	40336	Com on Trade Agree-		39796	39840	Pareja E O	40157
Myhre A S	37534		40424	ments	42706	Organic Gard	38532	Parekh V M	41959
Myrbäck K	41777	Neto J A	38469	Northwest Regional		Orlando A	40024	Parisel W	42308
		Nettles W C	40040	Gard Conf Portland		Orman A C	37971	Park B	37773-4
Nachev N G	42465	Neubauer E	39781	1947	37968	O'Rourke F J	40747	Park O	40340
Nafziger H	37363	Neubauer W	38555	Norton A E	41820	O'Rourke F L	37676	Parker F W	38503
Nagel C M	36572	Neubert A M	37950	Norton J B S	37771	Orozco G	36349	Parker H C	37775
	36696	Neuman Z	38417	Norton L B	40043	Orr Sir J B	41079	Parker J R	40705
	36828	Neumann A	39204-5	Norton L J	41152	Orr L E	40200	Parker K G	40341
Nagel L	42908-9	Neumann A	39432	Nost Nava J	38133	Orr O	42659	Parker K T	42118
Najmr S	39795	N J State Soil Conserv		Nottin P	41778	Ortali V	39768	Parker M M	38267
Narayan N L		Com	38470	Nougarede R	40044	Ortavan	39828	Parker W W	38655
Narayanaswami V		New Mex Off of Feed		Nourse E G	42658	Ortega J C	40654	Parks H F	39312
	36340	and Fertilizer Con-		Nova Scotia Dept of		Ortega J C		Parks R R	40871
Nardín Ergueta J		trol	38505	Agr and Mktg	42795	Ortega Cantero B		Parmenter L	40426-8
	36573	New Mex Wool Growers		Nova Scotia Dept of			37151	Parnas J	39023
Nash E F	42303	Assoc	41533	Lands and Forests		Ortega Ergueta M		Parr W J	40256-7
Nasir M M	40746	New South Wales Dept			38628		38556	40439 40531	40578
Nastri T F R	41436	of Agr Biol Br	36574	Novazzi G	39433	Ortega Nieto J M		Parrot A G	40675
Natarajan C F	41688	New South Wales		Novelli N	37148		41965	Parrot L	40429
Nathusius G von	37093	Dept of Agr Ent Br		Novikov F A	36698	Orthof R	39740	Parry H B	42643
National Agr Credit			40041	Novoa L J R	39020	Ortiz Garmendia J		Parshley H M	40518
Bank of France	42643	N Y Agr Col	41721	Noyes H	40984		38134	Parton Mrs L	41538
National Assoc of		N Y Conserv Dept		Nvota J	42305	Ortman A	37003	Partridge J	37486
Comnrs Sec and Dir			38076	Nunenmacher F W		Orue J	39200	Partridge S M	41049
Agr in U S A	42304	New Zeal Co-op			40337	Osborne P J	40339		41097
National Cannors		Rennet Co	41307	Nurse T J	42054		40655	Pashevskii L I	38713
Assoc Div of Statis		Newell L C	36969	Nuttonson M Y	36786	Osella M	42006	Passantino G	39614
	41706	Newhall A G	36679	Nygren A	36888	O'Shea A P	42707	Pate V S L	40572
National Conf of			36697	Nylund R E	37969	Osipov I G	37972	Paterson J Y F	39421
Social Work	42507	Newland H W	39901	Nystérakis F	36999	Osorio Tafall D F			39434
National Co-op Coun-		Newman P E	39144		40522		38507	Paterson R	38931
cil Netherlands	42643	Newman T	39501	Oates J A	41779	O'Steen A W	39700	Paterson W M	37776
National Dairy Assoc		Newsom L D	40066	Oberg E B	41343	Osterwalder A	36699	Pathak P M	41539
of New Zeal	41307	Newton J H	40042	O'Brien W H	38737	Otanes F Q	40525	Patil A S	41540
National Dairy Conf		Niagara Frontier Coop		O'Byrne W	38676	Oudin A	38819	Patil S T	39110-11
	41307	Milk Prod Bargaining		O'Connell D N	36437	Ounais A	39584	Paton H	41541
National Dairy Fed		Agency	41371	O'Connell J J	40045	Overcash J P	37531	Patrick T H	38798
	41307	Nichol G E	42081	Odell J H	37772	Overholser E L	36575	Patterson A N	41542
National Gard Conf		Nicholas D J D	37063	Odier G	40338	Owen O 37004-5	37973	Patterson R A	41592
Washington D C 1948		Nicholas J E	42792	Odland M L	38317		38320	Patton J W	39024
	37965	Nichols E	41308	Ogilvie D D	39021	Owen R D	39121	Paul C	39112
National Joint Com on		Nicholes J L	42793	Oglesby W T	39022	Owen W L	42078	Paula R D de G	42876
Fert Appl	38313	Nicholson E	41437	O'Hara D	38738	Owens W H	36341	Pauley S S	38677
National Laying Test		Nicholson P H	42509	O'Hara E V	42510	Oxford Univ Imp		Paulhus N G	41112
Ltd	39696	Nichols W	38842	O'Hare G A	41964	Forestry Inst	38629	Paulian R	40342
		Nickerl A	39698-9			Oxley T A	41780	Paullin J R	37195

	Item		Item		Item		Item		Item
Paulsen H S	38870	Phillips G A R	37784	Potvin A	37788	Quinlan L R	37796	Reese H D	41261
Pavan M	40551	Phillips P H	38933	Potvin J B	39360	Quinlan P T	42382	Reeve P A	42081
Pavari A	38678	Phillips R E	42008	Pounden W D	39208	Quinn C E	37797-800	Regional Gard Conf	
Pavlanis V	39306	Phillips R W	38894	Pouyssegur H	38155	Quinn K	42834	Chicago 1948	37981
Pavord A V	40158	Phillips W R	41693	Powell D	36737	Quinteros Delgado J C	42312	Regitano O	37449
Pearce E J	40573		41709	Powell E C	37789		42312	Regna P	36348
Pearce S A	37777-8	Pic M	40343	Powell J W	37790	Quivy D	39770	Régner R	40347
Pearson F A	41781	Picard J	40657	Powell L J	39745	Quotrup E R	39352	Rehbein A Sr	37287
Peary R E Jr	39769	Pichardo Moya F		Powell-Owen W		Qutubuddin M	40472	Reich A	37803
Pease D	36505		37333	39508-10	39703-5			Reich E	41082
Peavy M	39387	Pichon M	36438	Powers G W	42010	Rabenseifner K	41259	Reich W A	41596
Pederson C E	40048	Pickering R C	37785	Powsy-Davies E	41355	Rache J	39964	Reichmann A	38741
Pederson R	37203	Pienaar S W	38076	Prabhaker Rao V		Radchenko S I	37977	Reid A H	37804
Peele T C	38418	Pierre W H	38314		40658	Radeleff R D	39436	Reid E P	41110
Peet R W	41926	Pietro M	39313	Pradain J	41928	Radzhabli A D	37489	Reid K M	37819
Peeters E	36829	Piettre M	38322	Pradon R	40886		37556	Reid M G	42851
Peevy F A	38077	41021 41154		Praksin S S	37154	Raeburn J	42313	Reid W H E	41385
Peglion V	38206	41718	41851	Prall P A	40963	Ragab H A	40473	Reid W J	40012
Pellegrino A	39889	Pigneur H	36823	Prange C	38934	Ragsdale A C	38935	Reifenberg A	37012
Pelletier J R	41782		36830	Prasad S	37066	Raimondi A	37067	Reig Felio A	41697
Pellet M	40159	Pike G A	37745	Prati A	42467	Rajaratnam S	42173	Reineke L H	38861-2
Pellissier F	36812	Pillar R	41645	Pratt G D Jr	40887	Rakshpal R	40346	Reiner O 39619	39707
Pellizzari C	41153	Piller	39505	Pratt R L	41708	Ralston R A	39209	Reinking O A	36579
Pelshenke P	41783-5	Pillsbury D L	37152	Prawocheński R	38895	Ramadero A	38419	Reith J W S	38494
Pelton W C	37419	Pilnik W	37064	Préaud	42691	Rambeau L	39252	Reither J	42665
Pena M T de la	41081	Pinck L A	38189	Prebble M L	40659	Ramon G	39027	Reitstötter J	41083
Pena Serrano J	38586	Pine C	39741	Prebluda H J	41103	Ramona R de	38604	Rek L	38936
Pence R J	40500	Pinheiro J L	42079	Precht C	38080	Ramos A	42383	Remington C L	42835
Penchev Kh	38932	Pink J	39742-4	Prentice A C	39337	Ramos de Farias R		Remington J E	42835-6
	39809 41473	Pinkert P A	39207	Presant E J	39145		39066	Renac J	41719
Pendleton R L	38215	Piper H L	40872	Presniakova G A	38472	Ramsay T H	42012	Renier M	36373
Penionzhkevich E E			41397	Preston A	36343	Ramsey R J	41441	Renner K	42160
	39701	Pirard N	36831	Priaulx A	38848	Ramsower H C	42580	Rennie G	41646
Penn F	39702	Pires A	39435	Priaulx A V	40864	Randall T E	37978	Renom J A	41854
Pennell F W	36372	Pires D R V	36890	Price L	37034-5	Randolph L F	36891	Renshaw B	36580
Pennsylvania Joint State Govt Comm		Piscini R	39822	Price W C	36760	Rankin R C	42122	Revuelta González L	
	42660	Pittman D W	38533	Price O T W	42435	Rao P K	42662		38937
Penrose E T	42449	Plakharov D	42877	Prien H G	41725	Rao S S S V	37448	Rey M	41966
Peppowski A	41849	Platt E 41593	42009	Prieto M	42080	Rao T A	36833	Reynolds D	40012
Pepper B B	36519	Platt F R	40526	Prillwitz P M	42311	Raper L E	42663	Reynolds E S	41544
	40049-50	Platt R	37786	Prince B L	41123	Raschke E	38799	Reynolds F	39390
Pepperall R A	41310	Plass B A	39463		41186	Rash G	37801		41084
	41372	Platikanov N	39890	Prince F S	37261	Raski D J	40055	Rhein G A	37013
Percival G H	40249	Plock H 37423	37488	Prince J B	38747	Rasmussen E F	38774	Rhian M	42003
Perdomo R S	39315		38323	Prince Edward Island		Rasmussen M P		Rhoades H F	38327
Pérez Alcazar A	40096	Plöttner D	41439	Dept of Agr	42797		41618-19	Ribeiro J A	41386
Pérez Lobo R	42119	Plumber B S	41788	Pring G H	37791	Rasmussen R A	39558		41442
Perje A M	40430	Plummer P J G	39857	Prints I A I	38487	Rasser R	42664	Ribereau F	42314
Perril P L	38135	Pocovi A S	38216	Pritchard E A	40054	Rattenhuber	39389	Ricaudy A de	42582
Perrier M	37331	Podsevalov V N	38136		40432	Rattray G B	39084	Ricchello A	37982
Perrine D	37487	Poehlman J M	42148	Pritchett H D	42011	Rattray J M	37262	Ricchini M	38137
Perriquet E	38374	Poelt H	37153	Prockter N J	37792	Raudsep A M	37979	Rice E W	39029
Perron L	42577	Poelt H	41474		37976	Raum	36761	Rice I L	42082
Perroti R M	39557	Poenicke D W	37424	Proctor B E	41187	Raun E S	40014	Rich A A	38328
Perry D P	40051	Pogorelskin M A	39946	Proctor C M	37793	Rautenberg H J	39706	Rich A S	39314
Perry E J	39250	Pohl A	41475	Prokof'ev I M	42408		39753	Rich L H	42436
Perry F	37779-81	Pokorný V	39025	Pronin A A	42579	Rautou S	37155	Rich S	36581
Perry F S	39700	Pokrovskii S A	42711	Prostoserov N N			37980	Richard F	36680
Perry G S	39388	Poletaf N	38079		41258	Ravaioli L	39028		40660
Perry J R	41438	Politis J	37065	Provaglio G	38324		39437	Richards A A	37983-4
Perry L M	36435	Pollan A A	41594		38492	Rawe J C 42384	42468	Richards A W	40749
Perry R	41850	Pollard A	37975	Providence Milk Dept		Rawlings B Jr	38645	Richardson A P	39634
Perry T D	38844-7	Pollock J	42850		41384	Ray-Chaudhuri S R		Richardson E C	39782
Perry W J	40471	Polonovski M	40724	Pryor M R	38081		40706		40056
Persi R	37420	Polson R	39506	Pu C L	40345	Rayment T	40748	Richardson H K	37805
Perucci E	37332	Pomeroy B S 39615-16		Puget E	39026		40575	Richardson L C	42155
	42120	Pomey W	39507	Puhr L F	38325	Raymond C B	38326	Richardson L T	41709
Pete Mrs C	37782	Ponce de León E	36349	Pume N	42798	Rayns F	37315	Richardson T C	38420
Peters J B	42434	Pond W L	39463	Punnett R C 39511-12		Razous P 38587	38740	Richardson W L	37806
Peters R M	37783	Pons R	40685	Purdy E C	37794	Rea G H	40160	Richart	39438
Petersen W E	39251	Ponsignon M	39617	Puri G S	36344-7	Read W H	36701	Richey F D	37156
Peterson E O	37421	Ponting C	37365	Purser R 42049	42172		36775 40250	Richmond H A	40661
Peterson G A	42007		37787	Pustowka T	39891	Ready M W	41595	Richou R	39027
Peterson M L	37259	Poos F W	40052	Pustygyn M A	40873	Ream H W	38473	Richter A	41726
Petev D T	40857	Pope V A	42121	Putnam E W	37009	Recasens L de	41260	Richter J	38190
Petipierre A H	42309	Popják G	42911			Rechtel H E	41852	Rickard J A	40865
Petrenko I A	42234	Popov M	42380	Quaife E L	39910	Reckling W J	41543	Ricker W E	40750
Petrila P A	37422	Popp W	36700	Quain B	39513	Recknagel A B	38824	Rickett H W	36374
Petrucchi E	39864	Porsche E	40961-2	Quarrell C P	37366	Records R H	42469	Rickey L F	41476
Petrushov A	42310	Porsild A E	36439		37795	Rector B E	38849	Riepma S	42213
Pettigrove H R	37974	Porter J W G	39868	Quastel J H	36907	Redaelli D C	40490	Riewe T C	37985
Petty H B	40431	Porter S C	36506	Quastler H	40420	Reddi V R	39210	Riganti A R	41967
Peuchaud	40201	Potter A A	42578	Quebec Bureau des Statistiques	41214	Redman J C	42174	Riggs J K	39113
Pew W D	38333	Potter E F	41617	Quebec Ministère de l'Agriculture	41110	Ree W O	38474		39148
Pfeffer J C	41391	Potter N A	41707	Queensland Co-op Union Publicity Com		Reece P O	38800	Rightor A P	41647
Pfeiffer E E	38200	Potthoff E F	37096		38508 40799	Reed A A	39618	Riley W F Jr	39183
Pfeuffer F	41786-7	Potts R C	37260	Quaidet P	37010	Reed E W	40433	Rimann C	38329
Pflüger	38739	Potts R W L	40344	Quilichini R	36832	Reed G M	37802	Rings R W	40474
Phaff H J	41688		40574	Quinby J R	37011	Reed J S	41036	Ringuet R	40251
Phelps D M	41122	Potts S F	40906			Reed L W	38179		
Phelps H F	41723-4					Reed S C	40433	Rio de Janeiro (Federal District) Departamento de Geografia e Estatística	41215
Philipon B	38679					Reek W R	42581		
						Reese E A	41853		

Item	Item	Item	Item	Item
Riollano A 37316	Rosenstrauch H 41262-3	Sabourin L 37814	Saunders J M 42050	Schrenk W G 37071
Riols P 37425	Roskelley R W 42584	Sabrosky C W 40484	Sauvage G 37815	Schroeder C A 36896
Ripamonti A 39439	Roso de Pina A 37533	Sabrosky L K 42586	Savage A 39116 39893	Schubiger E 38871
Ris H 36834	Rosovsky R 37012	Saccà G 40434-5 42666	Savage D A 37267	Schüepf O 36836
Riser B M 39067	Ross D 40926	Sacerdoti G M 42015	Savage J W 42075	Schüepf W 37994
Ritchey G E 37263	Ross I G 41674	Sach F 42587	Savant W E 41112	Schultz J H 38427
Ritman E L 41789	Ross O B 39254	Sackston W S 36704	Savel'ev B V 42318	Schultz T W 42594
Ritson Lady K 39330	Ross O R 39859	Saddul J C 42588	Savel'ev S I 38376	Schulz M 41443
Roa E 39783	Ross W A 40057	Sadhu D P 38939	Savonius M 37616	Schulz M E 41313
Roach W A 37014	Rossek F 42214	Sadler G 41710	Saxone E J 38534	Schulze W 38752
Roadhouse C L 41392	Rossi L 38331	Saenko G I 38425	Sayre C B 38333-4	Schump P 42176
Roades G de 39440	Rossi P 41886	Sager O S 41349	Sayre C R 40796	Schupp A A 42089
Robbins L D 41085	Rössler-Hauber L 36442	Sahasrabuddhe K R 36653	Scallet B L 42088	Schütz P 37370-1 38335
Robbins W W 38082	Rostafinski J 42837	Sahl T W von der 42692	Scanderl H 37015	Schuylenborgh J van 38170
Robertson F K 37807	Roubaix J de 42084	St John H 36375	Scanlon E H 37818-19 36642 36924 40387	Schwab G R 39361
Roberts B 39253	Roubaud E 40476	St John J L 37101	Scaramuzzi G 36639	Schwab K 38742
Roberts B H 42437-8	Roule F 38139	St Paul Union Stock-yards Co 41915	Schaal W 37160 40060	Schwartz C D 37534
Roberts E 38475	Roumiguere F 37264	Saint-Quentin M 37334	Schaben L J 41793	Schwarz H F 40576
Roberts E B 42712	Rouse H P 40163	Salani R 41856	Schad C 37426	Schwarz M 39810
Roberts E S 37808	Roushdy A 41347	Salazar E 38207	Schaefer A E 39346	Schweigert B S 39560
Roberts F W 41666	Rousseau L Z 38588	Salazar Z 37266	Schaefer G A 37820	Schweitzer 37427
Roberts J E 37260	Roussel R 36583	Saiz Moreno L 39823	Schaefer V J 42887	Schweitzer W 37372
Robertson L S 38310	Rousset H 41856	Salari R 42086	Schaffhausen J F 40985	Schweizerische Milch-kommission 41314
Robin V 39068	Rouveroux P 42315	Salazar E 38207	Schaffner L W 41650	Schwenessen A W 41653
Robinson A E 38232	Rouy H 41857	Salazar Z 37266	Schaible P J 38940	Sciandro S W 39286
Robinson B B 41545	Rowe B M 41359	Saleb G 39323	Schaller R 38142	39317 40252
Robinson D S 40161	Rowe I 42744	Sales A 41792	Schällibaum U 41383	Scotland Scottish Land Court 42471
Robinson H C 42123	Rowlands I W 39400	Saljinski T B 39211	Schanderl H 41264	Scott C E 36731 36740
Robinson J L 37157	Rowles W F 37987	Sallans B J 36705	Schandl J 40965	36905 36961 37017
Robinson K L 42439	Rowley M T 37812	Salomon K 39316	Schang P J 39032	Scott D H 37508
Robinson M 40348-9	Roy J B 42013	Salouts T 42317	Schaude H 37368	Scott E L 38488
Robinson R A 42409	Roy K B 37988	Salt Lake City Mosquito Abatement Dist 40477	Schaude-Ohringen 37490 42236 36707	Scott G A 41205
Robotka F 42658	Royal Dublin Soc 39851	Salter H E 41858	Schedl K E 40667	Scott J W R 42840
Robson M 37809	Royal Hort Soc London Rhododendron Group 37813	Salter L A 42386	Schenker A 38863	Scott T L 40167
Rockers J J 40888	Rozboom L 40475	Salter R M 36350	Schery R W 37821	Scott W M 42913
Rodenhiser H A 36835	Rozendaal A 36584	Saltwell A D 39711	Schickele R 41360	Scruggs C G 39117
Roderick L M 39441	Rubber Res Inst of Malaya 38140	Samayoa R 42912	Schildknecht H 38426	Seale L P 37823
Rodón J M 39030	Rubeck B W 40907	Samba K 38477	Schilling J A 39295	Sealy J R 36447-50
Rodríguez M 37288	Rubel E 42799	Sampaio A N 36861	Schimitschek E 40353-5 39841	Searight W V 37018
Rodríguez T 39442	Rubey H 38423	Sampaio O 39712	Schirber M E 42839	Searles H R 39257
Rodríguez Casals C 37158 39559	Rubin B A 36585	Sams W C 38214	Schlamb K F 39726	Sears E R 36835
Rodríguez García J A 39315	Ruby 42886	Sanchez M 40801	Schlehuber A M 37161	Sears L W 37123
Rodríguez González M 39811	Ruck B E 40964	Sánchez Botija C 39592	Schlingman E L 42591	Seath D M 39258
Roe J 38421	Rückert H Jr 41790	Sánchez-Monge E 36893	Schlögl 41859 42667	Seaton H E 38890
Roe J H 39029	Rudd C P 42014	Sánchez S J J 38141	Schmelzer 42593	Sebeš I 42527
Roehrich R 40685	Rudolph P 42124	Sand N H 38632	Schmid F 38633	Seedorf W 41156
Roepke M H 39616	Rudolph P O 38557	Sandburg Mrs C 39798	Schmid S 40165	Seelemann M 41398
Rogent I 40162	Ruff E W 38938	Sander O 37990 38375	Schmid W 41651	Seeley J G 37824
Roger 41597	Rufelt B 36889	40058	Schmidt H 41727	38337
Roger J 37532	Ruff F J 38889	Sandercok E 40059	Schmidt H W 39771	Seemann J 37095
Roger J G 38083	Ruff G R 37989	Sanders G P 41348-9	Schmidt P 37369	Segrera M 42090
Rogers A J 41648	Ruggieri G 36490	Sanders H 38751	Schmidt Herman L 3991-2 39213	Segretain G 36762
Rogers D 42083	Ruhnke G N 38476	Sanders R 39115	Schmidt-Kostrun G 36708	Segurini M 39772
Rogers D W 38320	Ruiz Arenas V 39114	Sanderson C J 39031	Schmidthuber K 39747	Seibold K 38569
Rogers J S 42147	Ruiz Castro A 40350	39824-5	Schmidthuber R 38703	Seiferle E J 40062
Rogers T H 37159	Runkle J D 41155	Sanderson M W 40351	Schmied H 38820	Seiman I W 36763
Rohde E S 38138	Runnels H A 36610	Sandoval J S 39256	Schmitz-Lenders B 38505	Seixas C A 40359
Rohlf J A 38330	Rupp E 40828 42768	Sands W A 40669	Schneider 37913	Sellers K C 39160
Rolfe S W H 40639	Rupp H M R 36443-4	Sandstedt R M 38901	Schneider H 40166	Sellier R 40710
Rollins R C 36441	Ruschmann S 41387	Sandwith N Y 36411	Schneider-Orelli O 40356-7	Selman I W 36764-5
Roman H 36892	Rushe J 39147 39255	36445	Schneiders E 37557	Semichon L 41265
Römer R R 39514	42800-1	36739	Schneiter F 42319	Semler J G 36862
Römpert 39746	Russell J R 38630	Sansome F W 36894	Schnell L O 36895	Sen K R 41548
Ron Pedrique A 42583	Russell M 38424	40436	Schnöll A 37993	Sen N K 37070
Ronchi V 41855	Russell R C 36703	Santa Maria H C 40018	Schober K 38509	Sen S C 42091
Roney J N 40751	Russwurm A D A 40663	Santiago S de 41188	40358 41216	Sen Gupta J C 37019
Ronsignon M 39708	Rüttemeyer E 40664	Santiesteban T 42087	Schokking F C C 41086	Sen-Gupta S K 41935
Rood P J 38310	Rutt H C 41033	Santis M A de 40666	Scholl J C 41968	Senevet G 40478-9
Roodenburg J W M 37810	Rutledge R F 40665	Santos B 40802	Scholl W 38510	Senf C 42918
Roome C A 39709	Ruzaev K S 36586	Santos B M 40803	Schon H L 41087	Sengün A 40480
Roonwal M L 40707-9	Ruzická H 39892	Santos E 39331	42017	Senior V E 39033
Ros de Ramis J de 37811	Ryan J A 41791	Sanz Egaña C 41887	Schreiner R 37822	Senn H A 36376
Rosa C dalla 42470	Ryan J C 42643	Sarasola J A 36706	Schönerberg A 37069	Senze A 38896
Roscoe C 39515 39710	Ryan R W 36587	Sarasqueta P A de 39620	Schoolcraft C D 41652	Sergeenko V M 37491
Rose D 37068	Ryker T C 38084	Sarkar B C R 42769	Schooler D 42175	Sergent E 40253
Rose F J 37367 41649	Ryman B E 39757	Sarkar P B 41546	Schopf J M 36446	Serjeant R B 39362
Rose J 37986	Ryser W 41312	Sarwate R R 42590	Schopfer W H 37016	Serra A 39621
Rose O 40800	Ryska A 38631	Sastri S A 39212	Schopmeyer G E 41092	Serrano Sánchez A 35500
Rose R C 36702	Rzendowski L 42316	Sastry M G 42760	Schoutsen C 37810	Serres J R 39034
Roseau E 38422		Sater V E 41716	Schread J C 40061	Serviss G H 38338
Rosella E 36582		Sattananthan M 41547		
Rosen C D 42729		Sauer H F G 40352		
Rosen H R 36738				

Item	Item	Item	Item	Item	Item
Seymour E L D 36351	Silvela Tordesillas F 41795	Smith R R 38801	Spielmann S 40171	Stevenson S A 37452	
37825	342713	Smith T E 36590	Spiller B L 37841	Stevenson V W 38010	
Sforni G 41794	Simian C 42713	Smith V A 39178	Spinelli O 42668	Stevenson-Hamilton J 40440	
Shackelford R M 39335	Simington R C 38217	Smith V R 39214	Spinks J W T 36906	Stewart C E 42489	
Shadid S 42321	Simkins F B 42842	39259	Spinney G G 39718	Stewart E D 41098	
Shain S S 37268	Simmonds N W 36865	Smith W H 41712	Spiridonov A I 42244	Stewart G F 41983	
Shamel A 41969	Simmons E J 42324	Smith W K 36897	Spirov B 41190	Stewart L F 37240	
Shands W A 40527	Simmons F C 38705-6	Smith W W 36453	Spisni D 39038	Stewart W G 38011	
Shank D B 37162	Simmons H E S 41796	Smolák J 38208	Spoon W 40070 41654	Stewart W M 39261	
Shanklin M E 42595	Simmons S W 40470	Smolfsk L 39037	Spooner F 39332	Steyskal G C 40441	
Shapiro E 42177	Simon K 40927	Snell C A 41970	Spooner H 41191	Stiebeling H K 41088	
Shapkarev P 42237	Simon M 36776	Snickt L van der 39517	Spooner H A 37270	Stiehler R D 42039	
42322	37300-1 38340	39717	38008	Stika O 42670	
Shappirio D G 40577	Simonneau P 38003	Snow C F F 42598	38343	Stitt L 40364	
Sharif M 40752	Simonpietri R H 39715	Snyder H 38493	Sprague H B 42051	Stoa T E 37197	
Sharkov T K 37163	42019	Snyder L C 38007	39926	Stock E L Jr 37843-5	
42323	Simons, A J 38004-5	Snyder T E 40755-6	41351	Stockdale Sir F 42327	
Shaw F R 42841	40804	Sobels J 37022	40594	Stockmann G J 41980	
Shaw J 38704	Simons L R 42597	Sobolev S S 38480	42804	Stoddard E M 36651	
Shaw J C 39148	Simorra J 39035	Sobrero L R 41550	39260	Stoehr J A 39826	
Shawen J 39911	Simpson G W 40527	41797	37271	Stokes E C 41120	
Shcherbina V I 40924	Simpson H J 40858-9	Social Science Res 41126	38143-4	Stoll R 39606	
Shear G M 38191	Sina A 37069	Council 42512	40968	Stoltz E H 41373	
Shear S W 41598	Singer J 38743	Social Tidskrift 42512	37181	Stolz R 39150	
Sheard E 36609 36709	Singh P 40866	Sociedad Agrícola y 42325	42501	Stomps T J 36456	
Sheehy E J 38941	Singh R N 40529	Ganadera 41798	41268	Stormont C 39120-1	
Sheldon W B 41916	Sirakov G 38652	Soder K E 40674	40258	Stout G L 36592	
Shensi China Water 38428-9	Sisó M 39392	Soderberg P M 40757	40532-5	Stout L 41022	
Util Bur 38428-9	Sites J W 40530	Sokal R R 40967	39183	Stowe F R 39122	
Shepard H H 40063	Sitkovskii P A 38430	Sokhranichev N 39624	38052	Strachan C C 41681	
Shepherd H W 37826	Sivaswamy K G 42472	Sokoloff B 38744	40383-4	Strachey J 42714	
Shepherd R E 37827	Skamser L M 39622	Sokolov B M 41315	42389	Straneo S L 40365	
Sheppard F W 41003	Skark L 38763	Sölch W 42269	38756	Street B 41127	
Sherburn L 40168	Skeeper A H 39443	Solenov P K 41821	39215-17	Street H E 36804	
Shereshevskii A I 38498	Skewes A 39432 41549	Soler J 37839	38431	Street O E 38344	
Sherff E E 36377	Skibbons G J 37834	Solly C 37431	36454	Strong F C 36712	
Sherman F 40254	Skinner F L 37835	Solodnikova N A 41189	41317	Strong G B 41728	
40528	Skinner H T 39561	Solopov G P 42528	38432	Strong W J 37539	
Sherry S P 38683	Skoglund W C 40873	Solworth M H 41971	41599	Strunkmeyer B E 37432	
Sherwin H S 37020	Skorikov S V 41453	Somers H H 42843	38850-1	Strunz H 38558-9	
Sherwood C H 37828	Skuin' K P 37164	Sonnenborn T M 40437	40071	42161 42215	
Sherwood E C 40064	Skvortsov M 40362	Sonnenblick B P 40860	38888	Stuart G M 38012	
Sherwood L V 37096	Slaby O 42388	Soper J R P 40015-16	42599	Stuart N W 37378	
Shettlesworth J 39391	Slein M W 39758	Sorenson C J 41713	42888	38300	
Shewell-Cooper W E 27829-31 28005	Slezak F 39784	Sosa-Bourdouil C 37073	42023	Studies on Yellow 38233	
36588 37373 37451 38000	Sloan H J 41989	Souèges R 36838-40	38009	River Proj 38356	
Shideman F E 39318	Sloan L M 37165	Soule G H 42844	39894	Sturgis M B 40442	
Shieh I S 42387	Small T 40363	So African Council for 42915	41888	Sturtevant A H 37846	
Shields M 42156	Smily P 42092	Sci and Indus Res 42914	37272-3	Sturtevant R S 41318-19	
Shillito J F 40481	Smit F G A M 39277	S C Dept of Agr 42803	39634	Stüssi D 41445	
Shimwell J L 41266	Smith A C 39036	S Dak Acad of Sci 42915	41714	Subrahmanyam V 37056	
Shinn L B 38064	Smith A E W 38006	42472	37074	Sudds R H 36593	
Shinners L H 36451	Smith A H 37198	South Indian Fed of 42472	38764	Suffolk Co (N Y) Mos- 40482	
Shirlow N S 37031	Smith C E 39966 40066	Agr Workers' Unions 42472	41388	quito Control Com 36766	
Shishkov D 36837	Smith C S 40767	Southern Rhodesia 42472	42600	Sullivan T E 41136	
Shivapuri C N 40169	Smith C W 41399	Tobacco Res Bd 42127	38086	Summerhayes V S 36787	
Shmidt A J 37021	Smith D 41911	42127	42845	Sumner C A 41715	
Shoemaker J 42441	Smith E 41698	Southern Rural Life 42513-14	36467	Sumner J B 37075	
Shoemaker J S 37535	Smith E E 39623	Council 42513-14	40928	Sumtsov B M 37076	
Shoffner R N 39516	Smith E G 40966 42137	Com on Ed 42513	37317-19	Sun K Y 38433	
Sholl L B 39183	40805	Church 42514	42496	Sury A 39895	
Short E N 42125	Smith F C 39716	Southgate B A 41444	37377	Sushitskii L A 40995	
Shorter A H 38825	Smith F F 36744	Southwell B L 39149	37781	Sutherland A 39123-4	
Shorthorn Society of 39118	Smith F M 40671	Souza A O de 42326	37492	39393-4 39458 39800	
Great Britain and Ire- 39118	Smith F W 40671	Souza J S I de 41267	37023	39842 42715	
land 39118	Smith G L 40067	Spain R L 37840	40517	Sutherland J K 42238	
Shpiller E E 37536	Smith G M 37836	Spain Dirección Gener- 40758	38884	Sutherland L 42849	
Shpon'ko A G 37537	Smith H H 38775	al de Marruecos y 40758	41352	Sutherland M 38684	
Shreve R L 42442	Smith H L 41799	Colonias Seccion de 36591	36820	Sutton B W 41320	
Shuart C E 39119	Smith H N 38478	Estadística de la De- 40072	42919	Sutton G D 39218	
Shull A F 40361 42802	Smith H P 40806	legación del Trabajo 42643	36455	Sutton P B 39790	
Shull J M 36589	Smith H R 41610	del Gobierno General 38707	40758	Sutton T S 39151	
Shultis A 42018	Smith J 40202	de los Territorios 37097	36591	Svoboda S 38589	
42442-3	Smith J F 37837	Españoles del Golfo de 37166	40072	Swain W E 38145	
Shumaker M L 41400	Smith K G 40669	Guinea 41217	42643	Swamy B G L 36792	
Shurly E 36452	Smith K N 37838	Sparks L M Jr 40040	38707	38345	
37832-3	Smith L M 40255	Spencer C B 40069	40385	Swanson C L W 38345	
Shurovenkov B G 40065	Smith M 41685	Spencer D 36968	40438	Swanson C P 37024	
Siafs S 37429	Smith N F 38606	Spencer H 40012	38806	Swanson O F 38826	
Siddiqui S 37061	Smith O 38341	Spencer S A 42128	42669	Swartz R E 38346	
Sidorov I S 38339	Smith O W 38479	Spencer W P 40438	37842	Sweeney E 41128	
Sidwell R W 37374	Smith P 39444	Spessard E A 37376	42037	Sweet R D 38087	
38001	Smith P G 37072	Speyer E R 40256-7	49799	Swegman G 42020	
Siegler C J 41082	Smith P H 42511	40439 40531 40578	38852	Swift & Co Agr Res 41879	
Siemers G F 42137	Smith P K 42126	40675	42038	Swingle J W 37746	
Siggers P V 36710	Smith P S 40807	40170	39338	Sydow O 41800-1	
Silk W H 39714	Smith P W 41999	Spielmann O 40170	40073		
Silveira A H da 41910	Smith R C 40068				
Silveira G G da 37375	Smith R F 40672-3				
38002 42596					

Sylwester E P	38088	Thévenot	40809	Torbágyi-Novák L	41717	Ulbricht H	38149	Valentine K A	38438
Syme P S	40808	Thibault C	39801	Torpe N V	37169	Ulloa S A G	42332	Valle R H	37199
Syndikus W	38347	Thiem H	40537-8	Torreggiani J	40445	Ulm A	36716	Vallega J	36718
Szafarski J	41889	Thimann K V	37026	Torreiro R	41655	Ulman K	38018	Valles Fernández P	42517
Szumam J	39518	Thomas E G	42130	Torrems Pastor A	39627-8	Ulrich R	41718-19	Van Arnum J R	41657
Tafel W	41551	Thomas E S	38607	Torres de la Puerta C	39629	Undereggen P	40178	Vandaveer R L	39630
Tafo Gold Coast	Cocoa	Thomas Mrs H C	37849	Torres Filho A	41973	Underkoffler L A	41261	Van den Heever L W	39221
Res Sta	38146	Thomas P H	37379	Tortorelli N	39802	Underwood A S	40081	Vanderford H B	38218
Tagle V I	39039	Thomas S B	41353-5	Toth L	40491	Underwood J K	38090	Van Derlinden L	38496
	39625		41393	Toth L A	39319	United Provinces Dept of Agr	41804-6	Vandermyde J B	42678
Takagi T	41552	Thompson A	39720	Toth T	41478	U S Children's Bur	42746	Vandervort J	39562
Talbot K	42671	Thompson E C	36794	Touny A D	42643	U S Citizens Food Com	41090	Vandeventer W	37117
Tallarico G	36767		37014	Tournut J	38959	U S Cong House Com on Banking and Currency	42718	Van Heerden B	42338
Tanaka C	42328	Thompson H G	40075	Toussaint A	42473	Foreign Aff	42157	Van Houweling C D	39900
Tandon R K	37187	Thompson J B	41328	Townend P P	41553	Pub Lands	42395	Vanin I I	36562
Tang W T	37167	Thompson J E	41906	Towner M E	38802	Ways and Means	42217	Van Nest M E	37858
Tanganyika Forest Dept	38634	Thompson J W	38530	Townsend E D	40175-6		42334	Van Niekerk O T	38352
Tanner F W	42805	Thompson L N	42022	Toyne L V	42673	U S Cong Joint Com on Econ Rpt	41985	Van Riper D	37859
Tao C C	40536	Thompson R B	42023	Troyosaki M	42330	Housing	40987	Vanterpool T C	36777
Tarade R de	36378	Thompson R C	37850	Tracey J	42643	U S Cong Senate Com on Appropriations	38434-5	Vanvig A	41921
Tarr A	39219	Thompson S Y	39130	Tracey M V	37077	38436	41129	Van Wyck P	41554
Tarr H L A	42149-50	Thompson W L	36597	Tracy C	40078	U S Cong Senate Com on Appropriations	38434-5	Varela Martinez R	41270
Tasmania Dept of Agr	42450	Thompson W R	38348	Tradardi F	41602	38435-5	41130	Varley G C	40447
	40443-4	Thomson J	42672	Trana G di	38148	Banking and Curren	42040	Varma P M	36745
Tate P	36757	Thornburn J B	42410	Trawiński A	38986	cy	42040	Vassiliou B	38173
Tateoka R	37117	Thorgrimson Mrs O B	37851	Trebbi T	38350	Foreign Relat	42158	Vatovec S	39631
Tatum L A	41716	Thornber W	38807	Trehan K N	40446	Labor and Public Welfare	42603-4	Vaughan H L	37860
Taube K	42390	Thornberry H H	36354	Treiber H	41447	Public Works	38436	Vayssiére P	40085
Tauber J	42878-9	Thorne D W	42392	Trelogan H C	41448		41129		41193
Taubert A	41620	Thorne G	38489	Tremblay F T	38241-2			Vazeilles M	38560
Tauton M J	41477	Thorne J	38192	Trenard L	42331			Vazquel Monsreal A	39913
Taylor C F	36594-96	Thorp E M	38449	Trinidad T	42393	U S Cong Senate Special Com to Study Prob of Amer Small Business	40929	Vekhov N K	37861
Taylor D H	42151	Thorp F Jr	39183	Tripp T A	42602	U S Dept of Agr Forest Serv Forest Prod Lab	38777	Velbinger H H	36599
Taylor G C	37847	Thorp W L	41089	Troesch C B	42767	38804		Velooso H P	36788-9
Taylor H P	41192	Thorp W V	39757	Trofimets N Kh	38017			Velu H	39774
Taylor H V	41600	Thosar V B	41959	Troitski G A	37540	U S Dept of Labor Bur	38714	Venezia M	41720
Taylor I	40172	Thung T H	36768	Troitski I F	40924	U S Dept of State	42808	Venkataraman A	39775
Taylor L W	39719	Thurner H	38015	Trollope-Bellew F D	40177	42881		Venkataraman P R	39775
Taylor M C	38482	Tiedjens V A	38349	Tropa E	39897	U S Fish and Wildlife Serv	39041	Venkataraman V	41555
	42185	Tiegs O W	39927	Trow-Smith R	42394	42745		Venkateswarlu J	36847
Taylor P R	41601	Tiemann H D	38765	Trowell H C	42643	48809		Ventre J	41271
Taylor R H	42191	Tiemann O R	37852	Troxel C E	42731	38415		Verdejo A	42612
Taylor W R	36479	Tilden J W	40676	Truax A L	37856	U S Inst of Inter Amer Aff Food Supply Div	42335	Verduin J	37040
Teale E W	36841	Tilford P E	37853	Trump F	42093	38214		Verhaar G	41611
Teas H J	37025	Tilley J M	41355	Tryon R M Jr	36389	University Col of Wales Dept of Agr Econ	42421	Veritz	41479
Teasley C M	40204	Timber Devlpmt Assoc	38800	TSankov N D	38803	42437-8		Vesey-Fitzgerald B	39396
Tedin O	38013	Timber Trade Fed of United Kingdom	38745	TSeng C K	36480	42435		39459-60	
Teleki A	41269			TSikov D K	36844	42435		Vezvani V	39265
Teller W M	42391				37170	42435		Vianna M A	39154
Temnov V A	40173	Timmermans A J	36457	TSitovich I K	40079	42435		Victoria E R	36719
Templeman W G	38089	Timon-David J	39928	TSitsin N V	37171	42435		Victoria Australia	
Templeton G S	38535	Timson S D	37289	Tucker D A	42239	42435		Rivers and Water Supply Comn	41039
	39754		38536	Tugarinov V V	41803	42435		Vidal Mora J M	37173
Tendeiro J	39040	Tincker M A H	37027	Tukey H B	37380	42510		Viegas Aurelio J L	38537
Tenn Dept of Agr Div of Insect and Plant Disease Control	41586	Tindall C	38483-4		38060	42610-11			38632
			39262	Tullis E C	37172			Viel G	40678
Tenn Walking Horse Breeders' Assoc	39395	Tinkham E R	40711	Tullis F W	41322			Viets F G Jr	37018
		Tinklin G L	41987	Tunkl B	39193			Viette P	40679
Termohlen W D	42021	Tinsley J 40174	41099	Turbull J	36990			Vigneau P	40680
Ternitz F F	39339	Tippel L	42192	Turegano F F	39044			Vilares J B	38209
Terrill C E	39826	Tirelli M	40077		42024			Villanueva Soriano J	39446
Terrill R L	38776	Tisdale H B	37198	Turianski G F	37541			Villard A A	40810
Terry P	39130	Tisdale W B	36713	Turk F A	40259			Villee C A	40448-9
Terzaghi K von	38171	Tisdale W H	36598	Turk K L 39129	39152			Villegas V	39843
Tetley G	42129	Tjio J H	36842-3	Turk L M	38156			Vilmorin P de	41556
Teuscher H	36352-3		35978		38299			Vimeux	42186
Tex Agr and Mech Col	42601	Tkatchenko B	38147	Turner A W	40768			Vincent J M	36634
		Tkhagushv N A	37493	Turner C N	41032			Vincent W H	42417
Tex Dept of Agr Div of Field Seed Certif	42052	Toback L	38897	Turner C W	38942			Vine R	38561
		Tobey J A	41446	Turner H J	40368			Vine V	38485
Tex Livestock Sanit Comn	39041	Todd A C	39626	Turner M E	37857			Vinning K K	41730
Tex Predatory Animal Control Assoc	39041	Todd F P	39445	Turner N	40080			Vinther D H	38864
		Todoroff A	41321	Turnnill L	39519			Vintika J	42916
Textor C K	38827	Todorov T G	37168	Turrill W B	36458			Viola C	38091
Thaden J F	42216	Toenjes W	37028		36787			Vischer W	36478
Thalman R R	39125	Tomalin T E	36714	Twomey T P J	41323				
Tharp W H	41972		37854-5	Tyer J	38214				
Thatcher A E	37848	Toman J	42770	Tyler L J	40341				
Thatcher L E	37274	Tomasi K	36715	Tynan D	39069				
	39680	Tomčani J	42329	Tyner L E	37029				
Thatcher T O	40366	Toneva V	39042-3	Tyron E H	38172				
Thayer R H	38901	Tonini G	38016	Tysser H F	42716-17				
Thailer M	39580	Toniz C	40205-6						
Thais F A	41802	Toole A W	38635	Ubertini B	39045				
Théodorides J	40367	Topham-Bruckmann H C	38853	Udine M C	39929				
				Uganda Vet Dept	39046				

Item	Item	Item	Item	Item
Vital A 36507	Walters C S 38757	Weir J R 37277	Wiebe G A 36382	Wislocki W 39227
Vittone R 39156	Walters F W 37863	Weiss A L 41814	Wieler 36724 37436	Wister J C 37383
Vittoz J 39222	Walters M D 37864	Weiss C W 40091		37544 37882
Viveiros J de 42095	Walton E V 41024	Weiss F 37869	Wiersum L K 37039	Witherington R S 42136
Vlasiuk P A 38353	Waluszczyk B 35964	Weiss M G 37291	Wiggin H C 37040	Withner C L 36463
Vlasveld W P N 36676	Walz F 41557	Weissberger R 38753	Wiggins L F 42097	Withrow W A 38035
Vleminckx M 42613-14	Wamble A C 41976	Weitzell E C 42181	Wilbraham Mrs 39749	Wittmann F 41607
Vleugel D A 40579	Wampler R H 38780	Welch C L 40092	Wilcox A T 38878	42446
Vloten H van 36720	Wandhoff 39127	Welch F J 40796	Wilcox M S 37506	Woglum R S 40540
Voegeli H 38686	Wang C Y 38120	Welch J H 37200	41682	Wokes F 37055
Voeller E 38945	Wang W C 42340	Welch W 37870	Wilcox R F 38639	Wolf D 38041
Vogel L 38653	Wanner J 38638	Welday W J 36603	Wilcoxon F 40095	Wolfe W G 41273
Vogt M 40450	Want J P H van der	Wellensiek S J 36901	Wiley A 42618	Wolff E 38649
Vogt W 38210		Wellhausen H W 37177	Wilford E J 39865-6	Wolff W 39867
Voigt J L 39048	Warbasse J P 42680	Wellhoener H J 41450	Wilharm G 41451	Wolking M L 42685
Volanti U 38354-5	Ward A L 40087	Wellington B 38028	Wilkie D 36462	Wolstenholme B 40262
	42444	Wells J B 37871-2	Wilkins P C 41181	Wood E B A 37883
Volcani B E 36910	Ward H H 41813	Wellwood R W 38590	Wilkins W H 36357	Wood H E 38099 38100
Volin L 42324 42396	Ward J C 40088	Welsh M F 36770	Willard C J 37274	Wood I D 38441
Voltattorni S 36848-51	Ward R A 42681	Welsh Agr Organ	Willcox J S 38948	Wood J Jr 41044
Vomsattel M 40207-8	Wardell H J 42341	Soc 42643	Wille J E 40096	Wood K 39334
Vondell J H 39521	Wardlaw C W 41603	Wenck F 36604	Willemart A 41978	Wood S N 39228
Voronov P 40930	Waring E J 37031	37433-5 37494 38379	Willes E N 37875-6	Woodard G 40097
Vuittenez A 36646-7	Waring R P 37865	Wender J 41010	38032	Woodburn A 42344
Vustin K V 40873	Wark D C 36752	Went F W 37036	Willfang E 41357	Woodburn R 38175
Vyas N D 38201	Warne L G G 37032	Wentworth E N 41865	Willfang G 41357	Woodgote F G 39755
	38026	Werner G M 39259	Williams A C J 37877	Woodhouse W W Jr 38363
Wacha R 38562	Warner O F 40909	Wernham C C 36605	Williams C E 41480	
Wacker W S 40086	Warren G L 42682	Werren F 38857	Williams C L 42811	Woodin M D 41112
Waddell M B 40483	Warren W B 39723	Werry F E 38095	Williams D B 42398	41466 41599
Wade H C 42132	Washbon W E 39128	Werth A J 37278	Williams E G 38494	Woodle H A 37179
Wadlow T J 41009	Wasmuth G 42865	37495 38029-31	Williams G T 39522	Woodley A 39366
Wadowski S 39071	Wassink E C 37033	Wertheim I 40182	Williams J D 40454	Woodrum C A 38511
	39397	42445	Williams J L 40681	Woods G S 42686
Wadsworth V M 42425	Waterfall U T 36460	Wescher H 41558-60	Williams J R 42135	Woods J B 38591
	42427	Wesley R L 38708	Williams L F 37292	Woods M W 36753
Waggershauser O 41604	Waterhouse D F 40090	Wessels C C 39224	Williams M D 38151	Woodward C H 36611
	42615	Wessely F 41196	Williams O K 37878	Woofter T J Jr 42498
Wagley L 36459	Waters N F 39636	West C H 42490	Williams P C 39036	Woodridge R 37884
Wagner F H 41811	Watkins C 41658	West E 36606	Williams P H 36609	Woolatt L H 40582
Wagner G D 38813	Watkins H R 37866	West O 38096-7	36725-6	Wooten W A 40098
Wagner J B 38813	Watkins J M 37176	Westall R G 41049	Williams P S 39241	Worden A N 39160
Wagner K A 40580	Watkins J V 37867	Westbrook E C 40093	Williams R 37879	Work P 38036
Wagner L 39785	Watrous G H Jr 39241	Westcott C 40094	Williams R A 41867	Work W B 39786
Wagner-Löffler F 38563	Watson A 39465	Westcott W J 39321	Williams R O 36411	Wormwell F 42054
	39137	Wester R E 37958	Williams V 41751	Worthington J 40975
Wagnon K A 41987	Watson C J J 38808	Westergaard M 36902	Williams W E 38362	42399
Wagoner C 41987	Watson E B 40371	Westerman W A 41606	Williams W T 37041	Wright F B 40891
Waid W C 41637	Watson M 36769	Western E A 40996	Williams H A 39157	Wright G F 39523
Wainer S 42679	Watson S 38439	West Colo Hort Soc	Willner G 41389	Wright P H 37885
Wakeland C 40705	Watson S J 42342	37382	Wills A J 38033	40183-4 40212-13
Wakeley R E 42497	Watson W P 41862	Westover W C 38358	Willson H F 41660	Wulff 41868
Waksman S A 36355	Watt J H 40910	Weststein W 38687	Wilson A M 41198	Wurster O H 41980
	37054	Wetzel K 38359	42771 42866	Wyckoff F 42242
Walbaum P 38020	Watzdorf F von 38094	Wetzstein H L 41100	Wilson B 39266	Wyman D 36358 36612
	38946	Wetzel K 38359	Wilson C 36711	
Waldbauer H 38564	Wauthy R 37300-1	Wharton G W 40234	Wilson F C 37880	Wynn J 38037-8
Waldee E L 36600	Wautier J 40452	Wheat Res Inst 37178	Wilson Sir G 41390	
Waldo G F 37507	Wayne R W 39257	Wheatland A B 42054	Wilson H L 41452	Yamane J 39049
	37543	Whedbee W L 42134	Wilson J D 36610	Yasumatsu K 40583-4
Waldo R 39633	Weaver E 39129	Wheeler R S 39637	36680 36697	Yitzhaki E 38949
Waldron L R 36601	Weaver L A 38935	Wheeler T S 38217	Wilson J E 39638-9	Yost H E 36729
Walkden B B 38021	Webb D A 36461	Wheeler W Jr 40911	Wilson J F 42721	Young F E 37887
Walkden G B 38022-3	Webb E R 40180	Wherry E T 37873	Wilson J L 41880	Young M D 40484
Walker C C 38024	40210-11	Whipple S R 41612	Wilson M 37881	Young O C 42151
Walker D M 39130	Webb H A 40669	Whitcomb O W 39448	Wilson M L 38486	Young P A 38039
Walker G P Jr 41896	Webb J E 40669	White D G 38098	42619	41454
Walker H 37862	Webb J A 39333	White E D 40796	Wilson R A 36652	Young S 41199
Walker H A 39634	Webber L R 38357	White E G 39225	Wilson R D 37031	Young W 38858
Walker J 42616	Webber W T 41659	39812	Wilson R J Jr 42515	Yowell H L 38101
Walker J C 36674	Weber A D 39223	41197	Wilson R L 42518	Yska A S 41325
Walker N 41327	41863	White G 41197	Wilson W K 40974	Yuill J L 37079
Walker R K 38356	Weber C R 37291	White G T 39278	Wilton J 38440	Yutuo L M 39322
Walker R V L 39635	Webley D M 38538	White H C 38234	Wimmer A 39750	42474
Wallace G 41675	Webre A L 42096	White J 38173	Winch A R 41520	
Wallace H E 40539	Webster C B 37868	White M E 42684	Winchester A M	Zabluda G V 36853
Wallace H M 38510	Webster F 42683	White N H 36608	42812	Zadura J 39902
Wallace J C 38025	Webster H M N 38150	White R B 40012	Windisch F 41272	Zaitseva E Kh 41274
Wallace L H 41195	Webster J B 41043	White W 41866	Winkelmann H 37437	Zaitseva N D 38040
Wallace T 37030	Weddle C 36900	Whiteford W A 39226	38034	Zakariassen B M 41358
Wallach D P 39901	Weddle F M 40181	Whitehair C K 39346	Winner E B 40953	Zaki A 42519
Wallbrunn H M 40451	Weeks D 42490	Whitehead E I 37018	42029	Zaki O A 39323
Waller A G 41605	Weeks J 41375	Whitehead S B 36723	Winnigstedt 39267	Zaki R 39229
Wallerstein J S 41812	Weevers T 37078	37874 38539	Winston H 39268	Zakrzewski A 39903
Wallin J R 36721	Weideman E 39447	Whiting A R 40581	Winston J R 36727	Zallmann O 41881
Walrath A J 42617	Weigert H 41977	Whitley L G M 39724	Winter A R 39726	Zander E 40185
Walsh R S 40209	Weihing R M 37276	Whitlock R 40895	Winter H F 36728	Zapata J E 39461
Walston H L 42397	Weij H G van der 42133	42343	Winter L M 38898	Zappi-Recordati A 40186
Walter G H 42482	Weiller J 41864	Whitlow S 38360-1	Wirth P 36852	
Walter H H 37275	Weimer J L 36722	Whitten R R 40373	Wirz-Luchsinger H	Zarnowski E 39449
38947 39340-1	Weinhold W 38766	Whittier E O 41361	Wise J D 41979	Zarotti C 42030
39363-5 39722 39748	Weintraub R L 37034-5	Whittinghill M 40453		Zavagli V 39827
39776	Weipers W L 39320	Wickard C 41025		

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY



1023117045